The

ANNUAL INDEX

TO

The Times

1913



LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, AT THE TIMES OFFICE,
PRINTING-HOUSE-SQUARE, E.C.

[redacted]
AI
1
.T579

Reference (Main Reading Room)
Acton
7-2-38
3L578

THE TIMES ANNUAL INDEX.

1913.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month, and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*. Thus Jan. 25, 7*f* denotes the issue of January 25, page 7, and column *f*.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—A.E.S.—Annual Engineering Supplement ; A.F.N.—Annual Financial Number ; add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; c.a.—Court of Appeal ; c.c.—County Court ; c.L.c.—City of London Court ; c.sess.—Court of Session (Scotland) ; d.—discharge ; d.c.—Divisional Court ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.N.—Empire Number ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; Fu.N.—Fuel Number ; h.l.—House of Lords ; I.N.—Irish Number ; int.—interview ; Ir.—Ireland ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; li.—libel ; Lib.g.—Liberal gain ; m.c.—Lord Mayor's Court ; mem.—memorandum ; n.c.—no change ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; p.e.—public examination ; P.N.—Political Notes ; Pa.N.—Pacific Coast Number ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; r.c.c.—Railway and Canal Commission ; R.S.—Russian Supplement ; s.—speech(es) ; S.A.S.—South American Supplement ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; Sc.—Scotland ; sh.c.—Sheriff's Court ; sl.—slander ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; T.N.—Textile Number ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation ; U.g.—Unionist gain ; w.u.—winding up.

A

" A."—on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), Feb. 17, 10*e*
" A "—on quotations, " Daniel was called, and just remarked in passing, ' Oh Mene, Mene, Tekel, and Upharsin ' " ; " It may be wholesome, but it is not good " (l.), Mar. 15, 11*e*
" A. A." — on rubber : clearing house guarantee suggested (l.), Sept. 30, 17*f*
" A. B."—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company : London-Paris service (l.), Aug. 7, 4*c*
A B C Coupler (Ltd.) —on railway couplings, automatic : French government competition (l.), April 9, 21*d*
" A. C. B."—on holiday reading (l.), Aug. 9, 11*e*
" A. C. C. H."—on hyenas (l.), Oct. 15, 11*c*
" A. C. S."—" Metrical Miscellanies " : see under STERLING, Antony Coningham
" A.D.C. in later years to one who fought at Waterloo, An "—on battle of Waterloo : preservation of site (l.), June21, 5*f*
" A. DE O."—" Indiscretions of Dr. Carstairs " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b*
" A. E." : see RUSSELL, Mr. George
A.E.G. Electrical Company of Australia—Regina railway ticket machine : details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*
" A. E. S."—on Dr. E. A. Wilson : appreciation (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 8*d*
" A. E. T."—on women's suffrage agitation (l.), Feb. 20, 8*b*
" A. F. K."—on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 26, 5*d*
" A. G. L."—on telephones : trunk services (l.), June 21, 5*d*
" A. G. W. M."—on Metropolitan District Railway : overcrowding of trains (l.), Aug. 11, 11*c*
" A. G. W. M."—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 27, 6*c*
" A.H."—on white slave traffic : warning (l.), Feb. 17, 9*e*
" A.H.H."—on stock exchange commissions (l.), Sept. 24, 16*e*
" A. H. M. B."—on laughter and silliness (l.), Feb. 25, 8*f*
" A. K. L."—on cheques : endorsement (l.), July 28, 19*f*
" A. K. L."—on Cuban Ports Company : abrogation of concession (l.), Aug. 21, 13*f*
" A. K. L."—on Indian mails (l.), Oct. 23, 22*c*
" A. L."—on late Mr. G. Wyndham (l.), June 11, 10*c*
" A. L. E."—on bar : " devilling " (l.), June 4, 3*b*
" A. M. D."—on Tasmania : proportional representation (l.), Mar. 25, 4*e*

"A. M. D."—on English Channel ferry-boat service: scheme for embarking trains (l.) (E.S.), Aug. 20, 20*c*
"A. S."—on English Channel: ferry-boat service (l.), Aug. 19, 3*e*
"A. S."—on Lanarkshire (South) by-election (l.), Dec. 17, 10*c*
"A. S."—on ghosts: aetheric memories theory (l.), Dec. 29, 7*e*
"A. U."—on bar: "devilling" (l.), May 29, 5*b*
A.1 Co-operative Shipping and Tourist Society—report, Dec. 3, 19*d*
"A.11,438"—on Church of England: articles of faith: declaration by ordinands (l.), Oct. 6, 30*f*
Aachen—town orchestra: English symphony concert, Dec. 15, 10*c*
Aarburg—new bridge proposed (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*c*
Aasen, Ivar—invention of *Landsmaal* (sp. art., "The renascence of Old Norse: a nationalist movement"), Sept. 23, 5*f*
Abbas Ali Baig, Mr.—at East India Association, on university education in India: English and vernacular languages, Nov. 19, 7*e*
Abbay, Capt. B. N.—awarded Macgregor memorial medal, Aug. 23, 8*e*
Abbe, Dr. Robert:—
at Bath, on hot springs, Aug. 14, 4*d*; —at international medical congress, on radium in cancer treatment, Aug. 11, 3*d*
Abbey, E. A.:—
Pictures sold—"King Lear, Act 1, Scene 1" (4,800 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —"Richard Duke of Gloucester and the Lady Anne" (5,400 guineas), May 30, 5*e*
Abbey Theatre (Dublin)—history (I.N.), Mar. 17, 15*c*
Abbey Theatre Players—return to Dublin from tour in America, May 2, 10*d*
London season — arrangements, May 26, 10*f*; June 2, 12*f*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 5*e*; 23, 12*f*; 30, 12*e*; performances, 4, 6*b*; 13, 8*e*; July 1, 10*f*; 11, 8*d*; arrangements, 7, 12*e*; 10, 10*a*; appearing at London Coliseum, 29, 11*a*; performance arrangements, Aug. 18, 3*e*
Abbey Wood and St. John's Wood Permanent Building Society—report, Feb. 3, 14*f*
Abbontiakoon Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, July 30, 19*c*; report, Aug. 29, 13*f*
Abbot, Mr. James—death, Nov. 3, 4*b*
Abbot, Mr. P.—on teachers: register (views, Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*c*
Abbott, Edwin A.—"Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Poet" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 253*a*
Abbott, Mr. Henry—at British Association, on agriculture: partnership between landlord and tenant, Sept. 17, 10*e*
Abbott, Canon R. C.—appointed vicar of Great St. Mary with St. Michael, Cambridge, April 12, 5*d*
Abbott, Dr. T. K.—death (sp. art., "Obituary: Dr. T. K. Abbott"), Dec. 19, 11*d*
Abbott (W.) and Sons, Messrs.—breach of Shops Act charge, May 16, 3*c*; July 7, 13*c*
Abd-el-Kader (Turkey)—agitating Kurdish troops against ministry, Feb. 4, 5*b*
Abdel Khalek Pasha (Egypt)—elected to Legislative Assembly, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Abdel Latif Bey Soufani (Egypt)—elected to Legislative Assembly, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Abdel Rahman El Demerdache, Sheik (Egypt)—elected to Legislative Assembly, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Abderhaldan, Prof. E.—at international medical congress, on digestion, Aug. 8, 3*c*; on metabolism, 13, 4*a*
Abd-l-Masih (ex-Patriarch)—received into Roman Catholic Church; presented with ring and pectoral cross by Pius X., Nov. 22, 4*d*; explanation, Dec. 17, 14*a*
Abdul Aziz ibu Sand of Riadh—reconciliation with Ibu Reschid of Hail, Dec. 27, 5*f*; 29, 5*f*
Abdul-Hamid, ex-Sultan of Turkey — reconciliation with Mahomed V. reported; suggestion for restoration as Sultan, Jan. 27, 5*a* (e.e.); reported deportation to Konia denied, 29, 6*d* (e.e.)
Abdulkaker Effendi (Turkey)—declines mission to Kurdistan, April 5, 7*c*
Abdul Rehman, Sheikh — adjudicated bankrupt, Oct. 28, 16*b*
Abdurrahman, Dr.—at Kimberley, on treatment of natives in South Africa, Oct. 1, 5*b*
Abdurrezak Bedh Khan Bey (Turkey)—conducting anti-committee party agitation in Kurdistan, April 5, 7*c*
Abe, Mr.—murder: see under Japan—Crime—Murder
Abel, Sir Frederick — coalmining accidents: effect of dust: views quoted (E.S.), April 16, 23*b*
Abel, Prof. John J.—at international medical congress, on defence against bacteria, Aug. 8, 3*c*; artificial kidney, 11, 3*f*
Abel and Imray, Messrs. — on Patents and Designs Act, 1907: compulsory working (l., E.S.), Oct. 8, 21*e*
Abell, Prof. W. S.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on stability of warships (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*f*
Abelson, Dr. J.:—
"Jewish Mysticism" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c*
Abenheim Brothers — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Mar. 13, 3*c*; April 4, 20*c*; judgment, 12, 4*b*; second dividend announced by trustee, 28, 18*e*
Aberavon — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
Aberconway, Lord—leaves for Antibes, April 7, 9*a*; house parties, Aug. 12, 11*a*; Nov. 12, 11*a*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway by Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 13, 17*a*
in Parliament, on—address, Mar. 11, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 10*f*; —labour: wages, Mar. 11, 12*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 10*e*
Abercorn, Dowager Duchess of—resignation as president of Ulster Women's Unionist Council, April 2, 6*e*; leaves for Scotland, Oct. 9, 9*a*
Abercorn, Duchess of — to assist Unionist party at Londonderry (City) by-election, Jan. 21, 6*d*; leaves London for Londonderry, 27, 9*a*; elected vice-president of Ulster Women's Unionist Council, April 2, 6*e*; presides at meeting of Belfast Cripples' Home, Nov. 12, 11*a*

ABERCORN, 2nd Duke of—death, Jan. 4, 9*c*; funeral arrangements; piper plays outside Hampden House; message of sympathy from Queen Amelia, 6, 9*b*; memorial service in London, 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*e*; Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution of sympathy, 7, 9*b*; board of British South Africa Company passes resolution of regret; funeral, 8, 9*e*; Irish Unionist party passes resolution (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; memorial service at Salisbury, Rhodesia, 11, 9*b*; will, July 1, 11*c*
Memoir (sp. art., "The Duke of Abercorn: memoir"), Jan. 4, 9*c*
Memorials — West London Hospital: particulars, June 9, 10*a*
Volunteer Civil Force — alleged connexion: Sir H. A. White (statement), Feb. 11, 5*e*
West London Hospital — distributes gifts to patients on Christmas Eve, Jan. 6, 9*b*
ABERCORN, 3rd Duke of—received by King; delivers up order of Garter worn by late Duke, Mar. 5, 11*a*; appointed director of British South Africa Company, April 19, 17*f*; leaves for Ireland, June 6, 11*a*; arrives in London, 7, 11*a*; visits Duke of Devonshire at Chatsworth, Dec. 9, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, July 15, 12*b*, *f*
on Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association — appeal (l.), May 2, 4*c*
ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Lascelles:—
"Deborah: A Play in Three Acts" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 29*a*
"Thomas Hardy" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 30*b*
ABERCROMBY, Sir George — riding accident, May 20, 9*b*
ABERCROMBY, Sir Ralph — banner and crest removed from King Henry VII. chapel at Westminster Abbey accepted for custody in Clackmannan county council buildings, Oct. 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
ABERDARE — Lord Merthyr's statue unveiled, Jan. 9, 9*a*
ABERDARE, Lord—leaves for Cannes, Feb. 10, 11*a*; contributes to building fund of Welsh national museum, June 26, 2*f*
ABERDEEN — art gallery: Sir G. Reid bequeaths drawings, Feb. 19, 9*d*; — diocese, episcopal: cathedral church: appointment of St. Andrew's church suggested: synod carries motion, Sept. 19, 11*e*; synod: meeting, Sept. 19, 11*e*; —electricity supply: new plant: orders placed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*a*; — harbour: Irish cattle: station for landing: scheme abandoned (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*; jetties: erection: scheme adopted (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*; —labour: see SCOTLAND—Labour; — North: electoral: nomination of Labour and Socialist candidates sanctioned: deadlock, July 25, 10*f*; — station, railway: new: contract placed (E.S.), May 21, 25*b*; —water supply: utilization of river Avon proposed: report (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*; new scheme announced (E.S.), June 18, 25*a*
ABERDEEN, Lady—at Ottawa; leaves for Toronto, Jan. 14, 5*c*; leaves New York, 22, 9*a*; lays foundation-stone of Canning Town Women's Settlement at Barking-road, Mar. 17, 43*b*; presides at conference of Irish National Teachers' Organization, 26, 13*e*; health, April 24, 9*a*; opens waterworks at Warrenpoint, May 13, 9*a*; at The Hague, 27, 7*e*; leaves for continent, June 2, 11*a*; presides at international women's congress at Paris, 3, 7*e*; 6, 7*b*; 9, 7*b*; arrives in London, July 1, 11*a*; Aug. 7, 9*a*; in London, Sept. 18, 9*a*
Women's suffrage — molested by woman suffragist in Dublin, June 27, 68*d*
at Caxton hall, on white slave traffic, July 1, 6*b*; on infantile mortality; milk supply, Aug. 6, 8*d*; —at Dublin, on tuberculosis in Ireland, May 20, 10*c*; —at Dublin Castle, on Irishwomen's National Health Association, July 14, 2*f*; —at Tavistock-square, on national health week, Mar. 17, 45*d*
on health week, national (with others, l. quoted), Mar. 4, 4*d*; April 7, 4*d*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: extension of medical benefit to Ireland (evid.), Mar. 15, 10*b*
ABERDEEN, Lord—biographical, Oct. 23, 13*a*; drawing rooms and levée: dates, Jan. 6, 9*a*; in London, 27, 9*a*; visits Abbey Theatre, Feb. 20, 9*a*; in London, 27, 9*a*; issues invitations for afternoon parties at Dublin Castle, 28, 9*a*; gives afternoon parties, Mar. 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*c*; gives dinner, 5, 11*a*; opens Royal Hibernian Academy (Dublin), 4, 11*a*; house party, April 5, 11*a*; opens health and housing exhibition in Dubin, 8, 6*d*; ball, 12, 11*a*; state banquets, 15, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*; levée, 17, 11*b*; drawing-room 18, 11*a*; dance, 22, 11*a*; arrives in London: state ball, May 3, 11*e*; May 8, 11*a*; visits Warrenpoint, 13, 9*a*; to give garden party to meet members of British Dairy Farmers' Association, 17, 11*a*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*d*; arrives in London, 7, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, 13, 9*a*; gives dance, 18, 11*c*; visits warships in Dublin Bay, 19, 6*c*; arrives in London, 27, 73*a*; visits Home for Crippled Children (Alton), July 3, 11*a*; receives American agricultural commission at Dublin on behalf of King; gives reception at Dublin Castle, 14, 2*f*, 11*f*; sends bunches of shamrock to members, 19, 11*a* (e.e.); garden party: date, Aug. 16, 9*d*; gives, 23, 7*a*; house party for Dublin horse show week, 16, 9*d*; addresses meeting of Women's National Health Association, 20, 9*a*; gives dance, 30, 9*a*; to attend Gaelic Mod at Dundee, Sept. 11, 9*a*; leaves for Scotland, 20, 9*a*; arrives at Haddo House, Aberdeen, 22, 25*a*; leaves House of Cromar, Tarland, for Dublin, 25, 9*a*; visits Dublin flower show, 23, 11*c*; nominated for lord rectorship of St. Andrews University, 23, 13*a*; elected, 27, 13*f*; in London, Nov. 7, 6*b*; confers with Mr. Birrell; leaves London, 8, 8*c*; returns to Dublin, 8, 11*a*; gives dinner parties, 15, 17*a*; visits Royal Dublin Society's show, Dec. 11, 13*b*; entertained by Irish branch of British Dental Association, 15, 10*c*; leaves for Scotland, 17, 11*b*; opens Red Cross exhibition at Aberdeen, 17, 12*c*

ABERDEEN, Lord (continued) :—
Dublin—housing conditions : receives deputation, Oct. 30, 5*a* ; Nov. 1, 5*b* ; alleged strained relations with Mr. Birrell : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 7, 6*b* ; Lord Aberdeen issues disclaimer, 8, 8*c*
Dublin Castle season — programme revised, Mar. 29, 11*e* ; programme, April 12, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a*
Dublin labour riots — proclaimed meeting : receives deputation, Sept. 1, 6*b* ; proposed inquiry (l. quoted), 5, 6*c* ; receives communications from branches of societies in Great Britain : reply, 12, 8*f* ; composition of commission of inquiry : correspondence with Dublin Civic League, Dec. 22, 10*c*
Household — comptroller appointed, April 24, 9*a*
Ireland — housing : receives deputation, Oct. 30, 5*a*
Larkin, Mr. J.—alleged interview on settlement of Irish railwaymen's strike (1911) : Mr. J. Larkin (s.) ; Lord Aberdeen (statement), April 2, 8*b* ; (l.), 5, 10*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 7, 5*e*
Londonderry riots — refusal to demand for inquiry into conduct of police : differentiation in treatment of Dublin noticed, Sept. 10, 6*c*
Lord lieutenancy—date of retirement : Lord Aberdeen (statement), Mar. 4, 11*d* ; contradicts reported resignation, Sept. 15, 9*a*
Women's suffrage — incident with members of Irish Women's Franchise League, June 25, 10*d* ; molested by woman suffragist at Kingstown, July 10, 13*a*
at Aberdeen, on Dublin labour disputes, Sept. 23, 6*c* ; —at Caxton Hall, on white slave traffic, July 1, 6*b* ; —at Dublin, on Dublin labour disputes, Nov. 21, 8*d* ; on dissemination of wrong information respecting Ireland, Dec. 15, 10*c* ; —at Dundee, on Dublin labour disputes, Sept. 20, 8*f*
on Congo Reform Association : letter read at final meeting, June 17, 7*f* ; —Londonderry riots : demand for inquiry into conduct of police : reply to resolution passd by Londonderry Corporation (l. quoted), Aug. 27, 8*c*
ABERDEEN, Newcastle, and Hull Steam Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 20*f*
ABERDEEN Combworks Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*f*
ABERDEEN Heritable Security and Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 19, 20*d*
ABERDEEN Jute Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 14*f*
ABERDEEN Theological College (United Free Church)—Hebrew : professor appointed, May 24, 38*c*
ABERDEEN Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 7, 16*d* ; Oct. 31, 18*f* ; report, Nov. 3, 19*c*
ABERDEEN University—council, general : meeting, April 15, 14*f* ; —magazine : establishment projected : details, April 15, 14*f* ; —officers training corps ; training : contingent at Aldershot, July 10, 4*b* ; —Robbie, William : reported bequest, Aug. 20, 9*c* ; amount, 21, 7*b* ; particulars, Sept. 25, 10*d* ; (Ed. S.), Nov. 4, 169*a*
ABERDEEN University Press—report, Aug. 18, 15*e*
ABERDOUR, Lord — leaves for Fort William, Sept. 15, 9*a*
ABERGAVENNY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
ABERGAVENNY, Lord—on Metropolitan Railway Company : proposed arrangement with Underground Electric Railways Company of London ; proposed acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway Company, Jan. 30, 16*e*
ABERGELE—fête : held, Aug. 15, 9*a*
ABERNETHIAN Society—meeting, Dec. 5, 5*b*
ABERNETHY, Dr. F. N.—elected chairman of council of South London musical festival, Oct. 16, 13*c*
ABERTILLERY—dust destructor, new : particulars (E.S.), June 25, 24*c*
ABERTILLERY Pitch and Benzol Company :—
Works, new—site acquired at Pontnewydd (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*
ABERYSTWITH—accountant, late borough : arrested, Dec. 31, 66*c* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —charter, original : discovered, Feb. 13, 9*b* ; —golf course, proposed municipal : see under GOLF ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
ABINGDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
ABINGDON, Lord—celebrates 77th birthday, May 13, 9*a*
ABINGER, Lord—leaves for Jamaica, Feb. 14, 9*a* ; returns from West Indies, April 17, 11*a*
ABO, Capt. Baron K. (Japan)—appointed naval attaché to London embassy, April 9, 11*a* ; May 26, 4*b* ; arrives in London, April 30, 4*c* ; received by King George V., June 10, 11*a*
ABOL Kassin Khan, Prince—at Evian-les-Bains, Aug. 6, 9*a*
ABORS : see under ASSAM
ABOSSO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 12, 17*b* ; —reports, Oct. 30, 18*d* ; Dec. 4, 19*b*
ABOUKIR Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 17, 20*a* ; —managing director (Egypt) : change, Nov. 17, 20*f* ; —meeting, April 23, 20*e* ; —report, April 12, 23*f*
ABOYNE-CLYDE Rubber Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 10, 15*c* ; Oct. 25, 18*c* ; dividend, Dec. 31, 73*f*
ABRACHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)— appointed minister of justice, June 16, 7*b*
ABRAHAM, M., M. Dufour, and Maj. Ferrier—experiments as to speed of Hertzian waves, July 30, 7*c*
ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles T., Bp. of Derby—presented with motor-car, Jan. 3, 2*e*
ABRAHAM, Mr. George D. :—
" Motor Ways in Lakeland " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 328*c*
ABRAHAM, Mr. Philip—robbed ; prosecutions, June 3, 3*d*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Lionel—deputed to visit India in connexion with railway policy, Oct. 15, 7*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on London School of Economics and Political Science, Feb. 27, 8*c*
on India—finance (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*c*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Sidney S. :—
on Olympic games (Berlin) : fund for preparation of British competitors (l.), Aug. 28, 11*c* ; —public schools : athletics (l.), Nov. 14, 13*c*

ABRAHAMSEN, M. (Norway) — appointed minister of justice, Jan. 30, 5*f*
ABRAM, Dr. A.—"English Life and Manners in the Later Middle Ages" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*b*
ABRAMOWITCH, M. (Russia)—aeroplane casualty, April 25, 5*d*; death, 26, 12*e*
ABRUZZI, Duke of the—attending German naval manœuvres, Sept. 2, 5*c*; in Berlin; entertained at luncheon by Emperor William, 6, 9*a*; to attend German army manœuvres, 6, 5*c*; at Alexandria: visits Khedive, Nov. 29, 7*c*
ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 8, 17*e*
ABUK Pasha (Turkey)—attitude towards Mahmud Shevket Pasha, June 12, 8*b*
ABU Tin Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 31, 17*c*
ABUZIA Tewfik Effendi (Turkey)—death, Jan. 28, 6*d*
ABYDOS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ABYSSINIA:—
Banking—Bank of Abyssinia: meeting, June 14, 20*f*
Emperor: see MENELEK
Succession—selection of Lidj Yasou recalled, Dec. 23, 7*f*
ABYSSINIA, Prince Lidj Yasou of—tour concluded, Feb. 5, 5*b*
Academy and Literature—Lord Alfred Douglas: connexion: see under DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred
ACADEMY of Dramatic Art—particulars, Dec. 22, 10*f*; —medal, Bancroft: competition announced, Mar. 3, 10*d*; held; awarded, 14, 10*d*; —performance by students: programme, Feb. 21, 10*c*; held, Mar. 14, 10*d*; —prizes: distributed, June 7, 10*e*; awarded, 30, 12*f*; —report, Jan. 10, 8*d* (e.e.); —scholarships awarded, June 30, 12*f*; —theatre, erection of: committee formed, May 9, 10*f*; special article ("A students' theatre: work of the Academy of Dramatic Art"), Nov. 17, 12*a*; foundation-stone laid; Sir H. Tree (s.); Lady Bancroft (s.), Dec. 22, 10*f*
ACADEMY of International Law, proposed —meeting of Dutch committee; final arrangements for formation, Dec. 30, 5*a*
ACADIA Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 26, 23*b*; Nov. 6, 20*c*
ACCIDENTS:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS —Casualties
Ambulances—Birdcage Walk, Aug. 28, 3*b*
Artillery—Shoeburyness (fatal), Jan. 10, 6*e*; 13, 11*c*; —Whale Island (fatal), Mar. 1, 4*c*
Asphyxiation—Peckham, Feb. 17, 4*f*
Athletic sports—Southminster (law case), April 5, 3*d*
Bathing—Broadstairs (fatal), Aug. 2, 8*c* —Enfield Lock, Aug. 7, 13*e*; —Mole (river), Aug. 7, 13*e*; —New Brighton (fatal), Aug. 7, 13*e*; —Wyke (fatal), Aug. 7, 13*e*
Boating—Blyth (fatal), May 7, 7*f* (e.e.); —Buttermere Lake, Sept. 16, 3*d*; —Cambridge (fatal), May 7, 10*e*; inquest, 9, 3*d*; —Cowes, Nov. 27, 12*c*; —Dee (fatal), Mar. 25, 8*d*; —Dover harbour (fatal), Feb. 10, 8*d*; — Glenageary (fatal), Mar. 25, 8*d*; —Lomond, Loch
ACCIDENTS—Boating (continued):—
(fatal), Mar. 25, 8*d*; —*Mirror*: collision with steamship *Hogarth*: four sea scouts drowned: Mr. Vowles (statement), Oct. 27, 10*e*; bodies recovered, 28, 6*d*; 31, 6*c*; Rev. E. Digby (int.), 28, 6*d*; passenger's version, 29, 13*d*; inquest, 30, 4*b*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (l. quoted), 31, 6*d*; inquests, Nov. 1, 5*c*; 10, 5*b*; funeral; memorial service, 3, 5*b*; —Newquay (fatal), Sept. 15, 8*f*; —Oxford (fatal), April 24, 8*d*; 25, 4*a*; inquest, 26, 12*a*; —Prestatyn, Sept. 15, 8*f*; —Southampton (fatal), Dec. 23, 5*d*; —Southend, Dec. 29, 4*e*; —Start Point, Aug. 11, 5*a*; inquest, Sept. 1, 3*d*; —Teddington Lock, May 13, 8*a*; —Tonbridge (fatal), Mar. 25, 8*d*; —Windsor, near (fatal), April 30, 6*c* (e.e.)
Bobsleigh — Gotha: Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha injured, Feb. 24, 5*b*
Boilers — Manchester Steam Users' Association: report (E.S.), May 28, 24*e*
Bottle, bursting of mineral water—claim for damages for personal injuries, June 26, 3*d*; July 4, 3*a*
Buckingham Palace (fatal), Sept. 24, 3*c*; Oct. 15, 6*f*
Buildings—Bodiam Castle: fall from tower (fatal), July 12, 10*f*; inquest, 14, 10*e*; —chimneys: Hull: stack falls, Feb. 10, 8*d*; Workington: fall of steel chimney: names of killed and injured, Sept. 17, 3*d*; inquest, 24, 3*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*c*; —cottage, collapse of mud: at Verndown (fatal), Jan. 25, 4*e*; —Liverpool: wall collapses (fatal), July 12, 8*e*; —partition, fall of: see under Schools, below; —roof, fall from: River Plate House (fatal), Mar. 8, 8*b*; —roof, fall of: Blackpool Central Picture Palace (fatal), April 17, 14*d*; —scaffolding: Ludgate-circus, May 28, 10*c*; Hoo (fatal), Oct. 8, 12*d*; —Buckingham Palace-mews (fatal), Nov. 6, 6*f*; —Sunderland football ground: collapse of building; persons injured, Feb. 6, 13*b*; —wall, fall of: Camberwell: boys injured, Oct. 13, 3*d*; —West Ham gas works: gasometer: three painters killed, Aug. 2, 4*d*; inquest, 6, 2*e*; —window, fall from: West Kensington (fatal), Sept. 18, 3*b*
Cabs — Epsom Downs (fatal), Jan. 27, 3*a*; —Kennington-road (fatal), Nov. 1, 14*c*; —taxi-meter: see MOTORS—Accidents
Cleethorpes — pleasure railway (fatal), Aug. 8, 10*e*
Cliffs — Beachy Head, Mar. 31, 10*c*; July 30, 13*d*; —Durham: Frenchman's Bay Point (fatal), July 26, 8*d*; —Flamborough Head: see KNIGHT, Rev. Albert; —Kingsdown (fatal), Mar. 20, 4*f*; —Luiney Head, Aug. 11, 5*d*; —Porthywaen: limestone cliff collapses, Mar. 27, 5*e* (e.e.); —Rottingdean Gap (fatal), Feb. 1, 6*e*; inquest, 4, 4*b*; —Tantallon Castle (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*d*
Coalmining — previous disasters recalled, Oct. 15, 8*c*; —Ardler colliery (fatal), April 9, 4*d*; —Barnsley

ACCIDENTS—Coalmining (continued) :—
main colliery : fall of stone (fatal), April 22, 6*d* ; —Blaenavon : big pit of Blaenavon Company (Ltd.) : fire (fatal), April 9, 4*d* ; inquiry held, May 16, 4*c* ; —Britannia pit : stage collapses (fatal), April 28, 8*b* ; —Cadeby main pit : explosion : Mr. R. A. S. Redmayne (report ; Parlt. paper), May 15, 8*e* ; awards of Edward medal, 28, 11*c* ; Messrs. Smillie and Hartshorn's report : Mr. W. Brace (s.P.), July 3, 12*f* ; Mr. F. Hall (s.P.), 3, 12*f* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 3, 12*f* ; Sir A. B. Markham (s.P.), 3, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; life saving medals of order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem to be presented for bravery, Dec. 10, 10*f* ; presented, 17, 11*a* ; — Carr House colliery (Rotherham) : eight miners drowned, June 18, 6*a* ; —coal dust : Blackett, Mr. W. C. (p., E.S.), April 16, 25*e* ; committee : reports : special articles (" Explosions in coalmines : effects of inert dust," E.S.), April 16, 23*b* ; (" Coal-dust explosions : the influence of obstructions," E.S.), June 18, 23*d* ; *The Times* comment, 18, 24*b* ; —explosions : committee : 3rd report (E.S.), April 16, 23*b* ; 4th report (E.S.), June 18, 23*d* ; 5th report (E.S.), Nov. 26, 23*e* ; prevention : Dr. J. Harger (lect., E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*b* ; Sir H. H. Cunynghame (p.), Sept. 13, 11*e* ; —Gilfach Goch : Trane colliery (explosion) : prosecution, Jan. 23, 3*d* ; —Glynea colliery (Llanelly) : explosion (fatal), Oct. 20, 5*b* ; further deaths, 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; 25, 4*e* ; condition of injured, 25, 4*e* ; —Graigolo colliery : fall of roof (fatal), July 24, 12*e* ; —Great Western colliery (Pontypridd) : explosion (fatal), Dec. 30, 2*c* ; — Hartley colliery : relief fund : administration : Mr. H. Greenwell (int.), Oct. 23, 5*b* ; —Hough colliery works : fire, Feb. 13, 16*e* ; —Hulton colliery : relief fund : administration ; Mr. R. Fletcher (l.), Oct. 21, 5*e* ; 27, 4*c* ; Sir J. S. Harmood-Banner (l.), 23, 5*b* ; — Kelloe colliery (fatal), April 9, 4*d* ; —Littleburn colliery : brick arch collapses (fatal), Mar. 29, 10*b* ; — Liverpool and North Wales : report of inspector of mines, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; —Locketts Merthyr Colliery : mishap to cage, April 12, 10*b* ; — miners' international congress : passes resolution (sp. art., " Miners in congress "), Aug. 5, 5*d* ; —Navigation colliery (Mountain Ash) : cage winding, Dec. 26, 3*b* ; —prevention conference, proposed joint South Wales : South Wales Miners' Federation appoint sub-committee, Dec. 3, 6*d* ; stone-dust, use of : Mr. W. E. Garforth (p., E.S.), June 11, 27*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 11, 26*b* ; (sp. art., " Stone-dusting in coal-mines : recommendation of the coal dust committee," E.S.), Nov. 26, 23*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 24*b*
Relief funds — list of funds formed since 1862, Oct. 22, 8*e* ; —administration : Booth, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 25, 4*d* ; Fletcher, Mr. R. (l.), 21, 5*e* ; 27, 4*c* ; Greenwell, Mr. H. (int.), 23, 5*b* ; McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputation, Nov. 19, 6*c* ; Ratcliffe-Ellis, Sir T. (s.), 19, 6*c* ; —article (" Colliery disaster funds : the organization of relief : problem of unused balances "), Oct. 22, 8*e* ; —national fund, suggested : proposal to use surplus of Hulton fund : Mr. R. Fletcher (l.), Oct. 21, 5*e* ; 27, 4*c* ; deputation appointed to interview home secretary, 23, 5*b* ; Briggs, Mr. G. (l.), 31, 6*b* ; Burnett, Sir D. (l. quoted), 23, 5*b* ; conference (Mansion House) : convened, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; Greenwell, Mr. H. (int.), Oct. 23, 5*c* ; Knowles, Sir Lees (l. quoted), 21, 5*e* ; public trustee : control by suggested : Sir F. J. Mirrielees, 24, 5*b* ; South Wales Miners' Federation passes resolution, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —permanent : work : statistics, Oct. 25, 4*d*
Rescue and aid : mishap (fatal), June 7, 10*c* ; —car, new : particulars (E.S.), June 11, 27*b* ; —mine managers' certificates : Home Office committee appointed, May 9, 10*f* ; —Proto Fleuss-Davis breathing apparatus : Mr. J. R. L. Allott (p., E.S.), June 11, 28*a* ; —Scottish collieries : provision : complaint against coalowners : Mr. J. Robertson (s.), Aug. 20, 8*c* ; Scottish Miners' Federation passes resolution, Aug. 7, 3*d* ; —smoke helmet, use of : Home Office circular, Nov. 10, 4*e* ; new : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*c* ; —stations : Ashby-de-la-Zouch : station being erected (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*c* ; Staffordshire (North) : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 27*f*
Rufford Colliery (Rainworth) : names of men killed and injured Feb. 10, 3*e* ; death of injured man, 12, 13*c* (e.e.) ; bodies recovered, 13, 8*d* ; inquest, 13, 8*d* ; Sir A. B. Markham (s.P.), Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 15, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; inquest, Mar. 1, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Home Office inquiry held, April 4, 4*e* ; relief fund : contributions, Feb. 13, 8*d* ; —St. John's colliery (Newland) : fall of timber (fatal), June 18, 6*d*
Scotland—Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*c* ; —Cadder : pit No. 15 particulars, Aug. 4, 6*f* ; further particulars ; telegram from Home Office, 5, 6*c* ; meeting of miners ; committee to inquire into disaster ; burial of Roman Catholics : arrangements, 6, 4*d* ; funeral of victims ; Scottish Miners' Federation : committee meeting passes resolution, 7, 3*d* ; Carron Company to be responsible for monetary relief of families, 9, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. Robertson (s.), 20, 8*c* ; official inspection of burning pit held, 26, 4*c* (e.e.)

ACCIDENTS—Coalmining—Scotland (continued) :—
official inquiry : arrangements, Sept. 5, 3*d* ; held, 23, 3*c* ; 24, 3*b* ; 25, 3*e* ; 26, 2*e* ; 27, 3*a* ; 29, 3*b* ; report of Sir H. Cunynghame, Nov. 14, 5*b*
Senghenydd : see Universal colliery, below ; —special articles ("The dangers of coalmining : accidents below and above ground : causes and remedies," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 25*a* ; ("Explosions : fire damp and coal dust," Fu.N.), 1, 25*b* ; ("Falls of ground : the most prolific source of accident," Fu.N.), 1, 25*d* ; ("Accidents from explosives : modes of occurrence," Fu.N.), 1, 25*e* ; ("Miscellaneous causes of accidents," Fu.N.), 1, 25*f* ; —spontaneous combustion of coal : Dr. R. V. Wheeler (evid.) ; note (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*b* ; —statistics : for 1912, Jan. 16, 12*e* ; Aug. 13, 18*f* ; (E.S.), 27, 18*e* ; Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —Tylorstown : No. 8 pit : fall of roof (fatal), April 9, 4*d* ; inquest, 12, 10*b*
Universal colliery, Senghenydd — explosion ; —large loss of life, Oct. 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; total roll, 28, 5*c* ; Nov. 19, 6*e* ; previous disaster recalled, Oct. 15, 8*c* (e.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 9*f* ; 18, 5*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*f* ; rescue work : described, 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; Mr. E. Edwards (int.), 18, 5*a* ; criticism : Col. Pearson (s.), 20, 5*b* ; suspended, 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*b* ; Mr. McKenna : message of sympathy, 15, 8*a* ; visits colliery, 16, 8*d* ; (s.), 21, 5*e* ; messages from King and Queen, 15, 8*a* ; Col. Pearson (int.), 15, 8*b* ; Sydney Gregory's experiences, 15, 8*c* ; map of scene, 15, 8*c* ; messages from Queen Alexandra and Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught, 16, 8*d* ; member of rescue party killed, 16, 8*d* ; dead bodies recovered, 16, 8*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; 29, 13*a* ; number, 28, 5*c* ; funerals, 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*f* ; Most Rev. C.G.Lang (Archbp. of York ; add.), 16, 15*d* ; messages of sympathy, 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 17, 10*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; cause : theories discussed, 17, 10*a* ; number of dependents on dead and missing miners, 17, 10*a* ; 21, 5*f* ; South Wales Miners' Federation executive council passes resolution, 17, 10*a* ; late assistant steward in the *Volturno* missing, 18, 5*b* ; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 22, 21*b* ; members of repair gang overcome by gas poisoning, 23, 5*a* ; 27, 4*d* ; Salvation Army to hold memorial services, 24, 5*b* ; Dr. Atkinson and two French state mining officials inspect mine, 25, 4*e* ; efforts to extinguish fire described, 27, 4*d* ; Mr. W. Brace visits mine, 27, 4*d* ; Mr. S. Walsh (s.), 27, 4*d* ; bodies recovered, Nov. 3, 21*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 7, 3*f* ; 15, 14*c* ; 18, 7*f* (e.e.) ; 27, 21*d* ; condition of mine : reports, 3, 21*f* ; Mr. W. John (statement), 18, 7*f* ; funeral of members of

ACCIDENTS — Coalmining — Universal colliery, Senghenydd (continued) :—
territorial force, 24, 5*c* ; workmen decide to resume work, 25, 10*f* ; resumed, 27, 21*d* ; special examination of workings to be held, Dec. 3, 6*d* ; commission of inquiry and assessors appointed by Home Office, 20, 8*d*
British Red Cross Society — services (leaflet quoted), Dec. 17, 10*e* (e.e.)
Inquiry — Mr. McKenna gives assurance, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; South Wales Miners' Federation executive council passes resolution, 17, 10*a* ; amalgamation with resumed inquest proposed, 21, 5*f* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : representatives to attend, 24, 5*b* ; deputation to Mr. McKenna, 28, 5*c* ; Rhondda Valley miners pass resolution, 28, 5*c* ; South Wales Miners' Federation passes resolution, Nov. 1, 5*a*
Relief — children : offers of adoption : by Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; Salvation Army, 20, 5*b* ; from colliers' homes, 21, 5*f* ; by Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 25, 4*d*
Funds — our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 17, 10*a* ; —Australia : government contribution, Oct. 30, 5*b* ; —Cardiff : contributions, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 4*e* ; Nov. 7, 3*f* ; 21, 6*d* ; —church collections to be made, Oct. 18, 5*e* ; list, 28, 13*a* ; —concerts in aid : receipts, Dec. 13, 11*b* ; —Durban : fund opened, Oct. 20, 5*b* ; —George V., King : contribution, Oct. 17, 9*f* ; —Hulton Colliery disaster relief fund : grant, Oct. 16, 8*e* (e.e.) ; petition to make grant allowed, Dec. 3, 6*d* ; —Mansion House : announced : Sir D. Burnett (l.), Oct. 17, 10*b* ; contributions, 18, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 1*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 1*d*, 5*b* ; 25, 1*d* ; 27, 4*d* ; 28, 5*c*, 13*a* ; 29, 5*b* ; 30, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 12*f* ; 11, 1*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 22, 5*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 27, 21*d* ; Dec. 3, 6*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; closed, 8, 15*d* ; proceeds of Sunday Concert Society's concert to be given, Oct. 18, 5*b* ; Moss' Empires arranging *matinées*, 20, 5*b* ; Aldwych Theatre *matinée* : arrangements, 23, 5*a* ; instalment from receipts to view royal wedding presents at St. James's Palace received, 28, 5*c* ; Nov. 24, 5*c* ; special *matinée* at Aldwych Theatre cancelled, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —South Wales Miners' Federation : appeal, Oct. 18, 5*c* ; proposed deduction of levies from workmen's wages, 21, 5*f* ; proposal to grant relief to unemployed survivors negatived, 27, 4*d* ; —unemployed miners : South Wales Miners'

ACCIDENTS — Coalmining — Universal colliery, Senghenydd—Relief—Funds (continued) :—
Federation: levy on members to be made, Nov. 1, 5*a*
St. John Ambulance Brigade: services: Col. Sir J. Clark (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 10*e* (e.e.); — special article ("The dangers of coalmining: the Senghenydd disaster," E.S.), Oct. 22, 21*b*
West Bromwich: Jubilee pit: flooded, April 15, 14*e*
Cranes — Holborn (fatal), April 25, 3*e*; inquest, 29, 3*f*; —special article ("Crane failures: their causes analysed," E.S.), Feb. 26, 21*b*
Cricket—Hamerton (fatal), July 18, 14*c*; 19, 6*c*; —Higham's Park (fatal), Aug. 7, 3*d*; —Llwynarthen, Aug. 22, 9*b*
Cycling—Beckford (fatal), July 16, 4*c*; —Caversham (fatal), Aug. 20, 3*d*; — Chiddingford (fatal), Sept. 17, 11*d*; —Clapham-common (fatal), Aug. 20, 3*d*; —Collingham (fatal), Feb. 3, 4*c*; —Colwyn Bay (fatal), Aug. 6, 11*f*; —Farnborough (fatal), Oct. 11, 5*e*; 13, 5*c*; —Gawsworth (fatal), Aug. 8, 10*c*; —Godmanchester, Aug. 7, 4*c*; —Hawley (fatal), Oct. 11, 5*e*; —Inchyettle Hill, Cawdor, July 30, 8*d*; —London, City of: statistics: motion moved at Court of Common Council, Oct. 31, 4*e*; — Mayford (fatal), July 30, 5*b*; — motor-cycling: see under MOTORS; —Newmarket (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*f*; — Reading (fatal), July 29, 4*b*; — Shorncliffe (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*f*; — Tenby (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*b*
Docks—Birkenhead (fatal), Dec. 5, 5*d*; —Chatham (fatal), Aug. 6, 11*d*; 18, 2*f*; —Devonport dockyard: fall of girder (fatal), July 8, 4*d*; —Glasgow (fatal), Feb. 10, 8*d*; —Grimsby (fatal), Nov. 29, 10*f* (e.e.); —Liverpool (fatal), May 13, 9*b*
Drowning —Bankside, Aug. 8, 6*e*; — Borth, Aug. 11, 13*f*; —Bourne, Aug. 11, 13*f*; —Brighstone, April 7, 13*c*; — Brighton, Aug. 4, 6*d*; —Bulwell, June 20, 6*b*; —Burnham (Somerset), Aug. 6, 4*d*; —Clifton Hampden, Aug. 5, 6*d*; —Clyde, Mar. 25, 8*d*; — Dalmuir, Dec. 24, 2*e*; —Dawlish, Aug. 4, 6*d*; —Dover, April 7, 13*c*; —Eastbourne, Aug. 20, 3*a*; — Garton, Aug. 5, 6*d*; —Haney, Dec. 9, 10*e*; —Haslemere: Waggoners' Wells, Aug. 20, 3*a*; — Hastings, Aug. 5, 6*d*; 6, 4*d*; — Hornchurch, Dec. 16, 10*d* (e.e.); —Hornsea, Aug. 4, 6*d*; —Hove, July 12, 8*c* (e.e.); —Huddersfield: Hill Top reservoir, May 14, 8*a* (e.e.); —Lettercan, Aug. 4, 6*d*; —Little Hulton, near Bolton, Aug. 5, 6*e* (e.e.); —Lomond, Loch, June 30, 10*d* (e.e.); —Mersey, June 5, 10*a* (e.e.); —Molesey Lock, May 13, 8*a*; 14, 4*e*; 27, 3*c* (e.e.); June 11, 3*f*; —Newington public bath, June 4, 14*c*; —Oulton Broad, Aug. 4, 6*d*; —Ouse, July 15, 4*c* (e.e.); —Pembroke dock, Oct. 3, 3*c*; —Penarth, Mar. 29, 10*b*; — Porthcawl, Aug. 5, 6*d*; —Reading, Mar. 17, 38*c*; —Regent's Canal, May 14, 8*a* (e.e.); 19, 3*c*; 30, 6*f*; July 21, 3*c*; 29, 5*d*; Aug. 1, 10*b*;
ACCIDENTS—Drowning (continued) :— Oct. 11, 6*f*; Grove-road: A. L. Lee (l.), June 27, 71*c*; discussed by committee of Marylebone Council, 28, 4*e*; inquest, 30, 6*d*; Regent's Canal and Dock Company: discussion at meeting, Aug. 2, 11*b*; — rescues: Adams, Samuel: record of life-saving, Nov. 4, 3*f*; Chiswick, Jan. 24, 8*c*; Enfield Lock, Aug. 7, 13*e*; Gahalfa, Mar. 29, 10*b*; Goole, Aug. 18, 3*d*; Heacham, Sept. 16, 2*f*; Liverpool, Dec. 29, 3*d*; Regent's Canal: William Marklee: number of persons saved by, Aug. 29, 8*f*; Rochester, Dec. 29, 3*d*; Trowbridge, June 3, 12*b* (e.e.); Wash, Dec. 30, 3*f*; Whitstable, Aug. 18, 3*d*; —Rhos-on-Sea, Jan. 11, 8*a*; —Rickham Sands, Sept. 18, 3*c*; —Robin Hood's Bay, Aug. 6, 4*d*; —Roker, Aug. 5, 6*d*; 11, 13*f*; —Scarborough, Aug. 5, 6*d*; —scouts, boy: near Leysdown (Sheppey): memorial hall opened, Mar. 31, 10*b*; —Southampton Common, May 14, 8*a* (e.e.); 16, 10*f*; —Southend, June 23, 4*f*; —Southerndown, Aug. 11, 13*f*; — Southport, Aug. 6, 4*d*; —Southwark-bridge, Aug. 7, 13*e*; —Strandhill (Sligo): five women, Aug. 4, 6*d*; —Stretford, Aug. 20, 3*a*; —Sunbury, June 4, 5*b*; Aug. 12, 6*a*; —Teddington, May 19, 3*c*; —Waterston, Feb. 17, 4*f*; — Westcliff, April 7, 13*c*; —Weston-super-Mare, Aug. 5, 6*c* (e.e.); — Willington Village, Aug. 8, 6*e*; — Windsor, April 9, 4*d*; Aug. 7, 11*f* (e.e.); —Wood Green swimming baths, Sept. 22, 27*d*
Electricity — Acton (fatal), July 26, 8*d*; —Greenwich generating station, April 15, 14*f*
Explosions—Benniworth (fatal) Aug. 11, 5*d* (e.e.); —blasting cartridge (law case), July 8, 4*f* (e.e.); —Bonnybridge (fatal), Mar. 11, 6*a*; — Boston: boiler (fatal), July 16, 4*c*; —Camden-road: Rochester-mews (fatal), inquest, Sept. 20, 4*f*; — cartridges: Devonport: railway parcels room, Mar. 3, 5*b*; —coalmining: see under Coalmining, above; —Consett blast furnaces (fatal): inquest, Dec. 30, 2*b*; —Crediton, Dec. 24, 10*e*; — dust, paper: note (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*c*; —explosives: precautions: correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c*; —factories and workshops: experiments with carbonaceous dust: results, April 1, 15*a*; (E.S.), 2, 23*c*; note (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*b*; —fireworks: Balby (fatal), Nov. 3, 4*e*; —gas: Hebburn-on-Tyne (fatal), Mar. 31, 10*c*; Ilkeston gasworks: Mr. A. G. Drury (report), Mar. 18, 4*f*; —Gillingham: explosion of detonator: War Department awards compensation, June 21, 14*e*; —guncotton: Ardeer: Nobel's factory: names of killed, Mar. 11, 6*a*; particulars of damage, 12, 10*b*; —Leeds: Messrs. Walter Scott's steel works (fatal), Aug. 27, 6*d*; names of killed and injured, 28, 8*f*; 29, 6*f*; inquest, 30, 8*b*; Meadow-lane gas works (fatal), Dec. 22, 10*d*; —Leyton: Messrs. Shenstone's, Dec. 26, 3*d*; —Manchester: Victoria station

ACCIDENTS—Explosions (continued) :—
Sept. 6, 4e; prosecution, Nov. 15, 9b; —Norfolk-street, Strand, Oct. 20, 22f; —Pitsea : gunpowder explosion at British Explosive Company's works (three killed), Mar. 29, 7e; —Pontardawe, Aug. 18, 8e
Factories—Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), July 24, 13d; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 24, 13e; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), July 24, 13d; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 24, 13d; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 24, 13e; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), July 24, 13d; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —prevention : methods in United States (sp. art., "The prevention of industrial accidents : American methods," E.S.), May 14, 9d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 14, 20b; — return for 1912 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 8, 20d; —Smith, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 24, 13e
Fire drill — Knightsbridge (fatal), Sept. 22, 18f
Fires : see FIRES
Football—Brighton (fatal), Feb. 17, 12c; —Dublin (fatal), Oct. 21, 5e; —Victoria (B.C.) (fatal), Nov. 24, 12c
Gas poisoning—Belfast (fatal), Dec. 20, 4f
Horses—Crookhaven harbour (fatal), Feb. 25, 9d (e.e.); —racehorses : see under TURF—Horses; —runaway : Romford (fatal), Sept. 9, 8d; —stampede : Curragh (fatal), Nov. 8, 10c (e.e.)
Hunting—Bayford Bury (fatal), Mar. 27, 13e; —Bicester Hunt, Feb. 24, 10e; —Buccleuch's Hounds, Duke of, Dec. 26, 6b; —Cheshire Hounds, Jan. 11, 4c; Feb. 12, 13a; Nov. 28, 13e; Dec. 10, 8c; —Cotswold, Jan. 28, 9a; —Cottesmore Hounds, Nov. 19, 11a; —Essex Union Hunt (fatal); Mar. 24, 11f; 26, 5f (e.e.); —Ford End, Mar. 19, 13a; —Grove Hounds, Nov. 26, 11b; —Heythrop Hounds, Nov. 20, 11e; Dec. 24, 9b; —Luton, Mar. 4, 11e; —Lytchet. Sept. 12, 9b; — Pytchley Hounds, Nov. 21, 11a; — Quorn Hounds, Dec. 2, 11b; — Rutland's hunt, Duke of, Mar. 14, 11a; —Sandiway, Feb. 27, 11f; — Shersby, Jan. 1, 9a; —Southwold Hunt, Feb. 6, 13b; —Vine Hunt, April 7, 9a; —Warwickshire Hounds, Nov. 1, 13e; Dec. 3, 11a; —West Somerset Hunt, Mar. 10, 13q
Kingsway — advertising hoarding blown down, Dec. 6, 5e
Land slides—Ebbw Vale (fatal), Oct. 31, 6e; —Glamorgan, Vale of, Jan. 2, 6d; —Glencroe, Feb. 8, 6c; — Paddington (fatal) : inquest, Feb. 4, 4b; —Wivelsfield station, Feb. 3, 6c; 4, 8b (e.e.)
Lifts—Admiralty offices (fatal), Dec. 15, 3b; —Cavalry Club (law case), July 8, 3b; —Civil Service Stores (fatal), Aug. 25, 2f; —Grafton-street (law case), July 3, 3b; 4, 3d; correction, 5, 3d; —Henrietta-street, Cavendish-square (fatal), Oct. 3, 2f; —London-wall buildings (fatal) (law case), Jan. 21, 2f
Lightning : see under GALES and storms
Locomotives—Wimborne (fatal), Mar. 10, 6e
ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Manhole—Burnley (fatal), Nov. 18, 10d
Mining — coalmining : see Coalmining, above; —Egremont : Townhead Iron Ore Mining Company's No. 7 pit (fatal); two miners imprisoned, Mar. 14, 14c; rescue operations, 15, 10e; 18, 6f; men rescued, 19, 8e; —Johnstone, Mr. Hugh (views), Sept 3, 9c; —report (chief inspector's) for 1912 (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18e; — statistics : for 1912, Jan. 16, 12e; Dec. 23, 5c
Motor-cycling : see under MOTORS
Motors : see under MOTORS
Mountaineering — Aiguille de la Persévérance (fatal), Sept. 9, 3b (e.e.); — Ben Nevis, Mar. 24, 6c; —Brienzer Rothorn (fatal), July 1, 7b; — Dents Blanches (fatal), Aug. 6, 5b; —Flickistock (fatal), Aug. 6, 5b; — Hochtor (fatal), Sept. 13, 5a; — Jungfrau (fatal), Sept. 3, 5b (e.e.); — Kaiser Gebirge (fatal), Aug. 5, 5c; — Mont Blanc (fatal), Aug. 6, 5a; — Piz Palu (fatal), Sept. 27, 5f (e.e.); —Podaster Joch (fatal), Aug. 5, 5c; —Riz Misaum : avalanche (three killed), Mar. 24, 5f; —St. Bernard pass : rescue by St. Bernard dog, Sept. 18, 5b; —Schmirn valley (fatal), Aug. 5, 5c; —Türmlihorn (fatal), June 26, 7c; —Warn Ghyll, Aug. 6, 4d; —Weissefrau : avalanche (fatal), July 7, 7e; —Zugspitze (fatal), Sept. 4, 5a
Paddington station — fall of earth (fatal), Jan. 31, 2f
Polo — Keene, Mr. Foxhall, June 9, 9f; —Meadowbank, June 2, 8b; — Ranelagh (fatal), July 21, 14f
Punting — Kingston (fatal), June 4, 5c
Quarries — statistics for 1912, Jan. 16, 12e; (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18e
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Riding — Christchurch (fatal), Jan. 29, 13d; —Mullingar (fatal), Feb. 26, 13a; —Oxford (fatal), Sept. 30, 10b; inquest, Oct. 1, 4e; — turf : see under TURF; —Windsor (fatal), June 4, 14c; 16, 8c
Sand tunnel — Deganwy (fatal), Aug. 26, 6b
Scaffolding : see under Buildings, above
Schools—Hornsey : St. Mary's school : fall of partition (fatal), Oct. 22, 12f; —Spitalfields : Hanbury-street schools : fire panic, June 24, 10b
Sewers — Pembridge-place (Notting-hill) (fatal) : two firemen killed in rescue work, Mar. 19, 4a; inquest, 24, 2d; funeral of firemen, 24, 2d; inquest, April 8, 4e; rescue services of firemen : fire brigade committee of London county council (report), 21, 10b; Miss Sheridan's services rewarded, June 4, 12e (e.e.); Royal Humane Society's award to firemen for bravery presented, Oct. 22, 5b
Shaft—Bolton (fatal), Dec. 26, 3b
Shipping : see SHIPPING casualties
Shooting — Adare (fatal), Feb. 26, 12c; —Barrow, Aug. 8, 8d; — Bishop Auckland (fatal), Jan. 18, 8f; —Dalhousie Glen (fatal), Nov. 7, 8c; —Dashet Gate (fatal), Dec. 24, 3e; —Edinburgh (fatal), Dec. 15, 3b; —Elephant and Castle, Theatre (fatal), Aug. 18, 4d; 20, 3f; 27, 2f; 30, 3f; —Enfield, Sept. 6, 3b; —Grafham, Dec. 11, 10c; —

ACCIDENTS—Shooting (continued) :—
Hampstead (fatal), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; 27, 3*c* ; —Highgate (fatal) : inquest Oct. 3, 2*f* ; —Ipswich (fatal), April 24, 10*d* ; —Kensington : Comeragh-mews, Aug. 18, 3*b* ; —Lancaster (fatal), May 19, 8*d* ; —New Southgate (fatal), Aug. 21, 8*f* ; —Treborth woods, Sept. 29, 9*d* ; —Wellington (fatal), Sept. 6, 3*b* ; —Woking (fatal), July 9, 3*d* ; —Yardley (fatal) April 24, 10*d*
Skating — at Brussels (Duke of Orleans), Dec. 20, 8*d*
Ski-running — Bernese Oberland : three killed, Dec. 31, 62*c*
Snow, fall of — Hyson-green (fatal), Jan. 11, 8*a*
Somnambulism (fatal), July 31, 8*c* (e.e.)
Suffocation — Battersea : Price's candle factory, Dec. 6, 10*c* ; — London County Council Detention Home (Nine Elms), Oct. 1, 3*c* ; 30, 4*e*
Tents—Colchester, May 19, 3*c*
Theatres and cinematograph shows —disasters at Sunderland, Exeter, and Barnsley recalled, Dec. 26, 6*a*
Tide, rescues from — New Brighton, Sept. 8, 8*e*
Tobogganing — Cresta run (fatal), Feb. 20, 5*b*
Traction engines — Godalming, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; —Kinson (fatal), Oct. 3, 11*e* ; —Sutton Bridge (fatal), Aug. 18, 3*d*
Tramways — Bishopsgate : collision with motor omnibuses, June 7, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Blackburn : collision, Oct. 13, 5*c* ; —Bradford : car overturned, Feb. 10, 8*d* ; —Camden Town : collision between tramcar and motor-omnibus, Sept. 15, 8*f* ; —Chiswick High-road : collision with motor-omnibus, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; —Gray's Inn-road : collision between tramcar and motor-omnibus ; passengers injured, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; —Hackney (fatal), May 15, 10*d* ; —Hampton Wick " collision with motor-omnibus, Feb. 12, 4*e* ; —Kennington-road, May 13, 8*a* ; —Lee : collision between tramcar and pair-horse van (fatal), Dec. 15, 10*e* ; —Lincoln : collision between tramcar and taxi-cab, Sept. 2, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —London : chart, May 13, 8*b* ; Fell, Mr. A. C. (evid.), Feb. 12, 3*f* Yorke, Lt.-Col. Sir H. (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*d* ; —motor-omnibus accidents compared (sp. art., " Tramcar and motor-omnibus : comparative toll of accidents "), Sept. 2, 11*d* ; Mr. F. Kellaway (l.), 5, 3*c* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : collision, Jan. 1, 12*b* ; —New Cross (1911) : law case, July 17, 3*b* ; —Southwark Bridge (fatal), Dec. 11, 5*a* ; —Stamford-hill : collision with motor-omnibus, Feb. 24, 8*d* ; —Stratford (fatal), Dec. 29, 2*c* ; —Wimbledon : collision with motor-omnibus : eleven persons injured, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —Wood-green (fatal), Aug. 16, 8*c*
Trawling (fatal), Dec. 26, 2*f*
Trees—falling branch (fatal), May 5, 6*c* ; inquest, 9, 4*d*
Turf : see under TURF
Vehicles — Borough (fatal), Oct. 21, 4*b* ; —Central Meat Market (fatal), Oct. 3, 2*f* ; —Clapham Common (fatal) : prosecution, Oct. 11, 3*b* ; —Clitheroe (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*b* ; —Hove (fatal), July 7, 12*d* ; — Lamberhurst, Aug. 28, 3*e*
London—Champness, Ald. (l.), May 21, 6*c* ; —chart, May 13, 8*b* ; — *Commercial Motor*, editor of (l.), May 23, 4*b* ; —committee, select : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; report, Aug. 15, 7*f* ; — correspondence, Nov. 15, 9*d* ; — Hellard, Col. (evid.), June 20, 4*e* ; —Henry, Sir E. (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*c* ; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (l.), May 15, 10*c* ; —London county council : employees : refusal to give information to police : police evidence before Parliamentary committee, Feb. 5, 4*d* ; Mr. A. L. C. Fell (evid.), 5, 4*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, Aug. 15, 7*f* ; — special articles (" London street traffic : the excessive death-rate from accidents "), May 13, 8*b* ; (" London traffic dangers "), Aug. 26, 8*d* ; —statistics : for 1911, Feb. 15, 4*c* ; 1904-1912, June 20, 4*e* ; for 1912, Mar. 27, 2*e* ; Nov. 26, 6*e* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*b*
London, City of : Bower, Sir W. Nott (report quoted), Aug. 23, 6*c* ; statistics for first quarter, May 2, 9*b* ; for June quarter, July 26, 10*e* ; for September quarter, Oct. 29, 6*d* ; —Mackinnon, Gen. Sir H., July 4, 11*d* ; —motors : see under MOTORS ; —Murrich Glen Farm (fatal), June 20, 10*b* ; — Neeton (fatal), Aug. 18, 3*d* ; — Newbridge (fatal), May 21, 10*d* ; — report (Home Office), April 1, 15*d* ; —St. Pancras-road (fatal), Jan. 9, 8*c*
Wells — Bexhill : rescue described, Aug. 13, 6*f* (e.e.) ; —Kensington Gardens : four men overcome by foul air, Sept. 5, 8*e* ; —Newton Valence : inquest, Sept. 5, 8*e* (e.e.)
Wires, overhead — Nottingham, Jan. 14, 4*e* ; —Sheffield, Jan. 13, 8*a* ; (E.S.), 29, 22*d*
" ACCOUNTANT " — on cheques : endorsement (l.), Aug. 12, 20*e*
" ACCOUNTANT "—on railways : abolition of second-class fares (l.), Aug. 27, 16*e*
ACCOUNTANTS — auditing : Mr. J. Gordon (s.) ; Mr. H. W. Kirby (s.), Oct. 10, 16*e* ; Mr. A. E. Woodington (p.), Oct. 4, 18*e* ; —Central Association of Accountants : see that title ; —Institute of Chartered Accountants : see that title ; —registration : Mr. W. Miles (s.), Feb. 24, 8*b* ; —Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors : see that title
ACCRA, Bp. of : see O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S.
ACCRINGTON — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —park, public : land offered by Mr. T. Bullough, Sept. 29, 11*e*
" ACCURACY " — on Canadian municipal loans (l.), Oct. 14, 16*d*
ACCURTI, Capt. (Austria-Hungary) — to visit Portsmouth dockyard, April 18, 6*b*
ACETYLENE Corporation of Great Britain—pamphlet (A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
ACETYLENE gas : see under GAS

ACETYLENE Publicity (Ltd.) — exhibition (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c*; demonstration-car; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*
ACEVIDO, Señor—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 15, 14*f*
ACHESON, Lord—leaves for New York, Jan. 27, 9*a*
ACHESON, Dr. Edward—at St. Petersburg; to lecture before Imperial Technical Society, Jan. 22, 5*b*
ACHILLE Serre (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 18*f*; meeting, 20, 17*f*
ACHILL Island — land: agitation for division amongst islanders: disturbance, Mar. 10, 6*a*
ACKERMAN, Mr. William H.—funeral, Feb. 12, 13*e* (e.e.)
ACKROYD, Mr. John H.—will, Feb. 26, 11*b*
ACLAND, Lady — on Mr. D. Lloyd George: speech at Bedford: reference to Coke of Norfolk corrected (l.), Oct. 15, 13*f*
ACLAND, Mr. A. D.—at Regent's Park, on London Van Horse Parade Society; supply of horses for army, Mar. 25, 2*e*
ACLAND, Mrs. Alfred — takes flat at 306, St. James's Court, May 16, 9*a*
ACLAND, Mr. Arthur:—
at London University, on secondary education, Mar. 31, 8*b*
on civil service — appointments (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f*
ACLAND, Sir C. T. Dyke—on Mental Deficiency Bill (with others, l.), June 10, 6*d*
ACLAND, Eng.-Lieut. Edward L. Dyke—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 13, 9*a*
ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—appointed chairman of council of London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, April 15, 14*f*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Pretyman, Mr. E. G. — alleged vote against old-age pensions; Mr. Acland expresses regret for speech at Spalding, Dec. 16, 10*c*
Secretaries — appointed (P.N.), Mar. 27, 8*c*; Oct. 30, 11*a*
at Gloucester, on Liberal land policy, Dec. 15, 13*b*; —at Paddington, on women's suffrage, Jan. 29, 8*a*; — at Tamworth, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 27, 10*b*; — at Tavistock, on expenditure on armaments, Dec. 5, 10*a*; —at Tunbridge Wells, on land reform, Oct. 16, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—Africa, Portuguese West: native labour, Mar. 28, 12*c*; —Armenian question, May 9, 12*b*; —China: proposed recognition of republic, May 9, 12*c*; —international law: capture of private property at sea, April 2, 11*c*; — opium: Indo-Chinese agreement, Feb. 15, 12*d*; —Panama Canal exhibition: British decision not to participate, Aug. 13, 11*c*; — Persia: British policy; loan proposal; Southern Anglo-Russian policy, Feb. 15, 12*d*; Anglo-Russian loan; withdrawal of Indian troops from Shiraz, Mar. 26, 12*a*; —Putumayo outrages, Aug. 13, 11*c*; —Sudan: loan proposal, June 26, 12*c*; —Tibet: British policy, Feb. 15, 12*d*; May 9, 12*c*; —Turkish war: distress; relief funds, April 25, 12*f*; Albanian and Skutari questions; outrages, May 9, 12*b*; war among allies: Turkish advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier, July 22, 13*e*; distress at Salonika, 23, 13*f*
ACLAND, Mrs. F. D.:—
on London county council election: women candidates (l.), Mar. 11, 5*c*; —women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 17, 8*e*
ACLAND, Mr. Henry Dyke—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 1, 3*d*
ACLAND, Sir J. D.—distributes prizes at Blundell's School, July 29, 4*d*
ACLAND, Mr. R. B. D.—elected bencher of Inner Temple, April 28, 3*b*
ACLAND, Dr. Theodore D. — on tuberculosis: treatment (l.), Aug. 9, 4*f*
ACME Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb, 5, 17*b*
ACTON, Lord—infant daughter christened, Jan. 10, 9*a*; leaves for Darmstadt, Feb. 3, 9*a*; invited to luncheon with German Emperor at Homburg, Aug. 26, 7*a*; health; visit to Germany postponed, Oct. 28, 11*a*; health, Nov. 1, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 30, 9*a*; leaving for Darmstadt, 30, 9*a*
ACTON, first Lord—publication of letters: Mrs. M. Drew (l.), Mar. 7, 11*e*
on House of Lords—letter to Mary Gladstone in 1881 recalled (P.N.), July 14, 10*c*; Mr. M. J. Fitzgerald (l.), 15, 13*b*
ACTON, Tina R.—attempted suicide charge, Dec. 10, 4*d*
ACTON, Lieut. W. H. M.—death, April 14, 9*e*
ACTON Library: see under CAMBRIDGE University
ACTORS' Association—ball: date, Jan. 17, 41*b*; —dinner given, Dec. 15, 12*d*; —meeting, Feb. 12, 8*c*, 9*d*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund — dinner: arrangements, Nov. 15, 18*c*; 29, 6*c*; — meeting, Feb. 15, 11*e*; —New Theatre: *matinée* in aid: announced, Dec. 2, 12*b*; 15, 12*d*; given: financial result, 17, 12*c*; —skating party in aid, theatrical: held, Nov. 1, 11*c*
ACTORS' Church Union—meetings: arrangements, April 21, 10*e*; held, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.); June 11, 4*d*; — Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester; s.), June 11, 4*d*; —Tree, Sir H. (s.), June 11, 4*d*
ACTORS' Orphanage Fund — Du Maurier, Mr. G. (s.), May 24, 42*f* (e.e.); — Forbes-Robertson, Mr. J. (s.), May 24, 42*f* (e.e.); —garden party for: arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*a*; April 9, 11*a*; 28, 10*d*; May 5, 12*a*; 22 11*a*; June 2, 12*f*; held, 4, 11*d*; receipts, Sept. 24, 3*b*; —meeting, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.)
"ACTRESS, An"—"The True Ophelia, and Other Studies of Shakespeare's Women" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 504*c*
ACTRESSES' Franchise League—performances: arrangements, Dec. 6, 6*c*
ACWORTH, Mr. W. M.:—
at British Association, on canals: competition with railways, Sept. 13, 10*c*
on railways—Accounts and Returns Act (l.), Jan. 6, 17*c*; rates (l.), Mar. 4, 17*b*; 26, 16*f*
ADABAZAR—Armenian incident: see under TURKEY—Asiatic provinces—Unrest
ADAIR, Adm. Charles H. — promoted admiral, May 12, 3*b*; retirement, 17, 13*d*
ADA-KALEH—history, May 16, 5*a*; reported annexation by Austria-Hungary: see under TURKISH war

ADA Leigh Homes in Paris: see under PARIS
ADA Lewis Women's Lodging-house (New Kent-road) — opening arrangements, Jan. 21, 9*a*; opened; message from Queen Alexandra read, 29, 9*a*
ADAM, Mme.—"Chrétienne" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 569*a*
ADAM, Mr. Charles F. F.—death, Jan. 29, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 30, 9*b*; Sir H. M. Durand (l.), 31, 9*e*; will, Mar. 28, 11*f*
ADAM, Col. Frederick A.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
ADAM, Mr. Hargrave L.—"Police Work from Within" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*
ADAM, Paul — "Stéphanie" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 362*b*
ADAM, Mr. Robert M.—death, Jan. 14, 9*c*
ADAM, Mr. William—will, Jan. 18, 9*b*
ADAMOVITCH, Alexander—arrest in Egypt; see under EGYPT—Capitulations
ADAMS, Dr. C. F. (U.S.A.)—contributes to Bodleian Library, Oxford University, May 29, 5*c*; receives degree of Oxford University, Nov. 5, 4*c*
"Transatlantic Historical Solidarity" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*
at Oxford University, on state sovereignty: Lancashire cotton campaign (1861-62), May 1, 5*d*; 8, 7*c*; 15, 19*d*; home rule; state rights in United States, 22, 12*a*
ADAMS, Rev. D.—at Welsh Congregational Union, on attitude of churches towards labour, July 10, 4*d*
ADAMS, Mr. David—name mentioned as probable Labour candidate for Northumberland (Tyneside), Aug. 27, 8*e*
ADAMS, Mr. E. F. (U.S.A.)—on San Francisco (sp. art., "Financial position: San Francisco and its hinterland," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 37*d*
ADAMS, Eve—*A Daughter of Italy*: produced, July 11, 8*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Hugh — gives dinner, May 23, 11*c*
ADAMS, Surg.-Col. J.—resigning appointment as administrator of 3rd London General Hospital, Mar. 11, 4*c*
ADAMS, Mr. J. B.—appointed English assistant to educational adviser to Indian students, Oct. 25, 7*f*
ADAMS, James—warning-off notice passed by National Hunt Committee withdrawn, May 9, 13*c*
ADAMS, Prof. John — on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Matthew A.—death, May 2, 9*c*
ADAMS, Mr. Maurice B.:—
on church buildings: insurance (art. quoted), Mar. 22, 8*e*; —law costs: position of juries (l.), July 31, 8*d*; Aug. 5, 3*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Philip E. H.—elected Margaret Ogilvie's reader in ophthalmology at Oxford University, Feb. 24, 3*d*
ADAMS, Samuel—receives Royal Humane Society's certificate, Nov. 4, 3*f*
ADAMS, Mr. Samuel H.:—
"Average Jones Ad-Visor" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 245*a*; Oct 30, 488*c*
"Secret of Lonesome Love, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c*
ADAMS, Stephen: see MAYBRICK, Mr. Michael
ADAMS, Mr. Thomas—at road congress, on street planning, June 25, 4*a*
ADAMS, Mr. W. H.—"The Dominant Race" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 214*a*
ADAMS, William—first voyage to Japan recalled: correspondence, Feb. 22, 9*d*
ADAMS, Maj.-William J.—death, Aug. 26, 7*c*
ADAMSON, Sir Harvey — leaving for Europe, June 3, 11*a*
ADAMSON, Prof. J. W.—at Birkbeck College, on education methods, Jan. 4, 3*a*
ADAMSON, late Mr. John — will (law case), June 13, 3*a*
ADAMSON, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament on—coalmining accident at Cadder, Aug. 13, 11*c*; — Scotland: Temperance Bill, June 21, 12*c*
ADANA—governor appointed, Nov. 28, 7*b* —massacres: see under ASIA Minor
ADATEI, Mr. Mineichiro (Japan)—appointed minister to Mexico, Feb. 6, 9*a*
ADCOCK, Mr. A. St. John—"The Book-lover's London" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 525*b*
ADDERLEY, Canon J. G.—appointed honorary canon of Birmingham, May 14, 10*e*
at Olympia, on cinematographs: religious use, Mar. 27, 2*e*
ADDIE (Robert) and Sons' Collieries (Ltd.) —capital: reduction confirmed, June 14, 21*a*; —report, Mar. 20, 16*d*
ADDINGHAM—submerged church: discovery of portions, Aug. 19, 7*b*
ADDINSELL, Mr. W. A.—at Rubber Securities (Ltd.) meeting, on depreciation of investments, Aug. 14, 15*a*
ADDIS, Sir Charles S. — biographical; knighted, Oct. 23, 4*d*
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher — appointed member of medical research committee, June 23, 5*d*; dinner in honour: arrangements, Dec. 20, 11*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession, April 9, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—House of Commons: ventilation, April 4, 11*d*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration; medical benefit: private arrangements; medical agitation against service, Feb. 8, 13*c*; (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e*; financial resolution, 19, 12*a*; Aug. 6, 11*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—medical profession: Shoreditch panel: letter to practitioners, Jan. 11, 7*f*; (l.), 13, 8*d*
ADDISON, Lieut. Gerald F. W.—drowned, May 10, 11*d*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society — contributions, Oct. 7, 3*a*; statistics for 11 months, Dec. 6, 14*c*; —meeting, May 7, 5*d*
ADDY, Mr. Sidney O.—"Church and Manor" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 106*c*
ADDY (J. E.) and Co., Messrs.—creditors' meeting held, Nov. 1, 22*d*
ADE, Henry—defrauding railway company charge, Nov. 7, 12*a*
ADEANE, Capt.—takes flat at 7, Sloane-street, April 16, 11*a*
ADEANE, Mr. C.—catalogue of flock of Southdown sheep and herd of Shorthorns circulated, May 12, 10*b*; agent appointed, Dec. 29, 5*c*
on land—reform: Unionist policy: effect on agriculture (l.), Sept. 25, 8*b*; reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George's speech at Bedford; proposed agricultural defence associations (l.), Oct. 13, 8*b*; 28, 5*d*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 25, 21*e*; meeting, Dec. 9, 21*d*

ADELAIDE Steamship Company (Ltd.): see under SOUTH Australia—Shipping
ADELAIDE University—Mr. P. Waite presents property to government, Oct. 17, 7*b*; —degrees: recognition: *Gazette* notice, Oct. 11, 5*d*
Adelie Blizzard—noticed, May 13, 5*e*
ADELPHI Theatre, Feb. 3, 4*b*; Mar. 20, 4*c*; May 19, 10*b*; Sept. 22, 26*d*; 29, 10*e*; Oct. 20, 12*c*; Dec. 20, 10*e*
ADEN — wireless telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
ADENEY, Dr. W. F.—projected tour round world, Feb. 13, 12*f*
at Free Church Council, on church membership, Mar. 14, 5*b*
ADKIN, Mr. B. W.—at Surveyors' Institution, on Crown forests; rating of woodlands, Feb. 26, 3*e*
ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland—elected president of Private Schools Association, Jan. 8, 10*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 8, 5*b*
at Bucks quarter sessions, on indefinite adjournment of indictments, Oct. 18, 4*d*; —at Guildhall, on exchequer contributions towards local taxation, April 25, 8*a*; —at House of Commons, on local government: effect of creation of county boroughs, April 30, 8*d*; —at London University, on private schools, Jan. 8, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*e* (correction, 5, 12*f*); 24, 13*f*; —Education (No. 2) Bill, July 23, 13*f*; —Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendment, Jan. 25, 12*c*; withdrawal, 28, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 12*b*; — housing: reform, June 31, 11*e*; — local taxation: exchequer contribution, Mar. 12, 12*c*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*e*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10*f*; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*a*; —poor law administration, June 13, 11*e*; — tuberculosis (animal): compensation order, July 25, 12*f*
on Cambridge — proposed creation as county borough: Bill (evid.), July 18, 5*b*
ADLER, Dr. von—at Vienna, Dec. 16, 7*c*
ADLER, Mr. E.—received by King Ferdinand, Jan. 20, 5*c*
ADLER, Mr. E. N.—on Shakespeare's *Hamlet*: date of publication (l.), Dec. 13, 6*f*
ADLER, late Dr. Herman—anniversary service: arrangements, July 25, 5*c*
ADLER, Miss N.—at Royal Society of Arts, on trade training for girls, Dec. 10, 12*e*
"ADMIRALTY"—on shipping: navigation rules: position oj Admiralty vessels (l.), April 29, 18*f*
ADMIRALTY Arch — Mall approach: see under MALL; —statuary, suggested: abandoned: see under PARLIAMENT
ADRIAN, Mr. Edgar D. — biographical; elected to fellowship at Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 10, 10*d*
ADRIANOFF, Prof. Sergius—on Russia: literature (sp. art., "Literature: on the road to recovery," R.S.), Mar. 28, 36*c*
ADRIANOPLE—described, Jan. 31, 5*c*
Map: see under MAPS—Turkish war
Siege: see under TURKISH war (operations)
Special article ("Historical retrospect: a city of sieges"), Mar. 27, 6*c*
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.—on Mall: Admiralty arch approach (l., illus.), Mar. 10, 6*a*
"ADSUM"—on gas retorts corrosion (l., E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*e*
ADUTT, Mr. (mayor)—on Queen Alexandra: address presented at Dover on arrival in 1863 (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 11*c*
ADVENTURERS' Club — dinner: date, June 20, 11*a*
ADVERTISEMENTS:—
Barratt, Mr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 21, 12*b*; —Bill (Capt. Murray's): provisions (P.N.), Feb. 17, 8*c*; objects, July 24, 4*d*; Murray, Capt. A. C. (l.), June 18, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —"Boy Scouts in Camp": drawing executed by Sir R. Baden-Powell as pictorial advertisement, Oct. 23, 11*a*; —bridges, railway: South-Eastern Railway Company's lines over approach to London Bridge station: London county council highways committee's recommendation referred back, Nov. 19, 13*b*; discussion; amendment carried, Dec. 3, 5*a*; —congress (Toronto): Mr. O. J. Gude (s.), Dec. 11, 5*c*; —Desborough, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 5*d*; —exhibition (Holland Park Rink): arrangements, Oct. 13, 10*c*; held, 14, 12*b*; article ("Modern advertising: an interesting exhibition"), 16, 4*d*; Scandinavian section: message of thanks from Queen Alexandra to Mr. E. S. Hole, 21, 11*e*; —Hampstead garden suburb: correspondence, Nov. 22, 6*f*; —history: Lord Northcliffe (s.), Nov. 7, 8*c*; —hoardings: control: Association of Municipal Corporations pass resolution, Oct. 25, 6*b*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 8*b*; —lectures (Polytechnic, Regent-street): arrangements, Jan. 16, 9*c*; —local authorities: Association of Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 14, 14*c*; Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; Wales: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —London, City of: prosecution (knight in armour), Jan. 11, 3*c*; —London parks or pleasure promenades: regulations: new by-laws: question at London county council, Nov. 19, 13*b*; —members of Parliament: gentleman residing in India: advertisement in *The Times* noticed, Oct. 25, 5*d*; — National Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution: see that title; — national movement: meeting inaugurated by International Correspondence Schools: held; advisory committee: names, Dec. 2, 5*d*; — Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 8*b*; — periodical publications: insertion of leaflets: law case, Aug. 1, 3*e*; — posters: exhibition (Doré Galleries): arrangements, July 28, 2*f*; held, 30, 6*e*; law case May 27, 4*c*; June 3, 3*c*; oil paintings to be applied to advertising Pears' soap, July 10, 13*a*; Olympic motor show: prize offered, Dec. 10, 13*d*; —press: news services and advertisements: see PRESS—Advertisements and news; Reuter's Financial Publicity Department: see under PRESS—Advertisements and news services; —profession: Mr. T. Russell (s.), Oct. 17, 10*e*; — remedies, proprietary: in medical

ADVERTISEMENTS (continued) :—
press : Prof. Posner : report, Aug. 6, 8*b* ; —Russell, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*d* ; —scenery, effect on : see under SCENERY ; —substitutes : advertisement campaign against inaugurated : Mr. T. J. Barrett (s.) ; Mr. H. F. Le Bas (s.), Feb. 26, 12*d* ; — theatres : new method to be begun by Society of West-end Theatre Managers, Aug. 29, 7*e*
"ADVOCATE of the fixed scale, An "—on stock exchange commissions : new scale (l.), Sept. 20, 16*c*
ADY, Miss Cecilia M.—"Pius II. (Aeneas Silvius Piccolomini) : The Humanist Pope" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 597*b*
ADY, Mrs. Julia Cartwright—"Christina of Denmark" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 548*b*
ADY, Mrs. Julia Cartwright, and Mr. A. G. Ferrers Howell—"S. Bernardino of Siena" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 543*a*
AEGEAN Islands Committee—on Turkish war : Aegean islands : statement, Jan. 1, 5*d*
AEGEAN Islands question : see under TURKISH war
AEGEAN Sea — powers' policy : *Temps* report as to British attitude ; Italian official communication, Dec. 6, 7*a*
AENGSONO (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 23*c*
AEOLIAN Hall—concerts : see under MUSIC
AERATED Bread Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 17*a* ; Oct. 10, 16*e* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "The Aerated Bread Company's recovery : large increase in profit "), Oct. 24, 15*c* ; —report, Oct. 24, 17*d*
AERATORS (Ltd.)—meeting, April 23, 21*b*
AERIAL Defence Committee, Unionist—formed (P.N.), May 7, 10*c*
AERIAL League of the British Empire — funds : million shilling : result of appeal ; Maj.-Gen. H. T. Arbuthnot (l.), June 27, 52*f* ; —lecture tour ; arrangements : Maj.-Gen. H. T. Arbuthnot (l.), May 5, 6*c* ; (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 5*e* ; Sir D. Burnett (l. quoted), 6, 5*c*
on aeronautics — Royal Flying Corps : estimates (manifesto), Mar 14, 10*c* ; military policy ; national defence (l. quoted), April 1, 7*e*
AERONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain—fellows : elected, June 27, 72*f* ; Sept. 24, 8*e* ; —meetings, Jan. 29, 24*c* (E.S.), 30, 12*f* ; Mar. 27, 4*b* ; Dec. 4, 7*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; —report, Mar. 27, 4*b* ; —Wright memorial lecture, Wilbur : delivered, May 22, 7*f*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes—Abramowitch, M. : see under Casualties below ; —Acevedo, Señor : see under Casualties, below ; —Alps : M. Bielovucic's flight : mishap, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; flight from Brigue to Domodossola : described, 25, 7*f* ; Bernese : flight by Oskar Bider, May 14, 5*f* ; flight over Jungfrau, July 14, 7*d* ; over Gothard range, 28, 5*f* ; —Amicel, Mme. : see under Casualties, below ; —Andrie, Capt. : see under Casualties, below ; — Antoinette type : wings : Royal Aero Club : inquiry proposed, Jan. 24, 12*d* ; —Argyropoulos, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —armaments : see under Armaments, below ; —Arnin, Lieut. von : flights, Nov. 22, 7*e* ; —Arthur, Lieut. D. L. : see under Casualties, below ; — artillery : use to direct fire : see under Artillery, below ; —Arzeno, Perez : see under Casualties, below ; — Audemars, M. : Villacoublay to Berlin flight : arrives at Mezieres, April 17, 8*d* ; flight from Villacoublay to Hanover, 29, 6*c* ; attempted Berlin-Paris flight, July 10, 8*e* ; 14, 7*d* ; wins prize and Batschari cup, 14, 7*d* ; —Aviats, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —Balabuchin, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Barnwell, Mr. H. : competes in race round London, Sept. 22, 22*a* ; competes in race from Hendon to Brighton and back, Nov. 10, 5*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Batschari cup : see under Competitions, below ; —Battenberg, Prince Leopold of : passenger flight, Jan. 24, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Beachey, Lincoln : injures spectators at Rochester, New York, Oct. 8, 4*b* ; — Bell, Mr. Gordon : flight across English Channel, May 29, 7*f* (e.e.) ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Bellini (Sgt.) : see under Casualties, below ; —Berlin competitions : see under Competitions — Germany, below ; —Berlin-Amsterdam flight : by MM. De Waal and Kuntzer : progress, May 14, 5*f* ; —Bernard, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —Berne, Paymaster E. R. : see under Casualties, below ; —Bertin, M. : see under Casualties, below ; —Bider, Oskar : flight from Pau to Madrid, Jan. 25, 7*c* ; flight over Bernese Alps, May 14, 5*f* ; attempted flight over Jungfrau abandoned, July 2, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Berne-Milan flight over Jungfrau, 14, 7*d* ; flight from Milan to Basel, over Gothard range, 28, 5*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Bielovucic, M. : trans-Alpine flight : see under Alps, above ; speed in ascending : record (3,280ft. in 2m. 30sec.), Dec. 4, 7*f* ; —Billing, Mr. P. : completes tests and awarded pilot's certificate in one day, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; —Birchenough, W. : wins "Shell" Transport and Trading Company's trophy, Nov. 17, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Blackburn, Mr. : flight from Leeds to York, July 24, 10*f* (e.e.) ; — Blamont, Lieut. D. : see under Casualties, below ; —Boehmer, Herr : see under Records, below ; —Boland, Frank : see under Casualties, below ; —bomb throwing : competitions : see under Competitions, below ; — Bonnet prize : see under Competitions, below ; —Bonnier, M. : Paris-Cairo flight : arrives at Constantinople, Dec. 5, 7*f* ; 11, 7*f* ; progress, 23, 5*a* ; abandoned, 31, 6*c* ; at Adana ; abandons attempt to fly to Cairo ; to attempt to reach Baghdad, 31, 66*d* ; —Bosamo : see under Casualties, below ; —Bouchardier (sapper) : see under Casualties, below ; —Briault, Lieut., and mechanic : see under Casualties, below ; — —Brindejonc des Moulinais, M. : flight from Paris to London, Feb. 26, 8*e* ; return flight to Calais, 28, 5*c* ; flight from London to Calais (fog incident) ; from Brussels to Paris, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; return flight from Madrid to Paris : pro-

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—gress, April 10, 5*f* (e.e.); proposed flight from Bremen to Hendon, May 8, 6*a*; leaves Bremen, 10, 5*e*; at Hendon, 12, 5*e*; competes in races at Hendon: wins Geisler challenge trophy, 13, 10*e*; disqualified by Royal Aero Club competitions committee; members of club resign in protest, Oct. 7, 5*f*; 8, 4*b*; Royal Aero Club (l.), 8, 4*b*; Mr. Brock (l. quoted), 10, 8*c*; Grahame-White Aviation Company (l. quoted), 11, 5*f*;; disqualification removed by stewards of Royal Aero Club, Nov. 12, 10*c*; withdrawal of competitors' certificate withheld, 12, 10*c*; flight over central London: certificate suspended, May 15, 5*e*; charged at Bow-street police-court, 16, 8*f*; at Hendon: high flights, 19, 5*f*; flight from Hendon to Calais; mishap, 19, 5*f*; flight from Paris to Warsaw, June 11, 8*e*; 12, 7*d*; continuation to St. Petersburg postponed, 14, 10*c*; leaves Warsaw; descends at Dvinsk; machine damaged, 16, 10*d*; at St. Petersburg; cups presented, 18, 10*b*; proposed flight to Moscow, 18, 10*b*; proposed return to Paris by way of Stockholm and Copenhagen, 18, 10*b*; gives flying exhibition at St. Petersburg; playing of *Marseillaise* stopped, 25, 2*e*; leaves St. Petersburg, 24, 7*f*; flight from Gatchina to Reval, 25, 6*d*; arrives at Stockholm, 26, 6*a*; arrives at Copenhagen, 30, 7*f*; lands at Hamburg; resumes journey, July 2, 6*c*; flight from The Hague to Villacoublay; Northern Europe flight: particulars, 3, 8*c*; claims Pommery cup, Sept. 30, 5*f*; dispute with M. Guillaux, Oct. 2, 5*d* (e.e.); —Brock, Mr. W. L.: competes in Geisler challenge trophy race, May 13, 10*e*; competes in race round London, Sept. 22, 22*a*; refusal of Grahame-White Aviation Company to award Geisler challenge trophy: correspondence between Royal Aero Club and Grahame-White Aviation Company, Oct. 8, 4*b*; 11, 5*f*; Mr. Brock (l. quoted), 10, 8*c*; competes in competition at Hendon, 20, 5*c*; —Brodie, Mr. O. W.: see under Casualties, below; —Brooks, Mr.: see under Casualties, below; —Brunn, Lieut. von: see under Casualties, below; —Buc: flights, May 10, 5*a*; —Burroughs, Lieut. J. E. G.: mishap, May 19, 5*f*; —Cairo-Khartum flight: arrangements, Dec. 3, 7*d*; M. Pourpe arrives at Cairo, 10, 7*c*; —Canter and Böhmer, Herren: see under Records, below; —casualties: see under Casualties, below; —Cavalier, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Cazes, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Cevasco, Signor F.: flight from Milan to Rome, May 28, 8*c* (e.e.); flight from Milan to Turin with three passengers, July 14, 7*d*; —Chambenois, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Chanteloup, M.: flies upside down and descends head downwards, Nov. 22, 7*e* (e.e.); to give demonstrations at Hendon, Dec. 17, 5*b*; 24, 8*c*; flies upside down at Hendon, 26, 5*f*; (with biplane), 27, 6*c*; 29, 6*b*; medical correspondent's report of examination after descent, 27, 6*c*; —Chevillard, M.: record: see under Records, below; flights upside down, Nov. 17, 8*b*; —Chinnery, Mr.: see under Casualties, below; —Churchill, Mr. W.: passenger flights at Cromarty, Oct. 3, 5*f*; at Eastchurch, 24, 6*c*; 27, 4*c*; Dec. 1, 72*e*; personally controlled flight: Royal Aero Club statement, 2, 8*d*; —Clifford, Mr. Frank: transatlantic flight proposed, June 28, 7*f*; —Cody, Mr. S. F.: new machine: particulars, July 12, 10*e*; flight on, 15, 4*c*; —competitions: see under Competitions, below; —construction trade: Mr. L. Blin Desbleds (l.), June 21, 22*e*; —control: notes (A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; —Criterion prize: see under Competitions, below; —Crombez, M.: flights from Reims to Tournai and Brussels, Mar. 29, 7*e*; competes for Gordon Bennett cup, Sept. 30, 5*f*; —*Daily Mail* cup: see under Competitions—Derby, below; —Darwin, Mr. Horace (lect.), May 22, 7*f*; —Daucourt, Pierre: flight from Paris to Berlin, April 17, 8*d*; flight from Paris to Cairo proposed, Oct. 9, 5*f*; 14, 7*f*; 20, 5*c*; begun, 22, 7*b*; mishap near Sens, 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*f*; prohibition of flight round Semlin, 24, 7*f*; progress, 24, 7*f*; delayed by fog, 25, 5*f*; flight from Paris to Cairo: progress, Nov. 1, 5*e*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 7*e*; 8, 12*d*; 10, 5*c*; 12, 10*a*; 17, 8*b*; 24, 7*b*; at Constantinople, 10, 5*c*; route through Asia Minor, 12, 10*a*; failure; machine destroyed among Taurus mountains, 28, 10*f*; to be continued on new machine, Dec. 5, 7*f*; —Davies, Miss T.: passenger flight, Jan. 28, 13*f*; flight from Brooklands to Brighton, April 14, 4*a*; —Dawes, Capt.: flight from Stranraer to Limerick, Sept. 2, 5*f*; —Debewer, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Debussy, M. André: see under Casualties, below; —De Havilland, Mr.: see under Casualties, below; —Deroys, M.: flight from Milan to Bari, July 18, 7*f*; —design: Mr. C. T. Weymann (p.), Dec. 18, 5*d*; —Desoutter, M. Marcel: see under Casualties, below; —De Waal and Kuntner, MM.: flight from Berlin to Amsterdam: progress, May 14, 5*f*; —Dickson, Capt.: see under Casualties, below; —Dietrich, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —diving (art., "Aeronautics: the diving of aeroplanes," E.S.), April 30, 22*d*; —Drogheda, Lord: attempted passenger flight from London to Paris, Dec. 12, 5*e*; —Dunetz, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Dunne, Lieut.: invention: rights: Lieut. Dunne (statement), Aug. 18, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; to be inspected by Gen. Hirschauer, 14, 4*e*; inspected, 15

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— 4*d*; —Dyott, Mr. G. M. : flight to India proposed : see under India, below; competes in race from Hendon to Brighton and back, Nov. 10, 5*c*; —Eckenbrecker, Lieut. von : see under Casualties, below; — Ellerton, M. : see under Casualties, below

Engines : views of airmen at Hendon meeting quoted, Aug. 18, 8*b*; —article ("The aeroplane engine : problems of development"), Aug. 23, 6*e*; —competitions : see under Competitions, below; —Green design : particulars, Aug. 18, 8*b*; —precessional couples : effects of two-bladed propellers : Mr. J. W. Cloud (l., E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*e*; — silencers : note (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*d*; —starting devices : note (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*d*

England (mechanic) : see under Casualties, below; —England, Mr. Geoffrey : see under Casualties, below; —England, Mr. Gordon : see under Casualties, below

English Channel flights — Bell, Mr. Gordon, May 29, 7*f* (e.e.); —Brindejonc des Moulinais, M. (fog incident), Mar. 1, 5*e*; May 12, 5*e*; —Gilbert, M., June 27, 12*f*; 30, 7*f*; —Grahame-White, Mr. C., June 27, 72*f*; —Laborde, Lieut. de, May 9, 6*a*; 10, 5*e* (e.e.); July 2, 6*c*; —Salmet, M. (fog incident), Dec. 16, 8*c*; —Slack, Mr. R., Mar. 28, 13*d*; June 26, 6*a*

Esterich, Herr J. : monoplane described, Sept. 15, 5*f*; —Eusebione, Señor : see under Casualties, below; —Fairbairns, Mr. C. B. : see under Casualties, below; —Faller, Herr : see under Records, below; —Farman, Henri : see under Casualties, below; —Faure, M. : see under Casualties, below; —Favre, M. : flight (107 miles an hour), Feb. 24, 5*f*; —Fawcett, Capt. Henry : see under Casualties, below; — Félix, Capt. J. : flight from Eastchurch to Boulogne, Aug. 12, 10*c*; to Versailles, 13, 5*e*; flights, 14, 4*e*; 15, 4*d*; flight to Deauville 28, 5*f*; —Fischer, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below; —Fourny, M. : competition for Michelin cup (9,795 miles flown since Aug. 25), Sept. 17, 5*f*; —Frantz, M. : flight with six passengers, Mar. 1, 5*d*; —Freund, Herr : see under Casualties, below; —Friedrich, Herr A. : flights from Berlin to Paris, Sept. 9, 6*d*; Paris to Hendon, 15, 5*f*; plunging flights with passenger, Oct. 31, 6*c*; —Gallo, Signor : see under Casualties, below; —Garros, M. Roland : flight from Tréjus to Tunis (over Mediterranean sea), Sept. 24, 6*d*; French opinion; national presentation proposed, 25, 6*d*; flight from Marseilles to Etampes, Oct. 20, 5*c*; flight upside down, Nov. 21, 5*d*; —Geisler challenge trophy : see under Competitions, below; —Gerbitz, Herr : see under Casualties, below; — Germersheim, Lieut. von : see under Casualties, below; —Gilbert, M. : fast flight from Lyons to Paris (470 kilometres in 3 hours 10 min.), Mar. 29, 7*e*; Paris-Madrid flight : leaves Paris, April 25, 5*e* (e.e.); descends at Medina del Campo, Vittoria (460 miles in 8hr. 23min.); mishap to machine, 26, 12*e*; competes for Criterion prize : flight from Paris to Bordeaux and back, June 17, 5*c*; flight from Paris to Hendon; delivers French newspapers to M. Poincaré at St. James's Palace, 27, 72*f*; leaves Hendon, 30, 7*f*; competes for Gordon-Bennett cup, Sept. 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*; competes for Pommery cup; 655 miles non-stop flight, Nov. 1, 5*e*; wins cup, 3, 14*f*; fast flight from Bordeaux to Paris, 22, 7*e*; —Glanville, Lieut. H. F. : machine damaged, June 14, 10*c*; —Gonschin, M. : see under Casualties, below; — Goodman-Crouch, Mr. : see under Casualties, below; — Gordon Bennett cup : see under Competitions, below; —Gorissen, Lieut. von : flight from Cuxhaven to Heligoland, Aug. 28, 5*a*; —Gougenheim Pierre : high flight with four passengers, Feb. 10, 10*e*; —Grahame-White, Mr. C. : flight from Paris to Putney Bridge, June 27, 72*f*; flight from Brighton to Sheerness, Aug. 1, 10*e*; competes in competition at Hendon, Oct. 20, 5*c*; attempted flight from London to Paris with passengers : accident to machine at Folkestone, Dec. 12, 5*e*; —Grahame-White Aviation Company : new machine tested, Aug. 30, 5*f*; —Grahame-White charabanc : flight with seven passengers, Sept. 23, 10*f*; —Greece, Prince Christopher of : passenger flight, Oct. 6, 3*f*; —Grosvenor, Lord Edward : flight near Combermere Abbey, Dec. 19, 11*b*; — Guillaux, M. : fast flight, Mar. 5, 7*b*; Biarritz to Amsterdam flight : progress, April 28, 8*c*; arrives at Kollum (932 miles flight), 29, 6*c*; attempted flight from Issy des Moulineaux to Casablanca abandoned at Bordeaux, July 4, 13*e*; leaves Paris for Casablanca; reported missing, Aug. 5, 5*e*; lands at Almeida (Portugal), 6, 5*c*; flight from Biarritz to Braekel, 26, 3*f*; treatment at Braekel, 28, 5*f*; German opinion, 30, 5*f*; flight for Pommery Cup, Sept. 19, 8*e*; dispute with M. Brindejonc de-Moulinais respecting Pommery cup, Oct. 2, 5*d* (e.e.); disqualified for falsifying records in Pommery cup competition, Nov. 11, 7*c*; flies upside down at Paris, Dec. 26, 5*f*; record : see under Records, below; — Gunter, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below; —Hamel, Mr. Gustav : attempts flight from Dover to Cologne; abandons attempt at Calais, Mar. 28, 13*d*; flights with passengers : from Dover to Dunkirk and back, April 12, 8*b*; from Brooklands to Brighton, 14, 4*a*; from Dover to Cologne, 18, 8*c*; Mr. G. Hamel (int.), 19, 8*c*; reception at Charing-cross Station, 19, 8*c*; Dover to Hendon, 24, 5*f* (e.e.); flight with passenger from Hendon to Windsor and back, May 5, 8*c* (e.e.); flight at Ranelagh Club ground, 26, 9*b*; race with

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—Mr. B. C. Hucks, Sept. 1, 3*a*; wins race round London, 22, 22*a*; to experiment in flying upside down, 27, 5*f*; competes in race from Hendon to Brighton and back, Nov. 10, 5*c*; flight from Hendon to Hampstead, 17, 8*b* (e.e.); to attempt flight upside down, 21, 5*d*; flights upside down, Dec. 1, 67*f*; 27, 6*c*; flight near Combermere Abbey, 19, 11*b*; mishap, 2, 6*c*; —Hamilton, Capt. P.: see under Casualties, below; —Hanuschke, Herr: flight over Neues Palais: attitude of German Empress, Jan. 1, 5*b*; —Häseler, Capt.: see under Casualties, below; —Hawker, Mr. H.: competes in race round London, Sept. 22, 22*a*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; record: see under Records, below; —Heren, M.: flies 300 miles daily for 29 days, Dec. 1, 67*f*; —Hewetson, Maj. A. W.: see under Casualties, below; —Horn, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Hucks, Mr. B. C.: race with Mr. G. Hamel, Sept. 1, 3*a*; competes in race round London, 22, 22*a*; flights upside down: at Paris, Nov. 17, 8*b*; at Hendon, 27, 7*f*; 28, 10*f*; flights upside down at Hendon, Dec. 1, 67*f*; 5, 7*f*; 15, 6*d*; demonstration announced, 6, 5*e*; —Hunt, Mr. B., see under Casualties, below; —Hurtard, M.: see under Casualties, below; —improvement: Mr. E. S. Bruce (l.), May 20, 5*f*; —India: proposed flight to, by Mr. G. M. Dyott: arrangements; route, May 3, 7*f*; —International Correspondence Schools prize: see under Competitions, below; —inverted flight: see under Flight—Upside-down, below; —Janoir, M.: flight from Paris to Berlin, Aug. 8, 8*c*; —Jenetzky, Capt.: see under Casualties, below; —Jewell, Albert: flight from Long Island: missing, Oct. 15, 14*d*; —Jucker, Capt.: see under Casualties, below; —Kennedy, Lieut. James R. B.: see under Casualties, below; —Kent, Mr: incident during flight, Sept. 10, 5*e*; —Kimura, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Kletchtinski, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Koch, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Krastel, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Kreder, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Laborde, Lieut. de: flight from Paris to England, May 9, 6*a*; return flight to Versailles, 10, 5*e* (e.e.); flight from Paris to Dover and back, July 2, 6*c*; —Lagarde, Capt. de: see under Casualties, below; —Laitsch, Herr: wins prize for dismantling and rebuilding machine at Berlin, Oct. 9, 5*f*; —large: Mr. Noel: flight with nine passengers, Oct. 3, 5*f*; M. Sikorsky designs machine with sleeping cabins, Dec. 26, 6*c*; trial flights, 27, 5*f*; —Laroche, Mme. de: long flight, Nov. 26, 7*f*; —Laverlochere (sapper): see under Casualties, below; —Lefranc, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Legagneux, M.: see under Records, below; —Lenk, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Letort, M.: Paris-Berlin flight, July 14, 7*d*; 15, 4*c*; return flight to Paris: progress, 24, 10*e*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Lichte, Herr: see under Casualties, below;—limitations: our special correspondent at Aldershot manœuvres: comments, Sept. 17, 4*a*; —Linnekogel, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Longcroft, Capt. C. A. H.: long non-stop flight (630 miles in 7¼ hours), Dec. 2, 7*f*; record: see under Records, below; —Lorrenz, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Love, Lieut. M.: see under Casualties, below; —Macdonald, Mr. L. F.: see under Casualties, below; —McLean, Mr. F. K.: flight with passenger (Eastchurch to Hendon), Feb. 24, 5*f*; —Manis: see under Casualties, below; —Manos, M. Constantin: see under Casualties, below; —Mante, Sergt.: see under Casualties, below; —Manton, Mr. M. D.: competes in competition at Hendon, Oct. 20, 5*c*; —manufacture: to be undertaken by Messrs. Vickers (Ltd.) and Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.) (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b*; —Mapplebeck, Lieut. G. W.: machine damaged, June 10, 10*f*; —Marty, P.: flight from Paris to England: questioned by police at Adisham under new regulations, Mar. 10, 8*e*; competes in race round London, Sept. 22, 22*a*; competes in race from Hendon to Brighton and back, Nov. 10, 5*c*; —Mediterranean sea: aeroplane flight from Tréjus to Tunis, Sept. 24, 6*d*; French opinion; national presentation proposed, 25, 6*e*; —Mellor, Capt.: see under Casualties, below; —Mercier, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Merrick, Maj. G. C.: see under Casualties, below; —Michaelis, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Michelin prizes: see under Competitions, below; —military: see Military, below; —Mirhoch, Lieut. von: see under Casualties, below; —Moreau, M.: wins Bonnet prize for stability, Sept. 26, 8*f*; —Moreno, Capt.: see under Casualties, below; —motors: M. Léon Bollée bequeaths motor to Le Mans Museum, Dec. 20, 7*b*; —Nesteroff, Lieut.: flight, Sept. 11, 5*d*; —Nieuport, Charles: see under Casualties, below; —Nittner, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Noel Mr.: flight with nine passengers, Oct. 3, 5*f*; —Nosari, Signor G.: see under Casualties, below; —Olivier, M.: to fly from Port Said to Cairo, Dec. 19, 7*f*; flight with Lord Kitchener at Heliopolis, 30, 6*e*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —parachutes: Capt. Couade's invention described (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*c*; —Paris-Baghdad flight proposed, Oct. 14, 7*f*; —Paris-Cairo: flights proposed: by M. Daucourt, Oct. 9, 5*f*; 14, 7*f*; begun, 22, 7*b*; mishap near Sens, 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*f*; prohibition of flight round Semlin, 24, 7*f*; progress, 24, 7*f*; delayed by fog, 25, 5*f*; progress, Nov.

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued):—1, 5*e*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 7*e*; 8, 12*d*; 10, 5*c*; 12, 10*a*; 17, 8*b*; 24, 7*b*; failure, 28, 10*f*; to be resumed on new machine, Dec. 5, 7*f*; by M. Bonnier: arrives at Constantinople, 5, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*; progress, 23, 5*a*; abandoned, 31, 6*c*; by M. Védrines; progress, 2, 7*f*; 3, 7*d*; arrives at Sofia, 5, 7*f*; at Constantinople, 11, 7*f*; at Konia, 23, 5*a*; at Jaffa, 29, 6*b*; at Cairo, 30, 6*c*; Védrines completes flight, 30, 6*c*; —Parisot, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Paris-Peking flight announced, Oct. 31, 6*c*; —Paris-Persian Gulf flight proposed, Oct. 20, 5*c*; —Paris to Warsaw flight: see Brindejonc des Moulinais, above; —Parke, Lieut. W.: see under Casualties, below; —passengers, nine: flight by Mr. Noel, Oct. 3, 5*f*; —Pavlova, Mme: flight, July 21, 4*f*; —Pégoud, M.: *vol plané* upside down, Sept. 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*a*; 22, 27*c*; to give exhibitions at Brooklands, 18, 5*e*; gives, 26, 4*c*; 27, 5*f*; (art., "Flying upside down: Pégoud at Brooklands: past achievements recalled"), 25, 8*e*; (s.), 25, 8*e*; flights upside down and "looping the loop" at Buc, Oct. 2, 5*d*; at Paris, 6, 3*f*; at Johannisthal, 27, 7*c*; with passengers at Buc, Dec. 12, 7*c*; 15, 6*d*; —Perreyon, M.: flight from Turin to Rome, May 29, 7*f* (e.e.); record: see under Records, below; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —Personne, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Petre, Mr.: see under Casualties, below; —Phanroux, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Piaza, M.: flight from Turin to Mount Cenis, Oct. 23, 7*f* (e.e.); —Pickles, Mr.: mishap to machine, June 30, 7*f*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; —pilots: certificates: new regulations issued, Dec. 16, 7*f* (e.e.); —Pizey Mr. C.: machine afire during flight, May 27, 8*b*; —Playfair, Mr.: see under Casualties, below; —Pommery Cup: see under Competitions, below;—Porte, Lieut.: competes in race round London, Sept. 22, 22*a*; —Portheau, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Posillo, Domingo: flight from Key West to Havana, May 19, 5*f* (e.e.); —postal services: see under Postal services, below; —Pourpe, M.: Cairo-Khartum and back flight: arrangements, Dec. 3, 7*d*; at Cairo, 10, 7*c*; flight from Heliopolis to Pyramids, 19, 7*f*; departure from Cairo delayed for fog, 23, 5*a*; —precessional couples: effects of two-bladed propellers: Mr. J. W. Cloud (l., E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*e*; —Prévost, M.: competes for Gordon-Bennett cup, Sept. 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*; wins cup, 30, 5*f*; correction as to machine, Oct. 1, 5*d*; speed record: see under Records, below; —Prinz, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Prussia, Princess Henry of: flight, July 14, 7*f* (e.e.); —Pyramids, flight from Heliopolis to: by M. Pourpe, Dec. 19, 7*f*; —races: see Competitions, below; —Raynham, Mr. F. P.: competes in race round London, Sept. 22, 22*a*; competes in race from Hendon to Brighton and back, Nov. 10, 5*c*; competes for "Shell" Transport and Trading Company's trophy, 17, 8*b* (e.e.); —records: see under Records, below; —Remus, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Rey, Capt.: see under Casualties, below; —Ringe, Dr.: see under Casualties, below; —rising: from confined spaces (sp. art., "Aeroplanes for confined spaces: problems of quick rising," E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*d*; —Risk, Capt. C. E.: see under Casualties, below; —Rogers-Harrison, Lieut. L. C.: see under Casualties, below; —Ronin, Lieut.: flight from Paris to Pauillac with mails, Oct. 16, 14*e*; —Roost, M.: rights machine after falling 10,000 feet, Nov. 25, 7*e*; —Royal Flying Corps: see Royal Flying Corps, below; —Ruetgers, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Sablating, Herr: record flights with passengers, Oct. 3, 5*f*; 4, 5*f*; 9, 5*f*; —safety (art., "Aeronautics: safety in flying"), May 28, 24*d*; Mr. L. Blin Desbleds (l.), July 2, 26*e*; —Salmet, M.: flight from Buc to Hendon, Aug. 1, 10*e*; machine damaged, 29, 3*f*; flight across English Channel with passenger (fog incident), Dec. 16, 8*c*; —Samson, Commander C. R.: night flight, Sept. 15, 3*d*; —San-Sevère, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Santos-Dumont, M.: new machine: particulars, Sept. 29, 5*f* (e.e.); —Schakoffskoy, Princess: see under Casualties, below; —Scheele, Lieut. von: see under Casualties, below; —Schirnerer, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Schlegel, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Schmidt, Lieut.: see under Casualties, below; —Schulz, Herr: see under Casualties, below; —Seely, Col. J. E. B.: flights, Sept. 27, 6*c*; Oct. 3, 5*f*; personally controlled flight, Dec. 20, 8*b*; —Seguin, M.: proposed flight across Mediterranean, Mar. 31, 10*b*; flight from Bremen to Antwerp, Aug. 16, 6*e* (e.e.); casualty: see under Casualties, below; —"Shell" Transport and Trading Company's trophy: see under Competitions, below; —side-slips: articles ("Aeronautics") ("Change of course and side-slip," E.S.), April 16, 24*d*; ("The diving of aeroplanes"), 30, 22*d*; Mr. C. J. Bellamy (l., E.S.), Nov. 5, 21*c*; —Sikorsky, M.: machine with sleeping cabins designed, Dec. 26, 6*e*; trial flights, 27, 5*f*; —Sivel, M.: see under Casualties, below; —Slack, Mr. R.: aerial career, Dec. 22, 8*d*; circuit of Great Britain recalled; machine purchased for presentation to nation, Jan. 23, 8*d*; 29, 13*b*; flight across English Channel; lands at Calais, Mar. 28, 13*d*; flight from Paris to Hendon, June 26, 6*a*; flight from France to Hendon announced, July 23, 7*d*; wins altitude contest at Hendon (8,000ft.), Aug. 4, 5*e* (e.e.); competes in race round London, Sept. 22, 22*a*; competes in race from Hendon to

AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes (continued) :— Brighton and back, Nov. 10, 5*c*; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 22, 8*d*; —Slavorosoff, M. : see under Casualties, below ; — Sopwith, Mr. : new fast and slow biplane design described ; trials, Dec. 2, 7*f*; —Souleillant, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —speed : range : trials at Rheims, Oct. 11, 5*f*; margin : Mr. C. T. Weymann (p.), Dec. 18, 5*d*
Stability—automatic : Lieut. Dunne's biplane : particulars, Aug. 12, 10*c*;—Bleriot, M. (views) Sept. 2, 6*d*; —devices : article (" Aeronautics : the drawbacks of stability," E.S.), July 23, 24*d*; Bonnet prize : see under Competitions, below ; Mr. M. O'Gorman (lect.), Jan. 29, 24*c* (E.S.) ; 30, 12*f*; —Lanchester, Mr. F. W. (p.), Sept. 13, 10*f*; note (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*d*; — Moreau, W. : invention : statement by M. Quinton, Feb. 17, 5*f*; machine ordered for French army, 24, 5*f*; inspected by Maj.-Gen. H. T. Arbuthnot, Mar. 1, 5*c*; wins Bonnet prize, Sept. 26, 8*f*; —notes (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e*; Nov. 12, 22*d*; —upside down flights : see under Flight, below ; —Wright, Mr. Orville : new stabilizer invention announced, Dec. 19, 7*f*
Steekatz, Herr : see under Casualties, below ; —Stocks, Mrs. : see under Casualties, below ; — Stoeffen, Lieut. Hans : descent at Neufchatel : see under France and Germany, below ; —Stoeffler, Victor : long flight, Aug. 27, 8*e*; flight from Warsaw to Berlin, Sept. 27, 5*f*; flight for German National Aviation Fund prize, Oct. 15, 14*d*; 16, 14*e*; 25, 5*f*; attempts to beat record for longest flight in one day ; flight from Berlin ; machine wrecked at Versailles, Nov. 1, 5*e*; records : see under Records, below ; — Stoll, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —Susans, F. : see see under Casualties, below ; — Suvelack, Herr : flight from Essen to London attempted, Feb. 25, 7*e*; —Takeishi, Mr. : see under Casualties, below ; —telegraph installations, wireless : note (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*d*; —Temple, Mr. G. L. : competes in Hendon to Brighton and back race, Nov. 10, 5*c*; flights upside down at Hendon, 25, 7*e*; —testing : article (" Aeronautics : French methods of testing," E.S.), May 14, 20*d*; —theory and practice, controversy between : note (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*d*; —Tokuda, Lieut. : see under Casualties, below ; —triplane designed by M. de Bolotoff : named, Nov. 11, 11*a*; —Uzelac, Col. : flight (400 kilometres in three hours), April 12, 8*b*; —Valazzi, M. : falls into pond at Hendon, April 12, 8*b*; —Varcin, Lieut. : see under Records, below ; — Védrines, Emile : competes for Gordon-Bennett cup, Sept. 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*; —Védrines, Jules : flight from Paris to Lyons, April 30, 5*f*; leaves Lyons for Edinburgh : abandons flight at Rouen, May 1, 5*e*; arrested at Nancy for flying in prohibited zone, Oct. 28, 7*f*; receives conditional permission to continue flight ; applies for permission for unrestricted flights in France ; flight from Paris to Peking with mail announced, 31, 6*c*; flight across Franco-German frontier ; lands near Prague, Nov. 21, 5*d*; German military authorities' attitude, 22, 7*e*; Paris-Cairo flight : progress, Dec. 2, 7*f*; 3, 7*d*; 5, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*; 26, 5*f*; at Sofia, 5, 7*f*; at Constantinople, 11, 7*f*; at Konia, 23, 5*a*; at Jaffa, 29, 6*b*; wheel of machine smashed, 29, 6*b*; arrives at Cairo ; 30, 6*e*; flight described, 30, 6*d*; confirms reported intention to fly round world, 31, 66*d*; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Verrier, Pierre : fast flight (34 miles in 19 minutes), Mar. 22, 5*e*; flight from Boulogne to Hendon, Sept. 9, 6*d*; competes in race round London, 22, 22*a*; wins Hendon to Brighton and back race, Nov. 10, 5*c*; —Vlaiclu, M. : see under Casualties, below ; — Walsho, Miss E. : flight, July 29, 6*d*; —Werntgen, Bruno : see under Casualties, below ; —Wight, Mr. R. N. : see under Casualties, below ; —Wildman-Lushington, Commander G. V. : flight with Mr. Churchill as passenger, Dec. 1, 72*e*; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —Wilson, Mr. Corbett : flight from Paris to Lausanne, May 23, 5*b*; flight from Lausanne to England, June 2, 7*f*; flight from Hardelot to Hendon, 16, 10*d*; —wings : breakage (art., " Aeronautics : breakage of aeroplane wings "), Mar. 19, 24*d*; fabrics : notes (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*d*; warping : Wright Brothers' patent discussed (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*d*; — wires : special article (" Aeroplane wires : solid and stranded forms," E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*e*; — Wood, Mr. C. M. : races train from Jersey City to Washington, Aug. 9, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —world, flight round : M. Jules Védrines : confirms reported intention, Dec. 31, 66*d*; —Wright patent : decision of court of appeal in Paris, Mar. 14, 10*e*
Aeroplane sledges — Shackleton Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions — Shackleton expedition
Africa, British East—Aeroplane to be presented to Great Britain : fund opened by *Leader*, July 4, 13*e*; 28, 5*f*
Airmen — statistics, Jan. 6, 4*b*
Airships — mysterious appearances : reports from Dover, Jan. 6, 6*c*; identified as Hansa (P.N.), 13, 6*b*; Cardiff, 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*d*; Liverpool, 28, 13*f*; Chancery (Aberystwith), 30, 2*f*; Glamorgan, Feb. 3, 6*e*; Cardiff, Aberavon, Swansea Bay, and Mumbles, 4, 6*c*; South Wales, 6,

AERONAUTICS—Airships (continued) :— 12*d*; in North-East Warwickshire, 24, 6*b*; Gosport, Ipswich, Hornsea, and Hull, 26, 8*e*; Liverpool, Hunstanton, Grimsby, Hull, 27, 6*a*; Portland, Hucknall (Notts), and Sanday Isle, 28, 5*c*; capabilities of German vessels discussed : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 26, 8*e*; German official disclaimer : *Cologne Gazette* statement, 27, 6*a*; fire balloon found near Market Weighton (Selby), 28, 5*c*; reports : by Capt. Lundie of *City of Leeds*, Mar. 3, 7*e*; Capt. Lundie interviewed by Admiralty representative, 5, 7*b*; by captain and crew of *Othello*, 5, 7*b*; report from Cardiff, April 9, 6*b*; —aeroplanes compared : special article (" The future of the airship : a plea for action," E.S.), April 2, 21*b*; —Atlantic Ocean : flight across : prospects : Zeppelin Company (statement), June 20, 6*d*; Brücker, Capt. : proposed flight in airship *Suchard II.* from Las Palmas to West Indies, April 17, 8*d*; abandoned, 18, 8*c* (l.e. and e.e.); — Boerner, Mr. A. : design : particulars (E.S.), April 2, 21*c*; (sp. art., " The Boerner airship : design and manipulation," E.S.), 9, 21*e*; — *Bovril* : flight, July 21, 10*c*; — *Britannia* : fund : committee formed, Sept. 27, 5*f*; proposal to present vessel to Admiralty : National Aerial Defence Association disclaims connexion, Oct. 3, 3*f*; committee : meeting, 15, 14*c*; public meeting postponed, 17, 12*b*; Mr. de Bajza (s.), 15, 14*c*; meeting held : changed Admiralty attitude discussed; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.); Maj. Bannerman-Phillips (s.), Sir G. Kekewich (s.); Dr. Barton (s.), Nov. 6, 7*e*; meeting of ladies' committee, 22, 7*e*; Admiralty reconsidering attitude : Capt. H. Cox (s.), 22, 7*e*; Admiralty signify willingness to accept vessel if suitable (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 67*f*; meetings, 2, 7*f*; 12, 6*d*; Mr. Scaramanga Ralli (s.), 2, 7*f*; trust fund formed; composition of committee; appeal, Dec. 12, 6*d*; —carrying capacity : late Herr Pietzker (p.), Nov. 22, 7*e*; — casualties : see under Casualties, below; —development : Herr Pietzker (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 5*f*; —envelopes : fabric (sp. art., " Airship envelope fabric : manufacture and requirements "), Feb. 26, 21*d*; —fire dangers : incombustible gases : Maj. B. Baden Powell (l.), Oct. 18, 7*e*; —Forlanini airship : trial flights held near Milan; British Admiralty representatives attend, Aug. 23, 6*e*; Capt. Sueter makes trip in, 25, 6*d*; taken over by Italian government, 25, 6*d*; —Fullerton, Col. J. D. (s.), Feb. 20, 4*a*; —Germany : Zeppelin and Schütte-Lanz companies not to sell vessels to foreign companies, Mar. 3, 8*b*; mysterious airship reported near Potsdam, 14, 7*b*; Berlin : review abandoned, Mar. 8, 5*c*; —hospitals, use for : Col. J. F. Donegan (art. quoted), Aug. 22, 3*c* (e.e.); — large and small compared : Mr. L. Blin Desbleds (l.), Mar. 6, 6*b*; —lift apparatus : evidence in charge of fraud, Nov. 1, 4*f*; —machine-gun tests : see under Artillery, below; — nomenclature : Maj. B. Baden Powell (l.), July 12, 6*d*; —Parseval type : English patent rights : contract with Vickers (Ltd.) reported, Mar. 6, 6*b*; confirmed, 7, 7*f*; — —passenger service, proposed : Col. H. S. Massy (l.), July 8, 8*d*; company to be floated; arrangements outlined, 9, 5*f*; Mr. E. C. Powell (l.), 10, 7*e*; correspondence, 31, 8*d*; —Powell, Mr. E. C. (l.), July 24, 6*b*; —Rigid and non-rigid types compared : German press controversy noticed, Mar. 25, 5*a*; — Royal Flying Corps : see Royal Flying Corps, below; —*Sachsen* : trials, May 5, 8*c* (e.e.); flight from Friedrichshafen to Augsburg and back; described, 6, 8*e*; flight from Baden Oos to Vienna, June 10, 10*f*; return flight to Friedrichshafen, 11, 8*e*; night flight from Baden Baden to Hamburg, 19, 7*c*; — Schütte-Lanz : new type noticed, May 21, 7*b*; —*Schütte-Lanz I.* : flight from Biesdorf to Königsberg, July 8, 6*c*; —services, suggested : Lady Shelley (l.), Mar. 7, 7*f*; — spherical balloon, dirigible : M. Leprince's invention : trials, April 24, 5*b* (e.e.); —Unger type : negotiations for purchase of vessel by British government : see under Royal Flying Corps, below; Count Zeppelin (views), Oct. 13, 10*f*; —*VI.* experimental vessel : trials, July 9, 5*f*; —Waterlow, Capt. C. M. (p.), Dec. 4, 7*f*; —Zeppelin type : our Berlin correspondent's comments, May 3, 7*b*; Mr. J. Leyland (l.), 5, 7*e*; Mr. C. S. Turner (l.), 7, 7*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Count Zeppelin : statement respecting undesirability of press publicity, July 1, 7*f*

Algeria — aeroplane service : Saoura district : creation of base proposed: Oct. 8, 4*b*

Alps—aeroplane flights : see under Aeroplanes, above; balloons : see under Balloons, below

Armaments :—

Aeroplanes — armoured monoplane : invented by M. Blériot, Mar. 25, 5*b* (e.e.); test by Mr. Hamel, 27, 4*b*; —gun-carrying (sp. art., " Gun-carrying aeroplanes : essential features of their design," E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*e*; — guns, quick-firing machine : experiments at Châlons camp, Oct. 6, 3*f*; Lewis Automatic Arms Company's gun : Sir H. Rogers (s.), Oct. 9, 10*d*, 17*c*

Airships—machine-gun tests held, Mar. 17, 37*c*

Artillery — aeroplanes : use to direct fire (sp. art., " Southern command field firing : artillery and aeroplanes "), Aug. 23, 6*a*; —anti-aircraft gun : to be adopted by War Office (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d*; experiments : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 20, 10*b*; Mr. E. C. Meysey-Thompson (s.P.), 21, 8*d*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 21, 8*e*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 27, 12*d*; Isle of Wight : to be

AERONAUTICS—Artillery (continued) :—
installed at Needles battery, Feb. 17, 13*d*; experiments held, Nov. 26, 14*c*; 29, 8*b*; Dec. 5, 5*c*; wreckage of kites mistaken for aeroplane, Nov. 28, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Atlantic Ocean — aeroplanes: see under Aeroplanes—Clifford, Mr. F., above; —airships: see under Airships, above; —hydro-aeroplane flight, proposed: *Daily Mail* prize: see under Competitions—Water-planes, below
Austria and Italy — balloon incident: Austrian balloon descends on Italian frontier: occupants arrested, July 23, 7*d*
Austria-Hungary — military: see under Military, below
Austria-Hungary and Russia — balloon incident: Russian balloon descends near Winar, Aug. 4, 5*e*
Balloons — Alps, flight over: by Capt. Speltirini with others; mishap, Aug. 5, 5*e*; —casualties: see under Casualties, below; —competitions: see under Competitions, below; — dirigible: reference in *Carrick's Morning Post* (1817) quoted: Mr. H. Sadler (l.), Oct. 15, 22*d*; —*Icarus*: voyage from St. Cloud to Black Sea, Nov. 19, 6*c* (e.e.); —prizes: see Competition, below; —races: see Competitions, below
Belgium — military: see under Military, below
Burnett, Sir D. (s.), April 21, 5*e*
Burton-on-Trent meeting: see under Competitions, below
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes — Abramowitch, M.: at Johannisthal, April 25, 5*d*; death, 26, 12*e*; —Acevedo, Señor drowned in river Biobio, April 15, 14*f*; —Amicel, Mme.: at Buc (fatal), June 6, 7*f*; —Andrie, Capt.: at Capljina (fatal), May 19, 5*f* (e.e.); —Argyropoulos, Lieut.: at Langaza (fatal), April 18, 8*c*; —Arthur, Lieut. D. L. (Royal Flying Corps): at Montrose (fatal), May 28, 8*d*; alleged defective machine: Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.P.), June 6, 12*c*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 6, 12*c*, 13*a*; Royal Aero Club (report), 20, 6*d*; inquiry respecting faulty repair to machine announced, July 11, 5*e*; held, 12, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Arzeno, Perez: at Buenos Aires (fatal), April 12, 8*b*; —Aviats, M.: (fatal), Sept. 13, 8*f*; — Balabuchin, Lieut.: at Peterhof (fatal), June 2, 7*e*; —Barnwell, Mr. H.: at Weybridge, April 30, 5*f*; —Bell, Mr. G.: at Brooklands, June 14, 10*c*; —Bellini (Sgt.): at St. Cyr (fatal), May 5, 8*c* (e.e.); —Bernard, M.: at Buc (fatal), June 6, 7*f*; —Berne, Paymaster E. R.: at Eastchurch (fatal), April 22, 8*d*; inquest, 24, 10*f*; — Bertin, M., and his son: at Chateaufort (fatal), July 15, 4*c*; — Bider, Oskar: near Zollikofen, Sept. 11, 5*d*; —Blamont, Lieut. de: at Villacoublay (fatal), April 22, 8*d* (e.e.); —Boland, Frank: at Port of Spain (fatal), Jan. 25, 7*c*; —Bosamo, M.: at Deauville,
AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Aug. 26, 3*f*; —Bouchardier (sapper): at Epernay, July 3, 7*f* (e.e.); —Bresson, Lieut.: at Berdun (fatal), Mar. 29, 7*e*; — Briault, Lieut., and mechanic: near Mourmelon-le-Grand (fatal), Nov. 27, 7*f*; 28, 10*f*; —Brodie, Mr. O. W.: at Chicago (fatal), April 21, 5*b*; —Brooks, Mr.: at Johannisthal (fatal), Aug. 4, 5*c* (e.e.); 5, 5*e*; —Brunn, Lieut. von: at Darmstadt, May 1, 5*e*; — Büchenbeuren: military biplane dashes into crowd (4 killed), Sept. 12, 5*f*; further death, 13, 5*d*; —Burroughs, Lieut. J. E. G. (Royal Flying Corps): machine wrecked, May 19, 3*f*; —Campsie Fells: machine damaged, Sept. 1, 3*a* (e.e.); —Cavelier, M., Sept. 25, 6*e*; —Caze, Lieut.: at Mogador (fatal), Sept. 24, 8*e*; 25, 8*e*; — Chambenois, M. (fatal), July 29, 6*d*; —Chinnery, M.: at Rugby, Sept. 23, 4*b*; —committee, departmental: report, Feb. 4, 6*c*; —Debewer, Mr.: at Etampes (fatal), June 20, 6*d*; —Debussy, M. André: near Maidenhead, Sept. 1, 3*a*; Mr. Thurstan (int.), 1, 3*a*; —De Havilland, Mr. H.: on Farnborough common, Mar. 28, 13*d*; near Maidenhead, Sept. 1, 3*a*; —Desoutter, M. Marcel: at Hendon, Mar. 24, 4*d*; —Dickson, Capt., and Mr. Thomas: collision (1910): law case, June 13, 5*d*; 20, 6*d*; —Dietrich, Herr: at Johannisthal, May 15, 5*e*; — Dijon: French military machine wrecked, Oct. 23, 7*b*; —Dunetz, M.: at Johannisthal (fatal), April 25, 5*d*; —Eckenbrecher, Lieut. von: at Brieg (fatal), Sept. 5, 8*e*; —Ellerton, Mr.: at Aldershot, May 26, 4*b*; —England (mechanic): machine falls into Thames, near Dartford (fatal), Jan. 14, 6*e*; — England, Mr. Geoffrey: on Salisbury Plain (fatal), Mar. 6, 6*c*; inquest, 7, 7*f*; Royal Aero Club (report), June 20, 6*d*; — England, Mr. Gordon: at Shoreham, Nov. 24, 13*c*; —Epinal: unnamed airman killed, Oct. 21, 7*f*; —Eusebione, Señor: at Buenos Aires (fatal), Jan. 28, 13*f*; —Fairbairns, Mr. C. B.: drowning off Nore reported, June 24, 7*f* report not confirmed, 25, 6*d*; — Farman, M., and Mme. Henri: at Etampes aerodrome, Sept. 22, 22*b*; —Faure, M.: at Buc aerodrome (fatal), April 3, 5*d* (e.e.); —Fawcett, Capt. Henry: at Eastchurch, Dec. 3, 8*c*; — Fischer, Lieut.: at Sebastopol (fatal), Sept. 22, 27*c*; —Freund, Herr: at Johannisthal, Oct. 15, 14*d*; —Gallo, Signor (fatal): at Turin, April 21, 5*e*; —Gerbitz, Herr: at Johannisthal (fatal), June 20, 6*d*; —Germersheim, Lieut. von: near Munich, April 25, 5*d*; death, 28, 8*c*; —Gonschin M.: at Preobrachenskeya, Sept. 25, 8*e*; —Goodman-Crouch, Mr.: near Maidenhead, Sept. 1, 3*a*; — Gunter, Lieut.: at Cheriton, Oct.

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
23, 13*b* ; —Hamilton, Capt. P. : at Graveley (fatal) ; Royal Aero Club (report), Jan. 10, 8*e* ; — Häseler, Capt. : at Altengrabow (fatal), Oct. 18, 8*b* ; —Hawker, Mr. H. G. : at Brooklands, Oct. 9, 5*f* ; —Helfersrieder, near Mulhausen (fatal), Feb. 27, 6*a* ; — Hewetson, Maj. A. W. : on Salisbury Plain (fatal), July 18, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; committee of Royal Aero Club (report), Aug. 2, 5*f* ; —Horn, Herr : at Burgwedel (fatal), May 29, 7*f* (e.e.) ; — Hunt, Mr. B. : machine falls through roof of house at Eastbourne, Nov. 25, 7*f* ; —Hurtard, M. : at Sezanne (fatal), Oct. 6, 3*f* ; —Jenetzky, Capt., and mechanic : drowned near Zoppot, Feb. 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Jucker, Capt. : at Johannisthal (fatal), May 15, 5*e* ; —Kennedy, Mr. J. R. B. : at Brooklands (fatal), June 14, 10*c* ; inquest, 17, 5*c* ; Royal Aero Club report, July 4, 13*e* ; —Kimura, Lieut. : near Tokyo (fatal), Mar. 29, 7*e* ; —Kletchtinski, M., and mechanic : in Kaluga district (fatal) ; Oct. 20, 5*c* ; —Koch, Lieut. : at Kirchlauter (fatal), Oct. 18, 8*b* ; — Krastel, Herr : at Johannisthal (fatal), June 20, 6*d* ; —Kreder, Lieut. : at Avord (fatal), May 31, 6*e* ; —Lagarde, Capt. de : at Villacoublay (fatal), Nov. 13, 8*b* ; —Laverlochere (sapper) : at Chaumont (fatal), Oct. 6, 3*f* ; —Lefranc, Lieut. (with passenger) : at Rheims, Sept. 3, 6*d* (e.e.) ; — Lenk, Herr : at Leipzig, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; —Letort, Maurice : near Bordeaux (fatal), Dec. 11, 7*f* ; —Lichte, Herr : at Rotthausen (fatal), April 11, 5*b* (e.e.) ; — Liége : spectator injured, June 30, 8*c* ; —Linnekogel, Herr : at Johannisthal, Oct. 15, 14*d* ; — Lorrenz, Herr : at Bork (fatal), Sept. 13, 5*d* ; —Love, Lieut. M. : at San Diego (fatal), Sept. 5, 8*e* ; —Macdonald, Mr. L. F. : machine falls into Thames, near Dartford (fatal) ; Mr. H. G. Ticehurst (int.), Jan. 14, 6*e* ; body and machine found, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; Royal Aero Club (report), 7, 8*b* ; inquest, 22, 8*e* ; —machinery : Royal Flying Corps : courts of inquiry to be held by Army Council, Mar. 18, 7*f* ; —Manio : at Lisbon (fatal), June 14, 10*c* ; — Manos, M. Constantin : at Langaza (fatal), April 18, 8*c* ; — Mante, Sergt. : at Kirchlauter (fatal), Oct. 18, 8*b* ; —Mellor, Capt. : at Cheriton, Oct. 23, 13*b* ; —Mercier, at Ambirieu (fatal), Mar. 18, 7*f* ; —Merrick, Maj. G. C. : at Upavon (fatal), Oct. 4, 6*b* ; inquest, 6, 3*f* ; Royal Aero Club report, 31, 6*c* ;— Michaelis, Herr : at Berlin (fatal), June 3, 12*a* ; —Mirbach, Lieut. von : at Darmstadt (fatal), May 1, 5*e* ; —Moreno, Capt. : at Somma Lombardo (fatal), Mar. 20, 4*c* ; —Nieuport, Charles : at Merville (fatal), Jan. 25, 7*c* ; —Nittner, Lieut. : at Fischamend, Feb. 18, 5*e* ; — Nosari, Signor G. : at Turin (fatal), Feb. 4, 6*c* ; —Olivier, Louis (passenger killed), Sept. 4, 5*e* ; —Parisot, M. : at Liége (fatal), June 30, 8*c* ; —Parke, Lieut. W. : at Wembley (fatal) ; Royal Aero Club (report), Jan. 10, 8*e* ; —Perreyon, M. : at Buc (fatal), Nov. 26, 7*f* ; —Personne, Lieut. : at Nevers, June 20, 6*d* ; —Petre, Mr. (fatal) : Royal Aero Club : public safety and accidents investigation committee's report, Jan. 24, 5*d* ; Mr. H. P. Martin (l. quoted), 29, 24*c* ; — Phanroux, M. : at Amiens (fatal), April 3, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Pickles, S. : at Hendon, Sept. 22, 22*b* : — Playfair, Mr. : at Rugby, Sept. 23, 4*b* ; —Portheau, Lieut. : at Avora (fatal), Mar. 3, 7*e* ; — Prinz, Lieut. : at Brieg (fatal), Sept. 5, 8*e* ; —Remus, Herr : at Johannisthal aerodrome, Dec. 31, 66*d* ; —Rey, Capt. : at Epernay (fatal), July 3, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Ringe, Dr. : at Johannisthal, Sept. 10, 5*e* ; —Risk, Capt. C. E. : at Queensborough, April 12, 8*b* ; — Rochester (New York) : spectators killed and injured, Oct. 8, 4*b* ; — Rogers-Harrison, Lieut. L. C. : at Farnborough (fatal), April 29, 6*c* ; inquest, 30, 5*f* ; public safety and accidents investigation committee of Royal Aero Club (report), May 31, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Flying Corps : see Royal Flying Corps, below ; —Ruetgers, Herr : at Leipzig (fatal), Aug. 16, 6*e* ; —San Sevère, Lieut. : reported fatal, Aug. 26, 3*f* ; —Sainte-Ménehould : two non-commissioned officers injured, Mar. 14, 10*e* ; —Schakoffskoy, Princess : at Johannisthal, April 25, 5*d* ; — Scheele, Lieut. von (fatal) : near Magdeburg, Jan. 25, 7*c* ; correction, Feb. 4, 6*c* ; —Schirnerer, Lieut. : near Munich, April 25, 5*d* ; —Schlegel, Lieut. (fatal) and Lieut. Scheele : near Magdeburg, Jan. 24, 5*d* ; —Schmidt, Lieut. : near Halberstadt (fatal), Aug. 23, 6*e* ; —Schulz, Herr : at Johannisthal (fatal), Sept. 29, 5*f* ; —Seguin, August : at Buc, Nov. 14, 7*f* ; —Sivel, M. : at Marmande (fatal), Oct. 6, 3*f* ; — Slack, Mr. : at Breedene, July 28, 5*f* ; —Slavorosoff, M. : at Turin, April 21, 5*e* ; —Souleillant, Lieut. : at Ujda (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*e* ; — Steekatz, Herr : at Versailles, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; —Stocks, Mrs. : at Hendon, Sept. 22, 22*b* ; —Stoll, Lieut. : at Jüterbog (fatal), July 17, 5*e* ; —Sunderland : machine reported to have fallen into sea, Oct. 8, 4*b* ; discovery of wreckage reported, 15, 14*d* ; —Susans, F. : at Queensborough, April 12, 8*b* ; —Takeishi, Mr. : at Osaka (fatal), May 5, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —*The Times* comments (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d* ; — Tokuda, Lieut. : near Tokyo

AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
(fatal), Mar. 29, 7*e* ; —Védrines, M. Jules : near Bordeaux, July 28, 5*f* ; —Vlaiclu, M. (fatal) : near Sinaia, Sept. 15, 5*f* ; —Werntgen, Bruno : near Bonn (fatal), Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —Wight, Mr. R. N. : at Brighton (fatal), June 30, 8*c* ; Royal Aero Club report, July 18, 7*f* ; —Wildman-Lushington, Capt. G. V. : at Eastchurch (fatal), Dec. 3, 8*e* ; inquest, 4, 7*f*
Airships — *Ersatz Z. I.* : wrecked, Mar. 20, 4*c* ; —German : list, Oct. 18, 8*b* ; —German naval airship, Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —*L I.* (German naval airship) : wrecked off Heligoland ; 13 drowned, Sept. 10, 6*d* ; details, 11, 6*a* ; vessel described, 10, 6*d* ; survivors' versions, 11, 6*a* ; official report, 11, 6*a* ; 12, 5*f* ; Emperor William (tel.), 12, 5*f* ; condolences, 12, 5*f* ; German criticism, 13, 5*d* ; second official statement, 13, 5*d* ; salvage vessels return to Cuxhaven, 23, 10*f* ; body of Baron von Maltzhan recovered, Oct. 15, 14*d* ; wreckage recovered, Dec. 9, 7*b* ; —*L. II.* (German naval airship) : burnt in mid-air (28 killed, vessel completely destroyed), Oct. 18, 8*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; illustration of wrecked vessel, 18, 8*b* ; official report, 18, 8*b* ; condolences, 18, 8*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*e* ; *Vossische Zeitung* criticism, 18, 8*a* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*e* ; Emperor William (tel.), 20, 7*b* ; funeral, 22, 7*b* ; Count Zeppelin : statement, 21, 7*e* ; structural alterations condemned : Herr Eckener (art. quoted), 21, 7*e* ; result of official investigation : *North - German Gazette communiqué*, 30, 7*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 20, 9*f* ; —Parseval : at Tokyo, Mar. 29, 7*e* ; —*Schütte-Lanz I.* : Jan. 20, 5*d* ; wrecked ; soldier killed ; previous casualty recalled, July 18, 7*f* ; —*Z V.* (German milltary airship) : two men killed, Sept. 11, 6*a* ; —Zeppelin type : list of casualties, Sept. 10, 6*d*
Balloons — Barcelona (fatal), Oct. 6, 3*f* ; —Dubonnet and Jourdan, MM. : rescued in English Channel by tug *Zuyder Zee*, June 17, 5*c* ; —Metz : military balloon explodes, Feb. 24, 5*f* ; —Reading, May 13, 10*e* ; —Villiers-sur-Marne : explosion in French military balloon *Zodiac* (fatal), April 18, 8*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; death of Lieut. de Vasselot, 19, 7*d*
Myles, Sir Thomas (l.), Aug. 11, 5*c*
Royal Flying Corps — French service compared : see under Parliament :—military wing : aeroplanes damaged : see under Royal Flying Corps, below ; —naval wing : waterplanes damaged : see under Royal Flying Corps, below ; —statistics, June 5, 12*a* ; naval wing : list, Dec. 3, 8*e*
Statistics, Jan. 6, 4*b*
Waterplanes — Billingsley, Ensign W. (fatal), and Lieut. J. Towers : Chesapeake Bay, June 21, 7*c* ;—
AERONAUTICS — Casualties — Waterplanes (continued) :—
Brereton, Lieut. L. : at San Diego, April 9, 10*b* ; —Bryant, Mr. J. : at Victoria, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; —Chandler, Lieut. R. : at San Diego (fatal), April 9, 10*b* ; —Cody, Mr. S. F. : on Cove Common (fatal), Aug. 8, 9*a* ; inquest, 11, 5*c* ; Royal Aero Club (report), Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —Dahm, Herr : falls into Elbe, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; —Divetain, M. : at Deauville, Aug. 26, 3*f* ; —Evans, Mr. W. H. B. : on Cove Common (fatal), Aug. 8, 9*a* ; inquest, 11, 5*c* ; —Gaskell, Lieut. Arthur B. : at Sheerness harbour, Oct. 18, 14*a* ; —Gaudart, M. : at Monaco (fatal), April 16, 7*e* ; —Lambert, Count de : at Paris, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; —Levasseur, M. : falls into sea, Aug. 11, 8*d* ; —Mallet, M. : at Fécamp (fatal), Jan. 6, 5*d* ; —Montalent, Baron Henri de, and mechanic : at Rouen (fatal), Aug. 25, 6*d* ; 26, 3*f* (e.e.) ; —Oliver, Lieut. D. A. : at Cromarty, Oct. 8, 4*b* ; —Pickles, Mr. : off Sheerness, Aug. 1, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Rathbone, Lieut. : at Harwich, Oct. 23, 13*b* ; —Rees, Vincent : at Sheerness harbour, Oct. 18, 14*a* ; —Risk, Capt. : at Harwich, Oct. 23, 13*b* ; —Roupell, Lieut. : at Darton, Aug. 28, 5*f* ; —Royal Flying Corps : see under Royal Flying Corps — Naval Wing, below ; —Wright, Mr. Howard : at Cowes, May 14, 5*f*
Committee, advisory — report (Parlt. paper), June 24, 7*f*
Competitions :—
Aeroplanes — Batschari cup : awarded to M. Audemars, July 14, 7*d* ; —Bonnet prize : awarded to M. Moreau, Sept. 26, 8*f* ; —Burton-on-Trent : meeting announced, May 23, 5*b* ; —Criterion prize : flight for, June 17, 5*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; —Derby (*Daily Mail* cup and prize) : postponed, June 4, 7*f* (e.e.) ; prohibited by Home Office, 4, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; date ; permission granted by Home Office, Aug. 1, 10*e* ; route, 16, 6*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 4, 5*e* ; 20, 6*e* ; route map, 20, 6*c* ; list of entries, 20, 6*e* ; race : result, 22, 22*a* ; presentation of prizes announced, 24, 8*e* ; —*Daily Mail* : list of prizes offered, April 2, 5*f* ; —dismantling and rebuilding machine : at Berlin ; prize awarded, Oct. 9, 5*f*
Engines—War Office and Admiralty prize : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*b* ; conditions of competition, June 10, 8*c* ; arrangements, Aug. 23, 6*e* ; stipulation respecting British manufacture to be modified in respect to magnetos, Sept. 11, 6*b* ; arrangements, list of entrants, Oct. 25, 5*f* ; —William II. : awards birthday prize to Benz Company, Jan. 28, 5*c*
Garros v. Audemar, June 9, 10*c* ; —Geisler challenge trophy : result, May 13, 10*e* ; M. Brindejonc des Moulinais, disqualified, Oct.

AERONAUTICS — Competitions—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
7, 5*f* ; Mr. W. L. Brock : claim : letter from Royal Aero Club to Grahame-White Aviation Company, 8, 4*b* ; Mr. Brock (l. quoted), 10, 8*c* ; Grahame-White Aviation Company (l. quoted), 11, 5*f* ; M. Brindejonc des Moulinais : disqualification removed by stewards of Royal Aero Club, Nov. 12, 10*c* ; —Germany : Berlin : meetings held, June 3, 12*a* ; Sept. 29, 5*f* ; Oct. 9, 5*f* ; flight round, Sept. 1, 3*a* ; German National Aviation Fund prize : flight for, Oct. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*e* ; 25, 5*f* ; naval airmen : held, Aug. 23, 6*e* ; photography : at Berlin, Oct. 9, 5*f* ; Prince Henry flying competition (Rhine reliability test) : held, May 12, 5*e* ; 13, 10*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*f* ; prizes presented, 20, 5*f* ; —Gordon Bennett : arrangements, Feb. 1, 7*e* (e.e.) ; entries, 28, 5*c* ; Mar. 4, 7*e* ; to be held at Rheims : effect of M. Deperdussin's arrest, Aug. 8, 7*c* ; decision of committee of Aero Club, 8, 7*c* ; 26, 3*f* ; arrangements, 22, 3*c* (e.e.) ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 3*f* ; French Aero Club : attitude of members, 23, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 3*f* ; 27, 8*e* ; 29, 3*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; three British machines entered, 27, 8*e* ; withdrawal of certain competitors, 28, 5*f* ; last day for entries decided, 28, 5*f* ; French team eliminating trials : latest date for receiving entries : no entries from makers of French machines, 30, 5*f* ; French eliminating trials : entries, Sept. 8, 8*e* ; president and ministry not to attend if held at Champagne aerodrome, 8, 8*e* ; French Aero Club dispute ended ; arrangements, 12, 5*b* ; article ("Flying at Rheims : the Gordon Bennett Cup race"), 26, 8*f* ; eliminating trials, 29, 5*f* ; result, 30, 5*f* ; correction, Oct. 1, 5*d* ; 1914 : regulations, Dec. 22, 7*f* ; — Hendon : meetings : arrangements, Mar. 20, 4*c* (e.e.) ; 24, 4*d* ; held, May 13, 10*e* ; arrangements, 24, 40*b* (e.e.) ; illuminated night flying demonstration : arrangements, 29, 7*f* (e.e.) ; exhibition flights given, June 2, 7*f* (e.e.) ; aerial battle of flowers : arrangements, 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; held, 26, 6*a* ; aerial fête and battle of flowers : arrangements, July 4, 13*e* ; visit of members of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, 29, 6*d* ; August bank holiday statistics, Aug. 5, 5*e* ; competitions held, 18, 8*b* ; meeting in interests of cyclists and motor-cyclists : arrangements, 28, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Hendon trophy and £1,000 : international competition : Capt. E. L. Ellington to inspect machines, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; held, 26, 4*c* ; result, 29, 5*f* ; meeting : held, Oct. 20, 5*c* ; night flights announced, 31, 6*c* ; night flying, Nov. 6, 7*e* ; competitions, 17, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Hendon to Brighton and back : arrangements ; prize-list, Oct. 29, 7*e* (e.e.) ; entries : list, Nov. 5, 6*a* ; 8, 12*d* ; arrangements, 8, 12*d* ; race : result, 10, 5*c* ; —Hucks, Mr. B. C. v. Mr. G. Hamel, Sept. 1, 3*a* ; —International Correspondence Schools : see London to Paris and back, below ; —London to Paris and back : International Correspondence Schools offer prize, Aug. 23, 6*e* ; prize money increased, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; negotiations between French and British Aero Clubs concluded, 13, 8*f* ; route, 13, 8*f* ; annual race to be organized, 29, 5*f* ; (1914) : arrangements, Oct. 3, 5*f* ; —Michelin cup : competition, Sept. 17, 5*f* ; —Michelin prizes : £800 prize for cross-country flight : date extended, Oct. 25, 5*f* ; —Michelin trophy, British Empire : flight for, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; —Pommery cup : competition : flights, April 17, 8*d* ; 29, 6*c* ; result, May 1, 5*e* ; flights, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; 28, 5*f* ; conditions : German press comments, 30, 5*f* ; result, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; dispute between Guillaux and Brindejonc des Moulinais, 30, 5*f* ; Oct. 1, 5*d* (e.e.) ; M. Gilbert : flight for, Nov. 1, 5*e* ; wins cup, 3, 14*f* ; Guillaux disqualified for falsifying record, 11, 7*c* ; second cup to be offered, 3, 14*f* ; —Rheims meeting : arrangements, Aug. 22, 3*c* (e.e.) ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 3*f* ; entries : latest date fixed, 28, 5*f* (e.e.) ; rival meeting at Buc aerodrome projected, 29, 3*f* ; (art., "Flying at Rheims : the Gordon Bennett Cup race : many competitions"), Sept. 26, 8*f* ; M. Deutsch de la Meurthe becomes tenant of aerodrome, 26, 8*f* ; flying meeting held, 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; airman fined for flying over spectators, 30, 5*f* ; —"Shell" Transport and Trading Company's trophy : held, Nov. 17, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —slow speed : competition at Rheims, Sept. 29, 5*f* ;
Balloons — Aero Club of France Grand Prix : held, June 17, 5*c* ; 18, 10*b* ; competitors land in England, 17, 5*c* ; MM. Dubonnet and Jourdan rescued in English Channel, 17, 5*c* ; —Gordon-Bennett Cup : names of American competitors, July 17, 5*e* ; list of entries, Oct. 11, 5*f* ; begun, 13, 7*e* ; progress, 14, 7*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; result, 16, 14*e* ; —Hedges Butler challenge cup : arrangements, July 11, 5*e* ; begun, 14, 7*d* ; result, 17, 5*e* ; —Mortimer Singer cup : arrangements, June 28, 7*f* ; result, 30, 7*f*
Bomb throwing — aeroplanes : at Hendon, May 13, 10*e* ; at Kiel, July 15, 7*c* ; at Döberitz, Nov. 14, 7*f*
Waterplanes — Cowes regatta : Sir T. Lipton presents cup for competition, July 28, 5*f* ; Aug. 5, 6*f* ; race postponed, 6, 5*c* ; —*Daily Mail* : list of prizes offered, June 2, 5*f* ; —Deauville : held, Sept. 1, 3*a* ; 2, 5*f* (e.e.) ; — French Aero Club prizes : Paris-Deauville : held, Aug. 25, 6*d* ;

AERONAUTICS — Competitions — Waterplanes (continued) :—
26, 3*f*; result: sporting commissioners' decision, 29, 3*f*; —Great Britain and Ireland, flight round: *Daily Mail* offers prize of £5,000, April 2, 5*f*; naval airmen not to compete: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; route and rules: outline issued, May 13, 10*e*; War Office raises objection, June 4, 7*d*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 6, 12*d*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 6, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rules issued by Royal Aero Club, 7, 7*f*; entries closed, July 17, 5*e*; arrangements, Aug. 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*e*; route, 15, 6*b*; 18, 6*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*c*; machines described, 16, 6*e*; names of competitors, 18, 7*f*; Mr. H. G. Hawker (with Mr. H. Kauper): flight with Sopwith machine from Netley to Yarmouth; indisposition; unable to resume flight, 18, 7*f*; Mr. S. Pickles's attempt to resume flight from Yarmouth with Sopwith machine fails; mishap to machine: cause: our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 19, 4*d*; French opinion, 19, 4*d*; 20, 6*b*; second attempt: plans of competitors, 20, 6*b*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 4*c*; Mr. McClean withdraws, 25, 6*d*; Mr. Hawker (with Mr. Kauper): flight from Netley to Beadnel, 26, 4*a*; from Beadnel to Oban, 27, 6*a*; from Oban to Lough Shinny; machine falls into sea; airmen rescued by coastguard, 27, 6*a*; Mr. Kauper: injured, 27, 6*a*, *b*; Mr. Hawker (int.), 27, 6*b*; Mr. W. Churchill (message), 27, 6*a*; Sir G. Reid (tel.), 27, 6*a*; consolation prize to be given by directors of *Daily Mail* to Mr. Hawker, 27, 6*a*; Maj. Sir T. B. Robinson (tel.); wrecked machine: parts stolen; dismantled, 29, 4*d*; Mr. Hawker: signs autograph books at Lough Shinny; contradicts reported engine troubles, 29, 4*d*; reception to at Sopwith works, 30, 5*f*; reported breaking of wings of Sopwith machine: statement issued by Royal Aero Club, 30, 5*f*; Mr. H. G. Hawker receives £1,000 as consolation prize, and medals, Sept. 2, 5*f*; presented with Ramsgate cup to commemorate flight, 18, 5*f* (e.e.); —Italian lakes, circuit of: arranged, Sept. 24, 8*e*; held, Oct. 7, 5*f*; 8, 4*b*; —Milan: meeting held, Oct. 7, 5*f*; —Monaco: meeting held, April 5, 7*e*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 15*c*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 14*e*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*f*; mishaps, 8, 7*c*; 9, 15*c*; 11, 13*d*; 16, 7*e*; *The Times* criticism, 14, 4*a*; Grand Prix de Monaco: race described, 14, 4*a*; 16, 7*e*; Schneider cup: race described, 17, 7*f*; —Mortimer Singer prize awarded, July 17, 5*e*; —Thames: competitions proposed: decision of Thames Conservancy, May 20, 5*f*
County fund, proposed—Imperial Maritime League: letter to lords-lieutenant and mayors, May 31, 8*c* (e.e.)
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Defence: see DEFENCE, national — Aerial
Defence, imperial: see DEFENCE, imperial—Aerial
Development — O'Gorman, Mr. M. (s.), Feb. 27, 6*b*
Education — exhibition, Grahame-White: awarded to English schoolboy, June 10, 10*f*; presented, 14, 10*c*; —St. John's School, West Ealing: Mr. C. Grahame-White presents scholarship, Nov. 13, 8*b*
Engines — aeroplanes: see under Aeroplanes, above; —Royal Aircraft Factory: testing: Mr. H. Austin (l., E.S.), Mar. 12, 26*d*; — waterplanes: see under Waterplanes, below
English Channel — aeroplane flights across: see under Aeroplanes, above
Exhibitions — Olympia: held, Feb. 15, 4*a*; exhibits described, 15, 4*a*; King's visit described, 15, 4*a*; members of Royal Flying Corps visit, 17, 5*f*; admission charge: alteration, 20, 4*a*; special articles ("The King and the aero show: a government exhibit"), Feb. 14, 8*c*; ("The King at the aero show: opening at Olympia"), 15, 4*a*; ("The aero exhibition: engineering features," E.S.), 19, 21*b*; —Paris (international): announced, June 4, 7*d*; date, Dec. 1, 67*f* (e.e.); arrangements, 5, 7*f*; held; exhibits described, 6, 5*f*; —Science Museum (South Kensington): catalogue issued, Jan. 20, 4*d*; closing postponed, Feb. 1, 7*e* (e.e.)
Flight—power of: British (Natural History) Museum: see under BRITISH (Natural History) Museum; — upside down: by M. Pégoud, Sept. 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*a*; (art., "Flying upside down: Pégoud at Brooklands: past achievements recalled"), 25, 8*e*; demonstration at Brooklands, 26, 4*c*; 27, 5*f*; at Buc, Oct. 2, 5*d*; at Paris, 6, 3*f*; at Johannisthal, 27, 7*d*; by Mr. B. C. Hucks, Nov. 17, 8*b*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 8*f*; M. Chevillard, 17, 8*b*; M. Garros, 21, 5*d*; M. Chanteloup, 22, 7*e* (e.e.); Mr. G. L. Temple, 25, 7*e*; by Mr. B. C. Hucks at Hendon, Dec. 1, 67*f*; 5, 7*f*; 15, 6*d*; by Mr. G. Hamel at Hendon, 1, 67*f*; by M. Pégoud with passenger at Buc, 12, 7*c*; at Paris, 15, 6*d*; by M. Chanteloup at Hendon, 1, 67*f*; (with biplane), 27, 6*c*; 29, 6*b*; by Maurice Guillaux at Paris, 26, 5*f*; Mr. E. Lanchester's suggestion: note (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*d*
France — Aero Club: dispute respecting Gordon-Bennett race, Aug. 23, 6*e* (e.e.); 25, 6*d*; 28, 3*f*; members resign, 23, 6*e* (e.e.); 25, 6*d*; 27, 8*e*; 30, 5*f*; M. Léon Barthou requested to rejoin, Sept. 6, 5*c*; settled, 12, 5*b*; 26, 8*f*; policy: M. Louis Breguet (views), Aug. 23, 6*e* (e.e.); criticism, 29, 3*f*; —aeroplane trade: effect of Deperdussin scandal, Aug. 8, 7*c*; 29, 3*f*; — gasometers: direction signs to be painted on: discussed at gas congress, Aug. 1, 10*e*; —imported aircraft: consular report quoted, July 12, 10*e*; —landing places: particulars, Mar. 31, 5*c*; —military: see under Military, below; —naval: see

AERONAUTICS—France (continued) :—
under Naval, below ; —navigation : Bill announced, April 7, 5*c* ; 7, 7*a* ; provisions : introduced, 10, 6*b* ; regulations : consular report quoted, July 12, 10*e* ; details of prohibited areas, Oct. 25, 5*f* ; modifications : decree issued, Dec. 26, 5*f* ; signs : minister of war urges discontinuance, Nov. 26, 7*f* ; experiments, 27, 7*f* ; waiving of objections probable, 27, 7*f* (e.e.) ; — postal service : see under Postal services, below
France and Germany—French representations respecting frontier incidents, April 23, 8*d* ; —aeroplane incidents : German military machine lands at Arracourt, April 23, 8*d* ; returns, 23, 8*d* ; French comment, 24, 5*f* ; at Braekel ; treatment of M. Guillaux, Aug. 28, 5*f* ; German opinion, 30, 5*f* ; Lieut. H. Stoeffer descends at Neufchatel : arrested, Sept. 30, 6*e* ; Oct. 1, 5*d* ; flight reported unauthorized, 1, 5*d* ; incident ends : German semi-official comments, 2, 5*d* ; —air traffic convention : signed ; objects, July 28, 5*f* ; provisions, 30, 7*f* ; —balloon incidents : French balloonists descend near Treves ; arrested ; M. Destreicher describes experiences, Mar. 8, 5*f* ; near Verdun, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; German aeronauts land at Dournon after losing bearings, Oct. 15, 7*b* ; — conferences between M. Renault and Herr Kriege suggested, April 24, 5*f* ; —Favre, M. : landing at Metz in March : shooting alleged, April 16, 8*b* ; —frontier : German map of prohibited areas presented to French government, Oct. 8, 4*b* ; Jules Védrines flies across, Nov. 21, 5*d* ; German military authorities' attitude, 22, 7*f* ; — navigation law : M. Védrines arrested for flying in prohibited zone, Oct. 28, 7*f* ; prohibited areas : French airmen's attitude, 28, 7*e* ; international conference suggested, 28, 7*f* ; —*Z. IV.* (airship) : descent at Lunéville (France), April 4, 6*c* ; 5, 8*b* ; decision of French authorities : official statement, 5, 8*b* ; demonstrations at Lunéville, 5, 8*b* ; vessel examined by Gen. Hirschauer and French aeronautical experts, 5, 8*b* ; described, 5, 8*b* ; international law discussed, 5, 8*c* ; German opinion, 5, 8*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; released ; returns to Germany, 5, 8*b*, *c* ; French government thanked by German government, 7, 5*c* ; pilot's report, 9, 7*e* ; official statement in budget committee of Reichstag, 19, 7*d* ; German complaints announced : semi-official statement, 24, 5*f* ; our Paris correspondent contradicts German press reports, 25, 5*b* ; *North-German Gazette communiqué*, 28, 5*e*
France and Switzerland — aeroplane incident : French military machine lands at Wavre (near Neuchatel) ; leaves for France, April 23, 8*d*
Fuel — uses of benzol and mixed fuels discussed : special article (" Fuel for aircraft : a large item of cost in flying," E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*d*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Germany — royal palaces : airmen requested not to fly over during residence of imperial family, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; —Franco-German incidents : see under France and Germany, above ; —fund, national : meeting of trustees, Dec. 19, 7*f* ; Prince Henry of Prussia (s.), 19, 7*f* ; — German Zeppelin Air Traffic Company : report, May 12, 5*e* ; —lighthouses : Nauen : revolving light installed, Aug. 18, 5*c* ; inland : particulars, Nov. 23, 7*f* ; —military : see under Military, below ; — naval : see under Naval, below ; —Navigation Bill : drafted, Sept. 27, 5*f*
Germany and Russia — German balloon : incident described, Aug. 16, 5*e* ; balloonists released, 18, 5*f* ; German balloonists arrested at Moscow, Dec. 23, 8*d*
Germany and Switzerland—German military aeroplane lands in Switzerland, June 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
Ghent exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
Great Britain — military : see under Military, below ; —naval : see under Naval, below ; —policy : see under Military, below ; —Royal Flying Corps : see Royal Flying Corps, below ; —trade : encouragement (sp. art., " Flying in 1912 : the problem of the ' trade ' "), Jan. 6, 4*a*
Greece — naval : see under Naval, below
Hangars — new type (M. Hervieu's) : described, Mar. 18, 7*f*
Height—altimeter : particulars (E.S.) : Nov. 26, 24*e*
Hendon — dangerous flying by airmen : Mr. J. F. Nolan (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e* ; —international competition : see under Competitions — Aeroplanes, above ; —meetings : see under Competitions, above
Hydro-aeroplanes : see Waterplanes, below
Imperial Air Fleet Committee : see that title
India — military : see under Military, below
Instruments — altimeter : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*e* ; — speed gauges : errors : note (E.S.), June 11, 26*d*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
International law : see under INTERNATIONAL law
Italy — military : see under Military, below
Japan — pensions to be granted to airmen injured while flying, Feb. 27, 6*b* ; —flights, long : grants to be given, Feb. 27, 6*b* ; —naval : see under Naval, below
Landing device—apparatus invented by M. Blériot, July 19, 6*c* ; particulars, 29, 6*d*
Landing places—establishment urged, Mar. 31, 5*d*
Law — code of rules suggested : Mr. J. B. Aspinall (l.), Dec. 18, 5*d* ; —commission, international : sittings, June 23, 7*f* ; —congress, international (Frankfurt) : held, Sept. 27, 5*f* ; —trespass : Mr. Gustav Hamel summoned, Dec. 11, 7*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Law case (collision between aeroplanes), Dec. 17, 3*c*
Laws, aerodynamic (sp. art., "Aerodynamic laws : possibility of precision," E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*d*
Lecture tour — organized by Aerial League of the British Empire and Women's Patriotic Aerial League : Maj.-Gen. H. T. Arbuthnot (l.), Aug. 5, 5*e* ; Sir D. Burnett (l. quoted), 6, 5*c*
Liverpool volunteer flying corps — Messrs. W. E. and C. A. Cain offer to provide aeroplanes, April 19, 8*c* ; meeting announced, May 2, 5*f* ; held ; resolution passed ; gift of squadron to Royal Flying Corps suggested : Col. J. E. B. Seely (l. quoted), 8, 6*x* ; Mr. J. Hoult (l. quoted), 13, 10*e* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), July 19, 6*c*
Maps : see under MAPS, and PUBLICATIONS
Materials for aircraft construction (sp. art., "Materials for aircraft construction : wood and metal," E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*d*
Military—estimated strength of foreign countries : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.P.), April 30, 10*a*
Aeroplanes — Mr. C. Grahame-White's design, Feb. 15, 4*b* ; King's message of congratulation, 17, 5*f* ; —development (sp. art., "The future of the aeroplane development of the war machine," E.S.), June 25, 4*d*
Austria-Hungary — airships : six Zeppelin air-cruisers to be ordered, June 16, 10*d*
Belgium — army : scheme outlined, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; company formed : royal decree, April 21, 6*b*
France — effect of M. Deperdussin's arrest, Aug. 8, 7*c* ; reorganization scheme : particulars ; Bill introduced, Nov. 24, 5*d*
Aeroplanes, armoured — adoption announced, July 23, 7*d*
Airships — two Clement-Bayard vessels ordered, Feb. 14, 8*c* ; contracts for seven dirigibles signed, Feb. 25, 7*e* ; practice during 1912 : statistics, April 24, 5*f* ; —*Adjudant Vincenot* : motor mishap, April 3, 6*d* ; —*Astra* : flight from Albi to Issy-les-Moulineaux, Sept. 24, 8*e* ; —Astra Company : building two vessels : particulars, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —*Clement-Bayard VI.* : trials, Aug. 1, 10*e* ; —*Fleurus* : long voyage, April 3, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —*Spiess* : trials, May 2, 5*f* ; Count Zeppelin : statement, July 1, 7*f*
Army manœuvres : see under FRANCE—Army—Manœuvres
Bernard, Gen. — to inspect branches service, Aug. 27, 8*e*
Committee, national — report, Mar. 19, 5*f*
Committee, Parliamentary — sittings, Feb. 8, 7*d*
Corps to be attached to cavalry and artillery, Oct. 4, 5*f* (e.e.)
Director — appointment announced, Aug. 27, 8*e*
AERONAUTICS — Military — France (continued) :—
Fund, national — misuse of funds alleged : M. Esnault Pelterie (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 7*b* ; M. Reymond's reply, 22, 7*f* ; Gen. Bernand : statement, 26, 5*f*
Grounds—Commercy : inaugurated, 19, 3*c* (e.e.)
Meteorological station, portable —particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*c*
Organization — decree issued ; summary of provisions, April 25, 5*d* (e.e.)
Special article ("The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation") I. ("France"), June 25, 6*a*
Stations, new — national committee's report, Mar. 10, 5*f*
War office aeronautics board—credit voted, Nov. 21, 5*d*
Germany — supplementary estimates probable, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; new proposals outlined, Mar. 31, 6*d* ; programme discussed by Reichstag budget committee, May 21, 7*b*
Aeroplanes—estimated strength, April 11, 7*f* ; —biplane (Parseval type) : trials, April 23, 8*e* ; —Heligoland : shed for accommodation erected ; transfer of machines from Wilhelmshaven station expected, July 24, 10*e*
Airships — new vessels : announced, June 11, 7*a* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —Great Britain compared : see under Royal Flying Corps, below ; —guns, machine : Zeppelin airships to be fitted, Mar. 18, 7*f* ; trials announced, 25, 5*b* ; —*LII.* : see under Casualties, above ; —*LIII.* (*L.Z.* 21) : construction : progress, Sept. 30, 5*f* (e.e.) ; completion date, Oct. 13, 10*f* ; —*LIV.* (*L.Z.* 22) : construction ; completion date, Oct. 13, 10*f* ; —*L.Z.* 19 : flight from Frankfurt to Königsburg, July 5, 7*e* ; ——*S.LI.* : casualty : see under Casualties—Airships, above ; —secrecy announced, June 11, 7*a* ; —shelters : construction announced, June 11, 7*a* ; —stations, new : establishment probable, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; —strength : increase probable, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; statistics ; our military correspondent's comments, April 9, 10*a* ; —trials : arrangements, June 11, 7*a* ; —*Z I.* : flight for 11 hours during storms, Sept. 17, 5*f* ; —*Z IV.* : trials announced ; bomb discharging machine to be tested, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; descent at Lunéville (France) : see under France and Germany, above ; trials, April 22, 8*d* (e.e) ; —*Z V.* (*L.Z.* 20) : construction progress, June 19, 10*c* (e.e.) ; first flight, July 9, 5*f* ; berthed at Leipzig, Sept. 12, 5*f* ; arrives at Potsdam, Oct. 3, 5*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; —*Z VI.* : trial flight, Nov. 24, 5*c* ; successful trial flights ; taken over by army authorities, Dec. 18, 5*d*

AERONAUTICS — Military — Germany (continued) :—
Depôts—establishment by German Flying League : opened at Weimar and Altenburg, July 2, 6*c*
Manœuvres — held ; practice against *Hansa* with aerial guns ; bomb dropping experiments, April 23, 8*e*
Policy—Gen. von Heeringen (s.), May 6, 8*d*
Press publicity — *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted) ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, April 3, 5*c*
Special articles (" The German aerial programme : organization and *personnel* "), April 18, 8*b* ; (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation ") III. (" Germany "), July 4, 6*a*
William II. (tel.), July 2, 6*c*
Great Britain :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Policy—our aeronautical correspondent's comments, May 6, 8*d* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Arbuthnot, Maj.-Gen. H. T. (s.), April 1, 7*e* ; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 6, 6*a* ; —Baden-Powell, Maj. B. (l.), Feb. 27, 6*a* ; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*f* ; —Beauchamp, Sir E. (s.), May 6, 6*a* ; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.), May 1, 7*f* ; —Harper, Mr. H. (l.), April 12, 8*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Feb. 15, 4*b* ; —Hopkins, Adm. Sir J. (s.), May 6, 6*a* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*e* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), May 6, 6*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 19, 8*b* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Mansion House meeting : see under DEFENCE, national—Aerial ; —Massy, Col. H. S. (l.), July 7, 6*c* ; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), April 30, 10*a* ; —Navy League : committee (mem.), Mar. 24, 4*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.), April 5, 5*c* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*d* ; —Seymour, Adm. Sir E. (s.), May 6, 6*a* ; —special articles (" Flying in 1912 : the Government policy "), Jan. 6, 4*a* ; (" The army estimates : Colonel Seely's statement : aerostation "), Mar. 21, 5*f* ; (" The airship menace : the government and aerial warfare "), 31, 5*d* ; (" Aerial warfare : British apathy and foreign achievements : the duty of the government "), April 9, 9*f* ; (" Aerial defence : submarines and aircraft "), 11, 7*f* ; (" The government and aeronautics : the command of the air "), May 1, 7*f* ; (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation "), IV. (" Great Britain "), July 7, 6*a* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*e*

AERONAUTICS — Military — Great Britain (continued) :—
Royal Flying Corps : see under Royal Flying Corps, below
India—aeroplane scheme reported passed by government, Jan. 21, 5*d* ; —Central Flying School : to be organized : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*e* ; Maharaja of Rewa presents aeroplane, Sept. 5, 8*e* ; —service : establishment : provision to be made in next estimates, Feb. 5, 13*b*
Italy :—
Aeroplanes—Italian Trans-Aerial Society : machines being constructed ; number delivered, Mar. 17, 37*c* ;
Airships—*P5* : flight from Bracciano to Verona, April 21, 5*f* (e.e.) ; falls into Lake Bracciano, Nov. 19, 10*d* ; —Victor Emmanuel, King : passenger flight in airship *P4*, June 5, 5*c*
Manœuvres—held, Oct. 24, 8*e*
Special article (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation "), II. (" Italy "), July 2, 6*a*
Renard, Lieut.-Col. P. (lect.), Nov. 21, 7*e*
Russia—appropriations voted by Duma, Nov. 20, 8*e*
Aeroplanes—number, Nov. 20, 8*e* ; 353 new machines ordered, Dec. 12, 7*b*
Airships : new Parseval : trials, Feb. 28, 5*c* ; number, June 26, 6*a* ; Nov. 20, 8*e*
Special article (" Aviation in Russia : activity of military circles," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*c*
Special articles (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation "), I. (" France "), June 25, 6*a* ; II. (" Italy "), July 2, 6*a* ; III. (" Germany "), 4, 6*a* ; IV. (" Great Britain "), 7, 6*a* ; *Popolo Romano* publishes translation, 9, 5*f* ; German comment, 11, 5*e*
Switzerland :—
Aeroplanes—fund, national : appeal to citizens to present machines to army, Jan. 21, 10*d*
Turkey :—
Airship—first ascent, Aug. 6, 5*c*
National Aerial Defence Association : see that title
National Physical Laboratory (report ; E.S.), May 21, 26*c* ; research work : Col. Seely (s.), June 27, 66*a*
Naval :—
France :—
General naval staff—proposals : details : approved by M. Delcassé, Jan. 18, 10*b*
Special article (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation ") I. (" France "), June 25, 6*a*
Stations : proposed establishment, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; construction announced : M. Baudin (s.), April 8, 7*f*
Germany—estimates : discussed in Reichstag budget committee, Feb. 20, 6*a* ; Capt. Türck appointed in charge of Admiralty aviation department, Oct. 21, 7*e*

AERONAUTICS — Naval — Germany (continued) :—
Aeroplanes—stations : to be constructed, Mar. 31, 6*d* ; — Putzig : *personnel* to be doubled, Mar. 28, 13*d*
Airships—new programme outlined, Mar. 31, 6*d* ; flights, June 19, 7*c* ; new : ordered, Sept. 30, 5*f* (e.e.) ; development : Herr Pietzker (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 5*f* ; —*L1* : flight, April 22, 8*d* (e.e.) ; cruises over Heligoland, May 29, 7*f* (e.e.) ; casualty : see under Casualties — Airships, above ; —*L.II.* : trials announced : vessels described, Aug. 6, 5*c* ; flights, Sept. 8, 8*e* ; 22, 27*c* ; arrangements, 10, 6*d* ; alterations announced, departure from Johannisthal postponed, 19, 8*e* ; contradiction, 22, 27*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Airships, above ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — *Sachsen* : flight from Dresden to Hamburg : mishap, Dec. 9, 7*a* ; —stations : Cuxhaven : construction to be begun, Mar. 28, 13*d*
Commander appointed, Sept. 30, 5*f* (e.e.)
Estimates—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Fleet, new—organization proposed : scheme outlined, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; 31, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Manœuvres : see under GERMANY —Navy
Policy : Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Mar. 3, 8*a*
Stations—names of sites, Sept. 15, 5*f*
Great Britain :—
Policy — Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; — Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*f* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; — Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), April 30, 10*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Royal Flying Corps : see Royal Flying Corps, below
Special article ("The airship menace : the government and aerial warfare"), Mar. 31, 5*d*
Greece :—
Waterplanes—orders for machines placed with Sopwith Aviation Company, Oct. 20, 5*c* ;—submarines : anti-submarine aircraft suggested, April 11, 7*f*
Japan :—
Mission — arrives at Deauville, Aug. 28, 5*f* (e.e.) ; granted permission to visit building of Royal Flying Corps on Salisbury Plain, Sept. 5, 3*d*
Navigation — Byfleet, flights over : danger to inhabitants : Mr. Price-Coffin's letter to parish council, Dec. 10, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —prohibited areas : International Aeronautic Federation : appeal to Powers to revise, Dec. 17, 5*b*
Navigation Act — Bill, amending : text, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Feb. 20, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 14*e* ; White, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 20, 4*a* ; — France : airmen informed of regulations, May 17, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —London : aeroplanes : prohibition within four-mile radius : Home Office notice, Sept. 23, 10*f* ; —prosecutions, May 16, 8*f* ; July 5, 5*f* ; French opinion, May 17, 7*f* (e.e.) ; July 7, 7*e*
Regulations and orders issued : by home secretary, Mar. 5, 7*a* ; French comment, 8, 5*f* ; warning signals : experiments at Larkhill, 8, 5*f* ; first case, 10, 8*e* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; —Cody, Mr. S. F. (s.), July 15, 4*c* ; —Cohen, Mr. A. (l.), May 30, 7*f* ; —Dover aerodrome, effect on : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Holland, Dr. F. E. (l.), June 2, 7*f* ; —National Aerial Defence Association : resolution adopted, June 5, 5*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Aero Club : alterations recommended, July 10, 8*e*
New Zealand :—
Aeroplanes—machine to be presented to by Imperial Air Fleet Committee, April 19, 8*c* ; May 19, 5*f* ; naming ceremony at Hendon, 23, 5*b* ; Mr. T. McKenzie (l. quoted), June 14, 7*f* ; machine received : Lord Desborough (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 6*c*
Notes (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e* ; April 16, 24*d* ; May 14, 20*c* ; 28, 24*c* ; June 11, 26*d* ; 25, 24*d* ; Oct. 1, 22*e* ; 15, 22*d* ; 29, 24*d* ; Nov. 12, 22*d* ; 26, 24*d* ; Dec. 24, 18*d*
Nuneaton — aerodrome to be established, May 17, 7*f* ; opened, Aug. 2, 5*f*
Parachutes—new type : experiments at Eiffel Tower, Sept. 17, 5*f* ; — Bonnet, M. : invention : particulars, Aug. 21, 3*b* ; —Maitland, Maj. E. M. : descent from airship *Delta*, Oct. 20, 5*c* ; —Pégoud, M. : descent from aeroplane described, Aug. 21, 3*b*
Petavel, Prof. J. (lect.), April 15, 14*f*
Pilots—international statistics, April 5, 5*c*
Postal services—aeroplanes : France : between Paris and Pauillac : arrangements, Oct. 11, 5*f* ; 15, 14*d* ; M. Massé (statement), 16, 14*e* ; flight by Lieut. Ronin carrying mails for steamer leaving Pauillac for Antilles, 16, 14*e* ; between Paris and Nice : arrangements, 31, 6*c* ; —Ghent and Paris, between : arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*d*
Prizes : see Competitions, above
Races : see Competitions, above
Records :—
Aeroplanes—height, speed, distance, and duration : 1908 and 1912 compared, Jan. 6, 4*b* ; — cross-country flights : by Canter and Böhmer : Jüterbogk to Malente (595 kilometres in six hours nine min.), April 1, 7*e* ; — distance : 24 hours' cross-country flight by Victor Stoeffler, Oct. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*e* ; refusal of curators

AERONAUTICS — Records — Aeroplanes (continued) :—
of German National Aviation Fund to recognize, 25, 5*f* ; — duration : with five passengers by Herr Faller, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; with passenger by Capt. C. A. H. Longcroft, Aug. 20, 6*b* ; —height : by M. Perreyon, Mar. 12, 7*c* ; with passenger by M. Legagneux, Jan. 28, 13*f* ; with three passengers by M. Chevillard, Feb. 13, 4*e* ; M. Perreyon (with passengers), May 22, 7*f* (e.e.) ; June 4, 7*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; with passengers : by Herr Sablating, Oct. 3, 5*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; by Victor Stoeffler (German record), 9, 5*f* ; by Legagneux (20,300ft.), Dec. 29, 6*b* ; — non-stop flight (with passenger) : by Lieut. Varcin, July 15, 4*c* ; —speed : town to town flight (97 miles per hour), Mar. 29, 7*e* ; by M. Guillaux, Sept. 17, 5*f* (e.e.) (143 miles per hour) ; by Prévost, 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; (126·9mls. per hour) ; —speed in ascending by Bielovucic (3,280ft. in 2m. 30sec.), Dec. 4, 7*f*
British : by Mr. H. G. Hawker (10,500ft.), June 2, 17*f* ; accepted by Royal Aero Club, 5, 5*c*
Royal Aero Club : see that title
Royal Aircraft Factory — attitude of private traders discussed, Jan. 6, 4*a*
Royal Flying Corps — organization progress (statement), Mar. 14, 10*c* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 20, 10*c* ; motto "Per Ardua ad Astra" : adoption approved by King, April 4, 6*e*
Administration staff : see under PARLIAMENT
Aerodromes, civilian—War Office cooperation : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), April 17,13*d*
Aeroplanes — inspection : see under PARLIAMENT ; —types : our military correspondent's comments, April 9, 9*f*
Aircraft — construction : delays : see under PARLIAMENT ; —construction in Great Britain : see under PARLIAMENT
Airships — *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 2, 22*c* ; provision of large vessels urged : our military correspondent's comments, 9, 9*f* ; (sp. art., "Aerial warfare : dirigibles"), 9, 9*f* ; —Forlanini airship : proposed purchase, Aug. 25, 6*d* ; —Herschell, Lord (s.P.), April 18, 14*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parseval : three ordered, Oct. 29, 7*c* ; —practice vessel : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Unger type : negotiations for purchase reported, June 28, 7*f*
Army manœuvres : see under ARMY —Manœuvres
Badge, airmen's — approved by King, Feb. 5, 5*e*
Barracks—erection at Farnborough and Netheravon : contracts placed, Jan. 16, 3*e* ; particulars, Oct. 7, 10*e*
British Empire — development : see under PARLIAMENT
Camps—at Choulston and Durrington announced, Mar. 18, 7*f*
Casualties : see Casualties, above

AERONAUTICS—Royal Flying Corps (continued) :—
Central Flying School (Upavon) — military wing : courses : officers selected to attend, Aug. 28, 3*b* ; Sept. 17, 4*a* ; number passing through course beginning Sept. 17 ; date of next, Dec. 27, 2*f* ; inspector, chief : appointed, Dec. 24, 2*d* ; instructors : new appointments, Dec. 13, 14*a* ; officers : list of qualified, Aug. 16, 10*e* ; — naval wing : squadron commander appointed, April 18, 6*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; officers and men to be borne on books of the *President*, Sept. 12, 2*d* ; courses : number of officers passing through course beginning September 17 next : date, Dec. 27, 2*f* ; instructors : new appointment, Dec. 19, 13*e* ; —report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 7*f* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), July 2, 12*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 6*d* (e.e.)
Civilian pilots : see under PARLIAMENT
Estimates — Aerial League of the British Empire : manifesto, Mar. 14, 10*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Mar. 14, 10*e* (mem.), 18 9*f* ; —surpluses transferred from army votes, April 11, 7*f*
Expenditure — statistics for 1912-13, April 17, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
General staff — control by : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.P.), June 14, 12*a* ; Mr. H. Baker (s.P.), 14, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
International CorrespondenceSchools —to present biplane, Jan. 23, 8*d* ; presented ; Lord Desborough (s.) ; Col. Seely (s.), 29, 13*b*
Ireland — station proposed : see under PARLIAMENT
Maps : see under PARLIAMENT
Memorials — Lieut. C. Bettington and Lieut. E. Hotchkiss killed at Wolvercote : unveiled, June 3, 14*a* ; —Loraine, Capt. E. B., and Staff-Sgt. R. H. Wilson : unveiled on Salisbury Plain, July 7, 6*d*
Military wing — inspection by Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. Haig, Oct. 15, 14*c*
Aeroplanes — statistics, April 11, 7*f* ; orders during 1912 : statement by Gen. Henderson : see under Parliament ; machine wrecked at Aldershot, Jan. 4, 12*c* ; collision, Feb. 3, 3*d* ; machine landed in Regent's Park ; damaged, 11, 6*d* ; machines damaged : Mar. 8, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 28, 13*d* ; May 26, 4*b* ; June 14, 10*c* ; Aug. 28, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Sept. 3, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Oct. 23, 13*b* ; Dec. 19, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*f* ; —chassis : order placed by War Office with Crossley Motors (Ltd.),Feb. 8, 5*a* ; —Cody's new biplane, Mr. S. F. : tests completed, Feb. 4, 6*c* ; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), June 4, 12*d* ; —defective machines : Mr. W. Joynson-

AERONAUTICS—Royal Flying Corps—Military wing—Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Hicks (s.P.), June 6, 12*c*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 6, 12*c*, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; instance of unrecorded repair to machine: see under PARLIAMENT; — flights, Jan. 14, 13*e*; 28, 4*c*; April 2, 5*f*; Sept. 2, 5*f*; 4, 5*e*; Dec. 2, 7*f*; 15, 6*c*; Derbyshire, Capt. C.: Farnborough to Regent's Park, Feb. 11, 6*d*; Farnborough; display by airmen witnessed by King, May 10, 6*a*; Farnborough to Montrose: by officers of No. 2 squadron: arrangements, Feb. 3, 3*d*; start delayed, 4, 6*c*; 13, 4*b*; War Office statement, 14, 8*b*; officers leave Farnborough; descend at Reading, 14, 8*b*; resumption delayed; machine tampered with, 15, 10*d*; 17, 13*d*; resumed; progress, 18, 11*e*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 4*a*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 12*b*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 8*e*; mishaps to machines, 24, 3*e*; airmen arrive at Montrose, 27, 6*b*; details, May 21, 10*f*; 22, 7*f* (e.e.); 23, 5*b*; Oct. 21, 15*d*; to Dover, May 23, 5*b*; —George V., King: parade in honour of birthday announced, May 31, 6*e*; — Grenadier Guards: officers carried as passengers, Jan. 18, 10*b*; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*f*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*e*; June 6, 12*c*; inspection arrangements: promise by Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 6, 12*c*, *d*; Mr. Joynson-Hicks and Mr. Sandys inspect aeroplanes, 12, 7*d*; 14, 10*c*; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (l.), July 10, 8*e*; result of inspection; Mr. Joynson-Hicks issues statement, 31, 6*b*; Mr. J. G. Sandys (s.P.), 31, 10*e*, 11*a*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 31, 10*c*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 31, 11*b*; Mr. H. D. F. MacGeagh (l.), Aug. 2, 11*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*e*; June 6, 12*d*; —monoplanes: order issued: Col. Seely's statement, Aug. 1, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord: statement; (l. quoted), April 23, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —new: mishap: see under PARLIAMENT; armoured biplane F.E. type: trials, Oct. 4, 5*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*d*; 25, 10*f*; April 17, 13*d*; June 6, 12*c*, *d*, 13*a*; —sheds: being erected on Farnborough-common, Feb. 3, 3*d*; —special article ("The powers and aeronautics: Col. Seely's scheme"), July 7, 6*a*; — squadrons: No. 1: to be converted from airship and kite squadron to aeroplane squadron, Nov. 20, 13*a*; No. 2: to be transferred from Aldershot to Montrose, Jan. 14, 13*e*; 18, 10*b*; 21, 10*c*; advance party arrives at Montrose, 29, 13*d*; members arrive, Feb. 19, 8*a*; Irish military manœuvres: see under ARMY—Manœuvres — Ireland; flight from Scotland to Ireland, Sept. 2, 5*f*; leave Rathblane for Montrose, 24, 8*e*; officers descend near Newcastle; flight postponed, 25, 4*c*; leave Castle Kennedy, Stranraer, 27, 3*c*; No. 3: portion to be stationed at Lydd for observation of artillery practice, May 29, 14*d*; flights by pilots, Nov. 26, 14*c*; No. 4: being transferred from Farnborough to Netheravon, June 19, 6*c*; new machine to be issued, Nov. 26, 14*c*; No. 5: to be organized at Farnborough, June 19, 6*c*; No. 8 squadron: being formed, Jan. 14, 13*e*; — strength, June 14, 10*c*; — supremacy: Col. J. E. B. Seely ("best in the world," s.P.). Mar. 20, 10*d*; —tests: Col. Seely (s.P.), June 6, 12*d*; wind: Col. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*d*; —types required: Maj. F. H. Sykes (lect.), Feb. 27, 6*b*; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*f*

Airships — advocated (M.N.), Dec. 30, 4*e*; construction urged: our military correspondent's comments, April 9, 9*f*; 10, 7*f*; transfer to naval wing rumoured, Oct. 22, 7*b*; Mr. W. Churchill visits Farnborough centre, Nov. 1, 5*e*; —*Beta*: flight, Feb. 27, 6*a*; flight from Aldershot to Salisbury: mishap, 28, 5*c*; eight hours' flight, Mar. 13, 8*c*; flights, May 10, 6*a*; 14, 6*b*; flight from Aldershot to Portsmouth and back, 27, 10*b*; flight from Aldershot to London and back, June 17, 5*c*; Prince of Wales taken for cruise in, 27, 68*e*; mishap, Aug. 22, 3*c* (e.e.); — Churchill, Mr. W.: flights in *Beta* and *Delta*, Nov. 1, 5*e*; —*Clement Bayard II.*: dismantling: Mr. H. Pike Pease (l.), April 17, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), June 6, 13*b*; —*Delta*: flight, June 18, 10*b*; flight; mishap, July 2, 6*c*; repaired; journey resumed, 5, 7*f* (e.e.); nine-hour flight, Oct. 11, 5*f*; —*Eta*: tows naval airship No. 2, Aug. 21, 4*f*; trials: arrangements, 22, 3*c* (e.e.); flights, Oct. 10, 8*c*; 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*a*; —*Gamma*: flight from Aldershot to London and back piloted by naval officers, Jan. 23, 8*d*; flight, Feb. 27, 6*a*; reconnaissance tour: visits Windsor, May 27, 10*b*; —Germany compared: see under PARLIAMENT; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*e*; June 6, 13*a*; statement issued, July 31, 6*b*; — Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21

AERONAUTICS—Royal Flying Corps—Military wing—Airships (continued) :—
8e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10c ; 25, 10f ; June 6, 13a ; —sheds : scheme for erecting on Salisbury Plain : cancelled, Dec. 13, 14a ; —special articles (" The airship menace : army dirigibles "), Mar. 31, 4d ; (" The future of the airship : a plea for action," E.S.), April 2, 21b ; —stations : Salisbury Plain : particulars, Sept. 16, 2e
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 4, 12d ; 6, 4d ; 7, 4d ; 8, 13c ; 18, 10c ; 22, 13a ; 29, 13c ; Feb. 4, 8c ; 22, 12c ; Mar. 12, 14c ; 15, 14c ; 19, 13c ; 31, 3e ; April 5, 5e ; 16, 14c ; 28, 3c ; May 3, 4d ; 7, 4b ; 10, 11b ; 17, 13b ; 21, 12d ; 24, 46e ; June 3, 9f ; 4, 14d ; 6, 15b ; 7, 12c ; 14, 14b ; 25, 14d ; July 5, 15a ; 9, 3b ; 16, 15a ; Aug. 3, 11c ; 10, 3d ; 13, 12c ; 20, 10d ; Oct. 8, 10d ; 15, 14a ; 29, 15c ; Nov. 8, 5d ; 15, 20c ; Dec. 6, 14b ; 17, 12c ; 20, 13c ; 24, 2e
Army manœuvres : see under ARMY—Manœuvres
Ascents, passenger — applications by officers : order issued, Sept. 11, 4c
Balloon—envelope escapes, Mar. 3, 7e
Barracks, squadron (Netheravon) —Japanese military officers to visit, Nov. 1, 14b
'ondition — Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 6, 12c ; (statement issued), July 31, 6b ; — Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 6, 12d ; July 31, 10c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), June 6, 12d ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), June 6, 13a ; July 31, 10c ; —Willoughby, Maj. C. (s.P.), July 31, 10c
Director-general — Brig.-Gen. D. Henderson : appointment gazetted, Sept. 3, 11e
George V., King — parade in honour of birthday held, June 4, 8b
Officers—use of various machines : see under PARLIAMENT ; — pay : Mr. H. Baker (s.P.), June 14, 12b ; Sir C. Warner (s.P.), 14, 12a
Personnel — allowances : Mr. H. Greenwood (s.P.), June 6, 13c ; —strength, May 2, 5f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Pilots — efficiency : see under PARLIAMENT ; civilian : see under PARLIAMENT
Report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 5f
Retirements, Feb. 8, 5c ; May 3, 4e ; Aug. 27, 10b ; Oct. 4, 11b ; Nov. 5, 13a
Sopwith works — party visit, Sept. 4, 5e
Squadrons—equipment : see under PARLIAMENT
Stations — Montrose : lease of land : conferences between town council and War Office representatives, Oct. 4, 5f ; 9, 10d ; negotiations concluded, Nov. 18, 12c ; contract awarded (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24c
Strength : see under PARLIAMENT
Training — arrangements, Feb. 7, 11f ; regulations : new paragraph, Oct. 3, 5f ; party arrives at Dover, 16, 8c
Naval wing — ranks and ratings to be borne on the *Hermes* : Admiralty order issued, Sept. 12, 2d ; Oct. 1, 11c ; officers and men to be borne on the *Pembroke*, Dec. 24, 2e ; progress during 1913 (art., " The naval air service : progress of the year "), 31, 66d
Accountant officer, senior—special allowance to be made, Dec. 24, 2e
Aeroplanes—flights, Jan. 14, 13a ; 28, 4e ; exhibition flights given by officers at Southampton, Aug. 18, 8a ; machine damaged, Sept. 19, 8e ; parade at Eastchurch ; inspected by Mr. W. Churchill, Dec. 1, 72e ; —Briggs, Eng.-Lieut. E. F. : high altitude flight, April 30, 5f ; — casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12d ; — Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12c ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12f ; —new : Short machine : proposal to arm with quick-firing gun, Oct. 24, 6c ; —Parker, Assistant-Paymaster E. B. : flight : sudden descent, April 9, 14b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repaired machines, use of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —stations : see Stations, below
Airships—transfer of military wing vessels rumoured, Oct. 22, 7b ; — Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co.'s works : vessel building at : Admiralty overseer appointed, Dec. 10, 15a (e.e.) ; — *Astra-Torrès* : particulars, April 22, 8d (e.e.) ; envelope fabric tested by National Physical Laboratory, May 15, 5e ; preparation for experimental flight, 27, 10b ; maiden flight postponed, June 2, 7f (e.e.) ; arrangements, 7, 7f ; flight ; mishap : our special correspondent's comments, 13, 6b ; 14, 10c ; further trials announced, 14, 10c ; 17, 5c ; mooring test begun, 19, 10c (e.e.) ; 20, 6d ; deflated, 20, 6d ; alterations carried out, Sept. 8, 8e ; flight, 9, 6d ; French opinion, 19, 8e ; flights, Oct. 4, 5c ; 10, 8c ; 24, 6c ; voyage by Mr. W. Churchill, 24, 6c ; telegraphic trials, 25, 12b ; speed (fastest non-rigid) : Capt. C. M. Waterlow (p.), Dec. 4, 7f ; —engines : to be constructed by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., Aug. 7, 6f ; — Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 1, 12c ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12f ; —new : two large and six medium rigid vessels to be constructed : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 14b ; orders placed, Aug. 7, 6f ; 8, 8c ;

AERONAUTICS—Royal Flying Corps—Naval wing—Airships (continued) :—
—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parseval vessel : trials : arrangements, Mar. 5, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;—*Parseval*(*P.L.*18): transported to England ; described, May 15, 5*e* ; July 1, 8*d* ; flights, 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 5*f* ; — sheds : larger buildings advocated, July 7, 6*c* ; Hoo new shed : German material used in construction, Aug. 4, 6*d* ; contract awarded to Messrs. Vickers: use of foreign materials : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles (" The airship menace : navy dirigibles "), Mar. 31, 5*e* ; (" The powers and aeronautics : dirigibles "), July 7, 6*b* ; —Vickers (Ltd.) : vessels building at : Admiralty overseer appointed, Dec. 19, 13*e* ; new shed and factories for construction : see under VICKERS (Ltd.)
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; April 14, 3*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; 26, 14*f* ; 28, 3*c* ; Aug. 27, 10*a* ; Nov. 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 20, 13*b* ; 23, 6*c*
Bases : see under PARLIAMENT
Condition—Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), July 18, 14*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 18, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Estimates : see under PARLIAMENT
Headquarters — changes announced, Dec. 12, 6*d* ; to be transferred from the *Hermes* to sub-depôt, Sheerness, 12, 6*d* ; 15, 15*d* ; transferred, 24, 2*e*
Hermes — appointed sea-going tender : see under NAVY
Inspecting Captain of Aircraft—appointed, Dec. 29, 2*d* ; 30, 2*d*
Naval manœuvres : see under NAVY—Manœuvres
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Personnel : see under PARLIAMENT
Regulations—issued, Aug. 12, 10*c*
Report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 7*f*
Reserve to be created : see under PARLIAMENT
School (Eastchurch) — reopening announced, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; — course : names of officers joining, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; 17, 35*e* ; —ratings : to wear designation of Royal Flying Corps upon cap ribbons, Jan. 27, 11*d*
Seaplanes : see Waterplanes, below
Stations—new : announced, April 11, 7*f* ; —changes among flying officers announced, Dec. 23, 6*c* ; —Calshot : established, April 2, 12*b* ; —Cleethorpes : site selected ; council : discussion at meeting, May 22, 7*f* (e.e.) ; notice of motion, July 17, 5*e* ; —Cromarty : establishment arrangements, June 16, 6*c* ; —Dundee : site leased for Scottish headquarters, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; ground offered by Dundee harbour trustees, 24, 8*e* ; —Forth, Firth of : new station ; particulars, Aug. 21, 8*c* ; (E.S.), 27, 19*a* ; —Grain, Isle of : constituted, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; coastguard station to be used for accommodation of officers and men, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; —Harwich : establishment : Admiralty instructions issued, April 14, 6*c* ; appointments, 14, 3*d*, 6*b* ; —Hayling Island : site provisionally selected, Jan. 15, 4*c* ; —Lothian : establishment proposed, Aug. 12, 10*c* ; — Stonehaven : site inspected by Admiralty representatives (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*a* ; —Tay : lease of eight acres of land : terms offered by Dundee harbour board accepted by Admiralty, Nov. 15, 20*a* ; —Wight, Isle of : establishment proposed, Feb. 17, 13*d* ; —Yarmouth, Great : land leased by town council to Admiralty (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b* ; offer accepted by Admiralty, April 9, 14*a* ; establishment : Admiralty instructions issued, 14, 6*b* ; appointments, 14, 3*d*, 6*b*
Torpedo-boat No. 23—detached for service in connexion with naval air service duties : see under NAVY—Torpedo-boats
Training—Central Flying School : officers to join to qualify for appointments, May 14, 10*c* ; June 2, 3*e*
Vivian, Capt. G. W.—leaving branch, Dec. 24, 2*e*
Volunteers — applications : see under PARLIAMENT
Waterplanes — Mr. Churchill announces adoption of title (seaplane), July 18, 13*d* ; machines damaged, July 15, 4*c* ; Aug. 11, 8*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; Sept. 5, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; Oct. 8, 4*b* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; machine capsizes in Medway, 18, 14*a* ; new machine being constructed at Royal Aircraft Factory, Oct. 15, 14*c* ; —Avro machine delivered at Grain air station, Oct. 9, 10*d* ; —Borel type machine delivered at Grain air station, June 25, 14*e* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*c* ; —Farman machines delivered at Grain air station, Aug. 11, 13*c* ; 18, 2*f* ; — flights : eleven machines in air at one time at Eastchurch, Oct. 16, 6*c* ; —Great Yarmouth : flights from *Hermes*, July 10, 4*b* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*f* ; —North Sea : scouting : machine beached at Bridlington, Sept. 24, 8*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Short machine : acceptance tests, May 22, 7*f* (e.e.) ; new : test flight, Sept. 17, 4*a* ; —Sopwith machine, new : test flight, Sept. 4, 5*e* ; particulars, Nov. 27, 12*c* ; — special article (" The powers and aeronautics : hydro-aeroplanes or waterplanes "), July 7, 6*b* ; —trials,

AERONAUTICS—Royal Flying Corps—Naval wing—Waterplanes (continued) :—
Aug. 2, 5f ; —White machine : test flight, Sept. 9, 6d
Wells, Staff Surgeon H. V.—qualifies for pilot certificate, May 26, 4b
Pay — airmen : airship section : see under PARLIAMENT ; —naval medical officers : arrangements, April 19, 5c
Pilot certificates — awarded ; statistics, Jan. 1, 13f ; 16, 3e ; 27, 11b ; April 28, 3c ; May 26, 4b ; June 21, 14e ; Sept. 6, 11c ; fee to members : decision of Royal Aero Club, Feb. 25, 11e (e.e.)
Press publicity — Col. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10b
Repair vans : see under PARLIAMENT
Report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 7f
Requisitioning powers — provisions of Army (Annual) Bill, April 3, 4b ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.) ; Mr. J. J. Craig (s.P.), 17, 13d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 5, 5b
Special articles (" Flying in 1912 : the government policy "), Jan. 6, 4a ; (" The airship menace : the government and aerial warfare "), Mar. 31, 5d ; (" The powers and aeronautics : Great Britain "), July 7, 6a ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 31, 11b
Strength — superiority necessary : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 11, 10c ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), April 30, 10a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
War Office — new department to be created : see under WAR Office
Russia — congress : announced, Jan. 9, 5b ; —frontier, western : foreign airmen prohibited from flying over, Jan. 10, 5d ; —military : see under Military, above ; —prohibited areas : new decree issued, Oct. 16, 7b
Santos Dumont, M. — to resume flying experiments, Sept. 2, 5f
Scientific instruments — use in flight : Mr. H. Darwin (lect.), May 22, 7f
Scotland — aerodrome, proposed : Scottish Aeronautical Society arranging for site (E.S.), June 11, 27a
Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Mar. 14, 10e
Sunday flying exhibitions — Hull : proposed exhibition : Imperial Sunday Alliance : message to Bp. of Hull, July 14, 7f (e.e.) ; E. R. Whitehouse : gives exhibition : police proceedings against spectators, 14, 7f (e.e.)
Switzerland — military : see under Military, above
Technical education — Mr. C. J. Fairfax Scott (l.), Feb. 5, 5e
Terms, use of (art., " Aeronautics : misapplication of terms," E.S.), Feb. 19, 22d
Trade — specialization (art., " Aeronautics : specialization and manufacture," E.S.), May 14, 20d
Tunis — flying : effect of temperature : experiences of French airman recorded, Sept. 9, 6d
Turkey — military : see under Military, above
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
War, use in — aeroplanes and airships compared : Baron A. Roenne (p.), Mar. 14, 10e ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), April 12, 12b ;—bombdropping from aeroplanes : competitions : see under Competitions, above ; device invented by Mr. Coanda, Dec. 10, 7c ; —French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), Feb. 27, 6b ; —Fullerton, Col. J. D. (s.), Feb. 20, 4a ; —Mexico : gunboat *Tampico* destroyed by bomb, July 30, 7c ; —Sykes, Maj. F. H. (lect.), Feb. 27, 6b ; —Turco-Italian war : lessons discussed (sp. art., " The powers and aeronautics : lessons from Tripoli "), July 2, 6a ; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war : operations
Waterplanes — term : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Atlantic flight, proposed : *Daily Mail* offers prize, April 2, 5f ; naval airmen not to compete : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Brereton, Lieut. Lewis : see under Casualties, above ; —Bristol Aeroplane Company : new type : trials at Pembroke, Nov. 22, 7e ; —Busteed, Mr. H. R. : falls into Solent, April 16, 7e (e.e.) ; —Calderara, Lieut. : new machine : meeting at 35, Portland-place to demonstrate, June 18, 10b ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —Caudron, M. : flight from France to Sheerness, June 13, 6b ; —Cevasco, Signor F. : flight round Italy : progress, Dec. 27, 5f ; —Chandler, Lieut. R. : see under Casualties, above ; —Chemet, M. : wins French Aero Club prize for Paris-Deauville race, Aug. 25, 6d ; attempts circuit of Italian lakes : descends on Lake Lugano, Oct. 7, 5f ; 8, 4b ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : flights, Oct. 24, 6c ; 27, 4c ; —Cody, Mr. S. F. : new machines : experiments held, June 17, 5c ; —competitions : see under Competitions, above ; —Dahm, Herr : see under Casualties, above ; —d'Artois type : described, April 16, 7e ; —Divertain, M. : circuit of Italian lakes, Oct. 7, 5f ; —engines : special article (" Motors for seaplanes : an enclosed type desirable," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17d ; —Fischer : circuit of Italian lakes, Oct. 7, 5f ; 8, 4b ; —floats : design (sp. art., " Floats for seaplanes : design and construction," E.S.), Oct. 8, 21d ; —Fowler, Mr. : flight across Panama Isthmus, April 29, 6c ; —Garros, M. : circuit of Italian lakes, Oct. 7, 5f ; 8, 4b ; —Gaskell, Lieut. A. B. : see under Casualties, above ; —Gaudart, M. : see under Casualties, above ; —Hawker, Mr. H. G. : competition for *Daily Mail* prize : see under Competitions — Great Britain and Ireland, flight round, above ; —Hirth, Herr : circuit of Italian lakes, Oct. 7, 5f ; 8, 4b ; —Italy, flight round : by Signor F. Cevasco : progress, Dec. 27, 5f ; —Jeanson, Maurice : large machine described ; flights, May 2, 5f ; —Kauper, Mr. H. : passenger flight with Mr. H. G. Hawker : see Great Britain and Ireland, flight round, above ; —Levasseur, M. Julien : flight from Paris to London, July

AERONAUTICS—Waterplanes (continued) :—
3, 8c ; flight over prohibited areas : attends at Home Office, 4, 13e ; prosecution, 5, 5f ; French comments, 7, 7e ; flight from London to Rotterdam, 10, 8e ; flight from Amsterdam to Emden, 15, 4c ; —McClean, Mr. F. K. : flight, Aug. 15, 6d (e.e.) ; to compete for *Daily Mail* prize, 18, 7f ; withdraws, 25, 6d ; Nile flight : arrangements, Dec. 4, 7f ; —Mallet, M. : see under Casualties, above ; —mooring : device perfected by M. Blériot, July 19, 6c ; —Morane, M. : circuit of Italian lakes, Oct. 7, 5f ; —Mortimer Singer prize : see under Competitions, above ; —name : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Nile flights by Mr. McClean : arrangements, Dec. 4, 7f ; —Pickles, Mr. S. : to compete for *Daily Mail* prize, Aug. 18, 7f ; attempted flight fails, 19, 4d ; —Rainham, Mr. : mishap to machine July 11, 5e ; —Rathbone, Lieut. : see under Casualties, above ; —Rees, Vincent : see under Casualties, above ; —Risk, Capt. : see under Casualties, above ; —Short Brothers, Messrs. : new large machine under construction, Sept. 18, 5e ; —Sopwith, Mr. T. : flights, May 26, 4b ; wins Singer prize, July 17, 5e ; —stability : Mr. J. C. Steele (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24a ; floatational (sp. art., "Floatational stability of seaplanes : possible means of improvement," E.S.), Dec. 3, 23e ; —Tissandier, Paul, and Comte de Lambert : *Flyer* : flights, July 28, 5f ; — Weymann, M. : machine damaged, Aug. 25, 6d (e.e.)
Weiss, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 20, 4a
Winds—Mr. C. J. P. Cave (p.), April 12, 10e
Wind tunnels—special article ("Aeronautical research : wind tunnels and their construction," E.S.), Oct. 1, 22e
Wind velocity, measurement of—note (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22d
Women's Patriotic Aerial League : see that title
Year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "Flying in 1912 : the government policy"), Jan. 6, 4a ; ("Engineering in 1912 : aeronautics," A.E.S.), 22, 3c
AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
AETHER—observation : difficulty : Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11c
AFFILIATION Orders Bill : see under BASTARDY Acts
AFGHANISTAN :—
Ameer — plot against discovered ; Yunas Khan and others executed, Nov. 6, 7a
Army—Turkish instructors : deportation ordered, June 12, 7d
Great Britain—policy : Mr. W. R. H. Merk (p.), April 17, 7f
India, relations with—Afghan influence on Mahomedan agitation discredited (sp. art., "Mahomedan agitation in India"), Oct. 7, 5d
AFLALO, Mr. F. G. :—
"Book of Fishing Stories, A," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 570c
on giraffes (l.), Aug. 6, 5f
AFRICA :—
Africans in England—care : meeting held ; Sir C. Lucas (s.) ; Sir H. Johnston (s.) ; committee to be appointed, April 19, 7d
AFRICA (continued) :—
Banking—Africa Banking Corporation : meeting, Jan. 3, 14b ; dividend, June 18, 18d ; report, Dec. 24, 16c
Development—Sir C. Hill (s.), Feb. 10, 13c
Education—students in England : committee formed, May 6, 7c
Fauna—extermination : Mr. A. R. Dugmore (lect.), June 3, 12b (e.e.) ; —Zorilla : prospects of extermination : Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), Feb. 1, 5e
Travel—Miss G. M. Benham : journey across on foot (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 8b
Tropical disease : see under TROPICAL disease
AFRICA, British Central :—
Missions—Universities' Mission to Central Africa : see that title
Railways — Central Africa Railway Company : prospectus, April 24, 18f ; meeting, July 15, 20f
AFRICA, British East :—
Administration—autonomy : settlers' agitation : Mr. Lyttelton's comments, May 7, 7d ; East African comment, June 19, 7c ; —Dracopoli, Mr. I. N. (l), June 11, 7c
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Anthropologist—appointment urged : memorial to colonial secretary, Dec. 9, 7f
Arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic
Aylmer. Capt.—murdered, June 7, 7b (e.e.) ; British claim for compensation, 9, 7f ; Mr. I. N. Dracopoli (l.), 11, 7c
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development—Girouard, Sir P. (s.), July 15, 7f ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 18, 7e
Governor : see BELFIELD, Mr. H. C. ; Mr. Bowring to be acting governor, Sept. 20, 5a
King's African Rifles—reduction of strength : see under PARLIAMENT
Labour, native—Mr. A. Lyttelton's comment, May 10, 5d ; —commission : report, Dec. 5, 7e
Land—ordinance, new : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sales : see under PARLIAMENT ; —tenure : amendments accepted by Mr. Harcourt ; press comment, Oct. 2, 5b
Legislative council — members appointed, July 7, 6c ; 12, 3c ; unofficial minority : petition for election : Convention of Settlers' Associations' demands, Aug. 16, 6e ; Mr. L. Harcourt's reply to settlers' petition : settlers' opinion, Dec. 5, 7e
Lyttelton, Mr. Alfred—special articles : East African comment, June 19, 7c
Map : see under MAPS
Masai tribe — transfer to Southern reserve : interim injunction to restrain granted, April 14, 5b ; High Court's decision, June 9, 7f ; (Parlt. paper), Aug. 6, 5f ; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), 13, 11d ; appeal court's decision, Dec. 23, 7c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Missions—conference held at Kikuyu, Aug. 4, 8b (e.e.) ; proposals outlined ; Rt. Rev. J. J. Willis (Bp. of Uganda ; l. quoted), Dec. 4, 6d ; 31, 63f ; Rt. Rev. F. Weston (Bp. of Zanzibar ; l. quoted), 31, 64a ; Sir A. Hirtzel (l.), 8, 15c ; 30, 4a ;

AFRICA, British East — Missions (continued) :—
Church Missionary Society : statement presented by secretaries ; committee passes resolution, 10, 13*c* ; Rt. Rev. A. R. Tucker (l.), 13, 12*f* ; (correction, 15, 6*c*) ; Rt. Rev. H. G. C. Moule (l.), 13, 12*f* ; Canon A. J. Mason (l.), 15, 6*d* ; 19, 12*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; Canon J. M. Wilson (l.), 16, 4*d* ; Very Rev. H. Hensley Henson (l.), 17, 14*a* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 10*a* ; 31, 64*c* ; executive committee of National Church League passes resolution, 18, 12*f* ; meeting at All Saints', Margaret-street : resolutions passed, 18, 12*f* ; Lord Kinnaird (l.), Mr. R. E. Hutton (l.), 19, 12*c* ; Mr. H. S. Syers (l.), 20, 10*d* ; 23, 3*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; Mr. N. Maclean (l.), 22, 7*f* ; Rev. S. Alfred Johnston (l.), 23, 3*d* ; Rev. A. Gossage Robinson (l.), 23, 3*d* ; Rev. Lord W. Gasgoyne Cecil (l.), 24, 10*a* ; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 24, 10*a* ; 29, 4*c* ; 31, 64*d* ; Rev. H. A. Wilson (l.), 24, 10*b* ; Canon W. J. Knox Little (l.), 26, 5*f* ; 31, 64*c* ; Rt. Rev. C. Gore (Bp. of Oxford), (l.), 29, 3*c* ; Dr. W. Sanday (l.), 29, 3*c* ; Very Rev. H. Wace (l.), 27, 10*c* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 64*c* ; Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), 27, 10*c* ; Church of Scotland foreign mission committee passes resolution, 27, 10*c* ; Mr. J. H. Ogilvie (l.), 27, 10*c* ; Ven. W. H. Hutton (l.), 30, 4*c* ; Rev. A. Fawkes (l.), 30, 4*d* ; Mr. V. A. Seymour (l.), 30, 4*d* ; Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge (l.), 31, 64*b* ; Dr. A. C. Headlam (l.), 31, 64*c* ; Rt. Rev. C. J. Ridgeway (l.), 31, 64*c* ; Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham (l.), 31, 64*d* ; Sir H. S. Lunn (l.), 31, 64*d* ; special article ("Kikuyu : the controversy and its origin : a retrospective summary"), 31, 63*f* ; — heresy charge : see under CHURCH of England—Heresy
Natives—reserves : Mr. A. Lyttelton's criticism, May 10, 7*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Post office—female clerks : supervisor and matron appointed, Jan. 3, 4*d*
Railways—Magadi line : see under UGANDA—Railways ; —traffic congestion : Mr. J. B. Grant (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Uganda Railway : see under UGANDA — Railways
Special articles ("Impressions of East Africa"), I. ("The country and the railway"), May 5, 9*f* ; II. ("Business management"), 7, 7*d* ; III. ("Climate and people'), 10, 5*d*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Transport facilities : see under PARLIAMENT
Weather — discussed by Mr. A. Lyttelton, May 10, 5*d*
Zanzibar—to be re-incorporated, July 1, 7*e*
AFRICA, British West :—
Banking—Bank of British West Africa : dividends, May 22, 18*f* ; Nov. 1, 20*d* ; report, May 31, 23*d* ; meeting, June 7, 21*d* ; share issue : allotment, Sept. 29, 17*b*
Concessions—Messrs. W. H. Lever and Co. : see under LEVER (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)
AFRICA, British West (continued) :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development — Sir O. Philipps (s.), Jan. 4, 5*e*
Finance—coinage : silver : designs approved (art., "West African coinage : the designs approved"), Mar. 1, 15*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12*c* ; West African Currency Board : announcement, June 9, 18*c* ; —currency board : members appointed, Jan. 28, 15*f* ; —silver purchases : see under PARLIAMENT
Frontier force — inspector-general appointed, Oct. 15, 7*e*
Gold—output : statistics for December : estimated value for 1910-11-12, Jan. 21, 16*a* ; statistics for January : estimated value from January, 1910, to January, 1913, Feb. 19, 18*f* ; to February, 1913, Mar. 20, 16*a* ; for March (record), April 19, 17*f* ; estimated value from January, 1910, to March, 1913, 19, 17*f* ; for April, May 20, 16*f* ; for May, June 19, 20*b* ; estimated value for January, 1910, to May, 1913, 19, 20*b* ; for June, July 22, 18*a* ; estimated value from January, 1910, to June, 1913, 22, 18*a* ; for July, Aug. 23, 11*d* ; estimated value from January, 1910, to July, 1913, 23, 11*d* ; for September, Oct. 18, 20*b* ; estimated value from January, 1910, to September, 1913, 18, 20*b* ; for October, Nov. 20, 17*b* ; estimated value from January, 1910 to October, 1913, 20, 17*b* ; for November, Dec. 19, 15*d* ; estimated value from January, 1910, to November, 1913, 20, 15*d*
Land—native rights : committee : evidence concluded, Aug. 1, 7*b*
Officials, non-native—vital statistics (blue-book), April 23, 7*f*
AFRICA, Central :—
Anthropologist — appointment urged : memorial to colonial secretary, Dec. 9, 7*f*
Exploration — Herr Leo Frobenius's expedition : Emperor William II. sanctions grant, Dec. 24, 5*f*
Minerals (sp. art., "Mineral wealth of Central Africa"), Dec. 9, 24*a*
Railways — Zambesi to Beira, southern branch of : construction of line urged, Mar. 19, 16*f*
AFRICA, East :—
Natives—Gallas : Miss A. Werner (p.) ; Sir H. Johnston (s.), Dec. 13, 7*e*
AFRICA, French Central :—
Natives — Senegalese troops attack near Lake Chad, Oct. 17, 7*f* ; bands defeated by troops under Capt. Mangeot, Nov. 3, 7*a* ; French column marching on Ain Galakka : object of operations, 7, 5*b* ; Ain Galakka taken, Dec. 12, 7*b*
Railways — Brazzaville to Pointe-Noire, proposed line from : particulars, Feb. 19, 16*c* ; —Ndjole to Kandjama, proposed line from : particulars, Feb. 19, 16*c*
AFRICA, French Equatorial :—
Cameroons — frontier delimitation : French mission concludes work, Sept. 10, 5*f* ; report considered at ministry of colonies, 20, 5*a* ; differences between French and German missions reported, 20, 5*a*
Railways—loan for new construction reported (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*

AFRICA, French West :—
Natives—French column under Lieut. Martin defeated in Adrar district, Feb. 1, 7*d* ; attributed to El Hiba (Moroccan pretender), 3, 6*b* ; fighting at Ahmettat, April 4, 5*e*
Railways—construction : loan to be raised : details (E.S.), April 30, 22*c* ; particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*f*
Trade—imports and exports statistics for 1911 (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*f*
AFRICA, German East :—
Agriculture—motor ploughs : use : note (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*b*
Governor—visit to Zanzibar, May 12, 5*c*
Natives—new regulations prohibiting movement without permission, Oct. 14, 7*c*
Railways — Dar-es-Salem-Lake Tanganyika line : construction progress, Oct. 14, 7*c* ; completion prospects (sp. art., " Mineral wealth of Central Africa : the German railway to Tanganyika "), Dec. 9, 24*a* ; Señor J. Machado (l.), 19, 18*a* ; correspondence, 20, 8*c*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1908-12, Aug. 19, 11*d*
AFRICA, German-South-West :—
Copper—Swakopmund : mine opened (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d*
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
AFRICA, Portuguese :—
Concessions—validity : law regulating : provisions quoted, April 10, 14*f*
Railways — Lobito Bay Railway : Señor J. Machado (l.), Dec. 19, 18*a*
AFRICA, Portuguese West :—
Labour, slave—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c* ; —Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society : circular to British M.P.'s (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b* ; discussed at meeting of committee (P.N.), July 31, 8*c* ; letter to Foreign Office, Sept. 15, 5*f* ; —bonuses : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c* ; —Congregational Union of England and Wales : resolution adopted, May 7, 5*c*;—correspondence between Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, Sir E. Grey, and Sir E. Crowe, official (Parlt. paper), Mar. 1, 5*e* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 13*a* ; (l.), 31, 5*e* ; — Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), July 24, 13*a* ; —Evangelical Free Church : National Council assembly : resolution passed, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; —Falle, Mr. B. (s.P.), May 30, 14*b* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), May 30, 14*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 13*a* ; —Mayo, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 13*a* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (p.), Oct. 3, 8*b* ; explanation (l.), 6, 11*e* ; — Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 13*a* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repatriation : Portuguese official decree, Feb. 13, 5*a* ; Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT ; — report, official, Oct. 1, 5*a* ; —statistics : number of services shipped from Angola : particulars, Aug. 1, 7*c*
Railways :—
Benguella Railway Company — Angola : land concession granted, Sept. 9, 11*e* ; —Williams, Mr. R. (s.), May 31, 22*c*
AFRICA, Portuguese West — Railways (continued) :—
Quilimane to Shire river, projected railway from — decree published authorizing construction, July 7, 19*b*
Trans-African Railway—committee of inquiry appointed by Portuguese government (report), Feb. 15, 7*e* ; —Ashurst, Morris, Crisp, and Co. (l.), Feb. 21, 14*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; —correspondence, Feb. 21, 14*e* ; 22, 16*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; —Gama, Senhor A. (l.), Mar. 5, 16*f* ; —history (art., " The Trans-African Railway : history of the company "), Feb. 17, 16*d* ; correction, 18, 14*c*
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
AFRICA, South :—
Accidents—explosions : Messrs. Ky noch's factory at Durban (fatal) Aug. 22, 3*e* ; —Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company's works details (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*d*
Agriculture — development : Sir O. Philipps (s.), May 29, 10*c* ; —farmers' visit to England : Sir O. Philipps (s.), May 29, 10*c* ; —live stock : English stock purchased, Sept. 29, 7*c* ; —Macdonald, Dr. W. (add.), April 22, 7*f* ; —Transvaal Land Owners' Association : report, June 16, 14*f* ; —wheat : new area in Cape province to be opened (sp. art., " New wheat area in South Africa "), Sept. 5, 13*d*
Anthropology : see ANTHROPOLOGY
Archæology : see ARCHÆOLOGY
Arms — Bill : debate in House of Assembly, Feb. 24, 5*c* ; amendment respecting natives' licences negatived ; amendment respecting permits voted (government defeat), 24, 5*c*
Army, British—garrison : regiments withdrawn : departure dates, Jan. 7, 4*d* ; Sir C. Hunter (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*e* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 25, 10*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —institutes : reserve funds ; utilization : Maj.-Gen. Clayton's scheme : particulars, June 27, 77*c* ; Mr. H. Baker (s.P.) ; Mr. C. Salter (s.P.) ; Capt. P. A. Clive (s.P.), July 31, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. T. Baker receives deputation, Aug. 15, 4*e* ; — —Middelburg farm : Mr. R. Gwynne (s.P.), Mr. H. Baker (s.P.), July 31, 10*d*, *e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Army, citizen—mounted troops : Patterson rifle equipment adopted, Jan. 27, 11*d* ; —organization : progress : Gen. Beyers (s.), Feb. 24, 5*c* ; (int.), Oct. 22, 7*e* ; —registration : statistics, Jan. 23, 5*f* (e.c.) ; 24, 5*a*
Art : see ART
Asiatics :—
Indians, treatment of :—
Africa, British East — proposed settlement in : negotiations rumoured, Dec. 5, 7*e*
All-India South African League—meeting held in London : letter read from Mr. L. Harcourt, Dec. 24, 5*b*
Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), July 31, 10*a* ; (l.), June 20, 7*f* ; Aug. 4, 5*b* ; Nov. 21, 8*c*
Bhownaggree, Sir M. M. (s.), Dec. 2, 13*a*, *b*

AFRICA, South—Asiatics—Indians, treatment of (continued) :—
Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 26, 7*a*
Bombay — protest meeting held, Dec. 11, 8*d*
Botha, Gen. Louis (s.), Nov. 3, 7*a* (e.e.) ; 21, 8*a* ; Anglo-Indian opinion, 28, 8*b*
Boydell, Mr. (s.), Dec. 24, 5*a* (e.e.)
British opinion, Nov. 27, 8*a*
Bruce, Sir C. (l.), Oct. 6, 5*e*
Calcutta — protest meeting, Dec. 4, 7*c*
Cape Town—hawker fined, Nov. 8, 7*a* ; Indian protest meeting held, 24, 8*c*
Caxton Hall — protest meeting held, Nov. 6, 7*e*
Correspondence, official (blue-book), Dec. 3, 7*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 31, 10*a*, *b* ; to receive deputation, Dec. 1, 67*b* ; receives deputation from All-India South African League, 2, 13*a* ; South African opinion, 2, 8*a* ; 3, 7*a* ; Indian opinion, 4, 7*c*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 31, 10*b*
Dube, Mr. B. (s.), Dec. 2, 13*a*
Dukhee, Mr.—arrested, Dec. 1, 67*b*
Durban Unionist Association—meeting of executives : resolution passed, Nov. 24, 8*c*
Fischer, Mr. A. (int.), Oct. 20, 7*e*
Gandhi, Mr.—wife, sons, and daughter sentenced, Sept. 27, 5*c* ; meeting at Johannesburg held : resolutions passed, 29, 5*e* ; arrest ordered, Nov. 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; arrested, 8, 7*a* ; charged at Standerton, 10, 7*c* ; rearrested, 11, 7*a* ; sentenced at Dundee under Natal Act, 12, 7*d* ; sentenced at Volksrust : address to court, 15, 14*e* ; released, Dec. 19, 7*d* ; letter to Gen. Smuts urging changes in Natal commission, 22, 7*e* ; (int.), 23, 7*e* ; press comments, 24, 7*e* ; (tel.), 27, 6*a* (e.e.)
Godfrey, Mr.—mission to India : leaves, Dec. 1, 67*a*
Gokhale, Mr. G. K.—speech at Bombay (sp. art., " Grievances of Indians in South Africa : Mr. Gokhale's speech at Bombay "), Jan. 8, 5*e* ; (s.), Oct. 25, 7*a* ; Nov. 19, 7*f* ; 29, 8*a* ; agitation for inquiry, 21, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; telegram to Mr. Gandhi, Dec. 23, 7*e*
Harcourt, Mr. L. — letter read at meeting of All-Indian South African League, Dec. 24, 5*b*
Hardinge, Lord — official dispatches, Nov. 24, 8*c* ; Mr. H. Greenwood (s.), 26, 7*b* ; speech replying to address at Madras, 27, 8*a* ; South African opinion, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; Indian opinion. 28, 8*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; Anglo-Indian opinion, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; Indian opinion : private report quoted, Dec. 2, 8*a* ; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 6, 7*c* ; replies to deputations, 27, 6*a* ; Indian opinion, 29, 5*e*

AFRICA, South—Asiatics—Indians, treatment of (continued) :—
Immigration Act—Bill in House of Assembly : second reading, May, 1, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; Mr. Fischer (s.), 1, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; in committee, 23, 7*e* (e.e.) ; third reading, 27, 7*e* ; in Senate : third reading, June 12, 7*d* ; date of operation, 25, 7*c* ; official correspondence (blue-book, July 26, 5*f* ; Dec. 3, 7*a* ; native press agitation, Aug. 1, 7*e* ; minister of interior : communication to appeal board, 13, 5*d*
Imperial government — action probable, Nov. 27, 8*a* ; South African comment, 28, 8*a* ; Dec. 2, 8*a* ; influence on Gen. Hertzog's agitation, 2, 8*a*
India—retaliation suggested : Mr. G. K. Gokhale (s.), Nov. 19, 7*f* ; opinion in, 18, 19*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*b* ; special meeting of council proposed, 20, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Lord Hardinge's reply, 25, 8*b* ; Bombay South African Committee : message to viceroy, 21, 8*b* ; exaggerated reports : South African opinion, 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; Government issues *communiqué*, 24, 8*c* ; meetings held at Lucknow and Delhi, 25, 8*b* ; Lord Hardinge : official dispatches, 24, 8*c* ; speech in reply to address at Madras, 27, 8*a* ; South African opinion, 28, 8*a* ; Indian opinion, 28, 8*b* ; Anglo-Indian opinion, 28, 8*b* ; agitation : South African opinion, Dec. 5, 7*e* ; Sir W. Ridgeway, (l.), 6, 7*e* ; meeting at Calcutta, 5, 7*e* (e.e.)
Indian National congress—discussion, Dec. 27, 6*a*
Inquiry proposed—Mr. G. K. Gokhale (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 8*b* ; statement, 24, 8*c* ; Indian official *communiqué*, 24, 8*c* ; Lord Hardinge (s.), 27, 8*a* ; Lord Crewe (s.), Dec. 2, 13*b* ; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 6, 7*c* ; South African opinion, 8, 9*f* ; commission of inquiry into Natal strike : see under Natal, below ; Indian agitation for second commission with wider powers, 13, 7*f*
Johannesburg—Indian protest meeting held, Nov. 21, 8*b*
Kallenbach, Mr.—charged, Nov. 13, 7*c* ; sentenced, 17, 7*f* ; 18, 8*c* ; released, Dec. 19, 7*d* ; letter to Gen. Smuts, 22, 7*e*
Leuchars, Col. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*c*
Madras, Nawab Syed Mahomed of (s.), Dec. 27, 6*a*
Marriages, recognition of—legal decision ; Indian protest, April 3, 5*f* ; London All-India Moslem League : correspondence with Colonial Office, Oct. 25, 7*a* ; —wives, position of : Natal court's decision respecting polygamy, Oct. 3, 6*d* ; Anjuman Islam passes resolution, 4, 5*b* ; Sir H. Just replies to London All-India Moslem League, Nov.

AFRICA, South—Asiatics—Indians, treatment of—Marriages, recognition of (continued) :—
5, 7*e* ; *Ons Land* comment, 14, 7*c* ; official correspondence (blue-book), Dec. 3, 7*a*
Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Nov. 14, 7*c*
Mombasa—Indian protest meeting held, Nov. 17, 17*f*
Naidu, Mr. P. K.—arrested, Dec. 1, 67*b*
Naik, Mr. N. B.—addresses meeting at Pietermaritzburg : arrested, Dec. 1, 67*b*
Natal—£3 tax : miners' strike begin, Oct. 25, 7*a* ; Gen. Smuts denies promises to Mr. Gokhale ; statement by Mr. Gokhale, 30, 7*c* ; coalowners' ultimatum to strikers, 30, 7*c* ; controversy between Mr. Gokhale and Gen. Smuts ; Gen. Botha (s.), Nov. 3, 7*a* (e.e.) ; miners' strike : march to Transvaal to court arrest begun, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 7, 5 (e.e.) ; progress, 8, 7*a* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; 2,000 arrested at Balfour, 11, 7*a* ; escorted back to mines, 12, 7*a* ; leaders arrested, 8, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 13, 7*c* ; sentences, 12, 7*d* ; 15, 14*e* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 8*c* ; *Cape Times* (art. quoted), 14, 7*c* ; South African press comment, 14, 7*c* ; strike movement extends, 15, 14*e* ; progress, 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; police drafted from Transvaal, 17, 7*f* ; press comments, 18, 8*c* ; sugar plantation : labourers' strike, 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; crop in danger, 18, 8*c* ; incendiarism reported, 18, 8*c* ; strikers' telegram to Mr. Gokhale, 18, 8*c* ; Indian opinion, 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; mine compounds used as gaols, 18, 8*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; Prisons Act quoted, 19, 8*c* ; Lord Gladstone : official dispatches quoted, 22, 8d ; Mr. G. K. Gokhale (s.), 19, 7*f* ; government negotiations denied, 20, 8*d* ; Durban Chamber of Commerce (tel. quoted), 20, 8*d* ; coolies sentenced, 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 26, 7*a* ; Sir J. L. Hulett and Sons' refinery closed, 20, 15*d* ; repeal of tax supported by settlers, 21, 8*b* ; *Cape Times* (art. quoted), 21, 8*b* ; Gen. J. C. Smuts leaves for Natal, 24, 8*c* ; at Durban, 29, 8*a* ; work resumed, 24, 8*c* ; indentured strikers repatriated, 24, 8*c* ; Indians hold protest meetings, 24, 8*c* ; strikers fined, 25, 8*b* ; magisterial comments, 25, 8*b* ; strike extends to Zululand, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 7*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; government declines to discuss £3 tax during strike, 25, 8*b* ; Mr. A. H. West charged with harbouring indentured Indians, 26, 7*a* ; arrests, 29, 8*a* ; strike : progress, Dec. 1, 67*b* ; 2, 7*a* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*e* ; 12, 7*f* ; 15, 7*a* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 7*d* ; South African opinion, 2, 7*a* ; sentences, 3, 7*a* ; Indian congress issues statement, 4, 7*c* ; Messrs. Hulett's report, 17, 22*d* ; coolies on Lamerei estate resume work, 24, 5*b* (e.e.)
Cruelty, alleged — reports denied, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; protest meetings held in India, 22, 8d (e.e.) ; South African opinion on dissemination of false news in India, 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; 28, 8*a* ; Gen. Botha (s.), 25, 8*a* ; Sir D. Hunter's view, 25, 8*b* ; Col. Sir D. Mackenzie charged, 29, 7*a* ; Ballengeich colliery, Newcastle : affidavits filed, Dec. 1, 67*b* ; Sir D. McKenzie acquitted, 1, 67*b* ; alleged privations in gaols denied, 5, 7*e* ;
Commission of inquiry — appointed, Dec. 11, 8*d* ; 12, 7*f* ; composition, 12, 7*f* ; Indian attitude, 12, 7*f* ; 15, 7*a* ; 18, 7*e* ; protest meeting at Durban, 15, 7*a* ; arrangements, 18, 7*e* ; sitting, 19, 7*d* ; Sir B. Robertson to give evidence, 22, 7*e* ; Mr. Gandhi, Mr. Polak, and Mr. Kallenbach address letter to Gen. Smuts urging change in composition : resumption of passive resistance threatened, 22, 7*e* ; Lord Sydenham (l.), 26, 7*e* ; Indian leaders' demands rejected : Gen. Smuts (l. quoted), 26, 5*e* ; Mr. Gandhi (int.), 27, 6*a* ; Lord Hardinge (s.), 27, 6*a* ; resumption of passive resistance suspended, 29, 5*e* ; 31, 61*c*
Disturbances, Nov. 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 7*a* ; at Ladysmith, 19, 8*c* ; reports as to coolies killed at Mount Edgecombe contradicted, 21, 8*b* ; at Esperanza : police attacked : Indians killed and wounded, 26, 7*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; at Hillside and Mount Edgecombe : six Indians killed, 28, 8*a*
Flogging — allegations, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; denials, 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; medical evidence as to death of Nardu, 20, 8*d* ; Lord Gladstone : dispatches quoted, 22, 8*d* ; charge against white man ; affidavits filed, 29, 7*a*
Gladstone, Lord — dispatches quoted, Nov. 22, 8*d*
Insurance against riots—rates quoted, Nov. 19, 21*c*
Laughton, Mr.—legal opinion, Nov. 22, 8*d*
Native labour — recruiting in Mozambique proposed, Dec. 18, 7*e* ; 19, 7*d*
Natives — inducements to join movement reported, Nov. 20, 8*d* ; movement for abolition of hut tax, 29, 7*a*

AFRICA, South—Asiatics—Indians, treatment of—Natal (continued) :—
Pietermaritzburg—Indian protest meeting held, Nov. 24, 8*c* ; scavengers' strike, 26, 7*a*
Natal Federation of Trades and Labour — passes resolution, Nov. 26, 7*a*
Natal Indian Congress passes resolution, Sept. 9, 3*c*
Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Passive resistance movement—revival decided : British Indian Association (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 5*d* ; begun : progress, 24, 5*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; 29, 5*e* ; Mr. H. S. Polak (s.), 24, 5*a* ; progress, Oct. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*c* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*b* ; arrests and sentences, 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*b* ; hunger strike by prisoners, 2, 5*c* ; European committee revived, 9, 5*e* ; women agitators sentenced, 23, 7*f* ; official correspondence, Dec. 3, 7*a* ; parties leave Natal for Transvaal, 18, 7*e* ; resumption threatened, 22, 7*e* ; prisoners released, 23, 7*e* (e.e.) ; resumption postponed, 29, 5*e* ; march into Transvaal suspended ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 31, 61*c*
Polak, Mr. H. C. L. — charged, Nov. 13, 7*c* ; sentenced, 17, 7*f* ; 18, 8*c* ; released, Dec. 19, 7*d* ; letter to Gen. Smuts, 22, 7*e*
Polak, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 8*c*
Relief funds — opened in India, Nov. 15, 14*e* ; progress, 20, 8*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; Caxton House : entertainment in aid postponed, Dec. 16, 11*a*
Repatriation of low caste Indians —proposed : attitude of strike committee, Dec. 5, 7*e* ; South African opinion, 8, 7*f*
Ridgeway, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 6, 7*c*
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*e*, 8*a*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), July 31, 10*a*
Transvaal—Natal Indians march on : see under Natal, above
Unionist party congress — resolutions withdrawn, Dec. 1, 67*b*
United Empire Club — debate arrangements, Dec. 17, 7*b*
Vishindas, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 27, 6*a*
Volksrust — vigilance committee formed to prevent entry of Asiatics, Nov. 8, 7*a* (e.e.) ; Indians sentenced for trying to cross border, Dec. 24, 5*b* (e.e.)
Wazir Hasan, Mr. Syed (l.), Nov. 6, 7*e*
West, Mr. Albert H.—charge of harbouring Indians withdrawn, Dec. 27, 6*a*
Younghusband, Sir F. (l.), Nov. 24, 7*f* ; 29, 8*b*
Syrian — registration claims rejected, April 4, 5*c*
Banking — National Bank of South Africa : dividends, Jan. 21, 16*c* ; Oct. 6, 19*e* ; meeting, May 3, 18*e* ;
AFRICA, South—Banking (continued) :—
report, 8, 20*f* ; —Netherlands Bank of South Africa : report, May 28, 19*a* ; —Standard Bank of South Africa : directors appointed, Oct. 4, 17*d* ; Dec. 20, 20*c* ; dividends, Feb. 26, 17*d* ; Aug. 28, 14*c* ; meetings, April 23, 24*f* ; Oct. 23, 16*a* ; reports, April 8, 19*a* ; Oct. 8, 19*f*
Botanic garden, national — site selected at Kirstenbosch : Kew *Bulletin* comment, Nov. 14, 7*c*
Brewery trade — special article ("Brewing companies in South Africa"), June 26, 17*d*
British Parliamentary visit : see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association
Buildings, government — Pretoria : opening arrangements, Sept. 10, 5*f*
Cattle—stock purchased in England, Sept. 29, 7*c* ; —embargo on British : withdrawn, Mar. 6, 5*f* ; —importation : veterinary certificates to be furnished, Mar. 17, 45*c*
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Coal—resources : special article ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*a* ; —South African Engineering Standards Committee : pamphlet (E.S.), May 7, 30*c* ; —South African Mines Department (report, E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b* ; — trade : condition : Lord Oranmore and Browne (s.), May 17, 18*e* ; Mr. A. T. Macer (s.), Dec. 18, 20*c*
Colour question—Labour party passes resolution, Jan. 3, 5*f*
Companies—dividends : statistics for 1912, Jan. 2, 3*d*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime—Sir L. Phillips : attempt on life : see under PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel
Death duties : see under Finance—Taxation, below
Defence—organization : Col. G. G. Aston : services rewarded, May 17, 13*d*
Defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial
Development—Philipps, Sir O. (s.), May 29, 10*c* ; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), May 29, 10*c*
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Education :—
Language question—Cape Town : demonstration, Mar. 3, 7*c* ; — De Waal, Sir N. F. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*c* ; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Mar. 3, 5*c* ; —Moorrees, Rev. Prof. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*c*
University, proposed—Bill : draft being remodelled, Jan. 25, 7*b* ; in Parliament : prospects, Feb. 14, 5*e* ; in House of Assembly : referred to select committee, April 8, 10*c* ; discussed in House of Assembly, June 9, 7*d* ; abandoned, 18, 8*c* ; Hertzog, Gen. (s.), June 9, 7*a* ; language question : amendments announced, Jan. 25, 7*b* ; violation of Act of Union suggested : Speaker's ruling, Mar. 28, 7*b* ; (sp. art., "Racialism and reform"), June 18, 8*c* ; Phillips, Sir Lionel (s.), June 9, 7*d* ; —commission : Mr. Bryce invited to accept chairmanship, June 18, 8*c* ; names, Nov. 15, 13*e*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Elections—by-elections : Barberton, July 24, 7*b* ; North Aliwal, Nov. 20, 7*c* ; —general : prospects, July 26, 6*c* ; agitation by Federation of Trades, Aug. 8, 7*f* ; Sir D. de Villiers Graaff (s.), 8, 7*f* ; Gen. Botha (s.), 11, 8*d*
Electricity — Tweefontein : electro-chemical works scheme outlined (E.S.) Dec. 17, 27*d* ;—water power schemes : Paarl : details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*
Federation, proposed — Federation League formed in Natal : Gen. Botha (s.), Oct. 7, 7*c*
Finance—Bewaarplaatsen question : settlement decided by Union government, May 22, 21*d* ; Bill : discharged by House of Assembly, June 17, 18*e* ; —budget : Gen. Smuts's annual statement, Mar. 15, 22*f* ; in House of Assembly : debate, 29, 22*e* ; discussed in Assembly, April 22, 7*f* ; Sir T. Smartt (s.) ; Gen. Smuts (s.), 22, 7*f* ; special article (" South African finance : Gen. Smuts's budget methods "), 30, 5*d* ; —debt, public : funding of six millions proposed, June 14, 19*d* ; issue arrangements, 30, 18*d* ; —expenditure, increased : Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.) ; Sir E. Walton (s.), Mar. 29, 22*e* ; — loans : new issues : Gen. Smuts (s.), Mar. 15, 22*f* ; underwriting arrangements, April 1, 20*d* ; issue, 2, 17*b* ; result, 5, 17*d* ; opinion in South Africa, 7, 15*f* ; stock free from South African taxation, 14, 16*e* ; Appropriation Bill in House of Assembly : second reading, June 14, 19*d* ; local stock issue (£6,000,000) : prospectus, Aug. 5, 2*d* ; 6, 15*f* ; subscribed, 16, 13*d* ; —special article (" South Africa : a more favourable financial outlook : expanding revenue "), Jan. 17, 12*e* ; —stocks and shares : municipal stocks : issues prior to Stamp Duties Act (1911) : exempting legislation announced, April 23, 20*c* ; —taxation : death duties : levy on English companies : illegality alleged : correspondence, Mar. 14, 19*f* ; stamp duties : government and municipal stock to be exempted, May 26, 15*d* ; Bill : first reading, 30, 17*d* ; third reading, June 14, 19*d* ; discharged, 17, 18*e* ; contradiction, 19, 25*b* ; Sir R. Solomon (statement), 21, 24*f* ; —Union and provincial relations : Bill : debate in House of Assembly ; Gen. Smuts (s.), Feb. 25, 13*e* ; second reading passed in House of Assembly ; to be referred to select committee, Mar. 4, 19*b*
Fires—incendiarism : reference in army stores comptroller's report, Feb. 25, 11*e* (e.e.)
General election : see under Elections, above
Germany—policy : Maj.-Gen. Keim (s.), Sept. 13, 5*f*
Gold—shipments : future arrangements, Aug. 29, 12*a* ; largest recorded, Sept. 23, 13*f*
Governor : see GLADSTONE, Lord
High Commissioner — consulting engineer changed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d* ; acting High Commissioner appointed, Nov. 17, 7*f*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Immigration—Asiatics : see under Asiatics, above ; —assisted passages : for agriculturists : new regulations outlined, Aug. 7, 17*e* ; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Mar. 6, 5*c* ; Aug. 27, 6*d* ; —Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*e*
Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations
Indians : see under Asiatics, above
Insurance—companies : business : statistics (government paper), Mar. 13, 16*d*
Iron—Cape Province : deposits discovered, April 5, 20*d*
Irrigation—Limebank district scheme : application for loan (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c*
Labour :—
Commission, suggested—in House of Assembly : motion referred to select committee, Feb. 18, 5*b* (e.e.) ; motion discussed ; Gen. Botha (s.) Mar. 6, 5*c* ; negatived ; Mr. Merriman's motion for select committee voted, 20, 5*b* ; attitude of miners, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; Trades Federation decides not to take part, 9, 7*d* ; commission abandoned, 18, 6*c* ; economic commission appointed ; names, Sept. 12, 5*e*
Goldmining—Phthisis Act : administration : Sir L. Phillips (s.), Nov. 20, 15*d* ; Rand strike : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour
Legislation foreshadowed — Gen. Botha (s.), Aug. 5, 5*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*f* ; statement by Mr. Malan, Sept. 6, 5*c*
Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Aug. 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*f* ; Indian opinion, 7, 5*f*
Railway—dispute : strike prospects, July 8, 7*b* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; 14, 7*e* ; statement by secretary of Railwaymen's Society, 12, 7*c* ; Mr. Sauer (l. quoted), 14, 7*e* ; Railwaymen's Society : circular, 15, 7*f* (e.e.) ; grievances dispatched to government, 17, 5*c* ; summary, 18, 7*b* ; Mr. Smuts confers with executive of union, 19, 8*b* ; government to receive deputation of Federation of Trades, 21, 8*d* ; Gen. Botha receives delegates, 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; government's reply, 26, 6*c* ; attitude of railwaymen, 26, 6*c* ; Mr. Poutsma (s.), 28, 6*c* ; — grievances : commission to be appointed, July 26, 6*c* ; Mr. Connerty accepts appointment, 30, 8*b* ; election of railway representatives proposed : Mr. Poutsma's attitude, Aug. 6, 5*b* ; chairman appointed, 16, 5*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; Railwaymen's Society passes resolution, 19, 3*d* ; chairman changed, Oct. 4, 5*b* (e.e.) ; sittings, 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —retrenchment : Mr. Burton issues statement, Oct. 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. Hoy's report quoted ; labour agitators' allegations repudiated, 14, 7*e* ; South African opinion, 15, 8*e* ; general strike threatened, 15, 8*e* ; Mr. P. Duncan (s.), 15, 8*e* ; Johannesburg Chamber of Commerce issues statement, 15, 8*e* ; Gen. Botha (s.), 18, 7*c*

AFRICA, South—Labour (continued) :—
South African Workers' Association — attempted formation of society at Benoni, Aug. 25, 5*b*
Strike, threatened general—Rand employers' concessions rejected by Trades Federation : general strike threatened, July 28, 6*c* ; 29, 8*a* ; ministerial councils held, 28, 6*c* ; 29, 8*b* ; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 6*d* ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 29, 8*a* ; 31, 6*d* ; South African opinion, 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 6*d* ; railwaymen's attitude, 29, 8*b* ; effect on British stock markets, 29, 8*b* ; Gen. Botha : letter to Mr. Bain, 30, 8*a* ; Mr. Bain denies rejection of mineowners' proposals, (l. quoted), 30, 8*a* ; government precautions, 30, 8*a* ; Trades Federation executive : differences reported, 31, 6*d* ; agitation for ballot, 31, 6*d* ; attitude of railwaymen, 31, 6*d* ; statement by Mr. Poutsma, 31, 6*d* ; prospects, Aug. 1, 8*a* ; Amalgamated Society of Engineers at Johannesburg passes resolution, 1, 8*a* ; protest meetings convened, 1, 8*a* ; no strike to be ordered : decision of Trades Federation, 1, 8*a* ; South African opinion, 2, 6*c* ; 4, 5*b* ; miners' meeting held : strike not to be supported on ground of arrest of leaders, Sept. 11, 5*d* ; — Botha, Gen. L. : letter to Mr. Bain, July 30, 8*a* ; (s.), Aug. 5, 5*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*f* ; —constables, special : decision of Trades Federation to post as "scabs," July 29, 8*a* ; statement by Mr. Bain, Aug. 1, 8*a* ; Mr. Mason (s.), 16, 5*c* ; —Furse, Rt. Rev. M. B., Bp. of Pretoria (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 8*a* ; — Graaff, Sir D. de V. (s.), Aug. 8, 7*f* ; 9, 7*d* ; —insurance against riots, July 29, 17*d* ; Aug. 1, 18*c* ; — Johannesburg : demonstration, Aug. 7, 5*f* ; —labour leaders : Mr. Clark arrested, Sept. 3, 5*e* ; 4, 6*c* ; Mr. Waterton and Mr. Kendall arrested, 4, 6*c* ; Mr. C. Wade arrested, 5, 5*b* ; protest meeting convened at Johannesburg, 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*a* ; held, 8, 5*c* ; Mr. A. Crawford and Mr. A. Jones committed for trial, 10, 5*f* ; trial ; Mr. G. Kendall and Mr. Crawford fined ; Mr. Morgan, Mr. Livingstone, and Mr. Campbell discharged, 18, 5*b* ; prosecutions against Messrs. Clark, Watleton, Kendall, and Wade to be dropped, Oct. 15, 7*f* ; — Malan, Mr. : conducts investigations at Johannesburg, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; statement issued, 8, 5*c* ; receives deputation, 9, 3*c* ; — Mason, Mr. (s.), Sept. 6, 5*a* ; — Matthews, Mr. Tom (s.), July 29, 8*b* ; —military precautions : Trades Federation at Johannesburg : telegram to Labour party, Aug. 1, 8*a* ; Mr. Mason (s.), 16, 5*c* ; —ministers : plot against : particulars, Aug. 16, 5*c* ; —natives : unrest reported, July 29, 8*a*, *b* ;

AFRICA, South — Labour — Strike, threatened general (continued) :—
seditious documents discovered, 29, 8*a* ; African Political Organization : comment of official organ, 29, 8*a* ; *trek* arranged, 30, 8*a* ; —South African Labour party : manifesto, Aug. 4, 5*b* ; —*Worker* (art. quoted), Aug. 4, 5*b* ; Sept. 12, 5*e*
Trade unions — Bill announced : outlined : Mr. F. S. Malan (s.), Sept. 22, 21*e* ; —recognition by government : Sir L. Phillips (s.), Nov. 20, 15*d*
Land — commission : appointed, Aug. 29, 3*d* ; —natives : see under Natives, below
Law cases — Farrar, Sir G. v. Madeley (libel), Nov. 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*d* ; —Robinson, Sir J. B. v. George Stanley (libel), Feb. 26, 7*f*
Liquor traffic — government control suggested : Gen. L. Botha (s.), Sept. 11, 5*d*
Local government — commission to be appointed, Feb. 26, 7*f*
Loyal toast : see under GEORGE V., King
Marriage — Indians : see under Asiatics, above
Methodist churches — attendance : Rev. A. H. Hodges (s.), Oct. 7, 3*a*
Mining — foreigners, interests of : Gen. Hertzog (s.), Jan. 13, 5*e* ; — regulations : amendments announced (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c* ; — winding machinery : electric : details (E.S.), April 2, 23*d* ; regulations : reduction of minimum factor of safety proposed (sp. art., "Winding ropes : the problem of deep shafts," E.S.), May 7, 26*c*
Ministry (Botha)—in House of Assembly : Mr. Creswell's no confidence motion ; notice given, April 17, 7*c* ; (e.e.) ; prospects : Unionist party's difficulties, 29, 7*c* ; debate ; negatived, 30, 5*e* ; division, May 1, 5*d* ; Mr. Fisher : resignation probable, June 30, 7*e* ; effect of Mr. Sauer's death discussed : prospects of new appointment, July 25, 7*f* ; reorganization prospects, Aug. 12, 8*f* ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 22, 4*b* ; resignation suggested : resolution passed by meeting at Pretoria, 23, 3*b* ; Gen. Botha (s.), 27, 6*d* ; Sir D. de Villiers Graaff resigns ; reconstructed ; probable composition, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; South African comment, 25, 5*e* ; — commerce and industry, portfolio of : to be revived, Sept. 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; — dissensions : see under Parties, political — South African Party, below ; —salaries of ministers : reduction announced : Gen. Botha (s.), Sept. 25, 5*e*
Missions — Cameron, Rt. Rev. W. M., coadjutor Bp. of Cape Town (p.), Oct. 3, 8*a* ; —Methuen, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 5*b*
Natives — assaults on white women : commission : report, June 11, 7*b* ; — bushmen : visit to London of native, accompanied by Mr. M. P. Epstein : dancing exhibition : Mr. L. H. Duckworth (l.), Oct. 2, 5*d* ; Nov. 11, 7*e* ; —hut tax : movement for abolition, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; —lands : leasing and sale to Europeans : Bill to be introduced : Mr. J. W. Sauer (s.) ; Gen.

AFRICA, South—Natives (continued) :—
Botha (s.) ; Sir T. Smartt (s.), Mar. 1, 5c ; —ministerial policy : Gen. L. Botha (s.), Sept. 25, 5e ; —segregation, suggested : Gen. Hertzog (s.), Jan. 22, 5a (e.e.) ; —treatment : Abdurrahman, Dr. (s.), Oct. 1, 5b ; Botha, Gen. Louis (s.), Nov. 25, 8a ; Cameron, Rt. Rev. W. M., Bp. of Cape Town (p.), Oct. 3, 8a ; Church congress : discussion, Oct. 3, 8a ; Selborne, Lord (p.), Oct. 3, 7f
Navy, imperial : see under NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions
Ostrich feather trade : see under BIRDS—Plumage
Parliament — session : prospects, Jan. 24, 5a ; opened ; speech from throne, 25, 7b ; prorogued ; legislation reviewed, June 18, 8c
Parliamentary representation — redistribution : delimitation commission's report, Mar. 3, 7c
Parties, political :—
African Political Organization — congress held, Oct. 1, 5b
Dutch party—formation probable : Gen. De Wet (s.), Jan. 20, 5f
Hertzog, Gen.—formation of new party probable, Feb. 6, 5e
Labour party—conference held, Jan. 3, 5f ; resolution respecting colour question. Jan. 3, 5f
National Vigilance Association — conference, April 18, 7b
Racialism—Botha, Gen. (s.), Nov. 25, 8a ;— De Villiers, Lord (l. quoted). Feb. 8, 7d ; —Gladstone, Lord (s.), Feb. 5, 6e ; —Moorrees, Prof. (l.), May 16, 5e ; —Nel, Rev. Paul (l.), May 16, 5e ; — Smith, Sir J. D. (s.), Oct. 16, 7e
South African party (Nationalist party) :—
Cape provincial congress — arrangements, Nov. 18, 7c
Congress—to be held in November, June 18, 8c ; delegates elected at Johannesburg, Aug. 11, 8d ; Gen. Botha assured of majority, 12, 8f ; arrangements, Nov. 18, 7c ; held, 21, 7d ; 22, 8e ; 24, 8d ; 25, 8a ; reference to Indian question, 24, 8d
Dissensions — differences between Gen. Botha and Gen. Hertzog : Sir T. Watt (s.), Jan. 6, 5e ; Bethlehem : Mr. Fischer's constituents demand Gen. Hertzog's reinstatement, 8, 5d ; Vredeport : demonstration, 9, 5f ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 13, 5e ; Gen. Botha (int.), 14, 5c ; confers with Nationalists at Johannesburg, 14, 5c ; Gen. De Wet (s.), 16, 5d ; 20, 5f ; Mr. J. W. Sauer (s.), 18, 5c ; party caucus to be held, 24, 5a ; held, 27, 5a ; Gen. Botha's prospects, 24, 5a ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 24, 5a ; (sp. art., "South African politics : the Prime Minister and Gen. Hertzog"), 29, 6c ; Lord Gladstone (s.), Feb. 5, 6e ; ministerial caucus held : adjourned, 5, 6e ; negotiations, 5, 6e ; Gen. Hertzog confers with group of Dutch extremists, 5, 6e ; Gen. Botha and Gen. Hertzog confer, 5, 6e ; Gen. Hertzog's conditions, 5, 6e ; Gen. Hertzog (int.), 8, 7d ; Orange Free State section of South African party : supports Gen. Hertzog, 5, 6e ; Dutch press attacks on Gen. Botha, 5, 6e ; caucus resumed : decides in favour of Gen. Botha, 6, 5e ; Gen. Botha issues *communiqué*, 6, 5e ; formation of new party probable, 6, 5e ; Gen. De Wet (s.), 11, 7d ; Gen. Hertzog replies to Mr. F. Bell, 18, 5a (e.e.) ; defeat on division (Arms Bill), 24, 5c ; Gen. Hertzog issues statement, Mar. 8, 5b ; Gen. Botha (int.), 11, 7d ; meeting at Heidelberg (Transvaal) : scenes, 18, 7b ; meeting at Potchefstroom ; vote of confidence in Gen. Botha ; Gen. de Wet (s.) ; scenes, 29, 7e ; Stellenbosch branch of South African party passes resolution, 29, 7e ; debate in Parliament, April 15, 8e ; Gen. Botha (s.) ; Mr. Fichardt (s.) ; Mr. Fremantle (s.) ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 15, 8e ; Mr. Steyn ; communication to Bloemfontein *Friend*, 18, 7b ; discussed at cabinet council, 18, 7b ; Mr. Maasdorp (s.), 18, 7b ; National Vigilance Association : conference passes resolutions, 18, 7b ; Mr. Fischer issues manifesto, 26, 9c ; Unionist party's difficulties, 29, 7c ; press comments, 29, 7c ; reconciliation suggested, 29, 7c ; Mr. Hull to resign seat, May 1, 5d ; (sp. art., "Political parties in South Africa : the Hertzog movement"), 16, 5d ; Mr. Fischer requested to resign by constituents, 20, 5a ; declines, 21, 7b ; Gen. Hertzog and Gen. De Wet elected chairman and vice-chairman of Orange Free State section of South African party, 22, 7b ; South African party Orange Free State section passes resolutions, 23, 7e (e.e.) : Mr. Fischer : resignation probable, June 30, 7e ; Gen. Hertzog's supporters : prospects of succession to Labour party. Aug. 12, 8f ; Gen. Botha to speak at Rustenburg : declines to allow Gen. Hertzog to speak at same meeting, 25, 6a (e.e.) : voting at meetings at Rustenburg, 27, 6d ; Dutch press comments on speeches, 30, 5e ; special session of Orange Free State section passes resolution : Gen. Hertzog (s.) Oct. 9, 5e ; Gen. de Wet (s.), 9, 5e ; Gen. Botha (s.), 17, 7c ; Gen. De Wet's resolution discussed at national congress, Nov. 21, 7d ; Gen. Botha (s.), 21, 7d ; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 21, 7d ; 22, 8e ; Mr. Burton (s.), 22, 8e ; Mr. Van Rooy's motion for commission adopted, 22, 8e ; Dr. Krause (s.), 24, 8d ; commission reports inability to solve question : vote of confidence in ministry ; Gen. Hertzog's supporters secede

AFRICA, South—Parties, political—South African party (Nationalist party)—Dissensions (continued) :—
from party, 24, 8*d*; Gen. Hertzog elected to head committee, 24, 8*d* ; effect of Indian question, Dec. 2, 8*a*
Natal branch — meeting ; resolution of confidence in Gen. Botha, Aug. 13, 5*d*
Orange Free State section : congress held, May 22, 7*b* ; 23, 7*e* (e.e.) ; chairman and vice-chairman elected, 22, 7*b* ; meeting, Oct. 9, 5*e*
Unionist party—congress : to be held in November, June 18, 8*c* ; held, Nov. 28, 7*e* ; Dec. 1, 67*b* ; —policy : Sir T. Smartt (s.), Nov. 28, 7*e*
Young Unionists' Society—formed ; policy : programme outlined, Sept. 8, 5*c*
Post Office—mails : contract : House of Assembly : notice of motion, Feb. 27, 24*d* ; in Parliament : debate ; Sir D. Graaff (s.), Mar. 8, 16*c* ; ratified in House of Assembly, 11, 18*e* ; in Senate, 20, 6*e* ; legal opinion quoted : Messrs. J. W. Jagger and Co. (l.), Nov. 17, 20*c* ; Mr. A. W. Price (l.), 18, 20*f* ; Union Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.), (l.), 19, 22*c*
Press—*Die Voorloper* : cartoon noticed, Jan. 29, 6*c*
Railways—Appropriation Bill : in House of Assembly : third reading, June 14, 19*d* ; —board : powers : Bill proposed, June 5, 7*d* ; —Carnarvon-Williston-Zak river-Calvinia line : construction announced (sp. art., " New wheat area in South Africa : opening up north-west Cape province "), Sept. 5, 13*d* ; —construction : Bill : provisions ; in House of Assembly : first reading, April 25, 16*e* ; 26, 21*e* ; second reading, May 29, 17*d*; third reading, June 5, 17*d*; —Durban-Johannesburg line: alternative line from Durban to Waschbank proposed (E.S.), May 7, 29*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Natal-Zululand Railway Company : dividend, Sept. 19, 16*f* ; — New Cape Central Railway Company : report, June 17, 20*b* ;—rates : coal : conveyance from Transvaal to Cape Town : reduced, Aug. 27, 16*f* ; fruit : carriage from Natal to Cape Town : government administration to introduce special rates, Feb. 26, 16*e* ; —report (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*e* ; (general manager's), Sept. 16, 19*f* ; Oct. 14, 7*e* ; —retrenchment : see under Labour, above ; —revenue and expenditure : Mr. Burton (statement), Mar. 18, 16*d* ; —Table Mountain : funicular railway proposed (E.S.), Aug. 12, 20*c*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve — disposal for service in navy accepted by Admiralty, Dec. 10, 7*c*
Shipping—rates : see under SHIPPING —Rates
Tariff—Bill : Gen. Botha receives deputation, Mar. 6, 14*b* ; —revision : prospects, Jan. 15, 13*a*
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12 : January to October compared, Jan. 18, 16*b* ; January to November compared, Feb. 14, 15*d* ; 1911-12 compared, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; for 1912-13 : January compared, May 2, 16*e* ; January and February compared, 24, 56*d* ; January to March compared, June 20, 17*d* ; January to April compared, July 25, 18*d* ; January to May compared, Aug. 22, 12*e* ; January to June compared, Sept. 19, 18*b* ; January to July compared, Oct. 24, 20*b* ; January to August compared, Nov. 24, 19*e* ; January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20*f* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " South Africa : trade and industry ; a good year,"A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 12*f* ; Sir R. S. Holland's report (blue-book), Aug. 28, 15*d*
Travel—guide noticed, June 23, 4*e*
Union—protectorates : inclusion : Gen. L. Botha (s.), Mar. 1, 5*c* ; —Rhodesia inclusion suggested (sp. art., " The future of Rhodesia : joining the Union "), Feb. 26, 7*f* ; Mr. R. Maguire (s.), Mar. 24, 5*b* ; attitude discussed, May 24, 21*d* ; Gen. L. Botha (s.), Nov. 3, 7*a* ; Rhodesian comment, 4, 8*b* ; protest meeting held at Salisbury ; Mr. Eyles (s.) ; Mr. Morkel (s.), 20, 7*c* ; Mr. Bourchier Hawksley (s.), Dec. 1, 67*b* ; Rhodesian views, 12, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Sir L. S. Jameson (s.), 24, 6*a*
Weather—severe rainfall in Cape Colony, Aug. 13, 5*d*
Wine, Spirits, Beer, and Vinegar Bill—third reading passed by House of Assembly, April 26, 21*e*
AFRICA, West :—
Concessions—Lever Brothers (Ltd.) : see under LEVER Brothers (Ltd.)
Languages — unification discussed, Sept. 4, 4*e*
Liquor traffic—statistics, Jan. 18, 5*d* (e.e.)
Trade—special article (" Commerce in West Africa : conditions and prospects in Upper Kasai "), Jan. 13, 15*d*
AFRICAN and European Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 19, 20*c*
AFRICAN Association, Liverpool (Ltd.)—dividend, June 12, 21*b* ; report, 16, 19*c*
AFRICAN Banking Corporation : see under AFRICA—Banking
AFRICAN City Properties Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, April 1, 21*d* ; report, 19, 19*e*
AFRICAN Coastal Agency (Ltd.)—particulars, June 2, 21*d*
AFRICAN Development Corporation (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 26, 3*e*
AFRICAN Farms (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 18, 15*f*
AFRICAN Inland Mission—missionaries : farewell meeting at Russell-square held, Jan. 23, 11*c*
AFRICAN Lakes Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 30*a*
AFRICAN Produce (Ltd.)—dividend, July 7, 19*c*
AFRICAN Redemption, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Liberia
AFRICAN Society—Africans in England, care of : meeting held, April 19, 7*d* ; —council : meeting, Dec. 5, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —dinners : date, Jan 16, 9*b* ; held, Feb. 10, 13*c* ; arrangements, June 7, 11*c* ; —meetings, Mar. 1, 5*f* ; Dec. 13, 7*e*, 8*b* ; —members elected, Dec. 5, 5*c* (e.e.)

AFRICAN Steam Ship Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 20, 16*d*; July 23, 20*c*; meeting, Mar. 28, 19*f*
AFRICAN Transcontinental Telegraphy Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: meeting of shareholders; statement of liquidator, Feb. 14, 16*f*
"AFRICANUS"—on British West Africa: palm oil concession to Messrs. W. H. Lever and Co. (l.), Jan. 7, 5*e*
African World—Christmas annual noticed, Jan. 9, 12*e*; cinematograph *matinée*: see CINEMATOGRAPHS—Africa, South
AFRIKANDER Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 29, 20*e*
AFTER-CARE Association—appeal, Dec. 29, 4*e*; — on children: physically defective (l.), Mar. 12, 13*e*
AGA KHAN—arrives in London, June 18, 11*a*; leaves London for France, July 18, 11*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 11, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 21, 11*a*; resignation of leadership of All-India Moslem League (sp. art., "The All-India Moslem League"), 31, 7*d*; leaving Paris for India, 31, 11*a*; resignation from presidency of All-India Moslem League: letters explaining decision quoted, Nov. 8, 7*d*; accepts honorary presidency of London All-India Moslem League, Dec. 12, 7*c*
at London All-India Moslem League's meeting, on Indian students in England; Turkish war; Mahomedans and British policy; Indian administration; Hindus and Mahomedans, July 15, 7*e*
on Turkish war—attitude of Mahomedans: statement, Feb. 14, 5*b*
"AGAMEMNON"—on swimming: costume (l.), July 25, 11*e*
AGAR, Cross, and Co. (Ltd.)—debenture issue announced, April 25, 20*c*; issue, 28, 16*e*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Mr. T. C.:—
Home Rule Bill—attitude: Mid-Cornwall Liberal Association passes resolution, May 13, 8*e*
at Newquay, on Home Rule Bill, May 13, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12*a*
AGASSIZ, Mr. G.—"Letters and Recollections of Alexander Agassiz" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a*
"AGATHON"—awarded prize by French Academy, Dec. 3, 7*c*
AGE, old—links with the past: Mr. F. H. Daubeny (l.), April 7, 5*d*
AGED Pilgrims' Friend Society—meeting, May 3, 4*b*
AGEN, B. d'—"Les Mémoires de Lady Newborough" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 288*b*
AGENDA Club—health week, national: organization: see under HEALTH
AGG-GARDNER, Mr. J. T.—Cheltenham: Parliamentary representation: denies reports of intended retirement, Nov. 28, 10*e*
on women's suffrage—suggested referendum (l.), Jan. 30, 8*d*
AGGS, Mrs. Ann C.—will, Mar. 27, 9*e*
AGIUS (E. T.) (Ltd.)—law case, May 6, 4*a*
AGNEW, Mr. Lockett—services to Manchester Unionists: entertained at luncheon; presentation, July 24, 4*e*
AGNEW (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs.—law case (ownership of picture), Feb. 4, 3*e*; 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 3*b*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*b*
AGNEW'S Galleries, Messrs.—old British portraits: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
AGNOSTICISM—Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
AGOP Effendi Babikean (Turkey)—on Adana massacres: report, Mar. 14, 7*f*
AGRA—religious disturbances: see under INDIA—Religious disturbances; —St. John's College: particulars, Jan. 22, 10*d*; science department: building fund: conditional contribution, 22, 10*d*; contributions, 31, 8*e* (e.e.)
AGRA and Oudh, United Provinces of—proposed executive council: motion negatived in legislative council, April 15, 7*c*
AGRICOLA, Georgius: see BAUER, Georg
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
AGRICULTURAL Employment Boards Bill: see under LABOUR—Agricultural—Wages
AGRICULTURAL Holdings Bill: see LAND—Tenant farmers—Bill
AGRICULTURAL Labourers (Wages and Hours) Bill: see under LABOUR—Agricultural
AGRICULTURAL Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union—general secretary: retirement, Nov. 6, 22*d*
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society—Cheshire, Shropshire, and North Wales Farmers' Supply Association (Ltd.): affiliation scheme announced, Feb. 17, 11*b*; —grant: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), July 25, 12*e*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 25, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —meeting, June 27, 77*d*; —poultry demonstration train: see under POULTRY; —report, June 27, 77*d*; for first nine months to 31st March, Nov. 3, 13*b*
on land banks and co-operative societies (l.), Feb. 22, 10*e*
AGRICULTURE—apprenticeship: see under APPRENTICESHIP; —arable farming: special article ("Agriculture: the old and the new in agriculture"), April 7, 11*c*; —banks: see LAND—Banks; —barns, Dutch: erection in West country discussed, July 18, 14*d*; —bracken: eradication: Col. Fergusson Buchanan (s.), Nov. 3, 13*b*; —business methods: special article ("The new landlord: business methods in British farming"), Oct. 31, 11*c*; —climate: influence discussed (sp. art., "Agriculture: climate and farming: harvesting difficulties"), Nov. 10, 12*a*; —commission, royal: appointment suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
Condition—Adeane, Mr. (l.), Sept. 25, 8*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 22, 10*a*; —Church congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 7*f*; —commission, suggested royal: North-Eastern Agricultural Federation passes resolution, Nov. 13, 5*c*; —correspondence, Aug. 5, 4*d*; —fiscal policy, effect of: Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 29, 6*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*a*; —Manvers, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 5*d*; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 6, 10*d*; —Royds, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 27, 8*e*; —special articles ("The land and the people: a critical inquiry"), I. ("What is the land question?"), July 17, 7*c*; II. ("A century's record: decline of agri-

AGRICULTURE—Condition (continued):—cultural population"), 18, 9*f*; III. ("Great Britain's place: a comparison with foreign countries"), 21, 13*a*; IV. ("Agricultural production: the growth of imports"), 24, 14*a*; V. ("Labourers' wages: effects of the decline of agriculture"), 25, 14*a*; VI. ("Housing: the rising standard of requirements"), 28, 11*a*; VII. ("Small holdings: value of agricultural co-operation"), 31, 11*f*; VIII. ("Land ownership: a new era in British agriculture"), Aug. 2, 7*f*; —Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 25, 8*c*; (p.), Oct. 4, 7*f*; —Wilson, Mr. J., and Mr. H. Wallace (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 13*b*
Congress (Ghent): held, June 16, 7*f* (e.e.)
Cooperation — Agricultural Organization Society (report quoted), June 27, 77*d*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), June 27, 77*d*; (p.), Oct. 4, 8*a*; —Buckinghamshire: formation of county cooperative society approved, Mar. 4, 5*d*; —central authority proposed: Dorset rural conference passes resolution, Feb. 3, 10*c*; —Chaney, Mr. E. J. (s.), Aug. 27, 8*d*; —Cheshire, Shropshire, and North Wales Farmers' Supply Association: to affiliate with Agricultural Organization Society, Feb. 17, 11*b*; —church congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 8*a*, *b*; —credit societies: organization: Sir J. Wilson (s.), Mar. 31, 4*b*; —International Cooperative Alliance congress: discussion, Aug. 27, 8*d*; —Kaufmann, Herr H. (p.), Aug. 27, 8*d*; —Labour party: recommendation, June 17, 5*d*; —landlord and tenant, between: British Association: discussion; Sir R. Paget (p.); Mr. A. Mosely (s.); Mr. C. Turnor (s.); Mr. Abbott (s.), Sept. 17, 10*e*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 23, 4*d*; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), Mar. 4, 5*d*; —Lloyd Greame, Mr. P. (l.), Oct. 3, 3*d*; —Olivier, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 4, 8*a*; —Plunkett, Sir Horace (add.), Mar. 17, 45*d*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), July 11, 5*f*; (views), Aug. 27, 8*d*; —societies: formation: Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Feb. 22, 10*e*; —special articles ("A pilgrimage of British farming"), XIX. ("Tenant farming"), Jan. 6, 12*a*; ("Agriculture: landlords and small holdings"), 27, 4*a*; VII. ("Small holdings: value of agricultural cooperation"), July 31, 11*f*; —Turnor, Mr. C. (with others, l.), April 21, 4*b*; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (s.), June 27, 77*d*
Cornwall: article ("Farming in Cornwall"). June 2, 14*f*; —county defence associations, suggested: Mr. C. Adeane (l.), Oct. 13, 8*b*; 28, 5*d*; (sp. art., "Agriculture: defence associations"), 27, 13*a*; —credit societies: see LAND—Banks
Crop and live stock prospects, Jan. 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 4*b*; Feb. 3, 10*b*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*; Mar. 3, 4*c*; 10, 4*b*; 17, 45*c*; 24, 3*c*; 31, 4*a*; April 7, 11*e*; 14, 11*c*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 13*c*; May 5, 13*c*; 12, 10*c*; 19, 4*c*; 26, 3*a*; June 2, 14*e*; 9, 14*d*; 16, 14*e*; 23, 3*a*; 30, 5*c*; July 7, 4*d*; 14, 3*c*; 21, 13*b*; 28, 11*e*; Aug. 4, 4*c*; 11, 6*d*; 18, 10*c*; 25, 4*b*; Sept. 1, 11*e*; 8, 10*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 28*b*; 29, 12*b*; Oct. 6, 11*c*; 13, 6*a*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*a*; Nov. 3, 13*c*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 13*c*; 24, 4*c*; Dec. 1, 72*c*; 8, 17*a*; 15, 13*c*; 22, 12*c*; 29, 10*c*
Crops — blessing: observed in parish of Oakford, May 1, 3*d*; —condition: *The Times* special reports (sp. art., "Condition of British crops: *The Times* special reports"), July 9, 20*d*; (sp. art., "Agriculture: the condition of British crops: *The Times* special reports"), Aug. 11, 6*a*; (sp. art., "The British crops: slight improvement on last year"), Sept. 10, 7*f*; (sp. art., "The condition of British crops: *The Times* special reports") ("A fairly satisfactory season"), Oct. 11, 6*a*; —Devonshire: prospects, Aug. 25, 4*c*; —electrification: Miss E. C. Dudgeon's experiments, Sept. 25, 10*f*; —game, alleged damage by: see under GAME; —green crops (sp. art., "Agriculture: the wet weather and green crops"), May 19, 4*b*; —harvest: prospects, July 28, 11*e*; Aug. 11, 6*d*; 25, 4*b*; Sept. 8, 10*c*; reports, 15, 12*b*; Lincolnshire (South): cutting of oats and peas begun, July 29, 15*d*; Aug. 25, 4*b*; —International Institute of Agriculture: estimates, Mar. 24, 3*d*; —radium, application of: Mr. T. T. Baker's experiments, Sept. 25, 10*f*; Mr. T. T. Butler (lect.) Dec. 11, 10*b*; —returns (1913); preliminary statement, Oct. 21, 4*d*; —root: prospects: *The Times* special reports, July 9, 20*e*; Aug. 11, 6*b*; cultivation: East Berkshire: competition among tenant farmers: prizes presented, Sept. 13, 9*a*; —sowing: progress, Nov. 10, 12*c*; —special articles ("Agriculture: alternative green crops"), Mar. 24, 3*a*; ("Sheep farming and green crops: contrasted methods"), July 14, 3*a*; —supplementary: special article ("Agriculture: supplementary cropping: prospects of a busy autumn"), Sept. 1, 11*d*; —threshing: delayed, Oct. 6, 11*c*; progress, Nov. 10, 12*c*; —world: International Agricultural Institute: estimates, Mar. 24, 3*d*; reports, May 22, 22*e*; June 24, 22*d*; July 22, 20*c*; 26, 20*c*; Aug. 26, 4*d*; 30, 15*d*; yield: statistics, Mar. 26, 19*c*; Sept. 22, 34*e*; Oct. 22, 17*c*; 24, 19*b* (e.e.); Nov. 28, 19*a*; Dec. 23, 15*d*; —yield: statistics for 1912, Mar. 14, 14*c*; 1912-13 compared; Board of Agriculture preliminary statements, Nov. 14, 17*b*; Dec. 1, 72*d*; European: yield for 1913: International Institute of Agriculture bulletin quoted, 29, 10*b*, 13*e*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Development : Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 9, 11*b* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 23, 4*d* ; Olivier, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 8, 12*c* ; —development fund grants : Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.), Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : commissioners' report quoted : memorandum (white paper), Sept. 17, 3*f* ; — diplomas : examination result, May 5, 13*c* ; national examination : arrangements, July 28, 11*c* ; —Dorset : conference, Feb. 3, 10*c*
Education — apprenticeship farms : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : education committee (report), July 16, 10*d* ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 11, 12*c* ; —Chapman, Mr. A. (p.), Oct. 4, 8*b* ; —church congress : discussion, Oct. 4, 7*f*, 8*b* ; —conference : eighth report (Parlt. paper), June 28, 6*d* ; — councils, advisory : constitution : official memorandum (Cd. 7118), Oct. 27, 13*b* ; northern counties : representatives of Armstrong College appointed, Jan. 21, 10*b*
Grants : Board of Agriculture : memorandum ; circular to local education authorities, Mar. 28, 10*d* ; development fund : scheme (Ed.S.), June 3, 91*a* ; distribution : report of Board of Agriculture, Feb. 8, 6*c* ; Lord Milner, (s.), May 6, 10*d* ; increased : Lord Milner (s.), May 6, 10*d* ; report for 1912-13, Dec. 18, 10*b*
Institutes, farm—Cheshire : recommendation to purchase Henhull farm as site : education committee : discussion, Nov. 18, 5*c* ; —Madryn Castle opened, June 23, 3*b* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), June 23, 3*b* ; — scheme : particulars of cost ; counties : statistics (Ed.S.), June 3, 91*a* ; —special article (" Agricultural education : a comprehensive project "), Feb. 21, 10*d* ; —Staffordshire : decision of education committee, July 28, 11*e* ; site accepted, Nov. 24, 4*b* ; —teachers (report quoted), Dec. 18, 10*b*
Lancashire (Chorley) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.), Jan. 4, 8*d* ; —Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —provinces : proposed scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), June 3, 91*a* ; —research institutes : special article (" Agricultural education : the research institutions "), Feb. 21, 10*e* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 13*a* ; (s.), Dec. 10, 12*f* ; —scholarships in science, research : award by Board of Agriculture announced, April 22, 10*b* ; awarded, July 19, 12*c* ; —special articles (" A pilgrimage of British farming ") XIX. (" Education "), Jan. 6, 12*a* ; (" Agricultural education and the development fund," Ed.S.), June 3, 91*a* ; —Unionist policy (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 17, 3*a* ; —Wiltshire county

AGRICULTURE—Education (continued) :—
council : committee's report, Dec. 22, 12*b* ; —women : development fund grant suggested (sp. art., " Agricultural education for women : claims on the development commissioners "), April 8, 6*b*
Explosives : use for breaking soil : Dr. Durham's experiments, Mar. 3, 4*c* ; —finance : expenditure (sp. art., " Agriculture : expenditure in farming "), April 21, 4*a* ; —foreign countries compared : tables, July 21, 13*a*, *b* ; — game preservation, effect of : see under GAME ; —gardens, market : compensation : Bill (No. 2) : see under PARLIAMENT ; Evesham custom : Farmers' Club discussion ; Sir S. Olivier (s.) ; Mr. R. Webb (p.), Mar. 4, 5*d* ; — Germany compared : table : Mr. J. E. Baker (l.), July 21, 13*d* ; —grasslands : winter treatment : note, Nov. 3, 13*c* ; (art., " Treatment of grassland "), Dec. 8, 17*b* ; —history : English rural life : Mr. R. H. Rew (p.), May 6, 10*d* ; —hothouses, wheeled : Mr. Pullen Burry's invention described (art., " Wheeled hothouses : new departure in culture under glass "), April 4, 12*f* ; Mr. D. McDonald (l.), 9, 10*d* working explained, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.); use in tobacco cultivation : particulars, Sept. 18, 4*e* ; —imports : statistics : tables, July 24, 14*b*, *c* ; — improvement : Mr. C. Adeane (l.), Sept. 25, 8*b* ; —intensive culture : Unionist policy (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 17, 3*a* ; report (Board of Agriculture), Dec. 19, 5*d* ; —International Institute of Agriculture : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; — Lake district : condition, Nov. 17, 13*c*
Live stock—Christmas trade, Dec. 15, 13*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; exports : statistics for 1912, April 19, 4*c* ; regulations after outbreaks of disease : amendment suggested (" International trade in live stock : a suggested amendment "), June 16, 14*d* ; particulars, Sept. 1, 11*d*
Improvement—Board of Agriculture scheme : text : development fund grant (Parlt. paper), Aug. 18, 10*a* ; —inspectors : appointment : Lord Lucas (s.), June 16, 14*d* ; applications invited, Aug. 8, 13*f* ; appointed, Oct. 29, 6*d* ; Dec. 17, 11*b* ; — Royal Agricultural Society of England : council meeting : resolution passed, Nov. 6, 12*b* ; voluntary support urged (art., " The government and cattle improvement : value of voluntary support "), 10, 12*b* ; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*f* ; —special articles (" Agriculture : the improvement of live stock : Mr. Runciman's scheme "), Aug. 18, 10*a* ; (" Agriculture : the breeding of improved live stock : advantages of the state scheme "), 25, 4*a*
Returns (1913) : preliminary statement, Oct. 21, 4*d* ; —winter keep (sp. art., " Agriculture : cattle and sheep in winter : the prolonged grazing season "), Dec. 8, 17*a*
Machinery : see under MACHINERY

AGRICULTURE (continued):—
Manuring — artificial: uses discussed, April 7, 11*c*; —farmyard manure (sp. art., "Agriculture: feeding stuffs and farmyard manure: demands of practical manure"), May 5, 13*a*; effect on soil moisture and temperature (sp. art., "Agriculture: farmyard manure and soil moisture: the lessons of a dry season"), Sept. 8, 10*a*; —Gilchrist, Prof.: pamphlet, April 28, 13*d*; —grasslands: Kineton: Mr. E. Parke's experiments, Oct. 6, 11*b*; —hops: Mr. B. Dyer: report on experiments, Jan. 13, 12*b*; —Kineton: experiments on Mr. Parke's estate: report, Mar. 24, 3*b*; —London manure: decreased supply: farmers complain of high prices, Jan. 6, 12*c*; —mangels: Bangor agricultural college: report, Feb. 3, 10*a*; discussed, 3, 10*c*; —market garden crops: note (E.S.), Dec. 29, 10*b*; —nitrogen-fixing bacteria: Prof. Bottomley's proposals (sp. art., "Agriculture: scientific fertilization of the soil: a new process"), Oct. 20, 13*a*; —sewage, use of: Dr. J. Grossmann (p.), Sept. 13, 11*d*; —spreading, early: advocated, Nov. 3, 13*b*
National Agricultural Examination Board: see that title; —organization: Sir R. Ellis (l.), Feb. 5, 8*c*; Central Chamber of Agriculture: discussion; Lord Barnard (s.), Oct. 11, 5*d*; —Parliamentary party, suggested: see under PARTIES, political; —Parliamentary representation: see under PARLIAMENTARY representation; —party politics, proposed exclusion from; Manvers, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 5*d*; Scott, Mr. J. W. Robertson (l.), 13, 5*d*; Shaftesbury, Lord (l.), 10, 11*e*; —Pedersen, Herr (views), Aug. 28, 4*d*
Pests—birds: food: Board of Agriculture inquiry announced, Feb. 3, 10*b*; pigeons, wood: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; shooting: combined effort in South of England suggested by Board of Agriculture, 14, 12*c* (e.e.); —Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture: investigations (report), Aug. 18, 10*b*; —insects: frit fly: Board of Agriculture (statement), Mar. 3, 4*c*; farmer's experience in Cheshire and East Anglia, 10, 4*b*; potato moth (*Lita Solanella*): introduction in British Isles feared, Mar. 10, 4*c*; —inspectors: appointed, April 19, 11*f* (e.e.); —machines for applying dry insecticides in powder form: trial held, May 24, 38*b*; —weeds: charlock: spraying solution: particulars, May 26, 3*b*
Ploughing: progress, Jan. 20, 10*c*; Essex v. Hertfordshire: matches arranged, Sept. 10, 3*c*; Kent (art., "The old Kent plough"), Aug. 11, 6*e*; Royal Forest Agricultural Association: matches held, Sept. 25, 10*e*; steam: articles ("Steam ploughing"), Oct. 6, 11*c*; ("Advantages of steam cultivation"), 27, 13*c*; —prices: increase: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.); Central Chamber of Agriculture: resolution passed, Oct. 11, 4*d*; —radium: application to: see under Crops, above
Research — Ainswell-Davis, Prof. (lects.), Dec. 16, 5*c*; —Ellis, Sir R. (l.), Feb. 5, 8*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 7, 11*d*; June 28, 6*e*; (s.P.), July 25, 13*a*; (s.), Dec. 10, 12*f*; —scholarships: see under Education, above; —Wood, Prof. T. B. (add.), Sept. 13, 11*b*
Returns for 1912, Feb. 17, 11*d*; for 1913: preliminary statement (mem.), Oct. 21, 4*d*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), July 11, 5*f*; —Russell, Mr. G.: on revival of rural life (p.), July 16, 5*c*; —Sawbridgeworth: Blount's farm; particulars, Mar. 29, 6*b*; —scientific farming (sp. art., "The new farmer: the scientific advance"), Nov. 12, 6*b*; —seeds: Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture: tests (report), Aug. 18, 10*b*; special articles ("Agriculture: clean and fertile seed"), Feb. 10, 13*a*; ("Germination and tillerage power in cereals"), 24, 11*c*; stations, testing: Royal Horticultural Society: Parliamentary committee passes resolution, Aug. 11, 6*c*
Shows—Altrincham: held, Sept. 25, 10*e*; —Arundel Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 28, 4*e*; —Barranco: announced (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7*c*; —Bath and West Society's show (Truro): date; prize list, Jan. 27, 4*b*; arrangements, Mar. 24, 3*d*; entries, May 26, 3*d*; held, 28, 14*c*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 14*d*; 31, 13*e*; prizes: awards, 28, 14*c*; 31, 13*e*; held: attendance, June 2, 14*e*; prizes: awards, 2, 14*e*; Swansea (1914): announced, Feb. 8. 10*f*; arrangements, July 19, 10*e*; date, Aug. 1, 6*d*; Nov. 3, 13*b*; 1915: Salisbury: meeting of agriculturists: resolution passed; letter from Wiltshire Agricultural Association read, Sept. 15, 9*c*; invitation to Bath, Oct. 21, 4*c*; to be held at Worcester, Nov. 3, 13*b*; —Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society: arrangements, Nov. 24, 4*b*; —Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society: held, July 25, 14*d*; —Cheshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 28, 4*e*; —Derbyshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 28, 4*e*; —Dorchester Agricultural Society: held, Sept. 13, 13*b*; —Dorset Barley Show: held, Oct. 20, 13*b*; —Essex Agricultural Society: held, June 12, 4*a*; financial results, July 8, 4*e*; 1914: arrangements, Dec. 2, 5*b*; —Frome Agricultural Society: held, Sept. 25, 10*e*; —Guildford and West Surrey Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 7, 4*c*; —Hague: arrangements, Aug. 8, 13*f* (e.e.); 15, 2*f*; —Harrogate Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 13, 9*a*; —Herefordshire and Worcestershire Agricultural Society: arrangements; offer of cup, Feb. 20, 4*c*; held, June 4, 14*c*; —Hertfordshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 1, 10*e*; —Highland Agricultural Society: date; prize

AGRICULTURE—Shows (continued) :—
list, April 28, 13*d*; held, July 9, 3*e*; 11, 10*f*; —Huntingdonshire Agricultural Society: held, May 29, 14*c*; —Leicester Agricultural Society: held, May 29, 14*b*; — local (sp. art., "Agriculture: the local show and its functions: a popular institution"), Oct. 6, 11*a*; —Madresfield Park: held, Aug. 8, 15*e*; —Mid-Kent (Mote Park): held, July 10, 5*d*; —Northamptonshire Agricultural Society: held, June 5, 6*b*; —North Berks Agricultural Society: held, Sept. 26, 9*f*; —Northumberland Agricultural Society: held, July 18, 4*d*; —Nottinghamshire Agricultural Society: held, June 5, 6*b*; 6, 15*c*; —Oxfordshire Agricultural Society: held, May 22, 6*d*; — Peterborough Agricultural Society held, Sept. 4, 11*b*
Royal Agricultural Society of England—Bristol (1913): date, Jan. 13, 12*b*; King to visit, 29, 6*c*; arrangements, Mar. 17, 45*c*; overseas section announced, 17, 45*c*; booklet noticed, 17, 45*c*; arrangements, May 12, 10*b*; programme, June 5, 6*b*; private view of site; luncheon; entries, 17, 6*c*; held, July 2, 14*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 15*c*; 5, 8*c*; 7, 4*c*; financial result, Dec. 11, 13*a*; (sp. art. "Agriculture: finances of the royal society: increased show expenditure"), 22, 12*a*; — articles ("The Royal show at Bristol"), June 17, 6*c*; ("Royal Agricultural show at Bristol: opening to-day"), July 1, 15*d*; —forestry competitions: arrangements, April 7, 5*d*; — horse-shoeing competition: medals awarded, July 2, 6*f*; — King: visit, July 5, 8*c*; appreciation of arrangements (l. quoted), 31, 9*c*; —machinery and implements: regulations respecting, Jan. 13, 12*b*; arrangements, April 7, 5*e*; — motor industries: chairman of national organizations invited to visit: names, June 16, 14*e*; —prizes: sheet, Jan. 27, 4*b*; scheme: arrangements: co-operation with breed societies (sp. art., "Agriculture: royal and breed societies: arrangements for Bristol show"), Feb. 3, 10*a*; amount of prize money, June 17, 6*c*; prize lists, July 2, 14*a*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 15*e*; 7, 4*c*; — special articles ("Agriculture: Bristol royal show: encouraging prospects"), June 30, 5*a*; ("Reflections on the royal show: an educative force"), July 7, 4*b*; —Shrewsbury (1914): preparations: Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association to present prizes, Mar. 31, 4*c*; arrangements, Nov. 6, 12*b*
Royal and Central Bucks Agricultural Association: held, Sept. 6, 11*d*; —Royal Counties Agricultural Society: entries; opening date, May 30, 14*d*; arrangements, June 9, 14*d*; held, 11, 5*a*; 12, 14*a*; prizes: awards, 11, 5*a*; 12, 14*a*; messages from King read, 12, 14*a*; Portsmouth (1914): invitation accepted, June 12, 14*a*; —Royal Dublin Society: spring show arrangements, April 7, 11*d*; held, 16, 14*f*; 18, 10*f*; prize list, 16, 14*f*; —Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society: held, July 18, 11*a*; —Royal Lancaster Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 1, 10*e*; —Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association: held, June 25, 4*e*; — —Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association: held, Oct. 2, 12*e*; —Royal Ulster Agricultural Society: held, May 29, 14*b*; 30, 14*d*; 31, 13*e*; —Somerset County Agricultural Society: held, May 15, 10*f*; —special article ("Agriculture: opening of the summer show season: outlook for stock breeders"), May 12, 10*a*; — Staffordshire Agricultural Society: held, July 24, 14*d*; —Suffolk Agricultural Society: held, June 6, 15*d*; 9, 14*e*; —Sussex County Agricultural Society: railway arrangements, Aug. 18, 10*b*; — Tring Agricultural Society: date; arrangements, July 28, 11*e*; held, Aug. 8, 15*e*; milking trials and butter tests: results, 11, 6*c*; — Tunbridge Wells and South-Eastern Counties' Agricultural Society: held, June 24, 14*d*; — Warwickshire Agricultural Society: held, Aug. 28, 4*e*; —Welbeck: held, Aug. 5, 3*d*; —Welsh National Agricultural Society: arrangements, July 8, 2*f*; held, Aug. 8, 15*e*; 9, 10*e* (e.e.); (1914): invitation from Monmouth accepted, Dec. 10, 6*d*; —Wokingham and District Agricultural Association: arrangements, Feb. 5, 8*a* (e.e.); held, Oct. 2, 12*a*; —Woodstock Agricultural Society: held, Sept. 10, 11*f*; —Yorkshire Agricultural Society: held, July 24, 14*d*
Societies—Sir S. Olivier (s.), Mar. 10, 4*c*
Soil — English, fertility of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 13, 13*b*; Mr. C. Adeane (l.), 13, 8*b*; Lord Clinton (s.), 17, 5*d*; Hall, Mr. A. D. (art. quoted), May 19, 4*b*; — light: improvement: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 10*d*; —research, value of: Prof. Ainsworth Davis (lect.), Dec. 16, 5*c*; —special article ("Agriculture: climate and farming: harvesting difficulties"), Nov. 10, 12*a*
Somerset: special article ("Agriculture: Somerset farming: distinctive characteristics"), June 23, 3*a*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —specialization: *The Times* comment, April 7, 11*c*; —statistics: Board of Agriculture and Fisheries: for 1911: part V. of Vol. XLVI., Feb. 8, 14*a* (e.e.); part II. of Vol. XLVII., Mar. 14, 14*c*; (sp. art., "The warning of the agricultural returns: burdens of the farmer"), Oct. 30, 15*d*; —tilling, autumn: progress, Sept. 8, 10*b*; — Timothy meadows: Scottish Board of Agriculture: leaflet noticed, Aug.

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
11, 6*d*; —tropical: see TROPICAL agriculture; —Unionist policy (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 17, 3*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Jan. 25, 10*b*; —weather: effect of wet winter, Jan. 13, 12*c*; 27, 4*b*; Feb. 3, 10*b*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*; effect of frost, 24, 11*d*; effect of storms, Mar. 24, 5*c*; effect of rainfall, 31, 4*a*; season delayed by cold and rain, April 21, 4*c*; effect of rain (sp. art., "Agriculture: the wet weather and green crops"), May 19, 4*b*; effect of dry weather, 24, 3*b*; effect of rainfall, June 9, 14*d*; rain needed, 26, 6*a*; 30, 7*c*; further rain needed, July 7, 4*d*; effect of rainfall: Mr. E. W. Cracroft (l. quoted), Aug. 4, 4*c*; effect of dry season, 11, 6*d*; 18, 10*c*; 21, 4*b*; 25, 4*b*; effect of warm autumn, Sept. 29, 12*b*; effect of mild season, Nov. 17, 13*c*; harvest forecasts: Meteorological office: summer service announced, May 17, 6*e*; particulars, 23, 6*c*; July 14, 6*d*; —women: education: see under Education, above; Mercia Dairy and Poultry Farm: see that title

AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of—"British Breeds of Livestock": revised edition noticed, May 5, 13*c*; —Elliott, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*d*; —estimates, supplementary: see under PARLIAMENT; —fisheries department: assistant inspector appointed, June 16, 14*e*; position under new Liberal policy discussed (P.N.), Oct. 24, 10*f*; —hop returns: see under HOPS — Crops; —horticulture, general inspector of: appointment: see under PARLIAMENT; —intelligence division: report, April 21, 4*c*; —land department: report (part II.), June 9, 14*d*; —land ministry, proposed: see LAND ministry, proposed; — live stock: improvement scheme: see under AGRICULTURE; — potato spraying: leaflets noticed, July 14, 3*c*; —returns for 1912, Feb. 17, 11*d*; —sea fisheries report, Aug. 15, 3*d*; —secretary, permanent: new appointment (Sir S. Olivier), Jan. 7, 8*f*; appointment opposed by Unionists (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; Socialist sympathies recalled (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*status*: Unionist policy (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 17, 3*b*

AGUA Santa Coffee Company (Ltd.) — prospectus: issue announced, Jan. 15, 20*e*; issue, 16, 18*c*; dividend, Oct. 23, 16*d*

AGUA Santa Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 19*a*

AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 10, 20*a*; report, May 6, 21*b*; meeting, 16, 5*d*

AGUILES — fire: see under SPAIN — Fires

AGUIRRE y Garcia, Cardinal—death, Oct. 10, 5*b*; 10, 5*a* (e.e.)

AGUNA Rubber and Trading Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*a*

AHARA, Mr. E. H. — at American Society of Mechanical Engineers, on efficiency of rope driving for power transmission (E.S.), Aug. 27, 20*c*

A'HEARNE, Miss Grace, and Miss Gladys Cunningham — elocution recital, Nov. 28, 11*c*

AHMED Abuk Pasha (Turkey) — dispute with Enver Bey at Adrianople, Sept. 10, 5*c*; report denied, 11, 5*a*

AHMED Agaieff Effendi (Turkey) — elected to central committee of Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 13, 7*c*

AHMED Reshid Bey (Turkey) — on *coup d'état* of Committee party (l.), Mar. 22, 5*c*

AHN Carse, A. von — "Progressive Duets" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*a*

AHRENS, Mr. Adolph—will, April 28, 10*c*

AIGBURTH—church of St. Anne: suffragist outrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage Agitation—Arson

AIGLE, Marquis de l' — "Reflections d'un Vieux Veneur Sur la Chasse du Cerf" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b*

AILESBURY, Lord—leaves for Somerset, Jan. 14, 9*a*; takes Corrour, Aviemore, May 21, 11*a*; presents prizes at Trades Training Schools, Dec. 17, 6*b* in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 13*c*

AILINGER, Rev. A. — on Latin: use as international language (p.), Jan. 6, 11*c*

AILSA, Lord — leaves for Culzean, May 13, 9*a*; dines with King and Queen, Aug. 11, 11*a*

AILSA Craig — granite quarries: working: new company formed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*c*

AIMOND, M. (France) — received by M. Poincaré, Dec. 5, 7*a* (e.e.)
on rentes: immunity question: statements, Dec. 5, 7*a*

AIN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed minister of interior, Jan. 17, 37*c*; Persian opinion, 18, 5*e*; resigns post as minister of interior, Aug. 18, 5*c* (e.e.); dispute with ministry: particulars; reappointed minister of interior, Sept. 30, 5*c*

AINLEY, Rev. Samuel B.—death, Oct. 13, 11*d*

AINOUD, M. (France) — on budget (1913): report, May 5, 7*e*

AINSLIE, Mr. Douglas — "The Philosophy of the Practical: Economic and Ethic" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*; reviewed, Dec. 11, 603*a*

AINSWORTH, Mr. B. W. — on engineers: training (with others, p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c*

AINSWORTH, Mr. J. S.:—
in Parliament, on — Housing of the Working Classes Bill, May 2, 10*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, May, 2, 11*f*; — Scotland: administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*f*; fisheries: foreign trawlers, Aug. 5, 10*c*

AINSWORTH-DAVIS, Prof. J. R.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on agriculture: value of soil research, Dec. 16, 5*c*
on teachers: salaries (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 31*b*

AIR — compressed: Mr. G. J. Gibbs (p., E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c*

AIRD, Sir John — receives order of Medjidieh, Jan. 1, 9*a*; 6, 5*f*; authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, July 16, 11*b*

AIRD (John) and Co. — dissolution (art., "John Aird and Co., dissolution of a famous firm"), Sept. 15, 17*c*; — law case (contract for construction of docks and works at Singapore), Jan. 7, 4*e*

AIRD and Coghill (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 17, 15*e*

AIREDALE, Lord — leaves for south of France, Mar. 3, 11*a*
AIRLIE, Mr. James—death, Oct. 31, 11*d*
AIRSHIPS: see under AERONAUTICS
AITCHISON, Gen. Charles T. — 88th birthday, May 28, 11*a*
AITCHISON (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 18*e*
AITKEN, Mr. George A. — biographical; appointed to charge of special division of Home Office constituted to deal with care of children, Nov. 12, 8*e*
at Guildhall, on improper literature: Bill announced, Nov. 4, 12*a*
AITKEN, Mr. J. R. — "My Garden of the Red, Red Rose" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*
AITKEN, Rev. P. Henderson — "History of the Hammermen of Glasgow" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 335*b*
AITKEN, Rev. William — death, Dec. 16, 11*b*
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE — concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
AIX-LES-BAINS — "notes," Sept. 2, 9*b*; 9, 7*c*; 13, 9*a*; 23, 9*b*; Oct. 2, 9*c* (e.e.)
AKERHIELM, Baron E. (Sweden) — leaves London for continent, Mar. 26, 9*a*; returns to London, Sept. 8, 9*a*
AKERS, Mr. C. E. — undertakes management of technical expedition to Amazon Valley, Feb. 26, 8*c*
on rubber — production in Orient: report, April 22, 19*e*; production in Amazon Valley: report, June 9, 22*e*
AKIMOFF, M. (Russia) — awarded Alexander Nevsky order, Jan. 15, 5*d*
AKOUN, Mr. Fernand — resigns position as managing director of London Opera House, Jan. 27, 9*d*
AKRILL, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, April 4, 9*b*
AKROYD-HUNT, Mr. J.—on rubber trade: condition: proposals for selling agency or combination for control of price (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
AKTZERY, Mme. Nathalie — vocal recitals, Feb. 21, 9*c*; Mar. 7, 10*f*
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 17*d*
ALABAMA Company — incorporated, April 3, 19*b*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ALABAMA Terminal Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ALABONE, Dr. Edwin W.—will, Dec. 22, 11*b*
ALA-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—forms ministry, Jan. 6, 5*f*; 13, 5*f*; appointed premier, 17, 37*c*
ALAIN-FOURNIER, M.—"Le Grand Meaulnes," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 600*b*
ALAMEDA—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
—port: improvements: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*e*
ALASKA:—
Administration—special article ("Government: constitution of the territory: legislative machinery," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*a*
Agriculture — crops: particulars, (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*c*; —special article ("Agriculture: climatic conditions: transport and labour difficulties," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*c*
ALASKA (continued):—
Animals, fur-bearing — special article ("Fur animals: sea-otter and fur seal: efforts at conservation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*e*
Asiatics — anti-Japanese fishing Bill: see under UNITED States—Asiatics
Canada — proposed cession of territory to give access to Pacific of Yukon-Mackenzie basin: Mr. Smith (s.), Nov. 1, 7*b*
Cattle — breeding: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*c*
Climate — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*c*
Coal—special article ("Coal and petroleum: undeveloped resources," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*e*
Coalmining — special article ("Disastrous policy of conservation: case of the coal lands," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*a*
Colonization — special article ("History: Russian colonization: purchase by the United States," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*c*
Constitution — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*a*
Copper — production: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*d*
Development — special article ("Disastrous policy of conservation: the need of development," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*a*
Education—special article ("Social conditions: education," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*b*
Exploration—special article ("History: Russian colonization," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*d*
Fisheries — special article ("Sea fisheries: Alaska," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*a*
Forestry — special article ("Forest lands: varieties of timber: prospects of the lumber trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*d*
Fur trade — output: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*e*; —special article ("Fur animals: sea otter and fur seal: efforts at conservation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*e*
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
Game—special article ("Big game of the Pacific Coast: hunting in Alaska," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*e*
Gold — vessel with gold on board icebound, Nov. 19, 22*b*; —discovery: special article ("History: discovery of gold," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*f*; —mining: special article ("Mining: increasing production of lode gold," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*c*; —production: details (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*c*; —Sushanna district: deposits discovered, Oct. 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
Immigration — Panama Canal: effect discussed (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*b*
Iron — deposits: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*e*
Labour — conditions: special article ("Social conditions: labour and wages," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*b*; — mining: wages: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*b*
Land — agricultural: acreage: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*d*; — development: government policy discussed (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*c*; — forest: acreage: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*d*

ALASKA (continued) :—
Law — judicial system : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*a*
Local government — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*a*
Lumber trade — special article ("Forest lands : varieties of timber : prospects of the lumber trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*d*
Map : see under MAPS, plans, and illustrations
Minerals — production : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*e* ; —special article ("Mining : metals and minerals," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*c*
Mining — special article ("Mining : metals and minerals," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*c*
Oil — special article ("Coal and petroleum," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*e*
Petroleum : see Oil, above
Population — statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*b*
Railways — Alaska Northern Railway : particulars ; proposed extension : details (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*a* ; — construction : commission's report (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*a* ; — Copper River and North-Western Railway : particulars ; proposed extension : details (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*a* ; —mileage : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*b* ; —special article ("Railways : the need of further enterprise : a neglected territory," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*f* ; — United States : proposed connexion with : resolution introduced into congress, Aug. 27, 16*b*
Reindeer — breeding : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*e*
Resources, conservation of natural— special article ("Disastrous policy of conservation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*a*
Roads — mileage statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*b*
Sheep-breeding — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*c*
Silver — deposits : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*d*
Social conditions — special article ("Social conditions," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*b*
Telegraphs — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*b*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tin — deposits : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*d*
Transport—special article ("Railways : the cost of transport," Pa.N.) Dec. 31, 17*f*
United States — special article ("History : Russian colonization : purchase by the United States," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*d*
Waterways, navigable — mileage statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*b*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
ALASKA Mexican Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 19, 16*d* ; May 22, 18*f*
ALASKA Syndicate — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*b*
ALASKA Treadwell Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 19, 16*d* ; May 22, 18*f* ; bonus, Dec. 17, 21*c*
ALASKA United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 19, 16*d* ; May 22, 18*f*
"ALASTAIR"—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
ALBA, Duke of—leaves for Khartum on big-game shooting expedition, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; leaves London for continent, June 26, 11*b* ; Oct. 4, 9*a* ; Dec. 23, 11*a*
ALBA, Señor (Spain)—appointed minister of interior, Jan. 1, 5*b*
"ALBANENSIS"—on new dioceses : appointment of deans (l.), Aug. 22, 8*f*
ALBANESI, Mme. E. Maria :—
"Beloved Enemy, The," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*a*
"One of the Crowd" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
ALBANIA : see under TURKISH war
ALBANIAN committee—dinner : date, June 16, 7*c* ; given, 24, 7*b*
ALBANIAN Relief Fund : see under TURKISH war among allies
ALBANY, Duchess of — to visit Bp. of Peterborough, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; cancels arrangements, 6, 9*a* ; attends concert at 39, Bramham-gardens, 27, 9*a* ; 52nd birthday, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; visits Hospital for Crippled Children at Alton, 19, 9*a* ; presents Prince Leopold's collection of autographs to Bodleian Library, Oxford University, Mar. 6, 3*d* ; decree passed in Convocation conveying thanks of university, 12, 5*c* ; visits lace exhibition at Mansion House, 8, 9*a* ; attends concert in Royal Palace Hotel, 12, 11*a* ; distributes prizes at South and West of London musical festival, 17, 36*a* ; visits Princess Alexander of Teck at Windsor Castle, 18, 11*a* ; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, 26, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 28, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Hastings, April 2, 9*a* ; attends "at home" given by Mrs. Bowen-Buscorlet, May 9, 9*a* ; consents to open Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, 16, 9*a* ; contributes to fund for enlargement of Esher day schools, 19, 9*a* ; opens flower fête at Church House, June 13, 9*a* ; gives reception to delegates attending congress for suppression of white slave traffic, July 1, 6*b* ; opens new Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, 16, 5*b* ; opens sale of work in aid of Church schools at Hook, 17, 9*b* ; distributes prizes at Royal British Orphan Schools, Slough, 28, 8*a* ; visits training brig *Steadfast*, Aug. 4, 9*b* ; attends cricket match at Claremont Park, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 2, 9*a* ; leaves Claremont Palace to visit Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Queen Mother of Netherlands, 13, 9*a* ; visits Lady Mount-Stephen at Brocket Hall, 20, 9*a* ; expected at Soestdyk, 23, 9*a* ; returning to England, Oct. 7, 9*a* ; returns, 11, 11*a* ; leaves Claremont, 18, 11*a* ; opens Trafalgar day bazaar at Portsmouth town-hall, 22, 10*a* ; attends concert in aid of London and South-Western Railway Company's Orphanage, Nov. 10, 11*a* ; opens extension of Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen, 15, 17*a* ; leaves Claremont for London, 24, 11*a* ; visits Lady Northcote at Eastwell Park, Dec. 6, 11*a* ; to open fête at Royal Horticultural Hall, 16, 11*b* ; to spend Christmas, at Claremont ; leaving for continent, 17, 11*a* ; to open historical bazaar at Stratford town hall, 23, 11*a* ; spends Christmas at Claremont, 27, 9*a* ; con-

ALBANY, Duchess of (continued) :—
tribution to Maryon Wilson Home School, 31, 65*a*
ALBEE, Dr. F. H.—to perform spinal operation at Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Aug. 7, 8*e*; performs operation, 8, 4*b*
at international medical congress, on bone transplantation, Aug. 8, 4*b*; on tuberculous joints, 12, 4*a*
ALBEMARLE, Lady—gives dance, Feb. 19, 9*b*
ALBEMARLE, Lord — gives dinner, Feb. 19, 9*b*; leaves England with fifth squadron, Mar. 4, 11*a*; dines with King and Queen, Aug. 8, 11*a*; entertains shooting party, Oct. 13, 11*a*
ALBERDI, Juan Bautista — "The Crime of War" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*a*
ALBERONI, Cardinal — Turkish partition scheme: Dr. Vesnitch (art. quoted), April 2, 5*a*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians — visits Dover, Jan. 7, 9*a*; leaves for Cannes, Mar. 19, 9*b*; at Antibes, 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*f*; 24, 9*b*; leaves Antibes, April 1, 11*a*; at Paris 2, 5*e*; 3, 5*e*; entertained by M. Poincaré, 2, 5*e*; 38th birthday, 8, 11*a*; leaves Paris for Brussels, 3, 5*c* (e.e.); opens Ghent exhibition, 28, 5*d*; opens Belgian colonial section of Ghent exhibition, May 16, 5*c*; receives Imperial choir, June 3, 7*f*; to inspect British section of Ghent exhibition, 5, 11*a*; inspects, 7, 7*e*; attends celebrations in connexion with completion of Terneuzen Canal, 23, 7*f*; leaves for Switzerland, July 1, 11*a*; returns to Brussels, 3, 11*a*; receives Duchess of Luxemburg, 5, 7*b*; present at 50th anniversary celebrations of abolition of Scheldt tolls, 21, 7*b*; unveils Eyck memorial at Ghent, Aug. 11, 7*c*; arrives at Basel, Oct. 13, 11*a*; to visit Emperor William in Berlin, 31, 5*c*; arrives in Hamburg, Nov. 5, 11*a*; at Hamburg; leaves for Lüneberg, 6, 7*c*; entertained at dinner by Emperor William, 8, 7*b*
at Brussels, on Congo: Belgian policy, May 16, 5*c*
on *Volturno*, loss of the — services of the *Kroonland* (tel.), Oct. 17, 5*f*
ALBERT, Prince — shoots at Gaywood Park, 3, 9a; leaves Plymouth, 20, 10*d*; at Teneriffe, 27, 11*d*; at Kingston, Mar. 24, 5*f*; 27, 5*e*; 29, 8*d*; arriving at Quebec, June 5, 7*b*; visits Niagara Falls, 7, 7*c*; trip down St. Lawrence river; returns to Quebec, 10, 7*d*; health, 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*b* (e.e.); at St. George's, 21, 7*c*; at St. Johns, Newfoundland; visits governor, 30, 7*d*; to join King and Queen during final stages of Lancashire tour, July 10, 5*a*; at Knowsley Hall, 11, 9*a*; visits Liverpool, 12, 8*d*, 11*a*; accompanies King and Queen in motor-car tour through south-eastern districts of Lancashire, 14, 8*c*; leaves for Deal, Sept. 20, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 29, 6*b*, 9*a*; leaves, 30, 9*a*; entertained at luncheon by Sir Leslie Rundle, Nov. 14, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon by Adm. Sir Berkeley Milne at Malta, 18, 11*a*; visits Cairo, 24, 5*b*; at Cairo, 25, 8*b* (e.e.); at Piræus; health, Dec. 1, 67*e*; at Naples, 11, 13*c*; leaves for Rome 11, 11*a*; 18th birthday, 15, 11*a*; at Toulon; demonstrations, 16, 7*f*; present at gala performance at Lyceum Theatre, Barcelona, 20, 13*b*
ALBERT, Prince (con inued) :—
Navy — passing-out examination at Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), Jan. 2, 15*d*; to cruise in *Cumberland*, 2, 15*d*; 17, 41*e*; 18, 9*d*; training arrangements (sp. art., "Prince Albert's naval career: the *Cumberland* cruise: earlier sailors of the royal house"), 18, 9*d*; leaves Plymouth, 20, 10*d*; returns from cruise, July 10, 5*a*; appointed to the *Collingwood*: voyage in the *Cumberland*: experiences (art., "Prince Albert's new ship: first appointment as midshipman"), Aug. 30, 6*e*; to join the *Collingwood*, Sept. 27, 6*d*; joins, 30, 4*d*; on board, Dec. 27, 2*f*
ALBERT, Prince Consort—statue (Holborn): renovation announced, July 23, 3*e*
ALBERT, Eugen d'—*Liebesketten*: produced at Berlin, Jan. 9, 9*c*
ALBERTA :—
Agriculture — machinery: sales of farm machinery Act: report of Parliamentary committee of Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Sept. 19, 18*c*
Elections — general: date, Mar. 27, 5*d*; results, April 19, 7*c*; 21, 5*b*
Finance—loans: new issue announced, May 13, 11*b*; interest on debenture stock and terminable annuities to be increased: Bill introduced, Sept. 22, 33*a*; passed, 24, 13*d*; stock issue announced, Oct. 3, 14*f*; prospectus, 6, 18*d*: result, 11, 8*e*; 19*b*; debenture issue in United States, Dec. 15, 17*d*; — loans, municipal: provincial government supervision urged, Aug. 22, 11*d*
Oil: see under CANADA
ALBERTA and Great Waterways Railway: see under CANADA — Railways
ALBERTA Land Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 21, 13*f*
ALBERTA Loan and Investment Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Nov. 15, 32*b*
ALBERT committee —William II., celebration of birthday of: message of thanks from his Majesty, Feb. 18, 9*a*
ALBERT Hall: see ROYAL Albert Hall
ALBERTINA collection — new housing arrangements, Dec. 26, 5*e*
ALBERT Kahn Foundation — fellow appointed, June 23, 11*e*
ALBERT medal: see under MEDALS
ALBION Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb 26, 17*d*
ALBION Trio — recital, April 24, 9*a*
ALBIS, Jon — murder charge: see under MURDER — Balod, Bernard
ALBRECHT, Mr. F.—joins board of Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Jan. 27, 18*b*
ALBRECHT, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Prussia
ALBU, Sir George — leaves Cape Town, Sept. 1, 9*a*; leaving for Cape Town, Oct. 28, 11*a*; leaves, Nov. 11, 11*a*
ALBY United Carbide Factories (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 1, 20*c*; —financial condition ("Alby United Carbide: the large increase in dividend"), Nov. 19, 17*d*; —meeting, Nov. 28, 18*c*; — report, Nov. 19, 19*e*; —share issue: oversubscribed, Dec. 23, 19*d*; — special article ("The fixation of nitrogen: progress in Scandinavia," E.S.), Oct. 15, 21*b*
ALCOCK, Miss Deborah — will, Feb. 5, 9*c*

ALCOCK, Mr. Frederick :—
"West Indies Scenery" noticed (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*
ALCOCK, Dr. Nathaniel H.—death, June 16, 11*d*; memorial service: date, 18, 11*c*; 19, 11*c*
ALCOCK, Mrs. Susan — death, Mar. 28, 14*a*
ALCOCK, Dr. W. Broughton — at international medical congress, on vaccination, Aug. 11, 4*a*
ALCOHOL — anti-alcohol congress, international (Milan): held, Sept. 23, 5*c*; —drink: see under TEMPERANCE — Drink; —motor fuel, use as: see under MOTORS—Fuel; —petrol: use as fuel compared (sp. art., "Industrial alcohol: thermal values," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 40*f*; —production: effect of legislative restriction (sp. art., "Industrial alcohol: sources of production: effect of legislative restrictions," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 40*e*; —special article: see under SPECIAL articles
ALCOHOL Motor Fuel Committee — formation: Mr. A. Stanley (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 12*b*
ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
ALDAPE, Señor (Mexico) — relations with Gen. Huerta: dismissed from office as minister of interior, Nov. 17, 8*d*; appointed minister to France, 18, 8*d*; financial mission reported, 26, 8*c*
ALDEBURGH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
ALDEN, Mr. Percy — health, Sept. 25, 9*a*
at British Institute of Social Service, on rural housing, Feb. 8, 6*b*
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act: unemployed benefit, Mar. 25, 10*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 24, 4*c*; —international law: capture of private property at sea, April 2, 11*c*; —labour: minimum wage, April 10, 10*f*; —*Titanic*, casualty to: cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14*d*
on children — appointment of committee of inquiry into work of charitable agencies (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 3*d*
ALDEN, Thomas R.—appeal against sentence, Feb. 18, 3*a*
ALDENHAM, Lord — leaves for Holy Land, Mar. 29, 11*a*; leaves England, July 29, 11*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Franchise Bill: effect on City of London, Jan. 22, 7*f*; —at Gresham-buildings, on Franchise Bill, Mar. 4, 10*c*
ALDENHAM School — scholarships awarded, June 11, 4*a*
ALDERMEN, court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of
ALDERNEY — law: judges: new appointment, April 16, 4*e*; —taxation: tobacco: decision of states, Oct. 21, 4*b*
ALDERSON, Sir Charles—death, May 3, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 5, 11*b*; funeral, 7, 11*c*; will, June 7, 11*f* (e.e.)
ALDERSON, Maj.-Gen. E. A. H. — "Pink and Scarlet: or Hunting as a School for Soldiery" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*b*
ALDGATE — Camperdown House: particulars, Nov. 18, 12*d*; opened, Dec. 17, 5*d*
ALDHAM, Mary — breaking window charge, Nov. 18, 4*d*
ALDIN, Mr. Arthur R. — failure: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 19, 4*c*; application for discharge, June 26, 3*e*
ALDIS, Mr. J. A., and Mr. W. T. Webb — "A Handbook of English Literature," noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
ALDOUS, Mr. F. C. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on induction motors (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*b*
ALDRICH, Mr. Nelson W. (U.S.A.) — at New York, on Currency Bill, Oct. 18, 7*c*
ALDRICK, Mr. E. J. — at Poplar, on tuberculosis, Mar. 24, 4*d*
ALDWYCH Club—on Reuter's Financial Publicity Department: circulars respecting news and advertisement services (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
ALDWYCH Theatre, Jan. 27, 9*d*; Feb. 17, 10*b*; 18, 9*d*; 24, 8*d*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; 5, 10*d*; May 26, 10*f*; 29, 10*e*; June 2, 12*f*; 9, 12*e*; Sept. 1, 8*e*; 8, 4*d*
ALEGRE, Manuel Sanchez—attempt on King Alfonso XIII.; see under ALFONSO XIII.
ALEICHEM, Shalom — "Stempenyu" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 257*a*
ALENCAR, Señor Alexandrino (Brazil) — appointed minister of marine, July 30, 7*e*
ALENCON, Duc d' — King and Queen visit, June 30, 11*a*
ALESSANDRI, Senor (Chile) — in Senate, on finance, Oct. 27, 20*f*
ALEXANDER II., Emperor — demonstration at St. Petersburg: arrangements, April 5, 7*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. — vocal recital, June 9, 12*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Arthur — recital, Oct. 22, 11*d*
ALEXANDER, Lieut. Boyd and Capt. Claud — memorial tablet in parish church of Cranbrook unveiled; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; add.), Nov. 22, 11*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Charles M., and Dr. J. W. Chapman—evangelistic mission in Glasgow (report), Dec. 10, 13*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. David L. — acknowledges sympathy, June 18, 11*a*
at Jewish Board of Deputies, on passport rights in Russia of British Jews, Feb. 3, 3*f*
ALEXANDER, Miss Eleanor — "Primate Alexander, Archbishop of Armagh. A Memoir" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 545*a*
ALEXANDER, Sir George — having house built at Chorley Wood, Jan. 9, 9*a*; to appear at Palace Theatre, 13, 9*d*; 18, 9*d*; appears, 28, 9*d*; reception, Feb. 7, 9*b*; distributes prizes at City of London School, June 7, 10*d*; autumn tour arrangements, Aug. 29, 7*d*
at New Gallery Kinema, on Sunday opening of cinematograph theatres, Jan. 15, 9*d*; —at 1, Great Stanhope-street, on Actors' Church Union, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.); —at Royal General Theatrical Fund dinner, on national theatre, May 21, 10*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Guy — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 27, 3*d* (e.e.)
ALEXANDER, Mr. Harry, and Mr. Mescher Parker — recital, Nov. 14, 11*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Henry — "The Place-names of Oxfordshire" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 73*a*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. W. — at Savoy Hotel, on life saving at sea, Nov. 19, 7*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. Louis C. — death, Feb. 27, 9*b*

ALEXANDER, Miriam—"The Ripple" noticed (L.S.), June 26, 279*b*
ALEXANDER, Rev. Ronald — received into Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 31, 12*c*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.:—
on St. Paul's cathedral — defects: repairs (statement), Jan. 2, 6*c*; proposed tram subway (int.), 23, 9*d*; preservation: proposed agreement with corporation of London (int.), Mar. 14, 5*b*
ALEXANDER (otherwise Theresa Tichborne), Theresa M. A. D. — alleged threats to murder charge, June 25, 5*f*; 28, 3*e*; 30, 3*d*; July 2, 3*e*; 17, 2*e*; Dec. 13, 5*c*
ALEXANDER, Thomas: see under MURDER —Clarke, Ellen
ALEXANDER, Walter—assault charge, Sept. 8, 3*c*
ALEXANDER, Dr. William — home rule: saying recalled: correspondence, Oct. 25, 10*c*
ALEXANDER Nevsky order: see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
ALEXANDERS and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 15*b*; (correction, 4, 17*b*), July, 4, 19*a*; reports, Jan. 8, 16*d*; July 9, 16*d*; conditions discussed, Jan. 23, 13*d*
ALEXANDER the Great — Sir E. Durning-Lawrence (l.), Jan. 3, 7*e*
ALEXANDRA, Queen:—
Jan.—at Sandringham, 6, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; represented at memorial service for Duke of Abercorn, 7, 9*a*
Feb.—message of condolence on death of Tom Isaacs, 5, 13*a*; replies to message from American Society of Pilgrims, 6, 5*d*; stands sponsor for infant son of Lieut. A. K. Mackenzie, 7, 9*b*; at Marlborough House, 7, 9*b*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; visits King and Queen, 10, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Opera House, 12, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; visits exhibition of pictures by late Sir L. Alma-Tadema, 13, 9*a*; represented at Scott expedition disaster memorial service, 15, 11*a*; message to Mrs. Scott (mother), 17, 6*c*; visits Russian ballet at Covent Garden Theatre, 20, 9*a*; contributes to Scott expedition disaster fund, 20, 6*c*; visits Princess Royal, 21, 9*a*; consents to be present at opening of show for benefit of London Hospital, 24, 9*a*; visits National Portrait Society's exhibition, 27, 9*a*
Mar. — at Marlborough House, 1, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 13, 9*a*; 17, 43*b*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 31, 9*a*; visits Queen Alexandra's House, Kensington-gore, 1, 9*a*; visits art galleries, 3, 11*a*; purchases picture by Mr. A. Lemon, 3, 11*a*; message to demonstration by Weymouth division of voluntary aid detachments of British Red Cross Society, 6, 9*d*; witnesses cinematograph exhibition at Buckingham Palace of Mr. Rainey's African hunt, 7, 11*a*; visits Hackney Horse Society's show, 7, 11*a*; 50th anniversary of wedding: receives presents from King and Queen and servants of household; visits Windsor: places flowers on King Edward's tomb, 11, 8*e*; visits Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society's show, 14, 14*f*; visits Polo and Riding Pony Society's show, 17, 43*b*; present at confirmation of Princess Mary, 17, 43*b*; contributes to fund for Queen Alexandra Nurses' Home at Cripples' Hospital, Alton, 18, 11*a*; presents shamrock to Irish Guards, 18, 8*e*; visits Cheyne Hospital, 19, 9*a*; King George visits, 20, 6*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught at Clarence House, 31, 9*a*
April — at Marlborough House, 1, 11*a*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 13*a*; 28, 9*a*; represented at funeral of Lord Wolseley, 1, 11*a*; visits King and Queen, 7, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; represented at funeral of Lord Pembroke, 8, 11*a*; represented at memorial service in Westminster Abbey for Mr. J. P. Morgan, 15, 11*a*; visits Duke of Connaught, 25, 9*a*
May — at Marlborough House, 2, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 9, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 11*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 30, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; visits King and Queen, 5, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 30, 11*a*; visits Clarence House, 6, 11*a*; inspects statue of King Edward to be erected at Bangalore, 6, 11*a*; attends memorial service for King Edward at Windsor, 7, 10*e*; becomes patron of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 8, 11*a*; receives report of Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund, 9, 9*a*; visits Bushey Park, 19, 6*b*; stands sponsor at christening of infant son of Lieut. F. W. Parish, 20, 9*a*; visits Royal Horticultural Society's show at Chelsea, 21, 5*a*, 11*a*; to visit exhibition of Home Arts and Industries Exhibition, 22, 8*f*; visits, 31, 11*a*; visits Mlle. Ruth Mercier's exhibition of landscape paintings at Walker's Galleries, 22, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 23, 11*a*; 26, 9*a*; returning to London, 28, 11*a*; returns; receives Empress Marie Féodorovna, 30, 11*a*; hears performance at Royal Opera over electrophone, 30, 11*e*
June — at Marlborough House, 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*c*; 28, 11*a*; sends wedding gift to and attends wedding of Lady Victoria Carrington, 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*c*; visits Olympia, 3, 11*a*; witnesses trooping of the colour, 4, 11*a*; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, 6, 10*f*; visits Stafford House, 7, 11*a*; visits exhibition of Royal Irish Industries Association, 11, 6*f*; visits Noah's Ark fair at Royal Albert Hall, 12, 11*e*; visits King and Queen, 13, 9*a*; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 13, 9*a*; visits exhibition of lace at 17, Belgrave-square, 13, 9*a*; attends Duke of Devonshire's garden party, 14, 6*d*, 11*a*; sends representative to Mr. George Wyndham's funeral, 14, 11*c*; visits Richmond horse show, 16, 6*d*, 11*a*; exhibition of work of students of Queen Alexandra's House (Kensington-gore): gives patronage, 21, 11*a*; visits, 28, 11*a*; presents drum banners to 19th Hussars, 21, 11*a*, *e*; visits

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
international horse show at Olympia, 23, 6c ; 28, 11a ; receives M. Poincaré, 25, 8b ; accepts copy of "Eighteen Years in the Central City Swarm" : letter to warden of Robert Browning Settlement, 26, 11b ; sends roses and cake to Cheyne Hospital for Children, 28, 11a ; message of sympathy on death of Duke of Sutherland, 28, 10c ; visits Chelsea Hospital, 30, 11b

July—at Marlborough House, 2, 11a ; 3, 11a ; 11, 9a ; 14, 11a ; 16, 11a ; 17, 9a ; 18, 11a ; 19, 11a ; 21, 11a ; 23, 11a ; 24, 11a ; 25, 11a ; 28, 9a ; 30, 11a ; future arrangements, 23, 11a ; 30, 11a ; visits Grand Duke Michael of Russia, 3, 11a ; visits Doré galleries, 7, 11a ; message of sympathy to Mrs. A. Lyttelton, 8, 10d ; gives children's party in celebration of Princess Victoria's birthday, 8, 10f, 11a ; inspects part of collection of Chinese gold lacquer exhibited at Messrs. Debenham and Freebody's galleries, 8, 11b ; represented at funeral of Mr. A. Lyttelton, 9, 9a ; represented at funeral of late Duchess of Northumberland, 11, 9a ; visits Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters at Wimbledon, 11, 9a ; to exhibit at show of basset hounds at Banbury, 17, 9a ; exhibits, 23, 14d (e.e.) ; receives special mission to announce death of King George of Greece and accession of King Constantine, 23, 11a ; contributes to Hon. Pauline Cranstoun's Home of Rest for Horses and Donkeys, 29, 11b ; message to Mrs. Clarke on organization of Alexandra day in Isle of Wight, 29, 11b ; to be godmother to Lord Anglesey's daughter, 30, 11a ; to leave for Sandringham, 30, 11a ; leaves for Sandringham, 31, 9a

Aug. — at Sandringham, 4, 9a ; 11, 11a ; leaving for Ballater, 16, 6e ; at Balmoral, 18, 9a ; 22, 7a ; 23, 7a ; future arrangements, 19, 7a ; expresses thanks to administrative committee of Alexandra day, 11, 8b ; visits Hunstanton, 13, 11a ; leaving for Denmark, 23, 3f ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 23, 7a ; leaves London, 25, 8a, 9a ; leaves for Christiania, 25, 8a ; in Aarhus Bay, 26, 3f ; 27, 6e ; 28, 5b ; leaves for Knebel, 29, 3e

Sept. — at Copenhagen, 3, 5e ; 8, 5b ; 15, 9a ; 16, 9a ; attends divine service on board the *Victoria and Albert*, 29, 9a ; return to London, probable date, 16, 9a ; message of sympathy on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill, 9, 4c ; contributes to Cody memorial fund, 24, 8e

Oct.—journey from Copenhagen to England : arrangements, 10, 5f ; leaves Copenhagen, 11, 8e ; arrives in London : received by King and Queen, 13, 11a, e ; at Marlborough House, 14 11a ; leaving for Sandringham, 16, 9e ; 21, 11e ; visits London Hippodrome 18, 11a ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 20, 11a ; visits ideal home exhibition, 20, 11a, e ; at Sandringham, 22, 11a ; 27, 11a ; presents private seal of Christian I. to Rosenborg collection of royal relics, 22, 11a

Nov. — at Sandringham, 3, 11a ; 10, 11a ; at Marlborough House, 17, 11a ; 19, 11a ; 20, 11a ; 21, 11a ; 22, 11a ; future arrangements, 24, 5d ; leaving Sandringham, 14, 11a ; 19, 11a ; 22, 11a ; arriving in London, 15, 17a ; gives patronage to military bazaar, 15, 17a ; receives Archduke Franz Ferdinand and Duchess of Hohenberg, 17, 11a ; represented by Col. Streatfeild at funeral of Lady Strathcona, 19, 11a ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 20, 11a ; to open Mary Curzon Hostel for Women, 21, 11a ; opens, 24, 5d, 11a ; visits Adelphi Theatre, 22, 11a ; leaves for Sandringham, 24, 5d ; 11a

Dec. — at Sandringham, 1, 71a ; 2, 11a ; 5, 11a ; 8, 13a ; 24, 8f ; 26, 9a ; 31, 64f ; at Marlborough House, 13, 11a ; 19, 11a ; 20, 11a ; 22, 11a ; message read at opening of St. John of Beverley Institute for Deaf and Dumb, 2, 6e ; celebrates birthday, 2, 8, 11a ; present at cinematograph performance of "The British Army Film," 2, 8c, 11a ; sends thanks to Prebendary Carlile and to secretary of British Home for Incurables for birthday congratulations, 3, 11a ; message read at Christmas festival of Sunshine Guild, 5, 11b ; leaving Sandringham for Knowsley, 8, 13a ; at Knowsley Hall, 9, 11a ; 10, 11a ; 12, 11b ; leaving for London, 10, 11a ; visits Liverpool Cathedral, 11, 11a ; nominates Prince Alexander of Teck as member of council of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 11, 11a ; visits Lyceum Theatre, 15, 11a ; design of Christmas card, 15, 12e ; visits national loan exhibition at Grosvenor Gallery ; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 16, 11a ; visits Alpine Club, 17, 11a ; visits Gaiety Theatre, 17, 11e ; leaving for Sandringham, 18, 11a ; 20, 11a ; leaves, 23, 11a ; receives King Manoel and Queen Augusta Victoria, 19, 11a ; sends donation to "Santa Claus" Christmas distribution fund, 23, 11a ; visits Miss Mary Luttrell's exhibition of water-colours at Dudley Galleries, 24, 9a ; contributes puddings to *Daily Mirror* pudding fund, 24, 8f ; represented by Lord Howe at funeral of Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Frederick, 26, 9a ; gives fancy dress ball to servants of Sandringham House, 31, 64f

Advertising exhibition — Scandinavian section : letter of thanks to Mr. E. S. Hole, Oct, 21, 11e

Alexandra day : see ALEXANDRA day

British and Foreign Sailors' Society—message, May 20, 5e

British Red Cross Society—presents decorations to nurses and doctors employed during Balkan war, July 9, 5e

Connaught, marriage of Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife — to be present, Oct. 6, 8e ; dress described, 7, 6e : 10, 5f ; present, 16, 9f, 11c

Contributions to institutions, Jan. 1, 9a ; 8, 9a ; 13, 9a ; 15, 9a ; 16, 9a ; 24, 9a ; Feb. 13, 9a ; 14, 9a ; Sept. 22, 25a ; Dec. 12, 11a ; 22, 11a ; 23, 11a

Crystal Palace—contributes to *The Times* fund, July 1, 9f

England, 50th anniversary of arrival in—commemoration : proposal discussed at meeting of Corporation of London, Feb. 21, 7e ; consents to receive address of welcome from Corporation, 28, 9e ; letters describ-

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
ing arrival quoted, Mar. 6, 9*d*; Corporation of London: to present address: arrangements, 6, 9*d*; receives deputation; receives address; her Majesty's reply: autograph letter, 8, 6*b*, 9*a*; preservation of letter: discussion at meeting of Corporation, 14, 10*d*; Lord Mayor Burnett's arrangements, 15, 11*e*; celebration at Liverpool: arrangements, 7, 11*c*; name of surviving officer of *Victoria and Albert*, 7, 11*c* (e.e.); address presented at Dover: mayor (l. quoted), 7, 11*c*; receives congratulatory messages, 8, 6*b*; reply to message from corporation of Margate, 8, 6*b*; present at Danish commemoration service at Marlborough House chapel; receives deputation from Danish colony in London, 10, 11*b*; London county council to present address, 14, 5*a*; presents address: Her Majesty's reply (l. quoted), April 21, 10*e*; autograph letter thanking Corporation of London for address of congratulation presented to Guildhall Art Gallery, Oct. 17, 11*b*
George I. of Greece, King—receives news of assassination, Mar. 19, 6*a*; 20, 9*a*; acknowledges sympathy, 20, 6*b*; 21, 3*b*, 7*a*; 26, 5*c*; sends representative to memorial service, 24, 9*a*; representative to attend funeral, 26, 5*c*; attends memorial service, April 3, 5*b*, 9*a*; messages of condolence from Houses of Parliament to be presented (P.N.), 22, 14*e*; receives, 23, 11*a*; replies, 23, 12*a*; 24, 11*d*
Home exhibition, ideal (Olympia)—designs nurseries, Sept. 19, 9*e*
Household—mistress of the robes: appointment, Oct. 29, 11*a*
Oxford University — acquisition of copy of Caxton edition of Bonaventure's "Vita Christi" for Bodleian Library (message), Oct. 28, 11*d*
Sandringham — commands Mr. Cyril Ward to paint water-colour drawings of grounds, June 21, 11*a*
Universal colliery disaster — message of sympathy, Oct. 16, 8*d*
Women's suffrage — incident in Marlborough Yard, Oct. 16, 11*b*
On Ada Lewis Women's Lodging House: message read at opening, Jan. 29, 9*a*; —Lister, late Lord: tribute (l. quoted), April 28, 4*c*; —opera: Mr. Roze's English season (message), Oct. 31, 12*e*; —Scott expedition disaster: letter to Royal Geographical Society, Feb. 14, 6*c*
ALEXANDRA, Tsaritza of Russia — health, Jan. 10, 5*b*; Prof. Ott summoned to Livadia, Oct. 18, 7*a*
ALEXANDRA College Working Girls' Hostel — Abbey Theatre: entertainment given in aid, Feb. 20, 9*a*
ALEXANDRA day — collection in 1912: amount allocated to hospitals, June 21, 8*e*; financial result (report), Feb. 1, 11*b*; — collection (1913) results, July 3, 8*d*; 19, 10*f*; revenue account; sums allocated to charities, 29, 11*e*; administrative committee meeting, 29, 11*e*; awards: Queen Alexandra's message to administrative committee, Aug. 11, 8*b*; —King's Lynn: celebrated; message from
ALEXANDRA day (continued) :—
Queen Alexandra to committee, June 25, 10*e*; —London: celebration: arrangements, May 16, 9*e*; June 2, 5*d*; 24, 8*e*; motor-car procession arranged, 2, 5*d*; celebrated; sale of roses: particulars; drive of Queen and Queen Alexandra through streets announced, 24, 8*e*; 26, 8*c*; Queen Alexandra sends letters of thanks to Lady Wilton and Metropolitan and City police, 27, 73*e*; accepts bouquet of Colchester roses from Mr. B. Morris, 27, 73*e*; collections, 27, 73*e*; Miss C. Hyem congratulated on sale of roses in Smithfield market, 28, 11*b*; — Wight, Isle of: organization by Mrs. Clarke: Princess Henry of Battenberg sends message, July 28, 9*e*; Queen Alexandra sends message, 29, 11*b*
1914 — celebration arrangements, Dec. 30, 9*a*
ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company: see under WALES — Railways
ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children with Hip Disease—appeal, Dec. 23, 12*e*; — Christmas: party given, Jan. 3, 11*d*; entertainment given, Dec. 31, 66*b*: —contribution for endowment of cot, July 10, 11*b*; —garden fête (East Clandon): arrangements, June 27, 73*a*; held, July 10, 11*b*; —Linen and Clothing Fund League: meetings, Jan. 14, 9*a*; May 23, 11*a*
ALEXANDRA Palace — concerts: see under MUSIC; —visitors: statistics (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 6*e*
ALEXANDRA Palace Choral and Orchestral Society — concert: arrangements, Oct. 2, 8*e*; given, 6, 9*e*
ALEXANDRA Park — Bill: Middlesex county council Parliamentary committee (report), June 27, 74*f* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — race meeting: see under TURF
ALEXANDRE, Arsène — "The Decorative Art of Leon Bakst" reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 222*b*
ALEXANDRETTA — port: new harbour: scheme outlined (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*c*
ALEXANDRIA — French squadron visits, Oct. 27, 7*c*; visit of British warships: see NAVY — Mediterranean cruise; — fire: see under EGYPT—Fires; — Russian arrested: see under EGYPT — Capitulations; —torpedo station, proposed: see under NAVY—Torpedo-boat-destroyers
ALEXANDRIA Water Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 13, 20*e*
ALEXANDROFF, Voivode—leaves Salonika for Tchataldja, Feb. 18, 5*d*
ALEXEIEFF, Maj.-Gen. V. A.—on Russia: navy (sp. art., "The Russian navy: measures for reviving naval power," R.S.), Mar. 28, 39*b*
ALEXINSKY, M. Gregor — "Modern Russia" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 461*b*
"ALEXIS" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 17, 3*f*
"ALEXSIS" — on Gordon Hotels (Ltd.): financial condition (l.), July 21, 20*e*
ALFAU, Gen. (Spain) — returning to Ceuta; appointment as resident-general of Spanish zone in Morocco reported, Jan. 4, 5*c*; leaves Alcazar for Tetuan, May 23, 7*e*; resigns post as High Commissioner of Morocco, Aug. 15, 5*b*
ALFERT, Yetta—throwing corrosive fluid charge, Aug. 19, 2*d*

ALFONSO XII., order of : see under ORDERS, foreign — Spain
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain :—
Jan. — requests Count Romanones to remain in office, 1, 5*b*; decision respecting ministerial crisis, 2, 7*d*; attitude of political parties, 3, 5*f*; receives Republican leaders (Señor Azcarate, Dr. Cajal and Dr. Cossio), 15, 5*d*; Spanish opinion; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 16, 5*e*; congratulates M. Poincaré on election to presidency, 20, 6*a*; name day celebrated; amnesty granted 24, 5*f* (e.e.)
Feb. — at Bordeaux 1, 11*a*; at Madrid, 4, 9*a*; having motor-yacht built at East Cowes, 12, 9*a*; signs decree for administration of Spanish zone in Morocco, 28, 5*b*
Mar. — presents Catalogue of Oriental Manuscripts promised by King Charles in 1764 to Glasgow University, 21, 3*d*; horse accident, 28, 8*d*; health, 29, 7*c*
April — dines at British embassy in Madrid, 19, 11*a*
May — receives Señor Maura, 31, 7*c*
June — declines to accept Count Romanones's resignation 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*e*; leaves for La Granja, 5, 11*a*; at La Granja, 12, 7*b*; reappoints Count Romanones as premier, 13, 5*d*
July — at Madrid: madman incident, 4, 7*b*; leaves for England; at Paris; received by M. Poincaré, 26, 5*b*; arrives in London, 28, 9*e*; visits Cowes, 29, 11*e*; visits Earl's Court exhibition; visits Wyndham's Theatre, 30, 11*d*; visits Daly's Theatre, 31, 9*a*
Aug. — dines with Señor Merry del Val, 1, 11*a*; visits New Theatre; leaves England, 2, 5*f*; in Paris, 4, 5*c* (e.e.); at San Sebastian, 4, 5*b*; entertained by Bilbao Sporting Club, 29, 3*e* (e.e.)
Sept. — at Madrid, 3, 6*b*; commutes sentences of capital punishment, 4, 5*c*; receives M. Barthou, 30, 5*b*; returns to Madrid from San Sebastian, 30, 9*a*
Oct. — meets M. Poincaré at Madrid, 8, 6*e*; acknowledges Republican leaders at Madrid, 9, 6*a*; visits Cartagena with M. Poincaré; visits French and Spanish battleships and *Invincible*; telegram to King George, 11, 7*a*; to visit Paris, 16, 7*b*; at Madrid, 23, 11*a*; receives Count Romanones's resignation; confers with political leaders, 27, 8*b*; receives Señor Maura, 27, 8*b* (e.e.)
Nov. — received by Mr. Willard, 1, 7*b*; to visit Vienna, 5, 7*e*; 11, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 17, 8*b*; reports of ill-health contradicted, 6, 7*c*; to visit Paris, 11, 11*a*; visit to England probable, 17, 8*b*; at Paris, 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*b*; 20, 7*d* (e.e.); 21, 8*d*; 22, 7*a*; exchanges visits with M. Poincaré, 19, 7*b*; departure from Paris postponed, 20, 8*c*; to visit England, 19, 7*b*; leaving for Vienna, 21, 8*c*; at Vienna, 24, 7*b*
Dec. — leaves Vienna for London, 3, 8*b*; to visit Paris, 3, 8*b*; at Kensington Palace, 4, 11*f*; visit to Lord Londesborough: arrangements, 4, 11*f*; entertained at luncheon by Princess Henry of Battenberg; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 5, 11*a*; visits Lord Londesborough at Blankney Hall, 6, 11*b*; attends Mass at Royal Spanish Church, St. James's; visits Alhambra Theatre, 9, 8*e*; leaves London; at Paris, 10, 7*c*; leaving Paris for Madrid; attends shooting party given by Count Greffulhe, 11, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon by President Poincaré, 12, 11*b*; leaves Paris for Madrid, 13, 11*a*; returns to Madrid, 15, 11*a*; gives patronage to exhibition of modern Spanish pictures at Brighton gallery, 22, 11*b*; sends Christmas card to sergeants' mess of 1st Battalion of King's Royal Rifle Corps, 27, 9*a*
Alvares, Señor M. (s.), Jan. 14, 5*a*
Attempt on life—shot at by Manuel Sancho Alegre, April 12, 6*a*; Alegre and others arrested, 12, 6*a*; previous attempts recalled, 12, 6*a*; French opinion, 12, 6*a*; statement by King Alfonso, 15, 7*c*; statement by Sancho, 15, 7*c*; Italian opinion, 15, 7*c* (e.e.); Caz released; Antonio Lozano arrested, 16, 8*e*; Lord Mayor Sir D. Burnett receives reply to congratulations, 16, 8*e*; Sancho to be tried in civil courts, 17, 7*c*; *Te Deum* in St. James's church, Spanish-place; date, 18, 11*a*; sung, 21, 9*c*; receives congratulations, 17, 7*c* (e.e.); 21, 5*e*; trial of Sancho Alegre: hearing, June 26, 7*b*; Sancho Alegre sentenced to death, July 10, 7*b*; King Alfonso expresses desire for commutation of sentence, Sept. 3, 6*b*; sentence commuted, 4, 5*c*
Birthday — reception at London embassy arranged, May 16, 9*a*; held, 20, 9*a*; celebrated, 17, 11*a*
France, visit to : see under FRANCE —Spain
Sapène, M.—bequest by: validity of will upheld, July 16, 7*a*
Yachting — *Hispania* not to compete in Cowes week, July 30, 11*d*
at Madrid, on Franco-Spanish relations, Oct. 9, 6*a*; —at Paris, on Franco-Spanish relations, May 8, 8*b*
on Franco-Spanish relations (int.), May 8, 8*a*
ALFORD, Mr. B. H.—"Jewish History and Literature under the Maccabees and Herod" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*
ALFORD, Mrs. Emma—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
ALFORD, John—"Poems" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 264*b*
ALGARA, Señor (Mexico) — on presidential election (int.), Nov. 11, 8*a*
ALGER, Miss Rose—will, June 17, 11*c*
ALGERIA :—
Iron ore deposits—Bou-Kadra, Kouif, and Djebel Onk mines : arrangements for working : particulars, Oct. 20, 17*e*; —Ouenza mine : proposed working : agreement arranged between Société d'Études and International Syndicate, Oct. 20, 17*e*; protest by German members of Société d'Etudes reported, 27, 20*e*
Viticulture — vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey: annual statement, Nov. 18, 20*e*; (l.), Dec. 31, 75*d*
ALGIERS—"notes," Dec. 2, 11*b*; —port: improvements announced (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c*; May 28, 26*d*; special article ("Improvements of the port of Algiers: new extension scheme"), July 17, 16*c*

ALGOA Bay — breakwater, new : construction proposed (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*
ALGOMA Central Terminals (Ltd.) — bond issue announced, Mar. 19, 16*f* ; 25, 3*c* ; issue, 26, 16*d*
ALHAMBRA Theatre, Jan. 6, 10*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; Feb. 10, 10*e* ; 17, 10*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; Mar. 24, 8*f* ; 31, 10*a* ; April 21, 10*e* ; 28, 10*d* ; May 2, 8*d* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 12*a* ; 7, 10*c* ; 10, 8*f* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 11*f* ; 26, 10*f* ; June 9, 12*f* ; 26, 10*f* ; July 7, 12*e* ; 8, 4*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 23, 11*c* (e.e.) ; Sept. 29, 10*e* ; Oct. 3, 6*d* ; 4, 10*d* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*e* ; 13, 12*c* ; Nov. 29, 6*c* ; Dec. 6, 6*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; *Daily Mirror* Christmas pudding fund for poor children : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Dec. 6, 6*d*
Musical director appointed, April 8, 6*f*
ALHUCEMAS, Marquis (Spain)—at international law congress (Madrid), on Sir M. de Bunsen, Oct. 3, 5*d*
ALI, Lion of Yanina (art., " The lion of Yanina "), Mar. 7, 7*c*
ALIANZA Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 9, 17*e* ; Oct. 3, 16*a* ; —meeting, May 23, 16*f* ; —report, May 12, 13*b*
ALIENS—Act : white slave traffic : see under WHITE slave traffic ; —admission : London, port of : statistics for September, Oct. 15, 4*e* ; —Bill (Mr. O'Grady's) : see under PARLIAMENT
Criminals — expulsion : deportation recommended, Jan. 29, 2*f* ; Feb. 5, 3*e* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 4*c* ; 19, 4*e* ; 20, 2*f* ; June 6, 3*f* ; 7, 5*e* ; Nov. 20, 4*e* ; Dec. 5, 4*c* ; 17, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; orders : judicial comments, April 17, 5*d* ; statistics, Aug. 26, 9*f* ; disobeying orders : prosecution, May 17, 5*d* ; report (blue-book), June 10, 6*b*
Employers, treatment by : Sir G. Woodman (s.), Aug. 13, 4*e*
Immigration — German woman and family : rejected at port of London (disease), Aug. 26, 9*f* ; —regulations : evasion by means of first-class travelling (art., " Undesirable immigrants : importation as a systematic business "), Aug. 21, 2*e* ; —Russian woman and children : rejected (disease), Sept. 17, 3*c* ; —statistics for six months ended June (Parlt. paper), Aug. 26, 9*f*
Lunatics : cost : finance committee of London county council, Dec. 1, 65*d* ; —naturalization : see under NATURALIZATON ; —passenger traffic between United Kingdom and ports outside Europe and Mediterranean : statistics for six months ended June 30, Aug. 26, 9*f* ; —Teschno, Rosa : application to Alien Immigration Board, Jan. 6, 13*e* ; —women : voluntary repatriation : National Vigilance Association's scheme accepted by Home Office, Sept. 24, 5*e*
ALIGARH University, proposed (Mahomedan)—All-India Moslem League, London : report quoted, July 14, 7*c*
ALI Inman, Syed—on India : autonomy, suggested (s.), April 19, 7*f*
ALI Mahomed Khan Kamariji (Persia) — instigation of attack on *gendarmerie* near Kazerun attributed, Nov. 24, 7*b* ; Dec. 5, 7*e*
ALINGTON, Lord—leaving for Cairo, Feb. 6, 9*a* ; returning from Egypt, Mar. 14, 11*a*
ALINGTON, Rev. C. A. :—
at Headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4*a*
on Oxford University — divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 10, 13*e* ; 27, 3*d*
ALINGTON, Evelyn Lady — leaving for Bombay, Dec. 18, 11*a*
ALINGTON, Mrs. Hester—on National Union of Women Workers : resolution respecting women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 26, 10*b*
ALIPA, Teed — " Jungle Track and Paddy-Field to Rubber Plantation and Palm Grove, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c*
ALISON, Mr. A.—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on heat accumulators (E.S.), May 28, 26*d*
ALISON, Mr. R. E. — altimeter : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c*
ALIWAL, battle of—16th Lancers : dinner to celebrate : arrangements, Jan. 15, 4*c* ; given, 29, 9*b*
ALIX, Gen. (France)—appointed to command 16th army corps, Oct. 17, 8*a* ; appointed to command 13th army corps, 31, 8*c*
ALI Yusef, Sheikh—death, Oct. 27, 11*c*
ALLAGAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, April 14, 17*d* ; report, 26, 23*c*
ALLAHABAD—new bridge : particulars (E.S.), May 7, 29*d*
ALLAN, Mr. Alexander — death, Mar. 14, 11*c*
ALLAN, Mr. J. M.—biographical ; appointed managing director of Cammell Laird and Company's works at Sheffield and Penistone, Sept. 18, 15*a*
ALLAN, Miss Maud—proposed dancing performance in Calcutta : Indian opinion, Sept. 8, 6*c* ; Calcutta European Defence Association : protest to commissioner of police, 9, 4*e* ; Rt. Rev. G. A. Lefroy, Bp. of Calcutta (l.), Oct. 9, 6*e* ; reply to criticisms, Nov. 5, 10*e* ; gives dancing performance in Bombay, 25, 8*c* ; accident, 26, 7*c*
ALLAN (J. and R.) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 16*d*
ALLAN Line Steamship Company (Ltd.)—services : Glasgow and Liverpool to Montevideo and Buenos Ayres service : acquired by Donaldson Line, Sept. 12, 16*f* ; Plymouth and Canada : resumed, May 12, 4*b* ; —Surrey Commercial Docks : see under LONDON, Port of ;—vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
ALLARDICE, Mr. David W.—will, Nov. 13, 11*c*
ALLARDYCE, Mr. W. L.—leaves Melbourne for England, Dec. 26, 9*a*
ALLARTON, Miss Gertrude—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : Employers' and Servants' Enquiry Association (l. quoted), April 29, 6*c*
ALLBUTT, Sir T. C.—receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c* ; re-elected representative of Cambridge University on General Medical Council, 15, 3*e* (e.e.) ; appointed member of medical research committee, June 23, 5*d*
at Summer School of Latin, on teaching of classics ; corrects *The Times* Educational Supplement summary (Oct. 7, 154*c*) (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175*c*
on Mental Deficiency Bill (with others) — letter to Mr. R. McKenna, June 12, 4*a*

ALLDAYS and Onions Pneumatic Engineering Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 28, 18*e* ; report, Dec. 6, 20*e*
ALLDRIDGE, Mr.—appointment by Messrs. Lever Brothers and Co. after retiring from colonial post on pension : see under PARLIAMENT
ALLEGHANY Valley Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
ALLEN, Miss—at British Medical Association, on prison experiences, July 25, 5*a*
ALLEN, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Archibald J. :—
at Caxton Hall, on treatment of Jewish women in Russia, July 1, 6*b* ;—at Guildhall, on improper literature, Nov. 4, 12*a*
on white slave traffic—Russia : effect of treatment of Jewish girls ; reply to Dr. Hertz (l.), July 3, 4*c*
ALLEN, Mr. C. B. :—
on remedies, proprietary (evid.), April 25, 10*e*; —veronal (int.), Mar. 7, 14*c*
ALLEN, Mr. C. K.—elected Eldon law scholar, Nov. 8, 8*c*
ALLEN, Mr. C. P.—takes 9, Elvaston-place, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; health, April 16, 11*a* ; takes 37, Grosvenor-place, Nov. 12, 11*a* ; not to contest Gloucestershire (Stroud) as Liberal candidate again, Nov. 24, 10*e* (e.e.)
ALLEN, Mr. Charles—elected president of American Sugar Refining Company, July 30, 20*b*
ALLEN, Col. Sir Charles — leaving for New York, Nov. 22, 11*a*
ALLEN, Mr. Charles E.—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster business men's attitude, Nov. 5, 10*a*
ALLEN, Daphne—" The Birth of the Opal. A Child's Fancies " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*b*
ALLEN, Mr. Edgar — defraying cost of building Protestant church at Madrid, Mar. 1, 11*c*
ALLEN, Edward—summoned for non-payment of cab fare, Aug. 20, 2*f*
ALLEN, Mr. Francis—at River Plate House, on Oil Trust (Ltd.) ; resigns directorship, Dec. 12, 16*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Frank—on London Hippodrome licence (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 5*c*
ALLEN, Mr. George T.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
ALLEN, Mr. Henry Marsh—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Aug. 14, 2*f* ; public examination held, Oct. 8, 3*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Herbert—appointed chief constable of Leicester, Feb. 11, 13*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on oilfields, Aug. 7, 18*a* ; 8, 20*a* ; —at Winchester House, on oil supply, Aug. 6, 17*b*
on Baku oil lands : sale (l.), June 23, 22*d* ; correction (l.), July 2, 24*b*
ALLEN, Dr. Hugh P.—at Tunbridge Wells, on musical training, April 23, 16*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Inglis—*If We had Only Known* produced at Queen's Theatre, Nov. 20, 10*e*
ALLEN, Mr. J. E.—on cheques : forgeries (l.), June 23, 19*a*
ALLEN, Mr. J. Gordon—on building trade : increased cost of materials (l.), July 12, 6*c*
ALLEN, Col. James (New Zealand)—farewell dinner at Wellington, Jan. 22, 5*d* ; arriving in London, 29, 9*a* ; arrives, 31,
ALLEN, Col. James (New Zealand) (continued) :—
5*f*, 9*a* ; attends meeting of Committee of Imperial Defence, 7, 6*e* ; to be entertained at luncheon (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d* ; entertained, 14, 7*e* ; entertained at dinner by Liberal Colonial Club, 13, 12*b* ; entertained at dinner at Foreign Office, 27, 6*e* ; received by King, April 11, 9*a* ; attends sitting of Committee of Imperial Defence, 12, 9*e* ; executive committee of Empire Parliamentary Committee entertain members at tea to bid farewell, 16, 11*d* ; leaves for Canada, 19, 11*a* ; speeches in Canada noticed, May 9, 6*a* ; at Auckland, June 4, 7*b* ; entertained at Wellington, 11, 7*c*
Military training, compulsory — prosecution of defaulters : receives deputation, July 7, 7*d* ; statement, 9, 5*b*
at Milton, on naval defence, June 20, 7*c* ; —at Montreal, on imperial defence ; dominion representation on Committee of Imperial Defence, May 2, 5*a* ; —at Ottawa, on imperial naval defence : New Zealand policy ; dominion representatives on Committee of Imperial Defence, May 3, 7*a* ; —at Prince's Restaurant, on imperial defence, Mar. 13, 12*b*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on imperial federation, Mar. 19, 5*e* ; on patriotism, April 16, 14*f* ; —at Wellington, on imperial defence : naval : Pacific, Jan. 22, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—finance : annual statement, Aug. 7, 5*c* ;—Naval Defence Bill, Dec. 4, 7*d* ; —naval policy : financial statement quoted (sp. art., " Political depression in New Zealand "), Oct. 4, 5*d*
on board *New Zealand*, on imperial defence : Pacific, Feb. 4, 5*f* : — defence, imperial : suggested Pacific fleet and New Zealand expeditionary force (int.), Jan. 31, 5*f* ; naval ; imperial squadron (int), June 4, 7*b* ; — imperial relations : executive suggested (s.), June 19, 7*e* ; — naval policy (s.), Oct. 16, 7*e* ; — navy : imperial squadron, proposed (int.), Mar. 28, 9*f* ; —*New Zealand*, cruiser : suggested postponement of cruise : letter to Mr. L. Harcourt, Feb. 7, 6*e*
ALLEN, Mr. P. S.—" Opus Epistotarum Des Erasmi Roterodami " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 349*b*
ALLEN, Mr. Parker R.—death, Jan. 13, 9*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Richard W.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on pumps for use in fens (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*d*
ALLEN, Rev. Roland—" Missionary Principles " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a*
ALLEN, Samuel J.—shooting charge, Aug. 21, 4*c*
ALLEN, Ven. W. C.—on Church of England : candidates for orders : university training (with others, l.), May 7, 6*c*
ALLEN, Mr. W. J.—on Home Rule Bill : suggested exclusion of Ulster (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Co. (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c* ; — manganese steel for railway track work, patent-rolled : catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 23, 24*c* ; —rotary kilns for production of cement clinker : (pamphlet, E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c*

ALLEN (W. H.) and Co.—labour dispute: see under LABOUR — Engineering trade — Bedford; —works: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*c*
ALLENBY, Maj.-Gen. E. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on co-operation of yeomanry with cavalry, Feb. 13, 4*b*; Capt. Oates, 13, 6*c*
ALLENBY, Rear-Adm. R. A. — promoted rear-admiral, Mar. 20, 13*f*
ALLENDALE, Lord — gives dinners, April 26, 12*f*; June 3, 11*b*; health, 9, 11*a*; gives dinner, July 1, 11*b*; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, 11, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—local government: loans, July 10, 12*a*
ALLENSTEIN, Myer, and Davis Okin—bankruptcy fraud charge, Mar. 27, 2*b*
ALLERTON, Lord—73rd birthday, Feb. 17, 9*a*; at King's-cross, on Great Northern Railway; Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 15, 18*e*
ALLEY and Maclellan (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 6, 15*e*
ALLEYN Club—dinner, July 9, 9*b*
ALLEYNE, Mr. Forster — death, Nov. 24, 11*e*
ALLEYN'S College of God's Gift (Dulwich)—funds, surplus: scheme for allocation: details, Jan. 22, 9*d*; —prizes distributed, July 31, 8*c*
ALL for Ireland League: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
ALLFREE, Mr. G. S.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
ALLGEMEINE Elektricitäts-Gesellschaft—pamphlet (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*
ALLHUSEN, Mrs.—sale of work: arrangements, Nov. 5, 11*b*
ALLIANCE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 27, 17*a*; Nov. 20, 18*e*; report, April 3, 16*d*; meeting, 17, 19*b*; underwriter: change, Dec. 26, 11*d*
ALLIANCE Française—British Federation: meetings at St. Andrews, May 12, 3*e*; —lecture delivered, Nov. 21, 7*e*
ALLIANCE Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 18, 20*a*; Oct. 17, 18*e*; financial condition discussed, 24, 16*e*
ALLIANCE of Honour—meeting, April 23, 14*e*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 25, 16*a*; —report, April 26, 23*c*
ALLIANCE Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 17, 48*e*; July 28, 19*d*; Sept. 13, 17*a*
ALLIED Brewery Trades' Association—dinner given, Feb. 10, 12*f*
ALLIN, Tom—theft charge, Dec. 3, 4*d*; 10, 6*d*
ALL-INDIA Moslem League — Aga Khan to resign (sp. art., "The All-India Moslem League: resignation of leaders"), Oct. 31, 7*d*; letters explaining decision quoted, Nov. 8, 7*d*; —conference (Lucknow): held, Mar. 24, 5*a*; special article ("Mahomedan feeling in India"), April 19, 7*f*; —congress (Agra): held, Dec. 31, 61*c*; —constitution: new draft considered by council, Jan. 1, 5*f*; —policy: Aga Khan (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 7*d*
ALL-INDIA Moslem League, London — Mr. Ameer Ali, Mr. C. A. Latif, and Mr. A. S. M. Anik resign (sp. art., "The All-India Moslem League: resignation of the leaders"), Oct. 31, 7*d*; dissensions: Indian comment, Nov. 5, 7*a*: Mr. Ameer Ali's
ALL-INDIA Moslem League, London (continued):—
resignation: United Provinces branch passes resolution, 13, 7*e*; meeting held at Caxton Hall: resolutions passed, 18, 7*c*; reconstituted: Mr. Ameer Ali, Mr. C. A. Latif, and Mr. A. S. Anik withdraw resignations; Aga Khan accepts honorary presidery, Dec. 12, 7*c*; Mr. Ameer Ali (l. quoted), 11, 8*b* (e.e.); Messrs. Wazir Hasan and Mohamed Ali return to Delhi: demonstrations, 26, 5*e*; —meeting, July 15, 7*e*; —report, 14, 7*c*; —Zanzibar: administration: representations to Colonial Office, Nov. 5, 7*e*
on Africa, South: Indians: position of wives: correspondence with Colonial Office, Oct. 25, 7*a*; —Cawnpore religious dispute: telegram to Lord Hardinge, Oct. 21, 7*c*; —Turkish war: outrages on Mahomedans: letter to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 18, 5*b*; powers' note to Turkey: passes resolution, Jan. 23, 6*a*
ALL-INDIAN South African League—Lord Crewe to receive deputation, Dec. 1, 67*b*; receives 2, 13*b*; meeting held, 24, 5*a*
ALLIS-CHALMERS Manufacturing Company—formed, Mar. 18, 19*b*; —law case, May 2, 3*c*
ALLISON, Sir Robert:—
"Lectures and Addresses" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215*b*
on Parliament Act—working (l.), May 27, 10*a*
ALLMAND, Mr. A. J.—"The Principles of Applied Electro-Chemistry" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*c*
ALLOA—gas works: new gas holder installed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*a*
ALLOM, Mr. C. C.—yachting: willing to challenge for America Cup: *New York Herald* statement, Mar. 17, 44*e*
ALLOM, Sir Charles — knighted, June 3, 9*f*; leaving for New York, Nov. 22, 11*a*
ALLOTMENTS: see under SMALL holdings
ALLOTT, Mr. J. R. L.—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on Proto Fleuss-Davis rescue apparatus (E.S.), June 11, 28*a*
ALLPRESS, Miss Susannah—will, Mar. 28, 11*f*
ALL Saints' Hospital (Vauxhall-bridge-road)—ball in aid: date, Oct. 18, 11*b*; arrangements, Dec. 8, 13*b*
ALL Saints' Institute (Poplar)—bazaar in aid: held, Dec. 12, 11*a*
ALL-SERVICE Pension Association of Civil Servants—meeting, June 20, 10*b*
ALLSOP, Catherine—will (law case), Oct. 21, 3*b*
ALLSOPP, Mr. Frederick — will, June 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.)—finance: capital reduction and alteration of articles sanctioned, Mar. 12, 22*c*; 28, 19*f*; scheme sanctioned, June 11, 23*f*; —liquidation: correspondence, Mar. 26, 16*e*; —meetings announced, Mar. 7, 19*c*; held, 12, 22*c*; —Showells Brewery Company, relations with: combination proposed (sp. art., "A brewery scheme: Allsopps and Showells"), Oct. 30, 15*c*; (circular): our Leamington correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 21*e*; scheme approved, 30, 16*e*; —staff: appointment of university men: Mr. Calder (statement), Oct. 3, 10*d*

ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23*d*
ALMA, battle of the—anniversary: Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1st Batt: special parade, Sept. 22, 25*d*; —O'Connor, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. (s.), Sept. 22, 25*d*
ALMADA, Senhor José d' (Portugal) — on Liberia: labour recruiting for Principe; sleeping sickness (l.), Jan. 1, 5*f*
ALMANACS, bijou: see under PUBLICATIONS
ALMARAZ, Dr., Cardinal Archbp. of Seville —action respecting Canon Roca's article in *Gaceta del Norte*, Jan. 23, 5*a*
ALMA-TADEMA, Miss Lawrence — fraud upon: prosecution, Feb. 20, 4*f*
ALMA-TADEMA, late Sir Lawrence — contents of residence: sale arrangements, May 5, 3*e*; 17, 10*b*; 19, 9*c*; sold, June 10, 11*c*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 8*f* (e.e.); 14, 5*a*
Exhibition of paintings: see under ART—Exhibitions
Memorial — committee: meeting, Nov. 22, 11*c*
Pictures sold — "Love's Jewelled Fetter" (1,900 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —"Sculpture Gallery, The" (2,600 guineas), May 30, 5*e*
Work—Sir E. Poynter (s.), May 5, 5*e*
ALMEIDA, Dr. (Portugal)—accepts invitation to form ministry, Jan. 6, 5*e*; fails, 8, 5*d*
ALMEIDA, Capt. Dom João d' (Portugal)—imprisonment: medical examination respecting sanity, July 24, 7*e*; reported at Lisbon, Oct. 23, 7*b*; arrested, 31, 7*c* (e.e.)
ALMEIDA, Dr. S. Osorio de (Brazil)—at Club de Engenharia, on Brazil: engineering: contracts abroad (S.A.S.), April 29, 10*a*
ALMONDS—supply: shortage, May 17, 21*f*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 20*d*
ALOYSIUS, Rev. Father—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 26, 5*e*
"ALPHA"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: supply of drugs (l.), Jan. 13, 8*e*
"ALPHA"—on stock exchange: "gambling" (l.), Nov. 22, 18*b*
ALPHONSE, Mr. Richard—death, June 10, 5*d*
ALPINE Sports Club—dinner, June 6, 11*b*
ALPS—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS—Mountaineering; —Italy, walk into: described (sp. art., "In Hannibal's footsteps: the approach to Italy from the Alps"), July 19, 7*f*; —mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING; —railways: new proposals outlined (E.S.), May 28, 26*d*
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Associations and press law—proposals for suppression of pro-French agitation reported, May 17, 7*a*; German press comments, 19, 5*d*; debate in Diet: censure motion passed; Herr Mandel (s.); Baron Zorn von Bulach (s.), 24, 39*b*; protest resolution passed by Upper House, 30, 7*c*; in Reichstag: interpellations announced, 28, 7*b*; 30, 7*c*; discussed, 31, 7*b*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 31, 7*b*; discussed, June 2, 7*c*; Dr. van Calker (s.), 2, 7*c*; Herr Mandel (s.), 2, 7*c*; Herr Haas (s.), 2, 7*c*; inquiry respecting disclosure at Strassburg: M. Bourson fined, 13, 5*b*
Bomb outrage—at Kronenburg, Dec. 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
ALSACE-LORRAINE (continued):—
Conference (Berne) — resolution passed; French comment, May 19, 5*d*
Diet—sitting, April 24, 5*a*
Electricity supply — joint municipal and private enterprise (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*e*
Franco-German relations: see under FRANCE—Germany
Great Britain — Englishman expelled, July 3, 7*e*
Military incidents:—
Dettweiler — Lieut. von Forstner attacks cobbler, Dec. 3, 8*c*
Schlettstadt Alsatians insulted by German officers, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Zabern — demonstration against Lieut. von Forstner, Nov. 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*b*; Lieut. von Forstner sentenced to period of detention, 22, 7*b*; previous provocation reported, 22, 7*b*; French opinion, 24, 7*b* (e.e.); in Reichstag: interpellation; statement by Gen. von Falkenhayn (s.), 29, 7*b*; differences between civil and military authorities announced, 29, 7*b*; civilians arrested by military, Dec. 1, 68*a*; town council's protests, 1, 68*a*; illegality alleged, 1, 68*a*; German opinion, 1, 68*a*; press comments, 1, 68*a*; French representations denied, 1, 68*a*; French opinion, 1, 68*b*; 2, 7*b*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 1, 68*a*; 2, 7*b*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; Emperor William confers with Lieut.-Gen. von Falkenhayn, 2, 7*b*; Zabern town council expected to resign, 3, 8*c*; Reichstag: interpellations discussed, 2, 7*b*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; censure motion voted, 5, 8*a*; German opinion, 5, 8*a*; discussed on estimates, 11, 7*a*; Emperor William receives Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, Count Wedel, and Gen. von Deimling, 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*d*; French opinion, 5, 8*b* (e.e.); Zabern garrison to be withdrawn, 6, 8*d*; withdrawn, 8, 10*a*; rumours of Lieut. von Forstner's resignation, 8, 10*a*; court-martial: postponed, 10, 7*b*; held, 12, 7*c*; 20, 8*c*; recruits sentenced, 12, 7*c*; Lieut. von Forstner sentenced, 20, 8*c*; Col. von Reuter: court-martial probable, 20, 8*c*; protest by chief of Berlin police, 23, 7*b*; government inquiry ordered, 26, 6*b*; German press comment, 24, 5*c*; Herr von Jagow's report to Prussian government, 30, 5*b* (e.e.); shooting incident (practical joke supposed), 29, 5*f*; —Barrès, M. Maurice (add.), Dec. 9, 7*a* (e.e.); —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 2, 7*b*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 7*a*; 11, 7*a*; constitutional position: see under GERMANY — Constitution; — Calker, Prof. von (s.), Dec. 2, 7*b*; —Falkenhayn, Gen. von (s.), Dec. 2, 7*b*; 11, 7*a*; —Fehrenbach, Herr (s.), Dec. 2, 7*b*; — Weill, Herr (s.), Dec. 5, 8*b*; — Zorn von Bulach, Herr (int.), Dec. 9, 7*a*
Mining — statistics for 1911 and 1912 (E.S.), May 14, 21*c*

ALSACE-LORRAINE (continued) :—
Press — *Matin, Le* : circulation prohibited, April 1, 7*d* ; —*Nouvelliste, La* : libel action against *Rheinisch-Westfälische Zeitung*, Nov. 14, 7*b*
ALSTON, Mr. B. F.—to take charge of British legation at Peking, April 26, 9*c* ; appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
ALSTON, Dom Cyprian—appointed prior of Benedictine Monastery at East Dulwich, Oct. 2, 10*c*
ALSTON, Mr. James—candidature as Labour candidate for Glasgow (Camlachie) approved by Labour party, Aug. 16, 6*d* (e.e.)
ALT, Miss — health ; appeal, Jan. 16, 5*b*
ALTAMONT, Lord — leaving for British East Africa, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; leaves for Mombasa, 10, 9*a*
ALTARAS, Mr. Ezra—will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
ALTHEAT Company (Ltd.) — pamphlet (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
ALTHORP, Lord — 21st birthday, May 23, 11*a* ; celebration arrangements, 27, 11*a* ; June 7, 11*a* ; Lord Spencer entertains tenantry, 10, 11*a* ; receives presentations, June 11, 11*a*
ALTIMETER—particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c*
ALTMAN, Mr. Benjamin—death ; biographical, Oct. 9, 9*c* ; bequest to York Metropolitan Museum, 15, 7*f*
ALTMANN, Mr. Samuel—arrest : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Emigration
ALTON—Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College : see that title
ALTON, Mrs. Lester — record for rifle shooting, Sept. 8, 10*f*
ALTO Parana Development Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, Jan. 6, 18*c*
ALUMINIUM—antoxalumite : see ANTOXALUMITE ; —bus-bars : particulars (E.S.), June 18, 24*c* ; —Canadian Aluminium Company : agreements with foreign companies : Mr. A. Davis (evid.), Jan. 16, 16*f* ; —corrosion : Dr. G. H. Bailey (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*f* ; —electrical conductors, use for : see under ELECTRICITY — Conductors ; —gas trade : use discussed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c* ; —motors : see under MOTORS
ALUMINIUM Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, June 17, 20*f*
ALUSH Lohya (Turkey) — reported in command at Skutari. April 16, 8*a*
ALVAREZ, Señor Melquiades (Spain) — to form reform party, Oct. 25, 7*e*
at Madrid, on Republican reform party's policy (to support Romanones' ministry), Oct. 24, 7*c* ; — at Seville, on King Alfonso ; republicanism, Jan. 14, 5*a*
in Chamber, on ministerial policy, June 7, 7*b*
ALVENSLEBEN, Count Frederick J. — death, Sept. 18, 9*e*
ALVERSTONE, Lord — offers prizes for essay by members of National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs, Jan. 11, 11*d* (e.e.) ; health, 28, 9*a* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 9*a* ; 31, 7*f* ; Feb. 1, 11*a* ; 3, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; expected to resume duties (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10*c* ; health, April 29, 11*a* ; May, 13, 9*a* ; June 2, 11*a* ; resignation of post as Lord Chief Justice : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; reports denied, Oct. 1, 6*e* ; resignation, 16, 8*e* ; appreciation (art., " Legal changes : Lord
ALVERSTONE, Lord (continued) :—
Alverstone : an appreciation "), 20, 8*a* ; created viscount, 20, 8*a* ; retirement from office of Lord Chief Justice ; created viscount ; acknowledges letters received, Nov. 4, 11*b* ; granted pension, 15, 14*e*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 8*c*
Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 12, 5*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*c*
on judges — retiring age (evid.), May 3, 5*c*
ALVES, M. de P. Rodrigues (Brazil)—leaving London for Rio de Janeiro, Feb. 4, 9*a*
AMALGAMATED Asbestos Corporation (Ltd.) —bonds : exchange arrangements, Feb. 3, 17*f*
AMALGAMATED Association of Operative Cotton Spinners — political fund : ballot result, Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —report, June 6, 18*d*
AMALGAMATED Copper Company — sued in United States supreme court, Mar. 5, 21*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 17, 51*b* ; April 18, 21*b* ; July 18, 21*b* ; Oct. 17, 19*b*
AMALGAMATED Land and Mortgage Companies (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 27, 14*f* ; June 16, 19*c* ; —land sales : profits : statistics, Mar. 8, 20*c* ; Sept. 11, 17*d* ; Oct. 18, 20*b* ; Nov. 19, 22*d* (e.e.) ; Dec. 4, 13*e* ; —prospectus, May 2, 17*c*
AMALGAMATED Musicians' Union — law cases, June 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*f* ; 20, 4*a* ; Nov. 12, 3*e* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 4*a*
AMALGAMATED Press (Ltd.) — dividend ; bonus share issue, Oct. 28, 18*f* ; —law cases (leaflets in periodicals), Aug. 1, 3*e* ; (competition), Dec. 13, 3*d* ; 15, 3*b* ; —libel action against, Dec. 18, 3*d* ; —meeting, Dec. 20, 19*a*
AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia (Ltd.) — meetings, Jan. 4, 17*a* ; meetings of shareholders ; reconstruction proposal : resolutions passed, July 2, 24*e* ; 15, 20*d* ; 30, 18*d* ; details, 15, 19*e* ; 15, 20*d* ; Sir Abe Bailey's contracts : discussion, 2, 24*e* ; 15, 20*d* ; Mr. P. Lindley (s.), 30, 18*d* ; liquidation : notices of dissent lodged, Aug. 7, 17*e* ; statement by liquidator, 11, 18*b*
AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia (1913) (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 12, 18*d*
AMALGAMATED Society of Dyers, Bleachers, Finishers, and Kindred Trades—law cases, Aug. 14, 2*f* ; Oct. 18, 3*d*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers — council, executive : evicted from offices, 110, Peckham-road, Jan. 2, 10*f* ; —law case, April 24, 22*c* ; —political fund : ballot result, Dec. 4, 6*c* ; — secretary : Mr. J. Burns nominated, April 12, 10*b* ; withdraws candidature, 15, 6*e*
AMALGAMATED Society of Railway Servants —committee, executive : meeting, Mar. 4, 8*c* ; —General Railway Workers' Union and United Pointsmen and Signalmen's Society : fusion : see NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen ; —National Union of Railwaymen : see that title ; —Nicholson, John : breaking windows at Union House charge : see NICHOLSON, John ; —report, June 21, 5*c*
AMALGAMATED Society of Telephone Employees — conference (Glasgow) : held, Mar. 22, 3*f* ; —Labour party, affiliation to : proposal negatived, Mar. 22, 3*f*

AMALGAMATED Tea Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, May 1, 17*e*; report, 6, 21*b*
AMALGAMATED Union of Cooperative Societies — conference (Leeds) held, Mar. 25, 8*e*
AMALGAMATED Union of Hotel, Club, and Restaurant Workers — club (Soho) proposed: meeting in support, Nov. 3, 5*d*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 11, 17*d*; April 11, 17*a*; July 4, 19*a*; Oct. 10, 16*e*; —reports, Mar. 18, 17*d*; April 24, 19*c*; Sept. 9, 13*a*
AMAN, Mr. F. T. — at Liverpool Engineering Society, on pipe subways for streets (E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*c*
AMAN, Mr. Frank G.:—
at Waterloo station, on London and South-Western Railway: new capital, Feb. 8, 18*e*
on London and South-Western Railway — administration (l.), Feb. 3, 16*d*
AMARAL Sutherland and Co. (Ltd.) — law case, July 10, 22*c*
AMATEUR Athletic Association — Africa, South: visit of team: see under ATHLETICS; —championships: see under ATHLETICS; —competitions: see under ATHLETICS; —meeting (general): held, April 21, 13*a*; — Olympic games (Berlin): scheme of preparation: see under OLYMPIC games — Great Britain; —Olympic novice trials and scratch races: proposed allocation of medals for: arrangements, July 19, 13*f*; —report, April 21, 13*a*
AMATEUR Fencing Association — Olympic games (Berlin): scheme of preparation: see under OLYMPIC games—Great Britain
AMATEUR Rowing Association—committee: meeting, Mar. 13, 13*d*; April 19, 13*f*(a.e.); —meetings, Aug. 13, 13*c*; Dec. 22, 13*d*
AMATEUR Stage Club — Bryn-y-Menai House of Rest: performance in aid: arrangements, May 16, 9*b*; —London (East) work: performance in aid: arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b*
AMATEUR Swimming Association — committee meeting, Sept. 15, 13*b*; — Olympic games (Berlin): scheme of preparation: see under OLYMPIC games — Great Britain — Swimming
AMAZON (river) — voyage described (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 5*a*
AMAZON Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —report, May. 28, 19*a*
AMAZON Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 20*d*; meeting, 19, 20*d*
AMAZON Valley: see under AMERICA, South
AMBASSADORS — attacks on: Sir Cecil Spring-Rice: see under SPRING-RICE, Sir Cecil
AMBASSADORS' Theatre — opening date, May 29, 10*e*; opening announced, June 2, 12*f*; opened, 6, 10*d*; performances, July 7, 12*e*; 11, 8*d*; 21, 12*c*; 25, 14*e*; Aug. 4, 9*e*; 11, 10*f*; 29, 7*d*; Sept. 12, 12*e*; 15, 10*a*; 22, 26*c*; Oct. 18, 8*e*; 22, 10*e*; Nov. 10, 6*b*; Dec. 2, 12*d*
AMBER Size and Chemical Company (Ltd.) —law case, June 10, 3*b*
AMBLER, Miss Harriet — will, Feb. 24, 8*b*
AMBLER, Louis — "The Old Halls and Manor Houses of Yorkshire" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*
AMBLESIDE — Roman camp: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AMBOSIUS, Archimandrite — on Jews: ritual murder (evid.), Oct. 28, 7*b*
AMBRYM island — volcano: see under VOLCANOES
AMEER Ali, Mr. — resigns presidency of London All-India Moslem League (sp. art., "The All-India Moslem League"), Oct. 31, 7*d*; Indian comment, Nov. 5, 7*a*; Lord Roberts (l. quoted), 8, 7*e*; United provinces branch passes resolution, 13, 7*e*; withdraws resignation, Dec. 12, 7*c*; (l. quoted), 11, 8*b* (e.e.)
AMEGLIO, Lieut.-Gen. (Italy) — appointed governor-general of Tripoli and Cyrenaica, Oct. 15, 7*f*
AMELIA, Queen — message of sympathy on death of Duke of Abercorn, Jan. 6, 9*b*; witnesses *From the Manger to the Cross* at Royal Albert Hall, 6, 9*a*; attends children's entertainment, 9, 9*a*; opens bazaar in Caxton Hall, 15, 9*a*; visits Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 25, 11*a*; visits New Hospital for Women, 30, 9*a*; visits Queen Mary at Buckingham Palace, Feb. 10, 11*a*; opens exhibition of Royal Amateur Art Society, 25, 9*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, Mar. 1, 9*a*; 29, 11*a*; attends Baden-Powell Girl Guides' meeting, April 16, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra at Marlborough House, 22, 11*a*; visits King and Queen, 30, 9*a*; present at sale in aid of Richmond Hospital, May 10, 9*a*; visits Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 22, 11*a*; attends concert at Grosvenor House, 28, 11*a*; visits King George V. and Queen Mary, June 3, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; visits London Opera House, 7, 11*a*; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, 9, 11*a*; opens exhibition at Richmond, 18, 11*a*; distributes prizes at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 21, 14*b*; opens bazaar in aid of St. John's House for Poor Girls, July 10, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, 17, 9*a*; at Folkestone, Aug. 13, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; to attend reception at Mansion House, Dec. 5, 11*a*; opens *Evening News* doll show, 9, 11*c*; to open fête at Royal Horticultural Hall, 16, 11*b*; opens, 18, 11*b*; to visit West London Hospital, 24, 9*a*; visits West London Hospital, 29, 9*d*
"Recollections of Queen Amelia of Portugal, The"—publication announced, Dec. 2, 8*c*; report contradicted: Count de Figueró (l.), 9, 11*b*
AMELIA Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 10, 20*e*; meeting, 21, 16*f*
AMERICA — Pan-Americanism: see PAN-AMERICANISM
AMERICA, Central:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Railways — International Railways of Central America: dividends, Feb. 5, 20*d*; April 18, 20*a*; Aug. 7, 19*b*; Nov. 4, 19*c*
United States — policy (sp. art., "The democrats and the Monroe doctrine"), Sept. 3, 5*d*; protectorate policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 10*d*; 9, 7*c*; 13, 8*c*; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), 13, 8*c*
Unrest — reported, Feb. 8, 7*d*; — United States: warships dispatched, Feb. 8, 7*d*; policy: intervention prospects discussed, Mar. 4, 7*e*

AMERICA, Latin :—
Federation — special article (" Federalism in Latin America," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 1*a*
History — Señor Augustin Edwards (s., S.A.S.), April 29, 5*b*; —special article (" The international congress of historical studies," S.A.S.), April 29, 5*b*
Investments — United States policy : Dr. W. Wilson (add.); Mr. R. Fleming (l.), Nov. 14, 18*e*; Mr. O. H. Edinger (l.), 19, 21*b*
Metals—output : estimates for 1912 (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11*b*
Oil—British interests : *New York Sun* (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 8*d*
Revolutions — cause (sp. art., " Revolutions in Latin-America : their nature and causes," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 1*a*; —Cuevas, Señor Enrique (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*a*
United States policy — right of intervention : Señor Capella y Pons (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*c*; —aliens, rights of : to be discussed at Pan-American congress ; Mr. Bryan's attitude, Dec. 16, 7*e* (e.e.); —concessions, attitude towards foreign : see under MONROE doctrine; — Haldane, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*; United States opinion, 29, 7*d*; — Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine ; —Page, Mr. W. Hines (s.), Dec. 8, 10*d*; —San Domingo supervision of elections : see under SAN DOMINGO ; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow; declaration, Mar. 12, 7*c*; (s.), Oct. 28, 8*a*
AMERICA, South :—
Administration — special article (" Administration in South America : excessive centralization," S.A.S.), July 29, 1*a*
Agriculture — diseases and pests : sanitary police service to be established (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*b*
Amazon valley — development (sp. art., " Amazon valley developments," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a*; (" The development of the Amazon valley," S.A.S.), June 24, 1*a*; — expedition, technical : objects (art., " Expedition to the Amazon Valley : technical and industrial objects "), Feb. 26, 8*c*; —natives, treatment of : see under AMERICA, South
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Bibliography — special articles (" South American bibliography," S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a*; (S.A.S.), June 24, 4*b*; (S.A.S.), July 29, 2*a*; (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 2*c*; (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c*
Bismuth—production (sp. art., " Bismuth in South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 9*c*
City notes (S.A.S.), May 27, 9*b*; (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*c*, 8*a*; (S.A.S.), July 29, 8*b*; (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 6*b*; (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 6*f*; (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 7*b*; (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 6*b*; (E.S.), Dec. 30, 8*c*
Coal — resources (sp. art., " Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*d*
Companies — trust company : formation announced, Jan. 31, 16*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
AMERICA, South (continued) :—
Englishmen — special article (" Englishmen in South America : William Wheelwright," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 3*a*
Englishwomen—warning to those contemplating residence : correspondence (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 5*c*
Exploration — Dr. H. Rice's expedition (art., " Discoveries in South America : the return of Dr. Rice "), Sept. 24, 6*b*; particulars, Oct. 11, 7*e* (e.e.)
Financial condition — Mr. E. R. Duffield (s.), Dec. 10, 20*c*
Folk-lore : see under FOLK-LORE
Gold — special articles (" Gold in South America : undeveloped possibilities," S.A.S.), May 27, 7*b*; II. (" Colombia "), III. (" Brazil "), Sept. 30, 4*c*; IV. (" The Guianas," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 5*a*
Immigration — Japanese : special articles (" Japanese emigration to South America : assisted schemes," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 2*c*; (" Japanese emigration to South America," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 1*c*
Labour — correspondence (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b*; —shortage (leading art., " The labour problem in South America," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 7*a*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Locusts — extermination : convention signed (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*a*
Maps : see under MAPS
Meat trade — frozen : statistics (sp. art., " Frozen and chilled meat industry : exports from South America," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 4*a*
Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
National development (sp. art., " Nations in the making : some South American conceptions," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 1*a*
Natives, treatment of — Amazon valley : Mr. J. F. Woodroffe (int.), Nov. 25, 7*c*; Brazil excluded from charges, 27, 7*b*; memorial to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 1, 68*b*; Senor Zuluaga's reports : Señor Max Grillo's comments (sp. art., " The Amazon atrocities : Colombian accusations of slavery in the Beni," S.A.S.), 30, 2*a*
Nitrate — special article (" The nitrate deposits of the Pacific Coast," S.A.S.), April 29, 1*a*
Railways — Entre Rios Railway Company and Paraguay Central Railway : effect of agreement (sp. art., " Entre Rios and Paraguay Central : the consolidation "), June 2, 21*e*; —special articles (" The railways of South America ") II. (" The Brazilian system," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1*c*; III. (" The Chilean system," S.A.S.), May 27, 2*a*; IV. (" The Peruvian system," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 3*c*; V. (" The Uruguayan system," illus., S.A.S.), Dec. 29, 2*b*
Revolutions — British subjects : protection of interests (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 3*b*; —cause (sp. art., " Revolutions in Latin-America : their nature and causes," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 1*a*
Travel — Buenos Aires-Asunción through service inaugurated, Oct. 15, 18*e*; (S.A.S.), 28, 1*c*; special article (" Paraguay Central report : opening of the ferry "), 17, 15*c*

AMERICA, South (continued) :—
United States — bank at Buenos Aires : project abandoned, Dec. 30, 13*c* ; —Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine ; —policy : rumours of contemplated protectorate : protests at Costa Rica, July 25, 7*c* ; Mr. T. Roosevelt (s.), Oct. 6, 5*b*
West coast — lighting (" The lighting of the West coast," S.A.S.), April 29, 2*c*
AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Company — plant burned, May 6, 7*c*
AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Research by Women — Ellen Richards prize awarded, May 29. 5*c*
AMERICAN Bar Association—history (art., " The Bar Association "), Sept. 1, 6*e* ; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 2, 7*f* ; —George V., King : message, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; —meeting (Montreal) : held, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; 5, 5*a* ; Mr. Borden welcomes delegates ; Lord Haldane delivers address, 2, 7*f* ; —president elected, Sept. 5, 5*a*
AMERICAN Beet Sugar Company (Ltd.) — directors : changes, May 28, 21*b* ; —management : congress : resolution for investigation introduced, Jan. 7, 20*b*
" AMERICAN bookseller, An "—on United States publishing trade : net book system (l.), Dec. 23, 2*e*
AMERICAN Brake Shoe and Foundry Company — works : new plant completed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*d*
AMERICAN Can Company — president elected, Jan. 3, 16*b* ; bond issue, Feb. 1, 21*b* ; back dividends ; no action taken by directors, 5, 19*b* ; debenture issue : underwriting syndicate notified to take allotment, April 25, 19*b* ; 28, 19*b* ; bonds sold ; syndicate dissolved, June 25, 21*b* ; dividends, Feb. 28, 17*b* ; Sept. 4, 18*b* ; Dec. 5, 19*b* ; anti-trust suit against : see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law
" AMERICAN car " — on motors : Italy : fines on foreign owners (l.), July 2, 16*b*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company — dividends, Mar. 4, 19*b* ; Sept. 4, 18*b* ; Dec. 6, 21*b*
AMERICAN Cities Company — report, Mar. 13, 16*d*
AMERICAN College of Surgeons — congregation : arrangements, Nov. 13, 4*b* ; —fellowships : Sir R. J. Godlee accepts invitation to confer, Sept. 13, 6*d* ; —Royal College of Surgeons of England : address of congratulation, Nov. 13, 4*b*
AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company — anti-trust suit against : see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company — plant : additions : in operation, May 2, 17*a* ; constructing 25,000-ton plant, 30, 18*e* ; —production : statistics, Aug. 12, 20*f* ; —reports, Aug. 28, 14*c* ; Sept. 24, 15*d*, 16*d* ; —sales : statistics, Aug. 12, 20*f* ; Oct. 10, 18*b* ; Dec. 2, 21*c*
AMERICAN Express Company—appointed general European agent for Union Pacific Railway Company (passenger department), Oct. 7, 14*e* ; —dividend, Dec. 4, 21*b*
AMERICAN Freehold Land Mortgage Company of London (Ltd.) — dividend, May 29, 21*a* ; report, 31, 23*d* ; meeting June 12, 20*c*
AMERICAN Institute of Electrical Engineers —meeting (E.S.), July 16, 26*b*
AMERICAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 13*f* ; Sept. 13, 17*a*
AMERICAN Iron and Steel Institute — on United States and Canada : iron and steel production : statistics (E.S.), May 28, 24*b*
AMERICANISTS, International Congress of —volume of proceedings to be published (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*b*
AMERICAN Light and Traction Company—capital : increase voted, Mar. 18, 19*b*
AMERICAN Line (Ltd.)—services : New York to Plymouth and Southampton : alteration in days of departure, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; first-class abolished, Oct. 21, 22*e* ; —vessels : new : passenger steamship being built by Messrs. Harland and Wolff : particulars, Aug. 30, 5*f* ; see also their names under SHIPPING
AMERICAN Locomotive Company—director elected, Aug. 15, 15*b* ; —Providence plant : to be closed, Aug. 23, 3*b* ; — shares sold, Jan. 8, 18*b*
AMERICAN Luncheon Club—dinner arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b* ; given, 5, 11*b*
AMERICAN Mortgage Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 15*b* ; Oct. 16, 21*b*
AMERICAN Museum of Natural History—" Morgan halls " : halls containing collections given by Mr. Morgan to be named, May 26, 5*c*
AMERICAN Pilgrim Society — banquet given at Washington, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*d*
AMERICAN Railways Company of Delaware : see under UNITED States—Railways
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—director elected, Feb. 6, 19*b* ; —dividends, Feb. 6, 19*b* ; May 8, 21*b* ; Nov. 6, 21*b* ; —report, April 7, 15*f* ; 15, 20*c* ; 21*a*
AMERICAN Society in London—thanksgiving day banquet : arrangements, Nov. 21, 11*b* ; given, 28, 7*f*
AMERICAN Society of Mechanical Engineers —visit to Germany announced (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*e* ; meetings (E.S.), 1, 24*c* ; Aug. 27, 20*c* ; Dec. 10, 26*b*
AMERICAN Standard Oil Company—dividend, Jan. 21, 18*b*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—anti-trust suits : see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law : —Beet Sugar Company : see under BEET Sugar Company ; —dividends, Feb. 12, 19*b* ; May 14, 18*b* ; Nov. 12, 19*b* ; — president elected, July 30, 20*b*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—bond issue authorized, Jan. 15, 19*b* ; 31, 19*b* ; rate of exchange fixed, Feb. 14, 18*c* ; —dividends, Mar. 19, 21*b* ; 26, 19*b* ; June 25, 21*b* ; Dec. 17, 22*b* ; —note issue, Oct. 7, 17*b* ; — report, 27, 16*e*, 17*a*
Anti-trust suit : see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law
State purchase — basis of valuation : statement issued by company, Dec. 17, 22*b* ; Postmaster-General (report quoted), 19, 20*b*

AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company (continued) :—
Western Union Telegraph Company, controlling interest in—Postal Telegraph Company petitions to compel sale, Oct. 15, 20*b*; agreement arranged with attorney-general : particulars : Dr. W. Wilson (l. quoted) ; Mr. Vail (views), 22, 15*f*
AMERICAN Thread Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 5, 20*e* ; —income-tax (law case), Feb. 7, 3*a* ; —prosecution under anti-trust law : see under UNITED States — Trusts ; — report, July 10, 18*f*
AMERICAN Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—director resigns, Jan. 8, 18*b* ; directors elected, Aug. 21, 13*b* ; Sept. 20, 18*b* ; —dividends, Feb. 6, 19*b* ; June 6, 21*b* ; Sept. 4, 18*b* ; Dec. 4, 21*b*
AMERICAN Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 16, 20*c* ; —report, Mar. 25, 3*f*
AMERICAN war (1812-1813)—Battle of Chrysler's Farm : centenary celebrated, Aug. 28, 5*c*
AMERICAN Water Works and Guarantee Company—earnings : statistics for year ended April 30, July 2, 24*d* ; —failure : see under UNITED States —Failures ; —finances : plan submitted : provisions, Aug. 27, 16*b* ; —meeting, Aug. 13, 18*f* ; —receivers appointed : position outlined, Sept. 2, 13*f*
AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—
at Finsbury town-hall, on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, July 10, 5*d* ; —at historical congress, on influence of tactical ideas on warfare, April 9, 6*a* ; —at Wellington, on imperial defence : command of Pacific : dominions minister suggested, Oct. 21, 7*c*
n Parliament, on — aeronautics : British military policy, Mar. 21, 8*c* ; Royal Flying Corps : control by general staff suggested, June 14, 12*a* ; —army : estimates ; condition ; officers : promotion from ranks, Mar. 21, 8*c* ; pay of officers and troops, June 14, 12*a* ; — army, territorial : condition, Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —defence, national : invasion, aerial, Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Home Rule, Bill, Jan. 3, 10*f* ; 9, 11*f* ; 12*c* ; 14: 11*d*, *e* ; —House of Lords : reform ; ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*f* ; —labour : minimum wage, Mar. 14, 13*a* ; —living, cost of, Mar. 14, 13*a* ; —Marconi contract : exclusion of tenders by other companies, July 17, 11*b* ; —National Service League's policy, Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. : tribute, June 14, 12*a*
on Marconi contract—history of negotiations (l.), July 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*a*
AMERY, Mrs. L. S.—health, April 5, 11*a*
AMES, Mr. H. B. (Canada)—visits shipbuilding yards in Great Britain, Sept. 18, 5*a*
AMES, Mr. J. C.—" A Child's Day. Four Easy Pieces for Violin and Piano " noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85*c*
AMESBURY—voters' lists, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 30, 4*e*
AMHERST, Miss Sibyl—*Job* : produced at Stratford-on-Avon, Aug. 16, 9*e*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19*e*
AMHERST of Hackney, late Lord — collection of papyri sold, Feb. 28, 9*e*
AMICEL, Mme. Rose — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 6, 7*f*
" AMICUS Usurpationis "—on bar : "devilling " system (l.), May 27, 4*d*
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E., R. C. Bp. of Southwark — silver jubilee of ordination : presentation : meeting held ; Duke of Norfolk (s.), Mar. 13, 12*e* ; contributions to fund, April 2, 8*e* ; July 31, 11*e* ; Franciscan Capuchin friar to tour on behalf, Dec. 1, 75*c*
AMIRA, Prof. (Germany) — at Strasburg, on University degrees, Oct. 21, 7*d*
AMIR-I-MUFAKHAM (Persia) — provokes disturbances at Kerman, Oct. 20, 7*c*
AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
at Peckham, on Post Office employees grievances : Holt report, Nov. 3, 5*c* ; —at trade union congress, on postal employees' grievances, Sept. 6, 8*e*
on civil servants—political restrictions (evid.), April 22, 5*c*
AMMONIA — gas, recovery from : special articles (" Producer gas : problems of ammonia recovery," Fu. N.), Dec. 1, 35*f* ; (" By-products of coal gas manufacture : ammonia," Fu.N.), 1, 37*f* ; —oil, shale : production from (sp. art., " Shale oil : a source of ammonia," Fu. N.), Dec. 1, 34*a* ; —peat : special article (" Peat : carbonization of peat : production of ammonia," Fu. N.), Dec. 1, 30*e* ; —special article (" The by-products of carbonization I. Ammonia : the nitrogen in coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*f*
AMMUNITION — bullets : Mr. Holland's invention : attitude of War Office : Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), July 31, 10*d* ; —trade : foreign company to open branch in England : Mr. S. F. Prest (s.), Mar. 4, 16*f*
AMOOR River Navigation Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : final distribution to bondholders announced, June 5, 22*c*
AMORADHAT, Capt. Prince (Siam) — received by King George V., Nov. 17, 11*a*
AMOS, Mr. Alfred :—
on hop crop : Board of Agriculture returns (l.), Oct. 6, 20*c* ; — land reform : Liberal policy (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 13*a*
AMOS, Mr. J. G. — on railway rates : increase (l.), June 26, 22*e*
AMOS, John—murder charge : see under MURDER—Barton
AMPHLETT, Judge Richard H. — at Birmingham county court, on imprisonment of debtors, Jan. 3, 2*d*
AMPTHILL, Lord—arrives in London, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; leaves for Berlin, May 5, 7*d* ; at Berlin, 7, 7*c* ; 8, 7*b*
at Freemasons' Hall, on international medical congress, Aug. 12, 4*e* ; —at Leeds, on compulsory military training, April 19, 8*a* ; —at Northampton, on compulsory military service, Nov. 20, 7*e* ; —at Prince's Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, July 9, 8*d* (e,e.) ; —at Salters' Hall, on compulsory military training, Feb. 6, 13*f* ; —at Wolverhampton, on National Service League's policy, Mar. 15, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — Africa, South : immigration Act : position of Indians July 31, 10*a* ; —army, territorial :

AMPTHILL, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
condition, Feb. 11, 13*b*; National Service League's policy, April 22, 13*a*; —Bengal: Mr. Hornell's appointment as director of education, Aug. 15, 10*a*, *b*; —defence, national invasion, April 22, 13*a*; —military training, compulsory, Feb. 11, 13*b*
on Africa, South — Immigration Bill (l.), June 20, 7*f*; position of Indians (l.), Aug. 4, 5*b*; Nov. 21, 8*c*
AMRITSAR Bank: see under INDIA — Banking
AMSTAD, Miss Marietta — vocal recital, June 17, 13*f*
AMSTERDAM — fire: see under NETHERLANDS — Fires; —port: extension: particulars of schemes (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*c*; —shipping exhibition: see under SHIPPING—Exhibitions
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald — at New York, Jan. 11, 5*f*; entertained by National Geographic Society; special gold medal presented, 13, 5*d*; lecture in Norwegian at Flensburg prohibited, Nov. 5, 7*b*; Norwegian and Danish comment, 5, 7*b*; veto withdrawn at instance of Prussian government, 10, 7*b*
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
on Arctic expedition: arrangements; finance (int.), Nov. 18, 7*f*; —Scott expedition disaster (views), Feb. 11, 10*c*; 17, 6*a*; anxiety expressed to Sir T. Holland recalled: Mr. F. Evans (l.), 15, 7*f*
AMUR — special article ("The Amur region: Russian policy and yellow labour," R.S.), Aug. 11, 9*b*
AMUR Railway: see under RUSSIA—Railways
AMY, Miss Raymonde — vocal recital, June 11, 10*c*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Company — converters: new plant described (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*; —dividend, Mar. 26, 19*b*; Sept. 24, 17*b*; Dec. 24, 15*b*; — output to be restricted, 27, 15*e*
ANADON, Señor (Argentina) — appointed minister of finance, July 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
ANÆSTHESIA — Dr. G. Le Filliatre (p.) Aug. 7, 8*d*
ANÆSTHETICS — administration: international medical congress: discussion, Aug. 13, 4*a*; —anoci-association: Prof. G. W. Crile (p.); discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 11, 4*a*; —Burkhardt, Dr. L. (p.), Aug. 9, 4*c*; —chloroform, induction period of: correspondence, Jan. 13, 4*d*; Dr. W. Hunter (p.); discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 12, 4*a*; —deaths from: Blumfeld, Dr. (s.), Sept. 13, 10*e*; British Association: report of committee of physiology section, 13, 10*d*; Hewitt, Sir F. (s.), 13, 10*e*; Hill, Mr. L. (s.), 13, 10*e*; McCardie, Dr. (s.), 13, 10*e*; Waller, Dr. A. D. (s.), 13, 10*e*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 9. 4*c*
ANALGESIA — Braun, Dr. A. (p.), Aug. 8, 5*c*; —Buxton, Dr. D. (add.), Aug. 8, 5*c*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 8, 5*c*
ANANTAPUR Gold Field (Ltd.) — report, June 26, 21*b*
ANAPHYLAXIS — Friedberger, Prof. (p.), Aug. 8, 4*b*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 8, 4*b*
ANARCHISTS — conference (Liverpool): held, Mar. 24, 4*e*; —France: congress (Paris): held, Aug. 16, 5*c*; passes resolutions, 19, 3*b*; weekly band parade discontinued at Paris, Sept. 8, 5*b*; —Germany: Maj. Lewinski: murder: see under GERMANY—Crime —Murder; —policy: Mr. G. Barrett (s.), Mar. 24, 4*e*; —Spain: attempt on life of King Alfonso XIII.: see under ALFONSO XIII.
ANATOLI, Mgr. (Russia) — temperance proposals (R.S.), Oct. 20, 2*c*
ANATOLIAN Railway Company: see under TURKEY—Railways
ANATOMY — chin, formation of: Dr. L. Robinson (p.); Prof. G. Elliot Smith (s.); discussed at British Association, Sept. 16, 12*a*; —"subjects," dearth of: Royal College of Surgeons: deputation to Home Office: Sir V. Horsley (s.); Mr. G. H. Makins (s.), Nov. 21, 6*c*; leading article ("The 'subjects' of anatomy"), Dec. 3, 9*d*
ANCASTER, Lady — gives "at home," June 27, 73*b*
on Social Institutes' Union of Girls' Clubs —Saturday afternoon entertainments proposed: appeal, June 4, 6*d*; (l.), 27, 72*b*
ANCASTER, Lord—elected prior of Imperial Chapter of Primrose League, April 10, 8*b*; house party, 15, 11*a*; gives dinners, June, 10, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; July 3, 11*b*; concession to tenants, 22, 14*c*; takes 38, Bryanston-square, Aug. 30, 9*a*; entertains tenants from Drummond and Stobhall estates, Sept. 8, 9*a*; house parties, 22, 25*b*; Dec. 1, 71*a*; 8, 13*a*
in Parliament, on—Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*c*
ANCHOR Line—Cunard Steamship Company and Brocklebank Line, combination of: see under CUNARD Steamship Company
ANCIENT Order of Foresters—high court: held, Aug. 5, 4*e*; 6, 3*f*; 7, 3*c*; 8, 13*f*; 9, 4*f*; —law case, Mar. 19, 3*e*
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—Canadian branch: on Bp. Fallon's address at London, Ontario: passes resolution, Dec. 17, 7*c*; —Castledawson disorders: see under IRELAND—Agitation; — convention, biennial: held, May. 9, 6*d* (e.e.); —Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*f*; —meeting (annual): held, Feb. 20, 12*c*; —membership: statistics, Feb. 20, 12*c*; —oath: Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10*e*; 24, 11*c*; Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), 23, 10*e*; 24, 11*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report, May 9, 6*d* (e.e.); — special article ("The situation in Ireland: the Ancient Order of Hibernians"), Nov. 22, 10*a*
ANDERSON, Lord—biographical, Oct. 31, 8*c*; promotion to Scottish bench expected, 15, 11*e*; 23, 5*c*; appointed, 31, 8*c*; takes oath; takes seat as Senator of College of Justice: title, Nov. 5, 3*d*
ANDERSON, A. L. H.—"Echoes" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b*
ANDERSON, Miss A. M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect on labour conditions (report quoted), June 26, 21*f*
ANDERSON, Alfred Robert — inquest, April 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
ANDERSON, Mr. Andrew M.: see ANDERSON, Lord
ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—appointed to command at Meerut, June 9, 5*b*

ANDERSON, Miss C. G. — "Lays and Legends" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c*
ANDERSON, Miss C. Mary—"A Czarevitch of the Eighteenth Century and Other Studies in Russian History" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 598*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. D. E.:—
at Manchester, on compulsory military training, June 5, 14*b*
on Verruga Peruana—transmission by phlebotomus (l.), July 12, 7*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. David—appointed sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, Mar. 7, 2*e*; appointed K.C., May 12, 3*f*
ANDERSON, Rev. E. P.—death, Nov. 21, 13*e*; boigraphical, 26, 11*d*
ANDERSON, Dr. Francis H.—funeral, Mar. 28, 11*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. George—will, Nov. 1, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Paymaster-in-Chief George W. —will, Oct. 8, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Gerard R. L.—biographical; elected fellow of All Souls College, Oxford University, Nov. 4, 12*b*
ANDERSON, Gen. Harry C.—87th birthday, May 28, 11*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. Henry G.—will, April 1, 11*d*; June 6, 11*d*
ANDERSON, Mrs. Henry G.—acknowledges sympathy, April 3, 9*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. D.:—
at East India Association, on university education in India: English and vernacular languages, Nov. 19, 7*e*
on Latin—pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 64*b*; May 6, 83*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. Edward—on shipping casualties: collisions: disregarding of article 22 of regulations (l.), Nov. 15, 32*c*
at Central (Unemployed) Body for London meeting, on late Mr. Nathaniel L. Cohen: appreciation, Jan. 18, 9*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. S.—at British Association, on sealing electrical conductors in glass, Sept. 18, 4*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. Wemyss—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on refrigeration (p., E.S.), Jan. 29, 24*c*
ANDERSON, John — blackmailing charge, Mar. 3, 3*c*; 8, 3*e*; April 10, 2*f* (e.e.); 11, 3*d*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. John — becomes member of India Office Medical Board, Feb. 28, 5*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. John—appointed secretary to national health insurance commission (England), April 11, 8*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 17, 10*e*
ANDERSON, Sir John—appointed K.C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*; appoints assistant private secretary, Nov. 21, 9*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. John A.—will, Feb. 19, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Rev. John Hendrey—death, Nov. 12, 11*d*; funeral, 17, 11*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. John R.—will, Sept. 26, 7*b*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Joseph—"Recollections of a Peninsular Veteran" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
ANDERSON, Dr. Joseph—retiring as keeper of National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, Mar. 11, 6*b*; civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth S.—appointed member of departmental committee on inshore fisheries, Jan. 27, 4*d*
ANDERSON, Surg.-Gen. Louis—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
ANDERSON, Margaret—procuring charge, Oct. 16, 4*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. R. A.—on Ireland: co-operative dairying (p.), May 21, 5*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. R. Lang — retiring as managing director in Egypt of Aboukir Company, Nov. 17, 20*f*
ANDERSON, Dr. R. M. — reports safety of *Alaska* and *Mary Sachs* to Canadian government, Dec. 26, 4*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Richard and others — obstructing police charge, May 16, 10*f*
ANDERSON, Sir Robert—receives presentation portrait, April 4, 9*a*
on women's suffrage—agitation (l.), Feb. 22, 8*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. S. T. S.—railway accident, Sept. 2, 3*b*
ANDERSON, Dr. Tempest—death, Aug. 29, 7*c*
ANDERSON, Rev. W.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 24, 12*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. C.:—
Nottingham (East)—to be invited to contest as Labour candidate, Feb. 21, 8*d*; selected, 25, 8*f*
at Balham Assembly Rooms (meeting interrupted by members of London Society of Compositors), Mar. 29, 8*b* (e.e.); —at Independent Labour party's conference, presidential address, Mar. 25, 8*c*; —at Lambeth Baths, on Labour party: discipline. Jan. 31, 8*d*; —at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes; Mr. J. Larkin, Dec. 10, 10*a*; (quoted); Mr. Vail (views), Dec. 22, 15*f*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid T.—death, July 11, 9*c*
ANDERSON, Judge William—death, Oct. 15, 11*c*
ANDERSON, Prof. William B.—biographical; appointed professor of imperial Latin in Manchester University, June 19, 11*f*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. William P. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
ANDERSON-PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn—death, July 15, 11*c*
ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 12, 17*a*; 18, 18*e*; Aug. 13, 17*c*; —Trow House acquired, Oct. 4, 18*c*
ANDERTON, Mr. F. R.—at London county council, on provision of baths in London county schools, June 12, 6*c*
ANDERTON, Tom—manslaughter charge, Oct. 22, 12*e*; Nov. 14, 4*c*
ANDOVER—children, poor law: see under CHILDREN — Poor law; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Hungary) — allegations against Dr. de Lukacs, Feb. 19, 5*b*; leadership of opposition party proposed, June 10, 7*d*; forms National Constitutional Party, Sept. 16, 5*e*
in Chamber, on — Turkish war: Austrian policy, June 21, 7*a*
in Hungarian delegation, on—foreign policy, Dec. 10, 7*b*; —Turkish war: Austrian policy, Dec. 10, 7*b*
ANDRÉ, Gen. (France)—health, Mar. 15, 7*c*; death, 19, 5*f*
ANDREA, Senhor (Portugal)—implicated in anti-government conspiracy, April 30, 5*b*
ANDREW, Mr. Alfred A.—will, Sept. 1, 9*e*
ANDREW, Richard D.—inquest, Aug. 2, 8*c*
ANDREW and Hosegood, Messrs.—on Exmoor: forestry experiments (l.) Dec. 17, 12*d*

ANDREWES, Bp.—commemoration service held in Southwark Cathedral, Sept. 26, 2*e*
ANDREWES, Mrs. J. F.—death, Jan. 3, 9*c*
ANDREWS, Charles, and others—theft charge, Mar. 10, 3*f*; 20, 2*b*
ANDREWS, Miss Elizabeth—"Ulster Folk-lore" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 601*a*
ANDREWS, Mr. James C.—will, Feb. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
ANDREWS, Mr. James F.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. W. G.—death, April 18, 11*c*; Mr. Justice Scrutton: comments, 19, 4*b*
ANDREWS, Mr. W. H. (South Africa):—
at Germiston, on Rand labour dispute, July 29, 8*a*
in House of Assembly, on — rand labour dispute (sp. art., "The Johannesburg riots"), July 29, 7*c*
ANDREWS, Walter—burglary charge, Oct. 20, 4*c*
ANDRIE, Capt.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 19, 5*f* (e.e.)
ANDRIVEAU, Mme.—law case, Feb. 11, 4*b*
ANFARGAH Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 16, 19*c*
ANGELA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 19*d*; Oct. 31, 18*f*; report, April 21, 17*a*
ANGELES, Gen. Felipe (Mexico) — dispatched on military mission to Europe, Aug. 4, 5*c*
ANGELHY, Maj. (France)—suppresses attempted mutiny of troops at Rodez, May 24, 39*d*
ANGELICO, Fra—supposed pictures discovered at Chapel of Pope Nicholas V. at Vatican, Feb. 28, 5*e*
"Madonna della Stella": stolen from Convent of San Marco; recovered, July 22, 7*c*
Picture sold — Virgin and child (£4,360), Dec. 2, 7*e*
ANGELL, Mr. Norman—cancels engagement to speak at Miss Douglas's "at home," Feb. 4, 9*a*; lecture arrangements, Oct. 3, 3*c*; 8, 10*c*; entertained at dinner by Liberal Colonial Club, Nov. 1, 5*f*
German universities—to visit, Jan. 25, 5*f*; attitude towards lectures: Dr. E. Sieper (l. quoted), Sept. 9, 3*f*
"War and the Workers" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 1, 5*f*; —at United Service Institution, on war prevention, Oct. 9, 5*f*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on war prevention, Nov. 14, 7*e*
ANGELOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves Sofia for London, May 14, 3*d*
ANGERS, Sir Auguste R. (Canada) — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*d*
ANGINA pectoris—dying doctor's diary: evidence at inquest, June 14, 5*f*
ANGLESEY—electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, Jan. 24, 10*f*; — Rhoscolyn Church: Lewis, Col. H.: memorial window erected, Nov. 18, 12*c*; —sugar beet: see under SUGAR (beet)
ANGLESEY, Lady—daughter born, June 17, 11*b*
ANGLESEY, Lord — returns to London May 13, 7*a*; infant daughter: christening arrangements, July 23, 11*b*;
ANGLESEY, Lord (continued):—
30, 11*a*; christened, 31, 9*a*; at Plas Newydd; receives wedding present, Aug. 29, 7*a*; appointed president of Anglesey Conservative Association, Sept. 8, 9*a*; cruises in yacht *Thalatta* along Welsh coast, 15, 9*a*
Law case (reversion duty), Jan. 16, 3*b*; May 1, 3*a*; (mineral rights duty), April 30, 3*b*; May 8, 3*a*
Plas Newydd—renovations, May 26, 9*a*
ANGLICAN and Foreign Church Society—meeting arrangements, June 26, 4*b*; held, July 4, 4*b*; —report, July 8, 4*b*
ANGLING: see under FISH and fishing
ANGLO, Mary—to give performance at London Opera House, Jan. 6, 10*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 30, 3*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Cotton Mills (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 22, 3*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*f*; meeting, 16, 15*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 19*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 31, 75*c*; —law case, Oct. 16, 21*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 17*d*; April 12, 23*e*; July 5, 20*c*; Oct. 11, 19*f*; report, April 21, 17*a*; meeting, 30, 16*f*; proposed stock consolidation: Mr. F. A. Bevan (s.), 30, 16*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Trading Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 1, 3*a*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company (Ltd.)—Buenos Aires: underground tramway opened, Dec. 3, 20*f*; —dividend, April 10, 15*b*; Oct. 10, 16*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Anglo-Argentine Tramways: the company's strong position"), April 10, 13*d*; —meeting, April 22, 19*c*; —report, April 14, 17*e*; —stocks and shares discussed, Jan. 25, 17*c*
"ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN"—on late Lady Darley (l. quoted), April 11, 9*d*
ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Exploration (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 15*d*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank (Ltd.) — reports, Mar. 7, 19*b*; April 10, 15*c*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Investment Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Aug. 20, 16*c* (e.e.)
ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—rubber: shipment statistics, June 25, 19*d*
"ANGLO-CANADIAN"—on Canada: bank clearings (l.), Sept. 6, 13*f*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Finance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 7, 14*f*; meeting, 15, 18*d*; circular, 15, 17*e*; acquisition of land between Prince Rupert and Fort George announced, April 15, 24*b*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Hotels (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 19*b*; 12, 20*f*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Lands (Ltd.)—winding-up petition dismissed, Aug. 28, 2*e*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, June 6, 18*e*; Dec. 19, 18*f*; —meeting, July 4, 19*b*

ANGLO-CHILEAN Nitrate and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 2, 17*a*; Oct. 17, 18*e*; report, May 9, 17*e*
ANGLO-CHINESE Friendship Bureau—objects, address, and names of officers, Oct. 16, 7*e*; —presidency, honorary: Mr. J. Bryce accepts post, Nov. 28, 10*d*; —vice-presidents enrolled, Nov. 28, 8*d*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Company (Ltd.)—circular, Dec. 1, 80*f*; —dividend, Feb. 15, 18*c*; —report, Mar. 11, 19*c*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 2, 17*c*; report, 15, 20*d*; meeting, 23, 21*c*; financial condition (sp. art., "Anglo-Continental Supply: the passing of the dividend"), 16, 17*d*
ANGLO-CUBAN Oil, Bitumen, and Asphalt Company (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Feb. 15, 18*d*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations Company (Ltd.)—crops: output statistics, April 26, 23*f*; —dividend, July 11, 18*f*; —meeting, July 26, 16*b*
ANGLO-EAST African Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 4, 21*e*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, April 30, 16*e*; Oct. 22, 16*f*; —meeting, Nov. 19, 20*b*; —report, Nov. 7, 18*f*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields (Ltd.) — proposed distribution of shares by Egyptian Oil Trust and Red Sea Oilfields (Ltd.): Mr. C. C. Taylor (l.), Dec. 6, 22*b*
ANGLO-EUROPEAN Bank (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 11, 23*f*; creditors' meeting held, Nov. 29, 20*a*; assistant official receiver: observations, Dec. 31, 56*c*
ANGLO-FOREIGN Banking Company—business transferred to Banque Belge pour l'Etranger, June 11, 22*c*; interim dividend payable, July 16, 20*f*; —meetings, Feb. 11, 19*c*; May 24, 54*c*; —report, Jan. 31, 20*a*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 2, 17*c*; —meeting, May 1, 17*f*; —report, April 19, 19*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Matabeleland Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 16, 15*c*; 28, 14*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Mercantile and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 12, 18*a*; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 12, 18*a*
ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, June 28, 21*d*; Oct. 1, 18*a*; Dec. 17, 21*e*; —report, April 22, 18*f*
ANGLO-GERMAN exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
ANGLO-GERMAN Press—dinner, May 17, 11*b*
ANGLO-HELLENIC Steamship Company (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 15, 3*d*
"ANGLO-INDIAN professor, An"—on Bengal: appointment of director of education (l.), July 25, 7*e*
ANGLO-INDIAN Temperance Association—Grafton Galleries: "at home" held, Nov. 26, 11*a*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society—meetings, Jan. 22, 8*d*; April 17, 15*f*; Oct. 22, 11*a*
ANGLO-JAPANESE Bank (Ltd.): see COMMERCIAL Bank of London (Ltd.)
ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—crops: output statistics, July 26, 15*d*; Aug. 21, 14*c*; Nov. 27, 20*f*; —report, July 14, 18*d*
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 20*a*
ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 4, 17*a*; Dec. 9, 21*c*; —report, Dec. 1, 80*b*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 31, 20*a*; July 31, 16*f*; Nov. 14, 18*f*; —meeting, May 2, 17*b*; —report, April 7, 16*d*
ANGLO-MEXICAN Petroleum Products Company—Barbados: oil concessions: see under BARBADOS—Oil
on roads—construction: Mexican bitumen (l., E.S.), April 9, 23*d*; May 21, 26*b*
ANGLO-NETHERLANDS Beet Corporation—beet cultivation: arrangements, May 5, 13*b*; —law case, July 23, 15*b*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 31, 3*b*; —report, Nov. 24, 18*e*
ANGLO-ORIENTAL Financial Trust (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meeting held, May 21, 14*d*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 29, 10*c*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Chamber of Commerce—meeting, May 29, 18*b*, 22*e*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 26, 13*c*; —meeting, May 12, 13*b*; —report, May, 3, 18*e*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Tin Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 26, 17*b*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
Anglo-Russian Gazette (1911) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 5, 3*c*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 5, 4*c*
ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trust (Ltd.)—bond issues: Mr. G. A. Kemp (l.), April 4, 20*d*; —dividends, May 7, 19*c*; Sept. 9, 13*a*; —meeting, Feb. 19, 16*e*; —report, Feb. 12, 17*a*; —stock issue announced, April 24, 16*f*; issue, May, 7, 20*d*
ANGLO-SAXON Club—dinners: date, Jan 14, 9*b*; May 17, 11*a*; arrangements, July 10, 11*c*; given, 18, 7*f*
ANGLO-SAXON ideals—Lord Haldane (add.), Sept. 2, 7*f*; Prof. Oucken (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 7*e*
ANGLO-SAXON Trust Company (Ltd.)—name changed, Sept. 20, 18*d*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 20, 16*d*; Sept. 18, 15*c*; meeting, Oct. 2, 18*b*; report, Sept. 20, 17*d*
ANGLO-SPANISH war (1739)—China seas: exploits of Capt. Anson's squadron recalled: capture of Nuestra Señora de Cabadonga (sp. art., "Anson and the navy: an engagement in the China seas"), June 20, 6*a*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 17, 18*f*; 18, 20*a*; Nov. 7, 18*f*; report, 14, 18*f*
ANGLO-TEREK Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—output: statistics for April, May, 17, 19*a*; —report, Nov. 28, 18*e*
ANGLO-WESTPHALIAN (Chislet, Kent) Colliery (Ltd.) formed, Sept. 27, 15*c*; incorporated, Nov. 15, 31*f*
ANGMERING church—poor-box rifled: correspondence, Sept. 29 12*c*

ANGOLA—German policy: French opinion, Oct. 31, 7*b*; —Jews: see under JEWS; —labour, slave: see AFRICA, Portuguese West—Slave labour; —sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness—Africa, Portuguese West; —trade: freedom: decree issued, Nov. 27, 21*b*

ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons) (Ltd.)—dividend, May 22, 18*f*; report, Dec. 11, 19*e*; meeting, 18, 18*e*

ANGUS, Mr. Frederick W.—on London to Paris service (l.), June 23, 6*b*

ANGUS, Mr. R. B.—retirement from Bank of Montreal rumoured, Nov. 3, 21*c*; announced, 4, 24*b*

ANGUS (George) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 15*d*; June 23, 19*b*

ANGUS Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report Dec. 19, 18*f*

ANIK, Mr. A. S. M.—resigns treasurership of London All-India Moslem League (sp. art., "The All-India Moslem League"), Oct. 31, 7*d*; withdraws resignation, Dec. 12, 7*c*

ANIMALS—care: exhibition (Caxton-hall) held, April 23, 14*f*; —colouration: Mr. F. Balfour-Browne (add.), May 19, 4*d*

Cruelty—appeal against conviction, Jan. 6, 4*d*; —Bill (Mr. A. G. Greenwood's): see under PARLIAMENT; —committee, Home Office advisory: appointed: composition, Mar. 15, 5*f*; members licensed for vivisection: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —inspectors: additional appointments announced, Feb. 13, 4*f*; —performing: see Performing, below; —prevention: lectures arranged, Oct. 17, 10*d*; —Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title

Diseases—annual returns (1912), Jan. 6, 12*d*; —Acts: report of proceedings under (Board of Agriculture's), Aug. 26, 6*e*; —foot-and-mouth disease: see that title; —inspectors: assistant appointed, April 19, 11*f* (e.e.) —Ireland: imported animals affected: see under PARLIAMENT; —outbreaks: weekly returns, Jan. 6, 12*d*; 13, 12*b*; 20, 10*b*; 27, 2*b*; Feb. 3, 10*b*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*; Mar. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 45*d*; 24, 3*d*; 31, 4*b*; Mar. 31, 4*b*; (correction, April 1, 14*b*); 7, 11*d*; 14, 11*b*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 13*d*; May, 5, 13*b*; 12, 10*c*; 19, 4*c*; June 2, 14*e*; 9, 14*d*; 16, 14*e*; 23, 3*b*; July 7, 4*c*; 14, 3*b*; Aug. 11, 6*d*; 18, 10*b*; 25, 4*c*; Sept. 1, 11*f*; 8, 10*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 28*b*; 29, 12*b*; Oct. 6, 11*b*; 13, 6*d*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 13*c*; 10, 12*b*; 17, 13*b*; 24, 4*b*; Dec. 1, 72*c*; 8, 17*c*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 10*b*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 13*a*; —tuberculosis: see TUBERCULOSIS (animal)

Holidays, care during: Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: appeal, July 25, 13*b*; —operations: anæsthetics, compulsory: Bill: memorandum (P.N.), April 14, 8*d*; —performing: entertainments at variety halls: Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l. quoted), Nov 29, 5*c*; cruelty during training: correspondence, Dec. 19, 9*e*; 22, 10*c*; 26, 3*d*; 30, 9*e*; Cunninghame Graham, Mr. R. B. (s.), 16, 5*c*; Galsworthy, Mr. J. (s.), 16, 5*c*; Ginnett, Mr. F. (views), 23, 10*b*; Hardy, Mr. T. (l.), 19, 9*e*; Kensington town hall: protest meeting: arrangements, 8, 15*d*; held, 16, 5*c*; Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: conference arranged, 15, 10*c*; held; resolution passed, 19, 5*b*; special article ("Performing animals: the psychology of pain in man and beast"), 17, 6*e*; Wain, Mr. L. (l.), 22, 10*c*; —personality (leading art., "Personality in animals"), Nov. 14, 9*e*; —protection: congress, international (Washington): arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*a*; —Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title; —slaughter: Bill (Mr. A. Lee's): Mr. A. Lee (s.), July 2, 10*b*; instruments sold by Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: demonstration given, Oct. 21, 4*f*; C. J. Air Killer: supply to butchers: appeal for funds: Duchess of Portland (l.), Jan. 9, 8*f*; contributions, Feb. 1, 10*c*; thinking: Elberfeld experiments: see under HORSES —Thinking; —tuberculosis: see TUBERCULOSIS (animal); —vivisection: see VIVISECTION; —weather, hot: effect (art., "Animals in hot weather"), May 27, 9*f*; —wild: Mr. E. T. Seton (lect.), April 10, 9*e*; 18, 11*e*

ANIMALS' Hospital and Institute—appeal, Dec. 22, 3*b*

ANKER Brothers, Messrs. — pasteurizing machine (Gasquet type): particulars (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*

ANKOBRA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — liquidation: public examination held, Nov. 21, 18*f*; 22, 22*d*; —prospectus: alleged false statements (law case), July 16, 22*c*

ANN, Sir Edwin T.—death, May 19, 9*c*; will, Oct. 22, 10*c*

ANNALY, Lord—represents King at funeral of Lord Tredegar, Mar. 15, 11*a*; resigning mastership of Pytchley Hounds, Dec. 3, 12*f*

ANNAM — revolutionary movement: see under INDO-CHINA, French

ANNAND, Mr. David—appointed manager of royal farm in Duchy of Cornwall, Mar. 10, 4*c*

ANNANDALE and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 14*e*; dividend, Aug. 15, 14*e*

ANN Arbor Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

ANNE, Queen — drawing by James Gibbs for erection of column in Strand in honour: particulars, Dec. 19, 10*b*

ANNESLEY, Mr. C. A. J.—leaving for Mombasa, Oct. 28, 11*a*

ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady — opens sale of work at Clapham Park, Dec. 4, 11*b*

on Ulster Association in London—Unionist constitution (l. quoted), Sept. 5, 8*b*

ANNESLEY, Capt. William G.—death, July 30, 11*c*

ANNUITIES — special article ("Annuities and their attractions: attitude of the life assurance offices"), Dec. 16, 15*d*

ANNUNZIO, Gabriel d'—new play announced, Aug. 19, 3*d*
Nave, La—quoted, Feb. 13, 6*c*
Parisina—to be produced at Milan (sp. art., " Parisina "), Dec. 8, 14*a*; produced, 17, 7*b*; abridged version produced, 20, 7*b*
Pisanelle ou la Mort Parfumée, La—production announced, April 12, 10*e*; produced at Paris, June 13, 8*e*
" Vita di Cola di Rienzo, La," reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 138*b*
" ANOTHER anxious voyager " — on shipping: fire precautions (l.), Dec. 4, 22*c*; 20, 21*c*
" ANOTHER barrister "—on law courts: hearing of patent cases: suggested special court (l.), Oct. 15, 3*f*
" ANOTHER Canadian "—on Canadian shipping rates (l.), Oct. 1, 20*d*
" ANOTHER company director " — on company accounts (l.), Sept. 12, 17*c*
" ANOTHER moneylender " — on moneylenders (l.), July 12, 3*f*
" ANOTHER parent "—on navy: officers: shortage (l.), Feb. 25, 11*e*
" ANOTHER parent "—on dancing (l.), May 31, 11*f*
" ANOTHER reviewer "—on Mr. W. B. Maxwell's " The Devil's Garden " (l.), Sept. 12, 4*b*
" ANOTHER victim "—on pocket-picking (l.), Dec. 10, 4*e*
ANSELL, Albert—awarded compensation by War Department, June 21, 14*e*
ANSELL, Mr. Charles—will; bequests for charities to be distributed, Dec. 24, 6*c*
ANSELL, Mr. Edward — at Birmingham, on Ansell's brewery: Mr. Arthur Chamberlain, Nov. 13, 20*c*
ANSELL, Mr. Geoffrey C.—death, Dec. 24, 6*c*
ANSELL'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 20*d*; 12, 18*f*; meeting, 13, 20*c*
ANSLEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—retiring from command of 2nd Batt. Royal North Lancashire Regiment, Nov. 12, 13*d*
ANSON, Lady—son born, May 7, 11*a*
ANSON, Lord — appointed director of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, April 19, 19*f*; infant son christened, July 15, 11*a*
ANSON, Rear-Adm. A. H.—death, Nov. 14, 11*c*; funeral, 17, 14*b*
ANSON, Mr. Alfred—takes Hampden House, May 5, 11*a*
ANSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald E.—87th birthday, April 16, 11*a*
ANSON, Mr. B. O.—at Institution of Post Office Engineers, on telephone administration (p., E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*c*
ANSON, Mr. Denis—on Turkish war: relief funds: condition of Mahomedans in Macedonia and Thrace (l.), Jan. 23, 5*f*
ANSON, Mr. Frederick A.—death, Dec. 12, 11*d*
ANSON, Capt. George—naval engagement in China seas (June 20, 1743) (sp. art.," Anson and the navy: an engagement in the China seas "), June 20, 6*a*
ANSON, Rear-Adm. Horatio—will, Dec. 13, 11*e*
ANSON, Capt. W. V.—" The Life of John Jervis, Admiral Lord St. Vincent " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 64*b*
ANSON, Sir William—leaves for Vernet-les-Bains, April 1, 11*a*; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c*; distributes prizes at Manchester Grammar School, July 29, 4*d*
ANSON, Sir William (continued):—
at Oxford diocesan conference, on division of Oxford diocese, Oct. 8, 11*d*; —at Salters' Company's hall, on Eton College, April 17, 14*d*
in Parliament, on—education: reform: ministerial policy, July 23, 13*f*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 11*c*; financial resolution, June 25, 12*d*; —Oxford University: St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory Bill, June 13, 11*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*e*; 3, 13*a*; 11, 10*d*, *e*, *f*; 12, 12*d*; —Samuel, Sir Stuart: suggested vacation of seat (Indian silver purchases), Feb. 1, 13*e*; —Sharlston common: church school extension, Jan. 15, 12*f*; —teachers: supply, July 23, 13*f*; —theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12*d*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*c*
on civil service: appointments (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f*; —crown prerogatives: dissolution of Parliament (l.), Sept. 10, 6*a*; —Home Rule Bill: proposed compromise; suggested exclusion of Ulster; general election; home rule (all round) (l.), Dec. 9, 5*c*; —Oxford University: St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory Bill (l.), July 10, 5*b*; site for engineering laboratory in University parks (with others, circular), Jan. 13, 10*e*; —teachers' register (views, Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 200*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), July 10, 5*b*
ANSORGE, Mr. William J.—death, Nov. 8, 10*a*
ANSTEY, Rev. Martin—" The Romance of Bible Chronology " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
ANSTRUTHER — harbour: proposed grant by development commission: consideration deferred (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b*
ANSTRUTHER, Dowager Lady—death, Jan. 28, 9*c*; biographical, 31, 9*c*; will, April 8, 11*d*
ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Mr. — address, Sept. 30, 9*a*
Answers—25th birthday number noticed, June 5, 10*b*; football competition (law case), Dec. 13, 3*d*; 15, 3*b*
ANTARCTIC regions—history of research (sp. art., " History of polar research "), Dec. 29, 6*a*
Bruce expedition — arrangemen's: Dr. W. S. Bruce (add.), April 22, 7*d*
Exploration — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 27, 5*b*; —Darwin, Maj. L. (s.), May 27, 5*e*
Filchner expedition (German)—Lieut. Filchner arrives at Buenos Aires; reports discovery of Prinz Regent Luitpoldland and Kaiser William II. Barrier, Jan. 8, 5*d*; (tel.), 9, 5*b*; Lieut. Filchner (lect.), Feb. 10, 7*c*
Koenig expedition (Austrian) — arrangements, Sept. 2, 5*c*
Land — Côte Clairie not discovered by Mawson expedition, Feb. 26, 8*b*; Prof. L. Huxley (l.), 27, 6*e*
Map: see under MAPS
Mawson expedition — messages received from Dr. Mawson, Feb. 26, 8*a*; death of Lieut. Ninnis and Dr. Mertz, 26, 8*a*; Prof. David (views), 27, 6*e*; Lieut. Ninnis (l. quoted), 26, 8*a*; Mr. F. Wild (l. quoted), 26, 8*a*; Dr. Mawson's report, Mar. 6, 5*d*; telegram received by Sir E. Shackleton; exchanges messages

ANTARCTIC regions—Mawson expedition (continued) :—
with Lady Scott, 11, 7*f*; *Aurora* at Hobart: report, 15, 7*b*; wireless reports; *Adelie Blizzard* published, May 13, 5*e*; Empire day message to Sir G. Reid, 26, 5*e*; wireless reports received at Sydney, June 28, 7*a*; *Aurora* (relief ship) leaving Hobart, Nov. 11, 7*a*; (e.e.); leaves, 12, 7*b*; arrives at Malquerie islands, Dec. 1, 67*e* (e.e.); Prof. E. David: statement, 31, 61*a*; —Davis, Capt. J. K. (int.), May 20, 5*e*; —funds: Capt. J. K. Davis: appeal, June 30, 7*e*; contributions, July 7, 7*e*; 10, 7*c*; 18, 7*e*; imperial government supplementary grant announced, 19, 7*b* Australian government contributes £5,000, Sept. 9, 3*f*; appeal, Oct. 15, 7*e*; —special article ("Dr. Mawson's plans"), Feb. 26, 8*a*; —telegraphy, wireless: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless; —Wild, Mr. Frank: describes experiences of second base (int.), June 2, 7*f*
Scott expedition—details, Feb. 11, 8*a*; 12, 6*a*, *b*; 13, 6*a*, *c*; 14, 6*a*; arrival at South Pole, 11, 8*a*; *Terra Nova* sighted at Oamaru, 11, 8*a*; at Lyttelton, 13, 6*c*; list of members, 11, 10*d*; previous expedition in *Discovery* recalled, 11, 10*e*; return of survivors to *Terra Nova* and departure from Antarctic described, 11, 3*e* (e.e.); records preserved, 12, 6*c*; Northern party: details of privations during Antarctic winter (1912) 12, 6*c*; 15, 8*c*; details of geological and scientific work, 15, 8*d*; Dr. C. Wright arrives at Toronto, June 12, 7*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 22, 9*f*; 27, 5*b*
Daily Mirror—special number noticed, May 21, 7*b*
Disaster—death of Capt. Scott, Capt. Oates, Dr. Wilson, Lieut. Bower, and Petty Officer Evans on return journey: details, Feb. 11, 8*a*; 12, 6*a*, *b*; 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*a*; 17, 6*e*; Commander Evans's report, 11, 8*b*; biographies of dead explorers, 11, 10*c*; Capt. Scott's message, 11, 8*c* (e.e.); 12, 6*b*; discovery of bodies and burial described, 11, 8*d*; 12, 6*c*; Admiralty communication (Capt. Scott and Petty Officer Evans to be regarded as "killed in action"), 14, 6*a*; condolences and messages of sympathy, 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 7*f*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*d* (e.e.); 20, 6*c*; 22, 5*f*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 6*c*; return journey described, 14, 6*a*; crosses and cairns erected, 14, 6*b*; Petty Officer Evans's illness, 15, 8*b*; attempts at rescue: authorized statement on behalf of Capt. Scott's family, 17, 6*c*; recovery of bodies suggested: utilization of New Zealand Government steamer *Hinemoa* suggested, 18, 5*f*; "W." (near relative, l.), 19, 5*c*; illustration showing tent as found by search party, May 21, 7*b*
Alexandra, Queen — message to Royal Geographical Society, Feb. 14, 6*c*; message to Mrs. Scott (mother of Capt. Scott), Feb. 17, 6*c*

ANTARCTIC regions—Scott expedition—Disaster (continued) :—
Amundsen, Capt. — views, Feb. 11, 8*c*; 17, 6*c*; anxiety expressed to Sir T. Barclay recalled: Mr. F. Evans (l.), 15, 7*f*
Barnett, Canon S. A. (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f*
Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 19, 5*c*
Bruce, Mr. W. (int.), April 19, 7*e*
Campbell, Lieut. V. (int.), April 12, 7*e*
Charcot, Dr. (views), Feb. 12, 6*e*; message of sympathy, 13, 6*b*
Churches — funeral march suggested, Feb. 14, 5*f*; memorial services, 15, 8*a*, *b*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 6*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), June 5, 5*a*
Correspondence, Feb. 22, 5*f*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), Feb. 15, 7*e*; 20, 6*c*; (s.), 25, 6*c*
Edgbaston — St. Augustin's Church: memorial service announced, Feb. 14, 5*f*; held, 17, 5*f*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10*a*
Epitaph, suggested—d'Annunzio's *La Nave* quoted; Mr. G. E. Troutbeck (p.), Feb. 13, 6*c*
France — opinion, Feb. 12, 6*e*; Academy offer to admit two children of victims to institute, 28, 10*c*
Freshfield, Mr. D. W. (s.), Feb. 11, 10*e*
Fuel, shortage of — Capt. Scott's message quoted, Feb. 12, 6*b*; Commander Evans's statements, 13, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*; discussed, 15, 8*b*; evaporation suggested, 17, 6*c*; Mr. W. Bruce (evid.), April 19, 7*e*
George V., King—message of sympathy, Feb. 11, 8*a*; replies to message from Mr. Taft, 13, 6*b*; to attend memorial service at St. Paul's cathedral, 13, 6*b*; 14, 5*f*; attends, 15, 8*a*; message to Mrs. Scott (mother), 15, 8*b*
Greely, Maj.-Gen. A. W. (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 6*c*
Hedin, Dr. Sven—tribute, Feb. 13, 6*b*
Henley parish church—memorial service, Feb. 17, 5*f*
Imperial Royal Geographical Society of Vienna—Mr. F. G. Otto attends as delegate at reception given at Royal Albert Hall, May 23, 11*a*
Italy — Chamber of Deputies passes resolution, Feb. 12, 6*d*; 15, 12*a*; geographical society to award medals to families of Capt. Scott, Dr. Wilson, and Capt. Oates, Mar. 3, 7*a*; opinion: Countess Evelyn Martinengo Cesaresco (l. quoted) 6, 5*d*
Lamington, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10*a*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 19, 5*c*
London Orphan Asylum, Watford—offer to admit one of Petty Officer Evans's children, Feb. 21, 5*f*

ANTARCTIC regions — Scott expedition — Disaster (continued) :—
Markham, Sir A.—appreciation, Feb. 12, 8*d* ; 14, 6*c*
Markham, Sir Clements (l.), Feb. 17, 6*c*
Memorials, proposed — Bowers, Lieut. H. R., April 14, 4*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; —Canadian government : contribution probable, May 10, 5*c* ; supplementary estimate announced, 15, 5*b* ; 22, 10*e* ; contribution received, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; —Cardiff : proposal announced, Feb. 18, 5*f* ; —Chatham (Royal Naval Barracks Chapel) : erection : Admiralty approves plan, Nov. 8, 10*b* ; —City of London Lying-in-Hospital : Scott ward proposed, Mar. 7, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —correspondence, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; 20, 6*c* ; —Devonport : fund opened, Feb. 18, 5*f* ; meeting, April 16, 13*c* ; Royal Naval Barracks church : dedication date, June 21, 6*c* ; dedicated, 23, 4*f* ; —Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich : endowment of ward suggested : Capt. F. M. Ommanney (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 5*d* ; —hall, suggested : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), Feb. 15, 7*e* ; —Nore command committee : meeting, April 14, 4*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —site : Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*e* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), 6, 10*d*, *e* ; Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), 7, 5*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; Mr. A. C. Murray, 9, 5*c* ; Mr. T. P. Armstrong (l.), 18, 4*c* ; correspondence, 7, 5*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 3*c* ; — South sea : dedication announced, Nov. 29, 14*b* ; — United States : Rear-Adm. Peary accepts presidency of branch fund, Mar. 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
Nansen, Prof. (views), Feb. 12 6*d*
Navy—Nore command : memorial service arrangements, Feb. 14, 5*f*
New South Wales — resolution passed, Feb. 12, 6*d*
Norway — opinion, Feb. 12, 6*d* ; message from Storthing, 13, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peary, Commander (views), Feb. 11, 8*c*
Pensions for families, government—announced : Mr. H. H. Asquith : letter to Lord Mayor Burnett, April 30, 6*e* ; Lieut. Bower's relatives : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Portrait, memorial — publication noticed, Mar. 20, 4*c*
Portsmouth — St. Anne's Church : memorial service announced, Feb. 14, 5*f* ; held, 17, 5*f*
Relief funds—amalgamation proposed : central committee formed, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; contributions, May 6, 7*f* ; from Australian government, 19, 9*b* ; —Australia : funds opened, Feb. 14, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Barrie, Mr. J. M. (l.), Feb. 19, 5*c* ; —
ANTARCTIC regions — Scott expedition — Disaster—Relief funds (continued) :—
British Antarctic Exploration Fund : committee : appeal, Feb. 12, 6*e* ; —British girls' fund : closed, Aug. 7, 8*f* ; — Burn-Murdoch, Mr. W. G. (with another, l. quoted), Mar. 18, 11*e* ; —Canada : Government grant announced, Feb. 19, 5*c* ; —Cape Town : fund opened, Mar. 11, 7*f* ; —correspondence, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), Feb. 15, 7*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; — *Daily Telegraph* fund : concert in aid given, Mar. 6, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —distribution : see under PARLIAMENT ; —fencing : assault at arms in aid suggested, French team offer services, Mar. 6, 5*b* (e.e.) ; — government intentions : Mr. Asquith's intimation to lord mayor, Feb. 22, 5*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Liverpool : fund opened, Feb. 13, 6*a* ; —Lloyd's : fund raised, Feb. 21, 5*f* ; —London, Corporation of City of : contribution voted, Feb. 21, 5*f* ; —London Opera House : concert in aid announced, Feb. 24, 5*f* ; —Mansion House fund : organization probable, Feb. 12, 6*e* ; announced, 13, 6*a* ; Sir D. Burnett (s.), 13, 6*a* ; contributions, 14, 6*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*f* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*f* ; 24, 5*f* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 10*c* ; royal contributions, 20, 6*e* ; contribution by King and Queen of Norway, 21, 5*f* ; contributions, Mar. 6, 5*d* ; 8, 5*e* ; 11, 7*f* ; 17, 37*e* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 3*d* ; 28, 11*d* ; April 2, 13*d* ; 9, 7*f* ; 15, 6*c* ; 21, 5*f* ; closing announced, 9, 7*f* ; statistics, 28, 9*e* ; suggestions for allocation received, 28, 9*e* ; committee : meeting, May 6, 7*f* ; contributions, June 6, 6*f* ; 9, 12*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; allocation ; proposals, 6, 6*f* ; statement issued by committee, July 8, 6*a* ; contributions, 30, 11*c* ; Oct. 24, 6*c* ; —Royal Geographical Society : fund probable, Feb. 12, 6*e* ; —Royal Patriotic Fund (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 5*f* ;
Rochester cathedral—references, Feb. 14, 5*f*
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 8*e*
Royal Geographical Society — meeting held, Feb. 11, 10*e*
St. Paul's cathedral—memorial service : announced, Feb. 12, 6*a* ; arrangements, 13, 6*b* ; 14, 5*f* ; accommodation for M.P.'s : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; held : service described ; King attends, 15, 8*a* ; names of people attending, 15, 8*a* ; 17, 5*f*
School children—*Evening News* article to be read, Feb. 13, 6*a* ; discussed in London county council, 13, 6*a* ; read, 15, 7*f* ; —St. Catherine Press : edition of Captain Scott's message sold, Feb. 24, 5*f* ; —Sydney : per-

ANTARCTIC regions—Scott expedition—Disaster—School children (continued) :—
formance in aid at His Majesty's Theatre, Feb. 24, 5*f*
Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 14, 5*f*
Shackleton, Sir E. (views), Feb. 11, 8*c*; (s.), June 10, 12*d*
Sphere — memorial number noticed, May 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
Town, Capt. (add.), Feb. 18, 5*f*
United States — opinion, Feb. 11, 8*c*
William II., Emperor — message of sympathy, Feb. 18, 5*f*
Dogs, sleigh—three animals brought to England, April 18, 10*e*
Evans, Com. E. R. G. R.—reports, Feb. 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 6*c*; statement, 13, 6*c*; (int.), April 14, 5*e*; (lect.), May 22, 9*f*; (s.), June 17, 13*e*; (lect.), Oct. 23, 5*d*
Evans, Mr. Robert C. (l.), Nov. 7, 6*b*
Journals, Capt. Scott's — publication arrangements, Mar. 5, 7*b*; Lady Scott (l.), April 21, 5*f*
Liabilities—Mr. H. C. Jones (l.), Feb. 12, 8*d*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), 15, 7*e*; 20, 6*c*; Mr. J. M. Barrie (l.), 19, 5*c*; Mr. G. H. Scholefield (l.), 19, 5*c*; *Terra Nova* : return to England : arrangements, 20, 6*c*
Map : see under MAPS and plans
Medals — Polar medal awards : *Gazette* notice, July 26, 6*e*; presented, 28, 9*a*; Royal Geographical Society and Humbert medals : presentation arrangements, Oct. 3, 5*f*; presented, Nov. 11, 7*f*
Natural history collections—trustees of British Museum to undertake publication, June 6, 6*f*; transferred from *Terra Nova* to British (Natural History) Museum ; particulars, 24, 10*f*; Nov. 20, 5*d*; 25, 7*e*
Navy — special promotions for services, July 1, 6*c*
Northern party's work — Mr. R. Priestley (p.), Nov. 11, 7*f*
Photographs (taken by Mr. H. G. Ponting) — exhibition announced, Nov. 7, 6*b*; exhibited, Dec. 23, 11*d*
Relics — exhibited at Imperial Services Exhibition, June 27, 77*a*
Scientific results—early publication urged : Commander Evans (s.), May 6, 7*f*; funds allocated, July 8, 6*a*; Sir C. R. Markham (l.), 11, 8*c*
Special article ("Story of the expedition : the advance to the Pole"), Feb. 11, 8*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Strand Magazine — to publish Capt. Scott's personal description, Feb. 18, 5*f*
Taylor, Mr. T. G.—articles contributed to *Melbourne Argus* (1911) quoted, Feb. 11, 10*f*
Terra Nova : leaves Lyttelton, Mar. 14, 7*f*; arrives at Rio de Janeiro, May 1, 12*f*; leaves, 3, 7*a* (e.e.); arrives at Fayal, June 3, 11*f*; at Scilly Isles ; to be docked at Cardiff, 13, 5*f*; arriving at Cardiff, 14, 6*a*; at Cardiff, 16, 10*c*; official welcome and dinner given to officers and crew, 17, 13*e*;

ANTARCTIC regions—Scott expedition—*Terra Nova* (continued) :—
visit to London : prospects, 16, 10*c*; sold to former owners for employment in sealing industry, Newfoundland, 26, 6*b*; figure-head placed in Roath Park, Cardiff Dec. 10, 6*c*
Welsh National flag — to be presented to Cardiff, Feb. 18, 5*f*
Shackleton, Sir Ernest — organization of second expedition contemplated, Nov. 25, 7*e*; new expedition announced to cross from sea to sea (l.), Dec. 29, 6*a*; programme outlined (sp. art., "Sir E. Shackleton's plans : British polar prestige : the equipment of the expedition : aeroplane sledges"), 30, 7*f*; no rivalry with Stackhouse expedition, 30, 8*b* (e.e.); —aeroplane sledges : to be used, Dec. 30, 7*f*; 31, 61*a*; —David, Prof. E. (views), Dec. 31, 61*a*; —equipment : proposals outlined : aeroplane sledges to be used (sp. art., "Sir E. Shackleton's plans : the equipment of the expedition"), Dec. 30, 7*f*; —Evans, Commander E. R. (views), Dec. 30, 8*b*; —funds : Sir E. Shackleton's letter quoted, Dec. 29, 6*a*; (sp. art., "The Antarctic : funds for the Shackleton expedition"), 31, 61*a*; no rivalry with Stackhouse expedition, 30, 8*b* (e.e.); —map of proposed route : see under MAPS; — scientific work : statement by Sir E. Shackleton, Dec. 30, 8*a*
Stackhouse expedition to King Edward the Seventh's Land — arrangements, Sept. 11, 5*d*; applications for positions on staff, Nov. 5, 12*f*; installations of wireless telegraphy on the *Polaris* under consideration, 5, 12*f*; Tettenhall College scholars to give tent, 14, 5*c*; unauthorized use of Capt. Scott's name : Commander H. Pennell (l.), Dec. 8, 7*d*; Mr. J. Foster Stackhouse (l.), 11, 7*f*; —*Discovery* acquired, Nov. 29, 8*e*; —Evans, Mr. Robert C. (l.), Nov. 7, 6*b*; —fund : contributions to : where payable, Nov. 4, 5*c*; — Markham, Sir Clements R. (l.), Nov. 3, 5*e*
ANTELOPE Gold Mine (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—reports, June 9, 18*d*; Dec. 8, 26*f*
ANTELOPES—gnu species : particulars, May 26 10*c*
ANTHONY, Mr. A. :—
at Essex Hall, on London bakery trade : conditions of service, Feb. 3, 8*c*; —at Peckham, on London bakers' dispute, Feb. 24, 4*a*
ANTHONY, Miss Evangeline—death, Feb. 15, 11*e*
ANTHRAX—Bradford investigation board : report, Feb. 24, 11*f*; —committee, Home Office : composition, Nov. 8, 10*c*; chairmanship : change, Dec. 19, 10*d*; members appointed, 19, 10*d*; — death from : inquests, Oct. 22, 5*b*; Dec. 24, 8*d*; —outbreaks : annual returns (1912), Jan. 6, 12*d*; weekly returns, 6, 12*d*; 13, 12*b*; 20, 10*c* 27, 4*b*; Feb. 3, 10*b*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 11*c* 24, 11*d*; Mar. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 45*d* 24, 3*d*; 31, 4*b*; April 7, 11*d*; 14, 11*b* 21, 4*c*; 28, 13*d*; May 5, 13*b*; 12. 10*c* 19, 4*c*; June 2, 14*e*; 9, 14*d*; 16, 14*e* 23, 3*b*; July 7, 4*c*; 14, 3*b*; Aug 11, 6*d*; 18, 10*b*; 25, 4*c*; Sept. 1, 11*f*

ANTHRAX (continued) :—
8, 10*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 28*b*; 29, 12*b*; Oct. 6, 11*b*; 13, 6*d*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 13*c*; 10, 12*b*; 17, 13*b*; 24, 4*b*; Dec. 1, 72*c*; 8, 17*c*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 12*b*; 29, 10*b*; —treatment : medical correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 15*b*; use of Salvarsan : evidence at inquest, Oct. 9, 3*e*; 16, 15*a*

ANTHROPOLOGY — administrative value : Sir R. C. Temple (p.), Sept. 12, 11*a*; — Africa, South : discoveries of Strandlooper skulls and art : Sir H. Johnston (s.), Dec. 13, 8*b*; Prof. H. Balfour; (lect.); Sir H. Johnston (s.), Mar. 1, 5*f*; —Alva Glen : skeleton discovered, Dec. 27, 6*d*; —America, South : ancient white race : Polynesian origin suggested : Mr. D. Manson (sp. art., "The ancient white people of South America"), Dec. 30, 4*b*; —Brachycephalous man : remains discovered near Forces, Aug. 2, 11*a*; —Britain : prehistoric man : Prof. F. G. Parsons (s.), Aug. 12, 4*f*; —British anthropometric survey, suggested : British Association committee's report, Sept. 18, 4*c*; —bronze age : Mr. H. J. E. Peake (p.), Sept. 18, 4*c*; —bureau, proposed : Royal Anthropological Institute (l.), Mar. 29, 7*f*; —Coulsdon : Anglo-Saxon human remains discovered, Feb. 24, 4*c*; London county council asylums committee (report), Mar. 3, 10*b*; — Crô-Magnon race : Buckland's discovery of skeleton of man in Paviland Cave : Prof. W. J. Sollas (lect.), Nov. 15, 18*e*; —East Shefford : Saxon graveyard : Mr. H. Peake (add.),; Mr. Hooton (add.), Mar. 6, 10*c*; —*Eoanthropus* : see Piltdown skull, below; —Fletton : prehistoric human remains found, June 9, 14*f*; —Halling : skeleton of prehistoric man discovered : details, April 8, 5*f*; —man : evolution from anthropoids : Prof. C. Read (p.), Sept. 16, 12*a*; Dr. H. Campbell (p.), 16, 12*a*; Dr. E. Smith (s.), 16, 12*a*; Dr. W. Boyd Dawkins (s.), 16, 12*a*; British Association : discussion, 16, 12*a*;— palæolithic man : Abbé Breuil (lect.), Feb. 7, 5*e*; 8, 6*d*; — Piltdown skull : to be exhibited, Jan. 13, 9*c*; exhibited before Society of Antiquaries; to be placed in British Museum, 18, 3*d*; presented to British Museum, Feb. 25, 10*c*; controversy respecting models at South Kensington Museum and at Royal College of Surgeon's Museum (sp. art., "The Piltdown skull : new evidence of the antiquity of man"), Aug. 11, 4*d*; reconstructions by Dr. S. Woodward and Prof. Keith discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 12, 5*a*; Prof. Keith (s.), 12, 5*a*; (l.), 14, 4*d*; Mr. F. A. Bather (l.), 13, 4*e*; 15, 4*c*; Mr. J. R. Moir (l.), 18, 4*d*; to be discussed at British Association, Sept. 5, 6*b*; controversy between Dr. S. Woodward and Prof. A. Keith : Dr. Woodward (lect.), 17, 10*f*; —school, proposed : British Association : discussed, Sept. 15, 11*e*; Crooke, Mr. W. (s.); Gurdon, Col. (s.); Haddon, Dr. A. C. (s.); Im Thurn, Sir E. (s.); Temple, Sir R. (p.); Thompson, Prof. P. (s.); and Wingate, Sir R. (l. quoted), Sept. 15, 11*e*; — Siberia : discovery of prehistoric remains at Lake Baikal (R.S.), Dec. 15, 12*c*; —stone age : demarcation : Mr. W. Dale (p.), Sept. 15, 11*e*; — Tertiary period : stone weapons discovered at Mizamar (South America), Dec. 5, 7*a*; —tribal traditions : historical value : Mr. E. S. Hartland (p.), Sept. 12, 11*b*; —Welsh types : Prof. H. J. Fleure and Mr. T. C. James (p.), Sept. 16, 12*b*

ANTI-ATTRITION Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 18*d*

ANTIBES—"Riviera notes," Mar. 21, 7*f*; 24, 9*b*

ANTILLES, French — ports : interpellation in French Senate; M. Morel (s.), May 27, 7*a*

ANTI-MILITARISM — Independent Labour party campaign : arrangements, Oct. 9, 3*d*

ANTIOCHE, Le Comte d'—"Château brigand" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*

ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborgines' Protection Society — Africans in England : care : meeting held, April 19, 7*d*; —committee : meeting (P.N.), July 31, 8*c*; — India : alleged slavery in Lushai Hills : correspondence with secretary of state for India, July 14, 7*e*; —Putumayo fund : appeal; contributions, May 14, 5*e*; sub-committee formed, July 12, 7*c*; (P.N.), 12, 10*f*
on Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour : correspondence with Sir E. Grey, Mar. 1, 5*e*; circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), 10, 10*b*; letter to Foreign Office, Sept. 15, 5*f*; — Amazon valley rubber trade : treatment of natives : circular, Nov. 25, 7*c*; —Putumayo : treatment of natives : appeal for funds (l.), April 2, 5*f*

ANTI-SOCIALIST Union of the Churches—meeting, April 21, 4*f*

ANTI-VACCINATION League — children's welfare exhibition : see under CHILDREN—Exhibitions

ANTIVARI — harbour : described, Sept. 12, 5*a*; Servian proposal for lease : see under TURKISH war—Montenegro and Servia

ANTI-VIVISECTION Hospital (Battersea General Hospital, Incorporated), Battersea-park —appeal, Jan. 2, 11*b*

ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company : see under CHILE—Railways

ANTONICOLA, Ettore, and Bianca Giorini—jewelry thefts charge, Dec. 12, 2*e*; 19, 4*e*

ANTONIEVITCH, M. (Servia)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*

ANTOXALUMITE — particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*c*

ANTRIM — east : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS; —magistracy : see under IRELAND

ANTROBUS, late Alderman R. C.—portrait presented to Westminster City Council, May 9, 9*a*

ANTROBUS (P.) (Ltd.) — jewel robbery : see under JEWELRY—Robberies

ANTWERP—described, May 15, 5*e*; — boundaries : extension scheme : details (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b*; — church, sailors' : particulars, May 27, 12*c*; dedicated, June 10, 12*e*; — crime : diamond robbery : see under JEWELRY — Robberies; —diamond trade : see under DIAMONDS; —gas supply : conditions of renewal of contract being considered by special commission (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b*;

ANTWERP (continued) :—
Imperial Continental Gas Association's concession : proposal to renew negatived (E.S.), July 30, 23*b* ;
Port—improvements : details (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*c* ; (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*d* ; Nov. 26, 25*d* ; Dec. 3, 25*c* ; plans outlined (E.S.), June 18, 25*c* ; 25, 25*d* ; —cranes, electric: tenders invited for supply (E.S.), July 30, 23*c* ; —docks : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*b* ; dry : construction progress (E.S.), May 14, 21*c* ; July 30, 23*b* ; Ship Repairers' Federation urge construction of two (E.S.), Nov. 26 25*d* ; floating docks : attitude of Antwerp Ship Repairers' Federation (E.S.), May 14, 21*c* ; grain : plans outlined (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c* ;— electricity supply : agreement arranged with Société d'Electricité de l'Escaut (E.S.) : May 21, 25*b* ; — elevators, new grain : particulars (E.S.), April 2, 23*c* ; trials ; new basin for grain trade : decision expected (E.S.), May 7, 29*c* ; new floating grain elevators : tenders invited (E.S.), June 25, 25*b* ; tenders submitted for supply (E.S.), July 30, 23*b* ; additional proposed : article (" Belgium : Antwerp and the grain trade," E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*b* ; announced, 26, 25*d* ; — Kruischaus lock : scheme outlined (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*c* ; tenders invited (E.S.), 31 79*d*
Quai d'Herbourville : subsidence : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*b* ; — " schyns " : scheme for deviating course (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*c*
ANVERS, Count Cahen d' — leaves London for Paris, Sept. 22, 25*a*
ANWYL, Sir Edward — appointed principal of Monmouthshire Training College, Nov. 26, 12*d*
ANWYL, Rev. Owen E.—death, Nov. 29, 11*c*
" ANXIOUS "—on tea duty (l.), Feb. 8, 18*d*
" ANXIOUS voyager " — on shipping ; fire precautions (l.), Nov. 27, 21*e* ; Dec. 4, 22*c* ; 18, 21*c*
AOKI, Mr. Arata (Japan)—to read paper at Japan Society, Jan. 2, 10*e*
at Japan Society, on trade development ; agriculture, Jan. 9, 19*e*
AOSTA, Dowager Duchess of — opens women's art exhibition at Turin, May 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
AOSTA, Duchess of—returns to Cairo from Central Africa, Mar. 12, 11*b* ; assists injured in railway accident near Naples, Aug. 22, 3*f*
AOWIN Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—liquidation : public examination of directors, Mar. 7, 14*d* ; 15, 24*f*
APCAR, Sir Apcar A.—death, April 18, 11*d* ; biographical, 19, 11*e*
APES : see MONKEYS
APETHORNE village—harvest home : held, Sept. 22, 25*a*
APEX Mines (Ltd.)—Benoni Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) and New Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under NEW Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.) ; —meeting, May 22, 21*d* ; —report, April 11, 17*a*
APHEL, Dr. Faustinino—appointed royal commissioner of Rome, Dec. 5, 7*b*
APOCALYPSES—Dr. Burkitt (lect.), Nov. 25, 12*b*
APOL, Messrs.—concessions : Gold Coast Colony : see under GOLD Coast Colony
APOLLINARIS and Johannis (Ltd.)—dividends, July 2, 21*d* ; Nov. 14, 18*f* ; report, July 10, 18*f*
APOLLO Picture Theatre—music and dancing licence : application opposed, Nov. 15, 18*f*
APOLLO Theatre, Feb. 3, 4*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; June 18, 10*c* ; 23, 12*f* ; Sept. 9, 6*d* ; 12, 12*e* ; 15, 10*c*
APOTHECARIES Hall, Dublin — professorial examination : examination committee of General Medical Council : recommendation approved, May 31, 10*e*
APOTHECARIES of London, Society of : see SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London
APPAJI Rao Shilole Ankkar — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
APPALACHIAN Power Company — new turbines : tests (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*
APPEL, Joe, and others — keeping gaming-house charge, April 17, 5*d* ; 24, 2*f* ; appeal against conviction, July 12, 3*d*
APPELLATE Jurisdiction Bill : see under LAW
APPENDICITIS — food preservatives : coroner's comments, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; — lead shots : cause : evidence at inquest, Jan. 25, 10*d*
APPERLY, Sir Alfred—death, Sept. 8, 9*c* ; funeral, 11, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 31, 11*b*
APPIAN way : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
APPLEBY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
APPLES : see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Mr. R. B.—" Some Practical Suggestions on the Direct Method of Teaching Latin " noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 16*3b*
APPLETON, Mr. R. B., and Mr. W. H. S. Jones — " Lingua Latina : Puer Romanus " noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 17*9c*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—on trade unions : organization (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 10*b*
APPLETON, Mr. Walter P.—will, Aug. 20, 9*b*
APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo—on navy : shortage of officers (l.), Feb. 7, 11*c*
APPLIN and Barrett, Messrs. — labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Dairy trade
APPONYL, Count Albert— allegations against Dr. de Lukacs, Feb. 19, 5*b*
APPRENTICESHIP — agriculture : state scheme suggested : Mr. G. F. Young (l.), Nov. 26, 5*c* ; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : institutes inquiry amongst local educationists and employers, Feb. 27, 16*f* ; — Gibson, Mr. R. C. (views), Feb. 27, 16*f* ; —girl apprentices : supply : Lord Portsmouth (s.), July 10, 4*e* ; —Hayes, Mr. A. (views), Feb. 27, 16*f* ; —Kenrich, Sir G. H. (views), Feb. 27, 16*f* ; —National Institution of Apprenticeship : see that title ; — Portsmouth, Lord (s.), July 10, 4*e* ; — Pybus, Mr. P. J. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 17*3c* ; —Taylor, Mr. J. S. (views), Feb. 27, 16*f* ; —Westminster Skilled Employment and Apprenticeship Committee : see that title

APPRENTICESHIP and Skilled Employment Association — particulars, Mar. 7, 4*f*; —contributions, Jan. 2, 10*e*; — exhibition of work : see under ARTS and crafts—Exhibitions
APPROPRIATION Bill : see CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill
ARABIA—floods : Indian pilgrims drowned, Jan. 23, 5*e*; —revolt : El Hasa province surrenders to Ben Saoud ; Turkish garrison of El Katif arrives at Bahrein, May 23, 7*b*; reconciliation between Emir ibn Reshid of Hail and Abdul Aziz ibn Saud of Riadh, Dec. 27, 5*f*; 29, 5*f*
ARAMAYO Francke Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 24, 17*a*; April 24, 19*c*; July 24, 20*a*; Oct. 24, 17*d*; —meeting, Nov. 13, 20*d*; —report, Nov. 1, 20*d*
ARANA, Señor Julio—telegram announcing intention to leave for England, Jan. 30, 4*c*; arrives in London, Mar. 3, 10*c*
Putumayo—treatment of natives : invited to give evidence before select committee, Mar. 1, 6*b*; arrangements (P.N.), 20, 12*c*
on Putumayo—treatment of natives (evid.), April 9, 5*a*; 10, 4*a*; 11, 4*a*; (S.A.S.), 29, 6*c*
ARÀNYI, Miss Adila and Miss Jelly von—concert, Mar. 17, 43*d*
ARAUCO Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 8, 19*a*; Sept. 23, 16*f*; —meeting, April 22, 18*b*; —report, April, 12, 23*d*
ARAUJO, Señor Juan (Venezuela)—rising in Trujillo reported, Mar. 3, 7*a*
ARAYA, Señor (Argentina)—in Chamber, on Buenos Aires Great Southern and Buenos Aires Great Western Railways : abandonment of fusion scheme, Sept. 24, 14*d*
ARBEL, Vice-Admiral Marin d' (France)—appointed to command second squadron, Oct. 6, 5*c*
ARBER, Mr. E. A. Newell—on New Zealand fossil floras (note), Mar. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
ARBER, Mrs. E. A. Newell—"Herbals" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 14*0b*
ARBITRATION, international—Church congress : discussion, Oct. 3, 8*c*;—commissions of inquiry for international disputes, suggested : United States : Mr. Bryan outlines proposals to Senate committee on foreign affairs, April 24, 5*c*; Mr. Bryan explains proposal to foreign ministers (s.), 25, 5*a*; negotiations postponed to autumn, July 7, 7*d*; final proposal published, 14, 7*d* (e.e.); —France : press comments, Aug. 30, 5*b*; —Hague convention : article VI. quoted, Feb. 24, 5*a*; —peace congress : discussion, Aug. 22, 3*a*; —Satow, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 3, 8*c*; —Swinderen, Jonkheer R. de Marees van (s.), Aug. 29, 4*a*
ARBOS, M.—gives concert at Paris (sp. art., "Music in Paris"), Nov. 18, 11*c*
ARBROATH—baths, public : erection announced (E.S.), May. 25, 8*b*; Mr. Carnegie's offer accepted, Aug. 20, 6*b*; —gasworks : new plant to be installed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*a*
ARBROATH and Forfar Railway Company see under SCOTLAND—Railways
ARBUCKLE, Mrs. Vaughan—found dead, June 3, 12*e*
ARBUCKLE, Sir William—leaves Cape Town for England, April 18, 11*a*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr.—absconds with money belonging to National Anti-Vivisection Society, Oct. 25, 4*c*
ARBUTHNOT, Adm. Charles R.—death, Oct. 1, 9*b*; funeral, 4, 9*b*; will, Nov. 20, 11*b* (e.e.)
ARBUTHNOT, Ven. G.—on divorce : attitude of Church of England (l.), June 10, 12*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Col. George—will, Mar. 5, 10*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Gerald—health ; cancels engagements, Feb. 19, 9*a*; leaves for continent, July 19, 11*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Maj.-Gen. Henry—inspects Moreau stable aeroplane invention, Mar. 1, 5*c*
on Aerial League of the British Empire : lecture arrangements (l.), May 5, 6*c*; (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 5*e*; result of appeal (l.), June 27, 72*f*; —aeronautics : military policy : national defence (l. quoted), April 1, 7*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Rear-Adm. Sir R. K.—runs 100 yards race with Flag Capt. Eric Back, Sept. 17, 4*b*; appointed rear-admiral in second battle squadron, Oct. 2, 12*d*; date, 23, 13*b*; received by King, 15, 11*a*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. W. Reierson—death, June 2, 11*d*; will, Sept. 15, 9*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. William F.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*
ARCH, Mr. Joseph—celebrates 87th birthday, Nov. 11, 11*a*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Abydos : see under Egypt, below
Addingham—submerged church : portions discovered, Aug. 19, 7*b*
Africa, South—Prof. H. Balfour (lect.), Mar. 1, 5*f*
Ambleside—excavations at Roman camp, Aug. 12, 6*d*; 13, 13*e*; Prof. Haverfield (s.); Mr. Collingwood (s.), Sept. 12, 4*e*; report of committee, Dec. 3, 12*a*
America, South—Mizamar : stone weapons discovered, Dec. 5, 7*a*
Anglo-Saxon—Prof. G. B. Brown (lect.), Feb. 22, 9*d*
Babylonian astronomical treatise—Mr. L. W. King (lect.), Feb. 20, 11*a*
Bracelet, ancient gold — discovered at Oxna : described, May 16, 3*d* (e.e.)
Chester—Roman graves and pottery discovered, Mar. 17, 37*c*
Colchester — Roman remains : excavations begun, Oct. 24, 5*d*; particulars, Nov. 13, 3*d*
Corstopitum (Corbridge) — excavations (report), Jan. 30, 9*d*; particulars of discoveries, Sept. 22, 26*f*
Cos—medical school and temple : Dr. R. Caton (p.), Aug. 8, 3*e*
Crete—Italian mission : discoveries reported, July 25, 7*c*; Cortina : temple dedicated to Flavia Philyra discovered, July 25, 7*c*; —Knossos, Palace of : discoveries : Mr. N. Heaton (s.), June 25, 3*f*; Sir A. Evans (lect.), Dec. 5, 11*f*
Cyprus—Hall, Mr. H. R. (p.), April 9, 6*a*; —Myres, Prof. J. L. (p.), Sept. 17, 10*c*
Dolmen—evolution : Prof. G. Elliot Smith (p.), Sept. 17, 10*c*
Dorchester—Maumbury Rings : excavations to be resumed, July 10, 5*b*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Dover Castle—Roman pharos : restoration work : progress, June 5, 10*c* (e.e.)
Egypt—Abydos : excavation work of Egypt Exploration Fund described (report), Feb. 20, 9*f*; Nov. 15, 13*f*; ibis cemetery discovered, Mar. 22, 5*f*; excavation of Osireion announced : Prof. Naville (p.), Nov. 15, 13*f*; —British School of Archæology : report, May 12, 5*f*; —Cromer, Lord (s.), Mar. 12, 5*c*; —dates for prehistoric pottery : Prof. Petrie's system : Mr. F. Legge (p.), April 10, 9*d*; —exhibition : antiquities discovered at Tarkhan, Gerzeh, and Memphis exhibited at University College, Gower-street, July 1, 7*d*; —Exploration Fund : details of work, Mar. 22, 5*f*; meeting, May 21, 6*c*; articles found by officials at Abydos and Meir : exhibition held, July 24, 10*d*; report : meeting, Nov. 15, 13*f*; —Gerzeh : cemetery : excavations, May 12, 5*f*; —Handcock, Mr. P. S. P. (lect.), Oct. 27, 11*d*; — Hogarth, Mr. D. G. (lect.), Mar. 12, 5*c*; — jewelry : exhibited by Prof. F. Petrie at Royal Society, June 12, 6*a*: —Karnak, temples of : publication of discoveries suggested : Mr. C. Somers (l.), Aug. 12, 7*e*; —lecture arrangements, Mar. 6, 3*f*; delivered, 12, 5*c*; —Memphis : excavations, May 12, 5*f*; two statues of Rameses II. to be transferred and erected at Cairo, Dec. 5, 7*e*; —Philæ temples of : stability : Lord Cromer (s.); Capt. H. G. Lyons (lect.), May 21, 6*c*; Mr. F. F. Ogilvie's drawings noticed, Oct. 25, 12*a*; — Ras-al-tin Palace : discovery of catacombs, Aug. 26, 3*f*; —Tarkhan cemetery : British School of Archæology : report quoted ("Recent discoveries in Egypt : the cemetery at Tarkhan"), May 12, 5*f*
Egypt Exploration Fund—Abydos : excavation work : see under Egypt. above
Endymion sarcophagus—Mr. A. H. Smith (p.), Nov. 5, 12*f*
France—Espitalet : Roman remains discovered, April 23, 7*b*; —Saint Romain : Roman mosaic discovered, purchased by British museum, July 28, 5*e*; placed in British Museum, described, Oct. 13, 5*b*
Fréjus—Roman remains described, Mar. 1, 12*e*
Germany—Cologne : Roman wall discovered, June 14, 7*f*; —Roman forts : model : constructed at Mainz under supervision of Emperor William II., April 22, 7*c*
Greece—Asklepios, temple of : Prof. R. Caton (lect.), Dec. 18, 4*f*; — Athens : British school : memorial to Mr. George Finlay to be placed, May 2, 5*f* (e.e.); meeting : arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*d*; held, 29, 7*e*; Mr. R. M. Dawkins : report of work, 29, 7*e*; director : new appointment, Dec. 23, 10*d*; French school : director appointed, May 5, 7*c*: museum : bust stolen 15 years ago discovered at Baltimore, July 24, 8*b*; — Bœotia : excavations : Prof. R. Burrows (lect.), Feb. 28, 5*f*; —Ephesus : Artemis, temple of : pieces of capital of column acquired by British Museum, June 25, 3*f*; —medicine, ancient : Prof. R. Caton (lect.), Dec. 18, 4*f*; — Papyri : Amherst collection sold, Feb. 28, 9*e*; —Parthenon : M. Svoronos : essay noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4*b*; —Pryce, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 29, 7*e*
Hittites—Garstang, Prof. J. (lect.), April 18, 6*e*; —hieroglyphics : decipherment : Mr. C. Thompson (p.), Sept. 16, 12*b*
Ireland — ancient monuments near Enniskillen described, Mar. 17, 10*d*
Italy—Appian Way : Dr. T. Ashby (p.), Sept. 15, 11*e*; —Civita Vecchia : Etruscan necropolis discovered, Sept. 12, 5*e*; —Museo di Papa Giulio : new wing : Græco-Italian terra-cottas : Mrs. E. Strong (l.), May 8, 7*d*; —Pompeii : port discovered : Signor Adolfo Cozza's discovery outlined, Sept. 11, 5*b*
Rome :—
British School at Rome — architecture : scholarship offered by commissioners of exhibition of 1851 awarded, Oct. 25, 12*f*; regulations, Aug. 9, 6*c*; — art scholarship awarded, Nov. 20, 11*c*; —building new : Sir R. Rodd (s.), Nov. 5, 12*f*; —decorative painting : scholarship offered by commissioners of exhibition of 1851 : competition : candidates selected, April 17, 11*d*;—exhibition of scholarship work : special article ("The British school at Rome : competition work on view"), Dec. 19, 12*d*; —meeting : arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*d*; held, Nov. 5, 12*f*;—sculpture, scholarship in : examination : works of competitors selected for final competition, May 8, 11*e*; scholarship offered by commissioners of exhibition of 1851 awarded, Sept. 24, 10*c*
Christian doctors, early : sepulchral inscriptions : Dr. P. Capparoni (p.), Aug. 9, 3*e*; —Palatine : excavations : Commendatore Boni (lect.), Feb. 26, 7*d*; June 11, 4*b*; ; —restoration of gardens (sp. art., "The gardens of the Palatine : restoration by nature"), Nov. 20, 7*d*; Mr. O. L. Richmond (l.), 22, 7*f*
Jerusalem — Herod's temple : new model made : particulars, Dec. 23, 3*c*
Kenchester — Roman remains : excavations progress, Aug. 12, 15*f*; pavement discovered, 19, 2*e*; particulars of discoveries, Oct. 1, 3*b*
Lake villages—Meare : excavations to be begun, May 10, 8*e*; discoveries (art., "The Meare lake village : discoveries in a dwelling mound"), 30, 6*c*; particulars of discoveries, June 12, 7*f* (e.e.); British Association : committee's report, Sept. 18, 4*c*
London—investigation of ground at St. Catherine's court for Roman remains suggested : correspondence, Mar. 1, 3*d*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Lowbury — Roman and Saxon remains discovered : Mr. D. Atkinson (art. quoted), Dec. 19, 6*c*
Maiden castle—history, May 2, 4*c* ; Mr. H. Pouncy (l.), 10, 8*e* ; preservation : purchased by Duchy of Cornwall, 2, 4*c*
Maumbury Rings : see under Dorchester, above
Meare lake village : see under Lake villages, above
Meroë : see under Sudan, below
Oronsay—expedition by Mr. A. H. Bishop and Mr. L. Mann to explore prehistoric sites : particulars of discoveries, Dec. 8, 4*b*
Paintings, ancient cave—discovered at Bacon's Hole, near Mumbles ; Mr. Seyler (report), Col. Morgan (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 6*c* ; Abbé Breuil (lect.), Feb. 7, 5*e* ; 8, 6*d* ; 11, 5*f*
Persepolis—burning by Alexander the Great : Sir E. Durning-Lawrence (l.), Jan. 3, 7*e*
Persia—royal palaces : Prof. von Bissing (p.), April 9, 6*a*
Peru—Yale University expedition : particulars (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 9*a* ; Dr. H. O. Forbes's collection of relics (art., "Relics of ancient Peru : tools, textiles, and pottery"), July 29, 7*d* ; Incas : preservation of antiquities : Bill drafted (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 7*f*
Prestatyn Castle — site discovered, June 16, 5*f*
Roberts, Prof. W. R. (p.), Jan. 4, 3*b*
Rockbourne — Roman encampment discovered : details, April 15, 10*c*
Romden Place, near Ashford—Roman site discovered (art., "Discovery of a Roman site in Kent : local tradition vindicated"), Feb. 26, 12*f* ; correspondence, 27, 6*c*
Rosetta stone — pamphlet published describing, Aug. 1, 10*f*
Royal Archæological Institute : see that title
Russia — Greco-Scythian comb discovered (sp. art., "A Greco-Scythian relic : a gold comb of the fourth century B.C.," R.S.), Dec. 15, 12*c*
Scotland — prehistoric cairns : use as road material : protest : Prof. G. Baldwin Brown (l.), Oct. 28, 6*d* ; —Roman camps : excavations near Perth : Prof. Haverfield (p.), Dec. 10, 7*f*
Sedgeford — Roman remains discovered : particulars, Nov. 17, 10*e* (e.e.)
Semiramis — Prof. C. F. Lehmann-Haupt (p.), May 23, 4*d*
Society of Biblical Archæology : see that title
Spain — prize for work : conditions, Jan. 21, 13*e* ; —Seville : Iberian remains discovered, Feb. 13, 3*c*
Stone age—flint implements : Mr. W. Dale (p.), Sept. 15, 11*e*
Sudan—Excavation Fund : exhibition : arrangements, June 30, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Meroë : excavations : Prof. J. Garstang (lect.), April 26, 12*f* ; discoveries exhibited (art., "Excavations at Meroë : results of the season's work"), July 8, 6*b*
Tiverton — part of pot-quern discovered, May 10, 8*e*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Trapstones, palæolithic guillotine—Rev. F. Smith (p.), Sept. 18, 4*c*
Uriconium (Wroxeter) — discoveries : Sir C. Hercules Read (with others, l.), July 21, 12*a* ; Lord Barnard (s.), Oct. 9, 8*d* ; Mr. Bushe-Fox (p.), Sept. 15, 11*e* ; (s.), Oct. 30, 4*c*
Fund, excavation — established, Oct. 30, 4*c*
Wales — Castell Collen : excavations : Roman fortress (sp. art., "Excavations at Castell Collen : a Roman fortress in mid Wales"), Oct. 1, 10*c*
Wiltshire — meeting of Cambrian Archæological Association and Wiltshire Archæological Society held at Devizes : presidential address, Aug. 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
ARCHANGEL—fire : see under RUSSIA—Fires ; —port : improvements proposed (R.S.), June 16, 16*b*
ARCHBALD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—impeachment : decision of Senate, Jan. 14, 5*e*
ARCHDALE, Mr. Edward—to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 7*f* ; appointed lieutenant for Tyrone, July 10, 11*b* ; Aug. 20, 3*e*
ARCHDALL, Rt. Rev. Mervyn—death, May 19, 9*c* ; will, Aug. 6, 9*c*
ARCHER, Lieut.-Col. David—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
ARCHER, Mr. G. F.—biographical ; appointed C.M.G., Oct. 1, 5*f*
on Somaliland — disaster to camel corps : reports, Aug. 13, 6*d* ; dispatches quoted, Oct. 1, 5*e*
ARCHER, Mr. H. G.—on London to Paris service : customs arrangements (l.), July 15, 4*e*
ARCHER, Henry—begging charge, Sept. 10, 3*f*
ARCHER, Mr. J. R.—elected mayor of Battersea, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; returns thanks, 11, 4*e*
ARCHER, Mr. W.—at Simplified Spelling Society, on spelling reform, Dec. 15, 12*b*
ARCHER, Mr. William—*The Pretenders* (trans.) : produced, Feb. 14, 8*e*
ARCHER-HOUBLON, Lieut.-Col. George B.—death, Nov. 10, 11*d*
ARCHER-SHEE, Maj. M. :—
Marconi contract — ministers' share transactions : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company
at Finsbury town-hall, on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, July 10, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—army : reservists' pay, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of soldiers, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*c*, *f* ; exclusion of tenders by other companies, July 17, 11*a* ; —Mexican Eagle Oil Company : naval oil contracts, July 18, 13*f* ; —military training, compulsory, June 6, 13*d* ; —navy : *Torch* : Capt Carver superseded, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; *Enchantress*, July 2, 12*e* ; oil fuel, contracts, 18, 13*f* ; —Sydney : dockyard staff, June 5, 12*e*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract (evid.), Jan. 2, 2*c* ; —Mexican crisis : Gen.

ARCHER-SHEE, Maj. M. (continued) :—
Carranza's alleged threats to execute prisoners (tel.), Dec. 16, 7*e*
ARCHER-SHEE, Mr. Martin — death, Mar. 28, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 29, 11*a* ; will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
ARCHES Court of Canterbury—registrar appointed, June 21, 4*b*
ARCHIBALD, Dr. E.—at international medical congress, on diseases of pancreas, Aug. 7, 8*e*
ARCHIBALD, Capt. Robert G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 29, 10*d*
ARCHITECTS—registration : Mr. P. B. Tubbs (s.), April 24, 13*e* (e.e.) ; —training : ateliers system : correspondence, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; London committee of management : composition, 3, 4*e* ; Lovell, Mr. G. (int.), 3, 4*e* ; —women : adoption as profession suggested, April 11, 8*d* (e.e.)
Architectural Review — March number, noticed, Mar. 14, 4*b*
ARCHITECTURE—Anglo-Saxon : Prof. G. B. Brown (lect.), Feb. 22, 9*d* ; —Blomfield, Mr. Reginald (s.), June 24, 11*c* ; (add.), Nov. 4, 4*b* ; —Canadian : Mr. F. S. Baker (p.), Jan. 21, 9*d* ; — Delhi : see DELHI ; —designs : exhibition held, Jan. 29, 8*e* ; —exhibitions : French drawings (Royal Architectural Museum) : held, May 8, 2*f* ; —George, Sir E. (lect.), Mar. 7, 7*b* ; —Hastings, Mr. T. (lect.), May 27, 6*b* ; —Henry Jarvis travelling studentship awarded, Oct. 30, 6*d* ; —Indian : committee's report (sp. art., "The Indian master builder," L.S.), Nov. 27, 565*a* ; —lectures : delivery arrangements, Sept. 30, 10*d* ; —scholarship, Rome : competitions, June 18, 11*d* ; awarded, Oct. 25, 12*f* ; —shops : design (sp. art., "The development of shop architecture : the plate glass problem"), Sept. 24, 10*a*
ARCOS, Duc d'—arrives in London, July 21, 11*a*
ARCOS, Marqués de los (Spain)—returns to London, Mar. 21, 7*a* ; leaves London, June 3, 11*a*
ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition — arrangements, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; grants by National Geographical Society of United States, April 10, 5*b* ; Norwegian Geographical Society to contribute ; plans outlined, 22, 7*e* ; *Fram* to be sent through Panama Canal, 30, 5*b* (e.e.) ; leaves Buenos Aires ; particulars of movements, Aug. 15, 5*e* ; Capt. R. Amundsen (int.), Nov. 18, 7*f*
Carnegie Museum expedition — pictorial results to be exhibited at New Gallery Kinema, Mar. 3, 3*f* ; given, 4, 10*c*
Dutch expedition to Jan Mayen (1636)—disaster recalled : Mr. W. Crick (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f*
Exploration—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 27, 5*b* ; —Darwin, Maj. L. (s.), May 27, 5*e*
Greenland — Koch expedition : experiences : Capt. Koch's report, Aug. 15, 5*e* ; —Mikkelson expedition : Capt. E. Mikkelson (lect.) ; Lord Curzon (s.), Jan. 14, 5*e*
Land — new discovery north of Siberia : Capt. Wilkitsky's report, Oct. 14, 7*a*
ARCTIC regions (continued) :—
Macmillan-Borup expedition — arrangements, Jan. 21, 5*e* ; leaves Brooklyn, July 3, 7*c* ; *Diana* ashore, 18, 7*b* ; Prof. E. J. James (l. quoted), Sept. 24, 5*a* ; *Erik* leaves St. Johns, Aug. 18, 5*f*
Makarov's expedition (sp. art., "Russian polar exploration : Adm. Makarov," R.S.), Oct. 20, 10*b*
Mikkelson expedition : see under Greenland, above
Nansen, Dr.—voyage to Yenesei : arrangements, Aug. 5, 5*b*
Payer, M. Jules de—expedition to Franz Josef Land : arrangements, Feb. 18, 5*f* ; Aug. 12, 7*b*
Russian expeditions — attitude of public towards (sp. art., "Russian Polar expeditions," R.S.), Oct. 20, 10*a*
Schröder-Stranz expedition — experiences described ; Capt. Ritschel's report, Jan. 8, 5*d* ; (tel.), 9, 5*b* ; relief expedition dispatched, 8, 5*d* ; Capt. Berg : telegram to Capt. Ritschel, 10, 5*d* ; appeal for funds, 14, 5*e* ; three dead, four missing : relief expedition's report, May 17, 7*a*
Sedoff expedition—*Olga* takes Capt. Zacharoff and sick sailors on board ; Capt. Sedoff's intentions, Oct. 3, 5*d* ; (sp. art., "Russian polar exploration : Lieut. Sedov," R.S.), 20, 10*b*
Stefansson expedition — arrangements, Jan. 21, 5*e* ; appeals to Canadian government for assistance, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; Canadian grant for expedition into unexplored territory north of Canadian mainland, 17, 5*b* ; Canadian government announcement, 25, 5*f* ; arrangements, Mar. 24, 5*f* ; 29, 7*e* ; Mr. V. Stefansson (add.), April 22, 7*d* ; Adm. Peary (s.), 22, 7*d* ; Dr. A. Forbes Mackay and Mr. W. L. McKinlay leave Glasgow ; flags presented ; Mr. J. Murray leaves Southampton, 28, 5*f* ; plans outlined, May 22, 10*e* ; 31, 8*c* ; Mr. Stefansson (int.), 31, 8*c* ; *Karluk* : sailing date, 31, 8*c* ; sails for Esquimalt, June 19, 7*e* ; reported at Rome, July 11, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. Stefansson (tel.), 30, 7*c* ; *Karluk* damaged, Aug. 27, 5*c* ; in winter quarters at Herschel's island, Nov. 6, 7*d* ; rumours of disaster discredited, 20, 7*c* ; *Belvedere* reported in winter quarters, 22, 7*b* ; safety of *Karluk* assumed, 22, 7*b* ; Mr. Stefansson's reports to Canadian government ; names of explorers ; *Karluk* adrift in ice ; *Mary Sachs* wrecked, Dec. 10, 8*c* ; safety reported ; safety of *Alaska* reported, 26, 5*c*
Wilkitsky expedition—report : special article ("Emperor Nicholas II. Land : report of Capt. Wilkitsky," R.S.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
ARDATH Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 16*f* ; dividend, Aug. 22, 13*c*
ARDEL, M. H.—"La Nuit Tombe" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 592*c*
ARDELEY :—
Church, parish :—
Chauncy, Sir H.—memorial tablet unveiled, Sept. 19, 9*a*
ARDEN, Miss Anna Jane—will, Oct. 14, 5*e* ; 23, 11*e*

ARDEN, Capt. J. H. M.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 1, 11*b*
ARDEN, Joan—"A Childhood" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*c*
ARDENTRIVE Bay—pier : extension proposed (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*b*
ARDEN-WOOD, Mr. William H. H.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
ARDILAUN, Lord—resigns presidency of Royal Dublin Society, Nov. 17, 6*b*
ARDING and Hobbs (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 17*b*
ARDINGLY College—building, new : foundation-stone laid, July 29, 4*e* ; —speech day, July 29, 4*e*
ARDROSSAN—harbour : proposed accommodation for war vessels : negotiations reported (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*b*
ARDROSSAN Harbour (Ltd.)—dividend, July 19, 20*d*
Arena—noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 32*c* ; —*World's Work* : amalgamation announced (Ed.S.) Sept. 2, 143*c*
ARENBERG, Prince d'—resigns presidency of Suez Canal Council, May 19, 6*b*
ARENBURG, Count—leaves for Bridge of Duns, Sept. 1, 9*a*
ARENDT, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Panama exhibition : German participation, Dec. 11, 8*c*
Arethusa (training-ship)—appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture—credit banks, suggested : Dr. E. Frers's Bill discussed (sp. art., "Agriculture in Argentina : suggested credit legislation," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*b* ; —crops : harvest : estimates (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*a* ; prospects, Feb. 12, 19*f* ; (sp. art., "The Argentine harvest : large grain shipments"), Mar. 31, 13*f* ; record reported (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*c* ; acreage under seed : estimates : official report, Oct. 6, 19*f* ; 7, 17*b* ; Dec. 4, 21*c* ; yield estimates, 20, 21*b* ; 31, 75*e* ; —grain : elevators : cooperative establishment : Dr. A. Mujica (statement) ; Señor Atencio (s.), June 27, 83*e* ; —maize : crop : prospects, Jan. 17, 51*d* ; estimate of area sown, 21, 18*f* ; estimated yield, Feb. 21, 17*c* ; 24, 15*b* ; —special article ("Agriculture in Argentina : farming possibilities in Trenque Lauquen," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*a* ; —wheat : crop : area sown : statistics, Oct. 22, 17*c*
Banking—Banco Agricola de la Republica, proposed : particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 7*a* ; monthly statement, 27, 22*b* ; —Banco Español del Rio de la Plata : dividend, Jan. 18, 17*f* ; managers : changes, 24, 18*f* ; payment of sixth call : arrangements, May 16, 17*c* ; dividend, Aug. 20, 16*f* ; report, 25, 14*b* ; correspondence for : notice issued by directors, Dec. 3, 21*b* ; —Banco Hipotecario Nacional : Cedulas : proposed issue : Chamber of Deputies committee : report, Aug. 25, 14*a* ; —Banco Popular Argentino : returns, Feb. 14, 16*e* ; July 11, 16*e* ; balance sheet, Nov. 4, 21*c*
Canals and waterways—upper Uruguay : Bill passed by Senate, Sept. 15, 5*b*
ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Cattle—diseases : special article ("The cattle tick in Argentina : the campaign against cattle piroplasmosis," S.A.S.), June 24, 2*c* ; —embargo on British removed, June 9, 14*d* ; Mr. Runciman (statement), Aug. 14, 5*f* ; renewed, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease ; —report (sp. art., "The Argentine cattle and meat industry : report of the director of rural statistics," S.A.S.), June 24, 1*c*
Centenary celebrations — special embassies appointed to return visits of foreign embassies (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*b* ; Señor Carlos Salas leaves on return mission to England and Germany, April 12, 7*a*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—arrest of Mr. B. Stewart : British Foreign Office taking action, Feb. 4, 5*c* ; released, 5, 5*d*
Development—Señor Don E. R. Mexia (s.), April 10, 5*c*
Dock, floating—contract awarded to Vickers (Ltd.), Jan. 3, 11*f*
Elections — prospects (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*c* ; Salta : particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 8*c* ; —votes : statistics (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*b*
Failures—commercial : alarmist reports corrected ; statistics for first half of 1913, July 4, 18*c*
Finance—bonds : issue : offer to Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway shareholders, Oct. 30, 16*b* ; —budget (1913) : estimates, Jan. 14, 16*d* ; financial committee's report : prospects (S.A.S.), 28, 8*a*, *b* ; prospects of deficit (S.A.S.), 28, 8*b* ; chamber of deputies finance committee's report ("Argentine finance : report on the budget for 1913"), Mar. 6, 14*f* (S.A.S.) ; 25, 8*b* ; debate, 14, 18*d* ; (sp. art. "Argentina : report on the budget for 1913," S.A.S.), 25, 8*b* ; quorum not obtained in Chamber (S.A.S.), 25, 8*c* ; Senate declines to consider other business, 27, 5*e* ; delayed : particulars (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*b* ; adopted by Chamber, May 31, 19*e* ; —budget (1914) : estimates, Oct. 1, 18*f* ; Dr. de la Plaza : message to Congress, Dec. 22, 15*e* ;—cedulas : issue authorized, Sept. 26, 12*b* ; Oct. 29, 18*c* ; —loans : new issue for public health works suggested : statement by minister of finance, Mar. 14, 18*d* ; new issue to be placed on New York market rumoured, 29, 22*b* ; Señor Mexia : visit to England : financial mission disclaimed, April 3, 16*b* ; no new issues to be authorized : statement by president, May 7, 7*c* ; 1889 : coupons missing, June 9, 18*b* ; 1907 : redemption : tenders invited, April 1, 22*b* ; Oct. 6, 16*c* ; 1909 : redemption : tenders invited, June 12, 18*c* ; provincial : discussed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*b* ; supply : voted, Mar. 17, 52*e* ; 27, 5*d* ; — year (1912) reviewed (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 28*e*
Fires—Buenos Aires : Baranca Union warehouse, Jan. 7, 16*c* ; old meat works at La Blanca : details, April 4, 16*f* ; 5, 17*e* ; effect on

ARGENTINA—Fires (continued) :—
insurance companies and underwriters in London, 4, 16*f*; effect on London meat trade, 5, 17*e*; fertilizer plant, July 31, 12*d*
Great Britain : see FOREIGN relations —Argentina
Guanaco — pest : conference held (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 9*f*
Immigration—British immigrants : warning issued by committee of Emigrants' Information Office, Jan. 29, 5*a*; special articles : ("British emigrants to Argentina," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 3*b*; ("British emigrants to Argentina : remarks of the British Minister," S.A.S.), May 27, 1*b*
Independence Day — celebrated in London, July 10, 11*a*
Investments—British capital : Señor Don E. Ramos Mexia (s.), April 10, 5*c*
Italy—convention, sanitary : approved (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 8*c*; —Lainez, Señor : particulars of visit (S.A.S.), April 29, 2*b*
Labour—laws : volume noticed (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*; —railways : proposed pension fund : Bill adopted by House of Deputies (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*b*; (art., "Argentina : pensions for railway employees," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*a*; (sp. art., "Argentine railways : the proposed pension law," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*b*; —statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11*a*
Land — value : Mr. A. M. Mitchison (s.), Jan. 8, 16*e*
Living, cost of — particulars of increase (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 8*b*
Meat trade — British companies : special articles ("The River Plate meat companies"), June 17, 17*c*; 19, 19*c*; —exports : statistics, Jan. 4, 19*e*; 11, 18*d*; 18, 19*d*; 25, 20*c*; Feb. 1, 21*e*; 15, 20*e*; 22, 18*c*; Mar. 1, 19*c*; 8, 19*f*; 17, 51*e*; 24, 10*d*; 29, 21*f*; April 5, 20*f*; 14, 17*c*; 19, 20*f*; 26, 4*c*; May 3, 21*c*; 10, 19*b*; 17, 21*e*; 24, 56*f*; 31, 24*d*; June 9, 21*d*; 16, 21*d*; 21, 22*d*; 28, 22*e*; July 5, 22*f*; 12, 19*f*; 21, 21*f*; 26, 19*f*; Aug. 2, 17*f*; 9, 20*f*; 16, 15*b*; 23, 14*c*; 30, 16*f*; Sept. 6, 15*a*; 13, 17*f*; 22, 35*d*; 27, 15*b*; Oct. 4, 18*c*; 11, 20*d*; 18, 22*d* (e.e.); 25, 20*c*; Nov. 1, 21*f*; 8, 21*d*; 15, 31*c*; 22, 21*f*; 29, 21*c*; Dec. 6, 21*b*; 13, 21*f*; 20, 20*d*; 29, 15*d*; —London meat market, corporation of : chief veterinary surgeon invited to inspect frozen meat establishments, July 25, 14*d*; —report (sp. art., "The Argentine cattle and meat industry : report of the director of rural statistics," S.A.S.), June 24, 1*c*
Trust, United States beef—outside companies address protest to government, June 9, 18*b*; ministerial reply : no immediate legislation, 13, 16*d*; 14, 20*d*; politicians interested in cattle trade : recommendations, 17, 17*d*; United States buyers' case, 17, 17*d*; British minister confers with minister of agriculture, 20, 18*d*; discussed at meeting of Rural Society of Argentina (S.A.S.), 24, 2*c*; statement by Minister of Agriculture, 27, 83*e*; discussed in Chamber, 27, 83*e*; 30, 18*d*; July 4, 17*d*; Señor Zeballos (s.), 4, 17*d*;
ARGENTINA—Meat trade—Trust, United States beef (continued) :—
Chamber of Deputies : committee decides to introduce legislation, 26, 15*e*; —Bill to limit slaughter of animals announced, May 19, 15*e*; —commission : appointed, July 18, 17*d*; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("The River Plate meat companies"), I. ("Peril of the American 'beef trust'"), June 17, 17*c*; II. ("The possibility of a monopoly"), 19, 19*c*; ("The chilled meat industry in Argentina : the threatened monopoly," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b*
United States, exports to — first direct shipment arriving at New York, Sept. 9, 11*e*
Ministry — treasurer resigns, Mar. 31, 5*b*; new appointment, April 3, 19*f*; ministers resign, July 17, 5*c*; appointments, 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
Navy — casualties : *Rivadavia* : explosion (fatal)), Oct. 1, 5*a*; — *Rivadavia* casualty : see under Casualties, above; trials, Sept. 17, 5*e*; —torpedo-boat destroyers : contract for four vessels awarded to Germania company, July 30, 7*f*
Oil — comodors : state exploitation of wells : Bill introduced, July 30, 18*a*; —development : *Prensa* (art. quoted), Sept. 30, 14*d*; —discoveries : British consular report (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*a*; —Salta : new field discovered, April 26, 21*f*; —San Cristobal : deposits discovered, May 19, 15*e*
Parliament (congress) — session delays : attitude of deputies (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*a*; adjourns (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*b*; opened, May 7, 7*c*
Petroleum : see Oil, above
Population — statistics, Feb. 17, 5*a*
Potatoes — imports : decree issued : provisions, Aug. 14, 8*c* (e.e.)
Presidency — Señor Rena's health : succession of Señor de la Plaza probable, Oct. 31, 7*c*
President : see PEÑA, Señor Roque Saenz
Public works — expenditure authorized (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*c*
Railways :—
Argentine Great Western Railway Company — dividend, April 15, 20*d*; report, Nov. 5, 18*c*; meeting, 13, 19*f*
Argentine North-Eastern Railway—Buenos-Aires-Ascuncion service : see under AMERICA, South — Travel; —dividend, Nov. 27, 20*a*; —report, Dec. 11, 19*f*
Argentine Railway Company — Cordoba Central Railway Company : agreement : text, Jan. 7, 15*d*; Lord Farrar (s.); Mr. G. W. Hoghton (s.), 9, 19*e*; —finance : note issue, Jan. 10, 14*e*; condition (sp. art., "Argentine Railway Company's system : the Cordoba Central report"), Nov. 26, 17*d*; —Mitre law : application suggested (sp. art., "Argentine railway matters : the Farquhar syndicate and the Mitre law"), Mar. 5, 15*e*

ARGENTINA—Railways (continued) :—
Argentine Transandine Railway Company — dividend, Nov. 18, 20*e* ; report, Dec. 8, 25*a* ; meeting, 16, 18*c*
Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Company — director elected, Feb. 6, 19*f* ; —meeting, Nov. 6, 20*b* ; —report, Oct. 30, 18*d*
British lines—favouritism by minister of railways alleged, June 20, 18*d*
Buenos Aires — electrification announced (sp. art., "Traffic problems in Buenos Aires : underground lines and electric traction," illus.. E.S.), Dec. 17, 25*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 26*b*
Buenos Aires (state) — new lines proposed : Bill approved by public works committee of senate, Aug. 16, 13*e*
Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company — dividend, Oct. 22, 16*f* ; —finance : condition : special articles ("Buenos Aires and Pacific : the interim dividend again passed"), April 15, 19*d* ; ("Buenos Aires and Pacific : the new dividend"), Oct. 22, 15*c* ; debenture issue announced, Jan. 28, 16*c* ; result, Feb. 6, 18*f* ; stock issue : underwriting arrangements, July 25, 17*e* ; under subscribed, Aug. 1, 10*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 5, 18*d* ; —report, Oct. 29, 20*b* ; —St. Davids, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 18*d*
Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Company — Buenos Ayres Western Railway : amalgamation scheme : conditional sanction advised by committee of Chamber of Deputies, July 28, 17*c* ; scheme abandoned (sp. art., "Argentine railway fusion : the scheme abandoned"), Sept. 18, 13*d* ; Argentine opinion, 20, 15*d* ; 22, 34*f* ; note read in Chamber, 22, 34*f* ; interpellation in Chamber ; debate ; Señor Castillo (s.) ; Señor Araya (s.), 24, 14*d* ; statement by minister of public works, 26, 12*b* ; —dividends, April 3, 16*d* ; Oct. 2, 18*a* ; —finance : new capital : directors' statement, July 10, 18*d* ; special article ("Buenos Ayres Great Southern : the new capital and the market"), 12, 17*c* ; issue, 28, 19*a* ; (sp. art., "Buenos Ayres Great Southern : a year of all round increases"), Oct. 8, 16*e* ; —meetings, July 17, 17*b* ; Oct. 23, 17*a* ; —reports, April 5, 18*a* ; Oct. 8, 19*f* ; —tungsten lamps : contracts awarded (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*
Buenos Aires provincial construction scheme — outlined, Nov. 5, 16*b*
Buenos Aires Western Railway Company — Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company : amalgamation : see under Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company, above ; — dividends, April 3, 16*d* ; 5, 18*a* ; Oct. 2, 18*a* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Buenos Ayres Western progress : further increase in capital"), Oct. 9, 15*d* ; —meeting, Oct. 22, 17*a* ;—report, Oct. 9, 17*b*

ARGENTINA—Railways (continued) :—
Central Argentine Railway Company—coal : contract placed on Cardiff exchange, Oct. 29, 18*c* ; —dividends, April 4, 17*c* ; Oct. 3, 16*a* ; —finance : share issue, Feb. 11, 20*f* ; new share issue proposed (sp. art., "Central Argentine Railway : three millions more capital"), Oct. 16, 19*c* ; increase of capital : resolutions approving passed, Nov. 8, 21*f* ; —meeting, Oct. 24, 19*e* ; —report, Oct. 16, 21*b*
Central Railway of Chubut Company —report, Oct. 24, 17*d*
Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company — Cordoba Central Railway Company and Cordoba Central Buenos Aires Extension Railway Company, fusion with : Argentine government issues decree approving, Jan. 28, 16*d* ; —liquidation : meeting ; liquidator's statement, Dec. 31, 72*b*
Cordoba Central Buenos Aires Extension Railway — fusion with Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company and Cordoba Central Railway Company : see under Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company, above
Cordoba Central Railway Company —fusion with Cordoba Central Buenos Aires Extension Railway Company and Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company : see under Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company, above ; —directors : changes, Feb. 8, 18*d* ;—dividend, Nov. 21, 16*b* ; —finance : debenture issue, Mar. 12, 20*d* ; result, 18, 16*d* ;—meetings, Jan. 9, 19*e* ; Dec. 5, 18*c* ; —report, Nov. 26, 21*f*
Dividends (S.A.S.), April 29, 7*c*
Entre Rios Railway Company—Buenos Aires-Ascuncion service : see under AMERICA, South — Travel ; —dividend, April 17, 18*f* ; —finance : stock issue, Feb. 6, 18*f* ; condition (sp. art., "Entre Rios Railway : the new through line"), Nov. 1, 17*d* ; —meeting, Nov. 13, 20*c* ; —Paraguay Central Railway Company : relations with : see under AMERICA, South —Railways ; —report, Oct. 28, 18*f* ; —special article ("Entre Rios and Paraguay Central : Entre Rios railways"), June 2, 21*e*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Mitre law—details, Mar. 5, 15*e*
Port Argentine Great Central Railways Company — compulsory winding-up order made, July 16, 22*d* ; summary of company's statement of affairs, Dec. 23, 19*d*
Reports (S.A.S.), April 29, 7*c*
Revenue and expenditure (S.A.S.), April 29, 7*c*
Santa Fé and Santiago del Estero, railways connecting — concession voted by Senate to Lalucot Company, Oct. 2, 16*c*
Southern Railway Company — Western Railway Company amalgamation proposed : Chamber of Deputies public works committee : report, Mar. 5, 15*e*
Statistics—for 1911 (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11*a*

ARGENTINA—Railways (continued):—
Traffic returns — correspondence, Dec. 18, 21*c*
Villa Maria and Rufino Railway Company — report, Oct. 30, 18*d*
Western Railway Company — proposed amalgamation with Southern Railway Company: see under Southern Railway, above
Shipping—Plate, River (sp. art., "Argentina: shipping to the River Plate," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 2*a*; — rates, freight: reduced (art., "The heavy fall in Argentine freights: shipowners and higher working costs"), Oct. 29, 22*e*; —trade: condition (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*a*
Trade—exports: statistics for 1907-1912 (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*a*; — imports and exports: statistics for 1911: government report quoted, (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11*a*; for 1911-12-13: January to June compared, Nov. 24, 19*e*; of increase from 1903-1912 (S.A.S.), 25, 7*c*; —year (1912) reviewed, Jan. 17, 28*f*
Tramways — overhead system: dangers; accidents described (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*c*
Trusts — anti-trust law: Bill introduced by government, July 30, 18*a*
ARGENTINE Eastern Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 17*a*; meeting, 20, 19*e*
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril (Ltd.) — debenture stock issue, July 5, 20*d*; over-subscribed, 9, 16*d*; letters of allotment posted, 11, 17*e*
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINE—Railways
ARGENTINE Gulf Oil Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 15, 3*e*
ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company (Pedro Vasena é Hijos) (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 16*f*; June 6, 18*e*; report, July 10, 18*f*; meeting, 17, 17*a*; share issue announced, Nov. 29, 18*b*; Dec. 1, 79*d*; result, 6, 19*b*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*; report, 30, 18*c*
ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Nicolás Mihanovich) (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 19, 19*e*; meeting, 26, 20*f*; financial condition (sp. art., "Argentine Navigation report: possibility of an issue of debentures"), Nov. 19, 17*e*; underwriting arrangements, 27, 18*c*; debenture issue; prospectus, Dec. 8, 23*a*; result, 12, 15*d*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGENTINE Northern Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23*d*
ARGENTINE Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA — Railways
ARGENTINE Southern Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 9, 17*b*; report, 11, 19*e*; meeting, 17, 18*f*
ARGENTINE Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—report, April 4, 17*c*; meeting, 12, 22
Financial condition—Baron E. D. d'Erlanger (s.), April 12, 22*e*; *The Times* comment, 12, 24*e*
ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
ARGUEDAS, Dr. Alcides (Bolivia)—appointed secretary to London legation, Mar. 4, 11*a*
ARGYLL, Dowager Duchess of—arrives in London, May 2, 9*a*
ARGYLL, Duke of—leaves for continent, Feb. 1, 11*a*; present at investiture held by King, 7, 9*a*; arrives at Kensington Palace, April 5, 11*a*; writes ode for Anglo-German Exhibition, 5, 11*a*; leaves for continent, May 10, 9*a*; at opening of St. Quintin Park Horticultural Society's show, July 18, 11*a*; 68th birthday, Aug. 6, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, 20, 9*a*; to attend Agryllshire gathering, Sept. 9, 7*c*; attends, 10, 9*e*; returns to Kensington Palace, Oct. 7, 9*a*; leaving London, 22, 11*a*; arrives in London, Nov. 13, 11*a*; opens national loan exhibition at Grosvenor Gallery, 27, 12*e*; leaves for Scotland, Dec. 17, 11*b*
Law case (income-tax), Nov. 1, 8*d*
at Mansion House, on aerial defence, May 6, 6*a*
on boys' brigade: seaside camps: appeal (with others, l.), July 9, 13*a*; —home rule: five provincial governments: revival suggested (l.), Jan. 30, 6*b*; Home Rule Bill (l.), July 18, 10*c*; —military training, compulsory: letter to Duke of Montrose, April 26, 14*f*
ARGYLL, Earl of—executed in Edinburgh (1685): memorial placed in Newbattle parish church, Jan. 30, 9*a*
ARGYLL, Marquess of—executed in Edinburgh (1661): memorial placed in Newbattle parish church, Jan. 30, 9*a*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—4th Batt.: officers resign commissions: see under PARLIAMENT
ARGYLLS (Ltd.) — Knight and Kilbourne, Messrs.: litigation between ends, June 13, 18*f*; —law case, Mar. 20, 2*c*; —motor engine: patent: decision of board of appeal of German Patent Office, June 19, 15*e* (e.c.); —report, Dec. 8, 25*a*
ARGYROPOULOS, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 18, 8*c*
ARIAS, Gen. (Santo Domingo)—political activity reported, Jan. 7, 5*d*
ARICA and Tacna Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
ARICA-LA Paz Railway: see under CHILE—Railways
ARIF Bey (Turkey)—leaves London for Constantinople, Feb. 3, 9*a*
ARISTOCRACY—Rt. Rev. E. L. Hicks (Bp. of Lincoln) (p.), Jan. 4, 3*b*
ARISTOCRACY, British—Sir W. Laurier (s.), Dec. 18, 7*c*
ARISUGAWA, Prince (Japan) — death, July 8, 7*e*; body arrives at Tokyo, 11, 5*b*; funeral, 18, 11*a*
ARITHMETIC—teaching: elementary: Mr. F. W. Chambers (l., E.S.), Oct. 7, 158*c*
ARIZONA Copper Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 24, 14*b*; reports, Jan. 31, 20*a*; June 27, 80*d*; July 26, 17*e*
ARKELL, Alfred—negligent driving charge, Oct. 15, 4*b*
ARKINS, Patrick—severe sentence: see under IRELAND—Crime—Sentences, severe—Clare
ARKOVY, Richard von—inquest, April 19, 7*e*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. Peter—bequest (1866): particulars, Aug. 12, 5*b*

ARKWRIGHT, Richard—biographical (T.N.), June 27, 19*a*; bequest (1843): particulars, Aug. 12, 5*b*
Special article ("The story of textiles"), IV. ("The industrial revolution: the inventors who brought it about," T.N.), June 27, 19*a*
ARKWRIGHT, Rev. Richard E. St. A.—death, April 28, 10*b*; funeral arrangements, 29, 11*c*; correspondence, 30, 9*c*
ARKWRIGHT, Mr. S. J.—on education: religious teaching in schools: Prof. Huxley quoted (l.), Feb. 28, 10*a*
ARLISS, Mr. E. S.—elected director of Messrs. Geo. and R. Dewhurst, July 1, 18*d*
ARLOTTA, Signor (Italy)—in Chamber, on: navy: warship construction delays, Mar. 12, 7*b*
ARMAGH—diocese: synod held, Oct. 24, 8*d*
ARMAGH, Archbp. of: see CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B.
ARMAMENTS—companies: foreign interests: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference, suggested: Mr. A. Ponsonby (s.P.), Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (s.P.), May 30, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Expenditure—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Dec. 5, 10*a*; —Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 29, 12*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*; Dec. 8, 5*b*; —Baker, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 10*d*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Nov. 19, 14*a*; —Barthou, M. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*a*; —Brunner, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 27, 10*d*; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10*f*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14*b*; 30, 11*b*; (s.), Nov. 20, 7*e*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*b*; 20, 9*f*; Nov. 17, 4*a*; —Firth, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 17, 5*d*; —Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), Nov. 19, 14*a*; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (Dean of St. Paul's: sermon), Dec. 26, 8*b*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10*f*; —Lawson, Sir W. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 12*e*; 30, 11*c*; (s.), July 12, 10*b*; (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*f*; (s.), Nov. 10, 4*c*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 23, 12*d*; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), 30, 11*b*; (l.), Nov. 29, 7*f*; —National Liberal Federation: passes resolution, Nov. 28, 10*d*; —Olivier, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 19, 14*a*; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 23, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peace Society: resolution passed, Dec. 15, 15*c*; —Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Dec. 17, 13*a*; —Socialist demonstration (Kingsway Hall), international: held, Dec. 15, 15*c*; —Vandervelde, M. (s.), Dec. 15, 15*e*; —Welby, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 14*a*
Increase—Austria-Hungary and Germany (sp. art., "Austro-German strength: recent expansion of armaments"), Jan. 30, 5*c*
Limitation—Congregational Union of England and Wales conference: resolution passed, Oct. 17, 12*d*; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 18, 13*f*; —Esher, Lord (s.), Oct. 25, 7*f*; —Germany: press comments, Sept. 1, 5*b*; —Hague peace congress: resolutions passed, Aug. 21, 3*b* (e.e.); —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 18, 13*d*; —navies: proposed holiday from new construction: see under NAVIES; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wesleyan conference passes resolution, July 21, 12*a*
Trade, international: note (E.S.), June 26, 24*b*
ARMAND, Lucien—espionage: see under FRANCE—Espionage
ARMENIA:—
Alphabet — 1,500th anniversary of invention celebrated, Oct. 27, 7*c*
France — concessions: Franco-Turkish negotiations reported, Sept. 16, 5*b*; Russian consent reported: Djavid Bey (statement), 20, 5*b*
Railways: see TURKEY—Railways
Reforms — deputation to Mahmud Shevket Pasha announced, May 1, 5*c*; appointed by national council, 6, 7*a*; mixed council of patriarchate prepares memorandum of grievances, 8, 7*a*; arrangements, 10, 5*b*; Mahmud Shevket Pasha receives deputation, 13, 5*b*; 19, 5*a*; Lay Council of National Assembly presents memorandum to Mahmud Shevket Pasha, June 2, 8*b*; prospects of appointment of British advisers, July 4, 7*b*; Russian proposals: negotiations with Turkey, Oct. 18, 7*a*; British and French attitude, 18, 7*a*; German assent probable, 18, 7*a*; Russia and Germany in agreement: statement by M. Sazonoff, 29, 7*f*; Russo-Turkish agreement reported: provisions outlined, 29, 7*f*; rumours of French assent conditional to loan issue, 30, 7*a*; M. Kokovtsoff confirms M. Sazonoff's statements; powers in agreement, Nov. 12, 7*a*; difficulties respecting French loan to Turkey settled, 12, 7*a*; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg confers with M. Kokovtsoff: *Berliner Tageblatt* comment, 18, 7*c*; powers' negotiations with Turkey: progress, Dec. 9, 7*e*; Turkish government's attitude, 13, 7*e*; opposition to international guarantees, 13, 7*e*; Russian and German ambassadors confer with Prince Said Halim, 27, 5*a*; French attitude: M. Doumergue (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*; —Armenian committee representing Armenians outside Turkish empire suggest reforms guaranteed by single power: attitude of Patriarch, May 12, 5*a*; Nubar Pasha (l.), 23, 7*b*; —Armenian Committee (British) (l.), July 12, 7*b*; memorial to Sir E. Grey, Nov. 27, 7*c*; —Armenian Committee (Geneva): circular to powers, June 7, 7*b*; —Arsharuni, Mgr. (Armenian Patriarch) (int.), May 14, 5*d*; —Asie Française, L': meeting announced, Nov. 29, 7*c* (e.e.); —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*d*; German comment, 12, 7*b*; French comment, 12, 7*a*; Turkish comment, 17, 7*a*; —Bryce,

ARMENIA—Reforms (continued) :—
Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*; — Buxton, Mr. N. and Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 3, 7*c*; —Committee of Union and Progress: meeting held; decisions, Nov. 27, 7*c*; conference at House of Commons (London): scheme drafted (P.N.), May 1, 8*c*; —conference of Friends of Armenian Reform (Paris): held, Dec. 2, 7*c* (e.e.); —*gendarmerie*: increase reported, Oct. 30, 7*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 30, 14*f*; replies to memorial (text of memorial), Aug. 15, 5*b*; replies to memorial from British Armenian Committee, Nov. 27, 7*c*; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), May 30, 14*f*; reorganization: Col. Hawker leaves on special mission, Nov. 24, 7*c*; —Italian Chamber: questions, June 2, 7*a*; —Kokovtsoff, M. (int.), Nov. 8, 7*b*; explanation, 12, 7*a*; statements to Nuba Pasha, 12, 7*a*; (int.), 21, 7*c*; —national council: meetings at Constantinople, May 1, 5*a*; 6, 7*a*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*; 30, 13*d*; — Ottoman Committee: resolution passed, Dec. 5, 7*c*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russia: policy: questions in German Reichstag, Jan. 29, 5*e*; rumours denied, 30, 5*b*; German reports, 31, 5*a*; German representations to Russia, 31, 5*a*; (sp. art. "The Armenian question: Russian views of Russian policy"), July 2, 7*f*; proposals: see above; —Turkish scheme: drafted, 3, 7*b*; rumours, Oct. 30, 7*a*; scheme probable, Nov. 1, 7*a*; *Tanin* (art. quoted), 1, 7*a*; *Tasvir-i-Evkiar* (art. quoted), 1, 7*a*; Armenian press bureau warned not to discuss question, 19, 7*b*; negotiations between government, Armenian patriarchate, Dashnakist party, and Committee of Union and Progress, Dec. 9, 7*e*; Armenian demand for proportional representation, 9, 7*e*
Unrest: see under TURKEY — Asiatic provinces—Unrest
ARMENIAN Church — patriarch: see ARSHURANI, Mgr., and ZAVEN, Mgr.
ARMENIAN Committee (British) — on Turkey: reforms in Asiatic provinces, proposed (l.), July 12, 7*b*; memorial to Sir E. Grey, Nov. 27, 7*c*
ARMENIAN Committee (Geneva) — on Armenian reforms: circular to powers, June 7, 7*b*
ARMES, Benjamin — cruelty to horse charge, Oct. 23, 13*c*
ARMIES — European: cost: see under PARLIAMENT; strength: increased establishment: see under PARLIAMENT
ARMITAGE, Mr. Alfred — joins board of Spanish Goldfields Company, Jan. 9, 18*f*
at British Motor Spirit Syndicate, on new process for manufacturing waste oil into motor spirit, Sept. 10, 15*f*
ARMITAGE, Capt. C. H.—leaves for Tamale, Oct. 2, 11*a*
ARMITAGE, Rev. George D.—will, Aug. 16, 9*e*
ARMITAGE, Mr. R.—operation, April 17, 11*a*; health, 29, 11*b* May 2, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; July 14, 11; returns to England, Sept. 27, 9*a b*
ARMITSTEAD, Lady—death, Jan. 8, 9*d*; funeral, 11, 9*b*
ARMITSTEAD, Lord — 89th birthday, Feb. 27, 9*a*
ARMORIAL bearings: see under HERALDRY
ARMOUR—sale: of Mr. D. P. Moos's collection, Aug. 1, 7*f*
ARMOUR, Mr. A. V. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Nov. 25, 11*a*
ARMOUR, Mr. J. O.—arrives at Fishguard from New York, Sept. 30, 9*a*
ARMOUR, Mr. James—death, Dec. 23. 18*f*
ARMOUR and Co. (Ltd.)—Central Meat Markets: see CENTRAL Meat markets
ARMOURERS' and Braziers' Company—charitable contribution, Mar. 19, 10*d*; 25, 9*e*; April 22, 10*c*; —master elected, May 5, 12*b*; —wardens elected, May 5, 12*b*
ARMOUR plate: see under STEEL
ARMS: see HERALDRY
ARMS traffic—Africa, British East: Mr. I. N. Dracopoli (l.), June 11, 7*c*; — Ireland: see under HOME rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question; — Morocco: Tangier: gun-running: Franco-British and Spanish arrangement reported, Sept. 27, 5*c*; —Muscat: regulation: Anglo-French negotiations: progress, Oct. 2, 6*e*; history of question, 2, 6*c*; —Persian gulf: details, Feb. 18, 5*c*; suppression: British naval operations: casualties, June 18, 7*b*; action against Tangistan gun-runners: details, 19, 7*b*; Dilwar: British naval and military party landed: village punished, 25, 7*d*; cost: allocation of cost between India and Admiralty: Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), June 5, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tripoli and Cyrenaica: alleged contraband traffic across Egyptian and Tunisian frontiers: changed Italian opinion; *Popolo Romano* comment, May 31, 7*c*
ARMSTRONG, Dr. (Canada)—at international medical congress, on lung operations, Aug. 13, 4*c*
ARMSTRONG, Prof.—at British Association, on education, Sept. 12, 12*b*
ARMSTRONG, Sir Andrew H.—leaves Liverpool for New York, Jan. 6, 9*a*
ARMSTRONG, Sir Charles H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*c*
on India — proposed state bank (views), Aug. 28, 13*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. E. A.—on wooden water pipes (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. F. E.—appointed professor of mining at Sheffield University, Feb. 1, 14*f*
ARMSTRONG, Francis—shot during riots in Londonderry, Aug. 15, 4*d*; inquest, 16, 6*f*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 4*a*; funeral, 18, 6*e*
ARMSTRONG, Sir George — leaves for Canada, Feb. 25, 9*a*; returns to London, April 1, 11*a*; leaves for Canada, Sept. 16, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Dec. 31, 65*a*
on Long, Mr. Walter—Canadian tour: reply to Mr. H. Greenwood (l.), June 12, 10*b*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E.—at British Association, on fuel supply; misuse of coal, Sept. 16, 11*b*; on origin of life, 17, 10*d*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E., and Mr. C. A. Klein—at Society of Chemical Industry, on lead paints (E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. W. Scobel—"The Trade Continuation Schools of Germany" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 190*a*

ARMSTRONG, Robert (police constable) — bravery rewarded, Mar. 21, 2*d*

ARMSTRONG, Major St. G. B.—appointed general staff officer in western coast defences, Oct. 10, 8*b*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. T. P.—on Scott expedition memorial: site (l.), Aug. 18, 4*c*

ARMSTRONG, Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster W. J.—army canteen scandal: see under ARMY—Canteens—Scandals

ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter — biographical: retiring from directorship of National Gallery of Ireland, Dec. 10, 10*e*
"Lawrence" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 178*b*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. William—will, Sept. 19, 9*b*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. William W.—refused admission to membership of Industrial Syndicalist Education League, Mar. 4, 8*d*
on syndicalism (int.), Feb. 10, 5*d*

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.)—aeroplanes, manufacture of: announced (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b*; — Canada: steel works to be erected on south shore of St. Lawrence river: details, June 14, 9*f*; capital required for development provided for; progress in laying-out, Nov. 10, 18*c*; —dividends, Mar. 29, 18*d*; Sept. 25, 16*a*; — finance (sp. art.), "The Elswick bonus: Armstrong-Whitworth prosperity"), Mar. 29, 17*d*; share issue: announced, May 17, 18*b*; 19, 16*f*; 31, 21*c*; prospectus, June 2, 20*b*; result, 6, 18*c*; —labour dispute: see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade; —meeting, April 15, 20*f*; —navy: awarded contract for battleship, Feb. 6, 13*f*; official announcement, 10, 4*e*; —report, April 8, 19*a*; —Siam: order for cruiser placed, Nov. 10, 12*e*; —Turkish navy: dockyard reorganization: joint contract with Messrs. Vickers awarded, Dec. 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*e*; —Walker: new naval yard: details (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*b*; particulars, Mar. 29, 17*d*; —works, new: projected erection: land purchased near river Ouse, July 24, 21*c*

ARMSTRONG College: see under DURHAM University

ARMSTRONG Whitworth Company of Canada —formed, Nov. 8, 21*d*

ARMY:—
Accidents — ambulance: Birdcage Walk, Aug. 28, 3*b*
Administration—special article ("Parliament and the army: our unsolved problems: the policy of drift"), June 17, 5*a*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS —Royal Flying Corps — Military wing
Aldershot command—billeting scheme: see under Billeting, below; —electricity: portable dynamo intended for lighting camp of headquarters staff: tests held, Oct. 23, 13*c*; — field operations: arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*f*; —George V., King: visit: see under GEORGE V., King—Army; —manœuvres: see under Manœuvres, below; — measles: see under Measles, below; —railway siding, government: alterations being made, Jan. 16, 3*e*; —rifle meeting: see under Shooting, below; — school: Wellington Lines: board of officers to select site, Jan. 1, 13*f*
Ammunition — supply: exercise: particulars, Mar. 18, 5*c*; Maj. J. A. Hope (s.P.); Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), June 6, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Annual Bill — provisions, April 3, 4*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 2, 15*e*; 4, 12*c*, *d*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 13*c*, *e*; 11, 3*d*, *e*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 12*e*, 13*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 13*e*; 25, 5*d*, *f*; 27, 11*d*; 29, 13*c*; Feb. 4, 8*c*; 5, 13*c*; 8, 5*b*; 12, 13*d*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 12*c*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 12*b*, *c*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 5*a*, *b*; 28, 10*b*; Mar. 1, 4*c*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 12*b*; 7, 4*b*; 8, 4*c*; 12, 14*c*; 15, 14*c*; 19, 13*e*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 6*c*; 31, 3*e*; April 2, 12*b*, *c*; 4, 12*a*; 5, 5*d*, *e*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 13*c*; 16, 14*c*; 19, 5*d*, *e*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 6*b*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 14*d*; May 2, 10*c*; 3, 4*d*, *f*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 4*b*; 10, 11*b*; 12, 3*b*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 13*b*; 21, 12*d*; 24, 46*c*, *e*; 28, 14*e*; 31, 14*a*; June 2, 3*e*; 4, 14*d*; 7, 12*c*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 14, 14*a*, *b*; 18, 4*c*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 14*d*, *f*; 25, 14*d*; 28; 12*d*, *e*; July 2, 16*c*; 5, 15*a*; 9, 3*b*, *c*; 12, 4*c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 15*a*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 14*a*; 23, 15*a*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 4*d*, Aug. 2, 12*c*; 3, 13*c*; 9, 15*b*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 12*c*; 16, 10*d*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 10*b*; 23, 8*d*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 3*b*; 30, 10*d*; Sept. 2, 3*b*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 3*f*; 6, 11*c*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 3*d*; 12, 2*d*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 2*f*; 17, 4*c*, *e*; 19, 2*d*; 20, 10*d*; 24, 4*d*, *e*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 3*b*, *c*; 29, 11*c*; Oct. 4, 11*a*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*c*, *d*; 11, 4*c*; 13, 3*b*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 14*a*; 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*a*, *b*; 20, 15*c*; 22, 13*a*, *b*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 12*c*; 29, 15*c*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 3, 4*b*; 5, 13*a*; 8, 5*b*, *c*; 12, 13*a*; 15, 20*c*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 14*b*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 14*c*, *d*; 25, 15*d*; 26, 14*a*, *c*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 14*b*, *c*; Dec. 3, 12*b*, *e*; 6, 14*b*; 10, 15*a*, *b*; 11, 13*c*; 13, 14*b*; 17, 14*c*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*c*; 24, 2*d*; 27, 2*f*; 30, 2*d*; 31, 59*b*; —article ("New army appointments"), Aug. 23, 4*c*
Artillery: see ARTILLERY
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Billeting — Aldershot command scheme: details, Mar. 26, 10*e*; operations described, 27, 4*b*; 28, 6*c*; law case, Oct. 16, 15*e*; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 17, 13*d*; — Newman, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 17, 13*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stanley, Maj. G. F. (s.P.), April 17, 13*d*
Boots—new type: contracts placed, Oct. 7, 8*c*
Botha, Gen. L. (views quoted), May 29, 12*f*
Bowyers prize—competition: result, Sept. 12, 2*d*
Boxing: see BOXING
Cadets — Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: see that title; — Royal Military College (Sandhurst): see that title
Canadian army — interchange of officers: Lord Brooke to command 2nd mounted brigade at Petawawa camp, April 29, 4*d*; Gen. Mackenzie and Col. Crowe resign appointments: see under CANADA—Army

ARMY (continued) :—
Canteens — Hadfield, Maj.-Gen. C. A. (l.), Dec. 10, 14*f* ; —scandals : War Office investigation : report : issue expected, Nov. 28, 8*b* ; issue ; general court-martial ordered : names of officers to be charged, 29, 8*c*; scandals, Hon. Maj. and Quartermaster Walker, and others : general court-martial : composition, Dec. 2, 8*e* ; 3, 8*c* ; jurisdiction ; proceedings suspended ; War Office announcement, 5, 8*e* ; decision of law officers, 6, 8*a* ; — South African Garrison Institute : proposed use of reserve funds : Mr. H. Baker (s.P.) ; Mr. C. Salter (s.P.) ; Capt. P. A. Clive (s.P.), July 31, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. Baker receives deputation, Aug. 15, 4*e* ; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Dec. 18, 12*e* ; — special article (" Army canteens : their object and managements : stringent regulations of the tenant system "), Dec. 8, 8*a*
Cavalry : see CAVALRY
Chaplains — Church of England : conference, April 18, 6*d*
Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*d*
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS—Soldiers
Civil disputes, employment in —Keene, Col. A. (l.), May 29, 6*b*
Colours, service with — Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*f* ; Mr. H. Baker (s.P.), June 14, 12*b* ; Maj. Willoughby (s.P.), 14, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Commissions — examinations : arrangements, May 1, 3*c* ; (October) : new organization of infantry not to be considered, Sept. 22, 20*d* ; announced, Dec. 8, 8*b* ; Royal Army Medical Corps : result, Jan. 25, 11*f* ; announced, April 3, 4*e* ; result, July 26, 4*c* ; announced, Sept. 18, 3*e* ; Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) : results, Jan. 8, 13*e* ; Aug. 4, 10*b* ; Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : results, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; 10, 11*e* ; Aug. 7, 13*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; special reserve : result, April 26, 14*f* ; Nov. 6, 10*b* ; territorial force : result, April 26, 14*f* ; Nov. 6, 10*b* ; university candidates : results, April 30, 4*b* ; Nov. 8, 5*e* ; —university candidates nominated, Jan. 3, 11*b* ; Aug. 2, 12*a*
Condition — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Bedford, Duke of (l.), Aug. 29, 8*a* ; —French, Sir John (s.), Nov. 11, 10*c* ; —Herbert, Sir S. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d*—publication : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 7*f* ; (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 8*c* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*b* ; (s.), April 21, 11*d* ; May 5, 5*b* ; 30, 10*b* ; —special article (" The army estimates : Colonel Seely's statement : a policy of drift "), Mar. 21, 5*f* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*f*
Contracts — members of Parliament, exclusion of : Sir R. Isaacs : official memorandum : new army order, Oct. 3, 5*f*
Corps commands — special article (" Our battle order : the British army in the field : army corps commands "), May 21, 9*f*
Council—dinner, Sept. 27, 9*b*
Courts-martial — Austin, Sgt., April 10, 11*c* ; Mitchell, Second Lieut. M.A., Sept. 9, 8*c* ; 30, 4*d* —Burn, Col. C. R. ; Craig, Capt. J. J. ; Hunt, Mr. R. ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rutherford, Mr. W. ; Seely, Col. J. E. B. ; and Ward, Mr. John (s.P.), April 17, 13*d*, 14*a*
Deserters — Caterham barracks, from : evidence at Croydon police court, Oct. 6, 13*d*
Diphtheria — Dublin barracks : outbreak, April 30, 4*b*
Documents — judges' power to compel production : point raised at Kent assizes, Nov. 17, 4*d*
Dogs—passage in hired army transports : War Office announcement, July 19, 6*b*
Douglas challenge shield — competition : result, Sept. 12, 2*d*
Dreghorn estate — purchase by War Office : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Eastern command—machine-gun sections : competition for challenge shield : result, Sept. 2, 3*b*
Evelyn Wood competition — result, Sept. 12, 2*d*
Examinations — boards : presidents appointed, Aug. 27, 10*a* ; — entrance : syllabus of French and German amended ; test in freehand drawing changed, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; arrangements, Oct. 16, 15*c*
Exercise, autumn : see Manœuvres —Autumn exercise, below
Expeditionary force — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —diplomatic obligations, alleged : see under FOREIGN policy ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 12*c* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d* ; — mounted infantry brigades to be abolished, Nov. 22, 14*d* ; —organization : our military correspondent's comments, Feb. 6, 8*a* ; 7, 7*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —postal service : special army order issued, Mar. 3, 13*c* ; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*f* ; 21, 8*e* ; 25, 10*f* ; —transport difficulties : Sir A. Conan Doyle (l.), Dec. 26, 4*d* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*f*
Families—instance of long continuous service, Nov. 21, 5*c*
Fighting spirit : see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — appropriation account : report, comptroller's : see under Reports, below ; —estimates : abstract issued (Parlt. paper), Mar. 17, 40*d* ; Col. Seely (mem., Parlt. paper), 18, 9*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; supplementary : to be presented (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; surpluses : allocated (Parlt. paper), April 11, 7*f*
Foreign soldiers, employment of (1793-1815)—Atkinson, Capt. C. J. (p.), April 9, 6*a* ; Oct. 30, 13*c* ; Maguire, Dr. M. (s.), 30, 13*c* ; Oman, Prof. C. W. (s.), 30, 13*c*
French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), April 25, 6*c*

ARMY (continued) :—
General staff — opinions on military policy : see under PARLIAMENT ; publication : see under PARLIAMENT
George V., King—associations with : our military correspondent's comments, May 15, 6*b*
Gymnasia — Aldershot : superintendent appointed, Aug. 5, 4*d*
Health — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), April 30, 4*b* ; —venereal disease : Lieut.-Col. Scott (evid.), Nov. 24, 5*a*
Honour—Field-Marshal Sir J. French (s.), July 17, 5*f*
Horses — docking : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —drowning accident, Sept. 16, 3*c* ; —Irish purchases : registration : War Office communication : owners' replies asking provision in agreement respecting Ulster question, Oct. 21, 6*b* ; —mange : outbreak, Aug. 30, 10*d* ; number of cases in Colchester garrison, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; Woolwich : cases, Oct. 1, 11*d* ; depôt closed, 7, 10*e* ; no affected horses camped out, 8, 10*c* ; order issued prohibiting sales, 8, 10*c* ; —mobilization : Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich : discussion announced, Oct. 20, 15*c* ; —stampede : at Aldershot ; three men injured, July 23, 6*c* ; on Salisbury Plain, Sept. 2, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Curragh (fatal), Nov. 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
Supply — Acland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Mar. 25, 2*e* ; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*f* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), April 17, 14*a* ; — census : Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), April 17, 14*a* ; to be taken by War Office, Aug. 25, 11*d* ; district remount officers to be employed, Nov. 22, 14*d* ; —Esher, Lord : correspondence with Col. J. E. B. Seely, Dec. 16, 12*b* ; (M.N.), 30, 4*e* ; —Herschell, Lord (s.P.), April 18, 14*a* ; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —registration schemes : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), April 18, 13*c* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (mem.), Mar. 18, 10*c* ; (s.P.), 20, 10*d*, 11*d* ; (s.), 25, 2*e* ; (s.P.), April 17, 14*a* ; June 6, 13*a* ; correspondence with Lord Esher, Dec. 16, 12*b* ; (M.N.), 30, 4*e* ; — special article (" Military notes : army horse supply "), Dec. 30, 4*e* ; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*b* ; April 17, 14*a* ; — Tilling, Mr. R. S. (int.), Sept. 30, 4*c* ; (p.), Nov. 25, 15*d*
India : see under INDIA—Army
Infantry : see INFANTRY
Inspector-general of overseas forces—journeys : cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. Baker (s.P.), June 14, 12*b* ; Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.P.), 14, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Institutes, regimental — scheme for utilizing reserve fund of South African garrison institutes : particulars, June 27, 77*c* ; —Bordon : particulars, Dec. 8, 6*d* ; opened, 18, 12*e* ; — canteens : see Canteens, above ; —Methuen, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 12*e* ; —special article (" Army canteens : their object and management "), Dec. 8, 8*a*

ARMY (continued) :—
Interpreters—officers : list of qualified, Aug. 4, 10*d*
Ireland—troops : distribution, Aug. 20, 6*f* (e.e.) ; No. 11 district : office of officer commanding infantry record office and army pay office transferred to Dublin, Nov. 5, 10*c* ; Irish opinion, 6, 5*a* ; our Dublin and Belfast correspondents' comments, 6, 5*a*
Jews—Central Synagogue : parade arrangements, Nov. 22, 14*d* ; service held, Dec. 22, 10*d*
Kitchens, travelling—Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*f*
London district—general officer commanding : new appointment, July 26, 6*e* ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Codrington : relinquishing command, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; farewell order, 3, 11*b* ; Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Lloyd's appointment gazetted, 6, 11*c*
London garrison — inspection of troops : arrangements, Mar. 19, 13*f*
Manœuvres—Aldershot command : described, May 14, 6*a* ; field operations described, July 23, 6*c* ; scheme outlined, Sept. 15, 3*f* ; composition of forces, 15, 3*f* ; operations described ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 3*f* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 3*f* ; 19, 2*e* ; 20, 10*a* ; accident to pontoon : horses drowned, 16, 3*c* ; Mr. P. Burdett Cunningham (l.), 18, 3*f* ; general idea of inter-divisional manœuvres, 18, 3*f* ; deserters from 2nd Worcester Regiment charged, 20, 10*a* ; —Ireland : concentration of troops in Tipperary, Sept. 15, 3*e* ; operations : our military correspondent's comments, 15, 3*e* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 4*b* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 2*f* ; 20, 10*b* ; Royal Flying Corps : second squadron to attend, Aug. 16, 6*e* ; advance party arrives in Limerick, 18, 2*f* ; at Rathbone camp, Sept. 8, 8*e* ; work : our military correspondent's comments, 16, 3*d* ; 18, 3*e* ; 19, 2*f* ; 22, 20*b* ; special article (" Irish manœuvres : the work of the different arms : notes and comments "), Sept. 22, 20*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — southern command : field firing : exercises described ; use of live shell and ball cartridge (sp. art., " Southern command field firing : guns and aeroplanes ; live shell and ball cartridge ") Aug. 23, 5*f* ; operations described, Sept. 12, 2*d* ; 15, 3*f* ; 16, 3*c* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 3*f*
Manœuvres (autumn) — area to be scheduled, April 7, 10*e* ; chief compensation officer appointed, 17, 8*c* ; arrangements, May 5, 6*b* ; map of area, 5, 6*b* ; order in council issued ; area, June 25, 14*e* ; officers attending to wear service dress, July 30, 13*f* ; arrangements, Aug. 4, 10*d* ; 7, 13*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; explanation : War Office statement, 27, 6*e* ; brown force : composition, 27, 6*e* ; care of farmers' stock : warning issued by military authorities, 28, 3*a* ; 12th Infantry Brigade leaves for Buckinghamshire, 30, 10*e* ; War Office notification to officers attending as spectators, Sept. 15, 3*e* ; headquarters staff : address, 16, 2*e* ;

ARMY—Manœuvres(autumn)(continued):—map of area, 22, 20*b*; 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*b*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 8*b*; general idea, 22, 20*e*; operations described : our military correspondent's comments, 23, 4*a*; 24, 4*a*; 25, 4*a*; 26, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 4*a*; 24, 4*b*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 4*b*; numbers participating, 23, 4*b*; conference of officers held; Sir J. French (add.), 27, 6*a*, *b*; —Canadian officers : leave Montreal to participate, Aug. 22, 4*c*; —cavalry brigade training : cadets of cavalry contingents of Oxford and Cambridge University officers training corps to be attached to 2nd brigade, Aug. 27, 10*a*; Lieut.-Col. A. C. Macdonald to be attached to 18th Hussars, 29, 8*c*; arrangements, Sept. 4, 3*d*; leaves Aldershot, 11, 4*c*; —commission : secretary appointed, April 17, 8*e*; composition, Aug. 8, 10*b*; additional appointments approved, Sept. 20, 10*b*; final meeting; commissioners congratulated by government and Army Council, Nov. 17, 4*e*; report (white paper), Dec. 23, 6*c*; —foreign and dominion officers attending : King receives, Sept. 27, 9*a*; Canadian officers attend, 25, 4*b*; French mission : reception arrangements, Sept. 16, 2*e*; received by Gen. Sir J. Grierson on behalf of government, 22, 20*e*; received by King George, 26, 4*d*, 7*a*; attend conference of officers, 27, 6*a*; luncheon given by M. Paul Cambon, 29, 9*a*; —George V., King : to witness operations, Sept. 18, 3*f*; attends, 24, 6*b*, 9*a*; 25, 8*f*, 9*a*; 26, 6*d*; visits headquarters at Buckingham, 24, 6*b*; receives French officers, 26, 4*d*, 7*a*; attends conference of officers (s.), 27, 6*a*; receives foreign officers; visits camps of Royal Flying Corps, 27, 9*a*; —guards, foot : arrangements, Aug. 26, 2*c*; 30, 10*d*; —horses : outbreak of mange : orders issued, Aug. 30, 10*d*; supply : Mr. R. S. Tilling (int.), Sept. 30, 4*c*; —Hughes, Col. S. (int.), Oct. 17, 7*a*; —London Airline Signal Company (T.F.) : detachment to be employed, Sept. 11, 4*c*; —motorists warned, Sept. 8, 10*e*; 15, 3*e*; —postal arrangements : official notice, Aug. 22, 8*d*; —Royal Flying Corps : employment : arrangements, Sept. 4, 6*c*; 13, 6*b*; 16, 3*c*; War Office communication, 4, 6*c*; naval wing to assist military wing : names of airmen to be engaged, 18, 3*f*; machines leave Farnborough for Rugby, 20, 10*b*; aeroplane wrecked; airmen injured, 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*c*; reconnaissance work in operations; our special correspondent's comments, 24, 4*b*; 25, 4*b*; Sir J. French (add.), 27, 6*b*; particulars of work (sp. art., "The army exercise : military aeronautics"), Oct. 4, 10*a*; diary of military wing quoted, 8, 4*b*; —special articles ("The army exercise : explanation of the general scheme : the lessons to be taught"), Sept. 13, 6*b*; ("The army exercise : test of administrative arrangements : practice of staff duties"), 22, 20*e*; ("The army exercise") I. ("Marching security and information : value of the operations"), 30, 4*a*; II. ("Military aeronautics : the three arms"), Oct. 4, 10*a*; III. ("A criticism of general headquarters : battle of Fawley"), 10, 7*f*; IV. ("Staff machinery : staff conference needed"), 16, 14*a*; —territorial troops to participate, April 7, 10*e*; arrangements, Sept. 11, 4*c*; —traffic : warnings issued to public, Sept. 15, 3*e*; —troops : conduct (reports), Nov. 17, 4*c*

Manœuvres (autumn) — 1914 : area; date, Dec. 23, 8*c*

Marching — fatality from heat : inquest, Sept. 1, 13*c*; —Harvey, Capt. (p.), Aug. 13, 4*a*; —Royal Scots, 1st. Batt. : 33½ miles in 10 hours in India : Col. J. R. Povah (l.), Sept. 30, 4*d*

Measles, German — Aldershot : epidemic among troops, April 14, 3*b*

Mechanical engineers — Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), April 18, 7*f*

Medical service — advisory board : appointments, Jan. 2, 15*e*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), April 30, 4*b*

Mediterranean command — abolition probable, Oct. 28, 7*d*

Mobilization — practice suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Director appointed, April 25, 8*d*

Motor-cyclists — enlistment : War Office decision, April 16, 8*d*; pay and conditions of service : details, 17, 10*e*

Motor vehicles : see under Transport, below

Music — Naval and Military Musical Union : see that title

Musketry — Hythe school : list of officers qualifying, Mar. 15, 14*e*; course arrangements, June 13, 3*f*

Notes (sp. art., "Military notes : more light needed on army problems"), Dec. 30, 4*e*

Nursing service — advisory board : member appointed, Mar. 8, 4*d*; — Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see under NURSES

Officers — restrictions on visits to Balkan States, Turkey, and Greece cancelled, Dec. 24, 2*e*; —allowances : Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), June 6, 12*d*; —characteristics : Gen. Sir C. Douglas (add.), Dec. 18, 12*d*; — China, leave to visit : restrictions removed, Aug. 23, 8*e*; —economics : instruction course at London School of Economics : qualifying list, May 17, 13*e*; seventh course at London School of Economics (report), June 19, 6*c*; —employment, civil : rules amended (royal warrant), June 19, 6*b*; —expenses : curtailment : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*e*; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : promises of support by retired officers : see under HOME Rule Bill — Ulster question; —horse shows, international : competition at : War Office announcement, July 18, 6*b*; War Office circular letter, Dec. 18, 12*d*; —languages, foreign : examinations :

ARMY—Officers (continued) :—
grant and travelling allowances to be allowed to officers attending, Jan. 4, 12*c*; Lieut. F. B. Hitchcock passes test in Cantonese, 4, 12*c*; result, June 6, 13*f*
Pay — Africa, service in South : special allowances : see under PARLIAMENT; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), June 14, 12*a*; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 14, 12*b*; — Bennett-Goldney, Mr. F. (s.P.), June 6, 13*c*; —Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), June 26, 12*c*; — Hunter, Sir C. (s.P.), June 14, 12*b*; —increase : Col. J. E. B. Seely : announcement (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*d*; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.P.), 20, 11*e*; new rates outlined, 24, 2*e*; Sir H. Craik (s.P.), 25, 10*e*; Sir C. Hunter (s.P.), 25, 10*e*; Mr. R. G. Munro-Ferguson (s.P.), 25, 10*e*; Sir C. Warner(s.P.), 25, 10*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Herschell : corrects Col. Seely's statement (s.P.), April 18, 14*a*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), June 14, 12*b*; —lieutenants : royal warrant published, Sept. 5, 3*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — retired : regulations amended, Mar. 6, 8*a*; —Thynne, Lord S. (s.P.), June 14, 12*b*
Pensions : commutation : rates increased, Sept. 16, 4*d*; —ranks, promotion from : statistics from 1885 to 1912, Feb. 22, 12*b*; new scheme : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*d*; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.P.), 21, 8*c*; Mr. H. Baker, (s.P.), 21, 8*f*; our military correspondent's comments, 21, 6*a*; Sir C. Hunter (s.P.), 25, 10*e*; Sir C. Warner (s.P.), 25, 10*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —reports on : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), June 6, 13*a*; regulations amended, Oct. 4, 11*c*; —shortage : see under PARLIAMENT; —training : night courses : London District School of Instruction : arrangements, Aug. 9, 15*b*; lectures ordered, Oct. 24, 6*c*
Ordnance board—president : change, Feb. 5, 13*b*
Pay — new rates : special army order, Oct. 14, 6*e*
Pensioners — personation : cases : report of comptroller and auditor-general, Feb. 22, 12*d*
Pensions — payment : Army Council announcement, Feb. 6, 13*f*
Policy — special articles (" Military policy "), I. (" Principles and their application "), Feb. 6, 7*f*; II. (" Revolution or evolution ? "), 7, 7*f*
Prisons — rules : amendment : *Gazette* notice, May 21, 12*e*
Ranges — miniature : Solano target adopted for use on, July 2, 4*c*; — Bedford : portion of Dreghorn estate acquired by War Office, May 14, 8*c*; Mr. H. T. Tennant (s.P.), 13, 4*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rangefinders — Maj. J. A. Hope (s.P.), June 6, 13*c*
Rations — biscuits : moths and beetles in : Mr. J. H. Durrant (report), June 10, 5*b*; exhibited at British (Natural History) Museum, Aug. 15, 4*d*; —marches to decide on scale for field service rations : results (blue-book), Dec. 17, 14*f*; —war : scale during : amended regulations, July 4, 6*d*
Recruiting — statistics : 1900-1912, June 26, 8*e*; by soldiers on furlough : particulars of new scheme, Nov. 14, 12*e*; suggestions under consideration of War Office, 17, 4*e*; — " Advantages of the Army, The " noticed, Sept. 4, 2*d*; —advertising campaign suggested : Lord Northcliffe (s.), Nov. 7, 8*c*; Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 14, 12*b*; scheme : War Office places contract with advertising agency : Mr. P. C. Burton (s.); Lieut.-Col. Pollock (s.), Dec. 11, 5*c*; particulars, 12, 6*c*; —Birmingham : difficulties : men on furlough in plain clothes to receive allowance to wear uniform in streets, Aug. 26, 2*c*; 27, 10*d*; —cinematographs, use of : see under PARLIAMENT; —committee (Sir M. Nathan's) : appointment announced, Nov. 25, 8*e*; terms of reference, Dec. 5, 6*b*; to inquire into question of civil employment of ex-soldiers, 5, 6*b*; — director : appointed, Aug. 30, 10*d*; —ex-volunteers and ex-territorials : enlistment : Capt. W. Simpson (l.), Mar. 31, 3*e*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —shortage : Faber, Capt. W. (s.), May 29, 14*d*; —special article (" Recruiting for the army : the present failure : some suggested reforms "), July 3, 6*a*; —tournament in support (Worcester) : arrangements, Dec. 3, 6*c*; held, 11, 13*c*; —Willoughby, Maj. C. (s.P.), July 31, 10*f*
Recruits — military value : Napoleon's " Notes on the Art of War " quoted : Col. A. Keene (l.), May 7, 6*c*; views of Emperor William I. : Sir C. Bruce (l.), 12, 3*b*
Reform—Mr. W. J. Coope (l.), Sept. 23, 4*c*
Regiments—associations and benefit funds : bazaar in aid : arrangements, Nov. 12, 11*a*; 15, 17*b*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 11*a*; reports concerning patronage of Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein corrected, 28, 11*a*; arrangements, Dec. 4, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; held, 12, 11*e*; 13, 11*a*; financial result, 15, 11*b*; royal gift, 8, 13*a*; —dinners announced, Mar. 5, 11*b*; 29, 11*c*; April 11, 9*b*; June 2, 10*f*; (see also their titles)
Reliefs—colonies : season arrangements, Aug. 16, 10*e*; programme, Dec. 26, 2*f*
Reports—year ended September 30, 1912 (blue-book), Mar. 12, 14*b*; appropriation account : comptroller and auditor-general's report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 22, 12*d*
Reserve, special—appointments and promotions, Jan. 4, 12*c*; 8, 13*c*; 11, 3*d*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 10*d*; 22, 13*b*; 25, 5*d*; 29, 13*e*; Feb. 5, 13*d*; 8, 5*c*; 12, 13*d*; 15, 12*c*; 19, 12*c*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 5*b*; Mar. 5, 12*c*; 8, 4*c*; 12, 14*c*; 15, 14*c*, *e*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 10*d*; April 2, 12*d*; 5, 5*e*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 13*d*; 16, 14*c*; 19, 5*e*; 23, 6*b*; 26, 14*d*; May 3, 4*e*; 7, 4*b*; 10, 11*b*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 13*b*;

ARMY—Reserve, special (continued) :— 21, 12*d*; 24, 46*e*; 28, 14*e*; June 4, 14*d*; 7, 12*c*; 11, 4*e*; 14, 14*b*; 18, 4*c*; 21, 14*d*; 25, 14*d*; July 2, 16*c*; 5, 15*a*; 9, 3*b*; 16, 15*a*; 19, 14*a*; 23, 15*a*; 26, 12*d*; Aug. 2, 12*c*; 6, 13*c*; 9, 15*c*; 20, 10*c*; 23, 8*d*; 27, 10*b*; Sept. 3, 11*d*; 6, 11*c*; 10, 3*d*; 13, 4*d*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*e*; 27, 3*b*; Oct. 4, 11*b*; 8, 10*d*; 11, 4*c*; 15, 14*b*; 18, 14*b*; 22, 13*b*; 25, 12*c*; 29, 15*c*; Nov. 5, 13*a*; 8, 5*d*; 12, 13*a*; 15, 20*c*; 19, 14*b*; 22, 14*c*; 26, 14*a*; Dec. 3, 12*c*; 6, 14*b*; 10, 15*b*; 13, 14*b*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 2*d*; 27, 2*f*; —condition : Lord Haldane (s.P.); Lord Herschell (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b*, *d*; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a*; —foreign service, liability for : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —motor-cycles : Royal Engineers : formation of motor-cyclist section sanctioned, May 10, 11*a*, *b*; special army order issued, 21, 10*c*; —officers : Capt. R. F. Peel (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*e*; schools of instruction, attendance : order issued, Mar. 14, 15*f*; service in officers training corps : Maj-Gen. Sir W. R. Robertson (s.), Nov. 8, 5*b*; —recruiting : statistics for 1908 to 1911-12, June 26, 8*e*; — retirements, Jan. 4, 12*d*; 8, 13*c*; 11, 3*d*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 10*d*; 22, 13*b*; 25, 5*d*; 29, 13*c*; Feb. 5, 13*d*; 8, 5*c*; 12, 13*d*; 15, 12*c*; 19, 12*c*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 5*b*; Mar. 8, 4*c*; 12, 14*c*; 15, 14*c*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 10*d*; April 2, 12*d*; 5, 5*e*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 13*d*; 16, 14*c*; 19, 5*e*; 23, 6*b*; 26, 14*d*; May 3, 4*e*; 7, 4*b*; 10, 11*b*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 13*b*; 21, 12*d*; 24, 46*f*; 28, 14*e*; June 4, 14*d*; 7, 12*c*; 11, 4*e*; 14, 14*b*; 18, 4*c*; 21, 14*d*; 25, 14*d*; July 2, 16*c*; 5, 15*a*; 9, 3*b*; 16, 15*a*; 19, 14*a*; 23, 15*a*; 26, 12*d*; Aug. 2, 12*c*; 6, 13*c*; 9, 15*c*; 20, 10*c*; 23, 8*d*; 27, 10*b*; Sept. 3, 11*d*; 6, 11*c*; 13, 4*d*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*e*; 27, 3*b*; Oct. 4, 11*b*; 11, 4*c*; 15, 14*b*; 18, 14*b*; 22, 13*b*; 25, 12*c*; 29, 15*c*; Nov. 5, 13*a*; 12, 13*a*; 19, 14*b*; 22, 14*c*; 26, 14*a*; Dec. 3, 12*c*; 13, 14*b*; 17, 14*c*; —strength : shortage : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*d*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), 21, 8*f*; correction, 23, 6*e*; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), 21, 8*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —training : camp : infantry : twenty-one battalions to muster, June 2, 3*e*; arrangements, 16, 6*c*; July 28, 4*d*; season ends, Aug. 30, 10*d*

Reserves—drafting from regulars : Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.); Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.P.); Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.); Maj. C. Willoughby (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —training : infantry instructions issued, Feb. 11, 6*c*

Retirements, Jan. 4, 12*d*; 8, 13*c*; 11, 3*d*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 10*c*; 22, 13*a*; 25, 5*d*; 29, 13*c*; Feb. 5, 13*c*; 12 13*d*; 19, 12*c*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 5*b*; Mar. 5, 12*c*; 12, 14*c*; 15, 14*c*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 10*d*; April 2, 12*c*; 5, 5*e*; 16, 14*c*; 19, 5*e*; 23, 6*b*; 26, 14*d*; May 3, 4*d*; 7, 4*b*; 10, 11*b*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 13*b*; 21, 12*d*; 24, 46*e*; 28, 14*e*; June 4, 14*d*; 7, 12*c*; 11, 4*e*; 14, 14*b*; 18, 4*c*; 21, 14*d*; 25, 14*d*; 28, 12*d*; July 2, 16*c*; 9, 3*b*; 19, 14*a*; 23, 15*a*; Aug. 12, 13*d*; 20, 10*b*; 23, 8*d*; 27, 10*b*; Sept. 3, 11*c*; 6, 11*c*; 10, 3*d*; 13, 4*d*; 17, 4*d*; 20, 10*d*; 24, 4*e*; 27, 3*b*; Oct. 4, 11*a*; 8, 10*d*; 11, 4*c*; 15, 14*a*; 18, 14*b*; 22, 13*b*; 29, 15*c*; Nov. 5, 13*a*; 8, 5*c*; 12, 13*a*; 19, 14*b*; 22, 14*c*; 26, 14*a*; Dec. 3, 12*b*; 6, 14*b*; 10, 15*b*; 13, 14*b*; 17, 14*c*; 20, 13*c*; 24, 2*e*

Reviews—Salisbury Plain : arrangements, May. 12, 3*b*; 14, 10*a*; 22, 5*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 5*e*; held : article (" Ceremonial parade on Salisbury Plain : an imposing spectacle "), 23, 5*a*; Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien (statement), 26, 4*c*

Rifles—large order placed with Birmingham Small Arms Company, Dec. 22, 12*b*; —ammunition : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), July 31, 11*b*; —new ·276 : issue to selected regiments announced, Feb. 21, 6*b*; course of instruction : arrangements, Mar. 3, 13*c*; tests held, May 13, 6*c*; Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), June 6, 13*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), July 31, 11*b*; cartridges : Mr. L. R. Tippins (l.), July 28, 4*c*; withdrawal reported (art., " The new rifle : reported withdrawal : financial reasons suggested "), Sept. 8, 6*c*; Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien (s.), 8, 10*c*

Rifle shooting : see under Shooting, below

Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) : see that title

Royal Military College (Sandhurst) : see that title

Salisbury Plain — parade of troops in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 8*b*; review : see under Reviews, above

Savings banks — returns (Parlt. paper), Feb. 17, 13*d*

Scottish command—general officer commanding-in-chief : new appointment, July 26, 6*e*

Seely, Col. J. E. B.—annual statement (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*f*; (sp. art., " The army estimates : Colonel Seely's statement : a policy of drift "), 21, 5*f*

Shooting—Maxim gun : contest between units of 2nd Cavalry brigade and 7th Infantry brigade : result, Sept. 5, 3*d*; —rifle shooting : competitions, July 31, 12*d*; Aldershot command meeting : new, conditions : our Aldershot correspondent's comments, July 5, 15*d*; competitions, Aug. 1, 6*b*; 2, 12*b*; 4, 10*b*; Evelyn Wood cup : competition, Aug. 1, 6*b*; Army Rifle Association : see that title; Salisbury Plain : competitions, Sept. 5, 3*d*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 10*c*

Signalling — exercise near Newbury (sp. art., " The army signal service : a staff college exercise "), June 14, 6*b*; —school (Aldershot) : commandant appointed, Feb. 22, 12*b*

ARMY (continued) :—
Soldiers — condition : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*f*; —crimes : to obtain discharge : governors of Maidstone and Reading prisons (reports quoted), Oct. 7, 10*b*; — ex-soldiers : state aid : Lord Roberts (s.), Dec. 15, 5*d*
Ex-soldiers, civil employment of— Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 14, 12*b*; —business training, special courses of : Mr. W. G. Clifford's scheme outlined, June 2, 5*c*; explained to soldiers of brigade of guards, 7, 10*f*; —character certificate : new form issued, Oct. 13, 3*a*; —civil service, employment in : Col. R. Burn; Mr. H. Samuel, and Mr. H. J. Tennant (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — committee (Sir M. Nathan's) : to inquire into question, Dec. 5, 6*b*; —committee (Sir E. Ward's) : scope of inquiry, Dec. 5, 6*b*; — grievances : meeting held, April 14, 4*c*; —Morgan, Mr. H. E. (l.), Nov. 28, 5*d*; —National Society of Ex-Naval and Military Men : see that title; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 7, 4*d*; — Social Welfare Association for London : consultative committee appointed, April 25, 8*d*; preparing scheme, Dec. 6, 4*e*; —special article ("Recruiting for the army : employment after service"), July 3, 6*a*; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 26, 12*c*; — War Office consultative committee on ex-soldiers : meeting, June 2, 5*c*
Families, maintenance of : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), April 17, 14*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —foreign service : inclusion of soldiers specially enlisted; War Office warning, Sept. 20, 10*b*; — furlough season : begun, Oct. 1, 11*d*; —health : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*f*; July 31, 10*f*; — pay : Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), June 14, 12*a*; Bennett-Goldney, Mr. F. (s.P.), 6, 13*c*; Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), 26, 12*c*; Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), 14, 12*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : troops abroad : Mr. Masterman (s.P.); Mr. W. Mitchell-Thompson (s.P.), Feb. 11, 14*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. Ward, (s.P.), June 14, 12*b*; —Scottish : tribute by Lord Roberts, Aug. 30, 5*e*; — spiritual and moral welfare : recruits: references from parochial clergy invited; Bp. of Birmingham (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 12*b*; relations between chaplains and parish clergy : Maj.-Gen. Altham (mem.), Sept. 4, 3*f*; —teeth, artificial : proposal to provide to soldiers below rank of sergeant, Sept. 5, 3*d*
Southern command — headquarters : building at Salisbury : arrangements Nov. 4, 15*d*; —manœuvres : see under Manœuvres, above;—training : Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. L. (report), Nov. 6, 15*b*
Staff College (Camberley)—officers visit Royal Flying Corps depôt, Nov. 27, 12*c* (e.e.); —admission : joining date, Jan. 4, 12*c*; list of officers

ARMY—Staff College (Camberley) (continued) :—
nominated, Sept. 8, 10*f*; examination results, Aug. 20, 10*a*; Sept. 16, 3*e*; —commandant : change announced, Aug. 23, 4*c*; — graduates : list, Feb. 5, 13*f*; — London University : senate appoints representatives to visit, June 19, 6*c*
Staff tour — held; described (sp. art., "The army staff tour : last week's work : a campaign in the Midlands") July 14, 6*a*; —Aldershot command : date, June 6, 15*b*; —Cheltenham and Malvern : arrangements, April 18, 6*b*; —Severn valley, May 7, 4*d*; —Staff College : arrangements, Oct. 6, 13*d*;
Stations — changes, Jan. 7, 4*d*; 10, 11*f*; 20, 10*d*; 23, 8*a*; 28, 4*c*; Feb. 7, 11*c*; 8, 5*a*; 15, 13*b*; June 4, 14*c*; Sept. 13, 4*c*; 27, 3*c*
Strength — Bedford, Duke of (l.), Aug. 29, 8*a*; (art. quoted), 29, 8*c*; — Beresford, Lord C. (s.), April 21, 11*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 12*b*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 12*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —reserve service, effect of conversion : see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (s.), June 26, 6*c*; (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 8*c*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*f*; (s.), April 28, 7*f*; —shortage : see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics, Mar. 12, 14*b*; table (1907-13) compared, April 9, 14*d*; —Willoughby, Maj. C. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*d*
Sunday observance—Queenstown harbour defence works : inspection : War Office letter to Protestant Alliance, Sept. 27, 3*c*
Telegraphy, wireless—committees' report adopted : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*f*; instruction for officers : course arrangements, April 4, 12*a*
Temperance — Methuen, Lord (s.), May 21, 12*e*; —Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (l. quoted), May 21, 12*e*
Territorial : see ARMY, territorial
Tournaments — Aldershot bronze medal tournament : held, April 10, 11*d*; 11, 13*e*; —Blackburn : arrangements, May 27, 12*f*; — London District Tournament : see that title; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title
Training — arrangements, May 5, 6*b*; —director : change (art., "New army appointments : probable successor to General Henderson"), Aug. 23, 4*c*; —manœuvres : see Manœuvres, above; —regulations : revised : issue : Army Council decision, June 6, 15*b*; —Salisbury Plain : arrangements, Feb. 5, 13*b*
Transport—mechanical : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*f*; —motor-car driving : course for n.-c. officers and men at Aldershot : arrangements, Dec. 26, 2*f*; —motors : Crompton, Col. R. E. (s.), July 24, 6*c*; Davidson, Capt. A. E. (s.), July 24, 6*c*; Ewart, Col. R. H. (s.), July 24, 6*c*; Holden, Col. H. C. L. (s.), July 24, 6*c*; Macdonald, Sir J. (s.), July 24, 6*c*; subsidy scheme :

ARMY—Transport (continued) :—
lorries : tests held, Jan. 10, 11*f*; certificates awarded; next : date, Feb. 19, 12*b*; arrangements, Aug. 4, 10*d*; Oct. 6, 13*d*; dates, 18, 14*a*; trials held : certificates awarded, Nov. 12, 4*c*; War Office issues *communiqué*; second part arrangements, Dec. 24, 3*e*
Transport conference, imperial motor : discussion, July 24, 6*c*
Uniform — officers : serge frock : pattern : War Office announcement, Feb. 25, 11*e* (e.e.); —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Army and navy goods : government and municipal contracts"), June 27, 50*a*
Unionists, Ulster — alleged tampering denied : Sir E. Carson (s.), Dec. 4, 13*f*
Veterans : see VETERANS, army and navy
Voluntary service principle — Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), April 12, 12*e*, *f*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 15, 6*c*
Western command — administration : brigadier-general in charge : change, Oct. 27, 4*c*
ARMY, territorial :—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 1, 13*f*; 4, 12*e*; 8, 13*d*, *e*; 11, 3*d*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 10*d*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 13*e*; 25, 5*d*; 29, 13*c*; Feb. 5, 13*d*; 6, 13*f*; 8, 5*c*; 12, 13*d*; 15, 12*c*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 5*b*; Mar. 1, 4*c*; 5, 4*c*; 8, 4*d*; 12, 14*c*; 15, 14*c*; 19, 13*c*; 29, 5*b*; April 2, 12*d*; 5, 5*e*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 13*d*; 16, 14*c*; 19, 5*f*; 26, 14*d*; May 3, 4*e*, *f*; 7, 4*c*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 13*b*; 21, 12*d*; 24, 46*e*; 28, 14*e*; June 7, 12*c*; 9, 5*a*; 14, 14*b*; 18, 4*c*; 21, 14*c*; 25, 14*d*; 28, 12*e*; July 2, 16*d*; 5, 15*a*; 9, 3*b*; 12, 4*d*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 15*b*; 19, 14*a*; 23, 15*a*; 26, 12*d*; 30, 13*e*; Aug. 1, 6*e*; 2, 12*b*, *d*; 6, 13*c*; 9, 15*c*; 13, 12*c*; 18, 2*f*; 20, 10*d*; 23, 8*d*; 27, 10*b*; Sept. 3, 11*e*; 6, 11*c*; 10, 3*d*; 13, 4*d*; 17, 4*d*; 20, 10*d*; 24, 4*e*; 27, 3*c*; 29, 11*c*; Oct. 1, 11*d*; 4, 11*b*; 8, 10*e*; 11, 4*c*; 13, 3*b*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 14*b*; 18, 14*a*, *b*; 25, 12*d*; Nov. 5, 13*b*; 8, 5*d*; 12, 13*a*; 15, 20*d*; 19, 14*b*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 15*d*; 26, 14*a*, *c*; 29, 14*c*; Dec. 3, 12*c*; 6, 14*b*, 10, 15*c*; 13, 14*b*; 17, 14*c*; 20, 13*c*; 24, 2*e*
Artillery—Cave, Col. Sir T. S. (l.), July 19, 6*c*; —Cochran, Col. F. (l.), July 17, 5*f*; —Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 12*d*; —Henderson-Livesey, Mr. R. H. (l.), July 15, 5*b*; —King's prize : competition held, Sept. 3, 11*f*; 4, 3*d*; —Langlois, Gen. : views quoted, July 17, 5*f*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 31, 10*c*; —musketry practice : Army Council decision, Nov. 26, 14*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —ranges : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (l.), July 14, 6*e*; —Turner, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. (l.), July 17, 5*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—to receive deputation, Nov. 18, 12*c*; 19, 14*c*
Ballot Bills : see under Compulsory Service, below
Bayonet fighting — supply of equipment; instruction; Army Council communication, Jan. 31, 4*d*
ARMY, territorial (continued) :—
Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Jan. 13, 11*c*
Beyers, Gen. (s.). Feb. 25, 8*b*
Bonuses, suggested—Col. A. R. M. Lockwood (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*f*; Glasgow Association : suggestion to Col. Seely, April 2, 12*b*; West Riding Association : recommendations, May 6, 6*b*; Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (s.P.), July 31, 10*e*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 31, 11*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Boots—Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), April 21, 11*d*
Chaplains — camps, attendance at week-end : travelling and mess allowances : War Office notification, June 4, 14*c*
Civil servants — allowances during training : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Commissions—"Guide for the Use of Candidates for Commissions in the Territorial Force," noticed, June 20, 4*f*
Compulsory service, suggested — Ampthill, Lord (s.), April 19, 8*e*; —Ballot Bill (Lord Galway's) : objects, Mar. 12, 8*d*; Derby, Lord; Fortescue, Lord; Galway, Lord; Haldane, Lord; Joicey, Lord; Lansdowne, Lord; Lucas, Lord; Newton, Lord; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; and Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), June 3, 12*b*, 13*a*, *b*; Wemyss, Lord (l.), 3, 3*d*; —Ballot Bill (Sir S. Scott's) : objects (P.N.), Mar. 17, 38*c*; 19, 12*e*; memorandum, Aug. 7, 13*c*; —Bill (Mr. Sandys's) : objects (P.N.), Mar. 13, 8*b*; 19, 8*e*; April 5, 10*a*; backers (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*e*; petition (P.N.), April 4, 6*c*; Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), 12, 12*b*; Hunter, Sir C. (s.P.), 12, 12*c*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), 12, 13*a*; Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), 12, 12*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), 12, 12*c*; Rose, Sir C. (s.P.), 12, 12*a*; Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), 12, 12*c*; Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), 12, 12*a*; Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), 12, 12*e*; (s.), 28, 7*f*; Weston, Col. J. W. (s.P.), 12, 12*c*; Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), 12, 12*b*; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), 12, 12*d*; —Glenconner, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 14*c*; —Leeds : meeting; resolution passed, April 19, 8*a*; —Roberts, Lord (s.), April 19, 8*a*
Condition—Ailesbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*c*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c*; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*b*; April 22, 13*a*; —Army Council : attitude : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —army general staff : views : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), April 12, 12*f*; 13*a*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 12, 13*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 14, 7*f* —Barham, Mr. G. T. (l.), Feb. 21, 4*c*; —Barker, Sir John (l.), Mar. 7, 4*b*; —Bedford, Duke of (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*c*; (l.), Aug. 29, 8*a*; —Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Feb. 20, 4*b*; 24, 6*d*; (s.), April 7, 10*e*; 15, 6*c*; speeches : Sir L. Hale (l.), 18, 10*b*; (s.), Dec. 12, 12*e*; 22, 12*e*; —Brassey, Lord (l.), April 21, 11*b*; —Burn, Col.

ARMY, territorial—Condition (continued) :—C. R. (s.P.), June 6, 13*c* ; —Cochran, Col. F. (l.), Feb. 17, 4*e* ; —correspondence, Mar. 25, 2*d* ; April 4, 8*d* ; 7, 5*e* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11. 8*a* ; —County of London Association : resolution : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*c* ; April 18, 13*d* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 12*f* ; —Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 12*d* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 17, 36*a* ; —Esher, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 5*f* ; —Foljambe, Lt.-Col. G. S. (l.), Feb. 18, 11*e* ; —Fortescue, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*b* ; April 22, 13*a* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —Grierson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —Grove, Brigadier-Gen. E. A. (l.), Feb. 20, 4*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; (s.), Mar. 28, 13*d* ; (s.P.), April 22, 12*c* ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Herschell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*a* ; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*f* ; —Hughes, Col. (s.), Feb. 4, 8*c* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 22, 12*d* ; (s.P.), July 31, 10*d* ; —Jackson, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey M. (l.), Feb. 17, 13*e* ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —Keene, Col. A. (s.P.), May 7, 6*c* —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 12, 13*a* —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d* ; June 6, 13*c* ; July 31, 10*c* ; —Lloyd, Col. E. M. (l.), April 22, 5*b* ; —Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Dec. 1, 72*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*c* ; —Mayne, Col. C. B. (p.), Feb. 27, 5*b* ; —Methuen, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; (l.), 19, 12*a* ; (s.), Mar. 4, 4*d* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*a* ; —misrepresentation : Maj.-Gen. E. C. Bethune (s.), Feb. 24, 6*d* ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*c* ; —National Defence Association : letter to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 28, 6*c* ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*b* ; —Page, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*e* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), June 6, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 7*f* ; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; (s.), Mar. 15, 9*f* ; May 7, 6*b* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), June 6, 12*d* ; —Scarbrough, Lord (s.), Feb. 4, 8*c* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*f* ; 25, 10*f* ; April 12, 12*f* ; (s.), 21, 11*d* ; 28, 7*f* ; (l. quoted), May 5, 6*c* ; (s.P.), July 31, 10*f* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 6*a* ; —special articles (" Military policy : the territorial force "), Feb. 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*a* ; (" The debate on defence : a policy of procrastination "), 12, 8*a* ; (" The case for national service : parties and their record : some misrepresentations exposed "), 25, 7*f* ; (" The army estimates : territorials and invasion "), Mar. 21, 6*a* ; —Stanhope, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; —Stradbroke, Lord (l.), Feb. 10, 4*d* ; —Sykes, Sir Mark (s.P.), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; July 31, 10*f* ; —Teck, Duke of (s.), Mar. 3, 7*f* ; —Tennant, Mr. H. J. (s.), April 26, 12*e* —Weston, Col. J. W. (s.), April 30, 4*c* ; —West Riding of Yorkshire Association : discussion ; resolution passed, Feb. 4, 8*c* ; —White, Sir L. (s.), Dec. 22, 12*e* ; —White, Col. W. L. (s.), Feb. 20, 4*b*

Conditions, improvement of—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 27, 8*c* ; —County Associations : council : recommendations outlined, Nov. 26, 8*e* ; 27, 8*c* ; deputation to be received by Mr. Asquith, 26, 8*e* ; received, 27, 8*c* ; —Fortescue, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 8*c* ; —Harewood, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 8*e* ; —Hughes, Col. H. (s.), Nov. 25, 8*e* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 8*c* ; —Scarbrough, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 8*e* ; 27, 8*c* ; —Shaw-Stewart, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 27, 8*c* ; —West Riding Association : discussion, Nov. 25, 8*e*

Cornwallis-West, Col. (s.), Oct. 30, 13*c*

County associations—finance : administration : committee (report ; Parlt. paper), July 18, 6*c* ; committees : appointment of commandant officers : War Office order : discussion at Cumberland and Westmorland Association, Nov. 27, 12*c* ; position : statement (Parlt. paper), Mar. 19, 13*f* ; —reserve, national, representation on : Army Council announcement, Mar. 31, 3*e*

Cumberland and Westmorland Association—meeting, Nov. 27, 12*c*

Cycles—provision : Army Council announcement, May 26, 4*e*

Derby county association — meetings, July 11, 13*c* ; Oct. 9, 10*d*

Derbyshire — strength : statistics, July 11, 13*c*

Director, assistant — new appointment July 24, 6*e*

Drill halls — hiring : regulations amended, Jan. 11, 3*e* ; —Portsmouth : opening announced, Feb. 1, 14*f*

Embarking and disembarking of troops : experiments at Southampton announced, Oct. 28, 6*a*

Employers, attitude of — Lord Joicey (l.), June 7, 12*e*

Essex — inspections and church parades held, June 2, 3*e* ; —strength : Mr. J. F. Lescher (s.), June 2, 3*e* ; shortage reported, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; statistics, Nov. 6, 15*c* ; Dec. 4, 6*e*

Essex Association — meetings, Mar. 6, 10*f* ; Dec. 4, 6*e*

Finance — county associations, administration of : see under County associations, above ; —estimates : Col. Seely (mem.), Mar. 18, 10*b*

Football players, appeal to — Maj. Curtis (s.), Maj.-Gen. Bethune (s.), Mar. 11, 15*e*

French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), Jan. 17, 44*f* ; 30, 11*d*

George V., King — review of London divisions : see Review, below

Glasgow Association — meeting, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; deputation to Col. Seely, April 2, 12*b*

Horse supply — Heslop, Col. (s.), Oct. 29, 15*b* ; —London troops : London Association, City of : resolution passed, April 23, 6*c* ; discussion, Oct. 29, 15*b* ; —London Association, County of : resolution discussed ; Lord Esher (s.), July 24, 6*e* ; letter to Col. Seely, Sept. 4, 3*d* ; Col. W. Jarvis (s.), July 24, 6*e* ; Mr. R. S. Tilling ; letter to Col. W. Jarvis, Sept. 4, 3*d* ; —Par-

ARMY, territorial—Horse supply (continued):—
liament: see under PARLIAMENT; —shortage: venue of King's review changed in consequence (sp. art., "Deficiency of horses for territorials: his Majesty's review: the change of the venue and its reasons"), June 13, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Esher: letter to Col. Seely, 14, 6*a*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 18, 13*d*
Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
Liverpool — church parade at St. George's Hall attended by King and Queen, July 14, 8*c*, 11*a*
Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Nov. 3, 4*b*
London Association, City of — expenses of men attending drills: discussion, Jan. 29, 13*b*; —funds: allocation towards expenses of City of London detachments: particulars, Aug. 2, 12*b*; —meetings, Jan. 15, 4*c*; 29, 13*b*; April 23, 6*c*; July 23, 6*d*; Oct. 29, 15*b*; —regiments: expenses fund: appeal by Lord Mayor Burnett; contributions, Oct. 3, 3*c*; 4, 11*c*; 13, 3*b*; 18, 14*a*; 24, 6*c*; 29, 15*b*; Nov. 3, 4*b*; 10, 12*f*; 26, 14*c*; —strength: statistics, Jan. 15, 4*c*; Oct. 29, 15*b*
London Association, County of — chairman: change, April 19, 10*a*; — London county council: representatives appointed, Nov. 17, 4*e*; —meeting, 19, 10*a*
London county council employees—camp training: general purposes committee's report: discussion, July 16, 14*e*; revised scheme of regulations; adopted, 23, 4*f*
Medical service — hospitals in wartime: plan of clearing hospital of 100 beds: pamphlet noticed, Nov. 26, 14*c*; country houses: use: British Red Cross Society's scheme: particulars, Dec. 8, 8*c*; London: arrangements for use of schools and public buildings: Mr. F. J. Richardson (int.), Dec. 8, 8*c*; (l. quoted), 9, 4*e*; Royal Automobile Club building to be used: committee passes resolution, Nov. 8, 12*b*; —voluntary aid detachments: Buckinghamshire: inspected, July 21, 6*e*; Cumberland and Westmorland: inspection by Gen. Sir H. Mackinnon, Sept. 8, 11*f*; Frant: inspected, June 16, 10*d*; Grenfell, Lord (s.), July 21, 6*e*; Gubbins, Surg.-Gen. Sir L. (s.), Mar. 1, 8*a*; strength: statistics, Jan. 27, 11*d*; July 10, 4*f*; Dec. 8, 8*e*
Methuen, Lord (s.), Jan. 24, 13*e*; Aug. 11, 13*d*
Mobilization — order posted in mistake at Pontypool, Mar. 3, 5*d*; proposal abandoned (P.N.), May 5, 10*c*; —allowances: Army Council (mem.), Feb. 27, 4*c*
Motor-cyclists — special army order issued, June 20, 6*b*
Musketry — school: officers of London corps to join, Mar. 15, 14*e*; arrangements, Aug. 27, 10*a*; — Sunday practice: Scotland: deputation appointed by Church of Scotland received by Mr. H. T. Baker, Feb. 13, 4*b*; —training: inefficiency: prosecutions, Feb. 17, 13*d*; London district: report, Feb. 3, 3*d*; London troops: suspended on July 5, June 11, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
National Service League's policy — our military correspondent's comments, Feb. 25, 7*f*; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*b*; April 21, 13*a*; —correspondence, Mar. 25, 2*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*e*; —Curzon of Kedleston Lord (s.P.), April 22, 12*f*; —Cuthbertson, Lieut.-Col. E. B. (l.), Feb. 27, 4*c*; —Fortescue, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 13*a*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*d*; April 22, 12*b*; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c*; —Herschell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b*; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*f*; — Hunt, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 22, 12*d*; (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d*; —Johnson, Mr. R. A. (l.), Feb. 13, 11*a*; — Lovat, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*e*; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), June 3, 13*b*; —Methuen, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord, Feb. 11, 12*c*; (s.), 15, 9*f*; 17, 6*d*; (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 7*c*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), June 3, 13*b*; —Vivian, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 13*b*
Northampton — new headquarters: opening arrangements, Oct. 18, 14*a*; opened, 28, 6*a*
Nursing service: see under NURSES
Officers — decoration: conferred, April 12, 13*c*; Sept. 3, 11*c*; correction, 10, 3*d*; award announced, 9, 8*d*; applications: notice issued, June 12, 4*e*; conferred, 21, 14*c*; —instruction courses: Mr. F. Goldsmith (s.P.), June 6, 12*c*; —outfit grant: increase announced: Col. Seely: reply to correspondent (l. quoted), April 3, 4*e*; army order issued, 18, 6*e*; War Office announcement, June 19, 6*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Oxford University—work: Dr. Macan (s.), Dec. 16, 7*f*
Parties, political — attitude discussed, Feb. 25, 7*f*
Pay for drills and training, suggested —Mr. A. Wylie (l.), Feb. 26, 5*d*
Railways, attitude of — London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: refusal to transport troops on Saturday: Lt.-Col. R. A. Johnson (l.), July 2, 4*f*
Range finders — Parliament see under PARLIAMENT
Ranges—miniature: Solano target adopted for use on, July 2, 4*c*; — Saunton (Devonshire): attitude of golf club: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), April 21, 11*d*
Recruiting — annual requirements: see under PARLIAMENT; statistics, for 1908 to 1912, June 26, 8*e*; — Hawick: recruiting week: result, April 12, 13*b*; —Kingston: recruiting week held: result, May 6, 6*b* (e.e.); —nineteen years of age, recruits under: see under PARLIAMENT: —Parliament: see under PARLIA-

ARMY, territorial — Recruiting (continued) :—
MENT ; —Penge urban district council's efforts : thanks of Kent Association, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; —Portsmouth : special recruiting week held, Feb. 10, 4*e* ; —schools, London county council : application to display posters in : elementary education sub-committee of London education committee's recommendation adopted ; Mr. Gautrey (s.), Oct. 23, 12*f* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), April 28, 7*f* ; May 30, 10*b* ; June 5, 5*c* (e.e.) ; July 3, 6*b* ; —special article (" Recruiting for the army : the present failure : some suggested reforms "), July 3, 6*a* ; —Twickenham : recruiting week announced, April 2, 12*b* ; —women : refusal to marry non-territorials suggested : Lord Mayor Bowater (s.), Dec. 1, 72*e* ; 8, 8*b*
Reserve, national — organization : scheme outlined : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Jan. 16, 10*b* ; (s.), Feb. 14, 4*c* ; Lord Herschell (s.P.), 11, 12*a* ; regulations issued, April 22, 5*b* ; —Buckinghamshire section : inspection, July 21, 6*e* ; —Chichester section : inspection by King, July 29, 8*d* ; —conference (War Office) : announced, Jan. 30, 13*c* ; —county associations, representation on : see under County associations, above ; —George V., King (views quoted), Jan. 28, 9*c* ; —Hammersmith battalion : headquarters opened, Feb. 14, 4*c* ; —local authorities, attitude of : Lieut.-Gen. W. Fry (s.), Sept. 22, 20*c* ; —London branch, City of : church parade : arrangements, June 9, 5*a* ; July 11, 13*c* ; held, 14, 6*d* ; committee, general : meeting, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; dinner : arrangements, April 8, 11*a* ; given, 11, 8*a* ; Durfee, Col. V. (s.), Sept. 25, 4*c* ; range, miniature : see under CITY of London Battalion of National Reserve Rifle Club ; — London division : battalions reorganized, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; committee, general : meeting, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; 4th brigade : inspection held, June 9, 11*a* ; rifle range : in tunnel under Blackfriars Bridge : details, Feb. 25, 10*c* ; strength : statistics, Feb. 14, 4*c* ; —Middlesex : Hendon battalion : colours presented, June 16, 5*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Plumer, Lieut.-Gen. H. C. (s.), Jan. 28, 9*c* ; —Portsmouth and district battalion : church parade ; inspection, April 21, 11*b* ; —Redway, Maj. G. W. (l.), Feb. 20, 4*b* ; —regulations : revised edition issued, Mar. 8, 5*f* ; —Scarborough : detachment being promoted, Jan. 28, 9*c* ; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 14, 4*c* ; (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*b* ; (s.), April 11, 8*a* ; —Southwark battalion : church parade : arrangements, Sept. 26, 2*e* ; —staff, headquarters : dinner : arrangements, Nov. 22, 11*b* ; —strength : Lord Haldane (s.P.), April 22, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Surrey section : inspection : arrangements, July 11, 13*c* ; —territorial service before joining : amendment of regulations suggested : City of London territorial association passes resolution, July 23, 6*d* ; —Westminster battalions : St. James's Theatre : *matinee* in aid : arrangements, Jan. 1, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; 13, 4*d* ; 20, 9*a* ; 27, 9*d* ; church parade : arrangements, Oct. 24, 6*c* ; —Wimbledon companies : headquarters and miniature rifle ranges : appeal for funds, May 2, 2*f*
Retirements, Jan. 11, 3*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; Feb. 5, 13*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; Mar. 1, 4*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 12, 14*c* : 15, 14*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; 29, 5*b* ; April 2, 12*d* ; 5, 5*e* ; 12, 13*d* ; 16, 14*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; 26, 14*d* ; May 3, 4*e* ; 7, 4*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; June 7, 12*c* ; 14, 14*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 14*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; July 2, 16*d* ; 5, 15*a* ; 12, 4*d* ; 16, 15*b* ; 19, 14*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; 30, 13*e* ; Aug. 13, 12*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 23, 8*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; Sept. 3, 11*e* ; 6, 11*c* ; 10, 3*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; 27, 3*c* ; Oct. 4, 11*b* ; 8, 10*e* ; 11, 4*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; Nov. 5, 13*b* ; 8, 5*d* ; 12, 13*a* ; 15, 20*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; 26, 14*a* ; Dec. 3, 12*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; 13, 14*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; 24, 2*e*
Return for year ended September 30, 1912, Mar. 13, 12*b*
Review by King George V.—of London divisions : announced, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; April 11, 8*c* ; composition of troops, 14, 3*d* ; date fixed, May 16, 6*c* ; Honourable Artillery Company to attend, 30, 12*f* ; venue altered : date, June 10, 10*b* ; shortage of horses alleged (sp. art., " Deficiency of horses for territorials : his Majesty's review : the change of venue and its reasons "), 13, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; seating arrangements, 13, 6*d* ; Lord Esher : letter to Col. Seely : *The Times* comment, 14, 6*a* ; withdrawal of mounted troops ; names of units absent from parade, 16, 6*c* ; opinion of London mounted units ; squadron leader of London Mounted Brigade (views quoted), 18, 6*b* ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 18, 13*d* ; Mr. P. B. Giles (l.), 20, 4*d* ; tickets for members of Houses of Parliament : arrangements (P.N.), 24, 10*b* ; special article (" The territorial review : Lord Esher's explanation "), 27, 77*c* ; arrangements, July 4, 6*d* ; 5, 5*d* ; War Office request to employers, 4, 6*d* (plan), 5, 5*c* ; withdrawal of mounted troops discussed, 5, 5*d* ; reviews divisions ; message to Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E. Codrington ; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 10*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 7, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; numbers of officers and men present on parade, 16, 6*c*
Rifle shooting : see Musketry, above
Seely, Col. J. E. B.—receives deputation from Glasgow Association, April 2, 12*b*
Southern command — training : Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien (report), Nov. 6, 15*b*
Strength—1910-13 compared : statistics, April 3, 4*e* ; —Bedford, Duke of (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 8*c* ; — Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. G. (s.), Oct. 28, 6*a* ; Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —

ARMY, territorial—Strength (continued) :— decrease : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 16, 10*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 16, 10*a* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), April 21, 11*a* ; June 26, 6*b* ; (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 8*c*
Shortage — Aberdeen Association, City of : resolution passed, Feb. 26, 5*a* ; —Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Feb. 20, 4*b* ; 11, 15*e* ; —Cornwall association : resolution passed, April 23, 6*c* ; —Cumberland and Westmorland Association : resolution passed, April 30, 4*c* ; —East Riding Association : resolution passed, Feb. 20, 4*b* ; —Essex : Col. R. B. Colvin (s.), Feb. 18, 11*e* ; Mar. 6, 10*f* ; —Glasgow Association : resolution passed, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 28, 13*d* ; —London association, County of : resolution passed, April 19, 10*a* ; — Middlesex Association : resolution passed, Feb. 25, 8*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Mar. 12, 14*a* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*f* ; 25, 10*f* ; Surrey Association : passes resolution, Jan. 25, 5*f* ; Surrey county council passes resolution, July 30, 13*d* ; —West Riding of Yorkshire Association : resolution passed, Feb. 4, 8*c*
Statistics (Parlt. paper, P.N., Feb. 11, 10*b*) ; Mar. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 14*b* ; 13, 12*b*
Surrey Association—meeting, Jan. 25, 5*f*
Sussex — strength : statistics, July 15, 5*c* ; Oct. 14, 6*e*
Sussex Association — meetings, Jan. 14, 13*e* ; July 15, 5*c* ; Oct. 14, 6*e*
Sutherland association — president : change, Sept. 27, 3*a*
Telegraphy detachments, wireless— training : conference at War Office : arrangements, Oct. 21, 15*d*
Tours — Wessex division, officers of arrangements, Jan. 25, 5*f*
Training — end of training year, Oct. 30, 13*c* ; —absentees : prosecutions, Jan. 16, 3*e* ; Sept. 11, 4*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Camp — formation : conference announced, Jan. 2, 15*e* ; list of units and encampments issued by War Office, May 17, 13*e* ; corps mustering : particulars, June 21, 14*f* ; arrangements, July 12, 4*f* ; 19, 6*b* ; 25, 6*c* ; 31, 12*d* ; schemes of operation outlined, 29, 6*a* ; arrangements, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 12*a* ; 8, 15*d* ; 14, 3*e* ; infantry units complete training, 28, 3*c* ; —Abergavenny : composition of force, July 29, 6*a* ; exercises described, 30, 13*d* ; operations, Aug. 2, 12*a* ; 5, 4*c* ; 9, 5*e* ; —Aberystwith : composition of forces. July 30, 13*d* ; exercises described, 30, 13*d* ; 31, 12*e* ; operations, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; appreciation of conduct of troops : Aberystwith town council passes resolution : Major-Gen. T. J. Baldock : reply (l. quoted),

ARMY, territorial — Training — Camp (continued) :—
Sept. 4, 3*f* ; —Aldershot : operations, Aug. 11, 13*d* ; 18, 2*f* ; —Bristol board of guardians : pass resolution granting facilities to employees : protest by Socialist members, Mar. 21, 2*f* ; —Denbigh : operations, Aug. 6, 13*d* ; —Dorset : camp on Hungry Down : particulars, July 30, 13*d* ; —East Lancashire division, Aug. 11, 13*d* ; 18, 2*f* ; fatality reported, 14, 3*e* ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. Mackinnon to inspect, 19, 9*c* ; inspects, 20, 10*d* ; Maj.-Gen. W. Douglas offers cup, 19, 9*c* ; awarded, 22, 8*b* ; dismissal from training announced, 22, 8*b* ; —Folkestone : composition of force, July 29, 6*b* ; — Haverfordwest : South Wales infantry brigade : arrives, July 29, 6*b* ; inspected, 31, 12*d* ; operations, Aug. 2, 12*a* ; 9, 5*f* ; 11, 13*d* ; —home counties division : arrangements, May 1, 3*c* ; —London division, 1st : operations, Aug. 5, 4*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; —London division, 2nd : operations, Aug. 15, 3*b* ; —London infantry brigade, 2nd : operations, Aug. 16, 10*d* ; —London infantry brigade, 4th : operations, Aug. 8, 15*d* ; —Maldon : operations, Aug. 2, 12*a* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; —Rhyl : operations, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; inspection by Lord Methuen, 4, 10*a* ; —Royal Field Artillery : London brigades, 5th and 6th : leaves for Salisbury Plain, July, 14, 6*d* ; —Royal Horse Artillery : Berkshire battery : completes training, May 31, 14*a* ; —Salisbury Plain : troops arrive, July 28, 4*d* ; composition of force, 29, 6*a* ; training begins, 29, 6*a* ; exercises described, 30, 13*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; damage to houses caused by bursting of shell, 30, 13*d* ; concentration : arrangements, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; operations 2 12*a* ; 4 10*a* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 13*d* ; 14, 3*e* ; 15, 3*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; camps break up, 18, 2*f* ;— Scarborough : Durham Light infantry brigade exercises begin, July 29, 6*b* ; —West Riding division : operations, Aug. 5. 4*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 13*c* ; 9, 5*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; special article (" Territorial training : the West Riding division : excellence of the artillery "), 15, 3*a* ; —Whitsuntide : arrangements, May 10, 11*a* ; details, 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; Aldershot : details, May 12, 3*c* ; Colchester : details, May 12, 3*c* ; Kent : details, May 12, 3*c* ; Salisbury Plain : advance parties arrive, May 5, 6*d* ; exercises described, 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; 17, 13*e* ; 19, 3*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; ceremonial parade of troops : announced, 14, 10*a* ; held, 23, 5*a* ; Col. Seely visits camps, 17, 13*e* ; Sussex : details, May 12, 3*c* ; —Woodbury Common : 1st South Wessex infantry brigade arrives, July 29, 6*b*

ARMY, territorial—Training (continued) :—
Correspondence, Mar. 10, 13*c* ; —
drill : non-attendance : prosecutions, Dec. 17, 14*e* ; —Easter : detachments of London corps leave London, Mar. 21, 2*f* ; 22, 3*e* ; Aldershot : London units sending detachments : details, Mar. 19, 13*f* ; 21, 2*f* ; exercises described, 22, 3*e* ; 25, 2*f* ; troops inspected, 24, 2*f* ; Royal Garrison Artillery : Cornwall garrison companies : camp to be held, Mar. 14, 15*f* ; London brigade abandoned, Mar. 14, 15*f* ; Salisbury Plain : exercises described, Mar. 22, 3*e* ; 24, 2*f* ; 25, 2*f* ; Windsor : exercises described, Mar. 22, 3*e* ; guards, foot : attachment of officers : arrangements, Aug. 22, 8*b* ; — Haldane, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —regulars, with : Prince Alexander of Teck (s.), Dec. 18, 5*b* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), April 21, 11*a*
Unionist party's attitude — Derby, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 8*a* ; 17, 36*a* ; letters to Col. J. E. B. Seely, June 25, 14*f* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), June 23, 6*d* ; letter to Lord Derby, 25, 14*f*
United Newspapers (Ltd.) — directors grant facilities to staff, May 31, 14*a*
Voluntary aid detachments : see under Medical, above
Warwick Association — president elected, Aug. 9, 15*b*
Warwickshire — parade of troops in Birmingham : arrangements, April 19, 5*d* ; held, 21, 11*d*
West Riding of Yorkshire Association—meeting, Feb. 4, 8*c* ; May, 6, 6*b*
Wiltshire Association — meeting, Oct. 31, 13*f*
Yorkshire — strength : statistics, Oct. 13, 3*b*
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 20*d* ; meeting, 29, 18*f* ; theft from : prosecutions, Feb. 5, 3*e* ; April 24, 2*f* ; Sept. 18, 3*d* ; Dec. 23, 2*f*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 20*a* ; report, Dec. 11, 19*f*
ARMY and Navy Pensioners' and Time-Expired Men's Employment Society—meeting, June 28, 5*f*
ARMY Medical Service — director-general : tenure of office extended, Jan. 10, 11*f* ; new appointment, Nov. 4, 5*d*
ARMY Motor Reserve—disbanded : *Gazette* notice, Nov. 1, 14*b*
ARMY Ordnance Department — dinner, June 25, 11*d*
ARMY Post Office Corps — disbandment approved, April 19, 5*e*
ARMY Rifle Association — competitions (1912) : results, Feb. 27, 4*e* ; rules and programme issued, April 17, 11*d* ; —George V., King : presents two challenge cups, Feb. 26, 5*a* ; —meeting (prize) : arrangements, June 13, 3*f* ; held, July, 10, 4*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; (annual) : arrangements, Dec. 31, 66*c*
ARMY Scripture Readers' Society—King George V. becomes patron, May 24, 43*a*
ARMY Service Corps — dinner, June 18, 11*b* ; —Essex brigade : prizes distributed, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; —Welsh divisional transport and supply company : designation changed, Sept. 27, 3*b*
ARMY Service Corps (T.F.) — London division, 1st — prizes distributed, Dec. 18, 5*b*
ARMYTAGE, Sir George J. — on Railways Bill (No. 2) : letters to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 17, 17*d* ; 18, 13*d*
ARMY Veterinary Corps — dinner, June 21, 11*b*
ARMY Veterinary School — professors : titles changed, Aug. 5, 4*d*
ARNAUD, R. — "Sous la Rafale" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b*
ARNAUD, Mlle. Yvonne — to appear at Palladium, May 14, 8*e*
ARNDT, Margaret — "From Across the German Ocean" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a*
ARNIM, Lieut. von — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS — Aeroplanes
ARNISTON Coal (Ltd.)—dividends, May 10, 16*f* ; Dec. 22, 18*a*
ARNOLD, Mr. A. A. — on quotation : "Daniel was called, and just remarked in passing, O Mene, Mene, Tekel, and Upharsin" (l.), Mar. 13, 8*d* ; correction, 14, 11*e*
ARNOLD, Brevet-Col. A. J.—resigns appointment as inspector-general of Mozambique company, Jan. 9, 9*a*
on tropical agriculture — suggested university (l.), Feb. 3, 5*f*
ARNOLD, Ann, and Rebecca Arnold — house-breaking charge, Jan. 6, 10*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. B. — on clocks : synchronization (l., E.S.), May 7, 26*f* ; 21, 23*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. Channing — imprisonment : see under BURMA—Crime
Law action by Capt. Finnie—Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
ARNOLD, Mr. Charles Thomas—will, Dec. 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
ARNOLD, Mrs. Ella C. — will, Feb. 12, 9*c*
ARNOLD, Henry — inquest, Dec. 20, 4*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. Hugh, and Mr. Lawrence Saint — "Stained Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 527*b*
ARNOLD, Mr. J. O. :—
"Requital" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a*
at Royal Institution, on steel manufacture (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*d*
ARNOLD, Matthew :—
Letters — Prof. J. H. Warren (lect.), Mar. 4, 10*e*
Works and letters—Mr. T. B. Smart's collection : catalogue issued, April 3, 7*e*
on poem "Tristram and Iseult" (l. quoted ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 113*b*
ARNOLD, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on — armaments : limitation, April 29, 12*e* ; — budget (1913-14), April 29, 12*e* ; — consols : depreciation, April 29, 12*e* ; —expenditure, increased, April 29, 12*e* ; —national debt : reduction, April 29, 12*e*
ARNOLD, Perrett, and Co. (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 10, 15*c* ; Dec. 9, 21*b*
ARNOLD (S. W.) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 28, 18*e*
ARNOTT, Lady — dinner, April 8, 11*a*
ARON Electricity Meter (Ltd.) — report, June 21, 20*e* ; meeting, July 2, 21*c*
ARPAD, Prof. Ferenczy (Hungary) — mission to England ; object, Feb. 19, 4*c*
ARRAN, Lady—arrives in London, Nov. 10, 11*a*
ARRAN, Lord — leaves for continent, Sept. 15, 9*a*

ARRAN, Lord (continued) :—
on Children's Country Holidays Fund : appeals (l.), June 2, 3*d*; Sept. 12, 4*d*; —Home Rule Bill : position of Unionists outside Ulster (l.), Oct. 11, 10*c*
ARRAN, Winifred Lady — takes 52a, Berkeley-square, April 15, 11*a*
ARRHENIUS, Dr. (Sweden) — awarded LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, Sept. 9, 5*f*; receives; Sir O. Lodge (s.), Sept. 12, 10*a*
ARRIAGA, Senhor d' (Portugal) — health, Aug. 2, 5*e*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*f*
on church and state — separation law : correspondence with Patriarch of Lisbon, Feb. 18, 5*b*
ARROL, Lady — takes Baron's Court, Bishop's-avenue, Sept. 20, 9*a*
ARROL, Mr. Thomas—death, Aug. 23, 7*d*
ARROL, Sir William — death ("Death of Sir William Arrol : engineer and bridge-builder"), Feb. 21, 7*f*; funeral 25, 9*b*; will, 26, 11*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 22*b*; will, April 24, 9*d*
ARROL (Sir William) and Company (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 15, 20*c*; chairman elected, Mar. 19, 22*c*
ARROL (Archibald) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 11, 19*e*
ARROL-JOHNSTON (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, May 7, 20*d*; motor-car factory opened; particulars of building (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*a*
ARROWSMITH, Mr. J. W.—health, Jan. 14, 9*b*; death, 20, 9*d*; will, Feb. 20, 9*b*
ARSENIC—Dr. F. M. Sandwith (lect.), May 16, 8*e*
ARSHURANI, Mgr., Armenian Patriarch — resignation threatened, May 1, 5*a*; not accepted, 6, 7*a*; refused by lay council, July 24, 7*a*; accepted by mixed council, 30, 7*b*; accepted by National Assembly, Aug. 2, 5*b*
Armenian unrest—correspondence with minister of justice, June 4, 7*b*
on Armenians—grievances (int.), May 14, 5*d*
ARSLAN Ali Shahzadeh, "Prince" — wounded, Feb. 13, 5*d*
ARSON — agricultural districts : judicial observations, June 5, 4*d*; prosecutions : Norwich assizes, 5, 4*d*; — churches : at Pwllheli : man arrested, July 7, 5*d*; charged, 15, 4*d*; at Llandudno and Pwllheli : prosecution, Oct. 15, 4*d*; —women suffragists, by : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation
ART—Africa, South : Sir H. Lane's collection of pictures by Dutch masters for (art., "Pictures for South Africa : the Max Michaelis gift"), May 23, 6*d*; (sp. art., "National gallery for South Africa : future of the collection"), 24, 38*d*; private view held, 24, 38*d*; —Altman collection : at Metropolitan Museum, New York, Dec. 29, 9*f*; — Angelico, Fra : supposed discovery of pictures at Vatican, Feb. 28, 5*e*; —artistic (sp. art., "'Artistic' art : processes and results"), Jan. 2, 11*d*; —Asiatic : museum, suggested : Mr. C. Ricketts (l.), May 3, 5*f*; — Australian : Mr. B. MacKennal (s.), Dec. 17, 13*b*; —Chantrey Bequest : trustees purchase picture, Mar. 11, 5*c*; —Chinese : exhibition : see under Exhibitions, below; Ku K'ai-chih, painting by (4th century) : reproduced in coloured woodcut (sp. art., "A treasure of early Chinese painting," L.S.), July 17, 302*b*; — Chinese and Japanese paintings : Mr. A. Morrison's collection acquired by British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum;—Christian, early : Very Rev. W. R. Inge (sermon), Mar. 24, 8*b*; —commercial use : Mr. M. Tomkinson (s.), Mar. 7, 10*e*; — copyright : France : M. Bérard's decision, April 3, 5*c*; —criticism : Sir P. Burne-Jones (l.), Jan. 7, 9*e*; 24, 10*b*; Sir W. Richmond (l.), 8, 10*d*; correspondence, 21, 8*f*; Mr. Stodart-Walker (add.), Mar. 4, 11*d*; — cubists : discussed, April 23, 7*f*; — dreams, relation to (leading art., "Art and dreams"), Sept. 19, 7*e*; correspondence, 20, 4*d*
Education — Blomfield, Mr. R. (l.), July 29, 11*c*; —Colton, Mr. W. R. (p.), July 26, 5*e*; (l.), 28, 8*e*; —competition, national : list of gold medallists and awards, Mar. 6, 8*b*; —examinations : report of examining committees, Aug. 30, 8*c*; Selby-Bigge, Sir L. A. (note), Aug. 30, 8*c*; — Finberg, Mr. A. J. (l.), Aug. 1, 5*c*; —Frere, Sir Bartle C. (l.), July 28, 8*e*; —Gould, Sir F. C. (s.), Jan. 18, 9*e*; —Headlam, Rev. S. D. (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*c*; —London, City of : school : establishment proposed : petition to corporation by disbanded Birkbeck School of Art students, Aug. 26, 6*d*; deputation presents petition, Oct. 17, 10*f*; Mr. R. H. Lewis's scheme outlined : finance committee of corporation (report), Sept. 10, 8*d*; discussion at meeting of court of common council, 19, 11*e*; —Millar, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 2, 8*e*; —Powell, Mr. H. J. (l.), Aug. 5, 8*e*; —schools, elementary : abolition of special teaching : Mr. G. L. Bruce (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 82*a*; circular : Dr. W. G. Sleight (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 112*a*; — schools and art classes : competition, national : Mr. N. R. Colton (p.), July 26, 5*e*; gold medals awarded, 31, 11*d*; London county council scholarships : exhibition of students' work : see under Exhibitions, below; —Sickert, Mr. W. (l.), July 30, 11*b*; —Smith, Canon I. G. (l.), Aug. 2, 9*b*; —state-aid : Mr. A. S. Cole (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 12*c*; Mr. R. Blomfield (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 31*c*; Mr. A. Shuttleworth (add.), July 26, 5*e*; —Waldstein, Sir C. (l.), Aug. 6, 4*e*; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), July 26, 5*f* (c.e.); (l.), Aug. 7, 13*d*
Exhibitions — "Alastair" : pictures, May 17, 6*b*; —Allfree, Mr. G. S. : pictures, June 27, 72*e*; —Alma-Tadema, late Sir L. : paintings (sp. art., "The royal Academy : an Alma-Tadema exhibition"), Jan. 4, 10*a*; Sir J. Burne-Jones (l.), 7, 9*e*; Sir W. Richmond (l.), 8, 10*d*; correspondence, 21, 8*f*; additional pictures added, 25, 11*d*; —

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
Asselin, M. Maurice : pictures, Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Baillie Gallery : held, Nov. 17, 12*d* ; —Bakst, M. Léon : drawings ; arrangements, June 21, 11*d* (e.e.) ; held, 27, 72*e* ; —Balli, John : collection of pictures : held, April 3, 13*f* ; 14, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Baumer, Mr. Lewis : drawings, Nov. 10, 11*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; —Bayes, Mr. W. : pictures, Oct. 27, 12*d* ; —Beaux Art Atelier : work by members and students, Sept. 20, 12*d* ; —Beerbohm, Mr. Max : cartoons (at Leicester galleries) (sp. art., "Mr. Max Beerbohm's cartoons : exhibition at the Leicester galleries"), April 12, 6*a* ; —Besnard, M. Albert : pictures : announced, June 10, **12*e*** ; 16, 11*a* ; held, 19, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Bethlem Royal Hospital (Lambeth) : exhibition of pictures by patients of lunatic asylums, Aug. 8, 4*e* ; held, 14, 8*e* ; —Birkbeck, Mr. G. : pictures, Jan. 24, 10*d* ; —Blake, William : announced Sept. 23, 3*b* ; exhibition at National Gallery of British Art (sp. art., "William Blake : exhibition at the Tate Gallery"), Oct. 16, 12*d* ; closing date, Dec. 11, 4*d* ; —Bonington, R. P. : pictures, June 4, 6*d* ; —Brighton : Municipal Training College : held (Ed.S.), April 1, 64*c* ; Norwegian art : see under Norwegian, below ; —Brighton municipal galleries: held, Sept. 27, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Burlington Fine Arts Club : additional pictures described, Feb. 6, 9*e* ; held, May 30, 5*f* ; —Bussy, M. Simon : pastels, June 6, 13*f* ; —Canziani, Miss E. : drawings, Nov. 17, 12*d* ; —Carfax Gallery, Jan. 24, 10*d* ; Mar. 8, 9*e* ; June 6, 13*f* ; Oct. 27, 12*d* ; special article ("Picture exhibitions : the Carfax gallery") Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Cézanne and Paul : water-colours (sp. art., "Cézanne and the post-impressionists : water-colours at the Grafton Gallery"), Jan. 8, 10*d* ; —Chenil gallery : held, Dec. 17, 13*e* ; —children's : held at Paris, June 9, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Chinese (Manchester Art Gallery) : held, June 19, 10*c* ; (Whitechapel Art Gallery) special article ("Chinese art : an exhibition in Whitechapel"), Oct. 17, 16*f* ; —Ciardi, Signorina Emma : pictures, Feb. 8, 12*d* ; —Coles, Mr. W. C. : water-colours, Nov. 4, 4*c* ; —Conder, Charles : pictures, Jan. 7, 9*d* ; — Connell's galleries, Messrs., Oct. 25, 12*a* ; —Constable, John : pictures : at Leeds (art., "Constable exhibition at Leeds : the artistic development of the painter"), Oct. 1, 9*c* ; —Contemporary Art Society : arrangements, Mar. 15, 8*c* (e.e.) ; held, April 2, 8*a* ; opening arrangements, Dec. 30, 9*a* ; —Cotman, J. S. : pictures, June 4, 6*d* ; —Cruikshank, George : paintings : "The Drunkard's Children" exhibited at Toronto (art., "Paintings by Cruikshank"), April 8, 13*f* ;

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
—David, M. : at Paris : held, April 8, 17*f* ; "The Death of Marat" : particulars, May 3, 5*b* ; —Doré Gallery : held, Oct. 16, 12*c* ; Christmas holidays : arrangements, Dec. 24, 8*e* ; —Dowdeswell Galleries : held, May 17, 6*b* ; June 10, 12*f* ; Nov. 4, 4*c* ; — Dulac, M. Edmund, pictures, Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Dunthorne's galleries : held, Oct. 25, 11*a* ; —East, Sir Alfred : pictures at Royal Society of British Artists' exhibition noticed, Oct. 18, 10*e* ; —Eden, Sir William : water-colours, May 10, 8*a* ; —Edström, Mr. David : sculpture, April 25, 9*d* ; —Edward Gallery : held, April 24, 8*d* ; —engravings : Colnaghi and Obach's Galleries, Messrs. : held, Nov. 29, 12*c* ; Connell's galleries, Messrs., Feb. 3, 9*c* ; French line : Mr. B. Dighton's collection : held, Dec. 10, 13*c* ; 24, 9*a* ; Gutekunst's gallery, Mr. R. : particulars, Feb. 3, 9*c* ; Méryon galleries, Feb. 3, 9*c* ; —Epstein, Mr. : drawings and sculpture, Dec. 4, 11*d* ; — etchings (sp. art., "Art exhibitions : etchings and engravings"), Oct. 25, 12*a* ; Bauer, M. : held, Aug. 16, 9*b* ; Colnaghi and Obach's Galleries, Messrs. : held, Nov. 29, 12*c* ; Dutch : held, Aug. 16, 9*b* ; Fisher, Mr. A. : held, June 7, 6*d* ; —Evans, Mr. Tim : paintings, Dec. 24, 9*a* ; —Fine Art Society's galleries : held, Nov. 17, 12*d* ; (sp. art., "Picture exhibitions"), 25, 12*d* ;—France : Salon de la Société Nationale des Beaux Arts : held, April 14, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The Salon des Beaux Arts : an average exhibition"), 15, 11*d* ; Société des Artistes Indépendants ("The independent artists' : exhibition in Paris"), April 23, 7*f* ; exhibition held at Burlington Fine Arts Club (sp. art., "Eighteenth century art in France : an attractive exhibition"), May 30, 5*f* ; —French gallery : held, April 24, 8*d* ; article ("Fine British portraits : exhibition at the French Gallery"), Nov. 6, 6*c* ; —Friday Club : held, Jan. 29, 8*e* ; —Frost and Reed's galleries : held, Oct. 25, 12*a* ; —Fry, Mr. R. : water-colours, July 9, 4*d* ; —General Post Office Arts Club : held, April 25, 9*d* ; —Gillot, M. Louis : pictures inspected by King and Queen, June 11, 7*f* ; additional pictures added, 19, 11*c* ; —Gilman, Mr. : pictures, Jan. 24, 10*d* ; — Gleichen, Countess Feodora : drawings, June 27, 72*e* ; —Gore, Mr. : pictures, Jan. 24, 10*d* ; —Gould, Sir F. C. : cartoons, June 10, 12*d* ; —Goupil Gallery : held, Jan. 16, 9*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; April 3, 13*f* ; 17, 6*b* ; Oct. 6, 9*d* ; (sp. art., "Goupil Gallery Salon : Mr. Augustus John's pictures"), Nov. 7, 9*e* ; —Grafton Gallery : held (art., "Art and artists at the Grafton : academic merit"), April 11, 9*e* ; June 6, 11*d* ; Oct. 3, 10*b* ; — Grafton Group (art., "The Graf-

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
ton Group : a post-impressionist exhibition "), Mar. 20, 4*d* ; — Grosvenor Gallery : held, Aug. 18, 9*d* (e.e.) ; loan exhibition of pictures : see National loan exhibition, below ; —Hadenfeldt, Miss G. : pictures : announced, May 1, 9*a* ; —Harper, Mr. John : drawings : announced, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; —Hassall, Mr. : drawings, Dec. 4, 11*d* ; —horses : drawings (Olympia) : arrangements, April 14, 11*d* ; particulars, June 10, 5*d* ; held, 20, 6*c* ; awards, 30, 6*c* ; —Hulot, M. : drawings : arrangements, Mar. 17, 36*e* ; —International Society (art., " The International Society "), April 4, 12*d* ; —International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers : " Devant la Psyché " added to exhibits, May 2, 8*e* : arrangements, Sept. 13, 9*c* : held (sp art., " The International Society : autumn exhibition "), Oct. 9, 10*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; —Irish pictures (Whitechapel Art Gallery) : date, May 21, 11*b* ; —James, Mr. F. : drawings, Nov. 17, 12*d* ; —James, Mr. W. : landscapes, June 10, 12*f* ; — Japanese colour-prints : Camera Club : held, July 28, 9*d* ; of Mr. R. Leicester Harmsworth's collection at Victoria and Albert Museum : announced, Nov. 5, 12*f* ; held (sp. art., " Japanese colour-prints : exhibition opened at South Kensington "), 6, 6*a* ; — John, Mr. A : pictures, Nov. 7, 9*e* ; Dec. 17, 3*e* ; —Johnson, Mr. Borough : drawings, Oct. 6, 9*d* ; —Knoedler's Gallery, Messrs. : held, June 4, 6*d* ; —Kuhnert, Herr W. : pictures : announced, April 25, 4*d* ; —lacquer, Chinese : Shen Shao An collection : part submitted for inspection of King and Queen and Queen Alexandra, July 8, 11*b* ; Shen Cheng Hao's collection, June 27, 68*b* ; —Laidlay, late W. J. : pictures : announced, June 11, 3*b* ; held, 19, 11*c* ; —landscapes : Old Water Colour Society's gallery, Jan. 7, 9*d* ; — Laszlō, Mr. P. A. : portraits : closing date, July 8, 11*b* ; — Lawrence, Sir Thomas : drawings : date, Jan. 13, 9*a* ; held, April 24, 8*d* ; —Legros, Alphonse (Birmingham art gallery) : held, July 18, 4*d* ; —Leicester Galleries : held, Feb. 8, 12*d* ; April 12, 6*a* ; May 17, 6*b* ; July 24, 4*e* ; Oct. 25, 12*a* ; (sp. art., " Picture exhibitions : the Leicester galleries "), Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Lemon, late Mr. Arthur : pictures : announced, Jan. 21, 13*f* ; held, Feb. 18, 9*e* ; Mr. G. S. Davies (l.), 26, 6*d* ; —Lepère, M. Auguste : pictures : at Mr. Dunthorne's galleries, Oct. 25, 12*a* ; —Lindner, Mr. M. : drawings, Nov. 17, 12*d* ; —lithographs : Brighton art galleries : arrangements, Jan. 27, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Central School of Arts and Crafts ; held, April 3, 13*f* ; Senefelder Club : annual exhibition arranged, May 19, 10*b* ; —London county council

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
art scholarship : works submitted by students in competitions, July 22, 10*d* (sp. art., " County council art teaching : a substitute for apprenticeship "), 24, 4*e* ; — London salon (sp. art., " The London salon : effects of artistic freedom "), July 7, 11*d* ; — Luttrell, Miss Mary : water-colours, Dec. 24, 9*a* ; —Lynch, Mr. Ilbery : drawings, Feb. 27, 9*e* ; —McLean Galleries : held, May 17, 6*b* ; — Maddox-street Galleries : held, May 10, 8*a* ; —Manchester Art Gallery : held, Sept. 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Marshall, Mr. E. N. : pictures, Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Martin, M. Henri : pictures, April 22, 11*d* ; —May, Phil : drawings, Sept, 9, 6*c* ; —mezzotints : portraits at Guildhall, Aug. 28, 9*d* ; —middle ages and Renaissance : at Paris : announced, May 2, 12*f* ; visited by King Alfonso and M. Poincaré, 10, 5*a* ; —miniatures : announced, Aug. 6, 4*e* ; Indo-Persian : announced, Feb. 17, 11*e* ; (sp. art., " Indo-Persian miniatures : a transplanted art "), 27, 9*e* ; —Modern Gallery : held, April 17, 11*a* ; — Modern Society of Portrait Painters : held (art., " Modern Society of Portrait Painters : exhibitions at the Royal Institute "), Feb. 1, 6*b* ; —Monvel, M. Bernard Boutet de : pictures, Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Morerod, M. : pastels : announced, May 28, 11*a* ; held, 29, 11*a* ; 31, 11*b* ; — Morgan, Mr. Pierpont : collection exhibited at Metropolitan Museum (" Mr. Pierpont Morgan's pictures : history of the exhibits "), Jan. 15, 5*f* ; — Mostyn, Mrs. : water-colours : announced, May 22, 11*a* ; —Munich : arrangements, May 29, 2*f* ; held, June 2, 7*c* ; — National Gallery of British Art (Milbank) : arrangements, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; Blake pictures : see Blake, above ; exhibition of works of earlier British artists announced, Dec. 11, 4*d* ; — national loan exhibition at Grosvenor gallery : arrangements, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; Nov. 21, 5*f* ; (sp. art., " National loan exhibition : woman and child at the Grosvenor gallery "), 26, 12*a* ; held, 27, 12*e* ; Reynolds's " Woman and Child in Art " added, Dec. 10, 11*b* ; " Portrait of Jane Duchess of Gordon " added, 11, 10*b* ; list of visitors, 13, 11*a* ; —National Portrait Society : arrangements, Jan. 18, 36*b* (e.e.) ; held, Feb. 7, 8*e* ; visitors : names, 12, 9*a* ; —New English Art Club : held : special articles (" Modern landscape painting : the new English Art Club "), May 24, 38*c* ; (" The New English Art Club : the fiftieth exhibition "), Dec. 1, 71*c* ; —Nielsen, Mr. Kay : pictures, Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Norwegian : Brighton art gallery : arrangements, Feb. 8, 5*e* ; Mar. 4, 5*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; held : 19, 12*e* ; —Ogilvie, Mr. F. : pictures, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; —old British portraits : at Messrs. Agnew's

ART—Exhibitions (continued) :—
Galleries (sp. art., " Old British portraits : exhibition at Messrs. Agnew's "). Nov. 12, 11*c* ; — Omega workshops : held (art., " A new venture in art : exhibition at the Omega Workshops"), July 9, 4*d* ; Dec. 10, 13*b* ; —Paris : medieval works of art : see under Middle ages, above ; children's : see under Children's, above ; autumn salon opened, Nov. 14, 7*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 15, 14*c* ; —Pastel Society : held, June 7, 6*d* ; —Paterson's Gallery, Mr. W. B. : held, June 4, 6*d* ; Oct. 6, 9*d* ; —Persian antiquities : Mr. Preece's collection : exhibits described, May 13, 7*e* ; inspected by Queen, June 11, 7*f* ; — posters : international exhibition at Leeds (" The art of the poster : exhibition at Leeds "), Mar. 4, 5*b* ; Doré Gallery, July 30, 6*e* ; — post-impressionist : Grafton Galleries : closing date, Jan. 25, 6*e* ; Doré Galleries (art., " Post-impressionist pictures : exhibition at the Doré Gallery "), Oct. 16, 12*c* ; list of visitors, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; Brighton art gallery : arrangements, Dec. 16, 6*b* ; —Pre-Raphaelite paintings (Tate Gallery) : announced, June 30, 5*e* ; loan exhibition at the Tate Gallery (sp. art., " Pre-Raphaelites at the Tate Gallery : Madox Brown and Rossetti "), July 10, 6*c* ; —Pryse, Mr. B. S. : paintings and lithographs, July 24, 4*e* ; — Raeburn, Sir Henry : portraits exhibited at New York, Jan. 21, 9*d* ; exhibition at Brighton art gallery extended, Mar. 11, 6*e* ; — Rembrandt : pictures : at Doelenstraat, Dec. 23, 10*d* ; —Robinson's Galleries, Messrs. Vincent : held, May 13, 7*e* ; —Romberg, M. Maurice : water-colours, Jan. 16, 9*c* ; — Rothenstein, Mr. Albert : pictures, Nov. 25, 12*d* ; —Royal Academy of Arts (sp. art., " The Royal Academy : first notice "), May 3, 11*d* ; II. (" The vice of prettiness "), 5, 5*f* ; III. (" Landscapes, interiors, and portraits "), 10, 9*d* ; IV. (" Sculpture and architecture "), 14, 9*c* ; closing date, Aug. 5, 8*e* ; Alma-Tadema's paintings, late Sir L. : see Alma-Tadema, late Sir L., above ; — Royal Amateur Art Society : arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; Feb. 13, 9*a* ; exhibits described ; list of prize-winners, 24, 8*d* ; held, 25, 9*a* ; 26, 11*a* ; —Royal College of Art : students' work, July 28, 9*d* ; —Royal Drawing Society : held, April 21, 13*c* ; —Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts : exhibits described, Sept. 22, 26*f* ; —Royal Institute of Oil Painters : held, Oct. 3, 10*d* ; — Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours : to remain open until June, April 2, 4*d* ; —Royal Society of British Artists : held, Mar. 31, 8*e* ; Sunday opening announced, April 16, 11*e* ; held, Oct. 18, 10*e* ; —Royal Society of Miniature Painters : held, May 10, 8*a* ; —Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers : arrangements, Jan. 28, 3*c* ; held, Feb. 8, 12*d* ; —Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours : held, Mar. 31, 8*e* ; —Royal Society of Portrait Painters : held, June 6, 11*d* ; — Royal Water Colour Society : held, Nov. 4, 4*c* ; —Royal West of England Academy : pictures selected for exhibition from Grafton Galleries exhibition, April 21, 10*d* ; —Russel, Mr. W. W. : pictures, May 17, 6*b* ; —Russia : ecclesiastical (sp. art., " Moscow and the Romanoffs : a memorial exhibition "), Aug. 25, 5*d* ; Kieff : arrangements (R.S.), June 16, 20*b* ; —Sargent, Mr. L. : pictures, Feb. 8, 12*d* ; —schools, pictures for : held at Municipal Training College, Brighton (Ed.S.), May 6, 72*a* ; — schools of art : students' work (Central School of Arts and Crafts) held, Jan. 7, 10*d* ; —sculpture : of late Thomas Woolner's models (art., "A Woolner exhibition "), Feb. 20, 9*e* ;—Senefelder Club : arrangements, Oct. 6, 4*f* ;—Severini, Mr. : pictures (art., " A futurist painter "), April 12, 6*b* ; —Shaw, late Mr. N. : drawings (art., " The drawings of Norman Shaw "), Jan. 18, 4*c* ; closing date, 25, 6*e* ; —Shepherd, Mr. J. A. : drawings, Dec. 4, 11*d* ; —Shepherd's gallery ; Messrs. : held, April 3, 13*f* ; —Sickert, Mr. Walter : pictures, Mar. 8, 9*e* ; —Sickert's pupils, Mr. W. : works, June 27, 72*e* ; —silhouettes : Wellesley collection, May 16, 10*d* ; — Smyth, Mr. M. : pictures, May 17, 6*b* ; —Society of Animal Painters : arrangements, Dec. 30, 3*f* ; — Society of Humorous Art : held, Dec. 4, 11*d* ; —Southwark and Lambeth Free Loan Picture Exhibition : arrangements, May 28, 4*d* ; June 7, 6*c* ; held, 16, 5*b* ; —Spanish art (Brighton art galleries) : arrangements, July 29, 11*b* ; royal patronage, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; —Spanish old masters : to be held at Grafton Galleries : Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), June 20, 10*f* ; arrangements, Sept. 16, 9*b* ; 29, 10*c* ; (art., " Spanish pictures : the loan exhibition in London "), 8, 9*e* ; special article (" Spanish old masters : exhibition at the Grafton gallery " (" First article "), Oct. 3, 10*b* ; private view, 4, 9*a* ; —Synge, late Mr. E. M. : pictures : memorial exhibition at Messrs. Connell's galleries, Oct. 25, 12*a* ; —Tooth's gallery, Messrs. (sp. art., " Art exhibitions : Messrs. Tooth's gallery "), Feb. 3, 9*c* ; held, Oct. 6, 9*d* ; —Toynbee Art Club : held, Aug. 25, 2*e* ; — Turin : women's : see under Women, below ; —Turner, J. M. W. : drawings : announced, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; (art., " A Turner exhibition "), April 10, 9*d* ; closing announced ; receipts to be handed to Artists' General Bene-

ART—Exhibitions (continued):—
volent Institution, May 23, 10*c*; (art., "Turner pictures at York"), June 7, 6*d*; —Twenty-one Gallery: held, Dec. 4, 11*d*; —Van Wisselingh Gallery: held, Nov. 17, 12*d*; —Varley, Mr. John: water-colours, Jan. 16, 9*c*; 24, 10*d*; —Venice: international (1914): date; arrangements, Sept. 10, 5*e*; —Von Herkomer, Sir Hubert: landscapes: announced, May 6, 13*d*; held, 17, 6*b*; —Wales, national museum of: pictures: arrangements, Jan. 22, 9*d* (e.e.); held, Feb. 1, 10*e*; —Walker Art Gallery (Liverpool): held, Oct. 4, 9*d*; —Walker's gallery: held, Oct. 25, 12*a*; —Waring and Gillow's, Georgian gallery at: announced, June 23, 11*a*; held, 27, 73*a*; —Way, Mr. T. R.: pictures, June 19, 11*c*; —Wilson, Dr. E. A.: sketches exhibited at Alpine Club, Dec. 5, 7*f*; —Withers, Mr. and Mrs.: pictures: at Leicester galleries, Oct. 25, 12*a*; —women's, international (Turin): announced, Mar. 5, 7*b*; date, 26, 5*f*; held, May 23, 7*e* (e.e.); —York Art Gallery: held (art., "York artists at work: an example to other cities"), Dec. 8, 14*d*

French: work of Courbet, Manet, Jongkind, and Ribot: Sir F. Wedmore (add.), Oct. 3, 10*d*; —frescoes: 15th century: destroyed at Benouville (Calvados), Aug. 11, 7*c*; Ipswich: early fresco work discovered, Feb. 3, 3*e*; —futurist: exhibition: see under Exhibitions — Post-impressionist, above; —Greek: Mr. S. C. Kaines (lect.), Oct. 1, 3*f*; Buddhist images, influence on: see under BUDDHISM;—India: Baroda: gallery of European pictures being formed (sp. art., "European pictures for India: the Baroda collection"), Oct. 21, 7*f*; —insanity (sp. art., "Art and insanity"), Aug. 14, 8*e*; —Ireland: special articles ("Art and literature: poetry, the drama, painting, decoration, and music"), Mar. 17, 14*b*; ("Early art in Ireland: its development from pre-Christian times"), 17, 16*a*; ("Art education: industrial art and art crafts"), 17, 16*d*; exhibition: see under Exhibitions, above; —Italy: exports prohibition law: Layard collection: see under Layard collection, below; thefts: see under Thefts, below; —Japanese colour-prints: exhibition: see under Exhibitions, above; sales: see under Sales, below; —lacquer: exhibition: see under Exhibitions, above; —Layard collection: temporarily removed to Museo Civico, April 21, 6*d*; Italian exports prohibition law: permit suspended: question in Italian Chamber, Mar. 6, 5*b*; application discussed, April 21, 6*d*; sale of pictures: see under Sales, below; —Marshall, Herbert M.: pictures: correspondence, Mar. 14, 11*d*; —military prints: Messrs. Parker Bros.: catalogue issued, Dec. 17, 10*e* (e.e.); —miniatures: exhibitions: see under Exhibitions, above; —ministry for, suggested: Lord Plymouth (s.), Aug. 7, 13*d*; Mr. P. B. Tubbs (add.), Nov. 14, 11*c*; meeting in support held: committee formed, 26, 11*e*; —Morgan collection: exhibited at Metropolitan Museum, Jan. 15, 5*f*; special article ("Mr. Pierpont Morgan's pictures: history of the exhibits"), 15, 5*f*; insurances placed in London, April 18, 8*e*; disposal prospects, 22, 8*d*; insurance effected, May 2, 8*f*; American Museum of Natural History: "Morgan Halls" to be named, 26, 5*c*; to be exhibited at Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 30, 7*e*; New York State pass Bill exempting art collections given to public from death duties, May 26, 5*c*; housing: New York Board of Estimate votes appropriations for Metropolitan Museum, June 13, 5*d*; —navy: uniforms: old prints of earliest bequeathed to Greenwich hospital, Aug. 11, 10*c*; — old masters: work: Sir E. Poynter (add.), Dec. 11, 6*a*; —panelling: Rotherwas House described: purchased by Messrs. Charles (art., "The Rotherwas panelling: fine example of Elizabethan craftsmanship"), Mar. 1, 6*e*; purchased by Mr. C. Pratt, May 22, 7*f*; —Persian: exhibitions: see under Exhibitions, above; prayer niche (Preece collection): particulars, May 13, 7*e*; purchase for nation suggested: Mr. H. G. Hart (l.), 28, 6*e*; —pictures, unfinished: correspondence, Feb. 24, 8*b*; —post-impressionism: Burne-Jones, Sir P. (l.), Jan. 7, 9*e*; 24, 11*b*; correspondence, Jan. 21, 8*f*; exhibition: see under Exhibitions, above; Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), July 18, 11*c*; —prints: satirical: catalogue issued by Mr. J. Tregaskis noticed, July 8, 15*d*; —Rembrandt: "Portrait of a Girl": portrait ascribed to Rembrandt declared authentic by Dr. Bode, July 28, 5*d* (e.e.); —Roman: Prof. P. Gardner (p.), Mar. 12, 5*b*; —Russia: exhibitions: see under Exhibitions, above; Hermitage Museum (sp. art., "Russian art treasures: collection at the Hermitage Museum," R.S.), Aug. 11, 6*b*; special article ("Russian art: its origins and development," R.S.), June 16, 20*a*

Sales — forthcoming: arrangements, June 9, 6*c*; 16, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*; 30, 5*d*; highest auction prices (£40,000), 10, 10*e*; (£41,370), 14, 5*a*; previous auction records, 10, 10*e*; forthcoming: arrangements, July 7, 11*d*; 9, 8*d*; 14, 4*e*; 21, 10*c*; —Abbey, E. A., "King Lear, Act 1., Scene I." (4,800 guineas); "Richard Duke of Gloucester and the Lady Anne" (5,400 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —African animals, drawings of: collection formed by Col. R. J. Gordon in Duke of Sutherland's library: correspondence, Oct. 21, 7*c*; —Alma-Tadema, Sir L., "Love's Jewelled Fetter" (1,900 guineas): "The Sculpture Gallery" (2,600 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —Angelico, Fra: virgin and child (£4,360), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Armitage Court, Ascot, Mar. 20, 12*a*; —Backer, Jacob: "Portrait of Boy" (£3,040), June 10, 10*c*;

ART—Sales (continued) :—
—Balding, Hans (*dit* Grün) : "Venus et Cupidon" (£4,600), June 18, 7*d*; —Bastien-Lepage, J. : "Pas Mèche" (1,900 guineas); "Pauvre Fauvette" (1,400 guineas); "The Potato-Gatherers" (3,100 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —Blarenberghe, Louis Van : "Village Wedding" £2,640) May 31, 7*c*; —Bellini, Giovanni : "La Vierge avec l'Enfant Jésus et un Donateur" (£3,000), June 18, 7*d*; —Bol, F. : two portraits (820 guineas and 900 guineas), April 12, 6*e*; —Botticelli : "Jésus dans la Crèche" (£3,200), June 18, 7*d*; —Boucher, F. : "Le Billet-Doux" (1,650 guineas),Feb. 22, 10*e*; Scott collection of pictures, June 28, 4*e*; —Brekelenkamp, Quierin : "Le Buveur" (£1,200), June 18, 7*d*; —Brosamer, Hans : "Portrait of Gentleman" (1,300 guineas), July 5, 6*b*; —Brouwer, Adrian : "Smoking Room" (£17,060), June 10, 10*e*; —Bruyn, Bartel : "Portrait of a gentleman" (450 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*; "La Vierge, l'Enfant Jésus, Sainte Anne, Saint Géréon, et un Donateur" (£2,880), June 18, 7*d*; —Burne-Jones, Sir E. : "Love among the Ruins" (4,800 guineas); "Psyche's Wedding" (1,050 guineas); "The Sleeping Princess" (1,250 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —Canaletto : view of Grand Canal, Venice (520 guineas), Dec. 20, 7*f*; —Cézannes : "Le Bain" (£1,760); "Le Buffet" (£1,600); "Le Garçon au Gilet Rouge" (£2,240); "Nature Morte" (£1,920); "Paysage" (£1,680); "Pommes" (£2,240), June 19, 7*b*; —Corneille de Lyon : portrait of a young woman (£1,080). Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Corot : replica of "La Cueillette à Mortefontaine" sold (£7,240), May 24, 39*c*; "Canal en Picardie" (£1,360); "Songerie de Mariette" (£5,084), June 19, 7*b*; —Coundon Court, Coventry, Feb. 21, 9*f*; —Courbet : "Deux jeunes filles devant la mer" (£1,200); "Femme couchée" (£1,444); "Paysage près d'Ornans" (£2,000); "Le Réveil" (£3,320), June 19, 7*c* (e.c.); —Cox, David : Nettlefold collection, June 6, 10*b*; —Cuyp, Albert : "Paysage" (£1,920), June 18, 7*d*; —Dagnan-Bouveret, P. A. J. : "Dans la Forêt" (1,000 guineas); "Madonna and Child" (1,150 guineas); "La Cene" (600 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —Decamps, Alexandre : "Enfants effrayés à la vue d'une chienne" (£1,640), June 11, 7*c*; —Degas : "Les Ballerines" (£1,140), June 19, 7*c* (e.c.); —De Hooghe : picture attributed (4,200 guineas), April 12, 6*e*; —De la Tour, Quentin : "Portrait of Henry Dawkins" (2,120 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*; —Devis, A. : "Sir Joshua Vanneck and his family" (1,850 guineas), June 14, 5*a*; —Donatello : bronze plaque representing virgin and child and angels (£3,180), Dec. 4, 7*b*; —Dou, Gerard : two portraits (£3,602), June 10, 10*e*; —Drouais : "L'Enfant au Petit Chien" (£5,800), Feb. 29, 9*c*; "Portrait of Mlle. de Romans" (£5,000), April 29, 7*c*

Engravings — Boerner, Herr C. G. : announced, Mar. 24, 9*e*; —Pollainolo, A. : "The Gladiators" (£730), Feb. 27, 9*c*; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 6, 9*e*; Mar. 6, 2*f*; 11, 5*d*; April 17, 11*c*; May 20, 8*c*; June 10, 11*c*; Dec. 3, 6*e*; 6, 11*e*; 17, 13*d*; —by Messrs. Hampton and Sons, June 28, 4*e*; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Feb. 20, 13*f*; April 9, 11*b*; June 11, 11*b*; June 16, 5*d*; 19, 6*b*; 30, 11*b*; Aug. 1, 10*d* (e.c.); —of late Bp. Gott's collection, Feb. 27, 9*c*; —of Sir L. Phillips's collection, April 22, 11*d*; —of late Mr. Vaughan's collection, July 4, 13*f*; —of Mr. Edward Walter's collection, July 9, 4*b*

Etchings : by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, July 23, 15*c*; of late Mr. G. J. Fenwick's collection, Oct. 25, 12*d*; —Fabritius, B. : "The Meeting of Isaac and Rebecca" (3,100 guineas), June 21, 6*a*; —Flinck, Govert : two portraits (£3,072), June 10, 10*e*; —Fragonard, J. H. : "Cupid with an arrow" (700 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*; "The Fountain of Love" (1,000 guineas) April 12, 6*e*; "Le Lever" (£3,480), 29, 7*c*; four panels (£14,220), May 6, 7*a*; —Francesca, Piero della : "Portrait de Femme" (£1,600), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Frensham Place : contents : announced, Oct. 18, 4*e*; —Fyt, Ian : "Nature Morte" (£1,120), June 18, 7*d*; —Gainsborough, Thomas : "The Market Cart" (19,200 guineas), April 26, 13*c*; "Dr. Marsh, M.P. for Chippenham' (3,800 guineas); "Portrait of gentleman in scarlet coat and blue vest" (1,000 guineas), June 14, 5*a*; "The Watering Place" (1,120 guineas), 21, 6*a*; "Portrait of Richard Paul Jodrell" (6,700 guineas); "Portrait of Viscount Hampden" (3,300 guineas), July 5, 6*b*; "Portrait of Mrs. Champion of Bath" (£10,000), 16, 5*c*; 25, 6*d*; —Gelder, Aert de : "King David" (£2,160), June 10, 10*e*; —Gérard, David : "La Mise au Tombeau (£3,360); "La Vierge allaitant l'Enfant Jésus" (£4,800), June 18, 7*d*; —Giovanni di Paolo : six scenes from life of St. John the Baptist (£6,400), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Goes, Hugo van der : "Two wings of triptych enclosing Gothic shrine of carved wood" (980 guineas), June 14, 5*a*; —Gogh, Vincent van : "Nature Morte" (£1,280), June 19, 7*c* (e.c.); —Goya : "Las Gigantillas," June 19, 7*b*; —Greco, El : "L'Annonciation" (£1,920); "Les Buveurs" (£1,000); "Le Christ bafoué par les soldats" (£3,800); "Le Christ

ART—Sales (continued) :—
portant sa croix "(£1,404); " L'Enterrement de la Sardine " (£2,400); " L'Immaculée Conception " £6,200); " Jésus au Mont des Oliviers " (£5,000); " Portrait de Gasparini (£2,400); " Portrait d'Homme " (£2,200); " Portrait de Fernando Niño Guevara l'Archevêque de Tolède (£4,000); " St. André " (£1,400); " Sainte Famille avec la Corbeille de Fruits "(£6,920); " Saint Louis de Gonzague " (£1,860); " Sainte Magdeleine " (£2,600), June 19, 7*b*; —Guardi, F.: " A colonnade in Venice " (980 guineas); " A canal scene, Venice " (2,300 guineas); " View on the Grand Canal, Venice " (2,150 guineas), April 26, 13*c*; " Ruines Antiques " (£1,280), June 18, 7*d*; —Hals, Frans: " Portrait d'Homme " (£11,600), June 18, 7*d*; two portraits (9,000 and 5,700 guineas), 21, 6*a*; —Harpignies, H.: " Une Soirée d'Automne " (1,800 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —Heyden, Jan van der: landscape (£1,360), June 10, 10*e*; —Hobbema: " Two Water Mills " (£11,440), June 10, 10*e*; " Landscape representing richly wooded country " (15,000 guineas), 14, 5*a*; " View of woody landscape " (1,520 guineas), 21, 6*a*; —Hogarth, W.: " Group of the Western family " (3,600 guineas), June 14, 5*z*; —Hondecoeter, M.: " The Combat " (1,000 guineas), June 14, 5*a*; —Honinck, P.: " Woody landscape " (1,500 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*; —Hoogh, Pieter de:" Collation " (£3,360), June 10, 10*e*; —Hoppner, John: (" Portrait group of Countess of Oxford and child " (2,900 guineas), May 23, 5*b*; " Portrait of his wife " (9,300 guineas); " Portrait of lady in white dress " (1,050 guineas), June 14, 5*a*; " Portrait of Louisa, wife of 13th Lord St. John " (4,600 guineas), July 5, 6*b*; —Irish antiquities: of Day collection, May 22, 6*b*; 23, 5*b*; —Israels,J.: " The Departure "(2,000 guineas), Feb. 15, 11*b*; —Japanese prints: by Messrs Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Nov. 29, 12*c*; —Keyser, Thomas de: " Les Joueurs de Trictrac " (£1,200), June 18, 7*d*; —Koninck, P. de: " Paysage " (£1,640), June 18, 7*d*; —Landseer: " The Otter Hunt " (1,200 guineas), July 19, 6*d*; —law case (sale of picture by Russell), Nov. 25, 4*b*; 26, 3*d*; —Lawrence, Sir T.: " Portrait of Mrs. Siddons " (1,800 guineas); " Portrait of Lady Orde and child " (6,400 guineas), April 26, 13*c*; " Portrait of Lady Owen " (£6,840); " Portrait of Pius VII. " (£2,620), 29, 7*c*; " Portrait of Duke of Wellington " (1,250 guineas), June 14, 5*a*; " Portrait of Sir B. West " (£1,400), 24, 7*d*; drawings, Aug. 2, 8*e*; —Lawson, Cecil G.: " Marshlands " 2,800 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —

ART—Sales (continued) :—
Leighton,Lord: " Daphnephoria " (2,500 guineas); " The Garden of the Hesperides " (2,500 guineas), May 24, 43*e*; —Lhermitte, L.: " Noonday rest " (1,250 guineas); " The Harvesters " (1,700 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —Lippi, Filippo: " St. Lawrence " purchased by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, Jan. 15, 5*f*; —Lippi, Fra Filippo: " Portrait de Femme " (£1,764); scenes from life of Saint Benoît (£1,760), Dec. 2, 7*e*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*a*; —London season (art., " The art sale season in London "), Nov. 17, 12*d*; —Maes, Nicolaes: " Pancakes " (£1,060), June 10, 10*e*; —Mainardi, Bastiano: " Saint Etienne " (£1,520), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Malouel, Jean: " Virgin and Child " (£5,020), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Manet, E.: " La Rue de Berne " (£2,800); " Pêches " (£1,240), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.); —Maris, J.: " Dutch Landscape " (6,600 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —Maris, W.: " The edge of the river " (1,200 guineas), July 5, 6*b*; —Meissonier: " Partie Gagnée " (£1,600), June 11, 7*c*; —Metsu, Gabriel: " Sick Child " (£12,480), June 10, 10*e*; —military and naval costumes: Milne collection of engravings and drawings, Feb. 25, 10*e*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 9*e*; —Millais, Sir J. E.: "In Perfect Bliss "(1,500 guineas); " Sir Isumbras at the Ford: A Dream of the Past " (7,800 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; " Bride of Lammermoor " (1,520 guineas), July 19, 6*d*; —miniatures: by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 6, 2*f*; 7, 7*f*; April 3, 8*a*; July 10, 6*a*;—Monaco, Lorenzo: " La Vierge et l'Enfant " (£1,484), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Moreau, Gustave: " Vénus Sortant de l'Onde " (£2,640), May 31, 7*c*; —Moreelse, P.: companion pair of portraits (2,200 guineas), June 21, 6*a*; —Morland, G.: Dashwood collection, June 21, 6*a*; —Moro, Antonio: " Portrait de Femme " (£1,360), June 18, 7*d*; —Murillo: " Saint Justa " and " Saint Rufina " (2,200 guineas), July 12, 6*b*; —Nattier, J. M.: " Portrait of Duchesse de Chateauroux " (3,100 guineas); " Portrait of Marquise de Flavacourt " (4,600 guineas); "Portrait of Lord Brooke " (3,200 guineas), April 26, 13*c*; " Portrait de Femme " (£1,920), June 18, 7*d*; —Neer, Aert van der: " River by Moonlight " (£1,200), June 10, 10*e*; —Orchardson, Sir W. Q.: " Master Baby " (4,400 guineas); " The Young Duke " (4,400 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —Ostade, Adrian van: "Cabaret " (£1,040): " The Jolly Drinkers " (£2,020), June 10, 10*e*; —Ostade, Isaack van: " The Swineherd " (£1,220), June 10, 10*e*; —Paris: winter season (art., " Art market of Paris "), Nov. 29, 7*b*; —Pater, J. B.: *Fête Champêtre* (2,300 guineas), June 28, 4*e*; " Le Bain

ART—Sales (continued) :—
des Nymphes" (1,750 guineas), July 5, 6*b*; *Fête Champêtre* (1,080 guineas), 15, 5*d*; —Peters, Rev. W.: "Lydia," (1,450 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*; —prints: by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 22, 5*b*; of Baxter colour prints, July 7, 12*b*; —Puvis de Chavannes: "La Famille du Pêcheur" (£1,600), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Raeburn, Sir Henry: "Portrait of Harley Drummond" (3,650 guineas); "Portrait of General MacGregor" (1,650 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*; (Christie and Elliot collections), June 14, 5*a*; "Portrait of General Campbell (£3,400), 18, 7*d*; "Lady Gibsone of Pentland" (700 guineas); "Right Hon. Charles Hope of Granton" (1,050 guineas), July 5, 6*b*; —Raphael: "The Madonna and Child" picture in Cowper collection, Nov. 26, 8*d*; offer to National Gallery trustees: Lady Desborough (l.), 27, 10*c*; 29, 8*e*; Messrs. Duveen Brothers (l.), 28, 12*c*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), Dec. 1, 68*d*; Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), 1, 68*d*; — Rembrandt: "Lucretia Stabbing Herself" ($130,000), Feb. 15, 11*b*; Heseltine collection of drawings (high prices), May 30, 5*c*; "The Resurrection of St. Lazarus" (attributed, £2,585), 31, 7*c*; "Bathsheba" (£40,000), June 10, 10*e*; exhibited, 11, 7*c*; rumours respecting purchase corrected by Messrs. Duveen, 12, 6*b*; portrait of father (£20,640); studies (£3,800, and £2,160), 18, 7*d*; Heseltine collection of drawings: Mr. A. E. Gathorne-Hardy (l.), 3, 12*d*; picture in Sutherland collection (1,000 guineas), July 12, 6*b*; "Ecce Homo" (£1,760), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Renoir, P. A.: "La Famille Henriot" (£3,000); "Portrait de Femme" (£1,068), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.); —Restalrig House, Edinburgh, Feb. 21, 9*f*; —Reynolds, Sir Joshua: Dawkins collection of portraits (high prices), Mar. 1, 9*e*; portraits attributed: sale announced, April 4, 13*f*; held, 9, 11*b*; "Mrs. Joseph Musgrave" (1,100 guineas), June 14, 5*a*; "Portrait of Lady Melbourne" (4,200 guineas), July 5, 6*b*; —Romney, George: "Willett Children" ($100,000), Feb. 15, 11*b*; "Portraits of Mrs. and Thomas Heron" (7,600 and 1,160 guineas): "Portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Taylor" (1,400 and 720 guineas); "Portrait of lady in classical dress of pink satin" (1,020 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*; "Portrait of a girl" (1,050 guineas), April 12, 6*e*; "Portrait of Admiral John Faithfull Fortescue" (1,520 guineas); "Portrait of Master Thomas Thornhill of Fixby" (5,800 guineas), 26, 13*c*; "Anne Lady de la Pole" (£41,370); "Colonel James Clitherow" (2,700 guineas); "Major-General James Hartley" (6,700 guineas), June 14, 5*a*; "Portrait of Mrs. Thomas Raikes and Child" (6,000 guineas);

ART—Sales (continued) :—
"Portrait of Mrs. Brown of Tallantire Hall" (2,300 guineas), July 5, 6*b*; "Portrait of David Hartley" (1,000 guineas), 26, 9*d*; —Rubens: "L'Ensevelissement du Christ" (£1,720); "La Femme de l'Apocalypse" (£2,240); "Portrait de Femme" (£1,360); "Portrait de l'Archevêque Antoine Triest, de Gand" (£3,400), June 18, 7*d*; —Russell, J.: "Blowing Bubbles" (440 guineas) Mar. 1, 9*e*; —Ruysdael, J. Van: "Waterfall" (600 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*; "Castle of Bentheim" (4,000 guineas), June 21, 6*a*; "Rocky Landscape" (1,650 guineas), 27, 72*e*; "La Plage d'Egmond op Zee" (£960), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Ruysdael, S. Van: "View at Nimeguen" (1,750 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*; landscape in Cabbe collection (£1,000), July 16, 5*c*; 25, 6*d*; —sculpture: Sarcophagus, Roman (1,600 guineas), July 4, 13*f*; of Col. T. C. C. Western's collection, July 4, 13*f*; —sculpture, wooden: of Dr. Oertel's collection; high prices, May 7, 7*c*; 8, 7*b*; —Sellajo: "L'Adoration des Mages" (£1,200), Dec. 2, 7*e*
Statuary—Clodion: Cupid statuette (£1,660), May 1, 5*c*; — Coyzevox: bust of Cardinal de Polignac (£1,924), May 1, 5*c*: —"Cupid Menaçant" (7,000 guineas), June 25, 4*e*; — Girardon: group of Ino and Melicerti (£1,240), May 1, 5*c*; —Lemoyne: statuette of Diana (£1,420) and bust of Voltaire (£1,040), May 1, 5*c*; —Pajou: busts of Mme. Corroilhan de Vandeul (£2,440) and of Mme. Sedaine (£1,200), May 1, 5*c*; —Rodin, M.: "The Kiss" (2,900 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —of Stafford House collection, July 16, 5*d*
Suss von Kulmbach, Hans: two portraits (£2,200), June 18, 7*d*; —Swan, J. M.: "Orpheus" (1,650 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —Teniers, D.: "The Interior of a Guard Room" (2,000 guineas): "The Interior of an Ale-house" (1,200 guineas), June 14, 5*a*; —Terborch, Gerard: "Motherly Care" (£12,200), June 10, 10*c*; "Portrait de Femme" (£1,640), 18, 7*d*; —Terburg, G.: picture (920 guineas), Nov. 22, 5*b*; —Tintoretto: "Le Christ et la Femme Adultère" (£9,600); "Portrait d'Homme" (two, £1,240 and £1,840); "La Resurrection du Christ" (£1,020); "Trois Donateurs" (£1,280), June 18, 7*d*; —Titian: Sir H. Lane's portrait of Philip II. of Spain (£80,000), Dec. 22, 8*c*; —Trinity-square: woodwork, marble and antique ironwork from demolished buildings sold, Feb. 1, 11*e*; 3, 4*d*; —Turner, J. M. W.: "East Cowes Castle, the Seat of John Nash, Esq., Boats beating windward" ($105,000), Feb. 15, 11*b*; (Ruston collection of drawings), July 5, 6*b*;

ART—Sales (continued) :—
—Vandyck : portrait of Spinola (£2,000) and portrait of Marquis Philippe de Guzman (£1,000), June 3, 7*c* ; " Portrait du Cardinal Domenico Rivarola " (£1,600), 18, 7*d* ; —Velasquez : " Portrait of Don John of Austria " (550 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e* ; —Veronese, Paul : " La Ville de Venise Adorant l'Enfant Jésus et la Vierge " (£1,400), June 18, 7*d* ; " Portrait of Venetian Nobleman " (1,000 guineas) ; " Christ and the Disciples at Emmaus " (1,530 guineas), July 12, 6*b* ; —Vigée-Lebrun : portrait of Marie Antoinette (£7,200), May 6, 7*a* ; —Von Herkomer, Sir H. (s.), June 16, 5*b* ; —Ware Priory, Ware : announced, June 11, 5*b* ; —Waterhouse, J. : " Flora of the Zephyrs " (1,700 guineas) ; " Saint Cecilia " (2,300 guineas), May 24, 43*c* ; —Watteau, A. : " Le Parc " (6,200 guineas), June 28, 4*e* ; —Watts, G. F. : " Fata Morgana " (1,700 guineas), May 30, 5*e* ; (Ruston collection of pictures), July 5, 6*b* ; —Whistler, J. M. : lithographs, July 2, 11*e*
Sales — by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 11, 5*e* ; 14, 4*f* ; 22, 10*e* ; Mar. 1, 9*e* ; April 1, 15*f* ; 4, 4*e* ; 12, 6*c* ; May 9, 12*e* ; 12, 4*f* ; June 3, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 4, 6*d* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 5*a* ; 17, 6*b* ; 19, 10*f* ; 21, 6*a* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 72*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; July 4, 13*f* ; 5, 6*b* ; 10, 6*a* ; 12, 6*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 18, 11*e* ; 25, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Nov. 19, 14*e* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 5*b* ; 6, 11*e* ; 9, 6*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 20, 7*f* ; announced, 8, 15*c* ; 15, 11*d* ; —by Messrs. Glendining and Co., Dec. 3, 5*b* ; —by Messrs. Hampton and Sons, Feb. 21, 9*f* ; —by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —by Messrs. Frederick Muller : announced, Nov. 17, 2*d* ; —by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; 15, 17*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; —by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., Feb. 21, 9*f* ; Mar. 14, 11*d* ; April 18, 11*d* ; June 27, 72*e* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 19, 8*e* (e.e.) ; June 21, 6*a* ; 25, 4*e* ; 28, 4*e* ; Nov. 17, 12*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; Dec. 15, 11*d* ; 16, 11*d* ; —by Messrs. Towers, Ellis, and Co., Nov. 15, 17*d*
Sales—of late Sir L. Alma-Tadema's collection, June 10, 11*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 8*f* (e.e.) ; 14, 5*a* ; —of M. Edouard Aynard's collection. Aug. 4, 5*b* ; announced, Nov. 17, 12*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; sold, Dec. 2, 7*e* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*a* ; —of Baldock collection, May 24, 43*c* ; —of John Balli's collection, May 24, 39*c* ; —of M. Sigismond Bardac's collection, July 21, 12*d* ; —of Sir William Bass's collection : announced, May 16, 9*f* ; June 24, 10*b* ; 25, 14*f* ; 27, 66*a* ; —of late Mr. W. L. Behrens's collection of Japanese works, Dec. 2, 11*e* ; 3, 5*b* ; 9, 6*c* ; —of Robert Browning's collection, May 2, 4*d* ; —of Cheramy collection : arrangements, April 12, 7*b* ; held ; 15, 6*c* ; 16. 14*f* ; 17, 11*c* ; —of late Mr. J. H. B. Christie's pictures, June 14, 5*a* ; —of Mr. Thomas Cresswell's pictures, May 29, 11*d* ; —of late Rev. R. L. Dashwood's pictures, June 21, 6*a* ; —of late Rev. E. H. Dawkins's pictures, Mar. 1, 9*e* ; —of late Edward Detaille's collection, Mar. 11, 11*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; —of Blair Drummond collection of pictures, July 5, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —of Maj. Elliot's pictures, June 14, 5*a* ; —of late Sir J. W. Ellis's collection, Feb. 21, 9*f* ; —of Fischhoff collection, June 16, 7*e* ; —of Mr. J. H. Fitzhenry's collection : announced, Aug. 29, 7*e* ; catalogues issued, Nov. 7, 9*d* ; sold, 19, 14*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 5*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 12*d* ; Dec. 1, 70*b* ; —of late Col. R. S. Hall's pictures, June 21, 6*a* ; —of Mr. C. T. Harris's pictures, Nov. 29, 12*b* ; —of late Lord Holden's pictures, July 19, 6*d* ; —of Mr. A. H. Holland-Hibbert's collection, July 1, 11*c* ; —of late Miss Jean Hope's pictures, Jan. 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —of Sir W. Hutt's pictures, June 21, 6*a* ; —of Lord Joicey's pictures, July 5, 6*b* ; —of M. Kraemer's collection, April 29, 7*c* ; 30, 5*b* ; May 1, 5*b* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*c* (e.e.) ; June 3, 7*e* ; —of Prince Kung Pu Wei's collection, Mar. 6, 9*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; —of Mr. J. L. Laird's pictures, May 2, 4*d* ; —of Sir Henry Layard's pictures : announced, May 6, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —of Rev. George S. L. Little's collection, July 26, 9*d* ; —of Mr. L. F. Lloyd's pictures, Feb. 1, 11*e* ; —of late Mr. George McCulloch's collection, May 24, 43*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 11*e* ; —of late Mr. J. Malcolm's collection, May 2, 4*d* ; —of M. Mannheim's collection, Mar. 17, 36*a* ; —of late Mr. W. K. Millar's collection, April 19, 11*f* ; —of Herr Marczell de Nemes's collection : announced, May 27, 7*d* ; June 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*b* ; —of late Mr. Frederick Nettlefold's collection, June 6, 10*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; —of late Lady Dorothy Nevill's collection : announced, June 4, 6*d* ; 30, 5*d* ; sale, 14, 5*a* ; July 2, 11*e* ; —of late Henrietta Duchess of Newcastle's collection, July 4, 13*f* ; 26, 9*d* ; —of late Mr. H. M. W. Oppenheim's collection : announced, May 14, 8*c* ; June 9, 6*c* ; sale, 11, 5*b* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 8*f* ; 14, 5*a* ; 17, 6*b* ; 19, 10*f* ; —of Lady Alfred Paget's collection, May 9, 12*e* ; —of late Dr. J. S. Phené's collection, April 28, 8*d* ; —of Sir L. Phillips's collections, April 22, 11*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 13*c* ; 30, 3*c* ; May 1, 9*e* ; 7, 6*b* ; 9, 12*e* ; —of Herr de Ridder's collection : sold by private treaty (sp. art., " The de Ridder pictures : sale for over half a million "), Sept. 11, 9*d* ;—of Riley collection, Nov. 8, 11*e* ; —of late Mr. T. A. Rogers's collection, April 19, 11*f* ; —of late Mr. J. Ruston's pictures, July 5,

ART—Sales (continued) :—
6*b* ; —of late Lord St. John of Bletsoe's pictures, July 5, 6*b* ; —of Sir J. Murray Scott's collection : announced, June 5, 6*a* ; 6, 11*f* ; sale, 25, 4*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 72*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; —of Rev. Walter Sneyd's collection, May 1, 9*e* ; —of late Mr. C. F. Southgate's pictures, Jan. 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; — of Steengracht collection : catalogue, May 17, 6*b* ; held, June 10, 10*e* ; 11, 7*c* ; —of late Mrs. A. G. Storr's collection, Dec. 11, 10*c* ; —of late Mr. W. J. Thompson's pictures, Jan. 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; — of late Mr. M. J. Walhouse's collection, Feb. 22, 10*e* ; —of late Mr. A. F. Walter's pictures, June 21, 6*q* ; —of Sir T. Western's pictures, June 14, 5*a* ; July 5, 6*b* ; —of Capt. Weyland's collection, Dec. 20, 7*f* ; —of Mr. C. Wilson's collection, June 3, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 4, 6*d*
Scholarships : Rome : awarded, Nov. 20, 11*c* ; —silhouette portraits : Edouardt, August : collection of portraits by presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, July 22, 10*b* ; Wellesley's collection, Mr. Frank : exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above ; portraits reproduced in book form, May 16, 10*d* ; —Spanish : exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above ; — state aid : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), Dec. 9, 10*c*
Thefts — Christie, Manson, and Woods's sale rooms, Messrs. : engravings, June 6, 10*b* ; recovered, 10, 11*c* ; —France : Levra arrested : finger-print clue, May 5, 7*e* ; Leonardo da Vinci's "Monna Lisa" (La Gioconda) from Louvre (Paris) : picture found at Florence ; thief arrested, Dec. 13, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; history (art., "The mystery of 'Monna Lisa'"), 13, 8*b* ; confession of thief (Vincenzo Perugia), 15, 8*c* ; discoveries at Perugia's Paris lodgings, 15, 8*c* ; finger prints identified, 15, 8*c* ; to be exhibited at Rome prior to return to Paris, 16, 7*a* ; accomplice reported, 17, 7*b* ; French police search for accomplice, 18, 7*c* ; transfer to French authorities : arrangements, 18, 7*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; picture restored to French Ambassador at Rome, 22, 7*c* ; accomplices arrested at Paris, 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*a* ; exhibited at Rome, 24, 5*c* ; transferred to French embassy, to be exhibited at Milan, 29, 5*c* ; exhibited, 30, 5*c* ; —Italy : Fra Angelico's "Madonna della Stella" from Convent of San Marco and Benedetto Diana's "Madonna and Child" from Santa Maria : recovered ; jewels, vestments, and lace stolen from Church of the Veneto, July 22, 7*c* ; Morliana : terra cottas stolen : priest confesses ; Marchese Franzoni arrested, 23, 7*d* ; Pinturicchio's "Madonna and Child" stolen from Church of Spello, Umbria, Oct. 15, 7*b* ; recovered ; arrest at Charing-cross, 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; — Walker Art Gallery (Liverpool) : of bronze statuette, Nov. 15, 17*d*
United States : California : special article ("Art in California : aspirations of a young community," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*a* ; —Waldstein, Sir C. (lect.), Feb. 21, 8*a* ; —Wallace Collection : see WALLACE Collection ; — wall painting : Mr. E. W. Tristram (lect.), Feb. 27, 9*d*
ARTARIA, Messrs.—map noticed, Mar. 7, 7*e*
ART for Schools Association — work : objects (Ed.S.), April 1, 64*c*
ARTHUR, Lieut. Desmond L.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 28, 8*d* ; Royal Aero Club (report), June 20, 6*d*
ARTHUR, Mr. Frederic, and Mr. Jocelyn Brandon—*The Chaperon* produced, April 28, 10*e*
ARTHUR, Sir George—operation, April 30, 9*a* ; health, May 2, 9*a*
ARTHUR, Mr. Robert—bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, Jan. 23, 3*a* ; Feb. 20, 3*a* ; Mar. 6, 2*f* ; summary of statement of affairs issued, April 8, 4*d* ; public examination : adjourned, 10, 18*d* (e.e.) ; held, 12, 4*c*
ARTHURIAN legend—Prof. K. Meyer (lect.), Feb. 26, 4*a*
ARTICH, M. Tcholak (Servia)—appointed minister to Bulgaria, Dec. 26, 5*a*
ARTILLERY—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —aeroplanes : to direct fire : see under AERONAUTICS ; —camps, practice : commandants : conferences arranged, Sept. 12, 2*d* ; —guns, automatic : Lewis, Col. I. N. : particulars of gun ; demonstration given, Nov. 28, 5*b* ; Vickers (Ltd.) : new pattern machine gun : adoption for cavalry (sp. art., "The new machine gun : adoption for cavalry"), Feb. 13, 4*a* ; — Methuen cup : competition held, July 9, 3*c* ; —National Artillery Association : see that title ; —naval : Pollen fire control system : tests, June 21, 8*d* ; Admiralty decision not to adopt reported : Mr. Pollen (int.), 24, 10*d* ; our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, 27, 77*b* ; Mr. A. H. Pollen (l.), July 1, 6*c* ; correspondence, 2, 6*c* ; — projectiles, armour-piercing : manufacture : Gen. L. Cubillo (p., E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*d* ;
Reorganization — Herschell, Lord (s.P.), April 18, 14*b* ; —Knox, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. (l.), April 19, 10*a* ; —Locke-King, Mr. H. F. (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*f* ; —special article ("Artillery reorganization: gains and losses"), Feb. 10, 8*c*
Royal Artillery : see ROYAL Artillery ; —Royal Field Artillery : see that title ; —School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness : removal : site on Salisbury Plain selected, Nov. 4, 15*d*
Art in America — first number noticed, Feb. 5, 8*c*
ARTISTS—trade union suggested : see under TRADE unions
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—dinner, May 8, 11*b*
ARTISTS Rifles : see COUNTY of London, 28th Batt.
ARTIZANS', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 22, 16*f* ; report, 26, 17*d* ; meeting, Mar. 14, 22*a*
ARTS and crafts—education : state-aided schools : Mr. A. Shuttleworth (add.), July 26, 5*e*

ARTS and crafts (continued) :—
Exhibitions—Apprenticeship Association : arrangements, Jan. 24, 6*a* (e.e.) ; held, Mar. 7, 4*f* ; —Camberwell school : held, Jan. 23, 9*d* ; —*Englishwoman* : date, Aug. 30, 9*c* ; held, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; —Grasmere : held, July 2, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —Heritage School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey) : date, Dec. 3, 11*a* ; —High Wycombe : date, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; exhibits described, Oct. 16, 12*d* ; held, 21, 12*b* ; prizes distributed, 25, 11*a* ; —Home Arts and Industries Association : arrangements, May 9, 9*a* ; 22, 10*f* ; held, 29, 6*d* ; —London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts : held, Sept. 16, 3*e* ; —Portman Rooms : arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; Nov. 28, 11*b* ; held, Dec. 3, 11*b* ; —Queen Alexandra's House (Kensington-gore) : arrangements, June 21, 11*a* ; held, 27, 72*e* ; *The Times* report corrected, July 1, 15*c* ; —Shepherd's Bush : announced, May 2, 4*b*
" Hamptonshire " experiment : influence (sp. art., " Culture in country districts : the ' Hamptonshire ' experiment," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 168*a* ; —state aid : Prof. W. R. Colton (s.), Oct. 21, 12*b*
ARTS Centre, Nov. 10, 6*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 28, 10*f*
ART Teachers' Guild — meeting, Jan. 8, 10*c*
ARTUS, Mr. A. L. — ascends Gabelhorn, July 30, 7*c*
ARTZIBASHEFF, D. — on Russia : agricultural machinery (sp. art., " Agricultural machinery : influence of British machinery and implements upon Russian farming," R.S.), Mar. 28, 19*a*
ARUNDEL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
ARUNDEL Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ARUNDEL Castle—grounds : arrangements for opening to public, Aug. 16, 10*d*
ARUNDELL, Rev. W. H.—will Jan. 23, 9*d*
ARUR Singh, Sardar — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
ARZENO, Perez—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 12, 8*b*
ASAHAN (Sumatra) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, July 24, 21*e* ; reconstruction scheme : resolutions approving passed, Aug. 19, 11*d* ; directors : chairman elected, Sept. 1, 14*f* ; secretaryship : change, Dec. 24, 16*d*
ASAPH, Bp. of : see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Alfred G.
ASBESTOS—fire-resisting properties : evidence at Aisgill railway accident inquiry, Sept. 17, 11*f* ; Mr. J. A. Fisher (l. quoted), 18, 3*b*
ASCENSION day — St. Philip and St. James's day : precedence : authorized by Bp. of Oxford, April 3, 4*d* ; by Bp. of London, 8, 4*f*
ASCHE, Mr. Oscar—returning from South Africa, Dec. 13, 6*b*
ASCOT—All Souls Church : organ : garden fête in aid : arrangements, May 27, 11*a*
ASCOT, Sydney—theft charge, Oct. 24, 4*b* (e.e.)
ASCOT Authority Bill : see under TURF—Ascot race meeting
ASCOT Heath — racecourse : grand stand (law case), April 25, 3*b* ; 30, 3*b* ; May 1, 3*b* ; trespass (law case), 7, 3*a* ; plan, June 20, 10*b* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —way, right of : dispute : commissioners appointed by Windsor rural district council : report, Jan. 11, 12*d* ; prosecutions June 9, 4*f*
ASCOT Sunday : see under THAMES
ASGARD Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 18*f*
ASH, Miss—at Modern Language Association, on modern languages : teaching, Jan. 9, 10*c*
ASH, Mr. W. H.—killed at Sunningdale railway station, July 11, 11*f* ; will, Aug. 12, 11*b*
ASH, Mr. W. J. :—
at Bow, on Post Office employees' grievances. Nov. 10, 5*a* ; —at Ilford on Post Office employees' grievances, Dec. 1, 65*b* ; —at London Pavilion, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 17, 10*d* ; —at Southend, on Post Office employees' grievances, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; —at Twichenham, on Post Office employees' grievances : attitude of Mr. H. Samuel, Dec. 15, 5*d*
ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, May 17, 19*a* ; Nov. 7, 18*f* ; —report, May 23, 19*c* ; —share issue oversubscribed, Oct. 14, 18*e*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 19, 17*e* ; July 9, 16*d* ; Nov. 12, 17*f* ; —financial condition (sp. art., " Ashanti Goldfields results : increased profit in sight "), Dec. 11, 17*f* ; —meeting, Dec. 12, 18*c* ; —report, Dec. 3, 19*e*
ASHANTI Goldfields Territories (Ltd.)—report, July 10, 18*f*
ASHBEE, Mr. C. R. — on *Shoemakers' Holiday* : performances by Guild of Handicraft at Chipping Campden (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 14*a*
ASHBOURNE — St. Oswald, church of : repair : committee being formed, Feb. 3, 3*f* ; Mr. Ernest E. Morris (l.), May 28, 6*b*
ASHBOURNE, 1st Lord—death (sp. art., " Death of Lord Ashbourne : his career as lawyer and statesman "), May 23, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements, 24, 43*b* ; body cremated, 27, 11*b* ; memorial services ; funeral, 29, 11*d* ; will, July 23, 11*c*
Crewe, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), May 28, 12*a*
Lansdowne, Lord—appreciation (s.P.), May 28, 12*a*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10*a*
ASHBOURNE, 2nd Lord — leaves for Ghent, July 22, 11*a*
at Gaelic League, on Irish languages, Oct. 6, 8*b*
ASHBROOK, Lord—law case, Feb. 25, 9*c*
ASHBURNHAM, Lord—death, Jan. 16, 9*c* ; biographical, 18, 9*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 18, 9*b* ; funeral, 24, 9*b* ; will, Feb. 11, 11*d*
ASHBURNHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer — 82nd birthday, Sept. 13, 9*a*
ASHBURTON, Lord—law case, Mar. 11, 3*d* ; 12, 3*f* ; 13, 3*c* ; 31, 3*b* ; April 26, 6*a* ; June 5, 3*e* ; 7, 4*b* ; July 1, 3*b*
ASHBY, Mr. and Mrs.—motor-car accident, Aug. 25, 3*c*

ASHBY, Mr. A. W.—" One Hundred Years of Poor Law Administration in a Warwickshire Village" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 476*c*
ASHBY, Dr. T.—at British Association, on Appian Way, Sept. 15, 11*c*
ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH — Roman Catholic Church: being built from bequest by late Flora Duchess of Norfolk, Feb. 7, 8*f*; foundation-stone laid, Aug. 19, 6*b*
ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lady—reception at Wimborne House, June 9, 11*b*
ASHBY St. Ledgers, Lord — biographical: appointed lord in waiting, Feb. 1, 11*e*; to represent Admiralty in House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 14, 8*b*; represents King at funeral of Lord Northampton, June 24, 11*a*; dinner, July 2, 11*b*; wins prize at Banbury chrysanthemum show, Nov. 13, 11*a*; leaves for continent, 29, 11*a*; touring through Algeria, Dec. 12, 11*a*; arrives at Marseilles from Algiers, 16, 11*a*
Polo—challenge for international cup: see under POLO—International cup
at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: application of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 5, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 10*a*; July 16, 12*c*; —Housing (Rural) Bill, Jan. 17, 44*b*; —Ireland: fishery poaching, Feb. 7, 10*b*; —labour: agricultural: minimum wage suggestion, Jan. 17, 44*c*; —navy: building programme; oil fuel, Aug. 6, 10*b*, *c*;
ASHBY's Staines Breweries Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 10, 20*b*
ASHDOWN Forest—trees damaged by storm, Mar. 24, 8*a*
ASHFORD, Mr. Cyril—*A Question of Duty* produced, July 11, 8*d*
ASHFORD, Mr. F.—" Child-Man in Britain " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
ASHFORD, Mr. H. W.—will, Jan 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
ASHLEY, Lady Alice — " at home," Mar. 1, 9*a*; opens industrial exhibition at Field-lane Institution, Nov. 15, 17*a*
ASHLEY, Lady Edith—death, Nov. 26, 11*a*; funeral, Dec. 2, 11*b*
ASHLEY, Miss Margaret J.—will, May 1, 9*d*
ASHLEY, Prof. W. J.—at British Association, on economics, Sept. 12, 10*d*; trade unions and co-partnership, 12, 10*c*
ASHLEY, Mr. Wilfred—health; relinquishes duties as Unionist whip (P.N.), Jan. 7, 8*b*
ASHLEY Gardens Properties (Ltd.)—dividend, April 12, 23*e*; report, Nov. 18, 20*c*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. Ellis—" With the Turks in Thrace " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*c*
ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. Francis G. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, June 6, 2*f*; public examination held, July 3, 3*d*
ASHMOLE, Joseph—burglary charge, Dec. 5, 5*d*; 27, 2*e*; 31, 56*d*
ASHMORE, Mr. William C.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
ASHTON — infirmary: cot endowed by Mr. H. Summers, Mar. 24, 9*f*
ASHTON, Lord — birthday celebrated, Jan. 1, 9*a*; health, April 18, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*
ASHTON, Mr. H. S.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Assam, June 4, 7*d*
ASHTON, Miss Helen—" Pierrot in Town " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 515*a*
ASHTON, James—disorderly conduct charge, July 29, 3*f*; assault charge, Aug. 14, 3*f*
ASHTON, Mr. Thomas — retires from chairmanship of Operative Cotton Spinners' Amalgamation, Mar. 31, 10*a*
at Manchester, on coalmining: surface-workers' wages, Nov. 5, 5*e*
on Derbyshire Miners' Federation: relations with Miners' Federation of Great Britain and Labour party: correspondence with Mr. F. Hall, Dec. 30, 5*e*; —Larkin, Mr. James: manifesto to trade unionists (statement), Nov. 26, 5*f*
ASHTON of Hyde, Lord:—
in Parliament, on — address, Mar. 11, 12*b*; —Sudan: loan guarantee; cotton cultivation, Mar. 11, 12*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 23, 12*a*
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —technical school: particulars, June 27, 49*e*
ASHTOWN, Lord — bankruptcy: public examination held, May 10, 8*b*
Fitzherbert estate — loan: judicial sanction, July 22, 11*e*
ASHURST, Morris, Crisp, and Co.:—
on Great Northern Central Railway of Colombia: delay in issuing new bonds (l.), June 19, 25*e*; 28, 22*d*; —Trans-African Railway: position of bondholders (l.), Feb. 21, 14*e*; 27, 14*e*
ASHWELL, Rev. A. H.—exchanging benefice with Rev. J. H. Walinough, Sept. 29, 10*b*
ASHWELL, Miss Lena: see SIMSON, Mrs.
ASHWORTH, Hubert—theft and assault charge, Mar. 19, 4*b*
ASHWORTH, Mr. P. H.—recommended for adoption as prospective Unionist candidate for Staffordshire (West), Oct. 20, 5*d*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Percy—on tennis: world's championship (l.), Mar. 15, 13*d*
ASHWORTH, Mrs. Philip—gives dance, June 12, 11*d*
ASIA — coal resources: special article (" Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*a*
ASIA, Central — exploration: Dr. de Filippi's expedition (art., " Central Asian exploration: Dr. de Filippi's expedition to the Karakoram "), June 6, 7*c*; report of work, Dec. 8, 7*d*
ASIA Minor:—
Adana massacres (1909): amnesty granted, Jan. 1, 5*d*; Agop Effendi Babrikian's report (sp. art., " A secret report on the Adana massacres: question of responsibility "), Mar. 14, 7*f*
France — policy: interpellation in Chamber; M. Guernier (s.), May 17, 7*c*; M. Pichon (s.), 17, 7*c*; 28, 7*b*; interpellation in Senate, 28, 7*b*
Italy — policy: *Stampa* (art. quoted); (sp. art., " Italian interests in Asia Minor: the Kiel conversations "), July 28, 5*d*; concession at Adalia reported, Sept. 18, 5*b*; correction, 23, 5*b*; (art., " Italian concessions in Asia Minor "), Nov. 1, 7*d* (e.e.); French attitude, Dec. 18, 7*a*
Railways: see under TURKEY—Railways
Reforms, suggested: see TURKEY—Asiatic provinces—Reform

ASIA Minor (continued) :—
Syria : see SYRIA
Unrest : see under TURKEY—Asiatic provinces
ASIATIC Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 31, 3c
ASKHAM, Lucy : see under MURDER
ASKLEPIOS, Temple of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
ASKWITH, Sir George—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 17, 9a ; leaves, 22, 25a ; attends meeting after accident to knee, Nov. 24, 6c
Labour disputes :—
Birmingham and Midlands minimum wage dispute — attends conference, July 3, 5d ; interviews representatives, 4, 13e ; 5, 5c ; settlement : message of congratulation from lord mayor of Birmingham, 9, 11e
China-clay workers — strike at St. Austell : confers with employers ; message to men's leaders, Aug. 30, 6d
Dublin labour disputes — invitation from Irish government, Sept. 25, 8d ; to visit Dublin, 26, 4a ; appointed chairman of court of inquiry, 27, 8d ; arrives in Dublin, 29, 3a ; presides at sittings of court of inquiry, Oct. 2, 6b ; 3, 4a ; 4, 4a ; 6, 7f ; 7, 6a ; leaves Dublin for England, 9, 6c
Ipswich building trade dispute—meets representatives ; settlement effected, Oct. 18, 5f
Musicians' dispute — presides at conference, Oct. 31, 5c
Omnibus trade dispute — presides at conference, Sept. 23, 6a
Stourbridge fire-brick trade—interviews representatives ; settlement arranged, July 4, 13e
at Cannon-street Hotel, on labour : agreements, Dec. 2, 5a
on Canada — labour : arbitration Act report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 7, 5f
ASPATRIA Agricultural College—prizes distributed, July 25, 13e
ASPELL, Mr. Arthur—will, Jan. 25, 11c
ASPHALT — paving : Dow and Smith, Messrs. (l.), June 25, 24d ; —Trinidad : Mr. C. Richardson (l., E.S.), May 14, 20e ; correspondence (E.S.), 21, 26b
ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon E. :—
on Canada : tariff : sugar schedule : preference to West Indies (l.), May 30, 19d ; —motor fuel : use of alcohol (l.), July 24, 5f ; —West Indies : development : effect of Panama Canal (l.), Oct. 3, 5c
ASPINALL, Mr. John Bridge — on aeronautics : law : code of rules suggested (l), Dec. 18, 5d
ASPINALL, Col. Ralph J.—will, Sept. 30, 9e
ASPINALL, Thomas—school attendance : reward, May 13, 9b
ASPREY and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 19b ; meeting, July 1, 19e
ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril — biographical, Oct. 16, 13b ; Nov. 8, 8c ; operation, Oct. 16, 8b ; elected to fellowship in Magdalen College, Oxford University, 16, 13b ; health, 17, 11a ; 18, 11a ; 20, 11a ; 21, 11a
University successes—list, July 31, 6e, 9d
ASQUITH, Miss Elizabeth—returns from Munich, Aug. 1, 11a ; operation, Dec. 1, 66d ; health, 2, 8d ; 3, 11e ; 6, 11a ; 22, 11b ; to speak at National Liberal Club, 3, 10c ; arriving at Muerren, 30, 5f
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
Jan.—leaves for country, 4 9a ; to speak on fiscal question after Mr. Bonar Law's speech on 24 inst. (P.N.), 10, 6c ; to address meeting in East Fife, 11, 6c ; reports of Manchester visit : nothing known at Manchester, 11, 6c ; visit to Scotland : arrangements, 15, 9b ; health, 24, 8a ; returns to London, 28, 9a
Feb.—at Dundee ; detained by bad weather, 1, 10e ; leaves Cromarty on board the *Enchantress*, 3, 9a ; returns to London, 4, 9a ; received by King, 8, 11a ; gives luncheon party, 8, 11a ; lunches with leaders of London Progressive party, 14, 9a
Mar.—received by King, 4, 11a ; 17, 43a ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Durham University, 5, 12f ; gives Parliamentary dinner, 10, 10a ; Birmingham visit : arrangements, 20, 8e ; leaves for Berkshire, 21, 7a ; unable to visit Morley for presentation of freedom until after Whitsuntide, 31, 9a
April—dines with Sir H. Lucy, 15, 11b ; bust by Lady Scott added to International Society's exhibition, 23, 10d
May—arrives at Lambton Castle, 3, 11a ; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, 5, 12c ; received by King, 8, 11a ; redecoration of 10, Downing-street, 14, 9a
June—received by King, 3, 11a ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 4, 10b ; at Portsmouth, 21, 14f
July—to be entertained at dinner by Irish Parliamentary party, 5, 11e ; entertained (P.N.), 11, 11d ; presentation from Liberals of Erdington, 10, 11b ; received by King, 16, 11a ; to spend part of Parliamentary recess in Scotland, 18, 11a ; entertained at dinner by Welsh Liberal party (P.N.), 23, 10e ; gives dinner, 30, 11b ; takes property in Morayshire for vacation, 30, 11a
Aug. — leaves London on private business, 7, 6b ; received by King, 12, 11c ; to leave for Scotland, 12, 11a ; holiday arrangements, 15, 10a ; arrives at Hopemar Lodge, 16, 9a ; to receive freedom of Stirling, 20, 9d ; to address meeting at Oldham, 21, 4b ; visit to Balmoral Castle : probable arrangements, 26, 7a
Sept. — 61st birthday, 12, 9a ; visit to Stirling : date, 12, 9a ; name struck off Parliamentary register for Sutton Courtney, 18, 6c ; return to London : probable arrangements ; expected to address meeting of East Fife Liberal Association, 25, 8f ; to be minister-in-attendance during concluding days of King's stay in Highlands, 26, 5e ; leaves on board *Enchantress*, 30, 6e
Oct.—lands at Scapa, 1, 6a ; at Cromarty, 3, 5f ; lands at Nairn ; leaves for Aberdeenshire, 4, 6b ; to be minister in attendance on King George ; *The Times* comment, 6, 6a ; at Balmoral Castle, 7, 7f, 9a ; leaves, 10, 9a ; leaves for Hopeman, Morayshire, 10, 6e ; future arrangements, 10, 6e ; 15, 11a ; returns to London, 14,

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
8*b* ; received by King, 16, 11*c* ; visits Mr. Cyril Asquith, 18, 11*a* ; visits Doré Galleries, 18, 11*a* ; leaves London for week-end, 20, 11*a* ; returns to Hopeman Lodge, 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, 31, 11*a*
Nov.—to address meeting at Stirling, 2, 8*a* ; visits Edinburgh ; visits Lord Rosebery at Dalmeny, 3, 10*b* ; receives freedom of Stirling, 3, 19*f* ; resuming residence at 10, Downing-street, 8, 11*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle ; received by King, 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 21, 11*a* ; to address meeting at Leeds, 21, 8*d* ; 24, 8*a* ; 27, 9*f*, 10*d* ; entertains Mr. Birrell at luncheon, 21, 10*d* ; leaves London, 22, 8*b* ; returns to London, 29, 11*a*
Dec.—Manchester visit : arrangements, 5, 12*e* ; visits Lord Sheffield at Alderley Park, 6, 11*a*, 12*a* ; entertained at dinner by Manchester Reform Club, 6, 12*a* ; receives address from Manchester Liberal Federation, 8, 5*c* ; refuses to receive Mr. Mahomed Ali and Mr. Wazir-Hassan, 12, 7*c* ; receives M. Thibault, 12, 11*a* ; visits national loan exhibition at Grosvenor Gallery, 13, 11*a* ; returning to London ; to address meeting at Derby, 15, 8*b* ; received by King, 16, 8*b* ; 11*a* ; 20, 8*b*, 11*a* ; leaving London, 17, 11*b* ; entertains luncheon party, 18, 11*a* ; arrives at Easton Grey House, 22, 11*b* ; 26, 9*a* ; returns to London, 24, 6*a* ; 29, 9*d* ; leaves London, 31, 65*a*
Aeronautics — estimates : memorial addressed, Mar. 17, 37*c*
Army, territorial—to receive deputation, Nov. 18, 12*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; receives, 27, 8*c*
British Boys' Training Corps — receives deputation, April 17, 14*f*
By-elections — attitude : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Civil service—increased facilities for women : memorial sent, June 4, 5*d* ; reply (l. quoted), 11, 5*d*
Dundee — presented with freedom (s.) ; entertained at luncheon, Jan. 31, 8*a*
Education — receives deputation, Dec. 18, 10*d*
Election address—non-observance of pledges : Mr. J. Harley (l.), Nov. 29, 12*f*
English Channel tunnel scheme—to receive deputation (P.N.), July 29, 5*a* ; receives, Aug. 6, 4*b*
Factories and workshops — legislation prospects : reply to deputation of women workers, May 2, 8*e*
Garden party (10, Downing-street)—arrangements, July 23, 11*c* ; given, 24, 11*b*
Gooch, Mr. G. P.—message to, on his candidature for Reading by-election, Nov. 5, 8*c*
Hewart, Mr. G.—message to, on his candidature for Leicester by election, June 26, 8*d*
Home Rule Bill — reference to exclusion of Ulster (July 3, 1912) recalled, Oct. 11, 10*d* ; attitude (art., "The cabinet and the crisis : Mr. Asquith's position"), Nov. 24, 8*a* ; receives deputation of Ulster Liberals 27, 10*b* (e.e.)
Housing—rural : memorial addressed, July 28, 11*f*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — Amending Bill : friendly society protest to, June 14, 6*c*
Jackson, Mr. J. P. T.—letter to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Chorley) by-election, Feb. 18, 10*d*
Kay-Shuttleworth, Mr. L.—letter to, on his candidature for Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election, May 27, 10*c*
Kenyon, Mr. Barnet—message on his candidature at Chesterfield by-election, Aug. 16, 6*c*
Labour — mining : evictions during disputes : receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10*c*
Land reform—Liberal policy : letter to constituent, Feb. 21, 8*a* (e.e.) ; (l. quoted), May 8, 10*b* ; views : Mrs. S. Coates (s.) ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d*
Livingstone, Dr. David—letter read at centenary meeting at Royal Albert Hall, Mar. 20, 9*d*
Local government—effect of creation of county boroughs : receives deputations, April 30, 8*d* ; June 6, 5*e* ; letter to Association of Municipal Corporations, 13, 8*e*
Local taxation—exchequer contributions : requested to receive deputation : reply (l. quoted), July 10, 4*b*
Mall—Admiralty arch approach : memorial announced (P.N.), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; presented (P.N.), 18, 8*d* ; text, 21, 4*b* ; requests further information from Mr. Bird (P.N.), 20, 12*b*
Malta—constitution : receives deputation, May 26, 5*b* ; witnesses fleet exercises at Malta, 24, 40*c*
Mediterranean tour — arrangements, May 8, 6*b*, 8*b* ; leaves for Venice, 10, 6*b* ; at Venice, 12, 5*e* ; leaves Cattaro, 16, 9*a* ; at Corfu, 17, 11*a* ; at Athens, 19, 5*f* ; at Argostoli, Cephalonia, 20, 5*a* ; at Syracuse, 22, 10*f* ; at Malta, 23, 7*c* ; 24, 40*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; at Palermo, 27, 7*b* ; 28, 7*e* ; return arrangements, 28, 11*a* ; returns to London, June 2, 10*c*
Mental Deficiency Bill — deputation abandoned (l. quoted, P.N.), July 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
Military training, compulsory—reply to memorandum of Association of Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), July 14, 12*e* (e.e.)
Morley — freedom to be presented, Feb. 13, 9*a* ; date, June 30, 8*d* ; to receive freedom : casket described, July 2, 11*b* ; arrangements, 8, 4*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; receives, 25, 10*f*
Morton, Mr. G.—message to, on his candidature for Lanarkshire (South) by-election, Dec. 10, 5*a*
Motor-omnibus traffic — requested to receive deputation : reply (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 9*c*
Naval expenditure — to receive deputation of Liberal M.P.'s, Dec 17, 10*c* ; receives : official statement issued, 18, 8*c*
Nicholls, Mr. G.—letter to, on his candidature for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, May 8, 10*b*
Nurses—State Registration of Trained Nurses Bill : receives deputation, April 29, 4*d*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Pankhurst, Mrs. — enforcement of Prisoners (Temporary Release) Act : appeal to, Aug. 25, 3*e*
Parliament — opening of new session : letter to supporters, Mar. 5, 7*b*
Parliament Act — working : speeches recalled, May 23, 9*f*
Parry, Mr. T. H. — letter to, on his candidature for Flint Borough, by-election, Jan. 20, 8*b*
Pratt, Mr. J. W.—telegram to, on his candidature for Linlithgowshire by-election, Nov. 5, 8*c*
Prisons — temporary release of prisoners : secretary receives clergymen, Aug. 8, 10*f* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (l. quoted), 15, 4*a*
Roads, main arterial — co-ordination with town-planning : to receive deputations, July 3, 5*c* ; receives, 4, 4*a*
Scotland — Temperance Bill : receives deputation (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c*
Scottish Liberal M.P.'s—receives deputations (P.N.), April 11, 8*c*
Secretary, private — appointed, Nov. 20, 9*e*
Somervell, Mr. W. H.—message to, on his candidature for Westmorland (Kendal) by-election, Mar. 15, 8*b*
Stafford House — correspondence with Sir W. Lever, May 3, 8*e*
Sudan—cotton cultivation : proposed loan : to receive deputation, Jan. 10, 15*b* ; receives, 24, 6*b* ; Egyptian opinion, 27, 5*e*
Trade union congress — Parliamentary committee : deputation proposed (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8*c* ; receives deputation, Mar. 18, 6*a*
Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill—to receive deputation (P.N.), Jan. 7, 8*b* ; receives (P.N.), 9, 6*c*
Turkish war—attends conference of ambassadors, April 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; 26, 10*a*
University successes—list, July 31, 6*e*
Wales—crown lands : deputation postponed, Aug. 7, 6*b* ; commission proposed : receives deputation, 8, 15*f*
Wing, Mr. T.—telegram to, on his candidature for Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) by-election, Mar. 15, 8*b*
Women's suffrage—to be invited to receive deputation of working women, Jan. 7, 12*f* ; incident at Leven, 30, 7*f* ; letters containing chemicals addressed to, Feb. 6, 6*b* ; deputation of working women opposing proposed (P.N.), April 28, 8*d* ; unable to receive, 29, 10*e* ; male suffragist throws missile at Mr. Asquith in House of Commons, June 12, 8*c*, 12*d* ; East London Federation of Women's Social and Political Union organizing deputation to, 19, 10*b* (e.e.) ; refusal to receive deputation representing town councils from Scotland and North of England (l. quoted), July 10, 13*a* ; deputation from baillies and town councillors of Edinburgh and Glasgow to attend at 10, Downing-street, 14, 10*e* ; 18, 14*c* ; attend : no reception by Mr. Asquith, 19, 10*e* ; Men's League for Women's Suffrage (l. quoted), 18, 14*c* (e.e.) ; to receive deputation from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, Aug. 7, 6*b* ; receives, 9, 10*c* ; attack by supposed women suffragists at Lossiemouth golf links, 29, 4*f* ; prosecutions, 30, 6*c* ; attempt of suffragists to intimidate, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; assault by suffragists at Lossiemouth golf links : no further proceedings to be taken, 4, 4*d* ; reply to deputation (Dec. 14, 1911) and policy : Mr. D. A. Thomas (l.), Oct. 27, 4*b* ; incident at Bannockburn, Nov. 3, 9*f* ; deputation to : Glasgow corporation appoint representative, Dec. 24, 6*e*
at Birmingham, on Balkan war, July 22, 8*b* ; Mr. Jesse Collings ; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce ; functions of chambers of commerce ; development of trade ; business methods ; condition of agriculture ; Liberal land policy ; technical education (interruptions by suffragists), 22, 9*f*, 10*a* ; Bulgarian comment, 25, 8*a* ; — at Dundee, on Dundee ; local administration ; public health ; Home Office administration (interruptions by women suffragists), Jan. 31, 8*a* ; —at Foreign Press Association's dinner, on press ; Turkish war, April 24, 7*f* ; —at Guildhall, on Turkish wars ; British interests in Asiatic Turkey ; China ; Mexican crisis : British policy ; relations with United States : expenditure on armaments, Nov. 11, 10*d* ; German comment, 12, 7*b* ; French opinion, 12, 7*a* ; inaccurate versions published in Turkey ; Turkish comment, 17, 7*a* ; on Sir David Burnett ; Sir T. V. Bowater, 11, 10*e* ; —at House of Commons, on nationalization of mines and railways ; bakers' and civil servants' grievances ; compulsory payment of wages on statutory holidays, Mar. 18, 6*a* ; on education : " blind alley " employment, April 17, 14*f* ;— —at Ladybank, public interest in speech, Oct. 25, 8*b* ; on Liberal achievements ; objects of Parliament Act ; relations with Irish party ; Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : use of crown forces to suppress resistance ; exchange of views invited ; suggested conference, 27, 5*a*, 8*a* ; Liberal opinion, 27, 5*d* ; Irish opinion, 27, 5*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; opinion in Ulster, 27, 5*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; Capt. Craig (views), 27, 5*e* ; considered by Unionist leaders, 28, 8*c* ; — at Leeds, forecast of speech, Nov. 27, 9*f* ; on ministry ; armaments and increased expenditure ; Home Rule Bill ; proposed general election ; mandate ; proposed compromise ; threatened civil war ; use of crown forces ; exchange of views ; denies reports of ministerial differences, Nov. 28, 9*f* ; Mr. D. M. Mason (l.), Mr. John Harley (l.), 29, 7*f* ; on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : suggested general election (Nov. 28, 10*c*) : Rt. Rev. J. Owen, Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), Dec. 5, 10*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; report of speech corrected, 8, 7*c* ; —at Leven, on Home Rule Bill ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; ministry ; imperial relations ; Mr. A. B.

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
Law's Edinburgh speech ; Unionist party : imperial fiscal policy ; Liberal land policy, Jan. 30, 7*f* ; —at Manchester, on his personal associations with Manchester ; ministry ; Parliament Act, Dec. 8, 5*d*, 8*c* ; —at Manchester Reform Club, on younger Pitt and patience : Home Rule Bill ; proposed general election : proposed compromise : Sir E. Carson's preliminary conditions ; Ulster question ; ministry's record, Dec. 6, 8*a*, 12*a* ; —at Morley, on patriotism, July 25, 10*f* ; —at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption conference, on tuberculosis, Aug. 5, 7*f* ; —at National Liberal Club, on land reform : Liberal policy ; private committee of inquiry ; agricultural labourers' wages ; minimum wage ; rural housing ; small holdings ; amendment of Ground Game Act : proposed land commissioners and land ministry ; urban land grievances ; town tenants and leasehold system ; facilities for public acquisition, Dec. 10, 8*d*, 12*a* ; —at Oldham, on ministry's record : fiscal policy ; national expenditure ; armaments ; income-tax revision ; old-age pensions ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; Mr. Bonar Law's promised inquiry ; Liberal land policy ; Lord Emmott ; Sir W. Ryland Adkins, Dec. 8, 5*b*, 10*c* ; women suffragists, attempt to interfere with press telegrams thwarted, 8, 7*d* ; —at Queen's hall, on social service : work of public school men, Nov. 6, 9*f* ; —at Stirling, on ministerial responsibilities ; Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, Nov. 3, 9*f* ; —at 10, Downing-street, on women's suffrage, Aug. 9, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—address, Mar. 11, 14*a* ; —business : government programme, Jan. 22, 11*d* ; Bills to be passed and abandoned, July 23, 13*a* ; —Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*e*, *f* ; —defence, imperial : attitude of dominions, Mar. 11, 14*b* ; —education : reform, Mar. 11, 14*c* ; —Finance Bill, June 12, 12*d* ; —fiscal policy, Mar. 11, 14*b* ; —food taxes, June 12, 12*d* ; —foreign policy : alleged military obligations denied, Mar. 11, 14*d* ; 25, 10*a* ; —Franchise Bill : closure motion, 24, 11*d* ; speaker's decision ; withdrawal, 28, 11*e* ; —George I., King of Greece : assassination, Mar. 20, 8*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 12*e* ; 8, 11*a* ; 16, 11*b* ; (mandate, Mar. 13, 10*c*) ; June 10, 13*c* ; July 1, 12*e* ; 8, 13*b* ; —House of Commons : alleged decadence, Mar. 13, 11*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 11, 14*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; —India : financial administration ; silver purchases ; cash balances, Feb. 14, 12*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : supplementary estimate : irregularity (variation respecting state contribution), Feb. 13, 12*b* ; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society : development fund grant, April 2, 10*c* ; —labour : unrest, Mar. 11, 14*b* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. Alfred : appreciation, July 8, 12*d* ;

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Marconi contract, Aug. 9, 13*e* ; ministers' share transactions, June 20, 12*c* ; —Moore, Mr. W. : termination of suspension, April 17, 13*c* ;—Parliament Act : working, Mar. 11, 14*c* ; 13, 10*c* ; procedure for Home Rule Bill, Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, and Scottish Temperance Bill, May 8, 12*b* ; procedure under, June 24, 12*c* ; —Parliamentary representation : redistribution, Mar. 11, 14*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 15, 13*f* ; —procedure : closure : blocking motions ; grand committees ; select committee to be appointed, Mar. 15, 12*b* ; appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a* ; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*a* ; —supply : closure motion, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; —Turkish war, Mar. 11, 14*b* ; Albanian question ; peace prospects ; Sir E. Grey's diplomacy, 11, 14*b* ; German comment, 12, 8*b* ; Austrian comment, 12, 7*a* ; 26, 21*a* ; British policy ; policy of powers ; cessation of hostilities, 26, 12*a* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (Friday sittings, Jan. 7, 12*e*) ; (mandate, Mar. 13, 11*b*) ; June 18, 12*b* ; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 7, 12*b* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. : tribute, June 10, 13*c*
on Betting Inducements Bill : letter to National Anti-Gambling League, Aug. 18, 11*f* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Empire Parliamentary Association (l. quoted), May 1, 5*f* ; —Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : speaker's decision : reply to Mrs. Despard, Jan. 27, 8*c* ; —Goschen, late Lord : attitude towards County Franchise Bill (l.), Aug. 13, 6*b* ; —Home Rule Bill : proposed exclusion of Ulster ; letter to Sir E. Carson (l. quoted), P.N.), Jan. 1, 12*d* ; Ulster question : position of pensioners, June 20, 10*c* : acknowledges resolution passed by Glasnevin (Dublin) branch of Ancient Order of Hibernians, 20, 10*e* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 8*c* ; suggested referendum ; Ulster question : correspondence with Mr. E. L. Boase, Dec. 5, 11*e* ; message to Mr. G. Morton, 10, 5*a* ; —income-tax : assessment appeals : letter of 1907 quoted, July 28, 8*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : Bill to amend (l. quoted), May 27, 10*c* ; —Kelly, Ernest : execution ; royal prerogative in capital cases (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 3*d* ; —labour : women workers' grievances : letter to Miss Tuckwell, Dec. 22, 10*c* ; —land : Liberal policy : speech recalled, Oct. 23, 10*a* ; town tenants : reply to Town Tenants' League, Dec. 23, 12*e* ; —Marconi contract : minister's share transaction : letter to Sir R. Isaacs quoted, Mar. 28, 4*b* ; —Plural Voting Bill (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 8*f* ; —Railways Bill (No. 2) : correspondence with Railway Companies' Association, Feb. 17, 17*d* ; 18, 13*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; —Scott expedition disaster : relief funds : government policy : intimation to lord mayor, Feb. 22, 5*f* ; govern-

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued) :—
ment provision for families : letter to Lord Mayor Burnett, April 30, 6*e* ; —Stafford House : withdrawal of Sir W. Lever's offer (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 8*b*
ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; at Mürren, 6, 9*c* ; leaves for Venice, May 10, 6*b* ; at Venice, 12, 5*e* ; at Athens, 19, 5*f* ; at Argostoli, Cephalonia, 20, 5*a* ; at Malta, 23, 7*c* ; inspects school children's garden at St. Pancras, July 23, 11*c* ; rejoins Mr. Asquith at Hopeman Lodge, Sept. 15, 9*a* ; arrives at 10, Downing-street, 23, 9*a* ; returns to Scotland, 24, 9*a* ; at Isle of Arran ; visits Mr. P. Illingworth, 27, 7*f* ; leaves for Continent, Nov. 22, 11*a* ; returns from Paris, 27, 11*a* ; leaves for South of France, Dec. 29, 9*d* ; visit to Mürren abandoned, 30, 5*f*
Women's Liberal Association—message read at meeting, May 28, 5*c*
at River Court, Hammersmith, on social service, Jan. 30, 8*e*
ASQUITH, Mr. Raymond :—
University successes—list, July 31, 6*e*
at Derby, on Mr. A. Bonar Law's leadership of Unionist party, Jan. 11, 6*b* ; on labour : case of railway guard Richardson, Mar. 1, 8*b*
ASQUITH, Miss Violet—at Ottawa, Jan. 14, 5*c* ; witnesses debate in Canadian Parliament, 15, 5*e* ; leaves New York, 22, 9*a* ; returns to 10, Downing-street, 29, 9*a* ; names cruiser *Nottingham*, April 19, 5*d* ; at Venice, May 12, 5*e*
at Hammersmith Women's Liberal Association, on working of Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 8, 10*e* ; —at Lossiemouth, on attack by suffragists on Mr. Asquith, Sept. 5, 9*a*
ASSAM :—
Abors—expedition, British : gratuity to troops sanctioned, April 14, 3*d* ; *London Gazette* notice of July 16, 1912 : correction, Aug. 9, 15*b* ; medal : see under MEDALS
Development — Mr. H. S. Ashton (s.), June 4, 7*d*
Diocese—see : endowment : contribution, July 21, 12*a*
Labour—tea trade : see under INDIA —Labour
Natives—Naga tribesmen : military police attacked, Feb. 14, 5*c* ; details, 26, 7*f* ; punitive expedition probable, 19, 5*b* ; expedition under Maj. J. A. Wilson announced, 24, 5*c* ; expedition : progress, Mar. 15, 7*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; expedition returning, 24, 5*a* ; withdraws to Chingpoi, 25, 5*b* ; demobilized, April 7, 5*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Religions—Jagatsi Asram sect : suppression : allegations against police (sp. art., "New religious sect in Assam : leaders imprisoned"), May 30, 7*d*
Rice—crop : report, Jan. 6, 19*f*
Sugar-cane—crop : output : estimate, Feb. 18, 17*e*
ASSAM Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 20, 18*f* ; Nov. 11, 20*c* ; report, June 11, 22*c* ; meeting, 24, 21*b*
ASSAM dinner—given, June 4, 7*d*
ASSAM Dooars Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 22, 18*a*
ASSAM Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 20*d* ; meeting, 12, 20*f*
ASSAM Railways and Trading Company : see under INDIA—Railways
ASSANOVITCH, Capt. (Russia)—expulsion from Stockholm alleged : see under SWEDEN—Espionage
ASSCHE, Count d'—gives dinner, April 8, 11*d*
ASSELIN, M. Maurice—art exhibition ; see under ART—Exhibitions
ASSER, Col. J. J.—retires as adjutant-general of Egyptian army ; awarded Osmanieh order, Nov. 8, 5*e*
ASSER, Dr. T. M. C.—death, July 30, 11*c*
"ASSESSOR"—on United States : fire prevention and insurance control (E.S.), Aug. 27, 20*b*
ASSETS Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 8, 17*e* ; July 23, 20*c*
ASSETS Realization Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 9, 17*a* ; meeting, 22, 16*e*
ASSHETON-SMITH, Sir Charles—health, Feb. 3, 9*a* ; leaves for Southampton, June 24, 11*a* ; entertains shooting party, Nov. 15, 17*a*
"ASSISTANT apothecary"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; drugs and dispensing (l.), Jan. 7, 6*c*
ASSISTANT Masters' Association — 21st anniversary dinner given, Jan. 3, 5*f*
ASSIUT—irrigation works damaged : see under EGYPT—Irrigation
ASSIZES :—
Autumn—days and places, Oct. 8, 3*c*
Circuit system, reform of—Bailhache, Mr. Justice (observations), June 9, 4*e* ; —commission on legal delay in King's Bench Division, royal : letter from secretary quoted, April 14, 3*e* ; report, Dec. 16, 9*f*, 10*a* ; —Incorporated Law Society : scheme : Mr. C. Ford (s.) ; Mr. C. L. Samson (s.), April 26, 6*f* ; —Lancaster assizes : resolutions adopted, Mar. 10, 6*f* ; proposed removal : grand jury : presentment, June 9, 4*e* ; —Norfolk assizes : grand jury present petition against, Jan. 28, 3*e* ; —Pickford, Mr. Justice (observations), Jan. 28, 3*e* ; —Suffolk assizes : grand jury present petition against, Jan 22, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Worcester assizes : grand jury present petition against, Jan. 22, 4*b* (e.e.)
Commissioners appointed (Mr. J. A. Foote), Jan. 20, 3*f* ; (Sir F. Low), Oct. 15, 4*b* ; (art., "The new commissioner of assize : Sir F. Low's appointment"), 20, 4*b*
Guildford — proposed removal to London : petition received by Mr. Justice Ridley from mayor and corporation, Mar. 1, 3*e*
Midland circuit, Jan. 20, 3*e* ; 23, 3*d* ; Feb. 13, 2*f* ; 19, 12*a* ; Mar. 5, 4*f* ; May 31, 5*f* ; June 4, 3*e* ; July 8, 4*b* ; 14, 2*e* ; clerk of assize appointed, Dec. 1, 63*e*
North-eastern circuit, Jan. 6, 11*c* ; 20, 3*e* ; Mar. 10, 3*b* ; July 23, 5*f* ; correspondence, Aug. 5, 3*d* ; Nov. 6, 4*d* ; 19, 5*b* ; 25, 4*d* ; Dec. 2, 5*b*
Northern circuit, Jan. 23, 3*d* ; 29, 13*f* ; Feb. 19, 3*b* ; 27, 10*e* ; Mar. 1, 3*d* ; April 25, 3*c* ; 29, 3*d* ; June 9, 4*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; July 8, 4*d* ; Oct. 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 8*d* ; 24, 4*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; 31, 2*f* ; Nov. 20, 4*f* ; 21, 2*f* ; 24, 3*d* ;

ASSIZES—Northern circuit (continued) :—
Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —dinners given, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; arrangements, Dec. 12, 11*b* ; given, 15, 11*b*
North Wales and Chester circuit, Feb. 19, 12*a* ; Oct. 15, 4*d* ; 17, 5*b* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 4*c*, 6*f*
Oxford circuit, Jan. 14, 2*e* ; 15, 3*b* ; 22, 4*b* (e.e.) ; May 30, 4*f*, 12*b* ; June 13, 3*d* ; July 7, 3*e* ; Oct. 29, 4*b* ; —Worcester assizes : no cases, June 7, 4*c*
Quarter sessions cases, committal of—Avory, Mr. Justice (observations), May 27, 4*e* ; June 23, 5*d* ; Nov. 19, 12*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; Dec. 2, 4*e* ; —Bar council (annual statement quoted), Dec. 10, 4*e* ; —correspondence, Nov. 21, 22*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 4*e* ; Dec. 1, 63*f* ; 2, 4*e* ; 3, 4*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 4*a* ; 12, 4*b* ; 13, 4*d* ; 26, 2*d* ; —Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), Nov. 28, 2*f* ; —judges of King's bench division (views) Sir R. Isaacs (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 2*f* ; —Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), Nov. 27, 2*f* ; 28, 2*f* ; 29, 4*f* ; Dec. 8, 4*a* ; —Sheppard, Mr. G. F. (l.), June 21, 4*a* ; —Vincent, Sir W. (l.), Nov. 21, 12*c* ; —Watkins, Mr. J. F. (l.), Dec. 1, 63*f* ; —West Riding assizes : grand jury passes resolution, Nov. 27, 4*d*
South-eastern circuit, Jan. 28, 3*e* ; Feb. 4, 11*e* ; May 29, 4*f* ; 30, 4*f* ; June 9, 4*e* ; 17, 3*c* (e.e.) ; July 4, 4*f* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; 14, 2*e* (dates and places, Sept. 22, 18*f*) ; Oct. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 15*e* ; Nov. 19, 14*d* ; 20, 3*e*, 4*d* ; Dec. 3, 4*f* ; 18, 4*c*
Surrey assizes : commission day at Guildford, postponed, June 26, 3*f*
South Wales circuit, Mar. 15, 4*b*
Spring, intermediate — dates and places, Mar. 22, 4*c*
Summer—days and places appointed, May 17, 5*d* ; further list of days and places, June 14, 3*f*
Western circuit, Jan. 14, 2*e* ; 29, 12*e* ; (business : Mr. Justice Bray's observations), 14, 2*e* ; Feb. 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 10, 3*e* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 3*e* ; June 2, 3*a* ; 16, 3*f* ; 17, 4*d* ; 21, 6*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; July 14, 2*e* ; Oct. 15, 4*b*, *d* ; 29, 4*c* ; Nov. 1, 3*f* ; 17, 3*e*
Winter—days and places appointed, Jan. 8, 2*f* ; Feb. 8, 3*e* ; orders in council published, Aug. 13, 2*f*
ASSMANN, Dr. (Germany)—gifts to the *Scotia*, Feb. 25, 6*e*
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—exhibitions awarded, Nov. 24, 6*d* ; —meeting, July 11, 8*f* ; —report, July 11, 8*f*
ASSOCIATED Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner, June 23, 4*e* ; —meeting, June 23, 4*e*
ASSOCIATED Councils of British and German Churches — British council meeting : arrangements, April 24, 8*a* (e.e.) ; held, 30, 8*b*
ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*c*
ASSOCIATED Manufacturers of Tramway and Railway Material—objects : Mr. J. S. Warner (l., E.S.), Feb. 26, 24*f*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 15, 3*d* ; Mar. 14, 3*d*
ASSOCIATED Northern Blocks (W.A.) (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 22, 17*a* ; meeting, 30, 18*e* ; dividends, Mar. 13, 16*e* ; July 17, 16*f*
ASSOCIATED Oil Company—dividend, Mar. 26, 19*b*
ASSOCIATED Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 15, 20*b*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers (1900) (Ltd.)—first dividend on ordinary shares, Sept. 11, 17*d* ; report, 22, 33*c* ; meeting, 30, 17*f* ; financial condition "Associated cement results : marked improvement"), Sept. 22, 32*e* ; —works, new : erected (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*d*
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.) —dividend, June 18, 18*d* ; —report, Sept. 30, 16*d*
ASSOCIATION for Befriending Boys — entertainment in aid (Grosvenor House) : arrangements, April 29, 11*b*
ASSOCIATION for Helping Mentally Deficient Children—meeting on behalf : held, June 28, 11*a*
ASSOCIATION for Improving the Status of the Unbeneficed Clergy—meeting, June 14, 4*b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill : statement (P.N.), Jan. 4, 8*a*
ASSOCIATION for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives—badges presented, July 11, 9*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 15, 10*b*
ASSOCIATION for the International Interchange of Students — Strathcona medals awarded, Feb. 28, 8*e*
ASSOCIATION for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb—meeting, July 25, 14*c*
ASSOCIATION for the Promotion of Higher Education in Rural Districts of Scotland — Mr. T. McK. Wood receives deputation, April 11, 13*e*
ASSOCIATION for the Reform of Latin Teaching — summer school (Cambridge) : held ; report (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 154*c*
ASSOCIATION of Approved Societies — formation : meeting held, Jan. 28, 13*c* ; objects ; joint committee (circular), Mar. 27, 2*d* ; meeting ; proposed constitution considered ; objects ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.), April 5, 6*e*
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools
ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses in Public Secondary Schools — meeting, Jan. 13, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), July 1, 109*c*
ASSOCIATION of Automobile Engineers — session (winter) : opened, Oct. 9, 13*b*
ASSOCIATION of Bloodhound Breeders — meeting, Oct. 22, 12*c*
ASSOCIATION of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — congress (Antwerp) : invitation accepted, May 20, 19*f* ; arrangements, Sept. 4, 18*e* ; 16, 16*e* ; resolutions, 15, 4*c* ; held, 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*c* ; London Chamber of Commerce : delegates : composition, 16, 16*e* ; —council, executive : meeting, July 14, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —dinner : arrangements, Feb. 18, 9*b* ; given, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; —income-tax allowances : deputation to Board of Inland Revenue announced, Nov. 15, 28*c* ; received, 26, 22*c* ; —meetings, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 14*c*
ASSOCIATION of Church School Managers and School Teachers — London branch : meetings announced, April 8, 4*f*

ASSOCIATION of Competitive Musical Festivals — conference (Leeds) : arrangements, June 18, 2*f* ; (art., "The competitive festival movement : the choice of music"), July 14, 12*e*
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs — banner, political challenge : offered for competition, Mar. 10, 10*b* ; awarded, May 20, 2*f* ; —concert given, May 31, 10*b*
ASSOCIATION of County Court Clerks and Officers—formed, April 22, 4*d*
ASSOCIATION of Education Committees — meetings, June 6, 15*c* ; 7, 3*f*
ASSOCIATION of English Country Bankers—dinner, May 22, 21*e*
ASSOCIATION of Foreign Consuls in London — dinner : date, Mar. 19, 9*b*
ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses — conference (Cheltenham) : held, June 14, 14*a* ; 16, 4*d* ; —headmistresses, retired : membership : resolution passed, June 14, 14*a*
ASSOCIATION of Infant Consultations and Schools for Mothers — on mothers' day fund (l.), Oct. 31, 4*c*
ASSOCIATION of Masters of Harriers and Beagles — meeting, April 30, 12*e*
ASSOCIATION of Medical Museums—meeting : arrangements, Aug. 4, 5*e*
ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—visit to Dover by members : arrangements, May 23, 11*a*
ASSOCIATION of Mining Electrical Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Authorities of Ireland — conference (Dublin) : held, Oct. 16, 15*f* ; 17, 8*d*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations — dinner, May 28, 5*b* ; —meeting (annual) : held, May 29, 6*d*
ASSOCIATION of Municipal Waterways—meeting (Guildhall) : held, Oct. 25, 6*b*
ASSOCIATION of Oil Engineers — formation proposed : committee appointed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*d*
ASSOCIATION of Perpetual Adoration and Work for Poor Churches—exhibition held, Feb. 22, 4*c*
ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales — meetings held, Nov. 21, 4*c* ; 22, 4*f*
ASSOCIATION of Port Sanitary Authorities — meeting, Jan. 31, 13*d* (e.e.)
ASSOCIATION of Professional Fire Brigade Officers—meeting (E.S.), July 16, 25*b*
ASSOCIATION of Public School Science Masters — meeting : arrangements, Jan. 6, 11*c* ; held, 9, 10*b* ; 10, 4*b* ; — president elected, Jan. 9, 10*b* ; — report, Jan. 9, 10*b*
ASSOCIATION of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales — dinner given, Feb. 1, 6*e*
ASSOCIATION of Registered Medical Women — on Franchise Bill : woman suffrage amendments (l. quoted), Jan. 21, 6*c*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Domestic Subjects — meeting, Jan. 13, 10*d*
ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers—meeting, Jan. 11, 11*c*
ASSOCIATION of Women Clerks and Secretaries — conference : arrangements, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; opened, Nov. 3, 11*a*
ASTBURY, Mrs. Dorothea — inquest, Feb. 11, 6*d*
ASTBURY, Sir John M. (Mr. Justice) — biographical, June 3, 11*d* (e.e.) ; appointed judge, 3, 11*d* ; knighted, Aug. 2, 7*b* ; received by King, 13, 9*a* ; health, Nov. 5, 11*a* ; entertained at dinner by Northern Circuit, Dec. 15, 11*b*
ASTLEY, Philip — circus (sp. art., "The old English circus"), Dec. 30, 9*d*
ASTLEY-CORBETT, Lady Gertrude—health, Feb. 28, 9*a*
ASTON — fire brigade : new station proposed (E.S.), May 14, 21*b*
ASTON, Archdeacon of : see GARDNER, Ven. George L. H.
ASTON, Mr. E. A. :—
at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Dec. 4, 12*f*
on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c*
ASTON, Mr. F. W. — at British Association, on new constituent of atmosphere, Sept. 17, 10*a*
ASTON, Col. Sir George G.—promoted colonel for services in connexion with South African defence organization, May 17, 13*d* ; promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
ASTOR, Col. J. J.—will, April 14, 6*e* ; estate appraised ; will, June 14, 7*b* ; appraiser's report confirmed, Aug. 2, 6*c*
ASTOR, Mr. Waldorf—returns to London, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; leaves for abroad, Feb. 20, 9*a* ; appointed member of medical research committee, June 23, 5*d*
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium benefit, June 13, 11*e* ; —Local Government Board : administration, June 13, 11*e*
ASTOR, Mrs. Waldorf—health ; cancels engagements, May 26, 9*a* ; leaves for New York, Oct. 25, 11*a*
ASTOR, Mr. William W. — law case, July 29, 2*e*
ASTRONOMY :—
American astronomers — visit to England ; welcomed at meeting of Royal Astronomical Society, June 14, 6*a*
Astronomer royal (report), June 9, 6*b*
Comets — Delavan : discovered, Dec. 20, 8*e* ; —Halley's : reference to by Dante : Dr. Paget Toynbee (l.), Dec. 31, 66*b* ; —Lowe : discovered, Jan. 16, 6*e* ; discovery in Australia, Feb. 26, 6*d* ; —Metcalf : discovery (art., "A new comet : discovery made in America"), Sept. 5, 6*d* ; observation by Prof. Antoniazzi, 6, 6*e* ; table of positions, 9, 5*f* ; 18, 5*e* ; observed by Mrs. Freeman, 18, 5*e* ; position, Oct. 17, 6*c* ; —Neujmin's : discovered ; table of positions, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; —new : observed at Perth, Oct. 8, 3*e* ; —Schaumasse's : discovered, May 8, 10*d* ; positions, 8, 10*d* ; 10, 4*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; orbit determined, 14, 8*d* ; observed, 28, 7*e* ; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (lect.), Dec. 29, 4*d* ; computation of orbit ; position, 24, 4*e* ; — Westphal's : reappearance supposed (art., "Westphal's comet : supposed disappearance"), Sept. 30, 3*f* ; identification confirmed (art., "Westphal's comet : visible as an evening star"), Oct. 2, 10*f* ; positions, 17, 6*c* ; 29, 13*b* ; — Zinner's : discovered, Oct. 25, 6*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; positions (art., "Zinner's comet : unfavourable position for observation"), 29, 13*b*

ASTRONOMY (continued) :—
Gresham professorship — vacancy : names of selected candidates, Mar. 31, 3*d*
Meteorites — Sir J. Dewar (lect.), Jan. 8, 8*d*
Meteors — observed at Cambridge : Mr. W. E. Rolston (l. quoted), April 25, 9*d*
Moon — Pleiades : occultation, Mar. 13, 5*d* ; particulars, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; articles (" Occultation of the Pleiades : hints to observers "), 20, 4*d* ; (" Occultation of the Pleiades : time of the display to-night "), Dec. 11, 6*b*
Neo-Babylonian treatise — Mr. L. W. King (lect.), Feb. 20, 11*a*
Observatories : see OBSERVATORIES
Planets — Crommelin, Mr. A. C. D. (lect.), Jan. 21, 8*d* ; —Jupiter : observations of last discovered satellite : paper read at Royal Astronomical Society, May 10, 4*e*
Pleiades — occultation with moon : see under Moon, above
Royal Astronomical Society : see that title
Selenium photometer — Prof. J. Stebbins (s.), April 12, 10*c*
Spectrogram — Mr. Worthington's experience : Prof. A. W. Beckerton (s.), Nov. 10, 6*a*
Stars — fixed : Mr. F. W. Dyson (add.), Mar. 15, 5*a* ; —group movements : Prof. A. S. Eddington (s.), Nov. 15, 11*d* ; —third body, theory of (polar collisions) : Prof. A. W. Bickerton (lect.), Oct. 23, 6*d* ; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (lect.), Mar. 12, 5*c*
Sun — spot observed, Feb. 24, 6*b* ; new theory of cause : Prof. H. H. Turner (art., " A new theory of sun spots : projectiles from Saturn : influence of the Leonids "), Dec. 13, 6*a* ; Mr. E. W. Maunder's views ; Sir D. Gill's views ; Mr. A. C. D. Crommelin's views, 15, 13*e* ; Prof. A. S. Eddington (views), 16, 6*c* ; Prof. R. A. Sampson (views), 19, 13*f*
Turner, Prof. H. H. (lect.), Dec. 29, 4*d* ; 31, 59*c*
ASTRUE, M. Gabriel — Théâtre des Champs Elysées closed, Nov. 5, 8*d* (e.e.) ; (sp. art., " Music in Paris : the closing of M. Astrue's theatre "), 18, 11*c*
ASYLUM Officers' Superannuation Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
ATBASAR Copper Fields (Ltd.) — agreement with Spassky Copper Mine (Ltd.) : Mr. A. Fell (s.), May 15, 15*a*
ATCHERLEY, Maj. — detection of crime : new proposals outlined (sp. art., " The detection of crime : Major Atcherley's innovations "), July 30, 5*a*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ATCHISON Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ATENCIO, Señor (Argentina) :—
in Chamber, on—agriculture : grain elevators, June 27, 83*e* ; —meat trust, June 27, 83*e*
ATHANASIAN creed — Churchmen's Union : request for information respecting non-use, Jan. 16, 13*c* ; —Joynt, Canon R. C. (s.), Jan. 29, 13*b* ; — St. Paul's Church Hall : discussion, Jan. 29, 13*b*
ATHANASIUS, Mgr. — reported murder by Bulgarians denied, July 24, 7*a*
ATHEISM — Edmonton : demonstration of churchmen to counteract atheistic meetings held, June 9, 5*b*
Athenæum — price increased ; Mr. John Francis to assume responsibility, Dec. 24, 9*b*
ATHENÆUM Club — members elected, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; Mar. 12, 11*a* ; April 9, 11*a*
ATHENE Society of Broderers — exhibition : see under EMBROIDERY
ATHENS — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece ; —British school : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece ; — French school : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Greece ; —special article (" Athens revisited : the old Greek spirit and the new "), Jan. 18, 5*c* ; —water supply : Bill introduced in Greek chamber, April 19, 7*e*
ATHERFIELD (Hevea) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Oct. 15, 3*b*
ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. L. A.—biographical, Nov. 24, 3*d* ; appointment as judge of City of London Court probable, 24, 3*d* ; (statement), Dec. 2, 5*b*
at Durham, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 7, 8*a*
in Parliament, on — Housing of the Working Classes Bill, May 2, 10*b* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*e* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 29, 12*e* ; July 29, 13*c* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*b* ; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 28, 13*a* ; 30, 12*a*, *c* ; Feb. 1, 13*d* ; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 7, 13*e*
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments (l.), Jan. 24, 8*f* ; —Home Rule Bill : conference suggested (l.), Sept. 17, 8*c* ; —labour : arbitration ; Midland Railway dispute : dismissal of Richardson (l.), Mar. 4, 8*c* ; —law : judicial *obiter dicta* ; Trade Disputes Act (l.), June 26, 4*c* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions (l.), June 13, 8*b*
ATHERSTONE — water supply : borings at Warton : particulars (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*
ATHLETES Advisory Club — meetings, Jan. 17, 44*d*
ATHLETICS :—
Africa, South—Amateur Athletic Association : visit of team : invitation accepted, April 21, 13*a* ; arrangements, June 11, 16*b* ; arrangements abandoned, Aug. 16, 11*c*
Amateur Athletic Association—seven miles' walking championship : race held ; ten miles' running championship : race held, April 21, 13*a* ; entries, June 26, 13*d*
Africa, South—visit of team : see under Africa, South, above
Applegarth, W. R.—wins race at Jarrow, July 21, 14*f*
Arbuthnot, Rear-Adm. Sir R. K. v. Flag Capt. Eric Back : 100 yards race run, Sept. 17, 4*b*
Army, territorial — London force : arrangements, May 20, 10*a* ; competitions, June 16, 14*c*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Army athletic ground, Aldershot —to be enclosed, Sept. 15, 12*e*; postal vote to be taken, Oct. 29, 14*f*
Banks, Stock Exchange, and Insurance Officers — ten miles' road walking race, April 28, 13*a*
Battle squadron, second — sports held; prizes distributed, Sept. 30, 4*d*
Berlin Sports Club—Olympic competitions: British successes, Sept. 1, 5*f*
Blackheath Harriers—five miles' race for challenge cup held, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Bristol—sports held, Aug. 25, 11*c*
Cambridge University — sports held, Feb. 27, 11*d*; Mar. 1, 12*b*; trials, 5, 13*a*; freshmen's sports, Nov. 12, 12*c*; 13, 15*c*; v. London Athletic Club: arrangements, 14, 13*c*; 27, 13*d*; 29, 13*b*; v. London Scottish Athletic Club, 17, 15*c*; inter-college competitions, 18, 13*c*; 22, 13*f*; v. London Athletic Club, Dec. 8, 19*c*; — blues in residence: names, Oct. 17, 13*b*
Championships — Amateur Athletic Association: prospects, July 5, 14*c*; meeting held; results, 7, 13*e*; — army meeting: effect of command order ordering operations for Aldershot command on July 23 discussed, July 9, 11*f*; competitions, 24, 15*d*; 25, 14*f*; —Essex county: held, July 21, 14*f*
Charterhouse School — sports held, April 1, 16*d*
Chertsey meeting—held, Aug. 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
Civil service sports—arrangements, June 6, 6*f*; held, 9, 13*b*
Condition—correspondence, Dec. 6, 13*c*
Congress (Berlin)—held, Aug. 22, 4*c*
Crewe Alexandra sports —held, June 16, 14*c*
Edinburgh University sports — held, June 16, 14*c*
Eton College—races held, Feb. 20, 13*e*; steeplechases held, Mar. 6, 11*c*; sports held, 20, 13*e*; 31, 10*f*; April 2, 13*d*
France—Barthou, M. (s.), Nov. 10, 7*f* (e.e.); — "Complete Athlete": competition held, June 16, 14*c*; — special article ("An athletic revival in France: government support"), Aug. 20, 7*f*; —Union of French Societies of Athletic Sports: festival held, Nov. 10, 7*f* (e.e.)
Glasgow Rangers Football Club — sports held, Aug. 4, 11*e*
Great Britain — list of failures: Duke of Westminster (l.), Aug. 27, 3*a*
Grenadier Guards, 2nd Batt.—sports held, July 25, 11*a*
Guards brigade of—sports held, July 11, 12*f*
Highland games: see under SCOTLAND
International Union — formed, Aug. 22, 4*c*
Ireland — championships: amateur: result, May 13, 12*a*; v. Scotland, July 21, 14*f*
Kinnaird cup—result, June 2, 13*f*
Leigh Harriers—sports held, Sept. 1, 11*c*
London Athletic Club—meeting held, May 26, 12*e*; v. Sweden; date, June 17, 11*b*; London Athletic Club team; selected, 18, 14*f* (e.e.); held, 30, 13*b*; meeting, Sept. 29, 13*b*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
London Mission to Coalies and Carmen sports—held, June 25, 3*f*
London University sports — Lord Rosebery presents challenge cup, May 21, 13*f*; held, 23, 12*e*
Manchester Athletic Club—meeting, July 28, 12*b*
National Territorial Championship—sports, July 30, 13*b*
Olympic games: see OLYMPIC games
Oxford and Cambridge Universities—invited to send team to compete at Harvard Stadium, April 18, 15*d*; 29, 13*f*; invited to compete at American Olympic games, 28, 12*b*; 29, 13*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—sports: date, Feb. 4, 12*e*; Cambridge University team selected, Mar. 6, 11*c*; Oxford University team selected, 11, 15*c*; changes, 13, 13*b*; order of events, 13, 13*b*; prospects; (sp. art., "The University sports: to-day's 'jubilee meeting' at Queen's Club"), 14, 15*c*; competitions (sp. art., "University sports: the King at Queen's Club: a keen contest at the 'jubilee' meeting"), 15, 8*d*
Oxford University Athletic Club—inter-college competition, Feb. 12, 13*a*; sports: postponed, 21, 11*e*; held, 25, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*; trials, Mar. 5, 13*a*; freshmen's sports, Oct. 29, 14*f*; (Rhodes scholars win every event), 31, 13*e*; inter-college cup: competitions, Nov. 3, 15*b*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 22*b*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 12*a*; 21, 13*b*; freshmen's two-mile race, 15, 22*b*; —Hertford College sports: held, Nov. 1, 13*e*; —Rhodes scholars: successes (sp. art., "University athletics: the victories of Rhodes scholars: apathy of the undergraduates"), Nov. 3, 15*a*; Mr. A. H. Hawkins (l.), 4, 14*c*; 12, 12*d*; Mr. G. Inglis (l.), 13, 15*c*; competition in freshmen's sports and athletic club's sports: Oxford University Athletic Committee passes resolutions; *The Times* comments, 19, 8*e*; Mr. R. J. Wylie (l.), Dec. 8, 19*c*; Mr. J. W. Joynt (l.), 11, 10*d*; correspondence, 13, 13*f*; —rules, new: passed by Oxford University Athletic Club committee, Nov. 19, 8*e*; *The Times* comment, 19, 8*e*; Mr. G. C. Vassall (statement), 20, 10*f*
Plymouth Argyle—sports held, Aug. 25, 11*c*
Polytechnic Harriers—meeting held, June 19, 16*f*; arrangements, Aug. 23, 3*e*; 25, 11*c*
Public schools—apathy (sp. art., "University athletics: the case of the public schools"), Nov. 3, 15*a*; Mr. S. S. Abrahams (l.), 14, 13*c*; Mr. C. H. Browning (l.), 18, 13*c*; special article ("The changed conditions of sport: athletics at our public schools"), 19, 15*c*; —inter-scholastic sports suggested: Mr. W. E. G. Murray (l.), Nov. 28, 13*f*; correspondence, Dec. 6, 13*c*
Public schools sports meeting—held, April 24, 13*e*
Queen's University (Belfast) — new ground opened, June 9, 5*b*
Records—British: 220 yards by W. R. Applegarth, July 7, 13*e*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Rochdale Athletic Club—sports held, Aug. 21, 9*f*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) —sports : date, April 1, 16*e* ; held, 8, 14*e*
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, April 17, 15*e*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—sports held, April 5, 13*c* (e.e.)
Royal Naval College (Dartmouth)—sports held, April 2, 13*d*
St. Paul's School — sports held, April 14, 12*e*
Salford Harriers—sports held, Aug. 25, 10*f* ; v. Broughton Harriers, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Salford police—sports held, Aug. 18, 11*f*
Scotland—championships : ten miles (amateur) held, April 7, 12*d* ; sports, June 30, 13*b*
South London Harriers — competitions, April 14, 12*e* ; v. Racing Club de France, May 13, 12*a* ; meeting held, Sept. 15, 12*e* ; race for Gibb challenge cup held, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Stade Français, of Paris v. Polytechnic Harriers—match arranged, July 12, 12*e* ; held, 15, 15*c*
Stock exchange meeting—held, June 23, 13*e*
The Times House sports—held, July 21, 14*f*
United Hospitals sports—held, June 25, 13*e*
United States—public grants : Mr. A. B. George (l.), Oct. 18, 13*b* ; — university freshmen's sports : correspondence, Dec. 13, 13*f*
University College Women's Union Society — ground : entertainment in aid of funds : arrangements, June 19, 5*b*
Weight putting—record, Mar. 8, 10*f*
Westminster school — sports held, April 5, 13*d* ; 7, 12*d*
Wycombe Phœnix Harriers — sports held, Sept. 8, 11*f*
ATHLUMNEY, Lord—leaving for Madeira, Dec. 17, 11*b*
ATHOLL, Duke of—73rd birthday, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; appointed chancellor of order of Thistle, Oct. 11, 8*b*
ATHOLL gathering : see under SCOTLAND—Highland games
ATHOS, Mount — described ; to be regarded as independent ecclesiastical republic, Jan. 20, 5*c* ; dissensions among monks, Feb. 6, 5*b*
Administration — neutrality under Russian protection suggested : *Novoe Vremya* comment ; to be discussed by ambassadors' conference ; international ecclesiastical republic probable, Sept. 13, 5*a*
Condominium, proposed—Mgr. Meletios Metaxachis (views), Dec. 19, 7*b*
Independence : see under TURKISH war
Monasteries of St. Pantelemon—disputes reported, May 24, 39*b* (e.e.) ; (sp. art., " Heresy at Mount Athos : a soldier monk and the Holy Synod "), June 19, 7*d* ; Archbp. Nikon arrives at Mount Athos : attitude of monks, 26, 7*c* ; Russian gunboat despatched, 26, 7*c* ; Russian troops landed, 27, 69*b* ; heresy dissension : monks refuse to give Archbp. Nikon vestments for special
ATHOS, Mount—Monasteries of St. Pantelemon (continued) :—
liturgy : Russian sailors landed ; fighting, July 15, 7*e* ; monks arrested and deported, 24, 7*c* ; history of dispute, 24, 7*c* ; Rumanian institutions : Greco-Rumanian negotiations, Aug. 5, 6*a* ; exiled monks arrive at Moscow ; Brother Anthony Bonlalovitch : threatened expulsion, 23, 3*c* ; message from Tsar to monastery of Saint Pantelemon, 25, 5*b* ; Holy Synod approves measures, Sept. 11, 5*a* ; press attack on Archbp. Nikon ; Holy Synod's decision, Sept. 13, 5*a*
ATKIN, Mr. Edward—on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 28, 3*e*
ATKIN, George W. — wounding charge, May 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; June 4, 5*b*
ATKIN, Sir James R. (Mr. Justice)—biographical ; appointed judge, May 30, 10*e* ; knighted, June 2, 11*e* ; receives address of welcome from Aberdovey district council, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; health, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; elected treasurer of Honourable Society of Gray's Inn, 21, 11*a*
Midland Railway Company — alleged violation of agreement : inquiry (report), Jan. 31, 8*c*
ATKIN-BERRY, Mr. W. H.—on housing : Mr. J. St. Loe Strachey's experiment (l.), Aug. 2, 8*b*
ATKINS, Mr.—libel action by, Nov. 11, 3*d*
ATKINS, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—biographical (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*b*
ATKINS, Mr. Peter W.—biographical ; appointed stipendiary magistrate for Salford, April 14, 3*e*
ATKINS, Mr. R. Wallace—*The Times* law reports : ceases connexion, Nov. 22, 3*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. A. G. B.—on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : church and chapel property : differentiation (l.), June 27, 66*b*
ATKINSON, Mrs. Annie — will, Mar. 7, 11*c* (e.e.)
ATKINSON, Capt. C. F. :—
on military training : compulsory ; conscription (l.), April 15, 6*b* ; voluntary service committee (l.), June 11, 5*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. C. T. :—
" Curtail'd Memoir of Incidents and Occurrences in the Life of John Surman Carden, A " (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 97*a*
at historical congress, on foreign troops in British service during war, 1793-1815, April 9, 6*a* ;—at Royal United Service Institution, on foreign soldiers of British army (1793-1815), Oct. 31, 13*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. Cyril — motor-car accident (fatal). Sept. 17, 6*b* ; appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
ATKINSON, Mr. D.—on Lowbury : Roman and Saxon discoveries (art. quoted), Dec. 19, 6*c*
ATKINSON, Surgeon E.—returns to England, April 16, 13*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. Edward T. — elected treasurer of Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 4*b*
ATKINSON, Lieut.-Col. Edwin H.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. Henry J. F.—will, June 19, 11*c* (e.e.)

ATKINSON, Miss Mabel—at gas congress, on diet ; cookery, Oct. 6, 3*d* ; on women's work : housekeeping, 27, 3*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. Nithsdale C. — will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
ATKINSON, Robertson J.—assault charge, Dec. 16, 5*b*
ATKINSON-WILLES, Adm. Sir George—hunting accident, Sept. 22, 25*a*
on shipping — navigation rules : exemption of Admiralty vessels (l.), April 24, 22*d*
ATLANTA Birmingham and Atlantic Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ATLANTIC Coast Line Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ATLANTIC First Leased Lines Rental Trust (Ltd.)—enlargement of powers : petition to Court, Feb. 15, 18*a* ; Messrs. A. Keyser and Co.'s attitude : request issued to debenture-holders, 19, 20*f* ; memorandum revised ; Messrs. A. Keyser and Co. (statement), Mar. 7, 22*d*
ATLANTIC Fruit Company (Ltd.) — reorganized ; new title, Jan. 9, 19*b*
ATLANTIC Fruit Steamship Company (Ltd.): see ATLANTIC Fruit Company (Ltd.)
ATLANTIC Ocean—icebergs : see under SHIPPING
ATLANTIC Transport Line—vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
ATLANTIC Union — dinner, June 13, 9*e*
ATLAS Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 9, 19*c* ; Oct. 1, 18*a* ; law case, Feb. 21, 18*c* ; —meeting, April 29, 20*c* ; —report, April 11, 17*a*
ATLAY, Mr. James B.—will, Jan. 28, 9*b*
ATMOSPHERE — pollution : investigation committee's report, Feb. 8, 6*e*
ATOMS — creation : experiments by Prof. Collie, Mr. Patterson, and Sir W. Ramsay : M. Haller's views, Feb. 11, 7*e* ; correspondence, 12, 9*d* ; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), 22, 10*d* ; Prof. G. D. Thane (s.), July 3, 4*d* ; —Dewar, Sir J. (lect.), Jan 1, 3*f* ; —heat, capacity for : Sir J. Dewar (add.), June 20, 5*b* ; —structure : discussed at British Association ; Sir J. J. Thomson (p.) ; Prof. E. Rutherford (s.), Sept. 12, 10*b* ; —Thomson, Prof. Sir J. J. (lect.), Feb. 10, 4*c* ; Mar. 3, 13*b* ; 10, 6*a*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 54*f* ; dividend, Dec. 13, 20*e*
ATTEAUX, Frederick — dynamite planting charge : see under UNITED States—Labour—Woollen trade—Dispute at Lawrence (1912)
ATTENBOROUGH (J. R.) and Company (Ltd.)—law case (detaining jewelry), Nov. 25, 3*f*
ATTERBURY, Mr. F.—biographical, April 9, 10*c* ; appointed controller of Stationery Office, 9, 10*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; secretary appointed, Nov. 1, 11*a*
ATTERIDGE, Mr. A. Hilliard—on education : Jesuit ideals (l.), Nov. 6, 13*c*
"ATTORNEY" — on bar : "devilling" (l.), May 30, 3*d*
ATTWATER, Mr. Walter J.—death, Mar. 13, 12*b* (e.c.)
ATYEO, Frank : see under MURDER
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir Lancelot — on death duties : letter to tenantry, Mar. 27, 9*c*
AUCKLAND (New Zealand) — drainage board : finance : debenture issue, Mar. 12, 20*d* ;—exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —finance : loan issue, Feb. 19, 18*d* ; —harbour board : debenture issue, Jan. 24, 18*f* ; improvements announced (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*
AUCKLAND, Lord—on National League for Clean Government : objects (with others ; l. quoted), Oct. 30, 6*b*
AUCKLAND Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 18*a* ; meeting, 10, 16*f*
AUCKLAND University College (N.Z.) — physics : professor appointed, Nov. 28, 5*c*
AUCOURT, Charles O., and others—theft charge, Oct. 8, 3*d*
AUCTIONEERS—frauds on : prosecution, May 31, 4*f* ; —registration : Breach, Mr. B. I'Anson (add.), Sept. 5, 4*a* ; —special article ("Auctioneers' Institute : past and present"), Sept. 4, 4*a* ; —unlicensed : prosecution, May 29, 5*b*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute —Belfast branch : opening arrangements, May 27, 14*f* ; —dinner (junior members) : given, Mar. 8, 11*c* ; May 9, 8*f* ; —East Anglian branch : meeting, April 26, 16*d* ; —Hants, Wilts, and Dorset branch : meeting, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; —land taxation : increment value duty : memorial to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Mar. 24, 3*e* ; — meetings, Oct. 25, 6*b* ; (annual) : arrangements, April 26, 12*b* (e.e.) ; held, May 9, 8*f* ; (Folkestone) : date, Aug. 14, 8*d* ; arrangements, Sept. 4, 4*a* ; held ; presidential address, 5, 4*a* ; reception at town hall, 5. 4*a* ; dinner, 5, 4*b* ; members visit Canterbury, 6, 10*f* ; —membership, growth of : Mr. A. W. Brackett (s.), May 9, 8*f* ; statistics, Sept. 4, 4*a* ; —president elected, May 10, 11*a* ; —work : increased : Mr. Brackett (s.), Mar. 8, 11*c*
AUCTION sales—"deadheads" : evidence in police-court proceedings, June 24, 4*e* ; —fraud alleged : prosecution, June 23, 3*d* ; — methods : Strand auction room : complaints : evidence in police-court case, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 2*e* ; 13, 3*e* ; 17, 2*f* ; 29, 4*c*
AUDEMARS, Mr.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
AUDEN, Dr. G. A.—at British Association, on school books and eyesight, Sept. 16, 12*c*
AUDEN, Rev. J. E.—resigns vicarage of Tong, July 14, 4*c*
AUDENARDE—particulars, May 20, 5*d*
AUDIBERT, M.—"Pillerand" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 168*b*
AUDITING : see under ACCOUNTANTS
"AUDITOR Tantum"—on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 20, 4*d*
AUDLEM Grammar School — reopened after alterations, Jan. 10, 4*b*
AUDLEY, George — motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 3, 5*b*
AUER, Prof. Leopold—awarded order of St. Stanilas, Jan. 9, 9*e*
AUERSPERG, Prince Ferdinand — leaves London for Continent, Sept. 23, 9*a*
AUERSPERG, Prince Vincent—arrives in London, Sept. 23, 9*a*
AUFFENBURG, Gen. von (Germany) — received by Emperor Francis Joseph, May 14, 5*b*
AUGAGNEUR, M. (France) :—
at Rheims, on army : three years service (s.), Mar. 4, 8*a*

AUGAGNEUR, M. (France) (continued) :—
in Chamber, on—army : three years' service Bill, Mar. 13, 6*b* ; June 3, 7*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; July 17, 5*c*
AUGARDE, Miss Adrienne—death, Mar. 20, 9*b*
AUGUSTA Victoria, German Empress — airman incident, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; to visit Gmünden, Feb. 21, 6*b* ; leaves Berlin for Gmünden, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; at Gmünden, 3, 7*d* ; leaves for Berlin, 6, 9*a* ; celebrates 56th birthday, Oct. 22, 11*a*
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen (Princess Augusta Victoria of Hohenzollern) — biographical, April 22, 7*f* ; engagement to King Manoel reported, 21, 6*c* ; 22, 7*f* ; leaves for London, June 20, 11*a* ; visits King George V. at Windsor Castle, 23, 11*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, 25, 11*c* ; leaves for continent, 28, 11*a* ; leaves Sigmaringen for Ulm, Sept. 5, 6*b* ; at Evian-les-Bains, 9, 7*a* ; health, 25, 5*f* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; Oct. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 6*e* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; 17, 7*a* ; authentic version of illness, 2, 6*e* ; future arrangements, 2, 6*e* ; Marquis de Lavradio : statement to our Munich correspondent, 6, 5*f* ; leaves Munich, 22, 8*b*, 11*a* (e.e.) ; health, Dec. 4, 8*e* ; leaves Sigmaringen for Munich and England, 4, 8*e* ; returns to Sigmaringen, 9, 7*b* ; leaves Munich for London, 13, 8*b* ; arrives at Twickenham, 15, 11*c* ; received by King George and Queen Mary, 20, 11*a* ; leaves for Germany, 31, 65*a*
Biographical, April 22, 7*f* ; article (" The wedding of King Manoel : the bridegroom and the bride "), Sept. 4, 6*a*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Manoel, King
AUGUST bank holiday : see under HOLIDAYS
AUGUSTE, Señor Tancrède—death, May 5, 11*d* ; funeral, 8, 7*c*
AULD, Mr. S. J. M., and Mr. D. R. Edwardes-Ker — " Practical Agricultural Chemistry " noticed (E.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b*
AUMONIER, Mr. Stacy—recitals, Feb. 13, 9*b* ; May 22, 12*e* ; arrangements, June 23, 12*f* ; entertainment at Steinway Hall described, Dec. 30, 8*f*
AUMULLER, Anna — murder : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
AURIAC, M. Jules d'—on Adm. Lord Nelson : relations with Lady Hamilton (l.) ; *The Times* contributor's reply, July 14, 11*e*
AURORA West United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*d*
AUSTEN, Mr. E. E.—on birds : plumage traffic : correspondence with plumage committee of London Chamber of Commerce (l.), May 13, 9*d*
AUSTEN, Mr. John S.—elected director of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Feb. 19, 20*e*
AUSTEN-CARTMELL, Mr. J. — appointed junior counsel to Board of Trade in foreshore cases, Nov. 1, 3*e* ; elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 18, 4*c*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, W. and R. A.—" Life and Letters of Jane Austen " reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 189*b*
AUSTIN, Sgt.—court-martial held, April 10, 11*c*
AUSTIN, Mr. Alfred—death, June 3, 8*d* ; body to be cremated, 4, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; memorial service held, 7, 11*f* ; will, July 9, 8*c*
AUSTIN, Mr. Alfred (continued) :—
Special article (" Death of the Poet Laureate : memoir "), June 3, 8*d*
AUSTIN, Mrs. Alfred—acknowledges sympathy, June 12, 11*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. Alfred G.—will, Feb. 27, 9*c*
AUSTIN, Mr. Ernest—" Four Tone Lyrics for Piano " noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 176*a*
AUSTIN, Mr. F. Britten—" Studies in War " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*a*
AUSTIN, Frederick—offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Jan. 20, 3*c* ; disclaimer, 24, 3*e* ; appeal against sentence, Feb. 4, 3*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. Frederick—disclaimer, Jan. 24, 3*e*
AUSTIN, Frederick, and Frederick Jones—burglary charge, Dec. 9, 4*c* ; 24, 3*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. H.—on aeronautics : engines : tests at Royal Aircraft Factory (l., E.S.), Mar. 12, 26*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. Herbert—biographical, Sept. 6, 3*a* ; nominated for office of clerk to central criminal court, April 19, 4*d* ; appointed, Sept. 6, 3*a*
AUSTIN, Rev. T. H.—death, May 1, 4*c*
AUSTIN, William J.—inquest, May 27, 10*b*
AUSTRALASIA :—
Banking — Bank of Australasia : capital : increase : resolution passed, Jan. 17, 52*d* ; directors elected, July 25, 21*f* ; Sept. 12, 18*d* ; dividends, Mar. 7, 19*b* ; Sept. 12, 17*c* ; meetings (announced, Jan. 18, 19*d*) ; April 4, 18*f* ; Oct. 3, 15*f* ; reports, Mar. 26, 16*f* ; Sept. 23, 18*c* ; — National Bank of Australasia : branches : new arrangements, April 24, 18*e* ; dividends, April 11, 17*a* ; Oct. 10, 16*e* ; Nov. 6, 20*c* ; meeting, May 8, 20*f*
Coal — resources : special article (" Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 12, 2*b* ;
Methodist Church — Dr. G. Brown (s.), Oct. 7, 3*a*
Ministers—visiting London : dinner to be given by government, Mar. 26, 12*e* ; given at Foreign Office ; list of guests, 27, 6*e*
Trade—Sir J. Cockburn (s.), Dec. 18, 20*c*
AUSTRALASIAN Chamber of Commerce in London—banquet : arrangements, May 16, 9*b* ; —meeting, Dec. 18, 20*c* ; —president : Sir G. Reid accepts appointment, Oct. 11, 5*f*
AUSTRALASIAN dinner—given, June 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
AUSTRALASIAN Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.)—liquidation result : report of liquidator, Oct. 30, 16*c*
AUSTRALASIAN United Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—chairman : Lord Inchcape officially appointed, Mar. 14, 21*b*
AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines — patrilineal and matrilineal descent : Prof. W. J. Sollas (p.), Sept. 12, 11*b*
Agents-General — suggested abolition of office : Sir J. Taverner (s.), Feb. 20, 12*c*
Agriculture — farmers : political influence : see under Parties, political, below ; —farms scheme, ready-made : see under Immigration, below ; — grain elevators : royal commission : report (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*c* ; — live stock : United

AUSTRALIA—Agriculture (continued) :—
Kingdom, imports from : regulations amended, Oct. 8, 12*c* ; —special article (" Agriculture in Australia : education and state support : an improving organization," E.N.), May 24, 12*a* ; —stock prospects : Mr. C. G. Hamilton (s.), July 23, 19*b* ; — wheat : crop : statistics, Oct. 22, 17*c* ; Nov. 17, 20*e* ; 27, 20*f*
Army :—
Administration—Mr. Millen to maintain Lord Kitchener's scheme, Sept. 16, 6*e*
Estimates — budget quoted, Oct. 3, 5*d*
Inspector-general — Australian to succeed Maj.-Gen. Kirkpatrick, Sept. 16, 6*e* ; 25, 5*d*
Instructors—appointment of retired non-commissioned officers from Indian army proposed, Jan. 23, 5*a*
King Edward's Horse — attested membership of Australians temporarily residing in Great Britain : see under KING Edward's Horse
Military training, compulsory—registration statistics, Feb. 19, 5*f* ; minister of finance : memorandum, Mar. 6, 5*f* ; statistics, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; —*Argus* comment, Sept. 22, 22*b* ; —article (" Compulsory service in Australia : the effects of training "), June 7, 7*e* ; —camps : Col. Wallack (int.), Mar. 15, 7*b* ; reports, 29. 8*d* ; —Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (s.), May 9, 6*d* ; — Holman, Maj. R. C. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*f* ; —immigration, effect on : Mr. A. G. Howard (l. quoted), June 26, 6*c* ; —McCall, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 27, 8*d* ; —Pearce, Mr. G. F. (int.), Mar. 15, 7*b* ; —prosecutions : statistics, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; —Strickland, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 17, 36*a* ; — *Sydney Morning Herald* (art. quoted), Jan. 22, 5*e*
Officers, British — work : Mr. Pearce : statement, Jan. 6, 5*e*
Report (Maj.-Gen. G. M. Kirkpatrick's), Nov. 4, 7*c*
Review, Nov. 17, 7*e*
Royal Military College—instructors : vacancies : candidates : qualifications required, Jan. 2, 15*e* ; instructor in tactics : duties outlined : appointment announced, Aug. 25, 11*d* ; instructor of military engineering and surveying : imperial officer required as, Oct. 15, 14*b*
Staff, administrative and instructional —British lieutenants required as interchange officers : duties and rates of pay, Feb. 10, 4*e*
Strength—statistics, Oct. 10, 5*b*
Art : see ART
Banking—Australian Bank of Commerce : general manager appointed, Nov. 21, 17*f* ; reports, Jan. 29, 17*a* ; July 30, 18*c* ; —averages (art., " Australia : banking averages "), Jan. 17, 11*c* ; —Colonial Bank of Australia : report, June 10, 22*f* ; — Commercial Bank of Australia : cashier prosecuted, Dec. 9, 4*e* ; 17, 2*f* ; 23, 2*f* ; dividends, Jan. 21, 16*c* ; July 21, 20*e* ; reports, Mar. 4, 17*c* ; Sept. 2, 15*f* ; —Commonwealth Bank of Australia : deposits lodged on

AUSTRALIA—Banking (continued) :—
first day : statistics, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), April 4, 18*f* ; offices : head office at Sydney : opened ; branch office in London : opened, Jan. 21, 18*f* ; branch office in Rockhampton : opened, Aug. 13, 17*c* ; Reid, Sir G. (s.), June 17, 18*e* (e.e.) ; Savings Bank Department, New Broad-street : opened, June 17, 18*e* ; special article (" Australian progress : the financial position "), May 24, 15*f* ; working : position of State banks discussed (sp. art., " Australian banking problems : the Commonwealth bank at work "), Mar. 6, 14*d* ; *Sydney Morning Herald* (art. quoted), 6, 14*d* ; — Union Bank of Australia : dividends, Jan. 8, 16*d* ; July 2, 21*d* ; meetings, Jan. 28, 17*b* ; July 22, 18*d* ; report, Jan. 11, 17*d* ; July 5, 20*e*
British M.P.'s visit : see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association
Cadets—Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (s.), May 9, 6*d* ; —Holman, Maj. R. C. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*f* ; —review at Sydney, by Lord Denman, May 5, 7*d*
Canada, relations with—commercial relations : reciprocity agreement : Mr. Foster to discuss question with Australian government, Jan. 8, 5*d* ; concluded, June 10, 7*d* ; delay explained (due to general relations), 21, 7*c* ; negotiations to be resumed by new Australian ministry, July 7, 7*d* ; Mr. Foster (statement), Aug. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
Canals and waterways—Murray river improvement scheme : Capt. Johnston's proposals respecting Lake Victoria approved by governing engineer (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c* ; — special article (" Irrigation in Australia : the Murray system : great schemes of development," E.N.), May 24, 11*a*
Capital : see CANBERRA
Cattle—embargo on British : restrictions : amendment announced, Feb. 13, 4*f* ; removed, Mar. 11, 7*f*
Church—bishopric : new : creation announced : Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham (s.), Oct. 14, 4*c* ; —union : congress (Melbourne) : official report, Dec. 16, 4*d*
Climate—special article (" White men in the tropics : Australian conditions : a plea against pessimism," E.N.), May 24, 14*a*
Colonial Institute—dinner given, May 24, 39*e*
Constitution — Amendment Bills : passed by Senate, Dec. 5, 7*f* ; 10, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —amendments, proposed : referenda : Mr. A. Fisher (s.), April 1, 7*c* ; Denman, Lord (s.P.), 1, 7*b* ; (e.e.) ; correction : speech by Mr. Denham wrongly ascribed, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; prospects, June 2, 8*d* ; voting results, 6, 7*a* ; defeated, 16, 7*f* ; special article (" The Australian Commonwealth : party politics and the referenda," E.N.), May 24, 9*e*
Contracts, government — preference to union labour : Bill (prohibition) : passed by House of Representatives, Nov. 19, 7*e* ; rejected by Senate, Dec. 18, 7*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cricket : see under CRICKET

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Crime—ports, theft of goods at: workers searched by police patrol of Melbourne harbour trust: protest by Wharf Labourers' Union: correspondence, Nov. 6, 22*d*; —Weaver, Alfred V.: charged at Bow-street with abducting child, Nov. 11, 3*f*; Dec. 4, 5*b*
Customs—frauds: prosecutions, Nov. 11, 21*f*; Dec. 16, 4*b*; 30, 2*b*
Defence — Mr. Millen to maintain Lord Kitchener's and Sir R. Henderson's schemes; Sir J. Forrest (treasurer) reduces estimates, Sept. 16, 6*e* (e.e.); —budget estimates, Oct. 3, 5*d*; discussed in House of Representatives, Dec. 17, 7*c*; — Pearce, Mr. G. F.: message to *The Times*, May 24, 9*e*; —special article ("The Australian commonwealth: defence," E.N.), May 24, 9*e*
Defence, imperial: see DEFENCE, imperial
Development — Emmott, Lord (s.), Sept. 6, 5*a* (e.e.); —Holman, Mr. (s.), June 21, 22*e*; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 28, 5*f*; Nov. 14, 7*e*; — Strickland, Sir G. (s.), June 21, 22*e*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Education — religious teaching in schools: Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham (sermon), June 2, 7*e*; —Sydney University: see SYDNEY University; —Workers' Educational Association: establishment projected, April 23, 4*c*
Elections — general: date, Jan. 24, 5*e*; Feb. 26, 7*f*; April 10, 5*b*; nominations, May 3, 7*e*; 5, 7*d*; unopposed returns, 3, 7*e*; polling results, June 2, 8*d*; 3, 8*c*; 6, 7*a*; 17, 7*d*; 23, 7*f*; Labour majority assured, 2, 8*d*; (art., "The record of labour"), 2, 8*d*; Liberal majority probable, 3, 8*c*; 6, 7*a*; second dissolution probable, 6, 7*a*; returns of four constituencies delayed, 16, 7*f*; returns for Hume, 17, 7*d*; 23, 7*f*; chief electoral officer's report, Oct. 30, 7*e*; — press articles during, signature of: repeal Bill: introduced, Sept. 18, 5*c*
Federal rights — law case, Dec. 2, 3*a*; 3, 3*c*; 18, 3*b*
Finance — budget: annual statement, Oct. 3, 5*d*; —condition: effect of Labour party's policy (sp. art.. "The financial policy in Australia: effects of labour rule"), Nov. 29, 17*c*; special article ("Australian progress: the financial position," E.N.), May 24, 15*f*; — customs: revenue: returns for half-year, Jan. 4, 16*c*; — debts, state: state conference announced, April 1, 7*c*; —Fisher, Mr A. (s.), April 1, 7*c*; —loans: Bill: in House of Representatives; second reading: motion for adjournment negatived, Oct. 30, 7*e*; interest: provision discussed (art., "Australia: financing the interest bill," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 11*b*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics for nine months, May 12, 8*b*; for fiscal year, July 3, 18*f*; — taxation: land tax: Mr. J. Varley (s.), Nov. 15, 30*e*
Fires — Aspendale and Chelsea, Dec. 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
Fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Fishing — special article ("Fishing in Australia: river, lake, and sea," E.N.), May 24, 15*b*
France — commercial relations: British Chamber of Commerce, Paris: Australian committee: report presented, Oct. 27, 18*d*
Franchise — postal voting Bill: third reading adopted by House of Representatives, Nov. 6, 7*c*; amended and passed by Senate, Dec. 10, 7*f* (e.e.); Senate fails to pass, 18, 7*e*
Gales and storms: see GALES and storms
Gas workers: see under Labour, below
General election: see under Elections, above
Geography: Prof. J. W. Gregory (p.), Sept. 16, 11*c*
George V., King (s.), July 25, 9*f*; message to people, Aug. 23, 4*f*
Governor-General — Sydney: government house: see under SYDNEY
Governors, state — suggested abolition discussed (sp. art., "The Australian state governorships: politicians and abolition"), Jan. 16, 5*d*; appointments: in House of Assembly: motion for referendum negatived, Sept. 25, 5*f* (e.e.); Mr. Harcourt replies to petition, Dec. 19, 7*e*
History — special article ("The Australian commonwealth: politics and *personnel*: a review of twelve years," E.N.), May 24, 9*d*
Immigration — advertisements: suggested, Feb. 18, 5*a* (e.e.); —agricultural labourers: requirements (sp. art., "Australia and British emigrants"), Nov. 26, 7*d*; — boys: farm training scheme (Dreadnought farm): working discussed, Mar. 6, 5*e*; special article ("Australia and British immigrants: the boy immigrant"), Mar. 26, 5*d*; —British: decrease (art., "Australia and empty emigrant ships: the remarkable decrease in traffic"), June 12, 8*c*; effect of financial stringency: inquiry among shipping companies, 14, 6*c*; article ("Australian immigration and financial conditions: causes of the decreased traffic"), 16, 19*b*; treatment of soldiers: Lord Emmott (s.P.), Lord Midleton (s.P.), Lord Saye and Sele (s.P.), Lord Sydenham (s.P.), 24, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special articles ("Australia and British emigrants") ("An imperial problem"), Mar. 6, 5*e*; II. ("The types required"), 8, 5*d*; III. ("State government work"), 12, 7*d*; IV. ("Policy of the states"), 26, 5*d*; ("Australia and British emigrants: points of the problem"), Nov. 26, 7*d*; statistics, June 16, 19*b*; —British Immigration League: details of work, Jan. 6, 5*e*; report, Mar. 6, 5*e*; 8, 5*d*; —care of immigrants on arrival: Sir G. Reid (s.), Nov. 21, 7*c* (e.e.); —commission, royal: report, Aug. 30, 5*d*; —farms scheme, ready made: our Sydney correspondent's comments, May 22, 7*b*; scheme of Midland Railway Company of Western Australia: details, April 9, 4*a*, 5*f*; pamphlet,

AUSTRALIA—Immigration (continued):—
June 11, 7b; (sp. art., "Dominions Commission in Australia"), Aug. 30, 5d; Mr. W. C. Slaughter (l.), Sept. 9, 3e; —home for immigrants: opened at Glebe Point by British Immigration League, Jan. 6, 5e; Sir E. Vincent (l. quoted), May 10, 5b (e.e.); —Labour party: attitude discussed, Mar. 26, 5e; —married immigrants: attitude of employers, May 22, 7b; objections to families (sp. art., "Australia and British emigrants: 'no encumbrance'"), Nov. 26, 7d; —military training, effect of compulsory: see under Army, above; —New South Wales and Victoria: Mr. W. Holman and Mr. W. A. Watt confer; scheme for co-operation proposed; attitude of New South Wales ministry, April 23, 7e; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —state governments, policy of: special articles ("Australia and British immigrants: state government policy"), Mar. 12, 7d; ("Policy of the States"), 26, 5d; —statistics: for 1912 (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 11c
Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations
Initiative, suggested — Mr. Andrew Fisher (s.), April 1, 7c
Investments, British — Sir J. Taverner (s.), Feb. 20, 12c
Irrigation — maps: see under MAPS; —Murray river: state rights: report of interstate conference (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21d; new locks and weirs to be constructed (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23b; —special article ("Irrigation in Australia: the Murray system: great schemes of development," E.N.), May 24, 11a
Labour — Brisbane: general strike (1912) recalled: government policy discussed, Jan. 9, 5d; —ferrymen: dispute at Sydney (sp. art., "The New South Wales strikes: the ferry strike"), May 13, 5d; —gas workers: Sydney dispute: strike, Mar. 4, 7c; 8, 5b; settled, 11, 7c; *Sydney Daily Telegraph* comment, 11, 7c; special article ("Wages boards and the consumer: Australian experience"), May 3, 7d; —laws: royal commissioner's report, Nov. 13, 7c; —mining: employment of non-union labour: strike of gold miners at Bendigo, July 2, 23f; —railways: Sydney: strike ended, April 10, 5b; strikers prosecuted under Arbitration Act, May 2, 5f (e.e.); —shop assistants: disputes: Broken Hill strike: employers' terms rejected. Aug. 27, 14b; —special article ("Occupation of the people: problems to be solved," E.N.), May 24, 10f; —trade unions: contracts, government: proposed preference: see under Contracts, government, above; United Labourers' Union of Australia: formation proposed, Jan. 9, 5e; —tramways: disputes: Silverton Tramway Company: strike: progress, April 3, 18d; 8, 21e; 10, 14f; 11, 15d; 12, 19d; 14, 15e; 15, 19e; 17, 18e; attempts to intimidate clerks and warehouse-
AUSTRALIA—Labour (continued):—
men, 4, 5c (e.e.); effect on mining companies, 10, 14f; 11, 15d; 12, 19d; 15, 19e; 17, 18e; 19, 20f; —transport workers: Sydney: dock labourers refuse to work ships trading with New Zealand, Dec. 5, 7d; 11, 7e; conference of labour leaders held, 5, 7d; —wages: boards: New South Wales: effect on consumers (sp. art., "Wages boards and the consumer: Australian experience"), May 3, 7d
Land settlement — British Immigration League: report quoted, Mar. 8, 5e
Law — judges: appointed, Feb. 8, 7d; appointments offered to Mr. Powers and Mr. Piddington, 18, 5a; Mr. A. B. Piddington resigns, Mar. 26, 5e; new appointment, April 4, 5c (e.e.)
Literature: see under LITERATURE
London, offices in — foundation-stone: King consents to lay, Mar. 29, 8b; June 17, 8c; date, July 16, 8e; arrangements, 23, 7e; 24, 8e; design described (illus.), 23, 7e; lays: receives address: reply; Sir G. Reid (s.); Archbp. of Melbourne (prayer), 25, 9f; Australian comment, 26, 5c; vote for decoration with mural paintings and sculpture: Mr. B. MacKennal (s.), Dec. 17, 13b
Maps: see under MAPS
Meat trade—Germany: imports: conference at Hamburg announced, Sept. 29, 16c; —trust, American: prospects of control by, June 19, 19c; operations: attitude of Liberal party, Sept. 30, 5e; —United States, exports to: first shipment arrives at San Francisco, May 17, 18d; new inspection arrangements announced, June 20, 18f (e.e.); United States Government sending expert packers to Australia, July 23, 7d (e.e.); our Sydney correspondent's report, 26, 5c; Dr. E. Goss appointed, 28, 19f
Military training, compulsory: see under Army, above
Ministry (Fisher)—composition, June 2, 8d; defeat at general election probable, 2, 8d; 17, 8d; resignation probable, 17, 8d; attitude of Liberal party, 17, 8d; resignation tendered, 21, 7c; —policy: influence of extremists and moderates discussed (sp. art., "The 'Liberal opposition' in Australia: the Labour party"), Jan. 9, 5d; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), April 1, 7c; article ("The record of labour"), June 2, 8d
Ministry (Cook)—Mr. Cook invited to form cabinet, June 23, 7f; probable composition, 23, 7f; formed; composition, 25, 7b; resignation prospects, Aug. 22, 3b; Mr. Cook outlines programme (s.), Aug. 13, 5d; defeat on division in House of Representatives, Oct. 30, 7e; no confidence motion lapses, Nov. 8, 7e; prospects, 13, 7c; Labour obstruction in Senate, 21, 7d; —House of Representatives: vote of want of confidence moved, Aug. 14, 5b; motion defeated by speaker's casting vote, Sept. 5, 5b; —policy: our Sydney correspondent's comments, June 27, 69e; special article

AUSTRALIA—Ministry (Cook), (continued):—("Party manœuvres in Australia: the ministerial programme"), Sept. 30, 5*d*
Missions — Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London (s.), Jan. 30, 13*e*
Navy — history (sp. art., "The Australian navy: how the ships came home to Sydney"), Nov. 12, 7*f*; —administration: Mr. Millen to maintain Adm. Sir R. Henderson's scheme, Sept. 16, 6*e*; —*Australia*: naval draft arrives at Plymouth to join, Jan. 7, 4*d*; trials: arrangements, 24, 13*e*; Feb. 11, 6*c*; 15, 12*b*; arrives at Devonport from Clyde, 21, 4*c*; leaves Plymouth for trials, Mar. 8, 4*d*; trials held, 10, 13*c*; 13, 12*b*; leaves Portsmouth for Clyde, 19, 13*f*; commissioning date, May 27, 12*e*; acceptance trial; arrangements, June 10, 5*b*; departure from England: date, 18, 6*b*; King: visit: arrangements, 18, 6*b*; 30, 6*a*; visit of Australians in England: arrangements, 18, 6*b*; commissioned as flagship; flag of Rear-Adm. G. E. Patey hoisted, 24, 10*d*; design described, 30, 6*a*; particulars, July 21, 6*d*; visit of King George V. and Prince of Wales, 1, 8*d*, 11*a*; visit of Australians in England; Sir G. Reid (s.), 2, 6*d*; Sir G. Patey (s.), 2, 6*d*; departure date, 2, 6*d*; voyage to Australia: arrangements, 5, 15*d*; 8, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; leaves Portsmouth, 22, 6*b*; progress, 28, 4*d*; at St. Vincent, Aug. 4, 10*d*; leaves for Cape Town, 6, 13*b*; arrives, 19, 3*c*, 9*c*; officers entertained; Sir F. de Waal (s.); Mr. W. P. Schreiner (s.), 25, 6*a*; leaves Simonstown, 30, 10*d*; leaves Simonstown, Sept. 1, 3*c*; at Durban, 3, 11*e*; leaves, 8, 10*f*; (sp. art., "The Australian warships at the Cape"), 15, 5*c*; at Albany, 20, 10*b*; leaves, 29, 11*b*; movements, Nov. 14, 12*f*; —bases: Sir M. Fitzmaurice to report, Sept. 24, 5*a*; —board: reorganization probable, Sept. 16, 6*e*; dissensions: Capt. Hughes-Onslow relieved of duties, Oct. 2, 6*e*; reconstruction announced, 22, 7*e*; Capt. Hughes-Onslow to retire, Nov. 19, 7*c*; retires, 21, 7*f*; Mr. Millen (s.), 27, 7*d*; —cadets: college (Geelong): opened, Mar. 3, 7*c*; —command: Rear-Adm. Patey: appointment expected, Feb. 26, 5*a*; appointed, Mar. 5, 8*c*; date, June 18, 6*b*; dinner given to celebrate, 27, 77*b*; —*Derwent*: keel laid, Jan. 27, 5*e*; —dockyard: Cockatoo Island officially transferred to federal government, Jan. 27, 5*e*; new shipbuilding plant: United States consular report (E.S.), May 28, 24*e*; —estimates: budget statement, Oct. 3, 5*d*; —expenditure: see under PARLIAMENT; —fleet: composition, May 22, 5*e*; first unit completed, July 21, 6*d*; at Sydney; demonstrations, Oct. 6, 6*e*; press comment, 6, 6*e*; federal banquet to officers of fleet, 6, 6*e*; (sp. art., "The Australian navy: how the ships came home to Sydney"), Nov. 12, 7*f*; —imperial service, availability for: Adm. Sir G. King-Hall (s.), May 24, 39*e*; —international status: order No. 20 issued; objects, April 17, 10*e*; Mr. Harcourt (tel.), 26, 9*f*; —*Melbourne*: inspection for acceptance: date, Jan. 3, 11*b*; arriving at Devonport, 15, 4*c*; naval draft arrives at Plymouth to join, 7, 4*d*; departure for Australia: date, 24, 13*e*; leaves Devonport for Australia, 30, 13*c*; progress, Feb. 3, 3*d*; 6, 13*f*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 6*c*; 24, 3*e*; Mar. 1, 4*c*; 15, 14*e*; at Perth, 11, 7*e* (e.e.); at Adelaide, 22, 5*a*; at Melbourne; officers entertained, 27, 5*d*; movements, Aug. 23, 8*e*; 26, 2*c*; to visit Port Philip, Oct. 22, 7*e*; —ministerial policy: Mr. Cook: statement, Oct. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*e*; Mr. Millen: statement, 2, 5*e*; Mr. Borden exchanges messages with Mr. J. Cook, 4, 5*e*; —New Zealand, visit to: postponed, Oct. 1, 5*b*; —organization: Mr. G. F. Pearce (s.), Jan. 25, 7*b*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Patey, Adm: statement, Sept. 22, 22*b*; —*personnel*: "How to join the Royal Australian Navy" (booklet), noticed, Jan. 25, 5*f*; imperial navy: permanent transfer of active service ratings: Admiralty decision, Mar. 12, 14*b*; party of officers and men leave England for Sydney, 29, 5*c*; recruiting: statement by Mr. Pearce, Mar. 15, 7*b*; statistics, Oct. 10, 5*b*; training (sp. art., "Manning the Australian navy: recruits and their training"), May 24, 11*f*; —strength: building programme: Mr. A. Fisher (s.P.), April 1, 7*c*; —submarines: vessels being built by Messrs. Vickers: particulars, May 22, 5*e*; *AE* 1: particulars, 22, 5*e*; launched, 23, 4*f*; —*Sydney*: commissioning date, May 27, 12*e*; trials: arrangements, June 9, 5*d*; 21, 14*f*; particulars, July 21, 6*d*; departure from England: date, 5, 15*d*; voyage to Australia: arrangements, 8, 6*d*; leaves Portsmouth, 18, 6*b*; voyage progress, 24, 6*e*; arrives at Cape Town, Aug. 19, 3*c*, 9*c*; officers entertained; Sir F. de Waal (s.); Mr. W. P. Schreiner (s.), 25, 6*a*; leaves Simonstown, Sept. 1, 3*c*; leaves Mauritius, 9, 8*d*; at Albany, 20, 10*b*; leaves, 29, 11*b*; (sp. art., "The Australian warships at the Cape: an Afrikander welcome"), 15, 5*c*; movements, Nov. 14, 12*f*; —telegraphy, wireless: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless; —*Torrens*: keel laid, Jan. 27, 5*e*
Northern territory—Dr. Gilruth (s.), Mar. 29, 7*d* (e.e.); —special articles ("The northern territory"), I. ("Its area and history: a century of neglect"), II. ("The requirements of the future: settlement and its prospects"), III. ("Federal administration: work already done," E.N.), May 24, 14*c*
Parliament—dissolution: date, April 10, 5*b*; simultaneous dissolution of Senate and House of Representatives desired by ministry, Sept. 30, 5*d*; Nov. 13, 7*c*; Dec. 18, 7*e*; —House of Representatives: speaker elected, July 11, 7*d*; differences with Senate: Senate rejects Bill

AUSTRALIA—Parliament (continued):—
prohibiting reference to trade unionists in government contracts and fails to pass Postal Voting Bill, Dec. 18, 7e; —scenes: Labour members suspended, Nov. 12, 7f; —Senate: president elected, July 10, 7d; labour opposition obstructs business, Nov. 21, 8d; —session opened; supply voted; adjourned, July 11, 7d
Parties, political:—
Farmers — political influence (sp. art., "The New South Wales farmers: a new power in politics"), Sept. 9, 3d
Labour party—policy: influence of moderates and extremists discussed (sp. art., "The 'Liberal opposition' in Australia: the Labour party"), Jan. 9, 5d; (art., "The record of labour"), June 2, 8d; —special article ("The Australian labour party: its organization and origin: the future of the labour movement," E.N.), May 24, 16a
Liberal party—dissensions (sp. art., "The 'Liberal opposition' in Australia: position of the parties"), Jan. 9, 5d; effect of Mr. Cook's appointment, 22, 5e; —leadership: Mr. Deakin resigns, Jan. 9, 6d; Australian comments, 10, 5c; successor: name mentioned, 9, 6d; Mr. Joseph Cook elected (sp. art., "Mr. Deakin's successor: new opposition leader in the Commonwealth"), 21, 5f; Australian opinion, 22, 5e; —ministry: see Ministry (Cook), above; —policy: leaders confer, Jan. 9, 6d; Mr. J. Cook (s.P.), April 4, 5c; (s.), Aug. 13, 5d
Protectionist party—formation proposed, Jan. 23, 5a
Physical training—Col. B. Petersen (int.), Oct. 17, 7f; (s.), Dec. 13, 10e
Poetry: see under POETRY
Population—statistics (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21d
Post Office—mails: English: record, Dec. 16, 5b
Press—elections: signature of articles during: see under Elections, above
Proportional representation—Mr. J. H. Humphreys (l.), Jan. 24, 5d (e.e.)
Railways—article ("Australia: railway traffic"), Jan. 17, 11c; —construction: contract awarded to Messrs. Norton Griffiths, June 7, 20f; —gauge: Mr. A. Fisher (s.), Mar. 13, 6a; diversity: Prof. T. H. Beare (p., E.S.), April 23, 32c; —Midland Railway Company of Western Australia: farms scheme: see under Irrigation, above; —rolling stock: cars, petrol driven (art., "Petrol-driven railway cars: adoption in Australia," E.S.), July 16, 23c; locomotives: Victorian contract awarded; contracting firm to erect new workshops (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22c; 80 to be ordered in England, June 26, 18e; —special article ("The Australian railways: state ownership versus private enterprise: the new transcontinental lines," E.N.), May 24, 13a; —state: construction schemes (art., "Australia: state railway construction," E.S.), Sept. 17, 21d; mileage open for traffic: statement (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21d;—Trans-Australian Railways: water supplies: engineer's report (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27d; —Transcontinental Railway: Beare, Prof. T. H. (p., E.S.), April 23, 32c; construction: Kalgoorlie to Port Augusta: steelwork for bridges: contract awarded to British firm, Jan. 14, 18b; progress (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21d; (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23d; rails: contracts awarded (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25c
Referendum — establishment proposed: Mr. A. Fisher (s.), April 1, 7c; —constitutional amendments, proposed: see under Constitution, above
Religions—census returns: Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (s.), Jan. 24, 13f
Remedies, proprietary—regulations: Dr. D. K. Norris (evid.), June 13, 13a
Rifle shooting—British team: visit in 1914 announced, Nov. 8, 5b
Roman Catholic Church—archbishoprics: number, Oct. 22, 12f; —decline: Miss L. Russell (s.), Jan. 16, 13e; —Perth: see raised to rank of archbishopric, Oct. 22, 12f
Rowing: see under ROWING
Sheep—statistics, Nov. 19, 18b
Shipping — Navigation Act: terms issued (blue-book), Feb. 25, 13f; Associated Chambers of Commerce: amended resolution passed; message from Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia, Mar. 13, 5e; Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom: notice of resolution, Feb. 25, 13f; resolutions passed, Mar. 15, 24c
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Stamps: see under STAMPS
State rights—special article ("The Australian state governorships: politicians and abolition"), Jan. 14, 5d
Sugar — trade: royal commission: powers (law case), Nov. 19, 3a; Dec. 2, 3a; 3, 3c; 18, 3b
Tariff—fraud: prosecutions in London, June 26, 3f; July 19, 4f; 26, 3e; Sept. 17, 3b; 23, 2e; 27, 2f; 30, 2d; Oct. 7, 2e
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Toast, loyal: see under GEORGE V., King
Town-planning — Harmsworth, Mr. C. (l. quoted), April 21, 3f; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 21, 3f
Trade — commission, interstate: appointed; composition and objects, Aug. 8, 7d; —imperial: Sir G. Reid (s.), June 11, 7c (e.e.); —imports and exports: statistics: for 1912, Feb. 1, 20f; for January, Mar. 1, 19c; for February, April 15, 20c; for April, May 27, 21f; for past half-year, July 24, 22e; for July, Aug. 26, 12a; for August, Sept. 26, 13a; for 1911-12-13: January to July compared, Nov. 24, 19e; for November, Dec. 26, 14c; —industries: development: Mr. Groom (s.), Oct. 27, 18d; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Australia: a year of less general

AUSTRALIA—Trade (continued) :—
progress : increased immigration," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 11*b*
Travel — first party of conducted tourists arrives in London, May 24, 42*f*
Trusts — control : federal powers, suggested extension of : Mr. Irvine's attitude, Sept. 30 5*e* ; —Preservation of Australian Industries Act : Sir John Macdonell (lect.), May 15, 15*c*
Turf — Caulfield Cup : race : result, Oct. 25, 14*c* ; —Caulfield Guineas : race : result, Oct. 13, 15*a* ; — Derby : race : result, Oct. 6, 12*c* ; —Grand National : race : result, July 14, 13*f* ; —Melbourne Cup : race : result, Nov. 5, 12*c* ; — Sydney cup : race : result, Mar. 25, 11*e* ; —Victoria Derby : race : result, Nov. 3, 15*b*
United States, relations with — commercial relations : Mr. P. Hunter (int.), Sept. 6, 14*b*
Vaccination : see under VACCINATION
Viticulture — vintage : prospects : Messrs. P. B. Burgoyne and Co. (report), April 10, 14*f* ; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey : annual statement, Nov. 18, 20*e*
Wattle day — celebration arrangements, Jan. 22, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 28, 5*f* ; —London celebrations ; meeting held, Oct. 3, 9*c* ; —Melbourne : celebrated, Aug. 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Royal Colonial Institute : Australasian section : celebration arrangements, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; meeting, 28, 5*f*
Weather — rainfall, Jan. 1, 17*b* ; 7, 19*a* ; 10, 16*d* ; 14, 18*b* ; Feb. 18, 14*c* ; Mar. 27, 18*b* ; 28, 21*e* ; May 15, 16*b* ; 28, 22*b* ; 31, 23*f* ; June 25, 21*e* ; 26, 21*f* ; 30, 20*f*, 22*e* ; July 16, 22*b* ; 24, 19*d* ; 28, 20*b* ; 31, 15*f* ; Oct. 23, 12*c* ; 29, 21*d* ; Nov. 14, 17*b* ; Dec. 17, 22*e* ; 20, 21*b* ; 22, 17*f* ; 24, 3*b* ; 27, 3*d*
Wireless telegraphy : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Women — admission as solicitors and to bar : correspondence, Dec. 12, 2*f*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool — exports : statistics, Jan. 14, 18*b* ; Feb. 10, 18*b* ; Mar. 6, 14*b* ; (for past year), July 3, 22*b* ; Sept. 8, 15*a* ; Nov. 17, 20*e* ; — sales, May 15, 17*c* ; July 4, 21*d* ; Sept. 19, 17*c* ; Dec. 11, 18*f*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 29, 17*a* ; June 18, 18*d* ; —meetings, Feb. 26, 19*b* ; July 23, 19*b* ; —report, Feb. 18, 15*c* ; July 17, 18*f*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
AUSTRALIAN Coking and By-Products Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 21*b*
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 22, 18*f* ; report, June 4, 19*a* ; meeting, 13, 17*a*
AUSTRALIAN Institute of Tropical Medicine at Townsville—opened, June 30, 7*d*
Funds—appeal : Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham (l.), Mar. 4, 7*d*
AUSTRALIAN League — meeting, Jan. 24, 13
AUSTRALIAN Maikop Oil Company (Ltd.)— meeting, Dec. 3, 19*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 29, 20*f* ; —meeting, Nov. 7, 18*d* ; —report, Oct. 24, 17*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 1, 19*a* ; June 27, 80*d*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company (Ltd.)— dividends, June 10, 22*f* ; Nov. 25, 21*e* ; reports, Dec. 13, 20*f* ; 15, 20*a* ; meeting, 23, 18*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of—unveils monument on battlefield of Kulm, Sept. 1, 5*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Eleonore of — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Kloss
AUSTRIA, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; confers with Emperor Francis Joseph, April 28, 5*a* ; attendance at marriage of Prince Ernst Augustus of Cumberland and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia denied, May 12, 5*c* ; opens Adriatic exhibition, 5, 8*a* ; differences with Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorff, Sept. 24, 5*c* ; to visit King George at Windsor, Oct. 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*e* ; date, 7, 6*e* ; leaves Vienna for Leipzig, 18, 6*b* ; receives Emperor William II. at Konopischt, 24, 7*b* ; at Vienna, 28, 7*e* ; visit to William II. at Göhrde, near Hamburg, 31, 7*c* ; at Brussels, Dec. 1, 67*f* ; returns to Vienna, 2, 11*a*
Biographical (leading art., "The Archduke Francis Ferdinand"), Nov, 15, 15*d*
England—visit to King and Queen at Windsor Castle : arrangements, Nov. 5, 8*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; 12, 11*e* ; 14, 7*f* ; 15, 14*c* ; 17, 8*b* ; Austrian comment, 15, 14*c* ; in London, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 7*f* ; attends mass at Farm-street church ; visits Queen Alexandra at Marlborough House; visits Wallace collection ; dines with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 17, 8*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 18, 7*f* ; 19, 10*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; received by King George, 18, 7*f* ; shoots in Windsor Great Park, 19, 10*e* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 7*f* ; visits Royal Mausoleum, Frogmore, and tomb of King Edward, St. George's Chapel, 20, 11*a* ; performance by Halifax Madrigal Society, 22, 7*f* ; takes leave of King George and Queen Mary ; leaves Windsor Castle, 22, 7*f*, 11*a* ; Austrian comments, 22, 7*f* (e.e.) ; gifts to chief officials at Windsor Castle, 24, 5*b* ; at Welbeck Abbey, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 7*e* ; departure from London : date, 24, 5*b* ; returning to London, 28, 7*e* ; result of visit, 27, 8*b* ; leaves Welbeck Abbey ; at Ritz Hotel, 29, 11*f* ; leaves London, Dec. 1, 67*f* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 7*d*
Russia, visit to—prospects, Mar. 1, 5*a*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Frederic of — visits Prince Hohenlohe Schillingfuerst and Emperor Francis Joseph, Feb. 11, 7*c* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, April 3, 6*b* ; visits Galicia, July 8, 7*f*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Isabella Marie of— marriage with Prince George of Bavaria dissolved, April 28, 5*e*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Josef of — at Beaulieu, Mar. 17, 43*c*

AUSTRIA, Archduchess Mechtilde of — marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Czartoryski, Prince Olgerd
AUSTRIA, Archduke Rainer of — health, Jan. 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 5*f*; death (sp. art., "Death of the Archduke Rainer: memoir"), 28, 5*b*; funeral arrangements, 29, 9*b*; funeral, Feb. 1, 7*c*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—
Accidents — gun: explosion at Pola (fatal), Aug. 22, 4*b*; messages from Emperors Francis Joseph and William II., 23, 3*b*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — crops: Hungary: reports, June 30, 22*c*; July 14, 3*c*; Aug. 11, 6*e*; estimated output, 25, 14*a*; Sept. 15, 16*c*; report, Oct. 1, 19*e*; —wheat: estimated output in Hungary, July 16, 22*e*
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
Armaments — expenditure: *Zeit* forecast, Sept. 24, 5*c*; —Györ (Hungary): ordnance factory to be established: Bill introduced: provisions, May 7, 7*c*
Army — artillery: Alps: operations of howitzer battery: particulars, Aug. 16, 5*a*; increases proposed: *Neue Freie Presse* report, Jan. 1, 5*c*; Aug. 6, 5*a*; *Militärische Rundschau* report, 16, 5*a*; mortars, new: experiments, Jan. 22, 5*b*; —distribution: new scheme: *Pesti-Hirlah* statement, Aug. 1, 7*b*; — espionage scandal: see under Espionage, below; —estimates: 1914: *Zeit* forecast, Sept. 24, 5*c*; —expenditure: increase: *Zeit* estimate, Oct. 16, 7*b*; —general staff: chief resigns, June 2, 8*e*; commission of inquiry appointed, 2, 8*e*; resignation of Gen. Baron Conrad von Hoetzendorff rumoured, Sept. 23, 5*b*; 24, 5*c*; semi-official denial, 24, 5*c*; —inspector-general: appointed, Aug. 19, 4*a*; —manœuvres: abandonment of portion, Aug. 19, 3*c* (e.e.); held, Sept. 15, 5*a*; 17, 5*e*; 19, 5*b*; —mobilization: cost during Turkish war crisis, Oct. 6, 5*b*; —Prague army corps: commander resigns, June 2, 8*e*; — recruits: effect on labour market of premature disbandment, Aug. 30, 5*b*
Strength — increases (sp. art., "Austro-German strength: recent expansion of armaments"), Jan. 30, 5*c*; further increases: announced, Mar. 3, 8*b*; Hungarian attitude, 3, 8*b*; *Zeit* statement, 31, 5*a*; rumours noticed, April 18, 7*d*; increased establishment, June 5, 7*e*; increases in joint army and Honved and Landweld armies proposed; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* statement, 23, 7*e*; Budapest report quoted, July 29, 7*e*; *Neue Freie Presse* report, Aug. 6, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's reports, 6, 5*a*; statistics of increases, 16, 5*a*; *Militärische Rundschau* report, 16, 5*a*; Gen. von Krobatkin confers with Count Stuergkh and Count Tisza, Sept. 24, 5*c*; discussed at inter-ministerial conference, Oct. 4, 5*b*; 6, 5*b*; proposed increase of annual levy reduced to 35,000 men, 6, 5*b*; *Reichspost* report, 6. 5*b*; official *communiqué* published giving details, 16, 7*b*; *Zeit* estimate of increased expenditure, 16, 7*b*
Austrian Bill — provisions; presented to Reichsrath, Oct. 31, 7*c*; Nov. 1, 7*e*; rumours of Russo-Balkan anti-Austrian alliance attributed to, Dec. 5, 7*c*
Cost—estimates, Nov. 1, 7*c*
Hungarian Bill — introduction expected, April 18, 7*d*; attitude of ministry (Lukacs), 18, 7*d*; presented to Chamber, Oct. 31, 7*c*; provisions, Nov. 1, 7*e*
Austria:—
Emigration: see Emigration, below
Finance — budget, provisional: Bill introduced, Nov. 26, 7*c*; —loans: new state railway issue: prospects, April 26, 10*a*; 28, 5*b*; subscriptions, 30, 16*b*; authorization of large new credit operations proposed, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Ministry (Stuergkh) — Herr von Dlugosz reprimanded by Count Stuergkh for statements respecting government contributions to Polish Peoples' party funds, Dec. 20, 8*c*
Parliament — session: prospects: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 13, 5*a*; Ruthene obstruction report, Nov. 13, 7*b*; Ruthene party demonstrations, Dec. 11, 8*d*
Parties, political — Polish People's party: funds: government contributions: disclosures by Herr von Dlugosz: Count Stuergkh (s.), Dec. 20, 8*c*
Press — Linz: scenes at office of Social Democratic newspaper: staff attacked by officers, Nov. 12, 7*c*
Provinces — autonomy: abolition feared, Nov. 12, 7*b*
Balkan policy — our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 13, 5*a* (e.e.); M. Joseph Reinach (art. quoted), 13, 5*a* (e.e.); Count Tisza (s.), June 20, 7*a*; Servian opinion, 21, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 21, 7*d*; Russian opinion, 23, 7*b*
Banking — Austrian Credit-Anstalt: reports, Feb. 22, 18*f*; Aug. 13, 17*c*; —Austro-Hungarian Bank: dividends, Jan. 13, 16*b*; Dec. 23, 15*e*; governor: statement, Aug. 30, 5*b*; returns, Jan. 4, 5*b*; 6, 16*d*; 20, 14*d*; 28, 16*c*; Feb. 4, 16*d*; 12, 16*d*; 19, 16*b*; 26, 16*b*; Mar. 5, 16*a*; 11, 18*c*; 19, 16*d*; 28, 18*b*; April 4, 16*b*; 11, 16*b*; 19, 17*e*; 28, 16*c*; May 5, 19*b*; 12, 12*a*; 20, 16*e*; 27, 18*c*; June 4, 18*d*; 11, 20*e*; 18, 18*b*; 27, 80*a*; July 4, 18*b*; 11, 16*b*; 19, 18*c*; 28, 17*c*; Aug. 5, 2*b*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 11*d*; 27, 14*a*; Sept. 3, 14*a*; 11, 16*a*; 19, 15*a*; 27, 13*e*; Oct. 4, 15*e*; 11, 18*b*; 20, 18*d*; 28, 16*d*; Nov. 4, 17*e*; 11, 18*c*; 19, 18*b*; 26, 17*e*; rate changed, 28, 16*c*; returns, Dec. 10, 18*c*; 19, 16*c*; 30, 13*d*; —Kais-

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Banking (continued) :—
Koen. Priv. Oesterreichische Laenderbank : balance-sheet, Mar. 5, 16*e* ; dividend, April 15, 20*a*
Bavaria, relations with — customs arrangements : correspondence, June 9, 12*e*
Bulgaria, Servia, and Russia — anti-Austrian treaty (1912) : text published in Paris : Austrian opinion, Nov. 28, 7*b* ; interpellation in Hungarian delegations, Dec. 2, 7*e* ; influence of army increases Bill suggested as inspiration of report, 5, 7*c*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Church of England — non-recognition : law case (validity of marriage), Sept. 16, 5*e*
Coal — resources : special article ("Coal resources of the world : Austria-Hungary," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*f*
Coalmining — Brzeszcze : mine purchased by government, June 17, 18*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime — bomb outrage at Fiume, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; —Braun, Izso : embezzlement charge : hearing at Bow-street police-court, July 4, 3*f* ; committed for extradition, Aug. 28, 2*e* ; —frauds : Pallos arrested ; details, Jan. 21, 5*b* ; —murder : Schuhmeier, Herr, Feb. 12, 5*f* ; 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Widkiewicz, Dr. : murdered at Lemberg by Zachailo, June 12, 7*b* ; —railway outrage : express train fired on, Aug. 27, 5*f* ; —Steine, Ferdinand : false pretences charge, June 25, 2*f* ; — suicide : Lebel, Col., June 24, 7*c* ; Redl, Col. Alfred : explanation (sale of military secrets reported), May 30, 8*d* ; 31, 7*c*
Denmark, relations with — diplomatic service : Copenhagen : military attaché appointed, May 20, 5*f* (e.e.)
Dual relations — delegations : meetings of committees, Nov. 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*a* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 7*d* ; sittings, Dec. 2, 7*e* ; 3, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 5, 7*c* ; — ministerial conferences : arrangements, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; held, 6, 5*a* ; Feb. 17, 6*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; Oct. 4, 5*b* ; 6, 5*b* ; defence questions discussed, 4, 5*b* ; 6, 5*b*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Electricity — water power : Thaya valley : schemes outlined (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*b*
Emigration :—
Bill—introduced, Oct. 22, 7*e*
Scandal — emigration of persons liable for military service : Canadian Pacific Railway officials (Mr. S. Altman and others) arrested, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; release on bail proposed, 21, 8*c* ; Austrian opinion, 18, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; 31, 8*d* ; further arrests, 20, 7*b* ; 22, 7*e* ; Emperor Francis Joseph receives reports, 20, 7*b* ; other offices searched, 20, 7*b* ; 22, 7*e* ; *Wiener Sonn-und-Montags-Zeitung* comment, 21, 8*c* ; Canadian Pacific Railway : issues statement, 21, 8*c* ; protest against closing of offices, 22, 7*e* ; emigration figures quoted, 21, 8*c* ; German press comment, 21, 8*c* ; in Chamber : interpellations, 22, 7*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; budget committee proceedings ; Herr Riedl : statements, 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; 31, 8*d* ; Canadian Pacific observation car service on Austrian railways suspended, 24, 7*c* ; Austro-Americana Line : relations with former official disclosed, 22, 7*c* ; other shipping lines implicated, 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; Herr Ballin's position, 25, 7*b* ; British protest renewed, 30, 7*c* ; bribery of government officials denied, 30, 7*c* ; Herr Riedl replies to charges (s.), 30, 7*c* ; Parliamentary sub-committee passes resolutions, 31, 8*c* ; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 31, 8*c* ; Canadian Pacific Company to be allowed to resume other than emigration business, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; report of admonition by Hungarian Government contradicted, 6, 22*b* ; Austrian Chamber budget committee's report, 7, 5*c* ; delay in preliminary investigations, 12, 7*e* ; diplomatic representations suggested, 12, 7*e* ; objects of Canadian Pacific concessions recalled, 12, 7*e* ; allegations against Mr. Altman's private character noticed, 12, 7*e* ; British representations, 14, 7*f* ; opinion in London, 14, 7*f* ; proprietor of agency in connexion with German shipping lines arrested : evidence of intentional inducements to persons liable to service, 14, 7*f* ; Mr. Altman released on bail, 17, 7*f* ; Canadian Pacific permitted to resume other than emigration business, 21, 7*e* ; Austrian Chamber budget committee rejects resolution against Canadian Pacific concession, 27, 7*d* ; Canadian Pacific Railway concession : restoration probable, Dec. 2, 7*b* ; emigrants with prepaid tickets issued before October 18 to be allowed to leave Austria, 11, 8*d*
Emperor : see FRANCIS JOSEPH
Espionage — Bosnia-Herzegovina : Mr. Macfarren and Mr. Johnston arrested : released, June 14, 7*d* ; —Bravura, Nicholas, and Edmund Veloessy : sentenced at Budapest, Nov. 10, 7*a* ; —Jacewicz, Col. (Russia) : pardoned, Aug. 15, 5*e* ; —Jandric, Cedomil : trial begun, Nov. 10, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Koop (Russian subject) : death sentence, Oct. 29, 8*c* ; —Lemberg : arrest of 42 Russian spies alleged, Jan. 3, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Salvadori, Don Andrea : sentenced, Aug. 25, 5*e* (e.e.) ; — scandal : suicide of Col. A. Redl (head of anti-espionage service) explained ; military secret sold, May 30, 8*d* ; 31, 7*c* ; arrests, 31, 7*c* ; Gen. Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorf and Gen. Baron Giesl von Gieslingen resign, June 2, 8*e* ; Austrian opinion, 2, 8*e* ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*b* ; 7, 7*b* ; Emperor Francis Joseph's attitude, 3, 7*f* ; betrayal of German secrets alleged, 4, 7*b* ; German semi-official statement, 4, 7*b* ; German opinion, 4, 7*b* ; in-

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Espionage (continued):—
terpellation in Reichstag, 13, 7b; interpellation in Austrian Chamber: statement by Gen. Baron Georgi, 6, 8a; Austrian comment, 7, 7b; —Yondritch, Lieut.: arrested; Russian military attaché reported approached, April 18, 7d
Failures, Feb. 3, 6b
Finance — budget (1914): annual statement, Oct. 23, 7a; —crisis ("Black Friday," 1873): anniversary; our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 10, 6d; — estimates: for 1914 (six months), Nov. 19, 7b; particulars, 20, 7a; —loans: new issues contemplated: *Zeit* announcement, Feb. 19, 6b; new consolidated issue (4½ per cent.) proposed, 21, 14c; new issues provided for in budget, Oct. 23, 7a; French issue: proposal reported, 21, 7a; —ministerial conference, inter: arrangements, Jan. 4, 5b; held, 6, 5a; —money market: English offers of money received in Vienna, May 12, 13a; —speculation: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 10, 6d; —stock: new issue contemplated, Feb. 14, 6d; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Austria-Hungary: effect of Balkan crisis," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 15b
Fires — Drohobycy: oil wells, Nov. 17, 21b; —Ragusa: Franciscan monastery burned, Sept. 22, 22b; —Vienna: electrical works, Nov. 1, 17f
Floods — Silesia: particulars, Aug. 20, 5f (e.e.)
Foreign Office — press bureau: criticism; discussed by commission on economic relations, Feb. 28, 5a; Count Stuergkh (s.), May 21, 7a; interpellations in chamber, 16, 5a
Foreign policy — debate in Austrian chamber, May 21, 7a; 22, 7a; — Andrassy, Count (s.), Dec. 10, 7b; —Berchtold, Count (s.), Nov. 20, 7a; replies to criticism (s.), 24, 7c; 29, 7d; German comment, 24, 7c; —Central Union of Austrian Industrialists: censure motion passed, Sept. 16, 5e; —delegations: debate in Hungarian committee, Nov. 20, 7a; 22, 7d; 29, 7c; in Austrian committee, 29, 7d; —Karolyi, Count (s.), Nov. 22, 7d; Dec. 10, 7b; —Stuergkh, Count (s.), May 21, 7a; —Windischgraetz, Prince (s.), Nov. 22, 7d
France, relations with — Austro-Hungarian delegations: discussion, Nov. 20, 7a; 22, 7d; —Berchtold, Count (s.), Nov. 20, 7a; —Karolyi, Count (s.), Nov. 22, 7d
Gaming — Budapest: police raids, May 9, 5c; proposed casino concession: alleged corruption: see under Hungary—Ministry (de Lukacs), below
Gas, natural — Transylvania: formation of Anglo-Hungarian syndicate authorized, July 9, 5d
Germany, relations with — Berchtold, Count (s.), Nov. 20, 7a; —Friedjung, Dr. (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 5c; —William II., Emperor (s.), Aug. 19, 4a; press comments, 27, 5f; visit to Vienna discussed, Oct. 27, 7f; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 7f
Great Britain: see under FOREIGN relations—Austria-Hungary
Greece, relations with — Count Berchtold (s.), Nov. 24, 7c
Hops — crop: yield: forecast, Aug. 30, 15d
Hungary:—
Copyright convention — adhesion: see under COPYRIGHT
Elections — by-election: Ayad, June 28, 7b; 30, 7b
Finance — bond issue, April 7, 16b; result, 12, 19d; treasury bonds: bonds placed in London, May 17, 18d; issue announced, Oct. 2, 16b; meeting of representatives of banks held at Vienna, 3, 14e; portion offered by Transatlantic Trust Company, 10, 17b; new issue, 21, 7a; —loans: new issue: Rothschild financial syndicate to negotiate with government, Mar. 14, 18d; —municipal issue announced, May 17, 18d
Franchise reform—Bill introduced: provisions, Jan. 1, 5b; Mar. 10, 7c; prospects, 1, 5c; discussed in Chamber, 5, 7d; opposition withdraws, 5, 7d; adopted, 8, 5b; agitation, June 9, 7a; —universal suffrage: socialist party declares general strike: precautions, Mar. 1, 5c; 5, 7d
History — English influences: Prof. H. Marczali (p.), April 7, 11b
Law — jury, trial by: reform of procedure: Bill introduced (sp. art., "The Hungarian Chamber"), Nov. 12, 7c; provision for judge to participate in jury's deliberations noticed, 13, 7b; —mission to England: objects, Feb. 19, 4c
Law case — Dr. de Lukacs v. M. Zoltan Desy, Feb. 19, 5b; June 4, 5a
Ministry (de Lukacs) — minister of justice appointed, Jan. 6, 5d; charges against Dr. de Lukacs; Count John Zichy resigns, Mar. 1, 5c; allegations of political corruption against Dr. de Lukacs (law case): resigns, June 4, 5a; 5, 7a; scenes in Chamber: opposition deputy struck by Capt. Geroe, 5, 7a; resignation accepted, 6, 7c; prospects of appointment of Count Tisza, 6, 7c; 7, 7b; proposed concession for gambling casino at Budapest: Count Tisza (s.), Oct. 27, 7f; interpellation in Chamber: scenes, 31, 7f
Ministry (Tisza) — Count Tisza invited to form ministry, June 9, 7a; previous administration recalled, 9, 7a; formed, June 10, 7d; sanctioned; attitude of opposition, 10, 7d; 11, 7a; — policy discussed in Chamber; Count Tisza (s.), June 13, 3c; opposition abstains from session, 13, 5c; prospects (sp. art., "Hungarian Chamber"), Nov. 12, 7c
Parliament — opposition to resume sittings, Mar. 1, 5c; opposition withdraws, 5, 7d; opposition

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Hungary—Parliament (continued) :—
deputy struck with sabre by Capt. Geroe during clearing of Chamber, June 5, 7*a*; session resumed, Oct. 9, 5*a* (e.e.); opposition resume sittings; attacks on Count Tisza, 31, 7*f*; special article (" The Hungarian Chamber: tactics of the opposition parties "), Nov. 12, 7*c*; deputies sentenced, 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
Parliamentary procedure — mission to England: objects, Feb. 19, 4*c*
Parties, political — government party: political corruption: proposed concession for gambling casino at Budapest in return for contributions to party funds: see under Ministry (de Lukacs), above; —Nationalist Constitutional party formed by Count J. Andrassy; policy outlined, Sept. 16, 5*e*; —opposition parties: Parliamentary tactics (sp. art., " The Hungarian Chamber "), Nov. 12, 7*c*
Press — proposed new law: Bill drafted (sp. art., " The Hungarian Chamber "), Nov. 12, 7*c*
Iron—prices reduced, Sept. 22, 34*e*
Italy, relations with — Albanian questions: see under TURKISH war—Balkan understanding: Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 5*c*; —balloon incident: see under AERONAUTICS—Austria and Italy; —Berchtold, Count (s.), Nov. 20, 7*a*; —naval cooperation: German comments, Sept. 8, 5*b*; —railways, Austrian: Adriatic provinces: ordered not to engage Italian workmen, Sept. 9, 3*b*; —San Giuliano, Marquis di: visit to Austria postponed, Jan. 9, 5*b*; —Sterle, Mario: sentenced for *lèse majesté*: pardoned by Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 22, 7*d* (e.e.); —Trieste: decree expelling foreigners employed by municipality: Italian press comments, Aug. 25, 5*c*; Italian Nationalist Association passes resolution; inquiry demanded, 26, 3*f*; Italian press comments; Italian newspapers seized in Trieste; Prince Hohenlohe (statement); Austrian comment; Count Berchtold and Prince Hohenlohe: interview, 27, 5*c*; compromise probable; attitude of Trieste authorities; *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 28, 5*b*; complaint to be laid before ministry, 30, 5*b*; anti-Italian disturbances, Sept. 3, 5*c*; interpellation in Italian senate, 5, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 6, 5*a*; 13, 5*b*; reports corrected, 9, 3*b*; Italian opinion, 13, 5*b*; anti-Italian decrees: withdrawal; Count Stuergkh: statement: Italian opinion, Nov. 27, 7*d*; —Zara: Italo-Croat disturbances reported, Sept. 18, 5*a* (e.e.)
Jute — trade: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 26*d*
Labour — port workers: Trieste strike: mediation accepted, June 2, 28*e*; —shipbuilding trade: dispute: Danubius yard, Fiume: demand for reinstatement of dismissed workers: strike begun, Sept. 3, 5*c*; 20, 5*b*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Linen—trade: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 26*d*
Living, cost of — growth of luxury: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 10, 6*d*
Marriage — law case (validity), Sept. 16, 5*e*
Montenegro, relations with — Turkish war: see under TURKISH war
Motors: see under MOTORS
Navy — *Balaton*: speed, Dec. 13, 7*f* (e.e.); —battleships: new arrangements for construction of first unit of second division, June 23, 7*e*; construction begun, July 1, 7*b*; construction accelerated, 1, 7*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; second series of " dreadnoughts ": dimensions: *Zeit* reports, Sept. 11, 5*c*; 20, 5*b*; construction programme: *Neue Freie Presse* statement, Oct. 10, 5*b*; official communication to *Neue Freie Presse*, 11, 7*b*; *Zeit*: " authentic communication," 11, 7*b*; new ships being laid down, 10, 5*b*; construction progress, Dec. 3, 7*b* (e.e.); —commander-in-chief: residence to be transferred to Pola, Aug. 14, 5*c*, (e.e.); — construction facilities: Vice-adm. Mirtl (l. quoted), July 10, 7*c*; — department: *Fremdenblatt* criticism, Feb. 8, 7*e*; Adm. Count Montecuccoli to resign, 17, 5*e*; resigns, 26, 7*d*; Vice-Adm. Haus to be appointed, 17, 5*c*; appointed, 26, 7*d*; —docks, floating: order placed in Germany, Feb. 5, 5*b*; *Fremdenblatt* criticism, 8, 7*e*; interpellation in Chamber; Gen. von Georgi (s.), 21, 5*d*; —dreadnoughts: table showing number for 1914 and 1915, Jan. 17, 37*b*; —estimates: *Zeit* forecast, Sept. 24, 5*c*; official communication to *Zeit*, Oct. 11, 7*b*; —expenditure: return, Oct. 20, 10*e*; —inspector-general: appointed, Aug. 19, 4*a*; —*Prinz Eugen*: construction progress, Sept. 20, 5*b*; Oct. 10, 5*b*
Strength — increase proposed: *Militärische Rundschau* report, Aug. 16, 5*a*
Building programme—new programme of battleship construction probable, Jan. 4, 5*b*; attitude of Hungarian government, 4, 5*b*; discussed at interministerial conference: referred to future conference, 6, 5*a*; new scheme drafted, June 23, 7*e*; acceleration (art., " The Austrian dreadnoughts: accelerated construction "), July 1, 7*b*; discussed at inter-ministerial conference, Oct. 4, 5*b*; 6, 5*b*; demand for credits of £6,250,000 reported agreed to, 6, 5*b*; *Neue Freie Presse* statement, 10, 5*b*; official communication to *Neue Freie Presse*, 11, 7*b*; *Zeit*: " authentic communication," 11, 7*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 18, 13*b*; —Mirth, Vice-Adm. (l. quoted), July 10, 7*c*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Schoenburg, Prince (s.), Dec. 5, 7*c*; —special articles (" Austro-German strength: recent expan-

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Navy—Strength (continued) :—
sion of armaments "), Jan. 30, 5*c* ; (" The naval situation : Austria "), Feb. 27, 4*b*
Submarines : five new vessels ordered in Germany, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; *Fremdenblatt* criticism, 8, 7*e* ; —*Szent Istvan* : named, July 2, 7*e* ; construction delayed by strike, Sept. 3, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; completion date, Oct. 10, 5*b* ; construction progress, Dec. 3, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —*Tátra* : speed, Dec. 13, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —*Tegetthof* : orders for commission, July 14, 7*d* ; gunnery trials : deck damaged by pressure of air round gun muzzles, 15, 7*e*
Oil—Galicia : supply : special article (" Oilfields of the world : range and yield," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*c*
Parties, political—opposition : fusion proposed, June 10, 7*d* ; —Slav question, southern : our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 13, 5*a* ; M. Joseph Reinach (art. quoted), 13, 5*a* ; Prince Carl Schwarzenberg (s.), June 28, 7*b*
Pragmatic sanction : see PRAGMATIC sanction
Press—*Arbeiter Zeitung* : issue confiscated, April 18, 7*d* ; —Foreign Office Bureau : see under Foreign Office, above ; —*Fremdenblatt* : criticism of navy department (for placing orders in Germany) : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 8, 7*e*
Railways—accidents : near Medias, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; —Hungarian Local Railway Company : finance : bond issue, Nov. 12, 15*f* ; —Hungary : expenditure, proposed : consular report (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c* ; —South Austrian Railway Company : report, April 26, 23*b*
Rumania, relations with—diplomatic service : appointment (ambassador at Bukarest), Oct. 23, 7*e* ; Nov. 1, 7*a* ; —treaty, alleged secret : Prof. Miliukoff's statement officially contradicted, Jan. 31, 5*a*
Russia, relations with—improvement : effect of Prince Hohenlohe-Schillingfuerst's mission discussed, Mar. 4, 7*b* ; —Austro-Hungarian delegations : discussion, Nov. 22, 7*d* ; —balloon incident : see under AERONAUTICS ; —diplomatic service : St. Petersburg embassy : ambassador retiring, Aug. 25, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 27, 5*f* ; new appointment, Sept. 5, 5*c* ; Vienna embassy : military attaché : change reported, April 18, 7*d* ; ambassador appointed, July 23, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Francis Joseph, Emperor : autograph letter to Tsar of Russia : Prince Gottfried Hohenlohe-Schillingfuerst's special mission announced, Feb. 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; Russian opinion, 3, 6*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; at St. Petersburg, 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; received by Tsar, 5, 5*a* ; authorized to negotiate, 5, 5*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* : statement, 6, 5*a* ; comments, 11, 7*c* ; mission prolonged, 7, 5*a* ; autograph reply probable, 7, 5*a* ; 10, 7*b* ; leaves St. Petersburg, 10, 7*b* ; at Vienna, 11, 7*c* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official statements, 10, 7*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; Tsar's reply presented to Emperor Francis Joseph, 11, 7*c* ; *Sonn und Montags Zeitung* : statements, 11, 7*c* ; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 14, 6*b* ; German comments, 14, 6*b* ; 15, 7*a* ; 17, 6*b* ; Austrian comment, 15, 7*a* ; 17, 6*b* ; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 15, 7*a* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : semi-official *communiqué*, 15, 7*a* ; reports respecting Tsar's reply published in London : Austrian opinion, 19, 6*a*, *b* ; 20, 5*a* ; Russian official statement, 20, 5*a* ; Prince Hohenlohe-Schillingfuerst received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 24, 5*a* ; —Karolyi, Count (s.), Nov. 22, 7*e* ; —Kokovtsoff, M. (int.), Feb. 24, 5*a* ; Austrian comments, 24, 5*a* ; (int.), Sept. 8, 5*a* ; Austrian comment, 8, 5*a* ; —Turkish war : agreement for demobilization : see under TURKISH war
Servia, relations with—
Albanian question : see under TURKISH war—Albania ; ——Austro-Hungarian delegations : discussion Nov. 22, 7*d* ; —commercial treaty, proposed : negotiations, Sept. 27, 5*a* ; prospects, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; —Novi Bazar : Austrian demand for railway communication through : Servian attitude, Dec. 27, 5*f* ; —Orient Railways question : settlement prospects, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; differences respecting rates to new Servian territories, Dec. 13, 7*d* ; M. Pashitch's statements to Austrian ambassador, 16, 7*c* ; dispute respecting Mitrovitza-Gumendzhe and Uskub-Zibeftche sections ; company demands to be allowed to resume working, 13, 7*e* ; 15, 7*b* ; Austrian attitude, 13, 7*e* ; 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; Servian proposal for state acquisition, 15, 7*b* ; German attitude, 15, 7*b* ; Breslau department of Prussian state railways associated with Austrian protest, 15, 7*b* ; *The Times* comment, 15, 7*b* ; internationalization of line suggested, 15, 7*b* ; Count Vitali, M. Doumer, and Dr. von Adler confer with Austrian and Hungarian bankers holding shares, 16, 7*c* ; *Neue Freie Presse* : statement respecting points raised, 16, 7*c* ; Franco-Austrian negotiations, 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*c* ; provisional agreement reported respecting Servian and Greek rights of exploitation, 20, 7*c* ; Servian recognition of difficulties, 20, 7*c* ; Servian delegates to visit Vienna, 27, 5*f* ; negotiations ; prospects, 27, 5*f* ; —special article (" The new Servia : Austro-Hungarian policy "), Dec. 13, 7*d* ; —Windischgraetz, Prince L. (s.), Nov. 22, 7*d*
Shipbuilding—labour : see under Labour, above
Shipping—Austrian-Lloyd Company : services : steamers not to call at Dedeagatch and Port Lagos, Aug. 27, 5*a* ; vessels : see their names

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Shipping (continued) :—
under SHIPPING ; —Austrian Navigation Company : services to Chilean ports extended, June 25, 22*c* ; —Austro-Americana Company of Trieste : emigration scandal : see under Emigration, above ; services : Trieste and Canada : particulars, Jan. 31, 16*e* ; Feb. 1, 17*d* ; 3, 18*d* ; subsidy : discussed in Austrian Chamber budget committee, Oct. 24, 7*c* ; —Canadian Pacific Railway Company : services : Trieste and Canada : concession granted by Austrian government, Jan. 24, 16*e* ; (art., "Canadian Pacific Company and Austria : the new concession"), 28, 15*f* ; effect on North Atlantic pool : see under SHIPPING—Rates —Atlantic service ; emigration scandal : see under Emigration, above ; —rates : see under SHIPPING—Rates—Atlantic
Silk—trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 26*c*
Skutari question : see under TURKISH war
Spain, relations with — diplomatic service : appointment (ambassador at Madrid), Oct. 23, 7*e*
Sweden, relations with—diplomatic service : Stockholm : military attaché appointed, May 20, 5*f* (e.e.)
Textile trade—special article ("European textiles : Austria," T.N.), June 27, 26*c*
Trade—Central Union of Austrian Industry : meeting, Sept. 16, 5*e* ;—condition : discussed, Mar 19, 20*e* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12 : January to October compared, Jan. 18, 16*b* ; January to November compared, Feb. 14, 15*d* ; 1911-12 compared, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; for 1912-13 : January compared, May 2, 16*e* ; January and February compared, 24, 56*d* ; January to March compared, June 20, 17*d* ; January to April compared, July 25, 18*d* ; January to May compared, Aug. 22, 12*e* ; January to June compared, Sept. 19, 18*b* ; January to July compared, Oct. 24, 20*b* ; January to August compared, Nov. 24, 19*e* ; January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20*f* ; —year (1912) reviewed (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 15*b*
Treason—Ruthenian case : trial at Marmaros Sziget : hearings, Dec. 30, 5*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; allegations against Count Bobrinsky, Dr. Roman, Dr. Alexander, and M. George Gerowsky, 30, 5*b*
Triple alliance : see under TRIPLE alliance
Turf—Austrian Derby : race : result, June 9, 13*b*
Turkish wars : see TURKISH war ; and TURKISH war among allies
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Viticulture—vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey : annual statement, Nov. 18, 20*e*
Weather—severe cold, April 15, 6*f* ; heat : June 6, 7*f* (e.e.)
Women—congress of Rumanes held at Brasso, June 18, 7*b* (e.e.)
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY (continued) :—
Wool—trade : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 26*c*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY and Germany—armaments : see under ARMAMENTS
AUSTRIAN Credit-Ansalt : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUSTRIAN-LLOYD Company : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
AUSTRIAN Navigation Company : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
AUSTRIAN Travel and Information Bureau —booklets issued, Dec. 9, 13*d* ; —offices : address changed, Dec. 12, 5*d*
AUSTRO-AMERICANA Linc : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN White Cross Society —ball in aid : arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*b* ; given, 22, 9*b*
"AUTHOR of the Article, The"—on refrigeration (E.S.), Sept. 10, 17*e*
AUTHORS' Club — dinner arrangements, Oct. 17, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; given, Dec. 9, 10*c*
AUTOCARS Ireland (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; 22, 8*a*
AUTOGRAPHS — Cromwell, Oliver : presented to Brighton Municipal Museum, July 4, 11*d*
Sales — at Berlin, at Herr Miepmannssohn's rooms, April 2, 5*d* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge ; announced, Jan. 21, 10*d* ; held, Feb. 20, 9*e* ; Mar. 12, 10*e* (e.e.) ; June 14, 5*a* ; July 29, 6*e* ; Aug. 2, 8*e* ; announced, Nov. 3, 4*c* ; held, 29, 12*c* ; Dec. 4, 6*e* ; —of Robert Browning's collection, May 3, 6*c* ; —of David Garrick's collection, July 5, 6*b*
AUTOMATIC machines — gaming : see under GAMING
AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union — handbook : issue, May 13, 11*c* ; —meeting (annual), July 15, 4*c* ; —patrols, road (sp. art., "Motorists' road patrols : cost and utility"), May 27, 13*e* ; —report, July 15, 4*c* ; —sign-post fund : see under ROADS
AUTOMOBILE Club of France — new testing laboratory opened (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*c*
AUTOMOBILE Cooperative Association (Ltd.)—secretaries charged with embezzlement, Aug. 22, 6*a* ; Sept. 27, 2*f* ; Oct. 11, 3*b* ; Nov. 26, 4*d*
AUTOMOBILE Proprietary (Ltd.)—law case, Aug. 14, 2*f*
AUTOMOBILES : see MOTORS
AUTRAN, Señor Don Carlos (Cuba)—leaves London for Havana, Jan. 7, 9*a*
AUTUMN — leading article ("The spell of autumn"), Oct. 4, 7*e* ; —special article ("The change to autumn : mists and blossoms in September"), Sept. 6, 4*a*
AUX Classes Laborieuses—dividend : payment arrangements, Nov. 14, 16*c* ; meeting, June 4, 19*c*
AVARNA, Duke of (Italy)—received by Count Berchtold, Sept. 27, 5*a* ; Oct. 16, 7*c*
AVDAKOV, Nicholas S.—celebrates 40th anniversary of public office (R.S.), Aug. 11, 9*a*
AVEBURY, Lord—health, Jan. 29, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a* ; Feb. 3, 9*a* ; presented with address from British German Friend

AVEBURY, Lord (continued) :—
ship Society and Albert Committee, 28, 9*e*; health, May 1, 9*a*; 2, 9*a*; 23, 11*a*; death ("Death of Lord Avebury: a many-sided career: banker, author, man of science and affairs"), 29, 9*f*; message of sympathy from King and Queen, 30, 10*c*; funeral arrangements, 30, 10*c*; 31, 11*c*; funeral, June 2, 11*b*; resolution of regret passed by London county council, 4, 12*e*; Royal Institution passes resolution of condolence, 5, 12*e* (e.e.); will, July 16, 11*d*
Cromer, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 13*f*
Early Closing Association (l. quoted), May 29, 9*f*
Eversley, Lord (s.P.), July 9, 10*a*
Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
Memorial — Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Nov. 27, 5*d*
Proportional representation — attitude: Mr. J. H. Humphreys (l.), May 30, 10*d*
Schools Mutual Aid Society—association with: Miss M. C. Leigh (l.), June 5, 10*b*
Selborne Society — association with: Mr. D. W. Buxton (l.), June 2, 11*b*
Working Men's College—principalship recalled: Sir C. P. Lucas (l.), May 30, 10*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Jan. 21, 4*c*; —at Grosvenor-street, on Anglo-German relations, Feb. 28, 9*e*
on Easter: holidays (l.), Mar. 4, 11*e*; —international law: naval warfare: capture of private property at sea (l.), April 7, 5*f*; —London county council: election of aldermen: proportional representation suggested (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c*
AVEBURY, Lord—receives album of signatures from British-German Friendship Society and Albert Committee, in recognition of late Lord Avebury's services, Nov. 14, 11*b*
AVEGNO, Miss Irma — fraud charge: see URUGUAY—Crime—Fraud
AVELINE, M.—"C'Était à Berlin" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 260*b*
AVELING, Mr. F. W. :—
at London University, on education: examinations; private schools, Jan. 8, 10*c*
on education — secondary: leaving certificate proposed (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 31*a*
AVENEL, M. d' (France)—candidature for French academy (sp. art., "The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
AVENON'S Charity: see under CHARITIES
AVERAGE Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, July 10, 18*f*; report, Feb. 5, 17*a*
AVERELL, Mr. Robert—health, Oct. 6, 10*c*; death, 7, 10*c*
AVERGAL, Mr. M. R. B. A. C.—appointed I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
AVERY, Mr. William H.—on Panama Canal: opening prospects; effect on railways and shipping (int., sp. art., "Panama Canal and the Pacific Coast"), Sept. 29, 15*d*
AVERY (W. and T.), Messrs.—machines, new hydraulic: particulars (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*; —pamphlet (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*; —report, July 7, 19*c*; —testing machines installed in technical schools (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c*; —weighbridges: constructed for railway use in East: details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c*; —weighing machine, new: particulars (E.S.), May 14, 20*c*
AVERY Hill Winter Garden — maintenance: London county council finance committee: recommendation, July 21, 3*d*; parks and open spaces committee: recommendation discussed and agreed to, 30, 10*d*
AVIATS, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 13, 8*f*
AVINO Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 11, 18*d*
AVORY, Mr. Henry K.—biographical; resigning office of clerk to central criminal court, April 19, 4*d*; resigns, Sept. 6, 3*a*
AVORY, Sir Horace E. (Mr. Justice) :—
at Bucks assizes, on committal of quarter sessions cases to assizes, May 27, 4*e*; —at Manchester assizes, on committal of quarter sessions cases to assizes, Nov. 19, 12*e*; 20, 4*f*; Dec. 2, 4*e*; —at Nottinghamshire Assizes, on committal of quarter sessions cases to assizes, June 23, 5*d*
AVREBOS Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 5, 3*f*
AXIM and Tarkwa Goldfields (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 22, 3*b*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, April 9, 4*e*
AXIM Mahogany Company (Ltd.)—regular shipments of mahogany from West Africa announced, Nov. 27, 21*f*
AXON, Dr. William E. A.—death, Dec. 30, 9*b*
AYALA, Dr. Eusebio (Paraguay)—appointed minister of justice (S.A.S.), May 27, 10*b*
AYDELOTTE, F. — "College English" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.), Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 17*d*
AYLES, Mr. W. H.—adopted by Bristol Labour party as candidate for Bristol (East), July 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*b*
AYLESBURY Dairy Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 22*c*
AYLESWORTH, Sir Allen—at Toronto, on imperial federation, Dec. 18, 7*c*
AYLING, Arthur H.—theft charge, Jan. 14, 2*f*
AYLMER, Capt. — murder: see under AFRICA, British East
AYNARD, Edouard—death, June 26, 11*d*; art collection: sale announced, Aug. 4, 5*b*; Nov. 17, 12*d*; 29, 7*b*; sold, Dec. 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*a*
AYNARD, M. Raymond (France)—appointed chef de cabinet to foreign minister, Jan. 23, 5*f*
AYNESWORTH, Mr. Allan—health, Mar. 3, 10*d*
AYR—St. John the Baptist, Church of: tower: Lord Bute's offer of purchase accepted, Feb. 15, 10*d* (e.c.)
AYRES, Fireman A. G.—pension: fire brigade committee of London county council: recommendation, June 23, 15*a*
AYRES, Mr. F. H.—appointed London director of Broken Hill South Silver Mining Company, April 10, 17*f*
AYRSHIRE—deputy-lieutenant: appointed, May 17, 11*a*; —fire-clay goods: manufacture: works to be laid down near Dalry (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*b*; —"Scottish notes," Aug. 8, 11*b*; —South:

AYRSHIRE (continued) :—
electoral : Labour candidate adopted, Jan. 13, 8*c* ; —water supply : Loch Bradan district : new works opened (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b*
AYRSHIRE gathering : see under SCOTLAND—Highland games
AYSCOUGH, John : see BICKERSTETH-DREW, Mgr.
AZANDI tribe : see under SUDAN
AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. S., Bp. of Darnakal —consecrated ; Canon E. Sell (sermon), Jan. 21, 16*b* ; administers baptism ; first Indian bishop to administer rite, Mar. 20, 9*c*
AZCARATE, Señor (Spain)—received by King Alfonso, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; presented to M. Poincaré, Oct. 9, 6*a* ; to form reform party, 25, 7*e*
at Madrid, on Republican policy, Oct. 24, 7*c*
AZCARATE, Señor (Spain) (continued) :—
in Chamber, on—ministerial policy, June 7, 7*b*
AZCARRAGA, Capt. Gen. (Spain)—appointed president of Senate, Nov. 11, 7*b*
AZEVEDO, Pedro d', and Edgar Prestage—"Registos Parochiaes de Lisboa" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 497*a*
AZIZ Hassan, Prince—returns to Cairo ; denies report of court-martial after battle of Kirk Kilisse, Feb. 6, 5*b*
AZMI Bey (Turkey)—biographical, July 8, 7*d* ; appointed head of police department, Jan. 30, 5*a* ; appointed governor of Adana, Nov. 28, 7*b* ; in London, Dec. 30, 9*a*
AZORES—cables : see under CABLES ; —railway, electric : concession open to tender : consular report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*b*
"AZORIN" : see RUIZ, Señor Martinez

B

"B"—on eugenics : new marriage law in Pennsylvania (l.), Aug. 5, 9*e*
"B."—on navy officers : shortage : promotion of clerks suggested (l.), Mar. 18, 10*d*
"B."—on spelling : Winchester scholarships examination paper quoted (l.), July 23, 6*e* (e.e.)
"B. J. R."—on contributions by motor-omnibus companies towards rates (l.), Aug. 20, 3*c*
BAAR, M. Armand—at Iron and Steel Institute, on blast furnaces (E.S.), Sept. 10, 20*b*
BAATH, Judge Johan (Sweden)—visits central criminal court, Oct. 8, 3*a*
BABCOCK and Wilcox (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 17*a* ; Oct. 2, 18*a* ; report, April 17, 18*f*
BABINGTON, Mr. Thomas Zachary (India)—appointed professor of English at Rangoon College, Jan. 18, 5*e* (e.e.)
BABINGTON, Lieut.-Col. William—death, Nov. 5, 11*c*
BABTIE, Surg.-Gen. W. — appointed director of medical services forces in India, Dec. 11, 13*c*
BACH, John Sebastian :—
Festival — Vienna : arrangements, Dec. 27, 9*b* (e.e.)
MS. — *Well-tempered Clavichord* (£1,000) and cantata (£125) sold, April 2, 5*d*
Testimonial to pupil — discovered at Buttelstedt, Nov. 29, 12*b*
BACH, Moses—robbed at New York, Mar. 3, 7*d*
BACH Chamber Concerts—arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*e*
BACH Choir—programme, April 19, 11*d* ; —concerts, Feb. 5, 8*f* ; Dec. 19, 12*f* ; —Westminster Abbey : recital announced, Mar. 31, 3*c* ; performance given, May 8, 10*e*
BACHELORS—taxation : France : see under FRANCE—Finance—Taxation
BACHELORS' Club—meeting, Mar. 12, 11*a* ; —members : statistics, Mar. 12, 11*a*
BACHER, Prof. Wilhelm—death, Dec. 30, 9*b*
BACHNER, Morris—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 13, 3*d* ; 23, 2*f*
BACK, Flag Capt. Eric—runs 100 yards race with Rear-Adm. Sir R. K. Arbuthnot. Sept. 17, 4*b*
BACK, Mr. Francis F.—will, May 10, 9*f*
BACKER, Jacob—picture sold : "Portrait of a Boy" (£3,040), June 10, 10*e*
BACKHAUS, Mr. Wilhelm—piano recital, Feb. 12, 8*e*
BACKHOUSE, Mr. Edmund—appointed head of Chinese school at King's College, London, Dec. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 5*e*
Bodleian Library—presents Chinese library (art., "Rare Chinese books : gift to the Bodleian"), Dec. 2, 11*d*
thanks of Oxford University, 10, 13*b*
BACKHOUSE, James—railway accident, Nov. 20, 13*a*
BACKHOUSE, James F. — manslaughter charge, Sept. 16, 3*d*
BACKHOUSE, Sir Jonathan E.—health, Aug. 8, 20*c*
BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, July 9, 16*d* ; meeting, 17, 17*c*
BACON—curing : county councils urged to instruct farmers (sp. art.., "Bacon prices and the British farmer"), Dec. 15, 13*a* ; Mr. S. Spencer (l.), 22, 22*c* ; —Empire trophy : see under DAIRYING — Shows — British Dairy Farmers' Association ; —factories, co-operative : Perth : proposal discussed at conference at Edinburgh, Mar. 31, 4*b* ; project outlined, May 12, 10*b* ; —prices : *Grocer* comments, July 29, 20*f* ; advanced, Aug. 27, 4*d* ; special article ("Bacon prices and the British farmer : the question of factories"), Dec. 15, 13*a* ; —trade : imports, Russian : statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*c* ; special article ("Russian bacon : competition on the English market," R.S.), 15, 16*c*
BACON, Mr. Augustus O. (U.S.A.)—on Mexico : unrest : statement on powers' rights to land marines, Oct. 27, 8*c*
BACON, Mr. E. D.—received by King, Oct. 13, 11*a*
BACON, Francis — birthday : 352nd anniversary commemorated ; Mr. H. Hardy (s.), Mr. W. T. Smedley (s.), Jan. 23, 9*c*
BACON, Mrs. John—death, June 17, 2*f*
BACON, Mr. John H.—appointed M.V.O., June 3, 10*d*
BACON, Mrs. Nicholas—gives dance, Feb. 12, 9*b*

BACON, Roger — anniversary, 700th commemoration: celebration arrangements, July 2, 10*c*

BACON, Mr. Samuel Sewell—will, Nov. 21, 11*e*

BACON (Ltd.)—Powell Line and Hough Line: amalgamation: see under POWELL Line

BACON, Messrs. — maps: publications noticed (E.S.), Jan. 7, 16*b*; map of near and middle east noticed, July 21, 7*c*

BACON Society — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 8, 6*b*; held, 23, 9*c*

BACUP — freedom: conferred on Alderman D. Greenwood, Jan. 9, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*

BADEK Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 18*f*

BADEN—diet: opened, Nov. 28, 7*d* (e.e.)

BADEN, Dowager Duchess of—at Berlin, May 23, 8*a*

BADEN, Grand Duke of — attempt on life at Mannheim, May 5, 8*e*; identity of assailant, 6, 7*a*

BADEN, Grand Duchess Louise of—75th birthday, Dec. 4, 11*a*

BADEN, Prince Maximilian of — at Berlin, Feb. 14, 5*d*; at Karlsruhe, April 14, 5*d*

BADEN Baden—notes, Aug. 29, 7*b*; —race meeting: see under GERMANY —Turf

BADENOCH—"Scottish notes," Aug. 26, 7*a*

BADEN-POWELL, Lady — son born, Oct. 31, 8*d*

BADEN-POWELL, Miss — reviews Baden-Powell Girl Guides, July 24, 11*b*

BADEN-POWELL, Maj. B.:—
at Lyceum Club, on aeronautics, July 15, 4*c*
on aeronautics: defence (l.), Feb. 27, 6*a*; nomenclature of airships (l.), July 22, 6*d*; fire danger: incombustible gas experiments (l.), Oct. 18, 7*e*

BADEN-POWELL, Frances Lady—death, Oct. 28, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 29, 11*b*

BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert—leaves for North Africa, Jan. 13, 9*a*; 17, 41*a*; at Gibraltar; inspects boy scouts; leaves for Algiers, 20, 9*a*; arrives at Malta, Feb. 14, 9*a*; purchases Ewhurst Place, 20, 9*a*; inspects boy scouts: at Lincoln's Inn-fields, Mar. 17, 36*e*; at Barry, 25, 9*a*; to receive freedom of Kingston, 19, 9*a*; receives presentation from members of siege garrison, Mafeking, April 4, 8*b*; inspects Surrey scouts at Kingston, 14, 12*f*; health, 24, 9*a*; receives wedding gift from Boy Scouts' Association, May 8, 6*c*; invested as master of Mercers' Company, 22, 25*e* (e.e.); inspects boy scouts in Regent's Park, Oct. 6, 13*e*; executes drawing "Boy Scouts in Camp," 23, 11*a*; health, 27, 11*b*
at Alexandra Palace, on educational value of scouting, Sept. 22, 25*b*; — at Birminghm, on boy scout movement, July 9, 11*f*; —at Boy Scouts' Association, on boy scout movement, May 8, 6*c*; —at Central Hall, Westminster, on boy scout movement, April 17, 7*f*; —at Covent-garden Hotel, on training of boy scouts, June 28, 14*c*; —at *The Times* Library Club, on boy scout movement, Mar. 28, 6*d*; —at Wolverhampton, on boy scout movement, April 22, 14*a* (e.e.)
on Lucas-Tooth Boys' Training Fund (tel.), Nov. 6, 15*a*; —*Mirror*, mishap

BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert (continued):—
to the (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 6*c*; — scouts, boy: non-military character of training (l.), May 8, 6*a*; appeal to women to work (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 6*e*

BADEN-POWELL Girl Guides — colours presented, May 3, 5*b*; —meeting, April 16, 11*a*; —review by Miss Baden-Powell, July 24, 11*b*

BADGER, Dr. W. Spencer—at Guildhall, on cleanliness of school children, July 2, 3*d*

BADGERS — correspondence, Oct. 9, 11*b*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 11*b*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 10*e*; 25, 6*b*; 27, 13*e*; 29, 6*d*; 30, 5*c*; — destruction: protest (sp. art., "Cub hunting: the destruction of badgers"), Oct. 6, 12*f*; Capt. Lewis P. Walsh (l.), 11, 6*d*; correspondence, 9, 11*b*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 11*b*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 10*e*; —special article ("Studies in the zoological gardens: badgers"), Nov. 3, 6*a*

BADLEY, Philip—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 3*d*

BADMINTON:—
Alexandra Palace Club — tournament: result, Dec. 8, 18*b*
Championships — All-England: competition, Mar. 3, 12*e*; —London, North: results, Dec. 8, 18*b*; — Middlesex: competitions, Jan. 6, 13*c*; —South of England: competitions, Jan. 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 11, 8*c*
England v. Ireland, Feb. 3, 11*d*

BAD Nauheim—"notes," May 22, 11*a*; Sept. 26, 7*a*

BADOCK, Mr. Walter — on India: finance (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*d*

BADULIPAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 19*a*

BAELZ, Herr von—death, Sept. 2, 9*c*

BAER, Prof. William S.—at international medical congress, on treatment of stiff joints, Aug 11, 4*a*

BAERENTZEN, Miss Aline van — piano recital, June 24, 11*d*

BAERLEIN, Mr. Henry — "Mexico, the Land of Unrest" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 258*a*

BAGAN Serai Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 14*f*; meeting, Mar. 8, 17*b*; dividend, Oct. 29, 20*b*

BAGGALAY, Capt. — at Derby, on county cricket championship scheme, Mar. 15, 13*d*

BAGGALLAY, Mr. Ernest—health, April 11, 9*a*; 17, 11*a*; Nov. 13, 11*a*

BAGHDAD — vali appointed, Dec. 22, 7*b*

BAGHDAD Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways

BAGNANI, Lieut.-Col. Ugo (Italy) — received by King George V. upon relinquishing appointment as military attaché, July 22, 11*a*

BAGOT, Lady—receives diploma and cross of Servian Red Cross Society: M. Grouitch (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 11*c*

BAGOT, Lord — leaves England on sea voyage, Feb. 25, 9*a*

BAGOT, Sir Allan D.—baronetcy conferred, July 5, 10*f*

BAGOT, Sir Josceline F.—created baronet, Jan. 1, 7*f*; death, Mar. 3, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*b*; memorial service: funeral, 7, 11*b*: will, May 21, 11*d*

BAGOT, Mr. Richard — awarded order of Crown of Italy, Sept 15, 9*b*; authorized to accept order, 27, 9*a*
BAGOT, Theodosia Lady — style and title: *Gazette* notice, Nov. 12, 11*a*
BAGSHAW, Mr. William—appointed town clerk of Lincoln, Jan. 14, 8*d*
BAGSHAWE, Dr. Frederic—will, Jan. 9, 9*c*
BAGSHAWE, Mrs. Jane—will, Jan 11, 9*d*
BAGWELL, Mr. P.—on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Unionists outside Ulster (l.), Dec. 4, 10*e*
BAGWELL, Mr. Richard—receives Litt.D. degree of Dublin University, June 28, 4*c*
BAHIA (city)—finance: bond issue announced, Jan. 17, 48*d*; 24, 18*f*; issue, 27, 15*c*; Paris issue: over-subscribed, 28, 16*d*
BAHIA (state) — finance: bond issue: underwriting arrangements, April 22, 18*b*; issue, 25, 20*c*; result, 30, 16*b*; letters of acceptance posted, May 2, 16*e*
BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA — Railways
BAHIA Blanca Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 20*c*
BAHIA Blanca Water Works Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 4, 18*c*
BAHIA Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—history, May 7, 19*c*; sale to municipality: negotiations, 7, 19*c*; meeting, June 6, 19*a*; transfer delayed (circular), Sept. 11, 17*d*; meeting anounced, Dec. 30, 15*d*
BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 20*c*
BAILEY, Capt. — exploration of Brahmaputra: particulars, Nov. 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*c*
BAILEY, Sir Abe — leaving for South Africa, Nov. 29, 11*a*
Amalgamated Properties of Rhodesia (Ltd.), contracts with: see AMALGAMATED Properties of Rhodesia (Ltd.)
BAILEY, Mr. Frank:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on electricity supply in London, April 10, 18*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 23, 30*d*
on Post Office London Railway Bill (evid.), Aug. 8, 2*e*
BAILEY, Mr. Frederick—appointed principal assistant in finance department of London insurance committee, April 4, 4*c*
BAILEY, Dr. G. H.—at Institute of Metals, on corrosion of metals (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*f*
BAILEY, Mr. Harry—death, July 3, 5*c*
BAILEY, Mr. J.—appointed assistant controller of central telegraph office, July 1, 6*e*
BAILEY, John:—
"Dr. Johnson and his Circle" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 145*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 165*b*
on opposition: electoral policy (l.), Jan. 6, 6*b*; —Wilkes: election incident ("I would rather vote for the Devil") (l.), Nov. 4, 9*e*
BAILEY, John H., and Harry T. Underwood—conspiracy to defraud charge, June 12, 3*e*
BAILEY, Sir Rowland — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*; retires as controller of Stationery Office, April 9, 10*e*
on blue-books — cost (evid.), Mar. 29, 6*f*
BAILEY, Sidney G.—inquest, Aug. 8, 6*e*
BAILEY, Mr. Walter S.—takes Laughton Lodge, July 14, 11*b*
BAILEY, Mr. William E.—"Led into the Wilderness" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*a*
BAILEY, Sir William H.—death, Nov. 24, 11*d*; will, Dec. 31, 65*c*
on Manchester (sp. art., "Manchester: Lancashire industrial life and amusements"), June 27, 46*c*
BAILHACHE, Sir Clementine M. (Mr. Justice:—
at Bloomsbury Central Church, on religion, April 14, 3*c*; —at Finchley, on Church of England: want of fellowship, Oct. 8, 11*d*; —at Lancaster, on proposed grouping of assize towns; cost of fresh appointments to bench, June 9, 4*e*; —at Lincoln's Inn, on crime: effect of drink, Dec. 12, 21*e* (e.e.); —at Manchester, on late Lord Macnaghten, Feb. 19, 3*b*
BAILLIE, Mr. Duncan — to confer with Lord Hardinge at Cawnpore, Oct. 14, 7*e*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Lady Cecely — enrolled member of Tarporley (Chester) Fire Brigade, Aug. 30, 9*a*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Sir William — leaves for East, Jan. 6, 9*a*
BAILLIEU, Mr. W. L. (Victoria)—to act as agent-general for Victoria until arrival of Mr. P. McBride, Feb. 26, 13*d*
BAILWARD, Mr. Edward — at Charity Organization Society, on poor relief in London, July 8, 2*f*
BAILWARD, Mr. T. H. M.—death, Nov. 25, 11*d*
BAILWARD, Mr W. A.:—
on mothers' day fund (l.), Nov. 6, 13*c*; —pauperism: decrease (l.), June 27, 66*c*
BAIN, Mr. (South Africa)—on labour: Rand dispute: denies rejection of mine-owners' proposals (l. quoted), July 30, 8*a*; threatened general strike; proposed special constables (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 8*a*
BAIN, Mr. David—on Midland Railway Company: arrangements for preventing accidents (evid.), Sept. 17, 11*f*
BAIN, Rev. J. A.—on Col. Don Juan Labrador: arrest (l.), May 8, 7*e*
BAIN, Col. James R.—death, Mar. 1, 9*c*; will, April 29, 11*c*
BAIN, Mr. R. Stewart—on municipal training: electricity supply (l.), Feb. 4, 20*d*
BAINBRIDGE, Col. Edmond G. T.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
BAINBRIDGE, Maj.-Gen. F. T.—79th birthday, April 22, 11*b*
BAINBRIDGE. Mr. James—on *Snowdon Range*: voyage from Philadelphia to Queenstown (int.), Jan. 16, 6*d*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. T. H.—will, Jan. 29, 9*e*
BAINES, Mr. George H.—will, Aug. 20, 9*b*
BAINES, Sarah Jane, George Baines, and George W. Baines—arrested, July 10, 13*a*; damaging railway carriages charge, 11, 11*f*; 16, 10*d* (e.e.); Sarah Baines released, 21, 10*a*
BAINES, Mr. Talbot:—
on education: religious teaching in schools: attitude of candidates at London county council (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*d*; —National Society: appeal (l.), Nov. 20, 9*e*
BAIRD, Sir David—health, Oct. 11, 11*a*; operation, 13, 10*e*; death, 14, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*b*

BAIRD, Col. E. W.—sale of Exning House estate : farewell dinner given ; not to retire from horse-racing (s.), Jan. 11 8*d*
BAIRD, Mrs. J. G. A.—gives dance, Feb. 14, 9*a*
BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—leaving for Persia, Aug. 23, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—City of London (Celluloid Regulations) Bill, May 29, 12*d* ; —Somaliland : British policy, Jan. 22, 12*e* ; Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —Sudan : loan guarantee, April 24, 12*b* ; June 26, 12*b* ; —Turkish war : outrages, May 9, 12*b*
on George, King of Greece—life at Salonika : statement, Mar. 19, 6*c*
BAIRD, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 3, 9*c*
BAIRD (Archibald) and Sons, Messrs.—works (Clyde) : extension announced (E.S.), April 30, 23*a*
BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 16*d*
BAIRD Brothers (Ltd.)—dock, new dry : particulars of contracts placed (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*b*
BAIRD-HAY, Mr. James G.—death, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; biographical, 5, 11*c*
BAIRD lectures—Rev. Dr. W. M. Macgregor invited to deliver, April 3, 4*d* ; Rev. Dr. J. N. Ogilvie appointed to deliver, 21, 11*b*
BAIRSTOW, Dr. E. C.—appointed organist of York Minster, Mar. 29, 5*d*
BAKAP Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 15, 18*c* ; report, Oct. 6, 19*e*
BAKER, Dr. A. W. W.—at international medical congress, on dental disease, Aug. 13, 3*c*
BAKER, Mr. Allen—returns from New York, Nov. 8, 11*b*
BAKER, Capt. B. Granville—"The Passing of the Turkish Empire in Europe" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 86*c*
BAKER, Mr. C. Collins—"Lely and the Stuart Portrait Painters" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*a*
BAKER, Vice-Adm. Casper J.—promoted vice-admiral, May 26, 4*b*
BAKER, Charles—conspiracy to defraud charge, Oct. 1, 3*b* ; 16, 2*f*
BAKER, Mr. Charles—on press : advertisements : Reuter's Financial Publicity Department circulars (l.), Oct. 29, 8*b*
BAKER, Sir Edward Norman—death, Mar. 29, 7*d*
BAKER, Mr. Ernest A. :—
at Library Association meeting, on training of librarians, Sept. 5, 4*e*
on London University — royal commission's report : position of Library Association (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*a*
BAKER, Mr. F. S. (Canada)—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Canadian architecture, Jan. 21, 9*d*
BAKER, Mr. G. S.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on experiments at National Physical Laboratory with ship models (E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*c*
BAKER, Mr. G. S., and Mr. J. L. Kent—on ships : variation of resistance with form and size (p., E.S.), July 2, 27*d*
BAKER, George—conviction quashed, Aug. 16, 3*c*
BAKER, Mr. George F. (U.S.A.)—on money trust (evid.), Jan. 10, 17*c* ; 11, 18*d*
BAKER, Mrs. Godfrey—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*
BAKER, Mr. H. A.—goods distrained for fine sold by public auction, April 11, 4*e*
BAKER, Prof. H. B.—elected president of Association of Public School Science Masters, Jan. 9, 10*b*
BAKER, Rev. H. D.—death, Aug. 20, 4*d*
BAKER, Dr. H. F.—at British Association, on study of mathematics, Sept. 12, 10*b*
BAKER, Mr. Harold — holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; leaving for Delhi, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Army, territorial—Sunday shooting in Scotland : receives deputation, Feb. 13, 4*b*
South African Garrison Institutes—receives deputation, Aug. 15, 4*e*
in Parliament, on — aeronautics : British military policy : aeroplanes ; anti-aircraft gun, Mar. 21, 8*f* ; Royal Flying Corps : control by general staff ; officers' pay, June 14, 12*b* ; —army : Indian troops in China ; supplementary estimates, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; horse supply ; officers : promotion from ranks, Mar. 21, 8*f* ; billeting, April 17, 13*d* ; recruiting ; longer colour service ; employment of ex-soldiers ; inspector-general of overseas forces ; officers' pay, June 14, 12*b* ; South African Garrison Institute : utilization of reserve funds ; Middelburg farm, July 31, 10*e* ; —defence, national : invasion, Mar. 21, 8*f* ; —Delhi : new city : architects (l.), Jan. 31, 12*e* ; —factories, government : saving in expenses, Feb. 11, 14*c* ; employees' grievances, June 6, 13*c* ; —India : financial administration ; cash balances : silver purchases, Feb. 14, 12*b* ; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*c* ; July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 13*a* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 12*b* ; —Woolwich Arsenal : employees' grievances, June 6, 13*c*
BAKER, Henry Albert (Wycliffe preacher)—outrage in St. Matthew's parish church, Sheffield, Jan. 23, 11*c* ; charged, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; interrupts service at Cantley Church, Mar. 22, 8*c*
BAKER, Mr. Henry D.—on United States : defaulting states (l.), April 8, 21*f*
BAKER, Mr. Herbert—appointed to design new buildings at Delhi, Jan. 29, 7*e*
BAKER, Mr. J. A.—at National Liberal Federation, on armaments expenditure ; right of capture of private property, Nov. 28, 10*d*
BAKER, Mr. James—"Reminiscent Gossip of Men and Matters" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c*
BAKER, John — cruelty to dog charge, Sept, 25, 3*c*
BAKER, Mr. Lawrence :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. : preference redemption proposal, May 24, 54*c*
on Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co.—preference redemption proposal (l.), May 20, 17*b* ; 23, 15*f*
BAKER, Capt. Lionel G.—withdraws candidature for Devonshire (Tavistock), Jan. 31, 7*f*
BAKER, Sir Randolf L. :—
in Parliament, on—Housing Bill, April 19, 12*a* ; May 2, 10*a* ; — yeomanry : training, June 6, 13*c*
BAKER, Mr. Robert, and Mr. John Emerson—*The Scarlet Band* : produced, Aug. 28, 8*c*

BAKER, Mr. T. Thorne :—
Gooseberry mildew — experiments described, Feb. 11, 5*f*
Plant culture—application of radium : experiments, Sept. 25, 10*f*
on telegraphy, wireless—transmission without aerials (sp. art., "Radio-telegraphy : promising experiments," E.S.), June 18, 23*e*
BAKER, Mr. W. J.—at London Pavilion, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 17, 10*d*
BAKER, Mr. William—at Barkingside, on Dr. Barnardo's Homes, June 30, 10*b*
BAKER, William, and others — house-breaking charge, Sept. 18, 3*d*
BAKER, Duncombe, and Co. (Ltd.)—reports, April 9, 19*c* ; Oct. 9, 17*b*
BAKER (Albert) and Co. (Ltd.)—American Tobacco Products Corporation : negotiations to obtain control, April 19, 20*b* ; —report, Mar. 1, 16*f*
BAKER (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.), Messrs.—report, Mar. 24, 10*f* ; dividend, Sept. 13, 17*a*
BAKER-BAKER, Rear-Adm. William H.—biographical, Dec. 10, 15*a* (e.e.) ; promoted rear-admiral, June 17, 4*c* ; retirement gazetted, Dec. 10, 15*a*
BAKERIAN lecture : see under ROYAL Society
BAKERS—co-operation : Mr. W. H. Palmer (s.), June 19, 15*e* (e.e.) ; —exhibition : see CONFECTIONERS' and bakers' exhibition ; —labour : see under LABOUR
BAKERS' Company—loving cups presented, July 16, 3*e* ; —dinner : date, Dec. 18, 11*a* ; —master appointed, Dec. 3, 2*f* ; —wardens appointed, Dec. 3, 2*f*
BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway Company—accident : see under RAILWAY accidents
Extensions — Elephant and Castle to Crystal Palace, proposed : Lord Mayor Burnett (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 11*d* ; Mr. W. L. Dowton (mayor ; int.), 29, 12*e* ; — Paddington to Queen's Park : contract awarded, Jan. 6, 17*c* ; construction progress (E.S.), Feb. 5, 21*e* ; April 10, 11*d* ; (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*e* ; opening date, Nov. 18, 5*f* ; particulars, 26, 6*f* ; opened Dec. 1, 70*a*
Oxford-circus station : escalators : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 21*e* ; construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*e* ; —services : breakdown, Nov. 25, 4*d*
BAKER-STREET Bazaar (Portman Rooms) —condition : application to Marylebone police-court for order to eject inmates, Dec. 17, 14*b*
BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir George B.—will, Feb. 4, 9*c*
BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir Philip — biographical ; appointed chancellor of Chester diocese, Jan. 11, 11*f*
BAKEWELL, Mr. William N.—death, Nov. 5, 11*c*
BAKHMETEFF, M. (Russia)—receives order of St. Anne, April 28, 5*b*
BAKHTYAR Shah, Prince—death, Jan. 20, 9*d*
BAKREIN Islands—Great Britain and Turkey : convention drafted, May. 17, 8*a*
BAKST, M. Léon — reception : arrangements, July 4, 11*a* ; awarded Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
Exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
BAKU—finance : loan : prospectus, Jan. 20, 18*d* ; —oil : see under RUSSIA—Oil ; —port : improvements proposed (R.S.), June 16, 17*a*
BAKU Russian Petroleum Company (1909) (Ltd.)—Russian creditors pass resolution for closing administration, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; creditors' administration withdrawn, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; —meeting, Aug. 8, 20*a* ; —report, July 31, 16*f*
BALABUCHKIN, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 2, 7*f*
BALACLAVA, battle of — Light brigade, charge of : anniversary dinner arrangements, Oct. 6, 3*f* ; given, 27, 4*d* ; survivors : death of Mr. James Abbot, Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —survivors' relief fund : annual *matinée* not to be held in 1913, Oct. 6, 3*f* ; Gen. Sir J. H. Dunne (l.), 20, 11*e* ; message from King ; Mr. T. H. Roberts (s.) ; Mr. W. H. Pennington (s.), 27, 4*d*
BALAGHAT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—mine : prospects, Dec. 5, 19*d* ; — meeting, April 23, 20*f* ; —report, April 12, 23*f*
BALBETON, Señor (Spain) — nominated minister, Jan. 18, 5*d*
BALCARRES, Lord : see CRAWFORD, Lord
BALCH, Mr. F. W.—on railway accidents : Great Eastern railway : accident at Colchester : delay of trains (l.), Aug. 2, 9*b*
BALDENSPERGER, P. J.—"The Immovable East" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b* ; reviewed, May 1, 182*b*
BALDING, Hans (*dit* Grün)—picture sold : "Vénus et Cupidon" (£4,600), June 18, 7*d*
BALDOCK—St. Mary's church : strike of choir boys, Oct. 7, 3*a*
BALDOCK, Col. Edward H.—death, Feb. 17, 9*c* ; will, April 8, 11*d*
BALDOCK, Maj.-Gen. T. J.—on West Riding division camp at Aberystwith (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 3*f*
BALDOLI, Mr.—infringing copyright in cinematograph films charge, Nov. 27, 4*b*
BALDRY, Yerburgh, and Hutchinson, Messrs.—Welland Canal : second section : awarded contract, Oct. 23, 15*e* ; 24, 7*e*
BALDWIN, Charles—begging charge, Oct. 18, 3*f*
BALDWIN, Mr. J. M. — "History of Psychology" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
BALDWIN, Rev. Leyland—death, Jan. 17, 41*c*
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley — in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 9, 10*e*
BALDWIN (J. and J.) and Partners (Ltd.) —report, June 2, 20*d*
BALDWIN Locomotive Works (Philadelphia) — 40,000th locomotive : completed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*d* ; —Chicago : branch works to be established (E.S.). Mar. 5, 24*d* ; —report, Mar. 15, 20*c*, 22*d*
BALDWINS (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "The Baldwin's report : substantial advance in profits"), Oct. 9, 15*e* ; —meeting, Oct. 17, 18*c* ; — report, Oct. 9, 17*b*
BALE, Mr. Edwin — on Leighton House : preservation (l.), Mar. 17, 43*d*
BALE, Mr. H. J. — on insurance, life : endowment policies (l.), Sept. 19, 15*b*

BALFILLIE, Mr. J. G.—wireless telegraphy system: particulars, May 8, 7*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—at Whittingehame, Jan, 3, 9*a*; future arrangements, 8, 9*a*; to address meeting on Franchise Bill, 10, 8*b*; elected president of English Association, 11, 11*d*; demonstrations in House of Commons, 16, 10*d*; to address meeting at Nottingham, 25, 6*e*; visits Mr. L. de Rothschild, 28, 9*a*; leaves for France, Feb. 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; at Cannes, 21, 9*b*; plays golf on Cannes links, 28, 9*a*; awarded D.C.L. degree of Durham University, Mar. 5, 12*f*; re-elected president of United Club, 14, 11*e*; dines with Sir Henry Lucy, April 18, 11*d*; takes part with Mr. G. Talbot in debate at Farnham corn exchange, 26, 8*c*; visits Treloar Cripples Hospital at Alton, 28, 9*a*; to open new building of Guy's Hospital, May 2, 4*c*; 10, 8*f*; opens new buildings of medical school of Guy's Hospital, June 4, 5*a*; to preside at meeting of London Library, 11, 6*e*; presides, 18, 6*c*; opens new National Physical Laboratory, 27, 66*a*; leaves for continent, July 15, 11*a*; 65th birthday, 25, 11*b*; arrives in London, Aug. 25, 9*a*; leaves for Dunbar, 26, 7*a*; arrives at Whittingehame, 27, 9*a*; to address meeting of East Lothian Unionist Association, Sept. 1, 8*d*; future arrangements, 3, 9*a*; wins prize at North Berwick Golf Club, 5, 11*b*; leaves Whittingehame for North Berwick, 9, 7*a*; leaves Whittingehame for motor-car tour in North of Scotland, 17, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a*; leaves, 23, 6*e*; visits Lord Lansdowne at Meikleour House, 30, 9*a*; returns to Whittingehame, Oct. 1, 9*a*; 11, 11*a*; to speak at Aberdeen, 31, 8*b*; to address meeting at Aberdeen, Nov. 1, 8*a*; leaves Whittingehame for Aberdeen, 3, 8*d*; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, 5, 4*c*; returns to Whittingehame, 8, 11*a*; leaves Whittingehame, 21, 8*d*; gift to inmates of Printers' Almshouses, Wood-green, Dec. 19, 11*b*; returns to Whittingehame, 20, 11*a*; visits Rt. Rev. Hensley Henson; opens discussion at Scottish Philosophical Club at Durham, 22, 11*a*; becomes member of Society for Pure English, 31, 65*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 4*a*
Committee of Imperial Defence — accepts membership of committee on invasion: statement by Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*b*; Mr. Balfour's speech in 1906 recalled (P.N.), 22, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ireland — administration praised: Mr. P. T. Davies (s.), Jan. 9, 8*b*
Kelvin, Lord—to deliver appreciation, June 12, 5*c*
"Nationality and Home Rule" — publication announced, Dec. 5, 10*b*; published, 9, 5*d*; Mr. J. Redmond's reply, 13, 5*d*
Strong, Sir T. Vezey (s.), April 17, 8*a*
Traprain Law estate—rock blasting operation, Feb. 13, 4*a*
at Aberdeen, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; Irish representation in British Parliament; effect on India; suggested general election or referendum; mandate: threatened civil war, Nov. 4, 9*f*;—
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J. (continued):—
at Æolian Hall, on M. Bergson, May 29, 11*c*; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Franchise Bill: effect on City of London; ministry; legislation by compartment, Jan. 22, 7*f*; — at Church House, on religious teaching in schools, June 3, 12*c*; — at Church of Scotland Young Men's Guild, on union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church; religion and patriotism, July 1, 3*e*; —at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on decadence of Parliament; House of Lords reform: elective principle, April 17, 8*a*; —at Edinburgh, on Lord Haldane, Nov. 15, 9*a*; — at Edinburgh University, on Sir W. Turner, Feb. 14, 4*d*; —at Glasgow, on Lord Kelvin, Oct. 9, 4*a*; —at Guy's Hospital, on endowment of medical research, June 4, 5*a*; — at Haddington, on House of Lords: ministerial policy; Home Rule Bill: suggested reference to general election; Ulster question; prospects of general election, Sept. 8, 6*a*; —at House of Commons, on Empire Parliamentary Association; patriotism, May 1, 5*f*; —at National Physical Laboratory, on science, June 27, 66*a*; — at Nottingham, on Home Rule Bill; Irish national aspirations; colonial analogy; attitude of Ulster, Feb. 1, 9*f*; —at St. James's-square, on London Library, June 18, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—agriculture: education, April 11, 12*c*; —children: medical inspection, April 11, 12*b*; — education: administration; local taxation grants; reform; examinations, April 11, 12*b*; —Franchise Bill: withdrawal, Jan. 28, 12*d*; — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 10*d*; June 10, 14*b*; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*b*; June 10, 14*c*; —London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*c*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 20, 12*f*, 14*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 13*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 12*b*; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 11*a*; —teachers: shortage, April 11, 12*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 21, 11*e*, 12*a*; 22, 12*a*, *b*; 29, 12*d*; — women's suffrage: proposed Bill, Jan. 28, 12*d*; —Wyndham, Mr. G.: tribute, June 10, 14*b*
on London Library: appeal (with others, l.), May 29, 5*f*; —Lyttelton, Mr. Alfred: Old-Etonians' memorial proposed (with others, l.), July 21, 9*e*; —Women's Suffrage Bill (l.), May 8, 10*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur — biographical; appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8*c*
BALFOUR, Lady Betty — at Dublin, on women's suffrage agitation, Mar. 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
BALFOUR, Mr. Charles B. — appointed director of Calgary and Edmonton Land Company, July 4, 21*e*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances—to address meeting at Dingwall, Sept. 4, 9*a*
at Suffrage Club, on peeresses: right to vote, July 2, 11*d*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on women's suffrage, Feb. 1, 10*d*

BALFOUR, Lady Frances (continued) :—
on divorce — reply to Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l.), June 6, 15*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. George—elected director of United Electric Tramways of Montevideo, Nov. 14, 16*c*
Libel action by, May 28, 3*b* ; 29, 3*e* ; 30, 3*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald — leaves for Edinburgh, Sept. 11, 9*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. H. R. C.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. R. McKenna, Nov. 17, 9*e*
BALFOUR, Prof. Henry—at Royal Society of Arts, on archæological research in South Africa, Mar. 1, 5*f*
BALFOUR, Mr. J. Moncrieff — leaves for New York, Nov. 6, 11*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. James—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
BALFOUR, Mrs. Jane C.—will, Aug. 16, 9*e*
BALFOUR, Orme — "Love and Lovers" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. Robert—infant son : christening arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; christened, 8, 11*b*
BALFOUR, Sir Robert — takes Langham Hall, Colchester, Sept. 15, 9*b*
on Panama Canal exhibition—finance (l.), Aug. 18, 6*b*
BALFOUR-BROWNE, Mr. F.—lectures announced, Feb. 24, 11*b*
at Zoological Society, on colouration of animals : snakes, May 19, 4*d* ; — at Zoological Society's gardens, on collections, Mar. 3, 4*d*
BALFOUR-MELVILLE, Mr. J. H. — death, Dec. 11, 11*d*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lady — presents badges of Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives, July 11, 9*d*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord — portrait to be presented : arrangements, May 14, 9*b* ; presented, 22, 12*d* ; received by King, 17, 11*a* ; leaving for Carlsbad, June 13, 9*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 1, 9*a*
Libel action against, Jan. 16, 2*e* ; Dec. 8, 4*f* ; 19, 4*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on imperial fiscal policy : food taxes, Jan. 21, 4*c* ; —at Church of Scotland assembly, on union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church, May 28, 5*d* ; — at House of Lords, on British Empire trade mark, April 24, 20*d* ; — at National Association for the Prevention of Consumption conference, on tuberculosis, Aug. 5, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—Greenock Port and Harbours Bill, June 11, 13*a* ; — pauperism : effect of old-age pensions and Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 12, 12*a* ; — Railways (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*c*, *e* ; — Scotland : Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*a*, *b* ; 22, 11*a* ; Feb. 18, 10*b*, *c* ; Mar. 8, 10*b* ; Aug. 1, 13*a* ; licences : value, Mar. 7, 12*a* ; —taxation : provisional collection Bill, April 24, 11*b* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*c* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 10*a*
on fiscal policy (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption : appeal, Feb 13, 12*f*
BALGOWNIE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 5, 16*e* ; Aug. 7, 17*f*
BALHAM — bath, public : loan for construction recommended, Sept. 23, 9*d*
BALHAM crêche : see under CHILDREN—Nurseries
BALIAN, Mr. Mihran — on stock exchange : gambling (l.), Dec. 1, 80*d*
BALIGNAC, G. — "Quatre Ans à la Cour de Saxe" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 154*c*
BALLIAN Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 24, 19*d* ; dividend, Nov. 7, 18*f*
BALKAN Alliance : see under TURKISH war —Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia
BALKAN Committee — resolution of condolence on assassination of King George I. presented to M. Gennadius, April 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Herbert, Mr. Audrey : secedes (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 5*c* ; Mr. N. Buxton's reply, 21, 5*a* ; — meetings, Jan. 3, 5*b* ; Mar. 27, 5*a* ; May 2, 6*b*
on Turkish war — Aegean islands : statement (Dec. 31, 3*d*, 1912), correction, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; Skutari question (l. quoted), April 25, 5*c* ; relations between Balkan allies : passes resolutions, May 2, 6*b* ; territorial questions : circular, June 3, 7*a* ; Albanian and Aegean Islands question : circular, 7, 7*a* (e.e.)
BALKANS :—
Engineering trade — special article ("The Balkans : prospects of the engineering trade," E.S.), July 30, 21*d*
Hogarth, Mr. D. C. (p.), Feb. 25, 5*e*
Russian policy — M. Sazonoff (int.), Oct. 17, 7*c*
Turkish wars : see TURKISH war ; and TURKISH war among allies
BALKAN war ; see TURKISH war
BALKIS (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 20, 18*e*
BALL, Mr. Alexander C.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c* (e.e.)
BALL, Editha W. — window-breaking charge, Feb. 5, 8*c*
BALL, Mr. Edward — on hop crop : Board of Agriculture estimates (l.), Oct. 6, 20*c*
BALL, F. Elrington — "The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift" reviewed (ed.) (L.S.), July 31, 321*a*
BALL, Mr. F. L. — on housing : rural : water supply difficulties (l.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
BALL, Mr. G. D. — at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, Mar. 28, 14*a*
BALL, Mr. John — motor-cycle accident, May 20, 12*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; health, 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
Golf — amateur championship : participation prospects, May 21, 13*e* ; 22, 14*b* ; 24, 40*b*
BALL, Sir Robert — health, Oct. 13, 4*e* ; death (sp. art., "Death of Sir Robert Ball : astronomer and lecturer"), Nov. 26, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 27, 11*b* ; funeral, Dec. 1, 71*b*
BALL, W. H. — drowned, Nov. 21, 5*c* (e.e.) ; inquiry held, 22, 14*d*
BALL, Mr. W. Valentine — "The Law of Libel affecting Newspapers and Journalists" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 257*b*
BALL, William—obstructing police charge, Oct. 8, 3*e*
BALL, Mr. William—will, Sept. 8, 9*d*
BALLANCE, Mr. C. A. :—
at international medical congress, on operation for aneurism, Aug. 11, 3*c*
on medical education (l.), Aug. 18, 3*b*

BALLANTYNE, Mr. R. M. — "The Coral Island" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*b*
BALLARD, Mr. Adolphus — "British Borough Charters, 1042-1216" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 342*c*
BALLARD, Capt. George A.—appointed naval A.D.C. to King, May 12, 3*b*; appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
BALLARD, Mr. P. B.:—
at Birkbeck College, on Montessori method in education, Jan. 6, 11*c*; — at British Association, on manual training, Sept. 17, 10*e*
BALLATER — electricity supply: scheme: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*a*
BALLEINE, Mr. G. R. — "The Layman's History of the Church of England" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*
BALLEINE, Rev. R. W. — "Schemes of Religious Instruction for Infant Day Schools" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c*
BALLESTAS Islands — Peruvian Corporation: see under PERUVIAN Corporation
BALLETS — *Boite aux joujoux, La*: production announced, Nov. 18, 10*c*; — Covent Garden Theatre: arrangements during performances of *Salome*, Feb. 20, 9*c*; —*Giselle*: performance, Oct. 8, 9*d*; —*Jeux*: produced at Paris, May 23, 10*c*; —*Magic Flute, The*: performance, Oct. 7, 10*c*; —*Narkiss*: produced, Nov. 27, 10*e*; —*Oriental Fantasy*: performance, Oct. 7, 10*c*; — *Reaper's Dream, The*, Feb. 12, 9*c*
Russian — special articles ("Music: M. Hahn, M. Stravinsky, and the Russian ballet"), Mar. 1, 8*c*; ("Music: concerts, opera, and ballet," R.S.), June 16, 20*c*
Russian (Covent Garden Theatre)— season, Feb. 5, 8*e*; 14, 8*f*; — *Après Midi d'un Faune, L'*, Feb. 18, 8*c*; —*Carnaval, Le*, Feb. 14, 8*f*; —*Cléopâtre*, Feb. 25, 9*d*; 28, 9*b*; — *Dieu Bleu. Le*, Feb. 28, 9*b*; —*Narcisse*, Mar. 5, 11*d*; —*Oiseau de Feu, L'*, Feb. 14, 8*f*; 25, 9*d*; — *Petrouchka*, Feb. 5, 8*e*; 7, 9*e*; 28, 9*b*; —*Sylphides, Les*, Feb. 5, 8*e*; 14, 8*f*; 25, 9*d*; —*Thamar*, Feb. 5, 8*e*; 7, 9*e*
Russian (Drury Lane Theatre)— season: arrangements, June 6, 10*f*; 30, 12*e*; —*Après Midi d'un Faune, L'*, June 28, 10*f*; — *Carnaval*, July 5, 7*e*; —*Jeux*, June 26, 6*d*; correspondence, Aug. 9, 11*d*; —*Narcisse*, July 5, 7*e*; —*Sacre du Printemps, Le*, July 12, 11*d*; —*Scheherazade*, June 28, 10*f*; —*Sylphides, Les*, June 28, 10*f*; —*Tragédie de Salome, La*, July 1, 10*e*
Russian (Palace Theatre) — season: arrangements, April 10, 8*a*; 16, 13*d*; performances described, 22, 10*e*; arrangements, May 5, 12*a*; 8, 10*e*; 15, 10*d*; 21, 10*c*; performances, July 8, 4*e*; 25, 14*f*
Special article ("The old ballet and the new: M. Nijinski's revolution"), July 5, 11*d*; —*Titania*: cast, Oct. 4, 10*d*; produced, 6, 10*b*
BALLI, M. John — art collection sold, May 24, 39*c*
Exhibition of pictures: see under ART —Exhibitions
BALLIN, Herr (Germany):—
Austria-Hungary — emigration of persons liable to military service: attitude, Oct. 25, 7*b*
BALLIN, Herr (Germany) (continued):—
at Hamburg, on Atlantic pool: Hamburg-Amerika Line negotiations, Nov. 10, 18*b*
on *Imperator*: reconstruction of boilers (int.), Oct. 16, 8*b*; —Panama Canal exhibition: German participation (views), Aug. 7, 20*f*; 8, 7*b*; 21, 4*e*; attitude, Sept. 8, 5*d*; (s.), Dec. 19, 7*e*
BALLINASLOE — rural council: contracts: prosecutions for corruption, Sept. 29, 4*e*
BALLING, Mr. Michael — appointed conductor of Sheffield musical festival, Dec. 22, 11*d*
BALLINTUBBER — Roman Catholic Church: fire: see under IRELAND — Fires
BALLOONS: see under AERONAUTICS
BALLS:—
Alton lady patronesses'—date, Oct. 20, 11*b*
"Arabian Nights": see under Foreign Press Benevolent Association, below
Artists'—date, Jan. 13, 9*b*; —revel: arrangements, Sept. 16, 4*d*; 18, 9*a*; held, Oct. 30, 11*d*
"Black Cat" Club: see under Our Dumb Friends' League, below
Caledonian — arrangements, May 21, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; held, June 7, 11*c*
Charing-cross Hospital convalescent home—"Guy Fawkes": arrangements, Oct. 18, 11*b*; postponed, 30, 11*b*
Chelsea Arts Club—date, Jan. 14, 9*b*; tickets: number sold, Feb. 20, 9*b*; given, 27, 8*d*
Connaught Rooms—Christmas fancy dress ball: arrangements, Dec. 10, 11*b*
Counties: see under respective titles
Covent Garden—arrangements, Jan. 13, 9*b*; Mar. 17, 43*d*; fancy dress season: arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*a*; held, 27, 8*f*; arrangements, Oct. 4, 9*b*; Nov. 1, 11*b*; New Year's: arrangements, Dec. 23, 3*e*
Daffodil: see National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, below
Foreign Press Benevolent Association — "Arabian Nights": arrangements, Oct. 4, 9*b*; 29, 11*b*; Nov. 29, 11*b*; Dec. 5, 11*a*; 10, 10*e*; held; pageant "The Dream Pearl" described, 12, 11*c*
"Guy Fawkes": see under Charing-cross Hospital convalescent home above
Harrogate — "Red Rose": given, Jan. 3, 9*b*; not to be held, Oct. 11, 11*b*
Hunt: see under HUNTING
Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society — "Fête at Versailles": arrangements, April 3, 9*b*; May 16, 9*b*; Queen to be present, 31, 11*b*; arrangements, June 3, 11*f*; described: Queen attends, 6, 9*a*
Invalid Kitchens of London—picture ball: arrangements, Sept. 26, 7*b*; Oct. 24, 11*e*; Nov. 1, 11*b*; 10, 11*b*; schools of painting: list of groups with organizers, 21, 11*c*; 29, 11*d*; arrangements, Dec. 1, 71*b*; (art., "The picture ball: to-morrow's pageant at the Albert Hall: the choice of costumes"), 2, 11*f*; held; described; subjects of tableaux, 4, 9*f*; royal dresses described;

BALLS—Invalid Kitchens of London (continued) :—
processions : composition of parties, 4, 10*a* ; Lady Muriel Paget appeals for return of missing opera-glasses, 16, 11*b* ; tableaux to be reproduced at Gaiety Theatre, 8, 13*b* ; arrangements, 11, 11*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; 16, 11*b* ; reproduced, 17, 11*e*
Lincolnshire stuff ball—date, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; held, Dec. 18, 11*a*
Mansion House—annual : given, Oct. 24, 11*b* ; —children's fancy dress : date, Jan. 7, 9*d* ; given, 11, 9*a* ; —mayors and lord provosts : arrangements, Aug. 1, 11*a*
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—"Daffodil" ball : (Dublin) : arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*a*
Our Dumb Friends' League—"Black Cat" Club : arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*b*
"Picture" : see under Invalid Kitchens of London, above
"Red Rose" : see under Harrogate, above
Savoy Hotel — carnival in aid of London Hospital : see under LONDON Hospital
Three Arts Club ball—arrangements, Jan. 7, 9*d* ; held, 23, 9*b* ; arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; Dec. 13, 11*b* ; 26, 4*d*
Versailles fête : see under Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, above
Windsor Ball—arrangements, April 8, 11*a* ; held, 19, 11*b*
BALLYMENA — bell : sold, May 23, 5*b*
BALLYMONEY — meeting of Protestant home rulers : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster—Protestants
BALMENACH-GLENLIVET Distillery (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 18*f*
BALMORAL Castle—electricity : supply to be installed (E.S.), April 16, 25*a*
BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 16*d*
BALOD, Bernard : see under MURDER
BALOGH, M. de (Hungary) — appointed minister of justice ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Jan. 6. 5*d*
BALOUKDITCH, M. (Servia)—presents credentials to King Constantine as minister at Athens, Dec. 27, 5*b*
BALSTON, Mr. R. J.—presents collection of humming-birds to British (Natural History) Museum, Mar. 8, 8*c*
BALTA, Señor Don José (Peru)—appointed minister of finance, June 19, 7*c*
BALTIC—map : see under MAPS
BALTIC cruise : see under TRAVEL
BALTIC exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange — chairman : election announced, Sept. 23, 16*b* ; new appointment, Oct. 7, 13*d* ; —directors elected, Nov. 6, 18*d* ; —St. Andrew Undershaft, church of : members invited to attend service, Oct. 29, 22*e* ; —vice-chairman elected, Oct. 7, 13*d*
BALTIMORE — explosion : see under UNITED States—Accidents
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
BALUGTCHITCH, M. (Servia)—appointed minister to Athens, Nov. 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 20*f* ; meeting, July 8, 20*d* ; dividend, Dec. 22, 18*a*
BAMFORD, Mr. H.—appointed local adviser for Indian students at Edinburgh University, Feb. 5, 5*d*
BAMFORD Brothers, Messrs.—preservative in butter charge, Sept. 25, 3*d*
BAMGAON Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 20*f*
BAMPTON Grange — Wesleyan Methodist Chapel (law case), Oct. 24, 3*b*
BANANAS : see under FRUIT
BANARJI, Sir Pramada C. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, June 3, 10*c*
BANBURY — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
BANBURY, Sir Frederick G.—to be appointed to select committee on Marconi contract (P.N.), April 3, 8*c* ; to be entertained at dinner (P.N.), July 3, 13*b* (e.e.) ; not to take place, 7, 10*f* ; gift to inmates of Printers' Almshouses, Wood-green, Dec. 19, 11*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Franchise Bill : effect on City of London, Jan. 22, 8*a*
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Labourers (Wages and Hours) Bill, May 28, 12*b* ; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, July 1, 12*f* ; 2, 12*c* ; —buildings, public, June 14, 12*d* ; —civil contingencies fund : supplementary estimates, Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*d*, *f* ; —death duties, June 3, 13*e* ; —Dogs' Protection Bill, June 26, 4*d* ; July 3, 5*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; —Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*e* ; —Franchise Bill : closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*a* ; —Great Northern Railway Company : Bill, April 2, 11*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 9, 12*a*, *e*, 11*f*, 12*c* ; —House of Commons : officials' gallery ; ventilation, April 4, 11*d* ; June 14, 12*c* ; —House of Lords : reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*e* ; —income-tax, May 8, 14*a* ; June 3, 13*e* ; Aug. 12, 13*a*, *b* ; separate assessment of husband's and wife's incomes, Aug. 12, 12*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : supplementary estimate ; carrying over of surplus, Feb. 8, 13*a* ; unemployment benefit, Mar. 25, 10*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill : financial resolution, July 22, 13*e* ; —Ireland : Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*d* ; —labour exchanges : cost, Mar. 25, 10*c* ; April 4, 11*e* ; buildings, June 14, 12*d* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 19, 15*c* ; committee : members' declaration of no interest, 17, 13*e* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13*c* ; —motors : endorsement of drivers' licences Bill, June 7, 12*b* ; —navy : rum ration, June 5, 12*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*f* ; July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*d* ; 5, 12*a* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 10*d* ; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*a* ; —Post Office (London) Bill, June 12, 12*f* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 9, 13*b* ; 22, 13*d*, *f* ; —procedure : grand committee, Mar. 15, 12*e* ; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b* ; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*c* ; —Samuel, Sir Stuart : suggested vacation of seat (Indian silver purchases), Feb. 1, 13*e* ;

BANBURY, Sir F. G.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Scotland : Mental Deficiency Bill, June 28, 12*c* ; —Sudan : loan guarantee, April 24, 12*c* ; June 26, 12*b* ; —supply : closure motion, Mar. 18, 12*d* ; —taxation : provisional collection, April 8, 13*c* ; 9, 12*d*, 13*a* ; Bill, 15, 14*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; —tea duty, May 8, 13*c* ; —theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12*e* ; —Westminster Hall : lighting, April 4, 11*e* ; —women's suffrage agitation : forcible feeding ; hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 12*b*
on vivisection — Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), July 19, 10*e* ; 24, 14*f*
BANBURY Infirmary — contribution, Oct. 11, 3*e*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana : see under ITALY—Banking
BANCO de Chile : see under CHILE—Banking
BANCO de la Republica del Uruguay : see under URUGUAY—Banking
BANCO do Brazil : see under BRAZIL—Banking
BANCO do Commercio de Porto Alegre : see under BRAZIL—Banking
BANCO Español Del Rio de La Plata : see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANCO-HISPANA Americano : see under SPAIN—Banking
BANCO Nacional (Chile) : see under CHILE—Banking
BANCO Popular Argentino : see under ARGENTINA—Banking
BANCROFT, Lady :—
at Academy of Dramatic Art, on elocution, June 7, 10*e* ; —at Bloomsbury, on students' theatre for Academy of Dramatic Art, Dec. 22, 10*f*
BANCROFT, Arthur — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 8, 8*d*
BANCROFT, Mr. George P.—appointed clerk of assize for Midland circuit, Dec. 1, 63*e*
BANCROFT, Richard C. — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Mar. 11, 5*b*
BANCROFT, Sir Squire — final reading of "A Christmas Carol" : date, Mar. 3, 11*a* ; 10, 10*c* ; gives, 12, 10*b* ; returns from Bad Gastein, Aug. 23, 7*a*
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19*e* ; dividend, Aug. 26, 13*c*
BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 24, 17*d* ; meeting, Nov. 5, 17*f*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, May 26, 17*b*
BANDON — urban council : chairman elected, Jan. 25, 6*c*
BANDON, Lord — on Home Rule Bill : reply to message from Bandon urban council (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 6*c*
BANDS :—
Brass — championship : competition : arrangements, Aug. 28, 10*c* ; result, Sept. 29, 4*d* ; — festival (Crystal Palace) : arrangements, Aug. 28, 10*c* ; Sept. 12, 8*f* (e.e.) ; 19, 8*d* ; held, 29, 4*d* ; —South of England : arrangements, Sept. 12, 8*f* (e.e.)
French : visit to London ; march through streets, Aug. 12, 10*d* ; visits Mansion House, 14, 4*c* ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Musicians ; —
BANDS (continued) :—
London and Home Counties Amateur Band Association : see that title ; —parks, royal : see under PARKS, royal ; —Vichy municipal band : to give performance at Victoria Embankment gardens, Sept. 30, 9*e* ; plays at Victoria Embankment bandstand, Oct. 3, 3*a* ; —West of England : festival at Bugle ; Prince of Wales presents cup for competition, Sept. 15, 10*c*
BANDURY, Mr. R. — death, April 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
BANDY — correspondence, Feb. 8, 14*a* ; —Switzerland (sp. art., "Winter sports in Switzerland : bandy and ice-hockey"), Jan. 24, 11*c*
BANERJEE, Romesh Chandra—baptized, Mar. 20, 9*c*
BANERJEE, Mr. Surendranath — elected to Indian legislative council : Bengalee opinion, Mar. 12, 7*b*
BANFFSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant : appointed, June 21, 11*a*
BANFIELD, Charles—theft charge, Aug. 27, 2*f*
BANGALORE—statue of King Edward VII. to be erected ; inspected by Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria, May 6, 11*a*
BANGAWAN Rubber (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 18*f*
BANGER, William—attempts to stop motor-cars (fatal) ; inquest, Aug. 19, 9*d*
BANGOR—diocese : St. Asaph joint diocesan conference : arrangements, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; held, April 11, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —vicarages : erection fund : contribution, Nov. 18, 4*f*
BANGOR, Bp. of : see WILLIAMS, Right Rev. W. H.
BANGOR, Lord — elected representative peer for Ireland, Mar. 8, 9*a* ; takes seat in House of Lords, May 29, 12*a*
BANGOR, M. N.—"Les Deux Ivresses" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*
BANISTER, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. in Kwangsi and Hunan—at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on society's help in producing Chinese literature, Mar. 5, 12*e*
BANK clerks : see under LABOUR—Clerks
"BANKER" on Treasury bills : prohibition of tenders by members of Parliament (p.), May 24, 54*f*
"BANKER" — on gold reserves (l.), Dec. 22, 18*c*
BANKERS' clearing house—Martin-Holland, Mr. R. : annual statement, Jan. 2, 3*c* ; —returns, Jan. 3, 14*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 48*c* ; 24, 16*b* ; 31, 16*d* ; Feb. 7, 14*b* ; 14, 16*c* ; 21, 14*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; Mar. 7, 18*d* ; 14, 18*c* ; 21, 12*a* ; 28, 18*b* ; April 4, 16*b* ; 11, 16*b* ; 18, 18*e* ; 25, 16*c* ; May 2, 16*d* ; 9, 16*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 23, 16*e* ; 30, 18*b* ; June 6, 18*b* ; 13, 16*a* ; 20, 18*b* ; 27, 80*b* ; July 4, 18*b* ; 11, 16*b* ; 18, 18*d* ; 25, 18*b* ; Aug. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 18*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; Sept. 5, 14*b* ; 12, 16*e* ; 19, 15*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; Oct. 3, 14*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 16*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; 31, 16*d* ; Nov. 7, 16*d* ; 14, 16*a* ; 21, 16*d* ; 28, 16*c* ; Dec. 5, 16*b* ; 12, 16*d* ; 19, 16*c* ; 29, 13*d*
BANKERS' Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, May 1, 17*e* ; Nov. 1, 20*d* ; report, May 10, 16*f*
BANKERS' Trust Company of New York : see under UNITED States—Banking

BANKES, Sir Eldon (Mr. Justice)—at Lincoln's Inn, on law: expedition of cases in King's Bench Division, Feb. 26, 4*c*

BANKES, Mr. Ralph :—
on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 19, 4*e*; —law courts: decline of arrears (l.), Dec. 3, 4*b*

BANKES, Mr. Wynne A. — death, April 18, 11*d*

BANKFOOT Light Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND — Railways, light

BANKING—balances, unclaimed: Mr. T. R. Pringle (lect.), Oct. 31, 16*e*; —cheques: see CHEQUES; —companies: results for 1912 (sp. art., "Banking results: review of the reports as a whole"), Jan. 23, 13*c*; —condition: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 12, 10*b*; Sir F. Schuster (s.), 12, 10*c*; —Franklin, Mr. G. (s.), June 17, 22*e*; —Fraser, Mr. D. D. (p.), Jan. 23, 15*b*; —Hale, Mr. W. J. (l.), Dec. 27, 3*c*; —Holden, Sir E. (add.), Nov. 4, 17*d*; — land banks: see under LAND—Banks
Reserves—bankers' special committee: revived: special articles, "Gold reserve question: the revival of the bankers' committee"), April 5, 17*d*; ("Gold reserves"), I. ("Problems for the bankers' committee"), May 10, 15*d*; —correspondence, Dec. 22, 18*c*; 24, 15*f*; 27, 3*c*; 29, 14*c*; — Holden, Sir E. (add.), Nov. 4, 17*d*; —Merriman, Mr. E. B. (s.), July 24, 22*c*; —special article ("The banks and gold reserves: chairmen's speeches"), Feb. 3, 13*c*; —stocks of principal banks of issue: tables, Jan. 11, 15*d*; July 8, 18*d*
Sandall, Mr. T. (l.), Dec. 24, 15*f*; —savings banks: see SAVINGS banks; —trustee savings banks: see TRUSTEE savings banks; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Banking: absence of failures," A.F.N.), Jan 17, 4*a*

BANK Line (Ltd.)—Ocean Navigation Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: resolutions passed confirming, May 23, 16*f*

BANK-NOTES—circulation: extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 27, 14*c*; Feb. 28, 14*c*; Mar. 21, 12*a*; May 26, 16*d*; June 27, 80*b*; July 28, 17*c*; Aug. 26, 12*a*; Sept. 26, 12*a*; Oct. 27, 18*c*; Nov. 27, 18*b*; Dec. 29, 13*d*; —engraving: Mr. A. E. Bawtree (p., E.S.), Sept. 17, 22*c*; —forgeries: factory reported in Rumania, Aug. 1, 22*b*; manufactured by convicts in Peterhead prison, Sept. 20, 8*a*; —Pembroke-dock: Brewery-street: found in cottage wall, Aug. 4, 8*e*; —Royalty Theatre: bank-notes found, May 10, 8*b*

BANK of Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA—Banking

BANK of Adelaide: see under SOUTH Australia—Banking

BANK of Athens: see under GREECE—Banking

BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking

BANK of Belgium: see under BELGIUM—Banking

BANK of Bengal: see under INDIA — Banking

BANK of Bombay: see under INDIA — Banking

BANK of British North America: see under CANADA—Banking

BANK of British West Africa: see under AFRICA, British West—Banking

BANK of Burma: see under INDIA — Banking

BANK of Chosen: see under KOREA — Banking

BANK of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking

BANK of England — accumulative dividends: stock required for investment purchased, Jan. 10, 14*f*; Feb. 5, 16*f*; Mar. 5, 16*c*; April 11, 16*e*; May 8, 22*b*; June 7, 20*f*; July 9, 16*d*; Sept. 5, 16*f*; Oct. 11, 19*e*; Nov. 6, 19*f*; Dec. 15, 21*f*; —bonds, missing: warning issued, April 9, 14*a*; recovered, 14, 6*d*; —Christmas holidays: arrangements, Dec. 19, 16*c*; —deputy-governor elected, April 16, 17*d*; — directors: retiring directors re-elected, April 17, 18*c*; —dividend, Sept. 19, 15*b*; —explosive outrage, attempted: particulars, April 15, 8*d*; — governor elected, April 16, 17*d*; Mr. W. Cunliffe: recommended for re-election, Nov. 7, 19*b*; —governors: court, Mar. 14, 18*d*; Sept. 19, 15*b*; —meeting: date, Aug. 29, 11*d*; —official charged with forgery, Aug. 14, 3*f*; 20, 2*e*; 22, 2*e*; Sept. 3, 2*f*; — rate changed, April 18, 18*c*; Oct. 3, 14*d*; —rates, corporation of London: appeal heard, Jan. 2, 4*f*; Oct. 16, 14*c*; —returns, Jan. 3, 14*a*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 48*c*; 24, 16*b*; 31, 16*d*; Feb. 7, 14*b*; 14, 16*c*; 21, 14*b*; 28, 14*b*; Mar. 7, 18*d*; 14, 18*c*; 21, 12*a*; 28, 18*b*; April 4, 16*b*; 11, 16*b*; 18, 18*c*; 25, 16*c*; May 2, 16*d*; 9, 16*c*; 16 14*c*; 23, 16*e*; 30, 18*b*; June 6, 18*b*; 13, 16*a*; 20, 18*b*; 27, 80*b*; July 4, 18*b*; 11, 16*b*; 18, 18*d*; 25, 18*b*; Aug. 1, 18*a* 8, 18*b*; 15, 14*b*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; Sept. 5, 14*b*; 12, 16*e*; 19, 15*a*; 26, 12*a*; Oct. 3, 14*d*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 16*d*; 24, 16*d*; 31, 16*d*; Nov. 7, 16*d*; 14, 16*a*; 21, 16*d*; 28, 16*c*; Dec. 5, 16*b*; 12, 16*d*; 19, 6*c*; 29, 13*d*

"BANK official" — on endorsement of cheques (l.), July 31, 17*e*

BANK of France: see under FRANCE—Banking

BANK of Ireland: see under IRELAND—Banking

BANK of Italy: see under ITALY—Banking

BANK of Japan: see under JAPAN—Banking

BANK of Liverpool (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 16*d*; —report, July 11, 18*f*; — shares: sub-division proposed, Jan. 15,, 16*d*; division approved, Feb. 13 20*e*

BANK of Madras: see under INDIA—Banking

BANK of Mauritius: see under MAURITIUS —Banking

BANK of Montreal: see under CANADA—Banking

BANK of Netherlands: see under NETHERLANDS—Banking

BANK of New South Wales: see under NEW South Wales — Banking

BANK of New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand—Banking

BANK of North Queensland: see under QUEENSLAND—Banking

BANK of Peshawar: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Rangoon: see under INDIA—Banking
BANK of Rumania: see under RUMANIA—Banking
BANK of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
BANK of Spain: see under SPAIN—Banking
BANK of Toronto: see under CANADA—Banking
BANK of Victoria: see under VICTORIA—Banking
BANK of Whitehaven — dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*
BANKRUPTCY:—
Bill—Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*e*; (s.P.), 18, 12*f*; April 9, 5*d*, *e*; 16, 22*e*; Aug. 5, 10*d*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*d*; — Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), April 16, 22*e*; —Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 16, 22*e*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 16, 22*e*; —Kebty-Fletcher, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), April 9, 5*e*; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 12*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 12*f*; — Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), Mar. 8, 20*c*; (s.P.), April 16, 22*e*; — Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*d*
Failures: see FAILURES; — law, reform of: Incorporated Law Society: attitude: Mr. C. L. Samson (s.), July 5, 3*e*; — report for 1912 (inspector-general's), Aug. 26, 4*d*
BANKS, Reggie — motor-car accident, Dec. 18, 5*c*
BANKS, Richard — motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 26, 6*b*; inquest, 27, 4*b*
BANKS' monthly statements, Jan. 25, 18*b*; Feb. 11, 17*e*; Mar. 13, 16*c*; April 11, 16*b*; May 9, 16*c*; June 13, 16*a*; July 18, 18*d*; Aug. 14, 14*b*; Sept. 11, 16*a*; Oct. 10, 14*d*; Nov. 11, 18*c*; Dec. 11, 16*b*; —Duguid, Mr. C. (lect.), Nov. 27, 20*f*
BANNATYNE, Sir John — alleged attack on crown: Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), July 15, 13*a*; *The Times* comment (P.N.), 18, 10*d*
BANNERMAN-PHILLIPS, Maj.—at Hotel Cecil, on Britannia airship: Admiralty attitude, Nov. 6, 7*e*
BANNING, Mr. H. Burton—on Olympic games: British team: fund for preparation (l.), Sept. 3, 5*f*
BANNISTER, Mr. Arthur T.—on Church of England: articles of faith: declaration of ordinands (l.), Oct. 6, 10*f*
BANQUE Anglo-Française (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 19, 3*b*
BANTARDAWA Rubber Shares Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 18*d*
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 16, 17*d*
BANTJES Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 12, 23*e*; dividends, June 27, 80*d*; Dec. 13, 20*e*
BANTOCK, Dr. George G.—death, Jan. 17, 41*c*
BANTOCK, Mr. Granville:—
"Album of Selected Pieces by Giles Farnaby" noticed (Ed.S.) Jan. 7, 17*b*
"Scenes from the Scottish Highlands" — production arrangements, Oct. 3, 8*f*; performed, Nov. 19, 10*e*
BANTOCK, Mr. Granville (continued):—
"Three Dances by William Byrd" noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 17*b*
BANTON, Mr. George:—
Hartley, Mr. — message to, on his candidature for Leicester by-election, June 25, 8*e*
Leicester by-election — invited to contest as Labour candidate, June 17, 10*f*; local Labour party's proposals negatived by executive of National Labour party, 20, 14*f*; 23, 10*d*; Mr. Banton (statement), 23, 10*d*
BAPST, M. Edmond (France) — appointment as minister to Copenhagen reported, April 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
BAPTIST Missionary Society — finances: deficit, May 1, 3*d*; —India: deputation to visit: appointed, Nov. 26, 12*e*; —missionaries: farewell service held at Manchester, Oct. 2, 10*c*; — prayer meeting on behalf of foreign missions: arrangements, Dec. 30, 2*c*
BAPTISTS — churches: debts: Spiritual Welfare Committee (report quoted), April 30, 13*a*; —congress, European (Stockholm): arrangements, Mar. 10, 13*d*; —fund, sustentation: Mr. P. Illingworth contributes, Mar. 18, 5*c*; contributions, April 30, 13*a*; exclusion of Welsh churches: Rev. W. A. Williams (art. quoted), May 12, 3*f*; Rev. J. H. Shakespeare (l.), 23, 4*a*; Rev. G. P. Gould (add.), Oct. 1, 11*d*; contributions, 1, 11*d*; campaign in London: meetings announced, 22, 12*f*; held, 29, 13*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 29, 13*c*; —pastors: changes, Jan. 2, 6*e*; 9, 6*f*; Feb. 13, 12*f*; 24, 3*d*; Mar. 14, 5*b*; 27, 2*f*; July 3, 3*e*; 10, 4*d*; instance of long tenure, 8, 4*d*; changes, Aug. 22, 8*e*; Sept. 5, 8*d*; 18, 11*c*; Oct. 16, 13*d*; 23, 13*c*; 30, 4*b*; Nov. 20, 13*c*; 27, 14*a*; training of candidates: Rev. G. P. Gould (add.), Oct. 1, 11*d*; — Roman Catholic Church, attitude towards: see under ROMAN Catholic Church; —statistics, Jan. 1, 3*d*; April 29, 4*c*; decline: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), May 5, 3*c*; —Sweden: statistics, Mar. 10, 13*d*; —Wales: statistics, Jan. 1, 3*e*
BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland — assembly, spring: arrangements, Mar. 20, 9*c*; held, April 29, 4*c*; 30, 13*a*; May 2, 10*e*; — assembly, autumn: programme, Sept. 23, 3*d*; meetings, Oct. 1, 11*d*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 3*b*
BAR — association, suggested: *Law Journal* comments, Sept. 6, 3*b*; — briefs: concurrent engagements; judicial observations, Mar. 10, 3*f*; May 23, 3*b*; counsel's statement, 24, 37*d*; correspondence, 26, 3*f*; endorsement: stamping: point raised at Westminster county court, Oct. 4, 3*d*; —calls, Jan. 28, 3*f*; April 17, 5*e*; June 5, 4*c*; Nov. 18, 4*b*; — Council of Legal Education: examinations: results, Jan. 13, 4*a*; April 2, 4*c*; May 21, 5*c*; Nov. 1, 4*a*; examiners appointed, 13, 4*b*; readers and assistant-readers appointed, June 14, 3*f*; —cross-examination: Sir R. Isaacs (l.), Dec. 6, 11*d*; before magistrates: magisterial observations, Jan. 22, 3*d*; —"devilling" system: correspondence, May 26, 3*f*; 27, 4*d*; 29, 5*b*; 30, 3*d*; 31, 5*d*; June 2, 3*a*;

BAR—"devilling" system (continued) :—
3, 2*f*; 4, 3*b*; 5, 3*f*; 6, 3*f*; 9, 4*f*; Mr. J. W. Bird (l.), 3, 2*f*; 5, 3*f*; Mr. W. B. Woodgate (l.), 6, 3*f*
Fees—correspondence, Jan. 7, 4*b*; —General Council of the Bar : memorandum printed, Dec. 10, 4*e*; —Incorporated Law Society : attitude discussed, July 5, 3*e*; —junior counsel's; Emanuel, Mr. L. (s.), Jan. 25, 4*a*; Harper, Mr. F. B. (s.), 25, 4*a*; Incorporated Law Society : resolution discussed and carried, 25, 4*a*; Samson, Mr. C. L. (s.), 25, 4*a*; Wood, Mr. H. K. (s.), 25, 4*a*; —Samson, Mr. C. L. (s.), July 5, 3*e*
General Council of the Bar — annual statement, Dec. 10, 4*e*; —chairman elected, Feb. 19, 4*a*; —meetings (annual) : held, Jan. 18, 3*e*; date, Dec. 10, 4*e*; Sir J. Simon to preside, 18, 10*d*; —members elected, Feb. 11, 4*b*; 19, 4*a*; new appointment, April 9, 3*f*; changes, June 12, 11*b*; 28, 3*f*; —vice-chairman elected, Feb. 19, 4*a*
King's counsel appointed, April 25, 7*e*; Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*; —oldest barrister : see HAKE, Mr. William A. G.
Political cases, briefs in — Bankes, Mr. R. (l.), June 19, 4*e*; —Barham, Mr. C. H. (l.), June 19, 4*f*; —Baty, Dr. T. (l.), June 19, 4*e*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), June 13, 7*f*; —Caunt, Mr. W. H. (l.), June 18, 4*a*; —correspondence, June 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*a*, *b*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*a*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 3*d*; 27, 64*e*; 28, 3*e*; —Dodd, Mr. F. L. (l.), June 19, 4*f*; —Hayward, Mr. C. J. W. (l.), June 20, 4*d*; —Horton-Smith, Mr. R. H. (l.), June 17, 4*b*; —Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), June 14, 4*b*; —Macmillan, Mr. H. P. (l.), July 1, 3*d*; —Morris, Mr. F. (l.), June 20, 4*d*; —Neville, Sir R. (Mr. Justice, l.), June 16, 3*a*; —Poland, Sir H. B. (s.P.), June 14, 4*a*; 19, 4*e*; —Pollock-Hodsall, Mr. G. B. (l.), June 19, 4*f*; —Quarrell, Mr. W. A. (l.), June 23, 3*e*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), June 17, 4*a*; correction, 18, 4*a*
Revising barrister : new appointment, June 25, 4*e*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*e*; —women, admission of : see under WOMEN—Law
BAR, Prof. Carl L. von—degree of D.C.L. of Oxford University conferred, Aug. 7, 13*f*; death, 22, 7*b*; Prof. T. E. Holland (l.), 26, 7*c*
BARANCY, J. — "Guérie par l'amour" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204*b*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 18*f*; dividend, Dec. 2, 20*c*
BARATIER, Lieutenant-Col. :—
"Travers l'Afrique" noticed, Feb. 20, 80*b*
"Epopées Africaines" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*
BARAUDE, H. — "Le Glas de Monarchies" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b*
BARBADOS :—
Executive Council — member appointed, Mar. 26, 10*e*
BARBADOS (continued) :—
Law — attorney-general appointed, Mar. 20, 12*e*
Oil — concession to Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Products Company : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT; —fuel : Mr. A. W. Tait (s.), Dec. 2, 22*c*
BARBADOS Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 2, 22*c*
BARBAROUX, Dr. Emilio (Uruguay) — appointed foreign minister, June 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
BARBER, Mr. Eric A. — biographical : elected to tutorial fellowship in classics at Exeter College, Oxford University, Oct. 14, 12*d*
BARBER, Mr. G. W.—elected master of Girdlers' Company, Mar. 17, 43*d*
BARBER, Mr. H. H. — at Guildhall, on superannuation for teachers in secondary schools, Jan. 8, 10*a*
BARBER, Mr. Jarvis W.—gives dinner, May 7, 11*b*, 19*a*
BARBER, Richard H. : see VIRTUE, Harry
BARBERS' Company — master elected, Aug. 20, 8*c*; —wardens elected, Aug. 20, 8*c*
BARBOUR, Mr. G. F. — "The Ethical Approach to Theism" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*c*
BARBOUR, Mr. J. Milne — at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster business men's attitude, Nov. 5, 10*a*
BARBOUR, Ralph H. — "Peggy in the Rain" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*a*
BARCELONA—agitation against military operations in Morocco : see under MOROCCO—Unrest—Spanish zone; —British naval visit : see NAVY : Mediterranean cruise; —exhibitions : see under EXHIBITIONS; —labour dispute : see under SPAIN—Labour; —riots : students' brawl with police, Nov. 21, 7*f*
BARCELONA Traction, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 20*f*
BARCLAY, Mr. Arthur E.—on proprietary remedies (evid.), Mar. 28, 10*b*
BARCLAY, Mr. Colville Adrian de Rune—appointed councillor of embassy at Washington, Oct. 11, 7*c*; 25, 11*a*; leaving for Washington, Nov. 4, 8*d*; leaves, 10, 8*d*
BARCLAY, Mrs. Florence—"The Broken Halo" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*c*
BARCLAY, Sir George H. — appointed K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*; received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.S.I., April 28, 9*a*
BARCLAY, Mr. Robert—death, April 4, 9*e*; memorial service; funeral, 9, 11*b*; will, June 9, 11*c*
BARCLAY, Mrs. Robert — acknowledges sympathy, April 19, 11*a*
BARCLAY, Mr. William S.—receives Bach bequest of Royal Geographical Society, May 27, 5*b*
BARCLAY, Curle, and Co. (Ltd.)—shipyards (Clyde) : improvements (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*a*; described (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*a*; —Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) : agreement (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a*
BARCLAY, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 20, 20*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The Barclay Perkins report : smaller profits but a sounder position"), June 28, 19*d*; correspondence, 30, 22*c*; —meeting, July 8, 19*b*; —report, June 28, 21*d*

BARCLAY and Co. (Ltd.)—directors elected, Jan. 1, 19*b*; Aug. 8, 20*c*; —Guildford: branch opened, Nov. 22, 20*a*; —meeting, Aug. 1, 20*f*; —reports, Jan. 13, 16*b*; July 21, 20*e*; —Simonds (J. and C.) and Co., Messrs.: amalgamation announced, Oct. 9, 15*f*; —Southampton: branches to be opened, April 14, 17*c*
BARDAC, Sigismond—art collection sold, July 21, 12*d*
BARDEN, Mr. Alfred — contravention of Workmen's Compensation Act charge, Aug. 27, 2*e*
BARDOUX, M. Jacques (France)—on Great Britain: foreign policy (art. quoted), Feb. 25, 5*e*
BARDSLEY, Rev. Cyril C. B.—on China: Christianity (l.), April 29, 7*e*
BARDSLEY, D. W.: see under MURDER
BARDSLEY, Rev. J. U. N.—at Lancaster, on desecration in church by holiday-makers, Mar. 26, 10*c*
BARDSLEY, Rev. S. M—resigns office of rural dean of Greenwich, June 12, 3*c*; resigns vicarage of Greenwich, 26, 4*b*
BARDWELL, Mr. W. J.—using armorial bearings without licence charge, Oct. 24, 4*b*
BAREFOOT, Mr. William — appointed justice, July 19, 4*f*
BARFF, Prebendary Albert—railway accident, Dec. 26, 6*c*; health, 27, 8*b*; death, 29, 6*b*; biographical, 29, 9*c*
BARGA—Mongolian independence question: see under MONGOLIA
BARGANG Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 24, 54*f*
BARGER, Dr.—at international medical congress, on internal poisoning, Aug. 12, 4*e*
BARGES: see under SHIPPING
BARGY, M. Le (France)—appears as Cyrano at Théâtre de la Porte Saint Martin, Mar. 17, 39*e*
BARHAM, Mr. C. H.—on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 19, 4*f*
BARHAM, Mr. G. Titus—on army, territorial: condition (l.), Feb. 21, 4*c*
BARHAM, Sir George—death, Nov. 18, 11*d*; family acknowledges sympathy, 28, 11*a*
BARIATINSKY, Lydia Y.—on Feodor Dostoevsky: novels (l., L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*b*
BARING, Mr. Everard—elected director of Rhodesia Railways Trust (Ltd.) and Mashonaland Railway Company, Oct. 17, 16*e*
BARING, Mr. Maurice:—
"Letters from the Near East: 1909 and 1912' reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 96*c*
"Lost Diaries" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 568*c*
BARING Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—clerk prosecuted, Sept. 6, 3*a*; —report, Jan. 30, 17*a*
BARING family—memorial unveiled in St. Leonard's church (Exeter), May 2, 9*a*
BARISAL conspiracy case: see under INDIA —Unrest
BARK—spent tan: use as fuel: particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*f*
BARK, Harry—obstructing police charge, July 30, 10*e*
BARKELL, John — coalmining accident, (fatal), April 9, 4*d*
BARKER, Lady—arrives in London, Oct. 16, 11*d*
BARKER, Mr. A. H.—method of heating described: Capt. H. R. Sankey (p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*b*
BARKER, Prof. B. T. P., and Mr. G. T. Gimingham—at British Association, on Bordeaux mixture, Sept. 13, 11*c*
BARKER, Mr. E.—elected fellow at New College, Oxford University, June 18, 4*a*
BARKER, Mr. Ernest—"The Dominican Order and Convocation" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 420*b*
BARKER, Ethel Ross—"Rome of the Pilgrims and Martyrs" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b*
BARKER, Sir Frederick E.—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
BARKER, George — shooting hare on Sunday charge, Dec. 10, 6*c*
BARKER, Mr. Granville:—
at English Association's dinner, on English language, Jan. 11, 11*d*; — at St. James's Theatre, on repertory season, Dec. 18, 10*d*
on drama: censorship: licensing of *Joseph and his Brethren* (l.), June 17, 5*e*; —repertory theatre (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 10*e*
BARKER, Mr. Granville, and Mr. Dion C. Calthrop—*The Harlequinade*: produced at St. James's Theatre, Sept. 2, 6*e*
BARKER, Mrs. Granville (Miss Lillah McCarthy)—threat against: prosecution, Jan. 7, 4*a*; Feb. 6, 4*b*
BARKER, Mr. H. A.—in Engadine, Jan. 15, 9*a*
BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis—on land: Unionist policy; small ownerships (l.), July 2, 4*d*; 12, 10*e*; 21, 13*c*
BARKER, Sir John—health, Mar. 8, 9*a*; elected chairman of Bishop's Stortford magistracy, Dec. 5, 3*d*
on army, territorial—condition (l.), Mar. 7, 4*b*
BARKER, Prof. L. F.—at international medical congress, on rheumatism and gout, Aug. 13, 4*b*
BARKER, Thomas—van accident (fatal), Jan. 9, 8*c*
BARKER, Mr. Thomas V.—biographical; elected to research fellowship at Brasenose College, Oxford University, June 16, 4*c*
BARKER (Charles) and Sons, Messrs.—offices: new address, July 3, 21*e*
BARKER (John) and Co., Messrs.—capital: increase proposed, April 7, 16*d*; — dividends, April 2, 17*c*; Sept. 13, 17*a*; —financial condition (sp. art., "John Barker and Co.: the dividend and the reserve"), April 3, 15*d*; — meeting, April 17, 19*c*; —report, April 7, 16*d*; —share issue announced, July 19, 20*f*; issue, 21, 18*c*; oversubscribed, 23, 19*a*; —thefts from: prosecution, Jan. 21, 3*e*
BARKER Bros. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 15*c*; dividend, Sept. 9, 13*a*
BARKER-HAHLO, Mr. H.—on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d*
BARKING — tramway, municipal: insurance (law case), June 4, 22*e*
BARKING, Bp. of: see STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas
BARKLA, Prof. C. G. — invited to lecture at German scientific congress at Vienna, June 14, 7*f* (e.e.); 28, 4*c*; appointed professor of natural philosophy at Edinburgh University, July 9, 11*e*
at British Association, on X-rays, Sept. 12, 10*b*

BARKLEY, Mr. George A.—death, July 11, 9*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 17, 9*c*
BARLBOROUGH, Clowne Creswell, and Whitwell—water supply scheme, new : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*a*
BARLEY :—
Crops — sowing prospects, Feb. 17, 11*c*; prospects : *The Times* special report, July 9, 20*d*; — condition : *The Times* special reports : special articles ("The condition of British crops"), Aug. 11, 6*a*; Sept. 10, 7*f*; Oct. 11, 6*b*; —statistics (world's) : estimated output, July 22, 20*c*; estimated yield, Sept. 22, 34*c*; Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, Nov. 14, 17*b*
Cultivation — Beaver, Mr. E. S. (s.), Sept. 13, 11*c*; —Bennett, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 13, 11*c*; — British Association : discussed, Sept. 13, 11*c*; —Hunter, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 13, 11*c*; —Young, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 15, 12*e*
Malting : article ("Malting barley"), Nov. 17, 13*b*; —price : correspondence, Oct. 21, 22*f*; —show (Dorchester) : held, Oct. 20, 13*b*; — trade : statistics for 1912, Feb. 7, 13*c*
BARLEY, Mr. J. R. — at Scarborough, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : effect on friendly societies, May 13, 4*a*
BARLING, Mr. Gilbert—elected vice-chancellor of Birmingham University, Feb. 13, 3*d*
BARLOW, Lady — at Caxton Hall, on Mr. Churchill's naval holiday proposal, Nov. 29, 7*f*
BARLOW, Mr. Arthur E.—will, June 27, 7*2e*
BARLOW, Mr. C. Montague—receives presentation, Mar. 5, 11*a*; leaving for Canada, Aug. 13, 9*b*; arrives in England, Oct. 17, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*f*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 29, 12*e*; June 4, 12*c*; —Sudan : loan guarantee, April 24, 12*c* —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 10*e*; 15, 12*e*; 21, 11*d*; Feb. 4, 11*b*
BARLOW, Mr. Harold—will, Feb. 22, 9*b*
BARLOW, Col. Sir Hilaro W. W.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
BARLOW, Rev. James W.—death, July 7, 12*d*; will, Aug. 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
BARLOW, Sir John—leaves for Colwyn Bay, Mar. 5, 11*a*
BARLOW, Dr. Lazarus—at international medical congress, on cancer, Aug. 9, 3*c*; radium, 13, 4*c*
BARLOW, Sir Thomas — re-elected president of Royal College of Physicians of London, Mar. 19, 10*d*; gives dinner to delegates of international medical congress, Aug. 12, 4*e*
at Grafton Galleries, on temperance, Aug. 9, 4*c*; —at Hotel Cecil, on international medical congress, Aug. 6, 7*a*; laryngology, 13, 4*d*; —at international medical congress, presidential address, Aug. 7, 8*a*; on medical research and vivisection, 8, 3*c*; heredity, 12, 3*c*; farewell speech, 13, 3*c*
on women's suffrage — imprisonment : forcible feeding (l.), Nov. 15, 11*c*
BARLOW, Mr. William W.—will, April 9, 11*e*
BARLOW (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.) report, Dec. 4, 20*a*
BARNABY, Sir Nathaniel—on navy : types of warships : changes (l.), Mar. 17, 36*b*
BARNARD, Lord—health, Mar. 19, 9*a*; succeeds to presidency of Church Reform League, May 1, 3*d*; health, 10, 9*a*
at Shropshire Archæological Society, on discoveries at Roman city of Uriconium, Oct. 9, 8*d*; —at Surveyors' Institution, on proposed increase of railway rates, June 4, 18*f*
in Parliament, on—Railways (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 20, 10*d*
on archæology : excavations at Wroxeter (l.), July 21, 12*a*; — housing (s.), Mar. 10, 4*c*;
BARNARD, Mr. E. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Carnarvonshire, April 21, 9*b*; re-elected chairman of Metropolitan Water Board, June 3, 18*b*
BARNARD, Prof. F. P.—appointed corresponding member of Société Archéologique de France, April 19, 6*d*
BARNARD, Mr. F. Stewart — purchases "The Wilderness" (Earley), Nov. 26, 11*a*
BARNARD, Mr. George—purchases abbey of St. Michel de Cuxa, May 1, 5*a*
BARNARD, Mr. H. C.—"The Little Schools of Port-Royal" reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 161*c*
BARNARD, Mr. Joseph T. O.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
BARNARD, W. D.—railway accident (fatal), July 14, 8*d*; inquest, 15, 6*c*; death of father in railway accident recalled, 21, 3*c*
BARNARD, Mr. W. G.—"Regulation" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b*
BARNARD (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 18*e*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—appeals, Sept. 17, 9*e*; Dec. 17, 2*f*; —"at home" in aid : arrangements, Nov. 21, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; held, Dec. 2, 11*a*; —Baker, Mr. W. (s.), June 30, 10*b*; —boys' garden city (Woodford-bridge) : Hitchcock, Williams, and Co. (Ltd.) : staff to maintain two beds, Mar. 1, 8*d*; —Canada : Rev. W. J. Mayers : tour on behalf : details, May 27, 4*e*; —Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*f*; —contributions, Jan. 11, 9*e*; Feb. 20, 11*f*; Mar. 1, 8*d*; 19, 10*d*; May 3, 6*f*; 16, 3*e*; Dec. 11, 10*b*; — death-rate : statistics for 1912, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.); —emigration to Canada : parties leave, Mar. 14, 10*d*; June 12, 8*c*; Sept. 26, 6*c*; —founder's day : date, June 3, 11*a*; arrangements, 9, 5*b*; 23, 11*b*; celebrated, 30, 10*b*; —Lewis, Mrs. : reception in aid : arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*a*; — meeting in aid : held, Mar. 19, 9*a*; —reception in aid : date, July 4, 11*a*; —reports, May 9, 4*a*; July 24, 3*d*; —sale in aid (Tunbridge Wells) : held, Nov. 28, 11*a*; —sea training branch : see WATTS Naval School; —Young Helpers' League : see that title
BARNARDO'S Homes National Incorporated Association, Dr.—meeting, May 9, 4*a*; —report, May 9, 4*a*
BARNES, Miss—death, Jan. 13, 5*b*; funeral, 15, 5*b*
BARNES, Mr. — at Scarborough, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of deposit contributors, May 14, 4*c*

BARNES, Alice—motor-car accident (fatal); inquest, May 14, 3c
BARNES, Dorothy — window-breaking charge, Mar. 12, 10c; released from Holloway prison, April 11, 8b
BARNES, Mr. E. Wilson—resignation as second chairman of Derbyshire quarter sessions, Nov. 28, 6f
BARNES, Mr. Edwin — at Derbyshire insurance committee, on concession by insurance commissioners to Chesterfield Medical Association, Aug. 19, 4b
BARNES, Mr. F. Gorell—presentation, July 29, 11b
BARNES, Mr. F. J.—death, July 16, 11c; will, Oct. 8, 9d
BARNES, Mr. George N.:—
at Glasgow, on Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election; relations between Liberal and Labour parties, Aug. 29, 6c; —at International Co-operative Alliance congress, on co-operation, Aug. 26, 6c; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on armaments, Nov. 19, 14a
in Parliament, on—factories, government: employees' grievances, June 6, 13c; —Glasgow school board: electoral Bill, Aug. 5, 10d; — labour: minimum wage, April 10, 10e; —Leith: labour dispute: allegations against police, Aug. 5, 10c; —military training, compulsory, June, 6, 13c; —navy: building programme; dockyards: pay, Mar. 29, 12c; cadets: fees, June 26, 12c; —Parliament Act: procedure under, June 24, 13c; — Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 22, 13f; — Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12c; 13, 12d; —Scotland: forestry, June 27, 75f; Mental Deficiency Bill, 28, 12b; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10e, 11a; July 10, 12e; —tea duty, May 8, 14a; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12a
BARNES, Mr. George S.—appointed secretary of Board of Trade, May 12, 9f
on living, conditions and cost of (evid.), Feb. 5, 13e; purchasing power of sovereign: years 1895 to 1912 compared, 15, 10c; memorandum, Mar. 3, 7e; —Trade Boards Act: extension Bill (evid.), July 4, 4c
BARNES, Prof. H. T.—to accompany *Montcalm* on ice patrol work in Cabot Strait, Mar. 27, 5e
on shipping—navigation: detection of ice and land: experiments with microthermometer (report), Mar. 29, 4f
BARNES, Sir Hugh—resigns from council of India, Oct. 30, 7f
BARNES, Alderman J. I.—will, Dec. 22, 11b
BARNES, Capt. R. C.—suicide, June 26, 8c
BARNES, Mr. R. Gorell:—
"Love Triumphant" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 506a
"Out of the Blue" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 130c
BARNES, Thomas—portrait: appeal: Mr. L. A. Holman (l. quoted), Sept. 5, 8e; Mr. F. H. Rough (l.), 8, 9e
BARNES, William—proposed memorial, Mar. 4, 5c
BARNES, William A.—obstruction charge, Oct. 21, 4e
BARNES, Mr. William H. (Queensland)—in Parliament, on budget, Aug. 27, 16f
BARNES-MOSS, Miss Phyllis—bravery rewarded, Dec. 13, 5b
BARNESON, Mr. John—on Panama exhibition: British participation (l.), Aug. 22, 4d
BARNETT, Barnard, and David Watson—stealing and receiving charge, Mar 12, 4d: 14, 2f
BARNETT, Miss Doris—piano recital, Oct. 22, 11d
BARNETT, Henry A. G. (solicitor) — struck off rolls, Oct. 23, 3a
BARNETT, Mr. Henry H. V.—will, Dec. 24, 9b
BARNETT, Mr. Henry W.—biographical; elected chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Oct. 7, 13d
BARNETT, Mr. John — "Barry and a Sinner" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 233a
BARNETT, Mr. John F.—cantata "St. Agnes Eve": produced at Queen's Hall, Dec. 4, 12e
BARNETT, Surgeon John M.—death, Jan. 25, 11c
BARNETT, Dr. Lionel D. — "Antiquities of India" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 468c
BARNETT, Mr. Richard—joins board of Bibi Eybat Oil Company, April 1, 24e
BARNETT, Canon S. A.—appointed sub-dean of Westminster Abbey, April 4, 12c; health, 29, 11b; May 1, 9a; 2, 9a; 3, 11a; 5, 11a; 7, 11a; 10, 9b; 13, 9a; 14, 9a; 15, 9a; 16, 9a; 19, 9a; 20, 9b; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; 23, 11a; 24, 43a; 26, 9a; June 12, 11a; 10, 11a; 11, 11a; 13, 9a; 16, 11b; 17, 11b; death, 18, 11d; funeral arrangements, 19, 11c; 20, 11d; body cremated, 20, 11d; memorial services: arrangements, 21, 11b; held; funeral; Rt. Rev. H. L. Paget (Bp. of Stepney; add.); personal appreciation by a colleague, 23, 10e; Mr. E. Lesser (l. quoted), 26, 11d; will, Oct. 11, 11d
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 9f
Children's Country Holidays Fund—work: Mr. F. Morris (l. quoted), June 20, 11d
Memorials, proposed—Mrs. Barnett (circular), July 7, 12e; Hampstead Garden Suburb: proposed erection of public clock, Nov. 8, 11b; service and meeting: object, 11, 12b; held, 14, 5b
Special article ("Death of Canon Barnett: first warden of Toynbee Hall"), June 18, 11d
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (l.), June 23, 10e
"Worship and Work" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591c
at Westminster Abbey, Good Friday sermon, Mar. 22, 8b
on Children's Country Holiday Fund: appeal, Mar. 20, 4d; —Scott expedition disaster (l.), Feb. 22, 5f
BARNETT, Mrs. S. A.—address of condolence presented from members of Parliament, June 24, 10e; acknowledges sympathy, July 2, 11a
on Barnett, Canon—proposed memorials (circular l.), July 7, 12e
BARNINGHAM, Mr. William—will, Jan. 28, 9b
BARNS, Miss Ethel, and Mr. Charles Phillips—concert, Feb. 10, 11b
BARNSLEY—Beckett Hospital: extensions opened, Jan. 10, 8a; —borough

BARNSLEY (continued) :—
council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —cinematograph theatre : disaster recalled (1908), Dec. 26, 6*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
BARNSTAPLE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
BARNSTON, Mr. Harry :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on proposed increase of railway rates, June 4, 18*f*
in Parliament, on—Agriculture, Board of : administration, July 25, 12*f* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*d* ; July 11, 10*d* ; 1., 12*b* ; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*c*
BARNUM, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—elected president of Pacific Coast Railway Company, Jan. 11, 18*b*
BARNWELL, Mr. H.—aeroplane casualty, April 30, 5*f*
Aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
BARODA—art, gallery of European : see under ART—India ; —tramways : petrol cars to be adopted (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d*
BARODA, Maharaja Gaekwar of — lends panel of pearl carpet of Baroda to Victoria and Albert Museum, Feb. 22, 9*e* ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, Oct. 2, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 4, 9*a* ; leaves for India, 24, 11*a*
Art—collection of European pictures for gallery at Baroda (sp. art., "European pictures for India : the Baroda collection"), Oct. 21, 7*f*
BARODA, Princess Indira of—marriage : see MARRIAGES celebrated — Cooch Behar, Maharajah Kumar of
BAROJA, Pio—"El Mundo es Ansi Novela" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204*b*
BARON, Miss Sarah—inquest, May 3, 13*f*
BARONETAGE—roll : see under PARLIAMENT
BAROUNI Bey (Tripoli)—leading independent Arab movement against Italians, Feb. 12, 5*d*
BARR, Alfred—inquest, Feb. 19, 12*f*
BARR, Mrs. Amelia—"All the Days of My Life : An Autobiography" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b*
BARR, Prof. Archibald — resignation as professor of civil engineering and mechanics in Glasgow University accepted, Oct. 3, 10*e* ; to be entertained at dinner (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a*
BARR, Elizabeth : see under MURDER
BARR, Capt. F. T.—relinquishing appointment as assistant King's harbourmaster at Dover, May 15, 3*d*
BARR, Capt. James—presented with address from Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society, Dec. 12, 4*f*
on *Volturno*, loss of the—services of the *Carmania* (int.), Oct. 14, 10*a* ; (evid.), Dec. 10, 4*e*
BARR, Sir James :—
at British Medical Association, on British Medical Association ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 23, 5*e* ; eugenics, 24, 4*a* ; —at Sheffield University Sociological Society, on eugenics, Oct. 8, 10*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (views), Jan. 3, 4*d* ; British Medical Association's attitude (int.), 8, 8*b*
BARR, Mr. Robert :—
"My Enemy Jones : An Extravaganza" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c* ; 30, 494*a*
BARR, Mr. Robert (continued) :—
"Woman in a Thousand, A" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 247*a*
BARR (Thomas) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
BARRA, Señor Francisco de la (Mexico)—offers to mediate between federals and revolutionaries, Feb. 13, 5*a* ; succession to presidency probable, 15, 7*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; appointed foreign minister, 24, 6*b* ; appointed on special mission to Japan Nov. 18, 8*d* ; at Tokyo, Dec. 23, 8*b*
BARRAMIA Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 14*f* ; report, 28, 14*f*
BARRAN, Lady—leaving for New York, Jan. 11, 9*a*
BARRAN, Sir John—resigns seat on board of Midland and Textile Insurance Company, Feb. 8, 18*d* ; arrives in London from Constantinople, June 3, 11*a* ; returns to Sawley Hall, 9, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : mileage allowances, Feb. 15, 12*b*
BARRAN (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 20, 18*f*
BARRANCO—agricultural exhibition : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
BARRAND, Mr. A. R. :—
at Staple Inn, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 11, 17*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : proposed extension of medical benefit to Ireland (evid.), Mar. 14, 14*a* ; refusal of medical benefit (l. quoted), 21, 6*e*
BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Company : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
BARRASS, Rev. J. Stephen—on Edward Cornwallis : portrait by Sir J. Reynolds (l.), May 21, 10*c*
BARRATT, Mr. J. Arthur—gives dinner, April 14, 9*a*
BARRATT, Dr. John O. W.—biographical ; elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*a*
BARRATT, Mr. Reginald—on Delhi : new city : appointment of architects (l.), Jan. 30, 9*e*
BARRATT, Mr. Thomas J.—portrait to be presented, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; presented ; dinner given ; Sir T. Dewar (s.), 21, 12*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Messrs. A. and F. Pears, Oct. 23, 16*e* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Messrs. A. and F. Pears (Ltd.) ; advertising, Oct. 21, 12*b*
on Hampstead Heath — proposed alienation of portion of Parliament Hill-fields (l.), June 5, 6*d*
BARRATT, Lieut. William—presents prints to museum of the *Victory*, Oct. 22, 10*a*
BARRATT and Co. (Confectioners) (Ltd.)—co-partnership scheme : see under LABOUR ; —dividends, June 18, 18*d* ; Dec. 17, 21*c* ; —employees presented with alarm clocks, Dec. 24, 6*c*
BARRENECHEA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 20*b*
BARRÈS, Maurice :—
"La Colline Inspirée" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 87*a*
on Alsace-Lorraine : Zabern incidents (add.), Dec. 9, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —Diderot (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 7*c*
BARRETT, Capt. E. I. M.—shot at during disturbances at Chapei, July 31, 5*c*
BARRETT, Miss Edith M.—appointment as dispenser at Poplar board of guardians : see under POPLAR—Board of guardians—Appointments

BARRETT, Mr. G. — at Liverpool, on anarchism, Mar. 24, 4*e*
BARRETT, Rev. George S.—on Lord Nelson: views on re-union of Church of England and non-conformist churches (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 11*b*
BARRETT, Mr. Oscar—appointed manager of Empire Theatre, Nov. 1, 10*b*
BARRETT, Rachel — conspiracy charge, May 1, 6*d*; 3, 8*c*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 7*f*; 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*; June 10, 3*f*; 11, 3*f*; 12, 3*d* 13, 3*d*; 14, 4*c*; sentenced, 18, 5*a*; threatens hunger-strike, 18, 5*a*; released, 23, 5*c*; rearrested, July 4, 4*f*; 18, 14*c*
BARRETT, Sir Scott—knighted, July 8, 8*d*
BARRETT, Mr. T. J.—at Hotel Cecil, on advertsing campaign against substitutes, Feb. 26, 12*d*
BARRETT, Mr. Thomas A. (Leslie Stuart)—bankruptcy: application for approval of scheme of arrangement, Jan. 22, 3*e* Law case, Mar. 15, 3*d*; 19, 3*b*
BARRETT, Thomas W. — stealing lead charge: discharged, Aug. 6, 11*f*
BARRETT (A.) and A. Pomeroy, Messrs.—preservatives in cream charge, July 24, 4*b*
BARRETT Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 18*d*; meeting, Oct. 16, 21*c*
BARRETT-LENNARD, Mr. F. C. Arthur—appointed puisne judge of Gold Coast Colony, Aug. 6, 2*e*
BARRIBALL, John Thomas, and Annie Barriball—murder charge: see under MURDER—Farrow, Harry
BARRIE, Mr. Hugh T.:—
at Ballymena, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 25, 6*c* (e.e.); —at Coleraine, on Home Rule Bill: ministers' relations with Nationalist party, Oct. 18, 10*b*; —at Dublin, on restrictions on Irish Cattle at English ports, Jan. 22, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*f*; —Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*b*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, June 21, 12*b*
on Ireland—cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements (l.), Jan. 7, 8*b*
BARRIE, Sir James M.—created baronet, June 3, 9*f*; takes Killiecrankie Cottage, Aug. 12, 11*a*
Adored One, The—produced, Sept. 5, 6*e*
Half-an-Hour—produced, Sept. 30. 8*e*; correspondence Oct. 3, 8*f*; Mr. A. P. De Courville (l.), 4, 9*d*
Legend of Leonora, The—performance announced, Mar. 14, 10*d*
Will, The—produced, Sept. 5, 6*e*
on Scott expedition disaster—relief funds (l.), Feb. 19, 5*c*
BARRINGTON, Lady—"at home": date, June 7, 11*a*; gives, 12, 11*b*; becomes co-president of "Duty and Discipline" Movement, July 11, 11*f*
BARRINGTON, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 6, 9*a*; takes 44, Portman-square, May 26, 9*a*
BARRINGTON, Mr. Arthur—on tango (l.), Dec. 17, 10*e*
BARRINGTON, William—attempted murder charge, Oct. 18, 4*c*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr. E. L.—appointed surgeon to out-patients at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, Nov. 21, 2*f*
"BARRISTER, A" — on naval cadets: expenditure during training (l.), Feb. 7, 11*c*
"BARRISTER, A" — on income-tax anomalies (l.), May 19, 15*d*
"BARRISTER"—on stocks and shares: underwriter's liability (l.), May 16, 15*e*
"BARRISTER"—on patent cases: suggested special court (l.), Oct. 13, 3*e*
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW" — on habitual criminals (l.), June 10, 3*e*
"BARRISTER-AT-LAW"—on telephones: Post Office: accountancy (l.), July 8, 18*e*
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association—meeting, May 8, 5*d*
BARRON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry—at Perth, Mar. 18, 7*c* (e.e.); health, April 2, 5*c*; 18, 11*a*; May 7, 11*a*
BARRON, Dr. Netterville — to undergo operation, May 22, 11*a*
BARRON, Rev. Robert—on Ancient Order of Hibernians: disorders at Castledawson (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 10*c*; reply to Mr. Muldoon (l. quoted), April 4, 11*f*
BARRON, William — conviction quashed, Dec. 9, 3*c*; 17, 3*c*
BARROS, Señor Guillermo (Chile) — appointed minister of interior, Jan. 15, 5*c*
BARROSO, Señor (Spain) — appointed minister of justice, Jan. 1, 5*b*; resigns post as minister of justice, May 26, 5*e*
BARROSO, Mgr. Antonia, R.C. Bp. of Oporto—acquitted on charge under Portuguese Religious Associations law, June 13, 5*d* (e.e.)
BARROW—docks: extensions proposed: details (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*; Ramsden dock: improvements (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*b*
BARROW, Mr. Albert B.—motor-car accident, Sept. 3, 8*e*
BARROW, Lieut. Benjamin W.—court-martial held, July 1, 6*d*
BARROW, Gen. Sir E.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Mr. Norman Angell's lecture, Oct. 9, 5*f*
BARROW, Miss Eliza M.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
BARROW, Mr. G.—awarded Murchison medal, Jan. 10, 9*e*
BARROW, Mr. John—inquest, May 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
BARROW, Mr. O. T.—on India: finance (evid.), Sept. 12, 16*c*
BARROW Hæmatite Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
BARRY, Lieut. Arthur E.—on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company: grievances of officers (with another, l.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
BARRY, C. A.—"The First Principles of the Church," noticed (L.S.), April 24, 176*b*
BARRY, Mr. Frank R.—biographical; elected fellow of Oriel College, Oxford University, Oct. 21, 11*d*
BARRY, Mrs. J.—gives entertainment, April 12, 11*a*
BARRY, Sir John Wolfe—elected trustee of Royal College of Surgeons' museum, May 15, 4*c*; 77th birthday, Dec. 8, 13*a*
BARRY, Miss Margaret—to give *matinées* in London, Oct. 13, 12*c*; to appear at Little Theatre 27, 12*c*; recital: arrangements, Nov. 3, 12*b*; given, 21, 11*c* (e.e.)

BARRY, Mr. Redmond—health, Feb. 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*b*; retirement rumoured probable, Mar. 21, 4*e*; resigns office of Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 25, 6*e*; death, July 12, 11*e*
BARRYMORE, Lady—gives dance, May 29, 11*b*
BARRYMORE, Lord—leaves for Madeira, Mar. 1, 9*a*.; accepts chairmanship of Irish Unionist Alliance, June 27, 72*a*; July 19, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10*e*
on Home Rule Bill — position of Unionists outside Ulster (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b*
BARRY Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
BARSI Light Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
BARSTOW, Mr. George L.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8*b*
BARSTOW, Mary E.—on Crystal Palace: *The Times* fund (l. quoted), July 4, 10*b*
BARTELS, Prof. Hans von—death, Oct. 7, 9*b*
BARTH, Lady—appointed president of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, May 14, 9*a*
BARTHOLOMAY Brewing Company (Ltd.)—directors: election of Mr. J. D. Pennington: result of poll, Jan. 3, 15*d*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. C. W.—on Crystal Palace: *The Times* fund (l. quoted), July 4, 10*c*
BARTHOLOMEW, late Mr. Gilbert — memorial: see GILBERT Bartholomew Memorial Girls' Club
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. J. C.—"A Literary and Historical Atlas of Africa and Australia" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 603*b*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. S.—at Stratford, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*a*
BARTHOLOMEW Club—meeting, Oct. 8, 8*a* (e.e.)
BARTHOLOMEW the Apostle—"Book of the Resurrection": authorship attributed to, June 16, 3*c*
BARTHORPE, Mr. F. J.—appointed manager of London County and Westminster Bank, June 21, 18*d*
"Consols and the Sinking Funds" noticed, Nov. 20, 18*d*
BARTHOU, M. Léon (France)—requested to rejoin French Aero Club, Sept. 6, 5*c*
BARTHOU, M. Louis (France)—biographical, Mar. 21, 4*a*; appointed minister of justice, Jan. 22, 5*a*; forming ministry, Mar. 21, 4*a*; appointed premier and minister of public instruction, 22, 6*a*; confers with M. Poincaré and M. Pichon, 25, 5*a*; increasing political prestige: our Paris correspondent's comments, July 3, 7*d*; awarded order of Redeemer, Sept. 23, 5*a*; arrives at San Sebastian; opens new buildings of French schools; demonstrations, 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*b*; received by King Alfonso, 30, 5*b*; receives M. Genadieff, Nov. 5, 7*b*; ministry resigns, Dec. 3, 8*a*; received by M. Poincaré, 4, 7*a*; 5, 7*a* (e.e.); elected to French Society of Men of Letters, 10, 7*a*
"Mirabeau" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 142*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 397*a*
Olympic games — receives delegation from National Committee of Sports, Nov. 5, 12*e*
BARTHOU, M. Louis (France) (continued):—
at Bordeaux, on patriotism, Sept. 23, 5*f*; —at Caen, speech outlined to cabinet, May 3, 7*a*; on army, retention of troops for third year; three years' service Bill; national defence; Turkish war: conference of ambassadors; education question, 5, 7*a*; —at congress of Ligue de l'Enseignement, on lay schools: relations with Vatican, Sept. 26, 3*b* (e.e.); 27, 5*b*; —at Paris, on athletics, Nov. 10, 7*f* (e.e.); —at Republican Committee of Commerce and Industry, on financial policy: new loan Bill; income tax, Nov. 21, 7*a*; —at San Sebastian, on Franco-Spanish relations, Sept. 30, 5*b*; —at Société des Gens de Lettres, on French literature, July 7, 7*f*; —at Vichy, on army three years' service Bill, May 13, 5*a*
in chamber, on — anti-militarism: government policy, July 5, 7*e*; — armaments, Nov. 28, 7*a*; —army: retention of troops for third year (application of law of 1905), May 16, 5*f*; 28, 7*a*; three years' service Bill, Mar. 29, 7*c*; June 3, 7*e*; 17, 7*c*; 27, 69*b*; July 3, 7*d*; 21, 7*e*; — Franco-German relations, Nov. 28, 7*a*; —labour: coalminers strike: employment of military, Nov. 21, 7*b*; —Loan Bill, Nov. 18, 16*e*; 28, 7*a*; Dec. 2, 8*b*; —ministry (Barthou): policy, Mar. 26, 12*a*; financial policy, May 30, 7*b*; —Moroccan policy, Nov. 28, 7*a*; —Touny, M.: retirement and reinstatement, June 7, 7*c*
in Senate, on—army: three years' service Bill, Aug. 7, 5*b*; 8, 8*e*; — birth rate, Feb. 3, 5*f* (e.e.)
on Diderot (s.), Nov. 17, 7*c*; — Franco-Italian relations; Aegean Islands question (int.), Sept. 9, 3*b*; —Madrid: Institute Français: exchanges telegrams with Count Romanones, Mar. 28, 7*f*
BARTI, Perle—law case, July 5, 3*b*; 12, 3*c*
BARTLET, Prof. Vernon — on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 1, 3*d*; 7, 10*f*; 13, 10*d*
BARTLETT, Capt.—at Durban, on Messrs. Alfred Holt and Company: services to South Africa, Aug. 28, 6*d*; shipping comments, 29, 4*e*
BARTLETT, Lance-Corpl. — murder: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
BARTLETT, Charles A. B. (solicitor)—suspended, July 31, 3*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. Francis—death, Oct. 6, 9*c*
BARTLETT, Sir Herbert H.—created baronet, Jan. 1, 7*f*; baronetcy gazetted, Mar. 22, 9*a*
at Institute of Builders' dinner, on land taxation: increment value duty, Feb. 20, 12*d*
BARTLEY, Mr. A. G.—"The Theory of Music. Its Physical Basis" reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*a*
BARTON (I. of W.)—St. Paul's church: new vicarage: bazaar in aid announced, Oct. 6, 9*a*; arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*a*; held, 12, 11*a*; grant from ecclesiastical commissioners, Dec. 16, 6*b*
BARTON, Dr.—at Hôtel Cecil, on Britannia airship: Admiralty attitude, Nov. 6, 7*e*
BARTON, Lady—gives dance, April 29, 11*c*

BARTON, Andrew (police-sgt.): see under MURDER
BARTON, Mr. Edward—death, Oct. 18, 11*d*; will, Dec. 12, 11*c*
BARTON, Mr. F. T.—"Gun Dogs" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b*
BARTON, Mr. J. E.—at Guildhall, on teaching of literature in secondary schools, Jan. 8, 10*a*
BARTON, Mr. Sidney—appointed C.M.G., June 5, 10*b*
BARTON, Mr. William—accepts chairmanship of Liberal Men's Association, Dec. 11, 5*d*
Oldham — resignation as Parliamentary representative threatened: letter to president of Oldham Liberal Association, Dec. 9, 10*a*; letter to press explaining cause of decision, 9, 10*a*; opinion of Oldham politicians; considered at meeting of Liberal executive committee, 11, 5*d*; decision not to resign, 13, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—Sudan: loan guarantee, April 24, 12*c*
BARTON, William J.—contravening Shops Act charge, June 27, 72*b* (e.e.)
BARTON-ON-HUMBER—St. Peter and St. Mary, churches of: funds to re-hang bells: Mr. T. E. Stamper (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 10*c*
"BARTON Street" — on Westminster: building noises (l.), July 10, 6*b*
BARTRAM, George—"England's Garland" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*b*
BARTSCH, Herr Rudolf H.—"Schwammerl, ein Schubert-Roman" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 153*a*
BARU (Java) Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 14*f*
BARUNI, El: see under TRIPOLI—Italy—Military operations
BARWELL, Rev. A. H. Sanxay—bequeaths Limoges enamels to British Museum (sp. art., "Limoges enamels: Barwell collection for the British Museum: some notable examples"), Dec. 15, 6*a*
BARWELL, Mrs. Bertram — demonstration given by pupils, May 8, 6*e*
BARWELL, Miss M. E.—at Mathematical Association, on mathematics, Jan. 9, 10*b*
BARYTA (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 29, 13*e*
BASCH, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*
BASEBALL — Harvard University v. Yale University, June 23, 14*d*; —United States: world's baseball series: arrangements, Oct. 7, 6*e*; matches played, 8; 5*f*; teams to visit England; world tour announced, Nov. 25, 14*f*
BASEL — German fort, near: see under GERMANY—Defence—Huemingen
BASHAM, William (chief constable)—death, April 4, 8*e*
BASHFORD, Dr. E. F. — at international medical congress, on cancer, Aug. 9, 3*c*; radium treatment of cancer, 13, 4*c*
BASHFORD, H. H. — "Pity the Poor Blind" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 214*a*
BASILE, Paolo F., and others—keeping and assisting in management of gaming house charge, Mar. 31, 3*c*; April 5, 4*e*; 8, 4*b*
BASINGSTOKE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
BASINGSTOKE Canal — law case, Nov. 29, 3*c*
BASKERVILLE, Mr. Geoffrey—appointed Chichele lecturer in foreign history at Oxford University, Nov. 18, 6*d*
BASKET Makers' Company — freedom conferred, Jan. 22, 3*a*; Dec. 18, 11*a*; —wardens elected, Oct. 27, 6*c*
BASS, Mr. John—death, May 26, 9*e*; will, June 23, 11*d*
BASS, Sir William—leaves for continent, June 27, 73*a*; family plate sold, July 12, 6*b*
Byrkley Lodge — estate to be sold, May 16, 9*f*; sale announced, 19, 11*f*; June 5, 6*a*; sold, 24, 10*b*; 25, 14*f*; 27, 66*a*; library: sale: arrangements, July 8, 11*c* (e.e.); sold, 10, 6*a*; 11, 9*e*
BASS, Ratcliffe, and Gretton (Ltd.) — directors: remuneration: increase proposed, Jan. 20, 14*e*; —dividend, Aug. 4, 2*d*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Midland brewery results: the Bass report"), Aug. 6, 15*d*; —meeting, Aug. 12, 20*e*; —report, Aug. 6, 17*a*
BASSERMANN, Herr (Germany):—
at Hanover, on property tax proposal; navy; British attitude, April 7, 5*b*
in Reichstag, on — ministry: imperial chancellor's responsibility, Dec. 10, 7*b*; —Panama Canal exhibition: German participation, Dec. 13, 7*b*; —Property tax: Bill (permanent), June 28, 7*c*
BASSEY Duke, Prince (Nigeria) — in London, May 29, 7*c*
BASSOM, Mr. Arthur — on London traffic; inspection of motor vehicles (evid.), Jan. 29, 13*f*; 31, 4*e*
BASTABLE, Prof. C. F. — Home Rule Bill: movement for amendments (P.N.), April 2, 6*d*; contradicts designation as "Home ruler" (l.), 4, 8*b*
BASTARDY Acts — Affiliation Orders Bill: Bathurst, Lord (s.P.), July 4, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; Gorell, Lord (s.P.), 4, 12*a*; Granard, Lord (s.P.), 4, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
BASTEN, Mr. Harold — "Insects: Their Life Histories and Habits" reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 313*b*
BASTIANELLI, Dr. — leaves Naples to attend Mr. Pierpont Morgan, Feb. 22, 6*c*
at international medical congress, on operative treatment of intestinal disease, Aug. 8, 4*b*
BASTIDE, Mr. Charles — "The Anglo-French Entente in the Seventeenth century" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a*; reviewed, Dec. 11, 605*b*
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, J.:—
Pictures sold — "Pas Mèche" (1,900 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —"Pauvre Fauvette" (1,400 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —"Potato-Gatherers, The" (3,100 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
BASTOS, Maj. Perevia (Portugal) — appointed minister of war, Jan. 10, 5*b*
BASTOW, Ernest James — embezzlement charge, Aug. 26, 6*d*
BASU, Mr. Bhuperdranath — not re-elected to Indian legislative council, Mar. 12, 7*b*
at Indian national congress, on relations between Hindus and Mahomedans, Dec. 29, 5*e*

BASUTOLAND :—
Administration — Lord Gladstone (s.), April 12, 7*c*
Chief: see GRIFFITH
Chief, late paramount: see LETSIE
BATAILLE, M. Henri (France)—*La Phalène* —produced at Paris, Oct. 23, 7*c*
BATAK Rabit Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — dividend, April 9, 19*c*; report, Oct. 11, 19*e*; meeting, 22, 17*b*
BATAVIA Plantation Investments (Ltd.) —dividend, Oct. 2, 18*a*; meeting, May 30, 19*b*; reports, May 21, 20*f*; Dec. 12, 18*f*
BATCHELDER, W. J. — "Notes on the Teaching of English" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c*
BATCHELOR, Arthur and William — drowned, May 19, 3*c*
BATCHELOR, Mr. Frank I.—will, May 24, 43*e*
BATCHELOUR, John — selling preserved cream containing boric acid charge, Oct. 23, 6*c*
BATE, Sir Henry — leaves for New York, Mar. 31, 9*a*
BATE, Mrs. Percy — death, Oct. 25, 11*b*
BATEMAN, Lord — leaves for Cannes, Feb. 28, 9*a*; at Monte Carlo,; gives dinner, Mar. 13, 9*b*; leaves for continent, June 24, 11*a*; Oct. 22, 11*a*; Nov. 7, 9*a*
BATEMAN, Sir Alfred — leaves for Australia, Jan. 11, 9*a*; returns from Australia, July 15, 11*b*; elected honorary member of International Statistical Institute, Sept. 5, 9*a*
BATEMAN, Miss Eliza A.—will, July 31, 9*d*
BATEMAN, F. — motor-cycling accident (fatal), June 7, 14*b*
BATEMAN, Mr. Reginald — shoots escaped convict, Oct. 6, 8*b*; manslaughter charge, 8, 3*d*; 14, 3*f*; 17, 5*b*
BATEMAN, Mr. Richard—funeral, Nov. 10, 11*b*
BATEMAN-BROWN, Mr. A. W. — death, Mar. 5, 11*c*
BATES, E. Katharine — "The Boomerang" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*
BATES, Mr. Henry M. — retirement from public health department of City of London, Nov. 14, 4*e*
BATES, Henry Walter (sp. art., "Englishmen in South America: Henry Walter Bates," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 6*a*
BATES, Mr. R. S. — "The Teaching of English Literature in Secondary Schools" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*b*
BATES, Mr. Walter — will, Dec. 19, 11*b* (e.e.)
BATESON, Prof. William — health: unable to deliver lectures at Royal Institution, April 15, 13*d*; 18, 14*f*; postponed lectures at Royal Institution: delivery date, May 21, 14*e*; appointment as president of meeting of British Association in Australia probable, Sept. 5, 6*b*
"Problems of Genetics" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*a*
at international medical congress, on heredity, Aug. 12, 3*a*
BATH — baths: medical properties of waters: London doctors attend conference; Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Jan. 20, 9*b*; improvement: letter from Bath medical committee to mayor, Feb. 11, 13*e*; attitude of city council, 25, 4*b*; Mr. J. Belcher and Mr. J. J. Joass instructed by Radium Development Syndicate to prepare plans, 28, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —prints:
BATH (continued) :—
Mr. J. F. Meehan's collection to be acquired for city, Nov. 28, 6*d*; —Royal Crescent: correspondence, Sept. 20, 4*b*; —season: opening date, Sept. 15, 3*b*; —springs: Dr. Abbe (s.); Lord A. Thynne (s.), Aug. 14, 4*d*; —technical school, municipal: connexions with Bristol University Engineering faculty: new regulation, Nov. 11, 12*b*
BATH, Lord—leaves for continent, Mar. 25, 9*a*; elected governor of Sherborne School, June 16, 5*b*; leaves London, Oct. 13, 11*b*
BATH, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
BATH, Mr. Hubert—"Miniature Suite de Ballet" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 176*a*
BATH Abbey — organ: rearrangement, June 21, 6*b*
BATH and Wells — diocese: churches: sacrilege: warning issued, May 8, 4*d*; conference held, 8, 4*d*
BATH and Wells, Bp. of: see KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W.
BATH and West of England Agricultural Society — *Journal*: noticed, April 14, 11*c*; —show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
BATHER, Dr. F. A. :—
at British Association, on educational use of museums, Sept. 12, 12*c*
on Piltdown skull (l.), Aug. 13, 4*e*
BATHER, Mrs. P. — on train ferries (l.), Aug. 25, 8*a*
BATHFIELD, Mr. William—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
BATHING :—
Sea — British Medical Association: discussion, July 24, 4*a*;—Johns, Dr. W. D. (s.), 24, 4*a*; —Mahomed, Dr. A. G. S. (s.), 24, 4*a*; —Paley, Dr. F. J. (s.), 24, 4*a*;—Tyson, Dr. W. J. (s.), 24, 4*a*;—Whittington, Dr. R. (s.), 24, 6*a*
BATHORI-ENGEL, Mme. Jane, and Mr. Leonard Borwick — recital, Nov. 13, 10*e*
BATHS — international medical congress: discussion, Aug. 13, 3*f*
BATHURST, Lady — concert: date, June 16, 11*b*; unveils tablets at Lloyd Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home at Deal, July 1, 11*a*
BATHURST, Lord — gives dinner, June 28, 11*b*
in Parliament, on — Affiliation Orders Bill, July 4, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*
BATHURST, Lieut.-Col. Allen Benjamin — not to recontest Gloucestershire (Cirencester) again, Oct. 16, 5*d* (e.e.); appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucestershire, Dec. 31, 65*a*
BATHURST, Arthur R. H. — theft charge, Jan. 21, 3*e*
BATHURST, Mr. Charles :—
at Caxton Hall, on rural education and housing, Mar. 14, 14*b*; on education reform, June 18, 4*b*; co-operative agriculture, 27, 77*d*; —at Central Chamber of Agriculture, on increase of price of agricultural produce, Oct. 11, 6*d*; —at Central Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Association of Approved Societies, April 5, 6*e*; —at church congress, on agricultural co-operation, Oct. 4, 8*a*; —at Farmers' Club, on rearing of calves, Dec. 9, 12*d*; —at Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture, on small holdings, June 23, 4*d*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on education: increased grant, April 25, 8*b*; —at

BATHURST, Mr. Charles (continued) :— Surveyors' Institution, on proposed increase of railway rates, June 4, 18*f* ; on Liberal land policy, Nov. 5, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—address, Mar. 11, 14*d* ; agriculture : grants, 25, 10*d* ; —Coal Mines and Minerals (Nationalization) Bill, July 10, 12*d* ; —development fund : grants, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —education : reform, Mar. 11, 14*d* ; —foot-and-mouth disease : suppression : foreign restrictions on imports after outbreaks, July 25, 12*e* ; —House of Commons : ventilation, June 26, 12*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : printing and stationery, Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e* ; 23, 3*f* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 3*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; (financial resolution, 22, 13*e*) ; Aug. 1, 5*e* ; 6, 11*b*, *c*, *d*, ; — land : taxation, April 29, 13*c* ; increment value duty : Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*c*, *d* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12*e* ; 10, 12*d* ; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*c* ; Feb. 12, 12*c* ; *d*, *e* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 13*d* ; Mar. 7, 12*d* ; —road board : administration, July 26, 10*b* ; — Sudan : loan guarantee, April 24, 12*c* ; —swine fever : regulations criticized, July 25, 12*e* ; —tuberculosis (animal) : compensation order, July 25, 12*f* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 12*a* ; 11, 10*e* ; 15, 12*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; July 9, 11*b*
on agriculture : development ; Liberal land policy (l.), Oct. 9, 11*b* ; — coalmining : rights of Forest of Dean miners : corrects speech in Parliament (July 10, 12*d*) (l.), July 11, 5*f* ; —fiscal policy, imperial : food duties (l.), Jan. 1, 6*b* ; 4, 8*a* ;— labour, agricultural : wages : truck system (l.), Nov. 5, 6*b* ; —land : capital value : depreciation (l.), July 8, 4*d* ; —reform : reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Oct. 14, 10*d*

BATHURST, Mr. John — retires from Junior Army and Navy Stores, July 3, 22*f*

BATHURST, Reginald H. — theft of motor-car charge, Feb. 22, 8*d*

BATIFFOL, M. Louis — "La Duchesse de Chevreuse" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 260*b* ; reviewed, Dec. 11, 599*a*

BATILLIAT, M. — "La Liberté" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 168*b*

BATIUSHKOFF, V. D. — on Russia : agriculture ("Agriculture : cultivated area of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*a*

BATLEY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; — wool trade, rag : particulars (sp. art., "Dewsbury and Batley : the rag wool trade," T.N.), June 27, 48*b*

BATLLE, Señor (Uruguay) — congress : messages, Feb. 17, 5*a* ; (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*a*

"BATON" — on Royal Irish Constabulary (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b*

BATS — flying-foxes : see FLYING-FOXES ; —Moulton : number killed in churches, Sept. 3, 8*e*

BATSON, Arthur W. — drunk charge, Sept. 2, 2*f*

BATSON, Mr. Harry S. — will, May 9, 9*c*

BATT (John) and Co. (London) (Ltd.)— director resigns, Dec. 31, 73*f*

BATTELEY, Frederick — children adopted by Islington board of guardians : application to recover, July 7, 3*e* ; 14, 4*b* ;

BATTELEY, Frederick (continued) :— summoned to contribute towards costs of maintenance, 22, 3*d*

BATTEN, Dr. F. E. — at international medical congress, on polio-encephalitis, polio-myelitis, and infantile paralysis, Aug. 13, 3*d*

BATTENBERG, Prince Alexander of — at Kensington Palace, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; appointed knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b* ; leaves for Continent, 17, 43*b* ; visits Wyndham's Theatre, April 19, 11*a* ; at Kensington Palace, Aug. 11, 11*a* ; promoted lieutenant, Sept. 3, 11*c* ; leaves London for continent, Oct. 16, 11*c* ; returns from continent, Nov. 17, 11*a* ; visits Savoy Theatre ; celebrates 27th birthday, 22, 11*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, Dec. 1, 71*a* ; visits New Theatre, 2, 11*a* ; entertains King and Queen of Spain, 10, 7*c*

BATTENBERG, Prince George of — at Bloemfontein, Mar. 10, 7*a* ; celebrates 21st birthday, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught at Ottawa, 26, 11*a*

BATTENBERG, Prince Henry of—memorial service held, Jan. 20, 9*a*

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of :—
Jan.—visits Prince of Wales's Theatre, 2, 11*a* ; witnesses *From the Manger to the Cross* at Royal Albert Hall, 6, 9*a* ; sends game to patients of St. George's Hospital, 9, 9*a* ; present at fête of Young Helpers' League, 13, 4*b* ; arrives at Arundel Castle, 16, 9*a* ; at Carisbrooke Castle ; attends memorial service for Prince Henry of Battenberg, 20, 9*a* ; opens new territorial drill-hall at Cowes, 22, 9*a* ; arrives at Kensington Palace, 23, 9*a* ; visits Playhouse, 28, 9*a* ; visits Covent-Garden Theatre, 30, 6*e*
Feb.—visits King and Queen ; leaving for Vernet-les-Bains, 5, 9*a* ; visits Daly's Theatre, 12, 9*a* ; present at joint drawing room meeting of Colonial Nursing Association and British Women's Emigration Association, 14, 9*a* ; attends Queen's Hall Orchestra's symphony concert, 17, 9*a* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 20, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, 27, 9*a*
Mar.—arrives at Vernet-les-Bains, 3, 11*a* ; attends Anglo-French festival in Casino, 17, 43*c*
April—arrives at Madrid, 8, 11*a* ; birthday celebrated at Windsor, 15, 11*a* ; becomes patroness of St. Pancras School for Mothers, April 30, 9*a*
May—returns to London from continent, 9, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 10, 9*a* ; visits Scala Theatre, 12, 9*a* ; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, 16, 9*a* ; visits Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 20, 9*a* ; opens sale of work at St. John's Hall, Chelsea, 21, 11*a* ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 21, 11*a* ; witnesses performance of *Quo Vadis?* ; at Royal Albert Hall, 22, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of Children's Country Holiday Fund, 23, 4*c* ; visits St. Pancras School for Mothers, 24, 43*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 24, 43*a* ; to open Hendon Hospital, 26, 9*a* ; visits exhibition of pictures by M. Edouard Morerod, 29, 11*a* ; dines with M. Edwards at Chilean legation, 30, 11*b*
June—attends meeting of Colonial Nursing Association, 11, 7*e* (e.e.)

BATTENBERG, Princess Henry of (continued) :—
attends *matinée* at Hackney Empire, 13, 9*a* ; opens cottage hospital at Hendon, 16, 5*d* ; visits New Theatre, 16, 11*b* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 17, 11*b* ; 20, 11*a* ; attends meeting of Working Ladies' Guild, 28, 11*a* ; dines with Lord and Lady Bathurst, 28, 11*b* ; presents colours to 9th Battalion, Duke of Cambridge's Own, 30, 6*a*
July—at Covent Garden Theatre, 1, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; visits Queen's Hospital for Children ; presides at meeting of Ladies' Working Guild, 5, 11*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre ; attends service at St. Jude's-on-the-Hill, 7, 11*a* ; visits imperial services exhibition ; visits Duke of York's Theatre, 10, 11*a* ; at Herne Bay ; visits Queen Victoria Memorial Cottage Hospital : opens King Edward VII. Memorial Hall, 11, 9*d* ; drives with Mr. G. Coats, 18, 11*b* ; to visit Isle of Wight, 21, 11*a* ; distributes prizes at sports of 2nd Batt. Grenadier Guards, 25, 11*a* ; visits St. James's Theatre, 29, 11*e*
Aug. — at Durham, 7, 9*a* ; dines with King and Queen, 27, 9*a*
Sept.—opens bazaar at Kelso, 6, 9*a* ; at Minto House, Hawick, 8, 9*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 10, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; returns to Abergeldie Castle, 10, 9*a* ; future arrangements, 17, 9*a*
Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 3, 9*a* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 9*a* ; dines with King and Queen, 7, 9*a* ; leaves for London, 9, 9*a* ; returns from Scotland, 11, 11*a* ; visits ideal home exhibition, 20, 11*a* ; elected president of Isle of Wight Fine Art Society, 22, 11*a* ; sends contribution to Widows' Friend Society, 25, 11*a* ; sends sketches to Isle of Wight Fine Art Society's exhibition, 28, 11*a*
Nov.—to visit Isle of Wight, 1, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; to attend *matinée* at Gaiety Theatre in aid of St. Hugh's, Clapham Park, 4, 11*a* ; visits Playhouse Theatre, 6, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Barton St. Paul, 12, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at Ryde, 13, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of Isle of Wight Needlework Guild ; contributes garments, 14, 11*a* ; gives dinner party 17, 11*a* ; returns to London, 19, 11*a* ; opens sale in aid of St. Mary Magdalene, Paddington ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 20, 11*a* ; visits Savoy Theatre, 22, 11*a* ; opens exhibition of Berkshire and Buckinghamshire Needlework Guild, 27, 11*a*
Dec. — visits Haymarket Theatre, 1, 71*a* ; visits New Theatre, 2, 11*a* ; presides at stall at sale of Working Ladies' Guild, 4, 11*b* ; entertains King and Queen of Spain at luncheon, 5, 11*a* ; visits London Coliseum, 9, 11*a* ; to sell at stall of military bazaar, 11, 11*b* ; visits Comedy Theatre, 17, 11*a* ; opens bazaar at 19, Grosvenor-square, 17, 11*b* (e.e.)
Albert Cottage—sale announced, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; offered for sale, May 22, 10*f* ; sold, 30, 5*c*
Osborne Cottage — sale announced, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; offered for sale, May 22, 10*f* ; sold, 30, 5*c*
BATTENBERG, Prince Leopold—passenger aeroplane flight, Jan. 24, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 24th birthday, May 21, 11*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, Dec. 1, 71*a* ; visits New Theatre, 2, 11*a*
BATTENBERG, Adm. Prince Louis of — accepts office of vice-president of naval and military subsection of international historical congress, Mar. 25, 2*d* ; becomes patron of British section of Dutch shipping exhibition, April 1, 11*c* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 25, 9*a* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, May 12, 9*a* ; 59th birthday, 24, 43*a* ; present at dance of Lady Deerhurst, 31, 11*b* ; visits King, June 13, 9*a* ; visits Royal Naval College, Osborne, 16, 6*c* ; inspects boys of training-ship *Warspite*, July 7, 4*e* ; inspects boys of training-ship *Exmouth*, 11, 13*b* ; returns to London from continent, Sept. 20, 9*a* ; leaving for Scotland, Oct. 2, 9*a* ; leaves, 3, 9*a* ; accepts honorary freedom and livery of Shipwrights' Company, 22, 10*a* ; visits Royal Naval College, Osborne, Nov. 10, 12*f* ; returns to London, 11, 12*c* ; at Ottawa, 25, 11*a* ; correction, 26, 11*a* ; visits Playhouse, 29, 11*a*
at Lambeth, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve : detachments for the fleet on mobilization, Dec. 8, 8*c* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on study of naval history ; tactics at battle of Trafalgar, April 7, 11*a* ; on Sailors' Home and Red Ensign Club, June 27, 77*b* ; — at Seamen's Hospital Society, on Seamen's Hospital, Mar. 18, 7*f* ;—at Shipwrights' Company dinner, on sea training, Oct. 22, 10*b* ; —at Society for Nautical Research, on nautical research, May 16, 6*c* ; —at Union Jack Club, on national defence : invasion ; need for trained army, April 22, 5*a*
BATTENBERG, Princess Louis of — leaving for continent, April 2, 9*a* ; correction, 3, 9*d* ; visits Charing Cross Hospital, May 3, 11*a* ; operation, July 1, 8*c* ; health, 2, 8*b* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*f* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; arrives at Darmstadt, Aug. 21, 7*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 10, 9*a*
BATTENBERG, Princess Louise of — distributes prizes on training-ship *Exmouth*, July 11, 13*b* ; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; leaves Sandringham, 5, 11*a* ; present at Children's Happy Evenings Association treat at Nine Elms Baths, Dec. 18, 11*a*
BATTENBERG, Prince Maurice of—becomes honorary president of South London Battalion of Boys' Brigade, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; leaves Madrid for London, Feb. 10 ; 11*a* ; at Kensington Palace, 13, 9*a* ; leaves for Abergeldie Castle, Aug. 15, 9*a* ; leaves Abergeldie Castle, 29, 7*a* ; birthday, Oct. 3, 9*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, Dec. 1, 71*a* ; visits New Theatre, 2, 11*a*
BATTERSBY, Mr. Charles H.—will, June 10, 11*b* (e.e.)
BATTERSBY, Mr. J. Allan — appointed clerk to Nottingham board of guardians, Oct. 1, 10*e* ; receives presentation, Nov. 13, 11*b*
BATTERSBY, Mr. Prevost—" The Silence of Men " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*a*
BATTERSBY, Mr. T. S. Frank—on Kendal by-election (l.), Mar. 25, 5*f*
BATTERSEA—borough council : finance : loan for road repair work sanctioned by London county council, June 4, 12*e* ; law cases (laying electrical mains), April 10, 3*b* ; (negligence), Dec. 17,

BATTERSEA—borough council (continued):—
3c ; 18, 3f ; 22, 3f ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c ; —motor speed : see under MOTORS—Speed ; —St. Barnabas : parish clerk : dismissal (law case), Dec. 5, 3c
BATTERSEA, Lady — leaves for continent, May 10, 9b
BATTERSEA Park—old English garden : completed, June 6, 13e ; —shelter seat erected, Sept. 25, 11f (e.e.) ; — special article ("Saturday afternoon in Battersea Park : London in the country"), Nov. 15, 19e
BATTISCOMBE, Mr. C. A. :—
at Society of Engineers, on powers from tides (E.S.), May 7, 27d
on wave strokes—communication, Feb. 12, 24f
BATTLE, Mr. J.—at trade union congress, on Trade Union Act : ballot, Sept. 4, 8d ; cost of living : demand for advance of wages, 5, 3a
BATTLEFIELDS (Rhodesia) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18f
BATTY, Mr. B. Staunton — on Henley : Leander crews (l.), July 16, 14d
BATTY, Mr. R. D.—at Liverpool, on disinterested management in liquor trade, Nov. 27, 6b
BATTY, Mr. T.—at Queen's Hall, on musicians' trade unions, Nov. 19, 10a
BATTYE, Capt. Basil — awarded Albert medal, Aug. 27, 10d
BATU Caves Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 14f
BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 20a
BATUM — port : improvements proposed (R.S.), June 16, 16c
BATU Matang Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 5, 18c
BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 16f
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 17a ; dividend, Sept. 26, 13c
BATY, Mr. John A.—death, Jan. 21, 9d (e.e.)
BATY, Dr. T. :—
on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 19, 4e ; —Columbia : concessions to Messrs. Pearson : Hay-Pauncefote treaty (l.), Sept. 29, 5e ; —Egypt : capitulations : Adamovitch case (l.), June 13, 5e ; —land : reform : Liberal policy (l.), Mar. 14, 14a ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : controversy with Lord Wolmer respecting Marconi share transactions (l.), Sept. 6, 4d ; —Monroe doctrine : United States attitude towards foreign loans and concessions (l., S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5c ; — Naval Prize Bill (l.), Feb. 26, 5d
BATZARIA Effendi (Turkey) — appointed minister of public works, Jan. 25, 8e ; to be delegate to second peace conference, May 2, 5a
BAUDELAIRE — Mr. J. K. Rooker (lect.), May 20, 3c
BAUDIN, M. Pierre (France)—biographical : appointed minister of war, Jan. 22, 5a ; at Toulon ; receives Mr. Churchill, Mar. 4, 8b ; appointed minister of marine, 22, 6a ; at Brest : incident with Socialist mayor, April 24, 7b ; to visit Mr. W. Churchill, July 2, 8d ; meeting at Toulon recalled, 2, 8d (e.e.) ; arrives at Dover : meets Mr. W. Churchill ; leaves on board *Enchantress* for Portland, 3, 7f ; witnesses British fleet exercises in Channel ; watches gunnery practice on board *Orion*, 3, 7e ; bequest to city of Geneva : action of French authorities, Aug. 28, 5d ; flight in airship, Oct. 4, 5f (e.e.) ; visits Bizerta and Tunis, 24, 7b ; health, 29, 11a at Lorient, on navy : acceleration of warship construction (l.), April 21, 5b in Chamber, on — aeronautics : naval : new stations, April 8, 7f ; —navy : Mediterranean policy ; estimates, Feb. 12, 5a ; strength : building programme : new Bills announced ; *personnel* to be increased, April 8, 7f
on Bizerta : port defences (int.), Oct. 24, 7b ; —France : navy : Eastern Mediterranean cruise (int.), Nov. 18, 7b ; gunpowder : improvement : statement, 20, 7b
BAUDRY-LACANTINERIE, Rear-Adm. — death, April 29, 11d
BAUER, Dr.—at Society of German Naval Architects, on marine turbines, Nov. 21, 7c
BAUER, M.—exhibition of Dutch etchings : see under ART—Exhibitions
BAUER, Georg (Georgius Agricola) — biographical (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22e
"De Re Metallica" (trans.) reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22e
BAUER, M. Harold—piano recitals, Jan. 27, 9b ; May 9, 8e ; Oct. 7, 8c
BAUER, M. Harold, M. Casals, and M. Thibaud—concert, May 21, 10d ; 27, 11d
BAUER and Thibaud, MM.—concert, Oct. 14, 10f
BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on rubber trade, Oct. 24, 17a
on rubber — price : scheme of combination of sellers (l.), Oct. 27, 20e
BAUMER, Mr. Cecil—piano recital, Jan. 6, 10c
BAUMER, Mr. Lewis—exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
BAUMGARTEN, Lewis — appeal against sentence, Nov. 19, 4c
BAUMGARTNER, Pfarrer Paul—mountaineering accident (fatal), June 26, 7c
BAUXITE Refining Company (Ltd.)—works : extensions projected (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21c
BAVARIA :—
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Civil list, new — introduced, Nov. 11, 7b ; details, 17, 7b ; political dispute reported, 17, 7b ; Baron von Hertling (s.), 17, 7b ; 20, 7a ; passed by Lower House finance committee, 20, 7a ; passed, 22, 7d
Crown—deposition of King Otto and succession of Prince Regent proposed : government memorandum, Oct. 14, 7b ; Bill drafted, 29, 8a ; passed by Lower House ; Baron von Hertling (s.), 31, 7c ; passed by Diet, Nov. 5, 7b ; King Ludwig : proclamation, 5, 7b ; receives congratulations, 7, 5b ; takes oath, 10, 7b ; day of acclamation : arrangements, 12, 7b ; accession ceremony described, 13, 7a
Finance — new loan arranged, Dec. 17, 17e
Insurance, industrial : see under GERMANY
King : see LUDWIG

BAVARIA (continued) :—
King, deposed : see OTTO
Labour : see under GERMANY—Labour
Queen : see MARIE Theresa
Railways : see GERMANY—Railways
BAVARIA, Princess Arnolphe of — visits King George V. and Queen Mary, June 9, 11*a*; lunches with Lord Michelham; leaves for Munich, 16, 11*b*
BAVARIA, Prince George of—marriage annulled, Jan. 18, 5*d*; April 28, 5*e*
BAVARIA, Prince Henry of—visits King George V. and Queen Mary, June 9, 11*a*; lunches with Lord Michelham; leaves for Munich, 16, 11*b*; reported betrothal of to Grand Duchess Marie Adelaide of Luxembourg, Aug. 19, 3*b*; contradiction, 21, 3*e*
BAVARIA, Prince Leopold of—arrives at Zanzibar, Nov. 3, 11*a*
BAVARIA, Duke Ludwig of—divorce suit, June 27, 69*c*; divorce granted, July 15, 7*c*
BAVARIA, Princess Ludwig of : see MARIE Theresa, Queen of Bavaria
BAVARIA, Prince Regent Ludwig of : see LUDWIG, King of Bavaria
BAVARIAN Lloyd Shipping Company : see under GERMANY—Shipping
BAVERSTOCK, Rev. A. H.—on St. Swithin's Prayer Book (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 6*e*
BAWTREE, Mr. A. E.—at British Association, on bank-note engraving (E.S.), Sept. 27, 22*c*
BAX, Mr. Arnold—"Sketches" : performed at Queen's Hall promenade concert, Sept. 24, 8*b*
BAX, Mr. Clifford :—
"Friendship" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 233*b*
Marriage of the Soul, The—produced, July 4, 10*c*
BAX, Mr. E. Belfort—"The Frauds of Feminism" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c*
BAXENDALE, Mr. A. S. :—
on telegraphy, wireless : Poulsen system (l., E.S.), July 16, 24*d*; (l.), 19, 10*d*; 25, 8*b*; —Universal Radio Syndicate : Canadian government contract (evid.), May 7, 7*e*
BAXENDALE, Mr. Cyril—at Northern Polytechnic Institute, on rubber cultivation, Sept. 26, 16*c*
BAXENDALE, Mr. Stephings—on Home Rule Bill : position of Protestants outside Ulster (l.), Oct. 8, 8*c*
BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir Henry—arrives at Ardgay, Aug. 19, 7*a*
BAXTER, Arthur R.—false pretences charge, June 17, 4*d*
BAXTER, Jeannie—murder charge : see under MURDER—Hall, Julian
Law case, Aug. 1, 4*b*; Oct. 15, 3*a*
BAXTER'S Leather Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 10, 19*d*
BAYES, Mr. Walter—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
BAYLDON, Mr. Edward H.—will, Jan. 9, 9*c*; collection of silver plate sold, May 21, 11*d*; art collection : sale announced, Sept. 10, 9*c*
BAYLE, Miss Nina—at Caxton-hall, on women's suffrage : agitation, Jan. 28, 6*c*
BAYLEY, Mr. Harold—"The Lost Language of Symbolism" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 11*b*
BAYLEY, Dr. Joseph—death, Jan. 21, 9*c*
BAYLIS, Mr. George :—
on dairy-farming : agricultural labourers' wages (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*; —fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes (l.), Jan. 11, 6*e*; —sugar beet : suggested government grant (l.), Feb. 5, 20*d*
BAYLISS (William) (Ltd.)—contravention of Factories and Workshops Act charge, Nov. 22, 6*c*
BAYLY, Mrs. Charlotte L.—death, May 20, 9*c*
BAYLY, Rear-Adm. Lewis — appointed rear-admiral commanding third battle squadron, June 10, 5*b*; received by King, 27, 73*a*; flag to be hoisted in the *King Edward VII.*, 27, 77*b*; flag hoisted in *King Edward VII.* battleship, July 2, 16*f*; Sept. 2, 3*b*; granted acting rank of vice-admiral, Dec. 19, 13*e*; hoists flag in the *King Edward VII.*, 30, 2*d*
BAYLY, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 29, 9*e*
BAYNE, Canon Percy M.—appointed canon in St. Albans cathedral, Feb. 21, 10*c*
BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Hamilton—biographical; appointed rector of St. Philip, Birmingham, Feb. 8, 4*e*
Birmingham diocese — suggested appointment as assistant bishop : Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (Bp. of Birmingham; l. quoted), Mar. 1, 11*c*
BAYNTON, Mr. P. H.—"London in English Literature" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 234*c*
BAYON, Dr. H. :—
at international medical congress, on leprosy, Aug. 13, 3*e*; —at Porchester-terrace, on leprosy in London, Nov. 20, 5*c*; —at Royal Society of Medicine, on leprosy in British Empire, Nov. 21, 6*e*
BAYREUTH—musical festival : see under MUSIC; —Villa Wahnfried : Wagner relics stolen, Sept. 25, 5*c*; relics described, Oct. 8, 5*f*
BAYST, Mr. W. A.—on Crystal Palace : preservation (pamphlet), Jan. 7, 12*f*
BEACH, Belle—"Riding and Driving for Women" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 181*a*
BEACH, Mr. Rex—"The Iron Trail" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b*
BEACHCROFT, Sir Melvill—leaves for Italy, Feb. 11, 11*a*; returns from Italy, Mar. 13, 9*a*; elected master of Clothworkers' Company, July 28, 10*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on public health, Feb. 4, 5*f* (e.e.); —at Metropolitan Water Board, on site for board's new offices, July 26, 12*b*
BEACON, Evelyn—"Once of the Angels" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*
BEACONSFIELD—church building : contributions, Feb. 1, 4*f*; —housing : see under HOUSING—Rural
BEACONSFIELD, Lord — commemorative tablet to be affixed to Park-lane residence, Feb. 6, 9*e*
Brydges-Willyams, Mrs.—assignation at Great Exhibition of 1851 recalled : correspondence, July 9, 8*b*; 10, 9*f*
Death—anniversary commemorated, April 21, 8*f*
Home rule (all round) — attitude recalled : Lord Grey (l.), Oct. 11, 10*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), May 12, 4*d*
Manchester, speech at (1872)—Mr. J. Bailey (l.), Jan. 6, 6*b*; correction : Mr. A. B. Beaven (l.), 8, 8*c*

BEACONSFIELD, Lord (continued) :—
Memorials—Aylesbury : statue to be erected, June 21, 12*e* ; —Buckinghamshire : meeting of committee, Nov. 15, 17*a*
Beaconsfield Quarterly — first number noticed, May 12, 4*d*
BEADLE, Mary Ellen—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Dec. 20, 4*c*
BEADON, Miss Caroline à Court—will, Sept. 9, 7*e*
BEAK, Mr. G. B.—on Congo (river) : discovery of source (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 5*b*
BEAL, Mr. Ellis S. — elected member of court of common council, July 16, 10*e*
BEAL, Mr. Samuel—will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
BEALE, Mr. C. G.—memorial : meetings at Birmingham ; recommendation, Feb. 18, 11*f* ; Mar. 4, 10*c* ; contributions, 11, 5*d* ; meeting of committee, May 23, 4*c*
BEALE, Miss Georgiana M.—will, Feb. 3, 9*c* (e.e.)
BEALE, Sophia — on modern dancing (l.), May 23, 11*d*
BEALE, Sir William P. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; —Scotland : administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*b*
BEALL, otherwise Boyle, and others — conspiracy to blackmail charge, Dec. 4, 4*d* ; 18, 12*c*
BEALL, Dr. K. Heberden — at international medical congress, on pellagra in United States, Aug. 8, 4*d*
BEAMAN, Ardern — " Travels without Baedeker," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b*
BEAMISH, Capt. H. W.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Aug. 27, 9*a*
BEAN, Rev. E.—presentation on retirement as headmaster of Brentwood Grammar School, Dec. 12, 8*c* (e.e.)
BEANS — crops : prospects : *The Times* special report, July 9, 20*d* ; condition : *The Times* reports : special articles (" The condition of British crops "), Aug. 11, 6*a* ; Sept. 10, 8*a* ; Oct. 11, 6*b* ; estimated yield : Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, Nov. 14, 17*b*
BEARCROFT, Adm. John E.—promoted admiral on retired list, June 5, 14*a*
BEARD, Mr. — at Birmingham Trades Council, on minimum wages in tube trade, June 9, 10*c*
BEARD, Rev. C.—" The Reformation of the Sixteenth Century " : quoted, Sept. 13, 11*e*
BEARDMORE, Lieut.-Col. Charles F. H.—death, Jan. 25, 11*c*
BEARDMORE, Mr. William — at Dalmuir, on delay in construction of battleship *Benbow*, Nov. 13, 12*b*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—directors : change, Feb. 5, 20*c* ; — navy : Admiralty orders placed, Aug. 16, 10*d* ; —shares, preference : new issue for redemption of first mortgage debentures : underwriting arrangements, May 16, 14*f* ; correction, 17, 18*c* ; issue announced, June 2, 20*b* ; issue, 5, 20*f* ; result, 11, 21*a*
BEARDSLEY, Mr. Elystan M.—" Rome *versus* Jesus " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a*
BEARE, Prof. T. Hudson — on Australian railways (p., E.S.), April 23, 32*c*
BEARNE, Mrs. — " A Court Painter and His Circle : François Boucher (1703-1770) " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c*
BEARS — polar : Zoological Society's gardens : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—Gardens
BEASLEY, Miss Elizabeth — on children : physically defective (l.), Mar. 12, 13*c*
BEATES, Don Antonio de—" Voyage du Cardinal D'Aragon " noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316*b*
BEATSON, Sir George T.—at Glasgow, on territorial army, Mar. 18, 5*c*
BEATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 29, 9*a* ; leaves, Oct. 6, 9*a*
BEATSON-BELL, Mr. N. D.—appointed to commission on unrest in Bengal, Oct. 9, 5*b*
BEATTIE, Mr. A. L.—retirement from post as chief mechanical engineer to New Zealand railways (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c*
BEATTIE, Mr. David—on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (int.), Sept. 3, 8*c*
BEATTIE, Dr. J. M.—at Caxton Hall, on milk supply, Aug. 6, 8*d*
BEATTY, Rear-Adm. David—motor-car accident, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; assumes command of first battle cruiser squadron, Mar. 3, 13*c*
BEATTY, Mr. H. M.—on Mr. Mansfield : dismissal by Irish education board (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 14*b*
BEATTY (Balfour) and Co. (Ltd.)—new offices : address, May 21, 22*c*
BEATY, George H. S.—warrant issued for arrest, Dec. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
BEAUCAIRE, Comte Horric de—death, Mar. 29, 11*c*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady — opens Church Army's sale of work, Nov. 27, 11*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady Edward — launches cruiser *Lowestoft*, April 24, 13*f*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 28, 9*a* ; arrives at Rome, Feb. 27, 9*a* ; entertained by Cobden Club, April 29, 7*a* (e.e.) ; gives dinner on behalf of government to members of International Colonial Institute, May 7, 11*a* ; gives luncheon to foreign officers attending international horse show, July 1, 7*f* ; appointed to Great Seal commission, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; appointed warden of Cinque Ports, Nov. 12, 8*e* ; to reside at Walmer Castle, 17, 11*a* ; Dover corporation passes resolution, 26, 11*a* ; appointment gazetted, 29, 11*a*
at Caxton Hall, on social sympathy, May 6, 11*d* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Turkish war, April 29, 7*a* (e.e.) ; — at Madresfield Court, on ministry, Aug. 25, 8*b* ; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on roads, June 24, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—Elections (Polling Hours) Bill, July 1, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; — Hamilton, Mr. G. C. : alleged attacks on crown, July 15, 13*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; Lord Beauchamp expresses regret (P.N.), 18, 10*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 5*c* ; July 15, 13*a* ; — Housing (Rural) Bill, Jan. 17, 44*c* ; —Monuments (Ancient) Bill, April 25, 11*a* ; May 29, 12*a*, *b* ; June 25, 12*a* ; —museums : guide demonstrators, April 30, 10*b* ; —Parliamentary business : presentation of Bills before printing, Aug. 7, 10*a* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*d* ; —Road Board : administration, July 10, 12*a* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*a*, *b* ; 2, 11*a* ; Feb. 18, 10*b*, *c* ; Mar. 8, 10*b* ; July 18, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; Aug. 1, 13*a* ; — Scott expedition : memorial, Aug.

BEAUCHAMP, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
6, 10*e*; —taxation: provisional collection Bill, April 24, 11*b*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 10*a*; July 23, 12*e*
on Mall approach—letter to London county council, Feb. 19, 9*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Edward—elected chairman of Lloyd's, Jan. 1, 16*c*; to represent Lloyd's at conference of International Maritime Committee, April 30, 16*d*; leaving for Copenhagen, May 9, 9*a*; returns to London, 20, 9*b*
at Copenhagen, on insurance contracts in war time, May 19, 15*e*; 22, 18*c*; —at Mansion House, on aerial defence, May 6, 6*a*; —at Salvage Association offices, on voyage of *Snowdon Range*, Feb. 19, 12*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. Harold—appointed chairman of chief board of Bank of New Zealand in Wellington, April 4, 19*b*
at Wellington, on imperial guarantee for loans, Mar. 11, 7*c*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Reginald W. P.—will, June 20, 11*c*; correction, July 4, 11*d*
BEAUCHAMP chapel: see under WARWICK —St. Mary's church
BEAUCLERK, Lord Osborne—leaves for New York, Mar. 19, 9*a*; returns to London, Oct. 28, 11*a*
BEAUDEMOULIN, Gen. Antoine (France)—appointed secretary-general of military establishment of Elysée, Feb. 18, 5*e*
BEAUFORT, Duchess of—elected president of Girls' Realm Guild of Service and Good Fellowship, Dec. 13, 11*a*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—law case (mineral rights duty), April 30, 3*b*; May 8, 3*a*
BEAUFORT, M. de (Netherlands) — in States General, on Defence Bill, April 24, 5*b*
BEAUFORT Hunt Farmers' Club — shows: see under HORSES — Shows
BEAULIEU — flowers, battle of: held, Jan. 29, 9*b*; —"Riviera notes," Feb. 8, 11*a*
BEAUMARIS—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
BEAUME, G.—"Cyprien Galissart" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b*
BEAUMONT, Marquise de — dinner given, Nov. 21, 11*a*
BEAUMONT, late Capt. A. S. — collection of silver-plate sold, Nov. 1, 10*e*; will, Oct. 11, 11*d*; furniture sold, 25, 12*d*
BEAUMONT, M. André—on *The Times*: articles on aviation (l.), Aug. 19, 4*d*
BEAUMONT, Ethel Lady — house party, Sept. 4, 9*a*
BEAUMONT, G. du Boscq de, et M. Bernos —"La Famille d'Orléans pendant la Révolution," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Henry F.—death, Oct. 7, 9*b*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Henry Hamond Dawson —appointed counsellor of embassy at Tokyo, Oct. 23, 7*e*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Hubert—health, Oct. 27, 11*a*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Reginald — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 1, 3*c*; application for approval of composition, Nov. 20, 4*d*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Roberts — resigning post at Leeds University, Aug. 8, 15*e*
at Museums' Association conference, on national textile museum, July 17, 16*d*; — at Textile Institute congress, on textile colour theories, Sept. 13, 13*c*
BEAUMONT, Mr. W. Worby — appointments as adviser to commissioner of police and to motor-omnibus company: see under PARLIAMENT
on motors — accidents; motor-omnibuses: lifeguards and regulations (evid.), June 27, 66*c*
BEAUMONT College — burglary: see under BURGLARIES; —speech day, July 7, 13*b*
BEAUNIER, M. André — at Kent House, on Blaise and Jacqueline Pascal, Feb. 28, 10*f*
BEAU Sejour (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 20*d*
BEAVAN, Rev. Alfred B.—"The Aldermen of the City of London, Temp. Henry III.—1912. Vol. II.," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 547*b*
on Beaconsfield, Lord: speech at Manchester (1872) (l.), Jan. 8, 8*c*; —"lord mayor": origin of title (l.), May 17, 10*d*;
BEAVER, Mr. E. S.—at British Association, on barley production, Sept. 13, 11*c*
BEAVER, Mr. W. N.—on Papua: exploration (int.). Oct. 21, 7*c* (e.e.); Dec. 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
BEAVERS—Canadian: particulars, June 9, 14*f*; —European: specimen killed near Dijon, Dec. 30, 5*c*
BEAZLEY, Prof. Raymond—elected corresponding member of Société Archéologique de France, Oct. 9, 10*c*
BEBB, Miss Gwyneth M.—claim to admission to solicitor's examination: test action announced, Jan. 25, 11*d*
BEBB, Rev. L. J. M.—at St. David's College, on ignorance of Biblical knowledge by ordination candidates, June 27, 66*b* (e.e.)
BEBEL, Herr August — death, Aug. 14, 7*f*; attitude towards France, 14, 8*a*; cremation arrangements; German press comments, 15, 5*b*; funeral, 18, 5*b*; demonstration in Trafalar-square in memory; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.), 25, 8*d*; memoir (sp. art., "Death of August Bebel; a founder of German social democracy"), Aug. 14, 7*f*; estate: *Vorwarts* (art. quoted, Oct. 6, 5*f*; amount of estate, Dec. 31, 61*f*
BECCLES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
BECHER, Capt. Charles A. G. — hunting accident (fatal), Nov. 20, 11*c*
BECHER, Mr. William N. W. — will, Dec. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
BECHSTEIN Hall — concerts: see under MUSIC — Concerts
BECHUANALAND Exploration Company (Ltd.) — report, July 5, 20*e*
BECIU (Roumania) Oil Fields (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 23, 18*a*
BECK, Mr. Arthur C. T.:—
in Parliament, on—county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*e*; 24, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 29, 4*c*; Aug. 7, 10*f*; —procedure: appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*, *b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*b*; June 18, 12*e*; —women's suffrage: Bill, Mar. 6, 13*b*
BECK, Mr. Edward — will, May 19, 9*b*
BECKE, Capt. — aeroplane: see AERONAUTICS — Royal Flying Corps — Military wing
BECKE, Mr. George L.—death, Feb. 19, 9*c*
BECKENHAM — park, new: see KELSEY Park; —town planning: see under TOWN planning

BECKER, Lieut.—murder charge : see under UNITED States — Crime — Murder — Rosenthal
BECKER, Dr. William — on Austria-Hungary : silk trade (art., "Austria : silk," T.N.). June 27, 26*c*
BECKETT, Ethel—appeal against conviction, Mar. 3, 3*b*
BECKETT, Mr. Gervase—to act as editor-in-chief of *Saturday Review*, July 11, 8*c*
BECKETT, Mrs. Gervase—death, April 3, 9*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 4, 9*b* ; held ; funeral, 7, 9*b* ; memorial cot at Whitby Cottage Hospital to be endowed, Dec. 24, 9*b*
BECKETT, Mr. Jasper—address, Jan. 7, 9*a*
BECKETT, Mrs. Rupert—health, Feb. 27, 9*a*
BECKETT'S Banks (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Jan. 17, 49*c*
BECKINGSALE, Miss Jennie—death, June 24, 10*a*
BECKS, Mr. G. A.—appointed consulting engineer to high commissioner for South Africa (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d*
BECKWICK, Mr. John G.—motor-cycle accident, Sept. 30, 3*f*
BECKWITH, Gen.—memorial tablet unveiled at Halifax (N.S.), May 31, 7*c*
BECKWITH, Lady Muriel — health, Feb. 6, 9*a*
BEDALE, Rev. C. L.—appointed special lecturer in assyriology at Manchester University, Mar. 21, 7*e*
BEDALE, Mr. Thomas A.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*
BEDDELL, Robert—inquest, Aug. 28, 2*f*
BEDDING, Henry C.—attempted suicide charge, Oct. 28, 4*b* ; 30, 2*f*
BEDDINGTON — Royal Female Orphan Asylum : see that title
BEDDOES, Mr. David M.—"The Lost Mameluke" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 185*b*
BEDELLS, Miss Phyllis — takes Mlle. Kyasht's place in ballet *Titania* at Empire Theatre, Dec. 20, 8*e* ; (leading art., "Lydia Kyasht"), 20, 9*e*
BEDFORD — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
BEDFORD, Duchess of—becomes member of Women's Tax Resistance League, Mar. 19, 12*c* ; cruise in yacht *Sapphire*, April 28, 9*a* ; arrives in Fair Isle, May 21, 11*a* ; arrives from New York, Nov. 3, 11*a*
Women's suffrage—refusal to pay property tax, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; distraint levied : Women's Tax Resistance League (statement), April 22, 14*d* ; publication not sanctioned, 24, 10*e* ; silver cup sold ; Duchess of Bedford (l. quoted), May 2, 8*c*
on cuckoos, early (l.), Feb. 8, 11*e*
BEDFORD, Duke of—biographical, Dec. 17, 8*c* ; elected president of Zoological Society (London), April 30, 13*a* ; leaves for Woburn Abbey, Aug. 21, 7*a* ; at Contrexéville, Sept. 4, 9*a* ; presents flock of Sardinian wild sheep to Zoological Society's garden, 15, 4*c*
Estates — previous sales recalled, Dec. 17, 8*d* ; —Bloomsbury : land sold for site of Shakespeare national theatre, Dec. 19, 8*d* ; recent sales (art., "The Bedford estate in Bloomsbury : changes in recent years"), 23, 8*c* ; —Covent Garden :
BEDFORD, Duke of — Estates (continued) :—
sale to Mr. H. C. Mallaby-Deeley, Dec. 17, 8*a* ; 18, 9*f* ; special art. ("Covent garden estate"), 17, 10*d* ; —Dorset, West : sale of estate, July 21, 15*b*
Ridgmount, property at—Mr. F. E. Green : reference in "The Tyranny of the Countryside" ; Messrs. R. S. Taylor, Son, and Humbert (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : condition, Feb. 11, 13*c*
on army — condition (l.), Aug. 29, 8*a* ; (art. quoted), 29, 8*c*
BEDFORD, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 6, 9*a*
BEDFORD, Adeline Duchess of—leaves for Canada, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; gift to unsuccessful candidates for admission to Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney-heath, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of Nazareth House, Hammersmith, 12, 11*a*
at Æolian Hall, on treatment of political prisoners in Portugal, April 23, 7*d*
on Portugal — political prisoners, treatment of (l.), April 5, 9*f* ; Dec. 30, 5*c*
BEDFORD, Charles — false pretences charge, June 13, 3*d* (e.e.)
BEDFORD, Adm. Sir Frederick G. D.—death, Feb. 1, 11*c* ; funeral, 4, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 13, 9*b*
BEDFORD, Mrs. Harry — vocal recital, May 3, 6*b*
BEDFORD College for Women—Queen becomes patroness, April 2, 9*a* ; particulars, July 5, 6*e* ; —appointments, Feb. 28, 10*e* ; —arms : design described, July 2, 10*c* ; —buildings (Regent's Park) : Queen to open, April 9, 10*e* ; students take up quarters, 21, 10*d* ; opening : date, May 28, 11*a* ; particulars, June 13, 4*a* ; opening arrangements, 13, 4*a* ; July 1, 109*c* (Ed.S.), 4, 11*f* ; opened by Queen, 5, 6*d* ; completed, Oct. 11, 3*e* ; lease : see under PARLIAMENT ; —chemistry : demonstration appointed, Mar. 14, 5*c* ; —English literature : professor appointed, June 19, 5*b* ; —lecture arrangements, Oct. 11, 3*e* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), July 5, 6*d* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 5, 6*d* ; —scholarships and exhibitions : awarded, July 19 12*e* ; —secondary training department : bursaries and grants awarded, July 19, 12*e* ; —students : statistics, Oct. 11, 3*e* ; —zoology : demonstrator appointed, Mar. 14, 5*e*
BEDFORD Grammar School — exhibitions awarded, Mar. 13, 12*d* ; —old boys : dinner given, Dec. 23, 11*a* ; —speech day, July 4, 15*f*
BEDFORD Institute Association—London social work : concert in support : arrangements, Feb. 11, 11*a* ; given, Mar. 12, 11*a*
BEDFORD Modern School—speech day, July 29, 4*d*
BEDFORDSHIRE — small holdings : see under SMALL holdings
BEDFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—horse show : see under HORSES—Shows
BEDINGFELD, Mrs.—gives dance, May 21, 11*b*
Bedrock—first number noticed (leading art.), Jan. 8, 7*e*
BEDS, Bucks, and Herts Retriever Society—field trials : see under DOGS

BEDWELL, Mr. Horace—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
BEDWORTH — Old Meeting Congregational Church : Rev. J. F. Bradley resigns, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; withdraws resignation, 14, 8*a* ; financial position : adverse balance reported, 4, 4*d* ; Rev. J. F. Bradley (l. quoted), 8, 6*c* ; collections by Rev. J. F. Bradley, Oct. 29, 4*d*
"BEE"—on Sir J. Barrie's *Half an Hour* (l.), Oct. 3, 8*f*
BEEBY, Frederick W.—inquest, Dec. 24, 8*d*
BEEBY, Mr. G. S. (New South Wales)—defeated at Blayney by-election, Jan. 4, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 6, 4*e* ; second ballot result, 24, 5*e* ; 25, 7*b*
BEEBY, Martha J. : see under MURDER
BEECH, Henry—accident (fatal), May 5, 6*c* ; inquest, 9, 4*d*
BEECH, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—accident, June 23, 11*a*
BEECHAM, Sir Joseph—leaving for New York, Aug. 9, 11*a* ; returns to England, Nov. 8, 11*b*
on remedies, proprietary (evid.), Jan. 24, 4*c*
BEECHAM, Mr. Thomas — concert, June 14, 10*f* ; to conduct concert at Chatelet Theatre, Paris, 21, 10*f*
Denhof Opera Company—undertakes managership (sp. art., "The decentralization of opera"), Oct. 25, 11*c*
Law case, Nov. 26, 3*e*
London Opera House—reported intended acquisition contradicted, Oct. 20, 12*b*
Opera—winter season : see under OPERA—Covent Garden Theatre
on opera — season in Manchester suggested (int.), Nov. 11, 5*b*
BEECHAM Symphony Orchestra—concert, Jan. 13, 9*c*
BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C., Dean of Norwich—presents processional mace to Norwich cathedral, Mar. 5, 12*e*
on Norwich cathedral—improvement (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 4*d*
BEEF : see under MEAT
BEER — adulteration : prosecutions, April 21, 3*d* ; May 3, 3*f* ; —exports : statistics for year ended September 30 last, April 4, 18*f* ; —report (government chemist's), Aug. 30, 10*c* ; —sales, retail : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
BEER, M.—"Geschichte des Sozialismus in England" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 240*b*
BEER, M. Jules—death, Mar. 8, 9*b* ; art collection sold, May 31, 7*c*
BEER, Mr. M.—on trade unions : administration ; effect of labour party's policy (l.), Sept. 3, 3*c*
BEER (G.) (Ltd.)—managing director, action against : French judicial decision : Mr. S. B. Heward (s.), Feb. 11, 19*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 11, 19*c* ; —report, Feb. 3, 14*f*
BEER, Spirit, and Wine Trade National Defence League—meeting, May 29, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —report, May 29, 10*b* (e.e.)
BEERBOHM, Mrs. Constance — on Necessitous Ladies' Holiday Fund : appeal (l. quoted), July 24, 11*d*
BEERBOHM, Mr. Max—elected member of Academic Committee of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 29, 11*e*
Binyon, Mr. L. (add.), Nov. 29, 11*e*
Cartoons — exhibition announced, Mar. 26, 12*f* ; held (sp. art., "Mr. Max Beerbohm's cartoons : exhibition at the Leicester galleries"), April 12, 6*a*
BEERBOHM, Mr. Max (continued) :—
"Fifty Caricatures" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 442*c*
BEERS, Mr. C. W.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on electricity in coal mines (E.S.), July 16, 26*b*
BEES—Deedes, Mrs. G. F. : feeder noticed, June 2, 14*e* ; —disease (Isle of Wight) : Board of Agriculture : report, Aug. 11, 6*d* ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; outbreaks : Middlesex and Buckinghamshire, May 31, 6*c* ; —honey : see HONEY ; —keeping : meeting held, Mar. 3, 4*b* ; article ("Bee-keeping notes : the eve of the honey-flow"), June 2, 14*e* ; notes, Nov. 3, 13*c*
BEETHOVEN :—
Edinburgh festival — concerts arranged, Jan. 23, 8*e*
Manuscripts — sales : see under BOOK sales
Seventh symphony — mistake in Queen's Hall promenade concert programme : correspondence, Oct. 6, 10*d*
BEETON, Mr. Henry R.—at Reading, on veterinary research, Dec. 8, 17*c*
BEETS, N.—"Lucas de Leyde" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 248*b*
BEET Sugar Company — American Sugar Refining Company : agreement to relinquish control, Dec. 24, 15*b*
BEEVER, Mr. W. F. Holt—on tuberculosis (animal) : effect of covered yards (l.), Sept. 10, 4*a*
BEEVOR, Charles — attempted murder charge, Dec. 10, 2*f*
BEEVOR, Sir Hugh R. :—
on forestry : oak and walnut plantations in Norfolk : report, Feb. 10, 13*c* ; —labour : wages of agricultural labourers (l.), Feb. 6, 8*d*
BEGASSE—use as fuel : particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*f*
BEGBIE, Mr. Hamilton L.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 8, 4*c* ; Aug. 30, 3*e* ; scheme of arrangement approved, Oct. 16, 3*d*
BEGBIE, Mr. Harold—"Rising Dawn" reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 222*c*
BEGBIE, Sir James—appointed to royal commission on Indian finance, April 12, 8*e*
BEGEL (Bauchi) Tin (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 29, 3*c*
BEGERLEIN, Herr F. A.—"Frauen" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*
BEGG, Mr. Faithfull :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on development of Belgium, Nov. 12, 5*c* ; —at General Post Office, on telephone service, July 5, 5*f* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on labour disputes, Nov. 12, 5*c*
BEGGART, Mr. Andrew S.—appointed chairman of Sir William Arrol and Co., Mar. 19, 22*c*
BEGGING — Hyde Park : correspondence, April 26, 12*b* ; —letters : Mr. F. A. Bevan (s.), May 3, 4*b* ; prosecution, Nov. 5, 3*c* ; —prosecutions, Jan. 30, 2*f* ; May 10, 3*e* ; July 21, 3*c* ; Sept. 10, 3*f* ; Oct. 18, 3*f*
BEHAR and Orissa — university, proposed : committee appointed, June 12, 7*d*
BEHIR Bey (Turkey)—received by Crown Prince of Greece, Mar. 10, 7*d*
BEHLE, Dr. — at international tuberculosis congress, on mortality among tubercular patients, Oct. 25, 7*c*
BEHNISCH, Capt. (Germany)—killed in *LII.* airship disaster, Oct. 18, 8*a*

BEHREND, Mr. Edward A.—on music: encores (l.), June 19, 10*d*
BEHREND, Mr. H. D.—at Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, on goods detained by railway strikes: companies' claim for storage charges, Oct. 8, 16*d*
BEHRENS, Sir Charles—at Institute of Sanitary Engineers' meeting, on new sewerage system of Manchester, Sept. 20, 3*d*
BEHRENS, Mr. W. H.—on companies: accounts (l.), Sept. 5, 15*c*
BEHRENS, late Mr. Walter—collection of engravings sold, June 10, 11*c*; will, July 5, 11*c*; art collection: sale announced, Nov. 17, 12*d*; collection of Japanese works of art sold, Dec. 2, 11*e*; 3, 5*b*; 9, 6*c*; collection of furniture and armour sold, 3, 5*b*; collection of porcelain, pottery, and glass sold, 10, 11*e*; 11, 11*e*
BEHRING, Prof. Emil von—at Wiesbaden, on new antidote to dipthheria, April 19, 7*b*
BEHUBOR Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 12, 13*b*; Dec. 2, 20*c*
BEILBY, Dr. G. T.—at British Association on coal: low temperature carbonization, Sept. 16, 11*b*
BEILISS, Mendel—arriving at New York; invited to Canada, Dec. 12, 7*f*
Ritual murder charge: see under JEWS—Russia
BEIRA Junction Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEIRA Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
BEIRA Rubber and Sugar Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 18*f*
Beirniad, Y.—noticed, Mar. 1, 7*f*
BEIRUT — French school of law and technical school to be opened, Aug. 5, 5*c*; French naval squadron: visit, Nov. 10, 12*f*
BEIT, Mr. Otto—gift for homœopathic research, Jan. 24, 6*b*; leaves for Boston, Aug. 6, 9*a*; entertains shooting party, Oct. 27, 11*b*
Cambridge University — gift to establish German library, Nov. 12, 12*f*
Imperial College of Science and Technology — to found scholarships (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*
BEIT, Mrs. Otto—" at home ": date, April 26, 13*a*; contribution to Lady Workers' Club, Dec. 13, 11*b*
BEITH, Mr. J. H. (Ian Hay):—
" Happy-go-Lucky " reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 305*b*
Kirkcaldy Burghs—addresses meeting at Burntisland as prospective Unionist candidate, Mar. 17, 38*b*; adopted as Unionist candidate, April 2, 8*d*
BEIT memorial fellowships for medical research: see under MEDICAL
BEKOH Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19*d*; meeting, 11, 17*f*
BELCHER, Mr. John—death, Nov. 11, 11*d*; will, Dec. 26, 9*b*
Crawley, Mr. R. F. (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 11*c*
BELCHER, Mr. W. H.—death, Nov. 18, 11*d*
BELCHER, Mr. William — withdraws as Liberal candidate for Fulham, July 23, 10*e*
BELDAM, Mr. Asplan—will, Feb. 18, 9*d*
BELFAST — described (I.N.), Mar. 17, 10*a*; —abattoir: opened, Sept. 15, 12*e*; — accidents: gas poisoning: see under ACCIDENTS; —arms: seizure: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—
BELFAST (continued):—
Ulster question — Resistance—Ulster—Dublin: value of property and income tax assessment compared: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 15, 10*b*; Mr. P. Wicks (l.), 27, 10*d*; —fires: see under IRELAND; —freedom to be conferred on Mrs. McMordie, Dec. 26, 9*b*; — home rule agitation: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster question; —labour: dock labourers: strike, Nov. 15, 14*c* (e.e.); non-union labourers attacked, 29, 5*a*; —lord mayor elected, Jan. 24, 12*f* (e.e.); Mr. R. J. McMordie nominated, Oct. 21, 5*f*; —pauperism: returns, Nov. 25, 10*e*
Port—docks: new crane: orders placed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a*; (E.S.), May 14, 20*c*; erection of additional electrically-driven gantry cranes: Mr. R. Thompson (s.), 21, 10*b*; — harbour: dredging work: Messrs. K. L. Kalis, Wzoon, and Co.'s tender accepted, Oct. 8, 6*d*; development scheme: particulars: Mr. Pollock (s.), 22, 19*c*; improvements: wharves and jetties to be constructed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a*; —trade: statistics (I.N.), Mar. 17, 23*c*
Riots: see under IRELAND—Agitation; —special article (" Impressions of Ireland "), II. (" The north-east: Belfast and the North Coast Road," I.N.), Mar. 17, 10*a*; —tercentenary: celebrated (sp. art., " Ulster to-day: a celebration in Belfast "), May 6, 9*f*; —West: electoral: anti-home rule candidate adopted, Feb. 13, 12*f*; voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court: scenes, Oct. 1, 10*e*; 22, 5*a*; —Willowfield Club: new hall: meeting in support, Jan. 22, 8*f*; particulars, May 17, 9*f*
BELFAST and County Down Railway Company: see under IRELAND — Railways
Belfast Echo — Parliamentary privilege, question of: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege
BELFAST *Evening Telegraph*—libel action against, Jan. 16, 13*d*; 17, 44*e*; 18, 4*d*; 21, 12*c*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*d*; 25, 4*c*; 28, 13*b*; May 14, 4*e*
Belfast Northern Whig — Parliamentary privilege, question of: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege
" BELFAST Unionist, A "—on Home Rule Bill: position of property owners (l.), Oct. 17, 10*c*
BELFAST University: see QUEEN'S University of Belfast
BELFIELD, Mr. Henry Conway—to visit Zanzibar, June 9, 7*f*; at Zanzibar, 12, 7*e* (e.e.); returns to Mombasa, 18, 7*b*; health, Aug. 29, 7*a*; Sept. 20, 5*a*; returning from East Africa, 20, 5*a*
BELFORT—sieges: monument in memory inaugurated, Aug. 16, 5*c*
BELGIAN Club—dinner given, Mar. 11, 11*a*
BELGIUM:—
Accidents—drowning: Nieuport, Aug. 4, 6*d*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army—manœuvres held, Aug. 29, 3*d*; operations described; French comments, Sept. 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*c*; —reorganization: Bill: in Parliament: approved by central commission, Jan. 13, 5*d*; effect on estimated strength: statistics, 23, 5*e*; regional

BELGIUM—Army (continued) :—
recruiting : government attitude, 23, 5*e* ; discussed in Chamber ; M. Broqueville (s.), Feb. 20, 5*b* ; general staff's proposals submitted to ministry, 26, 7*d* (e.e.) ; discussed in Chamber, April 17, 8c ; provisions : passed by Chamber, June 2, 7*a* ; adopted by Senate, 23, 7*c* ; new scheme drafted : details, Sept. 29, 5*c* ; special articles (" The Belgian Army Bill "), I. (" An appreciation "), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; II. (" Criticisms and suggestions "), 3, 5*d* ; — strength : increase : Bill voted by Chamber, Mar. 17, 47*c* ; increased establishment, June 5, 7*e*
Banking—National Bank of Belgium : returns, Jan. 6, 16*d* ; 13, 16*b* ; 20, 14*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; Feb. 3, 14*c* ; 10, 18*b* ; 17, 16*d* ; 24, 13*e* ; Mar. 3, 15*f* ; 10, 16*c* ; 17, 48*c* ; 24, 10*a* ; 31, 13*d* ; April 7, 16*b* ; 14, 15*c* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 16*c* ; May 5, 19*b* ; 12, 12*a* ; 19, 16*d* ; 26, 16*d* ; June 2, 19*a* ; 9, 18*a* ; 16, 18*d* ; 23, 18*d* ; 30, 18*d* ; July 7, 19*a* ; 14, 8*b* ; 21, 18*c* ; 28, 17*c* ; Aug. 4, 2*d* ; 11, 15*e* ; 18, 13*e* ; 25, 14*a* ; Sept. 1, 14*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 33*a* ; 29, 16*c* ; Oct. 6, 16*c* ; 13, 18*a* ; 20, 18*d* ; 27, 18*c* ; Nov. 4, 17*e* ; 10, 18*b* ; 17, 17*e* ; 24, 16*c* ; Dec. 1, 78*d* ; 8, 23*a* ; 15, 18*c* ; 22, 16*a* ; 29, 13*d*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Canals and waterways — improvement schemes outlined (E.S.), May 14, 21*b* ; particulars (E.S.), June 11, 27*b* ; expenditure (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*a* ; —Beirendrecht to Eickeren : first section to be constructed (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*c* ;—Hasselt, Antwerp, and Brussels : scheme : outlined (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*c* ; —Meuse : improvements proposed : special commission's report (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*c* ; —Terneuzen canal : completed ; King Albert attends celebrations, June 23, 7*f* ; described (E.S.), July 2, 27*c*
Cement—exports : statistics for 1912, Feb. 4, 19*b* ; Syndicat des Ciments Artificiels : renewal : agreement arranged, Aug. 11, 15*f* ; —works, new : particulars, Feb. 4, 19*b*
Coal—Liège district : output : report (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*c* ; —output : statistics for 1911, Jan. 24, 17*d* ; — resources : special article (" Coal resources of the world : Belgium and Russia," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*f* ; —trade : report (General Mining Administration's, E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*c* ; —returns for 1912 (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*d*
Coalmining—new concessions and developments outlined (E.S.), April 9, 23*c* ; effect of new nine hours' law (E.S.), June 4, 25*d* ; mechanical haulage and electrical coal-cutting machines introduced (E.S.), July 2, 27*c* ; new developments outlined, 16, 25*c* ; (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*b* ; 22, 23*d* ; 29, 25*b* ; —Campine coalfield : new works (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*d* ; 29, 25*b* ; —Hainaut : new works (E.S.), June 18, 25*c* ; report of mining administration (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*a* ; —labour : see under Labour, below
Coke—manufacture : new works and extensions announced (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*c* ; (E.S.), July 30, 23*b* ; large plant being installed at Vilvorde (E.S.), June 11, 27*b*
Companies—new : return for 1912, May 27, 21*e*
Congo : see CONGO, Belgian
Constitution—revision : Bill : rejected by Chamber, Feb. 8, 7*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—frauds : Nestor, Wilmart, arrested, Mar. 12, 7*b*
Defence — Luxemburg : territorial army to be formed : *Métropole* announcement, May 12, 5*c*
Diamonds : see DIAMONDS
Education—schools question : Bill : special article (" The schools question in Belgium : religion and politics "), Dec. 22, 7*d*
Electoral reform—proposal for special commission rejected by M. de Broqueville ; general strike threatened, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; date ; arrangements, 13, 5*f* ; postponed, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; in Chamber : statement by M. de Broqueville, 13, 5*b* ; socialist congress decision ; date, 24, 5*b* ; —commission appointed, May 27, 7*b* ; —referendum Bill (M. Lorand's) : to be submitted to committees of Chamber, April 17, 8*c* ; provisions, 18, 7*a* ; in Chamber : notice of motion, 19, 7*d* ; discussed : voted, 23, 8*e* ; —strike general : see under Labour, below
Emigration — statistics for eight months, Sept. 8, 15*f*
Finance—debt : official statement, May 6, 18*d* ; —loans : new issue for defence announced, June 11, 7*a* ; —taxation : new taxes passed by Senate, Sept. 1, 14*a* ; —treasury bonds : to be placed in London, April 12, 24*b* ; placed, May 6, 18*d* ; —year (1912) reviewed (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 15*d*
Firearms — trade : report (E.S.), April 30, 23*d*
Fires—Ghent exhibition, May 27, 7*c* ; Aug. 21, 3*a* ; Oct. 30, 7*f*
Flax—trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 27*d*
Gas—coke oven : Baron E. Coppeé (s., E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*d* ; —manufacture : installations of new plant : details (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b*
Germany, relations with — diplomatic service : change (ambassador at Brussels), Feb. 17, 5*b* ; 24, 5*d*
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Belgium
Harbours—improvements announced (E.S.), April 16, 25*c* ; schemes outlined (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*b*
Hemp—trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 27*d*
History—our special correspondent's comments, May 14, 7*f*
Hops—crop : estimated yield, Sept. 29, 16*c*
Iron and steel trade—rail manufacture : statistics (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*a* ; new works and extensions : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*b* ; (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b* ; pig iron : output : statistics for 1912 (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*d*
Jute—trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 27*d*
King : see ALBERT I.
King, late : see LEOPOLD

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Labour :—
Coalmining — disputes : strike threatened : Miners' Federation of Great Britain : resolution passed, Mar. 29, 10*c* ; —nine hours' law, new : effect on production (E.S.), June 4, 25*d* ; — statistics for 1912 (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*d* ; —wages : reduction decided by employers, Oct. 23, 7*a* ; reduced, Nov. 7, 16*e*
Disputes—Bill announced, Oct. 11, 7*c*
Strike, general—threatened, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; date : arrangements, 13, 5*f* ; date, April 1, 7*b* ; compositors' decision, 1, 7*b* ; demonstration at Brussels, 9, 7*e* ; contributions to strike funds, 9, 7*e* ; arrangements, 11, 6*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; government precautions, 11, 6*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; ministers confer, 12, 7*b* ; begun ; progress, 14, 6*b* ; 15, 8*a* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 6*e* ; statistics, 15, 8*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 7*b* ; our special correspondent's reports, 15, 8*a* ; 16, 7*f* ; 18, 7*a* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 6*e* ; British National Transport Workers' Federation : warning 15, 8*a* ; sabotage : instances, 15, 8*a* ; general strikes in 1893 and 1902 recalled, 18, 7*a* ; in Chamber : notice of motion, 19, 7*d* ; manifestoes, 21, 5*c* ; resumption of work proposed : strike committee passes resolution, 24, 6*e* ; congress votes for resumption, 25, 6*e* ; work resumed, 26, 9*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; resumption opposed, 26, 9*d* ; Christian unions issue placards, 26, 9*d* ; work resumed, May 1, 5*d* ; — *Bulletin de la Grève Générale* : noticed, April 22, 7*b* ; —coal trade : effect on, April 28, 15*e* ; at Cardiff market, 15, 19*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 7*a* ; —Courcelles : disturbances ; Chinese miner shot, April 12, 7*b* ; —electoral reform question : see under Electoral reform, above ; — Fédération des Commercants Détaillants : circular, April 22, 7*a* ; —France : frontier towns affected, April 16, 7*f* ; 22, 7*b* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 5*e* ; —Great Britain : Cardiff Coal Trimmers' Association : members requested to decline to load coal purchased for Belgium, April 2, 8*b* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (l. quoted), April 14, 6*b* ; —insurance : rate quoted, April 11, 19*f* ; —iron and steel trade, effect on, April 28, 15*e* ; — Maeterlinck, M. Maurice (l. quoted), April 14, 6*b* ; —railways, effect on, April 28, 15*e* ; —shipping : Wilson Line suspends service, April 19, 10*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; effect on, 28, 15*e* ; —special article ("The general strike in Belgium : character and extent"), April 22, 7*a* ; —Vandervelde, M. : policy : our special correspondent's comments, April 18, 7*a* ; (s.), 25, 6*e*
Lace—trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27 27*d*
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Navy—creation proposed : press agitation, Sept. 13, 5*d*
Neutrality—German attitude : Herr von Jagow (s.), April 30, 5*a*
Niederfullbach foundation—princesses' claim : procureur-général's decision, Mar. 5, 7*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper—duty : reduction, Aug. 23, 3*c*
Parliament—session resumed, April 17, 8*c* ; adjournment ; date of next session, Aug. 23, 3*c*
Parties, political—Socialist party : congress held, Mar. 24, 5*b*
Population—official returns, June 10, 7*b*
Ports—improvements : expenditure : statistics (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*a* ; — works : cost of maintenance during 1912 (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*b*
Post office—delegates at Paris received by M. Massé, June 10, 7*d* ; — cheque service, new : preparations for establishment, Jan. 20, 14*e*
Queen : see ELIZABETH
Railways—Brussels : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*b* ; construction of direct line between Nord and Midi termini projected : plans (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*a* ; —coal supply : revival of public tendering proposed, Aug. 11, 18*c* ; agreement renewed, Nov. 17, 17*f* ; —Ghent-Terneuzen Railway : Nestor Wilmart : fraud charge : see under Crime—Frauds, above ; — Heppen-Meuse line : construction arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*b* ; —improvements : details (E.S.), April 30, 23*d* ; (E.S.), July 9, 11*a* ; schemes outlined (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c* ; —Monceau : new repair shop to be constructed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*b* ; —rolling stock : orders placed (E.S.), May 28, 25*a* ; (E.S.), July 16, 25*b* ; locomotive, tank : new : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c* ; vans : new type : details (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b* ; —Sittard line : extension proposed : negotiations with Dutch state railways, Oct. 8, 23*b* ; —sleepers : steel : advocated (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*c* ; —Tourney to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway Company : dividends, April 2, 17*c* ; Oct. 2, 18*a* ; —Vielsalm-Nahe Valley proposal : (link with German system) : details (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*d*
Railway rolling stock trade—condition (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*b*
Railways, light—Société Nationale des Chemins de Fer Vicinaux : report (E.S.), May 14, 21*c*
Referendum Bill : see under Electoral reform, above
Shipbuilding—year 1912 reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*d*
Shipping—Ostend-Dover state service : report for 1911 (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
Silk—trade : statistics, June 27, 27*d*
Spain, relations with—diplomatic service : change probable (minister at Brussels), Mar. 7, 7*e*
Special articles ("Belgium old and new : a land of diversity and contrasts"), I. ("Fleming and Walloon"), May 14, 7*f* ; II. ("The coast and the waterways"), 15, 5*d* ; III. ("Ghent and the exhibition"), 17, 7*d* ; IV. ("Medieval

BELGIUM—Special articles (continued):—towns and churches"), 20, 5*d*; V. ("Industry and thrift of the people"), 21, 6*a*; VI. ("Great memories and natural beauties"), 22, 7*d*
Steel trade—Liège district output: report (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*c*
Tariff—new duties: particulars, Oct. 20, 18*d*
Telegraphy, wireless: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Textile trade—special article ("Belgium: textile and clothing trades"). June 27, 27*c*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1911-12: January to November compared, Jan. 18, 16*b*; 1911-12 compared, Feb. 14, 15*d*; for 1912-13: January compared, Mar. 21 12*c*; January and February compared, May 2, 16*e*; January to March compared, 24, 56*d*; January to April compared, June 20, 17*d*; January to May compared, July 25, 18*d*; 1911-12 compared, Aug. 22, 12*e*; 1911-12-13: January to June compared, 22, 12*e*; January to July compared, Sept. 19, 18*b*; January to September compared, Nov. 24, 19*e*; January to October compared, Dec. 19, 20*f*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Belgium: trade and industry"), Jan. 17, 15*c*
Water supply—new works: details (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*d*; Flanders: new scheme outlined (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*c*; —Verviers and Herve districts: scheme to utilize Hoëgne river outlined (E.S.), May 7, 29*c*
Weights and measures: see WEIGHTS and measures
Wool—trade: statistics, June 27, 27*c*
BELGIUM, Princess Louise of—claim to late King Leopold's estate: appeal result, April 3, 5*c*; new appeal lodged, July 31, 5*e*
BELGIUM, Princess Stéphanie of—claim to late King Leopold's estate: appeal result, April 3, 5*c*
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—babies' ward: opening arrangements, April 25, 9*a*; reopened, 28, 4*c*; —Hawksley, Mrs. B.: hands over contributions to babies' fund, April 25, 9*a*; —meeting, May 23, 4*c*; 24, 44*c*; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), May 24, 44*c*
BELGRAVIA and Pimlico Association for the Care of Friendless Girls—*matinées* in aid: arrangements, Jan. 15, 9*a*; given, 24, 10*f*; —sale of work in aid: arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 17*a*; July 19, 20*d*
"BELGRAVIAN" — on street cries (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 11*d*
BELHAVEN, Lord—health, Feb. 14, 9*a*
BELIVEAU, Rt. Rev. Arthur, Bp. of Domiziopolis—appointed Bp. of Domiziopolis, May 29, 5*c*
BELL, Mr. A. F.—arrest at Lisbon: Foreign Office working for release, Oct. 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
BELL, Dr. Alexander J.—awarded Hughes medal, Nov. 14, 5*c*
BELL, Mr. Andrew B.—death, Jan. 8, 9*c*
BELL, Annie—obstructing police charge, April 11, 8*b*; 23, 4*c*; July 16, 10*d*
Law case, May 28, 3*d*; 29, 3*d*
BELL, Mr. Arthur F.—"The Dear Land of the Heart" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 6 19*a*
BELL, Rev. Benjamin—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, June 4, 5*d*
BELL, Mr. David—death, Dec. 13, 11*d*
BELL, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—appointed second secretary to London embassy, Aug. 22, 7*a*; arriving in London, Sept. 16, 9*a*; arrives, 30, 9*a*; takes up duties at American embassy, Oct. 7, 9*a*
BELL, Miss Elsie—motor-car accident (fatal), June 23, 5*d*
BELL, Mr. F. H. D. (New Zealand)—at Auckland, on British Parliamentary visit to New Zealand, Aug. 27, 5*e*
BELL, Lady Florence—on modern dancing (l.), May 27, 11*c*
BELL, George—drunk while driving motor-omnibus charge, June 6, 4*f*
BELL, Canon George C.—death, Jan. 8, 9*c*; Incorporated Association of Headmasters passes resolution of regret; Mr. H. Beardall (s.), 9, 10*a*; funeral arrangements, 10, 9*b*; correspondence, 10, 9*c*; 11, 9*b*; memorial service, funeral, 11, 9*b*; Mr. A. B. Poynton (l. quoted), 14, 9*c*; will, Mar. 21, 7*b*
BELL, Miss Gertrude Lowthian — receives Gill memorial of Royal Geographical Society, May 27, 5*a*
on Turkish war: committee party's *coup d'état*; position of Turkish possessions in Asia (l.), Jan. 27, 5*d*
BELL, Rev. Gilbert A.—libel action against, Nov. 5, 3*a*
BELL, Mr. Gordon — aeroplane casualty, June 14, 10*c*; health, 16, 10*d*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BELL, Mr. H. D. (New Zealand)—on navy: visit of *New Zealand* to Wellington: letter to Capt. Halsey, May 29, 7*d*
BELL, Lieut. H. G.—Indian frontier survey work, Oct. 13, 7*f*
BELL, Mr. H. S.—appointed manager to Catholic and General Insurance Association, Nov. 14, 19*b*
BELL, Hannah—breaking window charge, July 29, 5*b*
BELL, Sir Hugh—leaving for South Africa, Feb. 15, 11*a*; leaves Cape Town for England, April 18, 11*a*; returns from South Africa, May 6, 11*a*
BELL, Mr. J. H.—resigns as chief sanitary inspector, Aug. 25, 3*c*
BELL, Mr. J. N.—at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 10, 10*a*
BELL, Sir James—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Ayrshire, May 17, 11*a*; leaving for India, Aug. 2, 9*a*
BELL, Mr. James Richard—death, July 25, 11*c*
BELL, Sir John—presents vase to Haberdashers' Company, Dec. 15, 15*d*
BELL, Mr. Joseph C.—will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
BELL, Leonard: see under MURDER
BELL, Mr. Lorraine — bankruptcy: public examination held, July 19, 4*f*
BELL, Mr. Mackenzie — prospects of adoption as Liberal candidate at St. George's (Hanover-square) by-election, July 9, 11*f*
BELL, Mrs. Maria—will, Mar. 10, 11*c*
BELL, Peter—drowned, Dec. 26, 2*f*
BELL, Dr. Robert:—
at Caxton Hall, on anti-vaccination, Mar. 14, 4*d*
on vivisection — Dogs Protection Bill (l.), July 22, 3*e*
BELL, Dr. W. Blair—receives John Hunter medal, May 9, 10*e*
BELL, Mr. W. Conway — appointed live-stock officer of West Midland province, Dec. 17, 11*b*

BELL, William—assault charge, Aug. 5, 2*c*
BELL, Col. William—death, Mar. 1, 9*c*
BELL, Sir William—death, April 4, 9*e*; funeral, 7, 9*b*; will, July 26, 9*b*
BELL, Dr. William J.—attempt to blackmail: prosecution, Aug. 23, 8*b*; 30, 3*b*; Sept. 6, 3*b*; Oct. 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*
BELLAIRS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—health, July 24, 11*a*; death, 25, 11*c*; body cremated, 28, 9*c*; will, Aug. 18, 9*d* (e.e.)
BELLAMY, Mr. A.:—
at Burton-on-Trent, on railway labour: employment of non-union labour; eight hours day, June 9, 10*c*; —at Ilford, on railwaymen: sympathetic strikes, Sept. 19, 8*d*
BELLAMY, Mr. C. J.—on aeroplanes: sideslip (l., E.S.), Nov. 5, 21*c*
BELLAMY, Mr. John—will, Feb. 5, 9*c*
BELL (George) and Sons, Messrs.—Bohn libraries (art., "Bohn's libraries," L.S.), April 10, 153*b*
BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.:—
"Irrigation Works" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*d*
"River and Canal Engineering" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*a*
BELL Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 15*a*
BELLE, M. Gaston—death, Mar. 28, 11*c*
BELLET, Prof. Daniel—on France: textile trade (sp. art., "European textiles: France: strong foreign competition, T.N."), June 27, 25*c*
BELLIDORI, Edilis, and others—theft charge, Sept. 5, 2*d*
BELLINGHAM—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*b*
BELLINGHAM, Mr. A. R.—on public records (evid.), Jan. 24, 3*e*
BELLINI (Sgt.) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 5, 8*c* (e.e.)
BELLINI, Giovanni—picture sold: "La Vierge avec l'Enfant Jésus et un Donateur" (£3,000), June 18, 7*d*
BELL-IRVING, Miss Eva—"The Witch in the Moon" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—lecture announced, Feb. 13, 3*d*
"The Stane Street" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 241*a*
on Marconi contract — ministers' share transactions (evid.); declines to answer questions, April 24, 10*b*
BELL Reef Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 22, 33*c*
BELLS—church: heaviest: reference in report, Sept. 29, 10*c*; Rev. H. Rusbridger: correction (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 11*e*
BELL'S United Asbestos Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 15*b*; 11, 17*a*; July 26, 17*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Bell's asbestos: the maintenance of the dividend"), April 10, 14*f*; —meeting, April 25, 17*b*; —report, April 14, 17*e*
BELL Telephone Company (Ltd.)—bonds: purchased by Messrs. Lee, Higginson, and Co., Sept. 24, 14*c*; issue: prospectus, 30, 14*c*; subscription list closed, Oct. 1, 18*e*
BELLWOOD, Mr. G. A.—at Lincolnshire Farmers' Union, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Jan. 11, 8*e*
BELMONT, Andrés de—"Situación Internacional del Paraguay" noticed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6*b*
BELMORE, Lord — death, April 7, 9*d*; funeral, 17, 11*b*; will, Sept. 3, 9*c*
BELOE, Mr. E. M.—on Fanny Burney: birthplace (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 5*c*
BELOUSSOV, M.—violoncello recital, Jan. 16, 13*d*
BELOW-SALESKE, Herr von (Germany)—to be appointed minister at Brussels, Feb. 24, 5*d*
BELPER, Lord—re-elected president of County Councils Association, Feb. 26, 4*d*; purchases land at Gotham, Aug. 13, 9*e*
BELSHAW, Mr. Robert R.—will, Mar. 12, 11*b*
BELSIZE Motors (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 30*f*
BELTON, Mr. Edward J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 12, 4*c*
BÉMONT, Prof. C.—at historical congress, on municipal administration of Guyenne, April 9, 6*a*
BENARES University, proposed (Hindu)—Maharaja of Darbhanga: correspondence with Sir H. Butler (l.), June 27, 69*d*
BENAZET, M. (France)—in Chamber, on army: three years' service: cost, May 28, 7*a*
BENBOW, Capt. Arthur — biographical; appointed superintendent of royal mews, Buckingham Palace, Feb. 15, 11*a*; 19, 9*a*
BENCKENDORFF, Count A. (Russia)—receives Servian and Montenegrin peace delegates, Jan. 4, 6*a*; receives Balkan peace delegates, 7, 6*a*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 9*a*; gives dinner, Mar. 6, 5*c*; health, 18, 7*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 5*a*, 9*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 7*a*; 31, 9*a*; attends conference of ambassadors, April 1, 8*a*; gives dinner, 9, 11*b*; visits Foreign Office, 26, 10*a*; awarded Alexander Nevski order, 28, 5*b*, 6*d*; leaves for continent, May 14, 9*a*; returns to London, 20, 9*a*; gives dinner; entertains King and Queen, June 3, 11*b*; gives dinner, July 12, 11*b*; leaves London for Russia, Sept. 16, 9*a*; to give "at home," Oct. 22, 11*a*; at St. Petersburg, 23, 11*a*; visits Ambassadors' Theatre, Dec. 16, 11*a*; leaves for continent, 22, 11*a*
BENCKENDORFF, Countess—presides at meeting of Russian Benevolent Fund, July 12, 11*b*
BENCKENDORFF, Count Peter — health, Oct. 23, 11*a*
BENDA, M. Julien — "L'Ordination" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 12*b*
BENDALL, Mr. H.—at Guildhall, on late Canon Bell, Jan. 9, 10*a*
BENDER, Jack—burglary charge, May 30, 3*c*; June 5, 5*d* (e.e.); 14, 3*f*
BENEDICT X.—name to be removed from list of Popes, Jan. 24, 5*a*
BENEDICTINES — Caldey Island: see under CALDEY Island; —Hemptine. Abbot Primate: coadjutor elected, May 15, 4*b*
BENETFINK and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 7, 21*f*; —law case (sale of footballs), May 6, 4*c*; 7, 3*a*; 8, 3*f*; 9, 3*b*
BENETT, Mr. W.—"Religion and Free Will" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a*
BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick—meeting, Feb. 7, 8*d*; —prizes presented, Mar. 18, 10*e*
BENGAL:—
Education — director: Mr. W. W. Hornell appointed, April 14, 10*b*; Indian comments, 16, 7*e*; Sir A. Croft (l.), June 5, 7*f*; (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 139*a*; correspondence, July 25, 7*e*; Lord Ampthill (s.P.); Lord Crewe

BENGAL—Education (continued) :—
(s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —secondary : recognition : new proposal for control by local governments : see under INDIA—Education
Elections : results, Jan. 14, 5*c* ; — floods : see under INDIA—Floods ; — Legislative Council : session opened ; Lord Carmichael's speech, Dec. 29, 5*e* ; —unrest : see under INDIA—Unrest
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Chamber of Commerce — president elected, Nov. 10, 19*c*
on India — railways : development of coal lands : correspondence with government, Mar. 13, 15*d* ; on civil service : report to royal commission, May 1, 5*c*
BENGAL Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 15*a*
BENGAL Dooars Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BENGAL Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—colliery flooded : particulars, Aug. 20. 14*d* ; —dividend, Sept. 26, 13*c* ; — meeting, April 1, 24*c* ; —reports, Mar. 20, 16*d* ; June 23, 19*b*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BENGE, Marian—inquest, Dec. 24, 11*f*
BENGER'S Food (Ltd.)—dividends, April 21, 17*a* ; Oct. 6, 19*e*
BENGOUGH, Dr. Guy D.—" Corrosion " noticed (E.S.), April 2, 24*a*
BENGOUGH, Dr. Guy D., and Mr. R. M. Jones—on corrosion of condenser tubes : report (E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*c*
BENGOUGH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harcourt M.—76th birthday, Nov. 25, 11*a*
BENGOUGH, Mr. John C.—will, Oct. 11, 9*b*
BENGUELLA Railway : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Railways
BENHAM, Charles—false pretences charge, Nov. 18, 4*b*
BENHAM, Miss Gertrude M.—on Africa, journey across (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 8*b*
BENHAM, Mr. Leslie V.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 15, 4*e*
BENHAM, Canon W.—memorial in St. Edmund the King and Martyr : contributions to fund, Dec. 8, 4*b*
BENI — treatment of natives : see AMERICA, South—Natives, treatment of—Amazon Valley
BÉNIÈRE, Juliette — " Donat " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*b*
BENJAMIN, Mr. Louis E.—on Africa, South : mail contract : legal opinion quoted, Nov. 17, 20*d*
BENJAMIN, M.—on tides : utilization for power supply (report, E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*c*
BENJANS, Mr. E. A.—at historical congress, on Dutch administration in Java, April 8, 6*b*
BENN, Mr. A. Shirley—gives dinner, July 31, 9*a* ; leaving for New York, Oct. 11, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill : mandate, Mar. 13, 11*a* ;—mercantile marine : alien officers in British vessels, July 17, 10*d* ;—Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*a*
BENN, Mr. Ion Hamilton—leaves for New York, April 14, 9*a* ; leaves for Canada, 18, 11*a* ; correction, 19, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, Dec. 13, 11*a*
BENN, Mr. Ion Hamilton (continued) :—
Greenwich —reported intention to resign seat contradicted, April 18, 11*a*
BENN, Sir John :—
Theseus and Ariadne—produced at garden party, Sept. 4, 9*a*
at Forbes House, on London administration : Progressive party's policy, Feb. 21, 4*d* ; —at London county council, on proposed traffic board for London ; London county council tramways : competition of motor-omnibuses ; decreased receipts, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; on Road Board grant for Kingsland-road widening scheme, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; Mall approach, 12, 4*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; ambulance service for London, 19, 11*b* ; St. Paul's cathedral : tram subway scheme, 26, 6*a* ; on Mall approach, Mar. 5, 6*c* ; Lord Cheylesmore : administration as chairman, 5, 6*c* ; election of Mr. Cyril Cobb as chairman, 14, 5*a* ; estimates of expenditure, 19, 10*e* ; on expenditure, April 23, 6*a* ; on administration of London : debt ; contribution from council towards fund for preservation of Crystal Palace, May 7, 5*b* ; on tramways, June 18, 5*c* ; Lambeth Bridge Bill, 25*d*, 4*d* ; on business : congested agenda paper, July 30, 10*d* ; on loans to borough councils for street paving, Oct. 29, 13*a* ; on council's procedure, Nov. 26, 6*e* ; —at Tolmer's Hall, on Franchise Bill : position of City of London, Jan. 23, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on equalization of rates, Mar. 5, 6*b*
on Franchise Bill : position of city of London (l.), Jan. 25, 10*f* ; — London : traffic ; tramways (evid.), June 11, 3*f* ; 12, 13*a* ; —London county council : election result, Mar. 8, 7*f* ; —Mall : Admiralty Arch approach (l.), Feb. 8, 5*e*
BENN, Mr. Wedgwood—holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—contracts, government : fair wages clause, April 14, 11*e* ; —government buildings : architecture, April 4, 11*f* ; cost, June 14, 12*d* ; —Holyrood Palace : admission of distinguished visitors, June 14, 12*c* ; —House of Commons : billiard rooms suggested ; cleaning contract ; ventilation ; officials' gallery, April 4, 11*d* ; dressing rooms, 4, 11*e* ; ventilation, June 14, 12*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; —labour exchanges : cost of buildings, April 4, 11*e* ; June 14, 12*d* ; —Mall : Admiralty arch approach : committee to be appointed, April 4, 11*f* ; —National Gallery : fire precautions, June 14, 12*e* ; —oriental languages, school for, April 4, 11*f* ; —parks, royal : employees' wages ; children's games, April 4, 11*e* ; administration, June 14, 12*c* ; — post offices : new buildings, April 4, 11*e* ; —Public Buildings Expenses Bill, July 30, 5*e* ; 31, 11*b* ; —Rodin, M. : " Burghers of Calais," June 14, 12*c* ; —Victoria memorial : closing of steps, April 4, 11*e* ; —weights and measures : examination of standard yard and pound, April 4, 11*e* ; —Westminster Hall : lighting ; repair of roof, April 4, 11*e*
BENNETS, Mrs.—motor accident (fatal), April 18, 8*d* (e.e.)

BENNETT, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, June 9, 11*a*
BENNETT, Mr. A.—at Manchester, on fiscal policy: relation to land reform, Dec. 16, 10*d*
BENNETT, Mr. A. R.—on telephones: municipal services (l.), July 8, 18*e*
BENNETT, Mr. Arnold:—
Great Adventure, The — produced, Mar. 26, 6*e*
"Great Adventure, The: A Play of Fancy" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 205*b*
Milestones — copyright: action in Berlin, Nov, 27, 7*e*
"Plain Man and His Wife, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 424*c*
"Regent, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 363*b*; Oct. 30, 486*b*
on Gissing, George — memorial proposed (with others, l.), Mar. 5, 11*b*
BENNETT, Mr. Arthur J. Moore—on China: engineering trade: British Engineering Association: co-operation of commercial attachés suggested (l., E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*e*, 8*b* (e.e.)
BENNETT, Berkeley B., and Arthur J. E. Newton — conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 1, 3*f*; 10, 3*d*; 17, 35*e*; 21, 2*c*; 29, 5*a*; April 7, 4*c*; 12, 4*d*; 18, 4*f*; 25, 3*f*; May 5, 3*b*; 8, 4*f*; 23, 3*e*; June 14, 3*c*; July 18, 3*e*; 19, 3*d*; 22, 2*f*; 23, 3*d*; sentenced; 24, 3*d*; appeal against conviction: case adjourned, Aug. 16, 3*c*; hearings, Oct. 18, 3*b*; 20, 3*a*
BENNETT, Mr. C. A.—on Winchester College: chapel improvements (l.), Aug. 8, 6*e*
BENNETT. Charles S. — court-martial held, Mar. 12, 14*b*
BENNETT, Claude—suicide; inquest, April 1, 6*e*
BENNETT, Mr. E. N.—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate at Leicester by-election, June 13, 6*c*
BENNETT, Mr. F. J., and Mr. J. G. Turner —at international medical congress, on teeth of ancient Egyptians, Aug. 7, 8*d*
BENNETT, Rev. F. S. M.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 10*e*
BENNETT, Rev. George—appointed president of Primitive Methodist conference (1914), June 14, 4*c*
BENNETT, George E. (fireman) — bravery rewarded, May 3, 5*c*
BENNETT, Mr. H. G.—creates disturbance in House of Commons, July 12, 5*c*, 12*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Harold G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: pledge to refuse service (l.), Jan. 1, 4*d*
BENNETT, Henry, and John Oldham—theft charge, April 30, 2*f*
BENNETT, Sir Henry Curtis—biographical, May 9, 6*b*; appointed chief magistrate for metropolitan police court, 9, 6*c*; congratulations from staff of Bow-street police-court, 10, 3*d*; bomb sent by post to, 15, 3*a*; police protection, 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*; knighted, 16, 9*c*; 20, 9*a*; received by King, 20, 9*a*; death, June 3, 8*d*; King sends letter of sympathy to Lady Bennett; funeral arrangements, 4, 13*b*; funeral 7, 11*f*; will, 28, 11*c*; memorial gifts presented to St. Clement's Church, Notting-hill, Nov. 4, 11*a*; memorial window placed in Kelvedon parish church, 5, 11*c*
BENNETT, Mr. J. Lionel—"Various Harmonies for Organ Accompaniment of Certain Tunes in Hymns Ancient and Modern" noticed, May 16, 4*a*
BENNETT, Mr. John H.—at British Association, on barley production, Sept. 11, 11*c*
BENNETT, John H., and Anita Remington —offence against Lotteries Act charge, Sept. 23, 2*e*
BENNETT, Mary E.—perjury charge, Jan. 30, 4*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Noel Curtis—Insurance (Industrial) Act: prosecutions: alleged arrangement with Berkshire Farmers' League: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Prosecutions
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—in Parliament, on navy: Canadian contribution, Feb. 26, 7*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Reginald—on home rule: Charles Lever's prophecies in "The Knight of Gwynne" recalled (l.), July 28, 8*c*
BENNETT, Mr. Sterndale, and Mr. Percy French—*matinée*, April 29, 10*d*
BENNETT, Mr. T. J.—on land taxation, yield and cost (l.), May 2, 10*f*
BENNETT, Dr. W. H. — biographical; April 10, 11*e*; offered post of principal of Lancashire Independent College, 1, 11*d*; appointed, 10, 11*e*
at Congregational Union, on Biblical criticism, May 8, 4*e*
BENNETT, Mr. W. S. — elected president of National Conference of Friendly Societies, Sept. 20, 3*e*
BENNETT, Walter J.—false pretences charge, Dec. 6, 10*c*
BENNETT, Sir William H.:—
at Coal Smoke Abatement Society, on smoke abatement, April 11, 12*f*; —at gas congress, on smoke abatement; substitution of gas for coal fires, Oct. 10, 8*d*
BENNETT-GOLDNEY, Mr. Francis:—
in Parliament on—army: pay; officers' pay, June 6, 13*c*; —Public Buildings Expenses Bill, July 30, 5*e*; 31, 11*b*
BENNETTS, Rev. Armstrong—at Wesleyan conference, on Rev. George Jackson's theological views, July 26, 8*e*
BENNETT Steamship Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 4, 22*d*
BEN Nevis—hotel, tourist: being built on top, Aug. 27, 10*c*; —railway up: proposed construcion, Aug. 27, 10*c*
BENOIST, M. Charles (France):—
at Holborn Restaurant, on proportional representation in France, Dec. 4, 10*d*
in Chamber, on—electoral reform: proportional representation, Jan. 25, 7*a*
BENOIST, M. Raphael (France)—at Hotel Cecil, on Channel tunnel project, May 23, 7*f*
BENONI Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) —New Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.) and Apex Mines (Ltd.), relations with: see under NEW Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.); —report, June 24, 20*f*
BENOUVILLE (Calvados) — 15th century frescoes destroyed, Aug. 11, 7*c*
BENRINNES-GLENLIVET Distillery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 16*f*
BENSON, Lady—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*c*

BENSON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—leaves for New York, Oct. 13, 11*b*
BENSON, Dr. Alfred—false passport declaration charge, Jan. 9, 2*f*; case considered by General Medical Council, May 29, 6*d*; Nov. 27, 4*d*; correction, 28, 12*c*
BENSON, Mr. Arthur C.:—
"Along the Road" reviewed, Feb. 27, 88*c*
"Joyous Gard" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 211*a*
"Watersprings" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 387*b*; Oct. 30, 493*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Very Rev. W. R. Inge, Nov. 29, 11*e*
on Cambridge University: reform: proposed memorial to council of senate (l.), Feb. 10, 4*b*; —Greek: compulsory teaching (l.), Jan. 13, 10*f*; —Winchester College chapel: improvements (l.), Aug. 6, 5*f*; 20, 9*d*
BENSON, Mr. Arthur H.—will, Jan. 23, 9*c* (e.e.)
BENSON, Mr. E. F.:—
"Thorley Weir" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 376*c*; Oct. 30, 493*a*
"Weaker Vessel, The" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 101*b*
Westward Ho! (opera) — produced, Dec. 5, 11*d*
"Winter Sports in Switzerland" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 503*b*
BENSON, Mr. F. R.—work in connexion with Stratford-upon-Avon Shakespeare Memorial Association (leading art.), Aug. 8, 9*e*; entertained at Stratford-on-Avon, 29, 7*a*; luncheon to: arrangements, Sept. 4, 6*c*; 16, 9*e*; given, 19. 9*d*; leaving on theatrical tour in Canada and United States, 16, 9*e*; leaves, 22, 26*d*
Company: see STRATFORD-ON-AVON Players
Connaught, Duke of (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 9*d*
Coronet Theatre — season: programme, Feb. 3, 4*b*; performances, 4, 9*d*; 6, 8*e*; 12, 9*d*; Shakesperian festival: performance, Sept. 9, 4*c*
Forbes-Robertson, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 19, 9*d*
Lee, Sir S. (s.), Sept. 19, 9*d*
Page, Mr. W. H. (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 9*d*
at Whitehall Rooms, on influence of dramatic art, Sept. 19, 9*d*
BENSON, Gerald — false pretences charge, Feb. 12, 3*e*
BENSON, Dr. James B.—on University College (London): report of commissioners (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 97*c*
BENSON, Margaret — "The Court of the King and Other Studies" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 337*b*
BENSON, Sir Ralph—leaves India, May 26, 9*a*
on India — civil service (evid.), Jan. 9, 5*f*
BENSON, Mgr. Robert Hugh:—
"Average Man, An," reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 286*b*
"Confessions of a Convert" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 122*c*
at Catholic Stage Guild, on religious plays on stage, Sept. 27, 8*f*
BENSON, Mr. S. H.—on Crystal Palace: *The Times* fund (l.), July 3, 10*c*
BENSON (S. H.) (Ltd.)—on Reuter's Financial Publicity Department: circulars respecting advertisements and news services (l.), Oct. 28, 8*c*
BENSUSAN, Mr. S. L., and Mr. J. D. Symon — "Renaissance and its Makers" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 252*b*
BENT, Rev. John O.—will, Mar. 19, 9*b*
BENTHAM, Dr. Ethel—at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage, Jan. 29, 8*b*
BENTINCK, late Count — decorations to be presented to German Emperor, Jan. 4, 9*a*
BENTINCK, Count (Germany)—leaves London for continent, Jan. 28, 9*a*
BENTLEY, E. C.—"Trent's Last Case" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*b*; Oct. 30, 488*c*
BENTLEY, Mrs. H. C.—hunting accident, Jan. 1, 9*a*
BENTLEY, Mr. J. Lloyd—at Iron and Steel Institute, on corrodibility of steel (E.S.), May 14, 23*c*
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 20*f*
BENTLIFF, Mr. W. D.:—
at Weston-super-Mare, on education: ministerial policy: size of school classes, Mar. 27, 3*b*
on education: reform (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 82*b*; —teachers: register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*a*
BENTON, Sir John—at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian irrigation, May 30, 7*e*
BENTS' Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 14*f*; dividend, Dec. 22, 18*a*
BENTWICH, Mr.—at Great Central Hotel, on Jewish university scheme, Nov. 3, 7*f*
BENUE (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 16, 19*e*; meeting, 24, 21*c*
BENVENUTO Cellini: see CELLINI, Benvenuto
BENYON, Mrs.—gives dance, May 27, 11*a*
BENYON, Mr. J. H.—burglary at Berkshire residence: see under BURGLARIES—Berkshire
BENZ Company—motor for aircraft: prize awarded by William II., Jan. 28, 5*c*
BENZOL—aircraft engines, use for: see AERONAUTICS — Fuel; — coal, recovery from: Petrol Substitutes Joint Committee (l., E.S.), May 7, 28*e*; Mr. G. S. Cooper (p., E.S.), Oct. 22, 24*c*; —gas, suggested extraction from: Mr. H. L. Doherty (views; E.S.), May 21, 24*e*; note (E.S.), June 11, 16*e*; — —manufacture: article ("Benzol as fuel," E.S.), April 30, 21*c*; special articles ("The production of benzol: conditions of manufacture," E.S.), Jan. 15, 21*d*; ("The by-products of carbonization"), II. ("Benzol a valuable derivative," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*a*; — motor fuel, use as: see under MOTORS —Fuel
BÉQUET de Vienne, Mme.—death, Sept. 27, 9*c*
BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 20*f*; meeting, 28, 19*f*
BÉRARD, M. Charles (France) — leaves London for Paris, Feb. 22, 9*a*
BÉRARD, M. Léon (France)—appointed under-secretary of fine arts, Jan. 22, 5*a*; Mar. 22, 6*a*; decision respecting artists' copyright, April 3, 5*c*
BERCHTOLD, Count (Austria-Hungary)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Jan. 6, 5*d*; leaves Vienna for Semmering, Feb. 4, 5*a*; receives M. Venezelos, 5, 6*d*; health, 14, 5*b*; replies to message from Albanian congress (Trieste), Mar. 4, 7*b*; confers

BERCHTOLD, Count (Austria-Hungary) (continued) :—
with M. de Giers, 6, 5*a*; to visit Munich, 26, 6*c*; visit to Bavaria postponed, April 8, 8*b*; confers with Ismail Kemal Bey and Isa Boletinatz, 21, 5*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 28, 5*a*; 30, 6*a*; May 2, 6*a*; 14, 5*b*; receives Herr von Jagow, 15, 6*a*; receives Count Tisza, June 20, 7*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, July 7, 7*c*; 17, 5*a*; leaving Vienna for Ischl, 16, 7*a*; confers with Russian ambassador, Aug. 2, 5*b*; confers with Hilmi Pasha, 2, 5*b*; 26, 4*e*; resignation rumoured; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 18, 5*a*; interview with Duke of Avarna, 26, 4*e*; receives Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorff, Sept. 8, 5*b*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 13, 5*b*; retirement rumours contradicted, 13, 5*b*; confers with Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein and Duke of Avarna, 27, 5*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 27, 5*a*; receives M. Pashitch, Oct. 4, 5*c*; confers with Duke of Avarna, 16, 7*c*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 20, 8*c*; received by Emperor William, 27, 7*f*; received by King Ferdinand, Nov. 7, 5*a*; receives Prince William of Wied, 10, 7*e*
in Austrian delegation committee, on —foreign policy, Nov. 29, 7*d*
in Hungarian delegation committee, on—foreign policy, Nov. 20, 7*a*; Austrian comments, 21, 7*c*; Italian comment, 21, 8*d*; German comment, 24, 7*c*; Count Berchtold replies to criticism, 24, 7*c*; —Jews: disabilities in Rumania, Dec. 19, 7*b*
on Turkish war— international situation; authorized statement, Jan. 8, 5*b*; proposed naval demonstration against Montenegro: statements rumoured, April 5, 8*a*; Skutari question: reassures financiers, 26, 10*a*

BERCHTOLD, Count Nicholas A.—will, Feb. 28, 9*d*

BERDIANSK — port: improvements proposed (R.S.), June 16, 16*b*; announced, (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*; equipment of harbour: expenditure announced, Dec. 31, 78*c*

BERENDT, Mlle. Rachel — gives performance of *Phédre* at New Theatre, Sept. 24, 9*b*

BERENS, Mr. L. H.—death, Nov. 4, 11*d*

BERESFORD, Mr. C. E. de la Poer—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested conference (l.), Sept. 23, 8*c*

BERESFORD, Lord Charles — returns from Cannes, Jan. 6, 9*a*; 67th birthday, Feb. 10, 11*a*; gives dinner, 12, 9*b*; leaves for Cannes, 19, 9*a*; at Cannes, 21, 9*b*; plays golf on Cannes links, 28, 9*a*; arriving in London, Mar. 8, 9*a*; gives dinner, 19, 9*b*; returns to London, 26, 9*a*; inspects Portsmouth and district battalion of national reserve, April 21, 11*b*; to present prize to sea scouts, July 5, 6*b*; dines with King and Queen, Aug. 21, 7*a*; visits Mr. Holmes, at Uig, Sept. 30, 9*a*; leaves for Italy, Nov. 22, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. Winston (s.P.), Dec. 21, 10*c*; Lord C. Beresford: reply (s.), Jan. 16, 13*e*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 24, 10*d*

BERESFORD, Lord Charles (continued) :—
Weymouth — delay in receiving freedom: question raised at meeting of town council, Oct. 10, 9*b*; letter to town council, 18, 5*e*
at Birmingham, on boy scout movement, July 5, 6*b*; —at Central Hall, Westminster, on boy scouts, April 17, 7*f*; —at Glasgow, on Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 16, 8*a*; —at Leigh Park, on Mr. Winston Churchill's administration of navy, July 28, 4*c*; —at Portsmouth, on national defence; compulsory military training; army, April 21, 11*b*; on Home Rule Bill: promise to support Ulster, Oct. 27, 5*f*
in Parliament, on — aeronautics: naval policy, Mar. 28, 13*b*; —army, territorial: Compulsory Service Bill, April 12, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14*c*; —international law: capture of private property at sea, April 2, 11*b*; —navy: strength: building programme; relation to German programme; arming of merchantmen; *personnel*, Mar. 28, 13*a*; alleged shortage, April 1, 13*c*; rum ration, June 5, 12*c*; recruiting, 26, 12*c*; oil fuel; building programme, July 18, 13*e*; —Scott, Sir Percy: letter to *John Bull* (1908), Mar. 20, 10*a*; —workmen's compensation: dockyard employees, June 5, 12*d*
on navy — *personnel*: strength (l. quoted), April 2, 12*a*; Mr. Churchill's administration (l. quoted), July 21, 6*e*; (s.), 28, 4*c*; gunnery tests: sinking of *Empress of India* (l.), Nov. 11, 12*c*

BERESFORD, Mr. Dudley—*The Love that Conquers*: produced at Royal Court Theatre, Dec. 3, 10*c*

BERESFORD, Maj.-Gen. George de la Poer—death, Oct. 9, 9*d*; funeral, 11, 11*b*

BERESFORD, Mr. J. D.—"Goslings" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 185*a*

BERESFORD, Lord Marcus — received by King, June 5, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Oct. 20, 11*a*; leaves, 21, 11*a*

BERESFORD Hotel (Birchington) (Ltd.): —law case, June 10, 3*c*

BERG, Capt. (Germany) — on Arctic expedition: telegram to Capt. Ritschel, Jan. 10, 5*d*

BERGAMASCO, Signor (Italy) — defeated at general election, Oct. 28, 7*a*

BERGAMIN, Señor (Spain) — appointed minister of education, Oct. 28, 7*b*

BERGEN — finance: bond issue, Jan. 11, 17*d*; prospectus, 14, 17*a*; — hydro-electric scheme: see under NORWAY —Electricity

BERGER, Francesco — "Reminiscences, Impressions, and Anecdotes" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 43*a*

BERGER, M. H. G. — duel: see under DUELLING — France

BERGERAT, E.—"Souvenirs d'un Enfant de Paris" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 260*b*

BERGIN, Osborn, and Carl Marstrander — "Miscellany Presented to Kimo Meyer" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 329*b*

BERGSON, Prof. Henri — to be president of Society for Psychical Research for 1913, Jan. 1, 9*d*; leaving Liverpool for New York, 25, 11*a*; to deliver presidential address to Society of

BERGSON, Prof. Henri (continued) :—
Psychical Research, May 21, 4*d*; candidature for French Academy vacancy announced, Sept. 30, 5*f*; (sp. art., "The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
at Æolian Hall, on psychical research, May 29, 11*c*
BERI-BERI—Boston dock : case on vessel arriving from Riga, June 21, 6*c*; —rice theory : Dr. Hose's researches recalled : Dr. W. L. H. Duckworth (l.), Jan. 16, 5*e*; discussed at international medical congress; Dr. C. Eijkmann (p.); Dr. B. Nocht (p.); Dr. L. Braddon (s.), Aug. 9, 4*b*; — *Sound of Jura* : cases on board, June 21, 6*c*
BERINGER, Miss Esmé — at Urban Club dinner, on Shakespeare, April 24, 8*c*
BERINGER, Oscar —"School of Easy Classics : Bach" (Books I. and II.) reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*a*; "Handel and Haydn" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*a*
BERISFORD (S. and W.) (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 27, 20*d*
BERKELEY (California)—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
BERKELEY, Lord — leaves for continent, Dec. 20, 11*a*
BERKELEY Hotel — burglary : see under BURGLARIES; —Simini, Ernestina : attempted suicide : see SIMINI, Ernestina
BERKELEY Hunt Club — show : see under HORSES — Shows
BERKHAMSTED Grammar School — playing fields : purchase fund : royal contribution, Dec. 30, 9*a*; —prizes distributed, June 21, 6*d*
BERKS and Adjoining Counties Dairy Farmers' Association—dinner, Mar. 10, 4*c*
BERKS and Oxon Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Dec. 8, 17*c*
BERKSHIRE—magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY
BERKSHIRE, Mr. W. A.—on late Lord Wolseley : methods (l.), May 29, 8*e*
BERKSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Needlework Guild—exhibition : see under NEEDLEWORK
BERKSHIRE county council—meeting, Nov. 14, 11*e*
BERKSHIRE Farmers' League—Insurance (Industrial) Act : prosecutions : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act
BERKSHIRE Symphony Orchestra—concert, Nov. 29, 11*a*
BERLIAND, Mr. Boris—arrested at Kieff, Dec. 26, 5*d*; released, 29, 5*b*
BERLIN—British residents : dinner given, June 4, 7*e*; —education : continuation schools : see under GERMANY—Education; —electricity supply : Prof. G. Klingenberg (p. E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*b*; —Friedrichstrasse station : to be reconstructed (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*b*; —harbour : municipal works inaugurated, Sept. 29, 5*c*; —hatpins : new police regulation, April 2, 5*c*; —hospitals : use of mesoltrorium in cancer wards : town council's grant, Aug. 23, 3*c*; —insurance, industrial : see under GERMANY — Insurance, industrial; —Kaiser Friedrich Museum : Van der Goes's "Adoration of the Magi" : purchased for : Spanish authorities consent to exportation, Mar. 11, 11*e*; shipment from Madrid arranged, Dec. 20, 7*c*; —municipality : finance : revenue and expenditure : statistics for financial year, Sept. 1, 15*b*; —musical festival : see under MUSIC; —railways : see under GERMANY — Railways; —roads : new western road : Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), Dec. 13, 14*d*; —St. George's church : Prince of Wales contributes to funds, Sept. 17, 9*a*; — stadium : see under OLYMPIC games (1916); —therapeutics, congress for study of : see under THERAPEUTICS; — tuberculosis conference, international : see under TUBERCULOSIS; —unemployed : see under GERMANY —Labour —Unemployed
BERLIN, Mr. Irving — appears at London Hipprodrome, July 8, 4*e*
BERLINER, Rev. Berman—death, Jan. 16, 9*c*
BERLIN Underground Railway Company : see under GERMANY—Railways
BERLITZ Schools of Languages — general manager and director appointed, June 19, 25*f*
BERMAN, Hannah—"Melutovna" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*b*; 30, 494*b*
BERMONDSEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —St. Paul's : summer holiday fund : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
BERMONDSEY Settlement Choral and Orchestral Union—concert, Dec. 5, 11*b*
BERMUDA :—
Crime—murder : Armstrong : conviction : petition to privy council for special leave to appeal, Dec. 19, 3*b*
Naval station, British — proposed new : United States press reports noticed, Aug. 6. 5*b*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. Bullock (int.), Aug. 6, 5*b*
BERMUDEZ, Mr. P. Requena (Uruguay)—acts as chargé d'affaires in place of Señor Don F. R. Vidiella, Oct. 24, 11*a*
BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 18*c*
BERNARD, Gen. (France)—appointment as director of military aeronautics probable, Aug. 27, 8*e*
on aerial fund, national—reply to allegations of misuse, Dec. 26, 5*f*
BERNARD, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 6, 7*f*
BERNARD, Claude — centenary celebrated, Dec. 31, 61*b* (e.e.)
BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. E. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 28, 12*c*
BERNARD, T.—"Mathilde et Ses Mitaines" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*
BERNARD, T. and J. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 11, 19*b*
BERNARD (Thomas) and Co. (Distillers) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 24, 20*a*
BERNAYS, Rev. Stewart T. L.—on country clergy (l.), Sept. 3, 9*c*
BERNE—Esperanto congress : see under ESPERANTO; —Swiss notes, Dec. 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*
BERNE, Paymaster Eustace — aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 22, 8*d*; inquest, 24, 10*f*; funeral, 25, 8*d*; will, July 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
BERNHARDI, Gen. von (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations : position of Ireland (art. quoted), Sept. 19, 5*b*; *Cologne Gazette* : semi-official comment, 20, 5*a*; *Irish Review* (art. quoted), 29, 8*e*

BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah—motor accident, Mar. 14, 7e; health, May 29, 7c; leaves New York, 30, 7e; London season: arrangements, Aug. 29, 7c; arrives in London; holds reception at Carlton Hotel, Sept. 8, 4c; gives sittings to Mr. A. van Welie for picture, Oct. 3, 9a; received by King and Queen, 13, 11a; celebrates 68th birthday, 23, 11a; entertained at luncheon by Bristol Playgoers' Club, 30, 11e
Carr, Mr. J. Comyns (sp. art., "Mme. Sarah Bernhardt: a personal impression"), Oct. 11, 11c
London Coliseum — to appear in *La Samaritaine*, Sept. 6, 5f; performance, 9, 6d; to appear in *Théodora*, 15, 10b; performance, 16, 9d; to appear in *Une Nuit de Noel*, 22, 26d; performance, 23, 10d; to appear in *Le Procès de Jeanne d'Arc*, 29, 10e; performance, 30, 8f; *La Dame Aux Camélias*: performance, Oct. 7, 10c; appears in *La Mort de Cléopatre*, 14, 12d; farewell performance, 20, 12c
Good Samaritan performance in aid of French Hospital in London—preparing scheme, July 24, 8e; 25, 10f; arrangements, Sept. 6, 5f; receives deputation at Carlton Hotel, 8, 4c; programme, 15, 10d; 30, 8e; Oct. 4, 6e; 11, 8e; performance, Oct. 13, 11c; message of thanks from King and Queen, 13, 11c; Mme. Bernhardt sends letter of thanks to Mr. Oswald Stoll, 15, 6e
Milner, Sir F. (l.), Oct. 21, 12b
Seaman, Mr. O.—verses dedicated to, Sept. 30, 8e
BERNHEIM, Prof. E.—at historical congress, on history, April 5, 6c
BERNICH, Miss Dorü—piano recital, April 9, 11c
BERNOS, M., et M. G. du Boscq de Beaumont—"La Famille d'Orléans pendant la Révolution" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 356b
BERNSTEIN, Herr (Germany):—
at Socialist congress, on general strike, Sept. 17, 5d
in Reichstag, on—Turkish war: German policy, April 15, 7a
BERNSTEIN, Mr. Nathaniel, and Mr. Frank I. Bernstein—bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 8, 3c
BERNSTORFF, Count von (Germany)—received by Dr. Woodrow Wilson, Nov. 7, 6e
BERNTSEN, Herr (Denmark)—resigns premiership, June 13, 5c
BERRIDA (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 18f
BERRIDGE, Mr. Douglas:—
at Association of Public School Science Masters, on examinations in science, Jan. 10, 4b; —at British Association, on mental differences between sexes, Sept. 16, 12d
BERRIDGE, Miss Ethel—health, Sept. 3, 9a
BERRIDGE, Sir Thomas H. D.—to address meeting of Liberals at Colchester, Feb. 10, 5f
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: reply to Mr. Fielding (l.), Jan. 21, 4d; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; Unionist amendments (l.), Oct. 2, 4b; suggested conference (l.), 8, 8c; —Lyttelton, Mr. Alfred: appreciation (l.), July 9, 9e; —ministers: re-election on appointment (l.), July 9, 9e; Nov. 13, 5a; —Watney, Combe, Reid, and Company (Ltd.): preference stock redemption proposal (l.), May 23, 18f
BERRIDGE, Mr. William—funeral, Jan. 13, 9b
BERRIMAN, Mr. Algernon E.:—
"Aviation" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 431a
"Notes on the Material of Motor-car Construction" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 22b
BERRY, Mr. H. W.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 1, 11b
BERRY, James—death, Oct. 24, 4b; obituary notice corrected: Mr. A. F. Robbins (l. quoted), 25, 4c
BERRY, Capt. John—death, Sept. 30, 10b
BERRY, Mrs. Sarah—will, Dec. 24, 9b
BERRY, Rt. Rev. Thomas S., Bp. of Killaloe—biographical; elected Bp. of Killaloe, Feb. 19, 9b; consecrated, Mar. 26, 10c; enthroned, April 15, 15d
BERRY, Mr. Walter W.:—
at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on hop crop, Aug. 18, 10c
on hops—crop returns: merchants' circular questioning accuracy of Board of Agriculture returns (l.), Oct. 2, 19e
BERRY, William, and Arthur Hyde — burglaries charge, Oct. 21, 4c
BERRY and Esdaile, Messrs.—"Cargill" paint sprayer described (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22d
BERTEN, Mr. Philip—at Franco-British travel congress, on London-Paris service: customs arrangements, Sept. 25, 4d
BERTEVAL, W.—"Le Théâtre d'Ibsen" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 356b
BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France)—appointed chef de cabinet to M. Pichon, Mar. 24, 5e
BERTHELOT, René—"Un Romantisme Utilitaire," Vol. II., noticed (L.S.), April 10, 154c
BERTHOULAT, M. Georges—duel: see under DUELLING—France
BERTIE, Lady Francis—returns to Paris, Sept. 17, 9a; arrives in London, 26, 7a
BERTIE, Sir Francis—farewell address to M. Fallières, Feb. 18, 5e; presents address of diplomatic corps to M. Raymond Poincaré, 21, 6a; opens new hall at Paris embassy church, April 4, 5e; received by King, June 24, 11a; arrives in London, July 22, 11a; leaves for Paris, 25, 11a; arrives in London, Sept. 26, 7a; returns to Paris, Oct. 1, 9a; celebrates jubilee of Foreign Office service, Nov. 7, 5b
at Toulon, on Anglo-French relations, Dec. 15, 5b
BERTILLON, M. Alphonse (France)—health, Oct. 14, 8b
BERTIN, André—excessive motor-car speed charge, Nov. 4, 3f
BERTLING, M. (Netherlands)—appointed minister of finance, Aug. 30, 5c
BERTODANO, Mr. F. R. de—on labour: taxi-cab drivers' strike (evid.), Feb. 6, 12e
BERTRAM, Capt. A.—on political apathy (l.), Jan. 2, 10f
BERTRAM, Capt. W.—*Gazette* notice, June 11, 4f
BERWICK—bridge across Tweed, proposed new: particulars of scheme, Dec. 26, 3f; —development: formation of committee projected, May 16, 4e (e.c.);

BERWICK (continued) :—
—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —port: coal exports: details (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*a*; extensions to harbour: provisional order granted (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*; particulars, 16, 4*c* (e.e.); new scheme adopted (E.S.), June 4, 25*c*; —quay, new fish: to be erected, May 16, 4*e* (e.e.); —water supply: new works: construction begun (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*b*; progress (E.S.), June 18, 25*a*
BERWICK, Mr. E.—at British Association, on Panama Canal dues question, Sept. 18, 4*b*
BESANÇON — described (sp. art., "The charm of provincialism"), Oct. 8, 9*d*
BESANT, Mrs. Annie :—
Law case, May 8, 7*f*; Mr. J. Wedgwood (l.), 9, 5*c*; application for stay of execution heard, 27, 7*f*; Mrs. Besant corrects *The Times* report, June 2, 7*e*
on Central Hindu College, Benares: resignation of staff (int.), May 27, 7*f*
BESANT, Mr. Arthur D.—appointed general manager of Clerical Medical and General Life Assurance Society, June 27, 81*c*
on insurance, life: profit policies (l.), July 17, 16*c*; —investments: writing down (l.), Nov. 15, 28*e*
BESNARD, M. Albert (France)—biographical, April 30, 5*a*; to complete ceiling of Comédie Française, June 3, 7*e* (e.e.); ceiling described, Sept. 30, 6*e*
Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
"Homme en Rose, L'," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*
Villa Medici—prospects of appointment as director, Jan. 4, 5*c*; appointed director, April 30, 5*a*; assumes directorship, June 9, 7*a* (e.e.)
BESNARD, M. René (France)—appointed minister of labour, Jan. 22, 5*a*
BESOEKI Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 16, 15*c*; meeting, 23, 13*d*; proposed debenture issue: Mr. C. H. Strutt (s.), Mr. C. A. Koning (s.), 23, 13*d*
BESSANT, Charles, and Charles Nicklin—thefts charge, Sept. 29, 2*f*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—leaves for Harrogate, Aug. 1, 11*a*; receives cross of Legion of Honour, Nov. 10, 11*a*
at Bank of Roumania, on Rumanian petroleum output, April 2, 19*c*; —at London-bridge station, on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: electrification, Feb. 6, 17*a*
BESSEMER (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 19*f*
BEST, Mr. Frank N.—at Winchester, on Naraguta (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Nov. 28, 18*a*
BEST, Mr. Richard—at Richhill, on Home Rule Bill: drilling in Ulster, Oct. 4, 4*e*
BESTERMANN, Mr. Harry (Harry Lewis)—law case, Feb. 26, 3*d*; 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*c*
"BETA"—on stock exchange: gambling (l.), Nov. 27, 18*b*
"BETA"—on roads: traffic rules (l.), Dec. 31, 66*d*
BETHELL, Hon. Mrs.—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 6, 9*a*
BETHELL, Vice-Adm. Sir Alexander Edward—returns from East Indies, Jan. 29, 9*a*; received by King, Feb. 11, 11*a*; promoted vice-admiral, May 12, 3*b*
BETHELL, Col. E. H.—on children: school meals; mother's day fund (l.), Nov. 3, 6*c*; 10, 3*c*
BETHELL, Sir John H. — appointed director of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, May 15, 18*b*
Burglary at Wanstead residence—Sir J. Bethell shoots at burglar, Nov. 12, 5*e*
at East Ham Swimming Club, on calls upon members of Parliament, Mar. 6, 10*c*; —at Ilford, on Post Office employees' grievances, Dec. 1, 65*b*
in Parliament, on—county boroughs, creation of, July 24, 13*e*
BETHELL, Mr. T. R.—Hampshire (New Forest): adopted as Liberal candidate, Oct. 16, 5*d* (e.e.); consents to become prospective Liberal candidate, Nov. 5, 8*c* (e.e.)
BETHELL, William Edward—ejection from meeting at North Camberwell Radical Club; death from injuries reported; inquiries by police, Dec. 1, 70*b*; *Votes for Women* comment, 19, 4*f*
BETHLEHEM (Chile) Iron Mines Company—incorporated, Jan. 21, 18*b*
BETHLEHEM Steel Company—Chile: acquisition of iron ore deposits: details, Jan. 17, 51*b*; 18, 20*d*; ore from: transport *via* Panama Canal: specifications for ten steamships being prepared 21, 18*b*; issued, Mar. 15, 23*b*; —dividend, Mar. 11, 19*c*; —Fore River Shipbuilding Company: plant purchased, April 26, 24*e*; —report, April 1, 21*d*; —Schwab, Mr. (int.), April 2, 19*b*
BETHLEM Royal Hospital, Lambeth—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Herr von (Germany)—receives Emperor William II., Jan. 25, 7*e*; awarded order of Elephant, Feb. 27, 5*c*; confers with party leaders, Mar. 8, 6*d*; confers with state representatives, 11, 8*e*; at Homburg; received by Emperor William and Duke of Cumberland, April 12, 7*a*; received by Tsar of Russia; awarded Victorian order, May 24, 40*a*; at Kiel: meeting with King Victor Emmanuel, July 3, 7*f*; order of Red Eagle conferred, 4, 7*d*; confers with Marquis di San Giuliano, 5, 7*d*; returns to Berlin from Switzerland, Sept. 19, 9*a*; entertains M. Sazonoff, Oct. 22, 7*a* (e.e.); received by Emperor William II., 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*d*; Zabern incidents: constitutional position discussed, 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 10*a*; 9, 7*a*; Herr Wahnschaffe's explanations to party leaders, 8, 10*a*; semi-official *démenti* issued, 8, 10*a*; official *communiqué* issued, 8, 10*a*; debate in Reichstag: prospects, 9, 7*a*; debate, 10, 7*b*
at Berlin, on army: increase, Feb. 13, 5*e*; —at German agricultural council on army Bills; new taxation, Feb. 14, 5*d*; —at German commercial conference, on trade; peace, Feb. 20, 5*b*
in Chamber, on—army: increases Bill, June 12, 7*a*; —Property Tax Bills, June 12, 7*a*
in Reichstag, on—Alsace-Lorraine: proposed new association and press laws, May 31, 7*b*; Zabern disturbances, Dec. 2, 7*b*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 11, 7*a*; French opinion, 5, 8*b* (e.e.);

BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, Herr von (Germany) —in Reichstag, on (continued) :— —army : increases Bill, April 8, 8c ; (German comments) 9, 7c ; French comments, 9, 7c ; 10, 5a ; 11, 5c (e.e.) ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 7b ; June 30, 7c ; —Baghdad Railway : negotiations with Great Britain and France, Dec. 10, 8a ; —Brunswick question, Dec. 11, 7a ; —Compère-Morel, M. : expulsion, April 17, 7c ; —constitution : imperial chancellor's responsibility, Dec. 10, 7b ; —foreign policy, Dec. 10, 8a ; French comment, 11, 7a ; —foreign relations, April 8, 8c ; —France, relations with, Dec. 10, 8a ; —Great Britain, relations with : negotiations respecting colonial questions, Dec. 10, 8a ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 15, 8d ; —Jesuit law, April 17, 7c ; —labour : right of combination, Dec. 11, 7a ; —ministry's relations with Centre party, April 17, 7c ; —taxation Bills, April 14, 5c ; —Turkey, Asiatic : reforms, Dec. 10, 8a ; —Turkish war : powers' policy ; Sir E. Grey's influence ; effect on European situation, April 8, 8c ; German policy, Dec. 10, 8a ; Bukarest treaty, 10, 8a ; —William II., Emperor : anti-socialist speech, April 17, 7c on national ideals—letter to Prof. Lamprecht quoted, Dec. 13, 7c

BETHNAL-GREEN — housing : see under HOUSING ; —library, public : Mr. Carnegie offers to erect, Feb. 18, 10e : decision of borough council : Mr. Carnegie : conditional contribution, June 27, 66c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 9, 6c

BETHUNE, Mr. A.—at Lloyd's-avenue, on rubber selling agency scheme, Oct. 7, 17d

BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. E. C. — to give address at Lloyd's, April 9, 14b ; opens new headquarters of Northampton territorial association, Oct. 28, 6a ; promoted lieutenant-general, Nov. 5, 13d

Army, territorial — speeches : Hale, Sir L. (l.), April 18, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

at Buckingham-gate, on territorial army, Dec. 12, 12e ; —at Farringdon-street, on territorial army, Jan. 13, 11c ; — at Football Association, on military training ; territorial army, Mar. 11, 15e ; —at Gravesend, on territorial army : compulsory military training, April 7, 10e ; —at Handel-street, on territorial army, Feb. 24, 6d ; —at Lancaster, on territorial army, Dec. 22, 12e ; — at Lloyd's, on territorial army, April 15, 6c ; —at Northampton, on territorial army : strength, Oct. 28, 6a ; —at Wimbledon, on territorial army, Feb. 20, 4b ; —at Woolwich, on territorial army, Nov. 28, 10e (e.e.)

BETT, Mr. James M.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Dec. 4, 4b

BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.—proposed adoption as Unionist candidate for Nottinghamshire (Rushcliffe), July 23, 10e ; accepts invitation, 28, 8a

BETTING :—

Advertisements :—

Betting Inducements Bill (Lord Newton's) —discussed, Jan. 28, 13d ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : letter to National Anti-Gambling League, Aug. 18, 11f ; (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 10f (e.e.) ; — Brabrook, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 18, 11d ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12a ; —Denison House : meeting : arrangements, Feb. 6, 13f ; resolution passed, 18, 11d ; —Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C. (s.), May 16, 8b ; —Derby, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 5, 11a ; May 6, 12a ; —Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (Bp. of Wakefield, s.P.), Feb. 5, 11a ; —Faber, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12a ; —Football Association : amendments proposed ; attitude of Postmaster-General (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6c, 13b ; — Manchester : demonstration in favour, Oct. 16, 15f ; —Newspaper Association for the Control of Sporting Advertisements : attitude : Mr. W. L. Smith (l.), April 25, 13c ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 5, 11a ; (s.), 18, 11d ; (s.P.), April 24, 11a ; May 6, 12a ; (s.), Oct. 16, 15f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Percival, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of Hereford, s.P.), Feb. 5, 11a ; —press, sporting : agreement arranged to eliminate tipsters' advertisements ; Mr. W. L. Smith (int.), Feb. 19, 13a ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 5, 11a ; May 6, 12a ; —Sanderson, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 11a ; —Smith, Mr. W. Lints (l.), April 25, 13c ; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 5, 11a ; April 24, 11a ;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), Oct. 16, 15f ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.P.), May 6, 12a ; — Wolverton, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12a

Bucknill, Mr. Justice (observations), Nov. 19, 14d

Football — Bill (Mr. Hayes Fisher's) : memorandum, Aug. 7, 3a ; Hayes Fisher, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 24, 13d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —coupons : Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (Bp. of Worcester) (s.), May 9, 10b ; 10, 3f ; Football Association commission : recommendation, 27, 13d ; Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.), 10, 3f ; Kinnaird, Lord (s.), 26, 3e ;—meeting (Denison House) : arrangements, Feb. 6, 13f ; resolution passed, 18, 11d ; —prosecutions, Feb. 7, 4d ; 15, 4b ; Mar. 6, 8a ; Nov. 7, 3d ; (attempts to bribe players), Dec. 2, 4f ; 9, 15b ; 12, 5b ; 31, 56d

Fraud : prosecution, April 18, 4f ; Dec. 22, 2f ;—gaming : see GAMING ; —Hawke, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 18, 11d ; —law cases : see LAW cases — Gaming and wagering ; —prosecutions, Jan. 16, 2e ; May 13, 2e ; 20, 8a (e.e.) ; June 27, 64e ; July 2, 3c ; 4, 15d ; 25, 4c ; Sept. 12, 3b (e.e.) ; Dec. 6, 4d ; 19, 4e ; —totalisator : apparatus burnt at Warwick races, Nov. 19, 15a

BETTINGTON, late Lieut. Claude — memorial unveiled, June 3, 12a

BETTINGTON, Mrs. Claude A.—funeral, Aug. 14, 9*b*

BETTS, Capt. A. J. — murder: see under INDIA — Crime

BETTS, Mrs. Florence, and Hilda C. Hounsell — theft charge, Jan. 31, 8*d*; Feb. 1, 5*d*; 3, 3*c*; 10, 3*e*

BEUCHAT, M. Henri — to accompany Mr. Stefansson's Arctic expedition, Mar. 24, 5*f*

BEUCHELT, Messrs.—mechanical boat lift described (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*d*

BEVAN, Ven. Edward L., Archdeacon of Brecon—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 6, 10*e*

BEVAN, Mr. Edwyn:—
"Indian Nationalism: An Independent Estimate" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 529*a*
"Stoics and Sceptics" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 564*b*
on Bengal — floods: relief work by Calcutta students (l.), Nov. 18, 7*e*

BEVAN, Ven. Henry E. J., Archdeacon of Middlesex — on Church of England: work among poor (l.), Feb. 17, 3*d*; 21, 10*f*

BEVAN, Prof. Penry V.—death, Dec. 17, 11*d*

BEVERAGES, non-alcoholic—cost of raw materials raised, June 5, 2*f*

BEVERIDGE, Mr. W. H.—appointed assistant secretary to Board of Trade, May 12, 9*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: unemployed section: report, Aug. 9, 9*f*; —labour exchange appointments (evid.), April 22, 5*c*

BEVERLEY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; school-boys attend election, 11, 4*e* (e.e.)

BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 17*b*

BEVILLE, Gen. Sir George F.—death, Jan. 20, 9*d*; will, Feb. 26, 11*b*

BEWDLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*

BEWERUNGE, Father Henry — at Society of Musicians' conference, on Gregorian plain song, Jan. 3, 2*e*

BEWES, Mr. Wyndham A.—on income-tax: position of foreign companies (l.), Mar. 12, 22*d*

BEXHILL—Cooch Behar, late Maharajah of: public drinking fountain erected as memorial: unveiling arrangements, Sept. 11, 9*a*; unveiled, 19, 8*e*; —kursaal: damaged by storm, Mar. 24, 7*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*

BEYER Peacock and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 17*a*; report, Feb. 10, 19*c*; meeting, 21, 17*e*

BEYERS, Brig.-Gen. C. F. (South Africa)—at Southampton, Oct. 22, 7*e*; leaving Balkans for South Africa, Dec. 5, 11*a*
at Johannesburg, on army, Feb. 24, 5*c*; territorial army; compulsory military service, 25, 8*b*
on military training — progress of organization (int.), Oct. 22, 7*e*

"BE yourself" (leading art.), July 23, 9*e*; correspondence, 25, 13*b*

BEYRAM Duklam (Albania) — at Albanian Congress (Trieste), on Servian treatment of Albanians, Mar. 5, 7*c*

BEZJIAN, Prof. H. Alexan—death, April 3, 9*c*

BHAJI, Rana of—death, June 2, 11*d*

BHOPAL, Begum of—charitable gift, Jan. 29, 5*b*

BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M. M.—appointed chairman of advisory committee to Indian students in England, Aug. 5, 5*b*; presents medal to London School of Tropical Medicine, Oct. 16, 13*c*

BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M. M. (continued):—
at Imperial Institute, on memorial to Dr. Cawas Lalcaca, April 19, 7*e*; —at India Office, on Indian question in South Africa, Dec. 2, 13*a*, *b*

BHUMGARA, Faredon, and Jehanger Rustomjee—stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 28, 2*f*

BIANCARDI, Col. Nicholas G.—death, Nov. 28, 11*e*

BIANCHI, Prof. Leonardo — at international medical congress, on punishment of crime, Aug. 13, 4*d*

BIANCHINI, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — in Chamber, on Dalmatia: military dictatorship, May 16, 5*a*

BIANCO, Dr. José—"Registro de la Propiedad" noticed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6*b*

BIANCONI, M. (France) — aerial signal experiments, Nov. 27, 7*f*

BIBBY, Mrs. Ellen M.—will (law case), April 2, 4*a*; 3, 13*f*; 4, 4*f*

BIBBY Bros. and Co. (Liverpool) — officers' pay: see under MERCANTILE marine—Officers; —services: Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d*; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*d*

BIBESCO, Prince (Rumania)—returns to London, May 1, 9*a*

BIBI Eibat Oil Company (Ltd.)—resolution altering articles of association confirmed, May 30, 21*b*; —circular, Nov. 17, 19*c*; —meeting, May 15, 15*b*; —Russia: royalties: particulars of concessions, June 14, 24*e*

BIBI-EYBAT Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meeting; reconstruction scheme approved, Jan. 3, 16*e*; circular, 10, 15*c*

BIBLE — Africa, central: translations in Eastern Nyanja and Nyoro languages published, Jan. 23, 11*c*; — Apocalypses: see APOCALYPSES; — Genesis, book of: Amorite names: Rev. W. T. Pilter (p.), Nov. 14, 12*c*; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham; sermon), Mar. 17, 36*c*; — Herod's Temple: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Jerusalem; —Ibo dialects: version published, Sept. 4, 4*e*; — interpretation: Rev. C. W. Emmet (p.), Oct. 1, 8*e*; —Lutheran: new edition published, Dec. 19, 7*b*
Manuscripts — Coptic; Apocryphal books published by British Museum (sp. art., "'The Book of the Resurrection': Coptic apocryphal books"), June 16, 3*c*; —Greek (containing new saying of Christ) purchased by Mr. C. L. Freer: facsimile presented to British Museum: special articles ("A new saying of Christ: issue of the Freer facsimile: the gospels manuscripts"), May 13, 7*f*; ("The new saying of Christ: page of the Freer manuscript in facsimile," illus.), 14, 6*e*; Prof. H. A. Sanders's version and report, 14, 6*c*; Mr. H. Stuart Jones (l.), 16, 8*a*; Mr. R. J. Walker (l.), 16, 8*a*
New Testament: original documents: literal accuracy questioned: Rev. C. W. Emmet (p.), Oct. 1, 8*e*; Sir E. Clarke (s.), 2, 8*b*; —reading: Rt. Rev. A. Robertson (Bp. of Exeter; (s.), Sept. 23, 3*d*; —sales: high prices, Mar. 8, 8*b*; —"Westminster version of the Sacred Scriptures, The": publication announced, June 25, 11*f*

BIBLE League — meeting, June 14, 4*e*

BIBLE Society: see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society

BIBLICAL criticism — Bennett, Rev. Dr. W. H. (s.), May 8, 4e; —Dixon, Rev. A. C. (s.), June 14, 4e; —Emmet, Rev. C. W. (p.), Oct. 1, 8e; —Garvie, Rev. A. E. (s.), May 8, 4e; —Inge, Rt. Rev. W. R. (Dean of St. Paul's; s.), April 4, 12c; —Jackson, Rev. George: "The Preacher and the Modern Man": see under JACKSON, Rev. George;—Kennett, Prof. R. H. (lect.), April 4, 12c; —Shepherd, Mr. H. B. (p.), May 8, 4e; —Wace, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury; add.), June 6, 15d
BIBLICAL study — Cambridge University: vacation term: arrangements, May 13, 3c; held (art., "Vacation term for Biblical study at Cambridge"), Aug. 18, 2e; —Claydon: meetings: arrangements, Mar. 28, 14e
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL Society — government grant received, Oct. 21, 12a; — anniversary, 21st: meeting held, Oct. 21, 12a; —work: Mr. A. W. Pollard (p.), Oct. 21, 12a
on books, 15th century — appeal for estimate of number in British libraries (l., L.S.), Jan. 16, 22c
BICKERSTAFFE-DREW, Mgr. (John Ayscough):—
"Gracechurch" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315a
"Prodigals and Sons" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450c
at Plymouth, on religious teaching in schools, July 8, 4b
on war — letter to Peace Society quoted, May 16, 5f
BICKERSTETH, Dr. Samuel — on Oxford University: divinity degrees: proposed new statute (l.), April 11, 4d
BICKERTON, Prof. A. W.:—
at Four Marks, on astronomy: Mr. Bickerton's experiences, Nov. 10, 6a; —at Royal College of Science, on astronomy: third body theory, Oct. 23, 6d
BICKERTON, Charlotte — railway accident (fatal), Sept. 16, 8d
BICKFORD, Mrs. W. Pennington — on country holidays for flower girls: appeal, Aug. 28, 9d
BICKFORD, Rev. W. Pennington — on Clare Market and Drury-lane poor: appeal (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 20d; Country Holiday Fund: appeal (l.), Aug. 12, 10c; Christmas dinner: appeal, Dec. 22, 10a
BICKFORD, Maj. William W. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8b
BICKLE, Mr. Thomas—death, Feb. 27, 9b
BICKMORE, Mr. A. — "Industries for the Feeble-Minded and Imbecile" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619b
BICKNELL, Mr. C. H. — appointed to surmastership at St. Paul's School (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159c
BIDDER, Capt. H. F. — on Prince's Golf Club: reduction of rent for Mitcham Common (l.), Dec. 22, 12f
BIDDULPH, Lady — resigns chairmanship of committee of Herefordshire Nursing Association, Nov. 21, 11a
BIDDULPH, G., and Dr. A. T. Schofield — "The Journeys of Jesus Christ, The Son of God" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619c
BIDDULPH, Rev. Godfrey J.—suicide, Oct. 11, 13b
BIDE, Surg.-Gen. George—death, Feb. 22, 9b
BIDEFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
BIDER, Oskar — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
BIDOR Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 17, 18e
BIECKERT Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 16, 21b
BIELOVUCIC, M. Jean — biographical, Jan. 27, 5f (e.e.)
Aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
BIENVENU-MARTIN, M. (France) — biographical, Dec. 9, 8a; received by M. Poincaré, 5, 7a (e.e.)
BIGG, Mr. W. E. — appointed registrar of Salisbury diocese, Nov. 24, 13f
BIGGE, Sir W. E. — receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12c
at Royal Academy of Music, on Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, July 11, 8f
BIGGER, Dr. Coey — at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculosis in Ireland, Aug. 6, 8e
BIGGLESTON, Mr. Henry M. — death, Nov. 12, 11d (e.e.)
BIGGLESWADE — Holme farm: see under SMALL holdings
BIGGS, Dr. Hermann — at Central Hall, Westminster, on treatment of tuberculosis, Aug. 6, 8e
BIGGS, Mr. Samuel T. — bankruptcy: public examination held, April 10, 18d (e.e.)
BIGG-WITHER, Mr. R. F. — on Winchester College: chapel improvements (l.), Aug. 8, 6e
BIGLAND, Mr. Alfred:—
in Parliament, on — fiscal union, suggested international, Mar. 14, 13b; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10f; 14, 11e; —India: siver purchases, Feb. 14, 13c; —labour: minimum wage, Mar. 14, 13b; —living, cost of, Mar. 14, 13b —patents: administration, July 17, 10e; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12e
BIGNOLD, Sir Arthur —list of guests, Oct. 2, 9a
on land — Scottish deer forests (l.), Oct. 29, 6c
BIKAM Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, April 9, 19c; meeting, 19, 20f
BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18f
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company: see under SPAIN — Railways
BILES, Prof. Sir John H.—knighted, June 3, 9f
at Institution of Naval Architects, on geared turbines (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25d
BILINSKI, M. (Austria-Hungary) — death, Nov. 18, 7b; Col. Doughty-Wylie (tel.), 19, 7b
BILINSKI, Dr. Leon von (Austria-Hungary) —received by Emperor Francis Joseph Feb. 7, 5a
BILLE, M. de—leaves for Riviera, Jan. 8, 9a
BILLERICAY — Roman Catholic Church: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 3, 4d
BILLIARDS:—
Championships:—
Amateur (Billiard Association's) qualifying competition: entries, Jan. 23, 11b; heat played, Feb; 6, 13d; 7, 11e; 8, 14f; 10, 15a. 11, 15b; 12, 13c; 13, 13e; 14, 13d; 15, 14f; 17, 12c; 18, 11c; 19, 13c; 20, 13c; 21, 11d; 22, 11e; 24, 11b; competitions, Mar. 4, 13b; 5, 13e; 6, 11b; 7, 15e; 8, 10e; 11, 15b; 12, 14d; 13, 13d;

BILLIARDS — Championships — Amateur (Billiard Association's) (continued) :— 14, 15*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 44*d* ; 18, 13*c* ; (English, Scottish, and Irish) : arrangements, Sept. 27, 10*b*
Professional—Inman v. Reece, Mar. 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 9*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 11*e* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 13*f* ; 28, 14*f* ; 29, 12*f* ; 31, 11*c* ; April 1, 14*f* ; (new) : names of challengers, Dec. 1, 75*a* ; 2, 15*d* ; 5, 13*e* ; 17, 15*c* ; dates : arranged, 17, 15*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; Inman's attitude : Maj. W. Broadfoot (l.), 9, 14*e* ; —article (" The billiard championship "), Mar. 24, 11*c*
World's — M. Inman : challenge to W. Hoppe, Sept. 17, 11*c*
Diggle v. Reece, Jan. 14, 13*d* ; 15, 12*f* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 45*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; 20, 10*f* ; Feb. 25, 11*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 11*f* ; 28, 11*c* ; Mar. 1, 12*f* ; 3, 12*d* ; v. Smith, April 8, 14*e* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 14*e* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 16*d* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 12*e*
Falkiner v. Hoskin, Mar. 18, 13*c* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 9*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; v. A. F. Peall, Oct. 28, 13*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; 30, 12*d* ; 31, 13*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*f* ; 3, 14*e*
Gray v. Reece—matches arranged, Sept. 20, 11*c* ; played, Oct. 7, 10*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 15*d* ; 14, 13*d* ; 15, 15*e* ; 16, 16*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 13*e* ; 20, 10*f* ; v. Stevenson : arrangements, 30, 12*d* ; issues challenge, 27, 14*f* ; v. Reece, Nov. 4, 15*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 6, 14*d* ; 7, 13*e* ; 8, 14*d* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 14*a* ; 14, 14*b* ; 15, 21*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; v. Falkiner, Dec. 2, 15*d* ; 3, 13*c* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 13*e* ; 6, 13*c* ; 8, 18*f* ; 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 12*f* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; v. Newman : match arrangements, Dec. 12, 13*d* ; 17, 15*c*
Harverson v. Falkiner, Jan. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 15*c* ; 3, 11*e* ; 4, 13*a* ; 6, 13*c* ; v. Newman, April 15, 16*d* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 15*f* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 12*d*
Inman v. Diggle, Jan. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 15*c* ; 3, 11*e* ; 4, 13*a* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 13, 13*f* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 13*f* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*c* ; Feb. 1, 14*b* ; 3, 11*d* ; v. W. J. Peall, 11, 15*b* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*e* ; 14, 13*d* ; 15, 14*f* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 11*e* ; 24, 11*b* ; v. Reece, April 22, 15*d* ; 23, 15*f* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 14*f* ; 30, 12*e* ; May 1, 13*c* ; 2, 13*c* ; 3, 13*d* ; 5, 15*a* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 12*f* ; 19, 12*b* ; v. Newman, 20, 12*e* ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 45*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*a* ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 13*d* ; June 2, 13*c* ; v. Hoppe : arrangements, Oct. 25, 13*c* ; receives challenge from Alfredo De Oro, Nov. 13, 14*d* ; match with Stevenson arranged, 20, 12*b* ; v. Newman, 18, 13*c* ; 19, 15*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*f* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*e* ; match with Hoppe : arrangements, 25, 14*c* ; v. Newman, Dec. 1, 75*a* ; 2, 15*d* ; 3, 13*c* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 13*e* ; 6, 13*c* ; 8, 18*f*
Professional tournament — Reece v. Newman, Jan. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 15*c* ; 3, 11*e* ; 4, 13*a* ; 6, 13*e* ; Smith v. A. F. Peall, 7, 13*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 13, 13*f* ; Inman v. Aiken, 14, 13*d* ; 15, 12*f* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 45*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; 20, 10*f* ; Smith v. Newman, 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; Reece v. Aiken, 28, 13*e* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*c* ; Feb. 1, 14*b* ; 3, 11*d* ; Inman v. Diggle, 4, 12*e* ; 5, 13*a* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 14*f* ; 10, 15*a* ; Aiken v. A. F. Peall, 11, 15*b* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*e* ; 14, 13*d* ; 15, 14*f* ; 17, 12*c* ; Reece v. Diggle, 18, 11*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 13*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; Inman v. Newman, 25, 11*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 11*f* ; 28, 11*c* ; Mar. 1, 12*f* ; 3, 12*d* ; Aiken v. Smith, 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*e* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 10*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; Inman v. A. F. Peall, 11, 15*b* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 17, 44*d* ; Diggle v. Newman, April 1, 14*f* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*f* ; 5, 13*c* ; 7, 12*e* ; Inman v. Reece, 8, 14*e* ; 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 14*e* ; 14, 12*b* ; new tournament : arrangements, Sept. 6, 10*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; competitions, 20, 12*a* ; 23, 11*f* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 11*e* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; 29, 13*f* ; 30, 11*d* ; preliminary heats, Oct. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 13*b* (e.e.) ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 12*b* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 15*d* ; 14, 13*d* (e.e.) ; 15, 15*e* ; 16, 16*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 13*e* ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 15*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*f* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; Aiken v. Newman, Nov. 4, 15*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 6, 14*d* ; 7, 13*e* ; 8, 14*d* ; 10, 14*c* ; Inman v. A. F. Peall, 11, 5*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 13*d* ; 14, 14*b* ; 15, 21*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; Diggle v. Aiken, 25, 14*c* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*e* ; Dec. 1, 75*a* ; Aiken v. A. F. Peall, 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 12*f* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 13*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; Stevenson v. Diggle, 16, 13*e* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; Reece v. Newman, 30, 11*d* ; 31, 67*d*
Records — amateur break : Billiard Association awards medal, Sept. 12, 13*d* ; —ivory balls : by Inman, Feb. 26, 13*a* ; —by W. Smith, Nov. 27, 13*e* ; —by Stevenson, Oct. 8, 13*d*
Reece v. Falkiner, Jan. 7, 13*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 13, 13*f* ; v. Smith, Feb. 4, 12*e* ; 5, 13*a* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 14*f* ; 10, 15*a* ; v. Falkiner, Sept. 2, 11*a* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*f* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 22, 29*c* ; v. Newman, 29, 13*f* ; v. Harverson, Dec. 16, 13*e* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; 30, 11*d* ; 31, 67*d*
Roberts, John — retirement reported, Aug. 16, 8*f*
Rules — hazards, suggested limitation of consecutive : recommendation by council of Billiards Control Club (art., " Billiards : the limita-

BILLIARDS—Rules (continued) :—
tion of consecutive hazards "), Mar. 29, 12*f*; Mr. A. E. Mainwaring (l.), April 2, 13*b*; meeting to discuss, 4, 13*f*; correspondence, 12, 14*e*
Stevenson v. Falkiner, Mar. 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*e*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 10*d*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 13*d*; 17, 44*d*; v. A. F. Peall, April 1, 14*f*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*c*; 7, 12*e*; v. W. J. Peall, 22, 15*d*; 23, 15*f*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 14*f*; 30, 12*e*; May 1, 13*c*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*d*; 5, 15*a*; v. Smith, Sept. 23, 11*f*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 10*b*; 29, 13*f*; v. Dawson, 30, 11*d*; Oct. 1, 13*c*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 12*b*; 8, 13*c*; v. C. Harverson, 7, 10*f*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 12*e*; 13, 15*d*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 15*e*; 16, 16*d*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 13*e*; 20, 14*f*; v. Reece, 21, 15*c*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*f*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*c*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 13*e*; 29, 14*f*; 30, 12*d*; 31, 13*c*; Nov 1, 12*f*; 3, 14*e*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 13*f*; 24, 12*d*; match with Gray arranged, 5, 12*e*
BILLING, George (police-constable)—perjury charge, April 30, 3*d*
BILLING, Mr. Pemberton—completes test for aeroplane pilot's certificate in one day, Sept. 18, 5*e*
BILLINGHURST, Señor H. E. Don Guillermo E. (Peru)—congress : message, Oct. 23, 16*a*, 18*a*
BILLINGHURST, Miss May—letter-box outrage charge, Jan. 9, 2*f*; 10, 2*f*; released from Holloway gaol, 21, 6*c*
BILLINGS, Col. John S.—death, Mar. 14, 11*c*
BILLINGSGATE Christian Mission and Dispensary — meeting, April 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
BILLINGSGATE Market — fish supplies : statistics for 1912; for April, May 16, 10*b*; for October, Nov. 17, 21*e*
BILLINGSGATE Market (old)—model presented to Guildhall Library, Sept. 22, 27*b*
BILLINGSLEY, Ensign William (U.S.A.)—hydro-aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 21, 7*c*
BILLINGTON, Mrs. Adeline — birthday anniversary, Jan. 6, 9*a*
BILLS of exchange — convention (1912) : Germany : Bill in Reichstag : first and second readings; Herr von Jagow (s.), June 26, 18*e*; —laws, unification of : conference, international (The Hague) : British delegates (mem., white paper), April 22, 18*b*; —Saturday and Sunday bills : presentation on Friday and Monday suggested : correspondence, Nov. 22, 20*f*
BILLS of lading — conference on maritime law, international : discussion, May 31, 24*e*; —cotton (forged) : law cases : United States district court decision, Feb. 12, 19*c*; Hannay and Co. v. Guaranty Trust Company, Dec. 11, 19*c*; —prosecutions, May 3, 22*c*; 6, 22*d*; 26, 3*d*; June 13, 2*f*; July 25, 4*c*; —shipowners' powers : proposed new clauses (mem.), Dec. 8, 22*e*; attitude of underwriters, 9, 18*f*; existing agreement recalled, 12, 13*d*
BILLSON, Mr. J. W. (Victoria)—appointed minister of railways, Dec. 9, 7*c*
BILPE, Herr Oscar von der—appointed German consul in Glasgow, Oct. 24, 11*a*
BILSTON — crime : clerk robbed, Feb. 10, 5*d*
BILSTON Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 26, 15*f*
BINDLEY, Dr. T. Herbert :—
on malaria — prevention : use of "millions" fish (l.), Mar. 14, 14*a*; — telephones : administration : trunk calls (l.), Dec. 5, 5*c*
BINDLOSS, Harold :—
"Allinson Honour, The" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c*; 30, 494*a*
"Wastrel, The," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b*
BINET-VALMER, M.—"Le Cœur en Désordre" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b*
BINGHAM, Dr. Clifton—death, Mar. 27, 9*b*
BINGHAM, Mr. Daniel G.—death, Mar. 5, 11*c*
BINGHAM, Dr. Hiram—archæological expedition in Peru : details (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*c*
"The Monroe Doctrine. An Obsolete Shibboleth" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b*
BINNEY, Preb. J. E.—resigning united rectory of St. Stephen, St. Martin, and St. Lawrence, Exeter, Sept. 30, 3*b*
BINNEY, Canon W. H.—appointed canon residentiary of Chester cathedral, June 2, 12*c*
BINNIE, Canon A. J.—appointed to canonry of Birmingham, May 15, 4*b*
BINNIE, Sir Alexander :—
"Rainfall Reservoirs and Water Supply" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*a*
on St. Paul's cathedral—stability (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d*
BINNIE, William — death, May 28, 13*c*
BINNING, Lord — purchases Germains, Chesham, July 18, 11*a*; hunting accident, Dec. 2, 11*b*; health, 8, 13*a*
BINNING, Col. Joseph—death, Feb. 17, 9*c*
BIN Saud family (leading art.), Sept. 18, 7*d*
BINYON, Mr. Laurence :—
"Admonitions of the Instructress in the Palace : A Painting by Ku K'ai-chih" (text) reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 302*b*
"Art of Botticelli, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 582*b*
"Auguries" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 601*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Mr. Max Beerbohm, Nov. 29, 11*e*
BIOGRAPH Theatres (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 8, 25*a*
BIOGRAPHY—use of family papers : law case (Canada), Jan. 10, 5*c*; Dec. 6, 7*d*
BIOLETTI, Pascoe—attempted bribery charge, Dec. 12, 3*b*; 31, 56*d*
BIOLOGY — teaching : Miss I. M. Drummond (add.), Jan. 13, 10*d*
BIRCH, Sir Arthur—takes 29, Grosvenor-place, June 27, 73*a*
BIRCH, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann—will, Nov. 6, 11*c*
BIRCH, Sir Ernest—at Cannon-street Hotel, on rubber trade, Oct. 24, 17*b*
BIRCH, Mr. John S.—death, Jan. 27, 9*c*
BIRCHALL, Edward : see under MURDER
BIRCHALL, Stanley—theft charge, Dec. 13, 4*d*; 24, 3*a*
BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on development of Rhodesia, Feb. 28, 15*a*
BIRCHENOUGH, W.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS

BIRCHENWOOD Colliery — by-products : plant described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*e*
BIRD, Mr. A. J.—appointed assistant secretary in Estate Duty Office, May 2, 4*d*
BIRD, Mr. Alfred—confers with Mr. Asquith and Lord Beauchamp (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b* ; gives dinner at House of Commons, Aug. 8, 11*b*
on Mall — Admiralty Arch approach (l.), Aug. 2, 4*d*
BIRD, Mr. Arthur F.—on Selma Lagerloef : translation of "Gosta Berling" (l. quoted ; L.S.), April 24, 175*a*
BIRD, Mr. Ernest E.—elected master of Playing Cards' Company, Dec. 9, 4*c*
BIRD, Sergt.-Maj. Henry — appointed university marshal of Oxford University, Aug. 7, 13*f*
BIRD, Mr. J. W.—on bar : "devilling" (l.), June 3, 2*f* ; 5, 3*f*
BIRD, Mr. James — special grant recommended by establishment committee of London county council, Dec. 8, 4*c*
BIRD, Mr. M. C.—resigns captainship of Surrey County Cricket Club, Dec. 10, 14*b*
BIRD, Mr. Stephen — elected master of Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company, July 28, 10*e*
BIRD, Col. W. J. B.—on compulsory military training : National Service League's policy (l.), April 9, 14*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 30, 4*b*
BIRDS—boatbills : particulars, June 2, 5*d* ; —breeding : article ("Breeding of rare birds"), Aug. 18, 4*b* ; —caged : Cage Birds League (l.), Dec. 23, 10*b* ; correspondence, 19, 9*e* ; 23, 10*b* ; 26, 3*d* ; 30, 9*e* ; Hardy, Mr. T. (l.), 19, 9*e* ; Shorter, Mrs. C. (l.), 30, 9*e* ; —canaries : black and white : example exhibited, Feb. 8, 6*e* ; —cassowaries : particulars, Mar. 17, 45*e* ; —catbirds : particulars, Oct. 13, 5*e* ; —cormorants : habits described (sp. art., "Birds of the guano islands"), July 25, 6*e* ; depredations on young fish : see under FISH and fishing ; —cranes : Manchurian : particulars, Mar. 24, 3*f* ; — cranes, crown : particulars, Aug. 25, 11*e* ; —crows : special article ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens : of crows"), Oct. 20, 6*a* ; —cruelty : prosecutions, Feb. 21, 2*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; —cuckoos : early appearance : Mr. R. Lydekker (l.), Feb. 6, 9*f* ; 12, 9*e* ; Duchess of Bedford (l.), 8, 11*e* ; correspondence, 8, 11*e* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 9*e* ; reported shooting of bird on Short-grove estate contradicted, 11, 6*b* ; —eagle, golden : captured ; presented to Scottish Zoological Gardens (Edinburgh), Aug. 13, 8*e* ; —eggs : collectors' methods : correspondence, April 26, 8*c* ; Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), May 3, 6*e* ; —flamingoes, North American : particulars, Oct. 13, 5*e* ; —food : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : inquiry announced in conjunction with economic ornithological committee of British Association, Feb. 3, 10*b* ; —game : see GAME ; — geese : child killed by gander, April 14, 4*d* ; —guinea-fowl, mitred : particulars, Nov. 10, 6*c* ; —gulls : glaucus : particulars, Feb. 24, 11*b* ; —herons : Mr. J. H. Rice (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 7*e* ; incident at Denmark Hill, Aug. 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; sparrows killed and eaten in Hyde Park : correspondence,
BIRDS (continued) :—
Oct. 1, 10*c* ; 16, 15*e* ; —kagus : particulars, June 30, 6*d* ; —larks : protection : see under Protection, below ; —lighthouses, destruction at : experiments to prevent : Mr. M. Sharpe (s.), Mar. 7, 6*c* ; (l.), 21, 3*c* ; — London : in winter (sp. art., "London birds in mid-winter : the beginning of song"), Nov. 29, 6*a* ; —migration : special article : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —mountain : Mr. S. Gordon (lect.), Dec. 5, 5*b* ; —nesting boxes : exhibition arranged, Jan. 27, 8*e* (e.e.) ; establishment : advice to be given by members of Brent Valley Sanctuary Committee, Feb. 10, 8*d* : gifts as Christmas presents suggested : Mr. W. M. Webb (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 13*c* ; —nests : six nests in six baskets : details, April 21, 8*b* (e.e.) —Norway : pole-trap : destruction of birds by use : resolution passed by Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, Mar. 7, 6*c* ; —ostriches : article ("Varieties of the ostrich"), Jan. 13, 4*e* ; feathers : see under Plumage, below ; —owl, eagle : particulars. Oct. 27, 6*c* ; —pelicans : bird captured near Whitstable, June 16, 10*e* ; habits described (sp. art., "Birds of the guano islands"), July 25, 6*e* ; —penguins : Falkland Island : details, May 12. 10*e* ; Tasmania : preservation on Macquarie Island : Mr. J. Buckland (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 36*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; Mr. W. Rothschild (l.), 22, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; special article ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens : of penguins"), Dec. 8, 6*b* ; —penguins, emperor : eggs : Dr. E. A. Wilson : correspondence with Mr. J. H. Walter quoted (l.), Feb. 21, 5*f* ; —Peru : guano deposits : see under PERU—Guano ; —pests : see under AGRICULTURE — Pests : — pheasants : see PHEASANTS ; —pigeons : races : Palace yard to Shipley and Pontefract : arrangements (P.N.). May 28, 10*d* ; (P.N.), June 5, 10*a* ; result, 9, 12*c*
Plumage, trade in—Austen, Mr. E. E. (l. quoted), May 13, 9*d*
Bill—Buckland, Mr. J. (p.), June 14, 5*c* ; —Corby, Mr. J. E. (s.), Oct. 23, 21*f* ; —Henneguy, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 23, 21*f* ; — —London Chamber of Commence : textile section : meeting ; resolution passed, Oct. 23, 21*f* ; —meeting in support (Whitehall Rooms) : held, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Thirkell, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 23, 21*f*
Buckland, Mr. James (l.), Mar. 22, 9*e* ; —Buckland, Mrs. J. (l.), Dec. 24, 8*e* ; —Cesaresco, Countess E. M. (l.), April 5, 7*f* ; — —Chiappini, Mr. (int.), April 26, 24*f* ; —China, Western : destruction of golden pheasants : Mr. R. S. Gundry (l.), May 19, 4*d* ; —conference, interdepartmental : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 6*c* ; —Downham Mr. C. F. (l.), April 4, 5*f* ; Dec. 9, 14*d* ; —Johnston, Sir H. H. : correspondence with plumage committee and textile trade section of London Chamber of Commerce (l.), April 29, 5*a* ; May 16, 9*f* ; Nov. 18, 6*c* ; —Laysan

BIRDS—Plumage, trade in (continued) :— (Hawaii) : suppression by United States : Mr. C. H. Cameron Head (l.), May 10, 4*b* ; —Lefroy, Mr. H. M. (l.), Dec. 8, 6*d* ; — London Chamber of Commerce : textile section and plumage committee (l.), May 13, 9*d* ; adopts resolution, Dec. 13, 5*b* ; — ostrich feathers : report on trade for 1912, Jan. 17, 31*b* ; South Africa : plucking : alleged cruelty : question in Parliament, May 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; farm experiment in Rhodesia : announced, Dec. 10, 7*e* ; —sales : at London commercial sale rooms, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; Dec. 17, 23*e* ; —United States, prohibition in : provision in Tariff Bill probable, April 23, 3*b* ; Bill passed in Pennsylvania, 23, 3*b*
Protection—Curzon, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 6*c* ; —Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), May 16, 9*b* ; —larks and lapwings : Mr. J. Collingson (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 9*d* ; —Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), May 3, 6*e* ; —wild : departmental committee appointed ; composition, Nov. 26, 8*b* ; member appointed, Dec. 24, 3*d*
Ravens (sp. art., "Studies in the Zoological Gardens : of ravens"), Oct. 27, 6*a* ; —rooks : cat killed by : details, May 26, 8*a* ; —Royal Society for the Protection of Birds : see that title : —sanctuary : Brent Valley : Mr. W. M. Webb (appeal, l. quoted), Feb. 24, 11*f* ; —screamers, crested : particulars, April 28, 4*d* ; —seed-snipes : particulars, July 28, 3*e* ; —shoe-bills : particulars, July 21, 15*c* ; —shows : London and Provincial Ornithological Society : held, Feb. 8, 4*e* ; —snipe : special article ("The snipe : habits and peculiarities"), Jan. 15, 13*a* ; —spoonbill : particulars, Dec. 8, 6*d* ; —sunbirds : particulars, June 2, 5*d* ; —sunbitterns : particulars, June 23, 3*d* ; —swallows : inquiry by editor of *British Birds* : results published, Mar. 6, 9*d* ; instance of long flight : Mr. H. F. Wetherby (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 15*b*
Swans — Beaulieu estate : protection : Isle of Wight county council : decision, Feb. 20, 12*c* ; application by : sanctioned, Sept. 25, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —Hampstead-heath pond : fight described, July 4, 13*a* ; —Thames : large broods, July 28, 21*d* ; birds at Blackfriars-bridge, Oct. 22, 4*d*
Thrushes : nest with eggs discovered at Spalding, Dec. 24, 8*e* ; —toucanets : particulars, Aug. 18, 4*b* ; —tree-ducks : particulars, April 18, 8*d* ; —turacoes : particulars, July 21, 15*c* ; —United States : prohibition of trade in plumage : see under Plumage, trade in, above ; —West Lulworth : Miss Glegg reports finding dead bird with rings on legs, July 24, 14*c* ; —wild : capture : prosecution, Aug. 13, 8*e* ; protection : see under Protection, above ; —winter (sp. art., "Birds in winter days : residents and wanderers"), Jan. 4, 8*c* ; — Zoological Society's gardens : see ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)
BIRDSALL, Frederick E. — attempted murder charge, Mar. 6, 3*c*
BIRDWOOD, Sir George—81st birthday, Dec. 8, 13*a*
at 21, Cromwell-road, on Indian spectacle at Earl's Court : proposed representation of Saiva ritual murder, Nov. 27, 7*b*
on Africa, South : Indian question : Hindu caste system (l.), Nov. 26, 7*a* ; —*Dhama-baithana* ; women's suffrage agitation : hunger strike (l.), Mar. 12, 10*d* ; —India : civil service probationers : Lord Crewe's address (l.), Oct. 31, 6*a* ; —Panama Canal exhibition : British attitude (l.), Aug. 12, 7*d* ; —Portugal : treatment of political prisoners (l.), April 28, 8*b* ; —"Romance of India : representation of Saiva ritual murder (l.), Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —Sydenham, Lord : title (l.), Jan. 9, 9*f* ; —truffles, divining for (l. quoted), April 8, 2*f* ; —Victoria and Albert Museum : alterations (l.), Dec. 16, 6*c*
BIRGE, Julius C.—"The Awakening of the Desert" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*c*
BIRKBECK, Mr. W. J.—on Galicia : alleged religious persecution (l.), Jan. 31, 5*d*
BIRKBECK Bank — law cases (recovery of amount of overdraft), Jan. 22, 3*b* ; 30, 3*c* ; (recovery of rent), 23, 3*a* ; —liquidation : distribution of assets : see under PARLIAMENT : Building Societies Act : registrar's report quoted, Jan. 24, 17*d* ; dividend : warrants in payment to be posted, April 1, 24*c* ; distribution delay : statements by senior official receiver, 3, 3*e* ; 8, 19*b* ; (law case), Dec. 9, 3*a* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*a* ; 13, 3*b* ; 16, 3*a*
BIRKBECK College—chemistry, department of : Mr. G. Senter appointed head, Dec. 21, 10*d* ; —classics, department of : lecturers appointed, Nov. 11, 10*b* ; —founder's day celebrated, Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —reception to celebrate 90th anniversary : held, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; —session, new : arrangements, Sept. 22, 22*e* (e.e.) ; opened, 30, 10*b*
BIRKBECK Permanent Benefit Building Society — law cases (clerks' pensions), Feb. 6, 20*c* ; (auditors' claim for compensation), 19, 3*c* ; —liquidation : second dividend : warrants issued, Sept. 20, 17*b*
BIRKENHEAD — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —bridge, proposed : see under MERSEY ; —docks (sp. art., "Liverpool and its docks : Birkenhead docks," E.S.), July 9, 3*b* ; —electricity supply works : new turbines to be installed (E.S.), April 2, 22*b* ; —gas works : details of extensions (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*c* ; (E.S.), April 2, 22*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —water supply : Alwen valley scheme : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*b* ; Thingwall reservoir : contract placed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*b*
BIRKENHEAD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 20*d*
BIRKETT, Mr. J. Stanwell :—
on housing : increased cost of building materials (l.), Oct. 15, 13*f* ; —land valuation : increment value duty (l.), Mar. 13, 11*d*
BIRKS, Mr. H. W.—"London Joint Stock and Private Banks" noticed, Feb. 20, 19*f*

BIRLEY, Mrs. Eliza—will, July 19, 11c (e.e.)
BIRLEY, Mr. Oswald—pictures discussed, Feb. 1, 6b
BIRMINGHAM — art gallery: Mr. J. P. Phillips bequeaths collection of pictures, Feb. 5, 9c; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5f; —bridges: widening schemes: details (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23b; widening begun (E.S.), April 2, 22b; new bridge over River Cole: to be constructed (E.S.), July 2, 27c; begun (E.S.), 16, 25d; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23c; —city council: fire insurance fund, proposed municipal: finance committee (report), Mar. 1, 20c; —corporation: finances: statement for year ended March 31st last, July 29, 5c: — Council House: erection progress (E.S.), May 14, 21b: —development: Alderman Bowater (s.), July 22, 9f
Diocese — church extension: Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (Bp. of Birmingham, s.), Feb. 14, 4d; — contributions, Nov. 26, 12e; — conference: held, Nov. 26, 12e; 27, 14a; —population of archdeaconries of Birmingham and Aston: statistics, June 2, 12c; — schools, church: Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (Bp. of Birmingham; appeal), June 9, 5b
East: electoral, Mar. 12, 13f; Labour candidate adopted, July 2, 10d; —Edward VII. memorial: unveiling arrangements, Mar. 26, 9a; April 11, 9a; unveiled, 24, 9b; — electricity: supply committee visiting works in London and elsewhere (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21c; new station at Nechells proposed: details (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23c; development scheme: details, April 10, 18d; new station: construction recommended (E.S.), 16, 25b; supply committee's report; new station at Nechells proposed: city council: recommendation, May 1, 16b; particulars (E.S.), 7, 29c; design for foundations approved (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23c; — fires: see under FIRES; —gas works: output statistics (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21c; extensions: details (E.S.), April 23, 31d; profits to be placed towards relief of rates, 29, 3d (e.e.); —handbook (art., "The British Association: the handbook for Birmingham"), Sept, 8, 4b; —history, Mr. W. H. Foxall (p.), Sept. 15, 11d; —hospital, children's (King Edward VII. memorial): foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Jan. 18, 9a; Mar. 26, 9a; April 11, 9a; laid, 24, 9b; — hospital, general: Sir T. Chavasse receives presentations to commemorate services, Jan. 31, 2f; —King Edward's High School for Boys: speech day, July 29, 4d; —labour: see under LABOUR; —licensing: see under LICENSING; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d; —motor-omnibuses: purchase by city council proposed (E.S.), May 14, 21b; negotiations, Oct. 3, 4e; contract for transfer of Birmingham and Midland Motor-Omnibus Company's depôt and vehicles announced (E.S.), 8, 23b; interests within city to be purchased by tramways committee (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19c; extensions announced (E.S.), 24, 19c; —motors, municipal: general purposes committee's report (E.S.), April 2, 22b; —motor works, new: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23b; — museum: natural history department: opened, July 18, 4d; —New-street station: alterations: details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23b; April 30, 23b; — Parliamentary representatives: Mr. A. Brampton (s.), May 9, 8f; —race meeting: see under TURF; —St. Philip, church of: rector appointed, Feb. 8, 4e; correspondence, 10, 4f; — scarlet fever: see under SCARLET fever; —technical school, municipal: extensions proposed (E.S.), June 4, 25c; —telephone factory: erection begun (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25a; —town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING; —trade: condition, Jan. 9, 6b; — tramways: cars: contracts for lamps placed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24d; report, April 4, 17c; new cars to be purchased (E.S.), May 14, 21b; new schemes recommended by committee (E.S.), June 25, 25a; new Hagley-road route: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19b; — United States, trade with: see FOREIGN relations — United States — Commercial relations; —water supply: extension schemes: particulars, Mar. 1, 8d (e.e.); new works: details (E.S.), 5, 25b; projected third pipe line: report to be presented to city council, July 24, 5f; recommendation adopted by Birmingham water committee (E.S.), 23, 25b; particulars of supply (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19c; Local Government Board inquiry held, 20, 4d; (E.S.), 24, 19c; —West: electoral, April 4, 8f; Liberal candidate to be adopted: Mr. A. Brampton (s.), June 3, 12a
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of: see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R.
BIRMINGHAM, R.C. Archbp. of: see ILSLEY, Most Rev. Edward
BIRMINGHAM, R.C. diocese of — priests: training-hall at Oxford: opening announced, July 12, 4b
BIRMINGHAM, George A.: see HANNAY, Canon J. O.
BIRMINGHAM Agricultural Exhibition Society — cattle show: see under CATTLE — Shows
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Counties Grocers' Association — meeting, May 29, 18d; Nov. 17, 13b
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Motor Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—to open new routes (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19c; —Birmingham: interests within city to be purchased by city council (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19c
BIRMINGHAM and Stratford-on-Avon canal: see under CANALS
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce — history, July 21, 20f; —centenary: celebration arrangements, July 21, 20f; meeting of citizens at town hall: message from King read: luncheon given; Mr. E. N. Buxton (s.), 21, 9f; dinner given, 21, 9f; Mr. Asquith (s.), 21, 10a; —meetings, April 3, 17c; Nov. 13, 20e
BIRMINGHAM county court — business: Judge Amphlett (observations), Jan. 3, 2d
BIRMINGHAM District Power and Traction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 27, 20c
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association — dinner, Feb. 3, 8c
BIRMINGHAM Law Students' Society — dinner given, Dec. 6, 11d

BIRMINGHAM Liberal Association — meeting, May 9, 8*f*
BIRMINGHAM Liberal Unionist Association — grand committee: meeting, April 5, 10*c*
BIRMINGHAM Proof House — centenary celebrated, Nov 20, 7*e*; —extensions announced (E.S.), May 14, 21*b*
BIRMINGHAM quarter sessions — sitting, Feb. 26, 5*d*
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.) — labour: see under LABOUR—Railway rolling stock trade; —report, Feb. 14, 17*b*
BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre — performances: programme, Feb. 8, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; given, 17, 10*c*; correction, 20, 12*f*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company (Ltd.) —consignment of arms for Ulster seized, Dec. 12, 12*f*; report corrected, 20, 5*c*; —dividend, Sept. 11, 17*a*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Birmingham small arms: recent financial results"), Sept. 30, 16*f*; —meeting Oct. 9, 17*c*; —report, Sept. 29, 17*d*; —shares: new issue, Sept. 29, 17*d*; 30, 16*f*; Oct. 25, 19*d*; 27, 20*d*; letters of acceptance issued, Nov. 5, 18*e*; —War Office: places order for 30,000 rifles, Dec. 22, 12*b*
BIRMINGHAM University — Beale memorial fund: amount: allocations proposed, Aug. 1, 6*b*; —Chadwick trust lecture delivered (E.S.), May 28, 23*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J.: portrait presented by Mrs. Chamberlain, July 7, 13*c*; —civil engineering: professor appointed, Oct. 8, 11*b*; —degree congregation: held, July 7, 13*c*; —degrees: awarded, Sept. 9, 5*f*; conferred, 12, 10*a*; —geology and geography: professor resigning, Jan. 27, 11*e*; new appointment, June 7, 3*f*; —Ingleby lecturer appointed, June 7, 3*f*; —medicine: joint professor appointed, June 7, 3*f*; —report (principal's), Jan. 24, 10*b*; —science: dean elected, Oct. 13, 3*d*; —session, new: inaugurated, Oct. 8, 11*b*; —surgery: joint professor appointed, June 7, 3*f*; July 7, 13*c*; —vice-chancellor: Mr. G. Barling elected, Feb. 13, 3*d*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine — to celebrate 63rd birthday, Jan. 18, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*a*; leaves for Switzerland, Feb. 18, 9*a*; arriving in London, Mar. 8, 9*b*; leaves for Ireland, May 9, 9*a*; expected in Dublin, 20, 9*b* (e.e.); tour of Connemara; visits Islands of Lettermore, Garomna, and Lettermullon; leaves for county Mayo, 21, 5*d*; discusses measures for prevention of outbreaks of typhus fever, 21, 5*d*; invited to witness competition in squad drill in Belfast, 23, 8*b*; ignores invitation, 26, 8*c*; motor-car mishap, 24, 43*a*; accepts invitation to speak at George Borrow celebration, June 11, 3*b*; letter read at dinner given to Mr. Asquith by Irish Nationalist party (P.N.), July 11, 11*d*; received by King, 25, 11*a*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*; future arrangements, Sept. 2, 3*b*; 23, 6*e*; in Dublin, 23, 6*e*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 1, 6*a*, 9*a*; attends service at Crathie church, 6, 8*e*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 7, 9*a*; at Glasgow, 8, 9*a*; unveils statue of Lord Kelvin at Glasgow, 9, 4*a*;
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine (continued):—
visit to Ireland: arrives at Letterkenny, 24, 11*a*; in Londonderry, 23, 8*a*; 25, 8*b* (e.e.); negotiations with Nationalist leaders supposed, 23, 8*a*; meets Mr. Redmond at Wicklow, 23, 8*a*; in London, Nov. 7, 6*b*; confers with Lord Aberdeen, 8, 8*c*; assaulted, 15, 16*d*; entertained at luncheon by Mr. Asquith; meeting at Bristol postponed, 21, 10*d*; visits exhibition at Grosvenor Gallery, Dec. 2, 11*b*; at Dublin, 5, 7*c*; Christmas arrangements, 22, 11*b*; at Vevey, 27, 9*a*
Bristol (North) general election (Dec. 1910)—address recalled: Mr. L. Magnus (l.), Sept. 4, 4*c*
Dublin—housing conditions: receives deputation, Nov. 1, 5*b*; alleged strained relations with Lord Aberdeen: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 7, 6*b*; Lord Aberdeen issues disclaimer, 8, 8*c*; labour disputes; receives deputation of Bristol Trades Council, 15, 14*b*
Glasgow — freedom to be conferred, July 5, 10*b*; receives freedom, Oct. 9, 4*a*
Ireland—housing: receives deputations, Oct. 18, 5*e*; 30, 5*a*
Irish secondary education — grant: correspondence with Catholic Headmasters' Association (Parlt. paper), July 12, 4*a*
Irish secretaryship — administration: Nationalist criticism, Feb. 20, 12*d*
Larkin, Mr. J.—imprisonment: to receive deputation, Nov. 13, 10*a* (e.e.); receives, 15, 14*b*
Secretary, private—appointed (P.N.), Oct. 24, 10*f*
Women's suffrage — demonstration by suffragists at Kingsway Theatre, April 14, 4*d*
at Bristol, on Home Rule Bill (speech interrupted by male suffragists), June 28, 10*a*; on Home Rule (Dec. 2, 1910 recalled); Mr. J. Clark (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*; on release of Mr. J. Larkin; Dublin labour disputes; (interruption by women suffragists), Nov. 14, 8*c*; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (scene), 15, 16*d*; on Home Rule Bill: proposed general election; Ulster question, 24, 10*d*; invitation to resign seat; Home Rule Bill: ministerial differences denied; housing reform; conditions at Dublin, 26, 8*a*; on Home Rule Bill; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 27, 10*b*; Nonconformist attitude; Rev. J. Williams (int.), 29, 14*c*; —at Derby, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; danger of civil war; proposed general election; proposed compromise, Dec. 13, 5*b*; —at Dublin: hears evidence of witnesses at Local Government Board inquiry into housing, Dec. 4, 12*f*; —at Glasgow, on Lord Kelvin; urban problems, Oct. 9, 4*a*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Home Rule Bill; reply to Mr. Balfour, Feb. 8, 10*c*; —at Norwich, on George Borrow, July 7, 5*c*; —at Warrington, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 17, 4*b*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*c*, *d*, *e*, 11*a*; 8, 11*c*; 10, 10*d*, *e*; 14, 11*d*, *f*, 12*a*; 17,

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
43*e*; June 11, 15*b*; financial resolution, 25, 12*c*; —Ireland : crime : severe sentence, Feb. 1, 13*e*; public trustee proposed; technical education: teachers' grievances; congested districts : Clanricarde estates, 15, 12*e*; administration of justice; Castledawson disturbances; Arkins' case, April 2, 11*a*; Intermediate Education Bill, July 19, 12*c*; Land Purchase Bill, 22, 13*b*; —Parliament Act : procedure under, June 24, 13*e*
on Dublin labour riots : composition of commission of inquiry (tel.), Dec. 22, 10*c*; —home rule : conference suggested (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 6*d*; —Parliament Act; on home rule : suggested reference to general election; letter to Sir H. Ashman, Sept. 2, 3*b*; —Parliamentary procedure : closure : Unionist party's fiscal policy, April 18, 14*e*; —Shops Act : spirit grocers in Ireland : reply to protest by Belfast and North of Ireland Grocers' Association (l. quoted), June 3, 15*b*
BIRRELL, Mrs. Augustine—health, Sept. 2, 3*b*; 3, 9*a*
BIRTHS and deaths—statistics (weekly), Jan. 1, 13*e*; 8, 4*e*; 15, 10*b*; 22, 10*b*; 29, 13*e*; for 1912, 23, 8*f*; Feb. 5, 8*d*; 12, 4*d*; 19, 13*f*; 26, 12*c*; Mar. 5, 10*c*; 12, 13*e*; 19, 12*e*; 27, 2*d*; April 2, 8*c*; 9, 6*c*; 16, 13*b*; 23, 4*d*; for 1912, 8, 6*d*; May 21, 14*a*; (quarterly), 31, 6*e*; (summary for 1912), June 28, 6*c*; (weekly), Aug. 7, 11*d* (e.e.); (quarterly) 22, 6*c*; for 1911 (blue-book), Sept. 23, 8*f*; London : statistics, Oct. 31, 4*b*; London and provincial towns compared, Jan. 29, 12*f*; —triplets, June 7, 14*b*; 17, 10*b*; Oct. 29, 12*f*; King's bounty awarded, Jan. 8, 8*d*; June 7, 14*b*; 17, 10*b*; 21, 5*c*; July 12, 3*e*; Sept. 25, 4*e*; Nov. 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
Decline—commission of inquiry : formed by National Council for the Promotion of Public Morals, Oct. 18, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The declining birth-rate : appointment of a commission"), 31, 4*b*; —conference (Mansion House) : arrangements, Oct. 15, 13*c* (e.e.); held, 18, 5*d*; —Hill, Marianne (l.), Oct. 23, 6*d*; —Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (s.), Oct. 18, 5*d*; —special article ("The declining birth-rate : a committee of inquiry : international comparisons, Oct. 31, 4*a*; —Sewill, Mr. H. (l.), Jan. 16, 4*b*; —Vaughan, Father B. (s.), June 4, 12*e*
Families, restriction of : Rt. Rev. E. C. S. Gibson (Bp. of Gloucester; add.), Oct. 8, 10*c*; —statistics : for 1903-13, Sept. 3, 6*e*
BIRTLEY Iron Company (Ltd.)—Ouston E. Pit : new electric plant to be installed (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. Alfred—will, April 2, 9*c*
BISACCIA, Duke di—leaves for Windsor, Sept. 19, 9*a*; arrives at Claridge's Hotel, 22, 25*a*
BISCHOFF, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at American Meat Packers' Association's convention, on meat prices, Sept. 23, 17*f*
BISCHOFFSHEIM, Mrs. C.—on women's suffrage (with others, l.), Mar. 31, 8*d*
BISCUITS—moths in army ration biscuits : see under ARMY—Rations
BISGYER, Emmanuel—conspiracy to obtain goods by false pretences charge, Oct. 31, 2*f*; fails to surrender to bail; warrant granted, Nov. 6, 4*c*
BISHENDEN, Mr. C. J.—on Crystal Palace : preservation, July 9, 8*b*; purchase for nation (l.), Dec. 19, 5*c*
BISHOP, Claude — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
BISHOP, Mr. James—will, Aug. 6, 9*c*
BISHOP, Mr. Joseph Bucklin (U.S.A.)—biographical (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 1*a*
"Panama Gateway, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*; quoted (S.A.S.), 28, 1*a*
BISHOP, Dr. Louis F.—at Llandrindod Wells, on value of waters in heart troubles, Aug. 20, 8*d*
BISHOP, Miss Matilda E.—death, July 3, 10*d*; will, Aug. 1, 9*b* (e.e.)
BISHOP, Oscar G.—gun accident (fatal); inquest, Mar. 1, 4*c*
BISHOP Auckland—sewage : details of new disposal works (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*a*
BISHOP of London's Evangelistic Council —Guildhall : use granted for midday addresses, July 23, 6*e*; —Hyde Park : open-air services : arrangements, May 13, 3*c*
BISHOP of London's Fund—Clifden, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 20*e*; —concert in aid (Kensington town hall) : arrangements : May 31, 14*c*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), April 22, 4*e*; —jubilee : celebration arrangements, Feb. 18, 10*e*; 19, 11*d*; thanksgiving service held, May 6, 6*c*; collection : amount, 9, 10*b*; —London churches : appeals to be made, April 25, 4*a*; —Maud, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of Kensington; s.), Nov. 15, 20*e*; —meeting, Feb. 18, 10*e*; April 22, 4*e*; July 10, 4*c*; Nov. 15, 20*e*; —reports, Feb. 18, 10*e*; July 10, 4*c*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; s.), April 22, 4*e*; sermon, May 6, 6*c*
BISHOP of Manchester's Fund—meeting, Feb. 8, 4*f*
BISHOP of St. Albans' Fund for "East London over the border"—appeal by Right Rev. E. Jacob (Bp. of St. Albans), Nov. 14, 12*c*; —Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), April 22, 4*e*; —council : meeting, Feb. 28, 10*d*; May 30, 12*c*; Aug. 1, 6*d*; —Jacob, Rt. Rev. E. (Bishop of St. Albans; s.), April 22, 4*e*; —meetings : arrangements, April 14, 3*c*; held, 22, 4*e*; Oct. 17, 12*d*; —report, Feb. 28, 10*d*; April 18, 6*d*
BISHOP'S Castle—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
BISHOPSGATE Institute — organ : being erected in large hall, Sept. 12, 9*c*; inaugurated, Nov. 22, 5*c*
BISHOP'S Stortford—Thorley Park : trees mutilated, Sept. 20, 8*e* (e.e.)
BISHOP'S Stortford College—boarding house, new : particulars (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*c*; foundation-stone laid, June 30, 12*b*; prizes : distributed, June 30, 12*b*; —scholarships awarded, July 7, 13*b*
BISICHI Tin Company (Ltd.)—circular, Feb. 12, 18*e*; report, May 1, 17*e*
BISLEY—schoolboys' camp : see under MILITARY training
BISSING, Prof. von Freiherr—at historical congress, on Persia : archæology : royal palaces, April 9, 6*a*

BISSING, Mr. Gustav—on travel: London to Paris service: acceleration (l.), June 6, 11*d*
BISSOLATI, Signor (Italy)—on Turkish war: Albanian question (art. quoted), May 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
BITHELL, Jethro—*Turandot* (trans.): produced at St. James's Theatre, Jan. 20, 4*a*
BITLIS—vali appointed, April 12, 7*c*
BITTENCOURT, M. de (Chile)—returns to London, Nov. 3, 11*a*
BITTENCOURT, Mme. de—gives reception, June 4, 11*b*; gives dance, 10, 11*b*; dance: date, July 3, 11*a*; gives, 9, 9*a*; leaves London for Aix-les-Bains, 16, 11*a*; returns to London, Nov. 4, 11*a*
BITTERLIN, Paul—fraud charge: see under SWITZERLAND—Crime
BITUMEN — correspondence (E.S.), April 16, 26*f*; —Mexican: Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Products Company (l., E.S.), April 9, 23*a*
BIZERTA—port: strengthening of defences, proposed: statement by M. Baudin, Oct. 24, 7*b*
BJELY, Andreij—"Die Silberne Taube" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*
BJÖRKMAN, Edwin—"Plays by August Strindberg": writes introduction (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
BLAAUWBOSCH Diamonds Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 10, 16*e*; June 2, 20*d*; Sept. 4, 14*c*; Dec. 4, 20*a*; report, 30, 16*d*
BLACK, Mr. Arthur W.:—
in Parliament, on—county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*f*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*f*
BLACK, Miss Clementina—civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
on separation orders (with another, l.), Feb. 21, 3*f*
BLACK, Sir Frederick W.—knighted, June 3, 9*f*
BLACK, Mr. J. Buyers—at Central Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 7, 8*d*
BLACK, Mr. T. R.—on Canada: fruit farming (l.), Feb. 17, 5*e*
BLACK, Mrs. Walker—at Guildhall, on school meals, July 1, 3*f*
BLACKBURN—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —electoral, June 2, 10*b*; —electricity supply: new generating station proposed; extensions proposed (E.S.), May 14, 21*b*; —halls, new public: opened by King, July 11, 6*c*; —labour dispute, municipal: threatened strike of labourers, Dec. 31, 57*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —park: land presented by Messrs. Duckworth and Eddleston, July 7, 8*c*; —textile trade: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 46*f*; —town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING
BLACKBURN, Mr.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
BLACKBURN, Walter — false pretences charge, July 21, 2*f*; Oct. 22, 4*d*
BLACKBURNE, Miss Clara—recital, Nov. 11, 5*c*
BLACKBURNE, Rev. L. E.—at Cardiff, on Christianity: dress propaganda, Oct. 17, 12*c*
BLACKBURN Infirmary — cots endowed in memory of Mrs. Margaret Whitley, July 26, 10*f*
BLACKBURN Philanthropic Society — constitution: change, July 19, 10*c* (e.e.)
BLACK country—Mr. H. Kay (p.), Sept. 15, 11*d*
BLACK Eagle, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Prussia
BLACKER, Rev. Robert S. C.—will, Mar. 15, 11*e* (e.e.)
BLACKETT, Mr. B. P.—appointed secretary to royal commission on Indian finance, April 16, 13*c*
BLACKETT, Mr. W. C.—at North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, on coalmining explosions: dust experiments (E.S.), April 16, 25*e*
BLACKHAM, Maj. Robert J. — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*e*
BLACKIE, Canon Ernest M.—appointed to vicarage of Windsor, June 19, 3*c*
BLACKMAIL—prosecution, Mar. 3, 3*c*; 8, 3*e*; April 10, 2*f* (e.e.); 11, 3*d*; 30, 3*d*; June 7, 5*e*; Aug. 4, 6*c*; 9, 5*a*; 13, 2*f*; 19, 9*d*; 20, 2*e*; 23, 8*b*; 26, 6*b*; 30, 3*b*; Sept. 4, 3*a*, *b*; Oct. 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*, *b*; Nov. 27, 4*c*; Dec. 4, 4*d*; 8, 3*d*; 18, 12*e*
BLACKMAN, Alice E.: see under MURDER—Blackman
BLACKMORE, Thomas D.—suicide, Dec. 9, 5*c*; inquest, 10, 5*b*; 17, 5*b*
BLACKPOOL—gas works: extentions decided (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
BLACKPOOL Pier Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 20*d*
BLACKPOOL Tower Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 22, 20*f*
BLACKPOOL Winter Gardens and Pavilion Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 18*e*
BLACK Sea Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 15*c*; meeting, Feb. 8, 19*c*
BLACKSMITHS' Company—wardens elected, July 28, 10*e*
BLACKSOD Bay:—
Port scheme—proposal for shipping service to Halifax and Boston; particulars (map), Nov. 12, 8*e*; Mr. H. C. Long: arrives at Belmullet, 14, 7*e*; preparing report for financiers, 20, 19*d*; (int.), 26, 7*f*; —Blacksod Bay-Collooney Railway proposal: see under IRELAND—Railways; —train ferry scheme (St. George's Channel): announced, Nov. 12, 8*e*; Mr. H. C. Long (int.), 26, 7*f*
BLACK Watch: see ROYAL Highlanders
BLACKWATER Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 18*c*; meeting, Aug. 1, 20*f*; dividend, Dec. 2, 20*c*
BLACKWELL, Mr. Ernley—appointed legal assistant under-secretary of state, July 9, 11*e*
BLACKWELL, Joseph W., and Edward H. Blackwell—housebreaking charge, Sept. 16, 2*e*
BLACKWELL, Mr. P. T.—on home rule: electoral history; Bill (1886) (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d*
BLACKWOOD, Algernon—"A Prisoner in Fairyland" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 256*b*
BLACKWOOD, Lady Alicia—death, Aug. 1, 11*d*; will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
BLACKWOOD, Lord Basil—leaves for New York, Jan. 6, 9*a*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. James H.:—
on books: wrong dating: misleading use of term "edition" (l.), Nov. 6, 13*e*; —Circulating Libraries Association: censorship (l.), Oct. 7, 9*d*
BLACKWOOD Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 12, 17*c*

BLADES, Mr. G. Rowland—at Gardeners' Company, on gift for horticultural training, June 21, 6*c*
BLAENAVON Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 18*e*; meeting, Dec. 4, 18*b*
BLAGRAVE, Miss Alice E.—resigning as headmistress of City of London School for Girls, May 28, 12*e*; resigns, July 3, 13*f* (e.e.); presentation announced, Sept. 29, 10*d*; arrangements (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c*; presented, 8, 11*b*
BLAIKLOCK, Mr. George—retires from prospective Liberal candidature for Essex (Maldon), June 19, 10*c* (e.e.)
BLAIN, Mr. H. E.—resigns as general manager of West Ham corporation tramways; assumes appointment of assistant purchasing agent to Underground Electric Railways, June 21, 24*b*; July 21, 22*d*
on London—traffic (evid.), April 11, 13*f*
BLAIR, Lieut. David—receives Board of Trade medal, Dec. 17, 11*a*
BLAIR, Mr. Henry T.—death, Feb. 8, 11*b*
BLAIR, Mr. Reginald—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendment, Jan. 25, 13*b*
BLAIR, Mr. Robert:—
at Criterion Restaurant, on London School of Economics and Political Science, Feb. 27, 8*c*
on London — technical education: report (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 43*a*
BLAIR Open Hearth Furnace Company (Ltd.) — law case, April 16, 3*b*
BLAKE, Alfred—death, Oct. 31, 5*e* (e.e.)
BLAKE, Prof. Clarence John — at international medical congress, on ear diseases, Aug. 13, 3*c*
BLAKE, Mr. Edward (Canada)—opposition to Canadian Pacific Railway recalled, Sept. 12, 5*d*
BLAKE, Mr. F. W.—death, June 20, 11*c*
BLAKE, Capt. H. Acton—leaving for Mediterranean, Mar. 4, 11*a*; returns from continent, April 2, 9*a*
BLAKE, Henry — shooting accident, Aug. 13, 3*b*
BLAKE, Sir Henry A.:—
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Oct. 22, 11*b*; 29, 10*d*; —Royal Irish Constabulary (l.), Aug. 27, 8*c*
BLAKE, Mr. J. P. — on museum catalogues (l.), July 8, 11*c*
BLAKE, Joseph, otherwise Thomas Carter—unsound plums charge, Dec. 19, 4*f*
BLAKE, Mr. Victor J. — at Guildhall, on school meals, July 1, 3*f*
BLAKE, William — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
BLAKE Boiler, Wagon, and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — report, May 26, 17*b*
BLAKE-BURKE, Maj. Walter—death, June 2, 11*d*
BLAKELEY, Mr. Alexander—authorized to wear special service cross, Nov. 6, 11*b*
BLAKEMORE, Mr. Trevor — "Through a Glass Darkly" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a*
BLAKENEY, Mr. S. H. — on classics: superfluous editions (l. Ed.S.), July 1, 112*b*
BLAKER, Harry — murder charge: see under MURDER — Ridges, Frederick
BLAKISTON, Rev. F. M. — "The Life of Christ" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
BLAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of commerce, July 21, 7*a*
BLAMEY, E. N. — "Jeffrey Marden, Surgeon" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*
BLAMONT, Lieut. de—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 22, 8*d* (e.e.)
BLANC, Mont — cableways: new proposal outlined (E.S.), April 30, 23*c*; — railway: construction projected: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*a*
BLANCHON, Lieut. Georges — "Le Cuirassé et Ses Ennemis Sous-Marius" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204*b*
BLANCO, Gen. Jose (Mexico) — captured and lynched by rebels, Jan. 15, 5*e*
BLANCO, Dr. Juan Carlos (Uruguay) — appointed minister of public works, Jan. 18, 15*c*
BLAND, Alderman Gordon L. — will, Oct. 11, 11*d*
BLAND, Mr. Hubert — "Olivia's Latchkey" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 258*c*
BLAND, Mr. W. — recommended for adoption as Labour candidate for Yorkshire (Keighley), Oct. 29, 5*c*; candidature endorsed by national executive of Labour party, 31, 10*e*
BLANDFORD, Lady — leaves for Aix-les-Bains, June 21, 11*a*
BLANDFORD Forum — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John — returns from St. Petersburg, Jan. 10, 9*a*
BLANDY, Mr. John B. — will, Feb. 10, 11*e*
BLANDY Brothers, Messrs. — coaling station at St. Vincent, Cape Verd: concession authorized, July 21, 18*d*
BLANKETS — trade (sp. art., "Witney: a famous industry," T.N.), June 27, 50*c*
BLANQUET, Gen. (Mexico)—arrests Gen. Francisco Madero, Feb. 19, 5*e*; appointed minister of war, June 19, 7*e*; succession to presidency reported, Oct. 30, 8*b*; declines to accept provisional presidency, Nov. 3, 8*b*; relations with Gen. Huerta, 17, 8*d*; resignation from cabinet probable, 19, 8*d*
BLANTYRE (Lanarkshire) — cottage hospital endowment fund to commemorate Dr. Livingstone's centenary proposed: Rev. C. S. Turnbull (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 9*d*
BLARENBERGHE, Louis Van — picture sold: "Village Wedding" (£2,728), May 31, 7*c*
BLASCHKO, Dr. A. — at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3*a*; salvarsan, 12, 3*e*
BLASPHEMY — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecution, Nov. 18, 4*c*; 19, 5*b*; petition to home secretary, Dec. 5, 4*d*
BLASTING operations — Traprain Law estate: described, Feb. 13, 4*a*
BLEASE, Mr. W. Lyon—"A Short History of English Liberalism" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 266*c*
BLECH, M. A. — "L' Autre Miracle" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c*
BLENHEIM Palace — gardens: arrangements for visitors, April 21, 10*b*
BLENKINS, Mr. William B. G. — awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
BLENNERHASSETT, Charlotte Lady — "Sidelights" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 343*b*
BLENNERHASSETT, Irvine: see under FORGERY
BLENNERHASSETT, Mr. Rowland P. — death, April 10, 9*c*; will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
BLÉRIOT, M. Louis — resignation from French Aero Club, Aug. 25, 6*d*; 27, 8*e*
Aeroplane, armoured: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes

BLÉRIOT, M. Louis (continued) :—
Aeroplanes — landing device : new device described, July 19, 6*c* ; particulars, 29, 6*d*
on aeroplanes — stability (views), Sept. 2, 6*d*
BLEUEL, Baron von (Germany) — killed in *L. II.* airship disaster, Oct. 18, 8*a*
BLEWITT, Maj-Gen. William E.—elected prime warden of Fishmongers' Company, July 28, 10*e*
BLEZARD, Mrs. George—dance postponed, Mar. 8, 9*b* ; health, 10, 11*a* ; gives dance, April 29, 11*c*
BLIGH, Dr. J. Murray — appointed lecturer in clinical medicine in Liverpool University, Oct. 30, 6*c*
BLIGH, Dr. John — death, Mar. 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
BLIGH, Mr. Noel—spends Christmas in Maderia, Dec. 26, 9*a*
BLIND — students pass responsions at Oxford University, Oct. 11, 3*e* ; — annuities : Rev. W. Hetherington's charity : election announced, Sept. 25, 9*b* (e.e.) ; —books : provision for : Holborn borough council renew subscription to library, Feb. 13, 12*f* ; — condition, amelioration of : international conference : arrangements, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; —dependent : maintenance : trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 5, 3*b* ; —library, national public : meeting at Oxford in support : resolution passed, June 16, 10*c* ; Mr. Dougan's proposals outlined ; committee formed, July 14 4*d* ; —literature : catalogue : compiled by Federation of Libraries for the Blind, Dec. 23, 5*e* ; —optophone : Dr. E. E. Fournier d'Albe's invention exhibited at British Association, Sept. 12, 10*a* ; —pensions : Mr. J. Tennant (l. quoted), April 29, 2*f* ; —Royal Normal College for the Blind : see that title ; —touch, sense of : models made by children from museum objects inspected by King and Queen : letter from Lord Durham to Mr. J. A. C. Deas, Dec. 9, 12*f* ; —training : Lord Howard de Walden (s.), Jan. 22, 9*d*
BLISS, Mr. Edward C.—appointed assistant official receiver for companies (winding-up) in Board of Trade, Sept. 3, 4*a* ; Oct. 4, 3*f*
BLISS, Mr. Edwin—will, May 27, 11*c*
BLISS, Sir H. W.—on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e*
BLISSAID, Mr. W.—on agricultural labour : wages : weekly budget (l.), April 18, 10*f*
BLITZ, Rudolph—libel charge, June 11, 3*d* ; 17, 3*d* ; July 15, 3*e*
BLOCH, Dr. L.—" The Science of Illumination : An Outline of the Principles of Artificial Lighting " reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b*
BLOCK, Sir Adam—on Turkish war : outrages : brochure : statement, April 18, 7*b*
BLOCK 14 Torrington (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 21*d*
BLOEMFONTEIN — St. Michael's school : building fund : meeting : arrangements, May 1, 3*c* ; held ; Sir N. Lyttelton (s.) ; Miss Edwards (s.), 2, 10*e*
BLOEMFONTEIN Mission—meeting, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; —report, Feb. 4, 4*d*
BLOHM, Herr R. (Germany)—visiting west coast of North America, Sept. 4, 5*a*
BLOHM and Voss, Messrs.—shipyard (Hamburg) : new crane described (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*
BLOK, Prof. P. J.—at historical congress, on relations between England and Netherlands, April 7, 11*b*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. Reginald — biographical, Feb. 5, 6*c* ; nominated for royal gold medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, 5, 6*c* ; requested to report on Admiralty Arch approach (P.N.), April 24, 12*f* ; presentation of King's gold medal for promotion of architecture : arrangements, June 19, 11*a* ; presented, 24, 11*c*
Admiralty Arch committee—consents to act as Office of Works representative, May 1, 9*b*
at House of Commons, on co-ordination in making of main arterial roads and town planning, July 4, 4*a* ; —at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture, June 24, 11*c* ; Nov. 4, 4*b*
on art education : state aid (l., E.S.), Feb. 4, 31*c* ; (l.), July 29, 11*c* ; — Mall : Admiralty Arch approach (l.), Mar. 4, 5*a* ; —Victoria and Albert Museum : alterations (l.), Dec. 10, 13*b* ; 17, 13*d*
BLONCK (W. A.) and Co.—boiler efficiency indicator : device described (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*d*
BLONDEL, Dr. Raoul—at Jehangir Hall, on medical terminology, Aug. 6, 8*b*
BLONDIN, Mr. P. E. (Canada)—Parliament : deputy-speakership : Liberal censure motion negatived, May 14, 5*f*
BLOOD, Col.—at Kingstown, on electric lighting proposal : attitude of Board of Trade, Aug. 8, 10*b*
BLOOD, Gen. Sir Bindon—leaves for Paris, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; returns to London, 21, 9*b*
BLOODHOUND Hunt Club—meeting, Oct. 22, 12*c*
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. James—at Fishmongers' Hall, on trawling for herrings, Jan. 17, 36*f*
BLOOMSBURY—Baptist Church, Central : assessment : see under LOCAL taxation —Rates ; —Tottenham Court-road and High-street, junction of : grant of name Bloomsbury-circus suggested, Oct. 22, 10*d*
BLOUNDELLE-BURTON, Mr. John—" Fortune's Frown. A Romance of the Spanish Fury " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
BLOUNT, Mrs.—to lecture at Caxton Hall : arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*b*
BLOUNT, Mr. George—inquest, Jan. 25, 6*c*
BLOW, Mr. Detmar—address, June 10, 11*a*
BLOW, late Mr. Samuel—estate (law case), Feb. 11, 3*b*; Nov. 21, 3*d*
BLOW, Sydney, and Wilfred T. Coleby—*Yours* : produced at Vaudeville, June 2, 12*e*
BLOW, Sydney, and Douglas Hoare—*This Way, Madam* : produced, Sept. 29, 10*f*
BLUE-BOOKS : see under GOVERNMENT publications
BLUECHER, Lady—leaves for Continent, Nov. 5, 11*a*
BLUETT, Maj. William—death, June 2, 11*d* ; inquest, 3, 11*e*
BLUMEREL, M.—art collection to be sold, Mar. 17, 43*e*

BLUMFELD, Dr. Joseph—at British Association, on deaths from anæsthetics, Sept. 13, 10*e*
BLUNDELL, Ellen Elizabeth—inquest, Dec. 16, 4*a*
BLUNDELL, Mrs. Francis (M. E. Francis)—"The Story of Mary Dunne" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*c*
BLUNDELL, Mr. Peter—"The Finger of Mr. Blee" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 42*b*
BLUNDELL, Spence, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 17*f*; meeting, Feb. 13, 17*c*
BLUNDELL'S School—officers training corps: permitted to enrol cadets in excess of establishment, Dec. 3, 12*e*; —prizes distributed, July 29, 4*d*; —speech day, June 28, 4*d*
BLUNDELL'S School Mission — meeting, Nov. 10, 3*e*
BLUNDERS, Miss Belinda—"The Chaps of Harton. A Tale of Frolic, Sport, and Mystery at a Public School" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
BLYDEN, Dr. Edward Wilmot—memorial unveiled at Sierra Leone, July 30, 7*b*
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, Mar. 6, 15*e*
BLYTH — bridge, proposed transporter (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*d*; —harbour: dredging: equipment described (E.S.), July 23, 25*b*; improvements scheme: particulars (E.S.), 23, 25*b*
BLYTH, Lord—accepts office of honorary treasurer of Homes for Little Boys, June 13, 4*a*; returns to London from The Hague, Sept. 12, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, 27, 9*a*; leaves for Portugal, Nov. 22, 11*a*
on Crystal Palace—preservation (l. quoted), July 8, 10*b*
BLYTH, Rev. Cecil F.—inquest, Aug. 18, 2*d*
BLYTH, Mr. F. Delacourt—on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 9, 8*b*
BLYTH, Rt. Rev. G. F. P., Bp. in Jerusalem—testimonial: appeal: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London; l. quoted), Feb. 10, 4*f*
BLYTH, Mr. Hall—unable to contest East Lothian as Unionist candidate again, Mar. 25, 5*f*
BLYTH, James—"Beset by Spies" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 488*c*
BLYTH, Canon Thomas A.—death, July 22, 11*d*
BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—to entertain Kabaka of Uganda, July 26, 9*a*; arrives at Balmacara, Ross-shire, Sept. 12, 9*a*
BOAKE, Barcroft—verse noticed (E.N.), May 24, 15*d*
BOAKS, Minnie C. M. E.—suicide, Oct. 6, 3*d*; inquest, 7, 3*c*
BOALER, Mr. Bernard—legal proceedings: application of Vexatious Actions Act proposed (law case), April 9, 3*b*
BOARD, Cecil—motor-car accident (fatal), inquest, May 23, 10*f* (e.e.)
BOARD, Mr. J. H. — accident, May 3, 13*d*
BOARD of Trade: see TRADE, Board of
BOAS, Mr. C. S.—on Shakespeare's *Hamlet*: date of publication (l.), Dec. 8, 14*b*
BOASE, Mr. E. L.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: suggested referendum: correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith (l.), Dec. 5, 11*e*
BOATBILLS: see under BIRDS
BOATING — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
BOBADILLA Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
BOBRINSKY, Count—in London, Sept. 23, 9*a*
Ruthenian treason case: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Treason — Ruthenian
BOBRINSKY, Countess — leaves for Paris, Dec. 24, 9*a*
BOCCACCIO:—
Sexcentenary of birth — celebrated, Sept. 8, 5*b*
Special article ("The father of novels: Boccaccio, 1313-1375," L.S.), Oct 30, 473*b*
BOCKING — parish church: new east window and oak reredos described, June 9, 5*b*
BOCLET, Mr. Faustin M. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Aug. 27, 2*e*
BODDINGTON, Mr. Henry — at British Association, on canals and waterways, Sept. 13, 10*d*
BODE, Dr. (Germany) — purchases Van der Goes's "Adoration of the Magi" for Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin, Dec. 20, 7*c*
BODE, Dr. Frederick—monument unveiled Sept. 26, 7*a*
"BODEGA" Company (Ltd.) — dividends, July 2, 21*d*; Dec. 19, 18*f*; report, July 12, 18*b*
BODIAM Castle — accident: see under ACCIDENTS
BODIE, Samuel Murphy — libel action against, Nov. 27, 4*c*
BODIMEAD, Lucy, and others — burglary charge, Nov. 15, 18*d*; 24, 3*e*
BODINGTON, late Sir Nathan:—
Macan, Dr. R. W. (s.), April 26, 8*b*
Memorials — contribution to fund; meeting of committee to be called Jan. 14, 10*b*; meeting of subscribers, Mar. 20, 9*e*; portrait to be presented to Leeds University, April 12, 11*e*; presented, 26, 8*b*; memorial tablet (Leeds): unveiled, Nov. 20, 11*b*
BODINGTON, Mr. Oliver E.:—
at International Railway Company's meeting, on English Channel ferry-boat service, Sept. 9, 14*f*; —at Paris, on British Chamber of Commerce; Anglo-French commercial relations, Feb. 8, 21*c*
on English Channel: ferry-boat service (l.), Aug. 9, 6*b*; tunnel scheme (l.), Sept. 29, 11*e*
BODKIN, Mr. Archibald H. — at central criminal court, on registration of accommodation addresses for letters, July 8, 2*d*
BODKIN, Mr. Frederick — bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Mar. 13, 3*c*
BODKIN, John — begging-letter frauds charge, Nov. 5, 3*c*
BODKIN, Judge Matthias M'D. —on Ireland: outrages in County Clare: charge quoted, Jan. 31, 12*a*
BODLEIAN Library: see under OXFORD University
BODLEY, Mr. J. E. C.:—
"Cardinal Manning; the Decay of Idealism in France: the Institute of France" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 26*b*; presented to French Academy, April 14, 5*b*

BODLEY, Mr. J. E. C. (continued):—
on French idealism — decline (add.), April 14, 5*b*
BODLEY, Sir Thomas — tercentenary (leading art., "Sir Thomas Bodley"), Jan. 28, 7*e*; public service to commemorate: arranged, Mar. 21, 7*e*; held, 31, 3*d*
BODMIN — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
BODY, Canon George — memorial: meeting of subscribers held, Jan. 10, 8*d*
BŒHME, Dr. (Germany) — elected to Reichstag, July 12, 7*c*
BOEHMER, Herr (Germany) — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
BOEKHOVITCH, M. (Servia) — appointed minister to Great Britain, Nov. 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
BOENTEN-MANNS, Miss Augusta — on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 8, 10*b*
BOERNER, Mr. A. — airship design: particulars, April 2, 21*c*; special article ("The Boerner airship: design and manipulation," E.S.), April 9, 21*e*
BOERNER, Herr C. G.—sale of engravings announced, Mar. 24, 9*e*
BOESER, Dr. P. A. A. — "Beschreibung der Aegyptischen Sammlung des Niederländischen Reichsmuseums der Altertümer in Leiden" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 236*b*
BOETTINGER, Herr von (Germany) — transferred from London embassy to Foreign Office at Berlin; leaves for Berlin, Jan. 6, 9*a*
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, July 1, 18*f*
BOGDANOVITCH, Mgr., Orthodox Archbp. of Karlowitz—disappearance, Sept. 6, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; portion of shirt found; political murder supposed, 10, 5*c*; body found, Oct. 28, 7*c*
BOGGS, George — gored by bull (fatal), June 3, 12*a* (e.e.)
BOGHOS Nubar: see NUBAR Pasha Boghos
BOGUE, Capt. — action at battle of Leipzig recalled: Sir H. B. Poland (l.), Oct. 23, 7*f*
BOHEMIA:—
Constitution — crisis: autonomy suspended: Diet dissolved; commission of administration appointed, July 28, 5*c*; 29, 7*e*; protest by Czechs, 29, 7*e*; German Parliamentary League in Bohemia: attitude, 31, 5*c* (e.e.); suspension: Count Stuergkh (s.), Nov. 13, 7*b*
Parties, political — Czechs and Germans: differences: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
BOHLE, Mr. Hermann — "Electrical Photometry and Illumination" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b*
BOHN Libraries — reprints (art., "Bohn's libraries," Ed.S.), May 6, 77*b*
BOHR, Dr. H. (Denmark) — at British Association, on radiation, Sept. 13, 10*a*
BOILERMAKERS' Society — ballot, strike: see under LABOUR — Shipbuilding trade — Wages; —Labour party: affiliation discontinued, Jan. 14, 12*f*; —membership: statistics, April 15, 6*e*; —reports, April 15, 6*e*; July 14, 5*c*
BOILERS — anti-fouling compositions: described (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; —Bonecourt type: described (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c*; —cleaning: Pyro Boiler Cleaning Company: demonstration (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*; —condenser tubes: corrosion: Dr. G. D. Bengough and Mr. R. M. Jones: report (E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*c*; —corrosion: O'Neill, Mr. G. A. (p., E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*b*; prevention: "Vapor" scale collector described (E.S.), 3, 24*c*; —cylinders, stayed: Mr. C. E. Stromeyer (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*d*; —efficiency indicator: new device described (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*d*; —marine: Niclausse: new type: particulars (illus.; E.S.), Dec. 31, 77*c*; oil fuel: Mr. J. S. Gander (p., E.S.), 17, 28*c*; —Niclausse type: orders placed (E.S.), April 2, 23*d*; —pot-boiler primitive: Mr. T. C. Cantrill (p.), Sept. 18, 4*c*; —special article ("Construction of steam boilers: the chief types adopted," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39*e*; —superheaters: integral unit sectional: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*c*; —tube: new cleaning device (E.S.), June 4, 24*d*; —valve, blow-off: "Vulcan" type; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*
BOINSU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 29, 3*c*
BOIS, Sir Stanley—takes Whyte Croft, Frensham, Mar. 21, 7*a*
BOISSERIN, M. de (France)—resigns post as reporter on Amnesty Bill owing to voting of amendment pardoning prisoners sentenced for sabotage, Mar. 29, 7*c*
BOISSY, M.—at Franco-British travel congress, on Franco-British travel facilities, Sept. 25, 4*d*
BOKHARA, Emir of—leaves for St. Petersburg, Feb. 24, 5*d*; at St. Petersburg, Mar. 1, 5*c*
BOL, F.—pictures sold: two portraits of ladies (820 guineas and 900 guineas), April 12, 6*e*
BOLAM, George—"Wild Life in Wales" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 275*b*
BOLAND, Frank—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 25, 7*c*
BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c*; Aug. 30, 15*d*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Bolckow, Vaughan recovery: the increased dividend"), Sept. 1, 13*d*; —meeting, Sept. 25, 16*b*; —report, Sept. 12, 17*c*; —superintendent, general: retiring, Dec. 20, 18*f*
"BOLDREWOOD, Rolf": see BROWNE, Mr. T. A.
BOLDY and Son (Ltd.)—law case, July 7, 3*b*
BOLES, Mrs. Dennis—hunting accident, Mar. 10, 13*b*; health, 29, 11*a*; May 3, 11*a*
BOLINGBROKE, Marjorie—inquest, Oct. 17, 2*f*
BOLINGBROKE Hospital — appeal, Feb. 8, 6*d*
BOLIVAR Railway Company: see under VENEZUELA—Railways
BOLIVIA —
Brazil, relations with — frontier delimitation: Bolivian commission arrives at Manaos, Sept. 20, 5*b*
Chile, relations with — particulars (S.A.S.), April 29, 1*c*; —frontier: cession of Arica and land round Arica-La Paz railway suggested by Gen. Montes, May 29, 7*c*
Chile and Peru, relations with — Customs Union: suggested by Gen. Montes, May 29, 7*c*
Chinchilla — farm experiment (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8*a*

BOLIVIA (continued) :—
Coffee — production ; trade (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 6*a*
Copper — output : statistics for 1912, Mar. 31, 13*d*
Crime — murder : Mr. A. J. M. Brown and Mr. C. E. Radley : murdered by natives, Jan. 24, 4*e*
Finance — condition : discussed (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 29*e* ; —debt : statistics, Feb. 26, 16*c* ; —loans : new issue announced, Feb. 26, 16*c* ; to be issued in Paris, Mar. 1, 16*c* ; — reform : Gen. Montes, proposal outlined (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 5*b*
Great Britain, relations with — diplomatic service : minister appointed to London legation, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; secretary appointed, Mar. 4, 11*a*
Investments, British — statistics (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 29*d*
Parliament — session : prospects (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Peru, relations with — particulars (S.A.S.), April 29, 1*c* ; —boundary question : commission : British officers attacked ; particulars (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5*a* ; —customs : Mollendo : decree issued with regard to undispatched goods (S.A.S.), April 20, 10*c* ; union with Chile : see under Chile and Peru, above ; —Pacific port, Bolivian aspirations for : desire for cession of Ilo reported : Peruvian military precautions, Dec. 12, 8*e* ; statement by Col. Don Pedro Suarez, 13, 7*a* ; Señor E. Lembcke (l.), 13, 7*a*
President—elected, May 9, 5*e*
Railways — Arica-La Paz Railway : opening postponed (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*c* ; extension suspended (S.A.S.), May 27, 8*c* ; —construction : progress, Jan. 17, 29*d* ; —Corocoro Railway : opened (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8*a* ; —Ilo-Moquegua proposal : project revived (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*c* ; —Machacamara-Uncia railway : thirty kilometres opened (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Resources, natural (sp. art., "Bolivian resources : decreased rubber output"), Sept. 25, 13*c*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tariff — contraband : penalization : new law proposed (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 5*b*
Tin-mining — British engineers to prospect, Mar. 8, 19*f*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1909-10-11, Jan. 17, 29*d*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Vicuña — extinction threatened (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8*a*
BOLLATI, Signor Ricardo (Italy)—awarded order of Red Eagle, July 4, 7*d*
BOLLÉE, M. Léon—death, Dec. 17, 5*b* (e.e.) ; biographical, 18, 11*d* ; bequeathes aeroplane motor to Le Mans Museum, 20, 7*b*
BOLLIGER, Miss Frieda — law case, Dec. 10, 3*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 3*b* ; 16, 3*d*
BOLOTOFF, Count Serge V. de—application for restoration of patent, Oct. 25, 5*f* (e.e.) ; triplane designed by : named, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Law case, Oct. 27, 3*b*
BOLSTER, Reginald C., and Major O'Brien— "The Man who Paid" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*c*
BOLTON — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electricity supply : extension of plant : particulars of scheme (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*b* ; —Edward VII., King : memorial tablet at Nurses' Home unveiled by King, July 11, 6*c* ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —holiday savings clubs : statistics of sums deposited, June 20, 4*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —textile trade : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 47*a* ; —trades (sp. art., "Typical Lancashire towns : Bolton," E.S.), July 9, 3*f*
BOLTON, Lord — appointed colonel of Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry, June 4, 11*b*
BOLTON, Mr. C. W.—at Eastbourne, on British administration in India, July 28, 3*e*
BOLTON, Very Rev. F. E.—on education : Washington (sp. art., "Education : an efficient school system : the State University," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*a*
BOLTON, Mr. J.—at Birmingham, on new railway rates, May 22, 18*e*
BOLTON, Prof. William S.—appointed professor of geology in Birmingham University, June 7, 3*f*
BOLTON Grammar School — history, Sept. 23, 6*e* ; —endowment : gift by Sir W. Lever, Sept. 23, 6*e*
BOLTON Unity of Oddfellows—conference, Aug. 29, 6*c* ; Sept. 1, 3*e*
BOMBAY — building commemorating King George's visit in 1911 : foundation stone laid, April 1, 7*c* ; (E.S.), 23, 31*e* ; —church and school : erection : Mercers' Company contributes, April 7, 4*e* ; —College of Commerce, proposed : approval announced, June 2, 21*f* ; —cotton trade : new mill to be erected at Dadar (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*c* ; —dancing : see under DANCING ; —financial crisis : see under INDIA—Finance ; —governor : appointed (Lord Willingdon), Jan. 9, 6*d* ; Indian comment, 10, 5*d* ; 11, 5*d* ;—land reclamation schemes (sp. art., "The enlargement of Bombay : great reclamation scheme," E.S.), July 16, 23*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 16, 24*b* ; —map : see under MAPS — India ; — share market : crisis : see under INDIA — Finance ; — water works : mains to be duplicated : contracts awarded (E.S.), June 25, 24*c*
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company : see under INDIA — Railways
BOMBAY Electric Supply and Tramways Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 23, 19*c* ; report, June 6, 18*e* ; meeting, 25, 20*b*
BOMBAY Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 14, 20*b* ; Sept. 12, 17*c* ; report, Mar. 28, 18*e*
BOMBAY Merchants' Bank : see under INDIA — Banking
BOMBAY University — administration : Sir A. Hopkinson to advise Senate, Aug. 22, 53*c* (e.e.)
BOMBS — Blackfriars Bridge : supposed bomb thrown into river, June 18, 5*a* ; —women's suffrage outrages : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation
BOMPARD, M. (France)—at Constantinople ; confers with Prince Said Halim, Djavid Bey, and Talaat Bey, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; acquires House of Knights at Rhodes, Dec. 24, 5*e*

BON-ACCORD Ice and Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 17*f*
BONAPARTE, Prince Roland — leaves Brindisi for Athens, Mar. 27, 5*e*; at Athens, 29, 7*d*; leaves for Paris, April 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
BONAVENTURE —"Speculum vite Cristi," Caxton edition of: Bodleian Library, acquisition of copy for: see under OXFORD University—Bodleian Library
BONCOUR, M. Paul (France) — challenge to M. de Monzie, Jan. 18, 6*b*; prospects of ministerial appointment, Dec. 8, 9*a* in Chamber, on — army three years' service Bill, July 3, 7*d*
BOND, Mr. Augustine — libel action by, Nov. 19, 12*e*
BOND, Dr. Charles J.—appointed member of medical research committee, June 23, 5*d*
BOND, Mr. Douglas H.—motor-cycle accident, Sept. 15, 4*e*
BOND, Eng.-Com. Edmund E. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
BOND, Mr. Edward — on Crystal Palace: preservation (l. quoted), July 4, 10*b*
BOND, Miss Ellen E.—will, Oct. 17, 10*e* (e.e.)
BOND, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—at Church House, on white slave traffic in India, May 28, 6*e*
BOND, Mr. Francis — "An Introduction to English Church Architecture from the Eleventh to the Sixteenth Century" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b*
BOND, Mr. Nigel — on Oxford University: administration of Chancellor's fund (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 13*d*
BOND, Sir Robert (Newfoundland) — leaving for England: expected to retire from public life, Feb. 10, 7*c*; to seek re-election, Oct. 30, 7*e*
BONDE, Baron Carl Carlsson — death, Nov. 17, 7*e*; 18, 11*d*
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret G.:—
at Women's Labour League, on divorce law, Jan. 29, 8*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — maternity benefit (with another, l.), July 10, 10*d*
"BONDHOLDERS" — on Cuban Ports Company: cancellation of concession (l.), Sept. 12, 17*b*
BONE, Mr. Charles J.—will, Mar. 25, 9*e*
BONE, Mrs. Gertrude —"Women of the Country" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 294*b*
BONE, Mr. James — "Edinburgh Revisited" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 553*b*
BONE, Miss Mary — will, Mar. 31, 9*e* (e.e.)
BONE, Thomas — theft charge, Oct. 20, 4*c*
BONE, Prof. William A.—awarded gold medal of Franklin Institute of Philadelphia (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c*
at British Association, on fuel supply: gas, Sept. 16, 11*b*
BONECOURT Surface Combustion (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c*
BONET-MAURY, M.—on Voltaire (p.), July 19, 7*c*
BONHAM, Lady — gives dance, Mar. 7, 11*a*
BONHAM, Capt. Eric — to be appointed comptroller and equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught, Oct. 17, 8*b*; appointed, Dec. 3, 11*a*
BONHEUR, Rosa — pictures discussed, Feb. 3, 9*c*
BONI, Commendatore Giacomo (Italy)—lecture at King's College, London: date, June 5, 14*c*; receives Litt. D. degree of Cambridge University; Sir J. Sandys (s.), 12, 3*f*; work in restoring Palatine gardens (sp. art., "The gardens of the Palatine"), Nov. 20, 7*d*
at King's College, on archæology: excavations in Palatine, June 11, 4*b*; — at Vienna, on excavations in Palatine, Feb. 26, 7*d*
BONI de Castellane, Count — divorce proceedings: verdict granted by Ecclesiastical Court of Appeal, Mar. 8, 5*c*
BONIFACE VI.—name to be removed from list of Popes, Jan. 24, 5*a*
BONIFACE VII.—name to be removed from list of Popes, Jan. 24, 5*a*
BONIFACE, William, and others — theft charge, Mar. 10, 3*f*; 20, 2*b*
BONINGTON, R. P.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
BON Marché (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 15*e*
BONN, M. (France)—report on paper dust explosion at Lille (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*c*
BONN, Mr. Leo—resigns seats on boards of Union of London and Smiths Bank and London and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, June 12, 18*d*
BONN, Mrs. Leo—health, May 8, 11*a*
BONNARD, Mlle.—law case, July 19, 7*b*
BONNARD, Mr. A. H.—on Eastern Petroleum Company: reconstruction (s.), Aug. 9, 18*c*
BONNEFONT — preservation of abbaye: decision of historic monuments commission, Jan. 11, 10*d*
BONNEMAIN, M. Marcel — violin recital, May 23, 10*e*
BONNEVAL, Viscount de — at Claridge's Hotel, Aug. 15, 9*a*
BONNEY, Rev. Prof. T. G. — "The Present Relations of Science and Religion" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*
BONNIER, M. — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
BONNIN, Mr. Alfred — on rubber: uses: Mincing-lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association's circular (l.), Oct. 16, 22*e*
BONNOTT, Dr. R. S. E. von (Austria)—in Chamber, on emigration, Nov. 14, 7*f*
BONO, Percy — libel charge, June 9, 3*f*; Oct. 15, 4*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*
BONO and Co.— law case, Nov. 11, 3*d*
BONOMELLI, Mgr. Bp. of Cremona—pastoral letter (church and state; dispute between Vatican and Italian government), Feb. 26, 7*f*; *Difesa* comment, Mar. 3, 7*a*
BONQUET, Mr. A. C. — "A Point of View" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a*
BONSAL, S. — "The American Mediterranean" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*b*
BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo — elected chairman of Railway Companies' Association, Mar. 13, 20*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on South-Eastern and London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Companies, Jan. 31, 17*c*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co.: preference redemption proposal, May 24, 54*b*; June 10, 22*e*
on Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co.—preference redemption proposal (l.), May 21, 22*b*; June 20, 18*d*
BONYNGE, Mr. C. W.—death, Aug. 19, 7*a*; will, Dec. 23, 11*d*

BOOKBINDING trade—labour : see under LABOUR—Bookbinding
BOOKER, Evelyn G.—inquest, Sept. 30, 3*f*
BOOKER, Samuel — application for leave to appeal against sentence dismissed, Nov. 12, 3*c*
Book Monthly—January number noticed, Jan. 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
BOOKS—number published : Mr. R. Peddie (lect.), Feb. 10, 5*c* ; —censorship : Brabrook, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*e* ; Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), 23, 5*f* ; Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (Dean of St. Paul's ; s.), 23, 5*f* ; —cheap editions : Mr. Hall Caine (s.), June 23, 4*e* ; — Circulating Libraries Association censorship : see under CIRCULATING Libraries Association ; —date of publication : post-dating : Mr. F. A. Mumby (l.), Nov. 3, 13*d* ; Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland : report of committee : Mr. J. H. Blackwood (l.), 6, 13*d* ; — early : Mr. G. H. Palmer (lect.), Dec. 13, 11*b* ; —edition, new : misleading use of term : Mr. F. A. Mumby (l.), Nov. 3, 13*d* ; Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland ; report of committee ; Mr. J. H. Blackwood (l.), 6, 13*d* ; —exhibitions : international (Leipzig) : arrangements, Nov. 21, 12*d*
15th century :—
Catalogues — general : German commission to compile : Bibliographical Society (l., L.S.), Jan. 16, 22*c* ; Mr. G. R. Redgrave (l.), 30, 9*d* ; Mr. R. A. Peddie (l.), 31, 9*e* ; Mr. A. W. Pollard (p.), Oct. 21, 12*a* ; —Oxford Early Printed Books Fund : Mr. C. Oman (l.), Feb. 1, 11*f*
Identification : Mr. R. A. Peddie (lect.), Feb. 17, 13*e*
Improper : see LITERATURE — Improper ; —Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 24, 4*c* ; —small volumes : noticed, April 11, 4*b* ; —thefts from sale rooms : prosecutions, Nov. 19, 14*e*
BOOK sales—forthcoming : arrangements, July 14, 4*e* ; particulars, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; 8, 10*e* ; —"Bijou Almanac, Schloss's English" : sale of copies announced, Mar. 31, 8*e* ; April 11, 4*b* ; —Bologna missal (£1,000), July 1, 11*c* ; — Books of Hours : Huth collection (high prices), June 13, 8*f* ; Bragge copy (£2,000), 13, 8*f* ; history, 16, 12*d* ; —Browning collection, May 6, 7*f* ; 7, 6*b* ; —Dobell, Mr. Bertram : collection of privately printed books, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —"Doze Toabojos de Hércules, Los" (Marquis Henrique de Villena : first illustrated Spanish book) sold, Mar. 7, 7*f* ; — Franklin, Benjamin : copy of first publication (£1,005), June 6, 11*e* ; account of acquisition of copy by British Museum, 20, 11*e* ; —Goldsmith, O. : "Threnodia Augus tales" : copy of first edition (£300), June 7, 6*c* ; —Hariot, Thomas : "Briefe and True Report of the New Found Land of Virginia," London, 1588 ; copy of first edition (£1,290), June 11, 5*b* ; —Herbert, George : "The Temple, Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations" : first edition (£250), June 12, 6*b* ; —Hoefnagel, George : "Terra, Aier, Ignis, Aqua" (£640), June 12, 6*b* ; —
BOOK sales (continued) :—
Jonson, Ben : copy of first edition of play (£1,130), Dec. 6, 11*e*
Manuscripts — Bach, J. S. : Nägeli MS. of *Well-tempered Clavichord* (£1,000) ; cantata (£125), April 2, 5*d* ; —Beethoven : string quartette, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; sketch book (£32), April 2, 5*d* ; string quartette, Op. 18, No. 1, Nov. 24, 7*a* ; —Burns, Robert : Glenriddel manuscript of poems : see under BURNS, Robert ; —14th century : sold, April 30, 9*c* ; —Gluck : *Orpheus* (fragment) (£125), April 2, 5*d* ; —Handel : *Terzetto* (£1,425), Jan. 27, 5*e* ; aria from *Radamisto* (£475), April 2, 5*d* ; — Mendelssohn : scherzo in C (£30), April 2, 5*d* ; —Salzburg musical missal (12th century) (£125), April 2, 5*d* ; — Shelley, Percy B. : six-line poem, May 21, 11*d* ; —Sheridan : *School for Scandal* : announced, Nov. 17, 12*d* ; Mr. W. Sheridan (l.), 28, 10*f* ; —Wagner, R. : orchestral version of *Die Seemänner* (£250), second symphony (£125), April 2, 5*d* ; —at Berlin, at Herr Miepmannssohn's rooms, April 2, 5*d* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge : announced, Feb. 10, 10*c* ; held, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; July 17, 9*e* ; —of Amherst collection, Feb. 28, 9*e* ; —of late Sir J. C. Dimsdale's collection, April 10, 9*d* ; —of George Lord Macartney's collection, May 24, 43*c* ; —of late Sir Thomas Phillipps's collection : announced, April 15, 11*c* ; sale, May 20, 8*c* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 5*b* ; 26, 43*c*
"Œuvres de Maistre Françoys Villon, Les," Paris, 1532 : copy (£700), Dec. 11, 11*e* ; —Pennent, Thomas : "Tour in Wales" : Cheswell copy sold, Aug. 22, 6*a* ; —Prynne : "Histrio-Mastix, The Players Scourge or Actors Tragedy" : sale of copy announced, Jan. 11, 9*e* ; sold, 16, 9*d* ; —St. Jerome : "Esposicio . . . in Simbolum Apostalorum" (£245), June 12, 6*b* ; —Walton, Izaak : "Compleat Angler" copy (£560), Dec. 11, 11*e*
by Herr Börner (at Leipzig), April 12, 4*d* ; —by Messrs. Hodgson, Oct. 25, 14*d* ; Nov. 15, 17*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; announced, Dec. 15, 11*d* ; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, Mar. 5, 11*d* ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 8*b* ; April 10, 9*d* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; 23, 16*d* ; 30, 9*c* ; May 29, 11*d* ; July 9, 4*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; 15, 9*e* ; 22, 5*d* ; Oct. 18, 11*e* ; Nov. 6, 6*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; announced, 17, 12*d* ; held, Dec. 6, 11*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; 13, 11*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; announced, 8, 15*c* ; 15, 11*d*
of Sir W. Bass's Byrkley Lodge library, July 10, 6*a* ; 11, 9*e* ; —of Lady Brooke's library, Nov. 27, 12*d* ; —of late Mr. Charles Butler's library, April 10, 9*d* ; 11, 9*f* ; 14, 10*c* ; —. of Sir Anthony Cope's collections, Mar. 5, 11*d* ; —of late Prof. Dowden's. library : announced, Aug. 11, 13*e* ; sold, Nov. 6, 6*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; second portion : announced, Dec. 15, 11*d* ; held, 17, 13*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; —of late Mr. George Dunn's library, Feb. 12,

BOOK sales (continued) :—
9*d*; 14, 4*f*; 15, 11*b*; —of Sir J. W. Ellis's library, April 2, 9*d* (e.e.); — of late Mr. J. H. Fitzhenry's library, Dec. 2, 11*e*; —of Huth library : further portion to be sold (art., "The Huth library sale : further dispersal this week"), June 2, 5*b*; sale held, 3, 12*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 6*c*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 8*f*; —of late Ven. W. Kaye's library, Dec. 6, 11*e*; —of late Mr. James Mills's library, Oct. 25, 14*d*; — of Mr. John Pearson's library, April 5, 3*f*; catalogue of second portion issued, Dec. 8, 15*c*; —of Mr. R. A. Potts's library, Feb. 21, 9*f*; —of Mr. Eliot Reed's library, Dec. 3, 5*b*; —of late Mr. Bram Stoker's library, July 8, 11*c*; — of Duke of Sutherland's Stafford House library, Oct. 30, 5*d*; 31, 11*e*; Nov. 1, 10*e*

BOOKS reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS

BOORUM, Mr. Charles Lowe—toboggan accident (fatal), Feb. 20, 5*b*

BOOSEY and Co.—on music : performing fees (l.), Aug. 2, 9*d*

BOOT, Mr. Horace—elected president of Institution of Municipal Engineers ; gives reception, Nov. 8, 11*b*

BOOT, Sir Jesse — on Boots drug companies (l.), June 17, 22*f*

BOOTH, Mr.—motor accident, Dec. 15, 8*d*

BOOTH, Mr. Arthur J. — will, Oct. 11, 11*d*

BOOTH, Mr. Ballington — reconciled with "General" Bramwell Booth, Nov. 25, 7*a*

BOOTH, "General" Bramwell—leaving for Copenhagen, June 26, 4*b*; leaving for Canada and United States, Oct. 25, 11*a*; 12*e*; arrives at Toronto ; reception, Nov. 3, 4*d*; reconciled with Mr. Ballington Booth, 25, 7*a*; welcome to, on return from United States and Canada, Dec. 9, 10*b*
at Central Hall, on Canada : development : Salvation Army's work, Dec. 9, 10*b*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Salvation Army, May 16, 4*c*
on criminals, habitual (l.), June 6, 4*f*

BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell — at Hôtel Métropole, on women's social work of Salvation Army, Nov. 7, 3*e*

BOOTH, jun., Mr. Charles — at Liverpool, on fiscal policy, Nov. 5, 5*c*

BOOTH, Edward Earlam — insulting women charge, Sept. 10, 8*b*

BOOTH, Mr. F. Handel :—
Marconi contract, select committee on : see under PARLIAMENT — Telegraphy, wireless
at Central Hall, on Insuranec (Industrial) Act : benefits ; malingering, April 7, 8*d*; on excessive sick claims of married women under Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 16, 8*b*; — at Trocadero Restaurant, on National Approved Societies, July 5, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 12, 13*b*; —Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*b*; — Crystal Palace : Local Authorities Contributions Bill, July 25, 13*b*; —Great Northern Railway Company : Bill, April 2, 11*b*; —Herring Fishery (Branding) Bill, June 26, 12*c*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*d*; — —Insurance (Industrial) Act : supplementary estimate : carrying over of surpluses, Feb. 8, 12*a*; administration ; remuneration of medical profession, 8, 13*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 24, 4*e*; 26, 3*f*; (financial resolution, 19, 12*a*); Aug. 7, 11*a*; — London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*c*; —Marconi contract committee : members' declaration of no interest, June 17, 13*e*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 29, 12*d*; —motors : endorsement of drivers' licences Bill, June 7, 12*b*; —Oxford University (St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory) Bill, July 31, 10*f*; — Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 26, 12*a*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 9, 13*b*; — Scotland : Mental Deficiency Bill : financial resolution, July 19, 12*b*; —theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12*e*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 1, 13*d*; —venereal diseases, royal commission on, Aug. 13, 11*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*b*, 12*a*; 15, 12*e*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 12*b*; (Friday sittings, 7, 12*f*); Feb. 5, 12*b*; financial resolution, July 1, 12*d*
on Dublin labour disputes : disturbances ; allegations against police, Sept. 2, 6*a*; (Irish opinion, 3, 3*a*); (l.), 9, 4*d*; 16, 6*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 10, 6*c*; (evid.), 11, 6*c*; —Marconi contract : select committee's report (int.), June 21, 8*b*; —trade unions and employers : relations (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 6*c*

BOOTH, Mr. Frank H. A. — on badgers : depredations (l.), Oct. 15, 14*e*

BOOTH, George—struck by fellow prisoner, at Parkhurst convict prison ; death, Dec. 3, 4*e*; inquest, 4, 5*f*

BOOTH, Mr. George — on coalmining accidents : relief funds (l.), Oct. 25, 4*d*

BOOTH, Col. J. Gore—death, Oct. 16, 12*c*

BOOTH, Mr. J. R.—accident, Oct. 6, 5*b*

BOOTH, Mr. Leonard W. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*

BOOTH, "Captain" Mary — burglary incident, May 22, 4*b*

BOOTH, Mr. Richard J. — will, Feb. 28, 9*d*

BOOTH, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 29, 9*e*

BOOTH, late "General" William—house at Hadley Wood open to visitors, April 7, 4*e*; birthday : commemoration arrangements, 10, 11*e*; memorial service at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, Aug. 21, 8*b*; Sept. 26, 2*e*; held, 30, 3*b*
Memorial — Toronto : erection announced, Jan. 16, 5*b* (e.e.); contributions to fund, Feb. 6, 12*d*

BOOTHBY, Mr. B. T., and Mr. F. Grove — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Canton-Kowloon Railway (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*d*

BOOTHBY, Sir Brooke—death, Jan. 23, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 24, 9*b*; will, Mar. 18, 11*d*

BOOTHBY, Mr. Charles E.—death, Mar. 25, 9*d*; will, May 29, 10*c*

BOOTHBY, Edwin—false pretences charge, Oct. 15, 3*e*

BOOTHBY, Capt. William O.—death, May 22, 11*c*

BOOTH Steamship Line — calendar noticed, Jan. 16, 12*f*; —report, June 9, 18*d*

BOOTH Steamship Line (continued) :—
Services — August holiday : arrangements, July 21, 6*a* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; —Plymouth : vessels to call, July 21, 3*d* ; arrangements, Sept, 17, 15*f* ; Oct. 29, 4*e* ; Dec. 1, 81*c* ; —Whitsuntide : arrangements, April 28, 11*d*
BOOTH-TUCKER, Mr. Frederick de L. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
BOOTLE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
BOOTS and shoes — standard quality : National Federation of Boot Traders' Associations : resolution passed, April 3, 17*c* ; —trade : labour : see under LABOUR
BOOTS Cash Chemists (Eastern) (Ltd.) — report, June 10, 22*f* ; meeting, 18, 19*b*
BOOTS drug companies — special article ("Boots drug companies : prosperity of the group"), June 13, 16*d* ; Sir J. Boot (l.), 17, 22*f*
BOOTS Pure Drug Company (Ltd.) — profits : Sir J. Boot (l.), June 17, 22*f*
BOR, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—death, Nov. 4, 11*c*
BORASTON, Mr. John — luncheon given, April 18, 14*e* ; to be entertained, June 11, 11*c* ; entertained at dinner, July 4, 13*b*
Lansdowne, Lord — appreciation (s.), July 4, 13*b*, *c*
Unionist party — issues warning to members against appeals for financial support made by private individuals (l. quoted), April 2, 11*d*
at Birmingham, on Unionist party loyalty, April 18, 14*e*
on register of voters, new — warning to Unionists concerning claims (l. quoted), July 18, 3*f*
BORAX Consolidated (Ltd.) — offer of shares : statement by directors, April 29, 21*f* ; share issue, July 7, 19*a* ; receive concession to build railway in Salinas district (S.A.S.), 29, 8*a* ; — dividend, Oct. 20, 20*f* ; 29, 20*b* ; — financial condition : special article ("Borax Consolidated : the dividend maintained"), Feb. 25, 13*d* ; — meeting, Mar. 5, 17*a* ; —report, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; —Smith's holdings of stock, Mr. F. M. : transfer to British syndicate reported, Oct. 2, 19*e* ; particulars, 11, 18*c*
BORBHEEL Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*a* ; dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*
BORBOLLA, Señor Rodriguez (Spain) — appointed minister of justice, June 16, 7*a*
BORCH, Gerard ter — picture sold : "Motherly Care" (£12,200), June 10, 10*e*
BORDEAUX — harbour : improvements outlined (E.S.), May 28, 25*a*
BORDEAUX wine : see under FRANCE — Wine
BORDEN, late Mr. M. C. D.—art collection : pictures described : to be sold, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; sold, 15, 11*b*
BORDEN, Mr. R. L. (Canada)—to address meeting at Toronto, May 8, 7*c* ; demonstration at Toronto, 20, 6*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 21, 8*b* ; reports of ill-health denied ; to welcome British members of Parliament, July 11, 5*a* ; awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; entertained at banquet at Quebec, Oct. 23, 8*c* ;
BORDEN, Mr. R. L. (Canada) (continued) :—
health, Nov. 3, 7*a* ; 19, 7*e* ; 22, 7*b* ; to visit Sir C. Spring Rice at Washington, 22, 7*b*
Conservative party — leadership (sp. art., "The year in Canada : Mr. Borden's leadership," E.N.), May 24, 17*a*
Fiscal policy, imperial — food taxes : alleged secret agreement with Mr. A. B. Law and Lord Lansdowne contradicted, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; Feb. 1, 7*c*
Navy — cost of construction in Canada ; correspondence with Mr. Churchill (Parlt. paper), Mar. 18, 8*a*
Premiership — administration : our Toronto correspondent's comments, April 10, 6*a*
Shipbuilding trade — proposed subsidy : receives deputation, Jan. 23, 5*a*
at Halifax, on naval policy ; Canada and control of foreign relations ; committee of imperial defence : dominion representation ; imperial defence ; defeat of Naval Aid Bill, Sept. 17, 6*d* ; —at Montreal, on American Bar Association : Canadian-United States relations, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; on financial situation, Dec. 24, 5*a* ; —at Ottawa, on Canada and United States, June 14, 7*c* ; — at Quebec, on Quebec improvements scheme, Oct. 23, 8*c* ; —at Toronto, on naval policy ; Contributions Bill, May 20, 6*d* ; on imperial relations, Aug. 26, 3*e*
in Parliament, on — Japanese immigration, April 3, 5*e* ; —navy, imperial : Canadian Contribution Bill, Feb. 15, 8*e* ; Mar. 1, 6*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; (text of speech, 25, 4*c*) ; April 9, 8*d* ; (application of new closure rules threatened), May 3, 3*c* (leading art.) ; 9, 6*a* ; 16, 6*d* ; 19, 5*b* ; rejection by Senate : government's intentions, June 7, 8*d* ; —procedure : closure, April 10, 6*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; — Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 17, 5*c*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement (s. quoted), Jan. 21, 4*d* ; —defence, naval : exchanges messages with Mr. J. Cook, Oct. 4, 5*e* ; —ministry : Mr. Monk's resignation : correspondence with Mr. Monk, Jan. 15, 5*e* ; —navy, imperial : official statements on Canadian Contribution Bill : closure to be introduced in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 21, 4*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; *New Zealand* (tel.), Aug. 13, 5*d* ; —provinces : conferences (s.), Oct. 30, 7*c* ; — tariff revision : receives deputation of grain growers and Grange of Ontario, Dec. 17, 7*c* ; receives deputation of Ontario fruit growers, 18, 7*b*
BORDEN Soldiers' Club see ARMY — Soldiers — Institutes
"BORDERER A" — on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), Feb. 12, 11*f*
BORDER Regiment — dinner, June 6, 11*b*
BORDESLEY — Holy Trinity parish : Rev. F. H. Gillingham : appeals for old clothes and boots for poor parishioners. Dec. 4, 14*c*
BORDUBI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report. April 19, 19*d* ; dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*
BORELLI Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 29, 20*f* ; dividend, Dec. 13, 20*e*

BORENIUS, Dr. Tancred — biographical; appointed lecturer in history of art in University College, London, Dec. 24, 4*c*

BORESCO, M. Michel B. (Rumania)—leaves London for Paris, Jan. 30, 9*a*

BORGEX, Louis — "Vincent d'Indy: Sa Vie et son Oeuvre" noticed (L.S.), July 31, 324*b*

BORGONO, Señor Luis Barros (Chile) — elected president of Liberal party, Oct. 31, 7*c*

BORIC acid—harmful effects: Prof. H. R. Kenwood (evid.), Oct. 9, 3*b*; — sausages: use as preservative: see under SAUSAGES

BORJAN Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 6, 22*c*; dividend, Dec. 12, 18*e*

BORNEO, British North:—
- Borneo, Dutch — boundary question settled, July 16, 19*c*
- Cattle — breeding: negotiations for concession: Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 16, 19*c*
- Development — Ridgeway, Sir W. (s.), July 16, 19*a*; —Turner, Sir A. (s.), July 16, 19*d*
- Governor — nominated, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
- Immigration — Chinese: Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), Sir A. Turner (s.), July 16, 19*e*
- Oil—exploitation work: Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 16, 19*c*; —special article ("Oil in British Borneo: a new £700,000 company"), Dec. 19, 15*d*
- Railways — Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 16, 19*a*
- Rubber: see under RUBBER
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Tobacco — cultivation: Mr. C. H. Strutt (s.), June 24, 22*d*
- Trade — condition: Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 16, 19*a*

BORNEO, Dutch — relations with British North Borneo: see under BORNEO, British North

BOROI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*a*

BOROUGH of Camberwell Ratepayers' Association—on London county council evening classes: teaching foreigners English (leaflet), Feb. 26, 4*f*

BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—reports, May 15, 14*f*; Nov. 13, 20*f*

BOROVSKY, Louis—forgery charge: see under FORGERY

BORRADAILE, Mr. Charles—deposits collection of china-ware on loan at British Museum, June 6, 10*e*

BORRADAILE, Mr. L. A.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Selwyn College, Oct. 14, 12*d*

BORRADAILE, Canon R. H.—motor-car accident, Dec. 16, 5*c*

BORRELL, Mr. Sydney—wins prize offered by Messrs. Cadbury Brothers, June 23, 5*d*

BORREN, Charles van den—"Les Origines de la Musique de Clavier en Angleterre" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 136*b*

BORRETT, Mr. Frank C. H.—on badgers: destruction (l.), Oct. 13, 5*c*

BORRETT, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Dec. 20, 11*c*

BORROW, George:—
- Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), July 7, 5*c*
- Memorial — fund: special legal shilling subscription opened, July 11, 8*e*
- Nicoll, Sir W. R. (s.), July 7, 5*c*
- Norwich — festival arrangements, May 17, 11*b*; 28, 2*f*; Borrow House: fund for restoration, 28, 2*f*; June 11, 3*b*; July 5, 11*e* (e.e.); celebrated, 7, 5*c*

BORROW, Miss Winefride—to give performance at Little Theatre, June 23, 12*f*

BORST, Prof. Max—at international medical congress, on tissue grafting, Aug. 11, 3*e*

BORSTAL treatment: see under PRISONS

BORT, M. Léon Teisserenc de—death, Jan. 6, 9*d*

BORTHWICK, barony of—claim, Jan. 24, 6*e*

BORTHWICK, Lady—leaves for continent, Nov. 27, 11*a*

BORTHWICK, Mr. A. T.—at Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of friendly societies, May 14, 4*b*

BORTHWICK, Mr. Robert F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 25, 4*c*; public examination held, May 1, 3*b*

BORTHWICK, late Sir Thomas — wife and children: title and precedence, Mar. 29, 10*d*; April 4, 9*a*

BORTHWICK, Mr. William—biographical; claim to barony of Borthwick: petition to House of Lords, Jan. 24, 6*e*

BORWICK, Miss—at London University, on teaching eugenics in schools, Mar. 3, 13*b*

BORWICK, Mr. Joseph C.—will, June 21, 11*e*

BORWICK, Mr. Leonard—piano recital, June 21, 10*f*

BORWICK, Mr. Leonard, and Mme. Jane Bathori-Engel—recital, Nov. 13, 10*e*

BORWICK, Mrs. Mary M.—slander action by, Jan. 23, 3*b*; 24, 3*b*

BOS, Dr. Kirk (Netherlands)—invited to form new cabinet, July 12, 7*b*; fails, Aug. 2, 5*b*

BOSANQUET, B.—"The Value and Destiny of the Individual" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 137*a*

BOSANQUET, Mr. B. J. T.—resigns from Olympic games special committee, Sept. 13, 13*a*

BOSANQUET, Adm. Sir Day H.—celebrates 70th birthday, Mar. 22, 9*a*

BOSANQUET, Mrs. Elizabeth F. C.—will, Oct. 7, 9*e*

BOSANQUET, Adm. George S.—78th birthday, April 18, 11*a*

BOSBOOM, Gen. (Netherlands)—appointed minister of war, Aug. 30, 5*c*

BOSHER, Kate Langley—"The House of Happiness" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*

BOSHKOVITCH, M. (Servia)—leaves Athens for Belgrade, Dec. 27, 5*b*

BOSMAN, Rev. Mr. (South Africa)—appointed chairman of university commission, Nov. 15, 13*e*

BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA:—
- Espionage: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Espionage
- Martial law proclaimed, May 5, 8*a*; abrogated, 16, 5*a*
- Railways—accidents: collision at Prenj (fatal), June 24, 7*d*

BOSPORUS—new floating dock: towing arrangements (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*

BOSSUET—correspondence to be published, July 3, 7*e*

BOSTOCK, Mr. Geoffrey—on Northern Light, Power, and Coal Company: proposed issue of prior lien bonds (l.), April 15, 20*a*

BOSTON (Lincs.) — bridge, new: described (E.S.), July 16, 25*a*; —electoral, Sept. 17, 8*a*; Liberal candidate adopted, 26, 6*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
BOSTON (U.S.A.)—fire: see under UNITED States—Fires; —harbour: dock, large dry: construction proposed: Atlantic shipping lines' arrangement with harbour authorities, Oct. 10, 5*e*; —museum: J. M. W. Turner's "Falls of the Rhine at Schaffhausen" acquired, Sept. 1, 9*c*
BOSTON and Albany Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
BOSTON and Maine Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
BOSWELL, Trooper George P.—drowning rescues rewarded, Sept. 16, 2*f*
BOSWELL, James A.—house (Great Queen-street): see under LONDON—Houses, historical
BOTANY—colour changes in flowers: Col. H. E. Rawson (p.), Sept. 16, 11*f*; —epiphylous vegetation: Prof. W. H. Lang (p.), Sept. 16, 11*f*
"BOTANY Bay"—on Irish social life (l.), Aug. 30, 9*d*
BOTASSIS, Capt. Nicholas J. (Greece) — received by King George V., Nov. 17, 11*a*
BOTEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — appointed war minister *ad interim*, June 24, 7*a*
BOTELER, Mr. Robert—death, Feb. 21, 11*d*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (South Africa)—confers with Nationalists at Johannesburg, Jan. 14, 5*c*; political campaign announced, June 18, 8*c*; at Rustenburg, Aug. 26, 4*f*; at Standerton: demonstrations, Sept. 11, 5*d*; threats during Rand strike; statements by Mr. Poutsma, Mr. Bain, and Mr. Matthews, 15, 5*a*
Hertzog, Gen.—attack, Aug. 22, 4*b*
Ministerial crisis—exclusion of Gen. Hertzog: see under AFRICA, South—Ministry
Rand strike—at Johannesburg: intervenes in Rand strike, July 7, 8*a*; confers with strike leaders, 8, 7*b*; armed men search railway coach at Randfontein, 17, 5*c*; receives Trades Federation delegates, 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 8*b*; receives deputation of mine owners, 26, 6*b* (e.e.); letter to Mr. Bain, 30, 8*a*
Tariff Bill—receives deputation, Mar. 6, 14*b*
at Bloemfontein, replies to criticism of policy, Oct. 17, 7*c*; on South African war: concentration camps memorial, Dec. 17, 8*e*; —at Johannesburg, on Rand strike; labour unrest, Aug. 11, 8*d*; South African opinion, 12, 8*f*; —at Losberg, on Rand strike; employment of military, July 11, 5*c*; 14, 7*e*; —at Nationalist party's congress, on party dissensions: his relations with Gen. Hertzog (s.), Nov. 21, 7*d*; on ministerial policy; imperial relations; Indian question; replies to criticism, 25, 8*a*; Anglo-Indian comment, 28, 8*b*; —at Nylstroom, on Rhodesia and South African union, Nov. 3, 7*a*; on Asiatic question, 3, 7*a* (e.e.); Rhodesian comment, 4, 8*b*; —at Potchefstroom, on Rand strike, July 12, 7*e*; —at Rustenburg, on imperial relations; ministerial policy; immigration; Transvaal rand strike, Aug. 27, 6*d*; —at
BOTHA, Gen. Louis (South Africa) (continued):—
Standerton; on imperial relations; naval defence; government control of liquor traffic, Sept. 11, 5*d*; —at Utrecht, on railway retrenchment, Oct. 18, 7*c*; —at Wakkerstroom, on native policy; reduction of ministers' salaries, Sept. 25, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—defence, naval: South African policy, April 12, 7*d*; —labour, white, Mar. 6, 5*c*; —ministry (Botha): dissensions respecting Gen. Hertzog, April 15, 8*e*; 30, 5*e*; —natives: ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 5*c*; —navy, imperial, proposed South African contribution, Mar. 5, 8*c*; —protectorates: inclusion within Union, Mar. 1, 5*c*
on Asiatics: immigration law: official correspondence (blue book), July 26, 5*f*; —British army (views quoted), May 29, 12*f*; —Kruger, Paul: message read at unveiling of Pretoria memorial, May 26, 5*e*; —labour: Rand strike; legislation foreshadowed (s.), Aug. 5, 5*a*; —ministry: resignation of Gen. Hertzog; South African party dissensions (int.), Jan. 14, 5*c*; Mar. 11, 7*d*
BOTHWELL and Uddington—gasworks: extensions proposed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*a*
BOTTARO-COSTA, Count F. (Italy)—Albania: receives mission at Vienna, Sept. 5, 5*c*
BOTTEL, M.—appointed officer of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
BOTTERILL, Maj. G. P.—appointed lieutenant for City of London, Dec. 13, 11*a*
BOTTICELLI—picture sold: "Jésus dans la Crèche" (£3,200), June 18, 7*d*
BOTTOME, Miss Phyllis—"The Common Chord" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 233*a*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio — publishing scheme for sale of chances in lottery charge, April 11, 3*d*
Bankruptcy—salary claimed (law case), Feb. 25, 4*c*
at Shrewsbury by-election, addresses meeting on behalf of Mr. J. R. Morris, April 22, 14*f*
BOTTOMLEY, Prof. William B.—manuring: use of nitrogen in fixing bacteria: address at British Association recalled (sp. ert., "Agriculture: scientific fertilization of the soil: a new process"), Oct. 20, 13*a*
BOTTOMLEY-SMITH, Rt. Rev. L. F. M., Bp. of Knaresborough — temporarily assumes episcopal engagements of late Bp. of Richmond, April 17, 15*f*
BOUBLIKOFF, Alexander A.—on Russia: locomotion and transport ("Locomotion and transport: railway policy and development," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*b*
BOUCHAUD, P. de—"La Sculpture Venitienne" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 260*b*
BOUCHER, F.:—
Pictures sold — "Billet-Doux, Le" (1,650 guineas), Feb. 22, 10*e*; —"Love Letter, The" (1,200 guineas), April 12, 6*e*; —Scott collection, June 28, 4*e*
BOUCICAULT, Mr. Aubrey — death, July 11, 9*c*
BOUCICAULT, Mrs. Dion—at O. P. Club dinner, recalls dramatic experiences, Jan. 14, 8*b*

BOUDENOT, M. (France)—on labour: coal-mining: Eight Hours Day Bill (s. quoted), Nov. 20, 7*b*
BOUÉ de Lapeyrère, Adm. (France)—appointment as commander-in-chief extended for another year, July 10, 4*b*; at Alexandria; received by Khedive, Oct. 28, 7*c* (e.e.); to visit Mahomed V., Nov. 18, 7*b*
BOUGHLWOOD, Charles H. — prosecuted under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 8, 13*f*
BOUGHTON, Cecil F. J.—disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
BOULAC Training College — household science section proposed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 6*a*
BOULATOVITCH, Anthony—heresy dispute at Mount Athos: particulars (int.), June 19, 7*d*
BOULGER, Mr. Demetrius, C.—on Indian mails: Saturday posting in London suggested (l.), Dec. 20, 21*d*
BOULGER, Prof. G. S.—at Burlington House, on protection of wild plants, Sept. 20, 4*b*
BOULINIÈRE, M. de la—on Turkey: public debt: statement, Mar. 20, 5*a*
BOULNOIS, Mr. H. Percy—at Royal Automobile Association on road construction, June 23, 5*a*
BOULNOIS, Mr. Stratten—will, Feb. 22, 9*b*
BOULNOIS, Mrs. Stratten—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 6, 9*a*
BOULOGNE—fishwife queen: crowned (art., "Fête at Boulogne: crowning of the Fishwife Queen"), Sept. 1, 3*b*; —port: statistics of passenger services during 1912, Jan. 6, 17*b*; —quay: gangway: erection of rail suggested: correspondence, May 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
BOULTER, Mrs. Dorothea — breaking windows charge, Dec. 16, 5*b*
BOULTER, Mr. Ernest E.—on teachers: training; certificates (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*b*
BOULTER, Mr. Harold E. — appointed C.V.O., June 4, 11*a*; relinquishing post as vice-chairman of Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses; presentation, 14, 6*d*
BOULTER, Mrs. Stanley (Mrs. D'Oyly Carte)—death, May 6, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 7, 11*c*; funeral, 10, 9*b*; will, 26, 8*d*
BOULTON, Sir Samuel—retires from chairmanship of London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, Sept. 29, 11*a*; receives presentation on retirement, Nov. 25, 11*a*
at Totteridge, on Home Rule Bill: referendum: three historical precedents, Dec. 3, 10*b*; town planning for Totteridge, 11, 5*c*
BOULTON, Prof. W. S.—appointed professor of geology at University College of South Wales, Cardiff (Ed.S.), July 1, 108*c*
BOULTON and Paul (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 17*f*; meeting, 26, 20*f*
BOURASSA, Mr. Henri (Canada)—political influence declines, Jan. 20, 5*e*
at London, Ontario, on imperial relations: dominion independence, Dec. 1, 67*c*
on imperial relations: Canada (statement), Jan. 24, 5*e*; —Navy Bill (s.), June 20, 7*e*
BOURBON, Don Jaime de—addresses Carlist pilgrims near Lourdes, April 30, 5*a*
BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixtus of—at Vienna, on expedition to Mesopotamia, Jan. 17, 5*c*
BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur—tour in provinces announced, Aug. 18, 3*e*; to reappear at London Coliseum, Nov. 15, 18*c*; appears, 25, 10*b*; to lecture at Jewish Institute, Mulberry-street, 28, 12*b*; to give performance at Eton College Dec. 3, 11*b*; gives, 10, 10*d*; to preside at Dr. Brandes's lecture, 12, 11*a*
Cinematograph—film taken in scene of *Macbeth*, Sept. 29, 4*e*
Crœsus — production at Garrick Theatre; dispute with Mr. J. S. Hansen, May 19, 6*b*; 20, 3*a*; 21, 5*b*; 24, 37*f*; 31, 5*e*; law case, 22, 3*a*
at Jewish Institute, on drama: representation of Jews, Dec. 1, 6*b*; —at Stratford-on-Avon, on drama; Shakespeare, April 22, 10*d*
BOURCHIER, Mr. James—entertains Turkish war peace delegates at luncheon, Jan. 25, 11*a*; arrives in London, Aug. 19, 7*a*
BOURCHIER, Miss Prudence—takes part in production of *Much Ado About Nothing*, May 12, 8*e*
BOURDILLON, Sir James A.—death, April 25, 9*c*; will, June 12, 10*c* (e.e.)
BOURDILLON, Mr. Robert B.—elected to fellowship in chemistry on teaching staff of University College, Mar. 4, 10*c*
BOURDON, G.—"L'Énigme Allemande" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 248*b*
BOUREBY, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for finance, Jan. 22, 5*a*
BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—prospects of appointment as foreign minister, Jan. 20, 6*a*; declines, 21, 5*b*; received by M. Poincaré, May 28, 7*a*; operation, Oct. 24, 10*b*; health, Nov. 6, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; candidature for Académie Française announced, 27, 7*c*; special article ("The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
Army—three years' service Bill: attitude, May 28, 7*a*
Poincaré, M. (s.), Oct. 21, 7*b*
at Congress for Social Hygiene, on national defence; birth rate, May 15, 5*f*
on army—three years' service Bill (l. quoted), May 12, 5*b*
BOURGIN, G. and H.—"Le Socialisme Français de 1789 à 1848" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b*
BOURKE, Lady Florence — prosecution under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 7, 3*c*
"Faithfulness in High Places" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*
BOURKE, Mr. H. E. M.—on Home Rule Bill (l.), Oct. 14, 5*b*
BOURKE, Mr. P.—at Dublin, on extension of medical benefit under Insurance (Industrial) Act to Ireland, Mar. 28, 10*d*
BOURLET, Prof. Charles—death, Aug. 15, 9*b*
BOURN, Mr. Edward—on eggs: designation (l.), Dec. 23, 13*e*
BOURNE, Cardinal—returns to London from Continent, Mar. 6, 10*e*; performs consecration of holy oils and ceremony of washing of feet at Westminster cathedral, 21, 6*f*; entertains Roman Catholic bishops, April 2, 9*e*; presides at meeting of Catholic Soldiers' Association, 5, 5*d*; receives teachers of

BOURNE, Cardinal (continued) :—
Metropolitan Catholic Teachers' Association, 7, 4e; leaves for Malta, 19, 6e; at Malta : attends Eucharistic congress, 25, 5b; celebrates mass at Musta; demonstrations, 28, 5f; presents prizes to competitors in annual drill display of students attending Roman Catholic schools, May 19, 11e; preaches at St. Mary's cathedral, Newcastle, 26, 11c; presides at meeting of Catholic Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, June 10, 5d : to distribute prizes at St. Benedict's School, Ealing, July 9, 3d; visits convent of Sisters of Providence at Loughborough ; visits Ratcliffe College, Leicester, 30, 10e; leaves for continent, Aug. 21, 7a; to visit Calais and Boulogne, 22, 8e; attends procession of Nôtre Dame de Boulogne, 25, 5c; (e.e.); to hold reception at St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, 30, 10b; at St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustine, Sept. 20, 9a; opens sale of work in aid of Roman Catholic charities, Nov. 7, 9a; holds ordination in Westminster cathedral, Dec. 22, 4f
Lenten pastoral, Feb. 3, 3f
at Birmingham, on Catholic Women's League, Jan. 22, 10d; —at Cathedral Hall, Westminster, on emigration of Catholic women to Canada, June 28, 4a; —at Catholic Truth Society, on forthcoming national congress of Roman Catholics, April 4, 12c; —at Caxton Hall, on white slave traffic, July 1, 6b; —at Plymouth, addresses conference of Roman Catholic trade unionists, July 7, 10c; on formation of Catholic press agency, 13, 4b; —at Social Union of Workers in Home Office Schools dinner, on reformatory schools, Jan. 16, 9d; —at Westminster Cathedral, preaches Easter day sermon, Mar. 24, 8c; on medical profession, Aug. 11, 4c; —at Westminster Cathedral Hall, on Roman Catholic missions, Feb. 22, 4c
on education (l. quoted), April 14, 3c; —missions, Roman Catholic : appeal, May 19, 11e; —women's suffrage agitation (pastoral), Feb. 3, 8d
BOURNE, Sir Alfred G.—promoted K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8b
BOURNE, Thomas G.— inquest, Aug. 13, 8b
BOURNE End—church, new : anonymous contribution, April 4, 12c; —St. Mark's church : enlargement : contributions, Aug. 11, 13d
BOURNEMOUTH—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5f; —buildings : new (report), May 12, 4f; —Fisherman's Walk Garden : opened, May 27, 10d; —freedom : conferred on Dr. J. R. Thomson, May 22, 11a; —library new public : opened, Mar. 27, 8d (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c; —municipal College for Science, Art, and Technology : opened, May 30, 6b; —Sunday trading : town council adopt motion, June 4, 13e (e.e.); —tramways : Sunday service : poll result, Jan. 20, 5f; trackless trolley tramcars : proposed service along sea front to Boscombe : considered by town council, April 2, 13e
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 18, 15b; July 25, 20b; report, Mar. 5, 16f
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 14, 17b; Aug. 11, 17f; share issue announced, May 20, 18d; issue, June 9, 20b; debenture stock issue, Oct. 29, 19c
BOURSON, M. (France)—fined for refusing to disclose informants respecting new press and associations law in Alsace-Lorraine, June 13, 5b
BOUSELY, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary of finance, Mar. 22, 6a
BOUSFIELD, Mr. E. H.—resigns office of honorary treasurer to London Orphan Asylum (Watford), Nov. 28, 11a
BOUTELL, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Feb. 27, 9a; leaves for Berne, 28, 9a
BOUTFLOWER, Charles — "The Journal of an Army Surgeon during the Peninsular War" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 270b
BOUTROUX, Prof. Emile (France) — degree conferred by Princeton University, Oct. 23, 13a
"Education and Ethics" — reviewed (Ed.S.), April 1, 65b
"Science and Religion" — noticed, July 18, 7e
on philosophy and religion (p.), July 19, 7c
BOUVIER, Prof. L. E.—appointed officer of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7c
BOVING and Co., Messrs. — catalogue noticed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24d; — orders : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22c; April 9, 22c; May 7, 28d; Dec. 17, 26c; — pamphlet (E.S.), May 28, 24c; —works, new : purchased (E.S.), June 25, 24c
BOVRIL (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 29, 17a; July 22, 18c; —meeting, Feb. 13, 17c; —report, Feb. 4, 16f; (sp. art., "Bovril finance : improvement in the new report"), 4, 16c
BOVRIL Australia Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 12, 17f; —meeting, Oct. 15, 19d; —reorganization scheme (sp. art., "Bovril Australian estates : capital reorganization scheme"), Oct. 11, 17d; resolutions passed, 15, 19d; meeting held; approval, 31, 18d; —report, Oct. 7, 16f
BOW — children, poor : carnival held, Jan. 2, 5c; —hall, new parochial : foundation-stone laid, Jan. 27, 11e
BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart — biographical, Aug. 16, 9b; Sept. 30, 10c; Nov. 11, 4b; probable election as lord mayor of London, Aug. 16, 9b; no opposition to election, 20, 10a; elected; becomes entitled to diamond ring from Lord Mayor Wilson's trust fund, 30, 10b; general committee of Constitutional Club passes resolution, Oct. 3, 9a; appoints private secretary and chaplain, 4, 9e; reception by Lord Haldane : arrangements, 6, 3a; 9, 6e; held, 14, 3a; presentation dinner : arrangements, 8, 9a; given, 14, 3a, 11b; King approves, 14, 3a; contributes to fund for east end poor, 17, 11a; motor-car accident, 25, 4b; admission arrangements, Nov. 4, 4c; to take up honorary colonelcy of City of London Royal Field Artillery Brigade, 6, 15c; admitted, 10, 10a; presentation on behalf of Wilson

BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart (continued) :—
trustees, 10, 10*a* ; receives address from Castle Baynard ward, 11, 4*a* ; at Royal Courts of Justice : presented to judges of King's Bench Division, 11, 4*b* ; presides at meetings of courts of aldermen and common council, 14, 5*d* ; future entertaining : arrangements, 15, 17*b* ; entertained at dinner by Carpenters' Company, 15, 17*c* ; installed grand master of Guildhall Lodge, 19, 11*b* ; to distribute prizes to 7th Batt. City of London, 20, 13*a* ; attends inauguration of new organ at Bishopsgate Institution, 22, 5*c* ; witnesses printing of 10,000th number of *Evening News*, 22, 11*d* ; opens subway across Cannon-street, Dec. 3, 5*e* ; to enter into residence at Mansion House, 4, 11*b* ; guest of Plumbers' Company at dinner, 8, 4*d* ; presides at meeting of Royal Surgical Aid Society, 9, 5*c* ; gives dinner, 17, 10*e* ; opens *Truth* doll show at Royal Albert Hall, 17, 12*e* ; contributes to Printers' Almshouses, Wood-green, 19, 11*b* ; gives dinner, 23, 3*f* ; welcomes delegates to conference of Society of Musicians, 31, 66*a* ; visits entertainment given by Ragged School Union to poor children at Guildhall, 31, 66*b*
Banquet (Guildhall) — acceptances, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; toast list, Nov. 6, 11*e* ; 10, 9*f* ; given ; list of guests, 11, 9*f* ; invitation card : design described, 11, 10*e*
Show : see under LONDON, Corporation of—Lord mayoralty
at Armourers' Hall, on training of plumbers, Dec. 8, 4*d* ; —at Basinghall-street, on new Gresham College, Dec. 16, 6*b* ; —at Guildhall ; proposes toasts, Nov. 11, 10*a* ; on foreign ambassadors, 11, 10*a* ; on ministry, 11, 10*c* ; replies to toast, 11, 10*e* ; on territorial army, Dec. 1, 72*e* ; —at Mansion House, on conference on safety of life at sea, Nov. 26, 7*f* ; on British Dominions exhibition, Dec. 19, 6*a*
on army, territorial — recruiting : refusal of women to marry non-territorials suggested, Dec. 8, 8*b*
BOWATER, Mr. W. H. — at Birmingham, on development of Birmingham, July 22, 9*f*
Bow Church (Cheapside) — "Murillo's Holy Family" : copy : unveiling arrangements, Sept. 17, 3*c* ; unveiled, 18, 11*c*
BOWDEN SMITH, Adm. Sir N. :—
on defence, national : invasion (l.), Sept. 15, 4*c* ; —international law : naval warfare : right of capture of private property at sea (l.), Oct. 21, 9*e* ; Nov. 11, 7*c*
BOWDEN Wire (Ltd.)—law case, June 25, 21*f*
BOWDOIN, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—death, Dec. 18, 20*b*
BOWELL, Mr. Herbert T. W. — clock synchronization invention : Mr. H. R. Kempe (l., E.S.), May 14, 20*e*
on clocks—synchronization (l., E.S.), May 28, 24*e*
BOWELL, Sir Mackenzie (Canada) — 90th birthday, Dec. 29, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 30, 5*e*
in Senate, on—navy : contributions Bill, May 31, 8*c*
BOWEN, Rev. Arthur J.—gift to national library of Wales described, Sept. 6, 4*c*
BOWEN, Mr. C. J.—at Crewe, on day technical classes for railway apprentices (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*d*
BOWEN, Harold H. — negligent driving charge, Sept. 5, 3*b*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie :—
"Governor of England, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; Oct. 30, 493*b*
"Two Carnations, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*a*
BOWEN, Rev. W. E. :—
on feebleminded : case of James Cole (l.), June 10, 6*c* ; —Linlithgowshire and Reading by-elections ; Home Rule Bill : proposed conference : quotes incident in premiership of Cavour (l.), Nov. 11, 6*c*
BOWEN, Mr. and Mrs. York — recital, Nov. 13, 10*e*
BOWER, Sir Alfred L.—knighted, Sept. 27, 6*d* ; Oct. 14, 11*a*
BOWER, Mr. E. E. Nott — private secretary appointed, May 31, 8*d*
BOWER, Sir Graham :—
at British Constitution Association, on agricultural labourers' wages, Feb. 18, 8*b*
on Home Rule Bill—suggested conference ; home rule (all round) (l.), Sept. 23, 8*c*
BOWER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hamilton — at Holborn Restaurant, on Assam dinner, June 4, 7*d*
BOWER, Mr. William J. T.—death, Mar. 25, 9*e*
BOWER, Capt. Sir William Nott—salary increased, Feb. 8, 10*f*
on London, city of — street traffic (evid.), Jan. 9, 6*d* ; street accidents (report quoted), Aug. 23, 6*c*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W. :—
Merchant Shipping (Certificates) Bill—receives deputation, June 5, 22*b*
at Essex Hall, on bakery trade : conditions of service, Feb. 3, 8*c* ; —at Oxford University, on Ruskin College, Feb. 24, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—labour exchanges : accommodation, Mar. 25, 10*d*
on land reform—visit of deputation of Labour party to Denmark (int.), Oct. 9, 6*d*
BOWERS, Mrs.—detained at Rome by bad weather, Feb. 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
BOWERS, Sir Edward H.—knighted, June 3, 9*f*
BOWERS, Lieut. Henry R.—death, Feb. 11, 8*a* ; biographical, 11, 10*c* ; will, July 11, 9*c*
Grants to dependents — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Memorials — fund started to be confined to Royal Indian Marine service, April 14, 4*d* ; meeting in London of retired officers, 18, 10*e* ; memorial on board the *Worcester* dedicated, July 9, 9*a* ; 12, 4*f*
Scott, Capt. (l. quoted), April 14, 4*d*
BOWERS, Rt. Rev. J. P. A., Bp. of Thetford —leaving for holiday, July 24, 11*a*
BOWERS, Rev. P. H.—appointed vicar of St. Martin, Leicester, Mar. 17, 36*c* ; correction, 18, 5*c* ; honorary canonry conferred, May 19, 11*e*
BOWERS, Rev. William H.—death, Oct. 8, 9*e*
BOWES, Albert George — attempted murder charge, Jan. 9, 2*e*
BOWES-LYON, Mr. F.—leaving for Egypt, Nov. 12, 11*a*

BOWKETT, Harry—colliery accident (fatal), Dec. 30, 2c
BOWLBY, Sir Anthony A.—appointed civilian member of army medical advisory board, Mar. 8, 4d
BOWLES, Mr. Robert L.—death, Nov. 17, 11d
BOWLES, Mr. Thomas Gibson—health, Oct. 16, 11d
Income-tax — law case : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), July 31, 6e
at Cholderton, on purchase of shares in American Marconi Company by ministers ; House of Lords reform, Mar. 25, 6b
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : Speaker's decision (l.), Jan. 27, 7f ; —Home Rule Bill : suggested reference to general election ; crown's prerogatives (l.), Oct. 4, 4d ; reply to Mr. Churchill (l.), 10, 3c ; income-tax : unauthorized deduction : correspondence with Bank of England (P.N.), April 12, 8c ; (l.), 21, 16e ; —Ireland : arms proclamation : alleged illegality (l.), Dec. 24, 3b ; —members of Parliament : payment (not to bring test action) (l.), Mar. 6, 7e ; —national debt : reduction (l.), April 26, 12e ; —taxation : provisional collection : Bill (sp. art., " Levy of taxes : the stand-and-deliver method "), April 7, 15d ; —telegraphy, wireless : imperial scheme (p.), July 21, 4f
BOWLES, Mr. William C.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10d
BOWLEY, Prof. A. L.—resigns as professor of mathematics and economics at University College, Reading, Aug. 30, 10d
" General Course of Pure Mathematics, A," noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163c
at British Association, on changes in wholesale and retail prices, Sept. 16, 11d
BOWLEY, Beatrice, and Robert Edward Bowley—found dead, Jan. 3, 4a
BOWLS :—
Canada—visit of team : entertained by Lord Mayor Burnett, June 17, 15c ; message from King, 19, 6c
Championship — English Bowling Association : competitions, July 30, 15a
BOWMAN, Mr. Archibald — resignation of directorship of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company accepted, Oct. 3, 16f
BOWMAN, Mr. Frederick—death, Jan. 29, 9c
BOWMAN, Mr. H.—on salt : production (l.), June 14, 20e
BOWRING, Mr. C. C.—to be acting governor of British East Africa, Sept. 20, 5a
BOWRING, Col. F. S.—on London county council general election : Thursday poll (l.), Mar. 11, 5c
BOWRING, Mr. Samuel R.—will, Nov. 13, 11c
BOWRING, Sir Thomas B.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8a
at Wallsend, on Eagle Oil Transport Company, Feb. 24, 13e
BOWRON, Sir Edward—knighted, June 3, 9f
BOW-STREET—special article (" Covent-garden market estate : the laying out of Bow-street "), Dec. 17, 10d
BOW-STREET police-court—poor-box contributions, Dec. 13, 14d ; 16, 10b ; 18, 4f ; 24, 10e ; 27, 10f
BOWYERS' Company—charitable contribution, July 23, 5d
BOXALL, Mr. E. T.—joins board of Roumanian Pipeline and Trading Company, April 29, 22c
at Winchester Hall, on oilfields in Sakhalin, Dec. 31, 74c
BOXFORD Masque : see under DRAMA—Masques
BOX Hill :—
Deepdene estate—reported scheme to build over : resident steward (statement), April 22, 14b ; Lord F. Hope (l.), 26, 10c ; May 1, 4c ; *The Times* comment, April 26, 10c
Undeveloped land duty, alleged effect—Hope, Lord F. P. Clinton (l.), April 26, 6c ; May 1, 4c ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 29, 13a ; —Morris, Mr. J. E. (l.), April 29, 5c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Forest, state—suggested : Mr. D. E. Hutchins (l.), April 30, 12e
Map : see under MAPS
Meredith, George—erection of memorial suggested : *Spectator* (art. quoted), April 26, 10c (e.e.)
Preservation — negotiations by National Trust suggested : *The Times* comment, April 26, 10c ; negotiations between National Trust and owners : *Surrey Advertiser* announcement, May 5, 10a ; offer by gentleman to provide money for purchase, July 11, 6d ; 235 acres purchased for public by Mr. Solomons (sp. art., " Box Hill saved : the National Trust as guardian : noble gift to the nation "), Nov. 8, 6a ; —Hunter, Sir R. (s.), June 2, 6a ; July 11, 6d ; —Morris, Mr. J. E. (l.), April 29, 5c ; —special article (" The rescue of Box-hill : claims of history and beauty "), May 6, 11c
Boxing—libel action against, Feb. 14, 3d ; 15, 3c
BOXING :—
Accidents : see under PARLIAMENT
Belgium—prohibition : petition signed by deputies, June 7, 14b
Board of control, proposed, Nov. 21, 13e
British methods—article (" The Wells-Carpentier fight : need of new methods "), Dec. 10, 8e ; —Haward, Mr. L. (l.), 12, 13b
Cambridge University — trials held, Feb. 21, 11f ; novices and freshmen's competitions, Nov. 18, 13b ; v. London Hospital, Dec. 3, 6c
Cambridge University officers training corps v. Honourable Artillery Company, Dec. 1, 74f
Carpentier, Georges — appears at London Opera House, June 10, 10d ; v. Moreau, Jan. 9, 13d ; v. Jeff Smith, Oct. 13, 15d ; exhibition match with James Lancaster : committee of French Boxing Federation to investigate, Nov. 19, 15e ; meeting, 24, 13b ; decision, 26, 13d ; receives challenges, Dec. 11, 12f ; welcomed to Paris, 11, 12f ; to appear at Palladium Theatre, 11, 12f ; fails to appear, 16, 13e ; Australian offer, 12, 5c ; accepts, 17, 15d ; to appear at Folies Bergères, Paris, 16, 13e ; v. Kid McKoy : arrangements, 30, 5f ; v. Wells : see Wells, Bombardier, below

BOXING (continued) :—
Championships :—
Amateur—competitions, Mar. 13, 8c
Army—arrangements, Feb. 7, 11f; competitions, April 4, 4c; 5, 5d
Bantam weight—Stanley v. Beynon, June 3, 14d; Oct. 28, 13e
Heavyweight (world)—Jack Johnson : see Johnson, Jack, below
Light-weight (world's)—Ritchie v. Welsh, Aug. 7, 12f
Middle-weight (world's)—Klaus v. Papke, Mar. 6, 11b
Public schools — arrangements, Feb. 7, 11f; competitions, Mar. 14, 14e; 15, 13e
Deponthieu, L., v. P. Til, Oct. 27, 15d
Driscoll v. Moran, Jan. 28, 13e
Eton College—competitions, Mar. 28, 15f
Fatal contests, May 26, 12d; Aug. 23, 6f; inquests, Sept. 5, 2f; Dec. 24, 3f
Fitzsimmons, B.—match arranged, Dec. 27, 11c; decision of United States commission regulating sport, 29, 11e
France — championships : middle-weight : Moreau v. Bernard, June 16, 13d
International Boxing Union—meeting, Nov. 7, 13e
Jeannette—career (sp. art., "Heavyweight boxing : Langford v. Jeannette"), Dec. 20, 12f; v. Langford : see Langford v. Jeannette, below
Johnson, Jack—agrees to fight A. Palzer, Jan. 18, 12e; deprived of title of heavy-weight champion by International Boxing Union, Nov. 7, 13e; manager to visit Paris to demand annulment of decision, 17, 14b; issues challenge, 12, 12b; at East Ham Palace Theatre, Dec. 2, 5c; title of heavy-weight champion : International Boxing Club (statement), 19, 13d; future arrangements, 11, 12f; v. Jim Esson, 17, 15d; v. Jim Johnson; Jack Johnson's arm broken, 20, 7f
Knock-out blows (sp. art., "Boxing : knock-out blows"), Dec. 18, 13e
Lambert, A., v. K. Lewis, Oct. 7, 11d
Lang v. Curran, Aug. 18, 11f
Langford v. McVea, Mar. 25, 11f; v. Jeannette, Oct. 6, 13c; match (Paris) proposed : M. Theodore Vienne (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 13c; careers and prospects (sp. art., "Heavyweight boxing : Langford v. Jeannette : to-night's contest in Paris"), Dec. 20, 12f; match described, 22, 13f
Ledoux v. Beynon, Dec. 29, 11e; return match arranged, 30, 11f
Lewis, H., v. J. Harrison, Mar. 18, 6d
McCarty, L., v. Al Palzer, Jan. 2, 15c
McFarland, P., v. J. Britton, Mar. 10, 12c; McFarland suspended, Dec. 18, 13a
Moran, F., v. Al Palzer, Sept. 5, 11b
Murphy, T. v. A. Wolgast, April 21, 12e
National Sporting Club—competitions, Jan. 7, 13b; Nov. 25, 14c
BOXING (continued) :—
Oxford University—competitions, Feb. 26, 10c; novices' competitions, Nov. 26, 10c; v. London Hospital, 27, 5b (e.e.)
Oxford University v. Cambridge University : Cambridge team selected, Feb. 25, 11d; 28, 11e; match, Mar. 4, 13c
Pelkey v. McCarty; death of McCarty, May 26, 12d; Pelkey acquitted of manslaughter charge, June 25, 7b
Price, H. v. Private Basham; death of Price, Aug. 23, 6f
Professional — control : Mr. L. Wain (l.), Dec. 11, 12f; —special articles ("British professional boxing : the present situation"), Jan. 1, 13c; ("Professional boxing : English and American methods"), June 2, 13a
Ritchie v. Leach Cross, Nov. 12, 12b
Roosevelt, Mr. T. (l. quoted), May 9, 13c
Smith, Davy v. Marthuin, Nov. 14, 13e
Smith "Gunboat," v. McKay, April 4, 13f; v. G. Rodel, 12, 12f; v. Sam Langford, Nov. 19, 15e
Starmer, Joe v. Young Brooks Nov. 18, 13b
Stone, H. v. J. Summers, Nov. 10, 15e
Summers v. Keys, Aug. 8, 14e; Evernden, Oct. 13, 15d
Wells, Bombardier v. "Gunboat" Smith, Mar. 17, 44c; v. Mahoney, July 1, 15d; v. O'Keefe, Aug. 5, 11f; v. Gunner Moir, Sept. 11, 8c; v. Carpentier, June 2, 13b; Wells issues new challenge to Carpentier, 7, 14b; 10, 10d; return match arranged, 13, 12e; July 30, 15a; Nov. 20, 12b; Dec. 8, 10c 19a; prospects (sp. art., "Wells v. Carpentier : a battle of styles"), 8, 19a; contest described, 9, 8d; opinion in Paris, 10, 8e; Sir A. C. Doyle (views); M. Maeterlinck (tel.); film exhibited at West-end Cinema, 10, 8e; (art., "The Wells-Carpentier fight : need of new methods"), 10, 8e; Jack Johnson (views); M. Franz Reichel (int.), 11, 12f; Wells to appear at Palladium, 16, 13e; appears, 17, 15d,
Wells, M. v. H. Mehegan, Feb. 25, 11d; Aug. 11, 12f; v. O. Moran, Sept. 29, 13f; v. H. Mehegan, Nov. 4, 14c
Welsh v. Wood, Mar. 1, 11e; v. Vittet, 4, 10f (e.e.); v. Ketchel, April 30, 12c; v. Campbell, June 14, 13e; .v Young Jack O'Brien, July 21, 14f; v. Fighting Dick Harland, Oct. 10, 11c; v. Sailor, 22, 12c
BOYADJIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of war, Sept. 5, 5c
BOYANOVITCH, Gen. (Servia)—appointed minister of war, Jan. 17, 37a; to remain in post as minister of war, June 27 69a
BOYCE, Mr. F. B.—on Sir Francis Drake : expedition to West Indies on May 24 1572 (l.), May 24, 42a
BOYD, Mr. Alexander — name mentioned as Labour candidate for Londonderry (city) by-election, Jan. 6, 8b
BOYD, Maj. Alexander E.—drowned, Sept. 20, 10b
BOYD, Mr. E. A.—on civil service examinations : correspondence (E.S.), April 1, 63c

BOYD, Mr. E. C. P.—biographical; appointed junior counsel to Treasury at central criminal court, June 9, 3*f*

BOYD, Miss Eileen — vocal recital, Feb. 13, 9*d*

BOYD, Mrs. Emma—celebrates 100th birthday, Aug. 7, 11*f*

BOYD, Dr. Francis D.—appointed chief medical officer of Standard Life Assurance Company, Nov. 28, 20*c*

BOYD, Frederick — sentenced at Paterson for advocating *sabotage*, Oct. 4, 5*e*

BOYD, Miss Phyllis—health, June 5, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*

BOYD, Dr. Stanley — on home rule (all round) (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c*

BOYD, Capt. T. J. C.—on icebergs in Atlantic (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 20*d*

BOYD, Mr. William H.—death, Aug. 12, 11*c*

BOYD-CARPENTER, Mrs.—at Knightsbridge Hotel, on attitude of Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association towards women's suffrage agitation, 5, 10*d*

BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. Henry — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 20, 9*a*

BOYD-CARPENTER, Capt. J. P.—gives dinner, May 21, 11*b*; reception arrangements, 22, 11*a*; date, June 3, 11*a*; acceptances, 27, 73*b*; gives dinner to dominion representatives in London, 28, 7*c*

BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. W. — Newcastle-under-Lyme: name submitted as Unionist candidate, Dec. 30, 9*e*

BOYD-CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. Sir W.—leaves for Germany, June 10, 11*a*; at Berlin, 14, 7*b*; introduces delegation from British Council of the Churches to Emperor William II., 17, 8*d*; appointed sub-dean of Westminster Abbey, July 10, 4*d*
- at Guildhall, on improper literature, Nov. 4, 12*a*; —at Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster Abbey, on juvenile labour: medical examination prior to choice of trade, Dec. 13, 10*e*; —at Mansion House, on children: teaching of sex functions Oct. 18, 5*d*; —at Southampton, on civilization and Christianity, Oct. 4, 8*c*
- on labour — juvenile: medical examination prior to choice of trade (int.), Dec. 16, 5*c*

BOYDELL, Mr. (South Africa)—at Durban, on treatment of Indians, Dec. 24, 5*a* (e.e.)

BOYER, Mme. Mary, and M. Jan Ehrhard—recitals, June 16, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*

BOYLE, Mr. Alexander George — appointed lieutenant governor in Nigeria, Dec. 31, 61*f*

BOYLE, late Sir Edward — portrait to be presented to Surveyors' Institution, Jan. 8, 9*a*; presented, 14, 9*a*

BOYLE, Sir Edward — holds reception to meet delegates of Allied Balkan States, Jan. 18, 9*a*

BOYLE, Miss Nina — obstruction charge, April 25, 8*c*; released, 26, 10*b*; arrested, May 6, 7*b*; obstruction charge, Nov. 17, 5*f*; 25, 5*b*
- House of Commons — addresses members on terrace from launch, July 23, 10*f* (e.e. and l.e.)
- on central criminal court trials — exclusion of women (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 6*f*

BOYLE, Mr. Richard J.—will, June 10, 11*b* (e.e.)

BOYLE, Mr. W. L.—to resign seat as Unionist representative for Norfolk (Mid.), Oct. 15, 4*d*
- in Parliament, on —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 30, 5*f*

BOYLE, Com. William H. D.—appointed naval attaché at Rome, May 16, 4*c*

BOYNE, battle of — anniversary celebration arrangements, July 3, 10*f*; 12, 5*e*; celebrated, 14, 5*a*; celebrated in Canada, 15, 7*b* (e.e.)

BOYNE, Mr. Leonard—operation, Mar. 11, 11*b*

BOYNTON, John R.—wounding charge, Dec. 15, 3*c*

BOYOVITCH, Gen. Peter (Servia) — leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*; arrives at Cettigne, April 4, 6*a*

BOYOVITCH, Col. R. (Servia)—resigns post as minister of war, Jan. 17, 37*a*

BOYS—Lucas-Tooth Boys' Training Fund: see that title —Mansion House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys: see that title; —training: establishment of inter-departmental committee of state departments: conference at Mansion House held, Feb. 6, 8*d*; handbook noticed, Aug. 26, 6*b*; London: Mr. Pett Ridge (lect.), Dec. 2, 72*d*; —training-ship scheme (Lord Northampton's); see IMPERIAL Maritime Artificers

BOYS, Prof. Vernon — at Royal Automobile Club, on motor fuel: extraction from solar oil or shale oil, Mar. 13, 12*f*

BOYS' BRIGADE — anniversary: celebration arrangements, Feb. 17, 11*f*; —George V., King: unable to review this summer, Mar. 11, 8*e*; —Glasgow battalion: inspected, May 12, 9*a*; —George V.: message, June 18, 10*a*; —seaside camps: appeal: Duke of Argyll (with others, l.), July 9, 13*a*; —South London battalion: president elected, Jan. 2, 11*a*

BOYS' COUNTRY WORK SOCIETY—contribution, June 17, 10*b*; —meeting: arrangements, Mar. 1, 9*a*

BOY SCOUTS: see SCOUTS, BOY

BOYS-SMITH, Rev. E. P.—on education and labour: half-time system (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 175*c*

BOYS' NAVAL BRIGADE—Teck, Duke of (s.), July 21, 6*e*; —Wandsworth detachment: garden fête in connexion opened, July 21, 6*e*

BOYSON, Mr. J. A.—at Bank of Madras, on proposed state bank for India, Aug. 28, 13*d*

BOYS' SHELTER HOME (Camberwell-road)—contribution, Feb. 19, 11*d*

BOYTON, Mr. James:—
- in Parliament on—land: cost of valuation Mar. 26, 12*b*; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*e*
- on Regent's Park — additional buildings (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 9*d*

BOZ Club—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*d*; given, Feb. 8, 10*f*

BRABAZON Employment Society—bazaar: arrangements, Sept. 24, 9*a*; —Meath, Lady (s.), June 17, 4*b*; —sales of work: held, June 17, 4*b*; arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*b*

BRABROOK, Sir Edward:—
- at Café Monico, on censorship of books, Oct. 23, 5*e*; —at Denison House, on Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 18, 11*d*
- on building societies (l.), Jan. 6, 4*b*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), July 16, 5*a*

BRACCO, Signor Roberto—*I Love You* : produced at Ambassadors' Theatre, Sept. 25, 26*c*
BRACE, Mr. William—proposed presentation, June 2, 10*b* ; visits Senghenydd colliery, Oct. 27, 4*d*
Glamorgan (South) — retirement prospects, April 2, 8*b* ; Mr. W. Brace (s.), 3, 12*f*
Merthyr Tydvil — candidature probable, June 2, 10*b*
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Oct. 9, 11*c* ; — at South Wales Miners' Federation conference, on labour : coalmining : non-unionist labour, April 1, 14*d*
in Parliament, on—coalmining : accident at Cadeby pit, July 3, 12*f* ; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*a*, *c* ; Feb. 1, 13*d*
on labour—coal-mining trade : agreement (evid.), Jan. 29, 8*b*
BRACEBRIDGE, Edward W.—preservative in milk charge, Nov. 1, 4*b* ; 15, 7*e*
BRACERAS, Marquesa de—takes Gloucester House, Sept. 23, 9*a*
BRACEY, Mr. W.—at miners' international congress, on nationalization of mines (sp. art., " Miners in congress "), Aug. 5, 5*d*
BRACKENBURY, Gen. Sir Henry—health, April 2, 9*a*
at Royal United Service Institution, on Lord Wolseley, July 24, 10*f*
BRACKETT, Mr. Arthur W. :—
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on Payment of Rates Bill, May 9, 8*f*
on Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute (s.), Mar. 8, 11*c*
BRACKLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
BRACKLEY, Lord — purchases Mertoun House, May 22, 11*a*
BRACONNIER, Edmond — bigamy charge, April 4, 4*b*
BRADBURY, Mr. Frederick—" History of Old Sheffield Plate " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 39*b*
BRADBURY, Judge James K.—death, Feb. 3, 9*d* ; will, Mar. 21, 7*b*
BRADBURY, John—theft charge : bill rejected, Aug. 7, 3*b*
BRADBURY, Sir John S.—promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a* ; to be permanent secretary to Treasury, Aug. 15, 6*b*
Secretary—appointed, Sept. 27, 9*a*
BRADBURY, Rev. Walter — death, Oct. 18, 11*d* ; will, Dec. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
BRADBURY, Greatorex, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 14*f* ; dividend, July 23, 20*c*
BRADDON, Miss : see MAXWELL, Mrs. John
BRADDON, Dr. L.—at international medical congress, on beri-beri, Aug. 9, 4*b*
BRADE, Mr. R. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on publication of war news, Nov. 6, 15*c*
BRADFIELD, Miss Catherine Christine : see under MURDER
BRADFIELD College—commemoration day celebrated, June 30, 12*b* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 14, 14*d*
BRADFORD—ball, bachelors : arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; —borough council, composition, Nov. 24, 10*d* ; election results, 3, 5*f* ; 24, 10*d* ;—boundaries ; extension proposed (sp. art., " York, shire municipal extension : the Leeds and Bradford projects "), Oct. 16, 14*d* ; —corporation : law case, Dec. 12, 3*a* ;
BRADFORD (continued) :—
—crime : Partington, Edith : strangled—see under MURDER ; —East : electoral : Jan. 11, 8*c* ; Feb. 28, 8*f* ; Sept. 26, 6*c* : Oct. 1, 3*e* ; —fires : see under FIRES ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; — improvement schemes : details, May 1, 4*c* ; —labour : see LABOUR ; — lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; — technical college : see under TECHNICAL education ; —textile trade : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 47*e* ; Conditioning House : work, 27, 47*f* ; — unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED ; —United States, trade with : see FOREIGN relations — United States —Commercial relations ; —West : electoral, Aug. 27, 8*e* ; —wool trade : special article (" The story of Bradford : centre of the worsted trade," T.N.*), June 27, 47*e*
BRADFORD, Lady — presents prizes to district messenger boys, Dec. 10, 11*a*
BRADFORD, Rear-Adm. Edward — relinquishing command of training squadron, Jan. 8, 13*e* ; received by King, Feb. 19, 9*a*
BRADFORD, Sir John R. — appointed director of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, April 19, 19*f*
BRADFORD, Gen. Wilmot H.—98th birthday, Feb. 6, 9*a*
BRADFORD District Bank (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 3, 15*b* ; July 3, 19*e* ; report, Jan. 18, 17*f*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 15, 14*e* ; —financial condition : special article (" Bradford dyers : the results of the year "), Feb. 27, 13*c* ; —labour : see LABOUR — Dyeing trade ; —meeting, Mar. 1, 20*e* ; —report, Feb. 18, 15*f*
BRADFORD Grammar School — speech day, July 30, 13*b* (e.e.)
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G. — " Other Days " reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 229*b*
BRADLEY, Dr. Henry :—
at historical congress, on reform of English and spelling, April 8, 6*b*
on Latin — pronunciation (l. Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30*b*
BRADLEY, Rev. J. Fovargue :—
Old Meeting Congregational Church (Bedworth)—funds : collection, Oct. 29, 4*d*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill : attitude : resigns as minister of Old Meeting Congregational Church, Bedworth, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; letter quoted, 8, 6*c* ; withdraws resignation, 14, 8*a*
BRADLEY, Rev. James C.—death, Dec. 2, 11*c*
BRADLEY, Sarah Jane—inquest, Mar. 31, 10*b*
BRADLEY, Mr. Thomas — will, Oct. 17, 10*e*
BRADLEYS (Chepstow-place) (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 16, 21*b* ; meeting, 23, 17*b*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Harold C.—biographical ; awarded Rome scholarship in architecture, Oct. 25, 12*f*
BRADSTREET, Mrs. Anne—copy of first edition of poems to be sold, Feb. 4, 2*e*
BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) —report, April 30, 16*e*
BRADY, Mr. Anthony N.—death, July 24, 12*f* ; will, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; Sept. 27, 9*b*
BRADY, James — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Mar. 17, 38*b*
BRADY, Mr. James — elected director of American Tobacco Company, Aug. 21, 13*b*

BRADY, Mr. James — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 26, 5*e*
BRADY, Mr. Nicholas (U.S.A.)—elected trustee of Consolidated Gas Company, Aug. 29, 14*b*
BRADY, Mr. Patrick J.—in Parliament, on —telegraphs: Anglo-Irish services: delays, April 25, 12*e*
BRADY, Phyllis — possession of inflammable materials charge, April 5, 8*d*; 7, 8*b*; 14, 4*d*; imprisonment: hunger strike: released: see under PARLIAMENT
BRAEMAR gathering: see under SCOTLAND —Highland games
BRAFF'S Agency (Ltd.) — application for licence refused, Dec. 6, 5*d*
BRAGANZA, Dona Augustina de: see AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen
BRAGANZA, Dom Miguel de — arrives in London, Dec. 16, 11*a*
BRAGG, Arthur — thefts charge, Nov. 19, 14*e*; Dec. 11, 4*f*
BRAGG, Prof. W. H. — at British Association, on X-rays and crystals, Sept. 13, 10*b*
BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 30, 18*e*
BRAHMAPUTRA (river) — exploration: Capt. Bailey and Capt. Morshead return to India: Sanpo found to be same river, Nov. 20, 7*d*
BRAHMO Samaj: see under INDIA — Hinduism
BRAILSFORD, Frank — window-breaking charge, Jan. 4, 3*c*
BRAIN, Sir Francis W. T.—knighted, June 3, 9*f*; leaving for Egypt, Nov. 12, 11*a*
BRAIN, Mr. Sydney — at Reading, on Marconi contract: Sir Rufus Isaacs's share transactions, June 25, 10*b*
BRAIN, Mr. Thomas P. — death, Dec. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
BRAINERD, Mary Beale — on Pacific coast: women (sp. art., "Pacific coast: women: daily life and occupation: clubs and organizations," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*a*
BRAINS — children: abnormal: evidence at inquest, Feb. 25, 10*c*; instances, Aug. 1, 5*d*; 14, 3*c*; —insanity: see INSANITY; —mental capacity, measurement of: Prof. Spearman (lect.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —mental disease: Dr. W. Brown (lect.), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —weight: Prince Katsura's, Nov. 4, 7*b*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. B. — at Salisbury House, on purchase of City of London Electric Lighting Company's undertaking by Corporation of London, Mar. 13, 20*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Miss Lilian—appears at Palladium Theatre, Sept. 4, 8*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. R. J.—to build new Baptist church at Twickenham-green, Nov. 24, 13*f*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. C. — at historical congress, on Society of Friends, April 9, 6*b*
BRAKPAN Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 27, 80*d*; Dec. 20, 18*f*; —meeting, May, 29, 21*b*; —reports, Mar. 20, 16*d*; May 7, 20*e*; July 19, 17*e*, 20*e*; Sept. 9, 13*c*
BRAKSPEAR (W.H.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 17*b*
BRAMALL, Mr. Alfred — will, Oct. 15, 11*c*
BRAMANN, Prof. Fritz von — death, April 29, 11*d*
BRAMBER — skulls of bison and urus discovered, May 10, 8*e*; —St. Mary's church: history; offered at auction, April 5, 12*e*
BRAMLEY, Frank — "Grasmere Rush-bearing": unveiled in Grasmere Hall, April 28, 8*f*
BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur:—
at Birmingham, on Birmingham (West): Parliamentary representation, June 3, 12*a*; —at Birmingham Liberal Association, on Parliamentary representation of Birmingham, May 9, 8*f*
on Home Rule Bill — Lord Loreburn's suggestion for conference (l.), Sept. 13, 8*b*
BRAMPTON Brewery Company (Ltd.) — report, May 12, 13*b*; dividend, Nov. 3, 19*c*
BRAMPTON Brothers (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 20, 20*f*
BRAMPTON Railway—North-Eastern Railway, acquisition by: see under NORTH-EASTERN Railway
BRAMWELL, Sec. Lieut. H. N. — removed from territorial army, Jan. 1, 13*f*
BRAMWELL, Dr. J. Milne — "Hypnotism, Its History, Practice and Theory" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 614*b*
BRANCASTER—golf course: see under GOLF
"BRANCH Manager" — on endorsement of cheques (l.), July 31, 17*e*
BRAND, Mr. C. J. — on Marconi contract: Lord Murray's share transactions (evid.), June 10, 4*d*
BRAND, Maj. Hon. Charles—will, Jan. 4, 9*b*
BRAND, Mr. E. J. — on cheques: endorsement (l.), Aug. 1, 20*f*
BRAND, Mr. Simon—leaving for South Africa, Feb. 22, 9*a*
BRAND, Mr. Thomas H.—appointed page of honour to King, Mar. 26, 9*a*
BRANDAN Loch—water supply: see under AYRSHIRE—Water supply
BRANDER, Mr. Roland—on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (int.), Sept. 3, 8*c*; (evid.), 16, 10*b*
BRANDES, M. Edvard (Denmark) — appointed minister of finance and for foreign affairs *ad interim*, June 23, 7*c*
BRANDES, Dr. Georg (Denmark) — to lecture in England, July 24, 5*e*; forbidden to lecture in Russia, Oct. 18, 7*a*; to lecture in England, 29, 11*b*; lecture arrangements, Nov. 12, 11*b*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 10*e*; arrives in London, 24, 6*c*; entertained at dinner by Colquhoun Club, 27, 7*f*; dinner to be given by English authors: arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*b*; given, 28, 11*d*; entertained at luncheon by Mr. E. Gosse; Royal Society of Literature gives reception in honour, Dec. 3, 7*d*; entertained at dinner by M. Grevenkop Castenskiold, 8, 13*b*; returning to Denmark, 19, 11*b*
Lee, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 28, 11*d*
at British Empire Shakespeare Society, on *Hamlet*, Dec. 17, 11*b*; —at Café Monico, on English influence on Danish literature, Nov. 27, 7*f*; — at Caxton Hall, on Shakespeare, Nov. 26, 10*e*; —at Hotel Cecil, on his love of England, Nov. 28, 11*d*; — at *The Times* Library Club, on Friedrich Nietzsche, Nov. 28, 11*d*
BRANDL, Prof. Alois—to lecture at theatre, Burlington-gardens: arrangements, June 7, 7*f*
at British Academy, on influence of Shakespeare in Germany, July 2, 6*d*
BRANDON—municipality: finance: debentures sold, Aug. 20, 13*e*
BRANDON, Mr. A. J. — tobacco cultivation: see under TOBACCO—Crop

BRANDON, D. — *Venus on Earth* : performance at Royal Court Theatre, Nov. 18, 10*d*
BRANDON, Mr. Jocelyn, and Mr. Frederic Arthur — *The Chaperon* : produced, April 28, 10*e*
BRANDON, Lieut. Vivian—release : see under GERMANY—Espionage
BRANDON'S Putney Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 17*e*
BRANDON-WHITE, Mr. Herbert—appointed master of Gunmakers' Company, Oct. 27, 6*c*
BRANDRETH, late Mr. H. G. — tapestries sold, Dec. 18, 6*b*
BRANDSEPTS — gas burner invention : particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*d*
BRANDSTATTER, Mr. — pearl necklace robbery : see JEWELRY — Robberies — Pearl necklace
BRANDT, Herr—armaments scandal : see under GERMANY — Armaments — Scandal
BRANDT, Mrs. Johanna — " The Petticoat Commando " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 213*a*
BRANDT, Louis, and others — stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 30, 2*e*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank — decorating British hall at Ghent exhibition, Jan. 21, 5*f* (e.e.) ; elected president of Royal Society of British Artists, Dec. 2, 11*f*
BRANNER, Mr. John Caspar (U.S.A.) — appointed president of Leland Stanford Junior University (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*f*
BRANSON, Col. C. E.—accepts invitation to become lord mayor of Sheffield, Sept. 11, 9*a*
BRANSON, Mr. G. A. H.—appointed member of General Council of the Bar, June 12, 11*b*
BRASH, Mr. — " The Story of Denholm Brash " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*c*
BRASSEY, Lady — gives dance, April 30, 9*b* ; Nov. 18, 11*a*
BRASSEY, Lord — biographical, Oct. 30, 8*e* ; portrait presented, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; gives dinner, Mar. 15, 11*b* ; to present prize for competition to Royal Temple Yacht Club, 19,13*a* ; leaving for Egypt, 20, 9*a* ; places steamer at disposal of members of historical congress to visit Greenwich, April 9, 6*b* ; distributes prizes at Temple Grove School (Eastbourne), June 14, 11*d* ; arrives at Plymouth in the *Sunbeam*, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; unveils statute of late Lord Nunburnholme opposite Hull Guildhall, 12, 9*b* ; cruising in *Sunbeam* at Gibraltar, 30, 9*a* ; resigns office of lord warden of Cinque Ports, Oct. 30, 8*e* ; granted extension of colonelcy of 2nd Home Counties R.F.A. brigade, Nov. 21, 4*f* ; resignation of office as warden of Cinque Ports : Dover corporation passes resolution, 26, 11*a* ; leaves for India, Dec. 1, 71*a* ; leaves Port Said for Aden and Bombay, 16, 11*a* ; arrives at Aden, 30, 9*a*
" Naval Annual " reviewed, May 28, 14*d*
at Brighton, on compulsory military training, Jan. 14, 13*e* ; —at Institution of Naval Architects, on naval architecture, Mar. 13, 12*a*
in Parliament on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 11*c*
on army, territorial ; cadet training ; militia (l.), Feb. 27, 4*c* ; April 21, 11*b* ; —Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 7, 10*b* ; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; local autonomy suggested : Canadian analogy (l.), Oct. 31, 5*b* ; —navy : *personnel* : strength (l.), Aug. 12, 13*c*
BRASSEY, Mr. Albert — leaves for cruise in Baltic, July 19, 11*b* ; contributes to Banbury Infirmary, Oct. 11, 3*e*
BRASSEY, Mr. Charles D. — on United States : income-tax : exemption (l.) Oct. 17, 17*f*
BRASSEY, Mr. Leonard — present at harvest home at Apethorne village hall, Sept. 22, 25*a* ; entertains principal officers of North Northants Conservative and Unionist Association, Oct. 6, 9*a*
at Newmarket, on Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, May 16, 8*b*
BRASSEY, Lady Violet—accident, Sept. 13 9*a* ; health, 15, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a*
BRASSOW, Comtesse de—arrives in London, Dec. 30, 9*a*
BRATHIE, M. (Norway) — ministry to resign, Jan. 24, 5*a*
BRATIANU, M. (Rumania) — on Turkish war : Roumanian policy (art. quoted) June 17, 7*d* (e.e.)
BRAUER, Mrs. Godefroy — reception, Jan. 25, 11*b*
BRAUN, Dr. A.—at international medical congress, on analgesia, Aug. 8, 4*c*
BRAUN, M. Emile (Belgium)—present at Lord Mayor Bowater's Guildhall banquet, Nov. 11, 9*f* ; entertained at luncheon by London Chamber of Commerce, 12, 5*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on port of Ghent, Nov. 12, 5*c*
BRAUN, Izso—embezzlement charge : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 2, 4*c* ; report, 3, 15*b*
BRAUS, Prof. H.—at British Association, on embryonic heart (lecture illustrated by cinematograph), Sept. 17, 10*b*
BRAVERY rewarded — Albert medal awarded, May 3, 5*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; Aug. 13, 9*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; Nov. 1, 14*c* ; Dec. 17, 11*a* ; — Board of Trade medals awarded, April 21, 9*a* ; May 15, 10*b* ; July 11, 20*b* ; Dec. 17, 11*a* ; — Carnegie Hero Fund : awards, Mar. 28, 13*c* ; Aug. 16, 9*d* ; Nov. 17, 12*d* ; —coalmining rescues, June 14, 6*c* ; Aug. 4, 9*c* ; 13, 9*a* ; Nov. 12, 12*d* ; 29, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 4*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; — drowning rescues, Mar. 17, 36*b* (e.e.) ; 21, 2*d* ; April 21, 4*d*, 9*a* ; Aug. 15, 4*d* ; Sept. 16, 2*f* ; Nov. 4, 3*f* ; Dec. 13, 5*b* ; 17, 11*a* ; —Edward medal awarded, Mar. 19, 9*b* ; May 28, 11*c* ; June 14. 6*c* ; July 12, 4*e* ; 26. 6*f* ; Aug. 13, 9*a* ; Nov. 12. 12*d* ; 29, 14*b* ; Dec. 6, 4*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; 17, 11*a* ; —fire rescues, Jan. 27, 3*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; Mar. 4, 5*d* ; May 3, 5*c* ; —horses : runaway, June 27, 72*d* (e.e.) ; Aug. 16, 9*d* ; Oct. 15, 2*f* ; Nov. 17, 12*d* ; rescue from river, Oct. 24, 6*c* ; —Our Dumb Friends' League : medal awarded, April 9, 14*b* ; —police : receive cheques from Bow-street reward fund, April 17, 5*d* ; — railway rescues, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; Dec. 17, 11*a* ; —Royal Humane Society : awards, Jan. 1, 10*f* (e.e.) ; 17, 38*c* (e.e) ; Feb. 12, 9*b* ; Mar. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 2*d* ; April 15, 10*a* (e.e.) ; May 8, 6*b* ; June 13, 3*f* ; July 16, 4*d* ; Oct. 11, 4*e* ; 18, 6*d* (e.e.); 22, 5*b* ; Nov. 13, 12*b* ; 21, 4*f* ; —St. John of Jerusalem :

BRAVERY rewarded (continued) :—
awards, Aug. 4, 9*c* ; Dec. 17, 11*a* ; — sewer rescue, Aug. 13, 9*a* ; Oct. 22, 5*b* ; —shipwreck rescues, Feb. 17, 4*f* ; April 21, 4*d*, 9*a* ; May 15, 10*b* ; July 11, 20*b* ; Oct. 17, 5*f* ; 18, 7*e* ; Nov. 7, 19*d* ; Dec. 5, 6*c* ; 12, 4*f* ; 17, 11*a* ; —Stanhope medal : awarded, Feb. 12, 9*b* ; —Submarine E 7 : rescue of men overcome by fumes inside ballast tank, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; —tramcar rescue, Oct. 15, 2*f*
BRAY, Judge Edward—attends Bloomsbury county court during ill-health, Feb. 7, 4*a* ; resumes duties, Mar. 4, 11*a*
BRAY, Mr. R.—at London county council, on vacation schools, June 5, 14*c* ; on provision of baths in London county schools, 12, 6*c* (e.e.)
BRAY, Sir Reginald M. (Mr. Justice)—health, Feb. 4, 9*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; at Sidmouth, 17, 9*a* ; correction, 18, 9*a*
at Devizes, on circuit system, Jan. 14, 2*e*
BRAY, Señor Wenceslao (Brazil)—to be nominated president of Brazil, Aug. 9, 8*c*
BRAY, Mr. William H.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
BRAYBROOKE, Emeline Pauline Lady—will, Mar. 14, 11*b*
BRAZIER, Fanny—taxicab accident (fatal), July 16, 3*d* ; inquest, 19, 14*c*
BRAZIL :—
Agriculture — Carambahy : *fazenda* : report (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*b* ; — education : school to be attached to ministry of agriculture : inauguration announced, Feb. 21, 17*f*
Banking — Banco do Brazil : report, June 19, 21*c*, 24*a* ; —Banco do Commercio de Porto Alegre : report, Sept. 3, 15*d*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Coffee — exports : statistics : for 1912, Feb. 5, 16*e* ; —Sao Paulo government : sales : statement, Jan. 17, 48*d* ; —United States : valorization dispute : see under UNITED States—Trusts — Anti-trust law
Colonization—correspondence (S.A.S.), May 27, 5*c*
Docks, floating — Affonso Pena : enlarged (E.S.), May 7, 29*d*
Engineering — contracts abroad : Dr. S. O. de Almeida (s., S.A.S.), April 29, 10*a* ; —trade : British methods : Mr. A. D. Salway (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 21*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 22*b*
Finance — budget : finance law : provisions approved, Jan. 4, 19*f* ; estimates, 13, 15*e* ; Aug. 28, 13*d* ; Sept. 23, 16*a* ; —customs : regulations, new : details, Jan. 4, 19*f* ; —expenditure : increased : minister of finance (statement), April 9, 20*c* ; particulars (S.A.S.), 29, 10*a* ; reductions decided, Aug. 13, 18*e* ; 14, 14*e* ; —loans : new issue announced, April 21, 16*c* ; terms, 29, 18*e* ; issue (S.A.S.), May 27, 9*b* ; prospectus, 6, 20*c* ; (sp. art., "Brazil as a borrower : the big new loan"), 6, 17*d* ; application, 8, 18*c* ; redemption : bonds purchased, Sept. 17, 15*e* ; —revenue : Sao Paulo : statistics of contributions, Jan. 14, 16*c* ; —taxation : rubber export duty reduced, Feb. 21, 17*f* ; further reduction announced ; reduction confirmed by president ; further reduction proposed, Oct. 1, 20*d* ; — treasury bills : issue announced, Aug. 14, 14*f*
Gold — deposits (sp. art., "Gold in South America : Brazil"), Sept. 30, 4*f*
Great Britain — diplomatic service : London legation : appointments (secretary), Jan. 31, 9*a* ; (minister) Oct. 14, 11*a*
Greece, relations with — diplomatic service : Athens legation : appointment (minister), Mar. 3, 11*a*
Immigration — statistics (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*b* ; (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 7*b*
Labour — rubber trade : conditions discussed (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8*a* ; Mr. Aker's report ; introduction of Chinese labour suggested (sp. art., "Rubber : labour"), June 9, 22*e*
Malaria : see MALARIA
Maps : see under MAPS
Ministry — minister of finance appointed, May. 12, 5*b* ; minister of marine appointed, July 30, 7*e*
Natives, treatment of — rubber trade : government precautions for preventing abuses outlined, Nov. 27, 7*b*
Navy — battleships : *São Paulo* and *Minas Geraes* : negotiations for purchase by Turkey, May 10, 5*b* ; —*Benjamin Constant* (training ship) : arrives at Portsmouth, Aug. 4, 10*d* ; —commission : members leave England, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; —*Javary* : particulars, June 17, 4*c* ; launched, 18, 4*e* ; —*Rio de Janeiro* : construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b* ; vessel described, 22, 12*f* ; launched ; Sir A. Noble (s.) ; M. A. Guerre Duval (s.) ; Adm. Huet de Bacellar (s.), 23, 8*a* ; negotiations for purchase by Turkish government, Dec. 20, 7*c* ; purchase negotiations completed, 29, 6*c* ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers : four new vessels : negotiations for purchase by Turkey, May 10, 5*b*
Orchids (sp. art., "Orchid-hunting in Brazil : on the Amazon and Negro," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 5*a*
Parliament (Congress)—opened : president's message, May 5, 7*d*
Police — Manaos : revolt, June 17, 7*c* ; quelled, 18, 7*b*
Presidency — nomination arrangements, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; (S.A.S.) 26, 7*b*
Railways — accidents : on Mogyana Railway (50 killed), Nov. 5, 7*c* ; —Brazil Great Southern Railway Company : report, Dec. 12, 18*e* ; meeting, 20, 19*f* ; financial condition (sp. art., "Brazil Great Southern"), 13, 17*d* ; guarantee, government : dispute respecting date of expiry (sp. art., "Brazil Great Southern : dispute with the Brazilian government"), 13, 17*d* ; —Brazilian Street Railway Company : report, Oct. 25, 18*c* ; — Brazil North-Eastern Railways Company : meeting, June 14, 21*a* ; — Brazil Railway Company : control : Mr. Knox-Little (int.), April 30, 15*c* ; dividends, Mar. 17, 48*e* ; June 7, 21*f* ; Sept. 23, 17*f* ; finance : condition : special articles ("Brazil railway control"), April 30, 15*d* ;

BRAZIL—Railways (continued) :—
("The Brazil railway report : further increase in net revenue"), Sept. 13, 15*d*; notes placed in Paris, Oct. 13, 17*e*; report, Sept. 13, 17*a*; —Central Bahia Railway Trust : dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f*; July 3, 19*a*; —construction : contracts : revision : government attitude, April 9, 20*c*; —Great Western of Brazil Railway Company : dividends, April 16, 18*f*; Oct. 16, 21*b*; report, April 22, 18*e*; meeting, 30, 17*d*; —Leopoldina Railway Company : chairman elected, Oct. 30, 16*b*; director elected, Oct. 10, 16*f*; financial condition (sp. art., "Leopoldina report : increased profits and dividend"), May 22, 17*c*; meeting, May 31, 23*c*; report, May 22, 18*f*; (S.A.S.) 27, 9*b*; —Madeira-Mamoré Railway Company : finance : bond issue announced, Mar. 5, 16*b*; 6, 14*c*; issue, 7, 19*c*; result, 12, 18*e*; —maps : see under MAPS; —Mogyana Railway Company : dividend, July 24, 19*d*; note issue, 24, 18*d*; —Paulista Railway Company : Dr. A. Prado contradicts reported sale of shares (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 19*e*; Feb. 13, 16*c*; —Porto Allegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway Company : meeting, Jan 18, 18*e*; —Rio Claro Railway and Investment Company : dividends, May 16, 15 *a*; Dec. 12, 18*e*; report, 17, 21*c*; —Rio Claro Sao Paulo Railway Company : liquidation : : meeting of shareholders, April 11, 16*e* : meeting, July 3, 19*c*; —San Paulo and Minas Railway Company : report, Nov. 21, 18*b*; —San Paulo Brazilian Railway Company : rumoured negotiations for purchase : question in Senate, April 26, 21*f*; dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; Sept. 11, 17*a*; financial condition (sp. art., "San Paulo railway : position and prospects"), April 22, 17*c*; meetings, May 1, 18*f*; Oct. 30, 18*a*; reports, April 22, 18*e*; Oct. 21, 18*d*; —South Brazilian Railways Company : report, Sept. 23, 16*f*; —Southern San Paulo Railway Company : meeting, June 26, 21*a*; first section of 58 kilometres approved by government engineers and accepted from contractors, Dec. 3, 17*d*; —special article ("The railways of South America : the Brazilian system," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1*c*; —State of Bahia South-Western Railway Company : report, July 4, 19*a*; meeting, 11, 17*c*; —Victoria to Diamantina : construction : bond issue to replace guarantee of interest, Jan. 6, 19*d*
Railways, light — construction arrangements (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8*c*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Shipping — special article (sp. art., "Brazilian shipping : the overseas and coasting trade," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 8*a*
Tariff — amendments : list (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11*e*; —customs : frauds : Birmingham Chamber of Commerce general purposes committee : recommendation, Dec. 18, 21*e*; —revision : draft prepared, Aug. 9, 17*d*; Board of Trade translation, Sept. 23, 14*d*; —White, Mr. D. J. (l., S.A.S.), May 27, 5*c*
Telegraphy, wireless : see TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade — foreign syndicate : government attitude, Jan. 13, 15*e*; —imports and exports : statistics for 1912, Feb. 5, 16*e*; for eleven months of 1912 (S.A.S.), 25, 13*c*; for 1912 (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*b*; for 1911-12-13 : January to May compared, Aug. 22, 12*e*; for first five months of 1913 (S.A.S.), 26, 4*b*; January to June compared, Sept. 19, 18*b*; January to July compared, Oct. 24, 20*b*; for eight months (S.A.S.), 28, 7*b*; January to August compared, Nov. 24, 19*e*; January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20*f*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Brazil : prosperous conditions," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 29*a*
Travel—report by Sir W. Haggard (S.A.S.), April 29, 10*c*
Wood—use for wood pulp (sp. art., "Brazilian woods : their utilization for the manufacture of wood pulp," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 6*b*
Works, public—report issued (S.A.S.), April 29, 10*b*
BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZILIAN Bureau de Renseignements in Paris — official bulletins noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 4*b*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company—redemption of preference shares proposed, Dec. 1, 81*c*; —dividends, Jan. 20, 14*f*; April 18, 20*a*; July 21, 20*e*; Oct. 18, 18*b*; —stock issue : underwriting arrangements, May 7, 19*c*; particulars (circular), 9, 16*d*; issue, 26, 18*e*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 17*d*; meeting, 15, 20*e*; dividend, Oct. 1, 18*a*
BRAZIL North-Eastern Railways Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
BRAZIL Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
BREACH, Mr. B. I'A.—biographical ; elected president of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, May. 10, 11*a*
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute meeting (Folkestone), presidential address, Sept. 5, 4*a*
BREADALBANE, Lord — health, Jan. 30, 9*a*; gives dinners, April 26, 13*b*; 28, 9*b*; appointed honorary colonel of Highland cyclist battalion, July 29, 6*b*
BREAKWATER Company — failure : see under UNITED States—Failures
BREBNER, Mr. Percy J.—"The Little Grey Shoe" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 6*5b*
BRECKNOCKSHIRE — deputy lieutenant : appointed, Aug. 16, 9*a*
BRECON—freedom conferred, Oct. 24, 11*a*; Nov. 6, 11*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
BRECON and Merthyr Tydvil Junction Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
BREDAEL, Maj. Charles van—joins board of Oceana Development Company, May 7, 22*b*
BREDALL, Mr. J.—at Franco-British travel congress, on London-Paris service : customs arrangements, Sept. 25, 4*d*

BREDENBERG, John D., and Gunther Welszsck — offences under Marriage Registration Act charge, April 10, 2*f*; 17, 5*d*; 26, 6*e*; June 3, 2*f*
BREDON, M. Charles — "Les Crépuscules" reviewed, May 13, 9*e*
BREDOW, Herr (Germany)—at Society of German Naval Architects, on wireless telegraphy, Nov. 22, 7*e*
BREEN, Mrs.—receives gift from King, Mar. 5, 11*a*
BREESE, Edward — suicide; inquest, Jan. 9, 4*d*
BREGUET, M. Louis—on French Aero Club: policy, Aug. 23, 6*e* (e.e.)
BREITENBACH, Herr von (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on Berlin underground railways: electrification Bill, April 23, 7*e*
BREITTMAYER, M. Georges—duel: see under DUELLING—France
BREKELENKAMP, Quierin — picture sold: "Le Buveur" (£1,200), June 18, 7*d*
BREMEN — port: improvements: schemes outlined (E.S.), June 25, 25*b*; — Roman catholic school: shooting outrage by lunatic: see under GERMANY—Insanity
BREMER, Capt. René—"Patriote avant Tout" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*
BREMERMAN, Herr Friedrich—death, Oct. 20, 11*c*
BREMNER, Capt. Donald—salary increased, Oct. 3, 3*f*
BREMNER, Mr. Thomas—summoned for apportionment of paving charges, Dec. 24, 4*e*
BRENNAN, Mr. Hugh G.—on "The Story of Igor's Army" (sp. art., "A great Russian epic: The Story of Igor's Army," R.S.), Dec. 15, 12*a*
BRENNAN, Richard — warehouse breaking charge, Oct. 8, 3*a*
BRENNAN, Samuel—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
BRENNER, Mr. Robert G.—operation (radium tubes embedded in shoulder for cancer treatment), Dec. 29, 6*c*
BRENTANO, Prof. (Germany)—law case, Jan. 18, 5*d*
BRENTFORD — High-street: widening: special committee (report), Mar. 24, 2*e*; —library, public: books presented by Mrs. Fullard, Feb. 27, 8*d*; Mr. T. Layton's bequest, Aug. 23, 7*b*
BRENTFORD county court—registrar appointed, Jan. 20, 3*e*
BRENTFORD Gas Company (Ltd.)—capital: increase proposed, July 15, 21*f*; reports, Feb. 5, 17*a*; July 28, 19*d*
BRENTFORD Horticultural Society —show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
BRENT Valley — view, preservation of: Ealing borough council purchases land for playing fields, June 17, 11*e*
BRENTWOOD, Evelyn—"Henry Kempton" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*b*
BRENTWOOD Grammar School — second master appointed, Aug. 15, 2*f*; —headmaster: retirement, Dec. 12, 8*c* (e.e.); —speech day, July 14, 4*d*
BRERETON, Mr. Austin —"Cyril Maude: A Memoir" noticed, Aug. 26, 4*e*
BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley —"Studies in Foreign Education with Special Reference to English Problems and other Essays," noticed (Ed.S.), April 1, 57*e*; reviewed (Ed.S.), May 6, 77*b*
BRERETON, Mr. F. L.—on church and state (l.), Aug. 20, 3*b*
BRERETON, Lieut. Lewis — waterplane casualty, April 9, 10*b*
BRERETON, Mrs. Maud A. Cloudesley — on commercial and technical education: scheme for training in gas industry (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 111*c*
BRESHKOVSKY, Mme. (Russia)—attempts escape from Siberia, Dec. 10, 8*b*
BRESLAU — schoolgirl scandal: sentences, Oct. 22, 7*c*
BRESLIN, Patrick — wounding charge, Dec. 24, 8*d*
BRESSON, Lieut. (France) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 29, 7*e*
BRETON, Adela J.—on Mexico: characteristics of people (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*b*
BRETT, Mr. G. S. —"The Government of Man" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b*
BRETT, Mrs. Maurice — son born, June 19, 11*a*
BRETT, Mr. Oliver — unable to contest Huntingdonshire (South) again, Mar. 7, 8*c* (e.e.); recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Devonshire (Tavistock), Mar. 28, 10*c*; infant son christened, Sept. 15, 9*b*; leaves for New York, Dec. 13, 11*a*
BRETT, Mrs. Oliver — son born, July 19, 11*a*
BRETT, Mr. W. B. — biographical; position in India civil service examination seniority list, Oct. 11, 5*d*
BREUIL, Abbé Henri —biographical, Feb. 1, 14*f*; to lecture at University College, London, Jan. 15, 10*d*; Feb. 1, 14*f*
at University College, on palæolithic art, Feb. 7, 5*e*; 8, 6*d*; paintings in Bacon's Hole, 11, 5*f*
BREW, Miss Marion — death, June 4, 11*e*
BREWER, Mrs. Mary — will, May 2, 9*c*
BREWER, Mr. R. W. A.:—
"Motor-car construction. A Practical Manual for Engineers, Students, and Motor-car Owners" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*b*
at Institute of Inventors, on substitute for petrol, May 23, 5*d*
BREWERS' Company — master elected, July 21, 12*b*; — wardens elected, July 21, 12*b*
on London on-licences — revision: letter to members of Parliament, Mar. 28, 2*e*
BREWERS' Society—dinner given, Dec. 2, 2*f*
BREWERS' Sugar (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 15, 20*a*; report, 18, 18*f*
BREWERY trade — Board of Agriculture: policy: Sir S. Olivier (s.), Feb. 22, 8*c*; —county companies: results (sp. art., "County brewery results: more economical administration"), Nov. 28, 16*b*; —Dunstan, Prof. W. R. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*c*; —exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall): held, Nov. 3, 20*d*; inaugural luncheon given, 3, 20*d*; special articles ("Machinery in the brewing trades: exhibits at Islington," E.S.), 5, 21*e*; ("Motor lorries for the brewing trade: exhibits at Islington"), 6, 13*a*; — Henry VI., King: proclamation of writ to sheriffs discovered, Aug. 14, 4*d*; —motor lorries: see under MOTORS—Commercial vehicles; — statistics (Parlt. white paper), April 4, 18*f*; —taxation: correspondence, July 2, 22*d*; special article ("Taxation of brewery profits: deduction of necessary expenses refused"), Aug. 15, 15*c*
BREWIS, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 3, 9*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 5, 9*b*
BREWSTER, Mr. Frederick — will, May 31, 10*d*

BREWSTER, Prof. William T.—"The Writing of English" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 544*b*
BREYTEN Collieries (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 19, 18*f*
BRIAND, M. Aristide (France)—biographical, Jan. 20, 6*a*; prospects of appointment as premier, 17, 38*b*; invited to form cabinet; received by M. Fallières, 20, 6*a*; negotiations, 20, 6*a*, *b*; 21, 5*b*; appointed premier and minister of interior, 22, 5*a*; health, 25, 7*a*; receives M. Jonnart, Feb. 17, 5*c*; confers with Mr. Winston Churchill, Mar. 8, 5*c*; received by M. Poincaré, 20, 5*c*; motor accident, June 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*b*; health, 25, 7*f*; motor accident: evidence before correctional court at Evreux, Nov. 22, 7*a*; driver sentenced, 28, 7*f* (e.e.); incident in Chamber lobby with M. Caillaux, Dec. 2, 8*b*; prospects of appointment as premier, 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*a*; M. Willm ostracized by Socialist party because of friendship, 27, 6*b*
Ministry resigns: see under FRANCE—Ministry (Briand)
Party, new — formation probable, Dec. 23, 7*a*; proposed; title suggested (Fédération des Gauches Démocratiques): meeting of deputies and senators convened, 26, 5*c*; new party formed: programme drafted, 27, 5*a*; French opinion, 29, 5*a*; M. Clemenceau (views), 29, 5*a*
Policy — speech in reply to M. Violette, Dec. 12, 7*a*; speech at Saint Etienne, 22, 7*a*; 29, 5*a*
at Saint Etienne, on his policy; attack on M. Caillaux and orthodox Republicans; labour organizations, Dec. 22, 7*a*; 29, 5*a*; French opinion, 23, 7*a*
in Chamber, on — ministry: policy, Jan. 25, 7*a*
in Senate, on — Electoral Reform Bill, Feb. 5, 5*c*; Mar. 19, 6*d*
BRIANT, Mr. F. L.—at London county council, on registration of massage establishments, Nov. 12, 5*b*
BRIAULT, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 27, 7*f*; 28, 10*f*
BRIBERY — Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 26, 20*f*; —prosecutions, Mar. 4, 4*b*; May 24, 37*e*; June 17, 13*e* (e.e.); —Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League: see that title
BRICCOLA, Gen. (Italy) — resigns governorship of Tripoli and Cyrenaica, Oct. 15, 7*f*
BRICE, Mr. A. W.—on shipping: rates: South Africa: South African mail contract (l.), Nov. 18, 20*f*
BRICE, Edwin—old-age pension prosecution, June 20, 6*b* (e.e.)
BRICE, Mr. F. S.—elected master of Framework Knitters' Company, July 21, 12*b*
BRICE, Fleet-Surg. Frederick — funeral, Dec. 20, 13*b*
BRICE, Mr. Robert A.—death, Aug. 12, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 9*b*
BRICKETT, Thomas J.—inquest, Dec. 24, 8*d* (e.e.)
BRICKWOOD, Sir John — at Bakers' Hall, on Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund, Oct. 24, 12*d*
BRICON, E. — "Micheline Quintette" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b*
BRIDEOAKE, Miss Ann F.—will, Feb. 26, 11*b*
BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G.:—
on international law: naval warfare: right of capture of private property at sea (l.), Oct. 30, 4*f*; Nov. 8, 5*a*; 11, 7*c*; —navy: warship designs (l.), Oct. 17, 12*b*
BRIDGE, Mr. E. A. Wallis — "The Book of the Dead: The Papyrus of Ani" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c*
BRIDGE, Mr. Frank — "The Sea": performed at Queen's Hall promenade concerts, Sept. 24, 8*b*
BRIDGE, Sir Frederick — on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 7, 10*b*
BRIDGE, Dr. J. C.—conducts odes sung at installation of Duke of Northumberland as chancellor of Durham University, May 5, 12*c*; 8, 12*d*
BRIDGE, Mr. John C.—appointed medical inspector of factories, Nov. 13, 4*b*
BRIDGE (David) and Co.—orders placed for friction clutches (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Mrs. Charles—gives dance, May 31, 11*b*
BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir Francis—biographical, Dec. 6, 14*a*; address, May 16, 9*a*; retirement, Dec. 6, 14*a*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. William C.—arrives at Vernet-les-Bains, Feb. 18, 9*a*
Member of Parliament, salary as: see under MEMBERS of Parliament — Payment — Disposal
at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*d*; —at Tunbridge Wells, on religious teaching in schools, May 15, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Mar. 13, 11*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: persons over 65: benefits, Feb. 15, 12*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*b*; 15, 12*e*; Feb. 5, 12*c*; (mandate), Mar. 13, 11*a*; July 9, 10*c*
on Florence Nightingale Hospital — rebuilding: appeal (l.), Mar. 7, 6*d*; Nov. 8, 12*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Mrs. W. C.—operation, May 9, 9*a*
BRIDGER, Mr. A. E.—"Minds in Distress. A Psychological Study of the Masculine and Feminine Mind in Health and in Disorder" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*
BRIDGER, Dr. John D.—law case, Dec. 10, 3*f*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 3*b*; 13, 3*e*; 16, 3*d*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther—on agriculture: condition: effect of large landowner system (l.), Aug. 5, 4*d*
BRIDGES — construction: method at New Geneva (Pennsylvania) described (E.S.), May 28, 25*c*; —lift: Strauss Bascule Bridge Company (pamphlets; E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*; —military: Capt. C. E. P. Sankey (p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*a*
BRIDGES, Mrs.—elected churchwarden of Kilmington parish church, April 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
BRIDGES, Mr. J. A.—on Fuller Pilch and Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 15, 11*d*
BRIDGES, John G., and others — frauds charge, July 7, 3*e*
BRIDGES, Mr. Joseph S.—biographical; appointed chief educational officer for Willesden, Feb. 11, 13*f*
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert — biographical; appointed poet laureate, July 17, 6*e*; (leading art., "The new poet laureate"), 17, 7*e*; appointment gazetted, 26, 9*a*; special article ("Oxford in the October term: the laureate"), Oct. 10, 10*c*; celebrates 69th birthday, 23, 11*a*

BRIDGES, Mr. Robert (continued) :—
" Christmas Eve " (poem) (art., " A Christmas poem : the poet laureate's revival of an ancient custom : publication in *The Times* by his Majesty's desire "), Dec. 24, 6*c* ; Rev. Dr. H. G. Woods (sermon), 26, 8*c* ; Prof. I. Gollancz (sp. art., " Christmas eve : the Laureate's medieval poem : some explanatory notes "), 27, 8*d*
" Poetical Works of Robert Bridges " reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 133*b*
" Tract on the Present State of English Pronunciation, A," reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 273*b*
BRIDGES, Victor—" The Man from Nowhere " noticed (L.S.), June 19, 271*b*
BRIDGETON — fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
BRIDGNORTH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
BRIDGWATER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
BRIDLINGTON—disappearance of unknown man : see under DISAPPEARANCE ;—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —town-planning scheme : see under TOWN planning
BRIDPORT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
BRIDPORT, Lord—74th birthday, Dec. 15, 11*a*
BRIDSON, Miss Dorothy — violin recital, Nov. 4, 11*d*
" BRIEFLESS barrister "—on law : proposed new rules for poor suitors ; fees (l.), Jan. 7, 4*b*
BRIEH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, April 18, 20*a* ; report, Oct. 27, 20*d* ; meeting, Nov. 4, 19*d*
BRIERLEY, Mr. Edgar—conspiracy charge, May 12, 7*f*
BRIERLEY, Mr. James S. (Canada)—sells interests in *Montreal Herald*, May 24, 39*e* (e.e.) ; entertained at luncheon, Nov. 13, 7*c*
at Empire Press Union, on proposed press conference in Canada, Oct. 30, 5*c* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 1, 5*f*
BRIERLY, Mr. James L.—elected to fellowship at Trinity College, Oxford University, Oct. 10, 10*d*
BRIEUX, M. Eugène—*Woman on Her Own* : produced at Coronet Theatre, Dec. 9, 10*e*
BRIGG, Mr. Amyas — disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
BRIGGS, Anne, and others—damaging pictures at Manchester art gallery charge, April 5, 8*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 24, 10*c*
BRIGGS, Mr. Asa—will, Mar. 8, 8*f*
BRIGGS, Col. C. J.—appointed to command of 1st Cavalry brigade, Mar. 27, 4*b*
BRIGGS, Dr. Charles A.—death, June 10, 11*d*
BRIGGS, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles J.—appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
BRIGGS, Mr. E. C.—appointed secretary to Mr. F. Atterbury, Nov. 1, 11*a*
BRIGGS, Eng.-Lieut. E. F.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
BRIGGS, Mr. Ernest E.—will, Dec. 18, 11*d*
BRIGGS, Mr. George—giving sittings for portrait in sheriff's robes, July 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
on coalmining accidents — suggested national fund (l.), Oct. 31, 6*b*
BRIGGS, Mr. M. S.—" Baroque Architecture " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b*
BRIGGS, Mr. Riley—will, Nov. 8, 11*b*
BRIGGS, Mr. Robert S.—death, Nov. 19, 11*e*
BRIGGS (W.) and Sons, Messrs.—pamphlet noticed, Feb. 26, 22*c*
BRIGGS Quartet, Rawdon—concert, July 8, 4*f*
BRIGHOUSE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —textile trade : special article (" Brighouse : the spun silk trade," T.N.), June 27, 48*d*
BRIGHT, Mrs. Allan—on National Union of Women Workers : women's suffrage resolution, Feb. 28, 8*f*
BRIGHT, Mr. Edward B.—death, April 16, 11*b* (E.S.), 26*c*
BRIGHT, Mr. John—home rule : letter to Mr. J. Chamberlain : alleged suppression by Mr. W. S. Caine contradicted : Mr. R. B. O'Brien (l.), May 10, 8*c* ; views recalled : correspondence, Nov. 17, 5*b*
BRIGHT, Mr. Philip—at Salisbury House, on Great Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining Company ; Western Australia Mines Regulation Act Amendment Bill, April 16, 19*b*
BRIGHTMAN, Mr. Charles E.—at Glasgow, on Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping, Feb. 3, 18*c*
BRIGHTMORE, Mr. A. W.—" Structural Engineering " reviewed (E.S.), May 7, 30*a*
BRIGHTON—aquarium : erecton of concert hall : decision of town council, May 2, 3*f* ; reconstruction scheme, Sept. 16, 4*d* ; general purposes committee of town council : recommendation, Oct. 27, 11*e* ; town council to promote Bill, Nov. 1, 6*f* ; general purposes committee of corporation (report), Dec. 3, 5*b* ; approved, 5, 12*f*
Art galleries—municipal : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —Norwegian art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —post-impressionist exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —Raeburn, exhibition of portraits by : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —Spanish art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
Black Lion Brewery : demolition of original building, Feb. 29, 12*b* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —church, parish : bells : anonymous offer of peal accepted, Nov. 3, 4*d* ; —Collins, late Capt. Fred : offer of Mr. F. P. Collins to erect clock as memorial, Feb. 3, 8*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —medical history : Dr. W. A. Hollis (add.), July 23, 5*e* ; —municipality : finance ; debt : statistics, Oct. 28, 19*e* ; —museum, municipal : Cromwell, Oliver : autograph presented by Lord Chichester, July 4, 11*d* ; —orchestra, municipal : housing scheme, Sept. 16, 4*d* ; —pier, marine : widening proposed, Nov. 17, 13*e* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —Royal Pavilion : alterations announced, Sept. 15, 8*f* ; —schools : accommodation : education committee (report), Oct. 27, 10*e* ; —tramways : profits : statistics for 1912, May 31, 24*f* ; committee returns from tour of inspection : note (E.S.), June 4, 24*e* ; railless : corporation committee (report), 4, 2*f* ; test urged by Hove town council, Dec. 13, 12*d* ; general purposes committee of town council (report), 15, 12*b*

BRIGHTON, Hove, and East Sussex Grammar School—hall, new: particulars of scheme of decoration (Ed.S.), April 1, 56*b*
BRIGHTON and Sussex Grammar School—prizes distributed, Dec. 11, 6*d*
BRIGHTON College—Gill memorial scholarships: examination arrangements: War Office announcement, Aug. 2, 12*e*; —prizes distributed, July 29, 4*d*; —scholarships awarded, July 9, 8*d*
BRILLIANT and St. George United Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reconstruction: resolution passed; new company formed, Aug. 22, 12*f*; —report, May 9, 17*e*
BRILLIANT Block Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 10, 15*c*; Oct. 9, 17*b*
BRILLIANT Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 22*c*
BRILLIANT Extended Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 17*b*; dividends, June 14, 20*e*; Dec. 30, 16*a*
BRIMAGE, Mr. Thomas F.—authorized to retain title of "Honourable," Oct. 18, 11*a*
BRIMELOW, Mr. William—death, June 12, 11*d*
BRIMONT-BRASSAC, Vicomtesse de—death, May 19, 9*c*
BRINCKMAN, Rev. Arthur—health, Jan. 27, 9*a*; death, 29, 9*c*
BRIND, Col. Charles G.—will, Feb. 26, 11*b*
BRINDEJONC des Moulinais, M.—contravening Aerial Navigation Act charge, May 16, 8*f*; reception given by Aero Club of France in honour; Legion of Honour to be conferred, July 5, 6*f* (e.e.); appointed chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 12, 10*c*
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
BRINDHOLM, Venerable Edmund—triduun at Calais in honour: arrangements, Aug. 22, 8*e*
BRINDLE, Henry—death, Feb. 12, 12*f* (e.e.)
BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Nottingham—presentation in celebration of golden jubilee of priesthood, Jan. 15, 10*d*; dinner to, 31, 9*b*
BRINKMAN, Mr. L. H.—"The Breath of the Karoo" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*a*
BRINSMEAD (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 29, 8*d*; 30, 3*c*; 31, 3*b*; July 23, 3*a*
BRINTON, Sybil G.—"Old Friends and New Faces" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 189*b*
BRIS, Vice-Adm. Le (France)—promoted vice-admiral, Jan. 8, 5*c*
BRISAC, Gen.—death, Dec. 29, 9*d*
BRISBANE—labour: see under QUEENSLAND; —port: development progress, Nov. 28, 20*c*; Macgregor, Sir W. (s.), 28, 20*e*; *Orvieto* berthed: luncheon given in celebration, 28, 20*c*
BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 21*b*; meeting, 22, 19*c*
BRISCOE, Mr. John—memorial (Radcliff Infirmary): unveiled, Nov. 27, 6*b*
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 12, 17*a*; 15, 18*c*; July 30, 18*c*; report, June 3, 21*c*
BRISLEY, Frederick—drunk while driving taxi-cab charge, Sept. 16, 13*e*
BRISSAUD-DESMAILLET, Col. (France)—appointed military adviser to China, Jan. 30, 16*c*
BRISTOL—art gallery: portrait of King to be presented by Mr. T. J. Lennard, May 2, 9*e*; —art schools, municipal: reopened, Oct. 3, 10*d*; —Baptist College, new: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 5, 3*d*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —Christ Church: "Quarter Boys": R. Southey (l. quoted); dedicated and restarted, June 30, 12*c*; —Colston banquet: see COLSTON banquet; —corporation: law case, Mar. 14, 3*a*; —East: electoral, July 21, 10*c*; Labour candidate adopted, July 22, 10*b*; —Edward VII. memorial: unveiling arrangements, April 12, 11*a*; unveiled; inspected by King, July 5, 8*c*; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —lord mayor: nominated, Oct. 6, 4*d*; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —port: dock: improvements: loan proposed, Oct. 1, 19*e*; trade: statistics, May 5, 19*c*; imports: increase expected, Oct. 1, 19*e*; —post office: lady robbed of banknotes, Dec. 22, 3*b*; —royal infirmary: meeting; Prince of Wales becomes subscriber, July 30, 11*a*
BRISTOL, Bp. of: see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F.
BRISTOL, Lord—at Institution of Naval Architects, on motor warships; aircraft, Mar. 13, 10*a*
BRISTOL, Frank—alleged drugging and robbery from, Nov. 15, 18*b*; certified for removal to Surrey county council asylum, 18, 5*c*
BRISTOL Aeroplane Company—waterplane, new type: see under AERONAUTICS—Waterplanes
BRISTOL and Bath District Synod—meeting, May 23, 4*b*
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Wagon Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 16*f*; dividend, July 31, 16*f*
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 17*d*; July 12, 18*c*; report, Feb. 4, 16*f*
BRISTOL Fine Arts Academy: see ROYAL West of England Academy
BRISTOL GAS Company (Ltd.)—sale of stock announced, Nov. 24, 18*b*
BRISTOL Grammar School—headmaster appointed, July 25, 4*d*; —Wills, Mr. W. M.: presents land, June 14, 10*c*
Bristol Times and Mirror—200th anniversary, Feb. 17, 6*d*; celebrated; history, 18, 9*c*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, July 19, 20*f*; —dividend, Aug. 2, 17*d*; —law case, July 12, 3*d*; —report, Feb. 12, 17*a*
BRISTOL United Breweries Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 25, 17*a*; Oct. 23, 16*d*; report, Nov. 3, 19*c*
BRISTOL University:—
Administration—Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), April 11, 12*e*;—Davies, Sir H. (s.P.), April 11, 12*e*; —Gerothwohl, Mr. M. A. (l.), April 3, 12*f*; invited to submit views to council, May 3, 5*a*; appeal heard; council passes resolution, 9, 12*f*; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 11, 12*e*; —Owen, Sir I. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 61*c*; (l.), 5, 5*c*; issues statement, May 20, 4*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), April 11, 12*f*

BRISTOL University (continued) :—
Automobile engineering department : title changed, May 3, 5*a* ; —B.A. degree (honours) : final examination : results, June 2, 4*b* ; —B.Sc. degree : examination results, July 3, 4*d* ; 21, 4*e* ; —buildings, new : large gift by Mr. G. A. Wills, Mr. H. H. Wills, and Mr. W. M. Wills, Feb. 8, 8*e* ; Mar. 10, 6*c* ; —council : chairman : change, Oct. 6, 9*d* ; —court : meeting, Nov. 15, 9*b* ; —Cowl, Prof. R. P. dismissal : Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.P.), April 11, 12*e* ; Sir H. Davies (s.P.), 11, 12*e* ; Mr. W. Guinness (s.P.), 11, 12*e* ; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.P.), 11, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; memorial sent to Lord Haldane, June 2, 12*e* ; Dr. J. P. Mahaffy (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 12*d* ; Prof. B. Dawkins (l. quoted), 15, 9*b* ; meeting of court : resolution adopted ; Prof. Turner (s.) ; Judge Austin (s.), Mr. L. Fry (s.) ; Sir I. Owen (s.), 15, 9*b* ; —D.Sc. degree : examination result, Nov. 22, 4*f* ; —degrees, honorary (sp. art., " Bristol University and its critics " Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 23*b* ; Sir I. Owen (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 61*c* ; 5, 5*c* ; Mr. M. A. Gerothwohl (l.), 3, 12*f* ; Mr. W. Guinness (s.P.), Sir H. Davies (s.P.), 11, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —engineering, faculty of : report (E.S.); Feb. 5, 24*c* ; board : member appointed, June 14, 14*f* ; exhibition of 1851 : royal commissioners award and renew industrial bursaries, July 29, 4*b* ; scholarships awarded, Sept. 15, 3*e* ; —Gerothwohl, Mr. M. A. : relieved of active duties of lectureship during summer term, April 4, 12*d* ; views on administration : see under Administration, above ; —Nash, late Mr. A. : bequeaths estate, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; —physics professorship : vacancy : Sir I. Owen (l.), Mar. 21, 7*e* ; (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 61*c* ; (l.), 5, 5*c* ; Mr. M. A. Gerothwohl (l.), 3, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —secondary training department : students receive appointments, July 14, 4*d* ; —students : residential college for men : conditional contribution, Oct. 6, 9*d*

BRISTOL University Colston Society—dinner : postponed, Jan. 14, 9*b*

BRISTOW, Mr. R. H.—on railway accidents : provision of rescue appliances (l.), Sept. 5, 8*b*

BRISTOW, Canon R. Rhodes—on Poor Clergy Relief Corporation : appeal (l.), May 17, 5*b* ; Dec. 3, 6*e*

BRITANNIA Airship Committee : see under AERONAUTICS—Airships

BRITANNIC Assurance Company (Ltd.)—fraud on : prosecutions, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —report, Feb. 22, 16*f*

BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation (Ltd.) meeting, Aug. 1, 20*f*

BRITISH Academy—fellows elected, July 2, 6*d* ; —grant, government : Mr. J. Bryce (s.), Oct. 30, 6*d* ; —Hertz, Miss H. : bequeaths £6,000, July 21, 11*d* ; —meetings : held, July 2, 6*d* ; arrangements, Oct. 14, 12*b* ; held, 30, 6*d* ;—president elected, July 2, 6*d* ;—Shakespeare lecture delivered, July 2, 6*d*

BRITISH Acetylene and Welding Association — carbide of calcium : revised rules issued (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*e* ; —meeting (E.S.), May 28, 24*e*

BRITISH Aluminium Company (Ltd.)—aluminium conductors : welding : leaflet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c* ; —leaflets (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 29, 19*d* ; —pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 24*c* ; —report, Mar. 21, 13*f* ; —works : new works to be established at Kirkton, Sept. 25, 16*d* ; new factory proposed at Burntisland (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*a*
on aluminium — use in motor construction : pamphlet (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d*

BRITISH American Committee—memorial presented to Sir E. Grey, Nov. 27, 7*c*

BRITISH American Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 17*e* ; meeting, April 1, 24*c* ; dividend, Sept. 13, 17*a*

BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company—preferred shares : new issue announced, May 17, 20*d* ; proposed bearer shares and capital increase : meetings called, July 5, 19*e* ; share issue : official announcement, Nov. 25, 21*e* ; exchange of shares for bearer warrants ; arrangements, 28, 20*b* ; —Cunliffe-Owen, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 31, 74*a* ; —dividends, Mar. 4, 17*c* ; May 30, 18*e* ; 31, 23*d* ; Aug. 29, 13*f* ; Dec. 10, 21*d* ; —financial condition (sp. art., " British-American Tobacco : more than two millions of profit "), Dec. 30, 13*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 1, 17*c* ; Aug. 1, 20*d* ; Dec. 31, 74*a* ; —report, Dec. 12, 18*f*

BRITISH and African Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 14, 20*e*

BRITISH and American Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 7, 19*b* ; Sept. 4, 14*c* ; report, Mar. 8, 17*e*

BRITISH and American Trustee and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) — liquidation : further distribution announced, Feb. 27, 16*d*

BRITISH and Australasian Trust and Loan Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 10, 15*b* ; Oct. 8, 19*f* ; report, April 16, 9*a*

BRITISH and Bennington's (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 18, 20*c* ; report, 21, 18*b*

BRITISH and Canadian and General Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 4, 14*c*

BRITISH and Chinese Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 21, 16*f*

BRITISH and Colonial Aeroplane Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 17, 3*c*

BRITISH and Colonial Motors (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 15, 3*e*

BRITISH and Continental Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, May 27, 20*c* ; July 4, 21*e*

BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—anniversary, 109th : young people's party at Guildhall : arrangements, Mar. 6, 10*f* ; held, 10, 13*d* ; —Bible : translations published in African languages : particulars, Jan. 23, 11*c* ; —meeting (annual) : arrangements, May 5, 3*d* ; held, 8, 4*d* ; —reports, May 8, 4*d* ; (annual), Aug. 18, 2*c* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : sermon on behalf : arrangements, May 5, 3*d*

BRITISH and Foreign Blind Association—appeal, Feb. 26, 12*b*

BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 18, 15*c* ; meeting, 26, 13*d*

BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Dec. 11, 16*c* ; —report, Feb. 17, 16*f*

BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—Alexandra, Queen: message, May 20, 5e; — bazaar in aid (Portsmouth): date, July 2, 11a; held, Oct. 22, 10a; —meeting, May 20, 5e
BRITISH and Foreign Trust (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 4, 17c; dividend, July 5, 20e
BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association — meetings (annual): arrangements, May 13, 3c; held, 14, 10c; 14, 6c, 10b; —report, May 13, 3c
BRITISH and General Debenture Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 13, 19f
BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) — services: August holiday: arrangements, July 29, 4f; —Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 19, 13f
BRITISH and North Atlantic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — managers appointed, June 16, 22e
BRITISH Antarctic Exploration Fund — on Scott expedition disaster: relief funds: appeal, Feb. 12, 6e
BRITISH Archæological Association — congress (Cambridge): held, July 8, 13f;
BRITISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 21, 17a; dividend, Dec. 10, 21d
BRITISH Assets Trust (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 23, 15c; July 12, 18c
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science — Caird, Sir J.: grants from gift of £10,000, Dec. 10, 5b; further gift of £1,000, Sept. 11, 11f; —committee, general: meeting, Sept. 11, 11f; —council: meeting, Mar. 8, 6e; —grants, Sept. 18, 4a; Dec. 10, 5b; —meeting (Australia; 1914): president: appointment of Prof. Bateson probable, Sept. 5, 6b; arrangements, Oct. 28, 7e; presidents of sections appointed, Dec. 10, 5b
Meeting (Birmingham; 1913)—arrangements, Jan. 6, 11b; meeting of committee, Feb. 26, 4c; sectional presidents appointed, 28, 9b; forecast (sp. art., "The British Association: this year's meeting in Birmingham: a forecast"), July 21, 4a; arrangements, Aug. 13, 5e; papers and discussions: arrangements, Sept. 8, 4a; 9, 5f; town hall given for use as reception room, 9, 5f; our special correspondent's comments, 8, 4a; 9, 5f; 10, 4a; 12, 10a; 13, 10a; 15, 11a; 16, 11a; 17, 10a; 18, 4a; Prof. Sir O. Lodge: presidential address 11, 11a; sittings, 11, 11a; 12, 10a; 13, 10a; 15, 11a; 16, 11a; 17, 10a, 22b (E.S.); 18, 4a; (E.S.), 24, 22b; closing meeting, 18, 4a; retrospect (sp. art., "British Association; the Birmingham meeting: a retrospect"), 19, 10a; —citizens' lectures: delivered, Sept. 15, 11a; —delegates: reception at Birmingham University arranged, Feb. 27, 9f; visits to factories and excursions: programme, Sept. 10, 4a; church services: arrangements, 10, 4a; received by principal and vice-chancellor of Birmingham University: degrees conferred on foreign delegates, 12, 10a; excursions to Stratford-on-Avon, Worcester, and other towns,
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science — Meeting (Birmingham; 1913) (continued):—15, 11a; —president: Sir O. Lodge nominated, Mar. 8, 6e; elected, April 5, 6d; —psychology subsection: programme, Aug. 13, 5e; sittings, Sept. 12, 11c; 17, 10c; 18, 4c; — section A (mathematics and physical science): sittings, Sept. 12, 10b; 13, 10a; 16, 11a; 17, 10a; 18, 4a; presidential address, 12, 10b; —section B (chemistry): sittings, Sept. 15, 11b; 16, 11b; 17, 10a; presidential address, 15, 11b; —section C (geology): sittings, Sept. 13, 10b; —section D (zoology), sittings, Sept. 12, 10c; 16, 10b; 17, 10b; presidential address, 12, 10c; —section E (geography): sittings, Sept. 15, 11c; 16, 10c; presidential address, 15, 11c; — section F (economics): sittings, Sept. 12, 10c; 13, 10c; 16, 11; 17, 10b; 18, 4a; —section G (engineering): president appointed, May 16, 10b; sittings, Sept. 12, 10f; 13, 10f; 18, 4b; 17, 22b (E.S.); 24, 22b (E.S.); presidential address, 12, 10f; —section H (anthropology): sittings, Sept. 12, 11a; 15, 11e; 16, 11a; 17, 10c; 18, 4c; presidential address, 12, 11a; — section I (physiology): sittings, Sept. 13, 10d; 16, 11c; 17, 10b; —section K (botany): sittings, Sept. 12, 11c; 16, 11f; 17, 10e; presidential address, 12, 11c; — section L (education) prospects (E.S.), Sept. 2, 135c; sittings, 12, 11e; 13, 10f; 16, 12c; 17, 10d; 18, 4d; presidential address, 12, 11e; —section M (agriculture): sittings, Sept. 13, 10b; 17, 10e
Meeting (Manchester: 1915): invitation accepted, Sept. 11, 11f; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: invitation to meet in 1916: letter from Principal W. H. Hadow read at city council, May 8, 6c; —radio-telegraphic research, committee of: Sir H. Norman appointed (P. N.), June 26, 12e; —secretaries, general: Maj. P. A. MacMahon resigns, Sept. 11, 11f
BRITISH Australian Oil Company (Ltd.)—circular to shareholders, May 7, 22d; condition of property: report of Mr. R. Lawson, 29, 21f; meeting, June 6, 19d; consultative committee appointed, 6, 19d; management: consultative committee (report), July 8, 17e; two members to issue separate reports, 9, 16a; further reports, 10, 20f; 12, 18b; reconstruction scheme, 12, 18b; meeting of shareholders: resolution passed, 19, 18d; meetings held; resolutions passed, Aug. 8, 19f; 15, 15b; resolutions confirmed approving, Sept. 4, 18d; liquidator issues notice to debenture stockholders, 12, 17d; to shareholders, 29, 16d; allotment of shares in new company: liquidator issues circular, Oct. 14, 16c
BRITISH-AUSTRIAN Oil Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 18f; dividends, May 3, 18e; Sept. 20, 17d

BRITISH Automatic Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 7, 21*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "British Automatic profits: an increased dividend"), Nov. 12, 15*d*; —meeting, Nov. 26, 20*b*; —report, Nov. 12, 17*f*
BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade (Ltd.) report, May 9, 18*a*; 10, 16*f*; meeting, 20, 19*a*
BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce (Ltd.)—dividends, April 7, 16*d*; Oct. 8, 19*f*; —meeting, April 29, 20*b*; —report, April 14, 17*e*
BRITISH Bank of South America (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 14*e*; Aug. 29, 13*f*; —meeting, Mar. 28, 19*f*; —report, Mar. 14, 20*d*
BRITISH Board of Film Censors: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS — Censorship
BRITISH Borneo Exploration Company (Ltd.) — financial condition: (sp. art., "British Borneo exploration: troubles of a prospecting company"), July 25, 17*a*; —meeting, July 29, 22*d*; —report, July 23, 20*c*
BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 15, 18*c*; report, Aug. 8, 19*e*
BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate — special article ("Oil in British Borneo"), Dec. 19, 15*d*
BRITISH Boys' Training Corps — appeal: Lord Knutsford (with others, l.), April 29, 4*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: to receive deputation: arrangements, April 12, 13*f*; receives, 17, 14*f*; —Pollock, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.), April 17, 14*f*; —Teck, Prince Alexander of (s.), April 17, 14*f*; —vice-presidents enrolled, Jan. 10, 8*e*
BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) — reports, May 13, 13*d*; Nov. 12, 17*f*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — management (Rangoon): charge, April 15, 21*b*; —meeting, Jan. 28, 17*d*; —reports, Jan. 20, 14*f*; Dec. 31, 73*f*
BRITISH Californian Company of Los Angelos (Ltd.) — shareholders requested to communicate with Mr. J. Foster Kell, May 29, 18*c*
BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 15, 21*d*
BRITISH Canadian Lumber Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, April 21, 17*c*
BRITISH Canadian Trust (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 4, 16*f*; report, 10, 16*e*
BRITISH Chamber Music Players — concerts: arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*d*; given, 20, 7*f*; Dec. 11, 10*d*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for Spain — on Spain: railways: British concessions cancelled by Government (l.), May 26, 20*f*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in Paris—Australian trade, services to: Mr. Hanning (s.); Capt. Collins (s.), April 7, 15*f*; —Bodington, Mr. O. (s.), Feb. 8, 21*c*; —meetings, Feb. 8, 21*c*; Mar. 10, 15*f*; —offices: change of address, April 4, 18*d*; —president elected, Feb. 17, 15*d*
BRITISH Chess Federation: see under CHESS —Championships
BRITISH Coalite (Ltd.) — meeting, Oct. 23, 17*d*
BRITISH Columbia:—
Agriculture — Colonial Intelligence League's farm scheme: see under CANADA — Agriculture; —cooperation: government aid: particulars; special article ("Agriculture and fruit growing: a new cooperative era", Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*c*; —wheat: Japan: shipments announced, Mar. 8, 19*f*
Apples: see under FRUIT
Asiatics: see under CANADA—Asiatics
Church — British Columbia Church Aid Society: sum distributed for, Mar. 22, 8*e*
Coal — output: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*e*; —special article ("Sea and mountain coal: untouched deposits of the north"; Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*e*
Development — McBride, Sir R. (tel.), Dec. 30, 14*e*; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (int.), July 9, 19*b*
Diocese — needs: Rt. Rev. J. C. Roper (Bp. of British Columbia); (s.), July 2, 3*d*
Education: see under CANADA
Exploration — special article ("Exploration and early history: Cook, Vancouver, and Mackenzie," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*a*
Failures — statistics, 1905-12 (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*a*
Finance — budget statement, Feb. 26, 16*e*; —debt, public: statistics, (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*e*; —expenditure, 1913-14: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*e*; —municipal: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*b*; —revenue: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*e*; — special article ("Finance: sources of revenue: reduction of the public debt," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*e*; — taxation: commission: royal: report (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*e*; special article ("Finance: sources of revenue," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*e*
Fires — forest: damage: statistics: special article ("Forest wealth: values of commercial timber: precautions against fire" Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*a*
Fisheries — salmon: canning industry: report, Sept. 3, 5*b*; special article ("Sea fisheries: value of the salmon catch," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*b*
Food — imports: statistics for 1912 (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*c*
Forests — fires: see under Fires, above; —special article ("Forest wealth: value of commercial timber: precautions against fire," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*a*
Fruit farming — Mr. J. S. Redmayne (l.), Mar. 18, 7*e*
Game — special article ("British Columbia: one great game preserve," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*c*
Gold: see under CANADA
History — special article ("Exploration and early history: Cook, Vancouver, and Mackenzie, Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*a*
Housing — rent: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*b*
Immigration: see under CANADA
Japanese: see under CANADA — Asiatics
Land — agricultural: high prices: details (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*c*; — factory sites: high prices (Pa.N.),

BRITISH Columbia — Land (continued):—Dec. 31, 21*f*; —speculation: special article ("The land: effect of real estate boom," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*a*; —timber: 'arge purchase by Western Grain Growers' Company, Feb. 21, 14*d*
Law — judge appointed, Sept. 23, 5*c*
Living, cost of — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*b*
London offices — new building: ministerial statement (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*f*
Minerals — output: statistics for 1912, Jan. 8, 16*b*; between 1852 and 1912, 21, 16*c*; for 1911-12 (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*d*; —special article ("Mining: the precious metals: increasing mineral yield," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*d*
Population — statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*a*
Ports — improvements (sp. art., "Ports and harbours of the Pacific coast," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d*
Public works — expenditure: statistics (Pa.N), Dec. 31, 23*e*
Railways: see under CANADA
Roads — construction: particulars, (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*f*; —mileage: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*a*; —special article ("Roads and highways: the route across the mountains," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*f*
Shipping: see under CANADA
Social conditions — special article ("Social life: people of the Pacific province: a strong British element," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*f*
Sport — special article ("Social life: sport and recreation," Pa.N,), Dec. 31, 21*a*;
Timber — lumbering: output: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*a*; —special article ("Forest wealth: value of commercial timber," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*a*
Trade — industries: output: statistics: special article ("Manufactures: undeveloped resources: high prices for factory sites," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*f*
Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
BRITISH Columbia, Bp. of: see ROPER, Rt. Rev. J. C.
BRITISH Columbia and Yukon Aid Society —appeals, Jan. 24, 13*f*; by bishops of British Columbia, June 19, 5*c*; —council: meeting, Mar. 22, 8*e*; —finance: receipts for 1912, Feb. 20, 11*e*; —library, lending: presented, Jan. 7, 10*e*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; appeal), June 24, 4*f*; —Yukon diocese: added to sphere, July 3, 3*e*
BRITISH Columbia Breweries (Ltd.)—sale statistics, July 19, 22*c*; 25, 18*e*; Aug. 25, 16*c*; Oct. 20, 22*d*
BRITISH Columbia Church Aid Society: see BRITISH Columbia and Yukon Aid Society
BRITISH Columbia Copper Company—quarterly dividend passed, Mar. 26, 19*b*
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
BRITISH Columbia Fruit Lands (Ltd.)—Canadian Northern Pacific Railway Company, agreement with: Lord Erroll (s.), Aug. 20, 13*e*; —dividend, Aug. 12, 19*d*; —meeting, Aug. 20, 13*e*; —sale statistics, July 16, 21*e*
BRITISH Commercial Gas Association—conference, Oct. 22, 5*c*; 23, 13*a*; —dinner given, Oct. 22, 5*c*
BRITISH Constitution Association—meetings, Feb. 18, 8*b*; Mar. 27, 9*c*; Nov. 29, 5*a*; Dec. 24, 10*d*
on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill—petition to House of Lords (P.N.), Feb. 10, 8*c*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "British cotton and wool dyers: effect of the capital reduction"), May 26, 15*c*; —reports, May 17, 19*a*; Nov. 17, 20*a*
BRITISH Cotton-Growing Association—gives dinner to Kabaka of Uganda, July 30, 7*f*; —Australia: experiments proposed: Australian government confer with association, May 28, 18*f*; —council: meeting, Aug. 16, 18*d*; —grant, government; renewal sanctioned, Jan. 10, 15*b*; correction, 11, 17*f*; —work (sp. art., "British Cotton Growing Association: Empire sources of supply," T.N.), Sept. 22, 5*f*
BRITISH Cotton Spinning Company (Ltd.) —report, July 21, 20*e*
BRITISH Crown Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 15*d*
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—council: new members: names, Oct. 23, 6*c*; —Ireland, visit to: programme, May 5, 13*b*; dinner given at Dublin, 20, 10*c*; conference (Dublin); held, 21, 5*d*; —medals scheme: report, June 16, 14*e*; —meetings, June 16, 14*e*; Oct. 23, 6*c*; —president elected, Oct. 23, 6*c*; —report, Oct. 23, 6*c*; —show: see under DAIRYING—Shows
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Company (Ltd.) —report, May 23, 19*c*
BRITISH Dental Association—Irish branch: dinner given, Dec. 15, 10*c*; —meeting (annual): arrangements: papers to be read, July 30, 11*d*; held, Aug. 4, 8*e*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 8*c*
BRITISH Dominion General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 27, 80*d*; —"Handbook of Marine Insurance" noticed, Mar. 20, 12*f*; —meeting, Mar. 28, 19*a*; —report, Mar. 17, 48*e*;
BRITISH Dominions Emigration Society—title changed, Dec. 9, 11*e* (e.e.); —appeal: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (with another, l. quoted), Mar. 31, 3*f*; —report, Dec. 9, 11*e* (e.e.)
BRITISH Dredging Company (Ltd.)—report. Mar. 19, 17*e*
BRITISH East Africa Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 17*b*; meetings, June 4, 22*e*; Oct. 3, 16*e*
BRITISH East African dinner—arrangements, July 10, 11*c*; given, 15, 7*e*
BRITISH East Africa Rubber and Cotton Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 20*c*
BRITISH Eastern Investment Trust (Ltd.) —meeting, Oct. 18, 18*c*
BRITISH Economical Lamp Company (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 20, 3*a*
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—new proposals respecting electrical contracts (E.S.), July 2, 26*e*; negotiations (E.S.), 30, 22*d*; —dinner given, Jan. 25, 11*d*
BRITISH Electric Power Station (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 22, 20*f*
BRITISH Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) —dividend, May 23, 19*c*; report, June 6, 18*e*; meeting, 17, 20*d*

BRITISH Electric Transformer Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "British Electric Traction: results under the new *régime*"), June 6, 19*c*; —meeting, Mar. 1, 17*d*; —report, Feb. 25, 14*c*

BRITISH Empire:—
Administration — value of anthropology: Sir R. C. Temple (p.), Sept. 12, 11*a*
Colonies, crown — administration: correspondence, Mar. 1, 5*f*
Condition — Lord Northcliffe (l.), Sept. 23, 5*c*; 25, 5*e*
Cotton: see COTTON
Dominions — London offices: Lord Grey's scheme: details, July 23, 7*f*; London county council improvements committee: recommendation, 28, 3*b*; discussion; agreed to, 31, 11*d*; *Wellington Post* comment, Sept. 25, 5*d*; option on site between Aldwych and Strand: Lord Peel (statement), Nov. 19, 13*b*; London county council improvements committee (report), 24, 3*f*; agreed to, 26, 6*e*
Dominions commission: see under IMPERIAL relations—Trade
Emmott, Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 7*e*
Frontiers—Maj.-Gen. H. H. Wilson (lect.), Nov. 6, 4*b*
Harbours — Sir E. Vincent (s.), Dec. 16, 12*c*
Indian labourers, indentured—Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Indians, position of—Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics; —Indian National Congress: discussion, Dec. 29, 5*e*; —labourers, indentured, Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —self-governing colonies, position in: Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.P.), Sept. 18, 5*b*
Ireland (sp. art., "Ireland and the Empire, I.N.), Mar. 17, 9*c*
Judicial system—Prof. J. H. Morgan (lect.), Nov. 5, 7*e*
Natives, treatment of—Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14*e*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Natural resources, development of—Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*b*
Racial questions — Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 13, 9*f*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; sermon), Dec. 29, 3*b*; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Dec. 6, 7*c*
Statistical abstract—ninth number issued, Mar. 8, 20*c*

BRITISH Empire Club — meeting, July 10, 6*c*

BRITISH Empire League—council: meeting: arrangements, Oct. 20, 11*a*; held, Nov. 7, 5*c*; 8, 11*a*; —Duke of Devonshire's prize awarded, Nov. 6, 14*f*; —meeting (annual): arrangements, Dec. 4, 11*a*; held, 18, 12*c*; —treasurer elected, Nov. 8, 11*a*

BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—performance announced, Jan. 24, 8*c*; 27, 9*d*; dramatic reading announced, Feb. 11, 8*e* (e.e.); —elocution competition: arrangements, June 16, 10*e* (e.e.); held, July 9, 8*d*; awards, 10, 10*d* (e.e.); —festival week (Weston-super-Mare): arrangements, Aug. 18, 3*e*; Sept. 29, 10*e*; —Haymarket Theatre: *matinée*: arrangements, Nov. 3, 4*a*; given, 8, 6*d*; —*Poetry Review*: adopted as official gazette, Dec. 22, 6*c*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, Oct. 23, 6*b*; distributed, Nov. 8, 6*d*; —report, Aug. 30, 4*d*; —vice-president elected, Oct. 23, 6*b*

BRITISH Empire Trade Mark Association—council, provisional: meeting announced, April 17, 18*e*; held, 24, 20*d*
on British empire trade mark, proposed (l.), Aug. 1, 21*a*

BRITISH Empire Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 4, 18*f*; 30, 17*e*; Oct. 28, 18*f*; report, June 10, 22*f*; meeting, 19, 23*f*

BRITISH Engineers' Association:—
China—organization to secure contracts suggested: see under CHINA—Engineering
on China—engineering trade: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c*; —Peking British legation: refrigerating machinery (l., E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*

BRITISH European Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 3, 20*e*

"BRITISH exile, A"—on Sir Cecil Spring-Rice: holiday during Mexican crisis (l.), Nov. 3, 8*b*

BRITISH Explosives Company (Ltd.)—explosion: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions—Pitsea

BRITISH Fire Prevention Committee—*Journal*: annual number noticed (E.S.) Mar. 26, 22*e*; Vol. X. noticed (E.S.), May 21, 24*d*; —Russia: special commission (report; E.S.), May 21, 24*d*; —tests: details (E.S.) Mar. 26, 22*e*; held, Oct. 16, 4*d*

BRITISH Flax and Hemp Growers' Society—formed: objects, June 17, 22*e*

BRITISH Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 27, 14*f*; Aug. 28, 14*c*

BRITISH General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 16*d*; meeting, 13, 17*c*

BRITISH-GERMAN Friendship Society—message to Emperor William II. on birthday, Feb. 6, 5*c*

BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham)—royal gifts, Jan. 13, 9*a*; —appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*; —fund, jubilee commemoration: contributions, May 17, 5*a*; —meetings, May 17, 5*a*; Nov. 19, 11*b*; —Queen Alexandra's wing: appeal, Mar. 7, 11*c*; opening prospects; Lord Strathcona (s.), May. 17, 5*a*; (l. quoted), 30, 10*c*; opening: date, June 17, 11*a*; opened, July 8, 11*a*; —report, May 17, 5*a*; —sale of work: date, Oct. 1, 9*a*; held, Nov. 19, 11*a*

BRITISH Honduras, Bp. of: see FARRAR, Rt. Rev. Walter

BRITISH Hospital for Mental Disorders and Nervous Diseases—management: reorganized, Oct. 3, 10*d*

BRITISH Hospitals Association — conference (Oxford): arrangements, June 10, 12*f*; held, 27, 72*c*

BRITISH Imperial Council of Commerce—Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*e*; —dinner: date, Oct. 24, 11*a*; given, Nov. 28, 7*e*

BRITISH Indian Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 20*f*; Dec. 20, 18*f*; report, May 19, 17*b*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—chairman : Lord Inchcape officially appointed, Mar. 14, 21*b*; —Currie (Archibald) and Co. : fleet purchased, Jan. 21, 15*e*; —debenture stock issue, July 26, 17*d*; —debenture trustees : Mr. S. Fraser (l.), Aug. 1, 21*c*; —report, May 8, 20*f*
BRITISH Institute of Social Service—conference held, Feb. 8, 6*b*
BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 4, 17*c*; July 31, 15*e*; report, Mar. 8, 17*e*
BRITISH Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 3, 18*e*
BRITISH International Association of Journalists—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*b*; given, 15, 8*d*
BRITISH Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 15*d*; dividend, July 12, 18*c*
BRITISH L. M. Erichsson Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 20, 17*d*; —report, Mar. 10, 16*e*; —telephones, intercommunication : list noticed (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*
BRITISH Land Company (Ltd.)—director appointed, Jan. 2, 4*f*; —dividend, Jan. 30, 17*a*; —report, Feb. 15, 18*c*
BRITISH Law Fire Insurance (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 14*e*; meeting, Mar. 8, 17*a*; dividend, July 4, 19*a*
BRITISH League for the Support of Ulster and the Union : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question—Resistance
BRITISH Linen Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 16*f*; dividend, Aug. 21, 13*e*
BRITISH Luxfer Pusin Syndicate (Ltd.)—window glass : fire tests (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*
BRITISH Lying-in Hospital (Endell-street)—premises to be sold, Oct. 6, 10*e*
BRITISH Maikop Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov 17, 20*a*; meeting, 26, 20*a*
BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company—new works (Newport, Mon.) : to be erected (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*
BRITISH Medical Association—resolution altering provisions of memorandum of association passed, Dec. 31, 57*c*; —constitution : Dr. H. Davy (l.), Jan. 17, 36*b*; —financial condition : report of council, Dec. 5, 5*a*; proposed special fund : meeting held; decision not to proceed further, 5, 5*a*; discussion; official statement, 6, 10*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Medical profession; —law case, Oct. 18, 10*c*; 20, 4*e*; —Marylebone branch : meeting; resolutions : application to Court asking for injunction to restrain passing, Dec. 13, 3*d*; 19, 3*b*; —medal, gold; presented, July 23, 5*e*; —meeting, annual (1913; Brighton) : arrangements; names of presidents of sections, May 17, 5*f*; arrangements, June 27, 77*a*; programme, July 19, 5*e*; names of presidents of sections, 19, 5*c*; held, 23, 5*e*; 24, 4*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 7*f*; members visit Eastbourne, 28, 3*e*; —meeting, annual (1914) : to be held at Aberdeen, July 23, 5*e*; — meeting, annual (1915) invitation from Cambridge announced, June 14, 5*c*; —meeting, extraordinary general : postponed, Dec. 24, 3*b*; held,
BRITISH Medical Association (continued):—31, 57*c*; —meetings, representative (London) : arrangements, Jan. 1, 4*c*; 3, 4*d*; 16 8*d*; held, 18, 8*b*; 20, 8*a*; (Brighton) : held, July 19, 5*c*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*e*; (London) : arrangements, Nov. 1, 5*b*; held, Dec. 5, 5*a*; 6, 10*c*; —Stewart prize presented, July 23, 5*e*; —subscription : increase : meeting held; motion carried, Dec. 5, 5*a*; postal vote in Marylebone division : result, 6, 10*c*
BRITISH Moss Litter Company (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 20*a*
BRITISH Motor Boat Club—meeting, Feb. 28, 11*c*; —races : see under MOTOR-BOATS; —21ft. class : rule 4 altered, Nov. 17, 14*b*
BRITISH Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—General Motor Cab Company. (Ltd.) and New Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : agreement arranged; provisions, July 30, 8*d*; meetings : resolutions passed, Aug. 7, 18*b*, *c*; confirmed, 23, 11*d*; —labour : see LABOUR—Cab trade; —law cases, Feb. 26, 3*d*; 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*c*; Oct. 11, 8*e* (e.e.); —report, June 18, 18*d*; —taxi-cabs : new engine to be adopted, Nov. 26, 6*f* (e.e.)
on labour — taxi-cab strike (l.), Feb. 21, 8*c*
" BRITISH motor manufacturers " — on motors : cost of upkeep (l.), Nov. 14, 12*b*; 21, 13*e*
BRITISH Motor Spirit Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 10, 15*f*
BRITISH Museum — anthropology : Piltdown skull presented, Feb. 25, 10*c*; —bookbinding : superintendent : retiring, July 2, 10*c*; —Brontë, Charlotte : correspondence with Prof. C. Heger : see BRONTË, Charlotte—Heger, Prof. C.; —Caxton, William : " Lyf of Our Lady " : printed in 1484 in folio : two leaves of second edition acquired, June 12, 6*a*; —china-ware : Mr. C. Borradaile deposits collection on loan, June 6, 10*d*; —Chinese paintings acquired : details, April 15, 6*a*; —coins : silver coin of Timarchus acquired : described, May 28, 11*e*; gold coin of King Offa's reign (757-796) purchased : described, Dec. 15, 6*c*; names of private subscribers, 12, 15*c*; —collections : additions described, April 15, 6*a*; Dec. 19, 10*b*; reproductions in photogravure and collotype (art., " Reproductions of British Museum treasures : photogravures and collotypes "), Aug. 18, 4*d*; —Coptic books, apocryphal : publication noticed (" ' The Book of the Resurrection ' : Coptic apocryphal books "), June 16, 3*c*; —Egyptian and Assyrian antiquities department : assistant keeper appointed, July 19, 8*e*; —enamels : Limoges : Rev. A. H. Sanxay Barwell bequeathes collection (sp. art., " Limoges enamels : Barwell collection for the British Museum : some notable examples "), Dec. 15, 6*a*; —fire : see under FIRES; —Greek and Roman antiquity department : bronzes : additions described, Oct. 13, 5*b*; Roman mosaic : discovered at Saint-Romain-en-Gal : purchased, July 28, 5*e*; described, 13, 5*b*; —Huskisson papers : acquired, Dec. 10, 5*c*; —King Edward the Seventh's Galleries : particulars, Nov.

BRITISH Museum (continued) :—
11, 4*e*; opening arrangements, 11, 4*e*; —manuscripts: facsimile of new Greek MS. of gospels presented by Mr. Freer, May 13, 7*f*; —Morrison, Mr. Arthur: collection of Chinese and Japanese paintings acquired (sp. art., "The Arthur Morrison collection: gift to the nation: eastern art in the British Museum"), Mar. 10, 8*d*; housing: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —philatelic library: presented by late Lord Crawford, May 1, 9*d*
Prints and drawings, department of —collections: additions described, Jan. 18, 4*c*; April 22, 11*e*; June 17, 6*b*; 20, 5*c*; corrections, 27, 77*d*; — Ku K'ai-chih, painting by: reproduced in coloured woodcut (sp. art., "A treasure of early Chinese painting," L.S.), July 17, 302*b*; —Leonardo da Vinci: two drawings acquired: particulars, June 17, 6*b*; — lithographs presented: described, Jan. 18, 4*c*; purchase from exhibition of Senefelder Club, Nov. 18, 5*b*; — oriental prints and drawings, sub-department of: created, Mar. 28, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;—portraits, engraved British Catalogue: Vol. III. (sp.art., "Engraved British portraits: a Museum publication"), Jan. 2, 11*e*; —Turner: proofs of unpublished plates of "Liber Studiorum" presented, July 24, 4*d*; —wing, new: transfer arrangements, July 29, 13*d* (e.e.); progress of work, Aug. 19, 7*b*
Report: annual: (blue-book) issued, Aug. 2, 8*c*; —"Robinson Crusoe": copy of rare edition acquired, April 15, 6*a*; May 28, 14*e*; —Tibetan gifts, King's: lent, July 19, 8*e*; —trustee elected, Mar. 13, 9*e*; Sir A. Geikie elected life trustee, July 3, 4*d*; — visitors: statistics (Easter bank holiday), Mar. 25, 8*d*; (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 10*b*; (August bank holiday), Aug. 5, 6*d*; (Boxing day), Dec. 27, 7*f*

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — animals: flight: exhibition of specimens illustrating, Aug. 12, 10*c*; described, 15, 4*d*; —army biscuits, moths in: exhibition, Aug. 15, 4*d*; —birds: collection of humming-birds presented, Mar. 8, 8*e*; —collections: additions described, May 13, 3*e*; — *conversazione* given to delegates of international medical congress, Aug. 7, 8*f*; —extension: proposals, Aug. 2, 8*c*; —George V., King: gift of tiger, Aug. 16, 9*b*; exhibited, 27, 9*a*; presents head of rhinoceros shot in Nepal, Nov. 17, 6*d*; —Pennant, Sir T.: collection given by Lord and Lady Denbigh (sp. art., "A link with Gilbert White: Pennant collection for the nation"), Feb. 18, 7*e*; —report annual (blue-book) issued, Aug. 2, 8*c*; —Scott expedition: specimens collected: exhibits described, Nov. 20, 5*d*; —shells, British: Mr. F. H. Sikes presents collection, May 14, 6*b*; —visitors: statistics (Easter bank holiday), May 25, 8*d*; (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 3*e*; (August bank holiday), Aug. 5, 6*d*; (Boxing day), Dec. 27, 7*f*; —zoology department:

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum (continued) :—
assistant keeper appointed, Feb. 7, 9*d*

BRITISH Museum Rifle Association—prizes distributed, Mar. 8, 5*f*

BRITISH Mycological Society—fungus foray at Haslemere: arrangements, Sept. 16, 3*c*; held, 24, 10*c*; 29, 10*d*

BRITISH New Guinea Development Company (Ltd.)—report, July 10, 18*f*; meeting, 18, 20*c*

BRITISH Niclausse Boiler Company (Ltd.) —orders placed (E.S.), April 2, 23*d*

BRITISH North American Tobacco (Ltd.) —share issue, July 8, 20*c*

BRITISH North Borneo Company—meetings, July 16, 19*a*; Dec. 23, 16*f*; — Ridgeway, Sir West (s.), July 16, 19*a*

BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust Company (Ltd.) — report, July 15, 20*c*; meeting, 24, 20*d*

BRITISH Numismatic Society — meeting, April 19, 5*d*

BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 17*a*; —financial condition (sp. art., "British Oil and Cake Mills: cause of the passing of the dividend"), Feb. 19, 15*d*; —law case, Oct. 18, 21*a*; —reports, Feb. 19, 16*d*; July 28, 19*d*;—trustee of mortgage debenture stockholders appointed, Oct. 17, 19*e*

BRITISH Oil and Guano Company (Ltd.)— dividend, April 28, 17*d*

BRITISH Olympic Association :—
Council — committee, finance and general purposes: composition, April 26, 15*c*; —meetings, Feb. 20, 13*e*; April 25, 13*e*; 26, 15*c*; July 23, 14*d*; Oct. 24, 13*b*
Desborough, Lord: receives presentation, April 25, 13*c*; —Olympic games (1916: Berlin): special committee appointed: see under OLYMPIC games (Berlin)—Great Britain

BRITISH Orphan Asylum (Slough): see ROYAL British Orphan Schools (Slough)

BRITISH Oxypathor Company (Ltd.) — law case, Nov. 8, 3*b*

BRITISH Para Trust (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 27, 15*c*

BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association— dinner, Oct. 18, 11*b*

BRITISH Playgoers' Federation — conference: held, April 14, 10*e*; arrangements, 16, 11*e* (e.e.)

BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Dec. 1, 79*d*; result, 6, 19*b*; —dividend, July 9, 16*d*; —meeting, July 23, 20*c*; —report, July 14, 18*d*; —works: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*c*

BRITISH Radium Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 20*c*; meeting, 26, 20*c*

BRITISH Red Crescent Society—Turkish war relief funds: see under TURKISH war—Sick and wounded

BRITISH Red Cross Society — Chester division: detachments inspected by Lord Methuen, Aug. 2, 9*a*; —Esher, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 8*a*; —Hampshire branch: meeting, Jan. 27, 11*d*; — hospitals in wartime: see under ARMY territorial—Medical service; —Kent branch: meeting held, Nov. 1, 11*a*; —lecture (Haverfordwest): arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*a*; —London branch, city of: contributions, Jan. 11, 9*e*; meeting, Mar. 5, 11*d* (e.e.); display in first-aid work given, July 4, 14*f* (e.e.); —London branch, county

BRITISH Red Cross Society (continued):—of: particulars, Dec. 8, 6c; Greenwich and Woolwich division: War Office inspection held, July 16, 3f; meeting, Mar. 1, 8a; report, 1, 8a; —nurses: work: Lady Mackinnon (lect.), June 30, 2f; —Plomesgate division: performance in aid, Dec. 20, 11a; —school of instruction: opened, Feb. 27, 9d; —Sussex branch: meetings in support, Jan. 30, 9a; Feb. 8, 14a (e.e.); —Turkish war: missions and relief grants: see under TURKISH war; —voluntary detachments: see ARMY, territorial —Medical service; —Wight, Isle of: challenge shield competition held, July 28, 9e

BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 19a

BRITISH Salt Association—dissolved, Mar. 4, 16f

BRITISH School at Athens: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece

BRITISH School of Motoring — law case, Aug. 14, 3f

BRITISH Science Guild — meeting, Dec. 13, 7c

BRITISH Sea Anglers' Society — meeting, Dec. 18, 5d

BRITISH Shoe Company (Ltd.) — contravention of Shops Act charge, Dec. 2, 6c

BRITISH Socialist party: see under PARTIES, political

BRITISH South Africa Company (Chartered) —supplemental deed of settlement: resolution approving passed, Mar. 20, 16a; —administration: see under PARLIAMENT; —directors appointed, Jan. 31, 16e; April 19, 17f; —land settlement: see under RHODESIA — Land; —law case, Jan. 21, 2f; —meeting: Sir S. Jameson to preside, Feb. 24, 6b; held, 28, 15a;—presidency: appointment rumours premature, Jan. 25, 18b; election: prospects (E.N.), May 24, 21f; Sir S. Jameson elected, June 24, 8c, 18d; South African opinion, 27, 80b; —report, Feb. 19, 6e, 17e; (sp. art., "Chartered Company's finance: analysis of the report"), 19, 15c; —Rhodesia: administration: see under RHODESIA; —vice-president: Mr. R. Maguire resigns, June 27, 68e, 80b

BRITISH South African Explosives Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 17a; report, May 6, 21b; meeting, 31, 23a

BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividends, July 5, 20e; Dec. 13, 20e; —meeting, July 25, 20d; —report, July 16, 20c

BRITISH Steel Smelters' Society — Monmouthshire (West): Parliamentary representation: see under MONMOUTHSHIRE (West)—Electoral

BRITISH Sugar Beet Council — appeal: Mr. B. S. Stanier (l.), Sept. 24, 17f; — report, June 9, 14e

BRITISH Tobacco Plantations (Pullen-Burry System) (Ltd.)—prospects, Dec. 10, 19c

BRITISH Union for the Abolition of Vivisection — executive committee: Lord Tenterden accepts chairmanship, June 16, 5c
on vivisection — Dogs' Protection Bill (l.), July 22, 3e

BRITISH United Order of Oddfellows — meeting (annual): held, Aug. 5, 4e

BRITISH West Indies Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.) — Trinidad: concession awarded: motion for committee negatived in legislative council, June 30, 22c (e.e.)

BRITISH Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) — orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20c; —capital: reduction scheme (circular), Sept. 20, 17b; meeting; resolution passed approving, 27, 16c; —leaflet noticed (E.S.), June 4, 24d; —report, April 28, 17d
on collieries — use of electricity: turbo-compressors (l. quoted, E.S.), Dec. 31, 78c

BRITISH Westrumite Asphalt Company (Ltd.)—pamphlet (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22c

BRITISH Women's Convoy Corps — Turkish war: mission: see under TURKISH war — Sick and wounded

BRITISH Women's Emigration Association — meeting: arrangements, Mar. 4, 5a; held, 11, 14e

BRITISH Women's Patriotic League — objects: Julia Lady Tweeddale (l. quoted), April 3, 12e

BRITTAIN, Mr. Harry — leaving for New York, Jan. 24, 9b

BRITTANY — sardine industry: see under FISH and fishing—Sardines

BRIXHAM — cottage hospital fund: Lady Churston to sing in aid, Sept. 3, 9a

Brixton Free Press — libel action against, June 19, 4b

BRIXTON Hill Industrial School — escape of girl: parents charged with harbouring, April 12, 4d

BRIXTON Liberal Association — bazaar in aid: held, Nov. 6, 11a

BRIXTON Palladium Picture Play House—opened, Mar. 21, 2f

BRIXTON prison—attempted escape of prisoner, Jan. 8, 4b

BRIXTON Skating Rink (Ltd.) — alleged false prospectus: director charged, Jan. 8, 4b; —prosecution, April 8, 4e; 19, 4d; 24, 3f; 26, 6e

BROACHA, Sir Shapurji Burjorji—biographical: appointed to royal commission on Indian finance, April 12, 8e; to return to India, July 14, 17e; returns from Bombay, Oct. 21, 11a; leaving London for India, Dec. 11, 18f

BROADBENT (Thomas) and Sons (Ltd.)—pamphlet (E.S.), May 7, 28d

BROADBRIDGE, Mr. George T.—breach of Companies (Consolidation) Act charge, Mar. 31, 2f; elected director of London Oil Syndicate, June 27, 82c

BROADFOOT, Maj. W. — on billiards: championship: attitude of Inman (l.), Dec. 9, 14e

BROADHEAD, Rt. Rev. Joseph — appointed domestic prelate of Pope, Dec. 26, 3c

BROADHURST, Mr. George — *Bought and Paid For*: produced, Mar. 13, 8e

BROADHURST, Mary A. — on women's suffrage agitation: imprisonment: forcible feeding (l.), April 22, 14d

BROADLEY, Mr. A. M. — "The Journal of a British Chaplain in Paris during the Peace Negotiations of 1801-1802" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 496c

BROADLEY, Mr. A. M., and Mr. Walter Jerrold — "The Romance of an Elderly Poet" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 442b

BROADLEY, Mr. A. M., and Mr. Lewis Melville — "The Beautiful Lady Craven. The Original Memoirs of Elizabeth Baroness Craven" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 531*a*
"BROAD outlook"—on Stock Exchange: shunting and arbitrage (l.), Oct. 16, 21*d*
BROADS (Norfolk) — navigation: effect of floods: discussed at meeting of Yarmouth Port and Haven Commissioners, June 20, 6*e*; Mr. H. L. Clark (circular l.), 26, 5*d*
BROADWOOD, Lieut.-Gen. R. G. — on Turkish war: Adrianople: treatment of Turkish prisoners (l.), May 14, 5*b*
BROCK, Vice-Adm. Frederic E. C. — promoted vice-admiral, May 17, 13*d*
BROCK, Mr. H. M. — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
BROCK, Mr. Hugh — purchases Billington Manor, Aug. 13, 9*e*
BROCK, Sir Thomas — receives freedom of Worcestershire, May 14, 9*c*
BROCK, Miss Vera — piano recital, Nov. 6, 10*e*
BROCK, Mr. W. L. aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, Count (Germany) —awarded Danebrog order, Feb. 27, 5*c*
BROCKINGTON, Mr. W. A.:—
at British Association, on secondary education, Sept. 18, 4*d*; —at Nottingham, on supply of teachers, Jan. 6, 11*c*
BROCKLEBANK, Mr. Ralph — resigns seat on board of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Jan. 9, 20*e*
BROCKLEBANK (Thomas and John) (Ltd.) Anchor Line and Cunard Steamship Company: combination: see under CUNARD Steamship Company; — directors: chairmanship: change, Sept. 2, 15*c*
BROCKLEHURST, Maj.-Gen. J. F.—granted extension of appointment as honorary colonel of 5th Batt. of Leicester Regiment, Feb. 7, 11*f*
BROCKLEHURST, Miss N.—hunting accident, Mar. 14, 11*a*
BROCKLEHURST, Rev. Theodore P.:—
on Easter: fixed date (l.), Mar. 26, 10*c*; —education: girls' schools: headmasters (l.), Nov. 8, 4*a*
BROCKLESS, Ernest — sentence reduced, July 31, 3*e*
BROCKMAN, Sir Edward L.—promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*c*
BROCKMER, Miss Kate B.—will, May 6, 11*b*
BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W.:—
on art: Spanish old masters: exhibition at Grafton Galleries suggested (l.), June 20, 10*f*; —Eyck, Hubert and John van: memorial proposed: appeal (l.), May 22, 7*e*; —Raphael's "Madonna and Child": offer to National Gallery (l.), Dec. 1, 68*d*
BRODERERS' Company — master elected, May 21, 14*e*; —wardens elected, May 21, 14*e*
BRODIE, Sir Benjamin V. S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Jan. 15, 9*a*
BRODIE, Lieut. and Com. C. G.—to commission the *Thames*, Jan. 7, 4*d*
BRODIE, Mr. Ewen J.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Nairnshire, Aug. 9, 11*a*
BRODIE, Mr. John—at road congress, on street planning, June 25, 4*a*
BRODIE, Mr. O. W.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 21, 5*e*
BRODRICK, Miss Albinia—appeal for farm and hospital work in Ireland, Aug. 14, 9*e*
on Ballincoona Hospital—appeal, Feb. 10, 5*d*
BRODRICK, Mr. Arthur—leaves for Canada, Aug. 12, 11*b*
BRODRICK, Miss Mary—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*
BRODSKY quartet—concert, Mar. 13, 8*e*
BROICHER, Mr. Frederick—death, Jan. 16, 17*a*; will, Feb. 3, 9*c*
BROKEN Hill Mines: see under NEW South Wales—Mining
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 20, 17*a*; May 15, 14*f*; Aug. 21, 13*e*; Nov. 13, 20*f*; —reports, Jan. 18, 17*f*; April 30, 16*f*; June 17, 20*b*; Oct. 30, 18*d*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 17*c*; Sept. 16, 18*c*; —reports, Jan. 9, 17*a*; May 15, 14*f*; July 3, 19*a*; Oct. 31, 18*f*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 18, 17*f*; April 26, 23*b*; July 19, 20*d*; Oct. 24, 17*d*; —Newcastle works (New South Wales): plant for manufacture of iron and steel: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d*; three blowing engines shipped from Pittsburg: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*; —reports, Feb. 21, 15*c*; April 24, 19*d*; Aug. 22, 13*c*; Sept. 10, 14*e*; Oct. 16, 21*b*; —share issue, Feb. 5, 17*b*; letters of allotment posted, 11, 20*e*; result, 21, 16*e*
BROKEN Hill South Extended Company (Ltd.) — reconstruction: Mr. Hume-Schweder (s.); resolutions approving carried, Nov. 4, 21*d*
BROKEN Hill South Silver Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 18, 15*b*; May 27, 20*c*; Aug. 30, 15*d*; —reports, Feb. 24, 14*b*; Sept. 29, 17*d*
BROKEN Hill Water Supply (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 26, 17*d*; May 21, 20*f*; Aug. 27, 16*d*; Nov. 22, 20*f*; —reports, Feb. 8, 18*f*; April 2, 17*d*; Aug. 7, 17*f*
"BROKER"—on Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co.: proposed redemption of preference shares (l.), May 22, 21*e*
BROMLEY (Kent)—ball, county: arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
BROMLEY, Rev. Cecil—will, April 14, 8*e*
BROMLEY, Mr. William—receives Legion of Honour, June 28, 8*a*; July 23, 11*b*
BROMLEY - DAVENPORT, Lieut. - Col. William—at Chester Castle, on compulsory military training; national defence, May 28, 8*d* (e.e.)
BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 31, 15*e*
BROMLEY-MARTIN, Mr. G.—joins board of Eastern Bank, Mar. 19, 21*f*
BROMLEY-WILSON, Sir Maurice — bankruptcy: official receiver's report, Aug. 6, 3*d*
BROMPTON and Kensington Accessories Company (Ltd.)—electric restaurant; particulars (E.S.), May 7, 27*e*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 16*e*; Aug. 2, 17*d*; —meeting, Mar. 14, 22*b*; —report, Mar. 8, 17*e*;
BROMPTON Girls' Friendly Society Club—Royal Court Theatre: performances in aid: arrangements, Feb. 28, 9*a*

BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—royal gift, Mar. 8, 9*a*; —appeal, Dec. 17, 4*d*; —contributions: legacies received, Nov. 22, 5*b*; —governors: meeting, Nov. 22, 5*b*; —report, Nov. 22, 5*b*; —research work: Cheylesmore, Lord (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 12*d*; contributions (anonymous), 17, 12*d*; Nepal, Maharajah of (l. quoted), 17, 12*d*; 18, 4*f*
BROMPTON Oratory—Epiphany: group representing adoration of the Magi and offering shown, Jan. 8, 4*d*
BROMSGROVE School—building: extension: foundation-stone of new form room block laid, June 21, 6*d*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 1, 12*f*
BROMWICH, Mr. Francis H.—bankruptcy: public examination held, July 10, 3*c*
BRONCHITIS—new form in Sudan: Dr. H. B. Fantham (l.), Nov. 17, 5*f*
BRONTË, Charlotte:—
Heger, Prof. C. — correspondence presented to British Museum: special articles ("Charlotte Brontë's 'tragedy': the lost letters: Dr. Heger's gift to the British nation: text and translation"), July 29, 9*f*; ("Notes on the letters"), 30, 9*f*; press comments, 30, 9*f*; 31 9*e*; Mr. C. Shorter (views), 30, 9*f*; Sir W. R. Nicoll (l.), 30, 10*b*; Miss M. Sinclair (l.), Aug. 1, 10*d*; press comments, 1, 10*d*; made available for blind: Mr. H. Stainsby (l. quoted), 8, 15*c*; Lady Simon (l.), 21, 7*c*
Portrait in National Portrait Gallery—Mr. L. Cust (l.), Oct. 17, 11*c*; Mrs. E. Chadwick (l.), 18, 5*c*; Mr. J. Malham-Dembleby (l.), 23, 5*f*
BROOK, Sidney — awarded King's gold medal at King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn, Sept. 17, 9*a*; King presents medal, Oct. 27, 11*a*, 12*f*
BROOK, Smythe, and Wetherill (police-constables)—assault charge, Jan. 27, 3*c*
BROOK, Dr. Stanbury—at Essex county council offices, on mosquitoes in Epping Forest, Sept. 24, 10*c*
BROOK, Rev. W.—resigns rectory of Felton: letter to parishioners, June 12, 3*c*; Rt. Rev. J. Percival (Bp. of Hereford; l. quoted), 13, 13*c*
BROOKE, Lady—books sold, Nov. 27, 12*a*
BROOKE, Lord—to command 2nd mounted brigade at Petawawa camp, April 29, 4*d*; May 31, 14*a*; leaving for Canada, June 7, 11*a*; at Ottawa, 17, 7*b* (e.e.); infant son christened, Aug. 2, 9*a*
BROOKE, Canon Charles E.—memorial: contributions; metal bas-relief to be placed in sanctuary of St. John's Church, Kennington, May 16, 4*c*; dedicated, July 7, 10*c*; memorial in St. Gabriel's College Chapel, Camberwell: unveiling arrangements, Oct. 24, 12*d*; unveiled, Rt. Rev. C. Hook (Bp. of Kingston; add.), Nov. 3, 4*d*
BROOKE, Lieut. Geoffrey—"Training Young Horses to Jump" reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 286*b*
BROOKE, Mr. George T. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
BROOKE, Mr. Harry — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 12, 11*b*
BROOKE, Henry, and Rose Brooke — neglecting children charge, Oct. 9, 3*a*
BROOKE, Rev. J. M. S.:—
on cuckoos, early (l.), Feb. 8, 11*e*; — St. Paul's cathedral: foundations (l.), Jan. 13, 11*c*
BROOKE, Mr. Rupert C.—biographical; elected fellow at King's College, Cambridge University, Mar. 10, 6*c*
BROOKE, Mr. Stopford—consents to contest Nottingham (Bassetlaw) as Liberal candidate, Feb. 25, 8*f*
"Ten More Plays of Shakespeare" reviewed (L.S.), 11, 372*b*
BROOKE, Mr. Thomas—books sold, Mar. 8, 8*b*
BROOKE (J. H. and J.) (Ltd.) Messrs.—receive royal warrant, Aug. 5, 9*a*
BROOKE (J. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—orders for motor-boats placed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c*
BROOKE Bond and Co. (Ltd.) — report, June 24, 20*f*; meeting, July 1, 19*d*; dividend, Dec. 19, 18*f*
BROOKFIELD, Mr. Charles — death, Oct. 21, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 24, 11*b*; requiem mass sung, Nov. 14, 11*b*; will, Dec. 13, 11*e*
BROOKFIELD, Mrs. Charles—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 25, 11*a*
BROOKINGS, Mr. R. S.—arriving at Berlin, June 14, 7*b*
BROOKLANDS Aero Club—dinner given, Feb. 6, 12*d* (e.e.)
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Company — capital: increase announced, Jan. 4, 19*d*; —coaches, new: described (E.S.), May 7, 26*d*; —dividends, Feb. 25, 16*b*; May 27, 21*b*; Aug. 26, 13*e*; Nov. 25, 21*b*; —fire insurance: contract placed with Lloyd's, London, Dec. 19, 20*e*; —labour: see under UNITED States—Labour; —reports, Aug. 7, 15*c*; 19, 13*d*, 14*c*
BROOKMAN, Mr. — drowning rescue, June 3, 12*b* (e.e.)
BROOKS, Mr.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 5, 5*e*
BROOKS, Albert, and others (police-constables)—assault charge, Feb. 12, 3*e*; 13, 2*f*; 14, 2*f*
BROOKS, Mr. F. T. — leaving for Federated Malay States to report on fungoid diseases, Nov. 12, 12*f*
BROOKS, Mr. H. J.—"The Science of the Sciences" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316*a*
BROOKS, Mr. John H.—appeal against assessment to super-tax (law case), July 31, 4*a*
BROOKS and Doxey (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 11, 17*f*
BROOM, Dr. Robert — selected to deliver Croonian lecture, Mar. 6, 3*d*
BROOMASSIE Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 8, 16*e*; dividend, Sept. 10, 15*f*
BROOME, Miss A. L.—on teachers: register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*a*
BROOME, Ellen—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*d*; inquest, 29, 3*b*
BROOME, Mr. H. A.—"The Log of a Rolling Stone" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 234*c*
BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 20, 20*f*
BROOMHILL Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 16*d*
BROPHY, Mary D.—inquest, Aug. 27, 8*b*
BROQUEVILLE, M. de (Belgium)—in Chamber, on army: reorganization Bill, Feb. 20, 5*b*
BROSAMER, Hans—picture sold: "Portrait of Gentleman" (1,300 guineas), July 5, 6*b*

BROSTER, Miss D. K., and Miss C. W. Taylor—"The Vision Splendid" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 605*a*
BROSTROM, Rev. A. — conducts Danish service of commemoration of 50th anniversary of Queen Alexandra landing in England, Mar. 10, 11*b*
BROTHERHOOD movement—America: Mr. W. Ward to organize movement in chief cities, June 5, 14*b*; —festival: national (Crystal Palace): held, Sept. 1, 3*f*; —funds: British campaign: contributions, Sept. 24, 3*d*; Mr. H. Jeffs (p.), 25, 3*f*; —Gautrey, Rev. R. M. (s.), Sept. 24, 3*d*
BROTHERHOOD National Council — conference (Birmingham): programme, Sept. 15, 10*c*; held, 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*d*; —president (1914): elected, Sept. 24, 3*d*
BROTHERHOOD of St. Andrew—fund for forward work: contribution, Feb. 25, 10*d*
BROTHERS, Mr. F. W.—on death duties: delay in settlement (l.), Dec. 4, 11*c*
BROTHERTON, Mr. A. E. — invited to be lord mayor of Leeds, Oct. 6, 4*d*
BROUGH, Nicholson, and Hall (Ltd.) — silk mills (Leek): electric driving: particulars of new power scheme (E.S.), June 4, 25*c*
BROUGHAM, Very Rev. Henry — death, April 14, 9*d*
BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lord — in South of France, Jan. 6, 9*a*; celebrates 77th birthday, Sept. 2, 9*a*; leaves for South of France, Dec. 23, 11*a*
"Albert Lunel, or the Chateau of Languedoc"—copy sold, July 11, 8*f*; correspondence, 14, 2*e*
BROUGHTON, Charles E.—inquest, Mar. 20, 4*f*
BROUSSAN, M. (France)—resigning directorship of Paris opera, Sept. 27, 5*b*; action against by M. Lusincki, Oct. 9, 5*b*
BROUWER, Adrian—picture sold: "Smoking Room" (£17,000), June 10, 10*e*
BROWN, Mr. A. C.—on clocks: synchronization (l., E.S.), May 28, 24*e*
BROWN, Sir A. Hargreaves—on Marconi contract: share transactions (evid.), April 22, 6*a*
BROWN, Mr. Abraham — robbed of jewelry: see under JEWELRY — Robberies
BROWN, Mr. Alan R. Haig—"My Game-Book" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b*
BROWN, Mr. Albert R.—death, Mar. 8, 9*b*
BROWN, Alfred—appeal against conviction, Oct. 28, 3*d*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur J. M.—murder: see under BOLIVIA—Crime
BROWN, Col. Barrington—elected mayor of Winchelsea, Mar. 26, 2*f*
BROWN, Charles—robbery with violence charge, Mar. 7, 2*f*
BROWN, Rev. Charles—at Evangelical Free Churches assembly, on candidates for orders, Mar. 12, 4*c*
BROWN, Judge Daniel F.—death, Jan. 23, 9*c*
BROWN, Capt. Douglas Clifton—disclaims connexion with Captain Brown mentioned in law case Borwick v. Robb, Jan. 27, 3*d*
BROWN, Mr. E., and Dr. H. Hunter—"Planting in Uganda. Coffee—Para Rubber—Cocoa" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*a*
BROWN, Mr. E. Hall—at Glasgow, on naval architecture, June 25, 14*e*
BROWN, Mr. E. N. (U.S.A.)—withdraws from presidency of National Railways of Mexico, July 16, 17*c*; reconsideration prospects, 26, 19*b*; leaving for England, Aug. 1, 22*b*; leaves Mexico for New York, Nov. 26, 8*c*
BROWN, Edith—theft charge, Feb. 21, 2*f*
BROWN, Mr. Edward—on poultry: season 1912 reviewed, Jan. 20, 10*b*
BROWN, Edwin—motor-car accident (fatal), inquest, July 30, 5*b*
BROWN, Mr. Edwin—on Thorpe parish church: services (with another, l. quoted), May 20, 10*f*
BROWN, Sir Frank—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin:—
at King's College, on archæology: architecture, Feb. 22, 9*d*
on archæology — prehistoric cairns at Drumochter used as road material (l.), Oct. 28, 6*d*
BROWN, Dr. George — at Westminster Central Hall, on methodist missions, Oct. 7, 3*a*
BROWN, Mr. George (Canada)—on constitution prior to 1841: speech quoted, Nov. 1, 8*b*
BROWN, Mr. H.—on education: continuation schools: attitude of employers (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 174*b*
BROWN, Alderman J.—at Hull, on projected Humber tunnel, Feb. 24, 4*c*
BROWN, Mr. J. D. (Victoria)—appointed minister of mines and public health, Dec. 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
BROWN, Mr. James—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Ayrshire (South), Jan. 13, 8*c*
BROWN, Mr. John George—death, Feb. 10, 11*d*
BROWN, Mr. L. G.—on Oxford University Rugby Union football team: tour in France: alleged excessive expenses (int.), Jan. 22, 13*e*
BROWN, Mary, and Ellen Smith—setting fire to grand stand on Kelso racecourse charge, April 8, 10*c*
BROWN, Prof. Peter Hume—elected Ford's lecturer in English history at Oxford University, Feb. 4, 4*d*
"Youth of Goethe, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 219*b*
BROWN, Reginald Joseph — attempted jewelry robbery charge, Sept. 12, 9*b*
BROWN, Mr. Robert—adopted as Labour candidate for Mid Lothian, April 14, 4*d*; to contest as labour candidate, July 22, 10*b*; name mentioned as Liberal candidate at Linlithgowshire by-election, Oct. 14, 10*d*
BROWN, Robert—offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Mar. 7, 4*c*
BROWN, Mr. Samuel — appointed commissioner on strike riots in Dublin, Dec. 9, 9*f*
BROWN, Mr. Stuart Kelso — appointed private secretary to Mr. E. S. Montagu (P.N.), July 11, 11*d*
BROWN, Thomas N.—inquest, June 2, 3*e*
BROWN, Brig.-Gen. Thomas S.—will, Dec. 16, 11*b*
BROWN, Mr. Vernon H.—death, Aug. 6, 5*c*
BROWN, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—resigns presidency of New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company, Nov. 19, 21*b*, *c*

BROWN, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on Morgan, late Mr. J. Pierpont (int.), April 1, 8*e* (e.e.) ; — railway improvements : effect of high rate of interest on loans (int.), June 14, 23*b*
BROWN, Mr. W. H.—adoption as Liberal candidate for Walsall recommended, June 2, 10*b*
BROWN, Mr. W. S.—at Spring Gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : malingering, July 18, 5*c* ; medical profession : distribution of surplus funds, Sept. 26, 8*d*
BROWN, Mr. Walter S.—will, July 2, 11*e*
BROWN, Dr. William—lectures at King's College announced, Oct. 7, 3*c*
at King's College, on mental disease, Oct. 9, 10*c* ; on social pyschology, Nov. 6, 15*b*
BROWN, William — incorrigible rogue charge, Jan. 10, 2*e* ; appeal against sentence, Feb. 4, 3*c*
BROWN, William—death, May 13, 9*b*
BROWN, Dr. William C.—death, Oct. 2, 9*e* ; funeral, 3, 9*b* ; will, Dec. 27, 9*e*
BROWN, Sir William S.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Edinburgh, Jan. 22, 9*a* ; received by King, Feb. 19, 9*a*
BROWN, Hopwood, and Gilbert (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 9, 13*a*
BROWN, Stewart, and Company (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 18*c*
BROWN (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 23*c* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "John Brown and Co. : further increase in profits"), June 27, 79*d* ; —meeting, July 2, 21*a* ; — navy : Admiralty orders placed, Aug. 16, 10*d* ; —Orient Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : vessel to be built for, Sept. 19, 14*b* ; —report, June 14, 20*e*
BROWN (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
BROWN and May (Ltd.)—supervision order made, May 7, 3*b*
BROWN Brothers (Ltd.)—report, June 19, 24*a*
BROWNE, Mr. A. H.—death, Aug. 15, 9*b*
BROWNE, Sir Benjamin C. :—
on fiscal policy (l.), Jan. 14, 8*c* ; — United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union, Sept. 26, 4*b*
BROWNE, Mr. D. G. — "Christ and His Age" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*c*
BROWNE, Capt. E. Monteagle — biographical, April 12, 9*f*
Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) — selected as Unionist candidate, April 12, 9*f* ; address, 21, 8*c* ; final appeal to electors, 30, 6*d*
at Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election, addresses electors, April 22, 14*f* ; on Shops Act ; Home Rule Bill : Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 28, 8*c* ; on result of poll, May 1, 8*b*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), April 15, 14*e*
BROWNE, Mr. Edgar — "Phiz and Dickens as they appeared to Edgar Browne" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 510*b*
BROWNE, Prof. Edward G. — on Turkish war : British policy ; Albanian question (l.), April 17, 7*b*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F., Bp. of Bristol — visits Lord Cowdray at Dunecht, Oct. 6, 9*a* ; resignation proposed, Dec. 2, 8*b* ; 80th birthday, 4, 11*a* ; celebrated ; presentations, 5, 10*b*
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F., Bp. of Bristol (continued) —
at Bristol, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 16, 10*d*
in Parliament, on — Ancient Monuments Bill, April 25, 11*a* ; (correction, 26, 14*c*) ; May 29, 12*a*
on St. Swithin's Prayer-book (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 10*c*
BROWNE, Mr. Hamilton — appointed C.M.G., June 3 10*b*
BROWNE, Mme. Henrietta—pictures discussed, Feb. 3, 9*c*
BROWNE, Mr. J. Gordon—death, May 22, 11*c* ; funeral, 24, 43*b*
BROWNE, Rev. Patrick — appointed professor of mathematics and mathematical physics in Maynooth College, Oct. 16, 13*d*
BROWNE, Mr. Robert — joins London board of Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, May 31, 24*d*
BROWNE, Mr. T. A. ("Rolf Boldrewood") —publications noticed (E.N.), May 24, 15*f*
BROWNE (T. B.) and Co. — on advertisements : Reuter's agency : financial publicity department's circular (l.), Oct. 27, 8*d*
BROWNE and Eagle (Ltd.) — chairman elected, Sept. 25, 16*a* ; —report, Feb. 11, 19*f*
BROWNEN, Mr. George — on Christchurch : Castellan's house (int.), Dec. 31, 57*d*
BROWNHILL, Archibald — conviction for libel : application for Home Office inquiry, April 7, 13*c* ; appeal against, 22, 3*a* ; 23, 3*a*
BROWNHILLS urban district council — law case (pollution of stream), Feb. 25, 4*c* ; Mar. 14, 3*c*
BROWNING, Mr. C. H. — on athletics : public schools (l.), Nov. 18, 13*c*
BROWNING, Mr. John Norris — will, Aug. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
BROWNING, Kathleen—motor-car accident (fatal), July 19, 14*c*
BROWNING, Rear-Adm. M. E. — appointed rear-admiral in third battle squadron, June 10, 5*b* ; received by King, July 24, 11*a* ; appointed to third battle squadron, Aug. 15, 3*c* ; flag hoisted as rear-admiral in third battle squadron, 30, 10*d* ; leaves Chatham on leave, Dec. 8, 8*b*
BROWNING, Mr. Oscar :—
on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 7, 10*c* ; —dancing, modern (l.), June 2, 11*e* ; —history : international congress (l.), April 1, 11*c* —Olympic games : fund for training and preparation (l.), Sept. 12, 12*e* ; —teachers : register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*c*
BROWNING, Robert — sale of letters, books, relics, and pictures : arrangements, Feb. 11, 11*e* ; catalogue issued, April 8, 6*d* ; arrangements, May 1, 9*c* ; held, 2, 4*d* ; 3, 6*c* ; 6, 7*f* ; 7, 6*b* ; 9, 10*e* ; bust by Mr. B. Browning presented to Prof. Knight, Dec. 2, 5*c*
Autographs — Maj. Gordon's collection : sale, July 29, 6*e*
Bookcase — particulars ; purchase for public proposed, Dec. 2, 5*c*
Love letters — sale : see under BROWNING, Robert and Elizabeth Barrett
"Pauline" — first edition sold (£480), May 6 7*f*

BROWNING, Robert, and Elizabeth Barrett :—
Love letters — sale announced, Feb. 11, 11*e* ; purchase as gift to Asolo suggested : Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Mar. 12, 11*e* ; purchase for nation suggested : Sir F. G. Kenyon (l.), April 22, 11*d* ; sale to take place, 29, 11*e* ; sold (£6,550), May 3, 6*c* ; purchase for nation proposed : Miss S. M. de Lorey receives promises of contributions, Dec. 8, 15*c* ; 22, 11*e* ; Sir F. G. Kenyon (l.), 22, 11*e*
Correspondence, Mar. 6, 9*e*
Kenyon, Sir F. G. (l.), Mar. 11, 6*c*
Mackie, Mr. G. (l.), Feb. 26, 10*d*
Miller-Morison, Mrs. J. M. C. (l.), Mar. 8, 8*f* ; April 25, 9*d*
Moulton-Barrett, Mr. C. (l.), Mar 17, 37*e*
Moulton-Barrett, Lieut.-Col. H. (l.), Mar. 14, 11*b*
Smith, Mr. N. Herbert (l.), Mar. 7, 11*b*
Tennyson, Lord (l.), Mar. 4, 9*e*
Torricella — purchase as gift to Asolo suggested : Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Mar. 12, 11*e*
BROWNING, late Mr. Robert Barrett — effects : sale announced, Feb. 11, 11*e*
BROWNING, Todd, and Co. — law case, Nov. 27, 22*c*
BROWNING Settlement (Walworth) —May queen crowned, May 2, 8*a*
BROWNLIE, Mr. D. — at Society of Dyers and Colourists, on technical analysis of coal (E.S.), April 30, 23*b*
BROWNLOW, Lady — dance abandoned, May 10, 9*a*
BROWNLOW, Lord — list of guests, Jan. 1, 9*a* ; presents triptych of Crucifixion to National Gallery, April 12, 6*e* ; entertains Australian delegates to international medical congress, Aug. 12, 4*d*
BROWNLOW, Mr. A. C. — on Crystal Palace : preservation (l. quoted), July 4, 10*b*
BROWNLOW, Georgiana Lady — memorial : tower and bells of St. Michael and All Angels (Wadfield) dedicated, Aug. 2, 11*f*
BROWNRIGG, Capt. Sir Douglas — received by King, Feb. 11, 11*a*
BROXAP, Mr. John — will, April 4, 9*b*
BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, June 21, 20*e*
BRUCE, Lady — leaving for Central Africa, Oct. 1, 5*f*
BRUCE, Commander A. C.—assuming command of Branch War College, Devonport, Feb. 1, 14*f*
BRUCE, Sir Alexander — on motor accidents ; licensed vehicles (evid.), Jan. 24, 4*b*
BRUCE, Aline — on Dickens : original of "Quilp" (l.), Sept. 20, 4*b*
BRUCE, Lieut.-Col. C. D. — biographical, Dec. 19, 7*d* ; appointed police adviser to Chinese government, Aug. 29, 3*f* ; appointment approved, Nov. 17, 4*e* ; appointed, 19, 7*d* ; action at Shanghai criticized, 19, 7*d*
BRUCE, Sir Charles :—
on Africa, South : Indians : passive resistance movement (l.), Oct. 6, 5*e* ; —army : recruits in war time : views of Emperor William I. (l.), May 12, 3*b* ; —Home Rule Bill : referendum suggested (l.), Oct. 29, 10*f*
BRUCE, Very Rev. Charles S. (Dean of Cork)—death, Dec. 30, 9*b*
BRUCE, Mr. D. Graham — on telephones : automatic exchanges (l.), Nov. 21, 12*b*
BRUCE, Rev. D. Rosslyn — on Capt. R. F. Scott (int.), Feb. 12, 8*d*
BRUCE, Sir David — returns to England, July 30, 7*e* ; leaving for Central Africa, Oct. 1, 5*f* ; leaving for Cape Town, Nov. 1, 11*a*
Sleeping sickness — discovery of trypanosomes : see under SLEEPING sickness — Trypanosomes
at international medical congress, on tropical medicine, Aug. 8, 3*e* ; — at Trocadero Restaurant, on tropical medicine, Aug. 9, 4*e*
on sleeping sickness in Nyasaland and Uganda : differentiation : statement, July 30, 7*e*
BRUCE, Mr. Eric Stuart — on aerial defence (l.), May 20, 5*f*
BRUCE, Mr. G. J.—on rubber : Brazil : good supply in Amazon Valley (S.A.S.), July 29, 5*c*
BRUCE, Mr. G. L. :—
at London county council, on value of cinematograph in education, Feb. 27, 10*e* ; on reorganization of City of London College, Mar. 6, 3*e*
on art : teaching in elementary schools (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 82*a* ; —London county council education committee: fine for non-observance of regulation respecting size of classes (l.) ; *The Times* comment, Feb. 19, 11*c*; (l.),21, 10*e*
BRUCE, George — appeal against sentence, Oct. 28, 3*d*
BRUCE, H.—"The Eurasian" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*b*
BRUCE, Dr. J. Mitchell — at Royal College of Physicians, on diseases : Harvey's investigations (Harveian oration), Oct. 20, 4*e*
BRUCE, Capt. R.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Nov. 13, 11*a*
BRUCE, Mr. R. Randolph — on Canadian Pacific Railway : retrenchment of equipment expenditure (l.), Dec. 20, 20*f*
BRUCE, Mr. Robert (Master of Burleigh)— returns to England, Aug. 19, 8*a* ; leaving for Egypt, Nov. 27, 11*a*
BRUCE, Sir Robert — knighted, June 3, 9*f*
on Post Office London Railway Bill (evid.), July 4, 4*c*
BRUCE, Hon. Mrs. Thomas—death, July 23, 11*b* ; memorial service : arrangements, 24, 11*a* ; funeral, 25, 11*d*
BRUCE, Lieut. W.—to accompany Lady Scott to England, Feb. 20, 6*c* ; at Melbourne, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; arrives at Plymouth, April 19, 7*e*
on Scott expedition disaster (evid.), April 19, 7*e*
BRUCE, Mr. W.—cattle feeding experiments : report, Dec. 29, 10*a*
BRUCE, Dr. W. M.—on shipping : ice-patrol *Scotia* ; reply to criticism (l.), May 10, 5*f*
BRUCE, Mr. W. N.—on India : civil service examinations (evid.), July 16, 6*d*
BRUCE, William—drunk while driving motor-omnibus charge, Feb. 18, 3*c*
BRUCE, Ven. William Conybeare (Archdeacon of Monmouth)—health, Dec. 22, 11*a*
BRUCE, Dr. William Speirs :—
at British Association, on map of Spitzbergen, Sept. 15, 11*d* ; on Spitzbergen : commercial interests ; annexation suggested, 16, 11*c* ; on new Scottish zoological gardens, 17, 10*b* ; — at Rome geographical con-

BRUCE, Dr. William Speirs (continued) :—
gress, on Antarctic expedition, April 22, 7*d*; —at zoological congress, on Scottish antarctic expedition; zoological results, April 15, 7*d*
on Scott fund, Capt. (with another, l. quoted), Mar. 18, 11*e*
BRUCE, Peebles, and Co. (Ltd.)—director appointed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*d*; —managers appointed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*d*; —pamphlets noticed (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*; Aug. 6, 20*d*; 27, 18*c*; —report, Feb. 21, 15*c*; —turbo-generators: leaflet noticed (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*
BRUCE-GARDYNE, Mr. D. G.—on cheques: open (l.) Feb. 18, 14*d*
BRUCHESI, Archbp. Paul N. :—
Pays, Le — controversy with Mr. G. Langlois, Oct. 1, 5*c*
at Montreal, on present fashions in women's costume, Sept. 4, 5*b*
BRUCKER, E.—"Zoology" noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a*
BRUCKWILDER, Mme.—vocal recital, Jan. 31, 9*d*
BRUDENELL, Mr. H. C.—death, Dec. 15, 6*b*
BRUDENELL-BRUCE. Lady Frederick — death, Sept. 13, 9*b*; will, Nov. 22, 11*d*
BRU-DE-WOLD, Col. H. T.—death, Sept. 10, 9*d*
BRUECKER, Capt.—proposed airship flight across Atlantic Ocean: see AERONAUTICS — Airships
BRUEGGEMEYER, Mr. Ludwig — bankruptcy: public examination held, May 23, 3*e*
BRUGES — described, May 15, 5*c*
BRUN, Gen. — memorial (Marmande): unveiled, Sept. 29, 5*c*
BRUNE, Mr. Charles R. Prideaux — elected sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 13, 11*b*
BRUNEI Oil Company — to be formed (sp. art., "Oil in British Borneo: a new £700,000 company"), Dec. 19, 15*d*
BRUNETIÈRE, Ferdinand —"Histoire de la Littérature Française Classique (1515-1830), Tome III., le dix-huitième siècle" reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 317*b*
BRUNICKI, Baron — law case, Oct. 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*f*; 25, 3*e*
BRUNN, Lieut. von.—aeroplane casualty, May 1, 5*e*
BRUNNER, Mr. J. F. L.—elected mayor of Birkenhead, Nov. 11, 4*d*
at Connaught Rooms: on housing, Nov. 21, 5*b*
BRUNNER, Sir John — leaves for West Indies, Jan. 16, 9*a*; health, June 12, 11*b*; 13, 9*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*
Child life-saving scheme — result published, Mar. 22, 10*e*
at National Liberal Federation council's meeting, on Home Rule Bill; Plural Voting Bill; armaments, Nov. 27, 10*d*
on sleeping sickness — Principe; dangers of labour recruiting (l.), Jan. 1, 5*f*
BRUNNER, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.)—Crosfield (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.): amalgamation: particulars, Sept. 6, 13*f*; —dividends, May 17, 19*a*; Nov. 1, 20*d*;—financial condition (sp. art., "The Brunner, Mond dividend: distributions of a decade"), May 17, 18*c*; —share issue, Jan. 4, 16*e*; result, Feb. 15, 18*e*
BRUNO, Angel — theft charge, Oct. 2, 2*f*
BRUNS, Prof. von (Germany) — at international medical congress, on tumours of the brain, Aug. 12, 4*c*
BRUNSWICK :—
Diet — extraordinary session summoned, Oct. 24, 7*b*; held, 28, 8*e*; 30, 8*a*
Regent: see MECKLENBURG, Duke John Albrecht of
Succession question — settlement: Duke of Cumberland not to renounce rights to crown of Hanover, Feb. 13, 6*e*; *North-German Gazette* note, April 21, 5*c*; discussion by Federal Council probable, May 21, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*; *North-German Gazette* statement, June 5, 7*a*; Duke of Cumberland renounces rights: Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland: letter to Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 20, 7*c*; meeting of Hanoverian party announced, 21, 7*c*; Guelph political organization: meeting held; decision, July 1, 7*b*; negotiations, Sept. 24, 6*d*; history of controversy, Oct. 28, 8*e*; controversy revived, 4, 5*a*; 6, 5*e*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*b*; 13, 7*e*; *Frankfurter Nachrichten* (art. quoted), 4, 5*a*; *Lokalanzeiger communiqué* quoted, 4, 5*a*; comment, 6, 5*e*; German opinion, 6, 5*e*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 7*b*; German semi-official *communiqué*, 9, 6*b*; question of renunciation of Guelph claims discussed; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 7*b*; settlement by Federal Council reported imminent, 11, 7*b*; denial, 13, 7*e*; *North-German Gazette*: reply to Hanover *Courier*, 15, 7*b*; Crown Prince's attitude: letter to Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg: *Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten* report, 17, 8*e*; German opinion, 20, 8*c*; *Täglische Rundschau* report: conversation with Herr von Jagow: report, 20, 8*c*; motion to be introduced in Federal Council: *North-German Gazette* note, 20, 8*c*; reported considered, 24, 7*b*; Crown Prince expresses regret, 21, 8*b*; meeting of National Liberal party: resolution passed, 21, 8*b*; Brunswick Diet: extraordinary session summoned, 24, 7*b*; held, 28, 8*e*; 30, 8*a*; Federal Council passes resolution to enable Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland to ascend throne, 28, 8*e*; Prussian comment, 29, 8*a*; Brunswick Diet: ministerial statement; resolution passed, 30, 8*a*; regent Duke John Albrecht of Mecklenburg takes leave of officials, Nov. 1, 7*c*; Guelph demonstrations: arrangements, 1, 7*c*; held, 18, 7*c*; new Duke of Brunswick: state entry arrangements, 3, 8*d*; patent quoted, 3, 8*d*; state entry described, 4, 8*c*; speech from throne, 4, 8*c* (e.e.); celebrations held, 5, 7*b*; thanksgiving service at Brunswick cathedral, 5, 7*b*; question discussed in Reichstag; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 11, 7*a*
BRUNSWICK, Duchess of (Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia) — betrothal to Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland announced; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 11, 7*f*; official announcement, 12, 5*e*; German comment, 12, 5*e*; Duke of Cumberland: letter to Baron von Schele-Schelenburg, 13, 6*e*; probable date of marriage, 13, 6*e*; 27, 6*e*; at Berlin,

BRUNSWICK, Duchess of (Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia) (continued) :—
14, 5*d*; to visit Gmünden, 21, 6*b*; leaves Berlin for Gmünden, Mar. 1, 5*d*; at Gmünden, 3, 7*d*; King George V. consents to marriage, 18, 11*a*; leaves Berlin for Hubertusstock, May 26, 6*b*; health; birthday celebrations not to be held, Sept. 13, 6*c*; returns to Rathenow, Oct. 21, 8*b*; receives Emperor William, Nov. 3, 8*d*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
BRUNSWICK, Duke of—formally renounces throne of Brunswick, Oct. 28, 8*e*
BRUNSWICK, Duke of (Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland) — betrothal to Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia announced, Feb. 11, 7*f*; official announcement, 12, 5*e*; to join Zeiten Hussars, 12, 5*e*; German comments, 12, 5*e*; Duke of Cumberland : letter to Baron Schele-Schelenburg, 13, 6*e*; probable date of marriage, 13, 6*e*; 27, 6*e*; at Berlin, 14, 5*d*; leaves Berlin for Gmünden, Mar. 1, 5*d*; at Gmünden, 3, 7*d*; King George V. consents to marriage, 18, 11*a*; to attend funeral of late King of Greece, 25, 5*b*; at Brindisi, 27, 5*e*; attends funeral of late King George of Greece, April 3, 5*a*; leaves Berlin for Hubertusstock, May 26, 6*b*; returns to Rathenow, July 16, 7*e*; level crossing incident, 17, 5*b*; arrives at Berlin, Oct. 9, 6*b*; returns to Gmünden, 13, 7*e*; expected at Berlin, 21, 8*b*; succession to Brunswick throne : decision of federal council, 28, 8*e*; state entry arranged, 29, 8*a*; Prussian comment, 29, 8*a*; arrangements, Nov. 3, 8*d*; patent quoted, 3, 8*d*; promoted colonel of Zeiten Hussars, 3, 8*d*; takes leave of squadron, 3, 8*d*; state entry, 4, 8*c*; speech from throne, 4, 8*c* (e.e.); receives Emperor William, 3, 8*d*; thanksgiving service held in Brunswick cathedral, 5, 7*b*; celebrations held, 5, 7*b*; Guelph party : celebrations held, 18, 7*c*
Brunswick succession question : see under BRUNSWICK
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
BRUNSWICK, Charles Duke of — legacy to city of Geneva : Comte de Civry's action, Aug. 27, 5*b*; non-payment of death duties : French action, 28, 5*d*
BRUNTON, Sir Lauder — gives dinner, Aug. 16, 9*a*
at Guildhall, on compulsory military training, Mar. 20, 13*e*
on physical training (l.), Mar. 20, 12*a*
BRUNYATE, Mr. — arriving at Madrid, Mar. 19, 5*c*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company (Ltd.) — meeting, July 31, 17*c*
BRUSHKOVSKY, M. Brazul (Russia)—sentenced for *lèse majesté*, Dec. 27, 5*b*
BRUSSELS — exhibition (1910) : see under EXHIBITIONS; —railways : see under BELGIUM—Railways
BRUSSELS Griffon Club of London — show; see under DOGS—Shows
"BRUT"—on Russia : new naval fortress (art. quoted), May 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
BRUYN, Bartel :—
Picture sold — "Portrait of a gentleman" (450 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*; — "Vierge, l'Enfant Jésus, Sainte Anne, Saint Géréon et un Donateur, La" (£2,880), June 18, 7*d*
BRYAN (Texas)—levée accident : see under UNITED States—Accidents—Dams
BRYAN, Prof. G. H.—at Mathematical Association, on position of mathematical teachers, Jan. 9, 10*b*
BRYAN, Mr. William Jennings (U.S.A.) — biographical, Mar. 6, 6*c*; appointment as secretary of state reported, Feb. 27, 5*e*; ministerial appointment probable, Mar. 1, 5*d*; appointed secretary of state, 6, 6*c*; confers with Viscount Chinda, June 30, 7*d*; confers with Mr. H. L. Wilson, July 28, 5*a*; confers with Dr. W. Wilson, Oct. 30, 8*b*
California — anti-Japanese Bill : to confer with state legislature, April 24, 5*c*; leaving for Sacramento, 25, 5*a*; at Sacramento : confers with Californian legislature, 29, 7*b*; 30, 5*b*; anti-Japanese land Bill : decision of Senate, May 1, 5*d*; confers with Dr. Wilson and Japanese ambassador, 12, 5*c*; telegram to Governor Johnson, 13, 5*f*
China—policy discussed, May 2, 5*d*
Foreign policy — difficulties discussed, May 12, 5*c*; criticism, 20, 5*f*
Foreign secretaryship — administration : *New York Sun* (art. quoted), July 8, 7*e*; press criticism, 15, 7*f*; Japanese ambassador's interviews curtailed in consequence of Mr. Bryan's lecture arrangements, Sept. 19, 5*e*
International disputes — proposed commissions of inquiry to settle : see under ARBITRATION, international
Lecture tour — press criticism; explanation (inadequacy of official salary), July 15, 7*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 16, 7*e*; tour curtailed, 25, 7*c*; opinion at Washington, Sept. 8, 6*e*; *New York World* offers $8,000 annually on condition of cessation, 18, 5*c*; political effect, 25, 5*e*
Press criticism (sp. art., "American democrats on trial"), Aug. 11, 7*d*
Zionist movement — attitude : receives M. Sokolow, June 25, 7*d*
at Canadian Society of New York, on Anglo-American relations; 31 powers adhere to scheme of commissions to settle international disputes, Dec. 12, 8*e*; —at Chicago, on home rule, Mar. 19, 5*b*; —at Des Moines, on foreign policy, Mar. 22, 5*b*; —at Richmond, on banking, Sept. 19, 14*f*; —at San Francisco, on Monroe doctrine : "dollar diplomacy" abandoned, May 2, 5*b* (e.e.); —at Washington, on navy : building programme, April 14, 5*f*; on proposal for settling international disputes, 25, 5*a*; on Panama Canal exhibition, Dec. 18, 10*c*
in Senate, on—arbitration, international : suggested commissions of inquiry, April 24, 5*c*; —Monroe doctrine : statement respecting Nicaraguan treaty, July 21, 7*e*; — Panama Canal : treaty with Nicaragua, July 21, 7*e*
on Ghent treaty celebrations (s.), Mar. 11, 7*d*; —Home Rule Bill (s.), Mar. 17, 39*d*; —Mexico : refusal to recognize Mr. Lind's mission : statement, Aug. 9, 8*b*; United States policy; contradicts rumours of ultimatum : statements, Nov. 5, 8*a*: 11, 7*a*; 12, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; —peace

BRYAN, Mr. William Jennings (U.S.A.)—(continued) :—
(s.), May 20, 5*f* ; —United States *communiqué*, Mar. 7, 7*b* ; relations with Canada (s.), 11, 7*d*
BRYANT, Mr. John—hydroplane casualty : see under AERONAUTICS — Casualties—Hydroplanes
BRYANT, Marguerite : see MUNN, Mrs. Philip
BRYANT, Mrs. Sophie :—
" Genius of the Gael, The," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*c* ; reviewed, 21, 343*a*
at British Association, on recognition and registration of secondary schools Sept. 17, 10*e* ; —at Head Mistresses' Association, on education of girls, June 16, 4*d* ; —at London University, on inclusion of teachers in civil service, Jan. 7, 10*c*
BRYANT, Mr. Theodore H.—death, Feb. 17, 9*c*
BRYANT, Dr. W. A.—death, Feb. 4, 8*e*
BRYANT, William—false pretences charge, July 8, 2*d*
BRYANT and May (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 21*b* ; meeting, 15, 14*d* ; dividend, Oct. 16, 21*b*
BRYCE, Mr. J. Annan :—
in Parliament, on—Armenian question, May 9, 12*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*d* ; —Turkey : loans ; reforms in Asia Minor, Mar. 28, 12*c* ; —Turkish war : Albanian and Skutari questions ; Turkish Asiatic provinces, May 9, 12*b*
BRYCE, Mr. James—appointed member of Hague international arbitration court, Feb. 7, 5*e* ; elected honorary member of Academy of Political Science of Columbia University, 17, 9*a* ; visits Ottawa ; received by Duke of Connaught ; addresses Canadian Club, Mar. 10, 7*b* ; departure from New York : arrangements, April 7, 5*a* ; to be entertained by American Pilgrims : date, 17, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 23, 11*b* ; entertained, 26, 10*c* ; United States press comments, 28, 5*f* ; leaves San Francisco for China and Japan, May 19, 9*a* ; arrives at Tokyo, 22, 11*a* ; invited to accept chairmanship of commission on South African University question, June 18, 8*e* ; elected president of British Academy, July 2, 6*d* ; conferring of LL.D. degree of Queen's University of Belfast postponed : Lord Shaftesbury (s.), 10, 4*f* ; leaves for England, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; at Moscow, Sept. 5, 5*a* ; at St. Petersburg, 8, 9*a* ; visits M. Kokovtsoff, 9, 7*a* ; arrives in London, 15, 5*f* ; at Belfast, 27, 7*f* ; Pilgrims to give dinner, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; leaves for Sussex, 7, 9*a* ; to be entertained by Pilgrims, Nov. 4, 11*b* ; entertained, 7, 6*c* ; to be entertained by National Liberal Club, 7, 9*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; received by King, 18, 11*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 20, 11*a* ; accepts presidency of Anglo-Chinese Friendship Bureau, 28, 10*d* ; entertained at National Liberal Club, Dec. 13, 9*f*
Adams, Mr. F. C. (s.), April 4, 8*a*
Choate, Mr. J. H. (tel.), Nov. 7, 6*c*
Grey, Sir Edward — appreciation (s.), Dec. 13, 9*f*
Historical studies, international congress of—presidential address read by Dr. A. W. Ward, April 4, 7*f*
BRYCE, Mr. James (continued) :—
Page, Mr. W. H.—appreciation (s.), June 7, 10*a* ; Nov. 7, 6*c*
" University and Historical Addresses" reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 286*a*
Wilson, Mr. G. T. (tel.), Nov. 7, 6*c*
Wilson, Mr. W. (message), Nov. 7, 6*c*
at Burlington House, on Hellenic studies, Oct. 29, 7*e* ; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Dr. J. R. Mott : missions, Nov. 5, 3*d* ; —at National Liberal Club, on Mr. Elihu Root ; Anglo-American relations ; imperial racial questions ; Canadian development ; imperial relations, Dec. 13, 9*f* ; —at New York, on Anglo-American relations, April 26, 10*c* ; —at Royal Society, on British Academy ; late Prof. R. Ellis ; government grant for publications, Oct. 30, 6*d* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Girls' Public Day School Trust ; education of girls, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; Anglo-American relations ; Panama canal tolls ; relations between Canada and United States ; recalls criticism of absence from Washington, 7, 6*c*
on Great Britain and United States—hundred years' peace celebrations (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 5*a*
BRYCE, Mrs. James—leaves for New York, Mar. 24, 9*a*
BRYCE, Mr. John—death, Jan. 20, 9*d*
BRYDGES-WILLYAMS, Mrs. — Lord Beaconsfield : assignation at Great Exhibition, 1851 : see under BEACONSFIELD, Lord
BRYGGESAA, M. (Norway) — appointed minister of public worship, Jan. 30, 5*f*
BRYMER, Mr. Alexander J.—death, Aug. 9, 10*e* ; funeral arrangement, 11, 11*b* ; will, Sept. 5, 9*e*
BRYNE, Sir W. P. — biographical ; appointed chairman of board of control under Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 1, 8*d*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of — health, Mar. 17, 43*b* ; April 18, 11*a* ; leaves for Boughton, May 12, 9*a* ; 83rd birthday, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; celebrated, 10, 9*a* ; health, Oct. 11, 11*a* ; entertains house-party, 24, 11*a* ; gifts of coal to poor, Dec. 24, 9*a*
BUCHAN, Dr. J. J. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : treatment of accidents (report), Feb. 8, 12*e*
BUCHAN, Mr. John — " The Marquis of Montrose " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 386*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. A. W.—transference from post at Victoria Point, Burma : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
BUCHANAN, Mr. Charles—appointed member of committee on bulkheads, Dec. 24, 10*e*
BUCHANAN, Mr. George (Chile)—takes Addison Lodge, Kensington, May 16. 9*a*
BUCHANAN, Maj. George — revolver accident (fatal), Aug. 25, 2*d* ; inquest, 27, 3*c*
BUCHANAN, Sir George — received by King, May 19, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 31, 11*a* ; promoted G.C.M.G., June 3, 10*b* ; received by King ; invested with insignia, 11, 11*a* ; leaves for St. Petersburg, 12, 11*b* ; leaves for England, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 4, 9*a* ; leaves for St. Petersburg, Dec. 20, 11*a*
at St. Petersburg, on Turkish war ; Anglo-Russian relations, Jan. 1, 8*a*

BUCHANAN, Sir George (continued) :—
on Russo-Mongolian treaty — despatches (Parlt. paper), Feb. 7, 5*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. James — gives dance, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; leaves for Isle of Wight, May 9, 9*a*
BUCHANAN, Mrs. James — operation, July 5, 11*b*
BUCHANAN, Rev. John — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr. John Young — appointed instructor at Central Training College, Lahore, Mar. 21, 3*e*
BUCHANAN, Sir Walter C. (New Zealand)—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*d*
BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col. Walter J.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Mr. Thomas — 21st birthday, July 21, 11*b* ; coming-of-age celebrated, Aug. 21, 7*a*
BUCHNER, Dr. — motor fuel suggestion : discussed (sp. art., "Fuel for aircraft," E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*d*
BUCK, Mr. Percy C. — "Fourteen Hymn Tunes" noticed, May 16, 4*a*
BUCK and Hickman (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), May 14, 20*c*
BUCKELL, Sir Robert :—
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute meeting (Folkestone), on land taxes, Sept. 5, 5*b* ; —at Oxford city council, on Hertford College bridge, Feb. 20, 11*b* ; —at Surveyors' Institution meeting, on land nationalization, May 24, 42*f*
BUCKENHAM, Francis—prosecuted under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 8, 13*f*
BUCKIE — harbour : extension scheme : Board of Trade inquiry (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b* ; scheme approved (E.S.), May 21, 25*b* ; contract placed (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c* ; —slipways, new shipbuilding : construction announced (E.S.), July 16, 25*b* ; —waterworks : defects : repair work (E.S.), July 23, 25*a*
BUCKINGHAM — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —St. John's Royal Latin School : prizes distributed, July 31, 9*a*
BUCKINGHAM, Suffragan Bp. of — appointment prospects, Nov. 6, 10*d* ; *Gazette* notice, 27, 14*a* ; appointment : see SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward D.
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. W. R. — on land taxation : undeveloped land duty (l.), Mar. 10, 17*c*
BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, Duchess of — purchases No. 18, Cadogan-square, Mar. 22, 9*a* ; April 3, 8*d* ; lays foundation-stone of new church and institute at Green Lanes for deaf and dumb, June 14, 4*b*
BUCKINGHAM Palace — accident : see under ACCIDENTS ; —redecoration of front : arrangements, Jan. 28, 9*c* ; July 29, 8*d* ; progress, Sept. 12, 6*d* ; Oct. 1, 6*c* ; 4, 9*a* ; 10, 5*f* ; (art., "Buckingham Palace : completion of the new front"), 24, 6*a* ; open to view, 31, 12*e* ; King to entertain workmen, 24, 6*a* ; arrangements, 25, 8*c* ; 28, 11*d* ; 30, 11*e* ; 31, 12*e* ; King's dinner to workmen given, Nov. 1, 9*f* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 22*c* ; —royal mews : preservation of documents relating to : discussed before royal commission on public records, July 26, 12*e* ; staff quarters : alterations, Sept. 18, 3*d*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE — agriculture : co-operation : see under AGRICULTURE—Co-operation ; —Aylesbury : electoral :
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (continued) :—
Liberal candidate adopted, April 24, 12*e* ; —monuments, historic : see under MONUMENTS, ancient and historic
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord — gives ball, Jan. 4, 9*b* ; to preside at meeting of Mid Bucks Liberal Association, July 31, 9*a*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Archæological Society—meeting, Nov. 10, 13*c*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Chamber of Commerce —members visit seat of Sir A. Cripps, May 16, 4*c* (e.e.)
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Lace Association — particulars ; annual contributions required, May 6, 11*a* ; —sale : arrangements, May 5, 11*a* ; held, 7, 11*a*
BUCKLAND, Mr. C. E. — at East India Association, on proposed Indian Hall in London, May 23, 4*d*
BUCKLAND, Mr. Francis M. — death, Mar. 10, 11*d*
BUCKLAND, Mr. James—health, Feb. 20, 9*a* at Royal Colonial Institute, on Plumage Bill, June 14, 5*c*
on birds : plumage traffic (l.), Mar. 22, 9*e* ; —penguins of Tasmania : preservation (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 36*b*
BUCKLAND, Mrs. James — on birds : plumage traffic (l.), Dec. 24, 8*e*
BUCKLAND sermon, Robert — delivery arrangements, Dec. 23, 3*b*
BUCKLE, Mr. George E.—returns from South Africa ; address, May 15, 9*a*
"Life of Benjamin Disraeli, The"—accepts work of completing, Feb. 27, 7*e* ; delay in publication of forthcoming volumes explained, May 22, 6*d*
BUCKLE, Mr. Harry O. (South Africa)—on Rand labour dispute : disturbances (evid.), July 30, 8*a*
BUCKLER, Father Albert—death, Jan. 21, 9*c*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Arthur — will, Aug. 18, 9*d* (e.e.)
BUCKLEY, Mr. Arthur B. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
BUCKLEY, Sir H. B. (Lord Justice) :—
at Dallington, on voluntary endowments : tendencies of modern legislation, Oct. 13, 3*c* ; —at Law Society's hall, on defiance of law, Dec. 6, 10*b*
BUCKLEY, Ven. James R. — appointed archdeacon of Llandaff, Sept, 2, 3*f*
BUCKLEY, Mr. M. — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Dec. 2, 13*d*
BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. P. N. — nominated to represent defence department of Australia at imperial motor transport conference, June 26, 12*f*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred — wins prizes in Royal Lancaster show at Burnley, Aug. 4, 4*e*
on milk — price and quality (l.), Sept. 2, 11*f* ; St. Bartholomew's Hospital : supply conditions (l.), 11, 4*d*
BUCKLEY'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 12, 18*f*
BUCKMAN, Mr. S. S.—awarded Lyell medal, Jan. 10, 9*d*
BUCKMASTER, Sir S. O. — biographical, Oct. 20, 8*b* ; appointment as solicitor-general expected, 16, 8*e* ; appointed, 20, 8*a* ; knighted, 24, 11*d*
Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, Oct. 29, 5*c* ; returned : Sir S. O. Buckmaster (s.), Nov. 12, 8*c*

BUCKMASTER, Sir S. O. (continued) :—
at Keighley by-election, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Nov. 6, 5*e*
in Parliament, on — Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 19, 15*a*
on law courts—congestion of business in King's bench division (evid.), Dec. 24, 3*a*
BUCKMASTER, Mr. W. S. — resigns from Hurlingham Polo Committee, April 3, 13*e*
BUCKNALL, Edward—frauds charge, Nov. 26, 4*d*
BUCKNALL and Sons (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 14, 18*f*
BUCKNALL Lines — vessels, new : see under SHIPPING
BUCKNILL, Mr. Alfred — "The Law Relating to Tug and Tow" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*
BUCKNILL, Mr. John A. S. — appointed King's counsel for Hong-Kong, April 16, 11*c*
BUCKNILL, Sir Thomas T. (Mr. Justice)—health, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; takes farewell of bar at Sussex assizes, Dec. 18, 4*c*
Wales — denies reported statement respecting liars, Jan. 28, 3*b*
at Hertfordshire assizes, on betting, Nov. 19, 14*d* ; —at Market Bosworth Grammar School, on his boyhood, Aug. 2, 8*f* ; —at Surbiton, on his approaching retirement from bench, Sept. 24, 3*c*
BUCKROSE, J. E. — "Rambles in the North Yorkshire Dales" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*
BUCKS Reef Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, April 29, 20*f*
BUCKWORTH, Richard — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, Aug. 8, 2*e* ; public examination held, Nov. 6, 4*b*
BUDAPEST — finance : loans : issue by German banks abandoned, June 2, 18*e* ; loan (1910) : bonds : numbers published, Aug. 8, 20*c* ; —gaming : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Gaming ; —gas supply : particulars of new works (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*b*
BUDD, Frederick — housebreaking charge, Mar. 10, 3*b*
BUDD, Mr. J. E. — on land reform ; common pastures (l.), Sept. 29, 12*f*
BUDDERPORE Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, 9, 18*d*
BUDDHISM — images : influence of Greek art : Prof. A. Foucher (lect.), Mar. 11, 14*e* ; —Japan : see under JAPAN
BUDGE, Mr. E. A. Wallis — "Syrian Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics ; or the Book of Medicines" (ed. and trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 571*a*
BUDGET (1909)—influence of Derbyshire (High Peak) by-election recalled, Jan. 20, 7*f* ; —building trade, effect on : see under BUILDING trade ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; — working : Sir E. Grey (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a*
BUDGET (1911-12) — surplus : £1,500,000 diverted from sinking fund for navy and Uganda loan : see under NATIONAL debt — Sinking fund
BUDGET (1913-14) — prospects (P.N.), Jan. 13, 6*d* ; introduction postponed (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; forecast (P.N.), 21, 6*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; annual statement, 23, 8*a*, 12*b* ; analysis, 23, 8*a* ; party comment (P.N.), 23, 8*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 8*c* ; —Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 29, 12*e* ; —article ("The financial outlook : party comment and criticism"), April 23, 8*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 12, 12*d* ; — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 29, 13*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 13*d* ; 30, 11*b* ; June 12, 12*e* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 24, 13*d* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), April 23, 14*e* ; 30, 10*c*
Finance Bill — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 3, 13*e* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 3, 13*e* ; —delay : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10*c*, *d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), June 3, 13*d* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 3, 13*f* ; —income-tax : separate assessment of husband's and wife's income : see under INCOME-TAX ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 3, 13*e*, *f* ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 3, 13*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary procedure : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; — Rea, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), June 3, 13*e* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 3, 13*f* ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), June, 3, 13*e* ; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 3, 13*e* ; — Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), June 3, 13*f* ; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 3, 13*e*
Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), April 30, 11*b* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), April 30, 11*b* ; —Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), April 30, 11*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), April 30, 10*f* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 12, 12*c* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 30, 11*d* ; —insurance : rates quoted, Jan. 9, 16*f* ; Mar. 13, 20*c* ; April 10, 13*d* ; 19, 10*f* ; 22, 8*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 29, 13*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 12*b* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 11*c* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 23, 14*d* ; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 12, 12*e* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 30, 11*c* ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 30, 11*b* ; — Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 30, 10*d* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), April 23, 14*d* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), April 29, 13*d* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 30, 11*b* ; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), April 30, 10*d* ; — Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), April 29, 13*d* ; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 23, 14*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), April 29, 12*b*
Revenue Bill — provisions, July 22, 3*f* ; forecast (P.N.), 7, 10*f* ; delay (P.N.), 11, 11*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; prospects of withdrawal (P.N.), Aug. 9, 5*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; withdrawn, 13, 10*a* ; —agricultural land, valuation of (clause 11) : see under LAND — Valuation — Agricultural land ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 23, 13*a* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 23, 13*b* ; —Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 30, 12*f* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), July 23, 13*b* ; — Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), July 23, 13*b* ; —Central Chamber of Agri-

BUDGET (1913-14) — Revenue Bill (continued):—
culture : Parliamentary committee passes resolution (P.N.), July 29, 5a; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 30, 13a; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), July 30, 13a; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), July 28, 8f; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), July 23, 13b; —Fitzroy, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), July 30, 12e; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), July 23, 13b; 30, 12e; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), July 23, 13b; — land taxes : see under LAND — Taxation; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 23, 13b; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation (P.N.), June 13, 8c; (s.P.), July 30, 12f; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), July 30, 12e; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), July 30, 12f; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), July 30, 13f; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 30, 12d —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), July 23, 13b; —Rea, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), July 30, 12e; —Roberts, Sir H. (s.P.), July 23, 13b; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 30, 12e; —Walters, Sir J. T. (s.P.), July 23, 13b; — Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), July 23, 13b; —White, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), July 30, 12f; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), July 30, 12e; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), July 30, 12f
Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 23, 14d; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 29, 13f; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 23, 14d; —Strathclyde, Lord (s.), April 19, 10f (e.e.); —Strauss, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 30, 11c; — Walters, Sir T. (s.P.), April 30, 11c; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), April 29, 13c; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), April 30, 11c
BUDGET (1914-15)—insurance rate quoted, Dec. 18, 20b
BUEB, Dr.—system of coal gas carbonization described (Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 37c
BUECHER, Prof. Karl (Germany)—on new university proposals : report, Oct. 21, 7d
BUEHRMANN, Senator W. H. (South Africa)—death, June 21, 11c
BUELOW, Lieut. von (Germany)—arrives in London, Feb. 11, 11a
BUELOW, Prince :—
" Germany under the Emperor William II." — contribution announced, Nov. 28, 8d; summary, 29, 8d; contributions quoted, Dec. 1, 67d; publication arrangements, 16, 7a
at Dennewitz, on battle of Dennewitz, Sept. 8, 5d
BUELOW von Dennewitz, Gen. Count—statue unveiled at Dennewitz, Sept. 8, 5d
BUENA Tierra Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 17a; no half-yearly dividend (circular), Sept. 11, 17d; dividend deferred (circular), Dec. 31, 72c
BUENA Ventura Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 10, 22b; letters of allotment posted, 17, 20f; meeting, Sept. 16, 16d; call on shareholders, 17, 18f
BUENAVENTURE—port : improvements : contract awarded to Messrs. Pearson and Co., July 23, 7c; contract signed, Nov. 27, 8b; terms, Dec. 30, 5e
BUENOS Aires (city)—fires : see under ARGENTINA—Fires; —lighting, street : arrangement with Compancia Alemana de Electricidad (E.S.), May 7, 28d; —municipality : finance : loan announced, May 29, 17d; contract signed, Aug. 20, 16b; prospectus, 22, 14c; list of applications closed, 23, 11d; —port : docks : details (E.S.), Jan. 28, 2b; extension : bond issue, April 16, 18e; application lists closed, 17, 18e; construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 8, 24c; floating dock arrives from Barrow, Dec. 11, 20c; —railways : see under ARGENTINA —Railways; —streets : improvements (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8b; paving : statistics (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28b; —tramways : special article (" Buenos Aires tramway investments : a substantial group of securities "), Jan. 25, 17c; underground : first line opened, Dec. 3, 20f; —Victoria Sailors' Home : land granted for extension, Jan. 10, 8a (e.e.)
BUENOS Aires (province)—elections : results, April 9, 7e; —finance : budget (1913) : estimate (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8b; loan arranged (S.A.S.), 28, 8b
BUENOS Aires Port and City Tramways Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 16, 18f; —stocks and shares discussed, Jan. 25, 17c
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA — Railways
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUENOS Ayres Lacroze Tramways Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 16, 17a; Nov. 7, 18e; stocks and shares discussed, Jan. 25, 17c; debenture issue announced, Oct. 1, 18e; 4, 16f; prospectus, 6, 18d; result, 11, 19b; letters of allotment posted, 16, 21f
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
BUETHE, Heinrich—arrest : see under GERMANY—Banking
BUFFALO (U.S.A.)—riots, April 11, 5d
BUFFALO and Lake Huron Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
BUFFALO and Susquehanna Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
BUFFOLI, M. Luigi, and Mr. C. Mellini—at International Cooperative Alliance congress, on cooperation : plurality of distributive societies, Aug. 29, 6f
BUGALLAL, Count (Spain)—appointed minister of finance, Oct. 28, 7b
BUGANDA, Kabaka of : see UGANDA — King
BUGGÉ, Com. John M. — authorized to accept order of African Redemption, Aug. 27, 9a
BUILDING and Allied Trades Committee—meeting, Mar. 6, 18d
BUILDING and Estates Development Company (Ltd.)—Mr. W. Calway resigning from management (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22d
BUILDINGS — Act : prosecution, Aug. 2, 4d; —by-laws; Sir W. Chance (p.), Dec. 24, 10d; —census (statistics,

BUILDINGS (continued) :—
blue-book), May 1, 4*d*; —floors: rental: particulars (E.S.), June 18, 26*c*; —moving: instance at New York (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*d*; —roof glazing: new system patented by Mr. A. Scott (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*; —skeleton frame building: erected in 1823: details (E.S.), April 23, 31*f*; —steelwork, structural: Mr. S. Bylander (p., E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*b*; Messrs. Redpath, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.): handbook noticed (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*; —stone, treatment of decaying; Earle, Mr. L. (s.), Dec. 17, 6*b*; inquiry, scientific: Treasury grant announced, 17, 5*b*; Larmor, Sir J. (l.), 20, 10*a*; Office of Works: experiments, 17, 5*b*; —towers, concrete: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*c*; —wooden, large: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*e*

BUILDINGS, public — architectural design: open competition: Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*f*; —assessor appointed, Dec. 11, 5*d*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 14, 12*d*; —Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 14, 12*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), June 14, 12*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 14, 12*d*
Expenses Bill — objects, July 7, 10*f*; —Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 30, 5*e*; 31, 11*b*; —Bennett-Goldney, Mr. F. (s.P.), July 30, 5*e*; 31, 11*b*; —Harvey, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 30, 5*e*; —Hicks-Beach, Mr. M. (s.P.), July 30, 5*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —"Tekton" material: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), June 14, 12*d*; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), June 14, 12*d*

BUILDING societies — Brabrook, Sir Edward (l.), Jan. 6, 4*b*; —report for 1911 (white paper), Jan. 24, 17*b*

BUILDING Societies Association of Great Britain and Ireland — meeting, May 16, 3*f*

BUILDING trade :—
Budget, effect of — Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 19, 12*e*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*
Exhibition — exhibits described, April 12, 13*f*; held, 14, 3*e*; —Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), April 14, 3*e*; —Montgomery, Mr. H. G. (s.), April 14, 3*e*; —special articles ("Engineering and building construction: exhibits at Olympia," E.S.), April 16, 23*d*; ("The building trades exhibition: pottery and brick work," E.S.), 23, 29*c*
Labour: see under LABOUR; — materials, increased cost of: Mr. J. Gordon Allen (l.), July 12, 6*c*; Mr. J. Stanwell Birkett (l.), Oct. 15, 13*f*; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.), Feb. 20, 12*d*; —taxation: see under LAND —Taxation

BUITTLE—church of St. Cormanell: preservation: Mr. F. C. Eeles (report), Sept. 8, 8*f*

BUJONG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 17*b*

BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 17*a*; report, Nov. 21, 18*b*

BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 15*e*; report, Sept. 27, 15*b*

BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, June 18, 18*d*

BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 17*c*; Sept. 20, 17*d*; report, July 7, 19*c*; meeting, 15, 20*e*

BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, July 14, 18*d*

BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company (Ltd.) —meeting, May 21, 20*d*

BULAWAYO and General Exploration Company (Ltd.) — report, July 8, 19*a*

BULAWAYO Waterworks Company (Ltd.) — debenture-holders: proposed modifications of rights: meeting held, June 20, 18*e*

BULBS: see under HORTICULTURE

BULFIN, Col. Edward S. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*

BULGARIA :—
Armaments—orders to be placed in Austria, Sept. 18, 13*d*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS
Coal resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*f*
Crown Prince—to attend funeral of late King of Greece, Mar. 27, 5*e*; attends, April 3, 5*a*; leaves Athens, 7, 5*a*; health, 23, 7*d* (e.e.); departure from Sofia denied, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Elections, general—arrangements, Oct. 6, 6*d*; date 14, 7*b*; polling results, Dec. 9, 7*e*; 10, 8*b*
Finance — budget: for second half of financial year: royal message read in Sobranye, July 9, 5*a*
Loans — Austrian advance: prospects, Sept. 3, 5*a*; Austrian criticism, 4, 5*a*; attitude of Hungarian banks: government requested to use influence; *Zeit* report, 6, 5*b*; redemption period reduced to six months; second large loan announced, 18, 13*d*; negotiations: difficulty reported, Oct. 7, 5*a*; arranged, 31, 7*b*; particulars, Nov. 1, 7*a*; banks disinclined to conclude transaction; Bulgarian orders for war material promised, 1, 7*a*; —consolidated: redemption provision for payments, Dec. 11, 19*c*; —French advance proposed: negotiations at Paris, Nov. 1, 7*a*
Foreign relations — German, Rumanian, and Turkish ministers present credentials: speeches, Dec. 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
Germany, relations with—diplomatic service: appointments (minister at Sofia). Feb. 28, 5*e*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Bulgaria
Greece, relations with — frontier delimitation finished, Oct. 11, 7*c*; — Turkish war: see under TURKISH war

BULGARIA (continued) :—
Independence — anniversary celebrated, Mar. 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
King : see FERDINAND
Maps : see MAPS — Turkish war
Minerals — Mr. H. K. Scott (p., E.S.), April 23, 32*d*
Ministry (Daneff) — appointment probable, June 9, 7*b* ; Dr. Daneff invited to form cabinet, 11, 8*d* ; prospects, 12, 7*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; appointed ; composition, 16, 7*b* ; war minister appointed *ad interim*, 24, 7*a* ; crisis : King Ferdinand confers with party leaders, July 7, 7*a* ; resigns, 16, 8*d* ; conference of political leaders, 16, 8*d* ; M. Malinoff appointed premier, 17, 6*a* ; fails to form cabinet, 19, 8*c*
Ministry (Gueshoff)—resignation prospects, June 2, 8*a* ; 5, 7*c* ; resigns, 7, 17*a* ; Austrian opinion, 7, 7*a* ; explanation, 17, 7*a*
Ministry (Radoslavoff)— M. Radoslavoff appointed, July 19, 8*c* ; Austrian opinion, 19, 7*a* ; formed : composition, 21, 7*a* ; Rumanian opinion, 21, 8*b* ; war minister changed, Sept. 5, 5*c* ; defeated at general election, Dec. 10, 8*b* ; M. Radoslavoff received by King Ferdinand, 13, 7*e* ; foreign minister resigns, 27, 5*b* ; crisis reported, 29, 5*b*
Ministry (Stambolovist), late — trial of M. Gennadieff, Gen. R. Petroff, Dr. Goudeff, and M. Halatcheff : arrangements, Dec. 29, 5*b*
Parliament (Sobranye) — session resumed, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; closed, May 14, 7*a* ; dissolution arrangements, Oct. 6, 6*d* ; dissolved, 14, 7*b* ; opening date, Dec. 27, 5*a*
Press — censorship abolished, Oct. 3, 5*b* (e.e.)
Queen : see ELEONORE
Refugees : see under TURKISH war
Rumania, relations with—diplomatic relations : resumption arrangements : appointment (minister at Bukarest), Sept. 4, 5*a* ; — Turkish war : see under TURKISH war
Russia, relations with — commercial relations : development urged : formation of bank proposed, Jan. 22, 5*a* ; —diplomatic service : appointment (minister to Russia), Sept. 13, 5*d*
Servia, relations with — anti-Austrian military convention : interpellation in Hungarian delegations, Dec. 2, 7*e* ; influence of army increases Bill noticed, 5, 7*c* ; —diplomatic service : relations resumed ; ministers at Belgrade and Sofia appointed, Dec. 26, 5*a* ; —frontier incidents : see under TURKISH war—Bulgaria and Servia ; — railway communication : Servian reply to Bulgarian request for restoration of normal services, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; —tariff : maximum duties applied, Sept. 15, 5*a* ; —treaty (1912) : text published in Paris : anti-Austrian character : Austrian opinion, Nov. 28, 7*b* ; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war
Trade — condition : Chambers of Commerce : statement, Sept. 26, 3*a* (e.e.)
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
BULGARIA (continued) :—
War : see TURKISH war ; war among allies : see TURKISH war : war among allies
BULGARIA, Prince Cyril of—appointed midshipman, May 21, 7*f*
BULGARIAN Church—exarch : see JOSEPH ; —exarchate : to be transferred to Sofia, Oct. 7, 5*e* ; transferred, Dec. 11, 8*e* ; —Roman Catholic Chuch : Macedonian Bulgars : proposed transfer to jurisdiction of, Sept. 1, 6*c* ; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 3, 5*b* ; (leading art., "Rome in Macedonia"), 6, 7*d* : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 9, 3*a*
BULKELEY, Col. Rivers — on Ascot Authority Bill (evid.), July 9, 4*b*
BULKLEY, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.) — at New York on Currency Bill, Oct. 15. 7*f*
BULL, Mr. — Reading by-election : attacked, Nov. 3, 8*a*
BULL, Mr. A. P. (U.S.A.) — on shipping trust (evid.), Jan. 18, 20*c*
BULL, Mr. Samuel — on investments : writing down value (l.), Nov. 27, 20*f*
BULL, Mr. W. Perkins — on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 2, 9*f*
BULL, Sir William :—
at London county council, on St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith, June 21, 4*b*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill : closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*b* ; — Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c* ; July 3, 12*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; 15, 13*e*
on King's College for Women : position (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 19*5b* ; —Marconi contract (l.), July 26, 8*d* ; —St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith : letter to Hammersmith borough council, July 7, 13*d*
BULL, Col. William H. — appointed honorary surgeon to King, June 3, 10*e* ; appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
BULL (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, April 25, 17*a*
BULL (William) and Son, Messrs.—orchids : show held, May 6, 10*b* (e.e.) ; new orchid inspected by Princess Mary, 16, 9*a*
BULLARD, Gertrude — inquest, Nov. 1, 14*c*
BULLCROFT Main Colliery Company, Ltd. — Yorkshire (South) : new shafts to be sunk : see under COALMINING—Yorkshire (South)
BULLDOG Club — show : see under DOGS—Shows
BULLEN, Mr. A. H. — on Shakespeare's *Hamlet* : date of publication (sp. art., "The date of *Hamlet* : a recovered note by Gabriel Harvey"), Dec. 3, 11*c*
BULLER, Gen. Sir Redvers :—
Memorials — Exeter Cathedral : unveiled, June 7, 11*a* ; —St. Thomas's parish, Exeter : erection of Buller Hall : Rev. J. H. Prince (l. quoted), June 30, 12*c*
BULLERS (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 19*e*
BULLEY, Mrs. Margaret—will, Jan. 18, 9*b*
BULLFINCH Proprietary (W.A.) (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 3, 16*a* ; —meeting, June 10, 22*d* ; —reports, June 2, 20*c* ; Aug. 29, 13*f*
BULLINGER, Rev. Ethelbert W. — death, June 7, 11*f* ; funeral, 12, 11*c*

BULLION—gold : see GOLD
Shipments — *Arabia* : particulars, Mar. 1, 19*b* ; —*Arasia* : particulars, Oct. 11, 18*b* ; —*Arcadia* : particulars, Nov. 1, 19*f* ; — *Borneo* : particulars, July 19, 22*e* ; —*Caledonia* : particulars, July 19, 22*e* ; Oct. 11, 18*b* ; — *China* : particulars, Mar. 15, 20*b* ; Dec. 6, 22*b* ; —*Delta* : particulars, June 25, 21*b* ; —*Egypt* : particulars, Jan. 18, 20*c* ; Mar. 29, 22*d* ; Nov. 8, 20*e* ; —*Himalaya* : particulars, June 7, 22*c* ; Oct. 4, 17*d* ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE, marine ; —*Maloja* : particulars, Sept. 27, 16*f* ; — *Malta* : particulars, Feb. 15, 18*d* ; June 7, 22*c* ; —*Malwa* : particulars, Mar. 8, 16*f* ; Nov. 1, 19*f* ; —*Mantua* : particulars, Feb. 15, 18*d* ; —*Medina* : particulars, Jan. 11, 17*a* ; Sept. 20, 17*a* ; — *Moldavia* : particulars, Jan. 25, 18*c* ; May 17, 19*a* ; Sept. 6, 16*e* ; —*Mongolia* : particulars, Feb. 8, 20*c* ; Oct. 4, 17*a* ; —*Mooltan* : particulars, Nov. 15, 30*e* ; — *Nagoya* : particulars, Sept. 13, 18*d* ; —*Namur* : particlars, Nov. 8, 20*e* ; —*Nellore* : particulars, Dec. 6, 22*b* ; —*Novara* : particulars, Nov. 22, 20*f* ; —*Persia* : particulars, Sept. 13, 18*d* ; Nov. 22, 20*f* ; —*Poona* : particulars, Mar. 1, 19*b* ; —*Ruahine* : particulars, Aug. 23, 11*e* ; — *Sicilia* : particulars, Mar. 15, 20*b* ; —*Walmer Castle* : particulars, May 24, 54*e*
Silver : see SILVER
BULLOCH, Mr. J. M. :—
"The House of Gordon : Gordons under Arms" reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 311*a*
on Gordon, Col. Robert Jacob : collection of drawings in Duke of Sutherland's library (l.), Oct. 21, 7*c* ; —wills : suggested index (l.), June 4, 3*b*
BULLOCH, Mr. John—death, April 1, 11*c*
BULLOCH, Dr. William — appointed member of medical research committee, June 23, 5*d*
BULLOCH, Lade, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 15*d* ; Aug. 15, 14*e*
BULLOCK, Lieut. — robbed in Persia : see under PERSIA—Great Britain
BULLOCK, Police Commissioner — at Caxton Hall, on white slave traffic, July 3, 4*c*
BULLOCK, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. — on Bermuda : proposed naval station (int.), Aug. 6, 5*b*
BULLOCK, Canon Richard — presentation, Sept. 24, 3*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. Shan F. — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), July 11, 11*b*
BULLOCK, Mr. Shan F., and Miss Emily Lawless — "The Race of Castlebar" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*a*
BULLOCK, William—false pretences charge, Feb. 21, 2*d*
BULLOCKS Hall Colliery Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 15, 3*a*
BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Violet : see O'CONNOR, Mrs. Armel
BULLOUGH, Mr. Edward — on thinking horses : Elberfeld experiments : report, July 4, 7*f*
BULLOUGH, Mr. T. — offers land for public park at Accrington, Sept. 29, 11*e*
BULL sales : see CATTLE—Sales
BULMAN, Mr. H. F., and Mr. R. A. S. Redmayne — "Colliery Working and Management" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*a*
BULMAN, Rev. Job George — will, May 10, 9*f*
BULNOIS, Mr. H. P. — at Institute of Sanitary Engineers' meeting, on new sewage system of Manchester, Sept. 20, 3*d*
BULYEA, Mr. G. H. V. (Alberta) — opens new stores of Hudson's Bay Company at Calgary, Aug. 19, 4*e*
BUMPUS, Miss Mary F.—will, June 25, 11*e* (e.e.)
BUMYATE, Mr. J. B.—to be appointed controller of Indian currency (sp. art., "Indian currency"), Oct. 14, 20*d*
BUNAU-VARILLA, M. Etienne — cycle screen : invention : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*b*
BUNAU-VARILLA, M. Philippe—"Panama : the Creation, Destruction, and Resurrection" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*c* ; reviewed (S.A.S.), June 24, 4*a*
BUNBURY, Mr. H. M.—appointed finance member of national health insurance commission, Nov. 14, 5*a*
BUNBURY, Mr. Henry N.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
BUNCE, Nellie—taxi-cab accident (fatal) : inquest, Dec. 16, 4*c*
BUND, Mr. J. Willis :—
at Worcestershire quarter sessions, on payment of fines by instalments, Oct. 14, 2*f*
on housing — attitude of local authorities (l.), Dec. 17, 13*b*
BUNGALOW Town (between Lancing and Shoreham)—storm : particulars of damage, Mar. 24, 7*f*
BUNTING, Lady — at Women's Liberal Federation, on white slave traffic, May 9, 4*d*
BUNTING, George — demanding money with menaces charge, Aug. 22, 6*c*
BUNTING, Mr. W. L., and H. L. Collen—"A Geography of the British Empire" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
BURBAGE, James — memorial fund : Rev. S. D. Headlam : appeal (l. quoted), April 3, 2*f* ; memorial to be placed in St. Leonard's church, Shoreditch, Aug. 20, 8*e* ; faculty granted, Nov. 18, 4*e*
BURBAGE, Richard—City records quoted, Mar. 28, 6*a*
BURBAGE Experiment Station for Applied Genetics—breeding experiments : Maj. C. C. Hurst (p.), Sept. 13, 11*d*
BURBANK'S Main Lode (Ltd.)—dividend, April 26, 23*b* ; report, Nov. 27, 20*a*
BURBIDGE, Grace E.—letter-box outrage charge, Jan. 30, 12*e* ; Feb. 6, 6*b* (e.e.)
BURBIDGE, Mr. Richard—completes *The Times* fund for preservation of Crystal Palace, July 14, 9*f*
on Olympic games (Berlin) : British fund for preparation and training ; letter to Duke of Westminster, Sept. 10, 6*e* ; —stature : supposed increase (l.), Nov. 27, 6*b*
BURCHARD, Herr—Emperor William II. (s.), June 26, 7*f*
BURDEN, Horace, and Arthur Burden — proceedings instituted under Children's Act, May 28, 3*f*

BURDETT, Sir Henry :—
at Barnsley, on effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act on hospitals, Jan. 10, 8*a* ; —at British Hospitals Association, on effect on London hospitals of Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 27, 72*c* ; —at British Medical Association, on hospitals, July 26, 7*f* ; —at Home Hospitals Association, on hospital treatment of insured persons under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 18, 4*f*

BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. L. A.—leaves for continent, Feb. 25, 9*a* ; leaves Freiburg for Italian Riviera, Mar. 12, 11*a* ; returns to England, May 2, 9*a* ; gives tea-parties, June 7, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; garden parties : dates, 28, 11*b* ; gives garden party, July 9, 9*b* ; gives tea, 16, 11*b* ; lets Egglestone moor, Aug. 15, 9*b* ; entertains at tea allotment holders on Brookfield estate, Sept. 22, 25*b* ; unveils memorial tablet to Mr. F. C. Morgan, Oct. 21, 11*a* ; leaves for continent, Dec. 20, 11*a*
at Highgate, on Brookfield allotments, Sept. 22, 25*b*
in Parliament, on—Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*
on Home Rule Bill—suggested compromise ; Unionist attitude (l.), Oct. 29, 10*e*

BURDON, Mr. C. R., and Mr. A. P. Long—on forestry : bulletin noticed, Oct. 8, 11*b*

BURDWAN — floods : see under INDIA — Floods

BURDWAN, Maharaja of—at Calcutta, on Indian question in South Africa, Dec. 4, 7*c*

BURE (river) — navigation : effect of floods : dredging scheme : discussed at meeting of Yarmouth Port and Haven Commissioners, June 20, 6*e*

BUREAU of Commerce and Industries (Ltd.) —report, May 14, 17*b*

BURGAN, Mr. Walter — cinematograph steel testing machine : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25*c*

BURGE, Mr. C. H.—issues invitations to dinner, Oct. 3, 9*b*

BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert, Bp. of Southwark—leaving London, Mar. 27, 2*f* ; gives garden party, June 26, 11*b* ; consecrates church of St. John the Evangelist, Hurst-green, July 14, 4*c* ; leaving for vacation, 31, 9*a* ; dedicates chapel of King's College Hospital, Denmark-hill, Sept. 26, 2*e* ; visitation to rural deanery of Caterham, Nov. 4, 12*c*
at Chislehurst, on Southwark cathedral, June 27, 66*b* ; —at Church House, on Oxford Mission to Calcutta, May 31, 14*f* ; —at Greycoat School, on education, July 29, 15*d* ; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*b* ; —at Kensington, on care of children, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; —at Lady Margaret Hall Settlement, on social unrest, June 27, 66*b* ; —at National Society's meeting, on religious teaching in schools, June 12, 3*c* ; —at Southwark, on brewing trade : attitude towards temperance movement, Feb. 24, 3*d* ; —at Southwark cathedral, Easter day sermon, Mar. 24, 8*b* ; —at Southwark diocesan conference, on church work in South London, Nov. 19, 14*d* ; Church of England : disestablishment, 20, 13*b* ; —at Southwark Educational Council, on education (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 41*b*
on children, poor law (with others, l. quoted), April 5, 5*c* ; —Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 7, 10*b* ; —Kikuyu mission conference (l.), Dec. 31, 64*b* ; —Maltby, Rev. E. S. : alleged ritualistic practices : reply to Mr. Kensit (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 2*f* ; —music-halls : refusal of drinking licences (with others ; l. quoted), Nov. 21, 5*d* ; —Southwark Diocesan Church Fund : appeal (l.), May 6, 6*d*

BURGESS, Arthur, otherwise Joe Goff, and Sidney Burgess, or Goff—betting charge, Nov. 7, 3*d*

BURGESS, Mr. Gelett — poems noticed (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*b*

BURGESS, George — detaining furniture charge, Feb. 13, 2*f*

BURGESS, L. A.—"With Drums Unmuffled" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 339*b*

BURGESS, Minnie—inquest, Jan. 6, 13*f*

BURGESS, Maj. William H.—death, April 17, 11*c*

BURGHCLERE, Lady — gives children's party, July 9, 9*a*

BURGHCLERE, Lord—gives luncheon, May 7, 11*b* ; gives dinner, 21, 11*b* ; leaves London, Nov. 5, 11*a*
on monuments, ancient—photographs and records (l.), Oct. 7, 9*d*

BURGHES, Alexander M.—fraudulent conversion charge, Jan. 8, 4*a*

BURGIN, Mr. E. Leslie — biographical ; appointed special tutor in law of crimes to Incorporated Law Society, Jan. 9, 4*f*

BURGIN, Mr. G. B.— dinner to : arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; given, Feb. 17, 10*e*
"The Love that Lasts" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*

BURGLARIES — proceeds of burglaries in Surrey, Middlesex, and Berks discovered by police at Windsor, July 25, 10*b* ; —Beaumont College : prosecution, Oct. 7, 8*a* ; —Belsize Park : prosecutions, Oct. 8, 3*d* ; —Berkeley Hotel : list of articles stolen, May 30, 6*c* ; prosecutions, June 18, 5*d* ; 23, 3*d* ; 24, 5*c* ; 26, 3*f* ; 30, 2*f* ; July 1, 3*d* ; 14, 5*f* ; 25, 4*c* ; application for leave to appeal against sentences, Aug. 16, 3*c* ; correspondence, 18, 2*d* ; 19, 2*e* ; appeals heard, Sept. 29, 3*a* ; —Birmingham : Messrs. Martin, Hall, and Co.'s warehouse, Sept. 15, 3*c* ; —Bloxham : Mr. Mold's residence ; prosecutions, Oct. 21, 15*d* ; —Brixton : Acre-lane : prosecution, Sept. 26, 2*b* ; —Bowes Park : prosecutions, June 9, 4*f* ; —Bramshott : Hawthorn Den : boys arrested, Jan. 21, 13*e* ; —burglars : educated persons : Mr. M. Sharpe (observations), Aug. 7, 3*b* ; —Cadogan-square : Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland's house : prosecutions, Nov. 15, 18*d* ; 24 ,3*e* ; Dec. 3, 2*f* ; 6, 4*f* ; —Cam : Mr. B. Read's house : prosecutions, Sept. 16, 3*e* ; Nov. 1, 3*f* ; —Camberwell : Alderman St. Cedd's residence, Dec. 26, 2*e* ; prosecution, 27, 2*e* ; —Camden-square : North Villas : Mrs. Corthorn's residence, Sept. 1, 3*e* ; —Caversham : prosecutions, Dec. 10, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Chelsea : prosecution, Mar.

BURGLARIES (continued) :—
5, 4e; —Chester: Lady Mabel Crossley's residence: prosecutions, Oct. 21, 4c; —Clapham: Mr. Blewett's shop: prosecution, Sept. 26, 2b; — Datchet: Sir James McGregor's residence, Aug. 30, 3c; —Devonshire-terrace: at Lady Angela Forbes's house: list of articles stolen, Aug. 21, 4e; police issue notice, 25, 2e; — Eagle-chambers, Piccadilly, Aug. 14, 3f; —Eaton-terrace: prosecution, Dec. 8, 2f; —Gracechurch-street: Messrs. Johnson, Dymond, and Sons' auction rooms: attack on strong room fails, Dec. 2, 5c; —Gravelly Hill: Mr. Fairley's residence, April 14, 4b; —Guildford: prosecutions, July 31, 2f; Dec. 3, 4f; —Hampstead: Maresfield-gardens: John Burke arrested in Paris, June 2, 3b; correspondence, 4, 5c; —Herne Hill: Mr. Price's residence: unsuccessful attempt, Dec. 24, 3a; —Hither-green: robbery by masked burglar, Nov. 17, 3d; —hotels: recent robberies recalled (art., "Methods of expert hotel robbers: recent hotel robberies"), May 31, 8d; —insurance: see under INSURANCE;— Kensington: prosecution, July 10, 3d; —Kensington (West): correspondence, Mar. 10, 3e; Mr. H. S. Clark attacked by burglars, Dec. 23, 5e; prosecution, 24, 8d; 31, 56f; —Kent: two men arrested at Ashurst station, April 14, 4b; prosecutions, 15, 6e; 16, 13d; Penshurst and Chiddingstone: prosecutions, June 21, 6b; — Lincoln's Inn: Mr. Woodhouse's premises: prosecution, Oct. 24, 4e; 31, 2e; Nov. 5, 3c; 21, 4b; 22, 4b; — Llanishen (Heath House): silver plate stolen 40 years ago found, Dec. 16, 8b; —London: warnings issued by Criminal Investigation Department at Scotland Yark, Aug. 21, 4e; proceeds of alleged burglaries: exhibited at Bow-street police station, Oct. 30, 2f; —Middlesex: prevalence: Mr. M. Sharpe (add.), Sept. 18, 3d; — Museum-street: Mr. Greenbaum's premises: prosecutions, Nov. 19, 5d; —Newcastle-on-Tyne: Jesmond: armed man on roof, Dec. 8, 4e; prosecution, 9, 4f; 16, 4c; —Newington-green: Ferntower-road, Dec. 29, 2c; —Norwood: prosecutions, Dec. 19, 4e; —Portland-place: Lady St. Helier's residence, July 24, 11a; prosecution, Oct. 6, 3a; 24, 4e; 31, 3e; Nov. 5, 3c; —Post Offices: see POST OFFICES; —Prince's-gate: Mr. Schumacher's residence: prosecution, Dec. 5, 5d; 27, 2e; 31, 56d; —Reading: Englefield estate; Mr. J. H. Benyon's residence, Sept. 1, 3e; prosecution, 29, 3b; Oct. 17, 5c —Regent-street: Messrs. Wright's jewelry establishment, Dec. 8, 10b; 9, 4c; prosecutions, 9, 4c; 24, 3b; —St. James's-place: Lord Wolverton's house, Nov. 25, 4e; — Savoy-mansions: at Mrs. Chandler's flat: particulars, Aug. 21, 4e; — Streatham: Ribblesdale-road; three men injured, May 24, 37e; prosecutions, 30, 3c; June 5, 5d (e.e.); 14, 3f; —Theobald's-road: Messrs. J. Lyons and Co.'s premises: attempt to blow open safe, Oct. 24, 4e; —Tooting Junction: Mr. R. Kerr's house, Nov. 18, 4c; —Tottenham: prosecution, Oct. 18, 4b; —Trinity-square: Messrs. Kirker, Greer, and Co.'s warehouse: cases of whisky removed, Aug. 28, 4b; —Tulse Hill: houses adjoining Brockwell Park: correspondence, June 6, 4e; petition for night patrol, July 30, 10d; prosecutions, Dec. 19, 4e; — Upton Park: Mr. Norris's shop; prosecutions, Nov. 29, 4e; Dec. 17, 4b; —Walton-on-the-Hill: Dowager Lady Salt's residence, Jan. 25, 14f (e.e.); —Wanstead: Park House: Sir J. Bethell shoots at burglar, Nov. 12, 5e; —Westbourne-terrace: prosecution, Sept. 8, 2e; —Wimbledon: The Downs; prosecutions, Oct. 8, 3d; Nov. 13, 3f; —Wimpole-street: prosecution, April 5, 4e; —Windsor Forest: Forest Hill Park, May 30, 12e; —Wymering-mansions: prosecution, Dec. 11, 5b

BURGOYNE, Mr. Alan H.—health, April 8, 11a; leaves London for motor-car tour, May 9, 9a; leaves for Berlin, Aug. 5, 9a
"What of the Navy?" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379c
at Imperial Industries' Club's dinner, on navy, Jan. 17, 36c (e.e.); —at Institution of Naval Architects, on naval architecture, Mar. 13, 12a; — at Kensington town hall, on aeronautics, May 1, 7f
in Parliament, on — navy: building programme; delayed warship construction, Mar. 28, 12a

BURGOYNE, Mr. F.—on Portman Rooms: closing (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 10d

BURGOYNE, Col. Sir John — celebrates 81st birthday, Oct. 23, 11a

BURGOYNE (P. B.) (Ltd.) — on Australia: vintage prospects (report), April 10, 14f

BURGWIN, Mrs. E. M.:—
at Guildhall, on manual training of feeble-minded children, Oct. 24, 5c; —at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, Mar. 28, 14a

BURIALS — Burton-on-Trent: service held over empty coffin, Sept. 2, 2d; — cathedrals and churches, resumption of interments in: Rt. Rev. J. R. Harmer (Bp. of Rochester; charge), Nov. 12, 12e

BURIAN, Baron de (Austria)—to represent Emperor Francis Joseph at funeral of late King of Greece, Mar. 26, 5c; at Athens, 29, 7d

BURKE, Mr. E.—"The Bewildered Benedict" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23 469c

BURKE, Eileen—white slave traffic charge, July 4, 4e; 11, 3e

BURKE, Ellen — assault charge, Jan. 2, 2e

BURKE, Mr. Henry F.—appointed genealogist to order of Bath, Mar. 8, 9a

BURKE, Mr. J. F. (U.S.A.)—at American Bar Association's meeting (Montreal), on legal procedure and social unrest, Sept. 5, 5a

BURKE, John—arrested in Paris, June 2, 3b

BURKE, Kenneth — attempted larceny charge: false declaration of age, Nov. 25, 3e

BURKE, Mr. Ulick J.—death; funeral arrangements, Mar. 14, 11b; will, July 10, 11e

BURKE, Mr. W. S.—gives evidence before Parliamentary committee on motor traffic, June 13, 13a

BURKE, William—sending postal packet enclosing indecent letter charge, Nov. 15, 7*d*; 22, 4*c*; Dec. 11, 4*f*
BURKE (Edward and John) (Ltd.) — dividends, June 2, 20*d*; Dec. 2, 20*c*; report, June 10, 22*f*
BURKHARDT, Dr. L.—at international medical congress, on anæsthetics, Aug. 9, 4*c*
BURKILL, Mrs. A. R.—acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 9, 11*b*
BURKITT, Prof. F. C.—appointed to deliver Schweich lectures, Oct. 23, 13*c*
at Burlington Gardens, on Jewish and Christian apocalypses, Nov. 25, 12*b*
BURLEIGH, Master of : see BRUCE, Mr. Robert
BURLEIGH, Horace W.—inquest, Jan. 10, 11*e*
BURLESON, Mr. Albert S. (U.S.A.)—appointment as postmaster-general reported, Feb. 27, 5*e*; appointed postmaster-general, Mar. 6, 6*c*; confers with Mr. H. Samuel, Oct. 21, 7*c*
BURLEY, Florence — fortune-telling charge, April 16, 15*e*
BURLEY, Mr. G. W.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on cutting power of lathe tools (E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*b*
BURLINGHAM, Mr. Frederick—descent into Vesuvius, Dec. 24, 5*c*
BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club—pictures : exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions; — pottery, exhibition of English : see under POTTERY
BURLINGTON Hotels Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 16*f*; income bonds : issue authorized, 21, 16*e*
BURLINGTON House—examinations : care of candidates during : Mr. W. A. Fuller (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 112*c*; Mr. R. C. Welch (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 124*b*
BURLINGTON School (Old Burlington-street)—prizes distributed, July 12, 4*a*
BURLS, Mr. G. A. and Dr. Dugald Clerk—"The Gas, Petrol, and Oil Engine" reviewed (E.S.), April 2, 23*f*
BURLUREAUX, Dr. Charles — "Traité Pratique de Psychothérapie" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 614*b*
BURMA :—
Accidents—drowning : Capt. Pritchard at Taran river, July 8, 7*c*; Aug. 5, 5*a*; —electrocution : near Maliwun, Aug. 13, 5*d*
Agriculture — rice crop : yield forecast, Dec. 18, 23*c*
Crime — Arnold, Mr. William Channing : defamation charge : appeal to privy council announced, 25, 7*f*; sentence partially remitted, Feb. 10, 7*f*; appeal to privy council : petition lodged, 12, 5*f*; hearing date, 20, 3*a*; heard : granted special leave to appeal, 25, 3*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; released; demonstrations (s.), Mar. 13, 5*c*
Oilfields — Mr. N. G. Cholmeley (p.), April 18, 18*e*
BURMAH Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 17, 19*a*; Oct. 23, 16*d*; —meeting, June 3, 20*c*; —report, May 24, 54*f*; —stocks, debenture : redemption announced, June 19, 22*f*
BURMA Railways Company : see under INDIA—Railways
BURMA Ruby Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 21*d*; meeting, July 8, 19*c*
BURMA Society — club for students in England : government grant increased, July 21, 7*e*
BURMEISTER and Wain (Diesel System) Oil Engine Company (Ltd.) — orders placed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*a*
BURMESTER, Mr. C. M.—on money market : condition; investments abroad (l.), July 18, 22*c*
BURN, Mr. Arthur—coming of age celebrated, Sept. 1, 9*a*; 5; 9*c* (e.e.)
BURN, Col. Charles R.—accident, Aug. 21, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—army : employment of ex-soldiers in civil service, Mar. 20, 11*f*; courts-martial, April 17, 14*a*; mounted infantry, June 14, 12*b*; officers' and soldiers' pay, 26, 12*c*; —army, territorial : condition, June 6, 13*e*; —defence, national : invasion, June 6, 13*c*
on land—valuation methods (l.), April 4, 5*c*
BURN, Mrs. Charles R.—health, Mar. 17, 43*c*; gives dance, April 30, 9*b*
BURN, Irene—"The Unforgiving Minute" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
BURN, Mr. J.—at Staple Inn, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 11, 17*b*
BURN, Miss Lorna—operation, Sept. 23, 9*a*
BURNABY—finance : note issue announced, Oct. 4, 18*c*
BURNAND, Sir F. C.—77th birthday, Nov. 29, 11*a*
on *Dora and Diplomacy, or a Woman of Uncommon Scents* — production in 1878 recalled (l.), April 1, 10*d*
BURN and Co., Messrs.—labour disputes : see under LABOUR — Bookbinding trade
BURNE-JONES, Sir E. :—
Pictures sold—"Love Among the Ruins" (4,800 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —"Psyche's Wedding" (1,050 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —"Sleeping Princess, The" (1,250 guineas), May 30, 5*e*
BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip—leaves London for Venice, May 26, 9*a*; leaves for Monte Carlo, Dec. 30, 9*a*
on art—Sir Alma-Tadema's pictures; criticism (l.), Jan. 7, 9*e*; post impressionism (l.), 24, 10*b*
BURNELL and Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 20, 14*f*
BURNESS, Alexander—inquest, April 22, 14*f*
BURNESS, Mr. H. W.—joins board of Carbutt and Co. (Ltd.), May 23, 16*f*
BURNET, Dr. E.—biographical; selected as prospective Liberal candidate for Warwick and Leamington, Sept. 12, 12*c*
BURNET, Prof. John—on India : civil service examinations (evid.), July 17, 5*c*
BURNETT, Lady David (lady mayoress) — distributes prizes to successful candidates at National Society of French Masters' examination, Feb. 3, 3*e*; attends garden party at almshouses of Printers' Pension Corporation, July 7, 11*b*; presentation from Corporation of London announced, Oct. 6, 9*a*; distributes prizes at City and Guilds Institute, 30, 6*c*; presents prizes for cookery at gas exhibition, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Receptions : dates, Jan. 30, 9*a*; Feb. 27, 9*a*; postponed, Mar. 22, 4*a*; dates, April 21, 9*b*; Sept. 16, 9*a*; Oct. 7, 9*a*; Nov. 4, 11*a*

BURNETT, Sir David (lord mayor) :—
Jan.—unable to attend juvenile party of Institute of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire, 3, 9*a* ; gives juvenile fancy dress ball, 11, 9*a* ; entertainment arrangements, 11, 9*b* ; gives " Plow Monday " dinner, 14, 9*e* ; receives presentation of Candlewick ward, 16, 9*a* ; presides at meeting of Royal Drawing Society, 18, 9*e* ; entertains members of Court of Aldermen at dinner, 22, 9*b* ; entertains members of corporation of London at dinner, 24, 4*c* ; entertained at dinner by Horners' Company, 29, 8*d*
Feb.—entertains members of National Society of French Masters in England, 3, 3*e* ; presides at meeting of London Philanthropic Society, 12, 9*d* (e.e.) ; attends dinner of Salters' Company, 14, 2*d* ; presides at meeting of governors of St. Mark's Hospital, 14, 4*c*
Mar.—attends young people's birthday party at Guildhall given by British and Foreign Bible Society, 10, 13*d* ; present at dinner of Bridge House estates committee, 11, 6*a* ; presides at meeting of London City Mission, 12, 4*b* ; present at dinner of Coal and Iron and Finance Committee of Corporation of London, 12, 10*c* ; to open additions to mineral water baths at Harrogate, 26, 12*e* ; 31, 9*a*
April—entertained at dinner by City of London Solicitors' Company, 5, 3*d* ; presides at meeting of Billingsgate Christian Mission and Dispensary, 5, 5*b* (e.e.) ; opens building trades exhibition, 14, 3*e* ; gives dinner to masters of livery companies, 19, 10*e* ; visits Hendon aerodrome, 21, 7*e* ; attends dinner of Metropolitan Mayors' Association, 22, 14*b* ; opens Lister ward and extension of Stoke Newington Invalid Asylum and Home Hospital for Women, 28, 4*c* ; presents prizes at turnery exhibition, 28, 10*f*
May—entertains members of International Colonial Institute, 8, 7*e* ; lays foundation-stone of church of St. Barnabas at Gorringe Park, 19, 11*e* ; attends service at Westminster Abbey, 26, 11*c* ; to visit Cripples' Hospital and College at Alton, 30, 11*a* ; gives dinner to meet judges, 31, 10*f*
June—visits Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College at Alton, 4, 5*d* ; appointed grand warden of Grand Lodge of England, 5, 11*a* ; at Harrogate : opens new annexe to pump room and additions to Victoria and Starbeck baths, 9, 12*c* ; entertained at dinner by Shipwrights' Company, 9, 7*f* (e.e.) ; entertains master and elder brethren of Trinity House at luncheon, 11, 10*f* ; opens Anglo-German exhibition at Crystal Palace, 12, 4*b* ; entertained at dinner by Poulters' Company, 12, 8*d* (e.e.) ; distributes prizes at Christ's Hospital, West Horsham, 16, 4*e* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 26, 10*c* ; receives delegates attending London conference of Young Men's Guild of Church of Scotland, 28, 10*e*
July—entertains bishops at dinner, 3, 5*c* ; attends garden party at almshouses of Printers' Pension Corporation, 7, 11*b* ; opens farm-training colony for unemployables at Wallingford, 15, 5*d* ; distributes prizes at City of London College, 24, 4*f*

BURNETT, Sir David (lord mayor) (continued) :—
Aug.—receptions : arrangements, 1. 11*a* ; receives Paris muncipal band, 14, 4*c* ; leaves for Sidmouth, 15, 9*a*
Sept.—opens music exhibition at Olympia, 8, 4*e* ; mayor of Westminster to give dinner to meet, 13, 9*b* ; accepts invitation to banquet at townhall, Wandsworth, 15, 9*b* ; to attend harvest festivals at St. Peter's, Cornhill, 16, 2*e* ; to visit ideal home exhibition, 19, 9*e* ; future arrangements, 19, 9*a* ; baronetcy conferred, 27, 6*d* ; opens St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollishill, 27, 8*f*
Oct.—opens gas exhibition, 2, 11*e* ; baronetcy conferred : letter from Mr. Asquith read at meeting of corporation, 3, 9*a* ; attends concert by Alexandra Palace Choral and Orchestral Society, 6, 9*e* ; fruit presented by Fruiterers' Company, 9, 8*d* ; attends harvest festival service at St. Stephen's, Coleman-street, 10, 10*d* ; pays state visit to ideal home exhibition, 14, 11*b* ; presides at meeting of Surrey County Lawn Tennis Association ; presentation, 16, 16*d* ; gives reception to Guild of Freemen, 17, 11*a* ; to entertain poor of East End, 17, 11*a* ; presides at meeting of London diocesan branches of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, 29, 4*d* ; gives dinner, 30, 11*a* ; takes leave of members of court of common council, 31, 4*d*
Nov.—opens new range of City of London battalions of national reserve, 3, 4*b* ; attends service at St. Paul's cathedral in support of mothers' day fund, 3, 6*c* ; resolutions of thanks passed by courts of Aldermen and Common Council, 14, 5*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
Bankers and merchants of London, dinner to—date, May 1, 9*b* ; acceptances, July 7, 5*c* ; given, 12, 10*b*
Crystal Palace — preservation : services : Mr. W. H. Thomas (s.), Oct. 31, 4*d* ; Sir F. Fulton (s.), Nov. 11, 4*b*
Easter banquet—postponed, Mar. 22, 5*a* ; given, April 12, 7*e*
Gardeners' Company — presents flowers and vegetables, June 12, 10*c*
Lord mayoralty — services : Sir E. Clarke (s.) ; livery passes resolution of thanks, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; year of office reviewed : Sir F. Fulton (s.) : Sir R. Isaacs (s.), Nov. 11, 4*b*
Omnibus workers' dispute — attends conference, Sept. 19, 8*c* ; mediation ; union badge presented as souvenir, Oct. 4, 3*f*
at Candlewick ward, on office of lord mayor of London ; Crystal Palace, Dec. 23, 3*f* ; —at City of London School, on compulsory military training, Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on Corporation of London, April 30, 8*d* ; —at Crystal Palace School of Engineering, on future management of Crystal Palace ; Crystal Palace School of Engineering, Dec. 20, 6*d* ;—at De Keyser's Hotel, on Corporation of London, Feb. 28, 10*f* ; —at German Officers' Club in London dinner, on Anglo-German relations, Oct. 8, 8*e* ; — at Grocers' Hall, on City of London : franchise, Jan. 30, 12*f* ; — at Guildhall, on Sir W. Treloar's crippled children's fund,

BURNETT, Sir David (lord mayor) (continued) :—
Jan. 7, 8*f*; on exclusion of women from trials at central criminal court, 24, 3*a*; on East London Church Fund, Mar. 5, 12*e*; on preservation of Crystal Palace, April 18, 10*e*; on Empire day, May 24, 42*a*; on Anglo-French relations, June 26, 10*b*; on preservation of Crystal Palace: contribution by Corporation, July 3, 10*c*; preservation, Sept. 30, 10*c*; Oct. 3, 11*e*; 17, 5*e*; on his year of office, Nov. 11, 10*e*; Crystal Palace, 28, 6*d*; —at Hendon, on aeronautics, April 21, 7*e*; —at Hotel Cecil, on M. Poincaré's visit to London, May 23, 7*f*; — at Mansion House, on London Society; improvement of London, Jan. 14, 9*c* (e.e.); territorial army, 15, 4*c*; corporation of London, 24, 4*c*; London Orphan Asylum, 28, 9*c*; on Anglo-American exhibition, Mar. 27, 2*c*; on livery companies, April 19, 10*e*; Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, 22, 4*e*; Cowper's house at Olney, 24, 9*e*; on aerial defence, May 6, 6*a*; British and Foreign Sailors' Society, 20, 5*e*; law: appointment of additional judges, 31, 10*f*; on taxation and trade prosperity, July 12, 10*b*; on Anglo-American exhibition, Oct. 15, 12*c*; Orphan Working School, 23, 5*a*; —at Mansion House police-court, on maiden sitting, Jan. 10, 2*e*; — at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, April 25, 8*f*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on preservation of Crystal Palace, July 11, 11*d*; — at Salters' Company's hall, on Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 13, 6*a*; — at Stationers' Hall, on municipal progress, May 29, 12*f*
on aeronautics: lecture tour of Aerial League and Women's Patriotic Aerial League (l. quoted), Aug. 6, 5*c*; —Baker-street and Waterloo Railway: extension from Elephant and Castle to Crystal Palace proposed (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 11*d*; — Children's Country Holidays Fund: appeal (l.), Aug. 4, 8*e*;— City Dispensary: appeal (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e*; —City of London School Mission: appeal (l. quoted), April 29, 4*b*; — coalmining accidents: relief funds: reply to Sir L. Knowles (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 5*d*; amalgamation suggested (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 3*f*; —Crystal Palace: preservation: letter to public bodies, Feb. 27, 6*c*; proposals, (l.), Mar. 11, 11*b*; legal powers of Metropolitan and local bodies to contribute (statement), 21, 6*e*; preservation (l. quoted), May 2, 4*b*; (circular l.), June 7, 6*c*; letter to editor of *The Times*, 30, 8*a*; completion of *The Times* fund; need for further subscriptions (l.), July 15, 9*f*; 17, 6*d*; contribution from Camberwell borough council (int.), Oct. 6, 4*d*; 22, 6*d*; (l. quoted), 9, 10*f*; 22, 8*a*; appeal to mayor of Camberwell (l. quoted), 28, 11*d*; appeal to Deptford borough council, Nov. 3, 4*e*; appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 8*e*; appeal to Camberwell borough

BURNETT, Sir David (lord mayor) (continued) :—
council (l. quoted), 15, 10*c*; announces completion of purchase (l.), 18, 8*d*; —East London Hospital for Children: appeal (l. quoted), Oct. 24, 4*b*; —education: London evening institutes: appeal to employers, Oct. 7, 3*c*; — George, King of Greece: assassination: messages of sympathy to King George V. and Queen Alexandra, Mar. 19, 6*a*; —Hospital Saturday Fund Association: appeal (l.), Oct. 9, 10*e*; — London Hospital (appeal), May 16, 4*d*; —Mothers' Day Fund (l.), 30, 11*b*; — Senghenydd coalmining accident: announces Mansion House relief fund (l.), Oct. 17, 10*b*; — Turkish war: Turco-Balkan War Relief Fund (l.), Jan. 18, 5*c*; refugees at Salonika: appeal (l.) Feb. 10, 7*f*
BURNETT, Miss Frances Hodgson — "Tembarom" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
BURNETT, Capt. L. T.—appointed lieutenant for city of London, Dec. 13, 11*a*
BURNETT, Mr. Leslie—health, Jan. 3, 9*a*
BURNETT, Sydney —gaming charge, Feb.. 10, 3*d*; 11, 4*d*
BURNETT, Dr. T. R.—at London University, on civil service appointments, Jan. 8, 10*b*
BURNEY, Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil — commanding international squadron demonstrating against Montenegro: note to King Nicholas, April 7, 6*a*; 8, 8*b*; informs prefect of Antivari of blockade, 11, 5*a*; note to Montenegro announcing blockade, 12, 8*c*; at San Giovanni di Medua, May 12, 5*a*; to arrive at Skutari, 13, 6*a*; occupies Skutari with international squadron, 15, 5*a*; 17, 7*b*; receives chiefs of Malissori tribes (s.), 29, 7*a*; appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*; appointed temporarily second-in-command of Mediterranean fleet, 10, 5*b*; received by King Nicholas at Skutari, Oct. 30, 7*a*; appointed K.C.M.G., Nov. 5, 8*c*; appointed vice-admiral commanding second and third fleets, 14, 5*a*; date, 28, 4*e*; received by King, 17, 11*a*; administration at Skutari: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 10, 7*e* (e.e.); flag hoisted in the *Queen*, Dec. 8, 8*b*
BURNEY, Fanny—birthplace: demolition proposed, Nov. 24, 3*f*; Mr. E. M. Beloe (l. quoted), 27, 5*c*
BURNHAM, Lord — offers land to Beaconsfield urban district council for building houses, Aug. 30, 10*b*; message read at luncheon to Empire Press Union, Nov. 13, 7*c*; gift of land to Beaconsfield, 29, 5*e*; entertains King at Hall Barn, Dec. 17, 11*e*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 10*a*; house-party: names, 19, 10*a*; 80th birthday celebrated; message from King and Queen, 29, 7*f*; presentations, 29, 8*b*; journalists' address presented; names of journalists attending to present; text; list of signatures, 29, 7*f*; additional name, 31, 65*a*; particulars of memorial volume containing, 29, 8*a*; Lord Burnham: reply (s.), 29, 8*b*, *c*
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 29, 8*c*
Garvin, Mr. J. L. (s.), Dec. 29, 8*c*
Nicoll, Sir W. R. (s.), Dec. 29, 8*c*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Dec. 29, 8*b*

BURNHAM, Lord (continued) :—
on Newspaper Press Fund — anniversary dinner (l.), Mar. 26, 4*e*
BURNHAM, Mr. M. Howard —"Modern Mine Valuation" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*a*
BURNHILL, Mr. W. H.—at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession: attack on Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 8, 8*a*
BURNLEY — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; — electricity: corporation works: new generating plant installed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*a*; —mayor: Sir J. Thursby declines invitation to become, Sept. 10, 9*a*; Mr. J. Sellars Kay elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —textile trade: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 47*a*; —tramways: order for cars and trucks placed (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d*
BURNLEY Paper Works (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 21, 13*f*
BURN-MURDOCH, Mr. W. G. — on Capt. Scott fund (with another, l. quoted), Mar. 18, 11*e*
BURNS, Mr. B. J.—on Mr. J. W. Martin: disappearance (int.), April 16, 13*e*
BURNS, James — converting trust money charge, Jan. 20, 3*e*
BURNS, James S.—fraudulent conversion charge, Oct. 13, 3*e*
BURNS, Mr. John — gives dinner, July 2, 11*b*; attends inspection of training-ship *Exmouth*, 11, 13*b*; to preside at local authorities' conference on roads of London, Aug. 18, 6*a*; visits gas exhibition, Oct. 8, 12*d*; visits ideal home exhibition, 11, 11*a*; leaves for Edinburgh, Nov. 1, 11*a*
Amalgamated Society of Engineers — nominated for secretaryship, April 12, 10*b*; withdraws candidature, 15, 6*e*
Housing of the Working Classes Bill—attitude: opinion of Unionist speakers at Cambidgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, May 12, 8*a*
Housing reform — position under new Liberal policy discussed (P.N.), Oct. 24, 10*f*
Local Government Board administration: see under LOCAL Government Board
London county council election — participation in campaign: Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), Mar. 6, 4*b*
Milk Bill—deputation proposed, Mar. 10, 4*c*
Municipal Reform party — attitude: Lord Peel (s.), June 25, 4*d*
Women's Suffrage Bill — attitude: Lady Carlisle (s.), May 8, 10*a*
at Battersea, on London county council tramways, Mar. 4, 6*a*; women's suffrage agitation, 4, 10*b*; —at Beckenham, on open spaces in London, June 2, 6*b*; —at Caxton Hall, on infantile mortality, Aug. 5, 8*a*; on London main roads, Nov. 26, 6*a*; —at Glasgow, on ministry; next general election, Nov. 4, 10*f*; — at House of Commons, on housing in mining areas, Mar. 18, 6*a*; —at international medical congress, on public health, Aug. 13, 3*a*; —at Local Government Board Offices, on district nursing in London, June 16, 4*e*; —at Lowestoft, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 8, 10*c*; — at roads congress dinner, on roads, June 30, 3*f*; —at Stirling, on Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, Nov. 3, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*f*; 24, 13*f*; — Crystal Palace (Local Authorities Contributions) Bill, July 30, 13*b*; — housing: reform, June 13, 11*f*; — Housing of the Working Classes Bill, April 19, 12*d*; May 2, 10*a*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatorium benefit, June 13, 11*f*; — labour: agriculture: minimum wage, June 13, 11*f*; —Local Government Board: administration, June 13, 11*f*; — London: administration: schemes foreshadowed, June 19, 5*b*; —poor law: administration: boarding out, June 13, 11*e*; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*c*; —vaccination officials' grievances, June 13, 11*f*; —water supplies, June 13, 11*e*
on bakery trade: conditions of service (l. quoted), Feb. 25, 8*e*; —housing: rural: continuance of building by local authorities suggested: letters to chairman of Somerset council, Dec. 5, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*; —Jones, Rev. J. C.: congratulations on 90th birthday (l. quoted), July 8, 4*d*
BURNS, Robert—unpublished letter presented to Dumfries Club, Jan. 27, 9*e*; relics sold, July 31, 9*e*; snuff-box sold, Dec. 13, 11*d*
Birth — anniversary commemorated, Jan. 27, 9*e*
Manuscripts, drawings, and books — sale announced, Nov. 3, 4*c*; held, 29, 12*c*; Dec. 11, 11*e*; —Glenriddell manuscripts: particulars; sale to American collector reported, July 23, 10*f*; position of Liverpool Athenæum, 29, 6*e*; protest meeting in Glasgow announced, 29, 6*e*; sold, Aug. 31, 8*c*; Lord Rosebery (l.), 15, 9*b*; Miss A. B. Burns demands cancellation of sale, 20, 9*e*; in possession of Mr. Hornstein's agent in America, Nov. 13, 11*e*; purchased by Mr. J. Gribbel; to be restored to Scotland, Dec. 2, 8*c*; —Young collection of manuscripts: sold, July 29, 6*e*
"Poems"—Kilmarnock edition: copy sold (£140), May 27, 11*d*
BURNS, Tommy (jockey)—death, Nov. 15, 21*b*
BURNS, Mr. W. B.—leaves for Canada, Sept. 30, 11*f*
BURNS, Mr. Walter—expected in England, Jan. 7, 9*a*
BURNS, Philip, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 19*a*
BURNS-BEGG, Col. Robert — Rhodesia: land settlement and immigration: receives deputation, Sept. 2, 5*b*
BURNS Brothers (Ltd.)—stock issue, Jan. 31, 20*b*; dividends, July 22, 18*a*; Oct. 9, 17*b*
BURNSIDE, Mr. W. F. — "The Gospel According to St. Luke" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 145*c*
BURNSIDE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —report, April 19, 19*e*
BURNYEAT, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 15*c*; report, Sept. 8, 16*f*
BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of commerce, June 16, 7*b*
BURR, Mr. A. E. — death, Feb. 15, 11*d*

BURR, Mr. Arthur — freedom of Dover to be conferred, Jan. 29, 9*e*
Bankruptcy — application for order of discharge, April 17, 3*c*; June 6, 3*f*
BURR, Dr. Malcolm — at Cannon-street Hotel, on coalmining in Kent, June 4, 21*f*
BURRA, Mr. Robert—will, April 22, 10*b* (e.e.)
BURRAGE, Mr. C.—"John Penry" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*c*
BURRARD, Col. S. G.—awarded Victoria medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 18, 11*e*; receives medal, May 27, 5*a*
BURRELL, Mr. Martin (Canada)—to visit England and Ghent exhibition, June 17, 7*b*
BURROUGHES, J.—"Time and Change" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*b*
BURROUGHS, Lieut. J. E. G.—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
BURROUGHS, Preb. W. E. — presentation, Feb. 8, 4*e*
BURROW, Rt. Rev. L. H., Bp. of Lewes—at church congress, on marriage, Oct. 2, 8*c*
BURROWS, Mr. J. H.—consents to contest Kent (Medway) as Liberal candidate, April 19, 10*d* (e.e.)
BURROWS, James W.—boxing contest (fatal); inquest, Dec. 24, 3*f*
BURROWS, Prof. Ronald M.—biographical; appointed principal of King's College, London, Jan. 15, 10*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on universities: local patriotism, Feb. 27, 8*c*; —at King's College, on King's College, July 3, 5*b*; —at Queen's College, on excavations in Greece, Feb. 28, 5*f*; —at Vincent-square, on King's College, May 7, 5*b*
on London University: site (s.), Dec. 6, 12*f*; —Turkish war: Balkan allies: differences (l.), May 28, 7*e*
BURROWS, Tom — to attempt club swinging record, Aug. 22, 6*f*
BURROWS, Dr. Waters—at international medical congress, on abdominal operations, Aug. 7, 8*e*
"BURSAR" — on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), Feb. 24, 11*e*
BURSILL, Messrs. E. and F.—on poultry: laying: use of electricity (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 12*b*
BURSTALL, Prof. W. F.:—
at British Association, on fuel supply, Sept. 12, 11*a*
on smoke nuisance—prevention (evid.), Jan. 8, 21*c*
BURSTON, Miss Winifred — pianoforte recital, Nov. 1, 11*e*
BURT, Sir Charles — death, Mar. 7, 11*d*; funeral, 11, 11*b*; will, April 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
BURT, Mr. Claude — appointed to position with Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.), Jan. 1, 17*a*
BURT, Mr. Cyril — biographical; appointed assistant in experimental psychology at Cambridge University, Oct. 4, 10*d*
at British Association, on mental differences between sexes, Sept. 16, 12*d*
BURT, Alderman Henry — re-elected vice-chairman of Middlesex county council, Mar. 14, 5*a*
BURT, Mr. Thomas — health, Jan. 29, 9*a*; to be entertained (E.S.), April 29, 13*e*; celebrates 76th birthday, Nov. 13, 11*a*; bust to be placed in public institution: committee formed in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 17, 11*b*
BURT, Mr. Thomas (continued):—
Northumberland Miners' Association —salary as agent: executive committee (statement), Jan. 17, 44*f*; retiring from general secretaryship, April 14, 4*c*; farewell message to members, July 5, 5*d*
at Morpeth, on coalmining trade—disputes: conciliation boards, July 21, 10*e*
BURTE, Hermann — "Wiltfeber, der ewige Deutsche" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 491*b*
BURTON, Lady — law case (personal injuries), April 29, 3*b*; 30, 3*c*
BURTON, Mr. Frank E. — at British Numismatic Society, on history of 1st Nottinghamshire Regiment, April 19, 5*d*
BURTON, Mr. Fred — at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on co-operative action of leading trade unions, Oct. 10, 6*c*
BURTON, Hon. Lieut., and Quartermaster G. R. — army canteen scandals: see under ARMY—Canteens—Bribery
BURTON, George R., and others—theft of motor-bicycles charge, Nov. 22, 5*c*
BURTON, Col. Gerard S. — death, April 10, 9*c*
BURTON, Mr. H. (South Africa)—to visit England, June 18, 8*c*; leaves for England, July 4, 11*a*; received by King, 28, 9*a*
at Nationalist party's congress, on party dissensions, Nov. 22, 8*e*
on railways — retrenchment: statement, Oct. 14, 7*e* (e.e.)
BURTON, Harry — false pretences charge, May 19, 3*b*; June 4, 5*b*
BURTON, James N. — fraudulent conversion charge, Feb. 10, 5*d* (e.e.)
BURTON, Mr. Kenneth — awarded Edward medal, May 28, 11*c*
BURTON, Mr. P. C. — at Thirty Club, on army recruiting: advertising, Dec. 11, 5*c*
BURTON, Mr. Percy C. — on United States golf championship: visit of Harry Vardon and Edward Ray (l.), Aug. 22, 9*f*
BURTON, Mr. W. P. — appointed to command of Sir T. Lipton's yacht for America cup, June 7, 8*e*
BURTON, William W. — murder charge: see under MURDER—Mitchell, Winnie
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 19*a*
BURTON-ON-TRENT — brewing trade (sp. art., "Burton brewing industry: improved conditions," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 10*d*; —fustian factory: land leased for erection (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*c*; —infirmary: late Mr. R. Ratcliff: bequeaths £20,000, May 5, 9*d* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —sugar (beet): cultivation: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*c*; —tramways: service delayed by storm, April 18, 6*f*
BURY (Lancashire) — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —textile trade: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 47*b*; —trades (sp. art., "Typical Lancashire towns: Bury," E.S.), July 9, 3*f*
BURY, Mr. George — appointed esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
BURY, Mr. George (Canada) — on flour: world's supply: shortage (statement), Mar. 19, 21*c*

BURY, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. for Northern and Central Europe — opens English Church of St. George at Munich, April 24, 5*b*; received by King, Dec. 16, 11*a*
on Lady Walmington — removal of body from Cologne: incident (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 12*c*
BURY, Prof. J. B. — health: unable to lecture at Cambridge University, April 16, 11*a*
BURY, Mr. Oliver — elected director of Leopoldina Railway Company, Oct. 10, 16*f*; 30, 16*b*
BURY St. Edmunds — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
BUSBY, Mr. Walter — on stock exchange: commissions (l.), Sept. 24, 16*e*
BUSH, Mr. B. F. (U.S.A.) — becomes head of Gould system of railways, July 15, 21*b*
BUSH, James — motor accident (fatal), Dec. 31, 66*b*
BUSH, Vice-Adm. Paul W.—leaves Cape Town for England, Jan. 24, 9*a*; received by King, Feb. 12, 9*a*
BUSH (Henry W.) and Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 8, 20*d*
BUSH (W. J.) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 17*b*
BUSHE-FOX, Mr. J. P.:—
at Birmingham, on excavations at Uriconium, Oct. 30, 4*c*; —at British Association, on excavations at Wroxeter, Sept. 15, 11*e*
BUSHEY Park — deer shelter destroyed, Mar. 21, 6*d*; —special article ("Park and Palace: the charms of Bushey and Hampton Court"), May 27, 6*a*; —trees: damaged by storm, Mar. 24, 8*a*; chestnut trees in bloom, May 15, 10*e*; "Chestnut" Sunday, 17, 8*b*; 19, 6*b* (e.e.)
BUSHEY Repertory Theatre — performances: arrangements, Nov. 11, 6*d*
BUSHMEN: see under AFRICA, South
"BUSINESS man, A"—on stock exchange commissions (l.), Sept. 27, 16*f*
BUSK, Lady — on women's suffrage: pledges by members of Parliament (l.), Jan. 29, 8*b*
BUSK, Sir Edward:—
at London University, on Franchise Bill: abolition of university constituencies, Jan. 18, 10*e*; on instruction in military science at university, May 15, 3*d*; on site for new buildings, Oct. 15, 4*f*
on London University — site (s.), Dec. 6, 12*f*
BUSONI, Signor — piano recitals, Feb. 7, 9*e*; 20, 9*c*; Mar. 13, 8*e*
BUSSETO—described (sp. art., "The Verdi centenary"), Sept. 22, 21*d*
BUSSY, M. Simon—exhibition of pastels: see under ART—Exhibitions
BUSTEED, Mr. H. R. — hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
BUSZARD, Dr. Frank — death, Sept. 15, 9*c*; biographical, 17, 9*d*; funeral, 18, 9*b*; will, Dec. 30, 9*c*
BUSZARD, Mr. M. C. — at Leicester quarter sessions, on women's suffrage: hunger strikes, April 8, 10*c*
BUTCHER, Mr. J. G. — to be appointed to select committee on Marconi contract (P.N.), April 4, 6*e*; list of guests, Sept. 8, 9*a*
at Institute of Journalists' conference, on Turkish war: attitude of press, Aug. 19, 6*c*; —at York, on home rule: suggests scheme of provincial councils, Sept. 20, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — army: horse supply, April 17, 14*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*c*; 14, 11*e*; — mercantile marine: alien officers in British vessels, July 17, 10*d*; — Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 13*a*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*b*, *c*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*d*; — surveyors of taxes: clerical assistants, July 4, 12*d*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 9, 13*a*
on Carson, Sir E.: attitude and voting in divisions on Old Age Pensions Act recalled: reply to Mr. Redmond (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b*; — Home Rule Bill: Lord Macaulay's criticism of James II.'s Irish policy quoted (l.), Oct. 14, 5*a*
BUTCHER, Mr. William—death, Oct. 27, 13*f*
BUTCHERS' Charitable Institution—dinner: arrangements, Sept. 4, 9*a*
BUTCHERS' Company — master elected, Sept. 22, 25*e* (e.e.); —wardens elected, Sept. 22, 25*e* (e.e.)
BUTE—docks: statistics of trade for 1912, Jan. 16, 20*d*
BUTE, Lord — leaves for Mount Stuart, Jan. 13, 9*a*; at Mochrum, May 14, 9*a*; at Dumfries House, Sept. 4, 9*a*
BUTESHIRE—electoral, July 14, 10*c*; Liberal candidate adopted, Oct. 30, 10*f*
BUTLER — rewarded for preventing railway accident, Aug. 16, 3*c*
BUTLER, Lady Arthur—leaves for Bombay, Dec. 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*
BUTLER, Mr. C. K.—biographical, Sept. 17, 9*b*
BUTLER, Miss Catherine—will, Sept. 27, 9*b*
BUTLER, late Mr. Charles—fourth portion of library sold, April 10, 9*d*; 11, 9*f*; 14, 10*c*
BUTLER, Edward — "Modern Pumping and Hydraulic Machinery" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*a*
BUTLER, Mr. Geoffrey G. — on universities: women: refusal of recognition of graduation (l.), May 17, 10*d*
BUTLER, Mr. Gordon K. M. — biographical; awarded first class in classical tripos, Cambridge University, June 16, 4*a*
BUTLER, Mr. H. B. — appointed private secretary to Mr. E. Griffith, Nov. 17, 9*e*
BUTLER, Mr. H. E. — "Propertius" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 12*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Henry—shooting accident, Dec. 11, 10*c*
BUTLER, Dr. Henry M.—80th birthday: dinner to be given, May 30, 11*b*; arrangements, July 5, 11*b*; given, 10, 11*c*
at Cambridge, on Cheshunt College, June 9, 6*a*; —at Classical Association, on teaching of classical languages, Jan. 4, 3*b*; —at College for Working Women, on holidays, July 5, 4*e*; —at Harrow School, on Harrow School, July 3, 5*a*
BUTLER, Mr. J. G. — probable adoption as Labour candidate for Reading, July 7, 10*d* (e.e.); adoption as Socialist candidate at by-election, Oct. 22, 9*f*; confirmed, 25, 10*e*; endorsed by Independent Labour party, 28, 5*d* (e.e.); disowned by executive committee of British Socialist party, Nov. 1, 10*a*; correc-

BUTLER, Mr. J. G. (continued) :—
tion, 3, 8*a*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 3, 8*a*; Mr. Hyndman offers to guarantee nomination fees, 4, 5*b*; Reading Trades and Labour Council endorses candidature, 5, 8*c* (e.e.)
BUTLER, Mr. James R. M.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 10, 10*d*
BUTLER, Joseph and Sarah — harbouring child charge, April 12, 4*d*
BUTLER, Kate: see under MURDER
BUTLER, Capt. Lewis — "The Annals of the King's Royal Rifle Corps," Vol. I. "The Royal Americans" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*b*
BUTLER, Mrs. Montagu — on women's suffrage agitation (l.), Feb. 22, 8*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Ralph — biographical: elected fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oct. 8, 11*b*
BUTLER, Sir Richard—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
BUTLER, Mr. Richard H.—will, Feb. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
BUTLER, Mr. S. M. D.—leaves for India, Oct. 17, 7*f*
BUTLER, Samuel—"O God! O Montreal!" quoted: Mr. O. Lodge, junior (l.), Nov. 13, 10*d*
BUTLER, Sir Spencer Harcourt—appointed member of Indian legislative council, July 3, 7*e* (e.e.); appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
in Indian Legislative Council, on education, Mar. 8, 5*e*
on Hindu University, proposed — correspondence with Maharaja of Darbhanga, June 27, 69*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Spencer P. — biographical, Sept. 17, 9*b*
Family—careers, Sept. 17, 9*b*
Golden wedding: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
BUTLER, Mr. T. Thorne — at Royal Society of Arts, on applications of electricity and radium to agriculture and poultry breeding, Dec. 11, 10*b*
BUTLER, Thomas—inquest, Jan. 24, 4*d*
BUTLER, Mr. Thomas — on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference during suggestions stage under Parliament Act (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d*
BUTLER, Mr. Thomas — on railways: disturbance of passengers for tickets (l.), Aug. 29, 7*d*
BUTLER, Mrs. Thomas—dance abandoned, June 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; July 1, 11*a*
BUTLER, Mr. Walter—death, Mar. 17, 42*d*; will, April 22, 10*b*
BUTLER (H. W.) and Co.—appointed agents to Ateliers de Constructions Electriques du Nord et de l'Est (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d*
BUTLER (W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 18*b*
BUTLER (W. W.) Company (Ltd.)—formed, Nov. 4, 21*b*
BUTLERS Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—cranes, large electrical: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b*
BUTSON, John R.—false pretences charge, Dec. 19, 4*e*
BUTT, Mr. Alfred—on Palace Theatre: performance of *A la Carte*: alleged impropriety: reply to Bp. of Kensington (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 11*c*; Nov. 11, 5*c*
BUTT, Rt. Rev. Joseph, R. C. Bp. of Cambysopolis—to visit Mexico, Jan. 13, 9*a*
BUTTAR, Dr. Charles:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Insurance (Industrial) Act — medical profession: pledge, Jan. 18, 8*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: panels (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 6*b* —Non-Panel Medical League (statement), Sept. 27, 4*e*
BUTTER—churning: tests: British Dairy Farmers' Association show: held, Oct. 24, 5*e*; 25, 6*a*; —margarine: increased use as butter substitute: Australian states: inquiry by agents-general held, Dec. 26, 3*c*; Campbell-Jones, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 24, 4*d*; Dec. 3, 12*e*; correspondence, 8, 17*e*; Dudeney, Mr. A. M. (l.), 8, 17*d*; Lott, Mr. E. A. (l.), 1, 72*d*; 10, 6*d*; — quality: prosecution (preservatives), Mar. 20, 3*f*; Sept. 25, 3*d*
BUTTERFIELD, Mrs. —gives dance, July 1, 11*b*
BUTTERFIELD, Dr. Kenyon (U.S.A.) — at Dublin, on agriculture, July 14, 2*f*; 16, 5*c*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. W. J. A.:—
at Institute of Chemistry, on manufacture of gas (E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*a*; —at motor transport conference, on motor fuel: petrol substitutes (E.S.), July 23, 26*b*
BUTTERS Salvador Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 17*a*; Aug. 9, 19*b*; reconstruction proposed (circular), Nov. 20, 15*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Alfred—will, May 3, 11*b*
BUTTERWORTH, Miss Clara—concert, Dec. 4, 12*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Miss Elizabeth—will, Oct. 22, 10*c*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. George — *A Shropshire Lad*: produced, Oct. 3, 8*e*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. George, and Mr. Cecil J. Sharp —"The Country Dance Book" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 16*b*
BUTTERY, Mr. A. H.—lends Holbein portrait to Ashmolean Museum, Aug. 2, 8*f*
BUXTON—notes, Aug. 28, 9*a*
BUXTON, Lady—death, Aug. 12, 11*b*; will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
BUXTON, late Dowager Lady—memorial erected in Cromer Church, Oct. 27, 11*a*
BUXTON, Mr. A. F.—at London county council, on Mall approach, Feb. 12, 4*a*; on motor traffic in London, Oct. 29, 13*a*
BUXTON, Mr. Anthony—on badgers and foxes (l.), Oct. 23, 6*b*
BUXTON, Mr. Charles Roden:—
at British Institute of Social Service, on rural housing, Feb. 8, 6*b*; —at Church congress, on agricultural labourers' wages, Oct. 4, 8*a*
on district councils elections — National Land and Home League's candidates (with another, appeal), Feb. 12, 4*e*
BUXTON, late Mr. Charles S.—memorial tablet at Ruskin College to be unveiled, Feb. 21, 9*e*; unveiled, 24, 4*d*
BUXTON, Dr. Dudley:—
at international medical congress, on analyesia, Aug. 8, 5*c*
on Avebury, Lord—association with Selborne Society (l.), June 2, 11*b*
BUXTON, Mr. Edward North:—
on Court of Criminal Appeal: revision of quarter sessions sentences (l.), Dec. 26, 2*d*; —women's suffrage: agitation: imprisonment (l.), Mar. 22, 4*e*

BUXTON, Mr. Gerald—law case, Mar. 5, 4a
BUXTON, Mr. H. F.—on licensing: revision of London off-licences (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 2e
BUXTON, Mr. Harold:—
on Armenia: reforms (l.), Nov. 3, 7e; —Turkish war: refugees: appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 7b
BUXTON, Mr. Noel:—
"With the Bulgarian Staff" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 146b
in Parliament, on—Foreign Relations Committee, suggested, May 30, 14b; —labour: agricultural: wages, May 9, 11e; —Turkish war: distress; relief funds, April 25, 12f; Skutari question, 24, 12d; —Turkish war among allies: Turkish advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier, July 22, 13e; peace treaty (Bukarest); alleged outrages, Aug. 13, 11b
on Armenia: reforms (l.), Nov. 3, 7e; —Balkan Committee: Mr. Audrey Herbert's resignation (l. quoted), Jan. 21, 5a; —Turkish war: outrages: "faked" photographs (l.), April 9, 7e; May 30, 7c; relief funds (with another, l.), 23, 7e; —Turkish war among allies: re-occupation of Adrianople by Turks (l.), Aug. 14, 5b; relief work (l.), 16, 5b
BUXTON, Mr. Sydney—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 9a; leaves for continent, Feb. 17, 9a; arriving from South of France, Mar. 4, 11a; returns from continent, 15, 11a; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10c; leaving for Ghent, July 30, 11a; at Ghent: entertained by exhibition committee, Aug. 4, 5d; holiday arrangements, 15, 10a; in Iona, Sept. 2, 9a; at Dunfermline; returns to London, Oct. 8, 9a; to address constituents, 17, 8e
Groceries—short weight: receives deputation, April 2, 12f
Railways (No. 2) Bill—confers with railway directors (P.N.), Feb. 17, 8c
Ruskin College—non-attendance at opening of new building: Mr. G. S. Barnes (s.), Feb. 24, 4d
Shipping — deckloads: receives deputation, April 11, 20d; July 10, 22b
Shipping casualties — owners' liability: receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 18, 8d
at Birmingham, on functions of Board of Trade: labour disputes in Birmingham, July 22, 9f; —at British International Association of Journalists' dinner, on journalism, Jan. 15, 8d; —at Chamber of Shipping dinner, on shipping trade; life-saving appliances, Mar. 15, 24c; — at Dewsbury Chamber of Commerce dinner, on evasions of Merchandise Marks Act; railway demurrage charges, April 3, 12e; —at Foreign Office, on international congress on life saving at sea, 13, 6a; — at Ghent, on peace; Anglo-Belgian relations; Ghent exhibition, Aug. 4, 5d; Belgian comment, 5, 5a; — at Hotel Cecil, on British Imperial Council of Commerce, Nov. 28, 7e; —at Hotel Métropole, on Institute of Directors; joint stock companies; Board of Trade and labour disputes, Nov. 27, 5d; —at Leicester
BUXTON, Mr. Sydney (continued):—
Chamber of Commerce, on royal commission on railways, Oct. 21, 5a; trade prospects, 25, 5c; —at Liverpool, on railway and shipping accidents, Dec. 15, 5c; —at Mansion House, on commercial education, April 17, 14e; —at Poplar townhall, prevented from speaking by Socialist interruptions; allegations against Mr. G. Lansbury's supporters, Oct. 30, 8b; letter from Mr. Lansbury's solicitors: Mr. Buxton's reply (l. quoted), 31, 10e; —at Salters' Hall, on fatal motor accidents, Dec. 2, 5d; prevention of railway accidents, 2, 5d; —at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Argentine relations, April 10, 8c; —at Whitehall rooms, on Anglo-German relations: Merchandise Marks Act: Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 13, 5e
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 18, 12e; April 9, 5d; 16, 22e; Aug. 5, 10d; —labour: minimum wage; Trade Boards Act to be extended, Mar. 14, 12f; dock strike at Leith, July 17, 10d; Trade Boards Act: extension, 17, 10e; —mercantile marine: sight tests; alien officers in British vessels; forecastle accommodation, July 17, 10f; —Pilotage Bill, Jan. 8, 12b; 10, 18d; 15, 16f; 22, 20d; Feb. 6, 12b; Mar. 7, 12c; —railways: nationalization, Mar. 14, 12f; — Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12c; Feb. 12, 12c, d, e; 13, 12d; 14, 13c; Mar. 7, 12f; —shipping: life saving regulations; proposed compulsory installation of wireless telegraphy; loadline; deck cargoes, July 17, 10f; —Trade, Board of: reorganization of marine department, July 17, 10f
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — unemployed section: note to report, Aug. 9, 9f
BUXTON, Mrs. Sydney—gives garden party, July 10, 11b; opens garden fête at Poplar, 25, 11b
on Poplar School for Mothers — endowment fund: appeal, April 9, 15c
BUXTON, Mr. T. — on Putumayo: treatment of natives (with others, l.), April 2, 5f
BUXTON, Ronald, and Co.—on wool trade (report), Nov. 20, 19b
BYAM, Capt. W. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 7, 14e
BYARD, Mr. Theodore — vocal recital, April 24, 9c
BYATT, Mr. Horace A.—leaving for Somaliland, Sept. 24, 5f
BY-ELECTIONS—results since general election reviewed, June 28, 9f
Antrim (East), Feb. 3, 8e; 8. 8b; 12, 11e; 13, 12f; Unionist candidate adopted, 12, 11e; returned unopposed (n.c.), 20, 8c
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — attitude: see under PARLIAMENT
Cambridgeshire (Newmarket), April 21, 8c; 22, 14f; 26, 12d; 28, 8c; May 1, 8b; 2, 8d; 3, 10f; 8, 10b; 10, 8c; 12, 8a; 13, 8d; 14, 8b; 15, 8d; 16, 8b; 17, 8d; Liberal candidate: Mr. G. Nicholls adopted, April 28, 8c; Unionist candidate: Mr. J. C. Denison-Pender adopted, 28, 8c; Central Church Defence Com-

BY-ELECTIONS — Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) (continued) :—
mittee open office, May 2, 8*d*; Licensed Trade Defence Association to support Mr. Denison-Pender, 8, 10*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*d*; candidates nominated, 12, 8*a*; poll, 17, 8*d*; result (U.g.),: our special correspondent's comments: Mr. G. Nicholls (views); Mr. J. Denison-Pender (views), 19, 6*c*; Mr. H. Kingsley Wood (l.); Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (l.), 19, 8*c*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), 20, 6*c*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, (l.), 22, 12*c*; Mr. S. G. Howard (l. quoted), 26, 8*b*; *The Times* special correspondent's reports quoted: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), June 10, 13*d*

Cheshire (Altrincham), May 2, 8*b*, *d* (P.N.); 3, 10*f*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 13*d*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 8*c*; 14, 8*b*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 42*b*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 8*d*; Unionist candidate: Mr. G. C. Hamilton: recommended for adoption, 3, 10*f*; adopted, 5, 10*b*; Liberal candidate: Mr. L. Kay-Shuttleworth: selected, 3, 10*f*; adopted, 5, 10*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 10*b*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 42*b*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 8*d*; writ issued, 9, 12*c*; Mr. J. Redmond and Mr. T. P. O'Connor issue manifesto to Irish voters, 9, 12*c*; candidates nominated, 21, 8*c*; caravan tour of division by Manchester Norman Angell League, 24, 42*b*; motor-car tour of division by National Service League, 24, 42*b*; trade unionist rally against Unionist candidate being engineered, 27, 10*c*; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 28, 10*e*; poll, 29, 8*d*; result (n.c.); our special correspondent's comment; Mr. G. C. Hamilton (statement), Mr. L. Kay-Shuttleworth(statement) 30, 8*a*: Col. Seely (s.), 30, 8*b*; Irish opinion, 30, 8*a*; 31, 8*d* (e.e.); Lord Londonderry (tel.), 30, 8*b*; Irish Unionist party: message to Mr. Hamilton (P.N.), 30, 10*b*; *Manchester Guardian* (art. quoted); Mr. R. Dawson (l. quoted), 31, 8*d* (e.e.); Very Rev. T. C. Fey (l.), 31, 8*b*; Lord Derby (s.), 31, 10*b*; Mr. G. C. Hamilton (s.), June 7, 8*b* (e.e.)

Cork (North) Oct. 13, 10*d*; 16, 5*d*; 22, 9*f*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; 28, 5*c*; All-for-Ireland League candidate; Mr. E. Fitzgerald accepts invitation, 17, 10*d*; Mr. J. Guiney adopted, 24, 10*d*; Mr. A. Lynch (l. quoted), 20, 5*d*; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 24, 10*d*; proposal for Nationalist candidate rejected by Mr. J. Redmond, 24, 10*d*; Nationalist opinion, 25, 10*d*; poll: date, 29, 5*c*; unopposed return, Nov. 5, 10*b*

Derbyshire (Chesterfield), Aug. 1, 10*c*; 2, 8*d*; 7, 11*e*; 8, 13*f*; 9, 5*e*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*c*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 4*b*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 4*c*; Unionist candidate adopted, 7, 11*e*; Mr. Kenyon's candidature: Liberal attitude, 7, 11*e*; 8, 13*f*; 11, 10*b*; *Labour Leader* comment, 8, 13*f*; Labour party executive repudiates, 13, 8*c*; our special

BY-ELECTIONS—Derbyshire (Chesterfield) (continued) :—
correspondent's comments, 18, 8*c*; endorsed by council of Yorkshire Miners' Association, 20, 6*b*; 21, 4*c*; Derbyshire Miners' Association: council passes resolution, 25, 8*b*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted); Mr. Kenyon's reply, 15, 6*e*; attitude of miners, 15, 6*e*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 4*b*; 21, 4*c*; Mr. Smillie (s.), 23, 4*b*; prospects of third candidate, 12, 13*b*; Mr. J. Scurr accepts nomination as Socialist candidate, 14, 6*f*: our special correspondent's comments, 16, 6*e*; 16, 6*c*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 4*b*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 4*c*; Mr. Bonar Law: message to Mr. Christie, 16, 6*c*; Mr. Asquith: message to Mr. Kenyon, 16, 6*c*; Miners' Federation of Great Britain: decision, 16, 6*c* (e.e.); 18, 8*c*; Mr. Lloyd George: message to Mr. Kenyon, 18, 8*c*; candidates nominated, 18, 8*c*; Unionist candidate appeals for use of motor-cars, 19, 4*b*; appeal by chairman of Liberal Association on behalf of Mr. Kenyon, 20, 6*a*; Unionist appeal to electors, 20, 6*a*; poll, 21, 4*c*; result (n.c.); Mr. Lloyd George (tel.); our special correspondent's comments, 22, 5*f*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Aug. 29, 6*c*; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 11*c*; —Christie, Mr. (s.), Aug. 22, 5*f*; —Greenall, Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 9, 11*c*; —Hall, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 9, 11*c*; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.), Aug. 22, 5*f*; Oct. 9, 11*c*; —Kenyon, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 22, 5*f*; Oct. 9, 11*c*; 25, 6*a*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (int.), Aug. 23, 4*b*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference: discussion: resolutions passed, Oct. 9, 11*c*; —Robertson, Mr. (s.), Oct. 9, 11*c*; —Smillie, Mr. R. (add.), Oct. 8, 8*b*; (s.), 9, 13*c*; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 9, 11*c*

Derbyshire (High Peak) (1909)—influence on budget (1909) recalled, Jan. 20, 7*f*

Dover, June 10, 15*e*; 11, 4*f*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 13*d* (e.e.); 19, 10*a*; Unionist candidate: Mr. P. Wyndham invited to contest, 16, 8*b*; declines, 17, 10*f* Lord Duncannon adopted, 17, 10*f*; Mr. L. Harris: denies reported attendance before Unionist executive committee, 18, 13*d* (e.e.); Liberal executive not to contest, 19, 10*a*; unopposed return (n.c.), 24, 10*c*

Durham (Houghton-le-Spring), Feb. 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*d*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 8*f*; 27, 8*a*; Mar. 1, 6*a*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*f*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 38*a*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*; Labour candidate: adoption discussed, Feb. 15, 10*c*; 17, 8*d*; 21, 8*d*; conference announced, 18, 10*d*; decision of Durham Miners' Association, 19, 8*b*; nominated, 21, 8*d*; adopted, 24, 4*d*; Liberal candidate: recommended, 19, 8*b*; adopted, 24, 4*d*; Unionist candidate adopted, 20, 8*c*; women's suffrage campaign discussed, 24, 4*d*; our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 13*e*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 38*a*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*; miners'

BY-ELECTIONS — Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) (continued) :—
attitude discussed, 14, 13*e*; poll, 19, 8*c*; result (n.c.), 20, 6*e*
Flint district, Jan. 2, 10*f*; 3, 4*b*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 8*f*; 11, 8*c*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 10*f*; 15, 8*f*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 40*e*; 18, 8*f*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*b*; Liberal candidate: invited, 3, 4*b*; meeting to select, 6, 8*b*; Mr. T. H. Parry adopted, 9, 8*c*; Labour candidate: adoption prospects, 6, 8*b*; decision of North Wales Miners' Federation, 10, 8*f*; Unionist candidate: Mr. J. H. Roberts adopted, 7, 8*e*; poll: date, 10, 8*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 8*c*; 14, 10*f*; 15, 8*f*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 40*e*; 18, 8*f*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 6*d*; candidates nominated, 17, 40*e*; attitude of Nonconformist bodies discussed, 18, 8*f*; poll: result (n.c.); our special correspondent's comments; Mr. T. H. Parry (views); Mr. J. H. Roberts (views), 22, 6*b*
Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill—Liberal and Labour campaign announced (P.N.), Jan. 7, 8*b*
Lanarkshire (South), Oct. 27, 11*e*; 28, 5*c*; Nov. 1, 10*b*; 3, 10*e*; 6, 5*d*; 11, 6*d*; 21, 5*b*; 24, 10*e*; 25, 10*b*; Dec. 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*b*; Labour party: Mr. T. Gibb to contest as candidate, Oct. 28, 5*c*; attitude of Lanarkshire Miners' Union, 28, 5*d* (e.e.); Liberal candidate: Mr. G. Morton: adoption recommended, Nov. 6. 5*d*; adopted, 11, 6*d*; Labour candidate: Mr. T. Gibb adopted, 11, 6*d*; poll: probable date, 21, 5*b*; fixed, 29, 12*b*; United Irish League issue manifesto to Irish electors, 24, 10*e*; delayed writ: Mr. Gulland's explanation (l. quoted), 25, 10*b*; date of poll, Dec. 5, 10*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*b*; candidates nominated, 6, 10*d*; Liberal candidate's forecast of result, 6, 10*d*; relations between Labour and Liberal parties: Mr. Gibb (statement), 9, 10*b*; poll, 13, 5*f*; result (U.g.), ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 9*f*; Mr. Watson (int.), 15, 9*f*; 10*a*; Mr. Morton (int.); Mr. Gibb (int.), 15, 10*a*; Mr. R. D. Denman (l.), (l.), 16, 10*b*; correspondence, 17, 10*c*
Lancashire (Chorley), Feb. 1, 8*c*; 3, 8*e*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 6*b*; 8, 8*b*; 10, 5*f*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*c*; Liberal candidate: Mr. J. P. T. Jackson to contest, 3, 8*e*; adopted, 10, 5*f*; Socialist candidate: negotiations opened in London, 3, 8*e*; Unionist candidate: Sir H. F. Hibbert declines invitation, 5, 8*d*; consults with Unionist executive in London; consents to contest, 6, 6*b*; adopted, 10, 5*f*; Mr. R. Tatton: name mentioned, 5, 8*d*; 8, 8*b*; candidates nominated, 15, 10*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 10*c*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*d*; Roman Catholic electors' attitude discussed, 17, 8*d*; trade unionist electors' attitude discussed, 17, 8*d*; Labour M.P.'s campaign discussed, 19, 8*b*; trade unionist manifesto issued; reply issued by Sir H. Hibbert's supporters, 19, 8*b*; poll, 20, 8*c*; result (n.c.); our special correspondent's comments; Sir H. Hibbert (views); Mr. J. Jackson (views), 21, 8*d*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 4, 13*b*
Leicester, June 11, 7*e*; 12, 10*b*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 13*d* (e.e.); 19, 10*a*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 71*f*; Unionist candidate: Mr. A. M. Wilshere adopted, 13, 6*c*; insurance rate to cover risk of return, 27, 72*a*; Liberal candidate: Mr. E. N. Bennett: recommended for adoption, 13, 6*c*; Mr. W. Hewart: recommended for adoption, 14, 10*c*; adopted, 17, 10*f*; attitude of women suffragists: Mrs. Dacre Fox (s.), 17, 10*f*; (e.e.); members of Women's Liberal Federation sent to assist, 21, 10*d*; Mr. Lansbury appeals to women suffragists to oppose, 20, 14*f*; Labour candidate: adoption prospects, 16, 8*b*; Mr. Banton invited by local Labour party to contest, 17, 10*f*; Mr. G. Lansbury denies rumoured proposed candidature, 17, 10*c* (e.e.); meetings of Labour party, 18, 13*d*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 14*a*; National Administrative Council of Independent Labour party and executive of Labour party refuse local proposals; *Labour Leader* comments, 20, 14*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 10*d*; Mr. Banton (statement), 23, 10*d*; Mr. E. R. Hartley: adopted as Socialist and Labour candidate, 21, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*; meetings of local labour delegates; trade union delegates pass resolution to support, 26, 8*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 8*d*; 27, 71*f*; candidates nominated, 24, 10*c*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's position discussed, 26, 8*d*; 27, 72*a*; poll: result (n.c.); our special correspondent's comments; Unionist opinion; Socialist opinion, 28, 9*f*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), 30, 10*a*; candidates' expenses, Aug. 2, 8*d*
British Socialist Party — Parliamentary committee issues statement (P.N.), July 2, 10*d*
Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (l.), July 19, 10*e*
Independent Labour party — Parliamentary committee issues statement (P.N.), July 2, 10*d*
Labour party manifesto—issued, June 26, 8*d*; our special correspondent's comments; disclaimer by Labour party executive, 27, 71*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, 27, 72*a*; Alderman Sawday (s.); Sir M. Levy (s.), 27, 72*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald: explanation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 9*f*; Sir M. Levy (l. quoted), 30, 10*a*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (l. quoted), 30, 10*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), July 1, 9*e* (our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 1, 9*e*);

BY-ELECTIONS—Leicester—Labour party manifesto (continued) :—
letter to *Leicester Daily Post*; reply to Sir M. Levy, 1, 9*e*; Sir M. Levy (int.), 1, 9*e*; (l.), 2, 10*d*; (s.P.), 3, 12*d*; (s.), 7, 10*c*; Lord Wolmer (s.P.), 3, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; discussed at meeting of Labour party, 4, 8*e* (e.e.); Labour correspondent's comments, 7, 10*d* (e.e.); national executive of Labour party (statement), 17, 11*e*; Mr. A. M. Wilshere (l.), 18, 14*c*
Linlithgowshire, Oct. 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*; 20, 5*d*; 22, 9*f*; 24, 10*c*; 29, 10*e*; Nov. 1, 10*b*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 5*d*; Scottish Miners' Federation not to adopt candidate, Oct. 14, 10*d* (e.e.); Socialist candidate: adoption prospects, 14, 10*d* (e.e.); Liberal candidate: Mr. J. W. Pratt recommended for adoption, 17, 10*d*; adopted, 20, 5*d*; Unionist candidate: Mr. J. Kidd adopted, 20, 5*d*; poll: date, 22, 9*f*; 24, 10*c*; West Lothian Independent Labour party issues manifesto advising support for Unionist candidate, 29, 5*c*; candidates nominated, Nov. 4, 5*b*; Labour manifesto issued advising workmen to vote against Liberal candidate, 5, 8*c* (e.e.); poll, 8, 8*b*; result (n.c.); Lord Linlithgow (s.); Mr. J. Kidd (s.); Mr. J. W. Pratt (s.), 10, 8*b*; *The Times* comment, 10, 8*a*; Liberal opinion, 10, 8*a*; Irish opinion, 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*d*; Ulster opinion, 10, 8*c*; Rev. W. E. Bowen (l.), 11, 6*e*; discussed at cabinet council, 12, 8*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 18, 7*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 7*f*; correction, 21, 8*d*
Londonderry (city), Jan. 4, 6*e*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*e*; (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; 9, 8*c*; 10, 8*f*; 11, 8*c*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 10*f*; 15, 8*f*; 16, 8*f*; 17, 40*c*, *e*; 18, 8*f*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 6*d*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 10*f*; 25, 6*e*; 27, 8*f*; 28, 3*c*; 29, 11*f*; 30, 8*e*; 31, 7*f*; (art., "An Ulster by-election: Londonderry City"), 4, 6*e*; Mr. Tillie to contest as Independent Unionist, 6, 8*b*; retirement, 9, 8*e*; Labour candidature discussed, 6, 8*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 8, 6*b*; Nationalist candidate: Mr. D. C. Hogg adopted, 8, 6*b*; *Londonderry Sentinel* comments, 9, 8*c*; rumoured intended withdrawal, 10, 8*f*; Mr. Hogg (int.), 11, 8*c*; to proceed with candidature: our special correspondent's comments, 13, 8*b*; Mr. S. Gwynne (s.), Mr. Leslie (s.); Irish Parliamentary party's approval, 16, 8*f*; Col. Pakenham not to introduce fiscal policy as issue, 10, 8*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 8*b*; 14, 10*f*; 15, 8*f*; 16, 8*f*; 17, 40*e*; 18, 8*f*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 6*d*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 10*f*; 25, 6*e*; 27, 8*f*; 28, 3*c*; 29, 11*f*; 30, 8*e*; 31, 7*f*; proportion of Roman Catholics and Protestants on Parliamentary register discussed, 14, 10*f*; 15, 8*f*; poll: date, 21, 6*d*; Duchess of Abercorn to assist Unionist candidate, 21, 6*d*; attitude of outvoters, 23, 8*c*; poll, 31, 7*f*; attempted personation arrests, 31, 7*f*; result of poll (Lib.g.); our special correspondent's comments; Col. H. A. Pakenham (views), Feb. 1, 8*b*; Mr. D. C. Hogg (views), 1, 8*b*; (s.), 12, 11*d*; Unionist opinion, 1, 8*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 1, 8*d*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 8, 9*f*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.); Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 12, 11*d*
Queen's County (Leix division)—Nationalist candidate: convention to select: date, May 24, 42*b*; adopted, 27, 10*c* (e.e.); Unionist candidate: adoption prospects, 27, 10*c* (e.e.); unopposed return (n.c.), June 10, 15*e*
Reading, Oct. 16, 8*e*; 17, 10*d*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*d*;; 22, 9*f*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*e*; Nov. 1, 10*a*; 2, 8*a*; 3, 8*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 16, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 10*c*; Liberal candidate: Mr. G. T. Gooch adopted, 21, 8*d*; Socialist candidate: adoption prospects, 21, 8*d*; Mr. J. G. Butler adopted, 22, 9*f*; 25, 10*e*; endorsed by Independent Labour party, 28, 5*d* (e.e.); committee-room opened, 24, 10*c*; Reading Licensed Trade Victuallers' Association; decision to support Unionist candidate, 25, 10*e*; 28, 5*d* (e.e.); poll: objection to Saturday date, 27, 10*c*; Capt. Wilson (statement), 28, 5*c*; probable date, 29, 5*c*; fixed, 30, 10*f*; Liberal meeting broken up, 27, 10*c*; decision of Jewish voters, 28, 5*d* (e.e.); Roman Catholic voters: decision, 31, 10*e*; date of poll fixed, Nov. 1, 10*a*; Mr. G. P. Gooch: message to electorate, 1, 10*a*; message from Nationalist leaders to Irish electors, 1, 10*a*; Socialist candidate: Mr. J. G. Butler: disowned by executive committee of British Socialist party, 1, 10*a*; correction, 3, 8*a*; prospects discussed, 3, 8*a*; Mr. Hyndman offers to guarantee nomination fees, 4, 5*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 8*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 8*a*; Mr. Bull assaulted, 3, 8*a*; Unionists issue leaflets, 4, 5*b*; 6, 8*d*; Liberals issue land pamphlets, 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 6*a*; candidates nominated, 6, 8*d*; poll: result (U.g.); our special correspondent's comments, 10, 8*a*; Capt. Wilson (s.); Mr. Gooch (s.), 10, 8*b*; *The Times* comment, 10, 8*a*; Liberal opinion, 10, 8*a*; Irish opinion, 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*d*; Ulster opinion, 10, 8*c*; Rev. W. E. Bowen (l.), 11, 6*e*; Very Rev. T. C. Fry (l.), 11, 6*e*; discussed at cabinet council, 12, 8*a*
Posters—agreement between Liberal and Unionist candidates, Oct. 24, 10*c*; alleged violation: Mr. G. P. Gooch (l.); Unionist election agent (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*; (leadin art.), 11, 9*d*
St. George's, Hanover-square, July 5, 10*d*; 9, 11*f*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 11*d*; St. George's (Hanover-square)

BY-ELECTIONS — St. George's, Hanover-square (continued) :—
Liberal Association decide not to contest, 11, 11*d* ; Unionist candidate : Sir A. Henderson adopted, 12, 5*d* ; unopposed return (n.c.), 16, 10*b*
Shrewsbury, April 10, 8*d* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*a* ; 19, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 14*f* ; Unionist candidate : Mr. G. B. Lloyd adopted, 15, 14*e* ; Liberal party : candidate : adoption prospects, 15, 14*e* ; negotiations with party whips, 16, 13*b* ; Mr. T. Pace : to be nominated, 17, 10*d* ; withdraws, 18, 10*a* ; decision of local party not to contest, 18, 10*a* ; Mr. J. B. Morris : intention to contest as independent candidate, 17, 10*d* ; unlikely to proceed to nomination, 18, 10*a* ; poll : date fixed, 17, 10*d* ; candidates nominated, 21, 8*c* ; poll : result (n.c.), 23, 14*f*
Time-limit suggested — our special correspondent at Lancashire (South) by-election : comments, Dec. 12, 5*a*
Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel), April 12, 9*f* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; 19, 10*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 13*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; Unionist candidate : Capt. E. M. Browne selected, 12, 9*f* ; Socialist candidate : adoption contemplated, 12, 10*a* ; poll : probable date, 15, 14*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; fixed, 23, 14*f* ; Central Church Committee : committee rooms opened, 15, 14*e* ; appeal for workers, 18, 10*a* ; appeal to voters to support Capt. Browne, 29, 13*f* ; Women's Social and Political Union : projected adoption of candidate, 15, 14*e* ; Mr. G. Lansbury declines to stand, 15, 14*e* ; London Society for Women's Suffrage : canvass of electors, 15, 14*e* ; National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : opens committee room, 16, 13*b* ; Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage : opens committee rooms, 17, 10*d* ; anti-Semitic influences denied, 19, 10*d* ; Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street Sellers' Union : members to support Sir S. Samuel, 24, 8*d* ; candidates nominated, 25, 12*d* ; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 12*d* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 13*f* ; 30, 6*d* ; poll : result (n.c.) ; our special correspondent's comments ; Sir S. Samuel (s.) ; Capt. Browne (s.), May 1, 8*b*
Unionist successes — statistics since last general election, May 30, 8*a* ; June 28, 9*f* ; Nov. 10, 8*c* ; Dec. 15, 10*a*
Wandsworth, (P.N.), June 3, 8*b* ; 4, 10*f* ; 5, 12*f* ; 6, 13*f* (e.e.) ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 10*b* ; Wandsworth Liberal Council decides not to contest, 4, 10*f* ; writ received, 5, 12*f* ; Labour candidate : adoption prospects, 5, 12*f* ; Mr. J. H. Wilson adopted by working men ; not adopted officially ; Mr. J. Ward (int.), 6, 13*f* (e.e.) ; labour correspondent's comments, 7, 10*c* (e.e.) ; candidates nominated, 9, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 10*b* ; poster placarded by Mr. Wilson regarding employment of native crews in Shell Company's steamships, 10, 15*b* ; Mr. Wilson (l. quoted), 11, 15*d* ; poll : result (n.c.), 13, 6*c*
Waterford (East), Jan. 9, 8*c* ; Nationalist candidate chosen, Feb. 5, 8*d* ; returned unopposed (n.c.), 17, 8*d*
Westmorland (Kendal), Mar. 4, 10*b* ; 8, 7*f* ; 10, 6*f* ; 12, 13*f* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 38*a* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; Unionist candidate : Col. J. W. Weston selected, 8, 7*f* ; adopted, 10, 6*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 13*f* ; National Unionist Association withdraws support (P.N.), 14, 8*b*, 13*e* ; Col. Weston (int.), 14, 13*e* ; (s.), 17, 38*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 14, 13*e* ; 18, 8*c* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 19, 8*a* ; Liberal candidate : Mr. W. H. Somervell to be adopted, 8, 7*f* ; adopted, 10, 6*f* ; date of poll, 10, 6*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 13*f* ; 13, 8*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 38*a* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; poll, 19, 8*c* ; result (n.c.) ; our special correspondent's comments ; Col. Weston (views) ; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (s.) ; Mr. Somervell (s.), 20, 6*d* ; Irish Unionist opinion, 21, 6*b* ; Cheshire branch of National Unionist Association : resolution discussed in camera, April 7, 5*f* ; — Battersby, Mr. T. S. F. (l.), Mar. 25, 5*f* ; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*c* ; —Malin, Rev. F. B. (l.), Mar. 21, 6*b*
Wick Burghs, Oct. 31, 10*e* ; Nov. 11, 6*d* ; 21, 5*b* ; Dec. 5, 10*e* ; 6, 10*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; poll : date, Nov. 21, 5*b* ; poll, Dec. 9, 10*b* ; result (n.c.), 10, 5*a*
Yorkshire (Keighley), Oct. 20, 8*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 10*f* ; poll : date, 28, 5*c* ; Nov. 1, 10*a* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 5*b* ; 6, 5*d* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; Unionist candidate : Lord Lascelles adopted, Oct. 29, 5*c* ; Liberal candidate : Sir S. O. Buckmaster adopted, 29, 5*c* ; Labour candidate : meeting held ; Mr. W. Bland recommended for adoption, 29, 5*c* ; candidature endorsed by national executive of Labour party, 31, 10*e* ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 10*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; meetings on behalf of National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage, 3, 10*e* ; Belfast Labour party urge support of Mr. Bland, 4, 5*b* ; candidates nominated, 6, 5*d* ; poll : result (n.c.) ; our special correspondent's comments ; Sir S. O. Buckmaster (s.), 12, 8*c*
BYERS, Richard G. I. — offences under Debtors Act charge, Feb. 19, 4*e* ; Mar. 8, 3*d* ; 21, 2*b*
BYFLEET — aeronautics : danger to inhabitants of flights over : see under AERONAUTICS—Navigation
BYFORD, Archie — false pretences charge, Aug. 12, 13*b*
BYLANDER, Mr. S. — at Concrete Institute, on steel frame buildings in London (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*b*
BYLES, Father Thomas—memorial window at Ongar unveiled, Mar. 4, 5*c*

BYLES, Sir William P. :—
in Parliament, on—armaments : expenditure, Aug. 14, 10*f*; —army, Mar. 25, 10*e*; —British Empire : natives, Aug. 1, 14*e*; —Franchise Bill : closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*b*; — Home Rule Bill : mandate, Mar. 13, 11*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 24, 4*c*; — local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*b*; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 25, 10*e*;— Parliamentary speeches : length, Jan. 17, 42*b*; —tea duty, Aug. 12, 12*e*; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*
BYNEA Steel Company (Ltd.) — works, new : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*
BYNG, Adm. John — execution : Navy Records Society : volume noticed, June 26, 9*e*
BYNG, Maj.-Gen. Julian—leaves for continent, Oct. 29, 11*a*
BYRD, William — piano music : noticed (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 127*b*
BYRDE, Mr. Louis — on cuckoos : early appearance (l.), Feb. 8, 11*e*
BYRNE, Mrs.—inquest, Nov. 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
BYRNE, Councillor Alfred — attacked ; injured, Jan. 13, 6*c*
BYRNE, Mr. George — awarded imperial service medal, Sept. 27, 3*c*
BYRNE, James — prison treatment : Mr. J. Connolly (s.) ; funeral : demonstration, Nov. 5, 5*e*
BYRNE, Mr. James P.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
BYRNE, John — converting trust money charge, April 9, 4*a*
BYRNE, John — injured in Dublin riots ; death, Sept. 6, 6*d*
BYRNE, Mr. Louis—threatened, Oct. 15, 4*d*
BYROM, Mr. T. H. — " The Physics and Chemistry of Mining ; An Elementary Class-Book for the Use of Mining Students " reviewed (E.S.), May 7, 30*b*
BYRON, Lord — " Waltz : An Apostrophic Hymn, by Horace Hornem " : copy of original edition sold, Aug. 1, 7*f*
BYRON, ninth Lord — in Parliament, on Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*c*
BYRON, Mrs. George—appointed lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
BYWATER, Mr. F. I. — on gas retorts : manufacture (l., E.S.), July 16, 25*d*

C

" C."—on English place names (l.), Mar. 6, 8*a*
" C."—on land valuation methods (l.), Mar. 28, 13*e*
" C."—on trompette marine (l.), May 30, 10*d*
" C."—on Mr. George Wyndham (art., " Personal Characteristics : a friend's appreciation "), June 10, 10*a*
" C."—on Mr. A. Lyttelton (sp. art., " Alfred Lyttelton : an appreciation "), July 7, 8*d*
" C."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of domestic servants during holidays (l.), July 29, 13*d*
" C. A."—on veronal (l.), Feb. 18, 5*f*
" C.A.G.B." — on George Washington's ancestry (l.), Nov. 4, 7*e*
" C.A.L." — on unidentified body washed ashore at Overstrand (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 4*b*
" C. and B." — on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill : Labour party's policy (l.), Feb. 8, 10*e*
" C.C.S." — on unrecorded motor accidents (l.), Nov. 29, 5*e*
" C.D." — on modern dancing (l.), June 2, 11*e*
" C.E.H." — on Church of England : " signing the articles " (l.), Oct. 4, 3*d*
" C.E.W." — on costume : present fashions (l.), July 21, 11*e*
" C.F." — on costume : present fashions (l.), July 19, 11*b*
" C.F." — on Kirkstead church (l.), Oct. 18, 12*b*
" C.J.B."—on navy : officers : shortage ; expenses (l.), Feb. 18, 10*f*
" C.J.F."— on Insurance (Industrial) Act : suggests payment of delegates to insurance committees (l.), June 10, 6*e*
" C.K.C."—on morality : ethical standards (l.), Nov. 12, 5*d*
" C.K.C."—on improper literature (l.), Nov. 27, 12*a*
" C.L.D."—on " Kithless " (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 4*a*
" C.L.D."—on Bp. Thirlwall's speech on Irish Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Feb. 14, 8*a*
" C.L.D."—on " laughter and silliness " (l.), Feb. 24, 4*c*
" C.L.D."—on Romden : Roman discoveries (l.), Feb. 27, 6*c*
" C.M.N."—on Circulating Libraries Association : censorship ; Mr. Maxwell's " The Devil's Garden " (l.), Sept. 20, 9*c*
" C.R."—on Covent Garden estate (l. quoted), Dec. 18, 10*b* (e.e.)
" C.W.A."—on home rule (all round) ; imperial federation (l.), Feb. 3, 5*d*
CAAMANO Tenguel Estate (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 19, 16*f*
CABALLERO, Señor Perez (Spain) — resigns post as ambassador to Paris, Feb. 5, 5*c*; explanation ; to be prosecuted in connexion with Crédit Foncier Agricole du Sud de l'Espagne, 6, 5*b*
CABARET Club—searched by police, May 5, 3*b*
CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association — contribution, Jan. 1, 9*a*; —dinner to pensioners, Feb. 6, 8*f* (e.c.) ; —meeting, June 25, 4*d*; —Such, Mr. E. G. (s.), June 25, 4*d*
CABINET : see under MINISTRY (Asquith)
CABINET councils : see under MINISTRY (Asquith)
CABLE, Sir Ernest — appointed to royal commission on Indian finance, April 12, 8*e*
CABLES — Aluminium : insulated : orders placed (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*
Atlantic —Fisher, Mr. Andrew (s.), April 1, 7*c*; —state-owned proposal : discussed in Canadian Parliament, May 6, 7*b*; Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (evid.), Jan. 2, 2*c*; cost, estimated : see under PARLIAMENT ; Crabb, Mr. E. (evid.), Nov. 13, 21*c*; Post Office (mem.), Nov. 13, 21*c*; *Toronto World* comment, Sept. 30, 5*e*

CABLES (continued) :—
Azores : Europe and Azores Telegraph Company and Portuguese government : contract signed, Oct. 15, 7c ; —code, Bauer's : noticed, Oct. 27, 20a ; —Cook strait : repaired (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21c ; —fishing vessels, damage by : international conference held, June 7, 7c ; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries report : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22c ; —Hong-kong and London : new cable between : laying progress, April 25, 16d ; Dec. 5, 7e ; —joints : "Clyde" tape : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22c ; —laying : record by *Colonia*, Dec. 5, 7e ; —marine and land lines : direct transmission : Mr. J. Gott's relay system described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22d ; *The Times* comment, 26, 22d ; —Pacific cable : Fleming, Sir Sandford : advocacy recalled, Sept. 19, 5d ; —traffic increased : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 11d ; —plug, new : particulars (E.S.), April 2, 22d ; —rates : see TELEGRAPHS—Rates ; —Shanghai, England and : new direct cable proposed : details, Feb. 1, 18c ; —submarine : protection : preliminary conference in London : *procès-verbaux* published (Parlt. paper), Sept. 11, 5c ; —suspenders, new : details (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22c ; —trawlers, damage by : see Fishing vessels, damage by, above ; —undergrouud : see under PARLIAMENT

CABLEWAYS—Mont Blanc : new proposal outlined (E.S.), April 30, 22c ; —Norway : near Narvik, at Westfjord Iron Ore Company's mines : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 24f

CABORNE, Commander W. F.—on wreck of the *Lola* : report, Aug. 4, 3c

CABS—calls : telephones : see under TELEPHONES ; whistle nuisance : correspondence, Feb. 7, 11f ; Johnson, Mr. W. C. (int.), Feb. 20, 8f ; —drivers : conduct : commissioner of metropolitan police (report quoted), Nov. 1, 6e ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —licensed : London statistics : tables, Jan. 4, 6b ; for 1912, Nov. 1, 6e
Taxi-meter—accidents : see MOTORS—Accidents ; —advertising suggested : Mr. J. B. Robertson (l.), Jan. 22, 8f ; —companies : federated : list. Jan. 2, 8c ; financial position (art., "Financial position of cab companies"), Jan. 2, 8e ; —drivers : prosecutions (drunken driver), Sept. 16, 13e ; Dec. 29, 2c ; (excessive speed), May 28, 6d ; (negligent driving), Mar. 17, 36b ; Sept. 5, 2e ; 12, 3b ; Oct. 15, 4b ; Dec. 29, 10e ; (manslaughter), July 16, 3d ; 30, 13d ; Oct. 16, 2f ; —fares : increase proposed (art., "The taxi-cab dispute : revision of fares"), Jan. 4, 6b ; correspondence, 23, 8d ; Prof. V. Lewes (s.), Feb. 4, 6d ; London : Mr. E. A. Greathead (s.), July 26, 10f ; non-payment : prosecutions, June 11, 3e ; Aug. 20, 2f ; domestic servant hires cab from London to Ipswich, Nov. 25, 5d ; —labour : see under LABOUR—Cab trade
Trade—hire-purchase system : Fiat Motors (Ltd.) : see under FIAT Motors (Ltd.)

CACACE, Capt. (Italy)—relieved of naval command, Dec. 12, 7b

CADBURY, Mr. Edward :—
"Experiments in Industrial Organization" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 118b
at British Association, on trade unions and co-partnership, Sept. 12, 10e

CADBURY, Mr. George—health, Feb. 1, 11a ; 3, 9a ; 4, 9a
at British Association, on town planning, Sept. 18, 4b

CADDCATI, Julio B.—assault charge, Dec. 16, 4b

CADDICK, Mr. David W.—"The Republic of Chile" noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 4b

CADDIES' Aid Committee : see under GOLF

CADELL, Dr. Grace — pays £10 fine in coppers, Oct. 16, 15e

CADELL, H. M.—"The Story of the Forth" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 144b

CADELL, Mr. Patrick R. — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10c

CADET Battalion (Royal Fusiliers), 1st—prizes : distribution arrangements, Jan. 24, 13e ; Feb. 8, 5a

CADET Battalion (Civil Service), 2nd—night march through City of London, Jan. 2, 15e (e.e.) ; prizes distributed, May 16, 4e ; training : encampment at Coombe Court, Witley, July 22, 6b

CADETS—appointments and promotions, June 4, 14e ; July 12, 4e ; April 2, 12e ; 12, 13d ; —Brassey, Lord (l.), April 21, 11b ; —Canada, visit to : arrangements, Feb. 26, 5c ; names of contingent ; arrangements, July 4, 6c ; English contingent to compete at rifle matches ; health, Aug. 25, 11d ; arrive at Liverpool, Sept. 12, 2d ; —City of London Cadet Battalion, 1st (Lord Roberts's Boys) : inspection ; message from Lord Roberts read, Sept. 29, 11c ; —despatch carrying : relay ride from London to Brighton and back ; arrangements, Sept. 26, 6c ; described, 29, 11c ; ride from Norwich to London, Nov. 1, 14c ; —Lewisham battalion : inspected, Nov. 3, 4b
Military training, school — conference (Guildhall) : held, Mar. 20, 13e ; —Field, Dr. T. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63a ; May 6, 81b ; —leading article ("Cadet training in schools," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 45b ; —Methuen, Lord (s.), Mar. 4, 4d ; —Pollard, Mr. F. E. (l., Ed.S.) April 1, 63a ; —special article ("Home defence : measures needed"), May 5, 6a ; —Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B. (l.), Mar. 4, 46a
Organization : Atkinson, Capt. J. (p.), Mar. 20, 13e ; —Queen's Own Regiment, 5th Batt : cadet battalion formed, Oct. 11, 4e ; —retirements, April 5, 5f ; 26, 14e ; July 12, 4e ; Nov. 12, 13c ; Dec. 24, 2e ; —Royal Marine Corps : receives imperial challenge shield (junior) for rifle shooting ; letter from King read : Col. R. Schumacher (s.), Nov. 12, 10e ; —Teck, Prince Alexander of (s.), May 16, 4e
Training, compulsory—our military correspondent's comments, Feb. 12, 8a ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Feb. 11, 12d ; —Hanson, Lieut.-Col. R. J. E. (l.), Jan. 8, 13b, (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 13f ; —

CADETS — Training, compulsory (continued) :—
Methuen, Lord (l.), Feb. 19, 12*b*; (s.), Aug. 2, 11*c*
CADIZ—port: officers: launch for use completed, Sept. 16, 2*f*
CADMAN, Mr. W. H.—at British Association, on incubators, Sept. 13, 11*d*
CADOGAN, Lord — elected president of Ixworth boy scouts association, Jan. 13, 11*c*; arrives in London, 14, 9*a*; gives dinner, Mar. 7, 11*b*; returns to England, May 10, 9*a*; gives dinners, July 11, 9*d*; 23, 11*c*; leaves for France, Aug. 11, 11*a*; returns from France, Sept. 12, 9*a*; entertains shooting party, Nov. 12, 11*a*; entertains house-party, Dec. 29, 9*a*
CADOGAN, Maj. W. C.—awarded cross of honour of Crown of Würtemberg, April 16, 7*e*
CADOUX, G.—"La Vie des Grandes Capitales" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 260*b*
CAERLEON College—particulars, Nov. 26, 12*d*; —fire : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Arson
CAERPHILLY—national school : trusts administration (law case), Nov. 21, 3*a*
CAGE Birds League—on caged birds : reply to Mr. Hardy (l.), Dec. 23, 10*b*
CAGNI, Adm. (Italy) — relieved of naval command, Dec. 12, 7*b*
CAHEN, L.—"Les Querelles Religieuses et Parlementaires sous Louis XV." noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*
CAHILL, Mr. J. R. :—
on Germany: agriculture : co-operation and credit societies : report (blue-book), Mar. 12, 7*f*; —land : transfer (l.), Oct. 29, 6*c*; Nov. 3, 10*e*; 6, 12*e*; 15, 9*e*
CAHILL, Miss Maria—suffocated, Sept. 17, 8*f*
CAHUET, A.—"Après la Mort de l'Empereur" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*b*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—leaves Cairo for Sudan, Mar. 11, 11*b*; returns to Cairo, 26, 9*b*; received by M. Poincaré, May 28, 7*a*; resignation from premiership (1912) recalled ; prospects of future ministerial appointment, 31, 7*b*; elected president of Radical congress executive committee, Oct. 20, 7*c*; incident in Chamber lobby with M. Briand, Dec. 2, 8*b*; prospects of appointment as premier, 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; confers with M. Ribot, 6, 7*a*; attitude during ministerial crisis, 6, 7*a*; appointment as minister of finance probable, 8, 9*a*; appointed, 9, 8*a*
Army (three years' service) Bill—attitude, May 28, 7*a*
Financial policy—particulars, Dec. 17, 7*f*; speeches, 24, 5*c*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*
Foreign policy — secret negotiations with Germany recalled, Dec. 9, 8*a*; opposition reported, 10, 7*a*; semi-official note issued, 11, 7*c*; M. Briand (s.), 22, 7*a*; French comment, 23, 7*a*
Loan Bill—immunity of rents, Dec. 3, 8*a*
Loans, foreign — issue by Paris banks : circular issued, Dec. 17, 7*f*
at Paris, on Republican Democratic Alliance : M. Briand's policy, Dec. 2, 8*b*
in Chamber, on—army (three years' service) Bill, July 21, 7*c*; —finance : budget : criticism of government
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—in Chamber, on (continued) :—
policy, July 25, 7*b*; Loan Bill, Nov. 29, 7*a*: statement: new loan for non-recurring expenditure ; votes on account; budget deficit; new foreign loans, Dec. 24, 5*c*; —ministry (Barthou) : financial policy, May 30, 7*b*
in Senate, on—financial situation : government policy, Dec. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*; —Income Tax Bill, Dec. 18, 7*d*; —loan proposal, new, Dec. 12, 7*a*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*; —taxation : British compared, Dec. 30, 5*a*; —wealth, proposed tax on, Dec. 29, 5*b*; 30, 5*a*
on army : three years' service Bill, (s.), May 19, 5*e*; —parties, political: radical policy (int.), Oct. 15, 7*b*
CAILLAVET, M. G. A. de, and M. Robert de Flers—*La Belle Aventure* produced at Paris, Dec. 24, 5*e*
CAILLEMER, M. Exupère—death, April 10, 9*c*
CAILLETET, M. Louis P.—death, Jan. 6, 9*d*
CAIN (W. E. and C. A.), Messrs.—offer to present aeroplanes to Liverpool volunteer flying corps, April 19, 8*c*
CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall :—
King's Lynn — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, June 13, 6*c*
CAINE, Mr. Hall :—
"Woman Thou Gavest Me, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 322*b*; Oct. 30, 487*b*
at Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland dinner, on books : cheap editions, June 23, 4*e*
CAINE, Mr. W. S. :—
Home rule—alleged suppression of letter from Mr. J. Bright to Mr. J. Chamberlain contradicted : Mr. R. Barry O'Brien (l.), May 10, 8*c*
CAINE, Mr. William — "The Irresistible Intruder" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*b*
CAINES, Capt.—unsinkable ship invention : Mr. J. Rees (l.), July 28, 22*c*
CAIRD, Mrs. Isabella R.—will, Sept. 17, 8*f*
CAIRD, Sir James K.—created baronet, Jan. 1, 7*f*; presents park to Dundee, 1, 9*c*; further gift to complete scheme, 15, 8*c*; gift for new insect house at Zoological Society's gardens, 16, 4*d*; baronetcy gazetted, Mar. 22, 9*a*; contributes £1,000 to funds of British Association, Sept. 11, 11*f*; contributes £5,000 for furtherance of physical research, Dec. 2, 12*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 3, 24*c*
CAIRD, Mr. Patrick T.—at Glasgow, on Railway Rates Bill, Feb. 19, 20*d*
CAIRD, Mr. R. H.—takes 4, Queen's-gate-place, July 15, 11*b*
CAIRN Line of Steamships (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 5, 17*a*
CAIRNS, Lord—London residence sold, Nov. 21, 6*b*
CAIRNS, Mr. C. Waldie—at North East Coast Institution of Engineers, on geared turbines (E.S.), April 2, 24*b*
CAIRNS, Rev. Dr. D. S.—at Southampton, on civilization and Christianity, Oct. 4, 8*c*
CAIRNTABLE Gas Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 20*a*
CAIRO—All Saints' church: bazaar in aid held, Feb. 17, 9*b*; change of site

CAIRO (continued) :—
postponed, April 14, 5*b* ; —bridge, Kasr-el-Nil : strengthening and renewal : contract awarded, June 7, 21*b* ; —" notes," Feb. 6, 9*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; Mar. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; April 3, 9*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 23, 11*a* ; Dec. 17, 11c (e.e.) ; —statues : of Rameses II. from Memphis : to be erected, Dec. 5, 7*e* ; —town-planning : improvement scheme : details, July 4, 7*c*
CAIRO Electric Railways and Heliopolis Oases Company : see under EGYPT —Railways
CAISSON disease—medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 13, 4*a* ; —Stewart, Staff-Surg. (p.), Aug. 13, 4*a*
CAJAL, Dr. (Spain) — received by King Alfonso, Jan. 15, 5*d*
CALABRINI, Florence Marchioness—will, Mar. 31, 9*e* (e.e.)
CALAN, Mr. Albert J.—will, May. 14, 9*b*
CALBETON, Señor (Spain)—appointed ambassador to Vatican, Feb. 4, 5*e*
CALCHAS, M. (France)—death, Oct. 6, 5*d*
CALCIUM carbide : see GAS—Acetylene
CALCRAFT, J. (public executioner) — signboard noticed, July 11, 11*e*
CALCUTTA—Belvedere : objects of artistic and historic interest to be housed pending completion of Victoria memorial, June 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —crime : constable murdered : see under INDIA—Unrest ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 12, 7*e* ; statue : see under CURZON of Kedleston, Lord ; —economics : Minto professorship : offered to Mr. G. F. Sherras, July 18, 4*c* ; —history : London Calcutta Historical Society proposed : see that title ; —Indian capital : transfer to Delhi : see under DELHI ; —Minto, Lord : statue : see under MINTO, Lord ; —streets : new scheme proposed, Aug. 29, 3*c* ; —technological institute : scheme for establishment outlined (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*b* ; —Victoria memorial : see under VICTORIA, late Queen
CALCUTTA, Bp. of : see LEFROY, Rt. Rev. George A.
CALCUTTA dinner—given, June 12, 7*e*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, May 3, 18*e* ; Oct. 18, 18*b* ; report, May 8, 20*e*
CALCUTTA Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Oct. 7, 16*f* ; report, April 18, 20*a*
CALCUTTA University — appointments : government of India withholds sanction of appointment of three professors : agitation announced ; Senate resolve to memorialize viceroy, July 7, 7*d* ; —economics : Minto professor : new appointment, Nov. 17, 4*d* ; —lectureships : government's refusal to appoint politicians : reply to criticism, Sept. 15, 5*b* ; —mathematics : Hardinge professor : new appointment, Aug. 23, 8*b* ; —medical degrees : recognition by General Medical Council agreed to, May 28, 6*c* ; —professors : dismissal (leading art., Oct. 6, 7*d*) : Mr. C. C. Ghose (l.), Nov. 1, 7*c* ; *The Times* expresses regret, 19, 7*e* ; —Suhrawordy, Dr. : lectureship : dismissal suggested : legal proceedings threatened, Aug. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
CALDBECK—special article (" John Peel's country : a pilgrimage over the fells to Caldbeck "), Oct. 2, 9*d*
CALDBECK, Mr. Eaton J.—will, Mar. 1, 9*b*
CALDECOTT, Rev. Dr. A.—at London University, on Franchise Bill : abolition of university constituencies, Jan. 18, 10*e*
CALDECOTT Nursing School — opened ; objects, July 12, 3*d*
CALDER, Florence L.—on Canada : immigration : girls (with others, l.), Feb. 19, 5*e*
CALDER, Mr. George A.—appointed secretary to public works loan commissioners, Dec. 19, 6*b*
CALDER, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—on Saskatchewan : railway construction progress ; economic conditions (statement), Oct. 22, 16*e*
CALDER, Prof. William M.—biographical ; appointed professor of Greek in Manchester University, July 24, 10*d*
CALDERARA, Lieut. (Italy)—hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
CALDERON, Señor F. Garcia — " Latin America : Its Rise and Progress " reviewed (S.A.S.), Jan. 21, 6*b*
CALDERON, Mr. G.—on women's suffrage ; universities : position of women (l.), May 23, 10*e*
CALDERON, Mr. George, and Mr. St. John Hankin :—
Thompson—produced, April 23, 10*d*
" Thompson " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 205*b*
CALDERÓN, Señor Don Ignacio (Bolivia)—arriving in England (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*b*
CALDÉRON, Señor Juan A.—" Introduccion al Derecho Publico Provincial " noticed (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*
CALDEY Island :—
Benedictine monks — correspondence with Bp. of Oxford ; to seek admission to Roman Catholic Church Feb. 26, 12*c* ; received into Roman Catholic Church : message from Pope, Mar. 7, 4*d* ; Protestant Alliance (add.), 12, 4*b* ; Bp. of Oxford : correspondence with Abbot, April 3, 4*b* ; disposition of gifts : report of meeting held to discuss, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; jurisdiction taken over by Roman Catholic Church ; appointments, Sept. 12, 2*f*
Property — ownership : correspondence between Abbot and Archbp. of Canterbury, Mar. 7, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. R. Cornwall (l. quoted) ; *Guardian* comments, 14, 5*b*
Rates—exemption, May 20, 8*b* (e.e.)
CALDWELL, late Miss Eliza M.—biographical, April 15, 10*b*
CALDWELL, Mr. George B.—on Investment Bankers' Association (sp. art., " Investment Bankers' Association : an organization to protect investors," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 26*f*
CALE, Miss—on Post Office : women employees : conditions of service (evid.), Jan. 9, 4*b*
CALEDONIA—diocese : permanent endowment fund : contributions invited, Dec. 6, 14*c*
CALEDONIAN and Australian Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 30, 18*e* ; report, Nov. 14, 18*f*
CALEDONIAN and Dominion Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 7, 19*b*
CALEDONIAN ball : see under BALLS

CALEDONIAN Canal: see under SCOTLAND —Canals and waterways
CALEDONIAN Insurance (Ltd.)—dividend, April 2, 17*c*; report, 16, 18*f*
CALEDONIAN market (sp. art., "The Caledonian market: Friday morning in North London"), Aug. 7 9*c*
CALEDONIAN Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CALEDONIAN Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 27, 14*f*; Aug. 2, 17*d*; report, Mar. 4, 17*c*
CALENDAR—Reform Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
CALENDAR, ecclesiastical—nonconformists: attitude: correspondence, Mar. 10, 13*d*
CALGARY—finance: Bills: issue withdrawn, April 15, 19*e*; Messrs. C. J. Hambro (statement), 16, 17*d*; loan: tenders invited, Aug. 19, 5*c* (e.e.); —fire: see under CANADA—fires; —flour mill, large: to be erected, Sept. 5, 14*e*; —land sales: see under CANADA; —women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Canada
"CALGARY"—on Alfred Lyttelton (sp. art., "Alfred Lyttelton: an appreciation"), July 7, 8*d*
CALGARY, R. C. Bp. of: see MACNALLY, Rt. Rev. J. C.
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 6, 18*e*; —land: sale statistics, June 9, 22*b*; July 7, 21*e*; Oct. 2, 18*e*; Nov. 4, 21*e*; Dec. 3, 18*e*; —report, May 5. 19*d*
CALGARY Brewing and Malting Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 17, 15*e*
CALGARY Power Company (Ltd.)—bond issue announced, Dec. 16, 17*f*; issue, 17, 19*e*; —report, Mar. 27, 17*a*
CALICO — machinery: see under MACHINERY
CALICO Printers' Association (Ltd.)—accounts: publication: Mr. J. W. Brady Murray (l.), Sept. 19, 18*d*; —Broad Oak works: particulars, July 10, 5*a*; —dividend, Feb. 13, 16*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The Calico Printers' Accounts: substantial rise in profits"), Aug. 23, 11*c*; —law case, July 8, 22*e*; —reports, Aug. 14, 15*b*; 20, 16*f*; Sept. 6, 16*c*
CALICUT, Zamorin of — death, Jan. 6, 9*d*
CALIES, Franz — murder: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
CALIFORNIA:—
Administration — special article, ("Political history: recent changes in the state government: a reform administration," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*d*
Agriculture—alfalfa: crop: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*b*; —crops: production and values: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*b*; 31, 39*c*; —rice: production statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c*; special article ("Cotton and rice: successful cultivation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c*; —special article ("Agriculture: vegetable and fruit production: cereals and field crops," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*b*
Aliens—land ownership: Bill: see under UNITED States — Asiatics — Japanese
Art: see under ART
Asiatics: see under UNITED States—Asiatics
CALIFORNIA (continued):—
Canning industry—output statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*c*; —special article, "Industries: canned fruits and vegetables: a remarkable enterprise," Pa.N.), 31, 29*c*
Climate—special article ("Climate," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33*a*
Clubs—women: see under Women, below
Constitution — particulars (sp. art., "Political history: constitution," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*d*
Electricity—special article ("Hydro-electric power: a new era inaugurated," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33*d*
Finance:—
Taxation—corporation tax: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*f*; —land values tax, proposed: campaign: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*f*; —poll tax: repeal: constitutional amendment proposed (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*f*; —special article ("State and local taxes separated: advantages of the system," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*e*
Fishing—special article ("California: abundance of fish and game," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*d*
Forests — special article ("Timber resources: the Redwood forest of California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*a*
Fruit — cultivation: statistics of trees and production (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*c*; —dried: output; statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*c*; —special article ("The fruit growing districts: statistics of production," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*c*
Game — special article ("California: abundance of fish and game," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*d*
History—special article ("California: its early history and settlement: under Spain and Mexico: progress as an American state") (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*a*
Hops — production statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*b*
Irrigation—special articles ("Increasing fertility of the soil: the work of irrigation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33*a*; ("The South: resources of Southern California: importance of irrigation," Pa.N.), 31, 39*b*
Japanese — anti-aliens land Bill: see under UNITED States—Asiatics
Local taxation — reform discussed (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*f*
Minerals — production: statistics, Dec. 31, 29*b*; special article ("Mining: mineral production: petroleum and precious metals," Pa.N.), 31, 29*b*
Olive industry — statistical details (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*c*
Public Utilities Act — special article ("Public utilities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*a*
Railways: see under UNITED States
Resources, natural — special article ("The South: resources of Southern California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*b*
Roads — construction: contract awarded, Sept. 1, 15*c*; Nov. 3, 22*b*; special article ("Road construction: California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*e*

CALIFORNIA (continued) :—
Sacramento Valley — described (sp. art., "The Valleys : Sacramento, San Joaquin, and Santa Clara : fruit and other products," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*e*
San Joaquin Valley—described (sp. art., "The Valleys : Sacramento, San Joaquin, and Santa Clara : fruit and other products," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 7*f*
Santa Clara Valley—described (sp. art., "The Valleys : Sacramento, San Joaquin, and Santa Clara : fruit and other products," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*a*
Scenery — special article ("Tourist resorts : a land of magnificent scenery," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*f*
Sugar (beet)—industry : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*b*
Timber — special article ("Timber resources : the Redwood forest of California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*a*
Trade — industries : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*c* ; special article ("Industries : canned fruits and vegetables : a remarkable enterprise," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*b*
Women—Women's Commercial Club : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33*f*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—United States
CALIFORNIA Exploration Company (Ltd.)—Northern Ontario Exploration Company (Ltd.) : proposed absorption by : terms, Dec. 23, 15*c* ; resolutions approving passed, 31, 74*b*
CALIFORNIA-IDAHO Company — finance : holders of five per cent. gold bonds : protective committee formed, Nov. 4, 17*f*
CALIFORNIAN Telephone and Telegraph Company — rates : reduction ordered, Nov. 22, 21*b*
CALIFORNIA Oilfields (Ltd.) — dividends, April 17, 18*f* ; May 10, 20*d* ; Aug. 14, 15*c* ; —meetings, May 8, 20*c* ; Aug. 14, 15*c* ; —report, April 21, 17*a* ; —Shell Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.) : agreement for purchase reported, Aug. 14, 14*f* ; property purchased by Shell Transport and Trading Company and Royal Dutch Company, Sept. 13, 17*d* ; scheme declared effective, 18, 15*a*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend reduction rumours, Jan. 6, 19*a* ; denied, 7, 20*e* ; dividends, Mar. 29, 17*a* ; May 30, 21*b* ; 31, 23*d* ; dividend passed, Sept. 4, 18*b* ; —earnings : statistics, May 1, 20*b* ; June 25, 21*b* ; —financial condition : Mr. Doheny issues statement, May 26, 20*f* ; —reports, Mar. 28, 18*f* ; April 9, 20*f* ; 21, 16*c*
CALIFORNIA Railway and Power Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CALIFORNIA University — Greek theatre : productions noticed (Pa.N.), Dec, 31, 35*d* ; —special article ("Education : importance of American institutions : University of California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*f*
CALIGNOC, R. — "An Ode to Bournemouth" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 224*a*
CALISSANO, Signor Teobaldo—death, Sept. 22, 25*d*
CALKER, Dr. van (Germany) — in Reichstag, on — Alsace-Lorraine : proposed new association and press laws, June 2, 7*c* ; Zabern incidents, Dec. 4, 8*b*
CALLAGHAN, Adm. Sir George A.—tenure as commander-in-chief of home fleets extended, Feb. 18, 11*e*
CALLAGHAN, John and others—assault charge, June 24, 4*e* ; burglary charge, Sept. 29, 3*b*
CALLAGHAN, Joseph—breach of recognizance charge, Feb. 8, 4*c* ; application for leave to appeal against conviction, Mar. 1, 3*b*
CALLAGHAN, Stella — "Vision" reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 174*c*
CALLARD, Stewart, and Watt (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 18*b* ; meeting, 29, 19*f*
CALLAWAY, Mr. John—will, July 26, 9*f*
CALLENDAR Coal Company (Ltd.) — Slamannan : new colliery shaft sunk (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*b*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 4, 16*f* ; —meeting, May 9, 17*c* ; —report, April 26, 23*b*
CALLIPHRONAS, Mr. George C.—death, Jan. 29, 9*c*
CALNE — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
CALONDER, Dr. Félix (Switzerland)—elected to Federal Council ; appointed minister of interior, June 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
CALTHORPE, Lord—will, Feb. 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
CALTHROP, Mr. Dion C. :—
A la Carte — produced at Palace Theatre, Sept. 2, 9*d*
"Trap to Catch a Dream, A," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a* ; Oct. 30, 494*c*
CALTHROP, Mr. Dion C., and Mr. Granville Barker — *The Harlequinade* : produced at St. James's Theatre, Sept. 2, 6*e*
CALTHROP, Mr. Guy—to be appointed general manager of London and North-Western Railway Company, May 27, 18*d*
CALUMET—panic at cinematograph theatre : see under UNITED States—Accidents
CALUMET and Hecla Copper Mining Company—dividend, Aug. 29, 14*b*
CALVA, E. — "Valse Triste for Violoncello and Piano" noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85*c*
CALVEIERA, Senhor (Portugal) :—
in Senate, on—taxation, new, Feb. 18, 5*b*
CALVERLEY, Mrs.—gives dance, May 24, 43*b*
CALVERLEY, Mr. Joseph—death, May 3, 11*c*
CALVERT, late Mr. F.—estate duty : appeal against assessment, Nov. 29, 4*b*
CALVERT, Mr. W. Hall—"The Further Evolution of Man," noticed (L.S.), June 19, 272*a*
CALVINISTIC Methodists :—
Wales—buildings : amount of debt, Aug. 29, 7*e* ; —Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph (l. quoted), May 5, 3*d* ; —funds : Rev. Dr. C. Jones (l. quoted), May 12, 3*f* ; —statistics, Jan. 1, 3*e*
CALWAY, Mr. W.—resigning from management of Building and Estates Development Company (Ltd.) (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d*
CAMACHO, Dr. (Portugal) — confers with Dr. Costa, Jan. 8, 5*d*

CAMACHO, Señor Don Vicente Olarte :—
" Condicon legal de los extranjeros en Colombia " noticed (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7*c*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—Giant Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.) : agreement arranged ; provsions, Sept. 29, 16*d* ; —meeting, Dec. 5, 18*e* ; —report, Nov. 25, 21*e*
CAMBERWELL — Addington-square : purchase by borough council for public garden suggested, Oct. 6, 13*f* ; —borough council : meeting ; King's visit : letter from Lord Stamfordham read, July 3, 11*a* ; Crystal Palace preservation fund : see under CRYSTAL Palace—Preservation—Funds ; meetings, Oct. 9, 10*f* ; 23, 8*d* ; —dustheaps : cases of enteritis attributed to : see under ENTERITIS : Local Government Board : inspection by inspector, Sept. 6, 3*b* ; —infirmary : management : public inquiry : petition presented to Local Government Board, Oct. 25, 14*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —Peckham : electoral, June 18, 13*d* (e.e.) ; Unionist candidate adopted, July 16, 6*a* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —roads : see under ROADS ; —St. Gabriel's College : late Canon C. E. Brooke : memorial in chapel unveiled, Nov. 3, 4*d* ; —St. Luke's parish : boys' club : display : date, Jan. 13, 9*a* ; —traffic : Peckham-road : borough council adopts recommendation, May 9, 4*d*
CAMBERWELL Mission and Ragged Schools—holiday for children : appeal, July 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
CAMBERWELL School—arts and crafts exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts —Exhibitions
CAMBER-WILLIAMS, Canon R. :—
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill ; position of curates ; commutation (l.), Jan. 30, 13*d* ; 31, 8*e* ; Rev. T. A. Lacey (s.), 31, 8*f* ; endowments (l.), June 26, 4*b*
CAMBON, M. Jules (France) — conferring with Herr Zimmermann, Nov. 17, 7*c*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—to entertain delegates to peace conference, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; entertains, 10, 9*b* ; gives farewell dinner to Vicomte de Felcourt, 18, 9*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 21, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; returns to London, 20, 9*a* ; gives dinner, Mar. 14, 11*b* ; arrives at London embassy, April 17, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 28, 9*a* ; opens exhibition of French architectural drawings, May 8, 2*f* ; at Paris, 13, 5*c* ; returning to London, 14, 9*a* ; returns, 20, 9*a* ; confers with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson, June 27, 69*f* ; leaves for Dieppe, Aug. 14, 9*a* ; resuming duties at London embassy ; reports of approaching resignation contradicted, Sept. 23, 9*a* ; returns to London, 25, 9*a* ; gives luncheon to French officers attending army exercise, 29, 9*a* ; leaving London, Oct. 15, 11*a* ; leaves, 17, 11*a* ; returning to London, 23, 11*a* ; leaves Nice for Paris, 25, 11*a* ; returns to London, 29, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; returns to London, 7, 9*a* ; received by Sir E. Grey, 18, 5*b* ; entertained at luncheon by Marquis Imperiali, 21, 11*a* ; gives dinner party, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; leaving for Paris, 17, 11*b* ; leaves for France, 22, 11*a*
CAMBON, M. Paul (France) (continued) :—
at Café Royal, on Société Française de Bienfaisance, June 2, 3*e* ; —at Foreign Press Association dinner, on diplomatic service ; journalists, April 24, 8*a* ; —at French embassy, on Anglo-French entente, July 15, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —at Hôtel Cecil, on new industrial spirit in France, May 23, 7*f* ; —at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Anglo-French relations, April 25, 6*c* ; —at Mansion House, on teaching French, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; —at Royal Asiatic Society dinner, on work of International Colonial Institute and Royal Asiatic Society, May 6, 6*d*
on Poincaré, M. Raymond — visit to Guildhall (l. quoted), June 2, 7*e*
CAMBON, M. Roger (France)—appointed secretary in London embassy, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; 12, 7*b* ; assumes duties, 11, 11*b*
CAMBRAY, Mr. Philip G.—on Home Rule Bill : Unionist campaign in Great Britain (l.), Oct. 24, 10*d*
CAMBRIAN Archæological Association — meeting at Devizes, Aug. 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
CAMBRIAN Collieries Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 22, 16*f*
CAMBRIAN Railways Company : see under WALES—Railways
CAMBRIAN Trust (Ltd.)—share issue announced, May 17, 20*d*
CAMBRIA Steel Company—Pennsylvania Railway Company's holdings of stocks : negotiations for purchase by Ohio Steel interests, Sept. 24, 17*b* ; denial by American Car and Foundry Company, 30, 17*b*
CAMBRIDGE—borough : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, April 5, 10*c* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*—county borough, creation into : petition granted, Jan. 24, 10*e* ; proposed constitution : Mr. H. McLeod Innes (l.), April 29, 5*d* ; provisional order Bill : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir W. R. Adkins (evid.), Sir G. Fordham (evid.), July 18, 5*b* ; Sir H. George Fordham (l.), 28, 10*d* ; —Great St. Mary and St. Michael, church of : vicar appointed, April 12, 5*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
CAMBRIDGE, Ada—" The Hand in the Dark, and Other Poems " reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 313*a*
CAMBRIDGE Dental Institute for Children —Mr. G. Cunningham (s.), Nov. 18, 5*d*
CAMBRIDGE Footlights Dramatic Club—performances : announced, June 5, 10*c* ; given, 13, 8*e*
CAMBRIDGE Literary Drama Association—performances announced, May 19, 10*b*
CAMBRIDGE Scientific Instrument Company (Ltd.)—works : visited by members of Institution of Mechanical Engineers (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*c*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE—ball, county, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; arrangements, Oct. 17, 11*a* ; —Newmarket : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; electoral : Liberal candidate selected, Sept. 29, 6*e* ; adopted, Oct. 27, 10*c*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
CAMBRIDGESHIRE militia—dinner given, Dec. 11, 11*b*

CAMBRIDGE Teachers' Training Syndicate—examination of non-graduate candidates : to be discontinued (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c*; Rev. W. W. Jackson : correction (l. quoted ; Ed.S.), May 6, 74*f* .
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Abbott scholarship awarded, Feb. 28, 10*e*
Acton Library—catalogue completed ; particulars, June 12, 6*b*
Adams prize—subject, Mar. 28, 14*b* ; awarded, April 22, 4*f*
Agriculture — Board of Agricultural Studies : report, Nov. 21, 4*c* ; — history and economics : Gilbey lecturer appointed, May 28, 10*a* ; —school extension : expenditure approved by congregation, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; construction progress, Oct. 8, 11*a* ; —statistics : lecturer appointed, Aug. 6, 3*e*
Allen scholarship awarded, Feb. 28, 10*e*
Anatomy, comparative — demonstrator appointed, Oct. 4, 10*d*
Animal embryology — lecturer : appointment announced, Nov. 26, 12*d*
Animal physiology — lecturer appointed, June 11, 4*b*
Anthropology — tripos examination : establishment recommended by board of anthropological studies, Feb. 12, 4*c*
Appointments, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; 29, 9*d* ; Feb. 5, 4*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 26, 12*b* ; April 14, 3*b* ; June 4, 4*c* ; Nov. 5, 4*c* ; 19, 13*c* ; 26, 12*d* ; Dec. 4, 5*d* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 4*c*
Appointments board—reports, Mar. 12, 5*c* ; April 14, 3*b*
Archæology — Disney professorship : Dr. W. Ridgeway re-elected, Feb. 13, 3*d*
Archæology and ethnology, museum of —extension suggested, May 16, 10*b* ; building fund : contribution, June 11, 4*b* ; Sir A. Evans : gift, Dec. 17, 13*b*
Architectural studies, Board of— report : accepted by senate (Ed.S.) July 1, 109*c*
Architecture — school endowment : appeal to be issued, April 30, 8*e* (e.e.) ; site in grounds belonging to Downing College ; grace carried, June 3, 15*b* ; —study : Rev. Dr. S. A. Donaldson (s.), June 5, 5*a*
Army, commissions in : see under ARMY — Commissions — University candidates
Astronomical and experimental philosophy — Plumian professor ; election date, Mar. 12, 5*c* ; elected, April 21, 10*d*
Astronomy and geometry — Lowndean professor : deputy approved, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; election date, Dec. 3, 12*a* ; candidates invited to send names and testimonials, 4, 5*d* ; meeting of electors held ; no election reported, 23, 3*d*
Astrophysics — professorship : endowment : Prof. Newall conveys anonymous offer of £10,000 (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 11*d* ; anonymous offer of £10,000 ; accepted by congregation, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; lecturer appointed, June 11, 4*b*
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Balfour Fund—grant, Oct. 29, 4*c*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Bell scholarship awarded, Feb. 28, 10*e*
Benefactions received during 1912— summary published, Mar. 12, 5*c*
Bequests, Oct. 8, 11*a*
Bhaonagar medal awarded, Oct. 22, 10*c* ; amended notice, 24, 12*b*
Bibliography, palæography, etc.— Sandars reader appointed, May 28, 10*a*
Botany — studentship : bequest to raise stipend, June 11, 4*b*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Browne's medals, Sir William— awarded, Feb. 21, 10*d* ; subjects, May 22, 4*d*
Buildings, new (sp. art., " The Michaelmas term at Cambridge : new buildings "), Oct. 8, 11*a*
Burney prize—subject, Jan. 29, 9*d*
Burney studentship awarded, June 18, 4*a*
Cama prize awarded, Oct. 25, 12*f*
Cartography and surveying—lecturer to be appointed, Aug. 1, 6*a* ; appointed, Dec. 11, 6*c*
Carus Greek Testament prizes awarded, Nov. 26, 12*d*
Cayley lecturer appointed, June 11, 4*b*
Chancellor's medals awarded, Feb. 11, 11*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; subject, May 22, 4*d*
Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholarship awarded, Oct. 22, 10*c*
Chemistry, physical—Humphrey Owen Jones lectureship : applications invited, Dec. 24, 4*c*
Chinese library — Chinese Encyclopædia : acquisition of copy of Palace edition proposed : appeal, Dec. 3, 12*a*
Christ's College — bursar appointed, Oct. 4, 10*d* ; —fellow elected, Feb. 11, 11*c*
Classics—tripos : class list, June 16, 4*a*
Clerk Maxwell scholarship awarded, Nov. 5, 4*c*
Cobden prize awarded, Dec. 3, 12*a*
Congregations—dates, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; held, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; dates, 28, 14*b* ; held, June 18, 4*a* ; dates, Oct. 3, 10*e* ; held, Nov. 1, 4*c*
Corpus Christi College — bursar appointed, Nov. 29, 11*c* ; —fellow elected, Oct. 8, 11*b* ; —library : closed for cleaning, Oct. 13, 3*d* ; —president elected, June 17, 4*e*
Craven scholarship awarded, Feb. 11, 11*c*
Crosse scholarship awarded, Dec. 9, 4*b*
Degrees — awarded, Feb. 1, 14*f* ; April 16, 14*b* ; June 4, 4*c* ; Oct. 29, 4*e* ; Nov. 19, 13*e* ; conferred, Jan. 18, 10*e* ; Feb. 5, 4*c* ; 17, 3*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; Mar. 3, 4*c* ; 5, 12*f* ; 10, 6*c* ; April 26, 8*b* ; (correction, May 1, 4*d*) ; 10, 8*f* ; 26, 3*f* ; June 2, 12*e* ; 7, 3*f* ; 12, 3*e* ; 16, 14*c* ; 16, 4*a* ; July 19, 12*e* ; Oct. 18, 12*d* ; Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; 22, 4*f* ; 29, 11*c* ; Dec. 8, 4*c* ; 20, 10*b*
Divinity — professorships : alterations of statutes : recommendations contained in report of syndicate : graces passed by congregation approving, Mar. 3, 4*c* ; grace for sealing amendments to statute : appeal by placet committee, April

CAMBRIDGE University — Divinity (continued) :—
22, 4*f*; carried in congregation, 26, 8*a*; Rev. Dr. C. H. W. Johns and Ven. W. Cunningham (l. quoted), 26, 8*a*
Divinity degrees — Nonconformists, proposed removal of disabilities from: new statutes: Rev. Dr. C. H. W. Johns and Ven. W. Cunningham (l. quoted), April 21, 11*d*; appeal by placet committee, 22, 4*f*; five professors of divinity, (statement), 23, 5*d*; Ven. W. Cunningham (l.), 24, 4*e*; proposed petition to King in council: Dr. C. H. W. Johns (l. quoted), 25, 4*b*; grace for sealing amendments to statute carried in congregation, 26, 8*a*; —ordinances: alterations proposed: syndicate nominated, May 14, 10*f*; appointed, 26, 3*f*; —special article ("The Michaelmas term at Cambridge: divinity degrees"), Oct. 8, 11*a*
Downing College — dinner of old undergraduates, July 9, 9*b*; — fellows elected, Aug. 6, 3*e*
Easter term, full—alteration in date, Jan. 22, 9*c*
Economics — lecture: Girdlers' Company to continue grant, Mar. 5, 12*f*; tripos: class list, June 11, 4*b*; Dr. A. Marshall offers sum for prize, Nov. 19, 13*c*
Ellis, Rev. J. E.—bequest: details, Jan. 4, 9*e*; 15, 10*d*
Emmanuel College — new buildings: particulars, Oct. 8, 11*a*
Engineering department — laboratory: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*c*; Mr. A. F. Yarrow contributes for purchase of Diesel engine and dynamo, Oct. 15, 4*e*
English literature—Sir A. Quiller-Couch delivers inaugural lecture, Jan. 30, 9*f*; —King Edward's professor of: offer to provide room at literary schools, April 14, 3*b*
Esquire Bedell — vacancy: nominations, Oct. 31, 12*b*; elected, Nov. 1, 4*c*
Ethnological collection — removal: progress, Oct. 8, 11*a*
Examinations — previous examination: results, Mar. 20, 9*e*; relation with other examinations: syndicate nominated to consider, April 30, 8*e*; May 10, 8*f*; changes proposed (sp. art., "The Michaelmas term at Cambridge: the previous examination"), Oct. 8, 11*a*
Fencing: see under FENCING
Finance — contributions, college: financial board (report), Oct. 18, 12*d*; —income and expenditure; report for 1913, May 17, 5*c*
Fitzwilliam Hall — appointments, June 19, 5*b*
Fitzwilliam Museum — additions described, Jan. 29, 9*d*; Mar. 6, 3*d*; April 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*f*; — Colvin, Sir S.: presents autographs, Feb. 7, 9*e*; —George V., King: lends drawings, April 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*f*; —Marlay bequest: report of syndicate, Oct. 3, 4*e*
Football: see under FOOTBALL
Forestry — advisers appointed, Feb. 19, 11*d*; April 15, 14*f*; —committee: members co-opted, Feb. 5, 4*c*; members appointed, Nov. 19, 13*c*; report, Nov. 21, 4*c*; — diploma awarded, Feb. 19, 11*d*; — readership: vacancy, Feb. 5, 4*c*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 47*c*; reader appointed, May 15, 4*d*; —school: building, new: progress of construction, Aug. 6, 3*e*; Oct. 8, 11*a*; progress of work, April 14, 3*b*; Sir D. J. Tata: contributions, Feb. 12, 4*c*; increases contribution for study of Indian forestry, April 14, 3*b*; grant sanctioned by Board of Agriculture, 15, 14*f*; timber research work: second report, 18, 10*e*
Foster research studentship, Michael: see Michael Foster research studentship, below
Frank Smart prizes awarded, June 13, 4*c*
Frank Smart (University) studentship in botany awarded, July 22, 5*d*
George Williams prize — examination announced, Nov. 19, 13*c*
Girton College — finance: mortgage; repayment appeal, Oct. 20, 15*c*: special appeal fund: lectures in aid: arrangements, Oct. 31, 2*f*; Drapers' Company: conditional contribution, Dec. 15, 12*b*; Clothworkers' Company: contribution, 22, 11*d*; — Gamble prizes awarded, Dec. 19, 6*c*; —Gibson Greek Testament prize awarded, Feb. 20, 9*e*; — J. E. Cairnes scholarship awarded, May 23, 4*f*; —Pfeiffer fellowship awarded, May 23, 4*f*; —prizes awarded, June 25, 5*e*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 4, 4*c*; June 25, 5*e*
Golf: see under GOLF
Gonville and Caius College — fellow elected, Dec. 2, 72*c*
Gordon Wigan fund — prize awarded, Oct. 22, 10*c*
Gordon Wigan income—allocated, Jan. 29, 9*d*
Hare prize for 1912 — not awarded, Jan. 15, 10*d*
Harkness scholarship awarded, June 13, 4*c*
Harness prize awarded, Sept. 24, 10*c*
History—tripos: class list, June 16, 4*b*
Hockey: see under HOCKEY
Horton-Smith prize, Raymond: see Raymond Horton-Smith prize, below
Hulsean lecturer appointed, Feb. 19, 11*d*
Hulsean prize — awarded, Feb. 19, 11*d*; subject, Mar. 5, 12*f*
Indian civil service studies — university teachers appointed, May 22, 4*d*
Indian law—teacher appointed, Aug. 14, 4*c*; Oct. 4, 10*d*
Indian students — resident adviser appointed, Jan. 24, 10*c*
Industrial bursary—awarded, Aug. 1, 6*a*
Isaac Newton studentship awarded, Feb. 22, 8*d*
Italian—teachers appointed, Nov. 5, 4*c*
Jeremic Septuagint prizes—examination results, Dec. 3, 12*a*
Jesus College — fellows elected, May 7, 5*d*; Nov. 27, 12*f*; Dec. 15, 12*b*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
John Lucas Walker studentship awarded, Mar. 28, 14*b*
John Winbolt prize awarded, Oct. 15, 4*e*
King's College — bursar, assistant : appointed, Dec. 20, 10*b* ; —dinner, annual : arrangements, Dec. 15, 11*b* ; —fellows elected, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; —plate : Mr. A. H. Morton's bequest, Aug. 19, 7*e*
Laboratories (field) — conveyance to university suggested, May 16, 10*b*
Languages, medieval and modern — tripos : class list, June 12, 3*e*
Law—tripos : class list, June 16, 4*b* ; civil : professorship : Prof. E. C. Clark : see CLARK
Leathersellers' Company exhibitions awarded, June 11, 4*b*
Le Bas prize awarded, April 12, 11*e* ; subject, May 22, 4*d*
Lent term (sp. art., "Cambridge affairs : the Lent term"), Jan. 24, 10*c*
Leslie Stephen lecture—arrangements, Jan. 30, 13*f*
Library — gift by Mr. J. P. Morgan, Jan. 29, 9*d* ; Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von : fragment of MSS. presented in 1710 traced in Hamburg, April 16, 14*a* ; Dr. Sinker bequeaths collection of "Testaments of XII. Patriarchs," May 2, 10*d*
Library, German — gift by Mr. O. Beit to establish, Nov. 12, 12*f*
Lightfoot scholarship awarded, April 29, 4*b*
Linacre lecture — delivery arrangements, April 16, 14*b*
Local examinations—class lists, Jan. 25, 13*e* ; arrangements, June 14, 5*f* ; results, Aug. 30, 10*c* ; arrangements, Dec. 12, 6*c* ; higher local : class lists, July 18, 4*d* ; (July) : arrangements, 19, 14*c* ; —report, for 1912, Mar. 21, 6*b* ; —supplementary tables issued, Oct. 1, 10*b*
Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate—summer lectures (1914) : arrangements, Dec. 20, 10*b*
Lodging House Syndicate — secretary to be appointed, Nov. 26, 12*d* ; appointed, Dec. 8, 4*c*
M.D. degree—high standard : committee records appreciation, Aug. 1, 6*a*
Magdalene College — fellow elected, Aug. 13, 12*b*
Maitland prize not awarded, Jan. 29, 9*d*
Mason prize awarded, May 23, 4*c*
Mathematics — tripos : class list, wranglers' names, June 13, 4*b*
Matriculation — statistics, Jan. 28, 9*c* ; June 4, 4*c* ; Nov. 3, 4*c* ; certificates, May 1, 4*d*
May term (sp. art., "Cambridge at the beginning of the May term"), April 14, 3*a*
May week ("May week at Cambridge : methods of gaiety"), June 9, 11*d*
Mechanical sciences—tripos : class list, June 14, 14*e*
Medical department — proposed application for government grant (sp. art., "The Michaelmas term at Cambridge : state aid"), Oct. 11, 5*a* ; —students : number entered during 1913, Nov. 17, 4*d*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Members' prizes — subjects, Mar. 5, 12*f*
Michael Foster research studentship—awarded, Aug. 1, 6*a*
Michaelmas term—begun, Oct. 2, 10*e* ; prospects (sp. art., "The Michaelmas term at Cambridge : old problems and new buildings"), 8, 11*a*
Military studies — director appointed, May 28, 10*a* ; —lecturers appointed, May 28, 10*a*
Montagu Butler prize — awarded, Feb. 11, 11*c* ; subject, May 22, 4*d*
Moral sciences — tripos : class list, June 12, 3*e* ; correction, 16, 4*c*
Museums and Lecture-Rooms Syndicate—terminated, Jan. 24, 10*c*
Music, lecturer on form in — Mr. S. Taylor offers sum to provide stipend, May 7, 5*d* ; lecturer to be appointed, Aug. 1, 6*a* ; appointed, Nov. 5, 4*c*
Natural sciences—tripos : class list, June 14, 14*e*
Newnham College—Creighton memorial prize awarded, Mar. 3, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —fellowship awarded, Nov. 15, 9*b* ; —Peile, Mrs. : portrait presented to college, Dec. 15, 12*b*
Officers training corps — Royal Naval and Military Tournament : competition : see under ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament
Training — Aldershot camp : details, June 10, 5*b* ; exercises : described, 18, 4*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 14*e* ; 23, 6*d* ; 26, 14*b* ; night operation with Oxford University Officers Corps, 25, 14*e* ; members leave camp, 27, 77*a* ; — cavalry division : arrangements, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; arrival at Bulford camp : date, May 29, 14*d* ; cadets to be attached to 2nd Cavalry brigade whilst at brigade training, Aug. 27, 10*b* ; —field artillery : section arrives at Bulford camp, July 7, 4*d*
Oriental languages — tripos : class list, June 11, 4*b*
Peterhouse College — organist elected, April 8, 6*c*
Physiology laboratory — construction progress, Jan. 24, 10*c* ; correspondence, 28, 9*c* ; described ; opened, May 16, 10*b*
Porson prize — awarded, Feb. 25, 10*b* ; subject, May 22, 4*d*
Previous examination : see under Examinations, above
Proctors — nominated, June 4, 4*c* ; admitted, Oct. 2, 10*e*
Psychological medicine — diplomas awarded, Aug. 1, 6*b*
Psychology, experimental — assistant director appointed, Oct. 4, 10*d*
Rayleigh prizes awarded, Feb. 26, 12*b*
Raymond Horton-Smith prize awarded, Aug. 1, 6*a*
Rede lecture — delivery arrangements, April 16, 14*b* ; lecturer appointed, Feb. 12, 4*c* ; arrangements (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*c* ; Oct. 15, 4*e* ; delivered, Nov. 7, 7*f*
Reform — memorial to council of senate : Mr. A. C. Benson (with others, l.), Feb. 10, 4*b*
Religion, philosophy of—lecturer : appointment announced, Mar. 5, 12*f* ; appointed, April 30, 8*e* (e.e.)

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Research Hospital for Special Diseases —contributions, July 8, 4e
Rowing : see under ROWING
St. John's College—Clark, Prof. E. C. : portrait presented, Nov. 11, 12b ; Dec. 2, 72c ; —fellows elected, Nov. 4, 12b ; —library : books damaged, June 17, 5e ; —Scott, Mr. R. F. : portrait presented to college, Nov. 24, 13e ;
Sanitary science—examinations : results, Nov. 21, 4c
Scholarships, exhibitions, studentships —awarded, Jan. 1, 13f ; 14, 10b ; 15, 10d ; 29, 9d ; Feb. 11, 11c ; 19, 11d ; 22, 8d ; 27, 10f ; 28, 10e ; Mar. 12, 5c ; 15, 4d ; 17, 36e ; 28, 14b ; April 17, 14f ; 23, 5b ; 29, 4b ; May 15, 4d ; 23, 4c ; June 9, 5b ; 13, 4c ; 14, 14f ; 18, 4a ; 19, 5b ; 26, 4c ; July 19, 12e ; 22, 5d ; Aug. 1, 6a ; Nov. 5, 4c ; 15, 9b ; 28, 5c ; Dec. 15, 12a ; statistics : allocation (sp. art., "Cambridge at the beginning of the May term : distribution of scholarships"), April 14, 3a ; examination combined : date, May 16, 10b
Science departments — report, Aug. 6, 3e
Seatonian prize awarded, Oct. 25, 12f
Selwyn College—fellowships awarded, Oct. 14, 12d
Senate—council : on Franchise Bill : university representation : passes resolution (P.N.), Jan. 22, 8c
Smith's prizes awarded, Feb. 26, 12b
Solar Physics Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
Spain, Bachillerato in—certificates : recognition by university recommended, May 27, 10a
Spanish — teacher appointed, Nov. 5, 4c
Squire scholarship—awarded, Aug. 1, 6b
Steel studentships awarded, June 26, 4c
Stephen lecture, Leslie : see Leslie Stephen lecture, above
Steward, deputy high—appointment of Lord Justice Kennedy proposed, Nov. 5, 4c
Stewart of Rannock scholarships awarded, May 15, 4d
Students — non-collegiate : awarded exhibitions, Jan. 1, 13f ; freshmen enrolled : statistics, Oct. 23, 13a ; in residence : statistics, Nov. 3, 4c ; affiliated : recommendation of council of Senate approved, Nov. 1, 4c
Studies, general board of — Indian civil service studies, special board of : representative elected, May 28, 10a ; —medieval and modern languages, special board for : representative elected, Nov. 12, 12f
Sudbury-Hardyman prize awarded, May 28, 10a
Teachers' Training Syndicate—report, Jan. 21, 10b
Theology—tripos : class list, June 16, 4b ; pastoral : lecturer appointed, June 18, 4a
Tiarks German scholarship awarded, June 14, 14f
Trinity College — fellow appointed, April 24, 4b ; fellowships awarded, Oct. 10, 10d ; —military science : lecturer appointed, Mar. 11, 5d
Trinity Hall—fellow elected, June 10, 3d
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Triposes — class lists, June 11, 4b ; 12, 3e ; 13, 4b ; 14, 14e ; 16, 4a
Tropical medicine and hygiene — diploma awarded, Jan. 15, 10d ; — examinations : results, Nov. 21, 4c
Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarship awarded, May 23, 4c
Undergraduates — costume : our university correspondent's comments, April 14, 3b
Union—officers elected, Mar. 5, 12d ; Dec. 3, 12d
Vice-Chancellor — election : arrangements, May 22, 4d ; Rev. S. A. Donaldson re-elected, June 4, 4c ; resigns, Oct. 14, 8e (s.) ; 18, 12d ; election announced, 15, 4e ; nominations, 16, 13c ; Dr. M. R. James elected, 17, 10e ; admitted, 18, 12d
W. Levy Benn — studentship awarded, Feb. 12, 4c
Waddington scholarship awarded, Feb. 11, 11c
Walsingham medal awarded, Dec. 3, 12a
Whewell scholarships awarded, Nov. 28, 5c
Wigan income, Gordon : see Gordon Wigan income, above
Williams prize : see George Williams prize, above
Wiltshire prize awarded, June 13, 4c
Wine privileges — Bill : see under WINE—Licences
Women, position of — Prof. K. Pearson (l.), May 20, 8b ; Mr. G. G. Butler (l.), 21, 10b ; Mr. A. Gray (l.), 22, 8d ; Mr. W. E. Heitland (l.), 24, 42b ; correspondence, 23, 10d
Wordsworth studentships awarded, June 26, 4c
York prize (1912) not awarded, Feb. 5, 4c ; (1913) awarded, Dec. 24, 4c
Zoology — lecturer appointed, Feb. 26, 12b ; —museum : assistant-superintendent appointed, Dec. 3, 12a
CAMBRIDGE University Athletic Club — officers elected, June 3, 6d
CAMBRIDGE University Boat Club—meeting of captains, Oct. 18, 13c ; officers elected, 18, 13c
CAMBUSKENNETH Abbey — special article ("From Stirling to Dunfermline"), Sept. 25, 11b
CAMBUSLANG — St. Cuthbert Episcopal Church : garden fête : held, Oct. 7, 9a ; —sewage works, new : construction contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25b
CAMBYSOPOLIS, R.C. Bp. of : see BUTT, Rt. Rev. Joseph
CAMDEN, Lord—law case (reversion duty), July 3, 22e ; Dec. 6, 3b ; 20, 3b
CAMELS—correspondence, Aug. 22, 7d ; 20, 4c ; —Doughty, C. M. : "Arabia Deserta" quoted : Mr. H. F. Keep (l.), Aug. 28, 11b ; —drinking habits : correspondence, Aug. 20, 4c ; —special articles ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens") IV. ("Of camels"), Aug. 18, 4a ; V. ("Of the nature of camels"), 22, 7c
CAMERA Club—dinner given, Dec. 6, 11a ; —exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY —Exhibitions
CAMERON, Mr. (Canada)—elected to Canadian Parliament, July 16, 7f

CAMERON, Mr. A. G.—Jarrow: to contest as labour candidate, July 22, 10*b*
at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 10, 10*a*
CAMERON, Dr. Allan Douglas — name restored to medical register, May 28, 6*c*
CAMERON, ex-Lieut. C. Aylmer—petition for release: decision of secretary for Scotland, Jan. 18, 11*f*; liberated from Peterhead, Sept. 2, 9*d*
CAMERON, Sir Charles:—
at Dublin, on housing, Nov. 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*c*; Dec. 5, 5*d*; 23, 5*e*
on Dublin — housing: slum area (report), Oct. 18, 5*e*; (leading art.), 22, 9*d*; —typhus fever at Dublin (report), July 4, 6*d*
CAMERON, Capt. Charles J.—drowned, Feb. 17, 4*f*; body recovered; biographical, 18, 9*c*; inquest, 19, 8*f*; body removed to Dublin, 19, 8*f*; funeral, 20, 9*b*
CAMERON, Charlotte—"A Woman's Winter in Africa: A 26,000 Mile Journey" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 620*c*
CAMERON, Mr. Edward John—appointed governor of Gambia, Nov. 29, 7*c*
CAMERON, Dr. H. C.—on London University: royal commissioners' report,: position of medical schools (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 79*c*
CAMERON, Mr. H. P.—"Of the Imitation of Christ" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c*
CAMERON, Prof. J. K.—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill: position of Protestants, June 6, 13*e*
CAMERON, Rev. John — death, May 20, 9*c*
CAMERON, Joseph, and Leonard Masters—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 13, 4*d*
CAMERON, Margaret—"The Golden Rule Dollivers" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*b*
CAMERON, Mr. Robert — death, Feb. 14, 9*b*; Dr. J. Clifford (add.); funeral, 19, 9*b*; will, April 29, 11*c*
CAMERON, Rt. Rev. W. M., coadjutor Bp. of Cape Town—at Church congress, on native question in South Africa; missionary difficulties, Oct. 3, 8*a*
CAMERON, Gen. Sir William G. — death, Mar. 26, 8*e*; funeral arrangements, 27, 9*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 28, 11*b*; funeral, 31, 9*b*; will, June 26, 11*d*
CAMERON (J. W.) and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 12, 18*d*
CAMERON-HEAD, Mrs. — gives dance, Jan. 23, 9*b*
CAMERON-HEAD, Mr. C. H.:—
on birds — plumage traffic (l.), May 10, 4*b*; —Scotland: deer forest (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
CAMERON-HEAD, Mr. Christian — takes Hilders, Haslemere, Nov. 5, 11*a*
CAMERON-HEAD, Mr. James — leaves for Rome, Mar. 27, 9*a*; returns to London, from Rome, April 23, 11*a*; gives dinner, July 1, 11*b*
CAMERON Highlanders (The Queen's Own)—Old Comrades Association: particulars; King becomes patron, Jan. 1, 13*f*
CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—memorial in Glasgow cathedral unveiled, April 25, 8*d*; dinner, June 13, 9*b*
CAMEROONS — Africa, French Equatorial: frontier: see under AFRICA, French Equatorial; —Natives: disturbances in Sembe district, Oct. 13, 7*e*; — Nigeria: frontier delimitation: progress, Jan. 22, 5*c*; Anglo-German commission: progress of work, April 15, 7*e*; maps and protocol signed, 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
CAMINETTI, Mr. Drew (U.S.A.) — prosecution under white slave traffic laws: see under UNITED States — White slave traffic
CAMM, Dom Bede — to visit Llanthony Abbey, July 11, 3*f*
CAMMEL, Mr. C. —"Songs and Sonnets" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c*
CAMMELL, Laird, and Co., Messrs. — armour press, new: details (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*b*; — booklet (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*; — directors: changes (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*; — dividends, Mar. 13, 16*e*; Sept. 18, 15*a*; —finance (sp. art., "Cammell, Laird, and Co.: preference arrears almost wiped out"), Mar. 13, 15*d*; debentures: redemption arrangements, Aug. 22, 12*f*; renewal proposals confirmed, Sept. 30, 16*b*; mortgage debenture issue, Dec. 6, 20*a*; result, 9, 19*b*; —law case, July 22, 3*c*; —London office: address changed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c*; — managing director appointed, Sept. 18, 15*a*; —meeting, April 3, 17*b*; — navy: order for cruiser placed, Aug. 18, 2*f*; orders for machinery, placed, 27, 10*a*; —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company: orders for two vessels placed, June 19, 26*d*; — report, Mar. 17, 32*e*
CAMOREN, Canon James—death, Feb. 21, 9*c*
CAMOYS, Lady — leaves for Continent, Nov. 17, 11*b*; returns from Continent, Dec. 8, 13*a*
CAMOYS, Lord — takes 3, Ennismore-gardens, Jan. 28, 9*a*
on milk — certificated (l. quoted), July 12, 3*f*
CAMPAGNAC, E. T.—"A New Discovery of the Old Art of Teaching Schoole" (ed.) reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 207*c*
CAMPANIA Peruana de Vapores y Digue del Callao — financial condition; meeting of shareholders (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 6*a*
CAMPBELL, Lord — portrait hung in council chamber (Whitehall), July 8, 3*b*
CAMPBELL, Prof. — at Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association's dinner, on cattle breeding in Ireland, April 21, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. — murder: see under NIGERIA, Northern — Natives
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. W. G.—infant son christened, Dec. 19, 11*a*
CAMPBELL, Lord Archibald — health, Mar. 24, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; death, 31, 9*c*; funeral procession arrangements, April 1, 11*b*; funeral, 3, 9*b*; Duke of Argyll present at funeral, 4, 9*b*; will, May 14, 9*b*; June 23, 11*d*
Memorial — fund: appeal by Highland Society of London; contributions, Dec. 17, 11*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald — death, Jan. 7, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald A.—death, April 2, 9*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—resigns from Manitoba ministry, Nov. 5, 7*b*
CAMPBELL, Maj. C. H. — joins board of Mouramba Copper Mines (Ltd.), Nov. 22, 21*e*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin — at National Farmers' Union, on agricultural labourers' contributions under Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 31, 8*e*
CAMPBELL, Rev. Colin A. F.—on elocution (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 12*b*
CAMPBELL, Capt. D. F. — in Parliament, on Scotland: Temperance Bill, June 21, 12*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Donald M.—will, Sept. 1, 9*e*
CAMPBELL, Duncan, and Noel Fowler — drunk and disorderly charge, May 5, 3*b*
CAMPBELL, Sir Francis — on Crystal Palace: benefit to blind musicians (l.), July 12, 10*a*
CAMPBELL, Lord George — entertains dinner party at Inveraray Castle, Dec. 19, 11*a*
CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. H. H.— leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 16, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. H. T. — on Marconi contract: share transactions (evid.), April 4, 10*e*; 8, 5*a*; May 1, 11*a*
CAMPBELL, Harriette Russell — "Is It Enough?" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
CAMPBELL, Dr. Harry:—
at British Association, on man's evolution from anthropoids, Sept. 16, 12*a*; —at British Medical Association, on eugenics, July 24, 4*a*
CAMPBELL, Maj. Henry W.—death, Feb. 3, 9*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Herbert — authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Feb. 8, 5*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Hugh — appointed assistant private secretary to Sir J. Anderson, Nov. 21, 9*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. I. P. F. — accident, Feb. 1, 14*b*
CAMPBELL, Dr. J. Argyll — biographical; appointed professor of physiology in university of Singapore, May 15, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Col. J. C. L. — on land: Mr. Lloyd George's National Liberal Club speech, Feb. 4, 7*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H. — health, Sept. 23, 6*b*; Oct. 1, 6*b* (e.e.); 10, 9*a*
at Constitutional Club, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 17, 40*c*; —at Bristol, on Home Rule Bill, June 21, 10*c*; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 29, 10*d*; —at Edinburgh, on Home Rule Bill, June 14, 10*a*; —at United Empire Club, on Home Rule Bill, July 11, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—Bristol University: Prof. Cowl's case, April 11, 12*e*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*e*; 8, 11*d*; 10, 10*e*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 12*d*; July 8, 13*e*; —Ireland: administration of justice; Castledawson disturbances; Arkins case, April 2, 11*b*; Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Capt. James C.—death, April 9, 11*c*
CAMBPELL, James W. P.—burglary charge, Jan. 29, 12*e*
CAMPBELL, Prof. John—will, Nov. 28, 11*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir John — leaving for Port Sudan, Dec. 23, 11*a*
CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir John W.—biographical; baronetcy conferred; with precedence from 1804, Dec. 26, 6*c*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth — gives yacht for use of Portsmouth sea scouts, Dec. 5, 5*a* (e.e.)
CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Lorne R. H.—death, May 29, 10*a*
CAMPBELL, Lady Margaret — ball: date June 2, 11*a*; given, 28, 11*c*
CAMPBELL, Lady Moya—health, Nov. 12, 11*a*
CAMPBELL, Nigel S.—frauds charge, Dec. 11, 4*f*; 12, 4*c*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick — operation, Jan. 15, 9*a*; health, 16, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—leaving on holiday, July 12, 4*b*; resuming midday service at City Temple, Oct. 1, 11*e*; application for admission to freedom of City of London, 29, 4*d*; receives freedom, 31, 11*a*
at Æolian Hall, on treatment of political prisoners in Portugal, April 23, 7*d*
on foreign policy: Turkish war: policy of powers; Portugal: treatment of political prisoners (l.), April 15, 9*e*; —*Joseph and His Brethren* (l.), Sept. 16, 9*b*
CAMPBELL, Very Rev. Richard S. D.—death, Mar. 10, 11*e*
CAMPBELL, Col. Robert N. — appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
CAMPBELL, Dr. Thomas M.—illegal operation charge, Aug. 28, 11*c*; Sept. 10, 3*f*; 11, 4*b*
CAMPBELL, Lieut. Victor — at Plymouth, April 12, 7*e*; to be presented with gold watch for services with Scott Antarctic expedition, May 22, 10*e*; receives, 27, 5*a*
on Scott expedition disaster (int.), April 12, 7*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir Walter—received by King George V., Nov. 17, 11*a*; awarded order of Francis Joseph, Dec. 30, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 6, 11*c*
CAMPBELL, Capt. William L.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. William L. W.—awarded Tancred law studentship, June 3, 15*c*
CAMPBELL, Prof. William W.—"Stellar Motions" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 371*a*
CAMPBELL (Archibald) Hope and King (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 28, 18*f*
CAMPBELL (Robert) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 9, 17*a*
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 10*a*; Mr. J. Bailey (l.), 4, 9*e*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 3, 10*b*; —memorial: statue to be erected at Stirling, Aug. 14, 6*c*; unveiling: date, Sept. 12, 9*a*; arrangements, Nov. 1, 8*a*; unveiled, 3, 9*f*
CAMPBELL-JONES, Mr. H.:—
on margarine: increased use as butter substitute (l.), Nov. 24, 4*d*; Dec. 3, 12*e*; —Scott Antarctic expedition: finances (l.), Feb. 12, 8*d*
CAMPBELL-THOMPSON, Mr. R.—at British Association, on ancient Assyrian medicine, Sept. 17, 10*c*
CAMP Bird (Ltd.) — dividend, July 5, 20*e*; 19, 20*d*; report, Nov. 1, 20*d*; meeting, 18, 19*a*
CAMPERDOWN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—land taxation: undeveloped land duty, Aug. 12, 12*a*; —Lewis: condition of crofters, July 3, 12*a*; —Parliamentary business: presentation of Bills before printing, Aug. 7, 10*a*; — Right of Way Bill, July 17, 10*a*; — Scotland: Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; Feb. 18, 10*c*; Mar. 8, 10*a*; July 18, 12*a*; land: congestion in Outer Hebrides, April 24, 11*a*

CAMPERDOWN House: see under JEWISH Lads' Brigade
CAMPION, Mr. Ivon H.—claim against estate of late Mr. J. R. McQueen, Oct. 15, 3*c*
CAMPION, Mr. W. R.:—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 22, 12*d*; Feb. 5, 12*c*; June 18, 12*e*
CAMUSSI, Ezio — *La Du Barry*: performed at Covent Garden, July 4, 11*e*
CAMWAL (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 25*a*
CANADA:—
Accidents — Amherst, near: collision, Sept. 25, 5*f* (e.e.); —explosions: Canadian Pacific Railway: during construction of new line north of Kingston, June 27, 69*e*
Agriculture—credit banks: Saskatchewan: proposed establishment of bank, Sept. 1, 15*b*; particulars, Oct. 2, 18*a*; government mortgage association proposed: royal commission's report (sp. art., "Loans for farmers in Sasketachewan: a government mortgage association"), Nov. 18, 21*d*
Crops — inspection at Winnipeg, April 1, 24*c*; reports, May 31, 20*a*; prospects, June 19, 25*f*; July 1, 21*b*; 12, 20*b*; 15, 7*c*; 24, 7*b*; reports, Nov. 13, 20*a*; Dec. 2, 21*b*; —cash payments: statistics, Oct. 4, 15*d*; —harvest: Sir D. Mann's report, Aug. 2, 18*d*; prospects, 2, 18*d*; 7, 5*a*; 13, 5*d*; 27, 16*f*; begun, 13, 5*d*; 28, 5*b*; damage by cyclone, 16, 6*b*; 18, 5*d* (e.e.); 19, 11*e*; Lieut.-Gov. Cameron's report, 29, 3*e*; Sir W. Whyte (int.); Mr. J. Carruthers (int.), Sept. 1, 15*b*; reports, 5, 14*d*; 9, 11*e*; estimates, 12, 16*f*; 26, 13*f*; Mr. W. D. Scott (views), Mr. J. O. Smith (views), 9, 11*e*; statistics, Oct. 3, 14*e*; — movement: transport *via* United States: Mr. Foster receives deputation, Oct. 18, 22*d*; Canadian Northern Railway: Sir W. Mackenzie (int.), July 9, 19*f*; issue official announcement, Sept. 1, 15*b*; statistics, 17, 5*a*; Canadian Pacific Railway: heavy grain movement in Western lines, Sept. 11, 17*c*; financial arrangements, June 27, 79*d*; attitude of banks, Sept. 1, 15*b*; statistics, Oct. 4, 15*d*; 13, 20*b*; Nov. 4, 17*c*; 20, 19*e*; 29, 17*d*; Dec. 2, 21*b*; —St. Lawrence, shipment *via*: farmers' attitude, June 12, 18*d*; —Saskatchewan: statistics, Aug. 15, 5*e*; Sept. 6, 13*f*; final estimates, Nov. 25, 17*a*
Education: Bill introduced, Jan. 20, 5*f*; —grain: elevators: Alberta: Grain Growers' Company to build 60 elevators, Jan. 8, 16*c*; special articles ("The Canadian grain trade"), I. ("Dominion government elevators"), Nov. 3, 20*a*; II. ("Action of provincial governments"), 5, 18*f*; shipments: statistics for three months, Dec. 12, 19*c*; storage: increased rates on delayed freight: Montreal Harbour Commissioners' announcement, Aug. 15, 5*e*; Western Canada: value, Dec. 4, 17*d*; —grants: article ("The year in Canada: aid for agriculture," E.N.), May 24, 17*b*; —
CANADA—Agriculture (education) (continued):—
labour: see under Labour, below; —loans to farmers: Canadian Bankers' Association: committee appointed, Sept. 27, 13*e*; —North-Western Grain Growers' Convention: held, Jan. 13, 5*c*; —Princess Patricia Ranch: objects; *café* concert in aid: arrangements, June 18, 11*c*; amount realized, July 26, 9*b*; —United States: farmers arrive at Winnipeg; purchase of improved farms probable, Aug. 28, 5*b*; —Western Farmers' Convention: held, Jan. 13, 5*c*; — wheat: Sir W. Whyte (statement), Oct. 2, 16*c*; yield statistics; value, 3, 14*e*; glut: *Guide* (art. quoted), Nov. 12, 19*c*; acreage for crop of 1914, Dec. 2, 21*b*; export to far east: shipment in the *Empress of Russia*, Dec. 6, 18*d*; —women: British farm settlement scheme (sp. art., "Women farmers in Canada: a British farm settlement"), Feb. 27, 5*d*; Colonial Intelligence League: farm settlement scheme: contributions, Mar. 18, 11*a*; land acquired in Okanagan Valley, British Columbia, April 12, 7*c*; Princess Patricia Ranch of the Farm Settlement for Educated Women: sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*a*; held, 26, 11*a*; — year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Canada: a year of great prosperity" A. F. N.), Jan. 17, 10*e*
Alaska—cession of territory suggested: see under ALASKA
Aliens—criminal: Chief Commissioner Perry's report quoted, Mar. 27, 5*d*
Arctic expedition, proposed: see under ARCTIC regions
Army (militia) — ammunition: 6,000,000 rounds condemned at Quebec, July 29, 8*b*; portion to be salved, Aug. 12, 7*b*; further particulars, Nov. 20, 7*c*; —British officers: Gen. Mackenzie resigns post as chief of staff, May 21, 7*e*; differences with Col. Hughes supposed (sp. art., "The Canadian militia: General Mackenzie's resignation"), 22, 8*c*; Col. Crowe resigns post as chief of Royal Military College, Kingston, 21, 7*e*; 22, 8*c*; questions, 27, 7*a*; —cadet corps: formation announced, Mar. 1, 6*a*; —conference held, Mar. 1, 6*a*; —estimates: discussed in House of Representatives, May 30, 7*e*; (e.e.); —54th Regiment: discontent respecting inadequate accommodation: officers resign, Oct. 1, 5*c*; —inspection by Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, June 12, 7*d*; report, Aug. 18, 5*f*; —manœuvres: manœuvring area purchased from New Brunswick, Nov. 5, 7*b*; — military training, compulsory: militia conference passes resolution, Mar. 1, 6*a*; —officers: interchange with imperial army: Lord Brooke to command 2nd mounted brigade at Petawawa camp, April 29, 4*d*; number attend manœuvres of Swiss, French, and German armies, Sept. 25, 4*b*; officers attending imperial army exercise leave Bristol, Oct. 6, 9*a*; training scheme: Col. Hughes's

CANADA—Army (militia) (continued) :—
proposals outlined : negotiations with universities, Dec. 13, 7*b* ; —Quebec Arsenal : new chief appointed, Nov. 20, 7*c* ; ammunition defects : see Ammunition, above ; —report (Gen. Sir I. Hamilton's), Oct. 20, 7*d* ; —Royal Military College (Kingston) : commandant : change, June 9, 5*a* ; appointed, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; military topography : professor appointed, 28, 12*e* ; —staff officer, chief : appointed, July 30, 7*e* ; —strength : Col. Hughes (s.), May 30, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —strike duty at Nanaimo : petition for increased pay, Sept. 2, 5*b* : Lieut.-Col. J. A. Hall (*l.*), Oct. 23, 7*e* ; —training : Petewawa camp : arrangements, June 17, 7*b* (e.e.)
Asiatics :—
British Columbia — Sir R. McBride : new year's message quoted, Jan. 1, 5*d*
Chinese — British Columbia : boycott of Chinese farmers by English fruitgrowers : Chinese organizing association to market produce, July 14, 7*d* ; Canadian comment, 14, 7*d*
Indians—British Columbia : party arrives at Vancouver : entrance refused, Oct. 24, 7*e* ; new regulations drafted, 24, 7*e* ; Hindu priest deported from Victoria, Nov. 22, 7*b* ; Indians released by order of supreme court, 26, 7*b* ; decision of chief justice Hunter (federal orders restricting entrance illegal), Dec. 2, 8*a* ; 3, 7*b* ; Canadian opinion, 2, 8*a* ; legislation probable, 3, 7*b* ; Sir R. McBride negotiating with federal government, 6, 7*d* ; order in council prohibiting immigration probable, 8, 9*f* ; order in council issued, 9, 8*c* ; criticism, 19, 7*e* ; three Indians arrested and released at Vancouver on perjury charge : action for false imprisonment begun, 17, 7*e* ; —Punjab government issues warning to immigrants, Dec. 4, 7*d* ; — Vancouver grievances : Lord Hardinge receives Sikh deputation, Dec. 22, 7*e*
Japanese — Mr. R. Borden (s.), April 3, 5*e* ; discussed in Senate ; Sir G. Ross (s.) ; Mr. Lougheed (s.), 12, 7*a* ; increased immigration : Canadian opinion, Dec. 4, 7*e* ; —British Columbia : grievances : Japanese agents inquiring, Aug. 12, 7*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; riots, 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 16, 5*e* ; troops landed, 16, 5*e* ; Japanese steamer seized at Port Simpson : smuggling of immigrants reported, Sept. 23, 4*d* ; British Columbia : order in council announced : difficulty respecting Japanese treaty apprehended, Dec. 8, 9*f* ; issued, 9, 8*c* ; Japanese government informed as to new order, 15, 7*a*
White girls, employment of : prohibition : Saskatchewan supreme court's decision respecting provincial legislative rights, July 11, 5*a*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

CANADA (continued) :—
Banking — Act, new : see reform, below ; —Bank of British North America : directors : change, Jan. 23, 16*d* ; dividends, Feb. 12, 17*a* ; Aug. 6, 17*a* ; meeting, Mar. 5, 16*d* ; reports, Feb. 22, 16*f* ; Sept. 4, 14*c* ; secretary : change, July 2, 24*f* ; —Bank of Montreal : directors : vacancy : appointment of Mr. W. McMaster rumoured, Oct. 18, 22*d* ; appointed, 22, 19*e* ; 25, 18*c* ; dividends, Jan. 23, 15*c* ; April 21, 17*a* ; July 24, 20*a* ; Oct. 27, 20*d* ; general manager : new appointment rumoured, Nov. 3, 21*c* ; official announcement, 4, 21*b* ; statement, 27, 21*d* ; London manager : new appointment, Dec. 9, 19*b* ; meeting, Dec. 2, 21*c* ; reports, May 29, 21*a* ; Dec. 6, 20*f* ; —Bank of Toronto : annual statement, Dec. 18, 20*c* ; —banks, chartered : returns, Oct. 23, 20*c* ; —Canadian Bank of Commerce : number of branches, Jan. 25, 18*b* ; branches opened, Feb. 11, 18*e* ; Aug. 11, 18*b* ; dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; 20, 14*f* ; April 21, 17*a* ; July 21, 20*e* ; Oct. 24, 17*d* ; meeting, Feb. 3, 14*e* ; report, Dec. 23, 17*c* ; — clerks : training : discussed by Canadian Bankers' Association, Sept. 27, 13*e* ; —condition : special article (" Canadian banking reform : profits of the past year "), Mar. 1, 15*c* ; —Dominion Bank : dividend, May 26, 17*b* ; reports, Jan. 29, 17*a* ; Aug. 8, 19*e* ; appointment of new president rumoured, Nov. 3, 21*c* ; official announcement, 4, 21*b* ; bonus, 24, 18*e*, 19*e* ; —Farmers' Bank : liquidation : government grant for relief of depositors announced, June 7, 22*f* ; —Imperial Bank of Canada : dividends, Jan. 7, 19*a* ; April 1, 21*d* ; Oct. 2, 18*c* ; —International Bank of Canada : application for warrant against officers for making false returns refused, Jan. 18, 15*d* ; assets purchased by Home Bank of Toronto, 18, 15*d* ; —Molson's Bank, Montreal : dividends, Mar. 4, 17*c* ; June 3, 21*a* ; Sept. 8, 14*a* ; meeting, Oct. 23, 21*e* ; new general manager appointed, Dec. 24, 15*f* ; —Montreal : clearings : statistics, Sept. 4, 13*d* ; (correspondence), 6, 13*f* ; Oct. 3, 17*f* ; —Quebec Bank : annual statement, Dec. 3, 20*c* ; —reform : government attitude : our Canadian correspondent's comments, Mar. 1, 15*c* ; article (" The year in Canada : revising the Bank Act," E.N.), May 24, 17*b* ; special article (" Canadian banking and currency : practical effects of the new act "), July 10, 20*e* ; —reserve, central gold : board of trustees : banking representatives chosen, Aug. 28, 5*b* ; creation : particulars, Sept. 4, 13*e* ; established at Montreal : amount deposited, Oct. 17, 16*e* ; —return for June, July 22, 17*e* ; —Royal Bank of Canada : report, Jan. 8, 16*d* ; dividends, 16, 17*a* ; April 17, 18*f* ; July 19, 20*d* ; Oct. 20, 20*f* ; annual statement, Dec. 19, 20*c* ; —savings bank, post office : deposits : statistics, Dec. 31, 75*d* ; —Union Bank of Canada : branches : new, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; Lon-

CANADA—Banking (continued) :—
don : opening announced, Dec. 1, 78*d* ; director elected, Jan. 14, 18*b* ; law case, Feb. 19, 3*a* ; London committee formed, Jan. 3, 15*c* ; report, Feb. 19, 16*d*
Bankruptcy — laws : Doherty, Mr. (views), Dec. 27, 3*b* ; uniform : Associated Board of Trade passes resolution, Mar. 1, 16*c*
Boxing : see under BOXING
British preference : see under Tariff, below
Buildings, government — new : architects' competition announced : Mr. T. E. Collcutt appointed assessor, June 16, 7*f*
Building trade — condition : Mr. Hammond (statement), Nov. 28, 19*b* ; —house building : see under Housing below
Cadets — Governor-General's challenge shield awarded, Dec. 10, 7*c* ; —Imperial cadet rifle meeting : see under RIFLE shooting ; —statistics, Dec. 10, 7*c*
Canals and waterways — Georgian Bay Canal : construction : Montreal Board of Trade passes resolution : government attitude, Nov. 7, 15*c* ; —St. Lawrence canals : dues : discrimination against United States railways suggested, May 31, 7*d* ; —Sault Ste. Marie Canal : new canal : government expropriating land for construction, Sept. 27, 16*f* ; —Welland canal : depth : announcement by Mr. Cochrane, Feb. 8, 7*e* ; estimated cost ; tenders invited for first three miles, June 14, 20*b* ; progress of construction, Aug. 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; depth, Sept. 27, 16*f* ; second section : contract awarded, Oct. 23, 15*e* ; 24, 7*e*
Carpets — trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 28*f*
Cattle — disease : question in Parliament ; statement by Mr. Burrell, Jan. 17, 37*f* : —embargo on British : see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Outbreaks ; —grazing industry : government policy : Mr. Roche : statement, Sept. 17, 5*a* ; —imports : of cattle on steamships carrying horses from Continental Europe : prohibited, April 5, 10*d* ; Oct. 15, 14*e* ; —Ireland : importation from : issue of permits resumed, May 15, 4*d*
Churches — Archbishops' Western Canada Fund : Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; statement), April 11, 4*e* ; grants : allocated, Feb. 7, 8*c* (e.e.) ; synod of province of Rupert's Land passes resolution, Oct. 31, 12*c* ; Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York ; statement), April 11, 4*e* ; Matheson, Most Rev. S. P. (Archbp. of Rupert's Land ; l. quoted), Mar. 7, 4*d* ; workers : dismissal service at Lambeth Palace chapel, Mar. 7, 4*d* ; —intercommunion : Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin (Bp. of Willesden, l.), May 14, 8*c* ; Very Rev. H. H. Henson (l.), 16, 7*f* ; Dr. J. Clifford (l.), 23, 4*a* ; Church Unity League formed ; objects, 24, 39*c* ; —Prairie : statistics of religious donominations, June 21, 4*e* ; —union : Presbyterian assembly : report recommending carried, June 13, 13*c* ; 14, 4*c* ;
CANADA—Churches (continued) :—
—Western Canada : Mission of Help : meeting at Church House to welcome missioners : arrangements, Jan. 20, 4*c* ; held ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.) ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London ; s.), 22, 10*b* ; —work : Rev. J. D. Mullins Mullins (s.), Oct. 27, 6*d*
Clay — northern Ontario : government experts' report, July 9, 19*f*
Coal — resources : special article ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*d*
Coalmining — labour : see under Labour, below
Commercial education — royal commission : report, June 6, 7*a*
Companies — law : dominion and provincial jurisdiction : hearings before Supreme Court, Feb. 26, 7*d* ; appeal to privy council announced, Oct. 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
Constitution — Fielding, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*b* ; —Henning, Mr. H. K. S. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b* ; —Holland, Mr. B. (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c* ; —Protestants and Roman Catholics, effect on relations recalled : Mr. J. A. M. MacDonald (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a* ; —Shanks, Mr. T. J. (l.), Oct. 15, 13*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime — aliens : see under Aliens, above ; —incendiarism : Toronto : 50 fires in four days, Aug. 7, 5*a*
Crown : see under CROWN
Dairying — Dairymen's Association : convention, Jan. 21, 5*e* ; —trade : condition : Mr. J. A. Ruddick (s.), Jan. 21, 5*e*
Defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial
Development — Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 13, 9*f* ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), April 26, 11*f* ; July 2, 4*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (evid.), Oct. 28, 7*d* ; —Smithers, Mr. A. W. (s.), Sept. 3, 13*f* ; —special articles ("Progress of Canada"), April 25, 15*d* ; ("The year in Canada : expansion and prosperity," E.N.), May 24, 17*b*
Divorce — Parliament : joint committee proposed, Oct. 10, 5*c*
Dominion day — dinner : arrangements, June 13, 9*c* ; reception given by Lord Strathcona, July 3, 10*f* ; dinner given by La Canadienne Society, Paris, 3, 7*b* (e.e.)
Doukhobors — compensation claimed for lands abandoned in Saskatchewan, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — British Columbia : special article ("Social life : education," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*a* ; statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*a* ; university projected : details ; president appointed (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*a* ; — Haldane, Lord (int.), Sept. 1, 6*e* ;
Language question — bi-lingualism : French-Canadian Association to demand equality for French language in legislatures and courts of Western provinces, July 22, 7*c* ; —Ontario : commissioners' report ; new regulations : resistance by French Canadians (sp. art., "The language question in Canada : resistance by the French"), Jan. 17, 37*d* ; —

CANADA—Education (Language question) (continued) :—
Ottawa : regulations concerning bi-lingualism : Ottawa Separate School Board forfeits state grant for non-observance, Oct. 25, 7*a* ; —Quebec : English advocated : Sir L. Gouin (s.), Oct. 6, 5*b* ; — special article (" The language question in Canada : an Anglo-French struggle "), Jan. 17, 37*d*
Manitoba : government policy : Sir R. Roblin replies to Mr. H. Samuel's statements, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; Liberal party's programme outlined, 12, 7*d* ; Sir R. Roblin apologises, Dec. 2, 7*c* ; —Quebec : reform : controversy between Archbp. Bruchesi and M. Godfroy Langlois, Oct. 1, 5*c* ; language question : see Language question, above ; —teachers : England, visit to : arrangements, July 5, 6*e* (e.e.) ; party arrives in London ; attend service in St. Paul's cathedral, 28, 8*b* ; arrangements (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 120*a* ; at Royal Colonial Institute ; message from Mr. L. Harcourt : visit Stratford-on-Avon, 7, 13*f* ; —technical commission, royal : report, June 6, 7*a* ; —universities : Duke of Connaught (s.), Dec. 20, 7*a* ; —Upper Canada College : buildings at Toronto sold ; new buildings to be erected at Norval, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; —Winnipeg : proposed University : see under WINNIPEG
Edward VII., late King—memorial : see under EDWARD VII., late King
Elections :—
By-elections : influence on naval question, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; —Chateauguay : arrangements ; date, Sept. 26, 3*a* ; 30, 5*e* ; prospects, Oct. 10, 5*c* ; result (C.g.), Oct. 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*e* ; effect on Liberal party, 14, 7*e* ; corrupt practices alleged, Nov. 19, 7*c* ; —East Middlesex : date ; arrangements, Sept. 26 3*a* ; prospects, Oct. 21, 7*d* ; results, 22, 7*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; —Hochelaga : personation alleged : motion in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 18, 7*d* ; —Macdonald : Mr. Morrison : unseated ; confession to corrupt practices by agents, Nov. 11, 7*f* ; result, Dec. 15, 7*c* ; 17, 7*c* ; — North Grey, Ontario, July 16, 7*f* ; —South Bruce (L.g.), Oct. 31, 7*e* ; influence of naval question, Nov. 1, 7*b* ; —South Lanark : campaign prospects, Dec. 9, 7*e* (e.e.) ; result, 15, 7*c* ; —York (N.B.) : vacancy, Dec. 12, 7*f*
General election — reference of Navy Bill suggested : Mr. Guthrie (s.), Mr. R. Lemieux (s.), Jan. 9, 5*f* ; *Toronto Globe* comment, 10, 5*c* ; prospects, May 6, 7*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 22, 8*e* ; 29, 7*c* ; delay probable, June 7, 8*d* ; 10, 8*b*
Electricity — Montreal : new power station : particulars (E.S.), July 16, 24*c* ; —Ontario : government's scheme : criticism by committee of New York Senate : Sir J. Whitney : reply, Jan. 18, 19*c* ; — St. Lawrence River : proposed scheme rejected : Canadian Conservation Commission issues report, Aug. 30, 5*c* ; —water power schemes :
CANADA—Electricity (continued) :—
Coquitlam dam : completed, July 16, 22*e*
Engineering — electrical : special article (" Electrical engineers in Canada : slackness of employment," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*d* ; — special article (" Engineering prospects in Canada : British progress," E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 29, 22*b* ; — trade : contracts : elimination of deposits : correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 5, 21*c*
Failures — Farmers' Bank of Canada : law case, Aug. 8, 2*d* ; —statistics : for 1912, Jan. 2, 5*d*
Fenian rising (1866)—medal awarded, May 30, 12*f* ; pensions granted to veterans, June 25, 7*d*
Fibre, Manila — bounty rescinded, Nov. 22, 17*f*
Finance — budget : annual statement, May 13, 6*b* ; revised statement ; special article (" The budget of Canada for 1912-13 : revised statement of results "), Aug. 14, 15*a* ; — condition : Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 24, 5*a* ; Gourlay, Mr. (s.), Sept. 19, 18*c* ; —debt : Sir G. Parish (s.), Dec. 6, 21*c* ; —gold : imports from New York, Nov. 24, 18*b* ; 25, 21*b* ; 26, 21*b* ; 27, 21*b* ; 29, 17*d*, 21*b*, *c*
Loans—new issue : letters of allotment posted, Oct. 2, 17*e* ; money borrowed in London : Sir E. Holden (add.), Nov. 4, 17*d* ; new : underwriting arrangements, Dec. 2, 17*d* ; issue, 3, 18*a* ; result, 9, 18*d* ; letters of allotment, 8, 23*a* ; scrip missing, 13, 18*b* ; —Chapple, Mr. W. A. (s.), Dec. 18, 21*d* ; — Coutts, Mr. C. R. V. (l.), Aug. 14, 15*b* ; —Curzon, Mr. F. N. (l.), Dec. 15, 20*c* ; 18, 21*d* ; —Deverell, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 10, 20*f* ; —municipal issues (sp. art., " Canadian municipal borrowing : explanation of recent issues "), Oct. 11, 17*e* ; correspondence, 14, 16*d* ; 17, 19*e* ; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (views), Nov. 28, 19*b* ; —special articles (" Canadian borrowing "), I. (" Two points of view "), July 29, 17*c* ; II. (" The balance of trade "), Aug. 7, 20*e* ; III. (" The railways and the municipalities "), 8, 22*d* ; IV. (" Industrial development "), 15, 13*c* ; V. (" The inflation of land values "), 16, 13*d* ; VI. (" The housing of immigrants imperative "), 20, 13*d* ; —stock issue, new 4 per cent. : for redemption of maturing bonds : announced, Sept. 25, 13*c* ; — Walker, Sir E. (s.), June 10, 19*d* ; —Wright, Mr. W. E. (l.), Dec. 9, 22*d* ; 18, 21*d*
Monetary stringency : discussed, April 25, 15*d* ; —money market : condition : Mr. W. M. Macleod (s.), July 31, 17*e* ; —municipal : press opinion, June 28, 22*e* ; —provincial subsidies : see under Provinces, below ; —revenue and expenditure : preliminary statement for fiscal year, April 8, 21*f* ; statistics for fiscal year 1912-13, 24, 17*b* ; returns for nine months of fiscal year, Feb. 1, 21*e* ; estimates for 1913-14, 17, 16*e* ; statistics for four months, Aug. 13, 5*c* ; for five months, Sept. 23,

CANADA—Finance (continued) :— 17*f*; revenue returns for August, 4, 13*c*; —stock and bond issue: special article (" Salutary liquidation: taking time by the forelock "), June 6, 17*d*; —taxation: succession duty: Quebec: levy on property situate outside province: privy council decision, Nov. 12, 3*a*; Canadian opinion, 13, 7*c*; —year (1912) reviewed, A.F.N., Jan. 17, 10*f*
Fires—Calgary: stockyard, Jan. 17, 51*c*; —Charlottetown: cathedral church of St. Dunstan burned, Mar. 10, 7*b* (e.e.); —forests burned: in Northern Ontario, July 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*c*; 7, 7*d*; —Montreal, Dec. 30, 6*e*; reinsurances on buildings effected in London market, 31, 76*b*; —Port Huron: railway shops, Nov. 27, 21*f*; —statistics: for 1912, Feb. 1, 21*f*; for January, 21, 17*f*; for April, May 9, 19*f*; —Sydney, Dec. 18, 7*c* (e.e.); —Vancouver: warehouse, Nov. 19, 22*b*
Fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial
Fisheries — cruiser fleet: cruiser launched, July 7, 5*c* (e.e.); Oct. 20, 18*e*; strengthening expected, Nov. 15, 7*e*; —provincial rights: appeal to privy council, Dec. 3, 3*a*
Flour — Calgary: large mill to be erected, Sept. 5, 14*d*
France — commercial relations: exports to France: discrepancies in statistics reported, Jan. 9, 19*c*
Franchise — plural voting: statement by Mr. D. Macmaster: Mr. H. Greenwood (s.P.), May 2, 12*d*
French Canadians — Sir L. Gouin (s.); Lord Grey (s.), April 18, 7*e*
Fruit — exhibit in London office noticed, Dec. 29, 10*b*; —cultivation: Mr. C. Clarke (l.), Dec. 4, 5*f*; Mr. T. R. Black (l.); Mrs. D. Shaw (l.), Feb. 17, 5*e*; Mr. H. C. Waterfield (l.), Mar. 6, 5*f*; Mr. J. S. Redmayne (l.), 18, 7*e*
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
Gas — water (sp. art., " Natural gas: output of Canada," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*d*
Germany, relations with — commercial arrangements: discussed in Reichstag, Dec. 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*c*; Herr Hoesch (s.), 3, 7*c*; Herr Delbrück (s.), 3, 7*c*
Gold — British Columbia: discoveries at Sebbola Creek: stampede to, Sept. 17, 13*e*; special article (" The discovery of gold: subsequent history and progress," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*d*; —Ontario: abandoned mines in Rainy River district: reopening prospects, Mar. 3, 17*b*; —output: statistics for 1912, Jan. 2, 5*d*; — Yukon territory: new discovery reported, Aug. 18, 6*b*
Governor-general—Duke of Connaught to take leave of absence: not expected to return, Jan. 31, 6*e*; expresses hope for return to Canada next summer, Feb. 4, 5*b*; arrangements for return contingent on health of Duchess, 25, 5*a*; term: statement, Mar. 4, 8*e*; prospects of return: Duke of Connaught (s.), April 26, 11*f*; Duke of Connaught accepts extension of one year in term of office, June 30, 8*e*; Lord Strathcona (s.), July 2, 10*f*; Canadian comment, 4, 7*c*; rumours respecting succession of Prince Arthur of Connaught: Canadian comment, Oct. 28, 8*d*; reports contradicted, Dec. 17, 7*b*
High commissionership — names mentioned for future appointment, Aug. 26, 3*e*
Home rule (Ireland)—Ulster question: see under HOME rule (Ireland) Bill —Ulster question
Housing — shortage of accommodation: special articles (" Progress of Canada: the problem of house building "), April 25, 15*d*; (" The housing of immigrants imperative "), Aug. 20, 13*d*; —Toronto: city council to guarantee bonds of company to build 2,000 houses, May 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
Immigration — article (" Canada: immigration " A. F. N.), Jan. 17, 10*f*; —Asiatics: see Asiatics, above; — British: Mr. T. R. Black (l.); Mrs. D. Shaw (l.), Feb. 17, 5*e*; reorganization of offices in England suggested: Mr. E. J. Reynolds's report, 24, 5*c*; immigrants warned not to criticize employers' methods: Emigrants' Information Office (circular quoted), Oct. 13, 6*f*; — British Columbia: order in council prohibiting entry of labourers and artisans to be issued, Dec. 8, 9*f*; issued, 9, 8*c*; criticism, 19, 7*e*; Japanese government informed, 15, 7*a*; statistics, 22, 5*e*; —children: tests suggested, May 10, 5*b* (e.e.); —children, British: appointment of women inspectors: National Union of Women Workers' conference passes resolution, Oct. 9, 3*b*; —churchmen: welcome by clergy: Bp. Montgomery (report), Oct. 18, 6*b*; —Draper, Mr. P. M.: warning, Sept. 5, 3*b*; —girls: Montreal Presbytery to investigate conditions on arrival, Sept. 11, 5*b*; —Imperial Home Reunion Association of Toronto: details of loans to immigrants and repayment, Jan. 17, 37*f*; —ineligible immigrants: statistics for 12 months, Dec. 19, 17*e*; —mechanics: Mr. Roche receives deputation, Oct. 7, 5*e*; — Montreal: Catholic home for women opened: message of congratulation to Archbp. of Montreal, June 28, 4*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —protection of immigrants: agents prosecuted, June 7, 7*d*; —regulations: £5 advance by employers on condition of repayment: Mr. T. W. Crothers receives deputation, Oct. 7, 5*e*; £5 to be increased to £10, Dec. 19, 7*d*; —Roche, Mr.: warning, July 26, 5*b*; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (views), Nov. 28, 19*b*; —statistics: for nine months from April 1 to December 31 (1912), Jan. 28, 5*f*; for last five months of fiscal year, Sept. 29, 5*d*; for 1912 (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*f*; —trades and labour congress: warning, July 18, 7*e*; —United States, from: statistics of increase, Sept. 17, 5*a*; —United States farmers: Mr. C. Clark (int.), June 24, 7*d*; —Walker, Sir E. (s.), June 10, 19*d*; —Wise, Mr. F. (views), July 18, 7*e*; —women and girls: Florence L. Calder (with

CANADA—Immigration (continued) :—
others, l.), Feb. 19, 5e; Miss E. C. Sykes (p.), 26, 6d
Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations
Independence — Bourassa, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 1, 67c; —Fallon, Rt. Rev. M. F. (s.), Dec. 1, 67c
Indians: see under Asiatics, above
Indians, North American — Six Nations: visited by Duke of Connaught, Feb. 17, 5b; —Tecumseh, chief: memorial proposed, Oct. 7, 5b (e.e.)
Insurance, fire — companies: report for 1912, July 16, 21e
Insurance, life — government control: Mr. J. P. R. Lyell (l.), Dec. 3, 20f
Insurance, marine: see INSURANCE, marine
Investments — British: Sir G. Paish (s.), Dec. 6, 21c; Mr. W. E. Scott (s.), 19, 20e; —Johnston, Mr. C. P. (s.), Mar. 15, 21d; —municipal securities: alleged advice to British investors to boycott: Mr. M. Deacon (views), June 23, 17d; attitude of boards of trade, 25, 18f; Sir W. Mackenzie (int.), July 5, 22c; Sir T. Shaughnessy (views), 24, 21e; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (s.), April 26, 12a; —United States: statistics, Oct. 22, 16e
Iron — magnetic sands: Mr. G. C. Mackenzie's report (E.S.), July 9, 10c
Iron and steel — output: statistics for 1912 (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18c; — production: statistics for 1912 (E.S.), May 28, 24b
Japan, relations with — Anglo-Japanese treaty: see under FOREIGN relations — Japan; —immigration: see under Asiatics, above
Labour — agricultural: harvest: supply: our Toronto correspondent's comments, Aug. 27, 16f; Western Farmers' Convention: scheme adopted, Jan. 13, 5c; — arbitration: Act (Lemieux): Sir G. R. Askwith's report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 7, 5f; Vancouver mine owners protest to Mr. Crothers against provision preventing appointment of board after strike declaration; amendments proposed, Nov. 6, 7d; Mr. H. Greenwood (s.), 12, 5c
Coal-mining — disputes: Cumberland and Ladysmith strike: attempt to recruit miners in England: attitude of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Mar. 29, 10c; general strike in Vancouver collieries ordered, May 3, 18b; riots on Vancouver Island, Aug. 15, 5e; troops landed, 16, 5f; arrests of labour leaders, 19, 3d; militia men employed on strike duty petition for increased pay, Sept. 2, 5b; Mr. C. Rubinowitz arrested for intimidation, 26, 5c; funds raised at trades congress (Montreal), 26, 3c; Mr. Crothers receives deputation, Oct. 7, 5e; rioters sentenced, 25, 7b; British miners warned not to emigrate: Mr. R. Smillie (s.), Dec. 11, 5f: threats against ministers, 11, 7c; —wages: Dominion Coal Company grant advance, Nov. 21, 7f

CANADA—Labour (continued) :—
Railways — Canadian Pacific Railway: disputes: strike of members of Brotherhood of Railway Servants settled, Feb. 3, 14d; engineers: Alberta division: report of board appointed to consider demand: accepted by Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers, Nov. 12, 19c; trackmen: arbitration board: demand for, Nov. 6, 18c; chairman appointed, 12, 19c; meeting announced, 28, 19a; wages: increase demanded, 28, 19a; wages: increase demanded, Jan. 29, 19d; revised schedules to be submitted, Feb. 8, 21c; increase announced, May 31, 19e; —Grand Trunk Railway: disputes: employees engaged on maintenance of permanent way: claims for better working conditions to be investigated, Aug. 30, 13f; conciliation board's report, Sept. 23, 17f; Point St. Charles workshops: hours shortened, Nov. 22, 17f;] wages: increase demanded, Jan. 29, 19d; revised schedules to be submitted, Feb. 8, 21c; arbitration result, Nov. 28, 19b; —Inter-colonial Railway: wages: trainmen and conductors demand increase, Nov. 29, 17d
Shipbuilding trade: strike begun at Bullen's shipyards, Vancouver, May 3, 18b; —supply: Mr. F. Wise (views), July 18, 7e; —telegraphists: Grand Trunk Railway Company: conditions of service: application for appointment of board of arbitration, Aug. 27, 16f; —trades and labour congress: warning to immigrants, July 18, 7e; Parliamentary report quoted, Sept. 23, 5c; deputation to Mr. Crothers on immigration law, Oct. 7, 5e; —unemployed: British Columbia: our Toronto correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 9f; immigration restrictions: see under Immigration, above; — workmen's compensation: new draft Bill: provisions, Mar. 18, 7d; Sir W. Meredith: investigation (final report), Nov. 18, 21e
Land—agricultural: Saskatchewan: demand reported, Oct. 4, 15d; — Calgary: sales: civic board to control suggested, Sept. 6, 15a; — homesteads, free: scarcity: farmer completes 40 days' vigil to file claim, Sept. 17, 5a; —St. George's Land Investment Company: purchases farm, Aug. 21, 3c; —sales: correspondence, Feb. 17, 5e; suspended, Aug. 7, 5a; —settlement: Canadian Pacific Railway "ready made farm" scheme: Mr. J. S. Dennis (add.), Jan. 17, 37f; New Brunswick: ready-made farms: experiment successful, Dec. 27, 5e; statistics for 1912, Mar. 18, 7b (e.e.); for five months, June 11, 7b; —speculation: Sir E. Walker (s.), June 10, 19d; — values: inflation (sp. art., "Canadian borrowings: the inflation of land values"), Aug. 16, 13d; — value: Edmonton lots purchased

CANADA—Land (continued) :—
22 years ago for $75 sold for $500,000, June 3, 18*b*
Language question : see under Education, above
Law—judges : appointed, Dec. 12, 7*f*; title of "honourable" conferred during tenure of office : *Gazette* notice, May 24, 43*b*; —Privy council appeals : see under LAW—Privy council, judicial committee of
Law cases — Edwards v. Semmary of Sainte Marie du Monnoir and Mgr. Bonard, Oct. 31, 7*e* (e.e.); — Le Sueur, Mr. W. D. : action respecting William Lyon Mackenzie's biography : appeal, Dec. 6, 7*d*
Licensing—Quebec : government proposals outlined, Dec. 16, 7*b*; 19, 7*e* (e.e.); —regulations : no liquor to be carried by parcels post, Dec. 15, 7*c*; —Saskatchewan : plebiscite announced, Dec. 15, 7*c*
Linen—trade statistics (T. N.), June 27, 28*f*
Living, cost of—Sir W. Laurier (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c*
Local government—convention (Saskatoon) : held, July 18, 7*e*
Local government board, suggested—convention of municipalities passes resolution, July 18, 7*e*
London, offices in — site : petition of business men to Mr. Borden, Nov. 6, 22*c*; Aldwych site : no decision arrived at, 7, 16*f*
Loyalty—Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Aug. 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
Marriage—divorce : Bill (Cloran) : in Senate : second reading negatived, Feb. 22, 5*d*; —mixed (Roman Catholics and Protestants) : see under MARRIAGE — Mixed; — Ontario : Bill introduced ; provisions, April 9, 7*e*
Militia : see Army, above
Minerals — official pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*; —output : Cobalt : statistics, Jan, 16, 16*f*; Ontario : statistics for 1912, Mar. 19, 21*c*; for half year, Sept. 23, 18*e*; statistics : for 1911 (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c*; for 1912, 19, 21*c*; revised statistics for 1911 (E.S.), July 23, 24*c*; for 1912, Nov. 8, 21*b*; —production : statistics for 1912 (E.S.), April 2, 23*d*
Mining—claims : law case, Aug. 8, 2*d*; —Department of Mines : report (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*d*; — Quebec : report for 1912, Nov. 6, 20*b*
Ministry (Borden) — Mr. Monk's resignation : correspondence published, Jan. 15, 5*e*; Mr. Meighen appointed solicitor-general, June 27, 69*e*; changes foreshadowed, Oct. 18, 7*c*; —Laurier, Sir W. (l.), Oct. 30, 8*b*
Naturalization—imperial law : see under NATURALIZATION; —Russians naturalized in Canada : imprisoned on return to Russia for evading military service : question in Canadian Parliament, April 16, 7*f*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Navy—cadets : England, visit to : arrangements, Jan. 28, 4*c*; training : party to train in cruiser *Berwick*, Feb. 20, 4*c*; —dockyards : new yard to be established on Atlantic seaboard : probable site at Charlottenburg, June 16, 8*b*; Esquimault : see ESQUIMAULT; —Liberal policy : *Montreal Star* comment, Mar. 14, 7*e*; Sir W. Laurier : manifesto, 24, 5*f*; (s.), Oct. 10, 5*c*; —ministerial policy : Mr. R. Borden (s.), May 19, 6*b*; 20, 6*d*; permanent : Mr. Perley to visit England, Sept. 27, 5*e*; *Devoir* comment, 30, 5*e*; —*personnel* : enlistment statistics, Mar. 10, 7*a*; recruiting fails; British naval contingent to return home, July 10, 7*e*; —warships : construction : cost of building in Canada : Mr. Churchill : correspondence with Mr. Borden : questions in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 11, 7*d*; 12, 8*c*; attacks on Mr. Churchill, 12, 8*c*; 13, 6*a*; (Parlt. paper), 18, 8*a*; Col. McLeon visiting British works, Sept. 27, 3*c*; contracts : delay in awarding : M. Lemieux's reply to Com. Roper, Aug. 22, 3*e*
Navy Bill : see NAVY — Colonial and dominion contributions—Canada
Newfoundland—decision not to enter Canadian Confederation : Mr. P. T. McGrath (s.), Dec. 9, 7*c*
Nickel — mining : Dr. P. A. Coleman's report (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*c*
Oil — Alberta : Rose Creek : deposit discovered, Oct. 23, 15*e*; Calgary and Edmonton Land Company (statement), 31, 20*c*; —concessions : clause reserving use of wells to Admiralty in war time, Dec. 22, 8*c*; —output : inquiry by Mines branch department of interior (report), Nov. 20, 19*e*; —Western Canada : deposit discovered, Oct. 15, 17*e*
Orangemen — anniversary of battle of Boyne celebrated, July 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
Paper — manufacture : increased output in 1912, Jan. 2, 5*d*
Parliament — members : payment : increased salaries proposed, June 3, 7*c*
Procedure — closure : introduction proposed, Mar. 10, 7*a*; 12, 8*c*; announced, 18, 8*b*; new rules drafted, 20, 5*b*; Mr. Borden : official statements, 21, 4*d*; 26, 5*f*; Sir W. Laurier : manifesto, 24, 5*f*; prospects, 28, 9*f*; new rules announced, April 7, 5*c*; notice of motion, 9, 8*d*; summary of resolutions, 9, 8*d*; motion discussed, 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; 15, 7*b*; 23, 7*c*; scenes; Sir W. Laurier prevented from speaking, 10, 6*a*; press comments, 10, 6*a*; Liberal opinion, 10, 6*a*; passed, 25, 5*a*; Borden, Mr. R. (s.), April 10, 6*a*; 23, 7*c*; Doherty, Mr. (s.), April 11, 6*a*; Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 11, 6*a*; 23, 7*c*; Monk, Mr. F. D. (int.), April 15, 7*e*; Oliver, Mr. (s.), April 15, 7*e*
Public Accounts Committee : Mr. R. C. Miller refuses to give evidence; summoned to bar of House of Commons : arrested, Feb. 19, 5*d*; 21, 5*a*; motion for imprisonment discussed, 21, 5*a*; imprisoned, 22, 5*d*; —scenes : during debate on naval Bill, Mar. 10, 7*a*; 17, 40*d*;

CANADA—Parliament (continued) :—
during debate on closure motion, April 10, 6*a*; —senate : Reform Bill : introduction probable, April 11, 6*a*; agitation probable, May 6, 7*b*; 12, 6*c*; 22, 8*e*; Sir G. Ross (s.), 28, 8*b*; prospects, June 7, 8*d*; — session : prorogued, June 7, 8*d*; opening debate, Aug. 23, 3*e* (e.e.); Dec. 5, 7*a* (e.e.); prospects, 6, 8*c*; legislative programme outlined, 6, 8*c*
Parliamentary representation — Redistribution Bill : prospects, May 29, 7*c*; June 7, 8*d*; Aug. 12, 7*c*; Dec. 6, 8*c*
Parties, political — Canadian League : formed; objects, Sept. 26, 3*a*; Dec. 9, 7*e* (e.e.); —Liberal party : effect of Chateauguay by-election, Oct. 14, 7*e*; leadership : Sir W. Laurier : retirement prospects, Mar. 18, 8*b*; Oct. 14, 7*e*; prospects of Mr. W. Scott's succession (sp. art., "The Canadian Liberals : future leadership of the party"), Nov. 21, 7*f*; —Quebec Nationalists : Mr. Bourassa's influence declining, Jan. 20, 5*e*; decadence, Oct. 14, 7*e*
Police — North West mounted police : recruiting in England, Aug. 12, 8*c*; Herschel Island outpost abandoned, Nov. 20, 7*c*; report contradicted, 22, 7*b*; disaster to patrol in Grand Prairie district feared, Dec. 31, 6*1f*
Population — census : bulletins (art., "The Canadian census : increasing British population"), July 10, 7*e*; —old-age : statistics, Jan. 16, 5*d*; —statistics : year book for 1912 quoted, Oct. 24, 7*e*; —West, emigration to : statistics of emigration from Ontario, May 8, 7*c*
Ports — Pacific coast : improvement (sp. art., "Ports and harbours of the Pacific coast," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d*
Post Office — employees : women : Mr. H. Samuel (int.), Oct. 28, 7*d*; —mails : dog teams leave Edmonton for Fort McPherson (2,100 miles journey), Dec. 9, 7*c*; —Great Britain : new contract : details, April 8, 21*f*; new arrangements outlined, 29, 5*e*; railways : carriage : increase in charges demanded, Nov. 28, 19*b*; —parcel post : extension : probable date of commencement, Nov. 28, 19*b*; rate to Australia to be reduced, Dec. 23, 15*c*; —post cards : to bear French and English inscriptions, Aug. 29, 3*f*
Premiers — conference announced : date, July 21, 7*d*; held, Oct. 30, 7*d*
Presbyterians — assembly : moderator elected, June, 6, 15*d*
Press — *Daily Mail*, Montreal : first issue noticed, Oct. 9, 5*c*; —*Daily Telegraph*, Montreal : Mr. Fielding accepts editorship, Oct. 16, 7*e*; — *Franc Parler, Le* : first issue noticed, Oct. 9, 5*c*; —*Herald*, Montreal : interests sold, May 24, 39*e* (e.e.); attempt by Sir H. Graham to acquire ownership reported, Oct. 16, 7*e*; —*Pays, Le*: Archbp. Bruchesi issues condemnatory *mandement*: Mr. G. Langlois's reply, Oct. 1, 5*c*
Provinces — conference, interprovincial (Ottawa) : arrangements, Mar. 27, 5*d*; Oct. 25, 7*a*; held, 30, 7*c*; —

CANADA—Provinces (continued) :—
conferences, decennial : suggested : Mr. Borden (s.), Oct. 30, 7*c*; — lieutenant-governors : increase of salaries proposed, Oct. 25, 7*a*; title : change to governors proposed at conference of premiers, 30, 7*d*; — subsidies : increase proposed, Jan. 24, 5*e*; Mar. 27, 5*d*; conference of premiers passes resolution, Oct. 30, 7*d*
Provincial rights — fisheries : see under Fisheries, above
Public health — department to be formed, Jan. 9, 5*f*
Public works — contracts : facilities for British tenders : Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London : arrangements with Canadian local authorities, Mar. 20, 16*b*
Pyrites—Dr. A. W. G. Wilson : report (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
Railways :—
Accidents — Ottawa, near : Canadian Pacific express wrecked (fatal), June 26, 8*e* (l.e.) and (e.e.)
Alaska, railway in — construction of linking railway through Northern British Columbia and Yukon territory projected : Sir R. McBride's scheme : details, July 26, 15*e*
Alberta and Great Waterways Railway — Mr. J. D. McArthur's scheme : government proposals presented to Parliament : Bill announced, Sept. 24, 18*b*; funds placed under control of provincial government, Oct. 28, 19*c*
British Columbia Electric Railway Company — dividends, Jan. 17, 49*a*; April 15, 20*d*; July 17, 16*f*; —finance : debenture issue, Jan. 6, 18*c*; condition (sp. art., "British Columbia Electric report : further increase of capital"), Dec. 12, 15*c*; —meeting, Dec. 20, 19*c*; —report, Dec. 12, 18*e*; —Saanich extension : particulars; Sir R. McBride drives last spike, June 20, 20*f*
Canada Southern Railway Company—bond issue announced, Jan. 16, 18*b*
Canadian Northern Pacific Railway Company — finance : terminal debenture stock issue announced, July 25, 21*f*; issue, 26, 17*d*; result, 30, 18*b*; —British Columbia Fruit Lands Company : agreement; Lord Erroll (s.), Aug. 20, 13*e*; —special article ("Canadian Northern Pacific Railway : a third transcontinental line," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*f*
Canadian Northern Railway Company—construction progress : Sir W. McKenzie (int.), May 10, 16*b*; (statement), Dec. 23, 15*c*; —dividends, April 9, 19*c*; Oct. 9, 17*b*; —extensions : Sir D. Mann (int.), Feb. 12, 15*d*; Sudbury-Port Arthur section nearing completion. Sept. 22, 32*e*; —finance : bond issue, Feb. 27, 17*b*; note issue, July 21, 21*b*; 22, 18*a*; arranged, Aug. 8, 18*d*; 9, 17*f*; subscriptions, 13, 18*e*; note issue, Oct. 31, 15*d*; land mortgage debenture issue announced, Nov. 1, 19*b*; loan : application to government to guarantee : Sir D. Mann con-

CANADA—Railways—Canadian Northern Railway Company (continued) :— tradicts report, 3, 21*c* ; —history (sp. art., "Some representative Canadians : genesis of a railway system"), Oct. 15, 7*d* ; —Intercolonial government railway : application for running over, Aug. 8, 17*d* ; —meeting, Nov. 26, 20*e* ; —Port Arthur to Ottawa and Quebec, line from : opening prospects, July 7, 19*b* ; —Port Mann : Spuzzum section : opened, May 17, 18*b* ; —rates : reduction : Winnipeg board of trade passes resolution, May 10, 16*b* ; —report, Nov. 18, 20*c* ; 26, 20*e* ; —rolling stock : supply : contract signed with Canadian firms, Jan. 1, 16*c* ; —sale to government : rumours denied by Sir W. Mackenzie, July 5, 22*c* ; —shipping service, proposed : see under Shipping, below ; —subsidies : towards construction of line between Sudbury and Port Arthur across Northern Ontario : negotiations with government, April 2, 19*f* ; for National Transcontinental line : prospects, May 20, 20*b* ; legislation announced, 26, 15*d* ; arrangements outlined : government to hold $7,000,000 stock, 29, 7*c* ; Mr. R. M. Horne Payne (l.), June 9, 18*a* ; —terminals : British Columbia : provision of additional guarantee : Bill introduced, Feb. 14, 16*d* ; improvements : new expenditure announced, May 9, 19*c* ; —tunnel, Montreal : completion announced, Dec. 10, 7*b* ; —Vancouver City terminus : projected improvements : approved by British Columbia government, Jan. 22, 16*e* ; —Vancouver to Spuzzum : condition of lines from : Sir R. McBride (tel.), May 24, 54*f*

Canadian Pacific Railway Company —accountancy : changes : Sir T. Shaughnessy (s.), Oct. 2, 16*d* ; 19*e* ; —Austrian emigration concession : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Emigration ; —bridge over Kaministiquia river, new bascule : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*c* ; —committee, executive : elected, Oct. 2, 16*d* ; —dividends, Feb. 11, 17*e* ; May 13, 13*b* ; Aug. 12, 20*c* ; Nov. 11, 21*f* ; —earnings, June 5, 10*b* ; estimate for 1913, July 2, 20*c* ; —equipment : retrenchment suggested (sp. art., "Canadian Pacific finance"), Dec. 19, 15*d* ; correspondence, 20, 20*f* ; —extensions : to Detroit : reports denied, Jan. 25, 18*d* ; proposed : particulars, April 8, 18*d* ; heavy expenditure projected, June 30, 18*d* ; —finance : stock issue : warrants to subscribe posted, Jan. 17, 51*b* ; first instalment on subscriptions overpaid, Mar. 7, 21*b* ; second instalment, payment arrangements, 14, 18*d* ; five per cent. first mortgage bonds : redemption authorized, May 15, 13*d* ; stock issue : third instalment : payment arrangements, 15, 16*f* ; further stock issue : favourable attitude in the West, July 9, 19*f* ; debenture stock issue,

CANADA — Railways — Canadian Pacific Railway Company (continued) :— authorized, Oct. 2, 16*d* ; accumulated funds : correspondence, 10, 18*a* ; application to New York Stock Exchange to list additional stock, Nov. 7, 19*b* ; debenture issue postponed : statement by Sir T. Shaughnessy, Dec. 12, 7*f* ; note issue to shareholders (bonus scheme) : announced, 8, 27*b*, *e* ; 9, 22*d* ; Stock Exchange opinion, 10, 17*d* ; Sir T. Shaughnessy : statements, 10, 21*f* ; 12, 7*f* ; further particulars, 26, 14*b* ; correspondence, 31, 75*d* ; special article ("Canadian Pacific finance : fifteen years' growth"), 19, 15*c* ; —fire insurance : three years' contract effected, Dec. 5, 8*c* ; —history : Sir W. Van Horne's policy recalled (sp. art., "Some representative Canadians : Sir William Van Horne"), Sept. 12, 5*d* ; —immigration service : Mr. Altman arrested in Austria : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Emigration ; —labour : see under Labour—Railway, above ; —lands : policy : Sir T. Shaughnessy (s.), Oct. 2, 16*d* ; —land settlement : see under Land —Settlement, above ; —locomotive shops (Ogden) : particulars (E.S.), May 14, 20*c* ; —meetings : date, Aug. 13, 18*c* ; held, Oct. 2, 16*d* ; —position : Sir T. Shaughnessy (statement), June 28, 22*b* ; —publicity agent appointed, Aug. 26, 12*a* ; —report, Aug. 13, 18*e* ; 26, 11*a*, 13*e* ; —Rocky Mountains : electrification of system projected ; second tunnel to be constructed ; details, April 8, 18*d* ; proposed construction of tunnel through Kicking Horse Pass (E.S.), May 21, 6*c* ; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (s.), Oct. 2, 16*d* ; correction, 3, 17*b* ; —shipping : see under Shipping, below ; —special article ("The Canadian Pacific : the pioneer line of the country," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*d* ; —steamships : see under Shipping, below ; —stock : depreciation, June 3, 8*a* ; (art., "Salutary liquidation : taking time by the forelock"), 6, 17*d* ; —Swiss Federal Railways : observation car scheme : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways ; —track : double track : laying arrangements for 1913, Jan. 25, 18*d* ; —tunnel under Roger's Pass (B.C.), : construction : contract awarded, Dec. 9, 18*e*

Central Railway Company of Canada —meeting of bondholders, Dec. 17, 21*c*

Charters — Associated Boards of Trade of Western Canada pass resolution, Sept. 13, 16*a*

Commission—special article ("Railway commission of Canada : description of its powers"), Nov. 28, 15*c*

Edmonton, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway Company—finance : stock issue, Jan. 27, 15*c*

Equipment for safety of employees —standardization ordered, July 11, 16*c*

CANADA—Railways (continued) :—
Grand Trunk Pacific Branch Lines Company — finance : bond issue, Jan. 11, 17*a* ; result, 17, 48*d*
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway — inspection by Mr. C. Schreiber announced, Oct. 13, 17*e* ; — construction : report of chief engineer, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; progress : Mr. A. W. Smithers (s.), April 11, 16*e* ; statement by Mr. C. Schreiber, June 20, 7*e* ; from Prince Rupert to Winnipeg : delayed, Sept. 11, 17*c* ; British Columbia : progress, 15, 16*c* ; progress : Mr. C. Schrieber (statement), Nov. 6, 18*d* ; progress, Dec. 27, 3*b* ; — finance : government purchases of unissued bonds : Bill introduced, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; debenture stock issue : meeting of stockholders, April 11, 16*e* ; issue, 17, 18*e* ; 18, 20*b* ; 19, 18*a* ; result, 24, 17*c* ; note issue, Dec. 18, 16*b* ; increased cost of issuing new capital discussed (sp. art., " Grand Trunk Pacific : growing cost of new capital "), 20, 15*b* ; — loan, government : announced, June 2, 18*e* ; —Prairie section : connexion between Lake Superior Junction and Cochrane opened, Jan. 3, 14*b* ; —special article (" Grand Trunk Pacific : Prince Rupert and its hinterland," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*d*
Transcontinental Railway — first train arrives at Port Colborne with consignment of wheat ; wheat ground and shipped to South Africa, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; — Cochrane and Winnipeg section : construction progress, Sept. 15, 16*c* ; —construction : progress : Mr. F. Cochrane (statement), April 14, 15*e* ; to be completed in 1914, May 29, 7*c* ; progress, July 30, 17*d* ; section from Horicetown to Mile 301 in operation, Oct. 17, 19*b* ; cost : excess over estimate expected, Dec. 24, 15*f* ; completion : probable date, 27, 3*b* ; —eastern section : contract with government to be observed, Aug. 8, 7*d* ; Mr. E. J. Chamberlin (s.), Sept. 3, 13*f* ; —subsidy : see under Canadian Northern Railway, above ; — Winnipeg-Lake Superior section : Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company's dispute with government : decision of arbitrator, April 3, 16*c*
Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada — director elected, Mar. 8, 19*f* ; —extension from Palmer, Mass., to Providence, Rhode Island : to be completed : statement by officials, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; — finance : note issue announced, July 18, 17*d* ; issue, 19, 20*f* ; result, 24, 18*d* ; notes purchased by Messrs. Blair Brothers, Oct. 29, 21*b* ; proposed issue of new debenture stock : notice of application to Parliament, Dec. 8, 22*d* ; —improvements : proposed expenditure reported, May 2, 18*b* ; —labour : see under Labour — Railway,
CANADA—Railways—Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada (continued):— above ; —law case, July 16, 3*a* ;— meetings, April 11, 16*e* ; Oct. 24, 17*c* ; —New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : reported traffic agreement : see under UNITED States — Railways —New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company ; — rates : Mr. A. W. Smithers (s.), Sept. 3, 13*f* ; —reports, Feb. 8, 18*f* ; April 2, 17*c* ; Aug. 9, 19*b* ; Oct. 15, 19*a* ; —Smithers, Mr. A. W. (s.), April 11, 16*e* ; Oct. 24, 17*c* ; —Southern New England Railway : see under UNITED States — Railways ; —special article (" The Grand Trunk's half-year : disappointing statement "), Aug. 9, 17*c* ; —telegraphists : see under Labour, above ; —Toronto terminal : breach of contract to erect (law case), Dec. 4, 21*e* ; —wheels, chrome-vanadium rolled steel : tests (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*d*
Great Northern Railway — special article (" A frontier railway : the Great Northern and its branches," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*f*
Hill, Mr. J. J. (int.), July 9, 19*f*
Hudson Bay Railway—opening in 1915 probable, Sept. 20, 5*c*
Inter-Colonial Railways — earnings, April 2, 20*b* ; —financial condition: Mr. F. Cochrane (statement), April 14, 15*e* ; —manager : appointed, May 6, 22*c*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Lands, unused—taxation proposed : Associated Boards of Trade of Western Canada pass resolution, Sept. 13, 16*a*
Pacific Great Eastern Railway Company — finance : stock issue announced, Mar. 7, 18*f* ; issue, 10, 16*c* ; result, 14, 18*d*
Panama Canal—effect : see under PANAMA Canal
Quebec Central Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 8, 16*d* ; —finance : income bond : conversion scheme : details, Jan. 16, 20*d* ; second debenture stock : conversion announced, 17, 52*c*
Quebec Saguenay Railway Company — Canadian Northern Railway Company : reported intended acquisition denied, Dec. 22, 19*c*
Rates — British Columbia : effect on trade : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*f* ; —Western provinces : Mr. J. P. Mueller to investigate, Feb. 5, 5*e* ; reduction of express rates ordered by Dominion railway commission, April 25, 16*d* ; reductions recommended by Mr. J. P. Muller, Nov. 28, 16*f*
Saskatchewan — construction : progress : Mr. J. A. Calder (statement) Oct. 22, 16*e*
Toronto — proposed railway viaduct and new station : particulars, June 28, 22*d*
Toronto Railway Company—report, Mar. 1, 16*f*
Transcontinental Railway : see under Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, above

CANADA—Railways (continued) :—
Van Horne, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 18, 7*a*
Winnipeg Electric Railway Company—dividends, Mar. 17, 48*e*; June 12, 21*b*; Sept. 13, 17*a*; Dec. 12, 18*e*; —report, Mar. 19, 17*e*
Resources, natural—Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), Dec. 18, 21*d*; —Lee, Mr. H. C. (l.), Dec. 20, 21*c*; —Scott, Mr. W. E. (s.), Dec. 19, 20*e*
Roads — development urged : Duke of Connaught (s.), April 26, 11*f*; committee appointed : composition, July 31, 5*d*; —Great Lakes and Pacific Coast, vehicular highway construction between : urged : Associated Boards of Trade of Western Canada pass resolution, Sept. 13, 16*a*; —Highways Bill : amendments passed by Senate : to be refused by government, May 24, 39*c*
Roman catholics — German : convention held at Winnipeg ; organization decided, July 17, 5*b*
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
Senate : see under Parliament, above
Shipbuilding — Ames, Mr. H. B. : visits British shipbuilding yards, Sept. 18, 5*a*; —government contracts awarded to Canadian firms, Nov. 15, 13*e*; —Montreal : Messrs. Vickers' yard : particulars (E.S.) Nov. 19, 26*c*; —subsidy, suggested : Mr. Borden receives deputation, Jan. 23, 5*a*; Mr. Hazen (s.), Feb. 8, 7*e*; —Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson : to establish yard, Jan. 23, 5*a*
Shipping :—
All-British scheme : see under SHIPPING—All-British scheme
British Columbia — special article ("Shipping routes : effect of the Panama Canal," Pa. N.), Dec. 31, 23*b*
Canadian Northern Railway Company — proposal to put fleet of steamships on Pacific : Mr. D. Mann (int.), Feb. 12, 15*d*; agreement announced : Sir W. McKenzie (int.), May 10, 16*b*; —winter season : *Royal George* and *Royal Arthur* : amended service announced, Dec. 1, 81*c*
Canadian Pacific Railway — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*b*; — Atlantic : withdrawal from North Atlantic pool : see under SHIPPING —Rates; —Austrian subsidy : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Shipping; —Chinese employed in crews of the *Empress of India* and *Empress of Japan*, Dec. 17, 22*b*; —manager appointed, Sept. 4, 13*c*; —rates : Atlantic : see under SHIPPING — Rates; — services : history : particulars, May 15, 6*c*; Atlantic : new vessels : tenders received, May 15, 6*c*; development : details, June 12, 14*d*; *Empress of Russia* : described, April 1, 11*b*; Trieste and Canada : concession granted by Austrian government, Jan. 24, 16*e*; (art., "Canadian Pacific Company and Australia : the new concession"), 28, 15*f*; effect on North Atlantic pool : see under SHIPPING — Rates — Atlantic
CANADA — Shipping — Canadian Pacific Railway (continued) :—
service ; service inaugurated, Mar. 21, 3*c*; West Indian ports : offered subsidy by Canadian government to operate steamship to, Jan. 24, 19*b*; winter : calling at St. John to be discontinued, Oct. 9, 5*c*; new arrangements, 11, 7*e*; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
New Zealand, service to — New Zealand Shipping Company's contract renewed, Oct. 25, 20*b*; — Union Company's service inaugurated : Mr. Borden (l. quoted), May 12, 13*a*
Rates—flour : Atlantic : subsidy to provide carriage at same rate as wheat suggested, Sept. 1, 16*c*; — flour and wheat : alleged discrimination against exports : delegation of flour milling companies received by Mr. Foster, Nov 28, 20*c*; —freight : Drayton, Mr. H. L. : forthcoming report, Nov. 8, 18*c*; issued, 27, 21*e*; — government control, suggested : Corbett, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 22, 20*c*; correspondence, Sept. 16, 18*e*; Oct. 1, 20*d*; 2, 19*d*; 22, 20*c*; Noble, Mr. W. B. (l.), Sept. 12, 20*d*; 22, 35*f*; Oct. 2, 19*d*; — tariff, influence of : correspondence, Oct. 1, 20*d*
Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company (Ltd.) — combination with Canadian shipping companies operating on St. Lawrence and Lakes : plan ratified by directors, June 12, 18*d*; Dec. 13, 21*f*; —control : secured by Furness, Withy Steamship Company and Vickers (Ltd.), Feb. 20, 20*c*; — finance committee : chairmanship : change, Feb. 21, 17*f*; — services : direct service from Liverpool to Port Arthur and Fort William projected, Feb. 20, 20*c*
United States — alleged attempt by American labour agitators to divert traffic to, Dec. 19, 7*e* (e.c.)
West Indies — improved service : tender expected, Feb. 10, 7*e*; new agreement between government and Messrs. Pickford and Black concluded, April 15, 24*c*; 30, 5*e*; Sir O. Philipps (s.), May 8, 20*a*; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : government contract completed, Sept. 29, 15*e*; service inaugurated (sp. art., "Canadian and West Indian shipping : inauguration of the new service"), Dec. 3, 16*c*
Silk — trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 28*f*
Stone, building — Canadian Department of Mines : report (E.S.), April 2, 21*c*
Succession duty : see under FINANCE —Taxation, above
Sugar — imports : statistics : effect of preference, May 28, 18*c*; —Montreal : new refinery to be erected (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
Tariff — British preference : increase suggested : Parliament : Liberal amendment to budget probable, Jan. 10, 6*a*; extension to goods of remaining colonies and depend-

CANADA—Tariff (continued) :—
encies, Feb. 3, 6*e*; movement towards free trade suggested : *Grain Growers' Guide* : editor (tel.), Sept. 17, 6*d*; Canadian opinion, 22, 23*b*; Canadian Manufacturers' Association : attitude, 17, 13*e*; 22, 33*b*; (sp. art., "Canadian manufacturers and the tariff"), 17, 13*e*; 50% increase proposed : decision of meeting of grain growers at Regina, Oct. 28, 7*d*; *Ottawa Free Press* (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 7*c*; increase suggested : Mr. R. Borden receives deputation of grain growers, Dec. 17, 7*c*; Dominion Grange passes resolution, 20, 7*a*; —Gourlay, Mr. (s.), Sept. 19, 18*c*; —invoices : complicated effect : trade commissioners' report, May 30, 21*f*
Revision — prospects (sp. art., "Canadian manufacturers and the tariff"), Sept. 17, 13*e*; no changes probable, 22, 33*c*; — Borden, Mr. R. : receives deputation of grain growers, Dec. 17, 7*c*; receives deputation of Ontario fruit growers, 18, 7*b*; — Canadian Manufacturers' Association : attitude, Sept. 17, 13*e*; 22, 33*b*; (sp. art., "Canadian Manufacturers and the tariff : the present convention at Halifax"), 17, 13*e*; —Dominion Grange : passes resolutions, Dec. 20, 7*a*; — Drury, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 17, 7*c*; —farmers : deputation to government announced, Dec. 5, 19*c*; —Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), Dec. 11, 7*a*; —fruit growers : attitude : Mr. Borden receives deputation, Dec. 18, 7*b*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c*; Nov. 28, 7*d*; —Liberal party : agitation expected, Dec. 6, 8*c*; —Smith, Mr. (s.), Dec. 18, 7*b*; —wheat and flour duty : removal urged, Oct. 6, 5*a*; 8, 6*c*; 28, 7*d*; Saskatchewan legislature passes resolution, Nov. 29, 7*d*; Mr. Rogers (s.), Dec. 12, 7*f*; motion in Manitoba legislature announced, 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Sugar : effect of British preference, May 28, 18*d*; West India Committee (l.), 30, 19*d*; —tinplates : effect of anti-dumping duty : see under PARLIAMENT
Telegraphs — rates : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Textile trades — special article ("Canadian progress : opportunities for the wool industry," T.N.), June 27, 28*e*
Titles — abolition Bill introduced, Jan. 17, 37*e*
Trade—Associated Boards of Trade of Western Canada : meeting, Sept. 13, 16*a*; —bonuses : Saskatchewan : Cities Act prohibiting : amended, Dec. 1, 78*d*; —condition, June 6, 18*c*; Gourlay, Mr. (s.), Sept. 19, 18*c*; Meredith, Mr. H. V, (s.), Dec. 2, 21*c*; Shaughnessy. Sir T. (s.), Oct. 28, 16*d*; special article ("Progress of Canada : a favourable outlook"), April 25, 15*d*; —imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12 : January to October

CANADA—Trade (continued) :—
compared, Jan. 18, 16*b*; for 1912, Feb. 1, 21*e*; for 1911-12 : January to November compared, 14, 15*d*; for ten months of fiscal year, Mar. 10, 15*f*; for January, 10, 15*f*; 1911-12 compared, 21, 12*c*; for 1912-13, May 6, 22*c*; January compared, 2, 16*e*; January and February compared, 24, 56*d*; January to March compared, June 20, 17*d*; for 1912 (white paper), 28, 22*e*; for 1912-13 : January to April compared, July 25, 18*d*; for four months, Aug. 26, 12*b*; for 1911-12-13 : January to July compared, 24, 20*b*; for August, Oct. 10, 14*e*; for October, Nov. 20, 19*e*; 1911-12-13 : January to August compared, 24, 19*e*; January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20*f*; for past eight months of fiscal year, 20, 20*d*; —Panama Canal, effect of : see under PANAMA Canal; —prospects : Sir G. Paish (s.), Dec. 6, 21*c*; —Shaughnessy, Sir T. (statement), July 24, 21*e*; — *Toronto Globe* : annual review quoted, Jan. 2, 5*d*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Canada : a year of great prosperity : continuous expansion of trade and industry," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 10*e*
Trusts — Sir W. Laurier (s.), Dec. 18, 7*c*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
United States :—
Alaska water boundary — survey arrangements, May 10, 5*e*
Annexation question — Fielding, Mr. W. : reply to Mr. A. Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 16, 7*f*
Borden, Mr. R. (s.), June 14, 7*c*; Sept. 2, 7*f*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*d*
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 6*d*
Commercial relations :—
Mackenzie, late Mr. Alexander (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 5*e*
Reciprocity — prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, April 9, 8*b*; Canadian press agitation, Oct. 6, 5*a*; 8, 6*c*; grain growers' meeting at Regina passes resolution, 28, 7*d*;—Berridge, Sir T. H. D. (l.), Jan. 21, 4*d*;—Borden, Mr. R. (s. quoted), Jan. 21, 4*d*; —Calgary Industrial Bureau : agitation for removal of wheat duty, Sept. 27, 5*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f*; (l.), 16, 7*f*; —Emmerson, Mr. (s.), Jan, 25, 7*c*; —Fielding, Mr. W. S. (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*; 16, 7*f*; (P.N.), 17, 40*d*; (l.), 18, 5*d*; — Grey, Lord : reply to Mr. Austen Chamberlain (l.), Jan. 15, 7*f*; Canadian opinion, 18, 5*d*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 6, 5*a*; —Liberals, British : policy : Unionist criticism confused as criticism of Canadian Liberals (P.N.), Jan. 17, 40*d*; Mr. Fielding (l.), 18, 5*d*; — Nova Scotia : attitude : Mr. W. S. Fielding (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*; correspondence, 24, 5*d*; — Unionists, British : attitude criticized; Mr. Maclean (s.),

CANADA — United States — Commercial relations—Reciprocity (continued) :— Jan. 24, 5*e*; —wheat: removal of duty proposed: resolution passed by Saskatchewan legislature, Nov. 29, 7*d*; motion in Manitoba legislature announced, Dec. 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Special article ("Canadian and American trade: recent rapid growth"), Aug. 25, 16*f*
Fisheries treaty — satisfaction by United States delayed; Canadian decision to withdraw, July 11, 5*a*
Fishery commission, international—British representative appointed, Sept. 20, 5*c*
Flag incidents — in Canada on independence day, July 7, 7*d*
George V., King—message to American Bar Association, Sept. 2, 5*f*
Haldane, Lord (s.), Sept. 2, 7*f*
Investments in Canada — Mr. Foss (views); (sp. art., "United States tariff problems: American capital in Canada"), Aug. 8, 17*d*
Pecuniary claims question—Sir C. Spring Rice to confer with Canadian government, May 27, 7*a*
Tariff Bill (U.S.A.): see under UNITED States—Tariff
Willison, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 12, 8*d*
Viaduct — Boucanne river: Mr. P. L. Pratley (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*d*
Weather—cold, Aug. 12, 8*d*; cyclone, 16, 6*b*
West Indies, relations with — commercial reciprocity agreement: Bill: in Canadian Parliament: second reading, Jan. 24, 5*e*; 25, 7*c*; third reading; admission of Grenada proposed, April 30, 5*e*; Mr. W. Griffin appointed special commissioner, Nov. 19, 7*e*; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), June 18, 7*e*; — shipping: see under Shipping, above
Women — agricultural settlement, proposed: see under Agriculture—Women, above; —Colonial Intelligence League's farm scheme: see under Agriculture above; —United Girls' Schools' Settlement: scheme: Florence L. Calder (with others, l.), Feb. 19, 5*e*; Ethel de Burgho Hodge (l.), Mar. 3, 7*c*; meeting in support; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London; s.), 7, 7*f* (e.e.)
Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Woollen industry — tariff: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 50*f*; —trade: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 28*e*, *f*
Workmen's compensation: see under Labour, above
Year Book for 1912—noticed, Oct. 24, 7*e*
CANADA Cement Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 12, 17*b*
CANADA Club—dinners given, Jan. 30, 5*d*; arrangements, April 23, 11*b*; given, 26, 11*f*; Dec. 4, 7*e*; —meeting, April 3, 5*f*
CANADA Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 15, 10*a*; meetings, Mar. 27, 16*e*; date May 29, 18*d*; reports, Mar. 19, 17*e*; June 24, 20*f*
CANADA Landed and National Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 17, 21*c*
CANADA Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 10, 15*c*; Mar. 13, 16*e*
CANADA Southern Railway Company: see under CANADA — Railways
"CANADIAN, A" — on shipping: Canadian freight rates (l.), Sept. 16, 18*e*; 25, 17*c*
CANADIAN Alpine Club — camps: particulars, June 4, 13*e* (e.e.)
CANADIAN Aluminium Company — agreements with foreign companies: Mr. A. Davis (evid.), Jan. 16, 16*f*
CANADIAN and Empire Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14, 18*b*; — meeting, July 31, 17*e*
CANADIAN Bankers' Association — meeting held, Sept. 27, 13*c*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce: see under CANADA—Banking
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company (Ltd.)—annual statement, Dec. 10, 21*f*; —bond issue: prospectus, July 28, 19*a*; —dividends, Jan. 2, 5*d*; Mar. 7, 21*f*; April 15, 20*d*; June 26, 21*f*; Aug. 16, 15*f*; Oct. 11, 19*f*; — report, Dec. 5, 18*f*; —share issue, May 19, 16*e*
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 18, 17*d*
"CANADIAN contractor, A" — on engineering contracts in Canada: elimination of deposits (l., E.S.), Feb. 5, 21*c*
CANADIAN Cottons (Ltd.) — report, June 14, 20*e*
CANADIAN Dominion Development Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 26, 15*f*
CANADIAN Explosives (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 14, 20*d*
CANADIAN General Electric Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 7, 19*b*; May 2, 20*d*; Sept. 8, 14*a*; —report, April 10, 15*b*
CANADIAN Klondyke Mining Company (Ltd.) — particulars, July 26, 17*c*, 20*d*
CANADIAN Klondyke Tower Company (Ltd,) — particulars, July 26, 17*d*
CANADIAN League—formed; see under CANADA—Parties, political
CANADIAN Locomotive Company —meeting, Sept. 19, 4*d*; reports, Sept.19, 4*d*; Oct. 13, 18*e*
CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association — convention (Halifax): held, Sept. 17, 13*e*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 18*c*
CANADIAN Merchants and General Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 18, 17*f*
CANADIAN Northern Prairie Land Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 15, 20*c*; Sept. 10, 15*f*; —land sale: statistics, Jan. 1, 20*c*; Mar. 11, 10*d*; April 1, 8*c* (e.e.); May 2, 18*d*; June 30, 22*e* (e.e.); July 29, 20*f*; Nov. 29, 19*c*; — report, Mar. 17, 48*e*
CANADIAN Northern Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
CANADIAN North Pacific Fisheries Company (Ltd.)—operations begun, May 1, 19*f*; report, April 9, 19*e*
CANADIAN Oil and Gas Company (Ltd.)— reports, Mar. 1, 17*e*; June 2, 20*d*; oil sales: statistics, June 7, 21*e*
CANADIAN Oil Producing and Refining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 4, 16*b*
CANADIAN Pacific Lumber Company (Ltd.) — sales: statistics, May 14, 17*d*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA — Railways
CANADIAN Resources Development (Ltd.)— dividend, Oct. 11, 19*f*
CANADIAN Society of New York—banquet given, Dec. 12, 8*d*

CANADIAN Unionist League: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Canada
CANADIAN Western Lumber Company (Ltd.) — lumber: sale statistics, May 2, 18*d*; —report, April 9, 19*c*
CANADIAN Western Natural Gas Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.) — earnings, July 29, 21*b*; report, Mar. 15, 20*c*
CANADIAN Wheat Lands Company (Ltd.) — meeting, June 4, 21*f*; —report, May 24, 54*f*
CANALETTO — picture sold: view of Grand canal, Venice (520 guineas), Dec. 20, 7*f*
CANALS and waterways — Association of Chambers of Commerce: attitude: general purposes committee of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (report), Nov. 13, 20*e*; —Birmingham: "Cross" scheme: Birmingham town council: resolution outlined, Sept. 29, 10*c*; discussed and carried, Oct. 22, 16*d*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Oct. 22, 16*d*;— —Birmingham and Stratford-on-Avon Canal: attempt to blow up embankment supposed, June 23, 5*c*; —board, suggested state: Waterways Association's report, May 20, 17*c*; passes resolution, June 21, 18*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), July 22, 10*b*; —continental: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Oct. 25, 6*b*; —design: Mr. J. S. Saner (lect., E.S.), April 16, 24*e*; —development: Midland Chamber of Commerce: conference held: resolutions passed, June 21, 18*d*; Waterways Association passes resolution, June 21, 18*d*; —improvements, suggested: Acworth, Mr. W. M. (p.), Sept. 13, 10*c*; Birmingham Chamber of Commerce: resolution passed, 30, 13*f*; Boddington, Mr. H. (s.), 13, 10*d*; British Association: discussion, 13, 10*c*; Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), 13, 10*d*; Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (p.), 13, 10*c*; Griffith, Sir J. P. (p.), 13, 10*c*; Jebb, Mr. G. R. (s.), 13, 10*d*; Shuttleworth, Lord (p.), 13, 10*c*; —Leeds ship canal, proposed: deputation to lord mayor of Leeds, May 28, 18*f*; — Midlands, communication with: development: Birmingham and Midland County Grocers' Association passes resolution, May 28, 18*d*; —nationalization: Association of Municipal Corporations pass resolution, Oct. 25, 6*b*; Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), 25, 6*b*; Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference: resolution passed, 11, 5*b*; trunk routes suggested: Waterways Association passes resolution, June 21, 18*d*; —North Staffordshire Railway canal: improvement: Mr. Saner (report), E.S., Feb. 5, 23*c*; —railways: competition: Mr. W. M. Acworth (p.), Sept. 13, 10*c*; Mr. F. Impey (p.), 13, 10*d*; —rates: increase, proposed: notice issued to traders of Midlands: Mr. F. Impey (int.), June 16, 22*c*; Mr. Arthur Chamberlain, jun. (s.), July 1, 22*e*; Midland Chambers of Commerce: conference held; resolution passed, June 21, 18*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sheffield: new proposals: Mr. E. Holmes (lect.); discussed at Chamber of Commerce (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*; —Shropshire canal: abandonment of portions authorized, May 13, 13*b* (e.e.); —Trent and Mersey canal: improvement, proposed: Mr. J. A. Saner and Mr. H. Curbishley (report, E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*c*; details (E.S.), 19, 23*b*; particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25*e*; —Warwick canal inspected by committee of Waterways Association; steam barges and motor-boat service: Mr. F. Impey: statement, Sept. 25, 17*f*
CANARY Islands Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 20*d*
CANAVON, Mr. J. D.—at Manchester, on postal clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13*e*
CANBERRA—construction: progress (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c*; —map: see under MAPS and plans; —special article ("The new capital: past and future difficulties," E.N.), May 24, 10*d*; — town planning: final plan adopted, Jan. 6, 5*e*; foundation stones laid; naming ceremony, Mar. 13, 6*a*; design: Sydney architects' memorial to ministry, June 27, 69*e*
CANCER—Bashford, Dr. E. F. (add.), Aug. 9, 3*c*; —dust of tarred roads, effect of: Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), Sept. 10, 4*b*; —Freind, Dr. (s.), Aug. 9, 3*c*; —Imperial Cancer Research Fund: see that title; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 9, 3*c*; —mice: experiments: Dr. Murray: (p.), Aug. 7, 8*f*; —plants: Dr. I. Smith (p.), Aug. 12, 4*d*
Research work—Church, Sir W. (s.), July 25, 5*d*; —Fibiger, Dr.: experiments with rats and cockroaches (leading art.), Mar. 21, 5*d*; —Imperial Cancer Research Fund (report), July 25, 5*d*; —leading article ("The study of cancer"), Mar. 21, 5*d*; —Middlesex Hospital: see under MIDDLESEX Hospital
Treatment—Bell, Dr. R. (evid.), April 9, 3*e*; —mesothorium: use: quantities purchased by Prussian government, Sept. 2, 5*f*; opinion in Germany: our Munich correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a*; Munich: municipal vote postponed in consequence of rumours of "cancer," 23, 5*e*; —radium, use of: Sir P. Gould (s.), May 30, 12*e*; Nov. 28, 5*d*; discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 11, 3*d*; 13, 4*c*; Dr. R. Abbé (p.); Sir J. Davidson Mackenzie (p.); Dr. N. S. Finzi (p.); Dr. R. Kienböck (p.), 11, 3*d*; Dr. Barlow (p.); Dr. Bashford (s.), 13, 4*c*; Germany: Berlin hospitals: Prussian government and municipal council to purchase quantities, 13, 4*c*; Dr. Roberts: cases cured, Aug. 14, 5*f*; grants and purchases announced, Sept. 2, 5*f*; experiments by Dr. H. A. Kelly: tubes embedded in cancerous growth, Dec. 29, 6*c*; —Wasielewsky, Prof. von (s.), Aug. 9, 3*c*
CANCER Hospital (Fulham-road)—appeal, Dec. 22, 2*f*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 10*c*; —radio-therapeutic department: medical committee (statement), Feb. 27, 10*c*; —report, Feb. 27, 10*c*
CANDLISH, Mr. J. J.—death, Nov. 19, 11*d*

CANDY, Sir Edward T.—death, April 15, 10*a*; memorial service; funeral, 18, 11*b*; will, June 9, 11*c*
CANET, M. Gustave—lecture in commemoration: delivery arrangements (E.S.), May 21, 24*e*
CANEVA, Gen. (Italy)—receives order of St. Stephen, Aug. 22, 3*e*
CANFORD Cliffs and Norfolk Hotels Company, Bournemouth (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 10, 20*e*
CANN, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed colonial treasurer, July 1, 7*d*
on finance—condition (int.), July 3, 18*f*
CANN, jun., John — navigating motor launch without licence charge, Sept. 19, 3*c*
CANNAN, Prof. Edwin—"The Economic Outlook" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 10*b*
CANNAN, Mr. Gilbert:—
"Joy of the Theatre, The," noticed (L.S.), May 29, 233*b*
"Round the Corner" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 33*b*
"Yoke of Pity, The" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*b*
CANNELL, Thomas H.—breach of Shop Hours Act charge, Jan. 8, 4*b*
CANNES—Edward VII., late King: memorial tablet in St. George's church unveiled, Dec. 23, 6*b*; —"Riviera notes," Jan. 16, 9*b*; 20, 9*e*; 25, 11*b*; 31, 9*b*; Feb. 6, 9*b*; 8, 11*b*; 17, 9*b*; 21, 9*b*; 28, 9*a*; Mar. 7, 11*b*; 19, 9*b*; 24, 9*b*; 28, 11*b*; April 2, 9*b*; 8, 11*d*; Dec. 30, 5*f*; —special article ("Sunday morning at Cannes"), Mar. 11, 6*e*
CANNEY, Prof. M. A. — "Materials for Hebrew Composition" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*
CANNIBALISM — Papua: see under PAPUA —Natives; —South Sea islands: German explorers killed at New Mecklenburg, Dec. 23, 7*c*
CANNING Club — dinner: date, June 12, 11*d*
CANNING-TOWN — disturbance: attack on police prosecutions, Dec. 27, 2*d*
CANNING Town Women's Settlement — foundation-stone laid, Mar. 17, 43*b*; bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*b*
CANNOCK Chase Colliery Company — electrical equipment: Mr. S. F. Sopwith: statement (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
CANNON (signalman) — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 6, 13*e*
CANNON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — entertained at farewell dinner, Feb. 17, 5*a*
CANNON, Miss Annie (U.S.A.) — particulars of astronomical work, June 14, 6*a*
CANNON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 16*d*; dividend, Aug. 12, 19*d*
"CAN. Pac."—on Canadian Pacific Railway: accumulated funds (l.), Oct. 10, 18*a*
"CANTABER Vagans" — on Latin pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 14*b*
CANTACUZENE, Prince (Rumania) — confers with M. Gueshoff, July 5, 7*b*
CANTACUZENE, M. George G.—gift towards purchase of aeroplane and submarine, Jan. 29, 6*d* (e.e.); death, April 7, 9*e*
CANTER, Herr — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
CANTERBURY — diocese: College of Women Workers, suggested: approved by Archbp. of Canterbury and Mrs. Davidson, July 5, 14*d*; conference: arrangements, June 5, 14*b*; held, 13, 13*b*; 14, 4*b*; finance: board of finance: interim report considered at conference, June 14, 4*b*; —dioceses, additional: committee: meeting, June 12, 3*c*; creation: committee appointed by Archbp. of Canterbury: composition, April 29, 4*c*; —King's School: dinner: arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*b*; scholarships awarded, Dec. 2, 6*e*; speech day, July 29, 4*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY, Dean of: see WACE, Very Rev. Henry
CANTERBURY and Rochester Diocesan C.E.T.S. Mission to Hop-pickers—appeal, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
CANTERBURY cathedral — *Apostles, The*: performance to be given, Dec. 6, 10*f*; date, 31, 64*f*; —repair: Very Rev. H. Wace: appeal (l.), April 5, 9*e*
CANTERBURY Diocesan Education Society —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 13, 10*e*; held, 16, 4*a*
CANTERBURY, Diocesan Sunday School Teachers' Association — festival held, July 10, 4*d*
CANTERBURY Farmers' Cooperative Association—report, Oct. 28, 18*f*
CANTERBURY Music-Hall—lease: management exercise option, July 26, 6*f* (e.e.)
CANTERBURY week — cricket: see under CRICKET; —drama: see under DRAMA
CANTLEY Beet Sugar Factory: see under SUGAR (beet)
CANTLEY church — Kensitite protest against service: see under CHURCH of England — Kensitite agitation
CANTLIE, Mr. James — at international medical congress, on pellagra, Aug. 12, 8*d*
CANTON—governor: change, Aug. 5, 5*a*; —piracy: see under CHINA—Piracy; —special article ("Canton under the republic: pirates, troops, and the Tutah"), Jan. 2, 7*e*; —telephone: new installation: contract awarded, (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
CANTON, Mr. William — civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
CANTON Insurance Office (Ltd.)—dividend, May 6, 21*b*
CANTOR, George, and Annie L. Cantor—stealing and receiving charge, July 7, 3*e*
CANTOR lectures—delivered (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*c*; 29, 24*a*; Feb. 5, 23*e*
CANTRILL, Mr. T. C. — at British Association, on primitive pot boiler, Sept. 18, 4*c*
CANTYRE, Mull of — origin of name: identified with Ptolemy's 'Επτίδιον ἄκρον: Prof. K. Meyer (l.), Feb. 13, 4*e*
CANZI, Leonora—cruelty to child charge, Feb. 6, 4*e*; Mar. 4, 4*b*
CANZIANI, Estella. and Miss Eleanor Rhode — "Piedmont" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c*
CAPAN, Charles J.—inquest, Feb. 17, 6*e*
CAPE Colony — coal resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*a*; —finance: debt: redemption Bill discharged by House of Assembly, June 17, 18*e* (e.e.); stock, five per cent.:

CAPE Colony (continued) :—
redemption price : arrangements, May 22, 21*d*; Bill : first reading, 30, 17*d*; stocks and shares : reduction of stamp duties : Bill : third reading passed by House of Assembly, April 26, 21*e*; —paper manufacture : paper collected by Cape Town cleansing department to be supplied to contractor, Aug. 27, 16*f*
CAPE Copper Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 5, 19*b*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Cape Copper scheme : development of the Indian property"), Dec. 15, 17*d*; increase of capital sanctioned, 26, 15*d*; —meeting, Dec. 18, 18*d*; —report, Dec. 10, 21*e*
CAPE Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Nov. 6, 20*d*; dividend, 6, 20*c*
CAPEL, Vice-Adm. — Adm. Lord Nelson and Adm. Lord St. Vincent : letters to Lavinia Lady Spencer quoted, May 7, 9*f*
CAPELLA y Pons, Señor F. :—
"Monroisme ?, Notes-Études sur la Politique Continental Américaine à l'Égard de l'Europe" reviewed (S.A.S.), July 29, 4*a*
on Mexican crisis — United States policy : intervention prospects (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*c*
CAPEL Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 25, 21*f*
CAPES, Mr. Bernard — "The Pot of Basil," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*a*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*b*
CAPE Town — municipality : extension of boundaries ; first meeting of unified council (art., "The growth of greater Cape Town : extension of boundaries"), Oct. 2, 5*c*
CAPE Town Consolidated Tramways and Land Company (Ltd.)—report, July 8, 19*a*
CAPE Town University — French language and literature : chair endowed by French government, Jan. 8, 13*b*
CAPILLERY, L. — "Mais L'Amour Passa" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204*b*
CAPITAL and Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f*; July 10, 18*f*; report, 16, 20*c*; meeting, 24, 22*c*
CAPITAL Freehold Land and Investment Company (Ltd.)—reduction of capital : order confirming made, Dec. 3, 21*d*
CAPITAL punishment — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —commutation : crown's prerogatives : Mr. H. H. Asquith (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 3*e*; —sentences on women and young persons : see under PARLIAMENT
CAPITAL Syndicate (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 13, 3*b*
CAP Martin — "Riviera notes," Feb. 6, 9*b*; Mar. 17, 43*c*; 24, 9*b*; April 1, 11*b*
CAP Martin Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, July 18, 18*f*
CAPON Heaton Company (Ltd.) — works : electric driving to be installed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*b*
CAPPARONI, Dr. Pietro — at international medical congress, on Christian doctors in ancient Rome, Aug. 9, 3*e*
CAPPER, Lieut.-Col. D. S.—appointed by Senate of London University representative to visit Staff College, June 19, 6*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on London University officers training corps, Mar. 8, 6*b*
CAPRON, Mr. F. H. — "The Anatomy of Truth" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c*
"CAPTAIN"—on Lady Scott (l.), April 11, 9*d*
CAPUS, M. Alfred (France) — candidature for Académie Française announced, Nov. 27, 7*c*; ("The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
Hélène Ardouin—produced, Mar. 18, 7*d*
CARADOC, Horace — "The City of the Plain" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 166*c*
CARAGIRI, M. — at Albanian congress (Trieste), on Albanian boundaries, Mar. 5, 7*c*
CAR and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 12, 17*b*
CARAT : see under WEIGHTS and measures
CARAVAN Club — dinner : arrangements, May 16, 9*e*; —meet : arrangements, May 16, 9*e*; held, July 16, 4*c*
CARAVANNING — special article ("Modern caravanning : the holiday of the open road"), Aug. 19, 7*d*
CARBAJAL, Rear-Adm. (Peru) — appointed minister of war and marine, June 19, 7*c*
CARBAJAL y Rosas, Señor Bartolemé (Mexico)—arrives in London, May 19, 9*a*; assumes duties at Mexican legation, June 4, 11*b*; received by King George V.; presents letter of credence, July 22, 11*a*; received by Queen Mary, 24, 12*a*
CARBIC (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 4, 17*a*
CARBONE, Sir Giuseppe (Malta) — resigns chief justiceship and vice-presidency of council of government ; health, Sept. 20, 5*c*; death, Nov. 17, 11*c*
CARBON monoxide — detection : Paris Académie des Sciences : communications discussed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*e*
CARBONNEAU, Mr. — law case, April 5, 3*d*
CARBREY Brothers, Messrs. — law case, June 19, 4*b*
CARBUTT and Co. (Ltd.) — director elected, May 23, 16*f*
CARDEN, Mr. — resigns as secretary to Irish Unionist Alliance, June 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
CARDEN, Rev. James — affiliation order against, Dec. 15, 3*b*
CARDEN, Sir Lionel — leaves for New York, Mar. 19, 9*a*; kisses hands on appointment, Aug. 12, 11*a*; presents credentials to Gen. Huerta, Oct. 20, 7*e*; Mexican opinion, 23, 8*e*; alleged statement as to United States policy in Mexico, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*a*; alleged friction between Great Britain and United States denied : our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*a*; *New York Times'* correspondent's statements, 25, 8*b*; Associated Press correspondent's report, 25, 8*d*; explanation, 28, 8*a*; appointment at instance of Lord Cowdray contradicted : Lord Cowdray (l.), Nov. 18, 8*d*; entertains Rear-Adm. Cradock, Dec. 2, 7*a*
CARDEN, Robert W. — "Michelangelo" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 242*c*
CARDER, Mr. Dacre—appointed clerk to Dover board of guardians, Feb. 24, 9*e*
CARDEW, Mr.—on India : civil service (evid.), Jan. 10, 5*d*
CARDIFF — airship visit : see under AERONAUTICS—Airships ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; — City Hall : statues of notable Welshmen : names selected, July 26, 9*d*; —

CARDIFF (continued) :—
Dowlais ironworks : outrage : supposed attempt to blow up boilers, April 3, 8*b* ; —King Edward VII. Hospital : see that title ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —musical festival : see under MUSIC ; —port : coal cargoes for Argentina ; arrangement for facilitating clearance of vessels, April 5, 20*d* ; —Roath Park : *Terra Nova* : figure-head placed in, Dec. 10, 6*d* ; —technical institute to be erected in Cathays Park : details ; contract placed (E.S.), April 23, 31*d* ; —town hall (old) : being demolished : site acquired by Co-operative Association, Sept. 3, 2*d* ; —tramways : power-station : new plant and machinery : proposed loan to purchase, July 8, 22*c* ; report, July 12, 20*f*
CARDIFF Coal Trimmers' Federation — Belgian coalminers' strike : see under BELGIUM—Labour—Coalmining
CARDIFF Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
CARDIGAN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
CARDIGAN, Lady—health, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; reports corrected, 24, 11*a*
CARDINALS : see under VATICAN
CARDONNEL, Louis Le — awarded prize by French Academy, Dec. 3, 7*c*
CARD playing — cheating : Stallmann and another sentenced at Berlin, April 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
CARDUCCI, Giosuè — Mrs. J. Chartres (p.), May 16, 8*b*
CARDWELL, Preb. John H. — resigning rectory of St. Anne, Soho, Oct. 27, 6*d* ; contradiction, 28, 4*c*
CARELS Frères, Messrs. — navy order received for Diesel engines, April 23, 30*c*
CARESWELL, John C. — white slave traffic charge, July 25, 4*d*
CAREW, Mrs. James (Miss Ellen Terry) — 65th birthday, Feb. 27, 9*d* ; health, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; takes part in *Nance Oldfield* at Rye, Aug. 25, 8*f* ; received by King and Queen, Oct. 13, 11*a* ; cancels engagements, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; opens tea party at Children's Theatre, Dec. 15, 12*d*
CAREY, Father — on funerals : flowers (statement), Dec. 12, 11*c*
CAREY, Maj.-Gen. C. W.—biographical : installed governor of Military Knights of Windsor, Oct. 1, 9*e*
CAREY, Mr. Edward—appointed registrar of Liverpool University, Oct. 4, 10*d*
CAREY, Mr. Edward K. — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 8, 8*d*
CAREY, John—death, May 27, 14*d*
CAREY United Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, May 29, 21*a* ; report, Dec. 19, 20*b*
CARFAX Gallery — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
CARGILL, Edward B.—offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Jan. 31, 2*d* ; Feb. 28, 10*e* ; appeal against conviction, Mar. 20, 2*d* ; released from Wakefield gaol, May 10, 11*d* ; Mr. McKenna (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 3*f* ; release : see under PRISONS—Release of prisoners for ill-health
CARGO Fleet Iron Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 30*f* ; meeting, 27, 20*b*
CARIBOO — diocese, new : contributions, Nov. 14, 12*c*
CARINGTON, Lady—death, Nov. 8, 10*b*
CARINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir William H. P. — promoted, K.C.B., June 3, 10*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 9, 9*a*
CARISBROOKE Castle—private apartments : alterations completed, Nov. 1, 11*a*
CARLE, Dr. — at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3*b*
CARLENS, Alphonse—false pretences charge, Feb. 20, 4*f*
CARLETON, Col. (Canada)—appointed commandant of Royal Military College, Kingston, Nov. 1, 7*c*
CARLETON, Mr. Will—death, Jan. 20, 9*e*
CARLILE, Sir Edward—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
CARLILE, Sir H. — in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 11*c* ; 10, 10*d*
CARLILE, Preb. W. — birthday : presentation, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; leaves for Riviera, Feb. 15, 13*a* ; returns from Riviera, Mar. 15, 4*e* ; leaves for Mürren, July 22, 11*a*
at Islington, on social service, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; —at Olympia, on cinematograph : religious use, Mar. 27, 2*e*
CARLIN, M. (Switzerland) — leaves for continent, April 2, 9*a* ; returns to London from continent, May 8, 11*a* ; gives luncheon, July 8, 11*a* ; leaves for Switzerland, 30, 11*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 14, 11*a*
CARLISLE—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —diocese : conference held, Sept. 24, 3*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; finance, board of : scheme for establishment : discussion at diocesan conference ; adopted, Sept. 24, 3*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —municipality : address presented to Dr. Woodrow Wilson, Dec. 23, 8*e* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —schools : history : Canon H. D. Rawnsley (add.), July 31, 8*b*
CARLISLE, Bp. of : see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W.
CARLISLE, Rosalind Lady — presents pictures to National Gallery, Aug. 8, 10*d* ; at Nauheim, Oct. 15, 11*a*
at Women's Liberal Federation, on women's suffrage, May 7, 10*b* ; Women's Suffrage Bill : attitude of Irish Nationalist M.P.'s and Mr. J. Burns, 8, 10*a*
on London county council general election—women electors : attitude (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 5*d*
CARLISLE Grammar School — speech day, July 31, 8*b*
CARLOS, late King of Portugal—anniversary of death : memorial services, Feb. 3, 5*b*
CARL Rosa Opera Company—season arrangements, April 30, 9*d* ; performance, May 5, 12*d*
CARLTON, Lord—21st birthday, April 18, 11*a* ; coming of age celebrated, July 25, 11*d*
CARLTON, Alfred : see TRAGHEIM, Alfred
CARLTON Cinematograph Theatre (Tottenham Court-road)—opened, Oct. 18, 4*e*
CARLTON Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, April 12, 23*e* ; Oct. 16, 21*b* ; report (sp. art., "Carlton Hotel report : increased profits"), 28, 16*c* ; meeting, Nov. 7, 18*d* ; Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 7*f*
CARLYLE, Mrs.—unpublished letter exhibited at London Library, May 30, 12*d*
CARLYLE, Rev. A. J. — at Oxford diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 9, 10*b*

CARLYLE, Brother Aelred—to be canonically blessed as abbot of Caldey, Sept. 12, 2*f*
on Benedictines of Caldey Island—ownership of property (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 4*d*
CARLYLE, Sir Robert—leaves for India, Sept. 13, 9*a*
CARLYLE, Thomas—letters to be sold in New York, Feb. 4, 2*e*
Glasgow — erection of statue proposed, May 21, 4*f*
on home rule—views on proposed repeal of Act of Union recalled : correspondence, Nov. 1, 8*b*
CARLYLE, Thomas, and Giuseppe Mazzini—tablet containing pair of heads affixed to house in Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, Dec. 17, 13*d*
CARLYON, Rev. Philip — death, Nov. 19, 11*d*
CARLYON-BRITTON, Mr. — collection of coins : sale announced, Oct. 27, 6*e*
CARMARTHEN — lieutenant appointed, Aug. 26, 5*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
CARMARTHEN, Archdeacon of : see EVANS, Ven. Owen
CARMEN's Company — master and wardens elected, July 16, 3*e* ; —dinner : date, Dec. 18, 11*a*
CARMER, Count (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Russian Poland : expropriation law, Jan. 30, 5*e*
CARMICHAEL, Lord — opens Bengal legislative council ; speech quoted, Dec. 26, 5*c*
at Dacca, on Indian unrest in Bengal : warning to agitators, Aug. 23, 3*f*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. (New South Wales) — appointed minister of education, July 1, 7*d*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. George—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
CARMICHAEL, Dr. James — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : panels (l.), Feb. 26, 4*d*
CARNARVON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; — telegraph station, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
CARNARVON, Lady — gives children's party, Jan. 6, 9*b* ; leaves for Egypt, 20, 9*a* ; health, Nov. 11, 11*a*
CARNARVON, Lord — leaving Monaco for Alexandria, Jan. 21, 9*a* ; health, April 19, 11*a* ; at Karlsbad, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, Oct. 4, 9*c*
CARNARVON, Elizabeth Lady — health, Mar. 24, 9*a*
CARNARVON Castle — special article (" Carnarvon Castle : reconstruction of the interior "), June 6, 6*a*
CARNARVONSHIRE — deputy-lieutenants appointed, April 21, 9*b* ; —schools : Prince of Wales prize fund inaugurated, Oct. 2, 3*a* ; —tobacco cultivation : see under WALES—Tobacco
CARNAVALET Museum — Napoleonic relics and relics of Marie Antoinette to be presented by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, jun., Nov. 28, 7*a*
CARNBEATH Coal Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 30, 16*a*
CARN Brea and Tincroft Mines (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 3, 16*d*
CARNDUFF, Sir Herbert W. C. (India) (Mr. Justice)—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*c*
CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew — offers to erect public library in Bethnal-green, Feb. 18, 10*e* ; arriving in England from New York, May 21, 11*a* ; arrives at Plymouth, 31, 11*b* ; entertained at dinner by Library Association for munificence to public libraries, June 3, 12*a* ; arriving at Berlin, 14, 7*b* ; conditional contribution towards Bethnal Green public library accepted, 27, 66*c* ; arrives at Inlaken, 28, 11*b* ; at Paris ; present at meeting of Carnegie Hero Trust Fund committee : received by M. Poincaré, July 3, 7*b* (e.e.) ; gift for new chemical institute at Paris, 4, 7*c* ; leaves London for Sutherland, 5, 11*b* ; receives grand cross of order of Orange Nassau, Aug. 28, 6*d* ; present at opening of Hague Palace of Peace ; publicly thanked, 29, 4*a* ; unveils bust of Sir W. R. Cremer at Hague Palace of Peace, 30, 5*a* ; at Amsterdam, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; arrives in Brussels ; dines with King Albert, 2, 9*a* ; entertains principals of four Scottish universities, 10, 9*a* ; leaving for New York, Oct. 11, 11*a* ; celebrates 78th birthday, Nov. 25, 11*a*
Arbroath—offer for public baths accepted, Aug. 20, 6*b*
Carnegie Corporation of New York fund — transfers administration to Carnegie Dunfermline Trustees (l. quoted), July 19, 8*b*
at Hague Palace of Peace, on world's peace ; relations of Germany and Great Britain, Aug. 30, 5*a* ; — at Hôtel Cecil, on public libraries, June 3, 12*a*
CARNEGIE, Mr. David — " Liquid Steel : Its Manufacture and Cost " reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*b*
CARNEGIE, Mr. Lancelot — biographical ; appointed minister to Portugal, Sept. 30, 6*b* ; Oct. 7, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 8, 5*e* ; received by King, 14, 11*a* ; leaving for Lisbon, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; arrives at Lisbon, 12, 11*a* ; presents credentials to Dr. Arriaga, 27, 7*c*
CARNEGIE, Canon William H.—biographical ; appointed canon of Westminster cathedral and rector of St. Margaret's church, Westminster, Jan. 6, 9*e* ; residence at St. Margaret's to be postponed till after Easter, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; work at Birmingham : testimonial to be presented, 18, 10*e* ; first sermon at St. Margaret's : date, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; installation arrangements, 27, 2*f* ; receives presentation, April 1, 11*d* ; installed canon of Westminster and rector of St. Margaret's, 2, 8*e*
at St. Margaret's Church, Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*c*
CARNEGIE Corporation — bomb hoax at New York offices, July 24, 7*a* (e.e.)
CARNEGIE Dunfermline Trustees — Carnegie Corporation of New York fund : administration transferred : Mr. Carnegie (l. quoted), July 19, 8*b*
CARNEGIE Hero Trust Fund—awards, Mar. 28, 13*c* ; Nov. 17, 12*d* ; —certificates awarded, Aug. 16, 9*d* ; — France : see under FRANCE
CARNEGIE International Peace Fund—Hague, The : to erect memorial fountain, Aug. 25, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Turkish war : to appoint committee to investigate alleged outrages, Aug. 21, 3*a*
on Panama Canal Dues Act : trustees' statement, Mar. 17, 39*d*
CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of Scotland—reports, Feb. 13, 3*d* ; (sp. art., " Scottish affairs : the work of

CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of Scotland (continued) :—
the Carnegie Trust "), Mar. 4, 40*a* ; —special article (" Scotland : criticism of the Carnegie Trust," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 136*a*
CARNEY, John — sedition charge, Sept. 3, 3*e* ; 10, 8*c*
CARNIE, Ethel—" Miss Nobody " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*a* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*c*
CARNON Valley (Cornwall) Company (Ltd,) —meeting, Aug. 12, 20*e*
CARNOT, Sadi — M. Poincaré deposits wreath on tomb, June 30, 7*b*
CARO, Mr. Adrien — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 1, 3*c*
CARÖE, Mr. Olaf—on Winchester College : chapel improvements (l.), Aug. 19, 7*b*
CARÖE, Mr. W. D.—authorized to accept order of St. Olaf, Feb. 22, 9*a* ; elected master of Plumbers' Company, Sept. 29, 4*c* ; to report on proposed restoration of lady chapel at Christchurch Priory, Dec. 17, 14*a*
on telephones : rural : party lines (l.), Mar. 22, 4*d* ; —Westminster Hall : roof (l.), Aug. 20, 9*e* ; recalls inspection in 1885-6 (l.), July 18, 11*f* ; 26, 9*e*
CARÖEF, M.—" Contes et Légendes de Bretagne " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*
CAROLINA, South — bonds : validity : supreme court's decision respecting fraud by officials : Council of Foreign Bondholders (l.), Oct. 10, 16*f*
CAROLS : see under MUSIC
CAROUBI, Zorah—adoption by Hammersmith board of guardians : magisterial decision, Jan. 30, 2*f*
CARP, M. (Rumania)—on Turkish war : Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations (tel.), Jan. 15, 6*a*
CARPENTER, Lieut. A. F. B.—rescues drowning seaman, Jan. 15, 4*c*
CARPENTER, Dr. Charles :—
at gas exhibition, on gas trade : competition in London, Oct. 23, 13*a* ; —at South Metropolitan Gas Company's meeting, on cost of coal ; oil fuel, Aug. 14, 14*e*
CARPENTER, Mr. Edward — " Drama of Love and Death " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 52*c*
CARPENTER, Mr. H. B.—on teachers' register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*c*
CARPENTER, Prof. H. C. H.—appointed professor of metallurgy in Royal School of Mines (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*
at Iron and Steel Institute, on pure iron (p., E.S.), May 7, 27*d*
CARPENTER, Ven. Harry W.—appointed archdeacon of Sarum, Dec. 29, 2*e*
CARPENTER, Mr. Percy T.—death, Jan. 29, 9*e*
CARPENTER, Rev. S. C.—biographical, Oct. 14, 12*d* ; presentation, Jan. 1, 9*a* ; elected to fellowship at Selwyn College, Oct. 14, 12*d*
CARPENTERS' Company — ball : date, May 24, 43*b* ; —charitable contributions, Feb. 14, 10*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; Dec. 18, 4*f* ; —dinners : to members of Port of London Authority and Thames Conservancy Board : arrangements, Jan. 22, 3*a* ; given, Feb. 13, 3*e* ; Nov. 15, 17*c* ; —exhibition : announced, Nov. 15, 17*c* ; —lectures : arrangements, Jan. 8, 10*d* ; Feb. 21, 3*f* ; Dec. 27, 8*e* ; —master elected, July 28, 10*e* ; —wardens elected, July 28, 10*e*
CARPENTIER, Mr. Charles—at British Association, on trade unions and co-partnership, Sept. 12, 10*d*
CARPENTIER, Georges—to appear at London Opera House, June 6, 10*e*
Boxing : see BOXING
CARPETS—Baroda, pearl carpet of (art., " The pearl carpet of Baroda "), Feb. 22, 9*e* ; —" King's carpet " : alleged theft ; prosecution, April 26, 6*e* ; —oriental (sp. art., " Oriental fabrics : influence on Western textile art : famous rugs illustrated," T.N.), June 27, 23*a* ; exhibitions at Messrs. Liberty's, April 21, 8*c* ; —Persian : garden carpet attributed to Shah Abbas described, May 13, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —sales : of Sir Lionel Phillips's collection, May 1, 9*e* ; of Mr. C. Wilson's collection, June 3, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —thefts : prosecutions, Feb. 28, 2*f* ; —trade : special articles (" Carpets and rugs "), I. (" Types, designs, and colour," T.N.), June 27, 36*a* ; II. (" Types of carpet," T.N), 27, 36*a* ; III. (" Design and colour," T.N.), 27, 36*c* ; IV. (" Centres of the trade," T.N.), 27, 36*e*
CARR, Mrs.—" Harriet Hosmer " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 426*b*
CARR, Mrs. Annie—will, Mar. 22, 9*e*
CARR, Mr. C. T.—on Chartered Company of Guiana (sp. art., " The Chartered Company of Guiana : a forgotten enterprise," S.A.S.), July 29, 6*c*
CARR, Col. E. E.—takes Sibdon Castle, Sept. 19, 9*a*
CARR, Adm. H. J.—health, Nov. 3, 11*a*
CARR, Mr. J. Comyns—on Mme. Sarah Bernhardt (sp. art., " Mme. Sarah Bernhardt "), Oct. 11, 11*c*
CARR, Mgr. James—death, Nov. 10, 11*e*
CARR, K.—disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
CARR, Mr. Richard E.—on navy : officers' expenses (l.), Feb. 10, 4*d*
CARR, Mr. W. H. :—
Preston—to contest as Labour candidate, July 22, 10*b* ; resigns as Labour candidate for Preston, Aug. 25, 8*b*
CARR, Rev. W. H.—on Sydney Smith : proposed memorial in Foston church (with another, l. quoted), Aug. 20, 3*b*
CARRANZA, Gen. (Mexico)—Mexican crisis : special article (" Troubled Mexico : the constitutional leader "), Oct. 27, 7*d* ; confers with Mr. W. B. Hale at Negales, Nov. 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*e* (e.e.) ; 18, 8*d* ; demands presentation of Mr. Hale's credentials, 20, 8*a* ; rebel movement discussed (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : rebel doings at Saltillo and Torreon "), Dec. 8, 9*c* ; rumours of impending recognition by United States, 8, 9*e* ; alleged threat to execute prisoners : Maj. Archer-Shee (tel.), 16, 7*e*
on presidential election — proclamation, Sept, 29, 5*b*
CARRAZEDE, Capt. (Portugal)—implicated in anti-government conspiracy, April 30, 7*b*
CARRÉ, M. Albert (France)—prospects of appointment as administrator of Théâtre Français, Oct. 16, 7*b* ; appointed, 17, 7*c* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 17, 7*c*
CARREL, Dr. — experiments with vital organs of cat after removal from body, Jan. 9, 5*b*
CARREL, Mr. F.—on Switzerland : holidays (l.), Sept. 25, 10*d*

CARRENO, Mme.—piano recital, Oct. 9, 9*b*
CARRENO, Señor (Colombia) — appointed minister to Great Britain, Oct. 6, 5*f*
CARRERAS (Ltd.)—dividends, June 4, 19*a*; Dec. 10, 21*d*; —meetings, April 9, 17*f*; Dec. 19, 19*d*; —report, Dec. 12, 18*f*; —share issue, April 9, 17*f*
CARR-GOMM, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on Franchise Bill: closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*b*
CARRIAGE licences — administration by county councils: Mr. Holcombe Ingleby (l.), Oct. 14, 4*e*
CARRICK, Lord — appointed comptroller of Lord Aberdeen's household, April 24, 9*a*; takes Claramont, Hertfordshire, on lease, July 1, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; to appear in play at London Coliseum, Sept. 4, 6*b*; Oct. 13, 12*c*; appears, 21, 12*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, July 16, 12*c*
CARRICKFERGUS — salt mine: see under IRELAND — Salt
CARRIDEN Coal Company (Ltd.)—shaft sinking: progress (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*
CARRIER, Elsé — "A Soul in Shadow" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187*a*
CARRIERS Act — carriage of silk goods: deputation to Board of Trade, Dec 20, 20*a*
CARRINGTON, Fitzroy — "Prints and their Makers: Essays on Engravers and Etchers, Old and Modern" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 121*a*
CARRINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—death, Mar. 24, 9*d*; funeral, 27, 9*b*; will, May 6, 11*b* (e.e.)
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary: Major-General Sir F. Carrington"), Mar. 24, 9*d*
CARRINGTON, Henry—theft charge, Dec. 17, 6*b*
CARRINGTON, Mr. Hereward — "Personal Experiences in Spiritualism" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c*
CARRINGTON, Mr. John—death, May 12, 3*d*
CARRINGTON, Sir John W.—death, Feb. 12, 9*c*; funeral, 15, 11*b*; will, April 2, 9*c*
CARRINGTON, Mr. Rupert—arrives in England from New South Wales, Oct. 4, 9*a*
CARRINGTON, Lady Victoria — presentation announced, May 30, 11*a*; receives wedding gifts from royal family, June 3, 11*b*
CARROLL, Mr. Lewis—*Alice Up-to-date*: produced at London Pavilion, Dec. 31, 64*f*
CARROLL, Rev. Robert H. M.—accident (fatal), Feb. 5, 9*d* (e.e.)
CARROLL, Mr. S. W.—*The Big Game* produced, Aug. 20, 8*d*
CARRON, Commander William G.—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
CARRON Grove Paper Company (Ltd.)—share issue: announced, Aug. 13, 18*e*; dividend, Dec. 2, 20*c*
CARRUTHERS, Mrs.—entertained on appointment to chairmanship of Institute of Journalists, Jan. 27, 9*d*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. David—death, Mar. 6, 9*c*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. Douglas — "Unknown Mongolia" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 475*a*
CARRUTHERS, F. James—railway fraud charge, Jan. 3, 2*b*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. James—offered presidency of Canada Steamship Lines, Dec. 4, 21*c*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. James B.—on income-tax: new businesses: claims for allowances (l.), Sept. 5, 14*e*
CARRY, Mr. and Mrs.—burned (fatal), Dec. 8, 7*e*
CARSHALTON — town planning: see under TOWN planning
CARSON, Lady—health, Jan. 16, 9*a*; 17, 41*a*; 22, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; Feb. 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; death, April 7, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*b*; Irish Unionist party passes resolution (P.N.), 9, 10*c*; memorial service; funeral, 10, 9*b*
CARSON, Sir Edward — cheque subscribed by admirers in Guildford constituencies (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c*; cancels political engagements, 30, 9*a*; cancels West Bromwich engagement, Feb. 24, 9*a*; health, July 9, 8*d*; warrant for arrest rumoured, Aug. 5, 8*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; to address meeting at Durham, 7, 11*e*; cruising among Scottish islands, 15, 9*a*; effigies burned in Ireland, 16, 6*f*; invited to luncheon with German Emperor at Homburg, 26, 7*a*; to address meeting at Newcastle, Sept. 3, 5*f*; returns from continent; visits Mr. A. B. Law near Margate, 9, 4*a*; to speak at Wharton Park, 10, 6*b*; health, 26, 5*f*; 27, 7*f*; at Craigavon, Oct. 1, 6*b*; arrives in London, 6, 6*b*; visits Mr. Bonar Law, 7, 7*f*; to address meeting at Wallsend, 27, 8*b*; arrangements, 29, 9*f*; entertained by Northern Unionist Club, 31, 7*a*; to address meetings in Scotland, 31, 8*b*; to address meeting at Belfast, Nov. 1, 8*a*; telegram read at meeting at Aberdeen, 4, 9*f*: to address meeting at Nottingham, 6, 5*e*; to receive resolution from Primrose League, 27, 10*c*; to address meeting at Nottingham, Dec. 5, 8*c*
Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C.—letter to, on his candidature for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, May 12, 8*a*
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 16, 5*d*
Home Rule Bill—political tour: visit to Belfast: arrangements, May 3, 10*d*; 14, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 8*d*; 17, 9*f*; arrives, 17, 9*f*; conferences at Unionist offices, 17, 9*f*; 20, 6*b*; departure, 20, 6*b*; receives deputations at Rugby, Crewe, Carlisle: replies to addresses, June 12, 9*f*; at Glasgow: receives deputation of Unionists of West of Scotland, 12, 9*f*; entertained, 13, 7*f*; at Edinburgh: entertained, 14, 10*a*; journey from Edinburgh to Leeds; receives deputations at Berwick, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Darlington, York; at Leeds: missile thrown at, 16, 5*a*; receives addresses at Ipswich: reply at Norwich: reception, 17, 10*b*; on results (statement), 18, 10*a*; journey from London to Bristol: receives deputations from Wiltshire, Somerset, and Gloucestershire: replies to addresses; at Bristol reception, 21, 10*c*; Ulster tour, July 10, 10*c*; leaves for Ireland, 11, 11*b*; at Belfast, 12, 5*e*; visits Mr. Clarence Craig at Tyrella, 16, 10*c*; objects of visit outlined, 18, 10*e*; inspects detachments of volunteer force, 18, 10*e*; 19, 10*b*; 23, 10*e*; 25, 10*c*; motor-car tour through mid-Antrim; at Ballymena: presented with silver horse-shoe; at Harryville: presented with Bible, 21, 10*b*; reception at Whiteabbey; presented with

CARSON, Sir Edward—Home Rule Bill (continued) :—
gold Unionist Club badge, 22, 10*d*; conference with business men at Belfast held, 24, 10*e*; attends demonstration in Mr. Devlin's constituency; attends drumhead service and united religious church parade of Unionist Clubs of Belfast, 28, 8*b*; surprise visit to Ulster volunteer force camp at Tynan Abbey, 29, 5*c*; future arrangements, 30, 10*b*; motors from Baronscourt to Londonderry; attends unveiling of memorial in Londonderry cathedral to heroes of siege (1688); returns to Baronscourt, Aug. 1, 10*c*; at Portrush, 5, 8*e*; receives address from Mid-Tyrone Unionist Clubs; inspects Ulster volunteers, 7, 11*e*; autumn campaign: programme, 23, 4*b*; arrangements, Sept. 16, 7*f*; 17, 8*c*: arriving in Ulster, 16, 7*f*; at Belfast, 17, 8*d*; inspects detachments of volunteer force, 18, 6*b*; at Dromore; escorted by mounted troops; at Banbridge: witnesses volunteer parade and display, 19, 6*b*; presides at special private meeting of standing committee of Ulster Unionist Council, 20, 8*d*; inspects volunteers at Ballyclare, Loughanmore, Antrim Castle, and Randalstown, 22, 24*d*; effect of agitation on labour opinion: Mr. F. Maddison (l.), 23, 6*b*; attends Ulster Unionist Council conference at Belfast, 25, 6*a*; elected chairman of executive committee of provisional government, 25, 6*b*; contributes £10,000 to indemnity guarantee fund, 25, 6*a*; reviews volunteers at Belfast, 29, 8*b*; inspects volunteers at Cookstown and Dungannon, Oct. 2, 4*c*; inspects training camps at Baronscourt; at Armagh; to confer with Mr. Bonar Law, 4, 4*e*; inspects volunteers at Armagh; tour ends, 6, 6*a*; restraining influence in Ulster, 7, 7*f*; Scottish tour: arrangements, Oct. 7, 7*f*; 29, 10*e*; at Perth, Nov. 7, 10*a*; meetings in England announced, 24, 8*a*; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.), 29, 10*d*; Ulster question: restraining influence: Lord Lansdowne (s.), 19, 12*b*; Sir E. Carson (s.), Dec. 6, 12*d*
Londonderry, Lord—appreciation (s.), June 16, 5*b*
Mackenzie, Mr.—telegram to, on his candidature for Wick Burghs by-election, Dec. 5 10*e*
Marconi contract — ministers' share transactions: assistance as counsel in libel action by Sir R. Isaacs and Mr. H. Samuel: Sir J. Stirling-Maxwell (s.); Sir E. Carson (s.), June 13, 7*f*; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 17, 4*a*; correspondence, 14, 14*a*; 16, 3*a*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*a*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 3*d*; 27, 64*e*; 28, 3*e*
Pakenham, Col. H. A.—telegram to, on his candidature for Londonderry (City) by-election, Jan. 28, 13*c*
Pensions, old-age—attitude and voting in divisions recalled: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 15, 16*a*; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 21, 10*b*
at Antrim Castle, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; Sir G. Richardson's action, Sept. 22, 24*d*; —at Armagh, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; conference proposal, Oct. 6, 6*b*; —at Ballyclare, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; Sir G. Richardson's action, Sept. 22, 24*d*; —at Ballymena, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: Mr. T. W. Russell's speech; reference to general election, July 19, 10*b*; Irish Unionist opinion, 21, 10*b*; —at Ballynahinch, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, July 29, 5*c*; —at Banbridge, on Home Rule: Ulster question: volunteer force, Sept. 19, 6*a*; —at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; covenant; compromise; financial provisions, May 17, 9*f*; Unionist opinion, 19, 8*c*; Ulster question, July 28, 8*b*; volunteer force, Sept. 29, 8*b*; Ulster business men's attitude; proposed compromise, Nov. 5, 10*a*; —at Berwick, on Sir Edward Grey (s.), June 16, 5*a*; —at Birmingham, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; Mr. J. Chamberlain, Nov. 22, 12*d*; —at Bristol, on Home Rule Bill: reply to Mr. J. Redmond's Glasgow and Leeds speeches, June 21, 10*c*; —at Broughshane, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, July 21, 10*c* (e.c.); ——at Clough, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, July 16, 10*c*;—at Cookstown, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested conference, Oct. 2, 4*c*; —at Craigavon, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, July 14, 5*b*; Irish opinion, 15, 14*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Dromore, on Home Rule: Ulster question, Sept. 19, 6*a*; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 29, 10*d*, *f*; —at Duncannon, on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question; suggested conference, Oct. 2, 4*c*; —at Durham, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference; attitude of Ulster; crown's veto, Sept. 15, 7*f*; Irish opinion, 15, 8*c*; 16, 7*f*; —at Edinburgh, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, June 14, 10*a*; —at Glasgow, on Ireland: development; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, June 13, 7*f*; —at Glenwherry, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, July 21, 10*b*; —at Holywood, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: volunteer force, July 18, 10*e*; —at Inverness, on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question; suggested general election, Nov. 6, 5*b*; —at Ipswich, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, June 17, 10*b*; —at Kilkeel, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference; attitude of Ulster, Sept. 18, 6*b*; —at Kilrea, on Home Rule Bill, Aug. 4, 8*d*; —at Leeds, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, June 16, 5*a*; —at Lisburn, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, July 23, 10*e*; —at Londonderry, on siege of Londonderry, Aug. 1, 10*c*; —at Manchester, on Home Rule Bill: proposed compromise; Ulster question; army: alleged tampering by Ulster Unionists, Dec. 4, 13*f*; —at Monaghan, on Home Rule: Ulster question, Aug. 6, 4*c*; —at New-

CARSON, Sir Edward (continued) :—
castle-upon-Tyne, on Home Rule Bill, June 16, 5*a* ; —at Newry, on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster ; provisional government ; volunteer force, Sept. 18, 6*b* ; — at Northern Unionist Club, on Unionist prospects and ideals, Oct. 31, 7*a*, 8*a* ; —at Norwich, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, June 17, 10*b* ; —at Nottingham, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; prohibition of export of arms ; his restraining influence, Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —at Omagh, on Home Rule ; loyalty of Ulster, Aug. 7, 11*e* ; —at Perth, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Nov. 7, 10*a* ; —at Plymouth, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; arms proclamation ; proposed compromise : Mr. Asquith's acceptance of his suggestions, Dec. 9, 5*a* ; —at Portrush, on rumoured warrant for his arrest ; Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Aug. 5, 8*e* ; — at Randalstown, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Sept. 22, 24*d* ; — at Sheffield, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; compromise ; Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 3, 10*b* ; —at Six Road Ends, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, July 25, 10*c* ; —at Truro, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; ministers' responsibility in advising royal assent ; arms : examination of passenger luggage, Dec. 10, 5*c* ; —at Ulster Unionist Council's conference, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, formation of provisional government ; recalls letter to Mr. Asquith urging exclusion of Ulster, Sept. 25, 6*b* ; — at Ulster Women's Unionist Council, on Home Rule Bill, April 2, 6*e* ; —at Wallsend, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Oct. 30, 10*d* ; —at Whiteabbey, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, July 22, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 12*c* ; 10, 10*d*, *f* ; June 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*c*
on Chamberlain, Mr. J. : letter read at birthday dinner given at Princes' Restaurant, July 9, 8*d* ; —Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster ; Willowfield Club new buildings : letter to Dr. Gibson, Jan. 22, 8*f* ; telegram to Col. H. A. Pakenham, 28, 13*c* ; letter to Ulster Unionist Council, Feb. 1, 8*c* ; Ulster question : letter to committee of British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union, Mar. 28, 10*e* ; (l. quoted), May 12, 8*a* ; 31, 10*b* ; June 2, 10*d* ; position of Royal Irish Constabulary (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e* ; special services on Ulster day (l. quoted), 26, 4*c* ; (tel.), Dec. 5, 10*e* ; Ulster question : replies to communication from North of Ireland Rugby Football Club announcing suspension of playing, 23, 8*b* ; New Year message to *Our Flag*, 30, 8*c* ; —Ulster volunteer force : message to Orange lodges in Ulster, Aug. 20, 8*b*

CARSON, Emmeline—on modern dancing ; manners (l.), May 26, 9*c*

CARSON, Mr. Hampton (U.S.A.) — at Montreal, on King George's message

CARSON, Mr. Hampton (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
to American Bar Association, Sept. 2, 5*f*

CARSWELL, Dr. John—on Glasgow : insanity (report), Oct. 24, 5*c*

CART (river) — improvements : representations by shipbuilders (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*a* ; —navigation : action of declarator begun by shipbuilders (E.S.), May 14, 21*a* ; transfer to Clyde Navigation Trustees suggested (E.S.), 14, 21*a* ; — purification : Paisley : arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*a* ; Glasgow corporation : correspondence with Paisley town council (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*a* ; attitude of Paisley town council (E.S.), July 23, 25*a*

CARTAGENA — port : new works : Messrs. S. Pearson and Co. sign contracts, Nov. 27, 8*b* ; terms, Dec. 30, 5*e*

CARTAGENA (Colombia) Railway Company : see under COLOMBIA—Railways

CARTAGENA (Colombia) Waterworks (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 13, 17*c*

CARTAN-LEE, Daniel William — bankruptcy : public examination, Aug. 13, 2*f* (e.e.)

CARTE, D'Oyly — memorial : balance of money in hand handed over to Royal Academy of Music, April 17, 11*d*

CARTE, Mrs. D'Oyly : see BOULTER, Mrs. Stanley

CARTER, Capt. — King presents gold scarf pin, Aug. 12, 10*e*

CARTER, Lady — returns from New York, Nov. 25, 11*a*

CARTER, Berrard — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 3*f*

CARTER, Caleb C. S.—shot, June 30, 6*b*

CARTER, Dr. Charles — death, Jan. 20, 5*c* ; funeral, 22, 5*f* (e.e.)

CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. P.— appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*

CARTER, Capt. Edward — death, Mar. 18, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*b*

CARTER, Mr. F. H. — at London county council, on London fire brigade, Dec. 18, 4*d*

CARTER, Mr. G. J. — at Birkenhead, on shipbuilding trade, Dec. 1, 81*c*

CARTER, Col. Gordon — on Ascot Authority Bill (evid.), July 9, 4*b*

CARTER, Mr. H. E.—on Mr. Mansfield : dismissal by Irish education board (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 14*b*

CARTER, Mr. H. R.—at Textile Institute congress, on flax cultivation, Sept. 13, 18*c*

CARTER, Mr. Huntly—" The New Spirit in Drama and Art " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 120*b*

CARTER, John M.—forgeries charge : see under FORGERY

CARTER, Mr. John R. (U.S.A.)—purchases 3, Great Cumberland-place, Jan. 21, 9*b* ; arrives in London from Cairo, Mar. 21, 7*a* (e.e.) ; visits Mr. A. James, April 21, 9*b* ; leaving for New York, July 12, 11*b*

CARTER, Richard and others— unsound plums charge, Dec. 19, 4*f*

CARTER, Mr. Robert J. — will, Oct. 29, 12*b* (e.e.)

CARTER, Mr. Ronald — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : panels : transfer of patients (l.), Jan. 29, 12*e* ; position of medical practitioners (l.), Sept. 30, 3*e* ; —mothers' day fund (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*

CARTER, Dr. William — death, Feb. 3, 9*d* ; will, Mar. 26, 8*f*

CARTER (James) and Co. — "Garden and Lawn" noticed, Dec. 22, 12*b*
CARTER (R. W.) and Co. — annual India circular noticed, Jan. 30, 16*c*
CARTER, Paterson, and Co. (Ltd.)—labour dispute: see LABOUR — Transport workers—Carters
CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 9, 19*c*; report, 26, 23*b*
CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 16*e*
CARTON (Ltd.)—breach of Shops Act charge, Nov. 1, 3*f*
CARTRIDGES — fire-alarm cork: manufacture: prosecution, Nov. 15, 9*b*
CARTWRIGHT, Sir Chauncy — retiring from Foreign Office, Oct. 2, 9*a*
CARTWRIGHT, Edmund — biographical (T.N.) June 27, 19*b*
Special article ("The story of textiles"), IV. ("The industrial revolution: the inventors who brought it about," T.N.), June 27, 19*b*
CARTWRIGHT, Sir Fairfax — received in farewell audience by Emperor Francis Joseph, Oct. 29, 8*e*; returns from Vienna, Dec. 3, 11*a*
CARTWRIGHT, Julia: see ADY, Mrs.
CARTWRIGHT, Sir Richard — "Reminiscences" noticed, (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b*
CARUSO, Signor — to appear at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, Feb. 13, 9*f*; May 19, 9*d*; performances, 21, 8*d*; 26, 10*b*
CARUS-WILSON, Mr. Cecil:—
at Royal Geographical Society, on musical sands, Jan. 4, 10*d*
on musical sands (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 10*e*
CARVALHO, Senhor A. F. d'Almeida (Portugal)—leaves London for Portugal, Feb. 6, 9*a*
at Pioneer Club, on influence of Camoens's works on Portuguese literature, Jan. 25, 11*a*
CARVELL, Mr. F. B. (Canada)—in Parliament, on navy: contributions Bill: attack on Mr. Churchill, May 8, 7*c*
CARVER, Capt. — superseded: see under NAVY—Discipline
CARVILL, Mr. Thomas G.—inquest, Jan. 23, 8*c*
CASABLANCA — harbour: new works: tenders invited (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*
CASALS, M., M. Bauer, and M. Thibaud—concert, May 21, 10*d*; 27, 11*d*
CASARES, Mr. E. R.—on foot-and-mouth disease: infection from herdsmen returning from South America (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 13*c*
CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. Louis C., R.C. Bp. of Salford — at Catholic Teachers' Federation conference, on teachers, Jan. 4, 3*b*
CASE, Mr. Philip—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Aug. 1, 5*b*
CASE, Mr. Thomas:—
at Oxford University, on establishment of diploma in commerce, May 14, 10*f*
on Oxford University — divinity degrees: proposed new statutes (l.), April 26, 8*b*; proposed contribution to tutorial classes committee of Delegacy for the Extension of Teaching, June 3, 15*b*
CASEBOURNE, Vernon Andrew—warned off turf, Dec. 12, 13*b*
CASELLA, M. Alfred.—music compositions (sp. art., "Recent music in Paris: M. Ravel as paradist"), Dec. 24, 9*d*
CASEMENT, Sir Roger:—
at Ballymoney, on home rule, Oct. 25, 10*d*
on Congo Reform Association: letter read at final meeting, June 17, 7*f*; —Home Rule Bill: meeting at Ballymoney (l.), Oct. 31, 5*b*
CASEY, Irene — damaging contents of pillar-box: arrested, Sept. 13, 11*f*; charged, Oct. 4, 3*b*; hunger strike; released; disappearance, 21, 5*c*
CASEY, Mr. James J.—death, April 7, 9*e*; will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
CASEY Cobalt Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 18, 18*c*; dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*
CASEY-SUTTON Cobalt Proprietary (Ltd.)—disclaimer on behalf of Casey Cobalt Mining Company, Cobalt Town Site Silver Mining Company of Canada (Ltd.), and Townsite Extension Silver Mines of Cobalt (Ltd.): correspondence, Dec. 17, 18*b*
Shares — issue prior to prospectus; application for special settlement: decision of Stock Exchange committee, Dec. 24, 6*b*
CASH, Thomas E. — shooting charge, Sept. 30, 2*d*; Nov. 25, 4*d*; Dec. 18, 4*c*
CASH, Mr. W. — at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on gas lighting, Oct. 10, 16*e*
CASSAGNAC, M. Paul de—challenge to Lieut. Forstner, Nov. 24, 7*b* (e.e.)
CASSEL, Sir Ernest — celebrates 61st birthday, Mar. 3, 11*a*; received by King, April 14, 9*a*; at Wiesbaden, May 1, 9*a*; returns to London, 3, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, July 15, 11*b*; receives order of Red Eagle of Prussia, Aug. 2, 9*a*; returns from Continent, Sept. 12, 9*a*; leaves for Germany, Oct. 25, 11*a*
CASSEL, Mr. Felix — elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 3*d*
in Parliament, on — Bankruptcy Bill, Aug. 5, 10*d*; — Franchise Bill: closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*e*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 10*c*; 14, 12*a*; June 10, 15*d*; —income-tax, Aug. 13, 12*a*; unauthorized collection, Mar. 19, 12*c*; husband's liability for wife's taxes, May 8, 14*a*; allowances to members of Parliament, July 11, 10*f*; separate assessment of husband's and wife's income, Aug. 12, 12*f*; allowances on M.P.'s salaries, 12, 13*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: supplementary estimate: carrying over of surpluses, Feb. 8, 13*a*; administration; medical records and choice of practitioner, 13, 12*c*; 15, 12*b*; Amendment Bill: financial resolution, July 19, 12*a*; Aug. 6, 11*b*; —land taxation: increment value duty, Mar. 12, 13*a*; valuation methods, 26, 12*b*; Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 5, 12*d*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*d*, *e*; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13*b*, *c*; 9, 12*d*; Bill, 10, 10*c*; 15, 13*f*, 14*a*, *d*; 16, 12*c*, *d*; 18, 14*d*; 22, 13*c*
on land — leaseholds: ground landlords in St. Pancras (l.), Dec. 10, 12*f*; 19, 12*e*; 30, 10*b*
CASSEL Coal Company (Ltd.) — report, April 19, 19*d*; dividend, Dec. 29, 13*e*

CASSEL Cyanide (Ltd.) — dividend, May 20, 18*f*; Nov. 19, 19*e*; reports, 29, 22*d*; Dec. 1, 80*a*
CASSELL and Co. (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 7, 3*b*; —report, Feb. 21, 15*b*
CASSELS, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bishop of Western China — awarded D.D. degree of Cambridge University, Oct. 29, 4*c*; receives, Nov. 1, 4*c*; leaving for West China, 4, 11*a*
at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on missions in China, Jan. 8, 4*d*
Cassier's Magazine — oil engines and oil fuel: special number noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*d*
CASSILLIS, Lord — arrives in Cairo, Mar. 5, 11*a*; date of arrival in England, Mar. 19, 9*a*
CASTBERG, M. (Norway)—appointed minister of commerce, Jan. 30, 5*f*
CASTELLANI, Dr.—sleeping sickness: discovery of trypanosomes: see under SLEEPING sickness
CASTELL Collen — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Wales
CASTELNAU, Gen. Curières de (France)—appointment to general staff: French comment, Nov. 1, 7*d*; prospects, Dec. 8, 9*a*
CASTER, Dr. André — at international medical congress, on salvarsan in throat disease, Aug. 9, 3*c*
CASTILLO, Señor (Argentina) — health, Sept. 24, 14*d*
in Chamber, on—
Buenos Ayres Great Southern and Buenos Ayres Great Western Railways — abandonment of prison scheme, Sept. 24, 14*d*
CASTLE, George — liberated from prison, Oct. 29, 3*c*
CASTLE, Mr. Henry, and Mr. Archibald Hurd —"German Sea-Power, its Rise, Progress, and Economic Basis" reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 298*c*
CASTLE, Mr. Philip — on navy: warship figure-heads: offer to present 20 figures to navy (l.), Oct. 22, 10*b*
CASTLEDAWSON—disturbances; see under IRELAND—Agitation—Ancient Order of Hibernians
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 18, 15*b*; June 20, 20*c*
CASTLEMAINE, Lord — takes house at Foxrock for winter months, Jan. 9, 9*a*
Home Rule Bill — attitude: Athlone board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 10, 5*d*
CASTLEREA — administration: town trustees appointed, May 14, 4*e*
CASTLEREAGH, Lady — opens new outpatient department of South London Hospital for Women, April 3, 4*c*; returns to London, Nov. 10, 11*a*
on India: medical women: South London Hospital for Women: training scheme (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*; — South London Hospital for Women appeal (l.), June 18, 6*b*
CASTLEREAGH, Lord — not to contest Maidstone again, Mar. 20, 6*e*; operation, May 1, 9*a*; 2, 9*a*; health, 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 10, 9*a*; leaves England, 23, 11*a*; elected president of Irish Association in London, Oct. 16, 8*e* (e.e.)
Kensington (South) — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, April 19, 10*d*; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, July 9,
CASTLEREAGH, Lord (continued):—
at Belfast, on fiscal policy: Unionist differences, Jan. 8, 6*a*; — at Croydon, on Westmorland (Kendal) by-election: Col. Weston's candidature, Mar. 20, 6*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, April 16, 22*e*; — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*f*
CASTLES, Miss Amy—appears in *Madame Butterfly* at Imperial Opera House, Vienna, Feb. 21, 9*c*
CASTLES' Shipbreaking Company (Ltd.)— on navy: warship figure-heads (l.), Oct. 22, 10*b*
CASTLETOWN of Upper Ossory, Lord — elected chairman of governors of Faraday House Electrical Training College, May 10, 4*d*
CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 17*e*; Nov. 14, 18*f*; —meeting, Nov. 28, 18*d*; financial condition (sp. art., "Castner-Kellner report: capitalization of reserve proposals"), Nov. 17, 17*d*; —report, Nov. 17, 20*a*; —share issue: announced, May 28, 19*d*; proposed bonus issue: announced, Nov. 17, 17*d*; position of partly-paid shares, 18, 15*c*
CASTRO, Señor (Venezuela)—detained at Ellis Island by United States authorities, Jan. 1, 5*d*; intention to return to Europe, 2, 7*f*; writ of *habeas corpus* for release granted, 4, 5*e*; legal proceedings announced, 6, 5*f*; *habeas corpus* quashed by Federal Court, 11, 5*f*; decision of special board of inquiry, 16, 5*d*; scenes with immigration officials, 24, 5*d*; deportation order confirmed, 31, 5*b*; at Ellis Island, federal judge grants *habeas corpus*, Feb. 1, 7*e*; released: New York circuit court's decision, 17, 5*a*; leaves New York for Cuba, 24, 5*d*; leaves New York for Hamburg, Mar. 17, 39*c*; at Hamburg, 26, 5*e*; rising in favour rumoured, Aug. 1, 7*c*; landing reported, 2, 5*b*; *pronunciamento* issued: 4, 5*c*
CASTRO, Senhor Alvaro de (Portugal)— appointed minister of justice, Jan. 10, 5*b*
CASULLERAS, Señor Don M. (Spain)— appointed attaché at London embassy, Jan. 10, 9*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 21, 7*a* (e.e.)
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Company (Ltd.) — report, April 24, 19*c*
CATARGI, M. A. C. (Rumania)—arrives in London, Mar. 10, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, 19, 9*a*
on Turkish war — Rumanian territorial claims (l.), Feb. 26, 7*b*
CATBIRDS: see under BIRDS
CATCHPOLE, Mr. C. P.—on labour hall for London (art., quoted), Feb. 26, 10*c*
CATERHAM—Soldiers' Home: meeting, June 9, 10*c*
CATERHAM Valley — Bourne Flow: reappears, Feb. 1, 6*f*
CATHCART District Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
CATHEDRALS—Ancient Monuments Consolidation and Amendment Bill: proposed inclusion: see under MONUMENTS—Bill
CATHOLIC and General Insurance Association (Ltd.)—manager and secretary appointed, Nov. 14, 19*b*; prospectus, Oct. 25, 18*a*; 27, 20*d*

CATHOLIC Boys' Brigade— Westminster cathedral: parade held, Jan. 27, 11*e*
CATHOLIC Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting, June 10, 5*d*
CATHOLIC Headmasters' Association:—
on Ireland — secondary education grant: correspondence with Mr. Birrell (Parlt. paper), July 12, 4*a*
CATHOLIC League—inauguration: special service in Corringham Church: correspondence between Mr. J. A. Kensit and Rt. Rev. E. Jacob (Bp. of St. Albans), July 14, 4*c*; services forbidden by Bps. of London and St. Albans, 25, 5*c*; correction, 26, 4*d*; Rev. G. N. Whittingham (l. quoted), 26, 4*d*; Mr. J. A. Kensit (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 6*d*; correspondence between Mr. E. Darbyshire and Bp. of London, 1, 6*d*; Rev. G. N. Whittingham (l. quoted), 2, 11*f*; Bp. of St. Albans (statement), 9, 6*d*; Mr. E. J. Griffiths (l.), 30, 10*a*; Rt. Rev. E. Jacob (l.), Sept. 2, 3*a*
Pinchard, Rev. Arnold — reported acceptance of office of superior-general: correspondence between Mr. Kensit and Bp. of Birmingham, Sept. 17, 3*c*; declines office: letter to Dr. L. James, 27, 4*d*
CATHOLIC Old Etonians—dinner, June 25, 11*d*
CATHOLIC Reading Guild—meeting, July 8, 4*b*
CATHOLIC Soldiers' Association — meeting, April 5, 5*d*
CATHOLIC Stage Guild—meeting, Sept. 27, 8*f*; —nativity play: to be produced, Sept. 8, 4*d*
CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation — conference (Manchester): held, Jan. 4, 3*b*
CATHOLIC Truth Society — conference (Dublin): held, Oct. 17, 10*d*; —meeting, April 4, 12*c*
CATHOLIC Women's League — Cardinal Bourne (s.), Jan. 22, 10*d*
CATLING, Mr. Thomas—at Savoy Hotel, on drama: influence of actor-managers, Mar. 17, 42*e*
CATLOW, Mr. Samuel—will, Jan. 10, 9*c*
CATON, Miss Harriet—will, April 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
CATON, Dr. Richard—at international medical congress, on Hippocrates and the hospitals of Cos, Aug. 8, 3*e*; — at Royal Society of Medicine, on medicine in ancient Greece, Dec. 18, 4*f*
CATOR, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*c*; — women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13*e*
CATS—fishing: particulars, Feb. 24, 11*b*; —rooks: kill animal: details, May 26, 8*a*; —shows: law case (bribery of judge alleged), June 21, 3*f*; National Cat Club: held, Dec. 10, 11*b*; Southern Counties Cat Club: held, Jan. 17, 41*c* (e.e.); —theft: warning: Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), Nov. 7, 8*a*
CATT, Mrs. Chapman—presides at women's suffrage congress at Budapest, June 16, 7*c*; re-elected president of international women's suffrage congress, 20, 7*e*
CATTLE—men gored by bulls (fatal), Mar. 10, 5*d*; June 3, 12*a* (e.e.); July 5, 6*e* (e.e.)
Aberdeen Angus: Kennedy, Mr. James: catalogue of herd published, Jan. 13, 12*b*; —abortion, contagious: cases: Royal Veterinary College's offer to members of Royal Agricultural Society: Lord Northbrook (s.), May 9, 4*e*; McFadyean, Sir J. (s.), (add.), Oct. 2, 11*d*
Breeding — cross-breds (art., "The ascendancy of the cross-bred"), Nov. 24, 4*b*; —pedigree: demands of foreign buyers (sp. art., "Agriculture: the value of pedigree in cattle"), Oct. 13, 6*a*; —season's prospects, Jan. 6, 12*e*; Sept. 22, 28*b*; —sterility: relation to feeding: Mr. K. J. S. Mackenzie (p.), Sept. 16, 11*c*; —stock: special article ("Stock raising and the meat supply"), June 2, 14*d*; —Strutt, Mr. E. G. (s.), Feb. 7, 4*e*
Calves — rearing: Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Dec. 9, 12*d*; Farmers' Club: discussion, 9, 12*d*; Seton, Prof. R. S. (p.), 8, 17*b*; 9, 12*d*; tuberculous cows, from: Royal Agricultural Society's experiments: report, 11, 13*a*; 19, 5*c*; note, 22, 12*c*
Cows, dairy — cruelty: allowing cow to be overstocked with milk; prosecution, Oct. 27, 3*e*; law case, Nov. 20, 4*b*; (art., "Overstocking cows: an important legal case"), 24, 4*c*; railway company's appeal, 24, 3*c*; —milk records: see under MILK; —pedigree: relation to milk production (sp. art., "Agriculture: pedigree and milk production"), Mar. 31, 4*a*
Devon: export trade: improvement noticed, Feb. 3, 10*c*; —disease: foot-and-mouth disease: see that title; McFadyean, Sir J. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*d*; tuberculosis: see TUBERCULOSIS (animal); —embargo on British: America, South: removed in Argentina and Uruguay, June 9, 14*d*; effect on export trade: amendment of regulations suggested (sp. art., "International trade in live stock: South American shipments"), 16, 14*d*; —exports: particulars, June 23, 3*c*; Africa, South: consignments noticed, April 28, 13*c*
Food — Armstrong College: pamphlet, Feb. 17, 11*c*; (sp. art., "Agriculture: the value of fattening rations: Northumberland experiments"), Nov. 24, 4*a*; — dairy cows: see under MILK; — East of Scotland College of Agriculture: Mr. W. Bruce's report, Dec. 29, 10*a*; —sugar-beet: Harper Adams Agricultural College: experiments, Mar. 24, 3*b*; —winter keep (sp. art., "Agriculture: cattle and sheep in winter"), Dec. 8, 17*a*
Foot-and-mouth disease: see FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease; —grazing: prospects, June 9, 14*d*; 16, 14*e*; —grazing trade: purchases of store cattle: particulars, Oct. 13, 6*a*; special article ("Agriculture: stocking the pastures"), April 28, 13*b*; —Herefordshire: Hereford Herd Book Society: meeting; statistics, April 7, 11*e*; —importation: restrictions: removal suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; (sp. art., "Agriculture: stock

CATTLE (continued): —
raising and the meat supply: the future of Deptford market"), June 2, 14*d*; —Jersey: English Herd Book noticed, Nov. 3, 13*b*; —large: Pat the Giant (27cwt.); *Yorkshire Herald*: pamphlet noticed, Jan. 20, 10*b*; Burton ox recalled, 20, 10*b*; Mr. D. B. Hall (l. quoted), 27, 4*b*; —markets: see their titles; —prosecution (carriage of cow with malignant growth by railway), Dec. 19, 12*b*
Sales—Aberdeen Angus: *Aberdeen Free Press* review, Nov. 17, 13*b*; of Mr. T. H. Bainbridge's Felton herd, April 28, 13*c*; May 12, 10*b*; of Mr. George Cran's herd, Sept. 29, 12*c*; of Eshott herd, May 8, 4*a*; of Countess of Seafield's herd, Sept. 29, 12*c*; —bull sales: prospects, Feb. 10, 13*a*; held, 24, 11*d*; —foreign market: prospects, April 7, 11*d*; —Hereford: at Hereford, Mar. 17, 45*d*; at Pembridge, Oct. 27, 13*c*; *Quarto*: sold for exportation to Argentina, Aug. 22, 8*e*; *Ronald*: sold for exportation to Montevideo, Aug. 30, 4*f*; —Hereford Herd Book Society: held, April 14, 11*b*; —Holstein: of Messrs. A. and J. Brown's herd, announced, Sept. 29, 7*c*; —Irish Shorthorn Breeders' Association: announced, Sept. 22, 28*b*; —Jersey: of Mr. J. Tremayne's herd, Mar. 31, 4*b*; —redpoles: of Redgrave herd, July 18, 14*e*; of late Mr. Alfred J. Smith's herd, Sept. 12, 4*e*
Shorthorns — Germany: *Silver King* purchased from King's Windsor herd, Oct. 27, 13*c*; —Kingham, Oxfordshire: announced, Mar. 31, 4*b*; —*Pierrepont Peer* (1,450 guineas), Mar. 7, 15*e*; —Scottish sales: announced, Oct. 6, 11*c*; —at Birmingham, May 7, 15*e*; at Perth, Mar. 3, 4*b*; at Royal Agricultural Society's show, July 4, 15*e*; at Tarves, Oct. 9, 11*b*; at Tredegar home park, Oct. 3, 11*e*; at York, Mar. 17, 45*d*; announced, May 12, 10*b*; — by Messrs. J. Thornton and Co., July 7, 4*d*; 14, 3*b*; —of Lord Barrymore's herd, Sept. 1, 11*e*; of Capt. Clive Behrens's shorthorn herd: announced, July 7, 4*d*; of Lord Richard Cavendish's herd: announced, Sept. 8, 10*b*; sold, 22, 28*b*; of late Sir R. Cooper's Shenstone herd: announced, Oct. 6, 11*c*; sold, 16, 16*f*; of Mr. S. Dennis's herd, Mar. 17, 45*d*; of Mr. H. Dudding's shorthorn herd: announced, July 17, 4*d*; held, 10, 14*c*; of Mr. Duthie's herd, Oct. 13, 6*b*; of Edgcote Shorthorn Company's herd: announced, Oct. 13, 6*b*; of Messrs. W. T. Garne and Son's herd, Oct. 13, 6*b*; of Mr. Gordon's herd, Oct. 13, 6*b*; of Sir W. Greenwell's herd: announced, June 23, 3*c*; sale, 28, 6*e*; of Mr. John Handley's herd: announced, Sept. 8, 10*b*; sold, 22, 28*b*; of Mr. J. Hobbs's herd: announced,
CATTLE—Sales—Shorthorns (continued): — April 21, 4*c*; sold, May 1, 13*f*; of Mr. James Horlick's herd, Mar. 31, 4*b*; of Mr. T. Hunter's herd, Oct. 30, 12*d*; of Mr. J. C. Lewis's herd announced, Oct. 20, 13*b*; of Mr. Ewen Macintosh's herd announced, Oct. 20, 13*b*; of Maisey Hampton herd, May 5, 13*c*; of Mr. Marr's herd, Oct. 13, 6*b*; of Lord Middleton's shorthorn herd announced, July 7, 4*d*; of Sir Oswald Mosley's herd, April 7, 11*d*; of Newton herd, Oct. 9, 11*b*; of Duke of Portland's Welbeck herd: announced, July 28, 11*e*; of Messrs. Raven's herd announced, Oct. 6, 11*c*; of Lord Rothschild's Tring Park herd: announced, Mar. 24, 3*d*; selections, 28, 2*e*; of Sir B. Sheffield's herd: announced, July 7, 4*d*; held (high prices), 12, 3*b*; of Mr. R. Stratton's herd announced, Sept. 29, 7*c*; of Lord Tredegar's herd announced, Sept. 29, 7*c*; of Lord de Vesci's herd announced, Sept. 1, 11*e*;
Sussex: at Tunbridge Wells, July 29, 15*f*; of Apsley herd: announced, Aug. 25, 4*b*; —at Balls Bridge, April 18, 10*f*; 21, 4*d*; at Palermo (Buenos Aires): high prices, Sept. 19, 9*c*; at Slough, Dec. 10, 6*d*; at Smithfield Club show, Dec. 10, 6*d*; —by Messrs. J. Thornton and Co., Mar. 17, 45*d*; 24, 3*d*; May 12, 10*b*; 26, 3*d*; Sept. 8, 10*b*; 29, 12*c*; Oct. 6, 11*c*; 13, 6*b*; 20, 13*b*; —of late Lord Ashburnham's herds: announced, Mar. 24, 3*d*; of Mr. J. Byrne's herd, Sept. 22, 28*b*; of Maj. Chavasse's herd announced, Sept. 22, 28*b*; of King George V.'s fat stock from Windsor royal farms, Dec. 1, 72*c*; of Shenleybury herd: announced, Aug. 25, 4*b*
Shorthorns—Adeane, Mr. C.: private catalogue of herd circulated, May 12, 10*b*; —Cazalet, Mr. W. M.: catalogue of herd published, Dec. 22, 12*b*; —colour and markings: special article ("Agriculture: colour in shorthorns"), Mar. 17, 45*b*; —Cornwall, Duchy of: cattle purchased for herd to be formed at Venterden Farm, Mar. 3, 4*b*; manager appointed, 10, 4*c*; —Engecote Shorthorn Company: private catalogue published, Aug. 11, 6*c*; —sales: see under Sales, above; —shortage: article ("A scarcity of Shorthorns"), June 2, 14*f*; —shows: see under Shows, below
Shows—Ashford: held, Dec. 16, 4*c*; —Ayr: held, May 5, 13*c*; — Birmingham Agriculture Exhibition Society: arrangements, Mar. 3, 4*b*; held: prize-winners, 6, 11*e*; 7, 15*e*; date; arrangements, Nov. 24, 4*b*; at Bingley Hall; held; awards (sp. art., "Agriculture: Birmingham fat stock show: the King's successes"), Dec. 1, 72*a*; —Brack-

CATTLE—Shows (continued) :—
nell : held, Dec. 12, 5*c* ; —Guildford : held, Dec. 17, 5*d* ; —Hereford : bulls : held, Mar. 15, 13*e* (e.e.) ; April 10, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Hereford Herd Book Society's Show : entries, Feb. 17, 11*b* ; —King's Lynn : held, Dec. 16, 4*c* : —Leeds Smithfield show : held, Dec. 3, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Newport (Mon.) : Lord Tredegar's show : arrangements, Nov. 24, 4*b* ; held, 26, 13*f* ; 27, 13*f* ; —Norfolk and Norwich Christmas Show Association : arrangements, Nov. 12, 12*d* ; 17, 13*b* ; held ; prize-winners, 21, 12*d* ; (art. "The ascendancy of the cross-bred"), 24, 4*b* ; —Reading : Christmas fat stock : held, Dec. 18, 13*d* ; —Redhill Agricultural Society held, Dec. 4, 14*f* ; — Royal Agricultural Society : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows ; — Royal Dublin Society : held, Feb. 10, 13*c* ; Dec. 11, 13*b* ; animals purchased for King 12, 5*c* ; —Scottish National Fat Stock Club : held, Dec. 4, 14*f* ; —shorthorns : Birmingham : entries, Feb. 25, 10*f* ; Sept. 1, 11*c* ; held, 4, 11*b* ; Perth : arrangements, Feb. 25, 10*f* ; Thornton (John) and Co. : at York : arrangements, Dec. 29, 10*c* ; — Smithfield Club : butchers' reports : *Live Stock Journal* report, Jan. 6, 12*d* ; date ; prize list, Aug. 11, 6*c* ; arrangements, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; prizes, 20, 13*b* ; value, Dec. 5, 6*a* ; entries : statistics, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; Dec. 5, 6*a* ; arrangements, 8, 17*b* ; held, 9, 12*a* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 13*a* ; prize-winners, 9, 12*a* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 13*a* ; sheep results, 29, 10*c* ; —Wokingham : held, Dec. 3, 6*f* ; —Yorkshire Society : held, Dec. 10, 6*d*
Statistics, Dec. 9, 12*d* ; —store : supplies improved, Jan. 20, 10*c* ; Mr. C. Turner (l.), 27, 4*c* ; Mr. E. J. Gorringe (l.), May 5, 13*d* ; special article ("Agriculture : breeding of store stock : apathy of the dairy farmer"), Jan. 13, 12*a* ; —trade : exports : prospects of season (art., "The export trade in live stock"), May 19, 4*c* ; effect of dry weather, Aug. 11, 6*d* ; —tuberculous : see TUBERCULOSIS (animal)
CATTOLICA, Rear-Adm. (Italy)—assaulted by Rear-Adm. Gozo, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; resigns post as minister of marine, July 29, 7*e*
in Chamber, on—freemasons, May 24, 39*b* ; —navy : warships : construction delays, Mar. 14, 7*b*
CAUCASUS, Russian—Armenian question : viceroy's report quoted (sp. art., "Administration in the Caucasus," R.S.), Oct. 20, 5*a* ; —brigandage : Poti : British vice-consul attacked : Mikaberidze (brigand leader) killed, June 10, 7*d* ; Zelim Khan killed, Oct. 17, 5*e* ; —dissenters, Russian : viceroy's report quoted (sp. art., "Administration in the Caucasus," R.S.), Oct. 20, 5*a* ; —Georgians : viceroy's report quoted (sp. art., "Administration in the Caucasus," R.S.), Oct. 20, 5*a* ; —irrigation : see under RUSSIA —Irrigation,—report, viceroy's (sp. art., "Administration in the Caucasus," R.S.), Oct. 20, 5*a* ; —special article ("A Russian Riviera : the Caucasian littoral," R.S.), Dec. 15, 13*a* ; —travel : government attitude (sp. art., "Travelling in Russia : the Far East and the Caucasus," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*c* ;
CAUCASUS Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 10, 16*e* ; financial condition (sp. art., "Caucasus Copper : another disappointing year"), Oct. 10, 13*c*
CAUDELL, Samuel (engine-driver) — Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (int.), Sept. 3, 8*b* ; (evid.), 8, 7*f* ; 19, 3*d* ; 24, 3*c* ; committed for trial, 24, 3*c* ; public prosecutor not to institute criminal proceedings, Oct. 9, 3*b* ; contradiction, 10, 2*f* ; manslaughter charge : tried, 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 8*d* ; judicial comments ; sentenced, 23, 8*d* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 23, 8*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; Mr. R. D. Denman (s.), 23, 8*d* ; protests by railwaymen, 23, 8*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; petitions for release, 24, 8*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; presented to home secretary, 30, 4*c* ; pardon granted : Mr. J. E. Williams (int.) ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), Nov. 1, 8*c* ; threatened strike to secure release ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 3, 5*b* ; released from Carlisle prison, 3, 5*b* ; conduct : Maj. Pringle (report), 26, 10*a*
CAUDRON, M. — hydro-aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
CAUDRON, Mr. A. E.—death, Nov. 11, 11*d*
CAULCUTT, Sarah E.—motor-car accident (fatal), April 28, 4*d*
CAULFIELD, Vivian — at Mürren, Dec. 30, 5*f*
CAUMONT, Rt. Rev. Fortunat, R.C. Bp. of Ajmer—appointed Bp. of Ajmer, Nov. 15, 20*d*
CAUNT, Mr. W. Henry — on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 18, 4*a*
CAUNTER, Col. James E.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b* ; assuming charge of administration in Western command, Oct. 27, 4*c*
CAUSSIN, Capt. Charles — on loss of the *Volturno* : rescue work by boats of the *La Touraine* (evid.), Dec. 5, 6*c*
CAUSTON, Mr. Ernest St. G. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 4, 3*c*
CAUSTON, Mr. Joseph — elected master of Skinners' Company, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.)
CAUTY, Mr. Arthur B. — biographical ; appointed manager of Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), June 16, 22*e*
CAUX—"Swiss notes," Jan. 29, 8*f*
CAVALCASELLE, G. B., and J. A. Crowe — "A History of Painting in North Italy" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 19*b*
CAVALRY—guns : new pattern machine : adoption (sp. art., "The new machine gun : adoption for cavalry"), Feb. 13, 4*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Maxim gun to be withdrawn ; new Vickers machine gun to be issued, Mar. 19, 13*f* ; demonstration given, May 13, 6*c* ; — horses : remounts : see under PARLIAMENT ; supply : Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*e* ; —household : contemplated changes denied : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Household Brigade : King George V. : to review

CAVALRY (continued) :—
three regiments in Windsor Great Park, May 13, 6*c*; stands for spectators erected, 24, 40*e*; section allotted for sale to members of Household Brigade, 31, 14*a*; arrangements, June 5, 8*c*; official programme, 12, 5*a*; gentlemen spectators occupying stands: order respecting dress, 13, 6*d*; 1st and 2nd Life Guards arrive at Windsor, 14, 10*d*; rehearsal; accident (fatal), 16, 8*c*; railway arrangements, 16, 8*c*; reviewed; address to troops, 17, 8*a*, 11*a*; musketry training: Pirbright camp: arrangements, June 6, 15*b*; — lance: new pattern being tested, Mar. 19, 13*f*; —Longmoor camp: establishment of regiment: board of officers to report, Jan. 1, 13*f*; — manœuvres: see under ARMY — Manœuvres; —officers: staff captains of regular divisional cavalry: raised to status of brigade majors, Aug. 27, 10*a*; —organization: Maj. C. L. Graham (p.), Feb. 13, 4*b*; — Scottish depôt: formed: particulars, Sept. 5, 3*d*; —yeomanry: cooperation: Maj.-Gen. E. H. Allenby (s.), Feb. 13, 4*b*

Cavalry Journal — prizes awarded, Mar. 15, 14*e*

CAVAYE, Col. W. F. — selected as candidate for Kensington (South) division of London county council, Jan. 24, 4*e*

CAVE, Mr. C. J. P. — elected president of Royal Meteorological Society, Jan. 17, 35*d*
at Royal Institution, on aeronautics: winds, April 12, 10*e*

CAVE, Mr. George — health Sept. 27, 9*a*; to speak at Bedford, Oct. 2, 4*e*; to go special, 21, 3*c*; appointed counsel to Oxford University, Nov. 4, 12*b*
at Bedford, on land reform; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Oct. 10, 3*d*; —at Queen's Hall, on government expenditure, May 28, 10*c*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*b*; 10, 10*a*; June 10, 14*a*; —House of Lords: reform; ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*f*; —international law: capture of private property at sea, April 2, 11*d*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 19, 12*b*; — Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c*; — taxation: provisional collection, April 9, 12*d*; 13*a*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 28, 13*a*; — vaccination officials' grievances, June 13, 11*e*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*a*; 21, 12*a*; 23, 10*f*; July 9, 11*b*
on Home Rule Bill—dissolution of Parliament by exercise of Crown veto suggested; suggested reference to general election; reply to Mr. Birrell (l.), Sept. 6, 4*d*

CAVE, Adm. John H.—death, Mar. 31, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, April 1, 11*b*; funeral, 4, 9*b*

CAVE, Sir T. Sturmy :—
on military training: compulsory (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*; (l.), April 8, 5*e*; 14, 8*b*; —Royal Artillery: establishment; army, territorial: condition of artillery (l.), July 19, 6*c*

CAVELIER, M. (France)—aeroplane casualty, Sept. 25, 6*e*

CAVENDISH, Lady Frederick—on women's suffrage agitation (l.), Feb. 28, 8*f*; Mar. 5, 10*c*

CAVENDISH, Lord Richard — takes 56, Prince's-gate, Feb. 11, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*
at Carlisle diocesan conference, on rural housing, Sept. 25, 8*b*

CAVENDISH Association — being formed, objects, Oct. 14, 3*e*; Duke of Devonshire (l.), 31, 4*c*; objects, Nov. 5, 4*d*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 9*f*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 6, 9*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*b*; —meetings of public school men in support: arrangements, Nov. 5, 4*d*; held, 6, 9*f*, 10*a*; — pamphlet (reprint of speeches on behalf of): issued, Dec. 13, 11*b*

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord Charles — leaves for Canada, May 24, 43*a*; resigning mastership of Groome Hounds, Nov. 27, 13*c*

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Mrs. George — acknowledges sympathy, May 16, 9*a*

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lord Henry — leaves for Paris, June 16, 11*b*
Westmorland (Kendal) — to contest as Unionist candidate at next election: Col. J. W. Weston (s.), Mar. 20, 6*d*; contradiction by Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck, 21, 6*b*
at Carlisle diocesan conference, on rural housing, Sept. 25, 8*b*; — at Nottingham, on education, Jan. 4, 3*b*; on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Oct. 25, 10*e* (e.e.); — at Royal Society of Arts, on education reform, April 25, 8*b*; —at Westmorland (Kendal) by-election, on Col. Weston's candidature, Mar. 20, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Africa, Portuguese West: indentured labour, Mar. 28, 12*c*; —factories: accidents: inspection, July 24, 13*d*; —housing: reform, June 13, 11*d*; —Housing of the working classes Bill, April 19, 12*c*; May 2, 10*b*; —labour: minimum wage, April 10, 10*f*; children: street trading, July 24, 23*e*; —poor law: boarding out, June 13, 11*d*; —Truck Acts (Amendment) Bill, July 31, 10*c*; —Weekly Rest Day Bill, July 10, 12*c*; —women's suffrage: Bill, agitation, May 6, 12*f*
on Dublin labour disputes (with others; l. quoted), Dec. 6, 10*a*; —housing: rural: Liberal policy (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*; —women's suffrage — Bill (l.), May 8, 10*a*

CAVENDISH Club — objects, July 7, 13*d*; Duke of Devonshire (s.), 7, 13*d*; particulars, Oct. 14, 3*e*

CAVENDISH Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 20*f*

CAVERSHAM Bridge — reconstruction projected (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*c*

CAVIES — Patagonian: particulars, June 9, 14*f*

CAVOUR — incident during premiership recalled: Rev. W. E. Bowen (l.). Nov. 11, 6*e*

CAWDOR, Dowager Lady — rents 39, Wilton-crescent, Jan. 30, 9*a*

CAWDOR, Lady — takes 48, Charles-street, Jan. 28, 9*a*

CAWLEY, Sir F. :—
in Parliament, on—land taxation: valuation of agricultural land: Revenue Bill, Aug. 12, 12*e*; — Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10*d*;

CAWLEY, Sir F.—in Parliament, on (continued):—
—Sudan: loan guarantee, April 24, 12c; loan proposal, June 26, 12c; —taxation: provisional collection Bill, April 15, 14c; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 15, 12b, c; 22, 12b
CAWLEY, Mr. H. T.:—
in Parliament, on—Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 9, 13b; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 4, 11a; 5, 12a; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13e
CAWNPORE—Machli Bazaar Mosque dispute: see under INDIA — Mahomedans—Religious disturbances; — Mahomedan riots: see under INDIA —Mahomedans
CAWOOD, Mr. Albert H. — death, April 12, 11c
CAWSTON, Mr. George:—
on motor-omnibuses: excessive number; London: traffic congestion (l.), July 4, 13d; —stocks and shares: depreciation (l.), May 16, 15e
CAWTHRON, Mr. (New Zealand) — gift for solar physics observatory, May 2, 5e
CAWTHRON, William E. — appeal against sentence, June 17, 3b
CAXTON:—
Bonaventure's "Speculum vite Cristi" —acquisition of copy for Bodleian Library: see under OXFORD University—Bodleian Library
"Lyf of our Lady" — printed in 1484 in folio: two leaves of second edition acquired by British Museum (art., "A Caxton discovery: specimens of early printing at the British Museum"), June 12, 6a
CAYTER, Sir Charles — leaves for Egypt, Jan. 9, 9a
CAZALET, Mr. W. M.—catalogue of herd of Shorthorn cattle published, Dec. 22, 12b
CAZALY, Rev. Alfred W. J. — deserting wife and children charge, Sept. 10, 3c; 15, 3d
CAZAMIAN, Prof. Louis:—
"Études de Psychologie Littéraire" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 356b
at Modern Language Association's meeting, on France: national characteristics; instability of political parties, Jan. 10, 4a
CAZES, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 24, 8e; 25, 8c
CEARA Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 22, 18e
CEBALLOS, Don Juan M.—death, Feb. 3, 5e (e.e.)
CECCALDI, M. Pascal—duel: see under DUELLING—France
CECIL, Lord Arthur—death, July 17, 9c; correspondence, 18, 11c; funeral arrangements, 18, 11a; funeral, 22, 11b; will, Sept. 10, 9d
CECIL, Lady Beatrice—presentation, Feb. 4, 9a
CECIL, Lord Edward H. — appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10b; leaves England, Oct. 4, 9a
on Egypt—finance; budget: cotton crop (statement), Jan. 2, 3d
CECIL, Lord Eustace—79th birthday, April 24, 9a
at Winchester House, on investments in Mexico, April 5, 18b
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn:—
at Aston, on trade unions: Unionist policy; methods of increasing wages, Mar. 5, 10b; on labour unrest, Sept. 24, 8b (e.e.); investments by Cecil family: reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), 24, 8d; — at Hasland, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 12, 13e
in Parliament, on—income-tax, May 8, 14a; —Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12d; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 12a; 11, 11b; 18, 11c; 21, 11d, 12a; 22, 12b; Feb. 5, 12a; June 17, 13b
CECIL, Lord Hugh — takes 35, Bruton-street, Mar. 27, 9a; attends dinner given by Duke of Portland, July 18, 11b; correction, 19, 11a; visits coal-mines at Pontypridd, Nov. 10, 10c (e.e.)
at Church congress, on collective ownership of property, Oct. 4, 8d; —at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 13a; on religious teaching in schools, Nov. 21, 4d; —at Hôtel Métropole, on country holidays for children, May 23, 6c; —at Huddersfield, on Home Rule Bill: proposed conference, Oct. 9, 8c; — at Manchester, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 27, 6c; on social service, Nov. 6, 10b; — at Manchester Constitutional Club, on ministry; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Dec. 17, 10c; — at Ormskirk, on land reform: Mr. Lloyd George's Bedford speech, Oct. 14, 10d; rumoured appointment of Sir Rufus Isaacs as Lord Chief Justice, 14, 10c (e.e.); — at Representative Church Council, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 4, 4d; —at St. Ives, on Home Rule Bill: suggested general election, Nov. 13, 8d; —at St. Thomas's Hospital, on Lady Margaret Hall Settlement, June 27, 66b; —at Salisbury, on fiscal policy; Unionist policy, April 19, 8d; Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, 19, 10b
in Parliament, on — address, Mar. 11, 14d; —Dogs Protection Bill, July 24, 14e; —franchise: university, May 2, 11d; —Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 13a; women's suffrage amendment, 25, 13a; withdrawal, 28, 12f; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 12f, 14b; 10, 10f; (reference to general election proposed, Mar. 11, 14d); (mandate; Ulster question, 13, 10f); June 25, 12e; —House of Commons: decadence, Mar. 13, 10f; —House of Lords reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10f; —India: silver purchases, Feb. 14, 13c; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13c; — military training, compulsory, Mar. 11, 14d; —Oxford University (St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory) Bill, July 31, 10f; —Parliament Act: procedure under, June 24, 13b; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11d; July 2, 12d; 3, 12f, 13a; — Revenue Bill: delay, July 23, 13b; —taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13a; Bill, 10, 10d; 15, 13f, 14d; 16, 12c, d; 18, 14c, d;— Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12b; 15, 12b, d; 18, 11d, e; 21, 11e, 12b; 22, 12c; 23, 10f; Feb. 4,

CECIL, Lord Hugh—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
11*a*, *b* ; 5, 12*b*, *c* ; 6, 11*c* ; June 17, 12*c* ; July 2, 12*c* ; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 7, 13*f*
on Home Rule Bill : suggested referendum (l.), July 19, 10*a* ; suggested conference after general election : reply to Mr. Churchill (l.), Oct. 13, 10*c* ; relief of congestion of Parliamentary business ; "nationalism" (l.), Nov. 4, 10*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : speech at Carnarvon, Aug. 4, 6*c* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions (l.), July 7, 5*d* ; —military service, compulsory (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 7*f*
CECIL, Miss Maud — operation, May 5, 11*a*
CECIL, Lady Robert—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 22, 6*e* ; June 28, 6*d* ; July 3, 5*e*
CECIL, Lord Robert—health, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; April 19, 11*a* ; 24, 9*b* ; to address Unionist demonstration at Colchester, Sept. 22, 25*a*
Marconi contract — ministers' share transactions : statement respecting allegations not proved ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 2, 13*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 2, 8*a*, 13*c* ; Lord R. Cecil : explanations to friends recalled (P.N.), 3, 13*d* ; (l.), 4, 8*c* ; (s.), 19, 10*c*
Our National Church" noticed, Aug. 22, 8*f* ; Sept. 8, 4*d* ; (leading art.), 8, 7*d*
at Baldock, on general election prospects, May 2, 10*f* ; —at Bedford, on by-elections ; Home Rule Bill ; ministry ; housing ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 11, 6*a* ; —at Canterbury diocesan conference, on women's work in church, June 14, 4*b* ; —at Crook, on relations between Labour party and ministry ; House of Lords ; Parliament Act, April 7, 13*c* ; —at Darlington, on Marconi committee, April 5, 6*e* ; —at Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 18, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —at Hatfield Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 28, 10*e* ; —at Hereford, on House of Commons ; Education Bill ; Revenue Bill ; general election prospects ; Unionist prospects, July 25, 10*b* ; —at Hitchin, on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions : naval oil contracts ; ministers alleged interests, July 19, 10*c* ; on settlement of disputes between Houses of Parliament : referendum, Oct. 15, 6*e* ; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*b* ; —at Kendal, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Nov. 6, 5*b* ; —at Knebworth, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b* ; —at Lambeth, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Nov. 28, 10*e* ; —at Letchworth, on Unionist party's fiscal policy, April 12, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —at Llandaff diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 10, 3*e* ; —at Manchester, on Marconi contract : reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 9, 8*e* ; on religious teaching in schools, Nov. 5, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —at Norwich, on voluntary national insurance, Nov. 14, 10*e* ; Parliament Act, 15, 16*d* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, May 3, 10*c* ; —at Tottenham, on Unionist party ; imperial fiscal policy : food taxes ; Mr. A. B. Law, Mar. 29, 10*b* ; —at Wrexham, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Aug. 11, 10*d* ; —at Yeovil, on House of Commons ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; Home Rule Bill, June 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on —Churchill, Mr. Winston : non-attendance at debate on naval estimates, June 5, 12*b*, *c* ; —Franchise Bill : closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*b*, *e* ; withdrawal, 28, 12*b* ; —Hertford House : fire precaution, June 14, 12*d* ; —income-tax : separate assessment of husband's and wife's incomes, Aug. 12, 12*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 6, 11*c*, *d* ; 7, 11*a* ; —labour : minimum wage, Mar. 14, 12*f* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. : sentence, Aug. 13, 11*c* ; —Marconi contract, Aug. 9, 12*c* ; ministers' share transactions, June 19, 12*a*, 14*d* ; 20, 13*b* ; exclusion of tenders by other companies, July 17, 11*b* ; —National Gallery : fire precautions, June 14, 12*d* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*d* ; 9, 13*a*, *b* ; 10, 10*c* ; 22, 13*e* ; —procedure : blocking motions, Jan. 1, 12*a* ; closure and blocking motions : suggests grand committees instead of committee stage, Mar. 15, 12*a* ; —Royal Courts of Justice : buildings, June 14, 12*d* ; —supply : closure motion, Mar. 18, 12*e* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 1, 13*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; 11, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 15, 12*c*, *e* ; 21, 11*c*, *e* ; 22, 12*a*, *c* ; 23, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 29, 12*e* ; Friday sittings, 7, 12*e* ; closure motion, 31, 12*c* ; —white slave traffic : Queenie Gerald case, Aug. 13, 11*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes ; Miss Lenton's case, Mar. 19, 11*c* ; Bill, May 7, 13*b*
on crown prerogatives : dissolution of Parliament (l.), Sept. 10, 6*a* ; —London county council election : religious teaching in schools (l.), Feb. 26, 6*d* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : methods of controversy (l.), Aug. 1, 6*d* ; 6, 3*a* ; —women's suffrage : alleged attack on non-militant suffragists at Tiverton (l. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*e*
CECIL, Lady William — health, Nov. 29, 11*a*
CECIL, Lord William — leaves for continent, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; receives Freedom of Basket-Makers' Company, Dec. 18, 11*a*
CECIL, Rev. Lord William Gascoyne—to deliver addresses on missions in St. Paul's cathedral, Nov. 25, 12*c* ; cancels engagements, 29, 11*a*
at House of Commons, on Western University in Central China, June 27, 66*c* ; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on intercommunion of churches, Dec. 5, 4*d*
on China : united universities scheme : appeal (l.), April 26, 9*a* ; —housing :

CECIL, Rev. Lord William Gascoyne (continued) :—
rural : scattered cottages (l.), Oct. 21, 12*c* ; —Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge ; churches : intercommunion (l.), Dec. 24, 10*a*
CECIL, Mr. William—dance : date, May 13, 9*a*
CECIL, Mr. William A.—purchases No. 6. Onslow Houses, April 8, 11*a*
CECIL Club—30th anniversary : dinner given to celebrate, May 28, 11*b*
CECIL family—allegations against : Lord R. Cecil : reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 9, 8*e* ; —investments : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Sept. 5, 8*f* ; 11, 8*c* ; 22, 23*e* ; Lord Salisbury (l.), 10, 8*f* ; 15, 7*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; Mr. E. Cecil (s.), 24, 8*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Oct. 1, 6*e* ; —Selborne, Lord : directorship of Peninsula and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Sept. 29, 6*d*
CEDERSTRÖM, Baroness (Mme. Patti)—at Karlsbad, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 21, 7*a*
CELERE, Count Vincenzo Macchi (Italy)—appointed ambassador to United States, Oct. 8, 5*e*
CELER et Audax Club—dinner (annual) : given, June 7, 11*b*
CELLINI, Benvenuto :—
Absolution by Pope Clement VII.—Mr. Justice Darling's comment, April 23, 3*c* ; Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), 29, 3*e* ; Sir C. (Mr. Justice) Darling (l.), May 1, 3*d* ; 5, 7*f* ; Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), 2, 3*f* ; 6, 7*e* ; Sir F. Pollock (l.), 7, 7*f* ; correspondence, 8, 6*d* ; Father H. Thurston (l.), 9, 5*e*
CELLULOID—committee, home office : visit to Paris announced, April 1, 7*e*
Regulations—Birmingham fire brigade's suggestions to manufacturers (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c* ; —London, City of : Bill : objects (P.N.), April 11, 8*c* ; manufacturers' attitude (P.N.), 11, 8*c* ; Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), May 29, 12*d* ; Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), 29, 12*e* ; MacLean, Mr. D. (s.P.), 29, 12*e* ; Marks, Sir G. Croydon (s.P.), 29, 12*e* ; Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), 29, 12*e* ; Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), 29, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London county council : General Powers Bill : see under LONDON county council
Storage : London county council : public control committee : recommendation, July 28, 3*b* ; Nov. 3, 15*d* ; legislation to be promoted, 5, 5*d* ; report of departmental committee, Dec. 10, 6*a* ; —use, precautions in : report of departmental committee : see under Storage, above
CEMENT—clinker : manufacture : rotary kilns : Messrs. Edgar Allen and Co. (pamphlet, E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c* ; —"excelenite" : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c* ; —exhibition (Chicago) : held (E.S.), May 14, 21*d* ; —Portland : see PORTLAND cement ; —testing : Mr. W. L. Gadd (p., E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*d* ; —trade : St. Davids, Lord (s.), Sept. 30, 17*f*
CENSUS : see under POPULATION
CENSUS of production : see under TRADE —Industries
CENTENARIANS—Bacon, Mrs. Robert : death, June 17, 2*f* ; —Boyd, Mrs. Emma : celebrates 100th birthday, Aug. 7, 11*f* ; —Christian, Mrs. Ewan : 100th birthday, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; —Clark, Mrs. Rebecca : 109th birthday, June, 9, 10*b* ; —Clark, Mrs. Thomas : celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 21, 7*a* ; —Coles, Robert : 106th birthday, Dec. 24, 3*f* ; —Cow, Miss Catherine : death, Dec. 3, 4*f* ; —Etkins, Miss Emma : death, Dec. 22, 11*f* ; —Evans, Mrs. Mary A. : death, Aug. 25, 4*f* ; —Fehily, Mary : death, Jan. 6, 4*d* ; —Hake, Mr. William A. G. : 102nd birthday, April 5, 6*d* ; receives congratulatory letter from barristers of Middle Temple, 14, 9*b* ; —Hinton, Surg.-Maj. H. B. : celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 17, 36*d* ; —Hoathey, William : celebrates 101st birthday, Aug. 6, 13*c* ; —Jackson, Capt. David : death, Nov. 20, 11*b* ; —Janson, Mr. Frederick H. : 100th birthday, Feb. 8, 11*b* ; receives congratulations from King, April 14, 9*b* ; —Kelly-Hanrahan, Mrs. : death, April 7, 10*d* ; —Kitching, Mrs. Sarah : celebrates 100th birthday ; receives congratulations from King, May 20, 8*f* ; —Leman, Miss : death, June 31, 11*c* ; —Lewis, Mrs. : 100th birthday celebrated, June 28, 11*b* ; —Munroe, Mr. E. : attends luncheon given to celebrate battle of Gettysburg, Sept. 9, 6*b* ; —Perkins, Mr. William : 100th birthday : receives congratulations from King, April 5, 6*d* ; —Reed, Mrs. Rebecca : death, Dec. 22, 11*f* ; —Ritso, Miss : celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 28, 11*c* (e.e.) ; —Shephard, Miss Jane : celebrates 100th birthday ; receives congratulations from King, May 16, 6*d* ; —Stackpoole, Mrs. : death, Dec. 15, 6*e* ; —Turner, Mrs : to celebrate 100th birthday, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; King sends cogratulations, Mar. 8, 9*b* ; —Waugh, Mrs. E. : 100th birthday ; receives congratulations from King, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; —Whitehead, Mr. J. : receives message from King on 100th birthday, Mar. 13, 9*a* ; —Wilkins, Mrs. : death, Dec. 23, 5*f* ; —Wood, Mrs. : 102nd birthday, Mar. 24, 8*c*
CENTRAL Africa Railway Company : see under AFRICA, British Central—Railways
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council : meetings, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; April 2, 13*e* ; June 4, 18*f* ; arrangements, July 8, 3*d* ; held, 16, 10*d* ; Nov. 5, 6*b* ; —dinner given, Dec. 10, 12*f* ; —fund, jubilee endowment : establishment : resolution passed, Nov. 5, 6*b* ; —meetings, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; (annual general) : held, Dec. 11, 13*b* ; —Parliamentary committee : meeting (P.N.), July 29, 5*a*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner given, June 10, 10*b* ; —meetings, Jan. 30, 5*f* ; Feb. 13, 5*a* (e.e.) ; April 17, 7*f* ; May 8, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Dec. 11, 7*b*
CENTRAL Association for the Care of the Mentally Defective—chairmanship : Mr. L. Scott invited to accept, Nov. 12, 6*c*
CENTRAL Association of Accountants—dinner given, Feb. 24, 8*b* ; —Low, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*b*

CENTRAL Association of Bankers—chairman elected, July 26, 15*f*; —deputy-chairman elected, July 26, 15*f*
CENTRAL Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies—on coalmining accidents: relief fund (l.), Oct. 25, 4*d*
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust: see under BRAZIL—Railways
CENTRAL (Unemployed) Body of London: see under UNEMPLOYED
CENTRAL British Columbia Agency—on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 25, 6*e*
CENTRAL Chamber of Agriculture —Dorset Chamber of Agriculture: affiliation voted, April 28, 13*d*; —meeting (Cardiff): held, Oct. 11, 6*d*
CENTRAL Chili Copper Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 18*e*
CENTRAL Church Committee for Defence and Instruction—Beckett: meeting in support, Sept. 23, 3*d*; —committee, executive: meetings, Jan. 17, 40*d*; April 18, 14*e*; May 31, 6*a*; Oct. 17, 12*d*; —committee, general: meeting, May 16, 4*b*; —council: meeting: arrangements, June 20, 4*c*; held, Nov. 18, 4*f*; —meeting: annual: held, May 31, 6*a*; (1914): arrangements, Dec. 19, 12*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: see under WALES
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (circular), Aug. 30, 10*b*
CENTRAL criminal court—administration: expenditure for 1912, Aug. 18, 2*d*; —bar mess dinner: arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*b*; —clerk: retirement announced, April 19, 4*d*; new appointment, Sept. 6, 3*a*; —commissioners: enforced adjournment owing to commissioner's indisposition, Dec. 16, 4*b*; —sittings, Jan. 8, 4*a*; 9, 2*e*; 10, 2*f*; 11, 3*b*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 2*f*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 38*d*; 18, 3*f*; 20, 3*c*; 21, 3*e*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 2*f*; 27, 2*f*; Feb. 5, 3*e*; 6, 4*b*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 4*c*; 10, 3*d*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 3*e*; 13, 2*f*; 14, 2*f*; 15, 3*f*; 18, 3*b*; 19, 4*e*; Mar. 5, 4*e*; 6, 3*c*; 7, 2*f*; 8, 8*a*; 11, 3*e*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*c*; 17, 35*f*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*b*; April 2, 12*f*; 3, 4*a*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 4*e*; 9, 4*b*; 10, 2*f*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 4*d*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 5*c*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 4*d*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 3*f*; 25, 3*d*; 26, 6*e*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 3*d*; May 1, 3*d*; 28, 3*e*, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*, *d*; 30, 3*c*, 4*a*; 31, 4*c*, 5*e*; June 2, 3*c*; 3, 2*f*, 4*b*; 4, 3*c*, 4*a*; 5, 2*f*, 4*a*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 5*a*, *e*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 3*f*; 11, 3*f*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*c*; 25, 2*f*; 27, 65*f*; 28, 3*f*; July 1, 6*b*; 3, 3*e*; 4, 3*e*; 5, 5*c*; 9, 3*d*; 10, 3*f*; 12, 3*d*; 15, 3*e*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 2*e*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 3*d*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 2*f*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 3*d*; 25, 4*c*; Sept. 3, 2*f*; 4, 3*a*; 5, 2*f*; 6, 3*a*; 8, 2*f*; 9, 2*d*, *e*; 10, 2*f*, 3*a*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 3*a*; 15, 3*c*; Oct. 8, 3*a*; 9, 3*d*; 10, 2*f*; 11, 3*b*; 13, 3*e*; 14, 2*f*; 15, 4*a*, *c*; 16, 4*a*, *c*; 17, 4*d*, 5*b*; 18, 4*a*, *d*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*, *c*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*; dates, 14, 2*f*; held, Nov. 12, 3*f*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 5*c*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*e*; Dec. 10, 6*b*; 11, 4*f*; 12, 4*c*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 3*c*; 16, 4*b*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 4*d*; —treasury: junior counsel to: new appointment, June 9, 3*f*; —trials: women, attendance of: exclusion from Central criminal court: Lord Mayor Burnett (statement), Jan. 24, 3*a*; admission to trials of offences arising out of women's suffrage agitation: Miss N. Boyle (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 6*f*; limited number to be admitted, 12, 10*c*
CENTRAL Criminal Court (continued):—
CENTRAL Electric Supply Company—report, 15, 18*c*
CENTRAL Emigration Board—county committees: formation: Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 3*d*; —president elected, Dec. 5, 11*a*
CENTRAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.): absorption of home business: Mr. H. Lewis (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 16*f*
CENTRAL Leather Company — dividend Dec. 24, 15*b*; meeting, Feb. 27, 17*b*
CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital — premises to be let on lease, Jan. 3, 9*c*; particulars, Feb. 13, 3*c*; Duchess of Albany consents to open, May 16, 9*a*; opened, July 16, 5*b*; appeal, 10, 2*f*; Dec. 27, 2*f*; Mr. H. R. S. Druce (l.), July 18, 10*a*; —meeting, Feb. 28, 6*d*
CENTRAL London Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 3*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —British Museum station: closing proposed, Nov. 27, 6*b*; —directors: changes, Jan. 31, 15*d*; —dividends, July 18, 20*f*; 19, 20*d*; —dogs: conveyance announced; conditions, April 3, 8*d*; —extensions (sp. art., "London underground railways: extensions and improvements: Central London Railway," E.S.), Feb. 5, 21*d*; Shepherd's-bush to Gunnersbury: Bills: meeting of shareholders; Lord G. Hamilton (s.); approved, Feb. 21, 14*f*; —law case (land tax), April 2, 3*a*; —meeting, Feb. 7, 15*a*; —permanent way: reconstruction: details (E.S.), Feb. 5, 21*d*; —report, Feb. 1, 19*a*; —secretary appointed, Feb. 14, 17*b*; —services: accelerated service inaugurated: particulars, Dec. 9, 10*a*; —station indicator adopted, April 10, 11*d* (e.e.); —Underground Electric Railways Company of London (statement), July 21, 22*b*; acquisition of control: see under UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London
CENTRAL London Throat and Ear Hospital—governors' meeting, May 31, 11*e* (e.e.)
CENTRAL Meat Markets (Smithfield) —proposals to let shops to Armour and Co. and Hammond Beef Company: central markets committee's reports: discussion, May 30, 12*f*; July 3, 4*f*; 11, 13*b*; 25, 13*d*; Mr. H. D. Kimber (s.), 3, 4*f*; 11, 13*b*; —stalls and shops: limit: to be considered by central markets committee, Oct. 31, 4*b*; —supplies: statistics for October, Nov. 17, 21*e*
CENTRAL Mexico Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 8, 19*b*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 28, 18*f*; dividend postponed, Aug. 29, 11*d*; —meeting, May 3, 18*f*; —report, April 19, 19*d*
CENTRAL of New Jersey Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CENTRAL Okanagan Lands (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 16*c*; July 3, 22*f*
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 18*e*; meeting, 18, 17*e*

CENTRAL Railway Company of Canada : see under CANADA—Railways
CENTRAL Railway Company of Uruguay : see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRAL Railway of Chubut : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CENTRAL South London Free Church Council (social purity, rescue, and temperance sections)—report, Dec. 15, 12*b*
CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —meeting, June 18, 18*e*
CENTRAL Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —dividend, May 14, 17*a* ; report, Oct. 21, 18*d*
CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.)—capital : increase proposed, Jan. 27, 14*d* ; —report, April 9, 19*c*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway : see under URUGUAY —Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company : see under URUGUAY—Railways
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo : see under URUGUAY—Railways
"CENTURIAN" — on Olympic Games : British fund (l.), Oct. 22, 12*c*
CENTURY Bank of the City of New York : see under UNITED States—Banking
CENTURY Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 21, 20*e* ; report, Feb. 28, 14*c*
CERBÈRE—storm : see under GALES and storms—France
CERDA, Señor Osvaldo Rodriguez (Chile)—arrives in London, May 24, 43*a*
CEREAL trade : see under CORN
CEREBOS (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 2, 3*c* ; 3, 4*a* ; —report, Jan. 20, 14*f*
CERNIKOFF, M. Wladimir — concert announced, Feb. 21, 9*a*
CERVASATO, Arnaldo—"The Roman Campagna" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b*
CESARESCO, Countess Evelyn Martinengo :— on birds : plumage trade (l.), April 5, 7*f* ; —Scott expedition disaster (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 5*d*
CESBRON, M. Achille — death, Jan. 6, 9*d*
CEVASCO, Signor Filippo—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes ; — waterplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS—Waterplanes
CEYLON—agriculture : prospects (art., "Agricultural prospects in Ceylon"), Sept. 29, 5*e* ; —floods, Oct. 8, 6*e* ; 9, 5*c* ; Dec. 17, 7*f* ; 19, 7*b* (e.e.) ; — governor : appointed, June 18, 8*b* ; Cingalese comment, 19, 7*c* (e.e.) ; — India : railway-ferry project : Sir Henry MacCullum (views), April 25, 5*d* ; vessels described (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; opening delayed, Oct. 29, 7*c* ; — labour, native : shortage of supply ; Mr. W. T. G. Chambers (s.), May 7, 22*b* ; —legislative council : member appointed, June 14, 6*a* ; —magnetic survey : progress, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; —tea : Colombo : tea-blending warehouse proposed, July 19, 7*b* ; exports : statistics for 1912, May 9, 15*d* ; —temperance : prohibition on officials and village headmen joining societies withdrawn, June 12, 7*b* ; National Free Church Council : general committee passes resolution, 14, 7*f* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed ("Ceylon : planting enterprises" A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 13*d* ; — weather : storm, Dec. 19, 7*b* (e.e.) ; — yellow fever : see YELLOW fever
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 17*b*
CEYLON Association in London — dinner given to Sir R. Chalmers, July 23, 7*e* ; —meeting, June 14, 7*e*
CEYLON Cocoa and Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 20, 18*f*
CEYLON Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 5, 15*a*
CEYLON Land and Produce Company (Ltd.) —meeting ; shares : sub-division approved, April 15, 24*c* ; report, Nov. 11, 20*c*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17*a* ; meeting, 20, 19*f*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company (Ltd.)— report, April 29, 20*f*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Oct. 3, 16*a* ; report, April 18, 20*b* ; meeting, 29, 20*a*
CEYLON-TRAVANCORE Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) — liquidation : inquiry held, May 23, 13*d*
CÉZANNE, Paul — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
Pictures sold—"Bain, Le" (£1,760), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Buffet, Le" (£1,600), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Garçon au Gilet Rouge, Le" (£2,240), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Nature Morte" (£1,920), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Paysage" (£1,680), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Pommes" (£2,240), June 19, 7*b*
CHABRIÈRES, Morel, and Co., Messrs.—on silk trade (report, A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 31*a*
CHADBURN'S (Ship) Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 22*c*
CHADWICK, Mrs. Ellis — on Charlotte Brontë : supposed portrait in National Portrait Gallery (l.), Oct. 18, 5*c*
CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Derry :— at Belfast cathedral, on Home Rule Bill, July 14, 5*b* ; —at Londonderry, on Home Rule Bill, May 27, 10*b* ; — at Londonderry cathedral, on Home Rule Bill, June 9, 8*b* ;
CHADWICK, Mr. Osbert—death, Oct. 3, 9*c* ; will, Dec. 4, 11*c*
CHADWICK, R.—warning-off sentence extended to all meetings under rules of racing, Mar. 7, 15*b*
CHADWIN, Mr. W. T.—on Cantley Sugar Beet Factory : season reviewed (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 13*d*
CHAFFERS Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)— meeting ; reconstruction scheme adopted, July 9, 16*f*
CHAFFEY, Ernest—inquest, Aug. 20, 3*d*
CHAILEY—Guild of the Brave Poor Things : see that title
CHAILLEY, M. Joseph—at Royal Asiatic Society's dinner, on administration in India, May 6, 6*d*
CHAINEY, Alfred—appeal against conviction, Nov. 4, 3*b*
CHAIN trade—condition : report, Mar. 3, 16*b*
"CHAIRMAN of the Association of Preparatory Schools, The"—on Royal Naval College (Osborne) : adoption of "honourable mention" list in entrance examination (l.), Sept. 24, 4*d*
CHALA — King : interview described (sp. art., "The fate of eastern Tibet : Chinese methods"), July 26, 5*d*

CHALIAPIN, M. — sings before Queen Alexandra at Marlborough House, July 24, 11*a*

CHALK—described (sp. art., "A Dickens pilgrimage"), Sept. 6, 9*d*

CHALK Farm—Baptist Church: fund to pay off debt: contributions, Dec. 9, 4*c*

Challenge, The—publication announced, Oct. 22, 12*f*

CHALLENGE Reinforced Tube Company (Ltd.): see VICTOR Tyre Company (Ltd.)

CHALLETON—system of preparing fuel from peat: particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*b*

CHALMERS, Dr. A. J.—on sleeping sickness: discovery of trypanosomes (l.), Sept. 20, 5*e*

CHALMERS, Dr. A. K.:—
at Caxton Hall, on Insurance Act: maternity benefit, Aug. 6, 8*d*; —at international medical congress, on infantile mortality, Aug. 9, 3*c*

CHALMERS, Mr. Frederick V.—will, April 16, 11*d*

CHALMERS, Mr. L. E.—occupies Perthshire shooting at Garrows, June 27, 73*b*

CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie—to read paper at London Institution, Feb. 7, 15*c*

CHALMERS, Sir Robert—biographical, April 12, 8*e*; June 18, 8*b*; appointed to royal commission on Indian finance, April 12, 8*e*; awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, May 6, 6*b*; appointed governor of Ceylon, June 18, 8*b*; Cingalese comment, 19, 7*c* (e.e.); receives LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, 21, 5*c*; leaving for Ceylon, July 14, 17*d*; entertained at dinner by Ceylon Association in London, 23, 7*e*; received by King; kisses hands on appointment, Aug. 12, 11*a*; leaving for Ceylon, Sept. 26, 7*a*; leaves London, 27, 9*a*; leaves for Ceylon, 29, 5*e*; at Colombo, Oct. 20, 7*c*
Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 18, 7*e*

CHALONER, Col. R. G. W.—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration; medical benefit, May 1, 12*c*

CHAMBENOIS, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 29, 6*d*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur—death, Oct. 21, 11*c*; officers of Birmingham Liberal Association pass resolution; funeral, 23, 11*b*; will, Dec. 23, 11*d*
Ansell, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 13, 20*c*
at Birmingham, on railway rates and canals, July 1, 22*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—to speak at Birmingham Jewellers' Association's annual dinner, Jan. 10, 6*a*; visits Mme. Tussaud's exhibition, 10, 9*a*; meeting at Redditch postponed (P.N.), 11, 8*d*; to address meeting at King's Heath, 15, 8*a*; elected Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute, 17, 35*f*; at Windsor Castle, 23, 9*a*; entertained at dinner, Mar. 15, 10*d*; appointment as chairman of royal commission on Indian finance probable (P.N.), April 10, 8*d*; appointed, 12, 8*e*; Indian opinion, 12, 8*e*; arrives in London from Cannes, May 26, 9*a*; entertained at House of Commons, Aug. 5, 8*d*; to speak at Manchester: date, Oct. 7, 7*f*; letter read at Northern Unionist Club's dinner, 31, 5*a*; delivers speech at Empire Club, 31, 11*a*; to address meeting at Llanelly, Nov. 1, 8*a*;

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued):—
to meet Mr. Churchill on board *Enchantress*, 26, 8*a*; present at launch of *Warspite*, 27, 5*a*; 10*c*; embarks on board *Enchantress*; entertained by Mr. Churchill, 27, 10*c*; to address meeting at Manchester, Dec. 12, 12*e*
Fiscal policy, imperial—reported leading supporters of food taxes, Jan. 3, 6*a*
Worcestershire (East)—Parliamentary representation: 21st anniversary: receives congratulations, Mar. 31, 8*a*; reply to congratulations of East Worcestershire Liberal Unionist Association (l. quoted), April 3, 8*b*; commemoration arrangements, June 7, 11*a*; receives presentation, July 28, 8*f*
at Acock's Green, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes: Unionist differences; Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Jan. 14, 7*f*; Lord Grey (s.), 15, 7*f*; opinion in Birmingham, 15, 7*f*; Mr. A. Chamberlain (l.), 16, 7*f*; Mr. W. Fielding (l.), 16, 7*f*; —at Birmingham, on Parliamentary representation: redistribution, Feb. 1, 10*c*; on Parliamentary procedure: closure; House of Lords: Parliament Act, 3, 8*c*; on Balkan war, July 22, 8*b*; canals and waterways; land reform; sugar beet cultivation, 22, 10*b*; on gardening, Aug. 18, 9*d*; on expenditure on armaments, Nov. 20, 7*e*; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; fiscal policy; land reform, 22, 12*a*; on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: reply to Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 2, 10*d*; —at Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association, on Unionist party's fiscal policy; ministry, April 5, 10*c*; —at Bromsgrove, on Home Rule Bill: Mr. Redmond's speech at Birmingham; proposed conference; Ulster question, Nov. 21, 10*d*; —at Caxton Hall, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Mar. 15, 10*c*; —at Connaught Rooms, on imperial fiscal policy; food taxes, Mar. 15, 10*d*; —at Highbury, on his political career; House of Commons; foreign and imperial policy; Lord Plymouth's efforts to preserve Crystal Palace, July 28, 8*f*; —at Holborn Hall, on fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 8*c*; —at House of Commons, on Unionist policy (P.N.), Aug. 5, 8*d*; —at Hull, on House of Commons; ministry; Unionist party's fiscal policy, April 11, 8*d*; —at King's Heath, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 18, 8*e*; —at Lincoln, on imperial fiscal policy; motion in Indian legislative council, April 12, 7*f*; —at Llanelly, on Home Rule Bill: suggested general election; proposed conference, Nov. 5, 10*d*; —at London Chamber of Commerce, on London School of Tropical Medicine fund, Nov. 14, 6*c*; —at Manchester, on fiscal policy; imperial fiscal policy; compromise on food tax question: Indian fiscal policy: Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: proposed compromise: dangers of delay, Dec. 16, 8*c*, 10*c*; —at Newport (Mon.), on Home Rule Bill: proposed conference; suggested reference to general elec-

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued):—
tion; Ulster question; home rule (all round), Nov. 6, 5*d*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on London School of Tropical Medicine special fund, Oct. 25, 5*e*; —at Redditch, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Jan. 31, 12*e*; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on tropical medicine: appeal for schools, Jan. 15, 5*e*; —at Seamen's Hospital Society: on London School of Tropical Medicine: funds, Mar. 18, 7*f*; —at Winchester House, on Anglo-French Mercantile Finance Corporation, Nov. 12, 18*a*
in Parliament, on—armaments: expenditure, April 30, 11*b*; —budget (1913-14), April 23, 13*d*; 30, 11*b*; —buildings, public, June 14, 12*d*; —finance: expenditure; Liberal policy, Aug. 14, 10*c*; —Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*e*; 12, 12*e*; delay, Aug. 14, 10*c*; — food taxes, June 12, 12*e*; — Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments, Jan. 25, 12*b*, 13*c*; withdrawal, 28, 11*f*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*c*; 2, 14*b*; — income-tax: unauthorized collection, Mar. 19, 12*c*; allowances for landlords' expenses and improvements, June 3, 13*e*; separate assessment of husband's and wife's income, Aug. 12, 12*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: supplementary estimates; carrying over of surpluses, Feb. 8, 13*a*; alleged variation of Act, 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*b*; — land taxation; valuation: proposed committee of inquiry, April 30, 11*b*; increment value duty; valuation of agricultural land; reversion duty, July 30, 13*a*; Revenue Bill, Aug. 12, 12*d*; — Marconi contract: exclusion of tenders by other companies, July 17, 11*d*; —national debt: reduction, April 23, 14*a*; —National Gallery: fire precautions, June 14, 12*d*; —Parliament Act: procedure under, June 24, 12*e*; working, Aug. 14, 10*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12*e*, *f*; 11, 10*d*, *e*, *f*; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*c*; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 13*a*; Aug. 12, 12*d*; —sugar beet: suggested excise duty, July 30, 13*a*; —surveyors of taxes: clerical assistants, July 4, 12*d*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 12*c*, *d*, 13*b*; Bill, 10, 10*d*; 15, 13*f*; 14*b*; 16, 12*c*, *d*; 22, 13*d*; —tea duty, Aug. 12, 12*e*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement; reply to Lord Grey (l.), Jan. 16, 7*f*; —Chavasse, late Sir Thomas (l. quoted), Feb. 21, 9*b*; —fiscal policy: letter read at Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association, April 5, 10*c*; —fiscal policy, imperial: letter read at conference of Lancashire, Cheshire, and North-West Counties Division of Tariff Reform League, Feb. 11, 13*e*; —home rule: contradicts alleged suppression of letter from Mr. J. Bright to Mr. J. Chamberlain by Mr. W. S. Caine (l. quoted), May 10, 8*c*; —universities (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 12*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Austen—names and launches battleship *Warspite*, Nov. 27, 5*a*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. G. E. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Panama Canal: abrogation of Hay-Pauncefote treaty proposed, April 22, 7*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Lieut. Henry—on *Shannon-Chesapeake* engagement (l.), June 4, 5*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Houston S.—"Goethe" reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 304*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. J. — biographical; operation, May 5, 10*d*; health, 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 9*f*; 12, 9*c*; 17, 11*a*; June 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*b*; attends degree congregation at Birmingham University, July 7, 11*b*; presents portrait of Mr. Chamberlain to Birmingham University, 7, 13*c*; becomes patroness of London Hospital, Nov. 26, 11*a*
on Endicott, John—memorial (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 3*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph — arrives in London, Jan. 17, 41*a*; leaves for Cannes, 20, 9*a*; at Cannes, 21, 9*b*; replies to messages from Tariff Reform League, Mar. 15, 10*c*, *d*; health, 31, 9*a*; leaves Cannes for England, June 9, 11*b*; arrives in London, 10, 11*a*; health, Aug. 8, 11*d*; arrives in London, Oct. 25, 11*d*; to entertain Mr. Bonar Law and Sir Edward Carson at Highbury, 28, 11*a*; returns to Birmingham; entertains Mr. Bonar Law and Sir Edward Carson, Nov. 21, 11*a*; message read at Unionist demonstration at Birmingham, 22, 12*a*; message read at meeting at Manchester, Dec. 16, 10*c*; message from tariff reform conference at Manchester, 16, 10*d*; leaving for Cannes, 29, 9*d*
Ampthill, Lord (s.), July 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
Birmingham, services to — Sir J. Larmor (s.), Sept. 11, 11*f*
Birmingham (West) — Parliamentary representation: contradicts rumours of impending retirement: letter to Mr. Crump, April 4, 8*f*; Mr. A. Brampton (s.), June 3, 12*a*
Birthday—dinner to be given at Princes' Restaurant, June 7, 11*b*; 13, 9*e*; 25, 11*d*; celebration arrangements, July 8, 10*f*; celebrated; messages of congratulation, 9, 8*d*; dinner given at Princes' Restaurant; letter from Sir E. Carson read, 9, 8*d*; reply to message of congratulation, 12, 5*d*
Fund—gift to Tariff Reform League: Mr. J. Chamberlain: letter to Mr. G. Wyndham, Mar. 15, 10*c*; receives album containing letters from subscribers (l. quoted), June 13, 9*e*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Jan. 30, 9*e*
Fiscal policy — Alderman Tonks (s.); West Birmingham Conservative Association passes resolution, April 4, 8*f*
Home rule — letter from Mr. J. Bright: alleged suppression by Mr. W. S. Caine contradicted; Mr. R. Barry O'Brien (l.), May 10, 8*c*
Home Rule (all round)—speech recalled; Lord Grey (l.), Oct. 11, 10*a*
Home Rule Bill—telegram read at Unionist demonstration at Dublin, Nov. 29, 10*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
Peake, Mr. A. H. (s.), May 24, 39*e*
Ridley, Lord (s.), July 9, 8*d* (e.e.)

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. J. (continued) :—
Samuel, Mr. S.—message to, on his candidature for Wandsworth, June 12, 10*b*
Silver wedding — celebration arrangements, Nov. 11, 6*d*; marriage recalled, 11, 6*d*; celebrated, 15, 17*a*; receives congratulations; message from King and Queen, 17, 11*e*; sends letter of thanks for congratulations to West Birmingham Conservative Association, 20, 11*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 29, 5*c*
Tariff Reform League — message read at conference of Lancashire, Cheshire, and North-West Counties Division, Feb. 11, 13*e*
Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association meeting —letter read, May 28, 10*b*
on fiscal policy: telegram read at Unionist demonstration in Sherbourne Park, July 31, 8*e*; —fiscal policy, imperial: letter to Duke of Westminster, Feb. 24, 4*d*; — Home Rule Bill: reference to general election (l. quoted), May 27, 10*b*; —Imperial Mission (l. quoted), April 14, 10*c*; —navy: contributions by dominions (speech in 1902 quoted), Aug. 20, 6*c*; —Titterton, Mr. G.: nomination as president of divisional council of West Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 12*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville :—
at Birmingham, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, Jan. 30, 9*e*; on aerial defence campaign, June 20, 6*d*; Unionist prospects; by-elections, 30, 10*a*; on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 6, 5*a*; —at Birmingham city council, on improvement of waterways, Oct. 22, 16*d*; —at British Association, on canals and waterways, Sept. 13, 10*d*; —at Guildhall, on canals and waterways, Oct. 25, 6*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Col. Sir Neville F. :—
at Dublin, on pay of Royal Irish Constabulary, Nov. 8, 10*b*
on Royal Irish Constabulary—charges (statement), Aug. 20, 6*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Norman—at British Association, on Education Act (1912), Sept. 18, 4*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, King, and Jones, Messrs.—dividend, Sept. 6, 16*c*
CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. Tankerville—on land: Unionist policy; wheat cultivation (l.), July 5, 10*d*
CHAMBERLEN, late Mr. Thomas—memorial tablet unveiled at Hammersmith Constitutional Club, July 1, 11*a*
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. E. J.—elected president of Central Vermont Railway Company, Jan. 24, 19*b*; appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
at Cochrane, on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway transcontinental section, Sept. 3, 13*f*
on Grand Trunk Railway Company; reported agreement with New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company (statement), Jan. 22, 19*b*
Chamber of Commerce Journal—trade products of British Empire: special supplement issued, July 1, 21*b* (e.e.)
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom —dinner: date, Jan. 27, 9*d*; given, Mar. 15, 24*c*; —meeting: arrangements, Feb. 25, 13*f*; held, Mar. 15, 24*c*; —president elected, Mar. 15, 24*c*; —vice-president elected, Mar. 15, 24*c*
on Turkish war — position of British shipping in event of further outbreak: correspondence with Foreign Office, Oct. 21, 18*f*
CHAMBERS, Mr.— robbed by masked men: see under IRELAND — Crime — Highway robbery
CHAMBERS, Mr. — at Inner Temple Hall, on admission of women to membership of bar, Jan. 18, 3*e*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Cornelius—at Waldorf Hotel, on licensing taxation, Feb. 10, 12*f*
CHAMBERS, Mr. F. W.—on arithmetic: teaching (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Haddon—completes new play founded on novel "Tanto," June 20, 10*e*; arrives from New York, Nov. 22, 11*a*
CHAMBERS, Master Henry A.—appointed organist of St. Anne's Roman Catholic cathedral, Leeds, Oct. 13, 3*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. James :—
at Craigavon, on Home Rule Bill, July 14, 5*a*
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*e*
CHAMBERS, Mr. R. W. :—
"Widsith" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 129*b*
CHAMBERS, Sir Robert — entertained by Mr. H. H. Asquith, July 30, 11*b*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Robert — "The Business of Life" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 515*b*
CHAMBERS, Mr. W. H.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
CHAMBERS of Commerce — functions: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), July 22, 10*a*
CHAMBORD — visit described, May 23, 6*a*
CHAMIER, Miss Ethel — appointed inspectress of schools in central provinces of India, Nov. 3, 7*e*
CHAMIER, Mr. Frederick W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 11, 22*d*; public examination held, Dec. 11, 4*d*
CHAMIER, Col. G. D.—assuming duties of officer in charge of Royal Garrison Artillery records, Mar. 19, 13*f*
CHAMINADE, Mme. — awarded Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
CHAMOTTE — special article ("Refractory materials: preparation and use," E.S.), Jan. 1, 21*c*
CHAMPAGNE—output: statistics: Messrs. J. R. Parkington and Co. (report), May 21, 18*d*; —vintage prospects: report, Oct. 11, 7*a*; M. Charles Heidsieck (l. quoted), 23, 12*f*
CHAMPDANY Jute Company (Ltd.) — report, July 24, 20*a*
CHAMPION, Albert — bravery commended, Feb. 26, 6*b*
CHAMPION, M. Honoré — death, April 10, 9*c*
CHAMPION and Slee (Ltd.) — dividend, May 8, 20*f*; receive royal warrant, Aug. 7, 9*a*; report, Dec. 9, 21*b*
CHAMPION de Crespigny, Lady — law case, June 5, 3*d*; railway accident; health, July 19, 11*a*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividends, April 4, 17*c*; July 31, 16*f*; Dec. 5, 18*f*; report, 9, 21*b*; meeting, 19, 19*e*
CHAMPION (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 19, 19*f*; meeting, 27, 19*f*

CHAMPNESS, Ald. — on motor accidents: revocation of drivers' licences suggested (l.), May 21, 6c
CHAMPNEYS, A. M. — "Bride Elect" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 89a
CHAMPRESS, Mr. W. W. — on London-Paris service (l.), Nov. 13, 11e
CHANAVARKER, Sir Narayan — resigns judgeship of Bombay high court; to become Dewan of Indore, April 17, 7e
CHANCE, Lady:—
on women's industrial combination (l.), Oct. 27, 4b; —women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 21, 8e; April 3, 4b; (l.), Oct. 27, 4b; educated women supporters (l.), Nov. 8, 10d
CHANCE, Thomas G.—fraudulent conversion charge, May 10, 3f; June 13, 3d; struck off rolls, July 30, 3f
CHANCE, Sir William—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Jan. 15, 9a
at British Constitution Association, on building by-laws, Dec. 24, 10d; — at Charity Organization Society, on poor law, July 8, 2f; —at Guildhall, on vagrancy, Feb. 13, 3c; on Mental Deficiency Act, Oct. 24, 5c
on infantile mortality in workhouses (l.), Mar. 17, 37c
CHANCELLOR, Mr. H. G.:—
at Lyons' Popular Café, on land valuation, Oct. 7, 6c
in Parliament, on — Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13c; —navy: strength, April 1, 14a; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11f; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14c
CHANCELLOR, Maj. Sir John R.—promoted K.C.M.G., June 3, 10d
CHANDA Dordshi (Mongolia) — on Russo-Mongolian treaty (s.), Jan. 28, 5c
CHANDHURI, Mr. Ashutosh — appointed puisne judge of high court of Calcutta, Oct. 24, 7e (e.e.)
CHANDHURI, Mr. B. L. — malaria: prevention experiments, Mar. 10, 4d
CHANDLER, Mrs. — burglary at Savoy-mansions flat: see under BURGLARIES — Savoy-mansions
CHANDLER, Mr. Benjamin W. — bequeaths sums to Baptist societies, May 31, 14c
CHANDLER, Mr. P. W. — appointed master in Chancery division, April 24, 8e
CHANDLER, Lieut. Rex — waterplane casualty (fatal), April 9, 10b
CHANDLER, Dr. S. E. — on tea: trade: report and lectures quoted, July 28, 20a
CHANDLEY, Mr. Arthur—hunting accident, Jan. 11, 4c
CHANDLEY, Mr. Francis C. — name erased from Dentists' Register, May 31, 10e
CHANEY, Mr. W. — at Institution of Gas Engineers, on coke-oven carbonization (E.S.), June 25, 25d
CHANG, Gen. (China)—leaves for England; objects of mission, April 28, 6b; leaves for Peking, Aug. 20, 3d
Opium — proposal for reshipment of Indian stocks at Chinese ports (sp. art., "The Boxer indemnity: Great Britain and the opium question"), July 16, 7d
at Leeds, on opium question: corrects *The Times* Pekin correspondent's report of statement, July 2, 7c
on opium — Indo-Chinese agreement: proposed reshipment of accumulated stocks at Chinese ports (l.), July 22, 7e
CHANG, Mrs. (China) — baptized into Christian church, April 24, 5b
CHANG Chien (China)—biographical (sp. art., "The new cabinet in Peking"), Sept. 20, 5d; appointed minister of industry, 9, 4a
CHANG-HSUN, Gen. (China) — characteristics, Dec. 22, 7c; attitude towards Yuan Shi-kai, July 19, 6a; at Nanking: looting by troops, Sept. 5, 6b; 13, 6c; 26, 3c; dismissal from post as tutuh of Kiangsu demanded by Japan, 15, 6b; dismissal desired by Japanese, 17, 5b; difficulties respecting proposed apology for anti-Japanese incidents at Nanking, 27, 6d; apology to Japanese consul, 29, 6b; Japan to demand dismissal from tutuhship of Kiangsu, Oct. 1, 5a; leaves Nanking, Dec. 16, 3d; report of departure corrected, 17, 7e; appointed inspecting commissioner of Yangtsze, 17, 7e; departure from Nanking probable; estimated number of troops; relations with Feng Kuo-chang, 22, 7e; demand for increased compensation as condition of leaving Nanking, 24, 5b; surrenders office to Fengkuo-chang, 31, 61c
on China — suggested dictatorship (tel.), Feb. 6, 5e
CHANG Hu (China)—resigns post as vice-minister of finance and chief of salt gabelle, Nov. 15, 13e; retaining posts, 17, 7f
CHANG Tsung Yuan (China) — appointed financial representative in London, Feb. 6, 17b; arriving in London, 7, 14c; arrives, 10, 7d
on finance—condition: mission to England (int.), Feb. 11, 17d
CHAN Kwing-ming (China) — deposed from governorship of Canton; arriving at Hong-kong, Aug. 5, 5a
CHANNEL Collieries Trust (Ltd.) — law case, Dec. 4, 20d
CHANNEL Tunnel Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 20, 19d
CHANNER, Capt. Hugh W. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 29, 10d
CHANNING, Lord — health, Jan. 30, 9a; Feb. 3, 9a; 72nd birthday, Mar. 20, 9a
CHANNON, Mrs. Francis:—
"Cato's Daughter" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 34c
"Miss King's Profession" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315b
CHANT, Benjamin—arson charge, Feb. 11, 5b
CHANT, Dr. Thomas—death, Mar. 17, 42c
CHANTELOUP, M.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
CHANTEMESSE, Prof.—to report on deaths at wedding at Cholet, Nov. 15, 13b
CHANTEPLEURE, Guy—"La Ville Assiégée" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 572c
CHAPEL Royal (St. James's Palace) — closed for divine service, July 26, 4d; reopening for services announced, Nov. 12, 12e
"CHAPERON, A" — on modern dancing (l.), May 24, 43d
CHAPIN, Mr. Harold:—
Elaine — produced, May 27, 10f
It's the Poor that Helps the Poor — produced, May 20, 8d
CHAPLIN, Dr. Arnold — at international medical congress, on Napoleon's fatal illness, Aug. 9, 5e
CHAPLIN, Mr. Gauntlett—"Dante for the People" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470c

CHAPLIN, Henry — robbing gas meter charge, June 6, 3*f*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Henry—health, Jan. 18, 9*a*, 24, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; operation, 22, 9*a*; leaves for Lilleshall, May 31, 11*a*; leaves for Baden-Baden, July 26, 9*a*; address, Aug. 26, 7*a*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 17, 9*a*: leaves, 22, 25*a*
at Caxton Hall, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Mar. 15, 10*c*; —at Connaught Rooms, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Mar. 15, 10*c*, —at Hotel Cecil, on services of Sir Thomas Elliott to agriculture Nov. 6, 10*d*; —at Norwich, on fiscal policy, Nov. 14, 10*e*; —at Wimbledon, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; Mr. Redmond's relations with ministers: proposed compromise, Dec. 19, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — vaccination: exemptions; officers' grievances, June 13, 11*e*
on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes: letter to Lincolnshire Farmers' Union, Jan 18, 8*f*; statement circulated, Feb. 10. 12*c*: —land reform: Liberal policy; nationalization; agricultural decline: effect of free trade (l.), Oct. 29, 6*a*
CHAPLIN, Mrs. Jane — death, Oct. 23 11*d*
CHAPLIN, Miss Nellie — performance of ancient music and dancing, Oct. 30, 11*d*
CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, July 17, 16*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Chaston:—
on chemists — training (l., E.S.), May 28, 23*e*; (l.), June 18, 26*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr A. W.—re-elected chairman of Surrey county council, Mar. 12, 5*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Arthur—at Church congress, on rural education, Oct. 4, 8*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Arthur S. B. — death, Oct. 4, 9*b*
CHAPMAN, Rev. Arthur T.—death, Dec. 15, 10*d*; funeral, 17, 11*d*; Mr. T. W. Danby (l. quoted), 17, 11*c* (e.e.); will: missing, 29, 11*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil — body recovered, Oct. 11, 10*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil:—
at Southwark, on treatment of criminals and inebriates, Feb. 24, 3*d*
on National British Women's Temperance Association—appeal (l.), July 22, 3*d*
CHAPMAN, Gen. Sir Edward—at Royal United Service Institution, on late Lord Wolseley, Mar. 27, 6*e*
CHAPMAN, George E. — theft charge, Sept. 9, 8*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. George W.—death, Sept. 12, 9*c*; will, Oct. 10, 9*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. H. T.—appointed county surveyor for Kent, Nov. 22, 6*e* (e.e.)
CHAPMAN, late Col. Henry T.—art collection to be sold, Jan. 9, 4*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Hillyar D.—funeral, Feb. 17, 9*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. J.—on London-Paris service: delays at Charing-cross (l.), Aug. 5, 5*e*
CHAPMAN, Dr. J. W., and Mr. C. M. Alexander — evangelistic mission in Glasgow (report), Dec. 10, 13*b*
CHAPMAN, Rev. James — death, Dec. 20, 11*c*; funeral, 23, 11*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. James E.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8*b*
CHAPMAN, Dom John—appointed superior of Caldey Abbey, Sept. 12, 2*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. S.—on Mexico: textile industry: statistics (l., S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 3*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Samuel C.—at Institution of Water Engineers, on animal growths in water pipes (E.S.), June 11, 28*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Sydney — biographical; elected to fellowship at Trinity College, Cambridge University, Oct. 10, 10*d*
CHAPPEL, Rev. H. R. — death, Oct. 22 11*e*
CHAPPELL (engine-driver) — punishment: see under RAILWAYS — Disputes — Great Northern Railway
CHAPPELL Ballad Concerts, Jan. 13, 9*c*; arrangements, Sept. 27, 9*e*
CHAPPELLERIE (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, May 7, 3*b*
CHAPPLE, Frank — offence under Vagrant Act charge, Jan. 7, 2*f*
CHAPPLE, Dr. J. Howard—on rubber: factory costs (l.), Oct. 2, 16*e*
CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A.—visit to China delayed: explanation (P.N.), April 14, 8*d*
at House of Commons, on state registration of nurses, April 29, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—Dogs Protection Bill, July 3, 5*d*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 4, 12*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*f*; July 15, 13*e*; —procedure, Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Scotland: education: administration, Aug. 5, 10*b*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, July 10, 12*f*; — *Titanic*, casualty to: cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14*d*
on Canada: loans; natural resources (l.), Dec. 18, 21*d*; —Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*; Ulster question; suggested exclusion (l.), Oct. 15, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: distribution of surplus funds (l.), Sept. 26, 8*e*; —London Hospital: nurses: training (l.), May 2, 4*b*; 9, 12*f*; —ministry: Parliamentary snap divisions (l.), April 18, 10*d*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill (l.), Mar. 11, 5*e*; 22, 4*b*; —vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill (l.), July 23, 3*e*
CHAPUIS, Maj. (France) — killed in bomb outrage at Hanoi, April 29, 7*c*
CHAPUIS, Auguste—trio for pianoforte and strings: noticed, Feb. 1, 12*d*
CHARACTER—Lord Roberts (s.), July 2, 4*d*
CHARCOAL — fuel, use as (sp. art., "Wood: the production of charcoal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19*e*; —peat: methods of production from: particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*c*; —production (sp. art., "Wood: the production of charcoal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*e*
CHARCOT, Dr.:—
at Paris, on Capt. Scott, Mar. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
on Scott expedition disaster (views), Feb. 12, 6*e*; message of sympathy, 13, 6*b*
CHARD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
CHARD, Rev. C. H. — on Christ Church, Spitalfields (annual report), Dec. 27, 10*b*
CHARGOLA Tea Association (Ltd.)—dividend, May 23, 19*c*; Oct. 25, 18*e*; report, June 4, 22*e*

CHARIGNON, M. (France)—appointed adviser for Chinese railways, Jan. 30, 16*c*
CHARING Cross, West-end, and City Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 30, 13*c*; —law case, July 7, 3*d*; —meeting, Mar. 5, 17*b*; —report, Feb. 24, 14*b*
CHARING Cross and Hampstead Railway — Charing-cross: loop tunnel and escalators: construction progress (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*e*; —extension: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 21*d*
CHARING Cross Bank — liquidation: statement by trustees, April 17, 18*e*; second dividend announced, Oct. 17, 16*f*
CHARING Cross Hospital — appeal: Princess Louise (l.), Oct. 11, 10*f*; —appointment, Dec. 17, 11*d* (e.e.); —"Children's Theatre Cot, The": performance in aid: arrangements, Dec. 24, 9*a*; —Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*d*; —convalescent home: "Guy Fawkes" ball in aid: see under BALLS; — funds: appeal: Lord Lonsdale (l.), April 3, 9*d*; June 30, 3*c*; London Coliseum: performance in aid: arrangements, July 24, 8*e*; 25, 10*f*; Lady Lonsdale: appeal (l.), Sept. 6, 5*f*; programme, 15, 10*d*; "Good Samaritan" performance in aid, Oct. 4, 6*e*; given, 13, 11*c*; sum allocated, Nov. 10, 6*b*; —governors: court held, Mar. 7, 14*a*; —medical school: prizes distributed, Oct. 2, 11*a*; session: opening arrangements, Sept. 19, 2*e*; opened, Oct. 2, 11*a*; students' dinner: arrangements, Sept. 19, 2*e*
CHARING Cross Hotel — theft from: prosecution, Jan. 10, 2*e*; 11, 3*c*
CHARITIES — Avenon's Charity: administration (law case), May 28, 3*a*; — bequests: taxation: Mr. A. Wood (s.), Feb. 13, 12*f*; —collections, street: prosecution, Sept. 26, 2*b*; —French charities in London: Mr. H. L. Thomson designs charity shield in national French colours in aid, June 20, 6*b*; battle of flowers and aerial fête at Hendon in support held, 26, 6*a*; costume ball in aid: arrangements, May 17, 11*a*; June 21, 11*a*; held, July 2, 11*a*; —London: income: Mr. W. F. Howe (note), Dec. 30, 2*e*; —Ogilvie Charities: contribution to hospital, July 23, 5*d*; —Old Age Pensions Act and National (Industrial) Insurance Act: effect: Diocesan Social Service Committees: recommendation, Nov. 8, 12*b*; —organization: Loch, Mr. C. S. (s.), Jan. 25, 4*b*; societies: conference held, Jan. 25, 4*b*; —"Register and Digest, Annual Charities": noticed, July 2, 14*f*; —Roman Catholic: sale of work in aid: held, Nov. 7, 9*a*;—St. Helier, Lady (s.), June 25, 12*e*; —Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity: funds allocated, May 17, 6*a*; 24, 44*f*; 31, 8*b* (e.e.); —Turner charity: rewards distributed, Jan. 24, 6*a* (e.e.); —Windsor's charity, Baroness: administration (law case), July 19, 3*a*
CHARITY Commission — report, Mar. 13, 12*d*
CHARITY Organization Society — council: reception: arrangements, Jan. 22, 9*a*; special meeting, July 8, 2*f*; meetings, 15, 10*e* (e.e.); Dec. 2, 11*b* (e.e.); —meetings, June 3, 12*b*; Dec. 17, 15*e*; —Mutual Registration
CHARITY Organization Society (continued):—
of Assistance: appeal: Mr. C. S. Loch (l.), Mar. 24, 9*f*; —thrift essays: examiners' report, July 17, 8*d*; subject, Nov. 3, 4*d*
on children: medical treatment: proposed centres (l.), Nov. 22, 4*f*; —mothers' day fund (l.), Oct. 29, 13*c*
CHARITY Voting Reform Association — report, May 2, 3*e* (e.e.)
CHARLEMONT, Lord — 83rd birthday, Mar. 20, 9*a*; death, July 7, 12*d*; will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
CHARLES, King of Rumania — receives Prince Eitel Friedrich of Prussia, Feb. 3, 5*c*; awarded order of House of Hohenzollern, 4, 5*b*; to be represented at baptism of child of Prince August Wilhelm, 13, 9*a*; received by Emperor William; leaves Berlin, 18, 6*b*; birthday: receives congratulations, April 22, 11*c*; receives M. Theotokis, July 9, 5*a*; leaves for Sinaia, Aug. 15, 5*a*; opens Parliament: speech, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria — telegrams exchanged on conclusion of Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 13, 5*b*
Francis Joseph, Emperor — exchanges telegrams with, Aug. 14, 5*b*; text, 14, 5*b* (e.e.)
Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia — telegrams exchanged on occasion of Romanoff Tercentenary, Mar. 11, 7*a*; on conclusion of Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 12, 7*a*
Pashitch, M.—appreciation (s.), Aug. 11, 8*a*
Poincaré, M. Raymond — telegrams exchanged on conclusion of Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 13, 5*b*
Turkish war — Rumanian claims: alleged statements, Jan. 13, 5*a*; receives M. Maiorescu, 15, 6*a*
Turkish war among allies—mobilization decree signed, July 4, 8*b*; opens Parliament: speech from throne, 18, 7*a*; leaves Bukarest for army headquarters, 17, 6*a*; exchanges messages with King Ferdinand, 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; telegram to Sultan respecting Turkish advance, 25, 7*a*, 8*a*; representations to kings of Greece, Servia, and Montenegro urging armistice, 25, 8*a*; receives M. Venezelos, 31, 5*a*
William II., Emperor — telegrams exchanged on conclusion of Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 11, 8*b*; German comments, 12, 8*b*
at Bukarest, on Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 12, 7*a*
CHARLES, Mr. Ernest B.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within bar, 23, 4*a*
CHARLES, Capt. J. W. T.—to act as assessor to British delegates to international conference on safety of life at sea, Oct. 27, 11*e*
CHARLES, Dr. John J.—will, Jan. 13, 9*d*
CHARLES, Rev. Dr. R. H.—biographical, July 14, 8*e*; lectures at University College: syllabus, May 19, 11*e*; appointed canon of Westminster, July 14, 8*e*; installation date, 26, 4*d*; institution as canon of Westminster Abbey, Aug. 1, 6*d*
"Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of of the Old Testament in English,

CHARLES, Rev. Dr. R. H. (continued) :—
The," noticed (L.S.), June 19, 272*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 310*a*
" Studies in the Apocalypse " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*
CHARLES, Sir Richard Havelock—assumes presidency of India Office Medical Board, Feb. 28, 5*f* ; at Balmoral, Sept. 30, 9*a* ; distributes prizes at Royal Army Medical College, Oct. 30, 13*c*
on India—civil service (evid.), July 4, 7*e*
CHARLES I., King—Roman Catholic sympathies : Prof. A. O. Meyer (p.), April 9, 6*b* ; —statue : removal suggested : discussed at Westminster city council ; Capt. H. M. Jessel (s.), Nov. 7, 12*b* ; Royal United Service Institution passes resolution : Westminster city council's reply, Dec. 17, 13*c*
CHARLES VI., Emperor of Austria — bicentenary of proclamation of Pragmatic sanction celebrated, April 21, 5*d*
Charley's Aunt Club — inaugurated, Dec. 23, 6*f*
CHARLOTTENBURG—Deutsches Opernhaus : accidents : see under GERMANY—Accidents
CHARLTON, late Mrs. Amy—legacy to hospital at Lower Tooting : decision of solicitors, Nov. 3, 4*e*
CHARLTON, Mr. John—presents portrait of late Lord Spencer to Northamptonshire county council, Oct. 21, 11*a*
CHARLTON, Mr. Porter — murder charge : see under ITALY—Crime — Murder—Charlton, Mrs.
CHARMAN, Mr. George H.—authorized to accept Medjidieh Order, Oct. 15, 11*b*
CHARNWOOD, Lord — leaves for Majorca, Mar. 4, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 11*e* ; July 15, 12*f* ; — trade unions : immunity for torts, Jan. 23, 10*a*
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster question ; compromise suggested (l.), Oct. 23, 8*a*
CHAROON, Prince (Siam)—returns to Paris from London, Mar. 12, 11*a*
CHARPENTIER, M.—*Julien* : production arrangements, June 3, 7*e* ; produced ; (sp. art., " Music : M. Charpentier's *Julien* "), 7, 11*d*
CHARRINGTON, Mrs. Edmund—gives dance, Feb. 20, 9*b*
CHARRINGTON and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 11, 3*b*
CHARRON (Ltd.)—dividend, April 22, 18*e* ; report, May 20, 18*f* ; meeting, June 7, 21*c* ; reconstruction : resolution : meeting of shareholders announced, Sept. 18, 14*a*
CHART, Mr. Edwin — retirement as resident surveyor in charge of Hampton Court Palace, May 5, 2*f* ; presentation, 28, 11*a* ; appointed M.V.O., June 3, 10*d*
" CHARTERED Accountant "—on income-tax : average system (l.), Aug. 11, 17*f*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e* ; Sept. 11, 17*a* ; report, Mar. 7, 19*b* ; meeting, 20, 16*f*
CHARTERED Company of Guiana — history (sp. art., " The chartered company of Guiana : a forgotten enterprise," S.A.S.), July 29, 6*c*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries — dinner : arrangements, April 14, 9*b* ; given, 17, 10*d* ; —Heaton, Sir J. H. (s.), April 17, 10*d* ; —McLeod, Mr. J. M. (s.), April 17, 10*d* ; — meeting, Nov. 5, 19*d* ; —officers elected, Nov. 12, 19*f* ; —reception held, Oct. 8, 9*b*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute — article (" The Insurance Institute and its charter : a noteworthy event," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 19*c* ; —meeting : arrangements, May 31, 20*a*
CHARTERHOUSE — governors appointed, May 29, 2*f* ; July 17, 8*a* ; —medical officer appointed, May 20, 9*b*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission Ladies' Guild—meeting : arrangements, Feb. 12, 4*d*
CHARTERHOUSE School — fire : see under FIRES ; —governors : appointed, July 22, 10*b* ; —scholarships awarded, June 2, 14*c* ; —sports : see under ATHLETICS
CHARTERIS, Mr. Evan—appointed trustee of National Portrait Gallery, June 25, 4*e*
" William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland. His Early Life and Times " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 419*a*
CHARTER Trust and Agency (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; June 1 20*e* ; report, Jan. 11, 17*d* ; meeting, 29, 17*b*
CHARTRES—escape of tigress : see under TIGERS
CHARTRES, Mr. John—on press : contributors : editors' alleged obligation to disclose source of information : judicial comments quoted (l.), Feb. 14, 8*a*
CHARTRES, Mrs. John (Signora Annie Vivanti)—at Lyceum Club, on Giosuè Carducci, May 16, 8*b*
CHARTRES, Miss Vivien—violin performance : first public reappearance, Oct. 29, 4*d*
CHASE, Mr. Charles J. (U.S.A.)—appointment to New York public service commission of second district proposed, July 10, 7*e*
CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. Henry, Bp. of Ely—arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 24, 11*a*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on proposed Bill for creating new dioceses in East Anglia and Sheffield, April 26, 7*e*
on Suffolk and Essex, new dioceses of (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 12*c*
CHASE, Rev. George A.—biographical ; elected fellow and dean of Trinity Hall, Cambridge University, June 10, 3*d*
CHASE, Mr. J. A. — on Anglo-American history : proposed lectureships (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 194*a*
CHASSAING, Abbé — murder, supposed : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
CHASSIRON, Baron de — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; public examination held, July 10, 3*c*
CHATFEILD-CLARKE, Sir Edgar—knighted, June 3, 10*a*
CHATHAM—dockyard : accident : see under ACCIDENTS—Docks ; King's harbourmaster : assistant appointed, Oct. 9, 10*d* ; Lords of the Admiralty : inspection : date, Mar. 31, 3*e* ; held, April 8, 5*e* ; —electoral, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; — Navy House : extension proposed, Jan. 6, 4*e* ; appeal, Dec. 23, 2*b* ; — Rochester : joint drainage scheme : agreement signed, Nov. 25, 8*e* ; (E.S.), 26, 25*c*

CHATHAM, Lord (William Pitt)—anecdote respecting nonsense: Lord Grimthorpe (l.), Feb. 22, 7e
Statue—presented to United States by British admirers: congress invited to accept, Aug. 7, 5b
CHATHAM Club—dinner: date, June 12, 11d
CHATLEY, Prof. Herbert—on China: government engineering college: appeal for apparatus (l., E.S.), Mar. 26, 22e
CHATSWORTH Park—easements (arbitration proceedings), May 21, 4d; 22, 4c; 23, 3f; 24, 37a
CHATTANOOGA and Tennessee River Power Company — Hales river station opened (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24c
CHATTERTON, E. Keble—"Ships and Ways of Other Days" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331c
CHATTERTON, William — death, Mar. 2, 13c
CHATTO, Mr. Andrew — death, Mar. 18, 11c; will, June 6, 11d
CHAUFFARD, Prof. — at international medical congress, on medical prognosis, Aug. 7, 8c
CHAUMET, M. (France) — appointed undersecretary for posts and telegraphs, Jan. 22, 5a
CHAUNCY, Sir Henry—memorial at Ardeley Church: unveiling arrangements, Sept. 8, 9b; unveiled, 19, 9a
CHAUTEMPS, M. Félix (France):—
in Chamber, on—Army (Three Years' Service) Bill, June 3, 7e; Aug. 2, 5c
CHAUVELOT, R.—"Parvati" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 56b
CHAVANAC, Church of — statue of Salome, 15th century: damage reported, Sept. 2, 5c
CHAVANNES, Mr. Edouard — "Documents Chinois, découverts par Aurel Stein" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 533b
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Liverpool — accident, June 23, 8d
at Islington, on religious teaching in schools, Jan. 15, 10e; —at Liverpool, on church extension, Jan. 23, 11c; —at Liverpool diocesan conference, on need for new churches in diocese, Oct. 15, 12e
CHAVASSE, Sir Thomas F. — death, Feb. 19, 9c; inquest, 20, 12d; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (l. quoted), 21, 9b; funeral, 22, 9b; will, April 17, 11e
Birmingham General Hospital — presentation to commemorate services, Jan. 31, 2f
CHAYTOR, Mr. David G.—death, July 16, 11c
CHAYTOR, Thomas, and George S. Collins —betting charge, Feb. 7, 4d; 15, 4b
CHAYTOR, Sir Walter C. — death, July 10, 10e; funeral, 14, 11c; will, Dec. 11, 11d
CHEAPSIDE — Bow church: copy of Murillo's "Holy Family" presented, Aug. 9, 6d; —improvement: proposed widening of St. Martin's-le-Grand and Gresham-street; improvements and finance committee of corporation of London; report agreed to, July 25, 5c; London county council improvements committee: recommendation, 28, 3b; London county council to contribute, Oct. 15, 4d; Nov. 26, 6d
CHEATHAM, Miss Kitty—recital: arrangements, June 16, 11b; given, 18, 10b
CHEATLE, Mr. Arthur — at international medical congress, on ear affections of airmen, Aug. 13, 3c
CHECKLEY — St. John the Evangelist, church of: annexed to parish of Croxden, Mar. 29, 5d
CHEESE — Llandilo: co-operative factory opened, April 7, 11e; —manufacture (sp. art., "Developments in dairy farming: cheese making"), April 14, 11a; ("The cheese-making industry: the autumn fairs"), Sept. 29, 12a; Kilmarnock Dairy School: experiments, April 14, 11b; —sales: at Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association, Nov. 14, 17f; at Chester, Oct. 9, 9d (e.e.); —shows: Cheshire Dairy Farmers' Association: held, Oct. 8, 12c
CHEESEMAN, Mr. C. W.—vote claimed in respect of occupation for grazing purposes of part of Mote Park allowed, Sept. 17, 8a
CHEESMAN, Joseph — death from electric shock, July 26, 8d
CHEESMAN, Mr. W. B.—on Post Office employees: report of Holt committee (statement), Sept. 24, 8a; sorters' pay (statement), 26, 6c; strike prospects (int.), Dec. 13, 10b
CHEETHAM, Dr. Sydney W.—death, April 29, 4b
CHEFFAUD, P. H.:—
"George Peele (1558-1596)" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 333b
CHÉFIK Bey, H. (Turkey)—returns to London from Switzerland, Jan. 29, 9a
CHEKIANG—diocese: Rt. Rev. H. J. Molony (Bp. of Chekiang; add.), Oct. 9, 10b
CHEKIANG, Bp. of: see MOLONY, Rt. Rev. Herbert J.
CHELEKEN Oilfields (Ltd.) — dividends, Jun 10, 22f; Dec. 18, 18f
CHELLINGWORTH, Miss Amy Rose — motor-car accident (fatal): driver arrested, Jan. 2, 5d; prosecution, 3, 2d; 10, 2d; 18, 3e
CHELMSFORD—bishopric: creation: Rt. Rev. E. Jacob (Bp. of St. Albans; l. quoted), Sept. 3, 9b; (s.), 29, 10b; endowment: particulars, Oct. 2, 10e; finance scheme: Rt. Rev. E. Jacob, Bp. of St. Albans; (add.), 10, 10f; contributions, 23, 13c; —electoral, Dec. 26, 4d; —mayor elected, Oct. 13, 11b; Nov. 11, 4c; —St. Mary's church: recasting of bells: bazaar and fête in aid: held, April 21, 11b; dedication arrangements, Sept. 25, 3f; dedicated, 29, 10c;
CHELMSFORD, Lady — opens bazaar in aid of Missions to Seamen, Oct. 16, 11d
CHELMSFORD, Lord—at Sydney: entertained at farewell banquet, Mar. 5, 7e; 10, 5e; returns to London from Australia, April 23 11a; received by King on relinquishing appointment as governor of New South Wales, May 6, 11a; leaves for Continent, Dec. 6, 11a
at Crosby Hall, on baby clinic, July 1, 13f; —at London county council, on London University site, Nov. 27, 11e; on evening schools in London, Dec. 4, 5c; London University building site, 17, 5a; —at Sydney, on resources of New South Wales, Mar. 5, 7f
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, July 15, 13a
CHELSEA — Cheyne-walk: tablets containing pairs of heads of Sir Thomas More

CHELSEA (continued) :—
and Erasmus and Mazzini and Carlyle affixed to fronts of houses, Dec. 17, 13*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —Park-walk : new church : particulars; consecrated, Dec. 1, 75*c*; —Royal Hospital : annual collection at Aston Villa football match : petition for military veterans to wear uniform negatived, Oct. 29, 15*b*; —St. John's church : renovation fund : sale of work opened, May 21, 11*a*
CHELSEA, Lord—takes Hangmore (Virginia Water), July 2, 11*a*
CHELSEA Arts Club — ball : see under BALLS
CHELSEA Association for Rescue and Preventive Work — bazaar in aid, Nov. 27, 11*a*
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 17*a*; report, Mar. 3, 16*d*; meeting, 13, 17*c*
CHELSEA embankment — condition : complaint, Sept. 29, 12*c*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women—royal gift, Jan. 18, 9*a*; —contributions, Jan. 9, 12*e*; May 5, 15*b*; June 21, 5*e*; Oct. 25, 12*f*; Nov. 19, 12*e* (e.e.); — governors : meeting, April 8, 4*e*; — New Year entertainment given, Jan. 3, 11*d*; —rebuilding fund : contributions, April 10, 6*e* (e.e.) : 22, 10*c*; 29, 4*b*; June 23, 10*c*; 27, 72*b* (e.e.); appeal Dec. 23, 12*e*
"CHELSEA resident, A" — on trees at Duke of York's School (l. quoted), April 19, 10*f*
CHELTENHAM — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —electoral, July 25, 10*f*; Aug. 12, 5*b*; Nov. 28, 10*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; — sewage purification works scheme : details (E.S.), April 30, 23*b*
CHELTENHAM, Mrs. Jacintha L. H. — civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
CHELTENHAM College — chapel : Lord James of Hereford : memorial brass erected, June 9, 11*b*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, June 10, 3*d*
CHELTENHAM Hospital — ball in aid given, Jan. 6, 9*b*
CHEMBONG Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.) —circular, Oct. 21, 18*d*
CHEMET, M. — waterplane : see under AERONAUTICS
CHEMICAL industry — catalytic reactions : special article ("Catalytic reactions : their use in chemical industry," E.S.), May 28, 23*b*; —Lancashire (sp. art. "Chemical industries : acid and alkali," E.S.), July 9, 7*a*
CHEMICALS — trade : report for 1912 (Messrs. S. W. Royse and Co.'s), Jan. 17, 31*d*
CHEMICAL Society—dinner given, Mar. 15, 11*e*; —Roscoe, Sir Henry : bust presented : Sir E. Thorpe (s.), Nov. 21, 6*d*
Chemical World—editor : on technical chemists : training (l., E.S.), June 18, 26*e*
"CHEMIST"—on coke : residual products ovens (l., E.S.), Mar. 19, 23*e*
"CHEMIST"—on fuel supply : semi-coke (l.), May 14, 19*c*
CHEMISTRY—biochemistry : Dr. F. G. Hopkins (add.), Sept. 13, 10*d*; — exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall) held : special article ("Chemical engineering : exhibits at the Agricultural Hall"), June 18, 25*d*; — Meldola, Prof. R. (add.), Mar. 4, 10*c*;
CHEMISTRY (continued) :—
—research : correspondence (E.S.), May 14, 21*e*; 21, 25*d*; 28, 23*e*; engineering : need for co-operation (sp. art., "Engineering and chemical research : need for co-operation," E.S.), May 7, 25*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 7, 28*c*; Green, Mr. J. W. (l., E.S.), May 21, 25*d*; textile trade : Mr. W. P. Dreaper (lect., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24*c*; Dec. 3, 26*b*; Yates, Mr. H. J. (l.), May 14, 21*e*; —substitution : Prof. W. P. Wynne (add.), Sept. 15, 11*b*
CHEMISTS—assistants: supply : shortage Aug. 28, 3*f*; —examinations : Latin : Parliamentary and general purposes committee of Pharmaceutical Society : recommendation adopted; Mr. E. W. White (int.), Nov. 8, 3*f*; —false registration : prosecutions, June 28, 3*f*; July 16, 3*d*; —technical training : Chapman, Mr. A. Chaston (l.), May 28, 23*e*; (l., E.S.), June 18, 26*e*; conference : held; report (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*c*; Dreaper, Mr. W. P. (l., E.S.), June 18, 26*e*; Meldola, Mr. R. (l., E.S.), 4, 26*c*; Sage, Mr. C. E. (l.), 4, 26*c*; Tilden, Sir W. (l., E.S.), 11, 28*c*; Wynne, Prof. W. P. (add.), Sept. 15, 11*b*
CHEN—arrest : see under YUAN Shih-kai—Plot against
CH'EN, Mr. Eugene—at Central Asian Society, on Manchuria : Russian policy; British Tibetan policy, Feb. 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
CHEN Chin-tao (China) — proposed compromise between Yuan Shih-kai and Kuo-ming-tang, May 8, 7*f*; appointed financial adviser in Europe, Dec. 3, 16*d*
CHENEY, Mr. E. J. :—
at International Co-operative Alliance congress, on agriculture; small holdings : organization of markets; rural depopulation, Aug. 27, 8*d*
on Small Holdings Act—administration (report), May 1, 4*c*
CHENNELL, Mr. John—receives photos and congratulations from King and Queen on celebration of golden wedding, Aug. 23, 7*a*
CHENONCEAUX, Chateau de—sold, April 7, 6*d*; 9, 7*e*
CHEQUES—bankers' clearing house : Mr. R. Morton-Holland (annual statement), Jan. 2, 3*c*; —corn trade : clearing house system suggested : Mr. W. J. Slatford (l.), Jan. 9, 16*b*; —dishonoured : correspondence, Feb. 21, 16*e*; —endorsement : Mr. W. J. Leeman (l.), July 19, 20*d*; Mr. H. T. Thomas (l.), 21, 20*b*; correspondence, 28, 19*f*; 29, 12*e*; 31, 17*e*; Aug. 1, 20*f*; 7, 18*f*; 12, 20*e*; 15, 14*d*; — forgery : liability for loss (sp. art., "Cheque forgeries : the liability for loss"), June 20, 21*f*; Mr. J. E. Allen (l.), 23, 19*a*; Mr. F. Walker (l.), 21, 19*d*; —frauds : United States Express Company's cheques counterfeited, Sept. 24, 5*b*; —International Congress of Chambers of Commerce : cheque committee : mission to study English system; members visit London banks, May 9, 16*e*; entertained by Mr. G. P. Spicer, 10, 9*b*; —laws, unification of : see under BILLS of exchange; —open : Mr. D. G. Bruce-Gardyne (l.), Feb. 18, 14*d*; correspondence, 21, 16*e*; —thefts : Lad-

CHEQUES (continued) :—
broke and Co., Messrs. : see LADBROKE and Co.
CHERAMY, M.—collection : sale : see under ART—Sales
CHERAS Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*f* ; meeting, May 6, 21*a*
CHÉRAU, G.—"L'Oiseau de Proie" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 248*b*
CHERBOURG—gun explosion : see under FRANCE — Army — Accidents ; — municipality : visit to Southampton : see under FOREIGN relations — France—Municipal relations
CHÉRON, M. Henry (France)—appointed minister of labour, Mar. 22, 6*a*
at Bernay, on army increase, Feb. 25, 5*f*
in Chamber, on—army : strength : increases, Feb. 19, 6*b* ; —budget : deficit, Feb. 21, 5*d*
CHERRY, Mr. and Miss—bobsleigh accident, Jan. 16, 5*e* ; Miss Cherry transferred to hospital at Lucerne, 21, 5*f*
CHERRY, Mr. Richard R. (Lord Justice)—prospects of appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland, Mar. 21, 6*e* ; sworn Lord Justice for government of Ireland during absence of Lord Aberdeen, Sept. 20, 9*a*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 15*c*
CHERWELL Hall (Oxford) — students : special certificate : instituted (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
Chesapeake-Shannon engagement : see under FOREIGN relations — United States—War (1812)
CHESHAM Automobile Supply Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 10, 3*c* ; — report, April 21, 17*b*
CHESHIRE—Altrincham : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —ball, county : held, Dec. 19, 11*b* ; —Eddisbury : electoral, Aug. 22, 6*a* ; — education committee : meeting, Nov. 18, 5*c* ; —roads : see under ROADS ; — salt : manufacture : electrical plant installed : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*b*
CHESHIRE, Mr. F. M.—appointed professor of English at Morris College, Nagpur, Oct. 25, 7*f*
CHESHIRE, Rev. J. G.—on Dr. Horace Dimock (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 5*c*
CHESHIRE, Shropshire, and North Wales Farmers' Supply Association—Agricultural Organization Society : affiliation announced, Feb. 17, 11*b*
CHESHIRE Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
CHESHIRE Chamber of Agriculture — agricultural wages : special committee's report, Nov. 26, 5*b* ; — meeting, May 5, 13*d*
CHESHIRE County Council Dairy Institute—staff and students : transfer to Ridley Hall estate proposed, Jan. 18, 4*d*
CHESHIRE Dairy Farmers' Association — cheese, show of : see under CHEESE
CHESHIRE Ice and Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—Wallasey works : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*b*
CHESHIRE Lines Committee—particulars, Oct. 16, 8*b*
CHESHIRE Milk Producers' Depot (Ltd.)—co-operative scheme outlined, Dec. 29, 10*b*
CHESHIRE'S Brewery (Ltd.)—particulars, Dec. 15, 18*c* ; sale of business to Mitchell's and Butlers (Ltd.) : provisional agreement arranged (circular), Dec. 15, 18*c* ; meeting of shareholders ; resolution approving passed, 23, 18*f*
CHESHUNT College (Cambridge)—history, June 9, 6*a* ; —building, new : particulars, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; foundation-stone : laying arrangements, April 24, 4*b* ; June 5, 6*c* ; laid, 9, 6*a* ; particulars, 9, 6*a* ; contract placed ; fund : contributions, Nov. 4, 12*c* ; —Butler, Dr. H. M. (s.), June 9, 6*a* ; —festival : held, May 7, 5*b* ; — governors (statement), April 24, 4*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), June 9, 6*a* ; — Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.), May 7, 5*b*
CHESS :—
Championships—British : competitions, Aug. 12, 10*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 3*d* ; 15, 8*f* ; 16, 8*e* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 6*e* ; 20, 8*e* ; 21, 6*f* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*f* ; 25, 8*e* ; prizes distributed, 25, 8*e*
Competition (Havana) — result, Mar. 8, 8*f*
Imperial Chess Club — president re-elected, July 21, 10*a*
Johannesburg Chess Club—challenge to Liverpool Chess Club, April 22, 10*f*
Tournament, masters' — result, Feb. 7, 8*e*
CHESSINGTON Hall—history, May 3, 5*e*
CHESSUM (J.) and Sons, Messrs.—law case, Oct. 15, 3*c*
CHESTER — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —bazaar, Unionist : opened, May 1, 9*a* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; — diocese : chancellor elected, Jan. 11, 11*f* ; —electricity : water power scheme : particulars, Oct. 20, 22*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; opened, 21, 6*e* ; (E.S.), 22, 22*b* ; (art., "Power from the Dee," E.S.), 22, 22*a* ; —electricity works, municipal : extension : details (E.S.), April 30, 23*b* ; —general infirmary : ball in aid : date, Jan. 1, 9*a* ; extension : contribution, 30, 13*f* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 4, 11*c* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —St. Oswald's Church : bazaar in aid : held, Nov. 27, 11*a*
CHESTER, Bp. of : see JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J.
CHESTER, Eleanor—attempted suicide, Dec. 9, 5*c* ; evidence at inquest on Thomas D. Blackmore, 17, 5*b*
CHESTER cathedral—cloisters : restoration work : particulars, Dec. 22, 4*f* ; refectory : restoration : Mr. G. G. Scott (report) ; appeal, Aug. 25, 4*e* ; contributions : payment arrangements, 29, 7*e* ; east window to be restored, Oct. 11, 3*f*
CHESTERFIELD—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —freedom : confererd on Alderman George Eastwood, July 3, 10*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —tramways, railless ; decision of town's meeting (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*c*
CHESTERFIELD, Lord — presents address from House of Lords to King ; leaving for Nice, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; leaves London, May 10, 9*a* ; received by King, 17, 11*a* ; June 3, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; gives dinner in honour of King's

CHESTERFIELD, Lord (continued) :—
birthday, 4, 10*d* ; gives dinner, July 7, 11*b* ; leaving England, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; *The Times* report corrected, 22, 11*a*
CHESTERFIELD Medical Association — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Medical treatment
CHESTERS Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 20*a*
CHESTERTON, Mr. Cecil—libel charge, Feb. 21, 3*f* ; 27, 7*f* ; Mar. 1, 6*d* ; trial postponed, 7, 2*f* ; date fixed, April 24, 3*f* ; health ; trial postponed, 29, 4*a* ; arrangements, May 22, 4*a* ; tried, 28, 4*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 4*c* ; June 3, 4*b* ; 4, 4*a* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 9, 4*c* ; pays fine, 10, 4*f* ; contempt of court alleged : actions against *Pall Mall Gazette* and *Globe*, May 31, 5*b* ; Oct. 20, 3*c*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — government contract : called as witness before select committee, Jan. 24, 5*a* ; ministers' share transactions : examination before select committee postponed, May 2, 6*c* ; not to be examined, 3, 22*b*
Prosecution : see under PARLIAMENT
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—play to be produced at Little Theatre, Sept. 26, 7*e*
Magic—produced at Little Theatre, Nov. 8, 10*e* ; Mr. O. M. Hueffer (l.), 12, 5*e* ; Mr. G. K. Chesterton (l.), 13, 10*f*
"Victorian Age in Literature, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 7*4b*
CHETTLE, Mr. H.—resigns as headmaster of Stationers' Company's School ; presentation, Nov. 7, 12*c*
CHETWODE, Dowager Lady — address, Sept. 29, 9*a* ; at 51, South-street, Nov. 11, 11*a*
CHETWYND, Lord — house party, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; health, Dec. 27, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a*
CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Lieut.-Gen. Granville G.—celebrates 90th birthday, Mar. 22, 9*a*
CHEVERTON-BROWN, Mr.—at All Hallows Hall, on burdens of middle classes, Oct. 31, 10*c*
CHEVILLARD, M.—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
CHEVILLARD, M. Camille (France)—to be musical director at Paris Opera, Oct. 31, 7*c*
CHEVIOT Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 18, 20*a*
CHEVROTAINS—particulars, May 26, 10*c*
CHEYLESMORE, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 10, 11*b* ; dance postponed, April 23, 11*b* ; to visit United States, 25, 9*a* ; returns from New York, Nov. 25, 11*a*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord—received by King, Feb. 20, 9*a* ; re-election to council of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals negatived, May 22, 4*b* ; appointed president of Four-in-Hand Club, 27, 11*e* ; elected vice-president of Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures, Aug. 12, 15*f* ; resigning colonelcy of Queen Victoria's Rifles, Nov. 21, 4*f*
London county council (St. George's, Hanover-square)—adopted as Municipal Reform candidate, Feb. 4, 8*e*
London county council chairmanship—vote of thanks passed, Mar. 5, 6*c*
CHEYLESMORE, Lord (continued) :—
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — re-election to council negatived, May 22, 4*b* ; Lord Cromer (s.), June 25, 3*e* ; poll : result, Sept. 10, 8*c*
at Dulwich College, on sport, Aug. 1, 6*c* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Bisley meeting : changes in regulations, May 27, 5*f* ; —at Salters' Company's hall, on public schools, April 17, 14*d*
on Mall approach—letter to Lord Beauchamp, Feb. 19, 11*a*
CHEYNE, Sir W. Watson :—
at international medical congress, on surgery ; Lord Lister, Aug. 7, 8*e* ; —at Oxford University, on memorial to Lord Lister, Mar. 10, 6*c*
CHIA Kung States—opium : see under OPIUM — China ; —special article ("Western Szechuan and the Republic : the Chia Kung states"), July 21, 21*f*
CHIAPPINI, Mr.—on ostrich feather trade (int.), April 26, 24*f*
CHICAGO — bridge, new : construction announced ; temporary rolling drawbridge described (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*c* ; —electricity supply : Mr. Insull (views ; E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*e* ; Prof. G. Klingenberg (p., E.S.), 10, 26*b* ; —Michigan water and sewerage scheme, lake : see under MICHIGAN, Lake ; —School for Apprentices of the Lakeside Press : particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 137*c* ; —telephones : correspondence, Nov. 22, 6*b* ; 27, 6*c*
CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Indianapolis, and Louisville Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and Puget Sound Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO, St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Omaha Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and Alton Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and Eastern Illinois Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 20*a* ; report, Dec. 3, 19*d*
CHICAGO-GAIKA Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 29, 17*a*
CHICAGO Great Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICAGO University—degree conferred, Aug. 9, 11*b*
CHICAGO Western Indiana Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
CHICHESTER — diocese : churchwomen's conference announced, May 2, 10*e* ; finance : scheme adopted, Jan. 24, 13*f* ; general diocesan synod inauguration :

CHICHESTER (continued) :—
discussion at sacred synod : constitution promulgated, June 16, 3*d*; synod : arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*e*; held (first since 1292), June 13, 8*f*; 16, 3*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —Royal West Sussex Hospital : reopened by King, Aug. 4, 6*e*
CHICHESTER, Bp. of : see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J.
CHICHESTER, Lord—welcomed at Stanmer, April 19, 11*a*; presents autograph of Oliver Cromwell to Brighton museum, July 4, 11*c*; appointed deputy-lieutenant for Sussex, Aug. 9, 11*a*
on cab trade dispute — relations between British Motor Cab Company and London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers, (int.), Jan. 8, 6*c*
CHICHESTER, Mr.—at Church Army meeting, on emigration, April 23, 5*b*
CHICHESTER, Mr. Charles—will, Feb. 15, 11*e*
CHICHESTER, Mrs. Reginald De Blaquire—to take precedence as youngest child of baron, May 10, 9*a*
CHICHESTER-CONSTABLE, Mrs.—takes 83, Cadogan-gardens, April 16, 11*a*
CHICHESTER Electric Light Power Company — ice manufacturing plant : adopted (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*d*
CHICOUTIMI Pulp Company — capital : increase announced, Nov. 5, 19*a*
CHIEF Constables Association — meeting, May 10, 3*f*
CHIFU — breakwater : construction : agreement between Chinese government and foreign ministers, April 21, 5*d*
CHIHUAHUA (Mexico) — trade : particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a*
CHIJOLES Oil (Ltd.)—prospectus to be issued, July 4, 20*c*; prospectus, 7, 19*a*
CHILD, Bertram—impersonating detective charge, Mar. 6, 2*f*
CHILD, Mr. Harold—leaves for Canada, Aug. 25, 9*a*
CHILD and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 16*f*
CHILD Emigration Society — particulars, June 14, 14*c*; appeal, June 14, 14*c*
CHILDER Chaine, The—" at home " held, Jan. 27, 9*a*
CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine :—
Devonport — resigns as prospective Liberal candidate, Oct. 30, 10*f*
on Home Rule Bill (l.), June 10, 15*f*; Ulster question; home rule (all round); suggested conference (l.), Sept. 20, 8*b*; home rule (all round); reply to Lord Grey (l.), Oct. 17, 10*c*
CHILDREN :—
Begging — child of eight sentenced to eight years' industrial school : see under CRIME — Juvenile offenders
Care — After-Care Association (l.), Mar. 12, 13*e*; —National Union of Women Workers' conference : discussion, Oct. 8, 12*d*
Charities — agencies, work of : committee of inquiry : composition, Feb. 7, 8*c*; Mr. P. Alden (l. quoted), 19, 3*d*; —bureau : proposed central : meeting at Grafton Galleries; resolution passed, Mar. 11, 5*d*; committee presents report, May 30, 10*d*; —London : Social Welfare Association for London : inquiry : progress, Dec. 6, 4*e*; report, 29, 2*f*; —registration : council of Charity Organization Society passes resolution, Dec. 2, 11*b* (e.e.)
CHILDREN (continued) :—
Commonwealth, the Little : see Little Commonwealth, The, below
Costume : see under COSTUME
Courts — London : establishment at police-courts : new scheme gazetted, Aug. 23, 6*a*; —prisoner aged 15 months to be charged, Jan. 3, 2*f*
Crippled — Little Cripples' Christmas Hamper and Clothing Fund : hampers distributed; Sir W. Treloar (s.); Lord Mayor Burnett (s.), Jan. 7, 8*f*; appeal, Oct. 11, 6*c*; Dec. 23, 4*a*; —Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College : see that title; —sunlight treatment : particulars, Sept. 2, 2*c*
Cruelty — Durham : prosecutions : Very Rev. H. Henson (Dean of Durham; s.), June 20, 5*c*; —prosecutions, Jan. 8, 12*c*; 10, 2*d*; 17, 34*f*; 24, 2*f*; Feb. 6, 4*e*; 26, 5*d*; Mar. 4, 4*b*; 7, 10*e* (e.e.); Sept. 2, 2, 2*d*; Oct. 2, 3*a*; 4, 3*b*; 9, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; Nov. 20, 4*e*; 28, 2*e*; Dec. 17, 4*c*; —statistics of cases investigated by National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children : for year ended March 31, May 22, 4*b*
Exhibitions — children's welfare exhibition (Olympia) : held; exhibits described, Jan. 1, 13*e*; 6, 4*b*; Mrs. W. Churchill (l. quoted), 6, 4*b*; Anti-Vaccination League exhibit : Dr. H. M. Jones (with others, l. quoted), 8, 8*c*; Mr. N. Foster (statement), 9, 4*e*; —costumes, playthings, &c. : Candida Lady Tweeddale (l. quoted, with others), Jan. 31, 7*f* (e.e.)
Eyesight — Birmingham : scheme to supply spectacles to school children (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c*; —diseases : discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 12, 3*e*; —schoolbooks : influence upon : Mr. G. F. Daniell (add.), Jan. 3, 2*f*
Farm settlements — The Little Commonwealth : see below
Fireguards, provision of — Mr. R. J. Parr (l.), July 4, 3*f*
Fresh Air Fund : see that title
Holidays, country : see under HOLIDAYS
Illegitimate — Bill (Mr. King's) : see under PARLIAMENT; —hostel (Chelsea) for keeping mothers and children together : appeal, Sept. 16, 2*e*
Infantile mortality — Aberdeen, Lady (s.), Aug. 6, 8*d*; —Battersea and Burnley : returns compared : Mr. Burns (add.), Aug. 5, 8*b*; Mr. H. G. Williams (l. quoted), 6, 8*e*; — Beattie, Dr. J. M. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*d*; —Burns, Mr. John (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 8, 4*a*; — conferences : Caxton Hall : arrangements; King and Queen give patronage, Jan. 22, 9*c*; arrangements, May 20, 2*f*; July 28, 11*f*; held, Aug. 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*d*; international (Brussels) : held, July 24, 10*e*; — Lapage, Dr. C. P. (p.), Aug. 5, 8*b*; — Le Fétra, Dr. L. E. (p.), Aug. 5, 8*b*; —Local Government Board issues circular to sanitary authorities, July 28, 3*f*; —London : deaths from diarrhœa and enteritis : statistics, Sept. 3, 8*e*; 10, 4*b*; 26, 9*e*; Oct. 9, 3*f*; —medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 8, 4*a*; 9, 3*c*; —model dwellings : Metro-

CHILDREN — Infantile mortality (continued) :—
politan Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes (report quoted), June 20, 3*e* ; —Newman, Sir G. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b* ; —Newsholme, Dr. A. (report), July 24, 10*e* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b* ; —Plunket Society : work : Mr. F. T. King (lect.), Dec. 10, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —poor law institutions : correspondence, Mar. 6, 4*c* ; Sir W. Chance (l.), 17, 37*c* ; —prevention : correspondence, Aug. 2, 11*a* ; —statistics : for 1912, Jan. 23, 8*f* ; London and provincial towns compared, 29, 12*f* ; —Strassberg, Dr. (s.), Aug. 8, 4*a*
Infants — abandoned : female child found in railway carriage at Liverpool-street station : discussion at City board of guardians, Jan. 15, 10*f* ; baby found in All-farthing-lane, Wandsworth, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; — Brunner, Sir J. : life-saving scheme : result published, Mar. 22, 10*e* ; —clinics : see under Medical treatment, below ; —colour preferences : Dr. C. W. Valentine (p.), Sept. 18, 4*c* ; —comforters : Mrs. H. Dale (s.), Oct. 8, 12*d* ; —Roman Catholic church, Leicester-place : body of female child found, July 22, 3*e* ; — shows : Plaistow : held, July 25, 11*b*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
International Society for the Exchange of Children for the Study of Foreign Languages : see that title
Invalid — care : conference : arrangements, May 16, 8*d* (e.e.)
Kidnapping — Sweet, Mrs. : kidnapped baby restored, Jan. 9, 8*c* ;
Labour : see under LABOUR
Law case (omission to treat adenoids), Nov. 15, 4*c*
Little Commonwealth, The—objects ; dinner given in honour, April 29, 3*e* ; Mr. T. H. Lane (add.), Dec. 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
Meals, school—Bailward, Mr. W. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 13*c* ; —Bethell, Col. E. H. (l.), Nov. 3, 6*c* ; 10, 3*c* ; — Bill (Mr. Wardle's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Black, Mrs. W. (s.), July 1, 3*f* ; —Blake, Mr. V. J. (s.), July 1, 3*f* ; —compulsory feeding : discussed by cabinet committee on education : Mr. Lloyd George's attitude (P.N.), May 5, 10*c* ; —conference (Guildhall) : held, July 1, 3*f* ; —Cuff, Miss M. E. (p.), July 1, 3*f* ; —Gray, Mr. A. C. E. (l.), Nov. 5, 4*d* ; — Guest, Mr. L. H. (s.), July 1, 3*f* ; — holidays : Easter and Whitsun : decision of West Ham education committee, Mar. 25, 9*e* ; —holidays and Sundays : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kekewich, Sir G. (s.), July 1, 3*f* ; —London county council : children's care sub-committee (report) ; question at London education committee, Jan. 30, 13*f* ; policy discussed, Feb. 17, 8*a* ; —Mackenzie, Miss M. (s.), July 1, 3*f* ; —Newman, Sir G. (lect.), Aug. 6, 8*c* ; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (s.), July 1, 3*f* ; —report of chief medical officer of Board of Education, Dec. 17, 13*a* ; — Roberts, Dr. E. T. (s.), July 1, 3*f*
CHILDREN (continued) :—
Meals for poor children—halfpenny dinners at Brunswick Hall, Whitechapel : particulars, Nov. 8, 5*d*
Medical inspection—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 11, 12*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), April 5, 10*b* ; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 13, 10*e* ; —Essex : report by medical officer (Ed.S.), June 3, 92*a* ; —grants : new regulations (" Grants for medical inspection : the new regulations," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 142*a* ; Surrey education committee : deputation to chief medical officer of Board of Education, July 10, 4*f* ; —Huntingdonshire : school medical officer (report), Aug. 20, 3*c* ; —Leeds : secondary schools : particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 142*a* ; —London : Mr. W. G. Fowler (l.), Mar. 5, 6*e* ; Board of Education criticism : letter to London county council education committee, July 23, 5*d* ; expenditure : London county council finance committee (report), Nov. 19, 13*b* ; —Newman, Sir G. (lect.), Aug. 6, 8*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 6*d* ; (s.P.), April 11, 11*e* ; (s.), Dec. 13, 10*e* ; —report of chief medical officer of Board of Education, Dec. 17, 13*a* ; —Surrey : fees : revised scheme adopted, July 30, 15*b* ; —unclean children : Dr. W. L. Badger (p.) ; Mr. W. A. Nicholls (s.), July 2, 3*d*
Medical service, school—London : staff : increase recommended, Dec. 17, 13*a*
Medical treatment—Bill (Mr. Goldstone's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Brighton : scheme (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a* ; Feb. 4, 26*c* ; —centres, proposed : Charity Organization Society (l.), Nov. 22, 4*f* ; Dr. David Forsyth (l.), 24, 10*b* ; —clinics : baby clinic : Lord Chelmsford (s.), July 1, 13*f* ; Bethnal-green : opened, July 15, 11*b* ; Kensington (Telford-road) ; first annual report, Jan. 7, 8*f* ; 16, 12*f* ; Surrey education committee : scheme : attitude of Board of Education : Mr. H. A. Powell (s.), Mar. 25, 8*c* ; Surrey county council : decision, May 23, 4*d* ; —compulsory : discussed by cabinet committee on education : attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), May 5, 10*c* ; —Dorset schools : woman dentist appointed, July 24, 11*b* ; —London : Mr. W. G. Fowler (l.), Mar. 5, 6*e* ; —London county council : policy discussed, Feb. 17, 8*a* ; schools : report of medical officer, Oct. 23, 12*f* ; —medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 12, 4*c* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 11, 11*e* ; —report of chief medical officer of Board of Education, Dec. 17, 13*a* ; —school clinics : see Clinics, above ; —Sussex (West) : work of West Sussex Children's Care Association : medical officer (report), July 8, 4*c* (e.e.) ; — Warrington : scheme outlined (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
Milk, sterilized — effect : see under MILK—Sterilized
Neglect, alleged—prosecution, May 28, 3*f*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Nurseries—Balham crêche : committee disclaim connexion with Tooting Home, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; —Caldecott Nursing School : see that title ; —"John" Day Nursery : *matinée* in aid : date, June 12, 11*b* ; given, 13, 9*a* ; new premises opened, July 5, 11*a* ; —National Society of Day Nurseries : see that title : —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —St. John Baptist Nursery (Streatham) : sale in aid : arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*b* ; —St. Paul's Crêche (Whitechapel) : Miss A. Little : appeal, Nov. 27, 14*a* ; —Weymouth—opened for children of excursionists, Aug. 7, 3*f* ; —Windsor Infant Nursery : Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein receives gifts, Jan. 6, 9*b*
Parents, relations with (sp. art., "Parents and holidays : the new familiarity"), Jan. 13, 10*a* ; II. ("The motor standard"), 14, 10*a* ; correspondence, 16, 4*b* ; 17, 41*d*
Play centres — Birmingham : particulars ; cost and attendance (Ed.S.) June 3, 91*c* ; —exhibition of work by London children (Passmore Edwards' Settlement) : arrangements, April 25, 3*c* ; held, 26, 7*e* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), April 26, 7*e* ; —Henry, Sir E. (s.), April 26, 7*e* ; —Stogdon, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 9, 9*c* ; —vacations : London county council education committee : building sub-committee (report), Nov. 12, 2*f* ; discussion ; adopted, 13, 15*d* ; playground : staffs : salaries : discussion at London county council education committee, Feb. 13, 3*d* ; —Ward, Mrs. Humphry : appeal (l.), Jan. 6, 11*a* ; (s.), April 26, 7*e*
Playgrounds — Miss K. Phillips (s.), Jan. 8, 10*c* ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*e*
Poor — care : Brighton education committee : new scheme (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*c* ; Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (Bp. of Southwark ; s.), Feb. 20, 12*b* ; conference (Kensington) : held, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; Ilchester, Lady (s.), Feb. 21, 4*d* ; —dinners : Little Londoners : arrangements, Dec. 8, 15*d* ; Shaftesbury Society's : arrangements, 8, 15*d* ; given, 31, 66*b* ; —treats : New Year's day, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; London, east-end of : cripple children entertained at Loughton, Aug. 22, 6*f* (e.e.) ; Newport (Mon.) : held ; message from King, Aug. 22, 6*c*
Poor law — administration : Rt. Rev. H. Burge (with others, l. quoted), April 5, 5*c* ; —Andover : removal of children from workhouse : Local Government Board issues order : decision of board of guardians, Oct. 11, 5*d* ; —boarding out : Dorset : experiment results, May 27, 4*c* ; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), June 13, 11*f* ; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (s.P.), 13, 11*d* ; Mr. L. Haslam (s.P.), 13, 11*e* ; Sir G. Toulmin (s.P.), 13, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; report (Local Government Board's), Oct. 14, 4*b* ; workhouses : retention of children until five years old : Parliamentary committees of State
CHILDREN—Poor law (continued) :—
Children's Association : protest to Mr. J. Burns (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 4*e* ; —detention homes : London county council : administration : London education committee special schools sub-committee (report), Oct. 30, 4*e* ; amended regulations adopted by London education committee, Nov. 13, 15*d* ; death of child : see COMERFORD, Ellen E. ; —infantile mortality : see under Infantile mortality, above ; —Islington board of guardians : adoption of children : application by parents to recover, July 7, 3*e* ; guardians summoned, 14, 4*b* ; father summoned to contribute towards cost of maintenance, 22, 3*d* ;—Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, Aug. 15, 2*f* ; —training : central poor law conference : discussion, Feb. 13, 3*c* ; Mr. J. M. Rendel (p.), Feb. 13, 3*c* ; —treatment : Lord Lytton (s.), Oct. 29, 14*f* ; West Ham scattered homes : booklet issued by board of guardians noticed, Sept. 24, 8*f* ; —West Derby union : children deserted by relatives : emigration suggested, Jan. 9, 13*f*
Reading : see READING
Settlements—scheme for : details, May 22, 4*b*
Sex functions, teaching of — Rev. J. Scott Lidgett (s.), July 2, 3*c* ; Mr. J. L. Paton (p.), Oct. 8, 12*d* ; Rt. Rev. W. Boyd Carpenter (s.) ; Dr. Mary Scharlieb (s.), 18, 5*d*
Stage plays—applications for licences, Jan. 11, 3*c*
Theatres — school children : attend performance at Globe Theatre, Dec. 20, 10*e* ; to be present at final rehearsal of Drury Lane Theatre pantomime, 20, 10*e*
Trading, street : see under LABOUR—Children
CHILDREN (Employment Abroad) Bill : see under LABOUR—Children
CHILDREN'S Aid Society — appeal, Dec. 18, 2*f*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund — children leave for country, July 26, 10*d* ; —appeals, Mar. 20, 4*d* ; Aug. 4, 8*e* ; Lord Arran (l.), June 2, 3*d* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London, with others, l.), 23, 10*e* ; Mr. F. Morris (l.), July 14, 12*c* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London ; l. quoted), 22, 14*f* ; Lord Arran (l.), Sept. 12, 4*d* ; —Barnett memorial, Canon : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury ; l. quoted), June 24, 10*f* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), May 23, 4*c* ; —contributions (royal, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; Feb. 14, 8*a* ; May 16, 8*e* ; —meetings : held, April 1, 11*e* ; date, May 17, 11*a* ; held, 23, 4*c* ; —Queen's Theatre : performance in aid : date, June 5, 10*c* ; given, 13, 8*e*
CHILDREN'S Fresh-Air Mission — appeals, July 22, 14*f* ; Aug. 25, 10*e*
CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association—royal gifts, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; —anniversary, 25th : celebration arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*b* ; Dec. 12, 11*a* ; 15, 11*b* ; —appeal : Lady Jersey (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d* ; —Coburg-road schools : children entertained,

CHILDREN'S Happy Evenings Association (continued) :—
Feb. 14, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —competitions, inter-branch physical : Queen's banners and challenge cup : presentation arrangements, Mar. 17, 43*b* ; held, April 8, 10*e* ; 16, 11*b* ; challenge banners presented, 16, 11*b* ; —doll show : see under DOLLS—Shows ; —meeting in aid (19, Arlington-street) : held, June 27, 73*b* ; —teas : arrangements, Dec. 19, 11*a* ; —treat at Nine Elms Baths : given, Dec. 18, 11*a*
CHILDREN'S Homœopathic Dispensary—inauguration : meeting announced, June 24, 5*d* ; held ; inaugurated, 27, 72*b*
CHILDREN'S Hospital (Great Ormond-street) — *The Pageant of Faerie* : performed in aid, Jan. 4, 10*b*
CHILDREN'S League of Kindness of South London — Savoy Theatre : *matinée* : date, June 4, 11*b* ; given, 13, 9*a*
CHILDREN'S League of Pity : see under NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
CHILDREN'S Salon — prizes distributed, June 2, 8*d* (e.e.)
CHILDREN'S Settlement and Educational Centre in East London — ball in aid : arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*b*
CHILDREN'S Theatre — aims : tea party to be given, Oct. 13, 12*c* ; arrangements, 22, 11*a* ; given, 27, 12*d* ; Dec. 15, 12*d* ; performances given, Dec. 13, 6*b* ; 22, 6*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; 30, 8*e*
CHILDREN'S Union — Westminster Abbey : service : arrangements, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; held, 29, 2*e*
CHILDREN'S White Cross League — Dublin labour disputes—relief : see under DUBLIN—Labour disputes—Relief
CHILDS, Bertram — theft and attempted suicide charge, Nov. 19, 5*d*
CHILE :—
Agriculture — special article ("Agriculture in Chile : report of the Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura," S.A.S.), July 29, 2*b*
Banking — Banco de Chile : dividend, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; July 3, 19*c* ; report, Sept. 2, 15*f* ; —Banco Nacional (Chile) : report, Sept. 3, 15*d* ; —national bank's profits for second half-year, Jan. 28, 19*c* ; —National Reserve Caisse : establishment proposed : Bill introduced, Dec. 23, 15*c* ; —rate of exchange : National Reserve Caisse, proposed : see National Reserve Caisse, above ; —reforms : statement by minister, of finance, July 21, 18
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Bolivia and Peru, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Concessions — Société des Hauts Fourneaux, Forges et Aciéries du Chile : concession amended (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*
Copper — exports : statistics for 1912, June 14, 20*e*
Crime — Waddell, Mr. : release : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Development — booklet issued by London legation noticed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*
Electoral Reform Bill — in chamber : senate's amendments adopted, Dec. 30, 5*b*
CHILE (continued) :—
Finance—bond issue, Jan. 28, 16*d* ; over subscribed, 29, 18*f* ; —budget : estimates, Jan. 30, 19*f* ; economies to be effected, July 7, 19*b* ; surplus expected, 10, 21*f* ; surplus, 14, 18*b* ; estimates, 28, 19*c* ; —budget (1914) : details, June 20, 18*d* (e.e.) ; —condition : discussed, Jan. 17, 29*d* ; —currency : note issue not to be increased, Mar. 10, 15*e* ; no fresh issue of paper money, July 7, 19*b* ; reforms proposed : statement by minister of finance, 21, 18*c* ; (sp. art., "Chilean finance : the question of banking and currency reform," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 1*c* ; —nitrate, iodine : customs dnties : statistics for 1912, Jan. 7, 15*f* ; —reform : Señor Allesandri (s.), Oct. 27, 20*f* ; —revenue : customs receipts, Nov. 10, 18*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : surplus, Oct. 27, 20*f*
Foreigners — influence (sp. art., "Pioneers in Chile : a record of British work," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 9*a*
Great Britain, relations with—commercial relations : British trade methods (sp. art., "The foreign trade of Chile : attitude of British manufacturers," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 3*f* ; —diplomatic service : appointment (minister at Santiago), Dec. 3, 7*f*
Housing—workmen's dwellings : construction : foreign syndicate's proposal negatived, April 30, 16*b*
Iron — Bethlehem Steel Company (Ltd.) : acquisition of ore deposits ; details, Jan. 17, 51*b* ; 18, 20*d*
Kieselguhr : see KIESELGUHR
Labour—nitrate fields : employees : conditions of service : special committee of inquiry : appointment urged, Feb. 8, 22*c* ; —Valparaiso : railway brakesmen : strike extended, Oct. 31, 7*c* ; strike ends, Nov. 10, 18*c*
Ministry — vote of censure on war minister passed by chamber ; resigns, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; new ministry formed, : composition, 15, 5*c* ; finance minister changed, April 10, 7*d* ; 11, 19*f* ; to remain in office, Nov. 10, 18*c* ; coalition cabinet formed, 20, 7*c*
Navy—*Almirante Condell* : launched Jan. 28, 4*c* ; —*Almirante Latorre* : construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b* ; launch announced, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; particulars ; purchase by Turkey reported, 29, 7*f* ; contradiction, 30, 7*a* ; vessel described, Nov. 21, 7*c* ; launch : arrangements, 21, 7*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "Three battleship launches"), 24, 5*c* ; launched 28, 7*c* ; —*Almirante Lynch* trial, July, 14, 6*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below ; —battleships : third Dreadnought not to be laid down, July 7, 19*b* ; —casualties : *Almirante Lynch* : collision, July 26, 4*c*
Nitrate — Caraveli : development scheme (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*c* ; —exports : statistics for 1912, April 23, 21*a* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —lands : sale : Bill announced, May 19, 15*e* ; preference to be given to Chilean purchasers, Nov. 15, 28*c* ; —National Society : formed, Sept. 5, 17*b* ; —output : restriction proposed (sp. art., "Nitrate position : possibilities of

CHILE—Nitrate (continued) :—
the new combination "), July 31; 15*d*; meeting of producers: restriction agreed to, Aug. 9, 17*d*; producers confer with government, 11, 15*f*; operation postponed, 19, 13*b*; nitrate association of Iquique: decision, Sept 1, 14*b*; Señor Alessandri negotiating with producers, 18, 15*a*; meeting of producers; reduction proposed, Nov. 15, 28*c*; —price: reduction proposed: experiments in treatment announced, Sept. 6, 14*b*; —producers' association: management: to be transferred to Valparaiso, Nov. 15, 28*c*; —supply: reference in advertisement (Oct. 29, 19*e*): Chilean government statement, Nov. 3, 20*b*; —trade: condition discussed, Jan. 17, 29*d*; Mr. H. Gibbs (s.), May 23, 16*f*; Nov. 18, 20*f*; state grant agreed to by Chamber, Jan. 9, 19*f*
Norway, relations with—consular service: Norwegian consul at Valparaiso arrested under law respecting fires at business premises, Jan. 11, 5*f*
Parliament (Congress)—session: summoned, Oct. 17, 7*f*
Parties, political—liberal party: convention held; president elected, Oct. 31, 7*c*
Peru, relations with — proposed treaty: President Billinghurst's scheme (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*c*; — Arica-Tacna boundary question: negotiations (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*c*
Ports—improvements: inspection: ministers and deputies leave Santiago, Mar. 22, 5*b*
Railways—Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company: directors' change, Jan. 2, 3*d*; dividends, May 28, 19*a*; Oct. 8, 19*f*; Dec. 4, 21*c*; financial condition (sp. art., "The Antofagasta report: further increase in profits"), May 31, 19*d*; meeting, June 11, 22*e*; report, May 31, 23*d* —Arica and Tacna Railway Company: dividend, June 13, 16*f*; financial condition (sp. art., "Arica and Tacna Railway: dividend disappointment and outlook"), 21, 22*f*; —Arica-La Paz Railway: our La Paz correspondent's report (S.A.S.); difficulty of transference of goods at La Paz noticed (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*; —Chilean Northern Railway: stock issue announced, May 22, 18*b*; 23, 18*c*; issue, 24, 53*d*; (S.A.S.), 27, 10*b*; result, 29, 17*d*; —Longitudinal Railway: profile illustrated (S.A.S.), May 27, 2*b*; completed, opening date, Nov. 10, 18*b*; extension: projected lines to connect coast: Sir R. Harvey (s.), April 23, 21*b*; special article ("The Southern Longitudinal Railway of Chile," S.A.S.), May 27, 1*a*; —private lines: particulars of mileage and expenditure (S.A.S.), May 27, 2*b*; —special article ("The Railways of South America"), III. ("The Chilean system," S.A.S.), May 27, 2*a*; — state lines: particulars of mileage and expenditure (S.A.S.), May 27, 4*a*; —statistics (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*; —Taltal Railway Company (Ltd.): dividends, Mar. 20, 16*d*; Oct. 16, 21*b*; financial condition (sp. art., "The Taltal Railway: results of oil fuel"), Oct. 20, 17*c*; meeting, Oct. 30, 18*a*; report, 21, 18*d*; —Transandine railway: history (S.A.S., May 27, 3*b*): correction: Mr. M. Clark (l., S.A.S.), June 24, 6*b*; Mr. B. H. Henderson (p., E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*c*
Revolutions, freedom from — Señor S. Cuevas (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*a*
Roman Catholic church—properties: liquidation proposed: agitation, June 4, 7*b*
Shipping—Mediterranean trade: subsidy to Austro-Hungarian company: contract passed by Parliament, Sept. 3, 13*e*; —services: Trieste and Valparaiso: suggested new service between, Mar. 10, 15*f*
Tariff — Bill: provisions: introduced in Chamber of Deputies, April 29, 18*c*; —customs: proposed new, Aug. 19, 11*c*; (S.A.S.), 26, 7*a*
Trade — imports and exports: special article ("The foreign trade of Chile: British, American, and German rivalry," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 3*f*; statistics for 1912 (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 9*b*; (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*; —most-favoured-nation treaties (sp. art., "Chilean commercial treaties: experiments in Latin American preference," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 1*c*; — west coast: members of Boston (U.S.A.) Chamber of Commerce visit (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*b*
CHILEAN Northern Railway: see under CHILE — Railways
CHILE Copper Company (Ltd.) — incorporated, April 18, 21*b*; capital increase announced, 25, 19*b*
CHILIAN Electric Tramway and Light Company (Ltd.) — meeting, June 27, 81*a*
CHILI Telephone Company (Ltd.) — report, July 7, 19*c*; meeting, 18, 20*d*
CHILLAGOE Company (Ltd.) — reconstruction proposed: meeting announced, Feb. 12, 16*f*; Mr. S. S. Kennedy (l.), 14, 16*d*; 21, 16*d*; meeting; shareholders approve scheme, 21, 16*d*; Mr. S. S. Kennedy: circular to dissenting shareholders, 22, 15*e*; resolutions confirmed, Mar. 8, 20*f*; list of applications: closing deferred, April 4, 16*d*
CHILSTON, Lord — takes Minster House, Jan. 15, 9*a*
CHILTON, Frank: see under FORGERY
CHIMNEYS — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —construction: note (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*c*; —steel: new tall: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*c*
CHIMPUL (Negri Sembilan) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 19, 15*c*
CHINA :—
Administration — republican regime criticized: our Peking correspondent's comments, April 1, 7*f*; foreign assistance suggested, Oct. 7, 6*d*; administrative conference to be formed pending Parliamentary reorganization, Nov. 13, 7*b*; — article ("Finance and politics in China: a summary of recent events"), Dec. 19, 7*d*; —Hillier, Sir W. C. (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f*; —Jordan, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f*; —Kwantung: our Peking correspondent describes situation (sp. art., "The pirate problem in Canton: a strong arm needed"), Dec. 18, 7*f*

CHINA (continued) :—
Army — German military instructors : appointment : reports of Chino-German agreement denied, Sept. 15, 6*b* ; —military adviser : appointed, Jan. 30, 6*c*
Art : see ART
Banking — Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (Ltd.) : paid-up capital : statistics, Oct. 28, 15*a* ; correction, 29, 18*d* ; dividend, July 12, 18*c* ; meetings, Mar. 18, 17*a* ; Aug. 18, 13*e* ; Sept. 11, 17*b* ; reports, Jan. 11, 17*d* ; Mar. 13, 16*e* ; Aug. 28, 14*c* ; —industrial bank, proposed : agreement with Franco-Belgian syndicate : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Boxer rebellion—defence of Peking legations : Sir C. MacDonald (p.), Nov. 13, 7*b*
Chia Kung states : see CHIA Kung states
Christianity — April 27 ordered as day of prayer by government, April 18, 7*b* ; text of decision, 19, 7*c* ; Chinese official : statement, 19, 7*c* ; Mr. A. Connell (with another, l.) ; Rev. F. S. Webster (with another, l.), 23, 5*c* ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.), 23, 5*c* ; 24, 4*d* ; (l. quoted), 25, 4*a* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London ; s.), 23, 5*c* ; 26, 9*a* (e.e.) ; Church of Ireland : collect receiving sanction of bishops, 23, 5*c* ; special intercession Litany published by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel ; Most Rev. C. G. Lang (Archbp. of York ; s.) ; Protestant Missionary Societies of Great Britain and Ireland : message to Chinese president ; Liu Yuk-lin : letter to *Church Family* newspaper, 24, 4*d* ; Mrs. Chang baptized, 25, 7*b* ; publication of Chinese Gordon's Bible suggested : Mr. L. Dillon (l.), 25, 4*a* ; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel : correspondence with Liu Yuk-lin : Bp. Montgomery (l. quoted), 25, 4*a* ; (art., " Prayer for China : response to the appeal from Peking "), 26, 9*a* ; Oxford : service at town hall announced, 26, 9*a* ; Liverpool : service at Chinese Church, Everton, announced, 26, 9*a* ; Sunday School Union : arrangements, 26, 9*a* ; observed ; Chinese gratitude ; service at Chinese legation, London : message from Yuan Shih-kai read, 28, 6*b* ; service at Calcutta, 29, 7*e* ; —Bardsley, Mr. C. C. B. (l.), April 29, 7*e* ; —Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (Bp. of Wakefield, s.), May 8, 4*d* ; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), May 10, 4*b* ; —Peking : first priests ordained, June 21, 4*e* ; — special article (" China and Christianity : causes of the change of policy "), April 26, 9*b* ; —Tai-an-fu : first priests ordained, 21, 4*e*
Coal — resources : special article (" Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*b*
Concessions — Belgium : concession granted (1902) in Tientsin : transferred to Société Anonyme de la Concession Belge de Tientsin, Jan. 6, 19*d* ; —British policy : our Peking correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; 18, 7*e* ; —Industrial Bank of China : formed : agreement signed
CHINA—Concessions (continued) :—
with French group, Jan. 28, 15*f* ; —railways : see under Railways, below
Constitution — presidential election : clauses respecting : see under Presidency, below ; —reform : foreign adviser appointed, Mar. 18, 7*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime — bomb outrage : Fuchau : bomb thrown at new civil governor, Feb. 5, 5*b* ; —murder : Bernat, Father : at Kiachau, June 28, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Day, Rev. F. : murderers sentenced, Jan. 22, 5*c* ; Hsu Pao-san, Gen. : killed by bomb, May 26, 5*e* ; Sung-Chiao-jen : shot at Shanghai, Mar. 21, 3*a* ; death, 24, 5*b* ; anonymous letter from assailant, 24, 5*b* ; arrests, 25, 5*c* ; effect on political situation discussed, April 4, 6*d* ; Peking agitation ends, 21, 5*d* ; instigation by Jung Kwe-Shing alleged : correspondence with Hung (premier's secretary) published, 26, 9*c* ; correspondent's comments, 29, 7*d* ; premier issues circular, May 2, 5*e* ; Dr. Sun Yat-sen (l. quoted), 3, 7*b* ; Hung (premier's secretary) : flight and confession, 6, 7*c* ; trial of Jung Kwe-Shing begun, 31, 5*e*
Customs — revenue cruisers : construction probable : Austrian contract, May 10, 16*a* ; 14, 5*e*
Education — Hong-kong University : see that title ; —university scheme for central China, united appeal : Rev. Lord W. Gascoyne-Cecil (l.), April 26, 9*a* ; meeting at House of Commons announced : circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), June 16, 8*a* ; postponed, 19, 5*a* ; held : allocation of portion of British claim of Boxer indemnity suggested ; Lord W. Gascoyne-Cecil (s.), 27, 66*c* ; allocation of funds from Boxer indemnity suggested (sp. art., " The Boxer indemnity : Great Britain and the opium question "), July 16, 7*d* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George to receive deputation (P.N.), Aug. 12, 8*e*
Elections — progress, Jan. 15, 5*d*
Empress dowager : see LUNG YU
Encyclopædia — compiled under superintendence of Emperor K'ang Hsi (1662-1722) : particulars, Dec. 3, 12*a* ; proposed acquisition of copy of Palace edition for Chinese library at Cambridge University : see under CAMBRIDGE University — Chinese library
Engineering — college (T'ang Shan) : apparatus : appeal : Prof. H. Chatley (l., E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*e* ; — trade : British Engineers' Association : pamphlet issued (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c* ; organization to secure contracts suggested : Mr. A. J. M. Bennett (l., E.S.), 26, 24*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 24*b* ; Mr. S. Ransome (l.), Dec. 3, 25*d* ; British firm's difficulties : Mr. A. J. M. Bennett (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 8*b* (e.e.)
English speaking nations — association for promoting closer relations formed, Mar. 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
Finance :—
Adviser in Europe — appointed, Dec. 3, 16*d*
Advisers, foreign — further appointment, Feb. 5, 5*e* ; French repre-

CHINA—Finance—Advisers, foreign (continued) :—
sentations to China, 5, 5*e*; difficulties reported settled: *Temps* reports, 7, 14*c*; French attitude: Reuter's agency statement, 8, 18*d*; Russian policy: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Feb. 10, 7*d*; 21, 13*d*; Germany: question in Reichstag, 12, 15*d*; alternative scheme proposed by six ministers; German attitude, 15, 17*e*; 28, 14*c*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 15, 17*e*; negotiations, 18, 13*d*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*c*; Russian opinion, 21, 13*d*; German proposal to Great Britain, 27, 14*d*; meeting of foreign ministers at Peking: new proposals presented to China, Mar. 4, 16*c*; clerical error reported, 5, 21*c*; 6, 14*b*; Chinese reply disagreeing with scheme, 5, 21*c*; negotiations, 7, 18*e*; Chow-hsueh-Hsi (l. quoted), 13, 19*f*; *Rossiya* comment, 17, 51*f*; negotiations respecting international loan (sp. art., "The Chinese loan: lessons of the negotiations"), April 4, 15*c*; arrangements reported, 26, 21*e*; appointments allotted: names, 28, 6*a*
Audit department — Herr Romp appointed, Jan. 30, 16*c*
Bondholders — effect of crisis between north and south discussed, July 30, 8*b*
Boxer indemnity — arrears: Russian action probable, Jan. 1, 6*e*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 1, 6*e*; French attitude 1, 6*e*; customs surplus available, 2, 7*f*; Russian intimation to China reported, 13, 5*c*; note presented, 14, 5*c*; powers informed, 15, 5*d*; suspension suggested: *North China Daily News* comment, May 2, 5*e*; —Great Britain: claim: allocation of portion towards foundation of Western University in Central China suggested, June 27, 66*c*; suggested allocation of funds for British University in Central China and to reshipment of opium to India (sp. art., "The Boxer indemnity: Great Britain and the opium question"), July 16, 7*d*; amount owing: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rozenraad, Mr. C. (l.), Jan. 14, 16*e*
Condition — Chang Tsung Yuan (int.), Feb. 11, 17*d*; shortage of government funds: special article ("The financial position in China: a gloomy outlook"), April 1, 7*f*; crisis anticipated, Sept. 6, 6*a*
Currency — reform: need discussed, Jan. 17, 30*b*; —United States and France: negotiations, Feb. 18, 13*d*
Customs — revenue returns for 1912, Jan. 2, 7*f*; 6, 17*c*
Liabilities — details, Feb. 28, 14*c*
Loans: —
Anglo-German cooperation suggested — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 5*b*

CHINA—Finance—Loans (continued) :—
Austrian advances — agreement with Arnold, Karberg, and Co.: Stabilimento Technico of Trieste and Vulkan Shipbuilding Company: arrangements for purchase of destroyers, May 10, 16*a*; Vulkan Company decline to ratify agreement, 14, 5*e*; special article ("Chinese financial expedients: a curious transaction"), 28, 7*f*; opposition, July 1, 7*d*; 15, 7*c*; proposed impeachment of ministers; see under Ministry, below; negotiations with Niederösterreichische Eskomptegesellschaft, Sept. 3, 6*a*; arrangements with Niederösterreichische Eskompegesellschaft, Kreditanstalt, and Länderbank: naval orders to be placed with Austrian firms, 4, 5*b*; option on further £2,000,000 reported, 18, 13*d*; *Volkswirt* comment, 18, 13*d*; loan of £2,000,000 concluded, Oct. 20, 17*e*
Banquet Industrielle de China, La—contract for £6,000,000 advance signed, Nov. 11, 7*c*; objects: opposition by five powers group expected, 11, 7*c*; explanation, 12, 7*c*
British independent loan (Crisp) —difficulties respecting advance by six powers group arranged, Jan. 8, 16*b*; final advance paid, Feb. 7, 14*c*; minister of finance: statement respecting salt gabelle, 27, 14*d*
British policy — Sir E. Grey: statement (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*a*; (sp. art., "Chinese borrowings: the British Government and the investor"), July 11, 5*d*
Consortium, international—dissolution urged (leading art.), Sept. 26, 5*c*; dissolved, 29, 6*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 29, 6*a*; German attitude: *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 5*b*; —Dodwell, Mr. S. H. (s.), Sept. 11, 17*b*; —special article ("Cosmopolitan finance in China: an outworn system"), Sept. 26, 3*d*; —United States section: withdrawal proposed: Dr. Wilson issues statement, Mar. 19, 5*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 20, 5*b*; 21, 3*a*; 24, 5*f*; United States opinion, 20, 5*b*; 21, 3*a*; 24, 5*f*; Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co. issue notice of withdrawal, 21, 3*a*; *Consortium* informed, 22, 5*b*; opinion at Peking, 22, 5*b*; withdrawal (sp. art., "United States policy in China: Chinese finance"), May 2, 5*d*
Advance, proposed — preliminary agreement concluded, Jan. 2, 7*f*; arrangements respecting customs surplus, 2, 7*f*; meeting of six powers group announced, 8, 16*b*; held, 11, 15*d*; 13, 15*e*; arrangement respecting Crisp loan, 8, 16*b*; negotiations, 15, 16*d*; 21, 18*f*; six powers group's note to China: Chinese reply, 21, 18*f*; diffi-

CHINA — Finance — Loans — *Consortium*, international — Advance, proposed (continued) :—
culties respecting immediate advance; difficulties reported removed, 22, 16*e*; 23, 14*f*; Chinese officials' views, 25, 18*e*; differences among foreign ministers at Peking, 25, 18*e*; differences respecting appointment of foreign advisers, 27, 14*c*; immediate advance probable, 27, 14*c*; French minister opposes settlement: difficulties respecting appointment of foreign advisers, 30, 16*c*; representatives of six powers group confer in London; memorandum drafted and sent to China, Feb. 1, 17*d*; agreement: outlined, 4, 6*e*, 16*b*; French minister declines to accept contract: representation respecting appointment of foreign advisers, 5, 5*e*; Chow-hsueh-Hsi (minister of finance): letter to six powers group, 6, 17*b*; hitch reported; Chinese legation issues statement, 7, 14*c*; arrangements respecting foreign advisers: *Temps* report, 7, 14*c*; French attitude: Reuter's agency statement, 8, 18*d*; Russian policy: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 10, 7*d*; 21, 13*d*; reports of conclusion contradicted: *Frankfurter Zeitung* report, 10, 7*d*; Germany: questions in Reichstag, 12, 15*d*; new proposals respecting advisers; German attitude, 15, 17*e*; 28, 14*c*; negotiations, 18, 13*d*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*c*; Russian opinion, 21, 13*d*; German proposals to Great Britain, 27, 14*d*; foreign advisers' question: meeting of foreign ministers at Peking: new proposals presented to China, Mar. 4, 16*c*; Chinese reply disagreeing with scheme: clerical error reported, 5, 21*b*; 6, 14*b*; issue arrangements, 6, 14*b*; negotiations, 7, 18*e*; Chow-hsueh-Hsi (l. quoted), 13, 19*f*; *Rossiya* comment, 17, 51*f*; Chinese government's attitude, April 21, 5*d*; negotiations: prospects, 22, 18*b*; probable reopening, 23, 20*b*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 21*e*; flight of minister of finance, 26, 10*e*; signed, 28, 6*a*; opposition reported, 28, 6*a*; 30, 5*b*; Sun Yat Sen: warning to consular body at Shanghai, 28, 6*a*; rights of National Assembly raised, 28, 6*a*; critical situation reported, 28, 6*a*; opinion in city, 29, 17*d*; issue arrangements, 29, 17*d*; Chinese foreign office accepts responsibility, 30, 5*a* (e.e.); discussed in Senate, 30, 5*a* (e.e.); history, May 21, 18*c*; agreement: opposition, May 2, 5*e*; Yuan

CHINA — Finance — Loans — *Consortium*, international — Advance, proposed (continued) :—
Shih-kai: dispatch to Tutuhs, 2, 5*e*; in Parliament: opposition, 6, 7*c*; 8, 21*f*; Chinese opinion, 8, 21*f*; *Rossiya* comment, 2, 5*e*; opinion in London, 7, 19*b*; advance announced, 10, 16*a*; first advance, 14, 5*e*; issue arrangements, 14, 15*d*; 16, 14*e*; meeting of five powers group, 16, 14*e*; prospectus issued; large number of applications, 21, 8*b*, 18*d*; security: our Peking correspondent's comments, 21, 8*b*; subscription, 22, 18*e*; 23, 17*c*; allotments, 24, 52*c*; issue in Berlin over-subscribed, 24, 52*c*; proposed new advance: article ("The money factor in Chinese politics"), Aug. 15, 5*d*; evasion of obligations to Powers: our Peking correspondent's comments, 18, 13*e*; Chinese attitude, 29, 3*a*; bankers drafting memorandum to premier, Nov. 18, 7*a*; available securities discussed, 18, 7*a*; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), May 30, 14*b*; —Edkins, Mr. G. T. M. (s.), Mar. 18, 17*b*; —Germany: questions in Reichstag, April 5, 7*b*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 14*b*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 30, 14*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Shellim, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 18, 17*a*; —special articles ("The Chinese loan: lessons of the negotiations"), April 4, 15*c*; ("Finances of China: the imminent loan"), May 20, 17*a*; ("The Chinese loan prospectus"), 21, 18*c*; —Sun Yat-sen, Dr. (l. quoted), May 3, 7*b*; —Turner, Sir M. C. (s.), Mar. 20, 16*f*
Currency issue — extension proposed: United States group join in request, April 18, 18*d*; early issue decided, May 24, 52*c*
Eskomptegesellschaft of Lower Austria and Poldihuette Iron Works — arrangements for issue of £300,000, Mar. 6, 14*b*
French advance (redemption of military notes)—agreement concluded, Nov. 20, 15*d*
Germany — position: *Frankfurter Zeitung's* Peking correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 16*c*
Independent issues — offers noticed, Jan. 15, 16*d*; 21, 18*f*
International advance: see *Consortium*, international, above
London — negotiations for issue of £20,000,000 reported, Mar. 7, 18*e*
New issue proposed — negotiations with bankers, Oct. 25, 7*e*
Pechili province — bond issue in Belgium announced, April 15, 19*e*

CHINA—Finance—Loans (continued) :—
Salt *gabelle* : see under Taxation, below
Silver loan of 1894, seven per cent. — bond redemption announced, Sept. 15, 16*b* ; arrangements of drawn bonds, Oct. 14, 18*e*
Société Belge de Chemins de Fer en Chine — contract signed, Aug. 15, 14*c* ; 16, 13*f* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 18, 13*e*
Standard Oil Company—advance offered, Mar. 29, 17*d* ; denial : Mr. H. C. Folger (l. quoted), May 7, 19*c*
United States syndicate — advance proposed : Dr. Woodrow Wilson informed, Mar. 31, 13*e* ; April 1, 23*b*
London — representative appointed, Feb. 6, 17*b*
Reorganization — Mr. E. Shellim (s.), Aug. 18, 13*e* ; Russian and British attitude : reforms urged, 29, 3*a*
Revenue — customs returns for 1912, Feb. 18, 13*d*
Special article (" China : revolution and finance "), Jan. 17, 30*b*
Taxation — Chentu : negotiations between chamber of commerce and provincial authorities, Oct. 6, 5*d* ; —mandarins' methods : instance in Wuhu district, Feb. 11, 7*f* ; —salt *gabelle* : inspectorate established ; appointments, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; Mr. Oisen's appointment opposed, 30, 16*c* ; appointments, April 11, 19*f* ; appointment of Sir R. M. Dane proposed, April 11, 19*f* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, May 21, 8*b* ; Sir R. M. Dane appointed, June 4, 7*d* ; Sir R. M. Dane's position : Chinese attitude, Aug. 18, 13*e* ; attitude of Chinese premier ; reported annual revenue of *gabelle*, 29, 3*a* ; Chinese reply to British and Russian representations, Sept. 17, 5*b* ; reorganization : impeded by Chinese, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; progress, Nov. 15, 13*e* ; chief resigns, 15, 13*e* ; retaining post, 17, 7*f* ; increased revenue notice, 15, 13*e* ; 18, 7*a* ; collection progress, Dec. 19, 7*d*
Fires — Shanghai : dock sheds, April 1, 24*e*
Flour — supply : shortage : Mr. G. Bury (statement), Mar. 19, 21*c*
Germany, relations with — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), Oct. 2, 5*b* ; —commercial relations : German merchants' activity : our Chengtu correspondent's comments, June 9, 21*e* ; —diplomatic service : appointment (minister at Peking), July 24, 7*c* ; —Jagow, Herr von (s.), April 15, 7*a* ; —railway agreement : signed ; negotiations provisionally concluded, Dec. 24, 5*b* ; —Reichstag : questions, April 5, 7*b* ; discussed, 15, 7*a*
Great Britain, relations with — Anglo-Chinese Friendship Bureau : see that title ; —commercial relations : Sir W. Hillier (s.) ; Mr. S. Machin (s.), Feb. 26, 19*b* ; diplomatic support for commercial schemes : our Peking correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; 18, 7*e* ; methods : correspondence, 23, 20*c* ; —correspondence, official (blue-book), Aug. 26, 3*e* ; —diplomatic service : London legation : appointments (second secretary), Jan. 24, 9*a* ; Peking legation ; Mr. B. F. Alston to take charge in Sir J. Jordan's absence, April 26, 9*c* ; —grievances, British : outlined, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; —Indian troops : Mr. H. Baker (s.P.) ; Col. J. W. Greig (s.P.) ; Maj. J. F. Hope (s.P.) ; Sir J. Jardine (s.P.) ; Capt. J. R. P. Newman (s.P.) ; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.) ; Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), Feb. 11, 14*b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —legation at Peking : new refrigerating machinery : British Engineers' Association (l.), Sept. 3, 18*d* ; —Tibet : see TIBET — Great Britain and China
India, relations with — frontier : Chinese troops attack British police, April 11, 5*f* ; —opium agreements : see OPIUM—Indo-Chinese agreements
International troops—combined manœuvres held at Tientsin, Nov. 13, 8*b* ; withdrawal from North China proposed by Russian ambassador, Dec. 13, 7*a* ; Russian troops to be withdrawn, 13, 7*a* ; Japan-Italian incident at Peking : see under ITALY—Japan
Iron — pig : price : statement by Robert Dollar Company, May 17, 16*b*
Japan, relations with — Chang-hsun : dismissal from tutuh-ship of Kiangsu to be demanded, Oct. 1, 5*a* ; —crisis between north and south : Japanese attitude : see under Unrest, below ; —Nanking : three Japanese killed, Sept. 5, 6*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; Japanese opinion, 6, 6*a* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 4*a* ; 11, 6*b* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 8, 6*d* ; agitation for military action at Tokyo, 9, 4*a* ; 11, 6*b* ; Chinese chargé d'affaires instructed to express regret, 9, 4*a* ; Japanese official report, 9, 4*a* ; Japanese demands for satisfaction drafted, 11, 6*b* ; presented, 12, 6*a* ; Russian opinion, 11, 6*b* ; Chinese reply, 15, 6*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; British attitude towards military action, 18, 5*b* ; members of Parliament for Kiangsu : protest to Yuan Shih-kai, 26, 3*c* ; Japanese minister calls attention to failure to comply with demands : action in Yangtsze valley threatened, 27, 6*d* ; British attitude, 27, 6*d* ; difficulties respecting Chang-hsun's apology noticed, 27, 6*d* ; *North China Daily News* comment, 27, 6*d* ; British merchants' opinion, 27, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Chang-hsun apologizes to Japanese consul ; circumstances of incidents recalled, 29, 6*b* ; (sp. art., " The Nanking incident : popular indignation in Tokyo "), Oct. 9, 5*d* ; Japanese Foreign Office statements, 11, 7*f* ; —policy (sp. art., " The Nanking incident : popular indignation in Tokyo "), Oct. 9, 5*d* ; —railways,

CHINA — Japan, relations with (continued) :—
new Chinese : arrangements : notes exchanged, Oct. 30, 7*f*; —special article (" The Chinese republic : Chino-Japanese relations "), April 9, 7*d*; —Sun Yat-sen, Dr. : mission to Japan discussed, Mar. 22, 5*b*; correspondent's comments, April 9, 7*d*; —Tokyo-Peking direct service : opened, Oct. 2, 6*e*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour — goldsmiths and silversmiths : strike, Jan. 3, 5*e*; —trade unions : goldsmiths and silversmiths union formed, Jan. 3, 5*e*
Land — Chekiang : no rent league formed, Jan. 3, 5*e*
Language — spelling : Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Dec. 15, 12*b*
Law — councillor appointed, Feb. 4, 5*c*
Leprosy : see LEPROSY
Literature : see under LITERATURE; —Christian Literature Society for China : see that title
Manchuria : see MANCHURIA
Maps : see under MAPS
Medical missions — conference : Yuan Shih-kai receives delegates (s.), Jan 17, 5*c*
Mining — Kuangtung : particulars of mineral productions (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c*
Ministry — premier : appointment of Liang-Chi-chao rumoured, April 29, 7*d*; crisis reported : Austrian loans opposed, July 1, 7*d*; impeachment in connexion with Austrian loan contract : Bills passed by House of Representatives, 15, 7*c*; Hsuing Hsi-ling nominated premier, 31, 5*c*
Ministry (Hsuing Hsi-ling)—ministers appointed, Sept. 9, 4*a*; appointments approved by Senate, 12, 6*a*; (sp. art., " The new cabinet in Peking : a balance of forces "), 20, 5*d*; vice-minister of finance resigns, Nov. 15, 13*e*; retaining posts, 17, 7*f*
Missions — Cassells, Rt. Rev. W. W. (Bp. of Western China, add.), Jan. 8, 4*d*; —China Inland Mission : see that title;—National Bible Society in Scotland : work : Li Yuan-hung (l. quoted), Sir A. Fraser (statement), May 2, 5*e*; —pirates, attack by : see under Piracy, below; — Roman catholic : correspondence, May 1, 5*d*; —Shantung : Miss Holloway's mission : to be supported by Australian Board of Missions, Feb. 22, 4*b*; —special article (" China and Christianity : effect of character "), April 26, 9*b*; —wesleyan : Rev. Dr. Haigh (s.), July 19, 12*d*
Mongolia : see MONGOLIA
National council — special article (" The Chinese national council : apathetic legislators "), Feb. 20, 5*e*
Navy — adviser : Rear-Adm. A. Christian to be appointed, Oct. 23, 7*a*; report corrected, 24, 7*a*; — *Chao Ho* : construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b*; —college : director appointed, Oct. 24, 7*a*; — contracts : orders to be allocated to Austrian firms : loan arrangements, Sept. 18, 13*d*; —*personnel* : pay : arrangements, July 22, 7*e*
Oil — Standard Oil Company : concession proposed, Mar. 29, 17*d*; loan offer reported : denial : Mr. H. C. Folger (l. quoted), May 7, 19*c*

CHINA (continued) :—
Opium : see OPIUM
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Outlaws—Malunga : defeats Chinese troops in Mongolia, Nov. 19, 7*f*
Parliament — first opening : arrangements, April 8, 7*c*; opened : Yuan Shih-kai's message, 9, 7*e*; abortive sittings : party disagreements, 21, 5*d*; 30, 5*a* (e.e.); Kuo-Ming Tang members deprived of seats : Yuan Shih-kai issues decrees, Nov. 5, 8*a*; 6, 7*a*; reserve members to be called up, 6, 7*a*; opinion at Peking, 13, 8*b*; —House of Representatives : chairman and vice-chairman elected, May 2, 5*e*; —members, payment of : lower house vote salaries, Aug. 9, 7*c*; —scenes, May 6, 7*c*; 8, 21*f*;— senate : payment of members : salaries voted, July 10, 7*c*; —speaker elected, April 26, 10*e*; —suspended, Nov. 13, 8*b*; article (" Finance and politics in China : the suspension of Parliament "), Dec. 19, 7*d*
Parties, political—Kuo-Ming Tang : influence discussed, April 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*d*; secessions, 26, 10*e*; attitude towards loan agreement, 28, 6*a*; secessions reported, 29, 7*d*; divisions at Hunan reported, 30, 5*b*; dissolution ordered : Yuan Shih-kai issues decree, Nov. 5, 8*a*; 6, 7*a*; opinion at Peking, 13, 8*b*; —Young China party : attitude towards Yuan Shih-kai; critical situation; our Peking correspondent's comments, April 8, 7*c*; (sp. art., " The election of President Yuan Shih-kai : inauguration to-day "), Oct. 10, 5*d*
Piracy — missionaries attacked near Gushunhsien : Rev. R. O. Joliffe's son killed, Jan. 9, 5*e*; —Canton : special article (" The Pirates problem in Canton : a strong arm needed "), Dec. 18, 7*f*; —Huang Hsing : threatened attack on Kiangnan, Dec. 19, 7*d* (e.e.); —*Robert Lebaudy* : report to Merchant Service Guild, July 3, 5*e*; —*Tai On* : Capt. H. H. Sanderman's report, April 26, 9*c*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Police — adviser appointed, Aug. 29, 3*f*; appointment approved, Nov. 17, 4*e*; Dec. 19, 7*d*
Post Office — foreign postmaster-general appointed, Jan. 30, 16*c*
Presidency — election : Yuan Shih-kai : prospects, April 1, 7*f*; 9, 7*d*; 21, 5*d*; attitude of Young China party, 9, 7*d*; 21, 5*d*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 5*b*; (sp. art., " The Chinese republic : danger internal and external "), 9, 7*d*; party disagreement respecting election, 21, 5*d*; (" The Chinese president and his enemies; statecraft at the capital "), 29, 7*d*; —joint sitting of Houses of Parliament to discuss whether part of constitution providing for election can be approved prior to completion of draft constitution, Sept. 6, 6*a*; 9, 4*a*; prospects, Oct. 1, 5*a*; clauses of constitution respecting election drafted, 1, 5*a*; Yuan Shih-kai elected, 7, 6*d*; *North German Gazette* comment, 8, 5*c*; (sp. art., " The election of Yuan Shih-kai : some Chinese methods "), Nov. 3, 7*f*; —term : settled, Oct. 3, 5*e*; —vice-president : Li Yuang-hung elected, Oct. 8, 5*c*

CHINA (continued) :—
President : see YUAN Shih-kai
Press — native : Shanghai : proclamation by municipal council warning press against excesses, June 3, 7*d* ; —special article (" The Young China press : qualities and defects "), Feb. 8, 7*f*
Public works — municipal loans : difficulties discussed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*c*
Railways — administration : *Chinese Official Gazette* quoted, May 2, 15*d* ; —adviser : appointed, Jan. 30, 16*c* ; —Canton-Kowloon Railway : construction : Mr. G. W. Eves (p.) ; Mr. F. Grove and Mr. B. T. Boothby (p., E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*d* ; loan : Bill passed by legislative council, April 11, 19*f* ; —Chinchow-Aigun proposal : Chino-American agreement : violated by Chino-Japanese arrangement respecting Jehol Taonanfu line : British interests affected, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; —construction : 1912 : British Foreign Office report quoted (E.S.), Oct. 8, 24*c* ; —development : new schemes probable ; British policy ; our Peking correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; —General Railway Company : regulations : provisions, May 2, 15*d* ; —Heilungcheng - Kirin proposal : Chino-Japanese agreement, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; —Hukuang Railway : construction : new agreement concluded, Mar. 1, 16*e* ; —Jehol-Taonanfu proposal : Japan secures priority : notes exchanged, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; violation of Chinchow-Aigun agreement : see under Chinchow-Aigun proposal, above ; —Kaiyuao-Heilungcheng proposal : Chino-Japanese agreement signed, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; —Kowmi-Ichowfu-Han-Chwang proposal (German) : agreement signed, Dec. 24, 5*b* ; —Kwei-hua-cheng to Tatung, Tai Yuanfu, Tungkuan, and Chengtu concession awarded to Belgian syndicate, Aug. 15, 14*c* ; 16, 13*f* ; —Pienlo Railway : Kansu extension : construction : loan agreement signed, Mar. 3, 15*f* ; details, 19, 16*e* ; —Pukow-Sinyang Railway, projected : particulars, April 1, 23*f* ; 16, 18*e* ; surveys : British engineer appointed to carry out, April 1, 23*f* ; 16, 18*e* ; —Shanghai-Nanking Railway : Nanking-Pukow ferry opened, Nov. 19, 7*e* ; —Shasi, Singyifu, *via* Changteh, and Kweiyang proposal : negotiations for contract with Messrs. Paulings, Dec. 15, 7*a* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 8*e* ; signed, 19, 8*e* ; —Sun Yat-sen : concessions cancelled, July 25, 7*b* ; 26, 5*a* ; —Taonanfu-Chang Chun proposal : Chino-Japanese arrangements, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; —Taonanfu-Chinchow (Shippingkai) proposal : Chino-Japanese agreement signed, Oct. 14, 7*a* ; 30, 7*f* ; —Tsinanfu-Shuntefu proposal (German) : agreement signed, Dec. 24, 5*b*
Republic — history of first two years (sp. art., " The election of president Yuan Shih-kai : inauguration today "), Oct. 10, 5*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
Canton (sp. art., " Canton under the republic : pirates, troops, and the Tutuh "), Jan. 2, 7*e*

CHINA—Republic (continued) :—
Commercial communities—attitude (sp. art., " Conservative influences in China : the mercantile element "), Oct. 6, 5*d*
Dictatorship, suggested — appointment of Yuan Shih-kai suggested : Gen. Chang Hsun (int.), Feb. 6, 5*e*
Jordan, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f*
Powers — recognition by : prospects : our Peking correspondent's comments, Jan. 1, 6*e* ; prospects discussed, April 9, 7*d* ; *Rossiya* comment, May 2, 5*e* ; British, French, Japanese, and Russian attitude, 22, 7*b* ; German attitude, 22, 7*b* ; discussed by diplomatic corps at Peking, Oct. 1, 5*a* ; expected, 6, 5*d* ; recognition accorded, 11, 7*f* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), May 9, 12*c* ; —Great Britain : attitude : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mexico, by : announced, May 3, 7*b* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article (" The Chinese president and his enemies : the question of recognition "), April 29, 7*e* ; —United States : prospects, Mar. 21, 3*a* ; decision : announcement by Mr. Bryan, April 4, 5*c* ; delay ; United States opinion, 9, 7*e* ; policy (sp. art., " United States policy in China : effects of recognition "), May 2, 5*d* ; recognition announced, 2, 5*e* ; granted : messages exchanged, 3, 7*b*
Provinces, attitude of—Kiangsi : Li Tutuh defies central government : details, Mar. 18, 7*e*
Special articles (" The Chinese republic : dangers internal and external "), April 9, 7*d* ; (" The Chinese president and his enemies : statecraft at the capital "), 29, 7*d*
Revolution — foreigners, compensation of : mixed commission to be appointed, Jan. 2, 7*f*
Russia, relations with—Boxer indemnity : Russian note : see under Finance, above ; —Chunchuses : frontier fighting, Dec. 16, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —commercial treaty (1881) : renewed, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; —dispute : Russian representations respecting outrages upon Russian subjects, June 25, 7*d* ; Russian troops concentrated near Isitsihar, July 10, 7*c* ; —frontier (Heilungkiang-Irkutsk) treaty : published, April 28, 5*f* ; —frontier trade agreement : abrogated, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; —Kuldja province : Russian merchants' losses through depreciation of Chinese notes : Russian note to China, Jan. 14, 5*c* ; —Manchuria, relations respecting : see under MANCHURIA ; —Mongolian independence agreement : see under MONGOLIA — Independence ; —policy : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Sept. 15, 6*b*
Salt gabelle : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Silk—artificial : imports from England : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 49*f* ; —trade (sp. art., "China : the condition of the silk industry," T.N.), June 27, 24*a*

CHINA (continued) :—
Tariff—revision : British and American attitude, Oct. 22, 7*a*
Telephones — Swatow : installation proposed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*e*
Tibet : see TIBET
Trade — industries : development : Changsha consul's report (E.S.), July 2, 26*d* ; —prospects : consular report, Aug. 18, 10*d* ; —special article (" China : industries and agriculture "), Jan. 17, 30*c* ; — Western China : prospects : special articles (" Trade of Western China : conditions and prospects "), May 31, 20*c* ; II. ("Opening for British houses "), June 9, 21*e*
United States — diplomatic service : Peking legation : appointment offered to Mr. J. R. Mott, Mar. 21, 3*a* ; Dr. P. S. Reinsch selected for appointment, July 17, 5*d* ; appointed, Aug. 9, 7*e* ; —policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, Mar. 24, 5*f* ; special article (" United States policy in China : effects of recognition "), May 2, 5*d*
Unrest — agitation against Yuan Shih-kai, April 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*d* ; 28, 6*a* ; 30, 5*b* ; special article (" The Chinese republic : dangers internal and external "), 9, 7*d* ; critical situation reported, 28, 6*a* ; military preparations, 28, 6*a* ; (" The Chinese president and his enemies : statecraft at the capital "), 29, 7*d* ; Yuan Shih-kai : proclamation, May 5, 7*d* ; compromise with Kuo-ming-tang proposed by Chen Chin-tao and others, 8, 7*f* ; special article (" Finances of China : the loan and politics "), 20, 17*a* ; improved situation : our Peking correspondent's comments, 21, 8*b* ; Li Yuan-hung (int.) (sp. art., " Yuan Shih-kai and the Southern party ; views of Li Yuan-hung "), 24, 39*f*
Crisis between north and south—origin explained, July 19, 8*a* ; northern troops arrive at Kuikiang and Kiangsu, 14, 7*e* ; fighting, 15, 7*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; Li-Lieh-Chan, extutuh returns, 15, 7*c* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 15, 7*c* ; 19, 6*a* ; 21, 8*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; opinion at Peking, 15, 7*c* ; 19, 8*a* ; 21, 8*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; 31, 5*c* ; opinion at Shanghai, 17, 5*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; government successes reported, 18, 7*c* ; Tsen Chun-hsuan nominated commander of southern army, 19, 6*a* ; Chang-hsun's attitude, 19, 8*a* ; promoted general, 21, 8*e* ; progress of operations, 19, 8*a* ; 21, 7*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; 31, 5*c* ; Yuan Shih-kai to confer with southern delegates, 19, 8*a* ; conference held, 21, 8*e* ; Gen. Chang-hsun's troops defeat revolutionaries near Nanking, 21, 8*e* ; Wuhu : military officers assassinated, 21, 8*e* ; Kwantung, Fukien, and Shanghai join south, 21, 8*e* ; southern general assassinated near Kuikiang, 22, 7*e* ; martial law proclaimed at Peking, 24, 8*d* ; Wu Ting-fang and Wen Tsung-yao endeavour to promote negotiations, 26, 5*a* ; Hukau forts captured by northern troops, 28, 6*c* ; Yangchau army marching on Chinkiang, 28, 6*c* ; attitude, 29, 8*c* ; Woosung forts : troops secede to rebels after supporting government, 28, 6*c* ; 29, 8*c* ; southern troops in Kiangsi defeated, 29, 8*c* ; rising in Hupeh at Anhu reported, 29, 8*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; provinces declare loyalty, 29, 8*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; 31, 5*c* ; Hunan province declares independence, 30, 8*b* ; southern supporters secede to government, 30, 8*b* ; 31, 5*c* ; Nanking : declaration of independence cancelled, 31, 7*c* ; progress, Aug. 1, 7*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; Nanking army secedes to government, 4, 6*a* ; 14, 5*d* ; revolutionary leaders congregating at Kwantung, 4, 6*a* ; Canton : mutiny at Intong, 5, 5*a* ; ex-tutuh leaves, 6, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 13, 5*c* ; situation discussed, 9, 7*e* ; Commander So appointed governor, 5, 5*a* ; Chinkiang : fighting, 7, 5*c* ; Chungking : garrison declares independence, 9, 7*c* ; Fukien : province supports government, 11, 7*b* ; Huang-Hsing and Sun Yat-sen flee to Japan, 12, 7*e* ; 16, 5*e* ; Nanking and Chinkiang threatened, 14, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; Hunan : situation, 14, 5*d* ; Canton : fighting, 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; 18, 5*e* ; effect of foreign loan, 15, 5*d* ; summary of events, Sept. 3, 6*a*
Bondholders — position discussed, July 30, 8*b*
Germany — threatened Chinese attack on *Emden* : *Scharnhorst* leaves for Nanking, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; Ho Hai-nin expresses regret at incident, 25, 6*b* ; particulars of attack on *Emden*, 28, 5*f* ; Chinese legation expresses regret ; German press : anti-British attitude, 30, 5*b*
Insurance, riot — rates quoted, July 23, 19*a* ; 31, 15*e*
Japan — gunboats anchor in fighting zones : protest by Gen. Li Yuan-hung ; southerners report assurances of support, July 17, 5*b* ; assistance to revolutionaries denied ; opinion at Peking, Aug. 1, 7*c* ; complicity denied : our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 9, 7*c* ; opinion, Sept. 6, 6*a* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 4*a* ; attitude (art., " Japanese sympathy with the south "), 6, 6*a* ; warships dispatched to Yangtsze, 16, 6*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; Japanese killed at Nanking : see under Japan, above
Nanking — German consulate threatened, July 17, 5*b* ; fighting, Aug. 18, 5*e* ; 20, 5*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 3*e* (e.e.) ; 28, 5*f* ; reported fall, 20, 5*b* ; (art., " Defence of Nanking : inactivity of northern troops "), 25, 8*b* ; bombardment, 28, 5*f* ; siege : progress, Sept. 1, 5*b* ;

CHINA—Unrest—Crisis between north and south—Nanking (continued) :—
2, 5*a*; looting, 1, 5*b*; 4, 5*b*; 5, 6*b*; 13, 6*c*; 26, 3*c*; captured by northern troops, 3, 6*a*; excesses by northern troops reported, 6, 6*a*; Feng Kuo-chang recalled to Peking, 6, 6*a*; Yuan Shih-kai: mandates urging leniency and condemning excesses, 11, 6*b*; Gen. Chang-hsun's attitude; strength of command, 13, 6*c*; dismissal desired by Japanese, 17, 5*b*; letter received from cruiser *Hampshire*, 30, 4*d*; Chang-hsun leaves; report corrected, Dec. 17, 7*e*; unrest, 16, 8*e*; 17, 7*e*; Chang-hsun appointed inspector of Yangtsze defences, 17, 7*e*; departure arrangements, 22, 7*e*; strength of troops, 22, 7*e*; Chang-hsun demands increased compensation as condition to departure, 24, 5*b*; Feng Kuo-chang arrives, 24, 5*b*; Feng Kuo-chang assumes office, 31, 61*c*; Japanese incidents: see under Japan, above
Navy — attitude; effect of payment of sailors, July 29, 8*c*
Parliament — members arrested; Yuan Shih-kai (statement), Aug. 28, 5*f*; trial at Peking promised, Sept. 2, 5*a*
Shameen — Indian troops dispatched, Aug. 5, 5*a*
Shanghai — revolutionary proclamations, July 17, 5*b*; opinion, 18, 7*c*; fighting southerners defeated, 24, 8*d*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 8*c*; 31, 5*c*; foreign settlement: municipality decide to land sailors, 28, 6*c*; landed, 29, 8*c*; neutrality declared, 29, 8*c*; Chapei: policed by consular authorities, 29, 8*c*; foreign residents at Chapei warned, 31, 8*b*; launch incident, 31, 7*c*; consular body addresses protest to government, 31, 7*c*; incident at Chapei: Capt. Barrett shot, 31, 7*c*; fighting suspended, 31, 7*c*; Aug. 1, 7*c*; Woosung forts: negotiations for surrender, 1, 7*c*; operations to be resumed, 2, 5*a*; fighting, 4, 6*a*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*b*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*d*; Woosung bombarded, 4, 6*a*; 8, 7*c*; rebels concentrate at Woosung, 5, 5*a*; Adm. Tseng thanks consular body for protecting town, 5, 5*a*; permission to use Soochan Creek and Chapei refused, 9, 7*c*; government troops to advance, 9, 7*c*; command of international landing party: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Woosung forts captured, 14, 5*d*; further particulars, 15, 5*d*; particulars of unrest, 19, 7*d* (e.e.); Chapei: fighting controlled by international forces, 21, 3*c*
Shellim, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 18, 13*e*
Special articles ("The Chinese revolt: a struggle for power and place"), July 22, 7*d*; ("The election of president Yuan Shih-kai: two troubled years"), Oct. 10, 5*d*
Sun Yat-sen, Dr.—manifesto, July 24, 8*d*; telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, Aug. 13, 5*c*
Tsingtao — loan of ammunition to Chinese government denied by German legation, July 29, 8*c*
Woosung forts: see under Shanghai, above
Kiangyin — troops mutiny, Dec. 19, 7*d* (e.e.)
Kwantung — our Peking correspondent describes situation (sp. art.. "The pirate problem in Canton: a strong arm needed"), Dec. 18, 7*f*
Southern troops — Yuan Shih-kai's proposal for disbandment, Dec. 19, 7*d*
Weather — storms: see under GALES and storms
"White wolf" outlaws — expedition against, June 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
Wool—trade: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 24*b*
CHINA Association — dinner given, Oct. 30, 7*f*; Sir C. MacDonald (s.), 30, 7*f*
CHINA Clay Corporation (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 19, 16*f*; meeting, 27, 16*c*
CHINA Inland Mission — meeting, May 14, 10*e*; report, 14, 10*e*
CHINA Mutual Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 24, 14*b*; report, 28, 14*e*
CHINA Parliamentary group — formed (P.N.). Jan. 7, 8*b*; meeting (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12*b*; mission to China delayed: explanation (P.N.), April 14, 8*d*; designation as "Radical" objected to (P.N.), 16, 8*d*
CHINA Society — *conversazione*: arrangements, Jan. 29, 9*a*
CHINA Traders' Insurance Company (Ltd.) —law case, July 4, 22*c*
CHINA-WARE — British Museum: Mr. C. Borradaile deposits collection on loan: see under BRITISH Museum
CHINCHILLAS — breeding in England discussed, July 14, 4*e*; farm experiment in Bolivia (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8*a*
CHINDA, Viscount (Japan)—prospects of appointment as foreign minister, Feb. 18, 5*b*; confers with Mr. Bryan, June 30, 7*d*; received by Dr. W. Wilson, Sept. 19, 5*e*
CHINESE colony in London: see under LONDON
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 25, 17*a*; Nov. 15, 30*f*; —report, Nov. 27, 20*b*; —meeting, Dec. 6, 20*d*
CHINGFORD — reservoir: see under LONDON —Water supply
CHINNERY, Florence Amelia: see under MURDER
CHINNOCK, Clarke, and Chinnock, Messrs. —amalgamation with Messrs. Debenham, Tewson, Richardson, and Co. announced, Sept. 27, 10*f*
CHINO Copper Company—dividend, May 28, 21*b*; Dec. 10, 21*d*
CHINO-SIAMESE Bank: see under SIAM — Banking
CHIOS — Turkish war: see under TURKISH war: operations
CHIPPENHAM — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
CHIPPING Norton — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*

CHIROL, Sir Valentine—health, Feb. 12, 9a; 18, 9a; 26, 11b; returning to England, 26, 11b; leaves Bombay for England, Mar. 10, 11a; leaves for India, Oct. 17, 7f
on Anglo-Japanese alliance: negotiations recalled: Count Hayashi's reminiscences (l), Sept. 12, 6a; —Congo Reform Association: letter read at final meeting, June 17, 7f; —India: civil service, royal commission on: allowances (l.), May 1, 5c; —Japan: racial question (sp. art., "Japan among the nations: the bar of race: a grave international issue"), May 19, 7f; emigration: racial question (l.), June 25, 6d; —Turkish war (war among Balkan allies): policy of powers: Rumanian attitude (l.), July 16, 7b; revision of peace treaty (l.), Aug. 14, 5c
CHISENHALE-MARSH, Mr. U. S. — on teachers, secondary: pensions (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 195a
CHISHOLM, Mr. Hugh — "The Britannica Year-Book" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 195b
CHISHOLM, Sir Samuel — returning from Colombo, Feb 26, 11a
CHISNALL, Harold — blackmail charge, Aug. 19, 9d; 26, 6b; Oct. 29, 4b
CHISOLM-BATTEN, Adm. Alexander W. — promoted admiral, May 17, 13d
CHISWICK — Home for French Governesses: concert on behalf: arrangements, Jan. 31, 9a
CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 17e
CHISWICK Empire Theatre — fire: see under FIRES
CHITNAVIS, Sir G.:—
in Indian legislative council, on imperial fiscal policy, Mar. 18, 7c; April 17, 7d
CHITTENDEN, Mr. Edward B. — will, Sept. 9, 7e
CHITTY, Mr. Cyril — unveils statue at Unity House, Sept. 22, 24a
CHITTY, Thomas, and John Baker—cliff accident (fatal), Feb. 1, 6e; inquest, 4, 4b
CHIVERS and Sons, Messrs. — fruit trees imported from America, Mar. 13, 5f; American blight in orchards: treatment: details, April 21, 4d
CHOATE, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) — awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 5f; elected trustee of Equitable Life Assurance Society, Dec. 3, 20c
at New York, on Mexican policy, Nov. 25, 8d; on Panama Canal Dues Act, Feb. 6, 5d; 14, 5a; —at Washington, on Panama Canal Dues Act: preference to United States shipping, Dec. 6, 7f; United States opinion, 8, 9f (e.e.)
on Bryce, Mr. James (tel.), Nov. 7, 6c
CHOCHEPRAT, Adm. (France) — at Toulon, on Anglo-French relations, Dec. 15, 5b
CHOCOLATES — liqueur: report (government chemist's), Aug. 30, 10c
CHOLERA — Austria-Hungary: case at Cattaro, Aug. 18, 7f (e.e.); cases reported in Slavonia, 29, 3e; case at Vienna, Sept. 1, 5a; cases at Budapest, 12, 5b; case at Marienbad, 13, 5b; —Bosnia: cases reported, Aug. 18, 5f; 29, 3e; —*Bosnian*: no further cases reported, Jan. 1, 12e; —Bulgaria: case, Sept. 1, 6c; —East, near: Local Government Board (circular), Jan. 10, 5d (e.e.); —Rumania: cases, Sept. 12, 5b; —Turkish war: see TURKISH war; —Turkish war (among the allies): see under TURKISH war among the allies—Sick and wounded
CHOLET — deaths at wedding party: see under DISEASE
CHOLMELEY, Mr. N. G. — to read paper on Burma oil fields, April, 10, 18d
at Royal Society of Arts, on Burma oil fields, April 18, 18e
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.:—
on education: girls' schools: headmasters suggested (l.), Nov. 5, 4b; —India: civil service examinations (evid.), July 18, 7f
CHOLMONDELEY, Lady — motor-car accident, June 19, 11a; health, 21, 11a; opens bazaar in aid of Plaistow Nurses' Home, Dec. 3, 11b
CHOLMONDELEY, Lord — hunting accident, Jan. 11, 4c; health, Sept. 5, 9a
CHOLMONDELEY, Miss Mary — "Notwithstanding" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 430b; 30, 493b
CHOPWELL woods — inspection by Mr. W. Runciman, Oct. 1, 11b
CHORLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
CHORLEY, Mr. Charles R.—will, Dec. 4, 9b (e.e.)
CHOTA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 17a; meeting, 16, 15d
CHOU Tzu-chi (China)—biographical (sp. art., "The new cabinet in Peking"), Sept. 20, 3d; appointed minister of communications, 9, 4a
on finance — loans: letter to six powers group, Feb. 6, 17b; negotiations (l. quoted), Mar. 13, 19f
CHRIMES, Mr. Philip H. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 7, 4e; public examination held, 30, 4e
CHRIST—new saying: see under BIBLE—Manuscripts
CHRISTCHURCH—Castellan's House and Castle ruins: particulars, Dec. 31, 57d; preservation: Mr. E. Tallack (l. quoted), 27, 4e; Mr. G. Brownen (int.), 31, 57d; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c; —Priory church: lady chapel: restoration projected: Lord Ferrers (l.), Aug. 26, 7e; Mr. W. D. Caroe to report, Dec. 17, 14a; Canon J. J. Cooke-Yarborough (l. quoted), 17, 14a; (s.), 22, 10f; resolution to postpone passed at vestry meeting, 20, 9b; 22, 10f
CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand)—electricity supply: loan approved (E.S.), April 23, 31f
CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.), Bp. of: see JULIUS, Rt. Rev. Churchill
CHRIST Church (Newgate-street) — St. Matthew's day service: arrangements, Sept. 16, 2e; held, 23, 9b
CHRIST Church (Spitalfields)—report for 1913 (rector's), Dec. 27, 10b
CHRIST Church (Westminster Bridge-road) —new schools opened, Jan. 17, 41d
CHRIST Church (Oxford) Mission—appeal: Lord Rosebery (with others, l. quoted), May 6, 15c; Very Rev. T. B. Strong (l.), June 16, 3e
CHRISTIAN I., King of Denmark—private seal presented to collection of royal relics at Rosenborg, Oct. 22, 11a

CHRISTIAN IX., late King of Denmark, and Queen Louise—memorial unveiled at Copenhagen, Sept. 8, 5*b*
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark — message of sympathy on Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 13, 6*b*; receives Sir Henry Lowther, May 28, 7*e*; receives King Gustav, June 2, 7*f*; King Haakon, 12, 7*a* (e.e.); receives M. Zahle, 23, 7*c*; celebrates 43rd birthday, Sept. 27, 9*a*
Germany, visit to: see under DENMARK—Germany
at Berlin, on relations with Germany, Feb. 26, 7*c*
CHRISTIAN, Mrs.—funeral, Dec. 30, 2*c*
CHRISTIAN, Dr. A. B.—at Burlington House, on protection of wild plants, Sept. 20, 4*b*
CHRISTIAN, Rear-Adm. Arthur H. — assumes duties as rear admiral in home fleets, Devonport, Jan. 6, 4*e*; to be appointed naval adviser to China, Oct. 23, 7*a*; contradiction, 24, 7*a*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. Bertram—to join board of James Nisbet and Co. (Ltd.), Oct. 1, 13*f*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. Charles L.—will, July 5, 11*c*
CHRISTIAN, Mrs. Ewan—100th birthday, Jan. 25, 11*a*
CHRISTIAN, Adm. Henry—commission in *Victoria and Albert* on arrival of Queen Alexandra in England in 1863 recalled, Mar. 7, 11*d* (e.e.)
CHRISTIAN, Mr. T.:—
at Whitehall Rooms, on land reform: Liberal committee's report, Nov. 4, 13*a*
on land—taxation: land values tax (l.), Feb. 10, 13*d*
CHRISTIAN, Capt. Harold — appointed director of Chinese naval college, Oct. 24, 7*a*
CHRISTIAN, Helen — procuring and keeping disorderly house charge, Oct. 16, 4*c*
"CHRISTIAN agnostic, A"—on Good Friday: observance (l.), Mar. 18, 6*b*
CHRISTIAN Endeavour Societies—convention (Bradford): held, May 14, 10*e*; —statistics, May 14, 10*e*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—lectures: list issued, May 13, 3*e*
CHRISTIANIA — harbour: improvement scheme: details (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*
CHRISTIANITY—apathy: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), Oct. 1, 7*f*;—brotherhood: Very Rev. W. R. Inge, Dean of St. Paul's (p.), Oct. 1, 8*e*; —civilization, relation to: discussed at meeting held at Southampton: Rt. Rev. W. Boyd Carpenter (s.); Rev. Dr. D. S. Cairns (s.); Dr. P. T. Forsyth (s.); Rt. Rev. C. Gore, Bp. of Oxford (s.), Oct. 4, 8*c*; —conference, world (faith and order): see under CHURCHES; — Connell, Rev. A. (add.), Mar. 12, 4*c*; —Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; sermon), Oct. 1, 7*f*; Dec. 29, 3*a*; —dogma: Riley, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 30, 3*a*; — historical basis: discussed at church congress: Very Rev. Dr. T. B. Strong (p.); Very Rev. T. Armitage Robinson (p.), Oct. 1, 8*d*; —incarnation, doctrine of: Very Rev. W. R. Inge (p.), Oct. 1, 8*e*; —India: see under INDIA; —joy: Very Rev. W. R. Inge (sermon), Mar. 24, 8*b*; —Milan, edict of, 313: 16 hundredth anniversary to be celebrated, Feb. 7, 5*b*; arrangements, Mar. 18, 5*c*; celebrated, 31, 5*b*; April 7, 5*d*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 5*d*; Pius X.: apostolic letter: celebration in Westminster Cathedral: date, May 5, 3*d*; arrangements, Aug. 25, 2*e*; Russia: celebrated, Sept. 29, 10*b*; celebration in England: arrangements, Oct. 3, 3*b*; services at Westminster cathedral, 6, 11*e*; article ("The peace of Constantine: celebration of the sixteenth century"), Oct. 6, 11*e*; Rt. Rev. G. A. Burton (sermon), Oct. 6, 11*e*; Prof. A. C. Headlam (sermon), Nov. 10, 3*e*; — miracles: Rev. J. M. Thompson (add.), Oct. 21, 15*c* —press propaganda advocated: Rev. L. E. Blackburne (s.), Oct. 17, 12*c*; Church of England Men's Society conference at Cardiff: resolution passed, Oct. 15, 12*c*; —prophecy, fulfilment of: Canon H. Scott Holland (p.), Oct. 1, 8*d*; —resurrection: Rt. Rev. H. Burge (sermon): Dr. A. Fleming (sermon); Cardinal Bourne (sermon); Rev. F. B. Meyer (sermon), Mar. 24, 8*b*, *c*; —Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (Dean of Westminster: sermon), Dec. 26, 8*b*; —Saints, invocation of: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London (sermon), Oct. 1, 8*a*; — Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester (add.), Oct. 1, 8*b*; —Vaughan, Father Bernard (sermon), June 2, 12*c*; —Williamson, Dr. W. (add.), May 31, 14*b*
CHRISTIAN Literature Society for China—meeting, May 8, 4*d*; —report, 8, 4*d*
CHRISTIAN name, change of: see under NAMES
CHRISTIAN science — Holden, Miss Eva Lucy: see HOLDEN, Miss Eva Lucy —Jewell, Nora Annie: treatment: see JEWELL, Nora Annie; —Thrower, Mary Ann: see THROWER, Mary Ann; —Wilmot, Preb. E. (sermon), May 26, 11*c*
CHRISTIAN Social Union:—
Meeting—arrangements, Nov. 25, 12*c*; held, 26, 12*d*
on sweating (l.), July 9, 11*e*
Christian World—Livingstone centenary coronation supplement noticed, Feb. 27, 10*d*
CHRISTIE, Albert—appeal against sentence, Oct. 28, 3*d*
CHRISTIE, Mr. Edward:—
Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election—candidature announced, Aug. 1, 10*c*; adopted as Unionist candidate, 7, 11*e*; message from Mr. A. B. Law, 16, 6*c*
at Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, on result of poll, Aug. 22, 5*f*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J.—at Municipal Electric Association, on air filtration: cooling and ventilation of electrical machinery (E.S.), June 25, 25*d*
CHRISTIE, late Mr. J. H. B.—pictures sold, June 14, 5*a*
CHRISTIE, Mr. Norman P.—hunting accident (fatal), Mar. 27, 13*e*; inquest, 28, 10*e*; will, June 12, 10*c* (e.e.)
CHRISTIE, Sir William — elected master of Clockmakers' Company, Oct. 6, 9*a*
CHRISTIE, Mr. William L.—death, Nov. 29, 11*c*; funeral, Dec. 3, 11*b*
CHRISTIE, Miss Winifred — concert, Oct. 31, 12*f*
CHRISTIE, Manson, and Woods, Messrs.—art sales: see ART—Sales; —theft of engravings from sale room: particulars, June 6, 10*b*; recovered, 10, 11*c*

CHRISTINEVILLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 21*a*
CHRISTITCH, Elisabeth—on Turkish war: war among allies (l.), July 8, 7*f*
CHRISTMAS—celebrated, Dec. 26, 7*f*; —appeals, Dec. 16, 4*c*; 17, 2*f*, 4*c*; 22, 2*f*, 5*c*, 10*a*; 23, 10*c*, 12*e*; 29, 4*e*; —Bulgaria: appeal for refugees, Dec. 26, 5*a*; —calendars: see under PUBLICATIONS; —cards: see under PUBLICATIONS; —carol singing on doorsteps: protest: correspondence, Dec. 22, 10*b*; —customs (sp. art., "'The feast of lights': some Christmas survivals"), Dec. 29, 8*e*; —dinners to poor: Clare-market and Drury-lane district: appeal by Rev. W. P. Beckford, Dec. 22, 10*a*; materials distributed, 26, 8*f*; —France: M. Poincaré to entertain Paris schoolchildren: teachers' protest, 26, 5*a*; —holidays: Early Closing Association: resolution, Oct. 9, 8*c* (e.e.); appeals to employers, Nov. 13, 10*b*; (l. quoted), 17, 5*e*; early shopping urged: Early Closing Association (l.), Dec. 6, 11*d*; Duke of Teck (l.), 22, 10*b*; reports, 27, 7*f*; —hospitals: celebrations, Dec. 24, 8*a*; 26, 7*f*; 30, 2*c*; 31, 66*b*; —hotels (art., "Christmas at the hotels: varied programmes of entertainments"), Dec. 13, 11*c*; celebrations, 26, 7*f*; —house-parties: arrangements, Dec. 23, 11*a*; —numbers: see under PUBLICATIONS; —parcels: duplicate labels: notice issued by Pickfords (Ltd.), Dec. 15, 5*d*; railway announcements, 15, 5*d*; —railways: see RAILWAYS — Holidays; —religious celebrations: correspondence, Dec. 26, 8*b*; —special article ("The miracle of Christmas: a revolt against the tyranny of season"), Dec. 26, 9*e*; —street traffic (sp. art., "The streets at Christmas: rules for polite walking"), Dec. 23, 11*c*; —Switzerland: celebrated; weather conditions, Dec. 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*f*; —travel: see under TRAVEL; —United States: celebrated, Dec. 26, 5*a*; —weather: see under WEATHER; —workhouses and poor law infirmaries: celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*d*
CHRISTMAS (old style)—services at Russian and Greek churches in London, Jan. 8, 9*a*
CHRISTMAS-BOXES — postmen: see under POST OFFICE—Employees
CHRISTOFF. M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of railways, June 16, 7*b*
CHRISTOPHER, Canon Alfred M. W.—invites members of Church Missionary Society to breakfast at Oxford; Dr. C. B. Heberden (s.), Feb. 3, 3*f*; death (sp. art., "Canon Christopher"), Mar. 12, 11*c*; funeral, 15, 11*b*; will, May 9, 9*c*
Memorial—appeal, May 7, 5*c*
CHRISTOPHER Coalmining Company—shaft sinking operations described (E.S.), May 28, 25*c*
CHRISTOPHERSEN, M. C.—death, July 28, 9*c*; biographical, 29, 11*d*
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Douglas — on Transvaal: native labour: death rate (l.), May 20, 15*d*
CHRIST'S Hospital Boys' School (West Horsham) — medical officer, resident: elected, June 5, 12*f*; —offices: to be transferred to new building, Dec. 3, 6*b*; —prizes distributed, June 16, 4*e*; —St. Matthew's day: scholars attend service at Christ Church, Newgate-street; attend at Mansion House: receive gifts, Sept. 23, 9*b*; —service for old boys (Christ Church, Newgate-street): arrangements, Mar. 10, 13*d*; held, 18, 5*c*; —speech day: arrangements, May 13, 2*f*; held, June 16, 4*e*
CHRIST'S Hospital Girls' School (Hertford) —inspection: arrangements, Sept. 26, 2*c*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, June 20, 5*b*; distributed, July 29, 15*d*; —St. Matthew's day: celebration arrangements, Sept. 5, 2*e*; scholars attend service at Christ Church, Newgate-street; attend at Mansion House; receive gifts, 23, 9*b*; —speech day, July 7, 13*b*
CHRISTY, Mrs. S. H.—funeral, Dec. 3, 11*b*
CHROMOPTOMETER: see under COLOUR-BLINDNESS
CHRYSTAL, Mr. G. W.—appointed private secretary to Sir E. Troup, Nov. 17, 9*e*
CHRYSTIE, Maj. George—death, May 6, 11*d*
CHUBB, Lady—health, April 10, 9*a*
CHUBB, Sir G. Hayter:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 7, 10*a*; —at Leys School, on new buildings, Oct. 20, 15*d*
on Roman catholic church — reply to Dr. Clifford (l.), Oct. 6, 11*e*
CHUBB, Mr. L.—on coal smoke abatement (l.), Oct. 10, 8*d*
CHUBB, Mr. T.—offers list of maps of Somerset for publication, Oct. 28, 12*b*
"Descriptive Catalogue of the Printed Maps of Gloucestershire, 1577-1911, A," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c*
CHUBB and Sons' Lock and Safe Company (Ltd.) — reinforced concrete doors: fire tests, Oct. 8, 22*c*
CHUBWA Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 6, 20*c*; report, May 12, 13*a*
CHU Chi-chien (China)—appointed minister of interior, Sept. 9, 4*a*
CHUDLEIGH, Mr. C.—Rand strike: denies alleged deliberate shooting at strikers, July 7, 8*b*; offers reward for information as to origin of allegation, 8, 7*b*
CHUNILAL Sarya (India) — suicide, Dec. 1, 77*d*
CHURCH, early — ideal of celibacy: Mr. N. Hodgson (l.), Nov. 7, 12*d*; 12, 12*f*; Mgr. J. Connelly (l.), 15, 9*c*; correspondence, 18, 6*d*
CHURCH, Lady—death, Feb. 5, 9*d*; will, Mar. 19, 9*b*
CHURCH, Canon C. M.—90th birthday, Jan. 31, 9*a*
CHURCH, late Col. George Earl:—
"Aborigines of South America" noticed (L.S), Feb. 20, 78*b*; reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 140*c*
CHURCH, Mr. J.—receives from Canadian government medal granted for repelling Fenian raid of 1866, May 30, 12*f*
CHURCH, William — possessing stolen property charge, Aug. 8, 2*c*
CHURCH, Sir William S.—acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 13, 9*a*; elected trustee of Hunterian Museum, Nov. 13, 10*d*
at Queen's-square, on Imperial Cancer Research Fund, July 25, 5*d*
CHURCH and state—Brereton, Mr. F. L. (l.), Aug. 20, 3*b*; —Cripps, Sir A. (s.), July 5, 14*c*; —Halifax, Lord (add.), June 19, 5*c*; (s.), July 5, 14*c*; —Headlam, Prof. A. C. (sermon), Nov. 10, 3*e*; —Pearce, Canon E. H. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*e*; —Procter, Rev. C. J. (add.), Jan. 15, 10*e*; —representative church council: resolution discussed

CHURCH and state (continued):—
and carried, July 5, 14*c*; —Rice, Rev. W. T. (s.), Jan. 15, 10*e*; —Smith, Mr. P. V. (l.), Aug. 19, 6*d*; —Southwark diocesan conference: passes resolution, Nov. 20, 13*b*; —Wace, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury; s.), July 5, 14*c*

CHURCH Army — royal gifts, Jan. 15, 9*a*; Nov. 19, 11*a*; Dec. 16, 11*e*; epaulets, shako plate, and ornament of officer of old 12th Foot received, April 24, 4*d*; —appeal, Dec. 16, 4*c*; —Christmas: celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*f*; tea party at Portman Rooms: arrangements, 18, 11*a*; given, 23, 11*a*; — contributions, May 15, 4*b*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), May 9, 10*b*; —Dysart, Lord: promises conditional contribution, June 4, 4*d*; —emigation to Canada: Mr. Chichester (s.), April 23, 5*b*; —evangelists and mission sisters: to be commissioned to active work, Jan. 10, 8*d*; —garden party in aid: held, June 16, 11*a*; collection: amount, 25, 3*f*; —girls' holiday club: premises at Tankerton to be opened, April 17, 15*f*; —lodging homes: number, Aug. 28, 3*a*; Middlesbrough: completed, 28, 3*a*; —meetings (annual): held, May 9, 10*b*; (Ham House): arrangements, 27, 11*a*; —New Zealand: black fleeces given by local sheep farmers to Rev. F. W. Whibley, vicar of Weber; part proceeds received, Jan. 13, 10*e*; —relief work, winter: new labour homes: particulars, Jan. 8, 4*d*; King Edward's labour tents: reopening arrangements, Oct. 30, 11*a*; Brixton: reopening arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*a*; opened, Dec. 11, 13*b*; Westminster: opened, Nov. 29, 11*a*; Notting-hill: reopening arrangements, 29, 14*c*; opened, Dec. 9, 11*a*; — reports, Mar. 28, 14*d*; May 9, 10*b*; —sale of work, annual: date, Sept. 2, 9*a*; held, Nov. 26, 11*b*; opened, 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; —service, anniversary (St. Paul's cathedral): held, May 8, 9*f*; —Turkish war: medical mission: see under TURKISH war — Sick and wounded; —Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (Bp. of Birmingham; s.), April 23, 5*b*; —workroom for Prisoners' Wives: Queen Mary orders shirts, Oct. 28, 11*a*

CHURCH Army Alexandra Club for Girls and Women—excursion to Eastcote, July 23, 8*e*

CHURCH Association — chairman appointed, Oct. 25, 12*f*; —church discipline: appeal to King forwarded for presentation, April 16, 14*b*; —meeting, May 6, 15*c*
on Home Rule Bill—lord lieutenant: appointment of Roman Catholics: circular (P.N.), Jan. 18, 6*c*; — saints, invocation of: Bp. of London's sermon (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 12*c*

CHURCH Auxiliary of Art Workers —meeting, June 26, 4*b*

CHURCH Building Society, Incorporated: see INCORPORATED Church Building Society

CHURCH Committee for Defence and Instruction — Canterbury diocesan branch: meeting, Nov. 14, 12*c*

CHURCH congress (1870)—Rt. Rev. J. Moorhouse: reminiscences, Sept. 29, 10*b*

CHURCH congress — committee, general: meetings, Mar. 11, 4*c*; Sept. 17, 3*c*; —constitution, proposed changes in, July 14, 4*c*; committee, standing: sub-committee appointed to consider proposals, July 10, 4*d*; meeting; decision, 14, 4*c*; Lang, Rt. Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.), July 5, 14*c*; Representative Church Council passes resolution, July 5, 14*c*; —ecclesiastical art exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —meeting (Southampton): arrangements, Mar. 4, 5*c*; April 7, 4*e*; patrons elected, 7, 4*e*; preliminary programme, June 20, 5*d*; further programme issued, July 22, 5*b*; arrangements, Sept. 17, 3*c*; official programme: issue delayed, 20, 10*f*; programme: ("Church Congress: The Kingdom of God in the World: a review of the programme"), 25, 7*f*; prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 27, 4*c*; sermons, 29, 10*a*; preliminary meetings, 30, 3*a*; held, Oct. 1, 7*f*; 2, 7*f*; 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*f*; procession of clergy, 1, 7*f*; civic reception, 1, 7*f*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; sermon), 1, 7*f*; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London; sermon), 1, 8*a*; Rt. Rev. G. Nickson (Bp. of Jarrow; sermon), 1, 8*a*; address of welcome from Southampton Evangelical Free Church Council, 1, 8*b*; report of executive committee, Dec. 6, 14*c*; press telegrams: statistics, Oct. 7, 3*a*; — meeting (Birmingham, 1914): announced, July 10, 4*d*; 14, 4*c*; arrangements, Oct. 8, 11*d*; meeting of local committee, Dec. 4, 6*d*; —secretary, honorary: appointed, Jan. 3, 2*e*; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester; s.), Mar. 11, 4*c*; (sermon), Sept. 29, 10*a*; presidential address, Oct. 1, 8*b*; —women's suffrage: proposed discussion: see under WOMEN'S suffrage

CHURCH Crafts League — meeting (Southampton): held, Sept. 30, 3*a*

CHURCH Defence Committee — Limehouse division: meeting arranged, Mar. 10, 13*d*; —meeting (P.N.), April 3, 8*c*

CHURCH Emigration Society — chairman: Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin (Bp. of Willesden) accepts office, Mar. 6, 10*d*

CHURCHES — altar ornaments, pre-Reformation: discovered, June 23, 12*d*; —ancient: see under MONUMENTS, ancient
Conference (faith and order), world —Mr. J. Massie (l.), Jan. 2, 6*d*; correction (l. quoted), 17, 2*e*; Protestant Episcopal Commission executive committee: meeting, July 4, 4*d*; commission appointed by church of Ireland; Protestant Episcopal Church: resolutions passed; convention: exchanges messages with Roman Catholic congress in Boston and national council of Congregational Churches in Kansas City; Jesuit priest in Bohemia: suggestion, Dec. 13, 12*d*; United States: deputation from religious bodies to visit England: arrangements (art., "Christian union: world conference on faith and order"), 12, 5*e*
Inter-communion — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (add.), July 1, 3*e*; —Cecil, Canon Lord W. (sermon), Dec.

CHURCHES — Inter-communion (continued) :—
5, 4*d*; (l.), 24, 10*a*; —Clifford, Dr. (l.), May 23, 4*a*; —correspondence, Dec. 13, 12*f*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 4*d*; 18, 12*f*; 17, 4*a*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 10*d*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 3*d*; 24 10*a*; 26, 5*f*; 27, 10*c*; 29, 3*c*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 64*d*; —Fawkes, Rev. A. (l.), Dec. 30, 4*d*; —Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (l.) Dec. 31, 64*d*; —Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (add.), Oct. 14, 4*c*; —Greig, Ven. J. H. (s.), May 9, 10*b*; —Grey, Mr. H. G. (l.), Dec. 26, 5*f*; —Hampstead Garden Suburb: meeting, Nov. 14, 5*b*; —Headlam, Dr. A. C. (l.), Dec. 31, 64*c*; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham; sermon), Jan. 27, 11*e*; Dec. 17, 14*a*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 10*a*; 31, 64*b*;—Hert, Dr.: "The Christian Ecclesia" quoted, Dec. 16, 4*d*; —Hutton, Mr. R. E. (l.), Dec. 19, 12*c*; —Hutton, Ven. W. H. (l.), Dec. 30, 4*c*; —Johnston, Rev. S. A. (l.), Dec. 23, 3*d*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 12, 4*b*; —Kikuyu conference: heresy charge: see under CHURCH of England—Heresy; —Kinnaird, Lord (l.), Dec. 19, 12*c*; —Knox-Little, Canon W. J. (l.), Dec. 26, 5*f*; 31, 64*d*; —Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*; —Lunn, Sir Henry S. (l.), Dec. 31, 64*d*; —MacLean, Mr. N. (l.), Dec. 22, 7*f*; —Mason, Canon A. J. (l.), Dec. 15, 6*d*; 19, 12*c*; 27, 10*c*; —Masterman, Rev. J. H. B. (s.), May 9, 10*b* (e.e.); —Morgan, Rev. D. G. C. (add.), May 24, 44*c*; —Moule, Rt. Rev. H. G. C., Bp. of Durham (l.), Dec. 13, 12*f*; 18, 12*f*; —Nickson, Rt. Rev. G., Bp. of Jarrow (sermon), Oct. 1, 8*b*; —Pite, Prof. B. (s.), Jan. 27, 11*e*; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J. (Bp. of Chichester) (l.), Dec. 31, 64*c*; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 24, 10*b*; 29, 4*c*; 31, 64*d*; —Roberts, Rev. R. (l.), May 20, 10*c*; —Robinson, Rev. A. G. (l.), Dec. 23, 3*d*; —Selbie, Rev. Dr. W. B. (s.), May 9, 10*b*; —Seymour, Mr. V. A. (l.), Dec. 30, 4*d*; —Straton, Rt. Rev. N. D. J. (Bp. of Newcastle; s.), Mar. 12, 4*c*; —Syers, Mr. H. S. (l.), Dec. 20, 10*d*; 23, 3*d*; 30, 4*d*; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester (sermon), Sept. 29, 10*a*; (s.), Oct. 4, 8*b*; —Thomas, Rev. H. A. (s.), May 9, 10*b* (e.e.); —Wace, Very Rev. H., Dean of Canterbury (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 64*d*; —Williamson, Dr. W. (s.), July 1, 3*e*; —Wilson, Mr. H. A. (l.), Dec. 24, 10*b*; —Wilson, Canon J. M. (l.), Dec. 16, 4*d*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; s.), July 1, 3*e*
May meetings: arrangements, April 5, 5*b*; —property: differentiation between Church of England and non-established churches: Mr. W. M. J. Williams (l.), June 19, 10*a*; Canon R. Camber-Williams (l.), 26, 4*b*; Mr. A. G. B. Atkinson (l.), 27, 66*b*; Mr. W. M. J. Williams (l.), July 2, 12*e*;
CHURCHES (continued) :—
—services: attendance of men: Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (Bp. of Birmingham; l. quoted), Oct. 2, 10*c*
CHURCH House — corporation: meeting: date, June 25, 3*f*; held, 25, 66*b*; — Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), June 27, 66*b*
CHURCHILL, Lord—received by King, Aug. 13, 9*a*
at Paddington station, on Great Western Railway; Railway Rates Bill, 21, 14*f*
on Ascot Authority Bill (evid.), July 9, 4*a*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Charles — address, April 24, 9*a*
CHURCHILL, Lady Edward S.—gives dinner, July 8, 11*b*
CHURCHILL, Mr. J. K. G. T. S.—death, Aug. 11, 11*b*; will, Oct. 2, 9*c*
CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph (Mrs. George Cornwallis-West)—to adopt title of Lady Randolph Churchill, July 16, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 18, 11*a*; returns from Continent, Nov. 11, 11*a*; launches battleship *Benbow*, 13, 12*b*; leaves for South of France, Dec. 23, 11*a*
Bill, The—production arrangements, Mar. 5, 10*e*; produced, 28, 13*c*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston :—
Jan.—at Paris, 14, 6*a*; 15, 5*d*; received by M. Poincaré (P.N.), 14, 6*a*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 9*a*
Feb.—at Dundee; inspects flotilla of submarines, 1, 10*e*; leaves Cromarty on board the *Enchantress*, 3, 9*a*; returns to London, 4, 9*a*; resigns membership of Reform Bill (P.N.), 5, 6*b* at Cannes, 21, 9*b*
Mar.—leaves for Toulon, 3, 11*a*; at Toulon; visits M. Baudin on board *Voltaire*, 4, 8*b*; at Paris; confers with M. Briand, 8, 5*c*; received by King, 11, 11*a*; on board the *Enchantress*; at Portsmouth: gives dinner to principal officers of port, 15, 14*e*; tour round harbour, 17, 36*b*; leaves for Southampton; visits training ship *Mercury*, 17, 36*b*
April—inspects Devonport dockyard, 4, 12*a*; 5, 5*d*; visits Portsmouth dockyard and battleship *King George V.*, 7, 10*e*; inspects Chatham dockyard, 8, 5*e*; to join the *Enchantress* at Venice, 21, 11*c*; elected elder brother of Trinity House, 30, 9*c*
June—gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 4, 10*c*; received by King, 13, 9*a*; accepts presidency of national commiteee to promote memorial to Sir Francis Drake, 14, 6*c*; at Portsmouth; embarks on the *Enchantress*, 21, 14*f*
July—at Dover: meets M. Baudin; leaves on board *Enchantress* for Portland, 3, 7*f*; watches fleet exercises in Channel; watches gunnery practice on board *Orion*, 3, 7*e*; to visit fleet at Portland, 10, 10*b*; to embark on *Enchantress* for naval manœuvres, 10, 10*b*; 16, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; joins the *Enchantress* at Portsmouth; crosses to Cowes, 14, 6*d*; visits Royal College, Osborne, 17, 5*e*; joins *Enchantress* in Firth of Forth, 23, 6*c*; 24, 8*d*; lands at North Queensferry: inspects Rosyth naval base, 23, 6*c*: to embark on board the *Thunderer* for naval manœuvres, 31, 12*c*; to address meeting at Alexandra Palace, 31, 8*e*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
Aug.—holiday arrangements, 15, 10*a*; leaves for Switzerland, 16, 9*a*; visits Royal Marine headquarters at Walmer, 26, 2*c*; on board *Enchantress*; at Dover, 27, 10*a*; at Portsmouth, 28, 3*a*; flight in seaplane from Calshot air station, 29, 4*d*; at St. Peter Port (Guernsey), 30, 6*a*
Sept.—on board the *Enchantress*; at Spithead: visits Naval War College, 2, 3*b*; witnesses boom defence tests in Southampton Water, 3, 11*e*; future arrangements, 4, 3*e*; at Queenstown, 4, 3*e*; expected in Cardigan Bay, 5, 9*c*; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, 6, 4*e*; leaves for Holyhead, 8, 9*a*; at Barrow; visits Messrs. Vickers' works; examines battleship *Delhi*, 9, 8*d*; gives patronage to *matinée* in aid of Col. Cody memorial fund, 10, 5*e*; at Campbeltown, 15, 3*d*; visits shipyards in Clyde district, 16, 2*f*; at Greenock: inspects Messrs. Scott's shipbuilding yard, 17, 4*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 17, 9*a*; taxicab ride from Perth station to Balmoral Castle, 18, 6*c*; shoots stags in Connachcraig, 22, 22*d*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 22, 25*a*; at Admiralty; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Treasury; leaves for army exercise; to speak at Alexandra Palace, 23,6*e*; returns to London, 27, 7*f*; arrives at Arran, 29, 6*e*; leaves 30, 6*e*
Oct.—lands at Scapa, 1, 6*a*; to address meeting at Dundee: date, 1, 6*a*; at Cromarty; passenger aeroplane flights, 3, 5*f*; visits naval fortifications, 4, 6*b*; Dundee speeches: dates, 6, 6*c*; visits naval flotilla in Tay; to visit shipbuilding works on Tyne, 11, 4*e*; 16, 6*c*; visits, 21, 15*d*; 22, 13*a*; witnesses night naval exercises in Firth of Forth, 13, 3*a*; visits Mr. D. Lloyd George and Sir E. Grey at Downing-street, 14, 8*b*; arrives at Manchester, 18, 11*a*; at Harwich, 23, 13*b*; arrives at Sheerness; at Eastchurch: visits Messrs. Short's factory; passenger flights in aeroplane, waterplane, and airship; inspects air station; flight in waterplane; inspects Sheerness harbour, 24, 6*c*; entertains principal officers of naval air service at Sheerness to dinner on the *Enchantress*, 25, 12*b*; at Eastchurch: lunches at Naval Flying School; witnesses parade of naval aeroplanes; flights in aeroplane and waterplane, 27, 4*c*; leaves for Portsmouth, 27, 4*c*; at Portsmouth: inspects naval establishments, 28, 6*b*; 29, 15*c*; trip in submarine D2; visits powder magazine at Bedenham, 31, 6*b*
Nov. — visits obsolete cruiser *Terpsichore*, 3, 4*b*; at Portland, 4, 13*b*; at Devonport; inspects cadets on training ship *Highflyer*; visits warships, 6, 15*a*; witnesses firing at *Empress of India*, Nov. 5, 8*a*; rejoins *Enchantress* at Portsmouth, 7, 12*c*; returns to London, 8, 5*b*; received by King, 19, 11*a*; leaves London; arriving at Devonport on board *Enchantress*, 26, 8*a*; present at launch of *Warspite*, 27, 10*c*; to receive Mr. Chamberlain on board *Enchantress*, 26, 8*a*; embarks on *Enchantress*, 27, 10*c*; entertains Mr. A. Chamberlain, 27, 10*c*; presentation from Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street Sellers' Union: Mr. W. Shepperley (int.), 26, 13*d*; receives, 28, 12*c*; leaves Spithead for London, 28, 4*e*
Dec.—on board the *Enchantress*; at Sheerness, 1, 72*e*; visits Strand Theatre, 11, 11*a*; visits Mr. Leopold de Rothschild at Ascot, 16, 8*d*; leaving for Paris and Germany, 16, 8*d*; German visit contradicted, 17, 8*d*; leaves for Paris; to visit aeroplane exhibition 20, 8*b*; at Paris, 22, 8*e*; witnesses exhibition flights at Buc, 22, 8*e*; leaves Paris for Mimizan, 26, 9*a*
Admiralty administration (leading art.), June 27, 71*c*
Aeronautics — visits Farnborough in connexion with transfer of airships from military wing to naval wing of Royal Flying Corps; flights in airships *Beta* and *Delta*, Nov. 1, 5*e*; visits Calshot naval station, 7, 12*c*; inspects aeroplanes at Naval Flying School, Eastchurch; passenger flights, Dec. 1, 72*e*; personally controlled flight: Royal Aero Club statement, 2, 8*d*
Attacks on—speeches at conference on national expenditure, Nov. 19, 14*a*
Beresford, Lord C. (s.), Jan. 16, 13*e*
Canada—naval policy: cost of warships: correspondence with Mr. Borden: Canadian Liberal attacks on, Mar. 12, 8*c*; 13, 6*a*; Mr. Borden (s.), Mr. Emmerson (s.), 13, 6*a*; (Parlt. paper), 18, 8*a*; Parliament: imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Navy Bill: correspondence with Mr. Borden: Sir F. Flannery (s.P.), Mr. T. Lough (s.P.); Sir G. Parker (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; Canadian press attacks; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 10, 6*b*; correspondence with Mr. Borden: Mr. Carvell (s.), May 8, 7*c*
Enchantress — voyages: return, June 27, 70*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Faber, Capt. W. V. — quotes story of statement about "pity of vacating" office, Nov. 25, 10*b*
Forth, naval base in — interference with mercantile shipping: receives deputation, Oct. 10, 8*b*
Home Rule Bill—suggestion for exclusion of Ulster (April 30, 1912) recalled, Oct. 11, 10*d*
Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C.—"a slinger of mud" (s.P.); speaker's comment; apology, Feb. 11, 14*a*
Marconi contract — alleged share transactions: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme — Marconi contract
Mediterranean visit — arrangements, May 2, 10*c*; 8, 6*b*, 8*b*; leaves for Venice, 10, 6*b*; at Venice, 12, 5*e*; leaves Cattaro, 16, 9*a*; at Athens, 19, 5*f*; at Argostoli, Cephalonia, 20, 5*a*; arrives at Syracuse, 22, 10*f*; at Malta, 23, 7*c*; 24, 40*d*; 26, 5*b*; witnesses fleet exercises at Malta, 24, 40*c*; to postpone departure, 26, 5*b*; at Palermo, 28, 7*c*
Monte Carlo, visit to—use of H.M.S. *Hussar*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Navy — estimates: annual statement (Parlt. paper), Mar. 14, 9*f*; receives deputation from naval and military defence standing committee of

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—Navy (continued) :—
London Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 14, 10*d*; administration: Lord C. Beresford (l. quoted), July 21, 6*e*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), 28, 4*c*
Navy League — party speeches at ceremonial dinners: correspondence with secretary, Dec. 13, 5*a*
Nicholls, Mr. G. — letter to, on his candidature for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, May 7, 8*a*
Parliament — non-attendance at navy debate: Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson (s.P.), June 5, 12*c*
at Alexandra Palace, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; expenditure on armaments: Mr. A. J. Balfour; Mr. A. Bonar Law's speech at Newcastle on Unionist prospects; Insurance (Industrial) Act; land reform: agricultural labour: minimum wage; town tenants, Nov. 17, 4*a*, 8*c*; meeting interrupted by women suffragists, 17, 8*c*; —at Dundee, on late Lieut. Meryon; navy; national defence: strategic development of east coast; peace, Jan. 31, 8*b*; on Marconi contract: attacks on ministers; crown: introduction to party politics; administration of Insurance (Industrial) Act; Home Rule Bill; Ulster question: next general election; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; land reform, Oct. 9, 7*f*; naval armaments, Anglo-German relations, 10, 3*b*; (Irish opinion, 10, 6*a*; 11, 10*c*; 13, 9*f*; Nationalist opinion, 10, 6*b*; 11, 10*c*; Ulster Unionist opinion, 10, 6*b*; 11, 10*c*); —at Guildhall, on navy: associations with City of London; larger estimates anticipated; submarine development: need of aerial superiority, Nov. 11, 10*b*; German opinion, 12, 7*b*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. D. Hogg; Londonderry (city) by-election; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; Mr. Bonar Law's attitude, Feb. 12, 11*d*; on navy: cruise of the *New Zealand*; colonial and dominion contributions, Dec. 17, 6*a*; —at Limehouse town-hall, on Shops Act; costermongers (interruptions by suffragists), Nov. 28, 12*c*; — at Lochee, on Home Rule Bill: suggested general election: reply to Lord Hugh Cecil; suggested conference; Ulster question; Liberal policy; Home Rule (all round); imperial federation, Oct. 10, 3*a*; on Royal Flying Corps, 10, 6*d* (e.e.); —at Manchester, on German naval airship disaster; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; naval expenditure; "naval holiday" suggestion revived: proposal to Germany for mutual postponement of shipbuilding; land reform; agricultural labour conditions and wages: trade board suggested, Oct. 20, 9*f*; correction, 21, 5*b*; foreign comment, 21, 8*a*; 22, 7*f*; —at National Liberal Club, on Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions: attitude of Lord Robert Cecil; Mr. D. Lloyd George, July 2, 8*a*; 13*c*; on ministry, Dec. 10, 12*e*; — at Queen's Hall, on Scott antarctic expedition (interruptions by suffragists), June 5, 5*a*; —at Queenstown, on naval importance of Queenstown, Sept. 4, 3*e*; —at Royal Academy banquet, on navy; national defence: naval and military co-ordination, May 5, 5*b*; —at 34, Queen Anne's-gate, on national memorial to Sir Francis Drake, July 12, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics: Navigation Act regulations; naval policy, April 1, 12*c*; Royal Flying Corps: naval wing: condition; airships and seaplanes, July 18, 14*b*; — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*e*; — Mexican Eagle Oil Company: naval oil contracts, July 18, 12*f*, 13*f*; — navies: holiday from new construction suggested, April 1, 12*d*; — navy: *Torch*: condition, Jan. 9, 11*b*; Capt. Carver superseded, 23, 10*b*; relation to German navy (s.P., March 19, 12*d*, 1912, recalled), Feb. 8, 8*a*; annual statement, Mar. 27, 11*a*; German opinion, 28, 9*f*; French opinion, 28, 9*f*; Canadian opinion, 28, 9*f*; *New Zealand*: inclusion in British programme, 28, 12*d*; speed of torpedo-boat-destroyers, 28, 13*c*; German comments, 28, 9*f*; 29, 8*d*; French opinion, 28, 9*f*; Australian comments, 29, 8*d*; reply to criticism; battleships: secondary armament: torpedoes; torpedo-boat-destroyers: German compared; warship construction delays; shipbuilding trade congestion; suggested accelerated construction; new refitting arrangements; leave regulations; *personnel*: alleged shortage: strength: building programme; relation to German programme; proposed Canadian contribution, April 1, 12*c*; Sir E. Raban and Col. Exham: suggested gratuities, June 5, 12*d*; *Enchantress*; use by ministers, July 2, 12*e*; oil fuel (speech recalled, 16, 10*a*); 18, 12*c*; ministers' alleged interests; building programme: acceleration owing to rejection of Canadian Naval Bill; criticizes Unionist party's proposals, July 18, 12*c*, 14*a*; Malayan contribution, 18, 13*d*; arming of merchantmen, 18, 14*b*; Canadian opinion, 19, 7*e*; 21, 7*d*; German comment, 19, 7*c* (e.e.); Lord C. Beresford (l. quoted), 21, 6*e*; — Parliament Act: procedure under, June 24, 13*b*;
on aeronautics: Mr. Hawker's flight: message to editor of *Daily Mail*, Aug. 28, 6*a*; —Jones, late Sir Alfred (l. quoted), July 7, 7*e*; —land reform: Liberal policy (l. quoted), May 7, 8*a*; —ministry; next general election prospects (l. quoted), June 16, 5*b*; —navy: employment of Birmingham boys on cruiser *Birmingham*; grants to mercantile training ships: letter to Lord Norton, May 14, 10*c*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (U.S.A.) — "The Inside of the Cup" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 269*a*
CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston — opens children's welfare exhibition at Olympia, Jan. 1, 13*e*; motor-car accident, 20, 4*d*; opens Wesleyan bazaar at Frome

CHURCHILL, Mrs. Winston (continued):—Mar. 28, 14e; leaves for Venice, May 10, 6b; at Athens, 19, 5f; at Argostoli, Cephalonia, 20, 5a; at Malta, 23, 7c; opens bazaar in Dundee, Oct. 11, 4e
on children — welfare exhibition at Olympia (l. quoted)), Jan. 6, 4b
CHURCHILL (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.) — booklet (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22c; grinding machines: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78c
CHURCH Imperial Club — particulars, May 14, 10e; —committee (l. quoted), May 14, 10e; —dinner: arrangements, Sept. 22, 25a; given, 24, 8b; —Tinné, Mr. H. W. (s.), Sept. 24, 8b
CHURCH Lads' Brigade — appeal, Mar. 27, 3f; —camps: appeal, June 21, 14e; —dinner: arrangements, May 2, 10e; given, 30, 10c; —Harman, late Mr. A. H.: bequeaths £1,000, June 21, 14e; —London diocesan branch: provisional battalions: inspection arrangements, May 15, 4b (e.e.); 24, 43a; prizes: distribution arrangements, June 20, 4c; services at St. Paul's cathedral, Oct. 7, 3a; — Methuen, Lord (s.), May 30, 10c; — St. Botolph Company: entertainment in aid given, June 20, 11a; — St. Marylebone Company: prizes distributed, April 11, 9a
on Church Lads' Brigade — appeal for summer camps (l.), Aug. 2, 11e
CHURCH League for Women's Suffrage — meeting, April 3, 8e
"CHURCHMAN, A" — on women's suffrage agitation, Oct. 29, 13f
CHURCHMEN'S Union — Lake, Prof. K. (add.), July 3, 3e; —meeting, July 3, 3e
on Athanasian creed — request for information respecting non-use (l. quoted), Jan. 16, 13c
CHURCH Missionary House (Salisbury-square) — new wing: memorial stone laid, Sept. 8, 4b
CHURCH Missionary Society — breakfast (Oxford): given, Feb. 3, 3f; —buildings (Salisbury-square): extension: plans approved, Jan. 24, 13f; —committee, general: meetings, Mar. 20, 9c; date, July 3, 3e; held, 9, 3d; — conference (Swanwick): held, June 2, 12c; —contribution (anonymous), May 2, 10e; —finances: deficit, May 1, 3d; —forward movement: resolutions passed at Swanwick conference: considered by local associations: reports presented to meeting of general committee, July 9, 3d; — fund (£100,000): contributions, June 2, 12c; promised, July 9, 3d; —Kennaway, Sir J.: New Year message, Jan. 1, 9d; —meetings, Jan. 23, 11c; June 11, 4d; anniversary (Royal Albert Hall): cost to be undertaken by friend, May 3, 4c; held; message from King read, 7, 5c; —missionaries: farewell service at Royal Albert Hall, Oct. 3, 3b; —school, summer: arrangements, June 14, 4d; —secretaries (statements), Mar. 20, 9c; May 15, 4b (e.e.); —Sudan missions: see under SUDAN; —Wright, Most Rev. J. C., Archbp. of Sydney (s.), May 7, 5c; —Young People's Union: service held, May 12, 3e
on Africa, British East — missions: federation scheme: secretaries present statements; resolution passed, Dec. 10, 13c
CHURCH of England:—
Administration — unity: Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l. quoted), June 4, 10f (e.e.)
Appointments, Jan. 1, 3d; 2, 6e; 3, 2e; 4, 10e; 6, 10e; 7, 10e; 9, 10f; 10, 8d; 13, 10e; 14, 10d; 15, 10e; 16, 13c; 17, 41d; 20, 4c; 22, 10d; 23, 11c; 24, 13f; 25, 5b; 27, 11e; 28, 9e; 29, 13b; 30, 13e; 31, 8e; Feb. 1, 4f; 3, 3f; 5, 8d; 6, 12d; 7, 8f; 8, 4e; 10, 4e; 11, 6b; 12, 4d; 14, 4d; 15, 12a; 17, 3e; 18, 10e; 19, 11d; 20, 11e; 21, 10c; 22, 4c; 24, 3d; 25, 10d; 26, 12c; 28, 10d; Mar. 1, 11c; 3, 5c; 4, 5c; 5, 12e; 6, 10d; 7, 4d; 8, 8e; 10, 13d; 11, 4c; 12, 4b; 13, 12c; 14, 5b; 15, 4e; 17, 36c; 18, 5c; 19, 10d; 20, 9c; 21, 6f; 26, 10c; 27, 2f; 28, 14d; 29, 5d; 31, 3c; April 1, 11d; 2, 8e; 3, 4d; 4, 12c; 7, 4e; 8, 4f; 10, 11e; 11, 4e; 12, 5d; 14, 3c; 16, 14b; 17, 15f; 18, 6d; 22, 4f; 23, 5b; 24, 4d; 25, 4a; 28, 3d; 29, 4c; 30, 13a; May 1, 3d; 2, 10e; 5, 3d; 6, 15c; 7, 5c; 8, 4d; 9, 10b; 10, 4b; 12, 3e; 13, 3c; 15, 4b; 16, 4c; 17, 5b; 19, 11e; 20, 10f; 22, 12d; 23, 4b; 24, 44e; 26, 11c; 27, 12c; 28, 5b; 30, 12c; June 2, 12c; 3, 4f; 4, 4d; 5, 14c; 6, 15d; 11, 4d; 13, 13c; 16, 3e; 17, 4f; 19, 5c; 20, 4c; 23, 12c; 24, 4f; 25, 3f; 26, 4b; 27, 66b; 28, 4b; 30, 12c; July 1, 3e (e.e.); 3, 3e; 4, 4d; 7, 10c; 9, 3d; 11, 3f; 12, 4b; 14, 4c; 15, 6c; 16, 4c; 18, 5f; 19, 12d; 22, 5b; 23, 6e; 24, 5e; 25, 5c; 28, 4e; 29, 6d; Aug. 1, 6d; 2, 11f; 4, 8b; 6, 3b; 7, 13d; 8, 15d; 11, 13d; 12, 2e; 13, 12a; 14, 3b; 15, 2f; 16, 10f; 19, 6b; 20, 3b; 22, 8e; 23, 8c; 26, 6b; 27, 4b; 28, 3a; 29, 7e; 30, 10b; Sept. 2, 3f; 4, 4e; 5, 8d; 6, 3d; 8, 4b; 11, 4c; 12, 2f; 15, 10c; 16, 2e; 17, 3c; 16, 11c; 19, 11e; 20, 10f; 23, 3d; 24, 3d; 25, 3f; 26, 2e; 30, 3b; Oct. 1, 11e; 2, 10c; 3, 3a; 4, 3e; 6, 11d; 7, 3a; 8, 11c; 11, 3c; 13, 3c; 14, 4c; 15, 12e; 16, 13d; 17, 12d; 20, 15d; 21, 15c; 22, 12f; 24, 12c; 25, 12f; 27, 6d; 28, 4c; 31, 12c; Nov. 1, 4c; 3, 4d; 5, 3d; 6, 10d; 7, 3f; 8, 4c; 11, 12b; 14, 12c; 15, 20d; 17, 12e; 18, 4f; 20, 13c; 21, 4d; 25, 12c; 26, 12e; 27, 14a; 28, 4a; Dec. 1, 75c; 2, 13c; 3, 6e; 4, 6d; 5, 4d; 4, 14c; 8, 4b; 9, 4c; 11, 13b; 12, 5e; 15, 15e; 17, 14a; 18, 12f; 19, 12b; 22, 4f; 23, 3b; 24, 10b; 27, 10b; 29, 2e; 30, 2e
Articles of faith — declaration by clergy at ordination: Rt. Rev. C. Gore: reply to Rev. G. P. Gould (Sept. 1, 10d) (l.), Oct. 3, 3a; 8, 11c; correspondence, 4, 3d; Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox, Bp. of Manchester (l.), 6, 10f; Mr. A. T. Bannister (l.), 6, 10f; correspondence, 3, 3a; 6, 10f; 8, 11c; Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox, Bp. of Manchester (l.), 6, 10f
Austria-Hungary: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Benefices—Act: proceedings under during years 1904 to 1912: returns, Nov. 15, 20d; —augmentation: grants awarded by governors of

CHURCH of England—Benefices (continued) :—
Queen Anne's Bounty, Mar. 6. 10*d*; by ecclesiastical commissioners, 8, 8*d*; 21, 6*f*; —boundaries : alterations : orders in council, May 13, 3*c*; June 17, 4*f*; 25, 3*f*; Oct. 16, 13*d*; —ecclesiastical commissioners : grants, July 19, 12*d*; July 8, 4*b*; —parsonage houses : provision : grants by ecclesiastical commissioners, Oct. 29, 4*d*; Dec. 3, 6*e*; —patronage transferred : orders in council, Feb. 12, 4*d*; 15, 13*a*; 19, 11*d*; Mar. 12, 4*b*; May 14, 10*e*; June 17, 4*f*; 18, 13*c*; (e.e.); 28, 4*b*; *Gazette* notices, Aug. 14, 3*b*; Oct. 16, 13*d*; 18, 6*d* (e.e.); Nov. 27, 14*a*; Dec. 24, 10*c*; 31, 57*f*; —Pluralities Act : rearrangement schemes : orders in council, Mar. 29, 5*d*; —sales : Rt. Rev. E. L. Hicks (Bp of Lincoln; add.), Oct. 16, 13*d*; next presentations : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), Dec. 29, 2*f*; —tenure : Bp. of Winchester's committee (report), June 28, 4*a*; Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : report referred back, July 2, 3*d*; —union : particulars, Dec. 3, 6*e*
Bishoprics :—
Act—article ("The new bishoprics : passing of the Bill"), Aug. 15, 6*b*; —Chase, Rt. Rev. F. H. (Bp. of Ely; s.), April 26, 7*e*; Clarke, Sir E. (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 2*e*; —Convocation of Canterbury : lower house passes resolution, April 25, 4*c*; upper house passes resolution, 26, 7*e*; —*Guardian* comment (P.N.), Mar. 14, 8*b*; —Jacob, Rt. Rev. E. (Bp of St. Albans; s.), April 26, 7*e*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.), Mar. 15, 10*b*; (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 3*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; s.), April 26, 7*e*
Additional—committee : members appointed, Mar. 18, 5*c*; meeting, July 1, 3*e*; —Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (Dean of Lincoln; s.), July 1, 3*e*; —House of Laymen (Canterbury) : resolution discussed and negatived, July 2, 3*d*; —Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), July 1, 3*e*
New—East Anglia : Convocation of Canterbury : lower house passes resolution, April 25, 4*c*; upper house passes resolution, 26, 7*e*; Rt. Rev. E. Jacob (Bp. of St. Albans; l. quoted), Sept. 3, 9*b*; (s.), 29, 10*c*; Herts and Essex Bishopric Fund : meeting; allocation of balance, Oct. 2, 10*e*; Rt. Rev. E. Jacob, Bp. of St. Albans (s.), Oct. 10, 10*f*; rearrangement of boundaries : select committee : appointed, Oct. 21, 15*c*; deans : appointment : correspondence, Aug. 22, 8*f*; 25, 2*e*; Ven. G. Hodges (l.), 23, 8*b*; Rt. Rev. F. H. Chase (Bp. of Ely; l. quoted), Nov. 4, 12*c*
Bishops — consecration : arrangements, Aug. 2, 11*f*; —appointments : Leicester (Rt. Rev. N. M. Lang), Jan. 14, 10*d*; Hull (Rt. Rev. F. Gurdon), June 27, 66*b*; Richmond (Rt. Rev. F. C. Kilner), 28, 4*b*; Jamaica (Rt. Rev. C. F. C. de Cartaret), July 17, 8*a*; North China (Rt. Rev. F. L. Norris), Sept. 22, 19*c*; British Honduras (Rt. Rev. W. Farrar), Nov. 12, 12*e*; —Mansion House dinner, July 3, 5*c*; —retirement, July 3, 3*f*; —suffragan, office of : Most Rev. C. G. Lang (Archbp. of York; s.), Oct. 24, 12*b*
Churchwardens' councils—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Clergy—country : Rev. S. F. L. Bernays (l.), Sept. 3, 9*c*; budget of country vicars : Rev. R. S. Routh (l.), Oct. 16, 5*e*; correspondence, 20, 13*e*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 6*d*; 27, 13*d*; —dramatic profession : economic comparison (leading art.), June 20, 9*e*; —holidays : country clergy : appeal : Canon R. R. Bristow (l.), May 17, 5*b*; —income : voluntary offerings : statistics for year ended Easter, 1912, Feb. 21, 10*a*; Rev. P. J. Kelly's letter in parish magazine quoted, Aug. 5, 3*b*; —intellectual freedom : Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*; —lectures to (Cambridge) : arrangements, June 26, 4*b*; —mortality table, July 16, 5*b*; —pensions : Ecclesiastical Commissioners (report quoted), Mar. 21, 6*f*; —poor : Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp of London; s.), April 25, 8*f*; —Poor Clergy Relief Corporation : see that title; —stipends : Ecclesiastical Commissioners (report quoted), Mar. 21, 6*f*; Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (Bp. of Lichfield; add.), Sept. 25, 3*f*; unbeneficed : Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (Bp. of Birmingham; s.), May 22, 12*d*; —wives : work : Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox (Bp. of Manchester; s.), April 10, 11*e*
Continuity—Fawkes, Rev. A. (l.), Sept. 4, 4*e*; —Flynn, Canon J. S. (l.), Sept. 19, 11*f*; —Gamble, Rev. H. R. (l.), Sept. 13, 11*e*; —Griffith, Mr. Ellis (l.), Aug. 30, 10*b*; Sept. 12, 2*e*; —Jacob, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of St. Albans (l.), Sept. 2, 3*a*; —Lacey, Mr. T. A. C. (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*; 18, 11*b*
Councils, Church — churchwoman voters : property qualification demanded of : Woking ruridecanal chapter passes resolution, July 18, 5*f*
Curates—poor : appeal : Rev. E. Grose Hodge (l.), Dec. 9, 4*a*; —supply : Canon C. R. Evans (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 6*e*; Whitechapel parish : shortage : Rev. G. M. Hanks (report), Jan. 6, 10*e*
Deans—conference (St. Albans) — arrangements, July 10, 4*d*
Dilapidations—Queen Anne's Bounty scheme : circular to beneficed clergy, May 16, 10*c*; Mr. J. H. Greig (l.), June 10, 11*c* (e.e.)
Dioceses—synods—restoration : York Convocation : resolution discussed and negatived, April 24, 4*c*
Discipline—Bill (Lord H. Cecil's) : see under PARLIAMENT; —Birmingham : St. Alban's church : stoup of water removed at request of bishop

CHURCH of England—Discipline (continued) :—
April 4, 12*c*; —Canterbury House of Laymen: resolution discussed, Feb. 20, 11*c*; —Catholic League: inauguration services: see CATHOLIC League; —Church Association: appeal to King forwarded for presentation, April 16, 14*b*; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 20, 11*c*; —Close, Rev. Robert W.: sending improper letter to lady charge, July 10, 3*d*; 11, 3*c*; 25, 4*a*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), May 15, 4*b*; —Greenwood, Rev. Harold: sentence of deposition pronounced, Dec. 12, 5*e*; —Griffith, Mr. Ellis J. (l.), Aug. 30, 10*a*; —Hayes church: parishioners pass resolution for removal of pictures, May 30, 12*c*; —Holy Trinity Church, Maidstone: "high mass": Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (l.), Aug. 6, 3*b*; —Jacob, Rt. Rev. E., Bp. of St. Albans (l.), Sept. 2, 3*a*; —Kensitite: agitation: see Kensitite agitation, below
Ornaments—Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (Bp. of Wakefield; s.), Feb. 21, 10*c*; —Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (Bp. of Manchester): notice to move resolution, Feb. 19, 11*b*; pamphlet noticed, 19, 11*b*; (s.), 21, 10*b*; —rubric: Upper House of Convocation of Canterbury; report: Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox (Bp. of Manchester; l.); Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), Mar. 26, 10*c*; — York convocation: upper house: resolutions discussed, Feb. 20, 11*c*; 21, 10*b*; Bp. of Manchester's resolutions: terms; adopted, April 24, 4*c*
Potter's Bar: St. John Baptist church: alleged unauthorized services by Rev. G. R. P. Preston; representation by parishioners to Bp. of London, Dec. 17, 14*a*; —Redgrave, Rev. H. H.: immoral conduct charges: hearings, Nov. 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*c*; Dec. 1, 63*c*; 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*c*; sentence of deprivation, 11, 5*b*; — requiems: prayers offered for Rev. Patrick Watson: correspondence between Protestant Reformation Society and Bp. of London, July 2, 3*d*; —St. Mary's church (South Bermondsey): charges against Rev. E. S. Maltby: correspondence between Mr. Kensit and Bp. of Southwark, Sept. 12, 2*f*; —saints, invocation of: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London (sermon), Oct. 1, 8*a*; Sir E. Clarke: protest (s.), 2, 8*b*; Church Association (l. quoted), 31, 12*c*; — Skelton, Rev. John Clark: deposed, May 3, 4*a*; —Thorpe parish church: alleged illegal practices: letter from residents in parish of Thorpe to Archbp. of Canterbury: Archbp.'s reply (l. quoted), May 15, 4*b*; Com. G. E. Price and Mr. E. Brown (l. quoted), 20, 10*f*; Mr. G. Coombe (l. quoted), 24, 44*d*
Disestablishment — Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Aug. 12, 2*f*; —Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (Bp. of Carlisle; add.), Sept. 24, 3*d*; —Eyre, Mr. Douglas (l.), May 24, 44*b*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Duty—Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, Bp. of Winchester (add.), Oct. 1, 8*d*
Endowments — alienation: Caldey Island monks: see under CALDEY Island; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — rearrangement suggested: Kennion, Rt. Rev. G. W. (Bp. of Bath and Wells; s.), July 11, 3*f*; —Williams, Mr. W. M. J. (l.), July 2, 12*f*
Episcopacy, essentiality of —Grey, Rev. H.G. (l.), Dec. 26, 5*f*; Headlam, Dr. A. C. (l.), 31, 64*c*; Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (l.), 17, 14*a*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 10*a*; 31, 64*b*; Hutton, Ven. W. H. (l.), 30, 4*c*; Knox-Little, Canon W. J. (l.), 26, 5*f*; Mason, Canon A. J. (l.), 19, 12*c*; Riley, Mr. A. (l.), 24, 10*b*; 29, 3*c*; 31, 64*d*; special article ("Kikuyu: the question of orders"), 31, 64*a*; Syers, Canon H. S. (l.), 20, 10*c*; 30, 4*d*; Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), 27, 10*c*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 64*b*
Fellowship, want of — Mr. Justice, Bailhache (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*
Finance — Archbishops' committee, recommendations of: Church Association passes resolution, May 6, 15*c*; —board, central: Convocation of Canterbury: lower house: report of committee submitted, Feb. 20, 11*c*; resolution passed, 21, 10*b*; Exeter diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 5, 3*d*; Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), Feb. 22, 4*e*; Jacob, Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of St. Albans; s.), Feb. 22, 4*e*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), June 13, 13*b*; —dioceses: schemes formulated (art. "Church finance: diocesan schemes formulated"), Nov. 29, 8*c*; — Kennion, Rt. Rev. G. W. (Bp. of Bath and Wells; s.), April 10, 11*e*
Funds — contributions from sweating employers: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London; add.) Oct. 8, 11*c*
Heresy :—
Kikuyu mission conference: delegates admitted to Holy Communion (charge against Bishops of Uganda and Mombasa) —Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (l.), Dec. 31, 64*b*; —Cecil, Rev. Lord W. Gascoyne (l.), Dec. 24, 10*a*; —Fawkes, Rev. A. (l.), Dec. 30, 4*d*; — Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (l.), Dec. 31, 64*d*; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (l.), Dec. 29, 3*c*; —Grey, Rev. H. G. (l.), Dec. 26, 5*f*; —Headlam, Dr. A. C. (l.), Dec. 31, 64*c*; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (l.), Dec. 17, 14*a*; 23, 3*d*; 24, 10*a*; 31, 64*b*; — Hirtzell, Sir A. (l.), Dec. 8, 15*c*; 30, 4*c*; —Hutton, Mr. R. E. (l.), Dec. 19, 12*c*; —Hutton, Ven. W. H.(l.), Dec. 30, 4*c*; —Johnston, Rev. S. A. (l.), Dec. 23, 3*d*; —Kinnaird, Lord (l.), Dec. 19, 12*c*; —Knox-Little, Canon W. J. (l.), Dec. 26, 5*f*; 31, 64*d*; — Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*; —Lunn, Sir H. (l.). Dec. 31, 64*d*; —MacLean, Mr. N. (l.), Dec. 22, 7*f*; —Mason, Canon A. J. (l.), Dec. 15, 6*d*; 19, 12*a*; 27, 10*c*;

CHURCH of England — Heresy — Kikuyu mission conference (continued) :—
—Moule, Rt. Rev. H. G. C., Bp. of Durham (l.), Dec. 13, 12*f*; 18, 12*f*; —Riley, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 24, 10*b*; 29, 3*c*; —Robinson, Rev. A. Gossage (l.), Dec. 23, 3*d*; —Sanday, Dr. W. (l.), Dec. 29, 3*c*; —Seymour, Lord V. A. (l.), Dec. 30, 4*d*; —special article ("Kikuyu: the controversy and its origin: a retrospective summary"), Dec. 31, 63*f*; —Syers, Canon H. S. (l.), Dec. 20, 10*d*; 23, 3*d*; —Tucker, Rt. Rev. A. R. (l.), Dec. 13, 12*f*; (correcti)
—Wace, Very Rev. H., Dean of Canterbury (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 64*b*;—Weston, Rt. Rev. F. (Bp. of Zanzibar): open letter to Bishop of St. Albans quoted, Dec. 31, 64*a*; —Wilson, Rev. H. A. (l.), Dec. 24, 10*b*; —Wilson, Canon J. M. (l.), Dec. 16, 4*d*
History — Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (Dean of Westminster; sermon), April 7, 11*b*
Holy Communion — "open Communion" question: heresy charge respecting communion at Kikuyu conference: see under Heresy, above; —refusal: deceased wife's sister, marriage with: see under MARRIAGE; —wine, use of unfermented: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (Archbp. of York): receives deputation, July 14, 4*c*
Income: see under Clergy, above
Kensitite agitation — Cantley church: protest by Mr. H. A. Baker, Mar. 22, 8*c*; —Cury parish church: protest: service abandoned, Mar. 22, 8*c*; — Hampstead Garden Suburb: St. Jude's church: induction of Rev. B. E. Bourchier: proposed protest meeting (law case), April 5, 4*a*; 7, 4*a*; —Sheffield: St. Matthew's church: outrage by preacher; previous outrage recalled, Jan. 23, 11*c*; prosecution, Feb. 4, 4*d*; protest by Mr. J. H. Preston, Mar. 22, 8*c*; Mr. H. A. Baker: fine imposed for damaging image: goods distrained upon to meet sold by auction, April 11, 4*e*
Lambeth quadrilateral — Dr. A. C. Headlam (l.), Dec. 31, 64*c*; Sir H. S. Lunn (l.), Dec. 31, 64*d*
Laymen—disestablishment, probable effect of: Sir E. Russell (l.), May 19, 11*e*; —meeting (Church House): arrangements, Dec. 15, 15*e*; — representation of: Houses of Laymen: see HOUSES of Laymen; Representative Church Council: discussion, July 4, 4*d*; Archbishops' Committee: appointments, Oct. 31, 12*d*; —retreats: Church of England Men's Society Council passes resolution, Nov. 29, 14*c*; —work: Rev. Henry D. A. Major (l.), May 23, 4*a*
Lay preaching — Clark-Maxwell, Rev. W. G. (s.), Nov. 1, 4*c*; —Hereford diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 1, 4*c*
Lectionary — revision proposed: Convocation of Canterbury: lower house: committee's report presented: discussion, April 24, 4*c*; Furneaux, Very Rev. W. M. (Dean of Winchester; s.), April 24, 4*c*; Wace Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury; s.), April 24, 4*c*
Orders, candidates for—Bible, belief in: declarations at ordination: divinity professors and examining chaplains at Oxford University and Cambridge University: letters to Archbp. of Canterbury, Oct. 31, 5*d*; Rt. Rev. Charles Gore; Bp. of Oxford (statement), Dec. 4, 6*d*; — Biblical knowledge, ignorance of: Rev. L. Bebb (s.), June 27, 66*b* (e.e.); —examinations: result, Nov. 6, 10*d*; non-graduates: central entrance examination: result, Oct. 15, 12*e*
Ordinations — St. Paul's cathedral services: arrangements, Feb. 15, 13*a*; May 17, 5*b*; Oct. 1, 11*e*; held, 6, 11*d*; at Bangor, May 20, 10*d*; Dec. 22, 4*b*; Bath and Wells, May 20, 12*b*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Birmingham, May 19, 10*c*; Sept. 22, 19*d*; Dec. 22 4*c*; Bristol, Jan. 8, 4*d*; May 19, 10*c*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Canterbury, May 19, 10*c*; Dec. 22, 4*b*; Carlisle, Dec. 22, 4*c*; Chester, May 19, 10*c*; Sept. 22, 19*d*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Chichester May 20, 10*d*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Durham, May 19, 10*c*; Sept. 22, 19*d*; Dec. 22, 4*b*; Ely, May 19, 10*c*; Oct. 1, 11*e*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Exeter, Sept. 23, 3*d*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Gloucester, May 19, 10*d*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Hereford, May 21, 12*b*; Sept. 8, 4*b*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Lichfield, Feb. 17, 3*d*; May 19, 10*d*; Sept. 22, 19*d*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Lincoln, May 20, 10*d*; Sept. 23, 3*d*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Liverpool, Feb. 18, 10*e*; May 20, 10*d*; Sept. 22, 19*d*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Llandaff, Feb. 17, 3*d*; May 20, 10*e*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; London, Feb. 17, 3*d*; May 19, 10*c*; Dec 22, 4*b*; Manchester, Feb. 18, 10*e*; May 19, 10*d*; Sept. 22, 19*d*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Newcastle, May 19, 10*d*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Norwich, May 19, 10*d*; Sept. 22, 19*d*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Oxford, May 20, 10*e*; Sept. 23, 3*d*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Peterborough, May 20, 10*e*; Sept. 22, 19*d*; Dec. 22, 4*c*; Ripon, Feb. 17, 3*d*; May 20, 10*e*; Sept. 22, 19*d*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Rochester, Mar. 27, 2*f*; May 19, 10*d*; Sept. 29, 10*b*; Dec. 22, 4*d*; St. Albans, May 19, 10*d*; Sept. 22, 19*d*; Dec. 22, 4*d*; St. Davids, May 20, 10*e*; Sept. 23, 3*e*; Dec. 22, 4*d*; Salisbury, May 21, 12*b*; Sept. 23, 3*e*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Southwark, Feb. 25, 10*d*; May 19, 10*d*; Sept. 29, 10*d*; Dec. 22, 4*d*; Southwell, Feb. 10, 4*f*; May 19, 10*d*; Sept. 30, 3*b*; Dec. 22, 4*e*; Truro, May 22, 12*d*; Dec. 23, 3*c*; Wakefield, Feb. 18, 10*e*; May 19, 10*d*; Dec. 22, 4*e*; Winchester, May 19, 10*c*; Dec. 22, 4*b*; Worcester, May 19, 10*d*; Dec. 22, 4*e*; York, Feb. 17, 3*d*; May 19, 10*c*; Oct. 6, 11*d*; Dec. 22, 4*b*
Protestant Reformation Society: offer of scholarships and prizes, Jan. 14, 10*d*; —reading, public: board of examiners appointed: composition, Jan. 3, 2*e*; Convocation of Canterbury: upper house: resolution passed, Feb. 21, 10*b*; —

CHURCH of England—Orders, candidates for (continued) :—
theological colleges : entrance examination results, Mar. 22, 8*d* ; results, July 14, 4*c* ; next : date, 14, 4*c* ; results, Dec. 26, 3*c*
Training — Convocation of Canterbury : Central Advisory Council of Training for Holy Orders : recommendations submitted ; referred to committee, April 23, 5*c* ; —committee's decision, May 29, 5*c* ; —Headlam, Dr. A. C. : open letter. to Archbp. of Canterbury, April 7, 4*c* ; appeal to bishops, May 17, 5*b* ; —Jacob, Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of St. Albans ; s.), Oct. 21, 15*c* ; —university : Ven. W. C. Allen (with others, l.), May 7, 6*c* ; —voice : Miss E. Fogerty (lect.), May 26, 8*d* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; appeal), Dec. 9, 4*c*
University degree : decision of committees of upper houses of Convocation, May 29, 5*c* ; —Vaughan, men trained by Dr. C. J. : meeting held, April 24, 4*d* ; —York convocation : lower house : resolution carried, April 24, 4*c*
Parliamentary control — Lord Wolmer (s.), Nov. 20, 13*b*
Patronage — laity : suggested ratification of appointments : *Modern Churchman* (art. quoted), Sept. 25, 3*f*
Pew rents — abolition : Ecclesiastical Commissioners : scheme promoted, Feb. 3, 3*f* ; Maud, Rt. Rev. J. P. (Bp. of Kensington ; s.). April 23, 5*b* ; Mead, Mr. G. E. (s.), April 23, 5*b*
Plate : see PLATE
Poor, work amongst — Rt. Rev. C. Gore (Bp. of Oxford, s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*d* ; (l.), 19, 11*c* ; Ven. H. E. J. Bevan (l.), 17, 3*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; expenditure on home missions for 20 years quoted : Col. G. Smith (l.), 19, 11*e* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 20, 11*a* ; Chancellor P. V. Smith (l.), 20, 11*a* ; Mr. D. C. Lathbury (l.), 21, 10*f* ; Rt. Rev. E. Hoskyns (Bp. of Southwell ; l.), *The Times* comment, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; Rt. Rev. C. Gore (Bp. of Oxford, l.), 4, 5*d* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London ; add.), 4, 5*d*
Prayer-book — Parliament : power to amend : Mr. G. Crosse (l.), Jan. 1, 3*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; Prof. V. Bartlet (l.), 7, 10*f*
Revision — Athanasian creed : see ATHANASIAN creed ; —Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : committee's report : discussed, July 3, 3*f* ; —Countess of Huntingdon's connexion : letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, June 28, 12*c* ; —"Prayer-Book Revised, being the Services of the Book of Common Prayer, A," noticed, June 2, 4*c* ; —psalter : convocation of Canterbury : upper house : resolution discussed and carried, July 3, 3*f* ; —royal letters of business, reply to : Convocation of York : preparation of answer : Most Rev. C. G. Lang (Archbp. of York, s.), April 25, 4*c*
St. Swithin's : Baverstock, Rev. A. H. (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 6*e* ;
CHURCH of England—Prayer-book (continued) :—
National Church League : passes resolution, Nov. 27, 14*a* ; reply by Archbp. of Canterbury and bishops, Dec. 24, 10*c*
Property — care of sacred vessels : convocation of Canterbury : lower house : resolution passed, April 25, 4*c*
Reform — Clarke, Sir E. (s.), May 28, 5*b* ; —Eyre, Mr. Douglas (l.), May 24, 44*b* ; 27, 12*b*
Retreats and quiet days — list issued, April 4, 12*c*
Russian church — intercommunion : Father Puller ; report of conference with Russian ecclesiastics, July 8, 4*b*
St. Charles the Martyr, Memorial of Merit of : see ST. CHARLES the Martyr, Memorial of Merit of
Services — modifications : convocation of Canterbury : lower house ; report of committee on royal letters of business : suggestions approved, Feb. 20, 11*c*
Sunday, national church — Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction (circular), Aug. 30, 10*b*
Sunday schools : see SUNDAY schools
Symbolic services : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London ; s.), Jan. 14, 10*d* ; (statement), 25, 5*c*
Theological colleges — Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.), June 7, 12*e* ; — Wace, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury ; s.), June 7, 12*e*
Unity — Rev. G. P. Gould (add.), Oct. 1, 11*d*
Women — church councils, admission to : Carlisle diocesan conference : resolution discussed and carried, Sept. 24, 3*d* ; Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (Bp. of Carlisle ; add.), Sept. 24, 3*d* ; Hammersmith ruridecanal conference passes resolution, Nov. 20, 13*c* ; Lichfield diocesan conference : discussion, Sept. 25, 3*f* ; —club : formation : meeting held, Oct. 13, 3*c* ; —Knight, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 13*c* ; —work : Canterbury diocesan conference : discussion, June 14, 4*b* ; Cecil, Lord R. (s.), 14, 4*b* ; Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.), 13, 13*b* ; 14, 4*b* ; Wace, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury ; s.), 14, 4*b*
CHURCH of England Men's Society — boys : organizations for training : handbook published, Aug. 26, 6*b* ; — conference (Cardiff) : held, Oct. 16, 15*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; —council : members elected, Oct. 24, 11*f* ; —Eastbourne Federation : devotional service held, Dec. 1, 75*c* ; —Lang, Most Rev. C. J. (Archbp. of York) : New Year letter, Jan. 1, 9*d* ; —meeting (Leeds) : arrangements, Aug. 28, 3*a* ; — Oxford diocesan conference : held, Sept. 29, 10*c* ; —service, annual (St. Paul's cathedral) : held, May 29, 10*e* ; —Southwell diocesan union : annual convention held, Nov. 24, 6*e* ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester ; sermon), May 29, 10*c* ; — women's suffrage : clergy's protest against forcible feeding : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Imprisonment

CHURCH of England Mission to Hop-pickers — Rev. J. R. Leigh: appeal, July 14, 4*d*
CHURCH of England Peace League — appeal, Dec. 6, 14*c*; —lectures arrangements, April 1, 11*d*; —meeting, Jan. 29, 8*c*
CHURCH of England Scripture Readers' Association; —appeal, Feb. 28, 10*d*; —financial condition: statement, April 14, 3*c*; —fund, ladies' special: contributions, Nov. 5, 3*d*; —ladies' committee: members enrolled, Nov. 5, 3*d*; Dec. 3, 13*c*; —meeting: arrangements, April 14, 3*c*
CHURCH of England Temperance and General Permanent Benefit Building Society—report, Feb. 1, 19*a*
CHURCH of England Temperance Society—London diocesan branch: meeting, April 29, 13*d* (e.e.); —London diocesan juvenile branch: festival held, June 2, 12*c*; —meeting, May 6, 15*c*; —Pereira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (Bp. of Croydon; s.), May 6, 15*c*
on inebriate homes (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 17*f*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society — Battersea town hall: performance in aid: arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; —bazaars in aid (Portman Rooms): arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*a*; royal gift, 25, 11*a*; Nov. 1, 11*a*; held, 12, 11*a*; (Nottingham): arrangements, July 11, 9*a*; Oct. 16, 11*c*; held, Nov. 29, 11*a*; —Canada: homes: Preb. Rudolf to visit, June 4, 4*d*; parties leaves for, May 20, 10*f*; June 23, 12*c*; —Children's Union: see CHILDREN'S Union; —entertainment in aid: arrangements, Dec. 10, 11*a*; held, 12, 11*a*; —fêtes in aid: Ealing: arrangements, June 19, 11*a*; flower (Church House): date, May 3, 11*a*; 16, 9*b*; arrangements, June 9, 11*a*; held, 13, 9*a*; proceeds, 17, 11*b*; Putney-hill: arrangements, April 28, 9*a*; May 24, 13*a*; held, June 2, 11*a*; —*matinée* in aid (Shaftesbury Theatre): date, May 13, 9*a*; arrangements, 19, 9*a*; given, 21, 11*a*; —meetings, April 30, 12*f*; (annual) held, May 6, 15*c*; —reports, April 24, 4*d*; May 6, 15*c*; —Ridley, Lady: "at home" in aid: date, July 4, 11*a*; given, 9, 3*d*; —service, festival: arrangements, April 8, 4*f*; —services offered for work, Dec. 29, 2*e*
CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society—meeting, May 10, 8*f*
CHURCH of Ireland—financial position: Church representative body (report), April 18, 6*d*; —Home Rule Bill: see under HOME rule (Ireland) Bill; —prayer-book: revision: general synod: Bills introduced, April 16, 14*b*; Prayer-book committee: report: considered, 17, 15*f*; —synod, general: arrangements, April 15, 15*d*; held, 16, 12*b*; 17, 15*f*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*c*; 21, 11*b*; —temporalities fund: see under PARLIAMENT
CHURCH of Scotland—endowments: Lord Haldane (s.P.), July 22, 12*c*; —foreign missions committee: on Kikuyu mission conference: passes resolution, Dec. 27, 10*c*
General assembly — held, May 21, 6*d*; 23, 4*b*; 24, 43*d*; 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 12*c*; 31, 14*b*; members stand to receive reply from secretary for
CHURCH of Scotland — General assembly (continued):—
Scotland acknowledging receipt of loyal address to King: Lord Balfour (comment), 29, 5*c*; —Lord High Commissioner: Lord Glenconner reappointed, Mar. 27, 2*f*; suite, May 13, 9*b*; —Moderator endowment sum bequeathed by Maj.-Gen. W. Starke, Feb. 8, 5*d*; to be nominated, Nov. 20, 13*b*; —special article ("Edinburgh during the Assembly: impressions of a visitor"), June 2, 12*b*
Livings—appointments, Jan. 24, 13*f*; Feb. 15, 13*b*; Mar. 22, 8*e*; April 18, 6*d*; May 27, 12*c*; June 14, 4*c*; July 10, 4*a*; Aug. 9, 6*d*; 14, 3*b*; Sept. 16, 2*e*; —ordinations and inductions, June 14, 4*c*; Nov. 18, 4*b* (e.e.); —vacancies, Jan. 24, 13*f*; Feb. 15, 13*b*; Mar. 22, 8*e*; April 18, 6*d*; May 27, 12*c*; June 14, 4*c*; July 10, 4*a*; Sept. 16, 2*e*; Nov. 18, 4*b* (e.e.)
Property, preservation of old church; benefices register (report), May 24, 43*d*; —records, preservation of: fireproof chamber in Edinburgh opened; Lord Rosebery (l. quoted); Lord Glenconner (s.), Mar. 19, 10*d*
United Free Church—Sunday schools: joint scheme of lessons arranged; particulars, Dec. 27, 10*d*
Union — Moderators interchange visits to general assemblies (art., "Scottish church union: significant courtesies"), May 30, 11*c*; assembly (sp. art., "Edinburgh during the assembly: impressions of a visitor"), June 2, 12*b*; negotiations: *Life and Work* (art. quoted), Dec. 29, 2*e*; —Balfour, Lord (s.), May 28, 5*d*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (add.), July 1, 3*e*; —Church of Scotland conference committee; report to general assembly, May 9, 10*b*; discussed; resolution passed proposing drafting of constitution, 28, 5*d*; general assembly: meeting of representatives appointed by, Oct. 24, 5*d*; committee: issues statement, Nov. 29, 14*d*; —Glenconner, Lord (add.), May 21, 6*d*; 30, 12*c*; —Halifax, Lord (add.), June 19, 5*c*; —United Free Church conference committee: report to general assembly, May 9, 10*b*; discussed; resolution passed proposing drafting of constitution, 28, 5*d*; —Williamson, Dr. W. (s.), May 28, 5*d*
Wallace, Mr. J. (l.), June 23, 12*c*;
Young Men's Guild—London conference: arrangements, June 21, 5*d*; Lord Mayor Burnett receives delegates, 28, 10*e*; sermon preached at St. Columba's, 30, 12*c*; held: letter from Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury) read, July 1, 3*e*
CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*a*; Rev. E. Grose Hodge (l.), 9, 4*a*; —meeting, Oct. 29, 4*d*
on Church of England—work among poor (l.), Feb. 19, 11*c*
CHURCH Penitentiary Association—homes: Canon Newbolt: appeal, May 21, 11*b*
Church Quarterly Review — article quoted (Ed.S.), May 6, 77*c*; July number noticed, July 18, 5*e*; October number noticed, Oct. 17, 12*d*

CHURCH Reform League—members: enrolled during 1912: statistics, Jan. 17, 41*d*; —president: change, May 1, 3*d*; Lord St. Aldwyn accepts office, Dec. 18, 12*f*; —secretary, organizing: appointed, Dec. 2, 13*c*; —vice-president: Lord Wolmer accepts office, April 24, 4*d*
CHURCH School Masters' and School Mistresses' Benevolent Institution — meeting (annual): arrangements, Feb. 25, 10*d*
CHURCH Scouts — prayer-book: Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury): reply to protest from council of National Church League, July 9, 3*d*; Laymen's Committee: memorial presented to Archbp. of Canterbury, 23, 6*e* (e.e.)
CHURCH Socialist League — conference (Coventry): held, May 15, 10*d*
Church Times — jubilee number noticed, Feb. 7, 8*f*
CHURCH Training College for Lay Workers (Stepney) — sub-warden appointed, April 9, 4*f*
CHURCH Travellers' Club — objects, May 22, 12*d*
CHURCHYARD, Thomas—"Revyving of the Deade by Verses that Foloweth," 1591 —copy sold (£68), Dec. 23, 11*d*
CHURSTON, Lady—to sing in aid of Brixham Cottage Hospital fund, Sept. 3, 9*a*
CIARAMELLI, Dr. Anthony—impersonation by practitioner alleged: decision of General Medical Council, May 29, 6*d*
CIARDI, Signorina Emma—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
CICELY Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) —report, July 4, 9*a*
CIDER — quality: report (government chemist's), Aug. 1, 10*c*; —vintage: Mr. H. Whiteway (report), Oct. 14, 18*d*
CILICIA—Adana massacres: see under ASIA Minor
CILLIÈRES, M. (Turkey)—to be appointed to Turkish financial reforms commission, Nov. 12, 7*a*
CINCINNATI Breweries (Ltd.)—director appointed, July 30, 20*f*; —report, April 14, 17*e*
CINCINNATI Traction Company — tramway services suspended owing to coal strike; petition for receiver filed, May 19, 5*c*
CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*d*; engineer's report, July 8, 18*e*; operations to be suspended, Dec. 1, 77*d*; 2, 20*d*; official explanation, 4, 20*f*
CINEMA Films Supply Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 26, 3*e*
CINEMA House (Oxford-street), Dec. 20, 10*e*
CINEMATOGRAPHS — acetylene: new regulations issued, June 5, 10*c* (e.e.); —Africa, South: pictures illustrating scenery and industries: *African World matinée* given, Mar. 5, 12*e*; —animals, wild: big-game hunting in British East Africa: Mr. Paul Rainey's pictures to be exhibited at Holborn Empire, Jan. 6, 10*d*; exhibited; described, 11, 8*e*; *matinée* exhibition in aid of improved accommodation at Zoological Society's gardens: arrangement, 16, 4*d*; pictures obtained by Mr. C. Kearton exhibited, April 11, 9*e*; Mr. Paul Rainey's pictures: 100th performance, May 5, 12*a*; to be re-exhibited at Holborn Empire, Aug. 29, 7*d*; exhibited, Sept. 1, 3*d*; —*Antony and Cleopatra*: film: particulars; exhibited, Sept. 27, 8*c*; to be exhibited at Queen's Hall, Oct. 16, 8*f*; arrangements, Dec. 15, 5*c*; produced, 26, 8*f*; —army: film produced at Sandringham House on occasion of Queen Alexandra's birthday, Dec. 2, 8*c*; message from Army Council, to Messrs. Keith Prowse, and Co., 2, 8*c*; alleged theft of camera, 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 4*d*; use for recruiting: see under ARMY—Recruiting; 12th Lancers: squadron used in manufacture of film at Irthlingborough: Col. Seely (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 4*e*; —*Atlantis*: film produced, Dec. 18, 6*c*; —*Aviator's Love Affair, An*: production, arrangements, Sept. 15, 10*b*; —*Battle of Elder Bush Gulch, The*: films exhibited, Oct. 24, 11*f*; —bear shooting: films of Mr. W. Winan's expedition in Northern Russia to be shown, June 16, 5*d*; shown, 17, 5*b*; —*By the Cross*: film produced, Nov. 1, 5*e*; —cellit: results of comparative tests with celluloid films, Jan. 21, 13*f*; —censorship: British Board of Film Censors: objects; offices opened; Mr. G. A. Redford (int.), Jan. 2, 2*f*; —children, effect on: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), April 12, 8*e*; —*Cigarette Maker's Romance, A*: Mr. M. Harvey to take part in cinematograph version, July 26, 12*a*; —colours, natural: films taken by Chrono-chrome process: demonstration given, Jan. 17, 44*d*; pictures at London Coliseum discussed, Feb. 11, 10*b*; —copyright: see under COPYRIGHT; —crime, effect on: judicial comments, Oct. 25, 3*e*; Greenwood, Mr. H. J. (s.), Nov. 5, 5*d*; London county council: question, Oct. 29, 13*a*; —De Bathe, Lady: film to be exhibited in drama at New Gallery Kinema, Sept. 6, 3*e*; exhibited, 9, 6*c*; —drama, relation to: Lee, Sir S. (s.), April 29, 5*c*; Martin, Dr. W. (lect.), 29, 5*c*; —*Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde*: film to be produced, June 30, 12*f*; —*East Lynne*: film to be exhibited in London, May 23, 10*f* (e.e.);
Education, use in—circular sent to local education authorities (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 120*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —article ("Children and the cinematograph," Ed.S.), May 6, 71*b*; —cinematograph exhibition, international: conference held: discussion, Mar. 29, 10*e*; —*Evening News* scheme: special pictures of educative value to be exhibited at West-end Cinema Theatre, Oct. 21, 11*b*; described, 27, 11*d*; —German Society for the Extension of Education Among the People: particulars of work in Germany, May 6, 71*b*; —Germany, experiment in: article ("The cinematograph in Germany," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 189*c*; —Graves, Mr. A. P. (l.), Mar. 6, 8*a*; (s.), 31, 3*b*; —Gregory, Prof. R. A. (s.), Mar. 31, 3*b*; —Hillard, Rev. Dr. A. E. (s.), July 31, 8*b*; —Kimmins, Dr. (s.), Mar. 29, 10*e*; —London: performances at cinema theatres on Saturday afternoons arranged,

CINEMATOGRAPHS—Education, use in (continued) :—
Oct. 21, 11*b*; —London county council classes at open-air schools : permission granted to take pictures, Feb. 6, 12*f*; —Lyde, Prof. L. W. (s.), Mar. 31, 3*b*; —Lyttelton, Canon E. (s.), Mar. 29, 10*e*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (l.), Feb. 28, 10*d*; —polytechnics, London : suggested exhibition of films : elementary education sub-committee of London education committee (report), Feb. 26, 12*e*; April 30, 4*a*; resolution rescinded, May 1, 4*d*; Bruce, Mr. G. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 10*e*; Headlam, Rev. S. (s.), 27, 10*e*; Lidgett, Dr. S. (s.), 27, 10*e*; Phipps, Mr. W. (s.), 27, 10*e*
Egypt and Nile : films exhibited, Oct. 23, 6*c*; —*Evening News* 10,000th number : exhibitions at West End Cinema, Nov. 18, 5*d*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 6*c*; —exhibition, international : arrangements; exhibits described, Mar. 22, 9*c*; held, 27, 2*e*; —fires : see under FIRES; —France : regulations : our Paris correspondent's comments, April 1, 7*e*; Theatre, King Edward VII. (Paris) : opened, Dec. 17, 11*e*; —*From the Manger to the Cross* : proposed exhibition at Dublin : application to recorder, Feb. 25, 10*d*; exhibited at Buxton Hippodrome : Canon Scott-Moncrieff (add.), Mar. 7, 6*e*; —Gettysburg, battle of : film exhibited, Sept. 9, 6*b*; 12, 12*c*; —*Hamlet* (Sir G. Forbes-Robertson's production) : films taken : particulars, June 23, 10*b*; films secured by New Gallery Kinema, Aug. 25, 8*b*; exhibition : arrangements, Sept. 22, 26*d*; exhibited, 23, 10*d*; —horses, docking of : pictures shown, June 17, 5*b*; —*House of Temperley, The* : film to be exhibited, Sept. 17, 9*c*; films produced, Nov. 12, 6*d*; —*In the Hands of London Crooks* : film sold by Barker Company, Dec. 20, 10*e*; —*Ivanhoe* : film produced, July 19, 6*d*; rights bought by "Big A" Features (Ltd.), Aug. 20, 9*b*; —*Joan of Arc* : film produced, Dec. 13, 6*f*; —*Judith and Holofernes* : film produced from Apocrypha, Nov. 22, 4*e*; —Kinoplastikon : demonstration given, April 28, 10*f*; —*Last Days of Pompeii, The* : film to be exhibited at West End Cinema House : press view, Sept. 24, 10*d*; film exhibited, Oct. 18, 4*e*; —Laurillard, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 6*c*; —law case (Arctic expedition : breach of contract), Mar. 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*a*; —lions : picture taken of charge to within 15 yards of camera, Dec. 5, 7*a*; —*Macbeth* : film to be taken at Heidelberg, July 21, 12*c*; films taken of Mr. A. Bourchier and Miss V. Vanbrugh in scene, Sept. 29, 4*e*; film exhibited, Oct. 11, 4*d*
Miracle, The — Covent Garden Theatre : performance : attended by clergymen, Jan. 2, 6*e*; to be transferred to Picture House, 165, Oxford-street, 17, 40*f*; —law case, Feb. 5, 3*a*; Dec. 3, 3*d*; — Natural Colour Kinematograph Company (Ltd.) : disclaims connexion with production, Jan. 24, 13*f*
Motor-accidents : use to illustrate prevention : Mr. A. H. Stanley (evid.), May 2, 10*b*; —mountaineering : Alps : Mr. F. Buclingham's ascent of Matterhorn : exhibition by Bristol and Colonial Kinematograph Company, Aug. 2, 8*d*; ascent of Mont Blanc : films taken, 29, 7*d*; —*Nature's Zoo* : films exhibited, Dec. 9, 10*d*; —Pacific Islands : Mr. J. London's cruise : pictures illustrative of habits and customs of natives exhibited, April 7, 4*c*; 8, 6*c*; —*Palestine of To-day* : production in London announced, Dec. 27, 9*b*; —*Parsifal* : film produced, Nov. 21, 6*c*; —patents, Hannibal Goodwin : law case, Aug. 20, 13*e*; —personal news : outbreak of fire reported to farmer attending theatre, Dec. 29, 11*e* (e.e.); —phonographs : combination : new invention described, June 19, 8*c*; experiments (art., "Phone cinematograph apparatus : interesting experiments," E.S.), July 30, 22*d*; —poetry : demonstration given by Clarendon Film Society before Poetry Society, Dec. 9, 10*d*; —prosecutions (performance in hospital), Oct. 11, 3*b*; (contraventions of Cinematograph Act), 25, 4*c* (e.e.); (exhibition of films to customers), Dec. 18, 4*e*; —*Quo Vadis?* : to be exhibited at Royal Albert Hall, April 26, 8*c*; —religious use : Adderley, Rev. J. G. (add.), Mar. 27, 2*e*; Carlile, Preb. W. (add.), 27, 2*e*; cinematograph exhibition : discussion, 27, 2*e*; —Rhodesia : pictures : *matinée* arranged by British South Africa Company held at Alhambra Theatre, May 21, 10*b*; —*Sapho* : film exhibited, Dec. 6, 6*d*; —scientific use : uses in surgery : discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 8, 4*e*; movements of embryonic heart shown at British Association : Prof. H. Braus (lect.), Sept. 17, 10*b*; applications to teaching of physiology : Prof. Sterling gives demonstrations, Oct. 4, 3*c*; —Shakespeare, life of : film in preparation, Dec. 12, 3*c*; —*Sixty Years a Queen* : exhibited, Nov. 4, 4*e*; film produced, Dec. 9, 10*d*; —special article ("Cinematographs : truth and fiction"), April 9, 11*d*; —steel testing machine : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25*c*; —"stereo-cinema" : article ("Stereoscopic cinematograph," E.S.), May 7, 28*e*
Theatres — companies : financial position : special articles ("Picture theatre companies : excessive competition a danger"), Feb. 20, 16*f*; ("Cinematograph finance : recent flotations and failures"), May 16, 13*d*; — control : particulars of arrangements abroad (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*b*; Birmingham magistracy : resolutions adopted, Oct. 15, 6*f* (e.e.); —music licences : applications; granted, Nov. 14, 4*d*; 15, 18*f*; — prosecution (failure to keep gangway clear), Aug. 8, 2*f*
Regulations — children, admission of : Bristol education committee : report of sub-committee adopted, Mar. 21, 2*f*; —Glasgow : regulations adopted, Mar. 12, 10*e* (e.e.); —Liverpool : special com-

CINEMATOGRAPHS—Theatres—Regulations (continued) :—
mittee (report), Mar. 7, 3*d*; new rules adopted by magistracy, 12, 10*c* (e.e.); —Manchester: decision of city council, Mar. 7, 3*d*
Statistics, Mar. 29, 12*f*; April 29, 5*c*
Sunday exhibitions — return for six months ended March 31, June 30, 3*e*; —Alexander, Sir George (s.), Jan. 15, 9*d*; —charities, contributions from receipts to: London: statistics for 1912, May 3, 3*f*; — London county council theatres and music halls committee: decisions, Nov. 15, 18*f*; — Meyer, Rev. F. B. (sermon), Feb. 3, 8*a*; —Middlesbrough: licence granted, Mar. 7, 3*d*; —Middlesex: agitation for closing; meeting of proprietors; Mr. J. Trevor (s.); Mr. King (s.), Feb. 6, 13*e*; Middlesex county council licensing committee: decision: discussion, Nov. 13, 5*c*; —Newark: licensed victuallers agitate for closing; report of chief constable; decision of diocesan conference of Church of England Men's Society, Nov. 24, 6*e*; —prosecution, May 3, 3*f*
Ventilation: discussion at Surveyors' Institution, Mar. 11, 14*f*; —Waldron, Rev. A. J. (s.), Mar. 21, 2*f*
Three Musketeers, The: film to be exhibited, Oct. 16, 8*f*; produced, 21, 11*b*; special *matinée* at New Gallery Kinema, Nov. 19, 10*d*
Trade in films — renters, proposed abolition of: decision of Pathé Frères: attitude of Film Renters' Association, Feb. 21, 16*d*; — report of departmental committee on storage of celluloid, Dec. 10, 6*a*; —trust, alleged: Mr. W. G. King (int.), Mar. 24, 3*f*; Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association: meeting of delegates: arrangements, 24, 3*f*; held; resolution passed; Mr. R. J. Jupp (s.), 28, 14*f*; dispute settled, April 14, 10*c*
Turkish war among allies: films exhibited, Oct. 15, 6*d*; —vatican: "Kinemacolor" entertainment given at: appreciation by Pope, July 11, 4*e*; —Vesuvius, crater of: films obtained, Dec. 27, 9*b* (e.e.); — Von Herkomer, Sir Hubert: scenarios to be produced (sp. art., "Art and the film: Sir Hubert von Herkomer's new enterprise"), June 14, 5*c*; (p.), Oct. 27, 11*d*; —*Wagner, The Life of*: film exhibited at West End Cinema, May 31, 6*b* (e.e.); —Warwick, Lady: to write plays; lends Warwick Castle and Easton estate for films of historical scenes (int.), Sept. 16, 9*e*; —Waterloo, battle of: film exhibited at Palladium Theatre, July 9, 11*e*
CINEPHONES—invention described (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*a*
CINNAMON Bippo Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 2, 21*c*
CINQUE Ports — lord warden: Lord Brassey resigns, Oct. 30, 8*e*; Lord Beauchamp appointed, Nov. 12, 8*e*; Dover corporation passes resolution, 26, 11*a*
CIPPICO, Signor Antonio—gives lecture at Anglo-Italian Literary Society, Oct. 22, 11*a*
CIRCLE—new system for division proposed: Bill introduced in French Chamber, Nov. 12, 7*a*
CIRCULATING Libraries Association:—
Censorship — Blackwood, Mr. J. H. (l.), Oct. 7, 9*d*; —correspondence, Sept. 9, 4*e*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 4*b*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 9*b*; 17, 9*e*; 18, 9*b*; 20, 9*c*; —"Devil's Garden, The": "blocked": see under MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.; — Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 3, 9*d*; —Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 7, 9*d*; —Heinemann, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 13, 8*c*; —Library Association: confusion: Mr. L. Stanley Just (l.), Oct. 29, 6*e*; —Lyttelton, Canon, E. (l.), Nov. 22, 11*e*; —Maxwell, Mr. W. B. (l.), Oct. 4, 9*c*; —Murray, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 17, 9*b*; —special article ("The Library censorship: competence and good faith: a secret tribunal"), Sept. 12, 4*a*
CIRCUSES—Hagenbeck's: see under OLYMPIA; —special article ("The old English circus: feats of the bare-backed equestrienne: Astley and his successors"), Dec. 30, 9*d*
CITIES Service Company (Ltd.)—earnings: statistics for 1912, Jan. 7, 19*a*; report, Mar. 8, 19*f*; 20, 16*e*
CITIZEN Sunday, London—date, June 17, 10*e*; arrangements, Oct. 21, 15*c*; observed, 27, 6*d*
CITY and Guilds (Engineering) College — buildings, new: Goldsmiths' Company offer to pay cost: correspondence between Sir W. S. Prideaux and Lord Crewe, Mar. 7, 6*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 12, 24*b*; — civil and mechanical engineering department: division announced (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*; —civil engineering: professorship: applications for appointment invited, June 19, 15*f*; Prof. S. M. Dixon appointed (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*
CITY and Guilds of London Institute — particulars, June 27, 19*d*; —diplomas of associate: awards, July 30, 13*e*; —examinations for certificates: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Oct. 30, 6*c*; —prizes distributed, Oct. 30, 6*c*; —scholarships and exhibitions: awarded, Aug. 1, 10*d*; —special article "City companies"), I. ("The City and Guilds of London Institute"), June 27, 19*d*
CITY and South London Railway Company — air, condition of: evidence at inquest, July 23, 5*f*; —Bill: objects (P.N.), April 18, 14*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —directors: changes, Jan. 31, 15*d*; —dividends, Jan. 22, 17*a*; July 18, 20*f*; —fares: reduction announced, Oct. 31, 6*b*; —meeting, Feb. 12, 17*b*; —report, Feb. 1, 19*a*; —secretary: change, Feb. 12, 17*b*; —services: improvements: details, April 18, 12*f*; — station indicator adopted, April 10, 11*d* (e.e.); —tunnels: enlargement of diameter projected: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 21*e*

CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.)—City Deep (Ltd.), proposed purchase of property from : meeting announced, May, 10, 17*d*; provisional agreement signed, 12, 12*a*; —dividends, June 13, 16*f*; Dec. 15, 20*d*; —report, April 9, 19*c*
CITY and West-end Properties (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 16*f*
CITY Bank of Sydney : see under NEW South Wales—Banking
CITY Deep (Ltd.)—mining and claim titles : judicial decision, Mar. 17, 50*c*; —City and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.) : proposed purchase of properties from : see under CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company (Ltd.); —dividends, June 27, 80*d*; Dec. 13, 20*e*; —property : proposed new shaft, May 10, 17*d*; —reports, April 12, 23*e*; Aug. 27, 15*b*
CITY Dispensary—appeal : Sir D. Burnett (l.), Feb. 3, 9*e*; —contributions, Feb. 24, 4*c*
CITY Estates of Canada (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 11, 17*d*; report, June 17, 20*b*
CITY Financial Writers — dinner given, Mar. 17, 52*c*
CITY Liberal Club—dinner given, Dec. 11, 8*b*
CITY Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 29, 17*d*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 30, 17*a*; May 1, 17*e*; July 31, 16*f*; Oct. 30, 18*d*; —meeting, Feb. 14, 17*b*; —report, Feb. 6, 17*c*; —stocks and shares : discussed, Jan. 25, 17*c*
CITY of Cork Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Shipping
CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Shipping
CITY Offices Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 24, 17*a*; Sept. 17, 15*d*; report, Feb. 10, 19*e*
CITY of Glasgow Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—new business in 1912 : statistics, Jan. 13, 16*b*; particulars; meeting; proposed transfer announced, Mar. 6, 14*c*; —dividend, Feb. 6, 17*c*; —report, Feb. 17, 16*f*; —Scottish Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.), transfer to : provisional agreement arranged, Mar. 7, 18*e*; terms, 8, 16*f*; Mr. T. M. Murray (s.), May 8, 18*c*; amalgamation : sanctioned, Nov. 7, 16*e*
CITY of Las Palmas Water and Power Company — stock issue announced, May 22, 20*b*; issue, 23, 18*c*
CITY of Leeds Training College — described (sp. art., "The new Leeds training college : an experiment in education"), June 13, 4*a*; opened, 14, 6*d*
CITY of London (Royal Fusiliers), 1st Batt.—headquarters, new : opened, Jan. 13, 11*c*
CITY of London, 4th Batt.—prizes distributed, Dec. 8, 8*b*; —strength : statistics, Feb. 11, 6*c*; expired service members entertained by officers; rejoin, 11, 6*c*
CITY of London Battalion (London Rifle Brigade), 5th—operations on Fox Hills held, Oct. 20, 15*c*; —dinners, Jan. 28, 9*b*; June 17, 11*c*; —prizes : distribution arrangements, Nov. 19, 14*c*
CITY of London, 7th Batt. — inspection held, Feb. 10, 4*e*; march through City of London, 10, 4*e*; —prizes : distribution arrangements, Nov. 20, 13*a*; distributed, Dec. 1, 72*e*
CITY of London Battalion National Reserve Rifle Club—rifle range (Victoria Embankment) : contributions invited for equipment fund, Mar. 10, 13*c*; concert in aid (Guildhall) : arrangements, April 24, 13*e*; opening arrangements, Oct. 21, 15*d*; opened, Nov. 3, 4*b*
CITY of London Boys' Country Camp —appeal, July 22, 14*f*
CITY of London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—circular, Sept. 13, 16*b*; —financial position (sp. art., "City of London Brewery : a disappointing report"), May 7, 22*c*; proposed shareholders' committee, 21, 22*b*; official announcement, 23, 18*f*; Mr. G. S. Pawle (l.), 24, 54*f*; 28, 19*d*; circular issued by committee, Aug. 8, 18*d*; report: meeting called to consider, Sept. 13, 16*b*; held, 25, 16*c*; (sp. art., "The City of London Brewery : the recommendations of the committee"), 17, 13*d*; —law case, Nov. 1, 3*c*; Dec. 11, 3*b*; —meetings, May 21, 22*b*; Sept. 25, 16*c*; —report, May 7, 21*f*
CITY of London College—educational adviser : to be appointed, July 16, 4*c*; approval by London education committee, 17, 4*d*; —prizes : distribution arrangements, Oct. 17, 11*a*; —reorganization : governing body's proposals outlined : recommendation of higher education sub-committee of London education committee, Mar. 5, 12*f*; agreed to; Mr. G. L. Bruce (s.), 6, 3*e*; —speech day, July 24, 4*f*
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, Mar. 4, 10*c*; —report, Mar. 4, 10*c*
CITY of London Court—administration : expenditure for 1912, Aug. 18, 2*d*; —judge : not ineligible for Parliament, Nov. 24, 3*d*; Judge Lumley Smith retires, 14, 4*e*; Mr. L. A. Atherley-Jones : appointment probable, 24, 3*d*; no appointment made, 25, 5*d*; probable appointment : Mr. Atherley-Jones (statement), Dec. 2, 5*b*; new appointment : salary, 10, 10*f*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—Corporation of London : purchase of undertaking : Mr. J. B. Braithwaite (s.), Mar. 13, 20*c*; correspondence, Dec. 3, 20*c*; —dividends, Feb. 14, 17*a*; Aug. 1, 21*a*; —meeting, Mar. 13, 20*c*; —report, Mar. 4, 17*b*
CITY of London Free Trade Committee—meeting, Jan. 21, 4*c*
CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest (Victoria-park)—contribution, April 11, 4*e*; —dinner given, Dec. 4, 13*f*; —extensions : Lady Rothschild contributes, Dec. 4, 13*f*; —governors : court held, Mar. 14, 14*e*; —Robertson, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 8, 4*a*; —treasurer elected, Mar. 17, 36*d*
CITY of London Lying-in Hospital—Scott memorial ward suggested : Mr. H. S. Johnson (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
CITY of London Real Property Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 17*b*; meeting, June 3, 20*f*
CITY of London Rose Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

CITY of London School—chairman elected, Jan. 31, 4*d*; —dinner: arrangements, Sept. 23, 9*a*; given, Oct. 10, 11*d*; —Ewing, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 10, 11*d*; —medical scholarship: gift by corporation of city of London announced, Aug. 5, 3*d*; —prizes: Beaufoy and Mortimer: distributed, June 7, 10*d*; prizes presented, Dec. 17, 13*c*; —report, April 30, 12*f*; —scholarships awarded, June 5, 14*c*: 10, 3*d*; —Sir Albert David Sassoon scholarship awarded, June 10, 3*d*; —Spicer, Mr. H. G.: presents picture, April 8, 4*e*

CITY of London School for Girls—headmistress: Miss A. Blagrave resigning, May 28, 12*e*; resigns, July 3, 13*f* (e.e.); new appointment: arrangements, 12, 3*d*; names of candidates selected, Nov. 7, 12*c*; new appointment, 14, 12*e*

CITY of London School Mission—Burnett, Lord Mayor: appeal (l. quoted), April 29, 4*b*; —report of committee, Feb. 26, 12*c*

CITY of London Solicitors' Company—dinner, April 5, 3*d*; —meeting, Mar. 8, 4*d*; —officers elected, Mar. 8, 4*d*

CITY of St. Petersburg Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—reduction of capital: scheme sanctioned, Dec. 16, 3*c*

CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 17, 19*b*

CITY of Santos Improvements Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 13, 18*c*; —financial condition ("The Santos Improvements Company: profits and concessions"), April 28, 15*e*; —meeting, April 29, 20*d*; —report, April 15, 20*d*

CITY Parochial Foundation—surveyor: vacancy: qualifications required of candidates, Feb. 5, 8*a* (e.e.)

CITY Police Athletic Club—prizes: distribution arrangements, Dec. 4, 11*b*

CITY Steamboat Company: see under THAMES—Steamboat service

CITY Tailors (Ltd.)—breach of Shops Act charge, Nov. 1, 3*f*

CIVIL contingencies fund—estimates, supplementary: Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.); Mr. L. Jones (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.); Col. R. Williams (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

CIVILIAN Force—law case, July 29, 2*f*; 30, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*; Oct. 25, 3*e*; Nov. 8, 3*b*; 18, 3*d*

CIVILIZATION—Christianity, relation to: see under CHRISTIANITY

CIVIL list—auditor appointed, Oct. 3, 9*e*

CIVIL service—All-Service Pension Association of Civil Servants: see that title

Appointments—Acland, Mr. A. (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f*; —Anson, Sir W. (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f*; —Association of Second Division Clerks of the Civil Service (statement), Jan. 3, 3*e*; —Beveridge, Mr. W. H. (evid.), April 22, 5*c*; —Burnett, Dr. T. R. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; —commission, royal: evidence given before (blue-book), Jan. 3, 3*e*; —Humberstone, Mr. J. L. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; —Milne, Mr. D. J. (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f*; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*e*; —Norman, Mr. F. H. (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*e*; —patronage: see under MINISTRY (Asquith); —Selby-Bigge, Sir L. A. (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f*; —Troup, Sir E. (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f*

Colonial governors: Pensions Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —commission, royal: members leave for Ireland, Feb. 17, 6*d*; report (third), April 22, 5*c*; Stewart, Mr. C. J. (evid.), 22, 5*c*; —commissioners: secretary: change, April 9, 10*e*; assistant secretary appointed, June 27, 73*b* (e.e.); —committees of inquiry, quinquennial: suggested, July 1, 10*b*; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 13, 12*b*; —economies, suggested: Sir S. Olivier (s.), Nov. 19, 14*a*; —estimates: details (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; supplementary: details (Parlt. paper, P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; (white paper), July 26, 10*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

Examinations—apprentices (royal dockyards): arrangements, Jan. 15, 4*e*; —competition: correspondence (Ed.S.), April 1, 63*c*; —home, Indian, and colonial: result, Sept. 24, 9*e*; Cambridge University candidates: statistics of successes, 27, 8*a*; Oxford University candidates: statistics of successes, Oct. 2, 10*e*; *Oxford Magazine* (art. quoted), 31, 12*b*; final allocation of successful candidates, 24, 12*c*; successful candidates gaining "blue" in same year: correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*b*; 3, 11*b*; —navy: boy artificers: arrangements, Jan. 15, 4*c*; —Sheavyn, Miss P. (s.). Jan. 8, 10*b*

Ex-civil servants: private appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; colonials: questions, Jan. 3, 10*a*; —ex-soldiers, employment of: see under ARMY—Soldiers; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 14, 11*c*; —partisanship, political: Sir H. Craik (s.P.), April 4, 11*d*; —political restrictions: Mr. C. G. Ammon (evid.), April 22, 5*c*; Olivier, Sir S. (speech at conference on national expenditure), Nov. 19, 14*a*; correspondence, 20, 8*c*; —public companies, interests in: see under PARLIAMENT; —report for 1912, July 12, 5*b*; —retiring age: retention of services of civil servants after: particulars (Parlt. paper), May 19, 3*e*; —superannuation: Bill (No. 2): see under PARLIAMENT; —surveyors of taxes: clerical assistants: conditions of service: Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.); Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.); Capt. H. S. Clay (s.P.); Mr. C. Duncan (s.P.); Mr. L. W. Evans (s.P.); Mr. G. Gwynne (s.P.); Sir N. Helme (s.P.); Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.); Sir F. Low (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.); Mr. W. Rea (s.P.); Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.), July 4, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —teachers: inclusion: see under TEACHERS; —university training: Miss P. Sheavyn (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; —women, employment of: Miss P. Sheavyn (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; increased facilities: memorial to Mr. H. H. Asquith, June 4, 5*d*; Mr. Asquith's reply (l. quoted), 11, 5*d*

CIVIL Service Cooperative Society (Ltd.)—meeting, May 6, 22*c*

CIVIL Service Federation—council: meeting, Oct. 13, 12*b*; —meeting, July 1, 10*b* (e.e.)
CIVIL Service Lifeboat Fund — committee: meetings, Mar. 10, 11*e*; Oct. 23, 10*f*
CIVIL Service Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 15th Batt.
CIVIL Service Supply Association (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 15*c*
CIVIS "—on St. Paul's cathedral: monuments (l.), Nov. 26, 12*f*
CIVITA Vecchia — Etruscan necropolis discovered: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
CLACKMANNAN county council — buildings (Alloa): banner and crest of Sir Ralph Abercombie accepted for custody, Oct. 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
CLACTON — electricity supply: works: Diesel engine driven dynamo ordered (E.S.), June 18, 24*c*; —St. James's church: consecrated, Sept. 24, 3*d*
CLAGNE, Mr. W. A.—at London education committee, on physical training of London children, April 17, 14*f*
CLANCARTY, Lord — leaves for South America, Sept. 6, 9*a*; returns from South America, Oct. 23, 11*a*
CLANCY, Mr. John J.:—
in Parliament, on—development fund: administration in Ireland, July 26, 10*c*; —Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*c*; 14, 12*a*
CLAN Line Steamers (Ltd.)—dividend, April 18, 20*a*; share bonus, Aug. 27, 16*d*
CLAN Menzies Society — meeting, Sept. 29, 9*b*
CLANRICARDE, Lord—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act: summonses issued, Feb. 4, 8*e*; 81st birthday, Dec. 15, 11*a*
Estates, Galway — compulsory purchase by Congested Districts Board (law case), April 24, 10*d*; May 3, 5*d*; June 6, 15*a*; Dec. 9, 4*a*
CLANWILLIAM, Lord — at Lombard-street, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 13, 19*f*
CLAPARÉDE, M. René—entertained (P.N.), May 1, 8*c*
CLAPCOTT, Mr. Charles B.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 21, 11*a*
CLAPHAM — Holy Spirit, Church of: consecretion arrangements, Jan. 22, 10*d*; particulars; consecrated, 25, 5*b*; debt cleared off, Oct. 8, 11*c*; parish hall: proposed erection, 8, 11*c*
CLAPHAM, Mr. J. H.—at Church congress, on socialism; ethics of property, Oct. 4, 8*e*
CLAPHAM-COMMON — houses, old: preservation: committee for the Survey of Memorials of Greater London (l.), May 10, 4*b*; article ("The old houses on Clapham-common"), 12, 4*c*; London county council: local government committee (report), June 2, 3*d*; — St. Barnabas parish: provision of hall and vicarage: inquiry held, Dec. 8, 6*c*
CLAPHAM Maternity Hospital — appeal, Dec. 3, 4*d*; —building fund: contributions, Nov. 29, 11*f* (e.e.)
CLAPHAM Park — All Saints Church: sale in aid: arrangements, Dec. 3, 6*e*; — St. Hugh's: Gaiety Theatre: performance in aid: arrangements, Oct. 27, 12*c*; 30, 11*a*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; held, 5, 11*a*
CLAPHAM School of Art—prizes distributed, Dec. 22, 11*b* (e.e.)
CLAPSON, Olive — obstruction charge, April 25, 8*c*
CLAQUE, Mr. T. M.—gives demonstration of electrolysis treatment of lead poisoning, Oct. 20, 4*e*
CLARE, Albert E.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), May 9, 4*d*; inquest, 12, 10*d*
CLARE, Mr. J. F. Leigh—on fruit: second crop at Heathfield (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 4*d*
CLARE-MARKET and Drury-lane Country Holiday Fund—Rev. W. P. Bickford: appeal, Aug. 12, 10*c*
CLAREMONT, Mr. E. A.—at Derby, on manufacture of Rolls-Royce motor-cars, Jan. 27, 16*e*
CLARENCE, Mr. Beverley C. (South Africa)—on Indians' strike: magisterial comment, Nov. 25, 8*b*
CLARENDON, Lady—law case, April 22, 3*b*
CLARENDON, Lord — at Sunderland House, on Home Counties Public House Trust, July 10, 4*a*
CLARETIE, M. Jules (France)—resignation from Comédie Française expected, Sept. 25, 5*c*; resignation announced, 27, 5*b*; postponement probable, Oct. 3, 5*b*; resigns, 16, 7*b*; Nov. 14, 7*b*; awarded Legion of Honour, 14, 7*b*; death, Dec. 24, 6*d*; (sp. art., "Death of M. Jules Claretie, director of the Comédie Française"), Dec. 24, 5*d*; first article in *Temps* republished, 24, 5*a* (e.e.); funeral, 29, 5*f*
Salut au public—read at Comédie Française, Oct. 2, 6*d*
on French drama — reminiscences (art. quoted), Oct. 3, 5*b*
CLARINO, Sophia Mary Lady—will, Feb. 28, 9*d*
CLARISSA Company—performance arrangements, May 12, 8*e*
CLARK, Lieut.—murder charge: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
CLARK, Mr.—attack on in Mexico, Dec. 30, 5*d*
CLARK, Mrs.—murder: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
CLARK, Albert—death, Aug. 1, 10*b*
CLARK, Albert, and others — housebreaking charge, May 9, 4*d*
CLARK, Mr. Albert Curtis—biographical, Sept. 25, 10*b*; Dec. 11, 6*c*; elected deputy corpus professor of Latin in Oxford University, Sept. 25, 10*b*; Dec. 11, 6*c*
CLARK, Allan — inflammatory speech charge, Aug. 2, 4*d*
CLARK, Col. Andrew—death, Sept. 1, 9*b*; will, Nov. 4, 11*e*
CLARK, Mr. C. D. (U.S.A.)—on *Olympic*: failure to embark passengers at Queenstown (views), Sept. 26, 4*d*; 27, 5*e*
CLARK, Mr. Champ (U.S.A.):—
at Ohio Society, on Philippines: independence, Jan. 31, 5*f*
in Congress, on navies: suggested holiday from new construction, Nov. 1, 7*b*
on emigration of farmers to Canada (int.), June 24, 7*d*
CLARK, Charles—accident (fatal), Sept. 24, 3*c*
CLARK, Prof. E. C.—40th anniversary of professorship of civil law at Cambridge University; portrait to be painted to commemorate, June 14, 14*f*; portrait painted by Mr. P. A. de László: to be presented to St. John's College, Cambridge University, Nov. 11, 12*b*; presented, Dec. 1, 72*c*
Kenny, Prof. (s.), Dec. 1, 72*c*

CLARK, Mr. Edwin E. (solicitor)—imprudent action : magisterial comments, Jan. 23, 2*d*
CLARK, Mr. F.—elected director of Salt Union, Sept. 25, 18*f*
CLARK, Mr. Frederick G.—will, April 9, 11*e*
CLARK, Mr. Frederick J.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 30, 2*d*
CLARK, G. L.—" Silas Deane : A Connecticut Leader in the American Revolution " noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*b*
CLARK, George : see under MURDER — Fudge, Florence
CLARK, Mr. George S.—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : names of business men supporting Sir E. Carson (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d*
CLARK, Mr. H. H.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on electricity in coalmines (E.S.), July 16, 26*c*
CLARK, Henry, and others—stealing and receiving horses charge, April 9, 4*b*
CLARK, Mr. Henry H. G.—elected director of London Life Association, Dec. 18, 18*f*
CLARK, Mr. Henry L.—on Broads : navigation (circular l.), June 26, 5*d*
CLARK, Mr. Henry S.—assaulted by burglars, Dec. 23, 5*e* ; prosecution, 24, 8*d* ; 31, 56*f*
CLARK, Maj. J. Alston—death, Aug. 22, 7*a*
CLARK, James (South Africa)—arrested, Sept. 3, 5*e* ; 4, 6*c*
CLARK, Mr. James—on Home Rule Bill : mandate (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*
CLARK, Col. Sir James R. A—on Universal colliery (Senghenydd) disaster : services of St. John Ambulance Brigade (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 10*e* (e.e.)
CLARK, Mr. M.—on Chile : railways : Transandine railway (l., S.A.S.), June 24, 6*b*
CLARK, Mr. Michael (Canada)—in Parliament, on navy : Canadian contribution : Mr. Churchill's letters, Mar. 13, 6*a* (e.e.)
CLARK, Miss N.—on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (int.), Sept. 3, 8*b* ; (evid.), 16, 10*c*
CLARK, Dr. Oscar W.—death, June 10, 11*d*
CLARK, Mrs. Rebecca—109th birthday, June 9, 10*b*
CLARK, Sidney, and Arthur W. Enderwick — receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 21, 3*e*
CLARK, Mrs. Thomas — celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 21, 7*a*
CLARK, Mr. Thomas R.—will, Jan. 30, 9*c*
CLARK, Mr. W. H.—Indian mails : suggested bi-weekly service : confers with Indian chambers of commerce, Oct. 20, 17*e*
CLARK, Mr. Walter A.—death, July 22, 11*d*
CLARK, Dr. William W.—death, Jan. 13, 9*e*
CLARK (A. C.) and Co. (Ltd.) — selling spirits without licence charge, May 27, 4*e*
CLARKE, Lady—will, May 6, 11*b* (e.e.)
CLARKE, Mrs. A. H.—presents entomological collection to Leeds University, June 23, 12*d*
CLARKE, B. A.—" Both Sides of the Road " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*
CLARKE, Prof. Charles C. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, July 3, 11*a* (e.e.)
CLARKE, Sir Edward—72nd birthday, Feb. 17, 9*a*
" New Testament, The. The Authorised Version, Corrected " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*
CLARKE, Sir Edward (continued) :—
at Canterbury House of Laymen, on ecclesiastical discipline : attitude of bishops, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; —at Guildhall, on Sir David Burnett : services in connexion with preservation of Crystal Palace, Sept. 30, 10*c* ; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*b* ; —at Inner Temple Hall, suggests inclusion of attorney-general in cabinet and appointment of solicitor-general as member of privy council, Jan. 18, 3*e* ; on Marconi contract : Sir R. Isaacs's share transactions, May 8, 5*d* ; —at National Church League, on Church of England : reform, May 28, 5*b* ; on Church of England : discipline : invocation of saints, Oct. 2, 8*b*
on Bishoprics Act (art. quoted), Dec. 30, 2*e* ; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; proposed exchange of views ; suggested general election (l.), Oct. 29, 10*c*
CLARKE, Mr. Edward A. W.—death, Feb. 15, 11*d*
CLARKE, Rev. Edwin W.—death, Feb. 3, 9*d*
CLARKE, Ellen : see under MURDER
CLARKE, Sir Ernest—on exchequer : tellers (l.), Jan. 1, 17*b*
CLARKE, Canon Erskine—resigns office of rural dean of Battersea, Sept. 26, 2*e*
CLARKE, Frances Lady—civil list pension July 3, 11*c*
CLARKE, Mr. Frank S.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 18, 3*f*
CLARKE, Mr. G. H., and Mr. G. T. Ungoed —" English. A Modern Grammar " noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b*
CLARKE, Capt. George—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
CLARKE, George — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Aug. 16, 8*c*
CLARKE, Sir George S. : see SYDENHAM, Lord
CLARKE, Most Rev. H. Lowther, Archbp. of Melbourne—arriving in England, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; offers prayer at laying of foundation-stone of Commonwealth building in Kingsway ; received by King, July 25, 10*a*
CLARKE, Helen — obstruction charge, April 25, 8*c*
CLARKE, Isabel C.—" The Secret Citadel " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*c*
CLARKE, Mr. Joseph Crisp—will, Nov. 4, 11*e*
CLARKE, Lewis A.—injured by explosion on submarine E 5, June 9, 8*d* ; 10, 8*b* ; death, 14, 6*e* ; funeral, 16, 6*c*
CLARKE, Mr. Marcus—publications noticed, May 29, 15*f*
CLARKE, Mr. Percy R.—appeal against conviction under Shops Act, Jan. 11, 3*c*
CLARKE, Mr. Philip — punting accident (fatal), June 4, 5*c*
CLARKE, Robert T.—murder charge : see under MURDER—Turner, Daisy
CLARKE, Rev. S. J. C.—on Korea : Church of England mission (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 3*c*
CLARKE, Samuel E.—frauds charge, July 4, 4*f* ; sentence reduced, 30, 3*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Somers :—
on Karnak, temples of : publication of results of discoveries (l.), Aug. 12, 7*e* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : preservation (l.), July 1, 6*d*
CLARKE, Lady (Stanley)—death, Mar. 29, 11*c*

CLARKE, Mr. T. G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: friendly societies: payment of employees (l.), April 1, 14*e*
CLARKE, Mr. Thomas — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 28, 20*f*
CLARKE, Mr. W. K. Lowther—" St. Basil the Great, A Study in Monasticism " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*b*; reviewed, 18, 616*b*
CLARKE, Mr. William E.—appointed member of committee on Wild Birds' Protection Acts, Dec. 24, 3*d*
CLARKE, Nickolls, and Coombs (Ltd.)—profit-sharing: see under LABOUR—Profit-sharing
CLARKE-JERVOISE, Lady—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
CLARK-MAXWELL, Rev. W. G.—at Hereford diocesan conference, on lay preaching, Nov. 1, 4*c*
CLARKSON, Albert C.— negligent driving charge, Dec. 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
CLARKSON, Mr. Edwin — motor car accident, Dec. 12, 5*c*; death, 15, 10*e*
CLARKSON, Joseph S.—inquest, Jan. 6, 13*f*
CLARKSON, Eng.-Capt William — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
CLARKSON, Mr. William — breach of Factory and Workshop Act charge, Jan. 23, 2*d*
CLASSICAL Association—meeting (Sheffield University): arrangements, Jan. 3, 4*b*; held, 4, 3*b*; 6, 11*c*; —president elected, Jan. 4, 3*b*
CLASSICAL Association of Ireland—lecture held, Nov. 5, 11*a*
CLASSICAL Concert Society — concerts: dates, Sept. 25, 9*e*; given, Oct. 16, 13*c*; 30, 5*e*; Nov. 21, 11*d*; Dec. 11, 10*d*; 18, 11*e*
CLASSICS—editions, superfluous: Mr. E. H. Blakeney (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 112
Greek — teaching: see under Teaching, below
Latin—dictionary, medieval: Mr. R. J. Whitwell (s.), April 5, 6*c* (l.), 7, 10*d*; historical congress passes resolution, 10, 5*f*; — language, use as international: see under LANGUAGE
Pronunciation — Alington, Rev. C. A. (s.), Dec. 26, 4*a*; — Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*c*;—Board of Education: memorandum issued (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143*c*; — Bradley, Dr. H. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30*c*; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 14*a*; Mar. 4, 46*b*; April 1, 64*b*; —Fletcher, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 26, 4*a*; — headmasters' conference: resolution passed, Dec. 26, 4*a*; — Henderson, Prof. (s.), Jan. 4, 3*b*; —Houghton, Dr. (s.), Dec. 26, 4*a*; —James, Canon (s.), Dec. 26, 4*a*; —Lyttelton, Canon E. (s.), Dec. 26, 4*a*; — Macan, Dr. R. W. (s.), Jan. 4, 3*b*; —Malim, Mr. F. B. (s.), Dec. 26, 4*a*; —Portgate, Dr. J. P. (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30*c*; —Rushbrooke, Mr. W. G. (s.), Dec. 26, 4*a*; —schools, public committee of council of Classical Association (report); discussion, Jan. 4, 3*b*; —Seaton, Mr. R. C. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46*b*; — Smith, Mr. N. (s.), Dec. 26, 4*a*; —Upcott, Dr. (s.), Dec. 26, 4*a*; —Walde, Mr. E. H. S. (s.), Dec. 26, 4*a*; —Waterfield, Canon E. (s.), Dec. 26, 4*a*
CLASSICS — Latin — Pronunciation (continued):—
Teaching: see under Teaching, below
Teaching—Allbut, Sir C.: corrects *The Times* education supplement summary (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175*c*; —Butler, Dr. H. M. (add.), Jan. Jan. 4, 3*b* —Darwin, Sir F. (add.), Sept. 30, 10*b*
Greek—Benson, Mr. A. C. (l.), Jan. 13, 10*f*; —correspondence, Jan. 10, 4*c*; —Ellenborough, Lord (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*; — Lyttelton, Canon E. (l.), Jan. 13, 10*f*; —Macan, Dr. R. W. (add.), Jan. 9, 10*c*; —Noduwez, M. Nollée de (l.), Jan. 18, 10*e*; —Oxford University: see under OXFORD University; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), Jan. 10, 4*c*; 20, 4*c*; — Sawyer, Mr. H. A. P. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63*b*; —special articles (" Compulsory Greek at the universities," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 39*a*; —Swallow, Canon R. D. (l.), Jan. 14, 10*b*; — Turner, Rev. H. H. (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*
Latin—Dawes, Dr. (s.), Jan. 6, 11*c*; —school, summer (Cambridge): arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143*c*; held; report (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 154*c*
Roberts, Prof. W. R. (p.), Jan. 4, 3*b*; (Ed.S.), 7, 8*b*; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (add.), Jan. 7, 10*d*; —special article (" Modern humanism and the universities "), Jan. 7, 3*a*; —Tilley, Mr. A. (l.), Feb. 4, 31*c*
CLATTON, Mary Ann — motor-car accident (fatal): driver prosecuted, July 24, 14*c*; Sept. 5, 2*f*
CLAUDE Eliot Lads' Club—meeting in aid (Clifton-place): held, June 11, 15*e* (e.e.); —Tree, Sir H. (s.), June 11, 15*e* (e.e.)
CLAUDEL, M. Paul (France) — awarded Prix Narcisse Michaut, Dec. 3, 7*c*
" Cinq Grandes Odes suivies d'un Processional pour saluer le Siècle Nouveau " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 615*a*
CLAUDET, Mr. Arthur C.—death, Jan. 24, 9*d*; will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert H. — elected deputy-chairman of Railway Companies' Association, Mar. 13, 20*f*; lays foundation-stone of new church at Crewe, June 6, 15*d*
at Euston station, on London and North-Western Railway; Railway Rates Bill, Feb. 22, 16*a*
CLAUSEWITZ, Karl von—on military organization: views quoted, May 21, 9*f*
CLAUSON, Maj. Sir John E.—promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*c*
CLAUSSAT, M. (France)—in Chamber, on anti-militarism, June 14, 7*b*
CLAUZEL, R.—" Philippe II. d'Espagne " noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*b*
CLAY, Capt. H. Spender—returns from St. Moritz, Jan. 28, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—land: taxation; valuation, April 29, 13*c*; —surveyors of taxes: clerical assistants, July 4, 12*d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*a*
CLAY, Mrs. H. Spender—health, Jan. 18, 9*a*
CLAY, Hannay — inquest, May 5, 14*f* (e.e.

CLAY, Mr. J. W.—" Extinct and Dormant Peerages of the Northern Counties of England " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*c*
CLAY, Thomas S., and others — stealing and receiving charge, April 25, 3*c*
CLAY, Mr. W. H. C.—appointed estate agent of Midland Railway Company, July 28, 19*b*
CLAY, Mr. W. M.—on Havelock, Sir Henry: statue in Trafalgar-square: renewal of inscription suggested (l. quoted), July 18, 11*c* (e.e.)
CLAY Cross Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 2, 3*a*
CLAYDON, George M.—defrauding bookmaker charge, April 18, 4*f*
CLAYS—fireclay: see FIRECLAY; — pottery: see under POTTERY; — purification: Count Schwerin's purification process (art., " Purification of clays: an electrical device "), April 9, 22*e*
CLAYTON, Edwy — conspiracy charge, May 3, 8*c*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 7*f*; 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*; June 10, 3*f*; 11, 3*f*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 4*c*; sentenced, 18, 5*a*; released, 25, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
CLAYTON, Sir Fitz Roy — death, Aug. 2, 9*e*; funeral arrangements, 4, 9*b*; Royal National Lifeboat Institution: passes resolution, 15, 9*b*; will, Sept. 17, 9*b*
CLAYTON, Adm. Francis S.—death, Oct. 23, 11*d*; funeral, 25, 11*b*; will, Dec. 10, 11*d*
CLAYTON, Maj. George S.—will, Jan. 10, 10*e* (e.e.)
CLAYTON, Rev. H. J.:—
" Church of England, The," noticed, Aug. 22, 8*f*
" Our National Church "—noticed, Sept. 8, 4*d*; (leading art.), 8, 7*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. J. R. — death (sp. art., " Obituary: Mr. J. R. Clayton "), July 7, 12*c*; will, Sept. 1, 9*e*
CLAYTON, Capt. John—death, April 25, 9*b*
CLAYTON, Mr. John H. — will, Mar. 14, 11*b*
CLAYTON, Capt. John W.—death, July 3, 10*c*
CLAYTON, Mr. Joseph—will, Mar. 3, 10*d*
CLAYTON, Richard S.—fraud charge, Dec. 29, 2*c*
CLAYTON, Miss Richenda—vocal recital, April 24, 9*c*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 20*a*
CLAYTON-GREENE, Mr. W. H.—receives Legion of Honour, June 26, 10*d*
on medical education in London (l.), Aug. 23, 7*b*
CLAYTON-LE-MOORS Weavers' Association —report, Jan. 29, 23*a*
CLEAN Government League—meeting, Dec. 9, 5*b*
CLEARY (*alias* Eileen Casey), Eleanor — damaging contents of letter-box charge Mar. 18, 6*c*
CLEATHER, Mr. Gabriel G.—concert: date, June 14, 10*f*; gives timpani performance, July 4, 11*e*
CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company — dividends, Feb. 7, 14*e*; Aug. 2, 17*d*
CLEAVER, Mr. A. S.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster attitude (l.), May 29, 12*f*; Sept. 18, 8*d*
CLEAVER, Mr. Richard S.—elected chairman of State Assurance Company, Feb. 7, 18*d*
CLEES, M. van (Netherlands)—mountaineering accident (fatal), Sept. 3, 5*b* (e.e.)
CLEEVE, Col. Stewart A.—death, Feb. 27, 9*b*; funeral, Mar. 3, 11*b*
CLEGG, Miss Edith—song recital, April 19, 11*d*
CLEGG, Mr. James W.—will, June 21, 11*e*
CLEGG, Sir William—at West Riding Territorial Association, on territorial army, Feb. 4, 8*c*
CLEGHORN, Miss J.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, Mar. 28, 14*a*
CLELLAND, Hamilton E., and others — keeping and managing gaming house charge, April 26, 6*e*; May 6, 5*b*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—presidential election: attitude towards M. Delcassé's candidature, Jan. 16, 6*c*; negotiations, 17, 8*c*; incident with M. Poincaré, 18, 6*b*; to found new journal, April 11, 5*d*; received by M. Poincaré, May 24, 39*e*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 7*a*; prospects of appointment as premier, Dec. 3, 8*b*; attitude during ministerial crisis, 6, 7*a*; prospects of appointment as minister of war, 8, 9*a*; influence on and attitude towards new Doumergue ministry, 9, 8*a*, *b*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*c*; attack on, by M. de Lamarzelle, 17, 7*b*
Electoral Reform Bill—attitude, Dec. 6, 7*a*
Homme Libre, L'—first number noticed, May 5, 7*e*
Requins, Les — production announced, Oct. 1, 5*d*
in Senate, on—Army Three Years' Service Bill, Aug. 7, 5*b*; —Electoral Reform Bill, Feb. 5, 5*c*; Mar. 19, 6*d*; 29, 7*c*; —ministry (Doumergue): relations with, Dec. 17, 7*b*
on army three years' service (views), Mar. 5, 8*d*; Three Years' Service Bill, May 12, 5*b*; 19, 5*e*; anti-militarist agitation (art. quoted), 27, 8*a*; dismissed generals (views), Oct. 18, 8*d*; —Briand's new party, M. (views), Dec. 29, 5*a*; —ministry (Barthou) (art. quoted), Dec. 4, 7*b*; —navy: celebration of Good Friday in foreign ports: criticism of new circular, Sept. 17, 5*c*
CLÉMENT, Mr. Alex—on Canada: navy contribution Bill: Canadian Liberals' attitude (l.), April 11, 6*a*
CLÉMENTEL, M. (France) — appointed minister of agriculture, Mar. 22, 6*a*
in Chamber, on—army: Bill (increased expenditure): report, Mar. 19, 5*f*
CLEMENTI-SMITH, Rev. Percival — appointed chaplain to Lord Mayor Bowater, Oct. 4, 9*e*
CLEMENTS, Mrs.—gives dance, May 30, 11*b*
CLEMENTS, E.—" Introduction to the Study of Indian Music " reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 232*c*
CLEMENTS, Mr. J. — elected master of Waterman's Company, July 21, 12*b*
CLEMENTS, Mr. S. C. — on advertisements: Reuter's Agency: financial publicity department's circular (l.), Oct. 27, 8*d*
CLEMENTSON, Rev. J. S.:—
on rowing: Oxford University v. Cambridge University: protest against date of race (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 21, 13*c*; —St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith: preservation (l.), June 16, 12*b*

CLEMENT VII., Pope :—
Benvenuto Cellini, absolution of — correspondence, May 8, 6*d*; — Darling, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice): comment, April 23, 3*c*; (l.), May 1, 3*d*; 5, 7*f*; —Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), April 29, 3*e*; May 2, 3*f*; 6, 7*e*; —Thurston, Father H. (l.), May 9, 5*e*
CLEMENT XIV., Pope—report on alleged ritual murder by Jews: correspondence between Lord Rothschild and Cardinal Merry del Val, Oct. 28, 7*b*
CLEMONS, Mr. J. S. (Australia)—appointed minister, June 25, 7*b*
CLEMOW, Dr. Frank G.—on Turkish war: wounded at Constantinople: work of British hospital (l. quoted), May 14, 5*a* (e.e.)
CLERC, Mlle. Alice—lecture arrangements, May 12, 8*e*
CLERGY Friendly Society—meeting, April 3, 4*d*
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society (Ltd.)—Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 24, 18*e*; —meeting, July 26, 17*a*; —report, 24, 20*a*
CLERGY Pensions Institution—finances: statistics for 1912, May 8, 4*d*; —grants, 8, 4*d*
CLERGY Union for London—meeting, Feb. 18, 10*e*
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society—directors: changes, Mar. 3, 17*c*; April 19, 19*f*; —dividends, June 13, 16*f*; Dec. 12, 18*e*; —general manager appointed, June 27, 81*c*; —law case, May 7, 24*d*; —meetings, Nov. 8, 20*a*; —report, Nov. 8, 20*d*; —secretary appointed, June 27, 81*c*; —women workers, endowment assurance for: pamphlets, April 29, 22*f*
on insurance, life: profit policies (l.), July 17, 16*d*; —investments: writing down (l.), Nov. 15, 28*e*
CLERK, Dr. Dugald—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on working fluid of internal combustion engines (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*d*
CLERK, Dr. Dugald, and Mr. G. A. Burls —"The Gas, Petrol, and Oil Engine" reviewed (E.S.), April 2, 23*f*
CLERK, Maj.-Gen. Henry—death, Mar. 3, 11*d*; funeral, 5, 11*b*; will, 20, 9*d*
CLERKENWELL—stabbing affair: particulars, Aug. 11, 10*b*
CLERKENWELL police-court—poor-box: contributions, Dec. 13, 14*d*; 18, 4*f*; 24, 10*e*
"CLERK of the Peace, A"—on assizes: committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Dec. 4, 5*b*
CLERKS: see under LABOUR
CLERMONT, Émile—"Laure" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 362*b*; Nov. 6, 520*b*
CLEVELAND, Sir Charles—flat burgled, Aug. 14, 3*f*
CLEVELAND, Mrs. Grover—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Preston
CLEVELAND, Rev. William H.—death, April 1, 11*c*
CLEVELAND, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—awarded contract for strengthening of Kasr-el-Nil bridge, June 7, 21*b*; —report, Dec. 12, 18*f*
CLEVELAND Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
CLEVELAND-ROW—repaving proposed, June 4, 7*f*
CLEVETT, George—manslaughter charge, Dec. 4, 4*d*; 11, 13*c*
CLEWS, Mr. Henry—on Mr. J. P. Morgan: appreciation (int.), April 1, 8*d*
CLIFFE and Narbreck Hydro (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 19*d*
CLIFFORD, Lady (Mrs. Henry de la Pasture) —health, Mar. 13, 9*a*; 15, 11*a*; arrives in England from Gold Coast Colony, April 14, 9*a*; health, June 27 73*a*
"Michael Ferrys" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 185*a*
CLIFFORD, Mr., and others—bank frauds charge; sentenced, April 12, 20*d*
CLIFFORD, Albert—white slave traffic charge, Aug. 18, 2*d*; 25, 2*d*
CLIFFORD, Mr. Frank—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—"Malayan Monochromes" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 213*b*
CLIFFORD, Dr. John—celebrates 77th birthday, Oct. 16, 11*d*; to deliver Lees-Raper lecture, 25, 6*f*
at Baptist Union assembly, on attitude towards Roman Church, Oct. 3, 3*b*; —at Bloomsbury Central Chapel, on education, April 29, 4*c*; —at Free Church Council assembly, on extravagance of rich; minimum wage, Mar. 13, 12*c*
on education: religious teaching in schools (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 6*d*; (l.), 23, 3*a*; —Home Rule Bill; Education Act (1902) (l.), Nov. 10, 10*d*; 17, 5*c*; —nonconformists: funds, increased; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 7, 5*d*; 13, 3*b*; 16, 7*f*; 23, 4*a*; Aug. 12, 2*f*; (l.), 15, 2*f*; 21, 3*f*; (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 12*e*
CLIFFORD, Mr. W. G.—employment of ex-soldiers: special courses of instruction: scheme outlined, June 2, 5*c*
CLIFFORD (Charles) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 15*c*
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lady—leaves for continent, Oct. 14, 11*b*
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord — gives theatrical entertainment at Ugbrooke Park, Jan. 3, 9*a*; to entertain house-party, Dec. 30, 9*a*
CLIFT, Miss B. H.—at Birkbeck College, on manual education, Jan. 6, 11*c*
CLIFT, Joseph—embezzlement charge, Feb. 22, 3*f*; Mar. 1, 3*d*; April 28, 3*b*
CLIFTON, Mr. Cecil—*Those Suburbians*: produced, Mar. 19, 10*e*
CLIFTON, Mr. George—death, Aug. 14, 9*c*
CLIFTON, Miss M. F.—on teaching: dramatic method (l.), July 1, 3*e*
CLIFTON, Mr. W. Comyns—biographical: funeral, Sept. 16, 9*b*; will, Oct. 20, 11*e*
CLIFTON College—prizes distributed, June 23, 12*b*; —scholarships awarded, July 28, 10*e*
CLINTON, Lord—takes 41, Grosvenor-square, May 9, 9*a*
at English Forestry Association, on forestry, May 9, 4*d*; —at Plymouth, on agriculture: fertility of soil, Oct. 17, 5*d*
in Parliament, on Scotland: land congestion in outer Hebrides, April 24, 11*a*

CLINTON, Mr. Louis Ernest—appointed actuary to Provident Association of London, Feb. 14, 16*e*
CLISSOLD Park Mansion—utilization as museum proposed, Sept. 15, 9*c*
CLITHEROE—mayor, elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
CLIVE, Lord—house party, Aug. 28, 9*a*; coming-of-age: celebration arrangements, Oct. 6, 9*a*; 21st birthday, Dec. 2, 11*a*; celebrations, 3, 11*a*
CLIVE, Capt. P. A.:—
in Parliament, on—army: South African Garrison Institute: utilization of reserve funds, July 31, 10*e*; —income-tax, Aug. 12, 13*a*; 13, 12*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*c*
CLOCK, Mr. H. W.—on Oxford University Rugby Union football team: tour in France: alleged excessive expenses (int.), Jan. 22, 13*e*
CLOCKMAKERS' Company—competition in craftsmanship held, July 16, 3*e*; —master elected, Jan. 13, 9*d*; Oct. 6, 9*a*; —wardens, elected, Jan. 13, 9*d*; Oct. 6, 9*a*
CLOCKS — Barratt and Co. (Ltd.): employees presented with alarm clocks, Dec. 24, 6*c*
Sales—Louis XVI. ormolu clock (880 guineas), June 21, 6*a*; — of Kraemer collection, May 7, 7*c* (e.e.); —of late Mr. R. N. Shaw's collection, April 11, 9*f*
Synchronization—Arnold, Mr. B. (l., E.S.), May 21, 23*e*; —correspondence (E.S.), May 7, 26*f*; 14, 20*e*; 21, 23*e*; 28, 24*c*; — Jones, Mr. F. H. (l., E.S.), May 21, 23*e*; —Kempe, Mr. H. R. (l., E.S.), April 30, 22*e*; May 14, 20*e*; —London, city of: particulars, Aug. 2, 8*d*; —Post Office: new scheme: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*c*; arrangements outlined: official statement, 26, 8*c*; existing arrangements outlined, 26, 8*c*; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), May 14, 20*b*; —wireless time signals: Mr. F. Hope-Jones (l., E.S.), June 11, 26*d*
Theft: prosecutions, Nov. 3, 3*e*; Dec. 19, 4*d*; —24 hours: France: new clock to be used for postal and railway services, Mar. 8, 5*c*
CLODION—statuette sold (£1,660), May 1, 5*c*
CLOMAN, Maj. S. A. (U.S.A.)—appointed chief officer in charge of military section in Panama exhibition, Feb. 12, 9*a*
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways
CLONBROCK, Lord—79th birthday, Mar. 10, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 11*b*; July 15, 13*a*
CLOSE, Col. Charles F.—appointed to deliver Halley lecture for 1914, July 7, 13*c*
CLOSE, Col. F. M.:—
on Dunbar tidal observatory: statement (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*; — ordnance survey: triangulation: views quoted (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*d*
CLOSE, Mr. Henry G.—death, Jan. 30, 9*a*; will, April 9, 11*e*
CLOSE, Mr. Ralph W.—on Africa, South: mail contract: legal opinion quoted, Nov. 17, 20*d*
CLOSE, Rev. Robert W.—alleged writing of improper letter to lady parishioner charge, July 10, 3*d*; 11, 3*c*; 25, 4*a*
CLOSE, Mr. W. B.—on rowing: Oxford and Cambridge University boat race: action of Port of London Authority's steamer (l.), Mar. 15, 13*b*
CLOTH — oriental fabrics: Mr. P. Toynbee (l.), June 2, 4*d*
Trade — finishing: methods (sp. art., "Cloth finishing: various special methods," T.N.), Sept. 22, 9*c*; —rainproofing: special article ("Rainproofing: the modern raincoat," T.N.), Sept. 22, 9*e*
CLOTH Fair — demolition, proposed: improvements committee of Corporation of London: recommendation, Oct. 16, 15*f*; report of sanitary committee of Corporation adopted, Dec. 13, 14*e*
CLOTHING trade — labour: see under LABOUR; —Leeds: special article ("Leeds: industrial capital of Yorkshire: centre of the wholesale clothing trade," T.N.), June 27, 40*c*; —ready-made: special article ("Ready-made clothing: the influence of American enterprise," T.N.), June 27, 40*d*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company — donation to Girton College, Cambridge, Dec. 22, 11*d*; —ball: date, May 24, 43*b*; — charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 10*e*; 21, 13*e*; April 10, 6*e* (e.e.); 11, 4*e*; 14, 3*c*; 26, 7*d*; June 14, 14*f*; — dinner: arrangements, Sept. 24, 9*b*; given, Dec. 4, 10*f*; —history: special article ("City Companies"), II. ("The Clothworkers"), June 27, 19*f*; — master elected, July 28, 10*e*
CLOUD, Mr. J. W.—on aeronautics: precessional couples in aeroplanes: effects of two-bladed propellers (l., E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*e*
CLOUDS—Sir J. Dewar (lect.), Jan. 6, 12*e*
CLOUDSLEY, Mr. James—death, July 17, 9*c*; will, Sept. 3, 9*c*
CLOUGH, Mr. R.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 7, 10*a*
CLOUGH, Col. W. P. (U.S.A.)—biographical; to be chairman of Northern Pacific Railway Company, Aug. 4, 5*c*; elected, 6, 18*b*
on Northern Pacific Railway Company (statement), Dec. 4, 21*b*
CLOUGH, Mr. William—in Parliament, on women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13*c*
CLOUSTON, Sir Edward—will, May 29, 7*c*
CLOUSTON, Mr. J. Storer—*The Gilded Pill*: produced, June 19, 10*c*
CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas — at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on study of inebriety, Nov. 4, 3*e*
CLOUT, Mrs. Julia B.—law case, Oct. 24, 4*a*
CLOUTSHAM day: see under HUNTING
CLOUTTE, Arthur H. — embezzlement charge, Sept. 6, 3*a*
CLOVER—crops: prospects, May 19, 4*b*; harvest: progress in Essex, Oct. 6, 11*b*; Messrs. Hasler and Clapham (l. quoted), 13, 6*d*; —disease: Board of Agriculture leaflet issued, Sept. 8, 10*c*
CLOVER, Rear-Adm. Richardson—leaves for India, Nov. 29, 11*a*
CLOVERFIELD Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 15*c*
CLOW, Mr. W.—elected chairman of railway superintendents' conference, Oct. 25, 19*d*
CLOW, Rev. W. M.—"Christ in the Social Order" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c*
CLOWES, Dr. (U.S.A.)—at international medical congress, on cancer, Aug. 9, 3*c*
CLUB, The—dinner: postponed, Dec. 8, 13*b*

CLUBB, Dr. Joseph—at British Association, on educational use of museums, Sept. 12, 12*b*

CLUBS—bogus : magisterial comments, Jan. 16, 2*f*; prosecutions, 16, 2*f*; — London : closed for repairs : list, Aug. 5, 8*e*; —special article ("London clubs : their changing spirit"), July 3, 11*d*; —working men's : Ford Park Working Men's Club : see that title

CLUB-SWINGING—Burrows, Tom : swings clubs for 100 hours, April 19, 6*e*; for 107 hours, 21, 13*b*; to attempt fresh record, Aug. 22, 6*f*; attempt to beat 100 hours' record fails, Sept. 1, 11*b*

CLUCAS, Capt. Phillip H.—death, Aug. 22, 7*b*

CLUETT, Peabody, and Co. (Ltd.)—incorporated, Feb. 12, 20*b*

CLUNE, Most Rev. Patrick J.—received by Pope, May 15, 9*a*; appointed R. C. Archbp. of Perth, Sept. 2, 3*e* (e.e.)

CLUNET, M. Edouard — degree of D.C.L. of Oxford University conferred, Aug. 7, 13*f*

CLUNY Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 17*b*

CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. I. A.—on Mr. Speke : disappearance recalled (l.), April 18, 7*f*

CLYDE (river)—dredging : discussed (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*e*; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b*; —harbour : new works : particulars; inspected by navigation trust (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*b*; —mile, measured : alternative course proposed by Admiralty : attitude of Lighthouse Trustees (E.S.), June 18, 25*a*; alteration : discussed by Clyde Navigation Trustees; attitude of Admiralty;; attitude of Clyde Shipbuilders' Association (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b*; —navigation : rates : increase proposed : Sir T. Mason (s.), Nov. 19, 18*c*; trustees : meeting, 19, 18*c*; — purification : arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*a*; new sewage disposal works : details (E.S.), July 2, 27*c*; —Shieldhall : new tidal basins proposed (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c*; —widening discussed, April 22, 22*d*

CLYDE, Mr. James A. :—
in Parliament, on—Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 11*b*; June 21, 12*a*; July 10, 12*e*, *f*; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes : forcible feeding, Mar. 19, 12*a*

CLYDEBANK—water supply : filters : orders placed (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*

CLYDEBANK and District Water Trustees —law case, Sept. 5, 2*e*

CLYDESDALE Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 15*c*; report, 27, 15*d*

CLYDESDALE Distillery (Ltd.)—report, July 17, 16*d*

CLYDESDALE Investment Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, July 16, 21*f*; oversubscribed, 18, 18*e*

CLYDE Shipping Company (Ltd.)—services : Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 19, 13*f*

CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Mar. 14, 18*e*

CLYNES, Mr. John R.—appointed member of court of inquiry into Dublin labour disputes, Sept. 27, 8*d*
at trade union congress, on Trade Union Act : ballot, Sept. 4, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 1, 13*e*

CLYNNOG—St. Benno's church : old chapel attached : restoration; reopened, Oct. 31, 12*e*

COACHING—Coaching Club : committee : appointments, May 10, 10*c*; meeting (annual), May 10, 10*c*; 29, 10*d*; meets : arrangements, May 29, 10*d*; held, June 2, 5*b*; July 7, 12*b*; — Four-in-Hand Driving Club : committee : meeting, May 27, 11*e*; meets : dates, May 27, 11*e*; held, June 12, 10*d*; July 10, 6*a*; president : change, May 27, 11*e*; —post boy, oldest : death, June 28, 14*d*
Races—Corinthian : Olympia to Ranelagh and back : arrangements, June 28, 6*e*; held : result, 30, 6*c*; —Marathon : Bushey Park to Olympia, June 23, 6*c*; Hyde Park to Richmond : arrangements, June 12, 10*d*; held, 14, 11*d*
Red Rover : to run between Folkestone and Canterbury, July 28, 4*d*; —*Reynard* : to run from London to Windsor, April 9, 6*b*; to be withdrawn, July 28, 4*d*

COACHING Club : see under COACHING

COACH Makers' and Coach Harness Makers' Company—dinner given, May 29, 12*f*

COAL—briquetting : Mr. W. J. Malden (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 19*d*; special article ("Briquettes and patent fuel," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*b*; —burning : special article ("Burning of solid fuels : use for raising steam," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*b*; — by-products : special article ("The by-products of carbonization : modern methods of recovery : the improvement of yield," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*e*; — carbonization : low temperature : Dr. G. T. Beilby (s.), Sept. 16, 11*b*; special articles ("Carbonization of coal : effect of destructive distillation : influence of temperature employed"), ("Modes of carbonization : high and low temperature : two contrasted systems") ("High temperature : metallurgical coke") ("Low temperature : production of semi-coke") (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*e*, 28*a*, 28*b*, 28*d*; —combustion, spontaneous : Dr. R. V. Wheeler (evid., E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*b*; —consumption : special article ("Consumption of coal : the share of different countries : a gauge of prosperity," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*f*; —dust : explosions : see under ACCIDENTS—Coalmining; oxidation : Mr. F. E. Lamplough and Miss A. Muriel Hill (p., E.S.), June 11, 28*a*
Economy—Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.), Sept. 16, 11*b*; — British Association : discussion, Sept. 16, 11*b*; — Owens, Mr. J. S. (l.), June 18, 26*c*; — special articles ("The future of British fuel : how coal is wasted, E.S.), June 11, 25*b*; ("The waste of coal : possible means : efficient burning and by-product recovery," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*a*
Gas : see GAS; —geology : note (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*d*; —navy : see under NAVY; —origin : special article ("Origin of mineral fuel : decomposition of organic matter : energy from the sun," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*e*; — output : see under Trade, below; — oxygen, absorption of : Mr. T. F. Winmill (p., E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*b*

COAL (continued) :—
Prices — Bradshaw, Mr. W. G. (s.), Aug. 22, 13*b* ; —Carpenter, Dr. C. (p.), Aug. 14, 14*e* ; —decrease (E.S.), July 23, 24*e* ; —Midland coalfields : advanced, Oct. 2, 15*c* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : advanced, April 4, 18*d* ; —special article (" The increased cost of coal : effect on industries," E.S.), Mar. 12, 23*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 12, 24*b*
Purchase : special article (" The purchase of coal by calorific value : advantages of the system," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*c* ; —storage : under water (sp. art., " Storing coal under water : a promising system," E.S.), Feb. 12, 21*b* ; plant at Indianapolis described (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*d* ; —substitutes : special article (" Smokeless fuel : substitutes for coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*d*
Supply — correspondence (E.S.), May 7, 25*e* ; —Cunynghame, Sir H. (l., E.S.), May 7, 25*e* ; —Garforth, Dr. W. E. (s.), Sept. 25, 16*a* ; —oil compared (" Oil versus coal : some statistics and a moral "), Aug. 14, 14*d* ; —special article (" The future of British fuel : a field for poor coal," E.S.), April 30, 21*b* ; —United Kingdom: special article (" Coal resources of the world : United Kingdom," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*d* ; —Woodall, Sir C. (s.), Feb. 8, 19*c* ; —world's : monograph on resources presented to geological congress at Toronto, Aug. 8, 7*d* ; Prof. H. N. Dickson (p.), Sept. 15, 11*c* ; special article (" Coal resources of the world : their situation and extent : growth of production," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*c*
Trade — Cardiff coal exchange : large contracts reported, Nov. 24, 18*f* ; —Central Argentine Railway Company : place contract for Welsh coal, Oct. 29, 18*c* ; — Egypt : state railways contracts placed, Aug. 25, 15*f* ; Sept. 25, 14*c* ; —exports : statistics : for 1911, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; 24, 17*d* ; for 1912, 17, 6*d* ; (white paper), Sept. 9, 12*a* ; —France : navy : tenders for Welsh coal invited, Sept. 2, 13*e* ; —German competition, Nov. 24, 18*f* ; —Italy : exports from Welsh ports : statistics for 1912, Jan. 4, 16*e* ; — Norwegian railways : supply : tenders invited, May 24, 52*d*
Output — report (1911), Board of Trade (white paper), Jan. 24, 17*d* ; —statistics : for 1911, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; (1873-1911), 4, 16*f* ; for 1912, April 7, 16*b* ; (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*e* ; world's : restriction : to be discussed at international meeting of miners at Brussels, Feb. 18, 18*e* ; discussed, Mar. 3, 16*b* ; special article (" The world's output : position of the chief countries," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*d*
Railway contracts (sp. art., " Railway coal contracts : struggle against the higher prices "), Dec. 19, 16*d* ; —Russia : railways : tenders invited, Aug. 26, 12*b* ; merchants place contract for steam coal in South Yorkshire, Oct. 4, 18*f* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —Swedish state railways : contracts awarded, Feb. 7, 18*d* ; —Wales, South : Smethurst, Mr. Alfred (l.), June 7, 7*f* ; special article (" The coal trade : the situation in South Wales "), June 4, 17*c* ; Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Aug. 28, 8*e* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " The coal trade : satisfactory outlook for 1913," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 6*d* ; — Yorkshire (South) : condition, Oct. 4, 18*f*
Transport—special article (" Conveyance of coal to the consumer : distribution by land and sea," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 24*c* ; —utilization : Mr. W. B. Woodhouse (add., E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*c* ; note, 19, 24*a* ; —varieties : special article (" Solid fuels : varieties and properties of coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*a*
Water in : determination : Mr. P. L. Teed (p., E.S.), May 28, 26*d*
COAL Distillation Company (Ltd.)—coke ovens, by-product : erection particulars (E.S.), July 23, 25*b* ; 30, 23*b*
COALES, Mr. Stephen—on land valuation : delays (l.), Aug. 6, 11*d*
COALINGA—described (P.S.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
COALMINING — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —administration of mines (sp. art., " The regime of a coalmine : ownership, management, and labour ") Fu. N.), Dec. 1, 24*e* ; —Askern : new colliery : particulars (E.S.), July 30, 23*c* ; —Barnsley : developments ; particulars of new shafts (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*a* ; —baths for miners : Home Office regulat ons : draft issued, May 10, 8*b* ; provisions : Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference : resolution passed, Oct. 11, 5*b* ; —Bill (consolidation) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Blackhall colliery : electrical equipment : details (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*a* ; —Bullcroft Main Colliery Company : to sink new shafts in Doncaster and Barnsley districts : details, Jan. 10, 16*f* ; —Creasborough : new colliery : first sod turned, Nov. 14, 11*a* ; — diseases, industrial : see under DISEASES, industrial —Doncaster : leases acquired in Cantley district by Sir A. B. Markham from Lord Fitzwilliam, June 28, 22*f* ; new developments at Rossington : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*b* ; —Eastern coalfield : development : Mr. G. Dunston (s., E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b* ; —education : Wales, South : board : to be reconstructed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*c* ; co-ordination of educational bodies : conference held (E.S.), 24, 19*c* ; school (Treforest) : director appointed, Jan. 22, 9*c*
Electricity, use of — new installations : particulars (E.S.), June 18, 25*b* ; Oct. 22, 23*a* ; —aluminium and copper conductors compared : Mr. B. Welbourn (p., E.S.), June 11, 27*e* ; —dangers : Mr. H. H. Clark (p., E.S.), July 16, 26*c* ; —lamps : see under Lamps, below ; —report of electrical inspector of mines, Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —supply : Mr. C. W. Beers (p., E.S.) ; Mr. H. C. Eddy (p., E.S.), July 16, 26*b*, *c* ; —turbo-com-

COALMINING—Electricity, use of (continued) :—
pressor plants : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*b* ; British Westinghouse Company (l. quoted ; E.S.), 31, 78*c*
Explosives : permitted : list to be issued, Mar. 6, 8*b* ; new Home Office regulations : Mr. H. A. Krohn (s.), April 4, 17*a* ; Home Office order issued, Nov. 19, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —firedamp : whistle for detecting : described, Oct. 29, 7*a* ; safety lamps : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*d* ; —Glamorgan collieries : new battery of coke ovens installed : Mr. D. A. Thomas (s., E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*b* ; —Glyncorrwg : syndicate formed at Cardiff to develop large steam coal area, Mar. 11, 18*d* ; —goaf temperatures : Mr. T. F. Winmill (p., E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*b* ; —gob fires : National Association of Colliery Managers : discussed by Scottish branch (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*b* ; —Harworth colliery : sinking operations to be begun (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*b* ; —hoist, large : details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*c* ; —inspectors : reports : see Reports, below ; —Kent : prospects : Dr. M. Burr (s.), June 4, 21*f* ; Snowden colliery : Beresford coal seam reached, Jan. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 20*d* ; —Keresley : Warwickshire Coal Company's collieries : particulars, Dec. 26, 15*a* ; —Kilsyth district : particulars of new developments (E.S.), April 16, 25*a* ; —labour : see under LABOUR
Lamps—electric : Hailwood lamp No. 1 and Oldham emergency electric lamp approved for use : Home Office order issued, Jan. 20, 3*f* ; special article (" Electric lamps for miners : recent improvements " E.S.), Feb. 5, 21*b* ; Messrs. Manley and Sandy's invention for detecting firedamp : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*d* ; —testing : Home Office (mem. ; E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*d*
Lancashire, South : special article (" Coal and collieries : the foundation of Lancashire's fortunes," E.S.), July 9, 5*d* ; —Machen : Pentwyn Black Vein Collieries new shaft : seam struck (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c* ; —machinery : see under MACHINERY ; —Monmouthshire : new shafts sunk : particulars (E.S.), June 25, 25*a* ; —motor-omnibuses, use of : connecting of districts round Doncaster (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*a* ; —Nantgarw : seam discovered, Dec. 11, 17*d*
Nationalization — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 18, 6*a* ; —Bill : Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 10, 12*d* ; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Jan. 20, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4*d* ; Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 10, 12*d* ; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.), Mar. 18, 6*a* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference : resolution passed, Oct. 11, 5*b* ; —miners' international congress : passes resolution (sp. art., " Miners' in congress "), Aug. 5, 5*d* ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 21, 6*c* ; (add.), Oct. 8, 8*b*
North Celynen : new colliery : sinking progress (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*a* ; —Northumberland : new works at Unthank Hall (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*b* ; —ponies, treatment of : National Equine Defence League : meeting : resolution passed, Dec. 13, 13*f* ; report of chief inspector of mines, 23, 5*c* ; —Port Seton : boring restarted by Messrs. Nimmo (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*b* ; —power supply (sp. art., " Power requirements in coalmining : forms of supply," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 23*f* ; —prosecutions (failing to provide adequate ventilation in colliery), Jan. 23, 3*d* ; (breach of regulations), Oct. 24, 5*b* ; —refilling : hydraulic ; details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*d*
Regulations — new draft : provisions Jan. 10, 18*a* ; (sp. art., " Coalmining legislation : the new regulations," E.S.), 15, 21*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 15, 22*b* ; correction, 30, 8*c* ; amendments : Mr. R. McKenna receives deputation, June 4, 12*e* ; draft of regulation issued : Home Office circular, Nov. 10, 4*e* ; —Ellis, Sir T. R. (evid.), June 18, 26*f* ; —Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), July 24, 13*e* ; —Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.P.), July 24, 13*e* ; —Mersey Lord : inquiry held (E.S.), June 18, 26*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Aug. 28, 8*e*
Reports (chief inspector's) for 1912 : first part issued (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*e* ; second part issued, Dec. 25, 5*c* ; Home Office editing : correspondence, Oct. 17, 10*b* ; —screening and washing (sp. art., " Surface equipment of collieries : preparation of coal for the market : screening and washing," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 24*a* ; —shafts : concrete-lining : particulars of use at Globe, Arizona (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*d* ; sinking : particulars of use of hammer drills (E.S.), May 28, 25*c* ; —shot firing : method invented by A. Price and W. Pryse : demonstration given (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c* ; —signalling : improved system proposed (E.S.), May 7, 29*b* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; — Staffordshire (North) : special article (" Coal and coke : extent of the working of the coalfields," E.S.), April 23, 27*e* ; —telephony, wireless : Dinnington main colliery : installation of Reinecke system fitted, Sept. 6, 6*c* ; —Thurcroft colliery : seam found (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*b* ; —Victoria : new shaft being sunk (E.S.), April 30, 23*b* ;—Wales, South, new works and extensions (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*b* ; map : noticed, June 7, 3*c* ; Cambrian combine : formed : see CONSOLIDATED Cambrian (Ltd.) ; —Wallingwells : boring operations : company registered (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*b* ; —Wyken : Alexandra Colliery closed down, Dec. 26, 15*a* ; —Wythemoor colliery, Workington : purchased by syndicate, May 26, 4*f* ; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " Engineering in 1912 : mining engineering," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 2*d* ; —Yorkshire : details of new developments (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*b* ; Oct. 15, 23*b* ; Nov. 19, 25*b* ; Dec. 3, 25*a* ; 24, 19*b* ; South coalfield : developments outlined (E.S.), July 2, 27*b*
COAL Smoke Abatement Society — meeting, April 11, 12*f*

COANDA, Mr.—invents device for dropping bombs from aeroplanes, Dec. 10, 7*c*
COANDE, Gen. (Rumania) — leaves for Nish, July 26, 6*b*
COAST Development Corporation (Ltd.)—services: North-Woolwich pier to Felixstowe: new express service inaugurated, July 7, 13*d*
COAST erosion — observatory: Dunbar: opened, May 21, 10*b*
COASTGUARDS—pay: Mr. G. C. H. Wheler (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c*
COATES, Mr.—on teacher's salary: letter to Hartlepool education committee, Sept. 25, 8*e*
COATES, Sir Edward—at De Keyser's Hotel, on attack on corporation of London, Feb. 28, 10*f*
COATES, Mr. Eric—"Idyll for Orchestra" performed, Oct. 15, 12*c*
COATES, Lieut. and Com. F. C. G.—court-martial held, Nov. 29, 14*b*
COATES, Mr. Foster—death, April 15, 10*b*
COATES, Mr. Samuel—found dead, July 21, 10*a*
COATES, Mrs. Schofield—at Pinchington Hall, on women's suffrage; Mr. Asquith's views on land reform, Nov. 8, 10*d*
COATS, Mr. Archibald—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
COATS, Mr. George—gives dinner, July 18, 11*b*
COATS, Mrs. George—concert: date, June 12, 11*b*
COATS, Sir James—death, Jan. 21, 9*c*; will, Mar. 24, 9*f*; April 3, 20*b*
COATS, Mr. P. M.—death, Feb. 10, 11*d*; bequests to hospitals revoked, 14, 9*c*; will, Mar. 8, 8*f*
COATS, Mr. Peter—death, Sept. 16, 9*c*; will, 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*e*; 30, 9*e*
COATS (J. and P.) (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 14*c*; May 26, 17*b*; Aug. 30, 15*d*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Coats's results: the strength of the reserves"), Nov. 7, 15*c*; —meeting, Dec. 12, 16*e*; —reports, Nov. 17, 18*e*; Dec. 1, 80*b*
COBALT Lake (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 1, 20*d*
COBALT Lake Silver Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 17*d*; dividends, 9, 19*c*; July 22, 18*c*
COBALT Town Site Silver Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 1, 17*e*; Aug. 2, 17*d*; Nov. 4, 19*c*; meetings, Jan. 18, 18*a*; July 19, 22*b*
COBB, Mr. Cyril:—
London county council—to be nominated for chairmanship, Mar. 12, 8*e*; elected; Mr. J. W. Gilbert (s.); Sir J. Benn (s.); Mr. Cobb (s.), 14, 5*a*
at Birkbeck College, on Montessori method in education, Jan. 3, 2*f*; —at London county council, on work of council, Oct. 22, 5*b*; —at National Association of Manual Training Teachers, on manual training, Mar. 26, 13*e*
on education—evening continuation schools: reorganization in London (l.), Sept. 18, 4*e*
COBB, Mr. Henry V.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
COBB, Mr. Joseph—will, July 31, 9*d*
COBB, Mr. Rhodes—death, Dec. 29, 11*d*; funeral, 30, 9*a*
COBB, Mr. Thomas:—
"Marriage of Inconvenience, A," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*
"Transformation of Timothy, The," noticed (L.S.), June 19, 271*b*
COBB, Mr. Timothy E.—death, Sept. 9, 7*d*; funeral, 12, 9*b*
COBB, Dr. W. F.:—
on crime: punishment (l.), June 6, 4*f*; 11, 3*e*; —education: reform (l., Ed. S.), May 6, 82*b*; —franchise reform: trade union and guild representation suggested; home rule (all round) (l.), Dec. 15, 10*b*; —women's suffrage: agitation: forcible feeding of prisoners (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
COBBE, Mr. Thomas—application to Irish courts for sanction to sell heirlooms, July 16, 5*c*
COBBETT, Rev. H.—at Christ Church, Leeds, on Rev. A. Knight, Jan. 27, 3*a*
COBBETT, Mr. Richard—death, Jan. 20, 9*e*
COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn — leaving for Egypt, Jan. 28, 9*a*
COBBY, James J.—driving motor while drunk charge, Aug. 2, 11*a*
COBDEN, Richard—Crown's prerogatives: attitude: Mr. C. Davison (l.), Oct. 13, 10*c*
COBDEN Club—dinner: given, April 29, 7*a* (e.e.)
on sugar beet — excise duty suggested: executive committee passes resolution (P.N.), June 6, 13*f*
COBDEN Flour Mills Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 10, 3*b*
COBDEN-SANDERSON, Mr. T. J.:—
on Edward VII. memorial, King: site for statue (l.), Jan. 10, 9*e*; —Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments (l.), Jan. 14, 12*e*; 17, 44*e*; —Science Museum, new (l.), Sept. 19, 10*f*; —Shakespeare's *Julius Cæsar*: passage respecting Cato and Lucillius: suggests correction (l., L.S.), July 17, 306*a*
COBHAM—cottage hospital: new ward to be opened, July 31, 9*a*
COBHAM, Lord—on College for the Higher Education of the Blind, Worcester (l. quoted), April 21, 3*e*
COBHAM, Capt. Alexander W.—death, May 14, 9*e*; funeral arrangements, 16, 9*b*; funeral, 19, 9*a*
COBHAM, Mr. C. D.—presents books to library of Royal Colonial Institute, Sept. 20, 10*c*
COBURG, Princess Beatrice of—son born, Oct. 21, 7*b*; health, 23, 11*a*
COBURG Hotel—extension: contract placed, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.)
COBURG Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 14*f*; meeting, 31, 23*c*
COBURN, Mr. Alvin L.—exhibition of photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions
COBURN, Mr. Charles—at Imperial Sunday Alliance, on Sunday opening of music-halls, May 21, 12*c*
COCAINE—administering: law case, Nov. 25, 10*c*; —France: see under FRANCE—Drugs; —India: see under INDIA—Drugs
COCHERY, M. (France)—prospects of appointment as premier, Dec. 4, 7*b*; received by M. Poincaré, 5, 7*a* (e.e.)
COCHIN—raja: abdication of Sir Rama Varma announced, Dec. 29, 5*e*
COCHIN, M. Henry—"Ozanam: Livre du Centenaire" noticed (with others), June 26, 7*d*
COCHON, M. (France)—agitation on behalf of evicted tenants at Paris, July 26, 5*c*; Evicted Tenants' League: differences with Countess de La Rochefoucault, Sept. 22, 21*c*; renewed agitation, Oct. 13, 7*b*; Nov. 14, 7*e*

COCHRAM, Mr. Frank K.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Oct. 30, 20*d*
COCHRAN, Col. F.:—
on army, territorial: artillery (l.), July 17, 5*f*; —military training: compulsory (l.), Feb. 17, 4*e*; — Royal Artillery (l.), July 17, 5*f*
COCHRAN, Mr. Jerome—"A Treatise on Cement Specifications" reviewed (E.S.) May 7, 30*a*
COCHRANE, Mr. Cecil—contributes towards equipment of agriculture department at Armstrong College, Mar. 18, 6*b*
COCHRANE, Miss Constance:—
at Church congress, on rural housing, Oct. 4, 8*b*
on housing, rural (l.), Oct. 25, 6*d*; Nov. 17, 13*d*
COCHRANE, Lady Gertrude—gives dance, April 23, 11*b*
COCHRANE, Mr. Thomas—leaves for New York, May 19, 9*a*
COCKBURN, Maj. Hampden Zane—death, July 15, 7*f*
COCKBURN, Mr. Henry—resigns as London life manager of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, May 9, 15*d*
COCKBURN, Mr. John—killed in Aisgill railway accident, Sept. 5, 8*a*; funeral, 8, 8*d*
COCKBURN, Sir John—leaves for United States, April 14, 9*a*
at Australasian Chamber of Commerce in London, on Australasian trade, Dec. 18, 20*c*; —at gas exhibition, on lighting, Oct. 18, 12*c*; —at National Association of Manual Training Teachers, presidential address, Mar. 27, 3*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on proposed English Channel tunnel, June 25, 10*c*
COCKENZIE — harbour: conversion into coaling port: Edinburgh Collieries Company: details of scheme (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*a*
COCKERELL, Mr. S. C.—on late Mr. J. R. McClean (l.), Feb. 1, 11*e*
COCKERMOUTH — Honister Pass: motor-car traffic: complaint from member of Royal Automobile Club discussed by rural council, Oct. 3, 3*d* (e.e.)
COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company—report, Feb. 17, 16*f*; dividend, Aug. 4, 2*d*
COCK fight — Grange Quarry, Ullcoats: prosecutions, May 23, 5*d*
COCKING, Dr. William T.—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*
COCKLE Park Agricultural Experimental Station—visitors: statistics, Sept. 29, 12*c*
COCKS, Rev. E. G.—at East Stonehouse, on marriage: *ne temere* decree, Feb. 28, 5*c*
COCKS, Mr. Edward L. S.—appointed justice, July 19, 4*f*
COCKS, Mrs. Somers V.—gives dance, May 28, 11*b*
COCKS, Biddulph, and Co. (Ltd.)—balance sheet, Jan. 21, 16*c*
COCKSHOTT, Mr. Arthur—death, Jan. 2, 11*c*; will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
COCKSHUT, Mr. John—will, Jan. 1, 9*d*; collection of porcelain to be sold, Feb. 22, 10*e*; sold, Mar. 12, 10*e*
COCKSHUTT Plow Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 19, 22*b*; June 30, 20*d*; Sept. 30, 16*d*
COCOANUTS —spelling: Sir E. im Thurn (add.), May 15, 8*e* (e.e.); —trade: Mr. A. J. Hoyer (s.), July 9, 18*f*
COCONUT oil — price: increase (sp. art., "Copra and margarine: the rise in the price of coconut oil"), Oct. 20, 19*a*
"COCONUT planter"—on margarine: increased use (l.), Dec. 8, 17*e*
COCOS Island—treasure hunting expedition returns to Panama, Feb. 25, 5*f*; special article ("Treasure in Cocos Island: return of English expedition," S.A.S.), May 27, 8*a*
COCOTO, Mr. S. G.—appointed C.M.G., Sept. 6, 9*a*
COCTEAU, M. Jean (France)—awarded prize by French Academy, Dec. 3, 7*c*
CODD, Mr. Arthur C. C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 23, 19*d*
CODERRE, Mr. Louis (Canada)—to visit Dawson city, July 7, 7*e*
Charges against — announced, Mar. 11, 7*d*; personation at Hochelaga by-election alleged: motion in Canadian Parliament, 18, 7*d*; motion for reference to committee of privileges negatived, 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
CODRINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred—received by King, Mar. 8, 9*a*; to inspect troops of London garrison, 19, 13*f*; inspection of regiments of guards; dates, 27, 4*b*; inspection of 2nd Coldstream Guards postponed, 29, 5*c*; presents prizes to 12th County of London, April 21, 11*c*; received by King, 26, 13*a*; relinquishing command of London district, Sept. 2, 3*b*; farewell orders, 3, 11*b*; committee of Royal Naval and Military Tournament passes resolution of thanks, 2, 3*b*; visits Military Academy at West Point, Oct. 15, 14*b*
CODY, Mr. S. F.—formation of company to promote inventions announced, June 7, 7*f*; hydro-aeroplane casualty (fatal): messages of sympathy from Col. Seely; biographical, Aug. 8, 9*f*; message from King to Mrs. Cody; inquest arrangements, 9, 8*c*; inquest; funeral arrangements, 11, 5*c*; funeral, 12, 5*c*; Royal Aero Club: report on casualty, Sept. 19, 8*e*; effects to be sold, 8, 8*e*; sold, 9, 6*d*; inquest resumed, Oct. 16, 15*d*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
Hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
Memorial, suggested — appeal for dependents, Aug. 14, 4*e*; contributions, 25, 8*c*; Sept. 3, 6*d* (e.e.); 10, 5*e*; contribution from Queen Alexandra, 24, 8*e*; closed; receipts: expected total, 25, 8*e*; further contributions, Oct. 4, 5*f*; 6, 3*f*; 16, 15*d*; 25, 5*f*; —Imperial Services exhibition: memorial day arranged, Sept. 3, 6*d* (e.e.); 8, 8*e*; held, 12, 12*e*; —London Hippodrome: *matinée*: arrangements, Sept. 6, 4*e*; 8, 8*e*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 10*d*; Prince Arthur of Connaught (l. quoted), 15, 10*d*; given, 17, 11*d*; souvenir programme: copies for sale, 18, 3*d*
Pension to dependents, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT
at Lyceum Club, on aeronautics: Navigation Act regulations, July 15, 4*c*
CODY and Sons Aerial Navigation Company —formation announced, June 7, 7*f*
CO-EDUCATION: see under EDUCATION
COELHO, Dr. (Brazil)—reassumes government of Para, Jan. 6, 19*e*

COEN, Miss Augusta—piano recital, June 28, 10*e*
CŒURJOLY, M. C. du—"Souvenirs d'un Attaché de Cabinet" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b*
COFFIN, Mr. A. C.—to lecture at Leeds University (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
COFFIN, Mr. C. Hayden—on Post Office: delayed delivery of foreign telegram (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 12*e* (e.e.)
COFF'S Harbour (Australia) — improvement: statement by Mr. Griffiths, Sept. 23, 5*c* (e.e.)
COGGAN, Mr. C. A.—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 8, 9*a*
COGGER, Frances E., and Mary Tugwood—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Mar. 18, 6*e*
COGNETS, M. Jean des—"La Vie Intérieure de Lamartine" reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 221*a*
COHALAN, Justice Daniel F. — charge against: see under UNITED States—Law—Judges—Charges against
COHAN, Mr. George N.—*Get Rich Quick Wallingford*: produced at Queen's Theatre, Jan. 15, 8*e*
COHEN, Alec—contravening deportation order, May 17, 5*d*
COHEN, Mr. Arthur—leaves for France, Feb. 13, 9*a*
on aeronautics: Navigation Act: regulations; international law (l.), May 30, 7*f*; —Macnaghten, late Lord (l.), Feb. 24, 9*e*
COHEN, Mr. Barnett—will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
COHEN, Mr. George A.—biographical, Aug. 1, 4*f*; selected as prospective Unionist candidate for Whitechapel, 1, 4*f*
COHEN, Mr. H. M.—on Companies Acts (Consolidation) Bill (l.), July 9, 16*f*
COHEN, Mr. Herman—on juries: reform: Sir J. F. Stephen quoted (l.), June 26, 4*c*
COHEN, Mr. Isaac—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Dec. 29, 2*c*
COHEN, Mr. J. Waley—on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 16, 10*e*
COHEN, Mr. Leonard L.—at Jewish Board of Guardians, on central control of Jewish charities, Mar. 31, 3*f*
COHEN, Leonora—damaging jewel room at Tower of London charge, Feb. 3, 8*d*; 8, 10*c*; incitement to crime charge, May 15, 3*c*
COHEN, Louis—perjury charge, Oct. 13, 3*b*; 20, 22*f*; 28, 4*b*; 30, 4*a*; Nov. 6, 4*d*; Dec. 11, 4*f*
COHEN, Mr. Myer—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 30, 2*d*; application for order of discharge, Nov. 13, 3*e*
COHEN, Mr. Nathaniel L.—death, Jan. 15, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 16, 9*b*; funeral, 18, 9*b*; will, Mar. 10, 11*c*
Anderson, Rev. J. H.—appreciation, Jan. 18, 9*b*
COHEN, Mrs. Nathaniel L.—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 24, 9*a*
COHEN, Samuel, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 21, 3*e*
COHEN, Sarah — inquest, May 5, 14*f* (e.e.)
COHEN, Simon — attempt to present petition to King George V. at opening of Parliament: arrested, Mar. 11, 8*c*; prosecution, 12, 4*d*
COHEN, Sydney A.—suicide; inquest, Feb. 19, 8*c*
COHN, M.—at Vienna, Jan. 28, 6*e* (e.e.)
COINS—Athenian: Prof. Gardener (p.), April 8, 6*a*; —base: prosecutions, June 21, 4*b*; July 14, 2*e*; —copper: surplus stocks: deputy master of mint issues
COINS (continued):—
notice to public companies, June 17, 18*e*; shortage: influence of Insurance (Industrial) Act (art., "The scarcity of copper coins: influence of the Insurance Act"), Dec. 6, 5*d*; —history, proposed: Sir H. Howorth (add.), June 21, 24*c*; —Offa's reign, King (775-796): gold coin purchased for British Museum described, Dec. 15, 6*c*; names of private subscribers, 16, 11*c*; —penny: issue of coins of increased size: effect on slot meters (E.S.), May 21, 24*e*; —Prussia: centenary of rising (1813): commemorative issue, Mar. 18, 7*b*; —Royal Mint: see ROYAL Mint
Sales—Spanish doubloon of Ferdinand VI., 1751 (£55), July 16, 5*d*; —by Messrs. Otto Helbing and Co. (at Munich) announced (art., "Sale of European coins"), Dec. 3, 6*c*; —of Mr. Carlyon-Britton's collection: announced, Oct. 27, 6*e*; sold, Nov. 18, 6*c*; 19, 14*e*; 21, 12*c*; —of late Mr. J. Dudman's collection, Dec. 20, 7*c* (e.e.); —of Mr. G. Hamilton's collection, July 22, 5*d*; —of Mr. F. A. Walter's collection: announced, May 12, 8*c*; 28, 10*a* (e.e.); sale held, 29, 11*d*
Timarchus, silver coin of: specimen acquired by British Museum: described, May 28, 11*e*; —trade: ancient: Prof. Pick (p.), April 8, 6*a*
COIT, Dr. Stanton—leaves for New York, Dec. 29, 9*a*
COKE—Coppée, Baron E. (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*d*; —manufacture: special article ("Modes of carbonization: high and low temperature") ("High temperature: metallurgic coke") ("Low temperature: metallurgic coke," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*a*; —"Meiler": particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*c*
Ovens—Beehive: special articles ("Methods of coke-making: wastefulness of Beehive ovens," E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*e*; ("Carbonization of coal: Beehive ovens," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*c*; ("The by-products of carbonization: displacement of the Beehive oven," Fu.N.), 1, 28*e*
By-product — North-East coast: establishment at collieries and blast furnaces: details (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*a*; installations in South Wales (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*; April 2, 22*b*; new installations in Yorkshire, 9, 23*b*; to be installed at Langley Park Colliery (E.S.), June 25, 25*b*; installation by Coal Distillation Company (E.S.), July 23, 25*b*; 30, 23*b*; installations at United States Steel Corporation's Gary works (art., "Coking in the United States: a large installation of by-product ovens," E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*d*; at Glamorgan collieries (E.S.), 20, 19*b*; list (E.S.), 27, 17*e*; —Birchenwood Colliery: plant described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*e*; —carbonization: Mr. W. Chancy (p., E.S.), June 25, 25*d*; —Cooper, Mr. G. S. (p., E.S.), Oct. 22, 24*c*; —correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 31, 23*e*; —special articles ("Progress of

COKE—Ovens—By-product (continued) :—
by-product coking : increasing number of ovens," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*e* ; (" The by-products of carbonization : construction of coking ovens," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*e*
Gases : Mr. E. Houbaer (p., E.S.), Sept. 10, 20*c* ; —Kopper's patent : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*a*
Peat : methods of production : particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*c* ; —semi-coke : correspondence (E.S.), May 7, 25*e* ; special articles (" The future of British fuel : a field for poor coal," E.S.), April 30, 21*b* ; (" Carbonization of coal : production of semi-coke," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*d*
COKE, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles H.—promoted vice-admiral, May 26, 4*b*
COKE, Mr. Desmond :—
" Art of Silhouette, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 457*a*
" Chaps of Harton, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
COKE, Col. William L.—death, June 24, 10*a*
COKE of Norfolk—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 13, 13*f* ; Lady Acland (l.), 15, 13*f*
COKER, Prof. E. G.—at British Association, on distribution of stress, Sept. 16, 11*a* ; stress in thick cylinders and rings (p., E.S.), 17, 22*b*
COKER, Prof. E. G., and Mr. W. A. Scoble—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on gas-engine cylinders (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*a*
COLAÇO, Branca de Gonta—" Canções do Meio Dia " noticed (L.S.), July 3, 288*b*
COLBORNE, Mrs. —death ; funeral arrangements, Nov. 27, 11*a*
COLBORNE, Lieut.-Col. Francis L.—appointed M.V.O., June 3, 10*d* ; gives garden party, July 8, 11*a* ; house party, Sept. 13, 9*a*
COLBORNE, Rev. Graham — death, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; funeral, 5, 11*b*
COLBY, Mr. Charles C.—on Canada : constitution : position of Protestants (speech quoted), Nov. 1, 8*b*
COLCHESTER—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electoral, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; 17, 8*d* —mayor : Mr. W. Marriage accepts office, Oct. 28, 4*c* ; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —oyster feast : date, Sept. 11, 11*f* ; acceptances, 13, 9*a* ; arrangements, 27, 9*a* ; held, Oct. 24, 11*d* ; —Roman remains : see under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —Theatre, Royal : sale announced, Oct. 11, 3*d*
COLCHESTER, Lord — leaves for Continent, May 8, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*c*
COLD—temperature, lowest : Sir J. Dewar (lect.), Jan. 10, 4*c*
COLDHAM, Mr. George J.—will, July 31, 9*d*
COLD storage : see REFRIGERATING
COLD Storage Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, Aug. 25, 14*b*
COLDSTREAM Guards—1st Battalion : command : vacancy announced, Oct. 22, 13*a*
COLDWELL, Mr. F. G.—at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 8, 8*c*
COLE, Mr. A. C.—on India : finance (evid.), Sept. 12, 16*d*
COLE, Mr. Alan S. :—
on art : education : state-aid (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 12*e* ; —Victoria and Albert Museum : alterations (l.), Dec. 13, 6*c* ; 19, 6*a*
COLE, Lieut. Arthur G. M.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Feb. 27, 3*d* (e.e.)
COLE, Emily, and Rebecca Hammer—accident at fire (fatal), Mar. 5, 4*f* ; inquest, 7, 2*c*
COLE, Mr. Francis E.—on Brazil : colonization (l., S.A.S.), May 27, 5*c*
COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—" The World of Labour " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*c*
COLE, Lieut.-Col. Henry W.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
COLE, James—theft charge, June 9, 4*f* ; Rev. W. E. Bowen (l.), 10, 6*c*
COLE, John C. — offensive post-cards charge, Sept. 13, 3*c*
COLE, John Edwin—manslaughter charge, Oct. 22, 4*e* ; 23, 4*b*
COLE, Capt. Samuel—death, June 6, 11*c*
COLE, Sophie :—
" In Search of Each Other " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 15*c*
" Penelope's Doors " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*b*
COLE, Mme. Susanna—death, June 23, 11*d*
COLE, Mr. Tennyson—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 19, 5*a* ; public examination adjourned, Dec. 11, 4*d*
Law case (price of portrait), Feb. 11, 4*c*
COLE, Mr. W. G.—appointed chief constructor at Sheerness dockyard, July 12, 4*c* ; assumes duties, Nov. 17, 4*e*
COLEBROOKE, Lady — leaves for continent, Nov. 26, 11*a*
COLEBROOKE, Lord — holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*
COLEBY, Mr. Wilfred T., and Mr. Edward Knoblauch—*The Headmaster* : produced at Playhouse, Jan. 23, 8*f*
COLEBY, Mr. Wilfred T., and Mr. Sydney Blow—*Yours* : produced at Vaudeville, June 2, 12*e*
COLEMAN, Dr. A. P. (Canada)—on nickel mining : report (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*c*
COLEMAN, Albert E. W.—inquest, Dec. 16, 4*b*
COLEMAN, Preb. James—death, Feb. 5, 9*d* ; will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
COLEMAN, Mr. Percy :—
at Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions conference, presidential address, May 13, 4*d*
on technical schools in London—hours (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 62*c*
COLEMAN, Mr. T. E.—" Estimating for Reinforced Concrete Work " reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b*
COLERIDGE, Lord—health, Jan. 22, 9*a* ; Dec. 16, 11*a*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Arthur D.—death, Oct. 30, 11*c* ; biographical, 31, 11*d* ; memorial service held, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b*
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor — memorial at Shrewsbury unveiled, Jan. 8, 10*c*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen—health, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; 26, 11*a*
" Memories " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*a*
on vivisection—Dogs Protection Bill (l.), July 21, 3*d* ; 26, 10*e*
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Miss Jessie — civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel—memorial at Bandon-hill cemetery : inscription by Mr. A. Noyes, June 6, 10*b*

COLERNE—seaman found shot, May 6, 5c
COLES, Mr. Edward C.—will, Dec. 23, 11d
COLES, Mrs. F. P.—" at home " : arrangements, Dec. 15, 11a
COLES, John S.—robbery with violence charge, June 16, 3f
COLES, Robert — 106th birthday, Dec. 24, 3f
COLES, Mr. W. C.—water-colours exhibited : see under ART—Exhibitions
COLEY, Dr. F. C.—at Wesleyan conference, on Rev. George Jackson's theological views, July 22, 5a
COLINTON—bridge, new : details (E.S.), May 21, 25b
COLISEUM, London : see LONDON Coliseum
COLISEUM Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 17a ; July 31, 16f ; —meeting, Jan. 24, 17c ; —report, Jan. 17, 49a
COLLCUTT, Mr. T. E.—appointed assessor in architects' competition respecting design of new Canadian government buildings, June 16, 7f
COLLECTIONS, street—prosecutions, Oct. 21, 4e
COLLEGE for the Higher Education of the Blind (Worcester) — Lord Cobham (l. quoted), April 21, 3e
COLLEGE of Preceptors—council : member elected, Nov. 29, 4b ; —members elected, Nov. 29, 4b
COLLEGE of Working Women (Fitzroy-square)—prize distribution, July 5, 4e
COLLES, Mr. H. C.—" The Growth of Music" Part II., reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 206b
COLLET, Mr. H.—on Manaos Improvements Company (Ltd.) : relations with Brazilian authorities (l. quoted), Sept. 5, 14e
COLLET, Mr. Wilfrid—appointed governor of British Honduras, April 24, 5b
COLLETT, Rev. Woodthorpe S.—death, Jan. 29, 9c
COLLEY Hill—dedicated to public use : Sir R. Hunter (s.) ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), June 2, 6a
COLLIE, Mr. James—death, Nov. 20, 11c
COLLIE, Sir John :—
" Malingering and Feigned Sickness " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 100c
at Central Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 7, 8d ; —at Incorporated Law Society, on legal aid for poor suitors, May 7, 4a ; — at international medical congress, on malingering, Aug. 12, 4b
on crime : punishment ; imprisonment in default of fines (l.), June 12, 3d ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession ; London panels (circular l.), Jan. 3, 8f ; medical benefit ; malingering ; medical referees (l.), July 17, 8d
COLLIE, Prof. Norman — atom experiments : M. Haller's views, Feb. 11, 7e ; correspondence, 12, 9d ; Prof. G. D. Thane (s.), July 3, 4d ; receives D.Sc. degree of Liverpool University, 7, 13c ; receives D.Sc. degree of Queen's University of Belfast, 10, 4f
COLLIER, Charles Albert—inquest, Aug. 7, 11f
COLLIER, Mr. John—" The Fallen Idol " (picture) : letter to correspondent, July 29, 13e
COLLIER, Mr. John F.—death, Dec. 12, 11d
COLLIER, Mr. Price—gives luncheon, June 24, 11c ; death, Nov. 4, 7b
COLLIER, Mr. Price (continued) :—
" England and the English, from an American Point of View " — criticism : Mr. W. H. Page (s.), June 7, 10b
" Germany and the Germans from an American Point of View " reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 255a
at Savoy Hotel, on peace, June 7, 10b
COLLIER, Mrs. Price—returns from Denmark, Nov. 15, 17a
COLLIER, Rev. S. F. — elected president of Wesleyan conference, July 17, 8e
at Wesleyan conference—presidential address, July 18, 5d
COLLIER, Thomas—injured in explosion, Sept. 6, 4e
COLLIER, Vincent—" Light Fingers and Dark Eyes " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b
COLLINGE, Mr. Walter E. :—
" The Food of Some British Wild Birds " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 351b
at British Association, on corn : disease, Sept. 13, 11c
COLLINGRIDGE, Dr. William—granted retiring allowance, Feb. 8, 10f ; services : resolution of appreciation passed by Corporation of London, Mar. 14, 15e ; receives address from Corporation of London, April 23, 11a
on oysters, polluted (report), Feb. 4, 4c
COLLINGS, Mr. Arthur—at Drury Lane Theatre, on production of *Everywoman* ; revival of *The Sleeping Beauty*, Oct. 21, 12c, 18e
COLLINGS, Mr. B. J.—on Rhodesia : land settlement (l.), Oct. 8, 5f
COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse—presides at dinner of Society of Devonians in London, May 6, 11d
Asquith Mr. H. H. (s.), July 22, 10a
at Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association, on imperial fiscal policy : food taxes, April 5, 10c
on fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes (l.), Jan. 7, 8a ; —land : banks (l.), Jan. 23, 8c
COLLINGWOOD, Adm.—Trafalgar, battle of : see TRAFALGAR, battle of
COLLINGWOOD, Mr.—at Ambleside, on excavations at Roman fort, Sept. 12, 4e
COLLINGWOOD, Col. Henry—death, June 7, 11c (e.e.)
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. R. G.—" The Philosophy of Giambattista Vico " (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591a
COLLINS, Mr. A. E—Norwich : river improvements and flood prevention scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23b
COLLINS, Mr. A. H.—" Symbolism of Animals and Birds Represented in English Church Architecture " reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 148c
COLLINS, Mr. D. George — presentation, May 27, 10e
Deptford Cattle Market—future use : proposals outlined, May 30, 5d
at Savoy Hotel, on meat supply of London ; meat trust : Deptford Cattle Market, May 27, 10e
COLLINS, Dennis — dynamite planting charge : see under UNITED States — Labour — Woollen trade — Dispute at Lawrence (1912)
COLLINS, Mr. Edward—funeral, June 26, 11d ; will, Aug. 23, 7b (e.e.)

COLLINS, Mr. Ernest—bankruptcy : public examination held, Aug. 27, 2*e*; Sept. 17, 4*d*
COLLINS, late Capt. Fred—offer of Mr. F. P. Collins to erect clock at Brighton in memory, Feb. 3, 8*e*
COLLINS, Mr. Frederick — will, July 28, 9*c*
COLLINS, Mr. Godfrey P. :—
in Parliament, on—address, Mar. 11, 13*d*; —Ireland : Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*d*; —navy : oil fuel : ministers' alleged interest in contracts, July 18, 13*f*; —Scotland : education : administration, Aug. 5, 10*b*; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 6, 13*c*
COLLINS, Chief Inspector Henry—retirement announced, Feb. 28, 10*f* (e.c.)
COLLINS, Rev. Henry — resigning vicarage of Scammonden, Jan. 25, 5*b*
COLLINS, Mr. James Tertius—will, July 24, 11*d*
COLLINS, Mr. M. J.—appointed member of committee on explosions from laying electric cables, Dec. 3, 5*b*
COLLINS, Percy W.—sending threatening letters to King and Mrs. Granville Barker charge, Jan. 7, 4*a*; Feb. 6, 4*b*
COLLINS, Capt. R. H. Muirhead—dinner given by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, April 7, 15*f*; leaves London to attend statistical conference at Vienna, Sept. 8, 9*b*; returns to London; to act as high commissioner of Australia during absence of Sir G. Reid, 18, 9*a*; to represent Australia at international conference on life-saving at sea, Nov. 6, 22*d*; leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 20, 11*a*
COLLINS, Sir Stephen—operation, Mar. 25, 9*a*; health, April 12, 11*a*; knighted, June 3, 10*a*; leaving South Africa for England, Nov. 18, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—Parliament Act, Mar. 13, 11*a*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*
COLLINS, Mr. V. M.—on witches (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
COLLINS, Rt. Rev. W. E.—memorial : appeal : Rt. Rev. H. J. C. Knight (Bp. of Gibraltar, with others, l.), Jan. 3, 2*d*
COLLINS, Sir William—resigns post at London Temperance Hospital, June 4, 11*b*; leaves for The Hague, 30, 11*b*; returns from The Hague, July 11, 9*b*; entertains Prof. Hans Delbrück at dinner, Oct. 7, 9*a*; entertained at dinner by staff of London Temperance Hospital, 31, 11*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on sanitary science; tuberculosis, Feb. 4, 5*e*; —at international medical congress, on infantile mortality, Aug. 8, 4*a*; on medico-legal institute, 9, 3*e*; — at St. James's Palace, on application of St. George's Hospital for grant from King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, April 24, 4*a*; —at University College, on Anglo-German relations, Oct. 8, 10*f*
on London University : site (s.), Dec. 6, 12*f*; —tuberculosis : notification (l.), Mar. 29, 10*c*
COLLINSON, Mr. Joseph :—
on badgers : destruction (l.), Oct. 20, 11*b*; —birds : protection of larks and lapwings (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 9*d*
COLLIS, Dr. E. L.—at international medical congress, on dust and disease, Aug. 8, 4*d*
COLLISON, Mr. William—"The Apostle of Free Labour," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 20, 498*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 509*b*
COLLOREDO-MANNSFELD, Princess — leaves for Paris, Nov. 26, 11*a*
COLLYNS, Rev. Charles H.—headmastership of Exeter school : correspondence (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 140*b*
COLLYNS, Miss Emily—on Rev. Charles Collyns : headmastership of Exeter School (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 140*b*
COLMAN, Dr. H. G.—at British Association, on fuel supply; manufacture and use of gas, Sept. 16, 11*b*
COLMER (James) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 22, 3*a*
COLNAGHI and Obach's Galleries, Messrs. —engravings and etchings, exhibition of : see under ART — Exhibitions — Engravings
COLNBROOK—roads : see under ROADS
COLNE — corporation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —recreation grounds : offer of land by Lord Derby accepted, Oct. 18, 8*d*
COLNE Valley and Halstead Railway Company—report, Feb. 18, 15*b*
COLNE Valley Water Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 25, 18*f*; July 19, 20*d*; stock issue, Oct. 29, 19*c*
COLOGNE — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —municipal exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS; — special article ("Old and new Cologne : the artistic sense in town planning"), June 14, 7*f*
COLOGNE, Archbp. of : see HARTMANN, Dr. von
COLOMB, Vice-Adm. Philip—on battle of Trafalgar (art. quoted), Oct. 21, 10*c*
COLOMBIA :—
Banking — Messrs. Haas and Co. offer to found new bank (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8*a*
Coffee—crops prospects, July 11, 16*c*
Concessions — Pearson and Co. : application of Monroe doctrine probable, Sept. 23, 6*d*; United States attitude, 23, 6*d*; 24, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; (art., "Pearson contracts in Colombia : the American objections"), 24, 5*f*; United States legation at Bogota instructed to report, 29, 5*e*; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 29, 5*e*; contracts signed for new port works, Nov. 27, 8*b*; terms, Dec. 30, 5*e*; oil contracts : see under Oil, below
Crime — Hughes : charges against : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Development — prospects : Lord Murray (s.), July 16, 7*f*
Finance — condition : discussed, Jan. 17, 30*a*; —debt : remittance received for service, Feb. 12, 20*d*; redemption : tenders accepted, July 4, 18*d*; instalments for service received, 9, 18*c*; Sept. 11, 16*b*; Nov. 12, 17*e*; —loan : new issue projected, July 26, 19*c*
Gold — special article ("Gold in South America") II. ("Colombia"), July 29, 3*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Colombia
Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
Oil — concession awarded to Messrs. Pearson, May 6, 18*e*; Lord Murray withdraws contract, Nov. 27, 8*b*; United States opinion, 28, 8*d*; United States opposition (S.A.S.),

COLOMBIA—Oil (continued) :—
Dec. 30, 7*c*; —Flint and Co., Messrs.: offer cabled (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8*a*
Parliament (Congress) — Señor Restrepo: message (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7*b*
Peru—Putumayo frontier question : Colombian bulletin (sp. art., " The Putumayo question : the sovereignty of Colombia," S.A.S.), April 29, 4*a*; correspondence (S.A.S.), May 27, 5*b*; June 24, 5*b*; Mr. A. Thomson (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 3*b*
Presidency — election : prospects (S.A.S.). Dec. 30, 8*a*
Public works—contracts signed, July 23, 7*c*
Railways :—
Barranquilla Railway and Pier Company—dividend, Oct. 16, 21*b*; — financial condition (" A Colombian railway : the Barranquilla's large bonus "), Oct. 21, 17*c*; —meeting, Nov. 1, 20*a*
Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company : see Colombia Railways and Navigation Company, below
Colombian National Railway Company—finance : receiver appointed on behalf of third and fourth debenture holders, Jan. 2, 4*b*; exchange of debentures for government bonds proposed, Feb. 1, 17*d*; meeting of holders; arrangements approved, 8, 19*d*; meeting of holders announced, 28, 17*f*; exchange of debentures : arrangements, Mar. 7, 20*d*; 27, 17*b*; meeting of holders of third and fourth debentures, 28, 17*b*; exchange of debentures : arrangements, April 23, 23*b*; bond issue : particulars issued, 23, 23*b*; meeting of second debenture holders; proposed discharge of receivers, June 10, 20*e* (e.e.); exchange of debentures : progress, July 19, 20*b*; (sp. art., "Colombian National Railway results : a further improvement "), Oct. 7, 14*f*; — meeting, Oct. 14, 18*d*
Colombian Northern Railway Company—report, Sept. 22, 33*c*; meeting, 29, 17*d*
Colombia Railways and Navigation Company—title changed, Nov. 15, 30*e*; amalgamation of Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company and Colombia Navigation Company : details of scheme, June 13, 16*e*; Messrs. Slaughter and May (l.), 14, 20*b*; Mr. A. Sim (l.), 16, 20*d*; Mr. T. A. Watson (l.), 23, 21*f*; meetings of debenture holders held; discussion; resolutions approving passed, 25, 20*c*, *d*; result of voting, 26, 22*d*; meeting; directors elected, Oct. 30, 18*b*
Great Northern Central Railway of Colombia—dividend, Dec. 24, 16*c*; —finance : delay in issue of new bonds : explanation issued by chairman to bondholders (circular), June 11, 20*f*; Herbert Smith and Co. (l.), 14, 22*f*; 25, 22*e*; Messrs. Ashurst, Morris, Crisp, and Co. (l.), 19, 25*e*; 28, 22*d*; —report, June 24, 20*f*
Medellin Railway—construction : scheme approved by Congress, Oct. 13, 17*e*
COLOMBIA—Railways (continued) :—
Pacific Railway of Colombia—finance : five per cent. four-year bonds : offer of International Financial Society to purchase, Sept. 6, 14*a*; redemption : tenders accepted, 17, 15*e*
Shipping—Colombia Navigation Company : Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company : scheme of arrangement : see under Railways, above
Textile trade — imports (sp. art., " Colombian textile imports : position of Great Britain," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*a*
Trade — business openings : particulars (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8*a*; — imports : surtax to be imposed on goods imported by parcel post (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 7*b*; —special article (" Colombia : communications and trade," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 30*a*
United States—canal agreement proposed : United States proposals declined, Mar. 13, 5*d*; Mr. Du Bois's mission recalled (art., " Pearson contracts in Colombia : American objections "), Sept. 24, 5*f*; Señor Urrutia : *memoria* to congress (S.A.S.), 30, 7*b*; negotiations resumed : American offer of $20,000,000 in return for concessions reported (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8*a*; —Restrepo, Señor : message to congress, Sept. 30, 7*b*
Weather—gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 19*d*
COLOMBIAN National Railway Company : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
COLOMBIAN Northern Railway Company : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company : see under COLOMBIA—Railways
COLOMBO—harbour : new works proposed : commissioner's report (E.S.), June 11, 28*c*
COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 17*e*
" COLONEL "—on football (Rugby) : unfair tactics (l.), Dec. 2, 15*e*
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society —contribution (anonymous), May 2, 10*e*; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS—Britain Over the Seas
COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —report, May 17, 19*a*
COLONIAL and Foreign Salt Company (Ltd.) —meeting, June 26, 20*e*
COLONIAL Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 20, 16*d*; Sept. 18, 15*c*; —meetings, April 10, 16*f*; Oct. 9, 16*a*; —reports, April 2, 17*c*; Sept. 30, 16*d*
COLONIAL Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COLONIAL conference : see IMPERIAL conference
COLONIAL Gas Association (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 16*f*
COLONIAL Gold Reefs (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 15, 3*c*
COLONIAL Intelligence League for Educated Women—bazaar (Grosvenor House) : arrangements, April 22, 11*b*; — Canadian farm settlement scheme : see under CANADA—Agriculture; —concert (Grosvenor House) : arrangements, May 22, 11*a*; given, June 25, 11*e*; —work : meetings in support : arrangements, Feb. 28, 6*d* (e.e.)

COLONIAL Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 2, 4*c*; Dec. 30, 16*d*
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—reports, May 30, 18*e*; July 26, 17*e*
COLONIAL Nursing Association—British Women's Emigration Association: joint drawing-room meeting held, Feb. 14, 9*a*; —meeting, June 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
COLONIAL Office—estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —Nigerian department: Mr. C. Strachey's mission to Nigeria: objects, Dec. 17, 7*e* (e.e.); —visual instruction committee: lantern lectures on Canada issued, Aug. 8, 14*e* (e.e.); work, 12, 15*f*; Lord Meath (l. Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*a*
COLONIAL Property and Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 27, 80*d*
COLONIAL Rubber and Produce Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 31, 18*b*
COLONIAL Securities Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 5, 16*d*
COLONIAL Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 29, 3*a*; Dec. 2, 3*a*; 3, 3*c*; 18, 3*b*
COLONIES: see BRITISH Empire
COLONNA, Prince—leaves London for Italy, Dec. 20, 11*a*
COLONNE Orchestra—concerts: dates, April 2, 9*d*; given 16, 11*c*; 17, 11*d*
COLOONEY-BLACKSOD Bay Railway: see under IRELAND—Railways
COLORADO — coalmining dispute: see under UNITED States — Labour — Coalmining
COLORADO, Kansas, and Oklahoma Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
COLORADO and Southern Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
COLORADO Fuel and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 19*b*
COLORADO Iron and Fuel Co.—surrender coal lands wrongfully obtained, May 5, 21*b*
COLORADO Midland Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
COLORADO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 25, 17*a*; report; (sp. art., "Three nitrate companies' results"), Oct. 29, 18*b*
COLOUR-BLINDNESS — Bateson, Prof. W. (add.), Aug. 12, 3*b*; —chromoptometer for detection: Mr. C. V. Drysdale (l.), Nov. 17, 13*c*
COLOUR questions—Church congress: discussion, Oct. 3, 7*f*; —Henson, Very Rev. H. Hensley (s.), Oct. 3, 8*a*; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (p.), Oct. 3, 8*b*; —Olivier, Sir S. (p.), Oct. 3, 8*a*; —Selborne, Lord (p.), Oct. 3, 7*f*
COLQUHOUN, Mrs. Archibald — "The Vocation of Woman" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c*
COLQUHOUN, Mr. Archibald R.—leaves for Panama Canal, Feb. 22, 9*a*
COLQUHOUN, Mrs. Ethel — on women's suffrage: wives of occupiers (l.), Feb. 19, 12*e*; educated women supporters and opponents (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*
COLQUHOUN Club — dinners, June 19, 15*e* (e.e.); Oct. 23, 5*e*
COLSTON banquet—given, Nov. 14, 8*c*, 10*f*
COLSTON Bassett—benefice: Mr. R. M. Knowles contributes, June 5, 14*b*
COLT, Mr. H. S.—resigns secretaryship of Sunningdale Golf Club, Mar. 17, 44*f*
COLTHORPE, William—fatal accident, Mar. 10, 4*d*
COLTHURST, Alderman Edward B.—will, Oct. 2, 9*c*
COLTHURST, Mr. Richard St. John—"A Social Democrat" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
COLTNESS Iron Company (Ltd.)—new boring operations (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*; —dividends, Mar. 15, 20*c*; 17, 48*e*; —report, Oct. 2, 18*a*
COLTON, Mr. W. R.:—
at National Society of Art Masters, on national art competition and education, July 26, 5*e*
on art—education (l.), July 28, 8*e*
COLUM, Padraic — "My Irish Year" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*b*
COLUMBIA (river)—special article ("The Columbia: a great navigable waterway: resources of its basin," P.S.), Dec. 31, 44*b*
COLUMBIA, Bp. of: see ROPER, Rt. Rev. John C.
COLUMBIA River Lumber Company (Ltd.)—lumber: sale statistics, May 2, 18*d*
COLUMBIA University — theatrical models, collection of: additions, April 28, 10*d*
COLUMBIA Western Lumber Yards (Ltd.)—share issue announced, May 27, 20*c*; issue, June 2, 20*b*; letters of allotment posted, 5, 20*f*
COLVILE, Mr. A. G.—selected as candidate for Kensington (South) division of London county council, Jan. 24, 4*e*
COLVILLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Stanley — aeroplane flight, Oct. 4, 6*b*; arrives in Rome: state banquet given, Dec. 11, 13*c*
COLVILLE of Culross, Lord—leaves for continent, June 21, 11*a*
COLVIN, Col. Cecil H.—takes 63, Cromwell-road, Feb. 26, 11*a*
COLVIN, Col. R. B.:—
at Essex territorial association, on territorial army: shortage in Essex: non-representation at reception to King and Queen at Chingford, Mar. 6, 10*f*
on army, territorial—strength: shortage in Essex (s.), Feb. 18, 11*e*
COLVIN, Sir Sidney—presents autographs to Fitzwilliam Museum, Feb. 7, 9*e*
COLVIN-SMITH, Surg.-Gen. Sir Colvin—death, Mar. 3, 11*d*; funeral, 5, 11*b*; will, April 23, 10*d*
COLWELL, Gen. George H. T.—death, June 13, 9*e*; funeral, 17, 11*c*
COLWILL, S.—death, Aug. 14, 11*f*
COLWYN Bay — pier: band (law case), Feb. 26, 3*d*
COLYER, Mr. J. F.—at international medical congress, on dental diseases, Aug. 11, 3*c*
COLYN, M. (Netherlands)—in States General, on Defence Bill, April 29, 7*f*
COMBE, Lady Constance—in Sicily, Dec. 20, 11*a*
COMBE, Mr. Harvey A. B.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, April 10, 18*d*
COMBE, Lieut.-Col. L.—relinquishing command of 1st Batt. Cameronians, Oct. 9, 10*d*
COMBE, Maj. R. T.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Somersetshire, Dec. 17, 11*b*
COMBER, Mr. George—joins board of Union Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) in Manchester, Oct. 23, 22*b*
COMBERBACH, John — found shot; supposed suicide, May 6, 5*c*

COMBERMERE, Lord—leaves for Canada, May 31, 11*a*
COMBES, M. (France)—health, Oct. 17, 7*c* on electoral reform — proportional representation (art. quoted), Nov. 19, 7*a*
COMBINED Bleachers' Association of England, Ireland, and Scotland — meeting, Oct. 4, 4*e*
COMBY, Dr. (France)—at international medical congress, on encephalitis, Aug. 12, 4*a*
COMBY, M. — pearl necklace robbery: blackmail charge: judicial decision, Sept. 3, 6*d*
COMEDY Theatre, Feb. 10, 10*d*; 17, 10*b*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; April 4, 8*f*; 21, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; May 5, 12*b*; June 19, 10*d*; 20, 10*e*; Aug. 25, 11*e*; 28, 8*c*; Sept. 22, 26*d*; 29, 10*e*; Oct. 1, 10*c*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 4, 5*e*; Dec. 13, 6*b*; 20, 10*e*; —lease: taken by Messrs. Kenneth Douglas and C. F. Leyel, Mar. 17, 42*e*; correction, 18, 10*e*; —tango dance given, Nov. 25, 10*b*
COMERFORD, Ellen E.—death in Pontonroad place of detention: inquest, Oct. 1, 3*c*; report of special schools subcommittee of London education committee, 30, 4*e*
COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY
COMFORT-METER—Mr. L. Hill (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*c*
COMITÉ France-Amérique — entertains Sir Lomer Gouin, Feb. 13, 5*f*
COMITE voor Engelsche Concerten — formed, Mar. 5, 4*f*
Comment and Criticism — first number noticed, Mar. 14, 5*b*; title changed: new number noticed, June 12, 3*c*
"COMMERCE"—on suggested commercial order of merit (l.), Dec. 8, 25*c*
COMMERCIAL Agency (Cottons) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 17, 21*e*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 26, 13*c*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney: see under NEW SOUTH WALES—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of London (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 20*e*; meeting, 30, 19*a*; name to be changed (circular), July 2, 20*e*; changed, 11, 18*e*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 11, 22*d*; Oct. 31, 18*a*; —report, Oct. 31, 18*f*; —share issue announced, Oct. 30, 17*b*; prospectus, 31, 18*e*
COMMERCIAL Cars (Ltd.) — oil-gas producer: demonstration (E.S.), July 16, 24*c*
COMMERCIAL Committee, proposed Parliamentary: see COMMERCIAL Parliamentary Committee
COMMERCIAL education—Brereton, Mr. M. A. Cloudesley (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 111*c*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), April 17, 14*e*; — congress, international (Budapest): held (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 154*a*; —girls: Miss Oldham (s.), June 16, 4*d*; — Haldane, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 13*c*; — Helps, Mr. D. H. (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 1, 12*dc*; —London Chamber of Commerce: scholarships and medals distributed, April 17, 14*e*
University men, position of—Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons' staff: graduates to be appointed, Oct. 3, 10*d*; —Cambridge Appointments Board: placing of graduates in business houses: particulars, Jan. 24, 10*c*; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 194*c*; —Gibb, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*f*; —Hawksley, Mr. B. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*f*; —Keogh, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*f*; —Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*f*; —Morgan, Mr. H. E. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*f*; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 10*f*; —Shipley, Mr. A. E. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*f*; —Sphinx Club: discussion, Mar. 7, 10*f*
COMMERCIAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 8, 18*f*; Aug. 6, 17*a*; meeting, 22, 13*b*
COMMERCIAL Law Committee—on income-tax: assessments appeals (l.), Aug. 2, 16*e*
Commercial Motor—editor: on motor-omnibus accidents (l.), May 23, 4*b*; on roads: effect of motor traffic: reply to Middlesex county council surveyor (l.), Oct. 1, 13*d*; 8, 3*b*; 10, 8*c*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—report, Mar. 31, 4*c*
COMMERCIAL order of merit, suggested—correspondence, Dec. 8, 25*c*
COMMERCIAL Parliamentary Committee—revival suggested: discussed at meeting of M.P.'s (P.N.), June 18, 10*b*; meetings: arrangements (P.N.), 28, 10*c* (e.e.); (P.N.), July 1, 10*d*; held (P.N.), 3, 13*b* (e.e.); 10, 10*b*; — French Parliament: members invited to visit House of Commons (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*; deputies accept invitation to visit London (P.N.), Aug. 14, 6*e*
COMMERCIAL Salt Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 7, 21*d*
COMMERCIAL Schools—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*e*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—court: held, Dec. 29, 9*d*; — dinner: arrangements, Mar. 6, 9*b*; given, April 5, 5*d*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Christian Association—meeting, April 28, 3*d*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools—dinner in aid of: arrangements, Oct. 18, 11*b*; given, Dec. 16, 10*d*; —governors: court, Dec. 30, 2*f*; —report, Dec. 30, 2*f*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company (Ltd.)—directors elected, Aug. 20, 13*e*; —dividends, April 23, 20*d*; Oct. 8, 19*f*; —Liverpool Victoria Insurance Corporation (Ltd.): agreement arranged: terms, Dec. 13, 18*b*; — meeting, May 7, 21*a*; —report, April 25, 17*a*
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—governors: annual meeting: date, May 31, 4*f*; held, June 16, 14*c*; —inspection: arrangements, May 17, 11*b* (e.e.); date, 31, 4*f*; held, June 16, 14*c*; —Lyttelton, Gen. Sir N. (s.), June 16, 14*c*; — parade: held, Feb. 17, 13*c*; —Trench, Mr. W. Le Poer (s.) June 16, 14*e*; — Walter, Maj. F. E. (s.), Feb. 17, 13*c*; June 16, 14*c*
COMMISSIONS—Messrs. Guedalla and Jacobson (l.), Oct. 11, 7*f*; —Dutch bulb growers: offer to English gardeners: correspondence, July 18, 10*f*; —large award: instance, May 24, 52*c*; — United States: law case, Oct. 7, 5*c*

COMMITTEE for the Survey of Memorials of Greater London—on Clapham Common: old houses: preservation (l.), May 10, 4*b*

COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence:—
Dominions, representation of — official invitation: summary of Mr. Harcourt's dispatch (white paper), Jan. 4, 5*a*; —Allen, Mr. J. (s.), May 2, 5*b*; 3, 7*a*; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.) Sept. 17, 6*d*; —Emmott, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 5*d*; —Gretton, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*a*; —New Zealand: opinion in (sp. art., "Imperial defence: representation on the imperial defence committee"), Jan. 22, 5*d*; permanent representative invited: statement by Col. Allen, June 11, 7*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pearce, Mr. G. F. (views), Jan. 23, 5*a*; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 24, 5*a*
Functions: Lord Haldane (s.P.), Jan. 16, 10*a*; —invasion, committee on: formation announced: Lord Herschell (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a*; appointed; Mr. Balfour accepts membership: statement by Col. Seely (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*b*; Mr. Balfour's speeches recalled (P.N.), 22, 6*c*; Lord Midleton (s.P.), April 22, 9*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; progress of inquiry, June 17, 5*b*; meeting, 20, 10*c*; —Low, Mr. S. (lect.), June 19, 7*e*; —meetings, Jan. 8, 8*c*; Feb. 7, 6*e*; April 12, 9*e*; —sitting, Aug. 6, 6*c*

COMMITTEE of the Association of Infant Consultations and Schools for Mothers—on mothers' day fund (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*

COMMON Council, court of: see under LONDON, Corporation of

COMMONS—enclosure and regulation: committee, select: report (Parlt. paper), May 3, 6*e*; —preservation: Lord Eversley (s.), May 8, 12*f*; special article ("Common lands and the public: half a century's progress"), 20, 4*b*; —Sharlston: proposed extension of church school: see under SHARLSTON-COMMON

COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—meeting, May 8, 12*f*

"COMMON Sense"—on stock exchange commissions (l.), Sept. 26, 16*c*

COMMONWEALTH and Dominion Line (Ltd.)—proposed formation; particulars, Dec. 24, 6*d*; 26, 6*b*

COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA—Banking

COMMONWEALTH Edison Company of Chicago — stock issue, Oct. 24, 19*b*

COMMONWEALTH Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—statement by receivers, Feb. 21, 16*d*; capital rearrangement: meeting of debenture-holders, May 4, 16*e*; financial condition: Mr. A. F. Whinney (s.), 4, 16*e*; prior lien debenture issue: meeting of debenture-holders, 6, 18*e*

COMPAGNIE Française des Tramways Electriques et Omnibus de Bordeaux —dividend, May 3, 18*e*

COMPAGNIE Française du Port de Rio Grande do Sul—bond issue in Paris, April 17, 20*f*

COMPANHIA de Mozambique—director resigns, June 30, 20*f*; —London office: new address, June 30, 20*d*; —report, Oct. 16, 21*b*; —revenue: customs returns for 1912, April 3, 18*d*

COMPANIA de Electricidad de la Provincia de Buenos Aires (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Dec. 5, 17*e*; result, 9, 19*b*

COMPANIES:—
Accounts—assets, wasting: correspondence, Sept. 19, 18*d*; — inadequacy: correspondence, Sept. 4, 18*d*; 5, 15*c*; 9, 12*a*; 12, 17*c*, 20*e*; 19, 18*d*; special article ("Company accounts: the case for fuller information"), Sept. 2, 16*c*; 5, 15*c*; Mr. W. H. Behrens (l.), 5, 15*c*
Bill: Mr. H. M. Cohen (l.), July 9, 16*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Consolidation Act (1908) Amendment Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Germany, agreement with: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany; —holding: special article ("Holding companies"), Dec. 17, 17*d*; —investment trust: correspondence; Jan. 29, 16*d*; Feb. 4, 20*d*; 7, 14*f*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 20*e*; 20, 20*d*; special articles ("Investment trust companies"), Jan. 21, 15*f*; Feb. 28, 13*c*; ("Three small trust companies: valuation and market price"), April 24, 16*e*; —joint stock: statistics, Nov. 27, 5*d*; —liquidation: receiver, assistant official: new appointment, Oct. 4, 3*f*; —meetings: reports: correspondence, Oct. 4, 17*d*; —proxies: abuse: Mr. F. Morris (l.), Feb. 14, 16*d*; 21, 15*b*; Mr. Alec L. Morris (l.), 19, 18*f*; correspondence, 25, 13*e*; 28, 18*d*; Mr. E. G. Walker (l.), Mar. 6, 15*a*; —registrations: statistics for 1912, Feb. 3, 14*c*; —report (Board of Trade's), Sept. 5, 14*f*; —reserves: against trade fluctuations: list of firms having increased reserves (sp. art., "Undivided profits: reserves against trade fluctuations"), Dec. 23, 15*b*; —Scotland: registration: statistics during June quarter, June 30, 17*d*; statistics for 1913, Dec. 29, 13*b*; —winding-up: statistics for 1912, Sept. 5, 14*f*; receipts in accounts in connexion with proceedings (white paper), 5, 18*e*

COMPAYRÉ, M. Gabriel—death, Mar. 25, 9*e*

COMPÈRE-MOREL, M. (France) — at Magdeburg: forbidden to address public meeting by police, April 15, 7*c* (e.e.); expulsion reported, 16, 8*b*; discussed in Reichstag, 17, 7*c*

COMPETITIONS — football: *Answers*: law case, Dec. 13, 3*d*; 15, 3*b*; —newspaper: *Sunday Chronicle*: prosecution, June 19, 4*d*

COMPO, Marquis di — bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 31, 6*c*

COMPONENTS (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 10, 20*b*

COMPSTON, Mr. H. F. B.—on panthers (l.), Nov. 18, 6*b*

COMPTON, Lord—excessive motor speed charge, May 1, 12*f*

COMPTON-BURNETT, Mr. N.—biographical; elected fellow at King's College, Cambridge University, Mar. 10, 6*e*

COMPTON-RICKETT, Arthur — "William Morris" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 25*4b*

COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph:—
at Castleford, on nationalization of railways, Dec. 3, 5*c*

COMPTON-RICKETT, Sir Joseph (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial : naval, Mar. 28, 13*b* ; —navy : strength, Mar. 28, 13*b* ; —Pilotage Bill, Jan. 10, 18*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 6, 11*b* ; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 7, 12*b*
on education : religious teaching in schools : government policy (art. quoted, P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; —Home Rule Bill : time limit suggested (l.), June 12, 10*a*
COMPTON Working Boys' Club—formed, Mar. 22, 10*c* ; opening arrangements, May 17, 11*a* ; June 19, 11*a*
COMYN, Albert—false pretences charge, May 31, 4*f*
COMYN, Surg.-Gen. John S.—death, Nov. 13, 11*d*
CONAN, Miss Florence—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 22, 5*d*
CONCANON, Mr. Henry — biographical ; appointed manager of Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), June 16, 22*e*
CONCRETE — ferro-concrete : see FERRO-CONCRETE ; —machines, mixing : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c* ; — Owens, Dr. J. S. (p., E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*b* ; —reinforced : see FERRO-CONCRETE
"CONCRETE"—on preservation of St. Paul's Cathedral (l. quoted ; E.S.), July 23, 24*e*
CONCRETE Institute — lecture arrangements (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d* ; —meetings (E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*b* ; 19, 24*b* ; Mar. 5, 26*d* ; April 2, 24*c* ; Nov. 19, 26*c* ; Dec. 17, 28*b*
CONDER, Charles—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
CONDON, Rev. John—at Dublin, on policy of Irish Transport and General Workers' Union, Sept. 19, 8*d*
CONEY Island and Brooklyn Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways
CONFECTIONERS' and bakers' exhibition—held, Sept. 12, 17*d* ; 13, 3*d* ; awards, 13, 3*d*
CONFECTIONERS' Association — meeting, Sept. 12, 17*d*
CONFECTIONERY and Preserved Food Manufacturers' Federation—formed, July 8, 21*f*
CONFEDERATION Life Association—report, April 5, 18*a*
CONGLETON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
CONGLETON, Lady—" at home " : date, July 3, 11*a* ; in Canada, Sept. 26, 9*a*
CONGO, Belgian :—
Administration—Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 13*b* ; —Horne, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), May 30, 13*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 30, 14*b* ; —Moore, Mr. : sentenced for exposing maladministration at Elizabethville, Jan. 30, 5*e* ; British government's action Feb. 4, 5*c* ; official statement, 5, 5*e* ; Mr. E. D. Morel : quotes dispatches (l. quoted), 11, 7*d* ; released, 14, 5*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (s.), June 17, 7*f* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), May 30, 14*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Annexation :—
Great Britain, recognition by : decision, May 30, 13*b* ; official notification, July 4, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Congo Reform Association : resolutions passed, April 26, 9*e* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of
CONGO, Belgian — Annexation — Great Britain, recognition by (continued) :— Canterbury ; l. quoted), April 26, 9*e* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 13*b* ; —Horne, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), May 30, 13*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 30, 14*b* ; —Morel, Mr. E. D. (s.), April 26, 9*e* ; correspondence with Sir E. Grey, May 12, 5*c* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.), April 26, 9*e* ; (s.P.), May 30, 14*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester ; l. quoted), April 26, 9*e*
Belgian policy — King Albert (s.), May 16, 5*c*
Canals — lower Congo river : commission's report (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*f*
Coal—deposits discovered : *Journal du Congo* statement, Jan. 23, 14*e*
Crime — Moore, Mr. L. F. : libel charge : compensation for wrongful arrest claimed, Mar. 20, 5*e* (e.e.)
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Finance—budget, Nov. 8, 18*e* ; — taxation : rubber export duty : probable reduction, June 17, 22*e* ; reduced, 19, 25*f* ; 25, 22*d* ; plantation rubber to be exported free, 25, 22*d* ; reduction : decree signed, July 3, 18*c* ; new tariff to be introduced ; provisions, Aug. 30, 14*a*
Gold — bar : consignment arrives at Brussels, June 4, 18*e* ; —Kisalé lake : deposits discovered near, Feb. 10, 17*e*
Ivory — consignment arrives at Brussels, June 4, 18*e*
Katanga—copper : sales : at Antwerp : statistics, Jan. 13, 16*b* ; —electricity : Union Minière : negotiations to form company for development of water power resources, Feb. 19, 15*d* ; —mining : companies, new : interest arrangements, Feb. 19, 15*d* ; report of colonial council commission, Dec. 4, 19*d* ; Bas-Katanga Company, Blego-Katanga Company, and Société Industrielle et Minière : organization to be formed for centralizing businesses, Oct. 18, 20*b*
Land—native rights : Mr. E. D. Morel (l. quoted), May 12, 5*c* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Mr. C. S. Horne (s.P.), Sir G. Parker (s.P.), 30, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Mining—Lufira Katanga Company : see that title
Natives—regulations prohibiting movements without permission, Oct. 14, 7*c* ; —treatment : Congo Reform Association : memorandum to Sir E. Grey, Mar. 28, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Railways—Chemins de fer des Grands Lacs Company : harbour, Albertville terminal : construction under consideration, Mar. 19, 21*c* ; Kabalo-Tanganyika section : construction progress, Mar. 19, 21*c* ; —Katanga Railway : construction : section between Elisabethville and Kambove : progress, Mar. 3, 16*b* ; completion date, 3, 16*b* ; progress (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c* ; —Lower Congo-Katanga Railway : survey progress (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c* ; —Tanganyika Railway : construction progress, (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c* ; Oct. 14, 7*c* ; —Urua Railway : construction of

CONGO, Belgian—Railways (continued) :—
line from Ankoro to Mptaeto : Bill providing for preliminary survey introduced in Belgian Chamber, July 12, 18*a*
Rhodesia, Northern—frontier delimitation : British commissioners : new appointments, Feb. 18, 11*e*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Rubber duty : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Tin—Kambi mines : first shipment arrives at Antwerp, Feb. 10, 17*e* ; —Kasongo : area to be worked, Feb. 10, 17*e*
CONGO, French : see AFRICA, French Equatorial
CONGO Reform Association—final meeting, date ; arrangements, June 13, 5*c* ; held, 17, 7*f* ; —dissolution : resolution passed at final meeting ; Sir G. Parker (s.) ; Mr. E. D. Morel (s.) ; Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot (s.) ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.) ; Sir H. Johnston (s.) ; letters read from Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon Lang, Sir V. Chirol, Sir R. Casement, and Lord Aberdeen, June 17, 7*f* ; —executive committee : meeting, April 26, 9*e*
on Congo, Belgian—natives, treatment of : memorandum to Sir E. Grey, Mar. 28, 7*e*
CONGO river—discovery of source : Mr. G. B. Beak (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 5*b* ; —port at Kinshasa : construction : tenders invited (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*c*
CONGREGATIONAL churches—Church of England, proposed union with : Rev. J. M. Gibbon (add.), Oct. 14, 4*c* ; —pastoral changes, Jan. 2, 6*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 9, 10*f* ; Feb. 6, 12*d* ; 11, 6*b* ; 20, 11*e* ; Mar. 1, 11*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; April 24, 4*d* ; May 12, 3*e* ; 15, 4*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 29, 5*c* ; June 5, 14*b* ; 23, 12*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; July 3, 3*e* ; 18, 5*f* ; 24, 5*e* ; 31, 11*e* ; Aug. 1, 6*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; 14, 3*b* ; 22, 8*e* ; 28, 3*a* ; Sept. 5, 8*d* ; 18, 11*c* ; 25, 3*f* ; Oct. 16, 13*d* ; 23, 13*c* ; 30, 4*b* ; Nov. 6, 10*d* (e.e.) ; 13, 15*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; 27, 14*a* ; Dec. 3, 6*e* ; 18, 2*f* ; —statistics, Jan, 2, 6*e* ; *British Weekly* quoted, Aug. 14, 3*b* ; —stipends : fund : luncheon given at Hôtel Métropole ; contributions, May 2, 10*e* ; 7, 5*c* ; Rev. H. M. Hughes (l. quoted), 12, 3*f* ; —Wales : statistics, Jan. 1, 3*e*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales—assemblies (London), May 6, 15*c* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 10*b*, *d* ; (Southend) : arrangements, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; Oct. 13, 3*c* ; held, 14, 4*c* ; 15, 12*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; —chairman : inducted, May 6, 15*c* (1913-14) : elected, 7, 5*c* ; —conference, theological : held, May 8, 4*e* ; —meeting (Exeter) : council accepts invitation of churches, Jan. 23, 11*c* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : resolution passed, April 10, 8*c*
CONGRESSES — housing difficulties in London : see under LONDON
CONGREVE, Mr. Ambrose—takes Vernon Lodge, July 15, 11*b*
CONIES—habits (art., "The habits of conies"), Oct. 13, 5*e*
CONNACHER, Mr. Joseph—will, June 14, 11*e*
CONNAUGHT, Duchess of :—
Jan.—health, 9, 6*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*e* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 8*a* ; 16, 6*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; leaves hospital, 21, 6*c* ; expected to return to Ottawa, 30, 6*b* ; to return to England, 30, 6*c*
CONNAUGHT, Duchess of (continued) :—
Feb.—health, 3, 6*e* ; 18, 5*b* ; departure from Canada : arrangements, 18, 5*b* ; arrangements for return to Canada contingent on health, 25, 6*a* ; returning to Ottawa from Montreal, 26, 7*c* ; at Ottawa, 27, 5*e*
Mar.—date of departure from Canada, 11, 7*d* ; leaves Ottawa for Halifax (N.S.), 22, 5*e* ; sails for England, 24, 5*c* ; at Euston station : received by King and Queen, 31, 6*c*
April—operation advised, 10, 6*e* ; performed, 11, 6*e* ; health, 12, 8*e* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 11*e* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; 21, 8*f* ; 22, 10*f* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 10*e* ; 28, 9*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; opinion in Canada ; second operation performed, 30, 6*d*
May—health, 1, 6*e* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 8*e* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*e* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 6*a* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*e* ; 13, 9*f* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*a* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 10*f* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 43*b* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; 28, 11*e* ; Duke of Connaught (s.), 8, 6*c* ; 30, 5*a* ; message read at meeting of Zenana Bible and Medical Mission, 22, 10*f*
June—health, 13, 9*a* ; 14, 10*d* ; leaving for Bagshot, 13, 9*a* ; leaves Clarence House for Bagshot, 16, 10*c* ; arrives at Clarence House, 24, 11*a*
July—health, 8, 11*a* ; reports of golf playing contradicted, 18, 11*a* ; 53rd birthday, 25, 11*a*
Aug.—stay in England to be extended, 7, 5*a* ; health ; leaves for Stockholm, 8, 8*e* ; at Amsterdam, 15, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; at Helsingborg, 19, 7*a* ; leaving Helsingfors, 22, 4*d* ; leaves, 23, 7*a* ; returns to London, 26, 4*f*
Sept.—health, 17, 6*d* ; return with Duke of Connaught to Canada expected, 17, 6*d* ; shops in Guildford, 23, 6*e*
Oct.—health, 7, 6*e* ; arrives at Clarence House, 7, 6*e* ; present at marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife, 16, 10*b* ; sends contribution to Widows' Friend Society, 25, 11*a*
Nov.—rumours of ill-health contradicted, 24, 8*b*
Canada — return : Duke of Connaught (s.), July 8, 11*a* ; leaving for, Oct. 7, 6*e* ; date of arrival, 16, 7*e* ; leaves London ; at Liverpool ; embarks on the *Empress of Britain* ; rooms described, 18, 6*c* ; at Ottawa, 27, 8*c* ; Canadian opinion, 28, 8*d*
London Hospital nurses — message to Mr. S. Holland appreciating services, July 9, 5*e*
Suite—names of members leaving for Canada, Oct. 9, 8*b*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of :—
Jan.—reappointed member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 8, 4*c*
Feb.—addresses Canadian Club at Montreal, 4, 5*b* ; receives honorary degree of Queen's University, Kingston ; to give dinner at Toronto, 15, 7*d* ; at Brantford ; visits Six Nations Indians ; designated chief Karahkontye ; receives certificate respecting funds collected for Edward VII. memorial, 17, 5*b* ; returning to Ottawa from Montreal, 26, 7*c* ; at Ottawa, 27, 5*e*
Mar.—receives Mr. J. Bryce, 10, 5*b* ; date of departure, 11, 7*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; leaves Ottawa for Halifax (N.S.), 22, 5*e* ; sails for England, 24, 5*c* ;

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued) :—
arrival at Liverpool: arrangements, 29, 11*e*; to represent King at funeral of Lord Wolseley, 29, 7*f*; at Liverpool: reception: at Euston station; received by King and Queen, 31, 6*c*
April.—represents King at Lord Wolseley's funeral, 1, 11*a*; presents souvenirs to officers on *Empress of Britain*, 1, 11*a*; accepts invitation to luncheon from Lord Mayor Burnett to Elder Brethren of Trinity House, 7, 6*c*; accompanies King and Queen on visit to Woolwich, 10, 7*f*; visits King, 14, 9*a*; becomes patron of Esperanto congress, 16, 11*a*; becomes patron of Anglo-American exhibition, 17, 11*a*; attends service for members of Order of St. Michael and St. George in St. Paul's cathedral, 24, 8*e*; entertained at dinner by Canada Club, 26, 11*f*; birthday: serenade by band postponed, 30, 6*d*
May.—63rd birthday, 1, 6*e*; celebrated, 2, 6*e*; dines with corps of gentlemen-at-arms, 9, 9*a*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 13, 9*f*; 15, 9*a*; 21, 8*d*; 24, 43*a*; opening of imperial services exhibition: arrangements, 17, 10*f*; re-elected master of Trinity House; attends service at St. Olave's church, 20, 8*c*; takes leave of King and Queen at Victoria station, 20, 9*a*; inspects new building of Royal Academy of Music, 21, 11*a*; visits private view of Mr. Max Michaelis's collection of pictures, 24, 38*d*; reply to message from company at South Africa dinner, 29, 10*c*
June.—visits Covent Garden Theatre, 2, 11*a*; opens Imperial Services Exhibition, 2, 5*c*; house party for Ascot races not to be given, 10, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon by Lord Mayor Burnett; visits Lloyd's, 11, 10*f*; distributes prizes at Wellington College, 23, 12*a*; visits Apollo Theatre, 24, 11*a*; visits Union Jack Hostel and Union Jack Club, 25, 11*c*; receives M. Raymond Poincaré, 25, 8*b*; re-elected president of Royal Society of Arts, 26, 2*f*;
July.—inspects King's Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard, 3, 6*d*; present at distribution of prizes at Royal Albert Orphanage, Bagshot, 28, 8*a*; dines with officers of Staff College, Camberley, 29, 11*b*
Aug.—stay in England to be extended, 7, 5*a*; leaving for Stockholm, 8, 8*e*; to visit shipping exhibition (Amsterdam), 13, 9*a*; at Amsterdam; visits exhibition, 15, 9*a*; visits diamond factory of Messrs. Asscher, 16, 9*a*; arrives at Kiel, 18, 9*a*; at Helsingborg, 19, 7*a*; at Sofiero, 20, 9*a*; leaving Helsingfors, 22, 4*d*; leaves, 23, 7*a*; at Spithead, 25, 9*a*; returns to London, 26, 4*f*
Sept.—visits Col. John Leslie at Glasslough, Co. Monaghan, 10, 9*a*; returns to London, 15, 9*a*; arrives at Bagshot, 16, 9*a*; at Clarence House, 18, 9*a*; leaves for Althorp; to accompany King to army exercise, 23, 6*e*; attends army exercise, 25, 8*f*; 26, 4*d*; attends conference of officers, 27, 6*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 29, 6*b*
Oct.—arriving in London from Scotland, 4, 9*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, 6, 9*a*; arrives at Clarence House; leaves for Bagshot, 6, 8*e*; returns to Clarence House, 7, 6*e*; to become vice-patron of Olympia motor-car exhibition, 15, 11*a*; present at marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife, 16, 10*a*; inspects boys of Lancashire Navy League National Sea Training Home, 18, 8*c*
Dec.—returns to Ottawa from Montreal, 8, 13*a*
Canadian governorship — to take leave of absence: not expected to return, Jan. 31, 6*c*; expresses hope for return to Canada next summer (s.), Feb. 4, 5*b*; departure from Canada: arrangements, 18, 5*b*; arrangements for return to Canada contingent upon health of Duchess of Connaught, 25, 6*a*; term: statement, Mar. 4, 8*e*; accepts extension of one year in term of office as governor-general; return in autumn, June 30, 8*e*; Lord Strathcona (s.), July 2, 10*f*; Canadian comment, 4, 7*c*; probable date of departure, Sept. 17, 6*d*; date, Oct. 7, 6*e*; date of arrival, 16, 7*e*; arrangements, 17, 8*b*; no official reception upon arrival, 17, 8*b*; leaves London; at Liverpool; embarks on the *Empress of Britain*; rooms described, 18, 6*c*; at Ottawa, 27, 8*a*; Canadian opinion, 28, 8*d*
Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 26, 12*a*
Secretary, military — appointed, Aug. 8, 15*c*
Shaughnessy, Sir T. (s.), April 26, 11*a*
Staff — A.D.C. appointed, Sept. 19, 2*d*
Strathcona, Lord (s.), April 26, 11*a*
Suite—new appointments, Oct. 8, 6*d*; names of members leaving for Canada, 9, 6*b*
Ziethen Hussars — silver jubilee as colonel-in-chief: autograph letter from German Emperor, April 28, 9*a*; delegation arrives in London, May 1, 6*e*; received; presents autograph letter from German Emperor, 2, 6*e*
at Boy Scouts' Association, on boy scout movement; health of Duchess of Connaught, May 8, 6*c*; —at Clerkenwell, on ambulance work of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, April 23, 14*e*; —at Dominion day dinner, on Canada; development; imperial relations; resumption of governorship, July 2, 4*f*; —at Ottawa, replies to toast, Oct. 28, 8*d*; on Canadian universities (l.), Dec. 20, 7*a*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Canada: development; governor-generalship; railways and roads, April 26, 11*f*; on rifle shooting; Empire trophy: welcome to overseas teams, July 8, 4*f*; —at Queen's Hall, on Royal Academy of Music: music training, July 19, 11*e*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; Duchess of Connaught's convalescence, May 30, 5*a*
on Benson, Mr. F. R. (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 9*d*; —military training, compulsory (s.), Mar. 1, 6*a*; —Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment) (l. quoted), Aug. 20, 10*a*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—biographical, July 16, 8*c*; celebrates 30th birthday, Jan. 13, 9*a*; becomes patron of

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued):—
Japan Society, 25, 11*a*; treatment for lumbago at Harrogate, Feb. 7, 9*b*; awarded D.C.L. degree of Durham University, Mar. 5, 12*f*; accepts presidency of equipment and endowment fund of University College (London), April 9, 11*a*; becomes president of Ranelegh Club, 30, 9*a*; visit of inspection to West London Hospital, May 22, 10*f*; visit of inspection to London Orphan Asylum, Watford, 24, 43*a*; at Birmingham: inspects 30,000 boy scouts, July 7, 7*f*; opens commercial motor show, 19, 5*a*; to open new Middlesex Guildhall, Aug. 1, 8*b*; opens international medical congress, 7, 7*f*; purchases 54, Mount-street, Park-lane, 16, 6*e*; leaves for Scotland, 26, 7*a*; attends Braemar gathering, Sept. 5, 9*c*; at Balmoral Castle, 6, 9*a*; leaves Ballater for London, 8, 9*b*; at Clarence House, 13, 6*d*; leaves for Balmoral, 15, 9*a*; arrives at Ballater, 16, 9*a*; at Clarence House, 30, 6*e*; visits Apollo Theatre, Oct. 9, 6*b*; 13, 11*e*; appointed K.T., 15, 8*e*; promoted major, 15, 8*e*; visits Alhambra Theatre, 15, 8*e*; takes leave of Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 16, 10*f*; at Sandwich Bay, 16, 11*a*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 11*e*; genealogical table: published in *Graphic*, 17, 8*b*; plays golf on St. George's links, 18, 11*e*; visits Canterbury, 20, 11*c*; arrives in Paris, 21, 11*e*; leaves Paris, 31, 7*e*; opening of Middlesex Guildhall: date, 31, 7*e*; leaves Madrid for London, Nov. 13, 7*a*; at Biarritz, 14, 7*f*; to open new building of National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart 19, 11*a*; to preside at anniversary festival of Royal Masonic Institution for Girls, 19, 11*a*; arrives in London, 21, 11*e*; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 25, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 7*a*; leaves, 6, 11*a*; to open new Middlesex Guildhall, 5, 10*b*; visits Lord Londesborough at Blankney Hall, 6, 11*b*; takes Hutton Hall, Marston, Yorkshire, 8, 13*a*; returns to London, 9, 11*a*; shoots over Duke of Connaught's preserves at Bagshot, 10, 11*a*; presides at opening dinner of London Territorial Club, 11, 13*c*; opens military bazaar at Royal Horticultural Hall, 12, 11*e*; opens Middlesex Guildhall; unveils memorial bust of King Edward VII., 20, 5*a*; to open new National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, 23, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, 26, 9*a*; leaves Sandringham for London, 29, 9*a*
Canada — rumours respecting succession to governor-generalship noticed: Canadian comment, Oct. 28, 8*d*; reports contradicted, Dec. 17, 7*b*
Household — comptroller appointed, Oct. 17, 8*b*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; —equerry appointed, Dec. 3, 11*a*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
Universal colliery disaster — message of sympathy, Oct. 16, 8*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on London Orphan Asylum, Watford, May 30, 10*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on press; Newspaper Press Fund, May 26, 10*d*; —at Olympia, on commercial motors, July 19, 5*a*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on international medical congress, Aug. 7, 7*f*; —at Welbeck, replies to congratulations on his forthcoming marriage, Aug. 5, 3*d*
on Cody, late Col.: *matinée* at London Hippodrome for benefit of family (l. quoted), Sept. 15, 10*d*; —Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: letter read, May 1, 5*e*, 6*e*

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—celebrates 22nd birthday, May 17, 11*a*; attends Lady Salisbury's dance, July 3, 11*a*; visits King and Queen, 18, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 18, 11*a*; attends outing of Church Army Alexandra Club for Girls and Women to Eastcote, 23, 8*e*; leaves for Mar Lodge, 31, 9*a*; arrives at Mar Lodge, Aug. 1, 11*a*; appointed lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, 9, 11*a*; attends Braemar gathering, Sept. 5, 9*c*; at Balmoral Castle, 6, 9*a*; returns to London, Oct. 6, 8*e*; visits Apollo Theatre, 9, 6*b*; takes leave of Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 16, 11*a*; at Sandwich Bay, 16, 11*a*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 11*e*; official title, 17, 8*b*; genealogical table published in *Graphic*, 17, 8*b*; plays golf on St. George's links, 18, 11*e*; visits Canterbury, 20, 11*c*; arrives in Paris, 21, 11*e*; leaves Paris, 31, 7*e*; leaves Madrid for London, Nov. 13, 7*a*; at Biarritz, 14, 7*f*; arrives in London, 21, 11*e*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 7*a*; leaves 6, 11*a*; visits Lord Londesborough at Blankney Hall, 6, 11*b*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Connaught, Prince Arthur of

CONNAUGHT, Princess Patricia of — returning to England: date, Mar. 13, 5*d*; to celebrate birthday, 15, 11*a*; leaves Ottawa for Halifax (N.S.), 22, 5*e*; arrives in London, 31, 6*e*; visits Wyndham's Theatre, April 19, 11*a*; giving sittings for bust to Mr. D. Edström, July 10, 11*a*; distributes prizes at Royal Albert Orphanage, Bagshot, 28, 8*a*; leaves for Abergeldie, Sept. 23, 6*e*; arrives, 24, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 29, 9*a*; sends contribution to "Waifs and Strays" bazaar, Oct. 25, 11*a*; arrives at Ottawa, 27, 8*e*

CONNAUGHT Rangers—dinner, June 6, 11*a*; 11, 11*b*

CONNECTICUT River Railroad Company: see under UNITED States — Railways

CONNELL, Rev. Alexander:—
at Free Church council assembly, presidential address, Mar. 12, 4*c*; on peace, 13, 12*c*
on China — Christianity: day of prayer (with another, l.), April 23, 5*c*

CONNELL, Mr. James—bankruptcy: public examination held, May 29, 3*f*

CONNELLY, Mgr. James — on women: "a woman has no soul"; alleged discussion at council of Macon (585) (l.), Nov. 10, 3*e*; 15, 9*c*

CONNELLY, John—theft charge, Nov. 19, 5*d*

CONNEMARA — described (I.N.), Mar. 17, 10*e*; —special article ("Impressions of Ireland"), IV. ("Down the west side: Sligo, Galway, and Connemara." I.N.), Mar. 17 10*a*

CONNERTY, Mr. (South Africa) — accepts appointment to commission on railwaymen's grievances, July 30, 8*b*
CONNOLLY, Mr. James—will, Jan. 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
CONNOLLY, James — charged in connexion with Dublin labour dispute ; sentenced, Sept. 1, 6*a* ; hunger strike, 9, 4*d* ; released from Mountjoy prison, 15, 6*e* ; at Belfast, 18, 8*b* ; on reported engagement of non-union dock labourers for Dublin : threat, 27, 8*d* ; on imprisonment of Mr. Larkin : threat, Oct. 31, 5*c*
at Dublin, on Dublin labour dispute, Nov. 6, 5*f* ; 14, 8*b* ; on reinstatement, Dec. 11, 8*a* ; on sympathetic strike, 15, 5*d* ; —at Manchester, on Dublin labour disputes, Nov. 17, 9*f* ; — at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 10, 10*a*
CONNOLLY, Maud : see under MURDER
CONNOLLY, Mr. William P. — awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
CONNOR, Mr. Francis R.—on 50th Regiment : supposed discovery of colours at Chichester (l.), Nov. 12, 12*f*
CONNOR, James — sentence reduced, Nov. 4, 3*b*
CONNOR, Thomas — sentence reduced, Aug. 16, 3*c*
CONOLLY, Col. E. R.—death, Aug. 16, 9*d*
CONROY, Mr. L., and Mr. Patrick Larkin—Ballinasloe rural district council : contract dealings prosecution, Sept. 29, 4*e*
CONS, Miss Emma—portrait offered to be placed in London County Hall, Oct. 27, 3*f* ; accepted, 29, 13*a*
Memorial—fund : to be devoted to benefit of Royal Victoria Hall : letter from King and Queen, Feb. 24, 8*b*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, Jan. 28, 4*e* ; Feb. 26, 4*c* ; Mar. 1, 3*f* ; 28, 13*f* ; April 3, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 4, 8*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; May 22, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 44*e* ; June 2, 12*d* ; 27, 68*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; July 9, 11*d* ; 18, 4*b* ; Aug. 13, 8*e* ; Sept. 4, 4*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; 22, 27*f* ; Oct. 9, 3*f* ; Nov. 22, 14*e* ; Dec. 5, 4*a*
CONSCRIPTION—Atkinson, Capt. C. F. (l.), April 15, 6*b* ; —Baptist Union spring assembly : resolution passed, April 30, 13*a* ; —Coope, Col. W. J. (l.), Sept. 23, 4*c* ; —Keene, Col. A. (l.), April 3, 4*d* ; —Maddison, Mr. F. (l.), April 7, 10 ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), April 19, 8*b* ; —trade union congress passes resolution, Sept. 8, 3*c*
CONSEIL, M. (France)—serum for mumps : experiments, July 30, 7*b*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Women's Franchise Association—" at home " : arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*a* ; — dinner : arrangements, May 2, 9*b* ; — Kensington branch : meeting, Mar. 14, 13*f* ; —meetings : date : arrangements, Jan. 27, 8*c* ; April 28, 4*a* ; held, 30, 8*c* ; Mar. 5, 10*d* (e.e.) ; arrangements, May 24, 42*b* ; June 20, 11*a* ; —members : entertained by Mrs. Hornly Lewis, Dec. 3, 11*a* ; — receptions : arrangements, Mar. 1, 9*a* ; held, 5, 10*d* ; arrangements, May 16, 9*b* ; Oct. 17, 11*a*
on Franchise Bill—women's suffrage amendments proposed : letter to Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Jan. 21, 6*a*
CONSETT Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 17*f* ; July 19, 20*d*
CONSIDÈRE Construction Company (Ltd.) —booklet (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*
CONSOLIDATED Cambrian (Ltd.)—formed ; details of capital, Mar. 15, 24*d* ; special article (" Welsh colliery combination : details of the scheme "), 20, 15*d* ; amalgamation approved, April 4, 20*d* ; prospectus, May 20, 18*d* ; dividend, Aug. 21, 13*e*
CONSOLIDATED Cities Light, Power, and Traction Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 20, 16*d*
CONSOLIDATED Coal Company of Baltimore (Ltd.)—bond issue, Feb. 5, 19*b* ; ratified by stockholders, 19, 19*b*
CONSOLIDATED Diesel Engine Manufacturers (Ltd.)—circular of progress, Feb. 7, 16*e* ; reconstruction scheme : circular issued by directors ; Mr. J. T. Peddie (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 17*f* ; position of shareholders : correspondence, 28, 18*d* ; 29, 19*f* ; — directors : retiring, Dec. 1, 18*f* ; —engine, large stationary Diesel : described (E.S.), July 30, 23*b* ; —financial condition : Mr. J. T. Peddie (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 19*c* ; committee appointed to inquire into, Dec. 3, 20*c* ; —Ipswich : new works : particulars (E.S.), July 2, 27*b* ; described (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*b* ; —meetings, Oct. 2, 16*e* ; Dec. 3, 20*c* ; —Peddie, Mr. J. T. (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 81*f*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Company (Ltd.)— report, Oct. 22, 16*f*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) (No. 1) Bill—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 10*e*, *f* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 10*d*, *f* ; — Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 10*e* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 10*f* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 10*b* ; — Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 10*e* ; — Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 10*c* ; —Money Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 10*e*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 1, 19*a* ; May 30, 18*e* ; Sept. 1, 15*b* ; Dec. 1, 80*a* ; — stock : increase proposed, Jan 16, 20*c* (e.e.) ; exchange : notice to holders, Feb. 19, 20*f* ; stock issue proposed, April 21, 19*b* ; announced, May 2, 17*c* ; issue, 5, 20*d* ; result, 9, 15*d*
CONSOLIDATED Gas Company (New York) —bond issue announced, Dec. 5, 19*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 31, 19*b* ; April 25, 19*b* ; Oct. 31, 19*b* ; —notes sold, June 26, 19*d* ; —report, Feb. 18, 15*b*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 18*c*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; —Harris, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 20*a* ; — meeting, Nov. 19, 20*a* ; —report, Nov. 7, 18*f*
CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines (Ltd)— report, Mar. 29, 18*e*, 19*a* ; debenture issue, May 31, 21*c* ; meeting, June 2, 20*b* ; dividend, Dec. 16, 18*f*
CONSOLIDATED London Properties (Ltd.) —reduction of capital : scheme of arrangement sanctioned, Dec. 17, 21*e*

CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 28, 21*d* ; report, Oct. 11, 19*f*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 15, 20*d* ; meeting, 25, 17*b* ; dividend, Sept. 19, 16*f*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 4*c* ; report, Mar. 21, 13*f* ; meeting, April 16, 19*c*
CONSOLIDATED Rubber and Balata Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 15*a*
CONSOLIDATED Signal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 4, 17*c* ; Oct. 31, 18*f* ; —meeting, Nov. 26, 20*c*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 1, 17*e* ; Nov. 26, 21*f* ; report, May 6, 21*b*
CONSOLIDATED Trust (Ltd.) — dividends, April 29, 20*f* ; Oct. 25, 18*c* ; meeting, May 20, 19*c*
CONSOLIDATED Waterworks Company of Rosario (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 17*c* ; Sept. 17, 15*d* ; report, April 5, 18*a*
CONSOLS — certificates, old : exchange : notice issued by Bank of England, Sept. 11, 17*c*
Depreciation — Arnold, Mr. S. (S.P.), April 29, 12*e* ; —correspondence, Aug. 6, 15*e* ; —Irish land purchase, suggested effect of : Lord Eversley (l.), Sept. 23, 8*a* ; —land purchase policy, suggested Unionist : probable effect discussed : Lord Eversley (l.), Sept. 23, 8*a* ; —Milner, Lord (add.), Oct. 9, 11*a* ; —special article (" The banks and gold reserves : the depreciation of consols "), Feb. 3, 13*d* ; —" writing down value " : correspondence, Nov. 13, 20*f* ; 15, 28*e* ; 18, 16*c* ; 21, 18*f* ; 22, 20*f* ; 25, 21*d* ; 27, 20*f*
Sinking fund, suggested permanent, Mr. F. Y. Barthorpe (pamphlet noticed), Nov. 20, 18*d*
CONSTABLE, Mr. F. C. — on pauperism : decrease : effect of social legislation (l.), July 3, 22*e*
CONSTABLE, John — exhibition of pictures at Leeds : see under ART—Exhibitions
CONSTANS, M. Jean Antoine Ernest (France) —death (sp. art., " Death of M. Constans : minister and ambassador "), April 8, 7*d*
CONSTANT, M. — " Le Journal d'un Sceptique " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 11*6b*
CONSTANT, Mme. — murder : see under PERSIA—Crime
CONSTANT, Mr. Joseph — purchases Carriden estate, May 2, 10*c*
CONSTANTINE, Emperor — Milan, edict of : see under CHRISTIANITY
CONSTANTINE I., King of Greece — appointed commander-in-chief of Greek army in Epirus, Jan. 18, 5*c* ; expected at Preveza, 22, 5*a* (e.c.) ; accession, Mar. 20, 5*d* ; proclamation to army, 20, 5*d* ; leaves Yanina, 20, 6*a* ; at Athens, 21, 3*b* ; takes accession oath, 22, 5*a* ; returns to Salonika, 24, 5*c* ; to retain appointment as commander-in-chief in war, 24, 5*c* ; demonstrations, 24, 5*c* ; arrives at Athens, 28, 7*c* ; receives Bureau of Chamber of Deputies, April 7, 5*a* ; receives deputation of deputies who served in war with Turkey, 23, 7*a* ; receives M. Venezelos, May 29, 8*a* ; name day celebrated in London, June 9, 11*b* ; returns to Salonika, June 24, 7*b* (e.c.) ; declines to receive Gen. Hessapchieff at Salonika, 23, 7*b* ; leaves Salonika, 25, 7*a* ; leaves Athens for Salonika, July 1, 6*a* ; at Salonika, 7, 7*b* ; to celebrate 45th birthday, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; appointed Prussian field-marshal, 11, 8*a* ; preparations for reception at Salonika, 14, 5*b* ; reception at Salonika ; attends service of thanksgiving at church of St. Sofia, 15, 5*a* ; preparations for entry into Athens, 15, 5*a* (e.e.) ; leaves for Athens ; attitude towards Austro-Russian attempts to promote revision of Bukarest Treaty, 18, 5*b* ; particulas of entry into Athens, 19, 3*b* ; probable visit to Germany, 25, 5*b* ; to visit Prince Charles of Hesse ; to be present at German manœuvres, 28, 5*b* ; to visit Eastbourne, Sept. 15, 6*a* ; 16, 6*c* ; leaving Kronberg for Eastbourne, 17, 9*d* ; arrives at Dover, 18, 5*a* ; at Eastbourne, 18, 5*a* ; receives officials, 19, 6*c* ; expected to return from Paris, 20, 5*c* ; returns to Eastbourne, 25, 5*b* ; returning to Athens, 26, 3*a* ; arriving in London, 27, 9*a* ; in London : confers with Sir E. Grey : present at dance at Grand Hotel, Eastbourne, 29, 6*b* ; in London ; visits Daly's Theatre, 30, 5*f* ; leaves London, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; at Athens, 6, 6*d* ; to review troops in Macedonia, 9, 5*a* ; leaves for Salonika, 10, 5*a* ; at Salonika, 11, 7*c* ; leaves to review troops in Macedonia, 13, 7*c* ; leaving Athens for Manolada, 30, 7*c* (e.e.) ; arrives at Piræus, Nov. 4, 7*b* ; receives M. Panas, 5, 7*c* ; receives M. Take Jonescu, 10, 7*b* ; opens Chamber : speech from throne, 14, 7*a* ; opens session : speech from throne, 14, 7*a* (e.e.) ; receives Adm. Kerr, 18, 7*a* ; reviews British and French fleets at Piræus, Dec. 1, 67*e* ; 2, 7*e* ; leaving Athens for Crete, 11, 8*c* ; at Canea, 15, 8*e*
Accession — mission : arrives at Bukarest ; received by King Charles, July 9, 5*a* ; arrives in London, 21, 11*a* ; received by King George V., 22, 11*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 23, 11*a*
Army — order of the day, Oct. 13, 7*c*
Article (" The new king's military career "), Mar. 20, 5*d*
Bulgaria and Greece — fighting : leaves Salonika to direct operations, July 3, 8*b*
Civil list — Bill introduced, April 15, 7*b*
France, visit to — announced, Sept. 9, 4*b* ; date, 15, 6*a* ; at Paris, 20, 5*c* ; 22, 22*b* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*b* ; entertained at luncheon by M. Poincaré, 22, 22*e* ; receives M. Schneider ; receives Greek colony at Paris ; receives M. Poincaré ; entertained at luncheon by M. Romanos, 23, 5*a* ; lunches with Prince Roland Bonaparte ; confers with M. Pichon, 24, 5*b* ; leaves, 25, 5*b*
Germany, visit to — leaving for Potsdam, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; awarded order of Star of Kara George, 2, 5*e* ; leaves Trieste, 4, 9*a* ; at Munich, 5, 9*a* ; 6, 5*c* ; at Berlin, 8, 5*b* ; received by Emperor William, 8, 5*b* ; awarded Collar of Black Eagle ; appointed colonel of 2nd Nassau Infantry, 8, 5*b* ; German comments,

CONSTANTINE I., King of Greece — Germany, visit to (continued) :— 8, 5*b* ; baton as field-marshal in Prussian army presented ; speeches, 9, 4*b*
Statue, proposed — Athens : committee formed, April 21, 5*b*
Turkish war — Piræus : statue commemorating victories to be erected, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; enters Yanina, 10, 7*d* ; proclamation, 10, 7*d* ; receives Asad Pasha and Behir Bey, 10, 7*d* ; shell incident, 10, 7*d* ; leaves Athens for Salonika, May 24, 39*b* ; at Salonika, 24, 39*b* ; 26, 6*d* ; battle of Kukush : telegram to Adm. Condourilis, July 5, 7*a* ; messages to nation and army, 7, 7*b* ; at Dorian, 9, 5*a* ; receives our Salonika correspondent, 10, 8*b* ; receives Mahomedan deputations, 11, 6*b* ; protest against Bulgarian outrages at Demir-hissar, 12, 7*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; confers with M. Venezelos, 14, 7*a* ; denies reports of Bulgarian victory at Strumnitza and Greek outrages, 22, 8*b* ; reply to King Charles's proposal for armistice, 26, 6*b*
Turkish war (war among allies) — message to M. Venezelos, Aug. 9, 7*a* ; manifesto to army, 9, 7*a*
at Paris, on Franco-Greek relations ; French military mission, Sept. 22, 22*e* ; French opinion, 22, 22*e* ; 23, 5*a* ; German opinion, 23, 5*a* ; — at Potsdam, on Turkish war : Greek successes : Prussian war principles, Sept. 9, 4*b* ; arrangement suggested, 10, 6*e* ; German comment, 10, 6*e* ; 13, 8*b* ; French comment, 10, 6*e* ; 11, 5*b* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; Greek comment, 11, 5*b* ; Turkish opinion 11, 5*b* ; M. Romanos confers with M. Pichon, 12, 5*b* ; M. Panas : statement, 12, 5*b* ; M. Venezelos : statement to French chargé d'affaires, 12, 5*b* ; *Hestia* : statement, 12, 5*b* ; French opinion, 13, 5*b* ; Gen. Danglis (views), 15, 6*a*
on George, King : assassination : message to M. Venezelos, Mar. 20, 6*a* ; —Greco-Turk relations (int.), Oct. 10, 5*a* ; —Greek policy ; Franco-Greek relations (int.), Sept. 25, 5*b* ; —Turkish war : explains references to Greek indebtedness to Prussian military science : statement in *Lectures pour tous*, Oct. 16, 7*a*

CONSTANTINOPLE — conversion to free port suggested : see under TURKISH war ; —Bulgarian exarchate : see under BULGARIAN church ; —floods : see under TURKEY — Floods ; —guilds (esnaf) ; special article ("The Constantinople guilds : their decline and fall"), June 10, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —military governor : post abolished, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; —public gardens below palace of Top Kapu : opened, Sept. 12, 5*a* ; —quay accommodation : meeting held, Nov. 3, 21*f* ; —Taxim quarter : sale of property proposed, Feb. 10, 7*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; sold, 21, 6*e* ; 24, 5*b*

CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 14, 20*e*

CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 19*c*

"CONSTANT sufferer, A" — on parcel post : use of hampers urged (l.), Dec. 6, 5*d*

CONSTITUTIONAL Club — hotel (Strand), proposed new : opposition to music licence, Nov. 10, 2*f*

Constructive Quarterly — first number noticed, Mar. 4, 5*c* ; second number noticed (L.S.), June 5, 244*c*

CONSULAR service —America, South : see under PARLIAMENT ; —appointments, Jan. 1, 9*a* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 9*a* ; 11, 3*e*, 9*a* ; 22, 13*c* ; Feb. 1, 13*e* ; 13, 19*b* ; 15, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 18, 9*a* ; 22, 10*f* ; Mar. 7, 4*f* ; 19, 10*d* ; 26, 5*f* (e.e.) ; April 5, 5*f* ; 16, 12*d* ; May 3, 4*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; June 3, 11*d* (e.e.) ; 9, 7*f* (e.e.) ; 30, 14*d* (e.e.) ; July 26, 3*f* ; Aug. 2, 11*c* ; Sept. 10, 9*b* ; Oct. 11, 4*e* ; Nov. 17, 20*e* ; 22, 22*d* ; 26, 21*d* ; 29, 18*b* ; Dec. 10, 7*f* (e.e.) ; — Calais : British consul-general resigns, Nov. 10, 12*e* ; —dinner, June 24, 11*b* ; —Monastir : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Russia : British service : proposal for reform accepted, Mar. 17, 49*a* ; —trade services : article ("British consular service and trade"), May 1, 16*d*

CONSUMPTION : see TUBERCULOSIS

CONTEMPORARY Art Society — exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions

CONTI, Mme. Emilia — vocal recital, Dec. 12, 10*d*

CONTI, Miss Italia — child pupils give performances, Nov. 26, 12*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; Dec. 3, 10*d*

CONTINENTAL and Commercial Trust and Savings Bank — law case, Dec. 5, 7*b*

CONTINENTAL Can Company — incorporated, Jan. 29, 19*b* ; dividend, Mar. 12, 21*b*

CONTINENTAL Caoutchouc and Gutta-Percha Company of Hanover—report, Mar. 18, 17*d*

CONTINENTAL Oil Company (Ltd.) — dissolution proposed : meeting called, Feb. 4, 19*b* ; organized, April 11, 19*b*

CONTINENTAL Tyre and Rubber (Great Britain) Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 22, 3*b*

CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company (Ltd.) —dividends, May 28, 19*a* ; Nov. 5, 18*c* ; meeting, Dec. 3, 19*b*

CONTRACTS, government —fair wages clause : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*e* ; —foreign materials, use of : airship shed at Hoo : see under AERONAUTICS—Royal Flying Corps—Naval wing—Airships ; —members of Parliament : see under MEMBERS of Parliament ; —ministers, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —navy : see under NAVY ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —secrecy : Mr. W. Woodward (l.), Aug. 13, 20*e* ; —telegraphy, wireless : Marconi contract : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme ; —tenders, open : discussed (E.S.), July 30, 22*b*

CONTRACTS placed abroad — electrical plant : note (E.S.), June 18, 24*d* ; Newport : contract placed with German firm, 4, 18*f* ; —engineering trade : contracts awarded by Aberdeen, York, Marylebone, and Dublin municipalities to Machinenfabrik Oerlikon of Zurich (E.S.), May 28, 24*c* ; — London, Port of : see under LONDON, Port of ; —shipbuilding trade : see under SHIPBUILDING ; —Stepney borough council : see under STEPNEY — Power station ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), May 21, 24*b*

CONTREXÉVILLE — improvements : described, June 20, 11*b* ; —" notes," July 23, 11*c* (e.e.) ; Aug. 27, 9*b*
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury—lower house : *Chronicle of Convocation* : editor elected, Feb. 20, 11*c* ; prolocutor elected, 19, 11*b* ; treasurer elected, 20, 11*c* ; —meetings : date, Feb. 12, 4*d* ; held, 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 4*e* ; arrangements, April 14, 3*c* ; held, 23, 5*c* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 7*e* ; arrangements, 26, 7*e* ; dates, June 23, 12*c* ; held, July 2, 3*d* ; 3, 3*f* ; — Welsh dioceses : exclusion of members ; resolution passed by lower house, Feb. 19, 11*b*
Reform : Rt. Rev. C. Gore (Bp. of Oxford ; s.), July 5, 14*c* (e.e.) ; — royal letters of business : delay in reply of houses : House of Laymen (Canterbury) : resolution negatived, July 2, 3*d*
York — King's letters of business : reply : Most Rev. C. G. Lang (Archbp. of York ; s.), Feb. 20, 11*c* ; discussion of answers to be given, 20, 11*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; — meetings : date, Feb. 13, 12*f* ; held, 20, 11*e* ; 21, 10*b* ; arrangements, April 18, 6*d* ; held, 24, 4*d* ; 25 4*c*
CONWAY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
Conway (cadetship)—King : inspects cadets July 12, 8*e* ; prizes distributed, 31, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —medal, King's : King to present to successful cadet, June 27, 77*c* ; presented, July 12, 8*e* ; —meeting of subscribers, June 27, 77*c*
CONWAY, Miss E. R. — on teachers : register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*a*
CONWAY, John — warning-off notice passed by National Hunt Committee withdrawn, May 9, 13*c*
CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
on Home Rule Bill : position of Ulster (l.), Jan. 4, 8*c* ; — Parliamentary representation (l.), Aug. 16, 6*c*
CONYBEARE, Mr. Frederick C.— biographical ; elected honorary fellow of University College, Oxford University, Oct. 30, 6*c*
" Philostratus. The Life of Apollonius of Tyana " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*a*
CONYERS, Mrs. Dorothea—" Sandy Married " reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 286*b*
CONYNGHAM heirlooms—Bill (sale) : see under PARLIAMENT
COOCH Behar, Maharaja of—arriving at Marseilles from Bombay, May 29, 11*a* ; arrives in London, June 2, 11*a* ; leaves for Cromer, Aug. 14, 9*a* ; unveils memorial at Redhill to Maharaja Nripendra of Cooch Behar, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, Oct. 2, 9*a* ; to attend Indian empire day at Imperial Services Exhibition, 2, 9*c* ; attends, 6, 9*a* ; visits Messrs. Huntley and Palmer's biscuit factory at Reading, 4, 9*a* ; leaving for Bombay, 16, 11*d* ; leaves London, 17, 11*a*
COOCH Behar, Maharajah Kumar of — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
COOCH Behar, Maharaja Nripendra of—memorial at Bexhill : unveiling arrangements, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; unveiled, 19, 8*e*
COOCH Behar, Maharaja Rajendra of — health, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; death, 2, 9*c* ; King and Queen send messages of sympathy, 3, 9*a* ; cremated ; ashes to be taken to India, 4, 9*b*
COOK, Lady — death, Aug. 11, 11*b* ; messages of sympathy from royal family, 13, 9*a* ; will, Sept. 23, 9*b*
COOK, Mr. — egg-laying experiment at ideal home exhibition, Oct. 27, 13*c*
COOK, Mr. A. E.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, Mar. 28, 14*a*
COOK, Mr. A. M.—at Oxford University, on dates of entrance scholarship examinations (l.), Nov. 22, 4*f*
COOK, Alfred—manslaughter charge, Aug. 2, 11*a*
COOK, Annie—shoplifting charge, Dec. 23, 2*f*
COOK, Arthur—killed by boar, June 23, 5*d*
COOK, Charles—assault charge, Mar. 11, 3*e*
COOK, Lieut.-Col. E. B. — received by King, May 31, 11*a*
COOK, Mr. E. T.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 1, 5*f*
COOK, Sir Edward—" The Life of Florence Nightingale," noticed, Nov. 4, 11*e* ; reviewed (L.S.), 6, 511*a*
COOK, Edward B.—inquest, Aug. 7, 3*a*
COOK, Sir F.—returns from South America, Oct. 23, 11*a*
COOK, Dr. F. A.—to lecture in England, Dec. 29, 10*f*
COOK, Gwendoline, and others—obstruction charge, Oct. 2, 3*c*
COOK, Ven. H. L.—appointed archdeacon of Craven, July 8, 4*b*
COOK, Mr. Herbert—" Catalogue of the Paintings at Doughty House, Richmond, and elsewhere, in the collection of Sir Frederick Cook, Bt.," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 602*c*
COOK, Capt. James—telescope presented to Royal United Service Institution, July 3, 6*c*
Medal to commemorate voyage round world — Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), May 16, 6*c*
COOK, James, and others—housebreaking charge, May 9, 4*d*
COOK, John—attempted murder charge, Jan. 22, 4*b* (e.e.)
COOK, Mr. John — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, May 24, 42*e*
COOK, Mr. Joseph (Australia) — elected leader of Liberal party, Jan. 21, 5*f* ; Australian comments : party split probable, 22, 5*e* ; to form cabinet, June 23, 7*f* ; appointed prime minister and minister for home affairs, 25, 7*c*
Special article (" Mr. Deakin's successor : new Opposition leader in the Commonwealth "), Jan. 21, 5*f*
at Paramatta, on Liberal policy : imperial defence and reciprocity, April 4, 5*c* ; —at Sydney, on navy policy, Oct. 6, 6*e*
on defence, imperial : exchanges messages with Mr. R. Borden, Oct. 4, 5*e* ; suggested conference : statement, 11, 7*e* ; —ministerial policy : outlines programme (s.), Aug. 13, 5*d* ; —navy : ministerial policy : statement. Oct. 1, 5*b*
COOK, Mr. Theodore A.—on Olympic games (Berlin) : fund for preparation of British competitors (l.), Aug. 29, 5*f* ; Sept. 18, 11*b* ; British representation : reply to Mr. R. C. Lehmann (l.), Dec. 1, 74*f* ; 3, 12*f* ; 5, 13*f*

COOK, Mr. Thomas—purchases 46, Portman-square, Feb. 19, 9*a*
COOK, Miss Winifred J. — suicide ; inquest, May 3, 5*c*
COOK, Son, and Co. (Ltd.)—military training, compulsory : see under MILITARY training — Compulsory
COOK (James W.) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 19, 17*e* ; June 19, 26*b* ; Sept. 16, 18*c* ; Dec. 19, 18*f*
COOK (Thomas) and Son, Messrs.—August bank holiday : tours : arrangements, July 21, 6*a* ; —Christmas travel : booklets issued, Dec. 9, 13*d* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; — fraud on : prosecutions, Oct. 17, 2*f* ; —Russia : Siberian Railway traffic : negotiations with government (R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*c* ; —"South Africa" noticed, June 23, 4*e* ; —"Summer holidays" noticed, June 5, 5*c* ;—Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*d*
COOKE, Mr. George I. F.—death, June 11, 11*c*
COOKE, Harold — wounding charge, Sept. 12, 8*e*
COOKE, Mr. L. H.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on theodolites (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d*
COOKE, Lady Mary—leaves for Italy, Feb. 22, 9*a*
COOKE, Sidney —manslaughter charge, July 29, 4*b*
COOKE, Mr. Stenson :—
at Franco-British travel congress, on London-Paris service : Customs arrangements, Sept. 25, 4*e*
on fuel supply : benzol (l., E.S.), May 7, 25*e* ; —motor fuel : new substitute for petrol (int.), Sept. 6, 5*f*
COOKE, Mr. T. F.—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster business men's attitude, Nov. 5, 10*a*
COOKE, Sir William — sells Wheatley estate, Mar. 8, 8*b*
COOKERY—electric : Mr. T. P. Wilmshurst (p., E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*a* ; Prof. J. T. Morris (p.),Sept.13, 10*f* ; —exhibitions : Universal Cookery and Food Association (Royal Horticultural Hall) : held, Oct. 29, 11*e* ; British Red Cross Society : invalid tray competition, 31, 13*f*
Gas cooking — gas congress : papers read, Oct. 6, 3*d* ; —gas exhibition : closing announced : competition : prizes presented, Nov. 1, 5*b* ; — Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), Oct. 27, 3*e* ; —Woodall, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*b*
National Training School of Cookery : see that title ; —schools, elementary : classes : compulsory attendance (law case), Nov. 13, 22*d* ; teaching : Mr. G. Finch (s.), July 1, 3*f* ; —training : Westminster Technical Institute : details of course for boys and girls, Mar. 28, 11*e*
COOKES Patents (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 12, 3*b*
COOKE-YARBOROUGH, Canon John J. :—
at Christchurch Priory, on proposed alterations to Lady Chapel, Dec. 22, 10*f*
on Christchurch Priory — restoration of Lady Chapel (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 14*a*
COOKS' Company—master elected, Sept. 22, 25*e* (e.e.) ; —wardens elected, Sept. 22, 25*e* (e.e.)
COOKSON, Mr. Christopher :—
at Guildhall, on Oxford University : new examinaton for responsions ; Greek, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; —at Oxford University, on responsions : reform, Nov. 5, 4*c*
COOKSON, Mr. George J.—will, May 13, 9*d*
COOKSON, Mr. S.—libel action by, Jan. 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*d*
COOLIDGE, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — X-ray tube : invention : particulars, Dec. 31, 66*d*
COOLING—described (sp. art., "A Dickens pilgrimage"), Sept. 6, 9*d*
COOLUS, M. Romain—*Les Roses Rouges* : produced at Renaissance Theatre,Paris, Oct. 1, 5*d*
COOMARASWAMY, Mr. Ananda K., and Margaret E. Noble—"Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*
COOMBE, Mr. Gordon—on Thorpe parish church : alleged illegal practices : letter of residents to Archbp. of Canterbury (l. quoted), May 24, 44*d*
COOMBS, Mr. Thomas B. — disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
COOMBS, William J. : see under MURDER—Greet, Beatrice
COOP (Charles W.) (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 29, 22*d*
COOPE, Col. William Jesser—on army reform : compulsory training ; conscription (l.), Sept. 23, 4*d*
COOPER, Lady—health, May 22, 11*a* ; gives musical reception, June 7, 11*b* ; dance, 25, 11*c*
COOPER, Mr. Arthur—at Iron and Steel Institute, on Mr. Adolphe Greiner, May 2, 8*d*
COOPER, Capt. Bryan — breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Feb. 27, 10*c*
at Bangor, on Home Rule Bill, July 22, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —at Dublin, on condition of poorer classes, Sept. 8, 3*b* ; —at Kingstown, on home rule : Ulster question, June 2, 10*c*
COOPER, Mr. C. H.—at Society of Engineers, on roads (E.S.), Oct. 8, 24*b*
COOPER, Mr. Charles H. and Mr. Thompson — "Athenae Cantabrigienses" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*c*
COOPER, Sir Edward E.—knighted, Sept. 27, 6*d* ; Oct. 14, 11*a*
COOPER, Miss Edith E. — death, Dec. 15, 11*e* ; Mr. T. S. Moore (l.), 22, 11*d*
COOPER, Frank S.—unqualified solicitor charge, April 12, 4*d*
COOPER, Mr. G. S.—at Junior Institution of Engineers, on by-product coke ovens (E.S.), Oct. 22, 24*c*
COOPER, George Thomas — found dead on Hampstead Heath, Nov. 3, 5*d*
COOPER, Miss Gladys—on Colchester railway accident : delay to traffic (l.), July 23, 8*d*
COOPER, Mr. H.—on Post Office (London) Railway Bill (evid.), July 16, 3*e*
COOPER, Mr. H. B.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 14, 5*c*
COOPER, Mr. H. E. S. — appointed organizing secretary of Church Reform League, Dec. 2, 13*c*
COOPER, Mr. Hamilton—drowned, July 12, 8*c* (e.e.)
COOPER, Lieut.-Col. Henry F.—death, Oct. 9, 9*d*
COOPER, Mrs. Howard—takes 68, Lexham-gardens, Jan. 29, 9*a*

COOPER, late Dame Isabella Bell — collection of silver-plate sold, Feb. 26, 11*d*
COOPER, Mr. J. C.—anti-friction gear : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*c*
COOPER, Mr. James P.—on Carolina, South : validity of bonds : supreme court's decision respecting liability for fraud by officials (l.), Oct. 10, 16*f*
COOPER, Rev. John — death, Jan. 17, 41*c*
COOPER, Mr. John—death, June 9, 10*d*
COOPER, John H.—manslaughter charge, Aug. 8, 10*c*
COOPER, Mr. John J.—will, Mar. 17, 42*d*
COOPER, Miss Margaret—appears at London Coliseum, June 10, 10*d*
COOPER, Marjorie—"Aileen. A Tale of Deeds and Misdeeds" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*
COOPER, Sir Richard A. :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 6, 13*e*; —labour : minimum wage, Mar. 14, 12*e*
on shipping — life saving : training of crews (l.), Nov. 24, 20*c*
COOPER, Sir Richard P.—death, July 31, 9*b*; biographical, Aug. 4, 9*c*; funeral, 4, 9*b*; will, Nov. 5, 11*c*
COOPER, Mr. Robert—elected master of Distillers' Company, Oct. 13, 12*b*
COOPER, Mr. Samuel J.—will, July 30, 11*e*; Aug. 12, 11*b*; 26, 7*b*
COOPER, Mr. Sidney—will, June 21, 11*e*
COOPER, Mr. Thomas Dryden—appointed director of Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Aug. 5, 2*f*
COOPER (William) and Nephews, Messrs.—on Post Office mails : dates of arrival : publication in daily list suggested (l.), Dec. 9, 23*c*; 17, 23*c*
COOPERATION — Cooperative Union's congress : discussion, May 15, 10*f*; — Deans, Mr. J. (add.), May 13, 4*e*; — Grey, Lord (add.), Aug. 26, 6*c*; — International Cooperative Alliance : discussion, Aug. 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 8*f*; 29, 6*f*; —Jorgensen, Mr. M. S. (p.), Aug. 28, 8*f*; —Kaufmann, Herr H. (p.), Aug. 27, 8*d*; (s.), 28, 8*f*; 29, 6*f*; —Lorenz, Herr H. (s.), Aug. 28, 8*f*; —Maxwell, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 26, 6*c*; —membership of societies : statistics, Aug. 29, 6*f*; —press : see under PRESS; —Snowden, Mr. P. (p.), Oct. 4, 8*e*; —statistics : for 1911, June 5, 19*c*; —Williams, Mr. A. (p.), Aug. 28, 8*f*
COOPERATIVE Employees' Union—National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks : amalgamation proposed, June 3, 12*a*
COOPERATIVE Union (Ltd.—congress (Aberdeen) : held, May 13, 4*e*; 15, 10*f*; —Labour party and trade union congress Parliamentary committee : alliance proposed : labour correspondent's comments, Jan. 8, 6*c*; conference : agenda, Feb. 4, 6*d*; conference held; resolution passed, 10, 5*d*; —statistics, May 13, 4*e*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—history, Sept. 13, 3*e*; —jubilee : celebration arrangements, Sept. 13, 3*e*
COOPER-MARSDIN, Canon A. C.—presentation, Jan. 16, 13*c*
"History of the Islands of the Lerins, the Monastery, Saints, and Theologians of S. Honorat, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 460*c*
COOPER-PRICHARD, Mr.—to complete collection of coins in New Place museum, May 7, 7*f*
COOPERS' Company — charitable contributions, Dec. 24, 10*e*; —dinner : date, Dec. 18, 11*b*; —master elected, May 13, 9*e*; —wardens elected, May 13, 9*e*; Dec. 9, 4*e*
COOPERS' Company School—prizes distributed, July 26, 8*b*
COORE, Mr. George B. M.—death, Feb. 19, 9*d*
COOTE, Sir Algernon—on Home Rule Bill : federal system suggested (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e*
COOTE, Mr. W. A.—on Johnson, Jack : proposed appearance on London music-hall stage (l. quoted), Aug. 23, 6*a*
COPARTNERSHIP — conference of employers : held, Oct. 29, 13*b*; — festival (Hampstead Garden Suburb) : arrangements, Jan. 27, 8*c* (e.e.); Mr. A. Gill consents to adjudicate choral competitions, April 14, 10*d*; held, July 14, 10*c*; —gas companies : Mr. A. Williams (s.), Oct. 29, 13*b*
COPARTNERSHIP, labour : see LABOUR — Copartnership
COPARTNERSHIP Tenants (Ltd.)—dinner : arrangements, Sept. 30, 9*c*; Oct. 21, 11*b*; given, Nov. 21, 5*b*
COPARTNERSHIP Tenants' Central Society —report (secretary's), Jan. 3, 2*f*; — Thornton travelling scholarships : awarded, Aug. 12, 11*e*
COPE, Sir Anthony—books to be sold, Feb. 10, 10*c*; presentation from tenants, Mar. 1, 9*a*; books sold, 5, 11*d*
COPE, Mr. Thomas — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicestershire, Mar. 8, 9*b*
COPE, Mr. Thomas H.—death, April 28, 10*b*
COPE, Mr. Walter G.—death, April 22, 11*c*
COPEAU, M.—Théâtre du Vieux Colombier (sp. art., "The French repertory movement : Théâtre du Vieux Colombier"), Nov. 24, 7*d*
COPE Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 16, 15*c*; report, 19, 14*c*
COPELAND, Mr. Richard P.—death, Mar. 14, 11*c*; will, May 23, 11*c*
COPEMAN, Lieut.-Colonel Sydney Monckton —promoted knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
COPENHAGEN — crime : bank robbery : see under DENMARK—Crime
COPLANS, Dr. Myer — elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*a*
COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. E. A.—elected president of Indian Church Aid Association, June 24, 4*f*
at Church House, on church and state in India, June 24, 4*f*
COPLESTONE, Rt. Rev. R. S.—arrives in London from Egypt, Mar. 14, 5*b*
COPMAN, Miss Constance—to give dramatic recital, May 19, 10*b*
COPPÉE, Baron Evence (Belgium)—at Brussels, on coke and coke-oven gas (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*d*
COPPER—arsenical : Mr. F. Johnson (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*d*; —converters : particulars of electrical operation (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*; —Penrallt mine (North Wales) : reopening announced, Sept. 9, 11*f*; —trade : condition : special articles ("The reaction in copper : contributory causes"), Feb. 10, 17*e*; ("The advance in copper : big decrease in American stocks"), Sept. 9, 11*f*;

COPPER (continued) :—
(" The position of copper : possibility of a recovery in price "), Dec. 17, 17*f*; output (world's) : statistics, Mar. 31, 13*d*
COPPER-PLATE — Indian, ancient : sale announced, July 14, 4*e* ; sale, 16, 5*d*
COPPER Queen Mines—works : Mr. C. Legrand (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 24*c*
COPPET, M. de—at Franco-British travel congress, on Franco-British travel facilities, Sept. 24, 18*d*
COPPING, Mr. J. R.—at Darlington, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 14, 4*c*
COPRA—supply : special articles (" Copra and margarine : the rise in the price of coconut oil "), Oct. 20, 19*a* ; —trade : association : formation : meeting held, May 16, 16*f*
" COPYHOLDER "—on manorial rights (l.), Dec. 10, 12*f* ; 27, 4*e*
COPYRIGHT — Act : Australia and Newfoundland : legislation passed : see under PARLIAMENT ; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), May 5, 5*d* ; —card index (law case), Oct. 21, 3*c* ; —cinematograph rights : publishers' congress (Budapest) passes resolution, June 17. 7*c* ; prosecution, Nov. 27, 4*b* ; —convention, international : Hungary : adhesion announced, June 3, 7*f* ; 17, 7*c* ; confusion of terms respecting Berlin conference : Mr. H. Whorlow (l.), July 7, 3*e* ; —Germany : law case, Oct. 15, 7*b* ; Nov. 27, 7*e* ; —gramophone records (law case), Oct. 29, 3*c* ; Nov. 25, 3*c* ; —literary : agreement of 18th century authors : collection sold, July 9, 4*d* ; —maps, survey : prosecution, Oct. 24, 4*f* ; —music : pirated : Leeds : songs seized ; prosecution, Jan. 2, 11*b* ; Wallace, Mr. W. (p.), 2, 11*b* ; — novels : " Temporal Power " (law case), Mar. 8, 3*b* ; May 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*b* ; 23, 3*c* ; 24, 37*a* ; June 5, 3*b* ; Nov. 21, 3*c* ; —*Parsifal* : extension proposed : petition rejected by German Reichstag ; Bill announced, Feb. 7, 6*c* ; —photographs : publishers' congress (Budapest) passes resolution, June 17, 7*c* ; —songs : law cases, Nov. 6, 3*f* ; 8, 3*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; pirated : see under Music, above ; —" Yorkshire Who's Who " (law case), Mar. 12, 3*b*
COQUIOT, G.—" Le Vrai Rodin " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 340*b*
CORBET, Sir Roland—comes of age, Aug. 19, 7*a* ; celebrated, 26, 7*a*
CORBETT, Harry P. J.—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
CORBETT, Mr. James R.—will, Jan. 2, 11*c*
CORBETT, Mr. John—on Canada : shipping : freight rates (l.), Oct. 22, 20*d*
CORBETT, Mr. Julian :—
" Campaign of Trafalgar " quoted, Oct. 21, 10*b*
" Private Papers of George, Second Earl Spencer, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1794-1801 " (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 505*b*
CORBISHLEY, Geoffrey — manslaughter charge, June 7, 4*c* ; Oct. 25, 4*b*
CORBOULD-ELLIS, Mr. C. F.—on London Paris service (l.), July 25, 13*d*
CORBY, Mr. J. B.—death, Aug. 18, 9*c*
CORBY, Mr. J. E.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill, Oct. 23, 21*f*
CORDEAUX, Lt.-Col. W. W.—on Indian wolves (l.), April 26, 12*f*
CORDES, Mrs. Thomas—gives dance, May 24, 43*b* ; appointed lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
CORDING, Miss Kate—will, Nov. 17, 10*e*
CORDOBA and Rosario Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Central Railway Company : see under ARGENTINA—Railways
CORDOBA Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 20, 16*d* ; interim dividend ; secretary (statement), July 11, 18*f* ; dividend, Sept. 4, 14*c* ; —meeting, April 10, 15*b* ; —report, Mar. 27, 17*a*
CORDOBA Light, Power, and Traction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 18, 18*d*
CORDONNIER, M. — receives order of Orange Nassau, Aug. 28, 6*d*
CORDOVA Land Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 29, 20*b* ; report, Nov. 3, 19*c*
CORDWAINERS' Company — charitable contributions, Dec. 24, 10*e*
CORELLI, Miss Marie—law case (copyright), Mar. 8, 3*b* ; May 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*b* ; 23, 3*c* ; 24, 37*a* ; June 5, 3*b* ; Nov. 21, 3*c*
COREY, Mr. W. E. (U.S.A.)—on steel corporation (evid.), Jan. 22, 17*f*
CORFE, Rt. Rev. C. J.—received by King, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a*
CORFIELD, Mr. Richard Conyngham—killed in action in Somaliland, Aug. 13, 6*d* ; responsibility for reverse at Dul Madoba : official dispatches quoted (blue-book), Oct. 1, 5*e* ; will, Dec. 27, 9*e*
Memorial, proposed—meeting of committee, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; album of letters of appreciation presented to mother, Dec. 11, 7*c*
CORFIELD, Mr. Wilmot—at East India Association, on proposed London Calcutta Historical Society and Indian Hall in London, May 23, 4*d*
CORFIELD (W. R.) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 29, 3*a*
CORK—described, Mar. 17, 11*d* ; —freedom : conferred on Mr. I. O'Brien, July 19, 11*a* (e.e.) ; —North : electoral : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —port : trade statistics, Mar. 17, 23*c* ; Hamburg-Amerika line vessels : port of call : see under GERMANY— Shipping — Hamburg-Amerika Line—Queenstown ; —special article (" Impressions of Ireland "), V. (" The southern counties : Limerick, Cork, and Waterford," I.N.), Mar. 17, 11*a*
CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
CORK, Dean of : see BRUCE, Very Rev. Charles S.
CORKE, Mr. J. H.—receives M. Poincaré, June 25, 7*f* ; receives Legion of Honour 25, 7*f* ; receives diploma of Knight of Legion of Honour, Sept. 25, 9*a*
" CORKONIAN "—on proposed memorial to late Mr. E. D. J. Wilson (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 3*a*
CORK Opera House Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 9, 2*f*
CORKRAN, Mr. Victor—invited to dine with King George V. at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 10, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a*
CORMACK, Prof. John D.—appointed professor of civil engineering and mechanics in Glasgow University, Oct. 6 10*b*

CORMORANTS: see under BIRDS
CORN—disease: "Maysick": Mr. W. E. Collinge (p.), Sept. 13, 11*c*; —stacks: heating, Sept. 8, 10*b*
Trade—imports: trade routes (art., "Our grain supplies from abroad: the routes along which they are brought"), June 14, 19*d*; —special articles ("First half of the cereal year: the decline in prices"), Mar. 8, 15*c*; ("Grain markets: the 'bureau' report"), June 13, 15*d*; ("The international grain trade: shipments of the cereal year"), Sept. 23, 13*d*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The corn trade in 1912: enormous imports of wheat"), Feb. 7, 13*c*; (1912-13) reviewed: special articles ("The cereal year 1912-13"), I. ("British grain"), Sept. 5, 13*c*; II. ("Imported produce"), 9, 11*d*
CORNALL, Rev. Richard—death, June 2, 11*d*
CORNEILLE de Lyon—picture sold: portrait of a young woman (£1,080), Dec. 2, 7*e*
CORNELIUS, Herr Peter—prohibited from singing "King of Kings" at Hadersleben, North Schleswig, Sept. 11, 5*b*
CORNER, Mr. Charles—retiring as chief engineer to Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railway, Dec. 5, 19*c*
CORNFORD, Mrs.—"Death and the Princess" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 6*3b*
CORNHILL, George—death, May 2, 9*e*; inquest, 3, 6*c*
CORNISH, Rt. Rev. C. E., Bp. of Grahamstown—leaves for England, Feb. 22, 4*b*; leaving England for South Africa, July 4, 4*b*
at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on diocese of Grahamstown, June 4, 4*d*
CORNISH, Rev. Charles J.—death, Oct. 23, 11*d*
CORNISH, Mr. Francis Warre — "Jane Austen" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 444*b*
CORNISH, Frederick W.—inquest, July 28, 10*d*
CORNISH, F. W., J. P. Postgate, and J. W. Mackail—"Catullus, Tibullus, and Pervigillium Veneris" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 208*b*
CORNISH, Rev. J. G.—on badgers (l.), Oct. 29, 6*d*
CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan—lecture announced, Nov. 17, 4*e*; to study landslides on Panama Canal, Dec. 30, 5*a*
"Travels of Ellen Cornish, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*
at British Association, on Panama Canal land slides, Sept. 18, 4*b*
on Panama Canal (art. quoted, S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 7*b*
CORNWALL—agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE; —Bodmin: electoral, Jan. 13, 8*c*; Feb. 24, 4*d*; Unionist candidate adopted, Mar. 5, 10*b*; —housing: see under HOUSING; —special article ("English paths and landscapes: the coasts of Devon and Cornwall"), Aug. 30, 3*a*; —Stanneries: deputy warden appointed, May 21, 11*a*
CORNWALL, Duchy of—accounts (Parlt. paper), April 2, 9*e*; —council: meeting, Dec. 13, 11*a*
CORNWALL, Sir Edwin:—
in Parliament, on—London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, July 15, 14*a*; —Pilotage Bill, Jan. 8, 12*b*; 22, 20*d*; Feb. 6, 12*b*; —Road Board: administration, July 26, 10*b*
CORNWALL, Mr. Robert—on Caldey Abbey: ownership (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 5*b*
CORNWALLIS, Edward—portrait by Sir J. Reynolds: missing: Prof. A. MacMechan (l.), May 15, 8*d*; Rev. J. S. Barrass (l.), 21, 10*c*
CORNWALLIS-WEST, Mr. George—leaves for Buenos Aires, July 18, 11*a*
CORNWALLIS-WEST, Mrs. George: see CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph
CORNWALLIS-WEST, Col. William C.—failing to keep disused mine shafts fenced charges, Sept. 8, 9*d*
Arnewood estate — sale announced, Oct. 23, 6*d*
Law case, Feb. 19, 3*b*
at Chirk, on national defence; suggests concessions to Territorial Force, Oct. 30, 13*c*
CORNWALL Tailings Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 8, 19*a*; Oct. 15, 19*a*; meeting, July 11, 17*d*
COROMILAS, M. (Greece)—awarded order of Redeemer; resigns post as foreign minister; appointed minister to Italy, Sept. 1, 5*a*
CORONA Club — dinner: arrangements, Feb. 14, 9*a*; given, June 18, 7*e*
CORONATION of King George V. and Queen Mary—Cawsand: memorial clock tower to be erected, Nov. 8, 11*a*; —Lingfield Church: memorial window: unveiling arrangements, June 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*a*; —Mansion House plate: souvenir added, Sept. 20, 9*e*
CORONERS—London, City of: jurisdiction over Middle Temple: counsel's opinion Mar. 6, 2*f*; salary increased, July 3, 3*f*; —Surrey (Guildford district): vacancy: names of candidates, Jan. 1, 12*b*; coroner elected, 16, 3*e*; —West Ham: deputy appointed, Sept. 20, 3*d*
CORONERS' Society of England and Wales—meeting, June 20, 6*b*; — president elected, June 20, 6*b*
CORONET Theatre, Jan. 13, 9*d*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 4, 9*b*; 6, 8*e*; 12, 9*d*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 9*b*; May 26, 10*f*; 29, 10*e*; Aug. 4, 9*e*; 11, 10*f*; Sept. 1, 8*e*; 8, 4*c*; 9, 6*e*; Dec. 9, 10*e*; 26, 8*e*; June 2, 12*f*; 30, 12*f*; —repertory of plays: announced, June 18, 10*c*
CORONILLA—port: works: expenditure (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*b*
COROT:—
Pictures sold—"Canal en Picardie" (£1,360), June 19, 7*b*; —"Cueillette à Mortefontaine, La" (£7,240), May 24, 39*c*; —"Songerie de Mariette" (£5,084), June 19, 7*b*
CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders—report (sp. art., "Defaulting republics: the report of the Council of Foreign Bondholders"), Feb. 22, 15*d*
CORPORATION of Treasurers and Cashiers—meeting, Oct. 31, 16*e*
CORPORATION of Western Egypt (Ltd.)—meeting, July 10, 18*b*
"CORRESPONDENT concerned, The"—on Canadian municipal loans (l.), Oct. 17, 19*e*

"CORRESPONDENT concerned, The" — on rubber: proposed selling agency (l.). Oct. 27, 20e
"CORRESPONDENT concerned, The"—on railway rates: traders' grievances (l.). Nov. 4, 19d
CORRIE, Mrs. Charlotte A — will, July 14, 11c
CORRIE, Mrs. Wynne—death, June 23, 11d; funeral, 25, 11e
CORRIENTES—finance: loan issue proposed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8b
CORRIS, Rachel — white slave traffic charge, Dec. 30, 8f
CORROL, Miss Alice—gifts to Royal United Service Institution museum described, Oct. 22, 13a
CORRY, Sir William — arrives in London, Nov. 11, 11a; purchases 6, Wetherby-gardens, S.W., 20, 11a
CORSBIE, Rev. L. A. — conversion to Roman Catholic Church announced, Aug. 12, 2e
CORSTOPITUM: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CORTES, Mr. Henrique—will, Sept. 18, 9b
CORTIE, Rev. A. L. — at Birmingham Catholic cathedral, on nature and faith, Sept. 15, 11f
CORTINA — archæological discoveries: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CORT van der Linden, M. (Netherlands) — appointed to form cabinet, Aug. 4, 5d; appointed prime minister, 30, 5c
CORT van der Linden, Mr. J. (Netherlands) —killed in railway accident at Groningen, Dec. 27, 5e
CORY, Prof. G. E. —"The Rise of South Africa" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574c
CORY (Horace) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 16c
CORY (John) and Sons (Ltd.) — law case, Jan. 29, 3a
CORY (Wm.) and Son (Ltd.) — dividends, May 23, 19c; Nov. 19, 19e; —financial condition (sp. art., "William Cory and Son: new capital proposals"), June 9, 17e; —meeting, June 13, 17d; —profit-sharing: see under LABOUR; —report, June 4, 19a
COS: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
COSIO, Señor Pedro (Uruguay)—appointed minister of finance (S.A.S.), April 29, 9b
on finance — condition, Dec. 20, 20f; 27, 3c
COSMOPOLIS Theatre, Jan. 13, 9d; 27, 9d; 28, 9d; Feb. 3, 4b; 10, 10d; 17, 10b; Mar. 4, 10f; 6, 9a; 10, 10d; 11, 14e; April 17, 8e; 21, 10e; 23, 10b; 28, 10d; 30, 9c; May 12, 8e; 19, 10b; June 2, 12f; 9, 12f; 30, 12f; July 7, 12e; 12, 6b; Nov. 10, 6b; 21, 5e; 22, 11b; 24, 6c; 29, 6c; Dec. 13, 6b
COSSIO, Dr. (Spain)—received by King Alfonso, Jan. 15, 5d; saluted by King Alfonso, Oct. 9, 6a
COSTA, Senhor (Portugal)—fatal bomb accident, Sept. 19, 5e
COSTA, Dr. Affonso (Portugal) — invited to form ministry; confers with Dr. Leite and Dr. Camacho, Jan. 8, 5d; probable policy, 9, 5c; appointed premier and minister of finance, 10, 5b; assassination attempted, July 29, 7d
Administration (leading art., "More troubles in Portugal"), July 30, 9d
Attempt on life — discovered; syndicalist arrested, Sept. 26, 3a; Jaime Augusto arrested; confession, 29, 5b
COSTA, Dr. Affonso (Portugal) (continued):—
at Oporto, on finance, Nov. 11, 17d; financial condition and defence policy, 18, 20f
in Chamber, on—budget, Jan. 16, 5d; —conspiracy, April 29, 7a; — ministerial policy, Jan. 11, 5e; — prisoners, political: treatment, April 19, 7d (e.e.); 24, 5a
in Senate, on—taxation, new, Feb. 18, 5b
COSTA, Senhor Cunha (Portugal) — arrested in connexion with monarchist rising, Oct. 23, 7b
COSTA, Gen. Jaime (Portugal)—arrested at Lisbon, Oct. 25, 8b
COSTA Rica:—
Finance — loan (1911): remittance received for service, July 9, 16b; Aug. 29, 13b
Fruit trade—boxes: free admission for export trade (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 7b
Oil — concession to Messrs. S. Pearson and Son: representation by United States minister; refused by congress, Dec. 13, 18d
Railways — Costa Rica Railway Company: report, July 14, 18d
COSTA Rica Railway Company: see under COSTA Rica—Railways
COSTEBELLE — "Riviera notes," Feb. 28, 9a
COSTELLO, Rev. Father — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 25, 10b
COSTELLO, Capt. James L.—death, Sept. 25, 9d
COSTELLO, Miss Karin — claim to admission to solicitors' examination: test action announced, Jan. 25, 11d
COSTELLO, Mr. Leonard W. J. — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Islington (North), Nov. 21, 5b
COSTELLO, Louisa Stuart — "The Rose Garden of Persia" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617c
COSTERS' and Street Traders' Donkey Show: see under DONKEYS—Shows
COSTIESCO-GHYKA, Capt. Matila (Rumania) —appointed third secretary at London legation, Mar. 1, 9a (e.e.)
COSTUME — Ascot dresses: special articles ("Ascot dresses: lace and chiffon"), June 9, 12b; ("Summer modes: cloaks and parasols for Ascot"), 16, 12a; —autumn fashions: display in London shops noticed, Sept. 1, 9e; special article ("Restless fashion: the approach of autumn"), 1, 9d; —children: fancy dress (sp. art., "Children's fancy dress: the need for suitable selection: types and suggestions"), Dec. 29, 4a;—cloaks: special article ("Coats and cloaks"), Mar. 24, 9c; —coats: special article ("Coats and cloaks"), Mar. 24, 9c; —coats and skirts: special article ("The coat and skirt: some picturesque ideas"), Aug. 11, 11d; — Connaught, Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife: marriage: gowns described, Oct. 7, 6e; 10, 5f; 14, 8e; 16, 11a;—cost: special article ("Textiles and the public"), V. ("Cost of clothing: increasing advance in prices"), Sept. 22, 12c; —courts: see under GEORGE V., King;—designs: Bakst, M. Léon: exhibition arrangements, June 21, 11d (e.e.); held, 27, 72e; —dresses: white (sp. art., "White dresses: some ideas for August"), Aug. 4, 9d

COSTUME (continued) :—
Fashion — correspondence, Mar. 31, 9*d*; July 17, 9*e*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*e*; 25, 11*e*; —Bruchesi, Mgr. P. N. (add.), Sept. 4, 6*b*; —special article ("Dress and undress: the fashions of July, 1913"), July 16, 11*d*; —Strong, Mrs. A. (l.), July 23, 11*d*
Furs: special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —garden party (sp. art., "Garden party dresses: the note of delicacy"), July 7, 11*c*
Hats — pins: protection: new regulations in Berlin, April 2, 5*c*; question at London county council, Dec. 3, 5*a*; warning posted in London tramcars, 11, 5*b*; prohibition in Paris; police decree issued, 11, 5*b*; Judge Mackarness warns lady in Worthing county court, 16, 5*a*; —special articles ("The new millinery: the use of the feather"), Mar. 10, 10*e*; ("Spring fashions in Paris"), II. ("Hats"), May 12, 9*d*; ("Paris fashions"), II. ("Hats"), Oct. 20, 11*d* —tall hats: taxes in 1811 and 1813: Mr. R. F. H. Webb (l.), May 22, 12*d*; — textile trade: see under TEXTILE trade; —trade (sp. art., "Hat manufacture: its origin and development" T.N.), June 27, 44*d*
Historical dresses: Mr. T. Hughes's collection: presented by Messrs. Harrods to Victoria and Albert Museum, Oct. 31, 11*e*; Nov. 13, 4*d*; exhibition: private view, 13, 4*d*; given, 22, 11*c*; exhibits described, 22, 11*c*; 25, 7*e*; closing date extended, Dec. 6, 10*a*; arrangement in Victoria and Albert Museum, 22, 11*f*; 24, 9*e*; —kilts: correspondence, April 1, 11*c*; —Lucile (Ltd.): display of autumn fashions, Oct. 8, 9*a*; —military and naval: Milne collection of drawings: see under ART—Sales—Military costumes; —Paris: agitation to prevent reproduction of new fashions: discussion at meeting of municipal council, Mar. 14, 11*d*; special articles: for list, see under SPECIAL articles; —Riviera (sp. art., "Dresses for the Riviera: the mode for yellow"), Jan. 6, 10*a*; —special articles: for list, see under SPECIAL articles; —winter sport: special article ("Dress for winter sport: some novelties in colour"), Dec. 8, 13*c*; —wraps and cloaks: special articles ("Wraps and cloaks: for the early autumn"), Sept. 15, 19*d*; ("Winter wraps: ratine and velours de laine"), Nov. 24, 11*c*
COTES, Col. Charles J.—health, Jan. 6, 9*a*; death, July 9, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 10, 11*c*; funeral, 12, 11*b*; will, Dec. 10, 11*d*
COTMAN, J. S. — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
COTTAGE Lighting Company — acetylene gas plants: particulars (E.S.), April 16, 24*c*; correction (E.S.), 23, 32*d*
COTTENHAM, Lady—gun accident (fatal); inquest, May 5, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 6, 11*a*; funeral, 7, 11*c*; will, July 8, 11*c*
COTTENHAM, Lord—acknowledges sympathy, May 8, 11*a*
COTTER, Mr. J.—at Dublin, on extension of medical benefit under Insurance (Industrial) Act to Ireland, Mar. 28, 10*d*
COTTERELL, Lady Evelyn — elected chairman of Herefordshire Nursing Association, Nov. 21, 11*a*
COTTERELL, Sir John—at Hereford, on land taxation, Jan. 25, 11*f*
COTTERELL, Master Richard—operation, Sept. 18, 9*a*
COTTERILL, Annie: see under MURDER
COTTERILL, Rev. G. E.—death, June 3, 11*f* (e.e.)
COTTERILL, Mr. H. B.—"Ancient Greece" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*c*; reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 145*b*; Mr. H. B. Cotterill replies to criticism (l.); our reviewer's reply (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*c*
COTTES, Maj.—death, Aug. 11, 11*b*
COTTESLOE, Lord—83rd birthday, Jan. 30, 9*a*; resigns directorship of Eagle Insurance Company, Nov. 13, 17*e*
COTTON—Africa, British East: cultivation: Maj. E. H. M. Leggett (s.), Oct. 3, 16*e*; —Africa, West: British Cotton-Growing Association: to continue pioneer work, Jan. 10, 15*b*; crop: output statistics for 1912, 10, 15*b*; prospects, July 8, 22*c*; sale statistics, 8, 22*c*; —America, Central: trade: statistics (T.N.), Sept. 22, 6*d*; —America, South: trade: statistics, Sept. 22, 6*d*; —Argentina: proposal of Buenos Aires firm to place cotton on European markets, May 30, 21*e*; —Australia: cultivation: experiments proposed: government confers with British Cotton-Growing Association, May 28, 18*f*; assistance promised, Nov. 28, 16*d*; report of dominions commission, Aug. 30, 5*d*; —Austria-Hungary: trade: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 26*e*; —Belgium: trade: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 27*c*; short time: adopted by Ghent manufacturers, Nov. 26, 18*d*; —British Cotton-Growing Association: see that title; —British Empire: development: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*e*; output statistics: years 1897 and 1911 compared, Mar. 8, 20*c*; — Canada: trade: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 28*f*; —China: trade: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 24*a*; Sept. 22, 6*b*; —congress, international (The Hague): arrangements, June 4, 21*b*; committee received by Queen Wilhelmina, 9, 21*d*; held, 10, 23*e*; 12, 18*d*; — consumption: international statistics Oct. 8, 17*f*; —crop, world's: output (T.N.), June 27, 29*e*; —East Indies: crop: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 29*e*
Egypt — crops: Lord E. Cecil (statement), June 2, 3*d*; output statistics, 17, 14*c*; reports, May 3, 21*d*; June 3, 21*e*; July 3, 21*f*; 29, 21*d*; Aug. 2, 17*b*; 22, 14*c*; Sept. 2, 15*f*; value: Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (circular), 5, 14*b*; Alexandria Produce Association: annual statement, 8, 15*d*; report, Oct. 2, 19*c*; yield statistics, 22, 17*c*; official estimate, Nov. 3, 17*c*; Mr. H. A. Richardson (s.), 19, 20*b*; special article ("The Egyptian cotton crop: disappointment and its causes"), 17, 20*b*; report, Dec. 4, 21*c*

COTTON—Egypt (continued) :—
Cultivation — International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : delegates visit (art., "The cotton industry : visit to Egypt"), Jan. 17, 7*b* ; report (sp. art., "Cotton cultivation in Egypt : opening of the Sudan"), April 10, 14*d* ; —Kitchener, Lord : letter to International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, April 30, 16*c*
Kitchener, Lord : report quoted, May 26, 5*f* ; message in *Mokattam*, Oct. 7, 5*e* ; —production : particulars (E.N.), May 24, 28*a* ; — trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 32*c*
Exhibition : Royal Agricultural Hall (1914) : British Cotton-Growing Association : offers prizes, Dec. 6, 21*b* ; —fine : trade (sp. art., "The fine cotton trade : bright prospects for the future," T.N.), June 27, 32*c* ; — France : trade : imports and exports : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 25*d* ; —Germany : trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 26*a*
India — crop (mem.), Jan. 10, 16*f* ; report, Aug. 22, 15*b* ; prospects, Sept. 6, 5*a* ; 5, 17*d* ; 12, 19*c* ; area sown : statistics, Oct. 22, 17*c*
Cultivation — Bombay : experiments successful, April 21, 16*c* ; —congress (Scheveningen) : passes resolution, June 12, 18*d* ; —Crewe, Lord : receives deputation, July 23, 18*e* ; —Johnson, Mr. S. M. (s.), July 23, 18*e* ; —Macara, Sir C. (s.), July 23, 18*e*
Duties : Sir R. Lethbridge, (l.), Aug. 25, 16*f* ; Mr. W. Tattersall (l.), 16, 5*f* ; —special article ("India : growing value of the cotton production," T.N.), June 27, 24*d* ; —trade : Japanese competition : Mr. A. Leslie (l.), Jan. 23, 5*f* ; correspondence, Feb. 18, 17*f* ; statistics (T.N.), June 27, 24*d* ; Sept. 22, 6*c*
International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : see that title ; — Italy : trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 25*a* ; —Japan : exports to China : details of projected development, April 8, 19*b* ; imports and exports : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 24*c* ; — labour : see under LABOUR ; — Lancashire cotton campaign (1861-62) : Dr. C. Adams (lect.), May 1, 5*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; 15, 18*d* ; —Liverpool : market ("Liverpool : a great cotton market," T.N.), June 27, 32*a* ; —machinery : see under MACHINERY ; —Manchester : import trade (sp. art., "The Manchester Ship Canal : increase in direct imports," T.N.), June 27, 32*e* ; — New Hebrides : crop : estimate, Oct. 30,7*e* ; —Nyasaland : crop : prospects, Jan. 10, 15*b* ; —Philippines : British exports to : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Russia : special article ("Cotton and flax growing," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*c* ; trade : statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*a* ; (T.N.), June 27, 26*f* ; —Senegal : duties : see under SENEGAL —Finance —Taxation ; —stocks : international statistics, Oct. 8, 17*f*

COTTON (continued) :—
Sudan — crop : prospects, Dec. 19, 19*b*
Cultivation — successful experiments : our Cairo correspondent's comments, June 10, 20*c* ; —International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : report ("Cotton cultivation in Egypt : opening of the Sudan"), April 10, 14*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Development — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; Egyptian opinion, 27, 5*e* ; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Hutton, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —loan : see under SUDAN — Finance ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Output : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The development of the Sudan : the cotton-producing areas," E.N.) May 24, 28*b*
Supply : Mr. E. H. Taylor (p.), Sept. 13, 18*c* ; —testing houses : erection at importing ports : international cotton congress passes resolution, June 12, 18*d* ; (sp. art., "Testing fabrics : Manchester research work"), 27, 32*f*
Trade — bills of lading : see under BILLS of lading ; —Cardroom Operatives' Amalgamation (report), Jan. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —imports and exports : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 22*c* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —Lancashire spinning companies : results for 12 months ended November : Mr. W. Tattersall (circular), Dec. 5, 18*e* ; —output (sp. art., "Cotton supply : predominance of American imports," T.N.), June 27, 32*d* ; limitation : prospects of short time in Lancashire, Oct. 31, 8*d* ; effect on operatives, Nov. 11, 8*e* ; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : committee discusses proposals, 8, 12*a* ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —speculation : Mr. J. B. Tattersall (s.), June 12, 18*d* ; —Tattersall, Mr. W. (circulars), Jan. 14, 18*c* ; Feb. 17, 18*d* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The cotton industry : a year of great activity," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 7*b*
Turkey—trade : statistics (T.N.), Sept. 22, 6*d* ; —Uganda : cultivation : Mr. J. A. Hutton (s.), July 30, 7*f*
United States — California : acreage : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c* ; special article ("Cotton and rice : successful cultivation," Pa.N.), 31, 41*c*
Crops — New Orleans exchange : annual statement, Sept. 4, 18*d* ; census bureau of department of commerce and labour (report), 9, 14*c* ; 27, 21*d* ; effect of cold weather on exchanges, 21, 18*b* ; yield : final estimates, Dec. 13,21*c* ; —article ("Cotton in 1912 : the 1912-13 crop"), Jan. 17, 27*d* ; —reports, Jan. 6, 19*d* ; 10, 17*d* ; 24, 19*f* ; Mar. 21, 14*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; May

COTTON — United States — Crops (continued) :—
1, 19*d*; 3, 21*d*; 29, 21*e*; June 3, 21*e*; 19, 25*f*; 27, 29*c*; July 2, 23*f*; 4, 21*d*; 31, 18*c*; Aug. 30, 16*c*; Sept. 3, 16*b*; Oct. 1, 19*b*; 18, 22*c*; Nov. 10, 21*d*; 22, 21*c*; Dec. 9, 22*b*; —special articles ("American cotton crop"), I. ("Supply of long staple"), Oct. 27, 17*e*; II. ("Conditions in the past year"), 30, 20*c*
Egyptian plants: experiments in Arizona and California (art., "Egyptian cotton: cultivation in the United States"), Oct. 17, 15*d*; —ginning: mixtures of grades: Manchester Cotton Association: protest; Department of Agriculture: representations to cotton growers, July 22, 17*e*; —price: decision of Farmers' Union, Sept. 5, 14*f*; —standardization: conference of representatives of cotton exchanges held, Oct. 29, 21*e*
Trade — MacCall, Mr. J. R. (views), April 28, 19*f*; — Southern States: return, Sept. 8, 15*d*; —statistics (T.N.), June 27, 28*a*; —year (1912) reviewed: Mr. A. R. Marsh (sp. art., "Cotton in 1912: traditional ideas about supply and demand"), Jan. 17, 27*c*
Uruguay: cultivation scheme; details (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*a*
COTTON, Mrs. Charlotte—estate (law case), Nov. 12, 3*a*
COTTON, Mr. H. E. A.—on civil service: home, India, and colonial examinations: successful candidates gaining: "blue" in same year (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*
COTTON, John, and Edith Gaunt—stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 1, 3*c*
COTTON, Mr. W. F.—Parliamentary representation: Dublin (South County): resignation demanded by Mr. J. Larkin, Sept. 27, 8*d*
COTTON, Prof. W. R.—at High Wycombe, on industrial art: state assistance, Oct. 21, 12*b*
COTTON, Mrs. Wilfrid (Ada Reeve)—law case, Nov. 8, 3*b*; 11, 3*d*; 15, 3*c*
COTTON-JODRELL, Sir Edward — taxi-cab accident, June 10, 11*a*; health, Sept. 13, 9*a*
COTTON waste — special article ("Cotton waste: its scientific utilization," E.S.), May 7, 25*b*
COUADE, Capt. — aeroplane parachute invention described (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*c*
COUBERTIN, Baron Pierre de — visit to London; dinner to be given, Oct. 24, 13*c*; arrangements, Nov. 6, 14*f*; given, 7, 8*e*
Somerset, Duke of (s.), Nov. 7, 8*e*
at Hotel Dieudonné, on Olympic games, Nov. 7, 8*e*
COUCEIRO, Capt. (Portugal) — reported among royalists at frontier, Oct. 22, 8*d*
COUCH, Roger O., and Francis Walsh — burglary charge, Sept. 16, 3*e*
COUDURIER de Chassaigne. M. (France) — receives Legion of Honour, June 26, 10*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on Foreign Press Association, press: foreign correspondents, April 24, 7*f*
COUGHLAN, Kieran — shot, Dec. 1, 68*e*; health, 2, 5*d*
COULES, Mrs. Alice B. — death, Dec. 30, 9*b*
COULES, Mrs. Elizabeth — death, Dec. 30, 9*b*
COULEVAIN, Mme. Pierre de: see FAVRE, Mlle.
COULMAN, Mr. John C.—will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
COULSDON — discovery of Anglo-Saxon human remains: see under ANTHROPOLOGY; discovery of prehistoric animals: see under MAMMOTHS; — St. Andrew, Church of: first sod cut, Nov. 4, 12*c*; —St. Barnabas, Church of: dedicated, Nov. 4, 12*c*
COULTHARD, Mr. H. R. —"The Story of an Ancient Parish: Breage with Germoe" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*b*
COULTHWAITE, Mr. T.—warned off turf, Feb. 18, 11*a*; warning-off sentence extended to all meetings under rules of racing, Mar. 7, 15*b*
Stables: see under TURF
COULTON, Mr. G. G. :—
"Monastic Schools in the Middle Ages" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*
at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 13, 10*c*; —at historical congress, on medieval history, April 8, 6*a*
COUNCIL for Christian Witness — on labour: living wage (manifesto), Nov. 25, 10*c*
COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders — president elected, July 4, 18*c*
on Carolina, South — bonds: validity: supreme court's decision respecting fraud by officials (l.), Oct. 10, 16*f*
COUNCIL of Justice to Animals — animals' bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*b*; held, Dec. 3, 11*b*; —meeting, July 2, 10*b*
COUNCIL of Legal Education: see under BAR
COUNTESS of Huntingdon's Connexion — conference (Cheltenham): held, June 30, 12*c*
"COUNTRY banker" — on cheques: endorsement (l.), Aug. 1, 20*f*
Country Life (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 16*f*
"COUNTRY parson" — on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), Dec. 8, 17*c*
"COUNTRY town parson, A" — on church of England: country clergy's expenses (l.), Oct. 22, 6*d*
COUNTY boroughs, creation of: see under LOCAL government
COUNTY chief constables' club — dinner given, June 5, 11*b* (e.e.)
COUNTY councils: see under LOCAL government
COUNTY Councils Association — meeting, Feb. 26, 4*d*
on tuberculosis (animal) — new order: correspondence with Board of Agriculture (l.), April 21, 4*c*
COUNTY courts — Association of County Court Clerks and Officers': see that title; —Bill: correspondence, Oct. 22, 4*d*; —business: correspondence, May 1, 3*b*; statistics for 1912 (blue-book), Aug. 25, 2*d*; —judges: appointment, April 14, 3*e*; overwork: Judge Sherston (complaint), Oct. 30, 5*c*; pensions: suggested: correspondence, May 1, 3*b*; —jurisdiction: extension suggested: correspondence, Oct. 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*a*; 27, 3*c*; —procedure: undefended cases: hearing by registrar without attendance of

COUNTY courts (continued) :—
judge : Judge Mackarness (observations), Sept. 30, 2*c*; —registrars : suggested appointment on proposed land commissions : see under LAND — Commissions, proposed
COUNTY criminal court, suggested—Sir H. B. Poland (l.), Nov. 27, 2*f*; correspondence, Dec. 3, 4*b*
"COUNTY justice, A"—on vaccination exemption orders (l.), Aug. 1, 5*e*
COUNTY of Durham Electrical Power Distribution Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 16*e*
COUNTY of London (Post Office Rifles), 8th Batt.—prizes distributed, Mar. 3, 7*f*
COUNTY of London (Queen Victoria's Rifles), 9th Batt.—Old Comrades' Association : formation projected, Mar. 1, 4*b*
COUNTY of London (Hackney), 10th Batt. (new)—formation arrangements, Jan. 8, 13*e*; designation : royal approval, 15, 4*d*; dinner given by Col. W. F. Fenton-Jones to celebrate successful recruiting, June 5, 5*c* (e.e.)
COUNTY of London (Rangers), 12th Batt.—dinner given, April 21, 11*c*; prizes presented, April 21, 11*c*
COUNTY of London (London Scottish Rifles), 14th Batt. — inspection held, June 30, 6*a*; —Old Comrades' Association : being formed, Nov. 28, 4*e*; —prizes : presentation arrangements, Dec. 3, 12*e*; distributed, 12, 12*e*
COUNTY of London (Civil Service Rifles), 15th Batt.—training : exercises : arrangements, Feb. 11, 6*c*; described, Mar. 22, 3*e*
COUNTY of London (Queen's Westminster Rifles), 16th Batt.—prizes distributed, Nov. 3, 4*b*; —regimental historical display : performance : arrangements, June 11, 4*d*; rehearsal given, 23, 6*b*
COUNTY of London, 17th Batt.—prizes distributed, Dec. 8, 8*b*
COUNTY of London (Cyclists), 25th Batt.—prizes distributed, Mar. 28, 13*d*
COUNTY of London (Artists Rifles), 28th Batt. — marching : competition held, Dec. 20, 13*b*; —prizes presented, Dec. 12, 12*e*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—provisional order to acquire option of site of land between Barking Creek and Dagenham : position of London county council; Mr. P. A. Harris (s.); Mr. G. H. Hume (s.), Dec. 3, 5*a*; —dividends, Feb. 25, 14*c*; July 29, 20*b*; —law case, Mar. 5, 4*b*; 19, 3*f*; —report, Mar. 3, 16*d*
COUNTY of London Magistrates' Club — dinner given, Dec. 5, 10*c*
COUNTY of London Sessions — removed to Clerkenwell-green : Mr. R. Wallace (observations), Jan. 8, 4*a*; —judges : acting deputy judge appointed, July 19, 4*f*; —sittings, Jan. 8, 4*a*; 9, 4*f*; 10, 2*e*; 11, 3*c*; 15, 2*f*; 16, 2*e*; 22, 4*f*; 23, 2*f*; 24, 2*e*; 29, 2*f*; Feb. 6, 4*d*; 7, 2*f*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 2*f*; 21, 2*d*; 22, 8*b*; Mar. 5, 4*c*; 7, 2*e*; 8, 3*d*; 12, 4*d*; 14, 2*f*; 19, 4*b*; 20, 2*b*; 21, 2*b*; April 9, 4*e*; 12, 13*f*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 15*e*; 24, 2*f*; 25, 26, 6*d*; 30, 2*f*; May 2, 3*f*; 3, 3*f*; 9, 4*d*; 29, 3*f* (e.e.); June 11, 4*f*; 12, 10*b* (e.e.); 26, 3*f*; 28, 3*f*; July 2, 3*c*; 10, 3*d*; 11, 3*e*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 4*c*; Aug. 7, 3*b*; 8, 6*c*; 20, 2*f*; 22, 2*d*, 6*b*; 27, 3*c*; 28, 2*f*; Sept. 10, 8*b*, *f*; 12, 2*c*; 16, 2*e*; 17, 3*c*; 24, 2*f*; 25, 3*c*; 26, 2*b*; 27, 2*f*; 30, 2*e*; Oct. 2, 2*f*; 11, 3*a*; 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*b* (e.e.); Nov. 6, 4*d*; 20, 4*e*; 22, 4*a*; 26, 4*d*; Dec. 17, 6*b*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 10*e*
COUNTY of London Yeomanry, 1st — prizes distributed, Dec. 2, 4*d*
COUNTY Polo Association — committee of management : substitution of council formed on elective basis proposed, Mar. 15, 13*b*; —delegates' affiliated clubs : meeting, Mar. 15, 15*b*
COUPER, Mr. James—will, Mar. 27, 9*e*
COUPER, Mr. S. W. J.—appointed assistant manager of London branch of Natal Bank, July 16, 22*d*
COUPLAND, Mr. Reginald — elected Beit lecturer in Colonial history at Oxford University, June 27, 66*c*
COURBET :—
Pictures sold — "Deux jeunes filles devant la mer" (£1,200), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.); —"Femme couchée" (£1,444), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.); —"Paysage près d'Ornans" (£2,000), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.); —"Reveil, Le" (£3,320), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
COURSING :—
Altcar Club — meeting held, Jan. 9, 13*b*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*a*; prospects, Feb. 17, 12*c*; 19, 13*b*; held, 20, 13*b*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; prospects, Sept. 20, 13*f*; held, Oct. 2, 12*f*; 3, 12*d*; 4, 12*b*; Nov. 13, 14*d*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 21*d*; Dec. 11, 12*e*; 12, 13*b*; —Waterloo cup; judge and slipper appointed, Jan. 25, 14*d*; nomination transferred, Feb. 4, 12*d*; representatives selected, 4, 12*d*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*e*; 7, 11*f*; 10, 14*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 13*d*; 18, 11*c*; list, 15, 14*b*; prospects, 17, 12*c*; draw, 19, 13*b*; visit to kennels described, 19, 13*b*; running, 20, 13*a*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; list of subscribers, Nov. 29, 13*b*; *Fullerton* : cup to commemorate win : sold, Feb. 22, 11*b*
Australian greyhounds — team sent to England by Mr. O. Asche, Nov. 13, 14*d*; condition, Dec. 27, 11*a*
Barbican cup : see under Wryde Coursing Club, below
Barford meeting—held, Oct. 10, 11*b*
Border Union Club meeting — arrangements, Oct. 20, 14*e*; held, 23, 12*d*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*e*; Nov. 6, 14*f*; 7, 13*f*; —Netherby Cup : list of nominators, July 16, 14*e*
Corrie (Dumfriesshire) meeting—held, Dec. 4, 14*e*
Corrie and Castlemilk tenants' meeting—held, Feb. 6, 13*e*
Everleigh meeting—held, Sept. 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*c*
Eye meeting — held, Dec. 19, 13*b*; 20, 12*a*
France — Coupe Fontenoy : arrangements, Jan. 8, 13*a*; —Greyhounds Club of France : meetings : held, Feb. 3, 10*e*; arrangements, Oct. 11, 12*c*; held, Dec. 24, 11*c*
Gravesend, Cliffe, and Hundred of Hoo meeting — abandoned, Oct. 2, 12*f*; postponed, Nov. 14, 13*e*; held, Dec. 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*
Gredington and Bryn-y-Pys meeting —prospects, Oct. 6, 12*f*; held, 9, 12*d*
Guildford Coursing Club — meeting held, Oct. 23, 12*d*; 24, 13*c*

COURSING (continued) :—
Hesketh Bank meeting — held, Dec. 18, 13*c*
Hornby cup meeting — arrangements, Feb. 24, 10*f*; held, 28, 11*b*
Irish cup — nominations. Jan. 4, 13*d*.; running, 16, 13*a*; 17, 45*e*; 18, 12*c*
Littlecote Cup — result, Sept. 24, 11*d*
Market Drayton meeting — held, Oct. 11, 12*c*
Meetings of the week, Jan. 6, 13*c*; 13, 13*a*; prospects, Sept. 29, 13*f*; Oct. 6, 12*f*; 13, 15*b*; 20, 14*b*; 28, 13*e*; (e.e.); Nov. 3, 14*f*; 11, 14*e*; 17, 15*b*; Dec. 1, 75*b*; 8, 18*c*; 15, 15*a*
Mid-Annandale meeting — prospects, Oct. 6, 12*f*; held, 9, 12*d*
National Coursing Club — meeting: arrangements, Feb. 8, 14*e*; held, 19, 13*c*
Newmarket old champion meeting—arrangements, Nov. 25, 14*f*; held, 29, 13*b*
Season — prospects (sp. art., "Coursing: opening of the season"), Sept. 15, 13*f*
South Lancashire meeting — held, Jan. 24, 11*b*; Oct. 30, 13*a*
Southminster meeting—held, Jan. 30, 13*c*; Oct. 16, 16*d*; 17, 13*d*; Dec. 3, 13*d*; 4, 14*e*
Sully (Cardiff) Club — meeting held, Sept. 18, 10*c*; 19, 11*b*; Nov. 19, 15*a*
Sussex County Coursing Club—meetings held, Jan. 18, 12*c*; Feb. 8, 14*e*; prospects, Oct. 6, 12*f*; held, 10, 11*b*; Nov. 1, 13*b*; Dec. 5, 13*b*
Waterloo cup: see under Altcar Club, above
Wryde Coursing Club — Barbican cup meetings: arrangements, Feb. 24, 10*f*; Mar. 3, 13*a*; held, 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 15*b*; Nov. 22, 13*f*
COURT, Mrs. Edith M. — estate: application to Court, Nov. 25, 4*c*
COURT, Mr. R.—hunting accident, Feb. 12, 13*a*
COURTAULD, Mr. George—presents window to Bocking parish church, June 9, 5*b*
COURTAULD, Mr. L. — at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculosis: London county council scheme, Aug. 6, 8*e*; explanation (l.), 7, 5*e*
COURTAULD (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 16*d*
COURTAULDS (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 15, 14*e*
COURTENAY, Mr. James W. — will, July 29, 11*d*
COURTHOPE, Mr. George L. :—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of casual workers, April 2, 13*e*; —at Folkestone, on Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute; land valuation, Sept. 5, 4*b*; —at Surveyors' Institution, on swine fever, Dec. 11, 13*b*; —at Wadhurst, on women's suffrage agitation, July 14, 10*e*; on swine fever, Dec. 8, 17*c*
in Parliament, on—Norfolk, Duke of, rates on Angmering estate, July 30, 13*a*; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 13*a*; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*b*; —sugar, beet: suggested excise duty, July 30, 13*a*
COURTHOPE, Mr. W. J. — on quotation: "Murmur as they chewed th' unwonted food, It may be wholesome but it is not good" (l.), Mar. 6, 8*e*; 17, 37*e*
COURT Line (Ltd.) — dividends, Sept. 5, 15*b*; Dec. 31, 73*f*; —meeting, Feb. 19, 17*b*; —report, Feb. 5, 17*a*; —share issue, Mar. 5, 16*b*; shares in Cressington Steamship Company offered to shareholders: circular, May 6, 22*b*; issue announced, Nov. 3, 19*b*
COURTNEY, Miss — provision for: appeal, July 31, 9*c*
COURTNEY, Maj.-Gen. Edward Henry — death, June 21, 11*c*; funeral; King sends representative, 24, 11*c*
COURTNEY, Mr. W. L. — "The Soul of a Suffragette" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*c*
COURTNEY, Mr. William P.—death, Nov. 15, 17*c*; biographical, 18, 11*d*; will, Dec. 18, 11*d*
COURTNEY of Penwith, Lord—leaves for Normandy, May 10, 9*a*; leaves for Scotland, Aug. 16, 9*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on proportional representation, Dec. 4, 10*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American relations: hundred years' peace, Dec. 6, 5*a*
in Parliament, on — Scotland: Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; Feb. 18, 10*b*; July 18, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*
on Beaudelaire's lines on death (l., L.S.), May 1, 184*c*; —Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: speaker's attitude (l.), Jan. 25, 8*c*; —navy: strength: building programme; German policy (with others, l.), Feb. 15, 7*d*
COURTOIS, Bernard — centenary celebrated, Nov. 10, 8*c*
COURTOWN, Lord — 90th birthday, April 24, 9*a*
COURTRAI — particulars, May 20, 5*d*
COURT Theatre, Royal: see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUSINS, Mr. Thomas — death, Jan. 14, 9*c*
COUTANT, M. Jules (France)—death, Sept. 1, 5*c*; Oct. 4, 5*b*
COUTINHO, Maj. Azevedo (Portugal)—reported at Lisbon, Oct. 23, 7*b*; 25, 8*b* (e.e.)
COUTTS, Mrs.—death, Jan. 14, 12*e*
COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V. — on Canada: loans (l.), Aug. 14, 15*b*
COUTTS and Co. (Ltd.) — balance-sheet, July 30, 18*c*; report, Jan. 29, 17*a*
COUTTS of Fullarton, John — memorial: tomb erected at Montrose old churchyard, Aug. 13, 9*b*
COUYBA, M. (France) — in Chamber, on Electoral Reform Bill, May 17, 39*d*
COVARRUBIAS, Señor Don Miguel (Mexico) —appointed minister to Russia, May 10, 9*a*; rumours as to provisional presidency, Nov. 8, 8*b*
COVENT Garden estate — article ("Covent Garden estate: a family possession for centuries: growth of the market"), Dec. 17, 10*d*; —correspondence, Dec. 18, 10*b* (e.e.)
Sale—by Duke of Bedford to Mr. H. C. Mallaby-Deeley: Mr. Mallaby-Deeley (statement); plan of property, Dec. 17, 8*b*; article ("The break-up of estates: position of tenants"), 18, 10*b*; —Metropolitan Board of Works: offer to: recalled, Dec. 19, 10*d*; —Money,

COVENT garden estate—Sale (continued):—
Mr. L. G. C. (s.), Dec. 18, 10*b*; — price : articles ("The purchase money"), Dec. 17, 8*b*; ("Amount of the purchase money: nearly three millions"), 18, 9*f*; —stamp duty : estimate, Dec. 19, 10*d*
COVENT Garden Market—area, Dec. 19, 10*d*; —article ("Covent Garden Market"), Dec. 17, 10*d*; —London county council : question of purchase discussed; previous negotiations recalled (art., "Position of the county council"), Dec. 19, 10*d*; —removal suggested : Mr. P. Harris (l.), Dec. 19, 10*c*; salesmen's attitude (art., "Opposition to removal"), 19, 10*c*; — sale : see under COVENT Garden estate; —tolls : discussed, Dec. 17, 8*b* (art., "The market tolls : history of the legal position"), 18, 9*f*; —working : evidence of Mr. J. R. Bourne before royal commission on market rights and tolls quoted, Dec. 19, 10*d*
COVENT Garden Theatre — ballet, Russian : see under BALLETS; —balls : see under BALLS; —opera performance : see under OPERA
COVENTRY — borough council : elections : efforts to suppress corrupt practices, Oct. 29, 3*c*; result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —Cook-street Gate : presented to town by Col. Wyley, April 30, 9*c*; —electoral, Oct. 16, 5*d* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
COVENTRY, Lord — opens drill hall at Worcester, Jan. 6, 4*d*; house party, Mar. 10, 11*a*; 75th birthday, May 9, 9*a*; unveils memorials in Worcester cathedral to second Duke of Hamilton, Sept. 4, 9*a*
on Pershore Abbey Church — appeal for reparation (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 5*a*
COVENTRY, Mr. Henry—address, May 1, 9*a*
COVENTRY, Mr. Reginald — on Ascot Authority Bill (evid.), July 9, 4*b*
COVENTRY, Mrs. Reginald — son born, July 22, 11*a*
COVENTRY and Warwickshire Hospital — contribution, Nov. 3, 12*d* (e.e.)
COVENTRY Hospital Saturday Working Men's Committee — contribution to Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital, Nov. 3, 12*d* (e.e.)
COVERDALE, Mr. F. J. — on land taxation : suggests search by landowners for enfranchisement of fixed charges (l.), June 20, 10*d*
COVERDALE, Victor S. — obtaining credit by fraud charge, April 16, 5*c*
COW, Miss Katherine—death, Dec. 3, 4*f*
COWAN, Mr. E. W.—on Denmark : Bramminge railway accident (int.), July 28, 5*e*
COWAN, Mr. P. J., and Mr. F. H. Trevithick — at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on locomotive superheating (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*b*
COWAN, Mr. William H. :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*a*, *d*; — Scotland : fisheries : motor-boats, Aug. 5, 10*c*
COWANS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John S.—promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on cooperation of civil and military engineers in India and colonies, Oct. 23, 4*d*
on Northern Junction Railway Company (evid.), June 10, 6*e*
COWARD, Mr. J. C. Lewis — appointed commissary of St. Paul's cathedral, Dec. 30, 9*c*
COWBRIDGE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
COWDRAY, Lady—house party, July 23, 11*a*
COWDRAY, Lord—gives dinner, July 9, 9*b* on Mexico — his financial interests (l.), Nov. 13, 8*a*; 18, 8*d*
COWE, Alexander : see under MURDER
COWEN, Mr. C. W.—at Weston-super-Mare, on education : ministerial policy, Mar. 27, 3*b*
COWEN, Sir Frederic—resigns position of conductor of Liverpool Philharmonic Society, Jan. 30, 8*e*
"My Art and My Friends" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 465*a*
COWEN, Mr. Laurence—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 4, 2*d*; public examination held, Oct. 23, 4*a*
Joneses, The — produced at Strand Theatre, Nov. 3, 12*d*
COWEN, Mr. T. P.—appointed lecturer in mental diseases at Liverpool University, Feb. 26, 12*b*
COWES—harbour : dredging operations : particulars, May 12, 11*c*; breakwater, proposed : scheme revived, July 12, 5*e*; commissioners call meeting, Sept. 13, 13*a*
COWIE, Dr. H. G. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : accepting practitioners (l.), Jan. 24, 4*d*; Non-Panel Medical League (l)., Sept. 29, 4*e*; —National Insurance Practitioners' Association (with another, l.), Jan. 9, 8*a*
COWIE, J. Sydney—frauds charge, July 4, 3*e*
COWL, Prof. R. P.—Bristol University : dismissal : see under BRISTOL University
COWLEY, Lady—law case, Mar. 20, 3*d*
COWLEY, Lord—co-respondent in divorce case, Jan. 28, 3*d*
COWLING, Rev. David—on Munich : new English church (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 8*e*; Oct. 14, 4*c*
COWMAN, Staff-Paymaster A. R.—fall from train, Dec. 17, 14*b*
COWPER, late Lord—estates, Nottingham : sale announced, Oct. 14, 3*d*; Nov. 12, 10*e*
Raphael's "The Madonna and Child" sold, Nov. 28, 8*d*
COWPER, Katrine Cecilia Lady—death, Mar. 25, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 31, 9*b*; April 2, 9*b*; funeral, 4, 9*b*; 5, 11*b*; will, July 19, 11*c*
COWPER, William—Lord Mayor Burnett (s.), April 24, 9*e*
COWPER and Newton Museum (Olney)—endowment as museum of Cowper's work : meeting at Mansion House : Lord Mayor Burnett (s.); Mr. T. Wright (s.), April 24, 9*e*; appeal, May 24, 46*f*; —report of secretary, Nov. 19, 13*c*; —trustees : meeting, Nov. 19, 13*c*
COWPER Society—meeting : arrangements, April 17, 5*e* (e.e.); held, 24, 9*e*
COX, Mr. A. Laurence—to read paper on mortgage of real estate, Jan. 25, 13*f*
COX, Mr. Alexander G.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Jan. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
COX, Dr. Alfred :—
on British Medical Association : resignations of Wandsworth district non-panel members (statement),

COX, Dr. Alfred (continued) :—
Sept. 26, 8e ; (l.), 29, 2e ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : representative meeting of British Medical Association (int.), Jan. 1, 4c ; medical benefit : service in London (views), 3, 8f ; private arrangements (l. quoted), 10, 8c ; choice of practitioner (statement), 15, 8b ; administration of medical benefit by approved societies, July 14, 5c

COX, Mr. Aubrey Paul—appointed professor of history at Muir Central College, Allahabad, May 10, 5f (e.e.)

COX, Sir Charles T.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10d

COX, David—pictures sold : Nettlefold collection, June 6, 10b

COX, Edward — motor-car accident, Dec. 27, 6c ; health, 30, 2c

COX, Mr. Edward—death, Mar. 12, 11d (e.e.)

COX, Florence—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 25, 3c ; inquest, 26, 6b (e.e.)

COX, Mr. Francis A.—on horses : docking (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 12f (e.e.)

COX, Frederick — attempt to procure charge, Jan. 17, 2f ; assault charge, 24, 2f ; 31, 2f

COX, Mr. Frederick—death, Aug. 21, 6d ; funeral arrangements, 22, 7b ; funeral, 25, 9b ; will, Oct. 20, 11e

COX, Mr. George A.—biographical (" Some representative Canadians "), Sept. 27, 5d

COX, Mr. George H.—at Liverpool, on Salt Union, Mar. 15, 21b

COX, Mr. H. Davis—death, April 8, 6e

COX, Mr. Harding de F.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, May 22, 22d ; June 19, 4c ; 26, 3e

COX, Mr. Harold—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 5, 9a ; leaves, 9, 7a ; elected honorary fellowof Jesus College, Cambridge University, Dec. 15, 12b
at Bedford, on land taxation, Jan. 31, 8e (e.e.) ; —at British Constitution Association, on land taxation, Mar. 27, 9c ; —at Reading, on Revenue Bill, July 28, 8f ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 1, 5f
on government : growth of executive powers : Parliament ; decadence (l.), Feb. 8, 10d ; —land taxes, article in *Edinburgh Review* quoted (leading art.), July 24, 9d ; —motors: cost of upkeep : relation to cost of cottages (l.), Nov. 13, 13d ; 18, 5c

COX, Mr. Harold B.—on telephones : administration (l.), Dec. 8, 12b

COX, Capt. Hawtrey—at Hotel Cecil, on Britannia airship : Admiralty attitude, Nov. 22, 7e

COX, Henry—smuggling charge, Sept. 25, 3e

COX, Miss Irene—at Denison House, on industrial law as affecting women and girls, Dec. 17, 15e

COX, Mr. J. Charles :—
" Churchwardens' Accounts " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 345a
" Rambles in Kent " noticed (L.S.), April 24, 176b ; reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 213a

COX, James—inquest, Mar. 24, 2d

COX, Mr. K.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on internal combustion engines (E.S.), Feb. 5, 24b

COX, Mrs. Mary Emma—will, Jan. 8, 9d (e.e.)

COX and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheet, April 24, 19c ; Oct. 24, 17d ; —law case (dishonoured cheques), Feb. 19, 3d

COXON, Mr. Herbert—will, Nov. 21, 11e

COXON, Mrs. Sidney (Muriel Hine)—" April Panhasard " noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259a

COXSEDGE, Mr. C.—on labour : taxicab drivers' strike : appeal on behalf of cab washers and cleaners (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 8a (e.e.)

COYNE, Rt. Rev. Bernard, R.C. Bp. of Elphin—nominated Bp. of Elphin, Jan. 18, 10f ; consecrated, Mar. 31, 3c

COYSH, Mr. F.—at Spring-gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : malingering, July 18, 5c

COYZEVOX—bust of Cardinal de Polignac sold (£1,924), May 1, 5c

COZENS-HARDY, Sir Herbert H.—health, Feb. 13, 3a, 9a ; 15, 11a ; leaving for Continent, Mar. 18, 11a ; appointed to Great Seal commission, Aug. 9, 8c
at Mansion House, on bar, May 31, 10f ; —at University College, on judicial records, Feb. 27, 3d ; —at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Dr. Livingstone, Mar. 17, 36f
on London University—site (s.), Dec. 6, 12f

COZZA, Signor Adolfo (Italy)—discovers port at Pompeii, Sept. 11, 5b

CRABB, Mr. E.—at Scotland House, on state Atlantic cable ; improved mail service to Australia, Nov. 13, 21c

CRABBE, Mr. — on Marconi contract : Lord Murray's share transactions (evid.), June 11, 6a

CRABBE, Mr. J. G.—celebrates 21st birthday, Nov. 11, 11a

CRABS : see under FISH and fishing

CRACE, Mr. J. D.—on London University : new buildings : use of Imperial and Colonial Institute (l.), Dec. 27, 10e

CRACK, James—inquest, Jan. 10, 11d

CRACKANTHORPE, Mr. Montague — death (sp. art., " Mr. Crackanthorpe "), Nov. 17, 11c ; funeral arrangements, 18, 11b ; funeral, 21, 11b
on eugenics (l.), Oct. 23, 4d ; —law cases : hearings *in camera* (l.), May 23, 3e

CRACKANTHORPE, Mrs. Montague — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 24, 11b

CRADDOCK, Mr. Harry Ernest Frank — appointed inspector of schools in Central provinces, India, Jan. 8, 5f

CRADDOCK, Sir Richard — in Indian legislative council, on Conspiracy Bill, Mar. 6, 5b

CRADOCK, Rear-Adm. Sir Christopher G. F. — appointment as rear-admiral commanding fourth cruiser squadron : date, Jan. 17, 35e ; expected to arrive at Vera Cruz, Nov. 20, 8a ; at Mexico city : entertained by Sir Lionel Carden, Dec. 2, 7a ; received by Gen. Huerta : entertained by German minister, 4, 7c

CRADOCK (George) and Co. (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22c

CRADOCK-WATSON, Mr. H. — " Scripture Teaching in Secondary Schools " (ed.) reviewed (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 125c

CRAG, Mr. E. McQueen— " A Vision of Reconcilement " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539b

CRAIES, Mr. C. — on morality : reply to Mr. G. Bernard Shaw (l.), Nov. 12, 5d

CRAIG, Mrs. Anne A. T.—" The Dramatic Festival " reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 16a

CRAIG, Mr. Charles C. :—
at Antrim, on home rule : armed resistance, Mar. 26, 12*d* ; Ulster question : proposed exclusion, Oct. 11, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 12*a* ; 10, 10*e* ; 16, 11*f* ; —navy : building programme, Mar. 19, 12*b*
CRAIG, Mr. Edward Gordon :—
Drama — establishment of school (art., "A school for the art of the theatre : Mr. Gordon Craig's scheme"), Feb. 27, 9*d*
"Towards a New Theatre" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 12*0b*
CRAIG, Mr. Ernest — in Parliament, on labour : minimum wage, April 10, 10*e*
CRAIG, Mr. Herbert J.—in Parliament, on Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 12, 13*b*
CRAIG, Capt. James J.—house party at Craigavon for Ulster week, Sept. 22, 25*a*
at Ballymoney, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : volunteer force, Nov. 22, 10*b* ; —at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, April 4, 8*c* ; —at Coleraine, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Oct. 18, 10*b* ; —at Craigavon, on Home Rule Bill, July 10, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —at Norwich, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Nov. 14, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : military : requisitioning powers, April 17, 13*d* ; —army : courts-martial, April 17, 14*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; —Ireland : Castledawson riot : release of convicted Hibernians, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; cattle exports to Great Britain : permanent inspection arrangements, 10, 12*c* ; —*Titanic*, casualty to : cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14*d*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e* ; conference, suggested (views quoted), Sept. 12, 8*a* ; Ulster question : Mr. Asquith's speech (views), Oct. 27, 5*e* ; Mr. Bonar Law's speech (views), 31, 8*b* ; (int.), 31, 8*b* ; proposed exclusion of Ulster (int.), Nov. 18, 8*b*
CRAIG, Dr. Maurice — at British Medical Association, on use of drugs for sleeplessness, July 26, 8*a*
CRAIG, Mr. Norman :—
in Parliament, on—China : international loan, May 30, 14*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*c* ; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*a*, *b*, *c*
CRAIG, Mr. R. Hunter—death, Aug. 13, 9*c*
CRAIG, Rev. Robert—death, Nov. 17, 11*d*
CRAIG, Surg.-Gen. William M.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
CRAIG and Rose (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*a*
CRAIGELLACHIE-GLENLIVET Distillery (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 11, 17*d* ; Aug. 6, 17*a* ; 18, 15*e*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 20*e*
CRAIK, Sir Henry :—
in Parliament, on—army : officers : pay, Mar. 25, 10*e* ; —civil service : political partisanship, April 4, 11*d* ; —Dogs Protection Bill, July 3, 5*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*d* ; —House of Commons : officials gallery, April 4, 11*d* ; —India : royal commission on public services, Aug. 8, 13*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act :
CRAIK, Sir Henry — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
medical benefits : choice of practitioner, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e* ; 29, 4*c* ; Aug. 6, 11*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 28, 12*b* ; financial resolution, July 19, 12*b* ; —Scotland : education : administration, Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —small holdings : administration, June 27, 75*f* ; —Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f* ; June 21, 12*c* ; July 10, 12*f* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*b*
on education : oldest college for women (l.), June 14, 6*d* ; —Westminster Hospital : removal : street improvement suggested (l.), April 23, 16*c*
CRAMB, Professor J. A.—death ; biographical, Oct. 14, 11*e*
CRAMER, Jesse G.—"Letters of Ulysses S. Grant, 1857-1878," reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 227*a*
CRAMLINGTON Coal Company (Ltd.) — chairman and managing director elected, Jan. 27, 17*d*
CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar :—
at Liverpool Statistical and Economic Society, on home rule (all round) : financial arrangements, Feb. 22, 4*e*
on Home Rule Bill (art. quoted), Oct. 24, 11*c* ; —war : financial preparation (art. quoted) (leading art.), Nov. 1, 9*d* ; Mr. Crammond : reply to *The Times* (l.), 5, 8*b*
CRAMPHORN, Mr. Thomas J. D.—will, Jan. 31, 9*b* ; Feb. 19, 9*d*
CRAMP Shipyards Company — works : extension of plant announced, Mar. 13, 19*b*
CRAMPTON, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—assuming command of South-East coast defences, Dec. 30, 2*d*
CRAMSIE, Mr. Robert—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Mar. 19, 12*e* (e.e.)
CRANBROOK — church, parish : Capt. Boyd and Lieut. Claud Alexander : memorial tablet unveiled, Nov. 22, 11*c*
CRANBROOK, Lord — buys Glenham House (Wickhan market), July 1, 11*a*
CRANDLE, Edward J. W.—theft charge, Mar. 5, 4*e*
CRANE, Mr. C. P.—on modern dancing : letter written in 1710 quoted (l.), May 30, 11*d*
CRANE, Mr. Walter — on Ghent exhibition : British arts and crafts section (l.), Aug. 23, 3*f*
CRANE and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 22, 18*a*
CRANES— accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —compensating quadrant : described (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*c* ; —derrick : girders of 40 tons hoisted at New York (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*d* ; large : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*d* ; special article ("Scotch derrick cranes : operation and advantages," illus., E.S.), Nov. 26, 23*b* ; —electric : particulars of jib type (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c* ; —floating : large : details (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*d* ; —large : particulars (E.S.), April 30, 22*d* ; Aug. 27, 19*d* ; Sept. 17, 21*b* ; —special article ("Crane failures : their causes analysed," E.S.), Feb. 26, 21*b*
CRANES : see under BIRDS
CRANFIELD, Mr. H.—at Whitehall Rooms, on land nationalization, Nov. 4, 13*a*

CRANFIELD, Mr. W. B.—at Leathersellers' Hall, on Horners' Company, Jan. 29, 8*d*
CRANSTON'S Hotels Company (Ltd.) — report, June 17, 20*b*
CRANSTOUN, Mr. James — appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
CRANWORTH, Lord — leaving for British East Africa, Jan. 2, 11*a*; Dec. 4, 11*a*
Letton Hall estate — sale announced, June 20, 10*d*; outlying portions sold, Oct. 4, 9*b*; Letton Hall sold, 15, 14*e*
CRASTER, Capt. J. E. E.—"Pemba, The Spice Island of Zanzibar" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 406*c*
CRAUFURD, Maj. George S. G.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
CRAVEN, Lord — appointed lieutenant for Warwickshire, July 8, 10*e*; contributes to new Warwickshire bishopric, Dec. 16, 4*d*
in Parliament, on — Post Office (London) Railway Bill, Aug. 13, 10*a*
CRAVEN, Mrs. Charles—jewelry lost: particulars, April 11, 13*e*; reward offered for recovery, 12, 10*f*
CRAVEN, Mr. Henry — appointed town clerk of Sunderland, Mar. 7, 14*b*
CRAVEN, Mr. Scott—"The Fool's Tragedy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*c*; 30, 494*c*
CRAVEN-STREET — houses, historical: see under LONDON—Houses, historical
CRAWFORD, 26th Lord—death, Feb. 1, 11*c*; memorial service; funeral, 5, 9*b*; philatelic library bequeathed to nation, Mar. 4, 11*d*; 5, 11*e*; particulars of French documents, 5, 11*e*; will, May 1, 9*d*
Camera Club, connexion with—Mr. R. T. W. Williams (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 9*c*
CRAWFORD, 27th Lord (Lord Balcarres)—received by King; delivers up order of Thistle worn by late earl, Mar. 5, 11*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, 12, 12*a*; to be entertained by Unionist party (P.N.), April 18, 10*c*; gives dinner, June 14, 11*b*; to be entertained at dinner (P.N.), 13, 8*c*
Hibbert, Sir Henry—letter to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Chorley) by-election, Feb. 17, 8*d*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Feb. 8, 9*f*
Unionist party whip—resigns in consequence of succession to peerage (P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f*; appreciation of work: Lord St. Audries (s., P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b*
at Leyland, on ministry, Jan. 27, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: Friday sittings, Jan. 7, 12*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Alexander — "The Alias" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 185*a*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Archibald (South Africa)—incitement charge: committed for trial, Sept. 10, 5*f*; acquitted, Dec. 16, 7*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. D.—returning to Central Africa: farewell meeting at Queen's Hall, July 12, 4*b*; public farewell meeting: arrangements, 16, 4*c*
"Thinking Black" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 61*a*
at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Dr. Livingstone, Mar. 17, 36*f*
on home rule (Scotland) (l.), Mar. 24, 4*e*
CRAWFORD, Col. G. R.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
CRAWFORD, Maj. George—appointed C.I.E., Nov. 17, 11*a*
CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood — on London: traffic (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*e*; 17, 35*d*
CRAWFORD, Kathleen M.—inquest, Jan. 21, 13*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. M. MacDermot—"The Sailor Whom England Feared" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*c*
CRAWFORD, Sir Richard — instructed to attend Paris financial conference, April 26, 9*f*
CRAWFORD, Sir William — at Edinburgh, on Home Rule Bill, May 22, 12*b*
CRAWFORD (Daniel) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 16*f*
CRAWFURD, Mr. O. G. S.—at British Association, on early Franco-British trade, Sept. 18, 4*c*
CRAWHALL, Mr. Joseph—death, May 28, 11*d*; funeral, 29, 11*d*
CRAWLEY, Mr. A. E.—"The Book of the Ball" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 408*c*
CRAWLEY, Rev. A. S.—on telephones: administration: refusal to rebate charges for interrupted services (l.), June 5, 6*c*
CRAWLEY, Mr. Cecil G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
CRAWLEY, Mr. R. F.:—
on Belcher, late Mr. John (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 11*c*; —telephones: rural party services (l.), June 9, 14*e*
CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Mr. Arthur W.—death, July 10, 10*f*
CRAWSHAW, Lord — in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 22, 12*f*
CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. E. Eliot — to apply for Chiltern Hundreds (P.N.), June 11, 7*e*; applies; letter to constituents on reasons for resigning, 12, 10*a*
in Parliament, on —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 11*d*, 12*a*
on Leicester by-election; alternative vote suggested (l.), July 19, 10*d*
CRAYFORD Marshes—woman's body found, Jan. 1, 13*d*
CREAGH, Mr. Martin—bankruptcy: application by official assignee of estate to Court, July 24, 21*f*
CREAGH, Gen. Sir O'Moore—celebrates 65th birthday, April 2, 9*a*; health, May 31, 11*a*; resumes duties as commander-in-chief in India, June 10, 5*b*; reported resignation, Aug. 1, 7*c*; retiring from Indian command, Oct. 22, 8*a*; 24, 8*e*
CREAK, Mr. Robert B.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on flour mill machinery (E.S.), Oct. 29, 26*b*
CREAM: see under MILK
CREAN, Petty Officer—recommended for Albert medal, June 17, 13*e*
CREDARO, Signor (Italy)—on ministry: relations with clericals (s.), Oct. 21, 7*b*
CRÉDIT Foncier Agricole du Sud de l'Espagne—frauds, alleged: details; Señor P. Caballero to be prosecuted, Feb. 6, 5*b*
CRÉDIT Foncier of Mauritius: see under MAURITIUS—Banking
CRÉDIT Lyonnais: see under FRANCE—Banking
CREED, Rev. John C.—death, Oct. 29, 11*c*
CREED, Bille, and Co. (Ltd.)—telegraphy, Creed system of high-speed automatic printing: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), July 23, 24*c*
CREEDY, Mr. H. J. — appointed private secretary to Col. J. E. B. Seely, Nov. 21, 9*e*

CREES, Mr. J. H. E.—on mathematics: teaching (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63*b*
CREGAN, Rev. James—call to Paddington Chapel, Dec. 24, 10*c*
CREIGHTON, Deaconess Beatrice — leaving for India, Oct. 10, 10*d*
CREIGHTON, Mr. E. J.—on loss of the *Volturno* (int.), Oct. 14, 10*a* (e.e.)
CREIGHTON, Mr. James G. A.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
CREIGHTON, Mrs. Mandell—elected president of National Union of Women Workers, Oct. 9, 3*b*; appointed member of royal commission on venereal diseases, 29, 8*c*
at Caxton Hall, on white slave traffic, July 4, 4*e*; —at Church congress, on marriage and divorce, Oct. 2, 8*d*
CREIGHTON lecture — delivery arrangements, Feb. 1, 14*f*
CRELL, Señor (Mexico) — confiscation of estates decreed by Gen. Villa, Dec. 18, 7*c*
CREMATION—Harmer, Rt. Rev. J. R. (Bp. of Rochester; charge), Nov. 12, 12*e*; —statistics: for 1911-12, May 23, 3*d*; for 1912, Sept. 5, 2*d*
CREMATION Society of England—"Transactions": published, May 23, 3*d*
CREMER, Sir W. Randall — bust unveiled in Hague Palace of Peace; Mr. A. Carnegie (s.), Aug. 30, 5*a*
CREMONA, Bp. of: see BONOMELLI, Mgr.
CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 10, 16*e*; meeting, 20, 18*d*
CRESPY, Mme. Alice — murder charge: see under FRANCE — Crime — Murder —Chassaing, Abbé
CRESSINGTON Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 17*d*
CRESSWELL, Mr. Thomas — pictures sold, May 29, 11*d*
CRESSWELL, Adm. Sir William — work in connexion with organization of Australian navy (sp. art., "The Australian navy"), Nov. 12, 7*f*
CRETE:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Governor—change, June 25, 7*a* (e.e.); acting: appointed, Oct. 8, 5*a* (e.e.); M. Lukas Rouphos to assume duties, 14, 7*e*
Greece—union question: see under TURKISH war
CREW, Mr. John — will, Aug. 13, 9*b*
CREWDSON, Miss Gertrude G. B.—will, Dec. 3, 11*c*
CREWDSON, Capt. W. D. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Westmorland, Dec. 27, 9*a*
CREWDSON, Mr. Wilson — resigns as prospective Conservative candidate for Hastings, April 21, 8*c* (e.e.)
CREWE—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, June 26, 8*c*; Labour candidate adopted, July 22, 10*b*; arrangements for single Progressive candidate suggested, Oct. 28, 5*d* (e.e.); negotiations between Crewe Labour party and local Liberal party fail; invitation to Mr. J. Holmes to contest as Labour candidate, Nov. 4, 5*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —motor-omnibus service, municipal: Bill to be promoted, Aug. 7, 2*b*; decision of town council, Oct. 22, 5*c*; — St. Peter, Church of: foundation-stone laid, June 6, 15*d*
CREWE, Lady—leaves for Crewe Hall, April 2, 9*a*; Aug. 7, 9*a*
CREWE, Lord — celebrates fifty-fifth birthday, Jan. 13, 9*a*; received by King, Feb. 17, 9*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 4, 11*a*; received by King, 8, 9*a*; gives Parliamentary dinner, 10, 10*a*; leaving for Crewe Hall, 22, 9*a*; received by King, April 8, 11*a*; entertains King and Queen at Crewe Hall, 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*b*; gives dinner, 7, 11*b*; leaves for Crewe Hall, Aug. 9, 11*a*; house party, 11, 11*a*; holiday arrangements, 15, 10*a*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, 25, 9*a*; to deliver inaugural lecture at Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, Sept. 22, 26*c*; holds reception of Indian service probationers, Oct. 22, 7*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 20, 11*a*; leaves, 24, 11*a*; visits Duke of Devonshire at Chatsworth, Dec. 9, 11*a*; refuses to receive Mr. Mahomed Ali and Mr. Wazir-Hasan, 12, 7*c*
Africa, South—Indian question: to receive deputation, Dec. 1, 67*b*; receives deputation from All-Indian South African League, 2, 13*a*; South African opinion, 2, 8*a*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*c*
India — railway administration: receives deputation, June 3, 17*e*; cotton cultivation: receives deputation, July 23, 18*e*
Opium—Indo-Chinese trade: receives deputation, Aug. 11, 7*f*
Secretary, assistant private — appointed, July 11, 11*d*
Tibet — receives Dalai Lama's deputation, July 10, 7*b*
Turkish war — religious freedom of Balkan minorities: replies to All-India Moslem League, Dec. 4, 7*d*
at Barnsley, on effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act on hospitals, Jan. 10, 8*a*; —at Criterion Restaurant, on education reform: ministerial policy, April 5, 10*b*; (art., "New Education Bill: analysis of Lord Crewe's speech"), 7, 6*d*; —at Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, on Scotsmen: national characteristics; influence on Indian administration, Nov. 8, 12*b*; — at Hampstead, on new police building, Dec. 2, 4*a*; —at India office, on administration of India: duties of civil servants, Oct. 22, 7*a*; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 31, 6*a*; —at Ipswich, on Home Rule Bill: Lord Loreburn's letter; Ulster question: effect in India, Oct. 24, 8*b*; —at Olympia, on mechanical transport, July 22, 14*c*; —at Royston, on Liberal land policy; general election prospects, Oct. 25, 5*b*
in Parliament, on — address, Mar. 11, 12*e*; —Africa, South: Immigration Act: position of Indians, July 31, 10*a*; —army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 13*c*; April 18, 13*d*; —Ashbourne, late Lord, May 28, 12*a*; —Bengal: Mr. Hornell's appointment as director of education, Aug. 15, 10*a*; — Betting Inducements Bill, May 6, 12*a*; —business: Whitsun adjournment, May 1, 11*c*; —defence, imperial: naval, Mar. 11, 12*f*; — defence, national: invasion, Feb. 11, 13*c*; April 18, 13*c*; —education: reform, Mar. 11, 13*b*; — franchise: Plural Voting Bill,

CREWE, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Mar. 11, 13*b*; July 25, 12*a*; —George I., King of Greece: assassination, April 2, 10*a*; —Greenock Port and Harbours Bill, June 11, 13*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 10*a*; 31, 10*d*; July 15, 12*a*; —House of Lords: reform, Mar. 11, 13*c*; —housing: reform, Mar. 11, 13*c*; —India: attempt on Lord Hardinge; royal commission on civil service, Mar. 11, 12*f*; sanitary service: reorganization, June 10, 13*a*; changes in organization, Aug. 1, 13*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill. Aug. 13, 10*b*; —Ireland: fishery poaching, Feb. 7, 10*b*; land purchase, Mar. 11, 13*a*; —labour: unrest, Mar. 11, 13*c*; —land: reform: Liberal policy, Mar. 11, 13*c*; taxation: undeveloped land duty, Aug. 12, 12*a*; —Land Conveyancing Bill, Aug. 7, 10*b*; —local government: loans, July 10, 12*a*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 12, 12*a*; —military training, compulsory, Feb. 11, 13*c*; April 18, 13*e*; —Parliament Act: working, Mar. 11, 13*a*; —Parliamentary business: presentation of Bills before printing, Aug. 7, 10*a*; —Persia: British policy; murder of Capt. Eckford: punitive expedition, Mar. 11, 12*f*; condition; Mr. Shuster's dismissal recalled; Trans-Persian Railway proposal, July 29, 12*e*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, Aug. 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 20, 10*d*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Feb. 18, 10*c*; Mar. 8, 10*a*; —Tibet: Dorjieff's mission to Russia, July 29, 12*e*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*c*; Mar. 8, 10*a*; —Turkish war, Mar. 11, 12*e*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 11*c*
on Girls' Public Day School Trust: appeal (with others, l.), Oct. 24, 12*b*; —Goldsmiths' Company: offer to pay cost of new building of City and Guilds (Engineering) College (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 6*a*; —Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord: attempt on life: correspondence with Indian government, Mar. 4, 7*c*; —Parliament: new session: letter to Liberal peers, Mar. 8, 8*d*; —Turkish war (war among allies): Turkish advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier: reply to All-Indian Moslem League, Aug. 13, 7*b*

CREW of Stene, first Lord — collection of tracts and books: sale announced, June 23, 12*d*; sale, 26, 5*c*

CRICCIETH—Liberal club proposed: meeting held, Dec. 27, 6*d*

CRICHTON, Lord — leaves for Switzerland, Oct. 7, 9*a*; leaves for Lausanne, Nov. 17, 11*b*; Dec. 19, 11*a*

CRICHTON, Maj. George A. C.—appointed M.V.O., June 3, 10*d*

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
at Dumfries, on horticulture in Scotland, Aug. 30, 4*f*; —at Institute of Certificated Grocers' dinner, on food value of sugar, Sept. 25, 8*a*; —at international medical congress, on insanity, Aug. 8, 3*f*; —at Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster Abbey, on National League for Physical Education and Improvement; children's diseases, Dec. 13, 10*e*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on London's refuse, Dec. 3, 6*b*; —at Sanitary Inspectors' Association conference, on transmission of disease by road dust; health of clerks, Sept. 10, 4*b*; abolition of hand milking; tuberculosis, 12, 4*b*; —at Surbiton, on atoms: creation, Feb. 22, 10*d*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Milk Bill, Feb. 3, 8*d*; —at West-end Cinema, on dentistry, Nov. 18, 5*d*

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Colum E. — appointed third secretary in diplomatic service, June 3, 11*d* (e.e.)

CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Ninian — infant daughter christened, July 22, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 9, 12*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*b*

CRICK, Patrick—inquest, Sept. 1, 11*c*

CRICK, Mr. Walter — on Arctic: Dutch expedition to Jan Meyen (1636) recalled (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f*

CRICKET :—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Advisory County Cricket Committee —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 9, 13*d*; agenda, 25, 14*d*; held, Feb. 26, 12*f*
Africa, South :—
M.C.C. team — visit arrangements, June 18, 13*f*; team arrangements, July 3, 14*d*; invitations, 24, 15*d*; arrangements, Aug. 6, 12*e*; 9, 14*e*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; 22, 9*b*; 27, 11*c*; Sept. 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*f*; composition, 6, 10*e*; offer of George Gunn to join declined, 25, 11*f*; team: composition (sp. art., "The cricket team for South Africa: strength of the side"), Oct. 18, 13*f*; farewell luncheon given on board the *Saxon*; Dr. R. Bencraft (s.); departure from Southampton, 20, 15*b*; test matches: arrangements, 23, 12*e*; arrives in Cape Town, Nov. 5, 12*d*; practice held, 6, 14*d*; v. Western Province team 10, 15*d*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 12*c*; v. South Western Districts, 15, 21*f*. 17, 14*f*; 18, 13*d*; 19, 15*e*; v. Cape Province, 22, 13*f*; 24, 12*e*; v. Grahamstown, 26, 13*b*; v. Grahamstown and Colleges, 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*f*; dinners given, 17, 14*b*; 27, 13*f*; Mr. Douglas (s.), 17, 14*b*; v. Border Eleven, Dec. 1, 74*c*; 2, 15*d*; 3, 13*c*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 13*c*; arrive at Durban, 8, 19*a*; v. Natal, 9, 15*c*; 10, 14*b*; 11, 12*e*; v. Transvaal, 22, 13*d*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 11*a*; motor accident, 15, 8*d*; entertained at Johannesburg, 26, 11*d*
Test matches (first) — South Africa team chosen, Dec. 11, 12*e*; M.C.C. team: Hearne and Smith not to play, 12, 13*a*; match arrangements, 13, 13*d*; played, 15, 14*a*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 13*a*; (second) arrangements, 24, 11*a*; 26, 11*d*; played, 27, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*d*; 31, 67*a*; (third): arrangements, 31, 67*c*

CRICKET (continued) :—
All England v. XXII. of Hungerford Park (1852)—correspondence, Aug. 25, 10*d*; 27, 11*a*; 29, 9*d*; score card: particulars, 29, 9*d*
Australia — America, North: team to visit; selected, April 18, 7*f*; members sail, May 6, 14*f*; —board of control: meeting, Dec. 31, 67*c*; —England team (1912): complaints regarding committee's report, July 10, 14*c*; —New South Wales v. South Australia, Jan. 15, 13*b*; v. Victoria, 29, 13*a*; v. Rest of Australia, Feb. 13, 13*d*; v. Queensland, 18, 11*c*; tour of team in Ceylon: New South Wales Association's decision, Sept. 17, 11*a*; v. South Australia, Dec. 24, 11*a*; —Victoria v. South Australia, Dec. 31, 67*c*
Averages, June 16, 13*d*; 30, 14*e*; July 7, 14*d*; 14, 13*d*; 21, 14*b*; 28, 13*b*; Aug. 4, 11*c*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 11*d*; 25, 10*d*; Sept. 1, 10*e*; 4, 10*c*; 8, 11*b*; 18, 10*a*
Batting — modern methods discussed, April 28, 12*a*; special article ("Cricket: modern batting"), Aug. 25, 10*a*
Bowling — left-handed: suggested prohibition, May 12, 11*a*
Cambridge University—Seniors' match, April 24, 13*e*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 15*c*; 28, 12*b*; Freshmen's match, 29, 15*d*; 30, 12*d*; trial match: sides, May 1, 13*e*; played, 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*d*; 5, 14*b*; v. Middlesex, 8, 15*c*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 10*c*; v. Sussex, 16, 11*d*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 12*e*; v. Northamptonshire, 27, 14*c*; 28, 13*e*; 29, 13*d*; v. Yorkshire, 30, 14*f*; 31, 13*c*; June 2, 13*e*; v. Hampshire, 6, 14*d*; 7, 13*f*; 9, 13*c*; v. Free Foresters, 10, 14*d*; 11, 16*d*; 12, 13*c*; averages, July 10, 13*e*
Special article ("Cricket: university prospects"), May 5, 14*a*
Cambridge University Cricket Club — blues awarded, June 19, 16*f*; 25, 14*c*; —officers elected, Oct. 28, 13*e*
Canterbury week — prospects, Aug. 4, 11*a*; held, 5, 11*c*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*b*; 8, 14*b*; 11, 12*b*
Cheltenham College v. Marlborough College, June 19, 16*f*; v. Haileybury, Aug. 2, 13*d*; 4, 11*a*
County championship — no change of rules, May 17, 12*c*
Advisory committee — meeting, Jan. 14, 13*d*; agenda; meeting: date, May 12, 11*b*; held, 17, 12*c*
Committee, new — formed, Jan. 14, 13*d*
Counties — position, June 16, 13*d*; 21, 14*d*; 30, 14*e*; July 7, 14*d*; 14, 13*d*; 21, 14*e*; 28, 13*b*; 31, 13*d*; Aug. 4, 11*c*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 11*d*; 18, 11*c*; 21, 9*a*; 25, 10*a*; 28, 10*d*; Sept. 1, 10*b*; 4, 10*d*
Derbyshire v. Warwickshire, May 22, 13*e*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 5*d*; v. Lancashire, 31, 13*c*; June 2, 13*e*; 3, 14*c*; v. Hampshire, 13, 12*e*; 14, 13*c*; 16, 13*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*f*; 25, 14*b*; v. Leicestershire, 30, 14*d*; July 1, 15*b*; v. Sussex, 11, 12*b*; 12, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; v. Somerset, 15, 15*c*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*c*; v. Essex, Aug. 5, 11*d*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 25, 10*c*; 26, 9*b*; averages, 26, 9*c*
Essex v. Derbyshire, May 13, 12*b*; 14, 11*d*; v. Lancashire, 20, 12*c*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 13*d*; v. Yorkshire, June 13, 12*e*; 14, 13*c*; 16, 13*b*; v. Surrey, 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*a*; v. Middlesex, 28, 13*c*; 30, 14*c*; July 1, 15*b*; v. Sussex, 4, 15*c*; 5, 14*a*; 7, 14*b*; v. Hampshire, 25, 15*d*; 26, 11*c*; 28, 13*a*; v. Kent, Aug. 1, 15*c*; 2, 13*e*; 4, 11*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*d*; 11, 12*a*; averages, 25, 10*d*
Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, May 16, 11*d*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 12*f*; v. Nottinghamshire, 27, 14*d*; 28, 13*f*; 29, 13*d*; v. Sussex, 30, 14*f*; 31, 13*d*; June 2, 13*f*; v. Lancashire, 10, 10*e*; 12, 13*c*; v. Kent, 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*a*; v. Northamptonshire, July 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*d*; v. Somerset, Aug. 5, 11*f*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*e*; v. Worcestershire, 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*d*; 11, 12*c*; v. Hampshire, 12, 15*d*; 13, 13*b*; v. Warwickshire, 15, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; 18, 11*b*; v. Surrey, 26, 9*a*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 10*b*; averages, Sept. 1, 10*c*
Hampshire v. Derbyshire, May 16, 11*c*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 13*a*; v. Leicestershire, 20, 12*d*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 13*e*; v. Warwickshire, 27, 14*d*; 28, 13*f*; 29, 13*e*; v. Surrey, June 17, 15*b*; 18, 13*e*; 19, 16*e*; v. Nottinghamshire, 20, 15*e*; 21, 13*f*; 23, 14*c*; v. Kent, 27, 76*d*; 28, 13*d*; 30, 14*d*; v. Worcestershire, July 11, 12*b*; 12, 13*b*; 14, 13*d*; v. Essex, 18, 15*d*; 19, 13*c*; v. Middlesex, Aug. 5, 11*e*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*c*; v. Sussex, 15, 11*d*; 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*c*; v. Somerset, 19, 18*d*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 9*c*; v. Yorkshire, 26, 9*c*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 10*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 29, 9*d*; 30, 11*b*; Sept. 1, 10*b*; averages, 4, 10*d*
Kent v. Somerset, May 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 13*d*; v. Essex, June 17, 15*a*; 18, 13*e*; 19, 16*d*; v. Warwickshire, 20, 15*d*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 14*a*; v. Surrey, July 4, 15*c*; 5, 13*f*; 7, 14*a*; v. Worcestershire, 15, 15*b*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 12*b*; v. Yorkshire, 18, 15*c*; 19, 13*c*; 21, 14*b*; v. Lancashire, 22, 15*e*; 23, 14*a*; v. Middlesex, 25, 15*c*; 26, 11*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*; championship prospects (sp. art., "Cricket: Kent and the County Championship"), 21, 14*a*; v. Sussex, Aug. 5, 11*c*; 6, 12*b*; v. Nottinghamshire, 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*c*; 11, 12*b*; v. Leicestershire, 19, 8*d*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; v. Hampshire, 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*d*; 25, 10*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 26, 9*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 10*a*; v. Middlesex, 29, 9*c*; wins championship, 28, 10*a*; averages, Sept. 1, 10*c*
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, May 13, 12*c*; 14, 11*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 16, 11*c*; 17, 12*d*; v. Northamptonshire, 23, 12*d*; 24, 45*d*; v. Leicestershire, 27, 14*d*; 28, 13*e*; 29, 13*e*; v. Kent, June

CRICKET — County championship (continued) :—
6, 14*d*; 7, 14*a*; 9, 13*d*; v. Worcestershire, 20, 15*d*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 14*c*; v. Northamptonshire, July 4, 15*c*; 5, 14*a*; 7, 14*c*; v. Surrey, 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 13*f*; v. Yorkshire, 11, 12*b*; 12, 13*c*; 14, 13*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 15, 14*c*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*c*; v. Sussex, 18, 15*c*; 19, 13*c*; 21, 14*a*; v. Warwickshire, 29, 15*b*; 30, 15*a*; 31, 13*d*; v. Derbyshire, Aug. 9, 14*d*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 15*d*; v. Middlesex, 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*c*; v. Essex, 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 10*b*; averages, 25, 10*d*
Leicestershire v. Kent, May 23, 12*c*; 24, 45*e*; v. Nottinghamshire, June 2, 13*d*; 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*a*; v. Sussex, 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*a*; 9, 13*c*; v. Worcestershire, 13, 12*d*; 14, 13*d*; 16, 13*c*; v. Lancashire, 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*b*; 26, 13*f*; v. Yorkshire, July 4, 15*c*; 5, 14*b*; 7, 14*c*; v. Warwickshire, 14, 13*b*; 15, 15*b*; v. Derbyshire, 28, 13*a*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 15*a*; v. Northamptonshire, Aug. 5, 11*f*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; v. Surrey, 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*c*; 11, 12*c*; v. Hampshire, Sept. 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*f*; averages, 4, 10*d*
Middlesex v. Hampshire, May 12, 11*a*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 11*c*; v. Sussex, 20, 12*c*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 13*d*; v. Essex, 31, 13*d*; June 2, 13*e*; 3, 14*d*; v. Surrey, 7, 13*f*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 16*c*; v. Lancashire, 13, 12*d*; 14, 13*c*; 16, 13*b*; v. Warwickshire, 17, 15*a*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 16*d*; v. Yorkshire, 20, 15*d*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 14*b*; v. Nottinghamshire, 24 14*e*; 25, 14*a*; 26, 13*f*; v. Worcestershire, Aug. 26, 9*b*; 27, 11*b*; 28, 10*a*; v. Kent, 30, 11*a*; Sept. 1, 10*a*; averages, 1, 10*d*
Minor counties — Norfolk v. Glamorgan, Sept. 2, 10*f*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*f*; result, Sept. 26, 9*c*
Northamptonshire v. Leicestershire, May 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 11*c*; v. Surrey, 16, 11*d*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 12*f*; v. Kent, 30, 14*f*; 21, 13*d*; June 2, 13*e*; v. Essex, 7, 14*a*; 9, 13*d*; 10, 16*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 14, 13*d*; 16, 13*d*; v. Yorkshire, 27, 76*d*; 28, 13*c*; 30, 14*d*; v. Somerset, July 11, 12*b*; 12, 13*b*; v. Sussex, 15, 15*c*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*b*; v. Derbyshire, Aug. 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 8*d*; v. Warwickshire, 30, 11*c*; Sept. 1, 10*b*; averages, 2, 10*e*
Nottinghamshire v. Surrey, May 13, 12*b*; 14, 11*e*; 15, 11*c*; v. Sussex, 23, 12*d*; 24, 45*c*; 26, 12*c*; v. Yorkshire, June 6, 14*d*; 7, 13*f*; 9, 13*c*; v. Lancashire, 15, 15*a*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 16*e*; v. Kent, July 1, 15*a*; 2, 15*d*; 3, 14*d*; v. Derbyshire, 5, 14*b*; 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 18, 15*c*; 19, 13*c*; 21, 14*b*; v. Hampshire, 29, 15*a*; 30, 14*e*; 31, 13*f*; v. Leicestershire, Aug. 12, 15*c*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 11*b*; v. Middlesex, 19, 8*e*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 9*b*; averages, 26, 9*c*
Schemes, new — proposals, Jan. 9, 13*d*; advisory county committee : recommendations, 25, 14*d*; meeting announced, Feb. 12, 13*b*; held; discussion, 26, 12*f*; proposal to restrict championship to 13 counties, 22, 11*b*; discussed, Mar. 1, 11*e*; protest by Derbyshire County Club, 5, 13*e*; protest by Worcestershire County Club, 12, 15*c*
Baggalay, Capt. (s.), Mar. 15, 13*d*
Denison, Mr. W. E. (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 13*c*
Northamptonshire County Club— recommendations, Jan. 25, 14*d*; meeting summoned, Feb. 28, 11*e*; suggested exclusion discussed, Mar. 1, 11*e*; meeting; resolution passed, 14, 5*b*; Lord Lilford (s.); Mr. Darnell (s.), April 22, 15*d*
Special article (" Cricket reform : a comparison of suggestions "), April 28, 12*a*
Somerset v. Gloucestershire, May 14, 11*c*; 15, 11*d*; v. Yorkshire, 20, 12*d*; 21, 13*d*; v. Derbyshire, June 6, 14*d*; 7, 13*f*; 9, 13*d*; v. Northamptonshire, July 29, 15*b*; 30, 14*f*; 31, 13*e*; v. Sussex, Aug. 1, 15*c*; 2, 13*e*; 4, 11*b*; v. Hampshire, 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*e*; 11, 12*b*; v. Kent, 15, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; 18, 11*c*; v. Worcestershire, 29, 9*c*; 30, 11*a*; Sept. 1, 10*b*; averages, 1, 10*e*
Special article (" Cricket : the county championship "), June 23, 14*a*
Surrey v. Northamptonshire, May 9, 13*c*; 12, 11*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 20, 12*c*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 13*e*; v. Essex, 26, 12*b*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*a*; v. Warwickshire, 30, 14*f*; 31, 13*d*; June 2, 13*f*; v. Hampshire, 3, 14*d*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 13*d*; v. Lancashire, 27, 76*d*; 28, 13*c*; 30, 14*d*; v. Sussex, July 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*c*; 3, 14*d*; v. Middlesex, 21, 14*b*; 22, 15*d*; 23, 14*b*; v. Worcestershire, 25, 15*c*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 3*a*; v. Nottinghamshire, Aug. 5, 11*d*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*d*; v. Kent, 12, 15*c*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 11*a*; v. Yorkshire, 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*a*; 18, 11*b*; v. Leicestershire, 29, 9*d*; 30, 11*b*; Sept. 1, 10*a*; averages, 4, 10*c*
Sussex v. Kent, May 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*d*; v. Derbyshire, June 10, 16*d*; 11, 16*c*; v. Hampshire, 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*b*; 26, 13*f*; v. Nottinghamshire, 27, 76*d*; 28, 13*d*; 30, 14*d*; v. Leicestershire, July 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*e*; v. Northamptonshire, 22, 15*e*; 23, 14*b*; v. Lancashire, 25, 15*d*; 26, 11*c*; 28, 13*a*; v. Essex, 29, 15*b*; 30, 14*f*; 31, 13*e*; v. Middlesex, Aug. 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*e*; 11, 12*c*; v. Somerset, 12, 15*d*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*d*; v. Warwickshire, 26, 9*b*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 10*b*; v. Yorkshire, 29, 9*c*; 30, 11*c*; Sept. 1, 10*a*; v. Surrey, 2, 10*f*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*; averages, 4, 10*c*
Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, May 16, 11*b*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 12*f*; v. Northamptonshire, June 3, 14*d*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 13*d*; v. Hampshire, 10, 16*c*; 11, 16*c*; 12, 13*c*; v. Sussex,

CRICKET — County championship (continued) :—
13, 12*e*; 14, 13*d*; 16, 13*c*; v. Lancashire, July 1, 15*a*; 2, 15*d*; 3, 14*d*; v. Gloucestershire, 4, 15*b*; 5, 14*b*; 7, 14*b*; v. Kent, 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*f*; v. Derbyshire, 22, 15*d*; 23, 14*c*; v. Worcestershire, Aug. 5, 11*e*; 6, 12*c*; v. Yorkshire, 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*d*; 11, 12*c*; v. Surrey, 19, 8*d*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 9*c*; v. Middlesex, 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 10*b*; averages, Sept. 2, 10*e*
Worcestershire v. Warwickshire, May 13, 12*b*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*d*; v. Yorkshire, 23, 12*d*; 24, 45*d*; v. Gloucestershire, June 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*a*; 9, 13*d*; v. Kent, 10, 16*c*; 11, 16*c*; v. Somerset, 27, 76*e*; 28, 13*d*; 30, 14*e*; v. Middlesex, July 4, 15*b*; 5, 14*a*; 7, 14*d*; v. Hampshire, 22, 15*e*; 23, 14*c*; v. Leicestershire, Aug. 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*d*; v. Lancashire, 19, 8*e*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*c*; v. Surrey, 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 10*b*; averages, Sept. 1, 10*d*
Yorkshire v. Sussex, May 27, 14*d*; 28, 13*f*; v. Kent, June 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 13*c*; v. Leicestershire, 10, 16*d*; 11, 16*c*; v. Worcestershire, 17, 15*b*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 16*e*; v. Warwickshire, 24, 14*f*; 25, 14*b*; 26, 13*f*; v. Somerset, July 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*d*; v. Northamptonshire, 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*f*; v. Gloucestershire, 22, 15*d*; 23, 14*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 25, 15*d*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 13*b*; v. Surrey, 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*e*; 31, 13*d*; v. Hampshire, Aug. 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*d*; 4, 11*b*; v. Lancashire, 5, 11*d*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; v. Middlesex, 12, 15*d*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*b*; v. Essex, 19, 8*e*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 9*b*; averages, Sept. 1, 10*d*
County clubs — captains: meeting held, Dec. 9, 15*c*
Derbyshire County Club—captaincy: Capt. R. R. Baggally accepts, Oct 13, 14*f*; —Faulkner, Mr. G. A.: to play in test matches, Oct. 30, 12*e*; —financial condition, Oct. 13, 14*f*; —meeting, Mar. 15, 13*d*; —nursery establishment: arrangements, Nov. 10, 15*d*; —report, Mar. 5, 13*e*
Development (sp. art., "The development of cricket: a handbook of fifty years ago"), July 28, 12*f*
Dover week—held, Aug. 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*d*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 9*a*
Essex County Club — finances: deficit paid off by Mr. C. E. Green, Mar. 13, 13*b*; —meeting, April 11, 13*d*
Eton College v. Oxford University Authentics, May 26, 12*d*; v. Eton Ramblers, June 5, 13*d*; v. Butterflies, 16, 13*d*; v. Winchester College: prospects, 30, 14*c*; teams, July 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*e*; match played, 3, 14*c*; 4, 15*a*; v. Harrow School: teams, 10, 13*f*; prospects, 11, 12*a*; match played, 12, 10*f*; 13*a*; 14, 11*b*; 13*a*; v. Masters, 28, 12*f*
Fixtures, Mar. 20, 13*a*; (1914), Dec 10, 14*c*
Gentlemen v. Players—(Oval): teams, July 2, 15*d*; 3, 14*d*; match played, 11, 12*a*; 12, 13*c*; 14, 13*c*; (Lords): teams, 5, 14*b*; 8, 14*c*; 10, 13*f*; 14, 13*d*; correction, 9, 12*c*; match played, 15, 15*a*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*a*; (sp. art., "Cricket: the great matches of the year"), 21, 14*a*; (Scarborough): match played, Sept. 5, 11*e*; 6, 10*e*; 8, 11*b*
Gloucestershire County Club—financial condition: report, Oct. 30, 12*e*; meetings, Jan. 31, 13*e*; Oct. 18, 13*f*; Nov. 1, 13*b*
Haigh, S.—presentation, Sept. 4, 10*e*
Hampshire v. Oxford University, July 1, 15*a*; 2, 15*c*; 3, 14*d*
Hampshire County Cricket Club — committee: meeting, Nov. 15, 21*f*; —jubilee: banquet, June 18, 14*f*; —meeting, Nov. 29, 13*b*; —report, Nov. 15, 21*f*
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 26, 9*d*
Harrogate Cricket and Athletic Club—dinner, Oct. 24, 11*a*
Harrow School — ground extension, Nov. 6, 14*d*; v. Household Brigade, May 21, 13*e*; v. M.C.C. and ground, June 21, 14*d*; association day matches: invitation to old boys, 19, 16*f*; cups awarded, July 31, 11*d*
Hastings festival, Sept. 3, 10*d*
Hayward, T.—scores 100th century in first-class matches, June 28, 13*c*
Hobbs—batting statistics; admirer promises contribution of £100 towards benefit, Aug. 26, 9*c*
Holkham week—held, Aug. 8, 11*b*; house parties, 8, 11*b*
Household Brigade v. Free Foresters, May 17, 12*f*; v. Royal Artillery, 23, 12*d*; v. I Zingari, 30, 14*f*; 31, 13*d*; v. Green Jackets, June 13, 12*d*; 14, 13*d*; v. Old Wykehamists, 17, 15*b*; v. Band of Brothers, 24, 14*f*; 25, 14*c*; v. Eton Ramblers, July 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*c*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 11, 12*b*
Incogniti Club — American tour: composition of team: programme, Aug. 26, 9*e*; alteration, 30 11*c*; matches played v. Merion, Sept. 10, 11*e*; v. Philadelphia, 15, 3*b*; 24, 11*d*;
India — tournament: matches played, Sept. 11, 13*b*; 13, 13*a*;
Jockeys v. Champions of sport: arrangements, June 26, 11*b*; match played, July 15, 15*c*
Kent and Yorkshire v. Rest of England — arrangements, Sept. 8, 11*a*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 13*a*; 15, 13*b*; change of title suggested, 9, 9*f*; changed, 11, 13*b*; match played, 16, 13*d*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 10*c*
Kent County Club — captaincy: Mr. E. W. Dillon consents to accept, Mar. 13, 13*b*; —meetings, Mar. 11, 15*b*; Dec. 9, 15*c*
Kent festivals — special article ("Cricket: the Kent festivals"), June 16, 13*a*;
Kings' Household Cricket Club v. Magdalen College, Aug. 2, 9*f*
Knight, A. E.—to sever connexion with Leicestershire, Feb. 3, 11*f*
Lancashire County Club — committee: management: Mr. A. H. Hornby (criticism): committee: reply, Aug. 27, 4*d*; meetings, 30, 11*b*; Sept. 3, 10*c*; 13, 13*a*; Mr. A. H. Hornby (s.), 3, 10*c*; (l. quoted), 13, 13*a*; statement by special committee,

CRICKET—Lancashire County Club (continued) :—
Nov. 27, 13*f*; —meeting (annual): held, Dec. 13, 13*d*; —report, Nov. 27, 13*f*
Leicestershire County Club —report, Mar. 6, 8*b*; meeting, 20, 13*c*
Leveson-Gower's side, Mr. H. D. G. v. Cambridge University, June 24, 14*f*; 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*a*; v. Oxford University, 27, 76*e*; 28, 13*d*; 30, 14*e*
Light—Lord Harris (s.), July 15, 15*c*; (l.). Aug. 7, 12*e*
Londesborough's England XI., Lord v. Kent, Sept. 9, 9*e*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 13*f*
Lord's ground — article ("Cricket at Lord's: the university and Eton and Harrow matches"), July 8, 11*c*
Lord's Schools v. the Rest, Aug. 5, 11*e*; 6, 12*c*
M.C.C. v. Royal Engineers, July 24, 15*d*; 25, 15*d*; v. Clifton College, 30, 14*e*; v. Public Schools: sides, Aug. 2, 13*c*; —Africa, visit to: see under Africa, South, above; —West Indies, visit to: see under West Indies, below
M.C.C. and Ground v. Middlesex, May 6, 14*f*; abandoned, 7, 14*e*; v. Nottinghamshire, 8, 15*c*; 9, 13*c*; abandoned, 10, 10*c*; v. Kent, 16, 11*c*; 17, 12*c*; v. Hampshire, 23, 12*c*; 24, 45*c*; v. Cambridge University, July 1, 15*a*; 2, 15*c*; 3, 14*c*; v. Oxford University, 4, 15*a*; 5, 13*f*; 7, 14*b*; v. Public Schools: sides, Aug. 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 14*d*; averages, Sept. 6, 10*e*
Mansfield — land to be purchased to lay out as playing ground, June 23, 14*d*
Marylebone Club — meeting, May 8, 15*c*
Matting wicket championship— final match: arrangements, Sept. 17, 11*a*
Middlesex County Club — report, Nov. 19, 15*e*
Minor Counties' Association — annual meeting: held, Dec. 10, 11*b*
Mynn, Alfred: see MYNN, Alfred
Northamptonshire County Club — balance-sheet, April 15, 16*e*; J. Seymour not to play (1914), Dec. 19, 13*d*; —ground: damage: reward offered for information, June 10, 16*e*; —meeting, April 22, 15*d*
Nottinghamshire County Club — meeting, Feb. 6, 13*c*
Oxford University — Seniors' match, April 29, 15*d*; 30, 12*d*; May 1, 13*e*; Freshmen's match; sides, 1, 13*e*; played, 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 14*b*; trial match, 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 15*c*; v. Mr. H. K. Foster's team, 16, 11*d*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 12*e*; v. Kent, 20, 12*c*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 13*d*; v. M.C.C. and Ground, 23, 12*c*; 24, 25*d*; v. Free Foresters, June 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 13*c*; v. Scotland, 10, 14*d*; 11, 16*d*; 12, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University: Cambridge team chosen, July 3, 14*e*; prospects (sp. art., "Oxford v. Cambridge: prospects of the match"), 7, 14*a*; match played, 8, 14*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 13*d*; (sp. art., "Cricket: the great matches of the year"), 21, 14*a*
Averages, July 10, 13*e*
Special article ("Cricket: University prospects"), May 5, 14*a*
Tours — prospects discussed, June 16, 13*a*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Oxford University Cricket Club — "blues": awarded, June 14, 13*e*; 27, 76*e*; July 2, 15*e*; —officers elected, Mar. 7, 15*d*
Perambulators v. Etceteras, May 20, 12*d*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 13*e*; composition of Perambulator team: correspondence, 21, 13*e*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 12*d*; (art., "Cricket: Perambulators v. Etceteras"), 26, 12*b*
Pilch, Fuller: see PILCH, Fuller
Professionals — leaving for India, Aug. 11, 12*d*
Public schools — style and play criticized, Aug. 11, 12*a*
Public schools' team v. Metropolitan poor law schools: arrangements, Oct. 2, 13*b*
Reform —boundaries: correspondence, May 15, 11*e*; 17, 12*c*; —Hedley, Mr. W. C. (l.), May 6, 14*d*; —Lyttelton, Mr. R. H. (l.), May 13, 10*f*; —rules: see Rules, below
Robinson's side, Mr. L. v. Cambridge University, July 4, 15*b*; 5, 13*f*; 7, 14*d*; v. Mr. J. R. Mason's Kent XI., Sept. 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, July 26, 11*d*; 28, 13*b*
Royal Household Cricket Club — smoking concert given, Mar. 6, 9*c*
Royal Naval Cricket Club — King becomes patron, Nov. 5, 12*d*
Royal Navy v. Army — prospects, June 2, 13*d*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 13*c*
Rugby v. Marlborough, July 31, 13*e*; Aug. 1, 15*c*
Rules — proposed alteration, Mar. 18, 13*c*; — leg-before-wicket: Mr. R. H. Lyttelton (l.), Mar. 24, 6*c*; May 13, 10*f*; Mr. M. F. Ramsay (l.), Mar. 26, 13*d*; Australian opinion, 31, 11*f*
Rye week — particulars, Aug. 25, 8*f*
Scarborough festival, Sept. 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 10*e*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 9*e*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 13*b*; receipts, Oct. 2, 13*b*
Scotland v. Northamptonshire, Aug. 2, 13*e*; 4, 11*b*
Season — reviewed (sp. art., "The successful cricket season: a reply to pessimists: fine weather and good play"), Sept. 8, 10*a*; (art., "End of the cricket season"), 18, 10*a*
Somerset County Club — financial statement, Jan. 2, 15*d*; —meetings, Jan. 13, 13*d*; Feb. 17, 12*c*
Special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles
Surrey — trial match, May 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*c*; v. Scotland, June 13, 12*d*; 14, 13*c*; 16, 13*c*
Surrey Amateurs v. Surrey Professionals, Aug. 20, 11*c*; v. Young Amateurs of Essex, 21, 9*b*; v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, 22, 9*b*; v. Gentlemen of Surrey, 23, 9*e*
Surrey County Club — captaincy: Mr. M. C. Bird resigns, Dec. 10, 11*b*; —meeting, May 2, 13*d*
Sussex v. Cambridge University, June 17, 15*b*; 18, 13*e*; 19, 16*e*; v. Oxford University: Oxford University team selected, 18, 13*f*; match played, 20, 15*e*; 21, 13*f*; 23, 14*b*
Sussex County Club — report, Feb. 18, 11*c*; meeting, 27, 6*d*
Tonbridge week — matches played, June 17, 15*a*; 18, 13*e*; 19, 16*d*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 14*a*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Trumper, Victor —remarkable scoring, April 1, 15*e*
Tunbridge Wells week — matches played, July 15, 15*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 13*c*
Vine, J.—benefit, Aug. 29, 9*c*
Wainwright, E.—appointed coach at Winchester College, Mar. 11, 15*b*
Warwickshire County Club—annual meeting, Mar. 4, 13*a* ; committee meeting, 15, 13*d* ; Lord Warwick to entertain officials, 15, 13*d*
West Indies — M.C.C. team's visit : arrangements, Jan. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*a* ; v. Barbados, Feb. 3, 11*f* ; 7, 11*e* ; v. West Indies, Mar. 6, 11*e* ; 24, 11*c* ; v. All-Trinidad XI., 6, 11*e* ; 13, 13*b* ; tour : Mr. A. F. Somerset (int.) ; returns to England, April 2, 11*d*
Westminster School v. Charterhouse School, June 11, 16*d* ; July 10, 13*e*
" Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack, John," noticed, Feb. 25, 11*e*
Worcestershire County Club — financial position : meeting of committee convened, June 11, 16*b* ; meetings, July 7, 14*d* ; 30, 15*a* ; fund opened, 7, 14*d* ; contributions, 23, 14*a* ; Mr. A. W. How (l. quoted), 16, 14*c* ; deficit : entertainment given at Worcester Theatre, Sept. 8, 9*b* ; appeal : contributions exceed, 13, 13*a* ; —professionals engaged, Sept. 30, 11*f*
Yorkshire v. An England Eleven, Aug. 22, 9*a* ; 23, 9*e* ; 25, 10*a* ; v. M.C.C. and Ground, Sept. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*e*
Yorkshire County Club — matches arranged, Oct. 28, 13*e* ; meetings, Jan. 30, 11*d* ; Aug. 5, 11*c* ; Oct. 28, 13*e*
CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—meeting, July 15, 15*c*
CRICKLEWOOD — St. Michael's church : building fund : contributions, Jan. 11, 11*f* ; April 8, 4*f*
CRILE, Prof. G. W.—at international medical congress, on Anoci-Association, Aug. 11, 4*a*
CRILL, Mr. George P. — petition to be admitted to office of jurat in Jersey : hearing by judicial committee of privy council, April 23, 3*a*
CRIME — anonymous prisoner : suppression of name in case at Lambeth : see under PARLIAMENT ; —assault : sending trivial cases for trial : Mr. R. Wallace (observations), July 10, 3*d* ; —bodily harm charges, causing : hearing at sessions : Mr. R. Wallace (comments), Mar. 7, 2*e* ; —cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ; —defence of poor prisoners : abuse : recorder's comments, Oct. 17, 5*b* ; —detection : special articles (" The detection of crime ") I. (" Old methods and new "), July 28, 3*c* ; II. (" The study of tracks "), 29, 4*a* ; III. (" Major Atcherley's innovations "), 30, 5*a* ; —dogs : use in tracking criminals : see under DOGS—Criminals ; —drink, effect of : Mr. Justice Bailhache (s.), Dec. 12, 12*e* (e.e.) ; — education, effect of : Dr. J. Scott (s.), July 25, 5*a* ; —fines : imprisonment in default of paying : Mr. F. Wellesley (l.), June 11, 3*e* ; July 23, 3*f* ; Sir J. Collie (l.), June 12, 3*d* ; Mr. T. Holmes (l.), 16, 3*e* ; alternative scheme at Croydon : Mr. S. G. Edridge (l.), 30, 2*d* ; Howard Association (l.), July 4, 3*e* ; payment by instalments proposed : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 8, 8*d* ; Mr. W. Bund (s.), 14, 2*f* ; Newmarket petty sessions : chairman offers prisoner employment to pay amount of fine, Dec. 11, 10*b* ; —habitual criminals : expulsion suggested : Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), June 2, 3*b* ; 5, 4*e* ; 7, 5*f* ; Capt. Arthur St. John (l.), 4, 3*b* ; 6, 4*f* ; 16, 3*e* ; " General " W. B. Booth (l.), 6, 4*f* ; Dr. W. F. Cobb (l.), 6, 4*f* ; 11, 3*e* ; Dr. T. A. Lacey (l.), 9, 4*c* ; correspondence, 10, 3*e* ; 11, 3*e* ; Mr. F. Wellesley (l.), 11, 3*e* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham ; s.), Mar. 6, 6*c* ; —heredity : Dr. D. Nicolson (p.), Aug. 8, 4*a* ; —highway robbery : in Queen's-gardens, W. : correspondence, Dec. 12, 6*f* ; police official's comment, 13, 6*f* ; —hooliganism : prosecutions : Mile End, Aug. 7, 3*b* ; Old Ford, 5, 2*c* ; Romney Lock (Thames), 6, 3*e* ; —identification : finger print system : art thief arrested at Paris, May 5, 7*e* ; —indictments : indefinite adjournment : Sir A. Cripps (s.) ; Sir R. Adkins (s.), Oct. 18, 4*d* ; —juvenile offenders : sentence of eight years in industrial school on boy of eight for begging : see under PARLIAMENT ; " Little Commonwealth, The " : see under CHILDREN ; treatment : Mrs. W. Runciman (s.), Dec. 11, 6*b* ; Wellesley, Mr. F. (l.), July 23, 3*f* ; —lawlessness, increase of : Sir W. Vincent (observations), July 4, 4*f* ; —London : see under LONDON ; —pocket-picking : correspondence, Dec. 5, 4*c* ; 6, 10*b* ; 10, 14*e* ; —prisoners: addresses : secrecy : see under PARLIAMENT ; rescue of prisoner attempted at Stratford station, Dec. 19, 5*f* ; —Probation of Offenders Act : prosecution, Jan. 3, 2*b* ; working : Prisons Commissioners (report quoted), Oct. 4, 3*a* ; Mr. R. Wallace (add.), 8, 3*d* ; (s.), Dec. 5, 10*c*
Punishment — Bianchi, Prof. (p.), Aug. 13, 4*d* ; —British Medical Association : discussion, July 25, 5*a* ; —Cobb, Dr. W. F. (l.), June 6, 4*f* ; 11, 3*e* ; —Collie, Sir J. (l.), June 12, 3*d* ; —corporal : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; white slave traffic : see under WHITE slave traffic ; —correspondence, June 10, 3*e* ; 11, 3*e* ; —Donkin, Sir H. B. (p.), July 25, 5*a* ; —Holmes, Mr. T. (l.), June 16, 3*e* ; —Kropotkin, Prince (s.), July 25, 5*a* ; —Lacey, Dr. T. A. (l.), June 9, 4*e* ; —Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), June 2, 3*b* ; 5, 4*e* ; 7, 5*f* ; July 1, 3*d* ; —medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 13, 4*d* ; —Mercier, Dr. C. A. (p.), July 25, 5*a* ; —Rolleston, Mr. T. W. (l.), July 3, 7*f* ; —St. John, Capt. A. (l.), June 4, 3*b* ; 6, 4*f* ; 16, 3*e* ; (s.), July 25, 5*a* ; —Wellesley, Mr. F. (l.), June 11, 3*e* ; —Weygandt, Prof. (p.), Aug. 13, 4*d* ; —women and children, offences against : Lancaster assizes : grand jury passes resolution, Jan. 29, 13*f* ; Middlesex sessions : court passes resolution, July 7, 3*f* ; Staffordshire assizes : grand jury : presentment, 4, 4*e*

CRIME (continued) :—
Report of Howard Association, Dec. 26, 2*e* ; —sentences : remission : Crown's prerogative : history, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; short : chaplain of Holloway prison (report quoted), Oct. 7, 3*b* ; — trials : change of venue : see under LAW—Criminal ; women, admission of : Central Criminal Court : see under CENTRAL Criminal Court ; —warrants (over 20 years old) : surrender to, Oct. 28, 5*b*
CRIMEAN war — Balaclava, battle of : see BALACLAVA, battle of ; —Ferikeny cemetery : commemoration of French soldiers killed, Aug. 19, 3*a* ; —Wood, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 27, 4*c*
CRIMINAL Appeal Bill : see under LAW — Criminal
CRIMINAL Investigation Department — chief : retirement announced, May 16, 9*c* ; —detectives : retirements, Sept. 10, 3*f* ; Oct. 27, 5*e* ; —inspectors : retirements, Feb. 28, 10*f* (e.e.) ; new appointments, Mar. 5, 4*e* ; April 15, 10*c* ; July 29, 3*f*
CRIMMIN, Lieut.-Col. John — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
CRIMMINS, Mr. W. — at Dublin, on extension of medical benefit under Insurance (Industrial) Act to Ireland, Mar. 28, 10*d*
CRINION, Mr. James — on labour : cotton trade dispute (int.), Oct. 11, 5*c*
CRIPPIN, Mr. Robert — will, Sept. 9, 7*e*
"CRIPPLEAGE, The" — country holidays for girls : Mr. J. A. Groom : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
CRIPPS, Sir C. A.—elected chairman of General Association of Church School Managers and Teachers, Nov. 26, 12*e* ; Dec. 1, 7*5c*
at Bucks quarter sessions, on indefinite adjournment of indictments, Oct. 18, 4*d* ; —at Church House, on religious teaching in schools, Nov. 21, 4*d* ; —at Gerrard's Cross, on imperial fiscal policy : food taxes Jan. 11, 6*a* ; —at Gainsborough, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 6, 11*e* ; —at Marlow, on education : ministry's proposals ; religious teaching in schools, April 28, 3*d* ; —at Oxford Diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; —at Parmoor, on co-operation among landowners, farmers, and agricultural labourers, May 16, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —at Representative Church Council, on Church and state, July 5, 14*c* ; —at South Berkshire, on Education Bill, July 26, 8*c* ; — at South Bucks, on Unionist party : Mr. Law's leadership, Jan. 6, 6*a* ; — at Wycombe, on rating reform, Mar. 29, 12*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 29, 13*d* ; —Education (No. 2) Bill, July 23, 13*f* ; —land taxation ; valuation ; Lumsden case, April 29, 13*d* ; July 4, 12*e* ; increment value duty : Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*c*, *d* ;— local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; — prisoners on remand, release of, Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*d* ; 9, 12*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b* ; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*d* ; —taxation : provisional collection, April 8, 13*a*, *c* ; Bill, 10, 10*d* ; 15, 13*f*, 14*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*b*, *d*, 12*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 11, 10*d* ; 15, 12*b*, *c*, *e* ; 18, 11*d* ; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 23, 10*f*, 11*b* ; 29, 12*c*, *d* ; Feb. 2, 10*d*, 11*b* ; 5, 11*d* ; 12*a*, *c* ; 6, 11*b* ; June 17. 13*b* ; financial resolution, July 1, 12*d* ; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 12*b*
on Church of England : work among poor (l.), Feb. 20, 11*a* ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 17, 13*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; —Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), April 26, 8*b* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 19, 11*b*
CRIPPS, Mr. F. S.—on English Channel : tunnel scheme (l.), Aug. 21, 3*e*
CRIPPS, Mr. Frederick W. B.—selected as prospective Unionist candidate for Gloucester (Cirencester), Nov. 11, 6*d*
CRIPPS, Mr. Henry L.—resigns position as alderman of London county council, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; returns from South Africa, April 22, 11*b*
on Regent's Park—buildings (l.), Jan. 1, 13*d*
CRIPPS, Mr. W. Harrison — at Winchester House, on electricity : supply of London, Mar. 19, 20*d*
CRISP, Mr. C. Birch — gives dinner, Feb. 20, 9*b*
CRISP, Sir Frank—created baronet, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; baronetcy gazetted, Mar. 22, 9*a*
on parks, private — opening to public, (l.), Aug. 21, 7*b*
CRISPI, Miss Ida—law case, April 28, 3*b*
CRITCHETT, Sir Anderson — at international medical congress, on ophthalmology, Aug. 7, 8*d*
CRITCHLEY, Mr. J. S.—at Association of Automobile Engineers, on motor fuel, Oct. 9, 13*b* ; (E.S.), 15, 22*d*
CRITCHLEY, Mr. Robert I.—will, Nov. 15, 17*d*
CRITERION Restaurant — labour : see under LABOUR—Hotel and restaurant workers
CRITERION Theatre, Jan. 6, 10*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; 17, 40*f* ; Feb. 6, 8*f* ; 8, 10*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 13, 9*e* ; April 14, 10*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; May 29, 10*e* ; Dec. 24, 8*b*
CRIVELLI, Carlo — pictures : "Pietà" : acquired by Metropolitan Museum of New York, Dec. 29, 9*f*
CROASDELL, Mr. W. C.—declines invitation to contest Cumberland (Mid) as Liberal candidate, Mar. 7, 8*f*
CROATIA :—
Ban — appointment expected, May 28, 7*d* ; appointment of Baron Paul Rauch probable, June 28, 7*b* ; Baron Skerlecz appointed, Dec. 1, 67*c*
Constitution — restoration prospects : Emperor Francis-Joseph : letter to new royal commissioner quoted, July 25, 7*b* ; compromise between political leaders, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; restored : compromise arranged on railway language question, Dec. 1, 67*c* ; —Ulster question, analogy to : see under HOME rule — Bill — Ulster — Local autonomy, suggested

CROATIA (continued) :—
Diet — opened : scenes : dispute respecting presidency ; sitting adjourned and resumed : president elected, Dec. 29, 5*c*
Elections—polling, Dec. 18, 7*c*
Martial law — rescinding probable, May 28, 7*d*
Royal commissioner—M. de Cuvaj resigns ; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, June 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Baron Skerlecz appointed, July 23, 7*c* ; attempted assassination of Baron Skerlecz, Aug. 19, 3*c* ; Dojlitch (statement), 20, 5*b* ; post abolished, Dec. 1, 67*c*
CROCE, Signor Benedetto :—
"Philosophy of Giambattista Vico, The," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*a*
"Philosophy of the Practical : Economic and Ethic" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 603*a*
CROCKER, Mr. E. G.—on Ouse (river) : drainage (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*a*
CROCKER, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 20*a*
CROCKERLAND — Macmillan expedition : leaves Brooklyn, July 3, 7*c* ; *Diana* reported ashore at Darge Point, 18, 7*b* ; *Eric* leaves St. Johns (N.F.), Aug. 18, 5*f* ; Prof. E. J. James (l. quoted), Sept. 24, 6*a*
CROCKET, Mr. Oswald Smith (Canada)—appointed judge, Dec. 12, 7*f*
CROCKETT, Mr. S. R.—health, Oct. 16, 8*b* ; 17, 11*a* ; reports of health corrected, 22, 11*a*
"Sandy's Love Affair" reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 314*b*
"Tatter of Scarlet, A," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
CROFT, Sir Alfred—on India : appointment of director of public instruction for Bengal (l.), June 5, 7*f* ; (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 139*c*
CROFT, Mr. Allen—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on women's suffrage, Mar. 28, 14*a*
CROFT, Mr. H. Page—elected chairman of United Empire Club, July 1, 11*a* ; entertains shooting party, Oct. 27, 11*b*
at Bournemouth, on imperial fiscal policy : Unionist differences, Jan. 13, 6*c* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on relations between Imperial Mission and Tariff Reform League, July 4, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : condition, Mar. 25, 10*e* ; —emigration : suggested tax on emigrants to foreign countries, May 9, 11*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, July 8, 13*e* ; —imperial council, suggested, May 9, 11*d*
CROFT, Mr. John E.—biographical ; re-elected to senior demyship in Magdalen College, Dec. 12, 6*c*
CROFT, Mr. T. D. — funeral, June 25, 11*c*
CROFTERS : see under SCOTLAND—Land
CROFTON, Lord—precedence of sisters defined, May 10, 9*a* ; presentation of address to Mr. Bonar Law at Dublin : branches of United Irish League and Ancient Order of Hibernians pass resolutions, Dec. 9, 5*d* ; 13, 5*b* ; Lord Crofton's reply, 13, 5*b*
CROFTON, Miss Mabel Georgiana—to take precedence as younger child of baron, May 10, 9*a*
CROFTON, Mrs. Woodward—dance : date, May 3, 11*a* ; given, June 28, 11*c*
CROFTS, Mr. C. J.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Durban harbour (p., E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*a*
CROKER, Mrs.—"In Old Madras" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199*b*
CROLE-REES, Mr. Charles—suicide ; inquest, Mar. 26, 12*c*
CROLL, Mr. George—appointed chairman of Asahan Rubber Estates (Ltd.), Sept. 1, 14*f*
CROLWEY, John—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
CRÔ-MAGNON race : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
CROMAR, Mr. George—death, Jan. 7, 6*c*
CROMARTY — defence : naval fortifications : visited by ministers and Sea Lords of the Admiralty, Oct. 4, 6*b* ; —naval base : construction probable (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*a* ; battleship *Renown* to be fitted as receiving depôt (art., "The naval base at Cromarty : a marine garrison"), Feb. 17, 6*d* ; construction progress (E.S.), May 28, 25*b* ; archæological discoveries, precautions respecting : see under PARLIAMENT
CROMBEZ, M. — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
CROMBIE — explosives works : details of extensions (E.S.), April 30, 23*b* ; —laboratory, Admiralty : construction : tender accepted, July 26, 8*a*
CROMBIE, Alexander J.—forgery charge, Aug. 4, 4*d* ; 9, 4*e*
CROMER, Lord—arrives in London, Jan. 13, 9*a* ; 72nd birthday, Feb. 26, 11*a*
Africa, Portuguese West — slave labour : proposed denunciation of Anglo-Portuguese treaty : (leading art.), July 30, 9*e* ; Lord Cromer's reply (l.), 31, 5*e*
"Political and Literary Essays : 1908-1913" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 524*b*
at Burlington House, on Egypt Exploration Fund, Mar. 12, 5*c* ; on Lord Avebury, Nov. 15, 13*f* ; — at Egypt Exploration Fund, on temples of Philae, May 21, 6*c* ; —at Research Defence Society, on non-re-election of Lord Cheylesmore to council of Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, June 25, 3*e*
in Parliament, on—Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour, July 24, 13*a* ; —Sudan Loan Bill, Aug. 1, 13*a* ; —Turkish war : outrages on Mahomedans ; Hussein Nazim Pasha, Feb. 20, 10*a*
on Egypt : capitulations : Russian consular powers (l.), June 12, 7*f* ; 14, 7*c* ; —School of Oriental Studies : letter read at meeting of Corporation of London, April 18, 6*c* ; — Turkey : capitulations (l.), June 14, 7*c* ; —Wolseley, Lord (l.), April 2, 9*e* ; methods (l.), May 29, 8*e*
CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate (Ltd.)— meeting ; share issue announced, April 3, 20*c*
CROMMELIN, Mr. A. C. D. :—
at Burlington-gardens, on minor planets, Jan. 21, 8*d*
on sunspots—Prof. Turner's theory (views), Dec. 15, 13*e*
CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia)—returns to London from Monrovia, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; leaves London for Berlin, Feb.

CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia) (continued) :—
10, 11*a*; returns to London, 17, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 20, 9*a*; returns to London, 25, 9*a*; leaves London for South of France, Mar. 21, 7*a*; returns from Paris, June 11, 11*a*; arrives in London, Sept. 11, 9*a*; leaves for continent, Oct. 21, 11*a*
CROMPTON, Mr. John G.—death, Dec. 1, 71*d*
CROMPTON, Miss Mary : see under MURDER
CROMPTON, Mr. Percy R. — will, Dec. 5, 11*b*
CROMPTON, Col. R. E. :—
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on wear of roads, April 22, 5*d*; —at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on road construction (E.S.), Dec. 24, 20*a*; —at motor transport conference, on use of alcohol as motor fuel, July 22, 14*c*; army: motor transport vehicles, 24, 6*c*; London traffic, 26, 10*f*; — at Roads Improvement Association, on road construction, June 23, 5*a*
CROMPTON, Samuel — biographical, June 27, 19*a*
Special article (" The story of textiles "), IV. (" The industrial revolution : the inventors who brought it about," T.N.), June 27, 19*a*
CROMPTON and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 23, 17*f*
CROMPTON and Evans' Union Bank (Ltd.) —particulars, Dec. 13, 18*b*; —dividends, Jan. 10, 15*c*; July 8, 19*a*; — Parr's Bank (Ltd.) : amalgamation : provisional agreement arranged : terms, Dec. 13, 8*d*, 18*b*; meeting of shareholders : resolution ; resolution approving passed ; Mr. G. H. Strutt (s.), 23, 18*f*
CROMWELL, Oliver — acquisition of Holton Park portrait for Bodleian Library : see under OXFORD University — Bodleian Library
CROMWELL-ROAD — motor traffic : see under MOTORS—Speed
CROOK, Mr. William—will, June 27, 72*e*
CROOKE, Mr. E. — at British Association, on proposed school of anthropology, Sept. 15, 11*e*
CROOKE, Mr. W. — at British Association, on Indian tribes and castes, Sept. 16, 12*b*
CROOKES, Sir William — receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c*; elected foreign associate of National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 24, 43*a*; elected president of Royal Society, Dec. 2, 12*a*
at Cafe Monico, on development of science, Jan. 27, 11*f*; —at Hôtel Mêtropole, on Royal Society ; science research, Dec. 2, 12*a*; —at Royal Society, on eye-preserving glass for spectacles for glassworkers, Nov. 14, 5*b*
CROOKS, Mr. Will :—
at Lambeth baths, on taxi-cab trade strike, Feb. 17, 4*b*
in Parliament, on—extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*a*; — factories, government : employees' grievances, June 6, 13*c*; —labour : minimum wage, April 10, 10*e*; — Mental Deficiency Bill, June 4, 12*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*e*; — Woolwich Arsenal : employees' grievances, June 6, 13*c*
CROOKSHANK Pasha (Egypt)—health, April 7, 5*a*
CROOKSHANKS, Mr. F. W. — on Northern Junction Railway proposal (evid.), June 18, 5*b*
CROONIAN lecture—delivery arrangements, Mar. 6, 3*d*
CROQUET :—
Beckenham open tournament — competition, May 6, 14*f*; 7, 14*e* (e.e.)
Bournemouth tournament — competitions, Sept. 13, 12*d*; 15, 12*f*
Brighton tournament — competitions, Sept. 9, 8*b*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 12*f*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 11*b*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 29*c*
Challenge cups meeting — competitions, June 13, 12*e* (e.e.); 14, 13*e*
Championships — county : meeting, June 17, 14*f*; 18, 13*f* (e.e.); 19, 17*b*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 13*d*; —Croquet Association : competitions, June 24, 14*b*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 76*e*; 28, 13*e*; 30, 13*b*
Croquet Association—champion cup : competitions, July 22, 15*f*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 15*c*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 11*f*; —gold medals meeting : competitions, July 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*b*
Eastbourne tournament — competitions, Sept. 30, 11*f*; Oct. 1, 13*c*; 2, 13*f*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 12*d*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 11*d*
Folkestone tournament — competitions, Sept. 23, 11*f*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 10*b*; 29, 13*b*
Hurlingham — competitions, May 13, 12*c*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 19, 16*d*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 12*e*; Aug. 5, 10*f*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*e*; 11, 13*b*
Peel memorials meeting — competitions, May 29, 13*e*; 30, 14*e*; 31, 13*b*; results, June 2, 14*a*
Ranelagh tournament—competitions, July 1, 14*f*; 2, 15*b*; 3, 14*b*; 4, 15*c*; 5, 14*c* (e.e.); 7, 13*f*
Redhill open tournament—competitions, April 22, 14*f*; 23, 15*c*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 15*c*
Windlesham tournament — competitions, Oct. 7, 11*d* (e.e.); 8, 13*b*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 12*e*; 13, 15*b*
CROSBY, Miss Ada — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*
CROSBY, Sir Thomas — portrait presented to Royal National Orthopædic Hospital : unveiling arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*a*; unveiled, 14, 9*c*; distributes prizes at Donington Grammar School, July 31, 8*b*
Huntingdonshire floods relief fund — receives gift from recipients, Feb. 21, 9*a*
Lord mayoralty — cup to be added to Mansion House plate to commemorate, July 8, 4*b* (e.e.)
at Guildhall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 9, 12*f*; —at Queen's Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : remuneration and conditions of service, Jan. 8, 7*f*; —at Stationers' Hall, on shorthand : Anglo-German relations, May 24, 43*d*
CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) — Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.) : amalgamation : particulars, Sept. 6, 13*f*;—law case, Mar. 7, 3*d*; 10, 3*b*; 19, 22*d*; —Peacock, Mr. P. : dismissal, Nov. 11

CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) (continued) :—
4e ; correspondence, 13, 5b ; 15, 17c ; —share issue announced, Sept. 6, 13f ; issue : result, Oct. 7, 14d ; —Warrington works : particulars, July 8, 8c ; new transporter bridge to be constructed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25c
CROSS, Lord — 90th birthday, May 30, 11a
CROSS, Mr. A. — at Bolton Unity of Oddfellows conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 29, 6c
CROSS, Adm. Charles H.—promoted admiral, May 19, 3c ; retirement, 26, 4b
CROSS, Mr. E. Richard — resignation as magistrates' clerk at Scarborough, Jan. 1, 9d
CROSS, Mr. F. J. K. — on Olympic games : British participation (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 13c
CROSS, Mrs. Odo—gives dance, Mar. 12, 11b
CROSS, Mr. R. E. :—
on labour : motor-omnibus employees : conditions (evid.), Mar. 19, 10f ; —motor accidents : London (evid.), Feb. 14, 8d
CROSS, Mr. W. G.—" Elementary Physical Optics " noticed (E.S.), Feb. 4, 35c
CROSS, Mr. William M.—appointed deputy alderman of Langbourn ward, Oct. 4, 9d
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Blackheath Harriers v. Cambridge University, Nov. 24, 13b
Cambridge University Club—officers elected, Oct. 22, 12c
Cambridge University Hare and Hounds v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Feb. 10, 14f (e.e.) ; Freshmen's race, Nov. 10, 15d ; v. Highgate Harriers, Dec. 1, 74f
Championships—Aldershot command : competitions, April 2, 13b ; 4, 13d — amateur international : English team selected, Mar. 10, 12e ; held, 25, 11f ; —Irish senior : held, Mar. 10, 13b ; —national : held, Mar. 10, 12e ; —Northern counties : held, Mar. 3, 12a ; —North of England : result, Feb. 10, 14f (e.e.) ; —Southern counties : held, Mar. 3, 12a ; —South of Thames : result, Feb. 10, 14f (e.e.)
Oxford University — freshmen's and novices' races, Nov. 3, 15b ; Hare and Hounds v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 17, 15c ; v. Surrey Athletic Club, 24, 13b ; v. Oxford House Harriers, Dec. 1, 74f ; v. Cambridge : match arrangements, 2, 15c ; 5, 13f ; 13, 13c ; played, 15, 15a
South London Harriers v. Cambridge University, Feb. 3, 10e
Surrey Athletic Club v. Cambridge University Hare and Hounds, Nov. 17, 15c
CROSSE, Mr. Gordon—on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : power of Parliament to amend Prayer-book (l.), Jan. 1, 3d ; 15, 10f
CROSSLAND, Mr. Cyril — " Desert and Water Gardens of the Red Sea " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559c
CROSSLEY, Lady—gives reception to meet Mr. Bonar Law, Feb. 8, 11a
CROSSLEY, Prof. A. W. — biographical ; title of university professor conferred by London University, Mar. 6, 3d
CROSSLEY, Mme. Ada—receives gold medal on behalf of Australian government, Oct. 8, 9a
CROSSLEY, Rt. Rev. O. T. H., Bp. of Auckland—biographical ; resignation, July 3, 3f
CROSSLEY, Sir Savile — gives dinners, Mar. 6, 9a ; 10, 11b ; leaving for Japan, Mar. 29, 6f ; returns from tour round world, July 7, 11b ; entertains shooting party ; house party, Nov. 14, 11a
at Hospital Saturday Fund Association — on position of hospitals under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 9, 12e
CROSSLEY, Sir T.—leaves for West Indies, Oct. 23, 11a
CROSSLEY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Oct. 4, 9b
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, June 28, 21d ; Dec. 29, 13e
CROSSLEY Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 18d ; gas engines : particulars (E.S.), July 2, 26d
CROSSMAN, Mr. George W.—death, Jan. 17, 51b
CROSSWELL'S Cardiff Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 22, 33c
CROSTA, Mr. L. W.—at Nottingham, on attitude of trade unions towards technical education, Jan. 6, 11c
CROSTHWAITE, Sir C. H. T.—on India : public services commission (l.), Mar. 18, 9e ; Sitapur case (l.), Aug. 9, 8e
CROTCH, W. Walter — " Charles Dickens, Social Reformer " reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 169b
CROTHERS, Mr. Thomas Wilson (Canada)—leaves for England to study labour questions, Aug. 22, 3e (e.e.)
Immigration law—receives deputation from trades and labour congress, Oct. 7, 5e
CROUCH, William Frank (police-sergeant) : see under MURDER
CROW, Mr. Arthur :—
on General Post Office : new building : site (l.), Feb. 8, 5e ; —Paris : improvement scheme (l.), Nov. 3, 4a
CROWE, Sir Eyre—health, May 16, 9a ; resuming duties at Foreign Office, 22, 11a
on Africa, Portuguese West — slave labour : official correspondence, Mar. 1, 5e
CROWE, J. A., and G. B. Cavalcaselle—" A History of Painting in North Italy " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 19b
CROWE, Col. John H. V. —resigns post as chief of Royal Military College, Kingston ; to receive British army appointment, May 21, 7e ; 22, 8c ; question in Canadian Parliament, 27, 7a
CROWE, jun., Joseph J.—excessive motor-cycle speed charge, Sept. 15, 4e
CROWFOOT, Canon J. H.—resignation of chancellorship of Lincoln cathedral, May 12, 3e ; June 4, 4d
CROWLEY, John—application for leave to appeal against sentence, Nov. 18, 3c
CROWN :—
Attacks on, alleged — by Sir J. Bannatyne, Mr. Hamilton, and Mr. Watt ; Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), July 15, 13a ; 16, 12a ; Lord Beauchamp : letter to Mr. G. J. Hamilton expressing regret (P.N.), 18, 10d ; *The Times* comment respecting Sir J. Bannatyne (P.N.), 18, 10d ; Lord Leitrim (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 16, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Canada—Mr. T. Mann (s.) ; protest by trade unionists, Sept. 23, 6b, 5f (e.e.)

CROWN (continued) :—
Imperial unity, influence on—Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Oct. 6, 6*c*
Party politics, introduction to—Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Oct. 10, 3*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 12, 11*d* ; Oct. 9, 7*f* ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME rule—Bill ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*e* ; Dec. 12, 12*c* ; —*Punch* cartoon noticed, Sept. 17, 8*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 27, 8*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. Herbert (s.), Jan. 27, 8*d* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Oct. 11, 10*d*
Prerogatives—Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Oct. 10, 3*c* ; —Cobden, Richard : letter to John Bright quoted : Mr. C. Davison (l.), Oct. 13, 10*c* ; — criminal sentences, remission of : see under CRIME—Sentences ; commutation of capital punishment : see under CAPITAL punishment
Dissolution of Parliament—Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), Sept. 10, 6*a* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Oct. 4, 4*d* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (l.), Sept. 10, 6*a* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Sept. 15, 8*f* ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME rule (Ireland) Bill ; —Morgan, Prof. J. H. (l.), Sept. 10, 6*b*
Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), Oct. 10, 3*c*
Veto of Parliamentary Bills — Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Sept. 15, 8*f* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 5*c* ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill ; —Parliament Act : right to withhold royal assent to Bills passed under : Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), Oct. 4, 4*d* ; —Scottish Militia Bill, 1707, recalled : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), Sept. 8, 6*b*
Selborne, Lord (s.), June 26, 6*f*
CROWN Brewing Company (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 10, 15*a*
CROWN Lands Bill : see WOODS and forests, commissioners of—Bill (signature of instruments)
CROWN Mines (Ltd.)—particulars, Dec. 15, 18*d* ; —dividends, June 27, 80*d* ; Dec. 15, 20*a* ; —meeting, June 9, 21*f* ; —report, April 12, 22*a*, 23*e* ; —Robinson Gold Mining (Ltd.) : sale of property to : provisional agreement arranged, Dec. 15, 18*d* ; Mr. L. Reyersbach (int.), 16, 16*c* ; Mr. A. Hyman (s.), 17, 19*e*
CROWS : see under BIRDS
CROWTHER, Mr. Abraham H. — will, May 16, 9*c*
CROWTHER, Prof. Charles — appointed professor of agricultural chemistry in Leeds University, Sept. 25, 8*f*
on milk—report on dairy cows : influence of feeding, April 14, 11*a*
CROWTHER, Mr. George H. — death, Mar. 8, 9*b*
CROXDEN Abbey (Staffordshire)—purchased by Mr. W. H. Verdin, Oct. 8, 9*a*
CROY, Duke of—biographical, Oct. 29, 11*b*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
CROYDON—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —boundaries, extension of : Surrey county council general purposes committee's scheme : discussed and adopted, Oct. 1, 3*c* ;—church, parish : chancel : oak roof renovated, Oct. 10, 10*d* ; —Grand Theatre, Oct. 27, 12*c* ; repertory season, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; April 3, 6*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 10*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; —mayor : nominated, Sept. 29, 8*e* ; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —motor-omnibuses : proposed municipal service, July 30, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —open spaces : crest of Pollards Hill opened as, July 3, 10*f* ;—rates : see under LOCAL taxation — Rates ;—roads : see under ROADS ; —rural district council : law case, Feb. 17, 3*a* ; —St. Agnes Home for Girls : dedicated, Jan. 22, 10*d* ;—St. Michael's church : new tower : dedication arrangements, Sept. 24, 3*d* ; —town clerk : new appointment, Sept. 23, 9*d*
CROYDON, Bp. of : see PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.
CROYDON Canine Association—show : see under DOGS — Shows
CROYDON Consols (Queensland) — report, Nov. 25, 21*e*
CROYDON Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 14, 17*b* ; Aug. 9, 19*b*
CROYDON Natural History and Scientific Society—survey scheme : details, Mar. 26, 13*d*
CROYSDALE, Mr. John—will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
CROZIER, Miss Gladys—"The Tango and How to Dance It" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 618*c*
CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B. :—
at Armagh diocesan synod, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 24, 10*d* ; —at Church of Ireland general synod, presidential address, April 16, 14*b*
on Home Rule Bill : special day of intercession (with others ; pastoral), Sept. 6, 4*d* — Ireland : political meetings on Sunday : correspondence with Sir J. Simon, Sept. 8, 3*d* ; 10, 8*d*
CRUCHON-DUPEYRAT, M. (France)—mission to London, Feb. 10, 8*b*
CRUFT, Mr. C.—dog show : see under DOGS —Shows
CRUICKSHANK, Mrs. Fletcher—dance, June 19, 11*b*
CRUICKSHANK, Dr. Lewis D.—"School Clinics at Home and Abroad" noticed (Ed. S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
CRUIKSHANK, George—"The Drunkard's Children" (paintings) : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
CRUM-EWING, Mr. Alexander—death, Jan. 1, 9*c*
CRUMPLIN, Mr. Walter J.—on Spiers and Pond (Ltd.) : directors : changes (l.), July 8, 18*e*
CRUNDALL, Sir William — receives Croix Curque of Belgium, April 4, 9*a*
CRUSE, Amy—"English Literature in Prose and Verse. From the Beginning to the Fourteenth Century" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b*
CRUSE Controllable Superheater Company (Ltd.)—integral units system described (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*c*
CRUTCHLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles — promoted K.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 8*d*
CRUTTWELL, Maud —"Fire and Frost" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b*
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—Dr. A. E. H. Tutton (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*d*
CRYSTAL Palace :—
Administration, future—Bill : promotion : Sir D. Burnett (s.), Oct. 3, 11*e* ; provisions, Nov. 19, 3*f* ; promotion approved by Court of Common Council, 28, 6*d* ; resolu-

CRYSTAL Palace — Administration, future (continued) :—
tion moved by Mr. Jerrold-Nothan ; Mr. A. C. Morton ((s.); withdrawn, Dec. 12, 6*b* ; —Burnett, Sir D. (l.), July 17, 6*d* ; (s.), Dec. 20, 6*d* ; —meetings : London county council : representatives appointed, July 23, 4*f* ; —trustees : incorporation : provisions of Bill, Nov. 19, 3*f*, 10*d* ; meetings : Sir D. Burnett (s.), 28, 6*d* ; Corporation of London invited to nominate trustees, Oct. 3, 11*e* ; appoint representatives, 17, 5*e* ; proposals outlined, 21, 6*b* ; Croydon borough council : discussion, 21, 6*b*
Anglo-German exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ;—article (" A visitor's impression : the view from the palace"), July 1, 10*a* ; —Camberwell borough council : acreage within administrative area : finance committee (report quoted), July 17, 6*d* ; correspondence, 18, 8*e* ; —children's palace of education, suggested establishment as : Gomme, Sir L. (views quoted), July 21, 12*b* ; Graves, Mr. A. P. (l.), 21, 12*b* ; —Colchester : presentation of marble, *bas* relief by Mr. Paxman recalled, July 7, 10*c* ; —concerts : see under MUSIC ; —Dulwich College, proximity to : Lord Cheylesmore (s.), Aug. 1, 6*c* ; Mr. A. H. Gilkes (s.), 1, 6*c* ; —football ground : to be extended, Aug. 18, 11*e* ; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), July 8, 10*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; —history (sp. art., " The palace and its story "), June 30, 8*b* ; —maintenance funds : Burnett, Sir D. (l.), July 15, 9*f* ; Penge local committee (l. quoted), 17, 6*d* ; *The Times* comments, 15, 9*f* ; 16, 8*c* ; —Miles, Mrs. E. (l.), July 10, 10*a* ; —musical festival, : see under MUSIC
Preservation—completion of purchase by Lord Plymouth, May 3, 5*f* ; negotiations for transference : prospects, July 15, 9*f* ; early acquisition : Sir D. Burnett (s.), Nov. 28, 8*d* ; purchase completed : Lord Plymouth accepts £200,000 (sp. art., " Crystal Palace fund : purchase completed : Lord Plymouth's final donation "), Dec. 18, 8*d* ; —Bayst, Mr. W. A. : scheme (pamphlet), Jan. 7, 12*f* ; —Bishenden, Mr. C. J. (l.), July 9, 8*b* ; Dec. 19, 5*c* ; —Blyth, Lord (l.), July 8, 10*b* ; —Blyth, Mr. F. D. (l.), July 9, 8*b* ; —Bönten-Manns, Miss Augusta (l.), July 8, 10*b* ; —Brassey, Lord (l.), July 7, 10*b* ; —Bridge, Sir F. (l.), July 7, 10*b* ; —Browning, Mr. O. (l.), July 7, 10*c* ; —Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (Bp. of Southwark ; l.), July 7, 10*b* ; —Burnett, Sir D. : letter to public bodies, Feb. 27, 6*c* ; (l.), Mar. 11, 11*b* ; (s.), April 18, 10*e* ; (l.), June 7, 6*c* ; 30, 8*a* ; (s.), July 3, 10*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; (l.), 15, 9*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; (s.), Oct. 17, 5*e* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 8*e* ; (l.), 18, 8*d* ; services : Sir E. Clarke (s.), Sir M. Beachcroft (s.), Sept. 30, 10*c* ; Mr. W. H. Thomas (s.), Oct. 31, 4*d* ; Sir F. Fulton (s.), Nov. 11, 4*b* ; Mr. J. W. Wilson (s.), Dec. 20, 6*d* ; —correspondence, July 2, 9*f* ; 3, 10*b*, *c* ; 4, 10*b* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 8*b* ; 10, 9*f* ; 11, 8*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 14, 10*b* ; —Cubitt, Mr. H. (l. quoted), July 9, 8*b* ; —Curwen, Mr J. S. (l.), July 8, 10*b* ; —Donaldson, Rev. S. A. (l. quoted), July 9, 8*b* ; —Finlay, Rev. W. R. (l.), July 9, 6*b* ; —Fortescue-Brickdale, Sir C. (l.), July 8, 10*b*
Funds—history of campaign, May 3, 5*f* ; —Burnett, Lord Mayor : appeal (circular l.), June 7, 6*c* ; letter to editor of *The Times*, 30, 8*a* ; —Edward VII. memorial : contributions to Lord Tenterden's scheme : suggested allocation of balance to *The Times* fund, July 8, 10*a* ; payment to Lord Mayor's fund announced, 25, 5*c* ; —government grant refused : Sir D. Burnett (l. quoted), April 24, 12*e* ; May 2, 4*b*
Mansion House—deficit : Sir D. Burnett : appeal (l. quoted) ; *The Times* comment, Dec. 6, 8*e* ; (l.), 15, 9*f* ; 16, 8*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; —Camberwell borough council : contribution : motion for adjournment negatived, July 3, 10*c* ; notice of motion, 14, 12*d* ; meeting ; finance committee (report) ; letter from Lord Mayor Burnett read ; no action, 17, 6*d* ; *The Times* comment, 18, 8*e* ; Lord Mayor Burnett (s.), Oct. 6, 4*d* ; (l. quoted), 9, 10*f* ; 22, 8*a* ; to be discussed at meeting, 8, 6*d* ; meeting held ; finance committee's report ; discussed and adopted, 9, 10*f* ; discussion at conference of representatives of metropolitan borough councils, 10, 9*e* ; finance committee s recommendation of grant of £600, 18, 12*b* ; protest meeting of ratepayers announced, 20, 12*a* ; held ; resolution passed : Mr. E. Spicer (s.) ; Mr. J. R. Tomkins (s.) ; Mr. T. Gautrey (s.), 22, 8*a* ; deputation attends meeting of council, 23, 8*d* ; meeting of council ; resolution adopting proposed grant : passed, 23, 8*d* ; Sir D. Burnett (int.) ; letter to mayor of Camberwell, 28, 11*d* ; Mr. W. L. Dowton (mayor ; int.), 24, 6*d* ; reply to Lord Mayor Burnett (statement), 29, 12*e* ; Mr. W. H. Davies (l.), 31, 4*d* ; Sir D. Burnett's letter asking council to reconsider decision to be entered on minutes, Nov. 11, 12*b* ; (sp. art., " The Crystal Palace : the position of Camberwell "), Dec. 8, 15*b* ; Sir D. Burnett : appeal (l. quoted), 15, 10*c* ; discussed by council ; Mr. Moss (s.), 18, 8*d* ; —contributions promised, April 18, 10*e* ; paid June 12, 4*b* ; 19, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 23, 11*e* ; July 15, 8*c* ; 18, 8*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; Aug. 7, 9*d* ; 12, 15*e* ; Sept. 13, 13*a* ; 27, 9*e* ; —Crystal Palace :

CRYSTAL Palace—Preservation—Funds—Mansion House (continued) :—concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 3, 8*f*; held, Nov. 3, 4*e*; —Deptford borough council: appeal from Lord Mayor Burnett, Nov. 3, 4*e*; contribution: terms of resolution, 17, 3*f*; meeting held; discussion; amended resolution carried, 19, 10*d*; —Kent County Council: decision not to contribute, Aug. 7, 9*d*; —Lambeth borough council: contribution: general purposes committee: recommendation, July 10, 10*a*; discussed; decision, 11, 8*b*; —Lewisham borough council: contribution, June 19, 15*e* (e.e.); —local authorities, contributions by: legal powers: Lord Mayor Burnett (statement), Mar. 21, 6*e*; conference (Camberwell): arrangements; City Corporation appoints delegates, April 18, 10*e*; held, May 2, 4*b*; Bill: provisions, July 22, 3*f*; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), 25, 13*b*; Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), 30, 13*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; conference of representatives of metropolitan borough councils, Oct. 10, 9*e*; statistics, 24, 6*d*; failure: Sir D. Burnett (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 8*e*; (sp. art., "The Crystal Palace: purchase fund deficit: position of the local authorities"), 8, 15*b*; —London county council: grant: recommendation of general purposes committee, April 23, 6*c*; Mr. J. D. Gilbert (s.), Maj. E. Gray (statement); motion for adjournment negatived, 30, 4*a*; Sir J. Benn (s.); agreed to, May 7, 5*b*; insertion of clause in general powers Bill proposed, 31, 10*f*; questions, Nov. 5, 13*d*; proposed increase to be made charge on county rate suggested; Southwark borough council general purposes committee's recommendation, Nov. 5, 13*d*; carried, 6, 4*d*; proposal to increase contribution not adopted, 12, 5*b*; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association: contribution, July 4, 10*c*; —Paddington borough council: general purposes committee recommendation, Oct. 20, 12*a*; decline to make contribution, 22, 8*a*; —Penge urban district council: grant suggested: Mr. Young (s.), April 29, 10*d*; to contribute £10,000, April 18, 10*e*; May 19, 8*f*; offer of £20,000 withdrawn; agree to vote £5,000, Oct. 28, 11*d*; —Southwark borough council; general purposes committee: recommendation, Nov. 5, 13*d*; carried, 6, 4*d*; contribution: discussion, 6, 4*d*; —special articles ("The Crystal Palace: present position of the purchase fund"), Aug. 15, 9*c*; ("The Crystal Palace: purchase fund deficit"), Dec. 8, 15*b*; —Stepney borough council: proposal to contribute: decision, June 12, 4*b*; vote: recommendation passed, Oct. 30, 4*f*; —Strathcona, Lord: sends promised contribution of £10,000, July 30, 8*d*; —Wandsworth borough council contribution of £4,000: discussion; voted, July 18, 8*e*; report of general purposes committee: discussion, Dec. 4, 14*d*

Newbon, Mr. H. (l.), June 10, 11*c*; —Surrey county council: declines to contribute, May 24, 46*c*

The Times fund—Burnett, Sir D.: letter to editor of *The Times*, June 30, 8*a*; opened, 30, 8*a*; King George, Queen Mary, and Queen Alexandra contribute, July 1, 9*f*; private citizen offers to contribute 10s. for every £1 subscribed (l. quoted), 1, 9*f*; (sp. art., "*The Times* Crystal Palace fund: the amount required"), 1, 9*f*; contributions by Crystal Palace staff to *The Times* Crimean relief fund recalled, 1, 10*a*; press comments, 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*f*; 4, 10*c*; 8, 10*a*; 10, 10*a*; contributions, 2, 9*f*; 3, 9*f*; 4, 9*f*; 5, 9*f*; 7, 9*f*; 8, 9*f*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 7*f*; 12, 9*f*; 14, 9*f*; 15, 10*b*, *c*; 19, 6*e*; messages and suggestions, 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*b*; 7, 10*b*; 12, 10*a*; business houses; opening of shilling lists suggested: Mr. S. H. Benson (l.), 3, 10*c*; lists opened: names of firms, 5, 10*b*; 11, 8*b*; contributions from Harrod's, 12, 9*f*; 14, 10*b*; fund completed by contribution from Mr. Burbidge (art., "*The Times* fund successful; £90,000 secured; munificent donation by Mr. R. Burbidge; effect of the bonus"), 14, 9*f*; message from King; Lord Plymouth (l.), Sir D. Burnett (l.), 15, 9*f*; 17, 6*d*; Sir W. P. Treloar (l.), 15, 9*f*; press comment, 15, 10*b*; 16, 8*c*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 8*e*; 21, 12*b*; further contributions, Aug. 18, 3*a*; recalled; not to be handed over until purchase certain, Dec. 6, 8*e*; —Anglo-German Exhibition Company (Ltd.): special season ticket bonus plan: details, July 4, 10*c*; 9, 8*b*; 12, 10*a*; —Burnett, Sir D. (l.), June 30, 8*a*; (s.), July 3, 10*c*; 11, 11*d*; (l.), 15, 9*f*; 17, 6*d*; —correspondence, July 2, 9*f*; 3, 10*b*, *c*; 4, 10*b*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 9*f*; 11, 9*f*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 10*a*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 9*f*; 17, 6*d*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), July 4, 10*b*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canter-

CRYSTAL Palace—Preservation—Funds—*The Times* fund (continued) :—bury ; s.), July 3, 5*c*, 10*c* ; —Dulwich College : subscription by governors suggested : Mr. J. Y. Ohlenschlager (l.), July 12, 10*a* ; —Early Closing Association (l.), July 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham, l.), July 3, 10*b* ; —London, corporation of : contribution of £20,000 ; Mr. A. C. Morton (s.), July 3, 10*c* ; Lord Mayor Burnett (s.) ; 3, 10*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; vote recommending carried, 3, 10*c* ; motion to pay contribution from Corporation funds negatived, 11, 8*b* ; Mr. S. G. Lidstone (s.), Oct. 8, 8*a* (e.e.) ; Mr. Gayton (s.) ; Sir D. Burnett (s.) ; Bartholomew Club passes resolution, 17, 5*e* ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 3, 10*c* ; —Mulholland, Mr. J. B. (l.), July 4, 10*b* ; —Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), July 4, 10*b*

George V., King : commends Lord Mayor Burnett's appeal : Lord Stamfordham (l. quoted), June 7, 6*c* ; —Gye, Mme. Albani (l.), July 7, 10*b* ; —Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), July 8, 10*b* ; —Holmes, Mr. Basil (l.), Mar. 10, 6*a* ; —Hooper, Mr. J. P. (l.), July 9, 8*b* ; —London, Corporation of : question, June 13, 3*e* ; —Milner, Miss (l.), July 9, 8*b* ; —Paget, Walburga Lady (l.), July 12, 10*a* ; —Pemberton, Mr. M. (l.), July 3, 10*b* ; —Plowman, Mr. T. F. (l.), July 9, 8*b* ; —Plymouth, Lord (s.), April 18, 10*e* (e.e.) ; (l.), July 15, 9*f* ; work : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 28, 8*f* ; —Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of Chichester (l. quoted), July 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Samson, Mr. C. L. (s.), July 5, 10*b* ; —Selwyn, Canon E. C. (l.), July 7, 10*b* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), July 15, 11*e* ; —Thackeray, Rev. F. St. J. (l.), July 9, 8*b* ; —Treloar, Sir W. P. (l.), Mar. 14, 11*d* ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), July 8, 10*b* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; l. quoted), July 7, 10*b* ; —Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), July 4, 10*c* ; —Wyatt, Mr. T. H. (l.), July 12, 10*a* ; —Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (Bp. of Worcester ; l.), July 11, 8*b*

Royal Normal College for the Blind, benefit to pupils of : Sir F. Campbell (l.), July 12, 10*a* ; —visitors : statistics (Easter bank holiday), Mar. 25, 8*d* ; (Whitsun bank-holiday), May 13, 6*e* ; (August bank-holiday), Aug. 5, 6*d*

CRYSTAL Palace Blind Benefit Society —collection for bogus branch : prosecution, Oct. 22, 4*d*

CRYSTAL Palace School of Engineering —Burnett, Sir D. (s.), Dec. 20, 6*d* ; —certificates presented to students, April 18, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Aug. 1, 6*c* ; presentation arrangements, Dec. 9, 4*b* ; presented, 20, 6*d*

CRYSTAL Palace Theatre, Dec. 26, 8*f*

CUBA :—

Concessions — Cuban Ports Company : see under CUBAN Ports Company

Crime — voodooism : extermination : government action begun, Dec. 3, 8*b*

Great Britain, relations with—diplomatic service : appointments (British minister), Jan. 11, 3*e*

Ports law — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. C. J. Suarez (l.), June 25, 22*d*

President and vice-president — inaugurated, May 23, 7*b*

Railways — Caibarien Nuevitas Railway : grant of concession to North Shore Railway Company to build : Cuban Central Railway Company : reply received to protest, Jan. 13, 15*e* ; petition for annulment, 15, 16*d* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cuban Central Railways Company : dividends, April 16, 18*f* ; Oct. 21, 18*d* ; report, 23, 16*d* ; meetings, 31, 18*c* ; Dec. 10, 20*a* ; United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses (Ltd.) : amalgamation scheme : circulars issued (sp. art., "The Cuban railway fusion : advantages of amalgamation"), Nov. 25, 18*e* ; assent of shareholders, Dec. 2, 18*c* ; meetings held ; Sir W. L. Young (s.), 10, 20*a* ; Mr. C. G. Cater Scott (s.), 10, 20*b* ; —Cuba Railroad Company : dividends, Mar. 13, 16*e* ; June 19, 24*a* ; report, Sept. 22, 33*c* ; —United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses (Ltd.) : Cuban Central Railway Company, amalgamation with : see under Cuban Central Railway Company, above ; dividend, Sept. 26, 13*c* ; finance : condition (sp. art., "United Railways of the Havana : a very favourable year"), Oct. 18, 17*c* ; meetings, Oct. 23, 17*e* ; Dec. 10, 20*b* ; report, Oct. 15, 19*a* ; —Western Railway of Havana : dividend, Sept. 26, 13*c* ; report, Oct. 15, 19*a*

Sugar—crop : estimated yield, Oct. 24, 16*e* ; Dec. 10, 21*c*

Trade — special article ("Cuba : sugar and tobacco"), Jan. 17, 30*a* ; —statistics (S.A.S.), May 27, 10*b*

CUBA Company (Ltd.) — share issue announced, July 17, 16*c* ; issue, 19, 20*f* ; list closed, 22, 19*e* ; letters of allotment posted, 24, 20*e*

CUBAN-AMERICAN Sugar Company (Ltd.)—sum set aside for redemption of bonds, Mar. 4, 16*e* ; bond redemption announced, Dec. 6, 21*c* ; —reports, Jan. 10, 15*c* ; Dec. 26, 15*f*

CUBAN Central Railways Company : see under CUBA—Railways.

CUBANEL Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 12, 3*d*

CUBAN Ports Company (Ltd.) — bond and shareholders : meeting announced, Sept. 25, 13*c* ; —committee : appointed, Aug. 14, 14*c* ; representative to attend shareholders meeting at Havana, 23, 11*d* ; new members, Oct. 8, 16*e* ; 10, 14*e* ; —concession : government attitude : President Menocal (tel.), July 16, 17*e* ; Mr. C. J. Suarez (l.), 19, 22*c* ; abrogation :

CUBAN Ports Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
Mr. C. J. Suarez (l.), Aug. 13, 18*b*; 16, 16*b*; Mr. J. M. de Matanas (l.), 15, 14*c*; Mr. G. Lindsay-Holt (l.), 18, 16*f*; correspondence, 21, 13*f*; M. Jules Gaermynck (l.), 27, 16*e*; text of decree, Sept. 4,16*a*; Mr. C. J. Suarez (l.), 1, 16*c*; (correction, 3, 13*e*); 6, 13*e*; 15, 16*b*; explanation requested, 29, 15*d*; explanation by Urbano Valdez (l.), 30, 14*d*; Mr. G. Lindsay-Holt (l.), 9, 13*c*; correspondence, 12, 17*c*; 15, 16*b*; 17, 14*a*; 20, 16*c*; 22, 33*b*; 23, 18*e*; 25, 13*c*; Foreign Office statement, 13, 15*e*; text of appeal, 17, 16*a*; Messrs. Sperling and Co. (statement), 19, 14*c*; committee suggested, 20, 16*c*; Messrs. Herbert Reeves and Co. (l. quoted), 20, 16*c*; 23, 18*e*; appeal: hearings, 24, 14*c*; meeting; discussion; Mr. M. Edgar (s.); Mr. Phillpotts (s.), Oct. 1, 18*b*; company's suit against Cuban government dismissed by Supreme Court, 6, 16*c*; Surtees, Phillpotts, and Co. (l.), 6, 16*c*; second appeal unsuccessful, 10, 14*e*; cancellation Bill: copy and documents noticed, Dec. 1, 81*e*; negotiations with government: Capt. E. Klapp (tel.), 19, 20*b*; —dividend, Feb. 15, 18*c*; —meetings: announced, Aug. 13, 18*b*; held, 14, 14*c*; Oct. 1, 18*b*; —report, May 27, 20*c*; —stock: New York stock exchange: refusal to quote: M. Jules Gaermynck (l.), Aug. 27, 16*e*; correspondence, 30, 16*e*; Capt. Klapp (tel.), Sept. 3, 13*e*; M. Jules Gaermynck (l.), 17, 14*a*

CUBAN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 4, 21*e*

CUBAN Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 9, 16*d*; —reports, May 8, 20*f*; Sept. 17, 18*f*; —stock issue, Mar. 14, 18*e*; subscription list closed, 15, 20*c*

CUBA Railroad Company: see under CUBA—Railways

CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 19*c*; Oct. 9, 17*b*; report, April 29, 20*e*

CUBILLO, Gen. Leandro (Spain) — at Iron and Steel Institute Brussels conference, on armour-piercing projectiles (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*d*

CUBITT, Mr. Henry—leaves for France, Feb. 1, 11*a*
on Crystal Palace—preservation (l. quoted), July 9, 8*b*

CUCKOOS: see under BIRDS

CUDDESDON Theological College—festival: held, May 21, 12*c*; —principal appointed, Oct. 9, 10*b*

CUEVAS, Señor Enrique (Chile) — on Latin America: revolutions (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*a*

CUEVAS, Señor Don José (Chile) — arrives in London, July 17, 9*a*

CUFF, Miss Marian E. — at Guildhall, on school meals, July 1, 3*f*

CUFF, Mr. Sidney H. (mayor)—charitable contributions, Jan. 7, 4*a*

CUFFE, Lieut. Wyndham P. de L.—wearing armorial bearings without licence charge, Sept. 6, 3*f*

CULLEN — harbour extension: negotiations with contractors and Scottish Fishery Board (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*a*

CULLEN, Mr. William—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 8*d*; invested, Feb. 22, 7*a*

CULLINAN, Sir Frederick F.—death, Dec. 27, 9*b*

CULLOMPTON — recreation ground: presented by Sir Frederic Upcott, July 26, 9*a*; correction, 29, 11*b*

CULME-SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Michael — 77th birthday, Mar. 13, 9*a*

CULP, Mme. Julia — vocal recitals: date, June 9, 12*d*; given, 20, 10*f*; Dec. 17, 12*b*

CULT of the City, The—formed; objects, Nov. 5, 6*c*

CULTON, Mr. William — receives LL.D. degree of Liverpool University, July 7, 13*c*

CULVERWELL, Mr. E. P.:—
"The Montessori Principles and Practice" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 177*b*
at Dublin, on Dublin labour disputes, Oct. 8, 6*a*
on education—Montessori system (l.), Jan. 7, 11*f*

CUMBERLAND —. coke manufacture: details of by-product ovens installed (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*a*; —Mid: electoral, Mar. 7, 8*c*; May 12, 8*b*; June 26, 4*e*; Liberal propaganda: correspondence between Mid Cumberland Liberal Association and Mr. J. W. Lowther, May 21, 8*c*

CUMBERLAND, Duchess of—meets Emperor William at Homburg, April 11, 5*d*; awarded order of Louise of 1813 to 1814, April 12, 7*a*; at Berlin, May 23, 8*a*

CUMBERLAND, Duke of—to visit Emperor William, Feb. 21, 6*b*; at Homburg, April 11, 5*d*; 12, 7*a*; 14, 9*a*; meets Emperor William, 11, 5*d*; leaves; at Karlsruhe, 14, 5*d*; receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 12, 7*a*; awarded Black Eagle, 12, 7*a*; at Berlin, May 23, 8*a*
Brunswick question—renunciation of rights announced, June 20, 7*c*
on Cumberland, Prince Ernest Augustus of—betrothal to Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 6*e*

CUMBERLAND, Prince Ernest Augustus of: see BRUNSWICK, Duke of

CUMBERLAND, Princess Ernest Augustus of: see BRUNSWICK, Duchess of

CUMBERLAND, Princess Olga of — betrothal to Prince Oscar of Prussia announced, Feb. 11, 7*f*; betrothal to Prince Moritz George of Schaumburg-Lippe, Sept. 29, 6*b*; reports denied, Oct. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)

"CUMBRIAN, A" — anecdote respecting tame fox (l.), Oct. 15, 14*d*

CUMING, E. D.—"The Bodley Head Natural History" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*c*

CUMMING, Mr.—to repurchase estate from Sungei Kechil Cocoanut and Rubber Company, Aug. 7, 18*f*

CUMMING, Mr. A. N.—on India: fiscal policy: cotton trade (l.), Jan. 6, 17*a*

CUMMING, Mr. Alexander N. — death, July 15, 11*c*

CUMMING, Mr. Gordon — disclaims connexion with Gordon Cumming mentioned in espionage charge against William Klare, Mar. 28, 10*f*

CUMMING, Mr. John—death, April 9, 11*c*

CUMMINGS, Dr. W. H.—at Mansion House, on Society of Musicians, Dec. 31, 66*a*

CUMMINS, Mr. John — organizes public conciliation meeting for County Wexford, Sept. 17, 8*d*

CUMMINS, Dr. William H.—on Royal Society of Musicians (*l.* quoted), June 18, 6*d*
CUNARD, Lady—making presentation of arms to Bedford College for Women, July 2, 10*c*; returns to London, Oct. 14, 11*b*
CUNARD, Mr. Ernest — gives dinner, June 28, 11*c*
CUNARD Steamship Company (Ltd.)—Anchor Line and Brocklebank Line: closer working anticipated: *Fair-play* comments, Jan. 23, 17*f*; — Atlantic rate war: see under SHIPPING—Rates; —dividend, Mar. 20, 16*d*; —finance (sp. art., "Shipping company results: the Cunard report"), Mar. 28, 17*c*; —insurance: mutual scheme: see under INSURANCE, marine; —meeting, April 11, 16*f*; —Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.): rumoured proposed combination denied, Jan. 7, 20*f*; agency arrangements, 7, 20*f*; 30, 20*c*; —Queenstown: mails: see under POST OFFICE—Mails—American; —report, Mar. 28, 18*e*
Services — Canadian: vessels on eastbound voyage from Canada to call at Plymouth, Jan. 6, 20*b*; working, Aug. 13, 5*f*; — Christmas traffic statistics, Dec. 22, 20*c*; —Liverpool and Boston: steamships *Caronia* and *Carmania* to be allotted, Oct. 13, 3*b*; —Liverpool and Canada: winter service revived, Dec. 4, 10*b*; —Mediterranean cruises: tourist directors appointed to vessels, Nov. 11, 15*d*
Vessels: new: contract for steamship placed with Messrs. Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Dec. 19, 20*f*; (E.S.), 24, 19*d*; see also their names under SHIPPING
"CUNCTATOR" — on rubber trade: condition (l.), Oct. 30, 18*e*
CUNHA, Dr. B. Itibere da—death, Aug. 12, 11*c*
CUNIBERTI, Gen. Vittorio — death, Dec. 20, 11*c*
CUNLIFFE, George — murder charge: see under MURDER—Butler, Kate
CUNLIFFE, Mr. J. G. and Mr. R. G.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on tramways: electric supply (p., E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*b*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Peter G.—will, April 1, 11*d*
CUNLIFFE, Thomas—bigamy charge, Mar. 1, 3*d*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Walter — elected governor of Bank of England, April 16, 17*d*; re-election recommended, Nov. 7, 19*b*
CUNLIFFE and Owen, Messrs. —"Board of Trade Notices Annotated" noticed (E.S.), June 4, 24*e*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Mr. J. — leaves for Chinde, Sept. 10, 9*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. A., and Dr. A. Lauder—on milk: bacteriological content: report, Feb. 17, 11*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Alison—death, July 19, 11*c*; correspondence, 21, 11*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Anne—will, Feb. 6, 9*c*; 8, 11*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Francis — offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Mar. 12, 4*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. George — operation, Jan. 4, 9*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Gladys, and Miss Grace A'Hearne — elocution recital, Nov. 28, 11*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Capt. James — suspension of certificate: appeal, June 18, 3*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Miss Marta—*matinées musicales*: dates, Jan. 21, 9*b*; arrangements, Nov. 10, 11*b*; given, Dec. 1, 7 1*a*; arrangements, 15, 11*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. P. Burdett—on Medmenham pontoon bridge accident (l.), Sept. 18, 3*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Walter — drowned, May 16, 10*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Ven. William — health, Sept. 2, 3*f*
at Cambridge University, on compulsory training, Mar. 3, 7*f*
on Cambridge University: divinity degrees (with another, l. quoted), April 21, 11*d*; 26, 8*a*; (l.), 24, 4*e*; — housing: rural: reform (l.), Oct. 22, 6*d*; —Oxford University: divinity degrees: proposed new statute (l.), April 28, 3*e*
CUNNINGHAM (J. and J.) (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 9, 19*a*
CUNNINGHAME Graham, Com. Charles — health, Jan. 11, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; Feb. 5, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; Mar. 12, 11*a*; April 10, 9*a*; May 8, 11*a*; arrives at East Cowes, 19, 9*a*; leaving for Algeciras, Nov. 6, 11*a*; arrives at Algeciras, Dec. 4, 11*a*
CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, Mr. R. B.—visit to China delayed: explanation (P.N.), April 14, 8*d*
"A Hatchment" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 534*c*
at Caxton-hall, on docking of horses, Dec. 13, 13*f*; —at Kensington town hall, on cruelties to performing animals, Dec. 16, 5*c*
CUNYNGHAME, Sir H. H.:—
at British Association, on explosions in mines, Sept. 13, 11*e*
on Cadder colliery accident (report), Nov. 14, 5*b*; —fuel supply: coal supply; semi-coke (l. E.S.), May 7, 25*e*
CURATES' Augmentation Fund — meeting, May 22, 12*d*
CURE, Mr. Edward H. C. — authorized to accept order of Crown of Italy, Aug. 2, 9*b*
CUREAU, Dr.—"Les Sociétés Primitives de l' Afrique Occidentale" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b*
CURFEW — Stratford-on-Avon: rung on great bell in old Guild Tower, Sept. 13, 11*e*; —Wokingham parish church: stopped; charge on land on Bear Wood estate of Mr. John Walter repudiated by new owner, Oct. 31, 6*c*; ringing resumed, Nov. 19, 12*f*
CURIE, Mme.—awarded LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, Sept. 9, 5*f*; receives, 12, 10*a*
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*a*
CURIÈRES de Castelnau, Gen. (France)—appointed to supreme Council of War, Oct. 31, 8*c*
CURLE, Mr. Alexander O.—appointed director of Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, May 12, 10*e*
CURLEWIS, Mrs. H. R. (Ethel Turner)—"The Secret of the Sea" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c*
CURLING:—
Bernese Oberland cup — competition, Feb. 22, 12*a*
England v. Scotland, Feb. 21, 11*e*

CURLING (continued) :—
Grindelwald — competition, Jan. 28, 13*e*
Prince's Curling Club—competitions, April 14, 12*e*
Stockholm—competitions, Feb. 11, 15*c*
Thomas Cook and Son's challenge shield—match played, Feb. 7, 11*e*
CURRAN, Mr.—supplying seamen charge, Nov. 26, 10*d*
CURRAN, Mr. F. M.—on city of York: ballad (1584) "Yorke, Yorke for my Monie" quoted (l.), Aug. 26, 7*e*
CURRAN, Mr. Thomas—death, Aug. 14, 9*c*
CURREMBHOY, Mr. Fazulbhoy — on India: finance: administration (l.), May 17, 22*c*; trade development: commercial congress proposed (views quoted), Aug. 14, 13*d*
CURREY, Rear-Adm. Bernard—appointed rear-admiral in home fleets, Oct. 25, 12*b*; date, Nov. 14, 5*a*; flag to be hoisted in the *Prince of Wales*, 17, 4*e*
CURRIE, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, May 20, 9*b*
CURRIE, Mrs. Annie P.—will, Jan. 10, 9*c*
CURRIE, Sir Edmund H.—health, Jan. 30, 9*a*; April 22, 11*a*; death, May 14, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 15, 9*d*; correspondence, 16, 9*c*; funeral, 17, 11*b*
CURRIE, Mr. George W.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Leith Burghs, Jan. 25, 6*e*
CURRIE, Mrs. Laurence — ball: date, Jan. 1, 9*a*; given, Feb. 28, 9*a*
CURRIE, Mrs. Maud H.—will, Dec. 10, 11*d*
CURRIE (Archibald) and Co. (Ltd.).—fleet purchased by British India Steam Navigation Company, Jan. 21, 15*e*
CURRIERS' Company — master appointed, Oct. 13, 12*b*; —wardens appointed, Oct. 13, 12*b*
CURTIS, Mr. Edward — "Roger the Great" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 326*c*
CURTIS, Ernest—appeal against conviction, May 7, 3*a*
CURTIS, Miss Felicia — "In the Lean Years" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*a*
CURTIS, Mr. George C.—death, Jan. 27, 9*c*; will, Mar. 13, 9*b*
CURTIS, Jack—riding accident (fatal), Feb. 26, 13*a*
CURTIS, Mr. Spencer H.—death, Feb. 27, 9*b*
CURTIS's and Harvey (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 16*e*; meeting, April 1, 21*c*; dividend, Sept. 19, 16*f*
CURTLER, Rev. William H. — will, Aug. 20, 9*b*
CURWEN, Canon E. H.—at Wigton Literary and Scientific Society, on authorship of Capt. Marryat's songs, Nov. 15, 17*c* (e.e.)
CURWEN, Mr. J. Spencer
on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 8, 10*b*; —music: pitch (l.), July 19, 11*e*
CURY — church, parish: Easter offering: contribution, Mar. 26, 10*c*; Kensitite protest against service: see under CHURCH of England — Kensitite agitation
CURZON, Mr. Francis N.—on Canada: loan issues (l.), Dec. 15, 20*b*; 18, 21*a*
CURZON, Col. George A.—will, April 26, 13*e*
CURZON, Mr. Stuart A.—on moneylenders (l.), July 10, 4*c*
CURZON-HOWE, Mr. Assheton Penn—appointed page of honour, Oct. 29, 11*a*
CURZON of Kedleston, late Lady — memorial: see MARY Curzon Hostel for Women
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord — birthday, Jan. 11, 9*a*; health (P.N.), Feb. 10, 8*c*; 11, 11*a*; appointed Rede lecturer, 12, 4*e*; to address demonstration of Primrose League, 21, 8*d*; purchases portraits at sale of Rev. E. H. Dawkins's collection, Mar. 1, 9*e*; awarded D.C.L. degree of Durham University, 5, 12*f*; receives degree, May 5, 12*c*; to deliver Sir Robert Rede's lecture at Cambridge University (Ed S.), 6, 74*c*; portrait hung in College of All Souls, Oxford University, 19, 11*e*; health, July 9, 9*d*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; to be entertained at House of Commons (P.N.), 21, 8*c*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 15, 9*a*; leaves, 18, 9*a*; joins committee of London University extension lectures, 19, 11*e*; visits Lord Lansdowne at Meikleour House, 23, 9*b*; to deliver Rede lecture, Nov. 6, 15*b*; Manchester speech: arrangements, 5, 10*b* (e.e.); to be entertained at dinner by United Club, 20, 11*b*; elected president of Hampshire branch of Geographical Society, Dec. 30, 9*a*
Children — trust funds under Mrs. M. Leiter's will: law case, Dec. 30, 6*b*
"Modern Parliamentary Eloquence" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 613*a*
Primrose League—New Year message, Jan. 2, 10*b*
Statue (Calcutta Maidan)—described, Mar. 20, 5*e*; unveiled, April 10, 5*d*
at Apsley House, on Lord Roberts; compulsory military training, Jan. 23, 7*f*; —at Birmingham, on compulsory military training, Nov. 27, 8*d*; —at Cambridge University, on oratory (Rede lecture), Nov. 7, 7*f*; —at Colley Hill, on dedication of Colley Hill to public; English scenery, June 2, 6*a*; —at Derby, on Home Rule Bill: danger of civil war; Ulster question; compromise proposals: Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 4, 10*c*; —at Grafton Galleries, on art: state aid; National Art-Collections Fund, Dec. 9, 10*c*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy: land and housing reform, April 7, 5*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Calcutta: transfer of Indian capital to Delhi, June 12, 7*e*; on Liberal land policy; Home Rule Bill; Ulster question; proposed compromise; suggested general election, Dec. 10, 5*d*; —at King's-cross-road, on Mary Curzon Hostel for Women, Nov. 24, 5*d*; —at London Society, on improvement of London, Jan. 14, 9*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 15, 22*b*; —at New Crosby Hall, on work of Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Great Britain, Dec. 5, 6*d*; —at Oxford University, on Radcliffe infirmary; public benefactors, Nov. 27, 6*b*; —at Primrose League demonstration (Royal Albert Hall), on Primrose League; Unionist

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued) :— party ; ministry ; land taxation ; Marconi committee ; ministers' share transactions ; foreign policy ; Turkish war ; imperial relations ; national defence ; suggested conference of party leaders ; Home Rule Bill, May 3, 9*f* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments, Jan. 21, 6*b* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Scott Antarctic expedition, May 22, 9*f* ; — at Royal Geographical Society, on Capt. Mikkelson's Greenland expedition, Jan. 14, 5*e* ; on admission of women as fellows, 16, 4*c* ; on Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 25, 6*c* ; on Dr. Livingstone, Mar. 18, 11*d* ; on polar exploration : Scott Antarctic expedition, May 27, 5*b* ; Nov. 11, 7*f* ; —at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on literary remuneration, May 28, 5*a* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on protection of birds ; traffic in plumage ; work of Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, Mar. 7, 6*c*

in Parliament, on—Africa, South : Immigration Act : position of Indians, July 31, 10*b* ; —army, territorial : condition ; effect of National Service League's policy, April 22, 12*f* ; —Baghdad Railway, July 29, 12*b* ; —defence, national : invasion, April 22, 12*e* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10*b* ; July 16, 12*d* ; Irish comment, 17, 8*b* ; reference to general election explained (P.N.), 21, 8*c* ; —Mongolia : independence question, July 29, 12*c* ; —Monuments (Ancient) Bill, April 25, 11*a* ; May 29, 12*a*, *b* ; —Persia : condition ; British policy ; railway questions ; Anglo-Russian convention, July 29, 12*a* ; — Scott expedition : memorial, Aug. 6, 10*d*, *e* ; —Tibet : Chinese suzerainty ; Chino-British conference, July 29, 12*c*

on Crystal Palace : *The Times* fund (l.), July 4, 10*b* ; —Home Rule Bill : reply to Mr. Birrell (l.), Sept. 4, 4*c* ; Ulster question : message published in *Primrose League Gazette*, Dec. 31, 66*c* ; —motor speed limits (evid.), Feb. 6, 13*e* ; —Raphael's "Madonna and Child" offer to National Gallery (l.), Dec. 1, 68*d* ; —Royal Literary Fund : appeal, Mar. 15, 10*d* ; —Scott, Capt. R. F. : disaster to Antarctic expedition (tel.), Feb. 11, 10*e* ; memorial fund : suggests memorial hall (l.), 15, 7*e* ; — women's suffrage : proposed discussion at Church Congress : correspondence with Bp. of Winchester, June 16, 6*a*

CUSHING, Prof. Harvey—at international medical congress, on medical science and research and vivisection, Aug. 8, 3*a* ; on tumours of the brain, 12, 4*c*

CUSHNY, Prof. A. R.—at international medical congress, on drugs, Aug. 9, 4*b* ; on functions of ductless glands, 9, 4*f*

CUST, Sir Charles — operation, May 14, 9*a* ; health, 15, 9*a* ; July 3, 11*a* ; visited by King and Queen, Aug. 26, 7*a* ; leaves for Alloa, 28, 9*a* ; health ; returns to London, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; received by King, 13, 11*a* ; leaves for West Indies, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; returns from Panama ; health, Dec. 26, 9*a*

CUST, Mr. Lionel—on Charlotte Brontë : supposed portrait in National Portrait Gallery (l.), Oct. 17, 11*c*

CUST, Sir Reginald J.—death, June 13, 9*d* ; funeral, 18, 11*c* ; will, July 17, 9*b*

CUSTANCE, Col. Frederic H.—libel on : prosecution, Feb. 26, 10*e* ; April 2, 12*f*

CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald N.—elected governor of Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Feb. 1, 14*f* ; awarded gold medal of Institution of Naval Architects, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; promoted G.C.B., June 3, 10*a* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, 19, 5*a*

"Ship of the Line in Battle, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 70*b*

at Institution of Naval Architects, on naval architecture, Mar. 13, 12*a*

CUSTOMS — administration : conference, international (Paris) : held, Nov. 19, 22*b* ; 29, 20*b* ; —frauds : prosecutions, June 26, 3*f* ; July 19, 4*f* ; 26, 3*e* ; Aug. 1, 6*c* ; Sept. 17, 3*b* ; 23, 2*e* ; 27, 2*f* ; 30, 2*d* ; Oct. 7, 2*e* ; 11, 3*b* ; Nov. 11, 21*f* ; 20, 4*e* ; Dec. 16, 4*b* ; 30, 2*b*

CUSTOMS, ancient—Blenheim, battle of : new flag placed in Windsor Castle, Aug. 4, 9*a* ; —dancing, horn : at Abbots Bromley, Sept. 9, 6*c* (e.e.) ; — Dunmow flitch : awarded, Aug. 5, 9*d* ; —Fruiterers' Company : presents flowers and fruit to Lord Mayor of London, June 12, 10*c* ; Oct. 9, 8*d* ; — "Kiss of salutation" : correspondence, July 25, 11*e* ; —London, Corporation of : quit rent services rendered to King's Remembrancer, Nov. 7, 3*d* ; —Waterloo, battle of : anniversary : Duke of Wellington hands flag to King, June 19, 11*a*

CUSTOMS and excise — amalgamation : officers' and clerks' grievances : Mr. J. F. P. Hope (s.P.), ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

CUSTOMS and Excise, board of—solicitor appointed, May 17, 5*d*

CUTHBERT, Col. G. J. — 31 years' service in Scots Guards ; biographical, Aug. 5, 4*d*

CUTHBERT, Mr. Joseph — death, Dec. 26, 9*c*

CUTHBERTSON, Bruce A., and others — frauds charge, July 19, 4*f* ; 26, 3*e* ; Sept. 17, 3*b* ; 23, 2*e* ; 27, 2*f* ; 30, 2*d* ; Oct. 7, 2*e* ; Nov. 11, 21*f* ; Dec. 16, 4*b* ; 30, 2*b*

CUTHBERTSON, Lt.-Col. E. B.—on army, territorial : National Service League's policy (l.), Feb. 27, 4*c*

CUTHBERTSON, J. L.—"Barwon Ballads and School Verses" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*c*

CUTHBERTSON, Mr. John R.—will, Jan. 15, 9*b*

CUTHELL, Mrs. Edith—"A Vagabond Courtier : From the Memoirs and Letters of Baron Charles Louis von Pöllnitz" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*c*

CUTLER, Mr. Edward — jewelry stolen : see under JEWELRY — Robberies — Eaton-square

on Mynn, Alfred (l.), Aug. 20, 11*c* ; —Regent's park : buildings (l.), Jan. 2, 2*f*

CUTLER, Palmer, and Co.—Mr. J. W. G. Treacher resigns : Mr. F. G. Wallis-Whiddett admitted to partnership, Aug. 2, 18*b*

CUTLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 4, 2*e*; —master appointed, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.); Aug. 20, 9*e*; —wardens appointed, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.); Aug. 20, 9*e*
CUTTINE, Lady Sybil M. — receives certificate of naturalization, Aug. 6, 9*a*
CUTTING, late Mr. William B. — estate: value, Aug. 22, 3*b* (e.e.)
CUTTS, Mr.—at National Farmers' Union, on milk standard, Feb. 28, 11*f* (e.e.)
CUVAJ, M. de (Austria-Hungary)—resigns post as royal commissioner of Croatia, May 28, 7*d*; June 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
CUXHAVEN — harbour: improvements: paticulars (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*b*
CUYP, Albert — picture sold: "Paysage" (£1,920), June 18, 7*d*
CYANIDE—Pachua mill: Mr. J. P. Holcombe (p., E.S.), April 23, 32*d*
CYCLE and Motor Manufacturers' Traders' Union—dinner given, Nov. 22, 12*e*; —work: Mr. H. Smith (s.), Nov. 22, 12*e*
CYCLE trade — condition (sp. art., "Cycle companies' results: the New Hudson report"), Nov. 21, 15*c*; —exhibition: see MOTOR-CYCLES—Exhibition
CYCLING — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —British successes: Duke of Westminster (l.), Sept. 1, 5*f*; —championships: amateur: results, Aug. 25, 10*c*; —deaf cyclists: device for protection described, Feb. 10, 5*d*; —motor: see MOTOR-CYCLING; —
CYCLING (continued):—
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 8*d*; —races: international: Great Britain, representation of: decision of International Cyclists' Union, Feb. 10, 14*c*; —screen: invention by M. Etienne Bunau-Varilla: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*b*; —Wynyard Park: cyclists entertained, Sept. 1, 9*a*
CYCLISTS' Touring Club—committee, rights and privileges: meeting, Oct. 25, 4*b*
CYCLOPS Steel and Iron Works (Ltd.)—United States navy: contract awarded for turbine drums, Sept. 12, 5*c*
CYNON Colliery Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 14*f*
CYPRUS:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Coinage—silver: new: details, Aug. 23, 8*e*
Executive council—member appointed, Feb. 27, 2*e*
High commissioner, acting—appointed, Mar. 24, 5*c* (e.e.)
Malarial fever: see MALARIAL fever
Report, annual, Sept. 12, 5*f*
Riots—police, conduct of: commission appointed, Jan. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
CYRENAICA: see TRIPOLI and Cyrenaica
CZARTORYSKI, Prince Olgerd—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
CZERNIN, Count Ottokar (Austria-Hungary)—appointed ambassador to Rumania, Oct. 23, 7*e*; Nov. 1, 7*a*

D

"D. A." — on rubber trade: condition (l.), Oct. 31, 20*d*
"D. G. B. G." — on Watney, Combe, Reid and Co.: preference redemption, proposal (l.), May 20, 17*b*
"D. L. B. S."—on fiscal policy: imperial food taxes (l.), Jan. 4, 8*a*
DABBLE, Mr. William — death, July 7, 8*e*
DABBS, Dr. George H. R. — death, June 11, 11*c*; inquest, 14, 5*f*
DACCA University, proposed—committee's report: special article ("Indian affairs: the Dacca University committee," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 42*a*; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*f*
DACRES, Lady — death, Feb. 10, 11*d*
DAEJAN (Java) Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 9, 21*f*
DAESCHNER, M. (France) — appointed minister at Lisbon, Mar. 12, 7*b*; leaves for Paris, 19, 9*a*
DAGGAFONTEIN Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 30, 18*d*
DAGGAFONTEIN Prospecting Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 30, 18*d*
DAGNAN-BOUVERET, P. A. J.:—
Pictures sold — "Cene, La" (600 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —"Dans la Forêt" (1,000 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; —"Madonna and Child, The" (1,150 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
DAGWELL, Capt. Charles E.—presentation announced, Mar. 13, 20*c*; presented, 19, 22*c*
DAILEY, Miss K. — invention: report of general purposes committee of London county council, Dec. 1, 65*d*
DAILUAINE-TALISKER Distilleries (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20*e*
Daily Citizen (leading article), Jan. 30, 7*d*; —Amalgamated Society of Dyers, Bleachers, Finishers, and Kindred Trades: investment of funds in (law case), Aug. 14, 2*f*; Oct. 18, 3*d*; —funds: proposed contributions: Miners' Federation of Great Britain (circular), Mar. 29, 10*c*; decision to have annual levy for, Oct. 8, 8*b*
Daily Express — libel action against, June 28, 3*d*
Daily Express (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 19, 3*d*; creditors' and shareholders' meeting held, May 29, 4*d*
Daily Herald Printing and Publishing Society (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, June 18, 3*f*; statement of affairs, Sept. 11, 3*d*; meeting, Sept. 24, 11*e*
Daily Mail — aeronautical prizes: see under AERONAUTICS — Prizes; — aeroplane race: see under AERONAUTICS — Races — "Derby"; — army, territorial: attacks on: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), May 30, 10*b*; — contempt of court alleged: see under MURDER—Hall, Julian; —hydro-aeroplane race: see under AERONAUTICS —waterplanes; —"Year Book" noticed, Nov. 18, 10*a*
Daily Mirror — photographer arrested at Zabern for photographing military: released, Dec. 5, 8*b*; —Christmas pudding fund for poor children: *matinée* at Alhambra Theatre in aid: arrangements, Dec. 6, 6*d*; football match in aid announced, 11, 12*f*; played, 12, 13*a*; King and Queen Alexandra contribute puddings; dis-

Daily Mirror (continued) :—
tribution arrangements, 24, 8*f* ; — Derby, fall of King's horse Anmer in race for : photograph of scene reproduced, June 5, 8*c* ; —St. Kilda : erection of wireless telegraphy station : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless ; — Scott antarctic expedition : special number noticed, May 21, 7*b* ;
Daily News — editor : telegram to electors urging support to Progressive candidates at London county council election, Mar. 6, 4*a* ; —law cases, Mar. 12, 3*d* ; Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 3, 4*b* ; —libel action against, Mar. 18, 3*d*
Daily Record (Glasgow) — libel action against, May 28, 3*b* ; 29, 3*e* ; 30, 3*b*
Daily Telegraph — leading article (" *The Daily Telegraph* "), Dec. 29, 7*e*
Daily Telegraph Cup (shooting)—competition held, May 5, 6*b*
DAIMLER Motor Company (Ltd.) — law case, July 11, 3*f*
DAINOW, Mr. S. H. :—
on France : birth-rate (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 13*f* ; —London-Paris service (l.), June 19, 7*f*
DAINS, Miss Mary — will, Feb. 28, 9*d* ; April 11, 9*d*
" DAIRY farmer of 30 years' standing, A " — on milk : price : increase (l.), Sept. 1, 11*f*
DAIRYING — Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d* ; — congress, international (Berne) : arrangements, Dec. 15, 13*d* ; —national diploma : examination arrangements, July 28, 11*e* ; —shows : British Dairy Farmers' Association : date ; empire bacon trophy announced, Feb. 10, 13*c* ; show committee (report), May 12, 10*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; entries : statistics, Oct. 18, 12*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; held, 22, 6*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 5*e* ; list of prize winners, 22, 6*a* ; medals awarded for new inventions, 24, 5*e* ; —special articles (" Agriculture : changes in dairy farming "), Mar. 3, 4*a* ; (" Agriculture : developments in dairy farming "), April 14, 11*a*
DAKERS, Mr. A. W. — installed as president of National Union of Teachers, Mar. 25, 7*f*
at National Union of Teachers' conference, presidential address, Mar. 25, 7*f*
on teachers — register (views ; Ed.S.) Dec. 2, 20*3b*
DAKIN, Dr. — at international medical congress, on metabolism, Aug. 13, 4*a*
DAKIN, Prof. William J.—appointed professor of biology at University of Western Australia, Feb. 5, 4*c*
D'ALBE, Dr. E. E. Fournier — at British Association, reading optophone exhibited, Sept. 12, 10*a* ; on selenium and light, 17, 10*a*
DALBERG-ACTON, Master John and Master Richard—received by Prince of Wales, Mar. 27, 5*e*
D'ALBERT, Mr. Eugen — piano recital, June 6, 10*c* ; 7, 11*e*
DALBVITZ, Herr von (Germany) — in Prussian Diet, on expulsion of M. Compère-Morel, April 16, 8*b*
DALCROZE, M. Jaques — eurythmics : demonstration of system, Nov. 13, 10*c*
DALCROZE, Mme. Jaques — vocal recital, Nov. 6, 10*e*
DALCROZE College, Jaques : see JAQUES-DALCROZE College
DALDRY, Charles, and others—theft charge, June 17, 3*b*
DALE, Sir Alfred :—
on hunger strike by Eusebius of Vercellae (l.), Mar. 20, 4*b* ; —review of " The Life of John Bright " (l., L.S.), June 5, 245*b*
DALE, Edward — coalmining accident (fatal), April 9, 4*d*
DALE, Mr. Frank H. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
DALE, Dr. Frederick — death, Oct. 28, 11*c* ; will, Dec. 30, 9*c*
DALE, Mr. George — at Wolverhampton, on compulsory military training, Mar. 15, 10*b*
DALE, Mrs. Hylton — at Hull, on infants' comforters, Oct. 8, 12*d*
DALE, Mr. Hylton B. :—
on heating (l., E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*e* ; — income-tax : payment on partnership agreement expenses (l.), July 7, 22*d* ; —Ratcliff cross (l.), Nov. 19, 6*d* ; correction, 27, 5*c*
DALE, Mr. J. Gilbert — at Trafalgar-square, on Metropolitan Police Union, Dec. 22, 10*b*
DALE, Mr. James L. — *A Conversation at the Styx* : produced, July 11, 8*d*
DALE, Lucy, and G. M. Faulding — " Time's Wallet " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*c*
DALE, Mr. W.—at British Association, on flint implements of stone age, Sept. 15, 11*e*
DALE, Mr. William — " Tschudi, the Harpsichord Maker " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*c*
" DALESMAN " — on Post Office : half-penny postage (l.), Dec. 23, 5*c*
DALEY, Robert — murder charge : see under MURDER—Daley, Elizabeth
DALGETY and Co. (Ltd.)—directors : chairman elected, July 4, 21*c* ; 7, 21*c* ; —dividend, May 2, 17*a* ; —financial condition (sp. art., " Dalgety Company prosperity : prudent finance "), Nov. 1, 17*f* ; —general manager elected, July 4, 21*c* ; 7, 21*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 14, 18*c* ; —report, Nov. 1, 20*d*
DALGLEISH, Sir William O.—death, Dec. 22, 11*c* ; funeral, 27, 9*b*
DALGLIESH Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 5, 19*d*
DALHOUSIE, University of — history and economics : professor appointed, May 15, 4*d*
DALKEITH — water supply : new works : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*c*
DALKEITH, Lady — elected president of Nursing Association, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; gives dance, June 13, 9*c* ; correction, 16, 11*b*
DALKEITH, Lord — appointed convener for county of Dumfries, May 16, 9*a*
at Edinburgh, on North British Railway : Railway Rates Bill, Feb. 21, 14*e*
DALLAS-YORKE, Mrs. Frances—will, Jan. 29, 9*e*
DALLIMORE, Mr. Alfred H.—law case, June 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*f* ; 20, 4*a*
DALLINGTON — church school opened, Oct. 13, 3*c*
DALMATIA — dictatorship : Dr. Bianchini (s.), May 16, 5*a*
DALMELLINGTON Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 25, 14*b* ; report, Sept. 4, 14*c*
DALMENY, Lord — daughter to be christened, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; takes The Grange, Bletchley, Oct. 21, 11*a*

DALMENY Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 6, 17*c*
DALMUIR — new bridge: construction begun (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*b*
DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Lady Marjorie — health, Feb. 22, 9*a*
DALRYMPLE-HAY, Mr. H.:—
on Metropolitan Railway Bill (evid.), April 15, 15*d*; —Post Office London Railway Bill (evid.), July 9, 4*b*; 12, 3*e*
DALTON, Mr. Charles — fox ranching: particulars, Mar. 10, 15*d*
DALTON, Mr. Charles—death, April 4, 9*f*; funeral, 7, 9*b*; will, May 7, 11*e*
DALTON, Mr. F. T.—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 21, 8*e*
DALTON, Maj.-Gen. J. C.—on shipping: rocket apparatus (l.), Feb. 18, 18*d*
DALTON, Canon John N.—on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference; Home rule (all round) (l.), Sept. 20, 8*c*
DALTON, Mr. Rowland N. — will, Oct. 6, 9*d*
DALTON Fox Company—meeting, Oct. 20, 18*d*
DALWOOD, Maj. J. Hall — appointment as chief constable of Sheffield confirmed, Jan. 9, 2*f*
DALY, Rev. H. E.—appointed chancellor of Roman Catholic arch-diocese of Westminster, Oct. 2, 10*c*
DALY, Patrick, and others — conspiracy charge, Aug. 29, 4*b*
DALY, Mr. Sydney Owen — on Marconi contract: Mr. Lloyd George's share transactions (evid.), April 4, 10*a*
DALY, Mr. T. A.—"Madrigali" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*c*
DALY'S Theatre, Mar. 20, 4*c*; May 19, 10*b*; June 30, 12*f*; Aug. 18, 3*e*; Dec. 22, 6*e*; country curate applies for post in chorus, June 20, 9*e*
DALZIEL, Sir Henry — entertained at luncheon by Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 9, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12*e*; —Royal Flying Corps: aeroplanes, June 6, 12*d*
DALZIEL-MACKENZIE, Mr. W. — on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 26, 5*d*
DAMAD, M.—"Pour une Autre" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b*
DAMAD Salih (Turkey)—executed, June 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 18, 17*d*; June 24, 20*f*; report, April 8, 21*c*; meeting, 16, 18*e*
DAME Alice Owen's Foundation — prizes distributed, May 22, 12*a* (e.e.)
"DAME president, A" — on dancing, modern (l.), May 29, 11*e*
DAMIEN, Father—death, Jan. 18, 5*f*
DAMOISEAU, M. J. B. G.—at Paris, on petrol-electric motors (E.S.), May 28, 26*c*
DAMO (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 29, 20*e*
DA MOTTA, Senhor Vianna—piano recitals, Jan. 9, 9*e*; 13, 9*c*; April 14, 10*d*
DAMPIER, Capt. C. F.—appointed naval A.D.C. to King, July 2, 16*c*
DAMPIER, Mr. Henry L.—death, Nov. 20, 11*c*
DAMPNEY (J.) and Co.—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*
DAMROSCH, Mr. Walter:—
Cyrano (opera)—produced at New York, Mar. 1, 8*d*; (sp. art., "Music: a new American opera"), 21, 7*d*
DAMS — construction: experiment in Canada: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*c*; —temperature measurement: tests, Sept. 10, 19*c*
DANBERRY, Mr. E. L.—on badgers (l.), Oct. 25, 6*b*
DANBY, Frank: see FRANKAU, Mrs.
DANBY, Mr. George H. — death, May 22, 11*d*
DANBY, Mr. T. W.—on Rev. Arthur T. Chapman (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 11*c* (e.e.)
"DANCER of the past, A"—on dancing, modern (l.), May 22, 11*e*
DANCING — Athenæus: quoted: correspondence, May 28 10*c*; —barefoot: performance given by Miss Spong's pupils, Nov. 18, 10*c*; —Bombay: Salome dance prohibited, Sept. 29, 5*f*; —bushmen, South African: see under AFRICA, South — Natives; —folk: English Folk Dance Society: see that title; —Herodotus quoted: correspondence, May 24, 43*d*; — Imperial Society of Dance Teachers: see that title; —international tournament: arrangements, Aug. 20, 9*a*
Modern — Alhambra Theatre: performance of "tango" criticized, May 22, 11*f*; —Bell, Lady Florence (l.), May 27, 11*c*; —Browning, Mr. O. (l.), June 2, 11*e*; — correspondence, May 20, 9*c*; 21, 11*c*, *d*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 43*d*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 11*e*; 30, 11*d*; 31, 11*f*; June 2, 11*e*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 11*e*; —Crane, Mr. C. P.: quotes letter to *Spectator* in 1710 (l.), May 30, 11*d*; —Dartmouth, Lord (l.), May 23, 11*e*; —Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), May 30, 11*d*; —Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.), May 22, 11*e*; —Middleton, Lady E. (l.), June 3, 11*c*; —Newbolt, Canon (sermon), Aug. 25, 3*e*; — Olivier, Sir Sydney (l.), May 29, 11*e*; —Schoneman, Mr. F. W., (l.), June 3, 11*c*; —Scott, Mr. E. (l.), May 22, 11*e*; —special article ("Modern dancing: a controversy and a retrospect: the need for Beau Nash"), May 23, 11*d*; — United Kingdom Alliance of Professional Teachers of Dancing conference: discussed, June 30, 12*e*; —United States: opinion, May 21 11*c*; —Vaughan, Father Bernard (add.), May 26, 9*c*; — Wakefield, Mr. H. R. (l.), May 21, 11*c*
Morris: Espérance Guild of Morris Dancers: see that title; Mr. C. Sharp (lect.), Feb. 21, 8*e*; —Polish dances: Mr. Walter Winans (l.), May 26, 9*c*; —Scottish (sp. art., "Scottish dancing: its past and present"), Sept. 18, 9*d*; —Swiss resorts: Public Schools Alpine Sports Club: passes resolution, June 11, 7*f*; —tango: M. Jean Richepin (s.), Oct. 27, 7*c*; Mr. A. Barrington (l.), Dec. 17, 10*e*; German army officers: veto by Emperor William reported, Nov. 18, 8*e*; denials published, 19, 7*e*; Emperor's views: semi-official statement, 21, 8*c*; special article ("The tango: the secret of its popularity"), Nov. 10, 11*c*; —valse: Mr. I. E. Eggar (l.), May 28, 11*c*; —Woolnoth's pupils, Mrs.: performance, Nov. 27, 10*c*

DANCKWERTS, Mr. W. O. — presents two Canadian porcupines to Zoological Society's gardens, Mar. 24, 3*f*; health, April 22, 11*b*; presents chimpanzee to Zoological Society's gardens, May 5, 13*c*; presents monkeys to Zoological Society's gardens, Oct. 27, 6*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — medical profession: distribution of surplus funds (opinion quoted), Sept. 25, 10*c*
DANE, Lady — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*c*
DANE, Elizabeth M. — inquest, Oct. 30, 6*f*
DANE, Miss Ethel: see KEIGHTLEY, Mrs. Ethel
DANE, Mr. Fred — on Home Rule Bill: Canadian attitude (tel.), Dec. 2, 10*c*; progress of Canadian Unionist League, 16, 8*c*
DANE, Sir Louis — concludes term as lieutenant-governor of Punjab, May 26, 5*c*; received by King on relinquishing appointment as lieutenant-governor of Punjab, July 24, 11*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Indian architecture, July 22, 7*e*
DANE, Sir Richard Morris — appointment as inspector-general of Chinese salt gabelle proposed, April 11, 19*f*; leaves for China, June 4, 7*d*; progress of reorganization of salt gabelle, Nov. 15, 13*e*; 18, 7*a*
DANEBROG order: see under ORDERS, foreign—Denmark
DANEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)—confers with M. Take Jonescu, Dec. 4, 6*a*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 6*c*; visits Foreign Office, 7, 6*a*; 8, 6*e*; received by Sir E. Grey, 11, 6*d*; rumours of report to King Ferdinand respecting negotiations with M. Mishu and M. Take Jonescu, 10, 6*d*; confers with M. Mishu, 17, 38*c*; visits Sir E. Grey, 25, 8*d*; 31, 6*d* (e.e.); leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*; passes through Belgrade; at Sofia; received by King Ferdinand, 7, 6*d*; confers with M. Ghika, 17, 6*a*; arriving at St. Petersburg, Mar. 22, 5*c*; leaves St. Petersburg, April 5, 7*c*; returns to Sofia, 9, 7*b*; leaves Sofia for Adrianople, May 5, 7*b*; leaves Sofia, 14, 5*a*; arrives in London, 16, 9*a*; confers with M. Pashitch, 19, 5*b*; received by Sir E. Grey, 28, 8*a*; entertained at dinner by Mr. H. C. Woods, 29, 11*b*; negotiations with Hakki Pasha, 29, 8*a*; recalled to Sofia, June 2, 8*a*; arrives at Sofia, 5, 7*e*; prospects of appointment as premier, 9, 7*b*; received by King Ferdinand, 11, 8*d*; appointed premier and foreign minister, 16, 7*b*; received by King Ferdinand, July 5, 7*b* (e.e.); 7, 7*a*; ministry resigns, 16, 8*d*
Turkish war among allies — attitude towards proposed conference at St. Petersburg, July 4, 8*a*; statements criticized by *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, 7, 7*c*
at St. James's Palace, on Turkish war: peace treaty; Sir E. Grey's services, May 31, 8*a*; —at Sofia, on Turkish war: Bulgarian relations with Servia and Greece, April 12, 8*c*; 14, 5*a*; Bulgaro-Servian frontier question (tel.), 21, 5*a*
in Sobranye, on—Turkish war among allies; Rumanian action, July 14, 7*b*; Austrian comment, 14, 7*b*
on Turkish war — peace conference (views), Jan. 3, 5*b*; Turkish reply to powers' note (views), 31, 6*d*; Adrianople question (int.), Feb. 3, 5*a*; peace prospects; Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations (views), 14, 5*a* — Turkish war among allies: attitude of Rumania: statement, July 8, 7*f*
DANGAN, Lord — leaving Liverpool for New York, Dec. 6, 11*a*
DANGAN Rubber Company (Ltd.) — circular, July 10, 19*b*; report, Nov. 17, 20*a*
DANGAN Rubber Company (1913) (Ltd.)—meetings, Nov. 29, 20*b*
DANGLIS, Gen. (Greece) — leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*
on Constantine, King—statement respecting Greek successes in Turkish war (int.), Sept. 15, 6*a*
DANIEL, Mr. H. A. H. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 14, 3*c*
DANIEL, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 27, 9*c*
DANIEL, Rev. Henry A.—will, April 26, 13*e*
DANIELL, Mr. C. Leaf—death, Mar. 3, 11*e*
DANIELL, Mr. G. F. — at Birkbeck College, on influence of school-books upon eyesight, Jan. 3, 2*f*
DANIELL, Mr. Henry S.—will, Oct. 15, 11*c*
DANIELLS, Mr. G. — at London University, on supply of teachers, Jan. 7, 10*d*
DANIÉLOU, M. C. — "Etudes Contemporaines" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*
DANIELS, Benjamin—insulting behaviour charge, Jan. 18, 4*d*
DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.)—appointment as minister of navy reported, Feb. 27, 5*e*; appointed minister of navy, Mar. 6, 6*c*
Navy — report (sp. art., "The United States navy"), Dec. 27, 5*c*
on navy — building programme; oil fuel (views), Dec. 1, 67*a*
DANILEVSKY, Prof. A. J. — fish: processes for treating and preserving described, May 17, 5*b*
DANISH Pasha (Turkey)—arrested, June 16, 7*e*
DANKS, Rev. G. W.—death, April 2, 9*c* (e.e.)
DANKS, Mr. William, and Mr. C. Eveleigh Woodruff — "Memorials of the Cathedral and Priory of Christ in Canterbury" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 152*b*
DANN, Mr. E. W. — appointed headmaster of Saffron Walden Grammar School, Mar. 15, 10*f*
DANSEL, Herman C. — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
DANSON, Mr. F. C.—elected chairman of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, May 7, 10*a* (e.e.)
on Mersey — bridge, proposed: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*b*
DANSON, Mr. Isaac—will, May 16, 9*c*
DANTE — Halley's Comet: reference to: Dr. Paget Toynbee (l.), Dec. 31, 66*b*; —monarchy, treatise on: Sir W. M. Ramsay (lect.), May 9, 5*f*; —plagiarism: instances: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), June 7, 10*d*
DANUBE — proposed new bridge: see under TSIGANASI
DARBHANGA, Maharaja of — on Hindu University, proposed: correspondence with Sir H. Butler, June 27, 69*d*
DARBOUX, M. Gaston (France)—at French Academy, on late M. Henri Poincaré, Dec. 16, 7*a*
DARBY, Dr. Evans — leaves for Canada, Sept. 8, 9*b*

DARBY, Very Rev. John L. — on Home Rule Bill : position of Unionists outside Ulster (l.), Oct. 16, 5c
DARBY-GRIFFITH, Maj.—elected chairman of Berkshire county magistracy, June 2, 3a
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. Edward—biographical ; appointed chairman of Church Association, Oct. 25, 12f
D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. D., Bp. of Down :—
at Down diocesan synod, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Oct. 30, 10f ; —at Londonderry cathedral, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Dec. 19, 8b
D'ARCY, Mr. Hal — " A Handful of Days " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518b
D'ARCY, Mr. Matthew J. — Raleigh Club : expulsion (law case), Mar. 18, 3c
DARCY de Knayth and Conyers, Lady — gives dinners, May 19, 9a ; June 14, 11b
DARDANELLES question : see under TURKISH war among allies
DARE, Miss Phyllis — to take up title-part in *The Dancing Mistress*, May 19, 10b ; performance, 22, 10e
DARENTH Industrial Colony — medical superintendent : salary : finance committee of Metropolitan Asylums Board : report referred back, Nov. 17, 4e ; —particulars, April 7, 4d
DAREWSKI, Mr. Max—piano recital, May 20, 8e
DAREWSKI, Mr. Max, and Mr. Eric Marks —concert, July 16, 10e
DARJEELING Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 24, 19c ; report, May 8, 20e
DARK, Mr. Sidney—" The Man who Would not be King " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 43b
DARLEIGH, Henry J. W. : see WEBB, Henry J.
DARLEY, Lady—death, April 8, 11c ; funeral arrangements, 9, 11b ; memorial service, 10, 9b ; correspondence, 11, 9d ; will, May 22, 11b
DARLING, Lady—health, Feb. 27, 9a ; Nov. 5, 11b ; death, 6, 11c ; funeral arrangements, 8, 11b ; funeral, 10, 11b ; will, 28, 11d
DARLING, Mr. C. R.—on heating (l., E.S.), Jan. 8, 20e ; Feb. 5, 23d
DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 7, 9a
King's Bench Division — application by lady against decision by, July 29, 2f
Trade Disputes Act—comments : see under PARLIAMENT
at Leeds assizes, on inability of convicted persons to get work with insurance cards, Nov. 28, 6c ; — at Royal Courts of Justice, on press cartoons on jurymen, Mar. 8, 3c ; on letter written by Lord A. Douglas to witness in law case Douglas v. Ransome and others, April 24, 3b ; on Trade Disputes Act, June 20, 4a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —at Warwick assizes, on character of temporary Post Office employees engaged through labour exchanges, July 8, 4b
on Cellini, Benvenuto—absolution by Pope Clement VII. : comment, April 23, 3c ; Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), 29, 3e ; (l.), May 1, 3d ; 5, 7f ; Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), 2, 3f ; 6, 7e
DARLING, Grace—boat presented to Armstrong College, Jan. 21, 8f
DARLINGTON—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5f ; —electricity station : extensions : tenders received (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24e ; new plant to be installed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
DARLINGTON, Rev. J. — taxi-drivers' strike : work in support of unemployed drivers : details, Jan. 16, 13d
DARLINGTON Chamber of Agriculture—dinner given, Jan. 4, 8d
DARLINGTON Forge Company (Ltd.)—works ; extension scheme : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23b
DARLOE, Jane—shoplifting charge, Sept. 29, 2f
DARNAKAL, Bp. of : see AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. S.
DARRACQ (A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial position : committee of inquiry (report), Feb. 20, 15d ; meetings, 28, 14f ; Dec. 19, 19c ; report, Dec. 11, 9e
DARSIE, Thora—dancing performance, July 17, 9a
DARTFORD Brewery Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 8, 14a ; meeting, Nov. 15, 30e
DARTMOOR, old shepherd of : see DAVIES, David
DARTMOOR prison — convicts : escape : see under PRISONS — Escapes ; — Wilkinson, William (warder) : disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
DARTMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c ; —Royal Naval College : see that title
DARTMOUTH, Lord—leaving for Egypt, Feb. 6, 9a ; returns from continent, Oct. 3, 9a
on dancing, modern (l.), May 23, 11e
DARTNELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—death, Aug. 9, 10e ; funeral arrangements, 11, 11b ; funeral, 12, 11b ; memorial service at Durban held, 18, 9b ; will, Sept. 30, 9e
DARWEN—gasworks : proposed new plant (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23b ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
DARWIN, Charles—Sir Francis Darwin relates anecdote, Sept. 30, 10b
DARWIN, Erasmus — " The Botanic Garden " (quoted), Aug. 22, 6c
DARWIN, Sir Francis—knighted, Jan. 1, 8a
at Birkbeck College, on science : relates anecdote of Charles Darwin ; education : teaching classics, Sept. 30, 10b
DARWIN, Mrs. G. H.—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11b
DARWIN, Sir George H.—will, Feb. 26, 11b ; Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11a
DARWIN, Mr. Horace—at Royal United Service Institution, on aeroplanes : use of scientific instruments in flight, May 22, 7f
DARWIN, Maj. Leonard :—
at Grafton Galleries, on criminology, Nov. 7, 12d ; —at Guildhall, on feeble-minded, Feb. 12, 4c ; — at London University, on teaching eugenics in schools, Mar. 3, 13b ; — at Royal Geographical Society's dinner, on polar exploration, May 27, 5e
DASENT, Sir John—leaves for West Indies, Nov. 6, 11a

DASHKOV, Gen. Count I. Vorontsov (Russia)—administration of Caucasus commended, June 10, 7*d*; reports, on Caucasus (sp. art., "Administration in the Caucasus"), Oct. 20, 5*a*
DASHWOOD, Mr. George L.—death, Mar. 10, 11*d*; funeral, 13, 9*b*; will, April 8, 11*d*
on Metropolitan Water Board: water supply rate (l.), Feb. 6, 17*b*
DASHWOOD, Miss Marion—address, May 23, 11*a*
DASHWOOD, late Rev. R. L.—pictures sold, June 21, 6*a*
DASTOOR Bymanji Jamaspi, Sirdar — death, Aug. 20, 9*b*
DATO, Señor (Spain) — invited to form cabinet, Oct. 27, 8*b*; appointed premier, 28, 7*b*
on Moroccan policy—statement, Nov. 3, 7*b*
DATSINVAN Chanda Dordshi (Mongolia)—biographical, Jan. 13, 5*c*
DAUBENY, Mr. F. H.—on old age: links with the past (l.), April 7, 5*d*
DAUCOURT, Pierre—received by Queen Eleonora of Bulgaria, Nov. 8, 12*d*; leaves Alexandria for Marseilles, Dec. 15, 6*c*; aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
DAUDET, E.:—
"Aveux d'un Terroriste, Les," noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*b*
"Journal du Comte Rodolphe Apponyi, 1826-1830" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 98*b*
DAUTREMER, Joseph — "Burma Under British Rule" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 250*c*
D'AUVERGNE, Edmund B.—"The Night of Memory" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*b*
DAVENANT, Dr. — "Discourses on the Public Revenues and on the Trade of England" quoted, May 24, 28*e*
DAVENPORT, Maj. Cyril — biographical; retirement as superintendent of bookbinding in British Museum, July 2, 10*c*
DAVENPORT, Mr. H. E. (mayor)—health, Feb. 7, 9*c*
DAVENPORT, Mr. Jesse H.—on education: suggested reform as to awarding of scholarships (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63*b*
DAVENPORT, Mr. John A.—at Concrete Institute, on ferro-concrete designs (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*d*
DAVENPORT, Mrs. Muriel (Miss Muriel George)—law case, April 25, 3*a*
DAVENPORT, Mr. Richard — motor-cycle accident, Sept. 17, 11*d*
DAVENPORT, Mr. Thomas M.—death, Sept. 3, 9*c*; funeral, 6, 9*a*; will, Oct. 30, 11*b*
DAVENTRY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
DAVENTRY, Mr. George — *The Indian Mutiny* produced, Feb. 6, 8*f*
DAVEY, Mr. Arthur:—
Surrey (Guildford) division — general election (1910): alleged threats by landlords to tenants respecting voting for Liberal candidate: challenge by Lord Midleton, Aug. 5, 3*f*
DAVEY, Mr. Henry—automatic weirs invention described (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c*
DAVEY, Herbert — "The Law Relating to the Mentally Defective" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*c*
DAVEY, Very Rev. William H.—biographical; resignation of deanery of Llandaff, Mar. 27, 2*f*
DAVEY, Paxman, and Co. (Ltd.)—on Crystal Palace: representation of marble *bas-relief* by Mr. Paxman to Colchester recalled (l. quoted), July 7, 10*c*
DAVID, Herr (Germany):—
at Socialist congress on general strike, Sept. 17, 5*d*
in Reichstag, on Property Tax Bill, June 26, 7*f*
DAVID, M.—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
DAVID, Prof.—announces magnetic survey in New South Wales, April 4, 5*c*
on Mawson Antarctic expedition—accident to Lieut. Ninnis and Dr. Mertz (views), Feb. 27, 6*e*
DAVID, Dr. A. A.—at Headmasters' conference, on education reform, Dec. 24, 4*c*
DAVID, Mr. Arthur C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 4, 3*c*; public examination: adjourned, Dec. 4, 4*b*
DAVID, Rev. Arthur E.—death, April 7, 9*d*
DAVID, Ven. Charles H. — elected fellow of King's College, July 11, 3*d*
DAVID, Prof. Edgworth—on Shackleton's proposed Antarctic expedition (views), Dec. 31, 61*a*
DAVID, Edward Thomas (solicitor) — suspended, July 31, 3*e*
DAVID, M. Fernand (France)—appointed minister of agriculture, Jan. 22, 5*a*; appointed minister of public works, Dec. 9, 8*a*
DAVID, Gerard:—
"Death of Marat" (picture) — exhibited at Paris, May 1, 5*b*
Pictures sold—"Mise au Tombeau, La" (£3,360), June 18, 7*d*; — "Vierge allaitant l'Enfant Jésus, La" (£4,800), June 18, 7*d*
DAVID, Mr. Ivor—death, Nov. 26, 7*f*
DAVID, Mr. L. O. (Canada)—in Senate, on privy council appeals, Feb. 28, 5*b*
DAVIDSOHN, Prof. Robert—at historical congress, on Florentine Empire, April 8, 6*a*; English people, 9, 6*b*
DAVIDSON, Miss—will, Sept. 25, 9*d*
DAVIDSON, Col. A. D.—leaves for Canada, Dec. 3, 11*a*
DAVIDSON, Capt. A. E.—at Olympia, on motor vehicles for army transport, July 24, 6*c*
DAVIDSON, Capt. Alexander Percy — libel action by, July 5, 3*c*
DAVIDSON, Col. Sir Arthur — health, Nov. 8, 11*a*; 15, 17*a*
DAVIDSON, Sir Charles P.—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Duncan—at British Association, on linseed as a farm crop, Sept. 13, 11*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.) — leaving for Europe, Mar. 25, 3*c*; 31, 6*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. L. S.—at Oxford University on education of working classes, June 11, 4*b*
DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—resigning commission as senior major of 7th (Fife) Batt. of Black Watch, Mar. 17, 36*b*
DAVIDSON, Sir James Mackenzie—at international medical congress, on radiology, Aug. 7, 8*f*; radium in cancer treatment, 11, 3*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Lionel—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. P. W. — "Educational Metalcraft" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury — New Year message, Jan. 1, 9*d*; at Sandringham, 20, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 27, 9*a*; received by King, Feb. 15, 11*a*; preaches at Church of St. Alfege, Greenwich, 24, 3*d*; awarded D.D. degree of Durham University, Mar. 5, 12*f*; at Lizard, April 2, 9*d*; attends service at St. Paul's cathedral, 10, 11*e*; health, 12, 11*a*; 14, 9*b*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; 29, 11*b*; presides at sitting of Upper House of Canterbury Convocation, 23, 5*c*; health, May 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 17, 5*c*; gives dinner, June 19, 11*b*; gives garden party, July 4, 11*b*; receives deputation from Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings, 26, 9*b*; leaves for Italian Alps, Aug. 13, 9*a*; to open Sunday school exhibition at Sittingbourne, Sept. 4, 4*e*; arrives at Lanzo d'Intelvi, near Lugano, 9, 7*a*; becomes steward of dinner in aid of London Lock Hospital and Rescue Home, 17, 9*a*; to dedicate new tower of St. Michael's church, West Croydon, 24, 3*d*; opens Sunday schools exhibition, Oct. 9, 10*b*; conducts marriage service of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife (add.), 16, 10*d*; lays foundation-stone of church at Herne Bay, Nov. 3, 4*d*; dedicates memorial in Cranbrook parish church to Capt. Boyd Alexander and Lieut. Claud Alexander, 22, 11*c*

Canterbury diocese — approves suggested establishment of College of Women Workers, July 5, 14*d*

Church Scouts' Prayer-book — protest from council of National Church League: reply, July 9, 3*d*; memorial from Laymen's Committee, 23, 6*e* (e.e.)

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; appreciation), April 25, 8*f*

at Canterbury, on Sunday schools, July 10, 4*d*; —at Canterbury cathedral (sermon), Dec. 29, 3*a*; —at Canterbury diocesan conference, on women's work in Church: Church finance; education, June 13, 13*b*; women's work in Church, 14, 4*b*; — at Canterbury Diocesan Education Society, on education reform: Lord Haldane's Manchester speech, Jan. 16, 4*a*; —at Caxton Hall, on white slave traffic, July 1, 6*b*;—at Christian Social Union, on social service, Nov. 26, 12*d*; —at Church House, on Mission of Help to Western Canada, Jan. 22, 10*b*; on Incorporated Church Building Society, May 30, 12*c*; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 31, 6*a*; on National Society; religious training of teachers; religious teaching in schools, June 3, 12*c*; theological colleges, 7, 12*e*; completion of Church House, 27, 66*b*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on Welsh Church Diestablishment Bill, Feb. 21, 10*b*; religious teaching in secondary schools, 21, 10*b*; Church finance, 22, 4*e*; on Christianity in China: day of prayer, April 23, 5*c*; 24, 4*d*; on exclusion of cathedrals in Ancient Monuments Consolidation Bill, July 2, 3*d*; —at Croydon, on Welsh Church Dis-

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued):—
establishment Bill, Nov. 14, 12*c*; —at Guildhall, on Sir D. Burnett, Nov. 11, 10*c*; —at Hotel Cecil, on King's College, London, Nov. 7, 8*c*; —at Lambeth Palace, on late Mr. George Wyndham, June 13, 9*c*; —at Leicester, on church extension, Oct. 30, 4*b*; —at Mansion House, on preservation of Crystal Palace; criticism of bishops, July 3, 5*c*; —at National Society's meeting, on religious teaching in schools, June 12, 3*c*; —at Queen's Hall, on social service, Nov. 6, 9*f*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Dr. David Livingstone, Mar. 20, 9*d*; on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 21, 9*f*; —at St. Mary's church, Southampton, on Christian Church apathy; congresses: *The Times* report of proceedings; education; missions, Oct. 1, 7*f*; —at St. Mary-the-Less, church of, on funds for building new parish church of St. Anselm, July 14, 4*c*; —at St. Paul's cathedral (sermon), Oct. 23, 13*c*; — at Sandringham church (sermon), Jan. 20, 9*a*; to be published by command of King; profits from sale to be sent to Gordon Boys' Home, Jan. 24, 9*e*; —at Sittingbourne, on Sunday school work, Oct. 9, 10*b*; — at Southampton, on condition of England, Sept. 30, 3*a*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Congo Reform Association, June 17, 7*f*

in Parliament, on—Africa, Portuguese West: slave labour, July 24, 13*a*; —Ancient Monuments Bill (Lord Beauchamp's), July 9, 10*a*; — Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, Feb. 7, 10*a*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 8, 12*a*; 12, 12*a*; — Scotland: Temperance Bill, July 30, 12*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 10*b*, *f*; (correction), 14, 11*e*; July 22, 12*c*

on Archbishops' Western Canada Fund (statement), April 11, 4*e*; — Benedictines of Caldey Island: ownership of property: correspondence with Abbot Carlyle, Mar. 7, 4*d*; —Children's Country Holiday Fund (l. quoted), June 24, 10*f*; —China: Christianity: day of prayer; letter read in lower house of Convocation of Canterbury, April 25, 4*a*; —Church Army (l. quoted), May 9, 10*b*; —Church of England: ornaments rubric: reply to Bp. of Manchester (l. quoted), Mar. 26, 10*c*; ritualistic practices (l. quoted), May 15, 4*b*; benefices: sales of next presentations (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 2*f*; —Church of Scotland: Young Men's Guild: letter read at London conference, July 1, 3*e*; —Congo, Belgian: recognition of annexation (l. quoted), April 26, 9*e*; —Holy Trinity Church, Maidstone: "High Mass" service: letter to archdeacon of Maidstone, Aug. 6, 3*b*; —Jews: Kieff ritual murder case (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 5*a*; — missions: message read at laymen's missionary conference, Oct. 13, 3*c*; —peace (l. quoted), May 21, 7*f*; — Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund (l. quoted), April 18, 6*d*; — St. Swithin's Prayer-book (l. quoted),

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
Dec. 24, 10*c*; —Society for the Propagation of the Gospel : letter read at annual meeting, April 18, 6*d*;—Sudan missions (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 11*d*; —Turkish war : Balkan war relief fund (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 5*b*; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : day of intercession, Jan. 31, 8*f*; (with others ; appeal), May 27, 12*a*; million shillings fund (l. quoted), Oct. 31 12*c*; —white slave traffic (l. quoted), April 3, 8*e*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall T.—at Sandringham, Jan. 20, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 27, 9*a*
on Lambeth Maternity Home (with others ; l. quoted), Sept. 16, 8*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Robert—death, Sept. 27, 9*c*
DAVIDSON, Rev. Robert—death, May 17, 11*e*
DAVIDSON, Rev. T. W.—at Ulster Hall, on Home Rule ; Ulster question, Sept. 27, 8*c*
DAVIDSON, Dr. W. B.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas purification (E.S.), June 25, 25*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Walter E.—at Windsor Castle ; received by King on relinquishing appointment as governor of Seychelles and kisses hands on appointment as governor of Newfoundland, Jan. 21, 9*a*
DAVIDSON, Mr. William H. :—
on income-tax : salaries of members of Parliament : allowances (l.), April 8, 13*d*; —London University buildings, new : site (l.), July 25, 5*c*
DAVIDSON, Col. William L.—appointed gentleman usher to King George V., Oct. 1, 9*a*; returns to London, 7, 9*a*
DAVIES, Miss—presents Penheskin sanatorium to King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Association, Jan. 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
DAVIES, Mr. and Mrs.—found dead at Southbourne, June 20, 10*b*
DAVIES, Mr. A. T.—" The Cult of the Beautiful in the School " noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*b*
DAVIES, Miss Alice—awarded Bancroft gold medal, Mar. 14, 10*d*
DAVIES, Rev. Arthur Ll.—biographical ; elected Simcox research student at Queen's College, Oxford University, May 26, 3*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Benjamin—on Udal Torre sanatorium : treatment of patients (statement), Mar. 25, 5*f*
DAVIES, Alderman D.— selected as prospective Municipal Reform candidate for St. Pancras (South), Jan. 16, 12*e*
DAVIES, Mr. D. S.—presents site for sanatorium to Welsh National Memorial Association, July 28, 8*a*
DAVIES, Mr. David—elected senior vice-president of University College, Aberystwith, Oct. 25, 12*f*; awarded LL.D. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 22, 4*f*; receives presentation, 27, 11*a*
DAVIES, David (old shepherd of Dartmoor) —breaking into church charge, Sept. 1, 2*d*; Nov. 19, 5*b*
DAVIES, Canon E. T.—resigns rectory of Gaerwen, Oct. 9, 10*b*
DAVIES, Eliza—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 26, 3*e*
DAVIES, Elizabeth : see under MURDER
DAVIES, Mr. Ellis :—
at Carnarvon, on land values tax, Nov. 1, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*c*; —labour : minimum wage, Mar. 14, 13*a*; —living, cost of, Mar. 14, 13*a*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 13, 13*a*; July 29, 13*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 10*e*; 15, 12*b*; 21, 14*c*; 29, 12*c*; Feb. 5, 12*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Emil—on railway rates (l.), Mar. 1, 20*e*
DAVIES, Ernest—" The Widow's Necklace " reviewed (L.S.), July 11, 294*c*
DAVIES, Rev. F. C.—at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit, Jan. 3, 4*c*
DAVIES, Maj.-Gen. F. J. — assuming position as director of staff duties at War Office, Sept. 12, 2*d*; Oct. 8, 10*c*
DAVIES, Miss Fanny — piano recital, June 4, 6*c*
DAVIES, George — appeal against conviction, Feb. 18, 3*a*
DAVIES, Mr. George R. — collection of Chinese porcelain sold, Feb. 20, 9*a*
DAVIES, Col. George S.—death, June 12, 11*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Gerald S.—on Arthur Lemon : pictures (l.), Feb. 26, 6*d*
DAVIES, Dr. H. Walford — lecture announced, Feb. 6, 12*d*; organ recital : arrangements, Dec. 16, 11*d*
DAVIES, Henry—attempted theft charge, April 29, 3*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Henry — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
DAVIES, Sir Horatio — art collection to be sold, Feb. 4, 8*d* (e.e.) ; furniture sold, 11, 5*f* ; collection of silver sold, 20, 9*e*
DAVIES, Prof. J. M.—death, June 5, 10*e*
DAVIES, John—accident (fatal), Oct. 8, 10*c*
DAVIES, Sir John G.—death, Nov. 13, 11*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Joseph—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Crewe, June 26, 8*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Lloyd — shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 29, 9*d*
DAVIES, Sir Louis H.—appointed Knight of Grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
DAVIES, Miss Margaret L. :—
on education : continuation schools, compulsory (l.), Sept. 22, 25*e*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : maternity benefit (with another, l.), July 10, 10*d*; (l.), Aug. 4, 8*c*; 9, 5*f*
DAVIES, Miss Maud F.—death on railway ; inquest, Feb. 6, 8*d*; 14, 3*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Morriston — at international medical congress, on lung operations, Aug. 13, 4*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Richard — retiring as secretary of Municipal Employees' Association, May 14, 8*c* (e.e.)
DAVIES, Mr. Richard H.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
DAVIES, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 18, 11*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Randall — " The Greatest House at Chelsey " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 584*b*
DAVIES, Miss Trehawke—aeroplane passenger flight, Jan. 28, 13*f*; presentation anounced, April 8, 11*a*; flight as passenger in aeroplane from Brooklands to Brighton, 14, 4*a*

DAVIES, Mr. W. H.—"Foliage" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*a*

DAVIES, Sir W. Howell:—
in Parliament, on—Bristol University: administration, April 11, 12*e*; —Pilotage Bill, Feb. 6, 12*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*c*; June 18, 12*f*

DAVIES, Mr. Wilfred H.—on Crystal Palace: preservation fund: Camberwell council's contribution (l.), Oct. 31, 4*d*

DAVIES, William — conviction quashed, Mar. 11, 3*a*

DAVIES, Rev. William—resigning benefice, Sept. 8, 4*b*

DAVIES, Rev. Prof. William A.—appointed professor of Old Testament exegesis, history, and criticism at Hackney and New Colleges, May 22, 12*d*

DAVIES, Sir William R. (Chief Justice)—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*d*

DAVIES, Willie Hubert — violin recital, May 10, 9*e*

DAVIES-COOKE, Col. Bryan G.—death, Sept. 22, 25*d*

DAVIES-GILBERT, Mrs.—to give dance, Jan. 22, 9*a*; gives dance, Feb. 25, 9*b*

DAVIS, Mrs.—motor-car accident, Nov. 3, 5*b*

DAVIS, Mr. A. H. ("Steele Rudd") — publications noticed, May 24, 15*f*

DAVIS, Albert—fraud charge, Jan. 7, 2*f*; 21, 3*e*

DAVIS, Albert—death in Bedford prison, from hunger strike, Oct. 8, 6*e*

DAVIS, Albert — shooting charge, Jan. 20, 5*f*

DAVIS, Mr. Alfred—on rowing: public schools challenge cup: arrangements for next year (l.), Oct. 18, 13*c*

DAVIS, Annie W.: see under MURDER

DAVIS, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.) — on aluminium: Canadian Aluminium Company's agreement with foreign companies (evid.), Jan. 16, 16*f*

DAVIS, Mr. C. A. (U.S.A.) — on peat deposits (report) (Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 30*a*

DAVIS, Mr. David — at Kensington, on London county council tramways, Feb. 21, 4*d*

DAVIS, Mr. E. R. — on teachers' salaries in Carnarvonshire (s.), Jan. 20, 4*b*

DAVIS, Mr. Edmund — to present collection of English pictures to Luxembourg museum, Mar. 29, 7*c*

DAVIS, Mr. Edward — will, Jan. 22, 9*c*

DAVIS, Mr. Edward J.—appointed director of British Land Company, Jan. 2, 4*f*

DAVIS, Miss Elise R.—will, Jan. 23, 9*d*

DAVIS, Rev. G. Herbert—at Knightsbridge Hall, on women's suffrage, Oct. 14, 4*d*

DAVIS, George — explosives outrage: see under UNITED States—Crime — Explosive outrages

DAVIS, Mr. H. W. C.—"Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum, 1066-1514. Volume I. Regesta Willelmi Conquestoris et Willelmi Rufi, 1066-1100" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 376*b*

DAVIS, Harry—inquest, Sept. 6, 10*f*

DAVIS, Miss Isaac—death, Mar. 29, 11*c*

DAVIS, Mr. Isaac—will, Sept. 17, 9*b*

DAVIS, John — arctic expedition (1586) recalled: Sir S. Lee (l.), Feb. 21, 8*e*

DAVIS, Capt. John K.—date of departure for Australia, July 7, 7*e*; leaves London for Australia, 18, 7*e*
on Mawson antarctic expedition (int.), May 20, 5*e*; relief fund: appeal, June 30, 7*e*

DAVIS, Joseph — on Hurst Park: fire at grand stand (statement), June 10, 6*a*

DAVIS, Mr. L. Fred—marriage announced, April 30, 9*b*; correction, May 3, 11*a*

DAVIS, Mr. N. Darnell:—
on Franklin, Benjamin: house in Craven-street: demolition (l.), Sept. 5, 9*d*; —Guiana, British: development (l., S.A.S.), June 24, 7*a*

DAVIS, Mr. Noah — will, Oct. 11, 11*d* (e.e.)

DAVIS, Mr. P. I.—at Westport, on Mr. Balfour's administration in Ireland, Jan. 9, 8*b*

DAVIS, Mr. R. Kennard — appointed headmaster of Woodbridge School, Suffolk, Nov. 17, 6*f*
on education—reform (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 112*b*

DAVIS, Ruth H.—"The Daughter of Heaven" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), May 29, 234*c*

DAVIS, Mr. W. J.:—
at trade union congress, presidential address, Sept. 2, 4*b*
on labour—eight hours' movement (statement), Feb. 18, 8*f*

DAVIS, William—theft charge, Feb. 19, 4*c*

DAVIS (M. P. and J. T.), Messrs.—awarded contract for new dry dock at Quebec (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*

DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Messrs—dividend, Aug. 2, 17*d*; call on holders of subscribed ordinary shares, Dec. 13, 20*a*

DAVIS and Timmins (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; Sept. 2, 15*f*

DAVISON, Dr. C.—on earthquakes: seismology: fund proposed as memorial to Prof. Milne (l.), Aug. 11, 10*e*

DAVISON, Mr. Charles — on Crown prerogatives: Cobden's attitude (l.), Oct. 13, 10*e*

DAVISON, Miss Emily W. — women's suffrage: previous acts of militancy and sentences of imprisonment recalled, June 5, 8*b*; 9, 8*c*; causes fall of King's horse Anmer during race for Derby; jockey injured: Miss Davison removed to Epsom Cottage hospital, 5, 8*b*; Queen sends messenger to hospital to inquire for, 5, 8*c*; Mrs. Mansell (s.), 10, 6*a*: condition, 6 8*e*; operation performed, 7, 8*c*; death, 9, 8*c*; references by speakers at meeting of Women's Social and Political Union, 10, 6*a*; inquest, 11, 15*e*: funeral arrangements; procession of militant suffragists to accompany body across London, 10, 6*a*; 11, 10*d* (e.e.); 13, 3*d*; route: Scotland Yard warning, 14, 6*e*; procession from Victoria Station to King's-cross station described; funeral, 16, 5*c*; will, Sept. 4, 9*b*; alleged martyrdom: Dr. C. Mercier (l.), July 4, 4*f*

DAVISON, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — leaves for Europe, April 18, 21*b*
on money trust (evid.), Jan. 25, 18*d*

DAVISON, Mr. Robert J. W.—death, Feb. 12, 9*c* (e.e.)

DAVISON, Miss Sarah Ann—will, Nov. 24, 10*b*

DAVITT, Mr. Michael:—
Home rule — compromise: views recalled: Mr. H. M. Hyndman (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*

DAVOS—notes, Dec. 29, 6*d*

DAVSON, Mr. Edward R. — on West Indies: federation, proposed (l.), Dec. 16, 7*c*

DAVY, B. H. — "Cooking Notes for V. A. Cooks" noticed (L.S.), July 11, 295*b*
DAVY, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, Mar. 28, 11*f*
DAVY, Dr. Henry — on British Medical Association: constitution (l.), Jan. 17, 36*b*
DAVY, Sir James S. — biographical; retirement from local government board, Sept. 11, 8*c*
DAVY Brothers, Sheffield (Ltd.)—report, July 7, 19*c*
DAVYDOFF, M. (Russia)—mission to Paris in connexion with issue of railway debentures; retirement from official life announced, Nov. 3, 17*d*
on Russia: banking: gold reserve (statement) (R.S.), June 16, 10*a*; money market condition: statement, Dec. 17, 22*b*
DAVYDOFF, E. F. (Russia) — on Russia: forestry (sp. art., "Forestry: forests and timber," R.S.), Mar. 28, 19*c*
DAVYDOVA, Mme. S. A. — on Russia: women's work (sp. art., "Women's work: vitality of feminine handiwork," R.S.), Mar. 25, 25*c*
DAVYS, Canon Owen W. — "A Long Life's Journey" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 339*b*
DAW, Mr. W. Herbert — at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on land transfer: registration of title, Mar. 17, 45*e*
DAWBARN, Mr. C. Y. C. — "Uncrowned. A Story of Queen Elizabeth and the Early Life of Francis 'Bacon'" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*b*
DAWE, Mr. Carlton — "The Shadow of Evil" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b*
DAWES, Capt. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DAWES, Dr. — at Classical Association, on teaching of Latin, Jan. 6, 11*c*
DAWES, Mr. J. Arthur — attends service at Southwark Cathedral, Nov. 24, 13*c* (e.e.)
at County Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession; formation of panels for London, Jan. 1, 4*b*; 2, 8*c*; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on trawling for herring, Jan. 17, 56*e*; —at London county council, on council's scheme for treatment of tuberculosis in London, Nov. 5, 5*d*; —at Old Kent-road baths, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 16, 8*d*; —at Spring-gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: distribution of surplus funds, Nov. 28, 6*c*
in Parliament, on — Bankruptcy Bill, April 16, 22*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit, Feb. 15, 12*b*; administration: medical benefit; excessive number of patients; sanatorium benefit in London; choice of practitioner, May 1, 12*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 6, 11*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — sanatorium benefit: case of Frederick Eeles: reply to Mr. Touche, Mar. 3, 5*c*
DAWES, Mr. T. R. — at Guildhall, on study of German, Jan. 9, 10*b*
DAWKINS, late Rev. E. H.—collection of pictures sold, Mar. 1, 9*e*
DAWKINS, Rev. James A.—death, July 18, 11*c*
DAWKINS, Col. John W. G.—death, April 22, 11*c*
DAWKINS, Mr. R. M. — to lecture at Oxford University, Oct. 24, 12*b*
at Burlington House, on work of British School at Athens, Oct. 29, 7*e*
DAWKINS, Dr. W. Boyd:—
at British Association, on evolution of man, Sept. 16, 12*b*; —at Devizes, on archæology of Wiltshire and Wales, Aug. 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
on Cowl, Prof.—dismissal from Bristol University (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 9*b*
DAWLISH — water supply: price for land: arbitrator's award, Nov. 3, 5*b*
DAWNAY, Miss Norah — vocal recital, Dec. 13, 10*d*
DAWSON, Lady—health, Feb. 22, 9*a*; dance: date, June 4, 11*b*; given, 7, 11*c*; gives garden party, 16, 11*b*
DAWSON, Mr. — mountaineering accident, Sept. 17, 5*b*
DAWSON, Alfred E.—motor-lorry accident (fatal), Dec. 3, 10*d*; inquest, 6, 4*f*; 9, 4*d*
DAWSON, Charles W.—inquest, Feb. 17, 6*e*
DAWSON, Mr. Coningsby — "The Garden without Walls" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*b*; 30, 494*c*
DAWSON, Col. Sir Douglas — received by King, Mar. 10, 11*a*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 11, 9*a*; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*
DAWSON, George — death, June 16, 13*f*
DAWSON, Mr. George P. T. — will, Dec. 4, 11*c*
DAWSON, Henry — theft charge, Aug. 18, 2*c*
DAWSON, Mr. R.—on Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election: Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), May 31, 8*d* (e.e.)
DAWSON, Dr. Rankine — biographical; inquest, April 5, 6*d*
DAWSON, Mrs. Sarah M. — "A Confederate Girl's Diary" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*
DAWSON, Sir Trevor — leaves London for France, Mar. 7, 11*a*
DAWSON, William Stanley—suicide, May 13, 9*b*; inquest, 14, 10*c*
DAY, Mr. Arthur — at Southampton, on proposed discussion of women's suffrage at church congress, Sept. 17, 3*c*
DAY, Charles — cruelty charge, Mar. 7, 10*e* (e.e.)
DAY, Miss Eliza—will, Aug. 27, 9*e*
DAY, Mrs. Eliza Ann—will, May 27, 11*c*
DAY, Rev. Frederick — murder: see under CHINA—Crime—Murder
DAY, Mr. James J.—bravery rewarded, Jan. 2, 10*f* (e.e.)
DAY, Mr. John T. — on labour agreements: compulsory observance; arbitration; trade union privileges (l.), Mar. 11, 5*e*
DAY, Mr. Robert—collection of antiquities and medals: particulars, Mar. 31, 8*e*; sold, April 15, 6*c*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 11*c*; collection of Irish implements and ornaments sold, May 22, 6*b*; 23, 5*b*
DAY, Thomas — "Sandford and Merton": Prof. G. Murray (lect.), Nov. 12, 4*c*
DAY, Mr. Williams (U.S.A.) — at New York, on life insurance, Dec. 12, 16*f*
DAY and Martin, Messrs. — gift to shoeblacks, Jan. 2, 5*c*
DAYLIGHT Saving Bill — London county council: public control committee (report), July 9, 3*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Willett, Mr. W. (l.), Mar. 22, 4*e*
DAYTON — floods: see under UNITED States—Floods

DAYTON Powder Company — Caraveli nitrate grounds: development scheme (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*c*
DEACON, Mr. Henry—joins head office board of London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, April 8, 21*f*
DEACON, Mr. Mahon (Canada)—on municipal securities: alleged advice to British investors to boycott (views), June 23, 17*d*
DEACON, Mr. William H. G.—appointed I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
DEAF and dumb—church and institute (Green-lanes): see ST. JOHN of Beverley Institute for the Deaf and Dumb; —Dennison, Fred: speech restored, Aug. 9, 10*e* (e.c.); —lip-reading: courses to be held in London (Ed.S.), July 1, 109*c*; Mueller-Walle system: demonstration given, 30, 6*e*; Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (Bp. of Stepney; add.), June 14, 4*b*; —Wemmington Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf and Dumb: see that title; —Westminster diocese: Father W. Foley entrusted with care, Nov. 22, 4*d*
DEAKIN, Mr. Alfred (Australia) — biographical, Jan. 9, 6*d*; (leading art.), 9, 7*c*; resigns leadership of Liberal party, 9, 6*d*; Australian comments, 10, 5*c*
DEAKLEY, Mr.—on Northern Junction Railway proposal (evid.), June 18, 5*b*
DEAL—Lloyd Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home: tablets unveiled, July 1, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
DEAL, Walmer, and District Canine Society—show: see under DOGS—Shows
DEALLER, David, and others—conspiracy charge, Mar. 6, 2*f*; 13, 3*e*; April 12, 4*d*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 5*c*
DEALTRY, Mr. William — death, Nov. 13, 11*d*
DEAMOOLIE Tea (Ltd.)—dividends, May 23, 19*c*; Nov. 20, 18*e*; Dec. 4, 20*a*; report, May 24, 54*f*
DEAN, Forest of—Board of Agriculture: scheme: application for development fund grant (P.N.), Aug. 13, 6*b*; —electoral, July 14, 10*c*; —miners' rights: Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), July 10, 12*d*; correction (l.), 11, 5*f*
DEAN, Mr. Basil — to join staff of His Majesty's Theatre, Oct. 13, 12*c*
DEAN, Millicent, and Phyllis Brady — possession of inflammable materials charge, April 5, 8*d*; 7, 8*b*; 14, 4*d*
DEAN, Sydney C., and others—conspiracy charge, Feb. 6, 4*e*; 20, 4*e*; 27, 4*f*; Mar. 6, 2*f*; 13, 3*e*; April 12, 4*d*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 5*c*
DEAN and Dawson (Ltd.)—summer tours arranged, July 21, 6*a*
DEANE, Mr. (Australia)—on Trans-Australian railway: water supplies: report (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*d*
DEANE, Sir Henry B. (Mr. Justice)—at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Lord Gorell, April 24, 3*f*
DEANE, Maj. James—on Colchester railway accident: delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers (l.), July 24, 6*d*
DEANS, Mr. James—at co-operative congress, on co-operation, May 13, 4*e*
DEANS, Miss Nancy—on Melun railway accident (int.), Nov. 6, 8*c*
DEANS, Mr. Storry—on Home Rule Bill: reply to Dr. Clifford (l.), Nov. 11, 6*e*
DEARBERG, Mr. H. W.—at Institution of Locomotive Engineers, on locomotives (E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*a*
DEARING, Mr. F. Morris (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, Aug. 12, 11*b*
DEARMER, Mrs. Percy—to give children's tea party, Nov. 29, 6*c*
Playmate, The—produced, July 4, 10*c*
DEARMER, Rev. Percy—on sweating (l.), July 9, 11*e*
DE ARTIME and Co.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, May 22, 22*d*
DEAS, Mr. J. A. C.:—
Blind — sense of touch: system of teaching children to model museum objects: receives message from King and Queen, Dec. 9, 12*f*
at Museums Association meeting, on exhibits for blind at museums, July 16, 6*f*
DEASY, Capt. H. H. P.—on London: traffic (evid.), April 9, 5*c*; 11, 13*f*
DEATH duties—Aubrey-Fletcher, Sir L.: letter to tenantry, Mar. 27, 9*c*; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 3, 13*e*; —French compared: M. Tourson (s.), Dec. 30, 5*a*; 31, 61*e*; — hospitals: legacy duty: claim to be relieved from payment: discussed; council of British Hospitals' Association presents memorial to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 22, 10*a*; Mr. Lloyd George: reply (l. quoted), Feb. 21, 4*f*; Mr. R. W. E. Parker (l.), 24, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. S. Holland (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 36*d*; —settlement delays: correspondence, Dec. 4, 11*d*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 12*c*; —yield: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*
DEATHS—certificates, alleged false: prosecutions, Sept. 25, 3*d*; Oct. 16, 4*d*; 23, 2*f*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 4*a*; Nov. 7, 2*f*; 21, 2*f*; 28, 2*f*; Dec. 1, 63*f*; 2, 5*b*; 5, 4*b*; —mistake: instance, Jan. 2, 6*b*; —registration: Bill (Mr. G. Greenwood's): see under PARLIAMENT; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —returns: see BIRTHS and deaths
DEAZOKA, Chief (Albania) — establishes independent government at Alessio, Oct. 30, 7*a*
DE BARTOLOME, Capt. Charles M.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*
DE BARY, Mrs.—"Letters of a Schoolma'am" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*
DE BATHE, Lady—cinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
DEBAT-PONSAN, M. Edouard—death, Jan. 31, 9*c*
DE BAYZA, Mr.—at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics: *Britannia* airship, Oct. 15, 14*c*
DEBBS, Mr. E. V.—arrested, Jan. 25, 7*c*
DE BECK, Mr. A. M.—proposed adoption as Liberal candidate for Walthamstow, Aug. 22, 6*a*
DE BECK, Mr. Alexis (Canada)—gives dinner, May 24, 43*b*
DE BECKER, Mr. J. E.—"Commentary on the Commercial Code of Japan" (Vol. I.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*b*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—Africa, German South-West: Dr. Solf confers with managers: co-operation prospects, Nov. 12, 19*f*; — dividends, June 26, 21*b*; Dec. 20, 18*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "De Beers report: very satisfactory re-

DE BEERS Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) (continued) :—
sults "), Oct. 3, 13*c* ; —labour : no difficulties reported, July 31, 15*e* ; —meeting, Jan. 7, 18*c* ; Nov. 26, 21*e* ; Dec. 17, 20*a* ; —Oats, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 26, 21*e* ; Dec. 17, 20*a* ; —report, Oct. 3, 14*a*, 16*a* ; —shares, preference : conversion into share warrants to bearer : circular, Feb. 26, 17*c*
DEBENHAM, Mr. E. R.—at London county council, on new county hall, May 7, 5*b*
DEBENHAM, Mr. Frank—will, Aug. 25, 8*f*
DEBENHAM, Tewson, Richardson, and Co., Messrs.—Mr. R. M. Sanders and Mr. Dodds join, Jan. 23, 17*e* ; 25, 13*f* ; amalgamation with Messrs. Chinnock, Clarke, and Chinnock announced, Sept. 27, 10*f*
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Messrs. — exhibition of old embroideries and curios held, Nov. 29, 6*d*
DEBENTURES Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 17*a* ; meeting, 25, 19*e*
DEBEWER, M. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 20, 6*d*
DEBIERRE, M. (France) — at Radical congress, Pau, on presidential address, Oct. 17, 7*c* ; on Radical policy, 18, 8*d*
DE BLAQUIERE, Lord—leaving for Riviera, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; claim to be registered as elector at Tewkesbury disallowed, Sept. 24, 10*c*
DE BROF, Mr. Conrad — will, Mar. 28, 11*f*
DEBROUSSE, Mme.—death, April 4, 9*f*
DEBT, national : see NATIONAL debt
DEBTORS — imprisonment : Amphlett, Judge (observations), Jan. 3, 2*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; treatment : complaint, Nov. 19, 6*c* ; Whitelock, Mr. W. H. (p.), Sept. 16, 11*e*
DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice — arrives at Taplow, July 29, 11*b* ; appointed ambassador at Vienna, Aug. 16, 6*a* ; 27, 9*c* ; at Balmoral Castle ; received by King ; kisses hands upon appointment, Sept. 22, 25*a* ; leaves Balmoral, 23, 9*a* ; delivers letters of recall as British ambassador to the King of Spain, Oct. 31, 11*a* ; to visit Windsor Castle during Archduke Francis Ferdinand's visit, Nov. 18, 7*f* (e.e.) ; at Windsor Castle, 21, 11*a* ; at Vienna, 25, 7*c* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Dec. 3, 7*d*
Alhucemas, Marquis — appreciation (s.), Oct. 3, 5*d*
DEBUSSY, M. André—aeroplane casualty, Sept. 1, 3*a* ; leaves for France, 5, 8*e*
DEBUSSY, M. Claude :—
Boite aux joujoux, La (ballet)—production announced, Nov. 18, 10*c*
"Iberia"—performed at promenade concert at Queen's Hall, Sept. 19, 8*f* ; performed at Paris, Oct. 22, 11*b*
Jeux—produced at Paris, May 23, 10*c* ; produced at Drury Lane Theatre, June 26, 6*d*
Orchestral music (art. "French Orchestral music"), May 14, 8*e*
"12 Préludes" reviewed, May 13, 9*e*
DECAMPS, Alexandre :—
Picture sold — "Enfants effrayés à la vue d'une chienne" (£1,640), June 11, 7*c*
DE CARTERET, Rt. Rev. G. F. C., Bp. of Jamaica — biographical ; appointed assistant Bp. of Jamaica, July 17, 8*a* ; consecration arrangements, Oct. 4, 3*e* ; consecrated, 20, 15*d*
DE CARTERET, Capt. W. G. S. — on icebergs in Atlantic (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 20*d*
DE Castro, Mr. J. Paul — on Fielding, Henry : boyhood (l. quoted), Dec. 23 13*e*
DECEMBER — special article ("The woods in December : beauty of bare boughs"), Dec. 6, 6*a* ; —weather : see under WEATHER
DE CHAIR, Rear-Adm. Dudley R. S. — appointment as naval secretary to Prince Louis of Battenberg : date, Jan. 10, 11*f* ; received by King, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; takes 56, Ennismore-gardens, Oct. 24, 11*a*
DECIES, Lady—gives dance, April 17, 11*a* ; "at home" July 16, 11*b*
DECIES, Lord — house party, June 12, 11*b* ; leaves for New York, Dec. 13, 11*a*
Law case (rebuilding at Sefton Park), Aug. 1, 4*a*
DECIES, Gertrude Lady — house party, June 18, 11*a*
DECIMAL Association — executive committee : member elected, May 27, 21*b* on weights and measures — decimal (l.), Sept. 23, 14*c*
DECIMAL system : see under WEIGHTS and measures
DECLARATION of London : see under INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval
DECORATIVE Needlework Society — Bath, order of : commissioned to clean banners, Dec. 1, 71*d* ; —sale : arrangements, Dec. 1, 71*d*
DE COURVILLE, Mr. Albert P. :—
Are You There? — produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Nov. 3, 12*d*
on *Half an Hour*—production at London Hippodrome (l.), Oct. 4, 9*d*
DE COURVILLE, Mr. Albert, and Mr. Max Pemberton — *Hullo, Tango !* produced at London Hippodrome, Dec. 24, 8*c*
DEDIULIN, Gen. (Russia) — death, Nov. 10, 7*c*
DEE (river) — navigation scheme : conservancy board : recommendation (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*c*
DEEDES, Ven. Brook — appointed rector of St. Vedast, Foster-lane, July 28, 4*e*
DEEDES, Mrs. G. F. — bee-feeder noticed, June 2, 14*e*
DEEDES, Mr. William — adopted as Liberal candidate for Hythe, Nov. 28, 10*e* on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Ulster : Unionist policy (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; —parks and gardens, private : attitude of public (l.), Aug. 23, 7*b*
DEELEY, Mr. John — death, July 8, 11*e* ; will, Sept. 10, 9*d*
DEEPING, Mr. Warwick — "The White Gate" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b*
DEEPING St. Nicholas — parish council : chairmanship (law case), July 30, 3*d*
DEER — forests : see under LAND ; and SCOTLAND — Land ; —heads : exhibition (art., "British deer heads : a notable exhibition"), June 26, 4*e* ; —Pudu : particulars, June 9, 14*f* ; —stalking season : reports, Sept. 15, 10*e* ; 17, 11*c* ; Oct. 14, 13*d* ; 29, 12*c* (e.e.) ; Nov. 6, 11*b* ; special article ("Deer stalking : the season's trophies"), Oct. 13, 6*c*
DEERE and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 11, 20*b* ; May 12, 12*d*

DEERHURST, Lady — gives dance, May 31, 11*b*
DEERHURST, Lord—ball: date, April 30, 9*a*; health, July 10, 11*a*
at Norwich, on payment of members of Parliament, July 23, 8*c*
on Bisley meeting — refusal of territorial team to compete in united services match, July 21, 6*c*
DEERING, Mr. William — death, Dec. 11, 7*f*
DEFENCE, imperial — aerial: Lord Desborough (s.), June 6, 7*f*; (l.), 12, 5*b*; Mr. A. Stanley (s.), June 6, 7*f*; Imperial Air Fleet Committee: see that title; —Africa, South: Gen. L. Botha (s.), Mar. 5, 7*c*; Mr. J. W. Sauer (s.), 7, 7*b*; —Allen, Col. J. (s.), Mar. 13, 12*b*; May 2, 5*a*; —Angell, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*a*; —Australia: Mr. G. F. Pearce: message to *The Times*; May 24, 9*c*; special article ("The Australian Commonwealth: defence"), 24, 9*e*; Sir G. Reid (s.), Sept. 9, 3*f*; —Brierley, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*f*; —Canada: *Montreal Gazette* comment, Jan. 24, 5*e*; Sir E. Walker (s.) June 10, 7*f*; proposed equipment of force of 10,000 men to work under direct command of minister of war in London: Sir W. Laurier (s.); proceedings at Colonial Conference (1902) recalled, Aug. 20, 6*c*; Mr. R. Borden (s.), Sept. 17, 6*d*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Oct. 10, 5*c*; Nov. 28, 7*d*; —Committee of Imperial Defence: see that title; —conference (1902): proceedings recalled, Aug. 20, 6*c*; — conference, suggested: Australian proposal: British reply, Jan. 24, 5*e*; Canadian opinion, 24, 5*e*; *Montreal Gazette* comment, 24, 5*e*; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), April 1, 7*e*; Adm. Sir G. King-Hall (s.), May 24, 39*e*; Canadian and Australian attitude; *Montreal Herald* (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5*c*; arrangements for meeting in London in 1914 reported, Oct. 1, 5*b*; Australian attitude: Mr. A. Fisher's proposals recalled, 9, 5*c*; Mr. J. Cook (int.), 11, 7*e*; Imperial Maritime League: letter to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 8, 8*b*; —Cook, Mr. E. T. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*f*; —cooperation: Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton's report on Canadian army quoted, Oct. 20, 7*d*; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*f*; —Emmott, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 5*d*; —Foster, Mr. G. E. (s.), May 3, 7*a*; —French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), April 25, 6*c*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 28, 13*d*; Nov. 25, 5*e*; — Harrison, Mr. F. (add.), Jan. 2, 6*b*; —Mackenzie, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 13, 10*a*; —military: special articles ("Military policy"), I. ("Principles and their application"), Feb. 6, 7*f*; II. ("Revolution or devolution?"), 7, 7*f*
Naval — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 1, 13*c*; (s.), Dec. 17, 6*a*; refuses to answer questions in Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Dominions — admiralty memorandum: questions in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 11, 7*d*; —Africa, South: House of Assembly: debate (Mar. 5, 8*c*; 7, 7*b*), April 12, 7*d*; Gen. L. Botha (s.); Sir T. Smartt (s.),; Mr. J. X. Merriman (s.), April 12, 7*d*; proposed
DEFENCE, imperial—Naval—Dominions—(continued):—
contributions to imperial navy: see under NAVY — Colonial and dominion contributions; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Gen. L. Botha (s.), Sept. 11, 5*d*; Mr. Justice Kotze (s.); Sir F. de Waal (s.), 15, 5*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b*; —Australia: *Sydney Morning Herald* (art. quoted), Jan. 22, 5*e*; — Borden, Mr. R.: exchanges messages with Mr. J. Cook, Oct. 4, 5*e*
Canada: opinion, June 6, 8*a*; —Bill: see under NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 17, 6*d*; —Emmott, Lord (s.), July 28, 5*b*; — Gourlay, Mr. (s.), Sept. 18, 5*c*; —Hazen, Mr. R. D. (s.), Aug. 2, 5*b*; —McBride, Sir R. (s.), Aug. 2, 5*b*; —Massey, Mr. J.: message to Mr. Hazen, July 30, 7*c*; —*Montreal Herald* (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 5*c*; —navy, imperial: contribution: see under NAVY —Colonial and dominion contributions
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f*; —Emmott, Lord (s.), May 24, 39*e*;—Henderson, Adm. Sir R. (l., quoted), May 5, 7*d*; —India: eastern dependencies: reciprocal system urged: *Civil and Military Gazette* articles, Aug. 21, 3*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*e*; —navy, imperial: colonial and dominion contributions: see under NAVY; —Newfoundland: offer of assistance; Admiralty's reply, April 17, 7*f*; —New Zealand: special article "Imperial defence: New Zealand and Mr. Borden"), Jan. 22, 5*d*; Mr. J. Allen (s.), Feb. 4, 5*f*; Mr. Massey (s.), April 19, 7*c*; Mr. J. Allen (s.), May 3, 7*a*; Mr. Massey (s.), 29, 7*d*; *New Zealand Herald* comment, 29, 7*d*; special article ("New Zealand and the Navy"), 29, 7*d*; Col. J. Allen (int.), June 4, 7*b*; (s.), 20, 7*e*; Mr. T. Mackenzie (s.), 13, 9*e*; Mr. Massey (s.), 20, 7*e*; scheme of naval organization announced, Aug. 7, 5*c*; ministerial policy discussed in Parliament, 28, 5*c*; negotiations with Admiralty: statement by Mr. Massey, Oct. 1, 5*b*; ministerial policy: Mr. Allen: financial statement quoted (sp. art., "Political depressions in New Zealand"), 4, 5*d*; Mr. Massey: statement, 15, 7*e*; Col. J. Allen (s.), 16, 7*e*; Mr. Massey: offers to explain delay to Sir J. G. Ward, 22, 7*e*; policy outlined: Mr. Massey (s.), 29, 8*a*; proposed local navy: see NEW ZEALAND — Navy;—Pacific:

DEFENCE, imperial — Naval — Dominions (continued) :—
Mr. A. Fisher (int.), Jan. 14, 5*a*; Mr. J. Allen (s.), 22, 5*d*; (int.), 31, 5*f*; *Sydney Morning Herald* (art. quoted), 22, 5*e*; Mr. J. Allen (s.), Feb. 4, 5*f*; Canadian contributions for fleet suggested: Mr. Maclean (s.), Mar. 14, 7*e*; Australian comments, 29, 8*d*; Mr. A. Fisher (s.), April 1, 7*c*; Australian comments, 19, 7*c*; Col. Allen's speeches in Canada: our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 9, 6*a*; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c*; special article ("A New Zealand navy: defence problem in the Pacific"), 30, 7*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 28, 5*f*; (add.), Mar. 12, 7*e*; —Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 3, 5*f*
Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; —Navy League (pronouncement), Oct. 21, 12*d*
New Zealand: attitude: Mr. A. Myers (int.), Dec. 6, 7*b*; expeditionary force: Mr. J. Allen (int.), Jan. 31, 5*f*; New Zealand opinion, Feb. 10, 7*e*; negotiations: proposals outlined, Mar. 15, 7*b*; —Perks, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*f*; —Pollock, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*f*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 6, 6*c*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Mar. 14, 7*a*; 25, 10*f*; April 28, 7*f*; —Stout, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 22, 5*d*; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 13, 12*b*; —Welby, Lieut.-Col. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*f*; —Wilson, Maj.-Gen. H. H. (s.), Nov. 6, 4*b*

DEFENCE, national:—
Aerial —Aerial Defence Committee, Unionist formed (P.N.), May 7, 10*c*; —Aerial Navigation Act: regulations issued: text, Mar. 5, 7*a*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c*; —Arbuthnot, Maj.-Gen. H. T. (l. quoted), April 1, 7*e*; —Argyll, Duke of (s.), May 6, 6*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: memorial addressed, Mar. 17, 37*c*; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*f*; —Beauchamp, Sir E. (s.), May 6, 6*a*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), April 12, 12*b* —Birmingham: meeting held, June 20, 6*d*; —Bruce, Mr. E. S. (l.), May 20, 5*f*; —Burnett, Sir D. (s.), May 6, 6*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), June 20, 6*d*; —Desbleds, Mr. L. Blin (l.), Mar. 6, 6*b*; —Desborough, Lord (s.), May 6, 6*b*; —Harper, Mr. H. (l.), April 12, 8*b*; 17, 10*d*; —Hopkins, Adm. Sir J. (s.), May 6, 6*a*; —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), May 6, 6*a*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d*; —Leicester, Lord (s.), May 6, 6*b*; —McMordie, Mr. R. J. (s.), May 6, 6*b*; —Mansion House: meeting announced: date, April 11, 7*f*; meeting of committee, 15, 8*a*; Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), April 16, 8*d*; tickets: secretary of Navy League: announcement, 19, 8*c*; London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, 25, 6*d*; text of resolutions, 30, 6*c*; amended resolutions: Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), May 2, 5*f*; held; resolutions passed, 6, 6*a*; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 6, 8*d*; —Massy, Col. H. S. (l.), July 7, 6*c*; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d*; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), April 21, 6*e*; (s.P.), 30, 10*a*; —National Aerial Defence Association: see that title; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*c*; —Seymour, Adm. Sir E. (s.), May 6, 6*a*; —special articles ("The army estimates: aerostation"), Mar. 21, 5*f*; ("The airship menace: the government and aerial warfare"), 31, 5*d*; ("Aerial warfare: British apathy and foreign achievements: the duty of the government"), April 9, 9*f*; ("Aerial defence: submarines and aircraft"), 11, 7*f*; ("The government and aeronautics: the command of the air"), May 1, 7*f*; —Sussex: meeting at Hove: arrangements, June 16, 10*d* (e.e.)
Coastal: duties annexed by navy (M.N.), Dec. 30, 4*e*; —east coast: strategic development: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Jan. 31, 8*b*; —Home Rule question, relation to: Lord Lansdowne (s.), Dec. 4, 13*b*
Invasion — aeronautics: Maj. B. Baden-Powell (l.), Feb. 27, 6*a*; Capt. von Rustau on capabilities of German airships: see under PARLIAMENT; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c*; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 13*a*; —army and navy, co-ordination of: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), May 5, 5*b*; —article ("The army debate: home defence and the expeditionary force"), Aug. 1, 8*c*; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*f*; —Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), April 25, 5*a*; —Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N. (l.), Sept. 15, 4*c*; —Committee of Imperial Defence: new inquiry announced: Lord Herschell (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a*; sub-committee appointed: Mr. A. J. Balfour accepts membership: statement by Col. J. E. B. Seely, Mar. 20, 11*b*; Mr. Balfour's speeches recalled (P.N.), 22, 6*e*; inquiry: Lord Midleton (s.P.), April 22, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; inquiry: progress, June 17, 5*b*; sub-committee's report: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference, suggested: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), April 22, 13*a*; (s.), May 3, 10*b*; —correspondence, Mar. 25, 2*d*; May 13, 3*d*; ("Colonel von Donner und Blitzen"), Aug. 27, 5*d*; Sept. 2, 5*d*; 8, 5*e*; ("A man in the street"), 4, 5*f*; —council of military experts, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*e*; April 18, 13*d*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), 22, 12*f*; (s.), May 3, 10*b*; —Denbigh,

DEFENCE, national — Invasion (continued):—
Lord (S.P.), April 22, 12*d*; — French, Gen. Sir J. (s.), April 25, 6*c*; —general staff: views: Col. J. E. B. Seely: statement (S.P.), April 12, 13*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 14, 7*f*; Lord Crewe (S.P.), 18, 13*d*; special articles ("The general staff and invasion: Col. Seely's conversion"), 19, 9*f*; ("Parliament and the army: home defence"), June 17, 5*a*; —Glenconner, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 13*e*; —Grove, Brig.-Gen. E. A. (l.), Feb. 20, 4*b*; —Haldane, Lord (S.P.), Jan. 16, 10*a*; Feb. 11, 12*e*; April 22, 12*b*; —Herbert, Sir I. (S.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c*; —Herschell, Lord (S.P.), Feb. 11, 12*e*; April 18, 14*a*; —Hunt, Mr. R. (S.P.), July 31, 10*d*; —Hurst, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c*; —Keene, Col. A. (l.), May 7, 6*c*; —Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 26, 3*f*; — Lansdowne, Lord (S.P.), Feb. 11, 12*f*; April 18, 13*e*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (S.P.), Mar. 21, 8*e*; June 6, 12*d*; July 31, 10*c*; —Lloyd, Col. E. M. (l.), April 22, 5*b*; — Locke-King, Mr. H. F. (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*a*; —Lovat, Lord (S.P.), April 18, 13*a*, *c*, *d*; —Methuen, Lord (s.), Mar. 4, 4*a*; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (S.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d*; —Midleton, Lord (S.P.), Feb. 11, 12*a*; April 22, 12*a*; — military training: see MILITARY training; —ministerial attitude: National Defence Association (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 6*c*; —navy manœuvres: see NAVY — Manœuvres; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Percy, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c*; Nov. 3, 4*a*; — Portsmouth, Lord (S.P.), Jan. 16, 10*a*; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 6*c*; (S.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c*; (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 7*f*; (s.), 12, 14*a*; 15, 9*f*; April 21, 11*a*; June 26, 6*b*; —Rochdale, Lord (s.), May 29, 6*b*; —Royal United Service Institution: conference of officers suggested: (Sir I. Hale (l.), April 18, 10*b*); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Runtz, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 4, 10*c*; —St. Audries, Lord (S.P.), April 18, 13*b*; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (S.P.), June 6, 12*d*; —Scott, Sir Samuel (l.), April 14, 8*a*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (S.P.), Mar. 20, 11*b*; (s.), April 11, 8*a*; (S.P.), 12, 12*e*; June 6, 12*d*; July 31, 10*f*; — Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 6*a*; — special articles ("The debate on defence: the policy of procrastination"), Feb. 12, 8*a*; ("The army estimates: territorial and invasion"), Mar. 21, 6*a*; ("National defence: the general staff and invasions: explanations needed"), April 14, 7*f*; ("Home defence: admissions and evasions"), May 5, 6*a*; — Stanhope, Lord (S.P.), April 22, 13*a*; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), Sept. 13, 5*f*; —Voluntary Service Committee: leaflet: discrepancy with statement in Col. Maude's "War and the World's Life": Col. A. Keene (l.), June 21, 12*f*; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), April 17, 8*b*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), May 30, 10*c* (e.e.); —Wyndham, Mr. G. (S.P.), Mar. 20, 11*e*; —Yate, Col. C. E. (S.P.), June 6, 12*d*
Waechter, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 22, 12*e*

DE FERRANTI, Mr. Z.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on geared turbines (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*e*

DEFFORGES, Gen. (France)—appointed to command 10th Army Corps, April 30, 5*a*

DEFOE, Daniel:—
Forth naval base — letter written in 1710 quoted, Jan. 10, 11*e*
"Robinson Crusoe"—British Museum: copy of rare edition acquired, April 15, 6*a*; May 28, 14*e*

DE FOREST, Baron — elected member of Eighty Club (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*e*; health, July 4, 11*a*
on Larkin, James — release (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*

DE FREYNE, Lord — returns from Pau, April 10, 9*a*; health, Sept. 8, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; death. 11, 9*c*; report corrected; *The Times* expresses regret, 12, 9*a*; death, 23, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 24, 9*b*; funeral, 26, 7*b*

DE FREYNE, Marie Lady — title, Sept. 30, 9*a*

DEFRIES, Mr. Wolf — on patents: compulsory working (l., E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*d*

DEFRIES (Ltd.)—Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding and Engineering Company: Greenwich plant purchased by, May 29, 8*b*

DEGAS—picture sold: "Les Ballerines" (£1,140), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.)

DE GEX, Lady—takes Offington, Oct. 1, 9*a*

DE GEX, Col. F. J. — resigning command of 1st Batt. Bedfordshire Regiment, Aug. 18, 2*f*

DE GOLDSCHMIDT, Mrs.—smuggling dog charge, Oct. 20, 15*b*

DE GRAVE, Short, and Co. (Ltd.) — breach of Factory Act charge, June 13, 6*f*

DEGREMONT, Pastor C. D. L.—funeral service, Jan. 1, 9*b*

DE GREY, Mr. John—on poor law: unsuitable work for workhouse inmate with spinal curvature (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 5*a* (e.e.)

DEHAN, Richard: see GRAVES, Miss Clo

DE HAVILAND, Mr. Hereward—aeroplane casualty, Sept. 1, 3*a*; health, 2, 5*f* (e.e.); 5, 8*e*

DE HOGHTON, Sir James — entertains King and Queen at Hoghton Towers, July 11, 6*c*

DEHOOGHE—picture sold (attributed to) (4,200 guineas), April 12, 6*e*

DE HORSEY, Adm. Sir Algernon—86th birthday, July 25, 11*b*; appointed deputy-governor of Isle of Wight, Nov. 15, 17*b*

DEICHMAN, Baroness—gives dinner, Jan. 25, 11*b*

DEIMLING, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany)—at Berlin, Dec. 2, 7*b*; received by Emperor William, 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*d*

DEININGER, Herr—victim to cannibalism in South Seas, Dec. 23, 7*c*

"DEIPNOSOPHISTS (Book 14), The"—on dancing, classical: Athenæus quoted (l.), May 28, 11*c*

DEJEAN, M. Etienne—death, Jan. 22, 9*c*
" Berry et les Monarchies Européennes noticed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 340*b*
DEJOO Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 28, 18*e*; 30, 18*e*; Dec. 12, 18*e*
DEKHARI Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 20, 18*f*; dividend, Oct. 31, 18*f*
DE LAFONTAINE, Rev. H. Cart—London, shrievalty of city of: election: meeting of executive committee, Oct. 24, 12*d*
DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 15, 19*a*; report, 25, 18*c*; meeting, Nov. 1, 20*b*
DELAHAYE, M. (France)—in Chamber, on: ministry policy, Jan. 25, 7*a*
DELAHAYE and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, June 17, 20*e*
DELAMAIRE, Mgr., Archbp. of Cambrai—death, July 22, 11*c*
DE LAMAR Company (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 21, 13*e*
DE LA MARE, Walter—" Peacock Pie " reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 284*c*
DE LA MORE, Caroline Mary Lady—will, Dec. 9, 10*e*
DELAND, Margaret—" Partners " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b*
DELANEY, Mr. William E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 3, 2*e*
DELANNEY, M. (France)—Paris improvement scheme outlined, Oct. 28, 7*e*
DELANO, Edith B.—" The Land of Content " reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 222*c*
DELANO, Mr. F. A. (U.S.A.)—elected president of Chicago, Indianapolis, and Louisville Railway Company, Dec. 24, 15*b*
DE LA PASTURE, Mrs. Henry: see CLIFFORD, Lady
DE LA POLE, Lady—will, June 11, 10*d*
DE LARA, Mr. Frederic—recital arrangements, May 12, 8*e*; June 16, 12*c*; recital, Dec. 17, 12*c*
DE LA RUE, Mr. Ernest — gramophones: device for improvement described, Mar. 20, 3*f*
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 18, 3*b*
DELARUE-MARDRUS, Lucie — " Douce Moitié " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b*
DE LA TOUR, Quentin — picture sold: " Portrait of Henry Dawkins " (2,000 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*
DE LAUNEY, Miss Daisy—balloon casualty, May 13, 10*e*
DELAVAN, Mr. — discovers comet, Dec. 20, 8*e*
DELAVELLE, H. — " L'Ile Enchantée " noticed (L.S.), June 26, 280*b*
DELAWARE, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
DELAWARE and Hudson River Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
DE LA WARR, Lord—returns from New York, Nov. 25, 11*a*; suit for restitution, Dec. 9, 3*e*
Bankruptcy — creditors' meetings held, Oct. 28, 4*c*; Nov. 18, 3*e*; public examination adjourned, 26, 5*d*; creditors' meeting held, Dec. 16, 3*d*
on land reform — burden of legal processes (l.), Oct. 25, 5*c*
DELBRÜCK, Dr. (Germany) — at international tuberculosis conference, Berlin, on prevention and treatment of tuberculosis in Germany, Oct. 24, 7*b*
DELBRÜCK, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—Anglo-German (most favoured nation) treaty, Dec. 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*c*; —armaments contracts: proposed commission of inquiry, April 24, 5*a*; —Canadian-German commercial relations, Dec. 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*c*; —insurance, industrial: against unemployment, Dec. 6, 7*b*; dispute between *Krankenkassen* and medical profession, 9, 7*b*; —labour: picketing, Jan. 23, 5*b*; —Panama exhibition, Dec. 12, 8*b*
on Panama exhibition — German refusal to participate (l. quoted), Sept. 9, 3*c*
DELBRÜCK, Prof. Hans—lectures: arrangements, Oct. 1, 10*b*; entertained at dinner, 7, 9*a*
at University College, London, on numbers in history, Oct. 7, 5*f*; 8, 10*f*
DELBRÜCK, Herr Ludwig — death, Mar. 14, 11*c*
DELCASSÉ, M. Théophile (France) — biographical, Feb. 21, 7*c*; desire not to accept ministerial appointment reported, Jan 20, 6*a*; declines appointment, 21, 5*b*; (leading art.), Feb. 21, 7*c*; appointed ambassador at St. Petersburg, 21, 6*b*; Russian opinion, 22, 6*b*; 24, 5*d*; French opinion, 22, 6*b*; German opinion, 22, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 22, 6*c*; leaves Paris for St. Petersburg, Mar. 20, 5*c*; at St. Petersburg, 22, 5*c*; received by Tsar, 25, 5*a*; appointed for new term as French ambassador in St. Petersburg, Aug. 20, 5*f*; in Paris; visits M. Pichon, 27, 5*b*; rumours of resignation from post as ambassador to Russia, Sept. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*c*; prospects of appointment as premier, Dec. 4, 7*a*; expected at Paris, 5, 7*a*; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, 8, 9*a*; to retire from post as ambassador at St. Petersburg, 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*a*; returning to St. Petersburg, 27, 5*b*; at St. Petersburg; confers with M. Sazonoff, 30, 5*a*
Presidency — election: voting at congress of parties of Left, Jan. 16, 6*c*
DELCOMYN, Mr. Ernst A. — death, Mar. 12, 11*d*; will, May 13, 9*d*
DELEDDA, Grazia — " Canne al Vento " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 492*b*
DELEVINGNE, Mr. M.—appointed assistant under-secretary of state for home department, Nov. 10, 5*a*
DELFT, Master from—triptych of Crucifixion ascribed to: presented to National Gallery, April 12, 6*e*
DELHI:—
Births and deaths — statistics, April 22, 7*c*
Cathedral, proposed—Rt. Rev. G. A. Lefroy, Bp. of Calcutta (l.), Oct. 2, 10*d*; contributions, 9, 10*b*; King and Queen contribute, Nov. 7, 6*b*
Climate—comment, June 4, 7*d*
New city (Indian capital) — government policy: reports of changes contradicted (art., " Imperial Delhi: the intentions of the government "), June 4, 7*d*
Architecture: architects appointed, Jan. 29, 7*e*; preparation of designs: see under PARLIAMENT: prizes for designs not awarded: studios for Indians to be formed,

DELHI — New city (Indian capital) — Architecture (continued) :—
June 4, 7*d*; Mr. Lutyens and Mr. Baker leaving for India; Sir S. Jacob resigns appointment, Oct. 28, 7*e*; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 12*e*; —Barratt, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 30, 9*e*; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 12, 7*e*; —Dane, Sir Louis (s.), July 22, 7*e*; —Fraser, Mr. J. N. (l.), Jan. 7, 5*f*; —George, Sir E. (lect.), Mar. 7, 7*b*; — Havell, Mr. E. R. (l.), June 20, 7*d*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*e*; (l.), June 16, 7*f*; — memorial presented to Lord Crewe: list of signatures, Feb. 7, 5*d*; correspondence, 11, 6*d*; —Oertel, Mr. F. O. (p.), July 22, 7*e*; —Richmond, Mr. E. (l.), Feb. 18, 8*a*
Committee, imperial — composition (P.N.), July 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
Land purchase: see under PARLIAMENT
MacCaw, Mr. W. J. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sanitary arrangements — committee formed; government grant announced, April 22, 7*c*
Site — Col. H. H. Helsham Jones (l.), Mar. 6, 5*b* (e.e.); government decision: southern site adopted, 8, 5*e*; Indian opinion, 11, 7*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Imperial Delhi: the question of sites"), April 4, 5*d*;
Town-planning—committee: second report (blue-book), July 4, 7*e*; (sp. art., "The new Delhi: planning of an imperial city," illus.), 5, 7*c*; progress of preparations and levelling, Oct. 28, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Women's Medical College and Hospital —contributions, Aug. 30, 5*b*
DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
DELHI and London Bank (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 17, 48*e*; Sept. 22, 23*c*; meeting, Oct. 9, 16*a*
DELISE, Miss Dora — vocal recital, June 24, 11*d*
DE L'ISLE and Dudley, Lady — gives ball, May 3, 11*a*
DELL, Mr. Anthony — on land: proposed commissions (l.), Nov. 6, 12*e*
DELL, Miss Ethel N. — "The Knave of Diamonds" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 33*b*
DELLAGANA, Mr. W. A. — at Caxton-hall, on docking of horses, Dec. 13, 13*f*
DELMER, F. Sefton — "English Literature from 'Beowulf' to Bernard Shaw" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c*
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Col. C.—received by King, Feb. 10, 11*a*
on Turkish war—refugees at Salonika: appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 7*f*; 27, 5*b*; April 9, 7*b*
DELMÈS, M. — *Boris Godounov* (French version) produced at Paris (sp. art., "Music in Paris"), Nov. 18, 11*c*
DEL MONTE — described (sp. art., "Tourist resorts," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*f*
DE LOREY, Miss S. M.:—
Browning, Robert, and Elizabeth Barrett — love letters: see under BROWNING, Robert and Elizabeth Barrett
DELPANSO, Señor Pedro (Mexico) — appointed financial agent in London, Aug. 15, 14*c*
DELPHIAN Coterie — dinner given, Dec 2, 5*a*
DEL Rey Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 20*c*
DELTA Metal Company (Ltd.)—catalogue (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*
DELVENCOURT, Alice M. — theft charge, Dec. 10, 6*c*
DELZONS, L.:—
"Famille Française et Son Évolution, La," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 308*b*
"Maitre des Foules, Le," reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 212*c*
DE MARTINO BEY (Egypt) — leaves for Italy, Jan. 15, 5*b*
DE MAULEY, Lord — visits Sir A. Henderson at Glenalmond, Sept. 16, 9*a*
DEMBLEBY, Mr. John Malham — on Brontë, Charlotte: supposed portrait in National Portrait Gallery (l.), Oct. 23, 5*f*
DE MENGEL, M. Gaston — at London University, on dexterity, Oct. 8, 11*b*
DEMERARA—fires: see under GUIANA, British
DEMERARA Railway Company: see under GUIANA, British—Railways
DEMOCRACY — Sir W. Laurier (s.), Dec. 18, 7*c*
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G. — on education: secondary; reform (l., Ed.S.), May 8, 81*a*
DE MONTMORENCY, Mrs. James L.—death, Mar. 31, 9*d*
DEMONTS, Mr. J. — on London to Paris service (l.), June 20, 6*e*
DEMPSTER, Miss C. L. Hawkins — death, May 15, 9*d*
DEMPSTER, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 20, 9*d*
DE MURRIETA, Mr. Cristobal J. — bankruptcy: public examination held, May 8, 3*d*
DENABER, Mlle. Janette — law case, April 30, 3*c*; to perform at London Pavilion, May 2, 8*d*
DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.)—law case, June 26, 3*a*
DENBEATH — foreshore: reclamation scheme: sea wall completed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b*
DENBIGH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
DENBIGH, Lord—leaves for Spain, Feb. 7, 9*b*; gives Pennant natural history collection to British (Natural History) Museum, 18, 7*e*; receives territorial decoration, July 22, 11*a*; purchases Monks Kirby grammar school, Sept. 5, 2*e*; returns from New York, Nov. 3, 11*a*
at Armoury House, on Honourable Artillery Corps, Dec. 3, 6*c*; —at Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, on orthopædic surgery, Aug. 7, 8*e*
in Parliament, on — army, territorial: condition; artillery, April 22, 12*d*; —defence, national: invasion, April 22, 12*d*; —military training, compulsory, April 22, 12*d*
on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital: appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*f*; —sugar beet: proposed excise duty; remission of sugar import duties (l.), Feb. 17, 17*b*; abolition; sugar beet (l.), Mar. 6, 18*e*; 17, 52*e*
DENBIGHSHIRE — West: electoral, Sept. 1, 8*d*; prospective Unionist candidate adopted, Oct. 18, 5*d*

DENBIGHSHIRE quarter sessions — chairman and deputy-chairman elected, Jan. 6, 13*f*
DENBIGHSHIRE Society in London — dinner : arrangements, Mar. 1, 9*b* ; date, Aug. 16, 9*a*
DENDY, Mr. Arthur — on medical education in secondary schools (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 98*b*
DENDY, Miss Mary — biographical ; appointed commissioner under Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 1, 8*b*
on Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), June 3, 12*b*
DENHAM, Mr. (Queensland) — on referendum proposals (s.), April 1, 7*b* (e.e.) ; correction, 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
DENHOF, Herr — operatic productions (sp art., "Music : the decentralization of opera : the Denhof Company at Leeds"), Oct. 25, 11*c*
DENHOF Opera Company — performances at Birmingham : arrangements, Sept. 8, 4*d* ; given, 16, 11*a* ; 20, 8*e* ; 22, 26*e* ; tour at Manchester abandoned ; Herr Denhof (statement), Oct. 6, 4*c* ; continuance of tour : meeting held in London, 7, 8*c* ; Mr. T. Beecham takes over company ; tour to be resumed at Sheffield, 8, 8*e*
DENING, Mr. Walter—death, Dec. 24, 9*c*
DENIS, M. Hector—death, May 12, 9*c*
DENISON, Adm. John — biographical ; promoted admiral, Dec. 6, 14*a*
DENISON, Mr. W. E. — on cricket : county championship : new schemes (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 13*c*
DENISON, Mr. Winifred (U.S.A.)—appointed secretary for interior for Philippines, Nov. 7, 5*c*
DENISON (S.) and Son (Ltd.) — briquetting metal borings : process described (E.S.), April 16, 24*c*
DENISON-PENDER, Mr. J. C.—biographical, May 19, 6*c*
Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, April 28, 8*c* ; address, May 2, 8*d* ; returned ; receives congratulations, 19, 6*c*
London county council — selected as prospective Municipal Reform candidate for St. Pancras (South), Jan. 16, 12*e*
at Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, on agricultural labourers' wages, May 12, 8*a* ; fiscal policy, 14, 8*b* ; Betting Inducements Bill, 16, 8*b* ; result of poll ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 19, 6*c*
DENISON-PENDER, Sir John — at Scotland House, on telegraph rates to Australia, Nov. 15, 32*c*
DENISSOFF, M. (Russia) — confers with Baron von Schorlemer, Jan. 3, 5*e*
DENMAN, Lord — opens naval college at Geelong, Mar. 3, 7*c* ; lays foundation-stone of Canberra, 13, 6*a* ; at Sydney ; reviews cadets ; leaves for Melbourne, May 5, 7*d* ; opens Parliament, July 10, 7*e* ; joins grand council of British dominions exhibition, Oct. 8, 8*e* ; reviews Australian cadets, Nov. 17, 7*e*
at Melbourne, on compulsory military training, Sept. 25, 5*d* ; —at Sydney, on Colonial Institute, May 24, 39*e* ; on navy policy, Oct. 6, 6*e*
on Australia — referenda proposals, April 1, 7*b* (e.e.) ; correction (telegram wrongly ascribed), 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
DENMAN, Mr. R. D. :—
at Carlisle, on engine-driver Caudle—imprisonment, Oct. 23, 8*d*
on Lanarkshire (South) by-election, (l.), Dec. 16, 10*b*
DENMAN, Sidney H., and Sidney F. Thompson — false pretences charge, July 30, 5*c* ; Sept. 15, 3*c* ;
DENMAN, Mr. T. Duffil — secedes from Liberal party, Dec. 13, 5*b*
DENMARK :—
Army—mobilization : test held, Sept. 12, 5*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—National Bank of Denmark : returns, July 3, 18*b*
Constitution—Reform Bill announced, June 25, 7*c* ; introduced ; women's suffrage provisions, Sept. 18, 5*a*
Crime—bank robbery (Copenhagen) : police search in London, Sept. 10, 3*f*
Crown — jubilee of accession of House of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg celebrated, Nov. 17, 7*b*
Defence — Copenhagen defences : public funds contributed, Feb. 28, 5*c* ; conservative political campaign : public subscriptions, April 12, 7*c*
Education—adult schools (sp. art., "Danish adult schools : a democratic movement," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 5*b*
Elections—general : probable date ; issues, April 12, 7*c* ; prospects, May 19, 5*d* ; polling results, 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 29, 7*b*
Electoral reform—Bill : attitude of parties, May 19, 5*d* ; (art., "The electoral system in Denmark"), 28, 7*b* ; prospects, June 13, 5*c*
Ferries—Esbjerg : Copenhagen train ferry (sp. art., "Tunnel or ferry : experience of the Danish ferries"), Aug. 18, 5*d*
Finance — budget (1914-15) : statement, Sept. 17, 17*b* ; —revenue and expenditure : estimated surplus, Sept. 13 5*d* ; final accounts for 1912-13, Sept. 17, 17*b*
France, relations with—diplomatic service : minister at Copenhagen : change reported, April 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
Germany, relations with—Christian X., King, and Queen Alexandrine : visit to Berlin : arrangements, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; at Berlin, 25, 5*f* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; received by Emperor William, 25, 5*f* ; entertained at banquet : speeches, 26, 7*c* ; King Christian witnesses review at Potsdam, 27, 5*c* ; orders conferred, 27, 5*c* ; — Schleswig-Holstein : German policy : effect on relations, Feb. 27, 5*c* ; King Christian X. (s.), 28, 5*c* ; —Sonderburg : landing of Danish visitors prohibited by Prussian official, June 18, 7*b*
King : see CHRISTIAN X.
Land—small holdings : farmers' debts : Lord Graham (l.), June 27, 72*d* ; Mr. J. L. Green (l.), 30, 5*d* ; statement presented to executive committee of Rural League, July 29, 5*e*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Milk—quality : Sir J. Byers (l. quoted), Sept. 6, 3*f*
Ministry (Berntsen)—resignation announced, May 28, 7*b* ; resigns, June 13, 5*c*

DENMARK (continued) :—
Ministry (Zahle)—M. Zahle to form cabinet, June 20, 7*b*; formed; composition, 23, 7*c*; foreign minister, appointed, 25, 7*c*
Navy—*Heimdal*: at Dartmouth, July 10, 4*b* —*Valkyrien*: arrives at Plymouth, Nov. 10, 12*f*; leaves, 14, 12*f*
Neutrality — Danish policy: our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, Feb. 28, 5*c*
Parliament—session opened, Sept. 16, 5*e*
Press—special English editions noticed, Oct. 21, 11*e*
Railways—accidents: Bramminge: Jutland express derailed; names of English passengers, July 28, 5*e*; —Copenhagen: proposed new route *via* Lübeck and Fehmarn Islands: particulars (E.S.), June 18, 26*d*
Royalty—relics: Rosenborg collection: Queen Alexandra and Dowager Empress Marie Féodorovna present private seal of Christian I., Oct. 22, 11*a*
Scandinavian union, suggested: see under SCANDINAVIA
Shipping—East Asiatic Company: new vessels ordered (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*
Siam, relations with: see under SIAM
Women's suffrage: see under Constitution, above
DENMARK, Prince Erik of — visits King George V. and Queen Mary at Buckingham Palace, July 16, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 16, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 3, 11*a*; leaves Sandringham, 5, 11*a*
DENMARK, Prince Harald of—visits King George and Queen Mary, July 21, 11*a*
DENMARK, Princess Harald of — visits King George V. and Queen Mary at Buckingham Palace, July 16, 11*a*
DENMARK, Prince Valdemar of — leaves Brindisi for Athens, Mar. 28, 7*c*; at Athens, 29, 17*d*; attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*; visits Queen Alexandra at Marlborough House, 21, 9*a*; 22, 11*a*; visits offices of East Asiatic Company and British Bank of Northern Commerce, 23, 11*a*; leaving for Denmark, May 3, 11*a*; leaves Marlborough House for Copenhagen, 5, 11*a*; to take field with Greek troops, July 25, 7*c* (e.e.); leaves Salonika, 31, 5*a*
DENNEWITZ, battle of — centenary celebrated, Sept. 8, 5*d*
DENNING, Mr. Frank—selected as mayor of Croydon, Sept. 29, 8*e*; dinner: arrangements, Dec. 18, 11*a*
DENNIS, George—false trade description charge, July 3, 3*c*
DENNIS, Mr. J. S.—at De Keyser's Hotel, on Canadian land settlement: Canadian Pacific Railway's policy, Jan. 17, 37*f*
DENNIS, Surg.-Gen. John J.—appointed naval member of naval medical consultative board, Nov. 10, 12*f*
DENNIS, Mr. John W.—on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes: attitude of agriculturists (l.), Jan. 29, 5*f*
DENNIS, Miss May: see INKLEY, Ida
DENNIS, Mr. R. J.—appointed constructor to Admiralty, May 20, 10*a*
DENNIS, Mr. W. A.—body found, May 30, 5*c*
DENNIS Brothers (1913) (Ltd.)—prospectus, Mar. 10, 16*c*; over-subscribed, 13, 18*f*; letters of allotment, 15, 20*a*; meeting, May 20, 19*e*; report, Nov. 13, 20*f*; meeting, 21, 18*c*
DENNISS, Mr. E. R. B. :—
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 29, 12*c*; —food duties, Mar. 14, 13*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*b*, *c*; —judges: additional appointment, May 28, 12*d*; —labour: minimum wage, Mar. 14, 13*a*; —living, cost of, Mar. 14, 13*a*; —Sudan: loan guarantee, April 24, 12*b*
DENNISTON, Mr. John D. — biographical; elected fellow of Hertford College, Oxford University, July 8, 4*e*
DENNISTOWN, Cross, and Co. — retirement from business announced: arrangements made with German Bank of London, Jan. 30, 19*f*
DENNISTOWN (Krian F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, May 9, 17*e*
DENNY, Mrs.—leaving for Teneriffe, Oct. 28, 11*a*
DENNY, Sir Archibald — created baronet, June 3, 9*f*
DENNY, Ernest — *Vanity* produced at Globe Theatre, April 2, 6*c*
DENNY, Lieut. G. A.—drowned, Nov. 29, 7*e* (e.e.); Dec. 15, 15*d*
DENNY, Rev. Henry L. L. — "Memorials of an Ancient House: A History of the Family of Lister or Lyster" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 246*e*
DENNY, Col. J. M.—motor-car accident, April 21, 5*f* (e.e.)
DENNY, Mott, and Dickson (Ltd).—report, July 14, 18*d*; meeting, 26, 17*b*
DENNY (William) and Co., Messrs.—Salzer-Diesel oil engines: manufacturing licence taken out (E.S), May 28, 25*b*; —shipbuilding: order for 1,000th vessel placed (E.S.) Mar. 5, 25*a*; completion of vessel celebrated (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*b*
DENSTONE College — exhibitions awarded, June 14, 14*d*; —speech day, July 29, 4*d*
DENT, Mr. Charles H.—appointed general manager of Great Northern Railway Company, Jan. 22, 16*e*; takes 5, Cadogan-place, May 7, 11*a*; appointed director of Messrs. Barclay and Co., Aug. 8, 20*c*
DENT, Mr. Edward J. :—
"Mozart's Operas: a Critical Study" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 25*b*; 25, 11*e*
at historical congress, on Italian Opera in 18th century, April 12, 9*d*
DENT, Mrs. Lancelot—"at home" to members of London Voluntary Aid Detachment of British Red Cross Society, Feb. 12, 9*a*
DENT, Mortimer, and others — assault charge, Oct. 9, 3*d*; 10, 2*e*; 13, 3*e*; 17, 2*f*; 29, 4*c*; application for leave to appeal against order of Mr. Justice Atkin, Dec. 2, 3*b*
DENTISTRY — Cambridge Dental Institute for Children: see that title; —congress, international (London): arrangements, May 7, 2*f*; Mr. W. B. Paterson (add.), Sept. 2, 3*f*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 18, 5*d*; —disease, dental: see under TEETH; —exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall) held, Sept. 2, 3*f*; —International Dental Federation: see that title; —Jessen, Prof. Dr. (s.), Sept. 2, 3*f*; —law case, Nov. 25, 10*c*

DENTISTS — registration: fee: British Dental Association's recommendation adopted by General Medical Council, May 28, 6*c*; —struck off register, May 31, 10*d*; —unregistered: prosecution, Jan. 18, 3*f*
DENVER — Moffat tunnel: construction: contract signed, Oct. 7, 17*b*; —water supply: purchase of Denver Union Water Company's plant: supreme court's decision, May 27, 21*e*
DENVER and North-Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
DENVER and Rio Grande Railway Company see under UNITED States Railways
DENVER and Salt Lake Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
DENVER United Breweries—report, Sept. 19, 16*f*
DENYN, M. Joseph—gives performance of carillon music, July 14, 12*e*
DE PASS, Mr. Elias—death, May 13, 9*c*
DEPERDUSSIN, M. Armand — arrested; false pretences charge, Aug. 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*d*; alleged frauds outlined, 7, 6*d*; progress of investigation, 8, 7*c*; examined by magistrate, 8, 7*c*; declared bankrupt, 14, 5*d*
DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey—arrives in London, July 11, 9*b*
DE PINNA, Horatio C. — false passport declaration charge, Jan. 10, 2*f*
"DEPRESSED" — on Christmas: protest against carol-singing on doorsteps (l.), Dec. 22, 10*b*
DÉPREZ, Dr. — at historical congress, on female succession to crown of France, April 9, 6*a*
DEPTFORD — cattle market, foreign: depôt for reception of cattle from Ireland: cattle markets committee of corporation of London: suggestion: submitted to Board of Agriculture, Jan. 14, 4*f*; financial condition: Corporation's cattle markets committee: recommendations, April 4, 12*f*; future use: Dr. D. G. Collins (s.); Sir S. Olivier (s.), May 27, 10*e*; proposals outlined, 30, 5*d*; ("The food supply of London: future of Deptford market"), 30, 5*d*; (sp. art., "Agriculture: stock raising and the meat supply: future of Deptford market"), June 2, 14*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; statistics of animals received during October, Nov. 17, 21*e*; —electoral, Aug. 29, 6*c*; —library, central: foundation-stone laid, April 8, 13*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —town clerk: resignation, Sept. 22, 27*c* (e.e.); new appointment recommended, Oct. 6, 8*e*
DEPTFORD United Conservative Association — dinner: arrangements, May 22, 11*b*
DE RAMSEY, Lord — at March, on drainage of Fens, Nov. 10, 6*d*
DERBY — hospital, children's: bazaar in aid: date, Aug. 25, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —schools, new elementary: opened, April 16, 14*b*
DERBY, Dowager Lady — on Mental Deficiency Bill (l., with another), July 18, 5*e*
DERBY, Lady — launches the *Aquitania*, April 22, 22*d*; leaves for Paris, May 5, 11*a* (e.e.)
DERBY, Lord — biographical, Oct. 24, 8*c*; to be entertained by Manchester Unionists, Jan. 23, 9*a*; entertained at dinner by Lancashire division of National Unionist Association, Feb. 3, 8*c*; granted extension of appointment as honorary colonel of 5th Batt. of Liverpool Regiment, Mar. 15, 14*e*; to address meeting at Manchester, 29, 10*b*; house party, April 3, 9*a*; received by King, 11, 9*a*; to entertain King and Queen at Knowsley Hall: arrangements, May 15, 10*a*; 22, 8*b*; June 6, 10*f*; entertains King and Queen at dinner. 7, 10*f*; received by King, 23, 11*a*; to entertain King and Queen at Knowsley Hall; house party, July 7, 8*c*; entertains, 8, 8*d*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; unveils memorial to Sir A. Jones, 7, 7*e*; at Liverpool; presents addresses to King, 12, 8*d*, 11*a*; tour of King and Queen through Lancashire: accompanies, 8, 8*d*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 6*c*; 15, 8*b*; appreciation of work: letter of thanks from King, 15, 8*a*; Mr. W. Fullagar (l.), 16, 10*c*; appointed member of royal commission on railways, 24, 8*c*
Agricultural labourers — dispute in Lancashire: reply to invitation to intervene, May 24, 40*c*
Colne — offer of land accepted by corporation, Oct. 18, 8*d*
at Association of Conservative Clubs concert, on Unionist victories at by-elections; general election prospects, May 31, 10*b*; —at Blackburn, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: use of crown forces, Dec. 2, 10*e* (e.e.); —at Burnley, on ministry, April 26, 10*c* (e.e.); —at Droylesden, on Unionist party's fiscal policy, Mar. 8, 9*d* (e.e.); —at Guildhall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: government: growth of executive powers, May 29, 6*d*; —at Lancaster, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes (l.), Jan. 17, 44*f*; —at Leigh, Lancashire, on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes, Jan. 3, 6*b*; —at Liverpool, on imperial fiscal policy; Unionist policy; House of Lords: restriction of veto, Feb. 25, 8*f*; on territorial army: Mr. P. Illingworth's speech; compulsory military training, Mar. 13, 8*a*; —at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy; Unionist unity, Jan. 11. 6*a*; 20, 8*c*; on Unionist party's fiscal policy, Mar. 19, 7*f*; 31, 8*a*; on fiscal policy: compromise on food tax question, Dec. 16, 10*c*; —at Manchester Constitutional Club, on fiscal policy, Feb. 3, 8*c*; —at Nelson, on compulsory military training; territorial army, Mar. 17, 36*a*; —at Preston, on Unionist party: need for propaganda, April 21, 8*b*; —at Rochdale, on Home Rule issue at next election, Oct. 24, 10*d*; —at 10, Downing-street, on cotton cultivation in Sudan: proposed loan, Jan. 24, 6*b*; —at Wallasey, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested conferenc, Oct. 13, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 5, 11*a*; May 6, 12*a*; —Territorial Force Ballot Bill, June 3, 12*b*

DERBY, Lord (continued) :—
on army, territorial: attitude of Unionist party: correspondence with Col. J. E. B. Seely, June 25, 14*f*; —railways, royal commission on: views of chambers of commerce (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 5*d* (e.e.)
DERBY, Bp. of: see ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles T.
DERBY Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 18*c*
DERBY Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 12, 3*b*
DERBYSHIRE — ball, New Year county: held, Jan. 2, 11*a*; date, Oct. 16, 11*e*; —Chesterfield: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —electoral: miners' candidate adopted, May 5, 10*b*; Mr. B. Kenyon: adopted as Liberal candidate of National Labour party, July 23, 10*e*; —Ilkeston: electoral, Jan. 21, 6*d*; —Mid: electoral: Derbyshire Miners' Federation passes resolution, Aug. 25, 8*b*; —North-East: electoral: Derbyshire Miners' Federation passes resolution, Aug. 25, 8*b*; —South: electoral, April 26, 12*d*; Sept. 29, 6*e*; Liberal candidate: meeting to select announced, Aug. 25, 8*b*; Labour candidate: South Derbyshire Miners' Association passes resolution, 29, 6*c*
DERBYSHIRE, Mr. Andrew—will, Aug. 13, 9*b* (e.e.)
DERBYSHIRE Agricultural Society — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
DERBYSHIRE Miners' Association — Labour party, relations with: see under PARTIES, political—Labour party; — meeting (Chesterfield): held, Dec. 30, 3*e*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain, relations with: see under MINERS' Federation of Great Britain
DERBYSHIRE quarter sessions — second chairman resigns, Nov. 28, 6*f*
DERBYSHIRE Royal Infirmary — Queen visits, Dec. 11, 10*c*, 11*a*
DERBY Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 20*f*
DERING, Mr. and Mrs.—attack on in Mexico, Dec. 30, 5*d*
D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile B. :—
at Franco-British travel congress, on English Channel tunnel, Sept. 24, 18*d*; —at Salisbury House, on amalgamation of Santa Fé Land Company and Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company, Feb. 22, 16*d*; —at Winchester House, on amalgamation of Santa Fé Land Company and Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company, Feb. 22, 16*d*; on Argentine Tobacco Company, April 12, 22*e*
on English Channel tunnel scheme (tel.), Dec. 18, 5*c*
DERMATOLOGY — Sir M. Morris (add.), Aug. 7, 8*d*
DERMONT, Mlle. Alice — dramatic recital announced, Feb. 10, 10*d*
DERNERDJIS, M. (Greece) — appointed minister of marine, Nov. 24, 7*b*
DE ROBECK, Rear-Adm. John M.—inspects sailors at Rosyth naval base, Sept. 10, 3*e*
DE ROS, Lady — arrives from New York, Nov. 25, 11*a*
DE ROUGEMONT, Mr.—libel action by, Dec. 11, 4*a*
DEROYS, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
DERRY, Bp. of: see CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. George A.
DERRY, siege of: see under LONDONDERRY
DERTEANO, Señor Felipe (Peru)—appointed minister of finance, Feb. 28, 5*b*; (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c*
DERUGINSKY, Mr. Wladimir — on white slave traffic: Russia: treatment of Jewish women (l.), July 3, 4*c*
DE RUSTAFJAELL, Mr. Robert— sale of remaining part of Egyptian antiquities, Jan. 21, 10*d*; 23, 9*d*
DE RUTZEN, Sir Albert — biographical, May 9, 6*b* (e.e.); retirement as chief magistrate, 9, 6*c*; Mr. J. Dickinson (s.); Mr. C. K. Francis (s.), 10, 3*d*; death, Sept. 23, 9*c*; Mr. Hopkins (s.); Sir J. Dickinson (tel.); Mr. R. Wallace (s.); Mr. P. Taylor (s.); funeral arrangements, 24, 9*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 25, 9*d*; Mr. d'Eyncourt (s.); memorial service; funeral, 26, 7*b*; will, Nov. 25, 11*c*
DERWENT, Lord—birthday, Jan. 3, 9*a*
DERWENT, Mr. Clarence — at Lyceum Club, on national theatre scheme, Dec. 6, 10*b*
DERWENT river — flow: Mr. E. Sandeman (p., E.S.), April 2, 24*b*
DERWENT Valley Railway — particulars; opened (art., "Yorkshire: new light railway," E.S.), July 23, 25*b*
DESART, Lord — to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 7*f*; sworn in privy councillor, Feb. 12, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, May 5, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*a*
DESART, Ellen Lady — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act: summonses issued, Jan. 24, 4*d*; hearing; fined, 27, 3*e*; charge, Mar. 10, 6*e*; horse seized, Oct. 27, 10*c*; sold, 28, 11*e*
on Insurance Tax Resisters' Defence Association: appeal (l.), Dec. 1, 65*c*
DESBLEDS, Mr. L. Blin :—
at British Association, on aerial propulsion of barges on canals (E.S.), Sept. 17, 22*b*
on aeronautics — airships: large and small compared (l.), Mar. 6, 6*b*; construction trade (l.), June 21, 22*e*; safety (l., E.S.), July 2, 26*e*
DESBLEDS, Lucien — obstructing police charge, July 31, 4*e*
DESBOROUGH, Lady — on Raphael's "Madonna and Child": sale: offer to National Gallery trustees (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*; 29, 8*e*
DESBOROUGH, Lord — gives dance, Jan. 7, 9*d*; reappointed chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, 14, 10*d*; to visit Lord Kitchener at Cairo, Feb. 4, 9*a*; presentation from British Olympic Association announced, 21, 11*d*; returns from Egypt, April 9, 11*a*; takes 47, Upper Grosvenor-street, 25, 9*a*; presentation from British Olympic Association, 25, 13*c*; to continue as president of Coaching Club, May 10, 10*c*; 29, 10*d*; elected president of Salmon and Trout Association, 22, 2*f*; house parties, June 24, 11*a*; July 29, 11*b*; in Scotland, Sept. 26, 7*a*; celebrates 58th birthday, Oct. 31, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on imperial aerial defence, June 6, 7*f*; —at Kingsway Hall, on International Correspondence Schools; efficiency in advertising, Dec. 2, 5*d*; —at Mansion House, on aerial defence, May 6, 6*b*; —at Thames Conser-

DESBOROUGH, Lord (continued) :—
vancy Board, on Thames improvement scheme, Jan. 14, 10*d* ; — at War Office, on gift of aeroplane by International Correspondence Schools to nation, Jan. 29, 13*b*
on aeronautics : Imperial Air Fleet Committee : objects (l.), June 12, 5*b* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 6*c*
DESCARTES — skull : D. Paul Richer's report, Jan. 22, 5*b*
DESCH, Dr. Cecil H., and Mr. S. Whyte — at Ghent, on corrosion of copper zinc alloys (E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*b*
DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France) — prospects of election as president of Chamber, Jan. 14, 5*a* ; re-elected president of Chamber, 15, 6*b* ; gives dinner to M. Poincaré, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; prospects of appointment as premier, Dec. 3, 8*b* ; received by M. Poincaré, 4, 7*a*
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Oct. 28, 7*c*
Presidency — candidature announced, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; prospects, 15, 6*b* ; results of balloting at congress of parties of left, 16, 6*c* ; 17, 43*b*
in Chamber, address on election as president, Jan. 15, 6*b*
DE SELINCOURT, Miss Agnes — biographical ; appointed mistress of Westfield College, Feb. 15, 13*d* ; correction, 18, 8*b* ; elected member of board of Oriental Studies of London University, Dec. 9, 4*b*
DESFORD Industrial School — report (Ed. S.), Aug. 5, 119*b*
DES GRAZ, Mr. Charles Louis — biographical ; appointed minister to Servia, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; 8, 5*e*
DESHON, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick — death, April 4, 9*e* ; funeral, 8, 11*b*
DESJOYEAUX, Claude-Noël—" La Fusion Monarchique, 1848-1873 " noticed (L.S.), May 1, 186*b*
DESLANDRES, M. Henri A.—receives gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, Feb. 15, 6*d* ; Nov. 15, 11*d*
DESLYS, Mlle. Gaby — to appear at Palace Theatre, Aug. 27, 8*c* ; appears at Palace Theatre, Sept. 30, 10*e* ; leaving for American tour, Oct. 29, 12*d* ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d* ; leaves for United States, 10, 6*b*
A la Carte — performances : alleged impropriety : protest by clergy ; reply on behalf of Lord Chamberlain ; Col. Sir D. Dawson (l. quoted) ; Mr. Butt's reply (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 11*c* ; Mlle. Deslys (int.), 24, 11*d* ; reply, 27, 12*c* ; last performance : date, 29, 12*d* ; attitude of Lord Chamberlain : Mr. H. A. Jones (l.), Nov. 1, 5*e* ; Rt. Rev. J. P. Maud, Bp. of Kensington (l.), 6, 10*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (l.), 8. 8*d* ; 15, 11*a* ; correspondence, 1, 5*e* ; 6, 10*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; 12, 5*c* ; 13, 10*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 11*a*
DESMOND, Frank : see SMITH, Mrs. H. Scott
DESMOND, Mary — breaking windows charge, Feb. 25, 4*f*
DESMOND, Patrick — arson charge, June 5, 4*d*
DESOUTTER, M. Marcel — aeroplane casualty, Mar. 24, 4*d*
DESPARD, Mrs.—arrested, Jan. 28, 6*c* ; sentenced, 29, 7*f* ; released, 30, 12*e* ; arrested, April 24, 8*a* ; charged, 25, 8*c* ; released, 26, 10*b* ; presentation, July 11, 11*f*
DESPARD, Mrs. (continued) :—
at Caxton Hall, on women's suffrage : agitation, Jan. 28, 6*c*
on Franchise Bill—women's suffrage amendments : speaker's ruling, Jan. 25, 8*c*
D'ESPEREY, Gen. Franchet (France) — appointed to command 1st army corps, Oct. 31, 8*c*
DESPRÉAUX, Col. Frignet —" Maréchal Mortier, Le Duc de Trevise," noticed (L.S.), July 31, 324*b*
DESSOYE, M. (France) — received by M. Poincaré, Feb. 27, 5*c*
DESTITUTE Sailors' Fund — royal gift, Mar. 5, 11*a*
DESTREICHER, M. (France) — balloon descent in Germany : arrested ; describes experiences, Mar. 8, 5*f*
DES Voeux, Dr. H. A.—at Coal Smoke Abatement Society, on smoke abatement, April 11, 12*f*
DESY, M. Zoltan (Hungary) — sentenced for libel on Dr. de Lukacs, Feb. 19, 5*b* ; law case with Dr. de Lukacs, June 4, 5*a*
on National Constitutional party (s.), Sept. 16, 5*c*
DETAILLE, late M. Edouard—art collection to be sold, Feb. 28, 9*c* ; sale held, Mar. 11, 11*e* ; 13, 5*b*
DETERDING, Mr. H. W. A.—joins board of North Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.), May 10, 17*a*
DE THAM, the—death, Feb. 14, 5*c*
DE TRAFFORD, Lady — leaves for Continent, Oct. 23, 11*a*
DE TRAFFORD, Sir Humphrey — takes lease of 39, Portland-place, Sept. 25, 9*a*
DETROIT United Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
DEUBEL, M. Léon—suicide ; biographical, June 16, 11*e*
DEUTSCHE Bank : see under GERMANY—Banking
DEUTSCHES Volkstheater West London—third season : arrangements, Oct. 16, 6*c*
DEUTSCHE Waffen-und-Munitionsfabrik—German armaments : alleged circulation of false reports : see under GERMANY—Scandals
DEVANT, Mr. David : see MASKELYNE and Devant's
DEVAUX, M.—on French Protestant Church in London (evid.), Aug. 6, 3*c*
DEVELOPMENT Company of Santa Fé (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 17*c* ; meeting, May 7, 21*c*
DEVELOPMENT Fund :—
Commission — address, Nov. 19, 10*e* ; —adviser appointed, Oct. 25, 8*e* ; —Bill (amendment) : attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), July 25, 10*b* ; Central Chamber of Agriculture : Parliamentary committee passes resolution, 29, 5*a* ; —fund : abstract of accounts (Parlt. paper), Feb. 4, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report (annual), Sept. 17, 3*f* ; —vice-chairman : leaves to visit experimental station for land reclamation at Bremen, June 13, 9*a*
Grants — agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.,), Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*d* ; — report of commissioners, Sept. 17, 3*f* ; —Runciman, Mr. C. W. (s.P.),

DEVELOPMENT Fund—Grants (continued):—Mar. 25, 10*d*; —Wales, national library of, July 4, 4*e*
Ireland — administration: Mr. J. J. Clancy (s.P.); Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.); Sir T. Edmond (s.P.); Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), July 26, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
DEVENISH, Mr. M. H. W.—death, Oct. 23, 22*e*
DE VERE, Henry—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 19, 4*e*
DEVERELL, Mr. Francis — on Canada: new loans (l.), Dec. 10, 20*f*; 16, 19*b*
DEVEREUX, Sub-Lieut. G. A. W.—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 14, 10*c* (e.c.); 15, 4*c*; inquest, 16, 14*d*
DEVEREUX, Rev. Nicholas J.—death, May 13, 9*c*
DEVEREUX, Mr. Robert — adopted as Unionist candidate for Peckham, July 16, 6*a*
DEVEREUX, Mrs. Robert—dance postponed, Mar. 14, 11*a*
DE VESIAN, Mr. J. S. E.—hollow ferro-concrete walls: system described (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*
DEVI, Ratan — "Thirty Songs from the Punjab and Kashmir" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 98*c*
DE VILLIERS, Lord—leaves Cape Town, May 23, 11*a*; sits with judicial committee of privy council; to sit with law lords to hear Scottish appeals (P.N.), June 13, 8*c*; leaving England for South Africa, July 12, 11*b*; elected vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, Nov. 27, 4*d*
on Africa, South — racialism (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 7*d*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. D. I. — entered at Trinity Hall, Cambridge University; football career, Oct. 28, 13*d*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. Denis E.—will, Dec. 23, 11*d*
DE VILLIERS, J. A. J.—on British Guiana (sp. art., "The historical geography of British Guiana," S.A.S.), April 29, 6*a*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. Melius (South Africa)—appointed chairman of university commission, Nov. 15, 13*e*
DE VIN, Miss Dorothy — violin recital, June 27, 7*f*
DEVIS, A.—picture sold: "Sir Joshua Vanneck and his family" (1,850 guineas), June 14, 5*a*
DEVITT, Mr. Thomas L.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on objects of Institute of Shipbrokers, Nov. 20, 19*f*; — at Institute of Marine Engineers, on naval architecture; sailing ships, Nov. 5, 20*c*; (E.S.), 5, 24*c*
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
DEVIZES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
DEVLIN, Mr. J.—to address meetings in Great Britain, June 9, 8*b*; receives presentation at Kilmarnock, Sept. 1, 6*d*
Law case (motor-car accident), Feb. 18, 10*d*; 22, 8*a*
at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 7, 6*b*; —at Dundalk, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: suggested conference, Oct. 6, 8*c*; —at Exeter, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Oct. 23, 5*d* (e.e.); —at Galway, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Sept. 22, 24*c*; —at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill, June 17, 10*a*; —at Keighley, on
DEVLIN, Mr. J. (continued):—
Home Rule Bill, Nov. 1, 8*b*; — at Leeds, on reforms in Ireland, Mar. 17, 38*b*; —at Limerick, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 13, 10*a*; —at Listowel, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference; attitude of Ulster, Sept. 15, 8*b*; —at Middleton, on home rule: Mr. O'Brien's conference proposals, Sept. 8, 3*d*; — at Portsmouth, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; Lord C. Beresford (s.), Oct. 24, 10*d*; —at Rathdrum, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; danger of civil war: proposed compromise, Dec. 8, 7*c*; —at Truro, on Home Rule Bill: Colonial opinion, Oct. 22, 8*b*; —at Walkden, on Home Rule Bill: Sir E. Carson, Oct. 16, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—Ancient Order of Hibernians: oath: reply to Col. Hickman, Jan. 23, 10*e*; 24, 11*c*;—Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14*d*
on Franchise Bill — women's suffrage amendments: attitude of Irish Parliamentary party (circular l.), Jan. 23, 6*d*
DEVON, Dr. James — biographical; appointed prison commissioner for Scotland, Mar. 29, 5*b*
"DEVONIAN"—on harbour searchlights (l.), Sept. 11, 4*b*
DEVONIANS in London — dinner: arrangements, April 15, 11*a*
DEVONPORT — buildings, new municipal: plans for erection invited, Feb. 17, 4*c*; designs: premiums awarded, July 19, 5*c*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*
Dockyard — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —admiralty superintendent: new appointment, Nov. 24, 5*b*; —canteen opened, Sept. 18, 3*e*; —employees: discipline: workman arrested for entering warship by officers' brow: protest meeting held, Oct. 13, 3*b*; resolution: terms; inquiry ordered, 14, 6*e*; result, 27, 4*c*; —Lords of the Admiralty: inspection announced, April 2, 12*b*; 3, 4*e*; held, 4, 16*a*; 5, 5*d*; —No. 3 basin: old sheerlegs demolished, Dec. 1, 72*e*; —ships undergoing repair: provision of brows giving access: Vice-Adm. R. H. S. Stokes issues order, Oct. 27, 4*c*
Electoral, Oct. 30, 10*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —Plymouth and Stonehouse: amalgamation proposed: discussed at meeting of Plymouth town council, Nov. 25, 6*c*; poll of ratepayers of Devonport: result, Dec. 10, 15*a*; —Royal Naval Engineering College: see that title; —Sailors' Rest: new block opened, Feb. 26, 5*a*; —St. Clement's church: dedicated, Nov. 24, 13*f*; —St. Phillip's church: consecrated, Oct. 20, 15*d*
DEVONPORT, Lord — returning from Egypt, Jan. 22, 9*a*; reappointed chairman of Port of London Authority, April 11, 16*f*; reported arbitration in dispute between contractor for East India Dock Improvement Works and workmen contradicted, Aug. 2, 8*c*
DEVONSHIRE—ball, county: given, Jan. 4, 9*b*; —deputy-lieutenants: new

DEVONSHIRE (continued) :—
appointments, April 8, 11*a*; —emigration: see under EMIGRATION; —special article ("English paths and landscapes: the coast of Devon and Cornwall"), Aug. 30, 3*a*; —Tavistock: electoral, Jan. 31, 7*f*; Mar. 28, 10*c*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—to give garden party for Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, June 13, 9*a*; gives, 14, 6*d*
DEVONSHIRE, late Duke of—Home rule: Ulster question: attitude recalled: Mr. B. Holland (l.), June 12, 10*a*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—retiring from turf, Mar. 24, 11*b*; arrives at Devonshire House, April 2, 9*a*; leaves for Lismore Castle, 5, 11*a*; resigns mastership of Eastbourne Foxhounds, 25, 13*c*; to let Compton Place, Eastbourne, May 16, 9*a*; garden party: date, June 9, 11*b*; horses sold, July 2, 16*b*; distributes prizes at Eastbourne College, 7, 13*b*; granted extension of colonelcy of 5th Sherwood Foresters, 30, 13*d*; entertains children at Hardwick Hall, Sept. 15, 9*a*; returns to Chatsworth, 19, 9*a*; contributes towards enlargement of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Eastbourne, Oct. 9, 10*b*; gift of land at Eastbourne for erection of houses, Nov. 12, 10*e*; entertains shooting party, 20, 11*a*; to entertain King and Queen at Chatsworth House, Dec. 5, 10*f*; 6, 11*a*; list of guests invited, 6, 11*a*; entertains, 9, 8*e*; 10, 10*f*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 11*d*; elected president of Smithfield Club, 10, 6*d*; presides over festival of Provincial Grand Lodge of Derbyshire Freemasons, 18, 11*b*
Article ("The Duke of Devonshire's horses"), Mar. 24, 11*b*
Chatsworth Park — claim against Derwent Valley Water Board: arbitration proceedings, May 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*c*; 23, 3*f*; 24, 37*a*; award, June 24, 15*b*
Compton Place—opens grounds to visitors on Sunday, July 21, 6*e*
Law case (Devonshire House) (undeveloped land duty), Dec. 11, 3*f*; 12, 3*e*; 18, 3*e*
Stud-farm—leased to Mr. S. B. Joel, Nov. 12, 12*b*
at Buxton, on missions, Oct. 13, 3*c*; —at Chester, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of House of Lords, Jan. 25, 10*f*; —at Church House, on Southwark Diocesan and South London Church Fund, May 21, 12*c*; on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 31, 6*b*; —at Eastbourne, on Cavendish Club, July 7, 13*d*; —at Great George-street, on Furness Railway Company, Feb. 15, 18*e*; —at Grosvenor House, on Bishop of London's Fund, April 22, 4*e*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Unionist party: invitation to young peers to speak at public meetings, July 4, 13*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on London Lock Hospital and Rescue Home, Nov. 5, 5*c*; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*a*; —at Manchester, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 27, 6*c*; —at Queen's Hall, on social service: work of public school men; Cavendish Association, Nov. 6, 9*f*; —
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of (continued) :—
at Rhyl, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 4*e*; —at Swadlincote, on Parliament Act; Home Rule Bill, July 21, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 10*c*; (P.N.), 29, 8*c*
on Cavendish Association (l.), Oct. 31, 4*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of provident dispensaries (l.), July 1, 10*d*; —London Lock Hospital: appeal (l.), Oct. 27, 13*f*; —social service: forthcoming meetings (with others; circular l.), Oct. 14, 3*e*
DEVONSHIRE Hospital (Buxton)—meeting, June 9, 6*a*
DEVONSHIRE House — law case (undeveloped land duty), Dec. 11, 3*f*; 12, 3*e*; 18, 3*e*
"DEVOTED lover of the only newspaper, A"—on preservation of Crystal Palace (l. quoted), July 9, 8*b*
DE WAAL, Sir F. (South Africa)—at Cape Town, on language question; imperial relations, Mar. 3, 7*c*; on naval defence, Sept. 15, 5*c*
DEWAR (*alias* Dovard), Alfred—charged under Criminal Law Amendment Act, Jan. 1, 2*f*
DEWAR, Mr. Douglas—"Glimpses of Indian Birds" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 419*b*
DEWAR, Mr. G. A. B.—"This Realm, This England" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 465*b*
DEWAR, Sir James :—
at Royal Institution, on atoms, Jan. 1, 3*f*; light: influence on life, 3, 9*e*; causes of cloud production, 6, 12*e*; meteorites, 8, 8*d*; lowest temperature, 10, 4*c*; —at Royal Society, on atoms: capacity for heat, June 20, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—Scotland: small holdings: administration, June 27, 75*e*; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, July 10, 12*e*
DEWAR, Com. K. G. B.—awarded gold medal and first Trench-Gascoigne prize of Royal United Service Institution, Mar. 5, 12*a*
DEWAR, Mr. Robert—on *Volturno*, loss of the (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*c*; Dec. 2, 21*f*
DEWAR, Sir Thomas—leaving for British East Africa, Oct. 28, 11*a*; Nov. 5, 11*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. T. J. Barrett, Oct. 21, 12*b*
DEWAR (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 20*f*
DEWAR trophy: see under RIFLE shooting
DE WET, Gen. (South Africa)—elected vice-chairman of Orange Free State section of South African party, May 22, 7*b*; secedes from Nationalist party, Nov. 24, 8*d*
at Bloemfontein, attack on Gen. Botha, Oct. 9, 5*e*; —at Dewetsdorp, on ministerial crisis (s.), Jan. 16, 5*d*; —at Kopjes, on ministerial crisis, Feb. 11, 7*d*; —at Nationalist party congress, on party dissensions, Nov. 21, 7*d*; —at Potchefstroom, on ministerial crisis: Gen. Hertzog's policy (scenes), Mar. 29, 7*e*; —at Winburg, on Dutch party programme to be drafted, Jan. 20, 5*f*
DE WET, Mr. N. J. (South Africa) — ministerial appointment probable, Sept. 23, 6*d*

DEWEY, Adm. George—"Autobiography of George Dewey, Admiral of the Navy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 458*b*
DEWEY, Mr. John—will, Aug. 16, 9*e*
DEWEY, Mr. W. F.—on London street traffic; tramways: borough councils' power of veto (evid.), July 3, 5*d*
DEWHURST, Mr. Harry—hunting accident, Feb. 27, 11*f*
DEWITZ, Herr von (Germany) — allegations: see under GERMANY—Armaments
on armaments scandal (evid.), Aug. 4, 6*b*
DE WORMS, Baron—will, Feb. 8, 11*e*
DEWSBURY — Chamber of Commerce: dinner: arrangements, April 1, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; — wool trade, rag: particulars (sp. art., "Dewsbury and Batley: the rag wool trade," T.N.), June 27, 48*b*
DEY, Mr. G. G. — appointed to commission on unrest in Bengal, Oct. 9, 5*b*
DEY, Thomas H.—libel charge, June 9, 3*f*; hearing postponed, Sept. 3, 2*f*; hearings, Oct. 15, 4*a*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*; summons against Mr. R. S. Sievier: hearings, Dec. 4, 5*a*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 2*f*; 31, 56*d*
D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. C. T.—at Clerkenwell police-court, on Sir Albert de Rutzen, Sept. 26, 7*b*
D'EYNCOURT, Mrs. Tennyson — gives dance, June 14, 11*b*
DEYTON, Arthur—accident (fatal), Sept. 25, 4*a*
DHAMI, Rana Hira Singh of—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
DHANPAT Rai, Lieut.-Colonel Bahadur—appointed donat of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
"*Dharna Baithana*"—Prof. H. Macaulay Posnett (l.), Mar. 11, 14*f*; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 12, 10*d*
DHENDAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*; report, April 15, 20*d*
D'HOOGHE, Thomas, and Alfred Swanwick — prosecuted under Trade Boards Act, July 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
DIABETES — Dock, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3*f*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 12, 3*f*; —Noorden, Prof. van (s.), Aug. 12, 3*f*
DIALETIS, Maj.—killed in action at Kukush, July 4, 8*a*
Dial Monthly—first number noticed, Jan. 7, 10*e*
DIAMANT, Ida: see under MURDER
DIAMANTIDIS, M. (Greece) — conversation with late King George I. of Greece quoted, Mar. 22, 5*a*
DIAMOND Blower Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 22, 33*c*
DIAMONDS—third largest in world: details (R.S.), Dec. 15, 4*a*
Africa, German South-West — De Beers Consolidated Mines: Dr. Solf confers with managers; co-operation prospects, Nov. 12, 19*f*; —regie: administration: reorganization: Dr. Solf (statement), Nov. 18, 17*a*; 19, 21*c*; central meeting at Berlin held; Colonial Office to convert into state enterprise announced, Dec. 8, 22*e*; protest from German producers; Commercial Union at Luederitz Bay: telegram to president of Reichstag; mining chamber at Luederitz Bay (statement), 16, 19*e*; —sales: prospects
DIAMONDS—Africa, German South-West (continued):—
of new agreement between Belgian Syndicate at Antwerp and German government, Feb. 3, 13*d*; negotiations for Belgian-German syndicate reported, 3, 13*d*; sales, June 7, 22*f*; 11, 20*c*; —supply: restriction: Dr. Solf confers with producers at Imperial Colonial Office, Nov. 18, 17*a*; 19, 21*c*; new regulations published, Dec. 17, 18*b*; semi-official statement issued, 19, 16*e*
Africa, South — shipment arrives at Southampton, Sept. 24, 14*b*; — cutting industry: establishment: appointment of select committee agreed to, Feb. 4, 16*c*; Senate select committee's report, May 16, 13*d*; discussed, June 5, 17*d*; Sir D. Harris (s.), 21, 18*c*; —De Beers Consolidated Mines: competition of independent companies: Mr. F. Oats (s.), Nov. 26, 21*e*; Dec. 17, 20*c*; —export duty: increase: Minister of Mines (statement), April 16, 17*d*; —output: statistics, Oct. 2, 18*e*; Mr. F. Oats (s.), Dec. 17, 20*a*; —South African Diamond Corporation (Ltd.): see that title;
Antwerp—sale of German diamonds: statistics for January, Feb. 10, 17*e*; market condition, April 22, 18*d*; July 3, 18*d*; Sept. 1, 14*b*
Carat — standardization: Belgium: decision of special commission, Aug. 11, 17*e*
Congo (Belgian) — steamship *Anversville* arrives at Antwerp with first consignment, Oct. 30, 16*c*
Jargoon—attempted fraud, Sept. 24, 3*b*
Minas Geraes—discoveries: prospects: Mr. P. C. Tarbutt (s.), Dec. 12, 18*c*
Robberies: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
Sapphires, white — attempted fraud, Sept. 1, 2*d*
Syndicate—relations with De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.): Mr. F. Oats, Dec. 17, 20*c*
United States — smuggling: arrest at New York, Jan. 22, 5*b*
DIANA, Benedetto — "Madonna and Child" (attributed): stolen from Santa Maria: recovered, July 22, 7*c*
DIARIES: see under PUBLICATIONS
DIAS, Mr. Felix (Ceylon) — arrives in England, Dec. 12, 11*a*
DIAS, Senhor Lima (Portugal)—implicated in anti-government conspiracy, April 30, 5*b*
DIAZ, Gen. Felix (Mexico) — leads rebel troops, Feb. 10, 7*e*; proclaimed president by revolutionaries, 11, 7*d*; receives British and United States ambassadors, 14, 5*a*; not to be recognized officially by Japan, Aug. 13, 5*c*; leaves for Japan, 15, 5*f*; arrives from Europe; presidential candidature announced, Oct. 23, 8*e*; at Vera Cruz, 25, 8*b*; government attitude towards candidature: statement by Señor Querido Mohreno, 25, 8*b*; fails to arrive at Mexico city for presidential election, 27, 8*c*; reported on board *Wheeling* at Vera Cruz, 29, 8*e*; flight, 29, 8*e* (e.e.); Nov. 1, 7*b*; at Havana, 5, 8*d* (e.e.); attempt on life, 8, 8*b*; arrest for shooting assailant reported, 8, 8*b*

DIAZ, Gen. Felix (Mexico) (continued) :—
Presidency—accepts candidature, Mar. 1, 5*d*; prospects of withdrawal of candidature, Sept. 29, 5*d*; candidature announced, Oct. 23, 8*e*
DIAZ, Gen. Porfirio (Mexico) — arrives at Cairo, Mar. 12, 11*b*; at Naples, 14. 7*e*; requested to return to Mexico by Gen. Huerta, Sept. 29, 5*d*; administration (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: the policy of Porfirio Diaz"), Dec. 11, 7*e*; ("A ruler, not a despot, needed"), 18, 7*d*
DIBBLEE, Mr. G. B.—"The Newspaper" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 82*b*
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—at Sion College, on divorce: royal commission's reports, Feb. 12, 4*e*
DICEY, Prof. A. V. :—
"Fool's Paradise, being a Constitutionalist's Criticism of the Home Rule Bill of 1912, A," reviewed, Feb. 15, 10*d*
at Memorial Hall, on Jews: Kieff ritual murder case, Oct. 29, 5*b*
on Altrincham by-election (l.), May 28, 10*e*; —Crown: prerogative to dissolve Parliament; veto (l.), Sept. 15, 8*f*; —Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments, Jan. 22, 6*d*; —Home Rule Bill: earliest date of final passage (l.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; latest date for dissolution to enable Bill to pass under Parliament Act (l.), 26, 12*e*; dissolution of Parliament (l.), 31, 7*d*; Irish representation in imperial Parliament; opening of Irish Parliament (l.), April 4, 8*b*; amendments under Parliament Act (l.), 8, 10*d*; Unionist agitation for general election suggested (l.), 15, 6*d*; reference to general election, May 28, 10*e*; agitation for dissolution of Parliament urged (l.), June 27, 72*c*; (l.), July 16, 10*c*; Sept. 15, 8*f*; letter to secretary of Irish Unionist Alliance (l.), 27, 8*a*; Unionist policy (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a*; — women's suffrage: Bill (l.), May 5, 10*b*
DICK, Col. A. R.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*c*
DICK, Mr. George R.—death, April 11, 9*d*
DICK, Capt. Quintin—takes Stowlangtoft Hall, Sept. 25, 9*a*
DICK, Mr. Robert T.—death, July 18, 11*c*
DICK (R. and J.) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 20*d*
DICK, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct 10, 17*d*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Dick, Kerr, and Co.'s recovery. No ordinary dividend"), Oct. 6, 15*e*
DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Capt. Robert H.—death, Aug. 21, 6*d*
DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 17*d*
DICKEN, Adm. Charles G.—promoted admiral on retired list, June 3, 3*e*
DICKENS, Charles — watch sold, Aug. 1, 7*f*
Birthday anniversary—survivor of London Dickens Society (Mr. E. Drew) to lay wreath on grave (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e* (e.e.); celebrated, 8, 10*f*
Dover—associations with: Mr. J. B. Jones (l.), Oct. 6, 9*e*
Hair, lock of — New York customs demand payment of £14 duty, Dec. 11, 8*d*
London—changes (sp. art., "Dickens in London to-day: an imaginary pilgrimage"), May 28, 6*a*
DICKENS, Charles (continued) :—
Names of characters—Sir S. Ponsonby Fane (l.), Sept. 11, 6*c*; correspondence, 13, 9*e*; Mr. P. Toynbee (l.), Oct. 6, 9*e*
Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution—to establish pensions in memory, Feb. 28, 6*b*
Pilgrimage—special articles: publication announced, Aug. 25, 6*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 4*e*; ("A Dickens Pilgrimage"), I. ("Rochester"), 30, 7*f*; II. ("Rochester: Great Expectations: Gads-hill"), Sept. 6, 9*d*; III. ("Bath"), 13, 9*d*; correspondence, 20, 4*b*; IV. ("Dover. Broadstairs, and Canterbury"), 20, 4*a*; correspondence, 27, 4*b*; V. ("Ipswich and Bury: a night at the White Horse"), 27, 4*a*; publication suspended, Oct. 4, 6*b*; VI. ("A walk through the inns"), Nov. 15, 10*c*
Quilp" — original: Aline Bruce (l.), Sept. 20, 4*b*
Works—library presented to Rochester, Jan. 27, 8*d*
DICKENSON, Capt. — marine record, Jan. 17, 36*d*
Snowdon Range — voyage from Philadelphia to Queenstown (int.), Jan. 16, 6*d*; Mr. S. Furness (message), 16, 6*d*; recognition by underwriters suggested; Sir W. Runciman (tel.), 17, 36*d*
DICKERSON, Mr. Edward — death, Dec. 30, 9*e*
DICKIE, Mr. John—"The Christian Faith: A System of Dogmatics" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*c*
DICKINS, late Mr. Henry F.—law case (action by executors to recover money lent), June 11, 3*c*
DICKINS and Jones (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 3, 16*d*; Sept. 19, 16*f*; —report, April 1, 21*d*
DICKINSON, Miss—orchestral concert, Feb. 14, 8*d*
DICKINSON, Mrs. Caroline—will, Oct. 30, 11*b*
DICKINSON, Maj. F. A.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 7, 14*e*
DICKINSON, Mr. H. W.—"Robert Fulton" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 246*c*
DICKINSON, John—sentence reduced, Nov. 19, 4*d*
DICKINSON, Sir John—biographical, June 7, 8*c*; takes seat as magistrate at Bow-street police-court, April 10, 8*e*; appointed chief magistrate of metropolitan police courts, June 7, 8*c*; knighted, 9, 11*e*
at Bow-street police-court, on Sir A. De Rutzen's retirement, May 10, 3*d*
on De Rutzen, Sir Albert (tel.), Sept. 24, 9*b*
DICKINSON, Mr. W. H.—takes 4, Egerton-gardens, June 23, 11*a*; appointed commissioner under Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 17, 12*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on mental deficiency, May 28, 5*c*; —at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage, July 28, 8*d*; corrects report (l.), 29, 5*b*; —at Memorial Hall, on land nationalization; London traffic, Jan. 27, 11*c*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on international law: right of capture of private property at sea, Nov. 19, 14*a*

DICKINSON, Mr. W. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—armaments : limitation, July 18, 13*f* ; —London County Council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, July 15, 14*a* ; —London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*a* ; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13*c* ; —navy : building programme, July 18, 13*f* ; —women's suffrage : Bill : agitation, May 6, 12*e*
on women's suffrage—proposed Bill (l.), Feb. 17, 8*e*
DICKINSON, Dr. William H.—death, Jan. 11, 9*d* ; will, Mar. 3, 10*d*
DICKINSON (C. S.) (Ltd.)—flour mill : new plant described (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b*
DICK-LAUDER, Mr. John—death, June 30, 11*e* ; funeral, July 2, 11*b* ; will, 29, 9*e*
DICKS, John—attempted murder charge, May 22, 4*a* ; 29, 3*e* ; wounding charge, June 28, 3*f*
DICKSON, Capt. Bertram—aeroplane accident : law case in French courts, June 13, 5*d* ; death, Sept. 30, 10*b* ; funeral, Oct. 3, 9*b*
DICKSON, Prof. H. N. :—
at British Association, on natural resources ; food supplies ; wheat ; coal supplies, Sept. 15, 11*c*
DICKSON, Mr. J. D. Hamilton :—
on heating (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*d* ; cost of gas and coal compared (l.), 15, 22*e* ; ventilation (l.), Feb. 12, 22*e*
DICTIONARY of National Biography — article on Algernon Charles Swinburne : see under SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles
DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company—finance : issue of debenture stock : Parliamentary powers being applied for, Nov. 21, 15*d* ; — report, Feb. 10, 19*d*
DIDDLUM Club—secretary prosecuted, Dec. 26, 2*e*
DIDEROT—Barrès, M. Maurice (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 7*c* ; —Barthou, M. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*c* ; —bicentenary celebrated, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; Nov. 17, 7*c* (leading article, "Two kinds of scepticism"), 20, 9*e* ; —memorial : unveiled, Oct. 20, 7*e*
DIDOT, M. Alfred F.—death, Sept. 18, 9*e*
DIEHL, M. Albert—joins board of Oceana Development Company, May 7, 22*c*
DIEMONEZ (*alias* Diemens), René — theft charge, Aug. 30, 3*d*
DIESEL, Dr. Rudolf — disappearance from steamship *Dresden* ; Mr. C. C. Ellis (statement), Oct. 2, 6*c* ; report to Board of Trade ; secretary of Consolidated Diesel Engine Manufacturers (statement), 3, 6*b* ; discovery of body in Scheldt : particulars, 14, 8*e*
Creditors' meeting, Oct. 15, 8*e*
Note (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*b*
DIESEL engines : see under ENGINES — Internal combustion
DIEST, Adrian van—biographical, Feb. 25, 10*e*
Picture sold (370 guineas), Feb. 25, 10*e*
DIET—Atkinson, Miss M. (p.), Oct. 6, 3*d* ; —children, school : conference (Guildhall) : date, arrangements, April 15, 15*c* ; (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*c* ; programme (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*b* ; held, July 1, 3*f* ; —Glasgow, labouring classes in : Miss D. E. Lindsay : inquiry held (report) ; Dr. N. Paton : introduction, Mar. 22, 4*c* ; —medical congress, international discussion, Aug. 8, 4*c* ; — Moore, Dr. B. (s.), Aug. 8, 4*c* ; —
DIET (continued) :—
Rowntree, Mr. B. S. (l. quoted), July 1, 3*f* ; —Schaumann, Dr. (s.), Aug. 8, 4*c* ; —"vitammes" : Dr. L. Hill (p.), Sept. 16, 11*d*
DIETHYL-BARBITURIC acid : see VERONAL
DIETRICH, Herr (Germany) — aeroplane casualty, May 15, 5*e*
DI FORMOSA, Princess—law case, June 20, 4*b* ; 21, 3*e* ; 25, 3*d*
DIGBY, Lady—leaves for Continent, Nov. 17, 11*b*
DIGBY, Lord — leaves for Continent, Oct. 14, 11*b*
DIGBY, Rev. Everard :—
at St. Agatha's church, on sea scouts, Nov. 3, 5*b*
on *Mirror* (sea scouts' ketch) — collision with steamer *Hogarth* (statements), Oct. 27, 10*e* ; 28, 6*d*
DIGBY, Capt. Henry A.—will, Nov. 20, 11*b* (e.e.)
on Colchester railway accident : delay to traffic : failure to inform passengers (l.), July 24, 6*c*
DIGBY, Sir Kenelm—returns from Aix-les-Bains, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; appointed member of royal commission on venereal diseases, Oct. 29, 8*c*
DIGGES, Mrs. Annie H.—will, Aug. 20, 9*b*
DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle—at Carlisle diocesan conference, presidential address, Sept. 24, 3*d*
DIGGS, Mr.—sentence : see under UNITED States—White slave traffic
DIGHTON, Mr. Basil—exhibition of collection of engravings : see under ART—Exhibitions—Engravings
DILL, Herbert, and Alfred W. Green—theft of jewelry charge, July 15, 2*f* ; 23, 3*e*
DILL, Prof. Sir Samuel—at Belfast, on work of Queen's University, July 10, 10*a*
DILLON, Lady—reception, Mar. 5, 10*d*
DILLON, Lord—receives D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, June 19, 5*a*
on Drake, Sir Francis : supposed sword : report, Mar. 28, 7*c* ; —water finding for Fort Regent (Jersey) (l.), Jan. 28, 9*d*
DILLON, Bernard—ordered to be deported from United States, Oct. 3, 6*d* ; allowed to land, 4, 6*c* ; 6, 6*e*
Law case, June 6, 3*e*
DILLON, Mrs. Bernard (Miss Marie Lloyd) —ordered to be deported from United States, Oct. 3, 6*d* ; allowed to land, 4, 6*d* ; press criticism, 6, 6*e* ; marriage, Dec. 29, 6*b*
DILLON, Mrs. G. F. (Patricia Wentworth) —"The Fire Within" noticed (L.S.), June 19, 27*b*
DILLON, Mr. John—health, Mar. 8, 9*b*
Women's suffrage — evidence in police-court case, May 17, 6*c*
at Bristol, on Home Rule Bill, June 28, 10*a* ; —at Canterbury Music Hall, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 17, 5*a* ; —at Carlow, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Oct. 27, 5*d* ; —at Dewsbury, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; exclusion proposal ; proposed compromise ; suggested general election (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e* ; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 8, 8*b* ; May 12, 8*c* ; —at Limerick, on Home Rule Bill, Ulster question, Oct. 13, 10*a* ; —at Stonehouse, on Home Rule Bill : proposed exclusion of Ulster ; suggested referendum, Nov. 13, 8*d*

DILLON, Mr. John (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—development commission : administration in Ireland, July 26, 10*c* ; —Franchise Bill : withdrawal, Jan. 28, 12*f* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*c*, *d* ; 16, 12*d*, *e* ; financial resolution, June 25, 12*d* ; —Ireland : Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*d* ; —Moore, Mr. W. : termination of suspension, April 17, 13*d* ; (P.N.), 18, 10*c* ; —Persia : Anglo-Russian policy ; partition ; British policy, Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —Sitapur murder case : Sir J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13*e* ; —supply : closure motion, Mar. 18, 12*e* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 6, 11*a*
on education : grant for scholarships : attitude of general council of Irish county councils (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 8*b* ; 28, 10*e* ; —Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (int.), Sept. 13, 8*a* ; —Ireland : Land Purchase Bill (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 6*b*
DILLON, Mr. Laurence — on China : Christianity : day of prayer : publication of Chinese Gordon's Bible suggested (l.), April 25, 4*a*
DILLON, Gen. Sir Martin—death, Aug. 19, 7*c* ; requiem mass to be sung, 20, 9*a* ; sung, 21, 7*b* ; Col. W. V. Ellis (l. quoted), 21, 6*e* (e.e.) ; King sends representative to funeral, 22, 7*a* ; funeral, 22, 7*b*
DILLON, Mr. Patrick — at Dublin, on housing, Nov. 20, 5*d*
DILLON, Mr. Robert A. — "The Prince's Predicament" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b*
DILLWYN-VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Col. C. L. — installed provincial grand master of the province of South Wales (eastern division) of Freemasons, Oct. 28, 11*a*
DILNOT, Frank — "The Adventures of a Newspaper Man" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215*b*
DIMARA, M. (Greece) — Turkish war : to investigate Nigrita incident, Mar. 20, 5*a*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 12, 17*c* ;—report, Feb. 27, 14*f*
DIMCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of public works, July 21, 7*a*
DIMIER, M. Louis—awarded prize by French Academy, Dec. 3, 7*c*
DIMITRIEFF, Gen. Radko (Bulgaria) — mission to St. Petersburg announced, Mar. 15, 8*a* ; at St. Petersburg, 22, 5*c* ; leaves St. Petersburg for Sofia ; demonstrations, April 1, 7*b* ; appointed minister to Russia, Sept. 13, 5*d*
DIMITRIEVITCH, M. (Servia) — leaves Constantinople for Belgrade, Oct. 23, 7*a*
DIMMER, Mr. Vincent — at central criminal court, on alleged acceptance of money from prisoner : contradicts press reports, May 29, 4*d*
DIMOCK, Dr. Horace—libel charge, Oct. 25, 4*c* ; found dead, 28, 4*c* ; demonstration in Wisbech market-place as tribute, 31, 12*e* ; funeral ; demonstration of insured persons at Wisbech against Dr. Meacock and Dr. Gunson, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; further disturbances ; bottles thrown at police, 3, 4*d* ; prosecution, 4, 5*c* ; Rev. J. G. Cheshire (l. quoted), 4, 5*c* ; Isle of Ely insurance committee : passes resolution of sympathy, 7, 10*c* ; inquest, 13, 4*d* ; Dec. 4, 5*c*
Inquiry—our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 6, 10*c* ; Isle of Ely insurance committee : discussion ; Dr. Meacock (s.) ; application to Home Office, 7, 10*c* ; Isle of Ely local medical committee passes resolution, 13, 4*d* ; Home Office reply to Prof. G. S. Woodhead (l. quoted), Dec. 9, 6*c*
DIMONT, Rev. Charles T. — biographical ; appointed principal of Salisbury Theological College, May 3, 4*a*
DIMSDALE, Dowager Lady — sells lease of 29, Sussex-square, Mar. 21, 9*a*
DIMSDALE, late Sir Joseph—bust to be placed in Guildhall : Mr. W. Merrett commissioned to execute, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; books and manuscripts sold, April 10, 9*d* ; collection of seal matrices sold, June 7, 6*c* ; memorial brass in church of St. Peter-upon-Cornhill : unveiling arrangements, Dec. 6, 11*a* ; 13, 11*b* ; unveiled, 18, 11*b*
DINES, Mr. W. H.—awarded Symons gold medal, Oct. 17, 11*d*
DINGWALL, Mr. T. E. — breach of Metropolis Management Act charge, Jan. 22, 4*b*
DINIZULU—death, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; funeral, Nov. 3, 7*a*
DIPHTHERIA — army : see under ARMY ; — treatment : new antidote : Prof. Behring (s.), April 19, 7*b*
DIPLOMACY — Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.), April 10, 5*e*
DIPLOMATIC service — Cambon, M. Paul (s.), April 24, 8*a* ; —commercial information : commercial attachés : cooperation with chambers of commerce suggested : Sir E. Grey : letter to council of Association of Chambers of Commerce, May 10, 16*d*
DIR—fighting : Nawab recaptures capital, Sept. 9, 3*b*
"DIRECTOR"—on company accounts (l.), Sept. 9, 12*a*
"DIRECTOR, A" — on income-tax : deductions for expenses (l.), May 29, 18*d*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e* ; Sept. 16, 18*c* ; report, Mar. 10, 16*e* ; meeting, 18, 20*c*
DIRECT United States Cable Company (Ltd.) — cable interruptions : Mr. C. E. Gunther (s.), April 30, 20*f* ; — dividends, Jan. 15, 18*e* ; April 9, 19*c* ; July 9, 16*d* ; Oct. 15, 19*a* ; —meeting, April 30, 20*f* ; —report, April 21, 17*a*
DISABLED Soldiers' and Sailors' Work Society — sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; held, 26, 11*b*
DISAPPEARANCE—Boughton, Cecil F. J. : particulars, Jan. 9, 8*c* ; —Bridlington : disappearance of unknown man from boat in bay, June 28, 10*e* ; —Brigg, Mr. Amyas : particulars, May 9, 4*e* ; investigations : progress, 10, 8*e* ; 12, 9*f* ; Mr. J. Brigg (int.), 10, 8*e* ; body found in Thames, 13, 8*f* ; inquest, 16, 3*e* ; —Carr, K. ; particulars, June 10, 11*c* ; secretary of Bristol Royal Infirmary (statement), 11, 5*c* ; —chancery ward : found, Oct. 3, 6*d* ; —Coombs, Mr. Thomas : in Alps, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; —Diesel, Dr. Rudolf : see DIESEL, Dr. Rudolf ;

DISAPPEARANCE (continued) :—
—Everley, Mrs. Lavinia : death in Long Grove Asylum, Jan. 10, 8*e* ; —Fenner, Mr. Charles Edwin : see FENNER, Mr. Charles Edwin ; —Knight, Rev. Albert : see KNIGHT, Rev. Albert ; —Lambert, Mrs. Charles, Oct. 27, 11*d* ; particulars, Nov. 28, 2*e* ; —Lidderdale, William Robertson : disappearance in 1892 : application to swear death, May 7, 3*c* ; 8, 4*b* ; —Martin, Mr. Joseph Wilberforce, April, 12, 7*f* ; discovery of hat and pocket-book, 14, 4*b* ; 15, 6*e* ; reward offered for discovery, 14, 4*b* ; investigations : progress, 15, 6*e* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; Capt. Prior (int.), 15, 6*e* ; gold chain found in hat received at Scotland-yard, 16, 13*c* ; Mr. B. J. Burns (int.), 16, 13*c* ; objects to visit to England : details, 16, 13*c* ; instance of Mr. Speke recalled ; Mr. I. A. Clutton-Brock (l.), 18, 7*f* ; supposed telegram from Martin received by Capt. Prior, 21, 11*d* ; —Mears, Mrs. ; body discovered, May 13, 8*a* ; —Walls, Mr. T. C. : particulars, Dec. 29, 6*c* ; bag and umbrella found, 30, 6*b* ; —Wilkinson, William (warder) : from Dartmoor prison, Oct. 27, 3*c* ; —Wilson, Mr. R. : disappears from steamship *Nigeria*, June 3, 12*a* (e.e.) ; —Wright, Rev. W. B. : Most Rev. C. G. Lang (Archbp. of York) : issues monition, Feb. 17, 3*e* ; 18, 10*f* ; body found, April 29, 6*b*

DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT, Berlin : see under GERMANY—Banking

DISEASE — causes : Local Government Board grants for researches authorized, May 17, 10*f* ; —Cholet : deaths at wedding party, Nov. 10, 7*f* ; 15, 7*b* ; —diagnosis : correspondence, Jan. 24, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —dust : effect of : Dr. E. L. Collis (p.), Aug. 8, 4*d* ; transmission by : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), Sept. 10, 4*b* ; correspondence, 13, 3*e* ; —epidemics : Dr. M. Greenwood (s.), Aug. 11, 3*b* ; international medical congress : discussion, 13, 3*f* ; Vinaz, Prof. G. S. (s.), 13, 3*f* ; Waterhouse, Dr. (s.), 13, 3*f* ; —flies, transmission by : British (Natural History) Museum : issues pamphlet, June 12, 10*d* ; correspondence, June 9, 10*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; 13, 13*c* ; Foleshill board of guardians : to distribute posters throughout elementary schools of district, June 20, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Ross, Mr. E. Halford (l.), June 13, 13*c* ; Wallace, Mr. W. Reeve (l.), June 9, 10*c* ; —holy communion, infection from use of cup in : recommendation passed by Denbighshire and Flintshire Congregatinal Union, Jan. 27, 11*e* ; —importation : Dr. Williams (p.), July 25, 5*b* ;—infectious : notifiable : statistics for 1912 (blue-book), Mar. 21, 9*e* ; —prevention : drinking fountains : new system adopted at Norbury elementary schools, April 2, 8*b* ; —Sudan : new bronchial spirochætosis ; Dr. H. B. Fantham (l.), Nov. 17, 7*f* ; —treatment : Public Health (Prevention and Treatment of Disease) Bill : see under PUBLIC health—Bill ; —thermal treatment : Dr. F. Fox (s.), Aug. 13, 3*f* ; Drs. Landauzy and Heitz (p.), 13, 3*f*

DISEASES, industrial — coalminers' (art., "Miners' diseases," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 25*f* ; —glassworkers : cataract : eye-preserving glass for spectacles : Sir W. Crookes (add.), Nov. 14, 5*b* ; —lead poisoning : Mr. J. W. Hills (s.P.), Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), July 24, 13*d*, *e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; electrolysis treatment : Mr. T. M. Clague gives demonstration of system : Prof. Sir T. Oliver (s.), Oct. 20, 4*e* ; electrolytic bath-experiments described, Nov. 14, 5*c* ; Oliver, Prof. Sir T. (lect.), Nov. 13, 6*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; —medical inspectors : appointment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —medical referees appointed, Jan. 25, 6*d* ; —pottery trade : special article ("The potter's trade : industrial rules and health"), June 19, 6*a*

"DISENCHANTED Australian, A" — on women's suffrage in Australia (l.), Jan. 24, 8*f*

"DISGUSTED bondholder, A" — on Cuban Ports Company : cancellation of concession (l.), Sept. 15, 16*b*

DISRAELI, Benjamin : see BEACONSFIELD, Lord

DISS — water supply : new waterworks : details (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*c*

DISSELMAN, Mr. — on loss of the *Volturno* (statement), Oct. 16, 5*a*

DISS Lace Association — Queen purchases lace, Jan. 14, 9*c*

"DISTILLER" — on barley prices (l.), Oct. 21, 22*f*

DISTILLERS' Company — master and wardens elected, Oct. 13, 12*b*

DISTILLERS Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 17*d* ; June 21, 20*e* ; 23, 19*b* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Distillers' Company's report : dividend maintained"), July 11, 15*d* ; —report, June 26, 21*b*

DISTILLERS' Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—formation announced, June 14, 23*f* ; further particulars, 16, 18*e*

"DISTRESSED parent, A"—on danger to children cutting golf balls open (l. quoted), June 7, 13*c*

DISTRICT Messenger and Theatre Ticket Company (Ltd.)—law case (damages claimed for stolen luggage), April 2, 4*b* ; 3, 3*d* ; —messengers : prizes presented, July 25, 5*c* ; Dec. 10, 11*a*

DISTURNAL, Mr. William J. — appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*

DITTI, Camillus — elected procurator-general of order of St. Augustine, Sept. 30, 3*b*

DITTMAR, Lieut. (Germany)—attempt to rescue suffocated workmen at Charlottenburg, May 20, 5*b*

DIVALL, Chief Inspector—retirement announced, Feb. 28, 10*f* (e.e.)

DIVENSHIRE, Arthur E. — fraud charge, Oct. 3, 2*e*

DIVES, Mr. John — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Aug. 29, 2*d*

DIVETAIN, M. — hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

DIVINING rods — truffles : Sir G. Birdwood (l. quoted), April 8, 2*f* ; —Viré, M. : investigation : details, Mar. 28, 7*e* ; —water : correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*d* ; experiments at Guildford, April 4, 8*d* ; committee appointed to observe (report), May 1, 3*c*

DIVORCE — Balfour, Lady F. (l.), June 6, 15*c*; —Bill (Mr. J. A. Bryce's): see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (Carolin): see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (Dooner): see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill, (Sir D. B. Jones's): objects, July 9, 6*d*; Haynes, Mr. E. S. P. (l.), July 11, 11*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (McBride): see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (MacColl): see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill, proposed: drafted, May 24, 42*c* (e.e.); committee of Divorce Law Reform Union confers with Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), June 6, 13*f*; not to be introduced this session, 7, 10*b*; —Birmingham diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 27, 14*a*; —Bondfield, Miss (s.), Jan. 29, 8*b*; —*camera*, hearing of cases in: law case (contempt of court), May 6, 3*b*; United States comments, 7, 7*c*; Sir H. Stephen (l.), 8, 4*e*; 27, 4*d*; Mr. W. H. Warlow (l.), 20, 3*b*; correspondence, 8, 4*e*; 9, 3*a*; 12, 3*d*; 20, 3*b*; 22, 4*b*; 23, 3*e*; 24, 43*d*; Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), 23, 3*e*; —Canada: see under CANADA: —cases: see under LAW cases; —Church congress: discussion, Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Church of England: canons: Mr. J. P. Whitney (l.), June 7, 10*c*; Ven. G. Arbuthnot (l.), 10, 12*e*; Divorce Law Reform Union (l.), 10, 12*e*; Rev. J. J. Lias (l.), 11, 4*a*; 16, 3*d*; Dr. T. A. Lacey (l.), 11, 4*a*; Mr. A. Riley (l.), 12, 6*c*; 19, 10*a*
Commission, royal:—
Reports — Church of England Men's Society: Cardiff conference: resolution discussed and passed, Oct. 16, 15*d*; —Convocation of Canterbury: lower house passes resolution, April 25, 4*c*; —Dibdin, Sir L. (add.), Feb. 12, 4*e*; —Halifax, Lord (add.), June 19, 5*c*; —Haynes, Mr. E. S. P. (l.), July 11, 11*b*; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 2*f*; —Hoskyns, Canon G. B. (s.), Oct. 16, 15*d*; —Labour party's conference: resolution passed, Jan. 31, 8*d*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.), June 4, 5*c*; Oct. 16, 15*d*; —St. Albans diocesan conference: resolution passed, Oct. 13, 3*c*; —Southwark diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 19, 14*d*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London): (add.), May 29, 5*e*; —Worcester diocesan conference: discussion, June 4, 4*d*
Creighton, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*d*; —Emmott, Lady C. H. (l.), June 11, 4*a*; —Gloucester diocesan conference: resolution passed, Oct. 17, 12*d*; —Hancock, Rev. B. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (Dean of Durham; p.), Oct. 2, 8*d*; —Jacob, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of St. Albans; s.), Oct. 13, 3*c*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.), Feb. 20, 11*c*; —law, comparative: report of committee of International Law Association, Oct. 13, 7*d*; —MacArthur, Rt. Rev. J. (p.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Marston, Rev. H. J. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*d*; —Mitchell, Rev. R. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*d*; —press publicity: Mr. K. Wood (s.), June 23, 4*d*
Reform— Divorce Law Reform Union (l.), May 27, 4*d*; —Incorporated Law Society: recommendations, June 18, 13*d* (e.e.); —Lewis and Lewis, Messrs. (l.), May 26, 3*f*; —Switzerland: see SWITZERLAND; —women suffragists: attitude: Mr. E. S. P. Haynes (l.), April 9, 13*d*; —working classes: attitude: Mr. A. Henderson (l.), June 11, 4*a*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester; s.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Talbot, Mr. G. J. (p.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Women's Labour League: passes resolution, Jan. 29, 8*b*; —York House of Laymen: resolution passed, Feb. 20, 11*c*

DIVORCE Law Reform Union — committee confers with Liberal M.P.'s: Bill drafted (P.N.), June 6, 13*f*; —contribution, April 25, 4*c*; —vice-presidents, board of: Lady Sibyl Smith joins, April 25, 4*c*
on divorce—reform (l.), May 27, 4*d*; attitude of Church of England (l.), June 10, 12*e*

DIX, Mr. Henry St. J.—bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Oct. 24, 3*f*

DIX, Mr. John—appointed clerk of the peace for London, June 12, 6*c*; justices of county of London pass resolution, July 26, 12*f*

DIX, Alderman, John W. S.—death, July 3, 10*c*

DIX (Peter) and Sons (Ltd.)—works: extension: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*

DIXEY, Mr. F. A.—on Oxford University: divinity degrees: new statute proposed (l.), Mar. 12, 4*a*

DIXEY, Mr. H. G.—"Rhymes of the Deep Sea" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*a*

DIXON, Capt. — on Dover searchlights: danger to navigation (int.), Sept. 11, 4*f*

DIXON, Commander—at Royal United Service Institution, on London's refuse, Dec. 3, 6*b*; corrections, 5, 4*d*

DIXON, Prof. (U.S.A.)—at international medical congress, on defence against bacteria, Aug. 8, 3*c*

DIXON, Dr. A. C.—declines invitation to become co-pastor of Minneapolis First Church, May 8, 4*c*; leaving for United States, June 14, 4*c*
at Bible League, on biblical criticism; origin of life, June 14, 4*e*

DIXON, Mr. A. Gregor—Perth: recommended as prospective Unionist candidate, May 2, 8*d*

DIXON, Beatrice—theft charge, Sept. 18, 3*d*

DIXON, Mr. C. H.—health, Jan. 29, 9*a*

DIXON, Miss E.—at Birkbeck College, on manual education, Jan. 6, 11*c*

DIXON, Mr. E. L.—cliff accident, Aug. 11 5*d*

DIXON, Prof. Harold B.—awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 14, 5*c*
at Shepherd's-bush, on Gas Exhibition, Oct. 1, 11*e*

DIXON, Mr. Henry I.—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*

DIXON, Miss L. M. — contributes towards promotion of aerial defence policy, July 29, 6*d*

DIXON, Prof. S. M.—biographical ; appointed professor of civil engineering in City and Guilds (Engineering) College (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*
at Concrete Institution, on reinforced concrete in mines (E.S.), April 2, 24*c*
DIXON, Mr. Thomas—" The Southerner " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 4, 414*c* ; 30, 493*b*
DIXON, William S.—" The Complete Horseman " reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 181*a*
DIXON (William) (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 17*e* ; dividend, Oct. 30, 18*d*
DJABOONG (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—produce shipped from estate : amount realized, April 4, 19*c* ; report, July 4, 19*a* ; meeting, 11, 17*d* ; circular, Oct. 2, 18*e*
DJAFER Tair Bey (Turkey) — reported shot by Albanians, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; at Brindisi, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
DJAVID Bey (Turkey) — at Vienna, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; reported at Paris, 27, 5*a* ; reported as leaving Vienna for Constantinople, 27, 5*a* ; returns to Constantinople ; confers with ministry, Feb. 5, 6*d* ; to visit Berlin and London, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; objects, 4, 8*a* ; passes through Bukarest, 4, 8*a* ; objects, 4, 7*a* ; Austrian reports, 5, 7*c* ; at Berlin, 7, 7*b* ; meets Osman Nizami Pasha, 7, 7*b* ; leaves Berlin : statement, 17, 39*b* ; leaves for Paris, April 5, 11*a* ; negotiations at Paris, May 16, 5*b* ; expected at Berlin, Sept. 30, 5*b* ; Oct. 9, 5*a* (e.e.) ; at Constantinople : confers with M. Bompard, 15, 7*e* ; leaves Constantinople for Berlin, 30, 7*a* ; at Berlin, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; 24, 7*b* ; statement as to objects of mission, 3, 7*b* ; unwilling to negotiate loan in Paris, Dec. 19, 7*c* ; leaving Berlin, 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
on Aegean islands question (int.), Dec. 24, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —France : Turkish concessions (int.), Sept. 20, 5*b* ; Turkish *communiqué*, 24, 5*b* ; German semi-official statement, 24, 5*b* ; alleged representations by German ambassador denied ; *Lokalanzeiger* statement, 24, 5*b* ; explanations to Baron von Wangenheim, 26, 3*a* ; railway concessions : statements, Nov. 8, 7*b* ; —Turkish war : committee party's *coup d'état* (int.), Jan. 25, 7*d* ; 27, 5*a* ; — Turkish war among the allies : attitude of Bulgaria ; Turkish demand ; treaty of London (statement), Aug. 21, 3*a*
DJAVID Bey, Hussein (Turkey) : see HUSSEIN Djavid Bey
DJAVID Pasha (Turkey) — surrenders to Servians on Skumbi river ; reports of death recalled, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; report premature, 28, 7*a* ; reported overthrow of Albanian provisional government contradicted ; reported with Vlora clan, May 2, 5*a* ; appointed vali of Baghdad, Dec. 22, 7*b*
DJELAL Bey (Turkey) — appointed minister of agriculture, Jan. 25, 8*e* ; offered appointment as inspector-general in Asiatic provinces, July 4, 7*b*
DJELI, Mlle. Sahary—engaged to dance at Covent Garden Theatre, Nov. 19, 10*e*
DJEMAL Bey (Turkey) — biographical, July 8, 7*d* ; appointment as minister of interior probable, May 10, 5*b* ; laying out of public gardens at Constantinople praised, Sept. 12, 5*a* ; appointed
DJEMAL Bey (Turkey) (continued) :—
to command first army corps, Nov. 3, 7*c*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 18*e* ; —rubber and coffee : estimated output, Nov. 20, 18*d*
DJOURITEVITCH, M. (Servia) — appointed minister of justice, Sept. 2, 5*c*
DJUNKOVSKI, Maj.-Gen. Vladimir (Russia) —appointed assistant to minister of interior, Feb. 3, 5*c*
DJURAKOVITCH, M. (Albania) — *Zeit* report as to Servian sympathies, Sept. 24, 6*d*
DLUGOSZ, Herr von (Austria-Hungary)—statement respecting government contributions to Polish People's party funds : reprimand by Count Stuergkh, Dec. 20, 8*c*
DOBBIE, Dr.—on proprietary remedies (evid.), May 2, 10*b*
DOBBS, Mr. M. E.—on badgers (l.), Oct. 24, 10*e*
DOBELL, Mr. Bertram — collection of privately printed books sold, Nov. 29, 7*f*
DOBELL, Brig.-Gen. C. M.—appointed inspector-general of West African forces, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; leaving for tour of inspection in West Africa, Nov. 13, 12*b*
DOBELL, Dr. Horace—86th birthday, Dec. 31, 65*a*
DOBRACK, Frank — suicide at Paris, Dec. 29, 5*b*
DOBSON, Mr. Austin — celebrates 73rd birthday, Jan. 18, 9*a*
" Collected Poems " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 128*b*
on Fielding, Henry — translation of Adlerfeld's " Military History of Charles XII." (l.), Sept. 4, 9*b* ; 9, 5*e*
DOBSON, Mr. Edward — will, Jan. 14, 9*b*
DOBSON, Mr. Thomas W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Feb. 27, 3*b*
DOCK, Dr.—at international medical congress, on diabetes, Aug. 12, 3*f*
DOCKER, Mr. F. Dudley—at Birmingham, on dispute at works of Metropolitan Carriage and Wagon Company, June 5, 10*a*
DOCKS—floating : Messrs. Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) : booklet (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c* ; voyage of dock from Barrow to Buenos Aires : progress, Nov. 1, 22*d* ; arrives, Dec. 11, 20*e* ; Bosporus : new dock for : touring arrangements, June 11, 26*c* ; Sourabaya : voyage : progress, July 12, 20*b* ; arrives, Nov. 22, 22*c* ; —railway yards, large : particulars, Jan. 9, 2*d* ; —silting : prevention : Mr. C. E. Livesay's scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*
" DOCTOR not on the panel, A "—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : payment of sickness benefit (l.), Feb. 12, 4*d*
DODD, Capt.—wounded in action near Girni (India), April 14, 5*e*
DODD, Mr. Cyril—death, Jan. 30, 9*c* ; will, April 3, 9*c*
DODD, Mr. F. Lawson—on bar : briefs in political cases ; payment of members (l.), June 19, 4*f*
DODD, Mr. Francis A.—will, Feb. 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
DODD, Maj. George—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
DODD, Rev. Llewellyn T.—death, Feb. 8, 11*b*
DODD, Mr. William H. (Mr. Justice)—to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 7*f*

DODDS, Miss—law case, Oct. 15, 3*d*
DODDS, Mr. W. J.—joins Messrs. Debenham, Tewson, Richardson, and Co., Jan. 23, 17*e*
DODELL, Mr. Horace—on fires: prevention (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
DODGE, Janet—"An Inn upon the Road" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 155*b*
DODGSON, Mr. Henley F.—inquest, Aug. 1, 5*b*
DODSON, Mr. Alfred S.—elected master of Masons' Company, June 24, 5*c*
DODS-SHAW, Sir James—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
DODWELL, Mr. S. H.—at Hong-kong, on China: finance, Sept. 11, 17*b*
DOEDALUS, Théo—"L'Angleterre Juive: Israël Chez John Bull" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b*
DOEG, Mr.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on trawling for herring, Jan. 17, 36*e*
DOEUILLET (Ltd.)—meeting: date, Aug. 20, 14*f*; held, Sept. 3, 15*c*
DOFFY, Harold—robbed, Feb. 10, 5*d*
DOGGEREL: see under POETRY
DOGS—army: use as sentries: animals being dispatched from Maj. Richardson's kennels to India, Sept. 18, 3*e*; dispatched, Nov. 14, 12*e*; —bloodhounds: Association of Bloodhound Breeders: see that title; Bloodhound Hunt Club: see that title; —*Bob* (Royal Horse Guards' regimental pet): death, July 16, 14*f*; —bulldogs: dog attacks pony, Oct. 20, 15*b*; —chained: Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l. quoted), July 24, 14*d*; National Canine Defence League (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 10*e*; —coursing: see COURSING; —criminals, use in tracking: successful use of bloodhounds: instance, Mar. 8, 3*f*; —cruelty: prosecutions, Sept. 25, 3*c*;
Field trials—Beds, Bucks, and Herts Retriever Society: held, Oct. 6, 12*e*; —Cheshire, North Wales, and Shropshire Retriever Society: held, Oct. 8, 13*a*; 9, 12*d*; 25, 13*b*; —Eastern Counties Retriever Society: held, Oct. 9, 12*d* —English Setter Society: held, April 24, 13*e* (e.e.); 25, 13*c*; 26, 15*e* (e.e.); —Gamekeepers' National Association: arrangements, April 11, 13*d*; Sept. 30, 10*e*; held, Oct. 2, 12*f*; 3, 11*b*; —Horsham and District Dog League: held, Oct. 29, 14*f*; 30, 13*a*; —International Gundog League: held, July 31, 13*c*; Aug. 2, 13*c*; Oct. 31, 13*c*; Nov. 1, 5*d*; —Ireland: retriever society to be formed, Mar. 28, 14*f*; Adare Manor: held, Nov. 27, 13*f*; —Irish Red Setter Club: held, Aug. 7, 12*a*; 8, 14*b*; —Kennel Club: arrangements, Mar. 28, 14*f*; held, April 17, 15*c*; 19, 13*d*; arrangements, Sept. 30, 10*e*; held, Oct. 2, 12*f*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 12*b*; —National Pointer and Setter Society: abandoned, Jan. 6, 9*a*; —Newcastle-under-Lyne: held, Oct. 4, 12*b*; —Northern and Midlands Spaniel Club: held, Nov. 6, 14*d*; —Northumberland County Retriever Society: held, Oct. 4, 12*b*; 6, 12*e*; —Orwell: held, April 18, 15*d*; —Scottish field trials Association: date, Mar. 28, 14*f*; held, July 25, 15*e*; Oct. 16, 16*f*; 17, 13*f*; Nov. 27, 13*e* (e.e.); —Spaniel Club: held, Dec. 5, 5*b* (e.e.); 6, 13*e*; —spaniels: championships: arrangements, April 11, 13*d*; —Ulster Red Irish Setter Club: held, July 31, 13*c*; Aug. 1, 15*d*; —Western Counties and South Wales Retriever Society: held, Oct. 10, 11*b* (e.e.); 11, 5*e*; **Dec. 2**, 15*d*
Foxhounds: sheep-worrying (law case), May 24, 42*a* (e.e.); —harriers: sale: see under Sales, below; —hounds: trials: Lowther Park: held, Oct. 8, 12*f*; —hydrophobia: see HYDROPHOBIA; —licences: London county council: finance committee: recommendation, Feb. 3, 4*c*; poor people's dogs: Our Dumb Friends' League appeal: contributions, Feb. 25, 10*f*; statistics: for 1912, Aug. 26, 6*e*; —life saving: instances; medals awarded, May 23, 5*e*; —lost: Our Dumb Friends' League: see under OUR DUMB FRIENDS' LEAGUE; —National Canine Defence League: appeal, Dec. 29, 10*c*; —Newfoundland breed: Mr. W. A. Lindsay (l.), Feb. 11, 15*e*; —nuisance: magisterial comments, June 19, 4*d*; —police: Ghent: demonstration announced, Feb. 11, 4*b*; —prosecutions (breach of quarantine regulations), Oct. 20, 15*b*; —Protection Bill: see VIVISECTION—Dogs Protection Bill; —rabies: see RABIES; —railways and steamships: conveyance: conditions: negotiations between Railway Clearing House and National Canine Defence League, April 5, 10*c*; —St. Bernard: rescue by at St. Bernard pass, Sept. 17, 5*b*
Sales — greyhounds: *Hung Well* (1,050 guineas), April 21, 13*b*; by Mr. R. N. Stollery, Jan. 27, 11*a*; Mar. 3, 13*a*; April 14, 12*b*; Dec. 8, 18*c*; of Mr. S. Hill-Wood's greyhounds: announced, Mar. 11, 15*b*; 17, 44*e*; catalogue, April 14, 12*b*; sold, 21, 13*b*; —harriers: of Sir J. Amory's pack: announced, June 6, 14*c*; —hounds: Woodland Pytchley hound, April 26, 15*c* (e.e.); by Messrs. Tattersall, April 19, 13*b*; May 10, 10*f*; —shooting dogs: at Aldridge's repository, July 26, 12*a*; by Messrs. W. and Stewart Freeman, June 30, 14*b* (e.e.); of late Lieut.-Col. C. J. Cotes's kennel announced, July 25, 15*e*
Sheep dogs: trials (Morpeth): held, Sept. 1, 8*c*; (Langwell), 8, 9*b*; Lowther Park: held, Oct. 8, 12*f*
Shows — article ("The evolution of the show dog"), Jan. 22, 13*f*; —British Bull-Dog Club: held, Dec. 3, 12*f*; championship awards, 4, 15*e*; —Brussels Griffon Club of London: held, May 24, 44*f*; —Bulldog Club of England: held, May 24, 44*f*; June 6, 14*e*; —Chou-Chou, Pekingese and Dachshund Clubs: held, Nov. 13, 14*e*; —Cruft's: exhibitors' names: entries, Feb. 7, 11*e*; held, 13, 13*d*; 14, 13*d*; prize list, 13, 13*d*; 14, 13*d*; —Croydon Canine Association: held, Sept. 25, 11*e*; —Deal, Walmer, and District Canine Society: held, July 18, 15*b*; —East Berkshire

DOGS—Shows (continued):—
Canine Association: held, Aug. 1, 15*d*; —Exhibitors' Club: held, Mar. 13, 13*b*; —Finchley: held, July 28, 12*b*; —foxhounds: Reigate: held, May 29, 14*c*; —Fox Terrier Club: held, Nov. 27, 13*e*; —Gamekeepers' Association: held, Feb. 28, 11*b*; —Hampshire Kennel Club: held, April 25, 13*e*; —hounds: held, April 17, 15*c*; at Banbury, July 23, 14*d* (e.e.); —Kennel Club: arrangements, Sept. 20, 12*a*; Oct. 18, 13*c*; special article ("The Kennel Club: to-day's show at the Crystal Palace: legislation of the year"), 21, 15*a*; held, 22, 12*b*; 23, 12*f*; —Kensington Canine Society: held, Nov. 14, 13*e*; —Ladies' Kennel Association: held, May 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*a*; arrangements, Nov. 22, 11*b*; held; prizewinners, 26, 13*b*; —London and Provincial Pekinese Club: held, April 21, 13*d*; —London Bulldog Society: held, Nov. 7, 13*f*; —London Foxterrier Club: held, May 22, 13*f*; —National Dog Show Society: arrangements, Jan. 22, 13*f*; held, 23, 11*e*; 24, 11*b*; —Northern Collie Club: held, Jan. 16, 13*a*; —Old English Sheepdog Club: held, Mar. 7, 15*b*; —Olympia: arrangements, Jan. 24, 11*a*; —otterhounds: held, Mar. 12, 15*c*; —Pekingese Club: held, June 11, 16*b*; —Pekin Palace Dog Association: held, Jan. 31, 13*c*; June 26, 14*a*; —Pet Dogs Society: arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*a*; held, 6, 13*c*; —Peterborough: held, July 10, 6*b*; 11, 13*d*; —Pomeranian Club: held, Mar. 20, 4*b*; —Richmond: held, July 2, 15*b*; —Scottish Kennel Club: held, Oct. 10, 11*d*; —South Coast Kennel Society: held, Nov. 22, 13*f*; —Southern Counties' Canine Association: held, May 15, 11*e*; Aug. 28, 10*c*; —Surrey County Canine Association: held, June 12, 13*b*; —terriers, broken-haired (Botanic gardens): held, May 30, 15*d*; —Toy Dog Society: held, May 10, 10*e*
Stray: homes: National Canine Defence League scheme: details, Jan. 1, 13*d*; —tramways: carriage on: Middlesex county council: recommendation, Mar. 26, 12*f*; 28, 10*f*; —troopships: to be allowed in, Dec. 6, 14*a*; —vivisection: see under VIVISECTION
DOGS (Protection) Bill: see under VIVISECTION
DOHENY, Mr.—California Petroleum Company: condition: statement, May 26, 20*f*
DOHERTY, Mr. C. (Canada) — awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 7*f*
at Guelph, on Navy Bill, June 20, 7*e*
in Parliament, on—naturalization: imperial laws, Jan. 31, 5*f*; —procedure: closure motion, April 11, 6*a*
on bankruptcy laws (views), Dec. 27, 3*b*; —Thaw, Harry: deportation: statement, Sept. 11, 5*e*
DOHERTY, Maj. Daniel H.—will, Feb. 27, 9*c*
DOHERTY, Mr. Henry L.—on benzol: suggested extraction from gas (views; E.S.), May 21, 24*e*
DOHERTY, Mr. M.—appointed organizer of Irish language instruction in national schools, April 3, 4*e*
DOHNÁNYI, Herr von — piano recitals, June 9, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; Nov. 7, 8*d*; 25, 11*e*; new suite performed at Queen's Hall promenade concerts, Oct. 10, 8*d*
Sonata for violin and piano in C sharp minor — reviewed, Aug. 12, 11*d*
DOKE, Joseph J.—"The Secret City" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*c*
DOLAMORE, Mr. William H.—at international medical congress, on determination of age by teeth, Aug. 8, 3*c*
DOLAN, Mr. J.—on Mr. J. Larkin: methods (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 5*a*
DOLAN, Canon James—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*; funeral, 7, 9*a*
DOLCOATH Mine (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 20, 17*b*; Aug. 22, 13*c*
DOLGOROUKI, Prince Alexis—leaves for Paris, May 13, 9*a*; gives dinner, July 16, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, Sept. 22, 25*a*
DOLGOROUKI, Princess Alexis—leaves for Braemar Castle, Aug. 16, 9*a*
DOLGOROUKI, Gen. Prince Nicholas — death, Mar. 15, 11*d*; biographical, 19, 9*d*
DOLL, Mr. Fitz Roy:—
at Metropolitan Water Board, on site for board's new offices, July 26, 12*b*
on London — tramways: proposed abolition of borough councils' powers of veto (l.), Aug. 16, 8*a*
DOLLÉANS, Edouard—"Le Chartismo (1830-1848)" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 240*b*
DOLLFUS, Mr. Edmond—will, June 24, 11*c*
DOLLINGER, Prof. (Austria-Hungary)—at international medical congress, on treatment of tuberculous joints, Aug. 12, 4*a*
DOLLING Memorial Home—*matinée* in aid: date, June 30, 12*f*
DOLLIS Hill—St. Andrew's Hospital: see that title
DOLL shows—Children's Happy Evenings Association: arrangements, Oct. 22, 11*a*; distribution among poor children: gift from Queen; Lady Wernher gives "at home" for inspection, Nov. 5, 6*d*; —*Evening News*: arrangements, Nov. 20, 5*c*; football match in aid arranged, 29, 12*e*; opened by Queen Amelia, Dec. 9, 11*c*; held, 9, 11*c*; 10, 11*e*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 15, 11*d*; —*Truth*: arrangements, Dec. 10, 12*f*; Queen presents group of dolls; held, 17, 12*e*
DOLMEN: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
DOLMETCH, M. Arnold—concert, Nov. 20, 7*f*
DOLOK Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 9 17*a*
DOLOO Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 18*f*; report, June 26, 21*b*
DOMESTIC science: see HOUSEKEEPING
DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Institution—appeal, Dec. 23, 10*c*
DOMESTIC Servants' Insurance Society—meeting, Nov. 26, 5*d*; —Murray, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 26, 5*d*
on malingering by domestic servants, alleged (l. quoted), April 22, 14*b*

DOMINGO Tomba's Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 17*a*
DOMINGUEZ, Señor Don Vincente J. (Argentina)—received by King, April 19, 11*a*; gives dinner, June 14, 11*a*; gives reception in celebration of Independence day, July 10, 11*a*
DOMINICA (Leeward Islands) — administrator : appointed, Dec. 19, 7*b* (e.e.); 31, 61*f*; —executive council : appointment, Jan. 13, 9*e*
DOMINICAN republic : see SAN Domingo
DOMINICI, Señor Dr. Santos A. (Venezuela) — received by King George V, presents letter of credence as minister, May 5, 11*a*
DOMINION Bank : see under CANADA—Banking
DOMINION Bridge Company — report, Dec. 19, 20*c*
DOMINION Canners (Ltd.) — bond issue announced, June 21, 21*e*; prospectus, 23, 18*d*; letters of allotment issued, 27, 82*d*; dividend, Oct. 3, 16*a*
DOMINION Chemical and Lumber Company — manufacture of wood chemicals and charcoal : progress, Sept. 13, 16*b*
DOMINION Coal Company—employees : wages advanced, Nov. 21, 7*e*
DOMINION Commercial Travellers' Association—dinner given, Dec. 24, 5*a*
DOMINION Glass Company—acquisition of site at Medicine Hat for erection of new plant, June, 9, 21*f*; earnings : statistics for nine months, 10, 24*e*; share issue announced, 11, 21*f*; issue, 16 20*f*
DOMINION Iron and Steel Company — Dominion Steel Corporation mortgage bond holdings : see under DOMINION Steel Corporation
DOMINION Line—vessels : new steamship being built, Aug. 30, 5*f*
DOMINION Marine Association—meeting Feb. 8, 7*e*
DOMINION of Canada Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 19*c*
DOMINIONS : see under BRITISH Empire
DOMINION Site (Ltd.)—formed ; option for site for dominion government offices acquired at Aldwych, July 23, 7*f*; London county council improvement committee : recommendation, 28, 3*b*; discussion; agreed to, 31, 11*d*; Lord Grey's scheme : press opinions noticed, Aug. 26, 3*e*
DOMINIONS royal commission : see under IMPERIAL relations—Trade
DOMINION Steel Corporation (Ltd.)—decline in common stock : Sir W. Van Horne (statement), Oct. 24, 19*b*; —dividends, Mar. 26, 16*f*; June 23, 19*b*; Sept. 23, 16*f*; Oct. 28, 18*f*; Dec. 12, 19*c*; —Dominion Iron and Steel Company : mortgage bond holdings : correspondence, Nov. 18, 21*e*; —note issue : underwriting arrangements, Nov. 14, 19*b*; issue, 17, 18*f*; —output : statistics, Sept. 1, 15*b*; —reports, June 12, 18*c*; 17, 20*b*; Nov. 5, 18*c*
DOMINION Textile Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 12, 17*a*; May 14, 17*a*; Aug. 13, 17*c*; —report, June 6, 18*e*; 26, 21*b*
DOMINION Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 16*c*; July 3, 22*f*; —report, April 1, 21*d*
DOMONEY, Mr. J. W.—reappointed to represent City of London on port of London authority, Mar. 12, 18*d*
DOMVILLE, Mr. E. J.—at Royal Sanitary Institute congress, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : maternity benefit, July 12, 6*c* (e.e.)
DOMVILLE-FYFE, Mr. C. W.—"Submarine Engineering of To-day" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c*
DONADONI, Signor Antonio—"Antonio Fogazzaro" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 554*c*
DONALD, Dr. James—neglecting to forward certificates of vaccination charge, Mar. 6, 2*f*
DONALD, Mr. John—to officiate as chief commissioner in North-West Frontier province in Sir. G. Ross-Keppel's absence, June 20, 7*c*
DONALD, Mr. M. S.—on cab calls : whistling nuisance (l. quoted), Feb. 7, 11*f*
DONALD, Mr. R. :—
at Foreign Press Association dinner, on press, April 24, 8*a*; —at Hall Barn, on Lord Burnham, Dec. 29, 8*c*; —at Institute of Journalists' conference, on press, Aug. 19, 6*c*; on position of journalists under Insurance (Industrial) Act, 20, 4*d*; hearing of law cases *in camera*, 21, 8*b*
on journalists—proposed test scheme (p.), Dec. 8, 4*d*
DONALDA, Mme.—gives *matinée musicale*, June 4, 11*b*
DONALDSON, Rev. F. Lewis :—
at Church congress, on women's suffrage, Oct. 2, 8*b*
on women's suffrage agitation — imprisonment : working of temporary release act, Aug. 18, 3*e*
DONALDSON, Sir H. F.—elected president of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Feb. 15, 13*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Woolwich Arsenal, Nov. 3, 4*a*; —at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on training of engineers (E.S.), April 23, 32*a*
DONALDSON, Sir James—82nd birthday, April 26, 33*a*
at St. Andrew's University, on proposal to hold "suffrage school" in University Hall, July 1, 10*c*; universities : reform, 12, 4*e*
DONALDSON, Mr. Peter—found drowned, June 25, 18*f*
DONALDSON, Rev. Dr. S. A.—resigns vice-chancellorship of Cambridge University, Oct. 14, 8*e*; (s.), 18, 12*d*
at Hôtel Métropole, on study of architecture at Cambridge University, June 5, 5*a*
on Crystal Palace—preservation (l. quoted), July 9, 8*b*
DONALDSON Line—Allan Line service from Glasgow and Liverpool to Montevideo and Buenos Aires acquired, Sept. 12, 16*f*; —services : South America : new service inaugurated, Oct. 20, 22*d*
DONATELLO—Bronze plaque representing virgin and child and angels : sold (£3,180), Dec. 4, 7*b*
DONCASTER—archdeaconry, new : particulars, Feb. 3, 3*f*; —boundaries : extension proposed (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*b*; —library, public : control : town council : special committee's recommendation adopted, June 5, 6*b*; "Tom Jones" : exclusion : attitude of committee : meeting of town council, Feb. 6, 8*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —race meeting :

DONCASTER (continued) :—
see under TURF ; —sewage disposal : incorporation of Balby-with-Hexthorpe district proposed (E.S.), May 28, 25*c* ; —town-planning : see under TOWN-PLANNING ; —water supply : arrangements with Leeds Corporation (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*c*
DONCASTER, Mr. Daniel—will, Jan. 25, 11*c*
DONCASTER, Dr. Leonard—at British Association, on heredity, Sept. 15, 11*a* ; on determination of sex, 16, 11*c*
DONEGAL—lieutenant appointed, July 29, 9*e* ; Aug. 20, 3*e*
DONEGALL, Lady—gives dinner, April 11, 9*b*
DONEGAN, Col. J. F. :—
at British Medical Association, on utility of aeroplanes as ambulances during warfare, July 24, 4*b*
on airships : use for hospitals suggested (art. quoted), Aug. 22, 3*c* (e.e.)
DONEGAN, Mr. William — on Queenstown : large mail steamers : ceasing of calling (l.), Dec. 4, 22*d*
DONELAN, Capt. P. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on—Queenstown : Cunard mail steamers abandon calling, Aug. 15, 10*e*
DONELLY, Charles — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 6, 8*c* ; 16, 10*e*
DONINGTON, Lord — estates : sale of land announced, April 22, 5*c*
DONINGTON Grammar School — prizes distributed, July 31, 8*b*
DONKEYS — cruelty : prosecution, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; —seaside resorts : animals licensed for hire : National Equine Defence League's campaign : progress, April 10, 3*f* ; —shows : Costers' and Street Traders' Donkey Show : date and arrangements, May 12, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a*
DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan :—
at British Medical Association, July 25, 5*a*
on medical education (l.), Aug. 25, 8*c* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 22, 6*e*
DONNAN, Ernest Edward — shooting charge : arrested, Sept. 29, 8*c* ; charged, 30, 8*a*
DONNAY, M. Maurice—*Les Eclaireuses* : produced at Paris, Jan. 27, 5*e*
DONNE, Lord — coming of age : celebrations, July 28, 9*b*
DONNE, Mr. Thomas — will, Oct. 27, 11*e*
DONNE, Ven. William — resigns archdeaconry of Huddersfield, Sept. 13, 11*f*
DONNELLY, Mr. G. P. (New Zealand)—arrives in London, May 28, 11*a*
DONNELLY, Mr. Joseph — appointed treasury solicitor in Ireland, Aug. 12, 9*e*
DONNELLY, Mr. Patrick J.—will, June 26, 11*d*
DONNER, Mr. Julius F.—will, Jan. 16, 9*d*
" DONNER und Blitzen, Colonel von " — on navy : manœuvres (l.), Aug. 27, 5*d* ; Sept. 2, 5*d* ; 8, 5*e*
DONOGHUE, James D.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal) ; inquest, Mar. 27, 2*e*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord — purchases Chelwood Beacon, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; elected grand master of Grand Lodge of Freemasons in Ireland, Mar. 8, 9*a* ; reappointed chairman of House of Lords committees, 11, 13*d*
at Hôtel Métropole, on music, June 27, 68*c*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Greenock Port and Harbours Bill, June 11, 13*a* ; —London county council : general powers Bill : ambulance proposals, Aug. 7, 10*a* ; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, Aug. 12, 12*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a*
DONOVAN, Lawrence—inquest, May 30, 6*f*
DONOVAN, Maggie—motor-cycle accident (fatal), Jan. 16, 3*e*
DOOARS Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends May 8, 20*f* ; Dec. 4, 20*a* ; report June 2, 20*d* ; meeting, 12, 20*d*
DOOLEY, James—assault charge, Dec. 27, 2*d*
DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 10, 21*d* ; report, June 2, 20*d*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 16, 15*a* ; Nov. 20, 18*e* ; Dec. 4, 20*a* ; report, May 20, 18*f* ; meeting, 29, 20*e*
DOORMAN, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Army Increases Bill, April 10, 5*a*
DOR, P.—" La Guirlande d'Amour " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*
DORADA Extension Railway Company—report, May 8, 20*e*
DORAN, Mr.—at Londonderry, Oct. 23, 8*a*
DORAN, Mrs.—betting charge, July 4, 15*d*
DORAN, James—cheque thefts charge, Oct. 23, 4*c* ; 31, 3*f* ; Nov. 6, 4*c* ; 13, 3*f*
DORCHESTER — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
DORCHESTER Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
DORCIÈRES, M. Rouzier—duel : see under DUELLING — France
DORDJIEFF, M.—at Urga, Jan. 1, 5*f* ; 16, 5*f* ; leaves Irkutsk for St. Petersburg, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; at St. Petersburg, 8, 7*b* ; Russian attitude, 10, 7*d* ; received by Tsar Nicholas II., April 15, 7*e* ; mission to Russia : Lord Crewe (s.P.), July 29, 12*e*
DORDRECHT — Kruger relics : see under KRUGER, ex-President
DORÉ Gallery—particulars ; business of Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge to be transferred to, Nov. 7, 10*c* ; exhibitions : see under ART
DORINGTON, Lady Georgina H.—will, Sept. 13, 9*b*
DORIO, Mlle. Felia, and Mr. Robert Pitt—vocal recital, May 16, 10*d*
DORIS, Mr. P. J. — at Westport, on Mr. Birrell ; Lord Sligo's estate, Feb. 20, 12*d*
DORKIN, Michael—inquest, July 19, 14*c*
DORLAY, Georges — violoncello concerto : produced at Queen's Hall, Oct. 1, 10*c*
DORMAN, Long, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 7, 21*f* ; Nov. 13, 20*f* ; —meeting, Dec. 12, 18*b* ; —report, Nov. 20, 18*e* ; —Trans-Australian Railway : contract for steelwork for bridges awarded, Jan. 14, 18*b*
DORMAN (W. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—extensions of works : details (E.S.), Jan . 29, 23*b*
DORMER, Mr. Hubert F.—death, April 18, 11*d*
DORNAKAL — bishopric endowment fund : contribution, June 14, 4*d* ; Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge : grant proposed, Oct. 13, 3*c*
DORR, Mrs. Rheta—leaves New York, Nov. 27, 7*e*
DORSAINVIL, M. Jean B. (Haiti) — received by King George V., Feb. 8, 12*a*
DORSET, Mary Lady — burial-place discovered, Mar. 4, 13*c* (e.e.)

DORSET Barley Show: see under BARLEY —Shows
DORSET Chamber of Agriculture — Central Chamber of Agriculture: affiliation voted, April 28, 13*e*; —meeting, April 28, 13*d*
DORSET Choral Association — festival held, May 8, 14*e* (e.e.)
DORSET County Hospital —delirious patient escapes, Oct. 20, 4*c*
DORSET Down Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, April 21, 4*d*
DORSET Field Club — essays: prizes awarded, May 13, 12*f*
DORSET Red Cross Society — performance in aid: arrangements, Sept. 25, 9*a*
DORSETSHIRE — ball, county, Jan. 10, 9*b*; date, Oct. 9, 9*a*; —Puncknoll Manor: history, Aug. 23, 8*a*; —South: electoral, Jan. 31, 7*f*
DORSETSHIRE Regiment — dinner, June 6, 11*a*; —3rd Battalion: new colours presented, June 20, 4*e*
DORTMUND Breweries Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 8, 16*d*; report, Dec. 20, 18*f*
DORWARD, Gen. Sir Arthur — leaving England, Dec. 19, 11*b*
DOSTOEVSKY, Feodor, M.—novels (leading art.), July 12, 9*e*
Bariatinsky, Lydia Y. (l., L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*b*
"Idiot, The" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), 10, 294*b*
Special article "The faith of Dostoevsky" (L.S.), Aug. 7, 325*b*
DOU, Gerard — pictures sold: two portraits (£3,602), June 10, 10*e*
DOUAI Abbey (Berkshire) — abbot elected, Aug. 1, 6*d*
DOUBLEDAY, Miss Leila — violin recital, Feb. 26, 11*d*; Dec. 12, 10*c*
DOUBLE Dragon, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
DOUCET, M. Jacques (France) — offers library to Paris University, July 3, 7*f*
DOUGAN, Mr. J. L. — blind: Central National library: proposals outlined, July 14, 4*d*
DOUGHERTY, Sir J. B. — at Londonderry, Oct. 23, 8*a*
on Dublin labour dispute — girl sentenced for intimidation (l.), Nov. 25, 9*f*
DOUGHTY, Dr. (Canada) — to organize museum at Quebec House, Westerham, June 25, 10*a*
DOUGHTY, Mr. C. M. — camels: "Arabia Deserta" quoted, Aug. 28, 11*b*
DOUGHTY, Rev. G. B. — to give special recitals of sacred poetry in St. Peter-upon-Cornhill, Oct. 27, 6*d*; Nov. 11, 12*b*
DOUGHTY, Sir George — leaves for South Africa, Mar. 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; leaves London, May 12, 9*b*; health, Sept. 3, 9*a*; returns from United States, 9, 4*e*
at Grimsby, contradicts reports of impending resignation from Parliament, Dec. 20, 5*c*
in Parliament, on — Pilotage Bill, Jan. 10, 18*d*
DOUGHTY, George A. — inquest, Sept. 30, 18*f*
DOUGHTY, Mr. James—death, Mar. 17, 42*d*
DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Sir Joseph—leaves for Ireland, Jan. 18, 9*a*
DOUGHTY-WYLIE, Maj. Charles H. M. — leaves Constantinople, May 3, 7*c*;
DOUGHTY-WYLIE, Maj. Charles H. M. (continued):—
arrives in London, 9, 5*e*; granted permission to accept Medjidieh order, July 2, 7*b*; elected president of international commission to investigate Southern Albanian frontier, Oct. 11, 7*c*; at Koritza, 16, 7*c*
on Bilinski, M. — death (tel. quoted), Nov. 19, 9*b*
DOUGLAS (Isle of Man) — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —telephones: see under TELEPHONES; —tidal wave, May 29, 6*f*; —Villa Marina Kursaal: particulars: opened, July 21, 6*e*
DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce — criminal libel charge, Feb. 26, 10*e*; trial adjourned, Mar. 6, 3*c*; application refused, 14, 4*d*; date fixed, April 2, 12*f*; application for postponement granted; recorder's comments, 9, 4*b*; day fixed, 24, 3*f*; held; verdict, 25, 3*d*
Academy and Literature — connexion: statement by editor, April 23, 3*d*
Bankruptcy — receiving order made against estate, Jan. 14, 2*f*; creditors' meeting held, 25, 4*c*; public examination adjourned, Feb. 21, 3*b*; April 18, 4*f*; held, June 13, 3*c*
Libel action by, April 18, 4*a*; 19, 3*c*; 22, 3*e*; 23, 3*c*; June 26, 3*a*; letter from Lord A. Douglas to witness: Mr. Justice Darling (observations), April 24, 3*b*
DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Lord Archibald—health, Jan. 15, 9*a*
DOUGLAS, Adm. Sir Archibald—death (sp. art., "Obituary: Admiral Sir Archibald Douglas"), Mar. 13, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 14, 11*b*; funeral, 17, 43*c*; will, July 7, 12*d*
DOUGLAS, Rev. Arthur J. — murder: see under NYASALAND—Crime — Murder
DOUGLAS, Sir Arthur P.—injured in railway accident at Aisgill, Sept. 3, 8*d*; health, 5, 7*f*; death, 8, 8*d*; funeral, 11, 9*b*; inquest, 24, 3*c*; will, Nov. 6, 11*c*
DOUGLAS, Gen. Sir Charles:—
at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, addresses cadets, Dec. 19, 13*e*; — at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, addresses cadets, Dec. 18, 12*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Charles and Miss Anne — "The Shetland Pony" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 570*b*
DOUGLAS, Dr. J. — "New England and New France" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*b*
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. C. (Canada) — on finance: monetary stringency (add.), April 25, 15*a*
DOUGLAS, Mr. James — retiring from first-class cricket, Aug. 22, 9*b*
DOUGLAS, Lieut.-Col. James A. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
DOUGLAS, Mr. James A. — *The Duchess's Necklace* produced, June 9, 12*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Kenneth, and Mr. Carl F. Leyel — takes lease of Comedy Theatre, Mar. 17, 42*e*; correction, 18 10*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. L. M. — "Co-operative Bacon Curing": new edition noticed, June 23, 3*c*
DOUGLAS, Miss M. A.:—
at Head Mistresses' Association, on education of girls, June 16, 4*d*
on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a*

DOUGLAS, Mrs. Minnie, and daughter — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 14, 6*d*; inquest, 17, 44*d*
DOUGLAS, Mrs. P. D. — returns from Continent, Oct. 7, 9*a*
DOUGLAS, Capt. Richard J. H. — death, Mar. 27, 9*b*
DOUGLAS, Sir Robert K. — death, May 22, 11*c*; will, June 12, 10*c* (e.e.)
DOUGLAS, Adm. Sholto — death, Dec. 29, 9*c*; funeral, 31, 65*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) — on shipping combine (evid.), Jan. 9, 16*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. W. Sholto — death, Oct. 3, 9*c*
DOUGLAS-HOME, Hon. George—death, May 20, 9*c*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Mr. Alan G.—receives presentations, April 3, 9*b*
DOUGLASS, Mr. William T. — sailing accident (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*a*; inquest, Sept. 1, 3*d*; will, 23, 9*b*
DOUKHOBORS : see under CANADA
DOUMER, M. (France) — arrives at Vienna, Dec. 16, 7*c*
Army (Three Years' Service) Bill — report to Senate, July 24, 7*b*; 31, 7*b*
on army—Three Years' Service Bill : report to Senate committee, July 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
DOUMERGUE, M. Gaston (France) — biographical, Dec. 8, 9*a*; 9, 8*a*; name mentioned in connexion with vacant ministry, Mar. 19, 6*e*; confers with M. Dupuy; prospects of ministerial appointment, Dec. 6, 7*a*; received by M. Poincaré; invited to form cabinet, 8, 9*a*; ministry formed : appointed premier and foreign minister, 9, 8*a*; received by M. Poincaré, 10, 7*a*; confers with M. Vesnitch, 19, 15*d*
in Chamber, on — Albanian question, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —Armenian reforms, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —army : three years' service law, Dec. 12, 7*a*; — Electoral Reform Bill, Dec. 19, 7*a*; —ministerial policy, Dec. 12, 7*a*; — Syria : French interests; new press service proposed, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —Turkey : new agreement respecting schools and religious communities; French investments; railway concessions, Dec. 26, 6*d*
on foreign policy—relations with Great Britain and Russia : exchanges telegrams with Sir E. Grey and M. Sazonoff, Dec. 13, 7*b*
DOUMIC, M. René — " Ozanam : Livre du Centenaire " noticed (with others), June 26, 7*d*
DOUNE, Lord — 21st birthday : celebration arrangements, July 9, 9*a*; 30, 11*a*; Aug. 9, 11*b*; celebrated, 20, 9*a*; 21, 6*e*; receives presentations, 20, 9*a*; celebrated, Sept. 11, 9*b*
DOUNHAM, Mr. C. F. — on birds : plumage traffic (l.), Dec. 9, 14*d*
DOUSE, Thomas R. — bankruptcy fraud charge, Feb. 26, 4*c*
DOUSMANIS, Col. (Greece)—to confer with Gen. Ivanoff, May 31, 7*a*; confers, June 4, 7*e*; 5, 7*c*
DOUTCHICH, M. (Servia) — on Albania : attacks on Servian frontier : Bulgarian complicity alleged (int.), Sept. 25, 5*a*
DOVE, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Messrs. Krupp : alleged bribery of war office officials, April 21, 6*a*
DOVE, Miss — fails to secure re-election to Wycombe borough council, Nov. 4, 10*d*
DOVE, Mr. — at Metropolitan Water Board, on site for board's new offices, July 26, 12*b*
DOVER — airship over : see under AERONAUTICS—Airships; — board of guardians : clerk appointed, Feb. 24, 9*e*; —BURR, Mr. A. : freedom to be conferred, Jan. 29, 9*e*; —by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS; —dock, submarine : used for first time, Nov. 29, 14*b*; —dock on sea front, projected : Bill : corporation to oppose, Feb. 27, 4*f*; poll of ratepayers : result, May 21, 6*c*; opposition of corporation, 29, 5*e*
Harbour — dredging : noise caused by night : petition by citizens to corporation, July 30, 13*b*; — searchlights : danger to navigation, Sept. 5, 18*e*; Mr. T. Terrell (l.), 10, 8*b*; correspondence, 11, 4*f*; 13, 4*c*; Capt. Dixon (int.), 11, 4*f*; —station, new railway : see under SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company
Harbour, naval — boom defences to be placed at western entrance, Aug. 16, 10*e*; tests held, 20, 10*d*; —inspected by Adm. Sir R. Poore, Oct. 21, 15*d*;
King's harbour master : new appointment, Oct. 9, 10*d*: assistant : change, May 15, 3*d*; —Knight Templars, church of : restored by Office of Works, Sept. 1, 3*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —pier and pavilion, promenade : Admiralty offer to purchase, Feb. 11, 6*c*; purchased, April 2, 12*b*; title changed, Dec. 16, 12*c*;— roads : see under ROADS; —Shakespeare cliff : attempt of soldiers to climb described, Feb. 25, 9*d* (e,e.); —tramways, corporation : extension : contract awarded, June 26, 8*e* (e.e.); — viaduct, ferro-concrete : construction proposed; plans outlined (E.S.), April 30, 23*c*
DOVER, Bp. of : see WALSH, Rt. Rev. William
" DOVER, Graphic Guide to " — editor : on Charles Dickens's associations with Dover (l.), Sept. 27, 4*b*
DOVER, Canon T. B. — resigns vicarage of Old Malden, May 9, 10*b*; withdraws resignation of living of Old Malden, Aug. 2, 11*f*
DOVER, St. Margaret's, and Martin Mill Light Railway Company — law case, Dec. 4, 20*d*
Dover and County Chronicle — libel action against, Mar. 19, 3*a*
DOVER Castle — Roman pharos : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Dover Castle
DOVER College — speech day, Nov. 6, 11*c*
DOVER-STREET Hotels (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 15, 3*e*; creditors' and contributories' meetings held, May 17, 19*d*
DOVEY (river) — fishery rights : see under FISH and fishing
" DOVORIAN " — on London-Paris service (l.), July 25, 13*d*
DOW, late Miss — bequeaths £20,000 for endowment of hospital of Gujarat May 23, 4*b*
DOW, William Allen — inquest, Dec. 13, 4*c*
DOW and Smith, Messrs. — on asphalt (l. quoted) (E.S.), June 25, 24*d*
DOWDALL, Mrs. — " The Book of Martha " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*b*

DOWDALL, Mr. Harold C. — appointed Chancellor of Liverpool diocese, Jan. 3, 2*e*
DOWDEN, Prof. Edward—death, April 5, 11*c* ; will, June 18, 11*c* (e.e.) ; library to be sold ; particulars of contents, Aug. 11, 13*e* ; sold, Nov. 6, 6*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; second portion to be sold, Dec. 15, 11*d* ; sold, 17, 13*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; Shakespeare books purchased for New York collector, 18 6*c*
Joynt, Mr. J. W. (l.), April 8, 11*d*
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary : Professor Edward Dowden"), April 5, 11*c*
"Woman's Reliquary, A" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 585*b*
DOWDESWELL Galleries — art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
DOWELL, Adm. Sir William M. — funeral, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; committee of Royal Naval Fund passes resolution, 9, 13*e* ; will, April 17, 11*e* ; memorial : Rev. T. N. Leeke (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 12*b*
DOWKER, Gen. Howard C. — will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
DOWLING, Mr. A. — appointed postmaster-surveyor of Leeds, Sept. 24, 6*e*
DOWN — diocese : annual synod held, Oct. 30, 10*f*
DOWN, R.C. Bp. of : see TOHILL, Rt. Rev. John
DOWN and Connor, Bp. of : see D'ARCY, Rt. Rev. D.
DOWNER, Mr. William J.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; retiring from Office of Works, 6, 9*a*
DOWNES, Sir Arthur — new address, April 10, 9*a*
DOWNES, Sir Joseph — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 26, 5*e*
DOWNHAM, Mr. C. F. — on birds : plumage trade (l.), April 4, 5*f*
DOWNING, C. — "Shakespeare as Pan-Judge of the World" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187*c*
DOWNING, Mr. Edmond — on Ireland : teachers' grievances (evid., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 152*b*
DOWNING, Col. Edward—death, Mar. 27, 9*b*
DOWNING-STREET — disturbance : by demonstrators in support of Free Speech Defence Committee ; encounters with police ; arrests, June 30, 10*c* ; by suffragists : prosecutions, July 1, 10*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; window broken : prosecution, Oct. 14, 2*f*
DOWNING-STREET, No. 10 — building, temporary : vote : public accounts committee : disagreement (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10*c* ; —electrical installation : dangerous condition alleged, Sept. 4, 8*e*
DOWNS—special article ("Chalk downs in June : brilliance of natural life"), June 7, 6*a*
DOWNSHIRE, Lady — takes 43, Charles-street, Aug. 20, 9*a*
DOWNSHIRE, Lord—house party, June 12, 11*b*
DOWSETT, Mr. Ernest B. — at international medical congress, on dental diseases, Aug. 8, 3*c*
DOWSING : see DIVINING rods
DOWSON, Mr. — demonstration of use of producer gas (Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 35*c*
DOWSON, Mr. E. McL.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 24, 9*b*
DOWSON and Mason Gas Plant Co. (Ltd.) — gas producer plant : catalogue (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c* ; —Moore gas producer : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c*
DOWTON, Alderman W. L. — death, Nov. 6, 10*d* ; inquest, 7, 3*d*
on Baker-street and Waterloo Railway : proposed extension to Crystal Palace (int.), Oct. 29, 12*e* ; —Crystal Palace : preservation : Camberwell borough council grant (int.), Oct. 24, 6*d* ; reply to Lord Mayor Burnett (statement), 29, 12*e*
DOXFORD (William) and Sons (Ltd.) — new type of Diesel engine described (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*a* ; —meeting, Mar. 12, 22*b*
DOYLE, Anne—begging charge, July 21, 3*c*
DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan :—
"Poison Belt, The" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 345*b* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b*
Women's suffrage — letter-box outrage by suffragists at residence, Windlesham, May 26, 8*a*
at Tunbridge Wells, on women's suffrage agitation, April 29, 10*e*
on boxing : Wells-Carpentier fight (int.), Dec. 10, 8*e* ; —English Channel : tunnel scheme (l.), Mar. 11, 4*f* ; expeditionary force transport difficulties (l.), Dec. 26, 6*c* ; ferry-boat service (l.), Aug. 14, 5*d* ; —Olympic games (Berlin) : fund for preparation of British competitors : reply to Mr. F. Harrison (l.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; Sept. 13, 13*a* ; Oct. 11, 12*b* ; —Portugal : political prisoners, treatment of (l.), May 13, 8*c* ; —Wolseley, late Lord (l.), April 3, 7*e*
DOYLE, Sir Everard—retires from post as principal clerk of committees of House of Commons, Jan. 3, 4*b*
DOYLE, Mr. Grattan—Newcastle-upon-Tyne : adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, April 19, 13*f*
DOYLE, Mr. J. Francis—death, Feb. 18, 9*c*
DOYLE, Mr. Robert — biographical ; appointed recorder of Galway, Nov. 20, 5*f*
D'OYLY Carte Opera Company — King's Theatre (Hammersmith) : season arrangements, Oct. 6, 10*c* ; 13, 12*c*
DOZY, M. Reinhart — "Spanish Islam : A History of the Moslems in Spain" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 522*c*
DRABBLE, Mr. Edward—will, April 4, 9*b*
DRABBLE, Mrs. Marianne—will, April 28, 10*c*
DRACOPOLI, Mr. I. N.—Africa, British East : murder of Capt. Aylmer ; administration ; arms traffic (l.), June 11, 7*c*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on expenditure on training ship *Exmouth*, July 14, 6*d* ; —at Spring-gardens, on sea training, Oct. 22, 10*a*
on finance : expenditure on public assistance : annual return suggested (l.), Jan. 24, 10*f* ; Feb. 11, 13*d* ; diagram (l.), June 30, 10*d* ; —mercantile marine : training of boys (with others, l.), Feb. 17, 20*d* ; (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 194*b* ; —public expenditure : annual return suggested (l.), April 8, 13*d* ; —sea training : training in secondary schools (with others, l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*a*
DRAGOON Guards (King's), 1st—Emperor Francis Joseph : replies to message, June 12, 11*b*
DRAGOON Guards (Queen's Bays), 2nd—dinner, June 13, 9*b*

DRAGOON Guards (Royal Irish), 4th—colours, old: deposited in St. Martin's church, Brighton, Oct. 27, 4c; —dinner: arrangements, Feb. 18, 9b
DRAGOON Guards, 6th — arriving at Southampton, Jan. 10, 11f
DRAGOUMIS, M. (Greece) — appointed governor-general of Macedonia, June 25, 7a (e.e.)
DRAKE, Mr.—returning to London from Wellington, Feb. 20, 6c; at Plymouth, April 12, 7e
DRAKE, Mr. Augustus F. — presentation on retirement as magistrates' clerk at Lewes, Dec. 24, 8d
DRAKE, Sir Francis—expedition to West Indies, May 24, 1572: Mr. F. B. Boyce (l.), May 24, 42a; —memorial (London): national committee: Mr. W. Churchill accepts presidency, June 14, 6c; meeting announced, July 7, 11e; held; organizing committee (report), 12, 6e; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 12, 6e; site: Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), 12, 6e; —relics: inquiry for information by Mrs. Nuttall, Feb. 19, 5d; supposed portrait and sword: Mrs. Nuttall: results of inquiry; Viscount Dillon's report quoted, Mar. 28, 7c
DRAKE, Mr. John—will, Aug. 7, 9e
DRAKE, Mr. John R.—elected master of Grocers' Company, July 28, 10e
DRAKE, Dr. Leslie A.—on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 16, 10c
DRAKE, Maurice—"A History of English Glass-Painting" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 267b
DRAKE, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 7, 14e; appointed adjutant-general of Egyptian army, Nov. 8, 5e
DRAKE and Gorham (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 6, 19e; meeting, 17, 18c
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Sir Henry V. — knighted, Jan. 1, 8c
DRAMA—plays produced since beginning of July withdrawn: list, Oct. 6, 10c
Absent-Minded Husband, The: production arrangements, Feb. 25, 9e; Mar. 10, 10c; produced, 12, 10b; —Academy of Dramatic Art: see that title; —*Adder, The*: production arrangements, Feb. 24, 8d; announced, Mar. 3, 10d; —*Adored One, The*: *A Legend of the Old Bailey*: production arrangements, Aug. 26, 8c; cast, 29, 7d; Sept. 1, 8e; produced, 5, 6e; —*Adrienne Lecouvreur*: English version announced, June 2, 12f; —*After the Girl*: production arrangements, Nov. 29, 6c; —*A la Carte*: produced, Sept. 2, 9d; alleged impropriety: protest by clergy: reply on behalf of Lord Chamberlain: Col. Sir D. Dawson (l. quoted); Mr. A. Butt: reply (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 11c; not modified, 24, 11d; Mlle. Deslys (int.), 24, 11d; reply, 27, 12c; Rt. Rev. J. P. Maud (Bp. of Kensington; reply), 30, 11d; Mr. H. A. Jones (l.), Nov. 1, 5e; Rt. Rev. J. P. Maud, Bp. of Kensington (l.), 6, 10c; 10, 10e; Mr. G. B. Shaw (l.), 8, 8d; 15, 11a; Mr. A. Butt (l. quoted), 11, 5c; correspondence, 1, 5e; 6, 10c; 10, 10e; 11, 5e; 12, 5c; 13, 10d; 14, 5d; 15, 11a; meeting of churchwardens and sidesmen; resolution passed, 13, 10d; —*Alice in Wonderland*: new version
DRAMA (continued):—
to be produced, Oct. 13, 12e; cast, Dec. 13, 6b; 20, 10e; performed, 24, 8b; —*Alice Up-to-Date*: produced, Dec. 31, 64f; —*All's Fair*: produced, Aug. 26, 6e; —*All the Winners*: cast, April 7, 10c; produced, 10, 8a; alterations announced, June 19, 10d; —*Alys the Fayre*: produced, July 11, 8d; —*Anderer, Der*: rights secured by Mr. A. Bourchier, Nov. 15, 18c; —*Andria*: see under Latin plays, below; —*Androcles and the Lion*: production arrangements, July 10, 10a; 14, 12f; cast, Aug. 21, 6c; Sept. 1, 8e; produced, 2, 6e; Mr. H. G. Wells (int.), 29, 10f; Rev. J. M. Gibbon (l.), Oct. 1, 10b; withdrawal announced, 16, 15f; Sir O. Lodge (l.), 23, 7f; performed at Berlin, Nov. 27, 7e; —*And Very Nice Too!*: production arrangements, Dec. 13, 6b; produced, 16, 11d; —*Anna Karenina*: adaptation to be produced, Nov. 10, 6b; 17, 12b; 19, 11c; 22, 6c; 24, 6c; produced, Dec. 2, 12d; —*Ardians and Barbe Bleu*: production arrangements, Nov. 14, 11b; —*Are You There?*: production announced, July 21, 12c; cast, Oct. 10, 6c; arrangements, 13, 12c; 15, 6e; 20, 12b; 27, 12c; 30, 5d; Nov. 1, 10b; produced, 3, 12d; revised version produced, 13, 10d; —*Ariadne*: change of cast, May 31, 11d; —*Ask Quesbury*: cast, Feb. 7, 8e; produced, 15, 10b; —*Assaut, L'*: English version to be produced, Aug. 9, 10f; —*Attack, The*: production arrangements, Nov. 29, 6c; cast, Dec. 20, 10e; —*Aurora's Captive*: production arrangements, June 16, 12c; produced, 19, 10b; —Australian (sp. art., "Australian literature: poetry, novel, and drama," E.N.), May 24, 13e; —*Avare, L'*: performed, June 13, 8e
Bacillus Amoris: produced, Sept. 20, 8e; —*Barrier, The*: production arrangements, July 3, 10c; 7, 12e; 14, 12f; produced, 18, 10f; —*Beggar Girl's Wedding, The*: production arrangements, Aug. 18, 3e; produced, 21, 6b; (law case), Sept. 25, 3c; withdrawal announced, Oct. 20, 12b; —*Belle Aventure, La*: produced at Paris, Dec. 24, 5e; —*Belle's Stratagem, The*: revival arrangements, July 7, 12e; —*Better Half, The*: production arrangements, May 5, 12a; produced, 7, 10e; —*Betty versus Dolly*: produced, July 3, 10c; —*Between Sunset and Dawn*: production arrangements, Oct. 17, 10e; cast, 20, 12b; produced, 24, 10e; —*Big Game, The*: performance arrangements, July 21, 10c; cast, 25, 14f; Aug. 4, 9e; date, 9, 10e (e.e.); cast, 14, 8c; produced, 20, 8d; —*Bill, The*: production arrangements, Mar. 5, 10e; 10, 10d; 24, 8f; produced, 28, 13c; —*Billy's Fortune*: production arrangements, Jan. 9, 9b; 13, 9d; produced, 17, 40f; —*Birthright*: performed, June 13, 8e; —*Blue Stockings*: cast, Nov. 22, 6c; performed, 29, 6b; —*Borstal Boy, The*: performed, Mar. 18, 10e; —*Bought and Paid For*: production arrangements, Feb. 3, 4b; 17, 10b; 24, 8d; cast, 27, 8d; production postponed, Mar. 3, 10d; arrangements, 10, 10c; produced, 13, 8e; —Bour-

DRAMA (continued) :—
chier, Mr. A. (lect.), April 22, 10*d*; —*Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le*: see *Perfect Gentleman, The*, below; —*Brewster's Millions* : revival announced, May 12, 8*e*; revived, 13, 10*c*; to be performed at Strand Theatre, June 12, 10*c* (e.e.); 16, 12*c*; to be performed at Wimbledon Theatre Sept. 15, 10*b*; —*Britannicus*: performance arrangements, Nov. 10, 6*b*; —British-Canadian organization: objects, Dec. 20c, 10*e*; —*Brother Alfred*: production arrangements, Mar. 20, 4*b*; 31, 10*a*; 24, 8*f*; postponed, 27, 8*e*; produced, April 9, 10*e*; —*Brothers, The* : performance arrangements, Nov. 10, 6*b*; performed, 21, 5*e*; —*Brothers Karamazov, The*: performed, Feb. 18, 9*d*; production arrangements, Aug. 11, 10*f*; —*Bunty Pulls the Strings*: revival arrangements, June 9, 12*f*; 16, 12*c*; Mr. Moffat: application for injunction, 13 3*a*; 14, 3*d*; revived, 17 13*f*
Cachez Ça: production arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c*; produced, Dec. 2, 11*c*; —*Cæsar and Cleopatra*: performance: arrangements, April 14, 10*e*; performed, 15, 10*e*; —*Cage, The*: production arrangements, June 2, 12*f*; 9, 12*f*; cast, 6, 11*e*; produced, 11, 10*d*; —Canada: performances by English companies: British-Canadian Theatre Organization Company : started: objects, Dec. 20, 10*e*; —*Candida*: performed at Munich, Nov. 5, 10*c* (e.e.); —Canterbury week: performances, Aug. 5, 9*d*; 6, 9*c*; 8, 10*c*; 9,, 10*d*; —*Cap and Bells*: production arrangements, April 14, 10*e*; produced, 18, 10*e*; —*Captain Chris*: see Hildenborough Village Players, below; —*Cardinal's Romance, A*: production arrangements, June 7, 10*f*; 9, 12*f*; produced, 16, 12*d*; —*Cassilis Engagement, The*: performance arrangement, Jan. 8, 12*e*; —*Catastrophe, The*: production arrangements, Nov. 10, 6*b*; produced, 21, 5*e*; —*Catherine the Great*: performance arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*d*
Censorship—necessity for watching performances: Mr. H. A. Jones (l.), Nov. 1, 5*e*; —Bill, proposed: committee of M.P.'s formed; drafting arrangements (P.N.), April 18, 12*d*; —examiners of plays: Mr. G. S. Street appointed, Dec. 31, 62*b*; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 17, 14*c*; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 17, 14*c*; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 17, 14*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 17, 14*a*; —Irving, Mr. H. B. (l.), Nov. 11, 5*c*; 14, 5*d*; —Jones, Mr. H. A. (l.), June 23, 12*c*; Nov. 1, 5*e*; —Maud, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Kensington (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c*; 10, 10*e*; —Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 17, 14*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rea, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 17, 14*c*; —scriptural plays: licensing of *Joseph and His Brethren*: Mr. H. Granville Barker (l.), June 17, 5*e*; refusal of licence to *Joseph of Canaan*: Mr. J. M. Harvey (l.), 20, 10*e*; Mr. S. Phillips (l.), July 18, 10*f*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l.), Nov. 8, 8*e*; 15, 11*a*; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 17, 14*c*; —
DRAMA—Censorship (continued) :—
Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), April 17, 14*c*; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), April 17, 14*a*; —Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm (l.), April 19, 10*f*; —United States: warrants issued restraining performance of *The Lure* and *The Fight* at New York, Sept. 9, 3*e*; 10, 5*a*; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), April 17, 14*c*
C'est Chic: production arrangements, Aug. 22, 6*b*; produced, Sept. 2, 9*d*; —*Chains*: performance announced, April 3, 6*d*; performed, 15, 10*d*; —*Chance, The* : see *Duchess's Necklace, The*, below; —*Change*: performance arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c*; performed, Dec. 9, 10*c*; —*Chaperon, The*: production arrangements, April 3, 6*d*; 7, 10*c*; 14, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*; cast, 17, 10*e*; produced, 28, 10*e*; *matinée* to be given at Theatre Royal, Brighton, May 16, 10*e*; —*Charley's Aunt*: 21st anniversary: celebration arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c*; revival at Prince of Wales's Theatre: cast, Dec. 18, 10*d*; arrangements, 20, 10*e*; performed, 22, 6*c*; —*Cheer-oh, Cambridge*: production arrangements, June 9, 12*f*; produced, 13, 8*e*; —*Chevrefeuille, Le*: produced at Paris, Dec. 17, 12*b*; —*Child of Storm, A*: acting rights secured by Mr. O. Asche, Dec. 13, 6*b*; —cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH; —*Claude Abroad*: production arrangements, Feb. 13, 9*e*; May 1, 9*a*; 5, 12*a*; —*Clearly and Concisely*: production: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*b*; —*Cœur de Française*: noticed, April 18, 7*e*; —*Collision*: production arrangements, Sept. 8, 4*c*; 15, 10*b*; cast, 29, 10*e*; produced, Oct. 2, 9*c*; withdrawal announced, 17, 10*e*; 20, 12*b*; —*Colombine*: production arrangements, Nov. 24, 6*c*; —*Colonel Cleveland*: produced, Oct. 21, 12*c*; —*Come Over Here*: production announced, Mar. 19, 8*b*; 24, 8*f*; 31, 10*a*; April 7, 10*c*; postponed, 14, 10*e*; produced, 21, 10*d*; 200th performance: souvenirs to be presented, Sept. 19, 9*b*; 22, 26*d*; second edition to be produced, Oct. 17, 10*e*; performed, 21, 12*f*; —*Compromised*: production arrangements, May 15, 10*d*; cast, Oct. 6, 10*c*; performed, 8, 8*e*; —*Comtesse Mizzi, The*: production arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*d*; Mar. 10, 10*c*; performed, 11, 6*b*; —*Conversation at the Styx, A*: produced, July 11, 8*d*; Sept. 1, 8*d*; —*Country Dressmaker, The*: performed, June 30, 12*e*; —*Country Mouse*: performed, May 30, 10*d*; —*Coventry Nativity Play*: production arrangements, Sept. 8, 4*d*; —*Cradle, The*: production arrangements, Feb. 25, 9*e*; Mar. 10, 10*c*; produced, 12, 10*b*; —criticism: Mr. H. B. Irving (lect.), Dec. 5, 10*c*; —*Crœsus*: production arrangements, Mar. 18, 6*f*; April 10, 8*a*; cast, May 15, 10*d*; dispute between Mr. A. Bourchier and Mr. J. S. Hansen: incidents at Garrick Theatre, 19, 6*b*; Mr. Hansen charged, 20, 3*a*; 21, 5*b*; 24, 37*f*; 31, 5*e*; law case, 22, 3*a*; produced, 23, 10*f*; Baron Henri de Rothschild presents souvenirs and entertains members of cast to supper, 24, 43*a*: withdrawal date, June 2, 68*d*: —*Cut off the Joint, A*: performed, Oct.

DRAMA (continued) :—
14, 12*d* ; —*Cyrano de Bergerac* : performed at Paris, Mar. 17, 39*e*
Damaged Goods : produced privately at New York, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; —*Dame aux Camelias, La* : performance in Italian : arrangements, Dec. 6, 6*c* ; —*Dame Julian's Window* : production arrangements, June 23, 12*f* ; produced, July 4, 10*c* ; —*Damer's Gold* : performed, June 17, 5*e* ; —*Dancing Mistress, The* : 150th performance given, Mar. 20, 4*c* ; performed, May 22, 10*e* ; last performances at Adelphi Theatre announced, June 16, 12*c* ; —*Darling of the Gods, The* : revival arrangements, Dec. 31, 64*f* ; —*Daughter of France, A* : cast, Oct. 20, 12*b* ; produced, 22, 10*e* ; —*Daughter of Italy, A* : produced, July 11, 8*d* ; —*David Garrick* (Mr. Seymour Hicks's production), July 15, 11*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; *matinees* announced, Dec. 2, 12*b* ; 15, 12*d* ; given, 17, 12*c* ; —*Deal in Mayfair* : production arrangements. Oct. 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; produced, 25, 11*e* ; —*Dear Fool, The* : production arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c* ; produced, Dec. 5, 10*c* ; —*Death of Tintagiles, The* : produced at St. James's Theatre, Dec. 18, 10*e* ; —*Deborah* : performance announced, Feb. 17, 10*b* ; —*Deliverer, The* : production arrangements, June 23, 12*f* ; —*Diplomacy* : revival announced, Mar. 24, 8*f* ; performance, 27, 8*e* ; 100th performance announced, June 16, 12*c* ; revival ; 200th performance announced, Sept. 16, 8*e* ; performed, 17, 8*f* ; 300th performance at Wyndham's Theatre, Dec. 13, 6*b* ; —*Disciple, The* : production arrangements, June 9, 12*f* ; 16, 12*c* ; —*Dr. Johannes Faust* : production arrangements, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; —*Doctor's Dilemma, The* : revival ; performed, Dec. 8, 14*c* ; —*Dora and Diplomacy, or a Woman of Uncommon Scents* : production in 1878 recalled : Sir F. C. Burnand (l.), April 1, 10*d* ; —*Drake* : *matinee* performance for boy scouts arranged, Jan. 23, 8*f* ; given, Feb. 8, 10*f* ; last performance : date, 24, 8*d* ; —*Dropping the Pilot* : production arrangements, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; May 9, 10*f* ; 12, 8*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; —*Duchess's Necklace, The* : production arrangements, May 26, 10*f* ; 29, 10*e* ; June 2, 12*f* ; produced, 9, 12*e* ; —*Duke of Killiecrankie* : production arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*a* ; —Du Maurier, Mr. G. (s.), April 14, 10*e* ; —*Dumb and the Blind* : production announced, Mar. 24, 8*f*
Eager Heart : performance arrangements, Dec. 13, 6*b* ; performed, 18, 10*d* ; —*Eastward Ho !* performance arrangements, Mar. 10, 10*c* ; performed 12, 5*b* ; —*Eclaireuses, Les* : produced at Paris, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; —education : establishment of schools : particulars (art., " A school for the art of the theatre : Mr. Gordon Craig's scheme "), Feb. 27, 9*d* ; —1813 : play acquired by Mr. M. Harvey, Nov. 15, 18*c* ; —*Eightpence a Mile* : production announced, April 30, 9*c* ; May 2, 8*d* ; produced, 10, 8*f* ; new scene, June 26, 10*f* ; changes, July 8, 4*e* ; —*Elaine* : produced, May 27, 10*f* ; —*Elders' Hours* : produced, Sept. 11, 2*f* ; —*Elizabeth Cooper* : production arrangements, June 9, 12*f* ; produced, 24, 11*e* ; —*Eliza Comes to Stay* : production arrangements, Feb.

DRAMA (continued) :—
6, 8*f* ; 10, 10*d* ; produced, 13, 9*e* ; correction, 17, 10*b* ; performance, Dec. 20, 11*a* ; —*Enchanted Garden, The* : performed, Dec. 30, 8*e* ; —*Esther Castways* : cast, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; arrangements, 20, 4*b* ; produced, 22, 8*d* ; —*Ever Open Door, The* : production arrangements, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; cast, Sept. 1, 8*e* ; produced. 8, 4*d* ; 100th performance, Dec. 1, 66*c* ; —*Everybody's In It* : produced, Feb. 12, 20*e* ; —*Everywife* : performance arrangements, April 14, 10*e* ; performed, 15, 10*b*
Fairy Doll, The : performed, Dec. 30, 8*e* ; —*Fancy Dress* : production announced, April 14, 10*e* ; produced. 15, 10*e* ; —*Fanny's First Play* : American tour ; arrangements, Sept. 15, 10*b* ; performance at Coronet Theatre : cast, Nov. 17, 12*b* ; —*Fantasy and Flame* : produced, Sept. 20, 8*e* ; —*Father* : produced, Sept. 20, 8*e* ; —*Faun, The* : performance announced, Feb. 17, 10*b* ; cast, May 26, 10*f* ; production arrangements. June 2, 12*f* ; 9, 12*f* ; cast, 6, 11*c* : produced, 11, 10*d* ; —*Festspiel* : performances stopped at Breslau, June 19. 7*c* ; —*Fight, The* : censorship : see under Censorship—United States, above ; —*First Aid* : production arrangements, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; —*Fixed Idea, The* : production arrangements, Dec. 15, 12*d* ; produced, 16, 11*d* ; —*Fly-Away Land* : produced, Jan. 24, 12*f* ; —Forbes-Robertson, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 15, 42*e* ; June 7, 10*e* ; —*Fortune Hunter, The* : production arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*c* ; cast, Dec. 4, 12*d* ; production arrangements, 15, 12*d* ; produced, 18, 10*d* ; —*For Valour* : produced, Sept. 20, 8*e* ; —France : Claretie, M. Jules : reminiscences (art. quoted), Oct. 3, 5*b* : Paris autumn season : arrangements. Sept. 25, 5*c* ; Oct. 1, 5*d* ; opened. 2, 6*d* ; Théâtre du Vieux Colombier (sp. art., " The French repertory movement : Théâtre du Vieux Colombier "), Nov. 24, 7*d* ; —*Freddy and Teddy* : produced in Berlin, Dec. 24, 8*c* ; —French plays in London (Cosmopolis) : *Silhouettes Parisiennes*, Mar. 11, 14*e* ; (Little French Theatre) : *La Prise de Berg-op-Zoom*, April 7. 13*c* ; (Cosmopolis) : *Elën* : production announced, 14, 10*e* ; *La Paix chez soi*, May 12, 8*e* ; (New Theatre), arrangements, 29, 10*e* ; *Le Trouble-Fête* : announced, June 2, 12*f* ; season at New Theatre : arrangements. June 2, 12*f* ; *L'Habit Vert* : cast, 9, 12*f* ; performance, 10, 10*c* ; *Le Secret* : announced, 19, 10*d* ; 23, 12*f* ; produced, 24, 7*e* ; arrangements, Oct. 27, 12*c* ; Grand Guignol Company to give performances, Nov. 22, 6*c* ; *La Delaissée* ; *Depuis Six Mois* ; *Sabotage* : performances, 24, 10*d* : —*Fugitive, The* : production arrangements : cast, Sept. 15, 10*a* ; produced, 17, 9*c* ; to be transferred to Prince of Wales's Theatre, 23, 10*d* ; performance, 27, 8*f* ; withdrawal announced, Oct. 17, 10*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; —*Fugue de Madame Caramon, La* : performed at Little French Theatre, Dec. 15, 7*e* ; —*fünf Frankfurter, Die* : performed at Munich, Nov. 5, 10*e* (e.e.)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Garden of Wives, The : production announced, June 2, 12*f* ; produced, 3, 11*e* ; —*Garrick* : production announced, July 12, 6*b* ; —*Gauntlet, A* : performance arrangements, Feb. 3, 4*b* ; performed, 18, 9*d* ; —*Gay Lothario, The* : to be produced, Aug. 30, 8*f* ; cast, Sept. 12, 12*e* ; 15, 10*b* ; produced, 16, 8*e* ;—*Geminae* : cast, Oct. 30, 5*f* ; —*General John Regan* : production arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*c* ; produced, 10, 9*d* ; last performance at Apollo Theatre : date, June 12, 10*b* ; revival announced, 21, 10*c* ; 23, 12*f* ; revival, July 2, 10*d* ; 200th performance, 14, 12*f* ; provincial rights acquired by Mr. L. Boyne, Aug. 4, 9*e* ; 250th performance, 25, 11*e* ; —*General's Glasses, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*d* ; —German plays in London : *Johannisfeuer*, Jan. 13, 9*b* ; *Der Biberpelz* : performed, Feb. 10, 10*d* ; (Royal Court Theatre) : performance arrangements, Mar. 17, 42*e* ; plays to be produced by German Theatre Company, Oct. 6, 10 *c* ; Deutsches Volkstheater West London : performances announced, 16, 6*c* ; *Das Volk Steth Auf* performed, 20, 11*c* ; *Der gutsitzende Frack* : performance arrangements, Dec. 13, 6*b* ; —Germany : Prof. M. Förster (s.), April 24, 8*c* ; —*Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford* : withdrawal from Queen's Theatre, May 13, 10*c* ; —*Gilded Pill, A* : production arrangements, June 9, 12*f* ; 16, 12*c* ; cast, 12, 10*c* (e.e.) ; produced, 19, 10*c* ; withdrawal from Globe Theatre announced, July 7, 12*e* ; —*Gipsy Love* : last performance announced, Mar. 24, 8*f* ; —*Girl from Utah, The* : production arrangements, Sept. 29, 10*e* ; cast, Oct. 6, 10*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; postponed, 9, 9*d* (e.e.) ; production arrangements, 13, 12*c* ; produced, 20, 12*c* ;—*Girl in the Taxi, The* : 350th performance, July 14, 12*f* ; revival arrangements, Oct. 20, 12*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; cast, 21, 12*d* ; performed, Nov. 3, 12*b* ; 400th performance at Lyric Theatre announced, 15, 18*c* ; —*Girl on the Film, The* : produced April 7, 10*c* ; *matinees* discontinued, June 30, 12*f* ; music (law case), July 5, 3*b* ; withdrawal from Gaiety Theatre announced : company to give performances in New York, Nov. 27, 12*b* ;—*Girls* : production announced, Sept. 1, 8*e* ; produced, 11, 8*d* ; withdrawal announced, 22, 26*d* ; —*Girl Who Didn't, The* : production arrangements, Dec. 15, 12*d* ; produced, 19, 10*f* ; —*Gold Dust* : production arrangements, Oct. 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; produced, 25, 11*e* ; —*Goldfish* : produced, Dec. 16, 10*d* ; —*Gombeen Man, The* : performed, July 1, 10*f* ; —Grand Guignol company : plays noticed, Dec. 15, 7*e* ; —*Grand Seigneur, The* : production arrangements, Sept. 11, 8*d* ; cast, 22, 26*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; Oct. 1, 10*c* ; produced, 6, 10*a* ; withdrawal from St. James's Theatre announced, Dec. 13, 6*b* ; withdrawn, 22, 6*f* ; —Grasmere dialect play : performance, Jan. 16, 9*f* ; —*Great Adventure, The* : production arrangements, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; 17, 42*e* ; 24, 8*f* ; produced, 26, 6*e* ; 300th performance announced, Dec. 13, 6*b* ; given, 17, 12*f* ; —*Great Catherine* : cast, Nov. 12, 5*d* ; arrangements, 17, 12*b* ; produced, 29, 11*c* ;

DRAMA (continued) :—
Vetchernie Vremya criticism, 29, 11*b* ; —*Great Day, The* : performed, May 19, 10*a* ; —*Greatest Wish in the World, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 27, 8*a* ; Mar. 10, 10*d* ; 17, 42*e* ; produced, 21, 6*b* ;—*Great Look, The* : announced, July 28, 10*f* ; —Greek plays : *Œdipus Rex and Œdipus at Colonus* announced, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; —*Green Cockatoo, The* : performance arrangements, Mar. 10, 10*c* ; performed, 11, 6*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 17, 10*e* ; cast, 20, 12*b* ; performed, 24, 10*e* ; final performance at Vaudeville Theatre announced, Nov. 12, 5*d* ; —*Grumpy* : production announced, Sept. 5, 8*b* ; produced, 20, 8*d* ; successful performances in New York, Dec. 20, 10*e*

Half an Hour : production arrangements, July 21, 12*c* ; Sept. 22, 26*d* ; cast, 27, 9*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; produced, 30, 8*e* ; correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 8*f* ; Mr. A. P. De Courville (l.), 4, 9*d* ; —*Hamlet* (Mr. Louis Calvert's version) : to be produced, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; produced, 10, 10*c* ; (Mr. Forbes Robertson's version) : performed, 24, 8*e* ; performance witnessed by old and present Charterhouse boys and masters, April 3, 12*f* ; cinematograph films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ; performance at Shubert Theatre, New York, Oct. 4, 10*c* ; —*Handful, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 24, 8*d* ; 28, 9*d* ; date, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; produced, 10, 10*c* ; —*Happy Island, The* : production arrangements, Mar. 5, 10*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 17, 42*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; cast, 7, 11*b* ; produced, 25, 8*e* ; to be withdrawn, April 3, 6*d* ; —*Harbour Watch, The* : production arrangements, Mar. 27, 8*e* ; cast, April 3, 6*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; production arrangements, 21, 10*e* ; produced, 23, 10*d* ; —*Harlequinade, The* : production arrangements, July 10, 10*a* ; cast, Aug. 25, 11*e* ; Sept. 1, 8*e* ; produced, 2, 6*e* ; withdrawal announced, Oct. 16, 15*f* ; —Haslemere Village Players : see HASLEMERE Village Players ; —*Head Master, The* : production arrangements, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; cast, 14, 10*e* ; produced, 23, 8*f* ; withdrawn from Playhouse, June 16, 12*c* ; Mr. Maude's company to give performance at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 5, 8*b* ; given, 15, 6*c*, 9*a* ; —*Hélène Ardouin* : produced at Paris, Mar. 18, 7*d* ; —*Henry V.* : performed, Feb. 4, 9*d* ; —*Her Side of the House* : production arrangements, Feb. 17, 10*b* ; 24, 8*d* ; date, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; produced, 5, 10*d* ; —*Highwayman, A* : production arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*b* ; —Hildenborough village players : performance arrangements, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; 20, 4*b* ; *Captain Chris* : performed, 24, 3*d* ; —*Hind Let Loose, A* : production arrangements, April 17, 10*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; objection of Oxford University authorities to production discussed ; produced, 23, 10*b* ; —*Hindle Wakes* : revival arrangements, Sept. 15, 10*b* ; cast, 22, 26*d* ; performed, 23, 10*d* ; withdrawal from Royal Court Theatre, Oct. 20, 12*b* ; —*Hour and the Woman. The* : production arrangements, April 21, 10*e* ; —*How He Lied to Her Husband* : performed at Munich, Nov. 5, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —*How it's Done* : production arrangements, Feb. 26,

DRAMA (continued) :—
10*d*; June 2, 12*f*; produced, 3, 11*e*; —*Hullo, Ragtime!* : second edition : performance, April 11, 8*d*; third edition to be produced, June 27, 68*d*; souvenir presented to members of audience, Aug. 19, 6*e*; —*Hullo, Tango!* : produced, Dec. 24, 8*c*; — *Hylas* : performed, Jan. 3, 4*e*
I Dine with my Mother : production arrangements, May 19, 10*b*; produced, 27, 10*f*; —*I Do Like Your Eyes* : produced, Dec. 30, 8*e*; — *If we had Only Known* : cast, Nov. 15, 18*c*; produced, 20, 10*e*; — *I Love You* : date of production, Aug. 29, 7*d*; cast, Sept. 12, 12*e*; 15, 10*a*; produced, 22, 26*c*; —*Importance of Being Earnest, The* : revival; cast, Feb. 13, 9*e*; performed, 17, 10*c*; (leading art.), 21, 7*e*; last performance : date, 26, 10*d*; —improper plays : correspondence, Nov. 8, 8*d*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 11*a*; Irving, Mr. H. B. (l.), 11, 5*c*; 14, 5*d*; Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), 14, 5*d*; Macfie, Mr. R. C. (l.), 12, 5*c*; Maud, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Kensington (l.), 6, 10*c*; 10, 10*e*; Paddington : meeting of churchwardens and sidesmen passes resolution, 19, 12*e*; People's Palace : resolution passed at meeting, 19, 12*e*; Rudolf, Rev. E. de M. (l.), 11, 5*c*; Shaw, Mr. G. B.: reply to Bp. of Kensington (l.), 8, 8*d*; 15, 11*a*; Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 9, 2*f*; Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e*; (s.), 27, 5*b*; —*Impulse of a Night, The* : production arrangements, Dec. 13, 6*b*; 22, 6*f*; —*In and Out* : production arrangements, Dec. 4, 12*d*; 15, 12*d*; produced, 17, 12*c*; —*In Arcady* : production arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c*; —*Indian Mutiny, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 3, 4*b*; produced, 6, 8*f*; —Indian plays in London : *Rathnavali*: performance arrangements, April 21, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; May 5, 12*a*; 12, 8*e*; 15, 10*d*; *Sakuntala*: performance arrangements, April 21, 10*e*; —*Inferior Sex, The* : production arrangements, Mar. 17, 42*e*; 31, 10*a*; produced, April 4, 8*f*; — *Interlopers* : production arrangements, July 7, 12*e*; cast, Sept. 15, 10*a*; produced, 16, 8*e*; —*Interrupted Divorce, An* : production announced, Feb. 13, 9*e*; —*In the Air* : production arrangements, Aug. 4, 9*e*; 22, 6*b*; produced, 25, 11*f*; —*In the Library* : production announced, Feb. 5, 6*b* (e.e.); produced, 20, 9*c*; — *Iole* : production arrangements, July 7, 12*e*; produced, 12, 6*b*; Mr. S. Phillips (l.), 18, 10*f*; —*Iphigenia in Tauris* (Mr. G. Murray's version) : performances at Stonelands, West Hoathly, announced, July 7, 12*e*
Ireland (sp. art., "Art and literature : poetry, the drama, painting, decoration, and music," I.N.), Mar. 17, 14*b*; —Abbey Theatre (sp. art., "The Abbey Theatre : its origin and accomplishments," I.N.), Mar. 17, 15*c*; —Walbrook, Mr. H. M. (lect.), Mar. 17, 38*b*
Irish players : performance at Wallack's Theatre, New York, Feb. 12, 8*b*; —*I should worry* : production announced, Aug. 7, 11*d* (e.e.); 11, 10*f*; produced, 12, 13*d*; —Italian

DRAMA (continued) :—
plays : performance at Cosmopolis : *La Locandiera* announced, Feb. 17, 10*b*; performed, June 27, 73*a*; *The Fair Hostess*, Mar. 11, 14*e*; *La Cena della Beffe* : announced, Oct. 23, 7*f*; —*It's the Poor that Helps the Poor* : produced, May 20, 8*d*; — *Ivanhoe* ; production arrangements, May 19, 10*d*; produced, 23, 10*f*; withdrawal from Lyceum Theatre announced, July 3, 10*c*
Jane Clegg : produced, May 20, 8*d*; revival arrangements, Nov. 3, 12*b*; performed, 4, 5*e*; —*Jappy Chappy* : performed, Dec. 3, 10*d*; — *Jederman* : English-speaking rights acquired by Mr. M. Harvey, Sept. 29, 10*e*; —Jews, representation of : Mr. A. Bourchier (lect.), Dec. 1, 66*b*; —*Jim the Penman* : revival arrangements, June 16, 12*c*; 18, 10*c*; performed, 19, 10*d*; —*Job* : performance arrangements, April 10, 8*a*; 14, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 5*c*; 28, 10*d*; May 5, 12*a*; performed, Aug. 16, 9*e*; —*Joneses, The* : performance announced, Jan. 20, 4*b*; cast, Oct. 27, 12*c*; performed, Nov. 3, 12*d*; —*Jones in Earnest* : production arrangements, Oct. 13, 12*a*; 20, 12*b*; produced, 25, 11*e*; — *Joseph and his Brethren* : production arrangements, May 31, 10*f*; licence : Mr. H. Granville Barker (l.), June, 17, 5*e*; production date, July 3, 10*c*; rehearsal, Aug. 14, 8*c*; cast, 20, 8*e*; hour of first performance, 29, 7*d*; cast, Sept. 1, 8*e*; produced, 3, 6*e*; Sir D. Duckworth (l.), 13, 6*e*; Mr. L. N. Parker (l.), 15, 10*b*; Mr. R. J. Campbell (l.), 16, 9*b*; Rev. A. J. Waldron (l.), 19, 8*f*; 75th performance, Nov. 7, 8*a*; *matinées* : arrangements, 29, 6*c*; 100th performance, Dec. 1, 66*c*; special *matinée* to be given on Boxing day, 6, 6*c*; concluding performance : date, 31, 64*f*; —*Joseph of Canaan* : refusal of licence : Mr. J. M. Harvey (l.), June 20, 10*e*; —*Justice* : performed at Munich, Nov. 5, 10*c* (e.e.)
Keep Smiling : production arrangements, Sept. 29, 10*f*; Oct. 3, 6*d*; 6, 10*c*; cast, 4, 10*d*; produced, 7, 8*e*; —*King, The* : placed at disposal of Poetry Society for production, July 2, 10*d*; —*King's Wooing, The* : production arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*c*; —*Kitty Clive* : production arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*b*
Lady Frederick : performance announced, April 14, 10*e*; performed, 28, 10*f*; —*Lady Noggs, Peeress* : production arrangements, Jan. 13, 9*d*; 27, 9*d*; Feb. 10, 10*d*; produced, 17, 10*b*; —*Land of the Free, The* : production arrangements, Jan. 13, 9*d*; produced, 28, 9*d*; —*Land of Promise, The*: produced in New York, Dec. 30, 8*f*; —*Last Visit, The*: performed, May 19, 10*a*; —Latin plays : *Andria* (Westminster School) : performance arrangements, Nov. 4, 12*b*; performed : special articles ("The Westminster play : the performance of the 'Andria' of Terence"), Dec. 12, 5*f*; ("The Westminster play : text of the prologue and epilogue : topical allusions"), 18, 6*a*; —*Laughing Husband, The* : production arrangements, Sept. 22, 26*d*; cast, 23, 10*d*; 29, 10*e*; produced, Oct. 3,

DRAMA (continued) :—
8*d* ; —*Legend of Leonora, The* : performance announced, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; arrangements, May 29, 10*e* ; Aug. 4, 9*e* ; —*Life of St. Meriasek, The* : history ; performance proposed, Dec. 17, 10*c* ; —*Light that Failed, The* : revival ; cast, Mar. 27, 8*e* ; performed, April 1, 10*e* ; performed in New York, Oct. 11, 5*f* ; —*Little Café, The* : performed in New York, Dec. 20, 10*e* ; —*Little Miss Llewelyn* : 150th performance, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; —*London Assurance* : performance arrangements, May 20, 6*b* ; cast, June 7, 10*f* ; performed, 28, 10*f* ; —*Lost Wager, The* : production arrangements, Oct. 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; produced, 25, 11*e* ; —*Love and Laughter* : cast, Aug. 14, 8*c* ; 29, 7*d* ; produced, Sept. 4, 8*e* ; —*Love Passage, A* : production arrangements, Feb. 3, 4*b* ; produced, 4, 8*b* ; —*Lover's Lane* : postponed, June 5, 10*c* ; —*Love's Labour's Lost* : performed by pupils of Gresham School, Holt, July 9, 2*f* ; —*Love that Conquers, The* : production arrangements, Dec. 1, 66*c* ; produced, 3, 10*c* ; —*Lure, The* : censorship : see under Censorship—United States, above

Mademoiselle Fifi : production arrangements, Aug. 11, 10*f* ; cast, Sept. 12, 12*e* ; 15, 10*a* ; —*Magic* : production arrangements, Oct. 6, 10*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; cast, 23, 7*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; produced, Nov. 8, 10*e* ; —*Magic Wood, The* : produced, Jan. 24, 12*f* ; —*Magnanimous Lover, The* : produced, June 4, 4*b* ; —*Maid of Memphis, The* : production arrangements, April 21, 10*e* ; 28, 10*d* ; —*Man of Ideas, A* : production arrangements, Oct. 6, 10*c* ; performed, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; Dec. 9, 11*e* (e.e) ; —*March Hare, The* : production arrangements, July 7, 12*e* ; produced, 11, 8*d* ; to be resumed, Aug. 4, 9*e* ; —*Marche Nuptiale, La* : revival in Paris, Nov. 24, 6*c* ; —*Margery Marries* : production arrangements, May 29, 10*e* ; June 2, 12*f* ; —*Marie Magdaleine* : produced, Mar. 21, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —*Mark of Cain, The* : production arrangements, Dec. 15, 12*d* ; —*Marriage Market, The* : date, May 12, 8*e* ; produced, 19, 10*b* ; *matinées* discontinued, June 30, 12*f* ; new song being sung by Mr. Berry, Aug. 18, 3*e* ; new numbers : particulars, Dec. 1, 66*c* ; —*Marriage of Columbine, The* : cast, Nov. 22, 6*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; performed, 29, 6*d* ; —*Marriage of the Soul, The* : production arrangements, June 23, 12*f* ; produced, July 4, 10*c* ; —*Marusa* : performance arrangements, Dec. 20, 10*e* ; performed, 22, 6*c* ; —*Mary Goes First* : production announced, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; cast, Sept. 11, 8*d* ; 15, 10*b* ; produced, 19, 6*e* ; 50th performance announced, Oct. 30, 5*d*

Masques — *Love and the Dryad* : production arrangements, April 7, 10*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; produced, April 30, 9*c* ; —*Masque of Medieval and Modern Learning* : production arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; Feb. 24, 8*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*d* ; (Ed.S.), 4, 50*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; produced, 12, 11*d* ; performance arrangements, 14, 11*a* ; 15, 11*b* ; further performances to be given, 28, 11*a* ;

DRAMA—Masques (continued) :—
31, 10*a* ; arrangements, April 4, 9*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; to be performed at Ghent international exhibition, 14, 6*d* ; —*Pan and the Woodnymph* : produced, April 30, 9*c* ; —*Well in the Wood, The* : to be performed at Boxford rectory, July 28, 10*f* ; performed, 31, 8*f*

Matter of Money, A : production arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; Feb. 3, 4*b* ; produced, 10, 10*d* ; —*Menschenfreund, Der* (German version of Mr. Galsworthy's *The Pigeon* : produced at Karlsruhe, Oct. 3, 5*e* ; —*Merchant of Venice, The* : performance, Feb. 6, 8*e* ; (Mr. Forbes-Robertson's production) : performance, May 6, 10*b* ; (Sir H. Tree's production) : performed, June 10, 10*c* ; —*Merry Wives of Windsor, The* (Mr. F. R. Benson's production) : performed, Sept. 9, 6*e* ; —*Mice and Men* : performed, April 8, 10*e* ; Nov. 28, 11*a* ; —*Midsummer Night's Dream, A* : performed, Feb. 6, 8*e* ; —*Milestones* : 365th performance, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; 400th performance : souvenir to be presented, Feb. 25, 9*e* (e.e.) ; to complete year's run, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; performance ; souvenir presented, 6, 8*e* ; 500th performance announced, May 15, 10*d* ; 600th performance : date, Aug. 14, 8*c* ; performed in Hamburg, Oct. 3, 5*e* ; copyright : law case in Berlin, Nov. 27, 7*e* ; —*Mlle. Beulemans* : produced at Paris Gymnase, Feb. 14, 5*f* ; —*Month of Mary, The* : performed, May 19, 10*a* ; —*Morning Post, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 25, 9*e* ; Mar. 10, 10*c* ; produced, 12, 10*b* ; —*Mrs. Dot* : produced, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; —*Mr. Wu* : performance arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; performed, 28, 12*b* ; —museum (Milan) : special article ("A museum of the theatre : a collection at Milan"), Sept. 22, 26*a* ; —music halls : stage plays : see under MUSIC halls ; —*My Lady's Garden* : production arrangements, June 16, 12*c* ; produced, 24, 11*d* ; —*Mystery of the Epiphany* : performance in church of St. Silas-the-Martyr, Kentish Town, prohibited by Bp. of London : correspondence, Jan. 30, 13*e*

Nan : see *Tragedy of Nan*, below ; —*Nell Gwynne, the King's Favourite* : production announced, Feb. 10, 10*e* ; produced, 20, 8*f* ; —*Never Say Die* : production arrangements, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; Sept. 8, 4*c* ; produced, 15, 10*c* ; 100th performance announced, Dec. 6, 6*c* ; given, 13, 6*b* ; —*New Duke, The* : production arrangements, Sept. 22, 26*d* ; cast, 29, 10*e* ; produced, Oct. 1, 10*c* ; —*Newly Married Couple, The* : performed, May 20, 8*d* ; —*Night Hawk, The* : production arrangements, Nov. 15, 18*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; produced, Dec. 6, 6*c* ; performed at Globe Theatre, 8, 14*d* ; —*Ninette* : production arrangements, June 9, 12*f* ; 16, 12*c*

Odd Woman, The : produced, Sept. 4, 8*d* ; —*Officer* 666 : withdrawal from Globe Theatre announced, Jan. 21, 10*e* ; revival arrangements, June 26, 12*d* ; 30, 12*f* ; revival, 3, 10*f* ; *matinées* being given, 21, 12*c* ; last performance announced, 28, 10*f* ; —*Oh! I say!!* :

DRAMA (continued):—
production arrangements, May 26, 10*f*; produced, 29, 10*e*; 100th performance, Aug. 25, 11*e*; —*Oh! Oh! Delphine*: performance arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*d*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 17, 10*b*; cast, 6, 8*f*; produced, 19, 8*f*; 100th performance announced, May 8, 10*e*; *pas de deux* performed, 27, 10*e*; —*Old Clock on the Stairs, The*: performed, Sept. 8, 9*b*; —*Oliver Twist*: revival arrangements, July 7, 12*e*; revival, 10, 10*b*; —*Once on a Time*: production announced, Aug. 4, 9*e*; —*Only Way, The*: revival arrangements, June 27, 68*d*; revival, July 1, 10*b*; —*Open or Shut*: production arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*e*; 29, 6*e*; —*Open Windows*: production arrangements; cast, Feb. 26, 10*d*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; produced, 12, 10*a*; last performance: date, May 21, 10*f*; —*Origin of Alf, The*: production arrangements, June 9, 12*f*; 12, 10*b*; —*Othello* (Mr. Forbes-Robertson's production): cast, May 15, 10*d*; performance, 20, 8*d*; —*Our Flat*: to be revived, Aug. 11, 10*f*
Panthea: production arrangements, May 29, 10*e*; June 2, 12*f*; produced, 6, 10*d*; —*Pantomime Rehearsal, A*: revival arrangements, Nov. 28, 12*b*; cast, Dec. 13, 6*b*; performed, 16, 10*d*; —pantomimes: see PANTOMIMES; —*Paphnutius, or The Conversion of Thais*: production arrangements, Dec. 30, 8*f*; —Paris: season: arrangements, Sept. 25, 5*c*; —*Passing of the Third Floor Back, The*: to be performed in Nottingham, Aug. 4, 9*e*; —*Passions in Little Puddicombe*: production arrangements, June 23, 12*f*; —*Patrie*: version to be produced by Mr. H. B. Irving, Nov. 15, 18*c*; —*Pearl Girl, The*: production arrangements, Sept. 11, 8*d*; cast, 22, 26*d*; produced, 26, 7*e*; 100th performance, Dec. 22, 6*b*; —*Pearls*: produced, Jan. 7, 8*f*; performance arrangements, Dec. 3, 11*b*; —*People Like Ourselves*: production arrangements, Sept. 29, 10*e*; cast, Oct. 4, 10*c*; 6, 10*c*; 9, 9*d*; 13, 12*c*; production arrangements, 13, 12*c*; produced, 17, 10*c*; —*Perfect Cure, The*: production arrangements, June 12, 10*b*; 16, 12*c*; produced, 18, 10*c*; withdrawal announced, 21, 10*c*; —*Perfect Gentleman, The*: Sir H. Tree (l. quoted), May 7, 10*c*; produced, 28, 9*f*; Sir H. B. Tree (l.), 29, 8*c*; Mr. W. J. Courthope (l.), Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), 31, 7*f*; Mr. H. M. Trollope (l.), June 4, 7*e*; —*Peter Pan*: last performance at Duke of York's Theatre announced, Jan. 24, 8*c*; arrangements, Dec. 6, 6*c*; 20, 10*e*; performance, 24, 8*b*; —*Phalène, La*: produced at Paris, Oct. 23, 7*c*; —*Pharmacien, Le*: performed at Little French Theatre, Dec. 15, 7*e*; —*Phèdre*: performance announced, Sept. 22, 26*d*; performance, 24, 9*b*; Maude, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 24, 9*d*; —*Philosopher in the Apple Orchard, The*: production arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*b*; —*Phyl*: production at Oxford: vetoed by vice-chancellor of Oxford University, Feb. 15, 11*c*; production arrangements, Mar. 10, 10*c*; —*Picture of Dorian Gray, The*:

DRAMA (continued):—
cast, Aug. 12, 10*c*; arrangements, 18, 3*e*; 25, 11*e*; produced, 29, 7*d*; —*Pigeon, The*: production announced, May 12, 8*e*; performed, 13, 9*f*; German version: see *Menschenfreund, Der*, above; —*Pillars of the State*: produced, May 20, 8*d*; —*Pink Nightgown, The*: performed, Sept. 23, 10*d*; —*Piper, The*: performed, Feb. 18, 9*b*; —*Pisanella ou la Mort Parfumée, La*: production announced, April 10, 12*e*; produced at Paris, June 13, 8*e*; —*Place in the Sun, A*: production arrangements, Oct. 16, 15*f*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*c*; cast, 30, 5*f*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; performed, 4, 5*e*; —*Playboy of the Western World, The*: performed, June 4, 6*b*; performed at Munich, Nov. 5, 10*c* (e.e.); performances at Repertory Theatre, Liverpool: disorder, 28, 10*f*; action by police: Mr. W. B. Yeats (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 66*c*; (l.), 4, 12*f*; Mr. G. Edwards (l.), 3, 10*f*; performed in Paris, 15, 12*d*; —*Playgoers*: production announced, Mar. 24, 8*f*; produced, April 1, 10*e*; to be performed in Vienna, May 15, 10*d*; —*Playmates, The*: production arrangements, June 23, 12*f*; produced, July 4, 10*c*; —*Poor Little Rich Girl, The*: to be performed in London, Oct. 23, 7*f*; arrangements, Dec. 1, 66*c*; cast, 4, 12*d*; 11, 10*b*; 27, 8*b*; performed, 31, 64*e*; —*Post Office, The*: performed, July 11, 8*d*; —*Pretenders*: production arrangements, Feb. 3, 4*b*; produced, 14, 8*e*; withdrawal announced, Mar. 8, 8*f*; —*Pride of Regiment*: to be revived, Mar. 3, 10*d*; —*Principessa Bizarra, La*: produced at Rome, Oct. 23, 8*e*; —prize offered for one-act play, Dec. 31, 66*f*; —profession: clergy: economic comparison (leading art), June 20, 9*e*; —*Pursuit of Pamela, The*: production arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*d*; 13, 12*c*; 20, 12*b*; cast, 23, 7*f*; 27, 12*c*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; produced, 5, 10*e*; —*Pygmalion*: produced at Vienna, Oct. 17, 7*b*; at Berlin, Nov. 3, 12*d*; at Munich, 24, 6*c*; —*Pygmalion and Galatea*: performed, May 24, 43*a*
Quality Street: revival arrangements, Nov. 10, 6*b*; 17, 12*b*; cast, 19, 11*c*; 22, 6*c*; performed, 26, 10*d*; —*Queen's Messenger, The*: performed, April 12, 11*a*; —*Queen Tara*: produced at Dublin, Feb. 26, 10*d*; —*Question, The*: production arrangements, June 23, 12*f*; —*Question of Duty, A*: produced, July 11, 8*d*; —*Question of Property, A*: performed, 23, 10*d*
Rachel: M. Poincaré attends dress rehearsal, Nov. 24, 7*b*; —*Re-adjustment, A*: production arrangements, June 9, 12*f*; 16, 12*c*; —*Real Thing, The*: production arrangements, Aug. 4, 9*e*; 11, 10*f*; 25, 11*e*; cast, 15, 8*f*; produced, 30, 8*f*; —*Recommendation, La*: performed at Little French Theatre, Dec. 15, 7*e*; —*Red Band, The*: production arrangements, Aug. 18, 3*e*; —religious plays: Benson, Mgr. R. H. (s.), Sept. 27, 8*f*; censorship: see under Censorship, above; Horne, Rev. C. S. (l.), June 19, 10*d*; Kirwan, Mr. P. (s.), Sept. 27, 8*f*; leading article, June 17, 9*e*; Mozart, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 27, 8*f* (e.e.); —*Requins, Les*: production announced,

DRAMA (continued) :—
Oct. 1, 5*d* ; —*Restitution* : production arrangements, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; produced, 28, 9*d* ; —*Return of the Prodigal, The* : performed at Birmingham, Sept. 16, 5*a* ; —*Richard II.* : performed, Feb. 12, 9*d* ; —*Richard III.* : proposed production of version by Mr. H. B. Irving, Dec. 22, 6*f* ; —*River, The* : production arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*c* ; —Robbins, Mr. A. F. (p.), Mar. 3, 5*b* ; —*Robina in Search of a Husband* : to be produced, Aug. 4, 9*e* ; arrangements, Dec. 15, 12*d* ; produced, 17, 12*c* ; —*Romeo and Juliet* (Mr. Harcourt Williams's version) : performed, Mar. 24, 8*e* ; Sir H. B. Tree's version : cast, June 26, 12*d* ; performed, July 1, 10*f* ; —*Rope Enough* : production arrangements, Oct. 20, 12*b* ; —*Rosalind* : performed, Feb. 11, 10*b* ; —*Rose and the Ring, The* : production arrangements, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; —*Roses Rouges, Les* : produced at Paris, Oct. 1, 5*d* ; —Russia : special article (" The Russian drama : a fresh and interesting phenomenon," R.S.), Mar. 28, 37*b*
Sacrificios : performance arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*c* ; —*Sâkuntalâ* : performance arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*c* ; last performance, 20, 4*b* ; —*Samaritaine, La* : to be performed at London Coliseum, Sept. 6, 5*f* ; performed, 9, 6*d* ; —*Sapho* : performance at Leeds banned by watch committee of city council, June 9, 12*f* ; —*Scarlet Band, The* : produced, Aug. 28, 8*c* ; —*Schiffbrüchigen* : performed at Munich, Nov. 5, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —*School for Scandal* : performance arrangements, April 3, 6*d* ; 7, 10*c* ; performed, 14, 10*c* ; last performance : date, May 15, 10*d* ; —*Schoolmistress, The* : revival announced, Feb. 6, 8*e* ; performance arrangements, 17, 10*b* ; cast, 20, 9*d* ; performance, 26, 10*f* ; —*Scrub Lady, The* : announced, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; produced, 4, 10*f* ; —*Sealed Orders* : Miss M. Tannehill engaged for part, Aug. 18, 3*e* ; production date, 22, 6*b* ; cast : list of scenes ; production arrangements, Sept. 8, 4*c* ; produced, 12, 6*e* ; —*Second in Command, The* : performed at New York, Nov. 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —*Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The* : revival arrangements, May 6, 10*b* ; 21, 10*f* ; 26, 10*f* ; June 2, 12*f* ; revived, 5, 10*c* ; —*Seven Sisters, The* : production arrangements, April 28, 10*d* ; May 5, 12*a* ; 12, 8*e* ; produced, 15, 10*d* ; —*Shades of Night* : production arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*b* ; —*Shadow* : produced, Oct. 21, 12*f* ; —Shakespeare festival : see under SHAKESPEARE, William—Festivals ; —*Shepherdess Without a Heart, The* : production arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c* ; Dec. 13, 6*b* ; produced, 20, 10*d* ; —*Shoemaker's Holiday, The* : performance announced, Jan. 20, 4*b* ; performed, 30, 8*f* ; performances by Guild of Handicraft at Chipping Campden : Mr. C. R. Ashbee (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 14*a* ; —*Should a Woman Tell ?* : production arrangements, Oct. 15, 6*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; produced, 29, 12*d* ; —*Shewing-up-of-Blanco Posnet, The* : performance announced, July 10, 10*a* ; 14, 12*f* ; performed, 15, 11*e* ; —*Silver Box, The* : revival arrangements, Dec. 15, 12*d* ; performed, 18, 10*e* ; —*Sirocco, The* : production arrangements, Aug. 20, 8*e* ; —*Sister Helen* : produced, Jan. 28, 9*d* ; —*Situation at Newbury, The* : production arrangements, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; produced, April 29, 10*e* ; —*Social Success, A* : production arrangements, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; 20, 4*b* ; produced, 28, 9*d* ; —*Son and Heir, The* : production arrangements, Jan. 16, 9*b* ; 23, 8*f* ; 27, 9*d* ; produced, Feb. 3, 4*a* ; —*Sophonisbe* : performed at Paris, Oct. 8, 5*b* ; —*Stolen Fruit* : performance, Mar. 18, 10*e* ; —*Story of the Rosary, The* : production arrangements, Dec. 20, 10*d* ; produced, 22, 6*c* ; —*Strange Boy, The* : performed, Dec. 30, 8*e* ; —*Stranger at the Inn, The* : production arrangements, June 23, 12*f* ; —*Street, The* : production arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*c* ; 29, 6*c* ; produced, Dec. 2, 12*b* ; —*Strife* : performed, May 5, 12*b* ; produced at Berlin, Nov. 3, 12*d* ; —*Suburbans, The* : production arrangements, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; 17, 42*e* ; produced, 19, 10*e* ; —*Sumurûn* : performed, May 6, 10*b* ; correction, 9, 10*f* ; —*Sunshine Girl, The* : withdrawal announced, Feb. 10, 10*e*
Tabloid, A : production announced, Oct. 30, 11*a* ; —*Taming of the Shrew, The* (Mr. Martin Harvey's production) : performance arrangements, April 29, 4*e* ; performed, May 12, 8*f* ; —*Tango, Le* : produced at Paris, Dec. 31, 64*e* ; —*Tenth Man, The* : production announced, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; —*Theseus and Ariadne* : produced, Sept. 4, 9*a* ; —*Thief, The* : performance : arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b* ; —" 13 " : produced, Mar. 25, 8*f* ; —*Thirteenth, The* : production arrangements, Oct. 27, 12*e* ; cast, 30, 5*f* ; —13, *Simon Street* : production arrangements, April 28, 10*d* ; produced, May 2, 10*d* ; —*This Way, Madam* : production arrangements, Sept. 15, 10*b* ; cast, 23, 26*d* ; produced, 29, 10*f* ; —*Thompson* : performance arrangements, Mar. 27, 8*e* ; 31, 10*a* ; cast, April 14, 10*e* ; production arrangements, 21, 10*e* ; produced, 23, 10*d* ; —*Those Suburbans* : produced, Mar. 19, 10*e* ; —*Three* : production arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; Feb. 3, 4*b* ; produced, 5, 9*c* ; —*Three Wayfarers, The* : cast, Nov. 20, 10*e* ; produced, 22, 6*d* ; —*Time is Money* : performance : arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b* ; —*Tosca, La* : to be produced in English, Aug. 11, 10*f* ; —*Tragedy of Nan* : performance : arrangements, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; performed, Sept. 1, 8*d* ; final performance arrangements, 29, 10*e* ; cancelled, Oct. 4, 10*c* ; —*Tragedy of Pompy the Great, The* : performance arrangements, Mar. 10, 10*d* ; April 21, 10*e* ; —travelling companies : statistics, Nov. 29, 6*c* ; Dec. 20, 10*e* ; —Tree, Sir H. B. (s.), Dec. 15, 12*d* ;—*Trelawny of the Wells* : performance : arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b* ; —*Trice of Jeanne D'Arc, The* : production arrangements, Oct. 17, 10*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; —*Trust the People* : performance : arrangements, Jan. 2, 10*e* ; cast, 30, 9*d* ; arrangements, Feb. 3, 4*b* ; produced, 7, 8*d* ; Mr. L. Harcourt (l. quoted), 10, 10*e* ; —*Turandot, Princess of China* : production arrangements, Jan. 7, 6*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; produced,

DRAMA (continued) :—
20, 4a ; —*Twelfth Night* (Mr. Barker's production) : offer of prizes for essays, Jan. 27, 9d ; (Mr. Jackson's production) : performed, Feb. 17, 10c ; —*Twelve Pound Look, The* ; performance, Feb. 11, 11d ; —*Two Ways of Love* : produced, Nov. 19, 11b ; —*Typhoon* : performance arrangements, Mar. 10, 10d ; 17, 42e ; 24, 8f ; 31, 10a ; produced, April 3, 6d ; to be transferred to Queen's Theatre, May 13, 10c ; 26, 10f ; performance, 27, 10f ; to be transferred from Queen's Theatre to Globe Theatre, July 14, 12f ; to be performed at New Theatre, Sept. 8, 4c ; revival at Manchester : arrangements, 29, 10e ; Oct. 4, 10c ; 6, 10c ; —*Tyranny of Tears* : revival at New York, Oct. 4, 10c
Uncle Dick : production arrangements, Nov. 10, 6b ; produced, 21, 5e ; —*Under Two Flags* : performed, Oct. 30, 5d ; —United States : improper : our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 30, 5e ; California (sp. art., "Art in California : groveplays," P.N.), Dec. 31, 35c ; —*Unknown Quantity, An* : production arrangements, Jan. 8, 9a ; produced, 10, 9a
Valdemar : production recommended, July 2, 10d ; —*Vanity* : performance arrangements, Mar. 17, 42e ; 24, 8f ; 31, 10a ; cast, 19, 8b ; produced, April 2, 6c ; —*Venus on Earth* : production arrangements, Oct. 6, 10c, 20, 12b ; produced, Nov. 18, 10d ; —*Veronique* : performance arrangements, April 14, 10e ; —*Victims* : produced, July 12, 6b ; —*Vouloir* : produced at Comédie Française, May 21, 11d
War in the Air : production arrangements, June 21, 10c ; —*Way Things Happen, The* : produced, Oct. 29, 11a ; —*Well of the Saints, The* : performance, July 11, 8d ; —*What a Game* : produced, April 1, 10e ; —*What ho! Daphne* : produced, July 15, 10e ; —*Where the Rainbow Ends* : revival announced, Oct. 13, 12c ; arrangements, Dec. 13, 6b ; performed, 27, 8a ; —*Whispering Well, The* : produced, May 16, 10e ; —*White Man's Burden, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 18, 9b ; 24, 8d ; —*Who's the Lady?* : cast, Nov. 10, 6b ; 13, 10d ; production arrangements, 17, 12b ; 22, 6c ; produced, 24, 6c ; Mr. L. Meyer (int.) 25, 8e ; —*Widow Woos, The* : revival announced, May 8, 10e ; 12, 8e ; performed, 16, 10e ; June 17, 13f ; 16, 10c ; —*Wife Tamer, The* : produced, Sept. 9, 6d ; —*Wild Duck, The* : performance arrangements, Nov. 28, 12b ; performed, Dec. 2, 12d ; —*Will, The* : cast, Aug. 29, 7d ; Sept. 1, 8e ; produced, 5, 6e ; performed at New York, Oct. 4, 10c ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.), May 21, 10c ; —*Winter's Tale, The* (Mr. Granville Barker's production) : children's essays : prizes awarded, Jan. 17, 44f ; —*Witch, The* : revival announced, Oct. 16, 15f ; 20, 12b ; cast, 27, 12c ; performed, 30, 5d ; Mr. O. M. Hueffer (l.), Nov. 12, 5e ; Mr. G. K. Chesterton (l.), 13, 10f ; —*Within the Law* : production arrangements, April 28, 10d ; May 5, 12a ; 9, 10f ; 19, 10b ; cast, 14, 8e ; produced, 26, 10e ; 100th performance, Aug. 20, 8b ;
DRAMA (continued) :—
200th performance arrangements, Nov. 10, 6b ; —*Woman in the Case* : revival announced, Mar. 24, 8f ; performed, 25, 8f ; —*Woman on Her Own* : produced, Dec. 9, 10e ; —*Woodlanders, The* : dramatized version to be produced, April 10, 8a ; Sept. 26, 7e ; Nov. 17, 12b ; produced, 20, 10f
Years of Discretion : production announced, June 2, 12f ; 5, 10c ; Aug. 15, 8f ; cast, Sept. 1, 8e ; produced, 9, 6e ; —*Yellow Jacket, The* : production arrangements, Feb. 25, 8b ; Mar. 10, 10d ; 21, 6a ; 24, 8f ; cast, 21, 6a ; performance, 28, 10f ; incidental music : details, April 22, 10e ; to be produced in Berlin, Aug. 4, 9e ; to be performed at Coronet Theatre, Sept. 15, 10b ; —*Younger Generation, The* : changes in cast, Feb. 11, 11d ; production arrangements, Oct. 20, 12b ; —*Yours* : production arrangements, May 26, 10f ; 27, 11d ; 31, 10f ; produced, June 2, 12e
Zaza : revival announced, July 21, 12c ; to be performed at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, Sept. 15, 10b
DRAMA League—objects ; inaugurated, May 10, 8f
DRAPER, Mr. P. M. (Canada) — at trade union congress, on British emigration to Canada : warning, Sept. 5, 3b
DRAPER, Mr. Paul—vocal recitals, Oct. 10, 8d ; 17, 11e
DRAPER, Miss Ruth—gives recital at Schomberg House, May 10, 9b
DRAPER, Mr. W. H. — on education : school speech days (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 124c
DRAPERS Chamber of Trade — council meeting, Sept. 24, 8f
DRAPERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 25, 15b ; Feb. 14, 10d ; 17, 9d ; April 22, 10c ; May 1, 9a ; June 16, 10c ; July 26, 3f ; 28, 3b ; Nov. 29, 11f (e.e.) ; —history : special article ("City Companies") II. ("The Drapers' Company"), June 27, 19e
DRAPERS' Mutual Fire and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, April 11, 19f
DRAPERY — trade : companies : London : financial condition (sp. art., "London drapery companies : definition of drapery companies"), Feb. 20, 15c
DRAWMER, George B., and others — conspiracy charge, Jan. 15, 4c ; 16, 3e
DRAYTON, Mr. Edward Rawle—appointed administrator of Dominica, Dec. 19, 7c (e.e.) ; 31, 61f
DRAYTON, Mr. H. L. (Canada)—leaving for England, July 31, 5e
on Canada : shipping freights : report announced, Nov. 8, 18c ; issued, 27, 21e
DREADNOUGHT Seamen's Hospital (Greenwich) : see SEAMEN'S Hospital Society
DREAMS — art, relation to : see under ART ; —Pear, Mr. T. H. (p.), Sept. 17, 10c
DREAPER, Mr. W. P. :—
at Imperial College of Science, on textile chemists (E.S.), Dec. 3, 26b ; —at Institute of Chemistry, on research chemists in textile trade (lect., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24c
on chemists : technical training (l., E.S.), June 18, 26e
DRECOLL (Ch.) (Ltd.)—meeting, June 10, 22d
DREDGER, Dr. (Germany) — on armaments scandal (evid.), Nov. 4, 7a

DREDGERS — casualties — E.B. No. 1, Sept. 11, 13*f*; Galveston: dredger sunk, May 17, 22*b*; *Sliedrecht*, July 11, 20*c*; *Vtlle de Toulon*, Feb. 4, 5*f*; —hydraulic jets, use of; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*c*; —large: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*d*; —*Penelope*: voyage to Port Said: progress, July 7, 19*b*
DREGHORN estate — purchase by War Office: see under ARMY — Ranges
DRENNAN, Mr. C. M.—appointed professor of history, English literature, and mental science at Galway University College, May 17, 11*d*
DRESDEN — Royal Theatre (new): opened, Sept. 16, 13*e*
DRESDNER Bank: see under GERMANY —Banking
DRESS: see COSTUME
DRESSLER Tunnel Ovens (Ltd.) — annealing process: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*e*; —ovens: comment (E.S.), April 23, 27*b*; correction (E.S.), May 7, 28*e*
DRESSMAKING — school training: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*f*
DREW, Mr.—on Marconi contract: Lord Murray's share transactions (evid.), June 6, 5*d*
DREW, Mrs.—leaving for Pretoria, Oct. 4, 9*a*
DREW, Mr. Edwin—on Charles Dickens: anniversary of birth: London Dickens Society (l.), Feb. 4, 9*e* (e.e.)
DREW, Mr. George H.—inquest, Feb. 1, 6*e*
DREW, Mrs. Mary — leaving for South Africa, Aug. 2, 9*a*
on Acton, Lord — publication of letters (l.), Mar. 7, 11*e*
DREW, Mr. Sidney G.—conspiracy charge, May 3, 8*c*; 6, 5*a*; application to Bow-street police-court for variation of order, June 9, 8*c*; application to Bow-street police-court on behalf of surety, 11, 10*d* (e.e.)
DREW, Sidney, and Frederick Watts — printing lottery tickets charge, Dec. 12, 4*b*
DREXEL, Mr. Anthony — leaves for Continent, Nov. 6, 11*a*
DREYFOUS, M.—"Ce qu'il me Reste à Dire" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b*
DREYFUS and Co. (Ltd.) — dividends, April 17, 18*f*; Nov. 12, 17*f*
DREYFUS-BING, M. Paul — death, July 22, 11*d*
DREYFUS case — ministerial crisis: see under FRANCE—Ministry (Poincaré); —Paty de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du: army appointment: see under PATY de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du
DRIANT, Maj. (France) — in Chamber, on anti-militarism, June 14, 7*b*
DRIFFIELD—church, parish: Mrs. Sharrock memorial window: dedicated, Dec. 9, 11*b* (e.e.); —way, right of: particulars of dispute, Sept. 16, 4*d*
DRINAN, David — appeal against sentence, May 27, 3*b*
DRINK: see under TEMPERANCE
DRINKWATER, Mr. John R.—appointed seneschal of Isle of Man, Feb. 6, 9*c*
DRISCOLL, Cornelius — assault and robbery charge, June 3, 3*d*
DRISCOLL, William—inquest, Dec. 15, 3*b*
DRIVER, Ethel Maud — evidence in police-court case, Feb. 21, 2*f*; 28, 2*f*; disclaimer by Homes of Hope, 26, 4*c*
DROGHEDA, Lord — leaves for St. Moritz, Jan. 25, 11*a*; chosen as representative peer for Ireland, Nov. 22, 11*a*; aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
DROITWICH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
DROMGOOLE, Mr. Charles — appointed judge of Kerry county court, Feb. 15, 10*d*
DROUAIS, Jean G.:—
Pictures sold —"Enfant au Petit Chien, L'" (£5,800), Feb. 27, 9*c*; "Portrait of Mlle. de Romans" (£5,000), April 29, 7*c*
DROWLEY and Co. —bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 29, 5*a*
DROWNING: see under ACCIDENTS
DRUCE, Mr. G. C.—at Burlington House, on protection of wild plants, Sept. 20, 4*b*
DRUCE, Mr. H. R. S.—on Central London Ophthalmic Hospital (l.), July 18, 10*a*
DRUCE, Mr. Herbert — death, April 15, 10*b*; will, June 25, 11*e*
DRUCKER, Mr. J. C. J.—on London to Paris service: customs arrangements (l.), June 9, 12*e*
DRUGS—Cushny, Prof. A. R. (p.), Aug. 9, 4*b*; —hypnotic: Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain: council passes resolution, Mar. 7, 14*c*; order in council approving, 18, 4*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Jones, Dr. R. (p.), Aug. 9, 4*b*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 9, 4*b*; —Sandwith, Dr. (lect.), May 14, 8*c* (e.e.); 16, 8*e*; —United States: government report, Mar. 4, 7*d*
DRUIDS, order of — congress, international (Holborn Restaurant): held, July 30, 10*c*; (1918): to be held in Germany, Aug. 1, 6*d*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. — arrested, Jan. 29, 7*f*; charged; addresses magistrate: sentenced; threatens hunger strike; complaint of ill-treatment by police, 30, 12*e*; fine paid; released, 31, 6*c*; attempt to address meeting in Hyde Park; struck by missiles, Mar. 17, 38*b*; inciting persons to commit breach of peace: summons granted, April 17, 10*b*; charged, 19, 10*c*; conspiracy charge, May 1, 6*d*; 3, 8*c*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 7*f*; 14, 3*a*; incitement to crime charge, 5, 6*d*; hunger strike: health, 9, 7*f*; 14, 3*a*; operation performed, June 3, 15*a*; health, July 9, 8*c*; conspiracy charge: case adjourned, 9, 8*c*; operation, 26, 8*c*; leaves for Isle of Arran, Sept. 3, 4*a*; attends meeting of Women's Social and Political Union, Oct. 7, 3*b*; conspiracy charge, 9, 3*e*; discharged, 24, 10*b*
at Essex Hall, on Mrs. Pankhurst's health: women's suffrage agitation, April 18, 14*e*; —at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage: agitation, Feb. 4, 11*f*; on Mrs. Pankhurst's release, April 15, 8*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage agitation: imprisonment of Mrs. Pankhurst, April 11, 8*b*; — at Treasury offices, on women's suffrage, Jan. 24, 8*d*; —at Wimbledon, on Mrs. Pankhurst's health, April 15, 8*d*
on women's suffrage — outrage at Kew Gardens (int.), Feb. 21, 6*c*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Allan H.—death, Jan. 30, 9*c*; will, Mar. 14, 11*b*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Andrew C.—death, Feb. 3, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 5, 9*b*; will, July 10, 11*e*

DRUMMOND, Dr. David — address presented on retirement as honorary physician at Newcastle Royal Infirmary, May 30, 11*a*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Dugald—will, Jan. 17, 41*b* (e.e.)
DRUMMOND, Mr. Eric — on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: corrects reports of Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds (l.), Dec. 8, 7*c*
DRUMMOND, Mr. George—on Mall: Admiralty arch approach (l.), Mar. 4, 5*a*
DRUMMOND, Hamilton — "Winds of God" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Hugh:—
at Waterloo station, on London and South-Western Railway: electrification proposals and capital outlay, Feb. 8, 18*e*; on rebuilding of Waterloo station, June 28, 12*e*
DRUMMOND, Miss I. M.—at London University, on teaching of biology, Jan. 13, 10*d*
DRUMMOND, Miss Ida—vocal recital, June 16, 12*e*
DRUMMOND, Col. Sir James H. W.—will, Oct. 23, 11*e*
DRUMMOND, Mr. Lister — biographical; appointed Metropolitan police magistrate, June 18, 5*d*; takes seat at Lambeth police-court, 24, 5*e*; dinner by Westminster Catholic Federation: arrangements, Oct. 18, 11*b*
DRUMTOCHTY Castle—particulars, June 26, 5*c*
DRUMTOCHTY estate—history, Sept. 13, 4*e*
DRURY, Mr. (Canada)—at Toronto, on tariff revision, Dec. 17, 7*c*
DRURY, Mr. Alfred—statue of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry: particulars, Nov. 25, 4*c*
DRURY, Maj.-Gen. Charles W.—death, Jan. 7, 9*c*
DRURY, Mr. Edward A. B.—biographical; elected Royal Academician, Nov. 20, 8*c*
DRURY, Frederick Walter—negligent driving charge, Mar. 17, 36*b*
DRURY, Mr. George T.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
DRURY, Rt. Rev. T. W., Bp. of Ripon—presented with pastoral staff, Nov. 6, 10*d*
at Christ Church, Hunslet (sermon), Feb. 8, 3*e*; —at Church Missionary Society, on Dr. Livingstone, May 7, 5*c*; —at Foundling Hospital Chapel, on Foundling Hospital, June 30, 3*c*; —at Leeds town hall: addresses working men, Mar. 22, 8*c*; —at Ripon diocesan conference, on division of diocese, Nov. 5, 3*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Dr. Livingstone, May 7, 5*c*
DRURY, Lieut. W. B.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Aug. 27, 9*a*
DRURY, Rev. W. F.—death, Nov. 25, 11*d*
DRURY-LANE Day Industrial School — Roman Catholic teacher: vacancy: see under PARLIAMENT
DRURY Lane Theatre, Jan. 6, 10*c*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 13, 9*e*; 20, 9*d*; 24, 8*d*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; 14, 4*d*; 17, 42*e*; 24, 8*e*, *f*; 25, 8*f*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 10*f*; 31, 10*a*; April 1, 10*e*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*e*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*; 28 10*d*; May 5 12*a*; 6, 10*b*; 8, 10*e*; 12, 8*e*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 8*d*; 26, 10*f*; June 7, 10*e*; 23, 12*e*; Aug. 9, 10*e* (e.e.); Sept. 8, 4*c*; 12, 6*e*; Dec. 13, 6*b*; 24, 8*c*; 27, 7*f*
Article ("Covent Garden estate: Drury Lane Theatre"), Dec. 17, 10*e*
DRURY Lane Theatre (continued):—
Russian opera season: see under OPERA
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.): see that title
DRURY Lane Theatre (second)—model constructed by Mr. J. P. Maginnis to be added to collection of theatrical models at Columbia University, April 28, 10*e*
DRYLAND, Mr. A.—authorized to accept appointment as member of engineering advisory committee of road board, Nov. 14, 12*b*
DRYLAND, Mr. A. J.—on Thames Angling Preservation Society (with another; appeal), July 28, 8*e*
DRYSDALE, Dr. C. V.—"The Small Family System" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*c*
DRYSDALE, Mr. Charles N.—at Optical Society, on chromoptometer to detect colour blindness, Nov. 17, 13*c*
DUA (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 5, 18*e*
DUBAIL, Gen. (France)—biographical; appointed to supreme council of war, April 30, 5*a*; prospects of appointment as minister of war, Dec. 8, 9*a*
DUBÉ, Mr. B.—at India Office, on Indian question in South Africa, Dec. 2, 13*a*
DUBLIN—described (I.N.), Mar. 17, 11*f*
Accidents: sewer: see under IRELAND—Accidents
Art gallery, municipal—establishment: Sir H. Lane's terms accepted, Jan. 21, 9*e*; acquisition of pictures, 30, 8*e*; contributions, Feb. 19, 8*c*; Sir H. Lane (l. quoted), July 19, 8*d*; Royal Court Theatre: performance by Irish Players in support: arrangements, 10, 10*a*; 14, 12*f*
Site—Dublin corporation: meeting, Mar. 20, 4*d*; committee's report: discussion; no decision, July 22, 10*b*; meeting of art gallery committee, Aug. 2, 8*e*; metal bridge site: deputation received by corporation; Central Highways Committee (statement), 12, 11*b*; protest by Dublin Chamber of Commerce, 13, 9*e*; meetings of corporation to consider, 19, 9*b*; 23, 7*d* (e.e.); 8*a* (l.e.); 26, 6*d*; lord mayor (int.); withdrawal of Sir H. Lane's offer probable, 26, 6*d*; meetings of corporation to consider, Sept. 9, 6*c*; 16, 7*d*; decision, 30, 8*e*
Special article ("Art in Dublin: the corporation and Sir H. Lane's offer"), July 30, 6*d*
Balls: arrangements, Mar. 6, 9*a*
Barracks—outbreak of diphtheria: see under ARMY—Diphtheria.
Belfast—value of property and income-tax compared: see under BELFAST
Bomb explosions (bombs placed in streets by boys), Oct. 27, 7*d*
Children (art., "The beggar children of Dublin," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 185*c*; —City Hall: two skeletons discovered under, Mar. 31, 8*c*
Civic League: see under Labour disputes, below
Corporation — Bill (superannuation): see under PARLIAMENT; —election held; disturbance, Jan. 13, 6*c*; —examinations: Irish language: see under IRELAND—Language; —sanitary inspectors: equal salaries to be paid men and women, April 8, 6*d*

DUBLIN (continued) :—
Crime : see under IRELAND
Electoral — labour disputes : probable effects at next election : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Nov. 17, 10*b*
Fires : see under IRELAND—Fires
Hardwick-street Theatre—application by Countess Plunkett for licence, May 23, 10*b*
Health week, national — held, April 8, 6*d*
Housing — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 26, 8*b* ; —corporation : advances to occupiers : statistics, Oct. 17, 10*d* ; —houses collapse : see under IRELAND—Accidents ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 1, 4*a* ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Dec. 5, 8*d*
Slum area—particulars, Sept. 4, 6*d* ; clearance scheme : city architect (statement), 4, 6*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 20, 8*f* ; recorder of Dublin (observations), Oct. 14, 5*e* ; evidence at meeting of court of arbitration, 21, 4*c* ; statistics, Nov. 1, 5*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; —Aberdeen, Lord : receives deputation, Oct. 30, 5*a* ; Nov. 1, 5*b* ; alleged strained relations with Mr. Birrell : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 7, 6*b* ; Lord Aberdeen issues disclaimer, 8, 8*c* ; —Aloysius, Father (s.), Oct. 17, 10*d* ; (evid.), Nov. 26, 5*e* ; —Aston, Mr. E. A. (evid.), Dec. 4, 12*f* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. : deputation to : announced, Oct. 25, 5*d* ; receives, 30, 5*a* ; Nov. 1, 5*b* ; —Brady, Mr. J. (evid.), Nov. 26, 5*e* ; —Buckley, Mr. M. (evid.), Dec. 2, 13*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; —Cameron, Sir C. (report), Oct. 18, 5*e* ; (evid.), Nov. 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; Dec. 5, 5*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; —Carpenter, Mr. W. (evid.), Dec. 5, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Conan, Miss F. (evid.), Nov. 22, 5*d* ; —Cook, Miss (evid.), Nov. 25, 10*b* ; —corporation : tenement property owned by members : evidence before Local Government Board inquiry, Dec. 20, 4*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; rebates to councillors : evidence, 23, 5*e* ; policy : Lord Mayor Sherlock (evid.), Nov. 19, 10*b* ; —Costello, Rev. Father (evid.), Nov. 25, 10*b* ; —Cox, Dr. (s.), Nov. 1, 5*b* ; —Dillon, Mr. P. (evid.), Nov. 20, 5*d* ; —Downes, Sir J. (evid.), Nov. 20, 5*e* ; —Eason, Mr. C. (evid.), Nov. 26, 5*e* ; —Eye, Mr. (evid.), Nov. 20, 5*d* ; —Farrell, Rev. W. M. (evid.), Nov. 27, 5*b* ; —Flanagan, Rev. J. (evid.), Nov. 26, 5*e* ; —Geddes, Prof. (evid.), Dec. 3, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Gwynn, Rev. R. M. (evid.), Nov. 22, 5*d* ; —Harrison, Miss (evid.), Nov. 25, 10*b* ; Dec. 23, 5*e* ; —Hemingway, Mr. J. (evid.), Dec. 2, 13*d*
Inquiry by Local Government Board inspectors : appointment announced ; sittings to be conducted privately : objection of citizens, 22, 9*e* ; Dublin corporation adopts resolution, Nov. 11, 8*b* ; held, 19, 10*b* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; 22, 5*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*b* ; scope : Mr. C. H. O'Connor (s.), 19, 10*b* ; incident ; law agent and town clerk withdraw, 27, 5*b* ; return, 29, 5*b* ; held, Dec. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 12*f* ; 5, 5*d* ; 20, 4*f* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; Mr. Birrell hears evidence of witnesses, 4, 12*f* ; report : presentation prospects, 15, 12*f* ; — commission, viceregal : appointment suggested : deputation received by Lord Aberdeen and Mr. Birrell, Nov. 1, 5*b*
Irwin, Mr. J. (evid.), Dec. 3, 5*d* ; —McWalter, Dr. (evid.), Nov. 28, 5*b* ; —Maguire, Mr. H. (evid.), Dec. 4, 12*f* ; —Monaghan, Rev. T. J. (evid.), Nov. 26, 5*e* ; — Moore, Sir J. (evid.), Dec. 3, 5*d* ; —Murray, Mr. C. J. (l.), Dec. 9, 12*e* ; —O'Beirne, Mr. T. M. (evid.), Dec. 24, 8*d* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (evid.), Nov. 25, 10*a* ; — O'Connell, Mr. J. R. (p.), Oct. 17, 10*d* ; —O'Dwyer, Mr. T. (evid.), Nov. 27, 5*c* ; —Ormsby, Sir L. (evid.), Nov. 22, 5*d* ; —Pilkington, Mr. R. G. (evid.), Nov. 22, 5*d* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Nov. 3, 5*d* ; —Sherlock, Lord Mayor (evid.), Nov. 19, 10*b* ; —Synnatt, Mr. N. J. (evid.), Nov. 25, 10*a* ; —Tobin, Mr. P. (evid.), Nov. 20, 5*d* ; —Travers, Mr. (evid.), Dec. 5, 5*d* ; —Vaughan, Father B. (s.), Oct. 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
Touche, Mr. G. A. (l.), Dec. 2, 13*d*
"Irish notes," Dec. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
Labour disputes — our Dublin correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 6*a* ; 2, 4*b*, 6*a* ; 3, 3*a*, *b* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; 8, 3*b* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 8*f* ; 13, 6*a* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 8*f* ; 22, 24*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 4*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; Oct. 1, 4*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 4*a* ; 6, 7*f* ; 7, 6*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 8*c* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*a* ; 18, 5*f* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*c* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 12*a* ; 10, 5*a* ; 12, 8*b* ; 13, 9*f* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; 17, 9*f* ; 18, 9*f*, 10*b* ; 19, 9*f* ; 20, 9*f* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 10*c* ; 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; Dec. 1, 65*a* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 10*a* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 9*f* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 3*e* ; 26, 3*e* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 3*d* ; 31, 57*b*
Aberdeen, Lord (s.), Sept. 20, 8*f* ; 23, 6*c* ; Nov. 21, 8*d* ; —agricultural labourers : Dublin County : increased wages demanded ; strike begun, Aug. 16, 13*f* ; dismissals announced, Sept. 15, 6*e* ; strike, 16, 6*b* ; 17, 6*b* ; progress, 18, 8*b* ; disturbance at Finglas, 18, 8*b* ; Daly (boy) shot, 18, 8*b* ; uncut corn removed by farmers, Oct. 1, 4*b* ; secessions from Irish Transport and General Workers' Union, 10, 4*a* ; resuming work, Nov. 8, 12*a* ; 21, 8*d* ; —Allen (David) and Sons : billposters' strike, Oct. 18, 5*f* ; —Anglo-American Oil Company : strike of

DUBLIN — Labour disputes (continued) :— employees, Nov. 15, 14*a* ; — Barmak (Ltd.) : factory closed down, Nov. 17, 10*b* ; —Barry, Mr. D. (evid.), Oct. 3, 4*b* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. : receives deputation from Bristol Trades Council, Nov. 15, 14*b* ; —Bristol : meeting : resolution passed, Nov. 25, 9*f* ; —Brooks, Thomas and Co. : strike of glaziers ends, Oct 8, 6*a* ; —building trade : lock-out threatened, Sept. 6, 6*d* ; 15, 6*e* ; Dublin Building Trades Employers' Association : resolutions outlined, 6, 6*d* ; meeting ; resolutions adopted, 10, 6*c* ; strike of labourers, 16, 6*b* ; 25, 8*d* ; labourers signing employers' pledge unconditionally, Nov. 12, 8*b* ; Builders' Labourers Union : resumption of work : ballot proposed, 12, 8*b* ; —Burke (E. and J.), Messrs. : bottling department closed down ; men dismissed, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; — Byrne, James : prison treatment : Mr. J. Conolly (s.) ; funeral : demonstration, Nov. 5, 5*e* ; — Cameron, Mr. A. G. (s.), Dec. 10, 10*a* ; —carters : attitude, Sept. 12, 8*f* ; meeting of Master Carriers' Association of Dublin : decision, 4, 8*f* ; men dismissed, 13, 6*a* ; strike, 13, 6*a* ; Messrs. Arnott and Co. dismiss vanmen, 20, 8*f* ; Messrs. Sutton and Co. dismiss carters, 26, 4*a* ; Dockrell and Sons : strike of employees, Oct. 14, 5*e* ; Messrs. Arnott and Co. : lock-out ends, 17, 5*a* ; business being resumed, 21, 5*c* ; — cattle market : effect on sales, Sept. 12, 8*f* ; 26, 4*c* ; Nov. 14, 8*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 28, 5*c* ; cattle purchased for North of England, 22, 10*c* ; shipment secured for England and Scotland, Dec. 24, 3*e* ; —citizens' army : to be organized by Capt. White : Mr. J. Connolly (s.), 20, 10*b* ; messages of sympathy from Sir R. Casement and Mr. S. Gwynn, 21, 8*d* ; meeting held for enrolment of volunteers, 24, 9*f* ; two companies formed, 26, 5*f* ; drilling in Croydon Park, 28, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " Irish volunteers : Capt. White's ' army ' "), Dec. 30, 3*a* ; — Civic League : formed ; particulars, Nov. 20, 10*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; meeting : attendance of university students : attitude of Dr. Traill, 20, 10*b* ; — clergy : attitude : *Irish Worker* criticism, Dec. 15, 5*d* ; —coal trade : Dublin Coal Merchants' Association (statement), Sept. 3, 3*a* ; strike, 4, 8*f* ; progress, 5, 6*c* ; price increased, 9, 4*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; 22, 24*a* ; delivery of supplies : pooling arrangement formed by merchants, 22, 24*a* ; deliveries made under police escort, 23, 6*c* ; supplies for military barracks in provinces delivered under military escort, Oct. 1, 4*b* ; refusal of men at Kingstown to strike, 20, 5*c* ; cargo of coal for Dublin corporation electricity works detained : Mr. L. Kettle (statement), 2, 6*b* ; deliveries resumed, Nov. 12, 8*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; —conciliation board : establishment proposed : appeal by lord mayor, Sept. 5, 6*c* ; —Connolly, Mr. James : charged ; sentenced, Sept. 1, 6*a* ; hunger strike, 9, 4*d* ; released from Mountjoy prison, 15, 6*e* ; in Belfast : disturbance, 18, 8*b* ;

DUBLIN — Labour disputes (continued) :— on reported engagement of dock labourers by shipping companies : threat, 27, 8*d* ; (s.), Oct. 17, 5*a* ; Nov. 6, 5*f* ; 14, 8*b* ; 17, 9*f* ; 21, 8*d* ; issues poster, 18, 10*b* ; —corporation : cleansing committee not to accept goods from traders whose employees are locked out, Sept. 19, 8*d* ; notices to quit served on tenants not to be proceeded with, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; —Culverwell, Prof. (s.), Oct. 8, 6*a* ; —Dixon and Co., Messrs. : strike of employees, Sept. 6, 6*d* ; —Dublin Chamber of Commerce : refusal of council to submit resolutions, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; opinion of citizens, 3, 5*c* ; — Dublin Employers' Federation : funds : appeal, Sept. 22, 24*a* ; Irish Transport and General Workers' Union : relations : see under Irish Transport and General Workers' Union, below ; settlement negotiations : see Settlement, below ; — Dublin gas company : strike of employees in Hawkins-street stores, Oct. 3, 4*c* ; —Dublin Methodist Council passes resolution, Nov. 20, 10*b* ; —Dublin Steam Trawling Company : strike of employees, Sept. 10, 6*c* ; —Dublin Tar Company : employees signing conditions to return to work persuaded not to return, Dec. 30, 3*d* ; —Dublin Trades Council : member secedes, Nov. 10, 5*a* ; position : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a* ; delegates attend meeting of Parliamentary committee of Trade Union Congress, 19, 9*f* ; 20, 9*f* ; —Dublin Wine Merchants' Association : resolution to dismiss workpeople refusing to handle goods carried, Sept. 23, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Eason and Sons, Messrs. : dispatch hands locked-out, Sept. 19, 8*d* ; Messrs. Eason and Son (l. quoted), 22, 24*a* ; —employers : threats against, Oct. 11, 8*c*

Employers, attitude of—Dublin Employers' Association : position : issue manifesto, Nov. 15, 14*a* ; delegates representing executive committee address meeting in London, 18, 10*b* ; issue manifesto protesting against misrepresentations regarding wages and conditions of labour in Dublin, 20, 10*b* ; —Dublin Employers' Federation : executive committee (manifesto), Dec. 1, 65*a* ; —financial support : appeal by Shipping Federation, Nov. 7, 4*c* ; —Murphy, Mr. W. M. (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c* ; — police protection, alleged : Mr. Birrell (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b* ; —settlement negotiations : see Settlement, below

Figgis, Mr. D. (l.), Nov. 13, 10*b* ; —food : prices increased, Sept. 18, 8*b* ; 22, 24*a* ; Nov. 27, 5*c* ; shortage of supplies, Sept. 24, 6*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; Nov. 27, 5*c* ; supplies : conveyed by train, Nov. 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*f* ; —Good, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 18, 10*b* ; —Goodbody and Co. : strike of workers, Nov. 26, 5*f* ; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Oxford, l. quoted), Nov. 12, 8*b* ; —Gosling, Mr. H. (evid.), Oct. 6, 8*a* ; (int.), 9, 6*c* ; (s.), Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —Government intervention : see under Settlement, below ; —Grand

DUBLIN — Labour disputes (continued) :— Canal Company: strike of employees: ends, Dec. 6, 10*a*; —Guinness, Messrs.: carter dismissed, Sept. 20, 8*f*; 22, 23*f*; remove goods from port with motor lorries, Nov. 18, 10*b*; 21, 8*d* (e.c.); Irish Transport and General Workers' Union: relations, Nov. 25, 9*f*; —Hardie, Mr. Keir: intervention: our Dublin correspondent's comment, Sept. 3, 3*a*; (s.), 5, 4*c*; 23, 6*c* (e.e.); 29, 4*b*; Oct. 9, 6*c*; — Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 8, 3*a*; —Heywood, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*f*; —Houlton, Mr. J. (s.), 6, 5*f*; —inquiry: court appointed by Board of Trade; composition, Sept. 27, 8*d*; prospects; press opinion, 29, 4*a*; sitting, 30, 6*c*; proceedings: employers' demand for publicity; Mr. G. Jacob (s.); Mr. W. M. Murphy (s.); Sir G. Askwith (s.); our Dublin correspondent's comments, 30, 6*c*; hearings, Oct. 2, 6*b*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*a*; 6, 7*f*; report, 7, 6*a*; statement for employers; statement for men, 7, 6*b*; Dublin Employers' Federation: executive committee (reply), 15, 6*d*; new court: appointment rumoured, Nov. 20, 9*f*; commission, viceregal: see under Riots, below; —intimidation: prosecutions, Oct. 1, 4*b*; incident in Grafton-street, 11, 8*c*; girl sentenced to reformatory: Sir J. B. Dougherty (l.). Nov. 25, 9*f*; girl sent to reformatory in charge of nuns at High-park convent: demonstration by strikers, Dec. 1, 6 5*a*

Irish Transport and General Workers' Union — officials arrested; charged, Sept. 1, 6*a*; 3, 3*a*; 4, 8*f*; discontent of strikers, Dec. 11, 8*a*; 30, 3*d*

Agreements — violated: instances, Sept. 5, 6*c*; evidence before court of inquiry, Oct. 2, 6*b*; 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*a*; Mr. Larkin (s.), 11, 8*c*; Mr. W. Murphy (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*; ballots of members: private: majority for immediate resumption of work rumoured, Dec. 15, 5*d*; mass meeting of strikers to be held: ballot of men to be taken, 31, 57*b*; — employers: meetings: resolutions passed not to employ members, Sept. 4, 8*f*; 13, 6*a*; recognition: Dublin Employers' Federation: terms, Oct. 15, 6*d*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 16, 5*b*; discussion at settlement conference, Dec. 8, 11*f*; — England: movement to provide strikers with work in, Nov. 4, 5*f*; —funds: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Sept. 17, 6*b*; 19, 8*d*; 22, 24*a*; Mr. Larkin to visit Glasgow and United States in support rumoured, 19, 8*d*; —Larkin, Mr. J.: see Larkin, Mr. J., below; —lock-out of members by employers, Sept. 2, 6*b*; 3, 3*a*; 9, 4*d*; 15, 6*e*; 17, 6*b*; 20, 8*f*; 26, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*; general: prospects, 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*d*; 9, 4*d*; reinstatement: demands by trade union representatives, 9, 4*d*; employers enforcing notices, 10, 6*c*; pickets arrested, 11, 6*c*; strike pay distributed,

DUBLIN—Labour disputes—Irish Transport and General Workers' Union (continued) :—

17, 6*c*; —meetings: proclamation issued by police prohibiting; attitude of Mr. Larkin, Aug. 30, 6*d*; Lord Aberdeen receives deputation from corporation, Sept. 1, 6*b*; meeting in Sackville-street announced, 5, 6*b* (e.e.); police attitude, 6, 6*d*; held, 8, 3*a*; —methods: press comment, Sept. 3, 3*a*; employers' letter to delegates of trade union congress, 15, 6*e*; Rev. J. Condon (sermon), 19, 8*d*; Mr. D. Sheehy (s.), 23, 6*c*; — National Transport Workers' Federation: letter to Dublin Trades Council, Sept. 24, 8*a*; —strike, future: Mr. J. Larkin: statement at Birkenhead, Sept. 23, 6*c*; —strike pay distributed, Nov. 18, 10*b*; — trade union congress: relations discussed, Oct. 31, 5*c*; strained relations, Nov. 3, 5*c*

Jacobs, Messrs.: employees locked out: factory closed, Sept. 2, 6*b*; 6, 3*e*; resuming business, 15, 6*e*; factory reopened, 16 6*b*; goods delivered at quays under police protection, 20, 8*f*; reported refusal of goods at North Wall depôt: reference in manifesto by National Union of Railwaymen: issue disclaimer, 20, 8*f*; Mr. Larkin's attitude: Mr. G. Jacob (evid.), Oct. 3, 4*b*; offer to reinstate former employees: result, 6, 5*f*; premises picketed, Nov. 4, 7*f*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 8*b*; former employees applying for reinstatement, 12, 8*b*; Irish Transport and General Workers' Union: relations, Nov. 25, 9*f*; union dock labourers not permitted to handle goods, Dec. 18, 8*e*; —Jones, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 4*a*; Dec. 10, 10*b*; —Kettle, Prof. T. M. (s.), Oct. 8, 6*a*; —Koenigs, Messrs.: employees locked out, Sept. 9, 4*d*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*f*

Larkin, Mr. James (and others): charged with conspiracy, Aug. 29, 4*b*; attempts to address meeting: arrested, Sept. 1, 6*a*, *b*; charged, 2, 6*b*; 11, 6*c*; released on bail, 13, 6*a*; addresses meetings at Manchester, 15, 6*e*; threatened future strike (statement at Birkenhead), 23, 6*c*; statement at meeting of executive of National Transport Workers' Federation, 23, 6*c*; demands resignation of Mr. W. F. Cotton, 27, 8*d*; difficulty in finding guarantees for observance of settlement, 29, 4*a*; appeals to international syndicalist congress, Oct. 3, 3*d*; methods: evidence at court of inquiry, Oct. 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*a*; 6, 7*f*; on grievances of workers (evid.), 6, 7*f*; addresses meeting of workers in Phœnix Park, 6, 8*a*; fails to attend meeting at Métropole Theatre, Glasgow, 6, 8*a*; attitude towards guarantees, 8, 6*a*; addresses meeting at Memorial Hall, London, 11, 8*c*; sedition and conspiracy charges: reference in resolution passed by Dublin Industrial Peace Com-

DUBLIN—Labour disputes—Larkin, Mr. James (and others) (continued) :—
mittee, 22, 10*c* ; true bills returned, 24, 5*a* ; Mr. Justice Madden (observations), 24, 5*a* ; tried ; sentenced, 28, 5*b* ; meeting of strikers held ; protest demonstrations to be held, 29, 5*e* ; emigration of strikers' children to England ; defends policy (s.), 23, 5*c* ; decline of influence ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 5*a* : 25, 5*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; further charge, trial postponed, 30, 5*a* ; release demanded : threatened opposition to Nationalist party : Mr. J. Connolly (s.), 31, 5*c* ; addresses meeting of supporters at Liberty Hall, Nov. 14, 8*a* ; on mission to England ; general strike, 14, 8*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; threat to call out Irish railwaymen, 15, 14*a* ; issues poster, 18, 10*b* ; meetings in England and Wales : arrangements, 15, 14*a*, *b* ; 24, 10*b* ; at Manchester (s.), 17, 9*f* ; attends meetings of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress 19, 9*f* ; 20, 9*f* ; at Royal Albert Hall (s.), 20. 9*f* ; attack on trade union leaders : manifesto to British workers, 22, 10*c* ; opinion in Dublin, 24, 9*f* ; Mr. J. H. Wilson : reply, 24, 9*f* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 24, 10*a* ; Mr. T. Ashton (statement), 26, 5*f* ; executive of National Transport Workers' Federation passes resolution, 29, 5*a* ; at Cardiff, 24, 10*a* ; at Swansea, 24, 10*b* ; at Bristol, 25, 9*f* ; at Sheffield, 26, 5*f* ; failure of mission in England supposed, 26, 5*f* ; at Battersea, 27, 5*c* ; at Tilbury (s.), 28, 5*c* ; at East Ham Town Hall (s.), Dec. 1, 65*a* ; at Liverpool, 2, 5*a* ; at Grimsby : dispute with local labour leaders ; cancels engagement, 5, 10*b* ; at Leeds : refusal of editors to report speech, 8, 12*a* ; attends labour congress at Memorial Hall : reply to criticism of trade union officials, 10, 10*a* ; sedition and conspiracy charges : Crown to discontinue proceedings, 13, 10*b* ; Mr. Justice Kenny (add.) ; case struck out, 16, 8*b* ; returns to Dublin, 16, 8*b* ; at Liberty Hall (s.), 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; influence discussed, 17, 10*a* ; issues manifesto, 18, 8*e* ; attends conference at Shelbourne Hotel, 19, 8*b* ; proposed visit to United States, 26, 3*e*
Imprisonment — release demanded ; meeting at Royal Albert Hall ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), Nov. 3, 5*d* ; Nationalist press comment, 4, 5*f* ; Mr. J. Houlton (s.), 6, 5*f* ; Dublin Trades Council action : Mr. J. Dolan (l. quoted), 10, 5*a* ; attitude of Liberals, 12, 8*b* ; resolution passed at meeting at Oxford, 12, 8*b* ; Canon Scott Holland (l. quoted), 12, 8*b* ; discussed at cabinet council (art., "Discussions in the cabinet"), 12, 8*a* ; to be released, 13, 9*f* ; Bristol Trades Council : passes resolutions, 13, 10*a* (e.e.) ; Mr. Birrell to receive deputation, 13, 10*a* (e.e.) ; receives, 15, 14*b* ; Mr. H. Spender (s.), 13, 10*a* ; released : Mr. Larkin (s.) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments ; opinion in Dublin, 14, 8*a* ; Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 14, 8*b* ; Mr. R. Williams (int.), 14, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. Birrell (s.), 14, 8*c* ; Baron De Forest (l.), 14, 8*c* ; attitude of ministers, 14, 8*d* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), 18, 10*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 18, 10*b* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 29, 10*c*
Special articles ("Larkinism"), II. ("A rival to home rule"), Oct. 4, 4*b* ; ("Dublin in the strike : James Larkin"), Nov. 18, 9*f*, 10*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 29, 10*a* ; —Lawlor, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 3, 3*b* ; —Liberty Hall : meeting of strikers : violent speeches, Nov. 6, 5*f* ; —lightermen : Grand Canal Company discharge men, Sept. 29, 4*b* ; —Llanelly : employees on Great Western Railway dismissed and suspended for refusing to handle Dublin goods, Nov. 19, 10*a* ; meeting of railwaymen at Swansea held ; resolution passed, 24, 11*b* ; dismissals of engine-drivers for refusing to handle Dublin goods ; strike : see under LABOUR—Railway — Disputes — Great Western Railway ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 3*a* ; (s.), Oct. 6, 8*a* ; —MacLaughlin, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 10*b* ; —Merchants' Warehousing Company : houses : ejectment decrees against strikers, Nov. 27, 5*c* ; strikers evicted, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; —military : riots : see Riots, below ; detained in Dublin, Sept. 10, 6*c* ; soldiers unload military stores at North Wall, 23, 6*c* ; placed on duty in Dublin, 26, 4*a* ; —milling trade : mills closed, Nov. 24, 9*f* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : policy : meeting of executive committee held, Dec. 9, 9*f* ; —Morgan, Mooney, and Co. : strike of employees, Nov. 5, 5*e* ; resuming work, Dec. 29, 8*d* ; return, 30, 3*d* ; —Moss, Frank : hunger strike in Mountjoy prison, Nov. 15, 14*a* ; —motor-lorries : increasing use to replace carts, Oct. 22, 10*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; Nov. 1, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; —Murphy, Mr. W. M. (evid.), Oct. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 4*a* ; (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c* ; —Murphy (Michael), Messrs. : correspondence with executive committee of Dublin Employers' Association, Sept. 16, 6*b*
Nationalist party, attitude of : *Freeman's Journal* comments, Nov. 6, 5*f* ; 21, 8*d* ; Nationalist opinion, 21, 8*d* ; —Dublin members of Parliament : attitude ; *Irish Times* comments, Sept. 22, 24*a* ; opinion of citizens, 23, 6*a* ; inactivity : Mr. G. Russell (s.), Nov. 3, 5*d* ; Mr. S. Gwynn (l. quoted), 6, 5*f* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 5*f* ; —O'Mahony, the (s.), Nov. 21, 8*d* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. : attitude : Mr. J. Larkin

DUBLIN—Labour disputes — Nationalist party, attitude of (continued):—
(s.), Nov. 20, 10*a*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*a*
National Seamen's and Firemen's Union: secedes from Irish Transport and General Workers' Union, Dec. 1, 65*a*; strike pay distributed to unemployed members, 1, 65*a*; attitude towards strike: Mr. J. Larkin (s.), 2, 5*a*; seamen ordered to join City of Dublin Steam Packet Company's vessels, 16, 8*b*; —National Transport Workers' Federation attitude, Sept. 23, 6*c*; 29, 4*a*; private meeting of executive committee; resolution passed, 23, 6*c*; letter to Dublin Trades Council, 24, 8*a*; employers' opinion, 25, 8*d*; Mr. R. Williams (evid.), Oct. 6, 8*a*; executive passes resolutions, Nov. 29, 5*a*; settlement: see Settlement, below; —National Union of Railwaymen: attitude: Mr. G. J. Wardle (int.), Nov. 21, 5*a*; —non-union labour: tenements visited by strikers, Oct. 13, 5*a*; men belonging to Independent Labour Association of Manchester engaged by Messrs. T. and C. Martin arrive at North Wall, 30, 5*a*; at work; protected by police, 31, 5*c*; dock labourers: arrive from Liverpool, Nov. 7, 4*c*; 13, 9*f*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*b*; 22, 10*c*; from London, 20, 10*b*; discharge ships, 7, 4*c*; 8, 12*a*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*a*; 14, 8*b*; 18, 10*b*; 21, 8*d* (e.e.); 20, 10*b*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*a*; cart perishable goods under police escort, 8, 12*a*; intimidation by strikers; police charge crowd with batons, 11, 5*a*; 13, 9*f*; *Lady Jocelyn* to be used as sleeping-place, 11, 5*a*; Mr. J. Larkin (s.), 14, 8*a*; 17, 10*a*, *b*; stores brought for use of labourers housed on *Lady Jocelyn*, 18, 10*b*; house taken over in Beresford-place for housing, 21, 8*e* (e.e.); 22, 10*c*; labourers: discharge ships, Dec. 2, 5*a*; 5, 10*b*; police protection; Civic League passes resolution for discontinuance, 2, 5*a*; arrival of further contingent, 26, 3*e*; shipping: see under Shipping, below; —O'Riordan, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 19, 9*f*; —outrages: timber on city quay set on fire, Oct. 13, 5*a*; cart thrown into Liffey, 20, 5*c*; float attacked and thrown into Liffey by strikers; provisions stolen, Nov. 2., 10*c*; police-sergeant Kiernan attacked, Dec. 26, 3*e*; prosecutions, 27, 8*c*; 29, 8*d*; van attacked, 29, 8*d*; attack on police-constable McLaughlin: prosecution, 30, 3*d*; —Oxford: meeting held; resolutions passed, Nov. 12, 8*b*; —Partridge, Mr. W. (s.), Sept. 3, 3*b*; —Paterson and Co.: close factory; letter to press, Sept. 15, 6*c*; reopening arrangements, 16, 6*b*; —Phœnix Park Distillery Company: works closed down, Oct. 4, 4*a*; —picketing, Nov. 4, 5*f*; massed picketing of business firms by strikers fails, 11, 5*a*; abandoned, 12, 8*b*; 25, 9*f*; 28, 5*c*; —police: riots: see under Riots, below; Royal Irish Constabulary: extra men employed; cost, Nov. 1, 5*a*; —port: goods removed, Nov. 1, 5*a*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 9*f*; 20, 10*b*; 24, 9*f*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*a*; dock labourers called out; closed, 13, 9*f*; poster issued by Mr. Larkin and Mr. Connolly, 18, 10*b*; condition, 24, 9*f*; overtures from Irish Transport and General Workers' Union to shipping companies to reopen, 25, 9*f*; 26, 5*f*; reopened, Dec. 10, 10*b*; 11, 8*a*; partial resumption of work, 11, 8*a*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*b*; 15, 5*d*; 18, 8*e*; 29, 8*d*; City of Dublin Company's dock labourers: members of Irish Transport Workers' Union: permitted to resume work, 15, 5*d*; men refuse to sign agreement; not permitted to resume, 16, 8*b*; shipping: see Shipping, below; —Port and Docks Board: strike of employees at Customs House stores, Sept. 3, 3*a*; progress, 5, 6*c*; Oct. 21, 5*c*; 22, 10*c*; —postal employees: attempt to call out, Dec. 27, 8*c*; —prisoners: released on bail, Oct. 1, 4*b*; agitation for release: Mr. Larkin (s.), Nov. 14, 8*a*; 20, 10*a*; Mr. Lewis (s.), 15, 14*b*; demonstration of strikers in support, 17, 10*b*; Fabian Society passes resolution, 19, 9*f*; number in Mountjoy prison, 22, 10*c*; request to Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive deputation, Dec. 13, 10*b* (e.e.); release of seven prisoners ordered, 22, 10*c*; released, 26, 3*e*; Connolly, Mr. James: see Connolly, Mr. James, above; Larkin, Mr. James, see Larkin, Mr. James, above; —processions of strikers through city, Sept. 18, 8*b*; 19, 8*d*; broken up, 22, 23*f*; abandoned, 29, 4*a*; processions, Oct. 17, 5*a*; Dec. 1, 65*a*
Railways — English railwaymen: refusal to handle goods from Dublin: see under LABOUR — Railway — Disputes — Strike; — London and North-Western Railway Company: employees in Ireland dismissed: sympathetic strike of other employees, Sept. 6, 6*d*; non-application of strikers for reinstatement, 23, 6*c*; Mr. N. Rimmer (statement), 24, 6*c*; horses in Dublin to be distributed over company's system in England, 9, 6*d*; refusal of men to resume work; intention of company to close down sheds at North Wall feared, Oct. 25, 5*d*; strikers to return, Dec. 10, 10*b*; return, 11, 8*a*; 13, 10*b*; men fail to resume work, 12, 10*c*; —Midland Great Western Railway Company: strike at Broadstone terminus, Sept. 8, 3*b*; settled, 9, 4*d*
Relief of distress — supplies for strikers: trade union congress to dispatch shipload of food, Sept. 24, 6*c*; steamship *Hare* commissioned to convey, 27, 8*d*; arrives; Mr. Seddon (s.); provisions distributed, 29, 4*a*; 30, 6*c*: appeal for funds to continue supply, 29, 4*b*; contributions, 29, 4*b*; supply of meals to women and children being arranged, 25, 8*d*; provisions from the *Hare* distribu-

DUBLIN—Labour disputes—Relief of distress (continued):—
ted, Oct. 1, 4*b*; further ships containing food being sent by Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, 1, 4*c*; 11, 8*c*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*b*; 29, 5*e*; steamships arrive; food distributed, 6, 8*b*; 13, 5*a*; 20, 5*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments on extent of distress, 9, 6*c*; Committee of Irish Societies in London: formation: Gaelic League of London issues appeal, 14, 5*e*; formed, 27, 10*d*; clothing and boots: appeal by Mr. A. Evans, 23, 5*c*; food-ships: being sent by Trade Union Congress, Nov. 4, 5*f*; 11, 5*a*; 18, 10*b*; arrive, 10, 5*a*; provisions from *Hare* distributed, 4, 5*f*; removed to union's headquarters, 18, 10*b*; provisions in *Exchange* distributed, 27, 5*c*; food and clothing distributed; dinners supplied to strikers at Croydon Park, Dec. 26, 3*e*
Accounts — examination to be held on behalf of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, Dec. 30, 3*d*; 31, 57*b*
Children of unemployed — movement to provide homes in England, Oct. 11, 8*c*; 22, 10*c*; deputation of English women attend meeting at Liberty Hall, 21, 5*c*; Mrs. Montefiore (statements), 22, 10*c*; 24, 5*a*; arrested, 24, 5*a*; charged, 25, 5*d*; Roman Catholic protest; Archbp. Walsh (l. quoted), 22, 10*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 22, 10*c*; 23, 5*c*; children leave for England, 22, 10*c*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*a*; emigration prevented by priests, 23, 5*c*; 25, 5*d*; by pickets, 25, 5*d*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*e*; Mr. J. Larkin (s.), 23, 5*c*; Mrs. Rand: arrested for abduction, 23, 5*c*; charged, 24, 5*a*; United States ambassador in London instructed to use good offices, 28, 5*b*; offers of Roman Catholic families in Dublin to adopt, 23, 5*c*; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 24, 5*a*; children at Liverpool, 24, 5*a*; Rev. J. Leech (tel.), 25, 5*d*; 29, 5*e*; Mrs. Pethick Lawrence (l. quoted), 24, 5*a*; emigration abandoned, 30, 5*a*; emigration to England: Mr. J. Larkin (s.), Nov. 17, 9*f*; 19, 9*f*; children at Wallasey being sent to Protestant schools, Dec. 1, 65*a*; mass suggested by priests of Dublin diocese, 23, 5*b*; toys and fruit distributed, 26, 3*c*
Funds—suggested, Sept. 23, 6*c*; —appeal: by Bp. of Oxford and others, Nov. 12, 8*b*; additional signatures, 13, 10*b*; contributions, 18, 10*b*; —Children's White Cross League: appeals, Nov. 8, 12*a*; Dec. 6, 10*a*; work: report, Nov. 17, 10*b*; — contributions, Oct. 1, 4*c*; Dec. 6, 10*a*; —*Daily Citizen*: contributions, Oct. 1, 4*c*: —London: collections at meetings, Nov. 3, 5*c*, *d*; street collections: prosecutions, Oct. 21, 4*c*; —London Pavilion: concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 29, 5*a*; given, Dec. 1, 70*c*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain: conference votes grant, Oct. 8, 8*b*; to continue contributions, Dec. 12, 10*b*; —trade union congress Parliamentary committee: contributions, Oct. 1, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*; 8, 6*a* (e.e.); 11, 8*c*; 17, 5*b*; 29, 5*e*; Nov. 4, 5*f*; 11, 5*a*; 18, 10*b*; statistics, Dec. 31, 57*b*
Riots—fighting described, Sept. 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*a*; military assist police, 1, 6*a*; number of persons injured, 1, 6*a*: 2, 6*a*; 3, 3*a*; James Nolan: death, 1, 6*a*; inquest, 2, 6*b*; 6, 6*d*; funeral, 4, 8*f*; rioters arrested, 1, 6*a*; prosecutions, 2, 6*b*; 3, 3*a*; 9, 4*d*; 23, 6*c*; Irish press comment, 2, 6*a*; 3, 3*a*; insurance placed on buildings against risk of damage, 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*d*; John Byrne: death, 6, 6*d*; inquest, 8, 3*b*; riots renewed: police attacked; persons injured, 22, 23*f*; 23, 6*c*; recorder of Dublin; observations, Oct. 14, 5*e*; conflict between strikers and police at Lucan, 20, 5*c*; prosecutions, Nov. 1, 5*a*
Inquiry, demand for — Dublin corporation passes resolution demanding, Sept. 2, 6*a*; resolution acknowledged by Sir J. Dougherty, 4, 8*f*; Dublin M.P.'s support, 3, 3*a*; 4, 8*f*; Lord Aberdeen: letter to town clerk of Dublin, 5, 6*c*; receives communications from branches of societies in Great Britain: reply, 12, 8*f*; meeting of Irish Transport Workers' Union: resolution passed, 8, 3*a*; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 8, 3*a*; meeting at Manchester in support; Mr. J. Larkin (s.), 15, 6*e*; Nov. 14, 8*a*; Mr. Birrell (s.), 15, 14*b*; Capt. White (s.), 20, 10*b*; prisoners: see Prisoners, above
Commission, viceregal — appointed: names of commissioners, Dec. 9, 9*f*; sittings; date, 15, 5*d*; composition: Dublin Corporation passes resolution, 20, 5*d*; correspondence between Dublin Civic League, Lord Aberdeen, and Mr. Birrell, 22, 10*c*
Police, charges against, Aug. 1, 6*a*; 2, 4*b*, 6*a*; 3, 3*a*, *b*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 6*c*; 8, 3*a*; 11, 6*c*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*f*; 24, 8*a*; 29, 4*b*; trade union congress: discussion, 2, 4*a*; 3, 3*b*; report of delegates, 24, 8*a*; Irish press comment, 2, 6*a*; 3, 3*a*; Mr. Handel Booth (int.), 2, 6*a*; Irish opinion, 3, 3*a*; (l.), 9, 4*d*; 16, 6*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 10, 6*c*; (evid.), 11, 6*c*; Count Markievicz (int.), 2, 6*a*; Trafalgar-square protest meeting arranged, 3, 3*a*; held; resolution passed, 8, 3*b*; applications for summonses against police officers for assault, 5, 6*c*; placard posted, 6, 6*d*; Mr. B. Tillett

DUBLIN—Labour disputes—Riots—Police (continued) :—
(s.), 8, 3*b*; police officers returned for trial, 19, 8*d*; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), 29, 4*b*; prosecutions, Oct. 20, 5*c*; inquiry: see above
Roberts, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 10*b*; —Royal Albert Hall: meeting held, Nov. 20, 9*f*; disturbance by students, 20, 9*f*; 10*a*; prosecutions, 21, 2*f*; —Russell, Mr. G. W. (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 6*a*; (l.), Nov. 13, 10*a*; —schoolboys: strike, Sept. 19, 8*d*
Settlement — negotiations, Sept. 6, 6*d*; conferences between employers and joint representatives of workers: announced, 8, 3*a*; held; adjourned, 9, 4*d*; proceedings outlined, 10, 6*c*; next: prospects, 10, 6*c*; employers refuse to attend, 13, 6*a*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 15, 6*e*; employers' letter to delegates of trade union congress, 15, 6*e*; delegates' reply; employers' reply, 16, 6*a*; failure: Mr. H. Gosling (s.), 17, 6*b*; report of trade union congress delegates, 24, 8*a*; demand for further mediation, 24, 6*c*; lord mayor confers with members of Parliament for City, 24, 6*c*; National Transport Workers Federation: letter to Dublin Trades Council, 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 4*a*; attitude, 29, 4*a*; Mr. Birrell in communication with Board of Trade, 25, 8*d*; Sir G. Askwith: receives invitation from Irish government, 25, 8*d*; to visit Dublin, 26, 4*a*; appointed chairman of court of inquiry, 27, 8*d*; arrives in Dublin, 29, 4*a*; lord mayor of Dublin's proposals outlined, 25, 8*d*; 26, 4*a*; federated employers considering, 26, 4*a*; rejection, 27, 8*d*; Mr. W. Field supports, 26, 4*a*; court of inquiry's scheme outlined, Oct. 7, 6*b*; Dublin Industrial Peace Committee: meeting; resolution passed, 8, 6*a*; negotiations; interviews employers, 14, 5*e*; employers' reply, 20 5*c*; interviews trade union leaders, 14, 5*e*; negotiations by, 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*a*; passes resolution, 22, 10*c*; proposals outlined, 11, 8*c*; 16, 5*f*; Dublin Employers' Federation's terms, 15, 6*d*; 16, 5*f*; negotiations renewed, 27, 10*d*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*e*; Mr. R. Williams (statement), 27, 10*d*; trade union congress: delegates in Dublin: negotiations; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 31, 5*c*; prospects: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 5*a*; 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*e*; 10, 5*a*; 15, 14*a*; 21, 8*d*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 5*f*; Dublin Industrial Peace Committee: delegates interview executive committee of Dublin Employers' Federation, 1, 5*a*; employers' reply, 3, 5*c*; (report), 13, 9*f*; appeal by Bp. of Oxford and others, 12, 8*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 6*b*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 10*a*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*b*; 15, 5*d*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 5*d*; 23, 5*b*; 29, 8*d*; *Irish Times* suggestion, 4, 6*b*; Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 8*c*; 15, 14*b*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (with others; l. quoted), Dec. 6, 10*a*; —conference of trade unions, suggested: Labour congress at Memorial Hall: motion passed, Dec. 10, 10*a*; meeting of Joint Labour Board: decision, 13, 10*b*; date, 15, 5*d*; held, 17, 10*a*; 18, 8*e*; men's terms formulated, 18, 8*e*; —Dublin Employers' Association: conditions, Dec. 4, 6*b*; —Dublin Trades Council: attitude, Nov. 10, 5*a*; —employers: consent to receive delegates of trade union congress, Nov. 3, 5*c*; —government intervention: Mr. Birrell (s.), Nov. 15, 14*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 17, 10*b*; the O'Mahony (l.), Dec. 30, 3*d*; —guarantees: employers: attitude, Oct. 7, 6*a*; 8, 6*a*; 11, 8*c*; 15, 6*d*; 25, 5*d*; 31, 5*c*; Mr. Larkin's attitude, 8, 6*a*; English labour leaders' attitude, 25, 5*d*; 31, 5*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 9, 6*c*; Mr. R. Williams (s.), 27, 10*d*; attitude of Irish Transport Workers Union: Mr. J. Connolly (s.), Nov. 21, 8*d*; —Joint Labour Board: deputation to visit Dublin; composition, Dec. 3, 5*c*; negotiations; conferences with employers' representatives, 4, 6*b*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 10*a*; joint conference with employers' and workmen's representatives; failure; employers' statements, 8, 11*f*; 9, 9*f*; report discussed at British trade union congress (Memorial Hall); resolutions passed, 10, 9*f*; resumption prospects, 12, 10*c*; 15, 5*d*; replies of employers' executive and workmen's representatives to invitation of lord mayor communicated to Mr. A. Henderson, 13, 10*b*; further conference arranged, 17, 10*a*; 18, 8*e*; official list of delegates, 19, 8*b*; held, 19, 8*b*; 20, 5*d*; 22, 10*e*; failure, 22, 10*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments; employers issue statement, 22, 10*c*; Dublin press opinion, 23, 5*b*; Mr. A. Henderson (views), 23, 5*b*; — National Transport Workers' Federation: members of executive arrive in Dublin; conference with representatives of Irish Transport Workers' Union and Dublin Trades Council; statements issued, 6, 5*f*; Nov. 5, 5*e*; Mr. J. Connolly (s.), 6, 5*f*; — reinstatement: discussed at conferences, Dec. 8, 11*f*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 5*d*; 22, 10*c*; employers issue statement, 8, 11*f*; 12*a*; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 10, 9*f*; Mr. H. Gosling (s.), 10, 9*f*; Mr. W. Murphy (l. quoted), 10, 10*b*; 26, 3*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 11, 8*a*; 23, 5*b*; the O'Mahony (l.), 30, 3*d*; —trade union congress, Par-

DUBLIN — Labour disputes — Settlement (continued):—
liamentary committee of: delegates interview representatives of employers and men, Nov. 1, 5*a*; leave for England, 3, 5*c*; employers consent to meet delegates, 3, 5*c*; no invitation to intervene, 10, 5*a*; 12, 8*b*; — Walsh, Rt. Rev. W. J. (R.C. Archbp. of Dublin; appeal), Dec. 1, 65*a*
Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 2, 4*a*; —Shackleton, Messrs.: strikers apply for reinstatement, Oct. 27, 10*d*; —Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 3, 3*b*; —Shipping Federation: *Lady Jocelyn* leaves Thames, Oct. 9, 6*c*; on invitation to visit Dublin, 9, 6*c*
Shipping trade — cross-channel companies: issue notice, Sept. 4, 8*f*; effect on services, 5, 6*c*; 12, 8*f*; London and North-Western Railway Company's vessels unable to discharge cargoes, 10, 6*c*; firemen and seamen employed by Messrs. Tedcastle, McCormick, and Co. receive notice, 12, 8*f*; paid off, 13, 6*a*; dock labourers refuse to handle consignments of goods for tramway company, 12, 8*f*; City of Dublin Steam Packet Company summoned for non-delivery of goods, 22, 24*a*; 24, 6*c*; *Lady Martin* unloaded by clerks, 30, 6*c*; refusal of dock labourers to unload vessels, Oct. 18, 5*f*; attitude of Liverpool dock labourers, 29, 5*e*; ships being unloaded, 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*c*; Nov. 1, 5*a*; imported non-union dock labourers employed, 7, 4*c*; 8, 12*a*; 11, 5*a*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 10*a*; 14, 8*b*; 18, 10*b*; 21, 8*d* (e.e.); 22, 10*c*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*f*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*a*; particulars of goods held up on vessels lying in Liffey, 7, 4*c*; fireman deserts from the *Wearwood*: prosecuted, 11, 5*a*; cross-channel cargo traffic suspended, 13, 9*f*; 26, 5*f*; steamer *Blackrock* leaving Dublin with cattle, 22, 10*c*; 27, 5*c*; unemployed workers threaten independent action, 25, 9*f*; 27, 5*c*; non-union labourers discharge vessels, Dec. 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*c*; 5, 10*b*; Messrs. Goulding's vessels discharged by own workmen, 2, 5*a*; steamship *Blackrock* with cargo of cattle leaves, 2, 5*a*; union labourers at work discharging vessels in Liffey, 3, 5*c*; 5, 10*b*; London and North-Western Company's cross-channel services to be resumed, 10, 10*b*; resumed, 11, 8*a*; 12, 10*c*; vessels leave 15, 5*d*; steamship owned by Messrs. Palgrave, Murphy, and Co. being unloaded by office staff, 30, 3*d*; strikers refuse to work Swedish steamship, 31, 57*b*
City of Dublin Steam Packet Company — order made against to deliver goods, Oct. 25, 5*d*; strike of crew of steamship *Letty*; vessel leaves Dublin without cargo, Nov. 5, 5*e*; correction: secretary (l.), 8, 12*a*; cargo traffic stopped, 13, 9*f*; regular service between Liverpool and Dublin suspended, 17, 10*b*; threat to discharge employees, 18, 10*b*; employees paid off, 21, 8*d*; 22, 10*c*; employees pass resolution, 25, 9*f*; ordered to join company's steamships, Dec. 16, 8*b*; men delay joining, 30, 3*d*
Shooting incident: Mr. J. Hollwey injured, Dec. 12, 8*d*; James H. Lewis charged, 13, 10*b*; — Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Sept. 2, 4*b*; (add.), Oct. 8, 8*b*; (s.), Dec. 10, 10*b*; —Snowden, Mr. P.: attitude: Mr. J. Larkin, Nov. 28, 5*c*; — special articles ("Larkinism: the Dublin strike leader's influence"), Sept. 30, 6*d*; ("Dublin in the strike: a study in contrasts"), Nov. 18, 9*f*; —Spence and Co.: close down works, Sept. 26, 4*a*; — Stanton, Mr. C. H. (s.), Sept. 2, 4*b*; —strike, general: rumours denied, Nov. 8, 12*a*; —strike, threatened British general: see under LABOUR—Strike; —syndicalist congress, international: resolution passed, Sept. 30, 10*e*; — Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Sept. 2, 4*a*; — Timber Importers' Association: dismissal of employees probable, Sept. 22, 23*f*; —trade: effect, Sept. 12, 8*f*; 17, 6*b*; Oct. 8, 6*a*; grain trade: merchants resuming deliveries; unloading of vessels in Liffey to begin, 13, 5*a*; employers reopening works with new staffs, 18, 5*f*; effect on shopkeepers, Nov. 7, 4*c*; Dec. 30, 3*d*; Christmas, Dec. 24, 3*e*; losses: estimates, Nov. 4, 5*f*; 18, 10*a*; Dec. 23, 5*b*
Trade union congress — resolutions discussed and adopted, Sept. 2, 4*a*; deputation from Dublin Trades Council: to attend, 2, 4*a*; received, 3, 3*b*; Irish opinion, 3, 3*a*; delegates appointed to visit Dublin, 3, 3*b*; 4, 8*d*; arrive in Dublin, 4, 8*f*; received by lord mayor and Lord Aberdeen, 5, 6*e*; conferences with employers, 6, 6*d*; 8, 3*b*; 9, 4*d*; address meeting of Irish Transport Workers' Union in Sackville-street, 8, 3*a*; leave Dublin, 10, 6*c*; return, 15, 6*e*; Mr. J. Ward on object of visit, 5, 6*c*; failure of negotiations: Mr. H. Gosling (int.), 17, 6*b*; report of delegates, 24, 8*a*; received by Parliamentary Committee, 24, 6*c*; Mr. W. Murphy (statement), 26, 4*a*; Dublin Employers' Federation (reply), 27, 8*d*; Parliamentary committee: policy: meetings held, Nov. 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*f*; proposals discussed: Labour correspondent's comments, 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*f*; Mr. Larkin and Dublin Trades Council delegates attend, 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*f*; decision, 20, 9*f*; Mr. Larkin (s.); Mr. G. Lansbury (s.); reception at meeting at Royal Albert Hall. 20, 9*f*; opinion in Dublin, 20, 10*b*; return of delegates to Dublin, Dec. 31, 57*b*; relief work: see under Relief of distress, above; settlement negotiations: see under Settlement, above

DUBLIN — Labour disputes (continued) :—
Trade unions, British — attitude : Labour correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 9f ; —conference, national : Mr. R. Williams (int.), Nov. 14, 8b (e.e.) ; decision of Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, 20, 9f ; Joint Board of Parliamentary committee of trade union congress, Labour Party, and General Federation of Trade Unions : meeting : statement issued, 21, 5a ; meeting held, Dec. 3, 5c ; policies to be proposed : Labour correspondent's comments, 9, 9f ; held ; discussion ; resolutions discussed and passed ; amendment suggesting national strike negatived, 9, 9f, 10a ; —Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 17, 10a ; 20, 9f ; 26, 5f ; 28, 5c ; manifesto, 22, 10c ; opinion in Dublin, 24, 9f ; Mr. J. H. Wilson : reply, 24, 9f ; Mr. J. H. Thomas, 24, 9f ; Mr. T. Ashton (statement), 26, 5f
Tramways : strike threatened ; Mr. J. Larkin (s.), Aug. 25, 8d ; strike, 27, 8e ; progress, 28, 8e ; Sept. 1, 6a ; 2, 6a ; 12, 8f ; attacks on tramcars, 1, 6a ; 18, 8b ; 22, 23f ; Oct. 13, 5a ; 14, 5e ; 21, 5c ; ejectment of former employees from cottages owned by company : decrees granted, 11, 8c ; application by strikers for reinstatement, 14, 5e ; strikers returning to work, 17, 5b ; 18, 5f ; Mr. W. M. Murphy (l.), Nov. 17, 10c ; parcel delivery department reopened, Nov. 5, 5e ; —unemployed : statistics, Sept. 15, 6e ; 16, 6b ; 17, 6b ; 19, 8d ; 23, 6c ; Oct. 20, 5c ; children : emigration : see under Relief, above ; — Wallis, Messrs. : resume business, Nov. 11, 5a ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 10, 10a ; —weather, severe : effect, Dec. 31, 57b ; — Wignall, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 3, 3b ; — Williams, Mr. R. (evid.), Oct. 6, 8a ; (s.), Nov. 6, 5f ; (int.), 14, 8b (e.e.) ; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (evid.), Oct. 6, 8a ; —Yorkshire Miners', Council : proposal to support general strike rejected, Dec. 9, 9f
Linen trade : Messrs. Somerset and Co.'s factory : removed to Belfast, July 10, 5c ;
Living, cost of — Mr. J. Larkin (s.), Nov. 24, 10a
Lord mayor elected, Jan. 24, 12f
Meat trade : see under IRELAND
Poor — children : fund (food and clothing) : Archbp. Walsh (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 5b ; invites parish priests to make special collections, 29, 5e ; contribution from surplus fund of Irish national pilgrimage to Lourdes, 29, 5e ; —Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 17, 9f ; —night asylum, Bow-street : Mr. B. Meade (evid.), Nov. 21, 5c ; —pawn offices congested, Nov. 1, 5a ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), Nov. 3, 5d ; —theatricals in support : arrangements, Nov. 13, 11a ; 25, 11b
Port — trade statistics (I.N.), Mar. 17, 23c
DUBLIN (continued) :—
Public health — Sir C. Cameron's report, Oct. 18, 5e ; (leading art.), 22, 9d ; Sir J. Moore (evid.), Dec. 3, 5d
Royal Hibernian Academy—opened, Mar. 4, 11a
St. John's church — election of churchwarden and sidesmen (law case), June 27, 66c (e.e.)
Season—programme, April 15, 11a
Soldiers and sailors, disabled — military sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 25, 11b ; Dec. 12, 11a
Special article (" Dublin : a city of memories," I.N.), Mar. 17, 11f
Tramways — fares : reduction to working classes : Mr. C. W. Gordon (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 12f ; —labour : see under Labour disputes, above
Vaccination—decline : Sir J. Moore (evid.), Dec. 3, 5d
Water supply — new reservoir : contract placed (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20d
DUBLIN, R.C. Archbp. of : see WALSH, Most Rev. William J.
DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
DUBLIN Castle — Chapel Royal : dean appointed, May 24, 44e ; reader and subdean appointed, Oct. 18, 6d ; —crown jewels theft : application by Mr. Wallace to Dublin police-court, Jan. 18, 9e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; libel action by Sir A. Vicars, July 4, 3c ; 5, 5a ; application at Bow-street police court, Aug. 8, 6c ; — windows broken : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation — Window-breaking
DUBLIN Industrial Development Association—council : meeting, Jan. 16, 4f
DUBLIN Liberal Association — meeting, Feb. 28, 8e
DUBLIN Museum — King George V. presents tiger shot in India, June 26, 11e ; —Irish speaker's mace and chair removed, Dec. 20, 8b ; appeal for Irish Parliamentary relics : Count G. N. Plunkett (l.), 23, 10d
DUBLIN Unionist, A " — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : illegality of drilling (l.), Nov. 21, 10c
DUBLIN University — army, commissions in : see under ARMY—Commissions — University candidates ; —degrees : awarded, Mar. 18, 6b ; June 28, 4c : — officers training corps : training camp contingent leaves for, July 2, 16f ; — scholarships, county council : Mr. Birrell's proposals for secondary scholarships : refused by general council of county councils ; attitude of Mr. Ennis : Mr. J. Dillon's reply (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 8b ; 28, 10e
Trinity College — chapel : Presbyterian service held, Dec. 1, 65c (e.e.) ; —classical studentship awarded, Nov. 4, 13e ; —Divinity School : instruction : Church of Ireland general synod : motion negatived, April 19, 6c ; —English literature : temporary lecturer appointed, April 28, 3e ; vacant professorship : applications, 28, 3e ; name mentioned (Ed.S.), May 6, 74b ; —professor appointed, Nov. 24, 13e ; — fellowship awarded, May 20, 4d ; —Historical Society : president elected, Dec. 2, 6e ; — history, Mar. 17, 13f ; —history,

DUBLIN University—Trinity College (continued) :—
Lecky chair of : vacancy (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*b* ; —horticulture : classes held (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 136*b* ; —library : contents : particulars, Mar. 17, 16*c* ; letter by Oliver Goldsmith presented, May 23, 5*e* ; —Madden prize awarded, May 20, 4*d* ; —mathematical studentship awarded, Nov. 24, 13*e* ; — poetry, chair of : establishment proposed, April 28, 3*e* ; — prizes awarded, May 20, 4*d* ; — records : preservation (" Ireland : Trinity College records," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 136*b* ; —reform : progress (Ed.S.), June 3, 94*c* ; article (" Irish affairs : reform in Trinity College," Ed.S.), June 3, 94*c* ; — scholarships awarded, May 20, 4*d* ; —special article (" Trinity College : Ireland's great seat of learning "), Mar. 17, 13*f* ; —Trinity Monday celebrated, May 20, 4*d* ; —vice-provost elected, Nov. 24, 13*e*
Typhus fever : see under TYPHUS fever ; —University Co-operative Store opened, Oct. 22, 8*b*
DUBLIN week — held, Aug. 26, 5*f* ; —special article (" The Dublin week : horse show, races, and polo "), Aug. 25, 7*f*
DUBOIS, Gen. (France) — appointed to command 9th army corps, April 30, 5*a*
DU BOIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—negotiations with Señor Urrutia recalled, Sept. 24, 5*f*
DUBOSEQ, M. André — on Syria : French interests (art. quoted), Sept. 16, 5*b*
DUBOST, M. Antonin (France) — elected president of senate, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; receives M. Poincaré, Dec. 4, 7*a*
Presidency — election : result of voting at congress of parties of left, Jan. 16, 6*c*
DUBRETON, J.—" La Digrace de Nicolas Machiavel " noticed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b*
DUBUC, Sir Joseph — authorized to bear title of " Honourable," Oct. 4, 9*a*
DU CANE, Mr. Charles H. C. — bankruptcy : public examination held, Aug. 27, 2*e* ; creditors' meeting held, Sept. 5, 2*d* ; scheme approved, Dec. 5, 4*b*
DU CANE, Col. Hubert J.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
DUCASSE, Roger — new compositions (sp. art., " Some French scores : Ravel, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel "), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; —quartet for pianoforte and strings noticed, Feb. 1, 12*d*
DUCHESS of Albany's Deptford Fund — new babies' home opened, June 30, 11*b*
DUCHESS of Sutherland's Cripples' Guild (Ltd.)—fire at building, Feb. 15, 4*f* ; particulars of damage, 19, 10*d*
DUCIE, Lord—86th birthday, June 25, 11*c*
DUCKERS, Mr. J. Scott :—
Middlesex (Brentford) — selected as Liberal candidate, Feb. 13, 12*f* ; accepts invitation to be Liberal candidate, Mar. 17, 38*b* ; retires from Liberal candidature, Nov. 6, 5*d*
DUCKET, Dr. Charles A. — inquest, Jan. 30, 12*f*
DUCKWORTH, Sir Dyce — on *Joseph and His Brethren* (l.), Sept. 13, 6*e*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. George :—
at Scapa Society dinner, on preservation of monuments, Oct. 22, 10*d*
DUCKWORTH, Lady Margaret — son born, Oct. 4, 9*a*
DUCKWORTH, Dr. W. L. H. :—
at international medical congress, on Piltdown skull, Aug. 12, 5*a*
on Africa, South : bushmen : visit to London : dancing exhibition, Oct. 2, 5*d* ; — beri-beri : rice theory ; Dr. Hose's researches recalled (l.), Jan. 16, 5*e* ; —bushmen in England (l.), Nov. 11, 7*c*
DUCKWORTH and Eddleston, Messrs. — present land to Blackburn for park, July 7, 8*c*
Roe Lee mills — particulars, July 11, 6*c*
DU CROS, Mr. Arthur :—
at Regent-street, on Dunlop Rubber Company : plantation rubber, Nov. 15, 30*c*
on women's suffrage agitation — burning of house at St. Leonards (int.), April 16, 8*c*
DU CROS (W. and G.) (Ltd.)—law case (trade marks), Aug. 2, 3*a* ; —theft of tyres from warehouse : prosecutions, Feb. 3, 3*c*
DUDDELL, Mr. William—appointed to committee on long distance wireless telegraphy, Jan. 24, 5*a* ; to assist government wireless telegraphy services : Mr. H. Samuel (l.), July 25, 8*c*
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical surges (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*b*
DUDDING, Mr. Henry—will, May 19, 9*a* (e.e.)
DUDENEY, Mr. A. M.—on butter : increased use of margarine as substitute (l.), Dec. 8, 17*d*
DUDENEY, Mrs. Henry—" A Runaway Ring " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 12*c*
DUDENEY, Mrs. Henry—" Set to Partners " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*a*
DUDFIELD, Dr. Reginald—at 21, Hyde Park-place, on open-air schools for tuberculous children, Dec. 18, 4*e*
DUDGEON, Miss E. C.—plant culture : experiments with mercury vapour lamps, Sept. 25, 10*f*
DUDLEY—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —mayor : Lord Dudley consents to accept nomination, Sept. 9, 7*a* ; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
DUDLEY, Lady—gives dinner party, July 12, 11*b*
DUDLEY, Lord—arrives in London, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; consents to accept nomination as mayor of Dudley, 9, 7*a* ; leaves for Ireland, Oct. 27, 11*a* ; appointed to command of Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars, Nov. 25, 15*d* ; initiates system of training for Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars, Dec. 11, 13*c*
DUDLEY, Dr. E. W.—appointed lecturer in bio-chemistry in Leeds University, Sept. 25, 8*f*
DUDLEY Castle—old Sebastopol cannon fired, April 9, 13*d* ; university students prosecuted, May 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
DUDMAN, late Mr. John—collection of coins sold, Dec. 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
DUELLING :—
Austria-Hungary—Tisza, Count, and Count M. Karolyi, Jan. 3, 5*c* ; and Count Aladar Szechenyi, 9, 5*c* ; and Marquis Pallavicini, Aug. 21, 4*e* ; —Weiss, Lieut. v. another (fatal), May 9, 5*c*

DUELLING (continued) :—
France—Breittmayer, M. Georges, and M. H. G. Berger, May 8, 7*b* ; —Ceccaldi, M. Pascal, v. M. Georges Berthoulat, April 4, 5*b* ; —Dorcières, M. Rouzier, v. M. Rapuc, Oct. 4, 5*e* ; —Lagrosillière, M., v. M. Liontel (M. Jules Liontel takes father's place), Jan. 28, 5*c* ; —Millet, M. Philippe, v. M. Paix-Léailles, Feb. 20, 5*b* ; —Lostel du Mas, M., v. M. Bernard Grasset, June 11, 7*c* ; —publicity : agreement for restriction announced, May 20, 5*b* ; —Torcom, Lieut., v. M. Georges Breittmayer, Nov. 20, 8*d*
Germany—army : federal council's decision published, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; Emperor William's attitude : statement by Gen. von Heeringen ; new cabinet order, April 16, 8*d* ; in Reichstag : resolutions referred to special committee, 16, 8*d* ; —Leibknecht, Herr : declines challenge by Krupp official, Sept. 9, 3*c*
DUFF, Gen. Sir Beauchamp—biographical ; appointed commander-in-chief in India, Oct. 22, 8*a* ; Indian opinion, 23, 8*c* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 21, 11*a* ; to be entertained by Caledonian Club, 26, 11*b* ; military secretary appointed, 24, 5*b*
DUFF, Mr. Thomas D. G.—appointed vice-lieutenant of county of Banff, July 26, 9*b*
DUFF Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 11, 17*e*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Dowager Lady :—
on India : medical women : appeal (l.), Oct. 10, 5*e* ; —National Association for Supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India (l.), May 18, 5*e* ; —Turkish war : British Red Crescent Society's appeal for non-combatants, Oct. 24, 7*a*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lady—leaves for Ireland, Dec. 17, 11*b*
DUFFERIN Medical Association — special article (" Indian women and their needs : the Dufferin fund "), Mar. 27, 5*f*
DUFF-GORDON, Sir Cosmo—gives dinner, June 24, 14*b*
DUFFIELD, Mr. E. Ross—at River Plate House, on financial situation in South America, Dec. 10, 20*c*
DUFFIN, Dr. Alfred B.—death, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; will, Mar. 15, 11*e*
DUFFRYN-RHONDDA Colliery Company (Ltd.)—voluntary winding-up to be proposed, Oct. 1, 19*e*
DUFFY, Mr. Frank Gavan (Australia)—biographical ; appointed judge, Feb. 8, 7*d*
DUFOUR, M., M. Abraham, and Maj. Ferrier—experiment as to speed of Hertzian waves, July 30, 7*c*
DUGDALE, late Mr.—reredos being placed in Whitechurch parish church in memory, Feb. 26, 11*a*
DUGDALE, Lady Eva—health, Mar. 12, 11*a*
DUGGAN, Mrs. — guests for Household Brigade steeplechases, April 14, 9*a*
DU GILION, Prof. P. H. M.—death, Aug. 11, 11*b*
DUGMORE, Mr. A. Radclyffe :—
" Romance of the Newfoundland Caribou, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 595*b*
DUGMORE, Er. A. Radclyffe (continued) :—
at Æolian Hall, on extermination of big game in Africa, June 3, 12*b* (e.e.)
DUGUÉ, M. Ferdinand—death, Dec. 8, 13*d*
DUGUID, Mr. Charles — at Institute of Bankers, on press : financial section, Nov. 13, 17*d*
DUGUID, Mr. John—will, June 16, 11*c*
DUIGNAN, W. H.—" Warwickshire Place-Names " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 73*a*
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, M. Etienne—operation, Sept. 27, 5*c* ; death, 29, 9*d*
DUKE, Mr. H. E. :—
in Parliament, on — Franchise Bill : closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*a* ; — Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*c* ; Feb. 5, 12*a* ; July 9, 11*b* ; financial resolution, 1, 12*e*
DUKE, Mr. Henry—death, Nov. 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
DUKE, Sir William—in Bengal Legislative Council, on dacoity, Dec. 26, 5*e*
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 2nd —arriving at Hong-kong from South Africa, Jan. 14, 13*e*
DUKE of York's Royal Military School (Dover)—commandant : change, June 25, 14*e*
DUKE of York's School (old)—trees : destruction : correspondence, April 19, 10*f*
DUKE of York's Theatre, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; Feb. 10, 10*d* ; 11, 11*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; Mar. 24, 8*f* ; May 29, 10*f* ; Aug. 4, 9*e* ; 29, 7*d* ; Sept. 1, 8*e* ; 5, 6*e* ; Nov. 10, 6*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; Dec. 20, 10*e* ; 24, 8*b*
Women suffragists : throw handbills from gallery into stalls, Dec. 22, 10*e*
DUKHEE, Mr. — arrested at Pietermaritzburg, Dec. 1, 67*b*
DUKINFIELD—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
DULAC, Mr. Edmund—art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
DULEEP SINGH, Princess—leaves for Paris, Oct. 2, 9*a*
DULEEP SINGH, Princess Sophia — infringement of Surrey by-law charge, Nov. 14, 2*f* ; employing male servant and keeping dogs without licences charge, Dec. 30, 2*b*
DULEEP SINGH, Prince Victor — arrives in London from Paris, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; leaves for continent, Dec. 31, 65*a*
DULWICH—Benedictine monastery : prior appointed, Oct. 2, 10*c* ; —St. James's Church of Scotland : sale of work : date, April 3, 9*b* ; arrangements, 18, 11*a*
Dulwich, Peckham, and Camberwell Post—editor : motion to commit for contempt, June 3, 3*b* ; —law case, Dec. 5, 3*f*
DULWICH College—Crystal Palace, proximity to : see under CRYSTAL Palace ; —fire (1912) : Mr. A. H. Gilkes (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 3*f* —Founder's day celebrated, June 23, 12*b* ; —funds, surplus : scheme for allocation : details, Jan. 22, 9*d* ; —prizes distributed, July 31, 8*c* ; Aug. 1, 6*e* ; —suffragist outrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage —Agitation—Arson

DU MAURIER, Mr. Gerald—to return to cast of *Diplomacy*, Sept. 16, 8*e*
at Playgoers' Club dinner, on drama, April 14, 10*e*; —at Playhouse, on incident of schooldays at Harrow School, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.)
DUMBA, M. (Austria-Hungary)—leaves for New York, Dec. 13, 11*a*
DUMBARTON—fire: see under SCOTLAND; —town planning: see under TOWN planning;
DUMBELL, Capt. H. E.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, June 28, 12*c*
DUMFRIES—bridge: new (across river Nith): negotiations for erection completed (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*b*; —convener appointed, May 16, 9*a*; —way, right of: see under WAY, right of
DUMFRIES, Lord—health, Mar. 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; April 8, 11*a*
DUMONT, M. Charles (France)—appointed minister of finance, Mar. 22, 6*a*; receives M. Valaoritis, Oct. 8, 5*a*
in Chamber, on—budget, May 27, 7*d*; (1914), Nov. 5, 9*d*; —Electoral Reform Bill, Mar. 21, 4*b*; —finance: army loan proposal, May 23, 7*c*; new loan, Nov. 18, 16*e*; 19, 17*e*; 20, 8*e*; Bill: immunity of rentes, Dec. 3, 8*a*; —ministry (Barthou): financial policy, May 30, 7*b*
in Senate, on—Income-tax Bill, June 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
on army: three years' service (s.) Mar. 4, 8*b*; —finance: new loan: explanatory statement, Nov. 15, 13*a*
DUMONT Coffee Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 18, 18*d*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Dumont coffee results: scarcity of labour"), July 2, 20*e*; —meeting, July 8, 19*c*; —report, June 30, 20*f*
DUNBAR — tidal observatory: Col. Close's statement (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*; —water supply: law case (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*b*
DUNBLANE — Queen Victoria School: see that title
DUNBOYNE, Lord—health, Aug. 25, 9*a*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 9*a*; death, 30, 9*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. A. L.—on postmen's Christmas-boxes: correspondence with Postmaster-General, Dec. 23, 5*b*
DUNCAN, Beatrice — "Virginia's Venetian" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. Charles:—
at Civil Service Federation, on civil service, Oct. 13, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—navy: dockyards: wages, April 1, 14*a*; June 5, 12*e*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*e*; —surveyors of taxes: clerical assistants, July 4, 12*c*; —workmen's compensation: dockyard employees, June 5, 12*d*
DUNCAN, Miss Emily — elected chairman of West Ham board of guardians, April 18, 10*f*; appointed justice of peace in lunacy matters at West Ham workhouse infirmary, May 27, 10*b*
DUNCAN, Mme. Isadora — motor accident: two children and nurse drowned, April 21, 6*b*; funeral, 23, 7*b*; driver charged, 23, 7*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. — "Mechanics and Heat: An Elementary Course of Applied Physics" noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a*
DUNCAN, Sir John James—death, Oct. 9, 9*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. Malcolm W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 31, 3*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick (South Africa) — at Fordsburg, on railway retrenchment, Oct. 15, 8*e*
DUNCAN-JOHNSTONE, Mr. — "With the British Red Cross in Turkey" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 200*b*
DUNCANNON, Lady—son born, April 1, 11*a*
DUNCANNON, Lord —biographical, June 24, 10*c*; takes 22, Portland-place on lease, Jan. 8, 9*a*; infant son christened, May 6, 11*a*; elected chairman of Tariff Reform League, July 18, 14*b*; to attend Tariff Reform Federation of South Wales annual meeting, 30, 11*d*
Dover by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, June 17, 10*f*; address, 18, 13*d* (e.e.); returned unopposed, 24, 10*c*
at Cardiff, on fiscal policy, Aug. 2, 8*d*
on Tariff Reform League's policy (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 8*c*
DUNCOMBE, Mr. Hubert E. V. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 18, 4*c*
DUNDALK — fires: see under IRELAND—Fires
DUNDAS, Sir Robert — memorial at Borthwick unveiled, Mar. 10, 11*a*
DUNDAS, Mr. William C. M.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
DUNDAS of Dundas, Rear-Adm. Charles—completes two years' appointment as rear-admiral in home fleets, Oct. 14, 6*e*
DUNDEE — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*a*; —gasworks: new plant to be installed (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*b*; distillation of tar: new works to be erected (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*a*; opposition (E.S.), 22, 23*c*; —harbour: new wharf to be constructed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a*; dredging: new equipment proposed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c*; craig pier: extension proposed (E.S.), July 30, 23*a*; —jute trade: condition: discussed, Jan. 17, 8*f*; South American contract placed with manufacturers, 25, 18*c*; —park: presented by Sir J. M. Caird, Jan. 1, 9*c*; further gift to complete scheme, 15, 8*c*; —technical college: particulars, June 27, 49*f*; —tramways, railless: extensions proposed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*a*; Clepington road trackless system: working (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*b*
DUNDEE, Perth, and London Shipping Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 14, 20*e*; Dec. 13, 20*e*
DUNDEE Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 14*e*; Sept. 30, 16*d*
DUNDERLAND Iron Ore Company (Ltd.)—scheme of arrangement: meetings of security holders: resolution approving passed, Aug. 23, 11*e*
DUNDONALD, Lord — appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
DUNEDIN, Lord — biographical, Oct. 13, 10*d*; appointment as Lord of Appeal in ordinary, rumoured, Sept. 20, 8*a*; plays golf at Blairgowrie, 23, 9*b*; appointed Lord of Appeal, Oct. 13, 10*d*; returns to Edinburgh, Nov. 17, 11*b*
at Scottish National Song Society, on Scottish literature, Feb. 10, 10*e*
DUNETZ, M. (Russia)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 25, 5*d*
DUNFEE, Col. Vickers:—
at Guildhall, on compulsory military training, Mar. 20, 13*e*; —at Mansion

DUNFEE, Col. Vickers (continued):—
House, on national reserve, Sept. 25, 4c
DUNFERMLINE—sewerage works: extensions: large outfall pipe laid (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19b; technical school: particulars, June 27, 49f; —water supply: schemes of town council and Fifeshire county council: agreement (E.S.), April 2, 23a; new works: county council approval applied for: Admiralty to purchase mains (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23a
DUNFERMLINE Palace — excavation at ruins; discoveries described, Feb 10, 5d; —special article ("From Stirling to Dunfermline"), Sept. 25, 10b
DUNFORD, Mr. V. M.—appointed deputy-controller of central telegraph office, July 1, 6e
DUNGER, James H.—inquest, July 23, 5f
DUNHILL, Mr. T. F.—gives chamber concerts, Mar. 3, 10e; 8, 9d
"Chamber Music" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 254c; noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113c
"Phantasy Trio for pianoforte, violin, and viola"—noticed, Feb. 1, 12d
"Recreations. Four Easy Pieces for the Piano" noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85c
"Trois Valses — Miniatures, for Violin and Piano" noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85c
"Two Pieces for Violoncello and Piano" noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85c
DUNKELD, R.C. Bishop of: see FRASER, Mgr.
DUNKIN'S, Messrs.—Kent: topographical works: particulars, Oct. 20, 3e
DUNKIRK—described, May 15, 5c; —port improvements: construction, progress (E.S.), April 12, 22e
DUNLOP, Dr. J. C.—on venereal disease in Scotland (evid.), Dec. 1, 67f
DUNLOP, Dr. John—law case (non-attendance on patient), Oct. 4, 3a
DUNLOP, Mr. John G.—death, Sept. 5 9b
DUNLOP, Miss Margaret D.—will, Feb. 24, 8b
DUNLOP, Mr. Robert—"Ireland under the Commonwealth" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 455a
DUNLOP, Col. Robert W. L.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8b
DUNLOP, Dr. T.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on polluted shell fish, July 10, 5d
DUNLOP (James) and Co. (Ltd.)—directors elected, June 21, 22c; —report, Feb. 14, 17b
DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.): see PARENT Tyre Company (Ltd.)
DUNLOP Rubber Company (Ltd.)—Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.), amalgamation with: Mr. A. Du Cros (s.), Feb. 20, 17c; —finance: position: special article ("The Dunlop companies: the present position"), Feb. 12, 15c; Mr. A. Du Cros (s.), 20, 17c; (sp. art., "Dunlop rubber: largest profits on record"), Nov. 14, 15d; preference share issue, Nov. 5, 16e; prospectus, 7, 17f; —meeting, Feb. 20, 17c; Nov. 15, 30c; —report, Feb. 10, 19d; Nov. 7, 18f; —staff: dinner given, April 11, 3c
DUNLUCE, Lord—returns from New York, Sept. 29, 9a
DUNMORE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—Lewis: condition of crofters, July 3, 12a;
DUNMORE, Lord — in Parliament, on (continued):—
local government,: loans July 10, 12a; —London county council: general powers Bill: ambulance proposals, Aug. 7, 10a; —Plural Voting Bill, July 23, 12c; —trade unions: immunity for torts, Jan. 23, 10a; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 6, 12c; 19, 10b, c; 20, 10e
DUNMOW flitch: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
DUNN, Mr.—Somaliland: reverse at Dul Madoba: official dispatches quoted (blue-book), Oct. 1, 5f
DUNN, late Mr. George—library to be sold, Feb. 5, 4c; sale held, 10, 9d; 14, 4f; 15, 11b
DUNN, Mr. Gerald—*Fancy Dress*: produced, April 15, 10e
DUNN, Mr. James—on sugar trade (report), Jan. 17, 31a
DUNN, John P. H.: see under MURDER
DUNN, William—railway accident (fatal), May 13, 8a
DUNN, Sir William—will, Jan. 13, 9d; Aug. 27, 9e
DUNN, Rev. William A.—inducted as vicar of Church of the Holy Spirit, Clapham, Oct. 8, 11c
DUNN, Sir William H.—gives dinner, Jan. 31, 9b; leaves for Australia, Sept. 8, 9a
DUNN (Wm.) and Co. (London)—administration of business transferred, Oct. 23, 17e
DUNNE, Lieut.:—
Aeroplane invention: see under AERONAUTICS
on aeroplane—rights of invention (statement), Aug. 18, 6d
DUNNE, Gen. Sir John Hart—on Balaclava charge: surviving officers (l.), Oct. 20, 11e
DUNNE, Mary—inquest, Dec. 2, 5d (e.e.)
DUNNICO, Rev. H.—at Baptist Union assembly, on labour unrest, Oct. 1, 11d
DUNOON—gas works: extensions: construction begun (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21b; particulars (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24e
DUNRAVEN, Lord—health, April 2, 9a; dines with King, Aug. 18, 11a; returns to London, Oct. 7, 9a; wins prizes at Kingston, Surbiton, and district Chrysanthemum Society's show, Nov. 5, 11a
at Cork, on Home Rule Bill: proposed conference, Mar. 3, 5a; —at Savage Club dinner, on sex equality, June 9, 11e
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 10f; July 15, 12f; —Ireland: fishery poaching, Feb. 7, 10b
on home rule: letter read at All for Ireland League conference, Aug. 16, 8d; —Home Rule Bill: financial provisions (l.), Jan. 15, 12f; amendment of financial clauses in Lords suggested (l.), Mar. 12, 13d; compromise suggested (l.), Aug. 14, 8b; 15, 4c; suggested conference (l.), Sept. 19, 6b; land conference (1902) recalled (l.), Oct. 11, 10a; Ulster question; home rule (all round); suggested imperial high court (l.), 24, 8a; Ulster question; suggested conference; home rule (all round) (l.), Nov. 3, 10d
DUNSANDLE, late Lord—collection of silver plate sold, Feb. 21, 9f

DUNSANY, Lord—leaves for Mombasa, Sept. 30, 9*a*; leaving for British East Africa, Oct. 8, 9*a*
DUNSHEE de Abranches, Senhor (Brazil)—in Chamber, on Monroe doctrine: United States attitude towards foreign concessions (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*b*
DUNSTABLE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
DUNSTAN, Ralph—"Basses and Melodies" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*a*
DUNSTAN, Prof. Wyndham R.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*; leaving for Ceylon and India, Nov. 28, 11*a*
at Institute of Brewing dinner, on brewing trade, Feb. 22, 8*c*; —at Northern Polytechnic Institute, on rubber industry, Sept. 24, 16*d*
on tropical agriculture — university proposed (l.), April 29, 14*c*
DUNSTON, Mr. George—on coalmining: Yorkshire (s., E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b*
DUNTHORNE, Mr. W. B.—death (P.N.), Jan. 3, 4*b*; funeral, 7, 8*b*
DUNTON Green — motor-car speed: see under MOTORS—Speed
DUNVILLE, Mrs. John — wins balloon race for Hedges-Butler trophy, July 17, 5*e*
DUNWORDY, Mr. R. B.—at British Association, on canals and waterways, Sept. 13, 10*c*
DU PARCQ, Mr. Herbert:—
"Life of David Lloyd George"—vols. III. and IV. reviewed, Dec. 19, 10*e*
Oxford — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, Nov. 6, 5*d*
DUPERIER, Rev. Charles Gray — will, Nov. 7, 9*b*
DUPLOYÉ, M. Emile—death, April 8, 11*d*
DUPONT, E.—"Les Prisons du Mont Saint Michel" noticed (L.S.), July 31, 324*b*
DU PONTET, Mrs. Clement—funeral, June 24, 11*c*
DU PONTET, Mr. Clement—acknowledges sympathy, June 24, 11*c*
DU PRE, Mr. W. Baring—presents site for church at Beaconsfield, Feb. 1, 4*f*
DUPREE, Frank—presented with medal by Imperial Air Fleet Committee, June 6, 7*f*
DUPUIS, Mr. Charles E.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Mar. 29, 10*d*
DUPUY, M. Jean (France)—presidency: declines candidature, Jan. 17, 38*b*; appointed minister of public works, 22, 5*a*; prospects of appointment as premier, Dec. 4, 7*a*; received by M. Poincaré; invited to form cabinet, 6, 7*a*; confers with M. Doumergue, 6, 7*a*; fails to form cabinet, 8, 9*a*
Presidency — election: voting at congress of parties of left, Jan. 16, 6*c*
DUQUESNE Light Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 12, 18*f*; June 13, 16*f*; Sept. 19, 16*f*
DURAN, M. Carolus—resigns post as director of Villa Medici at Rome, Jan. 4, 5*c*
DURAND, Lady—death, April 30, 9*c*; —funeral arrangements, May 1, 9*b*; funeral, 3, 11*b*
DURAND, Col. Algernon — leaves for South Africa, May 21, 11*a*
DURAND, Sir H. Mortimer—cancels proposed lecture at University College, May 10, 8*f*; leaving for Cape Town, 14, 9*a*; leaves Cape Town for England July 11, 9*b*
DURAND, Sir H. Mortimer (continued):—
"Life of the Right Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall, P.C., K.C.B.," reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 172*b*
on Adam, late Mr. C. F. F. (l.), Jan. 31, 9*e*
DURBAN — dock, new dry: construction approved (E.S.), May 7, 28*c*;—finance: municipal loan: issue arrangements, May 14, 15*d*; 15, 13*c*; issue, 19, 16*e*; letters of allotment posted, 22, 10*b*; result, 23, 16*f*; —harbour: Mr. C. W. Methven (p., E.S.); Mr. C. J. Crofts (p., E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*a*; new works: particulars (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep (Ltd.)—reports, April 12, 22*e*, 23*e*; Aug. 27, 15*b*; dividend, July 27, 80*d*
DURBAN Roodepoort Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 7, 21*f*; Nov. 22, 20*f*
DURHAM (city) — Bluecoat Schools: reopened; Very Rev. H. Henson (Dean of Durham; s.), Oct. 10, 10*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
DURHAM (county) — Bishop Auckland: electoral, Oct. 27, 10*c*; — Chester-le-Street: electoral, June 23, 10*d*; July 18, 14*b*
Diocese—conference: held, Feb. 25, 10*d*; Oct. 9, 10*b*; —convocation: date, April 8, 4*f*; —social service: committee (report): Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule (Bp. of Durham; s.), Feb. 25, 10*d*
Houghton-le-Spring: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Jan. 24, 10*f*; —housing: see under HOUSING; —Jarrow: electoral, April 16, 13*b*; —North-West: electoral, Dec. 8, 12*d* (e.e.)
DURHAM, Bp. of: see MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
DURHAM, Dean of: see HENSON, Very Rev. H. Hensley
DURHAM, Lord — to entertain King and Queen at Lambton Castle, July 19, 11*a*; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, Nov. 5, 4*c*; entertains King and Queen at Lambton Castle, 25, 11*e*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 8*e*, 11*a*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 11*f*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*; appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, 3, 11*b*; leaves Sandringham, 3, 11*a*
at Darlington, on Farmers' Protection Association; political parties; land reform campaign, Jan. 18, 4*e*
DURHAM, Miss Edith — returns Montenegrin decorations in consequence of outrages on Albanians, Dec. 16, 7*e*
on Turkish war: Albanian distress; appeal, Mar. 5, 7*d*; Servian frontier rising (l. quoted), Oct. 15, 7*e*; Servian outrages (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 7*c*; —Turkish war: war among allies: Albanian relief fund: appeal (l.), July 28, 5*e*; alleged Montenegrin outrages; Albanian relief fund: appeal (l.), Aug. 25, 5*e*
DURHAM, Mr. Frank R. — at British Association, on canals in France, Belgium, and Germany, Sept. 13, 10*c*
DURHAM, Mr. Geoffrey — on Anglo-Swiss trade (l.), Sept. 23, 18*f*
DURHAM, Dr. Herbert—dynamite tilling experiments: particulars, Mar. 3, 4*c*
DURHAM, Mr. James — gives dance, July 8, 11*b*

DURHAM Aged Mineworkers' Homes Association — particulars, Nov. 27, 8*e*; Mary, Queen: visits homes, 27, 8*e*; Mr. J. Wilson (circular), Dec. 5, 10*f*
DURHAM cathedral — canonry, minor: vacancy, Dec. 16, 4*d*; —Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 8*a*.
DURHAM Collieries Electrical Power Company — Philadelphia station: purchased by Lambton and Hetton Collieries (Ltd.) (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*b*
DURHAM County Unionist Association—meeting: arrangements, Oct. 18, 5*e*
DURHAM Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society —meeting, Mar. 6, 6*c*
DURHAM Light Infantry — dinner, June 19, 11*b*
DURHAM Miners' Association — gala held, July 21, 10*e*
DURHAM School — extension: third house: foundation-stone laid, July 3, 8*a*; — Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham; add.), July 31, 8*a*; —history (sp. art., "Durham School: the school and its history"), July 31, 8*a*; correction, Aug. 1, 11*b*; —scholarships awarded, May 31, 10*b*
DURHAM University:—
Armstrong College — agriculture department: foundation-stone; laying arrangements, Mar. 18, 6*b*; equipment: contribution, 18, 6*b*; new building opened, April 7, 11*d*; —cattle and sheep feeding experiments: pamphlet noticed (sp. art., "Agriculture: the value of fattening rations: Northumberland experiments"), Nov. 24, 4*a*; — cattle food: pamphlet, Feb. 17, 11*c*; —commerce, faculty of: particulars of scheme: Dr. W. H. Hadow (s.), Feb. 20, 11*b*; appointments, June 17, 4*e*; —council: meeting, Nov. 25, 4*e*; —governors: meeting, Oct. 7, 3*c*; —Johnston chemical scholarship awarded, Nov. 25, 4*e*; —philosophy: deputy professor appointed, Mar. 18, 6*b*; — report (principal), Oct. 7, 3*c*; —vice-principal: Prof. G. A. Lebour reappointed, Nov. 25, 4*e*; —Wood, Sir E.: presents locomotive, Nov. 25, 4*e*
Chancellor—installation arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*f*; Duke of Northumberland: installation arrangements, May 3, 5*a*; installed; Very Rev. H. Henson (Dean of Durham, sermon), 5, 12*c*
Convocation — women: petition for removal of restrictions against membership, Oct. 24, 12*b*; Principal F. B. Jevons (s.), Rev. H. Ellershaw (s.); motion carried, Dec. 17, 13*b*
Degrees — awarded, Mar. 5, 12*f*; June 17, 4*e*; conferred, May 5, 12*c*; June 25, 4*b*; Nov. 5, 4*c*
Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham)—sermon, May 5, 12*c*
History, modern — Dean Henson accepts position of honorary professor, July 16, 4*c*
St. John's College — particulars, Mar. 28, 14*b*; —Cruddas House: opened, Mar. 28, 14*b*; —Gee, Rev. Dr. H. (l.), Mar. 31, 3*d*
Scholarships awarded, June 21, 6*d*
University College—bursar appointed, May 13, 3*d*
Women's Hostel—principal appointed, July 16, 4*c*
DURNFORD, Adm. Sir John — retirement, May 12, 3*b*; promoted G.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
DURNFORD, Mr. W. — on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a*
DURNING-LAWRENCE, Lady — evening party: date, May 14, 9*a*; given, 28, 11*b*
DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir Edwin—presents picture to Guildhall art gallery, April 14, 6*d*; reception, May 31, 11*c*
on Alexander the Great: burning of Persepolis (l.), Jan. 3, 7*e*; —London University: report of royal commission; resigns vice-presidency of Graduates' Association (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 6*b*; —Westminster Hall roof: repair: use of teak advocated (l.), July 29, 13*f*; reply to Mr. Caröe (l.), Aug. 25, 4*e*
DURRAN, William — "The Lawyer: Our old Man of the Sea" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 239*b*
DURRANT, Francis W. H. (solicitor) — suspended, April 17, 3*d*
DURRANT, Rt. Rev. Henry B., Bp. of Lahore — biographical; appointed Bp. of Lahore, Feb. 20, 11*a*
DURRANT, Mr. J. Hartley — on army biscuits: infestation by moths and beetles (report), June 10, 5*b*
DURRANT, Mr. Reginald G.:—
on science — school teaching (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 13*c*; (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 47*b*
DURTNALL, Mr. William P. — on locomotives: thermo-electric (l., E.S.), Dec. 17, 25*d*
DURYEA, Nina Larrey — "The Voice Unheard. A Story of Dinard" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c*
DUSCHESNE, Gen. (France)—maintained on active list, Oct. 23, 7*c*
DUSCHESNE, Mgr. (France)—on Jews: Kieff ritual murder trial (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 7*a*
DUSHMANI, Gen. (Greece) — appointment gazetted, Aug. 25, 5*b*
DUSSAUD, Prof. C. F.—"cold light" demonstration (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*
DUSSEK, Mr. A. E. H.—on road construction: bitumen (l., E.S.), April 16, 26*f*
DUSSEK Bitumen Company — pamphlet (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*
DUSSELDORF—tunnel under Rhine: construction decided (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*c*
DUSSELLER, M. (Switzerland)—mountaineering accident (fatal), Mar. 24, 5*f*
DUSSERRE, Antonin—"Jean and Louise" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*b*
DUST—disease, transmission of: see under DISEASE —explosions caused by: factories: see under FACTORIES and workshops
DUTA, Rev. Henry W.—death, June 13, 9*d*
DUTCH Club—dinner arrangements, Oct. 22, 11*b*
DUTCH Concert Society in London — establishment; object, Mar. 5, 4*f*
DUTTON, Mr. Frederick—at Whitehall Rooms, on Royal Colonial Institute: new rules, Mar. 18, 7*e*
DUTTON, Henry, and others — theft of motor-bicycle charge, Nov. 22, 5*c*
DUTTON, Herbert W., and Arthur H. Dutton and Reginald S. Dutton — theft charge, April 30, 12*e*
DUTTSON, Stanley W.—refusing information as to identification of reckless driver charge, July 29, 3*f*

DUTY and Discipline Movement — objects, Jan. 18, 4*d*; —Alexandria : branch started, April 11, 9*a*; —anniversary, first : celebrated, July 28, 3*d*; — Barrington, Lady; becomes co-president, July 11, 11*f*; —committee, provisional advisory : meeting, Jan. 30, 12*f* (e.e.); —finance committee : chairman appointed, Jan. 18, 6*d*; — Meath, Lord (s.), June 4, 3*f*; appeal, Nov. 5, 6*d*; holds reception; explains objects, 24, 6*c*; —meeting : arrangements, May 23, 11*a*; (Devonshire House) held, June 4, 3*f*; —subscribers : names, Dec. 23, 5*e*; — vice-presidents : enrolled, July 11, 11*f*; elected, Aug. 22, 7*a*
DUVAL, Dr.—at international medical congress, on leprosy, Aug. 13, 3*e*
DUVEEN Brothers, Messrs. — law case (commissions), Oct. 7, 5*e*; Messrs. Guedalla and Jacobson (l.), 11, 7*f*;—Rembrandt's *Bathsheba* purchased, June 10, 10*e*; correct rumours, 12, 6*b*
on Raphael's "Madonna and Child" —sale (l.), Nov. 28, 12*c*
DVORKOVITZ, Mr. P.—on Russia : oil : declining output from Baku (l.), Sept. 5, 15*b*
DWARFS—brains : Mr. H. Gilford (p.), Aug. 11, 3*d*; —Russian : "Baron Nickolay" and "Ivan Nickolay" : particulars, Aug. 25, 11*e*; —White, Mr. John W. : death, Dec. 27, 9*b* (e.e.)
DWELLY, Mr. E.—"Dwelly's Parish Records" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*b*
DWYER, John : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
DWYER, Peter—inquest, Dec. 20, 12*f*
DYE, Adam—inquest, Feb. 6, 12*e*
DYER, Capt.—resigns as Liberal candidate for Salisbury, April 26, 12*d* (e.e.)
DYER, Dr. Bernard—manuring experiments at Kineton, Oct. 6, 11*b*
on hops—manuring : report on experiments, Jan. 13, 12*b*
DYER, Dr. Bernard, and Mr. F. W. E. Shrivell : "Manuring of Market Garden Crops, The," noticed, Dec. 29. 10*b*
DYERS—trade : labour : see under LABOUR
DYERS' Company—dinner : date, Dec. 18, 11*b*
DYKE, Sir William H.—celebrates 76th birthday, Aug. 7, 9*a*; resigns directorship of Eagle Insurance Company, Nov. 13, 17*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company, Jan. 31, 17*c*; —at Victoria station, on London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company : debenture stock issue, Nov. 5, 18*e*
DYKEMAN Surveyor Company—mechanical surveyor : details (E.S.), April 9, 23*d*
DYKES, Mr. William R. :—
"Genus Iris, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 28*b*
on Royal Horticultural Society — administration (l.), May 20, 9*d*
DYNAMICS—games, instruction by : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*b*
DYNAMITE—Kieselguhr : see KIESELGUHR
DYNAUNT, barony of—Lord Gage : petition to King to determine abeyance in favour, July 21, 11*d*
DYNEVOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 11*b*
on land : ground landlords : position of government (l.), Dec. 11, 5*c*; — on taxation of raw material; mineral rights duty (l.), June 14, 12*f*
DYOTT, Mr. G. M.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
DYSART, Lord—promises conditional contribution to Church Army, June 4, 4*d*
Law case, April 4, 3*c*; 10, 2*f*; 11, 3*a*; 17, 3*b*; 18, 3*a*
on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 18, 6*d*; —music : concerts : management (l.), July 2, 11*b*; —police : refusal to act on telephone message (l.), May 12, 3*f*; —United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union; trade unions : intimidation of non-unionists (l.), Oct. 3, 4*c*
DYSON, C. C.—"From a Punjaub Pomegranate Grove" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*b*
DYSON, Mr. F. W.—at Royal Astronomical Society, on fixed stars, Mar. 15, 5*a*
DYSON, Mr. H. Kempton—to lecture at Concrete Institute (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d*
DYSON, Mr. T. G.—on music : pitch (l.), July 10, 10*c*

E

"E.A.B."—on morality (l.), Nov. 13, 10*d*
"E.A.B." — on telephones : administration (l.), Dec. 6, 5*f*
"E.A.C."—on Royal Academy of Arts : ventilation (l. quoted), Aug. 7, 3*f*
"E.A.W."—on Watney, Combe, Reid and Co. : preference redemption proposal (l.), June 26, 19*d*
"E.B."—on navy : oil fuel supply (l.), July 19, 7*e*
"E.B."—on Olympic games (Berlin) : organization of British representatives (l.), Aug. 30, 4*c*
"E.B."—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 20, 6*c*
"E.B.O.R."—on brewery trade : taxation (l.), July 2, 22*d*
"E.C.C."—on telephones : Post Office : interruption of conversations (l.), July 2, 4*c*
"E.C.W." — on Westminster Hall : repair of roof (l.), July 30, 11*b*
"E.D."—on Scott expedition disaster : proposed memorial (l.), Feb. 20, 6*c*
"E.D.C."—on private parks and gardens : admission of visitors (l.), Sept. 5, 8*c*
"E. DECK"—on train ferries (l., E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*
"E.D.T."—on assignation between Mrs. Brydges Willyams and Lord Beaconsfield at Great Exhibition of 1851 (l. quoted), July 9, 8*b*
"E.E.G."—on education : girls' schools (l.), Nov. 10, 3*e*
"E.F.W." — on stock exchange commissions (l.), Oct. 6, 16*d*
"E.H."—on London taxi-cab strike (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 8*d*
"E.H.B."—on London-Paris service (l.), Sept. 25, 10*d*
"E.H.C."—on agricultural labourers' wages (l.), May 13, 10*a*

"E.I.M."—on India : currency (l.), Sept. 16, 20*c*
"E.M."—on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 25, 3*d*
"E.M.M., of Hants 36" — plan of clearing hospital of 100 beds : pamphlet noticed, Nov. 26, 14*c*
"E.O.S."—on London to Paris service (l.), Sept. 23, 10*a*
"E.O.S."—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 24, 6*a*
"E.O.U."—on income-tax : appeals (l.), Aug. 8, 19*f*
"E.P.F."—on chemical fire extinctors (l.), April 2, 22*e*
"E.R."—on telephones : overcharging ; checking calls (l.), Nov. 19, 6*b*
"E.S.R."—on London-Paris service (l.), June 21, 7*e*
"E.S.R." — on historic monuments : custody of royal commission's photographs (l.), Oct. 9, 10*a*
"E.T.C."—on art and dreams (l.), Sept. 20, 4*d*
"E.W."—on South Africa : death duties (l.), Mar. 14, 19*f*
"E.W."—on stock exchange commissions (l.), Oct. 1, 19*e*
EADES, Miss Ethel M.—will, Jan. 30, 9*c*
EADY, Sir Charles S. (Lord Justice) — biographical, June 3, 11*d* (e.e.) ; appointed Lord of Appeal, 3, 11*a* ; sworn of privy council, 14, 11*a*
EAGLAND, Dr. William H.—will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—reported offer of purchase, May 7, 19*c* ; —chairman appointed, Nov. 13, 19*d* ; —directors : changes, Nov. 13, 17*e* ; —manager and actuary : change, Dec. 4, 18*b* ; —meeting, Mar. 27, 16*c* ; —policy-holders : no bonuses distributed, Mar. 26, 15*c* ; Sir W. H. Dyke (s.), 27, 16*c* ; committees to be formed : Mr. A. H. Swain (l.), April 18, 18*d* ; meeting held, July 3, 18*f* ; —report, Mar. 27, 16*c* ; —Yorkshire Insurance Company (Ltd.), proposed transfer to : terms arranged, June 19, 20*a* ; correspondence, 20, 18*c* ; article ("The proposed sale of the Eagle Insurance : criticism of the scheme"), 20, 18*c* ; Mr. A. H. Swain (l.), 26, 21*f* ; opposition (sp. art., "Prospects of the Eagle Insurance : the opposition to the proposed sale"), 30, 17*e* ; difficulty reported, July 26, 20*c* ; Messrs. A. J. Greenop and Co. (l.), 26, 20*c* ; correspondence, 30, 19*e* ; negotiations broken off, Aug. 2, 15*d*
EAGLE Oil Transport Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 24, 20*f* ; —preference share issue : final instalment due, June 9, 20*b* ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
EAGLES, golden : see under BIRDS
EAGLESOME, Mr. J.—summoned to England respecting new Nigerian railway proposal, July 24, 22*c*
EALING—county school, new : to be opened, July 28, 13*c* ; opened, Sept. 26, 6*c* (e.c.) ; formal opening, Oct. 30, 6*c* ; —engineer, borough : retirement, July 18, 14*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —St. Benedict's Roman Catholic School : prizes : distribution arrangements, July 9, 3*d* ;—St. John's school : scholars : attendance at museum lectures : recommendation negatived by education committee, Oct. 3, 3*c* ; —St. Matthew's Church : font and baptistry dedicated, Oct. 29, 11*a*
EAR—airmen : influence of flights : discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 13, 3*c* ; —diseases : Blake, Dr. C. J. (p.), Aug. 13, 3*c* ; Horne, Dr. J. (p.), 13, 3*c* ; infectious diseases, after : Dr. E. W. Goodall (p.), 12, 3*f* ; discussed at international medical congress, 12, 3*f* ; 13, 3*c*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Preb. Ernest A.—appointed rural dean of Kensington, April 8, 4*f*
at Westminster Abbey, on Christian science ; faith healing, May 26, 11*c*
on Ascot Sunday (l.), June 25, 3*e*
EARL, Walter (police-constable) — assault charge, Feb. 8, 3*f* ; 15, 4*b* ; 17, 3*c*
EARLE, Harold — kidnapping case : see under FRANCE—Crime
EARLE, Mr. Lionel—received by King, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; April 14, 9*a* ; July 23, 11*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 29, 9*a*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on treatment of decaying stone, Dec. 17, 5*b*
EARL'S Colne—Ashwell's estate : history : acquisition of land by Essex county council : arbitration case, Feb. 26, 4*c*
EARL'S Court — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —exhibition ground : winter playground scheme : particulars, Aug. 27, 10*d* ; —Palais de Danse : Christmas arrangements, Dec. 24, 9*a* ; —Queen's skating rink : Christmas arrangements, Dec. 24, 9*a* ; winter carnival : arrangements, 12, 11*a* ; —"Romance of India, The," see under EXHIBITIONS—"India, The Romance of" ; —winter season : arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*b* ; opened, 17, 11*b*
EARL'S Court (Ltd.)—chairman elected, Feb. 24, 8*c* ; —law case, Feb. 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*d* ; —managing director appointed, Oct. 22, 6*d* ; —meeting, Oct. 22, 6*d*
EARLSWOOD Asylum—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 28, 9*a* ; given, April 24, 8*b*
EARLY, Rev. John Bush — will, Dec. 8, 13*e*
EARLY Closing Association—council, grand : formation suggested, July 12, 4*a* ; —meetings, July 12, 4*a* ; Oct. 9, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —patrons, new : names, Nov. 1, 4*f* ; —portraits for board room : appeal, Aug. 20, 9*a* ; response, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; —secretary, chief : change, Mar. 1, 3*d* ;
on Avebury, Lord : death (l. quoted), May 29, 9*f* ; —bank clerks : weekly half-holiday (l.), Nov. 26, 21*d* ; —Christmas holidays : appeal to employers, Nov. 13, 10*b* ; (l. quoted), 17, 5*c* ; early shopping suggested (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 11*d* ; (l.), 22, 10*b* ; —Crystal Palace : preservation : *The Times* fund (l.), July 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Olympic games : Great Britain : training preparations (l.), Sept. 1, 5*f* ; —shopping, late : appeals, July 7, 3*c* ; 19, 13*f* ; —Shops Act (l.), Jan. 18, 3*f* ; administration (l.), May 2, 10*f*
"EARLY Victorian, An"—on preservation of Crystal Palace (l.), July 4, 10*b*
EARTH—aridity : Prof. J. W. Gregory (lect.), Dec. 9, 6*c*
EARTHQUAKES—Bulgaria : relief fund : appeal, July 30, 7*a* ; —Canada : at Ottawa : observatory damaged, April

EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—
29, 7*b*; 30, 5*a*;—East Indies, Dutch : shocks, April 1, 7*e*; —Europe, South-Eastern : shocks in Hungary, Bulgaria, and at Adrianople, June 16, 7*e*; 23, 7*e* (e.e.); recorded at Limerick, 17, 6*f*; —France and Switzerland : shocks in Rhone valley, Dec. 12, 7*c*;—Germany : shocks, July 22, 7*b*; —Gibraltar : shocks, July 31, 5*e*; —Guatemala : shocks at Guajiniguilapa, Mar. 11, 7*d*; report confirmed, 12, 7*c*;—Italy : Southern, June 30, 7*c*; in Naples district, Oct. 6, 5*b*; —Jamaica : severe shocks, July 26, 5*c*; —New Hebrides : shocks supposed, Oct. 18, 7*c*; —New Zealand : shocks, Feb. 24, 5*e*; —Panama, Oct. 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*e*; 6, 5*b*; 24, 7*e*; Nov. 14, 6*d*; Stuart, Mr. J. (sp. art., "Earthquakes in Panama : a scientific view," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*c*; —Panama Canal, effect on : see under PANAMA Canal; —Peru : shocks, July 30, 8*b*; Caraveli destroyed Aug. 9, 7*b*; shocks, Nov. 13, 8*a*; —seismograph, new : Mr. J. J. Shaw (p.), Sept. 18, 4*a*; —seismology : fund, proposed : particulars, Aug. 7, 4*e*; correspondence, 11, 10*e*; 14, 5*e*; Prof. H. H. Turner (p.), Sept. 18, 4*a*; —Turkey : Constantinople, Jan. 27, 6*c*; —West Bromwich : shocks recorded by Mr. J. J. Shaw, Mar. 15, 7*f*; Aug. 8, 7*c*

EASON, Mr. Al c. B.—at Institution of Post Office Telegraph Engineers, on pneumatic tubes (E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*c*

EASON, Mr. Charles—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 26, 5*e*

EAST—government, constitutional : our Teheran correspondent's comments, Mar. 11, 7*e*; —women : Christian education : conference : arrangements (Ed.S.), May 6, 7*4c*

EAST, far —currency : method of issue : Treasury committee appointed, Mar. 7, 18*f*

EAST, near—powers : spheres of influence : Sir H. H. Johnston (s.P.N.), April 2, 6*d*

EAST, Sir Alfred—elected royal academician, July 2, 8*b*; health, Aug. 1, 10*f*; 4, 9*b*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 9*a*; 26, 7*a*; 28, 9*a*; gift of pictures to Kettering, 1, 10*f*; death, Sept. 29, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, Oct. 1, 9*b*; memorial service : funeral, 6, 9*b*
Pictures — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

EAST, Mr. Cornelius—will, Feb. 24, 8*b*

"EAST Anglian Parson, An" — on expenses of country clergy (l.), Oct. 20, 13*e*

EAST Asiatic Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 10, 16*e*

EAST Berkshire Canine Association — show : see under DOGS—Shows

EAST Berks Horse Show Society — show : see under HORSES—Shows

EASTBOURNE — Compton Place : grounds opened on Sunday, July 21, 6*e*; — Devonshire Park : purchase by corporation : meeting held; resolution passed, Jan. 17, 36*d*; discussion at meeting of town council, 28, 9*b*; libel actions in connexion, July 11, 3*f*; 12, 4*c*; 14, 2*e*; purchase by municipality : under consideration of town council; closing announced, Oct. 16, 5*f*; deputation attends meeting of town council; Bill to be promoted, 21, 5*c* (e.e.); —

EASTBOURNE (continued) :—
electricity supply : fails, Dec. 23, 5*c*; —Holy Trinity church : children's harvest festival service, Sept. 22, 25*a*; —Homœopathic Convalescent Home : increased accommodation : Sir E. Tate contributes, Mar. 7, 14*a*; — housing : see under HOUSING; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church : enlargement : Duke of Devonshire contributes, Oct. 9, 10*b*; —St. Anne's church : fire : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Arson; —Temple Grove School : prizes distributed, June 14, 11*d*; — trees : effect on health : resolution of Eastbourne Medical Society discussed at meeting of town council, Dec. 2, 6*d*

EASTBOURNE College—prizes distributed, July 7, 13*b*; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 19, 8*b* (e.e.)

EASTBOURNE Gas Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 11, 19*f*; Aug. 11, 17*f*

EAST End Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 18*f*

EAST-END Emigration Fund : see BRITISH Dominions Emigration Society

"EAST-END Vendetta" — evidence in trial at central criminal court, May 30, 3*c*

EASTER — Armenian : celebration in London : arrangements, April 25, 4*a*; —date, fixed : Rev. T. Brocklehurst (l.), Mar. 26, 10*c*; —Earlsfield : houses blessed by rector of St. Gregory's Roman Catholic church, Mar. 24, 8*d*; —Greek Church (Moscow-road) : special service held, April 28, 9*a*; —holidays : see under HOLIDAYS; —Russian : celebrated, April 28, 5*e* (e.e.); midnight mass celebrated at Russian church (Welbeck-street), 28, 9*a*; — St. Mary Woolnoth, church of : Easter eggs presented to congregation, Mar. 24, 8*d*; —services, Mar. 24, 8*b*

EASTERBROOK, Mr. Arthur Dove — on Nyasaland : shooting of Rev. Mr. Douglas : report, April 15, 7*e*

EASTERN and South African Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — payment of interest on Mauritius subsidy debentures announced, Oct. 6, 20*c*

EASTERN Assam Company (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 23*c*

EASTERN Bank (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 19, 21*f*; —meeting, Mar. 15, 21*c*; —reports, Feb. 28, 14*e*; Mar. 1, 16*f*

EASTERN Carpathian Oil Company (Ltd.) —prospectus : issue announced, Nov. 28, 19*a*; issued, Dec. 1, 79*d*; letters of allotment posted, 8, 23*a*

EASTERN Counties Gas Managers' Association—meeting, Oct. 11, 10*e*

EASTERN Counties Retriever Society—field trials : see under DOGS—Field trials

EASTERN Development Corporation (Ltd.) —formed, Jan. 2, 4*d*; prospectus, 6, 18*c*

EASTERN Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—new regulations adopted, June 11, 24*b*; —dividends, April 30, 16*e*; June 25, 20*f*; Oct. 1, 18*a*; Dec. 10, 21*d*; —meetings, May 21, 20*e*; June 11, 24*b*; — report, May 10, 17*a*

EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 18*c*

EASTERN Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 16*d*
EASTERN Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 19*a*; meetings, 10, 22*c*; 21, 23*f*
EASTERN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 9, 18*c*; —reconstruction: Mr. A. H. Bonnard (s.), Aug. 9, 18*b*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Company (Ltd.)—capital: new proposals for increasing, Sept. 29, 15*c*; meeting held; resolutions passed approving. Oct. 7, 14*d*; —dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*; —meetings, April 24, 20*b*; June 3, 22*f*; Oct. 7, 14*d*; —report, April 15, 20*d*
EASTERN Smelting Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 15, 14*e*; report, Dec. 26, 15*f*
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 25, 16*a*
EASTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 1, 17*e*; June 26, 21*b*; Oct. 3, 16*a*; Dec. 13, 20*e*; —Hongkong and London: new cable: see under CABLES; —meeting, May 22, 19*b*; —report, May 14, 17*a*; —station at Hull for dispatch of commercial telegrams, new, July 15, 18*d*
EASTES, Dr. George L. — law case, Mar. 19, 3*d*
EAST Ferry Road Engineering Works Company (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 8, 3*d*
EAST Fife Liberal Association — meeting: arrangements, Sept. 25, 8*f*; held, Oct. 27, 7*a*
EAST Ham — borough council: election results, Nov. 3, 5*f*; 24, 5*c*; —county borough, proposed conversion into: Bill: local government committee of London county council (report), July 16, 4*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
EAST Ham police-court — poor-box: contributions, Dec. 18, 4*f*
EAST Horsley — church, parish: prevention of sale of silver Commonwealth flagons: Surrey Archæological Society passes resolution, April 22, 4*f*
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 19*b*
EAST India Association — meetings, Jan. 21, 18*f*; Feb. 11, 7*c* (e.e.); April 22, 18*f*; May 23, 4*d*; June 24, 7*e*; July 22, 7*e*; Oct. 28, 16*e*; Nov. 19, 7*e*; —members elected, Jan. 24, 9*a*; Mar. 26, 9*a*
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 17, 21*c*
EAST Indian Coal Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 16, 20*d*; dividends, May 29, 21*a*; Dec. 10, 21*d*
EAST Indian Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
EAST Indian Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 19*a*
EAST India Tramways (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "East India Tramways: profits from petrol driven cars"), Nov. 29, 17*d*; —meeting, Nov. 29, 20*b*; —report, Nov. 20, 18*f*
EAST Indies, Dutch:—
Civil service — commission's report (sp. art., "The Dutch East Indian civil service: training of officials"), May 2, 5*c*
Defence—commission's report, July 3, 7*e*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
EAST Indies, Dutch (continued):—
Harbours — expenditure proposed (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*
Oil — supply: special article ("Oilfields of the world: range and yield," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*c*
Public works — expenditure proposed (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
EAST Java Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 20, 20*c*; meeting, July 4, 18*c*
EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture — meetings, Aug. 18, 10*c*; Sept. 22, 28*c*
EAST Kent Regiment (The Buffs) — dinner, June 20, 11*d*
EAST Lancashire Regiment — dinner, June 26, 11*c*
EAST London Association of Friendly Workers Among the Poor — meeting: arrangements, Feb. 17, 9*a*; held, 26, 12*a*
EAST London Church Fund — Bournemouth: meeting in support: collection in churches, Jan. 14, 10*d*; —Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), Mar. 5, 12*e*; —meeting (Guildhall): arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*e*; held, Mar. 4, 5*d*; 5, 12*e*; —Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (Bp. of Stepney; sermon), Nov. 12, 13*c*; —report, May 13, 3*c*; —service, thanksgiving (St. Paul's cathedral): arrangements, June 6, 15*d*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; s.), Jan. 14, 10*d*; (add.), Mar. 4, 5*d*; 5, 12*e*
EAST London College—particulars, June 27, 19*f*; —administration: scheme: provisions; sealed by Board of Education, Aug. 23, 8*b*; —engineering, civil and mechanical: professor appointed, June 19, 5*b*; —English language and literature: professor appointed, June 19, 5*b*; —lecture arrangements, Sept. 19, 4*e*
EAST London Fund for the Jews — meeting, May 22, 12*d*; —Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (Bp. of Stepney): appeal, Mar. 20, 9*b*; —report, May 22, 12*d*
EAST London Hospital for Children (Shadwell) — appeal: Lord Mayor Burnett (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*b*; —Christmas entertainment given, Jan. 3, 11*d*
EAST London Nursing Society: see under NURSING
EAST London Railway Company — electrification: inauguration of service announced, Mar. 29, 6*e*; service started, April 1, 6*e*; —meeting, Jan. 28, 17*d*; —report, Jan. 20, 14*f*
EAST London Tenants and General Protection Committee — report, Mar. 18, 4*e*
EAST Lothian — electoral, Mar. 25, 5*f*; — water supply: new works at Stobshiel: leakage (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*a*
EAST Lothian Unionist Association — meeting: arrangements, Sept. 1, 8*d*
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 8, 16*d*; Feb. 5, 17*a*; April 12, 23*e*; 22, 18*d*; June 3, 21*a*; Aug. 18, 15*e*; 27, 16*d*; Oct. 31, 18*f*; —law case (infringement of film patent), Aug. 20, 13*e*
EASTMANS (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 16*f*
EAST Molesey—parish church: offer of new east window, Sept. 4, 4*e*
EAST of Scotland College of Agriculture — cattle-feeding experiments: Mr. W. Bruce's report, Dec. 29, 10*a*; —students: appointments obtained, April 26, 8*b*; Sept. 27, 4*c*
EAST Ohio Gas Company — bond issue, Feb. 1, 21*b*

EASTON, Mr. Herbert — on emigration within British Empire (evid.), May 3, 7e
EAST Rand Mining Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 2, 18d
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—output restricted by labour shortage, Aug. 1, 18c; shares of Driefontein Consolidated Mines (Ltd.) and other companies: exchange: notice issued, 21, 13b; —dividend: postponed, July 3, 18d; declared, Aug. 7, 17f; payment arrangements, 22, 13b; declared, Dec. 18, 18f; —labour dispute: see TRANSVAAL—Labour—Gold-mining—Disputes; —meeting, May 22, 21d; —plant, new: orders placed (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22c; —reports, Mar. 11, 19c, 20a; (sp. art., "The East Rand report: larger profit in spite of increased working costs"), 11, 17e; Aug. 23, 12f
EAST Retford — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
EAST Shefford — Saxon graveyard: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
EAST Surrey Regiment — dinner, June 21, 11b
EAST Surrey Water Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 22, 19d; result, 31, 17b
EAST Sussex Hospital — King Edward VII. memorial removal fund: concert in aid: arrangements, Mar. 28, 11a
EASTWOOD, Alderman George — receives freedom of borough of Chesterfield, July 3, 10d
Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election—candidature announced, Aug. 1, 10c; appeal to electors on behalf of Mr. B. Kenyon, 20, 6a
EASTWOOD, Mr. John H.—death, Jan. 29, 9c
EASTWOOD and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, April 18, 3c
EAST Worcestershire Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 19f
EATON, Rear-Adm.—supposed murder: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
EATON, Sir Frederick A.—death, Sept. 12, 9c; funeral arrangements, 13, 9a; funeral, 16, 9b; Sir T. G. Jackson (l.), 26, 7c; will, Oct. 9, 9d (e.e.)
EATON, Mr. John C.—special article ("Some representative Canadians: Mr. John C. Eaton"), Oct. 22, 7d
EATON, late Mr. T. (Canada)—biographical (sp. art., "Some representative Canadians"), Oct. 22, 7d
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 27, 20c; —Ebbw Vale: new sheet mills started (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23b; —financial position ("Welsh iron and coal results: the Ebbw Vale capital proposals"), June 10, 19d; —meeting, June 18, 18b; —report, June 9, 18d
EBELL, Mr. Hans — concert, June 14, 10d
EBERT, Herr (Germany) — prospects of succession to leadership of Socialist party, Sept. 15, 5a; elected president, 22, 21a
EBONITE — Paterson, Mr. C. C., Mr. E. H. Rayner, Mr. A. Kinnes (p., E.S.), May 14, 21d
EBSTEIN—arrest: see under FRANCE—Crime—Forgery
EBURY, Lord:—
at Army and Navy Cooperative Society, on burdens on trade, April 29, 18f; —at Princes' Restaurant, on fiscal policy, July 9, 8d (e.e.)
ECCIUS, Herr Otto (Germany)—trial: see under GERMANY—Scandals — Armaments
on armaments scandal (evid.), Aug. 4, 6b; Oct. 25, 7c
ECCLES — hospital, new: opened by King, July 14, 11a; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
ECCLES, Mr. Alfred E. — death, May 16, 9c; will, July 3, 10c
ECCLES, Dr. W. H. — at British Association, on wireless telegraphy wave transmission (E.S.), Sept. 24, 22b
ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam:—
at Princes' Restaurant, on University of London Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association, Feb. 4, 11c; —at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: free choice of doctor: suggests test case; attack on Mr. Lloyd George, Jan. 8, 8a
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit (l.), Jan. 1, 4f; distribution of surplus funds, Oct. 6, 8e
ECCLESFIELD—Roman Catholic Convent: girl escapes, May 13, 9f
ECCLESIASTICAL—denominations: see their respective titles
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — new appointment, Feb. 1, 12f; —grants, Jan. 25, 5b; Feb. 8, 4f; Mar. 8, 8d; 15, 4d; April 28, 3d; May 27, 12c; June 10, 12e; July 8, 4b; 19, 12d; Oct. 29, 4d; Nov. 18, 4f; Dec 3, 6e; 16, 6b; 27, 10d; —Heath Town and District Horticultural Society: refusal to contribute: Sir R. Paget (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 8b; —land, agricultural: return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 13, 12b (e.e.); —report, for 1912, Mar. 21, 6f
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 20f
ECCOTT, Mr. W. J.—"The Mercenary: a Tale of the Thirty Years' War" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 414c
ECHAGUE, Gen. (Spain) — appointed minister of war, Oct. 28, 7b
ECKENBRECHER, Lieut. von — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 5, 8e
ECKENER, Herr (Germany) — on *L. II.* airship disaster: structural alterations condemned (art. quoted), Oct. 21, 7e
ECKERSLEY, Mr. Arthur — *A Tabloid*: production: arrangements, Oct. 30, 11a
ECKFORD, Capt. — murder: see under PERSIA—Great Britain
ECKSTEIN, Mrs.—dances: dates altered, April 1, 11a; May 6, 11a; "at homes": date, 16, 9a; given, June 7, 11b; 21, 11a; 28, 11c; dates, 14, 11a; given, July 4, 11a
ECKSTEIN, Mr. F.—at London-wall-buildings, on Central Mining and Investment Corporation: mining in South Africa, May 3, 18f
ECONOMICS — distribution, marginal or differential theory of: Rev. P. H. Wicksteed (add.), Sept. 12, 10c; — Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (p.), Sept. 17, 10b
ECONOMIN Motor Spirit Company (Ltd.)—prospectus announced, Nov. 1, 19b; issued, 3, 19b
ECROYD, Mr. W. H. — at London county council, on ambulance service for London, Nov. 19, 13b

ECUADOR :—
Finance — bonds, salt : redemption : tenders accepted, Jan. 9, 17*b* ; half-yearly redemption, May 16, 14*e* ; 30, 18*e* ; remittance received for service, 22, 18*b* ; Sept. 1, 14*f* ; — condition : discussed, Jan. 17, 29*f* ; —debts : internal (Condores) bonds : coupons due January, 1910 : interest payment announced, April 25, 16*d* ; —loans : salt bonds : half-yearly redemption, Nov. 29, 18*d*
Great Britain, relations with—diplomatic service : appointments (minister to Ecuador), Oct. 17, 7*f*
Guayas (river) — bridge between Guayaquil and Duran : plan submitted to government (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*b*
Oil—Garcia, Señor J. C. : contract : terms, Nov. 1, 17*e* ; congress decree not passed, 12, 15*e* ; —Pearson (S.) and Son : contract signed, June 27, 70*c* ; (sp. art., " The development of Ecuador : Lord Murray's contract "), Sept. 6, 6*b*, 13*c* ; modified contract proposed, Nov. 27, 8*b*
Patents—new law outlined (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*c*
Peru, relations with—boundary question : Señor E. Lembcke (l., S.A.S.), June 24, 6*a*
Railways — construction : programme, Jan. 17, 29*f* ; —Guayaquil and Quito Railway Company : bond service remittances, Feb. 1, 21*f* ; Mar. 11, 18*c* ; April 1, 22*f* ; 9, 17*d* ; 22, 19*e* ; May 2, 17*a* ; 14, 17*b* ; 20, 18*d* ; June 5, 19*a* ; 20, 22*b* ; July 2, 21*d* ; 19, 22*b* ; 29, 22*e* ; Aug. 23, 13*f* ; Sept. 2, 15*e* ; 12, 17*a* ; 24, 17*b* ; Oct. 6, 18*f* ; 20, 21*f* ; 30, 16*d* ; Nov. 6, 20*f* ; 14, 18*e* ; 25, 18*e* ; 29, 19*c* ; Dec. 19, 22*a* ; 30, 16*c* ; bonds, first mortgage : position : announcement by Council of Foreign Bondholders, April 9, 17*d* ; interest payment announced, 24, 16*f* ; bonds, prior lien : redemption : tenders invited, Jan. 9, 17*d* accepted, 16, 16*f* ; July 16, 17*b*
Rebellion—rebels capture Esmeraldas, Dec. 17, 7*c*
Tariff — amendments : list (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 13*b*
ECUADORIAN Corporation (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 24, 18*f*
EDDEN, Mr. Alfred (New South Wales)—appointed minister of mines, July 1, 7*d*
EDDIE, Fannie M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : maternity benefit (l.), July 16, 5*a*
EDDINGTON, Prof. Arthur S.—biographical ; elected Plumerian professor of astronomy and experimental philosophy at Cambridge University, April 21, 10*d*
at Royal Astronomical Society, on stars : group movements, Nov. 15, 11*d*
on sunspots — new theory (views), Dec. 16, 6*c*
EDDY, Mr. H. C. — at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on electricity in coal-mines (E.S.), July 16, 26*c*
EDDY, Mrs. Mary Baker — will : decision of United States court, Oct. 23, 7*e*
EDELL and Co. — law case, Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 4*b* ; 8, 3*c*
EDELSTONE, Ernest — manslaughter charge, July 24, 14*c* ; Sept. 5, 2*f*
EDEN, F. Sydney — " Ancient Stained and Painted Glass " reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 267*b*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R., Bp. of Wakefield—nominated to deliver Spital sermon, Feb. 12, 4*d* ; returns from Bavaria : celebrates 60th birthday ; visiting Scotland, Sept. 10, 9*a*
at Chief Constables' Association, on police ; football coupon betting, May 10, 3*f* ; —at Christ Church, Newgate-street, spital sermon, April 3, 4*b* ; —at Church House, on China : Christianity, May 8, 4*d* ; —at Convocation of York, on Church of England : use of ornaments, Feb. 21, 10*c* ; —at Queen's Hall, on coupon football betting, May 9, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*b*
EDEN, Helen Parry — " Bread and Circuses " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*
EDEN, Mr. R. F. — on Casey Sutton Cobalt Proprietary (Ltd.) (l.), Dec. 17, 18*b*
EDEN, Mr. William — 21st birthday, June 16, 11*b*
EDEN, Sir William—exhibition of water-colours : see under ART — Exhibitions
EDER, Mr. Phanor J. —" Colombia " reviewed (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 2*a*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 19*a* ; dividend, Aug. 26, 13*c*
EDGAR (*alias* Gillett and Waterman), Charles — libel charge, Jan. 28, 2*e* ; application to high court, Feb. 11, 4*a* ; committal for trial, 12, 3*e* ; tried, April 2, 12*f* ; appeal against terms of recognizance, May 7, 3*a*
EDGAR, Mr. George — " The Red Colonel " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
EDGAR, Mr. Mackay :—
at Winchester House, on Cuban Ports Company (Ltd.) : cancellation of concession, Oct. 1, 18*b*
on Cuban Ports Company : cancellation of concession (l.), Sept. 25, 13*c* ; —Olympic games (Berlin) : fund for preparation of British competitors (l.), Aug. 28, 11*c*
EDGBASTON — Cardinal Newman memorial church : mosaic over high altar unveiled, Aug. 23, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —St. Augustine's church : organist appointed, Sept. 20, 10*f*
EDGCOTE Shorthorn Company (Ltd.)—private catalogue published, Aug. 4, 6*c*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. Richard :—
" The Diary of Frances Lady Shelley, 1818-1873 " (ed.), reviewed (L.S., June 19, 266*b*
on weather — winter : 1834-1913 compared (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 6*b*
EDGE, Mr. J. B.—health, Aug. 11, 11*b*
EDGE, James, and others — keeping and managing gaming house charge, Dec. 13, 4*f* ; 19, 4*d*
EDGE, Mr. S. F.—accepts position of chairman of United Motor Industries (Ltd.), Jan. 2, 5*a*
at Grand Hotel, on relations between Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders and Royal Automobile Club ; use of commercial motor vehicles, July 4, 14*e* ; —at road congress, on lighting of highways and vehicles, June 25, 4*a* ; — at Savoy Hotel, on motor car fuel, Nov. 6, 13*d* ; —at Whitehall Rooms, on motor-cars : shows ; demand for light cars, Nov. 22, 12*e*

EDGE, Mr. William — will, Mar. 11, 11*b*
EDGE (S. F.) (Ltd.) — business acquired by D. Napier and Son (Ltd.), Mar. 11, 4*b*; —law case, Nov. 13, 13*d*; Dec. 10, 4*a*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*b*; 13, 3*f*; 18, 3*f*
EDGELOW, Mr. J. H. — on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 24, 6*b*
EDGELOW, Mr. John Hannen — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, May 2, 3*e*; June 13, 3*d* (e.e.)
EDGER, Mr. Louis — piano recitals, Jan. 23, 8*e*; June 5, 10*b*
EDGER, Mr. Louis, and Miss Erna Schulz —concert, May 29, 10*d*
EDGERLEY, Charles—false pretences charge, Jan. 15, 2*f*; 23, 2*d*
EDGERTON, Mr. Percy — on pipe lighters : dangers (l.), Oct. 22, 22*e*
EDGHILL, late Rev. E. A. — friends' reminiscences published in *London Bridge*, Jan. 15, 10*e*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.), Nov. 12, 12*e*
EDGHILL House (Sydenham) — meeting in support : held, Nov. 12, 12*e*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.), Nov. 12, 12*e*
EDGINTON, May — " The Sin of Eve " reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 256*c*
EDIB Bey, Col. (Turkey)—to be military delegate to peace conference, May 7, 8*d* (e.e.)
EDINBURGH — buildings, government : designs : competition announced(P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c*; —corporation : law case (liability for floods), April 5, 3*b*; — deputy-lieutenant appointed, Jan. 22, 9*a*; —electricity supply : extension of mains into Cramond district proposed (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*; generating station : extension proposed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*c*; —garden, winter : proposed erection, Mar. 8, 8*f*; —hall, new city : particulars ; construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*e*; —library, public : report, Dec. 26, 3*d*; —lighting : inspector's report ; experiments (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a*; gas : improved system adopted (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*b*; — Lyceum Theatre, Dec. 5, 10*c*; —motor-omnibus service, municipal : to be recommended by deputation of town council (E.S.), May 25, 8*b*; service announced (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a*; — Museum of Antiquities : director appointed, May 12, 10*e*; —music : establishment of college proposed, Nov. 26, 12*c*; —Royal Infirmary : Lord Glenconner contributes, June 3, 12*b* (e.e.); —Sir Walter Scott Club : dinner : arrangements, Oct. 23, 11*a*; — special article (" Edinburgh during the assembly : impressions of a visitor "), June 2, 12*b*; —Stair's house, Lady : opening as museum : arrangements, Nov. 18, 11*a*; opened ; legends : Lord Rosebery (s.), Dec. 6, 11*d*
Tramways—self-propelled cars ; note (E.S.), June 4, 24*c*; —committee : appointed to inspect English systems (E.S.), May 7, 29*b*; — extensions : particulars (E.S.), May 7, 29*b*; —labour : see under SCOTLAND—Labour
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS; —zoological park : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society of Scotland
EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 19*b*; Aug. 8, 19*e*; report, Mar. 19, 17*e*
EDINBURGH and Bathgate Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
EDINBURGH and District Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 17*f*
EDINBURGH Assurance Company (Ltd.)— investment depreciation : meeting of policy-holders held, July 3, 18*f*
EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 16, 15*c*; 18, 15*e*
EDINBURGH Castle—military use : see under PARLIAMENT
EDINBURGH Collieries Company (Ltd.)— Cockenzie harbour : conversion into coaling port : particulars of scheme (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*a*; —dividend, Sept. 8, 14*a*; —report, Mar. 25, 3*f*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 27, 17*a*; Oct. 9, 17*b*; report, April 8, 19*a*
EDINBURGH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —proposed annual valuation (art., " Future of the Edinburgh Life Assurance : the proposed annual valuation "), Mar. 28, 17*d*; —dividend, Sept. 12, 17*c*; —finance (sp. art., " Life companies and their finance "), Mar. 26, 15*c*; —meeting, April 3, 17*c*; 4, 17*a*; —policy-holders : no bonuses distributed, Mar. 26, 15*c*; Mr. A. B. Murdoch (s.), April 4, 17*a*; committees to be formed : Mr. A. H. Swain (l.), 18, 18*d*; —report, Mar. 28, 17*d*
EDINBURGH Medical School—course, post-graduate : announced, Jan. 1, 13*f*
EDINBURGH Philosophical Institution— funds : contributions, Sept. 22, 26*c*; —lecture, inaugural : arrangements, Sept. 22, 26*c*; delivered, Nov. 8, 12*b*
EDINBURGH Reversion Company (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 21, 15*c*; dividend, July 31, 16*f*
Edinburgh Review—October number noticed, Oct. 18, 12*c*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, April 1, 21*d*; dividends, June 27, 80*d*; Nov. 20, 18*e*
EDINBURGHSHIRE—renaming Mid Lothian suggested : see MID Lothian
EDINBURGH Theological College (United Free Church)—Hebrew : professor appointed, May 24, 38*c*
EDINBURGH University—agricultural department : students : appointments obtained, April 26, 8*b*; Sept. 27, 4*c*; — anthropology and prehistoric archæology : Munro lecturer appointed, Feb. 19, 11*d*; —apologetics : lecturer appointed, July 18, 4*c*; —Associated Societies : meeting, Nov. 15, 9*a*; president : delivers address, 15, 9*a*; — bacteriology : Robert Irvine chair : ordinance for endowment (Parlt. paper), Jan. 22, 12*e*; founded : details, May 12, 3*b*; professor appointed, July 16, 4*c*; —Chiene medal awarded, July 18, 4*c*; —council : statistics of members, Jan. 1, 13*f*; —degrees : conferred : statistics for 1912, Jan. 6, 11*b*; conferred, Mar. 29, 10*d*; awarded, April 5, 5*c*; conferred, July 5, 6*c*; — forestry department : appointments, Dec. 24, 4*c*; —General Council Register : noticed, Dec. 31, 57*f*; — Greville, Mrs. R. : presents mansion, 25, Palmerston-place, to university, June 23, 10*d*; —Indian students : supervision : protest resolutions passed, Feb. 4, 4*b*; adviser appointed, April 21, 10*d*; —medical department : curriculum : Prof. E. A. Schäfer (s.), Feb. 10, 4*c*; awards, July 12, 4*e*;

EDINBURGH University (continued) :—
18, 4c ; changes in professoriate : particulars, Oct. 6, 10b ; professor of clinical medicine appointed, 23, 13a ; graduation ceremony, Dec. 18, 4e ; —philosophy, natural : professor appointed, July 9, 11e ; —report (annual), Jan. 6, 11b ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 29, 10d ; 31, 3d ; —Shaw fellowship awarded, Dec. 24, 4c ; —students : statistics, Jan. 6, 11b ; —Turner, Sir W. : portrait presented to university ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Feb. 14, 4d
EDINBURGH University Club of North America — annual dinner given, Dec. 20, 7a
EDINGER, Mr. O. H.—on Dr. Woodrow Wilson : speech on investments in Latin America (l.), Nov. 19, 21b
EDISON and Swan United Electric Company—amalgamation of four per cent. first and five per cent. second debentures : meetings convened, May 30, 17c ; capital : increase (circular), June 2, 18d ; debentures : amalgamation scheme (sp. art., " Edison and Swan debentures : the board's proposals "), 3, 17d ; opposition of first debenture stock holders, 9, 19f ; Lawrence, Webster, Messer, and Nicholls, and Rollit, Sons, and Hart (l.), 16, 19b ; meeting, 19, 23e ; scheme negatived, 21, 20e ; —directors : change, Mar. 7, 19a ; —financial condition (sp. art., " Edison and Swan : a very disappointing report "), Nov. 3, 17c ; —meeting, Nov. 12, 18f ; —report, Nov. 3, 19c
EDISON-COMMONWEALTH Company — dividend, Oct. 10, 17b
EDISON Company of Boston—finance : stock issue, Dec. 4, 21b
EDISON Illuminating Companies—convention held (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20d
EDMONDES, Ven. Frederic William, Archdeacon of Llandaff—resignation announced, Aug. 22, 6e ; appointed rural dean of Groneath Lower (western division), Sept. 15, 10c
EDMONDS, Rev. Walter J.—resigning post of chancellor of Exeter cathedral, Mar. 12, 4b ; 13, 12c
EDMONDSON, Mr. J.—on Howell (John) and Company : reconstruction (l.), Aug. 12, 20e
EDMONTON (Alberta)—finance : bond issue, April 24, 18f ; result, 29, 18e ; stock issue, Sept. 26, 11d ; 29, 17b ; prospectus, 30, 14b ; issue result, Oct. 4, 15e
EDMONTON, Dunvegan, and British Columbia Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 19a
EDOUART, August—silhouette portraits : Mrs. N. Jackson presents collection to Victoria and Albert Museum, July 22, 10b
EDRIDGE, Col. Frederick L. — death, Feb. 26, 11c
EDRIDGE, Mr. Sydney George—on imprisonment in default of fines : alternative scheme at Croydon outlined (l.), June 30, 2d
EDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr. F. W. :—
at international medical congress, on eye diseases : mercantile marine sight tests, Aug. 12, 4e ; 13, 3f ; tests for colour blindness, 13, 3f
on mercantile marine—sight tests (l.), Mar. 6, 18d ; (l.), Aug. 25, 16c
EDSTRÖM, Mr. David — executing bust of Princess Patricia of Connaught, July 10, 11a
Exhibition of sculpture : see under ART—Exhibitions
EDUCATION :—
Act (1902)—passive resistance : Dr. J. Clifford (l.), Nov. 10, 10d ;
Administration—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 11, 12b ; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), April 11, 12d ; —Hibbert, Sir H. (s.P.), April 11, 12a ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), April 11, 12a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 11, 12d ; —state control : discussed (sp. art., " State control and local administration," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 24a ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), April 11, 12f ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), April 11, 12d, e ; —Yoxall, Sir J. H. (s.P.), April 11, 12a
Age, admission : Birmingham education committee : recommendation adopted, May 31, 10e (e.e.) ; —age, school leaving : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Dec. 16, 6a ; —Albert Kahn Foundation : see that title ; —attendance : statistics for 1903, 1912, and 1913 (alleged diminution disproved, P.N.), April 19, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecutions, Jan. 30, 4b ; Oct. 30, 4a ; law case, April 19, 3c ; —backward children : Wimbledon : experiments announced ; Mr. E. Jones (views), Jan. 9, 12e ; —British Socialist party conference : resolution passed, May 13, 4c ; —Burge, Rt. Rev. H. (Bp. of Southwark ; add. Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 41b ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (p.), Jan. 4, 3b ; —Choice of Employment Act : see under LABOUR—Juvenile ; —cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ; —classics : see CLASSICS
Co-education—Connelly, Mgr. J. (l.), Nov. 15, 9c ; —correspondence, Nov. 5, 4b ; —Gibbon, Mrs. E. (p. Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 195a ; —Grant, Rev. C. (add.), July 25, 4d ; (s.), Nov. 25, 4e ; —Hodgson, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 7, 12d ; 18, 6d ; —St. George's School, Harpenden : see ST. GEORGE'S School, Harpenden ; —Smith, Canon S. Gregory (l.), Nov. 6, 13c ; —Vaughan, Father B. (l.), Nov. 24, 13d
Commercial : see COMMERCIAL education ; —committee : co-opted members : Sir H. G. Fordham (p.), Sept. 18, 4d ; — conferences : associations, joint conference of educational (London University) : held, Jan. 7, 10c ; 8, 10b ; 9, 10a ; 10, 4a ; 11, 11c ; 13, 10d ; (1914) : arrangements (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 186b ; programme, 31, 57c ; North of England : held, Jan. 4, 3b ; 6, 11c
Continuation schools—Bill (Mr. L. Chiozza Money's) : Teachers' Guild of Great Britain : council passes resolution (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 188a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —compulsory : Women's Co-operative Guild (l.), Sept. 22, 25e ; —day : suggested : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11e ; —employers, attitude of : Mr. P. J. Rybus (l. Ed.S.), Nov. 4,

EDUCATION—Continuation schools (continued):—
173c; Mr. H. Brown (l., Ed.S.), 4, 174b; schemes in operation at Bolton, Barrow-in-Furness, Sheffield, Manchester, London, Leeds, Oldham, and Enfield (sp. art., "Employers and continuation schools: some schemes in operation," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 187b
Evening schools—London: report, Feb. 19, 8c; reorganization; London education committee higher education sub-committee (report), May 7, 5c; presented; Mr. H. C. Gooch (s.); Rev. S. Headlam (s.); Mr. C. Jackson (s.); adopted, 8, 12d; recommendations: adopted, June 19, 5d; to be opened (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143c; reorganization: Mr. C. S. Cobb and Mr. J. W. Gilbert (l.), 18, 4e; institutes opened; inaugural lectures delivered; Lord Mayor Burnett: appeal to employers; Dr. R. Jones (add.), Oct. 7, 3c; statistics of students enrolled, 15, 4d; Dec. 4, 5e; Mr. J. E. J. de Montmorency (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 174b; Lord Chelmsford (s.), Dec. 4, 5c; conference (Mansion House): being convened, 30, 10f; Mr. T. F. Hobson (s.), 4, 5c; Mr. C. Jackson (s.), 4, 5c; London county council education committee: discussion, 4, 5c; teachers: see under TEACHERS
Curricula: overcrowding: Ashton-under-Lyne education committee passes resolution (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26a; —Dakers, Mr. A. W. (add.), Mar. 25, 8a; —defective and epileptic children: see Special schools for defective and epileptic children, below; —deterioration: Lancashire education committee: attitude: Dr. H. Lloyd Snape (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 42c; —dramatic method: Clifton, Miss F. M. (l.), July 1, 3e; —employers, attitude of: Brown, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 174b; Pybus, Mr. P. J. (l., Ed.S.), 4, 173a; —employment out of school hours: see under LABOUR—Children; —evening schools: see under Continuation schools, above; —examinations: results of tests with same questions in 1846 and 1905 compared, Oct. 9, 10c; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 11, 11e; Magnus, Sir P. (p.), Sept. 13, 11a; Napier, Dr. T. B. (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99a; Oakeley, Mr. E. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 174c; school-leaving certificate, proposed (sp. art., "Examinations: their use and abuse: the proposed leaving certificate," Ed.S.), May 6, 73a; —expenditure: statistics: Board of Education (blue-book), Jan. 11, 11b; —finance: estimates: London county council education committee: see under London county council education committee, below; —foreigners, classes for: London county council evening classes: Borough of Camberwell Ratepayers' Association (leaflet), Feb. 26, 4f; —France, influence of: Dr. M. E. Sadler (s.), Aug. 2, 11d; —Frere, Sir B. C. (l.), July 28, 8e

EDUCATION (continued):—
Girls — Bryant, Mrs. (add.), June 16, 14d; —Douglas, Miss M. A. (add.), June 16, 4d; —religious teaching: Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle (Dean of Westminster; l. quoted), Jan. 30, 13e; —Waters, Miss C. M. (s.), Jan. 8, 10c
Schools — Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 4, 5c; —conventual system: correspondence, 5, 4b; 6, 13c; 7, 12d; 10, 3e; 12, 12f; 15, 9c; 18, 6d; Connelly, Mgr. (l.), 30, 3e; 15, 9c; Hodgson, Mr. N. (s.), 7, 12d; 12, 12f; 18, 6d; —correspondence, Nov. 4, 175c (Ed.S.); 5, 4b; 6, 13c; 7, 12d; 10, 3e; 12, 12f; 15, 9c; 18, 6d; 24, 13d; —headmasters suggested: Mrs. E. Gibbon (l.), Nov. 4, 175c; Dec. 2, 195a; Mr. R. F. Cholmeley (l.), Nov. 5, 4b; correspondence, 4, 175c (Ed.S.); 5, 4b; 7, 12d; 10, 3e; 12, 12f; former Scottish practice recalled: Mr. T. P. Brocklehurst (l.), 8, 4a; —reform: correspondence (Ed.S.), Dec. 3, 195a
Girls Public Day School Trust: see that title
Grants — amended system: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), April 16, 14b; —Association of Municipal Corporations passes resolution, Oct. 25, 6b; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), April 25, 8b; —Bill (No. 2): official *communiqué*, July 15, 10d; objects, 17, 6c; Liberal M.P.'s and Nonconformists confer with government (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10d; explanation (P.N.), 12, 8e; Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 23, 13f; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), 23, 13f; (s.), 26, 8c; Isard, Mr. J. C. (l.), 22, 3f; National Education League: meeting (Liberal M.P.'s attend): discussion (P.N.), 25, 10b; Northern Counties Education League: passes resolution, Aug. 2, 11d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 23, 13c; Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.P.), 23, 13f; —Board of Education: report, 1911-12: issued (Ed.S.), June 3, 99c; —Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (s.), April 25, 8a; —Hibbert, Sir H. (s.), April 25, 8a; —increase: Lloyd George, Mr. D.: letter to Mr. P. Alden, June 13, 4c; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 31, 12a; —local authorities' expenditure: report of Local Government Board, Dec. 16, 4a; report of Board of Education (white paper), 23, 3d; —local taxation: grants: Association of Education Committees: resolutions passed, June 6, 15c; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 11, 12b; Hibbert, Sir H. (s.P.), 11, 12a; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), 11, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 11, 11f; Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), 11, 12d; Walters, Sir T. (add.), June 6, 15c; Yoxall, Sir J. H. (s.P.), April 11, 12a; —local taxation and exchequer grants compared: Hughes, Mr. W. R. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 81c;—

EDUCATION—Grants (continued):—
London: statistics for 1911-12, 7, 5*b*; statistics for 1908-11, 7, 5*b*; —London county council schools: deduction: see under Schools—Classes, below; —necessitous areas: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation (P.N.), May 3, 10*e*; meeting held (P.N.), July 31, 8*c*; —Pease, Mr. J. A.: receives deputation (P.N.), April 3, 8*c*; (s.P.), 11, 11*f*; (s.), Nov. 6, 5*e*; —regulations for special grants in aid: issued (P.N.), July 24, 10*d*; —secondary schools: London county council education committee: higher education sub-committee (report); Mr. Gautrey (s.), Feb. 6, 12*f*; —system, new: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Nov. 6, 5*e*; Dec. 16, 6*a*; —West Ham: increase of rates: town council: notice of resolution, Sept. 23, 8*b*; discussed; referred to special committee, 24, 8*d*; passes resolution, Oct. 15, 10*e*
Griffith, Prof. E. H. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.) Jan. 11, 6*b*; Mar. 26, 9*e*; Oct. 29, 10*e*
Half-timers — Boys-Smith, Rev. E. P. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 157*c*; — Crewe, Lord (s.), April 5, 10*b*; —Fitchburg system (sp. art., "An American half-time school: the Fitchburg plan," Ed.S.), July 1, 107*c*; —Leather, Mr. H. (add.), Jan. 28, 13*b*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 6*d*; —Pybus, Mr.: proposals: Dr. W. A. Spooner (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 157*c*
Holidays — correspondence, Jan. 16, 4*b*; 17, 41*d*; —London county council election day: arrangements, Mar. 5, 6*c*; —May day: London education committee elementary education sub-committee: reply to letter from secretary of first of May celebration committee, April 24, 4*c*; —School Journey Association: see that title; —special articles ("Parents and holidays"), I. ("The new familiarity"), Jan. 13, 10*a*; II. ("The motor standard"), 14, 10*a*
Ideals: Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), Oct. 16, 13*d*; —industry, relation to: Mr. R. F. S. Morrison (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*c*; —infants: nursery schools: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*d*
Inspectors — appointment: Mr. W. A. Nicholls (s.), Jan. 8, 10*c*; —assistant: appointments: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —class, new: establishment announced; salary and duties, Mar. 17, 40*c*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 11, 11*f*; —retirement, compulsory: inquiry by Treasury committee announced, Jan. 27, 3*a*; —women: new appointment, Jan. 24, 8*f*; additional appointments: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*f*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE; —Jesuit ideals: Atteridge, Mr. A. H. (l.), Nov. 6, 13*c*; Gibbon, Mrs. E. (l., Ed.S.), 4, 175*c*; Vaughan, Father B. (l.), 24, 13*d*; —Liberal education group: formed: attitude of Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee (P.N.), April 25, 8*b*; 26, 12*c*; —local authorities: administration: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 12*a*; leading article (Ed.S.), July 1, 111*a*
London county council education committee — composition, Mar. 17, 37*b*; 19, 10*e*; chairman elected, 20, 4*a*; —administration: special article ("Local government in London: a sound education policy"), Feb. 17, 7*f*; —finance: estimates: general purposes sub-committee of London county council (report). Feb. 12, 4*b*; Mr. O. E. Warburg (s.),; Mr. A. J. Shepheard (s.); Dr. S. Lidgett (s.); received and approved, 20, 11*f*; particulars, April 21, 10*a*; Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), 23, 6*a*; finance committee (report), June 2, 3*d*; submitted to London county council; statistics: discussed and passed, 4, 12*e*;—meetings, Jan. 23, 4*e*; 30, 13*f*; Feb. 6, 12*f*; 13, 3*d*; 20, 11*f*; 27, 10*e*; Mar. 6, 3*e*; 20, 4*a*; April 10, 11*f*; 17, 14*f*; 24, 4*c*; May 1, 4*d*; 8, 12*d*; June 5, 14*c*; 12, 6*c* (e.e.); 19, 5*d*; 26, 4*c*; July 3, 5*a*; 10, 4*f*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*f*; 31, 11*d*; Oct. 16, 14*c*; 23, 12*f*; 30, 4*e*; Nov. 6, 15*a*; 13, 15*d*; 20, 5*c*; 27, 11*e*; Dec. 4, 5*c*; 11, 6*c*; 18, 4*d*; —omnibus guides: distribution among teachers: question at London county council, Jan. 29, 12*f*; issue to students of evening classes: discussion at London county council, Feb. 5, 12*e*; —reforms (sp. art., "London education: some recent reforms," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 40*a*; —sub-committees appointed, April 10, 11*f*; —work: report of Board of Education (1911-12), Dec. 4, 5*c*
Manual training: see MANUAL training; —Mather, Sir W. (p.), Jan. 6, 11*c*; —Matheson, Mr. P. E. (p.), Jan. 4, 3*b*; —meals, school: see under CHILDREN; —medical inspection: see under CHILDREN; —medical treatment: see under CHILDREN
Methods — Adamson, Prof. J. W. (add.), Jan. 4, 3*a*; —Franklin, Hon. Mrs. (p.), Jan. 9, 10*c*; —Montessori: see Montessori, below; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (add.), Jan. 7, 10*d*; —Sibly, Dr. A. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*c*
Ministerial policy: Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6*b*
Montessori system —Cobb, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 3, 2*f*; —correspondence (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 11*f*; —Culverwell, Prof. E. P. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 11*c*; —Evans, Miss A. L. (s.), Jan. 3, 2*f*; —Hodgson, Dr. G. E. (s.), Jan. 11, 11*c*; *The Times* comment (leading art.), 14, 7*e*; Dr. G. E. Hodgson (l.), 22, 8*b*; —Holman, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 12*b*; —Holmes, Mr. E. G. A. (l.), Feb. 4, 30*a*; (p., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 41*a*; —Lidbetter, Miss E. (p.), Jan. 3, 2*f*; —London county council teachers' conference: discussion, Jan. 3, 2*f*; 6, 11*c*; — Montessori, Mme.: to lecture in United States, Dec. 5, 7*b*; — Philip and Tacey, Messrs.: model

EDUCATION — Montessori system (continued) :—
class-room noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*c*; —Pizer, Miss H. (p.), Jan. 3, 2*f*; —Platt, Mrs. S. (l.), Feb. 4, 30*a*; —Ségalas, Mme. P. (p.), Jan. 3, 2*f*; —Smyth, Mr. M. (l.), Jan. 7, 12*a*
Municipal reform party (manifesto), Jan. 13, 11*a*
Nonconformist grievances — ministerial attitude (P.N.), April 7, 6*d*; —Clifford, Dr. J. (s.), April 29, 4*c*; — Evangelical Free Churches: national council's general committee: meeting; discussion (P.N.), May 5, 10*c*; — Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.), May 5, 6*c*; — Nonconformist Parliamentary Committee: meeting (P.N.), April 25, 8*b*; joint meeting with education committee of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches (P.N.), 30, 12*b*; letter to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), May 2, 8*b*
Parents: responsibility: Sir H. Miers (add.), Jan. 7, 10*c*; (sp. art., "School discipline and home life: a plea for closer relationships," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 183*c*; —Perse system: Dr. W. H. D. Rouse (s.), June 23, 15*a*; —physical: see PHYSICAL training;—private schools; Adkins, Sir R. (add.), Jan. 8, 10*c*; Aveling, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*c*; conference of teachers held: resolutions passed, Jan. 11, 11*d*; Sibly, Dr. F. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 11*d*; —prizes: Sir J. E. Sandys (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 13*a*; —psychology: relation to: see under PSYCHOLOGY; —public schools: Dr. T. H. Warren (s.), Oct. 24, 5*d*; Sir J. McClure (s.), Nov. 1, 10*b*
Reform — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), April 25, 8*b*; June 18, 4*b*; — Bentliff, Mr. W. D. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 82*b*; —Bill (ministerial): not to be introduced this session (P.N.), June 28, 10*b*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), April 25, 8*b*; —Cobb, Dr. W. F. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 82*b*; —David, Dr. A. A. (s.), Dec. 24, 4*c*; — Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), Jan. 16, 4*a*; —Davis, Mr. R. K. (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 112*b*; — De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 81*a*; —Ford, Rev. L. (s.), Dec. 24, 4*c*; — Fordham, Sir G. H. (l., Ed.S.) Feb. 4, 29*c*; —Gibson, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester, (s.), Oct. 17, 12*d*; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 27, 8*c* (e.e.); — Griffiths, Prof. E. H. (p.), Sept. 12, 11*e*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Dec. 16, 6*a*; —headmasters' conference: resolution announced, Dec. 12, 6*f*; discussion: resolution appointing committee to consider scheme passed, 24, 4*c*; —Iliffe, Mr. J. W. (s.), May 16, 10*a*; —Jacob, Mr. J. W. (add.), May 15, 4*e*; — Liberation Society: passes resolution, Jan. 17, 41*d*; —Magnus, Sir P. (add.), June 18, 4*b*;
Ministerial policy (Asquith)—attitude (P.N.), Jan. 14, 6*b*; 24, 12*f*; cabinet committee formed
EDUCATION — Reform — Ministerial policy (Asquith) (continued) :—
(P.N.), 24, 12*f*; sitting in conference with persons other than M.P.'s (P.N.), April 25, 8*b*; conference with others than cabinet ministers (P.N.), May 5, 10*c*; Mr. Lloyd George's proposals respecting compulsory feeding and medical treatment (P.N.), 5, 10*c*; official *communiqué* issued (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*
Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 23, 13*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b*; — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*d*; —Bentliff, Mr. W. D. (s.), Mar. 27, 3*b*; —Cowen, Mr. C. W. (s.), Mar. 27, 3*b*; — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*b*; (s.), April 5, 10*b*; (art., "New Education Bill: nonconformist grievances: analysis of Lord Crewe's speech"), 7, 6*d*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), April 28, 3*d*; —Dakers, Mr. A. W. (add.), Mar. 25, 7*f*; — Eighty Club: special meeting: arrangements, July 21, 6*e*; — Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 23, 13*f*; —Goldstone, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), July 23, 13*f*; — Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Oxford; l.), July 26, 8*c*; — Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6*b*; (P.N.), 14, 6*b*; (s.), Mar. 26, 9*e*; April 5, 10*c*; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*b*; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), May 13, 4*c*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Feb. 8, 9*f*; —memorial: presented to Mr. Asquith, Mar. 10, 13*f*; —National Union of Teachers conference: discussion; resolution passed, Mar. 27, 3*b*; —nonconformists: deputation received by Mr. H. H. Asquith and Mr. J. A. Pease, Dec. 18, 10*d*; —Oxbury, Mr. F. T. (s.), Mar. 27, 3*b*; — Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), April 28, 8*c*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 17, 40*c*; receives deputation, 21, 6*d*; (s.), April 5, 10*c*; May 14, 8*d*; 28, 5*b*; (s.P.). July 23, 13*c*; (s.), Oct. 31, 12*a*; Nov. 6, 5*e*; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), July 14, 10*c*; —teachers: meeting at London University: resolutions outlined, Mar. 19, 8*e*; held, 31, 8*b*; —trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of: deputation to Mr. Pease, Mar. 21, 6*d*; —Wace, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury; s.), July 29, 4*d*; — Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 27, 3*b*; (s.P), July 23, 13*f*
Morrison, Mr. R. F. S. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*c*; —National Association of Head Teachers: discussion; resolution passed, May 16, 10*a*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 7, 3*f*; Dec. 11, 6*d*; 16, 6*a*; —Rae, Sir T. (s.), June 6, 15*c*; —Rouse, Dr. (s.), April 25, 8*b*; (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*b*; —

EDUCATION—Reform (continued) :—
Unionist policy : committee of inquiry held (P.N.), July 12, 10*f*; (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 17, 3*a*; —Walters, Sir T. (s.), June 6, 15*c*
Reformatory schools : see REFORMATORY schools
Religious teaching in schools — Arkwright, Mr. J. S. (l.), Feb. 28, 10*a*; —Association of Church School Managers and School Teachers : London branch : meetings announced, April 8, 4*f*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 3, 12*c*; —Bickerstaffe-Drew, Mgr. (s.), July 8, 4*b*; —Bill : introduction suggested : Sir J. Compton-Rickett (evid.), Jan. 9, 6*c*; drafted by education committee of Canterbury House of Laymen : presented; discussion, Nov. 21, 4*d*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), May 15, 4*c*; —Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (Bp. of Southwark; (s.), June 12, 3*c*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Nov. 21, 4*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (l.), Feb. 26, 6*d*; (s.), July 25, 10*b*; Nov. 5, 10*c* (e.e.); — Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (Bp. of Liverpool; s.), Jan. 15, 10*e*; — Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Dec. 23, 3*a*;— Cobb, Dr. W. F. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 82*b*;—convocation of Canterbury : upper house : resolution passed, Feb. 21, 10*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s.), April 5, 10*b*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), April 28, 3*d*; July 26, 8*c*; Nov. 21, 4*d*; (l.), Dec. 17, 13*c*; 26, 4*d*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), Jan. 16, 4*a*; June 3, 12*c*; 13, 13*b*; —Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (sermon), June 2, 7*e*; —Gibson, Rt. Rev. E. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester (s.), Oct. 17, 12*d*; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Oxford; l.), July 26, 8*c*; — Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 26, 10*b*; Dec. 16, 6*a*; —Halifax, Lord (s.), June 3, 12*d*; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham; sermon), June 16, 4*e*; —Huxley, Prof. ; essay quoted, Feb. 28, 10*a*; —International Bureau for the Suppression of White Slave Traffic passes resolution, July 5, 3*f*; — Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), May 14, 10*e*; —Jupp, Rev. W. T. (l.), Dec. 30, 2*f*; —King, Mr. A. I. (s.), May 14, 10*e*; —London county council election : candidates' attitude : Mr. T. Baines (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10*d*; —Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.), June 12, 3*c*; —Massie, Mr. J. (l.), July 29, 5*a*; —National Society : resolutions passed, June 3, 12*d*; 12, 3*c*; —Norris, Mr. W. F. (l.), Dec. 30, 2*f*; — Oakham : methods adopted in elementary Church schools (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 120*a*; —Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Dec. 26, 4*b*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 6, 5*e*; —Rees, Rev. W. G. Edwards (l.), Dec. 22, 5*f*; —single-school areas : prospects of introduction of Bill (P.N.), Jan. 14, 6*b*; —Smith, Canon J. Gregory (l.), Dec. 30, 2*f*; —Smith, Mr. P. V. (l.), May 15, 4*c*; Dec. 27, 10*f*; —Williams, Mr. W. Llewelyn (l.), Dec. 18, 4*d*; —Williams, Mr. W. P. (l.), Dec. 18, 4*d*
Report (Board of Education's), April 3, 4*c*; —research : British Association : discussion, Sept. 16, 12*c*; Findlay, Prof. J. J. (p.), Sept. 16, 12*c*; Green, Prof. J. H. (p.), Sept. 16, 12*c*; Kimmins Dr. C. W. (p.), Sept. 16, 12*c*; Myers, Dr. C. S. (s.), Sept. 16, 12*c*; —Roman Catholic : Cardinal Bourne (l. quoted), April 14, 3*c*
Rural districts — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 14, 14*b*; —Chapman, Mr. A. (p.), Oct. 4, 8*b*; —conference : report (white paper), Jan. 18, 4*b*; eighth report (Parlt. paper), June 28, 6*d*; —correspondence, Mar. 11, 15*e*; —curricula, special : Wiltshire education committee : scheme outlined (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*a*; — Dakers, Mr. A. W. (add.), Mar. 25, 8*a*; —Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), Mar. 3, 4*d*; —Lewis, Mr. R. N. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*a*; — Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c*; —National Land and Home League passes resolution, Mar. 14, 14*b*; —National Union of Teachers' conference : resolution passed, Mar. 28, 14*a*; — Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Feb. 27, 10*d*; —Sharples, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*a*; —Smith, Canon I. G. (l.), Mar. 10, 4*d*; —special article ("Culture in country districts : the Hamptonshire experiments," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 168*a*; — Unionist policy (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 17, 3*b*
Scholars — statistics, April 3, 4*c*
Scholarships — award : method of award : new procedure adopted by Kent and Middlesex (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 7*c*; Brighton : particulars of scheme (Ed.S.), April 1, 5*c*; method of award : Surrey education committee report; Yorks : West Riding scheme outlined (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*b*; nomination system adopted by Northumberland education committee (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*f*; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference : resolution passed, Jan. 9, 10*b*; — Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 6*d*
Schools—accommodation : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*e*; — army, territorial : use as recruiting centres : see under ARMY, territorial — Recruiting; — baths, provision of : London county council : education committee : children's care subcommittee : report : discussion, May 1, 4*d*; motion discussed and negatived; Mr. R. Bray (s.); Mr. Anderton (s.), June 12, 6*c*; —church : London : Preb. B. Reynolds (report), April 19, 6*d*; National Society : appeal (leading art., "The needs of church day schools"), Nov. 19, 9*e*; Mr. T. Baines (l.), 20, 9*e*
Classes, reduction of size of — Bentliff, Mr. W. D. (s.), Mar. 27, 3*b*; —Dakers, Mr. A. W. (add.), Mar. 25, 7*f*; —London

EDUCATION — Schools—Classes, reduction of size of (continued) :—
county council : accommodation and attendance sub-committee's recommendation : discussed and adopted, Jan. 23, 4*e*; dispute with Board of Education : history, Feb. 17, 7*f*; Mr. G. L. Bruce (l.); *The Times* comment, 19, 11*c*; (l.), 21, 10*e*; Rev. W. J. Sommerville (l.), 20, 11*d*; grant : deduction ; remission requested, Jan. 22, 10*c*; Board of Education reply (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 13*c*; —National Union of Teachers' conference : resolution adopted, Mar. 27, 3*b*
Elementary : Mr. J. King (l.), May 16, 10*a*; —fees : see under PARLIAMENT; —industrial : see REFORMATORY and industrial schools; —jumble sales : use of school buildings : Isle of Wight county education committee : decision, Oct. 16, 13*d*; —lighting : conference (gas congress) : held, Oct. 13, 3*d*; Gaster, Mr. L. (s.), 13, 3*d*; Thompson, Prof. S. P. (s.), 13, 3*d*; —London county council designs : architects' open competition : building sub-committee (report), Feb. 26, 12*e*; agreed to, 27, 10*e*; grant : see under Classes, reduction of size of, above; Paris : invitation from municipality : see under FRANCE—Children—Fêtes; necessitous school areas : see under Grants, above
Open-air — Barnsley : described (art., "Open-air schools for tuberculous children," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 43*b*; —Bradford : proposals (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*a*;—Dudfield, Dr. R.(int.),Dec.18, 4*e*; —Highfields, near Doncaster : particulars, Aug. 16, 3*e*; —London : described (art., "Open-air schools for tuberculous children," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 43*b*; —Manchester : described (art., "Open-air schools for tuberculous children," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 43*b*; —Newman, Sir G. (lect.), Nov. 5, 12*f*; —report : of departmental committee (Ed.S.), April 1, 55*c*; —Salford : estimated cost (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*a*; —Sheffield : cost (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*a*; —special article ("Local administration : new open-air schools," Ed.S.), Aug. 7, 119*a*; —statistics (Ed.S.), June 3, 91*c*; —vacation : London county council education committee : children's care sub-committee's recommendations discussed and adopted, June 5, 14*c*; —Willesden : school to be erected, Mar. 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
Play-grounds : see under CHILDREN—Play-grounds; — reformatory : see REFORMATORY schools; —registration : instances of time lost in infant schools (Ed.S.), April 1, 55*c*; British Association : discussion; Mrs. S. Bryant (s.), Mr. E. Gray (s.); Rt. Rev. J. McIntyre (s.); Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (s.), Sept. 17, 10*e*; —Sharlston common : proposed extension of church school : see under SHARLSTON common; —sleeping hammocks in babies' rooms : London education committee elementary education sub-committee (report); discussion, Nov. 6, 15*a*; —special : origin : correspondence, Mar. 6, 8*a*; —speech days : Mr. W. H. Draper (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 124*c*; — trade : see under TECHNICAL education; —Wales : council and church schools : statistics, June 18, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Secondary—Bible teaching : conference (Oxford) : held, April 23, 5*b*; Holland, Canon H. S. (s.), April 23, 5*b*; Watson, Mr. H. C. (s.), April 23, 5*b*; —boarding schools : Loyola and Thring : ideals contrasted : Mrs. Eleonora Gibbon (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175*c*; —Board of Education (report quoted), April 3, 4*c*; —Brockington, Mr. W. A. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*d*; —budget of small school (sp. art., "The budget of a small secondary school," Ed.S.), July 1, 109*a*; — certificate, leaving : Rev. F. W. Aveling (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 31*a*; Dr. J. A. Navin (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 47*c*; —Chelsea : accommodation : memorial to Board of Education, Feb. 5, 4*e*; —Church of England : committee, joint : appointed by Convocation o Canterbury, Feb. 21, 10*b*; representatives appointed, 22, 4*e*; — Crewe, Lord (s.), April 5, 10*b*; — Cumberland : cost of schools (Ed.S.), April 1, 55*c*; scheme for higher education (Ed.S.), 1, 56*a*; —day boys : Canon I. Gregory Smith (l.), Nov. 6, 13*c*; —De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l.), May 6, 81*a*; —Devonshire : cost of schools (Ed.S.), April 1, 55*b*; — elementary scholars, transference of : Prof. M. E. Sadler (s.), June 23, 15*a*; —English and United States methods compared : Mr. George Fox (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175*a*; —examinations : committee, report of consultative : Aveling, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*e*; Incorporated Association of Headmasters : resolutions adopted, Jan. 8, 10*a*; —Francis, Mr. A. L. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 13*b*; — Griffiths, Prof. E. H. (add.), Sept. 12, 12*a*; —local authorities : work : correspondence (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 64*a*; —London county council schools : students, provision of refreshments for : higher education sub-committee's recommendation confirmed, Dec. 18, 4*d*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), April 11, 12*d*; (add.), June 18, 4*b*; — manual training : see under MANUAL training; —Middlesex : education committee's report (Ed. S.), Jan. 7, 18*b*; cost of schools (Ed.S.), April 1, 55*b*; attendance : statistics (Ed.S.), May 6, 72*a*; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 11, 11*f*; (s.), Oct. 31, 12*a*; — reform : Acland, Mr. A. (s.),Mar.31,

EDUCATION—Secondary (continued) :—
8*b*; Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 26, 9*e*; 31, 8*b*; Lyttelton, Canon E. (s.), Mar. 31, 8*b*; Swallow, Canon R. D. (s.), Mar. 31, 8*b*; teachers' conference (London University): resolutions passed, Mar. 31, 8*b*; —religious teaching: *Church Quarterly Review* (art. quoted, Ed.S.), May 6, 77*c*; —rural: Shepton Mallet: experiment: particulars (Ed.S.), April 1, 56*b*; —scholarships: suggested reform as to awards: correspondence (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63*b*; —special article ("Secondary school figures," Ed.S.), April 1, 55*a*; —statistics: elementary scholars: decrease; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*d*; —Thomas, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*a*; —United States methods: Canon Papillon (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*a*; —Wales: Board of Education: Welsh department's report: attitude of Central Welsh Board (Ed.S.), July 1, 108*c*; Central Welsh Board: meeting (art., "The Central Welsh Board," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 186*a*; —Yorkshire: West Riding: cost of schools (Ed.S.), April 1, 55*b*
Sheffield, Lord (p.), May 3, 5*c*; —specialization: Sir H. Miers (add.), Jan. 7, 10*c*
Special schools for defective and epileptic children — Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Bill: Fox, Miss E. (s.), Oct. 24, 5*c*; —Goldsmith, Mr. F. (s.P.), June 28, 12*c*; July 15, 14*a*; —National Association for the Feeble-minded conference: discussion, Oct. 24, 5*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), June 28, 12*c*; —punishment: bread and water diet: motions at London Education Committee discussed and negatived, Oct. 16, 14*c*
State control: Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (p.), Sept. 17, 10*e*; Mrs. S. Bryant (s.), 17, 10*e*; Rt. Rev. J. McIntyre (s.), 17, 10*e*; British Association: discussion, 17, 10*e*; —statistics: Board of Education report for 1911-12, Aug. 1, 6*b*; —subjects, practical: to be introduced into curriculum (Ed.S.), June 3, 91*c*; special article ("Practical work in elementary schools," Ed.S.), June 3, 91*c*; —suggestion, use of: Mrs. C. M. Meredith (p.), Sept. 16, 12*d*; —teachers: see TEACHERS; —technical: see TECHNICAL education; —universities: see UNIVERSITIES
Wales — Aberystwith meetings: held (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 186*a*; —administration: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*f*; —autonomy: conference of education authorities passes resolution; Mr. Lloyd George: reply, Aug. 27, 4*d*; Welsh National Liberal Council: special committee appointed, Sept. 8, 3*c*; proposed national council (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169*f*; —Board of Education: Welsh department: report (Ed.S.), July 1, 108*c*, 114*a*; work (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 112*c*; —conference (Colwyn Bay): held (Ed.S.), June 3, 94*b*; —finance: special article ("Wales: the financial pressure of education," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 121*c*; —language question: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*f*; —reports: in Welsh: Board of Education decision, Nov. 22, 12*e*; —secondary: see under Secondary, above
Wales, University of: see WALES, University of
Women — college, oldest: Sir H. Craik (l.), June 14, 6*d*; Miss M. J. Tuke (l.), 18, 6*c*; —institutes, London county council: libraries: books and apparatus: sub-committee of London education committee: recommendation, Dec. 18, 4*d*; social facilities: restriction to students in regular attendance: London county council education committee passes resolution, July 31, 11*d*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), July 5, 6*d*;
Wood, Mr. E. (s.), July 25, 4*d*; —Wright, Mr. H. (s.), May 24, 42*f* (e.e.)
EDUCATION, Board of — administration: Griffiths, Prof. (add.), Sept. 12, 11*e*; (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*b*; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Sept. 29, 4*d*; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure: statistics (part 2): 1910-11-12 (blue-book), Jan. 11, 11*b*; —medical officer: report, Dec. 17, 13*a*; —report for 1911-12 (blue-book), April 3, 4*c*; —Welsh department: report (Ed.S.), July 1, 108*c*, 114*a*
EDUCATION (Choice of Employment) Act: see under LABOUR—Juvenile
EDUCATION Act (1902) — British Association: discussion, Sept. 18, 4*d*; —Brockington, Mr. W. A. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*d*; —Fordham, Sir H. G. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*d*; —Gray, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*d*; —Griffiths, Prof. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*d*; —Pritchett, Mr. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*d*; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*d*
EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland — congress (sp. art., "Scottish affairs: the educational institute," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 4*b*; —meeting (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 152*a*
EDWARD VII., late King :—
Anglo-German relations, influence of policy on—Prince Buelow's contributions to "Germany under the Emperor William II." quoted, Dec. 1 67*d*
Death — anniversary service: arrangements, May 3, 11*e*; 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*b*; held, 7, 10*e*, 11*a*; wreath placed in Royal Albert Memorial Chapel by command of German Emperor, 7, 11*a*
Hague Palace of Peace—bust unveiled, Aug. 30, 5*a*
Johnstone, Sir Alan (s.), Aug. 30, 5*a*
Karnebeek, Jonkheer van (s.), Aug. 30, 5*a*
Memorials — appeal for information: Col. Sir James Gildea (l.), Dec. 1, 70*b*; —Birmingham: hospital: foundation stone: laying arrangements, Jan. 18, 9*a*; statue: unveiling arrangements, Mar. 26, 9*a*; April 11, 9*a*; unveiled, 24, 9*b*; —Bolton: memorial tablet at Nurses' Home unveiled by King, July 11, 6*c*; —Bridgwater: hospital to be enlarged: contributions, Sept. 2, 9*a*; —Bristol:

EDWARD VII., late King—Memorials (continued) :—
statue unveiled, July 5, 8*c*; — Canada : funds completed, Feb. 15, 7*d*; 17, 5*b*; Saskatchewan University : see Saskatchewan University, below; —Cannes : St. George's church tablet unveiled, Dec. 23, 6*b*; —Hampstead Health Institute (Kilburn) : opening arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*a*; opened, 8, 13*b*; —Hendon : hospital opened, June 16, 5*d*; — Herne Bay : memorial hall to be opened : date, June 3, 11*a*; —Hull : church : memorial-stone laid, June 9, 5*b*; —India : statue to be erected at Bangalore : inspected by Queen Alexandra and Princess Victoria, May 6, 11*a*; —Kingston (Jamaica) : unveiled, Mar. 29, 7*c*; —Lancaster : King's Own Memorial Chapel : tablet unveiled, May 6, 6*b* (e.e.)
London — committee, advisory : meeting, Feb. 14, 9*c*; —fund : advisory committee : meetings, May 7, 10*e*; Oct. 30, 11*c*; apportionment, 30, 11*e*; —Shadwell Park : advisory committee discuss arrangements for taking over, Feb. 14, 9*c*; contract for sale of site by City Corporation signed, Mar. 14, 5*c*; Sir D. Burnett (s.), April 1, 11*e*; Mr. F. Palmer to prepare plans for river wall, May 7, 10*e*; contribution from trustees of Reginald Clifford Poulter's Open Spaces Trust, 23, 8*b*; question at London county council, July 9, 3*f*; plans for laying out of grounds : particulars, Aug. 14, 9*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; delay in laying out caused by sewage scheme : details, Dec. 1, 70*a*; Maj. E. Gray; reply to question at London county council, 3, 5*a*; —statue, equestrian : Mr. Mackennal to execute, Feb. 14, 9*c*; site : Mr. T. J. Cobden-Sanderson (l.), Jan. 10, 9*e*; to be erected in Waterloo-place, Aug. 14, 9*b*;
Lymington : appeal, June 19, 6*c*; —Margate Cottage Hospital : memorial : tablet unveiled, July 23, 11*c*; —Middlesex : children to be given holiday at seaside out of funds collected, June 16, 5*d*; bust at Middlesex Guildhall : unveiling arrangements, Dec. 8, 13*b*; unveiled, 20, 5*a*; —Montevideo : inaugurated (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 6*a*;—Newcastle-upon-Tyne : funds : meeting of committee, Nov. 1, 10*f*; —Newmarket : memorial hall : foundation-stone to be laid, Mar. 8, 9*a*; laid, 15, 10*e*; hall opened, Nov. 3, 11*d*; —Northampton General Hospital : statue : unveiling arrangements, Sept. 13, 9*a*; unveiled, 23, 9*a*; —Paris : equestrian statue inspected by Sir F. Bertie, June 20, 7*c*; described, Oct. 24, 7*c*; —St. Leonards-on-sea : East Sussex Hospital : bazaar in aid : date, April, 1, 11*a*; opened, 2, 9*a*; —Saskatchewan University : statue to be erected, April 12, 5*b* (e.c.); — Sevenoaks : swimming bath to be erected, June 27, 65*e*; — Sheffield : bronze statue unveiled, Oct. 29, 11*a*; institute for treatment of crippled children : foundation-stone laid, 29, 11*a*; —Wales : national memorial : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria; —Yorkshire : North Riding : meeting of subscribers, Jan. 15, 8*d*
Portraits — portrait presented by King George V. to Windsor Guildhall; unveiling arrangements, Jan. 21, 9*a*; unveiled, 25, 11*a*; —portrait lent by Queen Alexandra to Royal Academy : removed, June 6 11*d*
EDWARDES, Mrs. Henry — on Lady Workers' Club : establishment (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 10*c*; Nov. 3, 14*f* (e.e.)
EDWARDES-SQUARE : see under KENSINGTON
EDWARD Gallery — art exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
EDWARD medal : see under MEDALS
EDWARDS, Lady — motor-car accident, Mar. 21, 9*b*
EDWARDS, Miss — piano recital, Nov. 7, 8*d*
EDWARDS, Miss — at Chelsea Hospital, on St. Michael's School, Bloemfontein, May 2, 10*e*
EDWARDS, Mme de — at home, Mar. 7, 11*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. A. W.—appointed assistant controller of central telegraph office, July 1, 6*e*
EDWARDS, Albert—burned (fatal), Dec. 23, 9*f*; inquest, 26, 3*a*
EDWARDS, Mrs. Alfred G.—death, Jan. 1, 9*c*; funeral, 3, 9*b*; memorial : fund opened, Feb. 27, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Alfred G., Bp. of St. Asaph — acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 7, 9*a*; holiday, Feb. 4, 9*a*; leaves St. Asaph, 7, 9*b*; takes Lenten confirmations in diocese; to preach at Chapel Royal, St. James's, Mar. 7, 4*d*; unable to attend meeting of British and Foreign Bible Society at St. Asaph, Sept. 19, 3*e*; health, 23, 9*a*; operation, Oct. 11, 11*a*; health, 13, 11*b*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*d*; 18, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill : dates of meetings, May 16, 4*b*
at Authors' Club, on South American literature, Dec. 2, 12*e*;—at Bedford, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 20, 5*d*; — at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 31, 6*b*; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*b* —at Llandudno, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 11, 4*c*; —at Rhyl, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 4*e*; —at St. Asaph diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Sept. 26, 2*d*; —at Southampton, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 8*b*; —at Ystrad, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 13, 3*c*
in Parliament, on — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 10*c*; 14, 11*d*; July 23, 12*a*
on Home Rule Bill : proposed compromise (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*; —on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : disendowment provisions (int.), Jan. 14, 10*f*; suggested compromise,

EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph (continued) :—
May 21, 12*a*; replies to Mr. McKenna and Mr. Masterman (l.), June 19, 10*a*; letter to Mr. M. Roberts, Sept. 19, 3*e*; proposed compromise (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*; —Welsh Calvinistic Methodists (l. quoted), May 5, 3*d*
EDWARDS, Canon Allen — on Lambeth children: country holiday: appeal (l. quoted), May 30, 14*d*
EDWARDS, Mme. Augustin (Chile)—arrives in London, Jan. 15, 9*a*
EDWARDS, Señor Augustin (Chile)—gives "at home," April 5, 11*a*; leaving London for Continent, 11, 9*a*; arrives in London, 19, 11*a*; presides at festival dinner of Ibero-American Benevolent Society, May 23, 10*e*; gives dinners, 30, 11*b*; June 18, 11*b*; leaves London for Chile, July 17, 9*a*; arrives at Valparaiso, Aug. 27, 5*e*; to be entertained at dinner by Authors' Club, Nov. 27, 11*a*
Literary work — Mr. W. H. Koebel (s.), Dec. 2, 12*e*
at international congress of historical studies, on history of Latin America, (S.A.S.), April 29, 5*b*
EDWARDS, Mrs. Clara M—death, May 10, 10*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. Clement:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, April 10, 10*c*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*, *c*; Feb. 1, 13*c*
on Universal colliery disaster: rescue work (int.), Oct. 18, 5*a*; —Wales: tornado: appeal for relief of distress, Nov. 5, 10*e*
EDWARDS, Rev. Cyril — on Oxford: division of diocese (l.), Sept. 23, 7*e*
EDWARDS, Miss Ellen—piano recital, Feb. 18, 8*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ernest — will, July 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
EDWARDS, Sir Francis—motor-car accident, Mar. 21, 9*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. G. M.—"Salamis in Easy Attic Greek" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 16*3b*
EDWARDS, Mr. G. Maitland — at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on mineral resources of Turkey (E.S.), Dec. 24, 20*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. George—retirement as secretary of Agricultural Labourers' and Rural Workers' Union, Nov. 6, 22*d*
at Caxton Hall, on minimum wage for farm labourers, Mar. 14, 14*b*
EDWARDS, Gertrude — obstructing police charge, April 9, 13*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Godfrey—on *The Playboy of the Western World*: withdrawal from Liverpool Repertory Theatre (l.), Dec. 3, 10*f*
EDWARDS, Col. H. J. — at Cambridge University, on compulsory military training (l.), Mar. 3, 7*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. Hamilton — joins board of Homefinders (Ltd.), Mar. 28, 18*d*
EDWARDS (otherwise Peter Joseph Cooke), Harrison—fraud charge; suicide, Mar. 12, 4*d*
EDWARDS, Commander Herbert A.—arrives at Manaos with Bolivian frontier commission, Sept. 20, 5*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. Hugh:—
at City Temple, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 9, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. Hugh (continued):—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 18, 11*d*; 21, 12*b*; Feb. 4, 11*c*; June 17, 13*b*; July 9, 11*b*, *c*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill: corrects quotation of speech by Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), June 30, 10*c*
EDWARDS, Señora Juano Ross de (Chile)—funeral, July 1, 7*c*
EDWARDS, Don Luis (Chile) — arriving in London, May 15, 9*a*
EDWARDS, Señor Ricardo Salas (Chile) — appointed minister of finance, Nov. 20, 7*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Tickner—"The Honey Star" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 6*7a*
EDWARDS, Rev. William—death, Aug. 15, 9*b*
EDWARDS, Rev. William—death, Dec. 18, 12*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. William G.—*The Handful*: produced, Mar. 10, 10*c*
EELES, Mr. F. C.—on church of St. Cormanell: perservation (report), Sept. 8, 8*f*
EELES, Mr. F. W.—experiences under Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Sanatorium benefit
EFFINGHAM—church of Our Lady of Sorrows: dedicated, Oct. 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
EFFINGHAM, Lord—leaves England, May 1, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; wins prize at Banbury chrysanthemum show, Nov. 13, 11*a*
EGAN, James—false pretences and rape charge, May 15, 3*c* (e.e.); June 28, 3*f*
EGERTON, Lady — distributes prizes gained by boys on the *Impregnable*, July 3, 6*c*
EGERTON, Rev. Brooke de M.—resigning rectory of Stoke-on-Terne, May 7, 5*c*
EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. G. G. A.—relinquishing appointment as commander of infantry brigade at Malta, Feb. 7, 11*c*; appointed to command Lowland territorial division, Oct. 18, 14*a*
EGERTON, Adm. Sir George Le C.—at Admiralty House, Devonport, Jan. 14, 13*e*; appointed commander-in-chief of Plymouth station, Feb. 19, 12*b*; received by King, Mar. 7, 11*a*; promoted admiral, 20, 13*f*; 26, 10*e*; assuming duties of commander-in-chief at Plymouth, 20, 13*f*; flag hoisted in the *Impregnable*, 21, 2*f*; inspection of Pembroke dockyard held, Sept. 19, 2*d*
EGERTON, Lady Mabel — opens Church Army labour depôt (Notting-hill), Dec. 9, 11*a*
EGERTON, Lady Mabelle—promoted lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*; leaves for Bombay, Dec. 1, 71*a*
EGERTON-GREY, Lady — house party for Chester races, May 8, 11*a*
EGERTON-GREY, Sir Philip — gives shooting party, Nov. 25, 11*a*
EGERTON of Tatton, Lord—leaves for Paris, Jan. 13, 9*a*
EGERTON Quartet—concert, Nov. 28, 11*c*
EGERTON-WARBURTON, Mrs. Egerton—gives dinner, June 13, 9*c*
EGGAR, Mr. I. E.—on dancing: valse (l.), May 28, 11*c*
EGGAR, Mr. R. H.—on wireless telegraphy: Poulsen system: negotiations with government (evid.), Jan. 7, 10*a*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*d*

EGGAR, Mr. W. D.—at Association of Public School Science Masters, on Newton; teaching of physics, Jan. 10, 4*b*
EGGLESCLIFFE Chemical Company (Ltd.)—works: extensions announced (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*c*
EGGLESTONE, Mrs. Sarah—will, Dec. 13, 11*e*
EGGLETON, Walter — attempted murder, charge, April 24, 3*f*
EGGS — designation: correspondence, Dec. 23, 13*e*; —laying competition: see under POULTRY
EGHAM — fire engine: presented by Baron Bruno Schroder, Aug. 4, 6*f* (e.e.)
EGMONT, Lord—takes Avon Castle, April 12, 11*a*
EGMONT, Lucy Lady—"at home," Mar, 14, 11*a*
EGYPT:—
Administration — report (Lord Kitchener's), May 26, 5*f*; Egyptian opinion, 27, 7*e*; —special article ("Lord Kitchener in Egypt: legislation for the fellahin," E.N.), May 24, 27*d*
Agriculture — crop prospects: low level of Nile expected next year, Dec. 22, 7*b*; —manures, chemical: manufacture: utilization of power generated by water of Assuan dam proposed, April 17, 18*d*; —school (Biala): opened, Dec. 11, 7*f*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army, British — assistant adjutant and quartermaster-general appointed, Aug. 14, 3*e*; —garrison: sham fight, Jan. 17, 5*c*
Army, Egyptian — Rear-Adm. Robinson and Grogan Bey placed on strength, May 17, 7*e*; —adjutant-general: change, Nov. 8, 5*e*; —Khartum district: commandant: change, Nov. 8, 5*e*
Banking — Agricultural Bank of Egypt: future operations: Sir H. B. Smith and Mr. S. Peel confer with government, Feb. 24, 5*e* (e.e.); government negotiations: progress, Mar. 19, 16*f*; agreement arranged, April 1, 23*c*; report, 1, 23*c*; 16, 18*f*; meeting postponed, 1, 23*c*; meeting, 17, 18*d*; meeting postponed (no quorum), June 17, 18*c*, 22*f*; meeting: new statutes approved, July 3, 18*b*; —Bank of Egypt: liquidation: official statement, Feb. 5, 16*d*; official receiver's statement (sp. art., "The Bank of Egypt: prospects of the shareholders"), Mar. 11, 17*d*; Egyptian opinion, 19, 16*f*; first return of capital announced, May 20, 16*e*; —Land Bank of Egypt: dividends, May 15, 14*f*; —National Bank of Egypt: dividends, Mar. 14, 20*a*; Aug. 28, 14*c*; meeting: arrangements, Mar. 31, 16*f*; notes, forged: see under Crime, below; report, April 12, 20*f*; 17, 18*f*; —savings banks: statistics for 1912, Feb. 17, 17*c*
Bishopric—creation proposed: Lord Kitchener (s.), April 14, 5*b*
Capitulations — Adamovitz, Alexandre: arrest by Russian consul: Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.P.), May 30, 13*d*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 30, 13*e*; attempts escape; recaptured, June 9, 7*e*; embarked for Russia, 11, 7*b*; Lord Cromer (l.), 12, 7*f*; 14, 7*c*; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 13, 5*e*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 11*a*, *f*; Egyptian opinion, 16, 7*e*; Lord Kitchener; official correspondence (Parlt. paper), July 16, 7*f*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cromer, Lord (l.), June 12, 7*f*; 14, 7*c*; —Fisher, Mr.: detention of correspondence: see under PARLIAMENT; —Kitchener, Lord: official correspondence (Parlt. paper), July 16, 7*f*—Morrell, Mr. P. (l.), June 20, 7*f*; 27, 68*a*; —O'Malley, Sir E. L. (l.), June 24, 7*c*; —reform: government intentions: Egyptian opinion, 16, 7*e*; —Russian consular powers: arrest of revolutionaries in 1907 recalled: Lord Cromer (l.), June 12, 7*f*; —Wolff, Mr. L. (l.), June 9, 7*e*
Cattle — markets: closed on account of cattle plague: reopened, Jan. 16, 18*e*; Mar. 13, 18*f*
Civil service — Alexandria: chief clerk and cashier arrested: embezzlement charge, June 11, 7*b*; —appointments, Aug. 9, 11*b*; — examinations: Arabic: result, June 7, 10*e*
Constitution — reform: Legislative Assembly created: see Legislative Assembly, below
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime — forgery: National Bank of Egypt: forged notes: arrest, May 27, 7*e*
Customs, ancient — killing of king: Miss M. A. Murray (p.), Sept. 16, 12*q*
Defence — special article ("The defence of Egypt: its place in the imperial system," E.N.), May 24, 27*b*
Development — special article ("Great Britain and Egypt: the work of thirty years," E.N.), May 24, 25*d*
Education — private schools: government control: Bill drafted (Ed.S.), May 6, 75*c*; —women: housekeeping: section at Boulac Training College proposed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 6*a*
Elections — assembly: arrangements, Oct. 27, 7*a*; apathy reported, 27, 7*a*; first degree: polling, 29, 7*c*; Saad Pasha Zaghlut's address noticed, 30, 7*a*; first degree results, Nov. 7, 5*e*; second degree: prospects, Dec. 3, 7*b*; 13, 7*a*; Syrian agitation for nominated representative, 13, 7*a*; results, 15, 7*e*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
Electoral system—new law: official decree, July 22, 7*b*; Lord Kitchener's dispatch quoted, 23, 7*f*; Harvey Pasha instructs *mamurs* of Cairo, 31, 5*b*
Electricity — water power: Assuan dam: scheme reported, April 17, 18*b*, 8*d*; outlined (E.S.), 30, 23*d*; prospects, June 6, 7*a*
Failures — Mansour and Adès: payment suspended, Aug. 16, 13*e*
Finance — budget: Lord E. Cecil (statement), Jan. 2, 3*d*; provisions, Mar. 19, 16*f*; —condition: Lord E. Cecil (statement), Jan. 2, 3*d*; Lord Kitchener (report), May 26, 5*f*; —loans: Turkish control: negotiations for abandonment, May 15, 5*b*; 17, 8*b*; negotiations, 28, 7*c*; —revenue and expenditure: statistics: for 1912, Mar. 8, 19*f*;

EGYPT—Finance (continued) :—
—secretary, under : appointed, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; —taxation : house tax (law case), May 1, 15*d*
Fires — Alexandria : bales of cotton, Jan. 14, 16*e* ; Dec. 20, 15*d*
General assembly — abolition : see Legislative Assembly, below
Great Britain — special article ("Great Britain and Egypt : the work of thirty years "), May 24, 25*d* ; (" The defence of Egypt : its place in the imperial system "), 24, 27*b* ; (" Lord Kitchener in Egypt : legislation for the fellahin "), 24, 27*d*
Hashish — importation : prosecution, Aug. 1, 6*c*
Independence — see under PARLIAMENT
Irrigation — regulation (sp. art., " Irrigation in Egypt : problems of regulation," E.S.), Mar. 5, 23*e* ; drought probable, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; — Assiut : banks of basins burst, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; —Gezireh scheme : construction to be begun, Oct. 24, 7*c* ; convict labour to be employed, Dec. 29, 5*f* ; —Kitchener, Lord : annual report quoted, May 26, 5*f* ; —Willcocks, Sir W. (p., E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*c*
Khedive — eldest daughter to be married, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; exchanges visits with Grand Duke of Oldenburg, 12, 11*b* ; receives Lord Kitchener ; leaving for England, May 19, 5*c* ; arrives at Brindisi, June 5, 11*a* ; to visit King George, Sept. 16, 5*c* ; arriving at Constantinople, 19, 5*a* ; at Constantinople : received by Prince Said Halim, 22, 5*b* ; leaves for Constanza, Oct. 1, 9*a* ; arrives at Alexandria, 27, 11*a* ; receives Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère, 28, 7*c* (e.e.) ; returns to Cairo, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; stamp issue to commemorate anniversary of accession announced, 8, 7*c* ; visit to Sir A. Berkeley Milne at British agency, 25, 8*b* (e.e.) ; to open legislative assembly, Dec. 24, 5*a* ; signs decree approving composition of new assembly, 26, 5*e*
Land — homestead law : inauguration : date : arrangements, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; —settlement : results (art., " Land reclamation in the Delta "), Dec. 8, 9*b* ; further settlements probable, 8, 9*b*
Law — mixed courts : reforms proposed : Lord Kitchener : report quoted, May 26, 5*f*
Law cases — Cairo Electric Railways and Heliopolis Oases Company : action against government, May. 1, 15*d*
Legislative Assembly — scheme drafted June 12, 7*f* ; new decree announced (increased membership and elective principle), 20, 7*b* ; promulgation arrangements, 24, 7*b* ; to be formed from general assembly and legislative council : official decree, July 22, 7*b* ; Lord Kitchener : dispatch (white paper), 23, 7*f* ; Young Egyptians' permanent committee at Geneva : protest, 24, 7*b* ; attitude of natives, 31, 5*b* ; president appointed, Dec. 3, 7*b* ; Khedive signs decree approving composition,
EGYPT — Legislative Assembly (continued) :—
26, 5*e* ; —elections : see Elections, above ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —session : opening arrangements, July 31, 5*b* ; Dec. 24, 5*a* ; 26, 5*e*
Legislative council — reform : see Legislative Assembly, above
Ministry—changes, Nov. 21, 7*d*
Nile : see NILE
" Notes," April 3, 9*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 23, 11*a*
Prisons — convicts : employment on Gezireh irrigation works announced, Dec. 29, 5*f*
Public works — article (" Egypt : public works," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 14*d*
Railways — bridge, new (near Embabeh) : construction : contract awarded (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*d* ; — Cairo Electric Railways and Heliopolis Oases Company : law case, May 1, 15*d* ; —Cairo-Helouan Railway : purchase by Egyptian Light Railway Company : intervention of Egyptian Government : Sir W. Garstin (s.), July 1, 18*f* ; —coal : contracts placed at Cardiff, Sept. 25, 14*c* ; —Egyptian Delta Light Railways Company : finance : debenture holders : resolutions modifying rights : meeting convened, June 14, 21*a* ; report, 26 21*b* ; concessions : sale to Egyptian Government : resolutions adopted, July 1, 18*f* ; meeting of debenture-holders : no quorum 2, 24*c* ; increase of interest to debenture-holders recommended, 12, 20*c* ; — Mariut Railway : extension to Tripoli proposed : negotiations : De Martino Bey leaves for Italy, Jan. 15, 5*b* ; sale : negotiations between Khedive and Italo-German syndicate broken off, April 7, 16*b* ; transfer to state : negotiations, Dec. 13, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —rolling stock : orders placed for locomotives (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*c* ; —state : administration : separation from control of ministry of public works, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; coal contract placed, Aug. 25, 15*f*
Religious endowments—new ministry announced, Nov. 14, 7*e* ; 15, 13*b* ; Egyptian opinion, 19, 7*e*
Shipping — Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.) : report, Dec. 6, 20*f* ; meeting, 23, 17*c* ; directors : vacancies : circular to shareholders, Dec. 5, 20*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sudd—use as fuel : see " SUDDITE "
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12 : January to October compared, Jan. 18, 16*b* ; January to November compared, Feb. 14, 15*d* ; 1911-12 compared, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; for 1912-13 : January and February compared, May 24, 56*d* ; January to March compared, June 20, 17*d* ; January to April compared, July 25, 18*d* ; January to May compared, Aug. 22, 12*e* ; January to June compared, Sept. 19, 18*b* ; January to July compared, Oct. 24, 20*b* ; January to August compared, Nov. 24, 19*e* ; January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20*f* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Egypt : signs of improvement," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 14*c*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Turkish war : see under TURKISH war
Unrest — Ahmed Mukhtar—sentence : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Weather — heavy rainfall in Upper Egypt, Feb. 25, 5*f*
Year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Egypt : signs of improvement," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 14*c*
EGYPT, Prince Fuad of — arrives at Claridge's Hotel, Feb. 13, 9*a*
EGYPT, Prince Mohamed Ali Pasha of—arrives in London, June 9, 11*a*
EGYPT Exploration Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
EGYPTIAN Agricultural Company (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 19*b*
EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 27, 14*f*; meeting, Mar. 18, 17*c*
EGYPTIAN Chamber of Commerce—inaugurated, Nov. 11, 17*f*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways Company : see under EGYPT—Railways
EGYPTIAN Hotels (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 21*d*; meeting, 9, 16*b*
EGYPTIAN Markets (Ltd.) — report, April 18, 20*b*; dividend, Sept. 15, 17*c*
EGYPTIAN Oil Trust (Ltd.) — liquidation, voluntary : agreed to; distribution of assets : Mr. J. S. Smith-Winby (s.), Dec. 2, 18*f*; Mr. C. C. Tayloe (l.), 6, 22*b*; —meeting, April 17, 19*a*
EHRENWERTH, Prof. Josef von — at Iron and Steel Institute, on dry blast furnace (E.S.), May 14, 23*b*
EHRHARD, M. Jan, and Mme. Mary Boyer—recitals, June 16, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*
EHRLICH, Prof. P.—arrives in London, Aug. 5, 9*a*
at international medical congress, on chemotherapy; salvarsan, Aug. 9, 3*a*; 12, 3*d*, *e*
on Goldmann, Prof. Edwin — appreciation, Aug. 13, 9*c*
EHRNROOTH, Lieut.-Gen. Kasimir (Russia) —death, Feb. 7, 5*a*
EIFFEL, M.—aerodynamical laboratory at Auteuil : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25*d*
EIFFEL Tower : see under PARIS
EIGENSCHENCK, Mme. Charlotte — Tunis : school for Mahomedan girls : Mr. J. H. Colpais Purdon (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*c*
"EIGHTEEN" — on modern dancing (l.), May 28, 11*c*
EIGHTY Club — dinners : arrangements, Jan. 31, 9*b*; Mar. 7, 11*a*; given, April 7. 13*c*; —member elected (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*e*
EIJKMANN, Prof. Dr. C. — at international medical congress, on beri-beri, Aug. 9, 4*b*
EINSTEIN, Mr. David — will : law case, Dec. 4, 7*e*
EISENDECHER, Adm. von (Germany) — entertained at House of Commons (P.N.), April 30, 12*b*
at House of Commons, on Anglo-German relations (P.N.), April 30, 12*b*
EISK — port : improvements announced (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*
EISTEDDFOD, national : see under WALES
EKELUND—process of manufacture of peat powder for fuel purposes described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*c*
EKENBERG, Dr. M.—system of wet carbonization of peat (sp. art., "Peat : wet carbonization : the Ekenberg system," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*e*
EKINS — "Naval Battles" quoted, Oct. 21, 10*b*
EKINS, George H.—inquest, Nov. 18, 4*c*
EKMAN, Very Rev. J. A., Archbp. of Upsala—death, Dec. 11, 11*d*
ELAK (Southern India) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 10, 15*a*
ELAM, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Jan. 1, 9*d*
ELAND, Gen. (Netherlands) — in States General, on Defence Bill, April 24, 5*b*
ELANDS Laagte Collieries (Ltd.) — dividend, April 18, 20*a*; report, Sept. 24, 16*d*
ELCOCK, Mrs. — completes 50th year of postal service at Sunninghill, Nov. 25, 8*b* (e.e.)
ELDER, Arthur : see under MURDER — Ives, Mrs.
ELDER, M. Marc (France) — awarded Goncourt prize, Dec. 4, 7*b*
"Le Peuple de la Mer," noticed, Dec. 4, 7*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 600*b*
ELDER, Robert D. — "The Sojourner" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199*b*
ELDER Dempster and Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 3, 19*e*; —report, April 25, 17*d*; —services : Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d*; Liverpool and West Africa service : officers' pay increased, Sept. 20, 8*e* (e.e.); Whitsuntide : arrangements, April 28, 11*d*; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
ELDER Line (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 6, 15*e*
ELDERS and Fyffes (Ltd.)—services to Jamaica : government refusal to provide adequate pier accommodation : withdrawal of direct passenger service announced, Sept. 20, 17*d*; government explanation : Messrs. Elders and Fyffes : reply, 27, 16*c*
on labour : dock labourers' strike at Garston : diversion of steamships (statement), Mar. 29, 10*c*; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railways : rates : proposed increase (l.), July 21, 20*b*
ELDERS Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
ELDERTON, Mr. W. Palin — appointed actuary to Equitable Life Assurance Society, Aug. 15, 14*c*; retires as actuary to Star Assurance Society, Sept. 23, 15*e*
at Institute of Actuaries, on new method of valuing endowment policies, Nov. 25, 21*d*
ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular to shareholders, April 26, 23*a*; dividends, June 12, 21*b*; Dec. 11, 19*e*; reports, July 18, 18*f*; Dec. 4, 20*f*
ELDRIDGE, Harry S.—inquest, Aug. 27, 3*c*
ELECTIONS—Corrupt Practices Bill : Levy, Sir M. (s.P.), July 3, 12*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*d*
London Bill — memorandum, June 12, 4*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), May 3, 12*c*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), May 3, 12*c*; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), May 3, 12*a*; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), May 3, 12*c*; —Glanville, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), May 3, 12*a*; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 3, 12*b*. *e*; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 3, 12*e*; —Hall, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 3, 12*c*; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), May 3, 12*a*; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. J. (s.P.),

ELECTIONS—London Bill continued) :—
May 3, 12*e* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), May 3, 12*a* ; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.P.), May 3, 12*a* ; —Jones, Mr. W. S. G. (s.P.), May 3, 12*b* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 3, 12*b* ; —London, city of : suggested exclusion : Sir V. Strong (s.), June 13, 3*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Radford, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), May 3, 12*b* ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.P.), May 3, 12*b*
Motors, use of : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Polling Hours Bill (extension)—objects, June 4, 12*d* ; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), April 26, 14*a* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 26, 14*a* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 1, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 26, 14*c* ; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), April 26, 14*c* ; —Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), June 7, 12*b* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 7, 12*a* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), April 26, 14*b* ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 7, 12*b* ; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), June 7, 12*a*, *b* ; —Glanville, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 7, 12*b* ; —Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), April 26, 14*a* ; —Greene, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 7, 12*b* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), April 26, 14*c* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 26, 14*c* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 7, 12*a* ; —Hambro, Mr. A. V. (s.P.), April 26, 14*c* ; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), April 26, 14*b* ; —Haversham, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 11*a* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 26, 14*b* ; —Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 7, 12*a* ; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), June 7, 12*b* ; —Jessel, Capt. H.M. (s.P.), April 26, 14*c* ; June 7, 12*a* ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 26, 14*c* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 7, 12*b* ; —Newman, Capt. J. R. P. (s.P.), June 7, 12*a*, *b* ; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 26, 14*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pearce, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 26, 14*a* ; June 7, 12*a*, *b* ; —St. Audries, Lord (s.P.), July 1, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.P.), June 7, 12*a* ; —Sanders, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), April 26, 14*b* ; June 7, 12*b* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), April 26, 14*a* ; —Scott-Dickson, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 26, 14*c* ; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), June 8, 12*a* ; —Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 26, 14*b* ; —Strathclyde, Lord (s.P.), June 7, 12*b* ; —Sutton, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), June 7, 12*b* ; —Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), June 7, 12*a* ; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), June 7, 12*a* ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), April 26, 14*b* ; —Younger, Sir H. (s.P.), April 26, 14*b*
ELECTIONS, municipal—Bill (Mr. A. Ward's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —borough council : polls : result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; — district councils : election : arrangements, Feb. 8, 6*e* ; National Land and Home League : candidates : elections committee : appeal, 12, 4*e* ; —polls : extension of hours ; notice of motion at London
ELECTIONS, municipal (continued) :—county council, April 14, 13*a* ; —proportional representation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —qualification of candidates : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —women, extension of franchise to : amendment to Municipal Franchise Bill (1869) recalled (Mr. Aneurin Williams, l.), Feb. 3, 8*d* ; Bill (married women : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; provisions (P.N.), Feb. 21, 8*a*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary — by-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS ; —general election : see GENERAL election ; —persons absent from home, voting by : Bill (Mr. J. G. Butcher's) : objects (P.N.), April 29, 13*e* ; Bill (Sir A. Williamson's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —returning officers' expenses, payment of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —soldiers and sailors : Bill (Mr. R. Gwynne's) : objects (P.N.), April 29, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bill (Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke's) : objects (P.N.), April 29, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
ELECTORAL—ballot, voting by : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; second ballot : Mr. E. G. Hemmerde (l.), Dec. 8, 12*c* ; —reform : alternative vote, suggested : Mr. E. Crawshay-Williams (l.), July 19, 10*e* ; ministerial policy : intentions outlined (P.N.), April 9, 10*c* ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 12*c* ; Talbot, Lord E. (s.), April 25, 8*b*
ELECTORATE—return (Parlt. paper), Feb. 4, 11*f*
ELECTRICAL and Industrial Investment Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue announced, April 25, 20*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 18, 15*a* ; —prospectus, April 28, 16*e* ; —report, Feb. 8, 18*f*
ELECTRICAL Company (Ltd.)—meters, electric : contracts obtained (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 19*c*
Electrical Times—cooking and heating number noticed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*d*
Electrical World—noticed (E.S.), April 9, 22*d*
ELECTRIC and General Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 6, 18*e* ; Dec. 4, 20*a* ; report, June 17, 20*b*
ELECTRIC and Ordnance Accessories Company (Ltd.)—new London agents appointed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*d* ; —" Timken Primer " noticed (E.S.), June 4, 24*d*
ELECTRIC Carrier Company — new carrier described (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c*
ELECTRIC Construction Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 22, 19*d* ; report, July 4, 19*a* ; meeting, 16, 22*f*
ELECTRICITY—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —alternators : air filtration, cooling, and ventilation : Mr. J. Christie (p., E.S.), June 25, 25*d* ; —ampère : Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (lect., E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*e* ; —batteries : large : Mr. F. H. Whysall (p., E.S.), Jan. 29, 24*a* ; —cables : explosions during laying : Board of Trade committee appointed, Dec. 3, 5*b* ; special article (" Explosions in electric mains : the employment of bitumen," E.S.), 10, 24*e* ; —conductors : aluminium,

ELECTRICITY (continued):—
use of: Mr. B. Welbourn (p., E.S.), June 11, 27*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 11, 26*b*; welding: leaflet noticed (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*; glass, sealing in: Mr. J. S. Anderson (p.), Sept. 18, 4*a*; —conduits, metal: Mr. F. H. Taylor (p., E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*a*; —contracts: conditions: British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association's proposals (E.S.), July 2, 26*e*; negotiations (E.S.), 30, 22*d*; —cooking: see COOKING; —copper castings for electrical apparatus: details (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*; — development: Mr. C. E. C. Shawfield (add., E.S.), June 18, 26*b*; — "dielectric" resistance: note (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*b*; —domestic use: note (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d*; —egg laying, use for stimulating: see under POULTRY; —exhibition (Glasgow): arrangements: date (E.S.), April 16, 25*a*: held (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a*; —gas compared: Sheffield competition (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*b*; —note (E.S.), June 18, 24*b*; —generators, motor: Messrs. Bruce, Peebles, and Co.: pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*; —heat, waste: production from: details (E.S.), May 21, 25*a*; —heating: see HEATING; — Hopkinson, Dr. E. (p., E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*c*; —International Electrotechnical Commission: see that title; —lamps: see under LAMPS; —London: see under LONDON; —magnetic measurements: Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Co.: pamphlet (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*; — manufacturing trade: concentration: note (E.S.), Dec. 8, 24*e*
Meter—instance of long service (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*d*; —limits of error: Board of Trade notice (E.S.), June 25, 25*c*; —portable: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 21*c*; — standard: Mr. S. H. Holden (p., E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*b*; two-rate tariff: Mr. H. H. Perry (p., E.S.), 19, 26*b*
Motors: geared drives (sp. art., "Geared drives for electric motors: disadvantages and remedies," E.S.), Sept. 24, 19*e*; Power Plant Company (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*c*; Mr. F. C. Aldous (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*b*; —induction: Messrs. Bruce, Peebles, and Co. (Ltd.): pamphlet (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*; — pipe ventilated: new designs noticed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d*; — rating: note (E.S.), July 16, 24*d*; —windings (art., "Electric motor windings: some causes of trouble," E.S.), Jan. 15, 21*e*
Notes (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*d*; 15, 22*d*; 29, 22*d*; Feb. 12, 22*d*; 26, 22*d*; Mar. 12, 24*d*; 26, 22*d*; April 9, 22*d*; 23, 30*d*; May 7, 28*e*; 21, 24*d*; June 4, 24*e*; 18, 26*d*; July 2, 26*e*; 16, 24*d*; 30, 22*d*; Aug. 13, 20*d*; 27, 18*d*; Sept. 10, 18*d*; 24, 20*d*; Oct. 8, 22*d*; 22, 22*d*; Nov. 5, 22*e*; 19, 24*d*; Dec. 8, 24*c*; 17, 26*f*; 31, 78*d*; —ohm: Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (lect., E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*e*; — phase advancing: Dr. G. Kapp (p., E.S.), April 30, 24*a*
Power—stations: instance of rapid construction (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*d*; —reports from Marylebone and

ELECTRICITY—Power (continued):—
Keighley discussed (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*
Supply—alternating current systems: Prof. M. Walker (p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c*; —by-production: Mr. R. J. Spencer Phillips (p., E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*c*; —central: note (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*e*; —cities: unification: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*b*; —control: distant: apparatus: experiment on distributing system of Staines and Egham Electricity Supply Company described (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*c*; —direct current: M. Thury's system discussed (sp. art., "Electricity in mining: the series constant current system," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 8, 20*b*; —East Anglia: development scheme by Dr. C. H. Leibbrand (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*a*; —lamps, free: United States practice discussed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*d*; local authorities' powers: Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —measurement: Mr. C. C. Paterson (with others, p., E.S.), May 7, 27*e*; —municipal and private undertakings, joint: note (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d*; Nov. 5, 22*e*; —municipal trading: see under MUNICIPAL trading; —plant: improvement (note, E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*d*; —prices: note (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*d*; halfpenny unit: note (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*; —rural districts (art., "Rural electric supply: practicability of small plants," E.S.), Jan. 1, 21*d*; —Vernier, Mr. C. (p., E.S.), Oct. 29, 20*c*
Transmission: rope driving, efficiency of: Mr. E. H. Ahara (p., E.S.), Aug. 27, 20*c*; —series system: Mr. J. S. Highfield (p., E.S.), May 28, 55*d*
Pressure rises: Mr. W. Duddell (add., E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*b*; —restaurant, electric: particulars (E.S.), May 7, 27*e*; —rheostat, liquid: details (E.S.), July 9, 11*c*; —trade: condition: note (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*d*; prospects for 1914 (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*d*; —transformers: particulars (E.S.), June 4, 24*d*; —turbo-alternators: large: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c*; Bruce, Peebles, and Co. (Ltd.): (leaflet; E.S.), May 21, 24*c*; —turbo-generators, new large: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*b*; reduction-gear, large high speed: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*c*; large: particulars (E.S.), June 4, 25*d*; direct current: note (E.S.), July 16, 24*d*; —uses: Mr. W. E. Milns (p., E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*f*; —volt: Dr. R. T. Glazebrook (lect., E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*e*; —wiring: Henley system noticed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d*; —year (1912) reviewed ("Engineering in 1912: electrical progress," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 3*a*
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation (Ltd.) — meeting, May 21, 20*e*
ELECTRIC waves—explosions by: M. Vlivi: experiments held, Aug. 30, 6*f*

ELECTROLYTIC Alkali Company of Middlewich (Ltd.)—winding-up proposal, April 10, 13*d*; —reconstruction: scheme approved, Nov. 25, 18*e*
ELECTROPHONES—Pattmann, Mr. J. H. (p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c*; —theatres: connexion between London and Paris: experiment to be given at Electrophone Salon, May 20, 8*b*; given, 22, 12*f*; installed at Marlborough House: performance at Royal Opera heard, 30, 11*e*
ELECTRO-PLATING—article ("New process of electro-plating," E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*d*
ELEMENTARY Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Bill: see under EDUCATION—Special schools
ELEONORE, Queen of Bulgaria—expected to leave for Mustafa Pasha, Feb. 14, 5*b*; visits Kustendil, Radomir, and Dubnitza: to superintend hospital arrangements, July 12, 8*a*; receives cross of valour in time of war, Aug. 26, 4*e*; work on behalf of refugees, Dec. 26, 5*a*
ELEPHANT, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Denmark
ELEPHANTIASIS—discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 13, 4*c*
ELEY Brothers (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 11, 19*e*; meeting, Mar. 4, 16*f*
ELEY'S Stafford Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17*b*
ELGAR, Sir Edward—leaves for Naples, Feb. 1, 11*a*
"Falstaff"—produced at Leeds musical festival, Oct. 3, 8*e*
ELGAR, Mr. W. R.—experiments with wheat seeds, Feb. 24, 11*c*
ELGER, Mr. Frank—"Moorlands of North-Eastern Yorkshire, Their Natural History and Origin" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 119*b*
ELGIN—deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Nov. 1, 11*a*
ELGIN, Lord—returns from continent, Dec. 15, 11*a*
ELGOOD, Mr. Frank—at Llandrindod Wells, on town-planning, July 18, 14*b* (e.e.)
ELGOOD, Maj. Percival G.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 29, 10*d*
ELIAS, Edith L.—"Great Names in English Literature. Vol. I. Chaucer to Bunyan" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b*
ELIBANK, Lord—leaves Cape Town for England, Jan. 24, 9*a*
ELIOT, Lady—leaves England, Nov. 22, 11*a*
ELIOT, Mrs. Arthur—funeral, Nov. 5, 11*b*
ELIOT, Sir Charles—at Oxford University, on Somervell College, Oct. 6, 10*e*
ELIOT, Dr. Charles W. (U.S.A.)—prospects of appointment as ambassador in London, Mar. 17, 39*d*; declines appointment, 25, 5*b*
ELIOT, George—education: first school: particulars, Sept. 10, 9*e*
ELIOT, Very Rev. P. F.—on quotation: "Murmur as they chewed th' unwonted food. It may be wholesome, but it is not good" (l.), Mar. 7, 11*e*
ELIZABETH, Queen of Rumania—operation for cataract, Feb. 26, 7*c*; health, Mar. 12, 11*a*; arrives at Antibes, 20, 9*a*; arrives at Bukarest, July 9, 5*a*; reply to loyal message from regiment, 24, 8*a*; arrives at Basel, Oct. 13, 11*a*
ELIZABETH, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
ELIZABETHAN Literary Society—session: opened, Oct. 9, 10*a*; —supper, annual: arrangements, Jan. 18, 9*a*
ELIZABETHAN Stage Society—performances: announced, May 9, 10*f*; 12, 8*e*; —special article ("A 'new way' with Shakespeare: the work of Mr. William Poel"), May 30, 6*a*
ELIZABETH Foy Refuge—appeal: Alice O. Woods (l.), Feb. 21, 10*c*
ELKAN, Mr.—at Johannesburg, on mining in Transvaal, Feb. 28, 17*f*
ELKAN (G. H.) and Co. (Ltd.), and others—breach of Shops Act charge, Jan. 2, 2*e*
EL KATR—Great Britain and Turkey: convention drafted, May 17, 8*a*
ELKIN, Mr. Louis—libel on: prosecution, July 1, 3*d* (e.e.)
ELKINGTON and Co., Messrs.—bronze statue of Lord Kitchener completed, July 11, 5*c*; 15, 8*e*
ELLAMS, Frederick—threats charge, Aug. 19, 2*e*
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 17*c*
ELLENBERGER, Mr. D. F.—"History of the Basuto" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 263*b*
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 11*c*; —Pilotage Bill, Mar. 8, 10*a*
on Greek—teaching (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
ELLEN Richards prize: see under AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Research by Women
ELLENSBURG—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*e*
ELLERMAN, Sir John—leaving for cruise in Mediterranean, Mar. 14, 11*a*; at Gibraltar, June 11, 11*a*
ELLERMAN Lines (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 16*e*; —finance: capital: reorganization scheme: articles ("Ellerman and Bucknall shipping lines: financial reorganization scheme") July 22, 17*e*; ("The Ellerman Line's reorganization: completion of the scheme"), Oct. 11, 17*e*; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
ELLERSHAW, Rev. Henry—at Durham University, on admission of female graduates to membership of convocation, Dec. 17, 13*b*
ELLESMERE, Lord—contributes towards cost of building new church at Winton, Jan. 16, 13*c*; presents site for new church at Morris Green, April 28, 3*d*; lays foundation-stone of new church at Winton, Sept. 20, 10*f*; presents sites for new churches, Oct. 20, 15*d*
ELLESMERE College—speech day, July 19, 12*e*
ELLETT, Mr. Robert—death, May 28, 11*d*; Sir J. G. Hill (l. quoted), 29, 10*a*; Mr. C. L. Samson (l.), 30, 10*f*; obituary notice corrected, 31, 10*d*; will, July 26, 9*b* (e.e.)
at Incorporated Law Society, on land registration, April 26, 6*f*
ELLEY, Annie—inquest, Feb. 26, 4*d*
ELLICE, Lady—takes Stansted Hall, July 12, 11*b*
ELLICE, Mr. and Mrs. Charles—motor-car accident, Oct. 25, 4*b*
ELLINGFORD, Mr. Herbert F.—appointed Liverpool city organist, Jan. 9, 9*d*
ELLINGTON, James—inquest, Aug. 2, 11*a*

ELLINGTON, Mr. W. B.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on hydraulic power (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*c*
ELLIOT, Maj. — pictures sold, June 14, 5*a*
ELLIOT, Mr. Arthur D. :—
on Goschen, late Lord : attitude towards County Franchise Bill : reply to Mr. Asquith (l.), Aug. 12, 13*f* ; —Home Rule Bill : suggested reference to general election (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*
ELLIOT, Sir Francis—to represent Queen Alexandra at funeral of late King of Greece, Mar. 26, 5*c*
ELLIOT, Lady Harriette—death, Feb. 8, 11*b* ; will, Mar. 15, 11*e*
ELLIOT, Mr. Hugh F.—on fiscal policy, imperial : food-tax question : Unionist policy (l.), Mar. 24, 6*d*
ELLIOT, Louisa E.—inquest, June 26, 6*c* (e.e.)
ELLIOT, Mr. Robert H.—on India : irrigation (l., E.S.), June 24, 26*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. T. B.—on budget : estimate for tea duty (l.), April 24, 19*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Archibald C.—death, April 23, 11*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Frank—appointed member of wild birds protection committee, Nov. 26, 8*b*
ELLIOTT, George—summoned for wages, Jan. 7, 2*f*
ELLIOTT, George Frederick — death, April 24, 13*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Howard (U.S.A.)—biographical ; accepts presidency of New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company, July 26, 19*b*
on railways—revenue and expenditure ; rates (add.), Oct. 13, 17*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. James — death, Dec. 24, 15*f*
ELLIOTT, John, and others — burglary charge, Nov. 29, 4*e* ; Dec. 17, 4*b*
ELLIOTT, Mr. T. R. B.—collection of postage stamps sold, July 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
ELLIOTT, Sir Thomas H.—farewell dinner given on retirement from Board of Agriculture, Feb. 5, 9*b* ; appointed *ex-officio* engraver of royal seals, Mar. 8, 9*b* ; to be entertained at dinner, Oct. 20, 11*b* ; dinner given to acknowledge services to agriculture ; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.), Nov. 6, 10*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on work of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Nov. 6, 10*d*
ELLIOTT-COOPER, Mr. R.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on reserve of officers of Royal Engineers, May 2, 4*d*
ELLIOTT'S Metal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 4, 14*c* ; report, 8, 14*a*
ELLIS, LADY — leaves for Cowes, Mar. 4, 11*a*
ELLIS, Charles, and others—stealing and receiving charge, June 12, 10*b* (e.e.)
ELLIS, Charles G.—negligent driving charge Dec. 20, 10*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Edwin—death, Aug. 5, 9*b*
ELLIS, Mr. Evelyn H.—death, Sept. 8, 6*c* ; funeral, 11, 9*b* ; will, Nov. 19, 10*d*
ELLIS, Frederick — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 14, 4*e*
ELLIS, Mr. G. Garnett—on "Jack the Painter" : execution in 1777 (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 11*e*
ELLIS, Mr. George — adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Sussex (Rye), Jan. 9, 8*c*
ELLIS, Mr. George Everest—death, Mar. 27, 3*c*
ELLIS, Rev. H. W.—at Church Congress, on marriage, Oct. 2, 8*c*
ELLIS, late Sir J. Whittaker — collection of silver sold, Feb. 20, 9*e* ; furniture and art collection sold, 21, 9*f* ; library sold, April 2, 9*d* (e.e.) ; property : sale announced, June 20, 10*c*
ELLIS, Rev. John Henry—will ; bequest to Cambridge University, Jan. 4, 9*e* ; 15, 10*d* ; Oct. 8, 11*b* ; library sold, July 17, 9*e*
ELLIS, Mr. John V.—death, July 11, 9*c*
ELLIS, Alderman Sir Joseph B. — to receive freedom of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Jan. 22, 9*a* ; receives freedom, Mar. 20, 9*a*
ELLIS, Miss Mary A.—will, May 16, 9*c*
ELLIS, Mr. Richard Adam—on St. Paul's bridge : suggestion for design (l.), Dec. 12, 5*b*
ELLIS, Mr. Robert B. —will, Mar. 13, 9*b*
ELLIS, Prof. Robinson—health, May 1, 4*d* ; Oct. 9, 9*a* ; death, 10, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*b* ; funeral, 14, 11*b* ; will, Dec. 13, 11*e*
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 30, 6*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Rupert :—
on agriculture : organization and research (l.), Feb. 3, 8*c* ; —fiscal policy : attitude of Liberal party (l.), Jan. 28, 13*b*
ELLIS, Mrs. T.—at Liberation Society, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 12, 12*e*
ELLIS, Sir T. Radcliffe—on coalmining : regulations (evid.), June 18, 26*f*
ELLIS, Col. W. V.——on late Gen. Sir Martin Dillon : services while in command of Oudh division 1886-88 (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 6*e* (e.e.)
ELLIS, Warde, Webster, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 16, 15*c*
ELLISON, Rev. Douglas — health ; resigns leadership of Railway Mission in diocese of Qu' Appelle, May 24, 44*d*
ELLISON, Brigadier-Gen. G. F. — to accompany Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton on tour of inspection, Dec. 5, 6*b* ; leaving England, 19, 11*b* ; at Malta, 20, 13*b*
ELLISON, Mrs. Grace and Melek Hanoum —"Abdul Hamid's Daughter" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*
ELLISON, Mr. H. Kitching :—
on Australia : admission of women as solicitors and to bar (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 2*f* ; —London street names (l.), Sept. 27, 10*f*
ELLISON, Canon Henry John—centenary : correspondence, June 5, 14*b*
ELLISON, Rev. J. H. J.—biographical ; appointed rector of St. Michael, Cornhill, April 16, 14*b* ; accident, June 3, 4*e* ; M.V.O. conferred, 3, 10*d* ; presented, 24, 8*e* ; health, 7, 11*a* ; induction as rector of St. Michael, Cornhill : arrangements, 18, 13*c* (e.e.) ; presentation, Dec. 22, 11*b*
ELLISON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, Mar. 6, 9*b* (e.e.)
ELLISTON, late Mr. — Kangeroo incident : correspondence, Sept. 16, 9*e*
ELLISTON, Mr. Guy—on Stock Exchange : commissions (l.), Sept. 24, 16*e*
ELLISTON, Mrs. Marion—on Southampton Boys' Shelter : appeal (l. quoted), July 29, 2*d*
ELLISTON, Mr. William R.—biographical ; appointed recorder of Great Yarmouth, Dec. 26, 2*e*
ELLIVEGOR, P. d'—"La Gerbe d'Asphodèles" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 142*c*

ELLWOOD, Mr. E. L. (Canada) — appointed judge of supreme court of Saskatchewan, Sept. 23, 5c
ELLWOOD, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 18, 11d (e.e.)
ELLWOOD, Mr. W. J.—at Sheffield, on temperance, May 29, 10b (e.e.)
ELMAN, Mischa — violin recital : given, June 9, 12d; announced, Sept. 20, 9e; given, 29, 10d; plays at Leeds festival, Oct. 4, 8f; recital, Dec. 8, 14c
ELMHURST (Ceylon) and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 20a
ELMSLIE, Mr. G. A. (Victoria) — invited to form ministry, Dec. 6, 7d; appointed premier and treasurer, 9, 7e; ministry defeated, 10, 7b; 17, 7c; ministry resigns, 20, 7a
ELMSLIE, William W.—inquest, April 7, 4c
ELOCUTION—Bancroft, Lady (s,), June 7, 10e; —teaching : Rev. C. F. Campbell (l., Ed.S,), July 1, 112b
ELONSLIE (William) and Son (Ltd.) — Mr. K. W. Elonslie admitted partner, Aug. 1, 10c
EL ORO Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 27, 80d; report Oct. 1, 18a; meeting, 10, 17d; dividend deferred (circular), Dec. 31, 72c
EL PALMAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 17d
ELPHIN, R.C. Bp. of : see COYNE, Most Rev. B.
ELPHIN, Mdlle. Roussel d' — vocal recital, Nov. 15, 18b
ELROY, Mr. James—" The Golden Journey to Samarkand " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354b
ELSBURY, Mr. S. — adopted as Socialist candidate for Yorkshire (Doncaster), Aug. 27, 8e
ELSDEN, Albion — motor-cycle speed prosecution, Aug. 6, 11f
ELSDEN, Mr. J. Pascoe—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Warwick (Stratford-on-Avon), Nov. 11, 6d
ELSDEN, Mr. J. Vincent, and Mr. Allan Greenwell—" Practical Stone Quarrying " reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25e
ELSEE, Rev. Charles — will, Feb. 13, 9c
ELSENHAM and Thaxted Railway—particulars; opening announced (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23a; opened, April 1, 6e
ELSNER, Herr (Germany) — law case, Jan. 18, 5d
ELSOM, Joseph E. — drunk charge, Dec. 29, 2c
ELSON, Mr. Robert :—
" Achievement, The," noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315c
Alys the Fayre — produced, July 11, 8d
ELSWICK-HOPPER Cycle and Motor Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, June 23, 18d
ELTCHANINOW, Prof.—" Le Règne de S. M. L. Empereur Nicolas II " noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296b
ELTHAM — man found dead, Sept. 29, 4e
ELTHAM Palace — preservation : special article (" Eltham Palace : a neglected national monument "), April 19, 6a
ELTOFTS, Samuel Angels : see under MURDER — Bradfield, Catherine C.
ELTON, Mr. Oliver—" A Survey of English Literature : 1780-1830 " reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 217b
ELTRINGHAM, Mr. A. — appointed agent to Mr. C. Adeane, Dec. 29, 10c
ELTRINGHAM (J. T.) and Co.—Willington-on-Tyne : details of new shipbuilding yard (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23b
ELVIN, Mr. H. H.—on labour exchange clerks : conditions of service (int.), Oct. 31, 5c; recognition of unions (statement), Nov. 1, 5a
ELY—King's School : King presents portrait, Feb. 8, 11a; prizes distributed, July 31, 8b
ELY, Bp. of : see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. Henry
ELY, Mr. Sidney F.—on proprietary remedies (evid.), May 30, 4f
ELY Diocesan Social Service Committee—report : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 13, 13c
EMANUEL, Alfred B. — false pretences charge, Dec. 5, 4c
EMANUEL, Mr. L.—at Incorporated Law Society, on counsel's fees, Jan. 25, 4a
EMANUEL, Mr. R. — wireless telegraphy services in connexion with burning of the *Templemore* : presented with gold watch, Nov. 15, 23c
EMANUEL School, Wandsworth-common —headmaster appointed, Oct. 15, 4c
EMBA Caspian Oil Company (Ltd)—meeting, Dec. 30, 13c
EMBALMING—college established (Walthamstow) : particulars, Oct. 20, 12b; —Ibos : methods described : correspondence (L.S.), Mar. 27, 131a
EMBIRICOS (A.A.) and Co., Messrs.—Mediterranean trade : contracts for new vessels placed with British shipbuilders, Oct. 17, 16e
EMBLIN, Charles J. — spitting charge, Oct. 18, 4d
EMBROIDERY — exhibitions : Athene Society of Broderers : arrangements, Mar. 11, 5e; date, April 24, 4e; May 2, 9b; 9, 9a; Hastings : opening arrangements, Oct. 23, 11a; —history : special article (" Embroidery : a survey of the past "), June 27, 39a; —Irish (sp. art., " Irish embroidery : machine competition "), June 27, 39e; —sales : at Decorative Needlework Society's rooms : announced, June 9, 11b
EMBRYOLOGY — Miss Ethel Sargant (p.), Sept. 12, 11c
EMDEN—port : development : Emden Traffic Company formed, April 14, 5d; Hamburg-Amerika Line : new services from : arrangements, Aug. 18, 16f
EMDEN, Mr. Walter—death, Dec. 4, 11c; funeral arrangements, 5, 11b; funeral, 6, 11b; London county council passes resolution of condolence, 10, 6b
at road congress, on street planning, June 25, 4a; maintenance of roads, 26, 5b
EMERALD Rubber and Cocoa-nut Company (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 21d
" EMERITUS "—on navy : gunnery : rejection of Pollen fire-control system (l.), July 2, 6c
EMERSON, Dr. Haven—at international medical congress, on lymphatism, Aug. 9, 2a
EMERSON, Mr. Jack—concert : arrangements, June 20, 11b
EMERSON, Mr. John, and Mr. Robert Baker—*The Scarlet Band* : produced, Aug. 28, 8c
EMERSON, Miss Z.—released from Holloway prison, Feb. 17, 8e; April 9, 13d; forcible feeding : see under PARLIAMENT; release : see under PARLIAMENT; resisting police charge, July 9, 8c; arrested, Dec. 15, 5a; obstruction and assault charge, 16, 5b

EMERSON, Miss Z. (continued) :—
at Bow, on People's Training Corps, Nov. 13, 5*d*
EMERY, Miss E. J.—will, April 2, 9*c*
EMERY, Mr. H. C.—"Receivers and Liquidators" noticed, Aug. 13, 16*f*
EMERY, Mrs. T. J. (U.S.)—purchases Sir H. Lane's copy of Titian's portrait of Philip II. of Spain, Dec. 22, 8*c*
EMETT, Mr. Frederick — receives insignia of chevalier de l'Étoile Noire, Dec. 3, 11*a*
EMIGRANTS' Information Office — circular, Oct. 13, 6*f*; —report, Mar. 20, 4*c*
EMIGRATION—agriculturists : Mr. H. Frank (l.), June 9, 14*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; training farm established at Woking by Hon. Rupert Guinness : particulars, Nov. 6, 14*f*; —article ("The tide of emigration : an increased flow to Canada"), May 21, 6*c*; —Australia : decrease : articles ("Australia and empty emigrant ships"), June 12, 8*c*; ("The decline in emigration to Australia : financial stringency and public works"), 14, 6*e*; inquiry among shipping companies; effect of financial stringency, 14, 6*e*; ("Australian immigration and financial conditions : causes of the decreased traffic"), 16, 19*b*; King George : message to boy emigrants, Aug. 2, 5*e*; —Barnardo's Homes, Dr. : see under BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.; —British Dominions Emigration Society : see that title; —British Empire, within : state aid, suggested : Mr. H. Easton (evid.), May 3, 7*e*; statistics : for 1912, July 16, 3*e*; —British Women's Emigration Association : see that title; —Canada : party leaves, Jan. 9, 8*e*; statistics for nine months, 28, 5*f*; parties leaving, April 2, 13*d*; leaves, Oct. 3, 10*f*; —Central Emigration Board : see that title; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14*c*; —Chichester, Mr. (s.), April 23, 5*b*; —Child Emigration Society : see that title; —children : Duke of Somerset (l.), May 29, 7*e*; —Church Army : see under CHURCH Army; —Church Emigration Society : see that title : —Church of England Waifs and Strays Society : see under CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society; —Croft, Mr. H. Page (s.P.), May 9, 11*d*; —Devonshire, from : statistics for past twelve months, Mar. 22, 4*d*; —East End Emigration Fund : see that title; —foreign countries : suggested tax on emigrants to : Mr. H. P. Croft (s.P.), Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), May 9, 11*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : —frauds on emigrants : prosecution, Oct. 8, 3*d*; 15, 4*d*; —Gwynne, Rev. R. L. (l.), May 22, 7*f*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 9, 11*d*; —Lamb, Mr. D. C. (l.), May 27, 10*d*; —Lamington, Lord (l.), Oct. 30, 5*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 10, 4*d*; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.), Mar. 11, 14*e*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —passengers to and from places out of Europe : statistics for 1912 (white paper), July 16, 3*e*; — public school boys : joint committee of Headmasters' Association and Headmasters' Conference : details of work : Mr. E. Lyttelton (l.), July 21, 4*e*; Dr. H. B. Gray (l.), 25, 4*f*; — rural : dominions to : opinion of Canadian and Australian commissioners, Dec. 22, 5*e*; report (Board of Agriculture), 19, 5*d*; —Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army; —Smith, Canon I. G. (l.), May 23, 5*d*; —statistics : for 1897-1901, 1902-1906, and 1907-11 compared, Feb. 20, 8*a*; for 1912, Mar. 20, 4*c*; July 16, 3*e*; for November, Dec. 23, 5*d*; —Taverner, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 20, 12*c*; —West of England : parties leaving for Canada, April 2, 13*d*; —Wight, Isle of : noticed, May 21, 4*f*; — —women, Catholic : to Canada : Cardinal Bourne (s.), June 28, 4*a*
EMILY Harris Home (Tottenham-court-road)—girls' club : opening announced, July 15, 11*a*
EMMERSON, Mr. Henry R. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on—Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, Jan. 25, 7*c*; —navy : Canadian contribution; Mr. Churchill's correspondence with Mr. Borden, Mar. 13, 6*a*
EMMET, Rev. C. W.—at church congress, on biblical criticism and interpretation, Oct. 1, 8*e*
EMMONS, Mr. Robert W.—appointed to command defender of America cup, Sept. 15, 5*d*
EMMOTT, Lord—leaves for France, Feb. 24, 9*a*; accepts invitation to dinner at West Indian Club, May 27, 11*b*; at Ottawa, July 28, 5*b*; received by King, Nov. 24, 11*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — appreciation (s.), Dec. 8, 5*b*
at De Keyser's Hotel, on imperial unity, April 11, 5*f*; —at Hale, on Home Rule Bill, May 23, 10*c*; — at Hôtel Métropole, on imperial development; naval defence; Canadian Naval Bill, May 24, 39*e*; — at Ottawa, on Canada and naval defence, July 29, 5*b*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on imperial defence; Canadian contribution to navy; imperial federation and relations, Jan. 30, 5*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on imperial relations; Empire Parliamentary Association's tour, Nov. 27, 7*e*; —at Sydney, on Australian development, Sept. 8, 5*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Australia : soldier immigrants, June 24, 12*a*; — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 12*c*; —museums : guide demonstrators, April 30, 10*b*; —pauperism : effect of old-age pensions and Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 12, 12*a*; —Scotland : land : congestion in Outer Hebrides, April 24, 11*a*; condition of crofters in Lewis, July 3, 12*a*; —Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 12, 10*a*; —Uganda Railway, June 12, 12*a*
EMMOTT, Lady Constance — health, Feb. 13, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; operation, 19, 9*a*
on divorce; Mothers' Union (l.), June 11, 4*a*; —housing, rural : scattered cottages (l.), Oct. 28, 5*d*; —vivisection : Dogs Protection Bill (l.), July 22, 3*e*
EMPEROR Nicholas II. Land — discovery (sp. art., "Emperor Nicholas II. Land : report of Captain Wilkitsky," R.S.), Dec. 15, 10*a*

EMPIRE day—Canada: British attitude criticized, May 5, 7e (e.e.)
Celebration—arrangements, May 16, 9e; 23, 6d; celebrated, 28, 5d; —army council: attitude: see under PARLIAMENT; —Crosby, Lord Mayor (s.), May 24, 42a; —Fulham: by scholars of Queensmill-road school, May 24, 42a; —Hyde Park: parade: arrangements, Feb. 15, 10d (e.e.); May 16, 9e; held, 26, 5d; —London, City of: elementary school children: celebrated at Guildhall, May 24, 41f; —London schools: celebration date, Feb. 20, 11f; celebrated, May 24, 41f; —Los Angeles: pier collapses (fatal), May 26, 5d; list of British subjects killed, 28, 7d; —Marlborough College: permission for officers training corps to participate refused, April 18, 6b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. Long (s.), May 26, 5e; —Mawson, Dr.: message to Sir G. Reid, May 26, 5e; —Meath, Lord (l.), May 6, 7f; (l. quoted, Ed.S.), 6, 74c; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Stock Exchange (London): members sing National Anthem, May 26, 16e; —Windsor: elementary school children: celebrated in Windsor Castle grounds, May 24, 41f
Drake, Sir F.: expedition on May 24, 1572, recalled: Mr. F. B. Boyce (l.), 24, 42a; —essay competition, Sept. 29, 11e; —Fisher, Mr. Andrew: message to *The Times*, May 24, 41f; —Meath, Lord: appeal for financial support (l.), Nov. 11, 7b
EMPIRE Hospital for Paying Patients—opened for inspection; objects, Dec. 16, 7b
EMPIRE League of Freedom—rifle club and gymnasium: opened, May 31, 9e (e.e.)
EMPIRE Mile End (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 20, 3a
EMPIRE Movement Fund—contribution, July 7, 3e
EMPIRE Music-hall (Camberwell)—ownership: law case, Dec. 2, 3b; 5, 3b
EMPIRE Mutual Petroleum Company—incorporation announced, April 10, 17b
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 20f; Dec. 4, 20a; meeting, June 26, 20a
EMPIRE Palace (Ltd.)—law case, April 30, 3c; —report, Feb. 20, 17a
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—objects, May 1, 5f; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l. quoted), May 1, 5f; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 1, 5f; —committee, executive: meeting, May 7, 10c; —dinner: arrangements, Nov. 12, 11a; given, 27, 7e
Imperial tour—members returning, Nov. 18, 11b; arrive at Southampton, 19, 11c; Mr. T. Lough (int.), 19, 11c; members entertained by Sphinx Club, Dec. 16, 7f; —Africa, South: British M.P.'s visit: arrangements, July 4, 7d; at Durban, Oct. 21, 7c; entertained at Bloemfontein, 27, 7a; at Simonstown, Nov. 1, 7c (e.e.); leave Table Bay; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 3, 7a; party returning to London, 18, 11b; —Australia: Australian branch invites British M.P.'s to visit, May 1, 5f; (P.N.), 7, 10c; arrangements, July 4, 7d; departure arrangements (P.N.), 15, 10d; leave Euston, 17, 11f; message to members from King, 21, 10a; vaccination regulations: non-vaccinated members unable to land, Aug. 23, 4e; to be vaccinated, 25, 6a; at Auckland: Mr. Bell (s.), 27, 5e; entertained at Wellington, 30, 5e; at Sydney, Sept. 3, 5c; 4, 5b; 6, 5a (e.e.); entertainment arrangements, 4, 5b; at Brisbane, 8, 5c (e.e.); at Melbourne, 15, 5c; leave Adelaide for Melbourne, 19, 5d; view march past of cadets, 22, 22b; Parliamentary banquet given; visit ends; reviewed, 25, 5d; party leaves on Board *Marathon*, Oct. 3, 5c; —Canada: British M.P.'s visit: arrangements, July 4, 7d; 11, 5a; (P.N.), 16, 8b; departure arrangements, 15, 10d; leave Euston, 17, 11f; government to give banquet (P.N.), 16, 8b; at Montreal, 26, 5e (e.e.); at Ottawa: entertained by Canadian government, 28, 5b; at Toronto, 30, 7c
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), May 1, 5f; —Lowther, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 1, 5f; —luncheons: date, Jan. 16, 9a; luncheon given to Sir J. Ward, 24, 5a; date, Mar. 11, 10d; given, 14, 7e; —meetings: arrangements, Jan. 17, 36a; held, 18, 8c; arrangements (P.N.), April 30, 12b; —report, Jan. 17, 36a; —tea: held, June 17, 11b; —United Kingdom branch: annual meeting: date; arrangements (P.N.), April 17, 10b; held, May 1, 5f
EMPIRE Press Union—luncheon given to dominion journalists, Nov. 13, 7c; —meeting: held, Oct. 30, 5c; —president: Lord Burnham re-elected, Oct. 30, 5c
EMPIRE Theatre, Jan, 13, 9d; 14, 10e; 27, 9d; Feb. 3, 4b; 10, 10e; Mar. 24, 8f; 25, 8f; 26, 16f; 31, 10a; April 7, 10c; 10, 8a; 22, 10e; 28, 10d; May 5, 12a; 7, 10c; July 14, 12f; Aug. 11, 10f; 14, 8c; Sept. 8, 4c; 11, 2f; 12, 12e; 16, 8e; 22, 26d; 29, 10e; Oct. 4, 10d; 6, 10b; 13, 12c; 27, 12c; Nov. 10, 6b; 12, 5d; 29, 6c; Dec. 2, 12f; 6, 6c; 13, 6b; 27, 8b; —manager appointed, Nov. 1, 10b
EMPIRE Transport Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 12, 18e; —finance: debenture issue: underwriting arrangements, Nov. 12, 15d; —meeting, July 16, 20a; —report, July 9, 16d
EMPIS, Dr.—death, Dec. 10, 11d
"EMPLOYER"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: refusal of medical benefit (l. quoted), Mar. 18, 4f
"EMPLOYER, An"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: migratory persons (l.), April 10, 8c
EMPLOYERS' and Servants' Enquiry Association—formation announced, April 22, 14b; objects; Miss G. Allarton (l. quoted), 29, 6c

EMPLOYERS' Defence Union, United Kingdom: see UNITED Kingdom Employers' Defence Union
EMPLOYERS' Liability—statistics of compensation and proceedings for 1912 (blue-book), Sept. 25, 11*f*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 20, 17*a*; July 2, 21*d*; —meeting, Mar. 13, 16*f*; —report, Feb. 24, 14*b*; —West of England branch: district manager appointed, May 1, 16*c*
EMPLOYERS' National Association—formed; objects: Mr. J. MacConnell (l.), Mar. 6, 18*e*
EMPLOYERS' Parliamentary Association—particulars, Nov. 26, 5*f*; —Birmingham branch: inaugurated, Dec. 15, 10*e*; —Employers' Parliamentary Council (London); disclaims connexion with: Mr. J. Haworth (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 5*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: questions to members: replies received, Mar. 7, 6*b*; —Liverpool branch: formation: meeting held, July 4, 4*b*; —Macara, Sir C. (s.), July 4, 4*b*; Dec. 5, 10*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), April 28, 18*e*; June 5, 5*b*
EMPLOYMENT agencies: see under LABOUR—Employment
EMPLOYMENT Association for the Defective—appeal, Feb. 12, 12*f*; —concert in aid: arrangements, April 5, 11*a*
EMS—"notes," Sept. 9, 7*c*
EMSDEN, Benjamin J.—inquest, Mar. 7, 6*b*
EMSMANN, Rear-Adm. (Germany) — at Society of German Naval Architects, on wireless telephony, Nov. 22, 7*e*
EMU Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company: see under TASMANIA—Railways
ENCOMBE, Lady — takes Horncliffe House, Nov. 5, 11*a*
Encyclopædia Britannica—leading article ("*The Encyclopædia Britannica*"), Feb. 7, 7*e*
ENDERWICK, Arthur W.—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 21, 3*e*
ENDICOTT, John—memorial: Mrs. Chamberlain (l. quoted), Oct. 4, 3*c*
ENDOGRAM Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 20*c*
ENDYMION sarcophagus: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ENEVER, Mr. Edwin A., and others—breach of Companies Act, Jan. 9, 4*b*
ENFIELD—footpaths: across White Webbs estate (law case), Nov. 1, 6*d*; 3, 3*c*; 4, 3*d*; 5, 3*c*; 11, 3*f*; 13, 4*b*
ENFIELD Cycle Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 9, 17*b*; report, 13, 18*c*
ENFIELD Gas Company (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 22, 13*c*
ENGADINE—"Swiss notes," Jan. 21, 9*b*; Feb. 8, 11*b*
ENGEL, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—to act as finance minister, Oct. 11, 7*b*
in Reichsrath, on—budget (1914): statement, Oct. 23, 7*a*
ENGELBACH, Mr. Arthur H.—on Court of Criminal Appeal: right of judges of first instance to sit (l.), Aug. 18, 2*d*
ENGEN, Mr. Frederick—gift to Saskatchewan University, April 10, 5*c* (e.e.)
ENGHIEN, casino of: see under FRANCE—Gaming
ENGINEER and Railway Staff Corps—dinner, June 3, 11*b*
ENGINEERING—chemical research: need for co-operation (sp. art., "Engineering and chemical research: need for co-operation," E.S.), May 7, 25*d*; Mr. J. W. Green (l., E.S.), 21, 25*d*; —commercial aspects: Mr. F. Thompson (lect., E.S.), May 14, 20*b*; *The Times* comment, 14, 20*b*
Contracts — conditions: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 13, 20*e*; 20, 18*e*; —consulting engineers: employment to advise purchasers (sp. art., "The consulting engineer: a plea for his employment, E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*c*; *The Times* comment, 20, 18*b*; 27, 18*d*; —delayed delivery (sp. art., "Delays in delivery: an inspecting engineer's complaint," E.S.), Nov. 5, 21*d*; *The Times* comment, 5, 22*c*; correspondence (E.S.), 12, 21*e*; 19, 23*c*; —open tenders: discussed (E.S.), July 30, 22*b*; *The Times* lists (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*d*; 8, 22*d*; 15, 24*e*; 22, 14*e*; 29, 24*d*; Feb. 5, 24*d*; 12, 24*d*; 19, 24*d*; 26, 24*d*; Mar. 5, 26*e*; 12, 26*d*; 19, 26*e*; 26, 24*e*; April 2, 24*d*; 9, 24*e*; 16, 26*d*; 23, 32*e*; 30, 24*e*; May 7, 30*c*; 14, 22*d*; 21, 26*d*; 28, 26*e*; June 4, 26*e*; 11, 28*d*; 18, 26*c*; 25, 26*e*; July 2, 28*e*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 26*d*; 23, 26*d*; 30, 24*d*; Aug. 6, 22*d*; 13, 22*d*; 20, 20*d*; 27, 20*d*; Sept. 3, 20*e*; 10, 20*d*; 17, 22*d*; 24, 27*d*; Oct. 1, 24*d*; 8, 24*d*; 15, 24*e*; 22, 24*d*; 29, 26*d*; Nov. 5, 24*d*; 12, 24*d*; 19, 26*d*; 26, 26*d*; Dec. 3, 26*d*; 10, 26*d*; 17, 28*d*; 24, 20*d*; 31, 79*d*
Cost: correspondence (E.S.), April 9, 22*e*; —crowds: kinetic effects: Mr. C. J. Tilden (p., E.S.), May 21, 26*a*; *The Times* comment, 21, 24*b* — economics: Maj. W. A. J. O'Meara (add., E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*c*; —education: commercial training, value of: Mr. B. W. Ainsworth (with others p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 15, 22*b*; —exhibitions: Ghent exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; models (Royal Horticultural Hall): held, Oct. 11, 4*d*; Olympia (combined shipping, machinery, and engineering): see under SHIPPING—Exhibition; —gauges: Newall Engineering Company: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c*; spherical ends (sp. art., "Length gauges: advantages of spherical ends"), Sept. 17, 19*e*; correspondence (E.S.), 24, 19*c*; length: Mr. V. I. N. Williams (l., E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*d*; strain: Mr. J. E. Howard's invention described (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*c*; —hydraulic: installation costs: Glasgow, Manchester, and London compared: correspondence (E.S.), April 9, 22*e*; explanation (E.S.), 16, 24*d*; — laboratory methods: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*b*; —nuts, self-locking: particulars (design; E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*
Power supply—Compayne system: Mr. J. Wells (pamphlet, E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c*; —Ferranti, Mr. S. Z. de (lect., E.S.), Jan. 22, 15*c*; —gas: special article ("Power production from gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39*a*; —horsepower calculator: M. H. Haikak's inven-

ENGINEERING — Power supply (continued):—
tion (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*; —oil: special article ("Power production from oil; direct and indirect utilization: oil engines and the firing of steam boilers," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32*c*; —sun: Sun Power Company's plant: exhibition of photographs held, Nov. 20, 5*b*; —tides, utilization of: experiment: M. Benjamin (report, E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*c*; Mr. C. A. Battiscombe (p., E.S.), May 7, 27*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 7, 28*c*; —waves: Mr. J. MacDonald's scheme outlined (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c*; Mr. C. J. Hopkin describes experiment at Atlantic city (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 26*c*
Research — committee, suggested: Sir H. F. Donaldson (add., E.S.), April 23, 32*a*; —Institution of Mechanical Engineers: discussion (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*b*; —publication of results: attitude of government departments; note (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*c*; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s., E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*b*; —special articles ("Engineering research: progress of co-ordination," E.S.), April 30, 21*e*; ("Engineering and chemical research: need for co-operation," E.S.), May 7, 25*d*;—Yates, Mr. H. J. (l.), May 14, 21*e*
Rules, workshop: accuracy (sp. art., "Accuracy of workshop rules: sources of error," E.S.), Dec. 3, 3*d*; —societies: new session: prospects (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*b*; —steam: flow through nozzles: Prof. J. B. Henderson (p., E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*c*; —trade: year 1912 reviewed; reports from *The Times* correspondents and manufacturers, Jan. 22, 5*a*; imports and exports: statistics for 1912 (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c*; for January (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*c*; for February (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c*; for three months (E.S.), April 16, 24*c*; for four months (E.S.), May 14, 20*c*; for five months (E.S.), June 18, 26*c*; for June (E.S.), July 16, 24*c*; for July (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c*; for August; for eight months (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*; for September (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c*; for October (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c*; for November (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c*; labour: see under LABOUR; —training: Mr. B. W. Ainsworth (with others, p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c*; —Valon, Mr. A. (add., E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*a*; —works: new: withholding information from press: see under PRESS; design: Mr. A. Home Moreton (p., E.S.), April 9, 24*c*; tool room: special articles ("Tool-room length-standards: their care and testing," E.S.), Mar. 19, 23*d*; ("The tool room and its utilities: a modern development," E.S.), Sept. 3, 17*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 3, 18*b*; —year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering in 1912: a review of the year," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 1*b*; *The Times* comment (A.E.S.), 22, 4*c*

ENGINEERING Improvement Company (Ltd.)—self-locking nut: particulars; design (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*

Engineering Review — Mr. C. A. Luke retires (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d*

ENGINEERING Standards Committee—boiler stays, marine: specifications (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d*; —fishbolts and nuts: specification (E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*c*; —lamps, Tungsten: report (E.S.), May 28, 24*d*

ENGINEERS—electrical: Prof. E. W. Marchant (add., E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*b*; (l.), 26, 24*e*; note (E.S.), 12, 22*b*; —oil: Association of Oil Engineers: see that title; —senior: state recognition of services suggested: correspondence, Mar. 26, 22*e*; *The Times* comment, 26, 22*b*; —*status*: Mr. W. Ransom (p., E.S.), April 9, 24*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*b*; April 9, 22*b*
Training—commercial: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*b*; —diplomas: award: *The Times* comment (E.S.), May 21, 24*b*; —Donaldson, Sir H. F. (add.), April 23, 32*a*; —gas: note (E.S.), June 25, 24b; —Goodman, Prof.: (pamphlet, E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 23, 30*b*; —Valon, Mr. A. (add., E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*a*
Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.), Oct. 23, 4*d*

ENGINEERS, Royal: see ROYAL Engineers

ENGINEMEN'S and Firemen's Society—National Union of Railwaymen: relations: our special correspondent at Cardiff: comments, Dec. 8, 12*b*

ENGINES—aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS; —air compressors: explosions (sp. art., "Explosions in air compressors: cause of occurrence," E.S.), July 2, 25*b*; —condensing systems: Mr. A. E. L. Scanes (p., E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*f*; —cylinders and rings: stress: Prof. E. G. Coker (p., E.S.), Sept. 17, 22*b*; —exhibitions: Olympia: announced, Dec. 6, 5*e*; —heat: Dörwald type: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*c*; —indicators: Mr. J. G. Stewart (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*d*
Internal combustion — "A.R." rotary engine: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*; —air reservoirs: charging compressors: Messrs. Reavell and Co.'s invention: details (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*; —avance type: details (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*; —*Cassier's Magazine* (art. quoted, E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*d*; —Clerk, Dr. Dugald (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*c*; —Clyde: details of work (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*; —cooling: Prof. B. Hopkinson (p., E.S.), July 30, 23*d*; —Crossley, Messrs.: particulars of manufactures (E.S.), July 2, 26*d*; —Cox, Mr. K. (p., E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*b*; —cylinders: cyclical temperature changes: Prof. E. G. Coker and Mr. W. A. Scoble (p., E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*a*
Diesel—new type described (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*a*; Oct. 2, 6*d*; steam and gas compared (sp. art., "The Diesel oil engine: comparisons with steam and gas," E.S.), Mar. 5, 23*d*; early development: Mr. C. Regenbogen (lect., E.S.), June 11, 16*e*; large stationary engine described (E.S.), July 30, 23*b*; large engine described (E.S.) Aug. 20, 20*c*; —Lloyd's Register of Shipping (report quoted), Oct. 10, 17*f*; —semi-Diesel: "Nat" type: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1,

ENGINES — Internal combustion — Diesel (continued) :—
22*d*; special articles ("Stationary oil engines : the manufacture of small sizes : semi-Diesel engines," E.S.), Sept. 10, 17*d*; ("Semi-Diesel two-stroke engine : some imperfections," E.S.), Mar. 26, 21*e*; —special article ("Oil engines : varieties and modes of operation," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32*e*; —United States : development (art., "The Diesel engine in America," E.S.), Mar. 19, 23*c*
Duplex type : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c*; —gas : special article ("Power production from gas : principles of the gas engine : its working and economy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39*a*; engine installed in automobile factory at Detroit : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*d*; —naval use : see NAVIES —Motor warships; —oil : special articles ("Fuel for oil engines : qualities required," E.S.), May 28, 23*d*; ("Oil engines : varieties and modes of operation," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32*d*; crude; Mr. W. A. Tookey (p., E.S.), April 23, 32*c*; experiments by Messrs. Vickers, Sept. 25, 8*e*; —paraffin motor, new : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b*; —special article ("Engineering in 1912 : internal combustion engines," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 1*e*; — testing : Mr. W. A. Tookey (l., E.S.), Oct. 8, 24*b*; —turbine : Messrs. G. and L. Inrig's invention described (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*
Marine—condenser tubes : corrosion : see under METALS—Corrosion; —gearing : Parsons, Sir C. (p., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24*a*; —Gracie, Mr. A. (lect., E.S.), Oct. 29, 26*b*; —safety device : Mr. T. H. Hill's invention : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b*; —superheating : Sir C. Parsons (p., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24*a*; — year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering in 1912 : marine engineering," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 1*d*
Paper mills : new type (E.S.), June 18, 25*c*
Steam—instance of long continuous working (22 hours a day for 14 years, E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*c*; — fuel : oil : special article ("Steam raising from oil : evolution of efficient burners : difficulties encountered," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 33*a*; —special article ("Generation of steam : essentials of the plant employed : condition of efficiency," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39*c*; — Williams, Mr. H. : new design described (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*a*
ENGLAND (mechanic)—monoplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 14, 6*e*
ENGLAND, Mr. Frederick—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Feb. 21, 3*b*
ENGLAND, Mr. Geoffrey — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 6, 6*c*; inquest, 7, 7*f*; cremation arrangements, 11, 10*b*; Royal Aero Club (report), June 20, 6*d*
ENGLEBERT, Mr. C.—motor-car accident (fatal), June 9, 6*b*; inquest, 10, 15*d*
ENGLEDOW, Mr.—law case (claim for Gainsborough portrait), Feb. 4, 3*e*; 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*d*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 3*b*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*b*
ENGLEFIELD Green—hospital, local cottage : fête in aid given, June 30, 11*b*
ENGLEHEART, Sir Gardner — celebrates 91st birthday, Feb. 3, 9*a*
ENGLISH—"alternatives, three" : correspondence, July 22, 4*f*; 24, 8*d*; — "garth" : Sir E. Pears (l.), Sept. 4, 5*e*; —"gate" and "gade" : correspondence, Sept. 6, 4*b*; —reform : Dr. H. Bradley (p.), April 8, 6*b*; — speech : special article ("Education and national speech : the need for a standard," Ed.S.), June 3, 93*a*
Teaching—Barker, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 11, 11*d*; —Lee, Sir S. (l.), Oct. 3, 9*c*; —Newbolt, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 11*d*; —Ritchie, Lady (add.), Jan. 11, 11*d*; —schools : Dr. W. H. D. Rouse (s.), Jan. 8, 10*c*; 11, 11*d*
ENGLISH (police-constable)—bravery rewarded, Jan. 30, 3*d*
ENGLISH, Dr. Douglas—"Wild Life" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 200*b*
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank (Ltd.)—director elected, Jan. 1, 19*c*; —dividend, April 28, 17*d*; —manager, London : appointed, July 1, 19*e*; — meeting, Oct. 23, 26*c*; —report, Oct. 13, 18*c*
ENGLISH and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association—report, Mar. 27, 17*a*; meeting, 27, 17*b*
ENGLISH Association—dinner given, Jan. 11, 11*d*; —meetings : arrangements, Jan. 6, 11*c*; held, 11, 11*d*; 13, 10*c*; May 31, 6*b*; Nov. 8, 10*e*; —president elected, Jan. 11, 11*d*; —report, Jan. 11, 11*d*; —special article ("The English Association : a record of good work"), Jan. 7, 4*a*
ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 21, 15*a*
on United States — income-tax : exemption (l.), Oct. 17, 17*f*
ENGLISH Channel—crossing : special article ("Channel crossings : the privilege of the island-born"), Dec. 23, 6*a*
Ferryboat service—English Channel Ferry Company's application for concession : reply of French Minister of public works, April 8, 18*e*; —Bodington, Mr. O. E. (s.), Sept. 9, 14*f*; —correspondence, Aug. 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*b*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 5*d*; 16, 3*e*; 19, 3*e*; 20, 3*e*; 21, 3*e*; 25, 8*a*; —Dieppe and Newhaven, between : French commission appointed, Oct. 16, 20*a*; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), Aug. 14, 5*d*; —Hanning, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 16, 3*e*; —Lamington, Lord (l.), Aug. 22, 3*c*; —Sartiaux, M. (s.), Sept. 24, 18*e*; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles; —trains : embarking scheme : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 20, 20*c*
Shipping traffic : see under SHIPPING
Tunnel scheme—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to receive deputation (P.N.), July 29, 5*a*; —Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom meeting : resolution to be discussed, July 28, 5*c*; discussed, Sept. 15, 4*c*; passed, 17, 5*d*; —Benoist, M. Raphael (s.), May 23, 7*f*; — Bodington, Mr. O. E. (l.), Sept. 29, 11*e*; —Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), June 25, 10*c*; —Cripps,

ENGLISH Channel — Tunnel scheme (continued) :—
Mr. F. S. (l.), Aug. 21, 3*e*; — d'Erlanger, Baron E. (p.), Sept. 24, 18*d*; (tel.), Dec. 18, 5*c*; — Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), Mar. 11, 4*f*; Dec. 26, 6*c*; —Fell, Mr. D. (p.), Dec. 18, 5*c*; —Fitzgerald, Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*; —Fox, Sir F. (p.), Sept. 24, 18*e*; (s.), Dec. 18, 5*c*; —Franco-British travel congress: discussion, Sept. 24, 18*e*; 25, 4*d*; resolution passed, 25, 4*d*; —Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. (s.), Dec. 11, 5*d*; (l.), 16, 5*b*; —Germany: attitude: *Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), Sept. 8, 5*d*; —Hanning, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 16, 3*e*; (s.), Sept. 17, 5*d*; —Imperial Industries Club: discussion, Dec. 11, 5*d*; —Kennedy, Adm. Sir W. R. (l.), Dec. 22, 7*e*; —Lamington, Lord (l.), Aug. 22, 3*c*; —leading article ("The proposed Channel tunnel"), Dec. 13, 9*d*; —Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 17, 5*d*; Dec. 11, 5*d*; — military objections (art., "The Channel tunnel: military objections to the scheme: a reply to the mousehole argument"), Dec. 20; "your military correspondent" (l.), 26, 6*c*; —Moltke, Count: views quoted; Gen. Sir L. V. Swaine (l.), Aug. 16, 3*e* —Palmié, M. (p.), Sept. 25, 4*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Perkins, Mr. W. T. (p.), Sept. 25, 4*d*; —Perks, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 18, 5*c*; —Renwick, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 17, 5*d*; — Rollit, Sir A. (s.), Sept. 17, 5*d*; —Rotherham, Lord (s.), June 25, 10*c*; Dec. 18, 5*c*; —Sartiaux, M. (views), Aug. 22, 3*c*; (l. quoted) Sept. 25, 4*d*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —strata, examination of: Mr. J. C. Hawkshaw (l., E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*d*; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), Aug. 18, 5*e*; Dec. 18, 10*e*; — Talbot, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (l.), Mar. 10, 4*b*; —*Temps*: comments, Aug. 23, 3*b*; —Williams, Mr. A. S. (l.), Aug. 27, 4*e*

ENGLISH Church Union—meetings (Manchester): arrangements, Feb. 15, 13*a*; (London): arrangements, June 17, 4*f*; held, 19, 5*c*; (Southampton): held, Sept. 30, 3*a*; (Birmingham): arrangements, Dec. 9, 4*c*; —report, June 10, 12*e*; —secretary: letter to members, Jan. 2, 2*f*; 6*b*

ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—Paris: performances: arrangements, June 11, 5*b*; given, 23, 10*b*

ENGLISH Forestry Association—meeting, May 9, 4*d*
on timber—supply (appeal), May 14, 4*d*

ENGLISH Goethe Society — members join, Feb. 26, 11*a*

English Illustrated Magazine—libel action against, June 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*f*

ENGLISH League for the Taxation of Land Values—dinner: given, Oct. 7, 6*c*; —meeting, July 17, 8*a*

"ENGLISHMAN"—on Wagner, Richard (l.), May 24, 42*d*

"ENGLISHMAN, AN"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: deposit contributors; sanatorium benefit (l.), Feb. 8, 10*e*

English Review—October number noticed, Oct. 7, 8*c*

ENGLISH Setter Society—field trials: see under DOGS

ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 17*d*; July 5, 20*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The English Sewing Cotton report: better profits from the American company"), July 10, 17*c*; —report, July 10, 18*f*

ENGLISH String Quartet—concerts, June 12, 10*c*; 19, 10*f*

ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 17*a*; dividend, July 26, 17*e*

ENGRAVING—bank-notes: see under BANK-NOTES; —wood: Mr. E. F. Strange (lect.), Dec. 6, 12*d*

ENGRAVINGS—exhibitions: see under ART —Exhibitions; —sales: see under ART—Sales

ENGSTER, Mlle. Renée — mountaineering accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 3*b* (e.e.)

ENNIS, Prof. W. D.—"Vapors for Heat Engines" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b*

ENNISKILLEN—described (I.N.), Mar. 17, 10*d*

ENNISKILLEN Horse—arms: meeting of officers; resolution passed, Feb. 11, 14*f* (e.e.); three squadrons assembled under arms (first occasion), Mar. 25, 2*f*

ENNISMORE, Lord — leaves for continent, Nov. 1, 11*a*; leaving for Port Sudan, Dec. 23, 11*a*; leaves, 31, 65*a*

ENOCH, M. Wilhelm — death, May 30, 10*f*

ENOCK, Mr. C. R.—at British Association, on organization of industry, Sept. 18, 4*b*

ENOCK, Mr. Reginald—on Peru: treatment of natives (evid.), Mar. 28, 2*c*

"ENQUIRER"—on stocks and shares: forged transfers (l.), Feb. 28, 14*f*

"ENQUIRER"—on income-tax: position of foreign companies registered in England (l.), Mar. 1, 16*e*; 19, 20*c*

"ENQUIRER" — on flies: extermination (l.), June 10, 6*c*

"ENQUIRER"—on Victoria and Albert Museum: alterations (l.), Dec. 23, 10*d*

ENTENTE Cordiale Society—dinner given, June 25, 10*c*

ENTERITIS—cases at Southwark Infirmary: outbreak attributed to dust heap; discussion at meeting of board of guardians, Aug. 22, 6*a*; Sept. 5, 3*d*; 19, 3*e*; letter from guardians to Camberwell borough council, 19, 3*e*; Dr. F. Stevens (report); public health committee of Camberwell borough council: recommendation, 22, 27*e*

ENTERPRISE Gold Mining and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 16*f*; meeting, 30, 18*b*

ENTOMOLOGICAL Society of London—King grants patronage, June 6, 11*a*

ENTRE Rios Railways Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways

ENTWISTLE, Sergeant—death, Aug. 14, 3*e*

ENVER Bey (Turkey) — biographical, Jan. 24, 5*f*; proposed army appointment discussed at ministerial council, 8, 6*a*; relations with committee party discussed, 9, 5*a*; organizes committee party's *coup d'état*: informs Sultan, 24, 6*a*; appointed commandant of Constantinople, 24, 6*a*; relations with Baron von Wangenheim discussed, 27, 5*b*; 31, 5*a*; visits Tchataldja, 30, 5*a*; incident at Hademkeui, Feb.

ENVER Bey (Turkey) (continued) :—
4, 5b ; leaves with Tenth army corps, 8, 8c ; reports of wounding contradicted, 22, 5c ; at Constantinople : visits Mahmud Shevket Pasha, Mar. 1, 5a ; negotiating with anti-committee organization ; relations with Mahmud Shevket Pasha, 15, 8a ; actions at San Stefano : protests by army officers, 17, 39f ; wounded in faction fight at Adrianople, Sept. 10, 5c ; report denied ; at Constantinople, 11, 5a ; health, Oct. 13, 7c ; second operation, 17, 7b ; third operation, Dec. 20, 7e
ENYS, Mr. John D.—will, Mar. 26, 8f
EOW Seng Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 18f ; meeting, April 5, 18b
EPÉE, Abbé de l'—memorial (Versailles) : demonstrations, Sept. 29, 5c
EPHESUS—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Greece
EPILEPSY—cure, alleged clergyman's : statement by Sir H. Norman, Jan. 17, 35c
EPIPHANY—King's offering : see under GEORGE V., King
EPIRUS—Albanian question see under TURKISH war ; —motor transport service : established between Yanina, Sontiquaranta, Delvino, Argyrocastro, and Prevesa, Sept. 20, 5c
EPIRUS Relief Fund : see under TURKISH war among allies—Relief funds
EPISCOPAL Church in Scotland—council, representative church : meetings, May 7, 5c ; 8, 4d ; 9, 10b (e.e.) ; —finances : Bp. Robberds (s.), May 7, 5c
EPPING—workhouse : new infirmary opened, Jan. 7, 13d (e.e.)
EPPING Forest—cyclist found dead, May 31, 6c (e.e.) ; —London, Corporation of : Epping Forest committee (report), Feb. 5, 8e (e.e.) ; —mosquitoes : see under MOSQUITOES—Extermination
EPPSTEIN, Rev. W. C.—at headmasters' conference, on Reading School, Dec. 24, 4a
EPSOM—common fields : presented by Lord Rosebery, Oct. 1, 4e ; Lord Rosebery ; reply to letter from urban council; Nov. 12, 11c ; receives deputation, 19, 12c ; proposal to make new road through ; urban council to make representation to Board of Trade, Dec. 10, 12e ; —market : rights of lord of manor : Lord Rosebery offers to purchase on behalf of town, Nov. 26, 13f ; offer accepted ; lease to urban district council with option of purchase agreed to, Dec. 10, 12e ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —union : library : Lord Rosebery presents sum for purchase of books, Oct. 23, 13d
EPSOM College—governors : meeting, June 30, 12b ; —prizes : distributed, July 28, 13c
EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—monument to Oscar Wilde in Paris unveiled, Nov. 6, 11e
Exhibition of drawings and sculpture : see under ART—Exhibitions
on Wilde, Oscar—memorial (l.), Nov. 8, 7f
"EQUES"—on territorial army ; condition ; compulsory military service ; National Service League's policy (l.), April 4, 8d ; 15, 6b ; 26, 12e ; May 13, 3d
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—actuary appointed, Aug. 15, 14c ; —meeting, April 2, 20c ; —report, Mar. 8, 17e
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society of the United States—report, May 5, 19d ; —trustees, board of : names ; Mr. J. Choate elected, Dec. 3, 20c
EQUITABLE Loan Company of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 18, 15e
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 12, 18f ; —meeting, Mar. 11, 22c ; —report, Mar. 12, 18f
ERASMUS :—
Letters — collection purchased for British Museum and Bodleian Library (art., "Letters of Erasmus : a collection for England"), Mar. 13, 6c
ERASMUS and Sir Thomas More—tablet containing pair of heads affixed to house in Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, Dec. 17, 13d
ERIE, battle of Lake (1813) : see under FOREIGN relations — United States —War (1813)
ERIE and Central New York Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ERIE Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ERLE (*alias* George Lupez)—exposing improper prints charge, June 16, 3f ; 21, 4b
ERNE, Lord—health, Jan. 29, 9a ; 30, 9a ; 31, 9a ; July 16, 12a ; celebrates 74th birthday, Oct. 16, 11d
ERRERA, Mme. Isabella—"Dictionnaire Répertoire des Peintres depuis l'Antiquité jusqu'à Nos Jours" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 8b
ERRINGTON, Lady — leaves for Paris, Mar. 15, 11a
ERRINGTON, Lord—leaves for Continent, Aug. 4, 9b
ERRINGTON, Gwennie — begging letter charge, Jan. 30, 2f
ERRINGTON, Mr. Joseph—will, Sept. 10, 9d
ERROLL, Lord—returns from France, April 11, 9a
ERSKINE, Lord — residence at Hampstead Heath sold, Feb. 5, 12e ; operation, May 3, 11a ; death, Dec. 9, 11e ; funeral arangements, 11, 11b ; funeral, 12, 11a
ERSKINE, Alice Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 17, 11b
ERSKINE, Payne—"Joyful Heatherby" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215a
ERSKINE, Mr. Robert S. — funeral, June 19, 11c
ERSKINE, Rear-Adm. S. E. — promoted rear-admiral, Mar. 20, 13f ; 26, 10e
ERSKINE, Mrs. Stewart—"The Ring of Necessity" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574b
ERSKINE, Baron Thomas (1750-1823)—Paine, Thomas : prosecution : acceptance of brief for defence recalled ; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), June 14, 4a
ERSKINE, Mr. William A. F. — appointed counsellor of embassy, Nov. 19 7c
ERSKINE House Convalescent Home—royal gift, Nov. 21, 11a
"ERTOGROUL"—on Turkish war : committee party's *coup d'état* (l.), Jan. 28, 5e
ERVINE, Mr. St. John G. :—
Jane Clegg—produced, May 20, 8d
Magnanimous Lover, The — produced, June 4, 6b

ERVINE, Mr. St. John G. (continued) :—
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question (l.), Oct. 18, 10*b*
ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on armaments contracts : proposed commission of inquiry, April 24, 5*a*
ERZINGJAN — bomb outrage, April 17, 7*b*
ESCALADE—exhibited at London Hippodrome, Oct. 1, 10*c*
ESCOT Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 20, 14*f*
ESCOTT, Mr. T. H. S.—"Anthony Trollope: His Work, Associates, and Originals" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 386*c*
ESCUDERO, Señor Francisco (Mexico)—on foreign policy of constitutionalists (tel.), Dec. 3, 8*d*
ESDAILE, Mr. Channing — will, Feb. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
ESHER—church (old) : heating apparatus installed, Jan. 6, 9*e* ; "The Apotheosis of the Princess Charlotte" (picture) : presented, 6, 9*e* ; —schools, day : enlargement fund : contribution, May 19, 9*a*
ESHER, Lord—health, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; promoted Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 10, 9*a* ; leaves, 16, 9*a* ; returns to Edinburgh from visit to Mr. Balfour at Whittinghame, Nov. 3, 8*d*
Theft at London residence—prosecution, July 24, 4*b*
at Chenies-street, on voluntary military service, Mar. 8, 5*f* ; —at County of London Association, on supply of horses for London troops, July 24, 6*e* ; —at Glasgow, on limitation of armaments, Oct. 25, 7*f* ; —at Grosvenor House, on British Red Cross Society, Mar. 1, 8*a*
on army : supply of horses : correspondence with Col. J. E. B. Seely, Dec. 16, 12*b* ; —army, territorial : supply of horses : letter to Col. Seely, Sept. 4, 3*d*
ESHER Place—Gatehouse Tower (art., "Gatehouse Tower, Esher Place"), Jan. 6, 10*c*
ESHLEMAN, Mr. C. L. —on lighting : effect on output of factories and workshops (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*d*
ESHLEMAN, Mr. John M. (U.S.A.)—on California : public utilities (sp. art., "The railways of the State : regulating the financial position," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*a*
ESK (river)—purification scheme : outlined (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a*
ESKDALEMUIR Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
ESKDALE Valley—railway : see RAVENGLASS and Eskdale Railway
ESKIMOS—protection : Victor Stefansson appeals to Canadian Government, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; —Radford and Street, Messrs. : murdered at Lake Schultz, Sept. 6, 5*a* ; —white : Victor Stefansson's report, Feb. 5, 5*d* ; (lect.), Mar. 11, 7*f*
ESMEIN, Prof. Adhémar—death, July 23, 11*c*
ESMERALDA Consolidated Mines (Mexico) (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding-up, Nov. 5, 20*d*
ESMOND, Mr. H. V.—to visit America, Oct. 6, 10*c* ; leaving for New York, Dec. 13, 6*b* ; leaves, 19, 11*b* (e.e.)
ESMOND, Mr. H. V. (continued) :—
Dear Fool, The—produced at Lyceum Theatre, Edinburgh, Dec. 5, 10*c*
Eliza Comes to Stay—produced, Feb. 13, 9*e*
ESMONDE, Sir Thomas :—
in Parliament, on—development commission : administration in Ireland, July 26, 10*c* ; —Ireland : technical education ; teachers' grievances, Feb. 15, 12*e*
ESPERANCE Guild of Morris Dancers—Miss M. Neal (l. quoted), June 10, 12*d*
ESPERANTO—congress (Eastbourne) : Duke of Connaught becomes patron, April 16, 11*a* ; held ; church services held, May 12, 4*c* ; —congress, international (Berne) : arrangements, Aug. 20, 5*f* ; 23, 8*f* ; held, 25, 5*c* ; 26, 3*e* ; concluded, Sept. 1, 5*a* ;—Mudie, Mr. H. B. (add.), May 13, 3*d*
ESPERANTO Medical Association—meeting, Aug. 9, 4*e*
ESPERANZA (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 3, 16*d* ; May 7, 22*a* ; meeting, May 22, 19*b* ; dividends, June 14, 20*e* ; Dec. 11, 19*e*
ESPERANZA Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 16*f*
ESPEUILLES, Marquis d' —death, Nov. 29, 11*c*
ESPEYRAN, M. Sabatier d' (France) — leaves London for Paris, Feb. 11, 11*a* ; returns to London, Mar. 1, 9*a* ; appointed second secretary to embassy at St. Petersburg, 5, 11*a*
ESPIN, Rev. T. H. E. C.—awarded Jackson-Gwilt medal and gift, Feb. 15, 6*d* ; will, April 16, 11*d*
ESPINOZA, Señor (Chile)—"La Reforma Bancaria i Monetaria de Chile" reviewed (S.A.S.), Dec. 30 1*c*
ESPIONAGE—Germans, imprisoned : release suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Graves, Arngaard Karl : release reported, June 7, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Grosse, Heinrich : release suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. J. King (l.), July 24, 13*e* ; —Hentschel, Karl : charged, Oct. 25, 4*b* ; Nov. 3, 3*c* ; 10, 13*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; —Klare, William : charged at Portsmouth, Feb. 21, 6*d* ; 28, 8*c* ; Mar. 7, 4*a* ; 14, 4*c* ; 21, 2*e* ; trial : hearing : date, June, 20, 11*b* ; sentenced, 28, 5*a* ; application for leave to appeal against conviction negatived, July 30, 3*b* ;—Official Secrets Act : see OFFICIAL Secrets Act ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parrott, George C. : tried, Jan. 15, 4*b* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 38*d* ; appeal against conviction, Mar. 1, 3*a* ; —press : publication of confidential naval and military information : see under PRESS ; —Rosyth naval base : precautions taken, Aug. 25, 11*d* ; Fifeshire : list of names of foreigners resident prepared and forwarded to Admiralty headquarters, 25, 11*d* ; —Schultz, Max : released, April 15, 4*e*
ESPITALET—Roman remains : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—France
ESQUIMAULT—docks, dry : to be constructed : official announcement, Nov. 28, 7*d*
ESSAD Pasha (Albania) — biographical, April 24, 5*e* ; received by Crown Prince of Greece, Mar. 10, 7*d* ; confers with Gen. Vukotitch, April 23, 7*a* ; movements, 26, 10*b* ; proclamation as King of Albania, 28, 5*b*, 6*d* ; understanding

ESSAD Pasha (Albania) (continued) :—
with King Nicholas alleged, 28, 6*d*; French opinion, 29, 8*e*; 30, 6*b*; Ismail Kemal Bey (int.), 29, 8*e*; 30, 6*b*; meeting with Crown Prince of Montenegro, 29, 8*e*; Austrian opinion, 29, 8*d*; 30, 6*a*; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 29, 8*d*; Russian opinion, 30, 6*b*; murder of Hassan Riza Pasha alleged, May 1, 6*b*; telegram to Turkish government: Turkish government's reply, 1, 5*a*; proclamation; Italian opinion, 2, 6*b*; Russian opinion, 2, 6*b*; fighting with Djavid Pasha; Albanians submit; enters Durazzo, 5, 7*c* (e.e.); assurances to Austrian and Italian ambassadors at Tirana, 6, 8*b*; interview with Sureya Bey Vlora: *Neue Freie Presse* version, 9, 5*b*; disbands redifs, 12, 5*a*; proclamation rumoured, 19, 5*a*; Austrian press agitation, 23, 7*a*; reported assumption of sovereignty denied, 29, 7*a*; appointed minister of interior, July 3, 7*b*; leaves Avlona for Rome, 4, 7*e* (e.e.); differences with provisional government reported, Sept. 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; proclamation as governor-general reported, 23, 5*b*; proclaims Albanian autonomy under Turkish suzerainty, 24, 6*d*; report as to secretary's (Djuraskovitch's) Servian sympathies, 24, 6*d*; memorandum to powers; negotiations with provisional government; announced, 25, 5*a*; demands accepted in part, 26, 4*e*; disclaims responsibility for Servian frontier rising, Oct. 3, 5*b*; reconciliation with provisional government reported, 2, 5*a* (e.e.); resigns from provisional government; forms separate government, 16, 7*c*; defeated by Malissori in Bregamatia district, 30, 7*a*

ESSELEN, Mr. Ewald Auguste (South Africa)—appointed to commission on Natal Indians' strike, Dec. 12, 7*f*

ESSEN, Adm. von (Russia)—at Plymouth: gives reception on board the *Rurik*, Sept. 19, 5*d*; letter of thanks to mayor of Weymouth for hospitality accorded to Russian fleet, 20, 10*f*; at Brest, awarded Legion of Honour, 22, 21*c*

ESSEQUIBO Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.)—liquidation: public examination of directors, Feb. 28, 18*d*; Mar. 1, 17*e*

ESSEX—ball, county: given Jan. 17, 41*b*; arrangements, Nov. 4, 11*a*; —deputy-lieutenants appointed, Sept. 24, 9*a*; Nov. 29, 11*a* —education committee: meeting, June 24, 4*e*; —electorate: statistics of voters, Nov. 27, 12*e*; —Maldon: electoral, June 19, 10*c* (e.e.); —Mid: electoral, Feb. 18, 10*d*; Mar. 1, 6*a*; —offices, county: plans adopted, Dec. 4, 12*d*; —roads: see under ROADS; —schools: sites: high prices reported, June 24, 4*e*; —South-East: electoral, Mar. 1, 6*a*; —Walthamstow: electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, Oct. 25, 10*e*

ESSEX, Lady—leaves for continent, Nov. 11, 11*a*

ESSEX, Lord—retiring from command of Hertfordshire Yeomanry, April 12, 13*b*; inspects boy scouts of North-West London district, June 2, 11*a*; gives dinner, 3, 11*b*; at Gullane, Aug. 12, 11*a*

ESSEX, Sir Richard W.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*; leaving for South America, Feb. 6, 9*a*; appointed to select committee on Marconi's contract, April 9, 13*c*
in Parliament on—Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 19, 15*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10*e*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*c*
on Marconi contract — select committee: members' declarations of disinterestedness: reply to Mr. Amery (l.), July 11, 8*c*

ESSEX Agricultural Society—council: meeting, July 8, 4*e*; —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ESSEX Regiment—silver drums purchased by county subscription: presentation arrangements, Sept. 26, 8*c*; presented, Oct. 27, 4*c*; —dinner, June 4, 11*c*; —1st Battalion: leaving India, Oct. 23, 13*b*; —1st Cadet Battalion: dinner, May 30, 10*b*; —6th Battalion: new headquarters opened, May 26, 4*e*; —7th Battalion: headquarters, new: opened, Nov. 3, 4*b*; —war service: Sir E. Wood (s.), Oct. 27, 4*c*

ESSEX Regiment Association—dinner given, Oct. 20, 15*c*

ESSEX Yeomanry Old Comrades' Association—meeting, Oct. 27, 4*c*

ESSON, Mr. Lewis — verse and plays noticed (E.N.), May 24, 15*e*, *f*

ESTANOL, Señor Vera (Mexico) — appointed minister of education, Feb. 24, 6*b*

ESTATE duty: see DEATH duties

ESTATE Duty Office—secretaries, assistant: changes, May 2, 4*d*

ESTATE market: see under PROPERTY market

ESTATES Control (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 3, 16*a*; meeting, 18, 18*c*

ESTEY, Mr. J. A.—"Revolutionary Syndicalism, An Exposition and a Criticism" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b*

ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Baron d' (France)—receives delegates to international women's congress, June 6, 7*b*
in Senate, on—army: Three Years' Service Bill, Aug. 2, 5*c*

ESTRUP, M. J. Brönnum Scavenius (Denmark)—death, Dec. 26, 5*b*

ETCHART, Señores C. and M.—"La Educación Comercial" reviewed (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c*

ETCHES, Valentine—inquest, Nov. 1, 14*c*

ETCHINGS—sales: see under ART—Sales

ETHER—overdose, fatal, Oct. 3, 6*b*

ETHERIDGE, Mr. George L. — appointed director of Cincinnati Breweries (Ltd.), July 30, 20*f*

ETHERINGTON-SMITH, Mr. J. H. — acknowledges sympathy, April 28, 9*a*

ETHERINGTON-SMITH, Mr. Raymond B.—death, April 21, 8*c*; funeral arrangements, 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; funeral, 24, 9*d*; will, July 25, 10*e*
Memorial — announced: meeting, May 3, 13*f*; fund: appeal, July 4, 15*e*

ETHERINGTON-SMITH, Mr. T. B.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 24, 9*b*

ETIENNE, M. (France)—biographical, Jan. 23, 5*f*; appointed minister of war, 22, 5*a*; Mar. 22, 6*a*; incident with M. Thalamas in Chamber, May 28, 7*a*; awarded order of Redeemer, Sept. 23, 5*a*

ETIENNE, M. (France) (continued) :—
at Paris, on army : three years' service, April 1, 7*d* ; —at Rouen, on army (three years' service) Bill, April 9, 7*f*
in Chamber, on—army : three years' service Bill, Mar. 13, 6*b*, *c* ; — Paty de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du : reinstatement, Feb. 1, 7*d*
in Senate, on—anti-militarism, May 23, 7*c* ; —army three years' service bill, Aug. 2, 5*c*
on army—infantry training : issues new regulations, Oct. 29, 7*e*
ETIENNE, Guillaume — memorial (Chamouilley) : unveiled, Sept. 29, 5*c*
ETKINS, Miss Emma—death, Dec. 22, 11*f*
ETON—workhouse : chaplain resigns, Sept. 24, 3*d*
ETON Boys' and Old Boys' Clubs (Hackney Wick)—buildings, new : opened, July 2, 4*d*
ETON College—Anson, Sir W. (s.), April 17, 14*d* ; —Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), April 17, 14*d* ; —confirmation service, Dec. 15, 15*e* ; —fencing : see under FENCING ; —football : see under FOOTBALL ; —founder's day : celebrated, Dec. 8, 13*b* ; —George V., King, and Queen Mary : visit : arrangements, June 5, 11*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; 14, 11*d* ; 16, 8*c* ; visit ; procession of boats described ; gift of golden oar and silver cricket bat, 17, 8*b* ; correction, 18, 11*a* ; —Impey, Mr. E. : retirement, Dec. 4, 8*e* ; —June 4 : celebrated, June 5, 11*e* ; special article (" The Fourth of June at Eton "), 5, 11*c* ; —King's scholars elected, July 15, 10*d* ; names of schools, 16, 11*e* ; —masters, new : names, Oct. 10, 9*d* ; —Myers' collection of arms : transferred to school hall, July 4, 11*d* ; —Newcastle scholarship : examination result, April 3, 4*f* ; —Oates, Capt. L. E. G. : erection of bronze medallion portrait in memorial buildings sanctioned, July 8, 6*a* ; —Old Etonian Association : see that title ; —precentor and musical instructor appointed, Nov. 27, 14*b* ; —rowing : see under ROWING ; —St. Andrew's day : wall game described (sp. art., " St. Andrew's day at Eton : to-day's match at the wall : a description of the game "), Nov. 29, 13*a* ; —St. David's day : celebrated, Mar. 3, 12*b* ; —Salters' Company : gives dinner to old boys, April 17, 14*d* ; —scholars : statistics, Feb. 7, 9*d* ; Oct. 10, 9*d* ; —scholarships foundation : examination : dates, Feb. 22, 4*d* ; —sports : names of captains and masters of teams, Feb. 9, 9*d* ; May 17, 11*b* ; Oct. 10, 9*d* ; —Vaughan, Mr. E. L. : see VAUGHAN, Mr. E. L. ; —Wilder divinity prize awarded, April 3, 4*f*
ETRICH, Herr J.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
ETTER, M. de (Russia)—attends ambassadors' conference, Mar. 20, 5*a* ; 29, 7*a*
ETTOR, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on labour : New York waiters' strike : *sabotage*, Jan. 13, 5*d*
ETTRICK (river)—pollution : local authorities urged to take action (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b*
EUCHARISTIC congress—arrangements for 1914-15-16-17, Aug. 20, 3*b*
EUCHARISTIC congress (Malta)—arrangements, Mar. 19, 5*b* ; Protestant Alliance : letter to Mr. W. Churchill, 28, 14*e* ; held, April 23, 7*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 9*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; message from Pius X. read, 26, 9*d*
Papal legate—Admiralty sanction dispatch of vessel from Syracuse to convey, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; arrives at Malta on board *Hussar*, April 23, 7*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
EUCHENE, M. — experiments respecting distillation of coal (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*e*
EUGENICS—Barr, Sir J. (p.), July 24, 4*a* ; (add.), Oct. 8, 10*c* ; —Bateson, Prof. W. (s.), Aug. 12, 3*c* ; —bibliography, international : establishment agreed to, Aug. 20, 4*f* ; —Campbell, Dr. H. (p.), July 24, 4*a* ; —congress, next international : arrangements, Aug. 20, 4*f* ; to be held in United States (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143*c* ; —Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (l.), Oct. 23, 4*d* ; —Doncaster, Dr. L. (lect.), Sept. 15, 11*b*
Education—Borwick, Miss (s.), Mar. 3, 13*b* ; —conference of head masters and mistresses of secondary schools : arrangements, Feb. 4, 8*e* ; held ; discussion ; resolution passed, Mar. 3, 13*b* ; — Darwin, Maj. L. (add.), Mar. 3, 13*b* ; —Faithfull, Miss (s.), Mar. 3, 13*b* ; —Lyttelton, Dr. E. (s.), Mar. 3, 13*b* ; —Thomson, Prof. J. A. (s.), Mar. 3, 13*b* ; —Tuke, Miss (s.), Mar. 3, 13*b*
Kidd, Mr. Franklin (l.), Oct. 16, 14*f* ; —McDougall, Mr. W. (lect.), Nov. 7, 12*d* ; —Mackintosh, Dr. S. (p.), July 24, 4*a* ; —Pearson, Prof. K. (l.), Oct. 15, 4*e* ; —Permanent International Eugenics Committee : see that title ; —Schuster, Mr. E. (p.), July 24, 4*a* ; —Stock, Mr. C. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —United States : new marriages law in Pennsylvania : state sterilization laws discussed, Aug. 1, 6*b* ; correspondence, 5, 9*e* ; criticism, 13, 5*e* ; Cardinal Gibbons (views), 13, 5*e* ; Episcopal Church convention passes resolution requiring production of health certificates, Oct. 13, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —war, effect of : Prof. S. Jordan (s.), July 15, 13*b*
EUGENICS Education Society—Crackanthorpe, Mr. M. (l.), Oct. 23, 4*d* ; — lectures : arrangements (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
EUGÉNIE, Empress—health, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; at Cap Martin ; entertains King of Würtemberg at luncheon, Mar. 17, 43*c* ; arrives at Chislehurst, June 14, 11*a* ; health, Oct. 14, 8*b* ; 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a*
Bust sold, April 26, 9*e*
EULENBERG, Herr H. — " Ernste Schwänke " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*
EULER, Erwin F.—suicide ; inquest, Dec. 26, 3*e*
EUPATORIA—port : particulars of improvements (R.S.), June 16, 16*b*
EUPHRATES—navigation question : negotiations, May 17, 8*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
EUPHRATES and Tigris Navigation Company—monopoly proposed : negotiations with Turkish government : see under PARLIAMENT
EURHYTHMICS : see under MUSIC

EURICH, Dr. Friedrich W.—appointed member of committee on anthrax, Nov. 8, 10*c*
EUROPE—power, balance of: special article ("The arming of Europe: Russia and the balance of power"), Mar. 10, 8*a*
EUROPE, Bp. in Northern and Central: see BURY, Rt. Rev. H. H.
EUROPEAN Accident Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 19*a*
EUROPEAN Cinemas (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 25, 21*f*; statement of affairs, Sept. 23, 3*b*
EUROPE and Azores Telegraph Company—contract signed with Portuguese government, Oct. 15, 7*c*
EUROPEAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 20*f*
EUROPEAN Oilfields Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 30, 18*c*; meeting, Aug. 7, 18*a*
EUROPEAN races — world's supremacy: Mr. J. Bryce (add.), April 4, 7*f*
EUSEBIONE, Señor — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 28, 13*f*
EUSEBIUS of Vercellae, Bp.—hunger strike recalled: Sir A. Dale (l.), Mar. 20, 12*b*
EUSTACE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis J. W.—appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
EUSTACE, Frank — motor-cycle accident (fatal), June 3, 13*f*
EUSTACE, Rear-Adm. John B.—promoted rear-admiral, June 3, 3*e*
EUSTON, Lady — health, Mar. 5, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; death, 11, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 13, 9*b*; funeral, 14, 11*b*; will, June 6, 11*d*
EUTING, Dr. Julius — death, Jan. 3, 9*c* (l.e. and e.e.)
EVANGELICAL Alliance, World's: see WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance
EVANGELICAL Free Churches—Hertfordshire: religious work: appointment of special committee recommended, Feb. 27, 10*d*; —membership: Dr. W. F. Adeney (s.), Mar. 14, 5*b*
National council—assembly (Newcastle-upon-Tyne): arrangements, Jan. 2, 6*e*; Feb. 22, 4*c*; programme: *Christian Commonwealth* criticism, Mar. 7, 4*d*; arrangements, 10, 13*d*; held, 12, 4*c*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 5*b*; welcomed by Bp. of Newcastle, 12, 4*c*; —general committee: meeting (P.N.), May 3, 10*c*; on Ceylon: withdrawal of prohibition against government employees joining temperance societies, June 14, 7*f*; —Home Rule Bill: deputation from Ulster abandoned, Nov. 24, 10*d*; —printing: work placed with non-union firms: protest by members of London Society of Compositors, Mar. 29, 8*b* (e.e.); —report, Mar. 6, 10*e*
on China — Christianity: day of prayer (l.), April 23, 5*c*
Orders, candidates for: Rev. R. C. Brown (add.), Mar. 12, 4*c*
EVANGELICAL Union of South America—meeting, May 16, 4*c* (e.e.)
EVANS, Miss A. Lloyd—at Birkbeck College, on Montessori method in education, Jan. 3, 2*f*
EVANS, Albert and George Woodroffe—playing illegal game on racecourse charge, May 14, 3*c* (e.e.)
EVANS, Mr. Arthur—at international medical congress, on artificial gullet, Aug. 9, 4*a*
EVANS, Sir Arthur—gift to museum of archæology and ethnology, Cambridge University, Dec. 17, 13*b*
at Society of Antiquaries, on discoveries at Knossos, Dec. 5, 11*f*
on Turkish war: war among allies: Turkish intention to reoccupy Thrace (l.), July 18, 7*b*
EVANS (*alias* Arthur Paxton), Arthur, and Caroline Evans—white slave traffic charge, May 22, 2*f*
EVANS, Mr. Benjamin — will, Aug. 7; 15, 9*d*
EVANS, Mr. C. S.—"Nash and Some Others" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 11*3a*
EVANS, Commander E. R. G.—at Port Said, April 14, 5*e*; received by King: invested with insignia of C.B., May 17, 8*b*, 11*a*; to lecture at Queen's Hall, 22, 10*e*; to lecture at Newcastle, 30, 11*e*; lectures at Queen's Hall: arrangements, June 2, 3*e*; 4, 10*f*; at Penzance: to join *Terra Nova* at Scilly Isles, 13, 5*f*; lecture tour: arrangements, Sept. 20, 9*c*; entertained at dinner by foreign naval attachés in London, 24, 9*a*; reception in honour given by Geographical Society at Antwerp, Oct. 6, 5*b*; to lecture to employees of Messrs. Huntley and Palmer's at Reading, 21, 11*b*; to unveil memorial brass of Captain Oates, 24, 11*a*; unveils, 27, 11*b*; to lecture at Harrogate, 29, 11*a*; lectures at Cambridge, Nov. 11, 6*c* (e.e.); receives Livingstone gold medal, 20, 11*b*; entertained at luncheon by Corinthian Club, Dublin, Dec. 16, 11*a*
at Cardiff, on Scott antarctic expedition, June 17, 13*e*; —at Edinburgh, on Scott antarctic expedition, Nov. 20, 11*b*; —at Queen's Hall, on Scott antarctic expedition, June 5, 5*a*; 10, 12*d*; —at Reading, on Scott expedition disaster, Oct. 23, 5*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Scott antarctic expedition, May 22, 9*f*; —at Walton, on his rescue during Scott antarctic expedition, July 1, 12*f*
on antarctic exploration: Sir E. Shackleton's expedition (views), Dec. 30, 8*b*; —Scott expedition: disaster: reports, Feb. 11, 8*b*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 6*c*; statement respecting fuel, 13, 6*c*; (int.), April 14, 5*e*; publication of scientific results urged (s.), May 6, 7*f*
EVANS, Mrs. E. R. G.—death, April 21, 5*f*
EVANS, Petty Officer Edgar—death, Feb. 11, 8*a*; message of sympathy from members of Scott antarctic expedition received by wife, 12, 8*d*
EVANS, Mrs. Edgar — allowances and pension: see under PARLIAMENT
EVANS, Sir Edward — re-elected chairman of general committee of National Liberal Federation, Mar. 14, 13*d*
EVANS, Deputy-Insp.-Gen. Edward H.—death, Mar. 4, 11*c*; funeral: naval honours: see under PARLIAMENT
EVANS, Mr. Edwin — lecture arrangements, June 14, 10*f*
at All Hallows Hall, on land reform, Oct. 31, 10*c*
EVANS, Mr. F.—on Scott expedition disaster: Capt. Amundsen's views recalled (l.), Feb. 15, 7*f*
EVANS, Canon F. R.—health, Aug. 2, 9*b*; celebrates silver wedding, Nov. 22, 11*b*
on Church of England — supply of curates (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 6*e*

EVANS, Sir Frederick—leaves Gibraltar for London, Feb. 25, 5*e*
EVANS, Mr. Frederick L.—will, Jan. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
EVANS, Dr. H. Muir — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatorium benefit: differences between insurance committees and county councils (l.), May 10, 8*d*
EVANS, Mr. Harry — appointed director of music at University College of North Wales, May 23, 4*c*; (Ed.S.), July 1, 108*c*
EVANS, Mr. Henley — on salmon: habits (l.), Nov. 22, 6*d*
EVANS, Mr. Henry J.—on loss of the *Beta* (int.), Jan. 11, 4*d*
EVANS, Mrs. John Hamilton—gives thanks for assistance rendered after accident, Nov. 29, 11*a*
EVANS, Mr. L. Worthington—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 13, 9*a*; date of return to London, Mar. 3, 11*a*; leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 16, 11*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on trade: business methods, Jan. 25, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 23, 14*e*; 30, 10*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession; choice of doctor; private arrangements, Jan. 2, 14*f*; administration; medical benefit: panels: alternative schemes, Feb. 8, 13*b*; unemployed benefit, Mar. 25, 10*c*; appointment of insured persons to Scottish insurance committees, April 29, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*d*; 24, 4*c*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 11*c*; (financial resolution, 19, 12*a*); Aug. 6, 11*b*, *c*; 7, 11*a*, *b*, *c* *d*; —national debt: diversion of surplus, April 30, 10*c*; —procedure, Mar. 15, 12*f*; —surveyors of taxes: clerical assistants, July 4, 12*c*; —women's suffrage agitation: hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 12*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — medical profession: choice of doctor: private arrangements (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*d*
EVANS, Mrs. Mary A.—death, Aug. 25, 4*f*
EVANS, Sir Murland de Grasse—returns to London from Rumania, Oct. 9, 9*a*
EVANS, Mr. Oscar E. G.—at Olympia, on use of alcohol as motor fuel, July 22, 14*c*
EVANS, Ven. Owen, Archdeacon of Carmarthen—presentation, Aug. 22, 8*e*
EVANS, Mr. R. B.—at Treasury, on town tenants' grievances, Oct. 31, 9*f*
EVANS, Mr. Richardson — acquires land bordering river Wandle for public (sp. art., "Riverside walks and gardens"), Dec. 26, 4*c*
on advertisements: prevention of defacement of scenery (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e*; —Wimbledon and Putney Commons: Kingston Vale: extension proposed: appeal (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*; (l. quoted), April 21, 13*d*; (l.), June 27, 68*d*
EVANS, Mr. Robert C.—on antarctic: Scott expedition: Stackhouse expedition (l.), Nov. 7, 6*b*
EVANS, Sir Samuel—leaves for Germany, Sept. 27, 9*a*; leaves for Madeira, Dec. 20, 11*a*
at Guildhall, on National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs, July 10, 4*e*; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on new courts of probate, divorce, and
EVANS, Sir Samuel (continued):—
admiralty division, Jan. 14, 3*d*; on late Lord Gorell, April 24, 3*e*
EVANS, Mr. Tim—exhibition of paintings: see under ART—Exhibitions
EVANS, Rev. Vivian—on Versailles: English church: appeal (l.), June 4, 7*b*
EVANS, Mr. W. H. B.—hydro-aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 8, 9*f*; appreciation, 9, 8*c*; inquest; funeral arrangements, 11, 5*c*; cremated, 12, 11*b*; funeral, 14, 4*e*; inquest resumed, 16, 15*d*
Memorial — proposed window in Malvern College chapel; Mr. C. Toppin (l.), Nov. 8, 12*c*
EVANS, Mr. W. J. (Victoria)—appointed attorney-general and minister of public health, Dec. 9, 7*e*
EVANS, Dr. William R.—death, April 19, 4*c*
EVANS (D.) and Co. (Ltd.)—breach of Shops Act charge, May 16, 3*c*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; Sept. 26, 2*e*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; Sept. 26, 13*c*; —meeting, April 1, 21*a*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co. Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 6, 15*c*; Sept. 26, 13*c*
EVANS (Richard) and Co. (Haydock Collieries, St. Helens)—dividend, May 19, 17*b*
EVANS-GORDON, Maj. Sir William E.—death, Nov. 3, 11*d*; memorial service, 10, 11*b*
"EVANS Hurndall" Mission—appeal, Dec. 16, 4*c*
EVANS-JACKSON, Mr.—at Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, on Patents and Designs Act (1907), Sept. 18, 5*c*
EVANS-JACKSON, J. E., and Co., Messrs.—on Germany: new trade mark Bill (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 78*d*
EVANSON, Gunnar—murder charge: see under MURDER—Tellefsen, Ludwig
EVAN-THOMAS Rear-Adm. Hugh—appointment as rear-admiral in first battle squadron: date, Nov. 12, 13*d*; received by King, 18, 11*a*; hoists flag in the *St. Vincent* as rear-admiral in first battle squadron, Dec. 12, 6*d*
EVARTS, Mr. Maxwell—death, Oct. 8, 9*e*
EVE, Mr. H. Trustram—at Whitehall Rooms, on land: Liberal committee's report, Nov. 4, 13*a*
EVE, Sir Harry Trelawney (Mr. Justice)—on Colchester railway accident: delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers (l.), July 16, 6*b*; 31, 10*e*
EVELINA Hospital for Sick Children (Southwark)—appeal, Dec. 8, 15*a*; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 30, 2*c*
EVELYN, John—birthplace: public admitted to view, May 14, 10*c*
Evening News—cinematograph educational pictures: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Education—London; —doll show: see under DOLLS—Shows; —libel action against, Feb. 15, 3*d*; —Scott expedition disaster: article to be read in schools: see under ANTARCTIC regions—Scott expedition—Disaster—School children; —10,000th number: celebrations, Nov. 18, 5*d*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 6*c*; printing witnessed by lord mayor and party, 22, 11*d*
EVERED and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 3*a*
EVEREST, Mr. A. R.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on parallel operation (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*a*
EVERETT—described (Pa.N.) Dec. 31, 47*b*

EVERETT, Henry J.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 9, 3*c*
EVERITT, William C.—dangerous driving of tramcar charge, Aug. 16, 8*c*
EVERITT (Allen) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, June 10, 22*f*
EVERLEY, Mrs. Lavinia—disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
EVERSLEY, Lord—health (P.N.), Feb. 1, 10*e*
Regent's Park—action in 1869 recalled: correspondence, Jan. 1, 13*d*
at Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, on commons: encroachments by lords of manor, May 8, 12*f*
in Parliament, on—Monuments (Ancient) Bill, May 29, 12*a*; — Public Rights of Way Bill, June 27, 75*c*; July 9, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 22, 12*f*
on land: purchase; small ownerships; Unionist policy, Sept. 23, 7*f* reform: land courts and judicial rents; tenant farmers: fixity of tenure (l), Oct. 2, 4*d*; —Regent's Park: enclosures; buildings (l.), Jan. 4, 8*b*; crown leases (l.), July 2, 4*a*
EVES, Mr. Edmund Lombard—on Marconi contract: share transactions (evid.), April 22, 6*d*
EVES, Mr. J. W.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on construction of Canton-Kowloon Railway (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*d*
EVESHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
EVINGTON, Rt. Rev. Henry—will, Mar. 21, 7*b*
EVOLUTION, theory of—British Association: discussion, Sept. 16, 12*a*; —Campbell, Dr. H. (p.), Sept. 16, 12*a*; —Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 11, 11*e*; —Read, Prof. C. (p.), Sept. 16, 12*a*; —Smith, Dr. E. (s.), Sept. 16, 12*a*
EWALD—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
EWALD, Herr (Germany)—elected to Reichstag, July 14, 7*b*
EWART, Mr. G. H.—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; business men's meeting, Nov. 5, 9*f*
EWART, Sir Henry—date of leaving Arabia, Mar. 3, 11*a*
EWART, Prof. James Cossar—at zoological congress. on Scottish zoological garden, April 15, 7*d*
EWART, Col. R. H.—at Olympia, on motor vehicles for army transport, July 24 6*c*
EWEN, Mr. Donald, and Dr. W. Rosenhain—on metals: cohesion (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*d*
EWERS, Mr. H. H.—"Das Wundermäschen von Berlin" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*
EWING, Sir Alfred—receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Institute of Metals, Mar. 12, 10*d*; —at headmasters' conference, on naval cadets: direct entry from public schools, Dec. 24, 4*a*; —at Royal Automobile Club, on City of London School, Oct. 10, 11*d*
EWING, Lady Alice—death, Mar. 5, 11*c*; funeral, 7, 11*b*; will, April 12, 11*c*
EWINGTON, Mr. Herbert—awarded Albert medal, Dec. 17, 11*a*
EWORTH, Hans—article ("A forgotten Tudor artist: the works of Hans Eworth"), Sept. 27, 9*f*
EXCESS Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 1, 3*d*; Dec. 11, 3*e*; —report, Feb. 11, 19*e*
"EX-DEVOLUTIONIST"—on Home Rule Bill: religious statistics of Ulster (l.), Sept. 16, 8*c*; Ulster question (l.), 25, 8*c*
EXETER—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —diocese: conference: held, Nov 5, 3*d*; 6, 12*d*; finance scheme: Lord Fortescue contributes, 6, 10*d*; —electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, Feb. 17, 8*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —St. Thomas's parish: Buller Hall: building fund: appeal, June 30, 12*c*
EXETER, Bp. of: see ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. Archibald
EXETER, Dowager Lady—re-elected churchwarden of Deeping St. James', Lincolnshire, Mar. 29, 5*d*
EXETER, Lady—leaves for Canada, April 28, 9*a*
EXETER, Lord—gives ball, Jan. 16, 9*b*; returns from Canada, June 28, 11*a*; leaves for Bolton Hall, Aug. 12, 11*a*; health, 25, 9*a*
EXETER cathedral—canon appointed, April 23, 8*d*; —chancellor: Rev. W. J. Edmonds retiring, Mar. 12, 4*b*
EXETER School — scholarships awarded, July 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
EXHAM, Col.—gratuity suggested: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.); Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), June 5, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
EXHIBITIONS:—
Adriatic (Vienna; 1913) — opened, May 5, 8*a*
Aeronautics, &c.; see under respective titles
Anglo-American (London; 1914)—general committee: meeting announced, Mar. 24, 4*f*; held, 27, 2*c*; special state days: list, Oct. 8, 12*c*; meeting at Mansion House in support, 15, 12*c*; arrangements, Sept. 3, 9*b*; Nov. 28, 7*d*, *e*; Dec. 3, 4*e*; preparation of gardens, 23, 3*e*; —alimentation and food stuffs committee: meeting, Oct. 1, 4*c*; — Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), Mar. 27, 2*c*; Oct. 15, 12*c*; —chemical industries committee: meeting, Oct. 1, 4*c*; —committee, executive: composition: meeting, Oct. 8, 12*c*; —Connaught, Duke of: becomes patron, April 17, 11*a*; —engineering committee: composition; meeting, Oct. 8, 12*c*; —hundred years peace celebration: agreement with British Committee for cooperation, Nov. 6, 7*f*; —Kintore, Lord (l.), Sept. 5, 5*f*; (s.), Oct. 15, 12*c*; — Teck, Duke of: appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 3, 9*b*; —textile committee: composition; meeting, Oct. 9, 11*d*
Anglo-German (Crystal Palace; 1913) —arrangements, Feb. 13, 9*c*; April 12, 7*f*; 26, 13*e* (e.e.); held, June 12, 4*b*; awards; closed, Oct. 6, 3*c*
Anglo-Russian (London; 1915)—announced, May 2, 4*b*; (sp. art., "Anglo-Russian exhibition; support of the Russo-British Chamber of Commerce," R.S.), Aug. 11, 7*a*; Russian representation urged: Mr. F. Reddaway (l., R.S.), Oct. 20, 7*f*; congress of mine owners at Kharkoff pass resolution in favour, Dec. 31, 75*c*

EXHIBITIONS (continued) :—
Antwerp—prospects (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b*
Auckland (1913)—members of Royal Artillery band to attend, Aug. 20, 10*d*; opened, Dec. 2, 7*c*
Australia (1916)—arrangements, Aug. 15, 9*b*
Baltic (Malmo; 1914)—arrangements, Nov. 18, 7*f*
Barcelona exhibitions—British artists represented: entertain Señor Don Torroja at dinner, Mar. 29, 11*c*
Bolton (1913)—work: held, July 11, 6*c*
Bristol international exhibition (1914) —arrangements, May, 26, 10*d*
Britain Over the Seas (Croydon; 1913) —opening arrangements, Oct. 23, 11*a*; held, 27, 6*d*
British Dominions (London; 1915)—Lord Pentland joins council, Sept. 12, 3*f*; Lord Denman joins grand council, Oct. 8, 8*e*; arrangements: committee issues statement, Nov. 24, 10*f*; meeting at Mansion House in support: resolution passed, Dec. 19, 6*a*; Mr. T. Mackenzie accepts vice-presidency: grand council: address, 26, 5*a*; —Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), Dec. 19, 6*a*; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 19, 6*a*; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 19, 6*a*; —India: representation: *Times of India* comment, Aug. 29, 12*c*; —McCall, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 19, 6*a*; —Mackenzie, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 19, 6*a*; —Redesdale, Lord (s.), Dec. 19, 6*a*; —Southwark, Lord (s.), Dec. 19, 6*a*; —Stewart-Bam, Sir P. (s.), Dec. 19, 6*a*; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), Dec. 19, 6*a*
Brussels (1910)—fire: law case: appeal, May 15, 5*e*
Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show and Pawnee Bill's Far East Show—sale by auction ordered, Aug. 13, 5*c*
Canadian national (Toronto; 1913)—opened, Aug. 26, 3*e*
Cologne (1913)—municipal exhibition (art., "Municipal exhibition in Cologne, a record of twenty years"), June 9, 7*f*; British journalists entertained, 10, 7*d*; (sp. art., "Old and new Cologne: the artistic sense in town planning"), 14, 7*f*
Commission, royal — report on Brussels, Rome, and Turin exhibitions (sp. art., "International exhibitions and British commerce; Brussels, Rome, and Turin"), Mar. 18, 20*e*
Earl's Court—Indian spectacle: see "India, the Romance of," below
Ecclesiastical art (Southampton; 1913) —arrangements, May 10, 4*b*; request for exhibits, June 26, 4*b*; (art., "Church congress: ecclesiastical art exhibition"), Sept. 27 4*c*
1851—correspondence, July 4, 10*b*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 9*f*; 12, 10*a*; 16, 8*c*; surplus: see under PARLIAMENT
Ghent (1913)—opening date, Mar. 22, 5*f*; reconstruction of old Flanders town: opened, April 21, 5*c*; opened by King Albert, 28, 5*d*; —agricultural congress: held, June 16, 7*f* (e.e.); —airship service: contract signed with Zeppelin Company, Mar. 15, 7*f*; —Belgian colonial section: inaugurated, May 16, 5*c*
EXHIBITIONS—Ghent (1913) (continued) :—
British section—arrangements, Jan. 21, 5*f* (e.e.); described (art., "The Ghent exhibition: British section described"), April 28, 5*d*; King Albert visits, June 7, 7*e*; —aeronautics: National Physical Laboratory's exhibit described, Jan. 7, 5*d* (e.e.); —arts and crafts: exhibits invited, Mar. 3, 7*e*; (sp. art., "British arts and crafts at Ghent: French official interest"), Aug. 20, 5*e*; Mr. E. Warren (l.), 28, 5*f*; Mr. W. Crane (l.), 23, 3*f*; catalogue: noticed, Sept. 6, 5*e*; —awards: list of British, Oct. 9, 5*e*; —engineering exhibits (sp. art., "Engineering at Ghent: notable British exhibits," E.S.), July 30, 21*b*; —insurance: rates quoted, April 10, 14*b*; 15, 24*c*; —live stock: arrangements, Jan. 13, 11*b*; —newspaper exhibit: particulars, Feb. 20, 9*c*; —textile machinery (sp. art., "Ghent exhibition: English textile machinery," T.N.), June 27, 27*e*; —tropical diseases exhibit: visited by specialists in tropical diseases, Aug. 20, 5*e* (e.e.) Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Aug. 4, 5*d*; —committee gives banquet to Mr. Buxton, Aug. 4, 5*d*; —diploma awarded, July 7, 19*e*; —fire: see under BELGIUM—Fires; —fire brigade: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*d*; —Imperial Choir of London: members to sing, April 8, 10*e*; concert, June 2, 7*d*; —London, lord mayor of: unable to accept invitation, Jan. 30, 12*f* (e.e.); —Lumiéres, Palais de: arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*d*; —special articles ("The Ghent exhibition: chief features of a great undertaking"), Mar. 22, 5*f*; ("Belgium old and new: Ghent and the exhibition"), May 17, 7*d*; —town-planning congress: announced, July 11, 4*e*
Glasgow (international) — meeting of citizens, Feb. 1, 18*d*
Home (1913) — ideal home exhibition (Olympia): date, Aug. 2, 8*d*; particulars of Russian village, 14, 9*d*; day and night nurseries designed by Queen Alexandra described; rooms described (art., "Queen Alexandra's nurseries: 'perfect home' exhibition"), Sept. 19, 9*e*; preparations, Oct. 3, 9*f*; cottages erected: described, 3, 9*f*; rooms being prepared by Mr. H. H. Prossor described, 4, 12*d*; exhibits described (art., "The ideal home exhibition: a Russian village at Olympia"), 9, 9*e*; opened; visit of Prince and Princess Alexander of Teck, 10, 9*d*; lord mayor to pay state visit, 13, 11*b*; visit, 14, 11*b*; rooms erected for Middlesex Hospital; names of designers, 14, 11*b*; Queen Alexandra visits, 21, 11*e*
Imperial: see British dominions, above
Imperial services exhibition (Earl's Court, 1913) — arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*a*; (correction, 21, 9*a*); April 7, 5*e*; May 16, 9*b*; opening date, 17, 10*f*; inspection; "Naval and Aerial Warfare"; rehearsal given, 30, 5*d*; opening arrangements, 31, 7*f*; held, June 2, 5*c*; programme, 23,

EXHIBITIONS—Imperial services exhibition (Earl's Court) (continued) :—
6*b* ; held, July 10, 11*a* ; service men in uniform to be admitted for half-price, 3, 6*c* ; King lends sporting trophies, 21, 10*a* ; wireless telegraphy installations described, 30, 6*c* ; display by London division of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve announced, Aug. 18, 2*f* ; display by St. John's Church patrol announced, 25, 11*d* ; Australasian day : celebration arrangements, Sept. 9, 7*a* ; boy scouts to attend performance, 13, 11*e* ; attend, 15, 10*e* ; Cody memorial day : arranged, 3, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 8, 8*e* ; held, 12, 12*e* ; Canadian day : arrangements, 17, 8*b* ; Indian empire day : arrangements, Oct. 2, 9*c* ; held, 6, 9*a* ; cadet day arranged, 9, 10*d* ; band of Seaforth Highlanders re-engaged ; closing date, 14, 6*e* ; closed, 20, 15*c* ;—article (" Imperial services exhibition "), Feb. 25, 10*e* ; —law case, Oct. 15, 3*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; Nov. 4, 3*a* ; —Queen's Westminster Rifles : regimental historical display : rehearsal, June 23, 6*b* ; —special article (" A service exhibition : scenes of army and navy life in London : mimic naval engagement "), May 12, 3*a*
" India, The Romance of " (Earl's Court ; 1914)—production arrangements, Oct. 17, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Nov. 19, 6*e* ; 27, 7*b* ; Dec. 23, 5*e*
Saiva ritual murder, representation of — Indians' protest meeting : arrangements, Nov. 22, 7*f* ; held, 27, 7*b* ; Indian Office report to Lord Chamberlain ; licence refused, Dec. 9, 8*c* ; new version sanctioned, 10, 8*d* ; explanation (art., " The Romance of India "), 11, 7*c* ; — Birdwood, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 27, 7*b* ; (l.), Dec. 9, 8*c* ; —Woodville, Mr. R. Caton (l.), Nov. 29, 7*e* ; Dec. 10, 8*d*
International — British participation : Sir H. T. Wood (l.), Aug. 9, 7*e* ; — regulations : convention : provisions ; ratification prospects, Aug. 23, 4*c* ; Sir H. T. Wood (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*
Irish industries : see under ROYAL Irish Industries Association
Irkutsk — Mongolian exhibition proposed, Jan. 13, 5*c*
Liverpool exhibition (1913)—held, May 24, 46*b*
Local government — Cologne : see Cologne, above
Lyons (1914)—international urban exhibition announced (E.S.), July 9, 10*d* ; arrangements, 16, 7*c* ; (Ed.S), Sept. 2, 143*c* ; promotion of British section : meeting at Mansion House, Oct. 2, 16*e* ; meeting of Mansion House committee, Nov. 5, 19*c* ; arrangements, 29, 19*f*
Manchester—international exhibition projected : meeting held, May 7, 19*c*
Norfolk Amateur Work Association (1913)—held, Nov. 6, 11*a*
Panama Canal (San Francisco ; 1915) —reason for reduction of sum by congress, Aug. 14, 5*f* ; additional appropriation to be recommended, Nov. 12, 7*c*
Anglo-German arrangements not to participate reported, Dec. 1, 68*c* ; (leading art.), 20, 9*c* ; 22, 8*a* ;
EXHIBITIONS—Panama Canal (San Francisco ; 1915)—Anglo-German arrangements not to participate reported (continued) :—
German comment, 22, 8*b* ; Sir H. Trueman Wood (l.), 23, 6*b* ; Mr. W. A. M. Goode (l.), 26, 5*c* ; rumours published in United States of Anglo-German conspiracy against United States trade, 30, 6*a* ; 31, 62*a* ; *The Times* comment, 30, 6*a* ; 31, 62*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 6*a* ; 31, 62*a* ; Mr. H. Hoover ; statements, 31, 62*a* ; United States comments, 31, 62*a*
Australia : representation urged : attitude of premiers, Aug. 27, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Sir J. Cockburn (s.), Dec. 18, 20*c* ; —Austria-Hungary : attitude, Aug. 11, 7*f* ; agitation for participation, Sept. 15, 5*d* ; — Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Dec. 18, 10*c* ; —buildings : described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 49*a* ; —Canada : government attitude, Aug. 12, 7*d* ; — Copyright Bill : extension to foreign designs : introduced in U.S.A. Senate, Aug. 15, 5*c* ; Bill passed by Senate, Oct. 9, 5*b* ; — correspondence (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 5*c* ; —finance : Sir Robert Balfour (l.), Aug. 18, 6*b* ; —fine arts palace : particulars, Oct. 6, 9*d* ; exhibition of work of British artists : objects of Mr. Trask's visit to London, 6, 9*d* ; —France : participation : no decision by Government, Aug. 9, 8*b* ; 15, 5*c* ; delegation leaves Havre for San Francisco, 25, 8*e* ; delegation returning to France, Sept. 26, 3*c* ; demands respecting industrial copyright : Bill passed by United States Senate, Oct. 9, 5*b*
Germany — participation urged : Herr Ballin (views), Aug. 7, 20*f* ; 8, 7*b* ; 21, 4*e* ; our correspondent's comments, 9, 8*b* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 13, 6*c* ; Herr Heineken (views) ; press comments, 15, 5*c* ; decision not to take part : *North-German Gazette* (statement), 18, 6*b* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* comments, 20, 6*d* ; agitation ; investigation committee to be formed, 22, 4*d* ; Hamburg-Amerika Line : policy discussed, 22, 4*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; Hansa Bund : decision in favour of representation, 25, 8*e* ; League of German Industrialists to discuss question at meetings, 29, 3*a* ; decision : not settled : *Tägliche Rundschau* comment, Sept. 5, 5*f* ; private organization formed to secure representation, 6, 5*c* ; Herr Ballin's attitude, 8, 5*d* ; permanent exhibitions committee issues statement, 8, 5*d* ; Foreign Office denies change of attitude, 9, 3*c* ; Herr Delbrück (l. quoted), 9, 3*c* ; Dr. Stresemann (s.), 12, 5*c* ; League of German Industrialists : decision, 12, 5*c* ; League of South German Industrialists : inquiry as to unofficial participation, 15, 5*d* ; result, 25, 5*d* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 15, 5*d* ; Central Union of German Industrialists : resolution passed, 17, 5*d* ; number of promises, Oct. 6, 5*e* ; Mr. J.

EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal (San Francisco ; 1915) — Germany (continued) :—
W. Gerard (int.), 7, 5*b* ; movement for unofficial participation : conference held at Berlin, 25, 7*c* ; great display anticipated, Nov. 27, 8*b* ; party negotiations reported, 29, 7*c* (e.e.) ; difficulties respecting Anglo-German pledges noticed, Dec. 1, 68*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; German comment, 22, 8*b* ; in Reichstag : attitude of parties, 2, 7*b* ; motion for grant announced, 2, 7*b* (e.e.) ; draft of supplementary estimates introduced in Reichstag, 11, 8*c* ; Herr Arend (s.), 11, 8*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* : controversy between Herr Ballin's committee and industrialists, 11, 8*c* (e.e.) ; discussed in budget committee, 12, 8*b* ; no prospects of official participation, 12, 8*b* ; discussed in Reichstag ; Herr Bassermann (s.) ; Herr Lewald (s.), proposals not pressed 13, 7*c* ; Herr Ballin's committee dissolved, 19, 7*e* ; Herr Ballin (s.), 19, 7*e* ; rumours published in United States of Anglo-German conspiracy against United States trade, 30, 6*a* ; 31, 62*a* ; Mr. H. Hoover : statements, 31, 62*a* ; United States comments, 31, 62*a*
Great Britain—refusal to participate reported : *New York Times* comment, Aug. 1, 8*b* ; United States opinion, 2, 6*c* ; 4, 6*a* ; 14, 5*f* ; influence of Panama Canal dues question supposed, 2, 6*e* ; 4, 6*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; New York *Sun* comments, 9, 8*b* ; Sir H. T. Wood (l.), 9, 7*e* ; Sir T. J. Lipton (l.), 11, 7*f* ; 19, 3*e* ; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 12, 7*d* ; Mr. H. E. Morgan (l.), 12, 7*d* ; 14, 5*f* ; Mr. J. H. Gore (l.), 13, 6*c* ; Mr. W. Redmond (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; Lord Blyth (l.), 15, 5*c* ; U.S.A. attitude : Mr. C. C. Moore (statement), 16, 6*a* ; Mr. J. Barnett's message to London Chamber of Commerce, 19, 3*e* ; Mr. J. Barneson (l.), 22, 4*d* ; attitude of shipping companies discussed, 23, 4*c* ; Mr. F. Sterry's letter of March 25 recalled (S.A.S.), 26, 7*b* ; Sir A. Rollit (l.), 26, 3*d* ; *New York Times* comments ; Mr. Wynne leaves for London ; Mr. L. Serraillier (l.), 28, 5*d* ; Lord Kintore (l.), Sept. 5, 5*f* ; participation urged : Anglo-American exhibition : alimentation and food stuffs committee and chemical industries committee pass resolutions, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; textile committee passes resolution, 9, 11*d* ; British committee : lord mayor of Belfast joins, Nov. 1, 5*d* ; opinion in United States, 1, 7*e* ; sub-committee of American Committee for 100th celebration of Ghent treaty passes resolution, 18, 8*b* ; West India committee passes resolution, 17, 20*f* ; British American Peace Centenary Committee : resolution passed, 28, 7*d* ; progress of movement to procure official support : British committee's scheme outlined, Dec. 1,

EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal (San Francisco ; 1915) — Great Britain (continued) :—
68*c* ; difficulties respecting Anglo-German pledges noticed, 1, 68*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; German comment, 22, 8*b* ; prospects of official participation, 17, 8*d* ; government reconsider question ; decision against participation, 20, 8*a* ; Sir E. Grey's statement recalled, 20, 8*a* ; British committee : additional support received, 20, 8*a* ; press comment, 22, 8*a* ; United States comment, 22, 8*a* ; British Science Guild passes resolution, 13, 7*c* ; Mr. W. A. M. Goode (l. quoted), 15, 7*f* ; Mr. R. J. Patterson (l.), 27, 7*e* ; rumours published in United States of Anglo-German conspiracy against United States trade, 30, 6*a* ; 31, 62*a* ; *The Times* comment, 30, 6*a* ; 31, 62*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 6*a* ; 31, 62*a* ; Irish-American influence suggested, 30, 6*a* ; Mr. H. Hoover : statements, 31, 62*a* ; United States comment, 31, 62*a* ; —Anglo-American exhibition : transfer of exhibits proposed : Lord Kintore (s.), Dec. 6, 5*a* ; —committee, organizing : formed ; names, Oct. 31, 5*e* ; Nov. 10, 10*a* ; —correspondence, Aug. 9, 7*e* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*c* ; 19, 3*e* ; 22, 4*a* ; 26, 3*d* ; —Sheffield industries : exhibit suggested : Mr. R. J. Thompson (add.), Nov. 26, 3*e* ; —*Westminster Gazette* (art. quoted), Dec. 31, 62*b*
Italy : prospects of participation, Aug. 11, 7*f* ; participation announced, 14, 5*f* ; —machinery hall : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*e* ; —military section : chief officer appointed, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; —New Zealand : representation decided, Sept. 6, 5*c* ; —patent rights : arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c* ; —remission of tolls on goods for exhibition proposed, Sept. 26, 3*c* ; exhibits to be exempt from canal dues, Nov. 12, 7*c* ; free importation : Act passed, 24, 16*d* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : mission to Great Britain and European countries proposed, Sept. 6, 5*c* ; —Spain : participation decided, Sept. 27, 5*f* ; —special article (" Panama Pacific exhibition : opportunity for San Francisco : the building designs," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 49*a* ; —stamps, advertising : designs described, Jan. 1, 6*c* (e.e.)
Rome (1911)—art section, fine : souvenir of British section published, Jan. 8, 10*d*
San Diego (1915)—special article (" San Diego exhibition : a Southern Californian enterprise," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*f*
San Francisco : see Panama Canal (San Francisco), above
Sweated industries (1913) — women's work exhibited at Caxton Hall, Nov. 14, 4*f* ; 15, 17*b*
United States — annual southern states exhibition to be instituted in 1915, Oct. 31, 7*b*
Urban, international : see Lyons, above

EXHIBITORS' Club—show : see under DOGS—Shows
EX-INDIAN merchant — on Indian currency : suggested gold coinage (l.), Feb. 7, 14*c* ; Mar. 17, 50*b*
EX-LANDS Nigeria (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 3, 19*b*
" EX-LIBERAL M.P. " — on Home Rule Bill : proposed compromise ; danger of civil war (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*
" EX-LIBRARIAN " — on Library Association : censorship (sp. art., " The Library censorship : competence and good faith "), Sept. 12, 4*a* ; (l.), 15, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b*
EXMOOR—cultivation : Mr. Knight's experiments : Lord Fortescue (l.), Nov. 17, 13*d* ; —forestry experiments recalled : Messrs. Andrew and Hosegood (l.), Dec. 17, 12*d*
EXMOUTH, Lord—leaves for New York, Jan. 6, 9*a*
Exmouth (training-ship) — inspection and prize distribution ; Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.) ; Mr. J. Burns (s.), July 11, 13*b* ; —expenditure : Mr, Hubbard (s.), Mr. G. Drage (s.) July 14, 6*d*
Exmouth II. (training-ship) — inauguration arrangements, June 3, 10*e* (e.e.) ; launched, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; inaugurated ; message from King read, July 11, 13*b*
" EX-M.P. " — on judges : holidays (l.), Oct. 24, 4*b*
" Ex Oriente lux " — on late Sir Edmund H. Currie (l. quoted), May 16, 9*c*
EXPENDITURE : see under FINANCE
" EXPERIENTIA docet " — on private parks : opening to public ; pheasant preserves (l.), Sept. 6, 4*c*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
EXPLORATION Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 20, 17*a* ; report, 28, 14*f* ; meeting, Mar. 12, 22*b*
EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 20*c*
EXPLOSIONS : see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES—regulations, Home Office : correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c* ; —report for 1912 (blue-book), Aug. 9, 5*d* ; —testing : Prof. V. Lewes (p., E.S.), April 9, 24*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 9, 22*f* ; —Trafalgar-square tube station : cloak room : portmanteau containing explosives discovered : Joseph Howard charged, Aug. 5, 2*d*
EXPORT-VERBAND Deutscher Qualitäts-Fabrikanten—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*
EXTENDED Extension (Ltd.) — meeting, June 4, 21*f*
EXTENSION of Polling Hours Bill : see under ELECTIONS
EXTRADITION—Act : Mr. Francis Shackleton : application on behalf, Oct. 21, 4*a* ; —evidence : acceptance of witnesses' depositions : point raised in case at Bow-street police-court, June 13, 3*e* ; —treaties : Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.), Mr. C. F. Masterman (s.P.), Feb. 11, 14*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
EYCK, Hubert and John van—memorial, proposed : appeal ; Mr. Maurice W. Brockwell (l.), May 22, 7*e* ; British contributions ; statue to be unveiled, Aug. 7, 9*d* ; unveiled, 11, 7*c*
EYDOUX, Gen. (France) — leaving for Athens : reception given by Greek colony at Marseilles, Oct. 16, 7*a*
EYE (Suffolk) — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
EYES — diseases : medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 12, 4*e*
EYESIGHT — children : see under CHILDREN ; —colour blindness : discussed at international medical congress ; Dr. Edridge Green (p.), Aug. 13, 3*f* ; — needlework, effect of : Dr. Morrison's report to Cumberland education committee, Aug. 8, 10*b* ; —school books effect of : Dr. G. A. Auden (p.), Sept. 16, 12*c* ; —tests : mercantile marine : see under MERCANTILE marine ; visual images : localization : Prof. R. Ogden (p.), Sept. 13, 10*e*
EYLES, Sir Alfred — promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*b*
EYLES, Mr. Fred (Rhodesia) :—
at Salisbury, on proposed inclusion in South African union, Nov. 20, 7*c*
on land — ownership question (s.), Oct. 18, 7*d* ; reform, Dec. 16, 7*c*
EYRE, Mr. Douglas — on Church of England : reform disestablishment (l.), May 24, 44*b*
EYRE, Mr. E. W.—at Dublin, on housing, Nov. 20, 5*d*
EYRE, Mrs. Edward—gives dance, April 26, 13*b*
EYRE, Lady Evelyn—death, Oct. 6, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 7, 9*b* ; funeral, 9, 9*b* ; will, Dec. 31, 65*c*
EYRE, Mr. J.—on Victoria and Albert Museum : alterations (l.), Dec. 15, 6*c*
EYRES-MONSELL, Mr. B. :—
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : naval policy ; airships, April 1, 12*c* ; — navies : holiday from new construction suggested, April 1, 12*d* ; — navy : strength ; building programme ; relation to German programme ; torpedo-boat-destroyers, April 1, 12*c* ; rum ration ; officer's widow's pensions : deduction of income-tax, June 5, 12*c*

F

" F."—on Unionist party's policy : dissensions ; fiscal policy (l.), Mar. 20, 12*c* ; 27, 8*d*
" F."—on land question : quotes letter from Sir W. Scott (l.), July 25, 14*c*
" F."—on Windsor Castle : Waterloo Rooms : suggests hanging of portraits of Napoleon and marshals, Aug. 6, 5*b*
" F. E. H."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of soldiers (l.), Feb. 28, 4*c*
" F. E. R."—on modern dancing (l.), June 4, 11*d*
" F. H. B."—on Home Rule Bill : conflict of ideals (l.), Oct. 17, 10*d*
" F. H. S."—on water pipes, ancient (l.), Sept. 16, 6*d*

F.M.S. Rubber Planters' Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 10, 18*e*
" F. N."—on Alfred Lyttelton: suggested daily service in Temple Church (l.), Aug. 22, 3*e*
" F.R.C.P." — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: diagnosis of disease (l.), Jan. 24, 4*c* (e.e.)
" F.R.C.P."—on compulsory notification of tuberculosis (l.), May 26, 2*e*
" F.R.C.S."—on Regent's Park: private enclosures (l.), Jan. 1, 13*d*
" F.R.C.S."—on Miss Lenton's treatment in prison (l.), Mar. 19, 12*c*
" F.R.C.S."—on temperance; drink (l.), Mar. 28, 2*f*
" F.R.C.S."—on drink (l.), April 8, 13*e*
" F.R.C.S."—on London to Paris: journey in 1814 described (l.), June 5, 8*d*
" F.R.C.S."—on juries: thirteenth juryman (l.), July 4, 5*f*
" F.R.I.B.A."—on architecture: training: proposed fine arts committee for London (l.), Jan. 6, 11*d*
" F. S. A. L."—on late Mr. Elliston: kangaroo incident (l.), Sept. 16, 9*e*
" F. W. G."—on Victoria Embankment (l.), May 12, 8*f*
FABER, Lord — biographical; appointed to royal commission on Indian finance, April 12, 8*e*; house party, Sept. 3, 9*a* at Hôtel Métropole, on home investments, May 22, 21*e*
in Parliament, on — Betting Inducements Bill, May 6, 12*a*
FABER, Father F. W.—50th anniversary of death: requiem mass sung; memorial proposed, Sept. 27, 4*d*
FABER, Mr. G. D.—health, June 18, 8*b*
FABER, Mrs. George—health, June 26, 11*b*
FABER, Mr. M. L.—on London to Paris service (l.), July 18, 14*b*
FABER, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 5, 11*c* (e.e.)
FABER, Capt. Walter V.—health, Jan. 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; April 30, 9*a*; May 2, 9*a*; not to contest Hampshire (West) again, June 28, 10*a*
at Hursley, on army, May 29, 14*d*; — at Stockbridge, on land: offer of Mr. Singer to sell land on Dartmoor to government, Nov. 25, 5*f*; Home Rule Bill; Ulster question; Mr. Churchill, 25, 10*b*
on telegraphy, wireless — imperial scheme: contract with Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (l.), July 19, 10*d*
FABIAN, Mr. J.—on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 15, 9*d*
FABIAN Society — election fund: appeal, Nov. 4, 5*b*; reunion given in honour of M. Thibault (" Anatole France "), Dec. 12, 7*b*; —secretary: change, Dec. 29, 16*b*; —women: dependants on: women's group inquiry (report), July 3, 5*e*
FABRE, M. Jean H. (France)—visited by M. Thierry, Aug. 6, 5*a*; receives M. Poincaré at Sérignan, Oct. 16, 7*b*; elected member of Swedish Academy, Nov. 22, 7*b*
Monument—Sérignan: erection announced, Oct. 27, 7*c*
FABRICS (Misdescription) Bill: see FLANNELETTE—Bill
FABRITIUS, B.—picture sold: " The Meeting of Isaac and Rebecca " (3,100 guineas), June 21, 6*a*
FACTORIES, government — employees: grievances: Mr. W. Crooks (s.P.), Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), June 6, 13*c*;
FACTORIES, government (continued):—Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal clothing factory (Pimlico): wages: reduction; strike; women workers march to War Office, July 3, 5*d*; women return to work, 4, 13*e*
FACTORIES and workshops — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Bill (No. 2): see under PARLIAMENT; —Birmingham: health committee: appeal to manufacturers (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*; — boys: hours on night employment: departmental committee's report: Mr. H. J. Powell (l.), Feb. 11, 14*f*; — design: *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 9, 22*b*; —explosions: see under ACCIDENTS; —foundries: moulders: new Home Office draft order (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*d*; —inspection: Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 13*d*; Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 24, 13*e*; Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), 24, 13*d*; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), 24, 13*d*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 24, 13*e*; Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), 24, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Smith, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 24, 13*e*; — inspectors: new appointments, Feb. 8, 4*e*; Mar. 24, 4*f*; May 24, 43*c*; July 12, 10*d*; Nov. 3, 14*f* (e.e.); 13, 4*b*; attendance at inquests: see under INQUESTS; additional appointment announced, July 25, 13*f*; London (north) district: change of address, Sept. 29, 13*f*; women: additional appointments: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 2, 8*e*; National Union of Women Workers' conference passes resolution, Oct. 9, 3*b*; appointment, Sept. 17, 9*d*; —legislation prospects: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), May 2, 8*e*; — lighting: committee, departmental: appointed; composition, Jan. 22, 8*d*; member appointed, May 30, 12*d*; Gaster, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 30, 6*d*; Lewes, Prof. V. B. (s.), Oct. 30, 6*d*; Weardale, Lord (s.), 30, 6*d*; —pottery manufacture: draft regulations: objections: inquiry held, Judge Ruegg (report, white paper); Jan. 16, 4*b*; —prosecutions, June 13, 6*f*; (excessive hours), Jan. 23, 2*d*; (breaches of regulations), April 22, 5*c*; (electric light safeguards), Nov. 22, 6*c*; (time cribbing), 26, 5*f*; —report of chief inspector (blue-book), June 26, 21*f*; —underground: Bill (Lord Salisbury's): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), June 17, 12*a*; —women, position of: Miss I. Cox (add.), Dec. 17, 15*e*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (l. quoted), Dec. 22, 10*c*
FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—report, May 16, 4*e* (e.e.); appeal, Aug. 8, 6*b*
FACULTY of Insurance — inaugural dinner given, April 7, 8*d*; conference held, 7, 8*d*
FAGAN, Dr. C. E.—on Dr. A. E. Wilson (l.), Feb. 13, 6*a*
FAGENCE, Mr. George—death, Mar. 25, 8*f*
FAGUET, M. Emile—" Balzac " reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 26*1b*
FAHERTY, Alfred B., and others—fraudulent conspiracy charge, June 2, 3*b*; 4, 5*b*
FAICHNEY, Thomas—drowned, Dec. 24, 2*e*
FAILURES:—
Abenheim Brothers, Mar. 13, 3*c*; April 4, 20*c*; 12, 4*b*; —Aldin, A. R., Mar. 19, 4*c*; June 26, 3*e*; —Alexander,

FAILURES (continued) :—
G., Feb. 27, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —Allen, H. M., Aug. 14, 2*f* ; Oct. 8, 3*c* ; —Aowin Rubber and Produce Company, Mar. 7, 14*d* ; 15, 24*f* ; —Arthur, R., Jan. 23, 3*a* ; Feb. 20, 3*a* ; Mar. 6, 2*f* ; April 8, 4*d* ; 12, 4*c* ; —Ashmead-Bartlett, F. G. C., June 6, 2*f* ; July 3, 3*d* ; —Ashtown, Lord, May 10, 8*b*

Barrett, T. A., Jan. 22, 3*e* ; —Beaumont, R., Jan. 1, 3*c* ; Nov. 20, 4*d* ; —Begbie, Maj. H. L., April 8, 4*c* ; Aug. 30, 3*e* ; Oct. 16, 3*d* ; —Bell, L., July 19, 4*f* ; —Belton, E. J., Mar. 12, 4*c* ; —Bernstein, N. and F., Oct. 8, 3*c* ; —Biggs, S. T., April 10 ,18*d* (e.e.) ; —Boclet, F. M., Aug. 27, 2*e* ; —Bodkin, F. E., Mar. 13, 3*c* ; —Borthwick, R. F., Feb. 25, 4*c* ; May 1, 3*b* ; —Bromley-Wilson, Sir M., Aug. 6, 3*d* ; —Bromwich, F. H., July 10, 3*c* ; —Brueggemeyer, L., May 23, 3*e* ; —Buckworth, R., Aug. 8, 2*e* ; Nov. 6, 4*b* ; —Burr, A., April 17, 3*c* ; June 6, 3*f* ; Nov. 28, 3*b*

Caro, A., Jan. 1, 3*c* ; —Cartan-Lee, D. W., Aug. 13, 2*f* (e.e.) ; —Causton, E. St. G., Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —Chamier, F. W., Dec. 11, 4*d* ; —Chassiron, Baron G. de, Jan. 2, 2*f* ; July 10, 3*c* ; —Chrimes, P. H. C., Jan. 7, 4*e* ; 30, 4*e* ; —Clark, F. J., Jan. 30, 2*d* ; —Clarke, F. S., Nov. 18, 3*f* ; —Clarke, T., Jan. 28, 20*f* ; —Clayton, Maj. G. S., Jan. 10, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Cochram, F. K., Oct. 30, 20*d* ; —Codd, A. C. C., Dec. 23, 19*d* ; —Cohen, M., Jan. 30, 2*d* ; Nov. 13, 3*e* ; —Cole, T., Nov. 19, 5*a* ; Dec. 11, 4*d* ; —Collins, E., Aug. 27, 2*e* ; Sept. 17, 4*d* ; —Combe, H. A. B., April 10, 18*d* ; —Compo, Marquis di, Oct. 31, 6*c* ; —Connell, J., May 29, 3*f* ; —Cowen, L., Sept. 4, 2*d* ; Oct. 23, 4*a* ; —Cox, H. de F., May 22, 22*d* ; June 19, 4*c* ; 26, 3*e* ; —Creagh, M., July 24, 21*f*

Daily Express (Ltd.), May 29, 4*d* ; —*Daily Herald* Printing and Publishing Society (Ltd.), Sept. 11, 3*d* ; —Daniel, H. A. H., Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —David, Arthur C., Nov. 4, 3*c* ; Dec. 4, 4*b* ; —De Artime and Co., May 22, 22*d* ; —Delaney, W. E., Sept. 3, 2*e* ; —De La Warr, Lord, Oct. 28, 4*c* ; Nov. 18, 3*e* ; 26, 5*d* ; —De Murrieta, C. J., May 8, 3*d* ; —Dives, J., Aug. 29, 2*d* ; —Dix, H. St. J., Oct. 24, 3*f* ; —Dobson, T. W., Feb. 27, 3*b* ; —Douglas, Lord A. B., Feb. 21, 3*b* ; April 18, 4*f* ; June 13, 3*c* ; —Dover-street Hotels (Ltd.), May 17, 19*d* ; —Drowley and Co., Mar. 29, 5*a* ; —Du Cane, C. H. C., Aug. 27, 2*e* ; Sept. 5, 2*d* ; Dec. 5, 4*b* ; —Duncan, M. W., Oct. 30, 3*f* ; —Duncombe, Hubert E. V. D., Dec. 18, 4*c*

Edgelow, J. H., May 2, 3*e* ; June 13, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —England, F., Feb. 21, 3*b*

Fenner, C. E., May 15, 18*e* ; June 13, 3*f* ; —Festetics, Count A., Jan. 24, 3*d* ; —Firth, E. L., Oct. 24, 3*f*

Gardner, A. H. H., Nov. 7, 3*c* ; 14, 4*e* ; —*Gazette* notices, Jan. 1, 20*e* ; 4, 12*f* ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 18*e* ; 15, 19*d* ; 18, 19*a* ; 22, 20*f* ; 25, 4*d* ; 29, 20*c* ; Feb. 1, 22*c* ; 5, 18*c* ; 8, 22*c* ; 12, 20*d* ; 15, 19*e* ; 19, 20*f* ; 22, 3*f* ; 26, 20*e* ; Mar. 1, 20*f* ; 5, 17*c* ; 8, 18*e* ; 12, 22*d* ; 15, 24*e* ; 19, 12*f* ; 22, 3*b* ; 26, 2*e* ; 29, 12*e* ; April 2, 12*e* ; 5, 19*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 12, 4*f* ; 16, 21*f* ;

FAILURES (continued) :—
19, 4*f* ; 23, 23*e* ; 26, 24*e* ; 30, 20*c* ; May 3, 22*f* ; 7, 24*d* ; 10, 19*f* ; 14, 10*f* ; 17, 22*d* ; 22, 14*e* ; 24, 46*d* ; 28, 22*e* ; 31, 24*c* ; June 4, 21*f* ; 7, 3*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; 14, 24*e* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 24*f* ; 25, 22*d* ; 28, 22*f* ; July 2, 24*f* ; 5, 22*e* ; 9, 20*c* ; 12, 20*f* ; 16, 21*f* ; 19, 22*f* ; 23, 15*b* ; 26, 20*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; Aug. 2, 12*e* ; 6, 2*f* ; 9, 15*d* ; 13, 17*c* ; 16, 16*e* ; 20, 11*f* ; 23, 14*f* ; 27, 10*c* ; 30, 10*e* ; Sept. 3, 11*f* ; 6, 16*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; 13, 17*f* ; 17, 18*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 24, 17*f* ; 27, 16*f* ; Oct. 1, 18*f* ; 4, 18*e* ; 8, 20*e* ; 11, 13*c* ; 15, 14*f* ; 18, 21*d* ; 22, 19*f* ; 25, 14*d* ; 29, 21*c* ; Nov. 1, 21*d* ; 5, 19*d* ; 8, 20*d* ; 12, 19*f* ; 15, 22*c* ; 19, 22*d* ; 22, 21*f* ; 26, 4*f* ; 29, 22*d* ; Dec. 3, 20*e* ; 6, 14*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 13, 14*e* ; 17, 22*f* ; 20, 21*e* ; 24, 11*f* ; 27, 3*d* ; 31, 67*e* ; —Gidean, M. J., Dec. 31, 56*c* ; —Gillespie, J., Jan. 24, 10*e* ; April 4, 20*d* ; —Glossop, R., Oct. 17, 4*b* ; —Godelmann, F. C., Oct. 30, 20*d* ; —Gonin, B. W., Sept. 23, 3*b* ; —Gordon, H. M., Nov. 14, 4*e* ; —Goyaz Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.), May 31, 4*f* ; —Grimmett, J., Jan. 10, 15*a*

Halford, J. M., Oct. 3, 2*e* ; —Hamilton, Miss Kate, Jan. 31, 3*c* ; —Hamon, L., May 2, 3*e* ; —Hanham, Evangeline G., Nov. 28, 3*b* ; —Hartwell, Sir B. C., April 24, 3*f* (e.e.) ; May 8, 4*c* ; 14, 8*d* ; July 4, 3*d* ; 25, 3*d* ; —Harvey, A. R., May 23, 3*e* ; —Heal, Capt. W. H., April 3, 3*e* ; —Hedges, W. T., May 1, 20*e* ; —Hertford, Lord, Feb. 1, 3*f* ; 7, 2*f* ; 26, 3*c* ; —Hodgson, R. D., June 20, 22*c* ; July 25, 3*d* ; —Holt, G. H., July 25, 3*d* ; —Husband (John) and Co., Jan. 10, 15*a*

Inchbald, C. E. and H., April 17, 19*a* ; May 23, 3*e* ; July 4, 3*d* ; Oct. 17, 4*b* ; —Irving, W. B., April 11, 20*c*

Jackson, Maj. C., Feb. 28, 11*f* ; —Jagielski, V. A., Sept. 6, 3*b* (e.e.) ; —Johnson, G. C., Nov. 4, 3*c* ; Dec. 4, 4*b*

Kemp's Mercantile Gazette, Jan. 1, 17*b* ; 28, 16*d* ; Feb. 25, 16*e* ; April 3, 20*d* ; 29, 22*b* ; June 10, 22*f* ; July 1, 21*b* (e.e.) ; 29, 18*e* ; Oct. 2, 19*e* ; Dec. 30, 14*f* ; —Ker, J. C., Feb. 1, 3*e* ; —Kerr, T. F., Feb. 6, 4*e* ; May 3, 22*e* ; —Knill, J. S., April 5, 4*c* ; —Knollys, F. R., Feb. 1, 20*c*

Lake, H. W., Oct. 18, 3*f* ; —Lami River Rubber, Cocoa, and Banana Plantations (Ltd.), Mar. 29, 5*a* ; —Lawrence, P., May 15, 3*b* ; 28, 3*e* ; June 5, 6*b* ; 12, 2*f* ; July 3, 3*d* ; —Lee (John R.) and Co., Jan. 11, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Lefroy, Capt. F. B., Sept. 23, 3*b* ; —Lennox, Cecilia G. S., May 15, 2*e* ; July 19, 22*e* ; —Le Queux, W. T., Aug. 14, 2*f* ; 21, 2*d* ; Nov. li 3*e* ; —Leslie-Melville, C. le D., Feb. 8, 3*e* ; April 5, 4*c* ; —Lister, C. W., Nov. 20, 20*d* ; —Lloyd House (Ltd.), Mar. 8, 20*d* ; —Lockyer, H F., Dec. 20, 4*b* ; —Lubbock, H. N., Feb. 6, 4*e* ; April 19, 4*b* ;

Macdonald, Capt. Hugh E. E., Nov. 29, 3*e* ; —Majendie, J. H. A., Feb. 5, 3*a* ; Mar. 8, 3*d* ; —Marx (M.) and Co., May 3, 22*e* ; 23, 3*e* ; —Matthews, F. M., Dec. 13, 4*c* ; —Mitchell, F., June 21, 14*b* ; —Moreton, R., Feb. 8, 3*e* ; —Motor Showrooms and Carriage Works (Ltd.), Aug. 6, 3*d*

FAILURES (continued) :—
Nash, Thomas J., and Thomas A. Nash, Nov. 12, 3*f* ; —Nash, Thomas M., Dec. 13, 4*c* ; —Naylor, Maj. H. T., April 5, 4*c* ; Nov. 1, 3*e* ; —Noyes, C. R. F., June 7, 4*c*
O'Gorman, J., July 1, 3*d* (e.e.) ; Sept. 3, 2*e* ; Dec. 13, 4*c* ; —Oliver (H. St. John) and Partners (Ltd., Aug. 8, 2*e* ; —Oppenheim, E. J., May 23, 3*e* ; —Ostheim, Count H. C. von, Jan. 15, 3*f*
Palladium Brighton (Ltd.), May 30, 19*d* ; —Pape, E. J., Mar. 1, 3*e* April 28, 3*a* ; May 9, 4*b* ; 10, 3*c* ; 27, 4*b* ; June 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; —Paton, G. A. L., Mar. 14, 2*f* ; —Peacock, N. P., Dec. 4, 4*b* ; —Pelham, V. R., Nov. 13, 4*b* ; Dec. 6, 3*i* ; —Philibert, A., Feb. 1, 3*e* ; —Phillips, G. B., Mar. 13, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —Phillips S. R., Nov. 6, 4*b* ; —Pigott, Sir P., Jan. 20, 3*e* ; —Plant, Capt. W. C. T., Jan. 8, 4*a* ; —Podger, W. C., July 12, 3*c* ; 19, 22*e* ; —Polack, E. J., May 31, 24*f* ; —Price, H. H., Feb. 1, 3*e* ; —Prichett (George) and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 15, 18*e*
Quelch, H., July 26, 20*f*
Rason, Sir C. H., Jan. 18, 3*c* ; —Ratcliffe, E. S., Nov. 19, 6*c* ; —Reinsurance and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.), Mar. 14, 4*e* ; —Richardson, H. A., Dec. 31, 56*d* ; —Robinson, C., Feb. 26, 3*c* ; —Rogers, Lieut.-Col. E., Aug. 7, 2*f* ; —Rosenthal, M., Sept. 11, 3*d* ; —Ruf, T. A., Oct. 2, 3*a*
St. John, F. J., Feb. 21, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Sandeman, E., Oct. 1, 3*c* ; —Sargent, F., Sept. 2, 2*e* ; Oct. 22, 20*c* ; —Schweitzer, G. F., June 25, 21*f* ; —Sedgwick, G. S., Nov. 19, 5*a* ; —Seldon, H. S., Dec. 24, 3*b* ; —Seton, Maj. A. St. J., Aug. 20, 2*d* ; —Shankland (Robertson) and Co., Dec. 4, 4*b* ; —Shaw, T. H., Aug. 22, 2*c* ; Oct. 15, 3*d* ; —Shaw, Rev. W. H., Sept. 26, 2*c* ; —Shephard, Mr. T. A., April 3, 3*f* ; July 16, 3*c* ; —Sichel, A. C., Nov. 19, 5*a* ; —Southgate, C. F., Jan. 15, 3*f* ; —Standard Financial Association (Ltd.), June 7, 21*e* ; July 12, 3*c* ; —statistics for 1912, Jan. 4, 20*d* ; —*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette* : statistics : for 1912, Jan. 6, 19*f* ; weekly, 6, 18*c* ; 13, 18*f* ; 22, 20*f* ; 27, 14*d* ; Feb. 3, 17*d* ; 11, 19*c* ; 17, 18*e* ; 24, 15*b* ; Mar. 3, 17*b* ; 10, 18*e* ; 24, 10*a* ; 31, 16*f* ; April 8, 19*a* ; 14, 17*c* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 18*f* ; May 5, 20*d* ; 19, 16*f* ; 26, 16*e* ; June 2, 21*f* ; 9, 18*d* ; 16, 18*e* ; 23, 21*b* ; July 7, 21*c* ; 14, 19*c* ; 21, 22*f* ; 28, 21*f* ; Aug. 4, 2*d* ; 11, 18*b* ; 19, 14*c* ; 25, 15*f* ; Sept. 1, 14*f* ; 8, 15*f* ; 15, 16*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; Oct. 6, 20*c* ; 13, 20*d* ; 27, 20*d* ; Nov. 3, 20*b* ; 10, 19*a* ; 24, 17*d* ; Dec. 1, 80*b* ; 15, 21*c* ; 22, 16*b* ; 29, 16*b* ; —Suart, A. P. R., July 16, 3*c* ; Dec. 3, 21*e* ; —Summers, M. C., Jan. 22 3*e* ; —Swan, E. A., Jan. 15, 3*f* ; —Swifte, Capt. F. F. W., July 16, 3*c* ; 30, 4*d*
Tannett-Walker, F. W., May 2, 18*d* ; —Tannett-Walker and Co. (Ltd.), May 2, 18*d* ; June 17, 22*d* ; Sept. 19, 2*e* ; —Tappenden, Charlotte A., Feb. 19, 4*c* ; —Tatham, A. J., July 24, 3*c* ; Aug. 20, 2*d* ; —Taylor, H. C., May 17, 5*a* ; —
FAILURES (continued) :—
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Lieut. R., Jan. 8, 4*a* ; Feb. 13, 3*b*
United Travellers' Club Company (Ltd.), July 4, 3*d*
Vaile, P. A., July 5, 3*d* ; Oct. 15, 3*d* ; —Vaughan, F. L., May 16, 3*f* ; —Victoria Society, Jan. 16, 2*e* ; —Vidal Dyes Syndicate (Ltd.), Mar. 19, 4*b* ; —Vivian, Capt. A. W. H., Oct. 22, 20*d* ;
Wallace, R. W., Sept. 13, 3*c* ; Oct. 29, 3*e* ; Nov. 26, 4*d* ; Dec. 5, 4*b* ; 17, 4*b* ; —Ward, Maj. G. L., Oct. 23, 4*a* ; Nov. 19, 5*a* ; —Watson, I. M., Dec. 17, 4*b* ; —Weinbaum, I. M., Oct. 16, 3*d* ; —Wells, C. de V., April 28, 3*a* ; —Wells, C. H., June 30, 3*a* ; —White, G. H., June 3, 20*f* ; Oct. 15, 3*d* ; —White, N., Nov. 20, 20*d* ; Dec. 10, 21*e* ; —Willows, E. T., Jan. 23, 3*c* ; —Winkel, M., July 9, 19*d* ; —Woodhouse, R. B., Jan. 23, 3*a* ; Feb. 19, 4*c* ; Nov. 26, 4*d* ; —Woodward, G. A., Oct. 24, 3*f* ; Nov. 26, 4*d* ; —Woollard, Mr. C. W., Aug. 12, 2*d* ; Oct. 1, 3*b* ; —Worthington, B. W., Aug. 2, 3*d*
Yenisei Copper Company (Ltd.), June 26, 3*e*
FAIR (soldier) — funeral, Sept. 3, 11*e*
FAIRBAIRN, Rev. Dr. Andrew—memorial cross erected at Wolvercote, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; memorial at Mansfield College dedicated, June 14, 4*c*
FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour (Ltd.) —meeting, April 3, 17*c* ; dividend, Aug. 11, 17*f*
FAIRBANK, Mr. H. A. T. — appointed surgeon to in-patients at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, Nov. 21, 2*f*
FAIRBANKS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at St. Louis, on Panama Canal Dues Act, May 3, 7*a* (e.e.)
FAIRBANKS, Mr. C. B. — aeroplane casualty, June 24, 7*f*
FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Charles W. — death, Oct. 25, 7*c*
FAIRBRIDGE, Miss Dorothea :—
" Piet of Italy " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*b* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*c*
" That Which Hath Been " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 20, 402*c* ; Oct. 30, 493*b*
FAIRBROTHER, Mr. Henry — " International Patent Law " noticed (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*c*
FAIRCHILD, Mr. Blair — " Esquisse for orchestra — Tamineh " : performed at promenade concerts, Queen's Hall, Sept. 17, 9*d*
FAIRFAX, Mr. J. O. — entertained at luncheon, Nov. 13, 7*c*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Empire Press Union, Nov. 13, 7*c*
FAIRFAX, Mme. Mackenzie — vocal recital, May 29, 10*d*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry — leaves for Biarritz, Mar. 12, 11*a*
on income tax : levy on husband's and wife's aggregate income (l.), June 20, 10*f* ; anomalies ; local commissioners (l.), July 10, 18*b* ; —parties, political : suggested centre party (l.), Jan. 2, 10*f*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — directors : changes, April 4, 19*d* ; Nov. 3, 22*c* ; —dividends, Jan. 15, 20*c* ; —law case, June 3, 21*f* ; —navy : orders for

FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
machinery for cruiser placed, Jan. 10, 11*f* ; —report, Nov. 11, 20*c*
FAIRHOLME, Mr. E. G. :—
on cats : theft of : warning (l.), Nov. 7, 8*a* ; —dogs : chained-up, (l. quoted), July 24, 14*d*
FAIRHOLME, Col. W. E.—operation, April 9, 11*a*
FAIRHURST, Miss — at British Association, on psychology of spelling, Sept. 16, 12*c*
FAIRLIE, Mr. W. E. — on golf : Caddies' Aid Committee : appeal (l.), Mar. 18, 13*b*
FAIRLOUGH, Col. F. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Jan. 15, 9*a*
"FAIR play"—on yachting : America cup races : method of starting ; length of yachts (l.), Dec. 19, 13*b*
"FAIR play" (B. A. Harvard, 1910)—on Oxford University athletics : position of Rhodes scholars (l.), Dec. 13, 13*f*
FAIRY Godmother Training Kitchen — bazaar in aid : arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*b*
FAISAN, Dr.—appointed commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
FAISST, C.—Sonata for Violin and Piano in G major reviewed, Aug. 12, 11*d*
FAITHFULL, Miss L. M. :—
at London University, on teaching eugenics in schools, Mar. 3, 13*b*
on teachers—registers (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 20 1*a*
FAITH-HEALING — confession, value of : British Medical Association discussion, July 26, 8*a* ; —king's evil : custom of royal touch : exhibits at Historical Medical Museum discussed, July 19, 4*e* ; —Sandwich, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 4*b* ; —Wilmot, Preb. E. (sermon), May 26, 11*c*
FAKHRI Pasha (Turkey) — removed from command in Dardanelles and Tripoli, Mar. 1, 5*a*
FALCK, M. Etienne (France)—on taxation (art. quoted), Nov. 21, 7*a*
"FALCON"—on investment trust companies (l.), Jan. 29, 16*d*
FALCONA Mine (Ltd.) — Maj. F. Johnson : statement, Aug. 9, 17*e*
FALCONER, Mr. J. :—
Marconi contract, select committee on : see under PARLIAMENT — Telegraphy, wireless
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*c* ; —Marconi contract : minister's share transactions, June 20, 13*c*, 14*b*, *c* ; committee : members' declaration of no interest, June 17, 13*e* ; —Scotland : small holdings, June 27, 75*f*
FALCONER, Mr. James—death, July 29, 11*d*
FALCONER, Rev. W. M.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), May 6, 4*b*
FALCON island — disappearance reported, Sept. 13, 6*d* ; Mr. B. S. Thomson (l.), 15, 5*e*
FALCON Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 17*a* ; Nov. 3, 19*c* ; meeting, 12, 20*c*
FALKENHAYN, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany) —biographical ; appointed Prussian minister of war, July 8, 7*c* ; received by Emperor William, Dec. 2, 7*b*
in Reichstag, on—Alsace-Lorraine : Zabern incidents, Nov. 29, 7*b* ; Dec. 4, 8*b* ; 11, 7*a*
FALKIRK—electricity supply works : extensions completed (E.S.), May 7, 29*b* ; —street lighting : engineers' reports (E.S.), April 16, 25*a*
FALL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Mexico : United States policy, July 23, 7*d*
FALLE, Mr. B. :—
in Parliament, on—Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour, May 30, 14*b* ; —navy : Malay contribution, Mar. 28, 13*b*
FALLER, Herr—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
FALLIÈRES, M. (France)—holds New Year reception ; Sir F. Bertie (s.), M. Fallières (s.), receives congratulations, Jan. 2, 7*a* ; receives Gen. Sukhomlinoff, Jan. 13, 5*c* ; receives M. Poincaré, 18, 6*b* (e.e.) ; receives M. Briand, 20, 6*a* ; receives Paris mayors (s.), Feb. 3, 5*c* ; gives dinner to M. Poincaré, 17, 5*d* ; inaugurates memorial to Arthur Ranc, 18, 5*e* ; receives farewell address from diplomatic corps : reply, 18, 5*e*
Presidency — retirement, date, Jan. 2, 7*a* ; relinquishes office to M. Raymond Poincaré : address, 19, 5*a* ; *North German Gazette* : semi-official note, 19, 5*b* ; French press tributes, 20, 5*d* ; receives congratulations, 20, 5*d* ; press tributes, 20, 5*d*
FALLON, Rt. Rev. M. F., R.C. Bp. of London—at London, Ontario, on Canada and imperial relations ; independence : imperial federation, Dec. 1, 67*c* ; Ancient Order of Hibernians in Canada passes resolution, 17, 7*c* ; resolution withdrawn, 22, 7*e*
FALMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
FALMOUTH, Lord — leaves for Italy, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; returning from Italy, April 17, 11*a* ; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, Aug. 26, 7*a*
FAMILIES—large (29 children), Feb. 14, 9*b* ; July 3, 10*d* ; 66 descendants, Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —legal changes affecting : Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Jan. 23, 3*c* ; —military service, long continuous : Wheeler family ; particulars, Nov. 21, 5*c* ; —soldiers : instance, April 9, 6*d*
FANE, Mr. Henry :—
Oxfordshire (Henley) — adopted as Unionist candidate, June 30, 10*a*
FANE de Salis, Mr. Henry E. C.—riding accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 10*b* ; inquest, Oct. 1, 4*e*
FANMAKERS' Company—master elected, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; —wardens elected, 10, 5*f*
FANNING, Mr. Cecil — vocal recitals, April 9, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c*
FANNING Island—mails : see under POST Office
FANS—electric : new type described (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c*
FANSHAWE, Rev. Arthur A.—death, Feb. 18, 9*c* ; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 20, 9*d*
FANSHAWE, Mr. Henry E.—death, July 17, 9*c* ; funeral, 19, 11*b*
FANTHAM, Dr. H. B.—at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, on new disease in London, Nov. 17, 7*f*
FANTI Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 7, 21*c*
FANTI Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, July 30, 19*c*
FARADAY, Mr.—*Love and Laughter* produced, Sept. 4, 8*e*
FARADAY House — meeting (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*c*
FARADAY House Electrical Training College—governors : chairman elected, May 10, 4*d*

FARADAY Society — meetings: arrangements (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*d*; Nov. 5, 23*d*
FAREBROTHER, Ellis, and Co., Messrs.—staff: dinner, Feb. 4, 6*a* (e.e.)
FAREY, Mr. Edward — will, Nov. 8, 11*b*
FAREY, Walter — assault charge, Aug. 19, 2*e*
FARGROVE Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 22*b*
FARJON, Mr. F.—on Folkestone-Boulogne service (l.), Nov. 7, 5*f*
FARMAN, Henri—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
"FARMER, A"—on land taxation: undeveloped land duty (l.), April 4, 8*c*
FARMER, Mr. Charles — elected master of Broderers' Company, May 21, 14*e*
FARMER-ATKINSON, Mr. Henry J.—death, Mar. 4, 11*c*; biographical, 6, 9*c*
FARMERS' Club—dinner given, Dec. 10, 12*f*; —meetings, Mar. 4, 5*d*; May 6, 10*d*; arrangements, Nov. 3, 13*d*; held, 4, 13*a*; Dec. 8, 17*b*; 9, 12*d*; —report, Dec. 9, 12*d*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company — Berlin: opening of branch authorized, Jan. 15, 19*b*; 18, 19*d*; —dividends, Jan. 20, 14*f*; April 22, 18*e*; July 21, 20*e*; Oct. 20, 20*f*; —reports, Jan. 22, 17*a*; April 11, 17*d*
FARMERS' Protection Association—dinner, Jan. 18, 4*e*
FARMILOE, Thomas H.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Feb. 3, 3*b*; sentence altered, April 12, 13*f*
FARNALL, Mr. E. W.—on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract; negotiations with Poulsen Company (evid.), Jan. 21, 8*a*; 23, 4*a*
FARNELL, Dr. Lewis R.—biographical; elected rector of Exeter College, Oxford University, April 16, 14*b*; 23, 5*a*; receives Litt.D. of Dublin University, June 28, 4*c*
FARNHAM—venison dinner: arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*d*
FARNHAM, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 11*c*; July 16, 12*c*
FARNHAM Castle—preservation: sum to be borrowed from Queen Anne's Bounty, May 13, 3*c*
FARNHAM Girls' Grammar School—prizes distributed, Oct. 18, 5*d*
FARNHAM United Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*f*
FARNOL, Mr. Jeffrey:—
"Amateur Gentleman, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 113*a*
"Broad Highway, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 484*c*
"Honourable Mr. Tawnish, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*
FARQUHAR, Lord—leaves for France, Feb. 3, 9*a*; party to meet Unionist leaders: date, April 12, 11*a*; garden party: arrangements, 18, 14*e*; dinner abandoned, May 2, 9*a*; giving garden parties: June 27, 73*a*; July 14, 11*c*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 5, 9*a*
at Grosvenor-square, on London county council general election, Feb. 1, 12*b*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Edmund Talbot; Home Rule Bill; Parliament Act; Marconi contract report, July 12, 5*e*
FARQUHAR, Maj. F. D. W. — appointed military secretary to Duke of Connaught, Aug. 8, 15*c*; Oct. 8, 6*d*, 10*d*
FARQUHAR, Rear-Adm. R. B.—to join Ordnance Board as vice-president, Mar. 31, 3*e*
FARQUHAR, Sir Robert T.—on home rule (all round); "nationalism" (l.), Oct. 15, 13*d*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. Robert:—
on land reform: Unionist policy; small ownerships (l.), July 3,13*d*; —opium: Indo-Chinese trade (l.), Jan. 21, 5*b*
FARRANT, Arthur H. — embezzlement charge, Dec. 10, 6*b*
FARRANT, Mr. Walter—resigning post of crier at Lloyd's, Mar. 4, 20*d*; receives presentation, May 31, 24*d*
FARRAR, Lady—leaves Cape Town, Feb. 13, 9*a*; takes 30, Charles-street, April 17, 11*a*
FARRAR, Sir George—libel action against Mr. Madeley, Nov. 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*d*
on Transvaal gold-mining dispute (statement), Aug. 22, 4*b*
FARRAR, Rt. Rev. Walter, Bp. of British Honduras — appointed Bp. of Honduras, Nov. 12, 12*e*
FARRAR Boilerworks (Ltd.)—formed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*d*
FARRELL, Mr. James P.:—
in Parliament, on—Ireland: cattle exports: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*b*
FARRELL, Peter — murder charge: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — Konishi, Scinouki
FARRELL, Rev. William M.—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 27, 5*b*
FARRER, Lord:—
at Guildford, on licensing taxation, June 16, 10*f* (e.e.); —at Winchester House, on agreement between Cordoba Company and Argentine Railway Company, Jan. 9, 19*e*
on local taxation (l.), Mar. 14, 14*b*; —London to Paris service (l.), June 14, 5*c*; —public expenditure (add.), Feb. 20, 2*f*; —railways: service between London and Guildford; effect of agreements on competition: correspondence with management of South-Eastern Railway Company, Sept. 1, 16*c*; —telephones: administration: repair effected four hours after accident (l.), Dec. 29, 11*e*
FARRER, Harold, and Ruby Jones—found shot, Jan. 8, 8*c* (e.e.)
FARRER, Mr. N. M.—on United States: seamen's Bill (int.), Oct. 25, 8*d*
FARRÈRE, Claude:—
"Fin de Turquie" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b*
"Geheimniss der Lebenden, Das," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*
"Thomas l'Agnelet" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 154*c*
FARRIERS' Company—master elected, July 2, 6*f*; —wardens elected, July 2, 6*f*
FARRINGTON, Lady — daughter born, Feb. 6, 9*a*
FARROW, Mr. Enoch—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of friendly societies, Aug. 5, 4*e*
FARROW, Henry James: see under MURDER
FARROW, Lily Maud—failing to comply with term of probation order charge, Feb. 27, 10*b*
FARROW, Mr. Thomas—on Olympic games (Berlin): fund for preparation of British competitors (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 6*a*
FARROW'S Bank (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 16*d*; —meeting, Aug. 5, 2*d*; —report, July 23, 20*c*

FARWELL, Sir George (Lord Justice) — biographical ; resigns, May 27, 8*e* ; granted pension, June 4, 3*b*
FASHIONS : see COSTUMES
" FATHER, A "—on mothers' day fund (l.), Nov. 4, 12*c*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Mrs. Sarah G. F.—will, Dec. 30, 9*c*
FAUGHAN Brothers, Messrs.—selling soap under false pretences as to weight charge, April 4, 10*f*
FAULDING, G. M., and Lucy Dale—" Time's Wallet " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*c*
FAULKNER, Charles (police-constable) — shot by suspected thief at Milford, June 10, 15*e*
FAULKNER, Mr. Hugh—will, Feb. 21, 9*b*
FAURE, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 3, 5*d* (e.e.)
FAURE, G.—" Heures d'Italie " noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*b*
FAURE-GOYAN, Mme. Félix—death, June 23, 11*d*
FAURIE, Gen. (France) — removed from command, Oct. 17, 8*a* ; court of inquiry announced, Oct. 17, 8*a* ; Gen. Joffre's report, 17, 8*a* ; Gen. Faurie (l. quoted), 17, 8*a* ; *Humanité* opens agitation, 17, 8*a* ; M. Clemenceau (views), 18, 8*d* ; French press comments, 18, 8*d* ; Gen. de Lacroix (l. quoted), 18, 8*d* ; composition of court of inquiry, 23, 7*c* ; proceedings before Supreme Council of War ; *La France Militaire* statement, 29, 7*e* ; military court of inquiry held : decision (guilty of infraction of discipline), Nov. 11, 7*b* ; cabinet decision, 15, 13*b* ; text of reports and replies published, M. Charles Humbert : statement, 18, 7*b* ; further disciplinary measures probable, 19, 7*a*
FAVALE, Signor Pasquale — bequest for marriage dowries for poor girls : particulars, Sept. 15, 8*e* ; scheme prepared by corporation approved by charity commissioners, Dec. 12, 4*d*
FAVEREAU, Rear-Adm. (France)—on Anglo-French relations (int.), June 28, 8*b*
FAVERSHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
FAVORITE Record Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 5, 3*d*
FAVRE, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
FAVRE, Mlle. (" Pierre de Coulevain ") — death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
FAVRE, Col. Camille—on military training, compulsory (l.), April 19, 10*a* ; 28, 8*a*
FAVRE, M. Leopold—entertained (P.N.), May 1, 8*c*
FAVUS—alien immigrants : London county council education committee : letter to medical officer of port of London ; immigrants rejected, Sept. 17, 3*c*
FAWCETT, Mr. C. B.—at British Association, on Fjord peoples, Sept. 16, 11*c*
FAWCETT, Rev. Edward L'E.—death, Feb. 13, 9*b*
FAWCETT, Capt. Henry — aeroplane casualty, Dec. 3, 8*e*
FAWCETT, Mrs. Henry—to address suffrage meetings in West of England, Dec. 5, 8*d*
at Caxton Hall, on white slave traffic, July 3, 4*c* ; —at Holborn Hall, on women's suffrage, Feb. 28, 8*e* ; —at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage, July 28, 8*d* ; —at Kensington town hall, on women's suffrage : ministerial attitude, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on women's suffrage : ministerial attitude, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —at Paddington, on women's suffrage, Jan. 29, 8*a* ; Mrs. Fawcett (l. quoted), 30, 12*e* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; on women women's suffrage agitation, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; on women's suffrage : reply to Bp. of Winchester's letter, Oct. 25, 10*e*
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : attitude of National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage (circular) l.), Jan. 21, 6*a* ; (speaker's decision and withdrawal statement), 28, 6*c* ; —women's suffrage : prayer in Westminster Abbey (with others, leaflet), Jan. 2, 10*e* ; attitude of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (l.), Feb. 21, 6*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; agitation (l.), Mar. 3, 5*d* ; proposed Bill (l.), 11, 14*f* ; reply to Bp. of Winchester's letter, Oct. 28, 5*c*
FAWKES, Mr. Justice—leaves Cape Town for England, April 18, 11*a*
FAWKES, Rev. Alfred :—
" Studies in Modernism " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c*
on Church of England : continuity (l.), Sept. 4, 4*e* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; Nonconformist ideals (l.), Aug. 21, 3*f*
FAWKES, Adm. Sir Wilmot—receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University ; Sir J. Sandys (s.), June 12, 3*f*
FAY, Sir Samuel—on Northern Junction Railway (evid.), June 11, 3*f*
FAYE, J. de la—" Elisabeth de Bavière " noticed (L.S.), July 3, 288*b*
FAYETTE—riot, Sept. 29, 6*c*
FAYNHAM, Mr. Granville—on weather : rainfall records in 1911-12, Jan. 8, 13*f*
FAYREBANKES, Miss Helen—vocal recital, May 9, 8*e*
FAYRER, Sidney A.—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
FAZANI, Serafino — murder : see under MURDER
FEA, Mr Allan—" Quiet Roads and Sleepy Villages " noticed (L.S.), July 17, 308*a*
FEARN, Arthur S., and Arthur Huish—burglary charge, Jan. 21, 13*e*
FEARNLEY, Mr. A. R.—at Municipal Tramways Association conference, presidential address, Sept. 25, 8*e* (e.e.)
FEARNSIDES, Prof. W. G.—appointed Sorby professor of geology in Sheffield University, June 28, 4*c*
at Surveyors' Institution, on macadam roads : effect of water (E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*c*
FEARON, Ven.—" A Wykehamical Thankoffering " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*b*
FEARON, Col. J. P.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, July 16, 11*c*
FEARSON, Dr. W. A.—at Oxford University, on Dr. W. A. Spooner, Dec. 13, 6*c*
FEATHERSTONE, Mr. C.—at Lincolnshire Farmers' Union, on imperial fiscal policy : food taxes, Jan. 8, 11*e*
FEBRUARY — special article (" Spring in February : tints in the lengthening days "), Feb. 1, 6*a*
FEDDEN, Mrs. Romilly—" The Spare Room " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b*

FEDERAL Light and Traction Company—bond issue: meeting of shareholders called, Dec. 1, 81*b*; —report, April 9, 19*c*
FEDERAL Sugar Refining Company—stockholders vote to withdraw stock from New York stock exchange list, Sept. 16, 19*b*
FEDERATED Council of Suffrage Societies—meeting, April 11, 8*b*
FEDERATED Malay States:—
Accidents — mining: Tronoh Mine: landslide (fatal), Dec. 20, 20*d*; 23, 15*d*
Coconuts — trade: warning respecting rumoured boom, Feb. 1, 21*e*
Federal council — member appointed, May 21, 11*b*
Labour — coolies: wages: meeting of planters: decision against reduction, Dec. 30, 13*c*
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Navy, imperial—gift of warship: see under NAVY—Colonial contributions
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Public health — Dr. C. L. Sansom's report, Oct. 14, 7*c*
Public works — expenditure announced, Jan. 1, 5*f*
Railways — Penang Railway: trunk line extension: diversion of route through Kedah and Penang proposed, July 5, 20*c*
Report (chief secretary's; white-paper), Feb. 1, 21*e*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin — article ("High price of tin"), Jan. 17, 13*c*; —exports: statistics for 1912, Jan. 21, 16*b*; for January, Feb. 25, 16*f*; for February, April 5, 19*b*; for March, 23, 22*f*; for April, May 26, 19*a*; —output: statistics, June 19, 25*d*; Oct. 22, 16*c* (e.e.)
Trade — year (1912) reviewed ("Malay Peninsula: steady progress and prosperity," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 13*c*
FEDERATED Malay States Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 15, 20*d*; Oct. 30, 18*d*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 15, 20*c*; June 7, 21*f*; Oct. 3, 16*a*
FEDERATION Company (Ltd.)—shares: rescission of contract to purchase (law case), April 9, 3*b*
Federationists, The — first issue noticed, Dec. 31, 57*b*
FEDERATION of Employees' Approved Society — Metropolitan committee formed, May 29, 6*d*
FEDERATION of Industrial Workers of the World — United States labour agitation: our correspondent's comments, May 19, 5*c*
FEDERATION of Non-Panel Associations—formation: meeting announced, Nov. 15, 9*d*; 28, 6*d*
FEDERATION of Northern Newspaper Owners — on Reuter's Financial Publicity Department circulars: passes resolution, Oct. 30, 8*c*
FEDERATION of Southern Newspaper Owners—on Reuter's Financial Publicity Department circulars: passes resolution, Oct. 30, 8*b*
FEDERATION of Unionist Women—prize fellowship awarded, June 25, 4*b*
FEDERATION of Working Girls' Clubs—concert in aid: arrangements, May 17, 11*a* (e.e.); held, 22, 11*a*; —meeting in aid: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*a*
FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy) — election to Chamber for Rome division: discussed in Chamber, Dec. 13, 7*c*
FEDOROFF, H. E. Michael—on Russia: cold storage (sp. art., "Cold storage: an undeveloped industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33*b*
FEEBLE-MINDED: see under INSANITY
FEENEY, Mr. Peregrine M.—death, June 26, 11*d*; will, Aug. 4, 9*e*
FEGAN, Miss E. S.—at Library Association meeting, on library organization in United States, Sept. 5, 4*e*
FEHILY, Mary—death, Jan. 6, 4*d*
FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Alsace-Lorraine: Zabern incidents, Dec. 4, 8*b*
FEILDEN, Maj. — conducts expedition against Dinkas, May 13, 5*a*
FEILDEN, Dowager Lady—death, July 16, 11*c*; funeral, 19, 11*b*
FEILDING, Mr. Everard — returns to England, June 24, 11*a*
FEILING, Mr. Keith—"Toryism. A Political Dialogue" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 504*b*
FELCOURT, Vicomte de (France)—leaves London for Paris, Jan. 1, 9*a*; transferred from London embassy to Madrid embassy, 10, 9*a*; entertained at farewell dinner by M. Paul Cambon, 18, 9*b*
FÉLINE, Commandant (France) — establishes horse ranch in Canada, Dec. 16, 7*c* (e.e.)
FELIX, Capt. Julien — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
FELIXSTOWE—described (sp. art., "Holiday golf: Felixstowe"), Sept. 11, 12*d*
FELL, Mr. Arthur:—
at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Spassky Copper Mine (Ltd.), May 15, 15*a*; —Royal Society of Arts, on Channel tunnel scheme, Dec. 18, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*f*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 26, 12*b*; —taxation: provisional collection Bill, April 15, 13*e*; —tea duty, May 8, 13*c*
FELL, Mr. Aubrey L. C.—on London tramway accidents (evid.), Feb. 12, 3*f*; London county council employees: instructions not to give information to police (evid.), 5, 4*d*
FELL, William—theft charge, June 24, 5*c*; 26, 3*f*; 30, 2*f*; July 25, 4*c*; application for leave to appeal against sentence, Aug. 16, 3*c*
FELL and Rock Climbing Club—dinner, Nov. 3, 11*b*
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn — estate: sale announced, May 19, 11*f*
at House of Commons, on foot-and-mouth disease: foreign and colonial embargoes, Mar. 12, 7*f*; —at Norwich, on land reform, Nov. 17, 13*c*
on housing, rural (l.), Nov. 10, 12*c*
FELLOWES, Adm. Sir John—death, Sept. 23, 9*c*; will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
FELLOWSHIP of St. Michael and All Angels—work: appeal by Bps. of London and Kensington, Nov. 14, 12*c*
FELS, Mr. Joseph — promises contribution to Land Taxation League, Oct. 14, 10*d*
at Cardiff, on taxation of land values, Oct. 14, 10*d*

FELSTEAD, John F.—appeal against conviction, Dec. 2, 3*b*
FELSTED School—scholarships awarded, Mar. 19, 8*b* (e.e.); —speech day, June 19, 5*d*
FELTHAM, Mr. Samuel—elected president of Pere Marquette Railway Company, Jan. 1, 19*a*
FELTMAKERS' Company—dinner: date, Dec. 18, 11*b*; —master elected, Oct. 13, 12*b*; —wardens elected, Oct. 13, 12*b*
FEMALE Mission to the Fallen and Female Aid Society (Women's Mission to Women)—report, Oct. 29, 4*d*
"FEMININE Boston Lover, A"—on modern dancing (l.), May 27, 11*c*
FENAILLE, M. (France) — presents Château de Montal to French nation, July 19, 7*c*
FENCHELLE, Mr. H. E.—on Genoa: port trade (l.), Jan. 15, 15*d*
FENCING:—
Alfred Hutton memorial challenge cup: see Ladies' international challenge cup, below
Amateur Fencing Association — competition: arrangements, Oct. 31, 13*d*; épée competition held, Dec. 2, 15*c*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 10*b*
Cambridge University v. London team, Mar. 4, 13*a*; v. London Hospital, Dec. 3, 6*c*
Championships—amateur sabre: competitions, June 18, 14*f*; 21, 13*d*; —épée: entries, July 1, 15*d*; competitions, 5, 14*c*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 11*f*; 11, 12*f*; —foils: amateur: dates, Feb. 15, 14*d*; arrangements, April 14, 12*e*; competitions, 18, 15*b*; 19, 10*b*; 22, 14*e*; 26, 15*f*; —ladies' foils (amateur): arrangements, Mar. 28, 15*d*; May 23, 12*e*; competitions, 27, 11*d*; 28, 14*b*; June 4, 13*e*; —public schools: competitions, Mar. 15, 13*e*
Epée Club—competitions held, June 12, 13*d*; 23, 13*e*; July 14, 13*d*; 22, 15*f*; v. Cambridge University, June 9, 13*b*; annual meeting, July 3, 14*d*; —committee: member elected, July 3, 14*d*; —Le Touquet: competitions, July 23, 14*c*
Eton College — competitions, Mar. 28, 15*f*; assault at arms, Dec. 8, 17*c*
International cup — British team: composition, May 24, 45*e*; competitions, 26, 12*d*
International Federation, proposed—duties outlined; provisional committee appointed, Aug. 28, 10*c*
International meeting (Paris) — held, May 26, 12*d*
International tournaments—Dieppe, held, Aug. 6, 13*a*; —Ghent: competitions, July 28, 12*b*; —Hague, The: held, Feb. 28, 8*e*;—London: arrangements, Feb. 26, 12*f*; April 18, 15*b*; entries, June 14, 13*e*; 19, 17*b*; arrangements, 20, 15*e*; competitions, 21, 13*d*; 25, 13*c*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 76*b*; 28, 13*b*; 30, 14*f*; dinner to committee, 24, 14*b*; —Ostend held, Aug. 20, 11*c*
Ladies' international challenge cup (Alfred Hutton memorial)—presented by Mrs. A. Miller-Hallett, May 10, 10*f*; competitions: arrangements, Oct. 21, 15*c*; held, Nov. 27, 13*e*; 28, 12*e*
Ladies' London Fencing Club—competitions, Dec. 11, 12*b*; 12, 11*d*
FENCING (continued):—
Navy v. Sabre Club, Oct. 6, 13*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*d*; Cambridge University team selected, May 7, 14*e*; competitions, 8, 15*b*
Sabre Club—late Prof. Magrini: challenge trophy dedicated to memory presented, April 24, 13*c*; v. School of Physical Training, Sept. 10, 11*b*
Sabre rules—particulars, June 12, 13*d*
Salle Bertrand—60th anniversary: celebration arrangements, Mar. 28, 15*d*; celebrated, April 23, 15*e*
Savage challenge shield—competition: arrangements, April 24, 13*c*; held, May 5, 14*c*
Stockholm — competitions, Feb. 12, 13*b*
Sword Club of London v. Haagsche Schermvereeniging, April 29, 15*e*
FENG Kuo Chang, Gen. (China)—recalled to Peking from Nanking, Sept. 6, 6*a*; appointed tutuh of Kiangsu, Dec. 17, 7*e*; relations with Chang-Hsun, 22, 7*c*; enters Nanking, 24, 5*b*; assumes office, 31, 61*c*
FENN, Rev. Christopher Cyprian — death, Oct. 15, 11*c*
FENN, Mr. Frederick—*In the Air* produced, Aug. 25, 11*f*
FENN, Mr. Henry E.—death, Nov. 4, 11*d*
FENNELL, Edward F. — manslaughter charge, Jan. 15, 3*b*
FENNELLY, Most Rev. Thomas, R.C. Archbp. of Cashel and Emly—resignation, June 21, 4*e*
FENNER, Mr. Charles E.—disappearance; description, Dec. 27, 6*e*; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 15, 18*c*; public examination adjourned, June 13, 3*f*; new warrant for arrest, Dec. 27, 6*e*
FENS—drainage: Allen, Mr. R. W. (p., E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*d*; Crocker, Mr. E. G. (p., E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*a*; De Ramsey, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 6*c*; Grantham, Mr. R. F. (p., E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*d*; floods: see under FLOODS
FENTON, Maj. R. C.—funeral, Aug. 21, 7*b*
FENTON, Mr. West F. de W.—sending copies of *Sporting Times* through post charge, Jan. 22, 4*b*
FENTON-JONES, Col. W. F.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of County of London, July 12, 11*b*
FENWICK, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on: Mr. W. Moore: termination of suspension, April 17, 13*c*, *d*
FENWICK, Mr. Charles R.—on land taxation: mineral rights duty: wayleaves (l.), Nov. 8, 13*d*
FENWICK, Mr. F. C.—at Winchester House, on French Protestant Church of London (evid.), Aug. 2, 11*e*
FENWICK, Mr. George A.—will, Feb. 10, 11*e*
FENWICK, Mr. George J.—contributes to six churches fund for Portsmouth, Jan, 4, 10*e*; will, July 19, 11*c*; bequeaths £25,000 to Bishop of Newcastle's Church Extension Fund, 22, 5*b*; will, Aug. 21, 7*c*; 27, 9*e*; furniture: sale announced, Oct. 10, 9*e*; collection of etchings and engravings sold, 25, 12*d*;
FENWICK, Sir George T.—takes 152, Cromwell-road, Sept. 30, 9*a*; leaves for West Indies, Oct. 23, 11*a*
FENWICK, Mrs. Katherine—death, June 6, 11*c*

FERDINAND, King of Bulgaria — receives M. Venezelos and Dr. Daneff, Feb. 7, 6*d*; leaves Sofia for Dimotika and Dedeagatch, 10, 7*a*; returns to Sofia, 13, 5*d*; birthday, 26, 7*a*; birthday anniversary: receives congratulations, Mar. 1, 9*a*; leaves Sofia for Philippolis, 22, 5*c*; receives Shukri Pasha, 28, 7*a*; enters Adrianople, 29, 7*b*; receives Gen. Savoff, April 30, 6*b*; receives M. Gueshoff and M. Neklindoff, May 27, 8*d*; receives opposition leaders, June 9, 7*b*; receives Dr. Daneff, 11, 8*d*; receives Gen. Savoff, 18, 7*c*; reviews new troops, 26, 7*a*; receives Dr. Daneff and M. Theodoroff and party leaders, July 5, 7*b* (e.e.); 7, 7*a*; returns to Sofia, 9, 6*e*; entry into Sofia described, Aug. 16, 5*b* (e.e.); to leave Sofia for abroad, Oct. 6, 6*d*; leaves for Coburg, 8, 5*a*; at Murany, 9, 5*a*; at Vienna, Nov. 6, 7*c*; receives Count Berchtold; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 7, 5*a*; hostile feeling reported at Sofia: Austrian opinion, 18, 7*c*; at Coburg, 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*b*; return to Vienna reported, 20, 7*a*; abdication rumours denied, 24, 7*c*; rumours of Austrian advice to return to Sofia contradicted, 25, 7*c*; agitation reported due to election campaign, 25, 7*c*; Austrian opinion, 25, 7*c*; Russian opinion, 25, 7*c*; return arrangements, 26, 7*c*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 28, 7*b*; *Fremdenblatt communiqué*, 29, 8*c*; leaves for Sofia, 29, 8*c*; at Sofia, Dec. 1, 67*e*; meeting with Bulgarian Exarch Joseph, 11, 8*e*; receives M. Radoslavoff, 13, 7*e*
Accession, 26th anniversary of— celebrated; enters Sofia, Aug. 16, 5*b*
Balkan League — early attitude towards proposals recalled, June 6, 7*d*
Charles, King of Rumania—telegrams exchanged on conclusion of Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 13, 5*b*
Turkish war — receives committee of Sobranye: speech referring to peace conference, Jan. 4, 5*c*; attends New Year celebrations, 15, 6*a*; visits Mustafa Pasha and Adrianople district; presides over council of war at Mustafa Pasha, 17, 37*c*; receives deputation from Union des Associations Israélites, 20, 5*c*; returns to Sofia; presides at ministerial council, 18, 5*b*; capture of Adrianople: exchanges messages with King Peter of Servia, April 1, 7*b*; Bulgaria-Servian dispute: replies to Tsar's telegram, June 16, 7*b*
Turkish war (war among allies) — leaves Sofia for Servian frontier, July 8, 8*a*; exchanges messages with King Charles, 18, 7*b*; 19, 8*d*; 22, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; message to Tsar Nicholas II., 18, 8*c*; reads declaration of protest against Turkish advance to foreign ministers, 25, 8*a*; peace agreement: order of day to army, Aug. 12, 7*a*; ratifies treaty of Bukarest, 23, 3*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. George—will, Mar. 15, 11*e*
FERGUSON, Mr. John — death, Oct. 18, 11*d*; will, Dec. 2, 11*b*
FERGUSON, Morris — conviction quashed, July 30, 3*b*
FERGUSON, Dr. Robert M.—death, Jan. 2, 11*c*
FERGUSON, Mr. W. B.—leaving for Switzerland, Dec. 5, 11*a*
FERGUSON, Prof. W. S.—"Greek Imperialism" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 618*b*
FERGUSSON, Col. J. A.:—
at York, on India: religious teaching in schools, Nov. 8, 4*c*
on missions (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 13*b*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill (l.), Feb. 8, 10*e*; 13, 12*e*
FERGUSSON (Alexander) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 27, 20*d*
FERGUSSON-BUCHANAN, Col.—on bracken: eradication (add.), Nov. 3, 13*b*
FERID Pasha (Turkey)—biographical; appointed to command reserve division at Diarbkr, Feb. 6, 5*a*
FERMENTED and distilled beverages, international committee for the scientific study of: see under TEMPERANCE—Drink
FERMOR-HESKETH, Mrs.—daughter born, Feb. 26, 11*a*
FERMOR-HESKETH, Lady—takes Eydon Hall, June 26, 11*b*
FERNALD, Mr. C. B.—*The Pursuit of Pamela*: produced at Royalty Theatre, Nov. 5, 10*e*
FERNANDO Po—labour: recruiting of British coloured subjects: see under PARLIAMENT; —slave traffic, alleged: see under PARLIAMENT
FERNHILL Collieries (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 28, 8*e*
FERRABY, Mr. H. C.—*Britannicus*; *The Brothers*; *The Catastrophe*; and *Uncle Dick* performed, Nov. 21, 5*e*
FERRANTI, Dr. S. Z. de:—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on London electricity supply (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*d*;—at James Watt Club, on engineering: power supply (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*c*; —at Municipal Electrical Association, on fuel (p., E.S.), June 18, 25*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 18, 24*b*
FERRARI, Gino: see under MURDER—Sazzani
FERRATA, Cardinal—arrives at Malta on board *Hussar*, April 23, 7*b*; inaugurates Eucharistic congress, 24, 5*b*; telegram to King George, 24, 5*b*; entertained to luncheon by Sir L. Rundle, 24, 5*b*; received by Pius X., May 6, 7*a*
FERREIRA Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 19, 17*e*; Sept. 19, 16*f*; reports, Aug. 27, 15*d*; Dec. 8, 25*b*
FERREIRA dos Santos, Senhor (Portugal)—requests resignation of governorship of Mozambique, June 6, 7*e* (e.e.)
FERREIRA Gold Mining Company — Ferreira Deep (Ltd.), deposit of certificates and warrants for exchange for shares of: notice to shareholders, Nov. 5, 19*a*
FERRER, Señor—estate: law case, July 19, 7*b*; —execution: Count Romanones (int.), May 6, 7*a*
FERRERO, Prof. Guglielmo:—
at Lausanne, on sport in modern life, May, 9, 5*d* (e.e.); 12, 5*d*; — at Paris, on American influence on world progress, Nov. 14, 7*a*
FERRERS, late Lord—will, Jan. 13, 9*d*
FERRERS, Lord—on Christchurch priory church: restoration of Lady Chapel (l.), Aug. 26, 7*e*
FERRIER, Sir David — elected president of London Medical Society, Oct. 14, 10*c* (e.e.)

FERRIER, Sir David (continued) :—
at international medical congress, on neuropathology, Aug. 7, 8*c*
FERRIER, M. Gabriel — prospects of appointment as director of Villa Medici at Rome, Jan. 4, 5*c*
FERRIER, Maj., M. Abraham, and M. Dufour —experiments as to speed of Herzian waves, July 30, 7*c*
FERRIES—Bill (acquisition by county councils): Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; Rural District Councils' Association passes resolution, June 27, 72*a* (e.e.);—train: embarcation: correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*; England and Ireland, between: proposal announced, Nov. 12, 8*e*; Mr. H. C. Long (int.), 26, 7*f*; Nanking-Pukow: service established, Nov. 19, 7*e*; English Channel: see under ENGLISH Channel
FERRIS, Mr. Edward, and Mr. B. P. Matthews—*Le Grand Seigneur*: produced at Savoy Theatre, Oct. 6, 10*a*
FERRO-CONCRETE—Considére system: booklet (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; —designs: Mr. J. A. Davenport (p., E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*d*; —doors: fire tests (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*c*; —durability: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*e*; 19, 24*c*; effect on cost of demolition: note (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*c*; —electrolysis: effect: demonstration (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*; —lighter: particulars (E.S.), April 9, 22*d*; —London County Council regulations, new (sp. art., "Reinforced concrete: the new L.C.C. regulations," E.S.), July 16, 23*b*; *The Times* comment, 16, 24*b*; Mr. A. T. Taylor (l., E.S.), 23, 25*e*; correspondence (E.S.), 30, 21*e*; —piling: particulars (E.S.), July 2, 27*b*;—stability: correspondence (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*e*; 19, 24*c*; —steel: Spiral Bond Bar Company: pamphlet (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*; —walls, hollow: Mr. J. S. de Vesian's system described (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*;—Wells, Mr. E. P. (add., E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*
FERRYBOATS—large motor-driven: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*f*
FERTILIZERS—trade: report for 1912 (Mr. Aikman's), Jan. 17, 31*e*
FERVAL, M. Claude — "Un Double Amour" reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 303*a*
FESTETICS, Count Andor M.—bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Jan. 24, 3*d*
FESTING, Lieut. Edmund G.—death, Oct. 2, 9*e*
FESTINIOG Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
FESTIVAL of Empire Girls' Choir—concert, June 9, 12*e*
FETHI Bey (Turkey) — proposed army appointment discussed at ministerial council, Jan. 8, 5*a*; relations with committee party discussed, 9, 5*a*; entertained at Sofia, Oct. 22, 7*c*
at Stambul, on programme of Committee of Union and Progress, Sept. 22, 5*b*
FETTERLESS, Mr. Arthur—"The Pomanders" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 491*a*
FETTES College—old boys' dinner: arrangements, April 14, 9*b*; given, 19, 11*b*
FEUERHEERD, junior, and Co., Messrs. Dch. Matths—on port vintage (circular), Nov. 22, 19*c*
FEUERMANN, Sigmund — violin recital, Oct. 24, 11*c*
FEUTRAY, Mme. Renée — vocal recital, May 23, 10*e*
FEVER—causes: Dr. J. Mitchell Bruce (lect.), Oct. 20, 4*e*; —Metropolitan Asylums Board hospitals and London Fever Hospital: statistics of cases, Jan. 1, 13*e*; 13, 3*c*; 22, 10*b*; Feb. 10, 5*b*; 12, 4*d*; 19, 13*f*; 26, 12*c*; Mar. 5 10*c*; 12, 13*e*; 19, 12*e*; 27, 2*d*; April 2, 8*c*; 9, 6*c*; 16, 13*b*; 21, 13*c*; 23, 4, (e.e.); May 21, 14*a*; July 14, 6*d* Sept. 8, 2*e*; Oct. 6, 13*e*; Nov. 3, 4*e*; 17, 4*e*; Dec. 1, 70*e*; 15, 10*c*; for 1913: 27, 2*f*
FEVERSHAM, Lord—health, Jan. 24, 9*a*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; Feb. 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*
FEZ—to be retained as capital of Morocco: decision of French Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee; Moorish opinion, July 10, 7*b*
FFINCH, Canon M. M.—presentation on jubilee of ordination to priesthood, Feb. 18, 10*e*
FFOOKS, Yvonne — thefts at churches charge, April 9, 4*b*; 24, 2*f*
FFOULKES, Charles—"The Armourer and and his craft" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 159*a*
FFRENCH, Lord—leaves for China, Feb. 4, 9*a*
FFRENCH, Mr. P. :—
in Parliament, on—Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: inspection, Feb. 13, 12*c*
FIAT Motors (Ltd.)—taxi-cabs: offer to sell to employees, Jan. 10, 7*f*; attitude of drivers, 11, 8*f*; supply on hire-purchase system: particulars, Mar. 7, 10*f* (e.e.); report, Dec. 8, 25*b*
FIBRES—trade: report for 1912 (Messrs. Hindley and Co.'s), Jan. 17, 31*d*
FICALHO, Senhora Carlos (Portugal)—sentenced, April 24, 5*b*
FICHARDT, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on ministry (Botha): dissensions respecting Gen. Hertzog, April 15, 8*e*
FICKUS, Mrs. Mary—will, Aug. 29, 7*c*
FICTION: see under LITERATURE
FIDDIAN, Mr. A. — appointed secretary to commission on yellow fever, April 18, 7*d*
"FIDE et litteris"—on portraits in fiction (l.), Sept. 10, 8*d*
FIDEL, M. Camille (France)—on Syria: French rights (views), Jan. 30, 5*b*
FIDELITY and Deposit Company of Maryland—law case, May 2, 3*c*; Sept. 5, 2*e*
FIDLER, Oscar—appeal against sentence, Nov. 12, 3*c*
FIEDLER, Prof. H. G.—received by King George and Queen Mary, Mar. 17, 43*a*; awarded cross of Frederick order, April 16, 7*e*
Field—foundation, 60th year of: staff dinner given to celebrate, Dec. 13, 6*a*; improvements in arrangement of contents noticed, Oct. 7, 8*a*
FIELD, Adm. Sir Arthur M.—promoted admiral on retired list, June 5, 14*a*
FIELD, Mr. C. B.—at Whitehall Rooms, on land reform, Nov. 4, 13*b* (e.e.)
FIELD, Mr. James — disclaims connexion with Mr. Field mentioned in Owles v. Dobbs and another, Oct. 16, 3*e*
FIELD, Mr. John — death, Aug. 26, 7*c*
FIELD, Mr. John Edward—"The Myth of the Pent Cuckoo" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 85*a*
FIELD, Miss Lila—company of child artists to give *matinée* at Ambassadors Theatre, July 16, 11*a*; given, 25, 14*e*

FIELD, Rupert J.—making false marriage registration charge, Jan. 10, 10*e* (e.e.)
FIELD, Rev. Dr. Thomas—appointed vicar of St. Mary, Nottingham, Mar. 4, 5*c*
at Cuddesdon Theological College, on Rt. Rev. C. Gore, May 21, 12*c*
on cadets: school military training (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63*a*; May 6, 81*b*
FIELD, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on—foot-and-mouth disease, July 25, 12*f*;—Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 13*b*; May 6, 13*d*; —Queenstown: Cunard mail steamers abandon calling, Aug. 15, 10*e*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*;—tuberculosis (animal), July 25, 12*f*
FIELD (J. C. and J.) (Ltd.)—director elected, April 25, 19*f*
FIELDEN, Mr. Thomas P.—piano recital, April 24, 9*c*
FIELDER, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—elected mayor of New Jersey, Nov. 6, 8*a*
FIELDING, Mr. (Victoria)—appointed honorary minister, Dec. 9, 7*e*
FIELDING, Mr. C. W.—at Rio Tinto Company's meeting, on strike at Rio Tinto mines, April 5, 17*d*
FIELDING, Henry:—
Boyhood — Mr. F. J. Pope (l.), Dec. 17, 12*d*; Mr. J. P. de Castro (l. quoted), 23, 13*e*
"Military History of Charles XII.," Adlerfeld's—translation: Mr. Austin Dobson (l.), Sept. 4, 9*b*; 9, 5*e*; correspondence, 8, 9*e*
"Tom Jones" — exclusion from Doncaster public library: see under DONCASTER—Library, public
FIELDING, Mr. J.—at Exeter, on sub-postmasters' grievances under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 25, 5*f*
FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada)—leaves Liverpool for Canada, Mar. 29, 11*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 28, 11*a*; leaves England for Canada, Nov. 25, 11*a*; entertained at banquet, Dec. 11, 7*a*
Daily Telegraph, Montreal: accepts editorship, Oct. 16, 7*e*
on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement, rejected (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*; 16, 7*f*; (P.N.), 17, 40*d*; Mr. Fielding (l.), 17, 40*d*; —Home Rule Bill: proposed conference (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*b*
FIELD-LANE Ragged Mission School (Clerkenwell)—exhibition of children's work held, Nov. 14, 11*a*; 15, 17*a*
FIELDS, Miss Fanny — farewell luncheon given; presentation, Nov. 5, 11*c*
FIELD Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17*a*
FIENNES, Mr. Eustace:—
on Navy League: party politics: Lord Selborne's speech (l.), Oct. 24, 10*b*; —Northern Junction Railway proposal (evid.), June 18, 5*b*
FIENNES, Mr. Gerard — on navy: strength (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 14*b*
FIFE — coal: see under SCOTLAND—Coal; —finance: county loan suggested: Mr. A. Lawson (s.), Mar. 14, 22*d*; —West: electoral, Sept. 4, 8*d*; water supply: details of provisional arrangements (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*a*
FIFE, Duchess of: see CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of
FIFE, Sir Aubone—leaves to attend Argyllshire gathering, Sept. 4, 9*a*
FIFE Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 10, 19*d*; Aug. 4, 2*d*
FIFE Electric Power Company — Town Lock generating station: extensions announced (E.S.), April 2, 23*a*; May 28, 25*b*
FIFOOT, Mr. Edgar — on Olympic games: British team: fund for preparation and training (l.), Sept. 3, 5*f*
50TH Regiment—colours: see under FLAGS
FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell:—
Queen Tara—produced, Feb. 26, 10*d*
"Queen Tara" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 161*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 24, 175*b*
on Dublin labour dispute (l.), Nov. 13, 10*b*; —Home Rule Bill: compromise: four provincial councils suggested (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*
FIGGIS, Mr. John N.—"Churches in the Modern State" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b*
FIGHIERA, Mr. F.—elected master of Turners' Company, May 2, 3*d*
FIGUEIRO, Count de—on Amelia, Queen: contradicts report of intention to publish memoirs (l.), Dec. 9, 11*b*
FIGUEROA, Don Pedro Pablo—"Biographical Dictionary of Foreigners in Chile" reviewed (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 9*a*
FIJI Islands — finance: loan: debenture redemption announced, Mar. 5, 16*d*; arrangements, Sept. 5, 15*c*; —gales and storms: see under GALES and storms; —governorship: separation from commissionership of Western Pacific: proposal disapproved by Colonial Office: Australian comment, May 22, 7*b*; —labour: Sir E. im Thurn (lect.), May 22, 7*b*;—legislative council: members appointed, Jan. 8, 10*d*; Aug. 6, 9*b*; —navy, imperial: contribution proposed: see under NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions
FILARIA — discussed at internatonal medical congress, Aug. 13, 4*c*
FILCHNER, Oberleutnant—at Buenos Aires, Jan. 8, 5*d*
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
FILDES, Sir Luke—health, May 1, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 9*b*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 43*a*; June 16, 11*b*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*
FILGATE, Miss—drowned, Jan. 2, 11*c*
FILGATE, Lieut.-Col. Townley R. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
FILIPESCU, M. Nicolas (Rumania)—at Constantinople, Jan. 10, 6*d*; received by Kiamil Pasha, 13, 5*e* (e.e.); resigns post as minister of domains, April 18, 7*b*
on Turkish war — Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations (int.), Jan. 15, 6*a*
FILIPOFF, George — on Russia: mercantile marine (sp. art., "The merchant service: efforts to strengthen its national character," R.S.), Mar. 28, 28*b*
FILIPPI, Dr. Filippo de — expedition to Western Himalayas and Karakoram proposed; entertained at luncheon by Italian circle of Lyceum club, May 15, 11*e*; organization completed; (art., "Central Asian exploration: Dr. de Filippi's expedition to the Karakoram"), June 6, 7*c*; report of work, Dec. 8, 7*d*
FILIPPI, Miss Rosina — lecture announced, Oct. 23, 5*d*
at Mortimer-street, on repertory theatre for London, Oct. 28, 11*e*

FILLIATRE, Dr. G. Le—at international medical congress, on anæsthesia, Aug. 7, 8e
FILMER, Sir Robert—riding accident, Feb. 3, 9a; leaves for West Indies, Nov. 6, 11a
FILON, M. Augustin (France)—candidature for French Academy (sp. art., "The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11c
FINANCE — budget: see BUDGET; —condition: Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 12, 10b; Schuster, Sir F. (s.), July 12, 10c; —estimates: details (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8d; 17, 40d; Parliamentary committee: see under PARLIAMENT; —exchequer balances: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —exchequer bonds, 1915: drawing date, Jan. 29, 16e; redemption: numbers announced, Feb. 19, 15d
Expenditure — beneficiary assistance, cost of: annual return suggested: Mr. G. Drage (l.), Jan. 24, 10f; Feb. 11, 13d; April 8, 13d; June 30, 10d; statistics for 1890-1, 1900-1, 1910-11, June 19, 15e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Increased — Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 29, 12e; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 29, 10a; Dec. 8, 5b; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Nov. 14, 14a; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.), May 28, 10c; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14b; Aug. 14, 10c; —conference: held, Nov. 19, 14a; —Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), Nov. 19, 14a; —Leon, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 19, 14a; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 12c, d; Aug. 14, 10c; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), Nov. 29, 12f; —Olivier, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 19, 14a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 23, 14d; —Welby, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 14a
Expenditure, government: Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6b;—expenditure, public: Farrer, Lord (add.), Feb. 20, 2f; —Liberal policy: Chamberlain, Mr. Austen; Lloyd George, Mr. D., and Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10c, d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —national debt: see NATIONAL debt; —revenue and expenditure: see REVENUE and expenditure
FINANCE Bill (1913-14): see under BUDGET (1913-14)
Financial America — article quoted, May 23, 15d
FINANCIAL Development Trust (Ltd.) — directors prosecuted, Jan. 9, 4b
Financial News (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 3, 14f; meeting, 12, 17c; libel action against, Nov. 22, 3c
Financial Times —index noticed, July 2, 24b; —"Oil Handbook" noticed, July 24, 18e
Financial Times (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 18f; July 26, 17e; report, Feb. 12, 17a
Financier and Bullionist (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 17, 49a; report, 20, 14f
FINBURG, Mr. A. J.—on art: education (l.), Aug. 1, 5c
FINCH, Elijah — inquest, Sept. 6, 10f
FINCH, Mr. George — at Guildhall, on teaching of cookery in schools, July 1, 3f
FINCH, Mr. Gerard B.—death, Mar. 26, 8f; funeral, 28, 11b; 29, 11a; will, June 2, 11d
FINCHAM, Mr. F. W.—on Somerset House: records (evid.), Jan. 25, 11b
FINCHLEY — telephones: see TELEPHONES; —town planning: see under TOWN planning; —urban district council: law case, Nov. 14, 4a
FINDLAY, Mr. Arthur — appointed manager of Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Aug. 5, 2f
FINDLAY, Ernest — shooting charge, Sept. 18, 8e; 25, 11f
FINDLAY, Prof. J. J.:—
at British Association, on education: research, Sept. 16, 12c
on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202b
FINDLAY, Rev. J. L.—on Good Friday: observance (l.), Mar. 20, 9b
FINDLAY, Lady Sybil — leaving for Mombasa, Oct. 28, 11a
FINDOCHTY—harbour extension: scheme approved (E.S.), May 21, 25b
FINE Art Society's Galleries — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
FINE Cotton Spinners and Doublers Association (Ltd.) — dividend, May 10, 16f; meeting, 21, 18d
FINEDON—houses presented by Mr. H. Paul for use of poor widows, Mar. 11, 5d
FINGALL, Lady:—
at Dublin, on women's suffrage agitation, Mar. 5, 10d (e.e.); on work of United Irish Women, July 16, 5c
FINGER, Prof.—at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3a
FINGER print identification system: see under CRIME — Identification
FINLAISON, Mr. Herbert T.—death, Oct. 31, 11d
FINLAND:—
Copper mining — consular report (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22c
Diet — speaker elected, Feb. 11, 5c
Elections — Diet: results, Aug. 12, 7c (e.e.)
Electricity — water power: Ranchiali falls scheme: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20c
Finance — budget: new regulations receive Tsar's consent, Aug. 15, 5d (e.e.)
History — Napoleonic period: Dr. M. Handelsman (p.), April 9, 6a
Industries — company formed to develop (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18c
Music: see under MUSIC
Press — *Viborgs Nyheter*: expulsion of three editors ordered, Dec. 8, 9b
Russia — budget: Russian control: recommendations of special conference approved by Russian cabinet, July 16, 7f (e.e.); —customs question: incorporation proposed: discussed by committees (art., "The Finnish customs: proposed incorporation with Russia"), June 7, 7c (e.e.); —equal rights law: Viborg appeal court: members sentenced for opposing administration, Jan. 29, 5b; arrested, Sept. 24, 5c; —judges and legal officials, treatment of Finnish: Sir E. Fry (with others): memorial, Feb. 27, 5b; —pilotage service: transfer to Russian control: M. N. Korewo (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 7c; —Russian rights: Bills passed by Diet (art., "Posi-

FINLAND—Russia (continued) :—
tion of Russians in Finland : the Tsar and the Diet "), Aug. 9, 7*e* ; members of Helsingfors magistracy arrested for refusing to comply with new laws, Oct. 9, 5*a* ; minister and secretary of state resigns, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; April 15, 7*e* ; appointed, 22, 7*b*
Statistical bureau—Miss Hultin suspended, June 7, 7*b* (e.e.)
FINLAY, Mr. George — memorial tablet to be placed in British School at Athens May 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
FINLAY, Mr. James F.—appointed director of Standard Bank of South Africa, Dec. 20, 20*c*
FINLAY, Sir Robert—to be entertained at dinner by New Carlton Club, Nov. 20, 11*b*
Samuel, Sir Stuart—vacation of seat : declines to accept fee for services, May 1, 11*e*
at Acton, on ministry, June 23, 10*b* ; —at Kentish Town, on next general election ; Home Rule Bill ; Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 3, 8*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 6, 11*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*d* ; July 3, 12*d*, *f*, 13*a* ; 15, 13*e*
FINLAY, Rev. T. A.—at Dublin, on agriculture : credit societies, July 15, 4*d*
FINLAY, Rev. W. Russell—on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 9, 8*b*
FINLAY and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 20*a*
FINLEY, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.) — death, Nov. 26, 11*d*
on railways—traffic in 1912 (sp. art., "American railways : increased volume of traffic "), Jan. 17, 26*e*
FINNACANE, Henry T.—acting as pedlar without licence charge, April 5, 4*e*
FINNEY, Sir Stephen—knighted, June 3, 10*c*
FINNIE, Capt.—law action against Mr. C. Arnold : see under ARNOLD, Mr. Channing
FINNISH choir —concerts, June 14, 10*f* ; 19, 10*e* ; 21, 10*f*
FINSBURY — East : electoral : Unionist candidate adopted, Aug. 20, 8*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; — voters' list, revision of : sitting of registration court, Sept. 9, 6*c*
FINSBURY-CIRCUS Gardens — visited by Lord Mayor Burnett, Aug. 8, 15*d*
Mulberries grown in — basket received at *The Times* Office, Aug. 26, 7*e*
FINSBURY Technical College — old students' dinner given (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*b*
FINSLER, Mr. A.—on London-Paris service : French restaurant charges (l.), July 25, 13*d*
FINZI, Dr. N. S.—at international medical congress, on radium in cancer treatment, Aug. 11, 3*d* ; X-rays in diagnosis, 13, 3*e*
FIRBANK, Lady — leaves for Continent, Oct. 15, 11*a*
FIRBECK Main Colliery Company (Ltd.)—registered (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*b*
FIREARMS — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS — Shooting ; —foreigners in London, carriage by : magisterial comments ; men threatened in Pembridge-square : prosecution, Dec. 16, 4*b* ; —licences : facilities : juryman's comment, Mar. 6, 2*e* ; revenue : see under PARLIAMENT ; —revolver, asphyxiating : used by Paris police : details, Mar. 25, 5*b* ; —sale : restrictions : coroner's juries : riders, Jan. 10, 11*d*, *e* ; coroner's comments, 14, 12*d* ; 21, 13*e* ; Sir E. Henry (observations), 9, 2*e* ; Bill : probable introduction next Session : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —stage : actor shot : see WILSON, Herbert B. ; —toy pistols, use of : tests at Sheffield police court ; magistrate injured, May 21, 14*b* ; magisterial comments, Sept. 16, 3*d* ; judicial comments, 24, 2*f* ; mayor of West Hartlepool : incident, Oct. 14, 5*e* ; prosecutions, Sept. 16, 3*d* ; 22, 27*c* (e.e.) ; 25, 3*c* ; sale, Dec. 15, 3*c*
FIRE brigades — helmets, smoke : London Fire Brigade tests : Dr. J. S. Haldane (p., E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*c* ; —London Fire Brigade : see LONDON Fire Brigade ; —Metropolitan Fire Brigade : see that title ; —motor-engines : discussed at meeting of Association of Professional Fire Brigade Officers (E.S.), July 16, 25*b* ; —National Fire Brigade Union : see that title ; —Newbury Fire Brigade : see that title
FIRECLAYS—particulars (E.S.), April 23, 29*b* ; —manufacture : special article (" Refractory materials : the preparation of fireclay," E.S.), Jan. 1, 21*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 22*b*
FIRE-ENGINES — manual engine : to be presented to London Museum, June 23, 15*a* ; —railway : particulars of cars (E.S.), May 21, 25*c*
FIRES :—
Abbotsbury Castle, Feb. 10, 10*e* ; —Adelphi : underground tunnel, Sept. 29, 4*d* ; —Aigburth : territorial building, June 6, 13*f*
Alarms — electric : Messrs. Siemens Bros. issue pamphlets (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c* ; —false : communicated to London Fire Brigade ; statistics, Jan. 27, 3*d* ; fire brigade committee of London county council (report), July 8, 2*d* ; Dec. 1, 65*d* ; — women's suffrage agitation : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation
Aldermanbury : Messrs. Guterman's, Nov. 8, 21*b* ; inquiry held, 21, 13*f* ; —Aldershot : Parseval airship shed, July 24, 6*c* ; —Aldgate : Messrs. Jacon and Co.'s, Mar. 28, 22*c* ; — Arbury Hall (Nuneaton), Dec. 2, 18*c* ; —Ariesley cement works, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; —Aston : Hill Top Farm, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; —Atherstone : drapers, Oct. 20, 22*f*
Balham : draper's premises, Jan. 6, 18*f* ; —Barbican : Lensden-place, May 1, 20*c* ; —Barking : varnish and paint manufacturers' premises, Jan. 23, 14*c* ; —Barnsley : paper mill, June 12, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Bartholomew-close : warehouse : inquest, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; prosecutions, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; Sept. 23, 2*f* ; prosecution for arson, Nov. 26, 4*e* ; —Bath : private house, Oct. 9, 3*c* ; —Bathford House, near Bath, Nov. 24, 6*b* ; —Battersea : Watney's

FIRES (continued) :—
distillery, May 31, 8*c*; York Mansions (fatal), Nov. 17, 6*d*; —Beauly: Priory Hotel, Oct. 4, 18*f*; —Beckenham: Langley Park, Jan. 7, 13*b*; 8, 9*d*; "Chestnuts," May 12, 4*e*; —Bedwellty union workhouse, Feb. 10, 10*e*; —Bellingham: bowling-green, Nov. 12, 10*e* (e.e.); —Berkeley-square: Charles-street, Nov. 17, 6*d*; No. 11, Dec. 2, 18*c*; —Bethnal-green: Messrs. D. Burnard's works, Aug. 13, 18*e*; —Bethnal-green-road, April 4, 16*f*; —Birkenhead: Morpeth dock: shed, April 24, 22*b*; timber yard, Nov. 15, 30*a*; Newling-street; mother rescues three children, Dec. 15, 5*b*; —Birmingham: Messrs. Griffiths and Browetts's premises, Jan. 1, 20*c*; statistics for 1912, Feb. 3, 16*d*; Messrs. Vaughan Brothers, Mar. 28, 22*c*; Messrs. McCoy's, April 25, 19*f*; piano factory, Aug. 27, 15*d*; iron foundry, Nov. 10, 19*f*; —Birtley: engine-house, Mar. 10, 20*b*; —Bishopsgate, April 11, 19*b*; —Blackburn: gunmaker's premises, Jan. 6, 18*f*; Messrs. Yates and Thomas, June 16, 22*e*; —Black Notley: Vine Inn, Feb. 21, 8*d*; —Blyth: Central Co-operative Society, Mar. 26, 20*e*; —Bootle: saw mills, June 28, 20*f*; timber-yard, July 26, 20*f*; —Borough: Tabard-street, April 4, 16*f*; —Bradford: Manningham Mills (fatal), April 16, 13*c*; Midland Railway Company's shed, May 3, 8*b*; Barker End Mills, 23, 20*d*; fruiterers'; printing works; packing-case makers, June 9, 18*c*; arrests, 16, 6*b*; mills, Sept. 5, 15*c*; warehouse, 11, 8*c*; Albert-buildings, Oct. 13, 19*f*; Russell Buildings, Dec. 1, 80*b*; further particulars, 2, 18*c*; estimated amount of damage by fire during past eleven months, 2, 18*c*; —Branksome Park: Parkbury, Sept. 17, 8*f*; —Brentwood: Ursuline Convent School, Jan. 25, 4*f*; —brigade expenses: Recovery Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bristol: Messrs. Budgett's premises, Aug. 11, 18*c*; —British Museum: particulars, Aug. 11, 10*f*; —Burwell Lode pumping station, Jan. 25, 6*e*

Cable-street, E. (fatal), Mar. 5, 4*f*; inquest, 7, 2*e*; tarpaulin manufacturers, June 9, 18*c*; —Caledonian-road: Gifford-street, May 31, 8*c*; —Camden Town: saw mills, May 5, 20*d*; —Charterhouse School, May 29, 6*b*; —Chelmsford: cycle and motor engineer's, Oct. 13, 18*e*; —Chiswick Empire Theatre, Aug. 21, 6*e*

Cinematograph theatres — Bishopsgate electric theatre: inquiry held, Aug. 7, 4*d*; —Hoxton, April 14, 4*d*; —Ruex extinguisher: see under extinguishers, below; —Willesden, Jan. 9, 16*f*

Clerkenwell: Great Bath-street, Sept. 16, 12*d*; dairy, Dec. 15, 5*b*; —Clerkenwell Green: warehouse, June 9, 18*c*; 11, 10*e*; —coalmines: see ACCIDENTS — Coalmining; —Commercial road: newsagent and tobacconist's premises (fatal), Jan. 25, 4*f*; Feb. 5, 4*c*; inquest, 12, 4*e*; 26, 5*c*; Morris Loafer and Samuel Loafer: murder charge: see under MURDER — Kovalsky, Morris; —

FIRES (continued) :—
Crewe: warehouse, Aug. 18, 16*b*; —Crouch End: North Middlesex Cricket Club's pavilion, June 9, 18*c*; —Croxley station: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Arson; —Cubitt Town: Storers Wharf, May 2, 10*e*

Daybrook: lace factory, May 26, 10*c*; —Delbury Hall, April 25, 9*d*; —Deptford: timber yards, Mar. 3, 17*c*; May 28, 20*d*; —Devonport: timber yard, Dec. 16, 5*b*; —dockyards, royal: recalled (art., "Earlier dockyard fires"), Dec. 22, 10*a*; Portsmouth: see Portsmouth dockyard, below; —Douglas: engineering works, Aug. 20, 13*e*; —Durham: Miners' Hall, Oct. 29, 12*a*; county hospital, Dec. 8, 7*e*

Ealing: cinematograph studio, Nov. 6, 20*d*; —Earlestown: sugar refiners, June 30, 18*e* (e.e.); —Eastchurch: haystack, Dec. 27, 8*f*; —Ebenezer, May 26, 3*d*; —Edgware-road: factory, Sept. 23, 8*b*; —Elder-street, Jan. 2, 15*e*; —electrical plugs, wooden: danger from: Mr. W. O. Rooper (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*d*; —Ellesmere: cement works, Oct. 1, 19*b*; —Eric-street, Burdett-road, E.: Messrs. Mattisons premises, Aug. 14, 14*e*; —Exeter: Theatre Royal fire recalled (1887), Dec. 26, 6*a*; —extinguishers: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*b*; chemical: correspondence (E.S.), April 2, 22*e*; Kyl-Fyre: demonstration given (E.S.), 30, 22*c*; Ruez: demonstration given, Mar. 29, 10*e*

Farnham Royal: Brooklands, Oct. 28, 5*d* (e.e.); —Farringdon-street: Harp-alley, Mar. 25, 2*e*; —Folkestone: "The Highlands," May 15, 3*c*; —Forest Gate: Trumpington road school, Aug. 22, 16*e* (e.e.); —Fulham: Heckfield-place, May 23, 20*d*; Wheatsheaf Wharf, June 9, 18*c*

Gaufron: cottage (fatal), Dec. 13, 5*d*; —Godalming: Croft-road, May 31, 8*c*; —Goswell-road: paper merchants, July 12, 6*e*; —Gray's Inn-road: shopfitters, Mar. 11, 8*c*; —Greenock: shipyard, Feb. 26, 20*f*; —Grimsby: timber yards, Nov. 24, 18*a*; 25, 21*e*

Hackney: Dalston-lane, April 4, 16*f*; —Hackney-road: Messrs. J. Lines's, Aug. 13, 18*e*; —Hammersmith: Manbré saccharine works, Dec. 15, 5*b*; —Hampstead: Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home, Jan. 13, 6*c* (e.e.); cricket pavilion: correction, May 30, 10*a*; police-court, Nov. 6, 6*f*; —Hampstead Norris: Eling farm, Sept. 8, 15*f*; Mr. G. W. Palmer contributes to Newbury fire brigade in recognition of services, 10, 9*a*; —Hampton Court: boathouse, May 2, 10*e*; —Hatcham: St. Catherine's church: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation — Arson; —Hatfield: moors, Aug. 1, 5*c*; 2, 11*f*; —Hereford: Garrick Theatre, Dec. 26, 6*b*; —Holloway: Elthorne-road joinery works, Dec. 10, 21*f*; —Houndsditch: Harrow-alley, May 2, 10*e*; —Hove: Messrs. Seymour's, June 9, 18*c*; printing works, July 11, 20*b*; —Hoxton: timber yard, Oct. 7, 18*f*; —Hull: oil refining

FIRES (continued) :—
factory, Mar. 19, 22*b*; saw mills, Sept. 20, 9*e*; printing works, Oct. 7, 8*a*; at Messrs. Keene and Co.'s, 7, 18*f*; electricians' shop, 11, 18*b*; seed-crushing mill, Dec. 22, 5*d*; — Hungerford Bridge : buttress, Aug. 20, 13*e*; —Hurst Park racecourse : grand stand : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Arson
Islington : Copenhagen-street (fatal) : inquest, Jan. 2, 2*e*; draper's premises, 25, 6*e*; Upper-street : outfitters, May 31, 8*c*; Norfolk-street, Dec. 9, 10*a*
Jesmond : laundry, June 28, 20*f*
Keighley-Midland worsted spinning mills, Jan. 9, 6*d*; —Kensal-road : Parkinson shop-fitting works, Jan. 1, 20*c*; —Kensington : Messrs. John Barker's premises : medals presented to firemen, Jan. 29, 12*f*; furniture store, May. 27, 12*d*; —Kentish-town : Leighton-crescent, Mar. 25, 2*e*; — Kettlebrook : paper and wood pulp, May 19, 3*d*; —Kew-gardens tea pavilion : see under WOMEN'S suffrage —Agitation — Arson; —Kilburn : High-road, May 23, 20*d*; —King's College Hospital (Denmark-hill) : timber shed, July 28, 8*a*; —King's-cross : Hertford Hotel, Nov. 10, 18*b*; —Kingsland-road : Messrs. J. King's, April 3, 20*c*; 4, 16*f*; —Kisby's Hut destroyed, Mar. 4, 11*d*; — Knightsbridge : Messrs. Harvey, Nichols, and Co.'s premises, Jan. 1, 20*c*; Hyde Park-chambers : names of killed and injured, Dec. 23, 9*f*; rescue-work described, 23, 9*f*; Mr. O. Locker-Lampson : experiences (int.), 23, 9*f*; inquest, 26, 3*a*
Lambeth : Albert Embankment : marine stores, Oct. 7, 18*f*; bedstead factory, 22, 20*b*; —law case (sparks from traction engine), May 24, 46*d*; — Leamington : motor garage, April 16, 13*c*; —Leatherhead : St. John's School, June 10, 5*d*; —Leck parish church, Oct. 23, 13*c*; 28, 12*f*; — Leicester : Messrs. Stimpson and Rollaston's, Mar. 10, 20*b*; —Letchworth : printing machinery works, May 3, 18*e*; —Lewisham : saw-mill, Oct. 17, 19*b*; —Leyland : rubber works, Jan. 18, 20*d*; — Lincoln : engineering works, Sept. 8, 15*f*; —Liverpool : chemical works, July 26, 20*f*; —Liverpool-street : Charlotte-street : cabinet-makers, July 21, 18*c*; —Llanddus railway station, Oct. 30, 4*c*; —Llanelly : chemical works, June 16, 22*e*; 17, 22*b*; —Llansamlet : Swansea Vale spelter works, June 26, 18*e*; — London : estimated cost of damage of fires attended by London Fire Brigade, Oct. 22, 5*b*; —Long Acre : Endell-street : cinematograph film works, Oct. 23, 6*b*; —Loton Park (Shropshire), Sept. 24, 8*d*
Macclesfield : mill, Sept. 5, 15*b*; —Manchester : Lower Mosley-street, June 5, 6*d*; warehouse, Sept. 4, 6*d*; 5, 15*b*; starch works, 13, 15*f*; goods yard, Oct. 15, 20*e*; underclothing manufacturer's, Dec. 8, 27*d*; — Margate : laundry, Sept. 17, 8*f*; — Mile-end : Tredegar-square (fatal), Sept. 22, 18*f*; inquest, 23, 2*f*; — Millwall : mangle factory, June 11, 8*c*; —Mudie's Library, June 6, 8*c*; 7, 10*d*
Nantwich : Edleston Hall, Sept. 6, 15*c*; —New Bond-street : dressmaker's, Feb. 15, 4*f*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : chemist's, April 28, 20*d*; —North Shields : fish stores, June 2, 19*b*; — Northumberland alley, Fenchurch-street : Messrs. Harman and Wilkes', Aug. 15, 17*f*; —Norwich : boat factory, Jan. 17, 36*c*; Hellesdon flour mills, May 6, 22*b*; —Nottingham : Messrs. Sutton's. Feb. 21, 14*d*; Messrs. Bottomore's, Mar. 17, 50*f*;
Old Bailey : Sunday School Union, Oct. 30, 4*c*; —Old Ford : box manufacturers, Sept. 12, 17*b*; —Oldham : Great Central Railway Company's warehouse, June 26, 18*e*; —Old Kent-road : drapers, May 31, 6*b*; —Old-street (City-road), April 3, 20*c*; 4, 16*f*; —Oxford University : Jesus College, Dec. 5, 8*d*; police report, 5, 5*d*; (e.e.); previous fires recalled 5, 5*d* (e.e.); —Oxted : Court Farm : buildings, Aug. 25, 14*f*; —Oxton Hall, Mar. 24, 8*a*
Park-lane, Sept. 19, 3*e*; —Plaistow : chemical works, Aug. 20, 13*e*; —Plumstead : football ground stand, Sept. 29, 4*d*; —Plymouth : Grand Hotel, Mar. 17, 50*f*; Messrs. Bigwood's, Sept. 15, 17*c*; —Porthcawl : Ken Fig Hill : shops, July 28, 20*f*; —Portsmouth : Messrs. Fry Brothers, Dec. 10, 21*f*; —Portsmouth dockyard (fatal), Dec. 22, 9*f*; previous fires recalled, 22, 10*a*; signal tower and stores destroyed; estimated amount of damage, 22, 9*f*; message from King, 22, 9*f*; French government's sympathy, 23, 5*d*; Adm. Sir H. Meux issues order, 23, 5*d*; search for bodies, 23, 5*d*; 24, 3*c*; memorial service arranged, 24, 3*c*; held; prayers read at scene, 26, 2*f*; bodies recovered, 27, 2*e*; inquest, 31, 5*a*; —prevention : British Fire Prevention Committee : see that title; doors, fire tests on : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*e*; fenders : correspondence, 18, 13*c* (e.e.); special article ("Manufacturers and fire risks," E.S.), Aug. 13, 19*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 13, 20*b*; —Pudsey : houses, April, 14, 15*f*; —Pwllheli : Salem Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Chapel : man arrested, July 7, 5*d*; prosecution, 15, 4*d*
Queenborough : chemical and glue works, Dec. 17, 5*b*
Radcliffe : bleachworks, Mar. 4, 16*e*; —Regent's Park : refreshment rooms : see under WOMEN'S suffrage— Agitation — Arson; —Rotherhithe New-road : cloth cleaners, April 3, 20*c*; biscuit factory, June 13, 19*f*; — Rothwell : engineer's, Nov. 4, 21*d* (e.e.); —Rowledge : mansion house of Frensham Hill, Sept. 29, 4*d*; — Rowley Regis old church, June 20, 5*f*
St. Bride's-street : Hunters (Ltd.) Nov. 22, 22*b*; —St. Helens : town hall, June 10, 12*d*; —St. Neots : Messrs. Jordan and Addington's, Nov. 14, 17*b*; —Salford : engineering works, Oct. 10, 17*d*; Winterbottom Book Cloth Company's, Nov. 22, 20*f*; — Salisbury : Wilton House, Nov. 17, 6*d*; —Saunderton station : see under

FIRES (continued) :—
WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Arson ; —Sevenoaks : Montreal Hall, Mar. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*b* ; —Sheffield : Father Rooney's house, April 12, 13*b* ; confectioners, May 21, 5*d* ; Messrs. Cocker Brothers, Nov. 8, 21*b* ; — Shepherd's Bush-road : builders' workshops, June 20, 21*e* ; —Shoe-lane, Gunpowder-alley, Aug. 27, 4*e* ; — Shoreditch : cocoa warehouse, April 26, 12*f* ; Messrs. Braun and Frances, Aug. 16, 16*b* ; Mr. E. Phillips and Messrs. G. and A. Power's, 16, 16*b* ; — Silk-street : saddlers' warehouse, Aug. 21, 6*e* (e.e.) ; —Silvertown : Birch's wharf, May 5, 20*d* ; —Smethwick : Messrs. Kenricks : prosecutions, Nov. 13, 10*c* ; —South Bromley station, May 24, 42*f* ; —South Luffenham : cottages, April 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Southport : market hall, Oct. 20, 22*f* ; —Spitalfields : Messrs. A. Gordon and Mr. H. Brockman's, Aug. 16, 16*b* ; —stacks burned : in Cheshire, Aug. 12, 20*e* ;—Stanningley: mill, Mar. 10, 20*b* ;— statistics : for December (art., " Home fire losses in December : a formidable list "), Jan. 2, 4*e* ; for January (art., " Home fire losses in January "), Feb. 4, 16*b* ; for February (art., " Home fire losses in February : a moderate total "), Mar. 4, 16*b* ; for March (art., " Home fire losses in March : a formidable total "), April 2, 16*d* ; for April (art., " Home fire losses in April : the damage attributed to suffragists "), May 5, 18*c* ; for May (art., " Home fire losses in May : a costly month for insurance offices "), June 5, 22*e* ; for June, July 7, 18*e* ; for past six months (art., " Home fire losses in the half year "), July 7, 18*e* ; for July art., "Home fire losses in July : a moderate total "), Aug. 9, 17*d* ; for August (art., " Home fire losses in August : numerous and costly outbreaks "), Sept. 5, 16*f* ; for September (art., " Home fire losses of September : costly outbreaks in the North of England "), Oct. 8, 17*c* ; for October (art., " Home fire losses in October : the cost of suffragist outrages "), Nov. 5, 15*d* ; for November (art., " Home fire losses in November : timber claims prominent "), Dec. 5, 15*d* ; addition, to estimate, 8, 27*d* ; —Stinsford House, Feb. 11, 11*d* ; —Stratford : printers' ink manufacturer's premises, Jan. 6, 4*c* ; — Sunderland : Messrs. Doxford's, April 3, 20*c* ; —Sutton : workshops, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; —Swavesey : cottages, Mar. 4, 16*e* ; particulars of damage, 5, 10*b* ; relief fund opened, 5, 10*b* ; —Swindon : Great Western Hotel, July 31, 15*f*
Tabernacle-street, Finsbury : Messrs. A. E. Walter (Ltd.), Aug. 15, 7*f* ; — Tamworth : Alder's Mills, May 13, 8*a* ; —Thames Ditton : bungalow " Cosy Cot," July 21, 4*e* ; —Theobald's Park estate : The Cedars, Sept. 19, 9*d* ; —Threadneedle-street : post office, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; —Tilehurst (fatal), Jan. 22, 8*f* ; —Tivetshall Rectory, Mar. 20, 9*b* ; —Tovil : Bridge Paper Mill burned, Aug. 11, 18*c* ; —Tredegar Park, Dec. 26, 3*b* ; —Tunbridge Wells : Constitutional Club, Mar. 24, 8*a*

FIRES (continued) :—
Upper Thames-street : Miles-lane : Meggeson and Co.'s, Feb. 15, 4*f* ; 17, 18*d*
Victoria Dock-road : waterproof manufactory, June 19, 25*b*
Waldershare Park : Lord Guilford's mansion burned, Oct. 1, 9*c* ; 8, 6*c* (e.e.) —Walthamstow : Queen's Cinema, Dec. 22, 5*d* ; —Walworth : Messrs. Wylde and Co.'s, Mar. 10, 20*b* ; — Wandsworth : Irongate-yard grain store, Aug. 5, 2*b* ; —Wellingborough : boot factory, June 23, 22*b* ; —West Clandon church, Oct. 28, 12*f* ; — West Ham : Messrs. Mann and Co.'s works, Jan. 4, 19*b* ; St. Stephen's-road (fatal), Dec. 8, 7*e* ; —Whimple Wood, May 24, 42*f* ; —Whitechapel : Leman-street : warehouse, Feb. 6, 20*e* ; Sutton-street East, Nov. 17, 6*d* ; —Whitechurch : cottage, Mar. 7, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Whitefield : Yapps laundry, Aug. 27, 14*f* ; —Wicken, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; —Wicklow : worsted mills, May 30, 18*e* ; —Willesden Varnish Company's works, Aug. 2, 18*b* ; —Windsor, : Sydney-street, Sept. 22, 18*f* ; Winifred Lady Arran's residence, Dec. 20, 5*b* ; —Witham (fatal), Dec. 20, 5*b* ; —Withernsea : district council's offices, Sept. 23, 3*b* ; —Witton : General Electric Company's works, July 25, 22*c* ; —Wolverhampton : engineering works (E.S.), July 2, 24*c* ; Star Engineering Company's works : particulars of damage, 5, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Theatre Royal, Sept. 20, 9*e* ; — women suffragists' outrages : see under WOMEN'S suffrage —Agitation—Arson ; — Woodnewton and Apethorpe, vicarage of, Dec. 31, 57*b*
Yarmouth : timber yard, Sept. 29, 4*d*

FIREWORKS—explosion : see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions

" FIRM of solicitors practising in Gray's-inn, W.C., A."—on closing of Gray's-inn, annual (l.), May 3, 3*f*

FIRST Aid Nursing Yeomanry Corps — training : members ride from London to Pirbright, July 10, 4*f*

FIRST and Second National Bank of Pittsburg : see under UNITED States — Banking

" FIRST Cousin to ' Master Lambton ' " — on art : unfinished pictures (l.), Feb. 24, 8*b*

FIRST Garden City (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 17*b*

FIRST National Bank of McKeesport : see under UNITED States — Banking

FIRST National Bank of Norwich : see under UNITED States—Banking

FIRTH, Sir Algernon—leaves for New York, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; returns from United States, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting (Antwerp) : presidential address, Sept. 17, 5*d* ; — at Cannon-street Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian relations, Nov. 12, 5*c* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on condition of trade, Mar. 12, 14*a*

FIRTH, Prof. C. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on international historical congress, April 2, 8*c*

FIRTH, Mr. Edward L.— bankruptcy public examination held, Oct. 24, 3*f*

FIRTH, Mr. Joseph—presentation, Mar. 25, 6*b* (e.e.)
FIRTH, Mr. Wilson—will, Sept. 30, 9*e*
FISCAL policy — agriculture, effect on : see under AGRICULTURE—Condition ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*a* ; (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b* ; (s.), Dec. 8, 5*c* ;— Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Jan. 21, 4*c* ; (l. quoted), Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —Booth, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 5, 5*c* ; — Brassey, Lord (s.), Jan. 21, 4*d* ; —Browne, Sir B. C. (l.), Jan. 14, 8*c* ; —Browne, Capt. M. (add.), April 21, 8*c* ; —Caxton Hall : limelight exhibition to illustrate tariff reform principles given, Nov. 10, 6*e* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), April 19, 8*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f* ; 31, 12*e* ; Mar. 14, 9*e* ; 15, 10*c*, *d* ; April 12, 7*f* ; Nov. 22, 12*a* ; Dec. 16, 10*c* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. J. : policy : Alderman Tonks (s.) ; West Birmingham Conservative Association passes resolution, April 4, 8*f* ; —Chamberlayne Mr. T. (l.), July 4, 10*b* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. : statement circulated, Feb. 12, 12*e* ; (s.), Mar. 15, 10*c*, *d* ; —City of London Free Trade Committee : resolution passed, Jan. 21, 4*c* ; —Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C. (views), May 14, 8*b* —Derby, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c* ; — dominions : representations suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Duncannon, Lord (s.), Aug. 2, 8*d* ; — Ebury, Lord (s.), July 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; — Flint Boroughs by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; —food taxes : see under FISCAL policy, imperial ; —Forwood, Sir W B. (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 5*c* ; — Free Trade Union : see that title ; — Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a* ; — Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), April 3, 12*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, influence on : see under HOME rule (Ireland) Bill ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 9*f* ; Feb. 8, 9*f* ; (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*f* ; (l. quoted), 15, 10*c* ; (s.P.), April 3, 12*d* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 10*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; — Lawrence, Sir J. : outlines scheme (l.), Jan. 6, 6*a* ; —Liberal party, attitude of : Mr. R. Ellis (l.), Jan. 28, 13*b* ; — Londonderry(City) by-election : Unionist candidate not to introduce question, Jan. 10, 8*f* ; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), April 3, 11*f* ; —Maxse, Mr. L. J. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*c* ; —National Liberal Federation : resolution passed, Nov. 28, 10*d* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : notice of resolution, Jan. 10, 6*a* ; passes resolution, Nov. 14, 10*e* ; —Nicholls, Mr. G. (views), May 14, 8*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pottery trade : opinion in, Jan. 7, 7*f* ; — referendum pledge, withdrawal of : Mr. A. Strauss (l.), Jan. 2, 10*b* ; Sir C. Walpole (l.), 3, 6*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. J. H. (int.), Jan. 15, 8*f* ; —Scottish Unionist Association passes resolution, Jan. 25, 10*e* ; —Selborne, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 10*c* ; —Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 3, 12*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Jan. 13, 6*d* ; (s.P.), April 3, 12*b* ; Oct. 7, 6*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; —Smith, Mr. Harold (s.), Nov. 13, 5*a* ; — Somervell, Mr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 14, 13*e* ; —Tariff Commission : see TARIFF Commission ; —Tariff Reform League : see that title ; —
FISCAL policy (continued) :— Tipper, Mr. L. C. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*c* ; — trade unions, attitude of : trade union members vote resolutions at tariff reform conference at Manchester, Dec. 16, 10*d* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), April 3, 12*a* ; —Westley, Richards, and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), Nov. 6, 7*e* ; —Westmorland (Kendal) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 13*e* ; 17, 38*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; —Weston, Col. J. W. (views quoted), Mar. 12, 13*f* ; (s.), 17, 38*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; —Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association : executive committee passes resolution, Feb. 17, 4*b* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 11, 13*e*
FISCAL policy, imperial — Australia : Mr. W. A. Watt (p.), May 7, 7*e*
Canada — government attitude : our Toronto correspondent's comments, Jan. 10, 6*a* ; opinion, 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*c* ; 10, 6*a* ; 28, 5*f* ; —Berridge, Sir T. H. D. (l.), Jan. 21, 4*d* ; —Borden, Mr. R. : receives deputation of fruit-growers, Dec. 18, 7*b* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. : statement circulated, Feb. 10, 12*e* ; —Manitoba Grain Growers' Association : resolution : correspondence, May 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 14, 7*f* ; 31, 12*e* ; April 12, 7*f* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 4*d* ; —conference, suggested imperial : Canadian opinion, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; 10, 6*a* ; Canadian government's attitude discussed, 10, 6*a* ; —Croft, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 11, 13*e*
Food tax question :— Agriculture, effect on — Bellwood, Mr. G. A. (s.), Jan. 11, 8*e* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. : statement circulated, Feb. 10, 12*e* ; —Dennis, Mr. J. W. (l.), Jan. 29, 5*f* ; —Featherstone, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 8, 8*e* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), April 3, 12*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 10*b* ; (s.P.), April 3, 12*d* ; — Lincolnshire Farmers' Union : resolution passed, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; —Low, Sir F. (s. P.), April 3, 11*f* ; — National Farmers' Union passes resolution, Feb. 27, 11*f* ; —Newdegate, Mr. F. A. (s.), April 8, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ryland, Mr. T. H. (s.), April 8, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 3, 12*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), April 3, 12*b* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), April 3, 12*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*a* ; —Avebury, Lord (s.), Jan. 21, 4*c* ; —Balfour, Lord (s.), Jan. 21, 4*b* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Jan. 4, 8*a* ; —Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), Jan. 11, 8*e* ; — Borden, Mr. R. : alleged understanding with Mr. Bonar Law and Lord Lansdowne contradicted : *Montreal Star* comment, Jan. 3, 6*e* ; — Canada : opinion, Jan. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 6*c* ; 10, 6*a* ; 28, 5*f* ; North-Western Grain Grower's convention passes resolution, 13, 5*c* ; Mr. Borden denies reports of arrangements with British Unionist leaders,

FISCAL policy, imperial — Food tax question (continued) :—
Feb. 1, 5c ; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.), Jan. 8, 6a ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), April 19, 8d ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Mar. 29, 10b ; April 12, 7f (e.e.) ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Jan. 14, 7f ; 31, 12e ; opinion in Birmingham, 15, 7f ; (s.), Mar. 14, 9c ; 15, 10c, d ; April 5, 10c ; 12, 7f ; Dec. 16, 10c ; — Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l. quoted), April 5, 10c ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Jan. 18, 8f ; (s.), Mar. 15, 10c, d ; —Collings, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 7, 8a ; (s.), April 5, 10c ; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 6b ; 2, 9f, 10a ; 3, 6b ; 4, 8a ; 6, 6b (l.e. and e.e.) ; 7, 8a ; 8, 6a ; Mar. 20, 12c ; 24, 6d ; 26, 12e ; 27, 8d ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), Jan. 6, 6a ; (s.), 11, 6a ; —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.), Jan. 13, 6e ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), April 7, 5f ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 3, 6b ; 20, 8c ; Mar. 8, 9d (e.e.) ; 19, 7f ; 31, 8a ; Dec. 16, 10c ; —Flannery, Sir F. (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 6a ; —Flint Boroughs by-election : opinion of Unionists : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 8e ; —Flour Trade Association : supposed Free Trade Union circular respecting Tariff Reform League's proposals received by members : Mr. A. B. Law (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 8e (e.e.) ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 5, 12a ;—Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), April 3, 12a ; — Hibbert, Sir H. (int.), Feb. 15, 10c ; —Irish Unionists : opinion, Mar. 19, 8e ; 21, 6b ; —Kingston Unionist Club : passes resolution (P.N.), Jan. 8, 6a ; —Law, Mr. A. B. : reply to Unionist memorial, Jan. 15, 7f ; (s.), 25, 9f ; Canadian opinion, 28, 5f ; (s.), Feb. 8, 9f ; Mar. 19, 8a ; (s.P.), April 3, 12d ; (s.), Nov. 14, 9f ; —Lawrence, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 6, 6a ; —Liberal party : memorial to Mr. Lloyd George : see under FOOD—Taxation ; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), April 3, 11f ; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (l.), Jan. 1, 6b ; —McNeill, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 6a ; —Milner, Lord : speech in 1906 recalled, Jan. 9, 6a ; —Milner, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 2, 10a ; —Parkes, Mr. E. (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 8a ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 24, 4c (e.e.) ; —postponement of question : Mr. J. Bailey (l.), Jan. 6, 6b ; —Ridley, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 6a ; statement, 16, 8a ; (s.), 21, 8c ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 8c ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 7, 9f ; 27, 8d ; —Selborne, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 10c ; —Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 3, 12a ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Jan. 13, 6d ; (s.P.), April 3 12b ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.) Jan. 14, 8c ; —South Hackney Conservative and Unionist Association : resolution of confidence in Mr. Bonar Law passed, Jan. 8, 6a (e.e.) ; —statistics : table showing value of imports from dominions, Jan. 4, 8a ; —Stewart, Sir H. S. (l.), Mar. 27, 8d ; —

FISCAL policy, imperial — Food tax question (continued) :—
Strathclyde, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 8d ; —Strauss, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 2, 10b ; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.), Jan. 7, 7f ; April 25, 8b ; —Tariff Reform League : policy : Lord Ridley, (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 6a ; statement, 16, 8b ; report quoted, Mar. 13, 5f ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), April 3, 12a ; —Unionist "free fooders" : alleged "heresy hunt" : correspondence, Mar. 20, 12c ; 24, 6d ; 27, 8d ; Mr. H. F. Elliot (l.), 24, 6d ; Sir H. S. Stewart (l.), 27, 8d
Unionist party—rumour of formal meeting of leaders contradicted ; informal discussion, Jan. 1, 6b ; effect on Mr. Bonar Law's position as leader discussed, 2, 9f ; 7, 7f ; 8, 6a ; growing movement against food taxes, 2, 9f ; 7, 7f ; 8, 6a ; estimate of strength of groups opposing and supporting food taxes, 3, 6a ; 4, 7f ; question discussed at Houses of Parliament, 4, 7f ; 7, 7f ; 8, 6a ; Mr. A. B. Law endeavouring to restore unity, 4, 7f ; preponderating view communicated to Mr. Bonar Law, 7, 7f ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 7f ; 8, 6a ; settlement probable, 8, 6a ; memorial to be presented to leaders : official statement, 9, 6a ; signatures, 10, 6a ; explanation, 10, 6a ; reports of impending resignation of Mr. Bonar Law and Lord Lansdowne contradicted, 10, 6a ; memorial presented to Mr. Bonar Law : Mr. R. M'Neill issues statement (P.N.), 11, 6a ; Mr. Bonar Law and Lord Lansdowne to confer, 13, 6d ; Mr. A. B. Law's reply drafted (P.N.), 14, 6b ; letter to Lord Balcarres, 15, 7f ; Lord Ridley (s.), 21, 8c ; Lord Derby (s.), 20, 8c ; Feb. 25, 8f ; compromise recalled, Mar. 24, 6d
Agricultural and northern constituencies, M.P.'s representing : meeting held, Jan. 3, 6a ; —Birmingham : opinion, Jan. 15, 7f ; 16, 8a ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 7f ; proposed conference of Liberal Unionists abandoned, 17, 44f ; —Irish Unionist opinion, Jan. 3, 6b ; 11, 6a ; 16, 8a ; —Lancashire : Unionist M.P.'s : meeting probable, Jan. 2, 9f ; Mr. A. Bonar Law receives Lancashire Unionist M.P.'s ; discussion, 3, 6a ; — north-east coast : opinion : our Darlington correspondent's comments (sp. art., "Unionist policy : food duties and the constituencies"), Jan. 6, 6a ; —Staffordshire, North : opinion; our Stoke-on-Trent correspondent's comments, Jan. 7, 7f ; — Yorkshire : opinion : our Leeds correspondent's comments, Jan. 4, 7f
United States : opinion, Jan. 4, 8a ; —Vince, Mr. C. A. (int.),

FISCAL policy, imperial—Food tax question (continued) :—
Jan. 15, 8*a* ; —Walpole, Sir C. (l.), Jan. 3, 6*b* ; —West Sussex Farmers' Union : passes resolution, Jan. 23, 11*f* ; —wheat, proposed duty on : Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Jan. 1, 6*b* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 6*b* ; — —Wills, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 11, 6*b* ; —Wrightson, Mr. T. (l.), Mar. 26, 12*c* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 9, 6*b* ; 16, 8*a* ; Feb. 11, 13*e* ; Mar. 15, 10*c* ; (l.), 22, 4*d*
Fund, imperial : appeal : Duke of Westminster (l.), Jan. 1, 6*b* ; contributions, 7, 2*e* ; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 4*d* ; Duke of Westminster (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 10*e*
India—motion discussed in legislative council, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; extracts from speeches, April 17, 7*d* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), April 12, 7*f* ; Dec. 16, 10*c* ; —Chitnavis, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 18, 7*c* ; April 17, 7*d* ; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), April 21, 5*e* ; —Molesworth, Sir G. (p.), Jan. 21, 18*f* ; —Wilson, Sir G. F. (s.), Mar. 18, 7*c* ; April 17, 7*d*
Lamington, Lord (l.), Jan. 13, 6*c* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 9*f* ; Feb. 8, 9*f* ; May 26, 10*b* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; —Lawrence, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 28, 9*a* ; — National Unionist Association of Conservative and Constitutional Associations : Lancashire division passes resolution, Jan. 20, 8*c* ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : central council passes resolution, Jan. 31, 8*f* ; —New Zealand : opinion, Jan. 30, 5*e* ; —Ridley, Lord (s.), July 9, 8*d* ; (e.e.) ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 6, 6*c* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c* ; Oct. 7, 6*c* ; 29, 5*c* ; —Strathclyde, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 5*f* ; —Tariff Reform League : Lancashire, Cheshire, and North-West counties division : resolution passed, Feb. 11, 13*c* ; Lancashire, Cheshire, and North-West counties division and Yorkshire districts conference passes resolution, Dec. 16, 10*d* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 11, 13*e*

FISCAL Union, suggested international—Mr. A. Bigland (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*b*

FISCHEL, Herr Arthur—death, Mar. 21, 7*f* ; biographical, 22, 9*f* ; memorial service, 26, 9*b*

FISCHER, Dr.—at international medical congress, on septic scarlet fever, Aug. 11, 3*d*

FISCHER, Herr—waterplane : see under AERONAUTICS

FISCHER, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 22, 27*c*

FISCHER, Mr. A. (South Africa)—ministerial crisis : constituents at Bethlehem pass resolution of confidence, Jan. 8, 5*d* ; manifesto, April 26, 9*c* ; requested to resign from ministry by constituents, May 20, 5*a* ; declines, 21, 7*b* ; to visit England, June 18, 8*c* ; constituents pass censure motion : resignation of post as minister of interior probable, 30, 7*e* ; leaves for England, July 15, 11*b* ; to be sworn of privy council, Aug. 12, 11*a* ; leaves for Germany, 16, 9*a* ; sails for Cape Town, Oct. 20, 7*e* ; death (sp. art., "Mr. Abraham Fischer"), Nov. 17, 11*d* ; request to be relieved of ministerial post prior to death, 18, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—Asiatics : immigration, May 1, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e*
on Asiatics—Indian passive resistance movement (int.), Oct. 20, 7*e*

FISCHER, Herr Edwin, and Mr. Thornely Gibson—concert, May 17, 11*d*

FISCHER, Gen. John F.—death, June 16, 11*d*

FISCHHOFF, M.—art collection sold, June 16, 7*e*

FISCOWICH, Señor (Spain) — leaves for Madrid, Jan. 13, 9*a*

Fisgard (training-ship)—prizes distributed, Aug. 16, 10*c*

FISH, Mr. James—will, Nov. 14, 11*b* (e.e.)

FISH, P. H.—"Vignettes in Verse" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*c*

FISH and fishing—Admiralty regulation of fisheries : intervention by Sir J. Simon in case of action by Mr. Welton against naval officers, Nov. 29, 3*d*
Angling — Bill (Sir W. P. Beale's) : objects (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10*c* ; — competition : at Deal : results, Nov. 11, 15*c* ; —Ireland (sp. art., "Salmon and trout fishing : causes of decline in the sport"), Mar. 17, 22*a* ; —May-fly fishing (sp. art., "First days of the May fly : 'wet' and 'dry' fishermen : the mystery of great trout"), May 26, 4*a* ; —Salmon : see Salmon, below ; —Tay (river) : season opens, Jan. 16, 13*a* ; — trout : see Trout, below
Billingsgate market : see BILLINGSGATE market ; —boats, motor : adoption in Norway ("Motor-fishing boats : the disappearance of the sail in Norway"), July 4, 7*e* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 25, 12*f* ; —congress, international (Ostend) date, June 21, 7*f* ; —cormorants : destruction of fish : discussion at meeting of Southern Sea fisheries committee, June 19, 25*f* ; rewards offered by Southern Sea fisheries district committee, Dec. 31, 64*d* ; —crabs : 120-mile crawl : details, May 30, 12*c* ; —Derwent : sea trout fishing : improvement opened, Sept. 9, 8*d* ; —Devon and Cornwall fisheries : applications for development fund grants : recommendations of departmental committee, April 22, 14*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dover (river) : fishing rights : public meeting held, Aug. 22, 2*d* ; —food : see under FOOD ; —halibut, frozen : British Columbia : supply received at Grimsby, Dec. 17, 10*c*
Herrings — Branding Bill : Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), June 26, 12*c* ; Lucas, Lord (s.P.), July 2, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 12*f* ; June 26, 12*c* ; — trawling, agitation against : Bloomfield, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 17, 36*f* ; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries conducting investigations, Sept. 18, 71*a* ; conference (Fishmongers' Hall) : held : discussion, Jan. 17, 36*e* ; Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.), 17, 36*e* ; Doeg, Mr. (s.), 17, 36*e* ; Tripp, Mr. W. T. (s.), 17, 36*e* ; Vivian, Mr. J. (s.), 17, 36*e*

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Hospital ships for fishermen : in Icelandic waters : Mr. T. Wing (s.P.), July 17, 10*d* ; —Hull fleets : coal : refusal of trawler owners to pay rates demanded by Yorkshire pit owners, Dec. 22, 17*f* ; season : results, Dec. 22, 17*f* ; —inshore : committee, departmental : composition, Jan. 27 4*d* members appointed, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; report (blue-book), April 22, 14*b* ; — inspectors of fisheries : assistant appointed, May 21, 4*b* (e.e.) ; — labour : see under LABOUR ; — lung-fish, African : particulars, Mar. 3, 4*d* ; —mackerel : use as food : discussed at inquest, Aug. 12, 2*e* ; — " millions " : use for preventing malaria : see under MALARIA—Prevention ; —motor vessels : see Boats, above ; —North Sea fisheries : value and weight of fish landed during 1912 (report), April 21, 16*e* ; research : particulars, Aug. 6, 5*f* ; experiments described, 22, 3*f* ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 17, 5*e* ; report of Fishery Board for Scotland (Blue book), Aug. 22, 3*f* ; —perch (" Perch fishing : the various methods "), Sept. 29, 13*e* ; — pike : special article (" The merits of the pike : an underrated fish "), Dec. 31, 67*b* ; —pilchards : Scilly fishing industry : particulars, Oct. 2, 10*c* ; preservation of fish : demonstration of Australian inventor's method given at Halifax (N.S.), July 14, 18*b* ; Prof. A. J. Danilevsky's processes described, May 17, 5*b* ; — regulations, international : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report (Board of Agriculture and Fisheries) : on sea fisheries, Aug. 15, 3*d* ; —road-tarring : injury to fish (law case), Mar. 11, 15*e* ; (report quoted), Sept. 18, 11*b* ; — Roding (river) : fish poisoned, July 21, 3*c* ; Aug. 6, 8*c*
Salmon—angling : Scotland : prospects, Oct. 24, 11*a* ; river Spey : particulars, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; — British Columbia : canning industry : report, Sept. 3, 5*b* ; special article (" Sea fisheries : value of the Salmon catch, " Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*b* ; —correspondence (l.), Nov. 22, 6*d* ; — Dee (river) : notable takes, April 12, 5*f* ; —Dover Bay : catch, Aug. 9, 15*f* ; —food : see under FOOD—Fish ; —Ireland (sp., art., " Salmon and trout fishing : causes of decline in the sport "), Mar. 17, 22*a* ; —marking : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries announcement, May 22, 4*d* ; —Pacific coast : special article (" Sea fisheries : value of the salmon catch, " Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 49*e* ; —scale theory : Mr. J. A. Hutton's experiments : particulars, July 10, 11*d* ; —season : reviewed (sp. art., " The salmon fishing season : improvement of the Wye "), July 10, 11*d* ; —special article (" Salmon fishing, poor sport in autumn : the big fish of the year"), Nov. 19, 13*d* — Wye : notable takes, April 15, 15*c*
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Acts : reports of proceedings, Sept. 18, 11*b* ; —Salmon and Trout Association : see that title ; —sardines : controversy as to use of term :

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : report, Aug. 15, 3*d* ; France : Breton canning establishments closed : distress anticipated, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; government invites National Union of Fishcurers to confer at Paris, 10, 5*b* ; trademarks : see under TRADE marks and names ; —scientific research : advisory committee appointed : composition, Jan. 1, 9*b* ; member appointed, Feb. 22, 8*d* ; —Scilly : pilchard fishing : see under Pilchards, above ; —Scotland : Freshwater fish : Bill (protection) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sea fisheries : convention, suggested international : see under PARLIAMENT ; destruction of small fish : Mr. A. H. L. Parsons (p.), Dec. 18, 5*d* ; research vessels : employment : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries report, Aug. 15, 3*d* ; —seals : destruction of fish on east coast (report), Oct. 25, 4*d* ; —share fishermen : Insurance (Industrial) Act, position under : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —shell fish : pollution : Dr. T. Dunlop (p.), July 10, 5*d* ; —" sticklebacks (art., Sticklebacks and newts "), Nov. 24, 13*c* ; —supplies : Billingsgate market : statistics for 1912 ; for April, May 16, 10b ; —takes, notable (White Sea), Mar. 26, 2*e* ; —territorial limit : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Oct. 17, 5*e* ; —Test (river) : fishing rights (law case), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Thames fisheries : by-laws published, May 24, 44*f* ; —trade : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), July 28, 4*e* ; —trawlers : wireless telegraphy installations : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless ;—trawling : *Agnes M. Hastie* : incident with French fishery cruiser : particulars, July 28, 4*d* ; Bill (Mr. Morton's) : see under PARLIAMENT : — trout : Carisbrooke fishery : damage to fish due to washings from tar-sprayed road (law case), Mar. 11, 15*e* ; special articles (" Salmon and trout fishing : causes of decline in the sport "), Mar. 17, 22*a* ; (" Angling : the April trout "), Mar. 28, 15*e* ; (" Trout fishing : the dry fly, the wet fly, or both "), May 2, 9*d* ; (" The trout fishers' lament : memories of sport "), Oct. 15, 11*d* ; vision : Dr. F. Ward's article noticed, May 3, 6*e* ; —unsound fish : prosecutions, Oct. 24, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —vessels : casualties : see under SHIPPING casualties ; motor : see under BOATS, above ; —whiting : large number appear in Thames estuary, Dec. 10, 6*c* (e.e.)
FISHBOURNE, Capt. — on St. Paul's cathedral : effect of motor-omnibus traffic (int.), Jan. 4, 8*d*
FISHER, Mr. — lifeboat : demonstration (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c*
FISHER, Mr. (Canada) — defeated candidate at Chateauguay by-election, Oct. 13, 7*b*
FISHER, Sub-lieut.—service during Balkan war : particulars, Aug. 23, 3*b*
FISHER, Lord—at Wiesbaden, Sept. 15, 9*a*
FISHER, Mr. A. Hugh—exhibition of etchings : see under ART—Exhibitions
FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia)—tenders resignation as premier, June 21, 7*c*
Defence, imperial — conference proposal recalled, Oct. 9, 5*c*
at Canberra, on railway gauge, Mar. 13, 6*a* ; —at Maryborough, on

FISHER, Mr. Andrew (Australia) (continued):—
ministerial policy; naval defence; building programme finance; Atlantic cable; imperial conference; initiative and referendum; proposed imperial defence conference, April 1, 7*c*; —at Melbourne, on naval defence, April 7, 5*c*; —at Sydney, on navy policy, Oct. 6, 6*e*
on empire day: imperial relations; annual conferences suggested: message to *The Times*, May 24, 41*f*; — imperial conferences; Pacific naval defence (int.), Jan. 14, 5*a*
FISHER, Arthur—on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 6, 8*b*
FISHER, Daniel, and others — betting charge, June 27, 64*e*
FISHER, Dorothy Canfield—"A Montessori Mother" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 51*a*
FISHER, Adm. Sir Frederic W.—promoted admiral, May 17, 13*d*; health, Nov. 28, 11*a*
FISHER, George — railway accident (fatal), Jan. 14, 4*e*
FISHER, Capt. H.—at Royal United Service Institution, on publication of war news, Nov. 6, 15*c*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. — receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 5, 6*c*; elected to fellowship at New College, Oct. 14, 12*d*; leaving for India, 17, 7*f*; leaves, 30, 11*a*
at Retford on study of history, July 24, 12*e* (e.e.); —at Sheffield University, inaugural address as vice-chancellor, July 4, 10*f*
FISHER, Maj. Henry F.—assault charge, July 29, 5*b*
FISHER, Prof. Irving—at British Association, on international conference on cost of living, Sept. 16, 11*d*
FISHER, Mr. J. Alfred—on asbestos: fire-resisting properties (l. quoted), Sept. 18, 3*b*
FISHER, John F. B.—charged under Foreign Enlistment Act, Jan. 23, 2*d*
FISHER, John W.—manslaughter charge, June 9, 4*e*
FISHER, Mr. N. F. W.—appointed commissioner of Inland Revenue, May 10, 6*b*
FISHER, Rev. Osmond — awarded Murchison medal, Jan. 10, 9*d*
FISHER, Sidney, and others—attempted burglary charge, Dec. 3, 2*f*
FISHER, Rev. T. E.—on Yelling parish church: attendance of parishioners (l. quoted), June 3, 4*f*
FISHER, Mr. Thomas — awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes — resignation of post as financial secretary to Treasury in 1903 recalled, June 18, 8*b*; appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*; appointed chairman of Eagle Insurance Company, Nov. 13, 17*e*
Libel action against, Dec. 11, 4*e*
at Beaumont Hall, on London administration: Municipal Reform party's policy: equalization of rates: Progressive party's attitude, Mar. 6, 4*b*; —at Constitutional Club, on London county council tramways (s. quoted); discussed at London county council, Feb. 12, 4*b*; —at Finsbury town hall, on London administration: Progressive party's policy, Jan. 25, 6*d*; —at London county council, on
FISHER, Mr. W. Hayes (continued):—
Road Board grant for Kingsland-road widening scheme, Feb. 5, 12*e*; Mall approach, 19, 11*a*; ambulance service for London, 19, 11*b*; —at Southwark, on rates of London, Mar. 1, 8*b*; correction, 3, 10*c*; —at West Norwood, on Home Rule Bill: danger of civil war, Dec. 19, 10*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*b*; —education: reform: ministerial policy, July 23, 13*f*; —Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*a*, *b*; —Franchise Bill; closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*f*, 12*d*; financial resolution, June 25, 12*d*;—local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*a*; —London County Council (Money) Bill, July 15, 14*a*; — London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 5, 12*b*; 11, 10*d*; —Ready Money Football Betting Bill, July 24, 13*d*; — —Road Board: administration, July 26, 10*b*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13*a*, *c*; 9, 12*d*; Bill, 15, 14*b*; 18, 14*c*; 22, 13*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 9, 10*e*
on Admiralty Arch: approach: London county council: negotiation respecting purchase of property (l.), Feb. 10, 5*a*; —Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation: soldiers effects fund (s.), Dec. 13, 14*d*
FISHER, Mr. W. R.—on football (Rugby): Oxford University v. Cambridge University: discontinuance of use of Queen's Club suggested, Dec. 11, 10*d*
FISHER (S.) (Ltd.)—liquidation: final return, Jan. 25, 20*f*
FISHER-HALL, Lieut. Archibald W.—death, April 25, 9*c*
FISHER of Kilverstone, Lord—72nd birthday, Jan. 25, 11*a*
FISHER-ROWE, Mr. C. V.—appointed director of Hand-in-Hand board of Commercial Union Assurance Company, May 28, 20*d*
FISHGUARD—harbour: additional works proposed: details, Jan. 6, 17*c*; cost: estimates, 14, 16*d*; completion of works: contract awarded, July 16, 17*d*
FISHGUARD and Rosslare Railways and Harbours Company—Bill: provisions, Jan. 6, 17*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —finance: creation of additional capital proposed, Jan. 6, 17*c*
Fishing Gazette — summer number noticed, July 11, 4*f*
FISHMONGERS' Company—charitable contributions, April 22, 10*e*; Oct. 21, 10*f*; Dec. 20, 6*d*; 24, 8*b*, 10*e*;—dinners given, Mar. 14, 4*f*; May 2, 9*b*; arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*b*; given, 17, 5*e*; Nov. 21, 11*b*; Dec. 3, 11*a*; —wardens elected, July 28, 10*e*
FISK, Miss May — recital announced, June 16, 12*c*
FISON (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, May 23, 19*c*; Nov. 27, 20*a*; report, Dec. 6, 20*f*
FITCH, Mr. Clyde—*Girls*: produced at Prince of Wales's Theatre, Sept. 11, 8*d*
FITCHEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — biographical, Feb. 12, 5*c*

FITCHETT, Dr. W. H.—"The New World of the South" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*a*
FITTON, Col. H. G.—appointed director of recruiting and organization, Aug. 30, 10*d*
FITZCLARENCE, Lieut.-Col. C. — vacating command of 1st. Batt. Irish Guards, Feb. 14, 4*b*; to succeed to command of Irish Guards, April 25, 8*d*
FITZGEORGE, Col. Sir Augustus—leaves for New York, Aug. 27, 9*a*; returns from New York, Oct. 7, 9*a*
FITZGERALD, Mrs. — arrested in connexion with Rand strike, July 8, 7*b*; acquitted, Dec. 16, 7*f*
FITZGERALD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Washington, on navy: building programme, April 14, 5*f*
FITZGERALD, Lady Alice—receives presentation, Jan. 14, 9*a*
FITZGERALD, Adm. Sir C. C. Penrose:—
"Memories of the Sea" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 135*b*
on English Channel: tunnel scheme (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*; — navy: figure heads (l.), Oct. 27, 12*d*
FITZGERALD, Lord Edward—returns from tour round world; reported intended marriage contradicted, May 20, 9*b*; leaves for Canada, June 16, 11*a*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Edward—Cork (North) by-election: accepts invitation to stand as All-for-Ireland League candidate, Oct. 17, 10*d*
FITZGERALD, Mrs. Francis—opens Banbury chrysanthemum show, Nov. 13, 11*a*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Frank — death, April 9, 4*a*
FITZGERALD, Mr. G. A. R.—on late Mr. H. C. Malkin (l. quoted), Aug. 26, 6*e*
FITZGERALD, Garrett (chief gunner)—accident (fatal), Jan. 4, 12*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. J. V. V.—on English Channel: ferry-boat service (l.), Aug. 8, 6*c*
FITZGERALD, Col. James—death, Jan. 1, 9*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. John D.—elected director of Santa Fé and Cordova Great Southern Land Company, Mar. 22, 3*a*
FITZGERALD, Mr. M. J.—on Lord Acton: letter on House of Lords quoted (l.), July 15, 13*b*
FITZGERALD, Sir Maurice—enrolled in Ulster Volunteer force, Dec. 16, 8*c*
FITZGERALD, Lady Nesta — returns to Ireland from South Africa, Jan. 6, 9*a*: leaving for Cape Town, Dec. 9, 11*a*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Percy — presents library of Charles Dickens's works to Rochester, Jan. 27, 8*d*
"Memories of Charles Dickens" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 550*c*
"Worldlyman. A Modern Morality of our Day" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*
on Sterne, Laurence—memorial at York; mentions his own literary and sculptural work in connexion with Dr. Johnson, Dickens, and others (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. W. W. A.—leaving for Teneriffe, Nov. 26, 11*a*
FITZGIBBON, Rt. Hon. G. (Lord Justice)—statue in St. Patrick's Cathedral: unveiling: arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*a*; postponed, 18, 11*b*
FITZHARDINGE, Lord — celebrates 83rd birthday, April 19, 11*a*
FITZHENRY, Mr. Joseph H.—death, Mar. 18, 11*c*; Mr. H. P. Mitchell (l. quoted), funeral, 20, 9*b*; will, April 29, 11*c*;
FITZHENRY, Mr. Joseph H. (continued):—art collection to be sold, Aug. 29, 7*e*; catalogues, Nov. 7, 9*d*; sold, 19, 14*e*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 5*b*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*d*; Dec. 1, 70*b*; silverplate collection sold, Nov. 18, 6*c*; books sold, Dec. 2, 11*e*
FITZHERBERT, Capt.—at Clydebank, on imperial defence; navy: building programme, Dec. 16, 12*c*
FITZMAURICE, Lord—health, Jan. 31, 6*b*
FITZMAURICE, Hon. Mrs.—death, July 7, 12*d*
FITZMAURICE, Lord Charles—infant son baptized, Jan. 3, 9*a*; awarded order of Iron Crown, Dec. 30, 9*a*
FITZMAURICE, George — *The Country Dressmaker*: performed at Royal Court Theatre, June 30, 12*e*
FITZMAURICE, Sir Maurice — to visit Australia in connexion with new naval bases, Sept. 24, 5*a*; leaves England, Oct. 4, 9*a*; to visit Far East, 10, 9*a*
on Post Office (London) Railway Bill (evid.), July 10, 3*f*
FITZPATRICK (herdsman)—in trance: premature funeral arrangements, Jan. 2, 6*b*
FITZPATRICK, Mr. Barry—death, Sept. 13, 12*f*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Charles (Canada)—to sit with judicial committee of privy council (P.N.), June 13, 8*d*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy — on Sir Lionel Phillips: attempt on life (int.), Dec. 12, 8*c*
FITZPATRICK, Rev. T. C.—nominated for vice-chancellorship of Cambridge University, Oct. 16, 13*c*
FITZ ROY, Sir Almeric — appointed member of royal commission on venereal diseases, Oct. 29, 8*c*
FITZROY, Mrs. E.—"at home": date Oct. 3, 9*a*
FITZROY, Mr. E. A.:—
in Parliament, on—land: taxation: increment value duty; Lumsden case, Mar. 12, 13*a*; valuation: methods; increment value duty, 26, 12*a*; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*e*
FITZ ROY, Lord Frederick—celebrates 90th birthday, April 4, 9*a*
FITZSIMMONS, Mr. William J.—death, Mar. 17, 42*d*
FITZWARYN, barony of — Sir Robert B. S. Wrey: petition to King to determine abeyance in favour, July 21, 11*d*
FITZWILLIAM, Lord—gives dinner, July 12, 11*b*; entertains members of Yorkshire Conservative and Unionist Associations, Sept. 1, 9*a*; returns from continent, Dec. 16, 11*a*
FIUME—bomb outrage: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime
FLADGATE, Mr. W. F.—gives concert and supper party, April 24, 9*a*
FLAGLER, Mr. H. M.—health, April 4, 5*c* (e.e.); death, May 21, 7*f*; will, 28, 7*d*
FLAGS — 50th Regiment: colours discovered in grounds of Funtington House: Mr. J. A. Greenwood (l.), Oct. 31, 8*c*; *South-Eastern Gazette* comment, Nov. 5, 13*c*; Mr. J. A. Greenwood (l.), 8, 5*e*; Mr. F. R. Connor (l.), 12, 12*f*; —Iceland: see under ICELAND; —peace congress (Hague): presented; replicas to be presented to Peace Palace and first ship entering Panama Canal, Aug. 26, 3*a*; — schools: Annan (Dumfriesshire): flag presented from children of Johnston-street public school at Annandale

FLAGS (continued) :—
(New South Wales) unfurled, May 26, 5e (e.c.) ; Hughenden (Buckinghamshire) : flag presented by children of Hughenden (Australia) unfurled, May 26, 5e (e.c.) ; —Union Jack : see UNION Jack
FLAMINGOES : see under BIRDS
FLANAGAN, Harry—burglary charge, April 5, 4e
FLANAGAN, Rev. John—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 26, 5e
FLANDIN, M. (France)—in Senate, on Electoral Reform Bill, Mar. 18, 7b
FLANDRIN, M.—pictures discussed, April 15, 11d
FLANNELETTE — Bill (mis-description) : attitude of manufacturers (sp. art., "Flannelette industry : fabrics (mis-description) Bill "), April 22, 22e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. T. C. Taylor (l.), April 24, 11d ; — trade : particulars (sp. art., "Flannelette : recent development of the industry," T.N.), June 27, 50e
FLANNERY, Sir Fortescue—health, Aug. 6, 9a
in Parliament, on—navies : alleged construction of warships for Austria and Italy by British firms, July 18, 13e ; —navy : building programme : Canadian contribution : Mr. Churchill's correspondence with Mr. Borden, April 1, 14a ; acceleration of construction ; oil fuel, July 18, 13e
on fiscal policy, imperial — food taxes (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 6a
FLATBUSH Gas Company — new plant : condensing system : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19e
FLATMAN, Arthur—conviction quashed, April 16, 3b
FLAX :—
Cultivation — experiments (art., "Flax growing in England : a series of experiments "), Sept. 8, 10c ; special article ("Flax cultivation : decline in the United Kingdom "), 22, 6e ; —British Flax and Hemp Growers' Association : see that title ; —Carter, Mr. H. R. (p.), Sept. 13, 18c ; —Selby : experiments to be made : grant from development fund to cover cost of preliminary stages, May 28, 18f ; held, Oct. 30, 13a ; —Somerset : experiments, June 17, 22e ; —Yorkshire : experiments, June 17, 22e
Spinners — international congress held, June 19, 20b
FLECK, Mr. Alexander —at British Association, on radio-active elements, Sept. 17, 10b
FLECKER, Mr. J. Elroy—"The Golden Journey to Samarkand" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315c
FLEET-STREET —widening : acquisition of property by Corporation of London : recommendation agreed to, July 3, 22e ; history of previous operations, 8, 6a ; law case, Feb. 25, 3b
FLEETWOOD — electricity supply works : extensions proposed (E.S.), Jar. 1. 23b
FLEMING, late Canon — sermor, "Recognition in eternity" : amount realized from sale, Jan. 16, 9a
FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald — at St. Columba's church, Good Friday sermon, Mar. 22, 8c ; Easter Day sermon, 24, 8b ; Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8c
FLEMING, Mr. Brandon —"Masks" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538b
FLEMING, Col. Edward W.—found shot, May 13, 2f ; inquest, 14, 4e ; will, June 17, 11c
FLEMING, Mr. Guy — "Mostly True" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604c ; reviewed, 18, 616c
FLEMING, Henry — negligent driving charge, Sept. 23, 3c
FLEMING, Prof. J. A. :—
at British Association, on wireless telegraphy, Sept. 24, 22c ; —at Imperial College of Science, on vibrations of strings (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26e
on telegraphy, wireless—waves, long electric (sp. art., "Long electric waves : their propagation over sea and land," E.S.), July 2, 25d
FLEMING, Rev. Prof. J. Dick — called to chair of philosophy at Bangor Theological Seminary at Maine, May 22, 13d
FLEMING, Mr. James— appointed sheriff of Fife, Mar. 7, 2e
FLEMING, Rev. Dr. James—death, Sept. 26, 7c
FLEMING, Mr. Matthew T.—death, Dec. 12, 18f
FLEMING, Mr. Noel —"Sparks that Brood" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557c
FLEMING, Mr. R. A. D.—takes 10, Stanhope-street, May 19, 9a
FLEMING, Mr. Robert — on America, Latin : investment : Dr. Woodrow Wilson's address at Southern Commercial Congress (l.), Nov. 14, 18e
FLEMING, Sir Sandford — special article ("Some representative Canadians,") II. ("Sir Sandford Fleming "), Sept. 19, 5c
FLEMING, Mr. Valentine — acquires 27, Grosvenor-square Feb. 5, 9a
Oxfordshire (South) — not to contest as Unionist candidate again, April 22, 14f
FLEMING, Mrs. Valentine — son born, July 24, 11a
FLEMING, Mr. W. J.—at Catholic Teachers' Federation conference, presidential address, Jan. 4, 3b
FLEMING, Mr. W. K.—"Mysticism in Christianity" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 117b
FLEMING, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, July 30, 18c ; report, Feb. 14, 17b
FLEMING (A. B.) and Company (Ltd.)— proposal to pay off preference shares, Feb. 27, 14e ; dividend, Nov. 17, 20a
FLEMING and Ferguson (Ltd.) — capital increase : resolutions approving passed by shareholders, Oct. 20, 18d
FLEMMING, Dr. Charles E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : malingering ; medical benefit : suggested administration by friendly societies ; medical referees (l.), July 14, 5d
FLERS, M. Robert de — awarded Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7c
FLERS, M. Robert de, and M. G. A. de Caillavet —*La Belle Aventure* produced at Paris, Dec. 24, 5c
FLETCHER, Rear-Adm. — at Tampico : reports respecting fighting, Dec. 13, 8c ; 15, 8e ; 16, 7e ; 17, 7f ; protest against slaughter of prisoners, 15, 8e ; reports of attempt to stop fighting contradicted, 15, 8e
FLETCHER, Mr. Alfred C.—death, Mar. 31, 9d ; memorial service arrangements, April 1, 11b

FLETCHER, Mr. Ambrose J. A.—drowned, May 7, 10*e*; inquest, 9, 3*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. Banister — lectures announced, Sept. 30, 10*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. E. H.—receives rosette of officier de l'Instruction Publique, June 26, 10*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. Edward L.—biographical; appointed manager of Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), June 16, 22*e*; accepts seat on board of Dalgety and Co., July 25, 20*b*
FLETCHER, F. S.—"I'd Venture All for Thee!" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. Frank — elected chairman of headmasters' conference, Feb. 10, 13*f*; portrait presented to Marlborough College, Dec. 26, 9*a*
at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4*a*
FLETCHER, George, and Alfred Morris — confidence trick charge, April 24, 2*f*; May 1, 2*e*; June 3, 2*f*
FLETCHER, Mrs. Georgina — libel action by, April 19, 3*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. H.—"Fletcherism: what it is; or How I became young at sixty" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Oct. 15, 11*a*
FLETCHER, Rev. Henry T.—death, May 6, 11*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. Campbell — *The Lost Wager* produced, Oct. 25, 11*e*.
FLETCHER, J. G. — "Fire and Wine" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 235*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. J. S.:—
"Bartenstein Case, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 34*c*
"Perris of the Cherry-trees" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 314*b*
"Secret Cargo, The" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 31, 494*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. John S.—in Parliament, on Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. Joseph — at Bolton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: sickness benefit, July 15, 10*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. K. R.—death, April 3, 9*c*; will, May 10, 9*f*
FLETCHER, Mr. Ralph — on coalmining: accidents relief funds: administration (l.), Oct. 21, 5*e*; 27, 4*c*
FLETCHER, Thomas—murder charge: see under MURDER—Wharton, Lilian
FLETCHER, Mr. W. M.—on Cambridge University: physiology laboratory (l.), Jan. 28, 9*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. William Y.—death, Nov. 20, 11*c*
FLETCHER (George) and Co. (Ltd.) — Queensland: contract for sugar machinery signed (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c*
FLETCHER of Saltoun, Mrs.—funeral arrangements, July 12, 11*b*
FLETCHER'S (Meat Importers) (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 20*c*
FLETCHERS' Company—master and warden elected, Dec. 15, 15*d*
FLETTON—discovery of prehistoric human remains: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
FLEURE, Prof. H. J., and Mr. T. C. James — at British Association, on Welsh types, Sept. 16, 12*b*
FLEURIAU, M. (France)—appointed chef de cabinet to M. Poincaré, Mar. 12, 7*b*; leaves London for Paris, Mar. 28, 11*a*
FLEURY, Comte, et Louis Sonolet—"La Société du Second Empire" noticed (L.S.), April 24, 175*a*; Nov. 27, 576*b*
FLEXINER, Dr. Simon — germ of epidemic poliomyelitis cultivated, Oct. 3, 6*d*
FLIES—devastating power: evidence at inquests, Aug. 6, 8*e*; —disease, transmission of: see under DISEASE; —extermination: correspondence, June 10, 6*c*; Glasgow: corporation issues posters, Aug. 29, 6*f* (e.e.); Hesse, Mr. E.: method described, Feb. 11, 5*f*; Ross, Mr. E. H. (l.), June 13, 13*c*; Wallace, Mr. W. Reeve (l.), June 9, 10*c*; —France: extermination: police leaflets distributed at Paris, July 28, 5*c*
FLINCK, Govert—pictures sold: two portraits (£3,072), June 10, 10*e*
FLINT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
FLINT, Mr. Charles A.—on Union Life Assurance Company of Canada (l.), July 4, 21*f*
FLINT, Thomas J.—attempted murder and suicide charge, Oct. 3, 2*d*
FLINT and Co., Messrs. — proposal for oil concessions in Colombia (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8*a*
FLINT District — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —industries: particulars, Jan. 15, 8*f*
FLINTSHIRE county council — financial condition: allegations against Unionist majority: investigating committee (report), June 16, 14*c* (e.e.)
FLITCH, Mr. J. E. Crawford—"A Little Journey in Spain. Notes of a Goya Pilgrimage" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c*
FLITCROFT, Sir Thomas E.—knighted, June 3, 10*a*
FLOCKBOOK Society — show: see under SHEEP—Shows
FLODDEN field, battle of—anniversary: special articles ("Flodden, Sept. 9, 1513: a battle royal"), Sept. 9, 6*a*; ("The lay: the fourth centenary of Flodden," L.S.), 18, 381*b*; —memorial at Selkirk: unveiling arrangements, April 15, 4*b*; unveiled, June 14, 6*c*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), June 14, 6*c*
FLONZALEY Quartet—concerts, Oct. 29, 12*b*; Nov. 3, 12*c*
FLOOD, Mr. W. H. Grattan—on music: in Ireland (l. quoted), April 4, 8*e*
FLOODS—Bungalow Town: between Lancing and Shoreham, Oct. 30, 5*e* (e.e.); —Conway valley, Jan. 24, 4*f*; —East Grinstead, Jan. 22, 10*f*; —Essex, Jan. 14, 4*e*; —Fens: effect of wet season: farmers' reports, Feb. 3, 10*b*; —Folkestone: particulars, Sept. 2, 4*f*; —Gravesend: particulars, Sept. 17, 4*e*; —Huntingdonshire: relief: Mansion House fund closed, Jan. 15, 8*c* (e.e.); recipients present gifts to Sir T. Crosby and Sir W. Soulsby, Feb. 21, 9*a*; —Kingston, Jan. 22, 10*f* (e.e.); —law cases (liability for damage), May 20, 3*c*; 24, 38*c*; —Lincolnshire, Jan. 11, 8*a*; —Man, Isle of: Douglas, Oct. 30, 5*e* (e.e.); —Medway: banks, Nov. 15, 11*b*; —Monmouthshire: between Newport and Chepstow, Nov. 15, 11*b*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: particulars, Sept. 17, 4*e*; —Norwich: relief fund: distribution; Mr. J. S. Holmes (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 12*d*; —Nottingham: Trent (river) banks, Jan. 13, 8*a*; —prevention: Norwich: new scheme: see under NORWICH; —railways: effect on cost of maintenance (E.S.),

FLOODS (continued) :—
Feb. 12, 21*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 12, 22*b*; —Reading, May 28, 8*d*; —Rye, Mar. 21, 6*d*; —Thames: prevention: conservancy board scheme: Lord Desborough (s.), Jan. 14, 10*d*; valley: particulars, Jan. 1, 12*e*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 4*f*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 4*e*; 22, 10*f*; 27, 4*e*; May 2, 4*f*; 9, 6*c* (e.e.); 12, 4*a*; warning issued by Thames conservancy, 12, 4*a*; —Wales: North, April, 30, 4*d*; rivers Conway, Wye, and Dee overflow banks, Nov. 24, 6*d*; —Wight, Isle of, Oct. 30, 5*e* (e.e.)
FLOQUET, Mme. Charles—death, July 25, 11*d*
FLOR, Peter—white slave traffic charge, Nov. 20, 4*e*
FLORA, wild — destruction: Mr. A. E. Gathorne Hardy (add.), April 29, 4*b*; —protection: Druce, Mr. G. C. (s.), Sept. 20, 4*b*; Horwood, Mr. A. R. (p.), 16, 11*f*; Rendle, Dr. A. B. (s.), 20, 4*b*; Selborne Society: meeting of plant protection society: discussion, 20, 4*b*
FLOREAN, Miss Floriel — vocal recital, Jan. 22, 9*d*
FLORENCE — Uffizi gallery: Mr. J. Pennell's lithographs exhibited at Florence purchased, Jan. 16 4*d*
FLORENCE Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen—appeal: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (l.), Nov. 8, 12*e*; —building, new: appeal: Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (l.), Mar. 7, 6*c*; conditional contribution, April 1, 14*d*; opening arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*c*; Nov. 15, 17*a*; —meeting, Mar. 19, 12*f*
FLORENTINE Empire — Prof. R. Davidsohn, (p.), April 8, 6*a*
FLORY, Mlle. Regine — appears at Palace Theatre, Dec. 30, 8*e*
FLOTOW, Herr von (Germany)—biographical; appointed ambassador at Rome, Feb. 17, 5*b*
FLOUR—supply: special article ("Grain markets: the large supply of flour"), June 13, 15*d*; world's: deficiency threatened: Mr. G. Bury (views), Mar. 19, 21*c*
FLOWER Motor-Ship Company (Ltd.)—capital subscribed privately, Feb. 3, 17*b*;— vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
FLOWERS: see HORTICULTURE
FLOWERS, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed vice-president of executive council and acting colonial secretary, July 1, 7*d*
FLUDYER, Col. Henry—represents King at funeral of Maj.-Gen. E. H. Courtney, June 24, 11*a*
FLUSHING—fort, proposed: see NETHERLANDS—Defence Bill;—fortifications, proposed: see NETHERLANDS—Defence Bill
FLUX, Mr. A. W.—to deliver Newmarch lectures, Oct. 18, 10*a*
at London University, on census of production, Nov. 6, 20*d*; iron trade 26, 22*c*; —at Royal Statistical Society, on census of production report, April 17, 19*a*
FLYING-FOXES—particulars, Feb. 3, 10*d*
FLYNN, Canon J. S.—on Church of England: continuity (l.), Sept. 19, 11*f*
FOAKES-JACKSON, Mr. F. J., and Mr. B. T. Dean-Smith—"Biblical History for Schools" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 4, 5*1a*
FOERSTER, Prof. Max—appointed professor of education at Munich University, July 1, 10*7c*
at Hotel Great Central, on national theatre, April 9, 6*b*; —at Stratford-on-Avon, on national theatre; drama in Germany, April 24, 8*c*
FOETTINGER, Dr. F.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on geared turbines (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b*
FOG: see under WEATHER
FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. Michael, R.C. Bp. of Killaloe—at Killaloe cathedral, on excommunication for agrarian crime, April 23, 5*a*
FOGERTY, Miss Elsie—at Queen's College (Birmingham), on voice training for clergy, May 26, 8*d*
FOLEY, Lady—leaves for Switzerland, Sept. 9, 7*a*
FOLEY, Lord—wins prize at Kingston, Surbiton, and District Chrysanthemum Society's show, Nov. 5, 11*a*
FOLEY, C.—"La Dame aux Millions" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*
FOLEY, Mr. John E.—authorized to accept order of Dublin Dragon, Jan. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
FOLEY, Father William—entrusted with care of Roman Catholic deaf and dumb people in diocese of Westminster, Nov. 22, 4*d*
FOLGER, Mr. H. C.—on Standard Oil Company: alleged loan offer: denial (l. quoted), May 7, 19*c*
FOLIN, Prof.—at international medical congress, on metabolism of disease, Aug. 11, 4*c*
FOLJAMBE, Mr. Francis J. S.—83rd birthday, April 9, 11*a*
FOLJAMBE, Lieut.-Col. G. S.—leaving England, Sept. 18, 9*a*
on army, territorial: condition (l.), Feb. 18, 11*e*
FOLKESTONE—floods: see under FLOODS; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —race meeting see under TURF
FOLKLORE—America, South: Mr. M.V. Jack ("South American folklore: creation and deluge myths," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*a*; —Hausas: Mr. A. J. N. Tremearne (s.), Sept. 12, 11*c*; (l.), Oct. 11, 10*f*
FOLK-SONG Quartet—concert, May 30, 10*e*
FOLLIES, The—law case, Mar. 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*e*; performance at London Coliseum, Nov. 4, 5*e*; Dec. 2, 12*b*
FOLLOWS, George H.—on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 8, 8*c*
FONSECA, Senhor Eusebio da (Portugal)—Colonial Office irregularities: Parliamentary committee's report, June 28, 7*b*
FONSECA, Marshal Hermes da (Brazil):—Congress—message to, May 5, 7*d*
FONSON, M., and Wicheler:—
Mlle. Beulemans: produced at Gymnase, Feb. 14, 5*f*
FOOD—dominions, imports from: statistics: table, Jan. 4, 8*a*; —feeding, forcible: evidence at inquest, April 16, 13*c*; women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment; —fish: Board of Agriculture report quoted, Aug. 15, 3*d*; salmon, canned: comparative value: table (Pa.N.), Dec. 1, 49*f*;— imports: countries of origin: return for 1904-12; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (Parlt. paper), July 3, 21*f*; —inspection: report of Local Government Board, Dec. 16, 4*a*; —pre-

FOOD (continued) :—
servation : use of ozone : Ozonair (Ltd.) : pamphlet (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —preservatives : report (government chemist's), Aug. 30, 10*c* ; —prices : British Association : discussion, Sept. 16, 11*d* ; index numbers : Mrs. F. Wood (s.), 16, 11*d* ; Keynes, Prof. (s.), 16, 11*d* ; London : Rev. J. C. Pringle's inquiry : see under LIVING, cost of ; wholesale and retail, relation of : Dr. A. L. Bowley (p.), Sept. 16, 11*d* ; —pure : Bill (Mr. Burns's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain : see that title ; —quality : report (government chemist's), Aug. 30, 10*c* ; standard : Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution passed, Mar. 14, 14*e* ; unsound : seizure at port of London : statistics for 1912, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; —sugar : value : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 25, 8*a*
Supply—Corner, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 12, 12*f* ; —imports : see Imports, above ; —National Home Produce Association : see that title ; —Partington, Mr. C. F. (s.), Dec. 12, 12*f* ; —world's : Prof. H. N. Dickson (add.), Sept. 15, 11*c*
Taxation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 12, 12*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 12, 12*e* ; —Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*a* ; —fiscal policy, imperial : see under FISCAL policy, imperial ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 12, 12*e* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 3, 13*f* ; —Liberal party : memorial to Mr. Lloyd George (announced), Jan. 13, 6*d* ; signatures, 14, 6*b* ; 15, 16*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives memorial, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; (s.P.), June 3, 13*f* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 12, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 3, 13*f* ; —yield : see under PARLIAMENT
War time, supplies in—Booth, Mr. A. A. (s.), Oct. 23, 22*f* ; —commission, suggested royal : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Mar. 19, 8*b* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : naval and military defence standing committee passes resolution, Feb. 1, 14*e* ; —Murray, Maj. S. L. (p.), Nov. 13, 5*d* ; —Navy League (pronouncement), Oct. 21, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal United Service Institution : discussion, Nov. 13, 5*d* ; —Talbot, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (l.), Mar. 10, 4*b* ; —Turnor, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 13, 5*d*

FOORD, Mr. T. H.—contributes to Hospital of St. Bartholomew, Rochester, Feb. 17, 9*d*

FOOT, Lieut. E. H. W.—removed from special reserve of officers, Sept. 27, 3*b*

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — embargoes : see under Outbreaks, below ; —hay and straw : transmission by imported : Board of Agriculture issues notice, Feb. 18, 8*b* ; used for bedding live stock imported from infected countries : destruction : Association of Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 14, 14*c* ; —infection by herdsmen returning from South America suggested : Mr. E. R. Casares (l.), Dec. 15, 13*c* ; —Ireland : estimate, supplementary : amount (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8*c*
Outbreaks — annual returns (1912), Jan. 6, 12*d* : weekly returns, 6, 12*d* ; suspected case in Cumberland, May 16, 10*c* ; official contradiction, 17, 5*e* ; reported cases in Kent and Westmorland contradicted, 23, 5*e* ; stock breeders' attitude ; *The Times* comment, 26, 3*d* ; —Argentina : outbreak among Shorthorn cattle imported from England, Sept. 11, 4*d* ; infection not traced to Great Britain : British Board of Agriculture : statement, 15, 12*b* ; —committee of inquiry : appointment suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Eastbourne : Street farm, Nov. 13, 6*d*
Embargoes on British cattle, foreign — six months' restrictions after outbreaks : Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), July 25, 12*e* ; protest, Dec. 15, 13*c* ; —Africa, S. : removed, Mar. 6, 5*f* ; —America, South : withdrawn in Argentina and Uruguay, June 9, 14*d* ; (sp. art., "International trade in live stock : South American shipments"), 16, 14*d* ; —Argentina : announced, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; —Australia : removed, Mar. 11, 7*f* ; —Canada : question in Canadian Parliament ; statement by Mr. Burrell, Jan. 17, 37*f* ; to be removed, Mar. 3, 4*b* ; 21, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; announced, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; —Fellowes, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 12, 7*f* ; —Royal Agricultural Society : meeting : deputation to Mr. Runciman announced, Feb. 13, 4*f* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 26, 10*d* ; receives deputation, Mar. 12, 7*f* ; —United States : raised, Mar. 17, 45*c* ; Oct. 3, 5*e*
Embargoes on foreign cattle, British — Netherlands : British intimation to Dutch Government, April 7, 5*c*
Estimates, supplementary : amount (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8*c* ; —Great Britain : report for 1912, Aug. 26, 6*e* ; —Hertfordshire : at Whitwell, Dec. 16, 5*c* ; order prohibiting movement of cattle issued, 16, 5*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; modified, 24, 3*c* ; Hitchin fat stock show and sale abandoned, 17, 5*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; slaughtered cattle cremated, 18, 5*b* ; Hertfordshire Hounds meet postponed, 18, 5*b* ; Board of Agriculture reply to representations for relaxation of precautions, 19, 5*c* ; animals being slaughtered on farms, 19, 5*c*
Ireland — Lord Lucas (s.), Jan. 4, 8*d* ; restrictions in Westmeath modified, 25, 6*d* ; suspected case among cattle sent from Monaghan contradicted, May 27, 10*c* ; —embargo, British : Essex : removal : Sir W. Gilbey (l. quoted) ; decision of execu-

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Outbreaks — Ireland (continued) :—
tive committee, Jan. 25, 6*d* ; Norfolk : decision of county council committee, Feb. 3, 10*c* ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 26, 10*d* ; Kent : importation of Irish cattle : East Kent Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, Nov. 17, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Regulations : National Farmers' Union passes resolution, Dec. 24, 3*c* ; —sales of healthy slaughtered animals, savings from (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c* ; —Sussex (East) : Board of Agriculture order issued, Dec. 10, 6*d* ; — Westham : Mr. Weston's farm : Irish cattle examined found free from disease, Nov. 14, 5*c*
Suppression : Bathurst, Mr. C. ; Field, Mr. W. ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. ; and Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 13*a*, *b*, 12*e*, *f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

FOOTBALL :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Betting : see under BETTING
Eton College — wall game described (St. Andrew's day at Eton : today's match at the wall "), Nov. 29, 13*a* ; matches played, Dec. 1, 74*c* ; v. Greenjackets, Oct. 13, 15*f* ; v. Old Etonians, 17, 13*e* : 27, 14*a* ; v. Christchurch, 24, 13*b* ; v. The Masters, 31, 13*e* ; v. Old Collegers, Nov. 7, 13*f* ; v. Masters, 14, 13*f* ; v. Old Etonians, 17, 14*f*
Football : Orb ; sale (law case), May 6, 4*c* ; 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*f* ; 9, 3*b*
Harrow school — Mr. E. Graham's house v. Mr. C. P. Pope's house, Dec. 8, 18*b* ; v. Old Parkites, Oct. 20, 14*b* ; v. Old Harrovians, Nov. 24, 12*d* ; results of matches played, 27, 13*e*
United States—Army v. Navy, Dec. 1, 74*c* ; —casualties : statistics for season, Nov. 24, 13*b* ; —Harvard University : practice described (sp. art., " Football at Harvard : a visitor's view of the opening day : methods of practice "), Oct. 16, 16*f* ; v. Princeton University, Nov. 10, 7*b* ; —Yale University v. Princeton University, Nov. 17, 14*e* ; v. Harvard University, 24, 13*b*

FOOTBALL (Association) — matches played, Feb. 6, 13*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 21, 11*f* ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 13*d* ; Mar. 3, 12*d* ; 4, 13*a* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 15*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 14, 15*d* ; 21, 9*a* ; 24, 11*f* ; 25, 11*f* ; 26, 13*b* ; April 4, 13*f* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b*
Amateur Football Association—committee, general : meeting, Sept. 26, 9*c* ; —Football Association : reconciliation : sub-committee appointed to continue negotiations, Sept. 26, 9*c* ; conference held ; general committee of Amateur Football Association : recommendation, 30, 11*f* ; meeting held, Oct. 17, 13*f* ; letter to Football Association : proposals outlined, 18, 13*b* ; modified scheme : details, Dec. 24, 11*c*
Amateur Football Association Cup—matches played, Jan. 20, 11*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; Feb. 10, 14*c* ; Mar. 10, 12*b* ; April 14, 12*c* ; matches played, Dec. 15, 14*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Army cup — matches played, Mar. 6, 11*d* ; 25, 11*f* ; Nov. 20, 12*c*
Army Football Association—Aldershot athletic ground : enclosure proposed : postal vote to be taken, Oct. 29, 14*f*
Arthur Dunn Cup — matches played, Jan. 13, 13*d* ; Feb. 3, 11*c* ; Mar. 3, 12*d* ; final round : match played, April 7, 12*e* ; committee : meeting, Sept. 24, 11*b* ; matches played, Oct. 13, 15*f* ; 27, 14*f* ; Dec. 8, 18*e*
Birmingham v. London, Oct. 14, 13*c*
Brazil—visit of Corinthians : team leaving England, Aug. 1, 15*c*
Cambridge University Club—Officers elected, Mar. 7, 15*d*
Cambridge University v. Corinthians, Jan. 27, 10*c* ; v. New Crusaders, 30, 13*b* ; v. Casuals, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; v. Ealing, 6, 13*c* ; v. Cambridge Town, 10, 14*c* ; seniors' match, Oct. 16, 16*e* ; freshmen's match, 18, 13*b* ; trial game, 23, 12*d* ; v. Corinthians, Nov. 10, 14*f* ; v. Casuals, 17, 14*f* ; v. Middlesex Club, 21, 13*e* ; v. Hertfordshire Amateur Football Association, 27, 13*e* ; v. United Hospitals, Dec. 4, 15*d* ; v. Cambridge Town, 5, 13*e*
Casuals v. Cambridge University, Nov. 3, 14*c*
Cavalry Cup—final tie played, April 11, 13*c*
Civil Service v. Cambridge University, Dec. 8, 18*d*
Corinthians—visit to Brazil : see under Brazil, above ; v. Oxford University, Feb. 10, 14*c*
Cup—matches played, Jan. 13, 13*d* ; 14, 13*d* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 45*c* ; 20, 11*d* ; 23, 11*f* ; draw, 14, 13*d* ; second round : matches played, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; ties replayed, 6, 13*c* ; 7, 11*e* ; 11, 15*b* ; third round : draw, 4, 12*d* ; matches played, 24, 10*b* ; ties replayed, 27, 11*a* ; fourth round : draw, 25, 11*d* ; matches played, Mar. 10, 12*b* ; ties replayed, 13, 13*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; semi-final round : draw, 11, 15*c* ; matches played, 31, 11*d* ; statistics of receipts in matches played between Sunderland v. Newcastle United, 18, 13*c* ; semi-final round : match played, April 3, 13*e* ; final tie : prospects, 19, 13*f* ; game played (art., " The football association cup : the crowd at the Crystal Palace ; victory of Aston Villa "), 21, 12*a* ; reception to Aston Villa team at Birmingham, 22, 15*e* ; ground for final tie : finance committee of Football Association (statement), Nov. 5, 5*c* ; draw for first round ; final tie ; arrangements, Dec. 16, 13*b*
Ealing v. Oxford University, Jan. 20, 11*c*
England v. North, Jan. 21, 13*c* ; v. Ireland : Irish team : composition, 27, 10*c* ; v. Wales, Mar. 18, 13*c* ; v. Scotland, April 7, 12*e* ; v. Holland, Nov. 17, 14*f* ; v. South, 25, 14*d*
England (A.F.A.) v. Wales (A.F.A.), Jan. 9, 13*b*
English League v. Irish League, Oct. 2, 13*b*
Eton College v. Harrow School, Mar. 17, 44*b*
Football Association—Amateur Football Association, relations with : see under Amateur Football Asso-

FOOTBALL (Association)—Football Association (continued) :—
ciation, above ;—committee, consultative : meeting, Oct. 14, 13*d* ; —council meeting, Mar. 11, 15*e* ; —jubilee banquet : arrangements, Oct. 2, 12*e* ; Nov. 3, 14*c* ; given, 4, 15*d* ;—meeting, May 27, 13*d* ;—rules : changes, May 27, 13*d*
Football Association Amateur Cup—final tie played, April 14, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b*
Football Association Charity Shield—match played, Oct. 7, 10*c*
French Amateurs v. English Amateurs (F.A.), Feb. 28, 11*e*
Germany v. England, Mar. 22, 10*b*
Glasgow v. Sheffield, Sept. 17, 11*a*
Glossop Club—fined ; censured by Football Association consultative committee, Oct. 14, 13*d*
Guy's Hospital v. Casuals, Jan. 30, 13*b*
Hampstead v. Oxford University, Nov. 24, 12*c*
Holland v. England, Mar. 25, 11*f*
Hospitals' cup — matches played, Mar. 5, 13*c*
Household Brigade Cup — match played, Feb. 28, 11*e* ; Mar. 14, 15*d* ; final tie played, April 11, 13*c* ; match played, Nov. 20, 12*c*
Ipswich Town v. Oxford University, Nov. 3, 14*c* ; Cambridge University, Dec. 1, 74*e*
Ireland v. Wales, Jan. 20, 11*c* ; v. England, Feb. 17, 12*a* ; Nov. 10, 14*f* ; v. Scotland, Mar. 17, 44*b*
Isthmian League—matches played, Oct. 27, 14*f*
Kent (A.F.A.) v. Cambridge University, Jan. 17, 45*c*
League—referee resigns, Aug. 9, 15*a*
League championship — matches played, Jan. 2, 15*b* ; 3, 11*f* ; 4, 13*a* ; 6, 13*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; Feb. 3, 11*c* ; 6, 13*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 15*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; 27, 11*a* ; Mar. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 12, 15*c* ; 13, 13*c* ; 17, 44*b* ; 22, 10*b* ; 24, 11*f* ; 25, 11*f* ; 26, 13*b* ; 25, 11*f* ; April 1, 16*f* ; 3, 13*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 8, 14*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 16*e* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 15*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; May 1, 13*c* ; Sept. 2, 11*a* ; 4, 10*f* ; 8, 11*e* ; 9, 9*f* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 22, 29*f* ; 23, 11*f* ; 25, 11*f* ; 27, 13*c* ; Oct. 3, 11*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 13*c* ; 20, 14*b* ; 27, 14*f* ; Nov. 3, 14*c* ; 10, 14*f* ; 17, 14*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; Dec. 1, 74*d* ; 2, 15*e* ; 8, 18*e* ; 15, 14*c* ; 17, 15*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* ;—practice games (August) : proceeds allocated to charitable institutions, Oct. 29, 14*f*
Liverpool v. Chelsea — match played on March 24 : Mr. Norris's allegations as to conduct of Liverpool players : commission of inquiry (report), April 12, 14*e*
London v. Southern Counties, Jan. 2, 15*b*
New Crusaders—secede from Amateur Football Association ; elected to Isthmian League, May 22, 13*c* (e.e.)
"Old Boys" Cup—competition inaugurated, Sept. 24, 11*b*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Old Etonian Football Club—invites contributions (l.), Oct. 31, 13*e* ; *Eton College Gazette* : comment, Nov 7, 13*f* ; meeting, Dec. 1, 74*c*
Old Malvernians v. Cambridge University, Oct. 27, 14*e* ; v. Oxford University, Dec. 1, 74*e* ;
Oxford University v. Hertfordshire (A.F.A.), Jan. 16, 13*b* ; v. Old Westminsters, 20, 11*c* ; v. Casuals, 23, 11*f* ; v. Old Carthusians, 27, 10*c* ; v. Southern Amateur League, 30, 13*a* ; v. New Crusaders, Feb. 3, 11*c* ; v. H. Hughes Onslow's Eleven, 6, 13*c* ; v. Cambridge University : Cambridge University team selected, 10, 14*c* ; Oxford University team selected, 11, 15*b* ; prospects, 15, 14*e* ; match played, 17, 12*a* ; v. Oxford A.F.A., 21, 11*f* ; v. Reading Amateurs, 24, 10*b* ; seniors' match, Oct. 14, 13*c* ; freshmen's match, 16, 16*e* ; trial match, 17, 13*e* ; v. Old Westminsters, 20, 14*b* ; v. Oxford A.F.A., 23, 12*d* ; v. Corinthians, 27, 14*e* ; v. Middlesex A.F.A., 31, 13*d* ; v. Essex (A.F.A.), Nov. 6, 14*d* ; v. Casuals, 10, 14*f* ; v. Surrey, (A.F.A.) : match arrangements, 12, 12*b* ; played, 13, 14*e* ; v. Civil Service, 17, 14*f* ; v. United Hospitals, 20, 12*c* ; inter-college cup : matches played, Dec. 3, 12*f*
Paris League v. Hampshire, Mar. 6, 11*d*
Queen's Park v. Northern Nomads, Jan. 2, 15*b*
Scottish League v. English league, Mar. 3, 12*d* ; v. Southern League, Oct. 14, 13*c*
Southern Amateur League championship — matches played, Jan. 6, 13*b* ; 13, 13*d* ; Feb. 3, 11*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 17, 12*a* ; 24, 10*b* ; Mar. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 17, 44*b* ; April 7, 12*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 25, 13*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; Sept. 29, 13*c* ; Oct. 6, 10*e* ; 13, 15*f* ; 27, 14*f* ; Nov. 10, 14*f*
Southern counties amateur championship — matches played, Mar. 6, 11*d* ; April 11, 13*c* ; 28, 12*e* ; Dec. 8, 18*e*
Southern League v. Irish League, Oct. 13, 15*f*
Southern League championship — matches played, Jan. 6, 13*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; Feb. 17, 12*b* ; 18, 11*c* ; 24, 10*b* ; Mar. 3, 12*d* ; 6, 11*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 17. 44*c* ; 22, 10*b* ; 24, 11*f* ; 25, 11*f* ; 26, 13*b* ; 25, 11*f* ; April 7, 12*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; 28, 12*e* ; 30, 12*e* ; May 1, 13*c* ; Sept. 2, 11*a* ; 4, 10*f* ; 5, 11*b* ; 8, 11*e* ; 11, 13*b* ; 18, 10*e* ; 22, 29*f* ; 25, 11*f* ; 27, 13*c* ; Oct. 6, 12*e* ; 13, 15*f* ; 16, 16*e* ; 20, 14*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; 25, 14*f* ; Nov. 3, 14*c* ; 10, 14*f* ; 17, 14*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; Dec. 1, 74*d* ; 8, 18*e* ; 15, 14*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c*
Sunderland Football Club — tour in Germany : match at Hamburg : players ordered off field, May 20, 13*b*
Wales v. England (A.F.A.), Feb. 10, 14*c* ; v. Scotland, Mar. 4, 13*a*
Westminster School v. Winchester College, Mar. 5, 113*c*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) — matches played, Jan. 2, 15*b* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; 10, 11*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 16, 13*b* ; 20, 11*b* ;

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—
27, 10*b*; Feb. 3, 11*c*; 10, 14*b*; 11, 15*b*; 14, 13*f*; 17, 12*b*; 18, 11*e*; 24, 10*b*; Mar. 3, 12*d*; 4, 13*a*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 15*c*; 13, 13*c*; 17, 44*b*; 20, 13*c*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 11*e*; 25, 11*f*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 13*e*; April 7, 12*e*; 14, 12*c*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 15*d*; 28, 12*e*; Sept. 15, 13*b*; 22, 29*f*; 29, 13*c*; Oct. 6, 12*d*; 7, 10*c*; 9, 12*f*; 13, 15*e*; 16, 16*e*; 20, 14*b*; 27, 14*d*; Nov. 3, 14*b*; 7, 13*f*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 14*c*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 13*b*; Dec. 1, 74*b*; 22, 13*b*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*e*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*c*
Africa, South, v. England: referee selected, Jan. 1, 13*b*; prospects, 4, 13*a*; match played, 6, 13*a*; opinion in South Africa, 6, 13*b*; v. France: referee appointed, 8, 13*b*; match played, 13, 13*c*; members leaving for South Africa, 17, 44*a*; leave, 20, 11*c*; team returns to Cape Town from England; luncheon given, Feb. 5, 6*e*, 13*b*
Army v. United Hospitals, Nov. 3, 11*b*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Dec. 18, 13*b*; v. London Scottish, 22, 13*b*
Army cup — matches played, Feb. 6, 13*d*; 11, 15*b*; 13, 13*e*; 20, 13*e*; 24, 10*b*; Mar. 11, 15*c*; 13, 13*c*; 31, 11*d*; Nov. 4, 15*b*; 7, 13*f*; Dec. 9, 15*b*; 15, 14*c*
Bedford v. Cambridge University, Jan. 27, 10*b*; v. Haileybury, Nov. 10, 14*d*
Blackheath v. United Services, Feb. 3, 11*b*; v. Cambridge University, 22, 10*b*; v. London Scottish, Mar. 3, 12*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, Sept. 29, 13*c*; v. United Services, Oct. 6, 12*d*; v. Newport, 20, 14*b*; v. London Scottish, 27, 14*d*; v. Cardiff, Nov. 3, 14*a*; v. Cambridge University: match arrangements, 15, 21*e*; played, 17, 14*c*; v. Northamption, Dec. 15, 14*b*; v. Harlequins, match arrangements, 26, 11*a*; played, 29, 11*b*; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, 30, 11*c*
Cambridge University Rugby Football Club—officers elected, Mar. 5, 13*e*
Cambridge University v. Richmond, Jan. 20, 11*c*; v. Army, 30, 13*a*; v. Old Alleynians, Feb. 10, 14*b*; v. United Hospitals, 13, 13*e*; v. Rosslyn Park, 17, 12*b*; v. London Welsh, 20, 13*e*; seniors' match played, Oct. 14, 13*c*; freshmen's match, 15, 15*b*; trial match played, 17, 13*e*; v. Old Leysians, 20, 14*a*; v. Harlequins, 27, 14*c*; v. Dublin University: match arrangements, Nov. 4, 15*b*; played, 5, 12*d*; v. Swansea, 11, 15*a*; v. Monkstown, match arrangements, 18, 13*d*; played: 19, 15*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors: match arrangements, 22, 13*f*; played, 24, 11*b*; v. Newport, 25, 14*d*; appeal to be lodged by Newport Club, 27, 13*d*; v. United Services: match arrangements, 28, 13*b*; played, 29, 13*e*; season: prospects of season (sp. articles, "Rugby football at Cambridge: prospects of the season"), Oct. 17, 12*d*; ("Rugby football: the university teams: Cambridge"), Nov. 13, 15*a*
Cardiff v. Barbarians, Dec. 27, 11*e*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—
Clifton College v. Wellington College, Dec. 15, 14*b* (e.e.)
Cornwall — Rugby Union inquiry: sub-committee (report), April 15, 16*d*
County championship — matches played, Jan. 2, 15*a*; 13, 13*d*; 17, 45*b*; 24, 13*d*; 27, 10*b*; Feb. 3, 11*b*; Mar. 3, 12*c*; Oct. 20, 14*b*; 23, 12*c*; 27, 14*d*; Nov. 3, 14*b*; 7, 13*f*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 14*e*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; 28, 13*b*; Dec. 1, 74*a*; 4, 15*c*; 8, 18*b*; 15, 14*c*; 18, 13*b*
South-Eastern division—re-grouping of counties: decision of Rugby Union committee, Mar. 27, 13*e*
Devon v. Stade Bordelais, Feb. 5, 13*b*
Devon Union—report, May 24, 45*e* (e.e.); —suspensions: decision of Rugby Union committee, Jan. 4, 13*a*; removal applied for: commission of inquiry to investigate, Mar. 24, 11*e*; suspension removed, April 15, 16*d*; report of committee, May 24, 45*e* (e.e.)
Dublin University v. Oxford University, Dec. 17, 15*d*
Dulwich College v. Sherborne School, Nov. 13, 15*b*; v. St. Paul's School, 17, 14*d*; v. Bedford Grammar School, 24, 12*c*
East Midlands v. London, Oct. 3, 11*e*
Edinburgh Academicals v. Cambridge University, Dec. 17, 15*d*
Edinburgh University v. Glasgow University, Jan. 30, 13*a*; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 15, 14*b*; v. Belfast University, 17, 15*d*; v. Dublin University, 19, 13*d*
England v. France — Welsh Union requested to appoint referee, Jan. 20, 11*c*; prospects, 25, 14*d*; match played, 27, 10*a*; England v. Scotland: Welsh Rugby Union requested to appoint referee, Mar. 1, 12*f*; teams chosen, 5, 13*e*; 7, 15*d*; 12, 15*c*; prospects (art., "Rugby football: England v. Scotland"), 15, 13*c*; match played, 17, 44*a*
England v. South—match arrangements, Nov. 25, 14*d*; 28, 13*b*; Dec. 1, 74*b*; 2, 15*e*; 6, 13*c*; played, 8, 18*a*; v. the North: match arrangements, 9, 15*b*; 12, 13*d*; 20, 12*a*; England team: change, 13, 13*d*; 15, 14*c*; F. N. Tarr not to play, 19, 13*d*; match played, 22, 13*a*; v. the Rest: match arrangements, 22, 13*b*; F. N. Tarr not to play, 29, 11*c*; referee appointed, 30, 11*c*
Fixtures — on Twickenham ground, Sept. 1, 10*b*
Foreign tours — decision of Rugby Union committee, Nov. 5, 12*d*
France — British players refused licences by French Union, Nov. 17, 14*e*; attitude of Bayonne team, 27, 13*d*; v. Scotland: match played; referee assaulted by spectators, Jan. 2, 15*a*; French opinion, 3, 11*f*; 8, 13*b*; British Rugby Union: intimation to French Central Rugby Committee, 11, 12*b*; renewal of fixtures refused by Scottish Rugby Football Union, 30, 13*a*; French comment: letter from secretary of Scottish Rugby Union to Mr. C. Rutherford, 31, 13*d*; attack on

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)—France (continued):—
Scottish team's referee: attitude of Paris football authorities, Feb. 3, 11*c*; v. Wales: Welsh team: composition, 20, 13*e*; changes, 25, 11*d*; match played, 28, 11*e*; v. Ireland: arrangements, Dec. 17, 15*d*; French team: names, 26, 11*a*; alterations, 31, 67*d*
Glamorgan v. Monmouthshire, Nov. 21, 13*c*
Gloucestershire v. Midland counties, Jan. 31, 13*d*
Guy's Hospital v. Cambridge University, Oct. 23, 12*c*; v. Harlequins, Nov. 24, 11*a*
Haileybury College v. Uppingham School, Nov. 3, 14*b*; v. Dulwich College, Dec. 1, 74*a*
Harlequins v. Royal Navy, Jan. 2, 15*a*; v. London Scottish, 13, 13*d*; v. Richmond, Feb. 3, 11*b*; v. Newport, April 14, 12*d*; v. Bedford, Sept. 29, 13*c*; v. Gloucester, Oct. 6, 12*d*; v. Richmond, 13, 15*f*; v. Northampton, Nov. 10, 14*d*; v. London Scottish, 17, 14*d*; v. Blackheath, Dec. 1, 74*b*; correspondence, 2, 15*e*
Headingley v. Cardiff, Dec. 9, 15*b*
History (sp. art., "The Rugby football season: conditions of the modern game: defence and attack"), Sept. 24, 11*a*
Hospitals Cup — competition, Jan. 29, 13*a*; matches played, Feb. 5, 13*b*; 7, 11*e*; 12, 13*b*; 14, 13*f*; 19, 13*c*; 21, 11*f*; final round: match played, Mar. 7, 15*d*
International Board — meeting, Mar. 17, 44*b*
International trial matches — dates, July 23, 14*f*
Ireland v. England — English team chosen, Feb. 4, 12*d*; 5, 13*b*; prospects, 8, 14*f*; match played, 10, 14*a*; v. France: Irish team selected, Mar. 11, 15*c*; match played, 25, 11*f*
Kent cup—final tie played, April 14, 12*c*
Kent v. Eastern counties, Oct. 16, 16*e*; v. Midlands, Dec. 11, 12*d*
Leicester v. Oxford University: match arrangements, Nov. 13, 15*b*; played, 14, 13*f*
Leinster v. Munster, Jan. 13, 13*c*
Liverpool v. Dublin University, Dec. 2, 15*e*; v. Oxford University, 15, 14*c*
London v. Army, Feb. 20, 13*e*
London Hospital v. Oxford University —match scratched, Feb. 6, 13*d*; v. Cambridge University, Oct. 30, 12*e*
London Hospitals v. Dublin Hospitals, Dec. 11, 12*d*
London Scottish v. Cambridge University, Feb. 3, 11*b*; v. Army, 10, 14*b*; v. Richmond, 17, 12*b*; v. London Irish, 24, 10*b*; v. United Services, Mar. 10, 12*b*; v. Rosslyn Park, Oct. 6, 12*e*; v. Old Leysians, 13, 15*e*; v. Cambridge University, Nov. 10, 14*c*; v. Oxford University, Dec. 1, 74*a*
London Welsh v. Blackheath, Mar. 10, 12*b*
Management (art., "The management of Rugby Union: a plea for the spectator"), Dec. 3, 13*a*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—
Manchester v. Oxford University, Dec. 12, 13*d*
Marlborough College v. Clifton College, Nov. 17, 14*d*
Middlesex v. Midland counties, Jan. 17, 45*c*; v. East Midlands, Dec. 12, 13*d*
Monkstown v. Oxford University, Dec. 16, 13*e*
Monmouth v. Stade Bordelais, Feb. 5, 13*b*; members fined, 6, 11*e*; v. Somerset, Mar. 7, 15*d*
Newport v. Oxford University: match arrangements, Nov. 15, 21*e*; played, 17, 14*c*; v. Racing Club of Paris, Feb. 5, 13*b*
New Zealand — Africa, South: team invited to, Sept. 24, 11*b*; v. California, Oct. 6, 12*e*; v. Victoria (B.C.), Nov. 24, 12*c*
Northumberland v. Cambridge University, Dec. 12, 13*d*
Old Merchant Taylors v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Feb. 24, 10*b*; v. Blackheath, Oct. 13, 15*e*; v. Oxford University, 20, 14*a*; v. Harlequins, Dec. 15, 14*b*
Oxford University v. Liverpool, Jan. 21, 13*c*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 23, 11*f*; v. Guy's Hospital, 30, 13*a*; v. Bedford, Feb. 3, 11*b*; v. Moseley, 10, 14*b*; v. Manchester, 13, 13*e*; v. Blackheath, 17, 12*b*; v. Rosslyn Park, 24, 10*b*; v. Old Alleynians, 27, 11*a*; v. Harlequins, Mar. 3, 12*c*; seniors' match, Oct. 15, 15*b*; freshmen's match, 16, 16*e*; v. the Army, 23, 12*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, 30, 12*e*; v. Harlequins: match arrangements, Nov. 1, 13*b*; played, 3, 14*a*; v. Edinburgh University, 4, 15*b*; v. Blackheath, 10, 14*d*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 18, 13*d*; v. Monkstown: match arrangements, 20, 12*c*; played, 21, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University: match arrangements, 18, 13*d*; 19, 15*e*; 21, 13*c*; 27, 13*d*; 29, 13*e*; correction, 25, 14*d*; v. Colchester, 24, 12*b*; v. Cambridge University: match arrangements, Dec. 1, 74*a*; 4, 15*c*; 5, 13*e*; 8, 18*b*; 9, 15*a*; played, 10, 14*a*; discontinuance of use of Queen's Club ground suggested: correspondence, 11, 12*d*
France, tour in—alleged excessive expenses: Mr. L. G. Brown (int.); Mr. H. W. Clock (int.), Jan. 22, 13*e*; Mr. R. V. Stanley (int.), 23, 11*f*
Season—prospects: special articles ("Rugby football at Oxford: prospects of the season"), Oct. 8, 13*c*; ("Rugby football: the university teams: Oxford"), Nov. 13, 15*a*
Richmond v. Merchistonians, Jan. 2, 15*b*; v. Blackheath, 13, 13*c*; v. Oxford University, 27, 10*b*; v. Royal Naval College (Greenwich), 30, 13*a*; v. Old Blues, Sept. 22, 29*f*; v. London Scottish, Oct. 20, 14*b*; v. Oxford University, 27, 14*c*; v. Cambridge University: match arrangements, Nov. 1, 13*b*: played, 3, 14*b*; v. Army, 6, 14*d*; v. Blackheath, 24, 12*a*; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, Dec. 29, 11*b*
Rosslyn Park v. Royal Military College and Royal Military Academy, Nov. 21, 13*c*; v. Harlequins, Dec. 8, 18*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College : match arrangements, Nov. 15, 21*e* ; played, 17, 14*e*
Royal Military College v. Harlequins, Oct. 2, 13*b*
Royal Naval College v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Nov. 13, 15*b*
Royal Navy v. Army, Mar. 3, 12*c*
Rugby v. Cheltenham, Nov. 10, 14*d*
"Rugby Football Annual" noticed, Oct. 10, 11*d*
Rugby Union — committee : meeting. April 15, 16*d* ; —officials elected, April 15, 16*d* ; —selection committee : composition, Nov. 3, 14*b*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Cambridge University, Jan. 23, 11*f*
St. Paul's School v. Leys School, Dec. 1, 74*a*
Scotland v. Rest of Scotland, Jan. 20, 11*b* ; v. Wales : Scottish teams : composition, 20, 11*b* ; 23, 11*f* ; 27, 10*b* ; prospects, Feb. 1, 14*b* ; match played, 3, 14*a* ; v. Ireland : Scottish team selected, 13, 13*e* ; changes, 21, 11*f* ; prospects, 22, 11*b* ; match played, 24, 10*a*
Scottish Rugby Football Union — meeting, Oct. 10, 11*b*
Scottish trial matches—played, Dec. 29, 11*c*
Season — prospects (sp. art., "The Rugby football season : conditions of the modern game : defence and attack"), Sept. 24, 11*a* ; special article ("Rugby football : a survey of the half-year"), Dec. 26, 11*a*
Southern clubs — special article ("Rugby football : some clubs in the south"), Nov. 6, 14*c*
Stade Français v. London Hospital, Jan. 20, 11*c* ; v. London Irish, Mar. 25, 11*f*
Surrey County Union—meeting, Sept. 30, 10*e* (e.e.)
Surrey v. Sussex, Feb. 27, 11*a* ; v. East Midlands, Oct. 17, 13*e* ; v. Middlesex, 23, 12*c* ; v. Kent, Nov. 7, 13*f*
Ulster v. Leinster, Jan. 20, 11*b*
Unfair tactics—correspondence, Dec. 2, 15*e* ; 4, 15*c*
United Hospitals v. the Army, Jan. 16, 13*b*
United Services v. Cambridge University, Feb. 6, 13*d* ; v. Oxford University, 20, 13*e* ; v. Harlequins, Oct. 20, 14*b* ; v. London Scottish, Nov. 24, 12*c* ; v. Oxford University ; arrangements, 26, 13*d* ; played, 27, 13*d* ; v. Royal Naval College, Dec. 4, 15*c*
Uppingham School v. Tonbridge School, Nov. 10, 14*d* ; v. Rugby School, 24, 12*c*
Wales v. England : English team : composition, Jan. 7, 13*b* ; Welsh team : composition, 10, 11*d* ; 13, 15*c* ; prospects, 18, 12*e* ; match played, 20, 11*a* ; v. Ireland : Irish team chosen, Feb. 24, 10*b* ; teams chosen, Mar. 4, 13*a* ; Irish team : changes, 6, 11*d* ; prospects, 8, 11*b* ; match played, 10, 12*a*
FOOTBALL Association — on Gaming Advertisements Bill : amendments proposed (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c*, 13*b*
FOOTE, Mr. A. H. — on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 22, 6*b*
FOOTE, Mr. John A.—appointed commissioner on North-Eastern circuit, Jan. 20, 3*f* ; appointed vice-chairman of General Council of the Bar, Feb. 19, 4*a*
FOOTNER, Brigade Surg. Edward — death, Dec. 16, 11*b*
FOOTPATHS — Right of Way Bill : see WAY, right of—Bill ; —special article ("The pedestrian and motor traffic : a plea for footpaths"), Sept. 9, 8*a*
FOOTT, Maj. C. H. (Australia)—to be attached to general staff, southern command, Oct. 20, 15*c*
FORAN, Mr. Patrick F.—death, Aug. 18, 9*c*
FORBES, Lord — 84th birthday, Feb. 24, 9*a*
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. A.—to attend French army manœuvres, Aug. 26, 12*c*
FORBES, Mr. Alec Stanhope — on badgers (l.), Oct. 16, 5*d*
FORBES, Lady Angela—returns to London, Oct. 17, 11*a*
Burglary at London residence : see under BURGLARIES — Devonshire-terrace
FORBES, Mr. Duncan M.—will, Mar. 1, 9*b*
FORBES, Dr. H. O. :—
Peruvian relics, ancient (art., "Relics of ancient Peru : tools, textiles, and pottery"), July 29, 7*d*
on Peru — guano deposits : results of investigations (sp. art., "Birds of the guano islands : researches of Dr. Forbes"), July 25, 6*e*
FORBES, Mr. R. F.—flag incident at Armagh, Oct. 6, 6*b*
FORBES, Robert—appeal against conviction, April 12, 13*f*
FORBES, Lieut. William—on Aisgill railway accident (l.), Sept. 9, 4*c*
FORBES of Newe, Dowager Lady—death, Nov. 13, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 14, 11*b*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Frances : see HARROD, Mrs.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston—farewell tour : arrangements, Jan. 16, 9*b* ; dinner to be given by O. P. Club, Feb. 28, 9*a* ; season at Drury Lane Theatre : arrangements, Feb. 13, 9*e* ; 20, 9*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; 28, 10*f* ; 31, 10*a* ; farewell dinner given by O. P. Club, 17, 42*e* ; season arrangements, 25, 8*f* ; entertained at supper by old Carthusians, April 3, 12*f* ; season at Drury Lane Theatre : arrangements, 14, 10*e* ; farewell season at Drury Lane Theatre : souvenir, May 5, 12*a* ; arrangements, 19, 10*b* ; 26, 10*f* ; last performance announced, 2, 12*f* ; given (s.), 7, 10*e* ; knighted, 3, 10*a* ; acknowledges congratulations, 6, 11*a* ; 16, 12*b* ; last appearance in *Mice and Men*, 4, 11*d* ; to give final performance in London after American tour, 16, 12*b* ; to give performance at Blackpool ; leaving for United States, Sept. 8, 4*c* ; leaving for New York and Canada, Sept. 20, 9*a* ; leaves, 22, 26*d* ; reception held at New Schubert Theatre, New York, 30, 8*e* ; gives performance at Schubert Theatre, New York, Oct. 4, 10*c* ; 11, 5*f* ; New York season : success, Nov. 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; performances : United States opinion, 27, 7*f* (e.e.) ; receives invitation from New York actors to give special *matinée* of *Hamlet*, Dec. 15, 12*d*

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston (continued):—
Maude, Mr. C. (s.), May 24, 42*f* (e.e.)
Tree, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 17, 42*e*
at Drury Lane Theatre, on drama, June 7, 10*e*; —at Hotel Cecil, on drama, Mar. 17, 42*c*; —at Playhouse, on Actors' Orphanage Fund, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.); —at Rehearsal Club, on early career, April 30, 9*c*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Mr. F. R. Benson's services to Shakespearian drama, Sept. 19, 9*d*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Miss Louise—window-breaking charge, Nov. 25, 5*b*; released, 29, 12*e*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Margaret—obstruction charge, July 17, 8*a*
FORCE, Duc de la—"Lauzun" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 592*c*
FORD, Mr. Albert S. F.—on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 25, 6*d*
FORD, Annie, and others—obstruction charge, Oct. 2, 3*c*
FORD, Mrs. Annie—obstruction charge, Dec. 11, 5*b*
FORD, Col. Arthur—death, Dec. 24, 9*c*; funeral, 29, 9*b*
FORD, Mr. E.—disclaims connexion with plaintiff in Ford v. Summerhayes, Nov. 27, 2*e*
FORD, Mr. E. H.—on Colchester railway accident: delay to traffic (l.), July 15, 6*c*; 24, 5*b*; Aug. 1, 5*c*
FORD, George — "The Hoop of Gold" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
FORD, George, and Sarah L. Ford—neglecting children charge, Oct. 2, 3*a*
FORD, James — wounding charge, May 30, 3*c*
FORD, Mrs. John—death, May 10, 9*b*; funeral, 15, 9*d*
FORD, Mr. John W.—on ancient water pipes (l.), Sept. 19, 11*e*
FORD, Rev. Lionel:—
at Church House, on London diocesan finance scheme, May 30, 12*d*; —at Headmasters' conference, on education reform, Dec. 24, 4*c*; —at Southern Cross, on Windlesham House School, Sept. 29, 3*c*
FORD, Mr. Patrick—death, Sept. 25, 9*c*; *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted); Mr. J. Redmond sends telegram to Mr. A. Ford, 26, 7*c*
Home Rule Bill — passing through House of Commons: receives congratulatory messages; *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), Feb. 17, 4*d*
Redmond, Mr. John — telegram to President of United Irish League of America, Oct. 1, 9*e*
FORD, Penelope—"A Page in a Man's History" (L.S.), May 1, 187*b*
FORD, Samuel G., and Samuel Payne—stealing and receiving charge, June 28, 3*f*; July 30, 2*f*; Sept. 6, 3*a*
FORD, Mr. Stanley — "Etelka" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a*
FORD, Mr. Thomas—death, Sept. 10, 9*d*; will, Nov. 17, 10*e* (e.e.)
FORD, Mr. Worthington C.—on Dr. Woodrow Wilson: application of title "Dr." (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 5*a*
FORD Company — motor show (Olympia): decision not to exhibit, Oct. 14, 12*a*
FORDE, Mrs. Letitia Jane—death; Mr. F. H. Daubeny (l.), Feb. 7, 5*d*
FORDHAM, Clara—throwing vitriol charge, Aug. 12, 2*d*; 19, 2*d*; 26, 2*b*; Nov. 14, 4*c*; 22, 4*a*
FORDHAM, Mr. Edward S.—at West London police-court, on stamp affixing, Oct. 31, 2*f*
FORDHAM, Sir H. G.—
at British Association, on education: co-option of committees; supply of teachers, Sept. 18, 4*d*; —at House of Commons, on administration of local government, April 30, 8*d*
on Cambridge: proposed creation as county borough: Bill (evid.), July 18, 5*b*; private Bill procedure in Parliament: chairman's casting vote (l.), 28, 10*d*; — education: reform; University reform (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 29*c*; rural schools (l.), Mar. 3, 4*d*; —housing: attitude of county councils: reply to Mr. J. Burns (l.), Dec. 12, 5*d*; —local government: county council: effect of creation of county boroughs (l.), Mar. 4, 4*c*; administration (l.), April 22, 14*c*
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 18, 15*a*; July 21, 20*e*
FORD'S Park Working Men's Club—struck off register of clubs, Dec. 26, 2*e*
FORDY, William—threat to murder charge, April 24, 3*f*; Dec. 16, 3*d*; 18, 4*f*
FORDYCE, Dr. (U.S.A.)—at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*
FOREIGN American and General Investments Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 13*f*; Sept. 13, 17*a*; meeting, April 5, 18*b*; debenture issue result: Lord E. Cecil (s.), 5, 19*d*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 18, 17*f*; July 12, 18*c*; —meeting, Feb. 1, 21*f*
FOREIGN countries — treatment of political prisoners: British representations: see under PARLIAMENT
FOREIGN Enlistment Act — prosecution, Jan. 23, 2*d*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
FOREIGN Jurisdiction Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
FOREIGN Office—appointments, Nov. 19, 7*c*; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —under-secretary: assistant appointed, Aug. 15, 6*c*
FOREIGN policy—Bardoux, M. (art. quoted) Feb. 25, 5*e*; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (l.), April 15, 9*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 28, 8*f*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 10*a*; 27, 5*d*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), May 27, 5*d*; 30, 13*b*, *e*; Nov. 7, 6*d*; — Haldane, Lord (add.), Sept. 2, 5*f*; official declaration: statement by Mr. F. Rawle, 3, 5*a*; Austrian comment, 6, 5*c*; —Heath, Mr. Carl (l.), Feb. 26, 7*b*; —Italian comment, Nov. 21, 8*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 30, 14*a*; —military obligations, alleged: denied by Mr. Asquith, Mar. 11, 14*d*; German comments, 14, 7*c*; previous declarations recalled, 14, 7*c*; statement by Mr. Asquith, 25, 10*a*; French comments, 26, 5*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —party politics, exclusion from: Sir E. Grey (s.), Nov. 7, 6*d*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 7*c*; —secrecy: Canon J. H. B. Masterman (s.), Jan. 29, 8*c*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), May 20, 14*c*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (s.P.), 30, 14*b*; Mr. N. Buxton (s.P.), 30, 14*b*; —Sydenham,

FOREIGN policy (continued) :—
Lord (s.), May 24, 39*e*; —trade, relation to: Prince Lichnowsky (s.), Mar. 13, 5*e*; —Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), April 17, 7*b*
FOREIGN Policy Committee — on navy: strength: building programme: German policy (l.), Feb. 15, 7*e*
FOREIGN Press Association — give dinner in honour of M. Thibault ("Anatole France"), Dec. 13, 7*f*; —anniversary, 25th: dinner: date April 5, 11*a*; given, 24, 7*f*; message to King, 24, 7*f*; reply (tel.), 24, 8*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 24, 7*f*; — Coudurier de Chassaigne, M. (s.), April 24, 7*f*
FOREIGN Press Benevolent Association— "Arabian Nights" ball in aid: see under BALLS
FOREIGN relations :—
Afghanistan : see AFGHANISTAN — Great Britain
Argentina—Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), April 10, 5*c*; —embassy, special Argentine: Señor Don Carlos Salas arriving from Berlin, June 10, 7*c*; arrives; received by King, 11, 7*e*, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon by King 12, 11*a*; Señor Don Carlos Salas (int.), 28, 7*f*; sends message of thanks to Foreign Office for reception; King and Queen send portraits; leaves London, July 23, 11*a*
Austria-Hungary — Austrian comments, Nov. 22, 7*f*; —Berchtold, Count (s.), Nov. 20, 7*a*; —diplomatic services: appointments (ambassador at Vienna), Aug. 16, 6*a*; 27, 9*c*; (naval attaché at Vienna), Nov. 28, 4*e*; —Harrogate: two Austrian girls destitute at, Aug. 15, 8*e* (e.e.); —naval understanding suggested: *Tagblatt* (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9*b*
Belgium — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Aug. 4, 5*d*; Belgian comment, 5, 5*a*; —diplomatic service : appointment (military attaché in London), April 9, 11*a*; —Firth, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 5*c*; —Max, M. Adolphe (s.), Nov. 12, 5*c*; —municipal relations: city council of Westminster accepts invitation of burgomaster of Ghent to visit Ghent international exhibition, Feb. 17, 4*e*; burgomasters of Antwerp, Brussels, and Ghent: attend Lord MayorBowater's banquet at Guildhall, Nov. 11, 9*f*; reception at London Chamber of Commerce ; entertained at luncheon, 12, 5*c*; —Vos, M. Jean de (s.), Nov. 12, 5*c*
Bolivia: see BOLIVIA—Great Britain
Brazil: see BRAZIL — Great Britain
Bulgaria — diplomatic service: appointment (ambassador in London), July 29, 7*a*
Chile: see CHILE — Great Britain
China: see CHINA — Great Britain
Colombia — diplomatic service: appointment (minister in London), Oct. 6, 5*f*
Cuba: see CUBA — Great Britain
Denmark — London legation: address changed, Jan. 21, 9*b*
Dominican Republic: see under DOMINICAN Republic
Ecuador: see ECUADOR — Great Britain
Egypt: see EGYPT—Great Britain
FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
France—M. Pichon, M. Cambon, and M. Poincaré confer with Sir E. Grey and Sir A Nicolson: authorized statement, June 27, 69*f*; statement by M. Pichon, 27, 69*f*
Arbitration treaty — renewal agreed to, Nov. 10 7*e*
Bertie, Sir F. (s.), Dec. 15, 5*b*
Burnett, Sir D. (s.), June 26, 10*b*
Caillaux, M.—attitude, Dec. 11, 7*c*
Cambon, M. Jules (s.), April 25, 6*c*
Chocheprat, Adm. (s.), Dec. 15, 5*b*
Commercial relations — Mr. O. Bonington (s.), Feb. 8, 21*c*; — —goods sold on approval: suggested arrangement respecting return of customs duty in event of rejection: British Chamber of Commerce at Paris passes resolution, Sept. 18, 5*c*
Consulate — armed women arrested, July 11, 2*f*
Death duties — British Chamber of Commerce in Paris to petition for reduction of duty for British subjects in France, Nov. 1, 7*c*
Diplomatic service — appointments (secretary at London embassy), Mar. 5, 11*a*; 12, 7*b*; (attaché at London embassy), April 30, 9*a*; (councillor of embassy at Paris), Sept. 30, 6*b*; Oct. 11, 7*c*; —Paris embassy : church : new hall opened, April 4, 5*f*
Doumergue, M.—exchanges telegrams with Sir E. Grey, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Education — French boys' visit to London: party visits Houses of Parliament, May 12, 3*c*; Guildhall, Richmond Park, and Kew Gardens, 13, 9*b* ; —London county council scholars: party leaves for Paris, May 12, 3*c*
Entente cordiale — Cambon, M. Paul (s.), July 15, 7*c* (e.e.); —George V., King (s.), June 25, 8*c*; —German attitude: *Journal des Débats* comment, Mar. 12, 8*a*; —*Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), June 23, 8*b*; —Poincaré, M. (s.), June 25, 8*c*; — Vernet les Bains: monument to commemorate: festival in aid of fund held, Mar. 17, 43*c*
Entente Cordiale Society: see that title
George V., King — messages exchanged with M. Poincaré on occasion of King's birthday; French comment, June 6, 7*c*; on occasion of British naval visit to Toulon, Dec. 18 8*c*
German attitude — *Rossiya* (art. quoted), June 30, 7*b*
Military obligations, alleged British see FOREIGN policy—Military obligations
Municipal relations — Cherbourg: mayor and representatives to visit Southampton, Aug. 4, 8*b*; arrangements, Sept. 1, 8*c*; representatives arrive, 11, 9*a*; officially welcomed at Hartley University College ; entertained at luncheon, 12, 9*a*; —Paris municipal council: president's message to Sir D. Burnett (lord mayor of London), June 7, 7*c*; members visit London county

FOREIGN relations — France — Municipal relations (continued) :—
council, 25, 4*d*; visit Westminster city council, 27, 74*e*
Muscat arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic—Muscat
Naval relations—reported proposed exchange of visits between naval squadrons: nothing known at Portland, May 30, 12*f*; fleets expected to meet at Piræus, Nov. 18, 7*b*; fleets arrive at Athens, 29, 7*e*; fleets meet at Piræus, Dec. 1, 67*e*; 2, 7*e*; 4, 7*e*; Greek naval minister gives luncheon, 4, 7*e*; King Constantine reviews vessels, 2, 7*e*; —British fleet's visit to Toulon: see NAVY—Mediterranean cruise
Parliament, French — members accept invitation to visit London (P.N.), Aug. 14, 6*e*
Poincaré, M. Raymond—visit to England: arrangements, May 2, 5*f*; 13, 5*c*; 17, 8*e*; 20, 5*c*; 26, 8*a*; 28, 7*b*; naval arrangements, 3, 5*a*; 26, 10*a*; (art., "Visit of the French president: the naval reception"), 3, 5*a*; visit to London: date and programme, 23, 8*d*; luncheon at Guildhall: arrangements, 17, 8*e*; forecast of programme, 28, 7*b*; arrangements, June 2, 7*e*; 3, 12*e*; 6, 7*f* (e.e.); 7, 7*c*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 5*f*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 7*f*; programmes and time-tables, 13, 5*f*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 7*f*; naval arrangements, 7, 7*c*; 12, 7*f*; 23, 8*a*; leaves Paris, 24, 8*a*; Portsmouth visit: arrangements, 21, 8*d*; 23, 8*a*; arrives: scenes described, 25, 7*e*; address presented: replies, 25, 7*f*; Prince of Wales to receive, 11, 8*b*; 12, 7*b*; 21, 8*d*; receives, 25, 7*e*; met by King George at Victoria, 25, 8*a*; in London, 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 70*a*; visits King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, 25, 8*b*, 11*a*; Queen Alexandra to receive, 11, 8*b*; receives, 25, 8*b*, 11*b*; visits Prince and Princess Christian and Duke and Duchess of Connaught; reception held at French embassy; receives address from French colony, 25, 8*b*, 11*b*; entertained at state banquet at Buckingham Palace: speeches, 25, 8*c*, 11*b*; message to British nation, 26, 8*a*; visits French hospital; French Governesses' Home; receives gift of flowers from London children; visits l'Institut Français de Londres, 26, 10*d*, *e*, 11*a*; diplomatic reception, 26, 10*e*, 11*a*; banquet at French embassy, 26, 10*f*, 11*a*; city of London visit: M. Paul Cambon (l. quoted), 2, 7*c*; arrangements, 2, 7*e*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 9*f*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 7*f*; luncheon: list of guests, 14, 7*d*; 26, 8*b*; procession: route, 19, 9*f*; 25, 7*f*; decoration arrangements, 21, 8*d*; processions described, 26, 8*b*; arrives at Guildhall: receives address: reply, 26, 8*a*; gold casket described, 26, 10*f*; luncheon given: plan of tables, 26, 8*a*; receives addresses from Anglo-
FOREIGN relations—France—Poincaré, M. Raymond (continued) :—
French societies, London borough mayors, and London Chamber of Commerce, 26, 10*c*; confers with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson, 27, 69*f*; visits Windsor; receives address; visits Windsor Castle, 27, 70*a*, 73*a*; French colony gives luncheon: M. Lebègue (s.): M. Poincaré (s.), 27, 70*b*, 73*a*; visits Horse Show with King George, 27, 70*b*, 73*a*; Foreign Office dinner given, 27, 70*c*, 73*a*; state ball: arrangements, 26, 10*f*; given, 27, 70*c*, 74*a*; leaves Victoria: takes leave of King George and Prince of Wales; at Dover: replies to address; embarks on *Pas de Calais*, 28, 8*a*; returns to France, 28, 8*b*; exchanges messages with King George, 28, 8*b*; message to British nation, 28, 8*b*; gift for London poor: M. Paul Cambon: letter to lord mayor Sir David Burnett, 27, 70*a*; French comments, 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 69*f*; 28, 8*b*; opinions of prominent Frenchmen, 27, 69*f*; Italian comment, 26, 8*a*; Russian comment, 27, 69*f*; 28, 8*b*; 30, 7*b*; Austrian opinion, 27, 69*f*; French naval visit: entertainment of officers and crews: arrangements, 12, 7*f*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 8*d*; 24, 8*c*; composition of fleet, 24, 8*b*; squadron arrives off Portsmouth, 25, 7*e*; officers attend Alhambra, 26, 10*f*; Rear-Adm. Favereau (int.), 28, 8*b*; gift for London poor: expenditure arrangements, July 1, 8*c*; poor persons of East-end entertained at tea, 10, 11*c*; reply to message (tel.), 11, 9*a*; French naval visit: gratitude of officers for welcome: Rear-Adm. Favereau (l. quoted), 17, 5*e*
Trade in neolithic and bronze ages: Mr. O. G. S. Crawford (p.), Sept. 18, 4*c*
France and Spain — *Invincible* dispatched to Cartagena, Oct. 10, 5*a*; at Cartagena: King Alfonso and M. Poincaré; message to King George, 11, 7*a*; French opinion, 13, 7*a*; King George's reply, 17, 7*c*
Germany — improved relations: *Reichspost*: interview with German diplomatist, May 29, 7*b*; Austrian opinion: our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 27, 69*f*; anti-British attitude of press, Aug. 30, 5*b*
Africa, East—relations; Governor of German East Africa (s.), May 12, 5*c*
African colonies—negotiations reported: see Colonial questions, below
Avebury, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 9*e*
Bardoux, M. Jacques (art. quoted), Feb. 25, 5*e*
Berlin Chamber of Commerce—letter to London Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 1, 7*c* (e.e.)
Bernhardi, Gen. von (art. quoted), Sept. 19, 5*b*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 8, 8*d*; Dec. 10, 8*a*; *North-German Gazette* comment, 15, 8 *d*

FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
Bülow, Prince — contributions to "Germany under the Emperor William II." quoted, Dec. 1, 67*d*
Burnett, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 8, 8*e*
Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*e*
Cameroons, Nigerian boundary : see CAMEROONS—Nigeria
Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 30, 5*a*
Church congress—discussion, Oct. 3, 8*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*e* ; (s.), Oct. 10, 3*b*
Collins, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 8, 10*f*
Colonial questions—reports as to Zanzibar contradicted ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, Oct. 25, 7*c* ; reported negotiations respecting African possessions : French opinion, 31, 7*b* ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 10, 8*a*
Commercial relations — Lichnowsky, Prince (s.), Mar. 13, 5*e* ; —most-favoured-nation agreement : Bill (renewal) : approved by German Federal council, Nov. 29, 7*c* ; in Reichstag : first and second reading, Dec. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; Herr Hösch (s.), 3, 7*c* ; Herr Delbrück (s.), 3, 7*c* ; third reading, 5, 7*e*
Companies — agreement arranged (Parlt. paper), April 29, 18*e*
Crosby, Sir T. (s.), May 24, 43*d*
Diplomatic service — appointments (attaché at London), Jan. 4, 9*a* ; (naval attaché at Berlin), Sept. 11, 4*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; (counsellor of embassy at Berlin), Oct. 23, 7*e*
Education — German students' visit to England : particulars, Aug. 2, 11*d* ; —Frankfort public school boys : return visit to King's College School, Wimbledon-common, July 7, 5*e* ; entertained at Guildhall, 10, 7*c* ; —Oxford University : visit of German students, July 29, 5*d*
Eisendecher, Adm. von (s., P.N.), April 30, 12*b*
Freemasons — visit to Germany : see under FREEMASONS
Gaster, Dr. B. (s.), May 24, 43*d*
George V., King (s.), May 24, 40*a*
German-British Association : see GERMAN-BRITISH Association
Goschen, Sir E. (s.), June 4, 7*e*
Heath, Mr. C. (l.), Feb. 26, 7*b*
Hennessy, Mr. J. (s.), April 30, 8*d*
Jagow, Herr von (s.), Feb. 19, 6*d*
Johnston, Sir H. (s.), April 2, 6*d*
Jonescu, M. Take (int.), Jan. 20, 5*b*
Keim, Maj.-Gen. (s.), Sept. 13, 5*f*
King Edward VII. British German Foundation : see that title
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), June 28, 7*f*
Liberal Foreign Affairs Group — meeting : resolution passed (P.N.), April 2, 6*d*
Lichnowsky, Prince (s.), Feb. 3, 6*c* ; Mar. 13, 5*e* ; April 12, 7*e* ; May 31, 7*e*
Navies — relative strength : see under NAVY—Strength
Press — committee of British journalists who visited Germany in 1907 give dinner to German journalists in London, May 31, 7*e* ; British journalists visit Cologne, June 9, 7*f* ; 10, 7*d*
FOREIGN relations — Germany (continued) :—
Rendall, Mr. M. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 8*c*
Roberts, Lord (s.), May 6, 6*c*
Students — exchange : King Edward VII. foundation scheme : discussed at conference at Berlin, Oct. 27, 7*e*
Tirpitz, Adm. von (s.), Feb. 10, 8*a* ; 19, 6*d*
Tschirschky, Herr von—interview attributed to, May 29, 7*b*
United States trade, alleged Anglo-German conspiracy against : see under EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal
War prospects—Ireland : attitude : Gen. von Bernhardi (art. quoted), Sept. 19, 5*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* semi-official comment, 20, 5*a* ; *Irish Review* (art. quoted) : Mr. E. A. Stopford (l.), 29, 8*e*
Guatemala : see GUATEMALA—Great Britain
Haiti : see under HAITI
Honduras : see HONDURAS — Great Britain
Italy— relations with :—
Article ("Italy and Sir Edward Grey : Anglo-Italian friendship"), June 21, 7*b* (e.e.)
Commercial relations — methods, British trade : British Chamber of Commerce for Italy : letter to Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 6, 19*d* ; —special article ("Italy : trade with Great Britain"), Jan. 17, 15*e*
Diplomatic service — appointments (naval attaché at Rome), May 16, 4*e*
Rodd, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 5, 7*c*
San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Dec. 17, 7*a*
Trade—statistics for 1912 : decline of British imports (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*d*
Japan :—
Alliance — negotiations recalled : extracts from Count Hayashi's reminiscences quoted, Sept. 11, 5*f* ; suppression at Tokyo : our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 13, 5*c* ; Russian opinion, 15, 6*b* ; Russian diplomatic opinion, 17, 5*b* ; reference in Emperor's speech from throne, Dec. 27, 5*f* ; —Germany : suggestion for triple alliance recalled : Count Hayashi's reminiscences quoted, Sept. 11, 5*f* ; attitude during negotiations : Sir V. Chirol (l.), 12, 6*a* ; Russian diplomatic opinion, 17, 5*b* ; —Inouyé, M. (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f* ; 24, 11*d* ; —Thompson, Mr. R. (s.), April 26, 9*f* (e.e.)
Diplomatic service — appointments (ambassador in London), Feb. 10, 7*e* ; (naval attaché in London), April 9, 11*a* ; May 26, 4*b* ; (counsellor of embassy at Tokyo), Oct. 23, 7*e* ; (councillor to London embassy), Nov. 7, 9*a*
Inouyé, M. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*a*
Naval visits, Japanese — cruiser *Kongo* : at Belfast : officers entertained, April 26, 9*f* (e.e.)
Treaty — Canada : Bill announced, Mar. 26, 5*e* ; discussed in House of Representatives, April 3, 5*e* ; passed, 4, 5*f* ; discussed in Senate, 12, 7*a* ; Sir G. Ross (s.),

FOREIGN relations—Japan—Treaty (continued) :—
12, 7*a*; Mr. Loughheed (s.), 12, 7*a*
Wheeler, Mr. W. A.—arrest: see under JAPAN—Crime
Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), Aug. 18, 8*d*
Mexico :—
Commercial—statistics, Oct. 23, 8*c*
Diplomatic service — Mr. F. W. Stronge recalled from Mexican legation, Aug. 8, 8*c*; Sir L. Carden's appointment: Lord Cowdray denies influence (l.), Nov. 18, 8*d*; —appointments: (secretary at London legation), Jan. 23, 9*a*; (financial agent in London), Aug. 15, 14*c*
Netherlands — diplomatic service: minister in London resigns, July 9, 5*b*; new appointment, Sept. 23, 5*f*; Oct. 4, 5*f*; —history: Prof. J. Blok (p.), April 7, 11*b*
Nicaragua: see under NICARAGUA
Persia: see PERSIA—Great Britain
Peru, relations with: see under PERU—Great Britain
Portugal :—
Bell, Mr. A. F.—arrest at Lisbon: Foreign Office working for release, Oct. 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Commercial relations — negotiations: progress, Feb. 10, 18*b*; treaty: Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce: resolution passed, May 29, 22*e*; —British Chamber of Commerce in Lisbon: memorandum to Sir A. Hardinge; meeting held, Feb. 17, 20*f*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Diplomatic service — appointments (secretary in London), May 3, 7*a* (e.e.); (minister at Lisbon), Sept. 30, 6*b*; Oct. 7, 5*c*; (e.e.); 8, 5*e*
Journalists, British — visit: arrive at Oporto, Feb. 20, 9*a*
Postal relations — parcels post: reduction of rates anticipated, Sept. 24, 5*f*; —penny postage, suggested: Franco-British Congress passes resolution, Sept. 27, 5*f*
Teixeira, Senhor G. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*c* (e.e.)
Telephone rates: see under TELEPHONES—Rates
Press, influence of — Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), May 26, 10*d*
Rumania :—
Commercial relations — trade: statistics; correspondence, Jan. 20, 18*e*
Diplomatic relations — appointments: (attaché at London embassy), Jan. 15, 9*a*; (third secretary), Mar. 1, 9*a* (e.e.)
Russia :—
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 1, 5*a*
China, alleged secret agreement respecting — text circulated in Chinese press quoted, Feb. 8, 7*f*
Commercial relations ("Anglo-Russian trade: what Russia wants from England," R.S.), Mar. 28, 32*c*
Consular service — number of consulates in Russia (R.S.), Mar. 28, 34*b*; —special article ("The British consular service in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 34*a*
FOREIGN relations—Russia (continued) :—
Diplomatic service — appointments (naval attaché in London), July 31, 5*b*; (councillor at St. Petersburg promoted minister plenipotentiary, Sept. 4, 5*b*; (naval attaché in London), 5, 3*d*
George V., King — visit to Russia: see under GEORGE V., King
Naval visit, Russian — squadron to visit Portland, Sept. 6, 11*b*; arrangements, 11, 5*d*; 13, 5*e*; article ("The Russian naval visit: object of the cruise"), Sept. 12, 6*b*; composition (art., "The Russian naval visit: composition of the squadron"), 13, 5*e*; at Portland, 15, 5*f*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*d*; reception, 15, 5*f*; Russian opinion, 16, 3*d*; Vice-Adm. C. J. Briggs visits the *Rurik*; Adm. von Essen visits the *Dreadnought*, 16, 3*d*; list of entertainments, 16, 3*d*; sailors visit Weymouth, 17, 4*a*; 19, 5*d*; band of the *Rurik* plays in Alexandra Gardens, 17, 4*a*; Mr. H. A. Huxstable gives dinner, 18, 5*c*; Adm. von Essen gives reception at Weymouth, 19, 5*d*; letter of thanks to mayor of Weymouth, 20, 10*f*; fleet leaves, 20, 10*f*; Adm. von Essen sends signed portrait to mayor of Weymouth, Nov. 19, 14*c*
Nicholas I.—policy: Prof. Marczali (p.), April 7, 11*b*
Persia: see PERSIA—Great Britain and Russia
Rostoff-on-Don — British vice-consul attacked, July 30, 7*c*
Special article ("Why the English should take an interest in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 17*a*
Tibet: see TIBET — Great Britain and Russia
Wavell, Capt. A. P. — arrested on return journey from attending Russian military manœuvres: apology suggested, Oct. 18, 7*f*; Warsaw consul's report, 20, 7*c*; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 22, 8*e*; formal representations made at St. Petersburg; M. Neratoff expresses regret: *communiqué* issued, 27, 7*c*; apology, 29, 8*c*; 31, 7*b*
Salvador: see SALVADOR — Great Britain
Servia — diplomatic service: appointments (minister to Servia), Oct. 2, 5*f*; 7, 5*c* (e.e.); 8, 5*e*; (minister in London), Nov. 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
Spain — diplomatic appointments (attaché in London), Jan. 10, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; (ambassador in London), Mar. 7, 7*e*; (ambassador at Madrid), Aug. 27, 9*c*; (counsellor of embassy at Madrid), Oct. 17, 7*f*; (first secretary at Madrid), Nov. 1, 7*c*
Sweden—diplomatic service: minister to Stockholm appointed, April 15, 9*e*; —press: Swedish editors to visit England: date, May 10, 5*c*; arrival, June 3, 11*a*; visit public buildings in City of London, 6, 13*f*; entertained by Swedish Society in London, 7, 11*c*; entertained at dinner by Mr. F. Lloyd, 10, 11*a*
Switzerland — diplomatic service: Berne legation: change probable, April 14, 5*e*; vacancy; names

FOREIGN relations — Switzerland (continued :—
mentioned, May 6, 7*d*; minister appointed, 22, 8*b*; —trade : Anglo-German freight rates compared : Mr. G. Durham (l.), Sept. 22, 18*f*
Tibet : see TIBET—Great Britain
Turkey : see TURKEY—Great Britain; —Baghdad Railway : see under TURKEY—Railways—Persian Gulf : see under PERSIAN Gulf
United States — effect of current questions on American public opinion : our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 30, 6*a*
Arbitration treaty — ratification suggested by Mr. Knox, Jan. 24, 6*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; renewal proposed, May 10, 8*c*; provisions; renewal; signed, June 2, 7*d*; in Senate : ratification delayed, 7, 7*e*; debate, 9, 7*d*; Mr. O'Gorman (s.), 9, 7*d*; influence of Panama Dues question, 7, 7*e*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 7*c*; United States opinion, 10, 7*c*; amendment excluding Panama Canal question proposed, 21, 8*c*; ratification not expected, 21, 8*c*; prospects, 30, 7*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Dec. 12, 8*d*
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), April 26, 10*c*; Nov. 7, 6*c*; Dec. 13, 9*f*
Commercial relations — Birmingham : export to United States : statistics, July 4, 21*b*; Oct. 8, 20*f*; —Bradford : exports to United States : statistics, Jan. 3, 14*b*; Feb. 8, 20*e*; April 2, 19*c*; Sept. 4, 14*c*; Nov. 5, 18*f*
Diplomatic service—ambassador in London : vacancy : names mentioned, Mar. 8, 5*e*; 10, 7*b*; 17, 39*d*; 22, 5*b*; 25, 5*b*; Mr. W. H. Page offered appointment; acceptance reported, April 1, 7*d*; United States opinion, 2, 5*b*; (sp. art., "A personal appreciation"), 2, 5*b*; secretary appointed, Aug. 22, 7*a*; counsellor of embassy at Washington appointed, Oct. 11, 7*b*; Sir C. Spring-Rice's holiday during Mexican crisis : correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*b*; United States comment, 4, 8*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 8*d*; health, 4, 8*d*
George V., King — message to American Bar Association, Sept. 2, 5*f*
Ghent, centenary of treaty of (hundred years' peace celebrations)—conference at New York : British delegates : Lord Shaw unable to accompany, Mar. 17, 43*c*; names; objects of visit, April 23, 7*d*; received by King George, 26, 13*a*; join *Coronia* at Liverpool, 28, 10*c*; arrangements, May 5, 7*f*; held, 6, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 5*f*; 12, 6*c*; Irish-American protests, 5, 7*f*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 6*c*; delegates entertained, 6, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 5*f*; Canadian and American proposed memorials discussed, 8, 7*c*; plans outlined, 10, 5*f*; manifesto, 12, 6*c*; opinion in
FOREIGN relations — United States — Ghent, centenary of treaty of (hundred years' peace celebrations) (continued) :—
United States, 12, 6*c*; British delegates received by Dr. Woodrow Wilson, 13, 5*f*; German-American protests, 12, 6*c*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 6*c*; appeal to all nations to participate announced, 15, 5*c*; statue of Queen Victoria to be erected at Washington and of Abraham Lincoln in England, 24, 40*b*; dinner to be given at Hotel Cecil, Nov. 26, 11*b*; arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*b*; given, 6, 5*a*; —British committee : appeal : Lord Grey (with others, l.), June 23, 4*f*; contributions, Oct. 13, 7*c*; programme : particulars (art., "One hundred years of peace : Anglo-American celebrations"), 7, 6*e*; agreement for cooperation with Anglo-American exhibition committee announced, Nov. 6, 7*f*; meeting, 28, 7*d*; on Panama exhibition : British participation : resolution passed, 28, 7*d*; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Mar. 11, 7*d*; —Bryce, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 5*a*; —Buffalo : celebrations held, July 31, 5*d*; —Canada : government attitude : statement by Mr. Borden, June 6, 7*a*; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 5*a*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Sept. 2, 7*f*; —Mather, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 6, 5*a*; —Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 5*a*; —Teck, Duke of (s.), Dec. 6, 5*a*; —Wilson, Dr. W. : reply to British Committee (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 5*f* (e.e.)
Grey, Sir E. (s.), June 7, 9*f*
Griffiths, Mr. J. L. (s.), July 5, 10*c* (e.e.)
Haldane, Lord (s.), Sept. 2, 7*f*
Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.), June 14, 7*c*
Irish American influence, Dec. 30, 6*a*
Mexican crisis : see under MEXICO —Crisis
Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), July 5, 10*e*; Aug. 16, 8*b*; Nov. 28, 7*f*; Dec. 15, 4*d*
Panama Canal dues question : see under PANAMA Canal—Dues Act
Panama Canal exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
Pecuniary claims — arbitration : British agent and counsel appointed King's Counsel, April 25, 7*e*
Press—interchange of editors suggested : Mr. W. Hines Page (s.), Dec. 15, 4*d*
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 23, 7*c*
Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), July 5, 10*e*
Venezuela-Guiana frontier question — Mr. Westlake's arbitration suggestion recalled (art., "The late Mr. Westlake and arbitration : the Venezuelan crisis"), April 16, 11*d*
War (1812)—centenary : monument at Hamilton, Ontario, to commemorate : Queen to unveil by electric signal, June 4, 8*b*; unveiled, 7, 10*f*, 11*a*; —Erie, battle of Lake : centenary celebrated, July 5, 7*f*; Sept. 11, 5*e*; —Powers, Thomas Barratt (killed in action in Long Island Sound) :

FOREIGN relations — United States — War (1812) (continued) :—
Sir F. J. S. Hopwood (l.), Oct. 10, 5*e* ; —*Shannon-Chesapeake* engagement : memorial unveiled to Adm. Sir P. Wallis at Halifax, May 31, 7*c* ; (leading art., "The Shannon and the Chesapeake"), 31, 9*e* ; Lieut. H. Chamberlain (l.), June 4, 5*b* ; Capt. E. H. White (l.), 5, 5*d*
Uruguay : see URUGUAY—Great Britain
Venezuela — diplomatic service : appointment (minister at Caracas), Sept. 4, 5*b*
FOREIGN secretary — work : Sir E. Grey (s.), Nov. 7, 6*d*
FOREIGN Theatre Society — performances, Mar. 11, 14*e* ; June 27, 73*a* ; arrangements, 30, 12*f* ; July 7, 12*e* ; Oct. 6, 10*c* ; 23, 7*f* ; Nov. 22, 6*c* ; Dec. 13, 6*b*
FOREMAN, Ernest—appeal against conviction, Nov. 19, 4*d*
FORE River Shipbuilding Company—plant purchased by Bethlehem Steel Corporation, April 26, 24*e*
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company — capital : increase proposed, Dec. 18, 20*c* ; —directors elected, Mar. 10, 16*c* ; —dividends, Jan. 15, 18*e* ; Sept. 16, 18*c* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Forestal Land results : the Santa Fé acquisition"), June 7, 19*d* ; —meeting, June 13, 17*c* ; —report, June 5, 19*b* ; — Santa Fé Land Company (Ltd.) : fusion arranged : terms, Jan. 24, 16*c* ; circular, 25, 18*d* ; circular, Feb. 10, 18*b* ; meeting ; resolutions approving passed ; Baron E. B. d'Erlanger (s.), 22, 16*d*
FORESTER, Lord—takes flat in Chantry House, May 26, 9*a*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir George—operation, Mar. 12, 11*a*
FORE-STREET Warehouse Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 1, 17*b* ; report, 18, 17*f*
FORESTRY — advisers : appointment of adviser to private proprietors, Oct. 9, 10*c* ; —afforestation scheme : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 10*e* ; —Clinton, Lord (s.), May 9, 4*d* ; —congress, international (Paris) : date, Mar. 18, 7*f* ; arrangements, June 16, 11*b* ; —Dean forest scheme : see under DEAN forest ; —English Forestry Association : see that title ; —Exmoor : 1st Earl of Lovelace's experiments recalled : Messrs. Andrew and Hosegood (l.), Dec. 17, 12*d* ; — Norfolk : oak and black walnut plantation : Sir H. Beevor's report, Feb. 10, 13*c* ; —state forests : Mr. D. E. Hutchins (l.), April 30, 8*e* ; — timber : see TIMBER
FORESTS—crown : Mr. B. W. Adkin (p.), Feb. 26, 3*e*
FOREST Town — housing : see under HOUSING
FORGACH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — appointment as chief of section at Foreign Office probable, Sept. 8, 5*a*
FORGERY— Bill : Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 8, 12*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), 8, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bishop, C., Jan. 14, 2*e* ; —Blennerhassett, Irvine, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; —Borovsky, L., June 18, 5*b* ; — Brennan, Samuel, Dec. 4, 10*e* (e.e.) ;
FORGERY (continued) :—
—Carter, John M., Dec. 15, 3*c* ; 22, 2*e* ; —cheques : see under CHEQUES ; —Chilton, Frank, Nov. 6, 4*d* ; — Corbett, H. P. J., Sept. 16, 2*e* ; — Crombie, A. J., Aug. 4, 4*d* ; 9, 4*e* ; —Crowley, J., Oct. 15, 4*c* ; —Dansel, H. C., July 18, 3*f* ; —Fayrer, S. A., Jan. 18, 3*f* ; —Gibbs (*alias* Samuel Danson), W. G., Jan. 9, 2*d* ; 16, 2*f* ; 23, 2*d* ; —Heal, W. H., embezzlement charge, Jan. 13, 3*d* ; Mar. 6, 3*c* ; 7, 2*f* ; —Hilton, Clara J., Jan. 4, 5*c* ; 6, 2*f* ; Feb. 5, 3*e* ; —Hughes, J. : theft charge, Sept. 26, 2*c* ; — international organization : disclosures in connexion with arrest of Ebstein at Viroflay, Nov. 15, 13*b* ; — Kavanagh, W., Oct. 15, 4*c* ; —Lane, H. M., July 9, 3*d* ; —Lewis, G., Sept. 5, 4*e* ; Nov. 17, 3*e* ; —Mackenzie, C., Sept. 15, 2*f* ; —Moore, M., Aug. 16, 3*b* ; —Norman, F., May 14, 3*d* ; —Phillips, J., Aug. 14, 3*f* ; 20, 2*e* ; 22, 2*e* ; Sept. 3, 2*f* ; —Purkiss, Dorothy, Jan. 8, 4*a* ; —Richardson, C. E., Sept. 24, 3*c* ; —Rushforth, R. H., Jan. 4, 3*c* ; —Russell, T., Aug. 28, 2*f* ; Oct. 15, 4*c* ; —Sutor, Jacques, May 7, 4*a* ; —Ward, John William, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —Willats, R. G., Jan. 14, 2*e* ; —Williamson, H., Jan. 1, 12*e*
"FORMER country parson, A"—on land reform (l.), Oct. 21, 12*c*
"FORMER resident"—on Prince's Golf Club : rent of Mitcham-common reduced (l.), Dec. 26, 11*b*
FORMOSA — trade : consular report (E.S), Dec. 31, 78*d*
FORNET, Dr. (Germany)—at international medical congress, on virus of vaccina, Aug. 12, 4*f*
FORREST, Mr. A. S.—"A Tour Through South America" noticed (L.S.), June 19, 272*b* ; reviewed (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*b*
FORREST, late Mr. Charles — charitable bequests declared void, Sept. 1, 9*e*
FORREST, Sir George W.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*c*
FORREST, Sir J. (Australia)—appointed treasurer, June 25, 7*c*
FORREST, Mr. J. F.—at British Association, on standard of light, Sept. 17, 10*a*
FORRESTER, Lillian, and others—damaging pictures at Manchester art gallery charge, April 5, 8*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 24, 10*e*
FORRESTER (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.) :— Lochgelly Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.)—provisional agreement arranged : terms, July 7, 19*c*
FORSETT, Henry—inquest, Sept. 2, 2*f*
FORSEY, Lady—funeral arrangements, Aug. 12, 11*b*
FORSTER, Mr. F. W.—death, Oct. 8, 9*e*
FORSTER, Mr. H. W. :—
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendment, 25, 12*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; medical benefit : private arrangements, Feb. 8, 13*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; choice of practitioner ; alleged inferior drugs, May 1, 12*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*c* ; 24, 4*c*, *d* ; 26, 3*f* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 11*c* ; financial resolution, 19, 12*b* ; Aug. 6, 11*a*, *b*, *c* ; 7, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 8, 13*f* ; —local taxation : exchequer contribution, Mar. 12, 12*f*

FORSTER, Mr. H. W. (continued) :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: private arrangements (l.), Jan. 4, 4*c*; —Olympic games: British fund for training (l.), Nov. 8, 14*b*
FORSTER, Dr. Martin O.—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Blackburn, June 2, 10*b*
FORSTER, Mr. R. H.—on Oxford University v. Cambridge University: date of race (l.), Jan. 22, 13*e*
FORSTER, Sir Ralph C.—at Merchant's Marine Insurance Company, on underwriters' losses in 1912, Feb. 5, 20*c*
FORSTNER, Lieut. von—provokes disturbances at Zabern, Nov. 11, 7*a*; sentenced to period of detention, 22, 7*b*; challenged by M. Paul de Cassagnac, 24, 7*b* (e.e.); attacks cobbler at Dettweiler, Dec. 3, 8*c*; resignation rumoured, 8, 10*a*; anti-French references; evidence at court martial of recruits, 12, 7*c*; court-martial held: sentenced, 20, 8*c*; protest by chief of Berlin police, 23, 7*b*; press comments, 24, 5*e*; government inquiry announced, 26, 6*b*; Herr von Jagow's report to Russian government, 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
FORSYTH, Maj.-Gen. Alexander G.—death, April 14, 9*d*
FORSYTH, Dr. Andrew R.—biographical; appointed chief professor of mathematics at Imperial College of Science and Technology, Feb. 28, 6*e*
FORSYTH, Mr. Bertram :—
Shepherdess Without a Heart, The—produced at Globe Theatre, Dec. 20, 10*d*
FORSYTH, Dr. David :—
at international medical congress, on medical treatment of children, Aug. 12, 4*c*
on children — medical treatment: (l.), Nov. 24, 10*b*
FORSYTH, Dr. P. F.—at Southampton, on civilization and Christianity, Oct. 4, 8*c*
FORSYTH Children's Dental Institute (Boston)—opening announced, Sept. 2, 3*f*
FORT, Mr. J. A.—on Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 11, 12*d*
FORTESCUE, Lady—appointed lady of bedchamber to Queen Mary, April 2, 9*a*; leaves London, Oct. 15, 11*a*
FORTESCUE, Lord — contributes to new finance scheme for Exeter diocese, Nov. 6, 10*d*
at Exeter diocesan conference, on rural housing, Nov. 6, 12*d*; —at 10, Downing-street, on territorial army, Nov. 27, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 13*b*; National Service League's policy, April 22, 13*a*; —Territorial Force Ballot Act, June 3, 13*a*
on land: agricultural: rent: difference between Mr. Lloyd George's statement and Land Committee's report (l.), Oct. 21, 12*c*; cultivation of waste: Mr. Knight's experiments on Exmoor (l.), Nov. 17, 13*d*
FORTESCUE, Mr. J. W.—appointed lecturer in military science at Trinity College, Cambridge University, Mar. 11, 5*d*
FORTESCUE, Mr. John—received by King, July 28, 9*a*; awarded order of Francis Joseph, Dec. 30, 9*a*
FORTESCUE, Capt. Sir Seymour—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 2, 11*a*
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir Charles—on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 8, 10*b*
FORTEY, Miss Emily C.—at Guildhall, on feeble-minded, Feb. 12, 4*c*
FORTH, Firth of — defences: Admiralty considering schemes (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*b*; —McIntosh rock: beacon being erected to mark, Oct. 13, 3*b*; —naval base: Daniel Defoe's letter written in 1710 quoted, Jan. 10, 11*e*; interference with mercantile shipping: Mr. W. Churchill receives deputation, Oct. 10, 8*b*
FORTH, Capt. N. B. de L.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 28, 12*c*
FORTH and Clyde and Sunnyside Iron Companies (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 17*d*
FORTH and Clyde Junction Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
FORTH Bridge—reconstruction: particulars, Oct. 3, 10*f*; note (E.S.), 8, 22*b*
FORTUNA Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 25, 18*c*
FORTUNA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—finance: increase of capital: Mr. H. G. Gibbs (s.); resolution passed approving, Feb. 11, 19*c*; —meetings, Feb. 11, 19*c*; 21, 20*e*; —report, June 13, 16*f*
"FORTUNATE Owner, A" — on private parks: opening to public (l.), Aug. 21, 7*b*
FORTUNE telling — prosecutions, Mar. 7, 2*f*; 8, 3*e*; April 12, 13*f*; 16, 15*e*; Dec. 19, 4*d*
FORTUNE Theatre—Mr. Maginnis designs models, April 28, 10*d*
FORUM River (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 18, 18*f*; report, 22, 18*c*
FORWARD, Dr.—assaulted by women suffragists, Oct. 13, 5*d*
FORWARD (Charles J.) and Son (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 30, 3*c*
FORWOOD, Mr. Thomas B.—death, July 24, 12*f*
FORWOOD, Sir William B.—health; resigns chairmanship of Liverpool Overhead Railway Company, Jan. 22, 17*c*
on assizes: committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Nov. 28, 2*f*; —fiscal policy (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 5*c*
FOSDICK, Mr. Raymond (U.S.A.) — in London; to study British and European police methods, Jan. 16, 8*e* (e.e.)
FOSS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Tariff Bill; American investments in Canada (views), Aug. 8, 17*d*
FOSTER, Mr. B. S.—rackets: accident, Dec. 17, 15*c*
FOSTER, Mr. G. E. (Canada)—date of departure for Australia, Jan. 8, 5*d*; to visit China and Japan, 30, 12*e* (e.e.); to visit China and Japan, Feb. 10, 5*e*; to return to Canada, April 18, 7*f*
Shipping — rates: advances by Canadian North Atlantic westbound freight conference: receives deputation, Feb. 1, 17*d*
at Melbourne, on imperial defence, May 3, 7*a*; —at Ottawa, on Australia and Canada: commercial relations, Aug. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)

FOSTER, Mr. G. E. (Canada) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on — Canada-West Indies agreement: Bill, Jan. 25, 7*d*
on agriculture — grain movements *via* United States : confers with shipping deputation, Oct. 18, 22*d*
FOSTER, Mr. J. J.—" Samuel Cooper and the Miniature Painters of the Seventeenth Century " : King accepts dedication, July 15, 11*b*
FOSTER, James F., and others—stealing and receiving charge, April 25, 3*c*
FOSTER, Alderman Lancelot—will, Sept. 20, 9*b*
FOSTER, Mary—theft charge, Jan. 10, 2*e*
FOSTER, Mr. Montagu—death, April 11, 9*d* ; will, July 16, 11*d*
FOSTER, Miss Muriel—vocal recital, Dec. 17, 12*f*
FOSTER, Mr. Nevile—on children's welfare exhibition (Olympia) : Anti-Vaccination League's exhibit (statement), Jan. 9, 4*e*
FOSTER, Mr. R. E.—leaves for South Africa, May 10, 9*b*
FOSTER, Dr. Stanley—appointed medical officer of health for Newport, Jan. 9, 9*c*
FOSTER, Thomas Ellis — motor-car accident (fatal), April 28, 4*d*
FOSTER, Mr. W. H.— contributes to fund for Shropshire bishopric, May 24, 44*e*
FOSTER, Mr. William—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*c*
" English Factories in India, The : 1642-1645 " noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*b*
FOSTER, Porter, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 15*c* ; dividend, July 12, 18*c*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 18, 15*c* ; report, Mar. 18, 17*d*
FOTHERGILL, Dr. E. Rowland — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : pledge to refuse service (l.), Jan. 1, 4*e*
FOTHERINGHAM, Mr. John — on apples : dessert (l.), Dec. 31, 67*e*
FOTHERINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. John Taylor —appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
FOTHERINGHAY Castle — inscription on Fotheringhay stone outlined, May 24, 43*c* ; relic : railing round dedicated, Dec. 3, 10*d*
FOUCAR and Co. (Ltd. and reduced) — reorganization of share capital : petition to Court, Mar. 12, 3*b*
FOUCHER, Prof. A.—at London University, on influence of Greek art on Buddha image, Mar. 11, 14*e*
FOUGÈRES, M. (France)—appointed director of Athens School, May 5, 7*c*
FOULDS, Mr. Mathew—on mercury vapour lamps (l., E.S.), May 28, 44*c*
FOULIS — exhibition : arranged by Glasgow Bibliographical Society, Jan. 24, 2*f* ; date, Mar. 21, 3*d*
FOULIS, Mrs. — death, Oct. 20, 11*c*
FOUNDERS' Company — master and wardens appointed, Sept. 29, 4*c*
FOUNDLING Hospital — chapel : service : arrangements, Jan. 18, 10*f* ; carols to be sung : dates, Dec. 20, 10*c* ; —London University site, proposal for : see under LONDON University : — service, thanksgiving : held, June 30, 3*c*
FOUNDRIES — Factory and Workshop Acts : see under FACTORIES and workshops ; —moulds : iron (sp. art., " Permanent foundry moulds : casting in iron "), July 23, 23*d*
FOUR-IN-HAND Driving Club : see under COACHING
FOURNIER, M. (France) —on Mont d'Or tunnel : effect on water courses (views), Jan. 1, 5*b*
FOURNIER, August — " Die Geheimpolizei auf dem Wiener Kongress " reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 319*a*
FOURNY, M.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
FOUR per Cent. Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 4, 16*f*
FOUR States Coal and Coke Company — receivers appointed, Dec. 8, 27*d*
FOURTH City Mutual Benefit Building Society — report, Nov. 27, 20*e*
" FOURTH Form " —" The New Schoolmaster " noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*
FOVILLE, M. Alfred de—death, May 15, 9*d*
FOWELL, Mr. Frank, and Mr. Frank Palmer :—
" Censorship in England " reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 278*b* ; (l., L.S.), July 17, 306*b*
FOWEY — borough : charter of incorporation revived, Oct. 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; — pier, new : contract awarded (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c*
FOWLE, Charlotte Rebecca — inquest, Aug. 8, 2*f*
FOWLER, Detective-Inspector — appointed chief inspector at Scotland Yard, Mar. 5, 4*e*
FOWLER, Prof. A. — awarded French Academy prize for astronomical research, July 9, 5*c*
FOWLER Miss Ellen Thorneycroft—" Her Ladyship's Conscience " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 515*b*
FOWLER, George — appeal against conviction, April 8, 3*c*
FOWLER, Lieut.-Col. J. S. — appointed commandant of Army Signal School, Aldershot, Feb. 22, 12*b*
FOWLER, Sir James Kingston — appointed to commission on yellow fever, April 18, 7*d*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*e*
FOWLER, Miss Mary J.—will, Nov. 7, 3*e*
FOWLER, Noel, and Duncan Campbell — drunk and disorderly charge, May 5, 3*b*
FOWLER, Dr. Russell S.—at international medical congress, on treatment of peritonitis, Aug. 7, 8*e*
FOWLER, Mr. W. F. :—
at Birkbeck College, on manual education, Jan. 6, 11*c* ; — at British Association, on manual training, Sept. 17, 10*e* ; — at National Association of Manual Training Teachers, on manual training, Mar. 26, 13*e*
FOWLER, Mr. W. Warde —" Kingham Old and New " reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 252*c*
FOWLER (D. and J.) (Ltd.) — report, July 24, 20*e*
FOWLES, Hon. Capt. and Quartermaster J.—army canteen scandals : see under ARMY—Canteens—Scandals
FOX, Mr. A. G.—appointed constructor at Portsmouth, May 20, 10*a* ; appointment as chief constructor at Gibraltar yard cancelled, Aug. 19, 9*c*
FOX, Capt. C. V.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 7, 14*e*
FOX, Charles M.—possession of unclean rag flock charge, April 26, 6*e*
FOX, Mr. Charles M.—attempted blackmail : see WAGNER, Edith M.

Fox, Mrs. Dacre :—
at Bayswater, on arrest of Mrs. Pankhurst, Dec. 5, 8*d* ; —at Knightsbridge Hall, on women's suffrage, imprisonment of Miss Annie Kenney, Oct. 14, 4*d* ; —on women's suffrage agitation : reply to Bp. of Winchester, Nov. 4, 5*d* ; reply of Mr. Lloyd George to deputation of suffragists at Oxford ; bodyguard for Mrs. Pankhurst's return, 25, 5*b* ; preparations to prevent arrest, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; release of Mrs. Pankhurst, 9, 10*a* ; —at London Pavilion, on Mrs. Pankhurst : intention not to return to gaol, April 29, 10*e* ; —at Queen's-gate Hall, on release of Mr. J. Larkin, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; —at Women's Social and Political Union, on Leicester by-election, June 17, 10*e* (e.e.)
Fox, Dr. Edward A.—will, Dec. 8, 13*e*
Fox, Mr. F. Douglas — on Crystal Palace (l. quoted), July 4, 10*b*
Fox, Sir Francis — burglary at Wimbledon house : prosecutions, Oct. 8, 3*d*
at Franco-British travel congress, on English Channel tunnel, Sept. 24, 18*e* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on Channel tunnel scheme, Dec. 18, 5*c*
on St. Paul's Cathedral : proposed tram subway ; effect of motor-omnibus traffic (report), Jan. 1, 9*b* ; defects (report), June 3, 8*c*
Fox, Mr. George — on education, secondary : English and United States methods compared (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175*a*
Fox, Preb. H. E.—at Oxford, on missions in Japan, Feb. 3, 3*f* ;
Fox, Mr. H. Wilson—leaving for South Africa, Oct. 7, 5*f* ; elected director of Rhodesia Railways Trust (Ltd.) and Mashonaland Railway Company, 17, 16*e* ; leaves for South Africa, 18, 11*a* ; objects of mission, 18, 9*e* ; arriving at Kimberley, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; arriving at Salisbury, Dec. 13, 7*f*
Fox, Mr. P. H. :—
on Washington, George — ancestry (l.), Nov. 15, 11*e*
Fox, Dr. R. Fortescue :—
at International medical congress, on thermal treatment, Aug. 13, 3*f*
on medical education : physiotherapy (l.), Sept. 6, 3*c*
Fox, Sir Robert E.—knighted, June 3, 10*a*
Fox, Mr. Stephen N.—libel action by, July 11, 3*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; 14, 2*e*
Fox, Mr. Wilson — on labour : agricultural wages : report, May 10, 7*f*
Foxall, Mr. W. H. — at British Association, on history of Birmingham, Sept. 15, 11*d*
Fox (Samuel) and Co., Messrs.—report, Aug. 1, 21*a*
Fox and Knot and Hatfield-street Schools and Mission—appeal, Dec. 23, 10*c*
Fox Court Ragged School and Mission—country holidays : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
Fox-Davies, Mr. Arthur C.—"The Book of Public Speaking" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 344*b*
Foxes :—
Breeding—Newfoundland : farm described (sp. art., "The silver fox : a Newfoundland farm"), Oct. 7, 10*a* ; Prince Edward Island : Mr. C. Dalton's experiments (sp. art., "The fur trade : domestication of silver foxes"), Mar. 10, 15*d* ; —Russia (sp. art., "The breeding of fur animals : a Russian silver fox and sable farm," R.S.), June 16, 15*b*
Hunting : see under Hunting ; —poultry, depredations on : see under Poultry ; —tame fox anecdotes, Oct. 2, 9*d* ; correspondence, 15, 14*d*
Foxlee, Mr. W. T.—on Northern Junction Railway Bill (evid.), June 7, 6*b*
Foxton, Mr. John — on pheasants : damage to crops (l.), Nov. 6, 12*f*
Foy, Mr. D. W.—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 17, 40*c*
Fradkin, Mr. Fredric—violin recitals, May 16 10*d* ; Dec. 3, 10*d*
Fragonard, J. H. :—
Panels sold (four, £14,220), May 6, 7*a*
Pictures sold—"Cupid with an arrow" (700 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e* ; —"Fountain of Love, The" (1,000 guineas), April 12, 6*e* ; —"Lever, Le" (£3,480), April 29, 7*c*
"Fragson, Harry" : see Pott, Mr. Harry
Framework Knitters' Company — dinner : arrangements, Sept. 24, 9*b* ; —master elected, July 21, 12*b* ; —wardens elected, July 21, 12*b*
Framlingham College — speech day, July 24, 4*f*
Frampton, Sir George—accepts commission to execute medallion portrait on tablet of Mr. W. T. Stead, Feb. 19, 9*e* ; to execute memorial to late Sir W. S. Frampton, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; King and Queen inspect work, May 2, 9*e* ; to be commissioned to execute marble bust of Queen Mary, June 3, 8*b*
France :—
Abortion — police inquiry into death of servant girl at Montargis reveals existence of agency for illegal operations : legislation proposed, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Académie des Goncourt — Goncourt prize awarded, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Académie Française — reception arrangements, Aug. 30, 5*b*
Academies — annual meeting held, Oct. 27, 7*b*
Academy—funds voted for publication of Bossuet's correspondence and letters of Louis XIV., July 3, 7*e* ; M. Charles de Pomairols and M. Henri Bergson announce candidature, Sept. 30, 5*f* ; —actors : right of admittance : M. Mounet-Sully's candidature (sp. art., "The Institute of France : the right of actors to admittance"), Dec. 16, 11*e* ; —associate, foreign : elected, May 19, 5*c* ; —George V., King : reference in speech at state banquet during M. Poincaré's visit to London, June 25, 8*c* ; Academy passes resolution, 27, 70*c* ; —meeting, annual (sp. art., "The French academy : a revival of influence"), Dec. 3, 7*c* ; —members elected, Jan. 27, 5*f* ; Feb. 10, 7*c* ; April 17, 7*c* ; May 5, 7*c* ; —prizes : literature : awarded, June 6, 7*a* ; Osiris : not awarded, July 3, 7*e* ; astronomical : awarded, 9, 5*c* ; virtue and literature awarded, Nov. 28, 7*b* ; awarded, Dec. 3, 7*c* ; —secretary elected, Mar. 14, 7*c* ; —vacancies : names mentioned, Nov. 27, 7*c* ; election arrangements :

FRANCE—Academy (continued) :—
names mentioned (sp. art., "The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
Academy of science—meeting held, Dec. 16, 7*a*
Accidents—bridge: Saint Pierre du Vauvray: bridge over Seine collapses, Feb. 10, 7*c*; —buildings: Paris: house collapses (fatal), April 26, 9*f*; —caisson: at Lorient, Sept. 29, 5*c*; —coalmining: Valdonne mine, near Marseilles, Oct. 29, 7*c*; —explosions: paper dust: at Lille: M. Bonn's report (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*c*; Paris: gasworks at Rueil (fatal), Mar. 17, 39*c*; gas explosion in café, Sept. 4, 5*b*; Paulilles, near Port Vendres: at nitro-glycerine works (fatal), May 30, 7*c*; St. Martin de Cran, near Arles: dynamite cartridge factory (fatal), Aug. 11, 7*f* (e.e.); —horse riding: Col. Guise (fatal), Feb. 4, 5*f*; —motor: see under MOTORS —Accidents; —shooting: at Habay-la-Nouve, Dec. 9, 8*b*; —suffocation: Prof. Ledouble at Tours, Oct. 23, 7*b*; —tramways: Paris: collision with motor-omnibus, Mar. 24, 5*f* (e.e.); —wine vat: peasants asphyxiated at Limousin, Oct. 23, 7*f*
Advertisements — tax: see under Finance—Taxation, below
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, French Central: see AFRICA, French Central
Agriculture—crops: estimates, Jan. 21, 18*e*; April 8, 21*e*; May 23, 19*f*; July 14, 3*c*; Dec. 8, 23*b*; —National College of Agriculture: machinery experiments: visited by M. Poincaré, Oct. 23, 7*f*
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Anti-clericalism — Radical policy (sp. art., "The domestic outlook in France"), Oct. 8, 5*b*
Anti-militarism — amendment to Amnesty Bill discussed in Chamber, Mar. 28, 5*f*; suppression: government policy: statement by M. Etienne, May 23, 7*c*; anti-militarists: centres raided: documents seized, 27, 8*a*; 29, 7*b*; police searches at Paris, June 7, 7*c*; in Chamber: debate, 14, 7*b*; 21, 7*b*; July 5, 7*e*; 12, 7*c*; resolution adopted, 12, 7*c*; trade unionists arrested, 2, 7*e*; demonstration at Paris fails, 14, 7*f*; agitators arrested (May 27, 8*a*): committed for trial, Oct. 29, 7*e*; hearings, Nov. 20, 7*b*; 22, 7*a*; —Anarchist Communist Federation: particulars of agitation, May 27, 8*a*; —article ("The French army: the syndicalist campaign"), May 22, 7*c*; 27, 8*a*; —Barthou, M. (s.), July 5, 7*e*; —Claussat, M. (s.), June 14, 7*b*; —Clemenceau, M. (art. quoted), May 27, 8*a*; —General Confederation of Labour: particulars of agitation, May 27, 8*a*; debate in Chamber, June 14, 7*b*; 21, 7*b*; Maj. Driant (s.), 14, 7*b*; —Hennion, M.: report quoted, May 27, 8*a*; —"Jeunesse Syndicaliste": particulars of agitation, May 27, 8*a*; —Noel, M. (s.), June 21, 7*b*; —Paris: disturbances, Aug. 11, 7*c* (e.e.); 18, 5*c*; 25, 6*c*; —"Soldier's Manual" (art. "The Soldier's Manual"), May 27, 8*b*; —Sou du Soldat, The: particulars of agitation, May 23, 7*c*; article ("The Sou du Soldat"), 27, 8*a*; suppression proposed, Nov. 20, 7*b*; —three years' service, agitation against: see under Army—Three years' service, below; —Ware, Mr. F. (l.), May 27, 7*d*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—accidents: Angers: gunner killed, Sept. 16, 5*d*; Cherbourg: gun explosion during firing of salute to M. Poincaré (fatal), June 24, 8*b*; Rennes, near: during artillery practice, June 20, 7*e*; Tarbes: gun explosion (fatal), June 27, 69*c*; —appointments, Oct. 31, 8*c*; French comments, Nov. 1, 7*d*; —artillery: increase probable: ministerial conference held, Feb. 12, 5*d*; new howitzer guns to be adopted, 12, 5*d*; —barracks: accommodation: press agitation, Oct. 11, 7*a*; condition of new barracks, 30, 7*c* (e.e.); expenditure: M. Dumont (s.), Nov. 18, 16*e*; —black troops: present at national fête celebrations at Paris, July 14, 7*f*; colours presented, 15, 7*c*; —condition: unpreparedness alleged: M. André Lefevre (s.), Nov. 29, 7*a*; —conscripts: illiteracy: results of examinations, Jan. 23, 5*e*; reduction of recruiting age proposed, June 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; training: M. Etienne (int.), Aug. 23, 3*b*; selection: our Paris correspondent describes medical examination at Clichy (sp. art., "New recruits in the French army: the progress of selection"), Oct. 29, 7*d*; 1910 contingent to be liberated in November, Sept. 23, 5*c* (e.e.); 20-year-old contingent: physique, 20, 5*f*; report, Nov. 15, 13*a*; statistics, 19, 8*b*; —corps, proposed new: Bill introduced, Nov. 11, 7*a* (e.e.); —Council of War, Supreme: meeting, April 25, 5*d*; appointments, 30, 5*a*; Oct. 31, 8*c*; —dogs, sentry: to be supplied to forts on Eastern frontier, July 31, 12*c*; —estimates: in Senate: committee's report, May 14, 5*e*; extraordinary credits Bill voted by chamber army committee, 15, 5*f*; discussed in budget committee, 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*e*; —Faurie, Gen.: military court of inquiry: see FAURIE, Gen.; —foreign legion: German agent sentenced at Frankfurt, July 11, 5*c*; German press criticism, Sept. 9, 3*c*; M. Etienne: warning to army corps commanders, 9, 3*c*; —horses: supply: Alberta: horse ranch established, Dec. 16, 7*e*; —infantry: training: new regulations issued, Oct. 29, 7*e*; —manœuvres: at Chalons, Aug. 23, 4*c*; British mission attends; entertained, 23, 4*c*; autumn: arrangements, Aug. 8, 7*c*; date, 26, 2*c*; British officer to attend, 26, 2*c*; arrangements, Sept. 11, 5*c*; progress of operations, 13, 5*d*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*a*; particulars of motor-traction work, 15, 5*b*; gun accident, 17, 5*c*; motor accident, 17, 5*c*; concluded, 18, 5*a*; aircraft: aeroplane squadron:

FRANCE—Army (continued) :—
concentration at Toulouse, Sept. 9, 6*d*; employment arrangements, 11, 5*c*; particulars of work, 15, 5*b*; —marching: performance by 19th regiment of infantry, Sept. 23, 5*b*; Col. J. R. Povah (l.), 30, 4*d*; —military prisoners: mutiny during transportation on board *Marsa*, Nov. 12, 7*a*; —officers: general officers: reduction of age-limit proposed, Oct. 11, 5*a*; Gen. Courbebaisse and Gen. Plagnol placed on retired list, 17, 8*a*; Gen. Besset and Brigadier-Gen. Alba placed on unattached list, 18, 7*a*; new appointments, 17, 8*a*; M. Clemenceau (views), 18, 8*d*; French press comments, 18, 8*d*; Gen. de Lacroix (l. quoted), 18, 8*d*; Gen. Voyron and Gen. Duchesne maintained on active list, 23, 7*e*; Faurie, Gen.: see FAURIE, Gen.; pay: increase: Bill to be drafted, May 14, 5*e*; introduced; provisions, July 3. 7*d*; objects, Dec. 20, 7*b*; discussed in Chamber, 20, 7*b*; passed, 24, 5*b* (e.e.); shortage, April 9, 7*f*; May 14, 5*e*; July 3, 7*d*; Dec. 20, 7*b*; —Paris: garrison reviewed, Mar. 17, 39*e*; —Paty de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du: appointment: see under PATY de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du; —professional, suggested: M. Hanotaux (art. quoted), Mar. 14, 7*d*; —promotions, April 30, 5*a*; —review at Longchamp held, July 15, 7*c*; —St. Cyr military academy: passing out: Bill passed by Chamber, June 14, 5*b*; —sentries: attack on at Nancy, Feb. 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*e*; August Roeder arrested, 13, 5*e*; escapes, 14, 5*c*; —ski-running: corps to be attached to regiments in mountain districts, Feb. 1, 14*f*; —Socialist policy: Bill introduced, Mar. 14, 7*e*;
Strength—minimum strength of units: decision of Supreme Council of War, April 25, 5*d*; discussed by army committee of Chamber, 26, 9*e*; increased establishment, June 5, 7*e*; —Germany compared: M. Chéron: statement respecting comparative expenditure, Feb. 19, 6*b*; M. Barthou (s.); *North-German Gazette* statement, May 9, 5*d*; *Journal des Débats* comment, 10, 5*c*
Increase — ministerial conference held, Feb. 12, 5*d*; 19, 6*b*; M. Briand confers with finance and war ministers and army officials; extraordinary credits to be proposed, 18, 6*c*; peace strength: new proposals announced, 18, 6*c*; *Temps* report: reported premature, 18, 6*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 6*b*; 21, 5*e*; M. Chéron: statement in Chamber budget committee, 19, 6*b*; M. Millerand (art. quoted), 20, 6*a*; *Temps* (art. quoted), 21, 5*e*; M. Chéron (s.), 25, 5*f*; additional expenditure proposed: subject raised in finance committee of Senate, 25, 5*f*; Bill announced: M. Clémentel appointed reporter, 26, 7*d*; ministerial council held; Bill introduced; provisions; *exposé des motifs* quoted, 28, 6*a*; expenditure: correction, Mar. 1, 5*b*; superior council of war: meeting under M. Poincaré's presidency announced, Mar. 3, 8*b*; held, 5, 8*d*; Bill (£20,000,000 extraordinary credits): discussed by Chamber budget committee, 5, 8*d*; 7, 8*a*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*c*; decreased credits voted (£16,800,000), 15, 7*c*; M. Clémentel's report presented to Chamber, 19, 5*f*; —*Humanité*: joint Franco-German Socialist protest, Mar. 3, 8*b*; —Reinach, M. Joseph (s.), Mar. 15, 7*c*; —special article ("French military projects: the reply to Germany"), Feb. 20, 6*b*
Special articles ("Europe's armed camp: France and Germany") I. ("The German army since 1870"), Aug. 19, 5*f*; II. ("The new German Army Bill") 20, 5*c*; III. ("The French reply to the German law"), 21, 3*d*; IV. ("The new balance of power"), 22, 3*d*
Three Years' Service Bill—reintroduction probable: *Temps* announcement, Feb. 18, 6*c*; reported premature, 18, 6*c*; 19, 6*b*; Socialist deputies: manifesto, 20, 6*a*; our military correspondent's comments, 20, 6*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 5*e*; 25, 5*f*; French opinion, 21, 5*e*; 25, 5*f*; war office departmental council held, 21, 5*d*; estimated cost, 21, 5*d*; Field-Marshal von der Goltz (views), 25, 5*f*; Bill announced, 27, 5*c*; M. de Montebello (int.), 28, 6*a*; *Temps* inquiry among recruits, 28, 6*b*; *Echo de Paris* version, Mar. 1, 5*b*; *La Lanterne* comment, 3, 8*b*; recruits' views quoted, 3, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; superior council of war: meeting under M. Poincaré's presidency announced, 3, 8*b*; held: decision (to be applied without exemptions), 5, 8*d*; proceedings outlined, 6, 6*a*; confusion of issues with *école laïque* question: our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 8*b*; ministerial council held: decision, 6, 6*a*; *Journal des Débats* comments, 6, 6*b*; minister of war inquires as to barrack accommodation, 6, 6*b*; Bill introduced in Chamber: scenes, 7, 8*a*; *exposé des motifs*, 7, 8*a*; 8, 6*c*; privileges for large families announced, 7, 8*a*; special privileges outlined, 8, 8*c*; two years extra service with reserve announced, 8, 6*c*; position of highly skilled labour discussed, 8, 6*c*; in committee, 8, 6*c*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 7*e*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 7*c*; Socialists propose to defer consideration, 8, 6*c*; opposition, 12, 8*a*; 14, 7*d*; effect of *Cologne Gazette* article, 12, 8*a*; questions in Chamber: foreign affairs committee; statement by M. Jonnart, 12, 8*a*; 13, 6*b*; effect of resignation of ministry (Briand), 19, 6*e*; 20, 5*c*; attitude

FRANCE—Army—Three Years' Service Bill (continued):—
of new ministry (Barthou) discussed, 24, 5e; 25, 5a; declaration of policy discussed, 26, 5a; ministers to insist on urgency before army committee in Chamber, 27, 5c; delegation of parties of Left: meeting, 28, 7f; reports respecting immediate voting of clause 12: government statement, 28, 7f; clause 12 voted by army committee, 28, 7f; application of clause of existing law providing retention of troops for third year contemplated: government statement, 28, 7f; government intentions: statement by M. Barthou, 29, 7c; M. Joseph Reinach and M. de Montebello: draft counter-proposal, April 3, 5c; notice of amendments, 9, 7f; prospects of adoption by committee, 25, 5d; in Chamber: in committee, 25, 5d; 26, 9e; supreme Council of War: decisions respecting minimum strengths, 25, 5d; in Chamber: prospects, May 3, 7a; 7, 7a; examination of counter-proposals of MM. Reinach and Montebello by army committee concluded, 9, 5d; in army committee, 9, 5d; 10, 5c; amended Bill adopted, 10, 5c; M. Paté's report, 14, 5e; opposition, 19, 5e; 20, 5c; 22, 7c; 29, 7b; in Chamber: prospects, June 2, 7c; debate, 3, 7e; 4, 7b; 6, 7b; 13, 5c; 17, 7c; closured, 17, 7c; opposition, 2, 7c; 9, 7c; Socialist obstruction, 3, 7e; 26, 7c; incident by Gen. Pau, 3, 7e; session to be extended, 11, 7a; amendments discussed, 18, 7c; 21, 7f; 24, 7c; 25, 7c; 26, 7c; 27, 69b; M. Jauré's counter-proposals rejected, 21, 7f; amendment reducing age of recruits proposed, 24, 7d; 25, 7c; Bill referred back to committee, 25, 7c; committee reaffirms accuracy of government statistics, 26, 7c; passage desired this session, 27, 69b; provisions as amended, July 21, 7c; in Chamber: amendments discussed, 1, 7b; 3, 7d; 4, 7b; 8, 7c; 10, 7b; 11, 5a; 17, 5c; 19, 7c; M. Augagneur's proposals negatived, 1, 7b; M. Painlevé's proposals negatived, 1, 7b; MM. Boncour's and Messimy's proposal for 30 months' service outlined, 3, 7d; negatived, 4, 7b; essential clause adopted, 8, 7c; M. Vincent's clause providing equal service voted, 8, 7c; 11, 5a; prospects, 11, 5a; 12, 7c; 16, 7c; 19, 7c; clause respecting incorporation at 20; attitude of government, 3, 7d; rejected by army commission, 10, 7b; referred back to army committee, 11, 5a; difficulties respecting incorporation of 1910 class, 11, 5a; government decision communicated to committee: army committee rejects proposals, 16, 7c; proposal voted by Chamber, 17, 5c; clause respecting leave discussed, 19, 7c; Bill voted by Chamber, 21, 7c; in Senate: army committee's report, 24, 7b; 30, 7b; M. Doumer's report, 28, 5b (e.c.); 31, 5b; finance committee proposes amendments, 30, 7b; probable effect: our correspondent's comments (art., "French Army Bill: effects of Three Years' Service Bill"), Aug. 1, 7d; in Senate: discussed by army and finance committees, 1, 7e; 2, 5c; 6, 5a; 7, 5b; incorporation of recruits at 20: discussed, 7, 5b; passed, 8, 8e; attitude of ministry (Doumergue), 9, 8b; statement by M. Doumergue, 12, 7a; financial credits exhausted, 27, 5a

Augagneur, M. (s.), Mar. 4, 8a; 13, 6b; June 3, 7e; 25, 7c; July 17, 5c; —Barthou, M. (s.), Mar. 26, 5a; 29, 7c; May 5, 7a; 13, 5a; June 3, 7e; 17, 7c; 27, 69b; July 3, 7d; 21, 7c; Aug. 7, 5b; 8, 8c; —Boncour, M. Paul (s.), July 3, 7d; —Bourgeois, M. Léon (l. quoted), May 12, 5b; attitude, 28, 7a; —Briand, M. (s.), Dec. 22, 7a; —Caillaux, M. (s.), May 19, 5e; attitude, 28, 7a; (s.), July 21, 7c; —Chautemps, M. Félix (s.), June 3, 7e; Aug. 2, 5c; —Clemenceau, M. (views), Mar 5, 8d; (art. quoted), May 12, 5b; 19, 5e; confers with M. Poincaré, 24, 39e; 26, 5a; 28, 7a; (s.), Aug. 7, 5b; —conscripts: enrolment in Paris: particulars, Aug. 29, 3b; —Doumes, M. (s.), Aug. 2, 5c; —Dumont, M. Charles (s.), Mar. 4, 8a; —Estournelles de Constant, Baron d' (s.), Aug. 2, 5c; —Etienne, M. (s.), Mar. 13, 6b, c; April 1, 7d; 9, 7f; 25, 5d; —Franklin-Bouillon, M. (s.), Mar. 26, 5a; —Hanotaux, M. (art. quoted), Mar. 14, 7d; —Herisse, M. le (s.), June 3, 7e; —Jaurès, M.: refused hearing at Nice, Mar. 10, 8b; (s.), 13, 6b; correction, 14, 7e; (s.), June 3, 7e; 18, 7c; Dec. 15, 15c; —Jonnart, M. (s.), Mar. 12, 8a; —Klotz, M. (s.), May 26, 5a; —Lavisse, M. E. (views), Mar. 18, 7b; —Lèfevre, M. André (s.), June 6, 7b; July 19, 5c; stabbed after addressing meeting at Provemont, 28, 5c; —Leygues, M. Georges (s.), Mar. 28, 7f; —Lille: demonstration, Mar. 17, 39e; —Limoges: demonstration, Mar. 17, 39e; —loan proposal: see under Finance: loans, below; —Lycée Condorcet: 500 pupils express willingness to serve, Mar. 4, 8b; —Maujan, M. (s.), Aug. 2, 5c; —Mercier, M. (s.), Aug. 2, 5c; —Messimy, M. (s.), July 4, 7b; —ministry (Barthou): differences reported, May 24, 39e; prospects, June 9, 7c; —Montebello, M. de (s.), July 4, 7b; —Painlevé, M. (s.), July 1, 7b; —Paris: municipal council passes resolution, Mar. 10, 8b; protest meeting convened by General Confederation of Labour, 17, 39e; —Paris University: petition; authorities' report to minister of education, 12, 8a;

FRANCE—Army—Three Years' Service Bill (continued) :—
students' association : discussion, 13, 6c ; —Passy, M. Paul : article suggesting desertions : educational appointment cancelled, July 2, 5e ; —Pau, Gen. (s.), Aug. 1, 7e ; —Pedoya, Gen. (s.), June 12, 5c ; —Radical party : extremists proclaim opposition, April 12, 7b ; *The Radical* comments, 12, 7b ; —Redoya, Gen. (s.), Mar. 13, 6b ; —Reinach, Mr. Joseph (s.P.), June 4, 7b ; — retention of troops for third year (application of law of 1905) : M. Barthou (s.), May 5, 7a ; 16, 5f ; 28, 7a ; in Chamber : discussed : motion of confidence passed, 16, 5f ; effect on troops, 21, 7c ; expenditure on barracks discussed in budget committee of Chamber, 22, 7c ; 23, 7c ; reduction agreed to, 22, 7c ; correction, 23, 7c ; contracts to be placed without waiting for Parliamentary sanction, 22, 7c ; sanction to be awaited, 23, 7c ; M. Violette (s.), 28, 7a ; credits voted, 28, 7a ; difficulty respecting amendment providing equality of service, July 11, 5a ; 16, 7c ; General Confederation of Labour : general strike proposal rejected, 16, 7c ; —Russo-French agreement, alleged secret : M. Albert Thomas (s.) ; contradicted by M. Barthou, June 17, 7c ; —Salle Wagram : protest meeting held, June 27, 69b (e.e.) ; —Socialist party : demonstrations, Mar. 10, 8b ; discussed at congress, 24, 5e ; 25, 5a ; —Socialist-Radical group : meeting, Mar. 14, 7d ; office bearers of joint committee pass resolution, 24, 5e ; —socialists : petition, May 20, 5c ; demonstration at Mur de Fédérés : arrangements, 22, 7c ; to be prohibited, 23, 7c ; in Chamber : interpellation, 24, 39d ; M. Klotz (s.), 24, 39d ; demonstration at Pré Saint Gervais announced, 24, 39e ; held, 26, 5a ; —special articles (" The national revival in France : objects of long service "), Mar. 14, 7d ; (" Progress of the French Army Bill : official requirements "), July 3, 7d ; (" Europe's armed camp "), III. (" The French reply to the German law "), Aug. 21, 3d ; —syndicalists : demonstration announced, May 22, 57c ; —troops : attitude : incidents at Goul, May 20, 5c ; 21, 7c ; inquiry ordered, 20, 5c ; 21, 7c ; circulars discovered, 22, 7c ; soldiers punished, 22, 7c ; 24, 39d ; anti-militarist agitation, 20, 5c ; 21, 7c ; 22, 7c ; incidents at Belfort, 20, 5c ; at Reuilly barracks, 21, 7 ; demonstrations at Paris and in provinces, 21, 7c ; 22, 7c ; 23, 7c ; at Mâcon, 22, 7c ; soldiers punished, 23, 7c ; influence of General Confederation of Labour suspected, 22, 7c ; Rodez : attempted mutiny frustrated, 24, 39d ; M. Clemenceau (art. quoted), 27, 8a ; Gen. Pau (views), 27, 8a ; discussed, 28, 7a ; disturbance at Châlons : sentences, June 7, 7c ; Mâcon : court-martial held at Bouges, 13, 5c ; Toul : court-martial held at Nancy : sentences, 19, 7f ; Rodez ; sentences, 23, 7e ; —university students : petitions, Mar. 13, 6c ; —Vaillant, M. (s.), June 18, 7c ; —Ware, Mr. F. (l.), May 27, 7d
Vallé, M. (s.), Mar. 4, 8b ; —war office : administration : criticism, May 28, 7a
Art : see ART
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Bakery trade — labour : see under Labour, below
Ballets : see BALLETS
Banking — Bank of France : returns, Jan. 3, 14a ; 10, 14d ; 17, 48c ; 24, 16b ; 31, 16d ; Feb. 7, 14b ; 14, 16c ; 21, 14b ; 28, 14b ; Mar. 7, 18d ; 14, 18c ; 21, 12a ; 28, 18b ; April 4, 16b ; 11, 16b ; 18, 18c ; 25, 16c ; May 3, 18b ; 9, 16c ; 16, 14c ; 23, 16e ; 30, 18b ; June 6, 18b ; 13, 16a ; 20, 18b ; 27, 80a ; July 4, 18b ; 11, 16b ; 18, 18d ; 25, 18b ; Aug. 1, 18a ; 8, 18b ; 15, 14b ; 22, 12d ; 29, 12a ; Sept. 5, 14b ; 12, 16e ; 19, 15a ; 26, 12a ; Oct. 3, 14d ; 10, 14d ; 17, 16d ; 24, 16d ; 31, 16d ; Nov. 7, 16d ; 14, 16a ; 21, 16d ; 28, 16c ; Dec. 5, 16b ; 12, 16d ; 19, 16c ; 27, 3b ; —Crédit Lyonnais : report, April 5, 18a ; 50th anniversary celebrated, July 26, 5b ; —Lloyds Bank (France) (Ltd.) : change of address noticed, Aug. 4, 3c ; —savings banks : returns for 1911, Jan. 10, 5b ; for 1912, Feb. 4, 5d
Bibliothèque Nationale—director appointed, April 11, 5d
Boxing : see BOXING
Cableways — Hameau des Pelerins-Col du Midi : proposal outlined (E.S.), April 30, 23c
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals and waterways — Caen to sea : deepening proposal (E.S.), May 21, 25c ; —Canal du Nord : construction progress (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19c ; — Durham, Mr. F. R. (p.), Sept. 13, 10c ; —Marseilles-Rhone Canal : construction progress : scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25b ; engineers' report (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25d ; — Nord-Est canal : construction proposed : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21a ; —Ourcq canal : improvement scheme : details (E.S.), May 21, 25c ; —Rhine-Rhône canal : improvement proposed (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23c ; —Rhone canal : construction progress ; inspected by M. Poincaré, Oct. 14, 7c ; —St. Quentin canal : improvement scheme : details (E.S.), May 21, 25c
Children — fêtes (Paris) : London school children invited to attend, Jan. 24, 13f
Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS
Church and state — Good Friday : circular respecting celebration by warships in foreign ports, Sept. 17, 5c ; 22, 21c ; M. Clemenceau (art.

FRANCE — Church and state (continued):—
quoted), Sept. 17, 5c; explanation, 22, 21c
Cinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Coal — Nord and Pas de Calais: production report (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21b; —output: statistics for 1911, Jan. 24, 17d; —resources: special article ("Coal resources of the world: France," Fu. N.), Dec. 1, 21f; —tax, proposed: see under Finance—Taxation, below; —trade: returns for 1912 (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25c
Coalmining — accidents: see under Accidents, above; —labour: see under Labour, below
Cocaine — illicit traffic: arrests at Paris, Mar. 4, 7d (e.e.)
Colonial policy — M. Jean Morel (int.), Jan. 23, 5f
Conseil d'Etat — vice-president appointed, Mar. 19, 5c
Costume: see under COSTUME
Cotton: see under COTTON
Councils, general—elections: postponement probable, June 11, 7a; results, Aug. 5, 5c
Coursing: see under COURSING
Crime — Amnesty Bill: discussed in Chamber, Mar. 28, 5f; anti-militarist amendment negatived, 28, 5f; amendment extending amnesty to prisoners sentenced for sabotage voted: reporter resigns, 29, 7c; passed by Chamber; amendments including military deserter and defaulters negatived, April 1, 7d; —art thefts: see under ART—Thefts; —bigamy: Krauss (*alias* Meyer, *alias* Hermann): trial at Nancy: hearings Aug. 7, 5b; 8, 5e; —crimes, passionnels: Bill introduced, Feb. 8, 7b; Deperdussin, M.: false pretences charge: see under DEPERDUSSIN, M.; —dynamite outrages: Paris: sabotage incident: see under Labour — Sabotage, below; —forgery: Ebstein arrested, Nov. 15, 13b; —frauds: Crédit Foncier Agricole du Sud de l'Espagne: alleged frauds: see CRÉDIT Foncier Agricole du Sud de l'Espagne; Denain: frauds on builder in connexion with contracts for buildings under proposed new three years' service law, June 20, 7b; Gauthier, Martin: charged in connexion with liquidation in religious houses property, Dec. 15, 7b; —jewel robberies: at Salle Drouot (Paris), June 27, 69b; pearl necklace case: see under JEWELRY — Robberies; —kidnapping: Harold Earle case, Nov. 20, 7b; —law: acquitted persons: retrial: man and woman rearrested after acquittal on complicity charge, Jan. 31, 5b
Motor outrages — trial: arrangements, Jan. 9, 5f; date, 30, 5f; hearings, Feb. 4, 6d; 5, 5c; 7, 5b; 8, 7b; 10, 7d; 11, 7e; 13, 5e; 14, 5c; 15, 7b; 19, 5c; 20, 5c; 21, 5e; 27, 6c; list of crimes, 4, 6d; *L'Anarchie*: manager to be prosecuted for threatening jury, 10, 7d; sentenced, 20, 5d; police methods criticized, 15, 7b; Lacombe reported at Suresnes, Puteaux, and Franconville; police search houses, 17, 5d; public prosecutor's address, 19, 5c; 20, 5c; 21, 5e; verdict and sentence, 28, 6d; Carrouy: suicide, 28, 6d; Lacombe arrested, Mar. 12, 7b; 13, 5b; trial: appeals rejected, April 4, 5c; knives and poisons discovered in bandit's cells, 4, 5c; Lacombe: suicide, 7, 5d; Dieudonné: sentence commuted, 21, 5e; Callemin, Soudy, and Monier to be executed, 21, 5e; executed, 22, 7b; Monier's will, 22, 7b; —Montgéron (Forest of Senart): details, Jan. 30, 5f; 31, 5b (e.e.); —St. Denis burglary: attempt to release arrested burglar from hospital, May 2, 5b; driver arrested, 3, 7f; —Senlis, Forest of: M. Dardenne wounded: motor stolen, May 21, 7c; identity of assailant, 22, 7c; Duvignon arrested, 23, 7c
Murder — Chassaing, Abbé: Mme. Alice Crespy charged: trial: hearings, Aug. 6, 5a; 7, 5b; women threaten jury, 7, 5b; acquittal, 9, 7d; —Gilardin, Mme.: Maurice Gilardin acquitted; scene: prisoner shot by son, Oct. 30, 7b; —Lille: policeman murdered, Sept. 6, 5c; —Mabit family: murdered by Redureau (near Nantes), Oct. 2, 5b; —Paris: by Apaches, Dec. 27, 6e; 29, 5c; —Peltier and servant (Paris): details, Feb. 6, 5b; 11, 7e (e.e.); —Rhanida (Tunisian banker): murdered by son at Paris, Oct. 18, 7e
Paris: bank messenger robbed, Feb. 1, 7d; —Pirou, M.: assault charge; hearings, April 19, 7b; sentenced, 21, 5e; —post office thefts: English mail bag stolen, Nov. 17, 8e; —railway outrages: armed band attack stations at Chaville and Sevres: automatic machines rifled, April 29, 7f; attempt to derail Simplon express near Nancy, Sept. 29, 5e; —robberies: Paris: stamp dealer robbed, Mar. 13, 5d (e.e.); Mr. C. Guild robbed of letter of credit, June 26, 7b; Mlle. Napier Rowska's flat robbed, Oct. 22, 7b; —shooting outrages: Gardanne, near: cashier fired on, Feb. 10, 7e; Paris: Rue de Tolbiac: police shot by drunken man, Mar. 13, 5b; —suicide: Frank Dobrack at Paris, Dec. 29, 5b; —swindling: English widow arrested at Mentone, Oct. 18, 7e; —thefts: Paris: gang arrested, Aug. 21, 3b
Crown — female accession: Dr. Déprez (p.), April 9, 6a
Death duties: see under Finance—Taxation, below
Debtors — attachment for debts contracted for alcohol: abolition proposed: Bill announced, Oct. 27, 7a
Decimal system: see under WEIGHTS and measures
Defence — eastern frontier: redistribution of troops; Maubeuge-Verdun line strengthened, Sept. 30, 5b: M. Henry Bérenger (views), Aug. 27, 5b; discussed in *Temps* article, 28, 5d

FRANCE (continued) :—
Defence, national — Barthou, M. (s.), May 5, 7a ; —council, supreme : constitution amended : decree issued, June 23, 7e ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond : message to Parliament, Feb. 21, 6a
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diplomatic services — changes, Mar. 12, 7b
Drama : see DRAMA
Drugs — drug habit : Paris : fatal cases, Sept. 26, 3c ; Oct. 3, 6b ; bar raided at Montmartre, Oct. 17, 7c ; villa at Montmartre seached, Sept. 26, 3c
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — Guilde Internationale : holiday course : particulars of subjects (Ed.S.), April 1, 59c ; —Latin : increased study in Paris *lycées* (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 171b ; —schools, state (*école laïque*) : increased credits proposed : Bill introduced by Socialists, Mar. 3, 8b ; confusion of issue with army proposals : our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 8b ; discussed in Chamber, 5, 7e ; M. Jean Jaurès (s.), 5, 7e ; M. Barthou (s.), May 5, 7a ; ministerial policy : M. Barthou (s.), Sept. 26, 3b (e.e.) ; —teachers : congress (Bourges) : private sittings held, Sept. 12, 5b ; General Confederation of Labour : membership : interpellation in Senate : M. Barthou (s.), May 29, 7b ; salaries : increase voted by Chamber, May 8, 5b ; (Ed.S.), April 1, 57c ; —universities : foreign students : new regulations, Jan. 17, 41d
Elections — by-election : Montbrison, July 14, 7e ; 15, 7c (e.e.) ; Dijon (C.g.), Oct. 15, 7a ; —general (1914) : prospects (sp. art., "The domestic outlook in France"), Oct. 8, 5b ; Dec. 5, 7a ; —secret ballot : new arrangements outlined, Oct. 4, 5b ; —Senate : Meuse department : M. Grosdidier elected, April 7, 5d ; Ille-et-Vilaine : M. Le Hérissé elected, July 15, 7c (e.e.)
Electoral reform — Bill : Chamber : M. Charles Benoist to read declaration, Jan. 24, 5b ; in Senate : discussed in committee, Feb. 5, 5c ; M. Aristide Briand declares government support (s.), 5, 5c ; M. Clemenceau (s.), 5, 5c ; in Senate : committee's report, Mar. 8, 5b ; debate, 14, 7b ; 17, 39d ; 18, 7b ; 19, 6d ; division to be treated as vote of confidence, 14, 7b ; M. Couyba (s.), 17, 39d ; M. Flandin (s.), 18, 7b ; M. Briand (s.), 19, 6d ; M. Clemenceau (s.), 19, 6d ; proportional representation : amendment voted (ministerial defeat), 19, 6d, e ; ministerial crisis : see under Ministry (Briand), below ; in Chamber : motion announced, Mar. 20, 5c ; terms adopted by group supporting, 20, 5c ; discussed ; motion not adopted, 21, 4a ; Paris municipal council passes resolution, 20, 5c ; M. Charles Dumont (s.), 21, 4b ; M. Jaurès (s.), 21, 4b ; French opinion, 22, 6a ; attitude of new ministry (Barthou) discussed, 24, 5e ; 25, 5a ; declaration of policy, 26, 5a ; M. Barthou (s.), 26, 5a ; meeting of Senate committee ; M. Barthou explains government attitude ; statement by M. Clemenceau, 29, 7c ; in Senate : resumption of consideration proposed, May 30, 7c ; amendments announced, 30, 7c ; counter-proposals voted, June 11, 7a ; in Chamber : prospects for consideration of Senate's amendments, 11, 7a ; 13, 5c ; ministerial difficulties anticipated, 11, 7a ; proposed appointment of joint committee, 12, 7b ; 13, 5c ; 14, 7d ; referred to universal suffrage committee, 14, 7d ; new government proposals outlined, 14, 7d ; Chamber electoral committee adopts original Bill, 21, 7b ; priority voted, Nov. 5, 8d ; prospects, 7, 5b ; in Chamber : Senate's amendments considered, 7, 5b ; 11, 7b ; 12, 7a ; 13, 7a ; 18, 7c (e.e.) ; 19, 7a ; clause 1 voted, 7, 5b ; 11, 7b ; clause 21 discussed : principle of electoral quotient adopted, 11, 7b ; proportional representation adopted : division, 12, 7a ; women's suffrage amendment negatived, 13, 7a ; Bill voted by Chamber : summary of provisions as amended, 19, 7a ; 21, 7b ; M. Combés (art. quoted), 19, 7a ; in Senate : Bill reintroduced, 21 7b ; M. Klotz : explanatory statement : letter to M. Clemenceau, 21, 7b ; (s.), 27, 7a ; in committee, 27, 7a ; M. Clemenceau (s.), Dec. 6, 7a ; M. Doumergue (s.), 19, 7a ; in Chamber : motion to urge Senate to accelerate discussion adopted (*scrutin de liste* and proportional representation approved), 19, 7a
Proportional representation — M. Raymond Poincaré receives deputation (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8c ; M. Combes (art. quoted), Nov. 19, 7a ; M. Charles Benoist (s.), Dec. 4, 10d ; Electoral Reform Bill : see under Bill, above
Electricity — water-power schemes : Saint Etienne : large reservoir being constructed at La Chazotte (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23c ; statistics (E.S.), Nov. 12 23c
Espionage — Armand, Lucien : charged, Aug. 27, 5b ; —artillery regiment, 11th : alleged treason : Guieu, Qtr.-sergt. : arrested at Versailles, Aug. 30, 5c ; particulars of case, Sept. 1, 5c
Evicted Tenants' League : see Housing, below
Explosions : see under Accidents, above
Fête, national—celebrations at Paris, July 14, 7f ; 15, 7c ; celebrated in London, 15, 7c (e.e.)
Finance—budget (1911) : discussed in budget committee, May 27, 7d ; deficit : M. Charles Dumont (s.), 27, 7d ; —budget (1913) : delay : our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 5e ; discussed in Chamber, 21, 5d ; deficit of £12,000,000 probable ; M. Chéron : statement, 22, 5d ; Finance Bill discussed by

FRANCE—Finance (continued) :—
Chamber, Mar. 5, 7e ; voted, 17, 39d ; in Senate committee : M. Aimond's report, May 5, 7e; adopted, June 7, 7c ; deficit, 7, 7c ; in Chamber : obstruction anticipated, July 21, 7c ; deficit of £43,000,000 reported, 23, 7c ; discussed in Chamber, 23, 7c ; 25, 7b ; M. Caillaux : criticism of government policy, 25, 7b ; adopted, 26, 5b ; resolution respecting income-tax, 25, 7b ; 26, 5b ; differences between Chamber and Senate ; adopted by Senate, 31, 5b ; —budget (1914) : ministerial council held, Oct. 21, 7b ; annual statement, Nov. 5, 8e ; in Chamber : introduced, 5, 8e ; budget committee elected, 12, 15d ; deficit : proposed balancing by means of loan : opposition reported," 27, 7a ; debate in Chamber arrangements, 26, 7c ; prospects (art., " French loan conflict : prospects of the government in the Chamber," 27, 7a, 8b ; debate, 28, 7a ; M. Jaurès's dilatory motion negatived, 28, 7a ; M. Caillaux (s.), Dec. 24, 5c ; 29, 5a ; M. Ribot, (s.), 29, 5a ; —condition : M. Caillaux (s.), Dec. 24, 5c ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5a ; M. Ribot (s.), Dec. 29, 5a ; 30, 5a ; M. Touron Eugène (s.), Dec. 18, 7d ; 30, 5a ; —debt : estimated : M. Gervais (p.), Dec. 18, 7d ; correction, 19, 7a ; redemption : M. Dumont's explanatory statement, Nov. 15, 13a ; Ribot, M. (s.), Dec. 29, 5a ; — expenditure : increased : M. Aimond's report, May 5, 7e
Loans :—
Army loan proposed (three years' service) : M. Dumont : statement, May 23, 7c ; scheme discussed at ministerial council, 28, 7a ; supplementary income-tax proposal for service of loan outlined, 28, 7a ; Bill introduced, 28, 7a
Foreign issues — admission to bourse : discussed in Chamber, Dec. 12, 7a ; M. Caillaux issues warning : circular, 17, 7f ; issue prior to French loan proposed : statement by M. Caillaux, 24, 5c ; 30, 5a ; —Russian loan : see under RUSSIA—Finance ; —Servian loan : see under SERVIA—Finance
Moroccan development loan : see under MOROCCO—Finance
New issue (£52,000,000) — announced, Oct. 31, 8c ; Bill announced, Nov. 5, 8d ; 6, 7a ; ministerial council held, 12, 15d ; probable date of issue, 12, 15d ; in Chamber : Bill introduced, 15, 13a, 28d ; explanatory statement, 15, 13a ; discussed by budget committee : opposition, 18, 6e ; 19, 17e ; 20, 8c ; 21, 7a ; 22, 7a ; 24, 7e ; 25, 7a ; sanction refused, 21, 7a ; 22, 7a ; issue of £36,000,000 suggested, 21, 7a ; agreed to, 22, 7a ; effect of delay on bourse, 24, 7e ; clause respecting immunity of new rentes amended, 24, 7e ; 25, 7a ; 27, 7a ; reports read, 25, 7a ; government's intentions outlined, 25, 7a ; debate, 29, 7a ; Bill :

FRANCE — Finance — Loans — New issue (£52,000,000) (continued) :—
in Chamber : prospects, Dec. 1, 67d ; effect of delay on money market and stock markets, 1, 67d ; 5, 7a ; debate resumed, 2, 8b ; 3, 8a ; motion for £60,000,000 loan negatived, 2, 8b ; Bill adopted : division, 2, 8b ; government majority due to defection from M. Caillaux's group, 2, 8b ; government defeated on question of immunity of new rentes from taxation, 3, 8a ; 4, 7a ; French opinion, 4, 7a ; French press comments, 4, 7a ; attitude of new ministry (Doumergue), 9, 8b ; 10, 7a ; not to be proceeded with : statement by M. Caillaux, 12, 7a ; decree issued for withdrawal, 17, 7f ; — Barthou, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 7c ; 28, 7a ; Dec. 2, 8b ; —Caillaux, M. (s.), Nov. 29, 7a ; Dec. 3, 8a ; —Dumont, M. : explanatory statement, Nov. 15, 13a ; (s.), 18, 16e ; 19, 17e ; 20, 8e ; Dec. 3, 8a ; —Jaurès, M. (s.), Nov. 28, 7a ; —Lefevre, M. André (s.), Nov. 29, 7a ; — Noulens, M. (s.), Nov. 29, 7a ; —rentes taxation question : our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 7a ; 5, 7a ; Barthou ministry defeated on question, 3, 8a ; 4, 7a ; attitude of new ministry, 10, 7a
New issue — M. Caillaux's probable proposals outlined, Dec. 22, 15e ; 24, 5c ; M. Caillaux (s.), 29, 5a ; 30, 5a
Ministerial policy (Doumergue) : M. Caillaux (s.), Dec. 12, 7a ; 24, 5c ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5a ; M. Ribot (s.), 29, 5a ; debate in Senate, 29, 5a ; 30, 5a ; —reform Bill : announced, Dec. 17, 7f ; passage simultaneously with budget proposed : questions in Chamber and senate, Dec. 19, 7a ; —rentes : effect of ministerial crisis on prices, Dec. 1, 67d ; 5, 7a ; 10, 7a ; immunity from taxation : new loan Bill : see under Loans — New issue (£52,000,000), above ; — revenue : statistics for 1912, Jan. 9, 19f ; for first 11 months of 1913, Dec. 8, 25c ; —supply : credits to be voted by January and February : Bill authorized, Dec. 17, 7f ; M. Caillaux : statement, 24, 5c ; voted by Chamber, 27, 5a ; discussed in Senate, 27, 5a ; 29, 5a ; 30, 5a ; voted, 30, 5a ; 31, 61e
Taxation — new taxes proposed : M. Charles Dumont (s.), May 27, 7d ; —advertisements tax : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : report, Nov. 1, 7c ; — bachelors : surtax proposed : decision of budget committee, July 19, 7b ; —British compared : see under TAXATION ; — capital, proposed direct : Bill promised by M. Barthou, July 25, 7b ; proposed by committee on financial legislation, Nov. 20, 8e ; 21, 7a ; attitude of Socialists and Radicals, 22, 7a ; 27, 7a ; — coal tax : in Chamber : amendment to Finance Bill voted, Mar. 5, 7e ;

FRANCE — Finance — Taxation (continued) :—
—Committee of Fiscal Defence : letter to M. Barthou, July 26, 5*b* ; —death duties : British compared : see under DEATH duties ; statistics for 1911, Feb. 4, 5*c* ; reduction for British subjects proposed by British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; new succession duty : particulars, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; 7, 5*b* ; M. Dumont's statement, 15, 13*a* ; rejected by committee on fiscal legislation, 20, 8*e* ; 21, 7*a* ; amended by budget committee, 24. 7*e* ; statement by M. Dumont, 29, 7*a* ; Bill : decrees issued for withdrawal, Dec. 17, 7*f* ; — Germany compared : M. Raphaël-Georges Lévy (art. quoted), Mar. 8, 6*d* ; — —income-tax : resolutions passed by Chamber, Feb. 24, 5*d* ; Bill : in senate committee, 24, 5*d* ; supplementary tax proposed, May 23, 7*c* ; 28, 7*a* ; prospects, 29, 7*b* ; Bill : M. Charles Dumont : statement before Senate committee, June 14, 7*a* (e.e.) ; proposals promised by M. Barthou, July 25, 7*b* ; crisis between revolutionary proletariat and *bourgeoisie* anticipated, 26, 5*b* ; difference respecting budget resolution between Chamber and Senate ; Senate passes resolution promising to consider Bill next session, 31, 5*b* ; Bill to be introduced, Oct. 27, 7*a* ; M. Barthou (s.) ; proposals of committee on fiscal legislation outlined, Nov. 21, 7*a* ; prospects, Dec. 4, 7*a* ; M. Caillaux's supporters demand inclusion in 1914 budget, 6, 7*a* ; in Senate : M. Caillaux's statement to income-tax committee, 18, 7*d* ; Chamber and Senate : dispute probable : see under Parliament, below ; Ribot, M. (s.), Dec. 29, 5*a* ;— land : undeveloped : resolution voted by Chamber, Feb. 24, 5*d* ; —patents tax : British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : advice to British contractors, Jan. 17, 37*b* ; —wealth, tax on : Bills announced, Dec. 17, 7*f* ; 22, 15*e* ; Caillaux, M. (s.), Dec. 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; Ribot, M. (s.), Dec. 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; Touron, M. (s.), Dec. 30, 5*a* ; —wine excise duty : increase proposed : wine growers' attitude, Nov. 7, 5*b*
Treasury bonds—new issue probable, Dec. 10, 7*a* ; agreement reported, 20, 15*f*
Fires — forests : St. Roman, near Nice : soldiers burned, June 30, 7*c* ; in southern provinces, July 26, 5*c* ;— Paris : aluminium foundry in Roquette, Feb. 18, 5*e* ; M. Poincaré visits injured firemen (flashlight photography incident), 20, 5*d* ; church of St. Sulpice, July 1, 7*b* ; —Vervins : cinematograph exhibition : panic, Mar. 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*b*
Flax—trade : exports and imports : statistics (I.N.), June 27, 25*f*
Flies : see under FLIES
Floods — Seine rising, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; 27, 5*d* ; question to be raised in Chamber, 27, 5*d* ; Seine rising, Feb. 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 5*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; Paris cellars flooded, 4, 5*c* ; river falls, 7, 5*b* ; details of damage, April 1, 7*d* ; eastern districts : particulars, Nov. 14, 7*b* ; rivers rising, 18, 7*e*
Football : see FOOTBALL
Foreign office — secretary-general : post created ; M. Georges Louis to be appointed, Feb. 22, 6*b*
Foreign policy — M. Jonnart postpones statement, Mar. 5, 7*e* ; Doumergue ministry's position : M. Caillaux's secret negotiations with Germany recalled, Dec. 9, 8*a* ; opposition reported, 10, 7*a* ; semi-official note issued, 11, 7*c* ; press comment, 13, 7*b* (e.e.) ; M. Doumergue exchanegs telegrams with Sir E. Grey and M. Sazonoff, 13, 7*b* ; —Briand, M. (s.), Dec. 22, 7*a*
Friendly societies — congress (Montpelier) : held ; M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), Mar. 31, 5*c*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Gaming — profits at gaming resorts, statistics, May 15, 5*f* ; —Bill : provisions, May 15, 5*f* ; discussed in Chamber, 15, 5*f* ; 21, 7*d* (e.e.) ; passed, 23, 7*e* (e.e.) ; amendment providing for closing of Enghien casino, 21, 7*d* (e.e.) allegations against deputies : inquiry begun, 21, 7*d* (e.e.)
Genius — M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), June 30, 7*b*
Germany, relations with — changed character (" The national revival in France : a national grievance "), Mar. 3, 6*c* ; incidents during April : list, April 23, 8*d* ; — aeronautics : see AERONAUTICS — France and Germany ; —Alsace-Lorraine question : our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 3, 6*c* ; French agitation : Austrian opinion, 15, 7*c* ; Alsatian aspirations for buffer state noticed, 15, 7*c* ; —Asia minor railways : see TURKEY — Railways ; —Baghdad railway : negotiations : see under TURKEY — Railways ; —Barthou, M. (s.), Sept. 20, 5*f* ; Nov. 28, 7*a* ; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 8, 8*d* ; French opinion, 9, 7*c* ; (s.), Dec. 10, 8*a* ; French comment, 11, 7*a* ; —Buelow, Prince : contributions to " Germany under the Emperor William II." quoted, Dec. 1, 67*d* ; —conference (Berne) : held, May 12, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*e* ; resolution passed : French delegates protest against reference to Alsace-Lorraine, 13, 5*b* ; attitude of German parties, 14, 5*e* ; invitation by Swiss national council : explanation, 17, 5*f* ; French comment, 19, 5*d* ; —diplomatic service : appointment (councillor at Paris), Feb. 12, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —foreign legion : see under Army, above ; —frontier incidents : German soldiers cross French frontier near Birey in mistake, Oct. 4, 5*a* ; German troops cross frontier at Amaville, near Nancy, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; —Nancy : demonstrations against Germans, April 16, 8*b*, *c* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*e* ; German press comments, 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*e* ; interpellations in Reichstag, 16, 8*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; French

FRANCE — Germany, relations with (continued) :—
opinion, 16, 8*b* ; 17, 6*d* ; German request for explanations, 16, 8*b*, *c* ; M. Ogier dispatched to Nancy, 16, 8*c* ; inquiry begun, 17, 8*d* ; concluded, 18, 7*e* ; report, 19, 8*e* ; police and local officials punished, 19, 8*e* ; German ambassador informed, 19, 8*e* ; German government expresses satisfaction, 21, 5*b* ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 21, 5*b* ; French comment, 21, 5*b* ; German flag burned : particulars, Aug. 1, 7*e* ; German workmen discharged, Sept. 8, 5*b* ; —peace congress (Hague) : discussion ; resolution passed, Aug. 23, 3*b* ; —press : *Cologne Gazette* : anti-French article quoted, Mar. 11, 8*e* ; 12, 8*b* ; French comments, 12, 8*a* ; German comments, 12, 8*b* ; articles in *Munich Neues Nachrichten* and *Lokalanzeiger* noticed, 12, 8*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 8*b* ; 13, 6*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 12, 8*b* ; *North German Gazette* : semi-official statement repudiating *Cologne Gazette* article, 13, 6*b* ; *Cologne Gazette* comment, 14, 7*c* ; *Kreuz Zeitung* comment, 14, 7*c* ; French comments, 14, 7*c* ; *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 14, 7*c* ; Austrian opinion, 15, 7*c* ; German anti-French comments, April 1, 5*c* ; *Die Post* (art. quoted), *North-German Gazette* semi-official *démenti*, 23, 7*b* ; —scouts, German boy : frontier incident near Amaville, April 23, 8*d* ; —socialists : meeting at Magdeburg : M. Compère-Morel prohibited from speaking, April 15, 7*c* (e.e.) ; expulsion reported, 16, 8*b* ; question in Prussian Diet, 16, 8*b* ; discussed in Reichstag, 17, 7*c* ; Herr Gradnauer (s.), 17, 7*c* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 17, 7*c* ; —Speyer : French engineer officer arrested, April 16, 8*b* ; name, 17, 8*d* ; released, 21, 5*b* ; —uniforms on French stage, German : prefect of Paris police issues circular, July 5, 7*e* ; —war prospects : Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), April 18, 8*d*
Gipsies : see under GIPSIES
Golf : see GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—France
Greece, relations with — Constantine, King (s.), Sept. 22, 22*e* ; (French opinion, 22, 22*e* ; 23, 5*a* ; German opinion, 23, 5*a*) ; (int.), 25, 5*b* ; statement in *Lectures pour tous*, Oct. 16, 7*a* ; —Kavala : boulevard to be named France, Sept. 17, 5*f* ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), Sept. 22, 22*e*
Gunpowder — naval : see under Navy, below ; — state monopoly discussed in Chamber : M. Painlevé (s.), Feb. 5, 5*c*
Hero Trust Fund, Carnegie — meeting, July 3, 7*b* (e.e.)
Hotels — improvement : M. Thierry (s.), Aug. 5, 5*c*
Houses, historic — Château de Chenonceaux sold, April 7, 6*d*
Housing — Evicted Tenants' League : M. Cochon's campaign : incidents at Paris described, July 26, 5*c* ;
FRANCE—Housing (continued) :—
28, 5*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; M. Cochon : differences with Countess de la Rochefoucault, Sept. 22, 21*c* ; particulars of agitation, Oct. 13, 7*b* ; Nov. 14, 7*e*
Idealism — Mr. J. C. Bodley (add.), April 14, 5*b* ; M. Philippe Millet (art. quoted), Aug. 2, 5*c*
Income-tax : see under Finance — Taxation, above
Insanity — Paris : armed lunatic incident, Mar. 25, 5*b*
Insurance, industrial — Bill announced, Oct. 27, 7*a*
Iron and steel trade — statistics for 1912 (E.S.), April 2, 23*c* ; (E.S.), July 9, 11*c* ; condition (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*a* ; new works : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*c* ; (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*c*
Italy, relations with — statement by Signor Tittoni ; *Echo de Paris* comment ; Franco-Italian press controversy ; *The Times* comments, Dec. 15, 7*c* ; —Barthou, M. (s.), Sept. 9, 3*b* ; —Mediterranean relations : see under MEDITERRANEAN Sea ; —San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Dec. 17, 7*a* ; French opinion, 18, 7*a* ; —Turco-Italian war : shipping cases : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping
Japan — diplomatic relations : appointment (ambassador to Japan), Aug. 21, 3*e*
Labour — bakery trade : Paris dispute : demands outlined, April 29, 7*f* ; general strike threatened, 29, 7*f* ; 30, 5*a* ; strike begun, May 12, 5*b* ; progress, 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*b* ; position of Socialist cooperative bakeries, 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*e* ; progress, June 5, 7*b* ; —Building Trades Union : decreased membership, Sept. 9, 3*b* ; —butchers : dispute : Paris : strike decided, Dec. 24, 5*e* ; ends, 26, 5*a* ; —cab trade : Paris : strike in protest against new traffic regulations, June 30, 7*c*
Coalmining — Eight Hours Bill : amendments voted by Senate, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; 19, 7*a* ; in Chamber : consideration postponed, 19, 7*a* ; special sitting announced, 21, 7*b* ; discussed in Chamber, 25, 7*a* ; maximum amount of overtime reduced to 60 hours, 25, 7*a* ; Boudenot, M. (s., quoted), Nov. 20, 7*b* ; — Jaurès, M. (s.), Nov. 20, 7*b* ; —strike general : agitation in Pas-de-Calais against Senate amendments to Eight Hours Bill, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; 19, 7*a* ; miners' congress held at Douai votes general strike, 19, 7*a* ; progress, 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 7*a* ; troops drafted into strike areas, 21, 7*b* ; questions in Chamber, 21, 7*b* ; mineowners' conference held, 21, 7*b* ; non-strikers intimidated, 22, 7*b* ; dockers' union give assurances of support, 22, 7*b* ; settlement : long shifts to be suppressed pending passing of law, 24, 7*e* ; extremist unions agitate for minimum wage, 24, 7*e*
Copartnership : Bill approved by cabinet, May 20, 5*b* ; —credit-societies : Bill approved by cabinet, May 20, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —disputes :

FRANCE—Labour (continued) :— statistics for 1912; report, Oct. 9, 5*b*; conciliation: Bill announced, 27, 7*a*; —dock labourers: Havre strike, Dec. 13, 18*d*; progress, 17, 22*e*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 20*e*; troops drafted, 18, 7*a*; ends, 29, 13*e*; —furniture removers: Paris: strike begun, April 4, 5*c*; —General Confederation of Labour: new policy outlined: special article ("The labour movement in France: a new tendency"), Aug. 25, 5*c*; —horse-slaughterers: strike begun, Aug. 22, 3*a*; —hours: reduction proposed: special article ("The labour movement in France: a new tendency"), Aug. 25, 5*c*; —May day: celebrated, May 2, 5*c*; —metal trade: congress, national: held, Sept. 9, 3*b*; Metal Workers' Federation: report, Sept. 9, 3*b*; —railways: dispute (1910): effect of employment of troops: Mr. F. Ware (l.), May 27, 7*d*; Col. A. Keene (l.), 29, 6*b*; —*sabotage*: dynamite outrages at Paris, Jan. 28, 5*c*; Oct. 28, 7*c*; 30, 7*b*; —shipping trade: disputes: officers: Marseilles: Cyprien Fabre Company: increased wages demanded, Feb. 4, 5*c*; progress, 5, 5*e* (e.e.); 11, 7*c*; 14, 5*e*; Bordeaux: strike of engineers and stokers of *Burdigala*, May 19, 5*d*;—strike, general: General Confederation of Labour: proposal for strike against proposal to retain troops for third year's service rejected, July 16, 7*c*; —sweating: women: clothing trade: statistics, Nov. 15, 13*b*; —syndicalism: anarchist congress: discussion, Aug. 19, 3*b*; anti-militarist agitation: see under Anti-militarism, above

Trade unions — anarchist congress: discussion, Aug. 19, 3*b*; —civil rights: Bill approved by cabinet, May 20, 5*b*; —control: M. Aristide Briand (s.), Dec. 22, 7*a*; —General Confederation of Labour: agitation against Army (three years' service) Bill, May 22, 7*c*; teachers: membership; interpellation in Senate: M. Barthou (s.), 29, 7*b*; —illegal agitations: Bill announced: objects, May 30, 7*b*; introduced, 31, 7*b*; —law: Sir John Macdonell (lect.), May 15, 15*c*; —miners' unions, dispute between: special conference of International Miners' Federation held, Oct. 31, 7*b* (e.e.); —political action: results: our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 3*b*

Viticultural: dispute: Champagne district: increased wages demanded, Feb. 5, 5*c*; —women: clothing trade: minimum wage Bill: adopted by Chamber, Nov. 15, 13*b*

Land—small owners: two-children system: statement by Minister of Agriculture, July 29, 5*e*; —taxation: see under Finance—Taxation, above

Law cases—Dickson v. Thomas (aeroplane collision), June 13, 5*d*; 20, 6*d*; —Hammerstein, Mr. Oscar: action by French operatic singers for breach of contracts, Nov. 17, 7*c*; —motor accident: heavy damages awarded to merchant (£6,800), July 18, 7*b*

Literature: see under LITERATURE

Local government — prefects of departments: changes being prepared by government, Nov. 27, 7*b*; —women's suffrage, proposed: Bill announced, Nov. 13, 7*a*

Luxemburg, relations with—diplomatic service: appointment (minister to Luxemburg), Oct. 3, 5*b*

Medicine, Academy of—meeting, July 3, 7*e*

Metal trade—labour: see under Labour, above

Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO

Ministry — merchant marine, under-secretary for: creation proposed, Jan. 23, 5*c* (e.e.)

Ministry (Poincaré)—crisis (Dreyfus case: proposed appointment of Lieut.-Col. du Paty de Clam): M. Millerand resigns from post as minister of war, Jan. 13, 6*a*; French opinion, 14, 5*a*; meeting of Radical Left groups in Senate held, 14, 5*a*; effect of M. Poincaré's and M. Pam's candidatures for presidency discussed, 17, 18*a*; M. Poincaré elected president, 18, 6*a*; resigns, 20, 6*a*

Ministry (Briand)—M. Briand invited to form cabinet, Jan. 20, 6*a*; negotiations, 20, 6*a*, *b*; 21, 5*b*; appointed: composition, 22, 5*a*; reports of exclusion of politicians voting against M. Poincaré at presidential election denied by M. Briand; ministers' careers outlined, 23, 5*f*; crisis: defeated in Senate on Electoral Reform Bill: resigns, Mar. 19, 6*d*; political situation reviewed, 19, 6*e*; 20, 5*c*; position of Army (three years' service) Bill discussed, 19, 6*e*; 20, 5*c*; names mentioned as to successor, 19, 6*e*; 20, 5*c*; M. Poincaré receives politicians, 20, 5*c*; dissolution of Parliament suggested, 20, 5*c*; M. Barthou forming cabinet, 21, 4*a*; names mentioned, 21, 4*a*; Comte de Mun (art. quoted), 21, 4*a*

Policy — declaration to be read in Chamber; arrangements, Jan. 24, 5*b*; declaration read in Chamber, 25, 7*a*; —Briand, M. Aristide (s.), Jan. 25, 7*a*; —Delahaye, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 7*a*; —Franklin-Bouillon, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 7*a*; —Jaurès, M. Jean (s.), Jan. 25, 7*a*

Ministry (Barthou)—formed: composition, Mar. 22, 6*a*; new ministers discussed, 24, 5*e*; position of Army (three years' service) Bill discussed, 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*a*; political situation discussed, 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*a*; ministerial conference held, 26, 5*b*; position of M. Dumont and M. Massé discussed, 26, 5*b*; vote of confidence passed by Chamber, 26, 5*b*; analysis of division, 27, 5*c*; prospects, 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*; interpellation announced, 26, 5*b*; postponed, 27, 5*c*; differences respecting Army (three years' service) Bill reported, May 24, 39*e*; prospects, 29, 7*b*; 30, 7*b*; majority reduced on division on financial policy, 30, 7*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 31, 7*b*; de-

FRANCE — Ministry (Barthou) (continued) :—
feated in Chamber on division on Touny incident ; interpellation : confidence voted, June 7, 7c ; prospects, 9, 7c ; difficulties over electoral reform anticipated, 11, 7a ; Socialist attack respecting suppression of anti-militarism, July 5, 7e ; political prospects (sp. art., "The domestic outlook in France : activity of the Radicals"), Oct. 8, 5b ; councils held, 6, 5c ; 27, 7a ; 31, 8c ; Bills approved, 27, 7a ; prospects, Nov. 4, 7a ; article ("The prospects of the government"), 4, 7b (e.e.) ; prospects of defeat on loan question, 27, 7a ; narrow majority on Loan Bill, Dec. 2, 8b ; crisis : defeated on question of immunity of rentes, 3, 8a ; resigns, 3, 8a (art., "Career of the ministry"), 3, 8a ; names mentioned as to successor, 3, 8b ; 4, 7a, b ; French press comments, 4, 7a ; M. Clemenceau (s.), 4, 7b ; M. Ribot invited to form cabinet, 5, 7a ; importance of immunity of rentes question, 5, 7a ; 6, 7a ; M. Ribot confers with M. Caillaux : declines invitation, 6, 7a ; statements, 6, 7a ; Radical deputies' attitude, 6, 7a ; M. Jean Dupuy invited to form cabinet, 6, 7a ; fails to form cabinet, 8, 9a ; prospects of compromise cabinet, 6, 7a ; M. Clemenceau's views, 6, 7a ; M. Doumergue invited to form cabinet, 8, 9a ; difficulties respecting ministries of foreign affairs and war, 8, 9a ; M. Clemenceau's attitude, 8, 9a ; Socialist influence : M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 8, 9a ; difficulties of policy considered, 8, 9a ; formed : see Ministry (Doumergue), below
Financial policy—in Chamber : interpellation discussed ; division ; M. Barthou (s.) ; M. Caillaux (s.) ; M. Dumont (s.) ; M. Ghensi (s.), May 30, 7b ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 31, 7b
Policy — statement drafted : prospects, Mar. 25, 5a ; forecast, 25, 5a ; terms 26, 5a ; discussed in Chamber : voted, 26, 5a, b ; M. Franklin-Bouillon (s.) ; M. Barthou (s.), 26, 5a ; outlines forthcoming speech at Caen to cabinet, May 3, 7a ; (s.), 5, 7a
Ministry (Doumergue)—formed ; composition, Dec. 9, 8a ; careers of ministers, 9, 8a ; French opinion, 9, 8a ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7c ; M. Clemenceau's influence and attitude, 8, 9a ; 9, 8a, b ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7c ; Mr. Lamarzelle (s.), 17, 7b ; M. Poincaré receives ministers, 10, 7a ; prospects, 10, 7a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 8a ; 10, 7a ; confidence voted by Chamber, 12, 7a
Policy—forecast, Dec. 9, 8b ; 11 7c ; debate in Chamber probable, 10, 7a ; declaration read to ministers, 11, 7c ; debate in Chamber, 12, 7a ; debate in Senate, 17, 7b ; —Clemenceau, M. (s.), Dec. 17, 7b ; —Doumergue, M. (s.), Dec. 12, 7a ; 17, 7b ; —Lamarzelle, M. (s.), Dec. 17, 7b
Socialist party—support probable, Dec. 27, 5a

FRANCE (continued) :—
Monuments, ancient — Châvanac, church of : 15th century statue : see under CHAVANAC, church of ;—Montal, Chateau de : see MONTAL, Chateau de ; —Pont du gard, near Nîmes : demolition threatened, Nov. 5, 7a ; government negotiations for purchase of land, 7, 5c ; —preservation : commission : decisions respecting old cemetery at Orleans, Maison des Trois Nourrices at Narbonne, ruins of Abbaye de Bonnefont, and Roman ruins at Prades, Jan. 11, 5d ; special article ("Records of history : powers under the ancient monument Act : the French example"), Aug. 27, 4b ; administration of law criticized ; our Paris correspondent's comments, Sept. 2, 5c ; new Bill passed by Chamber of Deputies : objects, Nov. 28, 7a ; —Rheims, palace of : see RHEIMS, palace of ; —St. Michel de Cuxa : ruins purchased by Mr. G. Barnard : to be taken to United States, May 1, 5a
Monuments, memorial — excessive number : French opinion, Sept. 29, 5c
Morocco : see MOROCCO
Motors : see MOTORS
Museums, national — director appointed, April 11, 5d
Music : see MUSIC
National characteristics — Prof. Cazamian (p.), Jan. 10, 4a
Navy :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Naval
Alexandria — squadron arrives, Oct. 27, 7c ; 28, 7c (e.e.)
Appointments and retirements, Jan. 8, 5c ; Oct. 6, 5c
Battleships, new—design (art., "New French battleship : progress in design"), Sept. 29, 10a
Bearn—order placed for Niclausse water-tube boilers (E.S.), Dec. 31, 77c
Beirut — visit of squadron, Nov. 10, 12f
Bretagne—launched, April 22, 7b
Casualties—*Dague* : collision, Nov. 6, 15c ; —*Danton* : explosion, Feb. 12, 5e ; gun explosion, 19, 5d ; —*Foucault* : explosion, Mar. 12, 14b ; —*Masséna* : explosion (fatal), Jan. 7, 5d ; investigation ordered, 8, 5c ; —*Patrie* : ashore, April 14, 5d ; —*Sentenelle* : ashore ; refloated, Sept. 1, 3c ; —submarines : *Cugnot* : collision, Nov. 6, 15c ; *Pluviose* (1910) : memorial unveiled at Calais, June 24, 7c ; *Thermidor* and *Watt* : collision, June 11, 4d
Condé — ordered to Mexico, Oct. 23, 8e
Courbet—described, June 24, 8b
Dague—see under Casualties, above
Danton—see under Casualties, above
Descartes—detachment of marines present at unveiling of "La France" statue, Montreal, July 15, 7e
Diderot—at Cartagena, Oct. 11, 7a
Estimates—discussed in Chamber, Feb. 12, 5a ; April 8, 7f ; (1914) : details, Dec. 9, 7a
Expenditure — return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 20, 10e

FRANCE—Navy (continued) :—
Fleets—reorganization : changes decided at cabinet council : particulars, Oct. 6, 5*c*
Fuel—coal : tenders for Welsh coal invited, Sept. 2, 13*e* ; contract awarded to Messrs. Lysberg, (Ltd.), 19, 14*d*
Good Friday—celebrations : see Church and state, above
Gunnery — *Hoche* sunk during practice, Dec. 3, 7*b*
Gunpowder—reforms : M. Baudin : statements, Nov. 20, 7*b* ; factories to discontinue night work, Dec. 11, 7*c*
Hoche — sunk during gunnery practice, Dec. 3, 7*b*
Jeanne d'Arc—at Zanzibar, Dec. 27, 5*f*
Lorraine — described (art., " New French battleship : coming launch of the *Lorraine* : progress in design "), Sept. 29, 11*a* ; launched, Oct. 1, 3*d* ; (l.e. and e.e.)
Magon—launched, April 21, 11*c*
Mangini — launched, April 1, 14*e*
Manœuvres—held, May 20, 5*a* ; blockade experiment at Toulon, 26, 5*b* (e.e.)
Masséna—see under Casualties, above
Mediterranean cruise—visit to Smyrna abandoned, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; M. Baudin (s.), 18, 7*b* ; fleet passes Rhodes, 18, 7*b* ; at Piræus, 29, 7*c* ; Dec. 1, 67*e* ; 2, 7*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; reviewed by King Constantine, 1, 67*e* ; 2, 7*e*
Mediterranean policy — M. Pierre Baudin (s.), Feb. 12, 5*a*
Mediterranean squadron, second — Atlantic and Channel ports : tour announced, Aug. 15, 3*c*
Patrie : see under Casualties, above
Personnel—increase announced : M. Baudin (s.), April 8, 7*f* ; —recruiting : new arrangements : posters and lectures to be used, Dec. 9, 7*a*
Pluton—launched, Mar. 11, 4*c*
Provence—launched, April 21, 5*b*
Rafale—at Great Yarmouth, Sept. 15, 3*c*
Renaudin — particulars : launched, Mar. 21, 2*f*
Second division—seven battleships arrive at Tangier, Aug. 27, 10*a*
Sentenelle : see under Casualties, above
Strength—building programme : new Bills announced (three additional battleships) ; M. Baudin (s.), April 8, 7*f* ; article (" The French navy law "), Sept. 29, 10*a* ; 1914 : provisions, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; —special article (" The naval situation : France "), Mar. 1, 4*a*
Submarines — 22 new : details, July 1, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —*Cugnot* : see under Casualties, above ; —flotilla, Toulon : exercises, Feb. 21, 4*c* ; —*Franklin* : launched, Mar. 24, 2*f* ; —*Gustave Zédé* : particulars ; launched, May 21, 12*e* ; —*Pluviose* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Turquoise* : officers and seamen drowned, April 4, 5*e*
FRANCE—Navy (continued) :—
Torpedo-boat destroyers — exercises : with submarines : arrangements, Feb. 24, 3*e*
Torpedoes—lost : torpedo taken to the *Actæon* at Sheerness recovered, Nov. 18, 12*c*
Warships—construction : acceleration : M. Baudin (s.), April 21, 5*b*
Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC games
Operations, illegal : see Abortion, above
Opium : see under OPIUM
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign—France
Panama Canal : see under PANAMA Canal
Panama Canal exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS—Panama Canal
Parliament :—
Chamber — president : election arrangements, Jan. 14, 5*a* ; elected, 15, 6*b*
Chamber and Senate — dispute respecting income-tax Bill probable, Dec. 19, 7*a*
Dissolution suggested, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; prospects, Dec. 4, 7*a*
England, visit to — deputies and senators invited by Commercial Parliamentary Committee (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*
Scenes—in Chamber : on introduction of Army (three years' service) Bill, Mar. 7, 8*a* ; during debate on retention of troops for third year, May 16, 5*f* ; during debate on prohibition of Socialist demonstration against Three Years' Service Bill, 24, 39*d* ; during debate on Army Bill, 28, 7*a* ; June 3, 7*e* ; July 21, 7*c*
Senate—president elected, Jan. 15, 6*b*
Session—reassembly arrangements, Jan. 14, 5*a* ; reassembles, 15, 6*b* ; Chamber adjourns, Mar. 21, 4*b* ; April 1, 7*d* ; sittings resumed, May 7, 7*a* ; session to be extended, June 11, 7*a* ; prospects, 27, 69*b* ; adjournment for national holiday, July 12, 7*c* ; closing arrangements, Aug. 8, 8*e* ; re-assembly : date fixed, Oct. 17, 7*e* ; prospects, Nov. 4, 7*a* ; reassembles, 5, 8*e* ; adjourned for New Year's recess ; date of reassembly, Dec. 31, 61*e*
Parties, political :—
Anarchist Communist Federation—anti-militarist agitation : see under Anti-militarism, above
Briand, M. — outlines policy (s.), Dec. 22, 7*a* ; formation of new party anticipated, 23, 7*a* ; title suggested (Fédération des Gauches Démocratiques) : meeting of senators and deputies convened, 26, 5*c* ; new party formed : programme drafted, 27, 5*a* ; French opinion, 29, 5*a* ; M. Clemenceau's views, 29, 5*a*
Factions, danger of—M. Ribot (s.), Dec. 29, 5*a*
Instability—Prof. Cazamian (p.), Jan. 10, 4*a*
Radical and Socialist-Radical groups, committee of—meeting of office-bearers : resolution passed, Mar. 24, 5*e*

FRANCE—Parties, political (continued) :—
Radical party—congress (Pau) : prospects, Oct. 8, 5*b* ; 15, 7*a* (e.e.) ; (sp. art., " The domestic outlook in France "), 8, 5*b* ; held, 17, 7*c* ; 18, 8*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*b* ; scenes, 20, 7*c* ; —constitution : membership to be restricted : amendments adopted at congress ; M. Klotz (s.), Oct. 21, 7*b* ; — policy : M. Caillaux (int.), Oct. 15, 7*b* ; —Socialist party, relations with : our Paris correspondent's comments, Mar. 14, 7*d* ; (sp. art., " The domestic outlook i France : activity of the Radicals "), Oct. 8, 5*b* ; prospects of revival of *bloc*, 8, 5*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 20, 7*c*
Republic Democratic Alliance — M. Caillaux (s.), Dec. 2, 8*b*
Royalists—L' Action Française : congress held : " spy " incident, Nov. 27, 7*b*
Socialist party—congress (Brest) : held, Mar. 24, 5*e* ; —Radical party, relations with : see under Radical party, above ; —Willm, M. : ostracized for friendship with M. Briand, Dec. 27, 6*b*
SocialistRepublican party—congress (Grenoble) : held, Nov. 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
Patents — tax : see under Finance — Taxation, above
Patriotism—new spirit : special articles (" The national revival in France : M. Poincaré's presidency "), Mar. 3, 8*c* ; (" The national revival in France "), 14, 7*d* ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), April 8, 8*c* ; French opinion, 9, 7*c* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 7*c* ; incident at trial of anti-militarists, Nov. 22, 7*a* ; —Barthou, M. (s.), Sept. 20, 5*f* ; —provinces, eastern : M. R. Poincaré, (s.), Aug. 18, 5*c*
Philately : see under STAMPS
Physical education — article (" Physical education in France," Ed.S.), May 6, 75*a* ; —College d'Athletes (Rheims) : opening announced, Jan. 11, 12*d* ; visited by M. Poincaré, Oct. 20, 7*b* ; —compulsory : new law being applied, Oct. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
Poisoning — Cholet : wedding party poisoned, Nov. 10, 7*f* ; correction, 15, 7*b*
Police — finger-print system : inquiry into working begun, Dec. 17, 7*b* ; —murder at Lille : see under Crime —Murder, above
Paris — charges against : inquiry held, Aug. 12, 7*b* ; 14, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; connexion with Camelots du Roi reported, 21, 3*b* ; *Action Française* : charges against, 21, 3*b* ; Police Union holds meeting ; Association Professionelle de la Préfecture de Police : scheme announced, 28, 5*e* ; perjury case : preliminary inquiry ends, Sept. 10, 5*f* ; sentences, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; —director (M. Touny) retired ; inquiry opened, June 5, 7*b* ; reinstated, 6, 7*b* ; —prefect (M. Lépine) to resign ; term of office reviewed, Feb. 15, 7*d* ; M. Hennion appointed, Mar. 29, 7*e* ; —reforms inaugurated, Aug. 6, 5*b* ; —reorganization : M. Hennion confers with president of police union, Sept. 1, 5*c* ; M. Hennion's scheme
FRANCE—Police—Paris (continued) :—
outlined, 3, 5*b* ; —revolver, asphyxiating : particulars, Mar. 25, 5*b*
State : establishment in provincial town proposed : Bills submitted to ministerial council, July 9, 5*b* ; —veteran force to be established : particulars of duties, Aug. 20, 5*b*
Population—birth-rate : Mr. J. King (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e* ; Mr. S. H. Dainow (l.), 15, 13*f* ; discussed in senate : M. Barthou (s.) ; discussed at academy ; M. Lépine (add.), Feb. 3, 5*f* ; statistics of abortion, 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; M. Léon Bourgeois (s.), May 15, 5*f* ; statistics : Parliamentary commission appointed (" The declining birth-rate : situation in France "), Oct. 31, 4*a* ; —births and deaths : statistics for 1912, June 18, 7d ; —death rate : M. Léon Bourgeois (s.), May 15, 5*f* ; correction, 16, 5*f* ; M. Ribot (s.), 16, 5*f* ; —foreign residents : M. Paul Leroy-Beaulieu (p.) : *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), Jan. 27, 5*b* ; — statistics (1912), June 18, 7*d*
Ports — foreign vessels : French consuls to have control of clearing, Dec. 18, 21*e*
Portugal, relations with — diplomatic service : appointment (minister at Lisbon), Mar. 12, 7*b*
Post Office — administration : correspondence, July 22, 8*e* ; —employees : grievances : relations with government broken off, Dec. 18, 7*b* ; telegraphists : Paris agitation for weekly rest day, Nov. 14, 7*b* ; telephone operators : shortage reported, Nov. 14, 7*b* ; —mails : Paris and London : proposal to expedite, June 14, 5*d* ; Rouen : delivery of English letters to be expedited, Nov. 15, 32*c* ; —thefts : of cheques from mail bags recalled, July 18, 8*d* ; Paris merchants' letter in *Le Matin* quoted, 30, 7*b* ; thefts from bags of gold consigned to London : particulars, Sept. 13, 6*d*
Potatoes — crop prospects, Aug. 29, 13*c*
Presidency — date of M. Fallières's retirement, Jan. 2, 7*a*
Election — ministerial council held, Jan. 8, 5*c* ; procedure outlined, 8, 5*c* ; date, 8, 5*c* ; prospects discussed, 11, 5*e* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 38*a* ; Socialists' attitude, 11, 5*e* ; 17, 38*a* ; names of candidates, 11, 5*e* ; press comments, 11, 5*e* ; Prince Napoleon : manifesto ; M. Louis Passy (s.) ; meeting of groups of Left ; arrangements, 15, 6*b* ; held, 16, 6*c* ; voting results, 16, 6*c* ; 17, 38*c* ; M. Poincaré declines to withdraw candidature, 17, 38*b* ; ministerial council held : effect of M. Pams's candidature discussed, 17, 38*a* ; national assembly held ; first and second ballots held ; M. Raymond Poincaré elected, 18, 6*a* ; statement of policy ; returns to Paris : demonstrations, 18, 6*b* ; M. Poincaré receives congratulations, 20, 6*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 5*b* ; French opinion, 20, 6*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 6*b* ; M. Jaurès (views),

FRANCE — Presidency — Election (continued) :—
20, 6*b*; Russian opinion, 20, 6*b*; amnesty to political prisoners, 20, 6*b*; demonstrations, 27, 5*e*; M. Poincaré installed: ceremony described; addresses, Feb. 19, 5*a*
President: see FALLIÈRES, M., and POINCARÉ, M. Raymond
Press — *Action Française*: charges against: see under Police — Paris, above; —*Anarchie, L'*: manager to be prosecuted for threats, Feb. 10, 7*d*; sentenced, 20, 5*d*; —Clemenceau, M.: to found new journal, April 11, 5*d*; —*Croix, La*: controversy with *Tablet* over Kieff ritual murder trial, Oct. 27, 7*e*; —*Homme Libre, L'*: first number noticed, May 5, 7*e*; —*Matin, Le*: libel action (by Sir R. Isaacs and Mr. H. Samuel): begun Mar. 12, 8*e*; hearing date, 13, 9*d*; 18, 3*c*; heard, 20, 7*f*; circulation in Alsace-Lorraine prohibited, April 1, 7*d*; libel action against, May 29, 7*e*; —provincial: M. Raymond Poincaré (s.), June 30, 7*b*
Prisons — hunger strike: by Dieudonné, April 7, 5*d*; —Santé prison: administration: inquiry, April 7, 5*d*
Property market — estate sales: Paris: announced, April 23, 14*f*
Proportional representation: see under Electoral reform—Bill, above
Protestantism —Rev. S. Horne (s.), Sept. 24, 3*d*
Protocol, director of — appointed, Oct. 3, 5*b*
Rabies: see under RABIES
Railway accidents — Avignon and Montélimar, between: collision, Dec. 22, 7*f*; —Bédarieux: troop train derailed, Sept. 8, 5*d*; —Boulogne, near: Paris express in collision, Dec. 3, 8*b*; —Cagnes and Grasse, between: troop train derailed (many killed and injured), Sept. 18, 6*c*; 19, 6*c*; —Melun: collision (many killed and injured), Nov. 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 5*f*; 40 bodies recovered, 6, 8*b*; names of killed, 6, 8*b*; mails destroyed, 6, 8*b*; M. Poincaré, visits injured at Melun, 6, 8*b*; driver Dumaine arrested, 6, 8*c*; statements, 6, 8*c*; 7, 5*f*; Miss N. Dean's version, 6, 8*c*; signal dangers: engine drivers' protest recalled, 7, 5*f*; particulars of signals (E.S.), 12, 23*c*; Nord Company's device noticed, 8, 7*e*; Mr. H. Samuel: telegram of sympathy to minister of posts, 7, 5*f*; nine bodies unidentified, 8, 7*e*; men selling looted property arrested, 8, 7*e*; Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway report, 8, 7*e*; postal employees' funeral, 10, 7*e*; funeral of six unidentified bodies, 11, 7*f*; inquiries as to missing persons, 12, 7*a*; —Rouen: tunnel collapses, Sept. 24, 5*c*; —Saint Amant: troop train in collision, Sept. 8, 5*d*
Railways — accidents: see Railway accidents, above; —companies: bonds to take rank with stock guaranteed by State: Bill tabled, Nov. 28, 16*d*; —couplings, automatic: government competition: prizes awarded (E.S.), April 2, 23*c*; A.B.C. Coupler (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), 9, 21*d*; —crime: see under Crime, above; —electrification: Midi Railway: M. Jullian (p., E.S.), May 28, 26*a*; (l., E.S.), June 4, 26*c*; Paris: M. A. N. Mazen (p., E.S.), May 28, 26*a*; —Est Railway: Paris station: improvements scheme (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*d*; —Midi Railway: orders placed for electric locomotives (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*d*; electrification: see Electrification, above; —Mont d'Or tunnel: see MONT d'Or tunnel; —Nice-Cuneo Railway: construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*c*; (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*d*; —Northern railway: Gare du Nord, Paris: delays: correspondence, June 16, 10*e*; services: new service between Paris and London announced, April 26, 16*f*; —Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway: services: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d*; 13, 8*f*; Aug. 18, 11*f*; —refrigerators for transport of meat proposed, July 3, 22*e*; —rolling stock: new engines acquired (E.S.), June 25, 25*b*; —signalling: English system compared (sp. art., "Railway signalling: French and English systems contrasted," E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*d*; —Western Railway: report, Jan. 27, 14*d*
Religion — Father B. Vaughan (add.), May 12, 3*e*
Religious orders — property: regulation of sale: Bill approved by ministry, Feb. 5, 5*c*
Republican committee on commerce and industry—banquet given, Nov. 21, 7*a*
Roads — condition: our Paris correspondent's comments, July 30, 7*b*; —improvements: £10,000,000 expenditure announced: M. Thierry (s)., Aug. 5, 5*c*
Royalists: see under Parties, political, above
Russia, relations with—negotiations respecting French concessions in Turkey, Oct. 16, 7*a*; —alliance: effect of French military mission's visit (art., "The Russian army manœuvres"), Sept. 10, 5*f*; origin: M. de Freycinet's memoirs quoted, Nov. 15, 14*c*; —diplomatic service: St. Petersburg legation: appointments, (ambassador) Feb. 21, 6*b*; French opinion, German opinion, Austrian opinion, 22, 6*b*, *c*; Russian opinion, 22, 6*b*; 24, 5*d*; (secretary), Mar. 5, 11*a*; 12, 7*b*; (ambassador), prospects of M. Delcassé's impending resignation, Sept. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*c*; names mentioned as to successor, Dec. 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*a*; 27, 5*b*; —Doumergue, M.: exchanges telegrams with M. Sazonoff, Dec. 13, 7*b*; —naval visit, Russian: Baltic squadron at Brest, Sept. 22, 21*c*; —Poincaré, M. Raymond: exchanges messages with Tsar Nicholas II., Feb. 20, 5*d*; 21, 6*d*; text, 26, 7*c*; (s.), 26, 7*c*; French opinion, 27, 5*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 27, 5*c*
Sardine trade: see under FISH and fishing—Sardines

FRANCE (continued) :—
Shipbuilding — bounties : consular report quoted, July 12, 8c
Shipping — labour : see under Labour, above
Silk — trade : imports and exports : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 25e
Social reform—M. Poincaré : message to Parliament, Feb. 21, 6a
Spain, relations with — negotiations for *entente* : prospects, Sept. 17, 5c ; 29, 5e ; 30, 5b ; King Alfonso receives M. Barthou, 30, 5b ; negotiations for understanding, 30, 5b ; Spanish comment, Oct. 3, 8b ; 13, 7a ; *communiqué* issued at Madrid, 11, 7a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 7a ; 13, 7a ; French comments, 11, 7a ; 13, 7a
Alfonso XIII., King of Spain—visit to Paris : probable date, April 5, 7a ; 23, 7b (e.e.) ; date, 25, 5c ; (int.), May 8, 8a ; (s.), 8, 8b ; programme, 3, 7a ; arrangements, 3, 7a ; 7, 7a ; anarchist and syndicalist agitation, 3, 7a ; 7, 7a ; 8, 7a ; police precautions, 3, 7a ; 7, 7a ; anarchists arrested at Montpelier, 5, 7e ; conspiracy reported, 7, 7a ; Count Romanones (int.), 6, 7a ; visit in 1905 recalled, 7, 7a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 7a ; leaves Madrid : demonstrations, 7, 7a ; at Paris, 8, 8a ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5a ; reviews troops at the Invalides, 8, 8a ; entertained at luncheon by M. Poincaré, 8, 8a ; entertained at state banquet : speeches, 8, 8a, b ; Spanish embassy guarded, 8, 8a ; Spanish opinion, 8, 8a ; 10, 5a ; visits Fontainebleau : witnesses military manœuvres, 9, 5a ; entertained at dinner at Foreign Office, 9, 5a ; French opinion, 9, 5a ; witnesses aeroplane exercises at Buc ; visits art galleries ; receives economic deputation, 10, 5a ; returns to Madrid, 12, 5b ; telegrams exchanged between King Alfonso and M. Poincaré, and M. Pichon and Count Romanones, 12, 5b ; (s.), Oct. 9, 6a ; 13, 7a
Alliance suggested—French opinion, Oct. 11, 7a ; Señor Vasquez Mella (art. quoted), 14, 7b
Barthou, M. (s.), Sept. 30, 5b
Commercial relations — effects of tariff legislation discussed, May 10, 5a ; condition, Oct. 6, 5c ; prospects of negotiations, 6, 5c ; French comment, 9, 6a
Diplomatic service — ambassador at Paris : resigns, Feb. 5, 5c ; explanation, 6, 5b ; change probable, Mar. 7, 7e
Hanotaux, M. (art. quoted), Oct. 11, 7a
Jonnart, M. (speech recalled), May 7, 7a
Lerroux, Señor (s.), Oct. 21, 7b
Madrid municipality — members visit Paris, May 6, 7e
Mediterranean policy : see under MEDITERRANEAN
Morocco treaty : see under MOROCCO —France and Spain
Paris municipal council — visit to Madrid : arrangements, Sept. 24, 5c
FRANCE — Spain, relations with (continued) :—
Pichon, M. (art. quoted), Sept. 17, 5c
Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), May 8, 8b ; visit to Madrid : announced, May 10, 5a ; prospects, Sept. 17, 5c ; date ; arrangements, 24, 5c ; political results foreshadowed, 29, 5c ; 30, 5b ; (s.), Oct. 9, 6a ; 13, 7a ; visit to Spain : arrangements, Oct. 3, 5b ; 6, 5c ; leaves Paris, 6, 5c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 5c ; 11, 7a ; 10, 5a ; at Madrid, 8, 6e ; 9, 6a ; meets King Alfonso, 8, 6e ; state banquet given, speeches, 9, 6a ; Spanish comment, 9, 6a ; 11, 7a ; 13, 7a ; French comment, 9, 6a ; 11, 7a ; 13, 7a ; visits Toledo, 9, 6a ; returns to Madrid ; leaves for Cartagena, 10, 5a ; opinion at Tangier, 10, 5a ; visits Cartagena ; inspects French and Spanish naval squadrons and *Invincible*, 11, 7a ; luncheon given on board *Diderot* : speeches, 13, 7a ; M. Poincaré disembarks at Marseilles, 13, 7a
Romanones, Count (int.), May 10, 5a
Sport, winter — Freshfield, Mr. E. H. (p.), Sept. 26, 9d ; —Lunn, Sir H. (p.), Sept. 26, 9d ; —Rozet, M. Georges (p.), Sept. 26, 9d
Steel — Caen : new works : details (E.S.), May 21, 25c ; —smelting, electric : output : statistics (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25b
Sweating : see under Labour, above
Syria—policy : see under SYRIA
Tariff — colonies, preference suggested : M. Jean Morel (int.), Jan. 23, 5f ; —packing, proposed duty on : resolution passed at international customs congress, Nov. 29, 20b ; —regulations : marking of imports : new regulations, Mar. 29, 18c ; —salmon, canned : regulations concerning marks of origin : Canadian section of British Chamber of Commerce at Paris : protest, Mar. 10, 15f ; —tea : new regulation, Oct. 18, 18a ; —trading tax : Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution passed, Mar. 14, 14c ; —travellers' samples : new regulations for refunding duty : British Chamber of Commerec at Paris : protest, Mar. 10, 15f ; —weight, margin of error in customs declaration of : reduction proposed : British Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Dec. 15, 20b
Taxation : see under Finance, above
Tea — tariff : see under Tariff, above
Telegraphs — employees : see under Post Office, above
Telegraphy, wireless : see TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones — Paris scandal : operators bribed by merchant, Sept. 4, 5b ; —semi-automatic : system to be introduced into districts of Marseilles, Angers, Roubaix, and Tourcoing, Dec. 8, 12b ; —service : our Paris correspondent's comments, Nov. 26, 6d

FRANCE (continued) :—
Textile trade — special article (" European textiles : France : strong foreign competition "), June 27, 25*c*
Tiger incident : see under TIGERS
Time : see under TIME
Tobacco — government monopoly infringement : sale of cigars in Paris restaurant : prosecutions, July 11, 10*a* ; ministry of finance issues statement, 12, 7*c*
Trade — British traders, position of : minister of commerce replies to British Chamber of Commerce : new proposals, Aug. 2, 15*e* ; —imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12 : January to November compared, Jan. 18, 16*b* ; 1911-12 compared, Feb. 14, 15*d* ; for 1913 : January and February, Mar. 15, 23*c* ; for 1912-13 : January compared, 21, 12*c* ; January and February compared, May 2, 16*e* ; January to March compared, 24, 56*d* ; for first quarter of 1913, 13, 5*e* (e.e.) ; January to April compared, June 20, 17*d* ; for first six months, July 16, 17*c* ; for 1911-12-13 : January to June compared, Aug. 22, 12*e* ; January to July compared, Sept. 19, 18*b* ; January to August compared, Oct. 24, 20*b* ; January to September compared, Nov. 24, 19*e* ; January to October compared, Dec. 19, 20*f* ; —industrial spirit, new : M. Paul Cambon (s.), May 23, 7*f* ; —report of Permanent Commission of Customs values, 1912, Oct. 30, 18*f* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " France : industry and commerce," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 14*e*
Trade Marks Act — British manufacturers, position of : modifications suggested : representations to director of commerce, July 12, 20*f* ; Mr. W. Hanning (s.) ; British Chamber of Commerce in Paris passes resolution, July 25, 18*e* ; —Hanning, Mr. W. (statement), May 3, 18*b*
Travel — accommodation for visitors : discussion at Franco-British travel congress, Sept. 25, 4*e* ; —congress, Franco-British : see under TRAVEL—Franco-British congress ; —London-Paris service : see under TRAVEL ; — special articles (" A few days in France : the châteaux of the Loire "), May 23, 6*a* ; (" The charm of provincialism : a holiday in France "), Oct. 8, 9*c* ; —tourist traffic : M. Thierry (s.), Aug. 5, 5*c* ; development : congress held at Paris, Oct. 16, 7*a*
Triple alliance, relations with : see under TRIPLE Alliance
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf — Auteuil Grand Hurdle race : result, June 26, 12*f* ; —Grand criterium race : result, Oct. 13, 15*b* ; —Grand Prix de Monte Carlo : result, Jan. 6, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Grand Prix de Paris : result, June 30, 8*d* ; —Grand Prix steeplechase : result, Jan. 14, 13*d* ; —Grand Steeplechase de Paris : race described, June 23, 13*d* ; —Prix de Diane : result, June 9, 13*b* ; —Prix du Conseil Municipal : race described ; our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 6, 12*a* ; —Prix du Jockey Club : result, June 16, 13*f*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with : see UNITED States—France
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Venezuela, relations with — diplomatic relations to be resumed : protocol signed, Feb. 14, 5*a* (e.e.), 5*f*
Viaduct—over Caronte basin : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*d*
Viticulture—vineyards damaged by cold and frost, April 16, 7*f*
Bordeaux — agreement between merchants and growers : new law proposed, Nov. 4, 21*d* ; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (Ltd.), (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 21*d*
Champagne — Aube district : dissatisfaction of wine-growers : attitude of Baroville towards municipal council, Aug. 15, 5*b* ; red flag hoisted at Fontaine, 20, 5*b* ; decision of council-general of Aube district, 21, 3*b* ; reinstatement within Champagne zone demanded, Sept. 5, 5*e* ; delimitation of area : amendments voted by Chamber : Aube wine-growers' attitude, Dec. 1, 67*d* ; 9, 7*a* (e.e.) ; labour : see under Labour, above
Vintage — estimated yield, Sept. 5, 5*e* ; statistics, Nov. 22, 7*a* ; —Champagne : report, Oct. 11, 7*a* ; —Gilbey, Messrs. W. and A. : annual statement (sp. art., " The vintage of 1913 : the annual survey by Messrs. Gilbey "), Nov. 18, 20*d* ; (l.), Dec. 31, 75*c*
Wallis Archipelago : see WALLIS Archipelago
Weather—severe cold, April 16, 7*f* ; vineyards damaged, 16, 7*f* ; waterspout, June 19, 6*f* ; snowfall, Dec. 23, 6*d* ; 29, 6*d* ; snowfall in Paris, 29, 5*b*
Wine trade — excise duty : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool — trade — imports and exports, (T.N.), June 27, 25*d*
Year (1912) reviewed (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 14*e*
" FRANCE, Anatole " : see THIBAULT, Jacques Anatole
FRANCE, Mr. Gerald—Morley : Parliamentary representation : Morley Liberal Association passes resolution, Nov. 10, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 9, 11*b*
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 15*c* ; meeting, 28, 15*d*
FRANCES Mary Buss School—prizes distributed, June 19, 5*d*
FRANCHISE :—
Bill — closure motion : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; — correspondence, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (l.), Jan. 24, 12*f* ; (s.P.), 25, 12*a* ; —Jones, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 27, 8*c* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*b*
London, city of—effect on electorate : protest meeting an-

FRANCHISE—Bill—London, city of (continued):—
nounced, Jan. 10, 8*b*; arrangements, 13, 8*e*; 14, 10*e*; lord mayor declines applications for use of Guildhall for citizens' meeting, 14, 10*e*; 24, 12*f*; effect of Mr. Pease's proposed amendment; (art., "The electorate of the City: drastic effect of amendment to the Franchise Bill"), 14, 10*e*; resolution outlined, 21, 6*b*; meeting held; resolution passed, 22, 7*f*; resolution passed at Aldgate Ward Club requesting lord mayor to call meeting at Guildhall, 22, 8*a*; attitude of Corporation of London: Sir V. Strong (s.), 24, 12*f*; Sir D. Burnett (s.), 30, 12*f*; Aldenham, Lord (s.), Jan. 22, 7*f*; Mar. 4, 10*c*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), 22, 7*f*; Banbury, Sir F. (s.), 22, 8*a*; Benn, Sir J. (s.), 23, 8*c*; (l.), 25, 10*f*; Gibbs, Mr. H. (s.), 22, 7*f*; Jessel, Mr. H. M. (l.), 27, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pease, Mr. J. A.: receives deputation, Jan. 23, 6*e*; Rothschild, Lord (s.), 22, 7*f*
Lough, Mr. T. (s.P), Jan. 25, 12*f*; —military training, compulsory: suggested amendment providing: see under MILITARY training, compulsory; —occupation qualifications: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament Act, application of: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), Jan. 23, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*a*; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 20, 8*e*; — proportional representation: Mr. J. H. Humphreys (l.), Jan. 24, 8*f*; —returning officer's expenses, payment of: see under PARLIAMENT; — revising barristers, position of: Hurst, Mr. G. H. J. (s.), Jan. 18, 3*e*; Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), 18, 3*e*; —Unionist party: meeting held to consider amendments (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6*c*
University representation, position of — Birmingham University: postal vote taken amongst British members of Guild of Graduates: result, Jan. 20, 4*c*; —Busk, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*e*; —Caldecott, Rev. Dr. A. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*e*; —Cambridge University: council of senate passes resolution (P.N.), Jan. 22, 8*c*; —London University: convocation passes resolution, Jan. 18, 10*e*; senate passes resolution, 24, 8*c*; —Wells, Dr. R. (s.), Jan. 18, 10*e*
Withdrawal — prospects, Jan. 23, 6*c*; 24, 8*c*; speaker's statement respecting amendments, 24, 7*a*, 11*c*; (art., "The speaker's statement: an analysis and retrospect"), 24, 8*b*; (P.N., Jan. 29, 1912) recalled, 24, 8*b*; ministerial attitude, 25*e*, 8*a*; speaker's decision communicated to cabinet council, 25, 8*a*; cabinet decision, 25, 8*a*;

FRANCHISE — Bill — withdrawal (continued):—
27, 7*f*; withdrawn, 28, 6*a*, 11*e*; attitude of women suffragists, 28, 6*b*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*a*; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: reply to Mrs. Despard, Jan. 27, 8*c*; (s.P.), 28, 11*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*d*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 8*c*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*f*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Jan. 28, 11*f*; — Courtney of Penwith, Lord (l.), Jan. 25, 8*c*; —Despard, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 25, 8*c*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*f*; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 28, 6*c*; —Federated Council of Suffrage Societies: passes resolution, Jan. 29, 8*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*e*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*f*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*b*; —Howorth, Sir H. H. (l.), Jan. 27, 8*a*; —Humphry, Mr. H. M. (l.), Jan. 28, 8*a*; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*f*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*c*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 8*c*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*f*; —Mustard, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 25, 8*c*; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: statement, Jan. 24, 8*c*; passes resolution, 25, 8*c*; (l. quoted), 27, 8*c*; statement, 28, 6*c*; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 28, 6*c*; 29, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*f*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 8*c*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 6*b*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*b*; —Women's Freedom League: letter to Mr. Asquith, Jan. 25, 8*c*; letter to speaker, 27, 8*c*; — Women's Social and Political Union: statement, Jan. 25, 8*c*
Women's suffrage amendments, proposed — differences among suffragists reported (P.N.), Jan. 8, 6*b*; prospects discussed (P.N.) 21, 6*a*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 8*a*; 27, 7*f*; speaker's decision: see under Withdrawal, above
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*c*; —Africa, South: memorial, Jan. 16, 13*e*; — Association of Registered Medical Women (l. quoted), Jan. 21. 6*c*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), Jan. 24, 8*f*; —Blair, Mr. R, (s.P.), Jan. 25, 13*b*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 13*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*b*, 13*c*; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 21, 6*c*; — Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association: letter to Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), Jan. 21, 6*a*; —Conservative supporters of women's

FRANCHISE — Bill — Women's suffrage amendments, proposed (continued) :— suffrage : decision (P.N.), Jan. 17, 40*d* ; —Gobden-Sanderson, Mr. T. J. (l.), Jan. 14, 12*e* ; 17, 44*e* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 21, 6*b* ; —Dalton Mr. F. T. (l.), Jan. 21, 8*e* ; — Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Jan. 22, 6*d* ; —Drummond, Mrs. (s.) Jan. 24, 8*d* ; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 18, 8*d* ; (circular l.), 21, 6*a* ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. : receives deputation of working women, Jan. 24, 8*e* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*d* ; — Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 13*d* ; (l.), 27, 8*b* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 21, 6*b* ; — Irish Nationalist party : attitude discussed (P.N.) ; Women's Liberal Federation : circular (P.N.), Jan. 21, 6*a* ; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), 20, 8*e* ; letter to Mr. John Redmond, 21, 6*c* ; Mr. Joseph Devlin (circular l.), 23, 6*d* ; Miss A. Kenney (s.), 24, 8*d* ; —Liberals opposing women's suffrage : meeting (P.N.), Jan. 16, 10*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : to receive deputation of women workers, Jan. 14, 12*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 13*e* ; 23, 16*d* ; receives, 24, 8*d* ; (s.), 24, 8*d* ; —London Society for Women's Suffrage : circular (P.N.), Jan. 22, 6*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*c* ; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*f* ; —memorial : prepared by Men's League for Women's Suffrage : sent to members of Parliament, Jan. 17, 44*e* ; —ministry, attitude of : position discussed (P.N.), Jan. 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 7*f* ; 25, 8*a* ; 27, 7*f* ; table showing ministers supporting and opposing (P.N.), 23, 6*c* ; prospects of resignations of ministers, 25, 8*a* ; meeting of ministers supporting women's suffrage, 27, 7*f* ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 21, 6*c* ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (l.), Feb. 8, 5*e* ; — National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage : letter quoted, Jan. 27, 8*c* ; — National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : appeal to Nationalist party (P.N.), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; foreign messages received, 18, 8*d* ; memorial to members of Parliament, 23, 6*d* ; —Paget, Mr. A. : memorial from constituents, Jan. 15, 8*c* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 14, 12*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; —Pease, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 24, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 13*b* ; — Queen's Hall : opposition meeting : resolution outlined, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 27, 8*c* ; — Unionists, opposition : meeting held ; decision (P.N.), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.),

FRANCHISE — Bill — Women's suffrage amendments, proposed (continued) :— Jan. 25, 13*b* ; —Ward, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 29, 8*a* ; —Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), Jan. 21, 6*c* ; —Williams, Mr. A. : recalls amendment to Municipal Franchise Bill (1869) (l.), Feb. 3, 8*d* ; —Women's Liberal Federation : meeting to consider situation announced (P.N.), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; circular to Irish M.P.'s (P.N.), 21, 6*a* ; —Women's Social and Political Union (statement), Jan. 24, 8*c* ; —Women Writers' Suffrage League : letter to Mr. Asquith, Jan. 25, 8*c*

Bill, proposed new : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Jan. 28, 11*f* ; ministerial attitude (P.N.), 28, 6*b* ; —Bill (Sir W. Byles's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; — lodger vote : decision of revising barrister for Flintshire, Sept. 17, 8*a* ; lodger to service voter : claim allowed, 25, 3*b* ; new claims at Ham struck out, 30, 4*e* ; —military service : privileges suggested : Lord Mount Edgcumbe (l.), April 24, 10*e* ; — Mote Park : vote claimed in respect of occupation of part for grazing purposes allowed, Sept. 17, 8*a* ; — Mount Edgcumbe, Lord (l.), April 24, 10*e* ; —nationality : claims by men having served in French army allowed, Sept. 9, 6*c*

Plural voting — Bill (Mr. H. Baker's) : prospects (P.N.), Jan. 23, 6*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; attitude of women suffragists (P.N.), 27, 7*f* ; ministerial decision : Liberal opinion, 28, 11*b*

Bill (ministerial) — promised for next session ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Jan. 28, 11*f* ; (P.N.), 28, 6*b* ; introduction prospects (P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f* ; provisions (P.N), April 8, 10*b* ; text, 10, 8*d* ; not to be dropped (P.N.), June 24, 10*b*

Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 11, 10*f* ; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), May 2, 11*f* ; —Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*c* ; — Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 2, 12*e* ; 3, 13*a* ; 11, 10*d*, *e*, *f* ; 12, 12*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 15, 13*f* ; (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 8*f* ; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 2, 11*c* ; July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 13*a* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 12*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), July 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 12*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 2, 11*f* ; July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*d* ; 5, 12*a* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 10*d* ; Barnston, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 2, 11*d* ; July 11, 10*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (S.P.), July 3, 12*e* ; 10, 12*d* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*d* ; — Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 3, 12*e* ; —Black, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), May 2, 11*f* ; —Brunner, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 27, 10*d* ; —Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), May 1, 12*c* ; July 3, 12*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; 15, 13*e* ; — Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), July 3, 13*a* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; *c* ;— Byron, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*c* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), July 5, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*d*, *e* ; — Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 1, 12*c* ;

FRANCHISE — Plural voting — Bill (ministerial) (continued) :—
—Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), July 11, 10*d*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 2, 12*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 2, 11*d*; July 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*f*, 13*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 3, 12*e*, *f*; 11, 10*d*, *e*, *f*; —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), May 2, 11*f*; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.P.), May 2, 11*f*; July 15, 13*e*; —Colchester, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*c*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*b*; July 25, 12*a*; —Cripps, Sir A. (s.P.), July 3, 12*e*; 12, 12*c*; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), May, 2, 11*e*; —Dalziel, Sir H. (s.P.), July 3, 12*e*; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*c*; —Essex, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 11, 10*e*; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 2, 11*f*; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), May 2, 11*d*; July 3, 12*d*, *e*, *f*, 13*a*; 15, 13*e*; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), July 5, 12*d*; 11, 10*d*; —Goldsmith, Mr. F. (s.P.), July 3, 13*a*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), July 2, 12*d*; 3, 13*a*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 3, 12*e*; 11, 10*e*, *f*; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), July 15, 13*e*; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), May 2, 11*d*; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*f*; —Hicks Beach, Mr. M. (s.P.), May 2, 11*e*; July 11, 10*e* —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), July 3, 12*d*; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), July 2, 12*d*; 3, 13*b* 12, 12*a*; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 2, 11*f*; July 11, 10*e*; —Ireland, application to : see under PARLIAMENT; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 2, 11*e*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 1, 12*e*; 2, 11*c*; July 3, 12*e*; 15, 13*e*; —Labour party : decision, May 12, 8*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*d*; July 25, 12*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*f*; May 2, 11*f*; July 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*e*; 5, 13*d*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 1, 12*c*; July 3, 12*e*; 12, 12*a*; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.). May 1, 12*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 7, 5*b*; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 3, 12*f*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 12*b*; —London, position of city of : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), July 15, 13*f*; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), July 11, 10*d*; —Lytton, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*c*; —Mackinder, Mr. N. J. (s.P.), May 1, 12*c*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), July 3, 13*a*; 11, 10*d*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), July 3, 12*e*; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), July 5, 12*b*; 11, 10*e*; —Meysey-Thompson, Mr. E. C. (s.P.), July 10, 12*d*; 15, 13*e*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*b*; —Millar, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 2, 11*e*; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 2, 12*d*; 5, 12*c*; 10, 12*d*; 12, 12*a*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.),

FRANCHISE — Plural voting — Bill (ministerial) (continued) :—
July 2, 12*d*; 5, 12*c*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 12*b*; 15, 13*e*; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. (s.P.), May 2, 11*e*; July, 3, 12*c*; 5, 12*c*; 10, 2*d*; 11, 10*e*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), July 11, 10*d*; Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 1, 12*c*; July 15, 13*e*; —National Liberal Federation : resolution passed, Mar. 14, 13*d*; —Newman, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), July 11, 10*e*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 9, 12*b*; May 1, 12*a*; July 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*d*; *c*, *f*, 13*b*; 5, 12*a*; 10, 2*d*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*a*, *c*; —Peel, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*b*; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), July 2, 12*d*; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 1, 12*c*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 2, 12*d*; 5, 12*b*, *c*; 11, 10*e*; 15, 13*d*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), July 3, 12*e*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 12, 12*b*; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*d*; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 15, 13*e*; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 11, 10*e*, *f*; 15, 13*e*; ——Samuel, Sir H. (s.P.), July 2, 12*d*; 5, 12*b*, *c*,; 11, 10*d*, 15, 13*e*; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), July 12, 12*b*; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), May 1, 12*c*; —Saunders, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), July 12, 12*b*; —Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 2, 11*f*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), May 2, 12*b*; July 2, 12*d*, *e*; 3, 12*e*, *f*, 13*a*; 5, 12*b*, *d*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*d*, *e*; 12, 12*a*, *c*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), April 9, 12*b*; May 1, 11*f*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 1, 12*b*; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), July 15, 13*e*; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), July 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*e*, 13*b*; 15, 13*e*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), May 2, 11*c*; July 5, 12*c*; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*b*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), July 15, 13*e*; —Unionist attitude (P.N.), July 4, 8*e*; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 2, 11*d*; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), May 1, 12*c*; —Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), May 2, 12*c*; July 3, 12*e*; 13*b*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), July 3, 12*f*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 12*c*
Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Feb. 25, 8*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 1, 64*d*; —women : see WOMEN'S suffrage
Reform : trade union and guild representation suggested : Rev. W. F. Cobb (l.), Dec. 15, 10*b*
Registration — Bill (Mr. Goldman's) : announced (P.N.), June 14, 9*f*; Mr. C. S. Goldman (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — courts, revision : London : dates and places, Aug. 18, 2*d*; held, Sept. 9, 6*c*; 16, 2*e*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 3*b*; 26, 6*c* (e.c.); 29, 4*c*; 30, 4*e*; Oct. 1, 10*e*; —Unionist : warnings concerning claims for new register : Mr. J. Boraston (l. quoted), July 18,

FRANCHISE — Registration (continued) :— 3*f*; notice issued by Unionist Central Office, 25, 6*d*; Unionist party : notification issued, Aug. 9, 10*d* (e.e.)
Soldiers : suggested extension to : see under PARLIAMENT ;—soldiers in barracks : decision of revising barrister at Rathmines, Sept. 30, 4*e*
University representation—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 15, 13*f*; — Birmingham University : postal vote of British members of Guild of Graduates : result, Feb. 1, 12*f* ; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), May 2, 11*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*a*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 15, 13*f* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 25, 12*c*; —Manchester University : resolution discussed and carried, Feb. 1, 12*f* ; convocation passes resolution (Ed.S.), 4, 23*c*; resolution discussed in convocation, May 24, 38*b*; — Wales, University of : resolution of court of governors recalled, Feb. 1, 12*f*; governors pass resolution (Ed.S.), 24, 3*c*
Women : see WOMEN'S suffrage
FRANCHISE, municipal — Mrs. H. Ward (l.), Jan. 31, 8*e*
FRANCILLON, Mr. R. G. — " Mid-Victorian Memories " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 590*b*
FRANCIS, Mr. — ascent of Dom, Sept. 3, 5*b* (e.e.)
FRANCIS, Mrs.—jewelry stolen, May 14, 3*f*
FRANCIS, Mr. A. L. — on education : secondary (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 13*b*
FRANCIS, Beard — " Higgs and Potter" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*
FRANCIS, Mr. C. K. — at Marylebone police-court, on Sir A. De Rutzen's retirement, May 10, 3*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. E. K. — on land valuation (l.), Nov. 18, 5*c*
FRANCIS, Mr. H. W. S.—appointed private secretary to Sir H. Monro, Sept. 19, 9*a*
FRANCIS, Mr. J. O. — *Change* produced, Dec. 9, 10*c*
FRANCIS, Mr. John E.—to assume entire responsibility for *Athenæum*, Dec. 24, 9*b*
FRANCIS, Alderman Joseph — nominated mayor of Southend, Oct. 1, 4*e* (e.e.)
FRANCIS, M. E. : see BLUNDELL, Mrs. Francis
FRANCIS, Miss M. E. — appointed supervisor of female postal clerks in British East Africa, Jan. 3, 4*d*
FRANCIS Holland (Church of England) School for Girls (Upper Baker-street) —building, new : Lord Portman (s.), Dec. 4, 11*b* ; Mr. Ram (s.), 4, 11*b* ; — prizes distributed, Dec. 4, 11*b*
FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor of Austria :—
Jan.—receives M. de Balogh ; receives Count Berchtold, 6, 5*d* ; receives Gen. Konrad von Hoetzendorff, 14, 6*a*
Feb.—receives Dr. de Bilinski, 7, 5*a* ; receives Prince Gottfried Hohenlohe Schillingfuerst, 24, 5*a*
Mar.—receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 1, 5*c*
April.—receives Archduke Friedrich, Gen. von Krobatkin, Gen. Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorff, 3, 6*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; receives Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 28, 5*a* ; receives Count Berchtold, 30, 6*a*
May.—receives Count Berchtold and Gen. Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorff, 2, 6*a* ; receives Herr von Jagow, 15, 6*a* ; receives Count Berchtold and Gen. von Auffenburg, 14, 5*b*
June.—receives Dr. de Lukacs ; accepts resignation, 6, 7*c* ; receives Count Tisza, 9, 7*a* ; message to Count Zeppelin on his airship flight from Baden Oos to Vienna, 10, 10*f* ; replies to message from officers of 1st King's Dragoon Guards, 12, 11*b*
July.—leaves Schönbrunn for Ischl ; attends baptism of son of Count Waldburg Zeil, 2, 12*e* ; receives Count Berchtold, 7, 7*c* ; 17, 5*a* ; receives Prince Lobkowitz, 28, 5*c*
Aug.—receives Mgr. Sereggi and Father Marlaskaj, 1, 7*a* (e.e.) ; receives Col. Mietzl, 5, 6*a* (e.e.) ; receives Count Berchtold, 18, 5*a* ; receives invitation from Tsar to attend Leipzig commemoration : to send representative, 27, 5*f*
Sept.—receives Count Berchtold, 13, 5*b* ; 27, 5*a*
Oct.—receives reports on emigration scandal, 20, 7*b* ; receives Count Berchtold, 20, 8*c* ; receives Emperor William, 27, 7*f* ; receives Crown Prince of Rumania, 28, 7*e* ; receives Sir Fairfax Cartwright in farewell audience, 29, 8*e*
Nov.—receives Count Berchtold and King Ferdinand, 7, 5*a* ; receives King Ferdinand, 28, 7*b* ; *Fremdenblatt communiqué*, 29, 8*c*
Dec.—receives Sir Maurice de Bunsen, 3, 7*d*
Accession, 65th anniversary of—Triple Alliance memorial : monument to be erected in Vienna, Nov. 19, 11*c* ; celebrated, Dec. 2, 7*b* ; replies to message from lord mayor of London, 5, 7*c*
Birthday, 83rd—celebration arrangements, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; celebrates, 18, 9*a* ; celebration at Ischl, Homburg, and London, 19, 4*a* ; Emperor William (s.), 19, 4*a* ; Austrian comments, 20, 5*a*
Bohemia — suspension of constitution (l. quoted), July 28, 5*c*
Charles, King of Rumania — exchanges telegrams with, Aug. 14, 5*b* ; text, 14, 5*b* (e.e.)
Croatia — on constitution : letter to new royal commissioner quoted, July 25, 7*b*
Espionage scandal — attitude, June 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
Nicholas II., Tsar — autograph letter to : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Russia
Turkish war — Skutari question : statesmanship : our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 28, 5*a* ; attitude towards military action, May 5, 8*b*
Turkish war : war among allies—declines to act between Bulgaria and Rumania, July 21, 7*b*
War of Liberation—sends telegram to Prince Regent of Bavaria, Aug. 27, 5*f*
in Delegations—speech from throne, Nov. 20, 7*a*

FRANCIS Joseph Institute — ball in aid: arrangements, April 18, 11*a*; given, May 30, 11*b*
FRANCK, Mr. Harry A. — "Things as they are in Panama" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 206*a*
FRANCKE — process of preparation of peat for fuel described (Fu.N..), Dec. 1, 30*c*
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georges (Austria-Hungary)—arrives in London, May 20, 9*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on international conference on life-saving at sea, Nov. 19, 7*d*
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war (1870-71)—Barthou, M. (s.), Sept. 20, 5*f*; — medal, French commemorative: award, June 27, 66*b* (e.e.); —memorials: Bordeaux: monument unveiled, Sept. 20, 5*f*
FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society — bursaries awarded, Mar. 20, 9*e*
FRANGOULIS, Col. (Greece) — present at assassination of King of Greece, Mar. 19, 6*a*
FRANK, Herr (Germany):—
at Socialist congress, on general strike, Sept. 17, 5*d*
in Reichstag, on — army increases Bill, April 10, 5*a*
FRANK, Mr. Howard:—
on emigration: effect on agriculture (l.), June 9, 14*f*; —land reform; Liberal and Unionist policy (l.), Nov. 13, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; —Stonehenge: reports of sale contradicted (l.), Feb. 25, 8*f*
FRANK, Dr. Philip — death, Mar. 25, 9*d*; memorial service announced, 20, 9*b*; held, 26, 9*b*; will, May 12, 9*e*
FRANKAU, Mrs. ("Frank Danby") — "Concert Pitch" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 65*b*
FRANKAU (Adolph) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 20*e*
FRANKE, Mr. Frederick—death, Sept. 20, 9*b*
FRANKFURT University, proposed—foundation-stone laid of Zoological Institute of Lenckenberg Natural History Museum, Nov. 24, 7*a*
FRANKISH, H. — "Dr. Cunliffe, Investigator" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*c*
FRANK James Memorial Cottage Hospital — meeting: arrangements, Sept. 17, 9*a*; held, Nov. 11, 11*a*
FRANKLAND, Sir Edward—on gas burners (lect. quoted, Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 38*a*
FRANKLAND, Prof. Percy — elected dean of faculty of science, Birmingham University, Oct. 13, 3*d*
FRANKLIN, Hon. Mrs.:—
at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on moral education, Oct. 8, 12*d*; —at Private Schools Association, on education: Parents' Union School method, Jan. 9, 10*c*
on Parents' Educational Union's conference (l. quoted), April 11, 8*b*
FRANKLIN, Benjamin — lightning conductors: controversy recalled, Aug. 29, 7*e*
Craven-street, house in see under LONDON — Houses, historical
St. Bartholomew the Great, church of, West Smithfield — erection of memorial proposed, Dec. 18, 13*d*
FRANKLIN, Miss Constance M.—will, Feb. 22, 9*b*
FRANKLIN, George — theft charge, Sept. 22, 18*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr George:—
at Sheffield, on banking, June 17, 22*e*; —at Sheffield University, on instruction of working classes at university, Nov. 20, 13*b*
on National Telephone Company: winding-up, May 2, 16*f*; alleged cessation of improvements during last years of licence: alleged state offer to provide capital (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 10*e*
FRANKLIN, Hugh A.—firing train charge, Feb. 19, 12*e*; 26, 10*b*; application for bail refused, 21, 6*c*; charged, Mar. 10, 6*f*; released on licence, April 29, 10*e*; licence: Mr. Franklin (l. quoted); prison treatment: Men's Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement passes resolution, 30, 8*c*; forcible feeding: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Imprisonment; wanted by police, May 14, 3*b*
FRANKLIN, Mr. Leonard B.—gift to ten poor girls in Paddington Priory, Jan. 8, 9*a*
FRANKLIN, William A.—theft charge, April 16, 15*e*
FRANKLIN (H. W.) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, April 23, 4*b*
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on—Army (three years' service) Bill, Mar. 26, 5*a*; — ministry (Briand); policy, Jan. 25, 7*a*; —ministry: (Barthou), Mar. 26, 5*a*
FRANKLIN Institute of Philadelphia — medal awarded (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c*
FRANKLYN, late Mr. Arthur — estate (law case), Dec. 13, 3*c*
FRANKS, Winifred Ann — murder charge: see under MURDER—Franks, Arthur
FRANK Smith Diamond Estates and Exploration Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 13, 20*f*
FRANTZ, M. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
FRANZONI, Marchese — arrested in connexion with theft of Italian antiquities, July 23, 7*d*
FRASER, A. Z. — "Livingstone and Newstead" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 336*c*
FRASER, Sir Andrew — on National Bible Society of Scotland: work in China: statement, May 2, 5*e*
FRASER, Mr. Charles Edward (Australia)—death; tributes in Australian Parliament, Nov. 26, 7*e*
FRASER, Mr. D. Drummond — at Institute of Bankers, on modern phases of British banking, Jan. 23, 15*b*
FRASER, Sir Edward — receives freedom of Nottingham, July 16, 11*b*; health, Sept. 30, 9*a*; Oct. 1, 9*a*; 2, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*
FRASER, Mr. G. M. — "The Bridge of Dee. Its History, its Structural Features, and its Sculptures" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c*
FRASER, Mr. H. J. D. — Fife (West): to contest as Liberal candidate, Sept. 4, 8*d*
FRASER, Mrs. Hugh, and J. T. Stahlmann —"The Honour of the House" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
FRASER, Mr. J. N. — on Delhi: new city: architecture (l.), Jan. 7, 5*f*
FRASER, Rev. James—death, Nov. 24, 11*e*
FRASER, Mr. John Foster:—
"Land of Veiled Women, The. Some Wanderings in Algeria, Tunisia,

FRASER, Mr. John Foster (continued) :—
and Morocco" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b*
"Panama, and what it Means" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*c*; reviewed (S.A.S.), 25, 4*b*
FRASER, Mr. John G.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
FRASER, Rt. Rev. Robert — appointed R.C. Bp. of Dunkeld, May 10, 4*b*; consecration arrangements, 17, 5*b*; receives presentation from Pope, 17, 5*b*; consecrated, 27, 7*e*
FRASER, Mr. S. — on British India Steam Navigation Company: debenture holders' trustees (l.), Aug. 1, 21*c*
FRASER, Mr. Simon — health, Aug. 14, 9*a*
FRASER, Mr. Stuart M.—appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
FRASER, Mr. T. — on India: finance (evid.), Sept. 12, 16*c*
FRASER, Sir Thomas :—
at United Service Institution, on prevention of war, Oct. 9, 5*f*
FRASER, Sir Thomas R. — retires as chief medical officer of Standard Life Assurance Company, Nov. 28, 20*c*
FRASER and Chalmers (Ltd.)—dividend, July 14, 18*d*; report, Nov. 11, 20*c*; meeting, 21, 16*e*; financial condition (sp. art., "Fraser and Chalmers: another disappointing year"), Nov. 20, 5*e*
FRASER (James) and Sons — new partners announced, Aug. 11, 18*c*
FRASER (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 18*e*
FRASERBURGH — church bazaar: arrangements, Dec. 12, 11*a*; —gas works: extensions proposed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*a*; —harbour: extension: application for government grant (E.S.), June 11, 27*a*; development commissioners to give and grant loan (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*a*
FRASNE-VALLORLIE tunnel — construction progress (E.S.), May 28, 25*a*
FRAZER, Dr. J. G. :—
"Balder the Beautiful" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 17*a*
"Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead, The. Vol. I." reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 228*b*
"Golden Bough, The"—reference to ritual murder in "The Scapegoat" quoted, Nov. 10, 7*c*; Dr. J. G. Frazer (l.), 11, 8*c*; new edition noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*
FREAN memorial prize — award, May 29, 5*c*
FREDERIC Augustus III., King of Saxony—at Dresden: lunches at British legation, Feb. 10, 11*a*; leaves Dresden for Lugano, Mar. 31, 9*a*; at Lugano, April 4, 9*a*; leaves for Dresden, 8, 11*a*; reviews German fleet off Heligoland, May 20, 5*b*; at Leipzig, on battle of Leipzig, Oct. 20, 7*a*; railway accident near Garmisch, Nov. 15, 13*c*; visit to Munich: exchanges toasts with King Ludwig, 17, 7*b*
FREDERICK, late Empress — painting by: sold, May 9, 8*e*
FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles A.—biographical; retires as master of King's household, Jan. 1, 9*b*; death, Dec. 22, 11*c*; funeral, 26, 9*b*
FREDERICK, Sir Charles E. :—
death, Mar. 25, 9*d*; will, May 14, 9*b*
FREDERICK Hotels (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 1, 18*d*; report, Sept. 23, 16*f*
FREDERICK order: see under ORDERS, foreign—Würtemberg
FREDERICKS, Count de (Russia)—created count, Mar. 7, 8*b*
FREDERICK William IV., King of Prussia — political testament destroyed by Emperor William II.: Prof. Hintze (s.), June 17, 8*d*
FREDERIKSEN, Lieut. (Denmark)—espionage charge: see under SWEDEN—Espionage
FREE and Open Church Association—meeting, April 23, 5*b*
FREE Churches: see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
FREEHOLD and Leasehold Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 20*f*
FREEMAN, Aaron, and others — keeping gaming house charge, Jan. 16, 2*f*
FREEMAN, James — false pretences charge, Sept. 18, 3*d*
FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis (Ltd.)—breach of Shops Act charge, May 16, 3*c*; July 7, 3*c*; —dividend, 9, 16*d*; —meeting, Jan. 22, 17*b*; —report, Jan. 11, 17*d*
FREEMAN-MITFORD, Hon. John P. B. O.—biographical; engagement to Fräulein von Friedländer Fuld announced, Oct. 22, 8*c*
FREMANTLE — dock, graving: work on site: Mr. J. F. Ramsbotham (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*e*
FREMANTLE, Lady—opens sale in aid of London Diocesan Police Court Mission, Dec. 4, 11*b*
FREMANTLE, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on ministry (Botha): dissensions respecting Gen. Hertzog, April 15, 8*e*
FREMANTLE, Sir Charles W.—at 17, Moorgate-street, on Guatemala four per cent. external loan, June 13, 17*e*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R. :—
at Imperial Industrial Club, on proposed English Channel tunnel, Dec. 11, 5*d*; —at Royal Hotel, Blackfriars, on compulsory military training, Oct. 16, 14*c*
on English Channel tunnel, proposed (l.), Dec. 16, 5*b*; —international law: private property at sea, right of capture of (l.), Oct. 24, 6*b*
FREMANTLE, Dr. Francis :—
on housing: state or local taxation aid (l.), April 18, 10*d*; —tuberculosis: compulsory notification (l.), Mar. 27, 8*e*
FREMANTLE, Rear-Adm. Sydney R.—promoted rear-admiral, Dec. 10, 15*a*
FREMANTLE, Mr. T. F.—at Oxford diocesan conference, on division of Oxford diocese, Oct. 8, 11*d*
FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Ripon—health, Mar. 17, 43*c*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 17, 5*a*
FREMANTLE Trading Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 18*f*
FREEMASONS—Berkshire: installed masters lodge to be formed, May 16, 10*d*; —Café Monico: new temple opened, Dec. 17, 6*a* (e.e.); —Derbyshire: Provincial Grand Lodge: festival held, Dec. 18, 11*b*; —Drury Lane Lodge: meeting, Mar. 17, 42*e*; —Easton, Brother E. A.: initiates six sons, Jan. 21, 10*c*; —Gallery lodge: installation banquet: held, Dec. 8, 13*b*; —Germany, visit to: deputation leaves London; names, May 5,

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
7d ; at Berlin, 7, 7c ; 8, 7d ; received by Sir E. Goschen and Princess Frederick of Prussia, 7, 7c ; —Grand Lodge of England : grand warden elected, June 5, 11a ; board of general purposes : president appointed, 7, 11a ; — Guildhall Lodge : worshipful master : change, Oct. 28, 11a ; banquet ; worshipful master installed, Nov. 19, 11b ; —Ireland, Grand Lodge of : Lord Donoughmore elected Grand Master, Mar. 8, 9a ; —Italy : declarations by Gen. Spingardi and Adm. Cattolica : our Rome correspondent's comments, May 24, 39b ; decline (art., "Decline of Freemasonry in Italy : an obsolete instrument"), June 17, 7d ; —London medical lodges : entertain masonic members of international medical congress, Aug. 12, 4e ; —North and East Ridings Provincial Grand Lodge : annual meeting, July 24, 11a ; —Nottingham : Provincial Grand Lodge : meeting held, Dec. 18, 11b ; —nursing homes, contributory self-supporting : establishment : general committee : meeting, Oct. 16, 17d ; —public schools lodges : festival held, May 6, 2f ; —Roman Catholics, relations with : discussed at Roman Catholic congress at Metz, Aug. 29, 3d ; —Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution : see that title ; — Royal Masonic Institution for Boys : see that title ; —Scotland ; Grand Master Mason : Col. R. K. Stewart proposed, Sept. 22, 25a ; — South Wales (Eastern division) : provincial grand master installed, Oct. 28, 11a

FREER, Mr. C. L.—manuscript of Greek gospels : see under BIBLE—Manuscripts

FREER, Mr. Cyril C.—lectures : arrangements, Jan. 16, 9c

FREER, Mrs. Harriet E.—will, July 31, 9d

FREE Speech Defence Committee—demonstration (Trafalgar-square) : held, June 30, 10c ; —women's suffrage open air meetings : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation—Meetings

FREE State Rand (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 15, 3c

FREETHINKERS—conference to be held at Lisbon in October, April 28, 5f

FREE Trade Union—City of London Committee meeting : arrangements, Jan. 8, 6a (e.e.) ; —meeting, June 12, 12f ; meetings : to be addressed by Sir J. Simon : arrangements, Sept. 12, 12d ; —report June 12, 12f

FREILE, Mr. John—on Panama Canal : Hamburg-America Line : arrangements for service (l.), April 22, 22e

FREIND, Dr. John—"History of Physick" : Dr. N. Moore (add.), Aug. 8, 3d

FREITAS, José, M. de—forged death certificate charge, Oct. 29, 4b

FREITAS, Senhor Lomelmo (Portugal)—implicated in anti-government conspiracy, April 30, 5b

FRÉJUS—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

FRENCH—National Society of French Masters in England : see that title ; — teaching : M. Paul Cambon (s.), Feb. 3, 3e

FRENCH, A. W.—manslaughter charge, June 20, 10b ; murder charge : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder

FRENCH, Arthur L.—negligent driving charge, Jan. 29, 2f

FRENCH, Miss Essex—trap accident, April 5, 10c

FRENCH, Mr. Frederic W. :—
Suffolk (Eye) — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, June 19, 10e (e.e.)

FRENCH, Maj. Herbert C.—death, Oct. 15, 11c
at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3a

FRENCH, Field-Marshal Sir John—presides at dinner to commemorate relief of Kimberley, Feb. 17, 9a ; promoted field-marshal, June 3, 10a ; receives baton, 17, 11a ; appointed colonel-in-chief of Royal Irish Regiment, July 2, 16c ; inspects cadets at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 17, 5f ; received by King, Aug. 12, 11a ; attends French army manœuvres, 23, 4c ; address of congratulation presented by Brighton town council, Nov. 11, 11a
Army exercise — holds conference of officers (add.), Sept. 27, 6a, b
Military training—voluntary system : alleged statements : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Seely, Col. J. E. B.—appreciation (s.), Mar. 25, 10f
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on territorial army, Jan. 17, 44f ; —at Guildhall, on army, Nov. 11, 10c ; —at Hotel Cecil, on territorial army, Jan. 30, 11d ; —at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on imperial defence ; invasion ; army : alleged disagreement with Col. J. E. B. Seely denied, April 25, 6c ; —at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, on army traditions, July 17, 5f ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on use of aircraft in war, Feb. 27, 6b ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on War Office: administration, April 9, 10c
on military training — Cambridge University scheme (tel.), Mar. 3, 7f

FRENCH, Miss Muriel—operation, May 10, 9b

FRENCH, Mr. Percy, and Mr. Sterndale Bennett—*matinée*, April 29, 10d

FRENCH Bulldog Club of England—show : see under DOGS—Shows

FRENCH Canadian Association — meeting : arrangements, July 22, 7c

FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London : banquet given, May 23, 7f

FRENCH Evangelical Church (Bayswater)—appeal : Mr. J. G. Ryffel (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 3e

FRENCH Gallery — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

FRENCH Hospital in London — London Coliseum : "Good Samaritan" performance in aid announced, July 24, 8e ; programme, Sept. 15, 10d ; arrangements, Oct. 4, 6e ; given, 13, 11c ; sum allocated, Nov. 10, 6b

FRENCH Institute in London : see INSTITUT Français de Londres

FRENCH National Agricultural Society — King George becomes foreign associate, Mar. 3, 5c

FRENCH Protestant Church of London (Soho-square) — committee of inquiry : appointed, July 28, 3e ; Rev. J. M. H. Du Pontet-de la Harpe (l. quoted), 31, 11e ; sittings, Aug. 2, 11e ; 6, 3c ; report, 7, 3f ; —Devaux, M. (evid.), Aug. 6, 3c ; —Fenwick, Mr. F. C. (evid.), Aug. 2, 11e ; —Gillett, M.

FRENCH Protestant Church of London (Soho-square) (continued) :—
(evid.), Aug. 2, 11*e*; 6, 8*c*; —pastor: applications for post invited, May 15, 4*b*; —Ramette, Pastor invited to continue pastorate, Jan. 13, 10*e*
FRENCH Rand Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 26, 17*d*
FRENCH Society of Men of Letters—M. Barthou elected, Dec. 10, 7*a*
FRENKEL, Dr. Zachary — on Russia: work of Zemstvos (sp. art., "The position and work of the Zemstvos," R.S.), Mar. 28, 31*b*
FRERE, Miss—at London county council, on vacation schools, June 5, 14*c*
FRERE, Sir Bartle C.—on art: education (l.), July 28, 8*e*
FRERE, Miss Catherine F.—on white slave traffic: dangers of advertisements and registries (l.), July 10, 4*d*
FRÈRES Prêcheurs, Order of—Prof. Mandonnet (p.), April 7, 11*b*
FRERS, Dr. Emilio (Argentine) :—
Credit Banks Bill: discussed (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*b*
in Chamber, on meat trust, June 30, 18*e*
FRESCOES: see under ART
FRESH Air Art Society—concert, Nov. 29, 12*b*
FRESH Air Fund—royal gift, April 5, 11*a*; —appeal (art., "The Fresh Air Fund: the twenty-second summer"), July 16, 5*d*; —housing of children: discussion at meeting of Biggleswade board of guardians, Aug. 28, 8*c*; —report, Nov. 28, 6*d*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. Douglas W.—at Royal Geographical Society, on disaster to Capt. Scott's Antarctic expedition, Feb. 11, 10*e*
FRESHFIELD, Mr. E. H.—at Franco-British travel congress, on winter sport in France, Sept. 26, 9*d*
FRESHWATER, Yarmouth, and Newport Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways
FRESNO—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
FRESSHNEY, Stephen — tomb discovered, Sept. 6, 3*d*
FREUND, Herr — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
FREUND, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — at international medical congress, on cancer, Aug. 9, 3*c*
FREUNDLICH, Frau Emmy — at International Cooperative Alliance, on cooperative press, Aug. 29, 6*f*
FREWEN, Edwin M.—application to Marylebone police-court regarding detention of cab licence by police, Aug. 20, 2*f*
FREWIN, Mr. Harrison — *Pan and the Wood Nymph*: performed at King's Hall Theatre, April 30, 9*c*
FREY, Emil — Sonata for Violoncello and Piano in B major reviewed, Aug. 12, 11*d*
FREYBERG, Baron von (Germany)—aeroplane accident at Altengrabow, Oct. 18, 8*b*
FREYCINET, M. de (France)—memoirs: second volume noticed, Nov. 15, 14*c*
FREYER, Lieut. (Germany)—killed in *L.II.* airship disaster, Oct. 18, 8*a*
FRIARY Holroyd and Healy's Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 20*a*
FRICK, Mr. Otto — at Brussels, on electric refining of steel (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*d*
FRICKENHAUS, Mme.—piano recital, Feb. 27, 9*c*
FRIDAY Club — exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions
FRIEDBERG, Herr Carl—piano recitals, June 24, 11*d*; 30, 12*d*
FRIEDBERGER, Prof. (Germany)—at international medical congress, on anaphylavis, Aug. 8, 4*b*
FRIEDENBURG, Baron Mario Pasetti de—death, May 6, 11*d*
FRIEDENHEIM Hospital (Swiss Cottage)—contributions, Nov. 19, 12*e* (e.e.)
FRIEDJUNG, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — on triple alliance: Balkan policy (art. quoted), Oct. 8, 5*c*
FRIEDLANDER, Mr. Arnold — funeral, Nov. 17, 11*b*; will, Dec. 18, 11*d*
FRIEDLANDER, Solomon — suicide; inquest, April 11, 4*d*
FRIEDMANN, Dr.—at Toronto; treats tuberculous patients, Mar. 15, 7*b*
Tuberculosis—alleged curative serum: Canadian Association committee's report, June 28, 7*e*
at Toronto, on treatment of tuberculosis, Mar. 13, 5*d*
FRIEDMANN, Herr, and Herr Reiffenstein—stereograph invention described, Sept. 26, 3*f*
FRIEDRICH, Herr — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
FRIEND, Mr. Gerald E.—biographical; elected resident medical officer of Christ's Hospital, June 5, 12*f*
FRIEND, Mr. J. Newton, Mr. Walter West, and Mr. J. Lloyd Bentley — on corrodibility of steels (p., E.S.), May 14, 22*c*
FRIENDLY societies — Bill (amending): see under PARLIAMENT; —chief registrar (report; blue-book), June 5, 19*c*; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society and other societies: see their respective titles; —Insurance (Industrial) Act, National: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National; —medical treatment of uninsured members: Mr. D. Lloyd George's letter to Carnarvon Oddfellows, Aug. 28, 3*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —National Conference of Friendly Societies: see that title
FRIENDLY Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales—law case, Feb. 1, 3*e*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—festival dinner given, April 17, 15*f*
FRIENDS of the Indians and other Dependent Peoples — conference (Lake Mohonk): held, Oct. 24, 7*e* (e.e.)
FRIENDS of the Poor—royal gift, Dec. 9, 11*a*; —"at home" in aid: arrangements, Dec. 1, 7l*a*; held, 5, 11*a*; —appeal: Prince Alexander of Teck, with others (l. quoted), April 18, 10*e*; Lady Zetland (with others), June 4, 5*c*; —boys' branch: Mrs. Mildmay holds "at home" in aid, May 8, 11*a*; —Bridgewater House: concert in aid: arrangements, Feb. 11, 11*a*; April 14, 9*a*; royal patronage, May 26, 9*a*; date, June 20, 11*a*; given, 27, 73*b*; —contributions, Dec. 15, 11*e*; —girls' aid branch: Lucy Lady Egmont gives "at home" in aid, Mar. 14, 11*a*; —Mary, Queen: orders garments to be made, Nov. 11, 11*b*; —meeting in aid: arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*d*; held, 21, 11*a*; —meeting held, Nov. 26, 11*b*; —reception, Feb. 1, 11*a*; —Royal Institute Galleries: entertainment: arrangements, Jan. 14, 9*a*; 24, 9*b*; —sale: date, Mar. 3, 11*a*; held, 5, 11*a*; —Waterlow, Lady: gives "at home" in aid of work, May 6, 11*a*

FRIENDS' Provident Institution (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 11, 19*e*; April 17, 18*f*
FRIENDS' War Victims Relief Fund : see under TURKISH war—Relief funds
FRIESEN, Herr von (Germany) — appointed attaché to London embassy, Jan. 4, 9*a*
FRIIS, Countess Sophia—arrives in London, May 10, 9*a*
FRINGS, Mr. J. W.—"The Occult Arts" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*b*
FRISBY, Mr. Henry—on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions (l.), June 14, 10*b*
FRISKIN, Mr. James—piano recital, Feb. 6, 9*d*
Phantasy Quintet for pianoforte and strings noticed, Feb. 1, 12*d*
FRISKIN, Miss Kate—piano recital, June 16, 12*e*
FRITCHLEY, Mr.—convictions for selling beer without licence (law case), June 3, 3*a*
FRITH, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—retiring from command of 1st Batt. Somerset Light Infantry, Oct. 25, 12*b*; Nov. 19, 14*c*
FROBENIUS, Herr Leo—Emperor William sanctions grant for Central African exploration, Dec. 29, 5*f*
FROBISHER, Martin —
Memorial at Ratcliff suggested—Lord Rosebery (s.), Feb. 20, 8*e*; Sir S. Lee (l.), 21, 8*e*; Mr. F. A. Lindsay-Smith (l.), 22, 9*d*
FRODAIR Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 17*a*
FRODINGHAM Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 21, 3*a*
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. Geo. H.—health, Mar. 17, 36*c*; 18, 5*c*
at Cambridge, on compulsory military training in Australia; cadet system, May 9, 6*d*; —at Church House, on missions, May 21, 12*c*; —at St. George's Hall, on creation of new bishopric and province in Australia, Oct. 14, 4*c*; —at St. Paul's Chapter House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 14, 4*b*; —at University Church, Cambridge, on religious teaching in Australian schools, June 2, 7*e*
on Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine : appeal for funds (l.), Mar. 4, 7*d*; —Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge; churches : intercommunion (l.), Dec. 31, 64*d*; —Queensland : education : religious teaching in schools (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 123*c*; —women's suffrage : agitation : forcible feeding of prisoners (l.), Nov. 25, 5*d*
FROEBEL Society—meeting, Jan. 8, 10*c*
FROEST, Mr. F.—"The Grell Mystery" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 488*c*
FROME Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
Frontier Sentinel — libel action against, Feb. 25, 4*b*; June 5, 5*d*; 6, 13*e*
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 17*b*; report, Dec. 13, 20*f*; meeting 19, 20*e*
FROST, Mr. Albert—accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 3*d*
FROST, Edith M.—on costume : present fashions (l.), July 22, 11*e*
FROST, Mr. F. R.—sorting machine described (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*
FROST, Karl—suicide; inquest, Jan. 6, 13*f*
FROXFIELD, Arthur : see THOMAS, Mr. Edward
FROYEZ, M. Maurice — performances at French Institute : arrangements, May 15, 10*d*; 19, 10*b*; June 16, 12*c*
FROYEZ, M. Maurice, and Mlle. M. Scialtiel —*matinée* : arrangements, June 30, 12*f*
FRUIT—American blight : Messrs. Chivers and Sons' form of treatment, April 21, 4*a*
Apples — giant apple sold (16 guineas), Oct. 26, 6*c*; large : instance, Nov. 5, 19*f*; British Columbia : exhibit at Royal Horticultural Society show described, Dec. 3, 6*e*; —cider : price : dispute between Herefordshire farmers and cider merchants, Oct. 10, 2*f*; —crop : Mr. H. Whiteway (report), Oct. 14, 18*d*; —cultivation (sp. art., "English apple-growing"), Oct. 29, 12*c*; —dessert (sp. art., "Winter fruit : 'wanted' : a dessert apple"), Dec. 27, 9*c*; correspondence, 31, 67*e*
Bananas : statistics of South American production (S.A.S.), April 29, 3*b*; —bottled : prizes offered by Royal Agricultural Society, Oct. 17, 6*d*; —crops : prospects (art., "The fruit crop : a favourable outlook"), May 27, 6*c*; (art., "Worse fruit prospects : a disappointing season"), June 16, 14*f*; continental reports, 23, 3*c*; Kent : prospects, May 16, 8*f*; Heathfield (Sussex) : second crops : correspondence, Nov. 4, 4*d*; —cultivation : prospects (sp. art., "Fruit prospects : a fair outlook"), Mar. 31, 4*c*; Gardeners' Company : assistance to small tenant farmers : Mr. Hewlett (s.), Oct. 9, 8*d*; pollination, insufficient : Board of Agriculture inquiry announced, Dec. 15, 13*e*; —dried : Smyrna : combination of fruit packers formed, June 26, 21*b*; trade : report for 1912 (Messrs. Houghton's), Jan. 17, 31*a*
Gooseberries :—
Mildew — Mr. T. T. Baker : experiment for destroying described, Feb. 11, 5*f*; —Board of Agriculture : issues advice to growers, April 17, 5*b*; — Huntingdonshire : county council inspector (report), Sept. 20, 3*f*; —Kent (report), Feb. 20, 12*c*; outbreaks, May 23, 5*d*; June 2, 14*e*; Kent county council refuse to reconsider decision not to administer Board of Agriculture order, Nov. 24, 4*c*; —outbreaks, April 17, 5*b*; May 23, 5*d*; June 2, 14*e*; —prosecutions (exposing for sale fruit affected), Sept. 27, 2*f*
Normandy gardens : Herefordshire fruit growers to visit, Aug. 25, 8*e*; —packing : Kentish growers' view, Nov. 3, 13*b*; —plums : second crop at Oakley Green reported, Oct. 23, 4*f*; unsound : prosecutions, Dec. 19, 4*f*; —raspberries : bunches picked at Inkpen, Oct. 31, 12*f*; —research station : land purchased at Malling, Feb. 7, 4*e* (e.e.); particulars, 26, 10*d*; —shows : Kent commercial : held, Oct. 29, 12*c*; Royal Horticultural Society (Westminster) : held, Sept.

FRUIT (continued) :—
26, 7*d*; —trade: Christmas: prices, Dec. 24, 8*a*; winter: article ("Winter fruit: the field for home producers"), Dec. 27, 9*c*; —trees: importation from United States announced, Mar. 13, 5*f*; storms: damage, April 18, 6*f*; 28, 8*d*
FRUITERERS' Company—Burnett, Lord Mayor: fruit presented, Oct. 9, 8*d*; —dinner: date, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —master elected, Feb. 3, 4*b*; —wardens elected, Feb. 3, 4*b*
FRY, Sir Edward—re-elected president of Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League, Mar. 8, 20*c*
on Finland and Russia — treatment of Finnish judges: memorial (with others), Feb. 27, 5*b*
FRY, Elizabeth — centenary of work in West and East Ham to be commemorated, Jan. 21, 9*b* (e.e.); offer of statue to London county council; site in Millbank-garden declined by donor, 27, 3*d*; statue: offered to corporation for erection, July 11, 8*d*; to be placed in new sessions house in Old Bailey, Nov. 25, 4*c*
Correspondence, Feb. 17, 4*d*; 21, 10*a*
Hill, Dr. Julian (l.), Feb. 17, 4*d*
Leading article ("Elizabeth Fry"), Feb. 15, 9*e*
Portrait (by George Richmond) — reproduced by Medici Society, Feb. 17, 3*d*
FRY, Florence Lady — operation, Aug. 8, 11*a*; health, 9, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*
FRY, Mr. Frederick M.—appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 8*d*
FRY, Mr. J. S.—health, June 28, 11*b*; death, July 8, 11*d*; funeral, 14, 11*c*; will, 21, 11*d*
FRY, Mr. Lewis—at Bristol University, on dismissal of Prof. Cowl, Nov. 15, 9*b*
FRY, Mr. Roger—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln :—
at Church House, on additional bishoprics, July 1, 3*e*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on rural housing, April 25, 4*c*
on by-elections: Cheshire (Altrincham) (l.), May 31, 8*b*; —Housing Bill: withdrawal (l.), May 3, 10*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 15, 10*f*; appeal, 31, 8*f*; effect on Reading by-election (l.), Nov. 11, 6*e*
FRY, Maj.-Gen. W.—inspects Lewisham cadet battalion, Nov. 3, 4*b*
at Chelsea, on territorial Royal Army Medical Corps, Mar. 3, 13*c*; —Lewisham, on national reserve, Sept. 22, 20*c*
FRYER, Eng.-Com. George H.—body found, June 10, 8*c*; inquest, 12, 4*b*
FRYER, Mr. Herbert—piano recital, May 31, 11*e*
FUEL—briquettes (art., "Briquetted fuel: manufacture and properties," E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*e*; coal: see COAL—Briquetting; special article ("Briquettes and patent fuel," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*b*; —burning: special article ("Burning of solid fuels: use for raising steam: heat losses and their avoidance," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*b*; —calorific measurement: special article ("The application of fuel: calorific values," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*a*; —coal: see COAL; —coal and oil: supplies compared (sp. art., "Oil versus coal: some statistics and a moral"), Aug. 14, 14*d*; —combustion: special articles ("The application of fuel: essential principles of combustion," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19*f*; ("Burning of solid fuels: use for raising steam: heat losses and their avoidance," Fu.N.), 1, 20*b*; —economy: note (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*b*; special articles ("Burning of solid fuels: heat losses and their avoidance," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*b*; ("Future of fuel: exhaustion of natural stores: means of economizing," Fu.N.), 1, 40*a*; ("The avoidance of waste: measures that might be adopted," Fu.N.), 1, 40*c*; —Ferranti, Dr. S. P. De (p., E.S.), June 18, 26*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 18, 24*b*; —gas, use of: Mr. F. W. Goodenough (lect.), Mar. 4, 10*d*; Staffordshire, South: particulars (art., "Fuel gas in South Staffordshire," E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*d*; —gaseous: manufacture: special article ("Gaseous fuels varieties and modes of production," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 35*a*; special article ("Gaseous fuels: fields open to their use; advantages of gasification," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 35*a*
Liquid — Butterfield, Mr. W. J. A. (p., E.S.), July 23, 26*b*; —Kermode's (Ltd.): pamphlet, July 16, 24*c*; —Lewes, Prof. B. B. (evid.), Jan. 22, 14*c*; (lect., E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*e*; —navy: see under NAVY — Fuel; —Patterson, Mr. W. (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d*; —special article ("Liquid fuel: natural and prepared varieties," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*a*; —supply: special article ("Liquid fuel: oilfields of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*b*; —*The Times* comments (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*c*; July 23, 24*b*; —transport conference, imperial motor: discussion, July 22, 14*c*; (E.S.), 23, 26*a*
Mineral: origin (sp. art., "Origin of mineral fuel: decomposition of organic matter: energy from the sun," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*c*; —oil: Carpenter, Dr. C. (s.), Aug. 14, 14*e*; —locomotives railway: see under LOCOMOTIVES; —Redwood, Sir B. (p., E.S.), Dec. 10, 20*a*; special article ("Fuel for oil engines: qualities required," E.S.), May 28, 23*d*; Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Aug. 5, 3*e*; —smokeless: special article ("smokeless fuel: substitutes for coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*d*; —"suddite": see "SUDDITE"
Supply: production of smokeless semi-coke suggested: special article ("The future of British fuel: a field for poor coal," E.S.), April 30, 21*b*; —Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (s.), Sept. 16, 11*b*; —Beilby, Dr. G. T. (s.), Sept. 16, 11*b*; —Bone, Prof. W. A. (s.), Sept. 16, 11*b*; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 12, 11*a*; 16, 11*b*; —Burstall, Prof. W. F. (p.), Sept. 12, 11*a*; —Colman, Dr. H. G. (s.), Sept. 16, 11*b*; —correspondence (E.S.), May 7, 25*e*; 14, 19*c*; —Cunynghame, Sir H. (l., E.S.), May 7, 25*e*; —Lessing, Dr. R. (s.), Sept. 16,

FUEL—Supply (continued) :—
11*b* ; —Petrol Substitutes Joint Committee (l., E.S.), May 7, 25*e* ; —special articles ("The future of British fuel: the oil shales of Scotland," E.S.), May 14, 19*b* ; ("The future of British fuel: how coal is wasted," E.S.), June 11, 25*b* ; ("Coal and Oil: the question of fuel for the navy"), July 16, 9*f* ; —Yate, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 16, 11*b*
The Times comment (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*b* ; April 30, 22*b* ; —utilization: special article ("The application of fuel: heat energy and its realization: essential principles of combustion: advances towards economy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19*f* ; —Yorkshire Patent Fuel Company: see that title
FUENTE, Señor David de la (Mexico) — appointed minister of public works Feb. 24, 6*b*
FUERSTENBURG Trust: see under GERMANY—Finance
FULD, Fräulein von Friedländer—engagement announced, Oct. 22, 8*c*
FULFORD, Miss Salome L.—body recovered, May 19, 3*c* ; inquest, 21, 6*c*
FULHAM — baths, public: mixed bathing proposed, Dec. 10, 5*b* ; —Bishop's Park: pavilion burned: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Arson ; —Carnwath House: history; being demolished, Oct. 3, 3*c* ; —church, parish: Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 8*b* ; —electoral, July 23, 10*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —motor-speed: see under MOTORS—Speed ; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates ; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 25, 3*b*
FULHAM, Mrs.—murder charge: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder—Clark, Mrs.
FULHAM Babies' Welcome—play in aid: arrangements, Oct. 20, 11*b*
FULHAM Congregational Church — slate club: share out: statistics, Dec. 13, 10*e*
FULHAM Empire, proposed — application for music and dancing licence negatived, Nov. 14, 4*d* ; 29, 4*f*
FULHAM Ladies' Association for rescue and prevention work—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London): address to, Oct. 8, 11*c*
FULHAM Palace-road — building line: Tribunal of Appeal: sitting announced, Jan. 13, 11*e* (e.e.)
FULLAGAR, Mr. W. P. — on George V., King: Lancashire tour (l.), July 16, 10*e*
FULLARD, Mrs.—presents books to Brentford public library, Feb. 27, 8*d*
FULLER, Lady — arrives in London, April 30, 9*a* ; leaves London, Oct. 24, 11*a*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—leaving for South America, Feb. 14, 9*a*
"Empire of India, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 83*a* ; reference to cost of India Office administration: correction, Mar. 11, 7*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Assam, June 4, 7*d*
on Home Rule Bill: compromise suggested (l.), Dec. 4, 10*e* ; —India: unrest ; position of civil service (l.), Oct. 7, 5*c*
FULLER, Ethel M. A.—procuring charge, Nov. 24, 3*d*
FULLER, Sir John—arrives in London from Australia, Sept. 29, 9*a* ; accident, Oct. 20, 11*b* ; health, 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 30, 11*a* ; Nov. 24, 11*b* ; tenders resignation of governorship of Victoria, 25, 7*a*
FULLER, Miss Loie — "Fifteen Years of a Dancer's Life" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*c*
FULLER, Mr. S. J. — on Putumayo: treatment of natives: report, Feb. 8, 7*d*
FULLER, Mr. William A. — on Burlington House: examinations: care of candidates during (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 112*c*
FULLER estates — claim to: meeting at Tunbridge Wells in support, Oct. 25, 10*d*
FULLER'S (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 14*f*
FULLERS Earth Union (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 7, 18*f* ; report, May 10, 17*a*
FULLERTON, Prof. (U.S.A.) — to lecture in Austrian Universities, Sept. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
FULLERTON, Ethel—motor-omnibus accident (fatal) ; inquest, May 10, 8*b*
FULLERTON, Col. J. D.—lecture announced, Feb. 11, 6*c*
at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics, Feb. 20, 4*a*
FULLERTON, Mr. J. S. H.—resigns mastership of Avon Vale Hunt, Dec. 16, 13*d*
FULLERTON, Mr. Morton — appointed Knight of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
FULLERTON, Neal (engine driver), and William Doherty (fireman) — driving train at excessive speed charge, Sept. 9, 4*c*
FULLERTON, William M. — "Problems of Power" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 183*a*
FULLJAMES, Mr. Henry J. — on birds: caged (l.), Dec. 23, 10*b*
FULTON, Lady — gives dance, May 21, 11*b* ; gives tango dance, Nov. 28, 11*a*
FULTON, Sir Edmund—death, Aug. 18, 9*c* ; funeral, 21, 7*b*
FULTON, Sir Forrest — at Sherringham, Aug. 12, 11*a*
at central criminal court, on motor accidents, Sept. 3, 2*f* ; on motor-cars in narrow roads, Oct. 8, 3*a* ; — at Royal Courts of Justice, on Lord Mayor Bowater: biographical ; Sir D. Burnett: year of office as lord mayor reviewed, Nov. 11, 4*b*
FULTON, Sir Robert — leaves for Egypt, Jan. 14, 9*a* ; returns from Egypt, April 3, 9*b* ; leaves for West Indies, Dec. 10, 11*a*
FULTON, Rev. T. C.—receives D.D. degree of Presbyterian Theological Faculty of Ireland, April 11, 4*e*
FULTON (William) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 25, 14*b*
FULWELL — Church of SS. Michael and George: consecrated, Dec. 16, 4*d*
FUNCHAL — water supply: contract awarded, Aug. 2, 11*e*
FUNERALS — flowers at: Father Carey (statement), Dec. 12, 11*c* ; —plumes on horses: abolition: British Undertakers' Association agitation, Oct. 27, 15*e*
FUNGI — Haslemere: foray by British Mycological Society: programme, Sept. 16, 3*c* ; held, 24, 10*c* ; 29, 10*d*
FUNK, Mr. — elected general manager of International Harvester Company, May 10, 17*b*

FUR — costume: see under COSTUME; — farms (sp. art., "Furs and fashions: 'fur' farms"), Oct. 16, 12*b*; Chinchilla: see under CHINCHILLA; — foxes: breeding: see under FOXES; —robbery: from warehouse of Messrs. John Davis and Co., May 14, 3*f*; —sales Russian sables: high price, Nov. 5, 18*f*; —special articles ("Furs and fashions") IV. ("Classification of fur-bearing animals"), Nov. 16, 12*a*; V. ("New colour schemes"), 13, 12*a*; VI. ("The rare furs: a description of varieties"), Dec. 4, 12*a*;
Trade — fox, silver: instance of breeding at Prince Edward Island; Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), Feb. 1, 5*e*; Mr. C. Dalton's experiments (sp. art., "The fur trade: value of silver foxes"), Mar. 10, 15*d*; special articles ("Furs and fashions") I. ("Maintenance of the supply"), Oct. 16, 12*a*; ("Distribution of fur-bearing animals"), Oct. 23, 6*a*; III. ("The London market"), 30, 6*a*; —zorilla: Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), Feb. 1, 5*e*

FURBER, Mr. Robert—will, Feb. 6, 9*c*

FURLEY, Sir John—brevet and commemorative medal of campaign of 1870-1871 conferred by French Government, Jan. 31, 9*a*

FURLONEY, Father—health (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 7*b*

FURNACES—ash-handing system, new: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*d*; — blast: anthracite: use as fuel: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*e*; Baar, M. Armand (p., E.S.), Sept. 10, 20*b*; dry: Prof. J. von Ehrenwerth (p., E.S.), May 14, 23*b*; gases: trials at Cockrill works: Mr. E. Houbaer (p., E.S.), Sept. 10, 20*c*; —crucible steel: instance of long uninterrupted use (E.S.), June 18, 25*c*; —cupolas: instance of long use (75 years), June 25, 25*c*; —draught, forced: Messrs. Meldrums (Ltd.): pamphlet (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*; —firing (sp. article "Burning of solid fuels: efficient firing of boiler furnaces," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*c*; — flue gases: instrument for measuring carbon-dioxide noticed (E.S.), May 14, 20*c*; —Reynolds, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), May 7, 27*c*; —steel, tool: order placed by Midvale Steel Company with Sheffield firm (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*c*; —stokers, mechanical: new type: particulars (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*; Meldrums (Ltd.): booklet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c*; special article ("Supply of fuel to the furnace: mechanical stokers," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39*f*; —tilting: Mr. B. Talbot (p.), Sept. 10, 20*b*

FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M., Dean of Winchester—at Convocation of Canterbury, on revision of lectionary, April 24, 4*c*

FURNESS, Mr. Robert A.—authorized to wear order of Medjidieh, Nov. 29, 11*a*

FURNESS, Sir Stephen W.—created baronet, June 3, 9*f*; appointed director of London Assurance Corporation, July 1, 21*f*; leaving for New York, Oct. 4, 9*a*; returns from United States, Nov. 11, 11*a*
at Salvage Association's offices, on voyage of *Snowdon Range*, Feb. 19, 12*a*

FURNESS, Sir Stephen W. (continued):—
on *Snowdon Range* — congratulations to captain and crew (tel.), Jan. 16, 6*d*

FURNESS, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.)—law cases, May 20, 3*c*; July 17, 3*a*; —meeting, July 28, 19*f*; —Netherlands: shipbuilding yard: purchase of land near Schiedam reported, July 2, 23*b*; report, July 12, 18*c*; —Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company: see under CANADA—Shipping; —vessels: new: orders placed for steamships, Aug. 18, 16*c*; 25, 16*c*

FURNESS Railway Company — dividends, Feb. 7, 14*e*; Aug. 9, 19*b*; —meetings, Feb. 15, 18*e*; 17, 19*a*; —report, Feb. 10, 19*d*; —services: August bank holiday: arrangements, July 21, 5*c*; Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d*; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*c*

FURNITURE—cottage: Duke of Marlborough (s.), Oct. 27, 13*e*
Sales — commode, Louis XVI. marqueterie (1,920 guineas), Feb. 22, 10*e*; —English, old: by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 23, 9*d*; 24, 13*d*; — Fruiterers' Company: master's armchair (900 guineas), Dec. 11, 10*c*; —Louis XV.: chairs (8 for £5,600); "Craemer" marqueterie desk (£5,080), May 1, 5*b*; suite (8,800 guineas); screen (6,500 guineas), June 11, 5*b*; —Louis XVI. suite (850 guineas), April 18, 11*d*; (£16,500), May 31, 7*c*; Aubusson panels (£2,640), 31, 7*c*; —Poyle, contents of Manor house of: announced, Jan. 21, 9*b*; —Stafford House: arrangements, July 12, 6*b*; sale, 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*d*; 26, 9*d*
at Fulwell Park, Twickenham, Sept. 23, 9*b*; —at No. 2, Carlton-house-terrace, Jan. 30, 8*d*; 31, 9*e*; —at Park Gate, East Finchley, Nov. 29, 8*c* (e.e.)
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Jan. 23, 9*d*; 24, 13*d*; Dec. 18, 6*b*; 19, 12*d*; —by Messrs. Foster, July 18, 11*c* (e.e.)
of late Sir A. Alma-Tadema's collection, June 10, 11*c*; —of late Capt. A. S. Beaumont's collection, Oct. 25, 12*d*; —of M. Beer's collection (high prices), May 31, 7*c*; —of late Mr. W. Behrens's collection, Dec. 3, 5*b*; —of late Sir H. Davies's collection, Feb. 11, 5*f*; —of late Sir J. W. Ellis's collection, Feb. 21, 9*f*; —of Mr. G. J. Fenwick's collection: announced, Oct. 10, 9*e*; —of late Mrs. W. H. Gatliff's collection, July 11, 9*e*; —of M. Kraemer's collection, May 1, 5*b*; —of late Mr. Charles Mayhew's collection, April 17, 11*c*; —of late Mr. H. M. W. Oppenheimer's collection (high prices), June 11, 5*b*; 12, 6*b*; —of Lady Alfred Paget's collection, May 9, 12*e*; —of Sir L. Phillips's collection (high prices), April 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*c*; May 9, 12*c*; —of Lord Ribblesdale's collection, Dec. 24, 8*c*; —of late Mrs. John Riley's col-

FURNITURE—Sales (continued) :—
lection, Nov. 7, 4*b* ; —of Duke of Rutland's collection, Jan. 11, 9*e* ; —of Sir J. E. A. M. Scott's collection (high prices), June 25, 4*e* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 7 2*e* ; —of Mr. C. Wilson's collection, June 3, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 4, 6*d*
FURNIVALL, barony of — abeyance terminated, April 14, 7*e*
FURNIVALL, Lady (Miss Mary F. K. Petre)—barony of Furnivall : abeyance terminated in favour of, April 14, 7*e* ; *Gazette* notice, May 21, 11*a*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B., Bp. of Pretoria—on Africa, South : threatened general strike (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 3*a*
FURSTENBURG, Prince von (Austria-Hungary) — received by M. Maiorescu, Jan. 15, 6*a* ; appointed ambassador to Spain, Oct. 23, 7*e*
FURUSETTI, Mr. Andrew (U.S.A.)—resigns as delegate to international conference on life saving at sea ; United States opinion, Dec. 29, 13*d* ; leaves England, 29, 13*c*
FURUSETTI, Mr. Andrew (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on shipping — boats ; manning standards (statement), Dec. 11, 5*a*
FUSHIMI, Prince (Japan) — received in audience, Feb. 10, 7*e*
FUSINATO, Prof. Guido — degree of D.C.L. of Oxford University conferred, Aug. 7, 13*f*
FUSSELL, Miss May — violoncello recital, May 1, 8*e*
FUTCHER, Mr. A. — motor-car accident (fatal), Jan. 20, 4*d*
FUTERS, Mr. T. Campbell—" The Mechanical Engineering of Collieries " reviewed (E.S.), May 7, 30*a*
FUTRELLE, Jacques—" My Lady's Garter " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*b* ; Oct. 30, 488*c*, 494*b*
FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 29, 20*f*
FYFE, Mr. H. Hamilton—" Shall I go to Canada ? " noticed (L.S.), April 24, 176*b*
FYFE, Mr. John W.—death, April 2, 9*b*
FYT, Ian—picture sold : " Nature morte " (£1,120), June 18, 7*d*

G

" G."—on income-tax : assessment : deductions for landlord's repairs (l.), July 2, 4*c*
G. H. B. J.—on new city of Delhi : suggested employment of Indian masterbuilders and craftsmen in construction (l.), Feb. 11, 6*d*
" G. H. P."—on York ; " gate " (l.), Sept. 6, 4*e*
" G. J. L."—on Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. : proposed redemption of preference stock (l.), May 22, 21*e* ; June 19, 25*d* ; 27, 82*c* ; 30, 22*c*
" G. L. C." — on professional duty and politics (l.), June 16, 3*b*
" G. M. G."—on costume : present fashions (l.), July 21, 11*e*
" G. R. T."—on motor-omnibuses : provincial services proposed (l.), July 19, 20*d*
" G. W."—on endorsement of cheques (l.), July 31, 17*e*
GABION, M. (France) — resigns general-managership of Paris Opera, Nov. 1, 7*b*
GABRIEL Nuradunghian Effendi (Turkey) —prospects of mission to London, Feb. 11, 8*e*
GACHOT, J. E.—" Les Soldats de L'Epopée " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b*
GADD, Mr. H. Wippel—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : supply of drugs (l.), Jan. 16, 8*d*
GADD, Mr. W. L.—at Concrete Institute, on cement testing (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*b*
GADD, William H.—motor-car accident (fatal) ; inquest, May 23, 10*f* (e.e.)
GADESDEN, Miss Florence—on teachers : register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a*
GADESDEN, Mr. James P.—will, Sept. 17, 9*b*
GADOW, Dr. H. F.—at British Association, on morphology, Sept. 12, 10*c*
GADSHILL — described (sp. art., " A Dickens pilgrimage : Gadshill "), Sept. 6, 9*e*
GAELIC—Skye : summer school, Sept. 4, 9*a*
GAELIC League—history, Mar. 17, 14*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —Ireland : language question : new proposals (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*b* ; — session (winter) : opened, Oct. 6, 8*b* ; —special article (" The Gaelic League : its history, its objects, and achievements "), 17, 14*e*
GAELIC League of London—exhibition and sale : held, Nov. 12, 5*a*
GAELIC Society of London—ball in aid : date, May 13, 9*b* ; given, 22, 11*b* ; —concert in aid : arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ;
GAERMYNCK, M. Jules—on Cuban Ports Company (Ltd.) : abrogation of concession (l.), Aug. 27, 16*e* ; Sept. 17, 14*a*
GAGE, Lady—takes 28, Berkeley-square, Jan. 29, 9*a* ; correction, 31, 9*a*
GAGE, Lord — baronies of Dynaunt and Martin : petition to King to determine abeyances in favour, July 21, 11*d*
GAGE, Mr. William J.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
GAIETY Theatre, Mar. 31, 10*a* ; April 7, 10*c* ; Nov. 5, 11*a* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; —anniversary, 10th : dinner to be given, Sept. 29, 10*e* ; Oct. 13, 12*c* ; given, 27, 11*b*
GAIETY Theatre Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; —meeting, Aug. 18, 13*d* ; —report, Aug. 14, 13*d* ; —special article (" Gaiety Theatre results : considerable decline in profits "), Aug. 14, 13*d*
GAIKA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 18*f* ; meeting, 18, 20*b*
GAILLARD, Lieut.-Col. David — death, Dec. 6, 8*a*
GAINSBOROUGH, Sir Thomas :—
Pictures sold—" Dr. Marsh, M.P. for Chippenham " (3,800 guineas), June 14, 5*a* ; —" Market Cart, The " (19,200 guineas), April 26,

GAINSBOROUGH, Sir Thomas (continued) :— 13*c* ; —" Portrait of gentleman in scarlet coat and blue vest " (1,000 guineas), June 14, 5*a* ; —" Portrait of Mrs. Champion of Bath " (£10,000), July 16, 5*c* ; (art., " Sale of a Gainsborough portrait : Mrs. Champion of Bath "), 25, 6*d* ; — " Portrait of Viscount Hampden " (3,300 guineas), July 5, 6*b* ; — " Portrait of Richard Paul Jodrell " (6,700 guineas), July 5, 6*b*
" Portrait of Lady Ann Ponsonby " —law case, Feb. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*b* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 3*b* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 3*b*
Statue (Sudbury)—unveiling arrangements, June 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*a* ; unveiled, 11, 10*c* (e.e.)
GAIRDNER, late Dr. James — " Lollardy and the Reformation in England " (Vol. IV.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 478*b*
GALABIN, Dr. Andrew L.—death, Mar. 27, 9*b* ; will, July 17, 9*b*
GALAGHER, Mary—arson charge, Oct. 25, 10*e*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 18*e* ; dividend, Dec. 19, 18*f*
" GALAHAD " — on costume : present fashions (l.), July 22, 11*e*
GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 20*b*
GALANTE, Dr. Andrea (Italy)—lectures at Oxford University : arrangements, May 29, 5*c*
GALASHIELS — electricity supply : scheme proposed (E.S.), April 16, 25*a* ; town council : arrangements with local company (E.S.), May 28, 25*b* ; generating station to be erected (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b* ; —textile trade : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 49*c*
GALE, Mr. A. H.—on fiscal policy : Russian tariff on cartridges (l.), Nov. 6, 7*e*
GALE, Mr. Courtenay—lecture : arrangements, Nov. 3, 4*c*
GALE, Frank, and others—attempted burglary insurance fraud charge, Aug. 27, 3*c*
GALENA Liquid Oil Company (Ltd.)—stock : increase authorized, Jan. 17, 51*b*
GALER, Mr. Frederic B. — appointed manager and actuary of Eagle Insurance Company, Dec. 4, 18*b*
GALES and storms, Jan. 13, 8*a* ; 14, 4*e* ; Feb. 10, 8*d* ; Mar. 17, 38*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; 20, 4*f* ; 29, 6*c* ; (severe gale : details of damage, 24, 7*f* ; 25, 6*d*) ; April 18, 6*f* ; 28, 4*e* ; 30, 6*c* ; May 1, 4*f* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 8*d* ; 31, 8*c* ; June 18, 8*b* ; 19, 6*f* ; July 11, 11*d* ; 24, 6*f* ; Sept. 17, 4*e* ; Dec. 29, 4*e* ; — Africa, South : Port Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 36*c* ; —Alaska : Nome destroyed, Oct. 7, 5*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; —Atlantic Ocean, Sept. 27, 8*c* ; Dec. 4, 14*e* ; Western, Jan. 4, 19*f* (e.e.) ; 6, 5*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; — Australia, Mar. 11, 7*f* ; —Canada : at Montreal, Mar. 17, 47*d* ; Manitoba, Southern, Aug. 22, 3*f* ; on great lakes : large number of shipwrecks, Nov. 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 15*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; list of casualties, 15, 31*e* ; 17, 22*b* ; relief fund opened, 18, 7*a* ; government contributions, 19, 7*c* ; losses : estimates, 27, 22*d* ; —Ceylon, Dec. 19, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —Cheshire : particulars of damage, Oct. 29, 8*d* ; — China : Hong-kong harbour, Aug. 18, 16*b* ; 19, 3*c* ; —Colombia : Santa Marta : banana trees destroyed, April 17, 22*b* ; —Egypt : Port Said, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; —Fiji Islands : hurricane, Mar. 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —France : on Franco-Spanish frontier : great damage at Cerbère (11 killed), Oct. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Southern France, 23, 7*b* ; snowstorms, Dec. 30, 6*a* ; —Germany : Black Forest, June 6, 7*e* ; snowstorms, Dec. 30, 6*d* ; 31, 62*d* ; —Gloucester : Witcombe Park : particulars of damage, Nov. 1, 5*c* ; —Greece : Piræus, May 8, 22*c* ; —Ireland : Galway, Mar. 24, 8*a* ; Queenstown, Sept. 26, 4*d* ; Belfast, Nov. 19, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Irish coast, off, Jan. 10, 18*c* ; 15, 8*d* ; —Italy, Mar. 11, 7*f* ; Messina, Aug. 25, 5*c* ; —Jamaica : hurricane (November, 1912) : appeal : Canon E. H. Pearce (l.), May 8, 7*e* ; —Japan : Tokyo, Aug. 30, 5*b* ; —Kingston-on-Thames, Oct. 3, 4*f* ; —lightning : deaths, June 18, 8*b* ; 19, 6*f* ; July 11, 11*d* ; (" Visitation of God ") : coroner's observations, 14, 10*c* ; injuries, Aug. 9, 5*e* ; death, Nov. 17, 6*f* ; —Macao : details of damage, June 9, 18*b* ; —Madagascar, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; —magnetic storms : relation to sunspots : discussions at Royal Astronomical Society, May 10, 4*e* ; —Moroccan coast, off, Oct. 31, 7*e* ; —Philippines : typhoon, May 13, 5*e* (e.e). —Portsmouth, Nov. 12, 6*d* (e.e.) ; — Portugal : Oporto, Nov. 6, 22*c* ; — Russia : Black Sea, Nov. 10, 21*d* ; snowstorm, Dec. 30, 6*d* ; —St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Nov. 11, 21*b* (e.e.) ; — Scotland : Glasgow, June 20, 6*e* ; Firth of Clyde, Nov. 19, 10*e* (e.e.) ;—snowstorm (fatalities ; railway traffic dislocated), Jan. 13, 8*a* ; 14, 4*e* ; April 12, 6*f* ; —tornados : cause discussed, Oct. 30, 5*b* ; —United States, Jan. 4, 19*f* ; cyclone (many killed), Mar. 15, 7*f* ; storms in Mississippi and Ohio valleys, 22, 5*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; details of damage at Omaha, 25, 6*d* ; details, 26, 5*f* ; estimated number of deaths, 26, 5*f* ; insurance losses : position of British offices, 28, 17*d* ; floods : see under UNITED States—Floods; tornado in Missouri, April 5, 7*a* ; thunderstorms at New York, July 7, 7*d* ; severe storm at Washington, 31, 5*e* ; hurricane in North Carolina, Sept. 6, 5*a* ; western and middle-west states, Nov. 11, 7*b* ; North Atlantic coast, Dec. 27, 5*e* ; 29, 5*d* ; damage at Seabright, 27, 5*e* ; 29, 5*d*
Wales—Glamorganshire, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; —Merthyr Vale, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; particulars of damage, 29, 8*d* ; — Rhymney Valley, Oct. 28, 6*c* ; — South, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; particulars of damage (fatal), 29, 8*d* ; 30, 5*e* (e.e.) ; cause discussed, 30, 5*b* ; distress : appeal : Mr. C. Edwards (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 10*e* ; —Taff Valley, Oct. 28, 8*d* ; particulars of damage, 29, 8*d*
GALICIA :—
Constitution — negotiations for reform of executive council ; suspension of constitution feared, Nov. 13, 7*b*
Electoral reform — delay in negotiations between Austrian government, Ruthene, and Polish parties : Ruthene demonstrations in Austrian Parliament, Dec. 11, 8*d*

GALICIA (continued) :—
Franchise reform—R.C. Archbishops : pastoral letter, June 12, 7*b*
Murder—Dr. Widkiewicz : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Murder
Oil : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Oil
Parties, political—Poles and Ruthenes : crisis respecting franchise question : our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 13, 5*a* (e.e.) ; coalition : probable effect of murder of Dr. Widkiewicz discussed, June 12, 7*b*
Religious persecution, alleged — Mr. W. J. Birkbeck (l.), Jan. 31, 5*d* ; supposed reference in Emperor Francis Joseph's letter to Tsar, Feb. 4, 5*a* ; Emperor Francis Joseph receives Dr. de Bilinski, 7, 5*a* ; errors admitted ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a*
GALICIAN Oil Trust (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 5, 18*e*
GALLAS : see under AFRICA, East—Natives
GALLI, M. Henri (France)—at Paris, on Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 25, 6*e*
GALLICHAN, Mrs. (C. Gasquoine Hartley)—"The Truth about Woman" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 188*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 301*a*
GALLO, Signor (Italy)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 21, 5*e*
GALLON, Frederick H. — murder and suicide : see under MURDER—Gallon Mrs., and Lawrence Gallon
GALLON, Mr. Tom :—
All's Fair — produced at Tivoli Music-hall, Aug. 26, 6*e*
Aurora's Captive — produced, June 19, 10*b*
GALLO-ROMANO Company — Maisels Petroleum Trust (Ltd.) : acquires assets, May 30, 21*d*
GALLOWAY, Vice-Adm. A. A. C.—promoted vice-admiral, Mar. 20, 13*f* ; retires, June 17, 4*c*
GALLOWAY, Capt. Harold B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Elgin, Nov. 1, 11*a*
GALLOWAY, Mr. William—awarded D.Sc. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 22, 4*f*
GALPIN, Mr. William D. — body discovered, May 7, 4*d*
Will—law case, Nov. 4, 3*c*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
"Dark Flower, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 429*a* ; 30, 486*b*
Fugitive, The — produced at Royal Court Theatre, Sept. 17, 9*c*
Justice—performed at Munich, Nov. 5, 10*c* (e.e.)
Strife—produced in Berlin, Nov. 3, 12*d*
at Kensington town hall, on cruelties to performing animals, Dec. 16, 5*c*
on Circulating Libraries Association : censorship (l.), Oct. 3, 9*d* ; —vivisection : dogs (l.), July 17, 3*e* ; 23, 3*e*
GALT, Mr. George F.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
GALVANIZING—electro : Meaker process : particulars (E.S.), June 18, 24*c*
GALVES Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 5, 22*e*
GALVESTON, Houston, and Henderson Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
GALVEZ, Señor Manuel—"La Inseguridad de le Vida Obrera" noticed (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*
GALWAY—described (I.N.), Mar. 17, 10*f* ; —bribery : O'Dea, Bp. : letter read in Roman Catholic churches, Aug. 21, 4*d* ; —harbour : construction : financial proposals, Jan. 9, 16*f* ; —labour : see under IRELAND—Labour ; —port, Transatlantic : promotion expenses : meeting of shareholders of Midland Great Western Railway Company, Nov. 18, 16*e* ; amended resolution carried, 20, 19*e* ; —recorder appointed, Nov. 20, 5*f* ; —special article ("Impressions of Ireland"), IV. ("Down the westside : Sligo, Galway, and Connemara," I.N.), Mar. 17, 10*e* ; —storm : particulars of damage, Mar. 24, 8*a*
GALWAY, R.C., Bp. of : see O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas
GALWAY, Lady—health, April 22, 11*a* ; June 27, 73*a* ; at Glenmuich Manse, Sept. 5, 9*a*
GALWAY, Lord—entertains shooting parties, Nov. 13, 11*a* ; hunting accident, 26, 11*b* ; health, 27, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Territorial Force (Ballot) Bill, June 3, 13*a*
GALWAY, Miss—at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 6, 8*d*
GALWAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry—biographical, Oct. 15, 6*e* ; arrives in England, Aug. 15, 9*a* ; appointed governor of South Australia, Oct. 15, 6*e* ; correction as to marriage, 16, 7*e* ; leaving for Bathurst, Nov. 18, 11*b*
GALWAY Railway and Harbour Company : see under IRELAND—Railways
GAMA, Mr. Augusto—on Trans-African Railway (l.), Mar. 5, 16*f*
GAMA, Senhora Dona Constança da — acquittal : see under PORTUGAL — Republic—Royalist movement
GAMAGE, Mr. A. W.—leaves for New York, Jan. 6, 9*a*
at Finchley, on Northern Junction Railway Bill, Dec. 18, 4*f*
on United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union ; intimidation (int.), Sept. 26, 4*b*
GAMAGE (A. W.) (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "The Gamage report : decrease in profits"), May 2, 15*c* ; —law case (sale of footballs), May 6, 4*c* ; 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*f* ; 9, 3*b* ; —meeting, May 10, 17*c* ; —report, May 2, 17*a*
GAMAGE-BELL Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.)—labour : see under LABOUR — Cab trade ; —report, Mar. 3, 16*d*
GAMBETTA—anniversary celebrated, April 14, 5*b*
GAMBIA :—
Governor—appointed, Nov. 29, 7*c*
Law—magistracy : chief magistrate appointed, Nov. 26, 6*f* (e.e.)
Legislative council — member appointed, Jan. 30, 12*f*
Motor-yacht for service in—launched, Oct. 2, 10*f*
GAMBIER-PARRY. Maj.—"The Spirit of the Old Folk" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 431*a*
GAMBIER-PARRY, Mr. Mark—"Madame Necker : her Family and her Friends" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a* ; 27, 567*a*
GAMBLE, Mrs. Douglas—funeral arrangements, June 21, 11*b*
GAMBLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Douglas—leaves for Canada, July 16, 11*a* ; returns to London, Sept. 29, 7*a* ; promoted vice-admiral, Dec. 10, 15*a*

GAMBLE, Rev. H. R. :—
on Church of England : continuity (l.), Sept. 13, 11*e* ; —Good Friday : observance in England (l.), Mar. 19, 10*d*
GAMBLIN, Mr. C. H.—testimonial : Dr. Prendergast (l. quoted), April 19, 10*e*
GAMBOA, Señor Frederico (Mexico)—confers with Mr. J. Lind, Aug. 13, 5*c*
Presidency—candidature announced, Sept. 26, 3*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 5*d*
GAME :—
Agriculture, effect of preservation on—correspondence, Oct. 20, 13*e* ; Nov. 1, 10*e* ; 6, 12*f* ; 17, 13*e* ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 7*f* ; Dec. 15, 13*d* ; —Foxton, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 6, 12*f* ; —Liberal committee of inquiry : report quoted, Oct. 15, 13*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*d* ; (l.), 17, 5*c* ; (s.), 23, 10*c* ; Dec. 23, 12*a* ; —Meysey-Thompson, Col. R. F. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 18, 5*e* ; —special article (" Game and crops : the ethics of shooting "), Nov. 14, 11*d*
Ground Game Act : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 13, 13*d* ; amendment : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Dec. 10, 12*a* ; —licences : revenue : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pheasants : see PHEASANTS ; —Post Office : thefts during transit through : see under POST Office—Thefts ; —shooting : Sunday : prosecution, Dec. 10, 6*c* ; —traps, spring : restrictions : correspondence, Oct. 20, 13*f*
GAMEKEEPERS' National Association—meeting, April 11, 13*d* ; —retriever trials : see under DOGS—Field trials ; —show : see under DOGS—Shows
GAMING—automatic machines (law case), Mar. 13, 2*e* ; May 16, 3*c* ; —betting : see BETTING ; —houses : prosecutions : Wilton-crescent, Jan. 14, 2*f* ; Euston-road, 16, 2*f* ; 92, Knightsbridge, Mar. 31, 3*c* ; April 5, 4*e* ; 8, 4*d* ; 143, Charing-cross-road, 17, 5*d* ; 24, 2*f* ; 59, Shaftesbury-avenue : 17, 5*d* ; 24, 2*f* ; 2, Copthall-court, 26, 6*e* ; May 6, 5*b* ; George-street, Hanover-square, Dec. 13, 4*f* ; 19, 4*d* ; —law cases : see under LAW cases ; —meeting (Denison House) : arrangements, Feb. 6, 13*f* ; held ; discussion, 18, 11*d* ; —Post Office, correspondence through : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Premier Social Club : fines reduced, July 12, 3*d* ; —Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 18, 11*d* ; —Wellesley, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 18, 11*d*
GAMLEN, Alderman William B.—at Oxford city council, on Hertford college bridge, Feb. 20, 11*c*
GAMMOND, Mr. William M.—will, July 25, 10*e*
GANAY, M. C. de—" Les Bienheureuses Dominicaines " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*
GANDER, Mr. J. S.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on oil fuel in marine boilers (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*c*
GANDHI, Mr.—arrested at Palmford, Nov. 8, 7*a* ; rearrested, 11, 7*a* ; sentenced at Dundee under Natal Indenture law, 12, 7*d* ; released, Dec. 19, 17*d* ; letter to Gen. Smuts urging changes in composition of commission on Indian grievances, 22, 7*e* ; (int.), 23, 7*e* ; press comments, 23, 7*e* (e.e.) ; (tel.), 27, 6*a* (e.e.) ; suspends threatened march into Transvaal, 31, 61*c*
GANDIL, Mr. Vigga—on Marconi's wireless telegraphy : government contract ; government negotiations with Poulsen Company (evid.), Jan. 2, 2*c* ; 3, 3*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 21, 8*a*
GANDY, Capt. Henry G.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 29, 10*d*
GANDY Belt Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 16*e* ; dividend, Aug. 30, 15*d*
GANIVET, Angel y Miguel de Unamuno—" El Porvenir de España " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b*
GAN Kee Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 23, 15*c* ; Dec. 9, 21*f*
GANNON, Drummer, J.—motor-omnibus accident, Aug. 16, 8*c*
GANS, M. (Germany)—sentenced for " bucket shop " frauds, April 2, 7*b* (e.e.)
GANZ, Mr. Wilhelm—takes 40, Tregunter-road, April 7, 9*a* ; celebrates 80th birthday, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; receives congratulations, 7, 9*a*
" Memories of a Musician " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 583*b*
GARAGES (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 29, 3*e*
GARCEAU, M. Edouard—vocal recital, May 30, 10*e*
GARCIA, Señor J. Cueva—oil contract in Ecuador : terms, Nov. 1, 17*e* ; not passed by congress, 12, 15*e*
GARCIA, Lieut. Rupert C.—biographical, Feb. 5, 5*f*
GARCIA de la Huerta, Señor Pedro (Chile)—appointed minister of finance, April 10, 5*d* ; 11, 19*f*
GARCKE, Mr. E. :—
" Manual of Electrical Undertakings " noticed (E.S.), June 25, 24*c*
at Kingsway, on Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company, April 24, 19*c*
GARDEN, Sir Lionel E. G.—appointed minister to Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, and Nicaragua, April 5, 7*c*
GARDEN, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 29, 9*e*
GARDEN cities—conference (Grafton Hotel) : held, Aug. 23, 6*d* ; —Gilfach Goch : see GILFACH Goch ; —Hampstead Garden Suburb : see that title ; —International Garden City and Town Planning Association : see that title ; —land taxes : see under LAND—Taxation ; —Letchworth : see LETCHWORTH ; —Leven, Vale of : see LEVEN, Vale of ; —Rothschild, Mr. L. de (s.), Nov. 21, 5*b*
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association—particulars of work, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —appeal, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —meeting, Feb. 6, 13*e* ; —report, Jan. 15, 10*b*
on Northern Junction Railway Company : Bill (l.), April 10, 11*d* ; (l), June 5, 6*c*
GARDENER, Mrs. — motor-cycle accident, Sept. 17, 11*d*
GARDENER, E. G. — " Dante and the Mystics " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 100*b*
GARDENERS' Company — deputation to visit Ghent and Bruges, Feb. 17, 4*e* ; —freedom conferred, June 21, 6*c* ; —master elected, May 13, 9*e* ; —wardens elected, May 13, 9*e*

GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution — contribution, Oct. 10, 9*a*; — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 24, 9*b*; given, June 26, 6*c*
GARDENING see HORTICULTURE
GARDENS, private: see PARKS and gardens, private
GARDEN Suburb Societies — Co-partnership Tenants (Ltd.): combined dinner given, Nov. 21, 5*b*
GARDIN, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.) — on income-tax law: position of foreign investors (statement), Dec. 18, 15*f*
GARDINER, Mr. Balfour — concerts: programme, Jan. 4, 10*d*; given, Feb. 12, 8*e*; 26, 11*d*; Mar. 5, 11*d*; 19, 8*c*; concert abandoned, 8, 9*d*
GARDINER, Miss Elizabeth—will, Mar. 22, 9*e*
GARDINER, Mr. H. G. — "Pillars of Society" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 421*b*
GARDINER, Rev. Joseph P. — death, July 9, 9*c*
GARDINER, Mr. L. — on birds: egg-collectors (l.), May 3, 6*e*
GARDINER, Mr. M. J. — appointed Post Office surveyor, Sept. 24, 6*e*
GARDINER, Minnie: see under MURDER
GARDINER, Mrs. Robert — operation, Feb. 8, 11*a*
GARDINER, Mr. T. R.—appointed private secretary to Sir A. King, Aug. 19, 5*e*
GARDNER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — in House of Representatives, on Tariff Bill, April 24, 5*c*
GARDNER, Mr. A. H. H. — bankruptcy: statement of affairs, Nov. 7, 3*c*; public examination held, 14, 4*e*
GARDNER, Mr. Charles Edward L. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Gloucestershire, Dec. 31, 65*a*
GARDNER, Mr. Ernest — leaves for Canada, Aug. 26, 7*a*
GARDNER, Prof. Ernest A. — at historical congress, on Athenian coins, April 8, 6*a*
GARDNER, Mr. Francis — loss of the *Volturno*: services; watch presented, Oct. 18, 7*e*
GARDNER, Canon G. L. H.—offered archdeaconry of Aston, April 3, 4*d*; appointed archdeacon of Aston, May 14, 10*e*
GARDNER, Mr. George — on Fuller Pilch (l.), Aug. 19, 8*e*
GARDNER, Chief Cadet Capt. L.—receives King's gold medal at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, Dec. 17, 14*b*
GARDNER, Prof. Percy — at Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, on earliest Christian art in Rome, Mar. 12, 5*b*
GARDNER, Mr. Samuel — on Harrow: underground passage (with another; l. quoted), July 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
GARFIT, Mr. William — change of address, Nov. 4, 11*a*
GARFITT, Mr. Charles — adopted as Progressive candidate for Lewisham division of London county council, Jan. 24, 4*e*
GARFORTH, Dr. W. E.:—
at Manchester, on coal supplies and prices, Sept. 25, 16*a*
on coalmining—stone dusting (p. E.S.), June 11, 27*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 11, 26*b*
GARHAM, Miss Bertha N.—"Spoiling the Broth and Other Plays" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c*
GARIBALDI—entry into Rome: dinner to commemorate given, Sept. 22, 25*d*
GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 25*a*
GARIONI, Gen. (Italy)—assumes governorship of Tripoli, June 3, 7*d* (e.e.)
GARLAND, Miss Alison — *The Better Half*: produced, May 7, 10*e*
GARLAND, Mrs. Emilia A. — will, Sept. 17, 9*b*
GARLAND, Mrs. Sarah W. — will, April 1, 11*d*
GARLAND and Roger (Ltd.) — report, May 6, 21*b*; dividend, Oct. 28, 18*f*
GARLAND Corporation — stock issue announced, Nov. 21, 18*d*; prospectus, 24, 16*c*
"GARLANDIA" — on Poincaré: origin of name (l.), June 26, 10*c*
GARLICK, Thomas J. — conspiracy and fraudulent conversion charge, Feb. 14, 4*a*; 21, 4*b*; Mar. 13, 3*d*; 14, 4*b*; 20, 3*e*; April 10, 3*e*; 15, 4*f*; 22, 4*d*; May 20, 3*d*; June 5, 4*f*; 26, 3*f*; 30, 2*f*; July 3, 3*f*; 23, 3*d*; Oct. 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*
GARLIES, Lord — 21st birthday, Nov. 21, 11*a*; celebrated, 22, 11*b*
GARNER, Mr. John — death, Jan. 22, 9*e*; will, Mar. 14, 11*b*
GARNER (Henry) (Ltd.)—new mine rescue car described (E.S.), June 11, 27*b*
GARNET, Albert Samuel—drunk while in charge of motor van charge, Aug. 13, 8*d*
GARNETT, Mrs. Constance — "The Idiot" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.). July 10, 294*b*
GARNETT, Mr. F. W. — "Westmorland Agriculture" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 137*b*
GARNETT, Mr. George—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*; death, April 15, 9*f*
GARNETT, Mr. James — will, Aug. 16, 9*e*
GARNETT, Mr. Porter (U.S.A.):—
"San Francisco—One Hundred Years Ago" noticed (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 37*b*
on art in California (sp. art., "Art in California: aspirations of a young community," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*a*
GARNETT (*alias* Lancaster), Thomas — false pretences charge, May 16, 8*a*; 23, 10*c* (e.e.)
GARNIER, P. L. — "Visages Voilés" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 168*b*
GARNOCK, Lord — gives dinner, June 18, 11*a*
GARRARD, Mr. Cherry—arrives in England, May 10, 9*b*
GARRARD, Mr. Frederick N. — biographical; elected vice-chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Oct. 7, 13*d*
GARRARD, Messrs. R. and S. — submit Ascot race cups for King and Queen's inspection, June 11, 11*a*
GARRATT, David — false pretences charge, Aug. 12, 13*b*
GARRETT, F. E. — "Lyrics and Poems from Ibsen" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 57*b*
GARRETT, Mr. Frank — on boy scouts: recognition by Board of Education suggested (l.), Feb. 18, 10*f*
GARRETT, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) — leaves London for Washington, Jan. 6, 9*a*
GARRICK, David — collection of letters and manuscripts sold, July 5, 6*b*
Garrick Villa (Hampton-on-Thames) —sold, April 21, 10*b*
GARRICK, Mrs. David — diary for year 1769 to be sold, Dec. 6, 6*c*

GARRICK Theatre, Jan. 2, 10*e* ; 27, 9*d* ; Feb. 7, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; Mar. 10, 10*d* ; 17, 42*e* ; 21, 6*b* ; May 23, 10*f* ; July 10, 3*c* ; Aug. 4, 9*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; 27, 8*c* ; Nov. 24, 6*c* ; Dec. 13, 6*b* ; 20, 10*e* ; 27, 8*a* ; improvements described, Aug. 27, 8*c* ; —*Crœsus* : production : see under DRAMA

GARRISON, Mr. L. M. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister of war, Mar. 6, 6*c*

GARRISON, Mr. W. H.—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Lord Strathcona ; duty of boys to Empire, Jan. 3, 9*e*

GARROD, Dr. Archibald E. :—
at international medical congress, on chemical pathology, Aug. 11, 4*c*
on medical education — research work (l.), Oct. 14, 4*f*

GARROD, Herbert B.—" Dante, Goethe's Faust, and other Lectures " noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 101*c*

GARROOD, Mr. T. Morrison—antoxalumite noticed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*c*

GARROS, M.—received by M. Poincaré ; awarded Legion of Honour, Oct. 15, 14*d*
Aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS

GARSTANG, Mr. A. H.—at Library Association's meeting, on cooperative specializing by municipal libraries, Sept. 3, 4*a*

GARSTANG, Prof. John :—
at Liverpool University, on Hittite research, April 18, 6*e* ; —at Royal Institution, on archæology : excavations at Meroë, April 26, 12*f*

GARSTIN, Sir William—returns from Egypt, April 11, 9*a* ; returns from Canada, Oct. 13, 11*b*
at Winchester House, on purchase of Halouan Railway by Egyptian Light Railway Company : intervention of Egyptian government, July 1, 18*f*

GARTER, order of : see under ORDERS (British)

GARTON, Hill, and Co., Messrs.—labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Sugar refiners—Disputes

GARTONS, Messrs.—seed catalogue noticed, Mar. 3, 4*b*

GARTSIDE, Miss Hannah — will, Aug. 22, 6*e*

GARVAGH, Lady—gives dinner party, July 3, 11*b*

GARVIE, Dr. Alfred E. :—
" A Course of Bible Study for Adolescents " noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c*
at Congregational Union on Biblical criticism, May 8, 4*e* ; —at Mansion House, on prominence of sex problems in literature, Oct. 18, 5*d*

GARVIN, Mr. J. L. :—
at Hall Barn, on Lord Burnham, Dec. 29, 8*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Northcliffe, Nov. 7, 8*b*

GARWOOD, Prof. E. J. :—
at British Association, on calcareous algæ in limestone deposits, Sept. 13, 10*b* ; —at Geographical Association, on glacial period in Britain, Jan. 10, 4*a*

GARY, Mr. E. H. (U.S.A.) :—
at Chicago, on trade, Oct. 25, 17*e*
on Morgan, Mr. J. P. : appreciation (int.), April 1, 8*d* ; —Roosevelt, Mr. T. : alleged drinking habits : statement, May 28, 7*d*

GARZÓN, Eugenio—" L'Amerique Latine : République Argentine " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 25, 4*c*

GAS—acetylene : Cottage Lighting Company : particulars (E.S.), April 16, 24*c* ; correction (E.S.), 23, 32*d* ; Hoddle, Mr. C. (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d* ; special article (" Acetylene lighting and welding," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*f* ; —benzol, extraction of : see under BENZOL ; —blast furnace : special article (" Blast furnace gas : large proportion wasted," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*c* ; —calorific standard : Mr. C. Hunt (s.), Aug. 9, 17*f* (e.e.)
Coal—by-products : see Residual products, below ; —manufacture : special article (" Coal gas and its manufacture : the improvements of a century," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 37*a* ; —purification : see Purification, below ; —special articles (" Smokeless fuel : coal gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*d* ; (" Coal gas and its manufacture : the improvements of a century," Fu.N.), 1, 37*a* ; —trade : special article (" Coal gas and its manufacture : growth of the industry," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 37*a* ; —yields, increased : Mr. T. Goulden's views : note (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*e*
Coke oven : Coppée, Baron Evence (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*d* ; Gevers-Orban, M. (p., E.S.), 3, 19*d* ; lighting : see under LIGHTING ; —companies : copartnership : see under COPARTNERSHIP ; outdoor staffs : training : Mr. F. W. Goodenough (p., E.S.), June 25, 25*d* ; public services : Sir C. Woodall (s.), Oct. 2, 11*e* ; —congress (Toulouse) : held, Aug. 1, 10*e*
Congress and exhibition, national (Shepherd's Bush)—arrangements, June 25, 25*c* ; Aug. 9, 15*a* ; Sept. 6, 3*f* ; 24, 18*c* ; 29, 3*d* ; Oct. 1, 10*e* ; held, 2, 11*e* ; 6, 3*d* ; 15, 12*d* ; 27, 3*e* ; 31, 5*c* ; message from King, 2, 11*e* ; reception held, 17, 11*b* ; president gives dinner to foreign and colonial visitors, 24, 4*b* ; prizes for cookery presented, Nov. 1, 5*b* ; —article (" National gas exhibition : some engineering features," E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*b* ; —special articles (" The use of coal gas : a century of progress "), Sept. 29, 3*d* ; (" Coal gas and its applications : exhibits at Shepherd's-bush," E.S.), Oct. 1, 21*b*
Electricity compared : see under ELECTRICITY ; —fuel, use as : see under FUEL ; —heating : see under HEATING ; —industry : Sir Colin Woodhall (add., E.S.), June 18, 26*a* ; —lighting : see under LIGHTING
Manufacture—Butterfield, Mr. W. J. A. (p., E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*a* ; —Glover-West system : installations noticed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*b* ; —special articles (" Carbonization of coal : effects of destructive distillation," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*e* ; (" High and low temperature : two contrasted systems," Fu.N.), 1, 28*a* ; (" High temperature : metallurgic coke," Fu.N.), 1, 28*b* ; (" Low temperature : production of semi-coke," Fu.N.), 1, 28*d*
Meters : slot : pennies, abnormal : effect (E.S.), May 21, 24*e* ; theft from : prosecutions, Mar. 24, 2*c* ; June 9, 4*f* ;

GAS—Meters (continued) :—
testing station (Edmonton) : report, Aug. 12, 20*e* ; —Mond plant : notes (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*e*
Natural — composition (sp. art., "Natural gas : composition," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*e* ; —distribution (sp. art., "Natural gas : distribution," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*e* ; —origin (sp. art., "Natural gas : theory of origin," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*d* ; —special article ("Natural gas : magnitude of the industry : method of utilization," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*d*
New : Sir J. J. Thomson (lect.), Feb. 17, 4*c* ; —notes (E.S.), May 21, 24*e* ; June 11, 26*e* ; July 9, 10*d* ; 23, 24*e* ; Sept. 10, 18*e* ; 17, 20*d* ; Oct. 29, 24*e* ; Nov. 12, 22*e* ; Dec. 24, 18*e* ; —pressure, high : special article ("Heating by coal gas : high pressure gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*f* ; ("Producer gas : suction and pressure plants," Fu.N.), 1, 35*d*
Producer—cleaning : use of spun glass : Mr. H. F. Smith (p., E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*b* ; —composition (sp. art., "Producer gas : composition," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 35*a* ; —Dowson and Mason Gas Plant Company (Ltd.) : catalogue (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c* ; — marine plant installed in the *Archer* described (E.S.), July 30, 23*c* ; —Moore type : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c* ; —peat, production from : coal : cost compared (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*f* ; Pegg, Mr. H. V. (p.) (Fu.N.), 1, 30*f* ; special article ("Peat : gasification of peat : producer gas," Fu.N.), 1, 30*f* ; —special article ("Producer gas : the history of its development : different types employed," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 35*c* ; —wood, use of : note (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*e* ; Mr. G. E. Lygo (lect., E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*a* ; special article ("Gas from peat and wood," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 35*f*
Purification : use of tar : note (E.S.), June 11, 16*e* ; liquid : Dr. W. B. Davidson (p., E.S.), 25, 25*c* ; special article ("Coal gas and its manufacture : purification of crude coal gas : treatment before sale," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 37*e* ; —quality : pollution : note (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*e* ; — residual products : carbonization : De Monte-Everett process described (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d* ; special articles ("The by-products of carbonization : modern methods of recovery," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*e* ; ("By-products of coal gas manufacture : variety and importance," Fu.N.), 1, 37*f*
Retorts — notes (E.S.), July 9, 10*d* ; Mr. F. I. Bywater (l., E.S.), 16, 25*d* ; correspondence (E.S.), 23, 24*e* ; Sept. 10, 18*e* ; — saline corrosion : Herr Zinck's discovery (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*e* ; correspondence (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*e* ; —special article ("Coal gas and its manufacture : carbonization plants : different types of retorts," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 37*c* ; —vertical : article ("Gas engineering : vertical retorts," E.S.), May 21, 24*e* ; (Dessau system : special article ("Coal gas and its manufacture : different types of
GAS—Retorts (continued) :—
retorts," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*c* ; Mr. C. Holmes Hunt (l., E.S.) 10, 25*d*
Stoves : Dr. P. Wilde's invention (fumes : consuming type, E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —suction (sp. art., "Producer gas : suction and pressure plants," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 35*d* ; —trade : year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering in 1912 : the gas industry," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 2*b* ; London : competition : Dr. C. Carpenter (s.), Oct. 23, 13*a* ; technical education : see under TECHNICAL education ; Woodall, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 2, 11*e* ; 23, 13*a* ; —uses : Bone, Prof. W. A. (s.) ; British Association : discussion ; Colman, Dr. H. G. (s.) ; Lessing, Dr. R. (s.) ; Yates, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 16, 11*b* ; —water : use : decline (art., "Gas engineering : the decline of water gas," E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*d* ; special articles ("Water-gas in gas works : production and use," E.S.), June 18, 23*b* ; ("Water-gas : applications to industrial processes," E.S.), Aug. 6, 19*b* ; ("Water gas : means of generation : applications for heating and lighting," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*a*
GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 17, 48*e*
GAS Accumulator Company (Ltd.)— "Aga" flash light signal : demonstration (E.S.), April 16, 23*e*
GASKELL, Mrs.—memorial tablet affixed to birthplace, Mar. 21, 9*e*
GASKELL, Lieut. Arthur B.—waterplane : see under AERONAUTICS
GASKELL, Mr. Ernest — motor-car accident Sept. 23, 3*c*
GASKELL, Miss Margaret E.—death, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; biographical, 28, 11*c* ; will, Dec. 3, 11*c* ; 5, 11*b*
GASKELL, Mr. Richard—will, Sept. 19, 9*b*
GASKELL, Mr. Richard A.—will, April 4, 9*b*
GASKILL, Elizabeth — drowned, Jan. 11, 8*a*
GAS Light and Coke Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 21, 16*c* ; July 19, 20*d* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "The Gas Light and Coke Company : continued increase of profit"), Feb. 5, 16*d* ; —law case (negligence), Nov. 29, 3*d* ; —meetings, Feb. 8, 19*c* ; Aug. 2, 17*e* ; —reports, Jan. 31, 20*a* ; July 25, 20*b*
GASQUET, Abbot — leaving for New York, Aug. 16, 10*e*
GASSET, Señor (Spain)—appointed minister of Fomento, May 26, 5*e* ; discussed in Senate, 27, 7*b*
GASTER, Dr. B.—at Stationers' Hall, on Anglo-German relations, May 24, 43*d*
GASTER, Mr. Leon — at gas exhibition, on lighting of schools, Oct. 13, 3*d* ; lighting, 18, 12*c* ; lighting of factories and workshops, 30, 6*d*
GASTINE, Louis —"War in Space" noticed (L.S.), July 31, 323*b*
GASTRELL, Maj. W. Houghton — joins board of J. C. and J. Field (Ltd.), April 25, 19*f* ; leaving for Scotland, Aug. 13, 9*b*
GATCOMBE rectory — Bill : see OXFORD University — St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory Bill
GATELEY, Rev. P. F. — received into Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 27, 4*d*
GATES, Albert A.—blackmail charge, Aug. 23, 8*b* ; 30, 3*b* ; Sept. 6, 3*b* ; Oct. 28, 4*a* ; 29, 4*a*

GATES, Eleanor — *The Poor Little Rich Girl*: to be performed in London, Oct. 23, 7*f*; produced at New Theatre, Dec. 31, 64*e*
GATES, Sir Frank C.—appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*; takes Cade House, Heathfields, Dec. 22, 11*a*
GATES, Mr. John W.—death, Oct. 30, 11*c*
GATES, Mr. Percy — London county council (Westminster): adopted as Municipal Reform candidate, Feb. 4, 8*e*
GATES, Mr. R. T. — resigns membership of Royal Aero Club, Oct. 7, 5*f*
GATES, Mr. Walter G.—at Royal Automobile Club, on Post Office: use of motor vehicles, July 26, 10*f*
GATESHEAD —art gallery: erection (law case), July 10, 3*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —Shipley, late Mr. J. A. D.: collection of pictures accepted by borough council, April 3, 9*c*
GATESHEAD and District Tramways Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 20, 17*a*; report, Mar. 8, 17*e*
GATHMANN, Mr. Emil — at Iron and Steel Institute meeting on new methods of casting steel ingots (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*d*
GATHORNE Hardy, Mr. A. E.:—
at Newbury District Field Club, on destruction of wild plants, April 29, 4*b*
on art sales — Heseltine collection: prices compared with Woodburn sale (l.), June 3, 12*d*
GATLIFF, Mrs. W. H.—collection of porcelain sold, May 29, 11*d*; furniture sold, July 11, 9*e*
GATRELL, G.—motor accident (fatal), April 8, 10*a*
GATTI, Mr. J. M.—leaves for Biarritz, Jan. 4, 9*a*; portrait unveiled, July 4, 11*a*
GATWARD, William — inquest, Mar. 24, 4*d*
GATWICK — race meeting: see under TURF
GAUBERT, E.—"L'Amour Marie," noticed (L.S.), June 12, 260*b*
GAUCHER, Prof.—at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3*a*
GAUDART, M.—hydro-aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 16, 7*e*
GAUDENZI, Signor (Italy)—provokes disturbances in Chamber, Dec. 4, 7*b*
GAUDET, Col. F. M. (Canada) — placed on army retired list, Nov. 21, 7*c*
GAUGES — screw: described (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*
GAUJOT, Dr.—death, May 31, 10*d* (e.c.)
GAUL, Mr. Alfred R.—death, Sept. 15, 9*c*; funeral, 17, 9*b*; will, Nov. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
GAULTIER, M. Paul—"The Meaning of Art: Its Nature, Rôle, and Value" (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*b*
GAUNT, Edith — receiving stolen property charge, Oct. 1, 3*c*
GAUNT, Capt. Ernest F. A. — appointed aide-de-camp to King, June 2, 3*e*
GAUNT, Capt. Guy R. A. — court-martial held, May 20, 10*b*; 21, 12*c*
GAUNTLETT, Mr. E.—at Paddington Children's Hospital, on country holidays for children, May 23, 4*c*
GAUSSEN, Mrs. Alicia F.—will, July 4, 11*d*
GAUSSERON, Mr. B. H.—death, June 28, 11*e*
GAUTHIER, Martin — trial: see under FRANCE — Crime — Frauds
GAUTIER, Mme. Judith — "L'Inde Eblouie," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b*
GAUTREY, Rev. R. M.—at Birmingham, on brotherhood movement, Sept. 24, 3*d*
GAUTREY, Mr. T.:—
at Camberwell, on preservation of Crystal Palace, Oct. 22, 8*a*; —at London county council, on grants to secondary schools, Feb. 6, 12*f*; on use of London county council schools as recruiting centres, Oct. 23, 12*f*
GAVAN Inrig (Ltd.) — train lighting system, new: details (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
GAVIA y Valdelagrana, Count de—arrives in London, Sept. 19, 9*a*
GAVIN, Mrs. Evelyn M.—libel action by, Jan. 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*a*; Mar. 20, 3*a*
GAVIN, Father M.—"Memoirs of Father P. Gallway, S.J." noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c*
GAY, Rev. William — will, Dec. 24, 9*b*
GAYNOR, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—death on board *Baltic* (sp. art., "Death of Mr. Gaynor: memoir"), Sept. 12, 6*c*; body landed at Liverpool; lying in state at town hall, 13, 5*d*; embarked on board *Lusitania*, 15, 5*d*; United States press appreciation of British tributes, 15, 5*d*; body arrives at New York; funeral arrangements, 20, 5*c*; estate, 25, 5*c*
New York mayoralty — expresses willingness to seek re-election, June 13, 5*d*; accepts candidature, Sept. 5, 5*c*
"Some of Mayor Gaynor's Letters and Speeches" reviewed, Nov. 6, 11*d*
GAZDAR, Mr. J. J. — on India: cotton duties (l.), Feb. 15, 17*f*; suggested gold coinage (l.), Mar. 10, 16*d*
GAZE, Paul: see under MURDER — Crompton, Miss
GEACH, Charles L. E. — negligent driving charge, Oct. 2, 10*c*
GEALL, Henry — railway accident, Dec. 15, 10*a*
GEDDES, Miss Janet — will, Aug. 9, 11*b*
GEDDES, Prof. Patrick — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Dec. 3, 5*c* (e.e.)
GEDDES, Col. R. J.—appointed assistant director of medical services, Devonport, May 30, 12*f*
GEDGE, Rev. Henry E.—death, Mar. 24, 9*e*
GEDGE, Rev. William W.—will, Jan. 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17*b*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) — report, April 14, 17*d*; meeting, May 29, 21*b*
GEE, Rev. Dr. Henry — on St. John's College, Durham (l.), Mar. 31, 3*d*
GEE, Mr. Robert—will. Dec. 10, 11*d* (e.e.)
GEE, Mr. W. J. — pottery manufacture: clays: purification process: details (E.S.), April 23, 29*b*
GEE, Mr. William — adopted as Socialist candidate for Sheffield (Brightside), April 2, 8*d*
GEEN, Burnard — "Continuous Beams in Reinforced Concrete" noticed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c*
GEERING, Herbert — contravention of Animals (Transit and General) Order charge, Dec. 19, 12*b*
GEESE: see under BIRDS
GEEVOR Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 20*b*
GEIDT, Mr. Bernard G.—death, Sept. 16, 9*c*

GEIGER, A. — "Fors L'Honneur" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*
GEIKIE, Sir Archibald — leaves for south of Italy, Mar. 4, 11*a*; receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c*; receives Legion of Honour, June 26, 10*c*; elected life trustee of British Museum, July 3, 4*d*; Larmor, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a*
at Association of Public School Science Masters, on training in science and literature at public schools, Jan. 9, 10*b*; on science in public schools (add., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 25*a*; —at Burlington House, on preservation of Sir Isaac Newton's house in St. Martin's-street, July 11, 4*b*; on Royal Society, Dec. 2, 12*b*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Society, Dec. 2, 12*a*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on medical profession, Nov. 29, 5*e*
on Haslemere Educational Museum: maintenance (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 6*c*; —Milne, Prof. J. (l.), Aug. 8, 11*e*; —Newton's house in St. Martin's-street: preservation (l.), June 13, 8*d*
GEIKIE, Dr. James — "Mountains: Their Origin, Growth, and Decay" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 597*a*
GEISSLER, Herr Max — "Führer durch die Deutsche Literatur des 20 Jahrhunderts" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b*
GELDART, Mr. John E.—will, Dec. 11, 11*d*
GELDART, Prof. W. M. — at Oxford University, on reform of congregation, Mar. 5, 12*f*
GELDENHUIS Deep (Ltd.)—report, April 12, 21*e*, 23*e*; dividends, June 27, 80*d*; Dec. 13, 20*e*
GELDER, Aert de — picture sold: "King David" (£2,160), June 10, 10*e*
GELL, Mrs. Lyttelton — takes Butts Hill, Kingswear, July 22, 11*a*
GELL, Mr. P. Lyttelton—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: reply to Bp. of Hereford (l.), Aug. 18, 3*f*
GELL, Mr. Richard—on Cuban Ports Company (Ltd.): cancellation of concession (l.), Sept. 12, 17*b*
GELOSO, Mr. Albert—violin recital, Jan. 25, 11*d*
GELOSO quartet — concerts, Jan. 21, 8*d*; April 23, 10*e*
GEMMELL, Dr. Samson — death, April 3, 9*c*
GENADIEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — declines to join coalition ministry, June 12, 7*a*; appointed foreign minister and acting minister of agriculture, July 21, 7*a*; leaving for Sofia, Oct. 14, 7*b*; leaves, 24, 7*a*; at Paris: received by M. Pichon, Nov. 1, 7*a*; interview with M. Barthou, 5, 7*b*; leaves Sofia for Coburg, 19, 7*b*; resigns post as foreign minister, Dec. 27, 5*b*; 29, 5*b*
Trial: see under BULGARIA—Ministry (Stambolovist)
at British Association, on Albanian attack on Servian frontier: denies Bulgarian instigation, Sept. 27, 5*a*
in Sobranye, on Turkish war: war among allies, July 23, 8*a*
GENÉE, Mme. — law case, Feb. 7, 3*f*
GENERAL Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) — report, April 21, 17*b*; dividend, Oct. 13, 18*c*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7. 19*b*; Sept. 5, 15*b*; report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
GENERAL Association of Church School Managers and Teachers — chairman elected, Dec. 1, 75*c*; —meetings (annual): arrangements, Feb. 25, 10*d*; held, May 14, 10*e*; 15, 4*b*; (Southampton): held, Sept. 30, 3*a*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; Sept. 12, 17*c*; report, Mar. 10, 16*e*
GENERAL Chemical Company — dividend, Nov. 22, 21*b*
GENERAL election, next — Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), June 16, 5*b*; (s.), Oct. 9, 7*f*; —Home Rule Bill: reference suggested: see under HOME RULE—Bill; —insurance: rates quoted, Jan. 4, 7*f*; 7, 7*f*; June 17, 10*a*; Sept. 9, 4*a*; 10, 6*b*; 23, 6*e*; —Irish Unionists: preparations, June 7, 8*a*; —Labour party: funds: *Socialist Review* article quoted, Aug. 7, 11*f*; treasurer of Independent Labour party (l. quoted), 16, 6*d* (e.e.); —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 6, 6*c*
Prospects, Jan. 3, 6*a*; 7, 7*f*; June 9, 8*b*; 10, 4*d*; effect of by-elections discussed, Nov. 10, 8*a*, *c*; rumour noticed, 24, 8*a*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 6*a*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*f*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), July 28, 8*b*; —Cecil, Lord Robert (s,), May 2, 10*f*; July 25, 10*b*; —Derby, Lord (s.), May 31, 10*b*; —home rule agitation: see under HOME rule—Bill; —Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 27, 10*d*;—Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), May 31, 10*b*; (s.), Nov. 22, 12*d*; —Owen, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of St. David's; s.), May 27, 12*a*; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.), July 12, 5*e*
GENERAL elections — mandates: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Aug. 1, 9*f*; — single issues suggested: Lord Salisbury: letter to correspondent, Jan. 11, 8*c*
GENERAL Electric Company (Ltd.) — anniversary, 25th: celebrated; entertainment given to employees at Royal Opera House, Mar. 18, 3*c*; —directors elected, May 14, 18*b*;—dividends, Feb. 18, 17*b*; May 22, 21*b*; Nov. 15, 31*b*; —electric lighting in theatres: catalogue of apparatus noticed (E.S.), April 23. 30*c*; —fan, new type of electric: described (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c*; —finance: loan: negotiations reported, July 17, 19*b*; issue, 18, 21*b*; —glassware, Holophane: list issued (E.S.), Feb. 12. 22*c*; —lamps, half-watt: manufacture at Osram works announced (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*; — meeting, July 11, 17*e*; —report, July 4, 19*a*; —vacuum cleaners: catalogue of types (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
GENERAL Electric Company of America—copper castings for electrical apparatus: details (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*
GENERAL Electric Company of China — awarded contract for supply of electrical plant to Fatshan (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*
GENERAL Electric Traction Company (Ltd.) —labour: see under LABOUR
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions — reports, May 22, 12*a* (e.e.); June 21, 5*c*, *e*; Nov. 7, 4*d*

GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 6, 17*c*; —financial position (sp. art., "General Hydraulic Power: improved financial position"), Feb. 22, 15*e*; —law case, Dec. 17, 3*d*; —meeting, Mar. 6, 15*d*; —report, Feb. 22, 17*f*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 8, 17*e*; meeting, 19, 17*d*; dividend, Sept. 12, 17*c*
GENERAL Labourers' Union — Trade Unions Act: political action under ballot result, July 21, 10*e*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —director elected, July 24, 22*e*; —meeting, May 29, 20*d*; —report, May 22, 16*f*
GENERAL Lying-in Hospital (Lambeth)—sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 4, 11*a*; held, 13, 11*b*
GENERAL Medical Council—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cambridge University: Sir T. C. Allbutt re-elected representative, May 15, 3*e* (e.e.); —examinations: exemptions: examination committee: recommendation, May 31, 10*c*; recognized examinations of other bodies: education committee's draft test approved; list of examinations recognized, 31, 11*e* —finance: income and expenditure: statistics for 1912, May 28, 6*c*; —Ilkeston, Lord: portrait presented on behalf of Dowager Lady Ilkeston, Nov. 26, 5*c*; —meetings: held, May 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*d*; 30, 12*e*; 31, 10*e*; Nov. 26, 5*c*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 4*d*; —Turner, Sir W.: presents portrait, Nov. 26, 5*c*
GENERAL Mercantile Shipping Company (Ltd.)—law case, May 2, 3*d*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 13, 19*b*; 14, 18*d*; May 23, 19*c*
GENERAL Motor-cab Company (Ltd.)—new articles of association; resolution confirming passed, Jan. 11, 8*f*; —British Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) and New Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) amalgamation: see under BRITISH Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.); —labour dispute: see under LABOUR — Cab trade; —meeting, Aug. 7, 18*c*
GENERAL Motors Company—reports, Sept. 29, 16*c*; Oct. 7, 17*d*.
GENERAL Oilfields (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 12, 3*b*
GENERAL Petroleum Company — sale to British syndicate announced, Oct. 31, 19*b*
GENERAL Petroleum Properties of Trinidad (Ltd.)—new lease granted, June 28, 20*f*
GENERAL Post Office Arts Club — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibition
GENERAL Railway Workers' Union: see NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen
GENERAL Shipowners' Society — meeting, July 22, 14*e*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 16, 22*f*; —officers: pay: see under MERCANTILE marine Services—August bank holiday: arrangements, July 21, 6*a*; —Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d*; 15, 12*f*; —Edinburgh and London: sailings resumed, Aug. 18, 6*d* (e.e.); —Whitsuntide: arrangements, May 9, 9*e*
GENEVA—Baudin, M.: bequest: action of French authorities, Aug. 28, 5*d*; —Brunswick, Charles Duke of: bequest: Comte de Civry's action, Aug. 27, 5*b*; non-payment of death duties: action of French authorities, 28, 5*d*
GENEVA Geographical Society — medal presented to Rear-Adm. Peary, June 2, 7*e*
GENEVA University—degree awarded, June 28, 4*c*
GÉNIAUX, C.—"L'Océan" noticed (L.S.), July 31, 324*b*
GENNADIUS, Mme.—reception, June 5, 11*a*
GENNADIUS, M. (Greece) — gives dinner, Jan. 15, 9*b*; gives dinner to Balkan delegates to Turkish war peace conference, 15, 6*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, Feb. 25, 9*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, May 28, 8*a*; visits Foreign Office, 29, 8*a*; Sept. 19, 9*a*; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*; health, Nov. 4, 11*a*; entertains luncheon party, Dec. 4, 11*a*; health 22, 11*a* on George I., King: assassination: statement, Mar. 20, 6*b*; acknowledges sympathy, 21, 3*c*; 22, 5*a*; letter to Lord Mayor, 22, 5*a*; —Petrides, late Mr. Demetrius (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 9*c*; —Turkish war: peace negotiations: Greek attitude (l.), May 23, 7*a*; reply to Albanian allegations, 26, 5*a*; contradicts reports of capture of Greek guns by Bulgarians in Anghista (l.), June 11, 7*e*; —Turkish war (war among allies): alleged outrages by Greeks denied (l.), Aug. 11, 7*a*; our correspondent's reply, 21, 4*b*
GENOA—archbishopric: Pius X. declines offer of Catholics to provide temporalities: receives deputation, Feb. 24 5*f* Port—Marseilles compared (sp. art., "Genoa and Marseilles: Italian views"), April 4, 16*e*; —harbour: improvements announced: details (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*; new works being constructed, 15, 15*d*; —shipping, British: decrease in 1912: our correspondent's comments, Jan. 15, 15*d*; —trade: correspondence, Jan. 15, 15*d*; imports and exports: statistics: for 1907-11, Jan. 6, 19*f*; Marseilles compared, 6, 19*f*; for 1912, 7, 15*f*; Marseilles compared: Signor P. Polenghi (l.), Feb. 14, 15*d*
GENOA Metropolitan Railway: see under ITALY—Railways
GENTIL, Prof. Louis (France) — appointed director of scientific institute in French Morocco (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*
"GENTILE, A."—on Turkish war: Bulgaro-Rumanian territorial question: position of Jews (l.), Mar. 26, 5*c*
GENTILONI, Count (Italy) — interview respecting general election: *Osservatore Romano* statement, Nov. 12, 7*b* (e.e.); *Idea Democratica* publishes list of candidates accepting terms: disclaimer, 18, 7*a*; (sp. art., "Clerical electioneering in Italy: Count Gentiloni's revelations"), 22, 7*c*
GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, Corps of—dinner given, June 4, 10*d*
GENTRY, Mr. R. M.—at Tooting, on labour: demands of London bakers, Jan. 27, 3*f*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association—meeting, Jan. 10, 4*a*; —president elected, Jan. 10, 4*a*

GEOGRAPHY—Canadian: teaching: Mr. J. S. Redmayne (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*b*; —Colonial Office: Visual Instruction Committee: methods, Aug. 12, 15*f*; —congress, international (Rome): held, Mar. 28, 7*b*; venue for next congress, April 4, 5*b*; (sp. art., "Geographical congress at Rome: polar exploration and map making"), 22, 7*d*; —teaching: Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*a*; school, summer: Whitby: opening arrangements, Aug. 2, 8*c*; Spalding, Miss (s.), Jan. 10, 4*a*; —text books: new editions of old publications: out-of-date information: Mr. S. Rivers-Smith (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175*b*; work of Colonial Office visual instruction committee: Lord Meath (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*a*

GEOLOGICAL museum, Jermyn-street — sample of stone from portico of George Washington's house at Mount Vernon exhibited, Oct. 29, 11*d*; —director: change, Nov. 11, 8*e*

GEOLOGICAL Society of London—medals and funds awarded, Jan. 11, 9*d*; Feb. 22, 10*d*; —officers elected, Feb. 22, 10*d*; —president elected, Feb. 22, 10*d*

GEOLOGY — congress, international (Canada): delegates: excursions to be organized (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*e*; held, July 22, 7*f*; Aug. 8, 7*e*; venue of next congress (1917), 12, 7*e*; —glacial period: Great Britain: Prof. E. J. Garwood (add.), Jan. 10, 4*a*; —limestone deposits: calcareous algæ in: Prof. E. J. Farwood (add.), Sept. 13, 10*b*; —Tynemouth: post-glacial lake discovered; particulars, Oct. 27, 12*d*

GEOMETRY—circle: see CIRCLE

GEORGE V., King:—

Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 11*a*; 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*; departure from Sandringham for Windsor Castle: date, 6, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 6*c*, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; future arrangements, 17, 41*a*; 18, 9*a*; 28, 9*c*; message to German branch of German-British Association, 1, 5*a*; represented at funeral of late Adm. Sir W. Dowell, 2, 11a; represented at christening of infant son of Lord Charles Fitzmaurice, 3, 9*a*; sends Christmas gifts to Russian royal family, 3, 9*a*; message of sympathy on death of Mme. Vidiella, 3, 9*a*; represented at memorial service for Duke of Abercorn, 7, 9*a*; shoots over Ken Hill estate, 13, 9*a*; gives portrait of King Edward to National Portrait Gallery, 16, 9*b*; message to Old Neuenheimers Society, 21, 9*a*; visits Frogmore mausoleum on anniversary of death of Queen Victoria, 23, 9*a*; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 23, 9*e*

Feb.—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11*a*; 3, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 4, 9*a*, *d*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*, *b*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; future arrangements, 1, 10*f*; 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 13*a*; 8, 11*b*; 15, 11*a*; 20, 6*e*; 22, 9*a*; 26, 8*c*; presents medals to museum in Portsmouth dockyard, 3, 3*d*; approves performances in aid of King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses, 3, 9*b*; represented at funeral of Adm. Sir F. Bedford, 4, 9*a*; represented at funeral of Lord Crawford, 5, 9*a*; replies to message from American Society of Pilgrims, 6, 5*d*; to visit Covent Garden Opera House, 6, 9*a*; visits, 10, 11*b*; present at christening of infant son of Lieut. A. K. Mackenzie, 7, 9*b*; visits Queen Alexandra, 12, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 11*a*; sends congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. G. Clifton on diamond wedding, 12, 9*a*; visits exhibition of Royal Academy of Arts at Burlington House, 13, 9*a*; visits King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, 19, 9*a*; visits Apollo Theatre, 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*d*; message of sympathy to Mr. L. Boyne, 20, 9*d*; to dine with Prince and Princess Lichnowsky, 20, 9*d*; visits and congratulates Princess Royal on birthday anniversary, 21, 9*a*; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Kensington Palace; visits Lyric Theatre, 24, 9*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Iveagh, 25, 9*a*; attends smoking concert of Royal Amateur Orchestral Society, 27, 6*d*, 9*a*; visits Shire Horse Society's show, 27, 9*a*, 11*e*; gives dinner, 26, 6*e*, 9*a*; at Oxford University; visits Prince of Wales at Magdalen College, 28, 9*a*

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 43*a*; at Windsor Castle, 18, 8*d*, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*, *b*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 31, 9*a*; future arrangements, 7, 11*a*; 11, 8*e*; 29, 11*a*; gives dinner party, 1, 9*a*; offers congratulations to King of Bulgaria on birthday anniversary, 1, 9*a*; visits Adelphi Theatre, 3, 11*a*; attends army and navy football match, 3, 11*a*; dines with Prince and Princess Lichnowsky at German embassy, 5, 10*e*, 11*a*; to be present at Oxford University and Cambridge University sports, 5, 10*e*; witnesses sports, 15, 11*a*; witnesses cinematograph pictures of Mr. Rainey's African hunt, 7, 11*a*; dines with Lord Londonderry at Londonderry House; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's galleries, 8, 6*d*, 9*a*; sends message of congratulation to Mrs. Turner, 8, 9*a*; receives Hakki Pasha, 8, 5*a*; photographed by Messrs. Downey after opening Parliament, 11, 8*e*; unable to review Boys' Brigades this summer, 11, 8*e*; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; dines with Lord Revelstoke at Carlton House-terrace, 12, 11*a*; visits show of Hunters' Improvement Society, 13, 9*a*, 13*e*; presides at meeting of Prince of Wales's council, 14, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Lord Tredegar; gives dinner, 15, 11*a*; presents prize for best scholar at Newport, Isle of Wight, Grammar School, 17, 43*b*; gives patronage to sale of Royal Irish Industries Association, 18, 11*a* (e.e.); pricks list of sheriffs, 18, 11*a*, *b*; visits Albert Memorial Chapel, 26, 9*a*; message of sympathy on death of Lord Wolseley, 26, 7*f*; message of sympathy on death of Lady Dorothy Nevill, 26, 9*b*; visits Queen Alexandra, 27, 9*a*; return to London: date, 29, 11*a*; 31, 9*b*; representative appointed to attend funeral of Lord Wolseley,

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
29, 7f; receives Duke and Duchess of Connaught at Euston station, 31, 6c
April—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11a; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 6c, 9a; 4, 9a; 5, 11a; 7, 9a; 8, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 9a; 11, 9a; 12, 11a; 14, 9a; 15, 11a; 18, 11a; 19, 11a; 21, 9a; 25, 9a; 26, 13a; 28, 9a; 29, 11a; future arrangements, 18, 10a; 28, 9d; 29, 11a; represented at funeral at Lord Wolseley, 1, 11a; message to delegates at international congress of historical studies, 4, 7f; congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. William Perkins, 5, 6d; visits Queen Alexandra, 7, 9a; 9, 11a; 11, 9a; 12, 11a; 19, 11a; represented at funeral of Lord Pembroke, 8, 11a; becomes patron of national eisteddfod to be held at Bangor, 9, 11a; offers congratulations on birthday to King of the Belgians, 9, 11a; motor-car mishap: girl injured, 10, 7f; message of condolence on death of Lady Carson, 10, 9b; receives Prince Henry of Prussia at Buckingham Palace, 11, 9a; visits Duke of Connaught at Clarence House, 11, 9a; 26, 13a; congratulations to Mr. F. H. Janson on 100th birthday, 14, 9b; represented at memorial service at Westminster Abbey for Mr. J. P. Morgan; rides in Hyde Park, 15, 11a; lends drawings to Fitzwilliam Museum, 16, 14b; 17, 14b; at Newmarket, 16, 15a; 17, 8e; visits Sandringham, 17, 8e; dines with Lord Wolverton at Queensberry House, 17, 8e; presents engraving of late Duke of Clarence to Lieut.-Col. Lord Hood, 17, 8e; decorates seamen with Board of Trade medal for bravery, 21, 9a; presents diamond pin to Mr. R. H. Glasspool, 26, 10d; dines with Lord Granard at Forbes House, 28, 9a; dines with Lord Rosebery at Berkeley-square residence, 29, 11a; visits Duke of Connaught; dines with Lord Farquhar, 30, 9a
May—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 9a; 3, 11a; 5, 11a; 6, 11a; 7, 11a; 8, 11a; 9, 9a; 15, 9a; 16, 6c, 9a; 17, 11a; 19, 9a; 20, 9a; 29, 11a; 30, 11a; 31, 11a; future arrangements, 8, 11c; 16, 6c; 19, 6b; 20, 6b; at Newmarket, 2, 8f; visits Sir G. Frampton's studio, 2, 9e; visits Clarence House, 3, 11a; 5, 11a; 30, 11a; orders tweeds from Ruskin mills, 3, 11a; dines with Count Mendsdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 5, 11a; visits Royal Academy exhibition, 5, 11b; visits Crown Prince and Crown Princess of Sweden at Clarence House, 5, 11a; witnesses reproduction of film *Quo Vadis?* at Royal Albert Hall 6, 11b; message to Church Missionary Society anniversary meeting, 7, 5c; attends memorial service for King Edward at Windsor, 7, 10e; 11a; dines with M. Cambon at French embassy, 9, 8f, 9a; to visit Richmond horse show, 19, 6b; visits Haymarket Theatre, 19, 6b; sends message of congratulation to Mme. Melba on 25th anniversary of appearance at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 22, 8b; becomes patron of Army Scripture Readers' Society, 24, 43a; presents gold medal for competition at show of Isle of Wight Rose Society, 26, 9a; message of sympathy on death of Lord Avebury, 30, 10c; receives Empress Marie Féodorovna, 30, 11a; present at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 31, 10f
June—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 5, 11a; 7, 11a; 9, 11a; 10, 11a; 11, 11a; 12, 11a; 13, 9a; 24, 11a; 27, 73a; at Windsor Castle, 14, 11a; 16, 5d, 11a; 17, 11a; 18, 11a; 20, 11a; 21, 11a; 23, 8d, 11a; 24, 11a; 25, 11a; 26, 11a; 27, 11a; 28, 11a; 30, 11a; future arrangements, 5, 8c; 6, 10f; 13, 9a; 28, 10c; dines with Count Benckendorff, 3, 11b; sends wedding present to Lady Victoria Carrington, 3, 11b; gives banquet to members of Jockey Club, 5, 8c; to visit exhibition of Royal Society of Portrait Painters, 5, 8c; to dine with Marquis Imperali, 6, 10f; becomes patron of Entomological Society of London, 6, 11a; dines with Lord Derby at Derby House, 7, 10f; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 9, 11a; 23, 8d, 11a; receives picture of "Coronation Naval Review" from French government, 11, 7f, 11a; inspects Ascot cups, 11, 11a; inspects M. E. Louis Gillot's pictures at McLean Gallery, 11, 7f; gives luncheon to Argentine mission, 12, 11a; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 12, 11b; 24, 8e; visits Kingsway Theatre, 13, 9a; visits Richmond horse show, 14, 11d; sends representative to Mr. George Wyndham's funeral, 14, 11c; message to Canadian bowling team, 19, 8c; celebrates anniversary of coronation, 23, 8d; sends message to road board conference, 24, 5b; sends representatives to funerals of Lord Northampton and Maj.-Gen. E. H. Courtney, 24, 11a, c; visits international horse show at Olympia with M. Poincaré, 27, 70b, 73a; attends torchlight tattoo by brigade of guards at Chelsea Hospital, 28, 8c, 11a; attends *matinée* at St. James's Theatre in aid of King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses, 28, 10f, 11a; message of sympathy on death of Duke of Sutherland, 28, 10c; visits Duc d'Alençon, 30, 11a; dines with Marquis Imperiali, 30, 11c
July — at Buckingham Palace, 1, 11a; 2, 11a; 4, 11a; 5, 11a; 18, 11a; 19, 11a; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; 23, 11a; 24, 11a; 25, 11a; 26, 9a; 28, 9a; future arrangements, 7, 8c; 16, 8e; 17, 9d; 28, 8a; 29, 8d; 30, 8d; visits Portsmouth dockyard; sends representative to funeral of Very Rev. J. C. Lees, 1, 11a; sends message of sympathy to Lord Arthur Hill, 1, 11b; contributes to Windsor and Eton regatta, 5, 13b; celebrates 20th anniversary of wedding, 7, 8c; message of condolence to Mrs. A. Lyttelton, 7, 8c; 8, 10d; leaves for Lancashire, 8, 8c; contributes to Railway Benevolent Fund collecting box carried by dog *Brum*, 8, 8c; inspects part of collection of Chinese lacquer exhibited at Messrs. Debenham and Freebody's galleries, July 8, 11b; represented at funeral of Mr. A. Lyttelton, 9, 9a; message read at meeting of National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs, 10, 4e; at Newmarket, 16, 8e; 17, 9a; visits

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Princess Royal, 16, 11*a* ; gives patronage to Windsor and Eton athletic sports, 17, 9*d* ; represented at funeral of Prince Arisugawa of Japan, 18, 11*a* ; dines with Duke of Portland, 19, 11*a* ; to visit Lord Durham at Lambton Castle, 19, 11*a* ; inspects motor-car to be used by expedition from Cape to Cairo, 19, 11*a* ; visits Lord Rosebery at Durdans, Epsom ; lends sporting trophies to Imperial Services Exhibition, 21, 10*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, 21, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; present at operatic performances at Drury Lane Theatre, 22, 11*a* ; at Covent Garden Theatre, 23, 11*e* ; visits St. Peter's School (Broadstairs), 26, 9*a* ; dines with Duke of Norfolk, 26, 9*a* ; visits Duke of Richmond at Goodwood House, 29, 8*e*, 11*b* ; 30, 8*e* ; 31, 9*c* ; congratulates winner of his Majesty's prize at Newport (Isle of Wight) Grammar School, 31, 8*c*

Aug. — at Buckingham Palace, 12, 11*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a*, 6*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 6*b* ; 22, 7*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; future arrangements, 2, 9*f* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 6*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; 11, 8*f* ; 12, 10*f* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 8*e* ; confers medals ; leaves for Studley Royal, 13, 9*a* ; shoots over Dallowgill moors, 14, 6*a* ; 15, 8*e* ; leaves for Balmoral, 16, 6*e* ; shoots over Geallaig moors, 20, 6*b* ; sends representative to Gen. Sir M. Dillon's funeral, 22, 7*a* ; visits Sir C. Cust at Northern Nursing Home, Aberdeen, 26, 7*a* ; temporarily stops shooting on estates at Balmoral owing to death of son of head keeper, 28, 6*c* ; represented at funeral, 29, 7*a* ; shoots over Torbeg moors, 30, 9*b*

Sept.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 9*a* ; 2, 9*a* ; 3, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a* ; 6, 8*f* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; 15, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 22, 22*d*, 25*a* ; 29, 6*b* ; 9*a* ; departure date, 20, 6*d* ; 23, 6*e* ; future arrangements, 20, 6*d* ; 26, 4*d* ; message of sympathy on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill, 5, 7*f* ; present at gathering of Braemar Royal Highland Society, 5, 9*a*, *c* ; gives dance at Balmoral Castle, 6, 8*f*, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a*, *c* ; represented at funeral of Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Slade, 9, 7*a* ; witnesses performance of *The Headmaster* at Balmoral Castle, 15, 6*c*, 9*a* ; Mr. C. Maude (s.), 24, 9*d* ; receives Mr. Bonar Law, 15, 7*f* ; deer-stalking in royal forests and moors, 15, 10*e* ; 22, 22*d* ; 29, 6*b* ; extends patronage to motor show at Olympia, 16, 13*f* ; message of sympathy on death of Prof. A. Vambéry, 17, 9*d* ; congratulations to Mrs. E. Waugh on 100th birthday, 20, 6*d* ; leaves for Althorp House, 23, 6*e* ; reply to message from Franco-British travel congress (tel.), 24, 18*d* ; represented at funeral of Mr. J. A. Tilleard, 25, 9*a*

Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 9*a* ; 2, 9*a* ; 6, 8*e*, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 9*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; leaves for Newmarket, 17, 11*a* ; at Sandringham, 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; returns to London ; arrangements, 3, 6*b* ; 10, 5*f* ; sends congratulations to Lord Roberts on birthday, 1, 6*e* ; returns to London, 11, 8*e*, 11*a* ; visits Prince and Princess Louis of Battenberg and Prince and Princess Andrew of Greece, 13, 11*a* ; contributes to Norfolk and Norwich diocesan fund, 13, 11*d* ; shooting engagements, 16, 9*e* ; to visit Cora Lady Strafford at Houghton Hall, 16, 9*e* ; replies to telegram from King Alfonso XIII. and M. Poincaré, 17, 7*c* ; shoots over Chippenham Park estate, 18, 11*e* ; shoots over Sir E. Cassel's estate, 20, 11*c* ; visits working men's club at Dersingham and Dersingham Institute, 28, 11*d* ; leaving for Newmarket, 29, 11*a*

Nov.—at Sandringham, 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 12, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 17, 11*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 10*e*, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* : 24, 5*d*, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 5, 8*e* ; 7, 9*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; entertains at dinner workmen engaged in refacing of Mall frontage of Buckingham Palace : message read, 1, 9*f* ; visits Lord Iveagh at Elveden Hall, 4, 10*e*, 11*a* ; shoots over Eriswell preserves, 5, 8*e* ; message on proposed acquisition of copy of Caxton edition of Bonaventure's "Speculum vite Cristi" for Oxford University, 4, 10*e* ; message of sympathy on death of labourer at Buckingham Palace-mews, 8, 5*f* ; shoots at Hurstwood, 7, 9*b* ; returns to Sandringham, 8, 11*a* ; represented at memorial service for late Sir Horace Rumbold, 8, 11*a* ; message read at dinner of Royal Fusilier Association, 10, 12*c* ; to attend opening of King Edward the Seventh's Galleries at British Museum, 11, 4*e* ; 12, 11*a* ; represented at funeral of Hon. Lady Carrington, 12, 11*a* ; sends garments for London Needlework Guild, 13, 11*c* ; gives patronage to matinée in aid of Great Northern Hospital, 13, 11*a* ; represented at memorial service for Sir Richard Solomon, 14, 11*a* ; message of sympathy on death of Sir R. Solomon, 14, 11*c* ; message of sympathy on death of Lady Strathcona, 14, 11*c* ; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein at Cumberland Lodge, 17, 11*a* ; message of congratulation to Mr. and Mrs. J. Chamberlain on silver wedding, 17, 11*e* ; visits Prince Henry at Eton, 18, 11*a* ; shoots in Windsor Great Park, 19, 10*e* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 7*f* ; gives dinner party, 19, 10*e* ; visits Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Lambton Castle, 25, 11*e* ; represented at arrival of Queen of Spain at Charing-cross railway station, 28, 11*a* ; to attend performance of *Joan of Arc* at Covent Garden Theatre, 28, 8*e*

Dec.—at Sandringham, 1, 71*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 6, 71*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 24, 8*f* ; 26, 9*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; 31, 64*f* ; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 19, 10*a*, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; future arrangements, 5, 10*f* ; 13, 11*d* ; 16, 11*e* ; visits Queen Alexandra at Sandringham House, 1, 71*a* ; 26, 9*a* ; to visit Lord Burnham at Hall Barn, 5, 10*f* ; 13, 11*d* ; 16, 11*e* ; visits, 17, 11*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*a* ; contributes to fund for Christmas

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
dinner to London sandwichmen, 6, 11*b* ; leaves Sandringham for London ; leaves London for Chatsworth House, 9, 11*a* ; represented by Lord Loch at departure of King and Queen of Spain, 10, 11*a* ; to present medals of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 10, 10*f* ; 13, 11*d* ; presents, 17, 11*a*, *e* ; represented by Lord Loch at departure of King and Queen of Norway ; returns to London, 15, 11*a* ; attends performance of *Joan of Arc* at Covent Garden Theatre ; suffragist incident, 15, 5*a* ; design of Christmas card, 15, 12*e* ; visits Apollo Theatre, 16, 11*e* ; receives Mr. Asquith, 16, 8*b*, 11*a* ; 20, 8*b*, 11*a* ; reply to message sent by management at opening of Kinemacolor Theatre King Edward VII., Paris, 17, 11*e* ; to receive delegates to international conference on safety of life at sea, 17, 11*e* ; receives, 20, 8*b*, 11*a* ; gifts of coal to poor of Windsor, 18, 10*e* ; Christmas arrangements, 19, 10*a* ; 20, 8*b* ; message of sympathy on fire in Portsmouth dockyard, 22, 9*f* ; leaving London for Sandringham, 22, 11*e* ; leaves, 23, 10*d* ; gifts of Christmas puddings : to Salvation Army institutions around London, 23, 10*d* ; to *Daily Mirror* pudding fund, 24, 8*f* ; gifts to tenants and work-people on Sandringham estate to be distributed, 24, 8*f* ; distribution, 26, 9*b* ; represented by Sir Derek Keppel at funeral service of Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Frederick, 26, 9*a* ; message of congratulation to Lord Burnham on 80th birthday, 29, 7*f*
Accession — celebrated, May 7, 10*e*, 11*a*
Aeronautics—visits international exhibition at Olympia, Feb. 15, 4*a*, 11*a* ; message of congratulation to Mr. Grahame-White on design for military aeroplane, 17, 5*f*
Agriculture—crops, cultivation of root : presents cup for competition among tenant farmers in East Berkshire, Sept. 13, 9*a* ; —Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester : receives address ; reply, July 5, 8*c* ; —Royal Agricultural Society of England : to attend Bristol show, Feb. 27, 11*f* ; visit arrangements, May 21, 8*a* ; June 28, 10*c* ; successful exhibits, July 2, 14*a* ; visits, 5, 8*c*, 11*a* ; appreciation of arrangements (l. quoted), 31, 9*c* ; —Royal Counties Agricultural Society's show : successful exhibits, June 11, 5*a* ; — Suffolk Agriculutural Society's show : successful exhibits, June 6, 15*c*
Albania — southern frontier : Pan-Epirote Committee for National Defence (tel.), Oct. 22, 7*a* (e.e.)
Althorp House visit—arrangements, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; 23, 6*e* ; arrives, 24, 6*a*, 9*a* ; plants memorial trees in park, 26, 4*d* ; Manfield choir sings before, 26, 7*a* ; leaves, 27, 6*d*, 9*a*
American Bar Association—message, Sept. 2, 5*f*
Animals — accepts offer of antelopes from Hagenbeck's Zoo at Olympia, Dec. 22, 5*b*
Antarctic expedition, Scott : see Scott Antarctic expedition, below

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Army — associations with : our military correspondent's comments, May 15, 6*b* ; —A.D.C. General appointed, Jan. 18, 10*d* ; —Aldershot, visit to : arrangements, April 5, 11*b* ; 15, 8*a* ; May 8, 11*c* ; 9, 8*f* ; arrives ; witnesses cavalry recruits in training ; witnesses airship and aeroplane exercises at Farnborough, 10, 6*a* ; tour of lines ; witnesses work of brigade of territorial field artillery ; presents new colours at Royal Military College, Sandhurst ; addresses cadets ; attends service at garrison church, 12, 6*a*, 9*a* ; witnesses exercises of 5th brigade of London territorial field artillery ; witnesses shooting at Ash ranges ; visits 1st Black Watch ; inspects veteran officers and men of 2nd Royal Munster Fusiliers ; visits garrison Presbyterian church, 13, 6*c*, 9*a* ; witnesses manœuvres ; witnesses destruction of earthwork and mobilization of 14th brigade Royal Field Artillery ; inspects 2nd Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, 14, 6*a*, 9*a* ; message to Aldershot command ; our special correspondent's comments ; departure, 15, 6*b* ; — Cameron Highlanders (The Queen's Own) : becomes patron of Old Comrades' Association, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; — exercise (autumn) : to attend, May 8, 11*c* ; 13, 6*c* ; Sept. 18, 3*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; attends, 24, 6*b*, 9*a* ; 25, 8*f*, 9*a* ; 26, 4*d*, 7*a* ; visits headquarters at Buckingham : mishap to motor-car, Sept. 24, 6*b* ; receives French officers attending, 26, 4*d*, 7*a* ; attends conference of officers (s.), 27, 6*a* ; visits camps of Royal Flying Corps ; receives foreign officers, 27, 9*a* ; — Guards, brigade of : review announced, Feb. 19, 6*d* ; arrangements, 20, 6*e* ; April 1, 11*e* ; 4, 12*a* ; 26, 10*d* ; tickets : Lord Chancellor's statement, 5, 11*b* ; reserved seats allotted, 14, 9*a* ; 23, 6*c* ; procession to Hyde Park : order, 26, 10*d* ; programme ; plan to illustrate, 28, 6*b*, *c* ; inspection ; addresses commanding officers, 29, 8*a*, 11*a* ; —Household Cavalry : to review three regiments in Windsor Great Park, May 13, 6*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; stands for spectators erected, 24, 40*e* ; arrangements, June 5, 8*c* ; officers attending as spectators : order respecting dress, 12, 4*e* ; official programme, 12, 5*a* ; gentlemen spectators occupying stands : order respecting dress, 13, 6*d* ; rehearsal : accident (fatal), 16, 8*c* ; gives dinner to officers, 16, 5*d* ; reviews ; addresses troops, 17, 8*a*, 11*a* ; —Irish Guards, 1st Batt. : to present new colours, June 4, 8*b* ; 28, 10*c* ; presents, 30, 6*b*, 11*a* ; — King's Royal Rifle Corps Veterans' Association : message read at dinner, Mar. 3, 13*c* ; —life guard in London : arrangements during absence of Household Cavalry regiments at Windsor, June 6, 15*b* ; detachment of 19th Hussars assumes duty, 19, 6*d* (e.e.) ; relieved by 1st Life Guards, 19, 6*c* ; —Royal Artillery : reviews troops on Woolwich Common, April 10, 7*f* ; presents cup to headquarters mess, 28, 3*c* ; —Royal Military Academy, Woolwich : presents autograph photo-

GEORGE V., King—Army (continued) :—
graph, Jan. 24, 13*e*; —Victoria barracks (Windsor) : inspects new buildings, Mar. 29, 5*c*
Army, territorial—London divisions : review on Wimbledon Common announced, April 11, 8*c*; composition of troops, 14, 3*d*; date fixed, May 16, 6*c*; venue altered ; date June 10, 10*b*; shortage of horses (sp. art., "Deficiency of horses for territorials : his Majesty's review : the change of venue and the reasons"), 13, 6*d*; Lord Esher : letter to Col. Seely : *The Times* comment, 14, 6*a*; opinion of London mounted units : squadron leader of London Mounted Brigade (views quoted), 18, 6*b*; seating arrangements, 13, 6*d*; ticket arrangements for Houses of Parliament (P.N.) : 24, 10*b*; special article ("The territorial review : Lord Esher's explanation"), 27, 77*c*; arrangements, July 4, 6*d*; 5, 5*d*; (plan), 5, 5*c*; reviews, 7, 10*d*, 11*a*; — reserve, national : views quoted, Jan. 28, 9*c*; Chichester division inspection date, July 7, 8*c*; inspects, 29, 8*d*; review announced, Feb. 19, 6*d*
Army Rifle Association—presents two challenge cups, Feb. 26, 5*a*
Australia — message to boy emigrants, Aug. 2, 5*e*; development : message to people : Most Rev. J. C. Wright (Archbp. of Sydney ; s.), 23, 4*f*; — navy : *Australia* : visit : arrangements, June 18, 6*a*; 28, 10*c*; 30, 6*a*; visits, July 1, 8*d*, 11*a*
Australian Commonwealth building (Kingsway) — to lay foundation-stone, Mar. 29, 8*b*; June 17, 8*c*; July 16, 8*e*; arrangements, 22, 6*e*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 8*e*; lays; receives address; reply, 25, 9*f*; 11*a*; gold trowel and mallet on exhibition, Aug. 13, 11*d* (e.e.)
Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of, and Duchess of Hohenberg — to entertain at Windsor Castle, Nov. 5, 8*e*; 8, 8*e*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 11*e*; 14, 7*f*; 15, 14*c*; receives at Windsor Castle, 18, 7*f*; takes leave, 22, 11*a*
Babinley — club-house for villagers : hands over building, Oct. 28, 11*d*
Balaclava, battle of—message to survivors of Light Brigade charge, Oct. 27, 4*d*
Balls, state—given, June 27, 74*a*; date, July 16, 8*e*; carriages : arrangements, 23, 11*a*; given, 24, 12*a*; names of persons unable to attend, 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*
Barge, state — particulars, June 17, 8*b*
Bath, order of—present at re-inauguration of Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster Abbey as chapel, July 23, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*a*
Bible—reading : receives letters of thanks for statement in *Church Family Newspaper*, Jan. 3, 9*b*; memorial of council of Sunday School Union : reply (l., quoted), Feb. 13, 9*c*
Birkenhead — visit (1914) : announced, July 9, 6*d*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — centenary (message), July 22, 9*f*
Birthday — celebration arrangements, Mar. 26, 9*b*; May 6, 11*b*; 27, 7*f*;

GEORGE V., King — Birthday (continued) :—
review on Chatham lines arranged, 23, 8*b*; celebration arrangements, June 3, 8*a*; bands to play in forecourt of Buckingham Palace : application for tickets of admission : announcement by lord steward, 2, 10*c*; celebrated, 4, 8*a*, 11*a*; reply to message from Lord Mayor Burnett, 4, 8*a*; Sandringham estate workmen entertained, 4, 8*b*; troops reviewed, 4, 8*b*, 10*e*; ministerial dinners and reception, 4, 10*b*
Royal Courts of Justice officials—loss of pay : correspondence, May 31, 4*f*
Royal Flying Corps—military aeroplane squadrons : parade in honour announced, May 31, 6*e*; parade of military aeroplanes, June 4, 8*b*
Trooping of colour — date and arrangements, April 30, 9*a*; tickets for peers to witness : announcement by Lord Chancellor, May 6, 11*b*; 9, 8*f*; full rehearsal : date, 19, 6*b*; held, 31, 14*b*; tickets for members of House of Commons to witness : announcement by Speaker, 27, 5*f*; programme of music, 31, 14*b*; procession : composition, June 3, 8*a*; held, 4, 8*a*, 11*a*
Blind—inspects models made by children after touching museum objects : letter from Lord Durham to Mr. J. A. C. Deas, Dec. 9, 12*f*
Bristol — to attend unveiling of statue of King Edward VII., April 10, 11*a*; inspects memorial to King Edward VII.; receives address from lord mayor : reply, July 5, 8*c*, 11*a*; visit to Royal Agricultural Society's show : see under Agriculture, above
British (Natural History) Museum — presents head of rhinoceros shot in Nepal, Nov. 17, 6*d*
Buckingham Palace : see BUCKINGHAM Palace
Cattle — purchases Herefords at Pembridge sale, Oct. 27, 13*c*; Shorthorn purchased from Windsor herd for Germany, 27, 13*c*; fat stock from Windsor farms to be sold, Dec. 1, 72*c*; sold at Slough Christmas cattle show, 10, 6*d*
Shows—Birmingham : successful exhibits, Dec. 1, 72*a*; —Guildford : successful exhibits, Dec. 17, 5*d*; —King's Lynn : successful exhibits, Dec. 16, 4*c*; —Leeds successful exhibits, Dec. 3, 8*b*; (e.e.); —Norfolk and Norwich Christmas Show Association's show : successful exhibits, Nov. 21, 12*d*; —Royal Dublin Society's show : two prizewinners purchased for, Dec. 12, 5*c*; —Smithfield Club : visit : arrangements, Dec. 4, 11*f*; 6, 11*b*; 8, 10*e*; visits, 9, 8*e*, 12*a*; successful exhibits, 9, 12*a*; —Tredegar show : successful exhibit, Nov. 26, 13*f*
Chatsworth House—visit : date, Sept. 3, 6*b*; arrangements, Nov. 24, 5*d*; 28, 8*e*; Dec. 5, 10*f*; 8, 10*e*; arrives, 9, 8*c*; shoots over coverts, 10, 10*f*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 11*d*; plants cedar of Lebanon in gardens, 13, 11*d*; concludes visit, 15, 5*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Cheshire visit—visit to Crewe Hall announced, Jan. 6, 9*b*; date, 28, 9*c*; arrangements, Mar. 11, 8*e*; not to be postponed, 21, 3*c* (e.e.); April 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 7*f*; arrives at Crewe; receives addresses: replies; visits London and North-Western Railway locomotive works, 22, 9*f*; 11*a*; messages of appreciation, 22, 10*a*; 24, 6*d*; visits Worleston Dairy Institute, 22, 10*a*, 11*a*; at Crewe Hall, 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; plants chestnut trees in park, 25, 6*e*; visits Moreton Old Hall 24, 6*d*, 9*a*; confers Royal Victorian Order on police officials; leaves, 25, 6*e*, 9*a*; letter of thanks, 26, 10*d*; visit (1914); probable itinerary, Dec. 3, 8*b*; date, 6, 11*b*
Chichester — visit announced, Feb. 15, 11*a*; arrangements, July 7, 8*c*; visits, 29, 8*d*; receives address; replies; reopens Royal West Sussex Hospital, Aug. 4, 6*e*, 9*a*
Children, poor—message read at summer treat at Newport (Mon.), Aug. 22, 6*e*
Chingford —visit: see Metropolitan Water Board, below
Christmas—doles, Dec. 16, 11*e*; gifts to charities, 18, 10*e*; 24, 8*f*
Connaught, marriage of Prince Arthur of and Duchess of Fife—gives consent, July 16, 8*e*; Aug. 13, 6*c*; to give away Duchess of Fife, Sept. 19, 9*b*; arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*d*; 11, 11*e*; 14, 8*d*; presents described, 11, 8*d*; gives evening party in honour, 14, 8*d*, 11*a*; present, 16, 9*f*, 11*a*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 9, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 17, 41*a*; 18, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*; Feb. 1. 11*a*; 3, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; Mar. 5, 11*a*; 8, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; April 5, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; 15, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; June 16, 11*b*; 28, 10*f*; July 10, 11*a*; 11, 9*a*; 15, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; Nov. 12, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; Dec. 2, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 10*e*; 22, 11*e*; 24, 8*f*; 27, 9*a*; 31, 66*b*
Conway (training-ship) — to present King's medal to successful cadet, June 27, 77*c*
Coronation: see CORONATION of King George the Fifth and Queen Mary
Councils—arrangements, Feb. 7, 7*e*; 11, 11*b*; 24, 7*e*; held, 12, 9*a*; Mar. 8, 9*a*; 18, 11*a*; date, 10, 9*e*; held, April 12, 11*a*; date, May 3, 9*c*; held, 8, 9*a*; June 14, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; date, 20, 8*c*; Aug. 1, 9*e*; 12, 10*e*; held, 13, 6*c*; announced, Oct. 4, 6*b*; date, 6, 7*e*; 9, 6*d*; held, 15, 8*d*, 11*a*; date, Nov. 12, 9*e*; held, 24, 5*d*, 11*a*; arrangements, Dec. 2, 8*e*; 8, 10*c*; 13, 11*d*; 19, 8*a*; held, 5, 8*e*, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*
Courts — dates, Jan. 6, 9*b*; applications from ladies: Lord Chamberlain issues statement, 8, 9*b*; special article ("Dresses for the February courts"), Jan. 21, 10*a*; carriage arrangements, Feb. 7, 9*c*; 21, 9*b*;
GEORGE V., King—Courts (continued) :— held, 8, 12*a*; 22, 10*a*; dresses described, 8, 12*c*; 22, 10*c*; list of presentations, 10, 10*b*; 24, 9*c*; dates, Mar. 17, 40*e*; alteration, 26, 9*b*; carriage arrangements, May 7, 10*e*; held, 8, 11*f*; dresses described, 8, 12*b*; list of presentations, 9, 9*f*; carriage arrangements, June 9, 11*e*; 10, 12*d*; held, 10, 12*a*; 11, 12*a*; dresses described, 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c*; list of presentations, 11, 12*d*; 12, 4*d*; (1914): regulations, Dec. 20, 11*b*; first: date, 20, 11*b*
Cowes, visit to: see under Yachting, below
Crewe—visit: see Cheshire, above
Crystal Palace — preservation: commends Lord Mayor Burnett's appeal (l. quoted), June 7, 6*c*; 30, 8*b*; contributes to *The Times* fund, July 1, 9*f*; message on completion, 15, 9*f*
Dance—arrangements, Feb. 27, 6*e*; given, Mar. 4, 11*d*
Delhi cathedral fund — contributes, Nov. 7, 6*b*
Drama — theatres: attendances in 1913: list, Oct. 13, 12*c*
Dublin Museum — presents tiger shot in India, June 26, 11*e*
Durham—receives mayor and members of corporation, Dec. 1, 71*a*, *e*; visit to Lambton Castle: see Lambton Castle below
Education — King Edward VII. School (King's Lynn): King's gold medal awarded, Sept. 17, 9*a*; presents medal, Oct. 27, 11*a*, 13*f*; — teachers: to give garden party at Buckingham Palace to London representatives, July 2, 8*b*; discussion at London education committee; Mr. J. D. Gilbert (s.), 3, 5*a*; arrangements, 17, 9*d*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 9*e*; gives, 21, 9*f*, 11*a*
Empire Parliamentary Association — message to members leaving for Australia, July 21, 10*a*
Epiphany offering — presented at Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, Jan. 7, 8*b*
Eton College—visit announced, May 16, 6*c*; arrangements, June 5, 11*d*; 12, 5*a*; 14, 11*d*; 16, 8*c*; visits: receives addresses: replies (s.), 17, 8*b*, 11*a*; gift from school of golden oar and silver cricket bat in miniature, 17, 8*b*; correction, 18, 11*a*
Eucharistic congress — message dispatched by papal legate, April 24, 5*b*
Foreign Press Association of London —message to (tel.), April 24, 7*f*; reply (tel.), 24, 8*a*
France, visit to—not to take place this autumn, May 8, 11*c*
French Academy—reference in speech at state banquet during M. Poincaré's visit to London, June 25, 8*c*; Academy passes resolution, 27, 70*c*
French National Agricultural Society —becomes foreign associate, Mar. 3, 7*c*
Garden party to teachers: see under Education, above
Garter, order of — holds chapter: attends service at St. George's Chapel; entertains Knights at luncheon, June 16, 5*d*, 11*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Germany—marriage of Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia : gives consent, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; accepts German Emperor's invitation to attend, April 3, 6*c* ; German opinion, 4, 6*b* ; probable departure date, 4, 12*a* ; dates for departure and return fixed, May 16, 6*c* ; 20, 6*a* ; arrangements, 17, 8*c* ; 19, 6*a* ; 22, 8*a* ; leaves London ; embarks on *Victoria and Albert* at Port Victoria, 20, 6*a*, 9*a* ; naval escort : arrangements, 17, 8*c* ; programme, 20, 6*a* ; at Flushing : motor drive, 21, 8*a* ; inspects squadron of Zieten Hussars at Rathenow, 22, 8*a* ; at Berlin, 22, 8*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 40*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 7*f* ; entertained at banquet, 22, 8*b* ; meets Tsar Nicholas II., 23, 8*a* ; visits Grunewald race-course, 23, 8*a* ; speech to British community, 24, 40*a* ; attends marriage of Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia, 26, 6*a* ; witnesses military exercises at Tempelhofer Feld ; attends divine service at embassy church, 26, 6*b* ; visits Neu Strelitz, 27, 7*f* ; gift for Berlin poor, 27, 7*f* ; leaves, 28, 7*c* ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 26, 5*a* (e.e.) ; aerial welcome at Nore ; arrives in London, 29, 8*c* ; 11*a* ; Prince Lichnowsky (s.), 31, 7*e* ; Sir E. Goschen (s.), June 4, 7*e*
William II. — jubilee ; represented at service in German church (London) to celebrate, June 16, 11*a*
Ghent treaty centenary (100 years' peace) — celebration : receives British delegation leaving for New York, April 26, 13*a*
Greece—receives news of assassination of King George, Mar. 19, 6*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 20, 6*b*, 9*a* ; acknowledges sympathy, 21, 3*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; sends representative to memorial service, 24, 9*a* ; receives address of condolence from House of Commons, 26, 9*a* ; reply, 26, 11*a* ; funeral ; Prince Alexander of Teck to represent, 24, 5*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; 29, 11*a* ; to attend memorial service at Chapel Royal, 29, 11*a* ; 31, 9*b* ; attends service, April 3, 5*b*, 9*a* ; receives special mission to announce death of King George and accession of King Constantine, July 22, 11*a*
Halifax Madrigal Society — performance at Windsor Castle, Nov. 22, 7*f*, 11*a*
Home Rule Bill — influence : *The Times* comments, Oct. 6, 6*a*
Household — chaplains : new appointment, May 31, 14*b* ; —deputy-master appointed, Feb. 22, 9*a* ; Mar. 8, 9*a* ; —equerries : new appointments, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; —field officer in brigade waiting : appointments, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; Feb. 26, 11*a* ; June 28, 11*b* ; Aug. 28, 3*b* ; Oct. 29, 11*a* ; correction, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; appointments, 27, 11*a* ; Dec. 24, 9*a* ; —gold and silver stick in waiting : appointments, Jan. 24, 9*a* ; Feb. 27, 9*a* ; Mar. 28, 11*a* ; April 26, 13*a* ; May 21, 11*a* ; July 29, 11*b* ; Oct. 29, 11*a* ;
GEORGE V., King — Household (continued) :—
Nov. 28, 11*a* ; Dec. 24, 9*a* ; —marshal of ceremonies : change, Jan. 22, 9*a* ; —master : retires, Jan. 1, 9*b* ; new appointment, 4, 9*a* ; —mews (Buckingham Palace) : superintendent appointed, Feb. 15, 11*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; (Windsor Castle) : riding master appointed, Oct. 24, 11*f* ; —pages of honour : new appointments, Mar. 26, 9*a* ; Oct. 29, 11*a* ; —physicians : appointed, June 3, 10*f* ; —surgeons : appointed, June 3, 10*f* ; —tradespeople : royal warrants of appointment granted, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; May 16, 9*b* ; Aug. 5, 9*a* ; —usher : appointed, Oct. 1, 9*a*
India, visit to—cost, Jan. 17, 13*b* ; official account to be published in book form (L.S.), Feb. 27, 90*b* ; — Bombay : commemorative building : see under BOMBAY
Indian native orderly officers attendant on — names ; arriving in London, May 9, 9*a* ; receives, 20, 9*a* ; received by Lord Crewe, 22, 4*a* ; take leave, July 28, 8*a*
Institute of Journalists—replies to loyal message, Dec. 15, 4*d*
Investiture — Lord Chamberlain : announcement, Jan. 30, 8*e* ; held, Feb. 7, 9*a* ; arrangements, June 7, 10*f* ; held, 12, 11*a* ; Nov. 17, 11*a*
King Edward's Horse—message read at regimental dinner, July 17, 9*d*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—contributes, Jan. 7, 8*b* ; message to council, Dec. 13, 12*a*
King's College Hospital (Denmark-hill)—opening arrangements, July 25, 10*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; opens, 28, 7*f*, 9*a*
Knollys, Lord—relinquishes post as private secretary ; appreciation of services by His Majesty, Mar. 18, 11*a*
Knowsley Hall — visit : see under Lancashire, below
Lambton Castle — visit : arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; 22, 11*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; at, 25, 11*e* ; 26, 11*e* ; 27, 8*d*, 11*a* ; 28, 8*e* ; 29, 11*f* ; visit concluded, Dec. 1, 71*e*
Lancashire — visit : arrangements, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; programme, 4, 9*d* ; April 18, 10*a* ; 28, 9*d* ; arrangements, May 16, 6*c* ; railway arrangements complete ; official time-table, June 24, 8*d* ; revised, 28, 10*c* ; programme, July 7, 8*c* ; arrives ; motor-car tour ; at Warrington : opens first section of Warrington-bridge ; visits soap works of Messrs. J. Crosfield and Sons ; at Widnes ; receives address ; at Knowsley ; address presented by chairman of Lancashire county council : reply, 8, 8*d* ; at St. Helens : visits plate-glass works of Messrs. Pilkington Brothers ; at Southport : opens new park ; at Preston : lunches at Bull Hotel ; visits cotton mill of Messrs. Horrockses, Crewdson, and Co. ; visits Lytham, St. Anne's, and Blackpool, 9, 6*c*, 9*a* ; visits Colne, Nelson, Burnley ; visits cottage home outside Burnley ; visits Gawthorn Hall ; fixes sundial on lawn ; visits Padiham ; at Accrington : visits Broad

GEORGE V., King — Lancashire (continued) :—
Oak works of Calico Printers' Association ; visits Haslingden, Rawtenstall, Bacup ; visits cottage home between Bacup and Rochdale ; at Rochdale ; unveils tablet in infirmary to commemorate reign of King Edward, 10, 5*a*, 11*a* ; visits Newton, Ashton, Abram, Hindley, Wigan, Chorley ; lunches with Sir James De Hoghton at Hoghton Tower ; at Blackburn ; visits Roe Lee Mills of Messrs. Duckworth and Eddleston ; lays foundation-stone of new public halls ; visits Darwen ; at Bolton : unveils tablet in memory of King Edward VII. at Nurses' Home ; visits exhibition of Bolton work, 11, 6*c* 9*a* ; visits Ashton-under-Lyne ; at Oldham : visits works of Messrs. PlattBrothers and Co. ; visits cottage at Prettywood, Heap Bridge ; lunches at Lord Derby's estate offices at Bury ; opens new hospital at Eccles ; visits Atherton, 14, 8*c*, 11*a* ; letter of thanks to Lord Derby, 15, 8*a* ; Mr. W. P. Fullagar (l.), 16, 10*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 9, 10*b*
Accrington — visit announced, Feb. 8, 11*b* ; visits, July 10, 5*a*, 11*a*
Knowsley Hall — visit ; entertainment by music-hall artists : arrangements, May 15, 10*a* ; 22, 8*b* ; June 6, 10*f* ; July 7, 8*c* ; given, 8, 8*d* ; at, 8, 8*d*, 11*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 11*a* ; 14, 11*a*
Leigh — visit announced : Lord Derby (s.), Jan. 3, 9*a* ; visits, July 14, 8*c*, 11*a*
Liverpool—visit announced, Feb. 5, 13*a* ; programme, 26, 8*c* ; opening of Gladstone dock : arrangements, April 28, 9*d* ; programme : altecation, May 16, 6*c* ; display of shipping in Mersey : Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association (statement), 29, 8*c* ; arrangements : to be observed as bank holiday, June 14, 11*d* ; state visit ; arrives ; at St. George's Hall ; arrives ; address from corporation : reply ; corporation presents cup ; receives address from university : reply ; receives address from Chamber of Commerce : reply ; entertained at luncheon at town-hall ; reviews shipping in Mersey ; visits the *Mauretania* ; inspects the *Conway* cadets ; opens Gladstone dock ; receives address from Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, July 12, 8*d*, 11*a* ; attends territorial church parade at St. George's Hall ; inspects nurses of Western General Hospital, 14, 8*c*, 11*a*
Article (" The royal visit to Liverpool : the review of merchant shipping "), July 11, 6*d*
Manchester and Salford — visit : arrangements, Jan. 14, 9*c* ; state visit : receives address from corporation : reply ; receives address from Victoria University : reply ; receives address from Chamber of Commerce : reply ; inspects Crimean and Indian Mutiny veterans, July 15, 8*a*, 11*a* ; visits Salford : receives address ; reply, 15, 8*a*, 11*a*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Levées — date, Jan. 6, 9*b* ; *Gazette* notice of rules, 8, 9*a* ; carriage tickets : arrangements, 31, 9*a* ; arrangements, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; 11, 11*b* ; held, 5, 9*e* ; 14, 9*d* ; date, May 5, 11*b* ; 20, 6*b* ; levée on June 2 to be held at Buckingham Palace, 26, 9*c* ; correction, 27, 7*f* ; carriage tickets : announcements, 28, 11*e* ; 30, 11*e* ; held, June 3, 5*a* ; 13, 9*f*
Life saving at sea, international conference on — message to delegates, Nov. 13, 6*a*
Liverpool — visit : see under Lancashire, above
Liverpool cathedral — presents mallet and trowel used by King Edward when laying foundation-stone, April 18, 6*d*
London and North-Western Railway Company — Lord Stamfordham acknowledges letter of Mr. Horne as to sons' service, Nov. 12, 8*d*
London Coliseum — performance in aid of French Hospital in London and Charing Cross Hospital : gives patronage, July 24, 8*e* ; to attend " Good Samaritan " performance being organized by Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, Sept. 6, 5*f* ; 15, 10*d* ; 20, 6*d* ; approves leading features, 15, 10*d* ; preparations for visit, Oct. 4, 6*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; attends performance ; message of thanks, 13, 11*a*, *c* ; allocation of sums to Charing Cross Hospital and French Hospital in London (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 6*b*
Matlock Bath—visit suggested, Sept. 18, 9*a* ; invitation to visit : Duke of Devonshire : reply (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 11*f*
Maundy charities, royal—distributed, Mar. 21, 7*c* ; King's age : calculation system changed, 22, 9*f*
Metropolitan Water Board — Chingford reservoir : opening arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*e* : date, 15, 9*a* ; consents to receive address at West Ham town hall, Stratford, Feb. 22, 9*a* ; to open, Mar. 1, 6*e* ; to drive through city on way ; state sword of city to be presented, 1, 6*e* ; presented, 17, 40*a* ; unable to stop at Tottenham to receive address ; proposal to stop at Leytonstone ; non-representation of territorials at reception : Essex Association passes resolution, 6, 10*f* ; letter from executive committee of Metropolitan Water Board Employees' Association, 7, 8*d* ; programme, 14, 10*f* ; 15, 8*c* ; Mr. W. Thorne (l. quoted), 15, 8*c* ; procession described ; receives municipal addresses at West Ham and Leytonstone : replies ; opens reservoir, 17, 40*a*, 43*a*
Missionaries — laymen's conference : message read, Oct. 13, 3*c*
Monuments commission, historical — presentation volume of inventory of monuments of North Buckinghamshire acknowledged, Oct. 10, 10*e*
Morocco — receives ex-Sultan Abdul Aziz, July 21, 11*a*
Navy — at Portsmouth : lunches on board *Enchantress* ; inspects submarine *E4* ; inspects *Queen Elizabeth* under construction ; inspects *King George V.*, Feb. 6, 5*f*, 9*a* ;

GEORGE V., King—Navy (continued):—
instances of adherence to duty and discipline: Lord Meath (s.), June 4, 3*f*; —A.D.C. appointed, Jan. 25, 5*d*; Feb. 10, 4*e*; May 12, 3*b*; June 2, 3*e*; 12, 4*e*; 21, 14*c*; July 2, 16*c*; Nov. 19, 14*b*; Dec. 24, 9*b*; —*New Zealand*: inspection: arrangements, Jan. 24, 6*c*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 4*d*; Feb. 3, 3*d*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*f*; inspects vessel, 6, 5*f*, 9*a*; cruise in New Zealand waters: replies to message from governor of New Zealand, July 12, 7*d*; message to Capt. Halsey and crew on return, Dec. 9, 6*a*; — submarine *E*5: explosion: message of sympathy, June 10, 8*b*
Newmarket workhouse treats — contribution solicited: attitude of board of guardians, Oct. 23, 8*b*; explanation by chaplain, 24, 11*d*; contribution in 1912 recalled, 27, 11*b*; contribution to be retained, Nov. 5, 8*e*
New York State Bankers' Association — replies to message from convention, June 14, 7*c*
Nice — model of Queen Victoria memorial to be presented, May 30, 10*b*; deputation from municipality presents miniature reproduction of monument of Queen Victoria, June 26, 11*a*, *e*
Northampton, visit to — date, Sept. 6, 8*f*; arrangements, 13, 9*a*; 20, 6*d*; arrives; receives address from corporation: reply, 24, 6*b*, 9*a*; expresses gratification at welcome: letter from Lord Stamfordham to mayor; (art., "The visit to Northampton: a tribute to the throne"), 25, 8*f*
Norwich Castle museum — presents specimen of tiger shot in India, Aug. 21, 6*c*
Olympic games (1916)—message to Duke of Somerset, Aug. 22, 4*c*
Oxford University — music students library: presents set of Bach's works, May 23, 5*d*
Parliament — replies to address for reference of question respecting Sir S. Samuel's seat to judicial committee, Feb. 5, 11*a*; opening: arrangements, Mar. 10, 9*f*; procession described: opened, 11, 8*a*; wearing of crown revived, 11, 8*b*; women suffragists attempt to present petitions, 11, 8*a*; prosecutions, 12, 10*c*; Simon Cohen attempts to present petition, 11, 8*a*; prosecution, 12, 4*d*; speech, 11, 12*a*; Commons' reply presented, 18, 11*a*; prorogation speech, Aug. 15, 10*b*; —House of Commons: receives addresses, Feb. 5, 9*a*; June 3, 5*a*, 11*a*; —House of Lords: receives addresses, Mar. 15, 11*a*; June 3, 5*a*; 11*a*; 20, 11*a*
People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society — gives permission to members to visit gardens of Windsor Castle, July 8, 15*d*; sends exhibit to show, Oct. 28, 11*a*
Philatelic congress of Great Britain —becomes patron, Dec. 3, 4*f*
Plymouth — probable inspection of fleets at, Feb. 5, 5*f*
Poincaré, M. Raymond — sends congratulations on election as French president, Jan. 23, 5*f*; Feb. 22, 5*c*; messages exchanged on occasion of King's birthday, June 6, 7*c*; French comment, 6, 7*c*; King George welcomes M. Poincaré at Buckingham Palace, 25, 8*b*; gives state banquet, 25, 8*c*; attends banquet at French embassy, 26, 10*f*; visits international horse show with, 27, 70*b*; gives state ball, 27, 70*c*, 74*a*; farewell at Victoria Station; telegrams exchanged, 28, 8*a*, *b*; messages exchanged respecting British naval visit to Toulon, Dec. 18, 8*c*
Polo — International Cup: to receive members of British team, May 5, 8*c*; receives, 6, 11*a*, *b*
Portraits — presents portrait to King's School, Ely, Feb. 8, 11*a*; gives sittings to Mr. Lavery for painting to be presented to National Portrait Gallery, Mar. 5, 10*e*; inspects portrait at United Service Club, 17, 40*b*; replicas of portrait by Mr. I. Snowman to be hung in public buildings in India, June 25, 10*a*; portrait by Mr. M. Stewart presented to Wesleyan Methodist connexion, 28, 10*a*; presents portrait to Señor Don Carlos Salas, July 23, 11*a*
Port Sunlight — visit (1914): announced, July 9, 6*d*
Potteries — visit: programme, April 18, 10*a*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 10*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 7*f*; 22, 10*b*; arrives; at Newcastle-under-Lyme; received by municipality; drives through garden village at Penkhull; at Stoke: inspects works of Messrs. Mintons; inspects exhibition of pottery at town hall; receives Preb. Stuart; visits Messrs. Copeland and Sons and Messrs. Minton, Hollins, and Co.'s works; at Hanley: visits Messrs. Ridgeway's works; attends choral recital by children in public parks; visits Fenton and Longton; visits Trentham Dairy, 23, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*a*; visits Wedgwood pottery at Etruria; visits Messrs. Doulton's works at Burslem; visits Messrs. Meakin's works at Tunstall; visits Birchenwood Colliery; civic reception at Congleton; visits silk mills at Leek, 24, 6*d*, 9*a*; letter of thanks, 26, 10*d*
Presbyterian Alliance — message read at Aberdeen meeting, June 21, 6*d*
Rifle shooting — presents cup to Isle of Wight County Rifle Association, April 21, 11*c*
Royal Agricultural Society — visit announced, Jan. 29, 6*c*
Royal Naval and Military Tournament —presents cup for officers' jumping competition, April 12, 8*e*; visit announced, May 19, 6*b*; visits, June 2, 11*a*
Royal Society of Arts — awarded Albert medal, May 20, 6*b*; presentation prospects, 21, 8*a*; receives members of council; receives Albert medal, July 19, 11*a*
Russia, visit to — announced, May 30, 8*e*; first visit of British Sovereign in event of landing, 30, 8*e*; unlikely to take place, June 2, 7*c*

GEORGE V., King (continued):—
St. George's day — replies to message from New York St. George's Society, April 25, 5*a*
St. Kilda — replies to message from islanders, July 30, 8*d*
Sandringham estate — providing new club-house for workpeople, July 9, 6*d*
Scotland — religious instruction: grant, May 21, 6*d*
Scott Antarctic expedition disaster—message of sympathy, Feb. 11, 6*a*; to attend memorial service at St. Paul's, 13, 6*b*; 14, 5*f*; attends, 15, 8*b*; replies to message from Mr. Taft, 13, 6*b*; message to Mrs. Scott (mother), 15, 8*b*; contributes to relief fund, 20, 6*c*; confers medals and clasps, July 28, 9*a*
Scouts, boy — message read at Birmingham rally, July 9, 11*f*
Stables — servants at Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle entertained at Hampton Court, Aug. 8, 11*d*
Staffordshire — visit: see Potteries, above
Statue — for erection at Madras: gives sittings to Mr. J. C. McClure, Sept. 25, 8*f*
Sunday School Union convention—message to delegates, Oct. 9, 10*b*
Sunday travelling — Lord Stamfordham confirms report, June 12, 5*d*
The Times — "Christmas Eve" (poem) published by desire, Dec. 24, 6*b*
Threat against—prosecution, Jan. 7, 4*a*; Feb. 6, 4*b*
Tibet — receives deputation and presents from Dalai Lama, June 30, 11*a*; presents described; lends to British Museum, July 19, 8*e*; gifts to Dalai Lama (sp. art., "Royal gifts to the Dalai Lama: examples of British art"), Oct. 4, 6*d*
Toasts, loyal—Africa, South: discontinuance suggested by Mr. Hall: Barberton branch of South African party passes resolution, Sept. 2, 5*b*; —Australian: omitted at dinner given by Mr. Webber at Richmond, Victoria; condemnatory resolution passed by state legislative assembly, Sept. 11, 5*b*; —Lancashire: use of title of "The Duke of Lancaster": used at luncheon given to his Majesty at Liverpool town-hall, July 12, 8*d*; letter from Lord Stamfordham to Lord Derby, 15, 8*a*
Turf — Ascot races: processions: arrangements, June 16, 8*c*; order, 17, 8*c*; attends, 18, 8*d*, 11*a*, 14*a*; 19, 8*c*, 16*a*; 20, 10*b*, 11*a*, 15*a*; 21, 5*b*, 13*c*; —Epsom race meeting: attends, June 5, 8*c*, 11*a*; 6, 10*f*; 7, 8*c*; 13*a*; —Goodwood races: attends, July 30, 8*e*, 14*a*; wins race, Aug. 1, 15*a*; 2, 9*f*, 13*a*; —horses: special articles ("Racing: the King's horses"), July 22, 15*a*; ("The King's coming two-year-olds: promising colts and fillies"), Dec. 16, 13*a*; ("The value of stakes in flat racing: his Majesty's two year-olds"), 30, 11*b*; —Hurst park race meeting: wins race, July 26, 11*f*; —Lingfield race meeting: wins race,
GEORGE V., King — Turf (continued):—
July 14, 13*e*; —Liverpool races: Grand National Steeplechase: intention to witness race announced, Feb. 5, 13*a*; not to attend, Mar. 20, 6*b*; (1914): to attend July 9, 6*d*; —National Hunt Rules: colours to be carried under, Nov. 11, 14*b*; —National Hunt steeplechases: unable to attend, Jan. 16, 13*a*; —Newmarket races: visits: arrangements, April 14, 12*a*; 15, 11*a*; 26, 10*d*; attends, 16, 15*a*; 17, 8*e*; 15*a*; 18, 15*a*; May 1, 8*e*, 9*a*; 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*e*, 13*a*; July 2, 11*a*; 16*a*; 17, 9*a*, 12*e*; 18, 11*a*, 15*a*; wins race, 18, 15*a*; attends, Oct. 30, 8*d*, 12*a*; —Sandown Park races: attends, Mar. 1, 6*e*; July 19, 11*a*
Turkish war—receives Balkan delegates, June 3, 7*a*; to entertain peace delegates at luncheon, June 5, 7*a* (e.e.); entertains; warning respecting differences, 9, 8*e*
Tyne and Tees, visit to—report contradicted, May 1, 8*e*
United States—floods: message to Dr. Wilson, April 2, 5*c*
Universal Colliery Disaster—message of sympathy, Oct. 15, 8*a*; contributes to relief funds, 17, 9*f*
Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), June 23, 4*f*
Victoria and Albert Museum—presents model of throne used in coronation ceremony at Delhi, Aug. 6, 5*e*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill: message signifying willingness to dispose of interests, July 2, 12*c*; —museum, national: presents mounted specimen of tiger, July 10, 5*b*
Weather—receives daily report from Meteorological Office: correspondence quoted, Sept. 2, 9*d*
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society — message read at centenary meeting at Royal Albert Hall, Oct. 7, 3*a*
West Indian Club—replies to loyal message, Feb. 13, 5*f*
West Indies—royal mesage, Feb. 27, 5*c*
West Sussex Hospital—to reopen, July 7, 8*c*
White slave traffic — international congress: message to delegates, July 1, 6*b*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow—message to, on birthday, Dec. 30, 5*e*
Women's suffrage—attempts to present petition at opening of Parliament: arrests, Mar. 11, 8*c*; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 11, 8*c*; prosecutions, 12, 4*d*, 10*c*; telegram sent by members of Women's Social and Political Union, June 10, 6*a*; incidents: at Bristol, July 5, 8*c*; at Chichester, 29, 8*d*; outside London Coliseum, Oct. 13, 5*d*; in Mall, 16, 11*b*; suffragist prosecuted, 16, 15*e*; disturbance by suffragists during visit to Covent Garden Theatre, Dec. 15, 5*a*
Woolwich — visit: arrangements, Feb. 8, 11*b*; rehearsal parade of troops, Mar. 19, 9*a*; arrangements, April 1, 11*e*; 2, 9*a*; programme, 5, 11*b*; 9, 10*e*; time-table, 8, 6*b*; arrives; reviews Royal Artillery; inspects cadets at Royal Military

GEORGE V., King — Woolwich (continued) :—
Academy ; inspects royal arsenal ; receives address at town hall, 10, 7*f*, 9*a*
Yachting — *Britannia* : successes, Aug. 5, 6*e* ; 8, 14*a* ; 11, 8*f* ; 19, 8*c* ; 26, 8*c* ; —Cowes regatta : to attend, July 24, 11*b* ; 26, 9*e* ; 30, 8*d* ; visit : arrangements : Aug. 2, 9*f* ; arrives, 4, 6*e* ; on *Victoria and Albert*, 4, 6*e* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 11*e* ; 11, 11*a* ; visits Duke of Connaught : inspects *Zealandia* and *Cumberland* ; visits Com. Charles Cunninghame Graham, 4, 9*a* ; successes of *Britannia*, 5, 6*e* ; 8, 14*a* ; 11, 8*f* ; presides at dinner of Royal Yacht Squadron, 6, 9*a*, 12*a* ; cruises in new lifeboat : visits motor-boat works, 7, 6*e* ; visits Swiss Cottage museum, 11, 8*f* ; leaves, 12, 10*c* ; —Royal Ulster Yacht Club regatta : presents cup, May 6, 15*b* ; —Royal Yacht Squadron : presents cup at Cowes regatta, June 28, 14*b* ; — Torbay royal regatta : message on winning Georgian cup, Sept. 3, 10*f* ; —yachts : see names under YACHTING
at Berlin, British embassy, on Anglo-German relations, May 24, 40*a*
at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-French relations, June 25, 8*c*
on Cons, late Miss Emma—memorial (l. quoted), Feb 24, 8*b*
on *Exmouth* (training ship)—launch of sea-going tender (l. quoted), July 11, 13*b*
on Hospital Saturday Fund Association—message read at dinner, Feb. 10, 5*c*
GEORGE I., King of Greece — receives Crown Prince of Servia, Jan. 24, 5*f* ; 25, 7*e* ; at Salonika : receives M. Venezelos, Feb. 10, 7*b* ; will, April 14, 6*d*
Assassination — assassinated at Salonika, Mar. 19, 6*a* ; Alexandre Skinas arrested, 19, 6*a* ; identity, 20, 6*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; examined, 29, 7*d* ; King George V., Queen Mary, and Queen Alexandra informed, 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*b*, 9*a* ; reply to messages of sympathy, 21, 3*c* ; condolences, 19, 6*a* ; 20, 5*d*, *e* ; 22, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 24, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Mahomedan mufti's tribute, 19, 6*a* (e.e.) ; Danish opinion, 20, 5*d* ; Bulgarian opinion, 20, 5*d* ; Servian opinion, 20, 5*e* ; Rumanian opinion, 20, 5*e* ; French opinion, 20, 5*e* ; German opinion, 20, 5*e* ; Russian opinion, 20, 5*e* ; Italian opinion, 20, 5*e* ; Greek opinion, 20, 6*a* ; Turkish opinion, 21, 3*b* ; Austrain opinion, 21, 3*b* ; body transferred to Palace, 20, 6*a* ; Greek official statement, 20, 6*a* ; autopsy, 21, 3*b* ; Prince Nicholas's action to prevent disturbances praised, 21, 3*b* ; transfer of body to Athens : arrangements, 22, 5*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; conversation with M. Diamantidis recalled, 22, 5*a* ; lying in state, 25, 5*b* ; body embarked at Salonika, 26, 5*c* ; delayed, 27, 5*e* ; arrives at Athens ; procession described, 28, 7*c* ; lying in state at Athens, 29, 7*d* ; 31, 5*b* ; Skinas certified as consumptive, April 4, 5*f* ; Queen Olga acknowledges sympathy, 8, 7*c* ; message of condolence from Houses of Parliament to be presented to Queen Alexandra (P.N.), 22, 14*e* ; Queen Alexandra's reply, 23, 12*a* ; 24, 11*d* ; suicide of Skinas, May 7, 8*e*
Article (" An appreciation "), Mar. 19, 6*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*b*
Baird, Mr. J. L.—describes King's life at Salonika, Mar. 19, 6*c*
Constantine, King—message to M. Venezelos, Mar. 20, 6*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), April 2, 10*a*
Dublin corporation—resolution of sympathy passed, Mar. 20, 6*b* (e.e.)
Funeral — arrangements, Mar. 20, 6*a* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; date, 26, 5*c* ; British and foreign representatives appointed, 24, 5*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; foreign representatives arrive, 29, 7*d* ; 31, 5*d* ; April 1, 7*b* ; British mission arrives, 1, 7*b* ; arrangements, 1, 7*b* ; 2, 5*a* ; held, 3, 5*a* ; buried at Tatoi, 4, 5*f* ; foreign representatives entertained ; leave, 5, 7*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 7*c*
Gennadius, M.—statement, Mar. 20, 6*b* ; acknowledges sympathy, 21, 3*c* ; 22, 5*a*
Great Britain — court mourning ordered, Mar. 20, 6*b*
Ireland — court mourning ordered, Mar. 22, 5*a*
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), April 2, 10*a*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*b*
London—churchwardens of Greek community thanked by King George V. and Queen Alexandra, Mar. 26, 5*c*
London, Corporation of City of—passes resolution, April 4, 5*f*
Memorial services — held abroad, April 3, 5*a*
Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace : arrangements, Mar. 21, 3*c* ; 22, 5*a* ; April 1, 7*b* ; held ; King George, Queen Mary, and Queen Alexandra attend, 3, 5*b* ; 9*a*
Liverpool — Greek Church : held, April 3, 5*b*
London — Greek Church (Bayswater) : requiem service announced, Mar. 20, 6*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; held, 24, 5*c* ; service held, April 3, 5*b*
Montagu, Rear-Adm. V. A. (l.), Mar. 26, 5*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Portugal—Parliament passes resolutions of condolence, Mar. 26, 5*c*
Special article (" Fifty years' reign of King George : the career of a Danish Prince "), Mar. 19, 6*a*
Turkey — Holy Synod of Greek Patriarchate to send condolences : Turkish government to protest, Mar. 24, 5*c*
Venezelos, M. (s.), Mar. 20, 6*a*
Memorials—Salonika : arrangements, Mar. 29, 7*d* ; church to be erected, May 14, 5*b*
Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT
on Yanina, capture of—message to M. Venezelos, Mar. 7, 8*c*

GEORGE, Prince — leaves Windsor Castle for St. Peter's Court School, Broadstairs, Jan. 25, 11*a*; at Newquay, April 2, 9*a*; health, 16, 11*a*; present at launch of Newquay lifeboat, 25, 9*d*; receives golf lesson, 26, 13*a*; at Newquay, May 1, 9*a*; leaves Newquay for London, 8, 11*c*; leaves for Balmoral, Aug. 8, 11*a*; arriving in London, Dec. 16, 11*e*; arrives in London, 19, 11*a*; 11th birthday, 20, 11*a*; visits Palace Theatre, 22, 11*a*
GEORGE, A.—"The House of Eyes" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
GEORGE, Mr. A. B.—on Olympic games: public grants for athletics in United States (l.), Oct. 18, 12*b*
GEORGE, Dr. A. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatorium benefit: delay (l.), April 28, 4*c*
GEORGE, Eric—"National Service and National Education" noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*; (L.S.), 10, 295*c*
GEORGE, Sir Ernest—at Royal Academy, on Delhi: architecture, Mar. 7, 7*b*
GEORGE, Rev. F. H.—appointed headmaster of King's College, Taunton, July 18, 4*c*
GEORGE, Miss Muriel: see DAVENPORT, Mrs. Muriel
GEORGE, Alderman W.—motor-car accident, Jan. 14, 12*e*
GEORGE, Mr. W. L.—"Israel Kalisch" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 53*a*
GEORGE, Mr. W. S.—"The Church of S. Eirene at Constantinople" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 158*b*
GEORGE, Mr. William:—
at Carnarvon, on use of Welsh language, July 17, 8*c*
on teachers' salaries in Carnarvonshire (s.), Jan. 20, 4*b*
GEORGE, Mr. William Ker — appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
GEORGEVITCH, M. Alexandre (Servia) — resumes duties at London legation, Jan. 3, 9*a*; leaves for continent, Oct. 29, 11*a*
on Servia — religious liberty (l.), Sept. 25, 5*b*
GEORGI, Gen. Baron von (Austria-Hungary):—
in Austrian Chamber, on—espionage scandal: suicide of Col. Redl, June 6, 8*b*; —navy: contracts placed in Germany, Feb. 21, 5*d*; —Turkish war: Austrian military preparations, Feb. 12, 5*a*
GEORGIA, Exarch of: see INNOCENT, Mgr.
GEORGIA-CAROLINA Power Company—gold bond issue, July 7, 19*a*
GEORGIA Light, Power, and Railways Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 28, 18*e*
GEORGIAN Bay Canal: see under CANADA —Canals and Waterways
GEORGIA Terminal Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
GEPP, Rev. H. J. — resigns vicarage of Adderbury, June 26, 4*b*
GERAGHTY, Michael J.—false pretences charge: no bill, June 5, 4*d*
GERALD, Queenie—prosecution: see under WHITE slave traffic—Prosecutions
GERALDUS Cambrensis—on Welsh church: origin of tithes: works quoted: Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), June 17, 3*e*
GERARD, Lady—leaves for continent, Oct. 16, 11*d*
GERARD, Lord—leaving for British East Africa, Oct. 8, 9*a*
GERARD, Dorothea: see LONGGARDE, Mme. Longard de
GERARD, Mr. James W. (U.S.A.) — prospects of appointment as ambassador to Madrid, June 7, 7*e*; appointed ambassador to Germany, 28, 7*b* (e.e.); arrives in London, Sept. 16, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 24, 9*a*; at Berlin, Oct. 7, 5*b*
on Germano-American relations: Panama Canal exhibition, Oct. 7, 5*b*
GERARD, Father John—memorial at Stonyhurst College: contributions invited, Jan. 7, 10*e*
GERARD, Morice—"The Heart of a Hero" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*
GERARD-WEGIMONT, P.—"Un Gentilhomme Wallon" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316*b*
GERASINOFF, Vice-Adm. (Russia) — appointed governor of Emperor Peter the Great fortress, May 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
GERBER, Prof. P.—at international medical congress, on salvarsan in throat diseases, Aug. 9, 3*c*
GERBER, Mr. R.—on Hungarian constitution; Croatia (l.), Oct. 31, 5*b*
GERBITZ, Herr — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 20, 6*d*
GERHARDT, Mme. Elena—vocal recitals, June 12, 10*c*; Dec. 10, 13*d*
GERHARDT, Mme. Elena, and Mr. Paul Reimers—vocal recital, Nov. 21, 11*d*
GERI River Tin Mines (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 2, 15*f*; meeting, 10, 15*f*
GERMAN — teaching: Mr. T. R. Dawes (p.), Jan. 9, 10*b*
GERMAN, Edith Charlotte — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Jan. 9. 8*c*
GERMAN, Lieut. Col. George—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicestershire, Dec. 27, 9*a*
GERMAN Agricultural Council—meeting; banquet given, Feb. 13, 5*c*
GERMAN Bank of London: see LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce
GERMAN-BRITISH Association — German branch: messages from King George and Queen Mary, Jan. 1, 5*a*
GERMAN Garden City Association—members visit Letchworth, Aug. 26, 3*e*
GERMAN Hospital (Dalston) — dinner: arrangements, Mar. 12, 11*a*; May 21, 11*b*; given, June 28, 7*f*; —governors: court, Feb. 6, 12*f*
GERMAN Industrial Federation—Sir C. Macara (s.), Dec. 5, 10*c*; membership statistics, 8, 6*d*
GERMAN Officers' Club — dinner: arrangements, Sept. 13, 9*b*; given, Oct. 8, 8*e*
GERMANOS V., Œcumenical Patriarch—elected Œcumenical Patriarch, Feb. 11, 7*c*
GERMAN silver: see SILVER—German
GERMAN Society for the Extension of Education Amongst the People — use of cinematograph: particulars (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*b*
GERMAN Society of Benevolence — dinner: arrangements, April 9, 11*a*; given, 21, 3*f*; —Lichnowsky, Prince, April 21, 3*f*
GERMAN Theatre Company — performances at Royal Court Theatre: arrangements, Mar. 17, 42*e*
GERMAN Training Ship League — work: National Committee on Sea Training (mem.), Oct. 13, 5*e*
GERMANY:—
Accidents — asphyxiation: Charlottenburg (fatal): attempted rescue by Lieut. Dittmar, May 20, 5*b*; —coalmining: Herr Schmidt (sp.

GERMANY—Accidents (continued) :—
art., "Miners in congress"), Aug. 5, 5*d*; —Gelsenkirchen, near: shaft collapses, July 24, 7*c*; —Hercyria pit, near Vienenberg: cage cable breaks, Sept. 24, 5*e*; —theatre: Deutsches Opernhouse Charlottenburg: "sky" of Fortuny lighting system collapses, Mar. 1, 5*b*
Aeronautics: see AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — banks, credit: Mr. J. R. Cahill: report (blue-book), Mar. 12, 7*f*; —cooperation: Mr. J. R. Cahill: report (blue-book), Mar. 12, 7*f*; —crops: damaged by heavy rains, July 21, 7*b*; —development: Herr von Lochow (s.); Emperor William II. (s.), Feb. 13, 5*c*
Alsace-Lorraine: see ALSACE-LORRAINE
Anglo-Japanese alliance — attitude towards: see under FOREIGN relations—Japan—Alliance
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armaments — contracts: committee of inquiry appointed, Nov. 11, 7*a*; meeting, 15, 13*c*; socialists refuse cooperation, 15, 13*c*; adjourned, 17, 7*b*; —scandal: see under Scandals, below
Army — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Military; —artillery: re-arming foreshadowed, July 21, 7*b*; *démentis* published, 22, 7*b*; —Berlin garrison reviewed by Emperor William, Sept. 3, 5*c*; —Charlottenburg garrison reviewed by Emperor William, Sept. 3, 5*c*; —civil authorities, relations with: Zabern incidents: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE; —courts of honour: Count von Westernhagen shot by Prof. Maass during trial, Sept. 17, 6*b*; —duelling: see under DUELLING; —estimates: discussed in Reichstag, April 19, 8*c*; 21, 6*a*; second reading, 24, 5*a*; supplementary: adopted by Reichstag, July 1, 7*a*; —inspector-general of communications: retirement, Jan. 23, 5*b*; —manœuvres: date, Aug. 16, 5*f* (e.e.); King Constantine to attend, 28, 5*b*; area: selection explained, Sept. 1, 5*a*; arrangements, 6, 5*c*; airships and aeroplanes to participate: operations described, 9, 3*c*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*c*; William II.: message to Ober-präsident of Silesia, 12, 5*f* (e.e.); (1914) arrangements, Sept. 29, 5*c*; —military code: reform proposed; reservists sentenced in connexion with public house brawl, June 30, 7*c*; amendment adopted by Reichstag, July 1, 7*a*; Bill passed by federal council; signed, Aug. 11, 7*b*; —Munich garrison reviewed by Prince Regent, April 30, 5*a*; —one year service: reform: in Reichstag: Centre party motion, May 21, 7*b*; —pioneers, corps of: reorganization announced, Mar. 21, 3*a*; —Potsdam garrison reviewed by Emperor William, Sept. 3, 5*c*; —press publicity: *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted); *The Times* comment, April 3, 5*c*; —Queen Olga's Regiment of Dragoons: Queen Mary presents gold cup, Dec. 8, 10*e*; —Spandau garrison reviewed by Emperor William, Sept. 3, 5*c*
Strength — increased establishment, June 5, 7*e*; France compared: see under FRANCE—Army
Increases — prospects of new Bill: *Post* announcement, Jan. 10, 5*a*; German opinion, 10, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 10, 5*a*; 22, 5*f*; increase probable, 23, 5*b*; Bill announced: *North-German Gazette* statement, 25, 7*f*; French opinion, 18, 6*c*; article ("The German Army Bill"), Feb. 18, 6*c*; considered by Treasury, 21, 5*d*; *Kölnische Volkszeitung*: statement, 21, 5*d*; *Lokalanzeiger*: agitation for passage prior to new taxation, 21, 5*d*; to be presented simultaneously with new taxation proprosals: *North-German Gazette* announcement, 24, 6*b*; German press comments, Mar. 1, 5*b*; 3, 8*a*; 6, 6*b*; *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), 1, 5*b*; *North-German Gazette* statement, 3, 8*a*; estimated expenditure (£50,000,000); introduction date, 5, 8*d*; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official communication, 5, 8*d*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg confers with party leaders, 8, 6*d*; estimates of increase to strength; *Lokalanzeiger* statement, 11, 8*d*; *Cologne Gazette*: anti-French article quoted, 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*b*; French opinion, 12, 8*a*; German opinion, 12, 8*b*; *Vossische Zeitung* comments, 12, 8*b*; *North-German Gazette*: semi-official statement repudiating *Cologne Gazette* article, 13, 6*b*; conference of state representatives, 11, 8*b*; 13, 6*b*; *communiqué*, 13, 6*b*; to be presented to federal council, 19, 5*f*; in federal council, 20, 6*b*; 24, 5*f*; *communiqué* issued, 24, 5*f*; *Lokalanzeiger*: statement, 21, 3*a*; reorganization of corps of pioneers announced, 21, 3*a*; publication arrangements, 27, 5*c*; 28, 7*b*; number and objects of Bills, 28, 7*b*; summary of provisions: *North-German Gazette* special edition issued, 29, 8*c*; further details, 31, 6*d*; estimated expenditure, 29, 8*c*; 31, 6*d*; presented to Reichstag, 31, 6*d*; discrepancies in government publications noticed, 31, 6*d*; German opinion, 31, 6*e*; April 2, 5*c*; in Reichstag: prospects, 2, 5*c*; 7, 5*b*; first reading debate, 8, 8*c*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*c*; scenes, 10, 5*a*; referred to budget committee, 10, 5*a*; prospects, 24, 5*a*; special secret meetings of budget committee, 25, 5*a*; 26, 9*d*; discussed by Reichstag budget committee, 29, 7*f*; 30, 5*a*; May, 1, 5*b*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 7*b*; 24, 39*b*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*c*; cavalry: government proposals negatived: Radical proposal adopted, 1, 5*b*; Centre party's proposals for reduction, 21, 7*b*; 22, 7*b*; passed (Socialists, Radicals, and National Liberals vote

GERMANY — Army — Strength — Increases (continued) :—
passage against Centre party and Conservatives), 29, 7c; in Reichstag: prospects, June 10, 7d; 11, 7a (e.e.); 14, 7a; second reading: debate, 12, 7a; 13, 5c; 14, 7a; 25, 7c; political situation discussed, 12, 7a; prospects, 25, 7c; third reading: scenes, 30, 7c; provision for three cavalry regiments restored: passed, July 1, 7a; Emperor William signals report to fleet at Kiel, 2, 7c; German comments, 2, 7c; 4, 7d; passed by Federal Council: signed, 5, 7e; article ("The purpose of the new army law"), 1, 7a; further increases foreshadowed: *Militärische-Politische Correspondenz* report, July 21, 7b; *démentis* published, 22, 7b; —Alsace-Lorraine Diet: resolution of regret passed, April 24, 5a; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Feb. 13, 5e; April 8, 8e; (German comments, 9, 7c; French opinion, 9, 7c); 10, 5a; (French opinion, 11, 5c, e.e.); (s.), June 12, 7a; 30, 7c; —Doormann, Herr (s.), April 10, 5a; —Frank, Herr (s.), April 10, 5a; —French opinion, Mar. 8, 7d; 12, 8a; —Haase, Herr (s.), April 8, 8e; —Haeusler, Maj.-Gen. (s.), April 10, 5a; 11, 5c; —Heeringen, Gen. von (s.), April 9, 7c; 29, 7f; 30, 5a; — *Humanité*: joint Franco-German socialist protest, Mar. 3, 8b; —Liebert, Gen. (s.), April 8, 8e; —Müller, Dr. (s.), April 9, 7c; —Paasche, Herr (s.), April 11, 5c; —property tax, proposed: see under Finance—Taxation, below; —Scheidemann, Herr (s.), June 30, 7c; —Spahn, Dr. (s.), April 8, 8e; —Speck, Herr (s.), April 11, 5c; —taxation proposals: see under Finance — Taxation, below; —Wenninger, Maj.-Gen. (s.), April 10, 5a; — William II. (s.), Feb. 6, 5c
Law (1913)—provisions, Aug. 19, 6a
Special articles ("Europe's armed camp: France and Germany"), I. ("The German army since 1870"), Aug. 19, 5f; II. ("The new German Army Bill"), 20, 5c; III. ("The French reply to the German Law"), 21, 3d; IV. ("The new balance of power"), 22, 3d
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Agricultural Co-operative Bank of Darmstadt: suspend payment, April 2, 17b; —agricultural credit banks: see under Agriculture, above; —Deutsche Bank: relations with Fürstenberg Trust: see under Finance—Fürstenberg Trust, below; Constantinople concessions: interests: Herr von Gwinner (s.), Mar. 28, 18c; meeting, Mar. 28, 18c; reports, Mar. 7, 19b; April 2, 17c; —Disconto-Gesellschaft, Berlin: report, Feb. 20, 17a; Mar. 28, 18e; —Dresdner Bank: attempted fraud on: warning issued; Mar. 3, 17c; dividend, 4, 17c; report, 15, 19f, 20c; —Hanseatische
GERMANY—Banking (continued) :—
Bank: directors arrested (Cramer von Klausbruch and Heinrich Buethe), Sept. 20, 6c
Imperial Bank of Germany — returns, Jan. 4, 16c; 10, 14d; 18, 16a; Feb. 4, 16d; 11, 15e; 19, 16b; Mar. 4, 16e; 11, 18c; 19, 16d; 27, 16b; April 3, 16b; 10, 14b; 18, 18c; 26, 21e; May 5, 17b; 10, 16a; 19, 16d; 27, 18c; June 4, 18d; 11, 20e; 19, 20b; 26, 18c; July 3, 18b; 10, 18b; 18, 18d; 26, 15e; Aug. 4, 2d; 11, 15e; 19, 11d; Sept. 10, 13e; 18, 14a; 26, 12a; Oct. 3, 14d; 10, 14d; 18, 17e; 27, 18c; Nov. 4, 17e; 11, 18c; 19, 18b; 26, 17e; Dec. 3, 16e; 10, 18c; 18, 16b; 29, 13d; —discount rate: statement by Herr Havenstein, Jan. 31, 16e; not to be reduced, Aug. 30, 13f; —gold reserves: insufficiency: discussed by budget committee; statement by Herr Havenstein, Jan. 11, 15f; —meetings, Mar. 7, 18e; Sept. 30, 13f; — note issue: proposed removal of limitation; resolution adopted by budget committee of Reichstag, Jan. 15, 16b; —position: Herr von Glasenapp (s.), Aug. 31, 13f; —rate: Herr von Glasenapp (s.), Sept. 30, 13f; reduction expected, Oct. 27, 18c; reduced, 28, 16c; further reduction expected, Dec. 12, 15d; reduced: Herr Havenstein (statement), 13, 17d; —report, Mar. 7, 18e
Niederdeutscher Bank: Ohm and Hartwig sentenced, Nov. 24, 7a; —Provinzialbank at Kolmar: suspends payment, Feb. 21, 14c; —Puppe (Gustav), Messrs.: suspend payment, April 2, 17b; —reserves, gold: Sir E. Holden (add.), Nov. 4, 17d; —savings banks: withdrawals: statistics, Feb. 1, 17d
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bills of exchange: see under BILLS of exchange
Brunswick succession question: see under BRUNSWICK
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Canals and waterways—Berlin to Stettin: automatic boat lift installed at Niderfinow (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19d; —development: Prince Regent of Bavaria (s.), Oct. 2, 5b; —Durham, Mr. F. R. (p.), Sept. 13, 10c; —Kaiser Wilhelm canal: improvements proposed: outlined (E.S.), June 4, 25d; —Main-Rhine Canal, suggested: Prince Regent of Bavaria (s.), Oct. 2, 5b; —Rhine-North Sea canal: new scheme outlined (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25d; (E.S.), July 16, 25c
Carpets—trade: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 26b
Cement trade—syndicate, Rhenish-Westphalian: renewal announced, Dec. 20, 16b
Chemical trade—special article ("The German chemical industry: some phases of recent activity"), April 28, 17a

GERMANY (continued) :—
Children—poor : home at Ahlbeck : Emperor William to visit, Mar. 27, 5*e*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Clothing trade—particulars (T.N.), June 27. 26*b*
Coal—output : statistics : for 1911, Jan. 24, 17*d* ; —resources : special article (" Coal resources of the world : Germany," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*e*
Coalmining — accidents : see under Accidents, above ; —Rhenish-Westphalian Syndicate : statistics for 1910 and 1911 (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*d*
Colonial Office—finance : loan : see under Finance, below
Colonies—expansion policy : Maj.-Gen. Keim (s.), Sept. 13, 5*f*
Constitution — imperial chancellor's responsibility : censure motion respecting Zabern incidents passed by Reichstag, Dec. 5, 8*a* ; constitutional position discussed, 5, 8*a* ; 6, 8*d* ; 8, 10*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; Herr Wahnschaffe's explanations to party leaders ; semi-official *démenti*, 8, 10*a* ; official *communiqué*, 8, 10*a* ; debate in Reichstag : prospects, 9, 7*a* ; debate, 10, 7*b* ; Socialist proposal to refuse supplies not supported by other parties, 10, 7*b* ; Herr Scheidemann (s.) ; Herr Spahn (s.) ; Herr Bassermann (s.) ; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), 10, 7*b*
Contracts, government—armaments, see under Armaments, above
Cooperation—Herr N. Lorenz (s.), Aug. 28, 8*f*
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—amnesty : 24,000 prisoners released on anniversary of Emperor William's accession, Aug. 11, 7*b* ; — cards, cheating at : Stallmann and another sentenced, April 11, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —fraud : Munich : Künzler arrested, May 12, 5*b* ; —homicide : boy scout charged, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; — motor outrages : Henningsdorf (Prussia) : wire strung across road (Herr Plunz and wife killed), Mar. 4, 7*c* ; Wilhelmsburg : savings bank robbed : escape of bandits in motor-car, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Murder—Klausthal : innkeeper murdered ; murderer shot, Sept. 11, 5*b* ; —Lewinski, Maj. von : at Munich, May 14, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 15, 5*c* ; Strasser arrested, 15, 5*c* ; anarchist influence alleged, 15, 5*c* ; Strasser sentenced, July 4, 7*d* ; —Ortwig : Franz Calies, wife, and servant murdered, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; Schoene (Sternickel) arrested, 11, 5*f* ; identified in connexion with previous crimes, 13, 5*f* ; 14, 5*a* ; —Tiegs, Lieut. : sentenced, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; —Wenger, Father : murdered during confessional, Feb. 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
Railway robberies : train robbed near Bösdorf, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; —Riese, Johann, and Ida Riese, *alias* Helene Riese : charged at Bow-street police-court, Nov. 4, 3*e* ; —Sattler, Herr : " bucket shop " frauds : see under Finance—Stock markets, below ; — shooting outrage : Kimmerlen, Wilhelm : attack on wife and relatives at Oberstenfeld, Dec. 29, 5*d* ; Westernhagen, Capt. : shot, Sept. 17, 6*b* ; —suicide : Berlin : banker, Mar. 7, 18*e* ; Colmar : building contractor, Mar. 7, 18*e*
Crown Prince—promoted colonel, Jan. 28, 5*c* ; new book on cavalry life to be published, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; participation in *Imperator* inaugural trip abandoned, May 5, 7*c* ; plays golf at Berlin Golf Club course, 22, 11*a* ; African tour denied, Sept. 29, 5*b* ; returns to Berlin, Oct. 20, 8*c* ; visits Emperor William, 21, 8*b* ; relieved of command of " Death's Head " Hussars, Danzig ; appointed to general staff, Dec. 15, 8*d* ; 16, 8*d*
Brunswick question — letter to Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg : *Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten* report ; intervention in Moroccan debate recalled, Oct. 17, 8*c* ; German opinion, 20, 8*c* ; *Tägliche Rundschau* version ; conversation with Herr von Jagow reported, 20, 8*c* ; letter expressing regret, 21, 8*b*
" From a Sportsman's Diary " — proceeds to be applied to provide holiday for Berlin schoolboys, April 26, 9*d*
" Germany in Arms " — introduction quoted, May 1, 5*b*
Crown Princess—to cruise in English Channel, Aug. 22, 7*a* ; leaves for cruise in the *Kronprinzessin Cecilie*, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; 27th birthday, 20, 9*a*
Defence—Horimont : new fort under construction, Jan. 4, 5*b* ; —Hueningen, near Basel : new fort : agitation in Switzerland ; Franco-Swiss treaty (1815) quoted ; *Neue Preussische Korrespondenz* : *communiqué*, May 3, 7*b*
Defence League—agitation, Nov. 14, 7*b*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Dentists — students' strike begun : demand for new degree, Dec. 16, 7*b* ; progress, 18, 7*e* ; ends, 19, 7*b*
Development—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 28, 7*f* ; — William II., Emperor (s.), Feb. 6, 5*c* ; June 18, 7*a* ; Aug. 12, 8*e*
Drama : see DRAMA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—continuation schools : special articles (" Berlin continuation schools "), Jan. 7, 6*b* ; (" German continuation schools : new training course for teachers," Ed.S.), April 1, 57*c* ; Charlottenburg : established (Ed.S.), June 3, 95*b* ; compulsory attendance : new law adopted at Hamburg (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 171*c* ; —religious teaching : discussed at Roman Catholic congress, Aug. 29, 3*d* ; —schools : open-air : Saarbrucken : established : particulars (Ed.S.), June 3, 95*c* ; —universities : proposed new : particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 137*c* ; Prof. Bücher's report, Oct. 21, 7*d* : congress of university teachers (Strasburg) : held, Oct. 21, 7*d* ; degrees : discussed at congress of university teachers, Oct. 21, 7*d* ;

GERMANY—Education (continued):—
foreign students: statistics, July 1, 107*c*
Elections—by-elections: Salzwedel-Gardelegen, July 12, 7*c*; —Zauch Belzig: Socialist gain, July 14, 7*b*
Electoral reform — proportional representation: Socialist motion negatived in Reichstag, April 18, 7*d*
Electricity — supply: Hegermühle: new power station (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; joint municipal and private enterprise: Sir F. Oppenheimer's report (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d*
Emperor: see WILLIAM II.
Empress: see AUGUSTA Victoria
Espionage—Bill: introduced; provisions, May 28, 7*c*; —Englishmen: Lieut. Brandon, Capt. Trench, and Mr. B. Stewart: pardon granted by Emperor, May 20, 6*b*; trial recalled, 20, 6*b*; release arrangements, 21, 8*a*; Capt. Trench and Mr. Stewart released, 22, 8*a*; at Victoria, 23, 8*b*; Mr. Stewart: statement, 23, 8*b*; Lieut. Brandon released, 23, 8*b*; arrives in London, 26, 5*f*; retention of Capt. Trench and Lieut. Brandon on active list: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Erny: sentenced, Nov. 15, 13*c*; —Ewald: sentenced, Jan. 31, 5*b*; explanatory statement, Feb. 1, 7*c*; —Jänicke: sentenced, June 27, 69*b*; —Kerbacher, Lieut.: arrested, Dec. 1, 67*c*; —Kohler: sentenced, April 26, 9*d*; June 28, 7*b*; —Leipzig: Kreutner, Schaefer, Dringenberg and Lacy sentenced, Oct. 13, 7*e*; — Naujoks, Hermann: sentenced, Mar. 14, 7*b*; —*Panther*: petty officer and seamen sentenced, Nov. 21, 7*c*; —Sarrouy, M. (France): arrest, April 23, 8*d*; report contradicted, 24, 5*a* (e.e.); —Speyer: French officer arrested: see under FRANCE —Germany; —Worg: sentenced, Jan. 17, 37*b*; —Wroblevsky, Wollmann, and Morkovski: sentenced at Leipzig, Nov. 10, 7*b*
Federal council — meeting, Oct. 28, 8*e*
Federal relations—conference of state representatives held, Mar. 11, 8*e*; 13, 6*b*; *communiqué* issued, 13, 6*b*
Finance—Army Bill: expenses: sums borrowed by imperial government from Imperial Bank to meet, Aug. 21, 11*d*; —Colonial Office loan: negotiations, Aug. 25, 15*e*; failure, 29, 13*e*; —consols: new issue announced, June 2, 18*e*; subscriptions, 13, 16*b*; result, 14, 19*d*; 16, 18*f*; —currency: silver coinage: issue to be increased, Mar. 29, 8*d*; —debt, imperial: statistics, Nov. 24, 7*a*; —estimates: in Reichstag: third reading, April 29, 7*f*; (1914) preliminary summary issued, Nov. 24, 7*a*; presented to Reichstag, 26, 7*c*; first reading, Dec. 3, 16*f*; 13, 7*c*; prospects, 9, 7*a*; debate, 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*a*; 13, 7*c*; —Fürstenberg Trust: application to Baden government to sanction advance secured on estates, Sept. 23, 6*d*; prospectus, 29, 5*b*; relations with Deutsche Bank: press criticism, Oct. 4, 15*e*; —gold reserves: effect of Turkish war: discussed by budget committee of Reichstag; Herr Havenstein (s.), Jan. 11, 15*f*; —loans: new issues expected, Feb. 27, 13*d*; issue
GERMANY—Finance (continued):—
of £2,500,000 consols announced, 28, 14*d*; new issue quoted at New York, Mar. 4, 19*b*; applications received, 6, 6*b*; result, 8, 16*d*; 10, 15*f*; undersubscribed, 10, 15*f*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 10, 8*b*; inquiries at New York, June 19, 25*b*; probable requirements, Dec. 20, 16*a*; —money market: condition, Mar. 8, 16*d*; Dr. Salomonsohn (s.), 19, 21*c*; Herr von Glasenapp (s.), Sept. 30, 13*f*; Oct. 28, 16*c*; rumours of shortage of silver during Turkish war crisis (November, 1912): ministerial circular issued, Mar. 21, 11*d*; —reserves: new: Bill: agreed to by Reichstag budget committee, June 16, 18*f*; —revenue and expenditure: surplus; final returns, July 8, 7*c*; —stock markets: "bucket shop": Sattler sentenced, Mar. 24, 5*b*; Kviet and Gans sentenced, April 2, 7*b* (e.e)
Taxation:—
Death duty — proposal reported, June 19, 7*c*
France compared — M. Raphaël-Georges Lévy (art. quoted), Mar. 8, 6*d*
Income-tax—summary of new proposals, Mar. 29, 8*d*
Increment tax: see Property taxes — Permanent, new, below
Levy, extraordinary (army proposals): see under Property taxes, below
Property taxes, proposed new — state finance ministers confer, Jan. 6, 5*d*; differences reported, 10, 5*b*; attitude of Centre party, Feb. 1, 7*c*; *Kölnische Volkszeitung*: increment tax and death duty Bills foreshadowed, 21, 5*d*; to be presented simultaneously with army proposals: *North-German Gazette* announcement, 24, 6*b*; Bills: see Levy, extraordinary; and Permanent tax, below
Bassermann, Herr (s.), April 7, 5*b*; June 28, 7*c*
Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 14, 5*c*; June 12, 7*a*
Kuehn, Herr (s.) April 10, 5*a*; 26, 7*f*
Levy, extraordinary (new army proposals)—prospects, Mar. 1, 5*b*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*d*; 15, 7*c*; Herr Kuehn returns from tour of state capitals, 1, 5*b*; *North-German Gazette*: statements, 3, 8*a*; 10, 8*b*; German opinion, 4, 8*a*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 6*b*; German princes to waive right of exemption, 3, 8*a*; Emperor William: origination of idea reported, 4, 8*a*; *Bayrische Staatszeitung* comment, 4, 8*a*; possible procedure discussed, 4, 8*a*; premature disclosure of government decision: *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement, 6, 6*b*; French opinion, 8, 6*d*; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg confers with state representatives, 11, 8*e*; 13, 6*b*; *communiqué* issued, 13, 6*b*; Conservative party conference held; Herr von Heydebrand (s.), 15, 7*c*;

GERMANY — Finance—Taxation—Property taxes, proposed new—Levy, extraordinary (new army proposals) (continued):—
to be presented to Federal council, 19, 5*f*; considered by Federal council, 20, 5*b*; 24, 5*f*; *communiqué* issued, 24, 5*f*; rate per cent., 20, 5*b*; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 26, 5*b*; German opinion, 27, 5*c*; publication arrangements, 27, 5*c*; 28, 7*b*; number of Bills and objects, 28, 7*b*; summary of proposals: *North-German Gazette* special edition issued, 29, 8*c*; further details, 31, 6*d*; discrepancies between government publications noticed, 31, 6*d*; German opinion, 31, 6*e*; Bill presented to Reichstag, 31, 6*d*; German opinion, April 2, 5*c*; in Reichstag: prospects, 2, 5*c*; 7, 5*b*; first reading debate, 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 7*b*; 14, 5*c*; Centre party's attitude, 2, 5*c*; position of foreigners: *North-German Gazette* statement, 5, 7*b*; co-operation of non-Socialist parties proposed, 12, 7*b*; position of bank deposits, *North-German Gazette*: semi-official statement, 25, 5*b*; limitation to "special levy" suggested: Centre party reports of Government negotiations, May 10, 5*c*; prospects, 28, 7*a*; attitude of parties, 28, 7*a*; prospects, 29, 7*c*; graduation proposed, 30, 7*c*; discussed in Reichstag budget committee, 30, 7*c*; first reading, June 10, 7*d*; amendments outlined, 10, 7*d*; prospects, 12, 7*a*; second reading, 26, 7*f*; 27, 69*b*; amended proposals outlined, 26, 7*f*; 27, 69*b*; third reading, 30, 7*c*; provision respecting exemption of princes from taxation deleted; princes to contribute voluntarily: Bill passed, July 1, 7*a*; German comment, 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*d*; passed by Federal Council; signed, 5, 7*e*; regulations issued, Nov. 14, 7*b*; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), June 12, 7*a*; —David, Herr (s.), June 26, 7*f*; —Kuehn, Herr (s.), June 26, 7*f*
Payer, Herr (s.), April 12, 7*b*
Permanent tax, proposed (new army proposals)—prospects: *North-German Gazette* statements, Mar. 3, 8*a*; 10, 8*b*; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 26, 5*b*; state levy probable, 26, 5*b*; German opinion, 27, 5*c*; *North-German Gazette*: special edition outlining proposals, 29, 8*c*; further details, 31, 6*d*; discrepancies between government announcements noticed, 31, 6*d*; German opinion, 31, 6*e*; April 2, 5*c*; Bill: presented to Reichstag, Mar. 31, 6*d*; Centre party's attitude, April 2, 5*c*; negotiations with government, 28, 7*a*; in Reichstag: prospects,

GERMANY — Finance—Taxation—Property taxes, proposed new—Permanent tax, proposed (new army proposals) (continued):—
2, 5*c*; 7, 5*b*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 5*c*; debate, 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 7*b*; 14, 5*c*; compromise proposed; party negotiations, May 10, 5*c*; 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*c*; June 13, 5*c*; 14, 7*a*; 19, 7*c*; increment tax proposal reported, 13, 5*e*; proposals outlined, 19, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; 28, 7*c*; amendments voted by budget committee, 19, 7*c*; prospects, 25, 7*c*; compromise proposal adopted: Conservative motion to restore original draft negatived, 28, 7*c*; passed, July 1, 7*a*; German comment, 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*d*; passed by Federal council; signed, 5, 7*e*; attitude of state governments: reference in Saxon speech from throne noticed, Nov. 14, 7*b*; —Bassermann, Herr (s.), June 28, 7*c*; —Hasse, Herr (s.), July 1, 7*a*; —Kuehn, Herr (s.), June 28, 7*c*; —Schwerin, Count (s.), June 28, 7*c*; —Suedekum, Herr (s.), June 28, 7*c*; —Westarp, Count (s.), July 1, 7*a*
Posadowsky, Count (s.), April 12, 7*b*
Speck, Herr (s.), April 11, 5*c*
Socialist party — attitude: see under Parties, political, below
Stamp duties, imperial—to be introduced, Mar. 29, 8*d*; — property stamp duty: surtax to be prolonged, Mar. 29, 8*d*
Sugar duty—reduction to be postponed, Mar. 29, 8*d*
Treasury bills — new issue of £3,750,000 at 5½ per cent. announced, June 2, 18*e*
War funds, imperial gold — increase: Mr. E. Crammond (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 9*d*
Year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Germany: a year of further progress," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 14*f*
Fires—Hamburg: at Messrs. Blohm and Voss's shipbuilding yard, Jan. 15, 5*d*; sugar factory burned, Oct. 8, 5*c*; —Munich: Hocker brewery burned, Dec. 27, 5*c* (e.e.); —Potsdam Palace, Jan. 13, 5*f*; —Schwerin: castle burned, Dec. 16, 8*d*; 17, 7*e*; —Wittelsbacher Palace, Munich, Jan. 13, 5*f*
Fiscal policy: see Tariff below
Fisheries—sea: government grant voted by Reichstag, Jan. 23, 5*b*
Floods, Dec. 31, 61*d*
Food supplies—Emperor William II. (s.), Feb. 13, 5*e*
Foreign Office—estimates: discussed by Reichstag committee, April 4, 5*b*; 17, 8*d*; 15, 7*a*; summary, Nov. 24, 7*a*; —under-secretary: prospects of Herr Zimmermann's retirement, Sept. 4, 5*c*
Foreign policy—discussed in Reichstag budget committee, April 4, 5*b*; 8, 8*d*; 15, 7*a*; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 8, 8*c*; Dec. 10, 8*a*; French comment,

GERMANY—Foreign policy (continued) :— 11, 7a ; —Jagow, Herr von (s.), April 4, 5b ; 15, 7a ; —Reichstag : debate, Dec. 10, 8a
Forestry—methods : Prof. T. Story (p.), Sept. 13, 10c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fuel—oil : shipping company formed for transport of Rumanian oil, July 31, 5c
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Golf : see under GOLF
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Germany
Greece, relations with — Greek comments ; German comments, Sept. 10, 6e
History—new publication announced, Nov. 28, 8d ; summary of Prince Bülow's contribution, 29, 8d ; contributions to "Germany under the Emperor William II." quoted, Dec. 1, 67d
Hoax — Strassburg : bogus telegram warning authorities of arrival of Emperor ; preparations for welcoming ; Wolter arrested, Feb. 7, 5e ; details of career, 7, 6c ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 7, 6c
Hops—crop : field estimates, Oct. 15, 19b
Hydrophobia : see under HYDROPHOBIA
Ideals—Prof. Oncken (add.), Dec. 23, 7e
Insanity—Bremen : shooting outrage in Roman Catholic school by homicidal maniac, June 21, 8d ; 23, 7c ; —Brunswick : madman incident, Nov. 3, 8d ; —Mühlhausen : homicidal maniac shoots 20 persons, Sept. 6, 6c
Insurance, industrial—Berlin : suggested cooperation of communes ; resolution passed, Aug. 16, 5a ; — law, new : amendment probable, Nov. 15, 13e (e.e.) ; medical profession : relations with sick clubs : new scheme outlined, Jan. 3, 4d ; dispute with *Krankenkassen* (sp. art., "Sickness insurance in Germany : position of the doctors"), Nov. 18, 7d ; discharge of sick payments in cash ; arrangements, 21, 7b ; interpellation in Reichstag, Dec. 9, 7b ; Herr Delbrück (s.), 9, 7b ; Count Westarp (s.), 9, 7b ; Leipzic League breaks off negotiations, 9, 7b ; provisional agreement concluded, 26, 5b ; doctors' organizations assent to agreement, 30, 5b ; servants, domestic : position ("Sickness insurance in Germany : domestic servants"), Nov. 18, 7e ; demi-semi-official statement replying to proposal for postponement, 22, 7b ; —medical benefit : outlined, Jan. 17, 36a ; —unemployment : scheme proposed : interpellation in Reichstag ; Herr Delbrück (s.), Dec. 6, 7b ; Bavaria : municipal subsidy scheme introduced : Baron von Soden (s.), Oct. 23, 7a ; Berlin : proposed scheme : decision of town council, Sept. 2, 5c
Iron—bounties, export : *Board of Trade Journal* report (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22d ; —pig : output : statistics for 1912 (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4d ; —trade : exports : Great Britain and Germany compared (sp. art., "Some phases of the iron trade : comparison of British and German exports"), Mar. 19, 15c
Italy, relations with—*North-German Gazette* : comment on meeting of Emperor William II. and King Victor Emmanuel, July 7, 7b ; (sp. art., "Italian interests in Asia Minor : the Kiel conversations"), 28, 5d ; —diplomatic service : Rome embassy : appointment (ambassador), Jan. 17, 37b ; Feb. 12, 5e (e.e.) ; 17, 5b ; —insurance, industrial : agreement ratified, Mar. 28, 7b
Jesuits : see under Roman Catholics, below
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour :—
Children : occupations on leaving school : Berlin apprenticeship committee's report (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 27c ; —Berlin : central juvenile employment bureau : particulars of work (Ed.S.), May 6, 75b ; — conference (Charlottenburg) : held : resolution passed (Ed.S.), May 6, 75b
Combination, right of — Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 11, 7a
Contracts, breach of — law case, Jan. 18, 5a
Exchanges — Cologne : particulars, June 10, 7d
Picketing — prohibition proposed : Reichstag : motion negatived ; Herr Delbrück (s.), Jan. 23, 5b
Railways — Bavaria : Bayerischer Eisenbahnerverband and Süddeutscher Eisenbahnerverband : disagreement ; new regulations drafted by Herr von Seidlein ; press comments, April 15, 7c ; (sp. art., "Socialism on Bavarian railways : the strike question"), May 6, 7d ; new regulations : reconsideration probable, June 11, 7a
Shipbuilding trade — disputes : Hamburg : Vulcan and Messrs. Blohm's and Voss's yards : increased wages demanded : strike begun, July 15, 7c (e.e.) ; progress, 16, 7c ; 17, 5b ; 19, 7b ; 21, 7b ; 22, 7b ; 26, 5e ; 28, 5e ; demands outlined, 16, 7c ; extension to other towns reported, 16, 7c ; 17, 5b ; 19, 7b ; 22, 7b ; 26, 5e ; 28, 5e ; orders placed abroad, 19, 7b ; Stettin : general strike voted, 21, 7b ; begun, 22, 7b ; Bremen : general strike declared, 26, 5e ; metal workers' league : decision to award strike pay, 26, 5e ; general meeting convened, 28, 5e ; progress, Aug. 9, 7c ; 11, 7c ; 14, 5b ; 21, 3b ; German Metal Workers' League : meeting held : strike condemned, 9, 7c ; 11, 7c ; ended, 14, 5b ; work resumed, 15, 5c
Shipping — dispute : firemen : woodworkers continue strike, Sept. 5, 5e
Strike, suggested general—discussed at Socialist congress (Jena) ; Herr Bernstein (s.) ; Frau R. Luxemburg (s.), Sept. 17, 5d ; rejected, resolution passed, 18, 6a

GERMANY—Labour (continued) :—
Trade unions — law : Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), May 15, 15*c* ; —Loewenstein, Prince (s.), Aug. 20, 3*d* ; —Roman Catholics : *singulari quadam* encyclical : discussed at congress, Aug. 20, 5*d* ; 29, 3*d* ; discussed by Prince Lowenstein, 29, 3*d*
Unemployment — Berlin : particulars, Aug. 16, 5*a* ; —insurance scheme : see under Insurance, industrial, above
Lace — industry : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 26*b*
Land — small freeholders : mortgage system : Mr. J. E. Barker (l.), July 2, 4*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; 21, 13*d* ; Mr. T. C. Horsfall (l.), 8, 4*c* ; 18, 10*b*
Land reclamation — East Frisian coast scheme : details (E.S.), April 23, 31*e*
Law cases — *Amerika* : collision with British submarine B 2 : Hamburg Marine Court's decision, Mar. 27, 5*d* ; —Brentano, Prof. v. Dr. Kuhlo (libel), Jan. 18, 5*d* ; —*Neue Gesellschaftliche Correspondenz* v. *North-German Gazette* (libel), Feb. 5, 5*a* ; —William II., Emperor v. Hellmut Sohst, Mar. 1, 6*b*
Libel — *Deutsche Montagszeitung* : editor sentenced, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA
Linen—trade : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 26*a*
Lotteries—fraud : Schafer sentenced, May 8, 7*b*
Meat — Australia, imports from : conference at Hamburg announced. Sept. 29, 16*c* ; —Russia, imports from : statement by Baron von Schorlemer ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Jan. 3, 5*e*
Medical profession—agitation against insurance law ; see under Insurance, industrial, above
Ministry (Bethmann-Hollweg) — censure motion passed by Reichstag, Jan. 31, 5*b* ; imperial chancellor's constitutional position : see under Constitution, above ; —Centre party : relations : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 7*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; party votes against government, 14, 5*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; Herr Gradnauer (s.) ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.) ; April 17, 7*c* ; —estimates : discussed in Reichstag, April 17, 7*c* ; —foreign secretary : vacancy : name mentioned, Jan. 6, 5*d* ; limitations and difficulties discussed, 6, 5*d* ; Herr von Jagow appointed, 7, 6*e* ; official announcement, 15, 5*d* ; Italian opinion, 7, 6*e* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b* ; —Prussian war minister resigns, July 5, 7*e* ; new appointment, 8. 7*c*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Music : see under MUSIC
Nationality Bill — in Reichstag : third reading, June 26, 7*f*
Navy :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Naval
Bassermann, Herr (s.), April 7, 5*b*
Battleships — armament : new arrangements, July 3, 7*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; new : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
GERMANY—Navy (continued) :—
Blücher—particulars, June 2, 7*c* ; casualty : see under Casualties, below
Bremen — arrives at Monrovia, Jan. 1, 5*f* ; ordered to Port au Prince, May 8, 7*d* (e.e.) ; at Tampico, Nov. 20, 8*a*
Breslau—at Port Said ; to leave for Syrian coast, Jan. 11, 5*d*
Casualties — *Blücher* : ashore, May 31, 7*c* ; June 2, 7*c* ; refloated : to be repaired at Kiel, 4, 7*f* ; —*G* 89 : boat capsized : three drowned, May 8, 7*b* ; —*Konig Albert* : aground at Danzig, May 28, 8*d* ; refloat : aground, 29, 7*f* ; refloated, 30, 7*f* ; —*Lothringen* : collision with *Hilpa*, Dec. 10, 7*c* ; —*Seydlitz* : aground, July 28, 5*e* ; —*Stettin* : collision with the *Cassandra*, July 11, 5*a*, 20*c* ; —*Strassburg* : collision with *Christian IX.*, Jan. 7, 5*d* ; —submarines : No. 5 : fire, Sept. 6, 11*b* ; No. 18 : collision with harbour wall, Sept. 6, 11*b* ; —torpedo-boat destroyer : *S.* 178 run down by *Yorck* (68 reported drowned), Mar. 6, 6*e* ; previous disasters recalled, 6, 6*e* ; casualties to British destroyers recalled, 6, 6*e* ; official report, 7, 7*a* ; messages of sympathy, 7, 7*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; —torpedo-boats : vessel ashore near Misdroy, April 12, 7*a* ; 14, 5*d* ; No. 70 : boat sunk (fatal), Jan. 13, 11*b* (e.e.) ; *S.* 148 : explosion (fatal), May 15, 3*d* ; —*Würtemberg* : aground near Swinemünde, April 12, 7*a* ; refloated, 14, 5*d*
Cruisers — creation of new foreign service fleet foreshadowed, July 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; Navy League's agitation : Grand Adm. von Koester (s.), Nov. 13, 7*a* ; —armoured (art., "British and German cruisers"), Jan. 23, 8*b* ; new arrangements, July 3, 7*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; Oct. 6, 5*e* ; —foreign flying squadron, proposed : *Taglische Rundschau* report, Aug. 6, 5*c*
Derfflinger — named ; launch prevented by mishap, June 16, 7*c* ; second attempt fails, 20, 7*c* ; launched, July 2, 7*c* ; new armament arrangements, July 3, 7*c* ; 9, 6*e*
Dreadnoughts — table showing number for 1914 and 1915, Jan. 17, 37*b*
Emden — incident at Nanking : see under CHINA—Crisis between north and south—Germany
Ersatz Hela—construction : contract awarded, July 12, 7*c* ; order placed, Nov. 21, 7*a*
Ersatz Hertha—construction : contract awarded, July 12, 7*c*
Ersatz Kaiserin Augusta : see *Lutzow*, below
Ersatz Kurfürst Friedrich Wilhelm : see *Grosser Kurfürst*, below
Ersatz Prinz Wilhelm : see *Graudenz*, below
Ersatz T.—new armament arrangements, July 3, 7*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; construction : contract awarded, 12, 7*c*

GERMANY—Navy (continued) :—
Ersatz Weissenburg : see *Markgraf*, below
Ersatz Worth — new armament arrangements, July 3, 7*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; construction : contract awarded, 12, 7*c*
Estimates (1913) — in Reichstag : discussed by budget committee, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 8*a* ; 12, 5*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 20, 6*a* ; amendments voted : Centre party opposes government, 14, 5*d* ; second reading discussed, Mar. 3, 8*a* ; 4, 8*a* ; 5, 8*e* ; (1914) : preliminary summary, Nov. 24, 7*a* ; details, 26, 7*c*
Expenditure—return, Oct. 20, 10*e*
Fuel, oil—provision in estimates for oil-carrying ships, Nov. 26, 7*c*
Grandenz—launched, Oct. 27, 7*c* (e.e.)
Grosser Kurfürst — launched, May 6, 7*a*
Gunnery — Emperor's prizes awarded, Oct. 17, 7*f*
Guns — new arrangements for battleships and armoured cruisers, July 3, 7*e* ; 9, 6*e* ; 15in. guns adopted, 3, 7*e* ; 9, 6*e*
Hertha — arriving at Alexandria, Jan. 11, 5*d* ; arrives at Dartmouth, Aug. 19, 9*c* ; at Vera Cruz : officers received by Gen. Huerta, Oct. 29, 8*c*
High sea fleet — manœuvres : arrangements, Feb. 18, 5*b* ; leaves Kiel, Nov. 18, 7*a* (e.e.) ; distribution after April 1, 1913 ; new arrangements, Dec. 27, 5*b*
K : see *Derfflinger*, above
Kaiser — cruise announced, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; German opinion, 8, 7*c* ; leaves Wilhelmshaven, Dec. 11, 7*f*
Konig — launching arrangements, Mar. 1, 6*b* ; launched, 3, 8*a*
Konig Albert — cruise announced, Nov. 7. 5*c* ; German opinion, 8, 7*c* ; leaves Wilhelmina, Dec. 11, 7*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 30, 8*b*
Lothringen — casualty : see under Casualties, above
Lutzow — armament, Oct. 6, 5*e* ; launched, Dec. 1, 67*e*
Manœuvres — airship and hydroplanes to take part, Mar. 14, 10*e* ; arrangements, July 17, 5*b* ; date, Aug. 12, 7*d* ; begun ; airships and aeroplanes to take part, 28, 5*a* ; Duke of Abruzzi to attend, Sept. 2, 5*c* ; —Norwegian coast, exercises off : Norwegian attitude, July 19, 7*b* ; incident in Norwegian Parliament, 24, 7*d* (e.e.) ; *Cologne Gazette* : reply to Norwegian press criticism, Aug. 12, 7*d*
Marine Artillery and Infantry — reduction of service term : Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Mar. 3, 8*a*
Markgraf—launched, June 5, 7*b*
Nuremberg — ordered to Mexican waters, Oct. 28, 7*e*
Panther — seamen sentenced for espionage : see under Espionage, above
Personnel — strength : British Navy compared : see under NAVY—*Personnel*
GERMANY—Navy (continued) :—
Policy — Prince Bülow's contribution to "Germany under the Emperor William II." ; summary, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Review — by King Frederic Augustus of Saxony, May 20, 5*b*
*S.*178 — casualty : see under Casualties, above
Seydlitz — compared with *Queen Mary* (British) and *Kongo* (Japanese), May 22, 5*f* ; armament arrangements, July 9, 6*b* ; trials, 21, 7*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above
Strassburg—at Messina : commanding officer re-assures Catholicos of Sis respecting prospects of anti-Armenian outbreak, May 9, 5*c* ; at Dardanelles, 13, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Atlantic cruise announced, Nov. 7. 5*c* ; German opinion, 8, 7*d* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above
Strength—further increases foreshadowed : *Militärische-Politische Correspondenz* report, July 21, 7*b* ; *démentis* published, 22, 7*b* ; British navy compared : see under NAVY—Strength
Building programme — increases rumoured : Brunswick *Landeszeitung* statement ; *North-German Gazette* denial, Jan. 22, 5*f* ; discussion in Reichstag budget committee, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 8*a* ; 12, 5*e* ; orders for new construction for 1913 placed, April 7, 5*b* ; —British programme, relation to : see under NAVY — Strength — Building programme ; —Koester, Grand Adm. von (s.), May 27, 7*b* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT —Tirpitz, Adm. (s.), Feb. 8, 8*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*f* ; —special articles ("Austro-German strength : recent expansion of armaments"), Jan. 30, 5*c* ; ("The naval situation : Germany"), Feb. 27, 4*a* ; —Vogtherr, Herr (s.), Mar. 3, 8*b*
Submarines—casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —new type : *U* 21 : details, April 11, 7*f*
Torpedo-boats—casualties : see under Casualties, above
Under-secretary of state — office to be created, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Warships—construction : Great Britain compared : see under NAVY—Warships—Construction ; contracts placed, April 7, 5*b* ; July 12, 7*c*
Würtemberg — casualty : see under Casualties, above
Yorck — casualty : see under Casualties—*S.*178, above
Navy League — report, April 12, 3*d* (e.e.) ; meeting, May 27, 7*b* ; agitation, Nov. 13, 7*a*
Norway, relations with—fishing rights : Norwegian : German yacht *Karoline Kreuzer* : incident at Vardö, Sept. 8, 5*d* ; —naval manœuvres off Norway, German : see under Navy—Manœuvres, above
"Notes" Aug. 19, 7*a* ; 22, 7*d* ; 25, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 7*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Oil—Imperial Petroleum Company : Bill in Reichstag : budget committee provisionally rejects first clause, Jan. 31, 16*e*
Opera : see OPERA
Panama Canal exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
Pan-German League : see that title
Parliament (Reichstag) — censure motion, first (Zabern incidents), Dec. 5, 8*a* ; —scenes : during debate on Army (Increases) Bill, April 10, 5*a* ; June 30, 7*c* ; —session : adjournment arrangements, Mar. 5, 8*d* ; adjourned, 10, 8*b* ; arrangements, April 25, 5*b* ; adjourned, 29, 7*f* ; adjournment prospects, June 28, 7*c* ; adjourned to Nov. 30, July 1, 7*a* ; reassembly : arrangements, Nov. 25, 7*a* ; adjourned, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Parties, Political :—
Centre party — relations with government : our Berlin correspondent's comments, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; votes against government, 14, 5*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; —ministry, relations with : see under Ministry, above
Socialist party—conference (Jena) : prospects, Sept. 15, 5*a* ; held, 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 6*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 21*a* ; financial report, 16, 5*a* ; Herr Scheidemann's report, 16, 5*a* ; (art., "The future of German socialism : results of the conference at Jena"), 22, 21*a* ; —leadership : prospects, Sept. 15, 5*a* ; presidents elected, 22, 21*a* ; —Magdeburg : demonstration ; French Socialist prohibited from speaking, April 15, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 16, 8*b* ; discussed in Reichstag, 17, 5*c* ; — taxation, attitude towards (Parliamentary cooperation) : discussed at Jena congress, Sept. 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; Herr Südekum (s.), 26, 5*a* ; (art., "The future of German socialism : Parliamentary tactics"), 22, 21*a* ; — William II., Emperor : anti-socialist speech : discussed in Reichstag ; Herr Gradnauer (s.), Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), April 17, 7*c*
Patents — elliptical single-sleeve valve engine : Argylls (Ltd.) (Scotland) : appeal decided in favour, June 19, 15*e* (e.e.)
Patriotism—Prince Lichnowsky (s.), Feb. 3, 6*c*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police — Berlin : methods : our correspondent's comments, May 23, 8*a*
Post Office—mails : carriage : tenders invited, Mar. 21, 14*f* ; North-German Lloyd contract : Herr Heinecken (s.), Mar. 21, 14*f*
Potash trade — special article ("The German chemical industry : the potash industry"), April 28, 17*a*
Potatoes — crop : report, Aug. 22, 16*d* ; damaged by wet weather, 19, 13*c*
Press—caricatures : Bavarian editor charged respecting cartoon on Prince Regent of Bavaria, Oct. 3, 5*e* ; sentenced, 4, 5*a* ; —*Cologne Gazette* : anti-French article : see under FRANCE—Germany — Press ; —*Deutsche Montagszeitung* : editor
GERMANY—Press (continued) :—
sentenced for libel, Nov. 15, 13*c* ; —*Greif, Der* : first number noticed, Oct. 8, 5*c* ; —*Lokalanzeiger* : government acquiring control, Nov. 20, 7*d* ; —*North-German Gazette* : libel action against, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; —*Post* : anti-French comments : see under FRANCE—Germany ; —*Zeitung der Zeitungen* : scheme for establishment as daily world review and European letter correspondence agency : *Vorwärts* report, Sept. 2, 6*d* ; German comments, 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*e* ; report confirmed : scheme outlined : statement by Herr Kirchhoff, 6, 6*c* ; German Foreign Office contribution : Herr Zimmermann (l. quoted), 16, 5*a*
Railway accidents — Berlin, near : workmen killed, Nov. 25, 7*a* : — Garmisch, near (luggage van of King of Saxony's train derailed), Nov. 15, 13*c* : —Harras tunnel (train collides with *débris*), Dec. 16, 7*f* : 17, 7*e* : —Holzwickede : Paris express in collision, Nov. 19, 8*b* : —Krojanke : express train derailed (fatal), Aug. 27, 5*c* : —Rostock : explosion in Russian royal train, Dec. 23, 7*c*
Railways — accidents : see Railway accidents, above : —Bavarian state railways : trains : control by electric waves : experiments (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*b* : —Berlin : from Neukoelln to Gesundbrunnen : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*d* : —Berlin Underground Railway Company : report : capital : increase announced, Mar. 17, 47*e* : Berlin : underground lines : electrification Bill : in Diet : passed by lower house : Herr Breitenbach (s.), April 23, 7*e* : —labour : see under Labour, above : —Lower Engadine Railway : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways : —Prussian state railways : oil-engined locomotive : experiments described (E.S.), Sept. 3, 17*e* : —robberies : see under Crime above : —traffic congestion : debate in Reichstag : Herr Wackerzapp (s.), Jan. 11, 5*f* : (art., "Germany : the shortage of railway trucks," E.S.), 29, 23*b* : —Wisenthal line : electrification : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*c*
Roman Catholics — congress (Metz) : held, Aug. 19, 3*c* (e.e.) : 20, 5*d* : 29, 3*d* : —Jesuits : exclusion law : repeal motion voted by Reichstag, Feb. 20, 5*b* : discussed in Reichstag : Herr Gradnauer (s.) : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), April 17, 7*c* : position discussed at Roman Catholic Congress, Aug. 29, 3*d* : — trade unions : see under Labour, above
Rowing : see under ROWING
Rumania, relations with—William II., German Emperor : exchanges telegrams with King Charles on conclusion of Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 11, 7*a* : German comments, 12, 8*b*
Russia, relations with—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Germany and Russia ; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 8, 8*c* : 10, 5*a* : —commercial relations : particulars

GERMANY—Russia, relations with (continued):—
of exports and imports (R.S.), Mar. 28, 33*a*: treaty: revision (sp. art., "The German commercial treaty: preparations for revision," R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*c*: —literary convention signed, Mar. 3, 7*c* (e.c.): —*North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Feb. 21, 5*a*: —Pourtalés, Count (s.), Jan. 29, 5*e*
Scandals — armaments: bribery of war office officials alleged: discussed in Reichstag, April 19, 8*c*: 21, 6*a*: 28, 5*e*: German comments, 21, 6*a*: 22, 7*c*: Marine Verständigung reported, 21, 6*a*: motion for committee introduced by Centre party, 22, 7*c*: passed, 23, 8*e*: Socialist agitation: *Cologne Gazette* comment, 26, 9*d*: Centre party's motion for extended use of government factories, May 21, 7*b*; preliminary inquiry result: trial of officials announced, July 17, 5*b*; arrangements, 28, 5*e* (e.c.): trial of Lieutenants Schlender, Huist, Hoge, Schmidt, and Tiban, and Herren Dröse and Pfeiffer: hearings, Aug. 1, 8*d*: 2, 6*d*: 4, 6*b*: 5, 6*b*: 6, 6*d*: names of officials, 1, 8*d*; Herr Brandt (evid.), 2, 6*d*: Frau Brandt (evid.), 5, 6*b*: Herr Eccius (evid.), 4, 6*b*: Herr Dewitz (evid.), 4, 6*b*: sentences, 6, 6*d*: German opinion, 7, 5*a*: *North-German Gazette* comment, 8, 7*b*: criminal proceedings against Herr Brandt and another: arrangements, Sept. 29, 5*b*: Sergeant-Major Linde sentenced, Oct. 15, 7*b*: trial of Herr Brandt and Herr O. Eccius: begun, 24, 7*b*: hearings, 24, 7*b*: 25, 7*c*: 28, 7*a*: 29, 7*a*: 31, 7*a*: Dr. Hugenberg (evid.), 28, 7*a*: Herr von Metzen (evid.), 29, 7*a*: 31, 7*a*: disclosure of Herr Metzen's correspondence: press agitation, 31, 7*a*: hearings, Nov. 1, 7*c*: 4, 7*a*: 6, 7*c*: 8, 7*a*: 10, 7*a*: Herr von Metzen (evid.), 1, 7*c*: 6, 7*c*: Herr August Thyssen suggested as Dr. Liebknecht's informant, 1, 7*c*: Dr. Dreger (evid.), 4, 7*a*: public prosecution: declaration respecting honour of German departments 6, 7*c*: speech, 8, 7*a*: president's judgment quoted, 10, 7*a*: sentences, 10, 7*a*: German comment, 10, 7*a*: Brandt and Eccius not to appeal: semi-official statement, 17, 7*b*
Commission of inquiry proposed—in Reichstag: budget committee: Centre party motion, April 22, 7*c*: passed, 23, 8*e*: discussed in Reichstag: Socialist motion negatived: budget committee's proposal adopted, 24, 5*a*: Herr Delbrück (s.), 24, 5*a*: Herr Erzberger (s.), 24, 5*a*
Deutsche Waffen-und-Munitions fabrik—circulation of false reports in foreign press alleged: Dr. Liebknecht (s.), April 21, 6*b*
Heeringen, Gen. von—attack on: *Lokalanzeiger* comment, April 21, 6*a*: *North-German Gazette* comment, 22, 7*c*: *Germania* comment, 22, 7*c*
GERMANY—Scandals (continued):—
Krupp, Messrs.—alleged bribery of officials: discussed in Reichstag, 19, 8*c*; 21, 6*a*; 28, 5*e*; Dr. Liebknecht (s.), 19, 8*c*: 21, 6*a*: 28, 5*e*: Gen. von Heeringen (s.), 19, 8*c*: 21, 6*a*: 28, 5*e*: Dr. Pfeiffer (s.), 21, 6*a*: Herr Götting (s.), 21, 6*a*: Herr Dove (s.), 21, 6*a*: Dr. Spahn (s.), 21, 6*b*: allegations concerning Herr Dewitz, 21, 6*a*: Messrs. Krupp issue statement, 26, 9*d*
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy
Seamanship—training: German Training Ship League: see that title
Shipbuilding—contracts fixed under new system of no fixed price, Oct. 11, 7*b*; —labour: see under Labour, above; —trade: Kiel Chamber of Commerce report (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
Shipping:—
Bavarian Lloyd Shipping Company —formed; objects, July 31, 5*c*; capital: correction, Aug. 4, 5*e*
Hamburg-Amerika Line — America, West Coast of: branch to be established, Sept. 4, 5*a*; —Atlantic pool: see under SHIPPING—Rates; —finance: share issue Oct. 14, 16*e*; 16, 19*d*; official explanation, 14, 16*c*; meeting held; Herr Schinke (s.), approved, Nov. 10, 18*b*; —insurance: mutual: proposal to combine with other liner companies to form private society: scheme adopted, April 1, 24*c*; —meeting, April 1, 24*c*; —North-German Lloyd: differences: Herr Ballin (s.), Nov. 10, 18*b*; North Atlantic pool dispute: see under SHIPPING—Rates—Atlantic; —reports, Jan. 21, 15*e*; Mar. 12, 21*f*
Services — East, Far: service to be organized, Sept. 18, 15*a*; —Emden to East and Asia: arrangements, Aug. 18, 16*f*; to North America: arrangements, 18, 16*f*; —Panama Canal: agreement with Mr. B. N. Baker, of Baltimore, to form service, Feb. 24, 13*d*; Mr. J. Freile (l.), April 22, 22*e*; —Plymouth: steamships *Amerika* and *Kaiserin Auguste Victoria* to discontinue calling; letter read at meeting of council of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 11, 15*e*; abandonment as port of call announced, Nov. 27, 21*b*; —Queenstown: vessels engaged in Boston service to call, Dec. 9, 22*b*; resolution passed by Cork Corporation, 20, 21*e*; agents appointed; inauguration of service: date; our Queenstown correspondent's comments, 31, 59*c*; —Siberian: steamships engaged in: to begin loading in Liverpool, Dec. 20, 20*f*; —Southampton: passengers from New York for England to be landed at, Nov. 27, 21*b*
Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING; new: date of launch, Mar. 5, 15*e*; keel of liner of

GERMANY—Shipping — Hamburg-Amerika line (continued) :—
50,000 tons laid, May 8, 8*e*; Aug. 30, 5*f*; two new oil vessels ordered Oct. 11, 7*b*; —Welsford and Co. (Ltd.) : arrangement : Gulf Transport Company formed : see GULF Transport Company (Liverpool) (Ltd.)
Hansa Steamship Company of Bremen—report, Mar. 18, 20*c*
Labour : see under Labour, above
North-German Lloyd — Hamburg-Amerika Line, relations with : see under Hamburg-Amerika Line, above; —mail contract : see under Post Office—Mails, above; —meetings, Mar. 21, 4*f*; Sept. 8, 16*f*; —North Atlantic freight "pool" agreement : see under SHIPPING—Rates—Atlantic; — reports, Feb. 28, 18*c*; Mar. 1, 20*c*; Sept. 8, 16*f*
Services — Asia, East : passenger service to be maintained; freight service to be resumed, Sept. 8, 16*f*; —Australia : monthly service to be inaugurated, July 9, 19*b*; mail contract : renewal : negotiations with imperial government, Sept. 8, 16*f*; increased subvention demanded : withdrawal of service threatened, 8, 16*f*; — Boulogne to South America : new service inaugurated, Jan. 10, 18*b*; —Bremen to Boston and New Orleans : new service announced, Aug. 20, 13*e*; —China, to : steamships to call at Lisbon and Gibraltar, Dec. 9, 23*c*; —Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d*; — Venice and Alexandria : regular service to be resumed, Sept. 6, 16*b*
Subsidy for Far East and Australia : cessation announced, Nov. 24, 7*a*; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING; to be equipped with submarine bells, April 28, 6*b*; new : construction announced, Sept. 8, 16*f*
Rates — Atlantic : see under SHIPPING
Regulations—debate in Reichstag, Jan. 27, 5*d*
Silk—trade : statistics, June 27, 26*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Steel—trade : special article : German competition in steel : changing conditions, April 30, 21*d*
Sugar — harvest : Herr Kuehn (s.), Dec. 3, 16*f*
Sweden, relations with — train-ferry service : correspondence, Aug. 7, 4*b*
Switzerland, relations with—frontier : labour dispute in Alsace, Baden, and Swiss boundary : difficulties respecting maintaining order, June 16, 7*a*; —Hueningin, fort at : see under Defences, above; —St. Gothard Railway convention : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
Tariff — agriculture, effect on : Mr. J. E. Barker (l.), July 2, 4*d*; 12, 10*e*; 21, 13*d*; Mr. T. Chamberlayne (l.), 5, 10*d*; Mr. T. C. Horsfall (l.), 8, 4*c*; 18, 10*b*
Technical education — particulars, June 27, 50*f*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones — system outlined (art., "The telephone service : how the system works in Germany"), Dec. 2, 6*a*
Textile trades—special article ("European textiles : Germany : review of the textile trades"), June 27, 25*f*
Tiles, cement—United States consul's report (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*
Tobacco — Anglo-American interest : official inquiry announced, Nov. 29, 17*d*
Trade—Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Feb. 20, 5*b*; —commercial conference : held, Feb. 20, 5*b*; —condition : Herr Sydow (s.), Jan. 22, 5*f*; — Export-Verbad Deutscher Qualitäts-Fabrikanten : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*; — Great Britain compared : see under TRADE; —imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12 : January to November compared, Jan. 18, 16*b*; 1911-12 compared, Feb. 14, 15*d*; for 1912-13 : January compared, Mar. 21, 12*c*; for March, April 19, 17*d*; January and February compared, May 2, 16*e*; January to March compared, 24, 56*d*; January to April compared, June 20, 17*d*; January to May compared, July 25, 18*d*; January to June compared, Aug. 22, 12*e*; for 1911-12-13 : January to July compared, Sept. 19, 18*b*; January to August compared, Oct. 24, 20*b*; January to September compared, Nov. 24, 19*e*; January to October compared, Dec. 19, 20*f*; —Kuehn, Herr (s.), Dec. 3, 16*f*; —methods : Mr. J. R. Hoyle (s.), Oct. 3, 3*d*; — William II. (s.), Aug. 12, 8*e*; — year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Germany : a year of further progress," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 14*f*
Trade marks—new law : terms, Nov. 20, 17*c*; Messrs. J. E. Evans-Jackson & Co. (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 78*d*
Triple alliance : see under TRIPLE alliance
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf—Baden Baden race meetings : held, Aug. 23, 9*c*; 25, 11*b*; 27, 11*d*; Sept. 1. 11*b*; —Berlin race meeting : Count Holck forbidden to ride *Sea Lord*, Oct. 11, 12*b*; —Futurity stakes : result, Aug. 27, 11*d*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
Unemployed : see under Labour, above
Union—William II. Emperor (s.), Aug. 26, 3*a*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Viticulture—vintage : Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey : annual statement, Nov. 18, 20*d*
War office — armament contracts : alleged bribery of officials : see under Scandals, above
War of Liberation—centenary celebrations : performance of Gerhardt Hauptmann's *Festspiel* stopped, June 19, 7*c*; centenary celebrated; Prince Regent of Bavaria (s.),

GERMANY — War of Liberation (continued) —
Emperor William II. (s.), Aug. 26, 3*a*; telegrams exchanged between Emperor Francis Joseph and Prince Regent of Bavaria, 27, 5*f*; celebrations held, Sept. 1, 5*a*; Emperor William visits Breslau, 1, 5*a*; —Leipzig centenary celebrations: see under LEIPZIG; —William II., Emperor (s.), Aug. 1, 5*a*
Wealth—luxury: Crown Prince: introduction to "Germany in Arms" quoted, May 1, 5*b*
Weather—snowstorms, Feb. 1, 7*e*; Dec. 29, 6*d*
Wool — trade: statistics, June 27, 26*a*
Yachting: see under YACHTING
Zanzibar, relations with: see under ZANZIBAR
GERMAN Zeppelin Air Traffic Company—report, May 12, 5*e*
GERMERSHEIM, Lieut. von — aeroplane casualty, April 25, 5*d*; death, 28, 8*c*
GERMISTON — dynamite outrage, Aug. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
GERNGROSS, Gen. (Russia) — appointed to Army Council, Feb. 5, 5*c*
GEROE, Capt. (Hungary) — sabre attack on deputy in Chamber, June 5, 7*a*
GEROSTIETA, Señor Enrique (Mexico) — appointed minister of finance, Aug. 16, 13*e*
GEROTHWOHL, Mr. Maurice A.:—
Bristol University—relieved of active duties of lectureship during summer term, April 4, 12*d*; lecture cancelled by Bristol University authorities: reply to offers by University Literary Society and Bristol citizens, 7, 11*e*; administration: invited to submit views to council, May 3, 5*a*; appeal heard; council passes resolution, 9, 12*f*
on Bristol University—honorary degrees; vacant chair of physics (l.), April 3, 12*f*
GEROWSKY, Dr. R, Dr. A., and M. George—treason trial: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Treason — Ruthenian case
GERRARD Properties (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 15, 3*d*
GERRELI, Joseph — manslaughter charge, July 2, 16*e*
GERSIN, Alma — murder: see under Germany—Crime—Murder
GERVAIS, M. (France)—on debt: estimated (art. quoted), Dec. 18, 7*d*
GESTINGTHORPE—parish church: memorial tablet to late Capt. L. E. G. Oates unveiled, Nov. 10, 5*c*
GETTYSBURG, battle of: see under UNITED States—Civil war
GEVERS-ORBAN, M. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on distillation of tar in metallurgical practice (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*d*
GHAFFAR Khan (Persia) — leaves London for Paris, July 10, 11*b*
GHALIB Kemali Bey (Turkey) — conducting negotiations with Greece at Athens, Oct. 7, 5*a*; at Athens: visits M. Banas, Nov. 7, 5*a*; confers with M. Take Jonescu, 10, 7*e*; appointment as minister to Athens expected, 15, 13*c*; leaves Athens for Constantinople 17, 7*a*; at Athens, 28, 7*b*; nominated minister at Athens, Dec. 10, 7*a*
GHALIB Pasha (Turkey)—reported prisoner at Athens, May 2, 5*a*
GHENT—dogs, police: see under DOGS; —exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —port: vessels visiting: statistics for 1912, Jan. 14, 16*e*; new works: particulars (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*; — special article ("Belgium old and new: Ghent and the exhibition"), May 17, 7*c*
GHENT, treaty of —centenary celebration: see under FOREIGN relations — United States
GHENT, Rev. Thomas—slander action by, Nov, 6, 3*e*; 7, 3*a*; 8, 3*c*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*f*; 15, 4*c*; 17, 3*a*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 3*e*; 28, 3*c*
GHEUSI, M. (France)—in Chamber, on ministry (Barthou): financial policy, May 30, 7*b*
GHIKA, Prince (Rumania)—charged to conduct negotiations with Bulgaria, Feb. 8, 7*a*; confers with M. Daneff, 17, 6*a*; at Bukarest, Mar. 3, 7*b*; leaving St. Petersburg, April 5, 7*c*; arrives at Bukarest from Sofia, July 14, 8*a*
GHILLANYI, Baron (Hungary)—appointed minister of agriculture, June 10, 7*d*
GHOIR Allie Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*; report, April 16, 19*a*
GHOSAL, Mr. Jyotsnanath — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*c*
GHOSE, Mr. C. C.—on India: unrest: dismissal of professors from Calcutta University (l.), Nov. 1, 7*e*
GHOSE, Dhebendra Kumar — murder: see under INDIA—Unrest
GHOSTS: see under PSYCHICAL
GIAMPIETRO, Herr Joseph—death, Dec. 31, 65*b*
GIANOTTI, Count (Italy) — death, April 1, 11*c*: biographical, 2, 9*b*
GIANT Mines of Rhodesia (Ltd.)—Cam and Motor Gold Mining Company (Ltd.): agreement arranged: provisions, Sept. 29, 16*d*; —dividend, April 1, 21*d*; —meeting, Oct 17, 18*d*; —property: mineralized schist discovered, Dec. 12, 16*f*; —report, Oct. 9, 17*b*
GIBB, Mr. A. Shirra — irrigation module invention: details (E.S.), Mar. 5, 23*e*
GIBB, Sir George:—
at Caxton Hall, on London roads; motor spirit duty: London motor-omnibus companies' contributions, Nov. 26, 9*b*; Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), 27, 14*c*; Sir G. Gibb's reply (l.), 28, 12*c*; —at London Society, on London roads, Nov. 5, 19*f*; — at road congress, on roads, June 24, 5*b*; street planning; functions of road authorities, 25, 4*a*; results of road congress, 28, 4*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on national road-sign fund, Oct. 31, 12*f*; —at Sphinx Club dinner, on commercial training of university men, Mar. 7, 10*f*
GIBB, Mr. Thomas:—
Lanarkshire (South) — adopted as prospective Labour candidate, Aug. 4, 8*e*
Lanarkshire (South) by-election—to contest as Labour candidate, Oct. 28, 5*c*; adopted, Nov. 11, 6*d*
at Lanarkshire (South) by-election, on relations between Labour and Liberal parties, Dec. 9, 10*b*; Home Rule Bill, 10, 5*a*; result of poll, 15, 10*a*

GIBBAD, Lieut.-Col. T. W.—at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*d*
GIBBINGS, Commander John—death, Oct. 18, 11*d*; will, Dec. 23, 11*d*
GIBBON, Mrs. Eleanora — on education: girls' schools: headmasters suggested (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175*c*; Dec. 2, 195*a*
GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan — inducted to chairmanship of Congregational Union of England and Wales, May 6, 15*c*
at City Temple, on religion: relation to politics, May 6, 15*c*; —at Congregational Union assembly, on proposed union of Congregational Churches and Church of England, Oct. 14, 4*c*
on Shaw, Mr. G. B.: *Androcles and the Lion* (l.), Oct. 1, 10*b*; —Wales: Church endowments (l.), June 9, 10*b*
GIBBON, Mr. John M.—appointed general publicity agent of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Aug. 26, 12*a*
GIBBON, Mr. Percival:—"The Second-class Passenger and Other Stories" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*b*
GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. A. St. H.—lecture announced, Nov. 6, 3*b*
GIBBONS, Mr. Edward S.—death, Feb. 25, 9*c*; will, May 6, 11*b* (e.e.)
GIBBONS, Sir George — leaves for New York, July 19, 11*b*
GIBBONS, Cardinal James — on eugenics marriage laws (views), Aug. 13, 5*e*
GIBBONS, Mr. Thomas C. P.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
GIBBONS, Sir William — biographical; retiring from Public Bill Office of House of Commons (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c*
GIBBS, Mr. David C.—will, Mar. 25, 9*e*
GIBBS, Edward—inquest, Aug. 2, 11*a*
GIBBS, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 12*f*
GIBBS, Mr. G. J.—at Liverpool Engineering Society, on compressed air (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c*
GIBBS, Mr. Herbert:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Franchise Bill: effect on City of London, Jan. 22, 7*f*; —at Winchester House, on Chile: nitrate trade, May 23, 16*f*; on nitrate industry, Nov. 18, 20*f*
on income-tax—position of nitrate companies (l.), Aug. 14, 14*f*; 27, 16*f*
GIBBS, James—drawing for erection of column in Strand in honour of Queen Anne: particulars, Dec. 19, 10*b*
GIBBS, Mr. John—will, Oct. 25, 11*b*
GIBBS, Ven. Kenneth F., Archdeacon of St. Albans—gift of new stained glass for main east window of St. Albans Cathedral, Jan. 3, 2*e*
on Stevens, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bp. of Barking—presentation, Oct. 8, 11*c*
GIBBS, Mr. Philip:—
"Eighth Year, The. A Vital Problem of Married Life" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316*a*
"New Man, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b*
GIBBS, Mr. Vicary:—
"The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom. Vol. III. Canonteign to Cutts" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 375*a*
GIBBS, Mr. Vicary (continued):—
on Aldenham House grounds — admission of public (l.), Aug. 26, 6*a*
GIBBS, Mr. W. J. R.—"Exercises and Problems in English History, 1485-1820" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
GIBBS (*alias* Samuel Danson), William George — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
GIBLIN, Mr. Ronald W.—on Public Schools Emigration League: work (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 124*a*
GIBRALTAR:—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Garrison — soldiers: absence of offences reported, Oct. 25, 12*b*
Gate hours—changed, July 4, 7*b*
Governor (Sir A. Hunter)—reference to juries: jurors' petition to colonial secretary, Feb. 10, 7*c*; Chamber of Commerce to send memorial to colonial secretary, 17, 5*b*; protests; deputation to be sent to London, 25, 5*e*; members of deputation leave for England, Mar. 4, 7*c*; Sir A. Hunter takes leave of absence, 25, 5*e*; granted leave of absence, April 5, 7*f*; resignation reported, June 25, 8*d*; 27, 69*d*; new governor: Sir H. Miles sworn in, Aug. 20, 5*d*
Roads — new road from La Linea opened, Dec. 29, 5*b*
GIBRALTAR, Bp. of: see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C.
GIBRALTAR Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19*d*
GIBRAY, Prof. Thomas—receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 5, 6*c*
GIBSON, Prof. A. H., and Mr. J. Hannay Thompson — on shipping: navigation: suction theory (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*a*
GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S., Bp. of Gloucester — appointed governor of Charterhouse, July 17, 8*a*; portrait presented, Sept. 6, 3*d*
Visitation of diocese—held, Oct. 8, 10*c*
at Gloucester cathedral, on decline in birth-rate, Oct. 8, 10*c*; religious teaching in schools, 17, 12*d*
GIBSON, Rev. Edward—death, Mar. 1, 9*c*
GIBSON, Mr. F.—"Charles Conder. His Life and Work" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 516*c*
GIBSON, Dr. George A.—death, Jan. 20, 9*d*; memorial: meeting held, 31, 9*e*
GIBSON, Mr. H.—on Northern Junction Railway proposal (evid.), June 18, 5*b*
GIBSON, Mr. Harry Olivier-Summer — appointed assistant fisheries inspector, June 16, 14*e*
GIBSON, Mr. John — "German Exchange Tables" noticed, April 15, 24*c*
GIBSON, Sir John—opens Toronto general hospital, June 20, 7*e*
GIBSON, Mr. John G. (Mr. Justice)—at Belfast, on disturbances in Londonderry, Dec. 4, 10*f*
GIBSON, Dr. Monro — at St. John's Wood Presbyterian Church, farewell sermon, Jan. 20, 4*c*
GIBSON, Mr. R. Cary—on teachers: register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*b*
GIBSON, Rev. T. S.—leaving for South Africa, April 3, 4*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.) — Union Pacific Railway system: balance sheet in 1901: retracts market letters of Nov. 23 and 30, 1910, July 18, 7*c*

GIBSON, Mr. Thornely, and Herr Edwin Fischer—concert, May 17, 11*d*
GIBSON, Mr. W. H. — law case, June 28, 3*d*
GIBSON, Mr. W. K. — on Wigtownshire: roads: reconstruction scheme (report), Dec. 24, 19*a*
GIBSON, Wilfrid W.:—
"Daily Bread" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 19*4b*
"Fires" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 19*4b*
"Womenkind" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 19*4b*
GIBSON, Mr. William — bequeaths £10,000 to Belfast University, Nov. 13, 5*d*; will, 18, 11*d*
GIBSON and Co. (Ltd.) — law case, July 10, 3*b*
GIBSONE, Maj. John — death, May 14, 9*e*
GIDEON, Mr. Melville J. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 31, 56*c*
GIELGUD, Mr. H. L. — on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Feb. 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*d*
GIERKE, Prof. O. von — at historical congress, on principle of majority, April 5, 6*c*
GIERS, M. de A. A. (Russia) — receives order of St. Anne, April 28, 5*b*; received by Prince Said Halim, Sept. 9, 3*a*
GIERS, M. de Nicholas (Russia) — confers with Gabriel Nauradunghian Effendi, Jan. 22, 6*a*; confers with Count Berchtold, Mar. 6, 5*a*; receives order of White Eagle, April 28, 3*b*; retiring from post as ambassador in Vienna, Aug. 26, 4*e*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 27, 5*f*; receives order of Saint Stephen of Hungary, 27, 5*f*; leaves Vienna; appointed senator, Nov. 18, 7*b*
GIESL von Gieslingen, Gen. Baron (Austria-Hungary)—received by King Nicholas of Montenegro, Mar. 28, 8*a*; resigns post as commander of Prague army corps, June 2, 8*e*
GIFFARD, Lady — will, April 10, 9*c*
GIFFARD, Adm. George A.—retirement, May 19, 3*c*
GIFFARD, Lieut.-Col. Gerard G.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
GIFFEN, Lady — on "Schloss's English Bijou Almanac" (l.), May 9, 9*d*
GIFFEN, Sir Robert — "Statistics" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a*
GIFFORD, Lady—will, Sept. 30, 9*e*
GIFFORD Hall Mission — appeal, Dec. 17, 4*c*
GIGGLESWICK School — scholarships awarded, June 17, 4*e*; —speech day, July 8, 3*d*
GIL, Señor Alberto (Mexico)—appointed minister of public encouragement, Feb. 24, 6*b*
GILARDIN, Mme. — murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
GILBERT, M. — aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
GILBERT, Mr. Alexander—law case, April 17, 3*c*; 21, 3*a*
GILBERT, Alfred A.—inquest, Aug. 7, 3*d*
GILBERT, Mr. B. — "Tattershall Castle" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b*
GILBERT, Mr. Carew D.—death, Dec. 3, 11*d*; funeral, 6, 11*a*
GILBERT, Sir Henry — centenary: celebration arrangements, Aug. 11, 6*d*; Oct. 3, 11*f*; meeting of organizing committee, 20, 13*b*
GILBERT, Herbert, and others—coining charge, July 14, 2*e*
GILBERT, Mr. J. D.:—
at London county council, on preservation of Crystal Palace, April 30, 4*a*; on new county hall, May 7, 5*b*; on King's garden party to London teachers, July 3, 5*a*; on extension of tramway to Crystal Palace, Oct. 29, 12*e*; on ambulance service for London, Nov. 19, 13*b*
on London University — site (s.), Dec. 6, 12*f*
GILBERT, Mr. J. W. — elected chairman of London education committee, Mar. 20, 4*a*
at Birkbeck College, on London University, Nov. 17, 7*f*; —at Guildhall, on education: exchequer grants, April 25, 8*a*; —at London county council, on election of Mr. Cyril Cobb as chairman, Mar. 14, 5*a*
on education — evening classes in London (l.), Sept. 18, 4*e*
GILBERT, Mr. Reginald — will, Feb. 15, 11*e*
GILBERT, Stanley T. — attempted poisoning charge, April 19, 4*c*; May 12, 3*d*
GILBERT, W. S. — memorial: designs approved by executive committee, June 27, 74*f* (e.e.)
GILBERT Bartholomew Memorial Girls' Club — opening arrangements, May 16, 9*b*; opened, 23, 4*c*
GILBEY, Mrs. Alfred — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (int.), Sept. 3, 8*b*
GILBEY, Mr. Tresham — on polo: rules: proposed national association (l.), April 7, 13*b*
GILBEY, Sir Walter — on Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution: appeal (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 9*e*
GILBEY (W. and A.), Messrs.:—
on Bordeaux wine trade: proposed new law (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 21*d*; —France and Algeria: vintage (l.), Dec. 31, 75*d*; —vintage (sp. art., "The vintage of 1913: the annual survey by Messrs. Gilbey"), Nov. 18, 20*d*
GILBRETH, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—entertained at dinner by Production Managers' Association, July 14, 10*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on scientific methods of business, July 14, 10*d*
GILCHRIST, Prof. Douglas A. — on agriculture: manuring: pamphlet, April 28, 13*d*
GILCHRIST, Mr. Ernest W. — matinée *musicale*: arrangements, May 7, 11*a*; gives "at home," June 27, 73*b*
GILCHRIST, Eva — on St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith: preservation (with another, l.), June 18, 6*d*
GILCHRIST, Mr. R. Murray:—
"Roadknight" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*a*
"Weird Wedlock" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*b*
GILCHRIST, Prof. Thomas C.—at international medical congress, on vaccine therapy, Aug. 13, 4*d*
GILDEA, Col. Sir James—on Edward VII., late King: memorials: appeal for information (l.), Dec. 1, 70*b*
GILES, Austin — theft charge, Dec. 15, 3*c*
GILES, Mr. C. Tyrrell — elected chairman of Wimbledon magistracy, Jan. 10, 9*a*

GILES, Prof. H. A. — on review of "A History of Chess" (l., L.S.), Oct. 30, 495*b*
GILES, Mr. P. Brome — on army, territorial: royal review (l.), June 20, 4*d*
GILES, Mgr. William—death, July 30, 11*c*; funeral, Aug. 1, 11*a*; will, Sept. 9, 7*e*
GILFACH Goch — garden city: first stone laid, Mar. 18, 10*e*
GILFORD, Mr. Hastings — at international medical congress, on intellects of dwarfs, Aug. 11, 3*d*
GILKES, Mr. A. H.:—
at Dulwich College, on sport; proximity of College to Crystal Palace, Aug. 1, 6*c*
on Dulwich College: fire (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 3*f*; —Olympic games: British fund for preparation and training (l.), Sept. 18, 11*b*
GILL, Mr. A. H.—received by King, July 11, 6*c*
at 10, Downing-street, on cotton cultivation in Sudan: proposed loan, Jan. 24, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—factories: accidents: inspection, July 24, 13*e*: —Sudan: loan guarantee, April 24, 12*b*: —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 28, 13*a*: 30, 12*b*: Feb. 1, 13*c*
on labour—cotton trade dispute (int.), Oct. 17, 5*a*
GILL, Mr. Allen—consents to adjudicate in choral competitions at co-partnership festival, April 14, 10*d*
GILL, Bessie, and Margaret Norwood — theft charge, Jan. 9, 4*f*
GILL, Mr. Colin — biographical: awarded Rome scholarship in decorative painting, Nov. 20, 11*c*
GILL, Mr. Conrad — appointed lecturer in economic history in Queen's University, Belfast, July 22, 5*d*
GILL, Sir David—authorized to wear Legion of Honour, April 23, 11*a*: health, Dec. 18, 8*b*: 19, 10*f*: 20, 11*a*: 22, 11*a*
on Research Defence Society (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 25, 10*f*: — sunspots: Prof. Turner's new theory (views), Dec. 15, 13*e*
GILL, Miss Esther—breaks windows at *Standard* office, April 12, 10*d*
GILL, Mr. Henry J.—on Guildford: Archbp. Abbot's hospital (l., with another), Jan. 3, 12*d*
GILL, Mr. T.—on marriage: separation orders (l.), Feb. 26, 4*d*
GILL, Mr. T. P.:—
"Education and Citizenship" noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*
on Great Britain and Ireland — financial relations (evid.), May 17, 10*c*
GILL, Thomas — false pretences charge, Dec. 9, 12*c*
GILLAN, Mr. Robert Woodburn—appointed to royal commission on Indian finance, April 12, 8*e*
in Indian Legislative Council, on opium question, Feb. 26, 7*f*
GILLESPIE, Mr. James — bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 24, 10*e*: April 4, 20*d*
GILLETT, Rear-Adm. Arthur W.—death, Nov. 12, 11*d*: funeral, 14, 11*b*: will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
GILLETT, Mr. Edwin:—
at Winchester House, on French Protestant Church in London (evid.), Aug. 2, 11*e*
GILLETT, Mr. Edwin (continued):—
on French Protestant Church in London (evid.), Aug. 6, 3*c*
GILLETT, Mr. William—gives luncheons, Jan. 18, 9*a*: Feb. 8, 11*a*: gives dinner, Mar. 1, 9*b*: luncheons: arrangements, April 12, 11*a*: given, 26, 13*a*: date, May 2, 9*a*: gives dinner, 7, 11*b*: gives luncheon, 31, 11*c*: gives dinner, June 9, 11*c*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 1, 3*a*
GILLIAT, Mr. Algernon—at Slough, on Royal British Orphan Schools, July 28, 8*a*
GILLIAT, Mr. John R. V.—death, Aug. 6, 3*d*
GILLIBRAND, Mr. William—will, Oct. 28, 11*c*
GILLILAND, Mr. William—death, Feb. 25, 9*c*
GILLINGHAM (Kent) — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*: —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
GILLINGHAM, Rev. F. H.:—
at Manchester diocesan conference, on sport, Oct. 10, 10*e*
on Holy Trinity parish (Bordesley)—appeals for old clothes for poor parishioners (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 14*e*
GILLON, James M.—body recovered from Thames, Jan. 9, 13*d* (e.e.)
GILLOT, M. Louis—King and Queen visit exhibition of pictures: picture of "Coronation Naval Review" presented to King, June 11, 7*f*, 11*a*, receives Victorian Order, July 26, 9*b*
GILLOTT, Sir Samuel—death, June 30, 11*e*: inquest, July 1, 3*d*
GILLOUIN, R.—"Essais de Critique Littéraire et Philosophique" noticed (L.S.), June 26, 280*b*
GILMAN, Mr. Harold—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
GILMAN, Mr. W. H.—on Portugal: administration of justice: lenient sentence for murder (l.), April 29, 7*a*
GILMOUR, Capt. John—appointed Unionist party whip (P.N.), Jan. 18, 6*c*: elected director of Caledonian Railway Company, June 11, 20*f*: to be entertained at dinner at Conservative Club, Glasgow, Sept. 24, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Scotland: administration of small holdings and Board of Agriculture, June 27, 75*f*
GILMOUR, Mr. T. L.—resigns directorship of Companhia de Mozambique, June 30, 20*d*
GILMOUR, Mr. W. E.—on Scotland: offer of land to government: correspondence between Messrs. Speedy and Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 22, 8*b*
GILROY, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 20*f*
GILRUTH, Dr. J. A. (Australia)—entertained, Mar. 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
GILSON, Mr. R. Cary:—
at Headmasters' conference, on teachers' register, Dec. 24, 4*b*
on apprenticeship (views), Feb. 27, 16*f*
GILSTRAP, Miss—gives dance, June 23, 11*c*
GIMENO, Señor Amalio (Spain) — appointed minister of marine, Jan. 1, 5*b*
GIMINGHAM, Mr. C. T., and Prof. B. T. P. Barker—at British Association, on Bordeaux mixture, Sept. 13, 11*c*
"GINGER"—on railways: refusal to issue return tickets for dogs (l.), Sept. 2, 3*c*

GINGIA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 19*a*: dividend, Dec. 10, 21*d*
GINISTY, Paul — "Mademoiselle Gogo (Mademoiselle Beauménard)" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*
GINNELL, Mr. Laurence—in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 9, 12*d*
GINNETT, Mr. Fred—law case, Dec. 5, 5*b*: 8, 14*b*
on animals, performing — allegations of cruelty against trainers (views), Dec. 23, 10*b*
GINSBERG, Mr. Morris—awarded grant for research in sociology, Jan. 11, 11*e*
GINSBERG Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*e*: dividends, June 24, 20*f*: Dec. 16, 18*f*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy) — ministerial prospects (sp. art., "Clerical electioneering in Italy"), Nov. 22, 7*c*
Ministerial policy: see under ITALY —Ministry (Giolitti)
in Chamber, on—women's suffrage, June 12, 7*b*
on white slave traffic — circular to provincial authorities, Jan. 16, 5*c*
GIORINI, Bianca, and Ettore Antonicola—jewelry thefts charge, Dec. 12, 2*e*: 19, 4*e*
GIORNI, Signor Aurelio — piano recital, May 6, 10*e*
GIOVANNI di Paolo — picture sold: St. John the Baptist, six scenes from life of (£6,400), Dec. 2, 7*c*
GIPSIES—customs: Mr. T. W. Thompson (p.), Sept. 12, 11*b*: —France: affray at Lunel, Aug. 30, 5*b* (e.e.): new law: regulations published, Oct. 15, 7*a*: —Hungarian coppersmiths: at Ilford: deputation of traders and residents to urban district council, Nov. 13, 5*b*: —pedigree: Rev. G. Hall and Dr. W. H. R. Rivers (p.), Sept. 12, 11*b*: — Thistlecroft (Hersham) encampment: water supply: prosecution, Sept. 19, 2*c*
GIRAFFES—Aflalo, Mr. F. G. (l.), Aug. 6, 5*f*; —special articl. ("Studies in the Zoological gardens: giraffes"), Aug. 4, 7*f*
GIRARD, Prof. Paul F. (France)—lectures at University College (London): dates, April 8, 6*c*; May 1, 4*d*
GIRARDON, M.—group of Ino and Melicertes: old (£1,240), May 1, 5*c*
GIRDLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 22, 11*f*; 30 10*e*; —master elected, Mar. 17, 43*d*; Aug. 20, 8*c*; —wardens elected, Aug. 20, 8*c*
GIRL Guides—rally at Olympia: arrangements, Jan. 7, 9*a*
GIRLING, Edward H. — false pretences charge, Feb. 7, 2*f*
GIRLS—education: see under EDUCATION
GIRLS' Aid Association—fête in aid (Sutton) held, July 14, 11*a*
GIRLS' Friendly Society—meetings, June 20, 14*f*
GIRLS' Guild of Good Life (Hoxton Hall)—royal contribution, Dec. 30, 9*a*
GIRLS' Public Day School Trust—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*c*; —building fund: appeal: Lord Crewe (with others, l.), Oct. 24, 12*b*; bazaar in aid (Wimbledon): held, July 12, 11*b*; dinner in aid: arrangements, Oct. 29, 9*c* (e.e.), given, Nov. 4, 5*c*; —schools: number of scholarships won by pupils during past six years, July 31, 11*d*
GIRLS' Realm Guild of Service and Good Fellowship—meeting, Jan. 22, 10*d* (e.e.)
GIRLS' School Music Union—holiday course arrangements (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*a*
"GIRL who dances, A"—on modern dancing (l.), May 23, 11*e*
GIROUARD, Sir Percy—passenger aeroplane flight, Dec. 2, 8*c* (e.e.)
at Imperial Restaurant, on British East African developments, July 15, 7*f*
GIRVAN, Dr. Alexander — false death certificate charge, Oct. 16, 4*d*; 23, 2*f*; 30, 4*a*; Nov. 7, 2*f*; 21, 2*f*; 28, 2*f*; Dec. 1, 63*f*
GISSING, Mr. Algernon:—
"A Dinner of Herbs" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*c*; 30, 493*b*
on women's suffrage agitation (l.), June 23, 5*a*; 26, 68*c*; July 5, 10*d* (e.e.)
GISSING, Mr. George—memorial, proposed: Mr. A. Bennett (with others, l.), Mar, 5, 11*b*
GIULIANO, Mario — found shot in Trafalgar-square, May 17, 5*f*; death, 19, 3*d*; inquest, 20, 3*b*
GIUSTI, Mr. Giuseppe — picture discussed, Feb. 1, 6*b*
GIVEEN, Clara, and Kitty Marrion — loitering charge, June 11, 15*e*; withdrawal, 17, 5*e*; arson charge, 12, 6*c*; 16, 5*c*; 23, 5*c*; sentenced to penal servitude, July 4, 4*f*; released, 11, 11*f*
GIVENS, Mr. Thomas (Australia)—elected president of Senate, July 10, 7*d*
GIVEN-WILSON, Rev. T.—on Given-Wilson Institute: boys' camp at Dymchurch: appeal (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 6*d* (e.e.)
GIVEN-WILSON Institute—baby show held, July 25, 11*b*;—boys' camp at Dymchurch: appeal, Aug. 28, 6*d* (e.e.)
GLADSTONE, Lady — leaves Cape Town, July 31, 9*a*; appointed lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 22, 11*a*
GLADSTONE, Lord—opens South African Parliament; speech from throne, Jan. 25, 7*b*; to visit Masoru to instal paramount chief of Basutoland, April 11, 5*d*; at Masoru: instals Griffith paramount chief of Basutoland, 12, 7*c*; message read at unveiling of Kruger memorial at Pretoria, May 26, 5*e*; leaves Durban for Johannesburg, July 2, 19*d*; at Pretoria, 31, 8*d*; leaving Durban for Pretoria, 24, 7*b*; unveils memorial in St. Andrew's church, Pretoria, to officers and men of 2nd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers killed during South African war, Sept. 15, 3*d*; lays foundation-stone of chancel of St. Cyprian's cathedral, Kimberley, 23, 9*a*
Africa, South — governorship: agitation for recall in connexion with Rand strike, July 7, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 5*c*; 14, 7*e*; incident in Parliament: Mr. Outhwaite reprimanded by Speaker, 24, 7*b*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Indian strike in Natal — official dispatches quoted, Nov. 22, 8*d*
Rand strike—employment of military: official correspondence published (white paper), July 30, 7*d*; 31, 5*d*
at Masoru, on administration of Basutoland, April 12, 7*c*
on Africa, South: parties, political; ministerial crisis (s.), Feb. 5, 6*e*; Indian question: official correspondence (blue-book), Dec. 3, 7*a*; —

GLADSTONE, Lord (continued) :—
Transvaal goldmining dispute : disturbances of July 5, Aug. 23, 4*f* ; telegram to Colonial Office, 25, 5*b*
GLADSTONE, Mr. C. E. — death, Dec. 4, 11*c*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Henry—entertains shooting party ; arrives in London, Nov. 20, 11*a*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Henry Neville—appointed to royal commission on Indian finance, April 12, 8*e*
at Chester town hall, on Mr. W. E. G. Gladstone's journeys on London and South-Western Railway, May 27, 15*a*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Hugh S. — appointed member of wild birds protection committee, Nov. 26, 8*b*
GLADSTONE, Rev. Stephen E.—on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 20, 10*c*
GLADSTONE, late W. E.—Montenegrin delegates place wreath on tomb, Feb. 7, 5*c*
Home rule—indebtedness to Mr. W. O'Brien recalled ; Mr. H. Lee Warner (l.), Oct. 9, 8*d* ; speech at Aberdeen condemning proposal recalled : correspondence, Nov. 6, 5*e*
Majuba Hill — policy recalled : Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.), Nov. 14, 10*c*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. G. C. — in Scotland, Sept. 2, 9*a*
at Liberal Social Council, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 26, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; Feb. 4, 10*d*, 11*a* ; 5, 12*c* ; June 18, 12*e*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 3, 4*c* ; 8, 14*d*
GLADSTONE League—meeting : arrangements, April 15, 15*a* ; —report, April 15, 15*a*
GLADWIN, Mr. Fane—death, Dec. 26, 9*c*
GLAISHER, Dr. James W. L.—awarded Sylvester medal of Royal Society, Nov. 14, 5*c*
GLAISTER, Prof. John—at international medical congress, on alcoholism, Aug. 12, 4*b*
GLAMAN, Otto J. — inquest, Mar. 24, 2*f*
GLAMORGAN Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 22, 16*f* ; —law cases, June 21, 3*d* ; 24, 4*b* ; Dec. 5, 3*a*
GLAMORGANSHIRE—airship over : see under AERONAUTICS — Airships : — Mid : electoral : Mr. V. Hartshorn : candidature endorsed by executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Nov. 27, 5*c* ; —police stations : deficient accommodation : government grant withheld : Mr. McKenna (l. quoted) ; Mr. O. Jones (s.), Mar. 4, 8*b* ; legal action threatened by county council, 14, 14*e* ; —Rhondda : electoral, Aug. 18, 8*d* ; —South : electoral, June 2, 10*b*
GLANDERS—outbreaks : annual returns (1912), Jan. 6, 12*d* ; weekly returns, 6, 12*d* ; 13 12*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 27, 4*b* ; Feb. 3, 10*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 24, 11*d* ; Mar. 3, 4*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 17, 45*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; 31, 4*b* ; April 7, 11*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; May 5, 13*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 19, 4*c* ; June 2, 14*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 16, 14*e* ; 23, 3*b* ; July 7, 4*c* ; 14, 3*b* ; Aug. 11, 6*d* ; Aug. 18, 10*b* ; 25, 4*c* ; Sept. 1, 11*f* ; 8, 10*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 22, 28*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; Oct. 6, 11*b* ; 13, 6*d* ; 20, 13*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; Nov. 3, 13*c* ; 10, 12*b* ;
GLANDERS—outbreaks (continued) :— 17, 13*b* ; 24, 4*b* ; Dec. 8, 17*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 10*b*
GLANTAWE, Lord — address, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; leaves for Norway, July 24, 11*a*
GLANUSK, Lord—entertaining shooting-party, Nov. 18, 11*a*
Law case, June 13, 3*b*
in Parliament, on —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 11*a*
GLANVILL, John—theft charge, Aug. 26, 2*c*
GLANVILLE, Mr. C. T.—at General Shipowners' Society, on shipping trade, July 22, 14*e*
GLANVILLE, Mr. Harold J. :—
in Parliament, on—Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*b* ; — London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*a* ; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*
GLASENAPP, Herr von (Germany) — at Berlin, on Imperial Bank rate ; money market, Sept. 30, 13*f*
GLASGOW—baths and washing houses : construction : report of deputation visiting provinces (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*a* ; —bridges : Glasgow corporation subcommittee (report, E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*a* ; proposed erection of new bridge across Clyde west of present Glasgow Bridge : sub-committee of corporation visit towns on Continent (E.S.), May 21, 25*b* ; corporation adopts scheme (E.S.), July 16, 25*b* ; discussed by joint committee of Glasgow corporation and Clyde Navigation Trust (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*a* ; agreement between corporation and Clyde trustees reported (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a* ; bridge over River Kelvin : particulars of scheme (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*a* ; —Camlachie : electoral, Aug. 16, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Carlyle, Thomas : statue : erection proposed, May 21, 4*f* ; —cattle trade : Irish cattle, imports of : rates reduced : Board of Agriculture decision, June 17 22*c* ; —Church, Norwegian : inaugurated, Dec. 19, 11*a* ; —city council : scene : two members suspended, Dec., 24, 6*e* ; —corporation : buildings : extensions proposed (E.S.), Sept, 3, 18*b* ; engineering department : deputations leaving for United States and Canada (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*a* ; return ; objects (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b* ; —court houses, justiciary : new buildings opened, July 8, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —crime : shooting : see under SCOTLAND—Crime : —cross : open space proposal outlined (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*b* ; —diet of labouring classes : see under DIET
Electricity — department : attains majority (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*a* ; — motor-van, electrically propelled : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*e* ; — supply : new generating plant proposed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a* ; new stations proposed : corporation electricity committee's recommendation (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a* ; Port Dundas station ; now boilers and plant ordered (E.S.), 26, 23*a* ; supply works ; new machinery installed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*a* ; particulars of new generating station, Aug. 6, 21*b*
Evangelistic mission : Chapman, Dr. J. W., and Mr. C. N. Alexander : report, Dec. 10, 13*b* ; —exhibition, international : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —fires : see under SCOTLAND—

GLASGOW (continued) :—
Fires ; —flies, extermination of : see under FLIES ; —freedom : to be conferred on Mr. A. Birrell and Sir J. Stirling-Maxwell, July 5, 10*b* ; conferred, Oct. 9, 4*a* ; —hall, new : details (E.S.), May 21, 25*b*
Harbour—docks : new works ; orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*a* ; improvements at Queen's Dock announced (E.S.), June 11, 27*a* ; new : particulars of scheme, July 2, 20*d* ; (E.S.), 9, 11*b* ; improvements : progress (E.S.), 9, 11*b* ; Shieldhall docks, proposed : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a* ; —extensions proposed : scheme outlined (E.S.), April 16, 25*a* ; —ship repair facilities : complaints (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; —trade : statistics (1911-12), Dec. 13, 22*c* ; —tunnels : particulars ; re-opening prospects (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*e* ; details (E.S.), July 9, 11*b*
Housing : see under SCOTLAND ; —immorality : keeping improper house : prosecutions, Sept. 27, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —insanity : see under SCOTLAND ; —Kelvin, Lord : statue unveiled, Oct. 9, 4*a* ; —licensing : see under SCOTLAND ; —lighting : charges for expenditure : new proposals : Bill announced (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*a* ; —omnibus service proposed : provisional order noticed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a* ; —provisional orders : outlined (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c* ; —railway, electric : construction : commttee to be appointed to report (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*a* ; Oct. 1, 23*a* ; —roads : " boulevard " scheme : plans outlined (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*a* ; —school board : electoral Bill : Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.) ; Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sewage : ejector chamber at Prince's dock opened (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a* ; disposal : new arrangements outlined (E.S.), July 2, 27*c* ; new sludge main from Dalmarnock to Shieldhall : construction projected (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b* ; purification : cost (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*f* ; —Sunday trading : corporation's proposals negatived by sheriff of Lanarkshire, Mar. 31, 10*b* ; —textile trade (sp. art., " Glasgow : its rank among textile cities," T.N.), June 27, 48*f* ; —town planning : see under TOWN planning
Tramways : extensions proposed : details (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a* ; orders placed for new plant (E.S.), 15, 23*b* ; scheme approved by corporation (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*a* ; particulars (E.S.), July 16, 25*b* ; sub-committee of county councils of Lanark, Renfrew, and Dumbarton to confer with Glasgow corporation (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*c* ; new proposals outlined : provisional order outlined (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c* ; —Airdrie tramways : running powers over suggested (E.S.), April 30, 23*a* ; —committee : report, July 11, 12*f* ; —tunnel scheme : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a*
Victoria infirmary : laboratory for clinical research opened, Oct. 3, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —water supply : particulars of extension schemes, Mar. 15, 14*b* ;
GLASGOW (continued) :—
Mr. J. R. Sutherland (report, E.S.), 19, 24*e* ; 26, 23*b* ; extension of works : progress (E.S.), June 11, 27*a* ; Aug. 13, 21*a* ; effect of drought, 21, 4*b* ; new provisional orders outlined (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c* ; Loch Voil and Loch Doine schemes : Bill announced (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*a* ; National Trust for the Preservation of Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty (l.), Nov. 22, 11*d* ; opposition (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b* ; —women's suffrage : representatives appointed to deputation to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 24, 6*e* ; —zoological garden : establishment : decision of corporation, April 18, 14*e*
GLASGOW, Lord—health, Jan. 31, 6*b*
GLASGOW, Ellen—" Virginia " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 214*b*
GLASGOW Alhambra (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 27, 15*b*
GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
GLASGOW Cotton Spinning Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 15, 18*c* ; report, Aug. 22, 13*c*
GLASGOW District Subway — dividend, Aug. 8, 19*e*
GLASGOW Harbour Tunnel Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 18, 15*c*
Glasgow Herald—United States tariff, terms of revised : published as special supplement, Oct. 4, 18*b*
GLASGOW Parliamentary Association — meeting : Mr. J. W. Lowther declines invitation to open (P.N.), July 1, 10*d*
GLASGOW Pavilion (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 29, 13*e*
GLASGOW Royal Exchange—dividend, Feb. 8, 18*f*
GLASGOW Savings Bank—meeting, Dec. 24, 8*b*
GLASGOW stock exchange—commissions : reduction announced, May 30, 18*d* ; —members : defaulter, Oct. 28, 16*c*
GLASGOW Technical College—particulars, June 27, 49*f* ; —associates : admission, Dec. 12, 6*c* ; —Glasgow University : affiliation : see under GLASGOW University ; —Rosebery, Lord : addresses students, Dec. 12, 6*c*
GLASGOW Unionist Association — social gathering held, Nov. 13, 8*d*
GLASGOW University—Caird, late Mrs. : legacy : particulars, Oct. 3, 10*e* ; —civil engineering and mechanics : regius chair : vacancy, Aug. 4, 4*e* ; Prof. A. Barr resigns, Oct. 3, 10*e* ; new appointment, 6, 10*b* ; Prof. Barr retires (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a* ; —degrees : awarded, May 6, 6*b* ; conferred, June 21, 5*c* ; —Glasgow Technical College : affiliation : position of evening students (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*a* ; —graduation ceremony : scenes, June 21, 5*c* ; —Indian students : adviser appointed : resolution passed at protest meeting, Feb. 27, 10*f* ; —library : Catalogue of Oriental Manuscripts promised by King Charles of Spain (1764) presented by King Alfonso, Mar. 21, 3*d* ; —medicine : professor appointed, June 7, 3*f* ; —Pollock, Miss J. : bequeaths £10,000, May 24, 43*e* ; —Scottish history and literature, chair of : founded : ordinance of University court issued (Parlt. paper), Jan. 2, 15*d* ; endowment : details, May 15, 8*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; professor : appointment : candidates : names, 15, 8*c* ; Prof. R. S.

GLASGOW University (continued) :—
Rait appointed, 16, 9*c*; —Tennent, Dr. G. P.: bequeaths £25,000, Oct. 2, 10*f*; —Weir, late Mr. W.: legacy: particulars, Oct. 3, 10*e*
GLASGOW Workmen's Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 17, 20*a*
GLASIER, Mr. Bruce—at Lambeth Baths, on Labour party: discipline, Jan. 31, 8*d*
GLASS—plate: international trust: formed; objects, Jan. 20, 17*f*; —trade: labour: see under LABOUR; —window: fire tests: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*
GLASS, Mr. Carter (U.S.A.)—health, Oct. 15, 7*f*
on Currency Bill: statement, July 5, 11*d*; report, Sept. 10, 13*d*
GLASSPOOL, Mr. R. H.—diamond pin presented by King, April 26, 10*d*
GLASTONBURY—lake villages: see ARCHÆOLOGY—Lake villages—Meare; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
GLASUNOFF, M. (Russia)—death, Feb. 28, 8*b*
GLAUCOMA—treatment: discussed at international medical congress: Prof. P. Smith (p.), Aug. 9, 5*d*
GLAZEBROOK, Canon Michael G.—"The Layman's Old Testament" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*b*
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. Philip K.:—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: shortage, Mar. 20, 11*b*; —Somaliland: British policy, Jan. 22, 12*e*
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. R. T. — appointed to committee on long-distance wireless telegraphy, Jan. 24, 5*a*
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on ohm, ampère, and volt (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 24*c*
GLAZIERS' Company — master elected, Dec. 9, 4*c*; —wardens elected, Dec. 9, 4*c*
GLEADON, Mr. F.—on telephones: administration: contracts (l.), Nov. 22, 6*b*
GLEAVES, John—adulterated milk charge, Sept. 19, 2*f*
GLEGG, Miss H. E.—reports finding dead bird with rings on legs (l. quoted), July 24, 14*c*
GLEICHEN, Gen. Count—speech at Belfast: see under PARLIAMENT
GLEICHEN, Countess—leaves for Belfast, Mar. 22, 9*a*; leaves for Penrith, Aug. 5, 9*a*
GLEICHEN, Countess Feodora—exhibition of drawings: see under ART—EXHIBITIONS
GLEIZES, Albert, and Jean Metzinger—"Cubism" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 196*c*
GLEN, Mr. Alexander—death, Mar. 19, 9*c*; funeral, 21, 7*b*; will, June 11, 10*d*
GLEN, Mrs. Margaret P.—will, May 14, 9*b*
GLENALMOND School—endowment fund: started by old boys, Dec. 17, 13*b*; —prizes: distributed, Aug. 1, 6*c*; —scholarships awarded, July 18, 4*c*; —warden resigns, May 5, 10*a*; new appointment, July 4, 10*d*
GLEN Bervie Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 18*f*
GLENBOIG Union Fire Clay Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 6, 21*b*; report, Sept. 23, 14*d*; 29, 17*c*
GLENCAIRN Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*e*; dividend, Dec. 16, 18*f*
GLEN-COATS, Sir Thomas—garden party: date, Aug. 22, 7*a*
GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries (Ltd.) — report, April 26, 23*b*; dividend, June 27, 80*d*
GLENCONNER, Lady—gives luncheon, April 26, 12*f*
GLENCONNER, Lord—biographical, Mar. 27, 2*f*; leaves England, Feb. 11, 11*a*; opens fire-proof chamber in Edinburgh for preservation of Church of Scotland records, Mar. 19, 10*d*; reappointment as Lord High Commissioner to general assembly of Church of Scotland approved by King, 27, 2*f*; visits assembly of United Free Church, May 30, 12*c*; contributes to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, June 3, 12*b* (e.e.); gives dinner, Aug. 6, 9*a*; at Keswick; visits Cumberland Iron and Steel Combine's works, Oct. 7, 9*a*; returns from Spain, Nov. 11, 11*a*
at Glasgow Liberal Club, on national defence; compulsory military training, Mar. 20, 13*e*; —at Liverpool Liberal Federation, on national defence; territorial army, Dec. 2, 14*c*
GLENDALOUGH—described, Mar. 17, 24*a*; special article ("Glendalough: one of Ireland's beauty spots"), 17, 24*a*
GLENDON Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 15*c*; dividend, Aug. 8, 19*e*
GLENISTER, Mr. Frank — presentation for services in connexion with reception to international medical congress, Oct. 23, 11*a*
GLENLOSSIE Glenlivet Distillery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 30, 18*c*
GLENRILLE United Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 8, 25*a*
GLEN Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 15, 20*c*; report, Nov. 5, 18*c*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 5, 18*b*; meeting, 12, 23*b*
GLENTWORTH, Lord—leaving for Canada, July 11, 9*a*
GLEY, Prof. M. E.—at international medical congress, on functions of ductless glands, Aug. 9, 3*f*
GLINDONI, Mr. Henry G.—will, Nov. 27, 11*b*
Globe—Chesterton, trial of Mr. Cecil: contempt of court alleged: see under CHESTERTON, Mr. Cecil—Libel; —contempt of court alleged: see under MURDER—Hall, Julian
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—
Directors—proposed new appointments (circular), Jan. 21, 18*e*; agree to reduction of fees, 24, 17*d*; election of new: requisition lodged, Feb. 7, 14*f*; circular issued by directors to shareholders; meeting convened, 18, 14*c*; Messrs. Turnbull, Paton, and Porter issue reply (circular), 19, 20*d*; meeting held; resolutions negatived, 26, 17*c*; circulars to shareholders, April 23, 20*d*; 25, 17*d*; constitution of board; arrangements, May 13, 13*f*; re-election: Mr. T. B. Reynolds (s.), 21, 19*a*; election of Mr. F. A. Macquisten: poll demanded, 21, 19*a*; result of poll, 26, 16*e*: attitude of Scottish shareholders, 27, 21*e*; proposals for reduction of fees (circular), June 9, 18*e*; shareholders' opposition (circular), 11,

GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—Directors (continued):—
20c; meeting held, 17, 20f; committee appointed, 17, 20f; proceedings; fees fixed; Mr. T. B. Reynolds: resignation accepted, 26, 18e; contradiction issued by members of committee, 27, 80b; changes, July 10, 21f; Mr. A. Bowman's resignation accepted, Oct. 3, 16f; fees: Mr. H. Miller (report), 20, 17e; report of committee received; general meeting held; Lord Russell (s.), 28, 18d
Dividends, Jan. 10, 15c; April 10, 15b; July 8, 19a; Oct. 7, 16f; —Hope, Mr. J. D.: share purchase (circular), April 24, 19e; —meetings: announced, Mar. 8, 20c; meeting of Scottish shareholders; chairman replies to questions, 11, 18c; meetings held, April 30, 17b; May 21, 19a; —reports, April 21, 17a; Oct. 18, 18b; —Rhodesia mine: Mr. A. Bowman to visit and report, June 26, 18e; investigation by Messrs. Pitman, Bowman, and Haldinstein announced, July 10, 21f; work (report), Sept. 11, 17a; —Russell, Lord (s.), Oct. 28, 18d; —shares: heavy sales in Scotland, Sept. 6, 14b
Globe Publishing Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 28, 3b; 29, 3b; Dec. 2, 3d; 3, 3d; 4, 4a; 5, 3d
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 20b
GLOBE Theatre, Jan. 24, 8c; Feb. 7, 8e; 10, 10d; Mar. 10, 10d; 17, 42c; 31, 10a; April 2, 6c; 14, 10e; 21, 10e; 28, 10f; June 2, 12f; 9, 12f; 19, 10e; July 3, 10c; 7, 12e; Aug. 4, 9e; Sept. 1, 8e; 8, 4c; 9, 6e; Oct. 17, 10e; Nov. 15, 18c; 29, 6b, c; Dec. 8, 14d; 13, 6b; 20, 10d, e; 24, 8c
GLOSSSOP — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
GLOSSOP, Mr. Reginald — bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 17, 4b
GLOUCESTER — diocese: new scheme of finance: statement issued, Feb. 25, 10d; conference held, Oct. 17, 12d; diocesan board of finance (report), 17, 12d; —Hooper, Bp.: house presented to corporation, May 1, 3d; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c; —musical festival: see under MUSIC—Three choirs festival; — St. Catherine, church of: appeal, Feb. 24, 3d
GLOUCESTER, Bp. of: see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S.
GLOUCESTER cathedral — canon appointed, Mar. 3, 5c
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 13, 17d
GLOUCESTERSHIRE—balls, county: given, Jan. 4, 9b; date, Oct. 20, 11b; —deputy-lieutenants: appointments, Dec. 31, 65a; —East (Cirencester): electoral, Aug. 29, 6c; Nov. 11, 6d; Liberal candidate adopted, Sept. 19, 3c; —Mid (Stroud): electoral, Nov. 24, 10e (e.e.); —North (Tewkesbury): voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 24, 10c
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Agriculture Society — shepherd's competition: results, Aug. 11, 6c
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, April 21, 4c; June 23, 4b
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Farmers' Union — luncheon given, Mar. 17, 45c
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment — 2nd battalion: leaves for Tientsin, Sept. 13, 4c; —3rd battalion: old colours deposited in Gloucester cathedral, Sept. 4, 3f
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Society in London—dinner, Jan. 15, 9b
GLOVER, Mr. Ernest W.—elected director of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Nov. 6, 18d
GLOVER, Mr. F. B. — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 29, 5f
GLOVER, Mr. James—operation, Jan. 14, 9a; libel action by, July 3, 3e
GLOVER, Sir John — contributes to London Hospital, Dec. 10, 11d
GLOVER, Mr. Thomas—death, Jan. 11, 9d; will, Mar. 19, 9b
GLOVER and Main (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 31, 15a; Oct. 1, 18a
GLOVERS' Company — dinner: date, Mar. 18, 11b; given, April 29, 13f; —master elected, Oct. 24, 4f; —wardens elected, Oct. 24, 4f
GLUCK, Miss Alma — vocal recital, June 25, 10c
GLUCK, Christoph Willibald —MS.: fragment of *Orpheus* sold, (£125), April 2, 5d
GLUND, Capt. (Germany)—killed in *L II.* airship disaster, Oct. 17, 8a
GLYCERINE — Lancashire: trade ("Soap and glycerine" E.S.), July 9, 7c; —price: advanced (art., "Dearer glycerine: restricted production and growing demand"), Oct. 14, 18e
GLYN, Rt. Rev. Edward C., Bp. of Peterborough—health, Jan. 9, 9a; leaves for Italy, Mar. 17, 36c; distributes prizes at Oakham School, July 29, 4e; returns to London, Sept. 20, 9a
at Westminster Abbey, on patriotism, April 21, 11b
GLYN, Maj. Geoffrey C.—law case, June 27, 65b; 28, 3b; July 1, 3c; 2, 3b; 26, 3b
GLYN, Mr. Richard H.—will, June 23, 11d
GLYN, Hon. Winifred C.—judgment summons against, Nov. 24, 3b
GLYN, Mills, Currie and Co. (Ltd.)—balance-sheets, Jan. 10, 15c; July 10, 18f; —law case, Dec. 5, 19f
GLYN-JONES, Mr. W. A. S.—libel on: prosecution, Oct. 27, 3e; Nov. 3, 3e; 14, 4c; Dec. 10, 4b
at Middlesex insurance committee, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: private arrangements, Feb. 4, 8e
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration; medical benefit, Feb. 8, 14a; sanatorium benefit, June 13, 11e; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill July 26, 3f; —London Elections Bill, May 3, 12b; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14a
GLYNN, Mr. J. A.—at Dublin on Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration in Ireland, April 16, 13d
GLYNN, Mr. John — on mercantile marine: sight tests (l.), Jan. 20, 18d; May 7, 24b; July 3, 22f; Oct. 7, 18b; 20, 22d; Dec. 9, 23f
GLYNN, Mr. Martin H. (U.S.A.)—suit to enjoin from acting as governor of New York, Nov. 1, 7c (e.e.)
GLYNN, Mr. P. M. (Australia)—appointed minister of external affairs, June 25, 7b

GLYNN'S Lydenburg (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 17*d*; July 26, 17*e*; meeting, Sept. 26, 13*c*; report, Oct. 21, 18*d*
Go (war-game) — Giles, Prof. H. A. (l., L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*b*; —Poma, Signor Cesare (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*b*
GOAD, Mr. Harold E.—"The Kingdom" reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 222*c*
GOATER, James R.—wounding charge, Sept. 8, 2*f*
GOBINEAU, Comte de:—
"Nouvelles Asiatiques" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b*
"Renaissance, The" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 445*a*
GODALMING — banquet, mayoral: arrangements, Oct. 7, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —town hall, old: petitions for demolition and preservation, April 26, 13*f*; decision of town council, May 7, 13*f*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of revision court Sept. 25, 3*b*
GODBOLD, Miss Lucy J. L.—will, Oct. 4, 9*b* (e.e.)
GODDARD (lay reader) — death in church, Feb. 3, 8*b*
GODDARD, Mr. Harry—will, April 7, 9*e*
GODDARD, Mrs. Louisa—will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
GODDARD, Mary — neglecting children charge, Jan. 9, 2*d*
GODDEN, Mr. William — will, Feb. 5, 9*c*
GODELMANN, Mr. Ferdinand C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 30, 20*d*
GODET, Philippe — "Frédéric Godet (1812-1900)" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 154*c*
GODFREY, Mr.—leaves South Africa for India on mission in connexion with Indian agitation, Dec. 1, 67*b*
GODFREY, Mr. Charles H. W., and others—obstructing police charge, May 16, 10*f*
GODFREY, junr., Mr. Dan — enters band of Coldstream Guards; family appointments as bandmasters: particulars, May 26, 10*c*
GODFREY, Ernest — motor accident (fatal), June 24, 13*e*
GODFREY, Mr. J. E.—reappointed member of executive council of British Guiana, June 4, 10*f*
GODFREY, Marie—cruelty to child charge, Oct. 4, 3*b*; 11, 3*a*
GODFREY, Nellie—assault charge, Dec. 16, 5*b*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Capt. Bryan—infant son christened, Oct. 17, 11*b*
GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Col. William—death, Feb. 17, 9*c*; funeral, 20, 9*b*
GODLEE, Sir Rickman J.—*conversazione*: date, May 23, 11*a*; re-elected president of Royal College of Surgeons, July 11, 4*f*; accepts invitation to confer fellowships of American College of Surgeons, Sept. 13, 6*d*; leaving for America, Oct. 25, 11*a*; receives degree of Toronto University, Nov. 6, 15*b*; to present address from Royal College of Surgeons of England to American College of Surgeons, 13, 4*b*; leaves New York for England: appointed member and receives presentation from National Institute of Social Sciences, Dec. 4, 11*a*
at gas exhibition, on gas heating, Oct. 15, 12*d*; —at Royal College of Surgeons, delivers Hunterian oration, Feb. 15, 6*d*; —at University College Union Society, on Lord Lister's work, Mar. 14, 14*c*
GODLEY, Mr. A. H.—appointed governor of Harrow School, July 12, 10*d*
GODLEY, Maj.-Gen. A. J.—on New Zealand: military training: report, May 19, 5*e*
GODLEY, Mr. Alfred D. — appointed representative of Oxford University at opening of new graduate school at Princeton University, Oct. 16, 13*b*; degree conferred by Princeton University, 23, 13*a*; elected university representative on Oxford city council, Dec. 4, 5*d*
GODLIMAN, Jesse—docking horse charge, Oct. 30, 4*b*
GODMAN, Maj.-Gen. Richard T.—will, Mar. 28, 11*f*
GODMANCHESTER—charter: 700th anniversary of granting: celebrated, May 21, 10*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
GODO, Commander T. (Japan)—leaves for New York, Oct. 16, 11*d*
GODSELL, Albert E., and Alice Godsell—manslaughter charge, Jan. 10, 2*e*; 17, 34*f*; 24, 2*f*
GODSON, Col. Clement—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*; death, Nov. 27, 11*b*; funeral, Dec. 1, 71*b*
GODT, M. de (Belgium)—appointed law councillor of China, Feb. 4, 5*c*
GODWIN, Frederick — law case (workmen's compensation), Aug. 2, 3*c*
GODWIN, Mr. John—elected director of World Marine Insurance Company, June 11, 20*c*
GODWIN, Sir John A.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
GOEBEL Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 18*f*; meeting, Nov. 7, 18*d*
GOERZ (A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 20*d*; 26, 23*c*; meeting, June 28, 20*f*
GOES, Van der—"Adoration of the Magi": acquisition for Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin: Spanish authorities consent to exportation, Mar. 11 11*e*; shipment from Madrid arranged, Dec. 20, 7*c*
GOETHALS, Col. G. (U.S.A.)—at New York; entertained, Jan. 29, 5*b*; at New York, June 11, 7*a*; awarded LL.D. degree of Pennsylvania University, 19, 7*f*
at New York, on Panama Canal: opening prospects, Jan. 29, 5*b*
on Panama Canal — aerial attack (statement), April 29, 6*c*; opening: prospects (int.), June 11, 7*a*; delay expected as result of landslides (tel.), Oct. 11, 8*a*
GOETTNIG, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Krupp, Messrs.: alleged bribery of war office officials, April 21, 6*a*
GOFF, Miss Annie — will, June 25, 11*e*
GOFF, Mr. Park—at Junior Constitutional Club, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 3, 4*a*
GOFTON-SALMOND, Lieut. H.—appointed assistant secretary of Navy League, Oct. 21, 12*d*
GOFTON-SALMOND, Lieut. Kenneth — authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Feb. 8, 5*a*
on Turkish war—naval engagement near Dardanelles (l.), Jan. 3, 5*c*
GOGH, Vincent van—picture sold: "Nature Morte" (£1,280), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.)

GOKHALE, Mr. G. K.—health, May 12. 9*b*; declines invitation to give evidence before Indian finance and currency commission, June 19, 24*d*; leaves for continent, Aug. 7, 9*a*; addresses meeting at Lahore, Nov. 15, 14*e*
at Bombay, on treatment of Indians in South Africa (sp. art., "Grievances of Indians in South Africa"), Jan. 8, 5*e*; on Indian question, Oct. 25, 7*a*; speech on Oct. 25 quoted, Nov. 19, 7*f*; —at Caxton Hall, on Indian students in England, Aug. 4, 5*f*; —at Delhi, on Indian question in South Africa: Lord Hardinge's speech, Nov. 29 8*a*; —at London Indian Association, on Indian students in England, Aug. 4, 5*f*
on Africa, South: treatment of Indians (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 8*b*; statements, 24, 8*c*; telegram to Mr. Gandhi, Dec. 23, 7*e*; —Natal: Indians: statement on £3 tax, Oct. 30, 7*b*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 18, 20*b*; dividend, Sept. 25, 16*a*
GOLD—Alaska: vessel with gold on board icebound, Nov. 19, 22*b*; —annealing: Dr. T. K. Rose (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*d*; —assaying: Mr. F. White (p., E.S.), April 23, 32*d*; —British empire: exports: value: statistics, Jan. 13, 17*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —circulation: Sir E. H. Holden (s.), Jan. 25, 18*e*; —dust: fraud: prosecution, Feb. 6, 4*d*; —leaf: manufacture: new process described (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*; —reserves: see under BANKING—Reserves
Robberies—Borough warehouse of Alchemy Gold (Ltd.): prosecution, Jan. 10, 2*e*; —transit, during: of sovereigns from consignment dispatched from Bank of England to Alexandria: blocks of lead substituted for sovereigns analysed, Jan. 9, 6*b*; reward offered in Germany for information, Feb. 21, 9*c*; from consignment sent through parcel post from Paris to London: particulars, Sept. 13, 6*d*; during transit from Constantinople to Paris, Nov. 18, 8*b*
Shipment: largest recorded, Sept. 23, 13*f*; —silver: standard-relation: conference suggested, Dec. 15, 21*b*; —world: output in 1911 (S.A.S.), May 27, 7*c*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company — master elected, Jan. 16, 12*e*; —wardens elected, Jan. 22, 3*a*
GOLDBERG, Mr. Myer—robbed of diamonds: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
GOLDBERGER, Herr Ludwig—death, Oct. 23, 11*e*
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 20, 20*c*; meeting, July 4, 18*d*
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Cocoa—crop: output statistics, Jan. 25, 18*f*
Concessions — Messrs. Apol: see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — estimates outlined, Nov. 5, 16*b*
GOLD Coast Colony (continued):—
Gold — output: statistics, Jan. 10, 18*c*; for January, Feb. 14, 16*d*; for February, Mar. 15, 21*d*; for March, April 19, 20*f*; for April, May 16, 17*f*; for May, June 19, 25*b*; for June, July 17, 16*e*; for July, Aug. 21, 12*e*; for September, Oct. 13, 18*f*
Law—judges: appointed, Aug. 6, 2*e*
Legislative Council — members appointed, April 26, 12*b* (e.e.); Nov. 29, 11*f*
GOLDEN, Pattie—libel charge, Sept. 9, 2*e*
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 17*e*; meeting, April 3, 20*c*; dividend, Sept. 26, 13*c*
GOLDEN Horse-Shoe Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 13*d*; meeting, 22, 18*b*; dividend, Oct. 11, 19*f*
GOLDER, Henry — resisting police charge, July 9, 8*c*
GOLDER'S-GREEN — church, parish: building fund: contribution invited, Jan. 15, 10*e*; —crematorium: garden cloister: construction progress, Aug. 9, 10*f*; —St. Michael's Church: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, May 24, 44*d*; laid, 26, 11*c*; consecration arrangements, Nov. 24, 13*f*
GOLD Fields of Mysore and General Exploration (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 6, 15*e*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Company (Ltd.)—report, July 9, 16*d*; meeting, 16, 19*f*
GOLDIE, Col. — on Miss Catherine Marsh: convalescent home founded by: appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 9*d*
GOLDIE, Sir George — at London county council, on procedure of council, July 23, 4*f*; Nov. 19, 13*b*
GOLDMAN, Mr. C. S.—resigns from committee on Post Office (London) Railway Bill (P.N.), July 2, 10*d*
at Hôtel Métropole, on telephone administration, Mar. 13, 5*e*; —at River Court, Hammersmith, on Hampshire Club House settlement scheme, Jan. 30, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*d*; —Registration of Electors Bill, Jan. 18, 12*a*; —telephones: administration, April 25, 12*d*
on Franchise Bill; logrolling (l.), Jan. 24, 12*f*
GOLDMANN, Prof. Dr. Edwin—health, June 9, 11*b*; death; appreciation by Prof. P. Ehrlich, Aug. 13, 9*c*; memorial lecture: held, Nov. 21, 11*b*
GOLDMANN, Karl — "Das Weisejungfräulein" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204*b*
GOLD Mines Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 21*e*
GOLD reserves: see under BANKING
GOLDRING, Mr. A. R.—on Transvaal: labour: miners' strike; miners' phthisis (l.), July 5, 8*b*
GOLDRING, Douglas — "The Loire" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 277*a*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company — directors: managing director appointed, May 7, 24*b* (e.e.); —dividend, June 10, 22*f*; —report, Aug. 26, 13*c*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mrs. ("Jenny Lind") — relations with Florence Nightingale: Miss J. Maude (l.), Dec. 10, 11*b*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Prof. Rudolph — telegraphy inventions, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

GOLDSCHMIDT-ROTHSCHILD, Baron Albert von (Germany) — leaves London for continent, Feb. 27, 9*a*
GOLDSMID, Baroness de—party: date, June 13, 9*a*; given, July 10, 11*a*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Frank:—
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: officers: instruction courses, June 6, 13*c*: —Birkenhead: new post office, April 4, 11*e*; —Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Bill, June 28, 12*c*; July 15, 14*a*; —government buildings: architects, April 4, 11*f*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 29, 12*e*; July 30, 12*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 13*a*; —procedure: grand committees, Mar. 15, 12*b*; —Stowmarket explosives works: wages, June 6, 12*c*; —telephones: rural services, April 25, 12*e*
GOLDSMITH, Oliver—autograph letter presented to library of Trinity College, Dublin, May 23, 5*e*
Manuscripts—Sir E. Clarke lends selection to London Library, July 3, 6*d*
Works—Huth collection sold, June 7, 6*e*
GOLDSMITH, Capt. Sir William B.—will, Oct. 9, 9*d*
GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Company (Ltd.)—disclaimer, Jan. 15, 3*b*; —meeting, April 1, 21*b*; —report, Mar. 19, 17*e*
GOLDSMITHS' College — science department: London county council education committee passes resolution, July 31, 11*d*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—charitable contributions, Mar. 19, 10*d*; 25, 9*e*; April 22, 10*c*; May 1, 9*a*; July 2, 6*d* (e.e.); Oct. 21, 10*f*; Dec. 15, 11*c*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 4*f*; 24, 10*e*; —City and Guilds (Engineering) College: new building: offer to pay cost: correspondence, Mar. 7, 6*a*; —prime warden: elected, June 4, 11*b*
GOLDSMITH-STERN-SALOMONS, Sir David—presents portrait to Westminster city council, Oct. 21, 11*a*
GOLDSTEIN, Joseph, and Ernest Isaacs—offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Feb. 20, 2*f*
GOLDSTEIN, Miss Vida (Australia)—on women's suffrage (tel.), Jan. 7, 12*f*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. Frank W.:—
at Hednesford, on education reforms, Jan. 27, 8*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—education: administration, April 11, 12*d*; reform: ministerial policy, July 23, 13*f*
GOLEJEWSKY, Lieut.-Col. (Russia)—arrives in London, Jan. 28, 9*a*; farewell dinner given by *personnel* of London embassy, Feb. 6, 9*b*; leaves London for New York, 7, 9*b*
GOLENISHCHEFF-KUTUSOFF, Count A. A.—death, Feb. 12, 9*b*
GOLF — matches played, Jan. 1, 13*b*; 3, 11*f*; 6, 13*c*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 13*f*; 20, 11*e*; 24, 13*d*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 3*e*; 29, 13*a*; Feb. 3, 11*e*; 4, 12*d*; 5, 13*a*; 10, 14*f*; 17, 12*e*; 22, 11*f*; April 2, 13*c*; 4, 13*f*; 7, 12*b*; 11, 13*c*; 14, 12*d*; 16, 15*c*; 18, 15*d*; 21, 12*d*; May 1, 13*f*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*f*; 5, 14*d*; 8, 15*e*; 12, 11*f*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 11*b* (e.e.); 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*e*; 19, 12*d*; 26, 12*a*; 29, 13*c*; 31, 13*c*; June 2, 14*c*; 4, 13*f*; 6, 15*a*; 11, 15*f*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 12*c*;
GOLF (continued):—
14, 13*b*; 16, 14*a*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 14*b*; July 4, 14*f*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 14*e*; 12, 13*e*; 18, 15*d*; 21, 14*d*; 25, 15*d*; 30, 14*f*; Aug. 2, 13*f*; 4, 11*d*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 15*b*; 11, 13*b*; 13, 13*e*; 18, 11*f*; 20, 11*d*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 11*f*; 28, 10*f*; Sept. 1, 10*f*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 11*b*; 8, 11*d*; 10, 11*e*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 13*c*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 11*c*; 22, 29*f*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 9*b*; 29, 13*d*; Oct. 2, 13*e*; 3, 11*d*; 6, 13*a*; 8, 12*f*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 15*d*; 20, 14*d*; 27, 15*c*; Nov. 3, 14*e*; 10, 15*c*; 17, 15*a*; 24, 12*f*; Dec. 1, 74*d*; 8, 18*c*; 15, 15*a*; 27, 11*e*; 29, 11*f*
Aberdovey club — matches played, Mar. 21, 9*a*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*f*; 28, 15*d*; Aug. 20, 11*d*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*b*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 11*f*; 28, 10*f*
Aberystwith — proposed municipal course: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Advertisers' Golfing Society — competitions, July 17, 12*f*; Nov. 13, 14*e*; —meetings: held, Mar. 31, 13*b*; arrangements, Nov. 5, 12*c*; —*The Times* cup: competitions, April 9, 15*c*
Africa, South — moonlight: match played at Waterkloof, Aug. 16, 11*e*
Aldeburgh Club—competitions, Sept. 6, 10*b*; 16, 13*c*
Aldershot Command Club—competitions, Oct. 27, 15*b*; ladies' meeting: competitions, 30, 12*d*
Aldwych Club Golf Circle—competition, Mar. 14, 15*d*
Amateurs v. Professionals, Nov. 11, 15*c*
Anglesey—new course to be laid, June 7, 13*e* (e.e.); opened, Aug. 4, 11*d*; competitions, 19, 8*f*
Army cup — competitions, April 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*c*
Army Golfing Society v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, Sept. 26, 9*b*
Army Service Corps' Club—competitions, April 10, 11*b*; 11, 13*c*
Arnott Cup—competition, July 7, 15*a*
Ashford Manor Club — competitions, April 21, 12*d*; Dec. 9, 15*c*
Australia — championships: amateur: result, Sept. 4, 10*b*; open: result, 2, 10*d*
Ball, Mr. John—notable performance at Leasowe Club's meeting, May 16, 10*d*
Ball, Mr. John v. Vardon—date, Jan. 17, 45*c*
Balls—sale: prosecution, Mar. 20, 3*f*; cutting up: danger to children: correspondence, June 7, 13*c*; rubber cored (sp. art., "Golf: the effects of the rubber cored ball: a new generation of players"), July 12, 13*e*; lost: caddy prosecuted for theft, 15, 15*d*
Baltic Exchange Golfing Society — competitions, May 30, 14*e*
Bar Golfing Society v. Doctors of Northwood Club, April 29, 15*e*; v. Engineering Golfing Society, May 5, 14*d*; v. Solicitors' Golfing Society, June 23, 13*b*; —captain elected, Feb. 25, 11*d*; —meeting (annual): arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*d*; held, 25, 11*d*; —tournament: arrangements, Feb. 6, 13*d*; draw, May 3, 13*f*; competitions, 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 13*a*; 19, 12*c*; special

GOLF — Bar Golfing Society (continued) :—
article (" Golf : the Bar tournament "), 17, 13*a*
Barnehurst Ladies' Club—open meeting : competition, April 25, 13*d* ; competitions, Oct. 29, 14*e* ; Nov. 26, 13*d*
Beckenham Club v. Leatherhead Club, May 26, 12*a* ; competitions, Oct. 6, 13*a*
Belgium — championships : amateur : result, July 16, 14*f* ; open : arrangements, Sept. 30, 11*d* ; held, Oct. 18, 13*e* ; —professional tournament : at Nieuport Bains, Oct. 20, 14*d*
Berkhamsted Club—competitions, Dec. 17, 15*c*
Betchworth Park Club—new course (art., " Golf : the Betchworth Park course "), Aug. 29, 9*b*
Bexhill-on-Sea Club — competitions, July 21, 14*d*
Biarritz v. Pau, Mar. 26, 13*c*
Bishop's Stortford Club v. Trinity College, Cambridge, Feb. 17, 12*e* ; competitions, May 3, 13*e* ; 6, 14*c* ; Oct. 20, 14*e*
Blackmoor Golf Club—opened, Jan. 28, 13*e*
Bleakdown Ladies' Club—competitions, Oct. 25, 13*b*
Borough of Hythe trophy—competitions, July 15, 15*d* ; 16, 14*f*
Bournemouth — competitions, April 15, 16*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; 21, 12*d*
Bournemouth Club — competitions, Oct. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*e* ; 3, 11*d* ; 10, 11*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; Nov. 14, 14*e* ; Dec. 12, 13*b* ; 19, 13*d*
Bramley — new course : arrangements, Nov. 12, 12*c*
Bramshot Club — competitions, April 21, 12*d* ; Oct. 6, 13*a*
Brancaster — course described (sp. art., " Holiday golf : in Norfolk : Brancaster "), Sept. 23, 11*a*
Brent Valley—competitions, June 7, 13*e*
Bridlington Club—law case, Oct. 9, 3*a*
British Columbia — championship : competition, Jan. 25, 14*e*
Bunkers — raking (sp. art., " Golf : the raking of bunkers "), Mar. 15, 13*e*
Burhill Club v. Golfers' Club, Nov. 13, 14*e* ; v. Home Park Club, Jan. 29, 13*a* ; v. West Hill Club, Feb. 13, 13*c* ; v. Royal Automobile Club, Mar. 20, 13*c* ; v. Royal Artillery, April 1, 16*e* ; v. London Solicitors, 24, 13*d* ; competitions, Oct. 13, 15*d*
Burnham and Berrow Club — competition, April 8, 14*e* ; 10, 11*b* (e.e.)
Bushey Hall Club—competitions, June 13, 12*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; Oct. 6, 13*a*
Caddies — disputes : Wembley golf course : strike, July 31, 11*d* ; — France : Société de la Boulie : organization outlined (sp. art., " Golf : organization of caddies in France : a new scheme "), Mar. 10, 12*e* ; — special article (" Golf : caddies : the time for consultation "), Aug. 23, 9*a*
Caddies' Aid Committee — appeal : Mr. W. E. Fairlie (l.), Mar. 18, 13*b* ; report, Dec. 9, 15*c*
Camberley Heath Club—particulars, Sept. 30, 11*d* ; private view, Nov. 5, 12*c*
GOLF (continued) :—
Cambridge University v. Woking, Jan. 27, 10*e* ; v. Sunningdale, Feb. 3, 11*e* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 17, 12*e* ; v. Royal Norwich Club, 21, 11*d* ; v. Stoke Poges, 24, 10*f* ; v. Worplesdon, 27, 11*c* ; v. Royal West Norfolk, Nov. 3, 14*e* ; v. Great Yarmouth and Caister Club, 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*e* ; v. Royal Wimbledon Club, 10, 15*c* ; v. Norwich, 13, 14*e*
Trial matches (sp. art., " Golf : the University trial matches "), Feb. 1, 14*c* ; 15, 14*d*
Cambridge University Club — fixtures, Jan. 21, 13*c* ; Oct. 14, 13*e* (e.e.) ; trial match, 30, 12*d*
Canada—British ladies v. Canadian ladies, Oct. 13, 15*c* ; —championships : ladies : six months' residence rule waived : English entries accepted, Sept. 18, 10*e* ; competitions, Oct. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; 6, 13*a*
Cannes — course described, Feb. 22, 11*f*
Cannes Club—competitions, Mar. 28, 14*b* ; 31, 11*c*
Castle Bromwich Club—professional appointed, April 1, 16*e*
Championships :—
Amateur — date, Mar. 25, 11*d* ; entries, May 20, 12*e* ; draw, 22, 14*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 14*a* ; practice games, 26, 12*a* ; competitions, 27, 14*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; 30, 15*a* ; 31, 9*f* ; spectators (sp. art., " Golf : the crowd at the championship : the way to watch the play "), June 7, 13*d* ; —conditions : amendment proposed, Mar. 26, 13*c* ; — delegates : meeting, May 29, 13*c* ; —special articles (" Recent golf events : the proposed alteration of the amateur championship "), April 5, 13*d* ; (" The amateur golf championship : Mr. Hilton's victory "), May 31, 9*f* ; —United States competitors : names, Feb. 12, 13*b* ; (sp. art., " Golf : the invaders "), 15, 14*d*
Amateur (1914) : arrangements, Oct. 18, 13*e* ; United States : Mr. Francis Ouimet to compete, Nov. 13, 14*e* ; statement as to standing as amateur, Dec. 31, 67*d* ; names of probable competitors, 31, 67*d* ; — army : competitions, April 2, 13*c*
Ladies—arrangements, Feb. 12, 13*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; draw, May 19, 12*c* ; — Ladies' Golf Union : resolutions passed, June 9, 14*b* ; correspondence with National Golf Alliance, Nov. 4, 15*c* ; meeting of council ; resolution passed, Dec. 16, 13*e* ; —Miller, Mrs. (s.), Dec. 16, 13*e* ; —National Golf Alliance : passes resolution, Dec. 11, 12*e*
Ladies' county : competitions, Oct. 24, 13*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*e* ; 7, 13*e* ; final matches : arrangements, Dec. 11, 12*e* ; —open : preliminary competition : entries, June 13, 12*c* ; 14, 13*b* ; 16, 14*a* ; draw, 17, 14*d* ; practice, 19, 17*a* ; matches played, 20, 5*e* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; competition proper : draw, 23, 13*b* ; matches played, 24, 14*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; special article (" Golf at Hoylake : some impressions of the

GOLF—Championships (continued) :—
championship : French and American styles "), 28, 13*f*; Professional Golfers' Association passes resolution, 21, 13*b*; —United States competitors (sp. art., " Golf : the invaders "), Feb. 15, 14*d*
Chartered Accountants' Club — competitions, May 5, 14*d*
Chartered Surveyors' Golfing Society —meeting : held, Nov. 20, 12*d*
Chelmsford—new course opened, June 2, 14*c*
Cheltenham Ladies' Club—competition, April 24, 13*d*
Chertsey Golf Club—action against members, Jan. 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*; Mar. 20, 3*a*
Cheshire County Ladies' Club—competitions, May 8, 15*e*; 9, 8*c* (e.e.)
Chislehurst Club—competitions, Oct. 22, 12*c*
Clackmannanshire and Kinross Golf Union—competition, May 26, 12*a*
Clubs — experiments (" Golf : experiments with clubs "), Feb. 8, 14*e*; —special article (" Golf : the buying of clubs "), Aug. 16, 11*d*
Constitutional Club v. National Liberal Club, April 26, 15*e*
Constitutional Club Golfing Society—competitions, Oct. 31, 13*d*
Cooden Beach Club—competitions, May 5, 14*d*
Coombe Hill Club — competitions, Oct. 4, 12*d*; 6, 13*a*; v. Cambridge University, 20, 14*d*
Cornwall — championship meeting, April 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*e*; 5, 13*c* (e.e.)
Costebelle—course described, Feb. 19, 13*d*
County unions—competitions for cups presented by *Daily Mail* : arrangements, Sept. 12, 13*e*; draw, 22, 29*e*; competitions, 24, 11*e*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 10*d*
Courses—land devoted to : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.), Oct. 18, 5*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 23, 10*f*; correspondence, 29, 6*b*; — plateau greens (sp. art., " Golf : plateau greens "), Jan. 4, 13*b*; —private (sp. art., " Private golf courses : the player's acceptance of difficulties "), Nov. 29, 13*c*; —relief : special article (" Relief golf courses "), Nov. 8, 12*c*; —special article (" Golf : the best courses "), April 12, 14*d*; —trees (sp. art., " Inland golf courses : the tree as a hazard "), Nov. 1, 13*f*; — undulations (sp. art., " Golf : undulations "), May 10, 10*d*
Criccieth Golf Club—prizes distributed by Mr. Lloyd George, Aug. 25, 11*d*
Croham Hurst Club—new course : opening arrangements, July 25, 15*d*; competitions, Oct. 13, 15*d*; 25, 13*c*; 27, 15*b*
Crowborough Beacon Club — competitions, Mar. 26, 13*c*; Oct. 15, 15*d*
Cuffley Club — first nine holes of course opened, July 21, 14*d*; competitions, 21, 14*d*
Deal—play, holiday : special article ("Holiday golf at Deal : some features of the course "), Aug. 26, 8*e*
De La Warr's team, Lord, v. Sussex professionals, June 7, 13*e*
Denham Club v. The Bar Golfing Society, Nov. 24, 12*f*
GOLF (continued) :—
Devon amateurs v. Devon professionals, May 7, 14*d* (e.e.)
Devon Golf Union — competition, April 24, 13*d*
Don Memorial Challenge Cup — competitions, June 30, 13*d*
Dorset Club—competitions, May 10, 10*c*; 14, 11*b* (e.e.); Oct. 10, 11*b*; 13, 15*d*
Dunbar Club — competitions, April 21, 12*d*
Dundee Evening Telegraph and Post—cup : competitions, July 28, 12*e*
Dysart Club—competitions, May 26, 12*a*
East Berkshire Club — competitions, Nov. 29, 13*c*; v. Sir Henry Seton Karr's team, May 2, 13*c*
East Brighton Club — competitions, Oct. 18, 13*e*; 20, 14*e*
Eastbourne Downs Club — competitions, Mar. 31, 11*b*; July 29, 14*c*
Easter meetings (sp. art., " Golf : Easter meetings "), Mar. 15, 13*e*
Edgware Club — competitions, April 21, 12*d*; July 21, 14*d*; Oct. 20, 14*e*
Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Society —competitions, Jan. 2, 15*c*
Edinburgh Corporation Coronation trophy — competitions, June 16, 14*b*
Edinburgh Evening Despatch trophy —competitions, April 21, 12*c*
Eltham Club — competitions, Oct. 20, 14*e*
England v. Scotland—alterations in competition suggested : Professional Golfers' Association passes resolution, June 21, 13*b*
English Counties' London Societies—competitions, June 12, 13*e*
Expenses (sp. art., " The expense of golf : a dilemma of conscience "), Sept. 6, 10*c*
Fatality during play, Nov. 21, 13*e*
Felixstowe—course described (sp. art., " Holiday golf : Felixstowe "), Sept. 11, 12*d*
Felixstowe Club — competitions, Mar. 25, 11*d*; May 14, 11*b* (e.e.); Nov. 3, 14*d*
Florence Club — competitions, April 21, 12*d*
Foxgrove (Beckenham) Club—competitions, May 26, 12*a*; Oct. 6, 13*b*; 13, 15*d*
France :—
Championships — amateur : entries, July 1, 14*b*; draw, 3, 14*d*; played, 4, 14*f*; 5, 13*b*; 7, 15*a*; arrangements, Nov. 12, 12*c*; — ladies : competitions, July 10, 14*d*; —open : entries, Oct. 7, 11*d*; prospects; draw, 13, 15*c*; competitions, 14, 13*e*; 15, 15*d*; arrangements, Nov. 12, 12*c*; — Riviera : competitions, April 5, 13*d*
Chantilly course — described, Oct. 13, 15*c*
France v. United States — United States team selected, Mar. 11, 15*d*
Free Church Ministers v. London Press Golfing Society, Mar. 4, 13*a*
Frimley Ridges—new course laid out, June 26, 13*d*
Frinton-on-Sea Club — competitions, Mar. 24, 11*d*; ladies open meeting : arrangements, Aug. 22, 9*f*; held, Sept. 26, 9*b*; 27, 10*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Fulwell Club — competitions, April 28, 12*c*; Nov. 3, 14*d*
Fulwell Ladies' Club — competitions, Oct. 17, 13*c*; 21, 15*b*
Ganton Club — competitions, April 28, 12*c*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 12*e*; Oct. 3, 11*d*; 4, 12*d*; appointment, 21, 15*b*
Germany—championships: amateur: date, May 2, 13*c*; competitions, Aug. 16, 11*d*
Gloucestersnire v. Worcestershire, Oct. 6, 13*a*
Golf clubs — income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
Golf Club Stewards' Association — tournament, May 1, 13*f*; competitions, Oct. 16, 16*c*
Golfers' Club — competitions, April 10, 11*b*; July 10, 14*d*; Oct. 30, 12*d*; Nov. 20, 12*d*; Dec. 8, 18*c*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*; 18, 13*d*
Golf Illustrated Gold Cup — competition: arrangements, Mar. 31, 11*a*; ladies' tournament: arrangements, April 15, 16*d*; played, 19, 13*c*; competitions, June 14, 13*a*
Great Yarmouth and Caister Club — competitions, Mar. 25, 11*d*; May 14, 11*b* (e.e.); Aug. 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*b*; 25, 10*e*; Nov. 3, 14*d*; Dec. 27, 11*e*
Gresham Club Golfing Society v. City Carlton Club Golfing Society, Nov. 20, 12*d*
Guildford Club — competitions, June 9, 14*b*; Oct. 3, 11*d*; 6, 13*a*; Dec. 20, 12*e*
Gullane Ladies' Club — competitions, Aug. 28, 10*f*
Guy's Hospital — competition, April 24, 13*d*
Hainault Forest course — Sunday play: parks and open spaces committee of London county council; recommendation, June 30, 3*e*; recommendation referred by, July 9, 3*f*
Hampshire ladies v. Surrey ladies, Mar. 1, 12*f*
Handel Cup — matches played, Dec. 11, 12*e*
Hanger Hill Club — competitions, May 24, 45*b*; Oct. 10, 11*b*
Hanger Hill Ladies' Club—competitions, June 19, 17*b*
Harewood Downs Club — competitions, Nov. 29, 13*c*; Dec. 23, 13*b*
Harrogate — proposed municipal course, Dec. 26, 11*b*
Harrow—new course proposed, Nov. 28, 13*e*
Hendon Golf Club—law case, Mar. 12, 3*d*
Henley Club v. Kent Cricketers, April 12, 14*d*; 14, 12*d*; v. Maidenhead Club, 25, 13*d*; competitions, Sept. 15, 13*c*; Oct. 13, 15*c*; 29, 14*e*
Herne Bay Club—competitions, June 10, 16*f*; Aug. 18, 11*f*; open tournament, 19, 8*f*; 20, 11*d*
Hertfordshire ladies v. Hampshire ladies, April 17, 15*e*
Highcliffe Castle—new course opened, July 21, 14*d*
Highgate Club — competitions, July 21, 14*d*
Hindhead Club — competitions, Oct. 18, 13*e*; 20, 14*e*
Holidays (sp. art., "The golfer's holiday: some pleasing delusions"), July 26, 12*a*
GOLF (continued) :—
Home Park Club v. Burhill, April 2, 13*c*; competitions, Oct. 20, 14*e*; 27, 15*c*
Honourable Artillery Club v. Artists Rifles, April 8, 14*e*
Houldsworth Cup—competitions, June 12, 13*e*
House of Commons v. Sundridge Park, July 21, 14*d*
Howitt Bowl — competition, Oct. 16, 16*c*
Hunstanton — course described (sp. art., "Holiday golf in Norfolk: Hunstanton"), Sept. 25, 11*a*
Huntercombe Club — competitions, Oct. 20, 14*e*
Hurst Club — exhibition matches, June 2, 14*c*
Hyères—course described, Feb. 19, 13*d*
Hythe Club — competitions, Mar. 24, 11*d*; 26, 13*c*; May 14, 11*b* (e.e.); Nov. 3, 14*d*
India — championships: amateur: competition, Jan. 3, 11*f*; result, Dec. 29, 11*f*
Inter-hospital tournament — final match played, April 26, 15*e*; cup competitions, June 26, 13*d*
International matches — proposal, Oct. 21, 15*b*
Inter-Services Club—challenge cup: competitions, June 13, 12*c*
Ipswich v. Cambridge University, Nov. 28, 13*e*
Ireland—Amateurs v. Professionals, Aug. 4, 11*d*
Championships—amateur: competitions, Aug. 5, 3*e*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 14*b*; 11, 13*b*; 27, 11*f*; Sept. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 10*a*; —ladies: draw, May 29, 13*c*; competitions, June 18, 14*c*; 19, 17*a*; 20, 15*f*; —open: special article ("The Irish golf championship: next week's meeting at Dollymount"), Aug. 30, 11*e*; —professional: competitions, Aug. 1, 14*f*; 2, 13*f*; —South of Ireland: competitions, Sept.10, 11*e*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 12*d*
Portmarnock and Dollymount courses (sp. art., "Holiday golf in Ireland: Portmarnock and Dollymount"), Sept. 9, 9*c*; —special articles ("Golf: Irish links and Irish players"), Mar. 17, 23*a*; ("Golf in Scotland and Ireland: tournaments and championships"), Aug. 2, 13*f*
Ireland v. Wales—Irish team, Aug. 23, 9*a*; match, Sept. 1, 10*f*
Irish Ladies' Golfing Union—meeting: held, Dec. 9, 15*c*
Irish senior cup—competitions, June 9, 14*b*
Irish Zingari v. Lytham and St Anne's Club, Aug. 25, 10*e*
Italy—championship: amateur: competitions, April 4, 13*e*
Kelso—new course opened, May 19, 12*d*
Kent County Ladies' Golf Association—meeting, Nov. 29, 13*c*
Kent Ladies v. Surrey Ladies, April 3, 13*e*
Kilspindie Club—competitions, Oct. 6, 13*b*
Knighton Club—new course opened, May 1, 13*e*
Ladies Golf trophy — competitions, June 12, 13*e*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 13*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Ladies' Golf Union — competitions, May 24, 45*b*; 30, 35*b*; 31, 13*b*; championship meeting: competitions, June 3, 14*e*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*e*; 6, 14*f*; 7, 13*e*; 1914 meeting: arrangements, 3, 14*f*; —committee for county golf, central: meeting held: qualification rule remodelled, Dec. 11, 12*e*; —council: meeting, Feb. 12, 13*b*; Dec. 16, 13*e*; —Irish qualifying competition held, Mar. 29, 13*b*; —*Lady's Pictorial* prizes: competitions held, April 26, 15*e*; 29, 15*e*; final stages: competitions, July 10, 14*e*; 11, 12*e*; Midland section: qualifying competition, May 7, 14*d*; Welsh section: qualifying competition, 19, 12*d*; West of Scotland: qualifying competition, 15, 11*b*; —meetings: arrangements, April 28, 12*c*; held, Nov. 25, 14*f*
Ladies' international tournament — competitions, June 2, 14*c*
Ladies' National Golf Alliance — competitions, April 1, 16*e*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*d*; 18, 15*d*; meeting: resolutions passed, July 1, 14*b*
Ladies' Parliamentary Golf Association — handicap tournament: arrangements, Mar. 18, 13*b*; draw, 29, 13*b*; competitions, April 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 13*f*; 18, 15*d*; 30, 12*e*; House of Commons v. House of Lords, June 13, 12*c*; general meeting: arrangements, Nov. 13, 14*e*; held, 28, 13*e*
Lady Golfers' Club — competitions, Oct. 23, 12*e*; —tournament: arrangements, Feb. 6, 13*d*
Lancashire—championships: amateur: competitions, July 18, 15*d*; ladies: competitions, June 19, 17*a*; Sept. 24, 11*e*
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, July 21, 14*d*
Lancashire Golf Union—competitions, July 17, 12*f*
Lancashire Ladies' Union — competitions, Oct. 11, 12*e*
Lancashire ladies v. Cheshire ladies, Sept. 20, 12*a*
Lawn Tennis Golf Cup — arrangements, Oct. 28, 13*e*; competition: arrangements, Nov. 7, 13*e*; played, 25, 14*f*; Dec. 2, 15*e*
Leamington and County Club—competitions, April 28, 12*c*; Oct. 6, 13*a*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 12*f*; 11, 12*e*; 14, 13*e* (e.e.)
Leasowe Club — competitions, May 16, 10*d*; 19, 12*d*; Nov. 24, 12*f*
Leatherhead Club — competitions, April 21, 12*d*; Oct. 6, 13*b*; 23, 12*e*; Nov. 3, 14*e*; v. Chertsey Club, Oct. 31, 13*d*
Legal Golf Association — meeting (annual) held, Dec. 13, 13*c*
Leicester — municipal links proposed: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Letchworth Club — competitions, Nov. 5, 12*c*
Le Touquet — competitions, Mar 29, 13*b*
Littlehampton Club — competitions, Oct. 13, 15*d*
Littlestone Club — competitions, Mar. 26, 13*d*; Aug. 5, 3*e*; Nov. 3, 14*d*; Dec. 30, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 25, 11*d*
Lloyd's Golf Club—dinner given, Feb. 12, 20*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
London Amateur foursome tournament—date, Jan. 14, 13*d*; draw, Mar. 18, 13*a*; 27, 13*f*; entries, 22, 10*a*; competitions, 28, 15*c*; 29, 13*a*; 31, 11*a*; matches played, 3, 12*e*: 14, 15*d*; 17, 44*f*; 22, 10*b*; 24, 11*e*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 13*d*; 28, 15*d*; 29, 13*b*; 31, 11*b*
Special article ("Golf: the London amateur foursomes"), Mar. 22, 10*a*
London American Golfing Society—competitions, Nov. 28, 13*e*
London captains—competitions, Sept. 26, 9*b*; cup and memento: competition, Oct. 1, 13*b*
London County Societies in London—competitions, July 3, 14*d*
London Municipal Golfing Society — competitions, Oct. 8, 12*f*
London Opinion trophy — competitions, Dec. 18, 13*d*
London Press v. Provincial Press, May 9, 13*d*; Oct. 29, 14*e*
London Press Golfing Society v. team of cricketers, Mar. 18, 13*b*; v. Engineering Golfing Society, May 24, 45*b*; competitions, July 16, 14*f*; Oct. 16, 16*c*; Nov. 19, 15*b*; Dec. 17, 15*c*; —challenge cup tournament, Sept. 29, 13*d*
London Scottish Club — competitions, May 2, 13*c*; Oct. 17, 13*c*; 20, 14*e*
London-Scottish Societies' tournament — competitions, April 28, 12*c*; teams, Aug. 22, 9*e*; competitions, 25, 10*e*; dinner given, Dec. 12, 5*c*
London Solicitors' Golfing Society—competitions, Oct. 18, 13*e*; —meeting (general): held, Mar. 12, 15*b*
Lord Warden Challenge cup — competitions, April 21, 12*c*
Luffness New Club — competitions, Oct. 6, 13*a*
Lytham and St. Anne's Club—competitions, April 21, 12*d*; 22, 10*e* (e.e.); Sept. 22, 29*e*; Oct. 27, 15*c*
Maidenhead Club v. War Office Golfing Society, Oct. 6, 13*a*
Manchester and District Challenge cup—competition, May 5, 14*d*
Manchester Courier cup tournament—competitions, April 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*d*
Marienbad—competitions, Aug. 26, 7*c*
Merton Park—new course opened, Oct. 7, 11*d*
Middlesex challenge trophy—competition; arrangements, Feb. 24, 10*f*
Middlesex County Club — competitions, Dec. 3, 13*c*
Middlesex county ladies' meeting—competitions, May 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*f*
Middlesex ladies v. Kent ladies, Feb. 27, 11*d*; v. Sussex ladies, April, 16, 15*c*; v. Hampshire ladies, 18, 15*d*; v. Hertfordshire ladies, 30, 12*e*; v. Surrey ladies, May 7, 14*d*
Midland charity competition, Oct. 11, 12*e*
Midland competition, June 10, 17*a*; 11, 15*f*; 12, 13*e*
Midland Counties Ladies' Association—competitions, April 30, 12*e*
Midland Golf Association — meeting held, Dec. 2, 15*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Midland ladies' championship meeting—competitions, May 1, 13*e*
Mid-Surrey Club—competitions, April 23, 15*f*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 12*c*; Aug. 18, 11*f*; Oct. 18, 13*e*; 20, 14*e*; 30, 12*d*; v. Cambridge University, Feb. 10, 14*f*; v. Richmond Club, June 16, 14*a*; v. Army Golfing Society : arrangements, Nov. 21, 13*e*; played, 22, 13*c*
Mid-Surrey Ladies' Club — competitions, May 7, 14*d*; 8, 15*e*; 9, 13*d*; Oct. 8, 12*f*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 11*b*; 15, 15*d*; Nov. 5, 12*c*; Dec. 3, 13*c*
Millport—competitions, July 24, 15*c*
Mitcham Common — Prince's Golf Club : rent reduced, Dec. 20, 8*b*; Capt. H. F. Bidder (l.), 22, 12*f*; correspondence, 26, 11*b*; —rules : alleged infringement : prosecution, June 16, 14*b*
Mitchell, Abe (sp. art., "Golf : a new professional player"), Jan. 11, 12*b*; 16, 9*a*; engagements, Sept. 8, 11*d*
Molesey Hurst Club — competitions, Dec. 24, 11*c*; 26, 11*b*
Monte Carlo—course described, Mar. 8, 11*a*
Moonlight, play by : see under Africa, South, above
Moran, Michael—appointed professional to Wearside Club, Nov. 22, 11*e*
Mortonhall Club — competitions, Oct. 13, 15*d*
Motor Club—meeting, Oct. 17, 13*c*
Murrayfield Club—competition, Sept. 29, 13*d*
Musselburgh amateur tournament—competitions, July 14, 14*f*
Muswell Hill Club—competitions, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Nairn cup — competitions, June 16, 14*b*
Nairn open tournament — competition, Aug. 20, 11*d*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*f*
National Golf Alliance — meeting (annual) : held, Dec. 11, 12*e*
Nazeing Common Club—competitions, Nov. 3, 14*e*
Nice Club (Cagnes)—course described, Feb. 26, 13*c*
"Nisbets" Advertisers' gold cup — competition, Sept. 25, 11*c*
Norfolk County Golf Union — competitions, June 12, 13*e*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 13*b*; Oct. 31, 13*d*
North Berwick—course described (sp. art., "Holiday golf : North Berwick"), Oct. 2, 13*c*
North Berwick challenge medal — competition, 22, 29*e*
North Berwick Club—competitions, Sept. 5, 11*b*
North Berwick New Club — competitions, April 5, 13*d* (e.e.); Sept. 20, 12*a*
North Hants Club—competitions, Oct. 13, 15*d*; course : trees felled by dynamite, Dec. 27, 11*e*
North Surrey Club — competitions, May 23, 13*a*
Northwood Club — competitions, May 19, 12*d*; Oct. 20, 14*e*
Nottinghamshire v. Gloucestershire, April 21, 12*d*
Old Carthusians Golfing Society — competitions, Oct. 23, 12*e*
Old Ford Manor Club—competitions, Oct. 6, 13*b*
GOLF (continued) :—
Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society —programme, Jan. 8, 13*b*; v. Army Golfing Association, Mar. 31, 11*b*; v. Royal Liverpool Club, April 8, 14*e*; 9, 15*c*; v. Formby, 11, 13*c*; v. Lytham and St. Anne's Club, 14, 12*d*; v. Sunningdale Club, Nov. 10, 15*c*
Oxford University — fixtures, Jan. 25, 14*e*; v. Mid-Surrey Club, 27, 10*e*; v. Cambridge : date, 14, 13*d*; v. Sunningdale, Feb. 24, 10*f* : competition for president's medal, 27, 11*d*; v. Cambridge University : Cambridge teams selected, Mar. 1, 12*f*; 3, 12*e*; 8, 11*b*; prospects, April 3, 13*d*; competitions, 4, 13*e*; team : prospects, Oct. 17, 13*c*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 27, 15*b*; v. Sunningdale, Nov. 3, 14*e*; v. Woking, 10, 15*c*; v. Army Golfing Society : arrangements, 22, 13*c*; played, 24, 12*f*; competitions, Dec. 6, 13*d*
Trial matches, Jan. 20, 11*e*; Oct. 20, 14*d*; special article ("Golf : the University trial matches"), Feb. 1, 14*c*; 15, 14*d*
Oxford University Club — competitions, Mar. 5, 13*e*; 10, 12*e*; June 16, 14*b*; —challenge cup : competitions, Nov. 6, 14*e*
Oxhey Club v. the Moles, Dec. 1, 74*d*
Parklangley Club — competitions : arrangements, Jan. 11, 12*b*; new club-house opened, July 14, 14*e*
Parkstone Club—competitions, April 25, 13*d*; 26, 15*e*; Oct. 4, 12*d*; 6, 13*b*
Parliamentary handicap — meeting announced (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*e*; held : 18, 8*d*, 13*b*; competitions, June 9, 14*a*; 11, 15*f*; 14, 13*b*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 14*f*; 19, 17*b*; 21, 13*b*; 24, 14*b*; 25, 13*c*; July 4, 14*f*; 12, 13*e*; 17, 12*f*
Parliamentary Press Gallery Golf Club—competitions, Nov. 15, 21*c*
Pearson trophy—competition, Oct. 4, 12*d*
Play—balls : see Balls, above; —byes (sp. art., "Golf : the bye and its lessons"), Jan. 25, 14*e*; —clubs : see Clubs, above; —"foozling" (sp. art., "The Foozling golfer : his joys and his sorrows"), Sept. 20, 11*f*; —foursome matches (sp. art., "Golf : foursome matches"), April 19, 13*c*; —handicaps : special article ("Golf : a handicap of eight"), Jan. 18, 12*d*; —practice (sp. art., "The golfer at practice : futile theories and principles : the importance of rhythm"), Dec. 20, 12*e*; —records : see Records, below; —rules : see Rules, below; —scoring : Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), April 14, 12*e*; 29, 15*d*; (sp. art., "Golf : the method of scoring in the University match"), 26, 15*d*; —slow (sp. art., "Golf : slow play), July 5, 13*c*; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Sunday : Hainault Forest course : see Hainault Forest course, above; Rogerstone : see Rogerstone, below; —swing : weight recording machine : demonstration given by James Sherlock, Mar. 6, 11*d*; —temperament ("Golf : a problem of temperament"), July 19, 13*d*; —young

GOLF—Play (continued) :—
players : methods (sp. art., " Golf : the effects of the rubber-cored ball : a new generation of players "), July 12, 13*e* ; dearth (sp. art., " The veterans of golf : dearth of good young players "), Dec. 13, 13*a*
Players—special article (" The golfer's ' If ' : arithmetic and fact "), Aug. 9, 14*b*
Playgoers' Golfing Society — competitions, Oct. 31, 13*d*
Porters Park — competitions, June 27, 75*b*
Porters Park Ladies' Club — competitions, May 23, 13*a*
Prestatyn Club — course opened, Mar. 10, 12*e*
Prince's Club — competitions, May 22, 14*d* ; —Mitcham-common : see under Mitcham-common, above
Prince's (Sandwich) Club—competitions, Oct. 20, 14*e* ; 21, 15*b*
Prince's Ladies' Club v. Fulwell Ladies' Club, Jan. 16, 13*a* ; v. Guildford Ladies' Club, 29, 13*a* ; v. Ladies' Parliamentary Association, April 10, 11*b* ; v. Miss Ravenscroft's team, 28, 12*c* ; competitions, May 10, 10*e* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 45*f*; Oct. 30, 12*d* ; 31, 13*d* ; v. Mid-Surrey Ladies', Nov. 11, 15*c* ; v. Burhill Ladies', 28, 13*e*
Professional Golfers' Association—meeting (annual general) : held, June 21, 13*b*
Professional matches and tournaments—Ayton, B. v. A. Massey, June 16, 14*a* ; v. A. Smith, 16, 14*a* ;—Braid, J. : plays matches at Le Touquet, Mar. 1, 12*f* ; at Tenby, Aug. 21, 9*e* ; 22, 9*f* ; v. Ray, May 17, 13*a* ; at Aldeburgh, Sept. 15, 13*c* ; —Broadstone : competitions, April 14, 12*d* ; —Burgess Hill : competitions, Mar. 24, 11*e* ; —Cawkwell, G. v. A. J. Howlett, Oct. 16, 16*c* ; Nov. 6, 14*e* ; —chance challenge cup : qualifying competition, Sept. 18, 10*e* ; —Cooden Beach : competitions, Mar. 24, 11*e* ; —Duncan, G. : plays at Mid-Bedfordshire Club's links, May 5, 14*d* ; v. J. H. Taylor, Sept. 19, 11*c* ; v. J. Braid, 29, 13*d* ; v. J. Bradbeer, Nov. 24, 12*f* ; —Duncan, G. and A. Hallam v. Simpson, H. B. and T. Simpson, Nov. 6, 14*f* ; —East Kent Golf Professionals' Alliance : competitions, Nov. 24, 12*f* ; —English professionals v. Scottish professionals, June 17, 14*f* ; 18, 14*d* ; —France v. America, July 1, 14*b* ; 2, 15*e* ; —Guildford : competitions, Mar. 24, 11*e* ; —Hants, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands Golf Association : professional championship : competition, Oct. 2, 13*e* ; —Hindhead : Ray and Rutter v. Vardon and Pownall, April 21, 12*c* —Hollinwell : competitions, Sept. 26, 9*b* ; —Kent Professional Golfers' Union : competitions, Mar. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 15*d* ; Sept. 26, 9*b* ; 27, 10*d* ; —Knott End : competitions, Aug. 21, 9*e* ; —Lancaster : competitions, May 16, 11*e* ; —Midland tournament : competitions, Feb. 26, 13*d* ; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; —North Middlesex Club : competitions, Aug. 9, 15*a* ; —Parklangley Club course : competitions, July 14, 14*e* ; four-ball match,
GOLF—Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—
Aug. 2, 13*f* ; —Port Erin : competitions, Aug. 13, 13*e*
Professional Golfers' Association—
Irish section : competitions, Sept. 11, 12*e* ; Dec. 11, 12*e* ; 12, 13*b*
News of the World tournament—preliminary competitions, July 11, 12*e* ; 24, 15*c* ; dates, Aug. 1, 15*d* ; draw, Sept. 30, 11*d* ; final stages : arrangements, Oct. 3, 11*d* ; draw, 7, 11*d* ; competitions, 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; —Irish section : qualifying competition, Sept. 12, 13*e* ; —Scottish section : qualifying competition, Sept. 19, 11*c* ; —Southern section : qualifying competition : draw, Sept. 9, 9*d* ; protest, 18, 10*d* ; held, 18, 10*d* ; —Welsh section : qualifying competition, Sept. 25, 11*c*
Perrier Water tournament — competitions, Sept. 25, 11*c* ; 26, 9*b* ; qualifying competition, Oct. 1, 13*b* ; held, 17, 13*c*
Sphere and Tatler tournament—final : draw, May 10, 10*d* ; competitions, 21, 13*f* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 12*f* ; —Eastern section : qualifying competition, April 24, 13*d* ; —Irish section : qualifying competition, April 30, 12*e* ; —Midland section : qualifying competition April 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; —Northern section : qualifying competition, May 1, 13*f* ; competitions, Sept. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; —Scottish section : qualifying competition, May 8, 15*e* ; —Southern section : qualifying competition : arrangements, Jan. 30, 13*f* ; draw, April 29, 15*e* ; competitions, May 8, 15*d*, *e* ; 9, 13*d* ; —Welsh section : qualifying competition, May 1, 13*f* ; —West of England section : qualifying competition, April 18, 15*d*
Ray v. H. Vardon, Mar. 10, 12*c* ; v. Duncan, April 5, 13*c* ; v. H. Vardon, 7, 12*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 25, 13*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; competes in matches at Chingford, 16, 15*c* ; v. H. Vardon, June 9, 14*b* ; 26, 13*d* ; v. Duncan, 10, 16*f* ; 11, 15*f* ; v. Smith, 14, 13*b* ; at Northwood, 16, 14*a* ; v. Duncan, July 10, 14*d* ; 21, 14*d* ; special article (" Golf : a problem of temperament : Ray v. Duncan "), 19, 13*d* ; v. Vardon, July 3, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; v. Herd, 4, 14*f* ; v. Braid, 11, 12*e* ; v. Taylor, 28, 12*d* ; plays matches in Canada, Nov. 3, 14*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; United States, tour in : see under United States—Vardon, H., below ; —St. Albans : competition, Mar. 10, 12*e* ; —Sidcup : competitions, May 17, 13*a* ; —Smith, C. R., v. Newbury, Aug. 18, 11*f* ; v. C. Harris, 20, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Smith, C. R., and W. Bourne v. E. Jones and J. Ross, April 12, 14*d* ; 16, 15*c* : —special article (" Professional golf of the year : the advance of Duncan : the ' triumvirate ' and their rivals "), Nov. 22, 13*d* ; —Studley Royal Club's course, April 7, 12*b* ; —Sussex Professional Golfers' Union : tourna-

GOLF—Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—
ment : competitions, Feb. 26, 13*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; —Taylor : at Woking, July 21, 14*d* ; v. Braid, Aug. 18, 11*f* ; 19, 8*f* ; 29, 9*b* ; wins open golf championship ; previous successes recalled, June 25, 13*c* ; incident at Biarritz recalled : correspondence, 27, 76*b* ; v. Ray : at Brookwood, 30, 13*d* ; at Aldeburgh, Sept. 15, 13*c* ; at Burnham, 22, 29*e* ; v. G. Duncan, Oct. 24, 13*c* ; 31, 13*d* ; v. Frank Coltart, Nov. 24, 12*f* ; —Vardon, H., v. H. Simpson, May 5, 14*d* ; v. Duncan, 7, 14*d* ; 26, 12*a* ; v. J. Braid, 9, 13*d* ; v. E. Ray, 12, 11*e* ; v. Duncan, June 14, 13*b* ; v. Taylor, 16, 14*a* ; v. Braid, July 10, 14*e* ; plays matches in Canada, Nov. 3, 14*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; visit to United States : see under United States, below ; —West Cheshire Club course, Sept. 29, 13*d* ; —Wolverhampton : competitions, May 14, 11*b* ; —Yorkshire Union of Golf Clubs' foursome tournament : competitions, Oct. 23, 12*e* ; 24, 13*c*
Purley Downs Club v. Parklangley Club, July 11, 12*e* ; competitions, Oct. 13, 15*c*
Pwllheli Club — competitions, Mar. 26, 13*d* ; Aug. 18, 11*f*
Ranelagh Club — competitions, April 12, 14*d* ; v. Sir H. Seton-Karr's team, 21, 12*d* ; v. House of Commons, 28, 12*c*
Ranelagh Ladies' Club — meeting, open : competitions, April 23, 15*f* ; 24, 13*d* ; arrangements, Dec. 13, 13*c*
Raynes Park Club — competitions, Oct. 13, 15*d*
Records — Acton course, Aug. 28, 10*f* ; —St. Augustine's course, July 25, 12*e* ; —by T. Ball, Sept. 29, 13*d* ; —by Mr. F. Castle, June 16, 14*b* ; —by G. Charles, Sept. 25, 11*c* ; —by Mr. G W. Greenwood, Oct. 2, 13*e* ; —by Mr. H. L. Doherty, Feb. 25, 11*d* ; —by Andrew Kirkaldy at St. Andrews, Aug. 11, 13*b* ; —by C. H. Mayo, Sept. 20, 12*a* ; —by Abe Mitchell, Nov. 10, 15*c* ; —by Ben Nicholls at Deal, Jan. 21, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; —by Ernest H. Risebro, Oct. 29, 14*e* ; —by J. White at Sunningdale, April 3, 13*e*
Redditch Club — competitions, Oct. 30, 12*d*
Reigate Heath Club — competitions, Oct. 6, 13*b*
Richmond Club — competitions, Oct. 3, 11*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; 6, 13*a*
Riddell, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 12, 5*c*
Riviera — courses at Costebelle and Hyères : special articles (" The golf courses of the Riviera : Costebelle and Hyères "), Feb. 19, 13*d* ; (" Cannes "), 22, 11*f* ; (" The Nice Club at Cannes "), 26, 13*c* ; (" Valescure "), Mar. 1, 12*e* ; (" Sospel "), 5, 13*d* ; (" Monte Carlo "), 8, 11*a*
Riviera Inter-Club Challenge Cup — competitions, Mar. 22, 10*b*
Roehampton Club — competitions, Nov. 26, 13*d* ; Dec. 31, 67*d*
Roehampton Ladies' Club — competitions, Oct. 29, 14*e*
Rogerstone — Sunday play : prosecutions, Sept. 1, 3*b*
Royal and Ancient Club — competitions, May 6, 14*c* ; 8, 15*e* ; business
GOLF — Royal and Ancient Club (continued) :—
meeting held, Sept. 24, 11*d* ; competitions, 25, 11*c* ; v. St. Andrews University, Nov. 7, 13*e* ; v. New Club, St. Andrews, Dec. 8, 18*c* ; —ball : date, Sept. 16, 9*a* ; —Calcutta Cup : draw, Sept. 13, 12*d* ; competitions, 17, 11*c* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 22, 29*e* ; —fixtures (1914), Dec. 13, 13*c* ; —meeting, business : held, May 7, 10*e* ; —Queen Victoria Jubilee Vase : draw, Aug. 30, 11*f* : competitions, Sept. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; —Wales, Prince of : becomes honorary member, May 7, 10*e*
Royal Artillery Officers — competitions, Mar. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 15*d*
Royal Ascot Club — competitions, Oct. 6, 13*a*
Royal Ashdown Forest Club — competition, Oct. 7, 11*d*
Royal Automobile Club—county club scheme : details, Mar. 29, 13*b* ; v. Mr. N. Lane Jackson's team, June 6, 14*f* ; competitions, Oct. 9, 12*b*
Royal Blackheath Club — competitions, April 30, 12*e* ; Oct. 8. 12*f* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, Nov. 19, 15*b* ; competitions, Dec. 3, 13*c*
Royal Cinque Ports Club — competitions, Mar. 24, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; May 14, 11*b* ; Sept. 25, 11*b* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; —Borough of Deal Challenge cup : competitors ; names, Sept. 19, 11*c* ; 22, 29*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 11*b*
Royal Cromer Club — competitions, Mar. 25, 11*d* ; May 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; Sept. 12, 13*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; 15, 13*c*
Royal Eastbourne Club — competitions, Mar. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 15*d* ; 15, 13*e* ; 17, 44*f* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; Aug. 14, 11*d* ; 15, 11*f* ; Sept. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 10*e* ; Oct. 8. 12*f* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; Dec. 20, 12*d*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, April 25, 13*d*
Royal Liverpool Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, April 8, 14*e* ; 9, 15*c* ; competitions, May 1, 13*f* ; 3, 5*c* ; June 30, 13*d* ; Oct. 2, 13*e* ; 4, 12*d* ; Dec. 1, 74*d*
Royal Military College (Camberley)—competitions, Dec. 10, 14*b*
Royal Musselburgh Golf Club — competitions, Jan. 22, 13*f* ; April 16, 15*c* ; Oct. 22, 12*c*
Royal North Devon Club—competitions, Jan. 2. 15*c* ; 3, 11*f* ; Mar. 26, 13*c* ; 27, 13*f* ; 29, 13*b* ; 31, 11*b* ; May 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 13*a* ; 19, 12*d* ; v. Stoke Poges Club, Sept. 6, 10*b* ; competitions, 8, 11*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 13*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; 15, 13*c* ; v. Burnham and Barrow Club, Oct. 11, 12*e* ; competitions. Dec. 30, 11*c* ; 31, 67*d*
Royal Norwich Club v. Cambridge University, Nov. 14, 13*e*
Royal Porthcawl v. Rugby Football Players, Dec. 15, 15*a*
Royal Portrush Club — competitions, Mar. 24, 11*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; June 26, 13*d* ; Sept. 10, 11*e* ; 15, 13*c* ; Oct. 6, 13*b* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 13, 15*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Royal St. David's Club — competitions, Jan. 1, 13*b*; 2, 15*c*; 6, 13*c*; Mar. 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*f*; 28, 15*c*; May 14, 11*b* (e.e.); Aug. 18, 11*f*; 19, 8*f*; 20, 11*d*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*b*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 11*f*; 28, 10*f*; Dec. 30, 11*c*; 31, 67*d*
Royal St. George's Club v. Ranelagh Club, Feb. 17, 12*f*; competitions, Mar. 22, 10*b*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*f*; May 12, 11*f*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 19, 12*c*; Oct. 13, 15*c*; 14, 13*e*
Royal St. George's Committee v. Ranelagh Committee, Mar. 31, 11*b*
Royal West Norfolk Club — competitions, Mar. 26, 13*c*; v. Cambridge University, 3, 12*e*; competitions, April 12, 14*d*; 16, 15*c*; May 10, 10*e*; Aug. 4, 11*d*; Oct. 4, 12*d*; 6, 13*a*
Royal Wimbledon Club — competitions, April 25, 13*d*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 12*c*; v. London Scottish Club, May 26, 12*a*; v. House of Commons, June 23, 13*b*; competitions, Oct. 24, 13*c*; 25, 13*c*; 27, 15*b*
Rules—decisions of Golf Committee, Jan. 17, 45*c*; 31, 13*c* (e.e.); Mar. 7, 15*d*; May 23, 13*a*; June 13, 12*b*; Sept. 12, 13*d*; Oct. 23, 12*e*; —new: terms, Jan. 31, 13*c*; adopted by United States Golf Association, Feb. 14, 13*e*
Rye Club — competitions, Mar. 27, 13*f*
St. Andrews—agreement arranged between town council and Royal and Ancient Club, Jan. 7, 13*b*; season opens, May 6, 14*c*; fourth course to be laid, Aug. 9, 15*a*; charges of admission, 30, 11*e*; new record, 11, 13*b*; competitions, Sept. 29, 13*d*
Old course—closed, Mar. 25, 11*d*; condition: Royal and Ancient Green committee (statement), May 14, 11*b*; state of course described, 17, 13*a*; 19, 12*e*; 21, 13*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 14*a*; 24, 45*a*; special article ("Golf: the riddle of St. Andrews"), 24, 45*a*
Special article ("Holiday golf: St. Andrews"), Oct. 9, 12*c*
Tariff: particulars, Aug. 4, 11*d*; Bill: prospects, May 7, 10*e*; new: provisions, July 5, 14*b*; reduction to residents proposed, 18, 15*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
St. Anne's Club—competitions, July 1, 14*b*
St. Augustine's Club—competitions, July 21, 14*d*; 24, 11*d*; Sept. 22, 29*f*
St. George's Hill Club—competitions, Sept. 2, 10*d*; opening meeting: arrangements, 30, 11*d*; competitions, Oct. 2, 13*e*; 3, 11*c*;
Sandwich — play, holiday: special article ("Holiday golf at Sandwich: Royal St. George's and Princes'"), Aug. 28, 10*e*
Sandy Lodge Club — competitions, April 1, 16*e*; Oct. 13, 15*c*; 14, 13*e*; 20, 14*e*; 22, 12*c*; Nov. 11, 15*c*; Dec. 17, 15*c*
Savage Club — competitions, Oct. 15, 15*d*; Dec. 13, 13*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Scarborough Club—competitions, June 24, 14*b*
Scotland—championships, ladies: competitions, June 25, 13*c*; 26, 13*d*; 27, 76*b*; ladies' county: competitions, Oct. 6, 13*a*; —special article ("Golf in Scotland and Ireland: tournaments and championships"), Aug. 2, 13*f*
Scottish Amateur Club—competitions, Sept. 25, 11*b*; 26, 9*b* (e.e.); 29, 13*d*
Scottish Professional Association—tournament, June 6, 14*f*; 7, 13*e*
Seacroft Club—competitions, Aug. 20, 11*d*; 21, 9*e*; 22, 9*f*; Sept. 17, 11*c*
Seaford—Blatchington golf links to be sold: announcement, Mar. 24, 11*e*
Seaford Club — competitions, April 28, 12*d*; Aug. 19, 8*f*; Sept. 9, 9*d*
Seaford links—competitions, Oct. 6, 13*a*
Secretaries' tournament — competitions, July 24, 15*c*
Sheringham Club—competition, Mar. 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 13*c*; Aug. 8, 15*b*; Sept. 8, 11*d*; 9, 9*d*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 13*e*; 15, 13*c*
Shooters Hill Club — competitions, April 28, 12*c*
Sospel—course described, Mar. 5, 13*d*
Southdown Club — competition, Sept. 15, 13*c*
Spectators—special article ("Golf the crowd at the championship: the way to watch the play"), June 7, 13*d*
Stanmore Club—competitions, June 16, 14*b*; Oct. 13, 15*d*
Stock Exchange Golfing Society — competitions, May 2, 13*c*
Stock Exchange tournament — competitions, June 26, 13*d*
Stoke Poges—course described, Mar. 22, 10*a*; v. Oxford University, 3, 12*e*; v. Burhill, 18, 13*b*; competitions, May 9, 13*d* (e.e.); 10, 10*e*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, July 7, 15*a*; competitons, Oct. 10, 11*b*; 11, 12*e*; 20, 14*d*; v. Burhill Club, 29, 14*e*; v. Oxford University: arrangements, Nov. 15, 21*c*; played, 17, 15*a*; v. Army Golfing Society, 21, 13*e*; competitions, 25, 14*f*; Dec. 9, 15*c*
Stoke Poges Ladies v. Mitcham ladies, April 15, 16*d*; v. Burhill Ladies' Club, Dec. 9, 15*c*
Sunningdale v. Woking, April 19, 13*c*; 21, 12*c*; v. Royal Liverpool Club, July 14, 14*e*; competitions, Oct. 27, 15*c*; Nov. 4, 15*c*; 17, 15*a*; v. Cambridge University, 24, 12*f*; —secretary: Mr. H. S. Colt resigns, Mar. 17, 44*f*
Sunningdale Ladies' Club — competitions, Nov. 3, 14*e*
Surrey County Ladies' Alliance—competitions, Feb. 13, 13*c*; Oct. 31, 13*d*
Surrey County Ladies' Club — competitions, Oct. 22, 12*c*
Surrey ladies v. Middlesex ladies, Mar. 12, 15*b*; v. Hertfordshire ladies, 15, 13*e*; v. Sussex ladies, April 9, 15*c*
Surrey ladies' championship—competition, June 19, 17*a*
Sussex County Ladies' Club — competitions, May 23, 13*a*

GOLF (continued) :—
Sussex County Union—competitions, April 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; 26, 15*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; Sept. 15, 13*c*
Sussex ladies v. Middlesex ladies, April 10, 11*b* ; v. Kent ladies, 17, 15*e* ; v. Hampshire ladies, 30, 12*e*
Sussex Professional Golf Union—competitions, June 6, 15*a*
Sweden—championships : open amateur : result, Oct. 1, 13*b*
Swedish Golfing Society — competition, Oct. 21, 15*b*
Switzerland—championships : results, Aug. 16, 11*e*
Tantallon Club—competitions, Feb. 10, 14*f* ; Sept. 15, 13*c*
Terms — glossary (sp. art., "The golfer's glossary : changes and developments"), Dec. 27, 11*f*
The Times v. *Daily Mail*, May 19, 12*e*
Tooting Bec Club—competitions, Oct. 4, 12*d* ; 6, 13*a*
Tooting-Bec cup — competitions, April 1, 16*e*
Troon Club—competitions, Aug. 19, 8*f* ; Dec. 30, 11*c*
Tunbridge Wells Club—competitions, April 21, 12*d* ; Oct. 13, 15*d*
United States :—
Championships — arrangements, Jan. 13, 13*f* ; —amateur : entries ; arrangements, Aug. 28, 6*c* ; Sept. 1, 7*f* ; competitions, 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 6*e* ; British competitor retires, 2, 6*c* ; —ladies : competitions, Oct. 14, 13*e* ; 15, 7*f* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 13*e* ; 20, 14*d* ; —open : English players to compete, Feb. 3, 11*f* ; arrangements, Aug. 8, 15*b* ; 21, 9*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; entries, Sept. 12, 6*e* ; competitors' prospects discussed, 16, 6*e* ; competitions, 17, 7*f* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 7*f* ; 22, 22*c*
Country Club (Brookline), The : course : plan, Sept. 16, 4*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; described, 16, 6*e* ; (sp. art., "American golf-courses : the Country Club, Brookline"), Oct. 4, 12*c* ; —Garden City course : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 7*f* ; —Glen View course, Chicago : special article ("American golf courses : Glen view, Chicago"), Oct. 18, 13*d* ; —Lesley Cup : competitions, Sept. 27, 10*d* ; —Myopia Hunt Club : special article ("American golf courses"), III. ("Myopia Hunt Club"), Oct. 11, 12*d* ; —National links : special article ("The national golf links of America : a description of a great course"), Sept. 30, 11*c* ; —Ouimet, Mr. : wins open championship, Sept. 22, 22*c* ; competes in matches at Brookline, 29, 13*d* ; —players : amateurs : our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 7*f* ; 2, 6*c* ; special article ("The American golfer : the quality of youth"), 13, 12*c* ; —professionals : competition, June 6, 14*f* ; —Vardon, H., and E. Ray : leave England Aug. 8, 15*b* ; Mr. P. Burton (l.), 22, 9*f* ; play at Shawnee Country Club, 23, 4*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; at Mayfield Golf Club, 27, 6*d* ; Vardon beats Mayfield course record, 27, 6*d* ; United States opinion, 28, 6*c* ; match arrangements, 30, 6*f* ;
GOLF — United States (continued) :—
at Kenosha, 30, 6*f* ; play matches, Sept. 1, 7*f* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*d* ; 6, 6*e* ; 15, 5*f* ; 22, 22*d* ; 26, 9*b* ; 29, 13*d* ; compete in open championship competitions, 17, 7*f* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 7*f* ; 22, 22*c* ; matches, Oct. 6, 13*a* ; 8, 12*f* ; 13, 15*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 27, 15*b* ; 31, 13*d* ; match with Mr. F. Ouimet and Mr. J. Travers arranged, 3, 11*d* ; matches : Nov. 1, 13*f* ; 6, 14*f* ; 10, 15*c* ; leaving for England, 13, 14*e* ; leave, 14, 14*e* ; arriving in London, 21, 13*e* ; 22, 13*b*
Valescure — course described, Mar. 1, 12*e*
Veterans — Capt. C. E. Reade : challenge to American citizens (l.), Sept. 27, 10*d*
Wales :—
Championships — amateur : qualifying rounds, Aug. 25, 10*e* ; competitions, 26, 8*f* ; 27, 11*f* ; 28, 10*e* ; —professional : competitions, Aug. 30, 11*e*
Walker, R. — appointed professional to Scarborough Club, Nov. 22, 13*e*
Wallasey Club—competitions, May 15, 11*e* ; 19, 12*d* ; Oct. 9, 12*b* ; 13, 15*d* ; Nov. 17, 15*a*
Walmer and Kingsdown Club—competitions, Sept. 1, 11*b*
Walton Heath—new course : opening arrangements, Sept. 5, 11*b* ; special article : ("Relief golf courses : the second course at Walton Heath"), Nov. 8, 12*c*
Walton Heath Club — competitions, Mar. 17, 44*f* ; ladies' open meeting, June 12, 13*e* ; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 1, 74*d*
Walton Heath ladies v. Leatherhead ladies, Feb. 27, 11*c*
War Office Golfing Society—competitions, June 7, 13*e*
Warwickshire v. Worcestershire, April 24, 13*d* ; v. Yorkshire, Oct. 11, 12*e*
Warwickshire Club — competitions, April 23, 15*f* ; Oct. 11, 12*e* ; 13, 15*d* ; 15, 15*d*
Warwickshire County Club—competitions, May 3, 13*e*
Warwickshire Golf Union—competition Sept. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 22, 11*e*
Welsh Golfing Union—competition : entries, Aug. 20, 11*d* ; competitions, 22, 9*e* ; 23, 9*b* ; 26, 8*f*
Welsh Ladies' Golfing Union—competitions, May 20, 12*e* ; 21, 13*f* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 12*f* ; 24, 45*b*
Wembley Park Club — prizes distributed, Oct. 6, 13*a* ; competitions, 6, 13*b* ; 13, 15*d*
West Herts Club — competitions, Oct. 4, 12*d* ; 6, 13*a*
West Middlesex Club—competitions, Oct. 27, 15*c*
West of England Challenge cup — competitions, April 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 15*d*
West Surrey Club v. Royal Artillery, May 1, 13*f* ; competitions, Oct. 30, 12*d* ; Nov. 3, 14*e*
Whitehall Golfing Society—competitions, Oct. 16, 16*c*
Willingdon (Eastbourne) Club — competitions, April 8, 14*e* ; Sept. 23, 11*e*
Wimbledon Golf Club — competitions, April 28, 12*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Wimbledon Park Club — competitions, Oct. 3, 11*d*; v. Royal Wimbledon, Nov. 3, 14*d*; competitions, Dec. 19, 13*d*
Woking Club v. Oxford University, Feb. 17, 12*e*; v. Winchester College, 25, 11*d* (e.e.); v. Butterflies Cricket Club, May 6, 14*e*; competitions, June 9, 14*b*; v. Winchester College, Dec. 2, 15*e*
Woking Ladies' Club—competitions, May 23, 13*a*; Oct. 28, 13*e*
Women golfers—Miss G. Ravenscroft, Miss M. Dodd, and Miss Harrison: to tour in United States and Canada, Sept. 11, 12*e*; entries accepted for ladies' championship of Canada, 18, 10*e*
Women suffrage outrages : see WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation
Woodcote Park Ladies' Club—competitions, April 23, 15*f*
Wool Merchants' "Walter Sykes" Cup—competitions, Nov. 27, 13*f*
Worcestershire v. Gloucestershire, Mar. 17, 44*f*; v. Leicestershire, April 21, 14*d*; v. Warwickshire, Oct. 20, 14*d*
Worcestershire Club — competitions, Oct. 4, 12*d*
Worplesdon v. Oxford University, Feb. 10, 14*f*; Dec. 1, 74*d*
Worthing Club—competitions, Sept. 26, 9*b*; 27, 10*d*; Dec. 26, 11*b*
Yorkshire—championship meeting, June 13, 12*c*; 14, 13*b*; 16, 14*a*; 19, 17*b*; ladies 'championship meeting, 20, 15*f*; 21, 13*b*
Yorkshire amateurs v. Yorkshire professionals, Nov. 20, 12*d*
Yorkshire inter-club foursome tournament—competition, Sept. 20, 12*a*
Yorkshire ladies v. Cheshire ladies, Oct. 9, 12*b*
Yorkshire Ladies' County Club—competitions, Oct. 3, 11*d*; 4, 12*d*
"GOLF Club Committee man" —on income-tax : golf green fees (l.), May 9, 13*d*
GOLLANCZ, Prof. I. :—
on Bridges, Mr. Robert : "Christmas Eve" (sp. art., "'Christmas eve': the Laureate's medieval poem : explanatory notes"), Dec. 27, 8*d*; —Shakespeare memorial theatre : claim of Actors' Association for representation on executive committee (l. quoted), Feb. 12, 9*d*; Bloomsbury site (views), Dec. 20, 8*e*
GOLLOP, Rev. M. — appointed minister of Jewish Southend and Westcliff congregation, Mar. 12, 4*b*
GOLSPIE — "Scottish notes," Sept. 15, 9*b*
GOLTZ, Field-Marshal von der (Germany) —celebrates 70th birthday, Aug. 13, 5*e*
"Jena to Eylau" noticed (L.S.), June 19, 271*c*
on army : three years' service system (views), Feb. 25, 5*f*; —Turkey : armaments (art. quoted), May 19, 5*a*
GOMARA, Señor Justo Lopez de — "Vida Politica" noticed (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*
GOMES, Senhor Teixeira (Portugal) — health, Jan. 11, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; gives dinner, Feb. 19, 9*b*; leaves London for Lisbon, April 11, 9*a*; returns to London, July 2, 11*a*;
GOMES, Senhor Teixeira (Portugal) (continued) :—
entertains luncheon parties, Nov. 4, 11*a*; 13, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Marquise de Beaumont, 21, 11*a*; entertains luncheon party, Dec. 4, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*
at Lisbon, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, Nov. 28, 7*c* (e.e.)
GOMEZ, President (Venezuela)—presidential message (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*b*
GOMEZ, Gen. José M. (Cuba) — arrives in London, July 10, 11*b*
GOMM, Lady — heirlooms : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
GOMM, Mr. J. — elected mayor of High Wycombe, Nov. 11, 4*d*; weighing-out ceremony, 11, 4*e* (e.e.)
GOMME, Sir Laurence — offered position of clerk to lieutenancy of County of London, Feb. 10, 5*b*; leaves London on holiday, May 16, 9*a*; health, June 4, 12*e*; July 2, 11*a*; resumes duties at London county council, Oct. 29, 13*a*
at London Shakespeare League dinner, on Shakespeare national theatre, April 24, 8*d*; —at United Wards Club, on London history; demolition of Sir I. Newton's house, Dec. 4, 11*b*
on Crystal Palace : establishment as children's palace of education (views), July 21, 12*b*; —motor accidents (evid.), Feb. 5, 4*d*; 7, 4*d*
GOMPERS, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) — on labour : alleged dynamite conspiracy (evid.), Jan. 7, 5*c*; 13, 5*d*
GOMPERZ, Herr Theodor — "Greek Thinkers, A History of Ancient Philosophy" (trans.), Vol. IV., reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 424*b*
GONDAL, Thakur Sahib of—gift to St. John Ambulance Association promised, Mar. 4, 7*c* (e.e.)
GONDRA, Dr. Manuel (Paraguay)—appointed minister of foreign affairs (S.A.S.), May 27, 10*b*
GONIAUX, M. (France) — at miners' congress, Karlsbad, on prevention of war, July 24, 7*c*
GONIN, Mr. Bertram W. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 23, 3*b*
GONNER, Prof. E. C. K.—lecture announced Jan. 13, 10*b*
GONSAUGE, Baroness — inquiry held into mental condition, Mar. 28, 14*e*
GONSCHIN, Mr. — aeroplane casualty, Sept. 25, 8*c*
GONZALES, Señor A. (Mexico) — arrested, Feb. 25, 6*a*; reports capture of Victoria by constitutionalists, Nov. 20, 8*a*
GONZALEZ, Dr. Joaquin V. — "Hombres é Ideas, Educatores (1908-1912)" noticed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a*
GOOCH, Mr. G. P. — to receive presentation from Reading Liberal Association, 28, 11*a*
"History and Historians in the Nineteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 147*a*
Reading by-election — adopted as Liberal candidate, Oct. 21, 8*d*; address issued, 22, 9*f*; incident with dancers at Cross-street Hall, 22, 9*f*
at Reading by-election, on Home Rule Bill; Liberal land policy, Oct. 24, 10*c*; Home Rule Bill, 27, 10*c*; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 30, 10*f*; message to electorate,

GOOCH, Mr. G. P. (continued) :—
Nov. 1, 10*a*; on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: employment of crown forces, 4, 5*a*; Liberal land policy; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 5, 8*c*; result of poll, 10, 8*b*
on housing reform: proposed use of national insurance reserve funds: letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 29, 13*b*; —Reading by-election: alleged violation of agreements as to posters (l.), Nov. 2, 10*d*
GOOCH, Mr. H. C. — retirement from prospective candidature for Camberwell (Peckham), June 18, 13*d* (e.e.)
at County Hall, on reorganization of London evening schools, May 8, 12*d*
on London University — new buildings: site (with another, l.), Nov. 14, 12*d*
GOOD, Mr. John — at Whitehall Rooms, on Dublin labour disputes, Nov. 18, 10*b*
GOODALL, Dr. E. W. — at international medical congress, on ear disease after infectious fevers, Aug. 12, 3*f*
GOODALL, Mr. George—death, Jan. 24, 9*d*
GOODALL, Harry—obtaining goods by false pretences charge, July 7, 3*f*
GOODDAY, Rev. John W. — inquest, June 6, 10*b*
GOODE, Mrs. Mary — on New York police: allegations respecting white slave traffic (evid.), Jan. 3, 5*f*
GOODE, Mr. W. A. M. — on Panama Canal exhibition: proposed British participation (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 7*f*; supposed Anglo-German understanding not to participate (l.), 26, 5*c*
GOODE, Durrant, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 31, 15*a*
GOODENOUGH, Lady—leaving for Teneriffe, Dec. 23, 11*a*
GOODENOUGH, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 5, 9*a*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W. :—
at gas exhibition, on fog: use of gas as domestic fuel; gas cookery, Oct. 27, 3*e*; —at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas companies: outdoor staffs (E.S.), June 25, 25*d*; — at Royal Society of Arts, on coal gas as fuel, Mar. 4, 10*d*
on heating (l.), Jan. 8, 20*e*; gas and coal compared (l., E.S.), 22, 12*d*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. William S. M. — will, Mar. 31, 9*e*
GOODERHAM, Mrs. A. E.—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
GOODFELLOW, Mr.—collection of animals secured in Chile: specimens secured for Zoological Society, London, July 14, 4*e*
GOOD Friday :—
Buns, hot cross—distributed to poor children at Merton, Mar. 22, 8*a*
Observance—reports, Mar. 22, 8*c*; — correspondence, Mar. 18, 6*b*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 6*e*; —Derby: mayor to kick off at football match: protest by Churchmen, Mar. 21, 6*e*; — Findlay, Mr. J. L. (l.), Mar. 20, 9*b*; —France: celebrations by warships in foreign ports: see under FRANCE—Church and State; —Gamble, Rev. H. R. (l.), Mar. 19, 10*d*
Processions, church — Birmingham: arrangements, Mar. 4, 5*c*; held, 22, 8*c*; —St. Peter's, London docks, Mar. 22, 8*c*
Services, Mar. 22, 8*b*
GOOD Friday (Russian calendar) — Russian church (Welbeck-street): special service held, April 26, 13*a*
GOODHART, Sir James — entertained, Aug. 7, 9*a*
GOODHEAD, Chief Inko (Nigeria) — arrives in London, May 27, 7*c*
GOODIER, Canon J. H.—resigning vicarage of Dacre, Jan. 25, 5*b*
GOODING, Mr. W. J., and Mr. D. A. Sweeney —lifeguard apparatus for motors described, Aug. 4, 8*d*
GOODLAKE, Mrs. Mary F. — will, July 2, 11*e*
GOODLIFFE, Mr. William F.—will, Dec. 11, 11*d*
GOODMAN, Mr. Edwin — at Olympia, on music exhibition, Sept. 8, 4*e*
GOODMAN, Mr. H. O. — Eton College: presents old boat flags, Dec. 12, 5*c*
GOODMAN, Harry, and William R. Kilburn —burglary charge, Dec. 11, 5*b*
GOODMAN, Prof. J. :—
at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on roller and ball bearings (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*c*
on engineers — training (pamphlet, E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*c*
GOODMAN, James, and others — assault charge, Dec. 27, 2*d*
GOODMAN-CROUCH, Mr. — aeroplane casualty, Sept. 1, 3*a*; health, 5, 8*e*
GOODMAYES — All Saints' Church: consecrated, Oct. 6, 11*d*
GOODNOW, Mr. F. J. — appointed adviser to China on constitutional reform, Mar. 18, 7*e*
GOODRICH, Adm. Sir James E. C.—promoted admiral, June 3, 3*e*; retires, 5, 14*a*
GOODRICH, Messrs. — works, new: acquired (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c*
GOODSALL, Capt. Walter — will, Sept. 17, 9*b*
GOODSON, Miss Katharine — piano recitals, Jan. 24, 9*c*; June 6, 10*c*
GOODWIN, Eng. Rear-Adm. George G.— appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
GOODWIN, Mr. Shirley — biographical; appointed headmaster of Emanuel School, Wandsworth-common, Oct. 15, 4*c*
GOODWOOD — race meeting: see under TURF
GOOKIN, Mr. F. W. —"Japanese Colour-Prints and Their Designers" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 464*c*
GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir Hamilton — in Egypt, Jan. 6, 9*a*; leaving Cyprus, Mar. 24, 5*c* (e.e.); returns to London from Cyprus, May 9, 9*a*; leaves for continent, July 18, 11*a*; leaves for East, Aug. 16, 9*a*; at Limasol, 29, 7*a*
GOOLE — bridge over Ouse near: construction proposed (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*a*
GOOSEBERRIES: see under FRUIT
GOOSSENS, jun., Eugène —"Variations for Orchestra on an Old Chinese Air": performed, Sept. 8, 4*d*
GOPENG Consolidated (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 31, 73*f*
GO-PREACHERS — libel action by members, July 14, 2*e*; Dec. 12, 3*c*
GORCE, M. de la (France) — candidature for French Academy (sp. art., "The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
GORDO, M. da Silva (Brazil) — appointed second secretary at London legation, Jan. 31, 9*a*; assumes duties at London legation, Feb. 7, 9*b*
GORDON, Mr. (India) — supposed attempt on life, Mar. 29, 7*d*

GORDON, Mr. Alban :—
at Winchester House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 28, 13*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — alleged malingering by domestic servants (l. quoted), April 22, 14*b*
GORDON, Mr. Alexander M.—death, Mar. 19, 9*c*
GORDON, Mrs. Bertha — on mothers' day fund (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*
GORDON, Mr. C. W. — at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 6, 8*d*
GORDON, Gen. Charles George — death : anniversary sermon preached at Sandringham church, Jan. 20, 9*a* ; 21, 9*b* (e.e.) ; council of Ragged School Union to place wreath on grave, 24, 4*c* (e.e.) ; wreaths placed on statue in Trafalgar-square, 27, 9*a*
Bible — publication suggested : Mr. L. Dillon (l.), 25, 4*a*
GORDON, Mr. Charles W.—elected president of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom, Mar. 15, 24*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipping trade, Mar. 15, 24*c* ; — at Trocadero Restaurant, on shipping trade, Mar. 15, 24*c*
GORDON, Mr. Cosmo W.—on Dublin tramways : fares (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 12*f*
GORDON, Mr. Donald — will, Mar. 15, 11*e* (e.e.)
GORDON, Mr. Dudley — son christened ; Queen Mary stands sponsor, Aug. 21, 7*a*
GORDON, Mrs. E. A. — " World-Healers, or the Lotus Gospel and its Bodhisattras " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*c*
GORDON, Francis D. M.—false pretences charge, Jan. 27, 3*c* ; Feb. 4, 3*b*
GORDON, Mr. G. E. — coalfields of South Wales : map noticed, June 7, 3*c*
GORDON, George C.—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 18, 3*f* ; Feb. 13, 2*f* ; 15, 3*f*
GORDON, Mr. George S. — appointed professor of English language and literature at Leeds University, July 19, 12*e*
at Leeds University, on interpretation of Shakespeare, Nov. 7, 5*e*
GORDON, Mr. H. H. :—
at London county council, on procedure of council, July 23, 4*f* ; London county loans to borough councils for road repairs ; new London University site, 30, 10*d* ; on loans to borough councils for London street paving, Oct. 29, 13*a*
on labour : taxi-cab strike ; price of petrol : alleged preference to motor-omnibus companies (l.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —London traffic : committee suggested (evid.), June 18, 5*b* ; report of select committee ; municipal control (l.), Aug. 25, 3*c* ; 27, 4*c* ; Sept. 2, 11*c* ; — motor-omnibuses : petrol tax contributions : reply to Sir G. Gibb (l.), Nov. 27, 14*b* ; — motor speed limits (l.), July 17, 3*c*
GORDON, Mr. Herbert M.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Nov. 14, 4*e*
GORDON, Mr. J. W. — at British Association, on gyrostat (E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*c*
GORDON, Mr. John — at Leeds, on work of chartered accountants, Oct. 10, 16*e*
GORDON, Mr. John :—
at Dublin, on development of Ireland, Sept. 8, 3*b*
in Parliament, on —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 9, 12*d* ; 17, 43*b*
GORDON, Mr. Leslie — *Gold Dust* : produced, Oct. 25, 11*e*
GORDON, Miss Mary G.—will, Jan. 15, 9*b*
GORDON, Col. Robert Jacob — collection of drawings in Duke of Sutherland's library : correspondence, Oct. 21, 7*c*
GORDON, Mr. Seton — to lecture at Oxford, Dec. 2, 11*b*
at Oxford, on mountain birds and their nests, Dec. 5, 5*b*
GORDON, Prof. W. T. — biographical ; appointed professor of geology at King's College, London, Nov. 27, 12*f*
GORDON, Col. William — death, April 12, 11*c*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. William E.— appointed commandant of Queen Victoria School for the Sons of Soldiers and Sailors at Dunblane, Oct. 28, 6*a*
GORDON and Blair (Ltd.) — report, May 7, 22*a*
GORDON Boys' Home — royal gift, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; — Canterbury, Archbp. of : sermon at Sandringham church to be published by command of King ; profits from sale to be allocated, Jan. 24, 9*e* ; —inspection, June 27, 68*b* ; — prizes distributed, June 27, 68*b*
GORDON-CUMMING, Mr. Alastair — death, Feb. 4, 9*c*
GORDON-CUMMING, Capt. Walter F. C.— death, Feb. 21, 9*c* ; will, April 19, 11*d*
GORDON Highlanders — dinner, June 18, 11*b*
GORDON Hospital — Little Theatre : performance in aid : date, June 23, 12*f*
GORDON Hotels (Ltd.) —directors : new appointment : resolution proposing appointment of Mr. H. Scott negatived, July 25, 18*e* ; —financial conditions : Mr. J. L. Ridpath (and another ; circular), July 18, 22*d* ; (sp. art., " The Gordon Hotels : a slight improvement in their finance "), 19, 17*d* ; correspondence, 21, 20*e* ; —law case, Feb. 15, 3*c* ; — meeting, July 25, 18*e* ; — report, July 16, 20*c*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Algernon—leaves for Biarritz, Feb. 3, 9*a*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lady George — death : funeral arrangements, Sept. 23, 9*a* ; will, Nov. 15, 17*d*
GORDON-LENNOX, Miss Ivy — arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*
GORE, Mr.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions
GORE, Rev. Arthur — death, April 28, 10*a*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford— health, May 10, 4*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; unable to meet clergy of Newbury as arranged, 10, 4*c* ; leaves for Italy, 21, 12*c* ; confirms boys in Eton College chapel, Dec. 15, 15*e*
Birmingham cathedral—tablet placed in chancel in recognition of work, May 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
Oxford diocese—administration : Dr. T. Field (s.), May 21, 12*c*
at City Church, Oxford, address to tramway strikers, April 21, 8*b* ; — at Convocation of Canterbury, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 21, 10*b* ; —at Mansion House, on moral progress, Oct. 18, 5*d* ; — at Oxford, on proposed division of diocese, Sept. 29, 10*c* ; —at Oxford diocesan conference, on division of Oxford diocese, Oct. 8, 11*d* ; — at Representative Church Council, on reform of convocation, July 5, 14*c* (e.e.) ; —at Southampton, on civilization and Christianity, Oct.

GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Oxford (continued) :—
4, 6c ; —at Sunderland House, on sweating : attitude of Church, Nov. 18, 4e
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 13, 10b ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 12, 12b ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 10c ; (correspondence, 17, 3d ; 19, 11c ; 20, 11a ; 21, 10f ; 22, 4d) ; Feb. 13, 10c ; Rt. Rev. E. Hoskyns (Bp. of Southwell ; s.), Mar. 3, 5c
on army : recruits : references from parochial clergy (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 12b ; —Caldey Benedictine monks : correspondence with abbot (l. quoted), April 3, 4b ; —Church of England : work among poor (l.), Feb. 19, 11c ; articles of faith, declaration by ordinands (l.), Oct. 3, 3a ; declaration of belief in Bible (message), Dec. 4, 6d ; — Dublin labour disputes (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 8b ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), July 26, 8c ; —Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge ; churches : intercommunion (l.), Dec. 29, 3c ; —Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), April 14, 3c ; — walking (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 14e
GORE, Mr. Jack—death, Mar. 3, 11a ; funeral, 6, 9b
GORE, Mr. James H.—on Panama Canal exhibition : participation of Great Britain (l.), Aug. 13, 6c
GORE, Col. St. G. C.—death, Nov. 12, 11d
GORE, Lady Winifred—leaving for Cape Town, July 16, 11a
GORE-BROWNE, Mr. F.—takes Oakley Warren, Sept. 13, 9a
GORE-BROWNE, Col. Harold—leaves for Pau, Dec, 18, 11a
GORE-BROWNE, Col. Henry G.—will, Feb. 12, 9e
GORE-LANGTON, Mr. Henry P. — death, Aug. 15, 9b ; funeral, 18, 9b ; will, Nov. 27, 11d
GORELL, Lady—returns from continent, April 25, 9a ; acknowledges sympathy, May 8, 11a
GORELL, first Lord—health, April 5, 11a ; 8, 11a ; 11, 9a ; 12, 11a ; 15, 11a ; 17, 11a ; 19, 11a ; 21, 9b ; death (sp. art., "Death of Lord Gorell : a great judge and legal reformer"), 23, 11c ; Mr. Justice Phillimore : appreciation ; Mr. L. Sanderson : appreciation, 23, 11d ; body placed in coffin at Mentone for conveyance to London, 24, 9d ; Sir S. Evans : appreciation ; Sir H. B. Deane : appreciation, 24, 3e ; funeral arrangements, 25, 9b ; 26, 13b ; 28, 9b ; memorial service at Temple Church ; funeral, 29, 11c ; will, May 20, 9c
Divorce commission—work as chairman : Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), May 23, 3e
Stratford Hills estate — sale announced, June 20, 10d ; sold, July 28, 11c
GORELL, second Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, May 28, 12a ; leaves for Buenos Aires, Nov. 22, 11a
in Parliament, on—Affiliation Orders Bill, July 4, 12a
GORGAS, Col. William C.—invitation to investigate miners' phthisis in Transvaal reported, Aug. 12, 8f ; appointed to investigate health conditions of Witwatersrand, 15, 5b ; to report on malarial districts of Zululand, Dec. 23, 7c (e.e.)
on Guayaquil — sanitary arrangements (int., S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11a
GORIN, Francis — name removed from Parliamentary register for Godalming, Sept. 25, 3b
GORING—bridge, proposed new : bridge commissioners' proposals outlined ; discussed by Berkshire county council, May 27, 6b ; article ("Thames Valley scenery : the proposed new bridge at Goring"), May 28, 6c ; highways and bridges committee of Berkshire county council (report), Mr. C. A. Ferard (s.), Nov. 14, 11e
GORING, Dr. Charles B.—"The English Convict : a statistical study" noticed, Aug. 2, 4d
GORISSEN, Lieut. von — aeroplanes : see under AERONAUTICS
GORKI, M. Maxim—health, Oct. 3, 5e ; 14, 7e
GORMAN, Mr. Joseph—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, July 1, 3d (e.e.)
GORMANSTON, Lord — returns from Italy, April 14, 9a
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Feb. 1, 8c
GOROSTIETA, Señor (Mexico)—appointment to presidency proposed, Nov. 19, 8d
GORRINGE, Mr. E. J.—on cattle : store stock (l.), May 5, 13d
GORRINGE (Frederick) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 28, 18e ; —thefts from : prosecutions, Dec. 31, 5 6f
GORST, Sir John — leaves for continent, July 1, 11a ; silver plate collection sold, Nov. 8, 11e
GORT, Lord — christening of son : arrangements, Aug. 19, 7a ; Oct. 15, 11b ; appointed aide-de-camp to Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Lloyd, Sept. 8, 10f
GORT, Eleanor Lady — lets house, 15, Grosvenor-gardens, Feb. 1, 11a ; house party, Aug. 4, 9b
GOSCH, Mr. C. A. (Denmark)—death, June 4, 11b ; funeral arrangements, 5, 11b (e.e.) ; 6, 11b ; funeral, 7, 11f
GOSCHEN, Lady—gives dance, June 28, 11c
GOSCHEN, late Lord :—
County Franchise Bill — attitude : Mr. Asquith (s.) ; Mr. Elliot replies (l.), Aug. 12, 13f ; Mr. Asquith (l.), 13, 6b
GOSCHEN, Lord—leaves for Sicily, Feb. 11, 11a ; returns from Sicily, Mar. 29, 11a ; elected president of Council of Foreign Bondholders, July 4, 18c ; elected deputy-chairman of Central Association of Bankers, 26, 15f ; presidential address at Institute of Bankers : arrangements, Oct. 30, 16c ; 31, 18f
at Institute of Bankers, on liability on bank shares ; condition of money market, Nov. 6, 18b ; — at London County and Westminster Bank, on trade outlook, Jan. 31, 16f
GOSCHEN, Sir Edward — receives deputation of British freemasons, May 7, 7c ; received by King, July 28, 9a ; returns to Berlin, Aug. 21, 7a
at Berlin, on Anglo-German relations : visit of King and Queen to Germany, June 4, 7e
GOSCHEN, Mrs. Laura S.—will, Jan. 17, 41b (e.e.)

GOSCHEN, Miss Phyllis — health, Dec. 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*
GOSFORD, Lord — leaving for Vienna, Aug. 4, 9*b*; celebrates 72nd birthday, 19, 7*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 7*1a*
GOSHEN, Mr. Robert (Canada)—threats against British Columbian ministers, Dec. 11, 7*c*
GOSHING, Mr. Cecil—leaves Porto Velho, June 24, 7*b*
GOSLETT (Alfred) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 12, 18*f*
GOSLING, Sir Audley—death, Dec. 9, 11*e*
GOSLING, Mr. Cecil—leaves for La Paz, May 12, 9*a*; returns to La Paz, Nov. 12, 7*c*
GOSLING, Mr. H. :—
at Dublin, on Dublin labour disputes, Oct. 6, 8*a*; Nov. 1, 5*a*; —at London county council, on port of London election : candidates chosen by general purposes committee, Mar. 19, 10*e*; —at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes : Joint Board delegation ; reinstatement : Mr. W. M. Murphy's attitude, Dec. 10, 9*f*
on Dublin labour disputes (int.), Oct. 9, 6*c*; —trade unions : suggested cooperation (views), Oct. 11, 8*d*
GOSS, Dr. E. (U.S.A.) — appointed to inspect packing establishments in Australia, July 28, 19*f*
GOSS, Mr. Louis A.—awarded degree of Cambridge University, Nov. 19, 13*c*; receives, 26, 12*d*
GOSS-CUSTARD, Mr. Reginald — resigns as organist at St. Margaret's church, Westminster, Dec. 30, 2*e*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund—to lecture at English Association, May 30, 11*a*; receives Legion of Honour, Oct. 21, 11*a*; Nov. 22, 11*b*; entertained at dinner by Authors' Club, 25, 12*e*
" Collected Essays of Edmund Gosse " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 508*b*
" Father and Son " — crowned by French Academy, July 4, 11*a*
at Authors' Club, on Laurence Sterne, Nov. 25, 12*e*; —at Café Monico, on censorship of books, Oct. 23, 5*f*; —at English Association, on English poetry, May 31, 6*b*
on Circulating Libraries Association : censorship (l.), Oct. 7, 9*d*; — Swinburne, Algernon Charles : supposed " Juvenilia " (l.), April 5, 11*e*; 12, 9*d*; 15, 11*c*; —Thibault, M. (" Anatole France "), (sp. art., " Anatole France : an appreciation "), Dec. 10, 11*c*
GOSSELIN, Sir Nicholas—on Home Rule Bill : position of protestants outside Ulster (l.), Nov. 5, 10*c*
GOSSET, Lieut. Robert R.—death, Aug. 12, 11*c*
GOSSON, Stephen — works : Huth collection sold, June 7, 6*c*
GOTCH, Dr. Francis — resigns seat on Hebdomadal council, Oxford University, April 24, 4*b*; death ; colleague's appreciation, July 16, 11*c*; funeral service : arrangements, 17, 9*b*; funeral, 21, 11*b*; will, Aug. 29, 7*c*
Memorial — appeal ; provisional committee formed, Nov. 6, 15*b*
Warren, Prof. T. H. (s.), Oct. 30, 6*c*
GOTCH, Mr. Thomas C.—elected president of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, May 9, 4*c*
GOTHENBURG — dock, floating : to be stationed ; details (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*; —drink : correspondence, Feb. 13, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*
GOTT, late Rt. Rev. J. — collection of engravings sold, Feb. 27, 9*c*
GOTT, Mr. John — relay telegraphy system invention : described, Feb. 26, 22*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 26, 22*b*
GOTTHEIL, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—on shipping combine (evid.), Jan. 13, 15*e*
GOTTLIEB, Prof. R.—at international medical congress, on heart disease, Aug. 12, 3*c*
GOTTO, Mrs. Arthur C. — appeal for Skutari relief fund, Aug. 23, 3*a*
GOUDEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria) — trial : see under BULGARIA — Ministry (Stambolovist)
GOUDGE, Mr. J. A.—elected director of Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Feb. 5, 16*e*; elected director of Bahia Blanca and North-Western Railway Company, 6, 19*f*
GOUDIE, Mr. Gilbert — at Society of Antiquaries, on discovery of ancient gold bracelet, May 16, 3*d* (e.e.)
GOUGENHEIM, Pierre—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
GOUGH, Detective-Inspector — appointed chief detective-inspector at Scotland Yard, April 15, 10*c*
GOUGH, Hon. Mrs.—address, April 22, 11*b*
GOUGH, Lieut.-Col. A. P. G.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Carnarvonshire, April 21, 9*b*
GOUGH, Miss C. L.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : choice of practitioner (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 12*f*
GOUGH, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.—death, Aug. 30, 9*b*
GOUGH, Mr. Hugh W.—21st birthday, Feb. 22, 9*a*
GOUGH, Brig-Gen. J. E. — appointed brigadier-general, general staff, at Aldershot, Aug. 21, 8*c*
at London University, on counter attacks, Dec. 18, 12*d*
GOUGH, Miss Josephine, M.A.—will, Jan. 16, 9*d*
GOUGH, Capt. William G. K.—death, Sept. 9, 7*d*
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Mr. Frederick S.—21st birthday : celebration arrangements, May 28, 11*a*; celebrated, June 16, 11*b*
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Quebec) — visiting Paris, Feb. 7, 5*a* (e.e.) ; entertained at Paris by Comité France-Amérique, 13, 5*f*; entertainment announced, April 11, 5*d*; entertained by Royal Colonial Institute, 18, 7*e*; appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
at De Keyser's Hotel, on French Canadians, April 18, 7*e*
on language — advocates teaching of English, Oct. 6, 5*b*
GOULD, Mr. Alfred—to contest Hull (West) as Labour candidate, July 22, 10*b* : Aug. 16, 6*d* (e.e.)
GOULD, Sir Alfred P.—contributes to fund for purchase of radium for Middlesex Hospital, July 2, 3*f*
at Leyton, on Livingstone College, June 9, 5*b*; —at Middlesex Hospital, on use of radium for cancer, May 30, 12*e*; Nov. 28, 5*d*
GOULD, Bert—death, Dec. 22, 13*c*
GOULD, Sir F. C.—cartoons : exhibition held, June 10, 12*d*
at Royal Drawing Society, on teaching of drawing, Jan. 18, 9*e*

GOULD, Rev. G. P.—at Baptist Union assembly, presidential addresses, April 29, 4c; Oct. 1, 11d
GOULD, Mr. George — leaving for New York, Oct. 11, 11a
GOULD, Miss Helen—gives dinner to homeless men of Bowery Mission to celebrate marriage, Jan. 23, 9e
GOULD, Mr. Howard — arrives at Fishguard, Sept. 16, 9a
GOULD, Mr. Joseph—will, Jan. 1, 9d
GOULD, Mr. Nat—"A Fortune at Stake" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b
GOULDEN, Mr. Thomas — views on gas production quoted: note (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22e
GOULDING, Alfred H.—receiving stolen money charge, April 9, 4e
GOULDING, Mr. E. A.:—
at Caxton-hall, on Kendal by-election, Mar. 15, 10c
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 25, 4e; 26, 3f; 31, 11c; Aug. 6, 11c; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 10e; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13b
GOULDING, Sir William—at Dublin, on Irish cattle trade, Feb. 13, 19f
GOULDSBURY, Mr. C. E.—"Tigerland" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 394c
GOUPIL Gallery—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibition
GOURIA Consolidated Oil Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 14, 16e; formed, April 10, 16f
GOURLAY, Mr. R. S. (Canada)—at Canadian Manufacturers' Association meeting, on naval policy, Sept. 18, 5c; financial and business conditions: tariff revision, 19, 18c
GOURMONT. Remy de—"Épilogues: Réflexions sur la Vie, 1905-1912" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 192b
GOUROCK—water supply: new reservoir to be constructed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23b
GOUT—Barker, Prof. (p.), Aug. 13, 4b; —medical congress, international: discussed, Aug. 13, 4b; —Mueller, Prof. (s.), Aug. 13, 4b; —Singer, Prof. (s.), Aug. 13, 4b
GOVAN—engineering institute, new: details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23a
GOVAN, Mr. John—on land: valuation: definitions (l.), Feb. 26, 6b
GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution — Bill (amendment of charter): see under PARLIAMENT; —meeting, May 3, 4b
GOVERNMENT:—
Executive powers, growth of — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11d; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 24, 13e; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10f; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 24, 12a; July 28, 8f; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 24, 13b; — Cox, Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 8, 10d; — Dell, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 12e; — Derby, Lord (s.), May 29, 5d; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: irregular supplementary estimate: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; —Larkin, Mr. J.: release: see under LARKIN, Mr. J.; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11b; —law courts, over-riding of decisions by Home Office: see under PARLIAMENT; —local authorities, interference by government departments: Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), April 22, 14c; —Lough, Mr. T. (evid., P.N.), July 15, 10d; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 13c
Prisoners on remand, release by home secretary of—correspondence, Mar. 3, 5e; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12b; — Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), Mar. 6, 8c; —Lenton, Miss: see INKLEY, Miss; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12b; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12b; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12b
Pym, Mr. L. R. (l.), Feb. 13, 13b; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11d
Parliamentary system: Lord Hythe (add.) Jan. 22, 8c; —party system: Cox. Mr. H. (l.), Feb. 8, 10d; Michael, Prof. (p.), April 7, 11b; Selborne, Lord (s.), June 25, 6f
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Mar. 7, 18f; Dec. 19, 19f
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 29, 18f; meeting, June 2, 20b
GOVERNMENT publications—blue-books: cost of: Sir R. Bailey (evid.), Mar. 29, 6f
"GOVERNOR for 38 years, A"—on St. George's Hospital: removal (l.), Sept. 9, 5e
GOVETT, Very Rev. Decimus S. — will, Jan. 11, 9d
GOVETT, Mr. T. A.—at Salisbury House, on mining speculation, April 26, 23c
GOW, Mrs.—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on white slave traffic, Oct. 11, 5e
GOW, Rev. Dr. James—health, Mar. 18, 4e
GOW, Mr. John T. — elected master of Butchers' Company, Sept. 22, 25e (e.e.)
GOWER, Mr. Alfred R.—"A Text Book of Experimental Metallurgy and Assaying" reviewed (E.S.), May 7, 30c
GOWER, Henry — conspiracy to defraud charge, Aug. 22, 2d
GOWER, J.—"Confessio Amantis": copy sold (£175), June 7, 6c
GOWER, Mr. Robert V.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Rochdale, Jan. 4, 6e
GOWER, Lord Ronald — evidence in hearing of charges against Mr. F. R. Shackleton and Mr. T. J. Garlick, Feb. 14, 4a; 21, 4b; Mar. 13, 3d; 14, 14b; 20, 3e; April 10, 3e; 15, 4f; May 20. 3d; June 5, 4f; 26, 3f; 30, 2f; July 3, 3f; 23, 3d; health; address, May 30, 11a; Sept. 30, 9a; health, Oct. 25, 11a; *The Times* report corrected, 29, 11a
GOWER, Mr. Vaughan—withdraws from position as prospective Unionist candidate for Rochdale, Oct. 27, 10c
GOWERS, Lady — death, Jan. 20, 9e; will, Feb. 18, 9d
GOWING, Miss Florence — shot; particulars, Sept. 30, 2d

GOWRIE, Earls of — tablet erected to memory in St. John's East Parish Church (Perth), Aug. 6, 9*e*
GOW (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—report, July 31, 16*f*
GOYA, Francisco — pictures sold: "Las Gigantillas": protest lodged by Spanish government, June 19, 7*b*
GOYAN, M. Georges — "Ozanam: Livre du Centenaire" noticed (with others), June 26, 7*d*
GOYAZ Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings, May 31, 4*f*
GOYON, M. Chassaigne (France)—message to Sir D. Burnett, June 7, 7*c*
GOZO, Rear-Adm. (Italy) — assaults Vice-Adm. Cattolica, Mar. 13, 5*b*
GRAAFF, Sir David de Villiers (South Africa)—to act as minister of justice, July 25, 7*f*; resigns from ministry, Sept. 23, 6*d*
Shipping — rates to South Africa: new agreement: receives deputation, Jan. 14, 15*d*; 16, 20*c*
at Oudtskoorn, on labour: Rand strike, Aug. 8, 7*f*; 9, 7*d*
in Parliament, on mail contract, Mar. 8, 16*c*
GRAAFF, Senator Jacobus (South Africa)—ministerial appointment probable, Sept. 23, 6*d*
GRACE, Alfred — breaches of licence for cinematograph shows charge, May 3, 3*f*
GRACE, Armine — "The Cloak of St. Martin" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*
GRACE, Mr. J. D. — on London University: site: indecision of senate (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 174*c*
GRACE, Dr. W. G. — 65th birthday, July 18, 15*d*
GRACEY, Col. T. — at Gresham House, on Bengal and North-Western Railway: notice of purchase by secretary of state, May 21, 18*d*
GRACIE, Mr. Alexander — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on marine construction (E.S.), Oct. 29, 26*b*
GRACIE, Col. Archibald — "The Truth about the Titanic" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c*
GRADNAUER, Herr (Germany):—
in Parliament, on—Jesuit law, April 17, 7*c*;—ministry's relations with Centre party, April 17, 7*c*;—William II., Emperor: anti-socialist speech, April 17, 7*c*
"GRADUATE"—on London University: county hall site (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 133*b*; sites (l.), Dec. 23, 3*e*; 29, 3*d*
GRAETZ, Lieut. (Germany)—airship expedition to New Guinea proposed, Jan. 13, 5*c*
GRAF, Signor Arturo — death, May 31, 7*e*
GRAFF, Mr. Clarence—entertains Mr. W. Hines Page at dinner, Nov. 19, 11*a*
GRAFTON, Duke of—leaves for Lowestoft, Sept. 5, 9*a*
Estates—outlying portions sold, June 27, 72*d*
GRAFTON Gallery — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
GRAFTON Group — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
GRAHAM, Lord — takes 14, Bryanston-square, May 26, 9*a*; dinners, June 5, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; July 7, 11*b*
on land — Unionist policy; small ownerships (l.), June 27, 72*d*
GRAHAM, Lieut. Alan C. D. — appointed aide-de-camp to Duke of Connaught, Oct. 8, 6*d*
GRAHAM, Miss Bertha N. — *The Land of the Free*: produced, Jan. 28, 9*d*
GRAHAM, Maj. C. L. — at Royal United Service Institution, on organization of cavalry, Feb. 13, 4*b*
GRAHAM, Freda — assault charge, Oct. 30, 4*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. George Perry (Canada) — at Montreal, on port development, Dec. 24, 5*a*
GRAHAM, Capt. Harry — "Splendid Failures" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 463*a*
GRAHAM, Col. Henry Stewart M. — will, Dec. 22, 11*b*
GRAHAM, Sir Hugh (Canada):—
Daily Telegraph, Montreal—ownership reported, Oct. 16, 7*e*
Herald, Montreal—attempt to acquire reported, Oct. 16, 7*e*
GRAHAM, Isaac I. — bigamy charge, Oct. 21, 6*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. James—to lecture at Leeds University (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
at Leeds University, on technical education, Jan. 18, 4*b*; 25, 5*e*; Feb. 1, 14*e*
GRAHAM, Sir James—death, Mar. 11, 11*d*
GRAHAM (of Netherby), Sir James — memorial bronze medallion in Carlisle Cathedral unveiled: Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.), Sept. 11, 4*d*
GRAHAM, Lawrence Brisco (solicitor)—struck off roll, Mar. 12, 3*c*
GRAHAM, Sir Reginald — health, July 2, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen:—
"Changing Russia" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 151*b*
"With the Russian Pilgrims to Jerusalem" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 387*a*
GRAHAM, Thomas I. S. — shot, Nov. 7, 8*c*
GRAHAM, Winifred — "The Pit of Corruption" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b*
GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Mr. Rollo F. — biographical, May 9, 6*b* (e.e.); appointed metropolitan magistrate, 9, 6*c*; takes seat at Bow-street police-court, 20, 3*d*
GRAHAME, Mr. Leopold — on Panama Canal: Dues Act (art., quoted, S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 7*c*
GRAHAME-WHITE, Mr. C.—health, June 28, 7*f* (e.e.); resigns membership of Royal Aero Club, Oct. 7, 5*f*; presents aeronautical scholarship to St. John's School, West Ealing, Nov. 13, 8*b*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
GRAHAME-WHITE, Mrs. C. — distributes prizes at St. John's School, West Ealing, Nov. 13, 8*b*
GRAHAME-WHITE Aviation Company (Ltd.) — Brindejonc des Moulinais, M.: disqualification by Royal Aero Club: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Dr. E. M. — at London University, on report of royal commission on London University, May 7, 6*d*
GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, Sir Basil — leaves England, June 9, 11*a*
GRAHAMSTOWN — diocese: Theological College: Rt. Rev. C. E. Cornish (Bp. of Grahamstown; add.), June 4, 4*d*

GRAHAMSTOWN, Bp. of: see CORNISH, Rt. Rev. C. E.
GRAHAM-TOLER, Lieut.-Col. James O.—death, July 29, 11*d*
GRAIN: see CORN
GRAINGER, Mr. Percy — piano recital, April 30, 9*d*
" GRAIN grower " — on fiscal policy, imperial: attitude of Canadian grain growers (l.), May 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
GRAIN Growers' Grain Company — meeting, Nov. 24, 18*f*
GRAMOPHONE Company (Ltd.) — debenture issue announced, April 25, 20*c*; prospectus, 26, 23*a*; meeting, Oct. 29, 20*d*
GRAMOPHONES—improvement: nestophone described, Mar. 20, 3*f*; — records: copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
GRAMSHAW, Ernest Reginald (solicitor) —struck off rolls, Dec. 17, 3*c*
GRANADA—legislative council: member appointed, Feb. 22, 9*e*
GRANADOS, Señor Alberto (Mexico)—appointed minister of interior, Feb. 24, 6*b*
GRANARD, Lady — returns from continent, Oct. 7, 9*a*
GRANARD, Lord—gives dinners, Feb. 5, 9*b*; 7, 9*c*; leaves for Paris, April 18, 11*a*; entertains King and Queen at dinner, 28, 9*b*; leaves for Paris, May 5, 11*a* (e.e.); gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*d*; gives dinners, July 9, 9*b*; 10, 11*c*; 17, 9*b*; leaves for Ireland, Sept. 8, 9*a*; Nov. 10, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Affiliation Orders Bill, July 4, 12*a*; —Ireland: sale of cheap sporting guns, June 13, 11*a*; —Merchant Shipping Certificates Bill, July 2, 12*a*; —Pilotage Bill, Feb. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*f*; Mar. 8, 10*a*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c*
GRANBY, Lord — reported engagement contradicted, Jan. 18, 9*a*; health, Nov. 15, 17*a*; Dec. 3, 11*a*
GRAND, Mme. Sarah—returns from continent, April 22, 11*b*
GRANDAIS, Mlle. Suzanne — to be shown in new drama at New Gallery Kinema, Sept. 15, 10*b*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 18*f*; meeting, May 1, 19*a*; dividend, Oct. 10, 16*e*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne (Ltd.) — dividends, April 28, 17*d*; Nov. 11, 20*c*
GRAND Hotel (Leicester) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 17, 20*a*
GRAND Junction Canal Company—report, Dec. 11, 19*f*
GRAND Lodge of Good Templars—meetings, Mar. 26, 10*b*; 27, 13*c*; 28, 10*b*
GRAND Opera Syndicate (Ltd.)—law case, June 2, 3*a*
GRAND Trunk Pacific Branch Lines Company: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada: see under CANADA—Railways
GRANE, Canon William L.—at church congress, on international relations: armaments, Oct. 3, 8*c*
GRANET, Sir Guy — elected chairman of railway general managers' conference, Nov. 5, 17*e*
on Midland Railway — accident at Aisgill (statement), Sept. 6, 7*f*; precautions against accidents (statement), 16, 10*c*
GRANGE, Mr. William—death, June 9, 10*d*; will, July 30, 11*e*
GRANGEMOUTH—harbour: berthing delays: complaints (E.S.), April 9, 23*b*
GRANGER, Mme. Pauline — death, July 28, 9*c*
GRANGER, Mr. Richard—adopted as Liberal candidate for Nottingham (South), May 29, 8*d*
GRANIER, Mme.—gives dramatic recitation before King and Queen, June 30, 11*b*
GRANT, Capt.—jewelry: missing: see under JEWELRY—missing
GRANT, Mr. —reported captured by tribesmen in Northern China, July 9, 5*b*; murdered: Chinese government to compensate mother, 21, 8*e*; details of crime, Aug. 2, 5*a*; body taken to Kalgan, Sept. 15, 5*b*
GRANT, Mr. Albert—found shot, Jan. 7, 8*d*; inquest, 10, 11*e*
GRANT, Rev. Alexander T.—received into Roman Catholic Church, June 20, 4*c*
GRANT, Arthur (Balmoral stalker)—death: King expresses sympathy, Aug. 28, 6*c*; represented at funeral, 29, 7*a*
GRANT, Rev. Cecil:—
at Harpenden, on St. George's School, July 25, 4*d*
on co-education (l.), Nov. 25, 4*e*
GRANT, Rev. Cecil and Mr. Norman Hodgson—" The Case for Co-Education " reviewed (Ed. S.), Dec. 2, 208*b*
GRANT, Mr. E. J. Robertson — presenting collection of South American animals to Scottish zoological park, Dec. 27, 8*f*
GRANT, Mr. J. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Africa, British, East: railways, Aug. 15, 10*d*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 9, 11*b*; —women's suffrage Bill, May 6, 13*b*
on Victoria and Albert Museum — alterations (l.), Dec. 15, 6*c*
GRANT, Mr. J. Cameron:—
at Church House, on white slave traffic in India, May 28, 6*e*
on Criminal Law Amendment Act — amending Bill, Oct. 8, 12*d*
GRANT, Mr. John M.—death, Sept. 11, 9*c*; will, Nov. 1, 11*c*
GRANT, Maj. John S. W. — will, Dec. 26, 9*b* (e.e.)
GRANT, Lady Mary — unveils memorial to Dr. James Martineau, June 24, 10*c*
GRANT, Maj. Mounsey — leaves for Egypt, Dec. 20, 11*a*
GRANT, Col. Murray D. V. T.—will, Oct. 8, 9*d*
GRANT, Lady Sybil—" Founded on Fiction " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*c*
GRANT, Mr. William R. O.—biographical; appoined assistant keeper of zoology department at British (Natural History) Museum, Feb. 7, 9*d*; appointed member of wild birds protection committee, Nov. 26, 8*b*
GRANT-BURLS, Sir Edwin — returns from India, Mar. 19, 9*a*
GRANT-DUFF, Maj. Adrian — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
GRANT-DUFF, Mr. Evelyn Mountstuart — appointment as minister at Berne rumoured, May 6, 7*d*; appointed 22, 8*b*; received by King: kisses hands upon appointment as minister at Berne, July 21, 11*a*; presents credentials to Swiss government, Aug. 16, 6*b*

GRANTHAM—hospital: balls: date, Jan. 1, 9a; given, 3, 9b; date, Oct. 22, 11a; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
GRANTHAM, Mr. W. W.—gives luncheon at Grocers' Hall, Jan. 28, 4c
GRANTLEY, Lord—purchases Red Rice estate, May 16, 6c; leaves for Ireland, Sept. 10, 9a
GRANTOWN-ON-SPEY — "Scottish notes," Sept. 4, 9a
GRANVILLE, Lord — biographical, Sept. 30, 6b; leaves London for Brussels, Feb. 3, 9a; Mar. 5, 11a; appointed C.V.O., May 27, 7f; 31, 11a; returns to Brussels, June 30, 11b; appointed councillor of embassy at Paris, Sept. 30, 6b; Oct. 11, 7c
GRANVILLE, Charles—fraudulent conversion charge, Jan. 4, 3c; 20, 3d; 27, 3c; fraudulent conversion and bigamy charges, Feb. 3, 3b; 17, 3c; Mar. 17, 35d; 24, 2c; 31, 3c; April 14, 3e; trial at Central Criminal Court postponed, 23, 4c
on Marconi contract — ministers' share transactions (evid.), April 24, 10c
GRANVILLE Mining Company (Ltd.)—circular, July 26, 17c, 20d
Graphic (Ltd.)—dividend, July 30, 18c
GRASMERE — arts and crafts exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts—Exhibitions; —sports held (sp. art., "The Grasmere sports: to-day's famous gathering in Cumberland"), Aug. 21, 7d; 22, 7e; correspondence, 25, 11c; —village play: see under DRAMA
GRASMERE Hall — "Grasmere Rushbearing" (picture) unveiled, April 28, 8f
GRASSE — special article ("Grasse: a climb and 'fragrant memories'"), Mar. 22, 9d
GRASSET, M. Bernard—duel with M. Postel du Mas: see under DUELLING—France
GRASSHOF, Arthur F.—negligent driving charge, July 29, 4b
"GRATEFUL patient, A"—on Hospital of the Blue Nuns, Rome (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 2f
GRATTAN, Maj. Henry W. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8c
GRATZ (Ltd.) — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Jan. 10, 8c; Feb. 7, 8c
GRATZMULLER, M. L.—at Paris, on high-tension continuous-current traction (E.S.), May 28, 25f
GRAVELEY, Mr. Harry V. N.—on motors: side-splashing (l.), Dec. 13, 14c
GRAVES, Mr. A. P.:—
"Irish Literary and Musical Studies" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538c
at Olympia, on use of cinematograph in education, Mar. 31, 3b
on cinematographs: educational use (l.), Mar. 6, 8a; —Crystal Palace: suggests establishment of children's palace of education (l.), July 21, 12b
GRAVES, Mr. Algernon — "A Century of Loan Exhibitions, 1813-1912" (Vol. I., A.-G.) reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 322a; (Vol. II., H.-Q.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 586c
GRAVES, Arngaard Karl — prosecution for espionage recalled; release reported, June 7, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
GRAVES, Miss Clo (Richard Dehan) — "The Headquarter Recruit" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 278c
GRAVES, Mr. John—will, May 10, 9f
GRAVES, Louis B.—inquest, Sept. 20, 4f
GRAVES (Henry) and Company (Ltd.)—libel action by, Nov. 11, 3e
GRAVESEND — hospital: fair in aid: opened, May 1, 9a; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
GRAY, Mr. A. Charles E.—on mothers' day fund (l.), Nov. 5, 4d
GRAY, Mr. Arthur:—
on Cambridge University: position of women (l.), May 22, 8d; —military training, compulsory: suggests compulsory training in universities and of government, railway, and municipal employees (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 4f
GRAY, Cecil, and Florence Gray—cheque theft charge, Dec. 4, 14d; 11, 4e; 23, 2d
GRAY, Mr. Charles — ejected from House of Commons' strangers' gallery (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6b
GRAY, Rev. Charles N.—death, Feb. 15, 11d; will, May 14, 9b
GRAY, Mrs. Edwin — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering (l.), July 25, 13f
GRAY, Mr. Ernest:—
at British Association, on registration of schools, Sept. 17, 10e; Education Act (1902), 18, 4d; —at London county council, on preservation of Crystal Palace, April 30, 4a; on ambulance service for London, Nov. 19, 13b; on Shadwell Park, Dec. 3, 5a
GRAY, Francis C.—false pretences charge, Feb. 1, 5c; 6, 4b
GRAY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—prospects of appointment as ambassador in London, Mar. 17, 39d
GRAY, Mr. George — law case, May 21, 3a; 22, 3b; 23, 3c; 24, 37a; June 5, 3b; Nov. 21, 3c
GRAY, Rev. H. B.:—
"The Public Schools and the Empire" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 101b
on Public Schools Emigration League: work (l.), July 25, 4f; —Royal Naval College (Osborne): age of entry (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193c
GRAY, Louisa, and others—letter-box outrage charge, Jan. 9, 2f; 10, 2f
GRAY, Mr. Maxwell—"Something Afar" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450b
GRAY, Mr. R. — "Reminiscences of India and North Queensland" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450a
GRAY, Mr. Robert — elected master of Vintners' Company, June 24, 5c
GRAY, Thomas — "Elegy": Gen. Wolfe's copy: see under WOLFE, Gen. James; MSS.: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), Dec. 12, 11d
GRAY, Violet O.—white slave traffic charge, Nov. 29, 4e; Dec. 6, 4e; 13, 4e; 20, 4c
GRAY (J. W.) and Son, Messrs. — St. Paul's cathedral: regilding of cross: particulars of work, Aug. 29, 7e
GRAY (W.) and Company — proposed new shipbuilding yard (Tees): particulars (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25a
GRAY'S Inn — Arden scholarship awarded, Jan. 31, 6e (e.e.); —closing, annual: correspondence, May 3, 3f; —dinner given, Nov. 21, 11b; —garden party: date, June 20, 11a; 28, 11b; given, July 11, 9d; —gardens: to be thrown open to children for summer months, Aug. 5, 9d; —grand days, Jan. 24, 9b; April 18, 11d; May 30, 11b; —luncheon, May 31, 11c

GRAY'S Inn Chapel — closed for vacation, July 31, 11*e*; reopening announced, Oct. 3, 3*b*
GRAY'S Inn Moot Society — debate announced, Jan. 8, 4*b*; —moots: arrangements, May 24, 37*b* (e.e.); Oct. 27, 12*c*; Nov. 10, 4*d*
GRAYSON, Mr. David — "The Friendly Road; New Adventures in Contentment" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c*
GRAYSON, Mr. George E.—will, Jan. 20, 9*b*
GRAYSON, Mr. Victor—health, Feb. 4, 9*a*
GRAZIANI, Mr. A. G.—address changed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d*
GRAZ University — Italian faculty, agitation for foundation of: disturbances, Nov. 28, 7*c*
GREARLEY (seaman) — court-martial held, Nov. 3, 4*b*
GREAT Boulder Perseveranec Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 12, 18*f*; meeting, April 16, 19*b*; reports, 7, 16*d*; Aug. 25, 14*f*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 19, 16*d*; May 22, 18*f*; Nov. 18, 20*c*
GREAT Brington Church — Spencer memorial window dedicated, Jan. 6, 9*e*
GREAT Britain, United States, and Canada —common traditions and ideals: Lord Haldane (s.), Sept. 2, 7*f*
GREAT Central Railway Company — accident: see RAILWAY accidents; —ambulance competition: result, Mar. 19, 8*e* (e.e.); —dividends, Jan. 25, 18*f*; Aug. 2, 17*d*; —Doncaster-Thorne junction section: widening: contract awarded (E.S.), June 25, 24*c*; —meeting, Feb. 8, 22*b*; —Midland Railway Company, running powers over (law case), Oct. 25, 3*a*; —"Per Rail" noticed, May 5, 22*c*; —report, Feb. 1, 19*a*; —services: Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*c*; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*c*; — tunnel at Darnall: demolished (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c*
GREAT Cobar (Ltd.)—circular to shareholders, Nov. 24, 16*d*; —directors: re-election: poll demanded, Dec. 18, 18*b*; result, 31, 72*b*; —Haes, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 18, 18*a*; —meeting, Dec. 18, 18*a*; —property: Mr. C. S. Herzig (report); directors issue circular, Feb. 18, 14*f*; Mr. W. Pellew-Harvey: visit (report), Dec. 10, 17*e*; —reports, June 19, 22*d*; Dec. 9, 21*a*
GREAT Crosby — Merchant Taylors' Schools: see that title
GREAT **Eastern Railway Company** — accidents: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividend, Jan. 17, 49*a*; — employees: superannuation fund: Lord C. Hamilton (s.P.), Mr. G. J. Wardle (s.P.), July 1, 12*e*; Parliament: see: under PARLIAMENT; committee: suggested alteration in constitution: ballot held; result, 15, 6*c*; —goods traffic: Christmas parcels: notice issued, Dec. 15, 5*d*; —law case (injury to goods), May 22, 22*d*; —meeting, Jan. 29, 16*f*; — overcrowding: correspondence, Mar. 17, 42*d*; —report, Jan. 20, 14*f*; — services: alterations announced, May 27, 6*d*; June 19, 10*b*; August bank holiday: arrangements, July 21, 5*c*, *d*; Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*c*; excursions from London to Chingford announced, 13, 12*e* (e.e.); —Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company's lands and buildings: acquisition proposed, Nov. 19, 17*e*; —"To the Continent" noticed, May 27, 6*d*
GREAT Eastern Railway Musical Society—concert: arrangements, June 16, 12*e*; held, Nov. 6, 10*e*
GREATER Omnibus Sevices (Ltd.)—no connexion with London General Omnibus Company, July 19, 17*e*; prospectus, 21, 18*c*; application to Court, 26, 15*e*; prospectus, Dec. 15, 19*c*; —correspondence, Dec 23 13*e*; — Murray, Capt. A. C. (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*
GREAT Fingall Consolidated (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 20*d*
GREAT Fitzroy Mines (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 18*e*
GREATHEAD, Mr. E. A.—at Royal Automobile Club, on fares for taxi-cabs in London, July 26, 10*f*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
GREAT Lakes—Chicago sewerage scheme: see under MICHIGAN, Lake; —gales and storms: see under GALES and storms; —navigation: steamships ice-bound, May 2, 12*d*; regulations: Canadian inquiry announced, Nov. 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*c*; closing announced, 29, 22*c*
GREAT Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents
GREAT Northern and City Railway Company—particulars, Aug. 29, 2*e*; — general manager appointed, Jan. 22, 16*e*; —meeting, Jan. 30, 16*f*; — Metropolitan Railway Company, relations with: see under METROPOLITAN Railway Company; —report, Jan. 22, 17*a*; —services: improvements, Nov. 6, 4*d*
GREAT Northern Central Hospital — appeal, Dec. 27, 4*f*; —contributions, April 14, 3*c*; —dinner: arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*e*; —*matinée* in aid: date, May 1, 9*a*; —meeting, Mar. 17, 36*d*; —nurses' home: rebuilding: contribution, May 5, 15*b*; funds: meeting announced, July 5, 11*b*; *matinée* in aid: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*a*
GREAT Northern Central Railway of Colombia: see under COLOMBIA—Railways
GREAT Northern Iron Ore Properties Company—dividend, Oct. 21, 18*d*
GREAT Northern (U.S.A.) Iron Ores Company (Ltd.) — trustee's report ("Great Northern Ore Lands: the trustees' report"), July 4, 17*c*
GREAT Northern Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —agriculturists, handbook for: noticed, Mar. 22, 10*c*; —Bill: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.); Newman, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.); Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.); Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), April 2, 11*b*; —Birmingham station (Moor-street): new central goods station: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*b*; —bridge: over line at Peterborough: opened, April 17, 14*d*; —director elected, April 5, 17*d*; deputy-chairman: change, July 5, 19*e*; —dividends, Feb. 1, 19*a*; July 26, 17*e*; —electrification:

GREAT Northern Railway Company (continued) :—
suburban lines : Lord Allerton (s.), Feb. 15, 18*e*
Extensions — Allerton, Lord (s.), Feb. 15, 18*e* ; —Enfield to Stevenage : second section : construction progress (art., "Great Northern Railway : Cuffley-Hertford extension," E.S.), Feb. 19, 21*e* ;— Kirkstead Little Steeping line : opened (E.S.), July 9, 10*d* ; — Retford : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b*
Finance : new issue of preferred stock : arrangements, May 16, 14*e* ; issue, 19, 16*e* ; special article ("The Great Northern's capital issue : position of the new securities"), 20, 15*d* ; result, 26, 16*e* ; —law cases (unlawful imprisonment), Feb. 12, 3*e* ; (negligence), May 9, 3*d* ; —luggage : insurance against loss announced, Mar. 11, 5*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 15, 18*e* ; —Metropolitan Railway Company, reported negotiations for purchase : denied, Oct. 23, 15*e* ; —report, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; —rolling stock : new fireproof trains running, Oct. 1, 11*a*
Services — alterations announced. Oct. 1, 13*f* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; — excursions : arrangements, Jan. 2, 4*f* ; —London to Skegness : shortened route opened, July 2, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Whitsuntide : arrangements, April 28, 11*c*
GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland) : see under IRELAND—Railways
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED States—Railways
GREAT Northern Telegraph (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 22, 18*e*
GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND — Railways
GREATOREX, Capt. Clement—message to Mr. Meyer, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; received by King, Feb. 19, 9*a*
GREATREX, Mr. Bertram—will, Mar. 20, 9*d*
GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company : see under IRELAND —Railways
GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company : see under SPAIN—Railways
GREAT Western and Metropolitan Dairies Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 17*a*
GREAT Western Colliery Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 14, 17*a* ; report, 20, 17*a*
GREAT Western Cotton Company (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 7, 19*b*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways
GREAT Western Railway Company — travel books illustrating areas served noticed, May 28, 2*f* ; suggestions on matters affecting organization of company's business invited from staff, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; —accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 19, 2*f* ; — Birmingham : new goods station : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*a* ; — Bordesley : new bridge : construction begun (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c* ; —cruelty to animals, alleged : appeal against conviction of stationmaster, Jan. 6, 4*d* ; —dividends, Feb. 13, 16*f* ; Aug. 2, 17*d* ; —extensions : south of Birmingham : details (E.S.), May 21, 25*a* ;
GREAT Western Railway Company (continued) :—
—finance : additional capital requirements : particulars, Dec. 31, 74*e* ; — Hereford : new works to be erected (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c* ; —law cases (negligence), Feb. 15, 3*e* ; (carriage of live stock), July 4, 15*e* ; (detention of goods against general lien for money due), 7, 22*c* ; (breach of contract), Aug. 15, 2*d* ; (damages for non-delivery of goods), Nov. 15, 4*e* ; (negligence), Dec. 22, 19*c* ; —Maesglas : new engine shed : details (E.S.), April 23, 31*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 21, 14*f* ; —Newport : new goods offices : contract awarded (E.S.), April 23, 31*c* ; new bridge : contract awarded, 23, 31*c* ; new passenger station to be erected : details (E.S.), May 21, 25*a* ; —report, Feb. 14, 17*a* ; —rolling stock : orders received at Crewe works, Jan. 1, 8*d*
Services — alterations announced, May 26, 6*d* ; —all-third restaurant car express train : arrangements, Sept. 5, 2*c* ; —August bank holiday : arrangements, July 21, 5*c*, *d* ; —Devon and Cornwall : new restaurant car express for third-class passengers, July 24, 5*e* ; —Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; —Whitsuntide : arrangements, April 28, 11*c*
"Severn Valley, The" : booklet noticed, Sept. 17, 4*a* ; —Swansea docks : siding accommodation : see under SWANSEA ; —"Wye Valley, The" : booklet noticed, Sept. 17, 4*a*
GREAT Witley church — new reredos dedicated, Aug. 19, 6*b*
GREAVES, Mr. Henry—appointed town clerk of West Ham, June 25, 10*c*
GREAVES, Mr. John—death, Sept. 20, 9*b* ; biographical, 22, 25*c* ; memorial service ; funeral, 24, 9*b*
GREAVES, Mr. R. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 24, 9*b*
GREAVES-BAGSHAWE, Mr. William H.— death, July 21, 11*c* ; will, Sept. 11, 9*e*
GRÉBAUVAL, M. Armand — death, July 24, 12*f*
GREBEL, M.—on motors : fuel : compressed gas (p., E.S.), July 23, 24*e*
GRECO, El :—
Pictures sold—"Annunciation, L'" (£1,920), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Buveurs, Les" (£1,000), June 19, 7*b* ; — "Christ bafoué par les soldats, Le," (£3,800), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Christ portant sa Croix, Le" (£1,404), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Enterrement de la sardine, L'" (£2,600), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Immaculée Conception, L'" (£6,200), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Jésus au Mont des Oliviers" (£5,000), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Portrait de Gasparini" (£2,400), June 19, 7*b* ;—"Portrait d'Homme" (£2,200), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Portrait de Fernando Niño Guevara l'Archevêque de Tolède" (£4,000), June 19, 7*b* ; —"St. André" (£1,400), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Sainte Famille" (£3,400), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Sainte Famille avec la corbeille de Fruits" (£6,920), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Saint Louis de Gonzague" (£1,860), June 19, 7*b* ; —"Sainte Magdeleine" (£2,600), June 19, 7*b*
GREECE :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Albanian frontier question : see under

GREECE (continued) :—
TURKISH war — Albania —Boundaries—Southern
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—French mission : engagement extended, May 5, 7*c* ; King Constantine (*s.*), Sept. 22, 22*e* ; French opinion, 22, 22*e* ; 23, 5*a* ; German opinion, 23, 5*a* ; —horses : Irish : purchased, Aug. 14, 3*e* ; *Kios* embarks animals at Cork, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; —Macedonia, troops in : King Constantine to review, Oct. 9, 5*a* ; — organization : scheme to reorganize, Aug. 25, 5*b* ; particulars, Dec. 30, 5*f* (e.e.)
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Bank of Athens : capital : reduction proposed, Mar. 7, 19*a* ; addition : approved by shareholders, April 7, 17*f* ; share issue announced, May 14, 17*e* ; —National Bank of Greece : meeting, Mar. 3, 18*e*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Capitulations question : see under TURKISH war—Greece
Crete—Union question : see under TURKISH war
Crime — King George assassinated : see under GEORGE, King of Greece
Crown Prince — tour : at Salonika, May 14, 5*b* ; at Yanina ; receives deputations at Liaskoviki and Konitza, 22, 7*a* ; awarded order of Red Eagle, Aug. 11, 8*b* ; at Berlin, Sept. 8, 5*b* ; awarded Red Eagle, 8, 5*b* ; arrives in London, 23, 9*a* ; betrothal to Princess Elizabeth of Rumania reported, 24, 6*d* ; leaves London for Continent, 24, 9*a* ; reported engagement to Princess Elizabeth of Rumania denied, Oct. 4, 5*c* ; leaves London, 6, 9*a*
Currants — crop : estimated output, Aug. 23, 3*c*
Development—Maj. Gregoriades (l.), April 25, 5*c*
Emigration — Bill (restrictions) : introduced, April 22, 7*c*
Finance — budget : statement, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; —condition : Valaoritis, M. (s.), Jan. 20, 13*d* ; Mar. 3, 18*e* ; — debt : revenue assigned : Council of Foreign Bondholders issue statement, Jan. 22, 19*b* ; Feb. 14, 18*c* ; increased interest announced, 19, 20*e* ; (statement), Mar. 21, 13*c* ; April 23, 23*e* ; International Financial Commission's report (sp. art., " Greek debt report : the interest payments and the war "), May 1, 15*c* ; revenue assigned : Council of Foreign Bondholders (statements), 23, 20*d* ; June 18, 18*e* ; July 21, 22*e* ; Aug. 20, 14*b* ; Sept. 16, 18*a* ; Oct. 20, 20*f* ; Nov. 18, 21*f* ; Dec. 20, 18*f* ; —loan : coupons falling due on April 1 : payment arrangements, Mar. 19, 20*c* ; new issue : decree published, Aug. 16, 13*f* ; French advance probable : negotiations at Paris, Oct. 8, 5*a* ; reports as to new issue contradicted, Nov. 21, 15*c* ; —moratorium : see under TURKISH war—Finance ; —special article (" Greece : finance and war "), Jan. 17, 8*d*
GREECE (continued) :—
Foreign policy — King Constantine (int.), Sept. 25, 5*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Independence day—celebration date changed, April 4, 5*f* ; anniversary celebrated in London, June 9, 11*b*
Italy, relations with — diplomatic service : appointments (minister at Rome), Sept. 1, 5*a* ; —Kerr, Adm. : fleet order, Sept. 30, 5*f*
King : see CONSTANTINE I.
King, late : see GEORGE I.
Ministry (Venezelos) — foreign minister changed, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; cabinet council, 3, 5*a* ; minister of marine changed, Nov. 24, 7*b*
Monasteries — Mr. H. R. Hall (lect.), Jan. 16, 9*d*
Navy — dockyard : accommodation deficient, Sept. 5, 5*f* ; —reorganization : British naval mission : members authorized to accept decorations, Feb. 8, 5*a* ; engagement renewed, May 5, 7*c* ; Rear-Adm. Tufnell resigns, 20, 5*b* ; new mission : composition, Sept. 5, 5*f* ; leave London, 18, 9*a* ; at Athens : received by M. Stratos (s.), 24, 5*b* ; style of members : Rear-Adm. Kerr (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 2*d* ; — *Salamis* : launch expected, Nov. 14, 7*a* ; —strength : building programme : increase proposed, Aug. 25, 5*b* ; Adm. Kerr drafts scheme, Nov. 20, 7*e* ; —torpedo-boats : six vessels ordered in Germany (*Aigle*, *Alkyonis*, *Arethusa*, *Daphne*, *Doris*, and *Thetis*) : transfer arrangements, Nov. 14, 7*a*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — chamber : president elected, Nov. 18, 7*e* ; —session : sittings resumed, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; closed, April 23, 7*b* ; opened : King's speech, Nov. 14, 7*a*
Queen : see SOPHIA
Queen, dowager : see OLGA
Railways — Macedonia : fusion proposed, Oct. 29, 18*d* ; —Piræus : Larissa Railway : extensions to Macedonia proposed, Feb. 28, 5*f* ; dividends, May 2, 17*a* ; Nov. 11, 20*c* ; meeting announced, Oct. 30, 18*c* ; —services : alterations announced, May 27, 6*d*
Rumania, relations with — M. Take Jonescu : visit to Athens, Nov. 8, 7*b* ; 10, 7*e*
Servia, relations with — diplomatic service : appointment (minister at Athens), Nov. 22, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Dec. 27, 5*b*
Shipping — National Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) : meeting, April 25, 20*a*, *d* ; new vessels : contracts placed with British shipbuilding firms, Oct. 17, 16*e*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
Turkish war among allies : see TURKISH war among allies
GREECE, Prince Andrew of—leaves for Trieste, Aug. 25, 5*b* ; in London, Oct. 6, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; visits King, 13, 11*a* ; leaves for Sandringham, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; leaves Sandringham, 5, 11*a* ; leaves for continent, 17, 11*a*

GREECE, Princess Andrew of—receives Royal Red Cross, Nov. 8, 11*a*; holds reception at Greek legation in London, 10, 11*a*; visits Charing Cross Hospital, 10, 11*a*
GREECE, Princess Catherine of—christened, June 16, 11*b*
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—in London, Sept. 9, 7*a*; 23, 9*a*; aeroplane flight, Oct. 6, 3*f*; leaves for Paris, 20, 11*a*
GREECE, Prince George of—leaves Salonika, July 31, 5*a*; at Berlin, Aug. 27, 5*e*
GREECE, Princess George of—at Evian-les-Bains, Aug. 6, 9*a*
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—receives Crown Prince of Servia, Jan. 24, 10*f*; action at Salonika to prevent disturbances after assassination of King George of Greece, Mar. 21, 3*b*; at Belgrade: received by King Peter; leaves for St. Petersburg, June 16, 7*c*; official Russian opinion, 19, 7*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 28, 11*a*; leaves Sandringham, Dec. 1, 7 1*a*; visits exhibition at Grosvenor Gallery, 2, 11*b*; entertained at luncheon by M. Gennadius, 4, 11*a*; returns to continent, 8, 13*a*
GREECE, Princess Nicholas of—arrives in London, Dec. 5, 11*a*
GREECE, Prince Paul of—entered as pupil at private school at Meads, Oct. 7, 6*e*
GREEK—teaching: see under CLASSICS
GREEK Church — Patriarch, Œcumenical: see GERMANOS V.
GREEK church (Moscow-road)—Bukarest treaty: *Te Deum* sung in celebration, Aug. 18, 5*b*
GREELY, Maj.-Gen. A. W. (U.S.A.)—in London, May 6, 11*a*; to attend meetings of International Colonial Institute, 7, 11*a*
at Royal Geographical Society's dinner, on Royal Geographical Society, May 27, 5*c*
on Scott expedition disaster (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 6*c*
GREEN, Dr. Alan—at international medical congress, on invisible microbes, Aug. 12, 4*f*; correction, 13, 3*e*
GREEN, Alfred W., and Herbert Dill — theft of jewelry charge, July 15, 2*f*; 23, 3*e*
GREEN, Arthur—burglary charge, June 9, 4*f*
GREEN, Arthur W.—adulteration charge, Jan. 6, 2*f*
GREEN, Mr. C. E.—consents to become president of Essex County Cricket Club, April 11, 13*d*
GREEN, Prof. Charles L.—appointed joint professor of surgery at Birmingham University, July 7, 13*c*
GREEN, Rev. David, and Mrs. Green—presentation, Oct. 29, 4*d*
GREEN, E. Everett — "Marcus Quayle, M.D.," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*
GREEN, F. E.—"The Tyranny of the Countryside" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 19*a*; references to Duke of Bedford's property at Ridgmount: Messrs. R. S. Taylor, Son, and Humbert (l. quoted). Mar. 10, 4*c*
GREEN, Sir Frank — portrait presented to Guildhall Art Gallery, June 13, 3*e*
GREEN, Sir Frederick—hunting accident, Mar. 19, 13*a*
GREEN, Frederick — placing fish plates on railway line charge, Sept. 20, 3*d*
GREEN, Mr. G. P.—"Some Aspects of Chinese Music and Some Thoughts and Impressions on Art Principles in Music" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*b*
GREEN, Mr. George—will, May 12, 9*e*
GREEN, George—fraud charge: appeal against conviction, Aug. 1, 3*e*
GREEN, Capt. Henry—appears at Coliseum Theatre, April 1, 10*e*
GREEN, Prof. J. A.:—
"The Life and Work of Pestalozzi" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*b*
at British Association, on education: research, Sept. 16, 12*c*
GREEN, Mr. J. L.:—
on agricultural labourers' wages: Liberal land committee's report (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 6*e*; — land: Unionist policy; small ownerships; Danish experience (l.), June 30, 5*d*
GREEN, Mrs. J. R.—receives D.Litt. degree of Liverpool University, July 7, 13*c*
at Ballymoney, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Protestants, Oct. 25, 10*d*; —at Irish Literary Society, on acquisition of Crown of Ireland by Henry VIII., Feb. 10, 10*c*
GREEN, Mr. J. Wilberforce—on engineering: chemical research (l., E.S.), May 21, 25*d*
GREEN, Mr. M. Tudor—on telephones: administration: New York compared (l.), Nov. 27, 6*c*
GREEN, Miss Mary—will, April 4, 9*b*
GREEN, Mary Ann—appeal against conviction, Dec. 9, 3*c*
GREEN, Canon Peter — appointed lecturer in pastoral theology in Cambridge University, June 18, 4*a*
GREEN, Mr. R. H.:—
on housing: rural: position of large families (l.), Nov. 20, 5*d*; water supply difficulties in Kent (l.), Dec. 2, 13*d*; 19, 5*d*; —land: fixity of tenure (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*; —small holdings: attitude of farmers (l.), Oct. 11, 8*b*; —tuberculosis (animal): danger of covered yards (l.), Sept. 4, 11*b*; 29, 12*c*
GREEN, Mr. William—will, April 19, 11*d* (e.e.)
GREEN, Mr. William—will, Sept. 22, 25*b*
GREEN, Mr. William Hatfield—death, Feb. 4, 9*c* (e.e.)
GREENACRE, Mr.—suicide, Oct. 22, 5*c*
GREENALL, Lady—presentation, Feb. 8, 11*a*
GREENALL, Sir Gilbert—presentation from Jersey herdsmen, July 4, 15*e*
GREENALL, Mr. T.—to contest Leigh as Labour candidate, July 22, 10*b*
at Accrington, on labour disputes: suggested arming of workers, Sept. 9, 6*c*; —at Bolton, on coalmining: wages of surfacemen, Aug. 25, 8*d*; —at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Oct. 9, 11*c*
GREEN (R. and H.) and Silley Weir (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 4, 16*f*
GREEN (E.) and Son (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 8, 22*c*
GREENE, Mr. A.—on income-tax: assessment: appeals (l.), July 2, 23*f*
GREENE, Sir Conyngham—leaving England for Japan, Jan. 9, 9*a*; arrives at Yokohama, Mar. 6, 9*a*; at Tokyo; received by Emperor of Japan, 15, 7*a* (e.e.); represents King at funeral of Prince Arisugawa of Japan, July 18, 11*a*
GREENE, Mr. H. Plunket—leaves Woodlands House, Feb. 19, 9*a*; vocal recital, Dec. 5, 11*d*
GREENE, Mr. John A.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Lancashire (Ince), April 4, 11*f*

GREENE, Mr. Raymond—in Parliament, on Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*b*
GREENE, Robert — works : Huth collection of early editions sold, June 10, 11*c*
GREENE, Sir W. Graham — private secretary appointed, Mar. 7, 4*c*
GREENE, Mr. Wilfred A.—appointed junior counsel to commissioners of woods and forests, Nov. 1, 3*e*
GREENFORD parish church—wooden tower : particulars ; restoration begun, Mar. 4, 5*c*
GREENHAM, Mr. William N.—will, Sept. 15, 9*e*
GREENHILL, Sir George — elected president of Mathematical Association, Jan. 9, 10*b*
GREENHILL, Mr. Henry R.—death, Sept. 24, 9*c*
GREENING, Frank — murder charge : see under MURDER—Davies, Elizabeth
GREENISH, Prof. H. G.—biographical ; title of university professor conferred by London University, Mar. 6, 3*d*
GREENLAND — exploration : see under ARCTIC regions
GREENLANDS (Ltd.)—law case, April 26, 6*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; 30, 20*d* ; May 1, 20*d* ; July 19, 3*b*
GREENOCK — gasworks : improvements projected (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*a* ; deputation to various cities : report (E.S.), April 2, 23*b*
Port — Bill : Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.) ; Lord Crewe (s.P.) ; Lord Donoughmore (s.P.) ; Lord Harrowby (s.P.) ; Lord Inverclyde (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), June 11, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. R. D. Holt (s.P.) ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), June 27, 75*f* ; —harbour : improvements proposed (E.S.), April 16, 25*a* ; May 14, 20*a* ; June 11, 27*a*
Torpedo factory : see under NAVY —Torpedoes ; —tramways : company's lease : motion for termination to be discussed by town council (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*a*
GREENOCK and Port Glasgow—electricity : supply : new plant ordered (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*c*
GREENOCK and Port Glasgow Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 20*c*
GREENOP (A. J.) and Co.—on Eagle Insurance Company (Ltd.) : proposed sale to Yorkshire Insurance Company (l.), July 26, 20*c*
GREENSHIELD, Rev. Edgar — returns from fifth visit to Eskimo, Nov. 5, 3*d*
GREENSIT, Mr. J. W.—at Northallerton, on Liberal land policy, Nov. 13, 5*c*
GREENSTED — church, Saxon : 900th anniversary : commemoration announced, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; celebrated, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
GREENSTOCK, Ernest W.—theft charge, Jan. 8, 4*a*
GREENWELL, Lady—gives dance, June 4, 11*b*
GREENWELL, Mr. Allan and Mr. J. Vincent Elsden—" Practical Stone Quarrying " reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*e*
GREENWELL, Mr. Hugh—on coalmining accidents : administration of relief funds (int.), Oct. 23, 5*b*
GREENWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —Royal Naval Museum : closed to public, May 3, 3*f* ; —Royal Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES ; — St. Alfege, church of : 900th anniversary of foundation celebrated, Feb. 24, 3*d* ; —Westcombe Park : St. George's church : meeting held to discuss debt owing to vicar, April 11, 4*e*
GREENWICH Hospital — Chapel and Painted Hall : closed to public, May 3, 3*f* ; — expenditure : statistics for 1913-14 (Parlt. paper), June 27, 65*f* ; —pensions : Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (s.P.), Dr. Macnamara (s.P.), June 5, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prints bequeathed ; particulars, Aug. 11, 10*e*
GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 19, 16*d* ; meeting, 27, 18*d*
GREENWICH police-court — poor-box : contribution, Feb. 13, 2*f* ; Dec. 13, 14*d* ; 18, 4*f* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 10*e*
GREENWICH Royal Hospital School — prizes distributed, July 19, 6*c* (e.e.)
GREEN-WILKINSON, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick —health, Aug. 6, 9*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 14, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 18, 9*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; death, Sept. 15, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 16, 9*b* ; funeral 19, 9*b*
GREENWOOD, Dr. Alfred — appointed medical officer of health for Kent, Feb. 20, 4*b*
GREENWOOD, Alice D.—" Sketch of Whig Society under George III." reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 213*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur — appointed lecturer in economics in Leeds University, July 19, 12*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur—" The Health and Physique of School Children " noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*
GREENWOOD, Alderman Daniel—receives freedom of Bacup, Jan. 9, 9*a*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Edward — presentation, Dec. 18, 10*b*
GREENWOOD, Miss Florence—piano recital, Mar. 10, 10*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. George—health ; leaving for Droitwich, May 6, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 7, 11*a* ; health, Nov. 26, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Dogs Protection Bill, July 3, 5*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 21, 11*d*
on review of " Shakespeare, Bacon, and the Great Unknown " (l., L.S.), Jan. 9, 15*a* ; —vivisection : Dogs Protection Bill (l.), July 24, 14*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H. J. :—
London county council (St. George's, Hanover-square) — adopted as Municipal Reform candidate, Feb. 4, 8*e* ; chairmanship of theatres and music-halls committee and directorship of theatrical furnishers' firm : personal statement ; Mr. E. Smallwood (s.), Nov. 12, 5*b*
at London county council, on Averyhill winter garden, July 30, 10*d* ; on effect of cinematographs on crime, Nov. 5, 5*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Hamar — appointed barrister-at-law of province of New Brunswick, May 16, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Empire Parliamentary Association's tour ; imperial relations, Dec. 16, 7*f* ; — at Trocadero Restaurant, on Canadian Industrial Trades' Disputes

GREENWOOD, Mr. Hamar (continued) :— Act, Nov. 12, 5c ; —at West Indian Club, on South African Indian question : Lord Hardinge's dispatch, Nov. 26, 7b
in Parliament, on—army : colonial contributions, Feb. 11, 14b ; — Canada : plural voting, May 2, 12d ; —Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14d ; —Royal Flying Corps : *personnel* : allowances, June 6, 13c
on Home Rule Bill — Canadian attitude : Mr. Long's Canadian tour (l.), June 13, 8a
GREENWOOD, Rev. Harold—sentence of deposition announced, Dec. 12, 5e
GREENWOOD, Mr. John A.—on 50th Regiment : reports discovery of flag (l.), Oct. 31, 8c ; Nov. 8, 5e
GREENWOOD, Mr. M.—on Queenstown : large mail steamers : ceasing of calling (l.), Dec. 2, 22c
GREENWOOD, Dr. Major :—
at international medical congress, on epidemics, Aug. 11, 3b
on British Medical Association : resignation of Wandsworth non-panel members (l.), Sept. 30, 3d ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : maternity benefit : practitioners' prescribed fee (l.), July 12, 5b ; application for poor law medical relief by insured persons (l. quoted), 25, 13e ; medical profession ; distribution of surplus funds (l.), Oct. 7, 8a ; —lunatics : powers of relieving officers (l.), Nov. 29, 5d ; — medical profession : summoning to emergency cases (l.), Nov. 17, 5e
GREENWOOD, Midshipman Michael G. W. —accident (fatal), Jan. 1, 13f ; inquest, 2, 15e
GREENWOOD and Batley (Ltd.) — report, June 20, 20c
GREER, Mrs. Ellen — will, Jan. 2, 11c
GREER, Mr. Francis N.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10b
GREET, Beatrice : see under MURDER
GREG, Mr. J. R.—health, Feb. 4, 9a ; withdraws from Unionist candidature for Warwickshire (North-East), Nov. 7, 10b
GREGAR, Mr. W B.—elected master of Farriers' Company, July 2, 6f
GREGORIADES, Maj. — on Turkish war : relations among Balkan Allies ; need for industrial development (l.), April 25, 5c
GREGORIAN patriarch : see ZAVEN, Mgr.
GREGORY, Lady —" New Irish Comedies " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 205b
GREGORY, Bernard F.—frauds charge ; recommended for expulsion, Jan. 29, 2f
GREGORY, Dr. J. W. :—
" The Nature and Origin of Fiords " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 597a ; Dr. J. W. Gregory (l., L.S.), 18, 618c
at British Association, on Australia, Sept. 16, 11c ; — at Royal Geographical Society, on increased aridity of earth, Dec. 9, 6c
GREGORY, Mr. John H.— on Baltimore : collapse of reservoir roof : report (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24c
GREGORY, Octavia —" Dreams of Arcady " noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315c
GREGORY, Sir Philip S. — knighted, June 3, 10a
GREGORY, Prof. R. A. — at Olympia, on use of cinematog aph in education, Mar. 31, 3b
GREGORY, Lieut. Reginald—appointed to command Yarmouth group of air stations, April 14, 3d, 6b
GREGORY, late Dean Robert—memorial : appeal : Mr. N. M. Morgan-Brown (l.), Feb. 27, 9d
GREGORY, Mr. William G.—will, Jan. 18, 9b
GREGSON, Mr. —acts as stoker during strike on the *Maunganui*, Dec. 5, 7e
GREGSON, Miss Emily F.—will, Oct. 21, 11d
GREIG, Rev. J. H. — on Queen Anne's Bounty : proposal for relief of dilapidations (l.), June 10, 11c (e.e.)
GREIG, Col. James W.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8e ; name of court, 22, 4c ; called within Bar, 23, 4a
in Parliament, on — army : Indian troops in China, Feb, 11, 14b ; —army, territorial, Mar. 20, 12a ; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Mar. 13, 10f ; —House of Lords : reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10f ; —navy : rum ration, June 5, 12c ; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14c ; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12d ; 13, 12d ; —Scotland : education : administration, Aug. 5, 10b ; —Welsh Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 4, 11c
GREIG, Ven. John H. (Archdeacon of Worcester)—operation, Jan. 21, 9b ; health, May 8, 11a
at City Temple, on intercommunion of churches, May 9, 10b
GREIN, Mr. J. T. — on Independent Theatre : revival (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 7e (e.e.)
GREINER, M. Adolphe — receives Bessemer medal ; Mr. A. Cooper (s.), May 2, 10d
GRENADIER Guards — permission granted to bear " Egmont-op-Zee " upon colours, Sept. 5, 3d
GRENET-DANCOURT, M.—death, Feb. 12, 9c
GRENFELL, Lord — instructs Messrs. Winkworth to sell contents of Butler's Court, Jan. 28, 4e ; received by King, Mar. 26, 9a ; elected president of Royal Horticultural Society, April 5, 6b ; 72nd birthday, 29, 11a ; receives freedom of Gardeners' Company, June 21, 6c ; leaves for Northampton, Aug. 18, 9a ; to take up freedom of Gardener's Company, Sept. 29, 9a ; receives freedom of City of London, Oct. 10, 9a
at Gardeners' Company, on gardening, June 21, 6c
GRENFELL, Mr. Julian — leaves for South Africa, April 15, 11a
GRENFELL, Dr. Wilfred — returning from Labrador, Nov. 29, 11b
at Hampstead Conservatoire, on Labrador, Dec. 10, 7e
GRENSIDE, Canon William B. — death, Jan. 29, 9c ; will, Mar. 17, 42d
GRENVILLE United Mines (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 10, 19d ; Aug. 11, 17f ; report, Feb. 19, 17e ; Aug. 21, 13e
GREPPI, Maj. Count — takes 23, Lancaster-gate, Nov. 25, 11a
GRESHAM College — astronomy : professor appointed, April 19, 11d
GRESHAM College (new) — opening arrangements, Nov. 8, 8b ; Dec. 3, 6b ; opened ; particulars, 16, 6b ; note (E.S.), 17, 26b
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.) — law case, June 4, 22e ; —meeting, Nov. 14, 18a ; — report, Nov. 14, 18f

GRESHAM lectures — arrangements, Jan. 6, 11*d*; delivered, May 14, 8*c* (e.e.); arrangements, Sept. 22, 24*c*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) — report, May 9, 17*e*; meeting, 9, 16*f*
GRESHAM School (Holt) — *Love's Labour's Lost*: performed by pupils, July 9, 2*f*; — prizes distributed, July 28, 13*c*; —scholarships awarded, June 12, 3*e*
GRESHAM Trust — history: Mr. F. G. Painter (s.), Dec. 16, 6*b*
GRESWELL, Miss Helen M.—will, May 10, 9*f*
GRESWELL, late Rev. Richard — family present service of plate to Worcester College, April 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
GRETTON, Mr. John G.:—
in Parliament, on—Committee of Imperial Defence: dominion representation, Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b*; —navies: holiday from new construction suggested, Mar. 29, 12*b*; —navy: building programme; Admiralty: subdivision of functions, Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*e*; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f*; July 10, 12*f*; —Sydney: dockyard: conditions, June 5, 12*f*; correction, 6, 13*d*
GRETTON, R. H.—"A Modern History of the English People" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 19*0b*
GREVENKOP Castenskiold, Mme. de—received by King George V. and Queen Mary, May 8, 11*f*; accident, 31, 11*a*; leaves for West Indies, Oct. 9, 9*a*
GREVENKOP Castenskiold, M. (Denmark)—leaving London for Denmark, Feb. 3, 9*a*; returns to London, 14, 9*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 9*a*; May 21, 11*a*; leaves for Denmark, Oct. 20, 11*a*; returns to London, Nov. 15, 17*a*; attends *matinée* at Grafton Galleries, Dec. 6, 11*a*
GREVILLE, Lord—leaving for Paris, Mar. 20, 9*a*; rents Boughton Park, May 27, 11*a*
Home Rule Bill—attitude: Athlone board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 10, 5*d*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald — health; acknowledges sympathy, May 20, 9*b*; presents mansion, 25, Palmerston-place, to Edinburgh University, June 23, 10*d*; leaves for Paris, Oct. 31, 11*a*; leaves for Cannes, Dec. 23, 11*a*
GREVILLE, Sir Sidney—leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 9, 9*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*; 27, 9*a*
GREW, Herbert L.—false pretences charge, Jan. 14, 2*f*
GREY, Lord—leaves for Howick, April 4, 9*a*; accepts office of president of Proportional Representation Society, July 4, 3*c*; becomes honorary member of City Carlton Club, Sept. 18, 9*a*; dinner: arrangements, Nov. 26, 11*b*
Aldwych site—application for grant of option: see under STRAND—Improvement
"Dominion House, The"—noticed, July 23, 7*f*
at Benwell, on proportional representation, Mar. 18, 6*e*; correction, 19, 12*c* (e.c.); —at Boy Scouts' Association, on boy scouts movement, Mar. 8, 6*c*; —at De Keyser's Hotel, on naturalization anomalies, Jan. 17, 37*f*; on French Canadians, April 18, 7*e*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on proportional representation, Dec. 4, 10*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo Saxon race, July 18, 7*f*; on Anglo-American exhibition, Dec. 6, 5*a*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on health of Duchess of Connaught; Royal Colonial Institute: oversea membership, May 24, 39*e*; —at International Cooperative Alliance congress, on cooperation, Aug. 26, 6*c*; —at King's College, on science and empire, June 5, 7*f* (e.e.); —at Newcastle Farmers' Club, on foot-and-mouth disease; cattle supply, Jan. 13, 8*c*; —at Proportional Representation Society, on proportional representation, May 1, 12*f*; —at South African dinner, on development of Rhodesia, May 29, 10*c*; —at Victoria League meeting, on imperial relations, May 7, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 11*a*; July 15, 13*b*; —museums: guide demonstrators, April 30, 10*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 11*a*
on Anglo-American relations: hundred years' peace celebration: appeal (with others, l.), June 23, 4*f*; —Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: replies to Mr. Austen Chamberlain, Jan. 15, 7*f*; Canadian opinion, 18, 5*d*; *Ottawa Citizen's* comment, 24, 5*e*; —home rule: conference suggested (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 6*d*; Bill; home rule (all-round) (l.), June 9, 8*c*; proceedings for sedition suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; suggested conference; home rule (all round) (l.), Sept. 13, 7*f*; explains opposition (l.), Oct. 11, 9*f*; —Olympic games: appeal for British funds (with others, l.), Aug. 18, 6*a*; —publichouses: management (l. quoted), July 10, 4*a*
GREY, Mr. Arthur—on India: Sitapur murder trial (l.), July 11, 5*f*
GREY, Charles—assault charge, Dec. 11, 5*b*
GREY, Mr. Charles—arrives at Zanzibar, Nov. 4, 11*a*
GREY, Sir Edward — receives Tewfik Pasha, Jan. 6, 6*d*; receives M. Jonescu and M. Daneff, 11, 6*d*; receives Tewfik Pasha and Reshid Pasha, 21, 6*e*; receives Dr. Daneff, 25, 8*d*; 31, 6*d* (e.e.); receives copy of Balkan delegates' note to Turkish delegates, 30, 6*a*; receives Turkish delegates to peace conference, 31, 6*d* (e.e.); received by King, Feb. 4, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; membership of Reform Club contradicted (P.N.), 6, 8*c*; receives foreign ambassadors, 21, 6*e*; returns to London; attends conference of ambassadors, Mar. 4, 7*a*; received by King, 8, 9*a*; 18, 11*a*; entertains Hakki Pasha, 13, 9*a*; 51st birthday, April 25, 9*a*; returns to London, 28, 6*d*; received by King, 30, 9*a*; receives Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, May 2, 6*a*; received by King, 5, 11*a*; 20, 9*c*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*b*; received by King, 9, 11*a*; gives luncheon, 14, 11*b*; receives Nasr-el-Mulk, 25, 7*d*; confers with M. Pichon, M. Cambon, and M. Poincaré, 27, 69*f*; gives dinner to M. Poincaré, 27, 70*c*; received by King, July 16, 11*a*;

GREY, Sir Edward (continued) :—
29, 11*b*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*; at The Glen (Peebles-shire), 27, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, Sept. 2, 9*a*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 3, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 4, 9*a*; leaves, 9, 7*a*; returns to London; leaves for country, 23, 6*e*; confers with King Constantine, 29, 6*b*; visits Foreign Office; leaves for Falloden, 29, 6*e*; at Foreign Office, Oct. 14, 8*b*; banner and insignia of Order of Garter placed in St. George's chapel 23, 11*c*; leaves London, Nov. 1, 11*a*; confers with Mr. W. Hines Page, 14, 8*e*; received by King, 18, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 18, 7*f*; 20, 11*a*; leaves, 20, 11*a*; receives M. Paul Cambon and Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 18, 5*b*; leaves London, 22, 8*b*; to preside at dinner of National Liberal Club, Dec. 10, 11*a*
Armenia — reforms: replies to memorial from British Armenian communities, July 12, 7*b*
British Armenian Committee — memorial presented, Nov. 27, 7*c*
Carson, Sir E. (s.), June 16, 5*a*
Dardanelles — closing: deputation, Oct. 15, 7*e*
Home Rule Bill — references to Ulster question (May 2, 1912) recalled, Oct. 11, 10*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — suggested administration by: Mr. H. Marsh (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 8*d*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — freedom to be conferred, Sept. 23, 6*e*; resolution to be submitted at city council, 29, 9*b*; arrangements, Oct. 29, 11*b*; receives freedom, Nov. 7, 6*d*
Opium — Indo-Chinese trade: receives deputation, Aug. 11, 7*f*
Persia — dismissal of Mr. Shuster recalled: correspondence with Sir G. Buchanan quoted, Mar. 15, 7*e*
Sugar convention — withdrawal: official correspondence (white paper), July 29, 7*f*
Tibet — receives Dalai Lama's deputation, July 10, 7*b*
Turkish war — peace conference: efforts to prevent rupture, Jan. 6, 5*d*; proposals attributed to: Austrian opinion, 9, 5*a*; memorials to be presented; text, Mar. 27, 5*a*; Skutari question: message to King Nicholas, May 8, 7*a*; receives Turkish delegates to second peace conference, 16, 5*a*; receives peace delegates, 20, 5*a*; receives M. Novakovitch, Dr. Daneff, M. Gennadius, and Osman Nizami Pasha, 28, 8*a*; receives M. Popovitch, 29, 8*a*; opens second peace conference: speech to delegates on signature of treaty; peace delegates' tributes, 31, 8*a*; Italian comment, 31, 8*b*; Bulgarian opinion, 31, 8*b*; Jewish rights in Bulgarian territory ceded to Rumania: correspondence with M. Mishu and Jewish committees, June 17, 7*b*
Policy, appreciation of — foreign comments, Mar. 27, 5*a*; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b*; —Berchtold, Count (s.), Nov. 20, 7*a*; Italian comment, 21, 8*c*; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 8, 8*c*; —Bulgaria: message of thanks on conclusion of peace treaty, June 4, 7*c*; —*Cologne Gazette*: statement, Mar. 27, 5*a*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 27, 5*d*; —Italy: attitude: discussion in Chamber, June 2, 7*a*; article ("Italy and Sir Edward Grey: some tributes of confidence and admiration"), 21, 7*b* (e.e.); —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 30, 14*b*; Aug. 13, 11*a*; —leading article ("The end of the war"), May 30, 9*c*; —*North-German Gazette*: appreciation, Aug. 18, 5*a*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 30, 13*d*; —Russia: opinion, Mar. 28, 7*b*; —San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Dec. 17, 7*a*; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), May 30, 13*d*
Women's suffrage — to receive deputation of working women, Jan. 14, 12*e*; receives, 24, 8*d*; unable to receive deputation from National League for Opposing Women's Suffrage, 23, 6*d*; receives deputation of Northern Men's Federation for Women's Suffrage, Oct. 28, 10*d*
at Alnwick, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; proposed compromise; supposed danger of delay of settlement; local autonomy suggestion; danger of civil war, Dec. 18, 8*a*; *Manchester Guardian* comment, 19, 8*a*; —at Berwick, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; coercion; exclusion proposal; local autonomy suggested; British vote for Home Rule: mandates; land reform: proposed ministry of lands, Liberal legislation: Parliament Act, Oct. 28, 9*f*; —at Bradford, on relations among powers; Home Rule Bill; proposed compromise: Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds: mandate: proposed general election; Ulster question: resistance; Home Rule (all round); land reform: Liberal policy: results of 1909 budget; Unionist policy; proposed land ministry; fiscal policy: food taxes; ministry's work, Dec. 5, 12*a*; —at Foreign Office, on international conference on life saving at sea, Nov. 13, 6*a*; —at Manchester, on social service: work of Cavendish Association, Nov. 6, 10*b*; —at National Liberal Club, on Mr. James Bryce, Dec. 13, 9*f*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on foreign policy; Turkish wars, Nov. 7, 6*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on international medical congress; medical science, Aug. 7, 8*a*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. W. H. Page; Mr. Whitelaw Reid; Anglo-American relations; international peace: influence of United States, June 7, 9*f*
in Parliament, on — Armenian question, May 30, 14*a*; —Baghdad Railway: Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 30, 13*f*; French comment, 31, 7*a* (e.e.); —China: loans: British policy, Mar. 28, 12*a*; international loan, May 30, 14*b*;

GREY, Sir Edward — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—Congo : administration ; land : native rights ; recognition of Belgian annexation, May 30, 13*b* ; —Egypt : capitulations : arrest of Alexandre Adamovitch, May 30, 13*e* ; deportation of Adamovitch, June 13, 11*a*, *f* ; —foreign policy : secrecy, May 30, 14*c* ; French comment, 31, 7*a* (e.e.) ; —Franchise Bill : withdrawal, Jan. 28, 12*e* ; —Koweit : Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 30, 13*f* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 14*c* ; —Persia : condition of south ; withdrawal of Indian troops from Chiraz ; British policy (no intervention) ; position ; proposed Anglo-Russian loan for gendarmerie, Mar. 26, 11*e* ; railway proposals : Mohammerah-Khoramabad project ; Anglo-Russian agreement, May 30, 13*f* ; —Persian gulf : Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 30, 13*f* ; —Tibet : Anglo-Chinese negotiations, May 30, 14*c* ; —Turkey : tariff : proposed customs increases, May 30, 13*f* ; reforms in Asiatic provinces, 30, 14*f* ; British policy, Aug. 13, 10*f* ; — Turkish war : policy of powers : Albanian question ; Skutari question ; powers to suggest cessation of operations in Albania ; peace proposals : mediation of powers : indemnity question ; Bulgaro-Rumanian territorial question ; British policy, Mar. 26, 11*c* ; foreign comments, 27, 5*a* ; 28, 7*b*, 8*a* ; Gen. Skugarewsky (l.), 29, 7*a* ; Skutari question : naval demonstration by powers, April 8, 12*b* ; foreign comments, 9, 7*a*, *b* ; policy of powers ; Turkish intentions, July 15, 14*b* ; Austrian comment, 16, 8*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; German comment, 16, 7*a* ; French comment, 18, 8*c* ; conference of ambassadors ; unanimity of powers ; Albanian question ; Aegean Islands question ; Turkish advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier ; Adrianople question ; peace treaty (Bukarest) : suggested revision ; outrages, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; foreign comment, 14, 5*a*, *b* ; M. Lefayer (s.), 22, 5*b* ; —women's suffrage : proposed Bill : application of Parliament Act, Jan. 28, 12*e* ; Bill ; agitation, May 7, 13*b*
on Anglo-French relations : exchanges messages with M. Doumergue, Dec. 13, 7*b* ; —Nyasaland : crime : murder of Rev. A. Douglas : correspondence with Sir A. Hardinge, April 15, 7*e* ; —peace : message to Peace Society, May 21, 7*f* ; —trade : information : cooperation between commercial attachés and chambers of commerce (l. quoted), May 10, 16*d* ; —Turkish war : position of Jews : correspondence with London Committee of Deputies of British Jews and Anglo-Jewish Association, Mar. 11, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Nov. 5, 7*b*
GREY, Mr. Egerton C.—elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*a*
GREY, Miss Frances R.—at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on moral education, Oct. 8, 12*d*
GREY, Mr. H. G.—on Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge : churches : intercommunion (l.), Dec. 26, 5*f*
GREY, Mr. R. C.—adopted as Liberal candidate for Huntingdonshire (South), June 2, 10*b*
GREYCOAT School (Westminster)—prizes distributed, July 29, 15*d*
GREY de Ruthyn, 24th Lord—will, Jan. 18, 9*b*
GREY-EDWARDS, Dr. Henry—death, Aug. 6, 9*b*
GREYLADIES' College (Blackheath)—meeting, Feb. 5, 8*d*
GREY-SMITH, Mr. Melville—on Turkish war : Bulgarian relief funds : appeal (l.), Oct. 7, 5*b*
GRIBBEL, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—purchases Glenriddel manuscript of poems of Robert Burns ; to restore manuscript to Scotland, Dec. 2, 8*c*
GRIBBEN, Charles—attacked (fatal), Dec. 22, 5*e*
GRIBBLE, Miss Catherine M.—will, Jan. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
GRIBBLE, Mr. Francis :—
"Court of Christina of Sweden and the Later Adventures of the Queen in Exile, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 495*a*
"Tragedy of Isabella II., The," reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 170*c*
GRICE, Mrs. : see under MURDER—Barton
GRIER, Mr. Sydney C.—"Writ in Water" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*c* ; Oct. 30, 494*a*
GRIERSON, Mr. Francis—"The Invincible Alliance and Other Essays" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 211*a*
GRIERSON, Mr. H. J. C. :—
"Poems of John Donne, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 37*b*
on review of "The Poems of John Donne" (l., L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*b*
GRIERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James—at Holborn Restaurant, on territorial army, Dec. 2, 5*b*
GRIEVE, Frederick—betting charge, July 2, 3*c*
GRIFFIN, John : see under MURDER—Johnson, Charles
GRIFFIN, Mr. Watson (Canada)—appointed special commissioner to investigate trade possibilities with West Indies, Nov. 19, 7*e*
GRIFFITH — elected paramount chief of Basutoland, April 11, 5*d* ; installed, 12, 7*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur (New South Wales)—appointed minister of public works, July 1, 7*d*
GRIFFITH, Very Rev. Charles E. T., Dean of Llandaff—biographical ; appointed Dean of Llandaff, June 30, 12*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Ellis—holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Children—Employment Bill : receives deputation, May 8, 14*e*
Secretary, private—appointed, Nov. 17, 9*e*
at Abernethy, on Home Rule Bill : suggested reference to general election ; suggested conference ; Welsh Disestablishment Bill, Sept. 15, 8*c* ; —at Cemmaes, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 16, 4*b* ; —at Nottingham, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 19, 12*d* ; —at Social Union of Workers in Home Office Schools, on reformatory schools, Jan. 16, 9*d*

GRIFFITH, Mr. Ellis (continued) :—
in Parliament, on — coalmining : regulations, July 24, 13*e* ; — Dogs Protection Bill, June 26, 4*d* ; July 3, 5*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; —drama : censorship, April 17, 14*b* ; —London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*b*, *e* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 18, 5*c* ; July 29, 13*c* ; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e* ; 22, 14*a* ; — theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; 21, 11*e*, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 23, 10*f*, 11*a* ; Feb. 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*d*, 12*b* ; July 9, 11*d* ; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 12*b*
on Church of England—continuity ; discipline ; Catholic League ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Aug. 30, 10*a* ; Sept. 12, 2*e*
GRIFFITH, Mrs. Helen K.—death, Nov. 6, 11*c*
GRIFFITH, Sir John P. — elected commissioner of Irish lights, May 26, 4*f* (e.e.) at British Association, on canals and waterways, Sept. 13, 10*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Percy — on Sudbury waterworks : report (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*b*
GRIFFITH, Sir Samuel (Australia) — arriving in England, May 21, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 26, 9*a* ; sits with judicial committee of privy council (P.N.), June 13, 8*c* ; offered appointment in Imperial Court of Appeal, Aug. 18, 5*f* ; rumour of offer of appointment to Imperial Court of Appeal contradicted, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; returns to London from motor-car tour, 18, 9*a* ; entertained at luncheon by Sir Thomas Robinson, Oct. 24, 11*a* ; leaving for Sydney, Nov. 20, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; awarded LL.D. degree of University of Wales, 22, 4*f*
GRIFFITH, Sir William B.—returns from Sierra Leone, June 3, 11*a*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Col. Sir Arthur :—
at Dudley, on Home Rule : Ulster question : expresses determination not to fight against Ulstermen, Dec. 1, 70*c* ; meeting of officers of 7th batt. of Worcestershire (territorial companies) : correspondence with Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, 18, 5*b* ; — at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*b* ; —at Norwich, on housing reform, Nov. 14, 10*e* ; —at Stafford, on housing reform, Nov. 5, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—army : special reserve shortage, Mar. 21, 8*f* ; correction, 22, 6*e* ; —budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*c* ; —housing : Bill, April 19, 12*a* ; May 2, 10*a* ; reform, June 13, 11*d* ; —land : taxation : effect on building trade ; valuation methods, Mar. 26, 12*b* ; taxation, April 30, 11*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 13*a* ; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*d*, 12*a* ; 7, 12*d* ; 11, 10*b* ; 15, 12*b*, *c*, *d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 23, 10*e*, 11*a* ; 29, 12*c*, *e* ; (closure motion, 31, 12*e*) ; Feb. 4, 10*c* ; June 18, 12*b* ; July 2, 12*c*
on Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election (l.), May 22, 12*c* ; — housing : Bill (Sir R. Baker's) (l.), May 8, 14*d* ; rural : Unionist policy :
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Col. Sir Arthur (continued) :—
reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Oct. 16, 5*e* ; Unionist urban policy (l.), Nov. 11, 5*c* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : concessions : Mr. J. Hugh Edwards's speech at Cardiff (l.), July 2, 12*f*
GRIFFITHS, Miss Bessie — concert postponed, June 25, 10*e*
GRIFFITHS, Prof. E. H. :—
at British Association, on education, Sept. 12, 11*e* ; on manual training, 17, 10*e* ; Education Act (1902), 18, 4*d*
on education — system : administration of Board of Education : reply to Mr. Pease (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7. 15*9b*
GRIFFITHS, Rev. Edward T.—death, Feb. 17, 9*d* ; will, April 4, 9*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. Ernest A. — death, Oct. 15, 11*c*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. J. — reception postponed, Nov. 20, 11*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. Norton—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 13, 9*a* ; takes Highwood House, April 18, 11*a*
Marconi contract — ministers share transactions : see under TELEGRAPHY wireless — Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company
in Parliament, on—navy : proposed imperial squadron, April 1, 14*a*
on Marconi contract (evid.), April 17, 12*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John L. (U.S.A.)—accepts presidency of Johnson Society, Sept. 13, 9*a* ; visits Lord Charnwood at Lichfield ; leaving for Italian Lakes, 18, 9*a* ; elected president of Johnson Society, 19, 3*e* ; returns to London from Caux, Nov. 11, 11*a*
at Lyceum Club, on Anglo-American relations, July 5, 10*c* (e.e.)
GRIFFITHS, Rev. John T.—will, Jan. 16, 9*d* (e.e.)
GRIFFITHS, William : see under MURDER—Wiseman, Jane
GRIFFITHS (Norton) and Co. Messrs. — Australia : railway construction contract awarded, June 7, 20*f*
GRIGG, Mr. Percy J.—list of scholastic successes, Sept. 26, 4*c*
GRIGGS, Hon. J. W. (U.S.A.) — arrives in England, Aug. 11, 11*a*
GRIGOROVITCH, Adm. (Russia) — awarded order of White Eagle, Mar. 7, 8*b* ; resignation from ministry probable, Dec. 23, 7*a*
GRILLO, Señor (Colombia)—on Amazon valley : slavery allegations : report quoted (S.A.S.), Dec. 29, 2*b*
GRIMAUX, M. G.—"Les Harpes Eoliennes" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*b*
GRIMES, Miss Fanny—leaves for Australia with Rev. Albert Knight, Feb. 5, 6*d* ; arrives at Cape Town, 19, 8*a* ; arrives at Melbourne, Mar. 11, 10*e*
GRIMES, Mary K.—on bijou almanac (l.), May 3, 6*c*
GRIMES, Thomas I.—bankruptcy fraud charge, Mar. 28, 2*e*
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, Hans von—"The Adventurous Simplicissimus" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 195*a*
GRIMMETT, Mr. John—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 10, 15*a*
GRIMSBY—electricity supply : new plant described (E.S.), April 30, 23*c* ; — fish-curing trade : labour : see under

GRIMSBY (continued) :—
LABOUR ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —St. James' church : bazaar in aid : held, Nov. 13, 11*a* ; —town clerk appointed, Sept. 25, 8*f*
GRIMSHAW, Mr. Arthur F.—"Old English Tunes" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48*b*
GRIMSHAW, Mr. J. T.—recommended as next mayor of Wigan, Sept. 24, 6*e*
GRIMSTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. E.—received by King, Feb. 13, 9*a* ; April 11, 9*a*
GRIMTHORPE, Lord—on "laughter and silliness" : quotes anecdote of Pitt (l.), Feb. 22, 7*e*
GRIMWOOD, Mr. Edward — resigns secretaryship of proprietary body of *Morning Advertiser*, Aug. 19, 6*e*
GRINDELWALD—"notes," Dec. 29, 6*d* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 6*f*
GRINLING, Mr. Henry—death, Mar. 19, 9*d* ; funeral, 22, 9*a* ; will, April 22, 10*b*
GRINLING, Mr. W. J.—on Northern Junction Railway (evid.), June 11, 3*f*
GRIZZARD, Joseph and others—stealing and receiving pearl necklace charge, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; 16, 3*a* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; 25, 3*a* ; Oct. 2, 3*a* ; 9, 3*c* ; 17, 2*f* ; 22, 4*d* ; Nov. 18, 4*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; sentenced, 25, 5*a* ; appeal against conviction, Dec. 20, 3*d* ; 22, 3*e*
GROCERS—conference (Bath) : held, June 25, 4*c* ; —Institute of Certificated Grocers : see that title
GROCERS' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 15*e* ; Mar. 19, 10*d* ; May 31, 8*b* (e.e.) ; July 21, 12*d* ; 23, 5*d*, 6*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; Nov. 29, 11*f* (e.e.) ; Dec. 20, 6*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; —election service : arrangements, July 23, 6*e* ; —master elected, July 28, 10*e* ; Dec. 3, 2*f* ; —wardens elected, July 28, 10*e* ; Dec. 3, 2*f*
GROCERY—trade : short weight : Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, April 2, 12*f* ; net weight : Board of Trade (l. quoted), July 19, 22*c*
GROCERY exhibition and market (Royal Agricultural Hall — arrangements, Sept. 18, 8*c* (e.e.) ; inaugural arrangements, 22, 27*c*
GRODEKOF, Gen. Nicholas—death, Dec. 27, 9*b*
GROGAN, Capt. E. Scott—withdraws as Unionist candidate for Newcastle-under-Lyme, Sept. 17, 8*a*
GROGAN Bey—taken on strength of Egyptian army, May 17, 7*e*
GROHMAN, Mr. William A. Baillie—"Sport in Art" reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 320*b*
GROMAN, Vladislaff V.—on Russia : industrial insurance (sp. art., "Workmen's insurance : special acts in operation," R.S.), Mar. 28, 32*b*
GROOM, Mr. John :—
at Cromwell Hall, on John Groom Crippleage and Flower Girls' Mission, Jan. 7, 8*f*
on "Crippleage, The" — country holidays for girls : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
GROOM, Mr. L. E. (Australia)—appointed minister of trade and customs, June 25, 7*b*
at Melbourne, on industrial development, Oct. 27, 18*d*
GROOSE, Heinrich — release suggested : see under ESPIONAGE
GROOT, Dr. C. Hofstede de (Netherlands) —arrives in London, Feb. 13, 9*a*
"Catalogue Raisonné of Dutch Painters" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*a*
GROS, M. Lucien—death, May 3, 11*c* (e.e.)
GROSCH, Mgr.—appointed domestic prelate to Pope, June 30, 12*c*
GROSCLAUDE, M. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, Feb. 22, 5*e*
GROSDIDIER, M. (France) — elected to Senate, April 7, 5*d*
GROSE, William M., and others—keeping gaming house charge, Jan. 14, 2*f*
GROSNYI—fire : see under RUSSIA—Fires
GROSS, Annie Poke—murder charge : see under MURDER—Tricks, Jessie
GROSSE, Heinrich — release suggested : see under ESPIONAGE
GROSSI, Spiridione — abduction charge, April 25, 3*c* ; May 2, 3*f* ; 7, 4*a* ; 16, 3*e* ; June 14, 5*d*
GROSSMANN, Dr. Carl—at international medical congress, on sight tests, Aug. 12, 4*e*
GROSSMANN, Dr. J.—at British Association, on sewage as manure, Sept. 13, 11*d*
GROSSMITH, Mr. George — to appear at Palace Theatre, Feb. 24, 8*d*
GROSSMITH, Mr. Lawrence — to take up part in *The Girl in the Taxi*, May 19, 10*b*
GROSSMITH, Mr. Weedon — to produce new play at Globe Theatre, Jan. 24, 8*c*
"From Studio to Stage" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 43*a*
GROSVENOR, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, June 11, 10*c*
GROSVENOR, Lord Edward — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
GROSVENOR, Lady Helen—opens bazaar in aid of St. Oswald's Church, Chester, Nov. 27, 11*a*
GROSVENOR, Lady Hugh—leaves for Lausanne, Jan. 15, 9*a*
GROSVENOR, Lord Hugh — Wrenbury : claim for Parliamentary vote allowed, Sept. 30, 4*e*
GROSVENOR, Mrs. Jessie—on women's suffrage agitation : Mrs. Pankhurst : imprisonment (l.), June 20, 10*c* ; 27, 68*a*
GROSVENOR, Mrs. Norman—on Canada : agriculture : women's farm settlement scheme (sp. art., "Women farmers in Canada : a British farm settlement"), Feb. 27, 5*d*
GROSVENOR, Mrs. Robert—gives "tango tea," Nov. 27, 11*a*
GROSVENOR, Hon. Victoria — memorial service arrangements, Feb. 17, 9*b* ; biographical ; funeral, 18, 9*b* ; will, April 5, 11*e*
GROSVENOR Chapel, (South Audley-street) —new reredos and baldacchino proposed : petition to consistory court, Jan. 21, 10*b* ; Feb. 3, 3*a*, *f* ; 12, 3*c* ; judgment refusing faculty : appeal lodged, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; application to consistory court, April 5, 4*b*
Trevelyan, Rev. W. B.—not to assume duties until Easter, Jan. 21, 10*b*
GROSVENOR Gallery—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
GROUITCH, Mme.—leaves New York for London, Jan. 27, 9*a* ; returns to London, Feb. 4, 9*a* ; leaves for Riviera, 26, 11*a* ; leaves London for Belgrade, April 16, 11*a* ; Aug. 12, 11*b*

GROUITCH, M. Slavko (Servia)—entertains Servian and Montenegrin peace delegates, Jan. 8, 9*b*; presents Balkan delegates' note to Turkish delegates and Sir E. Grey, 30, 6*a*; gives luncheon to Servian and Montenegrin peace delegates, June 7, 11*a*; leaves for Servia, Aug. 27, 9*a*; returns to London, Oct. 18, 11*a*; appointed undersecretary for state for foreign affairs; leaving for Belgrade, Dec. 2, 11*a*
on Albania: alleged Servian outrages (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 7*b*; —Bagot, Lady: services in connexion with Servian sick and wounded (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 11*c*; —Turkish war: Servian outrages: denial (l.), Mar. 26, 5*c*
GROUSE—ringed, reporting of: Mr. H. F. Witherby (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 13*b*; —sheep grazing, effect on (sp. art., "Game and crops"), Nov. 14, 11*d*; Mr. A. S. Leslie (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e*
Shooting season—local reports, Aug. 13, 8*e*; 15, 9*a*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 6*f*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 7*a*; 30, 9*a*; Sept. 1, 9*c*; 8, 9*b*; 17, 11*c* — record bag: on Broomhead Moors, Aug. 28, 9*e*; —Scotland: list of sporting tenancies, June 11, 11*d*; 14, 11*f*; 20, 11*d*; state of moors, 17, 11*c*; list of tenancies, July 3, 6*d* (e.e.); 10, 6*a*; 16, 11*b*; —special article ("The coming grouse season: doubtful prospects"), Aug. 1, 11*e*
GROVE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge:—
at Royal United Services Institution, on memorial to Lord Wolseley, July 24, 10*f*
on military training, compulsory (l.), April 22, 5*b*
GROVE, Brigadier Gen. E. A. — on defence, national: condition of territorial army; compulsory military training (l.), Feb. 20, 4*b*
GROVE, Mr. F., and Mr. B. T. Boothby — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Canton-Kowloon Railway (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*d*
GROVER, Mr. John—death, Oct. 1, 9*b*
GRUBB, Mr. Frederick W.—authorized to retain title of "honourable," April 9, 11*a*
GRUBB, Sir Howard — appointed scientific adviser to commissioner of Irish lights, Dec. 30, 8*b*
Astronomical works (Dublin) — details of manufacture of telescopes, May 24, 42*e*
GRUBB, Mr. W. Barbrooke — "A Church in the Wilds" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*a*
GRUENSWEIG, Mr. B. — on Germany: chemical industries (sp. art., "The German chemical industry: some phases of recent activity"), April 28, 17*a*
GRUHLER, Mrs. Victoria (Miss Victoria Monks) — slander action against, May 22, 3*c*
GRUITCH, General Gava—death, Nov. 4, 11*c*
GRUNDTVIG, Prof. L. A.—suicide, April 29, 11*d*
GRUNDY, George R. — inquest, July 22, 10*d*
GRUNDY, late Mr. J. William — collection of engravings sold, Dec. 17, 13*d*
GRUNDY, Mr. Sydney — health, July 30, 11*a*; 31, 9*a*; Aug. 1, 11*a*
GRUNEBAUM, Mr. M. — on telephones: administration (l.), Dec. 20, 5*a*
GRUNNE, Count G. de Hemricourt de — appointed second secretary to Belgian legation: arrives in London, Dec. 15, 11*a*
GRUNNELL, John — libel charge, Oct. 18, 4*a*
GRUNTZ, George (U.S.A.)—arson charge: sentenced, Mar. 1, 5*d*
GRUZINSKY, Mr. A. E. — "Letters of Count L. N. Tolstoy to his wife 1862-1910" (ed.) reviewed, Oct. 17, 7*d*
GUADELOUPE — harbour: details of projected improvements (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*; —Virgin Mary, shrine of (sp. art., "A forgotten shrine in Spain: our Lady of Guadalupe"), Aug. 16, 5*d*
GUAJINIQUILAPA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
GUANO — Peru. see under PERU
GUARANTEE Society, The (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 9, 17*a*; July 11, 18*f*; —fire insurance business: prospectus issued, Sept. 9, 13*a*; —report, July 12, 18*c*
GUARANTY Trust Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 12, 19*c*; Dec. 11, 19*c*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York —dividend, Jan. 22, 17*a*; —"Short Term Securities" noticed, Nov. 20, 19*e*
GUARD Bridge Paper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*
GUARDI, F.:—
Pictures sold, April 12, 6*e* — "Canal scene, Venice" (2,300 guineas), April 26, 13*c*; —"Colonnade in Venice" (980 guineas), April 26, 13*c*; —"Ruines Antiques" (£1,280), June 18, 7*d*; —"View in the Grand Canal, Venice" (2,150 guineas), April 26, 13*c*
GUARDIA, Madame de la — received by King, June 11, 12*a*
GUARDIA, Señor Don Wenceslao de la (Costa Rica) — received by King, May 31, 11*a*; June 11, 12*a*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 19, 19*d*; Nov. 15, 30*f*; meeting, May 10, 17*b*; report, 10, 16*f*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 28, 16*e*; report, Feb. 8, 18*f*
GUARDIAN Trust Company (Ltd.) — Empire Trust Company (Ltd.): negotiations for purchase, Feb. 5, 19*b*
GUARDS, brigade of: see under INFANTRY
GUARDS' Home (Chelsea) — jubilee: torchlight tattoo in celebration: arrangements, June 12, 4*b*; given, 28, 8*c*; 30, 11*b*
GUATEMALA:—
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance:—
Debt—default: Council of Foreign Bondholders: report quoted, Feb. 22, 15*d*; resumption of payment promised by president, April 11, 16*c*; (sp. art., "Guatemala's debt: the new promise to pay"), 12, 19*d*; default continued: British government demand; appeal by Guatemala to United States government to intervene, 30, 16*d*; (sp. art., "Guatemala's default: the appeal to the United States"), May 1, 15*d*; British representations: Guatemala accedes to demands, 15, 14*e*; history, 15, 14*e*; new scheme: (sp. art., Guatemala: latest debt scheme: eighty-eight years' debt history"), 17, 18*b*; (S.A.S.), 27, 9*a*; terms,

GUATEMALA — Finance — Debt (continued):—
17, 18*b*; meeting of bondholders: convened, June 7, 21*f*; held; Sir W. Fremantle (s.); resolution approving passed, June 13, 17*e*; Council of Foreign Bondholders' announcement, July 18, 21*c*; remittance for interest received, Aug. 12, 18*c*; —loan proposal: see under Loans, below
Loans — new issue (for refunding debt): negotiations, May 15, 14*e*; (sp. art., "Guatemala's latest debt scheme: terms for the redemption of payment"), 17, 18*b*
Great Britain, relations with — diplomatic service: appointments (minister to Guatemala), April 5, 7*c*; Sept. 4, 5*b*
GUAYAQUIL — public health: sanitary arrangements: Col. Gorgas (int., S.A. S.), Feb. 25, 11*a*; —public works: contract awarded to Messrs. J. G. White and Co., Dec. 17, 7*c*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company: see under ECUADOR — Railways
GUAYULE Rubber Company (Ltd.) — factory in Mexico closed, July 28, 20*b*; meeting, Oct. 28, 18*d*
GUBBAY, Mrs. — death, Dec. 31, 65*a*
GUBBINS, Mr. J. H. — at historical congress, on Japan: Tokugawa administration, April 8, 6*a*
GUBBINS, Mr. J. R. — on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Jan. 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*e*; Feb. 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*e*
GUBBINS, Surg.-Gen. Sir Launcelotte — tenure of office as director-general, Army Medical Service, extended, Jan. 10, 11*f*
at Grosvenor House, on territorial army: voluntary aid detachments, Mar. 1, 8*a*
GUBERNATIS, Count Angelo de — death, Feb. 28, 8*b*
GUDE, Mr. O. J. (U.S.A.) — at Thirty Club, on forthcoming advertising congress at Toronto, Dec. 11, 5*c*
GUEBBAS, Sid Mohammed El (Morocco) — biographical; appointed grand vizier, Nov. 1, 7*e*
GUEDALLA, Mr. F. M. — on St. Pancras: ground landlords; number of freeholders (l.), Dec. 13, 5*d*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 10*a*
GUEDALLA and Jacobson, Messrs.—on Mrs. C. Springer: action against Messrs. Duveen Brothers (l.), Oct. 11, 7*f*
GUEDES, Gen. (Portugal)—implicated in anti-government conspiracy, April 30, 5*b*
GUELLULI: see under MOROCCO—Unrest
GUELPH, House of—relations with House of Hohenzollern discussed, Feb. 11, 7*f*
GUELPH College—scholarships: awarded, April 28, 13*d*
GUÉRARD, A. L.—"French Prophets of Yesterday" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*; reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 251*a*
GUERIN, Eddie—throwing corrosive fluid charge, April 25, 3*f*
GUERNIER, M. (France):—
at Foreign Office, on international conference on life saving at sea, Nov. 13, 6*b*
in Chamber, on—Turkish war: French policy: Skutari question, May 17, 7*c*
GUERNSEY — Frenchman and wife found dead, Aug. 15, 8*e* (e.e.); —Englishmen: registration as "étranger"; see under PARLIAMENT; —governor: resigns, Nov. 5, 13*c*; —Hugo, Victor: see under HUGO, Victor; —prison: man evicted, Sept. 13, 11*e*; —St. Marie du Castel: sacrilege, April 4, 12*c*; —St. Sampson's Church: pre-Reformation altar ornaments discovered, June 23, 12*d*; —St. Saviour: sacrilege, April 4, 12*c*
GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain) —appointed minister of interior, Oct. 28, 7*b*
GUESHOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—to confer with M. Pashitch, Jan. 2, 7*b*; exchanges messages with M. Pashitch, 18, 25*b*; entertains M. Venezelos, Feb. 7, 5*a* (e.e.); confers with M. Venezelos, 7, 6*d*; received by King Ferdinand, May 27, 8*d*; meeting with M. Pashitch: arrangements, 29, 8*a*; 31, 8*b*; confers with M. Pashitch at Suchovo, June 2, 8*a*; 3, 7*a*, *c*; 4, 7*c*; leaves for Sofia, 4, 7*c*; resigns premiership, 7, 7*a*; resignation explained, 17, 7*a*; received by King Ferdinand: order of Saints Cyril and Methodius conferred, 17, 7*a*; at Vienna: contradicts reports of negotiations in connexion with Turkish war, 26, 7*b*; confers with Prince Cantacuzene, July 5, 7*b*; reported at Bukarest, 18, 7*b*; special mission to London announced, 18, 8*c*; at Paris, 23, 8*b*; not to come to London, 23, 8*b*; at St. Petersburg, 31, 5*a*; Aug. 1, 7*a*; reception by Tsar Nicholas reported, Aug. 1, 7*a*
in Sobranye, on—Turkish war, Mar. 17, 39*b*; Bulgaro-Servian incidents at Egri Palanka, April 19, 7*b*
GUEST, Capt. F.—received by King, June 3, 11*a*; gives dinner, 14, 11*b*; leaves for continent, Sept. 11, 9*a*
GUEST, Mrs. Frederick — gives reception to meet delegates of Women's Liberal Federation, May 8, 11*a*
GUEST, G.—"A Social History of England" noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*
GUEST, Maj. Henry:—
in Parliament, on—navy: dockyards: pay, Mar. 28, 13*b*; —Royal Artillery: reorganization, July 31, 10*f*
GUEST, Mr. J. J.—at British Association, on distribution of stress, Sept. 16, 11*a*
GUEST, Mr. L. Haden—at Guildhall, on school meals, July 1, 3*f*
GUEST, Mr. Lionel—leaving England for Canada, June 16, 11*b*; returning to England, Sept. 9, 7*a*; arrives, Oct. 28, 11*a*
GUEST, Mr. Oscar—invited to contest Dorsetshire (South) as Liberal candidate, Jan. 31, 7*f*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 7, 14*e*; Aug. 8, 19*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds: a prosperous year"), Aug. 21, 11*c*; —meeting, Aug. 29, 13*e*; —report, Aug. 20, 16*f*
GUEST-WILLIAMS, Canon S. B.—appointed honorary canon of Durham Cathedral, Nov. 11, 12*b*
GUEYDON, Col. (France) — commands column despatched against rebels near Mogador, Jan. 10, 5*b*
GUGGENHEIM, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—elected director of American Smelting and Refining Company, April 3, 19*b*

GUIANA, British :—
Balata—output : statistics (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 1*c*
Bananas—trade : prospects (S.A.S.), Feb. 5, 5*c*
Cocoa trade—details (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 5*c*
Development—Mr. C. S. Parker (art. quoted) (S.A.S.), May 27, 6*c* ; correspondence (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*a* ; (S.A.S.), July 29, 5*c*
Executive council — members appointed, June 4, 10*f*
Fires—Georgetown, Demerara, Dec. 23, 8*c* ; 24, 5*a*, 13*f* ; 27, 5*b* ; number of killed and injured ; cause, 26, 15*f*
Geography, historical (sp. art., "The historical geography of British Guiana," S.A.S.), April 29, 6*a*
Gold—output : statistics (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 1*c* ; Nov. 13, 18*e* ; 26, 19*f* ; — special article ("Gold in South America : British Guiana," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 5*b*
Kaieteur falls : see KAIETEUR falls
Limes—trade : details (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 5*c*
Oil—mineral : mining regulations approved, Jan. 9, 16*c*
Railways—Demerara Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 11, 19*b* ; Sept. 23, 16*f* ; meeting, April 19, 20*f* ; report, Oct. 13, 18*c* ; proposed line between Greenwich Park and Parika : meeting to consider announced, July 17, 16*b* ; —development : Mr. R. A. Robertson (s.), April 19, 20*f*
Rice—trade : details (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 5*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Special article ("British Guiana") I. ("General Problems of the Colony, S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 6*b*
Sugar trade—special article ("British Guiana"), II. ("Sugar and other industries," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 5*a*
Trade—industries : special article ("British Guiana") III. ("The industries of the interior," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 1*c*
Venezuela, relations with—frontier question : Anglo-American dispute : Mr. Westlake's arbitration suggestion recalled (art., "The late Mr. Westlake and arbitration : the Venezuelan crisis"), April 16, 11*d*
West Indies—federation proposed : see WEST Indies—Federation
GUIANA, Dutch :—
Balata industry — investments : warning issued, Oct. 31, 16*f*
Gold — special article ("Gold in South America : Dutch Guiana," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 5*c*
GUIANA, French — gold : special article ("Gold in South America : French Guiana," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 5*c*
GUIANA Gold Company (Ltd.) — report June 5, 19*b* ; meeting, 12, 20*e*
GUIANAS — gold : special article ("Gold in South America : the Guianas," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 5*a* ; —map : see under MAPS
GUICHES, M. — *Vouloir* : produced, May 21, 11*d*
GUIEU, Quartermaster-Sergeant — espionage and treason charge : see under FRANCE—Espionage
GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette — recitals : dates, June 23, 12*f* ; given, 28, 10*f* ; July 2, 10*e*
GUILD, Mr. Curtis (U.S.A.) — received by Tsar Nicholas II., April 21, 5*b* ; robbed at Paris, June 26, 7*b*
GUILDFORD — Farnham-road, widening of : proposed destruction of old houses : West Surrey Society (report quoted), April 21, 13*d* ; —Holy Trinity Church : clergy vestry : foundation-stone laid, Sept. 29, 10*b* ; Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment : 250th anniversary of formation : commemorative windows placed in, Oct. 1, 11*d* ; —Hospital of the Blessed Trinity : preservation of view : agitation, May 13, 8*e* ; Mr. H. J. Gill (J.), June 3, 12*d* ; corporation decline Mr. C. H. Master's offer, 9, 10*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —Ram-corner : widening begun, April 3, 6*c* ; improvement scheme : details, May 13, 8*e* ; — roads : see under ROADS ; —Royal Grammar School : prizes : distribution arrangements, July 10, 11*a* ; distributed, 29, 5*f*
GUILDFORD, Bp. of : see RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. J. H. G.
GUILDFORD and West Surrey Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
GUILDHALL — improvement, proposed : finance committee of Corporation : recommendation, Dec. 10, 13*c* ; — Mary, Queen : bust to be presented, June 3, 8*b* ; —rifle range in crypt, miniature : opening arrangements, May 24, 43*a* ; opened, June 11, 4*c*
GUILDHALL (Westminster) : see under MIDDLESEX
GUILDHALL Art Gallery — additions described, April 14, 8*d* ; July 28, 10*e* ; —Green, Sir F. : portrait presented, June 13, 3*e* ; —report, July 16, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —Westminster Hall statues : loan : arrangements, April 30, 9*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
GUILDHALL Library—report, July 16, 14*f* (e.e.)
GUILDHALL Museum — coins, Saxon : electrotypes of specimens presented by British Museum, May 13, 3*a*
GUILDHALL police-court — administration : expenditure for 1912, Aug. 18, 2*d* ; —poor-box : contribution, Mar. 20, 3*f* ; Dec. 13, 14*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 4*f* ; 24, 10*e*
GUILDHALL School of Music — dinner of professors, Feb. 22, 10*f* ; —London University : recognition : resolution passed by senate (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*a* ; —prizes : list of winners, July 28, 10*e* ; —report, May 22, 12*f* (e.e.) ; — students : performance announced, Feb. 10, 11*b* ; given, April 5, 10*f* ; give concerts, July 8, 0*f* ; Oct. 27, 12*f*
GUILD of Church Musicians — dinner given, Jan. 21, 12*c*
GUILD of Freemen—entertained by lord mayor, Oct. 17, 11*a*
GUILD of Play — festival, midsummer : arrangements, June 17, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; held, 20, 11*b* ; 21, 10*d* ; 23, 11*a* ; — "Yuletide Festival and Carolling" : arrangements, Dec. 3, 11*a* ; held, 8, 13*a*
GUILD of South London — bazaar in aid : held, Dec. 17, 11*b* (e.e.)
GUILD of the Brave Poor Things (Chailey) ; — boys' school and workshops : opened, July 16, 11*a* ; —Chapel of St. Martin : dedicated, June 2, 14*c* ; organ : Lady Llangattock (s.), 23, 11*a*

GUILFORD, Lord — mansion at Waldershare Park burned, Oct. 1, 9*c*; acknowledges sympathy, 22, 11*a*
GUILFORD, Norman L.—suicide; inquest, June 5, 12*f*
GUILLAUX, M. — aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
GUINEA-PIGS — habit formation : Miss E. M. Smith (p.), Sept. 13, 10*e*
GUINEY, Mr. Patrick—death, Oct. 13, 10*d*
GUINNESS, Sir Arthur—death, June 11, 7*e*
GUINNESS, Mr. Ernest—leaves for Ireland, Nov. 10, 11*a*
GUINNESS, Mrs. Ernest—gives entertainment in aid of Dublin charities, April 7, 9*a*
GUINNESS, Dr. Harry—at Royal Albert Hall, on London purity campaign, April 23, 14*e*
GUINNESS, Mr. Richard N.—elected commissioner of Irish lights, May 26, 4*f* (e.e.)
GUINNESS, Mr. Rupert—leaves for continent, Feb. 18, 9*a*; leaves for Italy, May 15, 9*a*
Emigrants, training farm for : see under EMIGRANTS—Farm training
on Petrie's Egyptian collection, Prof. Flinders — acquisition for University College, London (l. quoted), July 7, 12*e*
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter—leaves for Farmleigh, Aug. 15, 9*a*
in Parliament on—Bristol University : administration; honorary degrees, April 11, 12*e*; —City of London (Celluloid Regulations) Bill, May 29, 12*e*; —drama : censorship, April 17, 14*e*; —Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 9, 12*d*; —London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*e*; —Marconi contract : ministers share transactions, June 19, 14*b*, 15*a*; 20, 13*d*; exclusion of tenders by other companies, July 17, 11*a*; —Turkey : reforms in Asiatic provinces, May 30, 14*b*; —Turkish war : Albanian question, May 9, 12*b*; 30, 14*b*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract (evid.), Feb. 11, 5*d*; —Turkish war (war among allies) : Adrianople question (with others, l.), Aug. 13, 5*b*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Co. (Ltd.)—brewery, new (near Manchester) : to be constructed : Lord Iveagh (s.), Aug. 15, 13*c*; 15, 13*e*; —dividends, Feb. 4, 16*f*; Aug. 6, 17*a*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The Guinness report : slight falling-off in profits"), Aug. 7, 15*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —meeting, Aug. 15, 13*d*; —report, Aug. 7, 17*f*
GUINNESS Trust (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 19*f*
GUISE, Col. (France)—accident; death, Feb. 4, 5*f*; funeral, 7, 5*f*
GUISELEY—market-place : village cross unveiled, Aug. 11, 5*e*
GUIST'HAU, M. (France)—appointed minister of commerce, Jan. 22, 5*a*
GUITRY, Sacha—*The Real Thing* : produced, Aug. 30, 8*f*
GUJARAT—hospital : endowment : Miss Dow bequeaths £20,000, May 23, 4*b*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 21*d*; Oct. 3, 16*a*; meeting, April 16, 19*c*; report, 10, 15*c*
GULF Oil Company—dividend, April 1, 23*b*; —finance : increase of capital projected, Mar. 8, 19*b*; approved, 21, 14*b*; —stock issue : expected, Feb. 18, 17*b*
GULF Transport Company (Liverpool) (Ltd.)—formed; agreement between J. H. Welsford and Co. (Ltd.) and Hamburg-Amerika Line, Mar. 31, 5*f*
GULL, Mr. F. Manico—at Central Asian Society, on Mongolian independence : Russian policy, Dec. 11, 7*b*
GULLAND, Mr. J. W.—presentation announced, Feb. 24, 9*a*; presented, 25, 8*b*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*
at Dumfries, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 30, 10*d*; —at Edinburgh, on Parliamentary session, Feb. 25, 8*b*
on Lanarkshire (South) by-election : delayed writ (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 10*b*; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 11, 5*d*
GULLIVER, Mr. G. H. :—
"Metallic Alloys : Their Structure and Constitution" reviewed (E.S.), April 2, 24*b*
at Institute of Metals, on cooling of binary alloys (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*a*
GULLY, Lieut.-Col. William—funeral, Feb. 11, 11*b*
GUM-CHEWING—Miss Henderson (s.), July 12, 6*c* (e.e.)
GUNDLACH, M. Johannes — murder : see under SAN DOMINGO
GUNDRY, Mr. R. S.—on plumage trade : China (l.), May 19, 4*d*
GUNMAKERS' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 13, 3*d*; —master elected, Oct. 27, 6*c*
GUN-METAL—heat treatment : Mr. H. S. Primrose and Mr. J. S. G. Primrose (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*b*
GUNN, Mr. Æneas—publications noticed, May 24, 15*f*
GUNN, Miss Mary : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
GUNN, Mr. Neil B.—death, April 28, 10*b*
GUNNEWEG, H.—pictures discussed, Feb. 3, 9*c*
GUNS : see FIREARMS
GUNSON, Dr. C. H.—death of Dr. Dimock; demonstration of insured persons at Wisbech against, Nov. 1, 5*d*
GUNST (M. A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—United Cigar Manufacturing Company : negotiations for purchase, Feb. 14, 19*b*
GUNTER, Lieut.—aeroplane see under AERONAUTICS
GUNTON, Mr. H. C. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Post Office underground railway, Dec. 19, 6*b*; employment of power in Post Office (E.S.), 24, 20*b*
on Post Office London Railway Bill (evid.), Aug. 8, 2*e*
GUNZBERG, BARON Alex de—leaves London for Continent, Sept. 13, 9*a*
GUPTA, Sir Krishna—returns to London from India, Feb. 27, 9*a*
at 21, Cromwell-road, on Keshub Chunder Sen, Nov. 20, 7*b* (e.e.)
GUPTA, Mr. Nalini B.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
GURA, Herr Hermann—vocal recital, Dec. 5, 11*d*
GURDEN, Col.—at British Association, on proposed school of anthropology, Sept. 15, 11*e*
GURDON, Mr. Charles—elected bencher of Inner Temple, June 9, 4*e*

GURDON, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bp. of Hull—biographical ; appointed Bp. of Hull, June 27, 66*b* ; consecration date, July 7, 10*c* ; consecrated, Sept. 30, 3*b* ; dedicates new organ in Kilham parish church, Oct. 2, 10*c*
GURKHA Brigade—dinner : arrangements, May 30, 11*b* ; given, June 13, 9*c*
GURNEY, Mrs. Dorothy F.—" Poems " noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 264*b*
GURNEY, Mr. Hugh—appointed M.V.O., May 27, 7*f* ; 31, 11*a*
GURNEY, Capt. Hugh—funeral, Oct. 3, 9*b*
GURNEY, Mr. J.—returned unopposed at North Cork by-election, Nov. 5, 10*b*
GURNEY, Mr. J. H.—" The Gannet " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 545*b*
GURR, Mr. J. C.—libel action by, Dec. 4, 3*c* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 3*d* ; 10, 3*f*
GURRIN, Mr. T. H.—death, July 26, 9*d*
GURTEEN, Mr. William B.—will, Dec. 18, 11*d*
GURTHLER, Hugo—theft charge, May 3, 3*f* ; 17, 5*d* ; 28, 3*e*
GURTON, Mr. Edward W.—death, Aug. 12, 5*a* ; will, Sept. 17, 9*b*
GURUDAS Chandhari — founds Jagatse Asram sect in Assam, May 30, 7*d*
GURUM River (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) —meeting, Dec. 24, 15*b*
GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—opens Parliament ; speech from throne, Jan. 17, 37*f* ; leaving for Capri, Feb. 26, 11*a* ; at Nice, Mar. 26, 9*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; at Monte Carlo ; gives dinner, April 5, 11*b* ; arrives in Paris, 15, 11*a* ; attends opening service of new Swedish church ; entertained at luncheon by Swedish colony, 17, 11*a* ; at Copenhagen, June 2 7*f* ; received by King Christian, 2, 7*f* ; leaves Copenhagen, 4, 7*c* ; receives Mr. E. Howard, 14, 11*a* (e.e.) ; 55th birthday, 16, 11*b* ; health, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 6*d* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 5*c* ; 30, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 31, 7*c* ; inspects Svea Guards at Stockholm, 31, 7*c* ; distributes prizes at lawn tennis world's covered court championship meeting at Stockholm, Nov. 10, 14*e* ; presents international mathematical prize, Dec. 9, 4*b*
GUSTO, Werf — models of hoppers exhibited at shipping exhibition (Amsterdam) (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c*
GUTEKUNST, Mr. Otto—presents engravings to London hospital : receives letters of thanks, Sept. 20, 12*e*
GUTELIUS, Mr. F. P.—appointed manager of Intercolonial Railway, May 6 22*c*
GUTHRIE, Lord—presents prizes at Leys School, Cambridge, June 24, 6*a*
GUTHRIE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointment as ambassador ratified, May 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on—navy, imperial : Canadian contributions, Jan. 15, 5*e*
on navy, imperial—Canadian contribution : plébiscite suggested (evid.), Jan. 9, 5*f*
GUTHRIE, Mr. James—" Divine Discontent " noticed (L.S.), May 29, 233*b*
GUTHRIE, Dr. Leonard—at international medical congress, on Napoleon's fatal illness, Aug. 9, 3*e* ; delayed chloroform poisoning, 12, 4*a*
GUTIERREZ, Señor Emilio (Spain)—attacked by Karbyles near Ceuta, July 28, 5*a*
GUTIERREZ, Pablo — " Tratado de Instrucción Moral y de Instrucción Civica " noticed (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c*
GUTIERREZ-PONCE, Dr. (Colombia) — arrives in London, April 4, 9*a*
GUTWIRTH, Leisir, and others—stealing and receiving pearl necklace charge, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; 16, 3*a* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; 25, 3*a* ; Oct. 2, 3*a* ; 9, 3*c* ; 17, 2*f* ; 22, 4*d* ; Nov. 8, 3*f* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; sentenced, 25, 5*a* ; appeal against conviction, Dec. 20, 3*d* ; 22, 3*e*
GUY, Mr. George S.—will, Jan. 14, 9*b*
GUY'S Hospital—appointments, July 11, 9*e* ; Aug. 6, 4*c* ; —Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*d* —complaints : patient : mistaken diagnosis ; evidence at inquest, May 12, 10*c* ; Southwark board of guardians : complaint considered by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : distribution committee (report), 17, 5*e* ; —governors elected, May 5, 15*b* ; —Ladies' Association : meeting : date, May, 12, 9*a* ; held, 28, 12*e*
Medical School—buildings, new : opening arrangements, May 2, 4*c* ; 10, 8*f* ; 28, 12*e* ; particulars, 28, 12*e* ; opened : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), June 4, 5*a* ; —expenditure : outstanding loans : appeal for contributions to pay off, May 16, 4*d* ; —pharmacology : lecturer appointed, Aug. 13, 12*b* ; —scholarships awarded, Oct. 3, 10*d*
GUY'S Hospital Musical Society—concert given, Dec. 15, 12*c*
GWALIA Consolidated (Ltd.) — meeting ; liquidation proposed, Sept. 12, 18*d*
GWATHMEY, Dr.—at international medical congress, on anæsthetics, Aug. 13, 4*a*
GWATKIN, Col. W. G. (Canada)—appointed commandant of Royal Military College, Kingston, June 9, 5*a* ; appointed chief staff officer, July 30, 7*e*
GWENDRAETH Anthracite Colliery Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 16, 3*c*
GWYER, Mr. G. W. S.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 3*f* ; inquest, Oct. 1, 4*c*
GWYER, Mr. John E. — retiring as secretary of Provident Clerks and General Mutual Life Assurance Association, Oct. 13, 19*f*
GWYNE, John—sacrilege charge, Sept. 18, 8*f*
GWYNN, Rev. R. M.—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 22, 5*d*
GWYNN, Mr. Stephen :—
at Londonderry by-election, on adoption of Mr. D. C. Hogg as Nationalist candidate, Jan. 16, 8*f*
in Parliament, on—drama : censorship, April 17, 14*c* ; —Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendment, Jan. 25, 12*b*
on Dublin labour disputes—*Freeman's Journal* attacks on Mr. Bernard Shaw and Mr. G. Russell (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 5*f*
GWYNNE, Mr. H. A.—at Royal United Service Institution, on publication of war news, Nov. 6, 15*c*
GWYNNE, Rev. R. L.—on emigration (l.), May 22, 7*f*
GWYNNE, Mr. Rupert :—
at Eastbourne, on poor law administration, May 23, 5*d*
in Parliament, on — army : South African garrison : Middelburg farm, July 31, 10*d* ; —India : financial administration ; silver purchases ; cash balances, Feb, 14, 12*a* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e* ; 25, 4*e* ;

GWYNNE, Mr. Rupert — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Aug. 6, 11*d*; —Lever Brothers (Ltd.) : concessions in West Africa, Aug. 13, 11*d*; —surveyors of taxes : clerical assistants, July 4, 12*c*
GWYNNE-EVANS, Sir William — created baronet, June 3, 9*f*; contribution of £50,000 for incorporation of University College in London University : Prof. Thane (s.), July 3, 4*d*
GWYNNE-HUGHES, Mr. John W. — biographical; appointed lieutenant for Carmarthen, Aug. 26, 5*e*
GYÄRFÄS, Miss Ibolyka — violin recital, Feb. 6, 9*d*
GYE, Mme. Albani—on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 7, 10*b*
GYMNASTICS—London county council evening schools' competition : shields and medals presented, June 27, 72*c*; — national display (Crystal Palace) : date, May 16, 9*a*; arrangements, June 9, 14*b*; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Feb. 21, 11*e*; —public schools' championships : competitions, Mar. 15, 13*e*
GYROSTAT : see under MECHANICS

H

"H."—on land values tax, suggested (l.), Jan. 1, 12*e*
"H."—on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund : appeal (l.), May 24, 42*a*
"H."—on income-tax : appeals (l.), July 28, 8*e*
"H."—on consols : depreciation : "writing down" (l.), Nov. 21, 18*f*; 25, 21*d*
"H.A.M."—on camels (l.), Aug. 20, 4*c*
"H.C."—on Parliament Act : working (l.), May 31, 10*b*
"H.C."—on bar : duty to accept briefs (l.), June 20, 4*d*
"H.C."—on "three alternatives" (l.), July 22, 4*f*
H. E. Proprietary (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 18*f*
"H.F.D."—on telephones : new and old instruments (l.), Dec. 1, 63*b*
"H.4728."—on telephones : confusion of "nine" and "five" (l.), Nov. 28, 6*b*
H.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company : see under INDIA—Railways
"H.H.W."—on motors : noise (l.), Oct. 2, 3*a*
"H.J.C."—on Paris-London service (l.), July 28, 5*f*
"H.L.L.D."—on work of Society of Genealogists of London, Nov. 5, 3*d*
"H.M."—on English Channel : ferry-boat service (l.), Aug. 8, 6*c*
"H.M.M."—on stock exchange commissions (l.), Oct. 8, 16*e*
"H.M.R."—on London to Paris service (l.), June 30, 6*d*
"H.M.W."—on Christmas : religious celebrations (l. quoted), Dec. 26, 8*b*
"H.O.H."—on railway accident to Right Hon. William Huskisson in 1830 (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 6*a* (e.e.)
"H.R.B."—on London-Paris service (l.), Sept. 26, 7*d*
"H.T.P."—on burglaries in Kensington (West), (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 3*e*
"H.T.R."—on military training, compulsory (l.), April 14, 8*c*
"H.W.B."—on spelling of word tire or tyre (l.), Feb. 12, 13*e*
"H.W.B."—on investments : writing down; depreciation of consols (l.), Nov. 13, 20*f*; 18, 16*c*
"H.W.H."—on Johnson, Dr. : incident with George III. (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 13*f*
HAAG, Mr. Carl — to celebrate 93rd birthday, April 19, 11*a*
HAAKON VII., King of Norway—leaving Sandringham, Jan. 2, 11*a*; leaves; at Marlborough House, 3, 9*a*, *b*; leaves for Copenhagen, 4, 9*b*; arrives in Christiania, 7, 9*a*; opens Storthing, 24, 5*a*; message of condolence on disaster to Scott expedition, Feb. 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*b*; contributes to Scott expedition disaster fund, 21, 5*f*; at Copenhagen; received by King Christian, June 12, 7*a* (e.e.); to celebrate 41st birthday, Aug. 2, 9*a*; leaving to attend marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught, Sept. 29, 6*b*; expected at Copenhagen, Oct. 9, 6*b*; leaves Copenhagen for England, 9, 6*b*; at Marlborough House; visits King George and Queen Mary, 13, 11*a*; visits Duchess of Connaught, 14, 8*d*; leaving for Sandringham; return to Norway; expected date, 16, 9*e*; present at marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife, 16, 9*f*, 11*c*; visits London Hippodrome, 18, 11*a*; attends service at Norwegian Sailors' Church, 20, 11*a*; visits Scandinavian Bank and British Bank of Northern Commerce, 18, 11*e*; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 21, 11*a*; visits ideal home exhibition, 21, 11*a*; leaves London for Sandringham, 21, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 22, 11*a*; leaving Appleton House for London, Nov. 14, 11*a*; becomes honorary life member of Royal Automobile Club, 15, 17*a*; visits Duke of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, 17, 8*b*; at Marlborough House, 18, 11*a*; leaving London for Appleton House, 19, 11*a*; visits Haymarket Theatre; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 20, 11*a*; visits Apollo Theatre, 21, 11*a*; visits Adelphi Theatre, 22, 11*a*; leaves for Appleton House, 24, 11*a*; inspects portrait by Mr. H. Sidney of Prince Olav, 24, 5*d*; visits Hunstanton, Dec. 9, 11*a*; leaving Appleton House for London, 10, 11*a*; attends meet of West Norfolk Foxhounds; at Marlborough House, 11, 10*c*; visits Lyceum Theatre, 11, 10*c*; visits London Coliseum and Daly's Theatre, 12, 11*a*; leaving London for Norway, 13, 11*a*; leaves, 15, 11*a*; returns to Christiania, 18, 11*a*; presents silver communion plate to Norwegian church at Glasgow, 19, 11*a*
HAARLEM—Frans Hals Museum opened (art., "Frans Hals and Haarlem : the new Museum"), June 19, 11*d*
HAARLEM, Bp. of : see PRINS, Rt. Rev. Dr.
HAAS and Co., Messrs.—offer to found new bank in Colombia (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8*a*

HAASE, Herr (Germany)—prospects of succession to leadership of Socialist party, Sept. 15, 5*a*; elected president of Socialist party, 22 21*a*
in Reichstag, on—Alsace-Lorraine: proposed new associations and press law, June 2, 7*c*; —army: Increases Bill, April 8, 8*e*; —Property Tax Bill, July 1, 7*a*
HABER, Dr., and Dr. Leiser—firedamp whistle invention described, Oct. 29, 7*a*
HABERDASHERS' Aske's Girls' School (Acton)—commemoration day, July 26, 8*b*; —report, July 26, 8*b*
HABERDASHERS Company — particulars, June 27, 20*b*; —Bell, Sir John: presents silver-gilt vase, Dec. 15, 11*a*, 15*b*; —charitable contributions, Dec. 24, 10*e*; —master appointed, Dec. 3, 2*f*; —wardens appointed, Dec. 3, 2*f*
HABERSHON, Dr. S. H.—on tuberculosis: London county council public health committee: conference (l.), Mar. 10, 6*d*
HACCOMBE — church, parish: history; chapelry of Coffinswell annexed to rectory, April 7, 4*e*
HACK, Mr. F. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 27, 8*f*
HACKETT, Sir John W.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
HACKING, Mr. Douglas—Lancashire (Chorley): adoption as Unionist candidate proposed, Dec. 7, 10*f* (e.e.)
HACKNEY—borough council: paving claim: magisterial comments, Dec. 24, 4*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —roads: see under ROADS—London
HACKNEY and Shepherd's-bush Empire Palace (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 17*a*; July 31, 16*f*
HACKNEY carriages—tax, removal of: Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, Mar. 19, 12*d*; National Union of Horse and Vehicle Owners: deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, Mar. 19, 12*d*; resolution passed, Nov. 26, 6*b*; Tilling, Mr. R. S. (s.), Mar. 19, 12*d*; administration by county councils; Mr. Holcombe Ingleby (l.), Oct. 14, 4*e*
HACKNEY Horse Society—meeting, Mar. 7, 15*f*; Nov. 8, 10*c*; —report, Mar. 7, 15*f*; —show: see under HORSES—Shows
HACKNEY Theological College—secretary appointed, May 15, 4*b*
HACKNEY Wick—St. Mark's parish: appeal, Jan. 2, 11*b*
HADDEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—to become president of ordnance board, Feb. 5, 13*b*
HADDEN, Mr. J. Cuthbert—"Modern Musicians" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*c*
HADDINGTON—electoral, Sept. 8, 6*a*
HADDINGTON, Lord — celebrates 86th birthday, July 26, 9*a*; heads procession in gala demonstration of Tarporley United Friendly Societies, Aug. 26, 7*a*
HADDO, Lord — returns to London, Jan. 14, 9*a*
HADDON, Dr. A. C. — at British Association, on proposed school of anthropology, Sept. 15, 11*e*
HADDON, Miss Kathleen — grant from Balfour Fund, Feb. 26, 12*b*
HADDON Hall — restoration work: progress, Dec. 10, 10*f*
HADENFELDT, Miss Gertrude — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
HADFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. A. — on army: canteens and institutes (l.), Dec. 10, 14*f*
HADFIELD, Sir Robert — leaves for New York, Nov. 6, 11*a*
at Iron and Steel Institute, on heating and cooling of manganese steel (E.S.), Sept. 10, 20*c*; —at Sheffield, on compulsory military training: effect on labour, Mar. 18, 20*e*
HADFIELD'S Steel Foundry (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 6, 15*e*; —East Hecla works: visit described (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*a*; —meeting, Mar. 18, 20*d*; —report, Mar. 10, 16*e*; —Sheffield works: particulars, July 1, 13*e*; —United States navy: shells supplied: tests: results, Sept. 11, 4*c*
HADI Mirza, Mme. — stamp theft: surrenders to police, Aug. 22, 3*f*
HADJI Adil Bey (Turkey) — appointed minister of interior, Jan. 25, 8*c*; telegram respecting Adana massacres recalled, Mar. 14, 7*f*; visits Tchataldja, 20, 5*b*; resignation from ministry probable, May 10, 5*b*; appointment as president of council expected, June 16, 7*e*; offered appointment as inspector-general in Asiatic provinces, July 4, 7*b*; appointed vali of Bulgaria, 23, 8*a*
HADJI Kaltcheff—visit to Constantinople, Jan. 2, 7*b*
HADJI Mohammed — fortune-telling charge, Dec. 19, 4*d*
HADLEIGH — change of name: application to Essex local government committee, Mar. 7, 14*c*
HADLEY, Mr. A. E. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on work of Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Mar. 17, 50*c*; (E.S.), 19, 26*c*
HADLEY, Prof. A. T. — elected director of New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company, Sept. 20, 18*b*; appointed lecturer on history of United States at Oxford University, Dec. 19, 7*b*
HADLEY, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — biographical (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*c*; compositions performed at concert by London Symphony Orchestra, May 24, 42*e*
HADLEY, Dr. Wilfred — at Savoy Hotel, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect on London Hospital; position of medical schools, Oct. 8, 8*d*
HADOW, Mr. W. H.—elected member of central executive committee of Victoria League, Feb. 13, 13*b*
at British Association, on universities, Sept. 13, 11*a*; —at Gateshead Chamber of Commerce, on proposed faculty of commerce for Durham University, Feb. 20, 11*b*; —at historical congress, on church music under the Tudors, April 12, 11*d*
HADWEN, Mr. Walter R. — on vivisection Dogs Protection Bill, (l.), July 22, 3*e*
HAERING, Dr. Theodore — "The Christian Faith. A System of Dogmatics" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*c*
HAEUSLER, Maj.-Gen. (Germany) — in Reichstag, on army: increases Bill, April 10, 10*a*; 11, 5*c*
HAFIZ Hakki Bey (Turkey) — appointed chief of staff of first army corps, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.)

HAGAN (*alias* William Smith), George — conviction quashed, May 27, 3*b*
HAGELTHORN, Mr. F. (Victoria) — appointed commissioner of works, Dec. 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
HAGEN, Mr. R. D. — at Vancouver, on navy: Canadian Naval Bill, Aug. 2, 5*b*
HAGENBECK, Herr Carl — death, April 19, 10*a*
HAGENBECK, Messrs. Heinrich and Lorenz —"Wonder zoo" and circus: exhibition at Olympia: see under OLYMPIA
HAGGARD, A. M., and William S. Palmer — "Michael Fairless" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 182*c*
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider — arrives at Marseilles, June 24, 11*a*
"Child of Storm" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 53*a*
on Zululand — natives (l.), Aug. 16, 5*f*
HAGGARD, Sir William — leaves Rio de Janeiro for London, Oct. 29, 11*a*; returns from South America, Nov. 13, 11*a*
HAGGART, Mr. John G. — death, Mar. 14, 7*e*, 11*c*
HAGGERSTON—All Saints: social work: Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (Bp. of Stepney; s.), Feb. 21, 10*c*; Sunderland House: meeting in support, Feb. 21, 10*c*; — St. Saviour's Priory: chapel and new wing: *matinées* in aid of building fund: arrangements, Jan. 24, 9*b*; 27, 9*d*; *matinée* at Little Theatre in aid held, Feb. 4, 8*b*; bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 17, 11*b*
HAGGETT, C. — death, Feb. 25, 11*d*
HAGLAND, Richard—drunk and negligent driving charge, Jan. 29, 2*f*
HAGUE, The — Carnegie International Peace Fund: to erect memorial fountain, Aug. 25, 5*d* (e.e.); —Palace of Peace: opening date, Mar. 3, 7*c* (e.e.); marble throne presented by Greek government, June 14, 5*a*; opening arrangements, Aug. 19, 3*c*; 25, 5*f*; arrival of delegates, 28, 6*d*; opened; ceremony described; palace described, 29, 4*a*; French press comments, 30, 9*a*; Nicholas II.: telegram to Queen Wilhelmina, Aug. 30, 5*a*; special article ("The Palace of Peace: history of Mr. Carnegie's foundation: work of the committee," illus.), Aug. 28, 4*a*
HAGUE arbitration court, international—member appointed, Feb. 7, 5*e*
HAGUE peace conference, next — to be held in 1915, Feb. 19, 5*d* (e.e.); attitude of powers: convocation next year not probable, April 23, 7*b*; date: discussed at peace congress, Aug. 23, 3*b* (e.e.); —Barclay, Sir I. (s.), Oct. 17, 12*d*; —British committee: names, Feb. 19, 5*d* (e.e.); —church congress: discussion, Oct. 3, 8*c*; —Congregational Union of England and Wales conference: resolution passed, Oct. 17, 12*d*; —Lawrence, Rev. F. (s.), Oct. 3, 8*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rogers, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 3, 8*c*; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester (s.), Oct. 3, 8*c*
HAHN, Dr. Philippe — death, Mar. 28, 11*c*
HAHN, M. Reynaldo — *Le Dieu Bleu* noticed, Mar. 1, 8*c*
HAIDAR Pasha Port Company — dividend, June 9, 7*a*
HAIG, Dr. — undertaking relief work at Adrianople, April 21, 5*a*; 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
HAIG, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Douglas — promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*; inspects military wing of Royal Flying Corps, Oct. 15, 14*c*
HAIG, Elizabeth — "Floral Symbolism of the Great Masters" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 148*c*
HAIG, Mr. J. C. — "Scottish Industries and Tariff Reform" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*c*
HAIG, Lt.-Col. Neil:—
on Oates, Capt.: proposed memorials (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 5*d*; —polo: umpiring (l.), July 8, 15*c*
HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Patrick B. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
HAIG and Haig (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 15, 17*c*
HAIGH, Mr. Charles—death, Nov. 21, 11*b*
HAIGH, Mr. John T.—will, April 2, 9*c*
HAILEYBURY College — jubilee: new school in commemoration: Rev. F. B. Malin (l. quoted), July 7, 3*e*; — scholarships awarded, Nov. 18, 11*e*
HAILSTONE, Com. Walter — death, May. 26, 9*e*
HAIN, Lady—takes 48, Mount-street, Oct. 18, 11*a*
HAINES, Mr. William H. — death, Mar. 10, 6*b*
HAIN-JAU-KIA, Mr. (China) — addresses meeting of House of Commons (P.N.), Jan. 7, 8*b*; leaving for Peking (P.N.), April 14, 8*d*
HAIRCLOTH — special article ("Haircloth: a waning industry," T.N.), June 27, 35*f*
HAIRI Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of Evkaf, Jan. 25, 8*e*; June 18, 7*b*
HAIR trade (cloth) — alpaca: particulars of production, June 27, 37*f*; — camelhair: production: particulars, June 27, 37*f*; —cashmere: particulars of production, June 27, 37*f*; — cowhair: particulars of production, June 27, 37*f*; —mohair: particulars of production, June 27, 37*f*
HAITI:—
Great Britain, relations with — diplomatic service: appointment (minister to Haiti), Mar. 1, 5*d*
Presidency — election: Señor Michel Oreste elected: disturbances, May 6, 7*c*; German cruiser *Bremen* ordered to Port au Prince, 8, 7*d* (e.e.)
Unrest—German warships dispatched, Oct. 16, 7*a*
HAJI Buksh Elahi (India)—charitable gift reported, Jan. 29, 5*b*
HAKE, Mr. William A. G.—biographical; 102nd birthday, April 5, 6*d*; celebrated; receives congratulatory letter from barristers of Middle Temple, 14, 9*b*
HAKKI Pasha (Turkey) — mission to London announced, Feb. 10, 8*e*; leaving Constantinople, 11, 7*b*, 8*e*; leaves, 12, 5*a*; objects, 13, 5*d*; connexion with peace negotiations denied, 13, 5*d*; negotiations respecting Baghdad Railway rumoured, 13, 5*d*; at Vienna, 14, 5*b*; at Paris: received by M. Jonnart and M. Briand, 17, 5*c*; in London hotel, 17, 5*c*; visits Foreign Office, 18, 6*a*; (int.), 22, 6*a*; at Buckingham Palace: received by King George, Mar. 8, 5*a*, 9*a*; entertained at luncheon by Sir E. Grey, 13, 9*a*; to be delegate to second peace conference, May 2, 5*a*; mission to London: negotiations with British

HAKKI Pasha (Turkey) (continued) :—
Foreign Office, 14, 5*a* ; (sp. art. "British interests in the gulf : Hakki Pasha's mission"), 17, 8*a* ; negotiations with Dr. Daneff, 29, 8*a* ; offered appointment as grand vizier, June 12, 8*b*
at Barrow, on launch of the *Reshadieh*, Sept. 4, 3*c*
on Turkish war — Turkey : future prospects (int.), April 18, 8*d*
HALATCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — trial : see under BULGARIA — Ministry (Stambolovist)
HALBHERR, Prof. — archæological discoveries in Crete : details, July 25, 7*c*
HALDANE, Miss — returns from United States, Sept. 9, 4*e*
on United States — education ; women's suffrage (int.), Sept. 9, 4*e*
HALDANE, Dr. John Scott — receives Baly medal, Oct. 20, 4*e* ; smoke helmet tests : results (E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*c*
"Mechanism, Life, and Personality" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*c*
HALDANE of Cloan, Lord—entertained by Manchester Reform Club, Jan. 11, 6*b* ; leaves for Cloan, 17, 41*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*a* ; received by King, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; to address conference of National Union of Teachers, 22, 6*b* (e.e.) ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Durham University, Mar. 5, 12*f* ; to speak at Eighty Club on education : arrangements, 7, 11*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; appointed president of Selden Society, 15, 5*e* ; leaving for Cloan, 19, 9*a* ; to address meeting at London University, 19, 8*e* ; to address Eighty Club (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c* ; appointed K.T., 29, 8*c* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c* ; leaves for Cloan, 12, 9*a* ; received by King : invested with insignia of K.T., 20, 9*a* ; attends service at St. Paul's cathedral, 26, 11*c* ; appointed Creighton lecturer, June 19, 5*b* ; to receive judges on first day of Michaelmas sittings, 18, 11*c* ; celebrates 57th birthday, 30, 11*a* ; awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; arrives at Fishguard, 9, 4*e* ; leaves for Scotland, 10, 9*a* ; to deliver Creighton lecture, 27, 4*e* ; reception of judges : arrangements, Oct. 6, 3*a* ; 8, 11*c* ; at Dunfermline, 8, 9*a* ; entertains house party, 13, 11*b* ; entertains judges ; attends service at Westminster Abbey ; receives Lord Mayor Bowater, 14, 3*a* ; opens new buildings of applied science department in Sheffield University, 27, 10*e* ; to address members of Associated Societies of Edinburgh University, 28, 4*c* ; leaves London for Cloan, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; to preside at educational conference of National Liberal Club, 4, 11*a* ; to address meeting arranged by Voluntary Service Committee, 8, 6*b*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*a*
Canada and United States, visit to — accepts invitation to deliver annual address at Montreal meeting : letter to president ; Mr. F. B. Kellogg (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 6*d* ; arrangements, July 8, 10*f* ; Aug. 15, 5*e* ; 15, 10*a* ; 23, 4*d* ; leaves
HALDANE of Cloan, Lord—Canada and United States, visit to (continued) :—
for New York ; programme of visit, 25, 6*d* ; arrives at New York, 30, 6*c* ; visits West Point Military Academy ; at Albany, Sept. 1, 6*e* ; arrives at Montreal, 1, 6*e* ; received by Mr. Borden ; interview with our Montreal correspondent, 1, 6*e* ; address to American Bar Association ; accepts membership, 2, 5*f* ; entertained at banquet ; leaves Montreal ; message to Canadian people, 3, 5*f* ; leaves New York : statement, 4, 5*c* ; returning to England, 8, 6*d* ; (int.), 9, 4*e*
"National System of Education, A" —acknowledges copy, Dec. 8, 4*c*
at American Bar Association's meeting (Montreal), on Great Britain, United States, and Canada : common ideals and traditions : history of English law ; office of Lord Chancellor ; national ideals and international relations ; hundred years' peace between Great Britain and United States ; British foreign policy, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; Canadian opinion ; Mr. W. H. Taft (views), 3, 5*f* ; official character of address : statement by Mr. F. Rawle, 3, 5*a* ; Austrian comment, 6, 5*c* ; Prof. Oncken (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 7*e* ; —at Birmingham, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; compromise : Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 3, 9*f* ; —at Caxton Hall, on territorial army : imperial defence ; compulsory military training, Mar. 28, 13*d* ; on imperial defence ; voluntary military service, Nov. 25, 5*e* ; —at Cheshunt College, on religion and science, June 9, 6*a* ; —at Clothworkers' Company, on House of Lords, Dec. 4, 10*f* ; —at Criterion Restaurant, on education, April 5, 10*c* ; —at Edinburgh, on conduct of life, Nov. 15, 9*a* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on Scottish characteristics, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —at House of Lords, on associations between City of London and Royal Courts of Justice, Oct. 14, 3*a* ; —at London University, on secondary education, Mar. 31, 8*b* ; —at Manchester Reform Club, on ministerial programme ; House of Lords : reform ; Parliament Act ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; land question ; education reform ; government expenditure, Jan. 11, 6*b* ; (P.N.), 14, 6*b* ; —at Mansion House, on law : appointment of new judges ; training of judges : value of political work, May 31, 10*f* ; commercial education, Dec. 17, 13*c* ; —at National Liberal Club, on education reform ; religious teaching in schools, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; —at National Union of Teachers' conference, on education, Mar. 26, 9*e* ; —at Passmore Edwards Settlements, on children's play centres, April 26, 7*e* ; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir Rufus Isaacs ; Lord Alverstone, Oct. 22, 8*c* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on international character of science, Nov. 19, 7*d* ; Australian politics, 27, 7*e* ; Dr. Woodrow Wilson ; Monroe doctrine ; United States policy in Latin America, 28, 7*f* ;

HALDANE of Cloan, Lord (continued):—United States opinion, 29, 7*d*;—at Sheffield University, on science education; industrial application, Oct. 27, 10*e*;—at Society of Public Teachers of Law dinner, on legal training, July 10, 3*c*;—at University College, London, on legal education; suggested imperial court of appeal; suggested enlargement of judicial committee of privy council, Nov. 5, 7*d*;—at West Point, on West Point Military Academy, Sept. 1, 6*e*;—at Working Men's College, on education; Workers' Educational Association, April 23, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—army: special reserve, Feb. 11, 12*e*; strength, April 22, 12*b*;—army, territorial: strength, Jan. 16, 10*a*; condition, Feb. 11, 12*c*; training; strength; effect of National Service League's policy, April 22, 12*c*;—cadets: compulsory training, Feb. 11, 12*b*;—Committee of Imperial Defence: functions, Jan. 16, 10*a*;—defence, national: invasion, Jan. 16, 10*a*; Feb. 11, 12*d*; April 22, 12*b*;—Forgery Bill, July 8, 12*a*;—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 10*d*, 11*d*;—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 13, 10*b*;—land: Conveyancing Bill; Tenure Bill, July 11, 10*a*; Aug. 7, 10*a*, *b*;—law: Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, April 16, 12*a*; Aug. 14, 10*a*; appointment of new judge, May 6, 12*a*;—Macnaghten, late Lord, Feb. 19, 3*a*;—Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 8, 12*a*; 12, 12*a*, *b*;—military training, compulsory, Feb. 11, 12*d*;—Moneylenders Bill, July 1, 12*a*;—navy: building programme; oil fuel, Aug. 6, 10*c*;—Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*c*;—Post Office (London) Railway Bill, Aug. 12, 12*a*;—Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 25, 11*a*;—Railways (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 20, 10*e*;—Right of Way Bill, June 27, 75*c*; July 9, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*;—Roberts, Lord, Jan. 16, 10*a*;—Royal Artillery: reorganization, July 10, 12*b*; 30, 12*a*;—Scotland: licence value, Mar. 7, 12*a*; Temperance Bill, July 18, 12*a*; Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 14, 10*a*;—Territorial Force Ballot Act, June 3, 13*a*;—trade unions: immunity for torts, Jan. 23, 10*a*, *b*;—Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 6, 12*c*, *d*; 19, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; 20, 10*e*, *f*;—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 22, 12*b*
on law courts: congestion of business; salary of Lord Chancellor (evid.), Dec. 24, 3*a*;—London University: site for proposed new building: correspondence with Sir P. Magnus and Mr. W. P. Herringham, July 19, 10*f*;—Moore, Sir John: memorial proposed: appeal (with others, l.), May 20, 10*a*;—White, Sir George: proposed statue in London (with others, l.), Jan. 6, 9*c*;—Wolseley, Lord: proposed national memorial (with others, l. quoted), June 11, 5*d*

HALDEMAN, Mr. D. C.—appointed London life manager of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, May 9, 15*d*

HALDEN, late Lord—collection of pictures sold, July 19, 6*d*

HALE, Charles—theft charge, Nov. 19, 14*d*

HALE, Mr. F. Marten—on explosives: precautions against explosions (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c*

HALE, Col. Sir Lonsdale—awarded Chesney gold medal, April 23, 6*c*
on army, territorial — Maj.-Gen. Bethune's speeches (l.), April 18, 10*b*

HALE, Mr. W. B. (U.S.A.) — confers with Gen. Carranza at Nogales, Nov. 13, 8*a*; 14, 8*e* (e.c.); 18, 8*d*; Gen. Carranza demands presentation of credentials, 20, 8*a*

HALE, Mr. W. J.—on gold reserves (l.), Dec. 27, 3*c*

HALE and Son, Messrs.—on ivory trade (report), Jan. 17, 31*b*

HALES, A. M. M.—"Leslie" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c*

HALES, Mr. C. L.—interrupts at swearing-in of Sir Rufus Isaacs as Lord Chief Justice, Oct. 22, 8*c*

HALES, Rev. George—death, Feb. 17, 9*c*

HALEY, Margaret — window-breaking charge, April 11, 8*b*

HALFORD, Mr. Frederic M.—"The Dry-Fly Man's Handbook" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 112*b*

HALFORD, Mr. John M.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 3, 2*e*

HALFORD and Sons, Messrs.—robbery at Pall-mall premises: see under JEWELRY—Robberies—Pall-mall

HALIBUT: see under FISH and fishing

HALIFAX—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*;—deanery, rural: rearranged: order in council, Feb. 22, 4*b*;—electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, May 2, 8*d*;—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*;—textile trade: particulars (sp. art., "Halifax: a great carpet centre," T.N.), June 27, 48*c*;—town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING

HALIFAX (N.S.) — harbour, new: contract placed, Nov. 28, 7*d*;—trade: exports: statistics for 1912, Nov. 13, 21*b*

HALIFAX, Lord—list of guests, Sept. 8, 9*a*; leaves for continent, 25, 9*a*
at English Church Union, on divorce; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; church and State, June 19, 5*c*;—at Holborn Hall, on St. Alban's, Holborn, June 23, 12*c*;—at Representative Church Council, on church and state, July 5, 14*c*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 11*f*; July 22, 12*f*

HALIFAX, Mr. Robert — "The White Thread" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*c*; 30, 494*c*

HALIFAX Commercial Banking Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 10, 15*c*; July 5, 20*e*; report, Jan. 15, 18*c*

HALIFAX Madrigal Society—performs at Windsor Castle, Nov. 22, 7*f*, 11*a*

HALIL Bey (Turkey)—appointed president of council, June 18, 7*b*

HALIL Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, Jan. 17, 37*a*

HALIL Zia Bey (Turkey)—to visit Berlin and London, Mar. 1, 5*a*; passes through Bukarest, 4, 7*a*

HALKETT, Mr. J. G. Hay—on Maj. G. B. M. Rawlinson (l.), Sept. 20, 9*b*

HALL (soldier)—accident (fatal), Sept. 12, 2*d*

HALL, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of justice and solicitor-general, July 1, 7*d*
HALL, Mr. A. D. :—
" Pilgrimage of British Farming, A " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 612*b*
at Royal Society, on plants : self-production of detrimental toxins, Nov. 7. 8*d*
on agriculture — soils (art. quoted), May 19, 4*b*
HALL, Rev. Alfred—returns from Canada, Sept. 9, 8*c*
HALL, Rev. Alfred F.—charged at West Ham police court, Sept. 18, 3*f*
HALL, Alice—theft charge, May 10, 3*e*
HALL, Miss Atté, and Mr. Lechmere Worrall—*Her Side of the House* produced, Mar. 5, 10*d*
HALL, Mr. D. M.—to receive presentation on coming of age, Jan. 15, 9*a*
HALL, David — cruelty to horse charge, Dec. 16, 4*b*
HALL, Mr. Douglas—presents gifts to first child of insured persons in Isle of Wight receiving medical benefit of Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 13, 8*d*
at Newport, on Home Rule Bill : compromise, Oct. 1, 6*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—House of Commons : dressing rooms, April 4, 11*e*
on cattle—Burton ox (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 4*b*
HALL, Mr. E. Marshall—not to stand again for Liverpool (East Toxteth), Jan. 18, 8*f* ; resignation accepted, Feb. 7, 8*f* ; purchases house at Worth, July 30, 11*b* ; elected president of Playgoers' Club, Oct. 13, 11*b*
on purchase of property at Worth (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 8*e*
HALL, Dr. F.—death, July 19, 11*c*
HALL, Mr. F. W.—" A Companion to Classical Texts " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*c*
HALL, Mr. Frank—on Derbyshire Miners' Federation : relations with Miners' Federation of Great Britain and Labour party : correspondence with Mr. T. Ashton, Dec. 30, 5*e*
HALL, Mr. Fred (Dulwich)—leaves for East, Oct. 20, 11*a*
Rawlings, Mr. F. T.—apology, Mar. 14, 1*c*, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—Cardiff Railway Bill, Aug. 13, 11*c* ; —London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*c*
HALL, Mr. Fred (Normanton) :—
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Oct. 9, 11*c*
in Parliament, on coalmining accident at Cadeby pit, July 3, 12*f*
HALL, Capt. Geoffrey—on late Lieut.-Col. Meeking : exhumation of body (statement), Mar. 24, 2*e* ; 25, 2*b*
HALL, George—theft charge, June 17, 3*c* (e.e.)
HALL, Rev. George, and Dr. W. H. R. Rivers—at British Association, on gipsy pedigree, Sept. 12, 11*b*
HALL, Miss Gertrude—" The Truth about Camilla " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a* ; 30, 493*b*
HALL, Rev. Gordon—induction as rector of St. Katherine Cree : arrangements, Oct. 6, 11*d*
HALL, Mr. H. Fielding—" The World Soul " noticed (L.S.), May 1, 188*b*
HALL, Mr. H. R. :—
" Ancient History of The Near East, The," reviewed (Ed.S.), April 1, 65*b*
at Society of Biblical Archæology, on Greek monasteries, Jan. 16, 9*d*
HALL, Sir Henry John—death, Mar. 27, 9*b* ; will, July 5, 11*c*
HALL, Lieut.-Col. John A.—on Canada : militia : reported threatened desertions at Vancouver (l.), Oct. 23, 7*e*
HALL, Mr. Julian B.—murder : see under MURDER ; will, July 30, 11*e* ; (law case), Aug. 1, 4*b*
Estate — appointment of receiver : application to Court, April 29, 3*c* ; Jean Baxter : appeal, Oct. 15, 3*a*
HALL, Kate M.—" Notes on the Natural History of Common British Animals " noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*
HALL, Col. R. Spencer — collection of pictures sold, June 21, 6*a*
HALL, Mr. Robert Michael—arrested, Nov. 14, 2*f* ; misappropriation charge, 25, 4*d* ; 26, 4*d* ; bankruptcy : public examination held, Nov. 14, 2*f*
HALL, Mr. Sidney W. — breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, May 12, 4*e*
HALL, Mr. Stuart—will, Feb. 20, 9*b*
HALL, Mr. W. Clarke—biographical ; appointed metropolitan police magistrate, April 29, 11*d* ; takes seat at Thames police court, May 9, 4*c*
HALL, William—assault charge, Dec. 11, 5*b*
HALL and Co., Croydon (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 20*b*
HALLAM, Mr. J. H.—to lecture at Leeds University (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
HALLAMSHIRE Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, Sept. 8, 9*a*
HALLAYS, M. A.—" En Flanant. A Travers La France, Paris " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b*
HALL-EDWARDS, Dr.—radiographic experiments with German process : particulars, Dec. 6, 5*e*
HALLÉ Orchestra of Manchester—concerts (Palladium) : arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*e*
HALLETT, Lucy—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 23, 6*d*
HALLEY, Mr. J. M. W.—lecture announced, Jan. 28, 3*e*
HALLEY'S Industrial Motors (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 17, 16*f* ; Aug. 15, 14*e*
HALLGARTEN and Co., Messrs.—investment department : Messrs. John R. Hall and Jansen Noyes become managers, Mar. 29, 22*b*
HALLIBURTON, Dr. W. D.—on King's College (l. quoted ; Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 133*a*
HALLIDAY, Mr. James—will, July 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
HALLIDAY, Mr. John E.—will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
HALLIDAY, Maj. Lewis S. T.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
HALLIDAY, W. R.—" Greek Divination " reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 171*a*
HALLIFAX, Mr Edwin R.—appointed member of executive council and official member of legislative council of Hongkong, Feb. 5, 13*e*
HALLING—prehistoric man-skeleton discovered : see under ANTHROPOLOGY—Halling
HALL-JONES, Sir William (New Zealand)—appointed to legislative council, Oct. 9, 5*b* ; Dec. 17, 7*e*
in legislative Council, on Navy Bill, Dec. 8, 9*f*

HALLOPEAN, Prof. — at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*d*
HALLORAN, Miss Harriette M. J.—will, Feb. 20, 9*b*
HALL'S Oxford Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 18*e*
HALS, Franz :—
Haarlem art museum—pictures exhibited (art., "Franz Hals and Haarlem : the new museum"), June 19, 11*d*
Pictures sold — two portraits (9,000 and 5,700 guineas), June 21, 6*a* ; de Ridder collection : pictures described, Sept. 11, 9*d* ; "Portrait d' Homme "(£11,600), June 18, 7*d*
HALSBURY, Lord—at Bracknell, May 14, 9*a* ; releases Newquay lifeboat from slipway for practice display, Aug. 20, 4*e* ; 88th birthday, Sept. 3, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; at Baden-Baden ; unable to attend dinner of London Tivertonian Association, Oct. 8, 9*a*
at Chelsea, on Home Rule Bill : Crown veto, Nov. 6, 5*c* ; —at Royal Academy banquet, on political caricatures ; Royal Academy, May 5, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill Jan. 31, 10*e* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 10*e*
HALSEY, Capt. Lionel—biographical, Feb. 5, 5*f* ; appointed C.M.G., Dec. 10, 15*a* ; at Ladysmith, Mar. 10, 7*b* ; exchanges letters with New Zealand Government, April 25, 5*e* ; Maori illuminated address presented : text, May 29, 7*d* ; Navy League dinner to : Mr. W. Churchill accepts invitation : correspondence, 13, 5*a* ; received by King, Dec. 22, 11*a*
at Auckland, on imperial defence, May 8, 7*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on cruise of *New Zealand*, Dec. 17, 6*a* ; — at Wellington, on navy : *New Zealand*, April 19, 7*c*
on board *New Zealand*, on New Zealand's gift to navy, Feb. 4, 5*f*
HALSEY (N. W.) and Co.—London representation changed, Oct. 7, 18*e*
HALSHAM, Mr. John—"Old Standards" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 527*a*
HALSTEAD—school, elementary : acquisition of land : compensation award, April 8, 13*d*
HALTHAM, Lionel—inquest, Aug. 20, 3*a*
HAM—town planning : see under TOWN planning
HAM, Dr. Burnett—on Victoria : venereal disease (evid.), Dec. 8, 4*f*
HAM, Thomas H.—embezzlement charge, Mar. 14, 4*c*
HAMATON, Miss A.—recital, Feb. 5, 8*e*
HAMATON, Miss A., and Miss F. MacNaughton—recital, Nov. 19, 10*e*
HAMAY, Mr. David—"The Navy and Sea Power" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a*
HAMBLEDEN—museum of Roman antiquities presented by Lord Hambleden, April 3, 6*e*
HAMBLEDEN, Lady—health, Aug. 9, 11*a* ; death, 14, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 9*b* ; funeral, 18, 9*b* ; will, Sept. 15, 9*e*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—leaves for Continent, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; Dec 13, 11*a*
on King's College Hospital (Denmarkhill) (with others, l.), Jan. 8, 4*f*
HAMBLIN, Frank — summoned for non-payment of insurance contributions, Aug. 12, 8*c* (e.e.)
HAMBOURG, Mr. Boris—violoncello recitals, May 19, 9*d* ; June 5, 10*b*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Mark—piano recitals, Jan. 30, 9*d* ; arrangements, May 29, 11*b*
HAMBRO, Mrs. A.—health, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; 31, 65*a*
HAMBRO, Mr. A. V.—in Parliament on Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*c*
HAMBRO, Sir Edward—arrives in London, Nov. 13, 11*a*
HAMBRO (C. J.) and Son—on Calgary (city) : withdrawal of bills (statement), April 16, 17*d*
HAMBURG—dock, floating : capsizes, Feb. 28, 18*c* ; —education : continuation schools : see under GERMANY—Education—Continuation schools ; —fire : see under GERMANY—Fires
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line : see under GERMANY—Shipping
HAMBURG Chamber of Commerce—meeting, April 11, 15*d*
HAMBURGER, Mr. Aron :—
Photography — new polychromide system described (art., "Photography in natural colours : the polychromide system," E.S.), Feb. 19, 21*e*
HAMEL, Mr. Frank :—
"Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 505*a* ; (l., L.S.), 13, 537*b*
"Romance of the French Queens, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*c*
HAMEL, Mr. Gustav—presentation announced, May 31, 8*c* (e.e.) ; presented with gold medal and aeroplane model by Imperial Air Fleet Committee, June 6, 7*f* ; aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
Summoned for trespass, Dec. 11, 7*f*
HAMER, Mr. S. H.—on Windermere : Queen Adelaide's Hill : proposed purchase by National Trust (with others, l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*
HAMERSLEY, Mr. Alfred St. J.—not to contest Oxfordshire (Mid) as Unionist candidate again, April 9, 13*d*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical certificates, Feb. 13, 12*c*
HAMILTON—electricity : supply station : extensions announced (E.S.), July 16, 25*c*
HAMILTON, Duchess of—health, Oct. 7, 9*a*
HAMILTON, second Duke of—memorial fund : contributions, Jan. 10, 9*c* ; memorial in Worcester cathedral : unveiling arrangements, June 10, 10*c* ; unveiled, Sept. 4, 9*a*
HAMILTON, Duke of—to celebrate 51st birthday, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; entertains shooting party, Dec. 17, 11*b*
HAMILTON, Lady—relations with Lord Nelson : Lord Nelson's letter to Lavinia Lady Spencer quoted, May 7, 9*f* ; Mr. W. Schiel (l.), June 3, 12*f* ; M. Jules d'Auriac (l.), *The Times* contributor's reply, July 14, 11*e*
HAMILTON, Mrs.—taxi-cab accident, Sept. 29, 3*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. A.—on divorce reform (l.), May 27, 4*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Angus — suicide : biographical, June 16, 11*d* ; funeral, service : arrangements, 21, 11*b*
HAMILTON, Arthur F.—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, July 22, 2*f*
HAMILTON, Capt. Lord Arthur J.—received by King, Feb. 14, 9*a* ; appointed deputy-master of King's household, 22, 9*a* ; Mar. 8, 9*a*

HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Bruce—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Aug. 25, 9*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. C. J.—biographical; appointed Minto professor of economics in Calcutta University, Nov. 17, 4*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Charles Gipps—elected chairman of Law Union and Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.), July 31, 17*e*
HAMILTON, Miss Cicely:—
Lady Noggs—produced, Feb. 17, 10*b*
Matter of Money, A—produced, Feb. 10, 10*d*
Phyl—production at Oxford vetoed by vice-chancellor of Oxford University, Feb. 15, 11*c*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud—70th birthday, Feb. 20, 9*a*; leaves for Mombasa, Sept. 30, 9*a*
Kensington (South)—not to stand as Unionist candidate again, July 9, 11*f*; (P.N.), April 18, 10*c*
at Great Eastern Hotel on Great Eastern Railway Company; Railway Bill, Jan. 29, 16*f*; —at North Kensington Conservative and Unionist Association, on Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, April 8, 13*f*
in Parliament, on—Great Eastern Railway Company: superannuation fund, July 1, 12*f*; —Railways Bill, (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*; 14, 13*c*; Mar. 7, 12*e*
on Colchester railway accident—delay to traffic: reply to criticism (l.), July 23, 8*d*; reinstatement of signalman Kerry refused (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 5*c*
HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. Claud A. W.—retirement, June 3, 3*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. Cosmo—"The Door that has No Keys" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*f*; 30, 494*c*
HAMILTON, Sir D. M.—on land reform: Unionist policy; cites experiment in India (l.), July 11, 11*c*
HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. O. F.—resigns lieutenant-governorship of Guernsey, Nov. 5, 13*c*
HAMILTON, Rev. F. R. A.—on rainfall: excessive: at Newark on Trent (l.), Oct. 9, 4*b*
HAMILTON, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick T.—appointed, K.C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*; flag hoisted in the *Implacable*, 17, 35*e*; receives Legion of Honour, June 28, 8*a*; strikes flag in the *Queen*, Oct. 29, 15*b*; rehoists flag in the *Queen*, 31, 13*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. G. C.—alleged attacks on Crown: Lord Beauchamp (s.P.); July 15, 13*a*; 16, 12*a*; Lord Leitrim (s.P.); Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 16, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Beauchamp expresses regret (l., P.N.), 18, 10*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. G. de Courcy—death, Nov. 22, 11*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. G. R.—appointed private secretary to Sir M. Nathan, May 31, 8*d*
HAMILTON, Lord George—to become chairman of Central London Railway Company; resigns position as chairman of London Electric Railway Company, Jan. 31, 15*d*; taking up residence at Deal Castle, July 12, 11*b*; distributes prizes at John Lyon School, Harrow, 19, 12*e*
at Acton, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 19, 12*d*; —at Bank of Australasia, on financial conditions in Australasia, April 4, 18*f*; —at 53, Grosvenor-street, on proposed new hostel for educated women workers, Mar. 15, 10*d*; —at 52, Portland-place, on cost of administration of Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 4, 13*f*; —at Imperial Institute, on memorial to Dr. C. Lalcaca, April 19, 7*e*; —at London Municipal Society, on administration of London: policy of London Municipal Society, April 29, 5*d*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on London Electric Railway Company, Feb. 1, 18*e*; on Harrow School endowment fund, Dec. 13, 12*d*
on Canada: development (int.), July 7, 7*d*; —Harrow School: old Harrovian's endowment fund: appeal (l.), June 30, 12*b*; contradicts rumours of removal (l.), Nov. 19, 11*c*; —Home Rule Bill: home rule (all round) (l.), Oct. 14, 5*a*; —White, late Sir Willlam H. (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. George C.—biographical, May 3, 10*f*; 30, 8*b*
Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, May 3, 10*f*; adopted, 5, 10*b*; address, 9, 12*c*; heckling at meetings, 21, 8*c*; returned, 30, 8*a*
at Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election, on trade unions; tariff reform; compulsory military training; Home Rule Bill, May 21, 8*c*; Home Rule Bill, 23, 10*c*; *Manchester Guardian* comment, 23, 10*c*; 24, 42*b*; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 27, 10*c*; 30, 8*a*; result of poll, 30, 8*a*; —at Manchester, on Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election, June 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. Godfrey H.—breach of cinematograph Act charge, Oct. 11, 3*b*
on dress—present fashions (l.), July 18, 11*e*
HAMILTON, Judge Hans—health; resigns chairmanship of Lancashire county branch of National Service League, June 5, 14*b*
HAMILTON, Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry—promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*b*
HAMILTON, Dr. Henry T.—alleged ill-treatment of lunatics charge, April 1, 10*d*; 11, 4*b*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*b*; 29, 3*d*; Sept. 9, 2*d*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 3*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. Henry, and Mr. Cecil Raleigh—*Sealed Orders* produced at Drury Lane Theatre, Sept. 12, 6*e*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.—attends parade of troops at Khartum, Jan. 10, 9*a*; returns to Cairo, 15, 9*a*; witnesses sham fight in Egypt, 17, 5*c*; leaves Alexandria, 28, 4*c*; at Malta, Feb. 3, 3*d*; future arrangements, April 2, 12*b*; leaves for Canada, May 31, 11*a*; at Montreal: witnesses ceremonial drill; at Toronto: inspects 48th Highlanders, June 9, 7*d*; inspects Canadian militia at Niagara, 12, 7*d*; to visit New Zealand next year, 30, 7*b*; inspects militia instruction camps in Western Canada; returns to Ottawa, July 7, 6*d*; leaves Montreal for England, 25, 8*c*; appointment as commander-in-chief in India probable, Aug. 23, 4*c*; leaves to attend manœuvres of second division of Swiss army, Sept. 8, 9*a*; attending Swiss army manœuvres, 10, 5*f* (e.e.); leaves for

HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I. (continued) :—
Scotland, 16, 9a ; fourth tour : to visit Gibraltar, Egypt, Australia, and New Zealand, Oct. 28, 7d ; Dec. 5, 6b ; 19, 11b ; at Malta : attends parade of troops, 20, 13b ; leaves Gibraltar for Egypt, 24, 8c
Canada — military institutions report, Oct. 20, 7d
HAMILTON, Mr. J. B. — at Municipal Tramways Association, on tramways and motor-omnibuses (E.S.), Oct. 1, 24b
HAMILTON, Lord John — awarded order of iron crown, Dec. 30, 9a
HAMILTON, Mr. John — will, Dec. 13, 11e
HAMILTON, Sir John A. : see SUMNER of Ibstone, Lord
HAMILTON, Col. John G. — will, Jan. 6, 9c
HAMILTON, Miss Kate — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 31, 3c
HAMILTON, M. — " Mrs. Brett " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 215a
HAMILTON, Capt. N. C. — selected for service under New Zealand government, Nov. 3, 4b
HAMILTON, Capt. Patrick — aeroplane casualty (fatal) : Royal Aero Club (report), Jan. 10, 8e
HAMILTON, Mr. Percy S. D. — breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Sept. 6, 3e
HAMILTON, Mr. Sewell — will, Nov. 18, 10d
HAMILTON, Mr. Vivian — concerts : arrangements, 29, 12b ; given, Nov. 18, 11b ; 28, 11c
HAMILTON, Mr. William F.—appointed representative of Middle Temple on Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, July 1, 5e ; leaves England, Dec. 20, 11a
HAMILTON, Mr. William P. — leaves New York for Europe, Mar. 31, 6b
HAMILTON-BROWNE, Col. G. — " Camp Fire Yarns of the Lost Legion " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434c
HAMILTON-GRAPES, Mr. A. — at Royal Automobile Club, on use of motor vehicles by New Zealand Post Office, July 26, 10f
HAMILTON-SMITH, Mr. G.—collection of coins sold, July 22, 5d
HAMMERSMITH — board of guardians : Caroubi, Zorah : adoption : see CAROUBI, Zorah ; —borough council : coal transport and storage plant : tenders invited ; design described (E.S.), July 16, 25d ; —electricity supply : coal storage accommodation scheme, Nov. 5, 13d ; — King's Theatre, April 21, 10e ; Oct. 27, 12c ; Nov. 3, 12b ; 17, 12b ; Dec. 27, 8a ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c ; — St. Peter's-square : preservation : negotiations, May 30, 5d ; building operations begun (art., " The menace to St. Peter's-square : need for prompt action "), June 5, 6a ; Sir W. B. Richmond (l.), 5, 6a ; London county council parks and open spaces committee : considered by, 7, 8e ; (report), 9, 5c ; recommendation to give contribution carried, 11, 5c ; receive deputation : application for additional payment negatived ; Sir W. Bull (s.), 21, 4b ; borough council : proposals to London county council outlined ; mayor (l. quoted), 9, 5c ; committee meetings of members : resolutions passed, 10, 12d ; 19, 10f ; deputation of residents to attend meeting, 16, 12b ; meeting of residents passes resolution, 13, 4d ; Metropolitian Public Gardens Association (l.), 13, 4d ; Rev. J. S. Clementson (l.), 16, 12b ; committee for Acquisition of St. Peter's-square as a Public Garden (l.), 18, 6d ; correspondence, June 12, 4c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Metropolitan public gardens Association : contributes to fund, July 4, 15d ; Mr. B. Holmes (l.), 4, 13d ; purchased by Sir W. Bull for conveyance to Hammersmith borough council (l. quoted) : Hammersmith borough council passes resolution, 7, 13d ; special committee (report) ; proposal to take over and maintain as open space at expense of ratepayers negatived ; question of acquisition to be submitted to vote of ratepayers, 10, 5b ; law and Parliamentary committee (report), 29, 6e ; Alderman Bewsher's amendment in favour of taking over garden by council discussed and adopted, 31, 6f ; London Society (l. quoted), Aug. 6, 13f ; purchase by Hammersmith borough council completed, Nov. 4, 4c
HAMMERSMITH Women's Liberal Association — meeting, April 8, 10e
HAMMERSTEIN, Mr. Oscar — suit to be brought by Metropolitan Opera House Company, July 10, 10c ; leaves Southampton for New York, Sept. 4, 9a
France — law case : breach of contract : action by operatic artists, Nov. 17, 7c
Law cases, Jan. 18, 3b ; Feb. 11, 4b ; April 2, 3d ; May 9, 4a ; 10, 3a ;
New York (City) — agreement with Metropolitan Opera Company not to give grand opera : Mr. Hammerstein forbidden to invalidate agreement, Dec. 8, 9b
New York Opera House, new : see under NEW YORK (City)
HAMMICK, Midshipman Maurice H.—death, Jan. 15, 4c ; funeral arrangements, 16, 3e ; funeral, 17, 35e
HAMMICK, Sir Murray—leaves for India, Oct. 17, 7f
at St. James's-square, on women's work among Eurasians, Oct. 10, 10d
HAMMOND, Mr. (Canada) — on building trade : condition (statement), Nov. 28, 19b
HAMMOND, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Parliament, on Tariff Bill, April 25, 5a
HAMMOND, Francis — " The Magic Fire noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433c
HAMMOND, Mr. J. L. le B. — biographical ; resigns as secretary to civil service commissioners, April 9, 10e
on public records (evid.), June 27, 65f
HAMMOND Beef Company (Ltd.) — central meat markets : see CENTRAL meat markets
HAMON, Mr. Louis—bankruptcy : application for variation of order of discharge, May 2, 3e
HAMOND-GRAEME, Mary Lady — death, April 5, 11d
HAMPDEN, Lord — theft of furniture from : prosecution, June 17, 3c (e.e.)
HAMPDEN, May, and Mary Friend — intimidation charge, Nov. 12, 3f ; 13, 3f
HAMPDEN, Capt. Osbert R. L.—death, Jan. 24, 9d

HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 5, 17*a*; Aug. 12, 19*d*; Nov. 21, 18*b*; —reports, Jan. 2, 4*c*; May 7, 22*a*; June 10, 22*f*; Nov. 26, 21*f*; —smelting plant: rumoured difficulties (statement), Sept. 19, 16*c*

HAMPDEN-COOK, Mr. E.:—on Mill Hill School: request for information concerning headmasters (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 9*b*; —wills: index suggested (l.), May 30, 11*e*

HAMPEL, Prof. Joseph — death, Mar. 28, 11*c*

HAMPSHIRE—Andover: electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, July 28, 8*a*; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, May 3, 11*a*; —New Forest: electoral, Nov. 5, 8*c* (e.e.); —Petersfield: electoral, April 21, 8*c* (e.e.); —roads: see under ROADS; —West: electoral, June 28, 10*a*

HAMPSHIRE House Club — settlement in West London: meeting in support of scheme: Mr. Goldman (s.); Mrs. Asquith (s.), Jan. 30, 8*e*; —show: see under DOGS—Shows

HAMPSHIRE Regiment — 1st Battalion: Capt. S. Tanekawa presents cup, Aug. 26, 2*c*; —2nd Battalion: leaving Mauritius for India, June 4, 14*c*

HAMPSTEAD — advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS; —borough council: chief electrical engineer: appointed, April 18, 10*f*; —Cannon-place: removal of cannon from public footpath: correspondence, Oct. 27, 12*f*; Mr. J L. Lucas (l.), Nov. 11, 15*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —residents: oldest: see CHRISTIAN, Mrs.; —St. Saviour's church: sacrilege, Sept. 5, 8*d*; —telephone exchange: administration: see under TELEPHONES—Post Office—Administration; —water supply: see under LONDON—Water supply

HAMPSTEAD Conservatoire—meeting held, Dec. 10, 7*e*

HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb — arson: attempt to burn four houses: details, April 4, 4*b*; —extension: new thoroughfare planned, Dec. 11, 5*f* (e.e.); —Kensitite agitation: prohibited meeting (law case), April 5, 4*a*; 7, 4*a*; —Northern Junction Railway Bill: see under NORTHERN Junction Railway; —St. Jude-on-the-Hill: tower and spire: dedication arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*e*; postponed, April 8, 4*f*; dedicated, May 9, 10*b*; —women suffragists: supposed outrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Arson

"HAMPSTEAD garden suburban, A"—on advertisements at Hampstead garden suburb (l.), Nov. 22, 6*f*

HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust—president elected: correspondence, Aug. 11, 11*c*

HAMPSTEAD General and North-West London Hospital — Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 30, 2*c*; —contributions, April 11, 4*e*; Oct. 17, 11*a*; —Ladies' Association: meeting held, Dec. 3, 11*a*; —motor-ambulance offered by Grand Duke Michael of Russia received, Jan. 21, 9*b*; July 3, 3*c*

HAMPSTEAD Health Institute (Kilburn) (King Edward VII. memorial)—opening arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*a*

HAMPSTEAD Heath — London county council (general powers) Bill: proposed acquisition of land at Parliament Hill fields: see under LONDON county council—Bill (general powers); —Telegraph Hill: proposed acquisition as extension: Hampstead Heath Protection Society (report), Mar. 5, 10*d*; —women's suffrage meetings: see WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation

HAMPSTEAD police-court — new: opened: Lord Crewe (s.), Dec. 2, 4*a*

HAMPSTEAD-ROAD — alteration of name suggested: London county council local government committee: recommendation, June 2, 3*d*; discussed and confirmed, July 2, 4*c*

"'HAMPSTEAD 2144,' undertakings" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 19, 6*b*

HAMPTON (C. and J.) (Ltd.) — new vice: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*

HAMPTON and Sons, Messrs. — properties for sale: catalogue issued, May 12, 4*e*

HAMPTON Court Palace — gardens: trees and flowers in bloom, Feb. 8, 4*c*; Mar. 26, 10*b*; lupins in bloom, June 3, 12*a* (e.e.); particulars of summer flowers, Aug. 11, 13*f*; —playground for children: particulars, Oct. 29, 4*c*; —special article ("Park and Palace: the charms of Bushy and Hampton Court"), May 27, 6*a*; —surveyor, resident: retirement, May 5, 2*f*; new appointment, June 7, 10*f*; —visitors: statistics (Whitsuntide), May 12, 4*a*; 13, 6*e*; state apartments closed, Mar. 21, 6*a*; closing of other parts contradicted, May 10, 6*d*; 23, 6*b*; reopening of certain portions announced, Aug. 30, 8*a*; facilities for foreign: Office of Works (l. quoted), Aug. 18, 3*e*; opening to public: arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*e*; reopened, 3, 9*e*

HAMPTON-LEWIS, Mrs. — breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, April 24, 12*f*

HAMSON, Rev. G. A.—appointed secretary of Hackney Theological College, May 15, 4*b*

HANBURY, Lady — garden near Mentone: details, Mar. 28, 11*b*

HANBURY, Mr. Edmund S.—death, Feb. 21, 9*c*; biographical; funeral, 25, 9*b*; will, May 29, 10*c*

HANBURY, Mr. George—will, Jan. 25, 11*c*

HANBURY, Mr. Nigel — purchases Green End House, Chelmsford, Jan. 28, 9*a*

HANBURY-TRACY, Maj. Hon. Algernon — purchases Woodcote House, Jan. 2, 11*a*; accident, May 15, 9*a*

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—appointed chief compensation officer of army manœuvres, April 17, 8*c*

HANCOCK, Rev. B. — at Church congress, on marriage and divorce, Oct. 2, 8*c*

HANCOCK, Capt. C. — receives medal of Victorian order, Aug. 8, 8*e*

HANCOCK, Mr. J. G. — at South Normanton, on relations between miners and Labour party, Aug. 28, 8*f*

HANCOCK (James Lyne) (Ltd.)—report, June 4, 19*a*

HANCOCK and Co. (New Zealand) (Ltd)—report, July 19, 20*d*

HANCOX, Arthur F.—appeal against conviction, Mar. 3, 3*b*

HANDCOCK, Mr. P. S. P.—at British Museum, on prehistoric Egypt, Oct. 27, 11*d*

HANDEL—MSS. : aria from *Radamisto* sold (£475), April 2, 5*d* ; *Terzetto* : sold, Jan. 27, 5*e*
HANDEL-MAZETTI, E. von—" Brüderlein und Schwesterlein " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*a*
" HANDEL medallist of 1859, A "—on preservation of Crystal Palace (l. quoted), July 8, 10*b*
HANDELSMAN, Dr. Marcel—at historical congress, on Napoleonic period in history of Poland, April 9, 6*a*
HANDEL Society—concert at Queen's Hall, April 30, 9*d* ; concerts : arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*e*
HANDFORD, Greatrex, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 26, 13*c*
HANDLEY, Dr. W. Sampson—at Middlesex Hospital medical school, on medical education, Oct. 2, 11*b*
HANDSLEY (Ltd.) — adulterated milk charge, May 10, 3*e*
HANDWORK : see MANUAL training
HANFORD, Mr. Henry—on London University : position of external students (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*b* ; reform (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 112*a*
HANFORD, Mr. R. G. (U.S.A.)—granted option of purchase of San Francisco Oakland Terminal Railways Electric Line, Aug. 19, 13*b*
HANKEY, Capt. M. P. A.—received by King, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; Mar. 3, 11*a* ; April 28, 9*a*
HANKIN, Mr. St. John, and Mr. George Calderon :—
Thompson (play) produced, April 23, 10*d*
" Thompson " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 205*b*
HANKINS, Mr. Charles—appointed adviser in forestry at Cambridge University, April 15, 14*f*
HANKINS, George — summoned for keeping unlicensed lodging-houses, Aug. 1, 14*f*
HANKS, Rev. G. M.—on parish of Whitechapel : supply of curates (l. report), Jan. 6, 10*e*
HANLON, Edward — insulting language charge, May 1, 2*e*
HANLY, Mrs. Edward—gives dance, June 24, 11*c*
HANNA, Mr. (Ontario)—charges against : referred to select committee, April 25, 5*b* ; report of Parliamentary committee of privilege, May 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
HANNA, Donald, and Wilson, Messrs.—shipbuilding yards : work resumed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*a*
HANNAFORD, Mr. Jule M.—biographical, Aug. 4, 5*c* ; elected president of Northern Pacific Railroad, 6, 18*b* ; confirmed, 28, 16*b*
HANNAH, Mr. Ian :—
at Southern Cross, on Harrow and Windlesham House, Sept. 29, 3*c*
HANNAK, Mr. (Victoria) — appointed honorary minister, Dec. 9, 7*e*
HANNAN, Mr. P. J.—on defence : aerial : Mansion House meeting, amended resolutions, May 2, 5*f*
HANNAY, Mrs. Charlotte — inquest, Nov. 4, 3*f*
HANNAY, J. B.—" Christianity " noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*a*
HANNAY, Canon J. O. (George A. Birmingham)—reception by Irish circle of Lyceum Club, Feb. 26, 11*a* ; to resign rectory of Westport, July 7, 7*f* ; to preach at St. Anne's Church, Manchester, Oct. 3, 3*b*
HANNAY, Cannon J. O. (George A. Birmingham) (continued) :—
" Adventures of Dr. Whitty, The " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 113*a*
Christmas story published in *Irish Times*—rich American's gift to Irish family, Dec. 24, 6*d*
General John Regan — produced at Apollo Theatre, Jan. 10, 9*d*
" Irishmen All " reviewed, Nov. 20, 550*b*
at Royal Academy banquet, on literature, May 5, 5*d*
HANNAY (A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—law case (cotton bills of lading), Feb. 12, 19*c*
HANNEY, Mrs.—motor-cycle accident, Oct. 30, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 31, 4*e*
HANNING, Mr. W.—elected president of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Feb. 17, 15*d*
English Channel tunnel scheme — attitude, July 28, 5*c*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting (Antwerp), on English Channel tunnel, Sept. 17, 5*d* ; —at Paris, on British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : services to Australian trade, April 7, 15*f* ; on French merchandise marks, July 25, 18*e*
on English Channel : tunnel and ferry schemes (l.), Aug. 16, 3*e* ; — London to Paris service : customs arrangements (l.), June 12, 6*c*
HANNING-LEE, Mr. E. H.—on land : Unionist policy ; small holdings and allotments (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. :—
on defence, national : aerial : meeting at Mansion House (l.), April 16, 8*d* ; —Navy League : party speeches at ceremonial dinners : correspondence with Mr. W. Churchill, Dec. 13, 5*a*
HANOI—bomb outrage : see under INDO-CHINA, French — Revolutionary movement
HANOTAUX, M.—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
" France Vivante en Amérique du Nord, La " reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 147*b*
on army : three years' service : professional army (art. quoted), Mar. 14, 7*d* ; —Franco-Spanish relations (art. quoted), Oct. 11, 7*a*
HANOUM, Melek, and Mrs. Grace Ellison—" Abdul Hamid's Daughter " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*
HANOVER—Brunswick question : see under BRUNSWICK ; —parties, political : Guelph party : policy : dispatch to Duke Ernest Augustus of Brunswick Nov. 18, 7*c* ; —Prussia, relations with : *North-German Gazette* statement, June 5, 7*a* ; —Rathaus, new : dedicated, June 21, 7*c*
HANSARD, Mrs.—gives dance, April 25, 9*b*
HANSA Steamship Company of Bremen : see under GERMANY—Shipping
HANSEATISCHE Bank : see under GERMANY —Banking
HANSELL, Mr. E. W.—appointed member of bar council, June 28, 3*f* ; appointed member of Incorporated Council of Law Reporting, Nov. 3, 3*a*
HANSEN, Dr. Armauer — proposed memorial : Sir J. Hutchinson (l.), Jan 24, 4*e*
HANSEN, Capt. Hans M. G.—breach of loadline regulations charge, Dec. 4, 22*c*

HANSEN, Mr. J. Salter :—
Crassus—forthcoming production at Garrick Theatre ; threats against Mr. A. Bourchier : arrested, May 19, 6*b* ; charged at Bow-street police court, 20, 3*a* ; 24, 37*f* ; released on bail, 21, 5*b* ; own recognizances accepted, 31, 5*e* ; law case, 22, 3*a* ; released, June 2, 3*a*
HANSFORD, Mr. Benjamin — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8*b*
HANSON, Mr. Alderman — leaves for Karlsbad, Aug. 4, 9*b*
HANSON, Mr. C. A.—biographical, Feb. 24, 4*d*
Cornwall (Bodmin) — recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate, Feb. 24, 4*d* ; adopted, Mar. 4, 10*b*
HANSON, Lieut.-Col. R. J. E. :—
at Guildhall, on compulsory military training, Mar. 20, 13*e*
on cadet corps, compulsory (l.), Jan. 8, 13*b* ; (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 13*f* ; —Wren, Sir Christopher : house in Botolph-lane (l. quoted), April 15, 11*e*
HANTSCH, Herr—death, Nov. 5, 3*d*
HANUSCHKE, Herr—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
HANWELL—Park school : ophthalmia outbreak among children : State Children's Association (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 2*e*
HARA, Mr. Kei (Japan)—appointed minister of interior and railways, Feb. 13, 5*a* ; 20, 5*d*
"HARASSED medico"—on income-tax : assessment of medical profession (l.), Feb. 20, 12*b*
HARBEN, Mr. Henry Devenish — ejected from House of Commons' strangers' gallery (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b*
on labour : agricultural : wages (l.), April 15, 14*d* ;—women's suffrage : ministerial attitude (l. quoted), May 17, 6*c* ; Mrs. Pankhurst's sentence : letter to Mr. McKenna, April 8, 10*c*
HARBERTON, Lord—will, Mar. 8, 8*f*
HARBINGER, Mr. W. — boat-lowering gear design : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*
HARBORD, Mrs. Assheton — youngest son bitten by leopard, May 24, 43*a* ; passenger aeroplane flight, Dec. 16, 8*c*
HARBORD, Capt. Maurice A. — attacked by leopard ; operation to eye, Oct. 14, 13*f*
HARBORNE Railway Company — report, Mar. 22, 3*a*
HARBOURS — sand movement : Mr. E. R. Matthews (p.) ; Dr. J. S. Owens (p.) (E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*c*
HARCOURT, Mr. Cyril :—
Place in the Sun, A — performance at Comedy Theatre, Nov. 4, 5*e*
"World's Daughter, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*a*
HARCOURT, Mrs. L.—"at homes" : dates, Feb. 27, 9*a* ; given, Mar. 5, 11*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 19, 9*b*
HARCOURT, Mr. Lewis — appointed ecclesiastical commissioner, Feb. 1, 10*f* ; rumours of intention to resign from Reform Club (P.N.), 6, 8*c* ; received by King, Mar. 8, 9*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; elected trustee of British Museum, 13, 9*e* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*b* ; entertained at dinner by political committee of Reform Club, 28, 11*c* ; at Roman Camp (Callander), Sept. 3, 9*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, 10, 9*a* ; leaves 16, 9*a*
Africa, British East — land tenure : accepts amendments, Oct. 2, 5*b* ; reply to settlers' petition for elective legislative council : settlers' opinion, Dec. 5, 7*e*
Australian state governors—replies to petition for appointment of Australians, Dec. 19, 7*e*
Malta—constitution : reply to representations, Oct. 18, 7*b*
Somaliland — reverse at Dul Madoba : despatches quoted (blue-book). Oct. 1, 5*e*
at Crawshawbooth, on House of Lords reform : compulsory military training, May 5, 6*c* ; New Zealand comment, 7, 6*b* (e.c.) ; on defence (May 5, 6*c*) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —at Hotel Cecil, on crown colony progress, June 18, 7*e* ; —at House of Commons, on Sir J. Ward, Jan. 24, 5*a* ; —at National Liberal Club, on game, Dec. 10, 12*e*
in Parliament, on — Africa, British East : Masai tribe : southern reserve, Aug. 13, 11*d* ; —British Empire : natural resources, Aug. 1, 13*e* ; natives, 1, 14*e* ; —Colonial Office : annual statement, Aug. 1, 13*e* ; —emigration : suggested tax on emigrants to foreign countries, May 9, 11*d* ; —Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments, Jan. 25, 12*d* ; imperial council, suggested, May 9, 11*e* ; —imperial trade, May 9, 11*d* ; —India : indentured labour in colonies, Aug. 1, 14*e* ; —Jamaica : medical service, Aug. 13, 11*d* ; —Lever Brothers (Ltd.) : concessions in West Africa, Aug. 13, 11*d* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. Alfred : appreciation, Aug. 1, 13*e* ; —Somaliland : British policy, Jan. 22, 12*e* ; Feb. 11, 14*e* ; disaster to camel corps, Aug. 13, 10*c* ; —telegraphs : rates : West Indies, Aug. 1, 14*e* ; —Transvaal : goldminers' strike : employment of military, July 8, 12*b*, *c* ; 10, 12*b* ; Aug. 1, 14*a* ; —tropical agriculture, suggested college of, Aug. 1, 14*e*
on Africa, South : Indian question : official correspondence (blue-book), Dec. 3, 7*a* ; letter read at meeting of All-Indian South African League, 24, 5*b* ; —Committee of Imperial Defence : dominion representation : despatch to oversea dominions (white paper), Jan. 4, 5*a* ; —international law : colonial problems (l. quoted), May 15, 5*f* ; —National Liberal Club : origin (l. quoted), May 3, 5*c* ; —native races : industrial training by natives (l. quoted), April 4, 12*b* ; —*New Zealand* : suggested postponement of cruise : letter to Mr. J. Allen, Feb. 7, 6*e* ; —*Trust the People* : congratulates Mr. Bourchier (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 10*e*
HARCOURT, Mr. Robert—leaving for Montrose, Aug. 14, 9*a* ; to visit Montrose Burghs, Nov. 28, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—drama : censorship, April 17, 14*a* ; —Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendment, Jan. 25, 13*d* ; —navy : building

HARCOURT, Mr. Robert—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
programme, July 18, 13*f*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12*e*; 11, 10*e*, *f*; —Post Office (London) Railways Bill, June 26, 12*a*; —Scotland : Mental Deficiency Bill ; financial resolution, July 19, 12*b* ; fisheries : illegal trawling, Aug. 5, 10*c* ; —supply : closure motion, Mar. 18, 12*e* ; —telegraphs : Scotland : proposed extension of underground wires north of Edinburgh, Jan. 21, 12*c* ; April 25, 12*e* ; —women's suffrage agitation, Mar. 19, 12*b* ; correction, 20, 12*a*
on Franchise Bill—women's suffrage amendments (l.), Jan. 27, 8*b*
HARCOURT, Robert — history of voyage to South America (S.A.S.), July 29, 6*c*
HARCOURT, Dr. Vernon — at British Association, on deaths from anæsthetics, Sept. 13, 10*e*
HARDCASTLE, Mr. H. J. — on rifle shooting competitions : size of cartridges (l.), Aug. 1, 5*d*
HARDEN, Dr. Arthur — on tuberculosis, human and bovine : bacilli : differentiation : investigation (report), July 10, 5*d*
HARDENBURG, Mr. W. E. :—
Allegations against — Señor Arana (evid.), April 9, 5*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 4*b* ; Mr. W. E. Hardenburg (s.), 9, 5*d* ; (evid.), 16, 5*a*
on Putumayo — treatment of natives (evid.), April 16, 5*a* ; (S.A.S.), 29, 6*c*
HARDIE, Sir David (Australia)—knighted Jan. 1, 8*d*
HARDIE, Mr. J. Keir — elected chairman of Independent Labour Party, Mar. 26, 13*e* ; health ; receives address from Dowlais Federation trades committee, Aug. 4, 8*f* ; leaves to attend Socialist party congress at Jena, Sept. 13, 9*a*
Dublin labour riots — intervention : our Dublin correspondent's comment, Sept. 3, 3*a*
Women's suffrage — missile thrown by suffragist at Manchester, Mar. 25, 8*c*
at Belfast, on Dublin labour riots, Sept. 5, 6*c* ; —at Budapest, on women's suffrage and militarism, June 21, 7*f* ; —at Cardiff, on Leicester by-election, June 30, 10*a* ; —at Cefncoed, on Universal colliery disaster, Oct. 18, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —at Dowlais, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 19, 11*c* ; —at East Kilbride, on taxing of cooperative dividends, Dec. 9, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —at Kensington, on Dublin labour disputes, Oct. 9, 6*c* ; —at Kingsway Hall, on prevention of war, Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —at Manchester, on women's suffrage agitation (meeting interrupted by suffragists), Mar. 24, 4*f* ; on United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union ; Dublin labour disputes : alleged brutalities by police, Sept. 29, 4*b* ; —at Merthyr Tydvil, on nationalization of mines, Jan. 20, 8*c* ; on patriotism ; navy : building programme, Aug. 11, 5*e* ; white slave traffic ; prosecutions : suppression of names, 11, 13*f* ; —at Rotherham, on strikes ; Dublin labour disputes, Sept. 23, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —at Trafalgar-square, on August Bebel ; prevention of war, Aug. 25, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill : withdrawal, Jan. 28, 12*f* ; —navy : estimates : building programme : colonial contributions, Mar. 28, 13*a* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*c* ; 22, 13*f*, 14*a* ; 24, 11*d* ; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Transvaal : Rand strike : employment of military, Aug. 1, 14*b* ; —white slave traffic : Queenie Gerald case, Aug. 13, 11*c* ; 15, 14*a* ; —women's suffrage agitation : forcible feeding, Mar. 19, 12*a* ; prohibition of open-air meetings, April 17, 14*c* ; administration of Temporary Discharge for Ill-health Act, July 24, 13*f* ; imprisonment : alleged discrimination, Aug. 13, 11*c*
on Belgium—general strike (l. quoted), April 14, 6*b*
HARDING, Arthur—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 22, 27*d*
HARDING, Mr. Arthur — retires from London County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.), Mar. 1, 16*e*
HARDING, Arthur R.—inquest, July 21, 3*e*
HARDING, Miss D. C. F.—*The Fixed Idea* : produced at Court Theatre Dec. 16, 11*d*
HARDING, Mr. Henry J.—on railway rates : traders' grievances ; alleged preference to foreign goods (l.), Nov. 1, 22*c* ; 11, 20*f*
HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. McA., Bp. of Qu'Appelle—on Qu'Appelle diocese : erection of college : appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 12*e*
HARDING, Mr. O'Brien—libel action by, July 11, 3*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; 14, 2*e*
HARDINGE, Sir Arthur — received by King, Aug. 12, 11*a* ; appointed ambassador at Madrid, 27, 9*c* ; sworn of privy council ; received by King, Oct. 15, 11*a* ; leaving for Lisbon, 15, 11*a* ; arrives at Madrid, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; to be received by King Alfonso, 15, 17*a* ; received ; presents credentials, 17, 11*a*
HARDINGE, Mr. Edward — celebrates coming of age, May 3, 11*a*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lady—presentation proposed, Jan. 2, 7*f* ; 18, 5*e* ; cancels arrangements for leaving India, Feb. 19, 5*b* ; to receive address from women of India, 20, 7*e* ; decision to provide treat for children in Indian hospitals from funds contributed as thank-offering for Lord Hardinge's recovery, April 3, 5*b* ; memorial presented by Indian women : particulars, 21, 5*e* (e.e.)
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—leaving for Dehra Dun, Jan. 29, 5*b* ; receives gifts for distribution to poor, 29, 5*b* ; health, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; 8, 5*b* ; 19, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; 26, 7*f* ; returning to Dehra Dun, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; health ; joins Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men, May 20, 9*a* ; 55th birthday : children's entertainments in celebration arranged, June 19, 8*c* ; held, 21, 7*e* ; celebrates, 20, 11*a* ; tour : arrangements, Oct. 9, 5*a* ; to investigate mosque dispute at Cawnpore, 14, 7*e* ; at Cawnpore : receives Mahomedan deputation : announces pardon for

HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord (continued):—
rioters, 15, 7c; Indian comment, 16, 7c; receives congratulations, 18, 7c; health; rumours of impending retirement discussed, Nov. 25, 7c; future appointment as ambassador at Paris probable, 25, 7c; returns to Delhi, Dec. 6, 7d (e.e.); visits Calcutta: elaborate police precautions taken, 29, 5e
Attempt on life—health, Jan. 2, 7f; 3, 5e; 4, 5e; 7, 5d; 9, 5f; 14, 5c; 15, 5d; 17, 38c; 21, 9a; 22, 5e; 25, 7b; 28, 5a; 29, 5b; reward offered, 2, 7f; protest meetings held, 2, 7f; Lord Hardinge expresses appreciation of services to St. John Ambulance Brigade Oversea, 4, 5e (e.e.); Indians resident in England pass resolution, 15, 5d; (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; demolition of house from which bomb was thrown proposed, 22, 5e; government reward offered, 25, 7b; demonstrations in legislative council; Lord Hardinge (s.), 28, 5a; India Office bulletin: further X-ray examination necessary, 29, 5b; operation, 31, 5c; native rulers' gifts to poor as thank offerings, Feb. 4, 5b; thank offerings for recovery, Mar. 3, 7d; 4, 7c (e.e.); official correspondence (Parlt. paper), 4, 7c; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 11, 12f; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 11, 12c; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), 29, 7d; police inquiries: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13a; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), 8, 13e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Canada — Indians: receives Sikh deputation, Dec. 22, 7e
India—governor-generalship (sp. art., "The Year in India: Lord Hardinge's record"), May 24, 23a
South African Indian question — dispatches, Nov. 24, 8c; Mr. H. Greenwood (s.), Nov. 26, 7b; speech replying to address at Madras, 27, 8a; South African opinion, 28, 8a; 29, 8a; Indian opinion, 28, 8b; 29, 8a; Anglo-Indian opinion, 28, 8b; 29, 8a; Mr. Gokhale (s.), 29, 8a; Indian opinion: private report quoted, Dec. 2, 8a; Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), 6, 7c; replies to deputations, 27, 6a; Indian opinion, 29, 5e
Statue—proposed, Mar. 3, 7d
in Legislative Council, on attempt on his life; unrest; policy, Jan. 28, 5a; receives congratulations, 29, 5b; on British policy in Turkey; Mahomedans and British policy; condition of Persia; conference in Tibet; position of Indians in self governing colonies; crime; education policy, Sept. 18, 5b
on Wilson, Sir Guy Fleetwood—appreciation (s.), June 26, 7f
HARDMAN, Mr. Charles A.—death, Aug. 26, 7c; will, Oct. 13, 10e
HARDMAN, Edward, and Christie Becker—insulting behaviour charge, Mar. 5, 10d
HARDMAN, Mr. S. C.—at British Association, on Panama Canal dues question, Sept. 16, 4b
HARDWICKE, Dowager Lady—leaves for continent, Dec. 10, 11a
HARDWICKE, Lord—returns from Australia, Mar. 19, 9a; leaving for South America, 29, 9a; leaves for Buenos Aires, 29, 11a
HARDWICKE Society—dinner: arrangements, June 10, 11b; July 7, 11b; 22, 11b; given, 26, 9b; —ladies' night: arrangements, May 1, 8e
HARDY, B. C.—"Arabella Stuart" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 142c; (L.S.), July 17, 300c
HARDY, Mr. C. Frederick—on Regent's Park: leases (l.), July 4, 3f
HARDY, Mr. Charles — appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11b
HARDY, Mr. E. G.—"Roman Laws and Charters" noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18c
HARDY, Mrs. Emma L.—will, Jan. 20, 9b
HARDY, Frank W.—death, Sept. 30, 10b
HARDY, Mr. Gerald—receives presentation from members of Meynell Hunt, Nov. 4, 11a; 14, 13d
HARDY, Mr. L. — not to contest Kent (Ashford) again, July 9, 11f
in Parliament, on — Parliament Act: procedure under, June 24, 13c; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12b; c; 15, 12b, c; 18, 11c; Friday sittings, 7, 12e
HARDY, Mr. Mark—"Edward Racedale's Will" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469c
HARDY, Mr. Thomas — celebrates 73rd birthday, June 2, 11a; receives Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University; Sir J. Sandys (s.), 12, 3f; elected fellow of Magdalene College (Cambridge), Aug. 13, 12b; health, 16, 6a
"Changed Man, A" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 479a
Dynasts, The — gives permission to British and Foreign Blind Association to reproduce scenes from in Braille type, July 14, 2f
Special article ("A happy surprise: Mr. Hardy's short stories," L.S.), Oct. 30, 479a
Three Wayfarers, The — produced at Little Theatre, Nov. 22, 6d
"Woodlanders, The" — dramatized version to be produced, April 10, 8a; to be produced by players of Dorchester Debating and Dramatic Society, Sept. 26, 7e; produced, Nov. 20, 10f
on animals, performing: cruelty during training; caged birds, Dec. 19, 9e; —Thibault, M. ("Anatole France") (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 9f
HARDY, Rev. Thomas J. — "The Religious Instinct" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 500b
HARDY, William D. — appeal against conviction, May 6, 4b
HARE, Mr. Christopher — "Maximilian the Dreamer" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367a
HARE, Lady Florence — gives dance, Feb. 26, 11b
HARE, George Dudley (solicitor) — struck off roll, Mar. 12, 3c
HARE, Hon. Mrs. Hugh — threat to shoot postman charge, July 1, 3d (e.e.); 16, 3f
HARE, Sir John — on Sir Henry Irving: condition of statue in Charing-cross-road (l. qnoted), Nov. 4, 5e
HARE, Sir Lancelot — buys 8, Embankment-gardens (Chelsea), June 20, 11a; presides at meeting of East India Association, Nov. 19, 7e

HAREWOOD, Lord — leaves for Florence, Mar. 11, 11*a*; returns to London from Florence, April 7, 9*a*; unveils village cross at Guiseley, Aug. 11, 5*e*; gives garden party, 30, 9*a*
at York, on territorial army, Nov. 25, 8*e*
HAREWOOD, Rev. W. H. — at Mansion House, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, June 21, 12*d*
HARFORD, Dr. Charles F. — announces intended resignation of post as principal of Livingstone College, Leyton, Dec. 1, 71*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of medical profession; choice of doctor (l.), Jan. 8, 8*c*; —Keswick Convention: origin (l. quoted), July 23, 6*e*; —Livingstone, Dr. David: centenary fund at Livingstone College (l.), Mar. 19, 10*c*
HARFORD, Mr. D.—"The Mending of Life" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c*
HARFORD, Mr. F. D. — arrives in London, May 2, 9*a*; appointed envoy-extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Caracas, Sept. 4, 5*b*; leaving England, Oct. 8, 9*a*
HARGER, Dr. John:—
"Coal, and the Prevention of Explosions and Fires in Mines" reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*e*
at Society of Chemical Industry, on chemistry applied to coalmining (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*b*
HARGREAVES, Dorothy — found dead, Dec. 31, 66*c*
HARGREAVES, Mr. E. T. — on London-Paris service (l.), Nov. 13, 11*e*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Harold — appointed reader in mathematics at Liverpool University, Mar. 13, 9*c*
HARGREAVES, James — biographical, June 29, 19*a*
Special article ("The story of textiles"), IV. ("The industrial revolution: the inventors who brought it about" T. N.), June 27, 19*a*
HARGREAVES, John — perjury charge, Jan. 3, 2*c*; Feb. 27, 10*e*
HARGROVE, Rev. Charles — presentation, April 26, 7*d*
HARGROVE, Ethel C. — "Wanderings in the Isle of Wight" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c*
HARGROVES, Stanley — inquest, July 22, 10*d*
HARGROVES, Aronson, and Co. (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 10, 3*d*
HARINGTON, Mr. Arthur — on civil service: home, India, and colonial examination: successful candidates gaining "blue" in same year, Nov. 3, 11*b*
HARKER, L. Allan — "The Ffolliots of Redmarley" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 305*b*
HARKER, Dr. W. E. — at Association of Port Sanitary Authorities, on transmission of plague by infected rabbit, Jan. 31, 13*d* (e.e.)
HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs. — Belfast harbour development: see under BELFAST — Harbour — Development; — Belfast yards: output statistics for 1913, Dec. 13, 21*f*; —Bootle: new works: equipment progress (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a*; —Clyde works: remodelling proposed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*a*; —Glasgow: new works: negotiations for land; Messrs. Mackie and Thomson's yard acquired (E.S.), April 9, 23*a*; —Govan works: equipment: contracts awarded (E.S.), June 25, 24*c*; to take over site of Messrs. Mackie and Thomson's shipyard (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*a*; subway: particulars of construction (E.S.), 20, 19*a*; history, Mar. 17, 24*d*; —works (Belfast): extensions and new plant: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a*
HARLECH, Lord — entertains shooting party, Nov. 27, 11*a*
HARLEY, Mr. John:—
on Home Rule Bill: reply to Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, (l.), Nov. 29, 12*f*; —labour: agricultural: effect of Workmen's Compensation Act and Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Feb. 6, 20*e*
HARLEY Institute of Certificated Male and Female Nurses—application for licence refused, Dec. 6, 5*d*
HARLINGEN — port: improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a*
HARMAN, Mr. Alfred H. — death, May 27, 11*b*; bequeaths sum to Church Lads' Brigade, June 21, 14*e*
HARMAN, Mr. Alfred N. — will, June 30, 12*c*
HARMAN, Capt. F. de W. — authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Nov. 13, 11*a*
HARMAN, Mr. T. W. — death, Nov. 26, 11*d*
HARMAN, Mr. Thomas C.—polo accident (fatal), July 21, 14*f*; inquest, 23, 14*f*
HARMAND, Jane — "A Keeper of Royal Secrets" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 69*b*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester — returns from Switzerland, Jan. 15, 10*e*; health, Mar. 3, 11*b*; leaves for Littlehampton, 8, 8*c*; services during illness: arrangements, 24, 8*d*; returns to Bishop's Court from Italy, June 2, 12*c*; health, 16, 3*e*; returns from Scotland to Bishop's Court, Sevenoaks, Sept. 20, 9*a*
Holy Trinty, Old Brompton — relations with vicar: intercession service announced, Oct. 27, 6*d*
at Rochester, on cremation, Nov. 12, 12*e*
HARMER, Mr. W. Scotford — on Home Rule Bill (l.), Sept. 26, 6*b*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir J. S. — knighted, July 12, 8*d*
on Hulton colliery accident relief fund — administration (l.), Oct. 23, 5*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—appointed member of departmental committee on inshore fisheries, Jan. 27, 4*d*
at Bedford, on land reform, Oct. 13, 14*a*; —at Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, on Housing and Town Planning Act; Rosyth town planning scheme, Feb. 6, 13*e*; —at Hitchin, on referendum, Oct. 15, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—creation of county boroughs, July 4, 12*f*
on small holdings: Holme farm, Biggleswade: alleged excessive rents (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*; Mr. R. W. Prothero: reply (l.), Nov. 4, 13*d*; 11, 5*c*; reply to Mr. E. Prothero (l.), 10, 4*d*; 13, 5*c*; —town planning (l. quoted), April 21, 3*f*
HARMSWORTH, Sir Harold — leaves for Continent, Oct. 31, 11*a*
Chatham House School — efforts to acquire freehold: Mr. A. G. Hendry (s.), Dec. 4, 11*f*

HARMSWORTH, Mr. R. Leicester — contradicts reported membership of Sylvan Debating Club, May 23, 11*a*; health, Sept. 30, 9*a*; Oct. 3, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*b*; Dec. 23, 11*a*
Japanese colour prints, collection of—exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
HARNDEN, Capt. Frederick J.—on loss of the *Volturno*: services of the *Rappahannock* (evid.), Dec. 9, 23*f*
HARNETT, St. Clair—"The Chain of Ob" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a*
HAROLD, Charles — burglary charge, Mar. 5, 4*e*
HARPENDEN:—
St. George's School—Grant, Rev. C. (s.), July 25, 4*d*; prizes distributed, 25, 4*d*; Rawnsley, Canon (s.), 25, 4*d*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; May 31, 23*d*; Sept. 11, 17*a*; —report, Mar. 19, 17*a*
HARPER, Mr. Alan G. — appointed professor of botany at Presidency College, Madras, during absence of Prof. Fyson, Nov. 18, 6*d*
on game preservation — effect on agriculture (l.), Nov. 17, 13*e*
HARPER, Prof. Edgar H.—appointed professor of mathematical physics in University College, Cork, July 7, 13*d*
HARPER, Mr. F. Brinsley:—
at Incorporated Law Society, on junior counsel's fees, Jan. 25, 4*a*
on Hollesley Bay Colony (l. quoted), Dec. 10, 15*a*
HARPER, Mr. Harry—on aerial defence: British policy (l.), April 12, 8*b*; 17, 10*d*
HARPER, Henry: see under MURDER — Thomas, James I.
HARPER, Mr. John — exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
HARPER, Com. John E. T. — appointed M.V.O., Aug. 13, 9*a*
HARPER Adams Agricultural College — cattle food, use of sugar beet as: experiments, Mar. 24, 3*b*; —poultry: egg-laying competitions: progress, Mar. 17, 45*d*; monthly report, April 5, 9*e*
HARPER Brothers, Messrs.—law case, Mar. 4, 4*a*
"HARPER" Electric Piano (1910) Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 14, 17*a*; Aug. 9, 19*b*
HARPIGNIES, H.:—
Picture sold — "Une Soirée d'Automne" (1,800 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
HARRADEN, Miss Beatrice — resigns presidency of Furnival Sculling Club, Oct. 2, 12*f*
HARRÉ, Mr. T. Everard—"The Eternal Maiden" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*a*
HARREL, Sir David — at Londonderry, Oct. 23, 8*a*
HARRIMAN, Mr. E. H.—will, Mar. 18, 16*d*
HARRIMAN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—elected director of Illinois Central Railway Company, Oct. 16, 22*b*
HARRINGTON, Lord — hunting accident, Feb. 24, 10*e*
HARRINGTON, Mr. Charles — elected director of Reading Railway Company, Dec. 18, 20*b*
HARRINGTON, Edward, and Alfred Reeves —receiving stolen property charge, Feb. 1, 3*c*
HARRINGTON, Sir John L.—leaves London for tour around world, Dec. 16, 11*a*
at River Plate House, on Oil Trust (Ltd.), Dec. 12, 16*c*
HARRINGTON Coke Ovens (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 4, 16*f*
HARRIS, Lord:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on gold-mining in South Africa, Nov. 19, 20*a*; —at Imperial Institute, on memorial to Dr. C. Lalcaca, April 19, 7*e*; —at Lord's, on cricket: light, July 15, 15*c*
on cricket: effect of light, Aug. 7, 12*e*; —Olympic games: British team: fund for preparation (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 9*c*; —Wolseley, Lord: shipwreck incident recalled (l.), April 1, 10*c*
HARRIS, Mrs.: see under MURDER
HARRIS, C.E.—body found, May 1, 4*f*
HARRIS, Sir Charles — promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*b*
HARRIS, Charles—burglary charge, Nov. 19, 5*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Charles T.—death, June 5, 10*d*; will, July 12, 12*e*; pictures sold, Nov. 29, 12*b*
HARRIS, Daniel, and others—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 18, 3*f*; Feb. 13, 2*f*; 15, 3*f*
HARRIS, Sir David—at Kimberley, on report of select committee on diamond-cutting trade, June 21, 18*c*
HARRIS, Mr. F. G.—at County Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: alleged inadequate medical service for London, April 4, 4*c*
HARRIS, Miss Frances R.—will, Jan. 18, 9*b*
HARRIS, Mr. George B.—law case, Mar. 6, 3*d*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 3*e*; 10, 3*f*
HARRIS, Mr. H. P.:—
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill: closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*b*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*b*; —London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*a*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 13, 13*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 15, 13*e*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 12, 12*f*
HARRIS, Rev. Isidore—at West London Synagogue of British Jews, on hospitals, May 26, 11*c*
HARRIS, Mr. J. — at Birmingham, on decreasing supply of pigs, Dec. 3, 6*d*
HARRIS, Mr. J. Montague — at road congress, on upkeep of roads, June 26, 5*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Leverton:—
Dover by-election — denies reported attendance before Unionist executive committee, June 18, 13*d* (e.e.)
HARRIS, Mrs. Leverton—operation, May 7, 11*a*
HARRIS, Miss Mary Brocas — "The Altar of Fellowship" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Nugent — at Portmadoc, on sale of Welsh wool at London exchange, Aug. 25, 4*c*
HARRIS, Mr. P. A.:—
at London county council, on London county council housing policy, June 11, 5*c*; on ambulance service for London, Nov. 19, 13*a*
on Covent Garden market: removal suggested (l.), Dec. 19, 10*c*; —pauperism: decrease; social legislation (l.), June 28, 6*e*; —Scott expedition memorial: site (l.), Aug. 7, 5*c*; 12, 11*e*; —theatres, municipal (l.), Oct. 1, 10*d*

HARRIS, Gen. Philip H. F. — death, April 25, 9*c*; funeral, 28, 9*b*; will, May 22, 11*b*
HARRIS, Mr. R. W. — appointed clerk to national health insurance joint committee, Jan. 18, 8*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Rendel — "Boanerges" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
HARRIS, Adm. Sir Robert — "From Naval Cadet to Admiral" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 402*c*
HARRIS, Dr. Rutherfoord—law case, Nov. 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*e*
HARRIS, Mr. Stuart — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Oct. 14, 10*c* (e.e.)
HARRIS, Walter — theft charge, Nov. 19, 14*d*
HARRIS, Dr. William — appointed organist of St. Augustine's Church, Edgbaston, Sept. 20, 10*f*
HARRIS, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — *The Fight* censored at New York, Sept. 9, 3*e*
HARRIS, William J.—selling sausages mixed with boric acid charge, Oct. 9, 3*b*
HARRIS and Dixon (Ltd.) — director elected, Jan. 2, 5*d*
HARRIS-BURLAND, Mr. J. B. — "The Grey Cat" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*; 30, 494*b*
HARRISON, Maj. — at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*; correction, 14, 4*d*
HARRISON, Arthur — appeal against sentence, Sept. 29, 3*a*
HARRISON, Miss Beatrice — violoncello recital: postponed, April 14, 10*d*; given, 21, 10*e*; plays on violoncello before Queen Alexandra, June 13, 9*a*
HARRISON, Miss Beatrice, and Mr. D'Albert — recital, June 7, 11*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Cecil — vocal recital, April 12, 11*e*
HARRISON, Mr. E. F. — on proprietary remedies (evid.), April 25, 10*e*
HARRISON, Mr. E. J. — "The Fighting Spirit of Japan and other Stories" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 14*b*
HARRISON, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—appointed governor-general of Philippines, Aug. 21, 3*b*; arrives at Philippines, Oct. 7, 5*c*
on Philippines — independence foreshadowed (s.), Oct. 7, 5*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Fairfax—elected president of Southern Railway Company, Dec. 2, 21*b*; 3, 20*f*
HARRISON, Frank—arson charge, May 30, 12*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic—new address, Jan. 7, 9*a*; contributes to Olympic games fund, Oct. 1, 13*c*
"Positive Evolution of Religion, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 154*a*
at London Positivist Society, on imperial defence; imperial relations, Jan. 2, 6*b*
on Crystal Palace (l.), July 8, 10*b*; 11, 8*b*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: proposed Ulster grand committee in Irish Parliament (l.), Nov. 18, 5*b*; —Olympic games (Berlin): preparation: British fund; cricket: gate money (l.), Aug. 26, 9*d*; suggested withdrawal after 1912 (l.), Oct. 14, 13*f*; — quotations: from Newdigate prize poems (l.), Mar. 13, 8*d*; —review of "A Selection from Goldwin Smith's Correspondence" (L.S.), May 15, 207*a*; (l., L.S.), June 26, 279*a*
HARRISON, George A. — suicide: inquest, Mar. 29, 10*a*
HARRISON, Mr. H. — contempt of court (law case), Nov. 13, 22*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Henry S. — "V.V.'s Eyes" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 269*a*
HARRISON, Miss Jane — at Sociological Society, on intellectual characteristics of women, Oct. 29, 4*d*
HARRISON, John — tablet in St. Paul's church, Deptford, unveiled, April 18, 10*e*
HARRISON, Miss May — plays on violin before Queen Alexandra, June 13, 9*a*
HARRISON, Miss May and Miss Beatrice—concert in Vienna, Jan. 29, 8*d*
HARRISON, Mr. Michael M. — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*b*
HARRISON, Stephen — negligent driving charge, Dec. 26, 2*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Thomas — death, Dec. 6, 5*c*
HARRISON, Thomas J.—suicide; inquest, June 20, 4*c*
HARRISON, Mr. W. J. — biographical; re-elected to fellowship and appointed to lectureship in mathematics at Clare College, Dec. 10, 13*b*
HARRISON, Mr. W. M. Graham—appointed solicitor to board of Customs and Excise, May 17, 5*d*
HARRISON, Maj. William — will, Aug. 18, 9*d*
HARRISON, William H., and Leo Megil — conspiracy to defraud charge, Oct. 10, 2*f*
HARRISON, Mr. William S. — funeral, Sept. 5, 9*a*; will, Oct. 9, 9*d*
HARRISON, Ainslie, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 7, 19*c*
HARRISON and Crosfield (Ltd.) ——bonus scheme: correspondence, Oct. 6, 16*d*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Harrison and Crosfield: the staff bonus scheme"), Oct. 2, 15*c*; meeting, Oct. 8, 17*d*
HARRISON-BROADLEY, John B. — appeal against conviction, Jan. 30, 4*e*
HARRIS-RIVETT, Ven. A. J. England — at Church congress, on misssion work, Oct. 3, 8*b*
HARROD, Mrs. — "The Horrible Man" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*a*
HARRODS (South America) (Ltd.) — proposed extension and capital guarantee: details, May 6, 18*e*; meeting of shareholders of Harrod's Stores (Ltd.) resolution approving carried, 15, 14*e*
HARROD'S (Buenos Aires) (Ltd.) — share issue announced, Sept. 20, 17*b*; prospectus, 22, 33*d*; over-subscribed 24, 13*d*; 27, 13*f*; meeting, Nov. 20, 19*e*
HARROD'S Stores (Ltd.) — china and pottery exhibition: held; Queen Mary visits, May 1, 9*c*; —costumes, collection of historical: see under COSTUME — Historical; —dividends, Feb. 13, 16*f*; Aug. 9, 19*b*; —finance: new issue of ordinary shares announced (sp. art., "Harrod's new capital: the founders and the ordinary shares"), Feb. 28, 13*d*; share issue, Mar. 10, 16*c*; subscription list closed, 12, 20*d*; —Knightsbridge: building scheme: lease of two acres of Trevor estate granted by Mr. J. C. Humphreys: particulars (illus.), Aug. 28, 3*a*; —meetings, Mar. 1, 17*a*; May 15, 14*e*; —Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution, contribution to, Nov. 21, 11*d*; —report, Feb. 19, 16*d*; —thefts from: prosecutions, Nov. 29, 4*d*; Dec. 22, 2*f*;

HARROD'S Stores (Ltd.) (continued):—23, 2*f*;—Victoria and Albert Museum: presents collection of historical English dresses to, Oct. 31, 11*e*
HARROD'S Stores Founders' Shares Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 13, 16*f*; Aug. 9, 19*b*
HARROGATE — ball, conservative, Jan. 10, 9*b*; arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*b*; — bath and pump rooms: additions; opening arrangements, Mar. 26, 12*e*; 31, 9*a*; May 13, 3*e*; lord mayor and sheriffs of London to attend, June 5, 10*a*; opened, 9, 12*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —"notes," May 17, 11*b* (e.e.); July 28, 9*b*; Aug. 28, 9*a*; Sept. 18, 9*b* (e.e.)
HARROGATE Agricultural Society—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*a*
HARROGATE Conservative Club—dinner: date, Sept. 12, 9*a*
HARROGATE Infirmary — ball and theatrical performance in aid: arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*b*; 26, 11*a*
HARROP, Mr. Arthur J. — will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
HARROW—St. Peter, Church of: dedicated, April 14, 3*c*; —town-planning scheme: see under TOWN-PLANNING; —underground passage from Harrow Church to Headstone moat farm, supposed: details, June 10, 6*b*; correspondence, July 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company (Ltd.)—Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Jan. 28, 18*f*; —report, Feb. 21, 15*c*
HARROWBY, Lord — leaves for South America, Dec. 5, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Greenock Port and Harbours Bill, June 11, 13*a*
HARROWBY, Susan Maria Lady—death, Mar. 19, 9*a*; funeral, 21, 7*b*; will, June 7, 11*f* (e.e.)
"HARROW XI. 1851"—on cricket reform: boundary hits (l.), May 15, 11*e*
HARROWING Steamship Company (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 15, 3*d*
HARROW School—art school: extension completed, Oct. 25, 12*d*; —Butler, Dr. H. M. (s.), July 3, 5*a*; —endowment fund, proposed new: appeal: old Harrovians: Lord G. Hamilton (l.), June 30, 12*b*; contributions, Oct. 20, 15*d*; meeting of subscribers held; Lord George Hamilton (s.), Dec. 13, 12*d*; —examination, entrance announced, Feb. 18, 10*c*; —founder's day celebrated, Oct. 9, 10*c*; —governors: new appointment, July 12, 10*d*; —prizes awarded, June 5, 14*c*; 17, 4*e*; Dec. 23, 2*e*; —removal rumour contradicted: Lord G. Hamilton (l.), Nov. 19, 11*c*; —scholarships, entrance: awarded, Mar. 24, 8*f*; examination announced, Oct. 29, 4*a*; —scholarships and prizes: examination result, Mar. 31, 3*d*; —speech day, July 3, 5*a*
HART, Mr. A. B., and Mr. W. J. Hilyer—at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on telephone transmission (E.S.), Mar. 12, 26*c*
HART, Mr. C. F.—on loss of the *Volturno*: describes rescue of passengers (tel.), Oct. 13, 8*c*
HART, Dr. Egerton H.—death, July 19, 11*c*
HART, Mr. George V.—death, Jan. 1, 9*c*
HART, Mr. H. G.—on art: Persian: prayer niche in Preece collection: purchase for nation suggested (l.), May 28, 6*e*
HART, Mr. Heber L.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
HART, Alderman Henry—portrait to be painted, Mar. 26, 9*a*
HART, Henry — bribery charge, May 24, 37*e*
HART, Mr. J. R.—on land: transfer: registration of deeds: position of mortgagees (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
HART, Jean—thefts charge, Oct. 23, 4*b*
HART, Mr. Robert—will, Dec. 31, 65*c*
HART, Miss Rosalind—will, Jan. 22, 9*c* (e.e.)
HART, Dr. Walter J.—appointed tutor to Incorporated Law Society, Jan. 9, 4*f*
HART, Mr. William E.—appointment as town clerk of Sheffield recommended, July 3, 13*b*; appointed, 10, 13*a*
HART-DAVIS, Capt. Henry V. H.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*
HARTIGAN, Frank—biographical, Feb. 22, 11*d*
Stables: see under TURF
HARTILL, Mr. John T.—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*; will, Dec. 30, 9*c*
HARTLAND, Mr. E. S.—at British Association, on historical value of tribal traditions, Sept. 12, 11*b*
HARTLEPOOL — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —port: improvements: particulars, Jan. 10, 18*b*; (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*a*; —town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING
HARTLEY, Miss—on Post Office women employees: conditions of service (evid.), Jan. 9, 4*b*
HARTLEY, Mr. Bernard—death, Jan. 30, 9*c*; will, April 12, 11*c*
HARTLEY, C. Gasquoine: see GALLICHAN, Mrs. Walter M.
HARTLEY, Mr. E. L.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: compulsory principle; combination with accident insurance suggested (l.), Nov. 18, 5*b*
HARTLEY, Mr. E. R.—previous electoral contests recalled, June 24, 10*c*
Leicester by-election — adopted as Socialist and Labour candidate, June 21, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. George T.—on tithes: rating (l.), Dec. 10, 13*c*
HARTLEY, H.—false trade description charge, April 4, 4*c*; 25, 17*d*; May 16, 15*e*
HARTLEY, Alderman J. H.—nominated as lord mayor of York, Oct. 7, 8*c*; York city council withdraws invitation to accept lord mayoralty: Mr. Dobbie (s.), Nov. 11, 4*e*
HARTLEY, Canon Rathbone—missionary visit to Canada: arrangements, June 4, 4*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 7, 11*c* (e.e.)
HARTLEY, Mr. Thomas — at Keswick, on Parliamentary representation of Cumberland (Mid), May 12, 8*b*
HARTLEY, Sir Walter—death, Sept. 12, 9*c*
HARTLEY, Sir William—promises contribution to pension fund for workpeople, Jan. 20, 8*b*; contributes towards clearing off debts on Primitive Methodist churches in London, April 3, 4*d*
HARTLEY University College (Southampton)—buildings: new college at Highfield: construction: tender accepted, Mar. 18, 6*b*; —president elected, Mar. 18, 6*b*

HARTMANN, Dr. von, Archbp. of Cologne—takes oath of allegiance to Emperor William ; Emperor William (s.), Feb. 14, 5*d*
HARTMANN, Mr. William—presents "The Apotheosis of the Princess Charlotte" (picture) to old church at Esher, Jan. 6, 9*e*
HARTNELL, Mr. Frederick — retiring as chief accountant of London and South-Western Railway Company, April 1, 14*f* (e.e.)
HARTNEY (gunner) — railway accident (fatal), Sept. 2, 3*b*
HARTOG, Prof. M.—at British Association, on origin of life, Sept. 17, 10*d*
HARTON Coal Company (Ltd.)—collieries : electric traction to be extended (E.S.), June 18, 25*b* ; —Whitburn colliery : new turbo-compressors : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*b*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
Glamorgan (Mid) : candidature endorsed by executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Nov. 27, 5*c*
at Lambeth Baths, on Labour party : discipline, Jan. 31, 8*d*
HART-SYNNOT, Mrs. Mary S.—death, July 25, 11*b*
HARTWELL, Sir Brodrick—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, April 24, 3*f* (e.e.) ; May 8, 4*c* ; adjudication order made, 14, 8*d* ; public examination adjourned, 23, 3*e* ; July 4, 3*d* ; held, 25, 3*d*
Lami River Rubber, Cocoa, and Banana Plantations (Ltd.), affairs of—public examination held, Dec. 13, 4*e*
HARTWIG, M. de (Russia)—receives order of White Eagle, April 28, 3*b* ; confers with M. Pashitch and M. Rizoff, May 26, 5*b*
HARTY, Mr. Hamilton—piano recital, May 6, 10*e*
"Mystic Trumpeter, The" — produced, Oct. 3, 8*f*
HARTY, Most Rev. John M., R.C. Archbp. of Cashel—biographical, Dec. 2, 13*c* ; appointed Archbp. of Cashel, Oct. 18, 6*d* (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 13*c*
HARTZ—St. Thomas's Church : oak chest : see under WOOD carving—Oak chest
HARTZELL, Rt. Rev. J. C.—leaving Liverpool for New York, Dec. 6, 11*a*
HARVARD Club—dinner. July 30, 11*a*
HARVARD University—LL.D. degree conferred, June 20, 7*c*
HARVEIAN Oration—delivered, Oct. 20, 4*e*
HARVEY, Capt.—at international medical congress, on marching, Aug. 13, 4*c*
HARVEY, late Lady—will, May 19, 9*a* (e.e.)
HARVEY, Lady—gives dance, May 8, 11*b*
HARVEY, Mr.—at miners' international congress, on coalmining accidents, Aug. 5, 5*d*
HARVEY, Mrs. Agnes A.—will, Sept. 1, 9*e*
HARVEY, Mr Alexander S.—death, April 22, 11*c*
HARVEY, Mr. Alfred R.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, May 23, 3*e*
HARVEY, Mr. E. M.—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 20, 6*d*
HARVEY, Gabriel — marginal notes to Speght's "Chaucer" quoted (sp. art., "The date of Hamlet : a recovered note by Gabriel Harvey"), Dec. 3, 11*c*
HARVEY, Col. George—in London, July 4, 11*a*
HARVEY, Mr. Gordon—resigns from select committee on Marconi contract, April 9, 13*c* ; reappointed, 23, 14*e*
in Parliament, on—Public Buildings Expenses Bill, July 30, 5*e*
on Marconi contract — select committee : members' declaration of disinterestedness (l. quoted, P.N.), June 18, 10*b*
HARVEY, Sir Henry P.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Jan. 8, 9*a*
HARVEY, Miss Isoline—violin recital, June 16, 12*e*
HARVEY, Capt. John — infant son christened, June 9, 11*b*
HARVEY, Joseph — white slave traffic charge, April 15, 4*f* ; appeal against sentence, May 7, 3*a*
HARVEY, Mrs. Kathleen F.—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, July 22, 13*f* (e.e.) ; refusal to pay fines ; conveyed to Holloway prison, Sept. 3, 4*a*
HARVEY, Mr. Martin—season at Prince of Wales Theatre : arrangements, April 29, 4*e* ; May 5, 12*a* ; gives "at home," July 12, 11*b* ; autumn tour announced, 17, 9*d* ; to take part in cinematograph version of *A Cigarette Maker's Romance*, 26, 12*a* ; to tour in Canada, 28, 10*f* ; to appear at Marlborough Theatre, Holloway, Nov. 15, 18*c* ; leaving for tour in Canada, 15, 18*c* ; Dec. 13, 6*b* ; 20, 10*e*
on drama—scriptural plays : refusal of licence for *Joseph of Canaan* (l.), June 20, 10*e*
HARVEY, Ven. R. C. M. — biographical ; appointed archdeacon of Huddersfield, Sept. 15, 10*c*
HARVEY, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 6, 9*b*
HARVEY, Sir Robert—at Winchester House, on Nitrate Railways Company, April 23, 21*a*
HARVEY, Mr. T. E. :—
in Parliament, on —Jamaica : medical service, Aug. 13, 11*d* ; —London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*e* ; —opium : Indo-Chinese traffic, May 8, 13*b* ; — Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b* ; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 18, 11*c* ; Dec. 4, 11*c*
HARVEY, Mr. W. E. :—
at Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, on relations with Labour party, Aug. 19, 14*b* ; result of poll, 22, 5*f* ; —at House of Commons, on nationalization of mines, Mar. 18, 6*a* ; — at trade union congress, on Trade Union Act, : ballot, Sept. 4, 8*d*
on labour—coalmining trade : agreements (evid.), Jan. 29, 8*b*
HARVEY, William—scientific investigations : Dr. J. M. Bruce (Harveian oration), Oct. 20, 4*e*
HARVEY (H. A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 5, 3*f*
HARVEY (James) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 18*e*
HARWICH—naval officer, senior : duties : Admiralty order, Oct. 9, 10*d* ; 15, 14*b* ; — sea wall, proposed : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 21*c* ; —sewage works : new pumps installed, Jan. 22, 13*b*
HARWOOD, Dr. Basil—"Ode on May Morning" performed at Leeds Musical Festival, Oct. 2, 8*e*
HARWOOD, Capt. Charles E.—admitted to freedom of city of London, Nov. 15, 10*d*
Volturno, wreck of the—services : Mr. H. E. Sparks (s.), Nov. 15, 10*d*
on *Volturno*, loss of the (evid.), Nov. 27, 4*e*

HARWOOD, Frank—abduction charge, Dec. 12, 4*d*
HARWOOD, H. M.—*Interlopers* : produced at Royalty Theatre, Sept. 16, 8*e*
HARWOOD, Mr. W. H.—"The Modern Poet" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a*
HASEBA, Mr. (Japan)—appointed minister of justice, Feb, 13 5*a*
HÄSELER, Capt. — aeroplane accident, (fatal), Oct. 18, 8*b*
HASKINS, Prof. Charles H.—at historical congress, on administration of Normandy under Henry II., April 7, 11*a*
HASLAM, Ethel—fixing notice to letter-box charge, Mar. 24, 2*c*
HASLAM, Mr. James—health, Jan. 1, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; July 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 26, 9*a*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 11*b*; death, Aug. 1, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 2, 9*b*; funeral, 4, 9*b*; will, Sept. 8, 9*b*
HASLAM, Mr. L. :—
in Parliament, on—emigration, June 13, 11*e*; —mercantile marine : forecastle accommodation, July 17, 10*e*; —poor law : administration, June 13, 11*e*
HASLAM, Dr. W. P. — appointed joint professor of surgery in Birmingham University, June 7, 3*f*
HASLAR Royal Hospital—acting surgeons : prizes distributed, Oct. 18, 14*a*
HASLEMERE Educational Museum—maintenance : appeal to be issued, Sept. 1, 8*c*; discussed at meeting of British Mycological Society, 29, 10*d*; contributions, Dec. 27, 10*e*; meeting held; Mr. J. Hutchinson (l. quoted); Sir A. Geikie (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 6*c*; Dr. A. Lyndon (s.), Dec. 27, 10*e*
HASLEMERE Natural History Society — anniversary, 25th : celebrated, Dec. 27, 10*e*
HASLEMERE Village Players — performance (art., "Carol pictures : village players at Haslemere"), Dec. 18, 5*c*
HASLER and Clapham, Messrs.—co-partnership scheme : report, Sept. 29, 7*c*
on clover seed crop in Essex (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 6*d*
HASLINGDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
HASLINGTON—new rural school : demonstration : boycott by villagers : particulars, Aug. 19, 9*d*; boycott ends, Sept. 2, 9*e*
HASLIP, Dr. G. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : attitude of British Medical Association (l.), Jan. 1, 4*e*
HASSALL, Mr. John—exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
HASSAN Riza Pasha (Turkey) — health, Feb. 6, 5*b*; death rumoured, 10, 7*a*; Mar. 7, 7*c*; biographical; murder recalled, April 24, 5*e*; reported alive, 25, 6*a* (e.e.); murder by Essad Pasha alleged, May 1, 6*b*
HASSAN Tahsin Pasha (Turkey) — Bulgarian demonstration at Salonika, May 29, 5*a*
HASSAPCHIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — Turkish war : repatriation of refugees : negotiations with Salonika international committee, May 2, 5*a*
HASSÉ, Dr.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 7, 10*a*
HASTIE, Mr. Arthur H. — non-payment of cab-fare charge, June 13, 3*e*
HASTIES, Messrs. — non-payment of contributions under Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Aug. 30, 3*d*
HASTINGS—All Saints : school, new church : foundation-stone laid, Mar. 10, 13*d*; —corporation : law case (claim by women suffragists), Nov. 18, 4*c*; — electoral, April 21, 8*c* (e.e.); June 5, 12*f*; —embroidery exhibition : see under EMBROIDERY; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —storm : particulars of damage, Mar. 24, 7*f*
HASTINGS, Lord—entertains house-party at Melton Constable, Nov. 26, 11*a*
East Barsham Manor House — sale announced, Nov. 5, 13*e*
on housing, rural (s.), Nov. 10, 12*c*
HASTINGS, James—"Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 32*c*
HASTINGS, Lady Kathleen—*An Unknown Quantity*, produced, Jan. 10 9*a*
HASTINGS, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture, May 27, 6*b*
HASTINGS, Warren—Westminster Hall : trial : commemorative tablet placed, Mar. 5, 7*f*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 27, 14*f*; Aug. 29, 13*f*
HATA, Prof.—at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*
HATA, Mr. Royotaro (Japan) — appointed minister to Brazil, Feb. 6, 9*a*
HATCH, Sir Ernest—at University College Hospital, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : effect on subscriptions, Mar. 19, 12*e*
HATCH, Dr. F. H.—elected president of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Oct. 23, 21*b* (e.e.)
HATCHAM :—
St. Catherine's church—services held, in Church hall, May 12, 7*f*; —fire : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation—Arson; —rebuilding : appeal by Rev. H. J. Truscott, May 9, 8*a*; contributions, 26, 11*c*; June 12, 3*c*; July 18, 5*f*
HATCHELL, Maj.-Gen. George—memorial in Wakerley church dedicated, Sept. 29, 9*a*
HATHERTON, Lord—health, Feb. 15, 11*a*; receives presentation, Oct. 15, 11*b*
HATHOR Steamship Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 14, 17*a*
HATHWAY (*alias* Watts), George — decoying child charge, Oct. 21, 3*f*; 29, 4*b*
HATS : see under COSTUME
HATTIESBURG—Trinity church : Society for the Propagation of the Gospel : window in recognition of work unveiled, May 3, 4*c*
HATTON, Charles, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 21, 3*e*; 22, 4*f*
HATTON, Mr. Frederick, and Miss Fanny L. Hatton—*Years of Discretion* produced at Globe Theatre, Sept. 9, 6*e*
HATTON Morris and Company (Ltd.)—law case, Aug. 1, 3*e*
HATZFELDT, Princess—arrives in London, Sept. 30, 9*a*; leaves England, Oct. 13, 11*a*
HAUDENSCHILD, M. (Switzerland)—mountaineering accident, July 1, 7*b*
HAUENSTEIN Base tunnel—construction progress (E.S.), May 28, 25*a*
HAUFFE, Edward—betting charge, Dec. 6, 4*d*; 19, 4*e*
HAUGHTON, Capt. H. L.—"Sport and Folklore in the Himalaya" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*b*
HAULBOWLINE—dockyard : constructor appointed, Aug. 19, 9*c*; fire : see under IRELAND—Fires

HAULTAIN, Mr. Arnold :—
"Goldwin Smith : His Life and Opinions" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 598*b*
"Selection from Goldwin Smith's Correspondence" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 207*a*
HAUPTMANN, Gerhardt :—
Festpiel — performances stopped at Breslau, June 19, 7*c*
"Festpiel" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*
HAUS, Vice Adm. (Austria-Hungary) — to be appointed head of navy department, Feb. 17, 5*c*; appointed, 26, 7*d*
in Delegations, on navy : progress ; warship construction, Dec. 3, 7*b* (e.e)
HAUSA (Nigeria) (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 15, 20*a*
HAUSAS—folklore : see under FOLKLORE
HAUSSONVILLE, Count d' — "Lacordaire" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 141*b*
HAUTPOUL, Marquise d'—leaves for Glasgow, Aug. 19, 7*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 26, 9*a*
HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 19, 18*f*
HAVANA Exploration Company—voluntary liquidation : resolution passed, July 2, 23*f*
HAVELL, Mr. E. B. :—
"Indian Architecture" reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 285*a*; Mr. E. B. Havell (l., L.S.), 10, 294*c*
on Delhi — new city : architecture (l.), June 20, 7*d*
HAVELL, Dr. H. L.—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*f*; inquest, 12, 5*c*; biographical, 16, 9*d*
HAVELOCK, Sir Henry :—
Statue (Trafalgar-square) — renewal of inscription suggested : Mr. W. M. Clay (l. quoted), July 18, 11*c* (e.e.)
HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Sir Henry — not to contest Bishop Auckland as Liberal candidate again : letter to Bishop Auckland Liberal council, Oct. 27, 10*c*
HAVEMAYER, Mr. William F.—death, Sept. 9, 14*b*
HAVENITH, Dr. Dubois — at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3*b*
HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on Imperial Bank rate reduction, Dec. 13, 17*d*
on finance — gold reserves : effect of Balkan war : statement, Jan. 11 6*a*
HAVERFIELD, Prof. F. :—
at Ambleside, on excavations at Roman fort, Sept. 12, 4*e*; —at Burlington House, on excavations near Perth : Roman remains discovered, Dec. 10, 7*f*
HAVERFORDWEST—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
HAVERFORDWEST Grammar School—tercentenary celebrated, July 29, 5*a*
HAVERSCHMIDT, Dr.—summoned to attend Princess Juliana of Netherlands, Mar. 3, 7*d*
HAVERSHAM, Lady—health, Feb. 10, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*
HAVERSHAM, Lord—health, Jan. 29, 9*a*; Feb. 3, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*, 15, 11*a*; leaves for Vernet-les-Bains, Mar. 15, 11*a*; returns from Vernet-les-Bains, May 10, 9*b*; house party, June 21, 11*a*;
HAVERSHAM, Lord (continued) ;—
gives dinner, July 12, 11*b*; celebrates 78th birthday, Aug. 19, 7*a*; entertains anti-suffragists at South Hill Park, 22, 7*a*; returns from Italy, Nov. 14, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Elections (Polling Hours) Bill, July 11, 10*a*; — Turkish war : war among allies : Turkish advance, July 24, 13*b*
HAVRE—dock : labourers' strike : see under FRANCE — Labour — Transport workers ; —harbour : improvements : details (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*; grain elevators to be erected, Sept. 24, 20*c*
HAWARD, Mrs. Gabrielle L. C.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*c*
HAWARD, Mr. Laurence—on boxing : English methods (l.), Dec. 12, 13*b*
HAWARD, Mr. Warrington—at St. George's Hospital, on management of hospital, Dec. 20, 9*f*
HAWE, John—riot charge, Aug. 11, 5*d*
HAWES, Maj. C. H.—received by King, July 28, 9*a*
HAWICK—baths, public : erection announced (E.S.), May 25, 28*b*; — English raiders, 400th anniversary of defeat of : erection of cross to commemorate : Lord Minto contributes to fund, Aug. 20, 4*b* — textile trade : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 49*c*
HAWKE, Lord — leaves for New York, April 17, 22*d*
HAWKE, Capt. Harold B.—death, July 22, 11*d*; will, Dec. 1, 13*e*
HAWKE, Mr. John—at Denison House, on gaming, Feb. 18, 11*d*
HAWKE, Mr. John A.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
HAWKER, Lieut.-Col. Claude — to reorganize *gendarmerie* in Armenia, Nov. 24, 7*c*
on Turkish war : refugees at Smyrna (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 5*b*
HAWKER, Mr. H. G.—health, Aug. 18, 7*f*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 6*b*; 21, 4*f*; aeroplane casualty, Oct. 9, 5*f*; health, 14, 7*f*
Aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
Hydro-aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
HAWKER, Mr. Henry C.—will, July 17, 9*b*
HAWKES, Maj. Charles H.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 2, 9*a*
HAWKES and Co. (Ltd.) — removing to No. 1, Savile-row, Mar. 13, 8*c*
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—on Church of England : administrative unity (l. quoted), June 4, 10*f* (e.e.)
HAWKINS, Detective-Inspector — appointed chief inspector at Scotland Yard, July 29, 3*f*
HAWKINS, Mrs. Alice — placing fluid in pillar-boxes charge, July 3, 5*e*
HAWKINS, Mr. Anthony Hope : —
at *The Times* Library Club, on literature : dialogue, June 19, 5*c*
on athletics — successes of Rhodes scholars (l.), Nov. 4, 14*c*; 12, 12*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. Cæsar H.—death, Jan. 11, 9*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. Ernest G.—on Marconi contract : share transactions : allegations (l. quoted), April 11, 10*f*; (evid.), 18, 12*e*; 19, 12*e*
HAWKINS, Mr. Frederick J. — death, May 23, 11*c*; will, Oct. 3, 9*b*

HAWKINS, George — obstruction charge, June 16, 14*b*
HAWKINS, Mr. H. A. —appointed organist of St. George's English Church, Paris, Feb. 15, 13*a*
HAWKINS, Inga — on London-Paris service (l.), July 29, 7*e*
HAWKINS, Canon Joseph P.—death, July 24, 12*f*
HAWKINS, Mr. R. C. — on military training: proposed debate at Eighty Club between Lord Roberts and Col. J. E. B. Seely (l.), June 3, 3*d*
HAWKINS, S. — negligent driving charge, July 28, 11*f*
HAWKINS, Pte. W. (Canada) — wins King's prize at Bisley meeting; royal congratulations, July 28, 4*a*; to be entertained at Toronto, Aug. 16, 5*f*; arrives at Toronto: reception, 18, 5*d* (e.e.)
HAWKINS, Mr. William—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
HAWKS, William — motor accident (fatal); inquest, April 8, 10*a*
HAWKSHAW, Mr. J. C. — on English Channel tunnel scheme: examination of strata (l., E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*d*
HAWKSHEAD — church, parish: chapel: faculty for enlargement to make room for memorial to late Col. Sandys: application refused, Nov. 19, 14*d*; —Glen Mary ravine: closed (art., "A Lakeland ravine closed: Glen Mary, Hawkshead"), Sept. 5, 4*d*
HAWKSLEY, Mr. Bourchier — arriving at Salisbury, Dec. 13, 7*f*
  at Caledonian banquet, Bulawayo, on Rhodesia: administration; proposed inclusion in South African union, Dec. 1, 6*7b*; 2, 7*c*; —at Sphinx Club dinner, on commercial training of university men, Mar. 7, 10*f*
  on Home Rule — suggested compromise (l.), Sept. 1, 8*b*; 8, 6*b*
HAWKSLEY, Mrs. Bourchier:—
  Baby fund — hands over sum contributed to Belgrave Hospital for children, April 25, 9*a*
HAWKSLEY lectures: see under INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers
HAWORTH, Sir A. — Manchester (South): adopted as Liberal candidate, Jan. 23, 8*c*
HAWORTH, Mr. Ernest—secedes from Independent Labour party, Aug. 30, 8*c*
HAWORTH-BOOTH, Capt. Francis F.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
HAWTHORN, Mr. Alfred M.—retiring as manager of London County and Westminster Bank, June 21, 20*d*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie, and Co. (Ltd.) — director appointed, July 17, 8*a*;—dividend, Feb. 22, 16*f*; —meeting, Sept 2, 13*f*; —navy: Admiralty orders placed, Aug. 16, 10*d*; 18, 2*f*; orders for torpedo-boat-destroyers placed, Sept. 6, 6*b*; —report, Aug. 18, 15*e*
HAWTHORN Hotel (Bournemouth) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
HAWTREY, Mr. Charles — to resume part in *General John Regan*, Aug. 18, 3*e*
HAXTHAUSEN, Herr von (Germany) — health, July 24, 7*c*
HAY — crop: prospects, April 14, 11*c*; May 12, 10*c*; 19, 4*b*; June 16, 14*e*; 23, 3*c*; special article ("Agriculture: the beginning of the hay harvest"), June 9, 14*c*; condition: *The Times* report (sp. art., "The condition of British crops"), Aug. 11, 6*c*; —imports from Ireland into Great Britain: restrictions to be removed, Jan. 18, 4*c*; removed, 29, 13*e*
HAY, Miss — libel action by, July 8, 3*b*; Nov. 8, 3*c*; 15, 4*e*; 24, 3*a*
HAY, Lord Arthur — leaving for British East Africa, Oct. 8, 9*a*
HAY, Col. Edwardo — on Mexico: unrest: United States policy (evid.), Aug. 7, 5*c*
HAY, Ian: see BEITH, Mr. J. H.
HAY, Miss Marie — "Mas'aniello" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 492*c*
HAY, Dr. Matthew — appointed member of medical research committee, June 23, 5*d*
HAY (J. and J.) (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 17, 48*e*
HAYASHI, Count — death, July 11, 6*d*; (sp. art., "Count Hayashi: memoir: first Japanese ambassador to England"), 11, 5*b*
  Reminiscences published by *Jiji Shimpo* — extracts quoted, Sept. 11, 5*f*; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 12, 6*a*; suppression at Tokyo: our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 13, 6*c*; Russian opinion, 15, 6*b*; 17, 5*b*
HAY-COGHLAN, Miss Mary E.—alleged ill-treatment by doctor: prosecution, April 1, 10*d*; 11, 4*b*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*b*; 29, 3*d*
HAYCRAFT, Mr. Thomas W.—biographical; appointed judge in Mauritius, Jan. 16, 5*d* (e.e.); 25, 3*f*
HAYDOCK Park — race meeting: see under TURF
HAYDON, Rev. George P.—will, Mar. 8, 8*f*
HAYDON, Mr. W. — on Shops Act: London county council administration (l.), Jan. 15, 8*c*
HAYES — church, parish: petitioners pass resolution to remove picture, May 30, 12*c*; application for faculty to place painting in, Oct. 25, 3*f*
HAYES, Dr. — at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 7, 6*b*
HAYES, Mr. Alfred — on apprenticeship (views), Feb. 27, 16*f*
HAYES, Mr. Benson — "From an Umbrian City" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199*a*
HAYES, Mr. Cecil — to contest Shoreditch (Hoxton) as Unionist candidate, July 26, 8*a*
HAYES, Ellen M.—inquest, Oct. 9, 3*c*
HAYES, Frank — motor omnibus accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 6*d*; inquest, 5, 4*b*; 12, 5*c*; 19, 9*d*
HAYES, otherwise Marchant, James — conspiracy to blackmail charge, Dec. 4, 4*d*; 18, 12*c*
HAYES, John—theft charge, April 10, 2*f* (e.e.)
HAYES, Very Rev. Richard, Dean of Derry — on Londonderry cathedral: memorial window (l.), Jan. 16, 13*c*
HAYES, Samuel — theft charge, Mar. 21, 2*b*
HAYES, Mr. Thomas Whitwick — on national military training (l.), Mar. 7, 4*b*
HAYES, Candy, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 30, 17*a*
HAYES-SADLER, Sir James — leaving for Canada, Oct. 8, 9*a*
HAYFORD, Mr. Casely — "The Truth about the West African Land Question" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*c*

HAYMAN, John R. — motor omnibus accident (fatal), Mar. 27, 2*e*
HAYMARKET Theatre, Jan 13, 9*d*; 16, 4*f*; 27, 9*d*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 10, 10*d*; 14, 8*e*; Mar. 10, 10*d*; 31, 10*a*; April 28, 10*d*; May 5, 12*a*; 14, 8*e*; 19, 10*b*; June 23, 12*f*; Nov. 15, 18*c*; Dec. 13, 6*b*; 20, 10*e*; 24, 8*b*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.:—
on Divorce Bill (l.), July 11, 11*b*; — divorce law reform: attitude of women suffragists (l.), April 9, 13*d*
HAY-NEWTON, Mr. Francis—health, Jan. 30, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*; Feb. 3, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 17, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; death, Mar. 3, 11*d*; King and Queen of Spain send condolences to Mrs. Hay-Newton, 5, 11*a*; funeral, 6, 9*a*; will, May 22, 11*b*
HAYS, Mr. C. M.—will, Feb. 21, 9*b*
HAYTER, Very Rev. W. T. B., Dean of Gibraltar — biographical; appointed Dean of Gibraltar, Feb. 28, 10*d*
HAYWARD, Albert C.—theft charge, Aug. 25, 2*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. Charles J. W. — on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 20, 4*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. E. — in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 17, 43*b*
HAYWARD, George — excessive motor-car speed charge, Sept. 29, 3*b*
HAYWARD, Canon Henry R. — will, Jan. 11, 9*d*
HAYWARD, Miss Maud — awarded prize for essay on *The Winter's Tale*, Jan. 17, 44*f*
HAYWARD (G.) and Co., Messrs. — prosecution under Building Act, Aug. 2, 4*d*
HAYWOOD, William (U.S.A.)—conviction in connexion with Paterson labour dispute set aside by New Jersey supreme court, Nov. 12, 7*b*
HAZEL Grove — town planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING
HAZELHURST, Mr. Cecil — "La Petite Miniature Piano Suite" noticed (Ed.S.) Nov. 4, 176*a*
HAZELL, Chief Gunner George B.—court-martial held, Dec. 17, 14*b*
HAZELL, Mr. W. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on scientific methods of business management, July 14, 10*d*
HAZELL, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.)—director elected, May 26, 17*c*
HAZEN, Mr. J. D. (Canada) — to visit Dawson City and Victoria (B.C.): not to visit England, July 7, 7*e*
at Toronto, on naval contributions Bill, May 21, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—navy: contributions Bill: Commander Roper's report, May 9, 6*a*
on shipbuilding subsidies (s.), Feb. 8, 7*e*
HAZIM Bey (Turkey)—offered appointment as inspector-general in Asiatic provinces, July 4, 7*b*
HAZLETON, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 17, 43*b*
HAZLEWOOD, Henry—motor-cycle accident; inquest, Aug. 18, 3*d*; 25, 3*c*
HAZLITT, Mr. William C.—death, Sept. 9, 7*d*; Messrs. Spink and Son (l.), 11, 9*c*; will, Oct. 9, 9*d*
HEAD, Mr.—experiments with straw for fuel: particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*f*
HEAD, Edward — attempted murder: suicide, Mar. 6, 2*e*
HEAD, Herbert — disobeying orders of master of barge *Oceanic* charge, July 8, 2*d*
HEAD, Mr. John G.—at Surveyors' Institution meeting, on land tenure system, May. 24, 42*f*
HEAD, Fleet-Surg. R. L. B.—death, Mar. 6, 9*c*
HEAD, Wrightson, and Company (Ltd.)—report, June 16, 19*c*; meeting, 25, 20*d*
HEAD (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.)—on war insurance: mutual associations (l.), Jan. 29, 20*b*
HEADFORT, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 24, 9*a*; leaves London for Continent, Oct. 29, 11*a*; leaving Paris, Nov. 17, 11*a*
HEADLAM, Dr. A. C.—leaves King's College, Mar. 3, 11*a*; appointed Moorhouse lecturer, Aug. 15, 6*e*
"St. Paul and Christianity" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*b*
at Gray's Inn chapel, on edict of Milan; church and state, Nov. 10, 3*e*
on Church of England: training of candidates for holy orders: open letter to Archbp. of Canterbury, April 7, 4*e*; appeal to bishops, May 17, 5*b*; —Kikuyu mission conference: "Lambeth Quadrilateral" (l.), Dec. 31, 64*c*; —Oxford University: divinity degrees (art. quoted), July 18, 5*e*
HEADLAM, Capt. H. R. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 18, 11*a*
HEADLAM, Col. John E. W.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
HEADLAM, Mr. S. D.—"The Reorganization of the Evening Schools" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart:—
at County Hall, on reorganization of London evening schools, May 8, 12*d*; —at London county council, on value of cinematograph in education, Feb. 27, 10*e*
on art: education (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*c*; —Burbage, James: memorial (l. quoted), April 3, 2*f*
HEADLEY, 4th Lord—death, Jan. 14, 9*c*; funeral, 17, 41*b*; biographical, 24, 9*d* (e.e.); will, Mar. 8, 8*f*
HEADLEY, 5th Lord—announces conversion to Mahomedan faith, Nov. 17, 11*b*
"HEADMASTER" — on land valuation methods (l.), Mar. 20, 10*c*
HEADMASTERS, Incorporated Association of: see INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters
HEADMASTERS' conference — chairman elected, Feb. 10, 13*f*; arrangements, Mar. 29, 10*e*; Nov. 22, 4*e*; Dec. 4, 8*b*; agenda, 12, 6*f*; held, 24, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; members entertained at dinner by mayor of Reading; Dr. G. R. Parkin (s.), Dec. 24, 4*c*
HEADMISTRESSES' Association: see ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses
"HEAD of a settlement" — on holidays: new scheme for accommodation (l.), Aug. 18, 9*b*
HEAL, Alice—fraud and false pretences charge, May 5, 3*b*
HEAL, Mr. Ambrose—will, Nov. 19, 10*d*
HEAL, Mr. Hugh S.—will, June 5, 10*e* (e.e.)
HEAL, Mr. John H.—authorized to accept order of crown of Siam, July 30, 11*a*
HEAL, William H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 3, 3*e*; forgery charge: see under FORGERY

HEALTH—conferences: London (1914): arrangements, July 15, 10*e* (e.e.); —exhibition: Aberdeen: held, Dec. 17, 12*c*; —religion, relation to: Very Rev. W. R. Inge (sermon), Aug. 11, 4*b*; —resorts, British: British Medical Association discussion, July 25, 5*a*; Wood, Dr. N. (p.), July 25, 5*a*; —week, national: Lady Aberdeen (with others, l. quoted), Mar. 4, 4*d*; mother-craft competition: arrangements, 10, 9*e* (e.e.); meeting of advisory council; Lady Aberdeen (s.); Prof. B. Hill (s.), 17, 45*d*; films to be exhibited by cinematograph theatres, 17, 45*d*; held, April 7, 4*d*; Lady Aberdeen (with others, l. quoted), April 7, 4*d*; —Women's Imperial Health Association: see that title

HEALTH, public: see PUBLIC health

Health and Strength—law case, Feb. 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*c*

HEALY, Mr. George—will, July 30, 11*e*

HEALY, John—court-martial held, Nov. 15, 20*b*

HEALY, Mr. M.:—
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 10*f*; —Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*c*; taxation, April 30, 10*f*; —spirit duties, April 30, 10*f*

HEALY, Mr. T. M.—exclusion from committee on Parliamentary procedure (P.N.), 29, 13*e*
"Stolen Waters: A Page in the Conquest of Ulster" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 365*a*; Mr. T. M. Healy (l., L.S.), our reviewer's comments (L.S.), 25, 401*a*
at Cork, on Home Rule Bill, Mar. 3, 5*b*; —at Mitchelston, on Home Rule Bill; withdrawal of Cunard Company's vessels from Queenstown, Nov. 17, 5*a*; —at Simplified Spelling Society, on spelling reform, Dec. 15, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—address, Mar. 11, 14*d*; —budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*c*; May 8, 13*c*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 11*d*, 12*a*, *b*; 10, 10*c*; 14, 12*a*, *b*; financial resolution, June 25, 12*d*; —House of Commons: officials' gallery, April 4, 11*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit for Ireland, Feb. 8, 14*a*; supplementary estimate; alleged variation of Act, 8, 14*a*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*b*; medical benefit: extension to Ireland, Mar. 11, 14*d*; —Ireland: taxation, April 30, 11*c*; increased taxation, May 8, 13*c*; 9, 11*e*; Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*d*; —land taxation: reversion duty, July 30, 12*e*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Illhealth) Bill, April 22, 14*a*; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b*; 30, 12*e*; —Sudan: cotton cultivation: loan guarantee, Mar. 11, 14*d*; April 24, 12*b*, *c*; —taxation: provisional collection Bill, April 10, 10*c*; 15, 13*f*, 14*a*
on Kingstown — electric lighting proposal: deletion from provisional order Bill: attitude, Aug. 2, 10*a*; 5, 10*a*; (P.N.), 6, 6*b*; (l.), 7, 3*d*; 9, 10*f*; letter read at meeting of Kingstown urban council, 19, 9*b*

HEAPE, W.—"Sex Antagonism" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*a*; reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 301*a*

HEARD, Rev. Dr.—on India: civil service examinations (evid.), July 19, 7*e*

HEARN, Mr. George A.—death, Dec. 3, 11*d*; will, 6, 7*d*

HEARN, Mr. James — death, Nov. 13, 11*c*

HEARNSHAW, Dr. F. J. C.—"King's College Lectures on Colonial Problems" (ed.) noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*b*

HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—attack on Dr. Woodrow Wilson (art. quoted), April 15, 7*b*

HEART, human—two needles found in woman's heart: evidence at inquest, Dec. 19, 10*d*; —beat: discussed at international medical congress (art., "The beat of the heart: research work in London"), Aug. 8, 4*d*; —broken: instance; evidence at inquest, April 22, 14*f*; —disease: Gottlieb, Dr. (p.), Aug. 12, 3*c*; Janeway, Prof. T. C. (p.), Aug. 12, 3*c*; Libman, Dr. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*f*; Llandrindod Wells: value of waters: Dr. L. F. Bishop (s.), Aug. 20, 8*d*; medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 11, 3*f*; 12, 3*c*; Vaquez, Prof. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*f*; Wenckebach, Prof. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*f*; —large, child's: evidence at inquest, Mar. 27, 13*c*

HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—conference held, May 14, 4*b*; 15, 10*f*; —insurance books and cards: distribution and collection: discussion; general purposes committee's report adopted, May 16, 8*d* (e.e.); —meeting, annual: held, Aug. 6, 3*f*; 8, 13*f*; 9, 4*f*; —offices (Euston-road): vacant western site: offer by London county council: delegates decide to accept; extension on eastern site: details, Mar. 26, 12*e*; report of building committee adopted, May 15, 10*f*; —sanatorium benefit: expenditure: Mr. W. Mayrick (s.), May 15, 10*f*; —women: admission: amended resolution carried, May 17, 5*f*

HEARTS of Oak Life and General Assurance Company (Ltd.) — particulars, Sept. 24, 13*b*; —National Standard Assurance Company (Ltd.): fusion: provisional agreement signed, Sept. 24, 13*c*

HEASE, Mr. Charles—offer to contest Hoxton as Socialist candidate accepted, Oct. 14, 10*d* (e.e.)

HEASMAN, Mrs.—piano recital, Oct. 30, 11*f*

HEASMAN, Mr. Alfred—death, April 28, 10*b*

HEATH, Mr. Carl—on foreign policy: Anglo-German relations (l.), Feb. 26, 7*b*

HEATH, Mr. Francis G.—death, Mar. 26, 8*f*; testimonial fund closed: amount, Sept. 1, 9*c*

HEATH, Sir James—leaving for South Africa, Oct. 28, 11*a*

HEATH, Mr. John St. George—elected warden of Toynbee Hall, Dec. 30, 9*c*

HEATH, Mr. Richard C.—death, July 14, 12*d*

HEATH, Mr. Roger M.—biographical; elected to Craven fellowship in Oxford University, Nov. 26, 12*d*

HEATH, Sir Thomas—biographical, Nov. 26, 12*d*; appointed auditor of civil list, Oct. 3, 9*d*; to be permanent secretary to Treasury, Aug. 15, 6*b*; receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, Nov. 26, 12*d*
"Aristarchus of Samos, the ancient Copernicus. A History of Greek Astronomy to Aristarchus, together

HEATH, Sir Thomas (continued):—
with Aristarchus's Treatise on the Sizes and Distances of the Sun and Moon; a new Greek text with translations and notes" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 441*a*
Secretary —, appointed, Sept. 27, 9*a*
HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Mr. Ian—at Tiverton, on co-partnership scheme prepared by Messrs. John Heathcoat and Co., Feb. 14, 19*f*
HEATHCOAT (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—co-partnership scheme: see under LABOUR
HEATHCOTE, Col. Alfred U.—will, May 28, 11*b*
HEATHCOTE, late Mrs. Amy—estate (law case), Feb. 6, 3*c*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. Charles G.—death, Nov. 18, 11*d*; biographical, 21, 11*b*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. Robert H.—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 21, 9*b*
HEATHER, Mr. H. J. S.—"Electrical Engineering for Mechanical and Mining Engineers" reviewed (E.S.), July 16, 24*e*
HEATHER-BIGG, Miss—appointed lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
HEATHERLEY, Dr. Francis—"The Peregrine Falcon at the Eyrie" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 374*c*
HEATING—accumulators: Mr. A. Alison (p., E.S.), May 28, 26*d*; —correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*d*; 8, 20*e*; 15, 22*e*; 22, 12*d*; —Dickson, Mr. J. D. H. (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*e*; —domestic: Wontner-Smith, Gray, and Co.: pamphlet (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*; —electric: Schniewindt Electric Company: leaflet (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; Mr. T. P. Wilmshurst (p., E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*a*; Prof. J. T. Morris (p.), Sept. 13, 10*f*; —fire-grates, open: special article ("The open grate: its virtues and failures," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*c*; —gas: Mr. E. W. Smith and Mr. C. M. Walter (p., E.S.), June 25, 26*b*; coal: special article "Heating by coal gas: domestic and industrial employment," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*e*; fires: Bennett, Sir W. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 8*d*; conference (gas congress), held, Oct. 15, 12*d*; Godlee, Sir R. J. (s.), 15, 12*d*; Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), 27, 3*e*; Hill, Dr. L. (s.), 15, 12*d*; Lewes, Mr. N. B. (s.), 10, 8*d*; 15, 12*d*; 22, 5*c*; special articles ("Heating by gas: attainment of high temperatures," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*d*; ("Smokeless fuel: coal gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*d*; ("Heating by coal gas: progress of the gas fire," Fu.N.), 1, 38*e*; —gas and coal: costs compared: Mr. J. D. H. Dickson (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*d*; 15, 22*e*; Mr. H. B. Dale (l., E.S.), 8, 20*e*; Mr. F. W. Goodenough (l., E.S.), 22, 12*d*; Mr. C. S. Darling (l., E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*d*; —Sankey, Capt. H. R. (p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*b*; —steam: experiment at Moline described (E.S.), July 16, 25*d*; —stoves, anthracite: correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*e*; —Williams Mr. D. H.: system: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*
HEATLEY, D. P.—"Studies in British History and Politics" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 203*a*; (Ed.S.), June 3, 102*c*
HEATON, Sir John Henniker—entertained at Sydney, July 9, 5*c*
HEATON, Sir John Henniker (continued):—
at Chartered Institute of Secretaries dinner, on secretaries, April 17, 10*d*
on Christmas: money and postal orders from emigrants abroad (l.), Jan. 7, 5*d* —Post Office: colonial newspapers: extension of newspaper rate in United Kingdom (l.), May 20, 7*e*
HEATON, Rev. W. J.—"The Puritan Bible and other Contemporaneous Protestant Versions" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b*
HEATON Moor — applications from Manchester city council and Stockport city council for inclusion with boundaries: Local Government Board inquiry held, Jan. 3, 4*a*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 25, 17*a*; Sept. 3, 15*d*
HEAZELL, Rev. F. N., and Mrs. Margoliouth—"Kurds and Christians" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 160*c*
HEBERDEN, Mr. C. B.:—
at Oxford University, on Ruskin College, Feb. 24, 4*d*; on new buildings of Somerville College, Oct. 6, 10*e*; reviews events of past academical year, 8, 11*b*
HÉBERT, Lieut. (France)—physical training system noticed, Oct. 20, 7*b*
HÉBERT, M. (France)—returned at Dijon by-election, Oct. 15, 7*a*
HEBREW University scheme: see JEWISH University, proposed
HECHT, C. E.—"Rearing an Imperial Race" (ed.) noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*
HECKSCHER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Turkish war: German policy, April 15, 7*a*
HECKSCHER, Mr. Robert V.—"Rose Windows" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a*
HECLA: see under VOLCANOES
HEDDERLY, Frederick W.—inquest, Aug. 6, 4*d*
HEDDERWICK, Mr. T. C.—at North London police-court, on examination of prisoners by police, Oct. 10, 2*f*
HEDERVARY, Count Khuen (Hungary)—returns to London, Oct. 23, 11*a*
in Hungarian Chamber, on Turkish war: Balkan allies differences; Austrian policy, June 20, 7*a*
HEDERVARY, Lehel (Hungary) — sabre attack by Capt. Geroe during clearing of Chamber, June 5, 7*a*
HEDGCOCK, Dr. F. A.:—
on London University: foreign language teachers: appointment of foreigners (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46*a*; —teachers: foreign (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*a*
HEDGER, Arthur Edward—inquest, Aug. 14, 3*c*
HEDGES—cutting: special article ("Hunting: the cutting of hedges"), Nov. 25, 14*e*
HEDGES, Mr. William T. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 1, 20*e*
HEDGES (W. T.) (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' meeting: arrangements, Mar. 29, 22*d*
HEDGES and Butler, Messrs.—on vintage (report), Oct. 21, 6*f*
HEDIN, Sir Sven:—
"Trans-Himalaya, Vol. III." reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 238*b*
on Scott expedition disaster—tribute, Feb. 13, 6*b*

HEDLEY, Miss C.—appointed head mistress of King Edward VI. Girls' Grammar School, Louth, Mar. 28, 6*b*
HEDLEY, Maj. Cecil—at Newcastle Farmers' Club, on land reform, Nov. 17, 13*c*
HEDLEY, Mr. Ralph—death, June 16, 11*d*
HEDLEY, Mr. W. C.—on cricket reform (l.), May 6, 14*d*
HEDLEY, William :—
Locomotive, construction of — centenary (sp. art., "The centenary of the locomotive: William Hedley's achievement," E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*d*
HEDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
HEELEY—parish church: memorial and commemoration window dedicated, Sept. 13, 11*f*
HEEMSKERK, Dr. (Netherlands)—resigns premiership, June 28, 7*b*; appointed to council of state, Sept. 12, 5*e*
HEERINGEN, Gen. von (Germany)—attack on: *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), April 21, 6*a*; *North German Gazette* comment, 22, 7*c*; resigns post as war minister; appointed inspector-general of second army inspection, July 5, 7*e*; Emperor William's letter quoted, 7, 7*f*
in Reichstag, on—aeronautics: military policy, May 6, 8*d*; —army: Increases Bill, April 9, 7*c*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 5*a*; —Krupp, Messrs.: alleged bribery of war office officials, April 19, 8*c*; 21, 6*a*; 28, 5*e*
HEGARTY, Prof. V.—on languages: teaching of modern (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 62*a*
HEGER, Prof. Constantin :—
Brontë, Charlotte — correspondence presented to British Museum (sp. art., "Charlotte Brontë's 'tragedy,': letters: text and translation"), July 29, 9*f*; ("Notes on the letters"), 30, 9*f*
HEGER, Dr. Paul — presents correspondence between Charlotte Brontë and Prof. Constantin Heger to British Museum (sp. art., "Charlotte Brontë's 'tragedy'"), July 29, 9*f*
at international medical congress, on defence against bacteria, Aug. 8, 3*c*
HEHIR, Col. P—at international medical congress, on Indian sanitary service; prevention of malaria, Aug 11 3*e*
HEIDENSTAM, M. O. G. de—"Marie Antoinette, Fersen et Barnave. Leur Correspondance" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 503*a*
HEIDSIECK, M. Charles—on champagne vintage (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 12*f*
HEIGHWAY, Edward J.—rescues passenger from the *Volturno*: particulars, Oct. 14, 9*f*
HEILBUTH, Mr.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on administration of London: proposed central authority, Mar. 4, 6*b*
HEINECKEN, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on attitude of North-German Lloyd towards mail subsidies, Mar. 21, 14*f*
HEINEMANN, Mr. William—at Budapest, June 3, 7*f*; resigning post as British representative to international commission and executive committee of publishers' congress, 17, 7*c*
on Circulating Libraries Association—censorship (l.), Sept. 13, 8*f*
HEINZ, Mr. Hugo—vocal recital, April 9, 11*c*
HEITLAND, Mr. W. E.—on universities: position of women (l.), May 24, 42*b*
HEITZ, Dr. Jean, and Dr. Landouzy — at international medical congress, on thermal treatment, Aug. 13, 3*f*
HELD, Miss Anna—joins cast of London Opera House revue *Come Over Here*, July 14, 12*f*
HELEN, M.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
HELENSBURGH — town council: gas department: offices to be rebuilt, (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*e*
HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S. — at British Association, on new type of hydraulic weighing machine (E.S.), Sept. 17, 22*c*
HELFERSREIDER, Herr—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 27, 6*a*
HELFFERICH, Dr. Karl — "Germany's Economic Progress and National Wealth, 1888-1913" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 606*b*
HELIGOLAND — naval works: Herr Paasche (s.), Mar. 6, 6*e*
HELIUM—Prof. W. Collie's, Mr. Patterson's, and Sir W. Ramsay's experiments: see under ATOMS
Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), June 3, 7*e*
HELLARD, Col. R. C. — on London: traffic: street accidents (evid.), June 20, 4*e*; 25, 4*b*
HELLENS, M. F.—"Les Clartes Latentes" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*
HELLWIG, Prof. Conrad — death, Sept. 9, 7*d*
HELLYER, Mr. C.—appointed member of departmental committee on inshore fisheries, Jan. 27, 4*d*
HELME, Sir Norval W.—appointed member of departmental committee on inshore fisheries, Jan. 27, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—Mental Deficiency Bill, June 18, 5*c*; —surveyors of taxes: offices: safety of official documents, July 4, 12*c*
HELMSLEY, Lady — opens old English fair at Leeds, Oct. 15, 11*a*
HELMSLEY, Lord — leaving for Continent, May 8, 11*a*
at Escrick Park, on Home Rule Bill, Aug. 11, 5*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*d*; 14, 12*c*; (mandate), Mar. 13, 11*a*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 19, 12*e*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13*c*; —Sharlston common: church school extension, Jan. 15, 12*f*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 22, 12*b*
HELPING Hand Home for Feeble-minded Girls — meeting in aid: date, June 20, 11*a*
HELPS, Mr. D. H.—on commercial education: scheme for training in gas industry (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 124*c*
HELPS, Percy, and Reginald Love — trespass charge, Sept. 15, 2*f*
HELSHAM-JONES, Col. H. H. — on Delhi: Lord Lake's victory over Mahrattas at Patparganj (l.), Mar. 6, 5*b* (e.c.)
HELSHAM-JONES, Mrs. Mary L.—will, July 22, 11*b*
HELSINGFORS — municipality: loan (1911): announcement by Messrs. J. Henry Schröder and Co., Dec. 23, 19*f*
HELSTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
HELSTON, Mr. John — "Aphrodite and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 15, 539*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 601*b*
HELTAI, Dr. Francis—death, Aug. 12, 11*c*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Sir Walter — death, Sept. 24, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 25, 9*b*; 26, 7*b*; funeral, 27, 9*b*; will, Nov. 1, 11*c*
Milner, Lord—tribute (s.), Nov. 7, 5*e*

HEMEL Hempstead — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
HEMELRYK, Mr. P. E. J. — appointed Knight-Commander of order of St. Gregory the Great, May 30, 11*a*
HEMING, Mr. Percy — vocal recital, May 22, 12*e*
HEMINGWAY, George — sentenced at County of London sessions, June 26, 3*f*
HEMINGWAY, Mr. John — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Dec. 2, 13*d*
HEMMERDE, Mr. E. G. :—
Cardinal's Romance, A.—produced, June 16, 12*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, July 8, 13*e*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*d*
on elections — second ballot (l.), Dec. 8, 12*c*
HEMMERICH, John P. P.—motor-omnibus accident; inquest, April 28, 3*e*
HEMMING, Mr. H. K. S.—on Home Rule Bill: federal system : Canadian experience (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b*
HEMPHILL, Mr. Alex. J. —on United States : income-tax : regulations (views), Nov. 11, 17*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. Agnes — civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
HENDERSON, Sir Alexander—presents organ to Monzie parish church, May 14, 10*e*; house party, Sept. 22, 25*b*
St. George's, Hanover-square, by-election—probable adoption as Unionist candidate, July 10, 13*a*; adopted, 12, 5*d*; returned unopposed, 16, 10*b*
at Iron and Steel Institute dinner, on iron and steel trade, May 2, 10*d*; —at Manchester, on Immingham dock, Feb. 8, 22*b*; —at St. George's, Hanover-square, by-election; outlines policy, July 12, 5*d*; —at United Free Church assembly, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 30, 12*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arnold J. — death, Mar. 8, 9*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—appointed president of brotherhood movement, Sept. 24, 3*d*
at Barnard Castle, on attitude of Labour party towards women's suffrage, Mar. 29, 10*b*; —at Dublin, on labour disputes: riots, Sept. 8, 3*a*; —at Memorial Hall, on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan 4, 8*b*; on Dublin labour disputes: negotiations of Joint Labour Board delegation, Dec. 10, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—Finance Bill, June 12, 12*c*; —food taxes, June 12, 12*c*; —Franchise Bill: withdrawal, Jan. 28, 12*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*f*; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*c*
on divorce : attitude of working classes (l.), June 11, 4*a*; —Dublin labour disputes: settlement negotiations (int.), Dec. 23, 5*b*; — Labour party's conference (Glasgow) : invitation to trade unions to send representatives (circular), Sept. 24, 8*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. B. H.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Transandine Railway (E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Bernard H.—"At Oxford and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a*
HENDERSON, Dr. C. R.—"Social Pogrammes in the West, Lectures delivered in the Far East" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b*
HENDERSON, Brig.-Gen. David—to be appointed director of new War Office air department, July 17, 10*b*; vacating post as director of military training, Aug. 23, 4*c*; visits Farnborough aviation sheds; ascent in airship *Beta*, 29, 8*c*; appointment as director-general of military aeronautics gazetted, Sept. 3, 11*e*
at London University, on officers' training corps, Feb. 17, 13*d*; on military science, May 15, 3*d*
HENDERSON, E. D.—"An Officer and a —" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
HENDERSON, Dr. Edward — death, Mar. 1, 9*c*; will, Mar. 31, 9*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. G. E. — offers Diesel engine to Armstrong College, Mar. 18, 6*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. George—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, June 7, 8*b*
HENDERSON, Adm. George M.—promoted admiral on retired list, June 3, 3*e*
HENDERSON, Maj. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : prosecutions : alleged arrangements between Mr. C. Bennett and Berkshire Farmers' League, July 4, 12*f*
HENDERSON, Mr. Henry C.—will, June 19, 11*c* (e.e.)
HENDERSON, Prof. J. B. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on hydrodynamics (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*e*
on steam—flow through nozzles (p., E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. J. M.—elected director of Great North of Scotland Railway, Jan. 16, 18*e*
in Parliament, on — Highlands Medical Service Bill, July 19, 12*c*; —land : valuation methods; increment value duty, Mar. 26, 12*b*; —taxation : provisional collection; Bill, April 18, 14*d*; —telegraphs : underground system : extension in Scotland, April 25, 12*e*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 4, 11*a*; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 6, 13*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. John—appointed secretary of National Liberal Club, Feb. 20, 9*e*; confirmed, 26, 11*b*
HENDERSON, Lionel — false pretences charge, July 16, 3*f*
HENDERSON, Olaf — damaging wearing apparel charge, Dec. 4, 2*e*; 19, 4*e*
HENDERSON, Adm. Sir R. :—
Australia — defence scheme recalled, Sept. 16, 6*e*
on defence, imperial — naval (l. quoted), May 5, 7*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. R. Candlish—appointed extra advocate : dispute on Glasgow circuit, Mar. 7, 2*e*
HENDERSON, Capt. Ronald—adopted as Unionist candidate for Oxfordshire (Woodstock), June 9, 10*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. W. E. B.—"A Ballad of Woman" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 619*a*
HENDERSON, Rev. W. J. :—
at Baptist Union assembly, on religious work, May 2, 10*e*; —at Manchester, on missions, Oct. 2, 10*c*
HENDERSON, Capt. Wilfred — nominated for appointment as naval attaché at Berlin, Sept. 3, 11*c*; appointment date, 11, 4*c*; appointed, 12, 5*a*

HENDERSON, Mr. William D. S.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Jan. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
HENDERSON, Mr. William Francis — arrested at Seattle, Feb. 15, 4*c*
HENDERSON, Prof. Yandell — at international medical congress, on shock, Aug. 12, 4*d*
HENDERSON (David and William) (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*f*
HENDERSON (John M.) and Co.—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*
HENDERSON (S.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 26, 17*d*
HENDERSON-CLELAND, Maj.-Gen. John W. —will, Sept. 22, 25*b*
HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Mr. A. H.—on army territorial : artillery (l.), July 15, 5*e*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 18, 16*e*; share issue, Oct. 31, 16*c*
HENDON — hospital (Edward VII. memorial) : opening arrangements, May 26, 9*a*; particulars; opened, June 16, 5*d*; —St. Saviour's Homes : appeal, Nov. 26, 12*e*; —telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS; —union : division into two areas agreed to by guardians, Oct. 11, 5*d*
HENDON, Annie E.—throwing corrosive fluid charge, Aug. 19, 2*d*; Oct. 15, 4*c*
HENDRICKS, Ernest — confidence trick charge, Nov. 24, 3*d*
HENDRY, Dr. J. D. :—
Poplar board of guardians — appointment of dispenser : allegations against : see under POPLAR—Board of guardians
HENEAGE, Lord—health, Mar. 11, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; Mar. 29, 9*a*; 73rd birthday, 29, 11*a*; health, May 22, 11*a*; leaves for Pontresina, July 9, 9*a*; opens bazaar at Grimsby, Nov. 13, 11*a*
on Post Office — revenue ; rural services (l.), April 29, 21*f*
HENEAGE, Adm. Sir Algernon—celebrates 80th birthday, Mar. 19, 9*a*
HENEAGE, Mr. H. C. — leaving for Port Sudan, Dec. 23, 11*a*
HENGELMÜLLER, Ladislas Baron—"Hungary's Fight for National Existence, or the History of the Great Uprising led by Francis Rakoczi II., 1703-1711," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*b*
HENLÉ, Mr. Frederick T. H.—death, Aug. 18, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 22, 7*b*; funeral, 25, 9*b*; will, Oct. 20, 11*e* (e.e.)
at Inner Temple Hall, on calling of women to Bar, Jan. 18, 3*e*
HENLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
HENLEY, Mr. J. F.—retiring from post as superintendent at House of Commons cloak room : testimonial proposed ; circular (P.N.), April 12, 10*c*; subscriptions from peers formerly members of House of Commons (P.N.), 22, 14*e*; receives presentation (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*
HENLEY, W. E.—memorial proposed : particulars, May 30, 2*f*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—cable suspender noticed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*; —dividends, Feb. 8, 18*f*; Aug. 18, 15*e*; —electric wiring system : list noticed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d*; —leaflets noticed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; May 14, 20*c*; —meeting, Mar. 1, 17*b*; —plug, new : particulars (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*; —report, Feb. 21, 15*c*
HENNEGUY, Mr. E.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill, Oct. 23, 21*f*
HENNEN, William—death, June 28, 14*d*
HENNESSEY, David—"The Outlaw" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199*b*
HENNESSEY, Rev. George L.—death, Oct. 29, 11*c*
HENNESSY, Mr. James — at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-French relations ; Wine and Spirit Trades' Benevolent Society ; licensing taxation, April 30, 8*d*
HENNESSY, M. D.—"The Coming Phase in Religion" noticed (L.S.), May. 1, 188*b*
HENNESSY, Mr. Swan—"Valses Caprices" reviewed, May 13, 9*e*
HENNION, M. (France)—appointed prefect of Paris police, Mar. 29, 7*e*; chief of cabinet appointed, 31, 5*c*; rumours of retirement from post as prefect of police denied, June 6, 7*b*
Paris police — reorganization : scheme outlined, Sept. 3, 5*b*; confers with president of police, 1, 5*c*
on anti-militarist agitation : report noticed, May 27, 8*a*; —Paris : new traffic regulations : receives deputation, June 30, 7*c*; cab-drivers' grievances : receives deputation, Sept. 23, 5*b*
HENRI, Mr. A.—at Staple Inn, on industrial insurance, July 11, 19*b*
HENRIETTA, Queen — flight from Exeter to France (1644) : plaque to be erected upon archdeacon's house at Vannes, Jan. 24, 13*f*
HENRIOT, E.—awarded prize by French Academy, Dec. 3, 7*c*
"A Quoi Revent les Jeunes Gens" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*b*
HENRY, Prince—leaves Windsor Castle for St. Peter's Court School at Broadstairs, Jan. 25, 11*a*; 13th birthday : celebration date, Mar. 29, 11*c*; celebrates 13th birthday, April 1, 11*e*; at Newquay, 2, 9*a*; health, 16, 11*a*; present at launch of Newquay lifeboat, 25, 9*d*; plays golf, 26, 13*a*; at Newquay, May 1, 9*a*; leaves Newquay for London, 8, 11*c*; to join Eton College : King (s.), June 17, 8*b*; visits Earl's-court exhibition, July 31, 9*c*; at Balmoral, Aug. 5, 9*a*; visits King and Queen at Windsor Castle, Nov. 17, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; visited by King and Queen at Eton College, 18, 11*a*; arriving in London, Dec. 16, 11*e*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 20, 11*a*; visits Palace Theatre, 22, 11*a*
Eton College—entering on first term, Sept. 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*b*; arrives, 25, 8*f*
HENRY, Mr. Augustine—appointed professor of forestry at Royal College of Science of Ireland, Feb. 27, 8*a*; resigns forestry readership at Cambridge University (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 47*c*
HENRY, Sir Charles—to entertain staff and police of House of Commons (P.N.), July 10, 10*b*; entertains staff of House of Commons, 14, 11*c*; leaving for New York, Nov. 19, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : condition ; administration by local authorities suggested, Mar. 21, 8*d*; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*d*; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 6, 13*b*
HENRY, Mr. Denis — appointed commissioner to inquire into strike riots in Dublin, Dec. 9, 9*f*

HENRY, Sir Edward — attempted murder: assailant sentenced, Jan. 9, 2e; received by King and Queen, April 3, 6c at central criminal court, on regulation of sale of pistols, Jan. 9, 2e; —at Hampstead, on metropolitan police, Dec. 2, 4a; —at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on children's play centres, April 26, 7e
on Hyde Park: suffragist meetings (l. quoted), May 10, 6e; —London: traffic; motor accidents (evid.), Jan. 22, 4c; —police, metropolitan; membership of unions: issues order, Dec. 20, 8d
HENRY, M. Fernand — "Les Amoretti d'Edmund Spenser Traduits en Sonnets avec Introduction, Texte Anglais et Notes" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 581b,
HENRY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—refusal to supply information to money trust; indicted for misdemeanour, Feb. 11, 20b; contempt of court: writ of *habeas corpus* dismissed, May 27, 21e
HENRY, Warren—theft of stamps charge, Mar. 12, 13e
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 26, 21b; report, Jan. 28, 16e
HENRY VI., King—writ to city sheriffs respecting brewery trade discovered, Aug. 14, 4d
HENRY VII., King — pall at Oxford University: decree passed authorizing transfer from custody of Bodleian Library to Ashmolean Museum approved, Nov. 19, 13c
HENRY VIII., King — 400th anniversary of capture of Tournai celebrated, July 15, 7d
Ireland — acquisition of Crown: Mrs. J. R. Green (lect.), Feb. 10, 10c
HENSCHEL, Miss Helen — vocal recital, May 2, 8a
HENSCHELL, Dr. George—vocal recital, Feb. 19, 8d; elected member of Netherlands Society for Furthering of Music, Aug. 29, 7a
Requiem Mass—performed by Handel Society, April 30, 9d
HENSLEY, Mrs. Almon — "Love and the Woman of to-morrow" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 287c
HENSLEY, Mrs. Egerton — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 22, 11b
HENSLEY, late Sir Robert—portrait unveiled at offices of Metropolitan Asylums Board, April 29, 11b
HENSLOWE-WELLINGTON, Mr. R.—on London street traffic (evid.), Jan. 17, 35d
HENSMAN, Mr. Howard — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 20, 6d
HENSON, Very Rev. Hensley, Dean of Durham — installed: ceremony described, Jan. 3, 2e; gifts presented from congregation of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 27, 8e; at Windsor Castle, Feb. 3, 9a; to preside at Livingstone meeting during conference of Free Church Council, 22, 4c; receives D.D. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12c; accepts position of honorary professor of modern history at Durham University, July 16, 4c; distributes prizes at Durham School (add.), 31, 8a; to preach at English-American church at The Hague, Aug. 23, 8c; received by King and Queen, Dec. 1, 71a, e
"Creed in the Pulpit, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5b
HENSON, Very Rev. Hensley (Dean of Durham) (continued):—
Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G. (Bp. of Durham) (s.), Feb. 25, 10d
at Church congress, on marriage and divorce, Oct. 2, 8d; on Putumayo outrages, 3, 8a; —at Convocation of York, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 20, 11c; —at Durham, on crime, Mar. 6, 6c; on temperance, May 9, 10a; on cruelty to children; housing conditions in Durham, June 20, 5c; on Bluecoat Schools; moral discipline, Oct. 10, 10e; —at Durham Cathedral, on Bible, Mar. 17, 36c; on Durham University, May 5, 12c; on housing in Durham, Nov. 17, 13e; Christmas Day sermon, Dec. 26, 8a; —at Durham parish church, on religious teaching, June 16, 4e; on religion, July 21, 10e; —at Gray's Inn Chapel, on intercommunion of churches, Jan. 27, 11c; —at Representative Church Council, on reform of constitution of Houses of Laymen, July 4, 4d; —at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on literature, May 28, 5a; —at St. Luke's Church, Southampton, on Christianity and women, Sept. 29, 10a; —at The Hague, on peace (sermon), Aug. 25, 5f; —at Westminster Abbey (sermon), Jan. 13, 10c
on churches: intercommunion: relations in Canada (l.), May 16, 7f; —Crystal Palace: *The Times* preservation fund (l.), July 3, 10b; —houses of laymen: reform suggested (l.), June 28, 4a; —Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; churches: intercommunion; essentiality of episcopacy (l.), Dec. 17, 14a; 23, 3d; 24, 10a; 31, 64b; —Oxford University: divinity degrees: proposed new statutes (l.), Mar. 25, 9f; —women's suffrage: forcible feeding of prisoners: letter to Bp. of Kensington, Nov. 21, 10c; (l.), 27, 6a
HENSON, Mr. James—on shipping trade: proposed national wages board (int.), April 28, 4b
HENSON, Rev. John — appointed headmaster of Hereford Cathedral School, Jan. 3, 9c (e.e.)
HENTSCHEL, Mr. Carl—at Guildhall, on Mansion House repairs, Oct. 31, 4b
HENTSCHEL, Karl — inciting to espionage charge, Oct. 25, 4b; Nov. 3, 3c; 10, 13d; 19, 5d; rearrested, 24, 5c; charged, Dec. 16, 5c
HENTY, E. A.: see STARKEY, Mrs. Edward
HENVEY, Mr. Frederick—death, May 6, 11d
HEPBURN, Sir Archibald — at road congress, on roads in Scotland, June 28, 4d
HEPBURN, Mr. Patrick H.—elected master of Curriers' Company, Oct. 13, 12b
HEPWORTH, Mr. W.—at Whitehall Rooms, on land reform, Nov. 4, 13b (e.e.)
HERALDRY — armorial bearings, unlicensed use of (law case), April 9, 3a; prosecutions, Sept. 6, 3f; Oct. 24, 4b; —Bedford College for Women: arms: design described, July 2, 10c; —Royal arms: authorized use: Mr. J. H. Whitehorn (s.), June 4, 12e; —Scottish heralds: tabards with English quarterings of royal arms supplied (P.N.), July 12, 10f

HERALDS' Office — Chester Herald: new appointment, July 19, 14*d*; —Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms: new appointment, July 19, 14*d*
HÉRARD, Dr. Hippolite Victor — death, Dec. 3, 11*e*
HERBERT, Miss Agnes K.—death, Dec. 31, 65*c*
HERBERT, Mr. Aubrey:—
Balkan Committee — secedes from (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 5*c*; Mr. N. Buxton's reply, 21, 5*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Skutari relief fund, June 24, 17*b*
in Parliament, on — Turkish war: distress; relief funds, April 25, 12*f*; Albanian question, May 9, 12*b*; relief funds, Aug. 13, 11*b*
on Turkish war — alleged "faked" outrages (l.), April 10, 5*f*; relief funds (with another, l.), May 23, 7*e*; outrages by Servians alleged (l.), Sept. 22, 21*b*; Oct. 8, 5*a*
HERBERT, Col. E. A.—on Capt. Oates: proposed memorial: circular, Mar. 6, 5*d*
HERBERT, Col. George F.—death, Feb. 27, 9*b*
HERBERT, Mr. H. H., and Mr. G. R. Sims —*The Ever Open Door* produced, Sept. 8, 4*d*
HERBERT, Mr. H. L.—on polo: international cup: prospects (int.), April 29, 14*b*
HERBERT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor — appointed lieutenant for Monmouth, Mar. 20, 9*b*
in Parliament, on—army: condition, Mar. 21, 8*c*; — army, territorial: condition: effect of National Service League's policy, Mar. 21, 8*c*; —defence, national: invasion, Mar. 21, 8*c*; — "Facts and Fallacies," Mar. 21, 8*d*; —London county council (Tramways and Improvements) Bill, July 15, 14*a*; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 21, 8*c*; —National Service League: policy; intimidation of territorial officers alleged, Mar. 21, 8*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 18, 11*c*
on military service, compulsory (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 7*f*
HERBERT, Capt. O. C. — authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Aug. 27, 9*a*
HERBERT, Mr. Sidney — elected director of Great North of Scotland Railway, Jan. 16, 18*e*
Southampton — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, June 21, 10*d*
on shipping — conference on life-saving; secret sittings; compulsory installation of wireless telegraphy; load line (l.), Nov. 29, 22*b*
HERBERT, Mr. Thomas A.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; name of court, 22, 4*c*; called within bar, 23, 4*a*
HERBERT (Alfred) (Ltd.), Messrs. — photographic apparatus described (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*
HERBERT of Llanover, Hon. Mrs.—will, Jan. 2, 11*c*
HERDER, Alexandra von — "Jesus of Nazareth" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 43*b*
HERDMAN, Mr. E. T.. — at Belfast, on Home Rule.: Ulster business men's attitude, Nov. 5, 10*a*
HEREDITY, — Bateson, Prof. W. (add.), Aug. 12, 3*a*; —criminal: see under CRIME; —mendelism: Dr. L. Doncaster (lect.), Sept. 15, 11*a*
HEREFORD — ball, city: given, Jan. 16, 9*b*; — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —diocese: clergy: retreat arranged, Sept. 8, 4*b*; conference held, Oct. 31, 12*c*; Nov. 1, 4*c*; registers: transcription progress, Sept. 12, 2*c*; —corporation: waterworks: installation of electrical pumping machinery projected (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*a*; —mayor: nominated, Oct. 6, 4*d*; elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —music: three choirs festival: see under MUSIC
HEREFORD, Bp. of: see PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. John
HEREFORD, Dean of: see LEIGH, Very Rev. James W.
HEREFORD cathedral — Williams, late Canon F. M.: erection of reredos in Ladye Chapel to memory, Mar. 28, 14*d*; —women's suffrage: proposed service cancelled, Feb. 1, 10*d*
HEREFORD Cathedral School — headmaster elected, Jan. 3, 9*c* (e.e.); — old boys: dinner: date, Jan. 16, 9*a*
HEREFORD Herd-book Society —meetings, Jan. 13, 10*f*; April 7, 5*e*; —members, elected, Jan. 13, 10*f*; —president elected, Oct. 29, 11*a*; —sale, April 14, 11*b*; —show: see under CATTLE—Shows
HEREFORDSHIRE — North: electoral: Oct. 15, 4*d*; Nov. 11, 6*d*
HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Agricultural Society — meeting, Feb. 20, 4*c*; —show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
HEREFORDSHIRE County Asylum — patient shot: particulars, May 30, 6*b*
HEREFORDSHIRE Nursing Association — chairman changed, Nov. 21, 11*a*
HÉRISSÉ, M. Le (France) — elected to Senate for Ille-et-Vilaine, July 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
in Chamber, on — Army (Three Years' Service) Bill, June 3, 7*e*
HERITABLE Securities and Mortgage Investment (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 6, 17*c*
HERITAGE School of Arts and Crafts for Crippled Boys (Chailey) —exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts
HÉRITTE-VIARDOT, Louise — "Memories and Adventures" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*c*
HERKLOTS, Mr. B.—"The Future of the Evangelical Party in the Church of England" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*
HERLENN, Mme. Maud — performance at Grafton galleries, June 6, 10*c*
HERMANN, Dr.—on Austria-Hungary: jute trade (art., "Austria: jute," T.N.), June 27, 26*d*
HERMANT, Abel—"Essais de Critique" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b*
HERMIN, Henry—theft charge, Sept. 30, 2*f*
HERNE Bay—church, new: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 3, 4*d*; —Edward VII., King: memorial hall and winter garden: opening arrangements, June 3, 11*a*; July 3, 11*a*; opened, 11, 9*d*
HERNE Bay Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 12, 17*a*; Aug. 13, 17*c*
"HERODOTUS (VI. 127-9)"—on dancing (l.), May 24, 43*d*
HERON, Stephen — appeal against convictions, June 3, 3*a*
HERONS: see under BIRDS
HERQUIÑIGO, Don Alezandro (Chile)—leaves London for Paris, May 15, 9*a*
HERRA, Gen. Monclovio (Mexico) — wounded at Torreon, Dec. 26, 5*a*

HERR Engine Company — new type of traction engine described (E.S.), June 25, 25c
HERRESHOFF, Mr. Nat — declines to enter into competition for designing defender for America Cup, May 23, 12e
HERRICK, Mr. M. T. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Liverpool, Jan. 1, 9a; returns to embassy at Paris, 6, 9a
at Paris, on de Lesseps, Dec. 15, 7c
HERRINGEN, Gen. von (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Alsace-Lorraine: Zabern disturbances, Nov. 29, 7b
HERRING Fishery (Branding) Bill: see under FISH and fishing
HERRINGHAM, Dr. W. P.:—
at London University, on work of appointments board, May 8, 12d; on study of military subjects at London University, Nov. 6, 4b
on London University: site for proposed new building: correspondence with Lord Haldane, July 19, 10f; (with another, l.), Nov. 14, 12d; occupation of Imperial and Colonial Institutes' premises (l.), Dec. 31, 57f
HERRINGS: see under FISH and fishing
HERRMANN, Prof. W. — receives D.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 5, 6c
HERSCHELL, Lord—leaves for Continent, Feb. 24, 9a; health, April 23, 11a; (P.N.), June 18, 10b; leaves for South America, Nov. 1, 11a
in Parliament, on — aeronautics: British: military policy; airships, April 18, 14a; —army: special reserve: condition, Feb. 11, 12d; horse supply: artillery; officers' pay, April 18, 14a, b; —army, territorial: conditions, Feb. 11, 12a; — defence, national: invasion, Feb. 11, 12a; aerial invasion, April 18, 14a; —military training, compulsory, Feb. 11, 12a; —physical training, compulsory; evening continuation schools, Feb. 11, 12b
HERSCHELL, Mr. Adolph—death, Feb. 18, 9c; will, April 5, 11e
HERTFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
HERTFORD, Lord — bankruptcy: scheme for payment of composition, Feb. 1, 3f; approved, 26, 3c; creditors' meeting held, 7, 2f
HERTFORD House: see WALLACE Collection
HERTFORDSHIRE — ball, county: given, Jan. 11, 9a; —housing: see HOUSING; —Mid: electoral, April 10, 8d; 14, 4d; 19, 8d; Unionist candidate adopted, June 18, 13d (e.e.);— North: ball given, Jan. 18, 9b; —roads: see under ROADS
HERTLING, Baron von (Germany) — at Berlin, Mar. 7, 7a; 8, 5c; May 15, 5c (e.c.); visit to Vienna announced, 26, 5e (e.e.)
in Bavarian Diet, on Bavarian crown: proposed elevation of Prince Regent, Oct. 31, 7c
on Bavarian civil list (s.), Nov. 17, 7b; 20, 7a
HERTZ, Dr. Joseph H. — biographical Jan. 15, 10c; Feb. 17, 9d; recommended for election as chief rabbi, Jan. 15, 10c; departure from New York: probable date; elected vice-president of Jewish Religious Education Board, 18, 10e; deputation to meet at Liverpool, 28, 10d; arrives at Fishguard, Mar. 11, 11b; at Liverpool: reception; at Euston station: reception (s.), 12, 4c; recommended for election as vice-president of London Hospital, April 18, 10e; to deliver sermon at new West-end synagogue, June 20, 4c
Rabbi, chief — candidature: officials of conference of Jewish Ministers (l. quoted), Feb. 7, 8f; Dr. S. Schechter (l. quoted), 14, 4d; attacks on investigated by officers of Rabbinate conference, 14, 4d; elected, 17, 9d; installation arrangements, 20, 11e; 28, 10d; message to Jews in Great Britain, 21, 10c; installation arrangements, Mar. 6, 10e; inducted, April 15, 10c
at Caxton Hall, on white slave traffic, July 1, 6b; —at Great Synagogue (Aldgate) (sermon), April 15, 10c; —at Jews' College, on religious education of Jews, Nov. 3, 4d; — at Memorial Hall, on Jews: Kieff ritual murder case, Oct. 29, 5a
on white slave traffic—Russia: effect of restrictions on Jewish girls (l.), July 2, 3c; 4, 4e
HERTZ, Miss Henriette — death, April 11, 9c; funeral, 14, 9b; will, July 21, 11d; 23, 11c
HERTZ, Mr. Simon—death, Mar. 21, 7f
HERTZIAN waves: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) — elected chairman of Orange Free State section of South African party, May 22, 7b; to address meetings on Rand; attitude towards labour party, Aug. 12, 8f; at Rustenburg, 26, 4f; secedes from Nationalist party, Nov. 24, 8d
Botha, Gen. Louis — controversy with: see under AFRICA, South—Ministry (Botha)
Ministry (Botha)—exclusion from: see under AFRICA, South — Ministry
at Bloemfontein: attack on Gen. Botha, Oct. 9, 5e; at Cape Town, on language question, Mar. 3, 7c; —at De Wildt, on imperial relations: our Cape Town correspondent's comments, May 16, 5e; —at Johannesburg, on imperial relations; ministerial policy; attacks on Gen. Botha, Aug. 22, 4b; on imperial relations, Sept. 15, 5c; —at Nationalist congress, on party dissensions: his relations with Gen. Botha, Nov. 21, 7d; 22, 8e; — at Pretoria, on segregation of natives, Jan. 23, 5a (e.e.); —at Rustenburg, on imperial relations, Aug. 27, 6d; —at Smithfield, on imperial relations: ministerial crisis; attack on Gen. Botha; foreign interests on the Rand, Jan. 13, 5e
in Parliament, on—ministry (Botha), dispute with, April 15, 8e; 30, 5e; University Bill, June 9, 7d
on imperial relations: replies to Mr. F. Bell, F b. 18, 5a (e.e.); —ministerial crisis (int.), Feb. 8, 7d
HERVEY, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert—appointed commerical attaché in diplomatic service, Dec. 10, 7c
HERVIEU, M.—new aeroplane hangar described, Mar. 18, 7f
HERVIEU, M. Paul (France)—receives Legion of Honour, July 7, 7f
HERWIJNEN, Baroness Gericke van — death, Mar. 26, 8f

HERWIJNEN, Dr. Gericke van (Netherlands)—resigns post as minister in London, July 9, 5*b*
HESELTINE, Mr. Francis J.—will, April 28, 10*c*
HESELTINE, Mr. J. P.—collection of drawings: sale of Dutch drawings in Amsterdam announced, April 26, 13*f*
HESELTINE, Mr. Michael:—
"Petronius with an English Translation" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 581*a*
"Poems" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*a*
HESLOP, Col.—at Mansion House, on supply of horses for territorial force, Oct. 29, 15*b*
HESS, Miss Myra—piano recital, April 11, 8*f*
HESSAPCHIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — King Constantine declines to receive, June, 23, 7*b*
HESSE — Prussia: diplomatic service: Prussian minister at Darmstadt appointed, Feb. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
HESSE, Grand Duke of—dines at British legation at Darmstadt, Feb. 28, 9*a*; visits Queen Alexandra at Marlborough House, July 11, 9*a*
HESSE, Landgraf of—arrives in London, Feb. 5, 9*a*; visits King George V., 10, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 17, 9*a*; leaves London for Continent, Mar. 20, 9*a*; arrives in London, April 8, 11*a*; leaves London for Germany, May 16, 9*a*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, July 21, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*
HESSE, Princess Frederick Charles of—arrives at Eastbourne, July 11, 9*a*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, 21, 11*a*; visits King George V. and Queen Mary, 24, 11*a*
HESSELS, J. H.—"The Guttenberg Fiction" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 160*b*
HESTER, Mr. Noble—falls from window (fatal), April 21, 3*e*
HETHERINGTON, John G.—embezzlement charge, Sept. 6, 3*a*; 13, 3*f*; 20, 2*f*
HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "John Hetherington and Sons: further fall in profits"), Aug. 15, 13*c*
HEUBACH, Mr. F. W.—elected director of Union Bank of Canada, Jan. 14, 18*b*
HEUMANN, A.—"Le Mouvement Littéraire Belge" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 154*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 374*b*
HEUSCH, Lieut.-Gen. Baron de—on battle of Waterloo: centenary celebrations (l. quoted), July 9, 5*c*
HEVERSHAM School — tercentenary celebration: Rev. F. B. Menneer (l. quoted), July 3, 5*b*
HEWAGAM Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 20*d*
HEWART, Mr. Gordon—biographical, June 28, 9*f*
Leicester by-election — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, June 14, 10*c*; adopted, 17, 10*f*; address, 18, 13*d* (e.e.); returned, 28, 9*f*
HEWETSON, Maj. Alexandre W.—aeroplane casualty (fatal); inquest, July 18, 8*b*; funeral, 25, 11*d*; further inquiry: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
HEWETT, George C., and others—theft charge, Jan. 23, 2*f*
HEWETT, Sir John—returns from India, Jan. 20, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 29, 9*a*
at St. Mary's Hospital medical school, on medical work in India; results of vivisection experiments, Oct. 2, 11*b*; —at Strangers' Home for Asiatics, on destitute Indians in England, April 26, 12*a* (e.e.)
on Sitapur murder case—official correspondence (white paper), Aug. 6, 5*d*; (l.), 9, 8*e*;
HEWETT, Philip—suicide, Nov. 29, 5*f*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—lectures announced, Jan. 17, 40*c* (e.e.)
at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, April 25, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*d*; —fiscal policy, April 3, 12*a*; —fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes, April 3, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*e*, *f*; —tea duty, June 3, 13*d*; Aug. 12, 12*e*
on Home Rule Bill—Unionist amendments; suggested conference (l.), Sept. 30, 8*b*
HEWITT, Lady — opens exhibition of children's gardens at Notting Hill, May 6, 5*c*; leaves for Bombay, Dec. 18, 11*a*
on West London Hospital—suggests contributions by motorists (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 3*e*
HEWITT, Mr. C. G.—"House-Flies and How they Spread Disease" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 239*a*
HEWITT, Mr. E. P.—on United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union (l.), Sept. 29, 4*c*
HEWITT, Sir Frederic—at British Association, on deaths from anæsthetics, Sept. 13, 10*e*
HEWITT, Harold C. H.—causes fall of *Tracery* during race for Gold Cup at Ascot; injured; removed to South Ascot Cottage Hospital, June 20, 9*f*; identity, 20, 10*a*; opinion of spectators at Ascot races quoted, 21, 5*a*; villagers at Hope End interviewed, 21, 5*a*; health, 21, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; removed to Holloway Sanatorium, 24, 15*b*
HEWITT, Rear-Adm. John G. — death, Dec. 30, 9*b*
HEWITT, Sir Thomas—holds reception at Kensington town hall, May 29, 11*a*
HEWITT, Winifred E.—inquest, Nov. 27, 4*d*
HEWLETT, Mr. E. G. W.—"Lancashire" ("Oxford County Histories") noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
HEWLETT, Mr. J. C.—elected master of Fruiterers' Company, Feb. 3, 4*b*
at Mansion House, on fruit cultivation, Oct. 9, 8*d*
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice — to read poem "Helen Redeemed" at Poetry Bookshop, May 12, 4*d*
"Bendish: A study in Prodigality" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*b*; Oct. 30, 486*b*
"Helen Redeemed and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 108*b*
"Lore of Proserpine" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 198*b*
HEWLETT, Mr. W.—"Telling the Truth" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*
HEWSON, Mr. James J. — shooting accident (fatal), Feb. 26, 12*c*
HEXT, Mr. Charles H.—elected sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 13, 11*b*
HEXT, Col. Francis J. — will, June 26, 11*d* (e.e.)

HEY (J.) and Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 20*c*
HEYBOURN, Mr. Percy — on Marconi contract: share transactions (evid.), April 10, 4*c*; 11, 10*a*; declines to answer questions relating to numbers and prices of shares sold, 10, 4*c*; select committee's decision, 11, 10*a*
HEYBOURN, Croft, and Bagster, Messrs.:—
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America —share issue: decision of London Stock Exchange committee, Nov. 11, 8*e*; 12, 9*f*
HEYDEBRAND, Herr von (Germany) — on proposed new taxation (s.), Mar. 15, 7*c*
HEYDEN, Jan van der — picture sold: landscape (£1,360), June 10, 10*e*
HEYDEN, Mr. Paul C. — joins board of Venezuelan Oil Concessions (Ltd.), Aug. 25, 16*b*
HEYDON, Judge (Australia):—
Sydney — gas workers' strike: decision respecting application under Wage Boards Act, May 3, 7*d*
HEYDON, Ellwood E.—false pretences charge, Jan. 23, 2*d*
HEYER, Mr. George — on Shakespeare memorial theatre: Bloomsbury site (views), Dec. 20, 8*e*
HEYKING, Baron A. de (Russia) — presides at Russian New Year's eve dinner, Jan. 14, 9*b*
HEYRAUD, Charles—"La France de Demain" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 248*b*
HEYTESBURY, Margaret Lady — estate sold, June 20, 10*d*
HEYWOOD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
HEYWOOD, Evelyn F. — "Passions of Straw" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 34*c*
HEYWOOD, Mr. W. — at Manchester, on Dublin labour disputes, Nov. 17, 9*f*
HEYWOOD, Mr. William H.—will, Sept. 8, 9*d*
HEYWORTH, Lieut-Col. F. J. — assuming command of Scots Guards, Oct. 8, 10*c*
HFIAN, David—expelled from America as suspected leper, Aug. 9, 4*e* (e.e.)
HIBBERT, Mr. F. — killed on railway, July 25, 10*e*
HIBBERT, Col. Francis Gordon—will, Dec. 12, 11*c* (e.e.)
HIBBERT, Mr. Henry — will, July 30, 11*e*
HIBBERT, Sir Henry F.—biographical, Feb. 21, 8*d*
Lancashire (Chorley) by-election — declines invitation to contest, Feb. 5, 8*d*; consults with Unionist executive in London; consents to contest, 6, 6*b*; adopted, 10, 5*f*; returned, 21, 8*d*
at Guildhall, on education: exchequer grants, April 25, 8*a*; —at Lancashire (Chorley) by-election, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Feb. 15, 10*c*; result of poll, 21, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — education: local taxation grants; administration, April 11, 12*a*
HIBERNIAN Bank: see under IRELAND—Banking
HIBERNIAN Church Missionary Society — centenary: celebration arrangements, Oct. 27, 6*d*
HIBERNIANS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Hibernians
HICHENS, Mr. Robert — "The Way of Ambition" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 353*a*
HICK, Mr. Henry — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of old members of approved societies (l.), Feb. 20, 12*a*
HICK, Mrs. Mary — will, June 28, 11*c*
HICKEY, Thomas: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder
HICKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Victor N.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
HICKMAN, Brig.-Gen. — leaves Cape Town for England, July 11, 9*b*
HICKMAN, Mr. J. B. — appointed superintendent of Royal William victualling yard, Plymouth, Oct. 10, 8*b*
HICKMAN, Col. T. — joins Parliamentary committee of Imperial Merchant Service Guild, Mar. 22, 6*e*
at Bilston, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; his negotiations with retired officers, Dec. 9, 5*b*; —at Bradley, on Ancient Order of Hibernians' oath (s. quoted); Mr. J. Devlin (s.P.); Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10*c*; 24, 11*c*; —at Coseley, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: attitude of army officers, Dec. 1, 70*c*; —at Wolverhampton, on compulsory military training, Mar. 15, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition; National Service League's policy, Mar. 21, 8*f*; —military training, compulsory, Mar. 21, 8*f*
HICKMAN (Alfred) (Ltd.) — steel works: new Siemens plant installed (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*
HICKS, Mr.—accidents, Jan. 15, 5*d*
HICKS, Miss Amy — at Treasury, on taxation of married women's property, June 11, 10*e*
HICKS, Mr. C. S. — on rubber trade (l.) May 8, 22*e*; Aug. 18, 14*a*; Sept. 30, 17*d*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. Edward L., Bp. of Lincoln:—
at Kingsway Hall, on forcible feeding in prisons, Mar. 18, 12*c*; —at Lincoln diocesan conference, on sale of advowsons, Oct. 16, 13*d*; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 17, 12*c*; —at Nottingham, on aristocracy; religious teaching in universities, Jan. 4, 3*b*; —at Spalding, on rural housing, Nov. 22, 4*e*
on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 9, 10*c*
HICKS, Mr. Seymour — relinquishing part in *All the Winners*, June 19, 10*d*
Law case, Mar. 15, 3*d*; 19, 3*b*
HICKS-BEACH, Mr. Michael H.—appointed director of Bank of Australasia, Sept. 12, 18*d*
in Parliament, on — income-tax, Aug. 12, 13*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*e*; July 11, 10*e*; —Public Buildings Expenses Bill, July 30, 5*e*; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*c*; —small holdings: administration, July 25, 12*f*; —supply: closure motion, Mar. 18, 12*e*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 9, 12*d*
HICKSON, Miss Ellen W. — alleged ill-treatment by doctor: prosecution, April 1, 10*d*; 11, 4*b*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*b*; 29, 3*d*
HICKSON, Henry, and others — robbery with violence charge, Jan. 18, 3*f*; Feb. 13, 2*f*; 15, 3*f*
HICKSON, Lieut.-Col. S. — biographical: appointed hon. surgeon to King, Mar. 20, 13*f*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) —report, May 28, 19*a*
HIGGINS, Ellen—attempted suicide charge, April 29, 3*d*

HIGGINS, Patrick : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
HIGGINS, Dr. T. S. — appointed medical officer of health for St. Pancras, July 24, 5*d*
HIGGINS, William — motor-wagon accident (fatal), April 18, 10*d*
HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George — returns from Pau, April 17, 11*a*; inspection of Gordon Boys' Home, June 27, 68*b*; leaves for Pau, Dec. 6, 11*a*
HIGGODA Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 16*f*
HIGGS, Mr. R. — "The Heart of the Social Problem" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b*
HIGGS and Hill, Messrs. — erecting hoarding without licence charge, July 19, 3*d*
HIGH, Frank—shooting accident (fatal), May 19, 8*d*
HIGHAM, Mr. Charles — secedes from Labour party, Aug. 30, 8*c*
HIGHAM, Mr. J. S. — in Parliament, on Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13*b*
HIGHAM Ferrers —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
HIGHFIELD, Mr. J. S. — at Paris, on electrical transmission (E.S.), May 28, 25*d*
HIGHGATE School — scholarships awarded, Nov. 27, 6*a*; —speech day, July 30, 13*c*
HIGHLAND Agricultural Society of Scotland — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows; —*Transactions* ; new number noticed, June 23, 3*c*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry — dinner, June 7, 11*b*
HIGHLAND Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 2, 21*d*; Sept. 10, 15*f*; Dec. 3, 19*d*; — report, April 10, 15*c*
HIGHLAND Society of London — dinner : arrangements, April 15, 11*a*; — meeting, Feb. 24, 8*d*; —secretaries, joint private : elected, Feb. 24, 8*d*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —report, April 10, 15*c*; dividend, Aug. 22, 13*c*
HIGHMORE, Sir Nathaniel J. — promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*b*
HIGHWAYS Construction (Ltd.) — asphalt-macadam road construction system (pamphlet ; E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*
HIGH Wycombe — Alexandra, Queen : bust presented by Lady Lincolnshire, Oct. 18, 11*a*; —church : congregation singing experiments, May 6, 15*c*; —mayor : nominated, Nov. 3, 4*d*; elected, 11, 4*d*; weighing-out ceremony, 11, 4*e* (e.e.); — school, grammar : erection : plans sanctioned, Jan. 1, 3*c*; —schools, church : site : Lord Lincolnshire's offer accepted, Sept. 6, 3*d*
HILDENBOROUGH village players—performance announced, Jan. 13, 9*d*; 20, 4*b*
HILDESLEY, Rev. Alfred H. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8
HILDRETH, Mr. Alfred Wilson — on trade unions : results of political action (l.), Sept. 5, 3*b*
HILEY, Mr. A. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on launching ships (E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*d*
HILEY, Mr. Ernest H. — biographical ; appointed general manager of New Zealand government railways, April 19, 17*e*
HILL, Miss A. Muriel, and Mr. Lamplough — at Institution of Mining Engineers, on oxidation of coal dust (E.S.), June 11, 28*a*
HILL, Mr. Alex — "Round the British Empire" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*
HILL, Lord Arthur — leaves for East Africa, Oct. 27, 11*a*; report of leaving England corrected, 29, 11*a*; leaves for Naples, Dec. 23, 11*a*; arrives at Naples, Dec. 27, 9*a*
HILL, Maj. Arthur — death, June 28, 11*e*; funeral; King and Queen send message of sympathy, July 1, 11*b*
HILL, Miss Carmen—vocal recital, Feb. 14, 8*d*
HILL, Mr. Clement (Australia) — appointed racing stipendiary steward ; retirement from cricket probable, Oct. 25, 13*d*
HILL, Sir Clement — health, April 7, 9*a*; 9, 10*e*; death, 10, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 11, 9*b*; council of African Society passes vote of condolence ; funeral, 14, 9*b*; memorial service, 15, 11*b*; will, May 31, 10*d*
at African Society, on development of Africa, Feb. 10, 13*c*
HILL, Mr. E. P. — at Birmingham University, on reservoir dams (E.S.), May 28, 23*e*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 28, 24*b*
HILL, Mr. Frank—granted pension, Dec. 27, 9*b* (e.e.)
HILL, Mr. G. F. — at Royal Numismatic Society, on portrait medal by Claude Varin, Nov. 22, 8*b* (e.e.)
HILL, late Mr. G. W. — selected portion of books and manuscripts sold, May 27, 11*d*
HILL, Mr. George—appointment as chief constable of Carlisle terminated by watch committee, Jan. 8, 4*b*
HILL, George (police-constable) — assault charge, Oct. 25, 4*a*; 30, 3*e*
HILL, Mr. H. W. :—
on divorce : royal commission reports (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 2*f*; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 6*b*; Aug. 5, 9*e*
HILL, Mr. Harrison — on telephones : installations : delays at Finchley (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 4*f*
HILL, Harry R. — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Mar. 17, 38*b*
HILL, Mr. Henry — elected master of Stationers' Company, July 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
HILL, Miss Ina — appears at London Coliseum, May 27, 10*e*
HILL, Mr. J. J.—appointment as chairman of federal banking reserve probable, Dec. 19, 20*b*
HILL, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.) :—
at Ottawa, on Anglo-American relations, June 14, 7*c*
on Canada : railways ; financial position (int.), July 9, 19*f*; —currency Bill (views), Oct. 10, 14*e*; —money trust (evid.), Jan. 25, 18*d*; — railway finance : statement, Nov. 3, 21*f*
HILL, Mr. James L.—will, Feb. 15, 11*e* (e.e.)
HILL, Col. John—will, Oct. 21, 11*d*
HILL, Mr. John—on Angmering Church : theft from poor-box (l. quoted), Sept. 29, 12*c*
HILL, Mr. John—on shipbuilding trade : overtime question (report quoted), Oct. 14, 5*e*

HILL, John, and others—coining charge, July 14, 2*e*
HILL, Sir John G. :—
on Ellett, late Mr. R. (l. quoted), May 29, 10*a* ; —hyenas (l.), Oct. 8, 8*a* ; —Palestine : increased aridity (l.), Dec. 13, 5*e*
HILL, Dr. Julian—on Elizabeth Fry (l.), Feb. 17, 6*d*
HILL, Prof. Leonard E. :—
at Birkbeck College, on school hygiene, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; —at British Association, on deaths from anæsthetics, Sept. 13, 10*e* ; food values, 16, 11*e* ; origin of life, 17, 10*d* ; —at gas exhibition, on gas heating, Oct. 15, 12*d*
on heating : ventilation (l., E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*d* ; 19, 24*c* ; —ventilation : use of ozone (l.), Dec. 16, 13*f*
HILL, Prof. M. J. M.—on London University : new building sites (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 134*a* ; (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*b* ; (l.), Nov. 14, 12*d* ; Foundling hospital and Bedford sites (l.), Dec. 20, 10*b*
HILL, Marianne—on birth-rate : decline ; taxes on homes, Oct, 23, 6*d*
HILL, Sir Norman :—
at Liverpool, on mercantile marine new sight tests, June 7, 41*b*
on Liverpool and London War Risks Insurance Association — objects : letter to shipowners, May 22, 18*d*
HILL, Octavia — memorials, proposed : Princess Louise (with others, l.), Feb. 1, 11*f* ; purchase of site near Sevenoaks proposed, Oct. 25, 11*e* ; —land bordering Wandle river purchased for public, Dec. 26, 4*c*
HILL, Dr. R. A. P.—"The Interregnum" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b*
HILL, Mr. Rowland—on Somerset House : records (evid.), Jan. 25, 11*b*
HILL, Mr. T. H.—marine engine safety device : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b*
HILL, Mr. Vincent—death, Nov. 25, 11*d* ; funeral, 28, 11*b*
HILL, Capt. Walter—on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 16, 10*a*
HILL, Eng.-Com. Walter S.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 29, 10*d*
HILL, Mr. Wilfrid—accepts invitation to contest Worcestershire (East) as Liberal candidate, May 6, 13*d*
HILL, William H.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 11, 3*b*
HILL, Dr. William H.—will, Feb. 10, 11*e*
HILL (Brandon) (Ltd.)—methods : Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (l.), Jan. 25, 4*c*
HILL (J. and P.), Messrs.—road-cleansing machine, motor vacuum : details ; demonstration given, April 10, 11*f* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), 16, 24*c*
HILL (R. and J.) (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 7, 22*d*
HILL (Arthur J.), Vellacott, and Company —change of address, July 1, 18*d*
HILL (Richard) and Company, 1899 (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 10, 19*d*
HILLARD, Rev. A. E.—gives reception at St. Paul's School, July 7, 11*b*
at St. Paul's School, on St. Paul's School ; effect of cinematograph on education, July 31, 8*b*
HILLARD, Mr. C. W.—on St. Louis and San Francisco Railway : receivership : statement, June 9, 17*d*
HILLEARY, Dr. F. E.—resigns as town clerk of West Ham, May 27, 10*c*
HILLHOUSE, Mr. Percy A.—on shipping : watertight compartments (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*b*
HILLIARD, Alfred—three-card trick charge, Sept. 25, 3*c* ; sentence reduced, 26, 2*b* ; appeal against conviction, Nov. 4, 3*b*
HILLIARD, Henry—assault charge, Feb. 3, 3*c*
HILLIER, Mr. John H.—libel action by, Nov. 20, 4*c* ; 21, 3*f*
HILLIER, Sir Walter C. :—
at Hotel Métropole, on China : administration ; loans ; Yuan Shih-kai, Oct. 30, 7*f* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on British trade with far east, Feb. 26, 19*b*
HILLINGDON, Lord—gives dinner, July 4, 11*a*
HILLMAN, Marie—motor accident (fatal) April 21, 5*f* (e.e.) ; inquest, 24, 10*f*
HILLS, Albert E.—obtaining bills of lading by false pretences charge, July 25, 4*c*
HILLS, Mr. Arnold—health, Oct. 11, 11*a*
Art collection—sale postponed, Oct. 11, 11*a*
on Thames Ironworks, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Company (l.), Jan. 3, 3*c* ; (l. quoted), 20, 16*f* ; reopening prospects (int.), Feb. 10, 5*d* ; reconstruction : prepares new scheme, Mar. 1, 20*e* ; application for injunction to prevent circulation, 3, 3*b* ; 5, 3*b* ; new scheme : details, June 7, 3*e*
HILLS, Dr. Augustus P.—death, May 9, 9*c*
HILLS, Capt. C. E.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Aug. 27, 9*a*
HILLS, Maj. E. H. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Dr. Wilson, Feb. 17 5*f*
on time signals, wireless—proposed royalty (l.), Nov. 12, 6*c*
HILLS, Mr. J. W.—health, Mar. 10, 11*a*
at Carlisle diocesan conference, on rural housing, Sept. 25, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—factories : inspection ; accidents, July 24, 13*d* ; —housing : reform, June 13, 11*d* ; —lead poisoning, July 24, 13*d* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 18, 5*c* ; 20, 4*f* ; —Railways Bill (No. 2) Feb. 14, 13*c*
on Agricultural Employment Boards Bill (l.), May 10, 7*f*
HILLS, Mr. Samuel—will, Jan. 29, 9*e*
HILL-WHITSON, Mr. Charles—death, Mar. 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
HILL-WOOD, Mr. S :—
Coursing — retirement announced ; greyhounds to be sold, Mar. 11, 15*b* ; 17, 44*e* ; sold, April 21, 13*b*
Law case, Dec. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*e*
HILMI Bey (Turkey)—wounded during seige of house at Constantinople, June 14, 8*d* ; death ; funeral, 16, 7*e*
HILMI Effendi (Turkey)—arrest, Mar. 6, 5*a* (e.e.)
HILMI Pasha (Egypt) — appointment as minister of education expected, Nov. 21, 7*d*
HILMI Pasha (Turkey)—received by Count Berchtold, Aug. 2, 5*b*
HILMI Pasha, Hussein (Turkey) : see HUSSEIN Hilmi Pasha
HILSDON, Charles, and others — assault charge, Dec. 16, 5*b*
HILSTON, Sir Duncan—promoted K.C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a* ; death, Aug. 30, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 25, 11*b*
HILTON, Clara Jane—forgery charge : see under FORGERY

HILTON, Edward W.: see under MURDER —Bardsley, Daniel W.
HILTON, Mr. H. H.—retiring from post of secretary of Ashford Manor Golf Club, Jan. 11, 12*b*; wins amateur golf championship, May 31, 9*f*; appointed editor of *Golf Illustrated*, Sept. 27, 10*c*; receives presentation, Dec. 1, 74*d*
HILYER, Mr. W. J., and Mr. A. B. Hart—at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on telephone transmission (E.S.), Mar. 12, 26*c*
HIMALAYAS: see under MOUNTAINEERING
HINCHLIFF, Mr. E.—on Union Cold Storage Company (Ltd.): proposed conversion of ordinary shares (l.), Oct. 21, 20*d*
HINCKS, Mr. E. Thorp—on telephone receivers: adaptable (l.), Dec. 2, 6*c*
HIND, Mr. Herbert W.—elected chairman of Royal Insurance Company, May 21, 18*e*
HIND, Mr. Irvine—will, Dec. 24, 9*b*
HIND, Alderman Richard — death, July 15, 11*c*
HINDHEDE, Dr. M.—"Protein and Nutrition" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*b*
HINDIA barrage: see under MESOPOTAMIA—Irrigation
HINDLE, Rev. John T.—slander action by, Jan. 24, 3*d*
HINDLIP, Lord — in Parliament, on Uganda Railway, June 12, 12*a*
HINDS, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 18, 11*d*; Feb. 5, 12*c*
HINDS, Reginald: see under MURDER — Pery, Ada
HINE, Misses Esther, Elizabeth, and Marian —civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
HINE, Muriel: see COXON, Mrs. Sidney
HINE, R. L. — "Dreams and the Way of Dreams" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 155*c*
HINE, Parker, and Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 8, 17*d*
HINES, Mr. Herbert T.—elected chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 22, 20*b*
HINGSTON, Capt. R. W. G. — Indian frontier zoological collection noticed, Oct. 13, 7*f*
HINKS, Mr. Arthur R.—appointed Gresham professor of astronomy, April 19, 11*d*; appointed assistant secretary of Royal Geographical Society, June 8, 6*c*
HINST, Lieut. — sentence: see under GERMANY—Scandals—Armaments
HINTON, Mrs. Harry—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*
HINTON, Surg.-Maj. Henry B.—biographical; celebrates 100th birthday, Mar. 17, 36*d*; receives congratulations of Royal College of Surgeons, April 11, 13*f*; thanks Royal College of Surgeons for congratulations, Oct. 10, 8*c*
HINTON, Mr. Richard W. — death, May 12, 9*c*
HINTZE, Dr. von (Germany) — at international medical congress, on sanitary services in tropics, Aug. 11, 3*e*
HINTZE, Prof. Otto (Germany) — at Berlin University, on German development; destruction of Emperor Frederick William IV.'s testament by Emperor William II., June 17, 8*d*
HIPPOCRATES — discoveries at Cos: Dr. R. Caton (p.), Aug. 8, 3*e*
HIPPODROME, London: see LONDON Hippodrome
HIPPOPOTAMUSES — pygmy: first living specimen in England: particulars, Feb. 7, 11*f*; 17, 10*e*; purchased by Zoological Society (London), 17, 10*e*; particulars, Dec. 15, 13*d*
HIRSCH, C. H. — "Saint-Vallier" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*
HIRSCHAUER, Gen. (France) — to inspect Dunne aeroplane, Aug. 14, 4*e*
HIRSCHBERGER, M. — mountaineering accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*a*
HIRSCHFIELD, Ivy F.: see under MURDER
HIRSCHOWITZ, Mr. W.—appointed minister of Hebrew congregation at Middlesbrough, April 2, 8*e*
HIRST, Mr. Alfred—death, Aug. 30, 9*b*
HIRST, Mr. Francis W.:—
"Six Panics, and other Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 326*b*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on armaments, Nov. 19, 14*a*
on international law—naval warfare: right of capture of private property at sea (l.), Nov. 10, 7*f*; 12, 7*e*
HIRTH, Herr — waterplane: see under AERONAUTICS
HIRTZEL, Sir Arthur — on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge (l.), Dec. 8, 15*c*; 30, 4*b*
HISCOCK, Mr. Alfred J. — awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
HISHMET Pasha (Egypt)—appointed minister of Wakfs, Nov. 21, 7*d*
HISLAM, P. A. — "The North Sea Problem" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*b*
His Majesty's Theatre, Feb. 3, 4*b*; 8, 10*f*; 24, 8*d*; Mar. 8, 8*f*; 10, 10*d*; 17, 42*e*; 25, 8*e*; April 7, 10*c*; 14, 10*c*; 29, 10*e*; May 7, 10*c*; 9, 10*f*; 26, 10*f*; 28, 9*f*; 31, 10*f*; June 2, 12*f*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 10*c*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 12*f*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 12*d*; 30, 12*f*; July 3, 10*c*; Aug. 14, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*; 29, 7*d*; Sept. 1, 8*e*; 3, 6*e*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 7, 8*a*; 15, 18*c*; Dec. 2, 12*c*; 20, 10*e*
Ludwig, Mr. William — testimonial *matinée*: arrangements, Nov. 3, 12*b*; 18, 10*d*; 22, 6*c*; Dec. 2, 12*c*
Shakespeare festival: see under SHAKESPEARE, William—Festivals
HISSEY, Mr. J. J.—"A Leisurely Tour in England" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*
"HISTORIAN"—on Ulster: immigration in 18th century: Froude and Lecky quoted (l.), Feb. 11, 14*f*
HISTORICAL Association—meetings, Jan. 11, 11*c*; 13, 10*c*
HISTORICAL Medical Museum—described, Aug. 6, 8*b*; organized by Mr. H. S. Wellcome: exhibits described, May 2, 4*a*; June 24, 6*a*; opened; Sir F. Treves (s.), 25, 4*e*; exhibits described, July 19, 4*e*; closing date; to be rearranged as permanent museum, Oct. 6, 3*f*
HISTORY—Anglo-American: foundation of university lectureships: Mr. J. A. Chase (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 194*a*; — Bryce, Mr. J. (add.), April 4, 7*f*; — Caulton, Mr. G. G. (p.), April 8, 6*a*
Congress, international (London)—representative of Royal College of Surgeons appointed, Jan. 10, 4*b*; president and vice-presidents: names, 13, 10*d*; arrangements, 13, 10*d*; sittings, April 4, 7*f*; 5, 6*c*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 5*f*; presidential address, 4, 7*f*; papers read, 4, 8*a*; 5, 6*c*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 5*f*; invitation to hold next congress at St. Petersburg accepted, 10, 5*f*; — Browning, Mr. Oscar (l.), April 1,

HISTORY—Congress, international (London) (continued) :—
11c ; —colonial section : meetings : arrangements, Mar. 29, 11e ; —delegates : government to give banquet to welcome, Feb. 27, 9c ; names, Mar. 26, 9c ; Royal Historical Society entertains foreign delegates at dinner, April 2, 8c ; reception given at Grafton Galleries, 3, 8a ; dinner given by government, 4, 7f, 8a ; message from King read, 4, 7f ; Prof. F. Liebermann : thanks British government for reception of delegates (s.), 4, 8a ; visit Drury Lane Theatre, 5, 6d ; visit Windsor Castle ; attend service at Westminster Abbey, 7, 11b ; dinner at Hotel Great Central ; Lord Brassey places steamer at disposal of delegates to visit Greenwich, 9, 6b ; entertained at Oxford University, 10, 5e ; entertained at Cambridge University, 10, 5f ; visit Bath, 11, 4d ; —Firth, Prof. C. H. (s.), April 2, 8c ; —Morgan, Prof. J. H. (l.), April 11, 4d ; —naval and military section : meetings, April 7, 11a ; vice-presidents appointed, Mar. 14, 15f ; 25, 2d ; meetings : arrangements, 14, 15f ; 25, 2d ; —Prothero, Dr. G. W. (s.), April 9, 6b ; —Royal Society of Science of Prague appoints delegate, Mar. 22, 9a ; —special article (" The congress of historical studies : forthcoming meeting in London "), Mar. 26, 9c
Delbrück, Prof. H. (lecture), Oct. 7, 5f ; 8, 10f ; —imperial : special article (" Curiosities of imperial history : some eighteenth-century views "), May 24, 28e ; —Jorga, Prof. N. (p.), April 8, 6a ; —Meyer, Prof. E. (add,), April 8, 6a ; —Midlands : early English settlement : Mr. P. E. Martineau (p.), Sept. 15, 11d ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), April 10, 5e ; —naval : Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), April 7, 11a ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), April 4, 8a ; —Prothero, Dr. G. W. (s.), April 9, 6b ; —study : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), July 24, 12e (e.e.) ; —teaching : Coulton, Mr. G. G. (p.), Jan. 13, 10c ; Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.), Jan. 10, 4a ; Masterman, Canon J. H. B. (add.), Jan. 9, 10c ; Pollard, Prof. A. H. (s.), Jan. 13, 10c ; Skeel, Miss C. A. J. (p.), Jan. 13, 10c ; —Ward, Dr. A. W. (s.), April 4, 7f

HITCH, Mr. Frederick—death, Jan. 8, 9d ; inquest, 9, 4f ; funeral, 13, 8c ; memorial fund : *matinée* performance at New Cinematograph House in aid : arrangements, 17, 40d ; 22, 12e

HITCHCOCK, Mr. George—death, Aug. 5, 9b

HITCHIN—new sewerage works : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20c

HITHER-GREEN—crime : robbery by masked burglar : see under BURGLARIES

HITTITES : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

HJALMARSON, Col. (Sweden)—scheme for flying columns of *gendarmerie* in Southern Persia, Jan. 13, 5f ; to inspect Southern Persian trade routes, 23, 5c ; at Shiraz, April 14, 5e ; at Bushire, May 3, 7d ; returns to Teheran from Bushire, June 2, 7e

HOAR, Richard T.—theft charge, Sept. 18, 3d

HOARE, Mr. C. R. Gurney—at Colonial Bank, on banking and trade in West Indies, April 10, 16f ; on United States tariff, Oct. 9, 16a

HOARE, Mr. Douglas, and Mr. Sydney Blow—*This Way, Madam* : produced, Sept. 29, 10f

HOARE, Canon R. W.—jubilee of ordination : presentation, Sept. 26, 2e

HOARE, Mr. Reginald Hervey—appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 19, 7c

HOARE, Mr. S. J. G. :—
in Parliament, on—Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour, May 30, 14b ; —education : London : administration ; local taxation grants, April 11, 12a ; —London Elections Bill, May 3, 12a ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12d ; —Road Board : administration, July 26, 10a ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11d ; 11, 10f ; 15, 12d ; 21, 11c, 12a ; 22, 12b, d ; 23, 10f, 11a, b ; 29, 12d ; Feb. 4, 11b, c ; June 18, 12d ; July 2, 12c ; financial resolution, 1, 12d

HOARE, Mr. W. Douro—on Colchester railway accident (l.), July 24, 6e

HOARE and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 30, 18e ; report, June 19, 24a

HOARE (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 16, 20c

HOATHEY, William — celebrates 101st birthday, Aug. 6, 13c

HOAX—Strassburg : see under GERMANY—Hoax

HOBART—finance : stock issue : underwriting arrangements completed, April 5, 19a ; issue, 7, 16c ; result, 8, 18c

HOBART, Lieut.-Col. Claud V. C. — appointed deputy-governor of Isle of Wight, Nov. 15, 17b

HOBART, Mr. H. M.—at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on railways : electrification and steam working (E.S.), Aug. 21, 20b

HOBART Electric Tramway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 20f

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Capt. Hon. Charles E. —death, Sept. 26, 7c

HOBBEMA :—
Pictures sold—" Landscape representing a richly wooded country " (15,000 guineas), 14, 5a ; —" Two Water Mills " (£11,440), June 10, 10e

HOBBS, Mr.—motor accident, Dec. 15, 8d

HOBBS, Mr. Hugh M.—death, April 1, 24c

HOBDAY, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred—concert, Mar. 8, 9d (e.e.)

HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E.—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 9a ; health, Mar. 20, 9a
at Bristol, on national debt reduction, April 19, 10f (e.e.) ; on decreased number of nonconformists, May 6, 10c ; on Marconi contract : select committee's reports, June 14, 8c ; on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; compromise prospects. Oct. 22, 8b ; education, 23, 5b on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; arms proclamation ; proposed compromise. Dec. 11. 5e ; —at Castleford, York, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : compromise proposal, Dec. 5, 8d ; —at East Bristol, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Nov. 19, 12d ; — at

HOBHOUSE, Mr. C. E. (continued) :—
Olympia, on aeronautics : government policy, Feb. 15, 4*b* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendment, Jan. 21, 6*b* ; —at road congress, on cost of upkeep of roads, June 26, 5*b* ; —at Wharncliffe Rooms, on influence of Jewish history, June 23, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; 15, 12*c*, *d* ; 21, 11*d*, *e* ; 22, 12*c*, *d* ; 23, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 29, 12*d* ; Feb. 4, 11*b* ; 5, 12*b*
HOBHOUSE, Miss Emily—health, Dec. 17, 8*e*
on South African war—concentration camps : address published, Dec. 17, 8*e*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry :—
at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : treatment of tuberculosis, Feb. 26, 4*d*
on housing : rural : reply to Mr. J. Burns (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 6*f* ; 13, 5*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : treatment of tuberculosis : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, April 12, 10*d*
HOBHOUSE, L. T. — " Development and Purpose " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 212*a*
HOBHOUSE, Canon Walter—biographical ; appointed canon of Gloucester cathedral, Mar. 3, 5*c* ; presentation, May 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
HOBSON, Ethel, and Harry Velten—cruelty to child charge, Dec. 17, 4*c*
HOBSON, Mr. Francis—will, Mar. 21, 7*b*
HOBSON, Mgr. George F.—death, Mar. 12, 11*d* ; funeral, 15, 11*b*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A. — " Gold, Prices and Wages " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*a*
HOBSON, Miss Maud—death, Jan. 7, 8*e*
HOBSON, Mr. T. F.—at London county council, on evening schools in London, Dec. 4, 5*c*
HOCHARD, M. Gaston—death, May 12, 9*c*
HOCHBERG, Count Fritz—takes Dibden Manor, Hythe, Sept. 18, 9*a*
HOCHENEGG, Prof.—at Vienna, on women medical practitioners, June 27, 69*e*
HOCKADAY, Mr. T. W.—appointed manager of constructive department at Devonport dockyard, July 12, 4*c* ; assumes duties of manager of constructive department at Sheerness dockyard, Dec. 2, 14*c*
HOCKEN, Olive — setting fire to pavilion at Roehampton and damaging contents of letter-box charge, Mar. 14, 13*f* ; implements discovered at studio described, 14, 13*f* ; 21, 6*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; released on bail, 15, 10*f* ; tried, April 4, 4*b* ; 5, 4*f*
HOCKERILL Training College—new wing opened, Oct. 3, 3*a* ; correction, 7, 3*a*
HOCKEY — matches played, Jan. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 15*c* ; 3, 11*e* ; 6, 13*b* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 11*d* ; 13, 13*e* ; 16, 13*a* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 13*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; 30, 13*b* ; Feb. 3, 11*d* ; 6, 13*d* ; 10, 14*e* ; 13, 13*f* ; 14, 13*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 20, 13*f* ; 24, 10*c* ; Mar. 3, 12*f* ; 5, 13*e* ; 10, 12*d* ; 13, 13*c* ; 17, 44*f* ; Oct. 6, 13*c* ; 13, 15*f* ; 23, 12*c* ; Nov. 17, 15*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; 27, 12*f* ; Dec. 1, 75*b* ; 4, 15*c* ; 8, 18*b* ; 15, 14*f* ; 18, 13*d* ; 22, 13*e*
Army Hockey Association—meeting, June 25, 13*e*
HOCKEY (continued) :—
Army tournament — competitions, Jan. 17, 45*a* ; Feb. 3, 11*d* ; 6, 13*d* ; 11, 15*f* ; 19, 13*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; final round : match played, April 7, 12*d* ; matches played, Nov. 21, 13*b* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*c* ; 27, 12*f* ; Dec. 5, 13*c*
Army v. Oxford University, Mar. 6, 11*d* ; v. Royal Navy, 10, 12*d*
Australasia — England team : visit : discussed at meeting of Hockey Association, Oct. 11, 12*e*
Beckenham v. Staines, Nov. 3, 15*c* ; v. Hampstead, 24, 11*d* ; v. Oxford University, Dec. 1, 75*b* ; v. Kingston Hill, 15, 14*f* ; v. Cambridge University Wanderers, 22, 13*e*
Bedfordshire v. Hertfordshire, Feb. 13, 13*f*
Belgium v. Surrey, Oct. 3, 12*f* ; v. Cambridge University, 31, 13*c* ; v. Hockey Association XI., Nov. 3, 15*c*
Blackheath v. Oxford University, Nov. 17, 15*b* ; v. Cambridge University, 24, 12*d*
Cambridge University v. Mid-Surrey and Ealing, Jan. 27, 10*d* ; v. Mr. W. F. Smith's XI., 31, 13*d* ; v. Southgate, Feb. 3, 11*d* ; v. Surbiton : match scratched, 7, 11*e* ; v. Blackheath, 10, 14*e* ; v. Beckenham, 13, 13*f* ; v. Hampstead, 17, 12*d* ; v. Tulse Hill, 20, 13*f* ; trial match, Oct. 21, 15*b* ; freshmen's match, 24, 13*c* ; v. Beckenham, 27, 15*d* ; season : prospects (sp. art., " Hockey at the universities : prospects of the season "), 29, 14*d* ; v. Richmond, Nov. 21, 13*b* ; v. Mid-Surrey and Ealing, Dec. 1, 75*b* ; v. Rest of the East, 2, 15*d* ; v. Bedfordshire, 4, 15*c* ; form of team (art., " The university hockey teams : a comparison of form "), 17, 15*a*
East v. South—South team chosen, Jan. 9, 13*d* ; played, 13, 3*e* ; v. West, 20, 11*d*
England v. France : English team selected, Feb. 24, 10*c* ; played, Mar. 3, 12*f* ; v. Scotland, 31, 11*c* ; v. Germany : arrangements, April 26, 15*f*
England ladies v. Ireland ladies, Mar. 13, 13*c*
English International Selection Committee — meeting : arrangements, Dec. 22, 13*e*
Folkestone — tournament : competitions, Mar. 24, 11*b* ; 25, 11*f*
Folkestone v. Berlin, Mar. 28, 15*d*
German team—members arrive in London ; accident to captain, Nov. 8, 14*b* ; v. England, 10, 15*a*
Ghosts v. German team, Mar. 29, 13*c*
Hampstead v. Cambridge University, Nov. 10, 15*a*
Hockey Association — council : meetings, Feb. 22, 12*b* ; Oct. 11, 12*e* ; —meeting (annual general) : held, July 5, 13*c*
Hospitals tournament — matches played, Feb. 14, 13*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; final round played, Mar. 15, 13*d*
International Hockey Board — meeting, April 28, 12*e*
International matches — arrangements, Oct. 11, 12*e*
Ireland v. Wales, Feb. 17, 12*d* ; v. England, April 7, 12*d*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Kent v. Middlesex, Dec. 11, 12*c*
Lancashire v. Cheshire, Dec. 27, 11*d*
Midlands v. East, Feb. 10, 14*d*
North v. West, Jan. 27, 10*d* ; v. South, Feb. 24, 10*c*
Oxford ladies v. Cambridge ladies, Mar. 11, 15*d*
Oxfordshire v. Kent, Feb. 13, 13*f* ; v. Bedfordshire, 27, 11*c*
Oxford University v. Dublin University, Jan. 15, 13*b* ; v. Beckenham, 20, 11*d* ; v. Surbiton, 27, 10*d* ; v. Royal Navy, Feb. 3, 11*d* ; v. East Sheen, 6, 13*d* ; v. Rugby, 10, 14*d* ; v. Army 13, 13*f* ; v. Blackheath, 17, 12*d* ; v. Cambridge University : composition of teams, 20, 13*f* ; 21, 11*d* ; prospects, 26, 13*d* ; match played, 27, 11*c* ; v. Wimbledon, 24, 10*c* ; seniors' match, Oct. 15, 15*e* ; freshmen's match, 16, 16*c* ; v. Surbiton, 20, 14*f* ; v. Tulse Hill, 23, 12*c* ; v. Rugby, 27, 15*d* ; season's prospects (sp. art., "Hockey at the universities : prospects of the season"), 29, 14*d* ; v. Richmond, 30, 12*f* ; v. Hampstead, Nov. 3, 15*c* ; v. Mr. A. L. F. Smith's XI., 10, 15*a* ; v. Old Rugbeians, 13, 14*e* ; v. Southern Counties Hockey Association, 18, 13*e* ; v. East Gloucestershire, 20, 12*f* ; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 27, 12*f* ; v. Oxfordshire, Dec. 4, 15*c* ; form of team (art., "The university hockey teams : a comparison of form"), 17, 15*a*
Oxford University Club — meeting, Mar. 5, 13*e*
Oxford University Occasionals v. Cambridge University Wanderers, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; Dec. 20, 12*a* ; v. Brooklands, 31, 67*d*
Richmond v. East Sheen, Nov. 3, 15*c*
Royal Military College v. St. Thomas's Hospital, Nov. 3, 15*c*
Rules—alterations, April 28, 12*e*
Scotland v. Ireland, Mar. 17, 44*f*
Scotland (North) v. Scotland (East), Dec. 8, 18*b*
Sheerness United Services v. Canterbury, Nov. 21, 13*b*
South v. West — match : prospects (art., "The international trial match : South v. West"), Dec. 17, 15*b*
Southern Counties H.A. v. Germany, Nov. 11, 15*d*
Southgate v. Cambridge University, Nov. 17, 15*b*
Surbiton v. Cambridge University, Nov. 3, 15*c*
Surrey v. Hampshire, Feb. 27, 11*c* ; v. L'École de l'Ile, April 21, 12*e*
Surrey v. Essex, Dec. 11, 12*c*
Wales v. Scotland, Feb. 24, 10*c* ; v. England, Mar. 3, 12*f* ; English team selected, 3, 10*f* ; match played, 10, 12*d*
Warwickshire v. Surrey, Feb. 13, 13*f* ; v. Northamptonshire, Nov. 21, 13*b* ; v. Shropshire, Dec. 5, 13*c*
West v. Midlands, Jan. 13, 13*e* ; v. South : match arrangements, Dec. 9, 15*c* ; played, 22, 13*e*
Western Counties Ladies' tournament —held, Jan. 14, 13*d* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 45*a* ; 18, 12*e*
Wimbledon v. Oxford University, Nov. 6, 14*b*
HOCKING, Mr. Joseph — "The Spirit of the West" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*
HOCKING Valley Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
HOCKLEY, Albert — manslaughter charge, July 17, 2*e*
HODDER, Mr. Reginald — "The Vampire" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*a*
HODDER and Stoughton, Messrs.—novel competition, imperial : announced ; details, Feb. 5, 5*e*
HODDLE, Mr. C.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on acetylene (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d*
HODGE, Rev. E. Grose—on Church Pastoral Aid Society : appeal (with others, l.), Dec. 9, 4*a*
HODGE, Ethel de Burgho — on Canada : women : United Girls' Schools Settlement scheme (l.), Mar. 3, 7*c*
HODGE, Mr. H. S. Vere — "Pantoia" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*
HODGE, Mr. Harold—relinquishing editorship of *Saturday Review*, July 11, 8*c*
HODGE, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*a* ; — House of Commons : cleaning contract, April 4, 11*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e*
on Monmouthshire (West) Parliamentary representation — British Steel Smelters Society's attitude (l. quoted), July 30, 6*d*
HODGES (stoker) — drowned, Oct. 3, 3*c*
HODGES, Rev. A. H. — at Westminster Central Hall, on Methodist Church in South Africa, Oct. 7, 3*a*
HODGES, Mr. F.—at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on cooperation action of leading trade unions, Oct. 10, 6*c*
HODGES, Ven. G. — on Suffolk cathedral church : appointment of dean (l.), Aug. 23, 8*b*
HODGES, George W.—shot by toy cannon, Aug. 21, 8*f*
HODGES, Horace, and Wigney Percyval—*Grumpy* produced, Sept. 20, 8*d*
HODGES, Mr. John E.—will, April 7, 9*e*
HODGKIN, Dr. Thomas—death, Mar. 3, 11*c* ; appreciation (art., "The late Dr. Hodgkin : an appreciation"), 6, 9*b* ; funeral, 8, 9*b* ; will, May 6, 11*b*
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary : Dr. Thomas Hodgkin"), Mar. 3, 11*c*
HODGKINSON, Mr. G. W.—entertained at dinner by supporters of Taunton Vale Harriers : leaves for British East Africa, April 21, 9*b*
HODGKINSON, Mr. James — salt manufacture : process described (sp. art., "The manufacture of salt : the Hodgkinson process," E.S.), Oct. 29, 23*d*
HODGKINSON, Mr. Jonathan — biographical ; elected to mathematical fellowship at Oxford University, Oct. 8, 11*b*
HODGMAN, Mr. George—death, April 7, 12*b*
HODGSON, Mr. A. E.—on petrol combine (statement), Jan. 3, 6*d*
HODGSON, Alfred G.—fraudulent claim for repayment of income-tax charge, Dec. 30, 2*b*
HODGSON, Mr. C. Courtenay — on education : secondary : work of local authorities (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 64*a*
HODGSON, Mr. F. C. — "Thames-side in the Past" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 99*a*

HODGSON, Mr. George A.—will, Jan. 8, 9*d*
HODGSON, Dr. Geraldine E.—at London University, on Montessori method of education, Jan. 11, 11*c*; *The Times* comment (leading art.), 14, 7*e*; Dr. G. E. Hodgson (l.), 22, 8*b*
HODGSON, Rev. H. J.—injured in explosion, Dec. 24, 10*e*
HODGSON, Mr. Herbert H.—"Celluloid: its Manufacture, Applications, and Substitutes" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*c*
HODGSON, Mr. John H.—death, Mar. 31, 9*d*; funeral, April 4, 9*b*
HODGSON, Mr. Norman—on education: girls' schools: conventual system; co-education (l.), Nov. 7, 12*d*; 12, 12*f*; 18, 6*d*
HODGSON, Mr. Norman, and Mr. Cecil Grant—"The Case for Co-Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 208*b*
HODGSON, Mr. Reginald D.—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 20, 22*c*; application for order of discharge, July 25, 3*d*
HODGSON, Mr. T. V.—on Capt. R. F. Scott: appreciation (views), Feb. 11, 8*d*
HODGSON, Dr. W.—at Cheshire education committee, on profits of poultry rearing, Sept. 16, 4*b*
HODGSON, Mr. W. Hope—"Carnacki the Ghost Finder" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*a*
HODGSON, Mr. Walter B. — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*b*
HODGSON, Mrs. Willoughby—"Old English China" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 596*c*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery—dividends, April 1, 21*d*; Oct. 18, 18*b*; report, 22, 16*f*; meeting, 31, 18*c*
HODSON, Mr. T. C.—lectures announced, Jan. 9, 9*f*
on anthropology — proposed central bureau (l.), Mar. 29, 7*f*
HOEBING, Professor — "suddite": process of manufacture described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*e*
HOERNLÉ, Prof.—to deliver course of lectures at Harvard College, Mar. 18, 6*b*
HOERTBERG, Mr. E. W.—"Athletics in Theory and Practice" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c*
HOESCH, Herr (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—Anglo-German (most favoured nation) agreement, Dec. 3, 7*c*
HOESCH, Herr Leopold (Germany)—leaves London for Berlin, Mar. 18, 11*a*
HOETZENDORF, Gen. Baron Konrad von (Austria)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Jan. 14, 6*a*; April 3, 6*b*; 28, 5*a*; May 2, 6*a*; resigns post as chief of general staff, June 2, 8*e*; visit to Emperor Francis Joseph probable, July 9, 5*b*; to attend German army manœuvres, Sept. 6, 5*c*; confers with Count Berchtold, 8, 5*b*; rumours of resignation from post as chief of general staff, 23, 5*a*; semi-official denial, 24, 5*c*; differences with Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 24, 5*c*
Turkish war — Skutari question: attitude towards military action, May 5, 8*b*
HOFER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — at international medical congress, on ozœna, Aug. 11, 4*a*
HOFFE, Mr. Monckton — *Panthea* performed at Ambassadors Theatre, June 6, 10*d*
HOFFER, Mr. Leopold—death, Aug. 29, 7*c*; will, Oct. 25, 11*b*
HOFFMANN, Col. Dr. Arthur (Switzerland)—elected president, Dec. 12, 7*c*
HOFFMANN, Mr. P. C.—at Kingsway Theatre, on living-in system, Dec. 15, 10*c*
HOFFMANN Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) — Chelmsford works: large Diesel stationary engine and dynamo set installed (E.S.), July 30, 23*b*
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 14, 16*c*; report, July 17, 16*f*; meeting, 25, 20*e*
HOGAN, Mgr.—appointed domestic prelate to Pius X., Dec. 3, 6*e*
HOGAN, Mr. M. F.—death, April 14, 9*d*
HOGARTH, Mr. Daniel G. — appointed Munro lecturer at Edinburgh University, Feb. 19, 11*d*
at Burlington House, on ancient Egypt, Mar. 12, 5*c*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Balkan peninsula, Feb. 25, 5*e*
HOGG, Mr. Adam S.—biographical; appointed county court judge (circuit No. 4), April 14, 3*e*; (circuit No. 5), 22, 9*e*
HOGG, Alexander — assault charge, Aug. 19, 2*d*
HOGG, Mr. D. C.—biographical, Feb. 1, 8*b*; complimentary dinner announced, arrangements (P.N.), 3, 8*b*; given, 12, 11*d*; takes seat in House of Commons: scenes, 6, 10*d*; health, Mar. 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; dinner to be given by Irish Protestant Home Rule Committee postponed, 28, 11*a*; health, Sept. 27, 9*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 12, 11*d*
Londonderry by-election—adopted as Nationalist candidate, Jan. 8, 6*b*; withdrawal rumoured, 10, 8*f*; Mr. Hogg (int.), 11, 8*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 8*b*; to proceed with candidature, 13, 8*b*; returned, Feb. 1, 8*b*
at Hôtel Cecil, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 12, 11*d*; —at Londonderry City by-election: addresses constituents: our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 16, 8*f*; Mr. S. Gwynn (s.), Mr. S. Leslie (s.); approval by Irish Parliamentary party, 16, 8*f*; on result of poll, Feb. 1, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14*d*
HOGG, Mr. Douglas — on Putumayo: treatment of natives (s.), April 17, 12*f*
HOGG, Mr. James E.—on law: Royal Courts of Justice: decline of business (l.), May 3, 3*f*
HOGGAN, Mr. John — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 8*d*
HOGGE, Charles E. C.—theft charge, May 3, 5*b*; 30, 4*f*
HOGGE, Col. Harrison — retirement reported, Aug. 12, 13*d*
HOGGE, Mr. J. M.:—
at Chief Constables' Association, on football coupon gambling, May 10, 3*f*; —at Liverpool, on prospects of retail liquor trade, Nov. 27, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—Edinburgh: new government buildings, April 4, 11*f*; —Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*a*; — Holyrood Palace: admission of

HOGGE, Mr. J. M.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
distinguished visitors, June 14, 12*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 10, 14*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 6, 11*b*, *d* ; 7, 11*b*, *c* ; —Parliament Act : procedure under, June 24, 13*c* ; —St. Kilda suggested wireless station, Jan. 29, 12*e* ; —Scotland : Mental Deficiency and Lunacy Bill, June 4, 12*d* ; administration of small holdings, 27, 75*e* ; education : administration, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*f*, 11*a*
on home rule (all-round) : circular (with others), Nov. 5, 10*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill (l.), Feb. 13, 12*e* ; 18, 8*b* ; Mar. 12, 10*d*
HOGHTON, Mr. G. W.—at Winchester House, on agreement between Argentina Central Railway Company and Cordoba Central Railway Company, Jan. 9, 19*e*
HOHENBERG, Duchess of—to accompany Archduke Francis Ferdinand to Windsor, Oct. 7, 6*e* ; visit to England : arrangements, Nov. 8, 8*e* ; 12, 11*e* ; 14, 7*f* ; 15, 14*c* ; in London, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 7*f* ; attends mass at Farm-street church ; visits Queen Alexandra at Marlborough House ; visits Wallace collection ; dines with Court Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 17, 8*b* ; received by King George, 18, 7*f* ; at Windsor Castle, 18, 7*f* ; 19, 10*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 7*f* ; takes leave of King George and Queen Mary ; leaves Windsor Castle, 22, 7*f*, 11*a* ; at Welbeck Abbey, 24, 5*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 7*e* ; returning to London, 28, 7*e* ; leaves Welbeck Abbey ; at Ritz Hotel, 29, 11*f* ; leaves London, Dec. 1, 67*f* ; arrives at Vienna, 2, 11*a*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Prince Hermann of—death, Mar. 11, 11*c*
HOHENLOHE Schillingfuerst, Prince Gottfried von (Austria-Hungary)—health, Feb. 11, 7*c* ; special embassy to Tsar : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Russia
HOHENZOLLERN, House of—relations with house of Guelph discussed, Feb. 11, 7*f*
HOHENZOLLERN, Princess Augustine of : see AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen
HOHENZOLLERN, Princess Dowager Leopold of—health, Dec. 9, 7*b* ; death, 29, 9*d*
HOHENZOLLERN, Prince William of—leaves for London, June 20, 11*a* ; visits King George V. at Windsor Castle, 23, 11*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie at Claridge's Hotel, 25, 11*c* ; leaves for continent, 28, 11*a*
HOHLER, Mr. G. F. :—
in Parliament, on—navies : holiday from new construction suggested, Mar. 29, 12*c* ; —navy : delayed warship construction ; carpenters' pay, Mar. 29, 12*c* ; dockyard employees : pay, June 5, 12*e* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill health) Bill, April 22, 14*a* ; —workmen's compensation : dockyard employees, June 5, 12*d*
HOHLER, Mr. T. B.—returns from Mexico, Dec. 2, 11*a*
HOKITIKA — harbour : development works proposed (E.S.), April 23, 31*e*
HOLBEIN—picture from Bodenham collection : particulars, June 28, 10*a*
Picture sold—" Portrait of Sir Thomas More," June 28, 10*a*
HOLBORN — board of guardians : clerk appointed, Oct. 30, 4*a* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —union : boundaries : alterations proposed : schemes outlined, Oct. 24, 5*d*
HOLBORN and Frascati (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 6, 17*c* ; July 31, 16*f* ; report, Feb. 18, 15*c*
HOLBROOK, Col. Arthur R. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Hampshire, May 3, 11*a* ; entertained at luncheon ; Lord Roberts (l. quoted), 16, 4*e*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. Joseph — concert, Feb. 1, 12*f* ; Mar. 1, 8*d* ; 15, 11*d* ; trio for pianoforte, violin, and horn ; nocturne for piano, viola, and oboe noticed, Feb. 1, 12*d*
HOLBROOKS (Ltd.)—report, May 31, 23*d* ; share issue announced, Oct. 4, 16*f* ; prospectus, 6, 18*d*
HOLCOME, Mr. J. P.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on first cyanide mill erected in Pachuca, April 23, 32*d*
HOLCROFT (J. and C.) (Ltd.) — Tipton ironworks : new plant introduced (E.S.), July 2, 27*c*
HOLDEN, Col. — elected vice-president of Royal Aero Club, May 1, 5*e*
HOLDEN, Mrs. — repudiates Socialist movement, Aug. 30, 8*c*
HOLDEN, Mr. Edward—death, Oct. 13, 11*d* ; will, Nov. 7, 9*b*
HOLDEN, Sir Edward :—
at Barclay's Bank, on London banks rifle competition, Oct. 23, 22*c* ; —at Birmingham, on banking : gold reserves, Nov. 4, 17*d* ; —at London City and Midland Bank, on circulation of gold, Jan. 25, 18*e*
HOLDEN, Miss Eva Lucy — inquest ; Christian science treatment (evid.), Oct. 18, 4*c*
HOLDEN, Mr. Frederick W.—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 4, 8*d* ; inquest, 6, 4*f*
HOLDEN, Col. H. C. L. :—
at Olympia, on motor vehicles for army transport, July 24, 6*c* ; —at Royal Aero Club, on Sir Charles Rose, April 24, 5*f* (e.e.)
HOLDEN, Mr. John—death, Mar. 28, 11*c*
HOLDEN, Mrs. Martha—will, Feb. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
HOLDEN, Mr. S. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity supply meters (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*b*
HOLDEN, Mr. S. M.—on pensions, old-age : belated payment : protest to Postmaster-General, Dec. 30, 2*a*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c* ; Aug. 2, 17*d*
HOLDEN of Alston, Lady — death, May 27, 11*b*
HOLDEN of Alston, Lord — acknowledges sympathy, May 31, 11*a*
HOLDER, Mr. Charles F.—" The Game Fishes of the World " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 510*c*
HOLDER, Mr. Herbert G.—appointed clerk to Holborn board of guardians, Oct. 30, 4*a*
HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas H.—elected chairman of Royal Society of Arts, July 18, 10*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on map making, Nov. 20, 13*a* (e.e.)
HOLDING, John—theft of golf ball charge, July 15, 15*d*
HOLDRON (H.) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 21, 13*f* ; Sept. 20, 17*d* ; report, Mar. 26, 16*f*
HOLDSWORTH, Col.—gives dinner, June 24, 11*b*

HOLDSWORTH, Mrs.—gives dinner, June 13, 9*b*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Alfred — resigns secretaryship of Church Reform League, Oct. 4, 9*a*
HOLDSWORTH, Annie E.—"The Book of Anna" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*
HOLE, Mr. E. S.—advertising exhibition: Scandinavian section: receives message of thanks from Queen Alexandra, Oct. 21, 11*e*
HOLFORD, Mrs. Fred—health, July 3, 11*a*
HOLFORD, Sir George—members of National Art Collections Fund invited to visit art collections, Oct. 15, 14*d*
HOLFORD, Herbert W.—burglaries charge, Oct. 6, 3*a*; 24, 4*e*; 31, 2*e*; Nov. 5, 3*c*; 21, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*
HOLGATE, Mrs.—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 28, 3*e*
HOLGATE, Irene—inquest, Dec. 19, 5*c* (e.e.)
HOLIDAYS — August bank holiday: weather prospects, Aug. 2, 6*e*; 4, 6*d*; reports; traffic returns, 5, 6*d*; police-court charges, 6, 3*f*; —Butler, Dr. H. M. (s.), July 5, 4*e*
Country — appeals, Aug. 8, 6*b*; 12, 10*c*; 28, 9*e*; —children: appeals, June 20, 4*c*; 27, 6*6b*; July 2, 10*c* (e.e.); 22, 14*f*; Aug. 12, 10*c*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.), May 23, 4*c*; Children's Country Holidays Fund: see FRESH Air Fund; Gauntlett, Mr. E. (s.), May 23, 4*c*; Lambeth children: appeal: Canon A. Edwards (l. quoted), May 30, 14*d*; Sanderson, Lord (l. quoted), May 23, 4*c*; —Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund: see that title; —Seaside Camps for London Working Boys: see that title; —Young Women's Christian Association: see under YOUNG Women's Christian Association
Easter: Lord Avebury (l.), Mar. 4, 11*e*; London firms: arrangements, 15, 14*b*; reports, 25, 8*d*; railways: see under RAILWAYS; shipping: see under SHIPPING; weather: see under WEATHER; —houses, furnished: new scheme suggested: correspondence (l.), Aug. 18, 9*b*; —middle class workers: house in Kent: Mrs. Bedford: appeal, Mar. 17, 37*e*; —reading: see under READING; —Riviera: see RIVIERA; —season: changes suggested: conference of representatives of health and holiday resorts, Oct. 11, 4*d*; campaign by British Federation of Health and Holiday Resorts, Dec. 23, 6*f*; —shop assistants: fund inaugurated; details, May 13, 3*e*; —special article ("The good of a holiday: some effects and fallacies"), Sept. 19, 4*c*; —Whitsuntide: reports, May 12, 4*a*; 13, 6*e*, 10*a*; police-court charges: statistics, 14, 3*e*; railways: see under RAILWAYS — Holidays; special article ("Whitsun holidays: in the old times and to-day"), May 9, 9*d*; weather: see under WEATHER
HOLLAENDER, Herr Victor — to conduct *Sumurun* at London Coliseum, May 16, 10*e*
HOLLAMS, Mr. J. — on companies: proxies (l.), Feb. 28, 18*d*
HOLLAMS, William E.—inquest, July 14, 12*c*
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr.—bullet invention: attitude of war office: Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), July 31, 10*d*
HOLLAND, Alice—burglary charge, July 10, 3*d*
HOLLAND, Sir Arthur — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*; consents to contest Wimbledon as Liberal candidate, Nov. 6, 5*d*
HOLLAND, Mr. Arthur D.—accepts seat on board of State Assurance Company, Nov. 15, 30*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard:—
"Fall of Protection, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 543*b*
at London county council, on London county council housing policy, June 11, 5*c*
on home rule: Ulster question: attitude of late Duke of Devonshire (l.), June 12, 10*a*; — home rule (all round) (l.), Sept. 23, 8*c*; Canadian precedent (l.), Nov. 26, 10*c*; —housing: slum property: proposed extension of local authorities powers (l.), Nov. 12, 10*c*; —London: housing: Municipal Reform party's policy (l.), Mar. 3, 10*c*; motor traffic: select committee's report (l.), Aug. 23, 6*c*; 26, 6*b*; 29, 6*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. Clive —"The Lovers of Mademoiselle" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. E.—death, Nov 25, 11*d*
HOLLAND, Mrs. Frederick — death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. H. — arrest, Nov. 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
HOLLAND, Canon H. Scott:—
at Church congress, on christianity: fulfilment of prophecy, Oct. 1, 8*d*; collective ownership of property, 4, 8*d*; —at Oxford University, on Bible teaching in secondary schools, April 23, 5*b*
on Larkin, Mr. J.: imprisonment (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 8*b*; —Oxford University divinity degrees: proposed new statutes (l.), Mar. 10, 13*e*; 12, 4*a*; (with others, l.), April 23, 5*d*; 24, 4*e*; 28, 3*e*; —women's suffrage agitation: forcible feeding of prisoners (l.), Nov. 25, 5*d*
HOLLAND, late Mr. John R.—pictures sold, April 12, 6*e*
HOLLAND, Col. Percy — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*c*
HOLLAND, Sir R. Sothern — takes Westwell Manor, Jan. 11, 9*a*
on Africa, South — trade (report), Aug. 28, 15*d*
HOLLAND, Miss Ruby — piano recital, May 22, 12*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. Sydney — takes Novar House for shooting season, Aug. 15, 9*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 2, 11*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on nurses, Dec. 10, 6*c*
on death duties: exemption of bequests to hospitals (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 36*d*; —London Hospital: appeals (l.), Jan 6, 11*d*; Dec. 8, 10*d*; 11, 8*e*; request for cheques sent to be placed in two envelopes (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 9*c*; —London-to-Paris service: acceleration proposed (l.), June 11, 6*e*; —nurses: London Hospital (l. quoted), April 30, 8*e*; (l.), May 3, 5*d*; 10, 9*e*
HOLLAND, Prof. T. E.:—
at Institute of International Law conference, presidential address, Aug. 5, 5*f*; — at Oxford, on relations between Oxford and Oxford University, Aug. 8, 8*f* (e.e.)

HOLLAND, Prof. T. E. (continued) :—
on aeronautics: Aerial Navigation Act (l.), Feb. 20, 4*a*; regulations; sovereignty question (l.), June 2, 7*f*; —Bar, Prof. Ludwig von (l.), Aug. 26, 7*c*; —international law: naval warfare: right of capture of private property at sea (l.), Nov. 6, 7*f*; —Macnaghten, late Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 9*d*
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas H.—awarded Bigsby medal, Jan. 10, 9*d*
on India — infra-desert water of Rajputana (l., E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*d*
HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S.—on Bengal floods: relief work by Calcutta students (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 7*e*
HOLLAND, William — indecency charge, Nov. 4, 3*e*
HOLLAND and Hannen and Cubitts (Ltd.) —law case, Aug. 1, 4*a*; — London county hall: tender for construction of superstructure of section A accepted, Mar. 5, 6*c*
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. A.—on Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), June 5, 5*d*
HOLLAND House — private gardens to be opened to public, June 30, 12*d*
HOLLAND Park Hall — lease acquired by syndicate, Aug. 23, 8*b*
HOLLAND Park Skating Rink — visitors: names, Feb. 10, 11*a*; carnival: date, 28, 9*a*
HOLLEBEN, Dr. Von (Germany) — death, Feb. 3, 5*c*
HOLLEBONE, Mr. R. A. Stewart — on Premier Oil and Pipe Line Company: representation of ordinary shareholders on board (with orders; circular), Nov. 20, 16*a*
HOLLENDEN, Lady — health; leaves for Continent, April 14, 9*a*
HOLLESLEY — heath: trespass (law case), June 20, 3*e*
HOLLESLEY Bay Colony — cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —expenditure: statistics, Oct. 16, 5*d*; (e.e.); —Harper, Mr. F. B. (l. quoted), Dec. 10, 15*a*; —Local Government Board: further advance announced, Jan. 18, 4*b*; —Scotland, Mr. W. W.: appointed to act in advisory capacity, June 21, 6*f*; (report), Dec. 9, 12*e*; report of joint works and working colonies committee of Central (Unemployed) Body for London, 22, 2*c*
HOLLEY, Miss Elizabeth — awarded Albert medal, Feb. 1, 11*b*; receives, 7, 9*a*
HOLLIDAY, Herbert — manslaughter charge, July 17, 2*e*
HOLLIDAY and Greenwood (Ltd.) — summoned for recovery of district surveyors' fees, April 8, 6*f*; — Maudsley Hospital: tender for erection accepted, July 7, 5*e*
HOLLINGS, Miss Mary A.—appointed principal of College Hall. Jan. 17, 41*e*
HOLLINS, Miss Caroline—will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
HOLLINS, William and others—fraudulent conspiracy charge, June 2, 3*b*; 4, 5*b*
HOLLINS (H. B.) and Co.—failures: see under UNITED States—Failures
HOLLINS (Wm.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, June 23, 21*d*; July 14, 18*d*; Dec. 23, 19*d*; —report, Jan. 27, 15*d*
HOLLIS, Mr. C. J.—on women's suffrage agitation (l.), Mar. 3, 5*d*
HOLLIS, Gertrude—"Love's Victory" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*b*
HOLLIS, Dr. W. A. — presides at general meeting of British Medical Association, July 23, 5*e*
HOLLIS, Dr. W. A. (continued) :—
at Hove, on medical history of Brighton, July 23, 5*e*
HOLLMAN, M.—plays violoncello before Queen Alexandra, Feb. 18, 9*a*; concert, July 11, 8*e*
HOLLMANN, Adm. von (Germany)—death, Jan. 22, 5*f*; Emperor William's message to widow, 23, 5*b*
HOLLMANN, Rev. G. W.—preaches in German at St. Cuthbert's, Kensington, Dec. 27, 10*d*
HOLLOND, Mr. E. R.—consents to contest Suffolk (Stowmarket) as Liberal candidate, April 3, 12*f* (e.e.)
HOLLOWAY, Miss (Australia) — mission in Shantung: particulars, Feb. 22, 4*b*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. Alfred—death, Feb. 13, 12*f*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. Edward T.—libel action by, Nov. 22, 3*c*
HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society (for Women)—report, Feb. 10, 13*e*
HOLLOWAY prison — bomb outrages: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation —Bombs; —medical officer: see FORWARD, Dr.; —report, chaplain's: reference to short sentences, Oct. 7, 3*b*
HOLLWEY, Mr. John — shot, Dec. 12, 8*d*; health, 13, 10*b*; James H. Lewis: prosecution, 13 10*b*
HOLMAN, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—health; acknowledges messages of sympathy, Oct. 23, 11*a*; Nov. 9, 9*a*
HOLMAN, Mr. H. :—
"Book of School Handwork, The"; Vol. I. (ed.), noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
at London University, on inclusion of teachers in civil service, Jan. 7, 10*d*
on education — Montessori system (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 12*b*
HOLMAN, Mr. Louis A.—on Thomas Barnes: appeal for portrait (l. quoted), Sept. 5, 8*e*
HOLMAN, Maj. R. C. (Australia)—to be entertained at dinner, Feb. 22, 8*d*
at Mason's Hall Tavern, on Australia: cadet training, Mar. 3, 7*f*
HOLMAN, Mr. W. A. (New South Wales)— entertained at dinner at Foreign Office, Mar. 27, 6*e*; to make aeroplane ascent at South Farnborough, April 9, 11*a*; received by King, 11, 9*a*; walking tour through northern parts of Devonshire; luncheon at City Carlton Club arranged in honour, 14, 9*a*; confers with Mr. W. A. Watt on immigration, 23, 7*e*; assumes leadership of Labour party, June 13, 5*d*; accepts invitation to form ministry, 14, 7*d*; appointed premier, colonial secretary, and attorney-general, July 1, 7*d*
at Barraba, on rural depopulation and improvements, Dec. 20, 7*a*; —at Gundagai, on ministerial policy, July 16, 7*f*; —at Letchworth Garden City, on town-planning, April 21, 3*f*; —at Sydney, on Australian development, June 21, 22*e*; on government contracts: awards to local firms: railway extension prospects, 28, 22*f*; on railway extension: loans: attitude of London market, July 12, 17*d*; on new public works, Oct. 15, 7*f* (e.e.)
HOLME, Mr. C.—"Peasant Art in Italy" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*

HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—
on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), Mar. 10, 6*a* ; —London University : site (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*b* ; —Regent's Park : crown leases ; enclosures (l.), Feb. 3, 10*e* ; —St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith : preservation (l.), July 4, 13*d*
HOLMES, Mr. C. J.—lecture arrangements, Feb. 4, 4*d*
"The Tarn and the Lake, Thoughts on Life in the Italian Renaissance" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 17, 300*b*
HOLMES, Constance—"Crump Folk Going Home" reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 314*b*
HOLMES, Mr. D. T. :—
in Parliament, on—Scotland : education : administration, Aug. 5, 10*b*
HOLMES, Mr. E.—at Sheffield, on canals (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*
HOLMES, Ven. E. E.—health, April 29, 11*a* ; appointed chaplain of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on time, symbol above *The Times* Office, Jan. 8, 2*f* ; on London Hospital : effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 26, 11*c*
HOLMES, Mr. E. G. A.—lecture announced, Feb. 21, 3*d*
"Tragedy of Education, The" — reviewed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Montessori system (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 41*b*
on education—Montessori system (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30*a*
HOLMES, Sir George—receives presentation on retirement, Oct. 9, 9*a*
HOLMES, Mr. George A.—will, Oct. 18, 11*b* (e.e.)
HOLMES, Col. Henry—death, Dec. 5, 11*e*
HOLMES, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 7, 8*d* ; will, Feb. 10, 11*e*
HOLMES, Mr. J. S. :—
at 138, Leadenhall-street, on tea trade, July 9, 18*c*
on Norwich floods relief fund (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 12*d*
HOLMES, Mr. James :—
Crewe—to contest as Labour candidate, July 22, 10*b* ; Nov. 4, 5*b*
on Labour party — relations with Liberal party : Parliamentary representation : advocates general bargaining policy (statement), July 24, 13*f*
HOLMES, Joseph — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 24, 5*f*
HOLMES, Mrs. Sarah—will, Nov. 10, 11*c*
HOLMES, Mr. Stanley —
at London county council, on St. Paul's cathedral : tram subway scheme, Feb. 26, 6*a* ; on council's scheme for treatment of tuberculosis, Nov. 5, 5*d*
on London — streets : repair : borough council loans : control by London county council (l.), Sept. 4, 4*d*
HOLMES, Mr. T.—at London University, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : tuberculosis benefit, Jan. 13, 10*d*
HOLMES, Mr. Thomas—on crime : imprisonment for non-payment of fines (l.), June 16, 3*e* ; July 4, 3*e*
HOLMES, Mr. William W.—will, Aug. 7, 9*e*
HOLMPATRICK, Lord—health, Jan. 14, 9*a* ; Feb. 27, 9*a*
HOLOPHANE (Ltd.)—law case, June 27, 65*b* ; 28, 3*b* ; July 1, 3*c* ; 2, 3*b* ; 26, 3*b*
HOLROYD, Sidney — found shot, Feb. 3, 8*e*
HOLROYD, Col. William R. M. — death, Sept. 5, 9*b*
HOLST, Mr. Johan J.—funeral, Jan. 30, 9*b*
HOLT, Adelaide—"Outside the Ark" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*c*
HOLT, Mr. Elijah — death, June 7, 11*c* (e.e.)
HOLT, Mr. George H.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, July 25, 3*d*
HOLT, Mr. H. P.—"The Mounted Police of Natal" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 418*b*
HOLT, Mr. R. D. :—
in Parliament, on—Greenock Port Bill, June 27, 75*f* ; —international law : capture of private property at sea, April 2, 11*d* ; —Pilotage Bill, Feb. 6, 12*b* ; —procedure, Mar. 15, 12*f* ; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b*
HOLT, Lieut. Reginald V.—court-martial held, July 9, 3*d*
HOLT, Col. William J. — death, Nov. 12, 11*d*
HOLTAM, Miss Ann—will (law case), May 8, 4*c*
HOLT (Alfred) and Company, Messrs.—services : Africa, South : Capt. Bartlett (s.), Aug. 28, 6*d* ; shipping comments, 29, 4*e* ; —vessels : new : particulars, Aug. 28, 6*d*
HOLT (Cecil) and Co., Messrs.—on Court of Criminal Appeal : right of judges of first instance to sit (l.), Aug. 19, 2*e*
HOLT Brewery (Ltd.)—dividend, July 25, 20*b* ; report, Feb. 12, 17*a*
HOLTHOIR, Mlle. Béatrice de—recital announced, June 2, 12*f*
HOLTON, Mrs. Catherine—damaging contents of pillar-box : arrested, Sept. 13, 11*f*
HOLTON and Co. (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 17, 21*c*
HOLTZE, Mr. Maurice W. — awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
HOLTZENDORFF, Adm. von (Germany) — retires, Jan. 30, 5*d*
HOLY Communion—cups : use of separate cups : suggested by Denbighshire and Flintshire Congregational Union, Jan. 27, 11*e*
HOLYROOD Palace — admission of distinguished visitors : Mr. J. M. Hogge (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), June 14, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOLY Trinity Church, Brompton — sale in aid of "Ada Leigh" Homes (Paris) : held, Nov. 12, 11*b*
HOLZWARTH, Herr Hans — "Gas Turbine : Theory, Construction, and Records obtained from Two actual Machines" noticed (E.S.), April 2, 24*a*
HOMBURG — Kur-park : alterations proposed ; plans passed, Sept. 15, 9*b* : —notes, Aug. 19, 7*a* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; Sept. 2, 9*e* ; 9, 7*c* ; 15, 9*b*
HOME and Colonial Stores (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 30, 17*a* ; (sp. art., "Home and Colonial Stores : provision trade competition"), 31, 15*d* ; meeting, Feb. 8, 19*d*
on sugar — bonus scheme (l.), Nov. 26, 21*d*
HOME Arts and Industries Association — exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts ; —sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; held, Dec. 3, 11*b*
HOME Counties Public House Trust (Ltd.) —Clarendon, Lord (s.), July 10, 4*a* :

HOME Counties Public House Trust (Ltd.) (continued) :—
—Lytton, Lord (s.), July 10, 4*a* ; — meeting : arrangements, June 19, 11*a* ; held, July 10, 4*a* ; —Tabard-street area : application for grant of building lease : housing of working classes committee of London county council : recommendations, Dec. 1, 65*d* ; discussion ; amendment to recommendation carried, 17, 5*a* ; Mr. A. Thomson (l. quoted), 20, 4*b*
HOME exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS —Home
HOME Hospitals Association — meeting, Mar. 18, 4*f*
HOME life — Lyttelton, Canon E. (s.), Nov. 22, 5*b* ; —Weston, Rev. W. M. (s.), Nov. 18, 4*b*
HOME-MORTON, Mr. R. — at Liverpool Engineering Society, on works design (E.S.), April 9, 24*c*
HOME Music Study Union — conference (Portballintrae) : held, Sept. 16, 4*b*
HOME Office — administration : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Jan. 31, 8*a* ; —assistant under-secretary of state : new appointment, Nov. 10, 5*a* ; —children, care of : special division constituted : Mr. G. A. Aitken appointed to charge, Nov. 12, 8*e* ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law courts, overriding decision of : see GOVERNMENT — Executive powers, extension of ; —legal assistant under-secretary of state appointed, July 9, 11*e*
HOME of Rest for Horses (Cricklewood) — buildings renovated : opening arrangements, Dec. 29, 9*a* ; —dinner (New Year's) : given, Jan. 2, 5*c*
HOMER, Mr. G. Wood — at Dorchester, on rural housing, May 5, 13*d*
HOMERTON — Berger-street school : overcoats stolen from boys' department, Feb. 22, 3*d* ; —John-street Ragged School : appeal, Dec. 17, 12*d* ; — St. Barnabas : parochial funds : sale of work in aid : arrangements, June 16, 11*b*
HOME rule (all round)—suggested settlement of home rule question : significance of meeting of Mr. Churchill and Mr. A. Chamberlain on board *Enchantress* : *The Times* comment, Nov. 26, 8*a* ; meeting, 27, 10*c* ; — Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 27, 10*b* ; — Anson, Sir W. R. (s.), Dec. 9, 5*c* ; — Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), Sept. 17, 8*c* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), May 31, 12*c* ; —Bower, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 23, 8*c* ; —Boyd, Dr. Stanley (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c* ; —Canadian opinion, Sept. 13, 8*e* ; —Canadian precedent : Mr. J. A. M. MacDonald (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a* ; Mr. W. S. Fielding (l.), 17, 5*b* ; Mr. H. K. S. Henning (l.), 21, 10*b* ; Mr. B. Holland (l.), 26, 10*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 6, 5*d* ; —Childers, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 20, 8*b* ; Oct. 17, 10*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston (s.), Oct. 10; 3*a* ; —Cob, Rev. W. F. (l.), Dec. 15, 10*b* ; —correspondence, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; July 18, 10*c* ; —Dalton, Canon A. N. (l.), Sept. 20, 8*c* ; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), Aug. 15, 4*c* ; Oct. 24, 8*a* ; Nov. 3, 10*d* ; — English affairs, effect on : Mr. C. J. O'Donnell (l.), Dec. 15, 10*b* ; — Farquhar, Sir R. T. (l.), Oct. 15, 13*d* ; —Fielding, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*b* ; —financial arrangements : Mr. E. Crammond (p.), Feb. '22, 4*c* ;
HOME rule (all round) (continued) :—
—Grey, Lord (l.), June 9, 8*c* ; Sept. 13, 7*f* ; Oct. 11, 10*a* ; —Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), Oct. 14, 5*a* ; —Hemming, Mr. H. K. S. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b* ; — Holland, Mr. B. (l.), Sept. 23, 8*c* ; Nov. 26, 10*c* ; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Jan. 14, 12*c* (add.), 22, 8*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 29, 10*d* ; —"Liberal M.P., A" : pamphlet, June 2, 10*c* ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Oct. 13, 10*b* ; —Oliver, Mr. F. S. : "The Alternatives to Civil War" noticed (leading art.), Nov. 26, 9*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Oct. 13, 10*c* ; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Oct. 25, 10*b* ; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s : Mr. J. M. Hogge, Mr. W. M. R. Pringle, and Mr. A. M. Scott : circular, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; — Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 6*c* ; — Shanks, Mr. T. J. : analogy of Canadian constitution (l.), Oct. 15, 13*d* ; — Walker, Mr. H. de R. (l.), July 15, 14*c* ; —*Westminster Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 9*f* ; —women's suffrage, relation to : Mr. R; C. Munro-Ferguson (l.), Jan. 29, 8*a*
HOME rule (Ireland) — inauguration on June 7, 1914 : Mr. Redmond's prophecy, Aug. 20, 8*b* ; —Adams, Dr. C. F. (lect.), May 22, 12*a* ; — Bill (1886) : Mr. P. T. Blackwell (l.), Oct. 6, 8*c* ; Lord Londonderry (l.), 7, 8*b* ; —Councils Bill (1907) recalled (sp. art., "The situation in Ireland : the councils Bill"), Oct. 25, 10*a* ; — general elections : 1886 and 1895 : correspondence, Oct. 6, 8*d* ; Mr. L. Magnus (l.), 7, 8*b* ; the O'Mahony (l.), 7, 8*b* ; —*Irish Review* (art. quoted) : Mr. E. A. Stopford (l.), Sept. 29, 5*e* ; — Lever, Charles : prophecies in "The Knight of Gwynne" recalled : Mr. R. Bennett (l.), July 28, 8*c* ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 30, 10*b* ; — Unionist policy : Lord Hythe (l.), Jan. 14, 12*c*
HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — text as amended in committee : new corrected Bill substituted (P.N.), Jan. 16, 8*b*
Aberconway, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 28, 10*f* ; —Abercorn, Duke of (s.P.), July 15, 12*b*, *f* ; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 12*b* ; —administration : reorganization of Irish departments contemplated : arrangements for conferences, Nov. 6, 5*a* ; conferences, 8, 8*c* ; —Agar-Robartes, Mr. T. C. R. (s.P.), Jan. 16, 12*a* ; (s.), May 13, 8*e* ; —Alexander, Dr. : saying recalled : correspondence, Oct. 25, 10*c* ; — All-for-Ireland League : policy : our special correspondent's comments (sp. art., "The situation in Ireland : Mr. William O'Brien"), Oct. 21, 5*a* ; Mr. W. O'Brien's reply (l.), 25, 10*c* ; —amendments : movement in Dublin ; details of proposals (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; Prof. C. F. Bastable (l.), 4, 8*b* ; provisions of Parliament Act in : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 8, 10*d* ; Irish opinion, 3, 6*c* ; Unionist attitude, 3, 6*c* ; impartial committee suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*f* ; 9, 11*f*, 12*c* ; 14, 11*d*, *e* ; —Ancient Order of Hibernians : Glasnevin (Dublin) branch passes resolution : Mr. Asquith acknowledges, June 20, 10*c* ; —Anson,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :— Sir W. R. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 11c ; (s.), Dec. 9, 5c ; —Argyll, Duke of (l.), July 18, 10c ; —Ashbourne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 31, 10a ; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 10a ; July 16, 12c ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 12e ; 8, 11a ; 16, 11b ; (s.), 30, 7f ; (s.P.), June 10, 13c ; July 1, 12e ; 8, 13b ; entertained at dinner by Irish Nationalist party (P.N.), 11, 11d ; (s.), Oct. 27, 5a ; Liberal opinion, 27, 5a ; Irish opinion, 27, 5e ; 28, 10e ; opinion in Ulster, 27, 5e ; 28, 10e ; (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 8c ; receives deputation of Ulster Liberals (P.N.), 27, 10b (e.e.) ; anticipation of speech at Leeds, 27, 9f ; (s.), 28, 9f ; Dec. 6, 12a ; message to Mr. W. Watson, 10, 5a ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 7, 8a ; —Athlone : demonstration against soldiers, Nov. 8, 8c

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Jan. 16, 10d ; (l.), Feb. 1, 9f ; (s.P.), June 10, 14b ; (s.), Sept. 8, 6a ; Nov. 4, 9f ; pamphlet : publication announced, Dec. 5, 10b ; Mr. J. Redmond's reply, 13, 5d ; —Ballymena : meeting of Unionists, Jan. 25, 6c (e.e.) ; —Ballymoney : meeting of protest against Sir E. Carson's policy : see under Ulster question—Protestant home rulers, below ; Unionist meeting held, Nov. 22, 10b ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Jan. 9, 12a, e ; 11f, 12a ; —Bandon, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 6c ; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10f ; (s.), 5, 6c (e.e.) ; (s.), Oct. 18, 10b ; —Barrymore, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 31, 10e ; —Beale, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 11a ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 5c ; July 15, 13a ; —Belfast : protest demonstration ; copy of Bill burned ; shooting incident, Jan. 17, 40c ; disturbances, 18, 8e ; 20, 8d ; —Belfast Chamber of Commerce : report of council recalled, June 30, 10c (e.e.) ; —Bell, Rev. B. (s.), June 4, 5d ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), June 11, 14c ; —Berridge, Sir T. H. D. (l.), Oct. 2, 4b ; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10f ; 14, 11e ; —Birmingham : protest demonstration : arrangements, Oct. 6, 6c ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10c, d, e, 11a ; 8, 11c ; 10, 10d, e ; 14, 11d, f, 12a ; 17, 43e ; (s.), Feb. 8, 10c ; 17, 4b ; (s.P.), June 11, 15b ; (s.), 28, 10a ; opinion in Belfast, 30, 10c (e.e.) ; (s.), Nov. 24, 10d ; 26, 8a ; 27, 10b ; Dec. 13, 5b ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 10d ; —Boulton, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 3, 10b ; —Bourke, Mr. H. E. M. (l.), Oct. 14, 5b ; —Boyd, Dr. S. (l.), Sept. 24, 8c ; —Brassey, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 29, 11c ; —Bright, John : letter to Mr. J. Chamberlain : alleged suppression by Mr. W. S. Caine contradicted : Mr. R. B. O'Brien (l.), May 10, 8c ; views recalled ; correspondence, Nov. 17, 5b ; —Browne, Capt. M. (add.), April 21, 8c ; —Brunner, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 27, 10d ; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Mar. 17, 39d ; 19, 5b ; —business men : Southern provinces : statement issued (text), Nov. 27, 9f ; Irish opinion, 28, 10e ; protest : *Sligo Champion* comment ; boycott of signatories proposed, Dec. 1, 70c ;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :— Ulster : see under Ulster, below ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 10c ; 14, 11e ; quotes Macaulay's criticism of James II.'s Irish policy (l.), Oct. 14, 5a ; —Butler, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 18, 8d ; —by-elections : effect : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), June 10, 13d ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), 10, 14b ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 11, 14f

Cahirciveen : demonstration announced, Sept. 19, 6b ; held, 29, 7f ; —Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election : *The Times* special correspondent's reports quoted : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), June 10, 13d ; Sir E. Carson (s.P.), 11, 13d ; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10e ; 8, 11a ; 10, 10e ; 14, 12a ; 16, 12d ; (s.), 17, 40c ; (s.P.), July 8, 13e ; (s.), Nov. 29, 10d ; —Carlile, Sir H. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 11c ; 10, 10d ; —Carlyle : views on proposed repeal of Act of Union in 1843 quoted : correspondence, Nov. 1, 8b ; —Carrick, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 12c ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 12c ; 10, 10d, f ; (tel.), 28, 13c ; (l. quoted), May 12, 8a ; (s.P.), June 10, 14b ; 11, 13e ; (s.), 12, 9f ; 13, 7f ; 14, 10a ; 16, 5a ; 17, 10b ; 21, 10c ; Sept. 15, 7f ; Irish opinion, 16, 7f ; (s.), Oct. 2, 4c ; 6, 6b ; 30, 10d ; Nov. 5, 10a ; 6, 5b ; 7, 10a ; 22, 12d ; 29, 10d, f ; (s.), Dec. 3, 10b ; 4, 13f ; 6, 12d ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5c ; (tel.), 5, 10e ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10e ; 9, 12a ; 10, 10c ; 14, 12a ; June 10, 15d ; —Castlemaine, Lord : attitude : Athlone board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 10, 5d ; —Castlereagh, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10f ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14b ; 10, 10a ; June 10, 14a ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 12f, 14b ; 10, 10f ; (s.), Oct. 9, 8c ; (l.), Nov. 4, 10e ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 11, 6a ; 28, 10e ; —Chadwick, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Derry (s.), May 27, 10b ; (sermon), June, 9, 8b ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10c ; 2, 14b ; (s.), Nov. 5, 10d ; 6, 5d ; 21, 10d ; 22, 12a ; Dec. 2, 10d ; 16, 10c ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : message read at Unionist demonstration at Birmingham, 22, 12a ; at Dublin, 29, 10d ; statement to Sir E. Carson, 29, 10d ; —Chambers, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 10e ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 19, 10b ; —Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 29, 11e ; July 15, 12f ; (l.), Oct. 23, 8a ; —Chelmsford, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 13a ; —Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election : influence : Mr. G. C. Hamilton (s.P.), June 11, 14c ; —Childers, Mr. E. (l.), June 10, 15f ; Sept. 20, 8b ; Oct. 17, 10c ; —Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 10a ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14e ; (s.), Oct. 9, 7f ; 10, 3a ; Irish opinion, 10, 6a ; 11, 10c ; 13, 9f ; Nationalist opinion, 10, 6a ; 11, 10c ; Ulster Unionist opinion, 10, 6b ; 11, 10c ; (s.), 20, 9f ; Nov. 17, 4a ; —Church of Ireland : intercession and prayer, special day of : date, Sept. 6, 4d ; observed, 29, 8c ; Ulster bishops : pastoral, Sept. 6, 4d ; —civil rights : Mr. F. B. Mildmay (s.P.) ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.) ; Mr. C. Craig (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10f, 12a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —civil service : voluntary retirement

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
allowances : Belfast post office officials : letter to Mr. Birrell (P.N.), Jan. 7, 8*b* ;
Civil war, danger of — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 10*d* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*f* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; Dec. 13, 5*b* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 6, 5*d* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 4*a* ; —correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*d* ; Dec. 6, 12*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 8, 7*c* ; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.), Dec. 19, 10*b* (e.c.) ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham ; sermon), Dec. 26, 8*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 12*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; 29, 10*c*, *e* ; Dec. 12, 12*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 15, 15*f* ; 18, 5*a* ; 22, 12*f* ; —Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (Dean of Westminster ; sermon), Dec. 26, 8*b* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bishop of London ; sermon), Dec. 26, 8*b*
Clancy, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 10*c* ; 14, 12*a* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 29, 10*c* ; —Clifford, Dr. John (l.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; —Clonbrock, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 29, 11*b* ; July 15, 13*a* ; —closure motion : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; —colonial analogy : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 1, 9*f* ; Law. Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 8, 12*f* ; Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. : quotes Canadian speeches on British North American Act, 1867 (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a*
Colonial opinion — Canada : Parliament : attitude : Maj. Morrison-Bell's challenge to Mr. Devlin, June 11, 14*d* ; Mr. H. Greenwood (s.P.), 12, 14*d* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 11, 14*e* ; Sir G. Armstrong (l.), 12, 10*b* ; Mr. H. Greenwood (l.), 13, 8*a* ; Mr. W. Long (l.), 13, 8*a* ; opinion : Sept. 17, 6*b* ; 26, 6*b* ; Mr. Dane : reply to Mr. H. Samuel (tel.), Dec. 2, 10*e* ; United Irish League : Toronto branch sends message to Mr. Samuel, 3, 10*c* ; Canadian Unionist League : formed, Oct. 30, 10*f* ; progress of organization, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; Mr. Dane (s.), Dec. 16, 8*c* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*b*
Committee of Imperial Defence : attitude : see under PARLIAMENT ; —compromise : see Conference, below
Conference—suggested meeting of ministers at Arran, Sept. 29, 6*e* ; 30, 6*e* ; (art., "Ministerial gathering in Scotland"), 29, 6*e* ; no communications between ministers and opposition, 30, 6*e* ; (art., "The Irish crisis : attitude of the government"), Oct. 1, 6*a* ; Mr. P. Illingworth (int.), 1, 6*a* ; discussed at cabinet council, 15, 8*d* ; 16, 8*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; Mr. Asquith invites exchange of views (s.), 27, 5*a*, 8*a* ; Unionist leaders confer, 28, 8*c* ; Mr. A.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Conference (continued) :—
Bonar Law's reply anticipated, 29, 9*f* ; Unionist and Liberal opinion, 28, 8*c* ; 29, 9*f* ; Sir E. Clarke (s.), 29, 10*c* ; Mr. A. B. Law : accepts invitation (s.), 30, 9*f* ; Irish opinion ; Ulster opinion, 31, 8*b* ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a* ; discussed at cabinet council (art., "Discussions in the cabinet : two recent elections : Mr. Asquith and the opposition"), 12, 8*a* ; ministry believed to be communicating with Nationalist leaders (art., "Yesterday's cabinet : ministers and Nationalist leaders"), 14, 8*d* ; forecast of ministerial plans (art., "The Irish crisis : ministers' plans for Ulster ; a Bill in suspension : additional grants to Dublin"), 17, 8*a* ; Irish opinion, 18, 8*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; Nationalist opinion 18, 8*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; Ulster opinion, 18, 8*b* ; proposals to be submitted to opposition : Press Association statement, 18, 8*b* ; (art., "The Irish crisis : Mr. Asquith at Leeds"), 27, 9*f* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Dec. 2, 10*d* ; Mr. H. W. Massingham (l.), 3, 10*a* ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 3, 10*b* ; Lord Haldane (s.), 3, 9*f* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 3, 10*a* ; Lord Selborne (s.), 3, 10*b* ; Sir J. A. Simon (s.), 3, 10*a* ; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.), 4, 10*c* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 4, 10*c* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), 5, 12*a* ; Sir E. Carson : outlines bases of Ulster conditions, 4, 13*f* ; Mr. Asquith accepts conditions in principle, 6, 12*a* ; Sir E. Carson demands practical proposal, 9, 5*a* ; meeting of party leaders reported ; *The Times* comment, 12, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; (art., "The Irish crisis : attitude of the party leaders : the vital question of time"), 19, 8*a* ; party leaders meet : *The Times* comment, 12, 8*a*
All-for-Ireland League : conference of delegates ; resolution passed, Mar. 3, 5*a* ; meeting held at Skibbereen, Sept. 1, 6*d* ;— Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), Dec. 9, 5*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a* ; Liberal opinion, 27, 5*a* ; Irish opinion, 27, 5*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; opinion in Ulster, 27, 5*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; (s.), Nov. 28, 10*c* ; Dec. 6, 8*a*, 12*a* ; —Aston, Mr. E. A. (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), Sept. 17, 8*c* ; —Barker-Hahlo, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d* ; —Beresford, Mr. C. E. de la Poer (l.) Sept. 23, 8*c* ; —Berridge, Sir T. H. D. (l.), Oct. 8, 8*c* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 26, 8*a* ; Dec. 13, 5*b* ; —Bliss, Sir H. W. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e* ; —Bowen, Rev. W. E. (l.), Nov. 11, 6*e* ; —Bower, Mr. Graham (l.), Sept. 23, 8*c* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Oct. 4, 4*d* ; —Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (l.), Oct. 29, 10*e* ; —Butler, Mr. T. (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d* ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), May 17, 10*b* ; July 19, 10*b* ; Sept. 15, 7*f* ; 18, 6*b* ; Oct. 2, 4*c* ; Nov. 5, 10*b* ;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Conference (continued) :—
6, 5*b* ; Dec. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 13*f* ; 6, 12*d* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 6, 4*d* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*c* ; (l.), 13, 10*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 5*a* ; 21, 10*d* ; Dec. 16, 8*c*, 10*c* ; — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 19, 10*b* ; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e* ; —Charnwood, Lord (l.), Oct. 23, 8*a* ; —Childers, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 20, 8*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 7*f* ; 10, 3*a* ; 20, 9*f* ; — correspondence, July 18, 10*c* ; Sept. 1, 8*b* ; 5, 8*d* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; 13, 7*f* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 8*c*, *d* ; 18, 8*d*, *e* ; 20, 8*b* ; 23, 8*e* ; Oct. 1, 6*d* ; 2, 4*a* ; 4, 4*d* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 9*f*, 10*a* ; 22, 10*b* ; Dec. 6, 12*c* ; —Craig, Capt. : statement, Sept. 12, 8*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 8*b* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10*c* ; 10, 5*d* ; —Dalton, Canon J. N. (l.), Sept. 20, 8*c* ; —delay : dangers : Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), Dec. 16, 8*c*, 10*c* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), 8, 7*c* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 10*a* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 3*d* ; 15, 8*b* ; Oct. 6, 8*c* ; 23, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 24, 10*d* ; (s.), Dec. 8, 7*c* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (int.), Sept. 13, 8*a* ; —Dunraven, Lord (s.), Mar. 3, 5*a* ; (l.), Aug. 14, 8*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; Sept. 19, 6*b* ; Oct. 11, 10*a* ; Nov. 3, 10*d* ; — Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c* ; — Fielding, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*b* ; —Fuller, Sir B. (l.), Dec. 4, 10*e* ; —Grey, Lord (l.), Sept. 13, 7*f* ; Oct. 11, 9*f* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 15, 8*c* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 9*f* ; —Hall, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 1, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Hawksley, Mr. B. F. (l.), Sept. 1, 8*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Mar. 3, 5*b* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*b* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*b* ; Dec. 5, 8*d* ; 11, 5*e* ; —Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e* ; —Irish opinion, Sept. 12, 7*f* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 7*f* ; 26, 6*b* ; 30, 7*f* ; — Keen, Mr. F. N. : suggests committee to draft United Kingdom Government Bill (l.), Dec. 30, 3*b* ; —King, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 22, 10*b* ; —Lamb, Sir J. C. (l.), Sept. 25, 8*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —Latymer, Lord (l.), Sept. 26, 6*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*f* ; Irish opinion ; Ulster opinion, 31, 8*b* ; (s.), Nov. 29, 10*c* ; Dec. 12, 12*a* ; —League of Young Liberals : national executive passes resolution, Oct. 9, 6*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mrs. D. (l.), Sept. 24, 6*e* ; — Loreburn, Lord (l.), Sept. 11, 8*a* ; Irish opinion, 12, 7*f* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 7*f* ; 26, 6*b* ; Nationalist attitude, 12, 7*f* ; 13, 8*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 12, 7*f* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 7*f* ; Ulster attitude, 12, 7*f* ; 13, 8*a* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a* ; press comments, 12, 8*a*, *b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Conference (continued) :—
opinion in United States, 13, 8*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; 27, 8*e* ; Mr. A. Brampton (views), 13, 8*b* ; Canadian opinion, 13, 8*e* ; 19, 6*b* ; All-for-Ireland League attitude, 12, 7*f* ; 13, 8*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b* ; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*a* ; —McNeill, Mr. R. : reply to Sir E. Grey (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 5*c* ; —*Manchester Guardian* comment, Dec. 19, 7*a* ; —Massingham, Mr. H. W. (art. quoted), Sept. 30, 7*f* ; —Meredith, Dr. J. C. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b* ; Oct. 3, 4*d* ; — Milner, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 20, 8*b* ; —Montgomery, Mr. H. (l.), Sept. 16, 8*c* ; —Moore, Mr. W. (int.), Sept. 15, 8*c* ; —Morgan, Prof. J. H. (l.), Sept. 10, 6*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; —Morley, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; — Nugent, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 29, 8*d* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 3, 5*a* ; quotes correspondence with Mr. A. B. Law, Mr. Birrell, and Lord Grey (l.) 22, 6*d* ; (s.), May 19, 8*c* ; (l.), June 4, 5*d* ; (s.P.), 10, 14*a* ; (s.), Aug. 16, 8*d* ; (l.), 19, 4*c* ; (s.), Sept. 1, 6*d* ; (l.), 5, 8*d* ; (tel.), 12, 8*a* ; reply to Mr. Redmond (art. quoted), 30, 8*a* ; (s.), Oct. 6, 8*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; (l.), 28, 10*e* ; (s.), Nov. 5, 10*b* ; 17, 5*a* ; Dec. 2, 10*e* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Oct. 15, 13*e* ; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (l.), Sept. 20, 8*c* ; —Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b* ; —press comments, Sept. 12, 8*a*, *b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 30, 7*f* ; Nov. 27, 9*f* ; Dec. 19, 7*a* ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 11, 14*b* ; statement on May 16 : *Star* comment, 12, 10*f* ; (s.), Sept. 29, 7*f* ; Irish opinion, 30, 7*f* ; British press comment, 30, 7*f* ; Mr. O'Brien (views), 31, 8*a* ; (s.), Nov. 15, 15*f* ; 18, 5*a* ; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Sept. 26, 6*a* ; Oct. 2, 4*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; —Robinson, Mr. J. M. (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d* ; —Rossmore, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 3*d* ; —Russell, Lord (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (l.), Oct. 1, 6*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 8, 6*b* ; —Sanday, Dr. W. (l.), Sept. 15, 8*d* ; 16, 8*a* ; — Sanders, Mr. R. A. (views), Sept. 18, 6*c* ; —Sclater, Mr. E. (int.), Sept. 15, 8*c* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 10*b* ; 4, 10*c* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), Nov. 13, 8*d* ; (s.), Dec. 3, 10*a* ; —Skelton, Mr. R. A. (l.), Sept. 17, 8*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Sept. 18, 6*b* ; Oct. 2, 4*e* ; 11, 10*b* ; Nov. 5, 10*d* ; —special articles (" The situation in Ireland : parties and proposals for peace : recent speeches analysed "), Oct. 21, 5*a* ; II. (" A retrospect : present obstacles to compromise "), 25, 10*a* ; —*Spectator* (art. quoted), Sept. 20, 8*d* ; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. Loe (l.), Oct. ?, 4*a* ; — Strathclyde, Lord (s.), Sept. 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*a* ; Oct. 1, 6*b* ; 8, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Talbot-Crosbie, Mr. L. (l.), Sept. 22, 24*d* ; Oct. 16, 5*d* ; —Wallace

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill — Conference (continued) :—
Col. (int.), Sept. 15, 8c ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Sept. 18, 6c (e.e.) ; —Warner, Mr. H. Lee (l.), Oct. 9, 8d ; —*Westminster Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 9f ; —Wexford (county) : meeting organized by Mr. J. Cummins, Sept. 17, 8d ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (l.), Sept. 17, 8c ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 26, 5f
Conference (Cork) : arrangements ; resolution to be proposed, Aug. 13, 8b ; held, 16, 8d ; Skibbereen : arrangements : resolution outlined, 28, 8a ; —conference after general election, suggested : Lord H. Cecil (s.), Oct. 9, 8c ; (l.), 13, 10c ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 10, 3a ; —Constitutional Club : Unionist demonstration : arrangements (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6c ; demonstration, 17, 40c ; —correspondence, Oct. 1, 6a ; 2, 4a ; 3, 4d ; 4, 4d ; 6, 8d ; 7, 8b ; 8, 8c ; 9, 8d ; 11, 9f, 10a ; 13, 10c ; 14, 5a ; 15, 13d ; 16, 5b ; 17, 10c, 7d ; 18, 10b ; 20, 5d ; 21, 5b ; 22, 10b ; 23, 8a ; 24, 8a ; 25, 10b ; 28, 10e ; 29, 9f ; 30, 10e ; 31, 5b ; Nov. 1, 8a ; 3, 10d ; 4, 10e ; 6, 5e ; 7, 10b ; 10, 10c, d ; 11, 6e ; 12. 10d ; 13, 5b ; 15, 16c ; 17, 5b ; 19, 12e ; 21, 10b ; 24, 8a ; 25, 10d ; 26, 10c ; 29, 12f ; Dec. 3, 10a ; 4, 10e ; 5, 10d ; 6, 12c ; 9, 5c ; 15, 10b ; 16, 10b ; 23, 10b ; 30, 3b ; —Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 12a ; 10, 10e ; 16, 11f ; —Craig, Capt. J. (s.P.). Jan. 1, 10c ; (s.), Oct. 18, 10b ; 27, 5e ; 31, 8b ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 10c ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10d ; —Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 11d, 12a ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.). Jan. 28, 10a ; July 15, 12a ; (s.), Oct. 24. 8b ; —Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.P.), Jan. 9, 12a · —Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), July 8, 13e
Crown — position of : Sir E. Carson (s.), May 17, 19b ; —prerogatives : exercise to dissolve Parliament before third session suggested : Mr. G. Cave (s.), Sept. 6, 4d ; Sir W. R. Anson (l.), 10, 6a ; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 10, 6a ; Prof. J. H. Morgan (l.), 10, 6b ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 15, 8f ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 9, 7f ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 4, 4d ; 10, 3c ; Mr. J. T. Middlemore (l.), 10, 3c ; Sir J. A. Simon (l.), 11, 10d ; —royal assent : suggested withholding of : *Spectator* comment, Aug. 9, 10f ; ministerial responsibility : Sir E. Carson (s.), Dec. 10, 5c : —veto suggested : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Jan. 25, 10e ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 27, 8d ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 27, 8d ; Sir E. Carson (s.), Sept. 15, 7f ; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 15, 8f ; Lord Halsbury (s.), Nov. 6, 5c ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 18, 5d
Crozier, Most Rev. J. B. (s.), Oct. 24, 8d ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 31, 10b ; reply to Mr. Birrell (l.), Sept. 4, 4c ; (s.), Dec. 4, 10c ; 10, 5d ; —customs and excise service, position of : Amery, Mr. L. S. ; Bigland, Mr. A. ; Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peto, Mr. B. E. ; Roberts, Mr. S. ; and Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 14, 11e

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Date of final passage, earliest : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Mar. 11, 10e ; —date of operation : Banbury, Sir F. G. ; Birrell, Mr. A. ; Campbell, Mr. J. H. ; Cassel, Mr. F. ; Clancy, Mr. J. J. ; Healy, Mr. T. M. ; Helmsley, Lord ; Isaacs, Sir R. ; Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. ; M'Neill, Mr. R. ; Mitchell-Thompson, Mr. W. ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peto, Mr. B. E. ; Samuel, Mr. H. : and Simon, Sir J. (s.P.), Jan. 14, 12a, b, c ; —Deans, Mr. R. Stony (l.), Nov. 11, 6e ; —defence, relation to national : see under DEFENCE, national ; —departmental arrangements between Irish and imperial departments : Amery, Mr. L. S. ; Birrell, Mr. A. ; Butcher, Mr. J. G. ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. ; Lardner, Mr. J. C. R. ; Law, Mr. A. B. ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. ; Moore, Mr. W. ; Parker, Sir G. ; and Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 14, 11c, d, e ; —Derby, Lord (s.), May 31, 10b ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 11, 14d ; (s.), 17, 10a ; Sept. 15, 8b ; Oct. 16, 5d ; 22, 8b ; 25, 5d (e.e.), 24, 10b ; Nov. 1, 8b ; Dec. 8, 7c ; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Jan. 25, 10f ; (s.P.), 28, 10c ; July 21, 10c ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Mar. 11, 10e ; 26, 12e ; 31, 7e ; April 4, 8b ; 8, 10d ; 15, 6d ; July 16, 10c ; Nov. 1, 8a ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10c, d ; 16, 12d, e ; (s.). Feb. 8, 8b ; May 12. 8c ; June 28, 10a ; Oct. 13, 10a ; 27, 5d ; Nov. 13, 8d ; 17, 5a ; 19, 12e ; —Dublin : meeting of professional men ; resolutions passed, Mar. 31, 8c ; Mr. A. Bonar Law's meeting : arrangements, Nov. 5, 10b (e.e.) ; 15, 17a ; 22, 12b ; 26, 8b ; 27, 10e ; 28, 10e ; held, 29, 9f ; disturbances : woman shot, 29, 10a ; —Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 28, 10f ; July 15, 12f ; (l.), Aug. 14, 8b ; 15, 4c ; Mr. J. R. Fisher (l.), 16, 8c ; (l.), Oct. 24, 8a ; Nov. 3, 10d
Education — Dublin University : position discussed, Oct. 10, 6b ; —teachers : *status* : Sir P. Magnus's amendment discussed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 4c ; —Trinity College, Dublin, position of : Mr. Birrell's amendment discussed (sp. art., "Irish affairs : politics, religion, and education," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 4c
Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 29, 11c ; —Elliot, Mr. A. D. (l.), Oct. 30, 10e ; —Emmott, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 29, 12c ; —Ervine, Mr. St. John G. (l.), Oct. 18, 10b ; —executive powers : Amery, Mr. L. S. ; Castlereagh, Lord ; M'Neill, Mr. R. ; Parker, Sir G. ; Peto, Mr. B. E. ; Redmond, Mr. W. H. K. ; Samuel, Mr. H. ; and Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), Jan. 3, 11a, e, f
Farnham, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 29, 11c ; July 16, 12c
Financial provisions—amendment in Lords suggested : Lord Dunraven (l.), Mar. 12, 13d ; white paper (Cd. 6844) (P.N.), June 3, 8b ; (Cd. 6879, P.N.), 25, 10c ; attitude of Irish departments, Nov. 8, 8c ; additional grants probable (art., "The Irish crisis : additional grants for Dublin"), 17, 8a ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), June 25, 12d ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 25, 12c ; —bounties : Mr. Goldman (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10d ; Mr. G.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Financial provisions (continued) :—
Locker-Lampson (s.P.), 1, 10*e*; Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), 1, 10*e*; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.P.), 1, 10*e*; Mr. W. Redmond (s.P.), 1, 10*f*; Mr. H. T. Barrie (s.P.), 1, 10*f*; Mr. Bigland (s.P.), 1, 10*f*; Mr. W. Moore (s.P.), 1, 10*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), May 17, 10*b*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), June 25, 12*e*; —committee: see under IRELAND—Finance — Imperial exchequer; —Crammand, Mr. E. (art. quoted), Oct. 24, 11*c*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 25, 12*d*; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), Jan. 15, 12*f*; —farmers: attitude, Aug. 14, 8*c* (e.e.); —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), June 25, 12*d*; — grants, powers of Irish Parliament respecting: Birrell, Mr. A.; Campbell, Mr. J. H.; Cassel, Mr. F.; Isaacs, Sir R.; Locker-Lampson, Mr. G.; Moore, Mr. W.; and Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*d*, *e*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), June 25, 12*d*; —joint exchequer board: Banbury, Sir F. G.; Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes; Ginnell, Mr. L.; Gordon, Mr. J.; Guinness, Mr. W.; Hope, Mr. J. F.; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W.; Moore, Mr. W.; Parker, Sir G.; and Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 9, 12*d*, *e*; —Lough, Mr. T. (l.), Jan. 9, 12*f*; 16, 12*f*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), June 2, 10*d*; — MacDonnell, Lord (l.), Jan. 13, 17*d*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 1, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 25, 12*e*; —securities: judicial comments, Jan. 24, 12*f* (e.e.); —Smith, Mr. H. B. L. (s.P.), June 25, 12*e*; —taxation: collection, provisional: amendments suggested: Mr. A. Steel-Maitland (l.), April 17, 9*f*; powers of Irish Parliament respecting: Amery, Mr. L. S.; Banbury, Sir F. G.; Cassel, Mr. F.; Crichton-Stuart, Lord N.; Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes; Law, Mr. A. B.; Lough, Mr. T.; Mason, Mr. D.; and Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 9, 11*f*, 12*a*, *c*; —transferred sum: see under PARLIAMENT
Financial resolution: see under PARLIAMENT; —fiscal question, influence of: Sir J. C. Lamb (l.), Sept. 25, 8*c*; —Fisher, Mr. J. R. (l.), Aug. 16, 8*c*; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), Jan. 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*f*, 12*d*; —Flint boroughs by-election: our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 21, 6*d*; —Ford, Mr. Patrick: receives congratulatory messages; *Freeman's Journal* (art. quoted), Feb. 17, 4*d*; — Foy, Mr. D. W. (s.), Jan. 17, 40*c*
General election, suggested reference to—prospects discussed, Jan. 3, 6*a*; Irish opinion, 3, 6*b*; Irish Unionist opinion, 3, 6*b*; latest date of dissolution under Parliament Act: Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 26, 12*e*; reference after passage of Act: Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), 31, 7*e*; Unionist agitation suggested: Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), April 15, 6*d*; Parliament: see

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—General election, suggested reference to (continued) :—
under PARLIAMENT; Irish opinion, July 17, 8*b*; prospects: effect of by-elections discussed, Nov. 10, 8*a*, *c*; 11, 8*d*; rumours of prospects of election, 24, 8*a*
Anson, Sir W. R. (s.), Dec. 9, 5*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 12*e*; June 10, 14*a*; (s.), Nov. 28, 10*b*; Dec. 6, 8*a*, 12*a*; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 6*a*; Nov. 4, 9*f*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 13*a*; — Birrell, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 3*b*; election address in December, 1910, recalled: Mr. L. Magnus (l.), 4, 4*c*; (s.), Nov. 24, 10*d*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 10*b*; Dec. 13, 5*b*; —Boulton, Sir S. (s.), Dec. 3, 10*b*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), Oct. 4, 4*d*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), June 11, 13*e*; (s.), July 19, 10*c*; 22, 10*d*; 28, 8*b*; Irish Unionist opinion, 21, 10*b*; (s.), Sept. 15, 8*c*; Oct. 6, 8*c*; Nov. 6, 5*b*; 22, 12*d*; —Cave, Mr. G. (l.), Sept. 6, 4*d*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*d*; (s.), Oct. 9, 8*c*; (l.),13,10*c*; Nov. 13, 8*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 5, 10*d*; 6, 5*d*; 22, 12*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. (l. quoted), May 27, 10*b*; —Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 29, 10*c*; —crown prerogatives. suggested exercise of: see under Crown, above; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 12*e*; explanation (P.N.), 21, 8*c*; reply to Mr. Birrell (l.), Sept. 4, 4*c*; (s.), Dec. 10, 5*d*; —Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 10*d*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Mar. 26, 12*e*; 31, 7*e*; April 15, 6*d*; May 28, 10*e*; June 27, 72*c*; July 16, 10*c*; Sept. 15, 8*f*; letter to Irish Unionist Alliance, 27, 8*a*; (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 13, 8*d*; 19, 12*e*; —Elliot, Mr. A. D. (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), July 12, 5*e*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*a*; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 15, 8*c*; —Irish opinion, Nov. 6, 5*a*; —Killanin, Lord (l.), Oct. 9, 8*d*; —Lamb, Sir J. C. (l.), Nov. 15, 16*c*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 12*e*; (s.), Nov. 19, 12*d*; Dec. 4, 13*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*d*; June 10, 14*b*; 11, 15*a*; (s.), Oct. 30, 9*f*; Irish opinion 31, 8*b*; (s.), Nov. 14, 10*c*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 9*f*, 10*a*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 12*b*; — Milner, Sir F. (l.), Sept. 20, 8*b*; Nov. 10, 10*c*; —Nationalist opinion, Sept. 12, 7*f*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), June 10, 15*a*; (s.), Nov. 5, 10*b* (e.e.); —Owen, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of St. Davids (l.), Dec. 5, 10*d*; —Perks, Sir R. (tel.), Nov. 7, 10*a*; —redistribution before election urged: Maj. C. Morrison-Bell (l.), Oct. 20, 5*d*; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), July 18, 10*e*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (l.), Oct. 1, 6*a*; —Salter, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*b*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 6*c*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 26, 5*f*
General election after passage of Bill, suggested: Nationalist controversy with ministers; references by

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued):—Mr. Redmond and Mr. Churchill quoted, Oct. 14, 8*a*; —general election, first Irish: see under PARLIAMENT; —George V., King: influence: *The Times* comment, Oct. 6, 6*a*; 7, 7*a*; prerogatives and question of veto: see Crown, above; —Ginnell, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 9, 12*d*; —Gladstone, late Mr. W. E.: speech at Aberdeen condemning proposal recalled: correspondence, Nov. 6, 5*e*; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*d*; —Gordon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 9, 12*d*; 17, 43*b*; —Gormaston, Lord (l.), Feb. 1, 8*c*; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 11, 14*d*; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*b*; —Greville, Lord: attitude: Athlone board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 10, 5*d*; —Grey, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 28, 11*a*; (s.), June 9, 8*c*; (s.P.), July 15, 13*b*; (l.), Sept. 13, 7*f*; explains opposition (l.), Oct. 11, 9*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*f*; Dec. 5, 12*a*; 18, 8*a*; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 15, 8*c*; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 9, 12*d*; —Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Oct. 30, 10*d*

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 29, 10*d*, 11*d*; (s.), Dec. 3, 9*f*; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 31, 10*e*; (s.), Nov. 6, 5*c*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (l.), Oct. 14, 5*a*; (s.), Nov. 19, 12*d*; —Hamilton, Mr. G. C. (views), May 21, 8*c*; 23, 10*c*; (s.P.), June 11, 14*c*; —Harmer, Mr. W. S. (l.), Sept. 26, 6*b*; —Hawksley, Mr. B. F. (l.), Sept. 1, 8*b*; 8, 6*b*; —Hayward, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 17, 43*b*; —Hazleton, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 17, 43*b*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 11*d*; 12*a*, *b*; 10, 10*c*; 14, 12*a*, *b*; (s.), Nov. 17, 8*a*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*d*; 14, 12*c*; —Hemmerde, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 8, 13*e*; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*e*, *f*; (s.), April 25, 5*e*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*b*; Dec. 5, 8*d*; 11, 5*e*; —Hogg, Mr. D. C. (s.P.), June 11, 14*d*; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), June 10, 14*c*; —Holland, Mr. B. (l.), Sept. 23, 8*c*; —Home Rule Council: autumn campaign: statement issued, Sept. 16, 8*a*; review of campaign, Dec. 20, 5*c*; —Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*d*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 10*e*; 14, 12*a*; June 10, 14*b*; July 1, 12*c*; —Horner, Mr. A. L. (s.P.), Jan. 16, 12*a*; (s.), 25, 6*c* (e.e.); —House of Lords: detailed discussion suggested: Sir C. Morrison Bell (l.), Jan. 31, 6*b*; delaying powers: Mr. E. Metzler (l.), Feb. 4, 11*e*; rejection by: Dublin: protest demonstration: arrangements, Feb. 6, 12*f*; held, 8, 8*b*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 8, 8*b*; Trim board of guardians passes resolution, 10, 5*d*; attitude of: Birrell, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 3*b*; Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), 4, 4*c*; —Houses of Parliament: Nationalist demonstration: arrangements (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6*c*; —Hudson, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 8, 13*d*; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 12*b*; 10, 10*d*

Irish Nationalist party: demonstration arrangements at House of Commons (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6*c*; difficulties respecting necessity for continuing to support ministry and new inspection arrangements for Irish cattle; Mr. Redmond (statement): *Freeman's Journal* comment; our Dublin correspondent's comments, Jan. 20, 8*d*; demonstration (Dublin) arrangements, May 24, 4*e*; opinion, June 7, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; meetings in Great Britain announced, 9, 8*b*; members leave for Scotland, 14, 10*b*; arrive in Glasgow, 16, 5*b*; at Glasgow; entertained at luncheon at Glasgow Liberal club; demonstration at St. Andrew's hall, 17, 10*a*; —*Irish Taxpayer* comment, Aug. 14, 8*c* (e.e.) —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*d*, *f*; 3, 10*d*, *e*; 10, 10*c*, *d*; 4, 12*a*, *c*; July 8, 13*f*

Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*b*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 14, 11*c*

Keen, Mr. F. N. (l.), Dec. 30, 3*b*; —Kenmare, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 11*a*; —Kidd, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*; —Killanin, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 11*b*; —Kilmaine, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 28, 10*f*; —Kilmorey, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 11*a*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*f*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 10*e*

Lamb, Sir J. C. (l.), Sept. 25, 8*c*; —Lanarkshire (South) by-election: issue at: our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 10, 5*a*; 11, 5*d*; Mr. R. D. Denman (l.), 16, 10*b*; correspondence, 17, 10*c*; —land purchase: see under PARLIAMENT; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.P.), Jan. 29, 10*f*; —Langford, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 28, 10*e*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 31, 10*f*; (s.), July 4, 13*b*; (s.P.), 15, 12*c*; (s.), Nov. 19, 12*a*, *d*; message read at Unionist meeting at Dublin, 29, 10*a*; (s.), Dec. 4, 13*a*; —Lardner, Mr. J. C. R. (s.P.), Jan. 14, 11*d*; —Larkin, Mr. J.: effect of agitation ("Larkinism") II. ("A rival to home rule"), Oct. 4, 4*b*; (s.), Nov. 17, 9*f*; 20, 10*a*; 24, 10*a*; —Lascelles, Lord (views), Nov. 1, 10*a*; —law appeals: Birrell, Mr. A.; Butcher, Mr. J. G.; Booth, Mr. F. H.; Cassel, Mr. F.; Cave, Mr. G.; Clancy, Mr. J. J.; Craig, Mr. N.; Healy, Mr. T. M.; Hume-Williams, Mr. W.; Isaacs, Sir R.; Moore, Mr. W.; Pollock, Mr. E. M.; Pringle, Mr. W. R. M., and Scanlan, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 10*c*, *d*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*c*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 10*f*; 14, 11*d*; 17, 43*b*; (s.), 25, 9*f*, 10*e*; (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*a*; (s.), 19, 8*a*, *b*; (s.P.), June 10, 14*b*, 15*d*; 11, 14*e*; July 8, 12*d*; (l. quoted), Aug. 16, 6*c*; (s.), Oct. 30, 9*f*; Nov. 14, 10*c*, *d*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 9*f*; (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 10*d*; (s.), 12, 12*a*; —Law, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*b*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 17, 43*b*; —Lawson, Sir W. (s.P.), June 11, 14*d*; —Liberal press comments, Nov. 27, 9*f*; —Liberals, attitude of moderate: Prof. H. M. Posnett (l.), Oct. 14, 5*c*; —Limerick: riots: prisoners released, Aug. 12, 10*e* (e.e.); meeting: arrangements, 20, 8*b*; demonstration announced, Sept. 19, 6*b*; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 10*c*; —Linlithgow, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 12*c*; —Linlithgowshire by-election: our special correspondent's reports, Oct. 29, 10*e*; an issue at, Nov. 5, 8*c* (e.e.); reduction of Liberal majority: *The Times* comment, 10, 8*a*; Liberal opinion, 10, 8*a*; Irish opinion, 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*d*; Ulster opinion, 10, 8*a*; Mr. W. E. Bowen (l.), 11, 6*e*; discussed at cabinet council, 12, 8*a*; Sir G.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Younger (s.), Nov. 13, 8*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 1, 64*a*; — local taxation accounts : withdrawal of grants : attitude of local authorities (P.N.), May 28, 10*d*; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*e*; 3, 10*d*; 14, 11*e*, 12*a*; June 10, 15*c*; July 8, 13*d*; —Londonderry, Lady (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 40*c*; April 14, 4*c*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 10*b*; July 16, 12*b*; (l.), Sept. 15, 8*a*; —Londonderry by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 17, 40*e*; 20, 8*b*; — Londonderry cathedral : demonstration, June 9, 8*b*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 10, 14*b*; —Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*c*; —lord lieutenant, position of : Birrell, Mr. A.; Campbell, Mr. J. H.; Carlile, Sir H.; Carson, Sir E.; Cecil, Lord H.; Chambers, Mr. J.; Craig, Mr. C.; Hope, Mr. J. F.; King, Mr. J.; Law, Mr. A. B.; M'Neill, Mr. R.; Mitchell-Thompson, Mr. W.; Moore, Mr. W., and Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 10*d*; *e*, *f*; Roman catholics, appointment of : Church Association circular (P.N.), 18, 6*c*; Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), 10, 10*e*; Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), 10, 10*e*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 12*a*; (l.), Sept. 11, 7*f*; conference suggestion : see under Conference, above; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*b*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 12*a*; June 11, 14*c*; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*b*; —Lynd, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*
Macaulay, Lord : quoted : correspondence, Oct. 14, 5*a*; 17, 10*d*; 21, 5*b*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a*; —MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 28, 11*a*; July 15, 12*e*; pamphlet quoted, Nov. 22, 10*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*f*; 8, 8*d*; —McLean, Rev. J. R. (s.), June 4, 5*d*; —M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*b*; 3, 10*e*; 10, 10*e*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 43*b*; June 11, 14*d*; July 1, 12*f*; —Magill, Dr. G. (l.), Nov. 17, 5*b*; —Manchester, Duke of (s.P.), Jan. 31, 10*f*
Mandate — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*c*; (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a*; Nov. 28, 10*b*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. A. (l.), Sept. 17, 8*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*f*; —Benn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*a*; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*a*; — Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*a*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*f*; —Clark, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 22, 8*b*; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*f*; Dec. 5, 12*a*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*a*; —Keating, Mr. M. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*a*; —land campaign compared with ministerial reference to home rule prior to last general election : Mr. R. McNeill (l.), Dec. 16, 10*b*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 13*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*a*; (s.), Oct. 30, 9*f*; Nov. 29, 10*e*; Dec. 12, 12*a*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*c*; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*f*; — McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill Mandate (continued) :—
J. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*d*; — Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*f*; —Wickstead, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 27, 10*d*
Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*c*; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), Jan. 9, 12*a*; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Jan. 9, 12*c*; —Massereene, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 29, 11*b*; —Maud, Rt. Rev. J. P., Bp. of Kensington (message), Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.); —Mayo, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 11*d*; July 15, 13*a*; —Methodists, Irish : circular to ministers in Ireland, Sept. 20, 8*d*; continuation committee of Irish Methodist demonstration against Home Rule : appeal issued, Oct. 21, 5*b*; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (l.), May 30, 14*c*; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 29, 11*d*; (s.), Oct. 27, 10*b*; Dec. 5, 8*a*; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*f*; —Millar, Mr. A. (l.), Sept. 25, 8*c*; — ministry (Asquith) : "cabinet gravely perturbed" (leading art.), Sept. 11, 7*c*; meeting of ministers at Arran, 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*; discussion, Oct. 1, 6*a*; cabinet councils held, 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*e*; (art., "Discussions in the cabinet"), Nov. 12, 8*a*; articles ("The cabinet and the crisis : Mr. Asquith's position"), 24, 8*a*; ("Ministers and the opposition : yesterday's cabinet"), 26, 8*a*; dissensions denied : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 28, 10*d*; Irish Nationalist party, alleged bargains with : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.); contradiction by Mr. Asquith, June 11, 15*a*; Mr. A. B. Law (s., Nov. 29, 9*f*, 10*b*) denied : Mr. H. Samuel's reply (s.), Dec. 1, 70*c*; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*d*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*d*, *e*; 14, 11*e*, 12*b*; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), June 10, 14*b*; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*c*; 8, 12*a*; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*c*; —money Bills : tacking : Lord Selborne (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*d*, *f*; 3, 10*d*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*c*, *e*; 14, 11*d*, 12*c*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 31, 11*c*; July 16, 12*f*; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 12*a*; June 11, 14*d*; (l.), Aug. 9, 5*f*; Oct. 20, 5*d*; — Morton, Mr. G. (views), Dec. 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (l.), Oct. 14, 5*c*
"Nationalism" : Lord Grey (l.), Oct. 11, 9*f*; Prof. Pollard (l.), 13, 10*c*; Sir R. T. Farquhar (l.), 15, 13*d*; Mr. E. Childers (l.), 17, 10*c*; Mr. A. D. Elliot (l.), 30, 10*e*; Lord H. Cecil (l.), Nov. 4, 10*e*; —nationality, Irish : Mr. H. de Vere Stacpoole (s.), Nov. 7, 10*b*; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : passes resolution, Nov. 14, 10*e*; —Newman, Capt. J. R. P. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*a*; —non-conformists, attitude of : Chubb, Sir G. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 10*a*; Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), 10, 10*d*; 17, 5*c*; Magill, Dr. G. (l.), 17, 5*b*; Rogers, Rev. S. (l.), 14, 10*f*; Watkinson, Rev. Dr. W. L. (s.), 7, 10*a*; (l.), 13, 5*b*; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), Feb. 11, 13*e*; Nov. 13, 5*a*; —Northumberland County Unionist Association's conference : resolution : terms, Oct. 27, 8*b*; —Nugent,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued):—Sir W. (s.), Sept. 29, 8*d*; —Nuttall, Mr. John W.: suggests annual sessions of imperial Parliament in Dublin (l.), Dec. 23, 10*a*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 16, 12*b*; (s.), May 19, 8*c*; (s.P.), June 10, 14*a*; (s.), Aug. 16, 8*d*; (l.), 19, 4*e*; Sept. 1, 6*d*; Oct. 6, 8*c*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*c*; (l.), 28, 10*e*; (s.), Nov. 17, 5*a*; —O'Connor, Mr. J. (s.), May 12, 8*c*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 11*c*; 16, 12*a*; (s.), May 12, 8*c*; (s.P.), June 10, 14*c*; July 8, 13*d*; (s.), Oct. 13, 10*b*; 15, 13*e*; 22, 8*b*; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*f*; (l.), Dec. 15, 10*b*; —O'Dwyer, Rt. Rev. E. T., R.C. Bp. of Limerick (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 6*d*; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 11, 14*c*; —Oliver, Mr. F. S.: pamphlet noticed (leading art., "The Alternatives to Civil War"), Nov. 26, 9*c*; 27, 10*c*; —Orangemen: grand lodge of Ireland: manifesto, Dec. 12, 12*f*; —Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 10*f*; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), Jan. 16, 11*f*
Pakenham, Col. H. A. (views), Jan. 17, 40*e*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*c*, 11*a*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*e*; 14, 11*d*; July 8, 13*d*; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 16, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament, Irish—probable date of first meeting: Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), April 4, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —candidate, first: see MCQUAID, Mr. L. P. C.; House of Commons: half non-Catholic members: proposals; Mr. T. Butler (l.), Sept. 18, 8*d*; speaker: name mentioned, Dec. 20, 8*b*; mace and chair of last speaker removed from Dublin Museum, 20, 8*b*: —Parliament House (College-green): availability: Mr. J. Redmond (int.), Mar. 20, 4*a*; —powers: Birrell, Mr. A.; Dillon, Mr. J.; Helmsley, Lord; Isaacs, Sir R.; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W.; Parker, Sir G.; Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees; Jan. 3, 10*d*; Winterton, Lord, and Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*c*, *d*; —printing and stationary contract: Dublin Typographical Provident Society: passes resolution, July 28, 8*c*; —Senate: chairman: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Anson, Sir W. R.; Birrell, Mr. A.; Campbell, Mr. J. H.; Carlile, Sir H.; Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E.; Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes; and Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 11*c*, *d*; Irish opinion, 9, 8*b*; Lough, Mr. T.; Moore, Mr. W. O'Connor, Mr. T. P.; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H., and Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), 8, 11*c*, *d*
Parliament and state legislatures for Ulster and Nationalist Ireland suggested—Childers, Mr. E. (l.), June 10, 15*f*; —Coote, Sir A. (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e*; —Fielding, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 10*b*: —Hemming, Mr. H. K. S. (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b*; —Smith, Mr. H. B. Lees (s.P.), June 25, 12*e*; (P.N.), 25, 10*c*
Parliament Act: working: see under HOUSE of Lords — Veto, restriction of — Parliament Act; — Parliamentary representation, present: effect of Irish votes; Maj. C. Morrison-Bell (l.), Jan. 16, 12*e*; — Parliamentary representation in Imperial Parliament, Irish: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Jan. 22, 8*a*; Nov. 4, 9*f*; Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), April 4, 8*b*; — Patton, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 31, 8*c*; — Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 6, 5*c*; — Peel, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 11*a*; — peers, opposition: meeting held; rejection decided (P.N.), July 4, 8*e*; —Perks, Sir R. (l.), Nov. 17, 5*a*; — Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*e*; 14, 11*e*, 12*b*; —Pilkington, Col. H. (l.), Oct. 16, 5*c*; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Jan, 2, 14*c*; 17, 43*b*; — Pole-Carew, Sir R. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*b*; —police: see Royal Irish Constabulary, below; —Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Oct. 13, 10*c*; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Jan, 10, 10*c*; (l.), Sept. 30, 8*b*; —Post Office question: Sir J. C. Lamb (l.), Jan. 14, 12*d*; proposal to retain single Post Office for United Kingdom: Mr. Asquith (s.), Dec. 6, 12*b*; ministerial attitude, 17, 10*a*; — Pratt, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 10, 8*b*; — prayer for settlement: proposed: clergy's appeal to Bp. of London, Dec. 18, 8*b*; "Solemn Service of Intercession for the Preservation of Peace in Ireland" sanctioned; text, 22, 5*b*; interdenominational appeal issued, 22, 5*b*; approved by Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge, Bp. of Southwark, 27, 6*d*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; sermon), 29, 3*b*; collect for Dublin diocese issued by Archbp. of Dublin, 31, 57*e*; —Presbyterian Church of Ireland: Dublin synod: resolution negatived, May 2, 8*e* (e.e.); general assembly: laymen's memorial to be submitted: terms, April 28, 8*b*; statistics of signatures, June 5, 5*d*; 7, 8*b*; notices of motion, 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*d*; adopted, 7, 8*a*; deputies from synod of Presbyterian Church in England express sympathy with, 4, 5*d*; deputies from general assembly of Free Church of Scotland express sympathy with, 6, 13*e*; resolution discussed and adopted, 7, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; committee issues statement for circulation in Scotland, July 25, 10*c*; statement and appeal to free churches in England, Oct. 15, 8*d*; — Primrose League: demonstration at Royal Albert Hall: resolution passed, May 3, 10*e*; —Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*b*; 10, 10*c*, *f*; — property owners, position of: correspondence, Oct. 17, 10*c*; Mr. G. St. John Ervine (l.), 18, 10*b*; —proportional representation: Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 12*a*; Beale, Sir W. (s.P.), 8, 12*a*; Crawshay-Williams, Mr. E. (s.P.), 8, 12*a*; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), 8, 12*b*; Humphrey, Mr. J. H. (l.), 1, 12*b*; Irish opinion, 9, 8*b*; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), 8, 12*a*; Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. (s.P.), 8, 12*a*; Newman, Capt. J. R. P. (s.P.), 8, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Proportional Representation Parliamentary Committee: meeting; amendments to be pressed (P.N.), 3, 4*b*; Proportional Representation Society: passes resolution, May 1, 12*f*;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 12*a*
Protestants, attitude and position of — Ballymoney: meeting of protest against Sir E. Carson's policy announced: see under Ulster—Protestants, below; —Baxendale, Mr. S. (l.), Oct. 8, 8*c*; —Cameron, Prof. J. K. (s.), June 6, 13*e*; —Chadwick, Rt. Rev. G. A. (Bp. of Derry; sermon), July 14, 5*b*; —Chubb, Sir G. H. (l.), Oct. 6, 11*e*; —Crawford, Sir W. (s.), May 22, 12*b*; —Hyde, Dr. D. (s.), Jan. 25, 6*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (tel.), Dec. 8, 12*d*; —Lonsdale, Sir J. B. (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 10*d*; — Macaulay, Rev. Dr. (s.), June 7, 8*a*; — Montgomery, Dr. H. (s.), May 22, 12*b*; —Norfolk, Duke of (s.), Nov. 13, 5*a*; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*f*; —Pakenham, Col. H. A. (s.), Jan. 18, 8*f*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 22 12*f*; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), July 17, 8*b*; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration; arrangements, June 14, 10*b*; held, 18, 10*a*
Provincial councils' scheme, suggested: Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.), Sept. 20, 8*d*; Mr. D. Figgis (l.), 30, 8*c*; Mr. A. Stuart (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*; —provincial governments, five: revival suggested: Duke of Argyll (l.), Jan. 30, 6*b*
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*e*; —Rea, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Jan. 16, 12*b*; —Reading: demonstration, Aug. 5, 4*c*; —Reading by-election: candidates' views: our correspondent's comments, Oct. 22, 9*f*; 23, 8*b*; 27, 10*c*; an issue at, 24, 8*a*; canvass by officials of Home Rule Council, 28, 5*d* (e.e.); our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 8*a*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 8*a*; defeat of Liberal candidate: *The Times* comment, 10, 8*a*; Liberal opinion, 10, 8*a*; Irish opinion, 10, 8*c*; 11, 8*d*; Ulster opinion, 10, 8*c*; Mr. W. Bowen (l.), 11, 6*e*; discussed at cabinet council, 12, 8*c*; — Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*a*; 8, 12*a*; 16, 11*f*; (s.), 27, 8*d*; Feb. 8, 8*b*; (s.P.), June 11, 14*b*; (s.), 14, 10*b*; (s.), Sept. 29, 7*f*; (s.), Oct. 13, 10*a*; Irish opinion, 14, 8*a*; (s.), Nov. 15, 15*f*; 18, 5*a*; 22, 12*f*; reply to Mr. Balfour's pamphlet on "Nationality and Home Rule," Dec. 13, 5*d*; — Redmond, Mr. W. H. K. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*b*, *f*; 3, 10*f*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 10*d*; —referendum, suggested: historical precedents: Sir S. Boulton (s.), Dec. 3, 10*b*; Asquith, Mr. H. H.: correspondence with Mr. E. L. Boase, Dec. 5, 12*e*; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Nov. 4, 9*f*; Birrell, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 3*b*; Cecil, Lord H. (l.), July 19, 10*a*; Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 13, 8*d*; Lamb, Sir J. C. (l.), Sept. 25, 8*c*; Pearson, Mr. A. A. (l.), July 19, 10*a*; Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b*; Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Sept. 26, 6*a*; Salisbury, Lord (l. quoted), June 20, 3*c*; Strauss, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 5*f*; —referendum of Irish electorate suggested: Lord Killanin (l.), Oct. 9, 8*d*; Bruce, Sir C. (l.), 29, 10*f*; —repeal: Unionist pledge suggested: Mr. M. Wood (l.), April 2, 6*e*; —Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.),

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Jan. 28, 11*b*; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.). Oct. 16, 5*b*; 25, 10*b*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 8, 12*a*; 14, 11*e*; —Rogers, Rev. S. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*f*; —Roosevelt, Mr. T.: message quoted, June 11, 14*c*; —Rothschild, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 5*a*; —Royal Irish Constabulary, position of: Sir E. Carson (l.), Aug. 25, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 15, 14*f*; Nov. 19, 12*d*; 27, 10*b*; 29, 12*f*; Dec. 4, 10*c*; — Russell, Lord (l.), May 30, 14*d*; — Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*e*; (s.), July 18, 10*e*
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 29, 10*a*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*e*, *f*; 8, 11*d*, 12*b*; 9, 12*a*, *d*, *e*; 14, 11*d*, 12*a*, *b*; 16, 12*c*; (s.), Oct. 8, 6*b*; Nov. 29, 12*f*; Dec. 3, 10*a*; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 25, 10*e*; —Samuel, Mr. S. (add.), June 6, 13*f* (e.e.); —Sanday, Dr. W. (l.), Aug. 11, 10*d*; 14, 3*a*; — Sandays, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), July 1, 12*c*; 8, 13*b*; —Scanlan, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 10*d*; —Scotland: attitude (art., "Scotland and Home Rule: grounds of sympathy with Ulster"), Oct. 29, 10*e*; —Scottish Presbyterians, attitude of: Sir F. A. Robertson (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*b*; (s.), July 19, 10*c*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 10*c*; (s.), Nov. 11, 6*c*; correction, 13, 8*d*; (s.), 14, 10*f*; Dec. 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*c*; — Senate: see under Parliament, Irish, above; —Shanks, Mr. T. J. (s.), Oct. 15, 13*d*; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 31, 10*e*; —Sherlock, Mr. T. (s.), May 12, 8*c*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 10*e*; 14, 12*b*, *c*; (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c*; (s.P.), June 10, 15*c*; (s.), Oct. 11, 10*d*; Dec. 3, 10*a*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), Jan. 17, 42*d*; (s.), 17, 40*c*; Oct. 11, 10*e*; Nov. 18, 5*a*; 28, 10*e*; Dec. 6, 10*b*; —Smith, Mr. H. B. L. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*d*, 11*a*; 8, 11*d*; 10, 10*e*; July 8, 13*d*; —South County Dublin Unionist Registration Society passes resolution, April 22, 14*d*; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), June 11, 14*d*; —special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. S. (l.), July 18, 10*c*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Nov. 13, 5*a*; — Stewart, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 8, 13*e*; —Strafford, Alice Lady (l.), June 13, 8*a*; —Strathclyde, Lord (s.), Sept. 29, 8*d*; —Stuart, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*; —Sunday demonstration: correspondence between Archbishop Crozier and Sir J. Simon, Sept. 8, 3*d*; 10, 8*d*; —Sykes, Mr. M. (s.P.), Jan. 16, 11*e*
Taxation: see under Financial provisions, above; —Templetown, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 31, 10*e*; —time limit suggested: Sir J. Compton Rickett (l.), June 12, 10*a*; —Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 13*d*; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), June 11, 14*d*
Ulster question—Mr. Birrell's visit to Ireland: negotiations with Nationalist leaders supposed, Oct. 23, 8*a*; Irish departments expected to confer on question of special treatment, Nov. 6, 5*a*; conference, 8, 8*c*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Nov. 27, 10*b*; —American civil war, analogy of: Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), Oct. 11, 10*c*; Mr. H. Brougham Leech

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (continued) :—
(l.), 13, 10*c*; Mr. R. McNeill (l.), 16, 5*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 12*e*; June 10, 14*a*; July 8, 13*c*; (s.), Oct. 27, 5*d*; Liberal opinion, 27, 5*e*; 28, 10*e*; opinion in Ulster, 27, 5*e*; 28, 10*e*; (s.), Nov. 28, 10*e*; correspondence with Mr. L. Boase, Dec. 5, 12*e*; (s.), 6, 8*a*, 12*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Feb. 1, 9*f*; (s.P.), June 10, 14*b*; (s.), Sept. 8, 6*a*; Nov. 4, 9*f*; —Ballymena : protest demonstration held, July 19, 10*b*; —Bangor : protest demonstration held, July 21, 10*c*; —Belfast: building delayed: our Belfast correspondent's comment, June 10, 8*b* (e.e.); demonstration in Forth River football field : resolution passed, July 28, 8*b*; shooting incident: E. E. Dorman arrested, Sept. 29, 8*c*; charged, 30, 8*a*; disturbance at Custom House steps, Sept. 29, 8*c*; —Beresford, Lord C. : promise to support Ulster (s.), Oct. 27, 5*f*; —Beresford, Mr. C. E. de la Poer (l.), Sept. 23, 8*c*; —Berridge, Sir T. H. D. (l.), Oct. 2, 4*b*; —Birmingham : athletic club to be formed ; objects, Oct. 18, 10*b*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 11, 15*c*; (s.), Nov. 15, 16*d*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 10*b*; (s.), Dec. 13, 5*b*; —Blake, Sir H. A. (l.), Oct. 22, 10*b*; 29, 10*d*; —British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union : see under Resistance, below; —Bullock, Mr. S. F. (l.), July 11, 11*b*; —business men, attitude of: list of prominent men supporting movement: Mr. G. S. Clark (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d*; meeting at Belfast : announced, Sept. 8, 6*b*; arrangements, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 3, 8*d*; held, 5, 9*f*; protest resolution passed, 5, 9*f*; summary of speeches ; Mr. G. H. Ewart (s.), 5, 9*f*; Sir E. Carson (s.), 5, 10*a*; overflow meeting held, 5, 10*b*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 18, 5*a*
Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.), June 14, 10*a*; 21, 10*c*; (s.P.), July 8, 13*e*; (s.), 11, 11*b*
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 12*c*; (l. quoted), 22, 8*f*; letter to Ulster Unionist Council, Feb. 1, 8*c*; letter to committee of British League for the support of Ulster and the Union, Mar. 28, 10*e*; (s.), April 2, 6*e*; (l. quoted), May 12, 8*a*; 31, 10*b*; Belfast visit: arrangements, 3, 10*d*; 14, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 8*d*; 17, 9*f*; arrives ; conferences at Unionist offices, 17, 9*f*; 20, 6*b*; (s.), 17, 9*f*; (l. quoted), June 2, 10*d*; (s.P.), 11, 13*d*; (s.), 13, 7*f*; 14, 10*a*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 10*b*; 21, 10*c*; to address protest meetings, July 10, 10*c*; (s.), 14, 5*a*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 10*b*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 10*e*; 25, 10*c*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 5*c*; conferences with business men at Belfast, 24, 10*e*; 28, 8*b*; (s.), Aug. 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 4*c*; 7, 11*e*; Sept. 5, 7*f*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 6*a*; 22, *d*; 25, 6*b*; 29, 8*b*; autumn campaign announced, 16, 7*f*; arrangements, 17, 8*d*; attends demonstrations at Dromore and Banbridge ; inspects volunteers at Ballyclare, Loughanmore, Antrim, and Randalstown, 22, 24*d*; (s.), 22, 24*d*; influence of agitation on labour movement : Mr. F. Maddison (l.), 23, 6*b*; reviews volunteers at Belfast, 29, 8*b*; (s.), Oct. 2, 4*c*; 6, 6*b*; 30, 10*d*; inspects volunteers at Cookstown and Duncannon, 2, 4*c*; inspects training camps at Baronscourt; at Armagh; to confer with Mr. A. B. Law, 4, 4*e*; inspects volunteers at Armagh; tour ends, 6, 6*a*; restraining influence, 7, 7*f*; (s.), Nov. 5, 10*b*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 10*a*; 22, 12*d*; 29, 10*d*, *f*; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 19, 12*b*; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.), 29, 10*d*; Sir E. Carson (s.), Dec. 6, 12*d*; (s.), Dec. 3, 10*b*; 4, 13*f*; 6, 12*d*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*; (tel.), 5, 10*e*
Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*b*; (s.), Oct. 10, 3*d*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), Oct. 25, 10*a* (e.e.); —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), May 3, 10*c*; June 7, 8*b* (e.e.); Oct. 9, 8*e*; Nov. 1, 8*b*; 6, 5*b*; 28, 10*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*b*; (s.). 18, 8*e*; (s.), Nov. 6, 5*d*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 12*a*; Dec. 2, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 6, 5*a*; —Chambers, Mr. J. (s.), July 14, 5*a*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 19, 10*b*; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), Oct. 15, 13*d*; —Charnwood, Lord (l.), Oct. 23, 8*a*; —Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, May 23, 10*c*; result: Irish opinion, 30, 8*a*; 31, 8*d* (e.e.); *Manchester Guardian* (art. quoted); Mr. R. Dawson (l. quoted), 31, 8*d* (e.e.); —Childers, Mr. E. (l.), June 10, 15*f*; Sept. 20, 8*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*e*; (s.), Feb. 12, 11*d*; Oct. 9, 7*f*; (Irish opinion, 10, 6*a*; 11, 10*c*; Nationalist opinion, 10, 6*a*; Ulster Unionist opinion, 10, 6*b*; 11, 10*c*); 10, 3*a*; 20, 9*f*; (s.), Nov. 17, 4*a*; —Clanwilliam Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 19*f*; —Clarke, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 29, 10*c*; —Cleaver, Lieut.-Col. A. S. (l.), May 29, 12*f*; Sept. 18, 8*d*; —Clifford, Dr. John (l.), Nov. 10, 10*d*; 17, 5*c*; —Conway, Sir M. (l.), Jan. 6, 8*c*; —Cooper, Capt. B. (s.), June 2, 10*c*; July 21, 10*c* (e.e.); —Cork : Unionist meeting : resolution passed, June 2, 10*d*; —correspondence, Sept. 25, 8*c*; Oct. 29, 9*f*; Nov. 1, 8*b*; 4, 10*e*; —covenant: see under Resistance, below; —Craig, Mr. C. C. (s.), Oct. 11, 10*c*; —Craig, Capt. J. J. (s.), April 4, 8*c*; July 10, 10*c* (e.e.); (l.), Aug. 25, 6*c*; (s.), Oct. 18, 10*b*; 27, 5*e*; 31, 8*b*; Nov. 14, 10*d*; 22, 10*b*; —Craigavon: protest demonstration held; resolution passed, July 14, 5*a*; —Crewe Lord (s.P.), July 15,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (continued) :—
12a ; (s.), Oct. 24, 8b ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 10b ; (s.P.), July 16, 12c ; (s.), Dec. 4, 10c ; 10, 5d ; message to Primrose League, 31, 66c
Davidson, Rev. T. W. (s.), Sept. 29, 8c ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 13, 10a ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 22, 24c ; Oct. 6, 8c ; 22, 8b ; 23, 5d (e.e.) ; 24, 10d ; Dec. 8, 7c ; —Devonshire, attitude of late Duke of : Mr. B. Holland (l.), June 12, 10a ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), May 12, 8c ; Oct. 13, 10a ; 27, 5d ; Nov. 17, 5a ; 19, 12e ; —Dublin : Unionists : meeting : arrangements, Aug. 26, 4c ; —Dunraven, Lord (l.), Oct. 24, 8a ; Nov. 3, 10d
Emmott, Lord (s.), May 23, 10c ; —enclave suggestion : Mr. R. Munro-Ferguson (l.), Oct. 14, 5c ; —Ervine, Mr. St. John G. (l.), Oct. 18, 10b ; —Evangelical Free Churches : national council : deputation from Ulster abandoned, Nov. 24, 10d
Exclusion suggested — previous ministerial references recalled (art., " Ministers and Ulster : a former episode "), Oct. 11, 10d ; ministerial plans : forecast (art., " The Irish crisis : ministers' plans for Ulster "), 17, 8a ; Nationalist opinion, 17, 8a ; Irish opinion, 18, 8a ; 19, 8b ; Nationalist opinion, 18, 8a ; 19, 8b ; Ulster opinion, 18, 8b ; proposals to be submitted to opposition : Press Association statement, 18, 8b
Allen, Mr. W. J. (l.), Oct. 30, 10e ; —Anson, Sir W. R. (l.), Dec. 9, 5c ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 27, 5a ; Liberal opinion, 27, 5d ; Irish opinion, 27, 5c ; opinion in Ulster, 27, 5e ; —Buckmaster, Sir S. O. (s.), Nov. 6, 5e ; —Carson, Sir E. recalls letter to Mr. Asquith urging acceptance of amendments (s.), Sept. 25, 6c ; (s.), Oct. 2, 4c ; — Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), Oct. 15, 13d ; —Childers, Mr. E. (l.), Oct. 17, 10c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 7f ; Irish opinion, 10, 6a ; 11, 10c ; 13, 9f ; —correspondence, Oct. 29, 9f ; —Craig, Mr. C. C. (s.), Oct. 11, 10c ; —Craig, Capt. J. (int.), Oct. 18, 8b ; — Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 6, 8c ; — Dillon, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 13, 10a ; (s.), Nov. 13, 8d ; 19, 12e ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 28, 9f ; —Irish opinion, Sept. 26, 6b ; —Jardine, Sir J. (l.), Oct. 15, 13d ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 12d ; Dec. 4, 13d ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Dec. 12, 12a ; —MacDermot, Mr. F. (l.), Oct. 10, 3c ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), Oct. 7, 8b ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 7, 7f ; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 10b ; — Nationalist attitude, Oct. 10, 6a ; —O'Donnell, Mr. C. J. (l.), Oct. 8, 8c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.),

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Exclusion suggested (continued) :—
Oct. 13, 10a ; Irish opinion, 14, 8a ; Irish Unionist opinion, 14, 8a ; Ulster opinion, 14, 8a ; (s.), Nov. 15, 15f ; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), Oct. 2, 4a ; 16, 5b ; 25, 10b ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), Sept. 29, 8c ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 3, 4d ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 11, 10c ; Nov. 18, 5a ; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. Loe (l.), Oct. 2, 4a ; —taxation question : Mr. W. Sichel (l.), Oct. 11, 10c ; —Ulster Liberal Association : manifesto, Oct. 11, 10c
Faber, Capt. W. V. (s.), Nov. 25, 10b ; —Farnham, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 12c ; —Finland, analogy of : correspondence, Nov. 4, 10e
Glasgow : meeting at St. Andrew's Hall : resolution passed, June 13, 7f ; —Goff, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 3, 4a ; —Gooch, Mr. G. P. (add.), Oct. 22, 9f ; (s.), 27, 10c ; —grand committee for Ulster in Irish Parliament, proposed : Mr. F. Harrison (l.), Nov. 18, 5b ; —Grey, Lord (l.), June 9, 8c ; Oct. 11, 9f ; —Grey, Sir E. (l.), Oct. 28, 9f ; Dec. 5, 12a ; 18, 8d ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Col. Sir A. : expresses determination not to fight against Ulster (s.), Dec. 1, 70c ; correspondence with officers of 7th Worcestershire (T.A.) regiment, 18, 5b ; — Guest, Capt. : speeches : Mr. W. Moore (l.), Feb. 14, 8d ; —Guildford : cheque subscribed and presented to Sir E. Carson (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8c
Haldane, Lord (s.), Dec. 3, 9f ; —Hamilton, Mr. G. C. (views), May 21, 8c ; 23, 10c ; *Manchester Guardian* comment, 23, 10c ; 24, 42b ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.), Aug. 11, 5a (e.e.) ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 22, 8b ; Nov. 19, 12d ; Dec. 5, 8d ; 11, 5e ; — Hythe, Lord (l.), Aug. 12, 10c
Immigration in 18th century : Froude and Lecky quoted : correspondence, Feb. 11, 14f ; —India, effect in : Lord Crewe (s.), Oct. 24, 8b ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Nov. 4, 9f ; —Irish Unionist Parliamentary Party : private meeting at Craigavon, Sept. 24, 6e ; —Irwin, Mr. H. C. (l.), July 15, 14c ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), July 8, 13f
Jardine, Sir J. (l.), Oct. 15, 13d ;
Kennedy, Sir R. (s.), June 18, 10a ; —Kettle, Prof. T. M. (views), June 2, 10c ; —Kidd, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 10b
Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), Oct. 11, 10b ; —Lambert, Mr. G. : reply to Mr. Moore (l. quoted, P.N.), Jan. 30, 6b ; correspondence with Mr. W. Moore, Feb. 14, 8d ; — Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York ; s.P.), Jan. 29, 11a ; — Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 11, 5e ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.) July 15, 12d ; (s.), Nov. 19, 12d ; Dec. 4, 13a ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14c ; (s.), 25, 9f ; Feb.

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (continued) :—
8, 9*f*; (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*c*; (l. quoted), May 12, 8*a*; 26, 8*b*; (s.), 28, 10*b*; (l. quoted), June 2, 10*d*; 10, 15*e*; (s.P.), 11, 14*a*; July 8, 12*e*; (s.), Oct. 30, 9*f*; Irish opinion: Ulster opinion, 31, 8*b*; (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 8*d*; (s.), 14, 10*c*, *d*; 22, 12*a*; 29, 9*f*; message to Mr. W. Watson, Dec. 11, 5*d*; (s.), 12, 12*a*; —Leech, Mr. H. B. (l.), Oct. 13, 10*c*; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 10*d*; —Linlithgowshire by-election: candidates: messages, Nov. 7, 10*b*; —Liverpool Conservative Club: fund: contributions, Sept. 10, 6*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 1, 64*a*; —local autonomy, suggested: Lord MacDonnell (s.P., June 15, 12*c*) recalled; *Manchester Guardian* comment, Sept. 16, 8*a*; Sir E. Grey (s.), Oct. 28, 9*f*; analogy of Croatia: Mr. J. St. Loe Strachey (l.), 29, 10*b*; Lord Brassey (l.), 31, 5*b*; Mr. R. Gerber (l.), 31, 5*b*; Sir B. Fuller (s.), Dec. 4, 10*a*; Sir E. Grey (s.), 18, 8*a*; —Londonderry: riots: see under Riots: below; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Mar. 26, 12*d*; July 14, 5*a*; (s.P.), 16, 12*b*; (s.), Sept. 25, 6*a*; Nov. 11, 6*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*c*; (s.), May 29, 12*f*; (statement to press), June 7, 8*a*; — Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*c*; (s.), Mar. 14, 13*d*; Oct. 6, 6*b*; —Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 12*a*; (l.), Sept. 11, 7*f*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*b*; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*b*; —Lynd, Sir R. (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.), June 2, 10*d*
Macara, Sir C. (s.), Oct. 4, 4*e*; —Macaulay, Lord: speech quoted: correspondence, Oct. 14, 5*a*; 17, 10*d*; 21, 5*b*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 27, 10*b*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 7, 7*f*; —McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), May 3, 10*c*; (l.), Oct. 16, 5*c*; — Magill, Rev. G. (l.), July 28, 8*c*; —Magnus, Sir P. (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*; —*Manchester Guardian* (art. quoted), May 23, 10*c*; 24, 42*b*; —Massingham, Mr. H. W. (art. quoted: leading art.), Dec. 2, 9*c*; (l.), 3, 10*a*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 19, 12*d*; —Mercier-Clements, Mrs. (s.), Sept. 15, 8*a*; —Meredith, Dr. J. C. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b*; —Methodist Church in Ireland: appeal, July 10, 10*c*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), June 2, 10*d*; July 17, 8*b*; — Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*c*; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*c*; —Moore, Mr. W. (s.), July 21, 10*c* (e.e.); —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 12*f*
Norton, Lord (l.), Oct. 21, 5*b*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 3, 5*b*; —"Observator" (l.), Nov. 25, 10*d*; —O'Connor, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 21, 5*b*; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), June 10, 15*a*; (s.), Oct. 13, 10*b*; 15, 13*e*; — *Our Flag*: Unionist leaders' new year's messages, Dec. 30, 8*c*
Parker, Sir G. (l.), June 26, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —pensioners, position of: Mr. H. H. Asquith (l. quoted), June 20, 10*c*; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*c*; — Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b*; Oct. 13, 10*c*; —Protestant home rulers: meeting of protest against Sir E. Carson's policy at Ballymoney: arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*b*; held, 25, 10*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 25, 10*d*; 27, 5*f*; Sir R. Casement (l.), 31, 5*b*
Quakers: Ulster Society of Friends issues letter of advice to members, Oct. 8, 6*b*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*a*; (s.), Feb. 11, 14*f* (e.e.); 12, 11*d*; (s.P.), June 11, 14*b*; (s.), Sept. 29, 7*f*; Oct. 13, 10*a*; Nov. 15, 16*b*; 18, 5*a*; 22, 12*f*; —religious statistics: correspondence, Sept. 16, 8*c*; Oct. 29, 9*f*, 10*a*; quoted: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 15, 16*b*
Resistance — armed resistance: Mr. C. C. Craig (s.), Mar. 26, 26, 12*d*; Sir E. Carson (s.), June 13, 8*d*; July 14, 5*b*; 18, 10*e*; 29, 5*c*; military preparations: our Belfast correspondent's comments, Aug. 25, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Arms — consignments of rifles and bayonets landed at Belfast: detained by customs authorities, June 4, 8*c*; guarding arrangements, 5, 5*d*; cases removed to customs house, 6, 13*e*; customs and police activity reported, 9, 8*b*; arrangements for seizures by Nationalists supposed, 9, 8*b*; packing cases shipped in furniture van detained in Dublin, 7, 8*a*; cases opened; particulars of contents, 10, 10*b*; 11, 8*b* (e.e.); rifles discovered at Hammersmith: Mr. D. S. Leah (statement), 10, 10*b*; seized by police, 11, 8*b*; removed to Scotland Yard, cases examined, 12, 10*a*; application to West London police-court for certificate authorizing Gunmakers' Company to affix proof mask granted, 30, 3*b*; cases of rifles stored in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 12, 10*a*; rifles seized at Drogheda, 18, 10*a*; imports into Ulster: our Belfast correspondent's comments, 23, 4*e*; auction of firearms held in Belfast, 23, 4*e*; consignment of rifles addressed to Lord Leitrim missing, July 7, 5*d*; special article ("Ulster revisited: the seizure of arms"), 12, 5*f*; consignment seized at Belfast: cases removed from customs house, Aug. 26, 4*c*; British League for the Support of Ulster

Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance—Arms (continued) :—
and the Union : suggested consignments by : see under PARLIAMENT
Importation considered by Irish government, Dec. 5, 7c.; prohibition : proclamations issued, 6, 8b ; Irish opinion, 6, 8b ; 8, 7b ; opinion at Dublin, 6, 8b ; 8, 7b ; Ulster opinion, 6, 8b ; 8, 7b ; Nationalist attitude, 6, 8b ; 8, 7b ; lady's luggage detained at Kingstown, 6, 8b ; Gaelic League : attitude, 8, 7b ; customs service strengthened, 8, 7b ; seizure of wooden guns at Portrush, 8, 7b ; ammunition destroyed in fire at Belfast, 8, 7b ; attitude of volunteer force authorities, 8, 7b ; quantities removed from Belfast to country towns, 8, 7c ; ammunition seized at Belfast, 9, 5d ; effect on Birmingham gun trade, 9, 5d ; proclamation read at Royal Exchange, 9, 5d ; customs examine passengers' luggage, 10, 5c ; 11, 5e ; 12, 12f ; 13, 5c ; 24, 3b ; Belfast gunsmiths and shippers warned, 15, 10c ; consignments seized : at Belfast, 12, 12f ; (reference to Birmingham Small Arms Company contradicted, 20, 5c) ; 13, 5c ; Fleetwood, 12, 12f ; Barrow, 12, 12f ; Newry, 20, 5c ; Drogheda, 20, 5c ; Heysham, 20, 5c ; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), 6, 12d ; 9, 5a ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), 11, 5e ; —illegality alleged : government advised proclamation *ultra vires*, Dec. 22, 8e ; official contradiction, 23, 8b ; Irish comment, 23, 8b ; Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), 24, 3b ; —special article ("Portents in Ulster : the arms proclamation"), Dec. 17, 10b
Army : see Crown forces, below ; —badges : issued by Union Defence League, June 30, 10c (e.e.) ; large demand, July 10, 10c (e.e.) ; —British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union : letter announcing formation signed by Unionist peers and members of Parliament, Mar. 27, 8e ; objects, Lord Willoughby de Broke (l.), May 27, 10b ; agents, honorary : meeting, June 6, 13e ; arms traffic : see under Arms, above ; circular, Oct. 13, 10b ; committee : meeting, April 12, 11a ; names, Nov. 11, 6e ; 28, 10e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peto, Mr. B. E. (l.), May 9, 8d ; Ulster Unionist Council : standing committee : passes resolution, April 2, 6c ; on enrolment of volunteers in Great Britain, Nov. 11, 6c ; —civil war, danger of : see Civil war, above ; —covenant : Carson, Sir E. (s.), June 12, 10f ; hymn text, Oct. 6, 8c ; law case, June 5, 5d ; 6, 13e ; signing : signatures under assurance of no fighting alleged : Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.). June 10, 14c ; anniversary to be celebrated, Aug. 25, 6e ; special services to be held : Sir E. Carson (l. quoted), 26, 4c
Crown forces—attitude (sp. art., "Ulster revisited : the army and home rule"), July 12, 5f ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 14, 5a ; 19, 10b ; Mr. W. C. Trimble (s.), 16, 10c ; horse purchases : dealer proposed ; clause in registration agreement respecting employment of horses against Ulster, Oct. 1, 6b ; promises of support to Ulster : Col. T. Hickman (s.), Dec. 1, 70c ; 9, 5b ; Col. Sir A. Griffith Boscawen (s.), 1, 70c ; correspondence with officers of 7th Worcester (T.A.) regiment, 18, 5b ; Sir E. Carson : denies alleged tampering with army by Ulster Unionists (s.), 4, 13f ; Sir J. K. Trotter (s.), 8, 7c ; contradicts report, 11, 5e ; Carrickfergus : troops drafted, Dec. 17, 10b (e.e.) ; transfer of offices of No. 11 district from Belfast to Dublin : see under ARMY—Irish commands—Officers
Use to suppress resistance : Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 9, 8c ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 27, 5a ; Irish opinion, 27, 5e ; 28, 10e ; Capt. J. Craig (views), 27, 5e ; Mr. G. P. Gooch (s.), Nov. 4, 5a ; Lord Derby (s.), Dec. 2, 10e (e.e.) ; Lord Londonderry (s.), Oct. 29, 10f ; Nov. 11, 6c ; Lord Lansdowne (s.), 19, 12b ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 28, 10c ; Mr. J. Henley (l.), 29, 12f ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 29, 10c ; Stanley Conservative Club, Bury : passes resolution, Dec. 19, 10b (e.e.) ; troops : inquiries respecting accommodation : see under PARLIAMENT
Defence fund (Sir E. Carson's) : appeal, Feb. 15, 10c ; letter from Belfast engineering firm to London firm quoted (P.N.), July 16, 8b ; contributions : from County Down employees, Feb. 21, 8d ; from Scottish Orangemen, Dec. 30, 8c ; —drilling : our special correspondent at Londonderry by-election comments, Jan. 27, 8f ; police instructed to secure information, May 1, 8c ; our special correspondent describes drill, 9, 8c ; Sir E. Carson (s.), 17, 10a ; invitation to Mr. Birrell to witness competition in squad drill in Belfast, 23, 8b ; ignores invitation, 26, 8c ; competition held, 26, 8c ; Mr. W. Long (s.), 29, 12f ;

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question —Resistance (continued) :—
illegality : correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — football clubs' attitude : North of Ireland Rugby Club decide to abandon matches to facilitate drilling, Dec. 20, 5*c*; Sir E. Carson replies to communication, 23, 8*b*; — Irish government alarmed (art., "The Ulster situation : serious alarm at Dublin Castle : a belated awakening"), Nov. 8, 8*c*; —Nationalist volunteers : meeting to form held at Dublin : organization reported, Oct. 15 13*e*; Athlone : parade reported, 15, 13*e*; disturbances, Nov. 26, 8*b*; organization progress, Dec. 8, 7*b*; 9, 5*d*; National University : students pass resolution, 9, 5*d*; (sp. art., "Irish volunteers : Col. Moore's army"), 30, 3*a*
Provisional government scheme — organization : arrangements being made, July 18, 10*e*; 28, 8*b*; establishment : Ulster Unionist Council issues programme, Aug. 23, 4*b*; 30, 6*b*; preparations, 25, 6*e*; 30, 6*b*; plans outlined, Sept. 26, 5*f*; Irish opinion, 25, 6*a*; Ulster opinion, 26, 5*b*; Canadian, opinion, 26, 5*b*; progress. Dec. 4, 10*f*; —Carson, Sir E. (s.), July 14, 5*b*; 22, 10*d*; 28, 8*b*; Sept. 18, 6*b*; 25, 6*b*; —committees formed, Sept. 25, 6*a*; —executive committee : formed; composition; Sir E. Carson appointed chairman, Sept. 25, 6*b*; meetings, 26, 5*f*; Oct. 1, 6*b*; 25, 8*b* (e.e.); — indemnity guarantee fund : to be raised, Sept. 25, 6*a*, *c*; contributions, 26, 5*f*; 27, 7*f*; insurance : inquiries, 27, 7*f*; contributions, Oct. 4, 5*e*; 6, 6*b*; Lady Londonderry's appeal, Oct. 4, 5*e*; £1,000,000 guaranteed, 23, 8*a*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), Sept. 25, 6*a*; 26, 5*f*; — postal service : arrangements by signalling and dispatch riding corps, Oct. 1, 6*b*; 6, 6*b*; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 29, 7*f*; — Robertson, Mr. J. M. : forecasts action by British post office (s.), Sept. 26, 5*f*; —Russian opinion, Sept. 29, 8*d*; —sub-committees : meetings, Sept. 30, 8*a*; — Ulster Unionist council : private meeting of standing committee held, Sept. 20, 8*d*; sittings of county committees, 23, 6*b*; meeting, 25, 6*a*; special commission : report received : resolution passed, Feb. 1, 8*c*; —Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 29, 8*d*; — women's suffrage : Ulster Unionist Council : letter to Ulster Women's Unionist Association, Sept. 12, 8*f*; inclusion in draft articles : Irish Women's Suffrage Federation : Northern Committee passes resolutions, 16, 7*f*; deputation to confer with Sir E. Carson, 16, 8*a*; decision of executive committee : each committee to use discretion, 26, 5*f*
Riots : insurance against : rates quoted, June 4, 8*c*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 13*e*; effected in London market, July 10, 18*d*; 15, 8*c*; 24, 18*d*; rates quoted, Aug. 7, 11*e*; 9, 20*f*; 12, 20*f*; 14, 17*b*; 16, 13*f*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 4*c*; 23, 4*b*; 26, 2*c*; Oct. 11, 10*c*; Nov. 18, 16*e*; churches : resolution passed by Synod of Derry and Raphoe; Capt. Richards (s.), Oct. 22, 8*b*; — signalling and dispatch riding corps : progress of organization, Sept. 16, 7*f*; Oct. 1, 6*b*; 6, 6*b*; —special article ("Ulster today : plans and preparations"), May 9, 8*b*; —taxes, suggested non-payment of : Sir E. Carson (s.), July 14, 5*f*
Volunteer force — organization completed, Aug. 27, 6*f*; general staff : composition, 27, 6*f*; progress of organization, Sept. 16, 7*f*; Nov. 1, 8*a*; drilling progress, 19, 8*b*; number of rifles available, Dec. 6, 8*b*; field operations during Christmas holidays, 29, 8*d*; —Antrim : inspection, Sept. 22, 24*d*; — Armagh : camp at Tynam Abbey : night raid by cyclists and engineers, July 29, 5*c*; inspection held; flag incident, Oct. 6, 6*a*; —Ballyclare : inspection, Sept. 22, 24*d*; —Ballymena detachment inspected by Sir E. Carson, July 19, 10*b*; — Banbridge : parade and display, Sept. 19, 6*a*; —Barons Court : training camp visited by Sir E. Carson; Duke of Abercorn (int.), Oct. 4, 5*e*; training begun; Sir G. Richardson visits, 7, 7*f*; —Belfast : parade, July 7, 5*d*; inspection arrangements, Sept. 24, 6*e*; 27, 7*f*; reviewed by Sir E. Carson, 29, 8*b*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. Richardson issues general order, 30, 8*a*; correspondence, Oct. 2, 4*a*; —Canada : orangemen offer to raise regiment, Oct. 4, 5*e*; 9, 6*d*; Orange Association of Manitoba : proposal to send regiment : intervention by Canadian Government suggested, 8, 6*b*; —Carson, Sir E. : message to Orange lodges in Ulster, Aug. 20, 8*b*; — cavalry division : organization proposed, Oct. 13, 10*b*; —Dromore : demonstration, Sept. 19, 6*a*; —Dublin : corps organized, Nov. 10,

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question—Resistance—Volunteer force (continued) :—
10*c* ; —Enniskillen horse ; particulars, May 9, 8*b* ; — Fermanagh regiment : training camp held at Crom Castle ; Gen. Sir G. Richardson visits (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c* ; —"general" officer commanding : appointed, Sept. 19, 6*a* ; —generals : promises of support, Sept. 22, 24*d* ; —Holywood : Sir E. Carson inspects (add.), July 18, 10*e* ; —Kilteel : parade, Sept. 18, 6*b* ; —Lisburn battalion : inspected, July 23, 10*e* ; Nov. 1, 8*a* ; —Loughanmore : inspection, Sept. 22, 24*d* ; —motor corps : organization proposed : meeting at Belfast ; Gen. Sir G. Richardson (s.) ; Capt. Spender (s.), Dec. 8, 7*b* ; —motor-cyclist dispatch riding corps : test, Dec. 15, 10*c* ; Sir M. Fitz-Gerald enrolled, 16, 8*c* ; — Newry : parade, Sept. 18, 6*b* ; —North Down division inspected by Sir E. Carson, July 25, 10*c* ; —North of Ireland Rugby Football Club : matches to be abandoned to facilitate drilling, Dec. 20, 5*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; —Randalstown : inspection, Sept. 22, 24*d* ; —recruiting : increase, Oct. 13, 10*b* ; —Richardson, Gen. Sir G. (s.), Nov. 10, 10*c* ; —special article ("'Irish Volunteers' : some reflections at Duncannon : the spirit of Ulster"), Dec. 30, 3*a* ; —strength : statistics, July 23, 10*e* ; estimates, Sept. 24, 6*e* ; 29, 8*b* ; — Wallace, Col. R. H. : letter to Orange lodges in Ulster, Aug. 20, 8*b*
Women, attitude of : special article ("The situation in Ireland"), III. ("The women of Ulster"), Nov. 3, 10*c* ; — women and children, shelter of : arrangements, Nov. 27, 10*c*
Ribblesdale, Lord (l.), Oct. 2, 4*a* ; 10, 3*c* ; —Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), July 17, 8*b* ; Sept. 26, 6*a* ; Oct. 2, 4*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; — Ridley, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 10*d*
Riots—Belfast, July 14, 5*a* ; — Castledawson : Press Association explanation, July 16, 10*b* ; W. Kennedy and J. Hawe charged, Aug. 11, 5*d* ; Dec. 4, 10*f* ; —Gibson, Mr. J. G. (Mr. Justice) : comment, Dec. 4, 10*f* ; —insurance against : see under Resistance—Riots, above
Londonderry : particulars, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 16, 6*f* ; 19, 4*c* ; Sept. 1, 6*d* ; Constable Barry shot, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; Samuel J. Allen prosecuted, 21, 4*c* ; Francis Armstrong shot, 15, 4*d* ; inquest, 16, 6*f* ; 22, 4*e* ; 23, 4*a* ; four Unionists charged ; scene in court, 30, 6*b* ; arrests, Sept. 3, 6*e* ; prosecutions, 12, 8*e* ; 13, 8*f* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*e* ; 18, 8*e* ; 22, 24*c* ; 25, 11*f* ; fifty summonses issued by Crown, 13, 8*f* ; prosecutions, Dec. 6, 12*d* ; 8, 7*c* ; —police : charges against ; evidence at inquest, Aug. 16, 6*f* ; 22, 4*e* ; 23, 4*a* ; inquiry demanded : Londonderry corporation passes resolution ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 4*c* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 20, 6*e* ; Lord Aberdeen : letter in reply read at meeting of corporation. 27, 8*c* ; Sir E. Carson (l.), 25, 6*e* ; Lord Aberdeen : refusal to demand for inquiry : differentiation in treatment of Dublin noticed, Sept. 10, 6*c* ; evidence in police court cases, 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*e*
Rathfyland : Unionists attack Nationalists ; arrests, Aug. 20, 8*b*
Robertson, Sir F. A. (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), Oct. 1, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Robinson, Mr. J. M. (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d* ; (s.), 29, 8*c* ; —Rogers, Rev. S. (l.), Nov. 14, 10*f* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 18, 10*b* ; Nov. 19, 12*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; 29, 12*f* ; Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s.), Feb. 28, 8*e*
St. Aldwyn, Lord (l.), Oct. 1, 6*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 8, 6*b* ; Nov. 28, 12*e* ; —Samuels, Mr. A. W. (s.), April 22, 14*d* ; — Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.), June 13, 7*f* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 6*c* ; correction, 13, 8*d* ; (s.), Dec. 4, 10*c* ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), June 10, 15*d* ; (s.), Oct. 11, 10*d* ; —Sinclair, Mr. T. (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 9*f* ; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Sept. 19, 6*a* ; 22, 24*d* ; Oct. 6, 6*b* ; 11, 10*e* ; Nov. 5, 10*d* ; 7, 6*a* ; 28, 10*e* ; —special articles ("Ulster to-day : steady progress in organization"), I. ("A celebration in Belfast"), May 6, 9*f* ; II. ("Impossibility of compromise"), 8, 10*c* ; III. ("Plans and preparations"), 9, 8*b* ; IV. ("Counting the cost : a summary and a postcript"), 16, 8*c* ; ("Ulster revisited : Unionist and Nationalist attitudes compared : the religious difficulty"), July 10, 7*f* ; II. ("A dialogue in Antrim"), 11, 11*a* ; III. ("The army and home rule"), 12, 5*f* ; IV. ("Patriotism, religion, and education"), 9, 19*f* ; ("The situation in Ireland"), Oct. 21, 5*a* ; II. ("Ulster"), 25, 10*b* ; III. ("The women of Ulster"), Nov. 3, 10*c* ; ("Portents in Ulster : the arms proclamation"), Dec. 17, 10*b* ; ("Irish volunteers : some reflections at Duncannon : spirit of Ulster"), 30, 3*a* ; —Spender, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 13, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question (continued) :—
Stacpoole, Mr. H. de Vere (l.), Nov. 7, 10*b* ; —Staveley-Hill, Mr. H. S. (l.), July 18, 10*c* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Aug. 25, 8*b* ; —Strathclyde, Lord (s.), Sept. 29, 8*d* ; —Stuart, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*
Templetown, Lord (s.), Mar. 6, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Thompson, Mr. R. (s.), July 14, 5*a* ; —trade, effect on : Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), Oct. 15, 13*e* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. : speech at Chester : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tring : Unionist demonstration held ; resolution passed, Nov. 18, 5*a* ; —Trotter, Sir J. K. : offer to support Ulster (s.), Dec. 8, 7*c* ; contradicts report, 11, 5*e*
Ulster day : anniversary : celebration arrangements, Sept. 27, 7*f* ; celebrated, 29, 8*c* ; —Ulster Liberal Association : manifesto, Oct. 11, 10*c* ; —Ulster Unionist Council : standing committee : resolution passed, April 2, 6*e* ; —Ulster Unionist Women's Council : Lady Londonderry : letter to branches thanking members for work, Oct. 2, 4*b* ; —Unionist clubs of Ireland : council passes resolution, Mar. 6, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Unionist party : campaign : Unionist protest meetings : arrangements, July 10, 10*c* ; held, 14, 5*a* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*b* ; 23, 10*e* ; 25, 10*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; drumhead service and united religious church parade at Forth River football grounds, 28, 8*b* ; Ulster Unionist Council issues draft programme, Aug. 23, 4*b* ; preparations, 25, 6*e* ; Leedes, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b* ; support to : Mr. A. Bonar Law : recalls previous declarations of Unionist leaders (s.), Nov. 29, 9*a*, 10*c* ; —United States : opinion, Sept. 27, 8*b* ; Oct. 6, 6*a* ; *Chicago Tribune* cartoon noticed, 6, 6*a*
Walker, Mr. H. de R. (l.), July 15, 14*c* ; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18, 5*a* ; —Watkinson, Rev. Dr. W. L. (s.), Nov. 13, 5*b* ; —Weardale, Lord (s.P.), July 16, 12*c* ; —Whitla, Sir W. (s.), June 18, 10*a* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 6*b* ; (l.), May 27, 10*b* ; July 15, 12*f* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 10*e* ; Dec. 20, 8*c*
Younger, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 21, 10*d*
Ulster Unionist Council : passes resolution, Feb. 1, 8*c*
Unionist party—amendments : Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (l.), Sept. 30, 8*b* ; Sir T. A. D. Berridge (l.), Oct. 2, 4*b* ; —campaign announced (P.N.), May 26, 6*c* ; June 3, 8*b* ; arrangements, 6, 13*e* ; 10, 10*b* ; tour : deputations received at Rugby, Crewe, and Carlisle ; at Glasgow ; reception, 12, 9*f* ; entertained, 13, 7*f* ; at Holytown : receive deputation of working men, 14, 10*a* ; at Edinburgh ; entertained, 14, 10*a* ; Bristol meeting postponed, 14, 10*b* ; journey from Edinburgh to Leeds : deputations received at

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill—Unionist party (continued) :—
Berwick, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Darlington, York ; demonstrations at Leeds, 16, 5*a* ; in East Anglia : at Ipswich ; deputation received ; demonstration at Norwich, 17, 10*b* ; Sir E. Carson on results (statement), 18, 10*a* ; journey from London to Bristol ; deputations from Wiltshire, Somerset, Gloucestershire received ; demonstrations at Bristol, 21, 10*c* ; 28, 10*a* ; Mr. P. G. Cambray : replies to *The Times* leading article (Oct. 23, 9*c*) ; (l.), 24, 10*d* ; Mr. W. L. A. Burdett-Coutts (l.), Oct. 29, 10*e* ; circular to M.P.'s and Parliamentary candidates as to urgency, Nov. 4, 10*f* ; meetings : arrangements, Nov. 24, 8*a*
Unionists of South and West, position of : discussed : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Oct. 10, 6*a* ; Arran, Lord (l.), Oct. 11, 10*c* ; Bagwell, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 4, 10*e* ; Barrymore, Lord (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b* ; Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; Darby, Very Rev. J. L. (l.), Oct. 16, 5*c* ; Gosselin, Mr. N. (l.), Nov. 5, 10*e* ; Moyers, Sir G. (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d* ; Watkinson, Rev. Dr. W. L. (l.), Nov. 13, 5*b* ; —United States : opinion : Massachusetts House of Representatives : resolution passed, Feb. 18, 6*e* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), June 11, 14*c* ; opinion, Sept. 27, 8*c* ; Oct. 6, 6*a* ; New York : meeting held ; £1,000 collected to further home rule, Oct. 7, 8*a*
Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), Jan. 16, 12*a*
War time, suspension of powers of executive in : Mr. Austen Chamberlain ; Capt. J. Craig ; Mr. J. Gretton ; Sir R. Isaacs ; Mr. L. Jones ; Mr. H. Law ; Mr. R. M'Neill ; Sir A. Markham ; Mr. W. Moore ; Sir R. Pole-Carew ; Mr. W. M. R. Pringle ; Mr. W. Redmond ; and Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), Jan. 1, 10*b*, *c*, *d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Watkinson, Rev. Dr. (s.), Nov. 7, 10*a* ; 12, 7*b* ; —Watson, Mr. W. (views), Dec. 5, 10*e* ; —Weardale, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 31, 10*b* ; —Welby, Lord (s.P.) Jan. 30, 10*f* ; —Weston, Col. J. W. (views), Mar. 12, 13*f* ; (s.), 17, 38*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; —Wicklow, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 29, 11*b* ; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 31, 10*e* ; —Wilson, Capt. L. (s.), Oct. 25, 10*e* ; 31, 10*e* ; Nov. 10, 8*b* ; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 3, 10*c*
Young, Mr. S. (s.P.), Jan. 16, 12*e* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.),Nov. 21, 10*d*
Zetland, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 28, 10*e*
HOME rule (Scotland)—Asquith, Mr. H. H., receives deputation (P.N.), April 11, 8*c*
Bill — draft discussed at meeting of Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), April 24, 12*f* ; 25, 8*b* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), May 31, 12*b* ; June 10, 14*c* ; —Cowan, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), May 31, 12*a*, *d* ; —John, Mr. E. T. (s.P.), May 31, 12*b* ; —Jones, Mr. Leif (s.P.), May 31, 12*d* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), May 31, 12*a* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), May 31, 12*b* ; —National Union

HOME rule (Scotland) Bill (continued) :—
of Women's Suffrage Societies : circular (P.N.), May 30, 10*b* ; — O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), May 31, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), May 31, 12*a* ; — Pringle, Mr. W. M. R. (s.P.), May 31, 12*c* ; —Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), May 31, 12*a* ; — Wason, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 31, 12*a*, *b* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), May 31, 12*e* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), May 31, 12*a*, *b*
Correspondence, June 4, 9*e* ; (correction, P.N.), 5, 10*a* ; —Crawford, Mr. D. (l.), Mar. 24, 4*e* ; —demonstration in support (Glasgow) : arrangements, Sept. 29, 6*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Scott, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 27, 8*a* ; — Scottish National Committee and Scottish Liberal M.P.'s : agreement (P.N.), April 1, 8*c*
HOME rule (Wales)—Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, Sept. 8, 3*c*
HOME Rule Council—statement, Sept. 16, 8*a* ; review of autumn campaign, Dec. 20, 5*c*
HOMES, national old-age — meeting at Browning Hall in support ; letters received, Nov. 10, 4*e* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Nov. 10, 4*e* ; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York ; l. quoted), Nov. 10, 4*e*
"HOME" School Scholarships for Oversea Dominions—scheme outlined (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c*
HOME secretary : see under MINISTRY
HOME for Aged and Infirm Deaf and Dumb Men (Rainham) — Crosby Hall : performance in aid : arrangements, July 14, 12*f*
HOMES for Little Boys (Farningham)—appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d* ; —entertainment : arrangements, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —festival dinner, May 2, 9*a* ; —fête : date, Aug. 11, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —treasurer : Lord Blyth accepts office, June 13, 4*a*
HOMES for Motherless Children—appeals, Jan. 2, 11*b* ; July 22, 14*f*
HOMES for Prisoners' Wives—sale of work in aid : arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; held, 29, 11*a*
HOMES for the Aged Poor—appeal, Dec. 23, 5*e*
HOMES for Working Boys in London—gymnastic competition held, May 9, 13*d*
HOMES of St. Barnabas—meeting, Jan. 25, 5*b* ; —report, Jan. 25, 5*b*
HOME Work Cooperative Society—Christmas sale : arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*b*
HOMFRAY, Frank R.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 3*f*
HOMOCEA (Ltd.)—financial condition : special article ("Patent medicine companies : the case of Homocea"), Nov. 7, 15*d*
HOMŒOPATHIC congress, British — held, Sept. 20, 4*d*
HOMOLLE, M. (France) — appointed director of Bibliothèque Nationale, April 11, 5*d*
"HOMO NOVUS" : see KUGEL, Alexander R.
HONAN, Miss Isabella—will, Dec. 1, 71*b*
HONDECOETER, M. :—
Picture sold—"The Combat" (1,000 guineas), June 14, 5*a*
HONDURAS :—
Finance—debt : default : Council of Foreign Bondholders : report quoted, Feb. 22, 15*d*
HONDURAS (continued) :—
Great Britain — diplomatic service : appointments (minister to Honduras), April 5, 7*c* ; Sept. 4, 5*b*
HONDURAS, British :—
Governor — appointed, April 24, 5*b*
Great Britain — landing of marines reported : United States press attitude, Dec. 29, 5*d* ; Admiralty statement, 30, 5*e* ; object to prevent arms traffic into Mexico, 30, 5*e*
Legislative council—members appointed, Jan. 30, 12*f*
Secretary, colonial — new appointment, Oct. 4, 10*c*
Trade—report issued by Washington Bureau of Commerce (S.A.S.), May 27, 8*a*
West Indies — federation proposed : see WEST Indies—Federation
HONEY—harvest : prospects, July 25, 13*d* ; report, Nov. 3, 13*c*
HONEY, Albert, and Alfred Honey—attempted murder charge, Nov. 21, 2*e*
HONEY, Mr. S. R.—on women's suffrage : Illinois (l.), June 20, 7*e*
HONEYBALL, John — drunk and assault charge, Aug. 6, 3*e*
HONEYSETT (police-constable)—attempted, drowning rescue, April 9, 4*d*
HONG-KONG—executive council : member appointed, Feb. 5, 13*e* ; —law : King's counsel appointed, April 16, 11*c* ; — legislative council : members appointed, April 16, 11*c* ; June 14, 6*a* ; —opium : see under OPIUM ; —storm : see under GALES and storms—China ; —telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation : see under CHINA—Banking
HONG-KONG (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 7, 17*f*
HONG-KONG Tramway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*
HONG-KONG University—chairs : endowments required (Ed.S.), June 3, 95*c* ; —engineering laboratories : equipment : gifts : Prof. C. A. M. Smith (l. quoted, E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*c* ; (l., E.S.), May 21, 23*d* ; —medical degrees : recognition by General Medical Council agreed to, May 28, 6*c* ; —special article ("British influence in China : the Hong-kong University"), June 7, 7*d*
HONITON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
HONOLULU—wireless telegraph stations : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
HONOURABLE Artillery Company — to attend review of London territorial forces by King on Wimbledon Common, May 30, 12*f* ; —article ("The Honourable Artillery Company"), May 13, 3*a* ; —"B" Battery : dinner, Dec. 3, 6*c* ; —field operations (Cambridge) : announced, Jan. 6, 4*d* ; — strength : Lord Denbigh (s.), Dec. 3, 6*c* ; —training : arrangements, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; April 29, 4*d* ; Salisbury Plain : advance party arrives, May 6, 6*d* ; exercises : details, 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 3*a*
HONOURS—King's birthday : list, June 3, 9*f* ; —New year list, Jan. 1, 7*f*
HONYMAN, Rev. Sir William M.—will, Mar. 6, 9*b*
HOOD, Capt. (U.S.A.)—at Washington, on navy : building programme, April 12, 8*b*

HOOD, Maj. Lord — appointed to command of 7th City of London Battalion, Jan. 1, 13*f*; health (P.N.), Feb. 1, 9*e*; receives engraving from King of late Duke of Clarence, April 17, 8*e*
HOOD, Capt. Basil—*The Pearl Girl* produced, Sept. 26, 7*e*
HOOD, Rear-Adm. Horace F. A.—promoted rear-admiral, May 26, 4*b*; (art.. "A young flag officer: Rear-Adm. Hood's promotion"), 27, 12*e*
HOOD, Adm. Sir Samuel, Capt. Alexander Hood, and Arthur Hood — projected memorial in parish church of Netherbury, July 10, 4*b*; committee formed, Oct. 13, 3*a*
HOOD, Mr. Thomas — appointed medical officer for Southern Nigeria, Aug. 20, 9*a*
HOOGH, Pieter de:—
Picture sold — "Collation" (£3,360), June 10, 10*e*
HOOK—church schools: sale of work in aid held, July 17, 9*b*
HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil, Bp. of Kingston—on late Canon Brooke, Nov. 3, 4*d*
HOOK, Ellen—theft charge, Dec. 4, 2*e*
HOOK, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—at American Bar Association's meeting, on American legal procedure, Sept. 5, 5*a*
HOOKE, Mr. John — elected master of Carpenters' Company, July 28, 10*e*
HOOKER, Sir Joseph—memorial tablet unveiled in Kew church, Feb. 27, 9*a*
Memorial lecture—council of Linnean Society (statement), Feb. 13, 9*c*
HOOKER, Mr. Robert H.—will, Dec. 31, 65*c*
HOOLE, Charles—"A New Discovery of the Old Art of Teaching Schoole" reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 207*c*
HOOPER, Bp. — house at Gloucester presented to corporation, May 1, 3*d*
HOOPER, Mr. C. E.—"Common Sense: An Analysis and Interpretation" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a*
HOOPER, Mr. J. P.—on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 9, 8*b*
HOOPER, Mr. John, and Mr. Alfred J. Shirley—"Handcraft in Wood and Metal" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*
HOOPER, Richard H. — appeal against conviction, May 6, 4*b*
HOOPER, Mr. William—death, Oct. 18, 11*d*
HOOTON, Mr. E. A.—at Royal Anthropological Institute, on Saxon graveyard at East Shefford, May 6, 10*c*
HOOTON Park—race meeting: see under TURF
HOOVER, Mr. Herbert C.—on Panama canal exhibition: non-participation of Great Britain; effect of Panama canal on trade (l.), Aug. 20, 6*d*; Anglo-German conspiracy alleged: statements, Dec. 31, 62*a*
HOOVER, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert C.—"De Metallica" (trans.) reviewed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*e*
HOOVER, Mr. Theodore J.—"Concentrating Ores by Flotation" reviewed (E.S.), July 16, 24*e*
HOPE, Mr. A. R. — "Half and Half Tragedy" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215*a*
"HOPE, Anthony": see HAWKINS, Mr. Anthony H.
HOPE, Mr. Charles—will, Jan. 2, 11*c*
HOPE, Prof. Edward William—appointed honorary secretary to Royal Institute of Public Health, Aug. 14, 3*b*
at British Medical Association, on education in public health, July 26, 7*f*, 8*a*
HOPE, Lord Francis—on Box Hill: buildings proposed (l.), April 26, 10*c*; preservation: undeveloped land duty (l.), May 1, 4*c*
HOPE, Mr. H.:—
in Parliament, on—Scotland: administration of Board of Agriculture, June 27, 75*e*
HOPE, Mr. Henry W.—death, Oct. 28, 11*c*; funeral, Nov. 1, 11*f*
HOPE, Maj. J. A.:—
in Parliament, on—army: ammunition; range finders, June 6, 12*c*;—coalmining regulations, July 24, 13*e*;—Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration: medical benefit: private arrangements, Feb. 8, 14*a*;—Scotland: administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*e*; Mental Deficiency Bill, 28, 12*b*; Temperance Bill, July 10, 12*f*; education: administration, Aug. 5, 10*b*
HOPE, Mr. J. F.:—
in Parliament, on—army: Indian troops in China; supplementary estimates, Feb. 11, 14*b*;—Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*e*;—custom and excise clerks: grievances, Mar. 25, 10*d*;—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*d*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 10*e*; 14, 12*a*; June 10, 14*b*; July 1, 12*e*;—Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of soldiers, Feb. 11, 14*c*;—labour: Co-partnership Bill, April 2, 10*d*;—Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d*; 12, 12*a*;—Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 26, 12*a*;—procedure, Mar. 15, 12*e*;—taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13*b*, *c*; 9, 13*a*; Bill, 15, 14*c*
HOPE, Mr. J. W.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on soap trade: West African concessions, Feb. 15, 18*d*
HOPE, Mr. James—health, Jan. 9, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; leaves for Canada, Sept. 29, 9*a*
HOPE, late Miss Jean—pictures sold, Jan. 25, 11*d* (e.e.); will, 30, 9*c*
HOPE, Mr. John D.—on Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company: share purchases (circular), April 24, 19*e*
HOPE, Lilith—"Simoon" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 8, 54*c*
HOPE, Mr. W. H. St. John:—
"Heraldry for Craftsmen and Designers" reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 299*a*
at Windsor Castle, on Windsor Castle, April 9, 4*d*
on post office—redirection of letters (l. quoted), June 11, 4*c*
HOPE Brothers (Ltd.) — dividends, April 4, 17*c*; Oct. 15, 19*a*; meeting, 29, 19*c*
"HOPE deferred" — on telephone delays, Dec. 26, 4*e*
HOPE Island — disappearance reported, Sept. 13, 6*d*; Mr. B. S. Thomson (l.), 15, 5*e*
HOPE-JOHNSTONE, Mr. John J. — will, May 19, 9*b*
HOPE-JONES, Mr. F.:—
on clocks — synchronization (l., E.S.), May 7, 26*f*; 21, 23*e*; wireless time signals (l., E.S.), June 11, 26*d*; Eiffel Tower time signals (l., E.S.), July 23, 24*c*
HOPE Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 22, 18*a*
HOP Growers', Labourers', Pickers', and Allied Industries Defence League:—
on hop crop—Board of Agriculture returns (l.), Oct. 6, 20*c*

HOPKIN, Rev. J. L.—resigning vicarage of Great Barr, July 9, 3*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. A. A.—biographical; appointed magistrate to Bow-street police-court, June 10, 3*e*; sits for last time at Lambeth police-court, 23, 5*d*
at Bow-street police-court, on late Sir Albert de Rutzen, Sept. 24, 9*b*
HOPKINS, Rev. A. L—at Melanesian Mission, on native life in Melanesia, Nov. 13, 15*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Cyril J.—on power from waves (l. quoted, E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*c*
HOPKINS, Evelyn — breaking windows charge, April 30, 3*d*
HOPKINS, Dr. F. G.—at British Association, on chemistry of living organisms, Sept. 13, 10*d*; on origin of life, 17, 10*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. Frederick—appointed member of medical research committee, June 23, 5*d*
HOPKINS, Rev. George H.—death, Nov. 22, 11*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. H. G.—on Olympic games: British team: preparation and training (l.), Sept. 3, 5*f*
HOPKINS, Miss Hannah H.—will, Nov. 15, 17*d*
HOPKINS, Maj. Innes—accepts invitation to become prospective Unionist candidate for Durham (Jarrow), April 16, 13*b*
HOPKINS, Adm. Sir John—at Mansion House, on aerial defence, May 6, 6*a*
HOPKINS, Mr. Richard V. N.—appointed assistant secretary at Board of Inland Revenue, April 12, 10*b*
HOPKINS, Mr. Tighe—"Wards of the State" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 21*b*
HOPKINS, William — assault charge, Sept. 3, 3*a*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred—biographical, May 26, 8*d*; present at Repton School speech day, 21, 6*d*; leaving for India; to advise senate of Bombay University on administration, Aug. 22, 3*c* (e.e.)
Manchester University—resigns office of vice-chancellor, May 26, 8*d*; letter read at meeting of governors: court of governors pass resolution, 29, 5*d*; requested to reconsider decision: reply (l. quoted), June 5, 14*c*; to retain Christie professorship of law, 5, 11*a*; delivers farewell address as vice-chancellor; services: Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.), July 7, 13*c*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), May 29, 5*d*; July 7, 13*c*
at British Association, on university functions, Sept. 13, 10*f*
on Indian civil service examinations (evid.), July 12, 7*e*
HOPKINSON, Prof. Bertram — at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on cooling of gas engines (E.S.), July 30, 23*d*
HOPKINSON, Dr. Edward — at Manchester Association of Engineers, presidential address (E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*c*
HOPKINSON, Capt. Henry C.B.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
HOPLEY, Ethel May — suicide, Dec. 23, 5*e*
HOPPER, Dr. Arthur R. — charge against dismissed by General Medical Council, May 30, 12*e*
HOP-PICKERS: see under LABOUR
HOPPNER, John:—
Pictures sold—"Portrait group of Countess of Oxford and child" (2,900 guineas), May 23, 5*b*; —Portrait of his wife (9,300 guineas); —"Portrait of lady in white dress" (1,050 guineas), June 14, 5*a*; —"Portrait of Louisa, wife of 13th Lord St. John" (4,600 guineas), July 5, 6*b*
HOPS — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Crops — acreage under cultivation: preliminary returns of Board of Agriculture: comparative statement for years 1912 and 1911, Oct. 1, 19*e*; —Berry, Mr. W. W. (s.), Aug. 18, 10*c*; —East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, Aug. 18, 10*c*; —International Institute of Agriculture: estimates, Aug. 30, 15*d*; —Le May, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 18, 10*c*; —Worcester and Hereford: condition, Sept. 8, 10*c*; *The Times* special report (sp. art., "The British crops"), 10, 8*a*; —yield: Messrs. Manger and Henley (report), Sept. 11, 16*f*; Midlands: prospects, 12, 17*c*; supplementary report of Board of Agriculture, 16, 4*e*; article ("The hop crop: a short yield"), 16, 4*e*; East Kent Chamber of Agriculture: discussion, 22, 28*c*; report, 22, 28*b*; accuracy of Board of Agriculture returns questioned in merchants' circular: Mr. W. W. Berry (l.), Oct. 2, 19*e*; correspondence, 6, 20*c*; preliminary statement, 14, 19*d*; estimates, Oct. 9, 13*b*
Cultivation: suggested subsidy: Mr. B. Tabrum, Nov. 3, 20*d*; — manuring: see under AGRICULTURE —Manuring; —substitutes: Bill: provisions (P.N.), June 23, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; statistics of quantity used in England and Wales: revised return, July 25, 5*d*; —trade: report for 1912 (Messrs. Manger and Henley's), Jan. 17, 31*d*
HOPTON, Miss Gwendoline — cycling accident (fatal), July 16, 4*c*
HOPTON, Col. John — on rifle shooting: sighting shots (l.), Aug. 15, 3*f*
HOPWOOD, Lady—health, Feb. 11, 11*a*
HOPWOOD, Edward—murder charge: see under MURDER—Silles, Florence A. B.
HOPWOOD, Sir Francis — private secretary appointed, Mar. 7, 4*c*; returns from New York, Sept. 24, 9*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 6, 9*a*
on Powers, Thomas Barratt—killed in action at Long Island (1814) (l.), Oct. 10, 5*e*
HORDEN Colleries (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 27, 20*d*; —meeting, Dec. 1, 80*c*; — report, Nov. 10, 20*b*
HORDERN, Lieut. L. H. — lecture arrangements, Dec. 5, 6*b*
HORN, Herr — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
HORNBLOW, Arthur — "The Argyle Case" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 488*c*
HORNBY, Mr. A. H. — Lancashire County Cricket Club: see under CRICKET
HORNBY, Col. Henry H. — death, June 6, 11*c*; will, Aug. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
HORNBY, Miss Mary L.—death, April 5, 11*a*
HORNBY, Rear-Adm. R.S.P. — promoted rear-admiral, May 17, 13*d*

HORNCASTLES (Ltd.) — on press : circulation of advertisements by news agencies (l.), Oct. 29, 8*b*
HORNE, Sir Andrew J.—knighted, June 3, 10*a*
HORNE, Rev. C. Silvester—health ; resignation of pastorate at Whitefields Tabernacle postponed, June 19, 11*a*
" Pulpit, Platform, and Parliament " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c*
at Brotherhood National Council conference : presidential address, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; on Protestantism in France, 24, 3*d*
in Parliament, on — Congo : administration ; recognition of annexation, May 30, 13*c*
on drama — religious (l.), June 19, 10*d*
HORNE, Mr. Edmund — eight sons in service of London and North-Western Railway Company : Lord Stamfordham acknowledges letter to King, Nov. 12, 8*d*
HORNE, Sergt. Edward H.—inquest, July 4, 6*c*
HORNE, Mr. James — death, Feb. 10, 11*d*
HORNE, Mrs. Jane — inquest, Aug. 7, 3*b* ; 15, 2*e*
HORNE, Dr. Jobson — at international medical congress, on ear diseases, Aug. 13, 3*c*
HORNE, Mr. W. E. — appointed governor of Westminster School, Aug. 4, 9*c*
at Guildhall, on Liberal land policy ; agricultural labourers' wages, Oct. 27, 10*b*
HORNELL, Mr. W. W. — biographical, April 14, 10*b* ; appointed director of education in Bengal (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 42*b* ; appointment confirmed, April 14, 10*b* ; Indian comments, 16, 7*e* ; leaves for India, 26, 13*a* ; Sir A. Croft (l.), June 5, 7*f* ; (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 139*c* ; correspondence, July 25, 7*e* ; Lord Ampthill (s.P.) ; Lord Crewe (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HORN - ELPHINSTONE - DALRYMPLE, Sir Edward — death, April 26, 13*c*
HORNE-PAYNE, Mr. R. M. — on Canadian Northern Railway Company : subsidy : statement, June 9, 18*a*
HORNER, Mr. A. L. :—
at Ballymena, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 25, 6*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12*a*
HORNER, Mr. G. W. :—
at Dorchester, on tuberculosis (animal) : new order, April 28, 13*d* ; —at Whitehall Rooms, on land reform : Liberal policy, Nov. 4, 13*a*
HORNER, late Mr. W. S.—Cordwainers' Company : associations : souvenir cup presented to family, Oct. 13, 12*b*
HORNERS' Company—Cranfield, Mr. W. B. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*d* ; —dinner given, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; date, Dec. 18, 11*a* ; — master elected, Feb. 6, 8*f* ; —wardens elected, Feb. 6, 8*f*
HORNIMAN, Miss—London season : programmes, April 17, 10*e* ; May 5, 12*a*
HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J. :—
Essex (Walthamstow) — adopted as Liberal candidate, Oct. 25, 10*e*
HORNIMAN, Mr. Emslie J. :—
on dancing, modern (l.), May 30, 11*d*
HORNIMAN, Roy — " Jenny " reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 286*b*
HORNIMAN Museum—visitors : hours of admission, Mar. 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
HORNSBY (Richard) and Sons (Ltd.)— report, Nov. 22, 20*f* ; 29, 20*a* ; dividend, 26, 21*f*
HORNSEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
HORNSEY County School for Girls—particulars, May 13, 9*e* ; —building : tender accepted, May 13, 9*e*
HORNSEY Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)— report, Sept. 26, 13*c*
HORNSTEIN, Mr. J. — death, Nov. 28, 11*e*
HORNUNG, Mr. E. W. — " The Thousandth Woman " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*c*
HORREKELLY Estates Company (Ceylon) (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 15, 14*e*
HORRIDGE, Sir T. G. (Mr. Justice) — returns from South America, Oct. 6, 9*a* ; to attend central criminal court, 17, 5*b* ; appointed judge in bankruptcy 25, 3*f*
at Manchester assizes, on law : waste of time : cases for expert decision, Feb. 20, 4*c*
HORROCKS, Col.—at international medical congress, on water-supply in war time, Aug. 8, 4*c*
HORROCKSES, Crewdson, and Co. (Ltd.)— Preston mill : particulars, July 9, 6*c*
on British empire trade mark, proposed (l.), July 18, 22*c*
HORSE, Carriage, and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—particulars, June 16, 19*a* ; —report, Mar. 13, 16*e* ; — Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : provisional agreement arranged, June 16, 19*a*
HORSEMANSHIP — Stockholm : competitions, Feb. 12, 13*b*
HORSES—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —ambulances : parade held, May 2, 8*a* ; —army : see under ARMY ; — bloodstock : sales : see under Sales, below
Breeding — farmers : breeding of draught animals preferred to hunters (sp. art., " Hunting : farmers and horse breeding "), Dec. 16, 13*d* ; —shire (sp. art., " Agriculture : the breeding of shire horses "), Feb. 17, 11*a* ; Cheshire Hunt : offer premiums, Mar. 31, 4*c* ; Shire Horse Society : competitions : cup offered for horses bred abroad, May 26, 3*d* ; report, Nov. 10, 12*b* ; pedigree animals to be kept in working teams, June 23, 3*c* ; Mr. C. W. Tindall (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 12*e* ; — special article (" Horse breeding : an industry of national importance "), Mar. 17, 20*d* ; —stallions : hiring begun, Oct. 6, 11*c* ; — thoroughbreds : special article (" Racing : the horse-breeding industry "), Jan. 28, 13*d*
Broken down, traffic in : Capt. A. C. Murray (s.P.), July 25, 12*f* ; prosecution, Mar. 24, 2*c* ; report for 1912 (Board of Agriculture's), Aug. 26, 6*e* ; Ward, Sir E. (s.), May 22, 4*b* ; —cart : London Cart Horse Parade Society : see that title
Cruelty — maiming outrages : at Walsall, July 29, 15*d* ; warning notice from " captain of Wyrley Gang," Aug. 5, 4*c* ; at Wednesbury, 19, 2*e* ; Sept. 10, 8*e* ; case at Coseley, 29, 4*c* ; Wyrley : bloodhounds to be employed, Oct. 11, 6*c* ; —National Equine Defence League (report quoted), Mar. 26, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —prosecutions,

HORSES—Cruelty (continued) :—
Jan. 27, 3*c* ; Mar. 3, 3*c* ; July 10, 3*d* ; 17, 2*e* ; Oct. 11, 3*a* ; 23, 13*c* ; Dec. 1, 73*b* ; 16, 4*b*
Docking—Bill announced, Mar. 20, 12*b* ; meeting in support (P.N.), April 28, 8*b* ; Equine Defence League (pamphlet), July 11, 13*c* ; meeting at Caxton hall : held, Dec. 13, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Runciman, Mr. W. (l. quoted), July 7, 15*a* ; display by undocked horses at Surrenden, May 9, 4*b* ; —cinematograph pictures shown, June 17, 5*b* ; —Fox, Mr. F. A. (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —prohibition : Cunninghame-Graham, Mr. R. B. (s.), Dec. 13, 13*f* ; Sutcliffe-Hurndall, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 13, 13*f* ; —prosecution, Oct. 30, 4*b* ; —Winans, Mr. W. (s.), June 17, 5*b* ;
Funerals : plumes on horses : see under FUNERALS ; —Home of Rest for Horses (Cricklewood) : see that title ; —importation and transit : Order (1912) : inauguration of Chapter I. : date altered, Mar. 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; further alteration, June 28, 14*f* (e.e.) ; new order issued by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : provisions, Sept. 27, 10*f* ; — Incorporated National Union of Horse-owners : see that title ; —motors, supersession by : statistics, Nov. 1, 6*e*
Ponies : coal mines : see under COAL-MINING ; —cruelty : prosecution, June 23, 3*f* ; —polo : sales : see under Sales, below ; shows : see under Shows, below ; — Shetland : sales : see under Sales, below
Sales :—
Bloodstock—record price, July 31, 6*e* ; —*Aboyeur*, Sept. 4, 11*a* ; —*Craganour* sold to Argentine Republic (art., "Sale of *Craganour* : purchase price of £30,000 : British racehorses and the Argentine Republic"), June 9, 13*a* ; —*Prince Palatine* (£45,000), July 31, 6*e* ; —at Cobham Stud, July 22, 15*f* ; — at Doncaster, Sept. 10, 11*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; (sp. art., "The classic races of the season : the increasing value of bloodstock"), 16, 13*a* ; —at Newmarket, July 4, 14*e* ; 8, 15*a* ; 15, 15*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; Oct. 2, 13*b* ; 16, 16*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; Dec. 2, 15*a*, *b* ; 3, 13*b* ; 4, 15*a* ; 5, 13*a* ; 6, 13*a* ; (sp. art., "The bloodstock market : exports of valuable stock"), 9, 14*f* ; —at York, May 28, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —by Messrs. Tattersall, April 1, 16*e* ; —of Mr. J. R. Keen's stud, Sept. 4, 10*f* ; —of Mr. D. Moloney's stud, May 26, 12*d* ; —of Mr. R. S. Sievier's stud, May 10, 10*c* ;
Coach : *New Times* (Guildford-London) horses, Sept. 18, 10*e* ; —foals : at Peterborough Repository Sept. 29, 12*c* ; by Messrs. Hawkins and Son, Oct. 1, 3*c* ; by Mr. W. Wiggins, Oct. 1, 3*c* ; —hunters : Australia : *Blue Baron* and *Young Highlander*, Dec. 12, 13*c* ; special article ("Hunting : the price of hunters"), Dec. 12, 13*c* ; *Tradesman* (1,450 guineas), Feb. 11, 15*b* ; by Messrs. Sexton, Grimwade, and Beck, Feb. 28, 11*f* ; by Messrs. Tattersall, Feb. 11, 15*b* ; May 9, 13*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 13*b* ; 27, 14*d* (e.e.) ; Oct. 7, 11*b* (e.e.) ; 14, 13*b* ; 21, 15*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; 28, 13*e* (e.e.) ; by Messrs Warner, Sheppard and Wade, Jan. 13, 13*a* ; 20, 11*f* ; 27, 11*a* ; Feb. 24, 11*b* (e.e.) ; Mar. 3, 12*d* ; June 10, 16*e* ; Oct. 6, 12*e* ; 20, 15*a* ; 27, 15*d* ; Nov. 3, 14*f* ; 10, 14*f* ; 17, 14*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; Dec. 1, 75*a* ; 8, 19*b* ; 15, 14*c* (e.e.) ; 22, 13*c* ; of Cottesmore Hunt horses, May 9, 13*b* (e.e.) ; of Grafton Hunt horses, April 28, 12*b* ; of Mr. S. K. Gwyers's, stud, May 20, 13*b* ; of Mr. E. A. V. Stanley's stud, May 20, 13*b* ; — ponies : polo : by Messrs. Tattersall, Mar. 4, 13*a* ; April 15, 16*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; 29, 15*c* ; July 8, 14*c* ; 15, 15*e* ; 22, 15*f* ; of British polo team's ponies in United States, June 23, 13*c* ; Shetland : at Earlshall stud, Sept. 8, 11*d* ; —shire : *Champions Goalkeeper* (4,100 guineas), Feb. 15, 14*f* ; at Peterborough Repository, Mar. 21, 6*d* ; of Lord Rothschild's stud (portion) : announced, Feb. 10, 13*c* ; held, 15, 14*f* ; —Suffolk : *Bawdsey Laddie* (600 guineas), Mar. 31, 4*b* ; by Messrs. Sexton, Grimwade, and Beck, Mar. 1, 4*f* ; of late Mr. Alfred Smith's stud, Sept. 27, 10*b*
by Messrs. Tattersall, Jan. 7, 13*b* ; 14, 13*d* ; 21, 13*b* ; (l.e. and e.e.) ; 28, 13*e* ; Feb. 4, 12*d* ; 18, 11*c* ; 25, 11*d* (e.e.) ; Mar. 11, 15*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; April 8, 14*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; 29, 15*c* ; May 23, 12*e* ; 30, 15*d* ; June 3, 14*f* (e.e.) ; 13, 12*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; 24, 15*b* ; July 1, 14*d* ; 2, 16*c* ; 3, 14*b* ; 8, 14*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 22, 15*f* ; 29, 15*d* ; Aug. 12, 15*c* ; Sept. 23, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 20, 10*a* ; Nov. 4, 14*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; 11, 14*e* ; 18, 13*b* (e.e.) ; 25, 14*d* ; Dec. 9, 14*f* ; 12, 13*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; —of Mr. B. N. Everard's horses, Jan. 20, 10*b*
Shire — breeding : see Breeding, above ; —*Calwich Blend* : death, April 17, 14*d* ; —sales : see under Sales, above ; — Wantage, Lady : private catalogue of Lockinge Park stud, May 26, 3*d*
Shows — Ashbourne : held, Sept. 26, 9*f* ; —Ashford : held, July 4, 6*d* ; —Bath : held, Sept. 4, 11*b* ; —Beaufort Hunt Farmers' Club : held, Aug. 7, 13*a* ; —Bedfordshire Agricultural Society : stallion show held, April 7, 11*e* ; — Berkeley Hunt Club : held, Aug. 5, 4*e* —Cardiff : held, Sept. 12, 13*f* ; —East Berks Horse Show Society : held, Aug. 22, 8*b* ; — foals : note, Sept. 8, 10*b* ; results, 29, 12*c* ;—Hackney Horse Society : class for coach-horses : value of prizes, Jan. 11, 8*d* ; arrangements, Mar. 4, 11*c* ; held ; prize list, 5, 13*f* ; 6, 11*f* ; 7, 15*f* ; 8, 4*b* ; (1915) : arrangements, Nov. 8, 10*c* ; — Hunters' Improvement Society : entries, Feb. 10, 15*c* ; held, Mar. 12, 5*a* ; 13, 13*e* ; 14, 14*f* ; King's

HORSES—Shows (continued) :—
premiums awarded, (sp. art., "The Hunter show: awards in the competition for the King's premiums"), 12, 5a; visit of King and Queen, 13, 13e; visit of Queen Alexandra, 14, 14f
International — Barcelona: British officers invited to compete, June 12, 4e; —Brussels: British officers invited to attend, Oct. 23, 13b
Olympia: revised programme (art., "The international horse show: the revised programme"), Feb. 7, 9d; schedule of prizes, April 21, 13b; entries, May 1, 9d; 15, 9e; new covered way from Addison-road station, 7, 10d; programme, 23, 5b; arrangements, June 18, 11e; 19, 6f; gala performance: date, 19, 6f; railway arrangements, 19, 6f; held; prizes: awards, 20, 6c; 21, 6b; 23, 6c; 24, 6a; 25, 4f; 27, 68a; 28, 6e; 30, 6c; King's cup: competition result, 25, 4f; King Edward VII. Gold Cup: entries, May 15, 9e; particulars, June 26, 6c; competition result, 27, 68a; directors entertain French journalists at dinner, 27, 68a; held; list of awards, 1, 7f; 2, 6f; administering irritants to horses: prosecutions, 10, 3d; 17, 2e; Oct. 11, 3a; —Arabian chiefs: to give display, May 15, 9e; leave Oran for London, June 4, 13e; —Canadian officers: names: horses arrive, June 10, 5d; list, 11, 7f; —coaching marathon: see under COACHING — Races, Marathon; —foreign officers: Italian competitors: probable absence, May 20, 9e; Russian competitions: names, 20, 9e; Italian officers: withdrawal of prohibition to wear uniform; names of officers attending, 30, 7a; entries, June 4, 13e; Belgian officers: names, 10, 5d; complete list, 11, 7f; entertained at luncheon by government, July 1, 7f; —Lonsdale, Lord (s.), June 27, 68a; —(1914) arrangements, Oct. 29, 12c
Malton (Yorkshire): spring stallion show held, Mar. 31, 4b; —National Horse Show Association of America (New York): British officers invited to attend, Sept. 3, 11b; held, Nov. 17, 7c (e.e.); 19, 7c, e (e.e.); 20, 7e; 21, 7d; British competitors injured, 20, 7c; 22, 13f; victory by British team, 22, 13f; —Paris: arrangements, May 22, 13c; —Peterborough: held, July 9, 3e; —Peterborough Agricultural Society: spring stallion show held, Mar. 31, 4b; —Polo and Riding Pony Society: held; prize list, Mar. 15, 13b; 17, 44d; visit of Queen Alexandra, 17, 44d; —ponies: polo: held (Ranelagh), June 2, 11e, 13c; (Hurlingham), 9, 13f; (Roehampton), 21, 13f; —Pytchley Hunt: held, Oct. 3, 11e; —Reigate: held, May 29, 14c; —Richmond: prizes: schedule issued, April 19, 13f; held, June 14, 11d; 16, 6d; (1914): arrangements, Nov. 20, 4f; —Royal Dublin Society: entries, Aug. 8, 15e; 26, 5f; house parties, 21, 7b; 22, 7d; 23, 7b; grounds described, 26, 5f; our special correspondent's comments, 26, 5f; 30, 9c; held, 27, 7f; 28, 7f; 29, 6b; 30, 9c; visitors, 27, 7f; 28, 8a; 29, 6b; 30, 9c; awards, 27, 8a; 28, 7f; 29, 6b; 30, 9c; special article ("The Dublin week: horse-show, races, and polo"), Aug. 25, 7f; —Royal Norfolk Agricultural Society: spring stallion show held, Mar. 31, 4b; —Shire Horse Society: date; entries, Feb. 10, 13c; table (1909-1913 compared), 25, 10f; arrangements, 24, 11e; 25, 10f; held, 26, 12a; prize list, 26, 12a; 27, 11e; visit of King, 27, 11e; *Lorna Doone* disqualified, 28, 11f; results, Mar. 3, 4b; —Tredegar (Newport): held, Nov. 27, 13f
Stallions: registration: Board of Agriculture record published, April 28, 13e; —thinking: Elberfeld experiments: Mr. E. Bullough's and Dr. V. J. Woolley's reports, July 4, 7f; —van: London Van Horse Parade Society: see that title
HORSES and Drivers' Aid Committee—particulars, June 30, 5b; —bazaar in aid: date, April 2, 9a; arrangements, 15, 11a; —funds: entertainment being organized, June 30, 5b; —meeting: arrangements, June 30, 5b
HORSESHOES — non-slipping: competition: prize offered, June 16, 10d (e.e.)
HORSFALL, Dr. — motor-car accident (fatal), May 16, 3d
HORSFALL, Mr. T. C.:—
on Germany: small freeholders: mortgage system (l.), July 8, 4c; 18, 10b; —military training, compulsory (l.), April 14, 8b; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; churches in United States (l.), May 21, 12a
HORSFORD, Mr. Samuel L. — death, Dec. 20, 11c
HORSHAM and District Dog League — field trials: see under DOGS
HORSLEY, Canon J. W. — "How Criminals are Made and Prevented" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 179b
HORSLEY, Sir Victor—resigns prospective candidature for Islington (North), Jan. 14, 10f
Leicestershire (Harborough)—to be recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Jan. 11, 8c; accepts invitation, 13, 8c; attitude on women's suffrage: Harborough Liberal executive passes resolutions, Nov. 15, 11d; 21, 5b; Sir V. Horsley (l.), 17, 10c; denies charges (circular l.), 21, 5b; Liberal council passes resolution cancelling invitation, 24, 10e
Prison medical officers — statements respecting: Mr. McKenna's complaint to Royal College of Surgeons: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

HORSLEY, Sir Victor (continued):—
at Battersea, on London administration: Municipal Reform party's policy, Mar. 4, 6*a*; —at international medical congress, on tumours on the brain, Aug. 12, 4*c*; —at Royal College of Surgeons, on scarcity of bodies for dissection, Nov. 21, 6*e*
on women's suffrage agitation: imprisonment: forcible feeding: case of Miss Lenton (otherwise Miss Dennis or Ida Inkley) (l., with others), Mar. 18, 6*c*; (with another, l.), July 15, 10*e*
HORSNELL, Mr. Horace—"The Bankrupt," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*c*; 30, 494*b*
HORT, Dr.—"The Christian Ecclesia," quoted: Canon J. M. Wilson (l.) Dec. 16, 4*e*
HORTICULTURAL Club — dinners given, Feb. 6, 3*c*; June 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
HORTICULTURE—definition of term: statement by joint committee, Mar. 15, 5*f*; —August (sp. art., "Flowers in August: the waning summer"), Aug. 16, 4*e*; —autumn (sp. art., "The garden in October: the lingering season"), Oct. 18, 6*e*; —bedding (sp. art., "Possibilities of bedding out: leafage and flower"), Aug. 9, 6*a*; —Belvoir Castle: list of flowers in bloom on Christmas Day, Dec. 29, 9*d*; —bulbs: cultivation (sp. art., "Bulb growing; the English industry"), Oct. 14, 12*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Aug. 18, 9*d*; —committee, joint: meeting, Mar. 15, 5*f*; —diploma, national: see under Education, below; —Dutch gardens (sp. art., "A new kind of Dutch garden: plants and principles"), Nov. 22, 6*c*;
Education — diploma, national: establishment: Sir T. Lawrence (s.), Feb. 12, 9*b*; joint committee (statement), Mar. 15, 5*f*; examinations: particulars issued, Aug. 25, 4*e*; —endowment fund: Mr. G. R. Blades to contribute, June 21, 6*c*; —examinations: cottage and allotment gardening: announced, Mar. 31, 10*f*; park employees: held, Jan. 8, 13*d*; —Middlesex: higher education committee of education committee: scheme outlined, Dec. 29, 16*c*
Explosives: use for breaking ground: Dr. Durham's experiments, Mar. 3, 4*c*; —flowers: colour (sp. art., "May in the garden: the colours of flowers"), May 10, 4*a*; yellow (sp. art., "Yellow flowers in the garden: systematic and accidental uses"), May 31, 6*c*; —foliage plants: special article ("The uses of foliage plants"), April 26, 8*d*; —gardeners: see LABOUR —Gardeners
Gardens—children's: Notting-hill: particulars, May 6, 5*c*; —rock: special articles: ("Mock mountains in the rock garden"), Mar. 8, 4*e*; ("Rock work and rock plants: lessons from the Chelsea show"), May 24, 38*a*; ("Later rock gardens: the preservation of spring beauty"), July 12, 6*a*; ("The rock gardens: the choice of small shrubs"), Oct. 25, 6*c*; —school gardens: article ("Gardens for school children"), July 19, 13*f*; St. Mary's School, St. Pancras: distribution of prizes
HORTICULTURE — Gardens (continued):— announced, July 19, 13*f*; inspection by Mrs. Asquith and others, 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
Grenfell, Lord (s.), June 21, 6*c*; —herbaceous borders: special article ("Herbaceous gardening: some points of practice"), July 26, 4*e*; —hothouses, travelling: see under AGRICULTURE; —July (sp. art., "The garden in July: some elements of cost"), June 28, 6*a*; —Lincolnshire Fens: flowers: effect of cold weather; consignments for Easter decorations, Mar. 24, 8*d*; —machinery: see under MACHINERY; —March (sp. art., "The garden in March: theory and fact"), Mar. 15, 5*d*; —Metropolitan District Railway: flower gardens at stations: prizes awarded, July 25, 10*e*;—modes: special article ("Modes in gardening: some dilemmas of practice"), Jan. 18, 4*a*; —Morris, William: views (sp. art., "William Morris on gardens: the real pleasure ground"), Oct. 11, 6*e*; —narcissus bulbs: disease: *Kew Bulletin* (art. quoted), Nov. 17, 13*e*; —orchids: Brazil (sp. art., "Orchid-hunting in Brazil," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 5*a*; *Odontoglossum crispum* (Princess Mary): shown by Messrs. William Bull and Sons to Princess Mary, May 16, 9*a*; shows: see under Shows, below; —plants: raising from seed (sp. art., "Some perennials to be raised from seed"), Feb. 15, 11*c*; —primroses: in bloom at Newbury, Nov. 7, 3*f*; —primulas: Royal Horticultural Society: conference held April 17, 14*e*; —rhododendrons: shows: see under Shows, below; —roses: Covent Garden market: prices, April 23, 14*f*; —saxatile plants (sp. art., "Saxatile plants: the proper use of rock"), Dec. 13, 6*d*; —saxifrages: Kabschia (sp. art., "Kabschia saxifrages: spring plants for the rock garden"), Mar. 29, 6*c*; conference arranged, June 19, 4*b* —September (sp. art., "September flowers: the touch of autumn"), Sept. 20, 4*c*
Shows — Banbury Agricultural Society: held, Nov. 13, 11*a*; —Brentford Horticultural Society: arrangements, June 19, 11*a*; —Caterham: Foot Guards' depôt: arrangements, Aug. 20, 10*d*; —chrysanthemum: London parks, Oct. 9, 3*f*; —City of London Rose Society: arrangements, April 11, 10*f*; June 18, 5*d*; held, 27, 66*d*; —daffodils: Eaton Hall: held, April 14, 6*d*; —dahlias: held, Aug. 27, 9*d*; National Dahlia Society: held, Sept. 10, 4*c*; —gladioli: held, July 30, 11*e*; —Isle of Wight Rose Society: held, June 27, 66*d*; —Kingston, Surbiton, and District Chrysanthemum Society: held, Nov. 5, 11*a*; —London and South-Western Railway Company's employees: exhibits grown by: held, Aug. 28, 11*b*; —National Auricula and Primula Society: held, April 30, 9*e*; —National Carnation and Picotee Society (southern section): held, July 19, 6*d*; —National Chrysanthemum Society: held, Oct. 2, 12*e*; Nov. 6,

HORTICULTURE — Shows (continued) :— 6c ; —National Rose Society : held, May 2, 9c ; July 5, 6c ; arrangements, Sept. 8, 9d ; held, 12, 9d ; —National Sweet Pea Society : held, July 18, 4d ; —orchids : by Messrs. William Bull and Son, May 6, 10b (e.c.) ; —pæonies : held, June 18, 11c ; —People's Palace Horticultural Society : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11a ; —Perpetual Flowering Carnation Society : held, Dec. 4, 14d ; —rhododendrons : Waterer (John) and Sons (Ltd.) : show at Royal Horticultural Hall, May 27, 6c ; —Royal Horticultural Society (Westminster) : held, Jan. 8, 13b ; 22, 9d ; spring and summer shows : dates, 15, 10c ; held, Feb. 3, 9c ; 19, 13f ; Mar. 5, 4f ; 19, 10f ; April 2, 9d ; 16, 15f ; 30, 9e ; date, 25, 8c ; (Holland House) : date, 25, 8c ; (Chelsea) : arrangements, May 3, 11b ; 20, 9d ; held, 21, 5a ; 22, 6d ; 23, 6b ; awards, 21, 5b ; 22, 6d ; 23, 6b ; (sp. art., "Rock work and rock plants : lessons from the Chelsea show"), 24, 38a ; (Westminster) : held, 15, 10e ; June 4, 14c ; 18, 11c ; (Holland House) : arrangements, 21, 5e ; 30, 12d ; held, July 1, 11c ; 2, 11d ; 3, 5f ; (Westminster) ; held, 16, 5d ; 30, 11e ; Aug. 13, 13f ; 27, 9d ; Sept. 10, 4c ; 24, 10d ; Oct. 8, 8d ; 22, 6b ; Nov. 5, 13d ; 19, 14f ; Dec. 3, 6e ; —St. Quintin Park Horticultural Society : held, July 18, 11a ; —Sandringham estate : held, July 24, 11a ; —Sevenoaks Horticultural Society : to be held in Knole Park, July 7, 10e ; held, 24, 11a ; —Southwark : arrangements, May 17, 11a (e.e.) ; —Sparkhill Horticultural Society : held, Aug. 18, 9d ; —Ulster Horticultural Society : held, Nov. 12, 11a ; —Windsor, Eton, and District Chrysanthemum Society : held, Nov. 8, 11b

Shrubbery : special article ("Shrubbery gardening : a neglected province"), Dec. 20, 6e ; —special articles : for list see under SPECIAL Articles ; —spring **gardening** (sp. art., "Spring gardening : the impulse of April"), April 14, 6c ; —tulips (sp. art., "May tulips : their culture and their colour"), May 17, 6a

HORTON, Alan—sentence for offence under Vagrancy Act ; surrenders to undergo imprisonment, Jan. 11, 8c (e.e.)

HORTON, Mr. E.—entertained at luncheon, Nov. 13, 7c

HORTON, Mr. E. W.—on public records (evid.), June 27, 65f

HORTON, Dr. R. F.—resumes ministry at Lyndhurst-road church, Mar. 10, 13d

"Growth of the New Testament, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451c

"Three Months in India" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435c

on India : missions : co-operation ; conferences of missionaries ; Dr. J. Mott's campaign (l.), Jan. 24, 10a ; —Wallingford Colony (l.), Nov. 3, 5e

HORTON-SMITH, Mr. L. G. H. — resigns as joint honorary secretary of Imperial Maritime League, Feb. 10, 5c

HORTON-SMITH, Mr. Richard Horton—on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 17, 4b

HORVATH, Maj. (Austria-Hungary)—leaves for India, Nov. 29, 11a

HORWOOD, Mr. A. R. — at British Association, on educational use of museums, Sept. 12, 12b ; preservation of British flora, 16, 11f

HOSE, Dr. — beri-beri : researches recalled : Mr. W. L. H. Duckworth (l.), Jan. 16, 5e

HOSE, Mr. Charles, and Mr. William McDougall — "The Pagan Tribes of Borneo" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 83b

HOSIERY trade — Leicester : statistics of production (T.N.), June 27, 45e ; —machinery : see under MACHINERY ; —Nottingham : statistics of production (T.N.), June 7, 45c ; —special article ("Hosiery : its distinctive formation," T.N.), June 27, 44e

HOSKEN (otherwise Charles Granville and Henry Charos James), Charles — bigamy charge, May 31, 5e ; June 2, 3c ; 6, 4e ; false pretences charge, July 3, 3e ; 5, 5c

HOSKEN, Mr. Heath, and Coralie Stanton :—

"Dog Star, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538b

"Raven, V.C." noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331b

HOSKIN, Mr. Aaron — "With Other Races" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 500b

HOSKIN, Miss Clark—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Oct. 31, 2f

HOSKING, Mr. W. — on press contributors : editors' alleged obligation to disclose source of information (l.), Feb. 15, 12d

HOSKING, Mr. W. E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 7, 14e

HOSKYN, Canon G. B.—at Cardiff, on divorce, Oct. 16, 15d

HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell :—

at Nottingham, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 21, 8c ; attitude of Bp. of Oxford, Mar. 3, 5c

on Church of England : work among poor (l.), *The Times* comment, Mar. 8, 8e ; —ideal pit village (pastoral l.), July 4, 13d

HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Throat — appeal : Mr. A. W. Mackenzie (l.), Sept. 3, 2f

HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis (Maida Vale)—building completed : opening arrangements : particulars, July 30, 5c ; 12, 11b ; 19, 11a ; — contribution, July 25, 10c ; —meeting, April 10, 8a

HOSPITAL for Sick Children (Great Ormond-street) — appointments, Nov. 21, 2f ; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 31, 66b

HOSPITAL for Women (Soho-square) — Ladies' Association : committee meeting : arrangements, Oct. 27, 11a ; held, 29, 11a ; —meeting, Mar. 12, 13f ; —report, Mar. 12, 13f

HOSPITALS — administration : Sir W. Osler (s.), June 27, 72c ; —Anti-Vivisection Hospital and other hospitals : see their respective titles ; —

HOSPITALS (continued) :—
British Hospitals Association : see that title ; —Burdett, Sir H. (s.), July 26, 7*f* ; —grants to voluntary hospitals suggested : Sir H. Burdett, Mar. 18, 4*f* ; —Gutekunst, Mr. O. : presents engravings to London hospitals, Sept. 20, 12*e* ; —Harris, Rev. T. (sermon), May 26, 11*c* ; —Holmes, Ven. E. E. (Archdeacon of London ; sermon), May 26, 11*c* ; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (Dean of St. Paul's ; sermon), May 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : see that title ; —League of Mercy : grants : statistics, Nov. 8, 6*c* ; —legacy duty : see under DEATH duties ; —London : accommodation : question at London county council, July 16, 4*d* ; maintenance : expenditure : report : Mr. H. R. Maynard (note), Sept. 5, 8*e* ; women : erection of new institution in South London : contributions, Jan. 3, 9*e* ; —medical schools : Cushing, Prof. H. (add.), Aug. 8, 3*b* ; Morris, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 13, 4*e* ; (sp. art., " Training of doctors : the position of hospitals "), 15, 4*a* ; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund : see that title ; — Meyer, Rev. F. B. (sermon), May 26, 11*c* ; —provincial : maintenance : correspondence, Aug. 5, 4*e* ; — radium : see under RADIUM ; — state : British Medical Association : discussion, July 26, 7*f* ; Moore, Prof. B. (s.), July 26, 7*f* ; —water consumption : appeal and assessment committee of Metropolitan Water Board (report), May 31, 6*e*

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund Association — accounts for 1912 : closing announced, Jan. 13, 3*a* ; closed : statistics for 1910-11-12, 18, 11*f* ; —appeal : Sir D. Burnett (l.), Oct. 9, 10*e* ; — awards : recommendation of distribution committee, Jan. 27, 3*d* ; —board of delegates : meetings, Jan. 9, 12*e* ; 27, 3*d*, *e* ; —collections : hospital Saturday : arrangements ; appeal, Oct. 11, 11*d* ; family : appeal, Sept. 25, 10*c* ; statistics for 1913, Dec. 23, 11*e* ; —contributions : statistics, Jan. 9, 12*e* ; 1912, 15, 10*c* ; July 18, 4*b* ; 24, 5*f* ; Oct. 11, 11*d* ; —dinner : date, Jan. 27, 3*d* ; given, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; —George V., King (message), Feb. 10, 5*c* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), April 21, 3*e* ; —meeting, April 21, 3*e* ; —report, Dec. 30, 2*e*

HOSPITAL ships — McNabb, Fleet-Surgeon (p.), Aug. 8, 4*b* ; —Nishi, Surgeon-Inspector (p.), Aug. 8, 4*b*

HOSPITAL Sunday Fund : see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund

HOSTATER, Mme. Julia — vocal recital, May 20, 8*e*

HOSTEL of St. Luke (Clergy Nursing Home) — appeals, May 23, 4*b* ; Dec. 17, 2*f* ; —committee, executive : meetings, Jan. 14, 10*d* ; Feb. 17, 3*e* ; Mar. 18, 5*c* ; April 14, 3*c* ; May 10, 4*c* ; July 14, 4*c* ; Sept. 15, 10*c* ; Oct. 13, 3*c* ; Nov. 17, 12*e* ; —meeting (annual), Feb. 18, 10*e* ; —reports, Feb. 18, 10*e* ; June 18, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —vice-president appointed, Sept. 15, 10*c*

HOTCHKISS, Lieut. Edward — memorial unveiled, June 3, 12*a*

HOTEL and General Advertising Company (Ltd.)—hotel guide noticed, Aug. 14, 6*e* (e.e.)

HOTEL Cecil (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., " Hotel Cecil improvement : the question of competition "). Nov. 11, 17*d* ; —meeting, Nov. 12, 18*c* ; —Palm court : dancing licence : grant recommended, Nov. 14, 4*d* ; — report, Nov. 14, 19*c*

HÔTEL Métropole—Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 7*f*

HOTELS — Automobile Association and Motor Union : handbook, May 13, 11*c* ; —London : special article (" London hotel investment : recent legislation as a factor "), Jan. 27, 15*b* ; —proprietor's liability : for theft of resident's property (law case), Jan. 25, 3*f* ; —robberies : see under BURGLARIES —Hotels ; —special article (" Automobilism : the need for hotel reform "), Feb. 25, 10*a*

HOTHAM, Lord—leaves for Italy, April 29, 11*a*

HOTHAM, Capt. Algernon J.—death, Feb. 11, 11*c*

HOTHAM, Adm. Sir Charles—to celebrate 70th birthday, Mar. 19, 9*a* ; retirement, 20, 13*f*

HOT Point Electric Heating Company—Toronto : to erect new plant : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*

HOT Springs—Arkansas : fire : see under UNITED States—Fires

HOUBAER, Mr. E.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on blast furnace and coke oven gases (E.S.), Sept. 10, 20*c*

HOUBLON, Ven. T. H. Archer—on marriage : Deceased Wife's Sister Act : refusal of Holy Communion (l.), May 3, 10*e*

HOUGH, Mr. James — appointed second master of Brentwood Grammar School, Aug. 15, 2*f*

HOUGH, Canon W. W.—at Lewisham parish church, on late Bp. Legge, Mar. 17, 42*b*

HOUGH Line—Bacon (John) (Ltd.) and Powell Line : amalgamation : see under POWELL Line

HOUGHTON, Dr.—at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4*a*

HOUGHTON, Mr. George—will, Aug. 22, 6*e* (e.e.)

HOUGHTON, Mrs. Gertrude—will, Aug. 22, 6*e* (e.e.)

HOUGHTON, Mr. Henry J. — will, June 23, 11*d*

HOUGHTON, Mr. Stanley—death, Dec. 11, 10*b* ; biographical, 12, 11*d* ; Mr. E. Meyer (l.), 22, 11*d*
Pearls—produced, Jan. 7, 8*f*
Perfect Cure, The—produced at Apollo Theatre, June 18, 10*c*
Trust the People—produced, Feb. 7, 8*d*

HOUGHTON (J. C.) and Co., Messrs.—dried fruit trade : report, Jan. 17, 31*a*

HOULDER, Mr. Howard—at Institute of Shipping, on shipping trade ; Panama Canal, Nov. 20, 19*f*

HOULDER Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17*a* ; meeting, 22, 16*e*

HOULDER Line (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 19*a* ; meeting, 9, 19*a*

HOULDING, Mr. John E. W.—retiring as manager of Union of London and Smiths Bank, June 28, 19*f*

HOULT, Mr. Joseph—on aeronautics : Liverpool Flying Corps (l. quoted), May 13, 10*e*

HOULTON, Mr. J.—at Dublin, on Dublin labour disputes, Nov. 6, 5*f*
HOUNDLE, Rev. Edward L. G.—death, April 25, 9*c*
HOUNDLE, Mr. H. C.—on public records (evid.), June 27, 65*f*
HOUNSLOW—new hospital opened, Jan. 24, 9*a*
HOUSE, Mr. William :—
Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) by-election — recommended for adoption as Labour candidate, Feb. 17, 8*d*; decision of Durham Miners' Association, 19, 8*b*; adopted, 24, 4*d*; address, Mar. 5, 10*b*
at Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) by-election, appeal to miners, Mar. 17, 38*a*
HOUSEKEEPERS, lady : see under LABOUR —Servants, domestic
HOUSEKEEPING—Atkinson, Miss M. (p.), Oct. 27, 3*e*; —Battersea polytechnic : four-year course announced (Ed.S.), July 1, 107*b*; —Brighton : particulars of municipal school (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 141*c*; —congress, international (Ghent) : date (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 27*c*; —Gloucester : particulars of training schools (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 142*a*; —Kent : courses held (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 141*c*; —Phillips, Dr. M. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*d*; —Sheffield : particulars of training schools (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 142*a*; —Sussex : courses held (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 141*c*; —training : Carnarvonshire : Prince of Wales prize fund inaugurated, Oct. 2, 3*a*; —Wilson, Mr. J, (p.), Jan.13, 10*d*
HOUSE of Charity for Distressed Persons in London—former inmate contributes £100, Mar. 12, 13*f*; —meeting, Mar. 12, 13*f*
HOUSE of Commons—Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 17, 9*a*; —bath rooms : see under PARLIAMENT; —billiard room suggested : see under PARLIAMENT; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), June 7, 8*b* (e.e.); July 25, 10*b*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.). April 11, 8*d*; —cleaning contract : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; Mr. J. Hodge (s.P.), 4, 11*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —clerks : Mr. J. Somerset resigns (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b*; —cloak room : superintendent retiring (P.N.), April 12, 10*c*; —committee office : Mr. Mitchell retires (P.N.), Jan. 1, 12*d*; —committees : principal clerk changed (P.N.), Jan. 3, 4*b*; —cross benches, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT; —decadence : see GOVERNMENT — Executive powers, growth of; —distinguished strangers' gallery : Mr. King : wearing hat incident, Aug. 2, 10*a*; —dressing rooms : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; Mr. D. Hall (s.P.), 4, 11*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —estimates : supplementary : details, July 26, 10*e*; —House of Lords, relations with : see under HOUSE of Lords; —kitchen committee : managership : vacancy (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c*; manager and assistant manager appointed (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c*; report (P.N.), April 8, 10*b*; "high teas" : new practice announced (P.N.), 18, 10*c*; —ladies' gallery : grille : Sir J. Jardine (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.P.), 4, 11*d*; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), 4, 11*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*c*; —leadership : see under PARLIAMENT; —Lowther, Mr.
HOUSE of Commons (continued) :—
J. W. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*d*; —officials' gallery, civil service : Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), 4, 11*d*; Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), 4, 11*d*; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), 4, 11*e*; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), 4, 11*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; Wortley, Mr. C. B. S. (s.P.), 4, 11*d*; — Public Bill Office : Sir W. Gibbons to retire (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c*; —staff and police : to be entertained, by Sir C. Henry (P.N.), July 10, 10*b*; entertained by Sir C. Henry at Parkwood; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 14, 11*c*; — strangers' gallery : scenes : male supporters of women's suffrage ejected, Feb. 7, 6*b*; (P.N.), 7, 6*b*; 14, 13*c*; Mr. W. G. Leechman declines to sign declaration to refrain from disturbance (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*; missile thrown at Mr. Asquith by male suffragist, June 12, 8*c*, 12*d*; toy pistol incidents, July 12, 5*c*, 12*c*; 24, 8*c*, 13*f*; —ventilation : Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), April 4, 11*d*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; June 14, 12*c*; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 26, 12*c*; Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 4, 11*d*; June 14, 12*c*; 26, 12*c*; committee : chairman appointed; members inspect arrangements, Aug. 8, 3*b*; sittings (P.N.), 14, 6*e*; MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), April 4, 11*d*; Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), 4, 11*d*; Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), 4, 11*d*; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), April 4, 11*d*; Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), 4, 11*d*
HOUSE of Help (Employment Association for the Defective) — concert in aid : given, April 25, 9*a*
HOUSE of Laymen :—
Canterbury :—
Constitution — amendment : Convocation of Canterbury : upper house passes resolution, April 24, 4*c*; Henson, Very Rev. H. (l.) (s.), June 28, 4*a*; July 4, 4*d*; Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.), 4, 4*d*; Pite, Prof. B. (s.), 4, 4*d*; Representative Church Council : discussion, 4, 4*d*; Smith, Chancellor P. V. (s.), 4, 4*d*
Meetings, Feb. 19, 11*b*; 20, 11*c*; dates; resolutions outlined, June 24, 4*f*; held, July 2, 3*d*; Nov. 21, 4*d*; —Chichester diocese : representatives appointed, Nov. 21, 4*d*; —Welsh dioceses : exclusion of members from : resolution passed, Feb. 19, 11*b*
York—meeting, Feb. 20, 11*c*
HOUSE of Lords — Admiralty : representation arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 14, 8*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 10*f*; —House of Commons, disputes with : referendum suggested : see under REFERENDUM; —lawlords : see under LAW—Lords of appeal; —Liberal legislation, attitude towards : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 1, 9*f*; — licensed trade, representation of : see under PARLIAMENT; — opposition peers : meeting (P.N.), July 4, 12*e*; —peeresses : right to vote : Lady Frances Balfour (s.), July 2, 11*d*
Peers—barony, fees on determination of abeyance of : Lord Chancellor issues order Feb. 8, 11*b*; — claims to peerages : Borthwick,

HOUSE of Lords—Peers (continued) :—
barony of : Mr. W. Borthwick : petition, Jan. 24, 6*e*; Dynaunt, barony of : particulars, July 21, 11*d*; Fitzwaryn, barony of : particulars, July 21, 11*d*; Furnival, barony of : abeyance terminated, April 14, 7*e*; Martin, barony of : particulars, July 21, 11*d*; —created : Sir G. S. Clarke, Jan. 1, 7*f*; assumes title, 4, 9*a*; Sir G. Kemp, 1, 7*f*; assumes title, 3, 9*a*; Sir R. Parker : takes title, Mar. 6, 6*b*; *Gazette* notice, 8, 3*e*; Mr. A. Ure assumes title, Oct. 18, 4*e*; — Irish representatives : vacancies : election writ issued, Feb. 5, 6*b* (e.e.); writs issued, May 3, 5*f*; elected June 14, 11*a*; election writ issued, Oct. 22, 11*a*; elected, Nov. 22, 11*a*
Pictures : "Opening of Parliament by Queen Victoria on February 4, 1845" : placed in restaurant, Mar. 5, 10*e*
Reform — Acton, Lord : letter to Mary Gladstone recalled (P.N.), July 14, 10*c*; Mr. M. J. Fitz-Gerald (l.), 15, 13*b*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*b*; — Eighty Club : discussion announced, April 18, 10*a*; — elective principle : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), April 17, 8*a*; — Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6*b*;— Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), May 5, 6*c*; —Latymer, Lord (l.), Aug. 23, 7*e*; —"Liberal M.P., A" : pamphlet, June 2, 10*c*; — MacDonald, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b*
Ministerial policy — committee to consider question (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*; Bill promised next session, July 16, 13*b*; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 16, 8*b*; Sir E. Grey's attitude (P.N.), 17, 6*b*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*c*; 13, 11*b*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Sept. 8, 6*a*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*e*; — Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*c*; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*f*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*d*; (s.), Dec. 4, 13*d*; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 9*f*; Mar. 11, 14*a*; 13, 10*c*; (s.), Dec. 12, 12*a*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 1, 10*b*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*b*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*e*; — M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*e*; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*f*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*f*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*d*; (P.N.), 17, 41*c*; —Scottish Liberal Association : general council passes resolution, Oct. 13, 10*b*; — Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*e*
National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : passes resolution, Nov. 15, 16*d*; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Strathclyde, Lord (s.), May 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
Scottish Office : see under PARLIAMENT; —treasury : representation arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12*d*
Veto, restriction of :—
Parliament Act — effect on session (P.N.), Jan. 14, 6*b*; —amendments under : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), April 8, 10*d*; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (l.), 17, 9*f*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 10*f*;—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a*, *d*; Dec. 8, 5*d*, 8*c*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 3*b*; — Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Mar. 17, 39*d*; — Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 7, 13*c*; Nov. 15, 16*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c*; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*a*; —Crown's prerogatives : see under CROWN; —Derby, Lord (s.), Feb. 25, 8*f*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), July 21, 10*c*; —Franchise Bill : see under FRANCHISE—Bill; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6*b*; (s.P.), July 18, 12*a*; — Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 4, 13*b*; (s.P.), 18, 12*a*; Dec. 4, 13*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 19, 8*b*; May 28, 10*b*; —Long, Mr. W. (statement to press), June 7, 8*a*; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : passes resolution, Nov. 15, 16*d*; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.), Mar. 12, 10*c*; (l.), Sept. 30, 8*b*
Procedure for Home Rule, Welsh Church Disestablishment and Scottish Temperance Bills — new stage for suggested amendments proposed in substitution for committee stage (P.N.), May 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*c*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 8, 13*b*; speeches recalled, 23, 9*f*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 9, 8*a*; (sp. art., "The second phase : Parliament Act in operation : promise and performance"), 23, 9*f*; attitude of Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), June 5, 10*a*; text of closure resolution (P.N.), 21, 10*b*; Mr. Asquith's decision respecting suggestion stage for Welsh Church Disestablishment and Scottish Temperance Bills (P.N.), 30, 10*b*; first Bill discussed under : Scotland (Temperance) Bill, July 10, 12*e*; —Allison, Sir R. A. (l.), May 27, 10*a*; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 9, 14*a*; 24, 12*c*; July 8, 13*b*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), June 24, 13*c*; — Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 24, 13*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), June 24, 13*b*; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 24, 12*e*; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), June

HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act—Procedure for Home Rule, Welsh Church Disestablishment, and Scottish Temperance Bills (continued) :—
24, 13*b* ; —correspondence, May 31, 10*b* ; July 10, 13*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 24, 10*c* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), June 24, 13*c* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 15, 12*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 11, 14*e* ; July 8, 13*f* ; —McNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), July 11, 11*b* ; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), June 24, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), June 24, 13*c* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Aug. 11, 10*e* ; —Russell, Lord (l.), May 30, 14*d* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), June 24, 13*c* ; —Scottish Temperance Bill : see under SCOTLAND—Temperance ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), June 9, 15*d* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), June 24, 13*c* ; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.), July 12, 5*e* ; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (s.P.), June 24, 13*c* Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 16*d* ; —working : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10*c* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*c* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*d* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*a* ; 13, 10*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

HOUSE Property and Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 15*a* ; meeting, May 24, 53*d*

HOUSES of Parliament — decoration : frescoes : Royal Academy's presentation of picture by Mr. Gow : Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.), May 5, 5*d* ; Sir E. Poynter (s.), 5, 5*e* ; Lucas, Sir Seymour : commission to execute picture for panel of new staircase : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —press gallery : dinner : arrangements (P.N.), Jan. 30, 6*b*

HOUSING — Barnard, Lord (s.), Mar. 10, 4*c* ; —Beaconsfield : Lord Burnham's gift of land : urban district council to erect cottages, Nov. 29, 5*e*
Bill (Sir R. Baker's)—objects (P.N.), April 12, 10*c* ; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), May 2, 10*a* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 2, 10*b* ; —Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), April 19, 12*a* ; May 2, 10*a* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 19, 12*c* ; May 2, 10*a* ; attitude : opinion of Unionist speakers at Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, 12, 8*a* ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), May 2, 10*b* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 10*a* ; —financial resolution, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), May 3, 10*d* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), April 19, 12*a* ; May 2, 10*a* ; (l.), 8, 14*d* ; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), May 2, 10*a* ; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 2, 10*a* ; —Kyffin-Taylor, Col. G. (s.P.), April 19, 12*b* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 19, 12*c* ; May 2, 10*a*, *b* ; (l. quoted), 15, 8*d* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), May 2, 10*b* ; —National Land and Home League (l. quoted, P.N.), April 18, 10*c* ; —Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 19, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), May 2, 10*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 19, 12*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 19, 12*c* ; May 2, 10*a* ; —Thorne, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), May 2, 10*b* ; —Verney, Sir H. (s.P.), April 19, 12*c* ; —Weigall, Capt. A. G. (s.P.), April 19, 12*c* ; —White, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 19, 12*b*
Bradford : city council : decision to build 600 workmen's houses, Feb. 12, 8*e* ; building by-laws and regulations : effect : Mr. W. Woodward (p.), Feb. 11, 4*f* ; —building materials, effect of increased cost of : Mr. J. S. Birkett (l.), Oct. 15, 13*f* ; —census : statistics (blue-book), May 1, 4*d* ; —copartnership : Brunner, Mr. J. F. L. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*b* ; Moon, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*b* ; Rathbone, Mr. H. R. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*b* ; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), April 17, 5*e* ; —Copartnership Tenants' Central Society : see that title ; —Cornwall : Truro diocesan conference : social subjects committee (report), Mar. 1, 4*c* ; —Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill (Mr. Pretyman's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Crown lands : Forest of Dean : Mr. J. H. Renton (s.), Nov. 21, 5*b* ; —Crown property : administration : correspondence, Dec. 15, 12*f* ; —Durham : Very Rev. H. Henson (Dean of Durham ; s.), June 20, 5*c* ; (sermon), Nov. 17, 13*e* ; —Eastbourne : gift of land by Duke of Devonshire for erection of small houses, Nov. 12, 10*c* ; correction, 15, 10*f* ; —Forest Town : 700 new houses to be erected (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*a* ; —grant, suggested : association with drainage and water supply suggested : Liberal opinion (P.N.) May 3, 10*e* ; Hampstead : No. 83, Palmerston-road ; closing order (law case), Oct. 17, 3*a* ; —High Wycombe : Lord Lincolnshire offers land : correspondence with town council, May 27, 6*c* ; —insanitary property : select committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kent, Mr. A. (p.), Sept. 13, 3*d* ; —land taxes, effect of : Liberal attitude (P.N.), April 11, 8*c* ; Unionist attitude (P.N.), 12, 10*c* ; —loans, local : see under PARLIAMENT
London — Bethnal-green : Bradystreet area improvement scheme : housing of working-classes committee of London County Council : recommendation agreed to, July 31, 11*d* ; —Central : re-housing of people removed from sites acquired by London education committee : discussion in London county council, Dec. 10, 5*b* ; —city : artisans dwellings : report, Aug. 4, 6*e* ; —London county council ; estimates for coming

HOUSING—London (continued) :—
financial year, June 9, 5*c*; Mr. B. Holland (s.); Mr. P. A. Harris (s.), 11, 5*c*; housing of working classes committee (report), Oct. 13, 5*c*; discussion; adopted, 15, 4*d*; —Municipal Reform party: policy: Mr. Bernard Holland (l.), Mar. 3, 10*c*; —Norbury estate: development of second part to be proceeded with, Feb. 24, 6*c*; —Southwark: Tabard-street clearance scheme: Particulars, Aug. 20, 4*c*; Municipal Reform party (manifesto), Jan. 13, 11*a*; correction, 14, 8*c*; —Tottenham: White Hart estate: development scheme outlined, Oct. 13, 5*c*; plans approved, 22, 5*b*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain: conference adopts resolution, Oct. 10, 6*c*; —mining areas; Mr. J. Burns (s.), Mar. 18, 6*a*; —National Cottage Society: see that title; —Northumberland: Darras Hall estate: particulars, Sept. 29, 10*c*; —over-crowding: Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 1, 64*b*; —ownership, unclaimed: Sydney-street, Chelsea: evidence in law case, Dec. 11, 4*d*
Reform—Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 26, 8*a*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord (s.P.), June 13, 11*d*; (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*c*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), April 7, 5*f*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), June 13, 11*d*; (s.), Nov. 5, 10*d*; 14, 10*e*; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 13, 11*d*; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 13, 11*d*; —Jones, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Liberal policy: forecast of report (P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 13, 11*c*; (s.), Nov. 26, 5*a*; —ministerial policy: disagreement with Mr. Burns's policy reported (P.N.), April 28, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mrs. (s.), May 9, 4*d*; —Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 13, 11*d*; —Sebag-Montefiore, Mr. R. M. (l.), Dec. 9, 12*d*; —state aid, proposed: Jones, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 4*c*; rural: see under Rural, below; —Unionist policy: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), Nov. 11, 5*c*; —Women's Liberal Federation: council passes resolution, May 9, 4*d*; —Workmen's National Housing Council: conference held, Nov. 24, 4*c*
Rents; Mr. G. S. Barnes: memorandum (tables: 1905-1912 compared), Mar. 3, 7*c*; —report (Local Government Board's), Aug. 23, 6*d*; —residence in country: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 1, 64*d*; —Ridgmount: Duke of Bedford's property: reference in Mr. F. E. Green's "Tyranny of the Countryside": Messrs. S. Taylor, Son, and Humbert (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 4*c*; —Rosyth: Garden Cities and Town Planniug Association (report quoted), Jan. 15, 10*b*
Rural—Alden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 8, 6*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: memorial addressed, July 28, 11*f*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.) Mar. 14, 14*b*; —Beaconsfield: Lord Burnham offers land to urban district council, Aug. 30, 10*b*; —Bill: Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 17, 44*b*; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P), Jan. 17, 44*c*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 17, 44*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bill (No. 2): Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: discussion, Mar. 5, 10*b*; —Boston: Dr. Tuxford (report quoted), May 15, 4*d*; —Braisworth: Local Government Board inquiry held, Mar. 26, 12*e*; —building regulations, local: excessive number of forms and notices: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Buxton, Mr. C. R. (s.), Feb. 8, 6*b*; (s.P.), May 9, 11*e*; —Carlisle diocesan conference: discussion, Sept. 25, 8*b*; —Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), Sept. 25, 8*b*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.), Sept. 25, 8*b*; (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*; —church congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 7*f*; —Cochrane, Miss C. (s.), Oct. 4, 8*b*; —Convocation of Canterbury: lower house: resolution passed, April 25, 4*c*; —correspondence, Oct. 20, 13*f*; Nov. 3, 10*e*; 7, 4*e*; 10, 4*e*; 13, 13*d*; 15, 19*d*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 5*d*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; 9, 12*d*; 2, 5*d*; 15, 12*f*; 17, 13*b*; 19, 5*c*; 23, 12*f*; —Cottage Homes Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Cottages — Board of Agriculture: appeal for particulars, Aug. 1, 5*f*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: report; discussion, Dec. 11, 13*b*; —cheap: experiment at Merrow Common: cottage built by Mr. St. Loe Strachey opened: Mr. Strachey (s.); Lord Midleton (s.); Lord Strachie (s.); Lord Lytton (s.), July 28, 11*f*; Mr. W. H. Atkin-Berry (l.), 2, 8*b*; Rev. J. M. Milners (l. quoted), 7, 4*d*; —cost of building: relation to cost of upkeep of motors: correspondence, Nov. 13, 13*d*; 15, 19*d*; 18, 5*c*; —cottage for £110 (sp. art., "Rural housing: an experiment in cheap building: cottages at £110 each" illus.), Oct. 18, 12*a*; Mr. R. W. Schultz (l.), 23, 4*c*; Mr. A. Mitchell (l.), 25, 6*d*; Duke of Marlborough (s.), 27, 13*e*; Mr. A. Mitchell: summoned for erecting cottage without first submitting plans, Nov. 29, 5*c*; correspondence with Chelmsford rural district council; reply of building and works committee, Dec. 10, 12*f*; dispute settled, 24, 3*d*; —Hatfield estate: experiment by Lord Salisbury (art., "Cheaper rural cottages: an experiment on the Hatfield estate"), Dec. 23, 10*a*; —standard: Rev. J. M. Milner (l.), Mar. 27, 3*c*; 8, 6*e*
County councils, attitude of: see under Local authorities, below;

HOUSING—Rural (continued) :—
—Cunningham, Ven. W. (l.), Oct. 22, 6*d*; —development fund grant, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT; —Edwards, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 14, 14*b*; —Exeter diocesan conference : discussion; resolution passed, Nov. 6, 12*d*; —families, large : Mr. R. H. Green (l.), Nov. 20, 5*d*; —Fellowes, Sir Ailwyn (l.), Nov. 10, 12*c*; —Fortescue, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 12*d*; —Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (Dean of Lincoln); (s.), April 25, 4*c*; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (l.), Oct. 16, 5*e*; —Hastings, Lord (s.), Nov. 10, 12*c*; —Hertfordshire : erection of cottages for policemen and roadmen by county council proposed : Lord Salisbury (s.), Nov. 11, 6*d*; —Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L. (Bp. of Lincoln) (s.), Nov. 22, 4*e*; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (p.), Sept. 25, 8*b*; —ideal home exhibition : cottages erected : described, Oct. 3, 9*f*; —insurance funds, proposed use of national : see under State aid, below; —Kent : landowner's offer of land for cottages : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Nov. 27, 5*b*; — land, cost of : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 13, 13*c*; correspondence, 15, 13*f*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 16, 5*e*; —landowners : offer to sell land to local authorities : Lord Fitzwilliam (with others, l. quoted), Mar. 15, 5*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Landowners' Rural Housing Society : see that title; — Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), May 12, 8*a*; —Laying, Canon W. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 4*e*; —Liberal policy : alternative policies discussed (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6*c*; proposals outlined, Dec. 1, 69*f*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*a*; Burns, Mr. J. : position discussed (P.N.), Oct. 24, 10*f*; committee of inquiry : report; extracts quoted, Oct. 15, 13*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*b*; 23, 10*e*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 20, 13*c*; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 17, 44*b*; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 17, 44*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*c*; Dec. 1, 64*c*; 23, 12*a*; —local authorities : continuance of building suggested : Mr. J. Burns : letters to Mr. H. Hobhouse, Dec. 5, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*; Mr. H. Hobhouse : reply (l. quoted), 6, 6*f*; 13, 5*e*; Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), 12, 5*d*; incidence of expense : correspondence, 15, 12*f*; Mr. J. Willis Bund (l.), 17, 13*b*; —local government Board : memorandum, Mar. 29, 6*a*; Merrow Common : weather-board cottage erected : Dr. R. W. C. Pierce (report), Oct. 3, 3*b*; — Norfolk county council : eastern highways committee pass resolution, Nov. 10, 12*c*; —North Newton : provision of cottages : petition presented to Bridgewater rural district council, Mar. 22, 4*d*; —Palmer, Canon (s.), Nov. 22, 4*e*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Petersfield : Tilmore gardens cottages : opened, Nov. 18, 5*c*; — Potterne : special article ("Housing in the village : a review of the case of Potterne"), Sept. 23, 3*a*; further Local Government Board inquiry held : Miss M. Pease (l.), 25, 8*b*; Local Government Board : decision, Oct. 24, 5*d*; letter to Devizes rural district council, Nov. 6, 12*c*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 25, 13*b*; —reform : see under PARLIAMENT; —residence in country : Mr. D Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 10*e*; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f*; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), April 23, 4*d* (e.e.); (s.P.), July 25, 13*a*; (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d*; —Rural Cottages Bill (Mr. Fletchers') : objects (P.N.), April 2, 6*d*; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 5, 12*b*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 5, 12*c*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), 5, 12*c*; Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), 5, 12*b*; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), 5, 12*d*; Fletcher, Mr. J. (s.P.), 5, 12*a*; Hicks-Beach, Mr. M. (s.P.), 5, 12*c*; Homer, Mr. G. W. (s.), May 5, 13*d*; Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), April 5, 12*b*; Long, Mr. W. (s.), 17, 5*e*; Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), 5, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), April 5, 12*a*; Rowntree, Mr. A. S. (s.), 17, 5*e*; Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), 17, 5*e*; Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), 5, 12*b*; Warner, Sir C. (s.P.), 5, 12*c*; Winfrith Farmers' Club : discussion, May 5, 13*d*; — Rural District Councils Association passes resolution, June 26, 12*f* (e.e.); —Rural League : resolution passed, May 7, 10*c* (e.e.); —St. Davids, diocese of : inquiry into conditions announced, Jan. 25, 5*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (p.), Oct. 4, 7*f*; (s.), 31, 10*c*; —scattered cottages : Lord W. Gasgoyne-Cecil (l.), Oct. 21, 12*c*; Mr. C. Cochrane (l.), 25, 6*d*; Lady Emmott (l.), 28, 5*d*; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.), Sept. 20, 3*f*; —sites, available : see under PARLIAMENT; —Smith, Mr. A. H. (s.), Dec. 1, 72*c*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 10, 5*f*; Nov. 11, 6*a*; —special articles ("A pilgrimage of British farming : rural housing"), Jan. 6, 11*b*; ("The problem of cottages : some considerations"), Mar. 15, 5*e*; ("The land and the people : housing"), July 28, 11*a*; ("Agriculture : the deficiency of cottages"), Oct. 27, 7*b*; —Stanier, Mr. B. (l.), Jan. 21, 10*f*; Feb. 3, 10*c*; —state aid (insurance reserve funds to be used) : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 10*e*; (P.N.), 24, 10*f*; (tel.), 29, 13*b*; government scheme announced : building of cottages announced : £1,500,000 for : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 6, 12*c*; Lord Howick (l.), 10, 4*e*; Lord R. Cecil (s.), 11, 6*a*; Mr. W. E. Woolley (and.), 11, 6*b*; article ("Insurance and the land : regulations for investment of the reserves"), Oct. 31, 10*e*; Gooch, Mr. G. P. : letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 29, 13*b*; Rothschild, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 5*b*; Labour party recommendation, June 17, 5*d*; Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 5*c*; —Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), Oct. 14, 3*a*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (l.), Oct. 17, 5*d*; —Stephenson, Mr. R.

HOUSING—Rural (continued):—
(l.), Dec. 23, 12*f*; —Strachie, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 8*c*; (l.), 22, 7*e*; — tenure, security of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 13, 13*c*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 20, 13*c*; —thatched cottages: Mr. L. Mark-Kennaway: pamphlet noticed, Dec. 22, 12*b*; — Truro diocesan conference: discussion, Oct. 31, 10*e*; —Unionist policy: pamphlet quoted, Sept. 17, 3*a*; Lord Lansdowne (s.), June 3, 4*d*; July 4, 13*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 1, 64*d*; —water supply difficulties: effect on building in Kent: Mr. R. H. Green (l.), Dec. 2, 13*d*; 19, 5*c*; Mr. F. L. Ball (l.), 9, 12*d*; —Webb, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*; —Welby, Lord (l.), Mar. 19, 12*e*; —Whetham, Mr. W. C. D. (l.), Mar. 26, 12*f*; (s.), Nov. 6, 12*d*; —Williams-Ellis, Mr. C. (l.), Mar. 22, 4*d*; —Wood, Mr. K. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*b*
Sanitary Inspectors' Association conference: resolution passed, Sept. 13, 3*d*; —Sarson, Mr. F. J. (p.), Sept. 13, 3*d*; —slums: clearing: compensation of landlords: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 10, 4*b*; Mr. C. B. Stuart-Wortley (l.), 12, 10*c*; Spalding: conference held; Mr. H. S. Maples (s.), Nov. 22, 4*e*; survey, national: see Survey, national, below; Turnor, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 22, 4*e*; —small houses: deficiency: Mr. E. Royds (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; depreciation of value: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Spalding: erection of cottages: Lord Lincolnshire offers site, April 23, 4*f*; conference: held; Mr. H. S. Maples (s.), Nov. 22, 4*e*; —state aid: Dr. F. Fremantle (l.), April 18, 10*d*; — statistics: increase in number of cottages for 1911-12: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; census (1911) report (blue-book), Aug. 16, 3*d*; — Stroud: erection of cottages for Admiralty employees: correspondence between Admiralty and rural council, Nov. 21, 5*b*; —survey, national house: proposed: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.) Nov. 10, 4*c*; Dec. 1, 64*c*; Lord R. Cecil (s.), Nov. 11, 6*a*
Urban — condition: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 10, 4*a*; —land, cost of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 10, 4*a*; Dec. 1, 64*c*; — Liberal policy: proposals outlined, Dec. 1, 70*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 1, 64*b*; — local authorities' powers, proposed extension of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 10, 4*c*; Mr. B. Holland (l.), 12, 10*c*; —reform: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), Nov. 11, 5*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 10, 4*a*
Willesden: municipal workers' dwellings: scheme: committee appointed to prepare, Dec. 18, 4*f*; — women's conference, working: arrangements, May 20, 10*b*: —Woodstock: workmen's cottages: Duke of Marlborough (s.), Feb. 14, 10*d*
HOUSING of the Working Classes Bill: see HOUSING—Bill (Sir R. Baker's)
HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence—excused from jury service, June 25, 10*d*
HOUSSAYE, Henry — "La Patrie Guerrière" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b*
HOUSTON, Dr. A. C.—to examine water supply of Ottawa, Feb. 8, 4*e*; fee voted for services in connexion with water supply of Ottawa: Metropolitan Water Board water examination committee: recommendation: referred back, Mar. 8, 20*f*
on water supply—relation to typhoid fever: report (E.S.), June 18, 26*c*
HOUSTON, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister of agriculture, Mar. 6, 6*c*
HOUSTON, Mr. W. R.—"Canadian Annual Financial Review" noticed, Feb. 24, 16*b*
HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Sir George — operation, Jan. 11, 9*a*; health, 18, 9*a*
HOVE—hall, new parish: particulars; dedicated, Nov. 4, 12*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
HOVE Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 7, 19*b*; Oct. 2, 18*a*; report, Mar. 10, 16*e*
HOVELAQUE, M.—at King's College, on French and English literary methods, May 22, 6*c*
HOVELL, Arthur — attempted fraud charge, Sept. 1, 2*d*
HOVIS-BREAD Flour Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 21, 18*b*; report, June 3, 21*a*
HOW, Mr. A. Wybergh — on Worcestershire County Cricket Club: financial position (l. quoted), July 16, 14*c*
HOW, Mr. Thomas W.—"Pannier" monorail system: particulars (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*
HOWALDT Shipbuilding Company—meeting, April 5, 17*d*; financial condition: effect of German naval contracts, April 5, 17*d*
HOWARD, Col.—acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 22, 9*a*
HOWARD, Mr. A.—on India: wheat cultivation (report), Feb. 8, 21*c*;
HOWARD, Mr. A. G.—on Australia: compulsory military training: effect on immigration (l. quoted), June 26, 6*c*
HOWARD, Mrs. Bliss—takes 39, Upper Grosvenor-street, Nov. 29, 11*a*
HOWARD, Lady Dorothy — returns from continent, Dec. 13, 11*a*
at Women's Liberal Federation, on women's suffrage, May 7, 10*b*
HOWARD, Sir E. Stafford — appointed member of departmental committee on inshore fisheries, Jan. 27, 4*d*
on crown lands—administration of Forest of Dean (l.), Nov. 26, 5*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Ebenezer—civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
HOWARD, Edith, and Charles J. Howard—failing to give notice of death of infant charge, July 10, 2*f*
HOWARD, Miss Emily—will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
HOWARD, Mr. Esmé—appointment as minister to Sweden expected, April 14, 5*e*; appointed, 15, 9*e*; presents letters of recall to Swiss President; leaves Berne, May 24, 39*c*; received by King, June 5, 11*a*; received by King Gustav, 14, 11*a* (e.e.)
HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey—leaves for New York, Oct. 16, 11*d*; 20, 11*a*; leaves for Canada, 20, 11*a*
at Coventry, on United States Tariff Bill, April 9, 8*c*
HOWARD, Mr. H. C.—at Cumberland county council, on local taxation, Feb. 6, 12*d* (e.e.)

HOWARD, Mr. Henry F. — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
HOWARD, Mr. J. E. — strain gauge invention described (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*c*
HOWARD, Joseph W.—theft charge, July 8, 4*b*; charged, Aug. 5, 2*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Keble—to deliver addresses at Croydon and Bradford, Oct. 23, 7*f*
" London Voices " noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187*a*
HOWARD, Miss Mary L. M.—will, Dec. 24, 9*b*
HOWARD, Mr. Newman — " Collected Poems " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b*
HOWARD, Mr. S. G.—on Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election : result (l. quoted), May 26, 8*b*
HOWARD, Mr. Walter—*The Story of the Rosary* produced at Prince's Theatre, Dec. 22, 6*c*
HOWARD, Rev. William — found dead, April 17, 15*f*
HOWARD and Bullough (Ltd.)—meeting, July 10, 19*b*
HOWARD and Wyndham (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 18*f*, 22*c*
HOWARD Association—report, Dec. 26, 2*e*
on crime — imprisonment for non-payment of fines (l.), June 16, 3*e*; July 4, 3*e*
HOWARD de Walden, Lord—contributes to endowment fund of Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, Jan. 22, 9*d*; twin children christened, Feb. 5, 9*a*; entertains tenantry; receives gifts for twin children, Oct. 7, 9*a*; appointed hon. colonel of 4th Royal Scots Fusiliers, 17, 12*b*; entertains shooting party, Nov. 15, 17*a*
Fraud on—prosecution, Jan. 7, 4*e*
Shovelstrode estate—sale of southern portion announced, May 22, 6*b*
at Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, on training the blind, Jan. 22, 9*d*
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—piano recitals, Mar. 5, 11*d*; 12, 10*e*; Nov. 26, 12*c*
HOWARD-JONES, Mr., and Mr. Kolni-Balozky—recital, April 22, 10*c*
HOWARD-STREET Congregational Chapel — sale (law case), Oct. 18, 3*d*
HOWARTH, Mr. E.—at Museums Association meeting, on educational use of museums, July 16, 6*f*
HOWDEN, Mr. James—death (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c*
HOWE, Lord—represents Queen Alexandra at funeral of Duke of Sutherland, July 2, 11*a*; returns from continent, Sept. 5, 9*a*; appointed chairman of council of Queen Alexandra's House, Kensington Gore, Nov. 20, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*; leaves, 2, 11*a*; in taxi-cab accident, 16, 4*c*
HOWE, Prof. G. W. O.—at British Association, on nature of electro-magnetic waves in wireless telegraphy (E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*b*
HOWE, Mr. J. Alden—on refuse : disposal on open spaces (l.), Dec. 4, 14*d*
HOWE, Mr. M. A. de Wolf, and Miss Sara Norton—" Letters of Charles Eliot Norton, with Biographical Comment " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 553*a*
HOWE, Percy F.—burglary charge, Oct. 18, 4*b*
HOWE, Mr. S. B.—" Essentials in Early European History " noticed (Ed.S.) April 1, 66*a*
HOWE, Mr. W. F.—on charities, metropolitan : income (note), Dec. 30, 2*e*
HOWE, Mr. William N.—" Animal Life in Italian Painting " reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 139*b*
HOWELL, Mr. A. G. Ferres, and Mrs. Ady —" Bernardino of Siena " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 543*a*
HOWELL, Mr. E. H.—on birds : plumage traffic (with another, l.), May 13, 9*d*
HOWELL, Nellie, and Daisy Farley — stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 12, 3*e*
HOWELL, Maj. P.—" The Campaign in Thrace " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 339*c*
HOWELL, Sir Walter J.—death, Jan. 31, 9*c*; funeral, Feb. 4, 9*b*; will, 27, 9*c*
HOWELL (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—articles; modification proposed; correspondence, Aug. 11, 17*f*; Mr. J. Edmondson (l.), 12, 20*e*; —dividend, July 25, 20*b*; —report, Jan. 20, 14*f*
HOWELLS, Mr. W. D.—" New Leaf Mills " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 89*a*
HOWES, Mr. A. B.—at Quantity Surveyors' Association, on trade unionism for professions, April 29, 21*f*
HOWES, Ernest A.—theft charge, Feb. 13, 2*f*
HOWEY, Miss Rose Elsie — sentence : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
HOWGETE, Mr. — motor-cycling accident, Aug. 20, 3*d*
HOWICK, Lord—leaving for Rome, Mar. 19, 9*a*
Hertfordshire (Mid.) — adopted as Unionist candidate, June 18, 13*d* (e.e.)
on housing — rural : state aided building scheme (l.), Nov. 10, 6*e*
HOWLETT, Mr. Robert — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, July 19, 11*b*
HOWSON, Edward (engine-driver) — on railway accident at Liverpool (evid.), Oct. 18, 10*a*
HOWORTH, Sir Henry H. :—
at Royal Numismatic Society, on proposed history of English coinage, June 21, 24*c*
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : speaker's decision (l.), Jan. 27, 8*a*; —Marconi contract : select committee : conduct of Mr. Booth and Mr. Falconer (l.), June 4, 8*d*
HOXTON—Claude Eliot Lads' Club : see that title; —electoral, Oct. 14, 10*d* (e.e.); —St. John's : country holidays for poor parishioners : Rev. G. Twentyman : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
HOXTON Market Christian Mission and Ragged School—appeal, Sept. 13, 9*c*; rebuilding : appeal for funds, Dec. 18, 13*d*
HOY, Mr. (South Africa)—on railways : report, Oct. 14, 7*e*
HOY, Capt. J. C.—stranding of *Bengore Head* : see under SHIPPING casualties —*Bengore Head*
HOYLAKE and West Kirby Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 18, 20*e*
HOYLE, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—death, Oct. 22, 11*e*; funeral, 24, 11*f*
HOYLE, Mr. J. Rossiter—at Sheffield, on German trade methods, Oct. 3, 3*d*
HOYLE, Dr. W. E.—at British Association, on educational value of museums, Sept. 12, 12*c*
HOYOS, Count Hans—returns to London from Continent, Nov. 12, 11*a*
HOZ, Dr. Julian de la (Uruguay)—appointed minister of justice and public instruction (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*b*

HRANT Bey (Turkey)—appointed to conduct negotiations with Greece, Oct. 2, 5*a*; leaves Constantinople for Athens, 4, 5*c*; at Athens, 6, 6*d*
HRISHI Kesh Laha — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
HSIPAW, Sawbwa of—received by King, Feb. 22, 10*a*
HSÜING Hsi-ling (China)—biographical (sp. art., "The new cabinet in Peking"), Sept. 20, 5*d*; nominated premier, July 31, 5*c*; to act as minister of finance, Sept. 9, 4*a*
HSU Pao-san, Gen. (China)—assassination: see under CHINA—Crime
HUANG Hsing, Gen. (China)—attempt on life (Mr. Sung shot in mistake), Mar. 21, 3*a*; 24, 5*b*; appointed to transport troops from Nanking to Pukau, July 17, 5*b*; assassination rumoured, 24, 8*d*; flight to Tokyo, Aug. 12, 7*e*; piracy: see under CHINA—Piracy
HUBAND, Mr.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on swine fever, Dec. 11, 13*a*
HUBBARD, Mr. Arthur J.—"The Fate of Empires" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*c*
HUBBARD, Charles F. A.—false pretences charge, Nov. 27, 4*a*; Dec. 12, 4*d*; 26, 2*f*
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn — appointed director of Metropolitan Railway Company, Dec. 26, 14*b*
at London diocesan conference, on diocesan board of finance, May 29, 5*e*; —at Mansion House, on support of clergy, Oct. 29, 4*d*
HUBBARD, Frank — tramcar accident (fatal), Dec. 11, 5*a*
HUBBARD, Harry—gun accident (fatal), Jan. 10, 6*e*; inquest, 13, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 13*e*
HUBBARD, Mr. Philip E.:—
Barrier, The—produced, July 18, 10*f*
HUBBARD, Robert A.—burglary charge, Feb. 5, 3*e*
HUBER, Dr. Albert (Switzerland) — death (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 171*c*
HUCK, Mr. John—appointed headmaster of Stationers' School, Hornsey, May 12, 3*c*
HUCKS, Mr. B. C.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
HUDDERSFIELD — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —Royds Hall estate: purchase by corporation projected, Jan. 9, 8*f*; —textile trade: special article ("Huddersfield: the home of high-class cloths," T.N.), June 27, 48*a*
HUDDERSFIELD, Archdeacon of: see HARVEY, Ven. R. C. M.
HUDDLESTON, Capt. H. J.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Nov. 13, 11*a*
HUDDLESTON, Mr. T. F. C.—on military training, compulsory (l.), Jan. 13, 10*b*; (with another, l.), 23, 8*c*
HUDE, Dr. Anna—"The Evidence for Communications with the Dead" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c*
HUDLESTON, Mr. F.—on land: agricultural: division of income between landlord and community (l.), Oct. 18, 12*b*
HUDSON, Arthur—cruelty to horse charge, July 10, 3*d*; 17, 2*e*
HUDSON, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, Mar. 17, 42*d*
HUDSON, Miss Hilda P.—appointed professor of mathematics at borough technical school at Stratford, Feb. 24, 4*d*
HUDSON, Miss Margaret B.—will, Jan. 15, 9*b*
HUDSON, Mr. O. F.—"Iron and Steel: An Introductory Text book for Engineers and Metallurgists" reviewed (E.S.), April 2, 24*a*
HUDSON, Mr. Robert Spear—appointed third secretary in diplomatic service, Nov. 19, 7*c*
HUDSON, Mr. Thomas—will, April 2, 9*e*
HUDSON, Mrs. Viola McK.—inquest, June 18, 5*d*
HUDSON, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, July 8, 13*d*
HUDSON, Mr. W. H.—"Adventures Among Birds" reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 220*b*
HUDSON and Manhattan Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
HUDSON Bay—Port Nelson: construction progress: Capt. Saunders (report), Nov. 3, 17*d*
HUDSON Bay Railway: see under CANADA—Railways
HUDSON'S Bay Company — history (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*c*; —dividend, June 4, 19*a*; Dec. 10, 21*d*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Hudson's Bay report: large appropriations for reserves"), June 14, 19*c*; —land: sale statistics, Jan. 2, 4*c*; sales: Lord Strathcona (s.), July 1, 19*a*; statistics for June quarter, 2, 21*d*; —meetings, July 1, 19*a*; Nov. 25, 21*f*; —reports, April 2, 17*d*; June 14, 20*e*; Oct. 2, 18*a*; —store business: development; additional capital announced, Nov. 7, 17*f*; approved, 25, 17*b*; Lord Strathcona (s.), 25, 21*f*; —stores, new: opened at Calgary; particulars, Aug. 19, 4*e*; particulars of other depôts, 19, 4*e*
HUEFFER, Mrs. Elsie F. M.—libel action by, Feb. 7, 3*c*; 8, 3*d*
HUEFFER, Mr. Ford Madox:—
"Mr. Fleight" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199*a*
"Young Lovell, The" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*; 30, 493*b*
HUEFFER, Mr. Oliver M.:—
"Vagabond in New York, A," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*c*
on witches (l.), Nov. 12, 5*e*
HUEGEL, Baroness Charles von—death, Feb. 6, 9*c*
HUEGEL, Baron Friedrich von—"Eternal Life" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 72*b*
HUEGEL, Lady Mary von—on Westminster poor: appeal (l.), Jan. 2, 2*f*
HUELSEN-HAESELER, Count—libel action against *Deutsche Montagzeitung*, Nov. 15, 13*c*
HUENINGEN—proposed fort: see under GERMANY—Defence
HUERTA, Gen. (Mexico)—receives Adm. Cradock, Dec. 4, 7*c*
Congress—opened: speech; Mexican opinion, April 3, 5*f*; message: advance summary, Sept. 17, 3*a*; 18, 5*c*; Mexican opinion, 19, 5*e*
Mexican crisis: see under MEXICO—Crisis
Special article ("Troubled Mexico: the real President Huerta"), Dec. 12, 7*d*
at Mexico city, on pacification: appeal to wealthy classes, April 23, 7*e*
on presidential election (int.), Sept. 23, 5*c*; —unrest: decision not to recognize Mr. Lind's mission (tel.), Aug. 8, 8*c*; policy (s.), 8, 8*c*
HUERTA, junr., Señor—motor accident, Sept. 22, 21*c*

HUERTA, Señor Pedro Garcia de la: see GARCIA de la Huerta, Señor Pedro
HUGENBERG, Dr. (Germany) — on armaments scandal (evid.), Oct. 28, 7*a*
HUGENHOLTZ, M. (Netherlands) — in States General, on Defence Bill, April 24, 5*b*
HUGGINS, Mr. J. F.—at Winchester House, on licensing taxation, Jan. 9, 18*e*
HUGGINS and Co. (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 9, 18*e*; dividend, Dec. 9, 21*a*; report, 24, 15*c*
HUGHES, Lieut.—discovery of site of Port Harcourt recalled, Sept. 12, 5*c*
HUGHES, Mr.—charges against: see under COLOMBIA—Crime
HUGHES, Prof. A.—on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*c*
HUGHES, Mr. A. E.—on labour: taxi-cab trade petrol dispute: attitude of National Motor-Cab Company (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 6*c*
HUGHES, Alice — manslaughter charge, Oct. 20, 5*d*
HUGHES, or Otway, Alice — shoplifting charge, Nov. 29, 4*d*
HUGHES, Rev. Benjamin — death, Mar. 7, 11*e*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles — "Mrs. Piozzi's Thraliana" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 291*b*
HUGHES, Rev. Daniel—law case, May 30, 3*a*
HUGHES, Alderman Edward — decision of North Wales Miners' Association to adopt as Labour candidate, Feb. 18, 10*d*
HUGHES, Col. H.:—
at Sheffield, on fraudulent trade marks, Oct. 3, 3*d*; —at West Riding Territorial Association, on territorial army, Feb. 14, 8*c*; —at York, on territorial army, Nov. 25, 8*e*
HUGHES, Rev. H. M.—on Congregational Union of England and Wales: sustentation fund: exclusion of Welsh churches (l.), May 12, 3*f*
HUGHES, Mr. Henry—funeral, Dec. 2, 11*c*
HUGHES, Mr. John A.—death, April 10, 9*c*; will, June 23, 11*d*
HUGHES, Joseph — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
HUGHES, Rt. Rev. Joshua, Bp. of Llandaff —cancels engagements owing to death of sister, May 26 11*c*
at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 22, 12*f*
HUGHES, Mr. M. V.—"From Baptism to Holy Communion" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Rupert:—
"Amiable Crimes of Dirk Memling, The," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b*
"Music Lovers' Cyclopædia" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 477*b*
HUGHES, Col. S. (Canada)—differences with Maj.-Gen. Colin Mackenzie reported, May 21, 7*e*; 22, 8*c*; at Toronto, June 9, 7*d*; leaves for England to attend army manœuvres, Aug. 22, 4*c*; 23, 3*e*; at Avonmouth, Sept. 1, 6*c*; leaves for Switzerland, 5, 9*a*; attends Swiss army manœuvres, 10, 5*f* (e.e.); visits Portsmouth dockyard, Oct. 2, 12*d*; entertained at dinner, 16, 11*d*; leaving England for Ottawa, 17, 7*a*; leaves, 20, 11*a*; returns to Ottawa, 27, 11*a*
Officers' training scheme — particulars, Dec. 13, 7*b*
in House of Representatives, on — militia, May 30, 7*e* (e.e.)
HUGHES, Mr. Spencer L.:—
in Parliament, on — procedure, Mar. 15, 12*f*; — theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12*e*
on British army — manœuvres (views), Oct. 17, 7*a*
HUGHES, Mr. T. —"Dress Design" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 2, 11*c*
HUGHES, Mr. W. R.—on education: increased local taxation (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 81*c*
HUGHES, Dr. W. Stanley — appointed medical superintendent of Salop Lunatic Asylum, April 24, 3*f*
HUGHES and Young, Messrs.—on patents: applications during 1913 (statement), Dec. 30, 3*f*
HUGHES-HALLETT, Vice-Adm. H. F.—death, July 14, 12*d*; funeral, 17, 9*b*
HUGHES-HALLETT, Col. H. H.—death, Sept. 13, 9*b*
HUGHES-ONSLOW Capt. — retiring from post on Australian naval board, Oct. 2, 6*e*; Nov. 19, 7*c*; appointment terminated, 20, 7*f*; Mr. Miller (s.), 28, 7*d*
HUGHES-STANTON, Mr. — biographical; elected associate of Royal Academy, Nov. 20, 8*c*
Picture sold—"Lumière sur les dunes du Pas-de-Calais," June 23, 4*c*
HUGO, Victor:—
Guernsey — associations; statue to be erected (art., "A statue of Hugo in Guernsey: gift of the French government"), Oct. 8, 12*d*
"Jack the Painter," reference to — correspondence, Dec. 24, 3*c*
HUGO, Will —"Bound to Be" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*a*
HUGUET, M. (France) — in Senate, address, Jan. 15, 6*b*
HU HAN-MING (China) — appointed "pacificator" of Tibet, June 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
HUHN, Herr Arthur von — death, Nov. 27, 11*b*
HUITE, Mr. Jennings—on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 22, 6*b*
HULBERT, Capt. Arthur R.—drowned, Jan. 13, 11*b*; 14, 13*e*; court of inquiry held, 15, 4*c*; body found, April 21, 11*c*; inquest, 22, 5*b* (e.e.); buried at sea, 24, 13*f*
HULETT, Sir J. L.—leaving for Natal, Aug. 27, 9*a*
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons (Ltd.):—directors: managing director: change, Nov. 20, 19*c*; —dividend declared (circular), Nov. 20, 19*c*; —financial condition ("Sir J. L. Hulett and Sons: financial position and the dividend question"), Sept. 26, 11*d*; —Natal Indians strike: report, Dec. 17, 22*d*
HULL—Australian products: accommodation: inspection of docks by Mr. W. A. Watt and Mr. D. Mackinnon, April 29, 20*e*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —church: extension: commission (appointed by Archbp. of York): report, Jan. 10, 8*d*; meeting of business men in support: held, Jan. 16, 13*c*; —church, new (King Edward VII. memorial): memorial-stone laid, June 9, 5*b*; — crime: "silver hatchet gang": members kick labourer at Alexandra dock to death, July 31, 8*c* (e.e.); —docks: new cranes ordered (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*; joint dock: opening: Mr. C. E. Theilmann (s.), April 29, 20*e*; King to open, Nov. 11, 11*b*; —fishing

HULL (continued) :—
fleet : see under FISH and fishing ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; — morality : report issued by watch committee, Aug. 11, 5*e* ; —port : Africa service, South : inclusion as port of call for vessels : Sir O. Philipps receives deputation, Mar. 15, 21*d* ; trade : statistics for 1912, Jan. 6, 18*f* ; for 1911-12, Dec. 13, 22*c* ; —telephones : see under TELEPHONES —Post Office ; —West : electoral : Labour candidate adopted, July 22, 10*b* ; Aug. 16, 6*d* (e.e.)
HULL, Bp. of : see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., and GURDON, Rt. Rev. Francis
HULL, Mr. (South Africa)—to resign Parliamentary seat for Barberton, May 1, 5*d* ; resigns, 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; re-elected for Barberton, July 24, 7*b*
Loyal toast — suggested discontinuance : Barberton branch of South African party passes resolution, Sept. 2, 5*b*
at Johannesburg, on loyal toast in South Africa, Sept. 15, 5*c*
HULL, Dr. Eaglefield—organ recital, Feb. 27, 9*c*
HULL, Eleanor :—
"Northmen in England, The," noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*c*
"Poem Book of the Gael, The," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 96*b*
HULL, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, Dec. 16, 11*b*
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — dividends, Feb. 1, 19*a* ; July 30, 18*c* ; —meeting, Feb. 12, 17*b* ; —report, Feb. 5, 17*a*
HULL Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3 19*d*
HULL Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Dec. 9, 12*c*
HULL Corn Trade Association—meeting, April 29, 20*e*
HULL Mutual Steamship Protecting Society (Ltd.)—law case, July 4, 22*d*
HULME, Mr. E. W.—at Library Association meeting, on extension of public libraries to rural districts, Sept. 3, 4*a*
HULME, Messrs. H. J.—non-observance of doctor's prescription under Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, April 3, 8*d*
HULME Grammar School (Manchester) — headmaster appointed, July 31, 8*d* (e.e.)
HULOT, M. — prize drawings for Grand Prix de Rome, 1901 : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
HULSE, Mr. Edward — on shipping : demand for passengers' tickets during sleep (l.), Aug. 25, 8*a*
HULTIN, Miss Thekla (Finland) — suspended from post in Finnish statistical bureau, June 7, 7*c* (e.e).
HULTON, Mr. E.—at York Gimcrack Club, on turf : foul riding ; starting, Nov. 29, 12*e*
HUMBER—defences : scheme approved, May 17, 13*d* ; reorganization : land purchased at Killingholme by Admiralty, July 26, 4*c* ; —tunnel, projected : Alderman Brown (s.), Feb. 24, 4*c* ; plans submitted to Hull corporation Parliamentary committee, 28, 6*b* ; promotion : advisory committee formed, Aug. 25, 2*e*
HUMBER (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 17*f* ; meeting, 20, 18*d*
HUMBERSTONE, Mr. T. L.—at London University, on civil service appointments, Jan. 8, 10*b*
HUMBERT, M. Charles (France)— on Gen. Faurie : retirement : statement, Nov. 18, 7*b*
HUME, Fergus — "Seen in the Shadow" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 202*c*
HUME, Mr. G. H.—at London county council, on tramways : breakdown, April 16, 14*a*
HUME-CAMPBELL, Sir John — estate : Marchmont to be sold, Jan. 15, 9*d*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Unionist policy, Feb. 8, 9*f* ; Dec. 10, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill : closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*b* ; — Home Rule Bill. Jan. 8, 12*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*d* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*f* ; July 11, 10*e* ; —prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 9, 13*b* ; 10, 10*e* ; 22, 13*f*, 14*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; —taxation : provisional collection : Bill, April 18, 14*c* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 15, 12*e* ; 21, 11*d*, 12*a* ; 23, 10*f* ; July 2, 12*c*
HUMFREY, Mr. J. C. W., and Dr. W. Rosenhain — at Iron and Steel Institute, on soft steel at high temperatures (E.S.), May 7, 27*c*
HUMMEL, Prof. E. L. — appointed professor of mining at Leeds University, July 19, 12*e*
HUMMEL, Mr. W. G., and Miss Bertha Hummel—"Materials and Methods in High School Agriculture" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*
HUMPERDINCK, Prof. Engelbert — composing new opera, July 22, 10*f*
HUMPHERY, Lieut.-Col. John — biographical, June 25, 5*e* ; Sept. 29, 10*d* ; elected sheriff of City of London, June 25, 5*e* ; inaugural breakfast as sheriff : arrangements, July 8, 10*c* (e.e.) ; appoints under-sheriff ; chain and badge to be presented, 14, 5*c* ; attends at court of aldermen : gives bond for performance of duties, 16, 15*b* ; excessive election expenses : application to Court, 30, 3*f* ; presented with chain and badge of office as sheriff, 24, 9*b* ; admitted to office ; gives breakfast, 29, 10*d*
HUMPHREY, Francis, and Herbert Law—false pretences charge, Dec. 17, 4*d*
HUMPHREY, Mr. H. A.—pump inventions : details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*
at Royal Institution, on internal combustion pumps (E.S.), May 14, 21*f* ; 21, 26*b*
HUMPHREY, Mr. H. C.—at Guildhall, on crown forces, Nov. 11, 10*b*
HUMPHREY Pump Company (Ltd.)—share issue announced, June 27, 82*c* ; prospectus, 30, 20*c* ; letters of allotment posted, July 8, 18*c*
on pumps—use of Humphrey pump in Fen drainage (l., E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c*
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond ("Rita")—"A Grey Life" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*c*
HUMPHREYS, Rev. Edward—death, Aug. 6, 9*b*
HUMPHREYS, Col. Harry L.—death, June 14, 11*e*

HUMPHREYS, Col. J. Charlton—invites members of Westminster city council to garden party at Red Court, Haslemere, July 10, 11*b*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. James C.—grants lease of two acres of Knightsbridge estate to Harrods (Ltd.), Aug. 28, 3*a*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. John H. :—
on Australia : proportional representation (l.), Jan. 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —Franchise Bill : proportional representation (l.), Jan. 24, 8*f* ; —Home Rule Bill : proportional representation (l.), Jan. 1, 12*b* ; —proportional representation : Lord Avebury's attitude (l.), May 30, 10*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Matthew H.—death, Feb. 27, 9*a*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. William—death, July 7, 12*d*
HUMPHREYS-JONES, Mr.—on loss of the *Volturno* : services of the *Carmania* (int.), Oct. 14, 10*a*
HUMPHRIES, William F.—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 19, 4*e*
HUMPHRY, Mr. A. P.—at Peterhouse, on compulsory military training, Mar. 3, 7*f*
HUMPHRY, Mr. H. M.—on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : speaker's decision, Jan. 28, 8*a*
HUNASGERIA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 18*e*
HUNDRED years' peace : see FOREIGN relations—United States—Ghent, centenary of treaty of
HUNDSCHEIDT, Frederick — on Mr. Ritter : suicide (int.), May 12, 4*d*
HUNEEUS, M. (Chile) — gives dinner party, Aug. 1, 11*a*
HUNGARIAN College of Commerce — opened : particulars (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143*c*
HUNGARIAN Local Railways Company : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Railways
HUNGARIAN National Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 24, 16*c* ; meeting, 31, 74*d*
HUNGARIAN Society—objects, Feb. 27, 3*d* ; dinner : arrangements, Feb. 14, 9*a* ; given, 27, 3*d*
HUNGARY : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
HUNGERFORD — ball, county : date, Nov. 11, 11*b* ; held, Dec. 17, 11*b*
HUNGERFORD Bridge—fire : see under FIRES
HUNG Shu-chu—murder of Surg-Chiao-jen : see under CHINA—Crime—Murder
HUNKIN, Mr. John Wellington—biographical ; elected to Drosier fellowship at Gonville and Caius College, Dec. 2, 12*c*
HUNLOKE, Capt. Philip — received by George V., April 26, 13*a* ; July 21, 11*a* ; King presents gold sleeve links, Aug. 12, 10*e*
HUNN, William—cycling accident (fatal), July 29, 4*b*
HUNSLET — Christ Church : vacancy : Rt. Rev. T. W. Drury (Bp. of Ripon ; add.), Feb. 10, 3*e* ; —town-planning : see under TOWN-PLANNING
HUNSTANTON—described ("Holiday golf in Norfolk : Hunstanton"), Sept. 25, 11*a*
HUNT, Mr. A. L.—appointed general manager of Wesleyan and General Assurance Society, Jan. 3, 14*b*
HUNT, Prof. Arthur S.—appointed professor of papyrology at Oxford University, Jan. 25, 5*e*
HUNT, Mr. Brian — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
HUNT, Mr. C.—on gas : calorific standard (s.), Aug. 9, 17*f* (e.e.) ; manufacture : Dessan system (l., E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*d*
HUNT, Elizabeth R.—"The Play of To-day" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 246*c*
HUNT, Frederick G.—wounding charge, Jan. 10, 10*f* (e.e.)
HUNT, Mr. Henry W.—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*
HUNT, Mr. John :—
on motors : accidents ; London traffic board suggested (evid.), July 2, 13*d*
HUNT, Capt. John A.—will, May 24, 43*e*
HUNT, John W. — playing golf on Sunday charge, Sept. 1, 3*b*
HUNT, John, and others — fraudulent conspiracy charge, June 2, 3*b* ; 4, 5*b*
HUNT, Leigh—autographs : sale announced, Nov. 11, 5*b*
HUNT, Mrs. Margaret—will, Feb. 27, 9*c*
HUNT, Oliver—inquest, Sept. 16, 8*d*
HUNT, Rev. R. W. Carew—at Oxford diocesan conference, on division of Oxford University, Oct. 8, 11*d*
HUNT, Mr. Richard A.—will, Mar. 1, 9*b* (e.e.)
HUNT, Mr. Rowland :—
at Essex Hall, on his election for Shropshire (Ludlow) division, Dec. 9, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : Royal Flying Corps : aeroplanes, Mar. 25, 10*f* ; —army : courts-martial, April 17, 14*a* ; — army, territorial : condition, July 31, 10*d* ; —budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*d* ; —defence, national : invasion, July 31, 10*d* ; —food taxes, June 3, 13*f* ; —Holland, Mr. : bullet invention : attitude of War Office, July 31, 10*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e* ; —labour : minimum wage, April 10, 10*f* ; —military training, compulsory, July 31, 10*d* ; —National Service League's policy, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —navy : strength, April 1, 14*b* ; Malayan contribution, July 18, 13*f* ; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 3, 13*c*
on army, territorial — condition (l.), Feb. 22, 12*d*
HUNT, Col. Samuel B. — death, July 26, 9*d*
HUNT, Violet — "The Celebrity's Daughter" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*a*
HUNT, Mr. W. H.—Wallingford colony : see WALLINGFORD colony
HUNT, Dr. William—"Lollardy and the Reformation in England" (Vol. 1V. ; ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 478*b*
HUNT, Rev. William—at Hotel Cecil, on St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead, April 24, 10*e*
HUNT and Co.—law case, May 27, 3*b*
HUNTER, Sir Archibald—leaves Gibraltar for London, Mar. 25, 5*e*, 9*a* ; arrives at Plymouth, 28, 11*a* ; granted leave of absence, April 5, 7*f* ; appointed colonel of King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, May 3, 4*d* ; presides at dinner of King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), June 19, 11*b* ; resigns governorship of Gibraltar, 25, 8*d* ; 27, 69*d*
Gibraltar — jurors : partiality (s.), jurors petition colonial secretary, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; to memorialize colonial secretary, 17, 5*b* ; protests ; deputation to be sent to London, 25, 5*e* ;

HUNTER, Sir Archibald — Gibraltar (continued) :—
members of deputation to Mr. Harcourt leave for London, Mar. 4, 7*c*
HUNTER, Sir Charles—address, Jan. 2, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—army : supplementary estimate, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; withdrawal of South African troops ; officers : promotion from ranks ; pay, Mar. 25, 10*e* ; officers' pay, June 14, 12*b* ; —army, territorial : Compulsory Service Bill, April 12, 12*c* ; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 6, 13*c*
HUNTER, Sir David (South Africa)—on Indians : alleged flogging (views, Nov. 25, 8*b*
HUNTER, Miss Dorothy — cancels engagement to lecture at National Liberal Club, Nov. 5, 11*a*
HUNTER, Eric J.—manslaughter, July 18, 3*d* ; 31, 4*e*
HUNTER, Mr. Gavin—law case (site value of farm land), May 9, 12*d* ; 10, 19*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 29, 14*a*
HUNTER, George L.—" Tapestries " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 209*a*
HUNTER, Mr. Guy G.—appointed professor of history at Jubbulpore College, Jan. 2, 7*f*
HUNTER, Mr. H.—at British Association, on barley production, Sept. 13, 11*d*
HUNTER, Dr. H., and Brown, Mr. E.— " Planting in Uganda—Coffee—Para Rubber — Cocoa " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*a*
HUNTER, Mr. J. de Graaf — Indian frontier survey work, Oct. 13, 7*f*
HUNTER, Brev. Col. J. G. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*c*
HUNTER, Mr. James—will, Nov. 14, 11*b* (e.e.)
HUNTER, Dr. John — presentation, Nov. 19, 14*d*
HUNTER, John—anniversary lecture : delivery arrangements, Jan. 10, 4*b* ; delivered, Feb. 15, 6*d*
HUNTER, Mr. Percy (Australia) :—
on immigration (views), Nov. 26, 7*d* ; —United States : commercial relations (int.), Sept. 6, 14*b*
HUNTER, Lady Robert — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 24, 11*a*
HUNTER, Sir Robert — health, Oct. 30, 11*a* ; Nov. 5, 11*a* ; death, 7, 9*c* ; memoir (sp. art., " Sir Robert Hunter "), 7, 9*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 8, 10*b* ; funeral, 11, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b*
at Burlington House, on work of National Trust for the Preservation of Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty, July 11, 4*b* ; preservation of Box Hill, 11, 6*d* ; — at Colley Hill, on purchase of Colley Hill for public, June 2, 6*a* ; —at Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society, on Rights of Way Bill, May 8, 12*f*
on Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust : president (l.), Aug. 11, 11*c* ; — Lyttelton, Mr. Alfred : presidency of Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust recalled (l.), July 8, 10*e*
HUNTER, Samuel, and George Jarvis — housebreaking charge, Sept. 24, 2*f*
HUNTER, Sir Thomas — received by King, Feb. 19, 9*a*
HUNTER, Mr. Walter—on London-Paris service (l.), Aug. 11, 7*e*
HUNTER, Dr. William :—
at Charing-cross Hospital medical school, on medical education, Oct. 2, 11*a* ; —at international medical congress, on delayed chloroform poisoning, Aug. 12, 4*a*
HUNTER, Mr. William—on navy : oil fuel (l.), Aug. 25, 14*f*
HUNTER, Barr, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, July 25, 20*b* ; —report, Jan. 27, 15*c*
HUNTER (John), Morris, and Elkan (Ltd.)— dividends, May 21, 20*f* ; Nov. 14, 17*b*
HUNTER-BLAIR, Col. — takes 7, Montpellier-terrace, Sept. 30, 9*a*
HUNTER-BLAIR, Mr. D. W.—awarded sword of honour of Royal Military College, Sandhurst, July 17, 5*f*
HUNTER-BLAIR, Very Rev. Sir David — installed in office as mitred abbot, Mar. 17, 36*c* ; blessed and enthroned as abbot of Fort Augustus, April 10, 11*e*
on Oxford—mayor : election of university candidates (l.), Nov. 14, 12*e*
HUNTERIAN Society — lecture arrangements, Sept. 24, 8*c*
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—show : see under HORSES—Shows
HUNTING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Albrighton and Albrighton Woodland Hunt — Mrs. C. G. Mayall receives presentation, Nov. 3, 11*b*
Americans — participation (sp. art.. " The changed conditions of sport : Americans in the hunting field "), Nov. 19, 15*c*
Anglesea Hunt — officers appointed, Nov. 5, 11*a*
Appointments, Jan. 4, 13*c* ; 15, 13*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; 25, 14*b* ; Feb. 1, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 15, 14*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 22, 11*d* ; Mar. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; 15, 14*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 10*b* ; 24, 11*f* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 14*f* ; 29, 13*d* ; April 5, 12*f* ; 12, 14*e* ; 19, 13*d* ; 26, 15*c* ; Oct. 25, 13*e* ; 28, 13*d* ; Nov. 1, 13*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 15, 22*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; 29, 13*f* ; Dec. 6, 13*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; 27, 11*c*
Articles (" Hunting "), Feb. 3, 10*f* ; 10, 15*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 10*e*
Avon Vale Hunt — Mr. J. S. H. Fullerton resigns mastership, Dec. 16, 13*d*
Badsworth Hunt — ball : held, Dec. 18, 11*a*
Balls—announcements, Jan. 1, 9*a* ; 13, 9*b* ; 17, 41*b*
Berwickshire Hunt—ball : held, Nov. 5, 11*c* (e.e.)
Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt — balls held, Jan. 24, 9*c* ; Dec. 4, 11*b*
Biggleswade Hounds — intended resignation of master announced, Dec. 5, 13*d*
Blackmore Vale Hunt — ball : date, Oct. 8, 9*a*
Blankney Hunt — opening meet, Nov. 4, 15*b* ; master resigns, Dec. 9, 15*d*
Buccleuch Hunt — ball : date, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; held, Nov. 6, 11*b*
Cheshire Beagles Hunt — ball : arrangements, April 23, 11*b*
Cheshire Hunt—opening meet, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; —shire horse breeding : see under HORSES—Breeding
Cloutsham day (sp. art., " Cloutsham day : the Devon and Somerset staghounds "), Aug. 6, 9*d*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Cotswold Hunt—ball, Feb. 4, 9*a* ; date, Dec. 17, 11*b* (e.e.)
Cottesmore Hunt — Maj.-Gen. F. J. Brocklehurst to retain mastership, Feb. 21, 11*d* ; master appointed, 28, 11*e*
Craven Hunt — ball, Jan. 22, 9*b* ; date, Oct. 7, 9*a*
Crawley and Horsham Hunt — ball : arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*b*
Croome Hounds — Lord Charles Bentinck : resigning mastership, Nov. 27, 13*c*
Cub season—prospects (" Cub-hunting : prospects of the season "), Sept. 15, 12*f* ; runs of the week, notable, Oct. 13, 14*f* ; 20, 15*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; special article (" Cub-hunting : the destruction of badgers "), Oct. 6, 12*f*
Cumberland Hunt—ball : given, Jan. 3, 9*b* ; date, Oct. 11, 11*b*
Dumfriesshire Hunt—ball : given, Jan. 7, 9*d*
Eastbourne Hunt — Duke of Devonshire : resigns mastership ; grants hunt use of kennels and pack of hounds, April 25, 13*c*
East Essex Hunt Club—ball : dates Oct. 11, 11*b* ; Nov. 7, 9*a* ; held, Dec. 11, 11*b*
Eridge Hunt—ball, Jan. 8, 9*b*
Essex and Suffolk Hunt—ball : date, Oct. 16, 11*e* ; given, Dec. 5, 11*a*
Essex Fox Hounds — opening meet, Nov. 4, 15*b*
Essex Union Hunt — ball, Jan. 28, 9*a* ; given, Dec. 16, 11*a*
Farmers' grievances (sp. art., " Fox-hunting and poultry-keeping : the position of the farmer "), Nov. 26, 13*c* ; correspondence, 29, 14*a*
Fernie's Hounds, Mr. — Shire horse fund : meeting, Feb. 7, 11*e* ; opening meet, Nov. 11, 12*b*
Foxes — to ground in adjoining hunts (sp. art., " Hunting : foxes to ground in adjoining hunts "), Nov. 28, 13*d* ; —Irish : purchase by English masters : correspondence, Jan. 21, 13*b*
Garth Hunt Club — ball : held, Jan. 16, 9*b* ; date, Nov. 5, 11*b*
Grafton Hunt — master appointed, Mar. 29, 13*d*
Grove Hunt—ball, Jan. 10, 9*b*
Hampshire, Hambledon, and Hursley United Hunts—ball : date, Mar. 13, 9*b* ; given, 29, 11*a*
Herefordshire Hunt Club—ball : date, Oct. 25, 11*a*
Hertfordshire Club — meeting postponed, Dec. 18, 13*d* ; ball : held, Jan. 17, 41*b*
Heythrop Hunt—opening meet, Nov. 4, 15*b*
High Peak Hunt—ball : given, Jan. 11, 9*b* ; date, Oct. 13, 11*b*
Holderness Hunt—ball : given, Jan. 17, 41*b* ; date, Oct. 14, 11*b*
Hurt's Hunt, Mr.—ball : arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*b*
Ireland—South Munster Foxhounds : opening meet (sp. art., " To open the season : November day in Ireland "), Nov. 1, 13*c*
Kildare Hunt—ball, Jan. 25, 11*b*
King's County Hunt — ball : date, Nov. 6, 11*b*
HUNTING (continued) :—
Ludlow Hunt — mastership : Mr. C. Meredith and Mr. J. O. Charleton appointed, Feb. 11, 15*b* ; ball : date, Oct. 13, 11*b* ; given, Dec. 18, 11*a*
Masterships—changes, Jan. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*a* ; 20, 10*f* ; 25, 14*a* ; 27, 10*f* ; 30, 13*f* ; Feb. 1, 14*d* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 12*d* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; 17, 13*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; Mar. 3, 13*a* ; 7, 15*e* ; 17, 44*e* ; 24, 11*f* ; 28, 14*f* ; 29, 13*d* ; April 25, 13*c* ; Dec. 5, 13*d*
Meath Hunt—ball, Jan. 30, 9*b*
Melton Hunt—ball : held, Jan. 23, 9*b*
Meynell Hunt—ball : given, Jan. 29, 9*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*a*
Monmouthshire Hunt — ball : arrangements, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b*
New Forest deerhounds (sp. art., " Spring hunting : the New Forest deerhounds "), May 7, 11*d*
Peel, John : see PEEL, John
Percy Hunt — ball : not to be held, Oct. 11, 11*b*
Perth Hunt—balls : given, Sept. 25, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; race meeting : see under TURF
Point-to-point races : see TURF
Pytchley Hunt—balls : held, Jan. 17, 41*a* ; correction, 20, 9*a* ; date, Oct. 8, 9*a* ; opening meet, Nov. 4, 15*b* ; resignation of master announced, Dec. 3, 12*f* ; horse show : see under HORSES—Shows
Quorn Hunt—opening meet, Nov. 11, 12*b*
Royal Caledonian Hunt—race meeting : see under TURF—Ayr ; balls : given, Sept. 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*b*
Rugby Hunt—ball : given, Jan. 22, 9*b* ; date, Oct. 8, 9*a* ; Dec. 17, 11*b* (e.e.)
Runs of the week, notable, Jan. 6, 13*d* ; 13, 13*b* ; 20, 10*f* ; 27, 10*e* ; Feb. 3, 10*f* ; 10, 15*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 10*e* ; Mar. 3, 13*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 44*e* ; 24, 11*f* ; 31, 10*f* ; April 7, 12*f* ; Nov. 4, 15*a* ; 7, 13*d* ; 11, 12*a* ; 14, 13*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 21, 13*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 28, 13*d* ; Dec. 2, 15*c* ; 5, 13*d* ; 9, 15*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; 23, 13*d* ; 26, 11*c* ; 30, 11*e*
Season, past (sp. art., " Hunting : the past season "), April 7, 10*f*
Shrewsbury Hunt—ball : given, Jan. 10, 9*b* ; date, Oct. 8, 9*a*
Shropshire Hunt—ball, Jan. 10, 9*b*
Southdown Hunt — ball : given, Jan. 4, 9*b*
South Wold Hunt—ball : given, Jan. 10, 9*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*a*
Special articles : see under SPECIAL articles
Staintondale Hunt—master : change, Mar. 7, 15*e*
Surrey Stag Hunt—stag chased into streets of Epsom, Nov. 3, 14*f*
Surrey Union Hunt — master appointed, Feb. 12, 13*a*
Tarporley Hunt — ball : arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*b*
Tickham Hunt—ball : postponed, Jan. 7, 9*d*
Tipperary Hunt—ball, Feb. 4, 9*b*
Tiverton Hunt—ball : held, Dec. 20, 11*b*
Tracey's Otter Hounds, Mr. Courtenay — Mr. Tracey resigns mastership ; presentation, Dec. 30, 2*e*

HUNTING (continued):—
United Counties Hunt—balls: given, Jan. 24, 9c; date, Oct. 10, 9a; given, Dec. 12, 11a
Vine Hunt—ball: date, Oct. 14, 11b; given, Dec. 20, 11b
Warwickshire Hunt—ball, Jan. 10, 9b
Waterford Hunt—ball, Jan. 30, 9b
Westmeath Hunt—Tom Jenner to resign, April 14, 12e; —master appointed, Mar. 28, 14f
West Norfolk Hunt—King and Prince of Wales promise additional subscriptions, Feb. 1, 14d; steeplechases: see under TURF
West Somerset and Taunton Vale Hunts—ball given, Jan. 18, 9b; arrangements, Nov. 11, 11b
Wilton Foxhounds — hunting season closes, April 2, 13c
Wire—removal suggested, Nov. 4, 15a
Worcestershire Hunt Club — ball: held, Jan. 16, 9b
Wynnstay Hunt—ball given, Jan. 16, 9b; date, Oct. 11, 11b
HUNTING, Mr. William—death, Oct. 2, 11c; memorial fund: arrangements, Nov. 15, 17b
HUNTINGDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
HUNTINGDON, Lord — list of guests, Jan. 7, 9a
HUNTINGDON, Prof. A. K.—at Institute of Metals, presidential address (E.S.), Mar. 12, 26d
HUNTINGDON, Selina Lady—letter to Rev. David Griffiths in 1790 quoted, Sept. 6, 4c
HUNTINGDONSHIRE—North: electoral June 28, 10a; —South: electoral, Mar. 7, 8c (e.e.); Liberal candidate adopted, June 2, 10b; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
HUNTINGDONSHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—opens Thorpeness Mere, June 12, 6e
Slander action against, June 27, 65e; 28, 3d; July 1, 3d; 3, 3c
HUNTLEY, Mr. G. F.—funeral, Aug. 11, 11b
HUNTLEY and Palmers, Messrs.—London offices: new address, Oct. 14, 16e
HUNTLY, Rev. William—death, April 22, 11c
HUNYANI Rhodesia Tobacco Plantations (Ltd.)—Tobacco crop: output statistics, May 21, 22c
HURD, Mr. Archibald and Mr. Henry Castle—"German Sea-Power, its Rise, Progress, and Economic Basis" reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 298c
HURET, Jules—"De la Plata à la Cordillère des Andes" reviewed (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 3c; (L.S.), 27, 131b
HURGON, Mr. Austen—*And Very Nice, Too*: produced at Coliseum, Dec. 16, 11d
HURGRONJE, Miss N. S.—at Library Association meeting, on public libraries in Netherlands, Sept. 4, 9c
HURLBUTT, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 3, 9c
HURLEY, Mr. Alec—death, Dec. 8, 13d; funeral, 12, 12f
HURLEY, Mrs. Alec: see DILLON, Mrs. Bernard
HURLEY, Mr. Jeremiah — will, Mar. 29, 11c (e.e.)
HURLEY, Father William—elected abbot of Douai Abbey, Aug. 1, 6d
HURLING—Newquay town beach: games played, Aug. 25, 8c
HURLINGHAM—polo: see under POLO
HURST, Maj. C. C.—at British Association, on poultry breeding experiments at Burbage, Sept. 13, 11d
HURST, Mr Cecil J. B.—appointed K.C., April 25, 9e; leaves for Washington, May 2, 9a
HURST, Clarence G.—excessive motor speed charge, Jan. 27, 2f
HURST, Mr. G. H. J.—at Inner Temple Hall, on position of revising barristers under Finance Bill, Jan. 18, 3e
HURST, Mr. J. W.—"Annual Register of Agricultural Experiments" noticed, Aug. 11, 6d
HURST, Very Rev. Joseph—health, Mar. 1, 9a; biographical: funeral, 12, 4b
HURST, Mr. Joseph S.—will, Sept. 4, 9b; 13, 9b
HURST, Mr. W. H.—on defence, national: compulsory military service (l.), Mar. 28, 6c
HURST, Nelson, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 9, 13a; report, Oct. 9, 17b
HURST Park—grand stand: fire: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Arson; —race meeting: see under TURF
HURT, Mr.—gives ball, Jan. 10, 9b
HURTARD, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 6, 3f
"HUSBAND, A"—on budget: absence of amendment respecting payment of wife's income-tax by husband (l.), April 24, 8a
HUSBAND, Mr. Arthur E.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 10, 15a
HUSBAND, Mr. Thomas — cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 22, 6b
HUSK, Sir Edward—on London University: building: new county hall site (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 133c
HUSKISSON, Mr. William—railway accident recalled, Dec. 10, 5c; correspondence, 17, 6a (e.e.)
Political papers — collection acquired for British Museum, Dec. 10, 5c
HUSSARS—3rd: benefit association: meeting: arrangements, May 23, 4f; —4th: dinner, June 5, 11b; —10th: old comrades' association: dinners: date, May 10, 9b; given, June 6, 11b; —11th: dinner: arrangements, Mar. 24, 2f; May 15, 9a; —13th: old comrades: dinner, Oct. 27, 11b; —14th: old comrades' association: dinner: arrangements, Mar. 1, 9b; given, June 4, 11c; —15th: returns from South Africa, Jan. 18, 10b; dinner given, 24, 9b; —19th: honorary distinction Seringapatam approved by King, Jan. 3, 11b; drum banners presentation: arrangements, June 19, 11a; 20, 11a; presented, 21, 11a, e
HUSSEIN Djavid Bey (Turkey)—election as delegate of Ottoman holders of public debt annulled, Jan. 20, 5a (e.e.); 27, 6c
HUSSEIN Hilmi Pasha (Turkey)—rumours of appointment as grand vizier, Jan. 8, 5a; offered appointment as grand vizier, June 12, 8b; accepts appointment as inspector-general of Syrian vilayets, 12, 7c (e.e.); offered appointment as inspector-general in Asiatic provinces, July 4, 7b
on Turkish war: war among allies—Turkish attitude: statements, July 15, 8c

HUSSEIN Nazim Pasha (Turkey) — biographical, Jan. 25, 7*f*; to meet Gen. Savoff, 8, 5*a*; negotiations with Mahmud Shevket Pasha, 8, 5*a*; confers with Gen. Savoff, 9, 5*a*; differences with Kiamil Pasha, 17, 37*a*; shot, 25, 8*d*; 27, 6*b*; funeral, 25, 8*d*; Lord Cromer (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*a*
at grand council, on Turkish war, Jan. 25, 6*a*
HUSSEY, Mr. S. M.—death, Nov. 11, 11*e*
HUSTIS, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—appointment as president of New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company rumoured, July 28, 21*b*; elected, Oct. 24, 19*b*
HUTCHEON, Mr. William—"Whigs and Whiggism: Political Writings by Benjamin Disraeli" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 568*b*
HUTCHINS, Mr. B. L.—"Conflicting Ideals! Two Sides of the Woman's Question" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*b*
HUTCHINS, Mr. D. E.—on Box Hill: state forest suggested (l.), April 30, 8*e*
HUTCHINS, Percy H.—receiving stolen cheque charge, Oct. 14, 2*f*
HUTCHINSON, Lady—gives dance, June 11, 11*a*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. A.—on military training, compulsory (l.), Jan. 20, 10*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Alfred—at Brussels, on coke and coke-oven gas (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Horace—health, Oct. 2, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. J. R.—"The Press-Gang Afloat and Ashore" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*
HUTCHINSON, John Clarke: see under MURDER
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Jonathan—on Haslemere Educational Museum: maintenance (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 6*c*
HUTCHINSON, Sir Jonathan—health, June 23, 11*b*; death, 24, 9*f*; funeral, 27, 73*b*; gravestone inscription, July 3, 11*b*; Royal College of Surgeons passes resolution of regret, 11, 4*f*; will, Aug. 25, 8*f*
Estate—sale announced, Nov. 12, 10*e*
Museums — maintenance: appeal to be issued, Sept. 1, 8*c*; discussed at meeting of British Mycological Society, 29, 10*d*; —Haslemere Educational Museum: see that title
Special article ("Death of Sir Jonathan Hutchinson: a great scientific observer"), June 24, 9*f*
on Hansen, Dr. Armauer — proposed memorial (l.), Jan. 24, 4*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Joseph—at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 8, 8*c*
HUTCHINSON, Prof. Lincoln—to read paper at Royal Statistical Society, Feb. 10, 4*b*
at Royal Statistical Society, on Panama canal: effect on trade, Feb. 19, 20*c*
on Panama Canal — effect on trade (p., S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 10*b*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. (Victoria) — appointed minister of agriculture and water supply, Dec. 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
HUTCHINSON, Dr. Woods — at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3*b*; medical treatment of children, 12, 4*c*
HUTCHISON, Mr. George A.—death, Feb. 13, 9*b*; funeral arrangements, 14, 9*a*; will, April 4, 9*b*; Sept. 2, 9*c*
HUTCHISON, Rear-Adm. John de M.—promoted rear-admiral, May 12, 3*b*
HUTCHISON House Club for Working Lads: see under JEWISH Lads' Brigade
HUTH, late Mr. A. H.—library: further portion to be sold: date fixed, April 23, 8*d* (e.e.); sold (art., "The Huth library sale: further dispersal this week"), June 2, 5*b*; held, 3, 12*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 6*c*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 8*f*; third portion: catalogue issued, July 21, 10*c*
HUTH, Mr. Percival — will, July 30, 11*e*
HUTT, Sir William—collection of pictures sold, June 21, 6*a*
HUTTI (Nizam's) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17*a*
HUTTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward—health, June 27, 73*a*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, July 16, 11*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on compulsory military training, May 7, 7*e*
HUTTON, Canon H. W.—resigns office of provost of priests vicars of Lincoln cathedral, Nov. 5, 3*d*
HUTTON, Mr. J. Arthur—salmon scale experiments: particulars, July 10, 11*d*
at Manchester, on cotton growing in Uganda, July 30, 7*f*; —at 10, Downing-street, on cotton cultivation in Sudan: proposed loan, Jan. 24, 6*b*
HUTTON, Mr. R. E.—on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; churches: intercommunion (l.), Dec. 19, 12*c*
HUTTON, Mr. W. Coats — at Colchester oyster feast, on Colchester oysters, Oct. 24, 11*d*
HUTTON, Ven. W. H.—biographical; appointed reader in Indian history at Oxford University, Oct. 8, 11*b*
on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; churches: intercommunion (l.), Dec. 33, 4*c*; —Oxford University: divinity degrees (l.), Mar. 27, 3*d*; proposed new statutes (l.), April 1, 11*d*
HUXLEY, late Prof.—on education: religious teaching in schools: essay quoted, Feb. 28, 10*a*
HUXLEY, Mr. Leonard:—
"Scott's Last Expedition" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*f*; Nov. 6, 501*b*
on Antarctic—incorrect discoveries of land reported by previous explorers (l.), Feb. 26, 8*e*
HUXLEY, Thomas Henry — memorial lecture: see under ROYAL Anthropological Institute
HUXTABLE, Mr. H. A.—gives dinner to Russian naval officers visiting Weymouth, Sept. 18, 5*b*
HUYSHE, Mr. Wentworth—"Dervorgilla, Lady of Galloway and her Abbey of the Sweet Heart" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316*b*
HYAM and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 8, 19*a*
HYAMSON, Rev. Dr. — elected rabbi of congregation of Orach Chaim, in New York, May 8, 4*e*
HYDE—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
HYDE, Lord—returning from Canada, Oct. 13, 11*b*; returns from America, Nov. 22, 11*a*
HYDE, Arthur, and William Berry — burglaries charge, Oct. 21, 4*c*
HYDE, Charles — bribery charge: see under UNITED States — Banking — Carnegie Trust Company

HYDE, Dr. Douglas — at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill: position of Protestants, Jan. 25, 6c
HYDE, Mr. W. H.—on Great Eastern Railway: Colchester accident: delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers (l. quoted), July 30, 5b
HYDE Park — army, territorial: review by King: see under ARMY, territorial—Review; —hoop trundling in Rotten Row: Mr. L. Macassey (l.), Feb. 11, 11b; —meetings: see under PARLIAMENT; —outrage, alleged: prosecution, Nov. 19, 5b; Dec. 5, 4d; —prosecutions (disorderly conduct), Aug. 19, 2d; —road repairs: closing arrangements, Aug. 20, 9d; —Serpentine: additional bathing facilities granted, July 14, 4b; —women's suffrage meetings: see WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Disorders
HYDE Park-corner — motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed—Limit
HYDERABAD, Nizam of—charitable gift, Feb. 4, 5b
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 7, 21f; Nov. 19, 19e; report, May 12, 13b
HYDERABAD Contingent Dinner Club—dinner, June 7, 11b
"HYDRA"—on stock phrases (l.), Sept. 26, 2d
HYDRAULIC Petrol Storage Company (Ltd.) — petrol storage apparatus, new: described (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22c
HYDRAULIC Power and Smelting Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue, Feb. 8, 20e
"HYDRECO" — on engineering: costs (l., E.S.), April 9, 22e; explanation (E.S.), 16, 24d
HYDRO-AEROPLANES; see under AERONAUTICS
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Power and Metallurgical Company (Ltd.)—meeting: date, Mar. 18, 16d
HYDROPHOBIA — Berlin: mad dog incident; muzzling order, Feb. 24, 5f; order to be partially suspended, July 30, 7b
HYENAS — correspondence, Oct. 8, 8a; 11, 10f; 15, 11c; —Hill, Sir John Gray (l.), Oct. 8, 8a; —special article ("Studies in the Zoological gardens: of hyenas"), Oct. 6, 4a; —Tremearne, Mr. A. J. N. (l.), Oct. 11, 10f
HYGIENE — Bourgeois, M. Léon (s.), May 15, 5f; —congress, international (Paris): held, May 15, 5f; 16, 5f; —education: British Medical Association, discussion, July 26, 7f; —exhibitions: international (Paris): prize and medal awarded, April 15, 20b; international (Lima): particulars; dates (S.A.S.), July 29, 9c; St. Petersburg: held (sp. art., "Public health: St. Petersburg hygienic exhibition," R.S.), Aug. 11, 4c; —Institute of Hygiene: see INSTITUTE of Hygiene; —schools, teaching in: Badger, Dr. W. S. (s.), July 2, 3d; conferences held, July 2, 3d; international: date; arrangements (Ed.S.), 1, 109c; Hill, Prof. L. E. (p.), Jan. 4, 3a; Starling, Prof. E. H. (add.), Jan. 4, 3a
HYGIENE, Institute of: see INSTITUTE of Hygiene
HYLAND, Mr. Frank — on cheques: open (l.), Feb. 21, 16e
HYMAN, Mr. Aubrey:—
on Crown Mines (Ltd.) and Robinson Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — amalgamation (l.), Dec. 17, 19e
HYMAN, Israel—false pretences charge, Feb. 20, 2f
HYMANS, Hyman M., and James Stacey —false pretences charge, Sept. 24, 3b
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M.:—
"Further Reminiscences" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4f
at Battersea, on strikes; new Socialist mission; relations between British Socialist party and Labour party, Dec. 15, 6e; —at Blackpool, on education, May 13, 4c
on British Socialist party: threatened resignation as chairman of executive (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 8c; —Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (l.), Sept. 15, 8e
HYNDMAN, Mrs. H. M.—death, June 30, 11e; funeral arrangements, July 1, 11b
HYNES, Mr. T.—on London University: site (l.), Aug. 14, 4e
HYRAXES — particulars, Oct. 13, 5e
HYSLOP, Canon A. R. F. — resigns as warden of Glenalmond, May 5, 10a
HYSLOP, Dr. J. H.—"Psychical Research and Survival" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470b
HYSLOP, Lieut.-Col. William C.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8b
on Lucas-Tooth Boys' Training Fund (views), Nov. 6, 15a; —physical training (l.), Sept. 18, 3c
HYTHE (Kent)—electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, Nov. 28, 10e; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c; —musketry school: see under ARMY—Musketry; —sea wall: damaged, Mar. 24, 7f; to be rebuilt, 27, 8d (e.e.); —storm: particulars of damage, Mar. 24, 7f; 25, 6d
HYTHE, Lord—to entertain lord warden and mayors of Cinque Ports, Jan. 18, 9a; entertains, 22, 8c; returns from Sardinia, Nov. 8, 11a
Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (l.), Sept. 8, 6b
"Naval Annual" reviewed, May 28, 14d
at Hythe, on Parliamentary system of government; home rule (all round), Jan. 22, 8c; —at Tunbridge Wells, on national defence; compulsory military training, Dec. 12, 6d
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Aug. 12, 10c; —ministry: control over Parliament; home rule: Unionist policy; home rule (all round), Jan. 14, 12c

I

IBAÑEZ, Vincent B.—"Blood and Sand" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 256c
IBARGUREN, Señor (Argentina)—appointed minister of justice, July 23, 7e (e.e.)
IBBOTSON Brothers and Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 8, 14a
IBERLUCEA, Dr. del Valle—"Los Diputados de Buenos Aires en las Cortes de

IBERLUCEA, Dr. del Valle (continued) :—
Cadiz y en el nuevo sistema económico de Gobierno de América" noticed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a*
IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society—contribution, Dec. 17, 11*a* ; —dinner given, May 23, 10*e*
IBN Reschid of Hail, Enni—reconciliation with Abdul Aziz ibn Sand of Riadh, Dec. 27, 3*f* ; 29, 5*f*
IBRAHIM, Princess—dogs (law case), May 22, 4*a*
IBRAHIM, Sir Fazulbhoy C.—knighted, June 3, 10*c*
IBRAHIM Bey, Lieut. (Turkey)—assassinated, June 12, 8*b*
IBRAHIM Hakki Pasha (Turkey)—expected in London, Jan. 25, 8*d*
IBRAHIM Pasha (Turkey)—appointed minister of justice, Jan. 25, 8*e* ; June 18, 7*b*
IBRAHIM Rahimtulla, Sir—at Agra, presidential address at All-India Moslem League's congress, Dec. 31, 61*c*
IBSAN Tikri (Turkey)—connexion with Adana massacres : Agop Babikian's report quoted, Mar. 14, 7*f*
IBSEN, Henrik :—
Prelenders, The—performed, Feb. 14, 8*e*,
Wild Duck, The — produced at St. James's Theatre, Dec. 2, 12*d*
ICE—compressed air, dislodging with : apparatus in use at Chicago waterworks described (E.S.), May 14, 21*d* ; —manufacture : electrically driven plant described (E.S.), May 14, 21*a* ; by electric supply stations during summer, proposed (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*d*
ICE hockey :—
Championship—international : result, Jan. 13, 13*f*
Correspondence, Feb. 8, 14*a*
Oxford v. Cambridge, Dec. 24, 11*c*
Prince's Ice Hockey Club v. Royal Engineers, Dec. 4, 14*e* ; v. Oxford University Canadians, 8, 18*b* ; 18, 10*e* ; v. Manchester, 15, 14*e*
St. Moritz — international competition, Feb. 25, 11*d*
Switzerland (sp. art., "Winter sports in Switzerland : bandy and ice-hockey"), Jan. 24, 11*c*
ICELAND :—
Flag, national — correspondence, Dec. 30, 3*b*
Hecla, Mount : see under VOLCANOES
Railways — construction proposed, Mar. 13, 5*e*
ICHALKARANJI, Chief of—in London July 10, 11*a* ; returns to London, Nov. 8, 11*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Indian administration, June 24, 7*e*
IDA H. Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 20*f*
IDAHO, Washington, and Northern Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES—Railways
IDDESLEIGH, Lord—health, Feb. 11, 11*a*
IDE, Capt. K. (Japan)—leaving London for Japan, April 30, 4*c*
IDELSON, Vladimir—on Russia : mercantile law (sp. art., "Russian mercantile law : proposed new company legislation," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33*c*
IDLE, Edward W., and others — customs frauds charges, July 19, 4*f* ; 26, 3*e* ; Sept. 17, 3*b* ; 23, 2*e* ; 27, 2*f* ; 30, 2*d* ; Oct. 7, 2*e* ; Nov. 11, 21*f* ; Dec. 16, 4*b* ; 30, 3*d*
IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*f*
IGLESIAS, Señor Castro (Peru)—appointed minister of Fomento, June 19, 7*c*
IGNATIUS Abdullah Sattuf — distinction from Mar Abd-l-Masih : explanation, Dec. 17, 14*a*
IHLEE and Sankey, Messrs.—new process for making gold leaf described (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*
IHLEN, M. (Norway) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 30, 5*f*
IHTESHEM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed to Turco-Persian frontier delimitation commission, Sept. 10, 5*a*
ILARION, Monk — "In the Mountains of the Caucasus" noticed, June 19, 7*d*
ILBERT, Sir Courtenay — arrives from New York, Nov. 29, 11*a*
ILCHESTER, Lady — at Kensington, on care of poor children, Feb. 21, 4*d*
ILFORD — urban district council : medical officer of health, relations with : see STOVIN, Dr. C. F. ; —Valentines-park : extension opened, Mar. 21, 3*e* (e.e.)
ILFORD (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 15, 30*f* ; report, 17, 20*a*
ILFORD county school — law case (injured scholar), Feb. 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c*
ILFORD flitch — contest, May 13, 9*b*
ILFRACOMBE Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 28, 18*f*
ILIEFF, Prof. Poppoff (Bulgaria)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*
ILIFFE, Mr. J. W. :—
at Bournemouth, on educational reform, May 16, 10*a*
on teachers—register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*b*
ILITCH, M. (Servia)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*
ILKESTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
ILKESTON, 1st Lord—death, Feb. 1, 11*d* ; memorial service ; funeral, 4, 9*b*
ILKESTON, 2nd Lord — health, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; 15, 9*a* : 31, 9*a* ; resumes sittings as Birmingham stipendiary magistrate, Feb. 11, 11*a*
ILKLEY Puppet Players — performances : arrangements, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; given Dec. 1, 66*b*
ILLEGITIMACY and Maternity Bill : see under CHILDREN—Illegitimacy
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. A. A. — appointed member of committee on anthrax, Dec. 19, 10*d*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. H. H. — entertains shooting party, Nov. 6, 11*a*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Percy — gives New Year's eve supper party to Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Jan. 1, 12*d* ; to entertain Liberal Insurance Committee at dinner (P.N.), 15, 6*c*, 8*b* ; entertains, 18, 7*f* ; contributes to Baptist sustentation fund, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; gives dinner to members of Central Land and Housing Council, Dec. 15, 10*a*
Amesbury — claim for Parliamentary vote allowed, Sept. 30, 4*e*
at Manchester, on Unionist party's attitude towards territorial army (s. quoted) : Lord Derby (s.), Mar. 13, 8*a* ; 17, 36*c* ; —at National Liberal Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; —at National Liberal Federation's conference, on ministry ; next general election,

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Percy (continued) :— Nov. 27, 10*d*; —at Shipley, on education: Nonconformist grievances; compulsory military training, May 5, 6*c*
on Henley Regatta: Leander crews (l.), July 12, 12*f*; —Marconi contract: Lord Murray's share transactions (evid.), June 10, 4*d*; — ministry (Asquith): meeting of ministers at Arran (int.), Oct. 1, 6*a*; —Parliament: session: letter to ministerialists urging attendance (P.N.), July 19, 8*b*
ILLINOIS — women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — United States
ILLINOIS Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ILLUMINATING Engineering Society — meetings (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d*; April 16, 26*b*; 23, 30*d*
Illustrated London News and Sketch (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 10, 19*d*; meeting, 14, 16*f*
ILLUSTRATIONS: see MAPS, plans, and illustrations
ILSLEY, Most Rev. Edward R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham—operation, Sept. 19, 9*a*; health, Nov. 7, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*
IMAGE, Prof. Selwyn—re-elected to Slade professorship of fine art at Oxford University, July 24, 4*f*
IMMINGHAM — dock: railway yard: particulars, Jan. 9, 2*d*; Sir A. Henderson (s.), Feb. 8, 22*b*
IMMORTALITY — Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 11, 11*e*; —Vaughan, Father B. (s.), Sept. 11, 4*d* (e.e.)
IMPERIAL Air Fleet Committee—formed; objects, June 6, 7*f*; Lord Desborough (l.), 12, 5*b*; —appeal: Lord Desborough (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 6*c*; —dinner: arrangements, May 31, 8*c* (e.e.); —New Zealand: aeroplane to be presented, May 19, 5*f*
IMPERIAL and Colonial Institute: see IMPERIAL Institute
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation (Ltd.) —meeting, July 23, 20*e*; dividend, Dec. 18, 18*f*
IMPERIAL Arts League — meeting, Mar. 13, 8*d*
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany: see under GERMANY—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia: see under PERSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Russia: see under RUSSIA—Banking
IMPERIAL Cadet Association — report, April 12, 13*b*; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), April 12, 13*b*
IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund — Church, Sir W. (s.), July 25, 5*d*; —contribution, May 19, 8*b*; —meeting, July 25, 5*d*; —report, July 25, 5*d*; (leading art.), 25, 9*d*
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates (Ltd.)— report, April 28, 16*c*
IMPERIAL Choir—commanded to sing at Palace of Laeken, May 22, 11*a*; —Ghent exhibition: performances: arrangements, April 8, 10*e*; concert, June 2, 7*d*; received by King Albert, 3, 7*f*; —meeting (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, April 8, 10*e*
IMPERIAL Cold Storage and Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 23, 16*d*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—article ("A London Charlottenburg: the Imperial College of Science," E.S.), April 30, 24*c*; —City and Guilds (Engineering) College; see that title; —fellowships for scientific research: Mr. O. Beit to found (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*; —free places to be awarded, April 29, 5*c*; —governing body: member appointed, May 10, 8*f*; —London University, relations with: Mr. J. A. Pease: letter to Mr. Herringham, Nov. 15, 9*c*; proposed absorption by: council of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy: letter to Mr. Pease, Dec. 13, 6*c*; —mathematics: teaching: new scheme (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*; chief professor: vacancy: applications invited, Jan. 9, 4*e*; new appointment, Feb. 28, 6*e*; — organic chemistry: professorship constituted; appointment, Dec. 13, 6*c*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 30, 6*c*; correction, Nov. 3, 11*b*; —physical chemistry: professorship constituted: appointment, Dec. 13, 6*c*; —report, April 18, 6*e*; —scholarships awarded, Oct. 18, 12*c*; —zoology: professor appointed, Sept. 18, 4*e*
IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation (Ltd.) — report, July 17, 16*f*; meeting, 25, 20*e*
IMPERIAL Communications Committee, Parliamentary — formed (P.N.), July 23, 10*c*; 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
IMPERIAL conference (1885) — correspondence, Aug. 26, 3*f*; date: Mr. F. Murray (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 5*c*
IMPERIAL conferences — annual, suggested: Mr. A. Fisher: messages to *The Times*, May 24, 41*f*; —Fisher, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 1, 7*c*; —subsidiary, suggested: Mr. A. Fisher (int.), Jan. 14, 5*a*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association — chairman: change, Mar. 24, 10*a*; — dividends, April 3, 16*d*; Sept. 25, 16*a*; —meeting, Nov. 5, 17*e*; —report, April 24, 19*c*
IMPERIAL council, suggested — Croft, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), May 9, 11*d*; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 9, 11*d*
IMPERIAL County—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c*
IMPERIAL Court of Appeal: see under LAW
IMPERIAL exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
IMPERIAL federation — Allen, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 19, 5*e*; —Aylesworth, Sir Allen (s.), Dec. 18, 7*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*a*; —conference suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; — correspondence, Feb. 3, 5*d*; —Emmott, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 5*a*; —Fallon, Rt. Rev. M. F. (s.), Dec. 1, 67*c*; — Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 28, 7*d*; — Ward, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 24, 5*a*
IMPERIALI, Marchesa — leaves London for Rome, Mar. 28, 11*a*; arrives in London, April 30, 9*a*; at Mont-Dore-les-Bains, Aug. 14, 9*a*
IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy) — gives luncheon, Jan. 17, 41*a*; gives dinner, 18, 9*b*; commanded by King George V. to visit Windsor Castle, 22, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 27, 9*a*; gives dinners, May 31, 11*b*; June 13, 9*b*; 14, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; entertains King and Queen, 30, 11*c*; leaves for continent, Aug. 22, 7*a*; to visit Italy on leave, 23, 7*a*; awarded grand cordon of order of St. Maurice and

IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy) (continued) :— St. Lazaras, Sept. 11, 5*a*; returns from Rome, Nov. 3, 11*a*; reception: arrangements, 10, 11*a*; held, 12, 11*a*; entertains luncheon party, 21, 11*a*; visits Mr. Arthur James, 29, 11*a*
IMPERIAL Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) — law case, Jan. 22, 3*d*
IMPERIAL Industries Club — dinners: arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*b*; given, 17, 36*c* (e.e.); arrangements, Feb. 12, 9*b*; given, June 3, 15*a*; 26, 6*b*; arrangements, Sept. 30, 9*c*; given, Oct. 16, 14*c*; arrangements, Nov. 24, 11*b*; given, Dec. 11, 5*d*
IMPERIAL Institute — *Bulletin*: article on Uganda elephant grass quoted, April 12, 7*e*; third quarterly number noticed, Oct. 18, 20*d*; —commercial work: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14*a*; —committee, advisory: appointments, Jan. 25, 11*b*; —Lalcaca, Dr. C.: memorial unveiled, April 19, 7*e*; —London University, use for: see under LONDON University; —report, Dec. 18, 7*e*
IMPERIAL Maritime League — aviation section: formed, April 22, 8*d*; — committees, branch executive: meeting, May 17, 7*f* (e.e.); —meetings: arrangements, April 24, 5*f* (e.e.); held, May 30, 10*c* (e.e.); June 13, 12*f*; — secretaries: retirement, Feb. 10, 5*c*
on navy—urges placing of fifth battle squadron in full commission; proposed conference on imperial defence: letter to Mr. Asquith, Dec. 8, 8*b*
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild — Mercantile Marine Engineers' Association: cooperation announced: particulars: opinion at Liverpool, Dec. 10, 10*d*; —Parliamentary committee: Col. Hickman accepts membership (P.N.), Mar. 22, 6*e*
on east coast: additional lights: petition presented to Trinity House, Jan. 6, 20*c*; —mercantile marine: higher rates of pay for officers: letter to Shipping Federation, Mar. 19, 22*f*; officers: sight tests (l.), May 13, 3*f*
IMPERIAL Mission (Empire Unity) — Chamberlain, Mr. J.: letter read, April 14, 10*c*; —demonstrations in North of England: particulars, July 3, 5*a*; —dominion representatives, official: attendance at demonstrations: see under PARLIAMENT; — —Empire day demonstration: arrangements, April 14, 10*c*; —meetings: arrangements, Feb. 21, 2*d*; April 3, 12*f* (e.e.); May 13, 10*c*; postponed, June 9, 6*c*; held, July 4, 4*c*; (Empire day, 1915): arrangements, Sept. 5, 3*b*; —report, July 4, 4*c*; —Tariff Reform League, relations with: Mr. H. P. Croft (s.), July 4, 4*c*
IMPERIAL Motor Industries (Ltd.) — catalogue (E.S.), June 4, 24*d*
IMPERIAL Motor Transport Council— formed: objects, Nov. 20, 13*a*
IMPERIAL Oil Company—capital increased, Feb. 11, 20*b*
IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank: see under TURKEY—Banking
IMPERIAL Parliament, proposed—Gen. Louis Botha (s.), Nov. 25, 8*a*
IMPERIAL relations :—
Africa, South—Botha, Gen. (s.), Aug. 27, 6*d*; Sept. 11, 5*d*; Nov. 25, 8*a*; —De Waal, Sir N. F. (s.), Mar. 3, 7*c*; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Jan. 13, 5*e*; replies to Mr. F. Bell, Feb. 18, 5*a* (e.e.); speech at De Wildt: our Cape Town correspondent's comments, May 16, 5*d*; Gen. Hertzog (s.), Aug. 22, 4*b*; 27, 6*d*; Sept. 15, 5*c*; agitation: effect of Indian question, Dec. 2, 8*a*; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), April 12, 7*d*; —Sauer, Mr. J. W. (s.), Jan. 18, 5*c*; —Schreiner, Mr. W. P. (s.), Sept. 15, 5*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*a*
Australia—commercial relations: foreign competition: samples of hardware sold in New Zealand: collection to be exhibited by Birmingham and Sheffield Chambers of Commerce, Feb. 4, 18*c*; imports from United Kingdom: statistics for 1912, Feb. 4, 18*e*; Kirkpatrick, Mr. A. A. (s.), Nov. 3, 20*d*; —Watt, Mr. W. A. (p.), May 7, 7*e*
Autonomy, dominion: Mr. H. Bourassa (s.), Dec. 1, 67*c*; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 13, 9*f*
Canada—Borden, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 26, 3*e*; Sept. 2, 8*a*; 17, 6*d*; — Bourassa, Mr. H.: statement, Jan. 20, 5*e*; (s.), Dec. 1, 67*c*; —British visitors: non-interference in Canadian politics urged (sp. art., "British visitors to Canada: some words of advice"), July 22, 7*f*; —business men, British: visit to Canada: arrangements, Nov. 14, 7*f*; — business men, Canadian: visit to England: arrangements, Nov. 14, 7*f*; —commercial relations: British business methods: Mr. C. F. Roland (views), June 30, 17*e*; report by British trade commissioner, 28, 22*e*; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 2, 4*f*; —Fallon, Rt. Rev. M. F. (s.), Dec. 1, 67*c*; —McBride, Sir R. (s.), Oct. 11, 5*e*; —*Montreal Gazette* (art. quoted), Jan. 24, 5*e*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 10, 5*a*; (int.), Oct. 28, 7*d*; —Shortt, Dr. (s.), Nov. 12, 7*d*; —Sons of England Society: visit to England: members arrive at Bristol, July 23, 10*d*; —Victoria League: arrange programme for visitors, July 24, 12*f*; — Walker, Sir E. (s.), June 10, 7*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 28, 8*f*; —defence: see DEFENCE imperial; —De Waal, Sir Frederick (s.), Aug. 25, 6*a*; —diplomacy, imperial: Dr. Shortt (s.), Nov. 12, 7*d*; —dominion representatives in England: entertained at dinner, June 28, 7*e*; —dominions: London offices: see under BRITISH Empire — Dominions; —Emmott, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 5*d*; Nov. 27, 7*e*; —Empire Parliamentary Association: see that title; —executive, suggested: Col. J. Allen (s.), June 19, 7*e*; Mr. S. Low (lect.), 19, 7*e*; —financial board, advisory: creation suggested: Mr. W. A. Watt (s.), May 15, 14*d*; — Fisher, Mr. Andrew: message to *The Times*, May 24, 41*f*; —flags: ex-

IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—
change : see under FLAGS ; —foreign relations, control of : Mr. R. Borden (s.), Sept. 17, 6*d* ; treaties, position of dominions under : most favoured nations treaty : negotiations for withdrawal : see under PARLIAMENT ; treaty making power : Mr. Kellogg (s.), Sept. 2, 8*a* ; —Greenwood, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 16, 7*f* ; —Grey, Lord (s.), May 7, 6*d* ; —Harrison, Mr. F. (add.), Jan. 2, 6*b* ; —Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Aug. 22, 4*b* ; —Imperial Mission : Empire day conference : resolution outlined, May 13, 10*c* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 10, 5*c* ; —loans : imperial guarantee suggested : Mr. Beauchamp (evid.), Mar. 11, 7*c* ; —Lough, Mr. F. (int.), Nov. 19, 7*c* ; —Marlborough, Duke of (s.), July 4, 4*c* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), April 3, 5*f* ; —Morgan, Mr. H. E. (s.), Dec. 16, 7*f* ; —naturalization : see under NATURALIZATION ; — neutrality, colonial : Borden, Mr. R. (s.), May 20, 6*d* ; Lawrence, Dr. T. J. (lect.), 15, 5*f* ; —patriotism : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), May 1, 5*f* ; —Reid, Sir G. (add.), Mar. 12, 7*e*
Representation, colonial—Allen, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 19, 5*e* ; —Borden, Mr. R. (s.), May 20, 6*d* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 21, 8*b* ; (s.), Sept. 17, 6*d* ; —conference, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —defence conferences, proposed : see under DEFENCE, imperial ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*a* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 25, 5*f* ; —Ward, Sir J. (s.P.), Jan. 24, 5*a*
Ridley, Lord (s.), July 9, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 6, 6*c* ; Nov. 25, 5*f* ; —Schreiner, Mr. W. P. (s.), Aug. 25, 6*a*
Self-government, colonial—Canada : Sir W. Laurier (s.), May 3, 9*c* ; (leading art.) ; 7, 8*e* ; Mr. R. Borden (s.), 3, 9*c* (leading art.) ; 20, 6*d* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 21, 8*b* ; policy : Mr. R. Borden (s.), Sept. 17, 6*d* ; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 10, 5*c* ; —Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Oct. 13, 10*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 6, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; —Walker, Sir E. (s.), June 10, 7*f*
Steel Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Dec. 16, 7*f*
Trade :—
Commission, royal — interim report issued, Jan, 4, 5*e* ; report (containing minutes of evidence taken in London) : issued, 9, 20*d* ; to leave for Australasia, 4, 5*e* ; date of Mr. Foster's departure from Canada, 8, 5*d* ; members leave for Australia and New Zealand, 11, 5*f* (e.e.), 9*a* (l.e.) ; sittings at Dunedin, Feb. 26, 7*d* ; sittings at Wellington, Mar. 11, 7*c* ; 12, 7*e* ; leave Auckland for Sydney, 26, 5*e* ; member returning to England, April 18, 7*f* ; sittings at Sydney, May 3, 7*e* ; commissioners entertained at Adelaide, 21, 5*f* (e.e.) ; members arrive in England, July 11, 5*b* ; forecast of report,

IMPERIAL relations—Trade—Commission, royal (continued) :—
Aug. 30, 5*d* ; sittings to be resumed, Oct. 14, 7*e* (e.e.) ; sittings at Westminster, Nov. 13, 21*b* ; 15, 32*c* ; —Australia : forecast of report (art., "Dominions commission in Australia : a forecast of the report"), Aug. 30, 5*d* ; —fish, export of cured : evidence invited, May 13, 8*b* ; —New Zealand, sittings in (sp. art., "Dominions commission in New Zealand : the labour problem"), May 23, 7*d* Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 9, 11*d* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. M. (lect.), May 9, 5*f* ; —statistics : table showing imports of food and raw materials from dominions, Jan. 4, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 3, 5*f*
Treaties, foreign : see under Foreign relations, above ; —unity : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Nov. 25, 5*f* ; —Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), May 7, 6*d* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 16, 8*a*
IMPERIAL Service College (Windsor)—scholarship fund : concert in aid : arrangements, July 15, 11*b* ; Royal Horticultural Hall : performance in aid : Princess Alexander of Teck ; appeal, Oct. 9, 10*e* ; arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; Dec. 15, 11*b* ; held, 18, 11*b*
IMPERIAL Service College Trust—meeting, annual : arrangements, Dec. 12, 11*a* ; held, 13, 14*c* ; —report, Dec. 13, 14*c* ; —Schleswig-Holstein, Prince Christian of (s.), Dec. 13, 14*c*
IMPERIAL services exhibition (Earl's-court) : see under EXHIBITIONS
IMPERIAL Society of Dance Teachers—congress (Holborn Restaurant) : held, July 28, 10*e*
IMPERIAL Society of Knights — council : meeting, Mar. 14, 13*f* ; —habitation fund : contributions, Feb. 20, 9*a* ; May 17, 11*a* ; —meeting, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; —members elected, Mar. 14, 13*f*
IMPERIAL study—lectures arranged, Sept. 20, 4*d* ; —school, suggested : see under LONDON University
IMPERIAL Sunday Alliance—meeting (annual) : arrangements, May 19, 11*e* ; 20, 10*f* ; held, 21, 12*c* ; —report, May 20, 10*f*
IMPERIAL Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 10, 21*d* ; —report, May 17, 19*a*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada—share issue, June 18, 18*c*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland) (Ltd.)—anti-trust prosecution : see under UNITED States —Trusts ; —dividends, Jan. 22, 17*a* ; July 30, 18*c* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Imperial Tobacco Company : another successful year"), Feb. 17, 15*c* ; —law case, Feb. 15, 3*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 19, 17*d* ; —report, Feb. 10, 19*e* ; —tobacco duties, effect of : discussed, Feb. 17, 15*c* ; correspondence, 20, 20*d*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Kentucky —anti-trust prosecution : see under UNITED States—Trusts
IMPERIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 18*d*
IMPERIAL Yeomanry School—appeal : Col. A. G. Lucas (l.), July 25, 6*c*

IMPEY, Mr. Edward—retirement from Eton College, Dec. 4, 8*e*
IMPEY, Mr. Frank :—
at British Association, on canals and waterways, Sept. 13, 10*d*
on canals : proposed increased rates (int.), June 16, 22*c* ; —Warwick Canal : steam barges and motor-boat service : statement, Sept. 25, 17*f*
IMPEY, Mr. Frederic—on small holdings : Worcestershire county council's report (l.), Dec. 23, 12*f*
IMPOSTURE—army officer, bogus n.c. : Scotland Yard warning issued, June 27, 68*b* ; —Balkan royal families, police warning against man claiming connexion with, Oct. 30, 4*f* ; — baronet, alleged bogus : prosecution, May 16, 8*a* ; —confidence trick : prosecutions, Mar. 5, 4*c* ; April 24, 2*f* ; May 1, 2*e* ; —curate, bogus : prosecution, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; —detective, impersonating : prosecution, Mar. 6, 2*f* ; May 15, 3*c* (e.e.) ; June 28, 3*f* ; — Free Labour Association : collectors : warning issued, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; — hospital out-patient : warning issued, Feb. 25, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —packages from abroad : police warning issued respecting bogus ship's steward, Sept. 1, 8*c* ; —Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital : applications to subscribers for letters : warning issued by secretary, April 15, 15*b* ; —social functions : uninvited guest : prosecution, Mar. 6, 2*f* ; 13, 3*f* ; —"Spanish swindle" : warning issued by commissioner of police, May 16, 8*b* ; — Thomas, Mr. Rochelle : swindle perpetrated on respecting sale of antique china and furniture at 9, Park-place, Jan. 13, 4*e* ; 14, 10*d*
Imprint, The—first number noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*b*
IMPROVED Cab Company (Ltd.)—receiver refused, Feb. 10, 3*b*
IM THURN, Sir Everard :—
at British Association, on suggested school of anthropology, Sept. 15, 11*e* ; —at King's College, on land and labour in South seas, May 22, 7*b* ; —at Royal Horticultural Society, on spelling of cocoanut, May 15, 8*e* (e.e.)
IMTIAZ, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Turkey
INCA antiquities : see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Peru
Inca Chronicle—noticed (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 4*c*
INCH, Capt. Francis G. D.—arrives at Fishguard, Oct. 28, 8*d*
on *Volturno*, loss of the (message), Oct. 15, 6*a* ; services : Mr. Disselman (int.), 16, 5*a* ; conduct of crew (statement), 28, 8*d* ; (evid.), Nov. 29, 12*d* ; Dec. 1, 64*e* ; 2, 21*f*
INCHBALD, Charles E., and Howard Inchbald—fraudulent conversion of shares charge, April 11, 3*d* ; 19, 4*e* ; Howard Inchbald : arrested, 12, 4*d* ; charged, May 9, 4*c* ; 30, 3*c*
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, April 17, 19*a* ; public examination adjourned, May 23, 3*e* ; July 4, 3*d* ; Oct. 17, 4*b*
INCHCAPE, Lady — concert : date, June 4, 11*b* ; given, July 5, 11*b*
INCHCAPE, Lord — officially appointed chairman of British India Steam Navigation Company and Australasian United Steam Navigation Company,
INCHCAPE, Lord (continued) :—
Mar. 14, 21*b* ; leaves for Biarritz, 15, 11*a* ; purchases 4, Seymour-place, April 8, 11*a* ; leaves for continent, July 7, 11*b* ; gives dinner, 15, 11*c* ; leaves for continent, Oct, 6, 9*a*
at Central Asian Society dinner, on Baghdad Railway ; Persia : Trans-Persian railway proposed, June 10, 10*b*
INCHES, Mr. R. K.—received by King, Feb. 19, 9*a*
at gas congress, on use of gas for public lighting, Oct. 2, 11*e*
INCHIKO, Baron — trial : see under TERAUCHI, Count
INCHIQUIN, Ellen Lady—gives dinner, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; death, Mar. 3, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 4, 11*b* ; funeral, 7, 11*b* ; will, April 8, 11*d*
INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates (Ltd.)— dividend, Mar. 6, 15*e* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Inch Kenneth rubber : the reduction in the dividend"), Sept. 29, 15*e* ; —report, Sept. 27, 15*b*
INCLAN, Señor Suarez (Spain)—appointed finance minister, Jan. 1, 5*b*
INCOME-TAX—accounts, production of : anomaly discussed, June 30, 21*f* ; — allowances : Inland Revenue, Board of : chairman to receive deputation, Nov. 15, 28*c* ; receives, 26, 22*c* ; (sp. art., "Income-tax adjustments : Chambers of Commerce and Somerset House"), Dec. 19, 22*a* ; —annuities, levy on : Sir T. P. Whitaker (s.P.), July 30, 12*e* ; special article, ("Income-tax anomalies"), V., Aug. 7, 19*f* ; correspondence, 11, 17*f* ; —anomalies : correspondence, July 16, 21*e* ; 19, 22*c* ; Aug. 11, 17*f* ; special articles ("Income-tax anomalies") I. ("Evidence at appeals"), May 15, 18*d* ; II. ("Travelling expenses"), June 30, 21*f* ; III. ("Local commissioners"), July 4, 21*f* ; IV. ("Inadmissible deductions"), 11, 15*c* ; V. ("Evils of assessment by average"), Aug. 7, 19*f*
Assessment :—
Appeals — evidence : privileges of surveyors of taxes (art. "Income-tax anomalies : evidence at appeals"), May 15, 18*d* ; correspondence, 19, 15*e* ; the writer of the article : reply, 23, 20*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : letter of 1907 quoted, July 28, 8*c* ; —Commercial Law Committee (l.), Aug. 2, 16*e* ; — correspondence, July 28, 8*e* ; Aug. 8, 19*f* ; —Greene, Mr. A. (l.), July 2, 23*f* ; —law case, April 19, 3*b* ; —schedule A. : anomaly discussed, June 30, 21*f* ; —Willson, Mr. J. (l.), Aug. 11, 17*f*
Average : correspondence, Aug. 11, 17*f* ; special article ("Income-tax anomalies : evils of assessment by average"), Aug. 7, 19*f* ; —deductions, inadmissible (sp. art., "Income-tax anomalies : inadmissible deductions"), July 11, 15*c* ; —landlord's repairs, deductions for : correspondence, June 2, 4*c* ; —medical profession, position of : correspondence, Feb. 19, 12*f* ; 20, 12*a* ; 22, 9*b*
Association of Chambers of Commerce : income-tax committee : representations to chairman of Board of

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Inland Revenue, Oct. 18, 10*c*; —back duty: demand: anomaly discussed, June 30, 21*f*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a*; June 3, 13*e*; Aug. 12, 13*a*, *b*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), July 31, 6*e*; payment: see under PARLIAMENT; —brewing trade: assessment of expenses of tied houses: article ("Income-tax anomalies: tied houses"), May 15, 18*d*; special article ("Taxation of brewery profits: deduction of necessary expenses refused"), Aug. 15, 15*c*; —businesses, new: claim for allowances: Mr. J. B. Carruthers (l.), Sept. 5, 14*e*; —capital, taxes on: article ("Income-tax anomalies: taxation of capital"), May 15, 18*d*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 12*a*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), June 3, 13*e*; —charitable property: exemption: anomaly discussed, June 30, 21*f*; —Clive, Capt. P. A. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 13*a*; 13, 12*a*
Collection—delay to new financial year, alleged: see under PARLIAMENT; —provisional: see TAXATION—Collection—Provisional
Unauthorized (prior to passage of Finance Act)—Board of Inland Revenue: circular to banks, April 3, 8*d*; (P.N.), 3, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; circular to bankers and others, May 2, 16*e*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G.: correspondence with Bank of England (P.N.), April 12, 10*c*; (l.), 21, 16*e*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*c*; —dividends, deduction from: see under PARLIAMENT; —law case (Bowles v. Bank of England): see under PARLIAMENT; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Commissioners, local (sp. art., "Income-tax anomalies: local commissioners"), July 4, 21*f*; correspondence, 7, 22*e*; Sir H. R. Fairfax-Lucy (l.), 10, 18*b*; —company registered abroad (law case), Feb. 7, 3*a*; —co-operative societies, dividends of: Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), Dec. 9, 10*d* (e.e.); —corporation loans, interest on (law case), April 4, 3*a*; —earned incomes, reduction on: revenue losses: see under PARLIAMENT; —Easter offerings, proposed exemption of: Bill: Mr. F. Sherlock (l.), Mar. 18, 5*c*; —expenses, deduction for: correspondence, May 24, 53*d*; 29, 7*c*; —foreign companies managed in England: Sir R. J. Price (s.); Mexico Mines of El Oro (Ltd.) to transfer management abroad, Feb. 18, 15*d*; —correspondence, Mar. 1, 16*e*; 19, 20*c*; Mr. W. A. Bewes (l.), 12, 22*d*; —foreign investments: law cases, July 10, 3*a*; Aug. 1, 2*f*; correspondence, Sept. 15, 18*c*; Mr. E. W. Townley (l.), 19, 16*f*; —golf club fees (law case), April 25, 3*a*; May 3, 3*c*; (sp. art., "Golf clubs and income-tax: an important legal decision"), 5, 14*d*; correspondence, 6, 14*c*; 9, 13*d*; —graduation: foreign practices (blue-book), Nov. 18, 16*e*; —Great Britain and Ireland: contributions compared (1910-11 and 1911-12): see under PARLIAMENT; —Hicks-Beach, Mr. M. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 13*a*; —husband's and wife's income, separation of: Finance Bill: new clause outlined (P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Mr. F. Cassel (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 12, 12*f*, 13*a*; Mr. E. M. Pollock (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Husband's liability for payment of wife's taxes; —budget: omission of amendment: correspondence, April 24, 8*a*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a*; —Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), June 20, 15*f*; —Hicks, Miss A. (s.), June 11, 10*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: receives deputation, June 11, 10*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Simson, Mrs. (s.), June 11, 10*e*
Insurance companies: liability of foreign investments (law case), July 10, 3*a*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 13*a*; —landlords' expenses for improvements, allowances for: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), June 3, 13*e*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 3, 13*e*; Mr. P. Snowden (s.P.), 3, 13*f*; Mr. E. Wood (s.P.), 3, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —law case (wrongful distress), Nov. 22, 3*e*; 24, 3*d*; 26, 3*c*; (basis of assessment), Dec. 17, 3*d*; —leaseholders, position of: Mr. L. Solomon (l.), July 16, 21*e*; correspondence, 19, 22*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*; May 8, 13*c*; June 3, 13*e*; Aug. 12, 13*a*, *b*; 13, 12*a*; —machinery, obsolete: see Plant, depreciation of, below; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a*
Members of Parliament, allowances on salaries of — correspondence between Comptroller and Auditor-General and Treasury (P.N.), April 4, 6*d*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), July 11, 10*f*; Aug. 12, 13*a*; —Davidson, Mr. W. H. (l.), April 8, 13*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 11, 10*f*; Aug. 12, 13*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 11, 10*f*; —Public Accounts Committee: report, July 5, 5*e*
Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), May 8, 14*b*; —naval officers' widows' pensions, deduction from: Eyres-Monsell, Mr. (s.P.), June 5, 12*c*; Macnamara, Dr. F. J. (s.P.), 5, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —nitrate companies, position of: Mr. H. Gibbs (l.), Aug. 14, 14*f*; 26, 16*f*; Mr. A. F. B. James (l.), 19, 11*c*; correspondence, 22, 12*e*; Mr. P. D. Leake (l.), 30, 14*f*; —over payments: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —partnership agreement expenses, payment of: correspondence, July 7, 22*d*; —payers: statistics, May 29, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —plant, depreciation of: Association of Chambers of Com-

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
merce : resolution passed, Mar. 14, 14*c* ; (art.. "Income-tax : obsolete machinery"), May 15, 18*d* ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 13*a* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a* ; Aug. 12, 13*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; —Rea, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), June 3, 13*e* ; —real property, yield from : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repayment : fraudulent claim : prosecution, Dec. 30, 2*b* ; —revision : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 8, 5*b* ; Lanarkshire (South) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, 11, 5*d* ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a* ; —Sassoon, Sir P. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), June 3, 13*f* ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), June 3, 13*e*
Super tax—assessment : law case, Dec. 19, 21*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —collection : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Inland Revenue : notice : Sept. 11, 9*d* ; —law case, July 31, 4*a* ; Nov. 1, 8*d* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), May 5, 5*d* ; —women's liability (law case), Feb. 20, 8*e* ; Mar. 3, 3*e* ; 5, 4*e* ; —yield : see under PARLIAMENT
Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 3, 13*e* ; —travelling expenses : allowances (sp. art., "Income-tax anomalies : travelling expenses"), June 30, 21*f* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 13*a* ; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.) June 3, 13*e* ; —yield : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*
INCOME-TAX Reform League—on income-tax : anomalies (l.), July 7, 22*d*
INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools — meeting : held, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; —report, Jan. 4, 3*a*
INCORPORATED Association of Head Masters — dinner given, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; —meetings (Guildhall) : arrangements, Jan. 6, 11*c* ; held, 8, 10*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 18, 6*b* ; Dec. 31, 57*c* ; —Swallow, Canon (add.), Jan. 8, 10*a*
INCORPORATED Church Building Society —appeal, July 3, 3*e* ; —contribution, Dec. 31, 57*f* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.), May 30, 12*c* ; —meetings, May 30, 12*c* ; July 18, 5*f*
INCORPORATED Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales—members : new appointment, Nov. 3, 3*a* ; —Middle Temple Society : representative appointed, July 1, 5*e*
INCORPORATED English Beet Sugar Pioneer Association—report, Feb. 24, 11*e*
INCORPORATED Inns of Court Mission—appeal : Rev. Dr. H. G. Woods (l.), June 6, 15*d*
INCORPORATED Law Society—council : members retiring : names, May 28, 11*c* ; members elected, July 5, 3*e* ; —dinner : date, Jan. 15, 9*b* ; given, Feb. 21, 9*a* ; May 2, 9*b* ; July 4, 11*b* ; Nov. 28, 11*b* ; —examinations : results, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; 15, 3*f* ; 22, 3*c* ; April 26, 6*f* ; May 10, 3*f* ; 24, 37*e* ; July 5, 3*e* ; 19, 4*e* ; Nov. 1, 4*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; Dec. 13, 4*d* ; —legal aid societies : new proposals : see under LAW — Poor suitors ; —meetings : resolutions outlined, Jan. 17, 44*d* ; held, 25, 4*a* ; arrangements, April 22, 4*d* ;
INCORPORATED Law Society (continued) :— held, 26, 6*f* ; (annual) : arrangements, May 28, 11*c* ; held, July 5, 3*e* ; no provincial meeting to be held during 1913, 5, 3*e* ; —moot : arrangements, Jan. 9, 4*f* ; —president elected, July 5, 3*e* ; —prizes awarded, Dec. 13, 4*d* ; —students : reception by members of teaching staff : arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; given, 11, 3*b* ; —studentships awarded July, 5, 3*e* ; —term, new : lectures and classes : arrangements, Jan. 20, 3*f* ; April 14, 4*a* ; Sept. 15, 2*f* ; Nov. 10, 3*c* ; —tutors appointed, Jan. 9, 4*f* ; —vice-president elected, July 5, 3*e* ; —women : admission : see under SOLICITORS
on legal aid societies (l.), Jan. 2, 2*f*
INCORPORATED National Association of British and Irish Millers — convention : held, June 20, 10*d* ; —dinner, June 20, 10*d*
INCORPORATED National Union for Christian Social Service — report, June 16, 6*d* ; —unemployables, training of : see under UNEMPLOYED
INCORPORATED National Union of Horse-owners — conference (Preston) : held, Nov. 25, 15*d* ; 26, 6*b*
INCORPORATED Sanitary Association of Scotland — congress : held, Sept. 12, 4*b* ; 13, 3*d*
INCORPORATED Society for Promoting the Enlargement, Building, and Repairing of Churches — grants, Nov. 21, 4*d*
INCORPORATED Society of Authors — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 18, 11*a* ; given, 28, 8*c*
INCORPORATED Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures — vice-presidents : elected, Aug. 12, 15*f*
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians — concert of English music (Hotel Cecil) : given, Dec. 31, 66*a* ; —conferences (Birmingham) : held, Jan. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 2*e* ; 4, 10*a* ; (London) : reception at Mansion House, Dec. 30, 9*c* ; arrangements, 30, 9*c* ; held, 31, 66*a* ; (1914) : to meet at Harrogate, 31, 66*a* ; —Cummings, Dr. W. H. (s.), Dec. 31, 66*a*
INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society — ball, costume : see under BALLS ; —meeting, June 4, 14*c* ; —report, June 4, 14*c* ; —sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 21, 11*a*
INCORPORATED Stage Society — council : chairman appointed, Oct. 22, 10*e* ; —dinner : arrangements, May 5, 12*a* ; date, 13, 10*c* ; given, 19, 9*b* ; —performances : given, Feb. 18, 9*d* ; announced, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; given, 11, 6*b* ; arrangements, June 23, 12*f* ; given, 24, 11*e* ; arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c* ; given, Dec. 9, 10*c* ; —report, Oct. 22, 10*e*
"INCREASED depth"—on Rosyth naval base : depth (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*e*
INCUBATUS Moisture Gauge Company—particulars, Dec. 29, 10*c*
IND, Coope, and Co. (1912) (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 19*c* ; —report, Dec. 11, 19*f* ; —Tripp, Mr. C. H. : resigns as joint manager, May 27, 18*c*
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 14, 17*a* ; Sept. 5, 15*b* ; meeting, Mar. 13, 17*b* ; report, Feb. 27, 14*f*
INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites — conference : held, Aug. 7, 3*c*

INDEPENDENT Theatre — revival: Mr. J. T. Grein (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 7e (e.e.)
Independent Theatre Goer — January number noticed, Jan. 7, 7e (e.e.)
" INDEX "—on Midnapur conspiracy case (l.), Feb. 3, 5e
INDIA :—
Accidents — drowning: Hoshiapur (150), Sept. 9, 3c (e.e.); —explosions: Ferozepore: explosion of cordite (1906): Albert medal awarded to officers, Aug. 27, 10d
Administration — autonomy, suggested: Aga Khan (s.), July 15, 7e; All-India Moslem League: provisions of draft constitution, Jan. 1, 5f; passes resolution, Mar. 24, 5a; (sp. art., " Mahomedan feeling in India: the ideal of autonomy "), April 19, 7f; Ibrahim Rahimtulla, Sir (s.), Dec. 31, 61c; —Bill (Consolidation), proposed: drafting announced (art., " The Government of India: proposed consolidation of enactments "), June 14, 7e; —Bolton, Mr. C. W. (s.), July 28, 3e; —British policy: Lord Sydenham (s.), June 11, 7b; —Cambon, M. Paul (s.), May 6, 6d; —Chailley, M. Joseph (s.), May 6, 6d; —Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7a —Ichalkaranji, Chief of (lect.), June 24, 7e; —judicial and executive functions: separation proposed: discussed in legislative council, Mar. 8, 5e; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13d; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —political secretary appointed, Dec. 6, 7b; —Scotsmen, influence of: Lord Crewe (lect.), Nov. 8, 12b; —special articles (" The year in India: a review of current and impending issues ") May 24, 23a; (" The Indian peril: gathering forces ") I. (" The accomplishments of British rule "), Dec. 19, 9f; —Sydenham, Lord (s.), July 10, 7d; —Wilson, Sir G. F. (s.), June 19, 7e (e.e.)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South — treatment of Indians in: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
Agriculture — credit societies: statistics, Dec. 10, 7d; —crop: forecast, Mar. 13, 19e; estimates, May 17, 21f; 24, 56c; 30, 21e; report, Oct. 9, 16a; partial failure of harvest in United Provinces, Rajputana, Central Provinces, and Central India, Oct. 14, 7c; 15, 7c; government grants to United Provinces reported, 14, 7c; forecast, Dec. 31, 15b; —linseed: output: statistics, May 17, 21f; —wheat: cultivation: Mr. A. Howard (report), Feb. 8, 21c; output: statistics, May 17, 21f
Alphabet—suggested national: Rev. J. Knowles (p.), Sept. 16, 12c
Animals — cruelty: Mr. E. S. Montagu: receives deputation (P.N.), May 9, 8d
Architecture: see under ARCHITECTURE
Army — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Military; —appointments and promotions, Jan. 4, 12e; 11, 3e; 15, 4e; 22, 13c; Feb. 5, 13e; 8, 5d; 12, 13e; 15, 13d; 22, 12d; Mar. 8, 4d; 12, 14d; 15,
INDIA—Army (continued) :—
14d; 19, 13d; April 5, 5f; 9, 14c; 12, 13e; 16, 14e; 26, 14e; May 3, 4d, f; 7, 4c; 10, 11c; 17, 13d; 24, 46f; June 4, 14e; 9, 5b; 14, 14c; 18, 4e; 28, 12d; July 2, 16e; 12, 4e; 16, 15b; 19, 14b; Aug 2, 12d; 16, 10d; 30, 10d; Sept. 3, 11e; 10, 3e; Oct. 8, 10e; 15, 14b; 18, 14c; 25, 12d; 29, 15c; Nov. 5, 13b; 12, 13c; 15, 20d; 22, 14d; 26, 14b; 29, 14c; Dec. 3, 12d; 17, 14d; 20, 13d; 27, 2f; 31, 59b; —commander-in-chief: reported resignation, Aug. 1, 7c; new appointment: names of candidates, 23, 4c; new appointment (Gen. Sir B. Duff): (art., " Commander-in-chief in India: Sir Beauchamp Duff: a break with an old tradition "), Oct. 22, 8a; official announcement, 24, 8e; Indian opinion, 23, 7c; —commands: changed, June 9, 5b; —court-martial: Carnatic Infantry, 88th: irregularities in funds; held; sentences; Capt. J. H. M. Fuller, Capt. P. L. Coleridge, and Capt. A. St. John released, April 26, 9d; sentences, May 23, 7e (e.e.); Captains St. John, Coleridge, and Fuller reprimanded; Capt. Spitta sentenced, 24, 39c; —dogs, sentry: animals being dispatched from Maj. Richardson's kennels, Sept. 18, 3e; —manœuvres: northern army (sp. art., " Northern army of India: strategy at the manœuvres," illus.), Jan. 21, 5c; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12e; —nurses: see under NURSES; —officers: examination for promotion: new arrangements, Sept. 6, 11a; —reorganization: progress: see under PARLIAMENT; —retirements, Feb. 5, 13e; 12, 13e; May 17, 13d; Sept. 20, 10e; —soldiers: furlough home: establishment announced, Nov. 4, 15d; —staff college (Quetta): admission: examination result, Feb. 5, 13f; list of graduates, Mar. 6, 5c; —strength: reduction, suggested: committee (Lord Nicholson's): progress of work, Mar. 15, 7c; leaving Simla, April 8, 7f; report not to be published: Mr. E. S. Montagu (l.), May 30, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (sp. art., " The army of India: work of Lord Nicholson's committee: two conflicting reports "), June 2, 9f; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 11d; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 8, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Army, native—manœuvres: Gurkha outrages denied, Dec. 6, 7c; Bengali agitation, Dec. 10, 7c; 12, 7f; —officers: native appointments to higher commands: national congress passes resolution, Dec. 29, 5e
Art: see under ART
Banking—Bank of Bengal: dividend, Jan. 3, 15b; July 5, 20e; rate changed, June 6, 18b; 20, 18b; July 4, 18b; Aug. 8, 18b; 29, 12a; Nov. 14, 16a; returns, Jan. 3, 14a; 17, 46c; 24, 16b; 31, 16d; Feb. 7, 14b; 14, 16c; 21, 14b; 28, 14b; Mar. 14, 18c; 21, 12a; 28, 18b; April 4, 16b; 11, 16b; 25, 16c; rate reduced, 18, 18c; May 2, 16d; 9, 16c; 23, 16e; 30, 18c; June 13, 16a; 27, 80a; July 11, 16c; 18, 18d; 25, 18b; Aug. 22, 12d; 29,

INDIA—Banking (continued) :—
12*a* ; Sept. 5, 14*b* ; 12, 16*e* ; 19, 15*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; Oct. 3, 14*d* ; 11, 18*b* ; 24, 16*d* ; 31, 16*d* ; Nov. 7, 16*d* ; 21, 16*d* ; 29, 17*b* ; Dec. 5, 16*b* ; 12, 16*d* ; 19, 16*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; —Bank of Bombay : dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; July 5, 20*e* ; rate changed, Jan. 10, 14*d* ; April 14, 16*b* ; May 30, 18*b* ; July 4, 18*b* ; 18, 18*d* ; Aug. 8, 8*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; Sept. 11, 16*a* ; 30, 14*b* ; Oct. 13, 18*a* ; Nov. 1, 18*c* ; returns, Jan. 7, 16*c* ; 14, 16*c* ; 21, 16*a* ; 28, 16*c* ; Feb. 4, 16*d* ; 11, 17*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; Mar. 4, 16*c* ; 18, 16*d* ; 26, 16*d* ; April 1, 20*d* ; 8, 18*d* ; 15, 20*a* ; 22, 18*b* ; 29, 18*c* ; May 6, 18*c* ; 14, 15*d* ; 27, 18*c* ; June 3, 18*b* ; 10, 20*c* ; 18, 18*b* ; 24, 18*d* ; July 8, 18*c* ; 15, 18*d* ; 23, 19*a* ; Aug. 6, 15*e* ; 26, 12*a* ; Sept. 1, 15*a* ; 10, 13*e* ; 16, 16*d* ; 24, 4*b* ; Oct. 18, 16*c* ; 21, 18*b* ; 28, 16*d* ; Nov. 4, 17*e* ; 12, 15*e* ; 18, 17*a* ; 25, 19*a* ; Dec. 4, 18*b* ; 9, 19*a* ; 16, 16*c* ; 30, 13*d* ; — Bank of Burma : officials sentenced, April 12, 20*d* ; —Bank of Madras : dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; July 4, 21*e* ; —Bank of Rangoon : dividend, Jan. 18, 17*f* ; report, July 14, 18*d* ; —cooperative credit : special article (" Banking in Upper India : the co-operative credit movement "), Aug. 28, 13*c* ; —credit societies : statistics, Dec. 10, 7*d* ; —Indian Specie Bank : report, Feb. 8, 18*f* ; ; failure : see under Finance—Crisis, below ; —Mercantile Bank of India : report, Mar. 15, 20*c* ; meeting, 28, 19*c* ; managers : changes, 31, 15*b* ; dividend, Sept. 11, 17*a* ; —National Bank of India : director appointed, July 31, 17*e* ; law case, Feb. 26, 3*a* ; report, Mar. 8, 17*e* ; meeting, 19, 17*b* ; report, Sept. 5, 15*b* ; —native banks : crisis, see under Finance—Crisis, below ; — savings bank, suggested national : Mr. M. Major (p.), April 22, 18*f*
State bank, suggested—Armstrong, Sir C. (views), Aug. 28, 13*d* — Bank of Madras proposals (sp. art., " A state bank for India : proposals of the Bank of Madras ") Aug. 28, 13*d* ; —Bengal Chamber of Commerce (views), June 27, 83*f* ; —Bombay Chamber of Commerce : reply to Karachi Chamber of Commerce, July 8, 19*a* ; — Boyson, Mr. J. A. (s.), Aug. 28, 13*d* ; —Leslie, Mr. A. (l.), Mar. 27, 20*d* ; —special article (" A state bank for India : grounds for the proposal "), Mar. 14, 17*c* ; —Webb, Mr. M. De P. (s,), Oct. 28, 16*e*
Baptism — administration by Bp. Azariah : first Indian bishop to administer rite, Mar. 20, 9*c*
Capital : see DELHI
Caste system—Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Nov. 26, 7*a* ; —Macdonell, Prof. A. A. (p.), April 7, 11*a*
Ceylon — railway ferry scheme : see under CEYLON
Children's day — annual event established by Lady Hardinge, June 20, 7*c* ; celebrated, 21, 7*e* ; Maharaja of Jaipu contributes to funds, 28, 7*c*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christianity — converts among low castes, Oct. 3, 5*d* ; —progress : Rev. T. Law (add.), Feb. 18, 10*e* ; — Whitehead, Rt. Rev. H. (Bp. of Madras ; report), May 15, 4*b* (e.e.)

INDIA (continued) :—
Church—administration : synodical system adopted, Feb. 11, 6*b* — synodical government : committee : sittings, Aug. 25, 2*e* ; Episcopal Synod of India and Ceylon passes resolution, 25, 2*e*
Church and state—Bp. Coplestone (s.), June 24, 4*f*
Civil service—Bengal Chamber of Commerce : report to royal commission, May 1, 5*c* ; —Benson, Sir R. (evid.), Jan. 9, 5*f* ; —Cardew, Mr. (evid.), Jan. 30, 5*ad*
Commission, royal—sittings, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; 10, 5*d* ; leaves Rangoon for Calcutta, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; sittings, Mar. 13, 5*c* ; returning to England, 13, 5*c* ; April 18, 7*f* ; sittings in London : arrangements, May 22, 7*e* ; June 4, 7*e* (e.e.) ; arrangements for evidence in England, 7, 7*f* ; sittings in London, July 4, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; Lord Islington gives dinner to members, 17, 9*b* ; second tour : arrangements (sp. art., " Indian public services : second tour of the royal commission ") Oct. 14, 7*d* ; members leave, 17, 7*f* ; sittings resumed at Delhi : division into two sections : particulars, Nov. 22, 7*d* ; —allowances : Sir V. Chirol (l.), May 1, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PERLIAMENT ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13*e* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; —Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T. (l.), Mar. 18, 9*e* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13*d* ; —methods : *Pioneer* comment, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; criticism, 13, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.). Aug. 8, 13*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report : suggestions (sp. art., " Indian public services : problems of recruitment "), Oct. 14, 7*d* ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13*e* ; —special article (" Indian public services commission : the examinations question "), Mar. 13, 5*c*
Duties—Lord Crewe (s.), Oct. 22, 7*a*
Examinations—simultaneous holding in India suggested (sp. art., " Indian public services commission : the examinations question "), Mar. 13, 5*c* ; Scottish candidates : effect of age : particulars (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 12*a* ; result, Sept. 24, 9*e* ; candidates selected in 1912 : seniority list, Oct. 11, 5*d* ; —Bruce, Mr. W. N. (evid.), July 16, 6*d* ; —Burnet, Prof. (evid.), July 17, 5*c* ; —Charles, Surg.-Gen. Sir H. (evid.), July 4 7*e* ; —Cholmeley, Mr. (evid.), July 18, 7*f* ; —Davidson, Mr. S. (evid.), July 17, 5*c* ; —Heard, Rev. Dr. (evid.), July 19, 7*e* ; —home, India, and colonial examination : see under CIVIL service ; —Hopkinson, Sir A. (evid.), July 12, 7*e* ; —Irvine, Prof. (evid.), July 12, 7*e* ; —Lawrence, Mr. H. S. (evid.), April 10, 5*f* ; —Leathes, Mr. S. (evid.), July 11, 5*e* ; —Lodge, Prof. (evid.), July 10, 7*d* ; — Lukis, Sir C. P. (evid.), July 4,

INDIA—Civil service—Examinations (continued) :—
7e ; —Neill, Prof. J. W. (evid.), July 19, 7e ; —Niedley, Prof. (evid.), July 16, 6d ; —Parry, Dr. (evid.), July 18, 7f ; —Ronaldshay, Lord (evid.), July 18, 7f ; —Shah-Bandar (l.), Aug. 29, 3f ; —Struthers, Sir J. (evid.), July 16, 6d ; —Warren, Dr. (evid.), July 10, 7d ; —Whitworth, Mr. G. C. (l.), April 10, 5f
Fuller, Sir B. (l.), Oct. 7, 5c ; —grievances : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13b ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 8, 13d ; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), 8, 13e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shah-Bandar (l.), 29, 3f ; —Islington, Lord (s.), Jan. 9, 5f ; —junior civil servants : grievances (art., " The Indian public services : junior civilian grievances "), May 22, 7e ; pay to be increased : new scale, June 5, 7e ; —natives, suggested appointment of : All-India Moslem League, London : report quoted, July 14, 7c ; special article (" Indian public services commission : the examinations question "), Mar. 13, 5c ; —probationers : Lord Crewe holds reception ; annual receptions announced, Oct. 27, 7a ; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 31, 6a
Coal—railways : development of coal lands : see under Railways, below ; —resources : special article (" Coal resources of the World," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22a
Cocaine : see under Drugs, below
Contracts, government—local purchase of stores : rules : further revision (sp. art., " Indian purchases of stores : further revision of rules "), Aug. 19, 11c
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council (legislative)—election : results ; revised regulations discussed : special articles (" Council elections in India : the revised regulations "), Jan. 14, 5b ; (" Viceroy's legislative council : features of the elections "), Mar. 1, 5e ; Bengalee opinion, 12, 7b ; —finance member : extension of Sir G. F. Wilson's term of office proposed, Mar. 24, 5a ; —members appointed, May 2, 5c ; July 3, 7e (e.e.) ; —reform, suggested : Nawab Syed Mahomed of Madras (s.), Dec. 27, 6a ; —regulations, revised : issued (blue-books), April 5, 7a ; —session : opening date, Jan. 14, 5b ; opened : demonstrations ; Lord Hardinge's speech, 28, 5a ; session adjourned, Sept. 18, 5b
Council (secretary of state)—Barnes, Sir H. : resigns, Oct. 30, 7f ; —military members : appointment : Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13e ; —Raleigh, Sir T. : resigns, July 2, 7f ; —reform : Lord Crewe (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Councils (provincial)—formation sanctioned for central provinces, Nov. 5, 7c
Crime—Betts, Capt. A. J. : assaulted by butler, May 20, 5a ; —dacoity : Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), Sept. 18, 5b
INDIA—Crime (continued) :—
Murder—Bartlett, Lance-Corp. : two Pathans sentenced, Dec. 3, 7b (e.e.) ; —Clark, Mrs., and Mr. Fulham : Lieut. Clark and Mrs. Fulham charged, Jan. 8, 5d ; 9, 5f ; 10, 5d ; 11, 5f ; 13, 5f ; committed for trial respecting Mr. Fulham, 10, 5d ; magistrate frames charges respecting murder of Mrs. Clark, 13, 5f ; committed for trial respecting Mrs. Clark, 20, 5d ; Mohan arrested, 20, 5d ; Mohan charged, 24, 5d ; trial arrangements, 24, 5b ; Budhu pardoned : to give evidence for prosecution, 30, 5e ; trial arrangements, Feb. 3, 5e ; Budhu's evidence, 3, 5e ; Mohan charged, 3, 5e ; Mrs. Fulham's application to turn King's evidence refused, 25, 5f ; trial ; hearings, 27, 5e ; 28, 5f ; Mrs. Fulham's letters quoted, 28, 5f ; hearings, Mar. 1, 5f ; 3, 7d ; Lieut. Clark : confession, 3, 7d ; verdict, 3, 7d ; sentences, 11, 7c ; Lieut. Clark : execution date, 13, 5c ; petition rejected, 26, 5e ; executed, 27, 5e ; natives : trial arrangements, 11, 7c ; sentenced, 14, 7e ; executed, April 1, 7c ; —Dhanam : Vaithinatha Pillai ; appeal against conviction, June 17, 3a ; 18, 3a ; 19, 3e ; 20, 3d ; July 25, 3b ; —Sitapur case : Sir J. Hewitt's action : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (s.P.), Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.) ; Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), June 26, 12d ; Mr. A. Grey (l.), July 14, 5f ; official correspondence (white paper), Aug. 6, 5d ; (l.), 9, 8e ; Sir J. Jardine (l.), 6, 5e ; Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite (l.), 9, 8e ; Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), 8, 13e ; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.), 8, 13d ; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (s.P.), 8, 13d ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), 8, 12d ; Mr. P. P. Morrell (s.P.), 8, 13e ; (l.), 12, 7c ; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), 8, 13e ; Lord Ronaldshay (s.P.), 8, 13e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Outlaws : see under Outlaws, below ; —political offences : see under Unrest, below
Customs—hook-swinging : Mr. J. H. Powell (p.), Sept. 16, 11b
Defence—article (" Parliament and the army : the defence of India "), June 17, 5b
Defence, naval : see under DEFENCE, imperial—Naval
Development—annual report (blue-book) (sp. art., " A decade of Indian progress : official survey "), Aug. 7, 5d ; —Molesworth, Sir G. (P.), Jan. 21, 18f
Drink—Mr. V. U. Mehta (l.), Oct. 29, 7c
Drug habit—Mr. Velchand Umedchand Mehta (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 7c ; —cocaine : suppression : demand for severer legislation ; our correspondent's comments, Aug. 19, 3b ; smuggling : appeal against sentence dimissed, Sept. 8, 5d ; consignment confiscated at Bombay, Oct. 13, 7e (e.e.)
Education—appointments, Jan. 2, 7f ; 8, 5f ; 16, 5f ; 18, 5c (e.e.) ; 30, 5f ; (e.e.) ; (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 42b ; 21, 3e ; April 14, 10b ; May 10, 5f ; Sept. 25,

INDIA—Education (continued) :—
5f ; Oct. 25, 7e ; Nov. 1, 7e ; 17, 7c ; Bengal : director of public instruction : see under BENGAL ; — Behar and Orissa University, proposed : see BEHAR and Orissa University, proposed ; —Benares University, proposed (Hindu) : see BENARES University, proposed (Hindu) ; —boarding arrangements : hostels and residential schools (sp. art., " Boarding arrangements in India," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 5f ; —Dacca University, proposed : see DACCA University, proposed ; —department : reform suggested (sp. art., " The Indian education service," (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 189b ; —elementary : new primary schools proposed : new resolution issued, Feb. 22, 5e ; Europeans and Eurasians : government of India : letter to local governments, Feb. 1, 7e ; —government policy : official resolution ; provisions, Feb. 22, 5e ; (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 42b ; discussed in legislative council ; Sir H. Butler (s.), 8, 5e ; special articles (" Education in India : statement of government policy "), 10, 7f ; (" The new policy in India," Ed.S.), April 1, 57b ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12d ; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), Sept. 18, 5b ; — Mahomedan : government circular discussed : special article (" Mahomedan education in India : the government's suggestion," Ed.S.), June 3, 95b ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12f ; special article (" Mahomedan education in India : a widespread social change," Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 153f ; —religious teaching in schools : Col. J. A. Ferguson (s.), Nov. 8, 4c ; — secondary : government policy : new resolution, Feb. 22, 5e ; recognition of schools : proposed control by local governments : Bengal : agitation threatened, June 27, 7d ; — Seva Sadan : fund to commemorate Lord Morley's services to India to be devoted to scholarships, Oct. 29, 7f ; —statistics (Ed.S.), May 6, 75c
Students in London—adviser : assistants appointed, Oct. 21, 12a ; 25, 7f ; —Aga Khan (s.), July 15, 7e ; —article (" The position of Indian students : conference at Caxton Hall," Ed.S.), May 6, 75f ; —Caxton Hall, Westminster : meeting, April 25, 5e ; —committee, advisory : constitution changed ; chairman appointed, Aug. 5, 5b ; —Distressed Indian Students' Aid Committee : report, Mar. 8, 11e ; —Edinburgh : local adviser appointed, Feb. 5, 5d ; —Gokhale, Mr. G. K. (s.), Aug. 4, 5f ; —grievances : sub-committee appointed, Dec. 4, 7d ; —law library : opened : Mr. Mallet (s.), Sir T. Raleigh (s.), Feb. 17, 5b ; —Mallet, Mr. C. E. (s.), April 25, 5e ; —Parikh, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 25, 5e ;— secretary (Mr. C. E. Mallet) : report Dec. 4, 7d ;
Tarrapore, Mr. P. C. (p.), Feb. 11, 7c (e.e.) ; —technical : engineering students : committee's report (sp. art., " Technological training " for Indian students : the state scholarship system " E.S.), June 25, 24e ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 25, 24b ; — universities : government policy : new resolution, Feb. 22, 5e ; use of English and vernacular languages : Mr. J. D. Anderson (s.) ; Mr. Abbas Ali Baig (s.), Nov. 19, 7e ; see also their titles ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), Oct. 3, 8b ; — women : Indian Women's Education Association ; see that title ; Roberts, Miss M. E. (add.), June 16, 4d ; Tagore, Mr. R. (s.), June 20, 7d
Emigration — repatriation of emigrants from New Zealand and Argentina : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Engineering—appointment of Indians : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 16, 24b
Eurasians — women's work among : meeting at St. James's-square : Sir M. Hammick (s.), Oct. 10, 10d
Europeans — disorderly behaviour at Calcutta, Oct. 11, 7f ; —children of British descent, orphan and destitute : appeal to principal Lancashire towns on behalf issued, Nov. 17, 6d
Exploration — Mrs. Bullock Workman (p.) ; Dr. Hunter Workman (p.), Nov. 25, 7b
Failures — Bombay share market crisis : see under Finance, below ; —cotton trade : at Karachi, Oct. 20, 18d ; —Karachi : native merchants, Oct. 15, 17e ; 20, 18d ; — native banks : see under Finance —Crisis, below
Famine — annual report quoted (art., " A decade of Indian progress "), Aug. 7, 5d ; —special article (" The Indian peril : the combat with famine and disease "), Dec. 19, 9f
Finance :—
Administration — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12f ; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12b ; — Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13c : —Currembhoy, Mr. F. (l.), May 17, 22c ; 29, 18d ; —Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12a ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12c ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Robertson, Sir G. S. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13c ; —special article (" The management of Indian finances : Anglo-Indian opinion "), Jan. 20, 13c ; — Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13b ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13c
Commission, royal : appointment suggested : Mr. Asquith (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13b ; question in legislative council, 18, 5a ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain : appointment as chairman probable (P.N.), April 10, 8d ; appointed : composition, 12, 8e ; Indian comments, 12, 8e ; 14, 15e ; secretary appointed, 16, 13c ; preliminary meetings ; evidence to be heard in private, May 10, 15e ; assistant secretary appointed, 22, 17c ; sitting arrangements, 22, 17c ; evidence : names of witnesses, June 19, 24d ; Mr. G.

INDIA — Finance — Administration — Commission, royal (continued) :—
K. Gokhale declines invitation to give evidence, 19, 24*d*; names of witnesses, July 2, 20*c*; interim report announced, 14, 17*e*; future arrangements, 14, 17*e*; sittings adjourned, Aug. 7, 16*e*; witnesses : names, Oct. 21, 18*c*; Mr. C. Saraiya withdraws acceptance, 21, 18*c*; sitting, Nov. 3, 17*d*; remaining witnesses : names, 3, 17*d*; — Bengal Chamber of Commerce : views submitted, June 7, 22*e*; 27, 83*f*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*d*; —reports : publication announced, Sept. 10, 6*b*; (sp. art.. " Indian currency commission : formal interim report : chief points in the evidence "), Sept. 12, 15*c*; meetings of commissioners to consider lines ; immediate publication : statements unfounded, Dec. 11, 18*f*
Bonds, three-and-a-half per cent — redemption : *Gazette* notice, July 30, 20*b*
Budget — Sir G. Fleetwood Wilson : annual statement (surplus announced), Mar. 1, 16*d*; Indian comment, 3, 15*e*; discussed in legislative council, 25, 5*a* (e.e.)
Cash balances — official memorandum, Feb. 12, 17*e*; utilization for trade purposes : Sir W. Meyer confers with Bombay Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 29, 12*c*; — Abrahams, Mr. L. (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*f*; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*b*; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*c*; —Bombay presidency banks : placed at disposal, Nov. 6, 17*e*; —Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*a*; —Indian opinion, Jan. 20, 13*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*c*; —loans from : Mr V. D. Thackersey (l.), Jan. 9, 19*f*; Lord Lamington (s.), 21, 18*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; official memorandum, Feb. 12, 17*e*; list of approved borrowers : Mr. W. Badock (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*d*; Mr. H. Scott (evid.), 12, 16*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —release suggested to relieve financial stringency in India, Sept. 11, 17*c*
Comptroller and auditor-general — re-arrangement of duties (sp. art., " Indian currency : departmental appointment "), Oct. 14, 20*d*
Condition — monetary stringency, Sept. 11, 17*c*
Council bills — sales : Mr. L. Abrahams (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*d*
Council drafts—allotment, April 3, 16*b*, 10, 14*b*
Crisis — failures reported, Sept. 22, 33*b*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*b*; Col. W. G. Smith (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a*; — Bombay share market : crisis, Oct. 21, 18*c*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 16*e*; 27, 18*c*; 28, 16*b*; exchange closed, 22, 16*b*; Bombay Brokers' Association fixes rates, 23, 15*e*; failure of pearl merchants, 24, 16*e*; 28, 16*b*; market reopened, 25, 17*f*; silver sale affected, 27, 18*c*; banks reopen, Nov. 1. 18*c*; Mr. Sohagchand and Mr. Maginchand adjudicated insolvent ; judicial comments, 3, 17*d*; Kathiawar chief places fund at disposal of local bank, 5, 16*b*; cash balances placed at disposal of Bombay banks, 16, 17*e*; settling day : 25 brokers fail to meet obligations, 13, 18*d*; Marwani and Indian bankers unable to meet bills : Bank of Bengal renews bills, 24, 15*f*; industrial markets affected, 24, 15*f*; —Allahabad Bank : run on, Nov. 24, 15*f*; — Amritsar Bank : payments suspended, Sept. 22, 33*b*; 23, 14*c*; — Bank of Peshawar : payments suspended, Sept. 29, 16*c*; —Bombay Merchant's Bank : petition for winding-up, Dec. 5, 15*d*; affidavit filed denying allegations, 6, 19*a*; winding-up petition dismissed, 8, 25*c*; —Credit Bank of India : payments suspended ; panic allayed by closing Bombay stock exchange, Oct. 4, 15*d*; manager arrested, Dec. 19, 20*e*; —Indian Specie Bank : petition for compulsory winding up ; hearings, Nov. 22, 18*a*; 24, 15*f*; 25, 18*d*; dismissed, 25, 18*d*; director (Chunilal Sarya) commits suicide ; liquidator appointed, Dec. 1, 77*d*; liquidator's estimate of losses, 5, 15*d*; silver holdings : acquired by London syndicate, 5, 15*d*; 6, 19*a*; composition of syndicate, 6, 19*a*; amount of silver involved, 6, 19*a*; Bombay opinion, 6, 19*a*; accountants' report published ; compulsory winding-up ordered, 20, 15*c*; —Kathiawar and Ahmedabad Banking corporation : failure, Nov. 5, 16*b*; —People's Bank of India : payments suspended, Sept. 22. 33*a*; 23, 14*c*; — Pioneer Bank : suspends payment, Dec. 1, 77*d*; —Sind and Baluchistan Bank of Karachi : suspends payment, Dec. 1, 77*d*; —*Swadeshi* movement : effects discussed (sp. art., " The Indian peril : the bank failures "), Dec. 23, 7*d*
Currency :—
Coinage — Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Correspondence, Sept. 16, 20*c*
Gold coinage, suggested — Abrahams, Mr. L. (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*d*; —correspondence, Feb. 7, 14*c*; Mar. 17, 50*b*; —correspondence between secretary of state for India and government of India (white paper), Feb. 3, 15*d*; Indian comment, 4, 16*d*; —Gazdar, Mr. J. J. (l.), Mar. 10, 10*d*; —Ross, Mr. H. M. (s.), Mar. 20, 16*f*; — Thackersey, Mr. V. D. (l.), Jan. 9, 19*f*; —Webb, Mr. M. De P. (s.), Oct. 28, 16*e*; — Wilson, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 28, 16*e*
Paper Currency Department — report for 1911-12, Jan. 15, 16*d*
Paper reserve — Mr. F. W. Newmarch (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*d*

INDIA—Finance—Currency (continued) :—
Reform — Mr. M. Major (p.), Sir G. Paish (s.), April 22, 18*f*
Returns, Jan. 4, 16*c*; 10, 14*e*; 18, 16*a*; 25, 18*b*; Feb. 6, 16*d*; 11, 17*e*; 19, 16*b*; 26, 16*c*; Mar. 5, 16*a*; 11, 18*c*; 20, 16*b*; 27, 16*b*; April 3, 16*b*; 10, 14*b*; 18, 18*d*; 25, 16*d*; May 3, 18*b*; 14, 15*e*; 20, 16*e*; 26, 16*d*; June 6, 18*c*; 12, 18*b*; 18, 18*b*; July 3, 18*b*; 10, 18*b*; 18, 18*e*; 25, 18*c*; Aug. 12, 18*b*; 20, 14*a*; 27, 14*a*; Sept. 3, 14*a*; 10, 13*e*; 18, 14*a*; 25, 14*b*; Oct. 3, 14*e*; 13, 18*a*; 18, 17*e*; 25, 17*f*; Nov. 4, 17*e*; 12, 15*e*; 20, 16*a*; 26, 17*e*; Dec. 3, 16*c*; 10, 18*c*; 18, 16*b*; 26, 14*b*
Currency, controller of — post created: appointed (sp. art., "Indian currency: departmental appointment"), Oct. 14, 20*d*
Debt — article ("India: the debt service"), Jan. 17, 13*b*
Estimates (mem., white paper), July 24, 22*b*
Gold — imports: statistics for 1912, Jan. 10, 14*e*; Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (circular), 6, 16*d*; Paper Currency Department (report quoted), 15, 16*d*; Mr. A. Leslie (l.), Feb. 7, 14*f*; Mr. J. M. Wallace (l.), 17, 18*d*
Gold standard reserve—statements, Jan. 14, 16*c*; Feb. 12, 16*d*; Mar. 12, 18*d*; April 12, 20*c*; May 15, 14*b*; June 12, 18*b*; July 12, 18*a*; Aug. 12, 18*b*; Sept. 12, 16*f*; Oct. 16, 20*a*; 17, 16*e*; Nov. 12, 15*e*; —Abrahams, Mr. L. (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*c*; —Cole, Mr. A. C. (evid.), Sept. 12, 16*d*; —Fraser, Mr. T. (evid.), Sept. 12, 16*c*; —silver branch: change in working arrangements sanctioned; details, April 22, 18*d*; —Toomey, Mr. J. A. (evid.), Sept. 12, 16*c*; —Webb, Mr. (evid.), Sept. 12, 16*d*
Loans — commissions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — new issue, July 4, 20*c*
Mint, suggested — Abrahams, Mr. L. (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*d*; —Fraser, Mr. T. (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*d*; —Toomey, Mr. J. A. (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*d*; —Webb, Mr. M. De P. (p.), Oct. 28, 16*e*; —Wilson, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 28, 16*e*
Silver purchases — expiry of contract between India Office and Bank of England: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Indian opinion, Jan. 20, 13*c*; —Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (annual circular), Jan. 1, 15*d*; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., through Messrs. (annual circular), Jan. 6, 16*d*; prospects (circular quoted), Sept. 19, 15*a*; Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*f*; Baker, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*b*; Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*c*; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*c*; Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*a*; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*c*; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), Mar. 29, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*b*; Samuel, Sir S.: vacation of seat suggested: see under MEMBERS of Parliament; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Taxation — incidence (sp. art., "The Indian peril: taxation"), Dec. 19, 10*a*
Transfers and drafts, telegraphic—Messrs. R. W. Carter and Co. (circular), Jan. 30, 16*c*
Wealth, hoarded—Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (circular), Jan. 6, 16*d*; Mr. M. de P. Webb (l. quoted), 7, 17*b*; correspondence, Feb. 17, 18*d*
Fires — Bombay: at Ewart Latham and Co.'s premises, Nov. 6, 7*b*; jewelry and commercial markets, 29, 21*b*; —Tatta Sing, Feb. 6, 5*c* (e.e.)
Fiscal policy—debate in legislative council: extract from speeches, April 17, 7*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), April 12, 7*f*; Dec. 16, 10*c*; —Chitnavis, Sir G. (s.), April 17, 7*d*; —cotton trade, position of: Cazgar, Mr. J. J. (l.), Feb. 18, 17*f*; Cumming, Mr. A. N. (l.), Jan. 6, 17*a*; Leslie, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 23, 5*f*; Tattersall, Mr. W. (l.), Jan. 9, 19*f*; Feb. 5, 20*d*; —Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), April 21, 5*e*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), April 19, 10*d*; 29, 13*e*; —Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —sugar duty: motion for increase negatived in legislative council, Mar. 18, 7*c*; —Wilson, Sir G. F. (s.), April 17, 7*d*
Fiscal policy, imperial: see under FISCAL policy, imperial
Floods — Bengal and Burdwan, Aug. 11, 7*c*; 12, 7*c*; relief work by Calcutta students: Mr. E. Bevan (l.), Nov. 18, 7*e*; —Cachar, July 8, 17*e*; —Palitana: estimated loss of life and amount of damage, June 16, 7*f*; —South Sylhet, July 8, 17*e*
Forestry service — probationers selected, Aug. 20, 9*d*
General election: see under Council (legislative), above
Geological survey department — appointment to be made, Mar. 5, 4*f*; assistant superintendent appointed, Nov. 5, 7*b*
Gold — mining: special article ("Indian gold mining: review of the past year"), April 22, 17*d*
Hinduism — Brahmo Samaj: details, Mar. 5, 7*f*; meeting held, Nov. 20, 7*b*
Hindus—Mahomedans, relations with: Aga Khan (s.), July 15, 7*e*; Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*d*; national congress: discussion, Dec. 29, 5*e*; —religious disturbances: see under Mahomedans, below
History — Sir W. Lee-Warner (p.), April 5, 6*c*
Indians—nomenclature: use of word "Indian": government notification, Feb. 14, 5*e*; destitute Indians in England: Sir J. Hewett (s.), April 26, 12*a* (e.e.); tribal groups: Mr. W. Crooke (p.), Sept. 16, 12*b*

INDIA (continued) :—
Investments — Sir H. S. King (s.), June 20, 18*f*
Iron — exports : Japan : particulars, May 28, 22*d*; to United States : statistics (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*; — Tata Iron Foundry : samples tested at Middlesbrough, May 28, 22*d*
Irrigation — article (" India : irrigation," E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*c*; —Dane dam : inaugurated (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*c*; —Elliot, Mr. R. H. (l., E.S.), June 4, 26*d*; —expenditure, government : statistics, Jan. 17, 13*b*; — Indus : Sukkur and Sind scheme : Mr. Nethersole : statement (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*d*; —Punjab : triple canal scheme : Lower Bari Doab Canal opened, May 7, 29*c*; special article (" Irrigation in the Punjab : the triple canal project," E.S.), 21, 23*b*; map : see under MAPS ; Sir J. Benton (add.), Sir J. Wilson (s.), 30, 7*e*; (l.), 31, 7*e*; waterlogging : results of inquiry (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*b*; —Russell, Mr. R. P. (add., E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*c*; —Schönemann, Mr. F. W. (l., E.S.), June 4, 26*d*; — Sind Canal and Sukkur barrage : Mr. T. Summers (l., E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*e*; Sir J. Wilson (l.), 22, 24*a*
Jute — crops : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 24*e*; deficiency, Sept. 20, 18*d*; —trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 24*e*
Labour :—
Railways — Bombay-Baroda Railway Company : dispute at Bombay workshops : strike begun, May 30, 18*d*; progress, June 2, 17*d*; 3, 17*e*; 4, 18*f*; 5, 21*f*; 7, 19*e*; ends, 9, 21*f*; —Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company : strike prospects, May 26, 16*d*; begun, 28, 7*c*; progress, 29, 17*d*; 30, 18*d*; 31, 19*e*; June 2, 17*d*; 3, 17*e*; 4, 18*f*; 5, 21*f*; 7, 19*e*; ends, 9, 21*f*; general strike ordered, 2, 17*a*; mails affected, 2, 17*d*; progress, 3, 17*e*; 5, 21*f*; 7, 19*e*; ends, 9, 21*f*
Tea trade — Assam : recruiting difficulties : conference to be held : Mr. H. S. Ashton (s.), July 16, 22*e*; special article (" Labour in the Assam tea gardens : end of the indenture system "), 19, 18*e*; proposed central bureau : Indian government reply to Indian Tea Association's memorial, Nov. 29, 19*f*
Land — small holdings : Mr. G. F. Keatinge (p.), Jan. 17, 36*f*
Law — criminal : appeal from acquittal : Sir J. Jardine (l.), Aug. 6, 5*e*; Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite (l.) 9, 8*e*; Sir J. Hewett (l.), 9, 8*e*; Mr. P. Morrell (l.), 12, 7*c*; —judges : appointments, Jan. 15, 5*e*; April 11, 5*d*; June 14, 7*b*; Oct. 24, 7*e* (e.e.); Bombay High Court : Sir Narayan Chandarvarkan resigns, April 17, 7*e*
Law cases — Naranian v. Besant, May 8, 7*f*; Mr. J. I. Wedgwood (l.), 9, 5*c*; application for stay of execution heard, 27, 7*f*; Mrs. Besant corrects *The Times* report (l.), June 2, 7*e*; —Wadia Naserwanji Pestanji (marriage), May 12, 5*d*;
INDIA—Law cases (continued) :—
Messrs. T. L. Wilson and Co. (l.), 15, 5*b*
Loyalty — Maharajah of Jhalawar (s.), Jan. 14, 9*b*
Mahomedans — agitation : Pan-Islamic movement; Afghan influence discredited (sp. art., " Mahomedan agitation in India : effect of the Balkan war "), Oct. 7, 5*d*; —All-India Moslem League : see that title; —All-India Moslem League, London : see that title; —conference (Lucknow) : see under ALL-INDIA Moslem League; — education : see under Education, above; —fund, national : inaugurated, Dec. 31, 61*c*; —Hindus, relations with : see under Hindus, above; —policy : Aga Khan (s.), July 15, 7*e*; —religious disturbances : Agra : between Mahomedans and Hindus; Dr. Jones injured, Dec. 11, 7*a*; Calcutta, village near : opposition to bioscope tent near *idgah*, Nov. 8, 7*e*; Cawnpore : Machi Bazaar mosque : allocation of portion of premises for public use : attitude of Mahomedans : meeting to be held in Calcutta, Aug. 1, 7*c*; riots, 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; police injured, 4, 6*c*; arrests, 5, 5*b*; Sir J. Meston : visits town, 5, 5*b*; confers with local Mahomedans, 6, 5*c*; protest meetings at Calcutta, 4, 6*f* (e.e.); Hindu press comments, 7, 5*e*; Sir J. Meston's reply to Mahomedan deputation, 18, 5*b*; (sp. art., " Mahomedan agitation in India "), Oct. 7, 5*d*; Lord Hardinge : to investigate, Oct. 14, 7*e*; receives deputation of notables; rioters to be pardoned, 15, 7*c*; Indian comment, 16, 7*c*; Lord Hardinge receives congratulations, 18, 7*c*; All India Moslem League, London : telegram to Lord Hardinge, 21, 7*c*; —special article (" Mahomedan feeling in India : the ideal of autonomy "), April 19, 7*f*
Marriage — child : Lewa Kunbi caste : four hundred weddings, Feb. 18, 5*a*; —law : civil form proposed (sp. art., " Indian marriage law : proposed change "), Mar. 5, 7*f*; —mixed : Europeans and Indians (sp. art., " Mixed marriages in India : the legal position "), May 12, 5*d*; Messrs. T. L. Wilson and Co. (l.), 15, 5*b*
Medical — Dufferin Medical Association (sp. art., " Indian women and their needs : the Dufferin fund "), Mar. 27, 5*f*; —vivisection experiments, result of : Sir J. P. Hewett (add.), Oct. 2, 11*b*; —women doctors : need for (sp. art., " Indian women and their needs "), Mar. 27, 5*f*; correspondence, May 14, 5*e*; appeal : Dowager Lady Dufferin and Ava (l.), Oct. 10, 5*e*; Castlereagh, Lady (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*; grant, government : Sir C. P. Lukis (add.), Oct. 2, 11*c*; National Association for Supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India (Dufferin fund) : correspondence, May 14, 5*e*; Dowager Lady Dufferin and Ava (l.), 14, 5*e*
Medical service (state) — number of Indian officers gaining admission by

INDIA—Medical service (state) (continued) :—
competition : statistics since 1855, June 27, 77*b* ; —dinner : arrangements, May 23, 11*c* ; given, June 11, 11*c* ; —examination : results, Jan. 27, 5*f* ; candidates admitted as lieutenants on probation, 28, 4*c* ; results, July 28, 3*e* ; —regulations : revised : published, June 4, 14*c*
Minerals — report for 1912, Sept. 27, 15*c* ; (geological survey, director's ; E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*d*
Mining — junior inspector appointed, Nov. 5, 7*b*
Missions — conferences of missionaries held : Dr. R. F. Horton (l.), Jan. 24, 10*a* ; —co-ordination : special committees : recommendations published, Mar. 22, 8*e* ; —Hale, Rev. F. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 10*c* ; —special article ("The Indian peril : missionary effort"), Dec. 19, 10*a* ; —Thorne, C. W. (report), Jan. 23, 11*c* ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), Oct. 3, 8*b*
Naga Hills expedition : see under ASSAM
National congress — held, Dec. 27, 6*a* ; 29, 5*e*
Native States—Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*e*
Navy—abolition : 50th anniversary : Commander E. R. Low (l.), April 30, 5*c*
Navy, imperial—contribution : see under NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions
North-east frontier — Naga tribesmen : punitive expedition : see under ASSAM ; —special article ("India's frontier affairs : problems of the north-east and the north-west"), May 24, 23*f*
North-western frontier province — Mr. J. Donald to act as chief commissioner, June 20, 7*c* ; —Chitral : levies attacked by raiders near, Sept. 25, 5*c* ; —special article ("India's frontier affairs : problems of the north-east and the north-west"), May 24, 23*f* ; —unrest : fighting at Spinwan, April 8, 7*e* (e.e.) ; at Girni with Mahsud raiders, 14, 5*e* ; at Batta Khel, 17, 7*f* (e.e.) ; British resident in Waziristan meets Feri Khel, 17, 7*f* (e.e.) ; lashkar attacks Spina Khaisora, 17, 7*f* (e.e.) ; (leading art.), Mar. 24, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Ghazni outlaws attack Punjabis in Wara district : Musa Khan killed, May 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Bannu raiders fighting : Maj. Chrystie killed, 6, 11*d* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*e* ; raid near Drosh, Aug. 18, 5*b* ; —Waziri disturbances : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Oil—supply : special article ("Oil-fields of the world : range and supply," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*c*
Opium : see OPIUM
Outlaws — Jehangira : train attacked by Pathans, Dec. 22, 8*c* ; 24, 5*a* (e.e.)
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Police — Bengal : new scheme announced, Feb. 5, 11*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 11, 12*f* ; report for 1912, Oct. 1, 5*b* ; shortage reported : measures drafted to ameliorate grievances, 1, 5*b* ; —charges against : Poona : sub-inspector sentenced : magistrate punished : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; —examinations : revised list of subjects, Jan. 4, 9*e* ; result, Aug. 19, 3*e* ; —reforms : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Population—depressed classes : Lord Sydenham (s.), May 8, 7*c* ; —statistics : of literates and illiterates, Dec. 20, 7*d*
Post Office — business : increase : statistics, Nov. 8, 18*d*
Press — act : repeal urged : national congress passes resolution, Dec. 29, 5*e* ; discussed by council of All-India Moslem League, 31, 61*c* ; —*Amrita Bazar Patrika* : contempt of court proceedings for comment on Barisal conspiracy case dismissed, July 1, 7*d* ; (art., "The Barisal case : Bengali newspapers and contempt of court"), 25, 7*d* ; —*Bombay Gazette* : editor appointed, Oct. 25, 7*e*
Public health — Lukis, Sir C. P. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*c* ; —sanitary service : Mr. W. G. King (with another, l.), Feb. 4, 5*e* ; Indian comment, 8, 7*b* ; subordination to director-general of medical service : Lord Midleton (s.P.) ; Lord Crewe (s.P.) ; Lord Sydenham (s.P.), June 10, 13*a* ; eight additional commissioners created, municipal health officers to be appointed, 17, 7*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*d*
Public Works Department — conferences of engineers (Simla) held, Oct. 1, 23*c* ; —engineers, assistant : appointments, July 1, 10*d* ; Oct. 31, 7*c*
Railways — accidents : Nagpur, near : collision (30 killed), May 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Ondal, near : train falls into river, June 30, 7*f* ; bodies recovered, July 2, 7*c* ; —administration : Lord Crewe receives deputation, June 3, 17*e* ; special article ("Indian railways : the demand for increased capital expenditure"), Nov. 6, 17*c* ; — Assam-Bengal Railway Company : report, June 24, 20*f* ; debentures maturing : option of renewal offered, Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —Assam Railways and Trading Company : dividend, June 11, 22*c* ; report, Sept. 22, 33*c* ; meeting, Oct. 2, 18*d* ; —Barsi Light Railway Company : dividends, April 23, 20*d* ; Oct. 1, 18*a* ; extension to Pandharpur : meeting held ; resolution sanctioning passed, May 7, 21*d* ; meeting, Oct. 22, 17*a* ; reports, May 17, 19*a* ; Oct. 11, 19*f* ; share issue announced, Nov. 7, 16*f* ; result, 26, 20*f* ; —Bengal and North-Western Railway Company : notice of purchase by Secretary of State : Col. T. Gracey (s.), May 21, 18*d* ; bridge, new : at Allahabad : particulars (E.S.), May 7, 2*d* ; dividends, April 11, 17*a* ; June 20, 20*c* ; finance : redemption of first and second preference stocks : Bill to be promoted, Nov. 17, 18*f* ; objects : capital : particulars, 18, 17*b* ; meeting, May 21, 18*d* ;

INDIA — Railways (continued) :— report, May 10, 16*f*; — Bengal Dooars Railway Company : dividends, May 16, 15*a*; July 11, 16*f*; reports, May 29, 21*a*; July 21, 20*e*; —Bengal Nagpur Railway Company : dividend, April 3, 16*d*; finance : debentures : renewal, Feb. 7, 14*c*; proposed, June 7, 22*f*; capital : increase proposed, Nov. 28, 16*f*; meetings, June 11, 22*d*; Dec. 10, 20*d*; reports, June 3, 21*a*; Dec. 2, 20*c*; —board : functions to be readjusted, July 24, 19*d*; Sir H. Burt to succeed Sir S. Finney, 24, 19*d*; —Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 14, 20*a*; Nov. 7, 18*f*; extensions : broad-gauge line between Bavana and Agra opened, Dec. 4, 18*b*; labour : see under Labour, above; meetings, June 21, 20*f*; Dec. 20, 19*e*; reports, June 11, 22*c*; Dec. 10, 21*d*; — Burma Railways : dividends, May 16, 15*a*; Oct. 24, 17*d*; report, Dec. 8, 25*a*; meeting, 17, 20*e*; —coal lands : development : Bengal Chamber of Commerce : correspondence with Indian Government (sp. art., "Indian railways as coalowners : objections from merchants"), Mar. 13, 15*d*; Lord Crewe receives deputation, June 3, 17*e*; —construction : expenditure : statistics, Jan. 17, 13*b*; —Delhi, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 13, 16*e*; July 3, 19*a*; meeting, May 22, 19*c*; report, May 10, 16*f*; — East Bengal Railway : Ganges : new bridge near Calcutta : particulars (E.S.), April 9, 23*c*; — East Indian Railway Company : bridges (Allahabad and Delhi) : reconstruction : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*d*; (Kiul) : new girders erected (E.S.). Feb. 5, 23*d*; (Delhi) : new girders erected (E.S.), 19, 23*c*; director elected, June 12, 18*d*; dividends, Mar. 20, 16*d*; June 12, 21*b*; Dec. 11, 19*e*; finance : annuities : sinking fund : sums invested to provide, April 12, 21*e*; warrants for interest and dividend : payable dates changed, July 3, 22*e*; meeting, July 24, 20*b*; report, July 12, 18*c*; —electrification : proposals outlined (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*c*; — government policy : Mr. L. Abrahams deputed to visit India, Oct. 15, 7*e*; —Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company : dividend, May 24, 54*f*; locomotives : orders placed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*c*; report, June 21, 20*e*; —H.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company : reports, May 13, 13*d*; Oct. 15, 19*a*; —improvements : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*d*; —Indo-Ceylon service : see under CEYLON—India; —labour : see under Labour, above; — Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company : director appointed, April 22, 19*d*; dividends, Mar. 13, 16*e*; Nov. 7, 18*f*; finance : stock issue : result, April 26, 21*f*; labour : see under Labour, above; meetings, May 22, 19*c*; Dec. 18, 19*f*; reports, May 10, 16*f*; Dec. 9, 21*b*; —report for 1912, June 26, 21*f*; (blue-book), Sept. 17, 5*e*; —Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company : dividends, Mar. 14, 20*a*; June 20, 20*c*; meeting, May 7, 20*f*; report, April 28, 17*d*; —rolling stock : contracts awarded, Jan. 4, 16*e*; (E.S.), 8, 20*c*; locomotives : contracts awarded (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*a*; oil-burning : trial announced, June 20, 21*e*; — Sara Serajganj Railway Company : share issue announced, Aug. 9, 7*f*; — South Behar Railway Company : report, Jan. 7, 19*a*; —Southern Punjab Railway Company : dividend, May 15, 14*f*; finance : stock issue announced, May 21, 18*e*; prospectus, June 2, 20*b*; Sir B. Leslie (s.), 5, 21*f*; subscription, 7, 20*f*; meeting, June 5, 21*f*; reports, May 26, 17*b*; Aug. 30, 15*d*; traffic returns : publication : new arrangements, July 18, 18*e*; — South Indian Railway Company : dividends, April 10, 15*b*; Oct. 24, 17*d*; finance : debentures : renewal announced, June 23, 17*d*; renewal, Dec. 15, 20*b*; Indo-Ceylon section : opening arrangements, Aug. 14, 17*b*; meeting, Nov. 20, 18*c*; report, Nov. 12, 17*f*; — traffic : congestion, Jan. 4, 16*e*; receipts : statistics, Jan. 17, 13*b*; — West of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company : report, June 12, 21*b*

Salvation Army : see SALVATION Army

Sanitary service : see under Public health, above

Shipping — Indian General Navigation and Railway Company : meeting, May 23, 19*f*; —Japanese competition : Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13*e*; —South Indian Railway Company : services across Gulf of Manaar from Ceylon to South Indian coast : new vessels for : particulars, July 11, 20*c*

Silk — trade : statistics, June 27, 24*f*

Slavery, alleged — Lushai Hills : Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society : correspondence with secretary of state, July 14, 7*e*

Snakes — deaths caused by : statistics, Oct. 2, 11*c*

Sugar — import duty : see under Fiscal policy, above

Survey—frontier : triangulation towards Russia completed, Oct. 13, 7*f*

Suttee—attempt at Lucknow, June 3, 7*e*; five Brahmans sentenced for abetment at Yaraule : sentences upheld by Allahabad high court, Nov. 25, 7*b*

Swadeshi movement—effect on banking crisis : see under Finance—Crisis, above

Tea — companies : working for 1912 : table, July 11, 17*e*; — crop : hail insurance loss on growing tea, July 17, 16*b*; output statistics, June 4, 17*d*; Aug. 4, 3*f*; 7, 20*c*; Sept. 4, 18*d*; Oct. 3, 14*f*; Nov. 5, 18*e*; Dec. 4, 21*c*; 5, 17*c*; —exports : statistics for 1912, May 9, 15*c*; —labour : see under Labour, above; —production : statistics note issued by director-general of commercial in-

INDIA—Tea (continued) :—
telligence, Sept. 25, 13*d* ; — trade : condition : Mr. H. S. Ashton (s.), July 16, 22*e*
Theosophical Society : see THEOSOPHICAL Society
Trade — congress, suggested : Sir F. Currimbhoy (views quoted), Aug. 14, 13*c* ; — imports and exports : report (for 1912-13 ; blue-book), Sept. 20, 18*e* ; statistics for 1911-12 : January to October compared, Jan. 18, 16*b* ; for seven months, 22, 17*a* ; for 1908-12 : tables, 17, 13*a* ; for eight months ended November 30, Feb. 13, 12*e* (e.e.) ; for 1911-12 : January to November compared, 14, 15*d* ; for nine months ended December 31, 1912, Mar. 12, 19*e* ; 1911-12 compared, 21, 12*c* ; for ten months ended January 31, April 8, 21*f* (e.e.) ; for 1912-13 : January compared, May 2, 16*e* ; January and February compared, 24, 56*d* ; for eleven months ended February 28, 5, 19*b* ; for 1912-13 : January to March compared, June 20, 17*d* ; for April, 28, 22*d* ; January to April compared, July 25, 18*d* ; for two months ending May, Aug. 8, 19*f* ; for 1911-12-13 : January to May compared, 22, 12*e* ; three months ended June, 27, 16*f* ; for 1911-12-13 : January to June compared, Sept. 19, 18*b* ; for four months ended July 31, Oct. 7, 14*f* ; for 1911-12-13 : January to July compared, 24, 20*b* ; for five months ended August, Nov. 4, 21*d* (e.e.) ; 1911-12-13 : January to August compared, 24, 19*e* ; for six months ended September 30, Dec. 10, 18*d* ; for 1911-12-13 : January to September compared, 19, 20*f* ; seven months ended October 31, 31, 74*e*
Unrest—revival of activity : Indian opinion, April 2, 5*e* ; annual report quoted (sp. art., " A decade of Indian progress "), Aug. 7, 5*d* ; four anarchists arrested ; bombs discovered, Nov. 22, 8*d*
Barisal conspiracy case — arrests, May 19, 5*c* ; 22, 7*e* ; police action : *Bengali* report, June 6, 7*a* ; trial : hearings, 19, 7*e* ; 20, 7*e* ; *Amrita Bazar Patuka* : contempt of court proceedings dismissed, July 1, 7*d* ; (art., " The Barisal case : Bengali newspapers and contempt of court "), 25, 7*d*
Bengal — police report quoted (art., " Political crime in Bengal : police report quoted "), Oct. 1, 5*b* ; commission appointed ; composition, 9, 5*a* ; placards posted urging extermination of " white dacoits, " Dec. 11, 7*b* ; motion for committee to inquire into dacoity discussed by legislative council ; Sir W. Duke : outlines suppressive measures (s.), 26, 5*e* ; —Carmichael, Lord (s.), Aug. 23, 3*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13*d* ; —Montagu, Mr. E.S. (s.P.), Aug. 8, 13*d* ; 11, 12*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Bengal-Nagpur Railway — attempted train wrecking near Berhampore, April 5, 7*a*
Bomb outrages — Moulir Bazar : exploded bomb and dead body found in Mr. Gordon's compound, Mar. 29, 7*d* ; Indian opinion, April 2, 5*e*
Calcutta — head constable murdered, Sept. 30, 5*f* ; Oct. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*f* ; press comments, 2, 5*f*
Calcutta University — dismissal of professors (leading art., Oct. 6, 7*d*) : Mr. C. C. Ghose (l.), Nov. 1, 7*e* ; *The Times* expresses regret, 19, 7*e*
Conspiracy Bill — provisions ; introduced, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; summary of text, Mar. 18, 7*d* ; introduction date, 3, 7*d* ; in legislative council : introduced : referred to select committee, 6, 5*b* ; Sir R. Craddock (s.), 6, 5*b* ; passed, 20, 5*e*
Dacoits—Bengal : see under Bengal, above ; —Mymensingh : loot of money and ornaments, Aug. 18, 5*b*
East Indian Railway—attempted train-wrecking, April 12, 7*a*
Explosive letters — letters addressed to editors of English newspaper explode, Mar. 18, 7*e* ; Col. Muspratt Williams injured, Nov. 14, 7*e*
Fuller, Sir B. (l.), Oct. 7, 5*c*
Ghose, Dhebendra Kumar — shot at Comilla, Jan. 16, 5*d*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Jan. 28, 5*a*
International character of agitation (sp. art., " The Indian peril : an international propaganda "), Dec. 20, 7*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 7*e*
Mymensingh — police inspector (Bankim Chandra Chowdhury) murdered, Oct. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*f*
Midnapur — conspiracy case : Raja Narendra Lai Khan of Narajole's apology to government : Bengal government issues statement, Jan. 13, 5*f* ; correspondence, Feb. 3, 5*e* ; attempted bomb outrage, Dec. 11, 7*b*
Special articles (" The Indian peril : gathering forces "), I. (" The accomplishments of British rule "), Dec. 19, 9*f* ; II. (" Causes and consequences of unrest "), 20, 7*d* ; III. (" Nationalism and its purposes : perverse propaganda "), 22, 6*a* ; IV. (" Duty and policy of the government "), 23, 7*d*
Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), Dec. 27, 5*e*
Ulster agitation, effect of—Lord Crewe (s.), Oct. 24, 8*b* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Nov. 4, 9*f*
Veterinary department, civil—vacancies : official notification, Oct. 11, 3*b*
Viceroy : see HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord
Vice-royalty — appointment of Lord Kitchener : rumours unfounded, Dec. 27, 6*a*
Water supply—Rajputana : wells : Sir T. Holland (l., E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*e*
Weather—rainfall (monsoon), June 9, 21*d* ; 10, 24*c* ; 11, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 18, 7*b* ; 21, 22*e* ; 25, 18*f* ; July 2, 23*f* ; 9, 16*a* ; 23, 7*f* ; Aug. 6, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 21, 3*e* ; 28, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Sept. 6, 5*a* ;

INDIA—Weather (continued) :—
11, 5*b*; 20, 5*a*; 29, 5*e*; Oct. 3, 5*e*; 22, 19*f*; 29, 7*c*; failure in United Provinces, Rajputana, Central Provinces, and Central India, 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*c*; rainfall, Nov. 19, 22*d*; 27, 19*f*; Dec. 3, 19*c*; 17, 22*f*; 26, 14*b*
White slave traffic—Bond, Brig.-Gen. (s.), May 28, 6*e*; —Grant, Mr. J. C. (s.), May 28, 6*e*; —Mylne, Bp. (l. quoted), May 28, 6*e*; —refuge for victims in North India: meeting at Church House in aid, May 28, 6*e*
Women—medical service, suggested: see under Medical, above; —position: Sir C. P. Lukis (add.), Oct. 2, 11*c*
Women's Fund—funds allotted, Sept. 3, 5*b*
Wool—trade: statistics, June 27, 24*f*
"INDIA, The Romance of": see under EXHIBITIONS
INDIA and Far East Commercial Representatives Association—formed; objects, Sept. 13, 18*b*
INDIA General Navigation Railway Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 28, 18*f*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, May 23, 19*c*; Nov. 21, 18*b*; —meeting, June 20, 18*f*; —report, June 10, 22*f*
INDIANAPOLIS—floods: see under UNITED States—Floods; —labour dispute: see under UNITED States—Labour—Tramways
INDIAN Art, Dramatic, and Friendly Society—meeting: announced, May 9, 10*f*; held, 10, 8*d*; —performances announced, April 21, 10*e*; May 5, 12*a*
INDIAN Cavalry Club — dinner, June 5, 11*b*
INDIAN Church Aid Association—contribution (large), Feb. 19, 11*d*; July 3, 3*e*; —meeting, June 24, 4*f*
INDIAN Cotton Bureau—on India: fiscal policy: cotton trade (l.), Jan. 6, 17*a*; Feb. 18, 17*f*
INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 22, 19*d*
INDIAN Empire, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
INDIAN Empire Club—"at home": held, Nov. 20, 11*b*; —garden party, July 3, 11*c*; —reception, May 29, 11*d*
INDIAN General Navigation and Railway Company: see under INDIA—Shipping
INDIAN Hall in London, proposed—Buckland, Mr. C. E. (s.), May 23, 4*d*; —Corfield, Mr. W. (p.), May 23, 4*d*
INDIAN Mutiny—Lucknow, relief of: hoisting of British flag on summit of mess house incident: Mr. J. J. Page (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*; correspondence, April 1, 10*c*; —medals: medal awarded to veteran after fifty-six years, Oct. 29, 15*b*
INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—finance: debenture issue, Oct. 23, 22*e*; —report, May 21, 20*f*
INDIAN Police Dinner Club—dinner, June 11, 11*c*
INDIAN Political Service Club—dinner given, June 10, 11*b*
INDIANS, North American—United States: see under UNITED States
INDIAN Specie Bank: see under INDIA—Banking
INDIAN Women's Education Association—objects: Lady Muir Mackenize (s.), June 20, 7*d*
INDIA Office—administration, cost of: reference in Sir Bamfylde Fuller's "Empire of India" (reviewed L.S., Feb. 27, 83*a*); correction, Mar. 11, 7*c*; —medical board: changes, Feb. 28, 5*f*; —reorganization: scheme approved (P.N.), July 30, 10*f*; changes proposed: Lord Crewe (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
INDIARUBBER: see RUBBER
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 25, 22*d*; report, Dec. 9, 21*f*
INDIA Tea Association—meeting, July 16, 22*e*
INDIGO—dyeing: synthetic and natural: demonstration given by Mr. A. W. Playne, Oct. 20, 18*e*
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Finance—new loan issue: objects (E.S.), May 28, 26*c*
Minerals—output: statistics (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*d*
Piracy—De Tham killed near Kep, Feb. 14, 5*c*
Public works — new: particulars (E.S.), May 28, 26*c*
Revolutionary movement — bomb outrages: Thuan Phu of Thai Buih killed: bombs discovered in Saigon and Cholon; Hanoi: Maj. Mongrand and Maj. Chapuis killed, 11 wounded, April 29, 7*c*; native arrested; confesses instigation by Buongde, May 10, 5*a*; plot in Annam: execution of conspirators, Sept. 26, 3*e*
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 18*d*
INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 16, 18*f*; Oct. 9, 17*b*; report, April 22, 18*e*; meeting, 30, 17*c*
INDORE—Daly College: assistant master appointed, Jan. 2, 7*f*; —dewan: Sir Narayan Chandavarkar succeeds to title, April 17, 7*e*
INDORE, Maharaja Holkar of—leaves Marseilles for London, April 26, 13*a*; arrives at Ramsgate, 30, 9*a*; June 16, 11*b*; leaves for Scotland, July 23, 11*b*; at Alladale, 28, 9*c*; touring Scotland, Aug. 8, 11*a*; leaving for India, 22, 7*a*; return to India: correction, 29, 7*a*; leaves London for India, Sept. 30, 9*a*; visits Hampstead and North-West London Hospital, Oct. 17, 11*a*; leaving for India, Nov. 3, 11*a*; gives farewell dinner, 12, 11*b*; leaves for India, 14, 11*a*
INDORE, Maharani Holkar of—at Milan, Jan. 10, 9*a*
INDORE, Prince Yeswantrao Holkar of—birthday celebrated, Sept. 8, 9*a*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust—capital: increase proposed, Jan. 27, 14*c*; —dividends, April 25, 17*a*; Oct. 17, 18*e*; —meeting, Feb. 7, 14*f*; —report, April 26, 23*b*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, May 6, 22*d*
INDUSTRIAL and Provident Societies Amendment Bill: see FRIENDLY societies—Bill (Amending)
INDUSTRIAL Bank of China: see under CHINA—Banking
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan: see under JAPAN—Banking

INDUSTRIAL Council—labour agreements: inquiry: see under LABOUR—Agreements; —staff: offices: new address, May 22, 12*a*
INDUSTRIAL Law Committee—bazaar in aid: arrangements, Oct. 29, 11*a*; Nov. 6, 11*a*; 19, 11*b*; 25, 11*a*; Dec. 2, 11*b*; held, 3, 11*b*; —Crosby Hall: performance in aid given, Dec. 1, 66*b*; —reports, Aug. 16, 3*b*
INDUSTRIAL schools: see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
INDUSTRIAL societies — report of chief registrar of friendly societies, June 5, 19*c*
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World: see FEDERATION of Industrial Workers' of the World
INDUSTRIES: see under TRADE
INEBRIATES: see under TEMPERANCE
INFANTICIDE: see under MURDER
INFANTILE mortality: see under CHILDREN
INFANT Orphan Asylum—governors: court, May 30, 10*b* (e.e.); —speech day: arrangements, July 15, 11*b*
INFANTRY—battalions: four company organization adopted: special army order issued, Sept. 17, 6*e*; Lt.-Col. A. W. A. Pollock (l.), Nov. 27, 12*b*; —brigades: aides-de-camp: proposal to substitute staff captains being considered by War Office July 30, 13*f*; —Crownhill, Plymouth: battalion to be stationed permanently, June 13, 3*f*
Guards, brigade of—guards brigade, 4th: to join 2nd division for divisional training, Sept. 13, 4*c*; four company organization adopted; special army order issued, 17, 6*c*; change of quarters, 19, 2*d*; —camp at Pirbright: closing announced, Nov. 29, 14*b*; — George V., King: inspection announced, Feb. 19, 6*d*; arrangements, 20, 6*e*; April 1, 11*e*; 4, 12*a*; 26, 10*d*; procession to Hyde Park: order, 26, 10*d*; inspection; addresses commanding officers, 29, 8*a*, 11*a*; — quarters: change: arrangements, July 30, 13*f*; —stations: for 1913, Feb. 15, 13*b*; —tattoo, torchlight: in aid of Guards' Home, Chelsea: arrangements, June 12, 4*b*; 27, 77*c*; held, 28, 8*c*; 30, 11*b*; —training: special section training ordered, Mar. 10, 13*c*; inspection arrangements, 27, 4*b*; training arrangements, Aug. 26, 2*c*
Mounted: Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), June 6, 12*d*; Col. C. R. Burn (s.P.), 14, 12*b*
INFANTS' Hospital (Vincent-square) — contributions, July 29, 11*c*; —extension announced, July 3, 4*f*; — meeting, April 1, 14*e* (e.e.)
INFLUENZA—Dr. B. Danby (statement), April 31, 8*b* (e.e.)
INGALL, Parsons, Clive, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 8, 25*a*
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's —admitted freeman of City of London, June 13, 13*c*; distributes prizes at St. Edmund's Clergy Orphan School, July 12, 4*a*; visits Lady Constance Emmott at Inveraray, Sept. 10, 9*a*; elected member of Royal Society of Literature, Oct. 11, 3*e*; to lecture at Westfield College, 15, 11*b*; elected member of Academic committee of
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's (continued):—
Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 29, 11*e*
Benson, Mr. A. C. (add.), Nov. 29, 11*e*
at Café Monico, on censorship of books, Oct. 23, 5*e*; —at Church congress, on Christian brotherhood; doctrine of incarnation, Oct. 1, 8*e*; —at Kensington town hall, on Lady Margaret Hall, Nov. 12, 4*c*; —at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, on hospitals, May 23, 10*c* (e.e.); —at St. Paul's cathedral, Easter day sermon, Mar. 24, 8*b*; on international medical congress: religion and health; Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 11, 4*b*; Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*b*; — at Sion College, on Biblical criticism, April 4, 12*c*; —at Westfield College, Hampstead, on education: ideals, Oct. 16, 13*d*
on women's suffrage — agitation: protest against meeting of clergy against forcible feeding (l.), Nov. 22, 5*c*; 26, 8*d*
INGENOHL, Adm. von (Germany) — appointed to command high sea fleet, Jan. 30, 5*d*; promoted admiral and "chief of fleet," Nov. 18, 7*a* (e.e.)
INGERSOLL Rand Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 18*f*
INGESTRE, Lady—leaves Monte Carlo for Rome, Feb 19, 9*a*; health, Nov. 25, 11*a*
INGESTRE, Lord—petition for declaration of legitimacy (law case), Oct. 14, 3*b*; leaves for Paris, 21, 11*a*
INGHAM, Mr. and Mrs. P. B.—authorship of articles on Mr. Jacques Dalcrosse: reference in *The Times* (Dec. 3, 149*b*): correction (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*a*
INGLEBY, Mr. Holcombe:—
at King's Lynn, on proposed sugar beet factory, Mar. 4, 3*b*
on carriage licences — administration by county councils (l.), Oct. 14, 4*e*
INGLEFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Francis S.—appointed to command East Anglian division, May 24, 46*a*
INGLEFIELD, Adm. Sir Frederick S.—promoted admiral, June 5, 14*a*
INGLEFIELD, Brig-Gen. Norman B.—will, Jan. 27, 9*e*
INGLIS, Mr. Gordon—on university sports: successes of Rhodes scholars (l.), Nov. 13, 15*c*
INGRAM, Alfred, and others — burglary charge, Nov. 15, 18*d*; 24, 3*e*; Dec. 3, 2*f*; 6, 4*f*
INGRAM, Frederick J. — frauds charge, Jan. 30, 2*f*; Feb. 7, 4*c* (e.e.)
INGRAM, Miss K.—awarded agricultural scholarship at Guelph, April 28, 13*d*
INGRAM, Miss Maud I.—claim to admission to solicitors' examination: test action announced, Jan. 25, 11*d*
INGRAM, Mr. William A.—death, Mar. 21, 7*f*
INKA Cotton Manufacturers (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb 12, 3*b*
INKLEY, Ida (otherwise May Dennis or Lilian Lenton)—destroying pavilion in Kew-gardens charge, Feb. 21, 6*c*; hunger strike: released from prison: Miss A. Kenney (s.), 25, 6*b*; statement by mayor of Richmond; judicial warrant to be issued for arrest, 28, 8*d*; release from prison while under remand: Home Office explanation, Mar. 1, 8*a*; congratulations to mayor

INKLEY, Ida (otherwise May Dennis or Lilian Lenton) (continued) :—
of Richmond on action, 3, 5*d* ; correspondence, 3, 5*e* ; letter from solicitor to mayor of Richmond, 6, 8*c* ; Mr. A. T. Lawrence (l.), 6, 8*c* ; forcible feeding : correspondence between Richmond justices and Mr. McKenna and governor of Holloway prison, 18, 6*c* ; Mr. McKenna : statement, 14, 12*a* ; Dr. A. Savill (with others, l.), 18, 6*c* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 19, 11*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 19, 11*c* ; Mr. H. Smith (s.P.), 19, 11*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; burglary charge, June 11, 10*d* (e.e.) ; released from Armley gaol on licence ; escapes from Leeds, 20, 10*c* ; forcible feeding : correspondence between Home Office and Royal College of Surgeons and Sir V. Horsley published (Parlt. paper), July 14, 10*e* ; Mr. C. Mansell Moullin and Sir V. Horsley (l.), 15, 10*e* ; burglary charge, 23, 10*f* ; re-arrested, Oct. 8, 3*e* ; released, 16, 15*e* ; arson charge : non-appearance for trial, Nov. 26, 4*e* ; destruction of refreshment pavilion at Kew-gardens : action by lessees : settlement, Dec. 16, 3*c*

INKSTANDS—sales : directoire ormulu inkstand (1,050 guineas), June 27, 72*e*

INLAND Revenue, Board of— commissioner appointed, May 10, 6*b* ; —counsel, junior equity : new appointment, April 17, 5*d* ; —report of commissioners (blue-book), Oct. 4, 15*d* ; — secretary, assistant : appointed, April 12, 10*b* ; —secretaries, private : appointments, May 31, 8*d* ; —stamps, secretary for : new appointment, April 12, 10*b*

INLAND Revenue Department — estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; —methods : practice demanding receipt before payment of creditors (l.), Feb. 1, 10*e*

INLAND Steel Company—dividend, Jan. 29, 19*b*

INMAN, Dr. A. Conyers :—
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on tuberculosis, Oct. 18, 12*b*
on tuberculosis — proposed research for new test, Dec. 18, 7*f*

INMAN, Capt. James — will, Jan. 7, 9*c*

"INNER Temple" — on home secretary : release of prisoner under remand (l.), Mar. 3, 5*e*

INNER Temple — benchers elected, April 28, 3*b* ; June 9, 4*e* ; Nov. 25, 4*b* ; — dinner given, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; —grand days, Jan. 23, 9*b* ; April 10, 9*b* ; May 29, 11*b*

INNES, Mr. Arthur D.—"A History of England and the British Empire. Vol. I., to 1485" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b* ; (Ed. S.), Dec. 2, 209*b*

INNES, Mr. C. E.—on Queen Alexandra : arrival in England in 1863 (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 9*d*

INNES, Mr. H. McLeod — on Cambridge : proposed constitution as county borough (l.), April 29, 5*d*

INNES, Col. Thomas — will, Feb. 18, 9*d*

INNES-KER, Lord — leaves for United States, Dec. 19, 11*b* (e.e.)

INNHOLDERS' Company — master elected, Aug. 20, 8*c* ; —wardens elected, Aug. 20, 8*c*

INNOCENT, Mgr., Exarch of Georgia—death, Sept. 24, 5*a*

INNS of Court — regulations, consolidated : revision : Mr. P. O. Lawrence (s.), Jan. 18, 3*e*

INNS of Court officers' training corps — reserve : formation approved, Mar. 6, 10*c* ; —training : cavalry squadron : arrangements, June 6, 15*b* ; July 11, 13*c*

INOUYE, Mr. Katsunosuke (Japan)—appointed ambassador to Great Britain ; Feb. 10, 7*e* ; date of arrival, May 26, 5*f* ; arriving in London, June 7, 11*a* ; presents letter of credence to King George V., 10, 11*a* ; received by Queen Mary, 10, 11*a* ; becomes president of Japan Society, 13, 9*a* ; received by King and Queen, 24, 11*a* ; at Bath, July 15, 11*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 11*a* ; to receive members of Japan Society, Nov. 1, 11*a* ; receives, 20, 11*b* ; holds reception at Japanese embassy, 1, 11*a* ; visits Gloucester, 18, 11*a*
at Colchester oyster feast, on Anglo-Japanese relations ; fishing industry, Oct. 24, 11*d* ; —at Guildhall, on Anglo-Japanese relations, Nov. 11, 10*a* ; — at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, Oct. 22, 7*f* ; — at Savoy Hotel, on relations between Japan and United States, July 5, 10*f* ; — at 20, Hanover-square, on Sir C. MacDonald, Nov. 13, 7*b*

INQUESTS :—
Addison, Joseph, Aug. 15, 3*e* ; — Anderson, Alfred R., April 17, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Andrew, Richard D., Aug. 2, 8*c* ; — Arkovy, Richard von, April 19, 7*e* ; —Armstrong, Francis, Aug. 16, 6*f* ; —Arnold, Henry, Dec. 20, 4*d* ; — Astbury, Dorothea, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; — Atyeo, Frank : see under MURDER ; —Austin, William J., May 27, 10*b*
Bailey, Sidney G., Aug. 8, 6*e* ; — Banger, William, Aug. 19, 9*d* ; — Banks, Richard, Aug. 27, 4*b* ; —Barker, John W., Feb. 4, 4*b* ; —Barnes, Alice, May 14, 3*c* ; —Barr, Alfred, Feb. 19, 12*f* ; —Barr, Elizabeth : see under MURDER ; —Barrow, Mr. John, May 13, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Barton, Andrew : see under MURDER ; — Beadle, Mary Ellen, Dec. 20, 4*c* ; —Beddell, Robert, Aug. 28, 2*f* ; — Beeby, Frederick W., Dec. 24, 8*d* ; —Belch, Henry, May 9, 4*d* ; —Bell, Leonard : see under MURDER ; — Benge, Marian, Dec. 24, 11*f* ; — Bennett, Claude, April 1, 6*e* ; —Berne, Paymaster E. R., April 24, 10*f* ; — Blackman (children), Aug. 11, 5*b* ; —Blackmore, Thomas D., Dec. 10, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; —Blount, Richard, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; —Blundell, Ellen E., Dec. 16, 4*a* ; —Blyth, Rev. Cecil F., Aug. 18, 2*d* ; —Boaks, Minnie E. M. C., Oct. 7, 3*c* ; —Board, Cecil, May 23, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Bolingbroke, Marjorie, Oct. 17, 2*f* ; —Booth, George, Dec. 4, 5*f* ; —Bourne, Thomas G., Aug. 13, 8*b* ; —Bradfield, Catherine Christine : see under MURDER ; —Bradley, Sarah J., Mar. 31, 10*b* ; —Brazier, Fanny, July 19, 14*c* ; —Breese, Edward, Jan. 9, 4*d* ; —Brickett, Thomas J., Dec. 24, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Brigg, Amyas E., May 16, 3*e* ; —Brophy, Mary D., Aug. 27, 8*b* ; —Broughton, Charles E., Mar. 20, 4*f* ; —Brown, Edwin, July 30, 5*b* ; — Brown, Thomas N., June 2, 3*e* ; — Buchanan, Maj. George J., Aug. 27, 3*c* ; —Bullard, Gertrude, Nov. 1, 14*c* ; —Bunce, Nellie, Dec. 16, 4*c* ; —Burgess, Minnie, Jan. 6, 13*f* ; — Burleigh, Horace W., Jan. 10, 11*c* ;

INQUESTS (continued) :—
—Burness, Alexander, April 22, 14*f*;
—Butler, Thomas, Jan. 24, 4*d*
Cameron, Capt. Charles G., Feb. 19, 8*f*; —Capan, Charles J., Feb. 17, 6*e*; —Carvill, Thomas G., Jan. 23, 8*c*
—Caterham: body of unknown foreigner, Dec. 30, 2*b*; —Chaffey, Ernest, Aug. 20, 3*d*; —Chavasse, Sir T., Feb. 20, 12*d*; —Chitty, Thomas, Feb. 4, 4*b*; —Christie, Norman, Mar. 28, 10*e*; —Clare, Albert E., May 12, 10*d*; —Clark, Albert, Aug. 1, 10*b*; —Clarkson, Joseph S., Jan. 6, 13*f*; —Clay, Hannah, May 5, 14*f* (e.e.); —coalmining accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Cobbold, Alfred S., Aug. 12, 6*d*; —Cody, S. F., Oct. 16 15*d*; —Cogger, Frances E., and Mary Tugwood, Mar. 18, 6*e*; —Cohen, Sydney A., Feb. 19, 8*c*; —Coleman, Albert, E. W., Dec. 16, 4*b*; —Comeford, Ellen E., Oct. 1, 3*c*; —Cook, Edward B., Aug. 7, 3*a*; —Cook, Winifred J., May 3, 5*c*; —Cornhill, George L., May 3, 6*c*; —Cornish, Frederick W., July 28, 10*d*; —Cottenham, Lady, May 5, 10*d*; —Cowe, Alexander, Oct. 3, 2*f*; —Cox, Florence, Aug. 26, 6*b* (e.e.); —Cox, James, Mar. 24, 2*d*; —Crack, James, Jan. 10, 11*d*; —Crawford, Kathleen M., Jan. 21, 13*f*; —Crick, Patrick, Sept. 1, 11*c*; —Crole-Rees, Charles, Mar. 26, 12*c*; —Cunningham, Walter, May 16, 10*f*;
Dane, Elizabeth M., Oct. 30, 6*f*; —Dante, Ada, July 19, 14*c*; —Davies, Maud F., Feb. 6, 8*d*; 14, 3*f*; —Davis, Harry, Sept. 6, 10*f*; —Dawson, Alfred E., Dec. 6, 4*f*; 9, 4*d*; —Dawson, Charles W., Feb. 17, 6*e*; —Dawson, Rankine, April 5, 6*d*; —Dawson, William S. V., May 14, 10*c*; —Devereux, Sub-Lieut. George A. W., Oct. 16, 15*d*; —Dimock, Dr. Horace, Nov. 13, 4*d*; Dec. 4, 5*c*; —Dobbs, Dr, George H. R., June 14, 5*f*; —Dodgson, Henley F., Aug. 1, 5*b*; —Donoghue, James D., Mar. 27, 2*e*; —Donovan, Lawrence, May 30, 6*f*; —Dorkin, Michael, July 19, 14*c*; —Doughty, George A., Sept. 30, 18*f*; —Douglass, William T., Sept. 1, 5*d*; —Dow, William Allen, Dec. 13, 4*c*; —Dowton, William L., Nov. 7, 3*d*; —Drew, George H., Feb. 1, 6*e*; —Driscoll, William, Dec. 15, 3*b*; —Dunger, James H., July 23, 5*f*; —Dunn, John P. H.: see under MURDER; —Dunne, Mary, Dec. 2, 5*d* (e.e.); —Dwyer, Peter, Dec. 20, 12*f*; —Dye, Adam, Feb. 6, 12*e*
Edwards, Albert, Dec. 26, 3*a*; —Ekins, George H., Nov. 18, 4*c*; —Eldridge, Harry S., Aug. 27, 3*c*; —Elley, Annie, Feb. 26, 4*d*; —Ellington, James, Aug. 2, 11*a*; —Elliot, Louisa E., June 26, 6*c* (e.e.); —Emsden, Benjamin J., Mar. 7, 6*b*; —Englebert, Charles, 10, 15*d*; —Etches, Valentine, Nov. 1, 14*c*; —Euler, Erwin F., Dec. 26, 3*e*; —Evans, W. H. B., Oct. 16, 15*d*; —evidence, accurate: coroner's comments, Jan. 1, 8*d*; —explosions: see under ACCIDENTS
Facer, William, Oct. 21, 4*b*; —factory inspectors: attendance: coroner's comments, Feb. 7, 2*f*; —Fane-De Salis, Henry E., Oct. 1, 4*e*; —Farrow, Harry: see under

INQUESTS (continued) :—
MURDER; —Fazani, Serafino, Aug. 6, 3*d*; —Finch, Elijah, Sept. 6, 10*f*; —fires: see FIRES; —Forsett, Henry, Sept. 2, 2*f*; —Fowle, Charlotte Rebecca, Aug. 8, 2*f*; —Friedlander, Solomon, April 11, 4*d*; —Frost, Karl, Jan. 6, 13*f*; —Fryer, Eng.-Com. George H., June 12, 4*b*; —Fulford, Salome L., May 21, 6*c*; —Fullerton, Ethel, May 1[illegible], 8*b*
Gadd, William H., May 23, 10*f* (e.e.); —Gibbs, Edward, Aug. 2, 11*a*; —Gilbert, Alfred A., Aug. 7, 3*d*; —Gilbert, Frank, Aug. 12, 6*d*; —Gilliat, John Rogers Vinton, Aug. 6, 3*d*; —Gillott, Sir Samuel, July 1, 3*d*; —Giuliano, Mario, May 20 3*b*; —Glaman, Otto J., Mar. 24, 2*f*; —Goodday, Rev. John W., June 6, 10*b*; —Grant, Albert, Jan. 10, 11*e*; —Graves, Louis B., Sept. 20, 4*f*; —Grundy, George R., July 22, 10*d*; —Guilford, Norman L., June 5, 12*f*; —Guyer, George W. S., Oct. 1, 4*c*
Hall, Julian B.: see under MURDER; —Haltham, Lionel, Aug. 20, 3*a*; —Hannay, Charlotte, Nov. 4, 3*f*; —Harding, Arthur, Sept. 22, 27*d*; —Hardy, Arthur R., July 21, 3*e*; —Harman, Thomas C., July 23, 14*f*; —Harris, Agnes, and William G. Skelton: see under MURDER; —Harrison, George A., Mar. 29, 10*a*; —Harrison, Thomas J., June 20, 4*c*; —Havell, Herbert L., Aug. 12, 5*c*; —Hawks, William, April 8, 10*a*; —Hayes, Ellen M., Oct. 9, 3*b*; —Hayes, Frank, Aug. 5, 4*b*; 12, 5*c*; 19, 9*d*; —Hayes, Thomas P., June 30, 6*d*; —Hazlewood, Henry, Aug. 18, 3*d*; 25, 3*c*; —Hedderly, Frederick, W., Aug. 6, 4*d*; —Hedger, Arthur Edward, Aug. 14, 3*e*; —Hewitt, Winifred E., Nov. 27, 4*d*; —Hillman, Marie, April 24, 10*f*; —Hirschfeld, Ivy: see under MURDER; —Hitch, Frederick, Jan. 9, 4*f*; —Holden, Eva Lucy, Oct. 18, 4*c*; —Holden, Frederick W., Dec. 6, 4*f*; —Holgate, Irene, Dec. 19, 5*c* (e.e.); —Hollams, William E., July 14, 12*c*; —Horne, Edward H., July 4, 6*c*; —Horne, Jane, Aug. 7, 3*b*; 15, 2*e*; —Hubbard, Frank, Dec. 11, 5*a*; —Hubbard, Harry, Jan. 13, 11*c*; —Hudson, Viola, June 18, 5*d*; —Hunt, Oliver, Sept. 16, 8*d*
Jacobs, David, Sept. 6, 10*f*; —Jacoby, Sara O., May 31, 5*f*; —Jeffryes, Louisa W., and Natalie W. Jeffryes, Mar. 14, 4*f*; —Jenkins, John H., Aug. 20, 3*a*; —Jessop, John, July 19, 14*c*; —Jewel, Joseph R., Mar. 26, 13*e*; —Jewell, Nora A., Aug. 2, 11*b*; —Johnston, Charles, Aug. 4, 10*d*; —Johnston, Rev. Henry T., Oct. 1, 10*e*; —Jones, Ann, Oct. 22, 12*f*; —Jones, Evelyn, E., Mar. 24, 2*f*; —Jones, John, Oct. 7, 8*c*
Kelley, Harold V., Aug. 6, 4*d*; —Kellock, Robert, Jan. 3, 2*b*; —Kennedy, Lieut. James, June 17, 5*c*; —Kent, Aug. 6, 11*d*; —Kerby, Dr. Robert J., May 16, 10*b*; —Kiehman, Paul, May 21, 6*b*; —Kiernan, Patrick, Jan. 29, 8*b*; —Kingzedd, Ellen G., May 23, 10*f* (e.e.); —Kirk, Benjamin, April 2, 8*d*; —Kitchener, Stephen W., April 21, 3*e*; —Kovalsky, Morris: see under MURDER

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Lainsbury, Henry, Jan. 22, 8*f*; —Lake, Sidney, Mar. 20, 4*b*; — Lambert, Percy E., Nov. 3, 3*f*; — Lancett, Sarah, and son, Dec. 13, 5*d*; —Lang. Capt. Menzies, C. R., Aug. 30, 3*c*; —Langridge, Walter, April 28, 3*e*; —Lannaring, George, May 28, 8*d* (e.e.); —Larkin, Victor, Aug. 2*b*, 2*f*; —Latham, William, Oct. 13, 5*c*; — Lavery, Bernard, Dec. 30, 2*b*; —Laws, James, May 1, 4*d*; —Leason, Maria, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Lee, Horace W., Aug. 7, 4*c*; —Lee, Susan E., Dec. 13, 5*a*; —Lefroy, Capt. F. B., Sept. 29, 11*c*; —Legg, Mrs. James, Aug. 12, 5*d*; Leslie, Harold G., Oct. 21, 4*d*; — Leven and Melville, Lord, June 16, 5*d*; —Leverauch, David, July 17, 8*d*; —Lewis, H. T., Jan. 6, 13*f*; — Lewsey, Henry, Feb. 4, 4*b*; —Leyton, Eliza, Aug. 2, 11*a*; —Libby, Robert F., Mar. 24, 2*d*; April 8, 4*e*; —London, City of: report of coroner for 1912, Mar. 24, 2*d*; —Long James, Aug. 7, 3*a*; —Lovelace, Alice, A., Nov. 6, 13*e*; —Lovelock, Emily, M., Dec. 29, 2*c*; —Luck, George, May 19, 3*d*; — Lunn, John J., Dec. 31, 56*d*

McCarthy, John, Dec. 16, 5*c*; — McCoy, William, Aug. 9, 15*e*; — McCue, William, June 30, 2*f*; July 8, 2*f*; —MacDonald, Leslie F., Feb. 22, 8*e*; —McLaren, William, Mar. 22, 4*d*; April 8, 4*e*; —McMaster, John H. S., July 4, 3*f*; —Main, Michael J., Aug. 20, 3*d*; —Mann, Arthur F., June 6, 5*e*; —Mansbridge, George C., Oct. 31, 12*d*; —Mansfield, Norah, May 29, 6*f*; —Marlowe, John M., April 23, 10*b*; May 7, 6*d*; —Marriott, Francis D., April 26, 12*b* (e.e.); —Mason, John H., July 30, 5*b*; —Mason, William H., Dec. 23, 5*e*; —Mather, Hannah, Aug. 26, 6*b*; —Mathers, Thomas, June 20, 6*b*; —Matthews, Ann, Mar. 29, 10*c*; —Matthews, Henry J., April 29, 3*f*; —Matthews, Robert, June 4, 14*c*; —Meadows, Alice M., May 9, 4*e*; —Meiklejohn, Maj. M. F. M., July 7, 3*f*; —Melbourne, Ethel, Nov. 7, 3*e*; Dec. 4, 5*b*; 12, 4*c*; —Milkman, Louise, June 5, 6*b*; —Millar, Henry F., Aug. 16, 8*c*; —Mitchell, Winifred: see under MURDER; —Mohinke, Ulrika M. E., April 21, 3*e*; —Moles, Dorothy, July 19, 6*c*; —Morrell, Charles, Sept. 5, 4*b*; —Morrison, Frank W., Jan. 25, 6*d*; —Murdoch, Maj. Charles H., Oct. 7, 3*c*

Nash, Rev. James A., Mar. 25, 2*c*; —Nash, Paul C., Jan. 10, 11*e*; — Newman. Gerald R., Oct. 16, 13*c*; —Newton, Winifred L., April 11, 8*c*; —Niblett, Frederick M., Nov. 24, 13*f* (e.e.); —Nicholls, Dudley J., April 9, 4*d*; —North, Hubert, May 10, 8*b*

Oakford, Thomas H., Sept. 22, 27*d*; —O'Donoughue, Dr. W. C., Dec. 22, 4*a*

Pallandt, Baron Rudolf T. van, Mar. 19, 4*a*; —Palmer, Sarah, Nov. 1, 14*c*; —Parke, Henry G., June 4, 14*c*; —Parry, Annie, Dec. 20, 4*c*; — Parry, Edward, April 8, 4*e*; —Parry, William, Mar. 24, 2*d*; —Patrick, Nellie E., June 21, 4*f*; —Payne, Clifford, Sept. 6, 10*f*; —Payne, Frederick W., Aug. 30, 8*c*; —Pearce, Annie M., Aug. 30, 8*b*; —Pearce, Basil L., Aug. 26, 6*b*; —Petiffer, Frederick: Mar. 6, 2*e*; —Phillips,

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Frederick A., Feb. 10, 5*d* (e.e.); —Phillips, William, Sept. 20, 4*f*; —Pierson, Walter E., Jan. 13, 11*c*; —Pike, Caroline M.A.: see under MURDER; —Piper, Mildred, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.); —Poole: on human body found at 34, Heckford-road, Jan. 16, 13*e*; —Pressland, Marie K., Feb. 10, 3*e*; —Price, Harry, Sept. 5, 2*f*; — Prince, Michael, Aug. 5, 4*b*; —Pryor, Henry, May 29, 6*f*; —Puttock, John, Aug. 12, 5*c*; — Pyecroft, Alfred A., Feb. 17, 6*e*

Railway accidents: see RAILWAY accidents; — Ray, Percy C., Dec. 26, 4*c*; — Reading: body of unknown woman found in Clappers Pool, Dec. 13, 8*e*; —Redman, Mrs. Louisa, Aug. 12, 5*d*; —Rendall, Harold W., Nov. 1, 5*c*; —Reusch, Julius, Aug. 28, 2*f*; —Richards, Elizabeth A., July 21, 12*b*; —Righton, Emma, May 28, 8*d*; — Rix, John W., Aug. 11, 13*f*; — Robertson, Nellie, Frederick and Beatrice: see under MURDER; —Robinson, Maj. J. C. R., July 30, 13*d*; —Robinson, Maud, Mar. 10, 13*d*; 18, 6*f*; —Roesti, Pierre, June 2, 5*d*; —Rogers, Albert G., Aug. 5, 4*b*; 12, 5*c*; 19, 9*d*; —Rogers, Jabez, Aug. 12, 5*c*; 19, 9*d*; —Rogers-Harrison, Lieut. L. C., April 30, 5*f*; —Rogerson, Arthur, Feb. 20, 8*b*; —Rolfe, Martha, Nov. 24, 13*f*; —Roper, Edwin, Feb. 4, 4*b*; — Rose, Sir Charles, April 23, 4*d*; — Rothera, Harry, Oct. 9, 3*e*; 16, 15*a*; —Rushforth, Benjamin, Oct. 7, 10*e*

Saban, John, Aug. 5, 4*b*; 12, 5*c*; 19, 9*d*; —Sadler, Jennie, Jan. 25, 6*e*; —Samsom, Mr. and Mrs. H. H., Dec. 6, 4*f*; — St. Pancras: mutilated body of newly-born female child, Mar. 21, 6*d*; —Sawyer, Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 27*d*; —Schmitz, Frances L., Mar. 18, 10*e*; April 15, 3*c*; — Schule, Capt. Albert O.: see under MURDER; —Seaton, Ada, Aug. 2, 11*a*; —Segrott, Alfred R., Sept. 11, 13*c*; — Sharpe, Oliver, Aug. 8, 2*f*; —Sheldon, George W., July 16, 5*b*; —Shenton, John, July 18, 4*b*; 25, 10*c*; —Shepherd, William, Mar. 27, 2*e*; —Sherring, Ethel, and Albert Sherring: see under MURDER; —Shore, Ernest W., May 30, 5*b*; —Short, George A., July 30, 13*b*; —Shortrede, Mr. Robert, Aug. 7, 3*b*; —Simini, Antonio, Nov. 25, 4*f*; — Smiley, Arthur H. A. M., Aug. 22, 8*b*; —Simmonds, Sidney, Sept. 20, 4*f*; — Simmons, Harry, Nov. 18, 4*c*; — Simpson, Leonard, Feb. 25, 10*c*; — Sivier, Daniel, Jan. 25, 6*d*; —Skinner, Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 5*a*; 19, 5*c*; — Slack, Robert B., Dec. 24, 3*d*; — Smit, Auchrena, Oct. 21, 4*b*; — Smith, Arthur, E., June 26, 8*e* (e.e.); —Smith, Frederick, Feb. 4, 4*b*; — —Smith, John, Jan. 24, 2*f*; 31, 2*d*; Feb. 5, 3*e*; 11, 5*c*; —Smith, William, Jan. 6, 13*f*; —Southwark: report of coroner for 1912, Mar. 24, 2*d*; — Sparkes, John, July 3, 13*b*; —Spooner, George E., Feb. 24, 4*b*; —Stearn, Gladys C. and Victor Sydney, Dec. 30, 10*e*; —Stephenson, William K., Feb. 19, 12*a*; —Stevens, William, Sept. 5, 8*e* (e.e.); —Steward, Reginald, Jan. 20, 6*b* (e.e.); —Stone, Louisa J., Dec. 19, 10*d*; —Suckling, Robert, Aug. 12, 2*e*

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Tate, Alfred, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; —Taunton, Mr., April 16, 13*c* ; —Taylor, Charles E. M., April 9, 4*f* ; Taylor, Maurice J., Aug. 23, 6*c* ; —Taylor, Thomas, H., Nov. 8, 5*f* ; —Thom, Gilbert, July 31, 8*c* (e.c.) ; —Thomas, George F., Dec. 6, 10*c* ; —Thompson, Alfred F., Nov. 24, 13*f* ; —Thrower, Mary Ann, Nov. 25, 4*f* ; —Thrustle (engine cleaner), Mar. 5, 6*d* ; —Tinney, Charles, May 21, 10*d* ; — Townsend, Frederick, Jan. 21, 4*a* ; —Trevanion, Hugh Eric, Jan. 25, 6*a* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 4*d* ; 31, 4*a* ; Feb. 5, 4*a* ; 8, 4*a* ; 15, 6*a* ; —Trimmer, Frederick, Aug. 14, 11*f* ; — Tyndal, Samuel, May 12, 10*e*
Verrills, Alfred, Dec. 6, 4*f* ; 9, 4*d*
Wait, Rev. Herbert L., Dec. 30, 3*f* ; —Walker, Alfred W., July 30, 5*b* ; —Walker, Bartholomew, W., Jan. 21, 13*e* ; —Walker, Henry G., Oct. 3, 2*f* ; —Wallis, Harry, Mar. 26, 5*f* (e.c.), —Walter, Mrs. Robert, April 14, 10*e* ; —Ward, Edmund Sykes, Aug. 8, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Waterworth, Alice, Dec. 19, 5*c* (e.c.) ; —Watson, Rev. Patrick, April 26, 12*a* ; —Watson, Dr. Percival H., Aug. 11, 5*a* ; —Webb, Henry J., Mar. 25, 2*e* ; —Webster, Philip, Sept. 11, 6*a* ; —Westminster : on body of female child found in Roman Catholic church, Leicester-place, July 22, 3*e* ; body of unknown woman, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —Westwood, Thomas, Aug. 7, 13*f* ; —White, Frederick W., July 29, 4*b* ; —Wickham, Thomas H., Sept. 17, 8*e* ; —Wiffen, Percy J., Jan. 25, 10*d* ; —Wilford, Alberta, Dec. 3, 6*b* ; — Willett, Lieut. M. T., Dec. 6, 5*b* ; —Wilson, Charles, Dec. 30, 2*b* ; — Wilson, Henry, Oct. 22, 5*b* ; —Wilson, Herbert B., Aug. 20, 3*f* ; 27, 2*f* ; 30, 3*f*. —Winter, Bertha, May 10, 8*c* ; —Witt, Christopher H., Nov. 10, 5*b* ; —Wood, Sarah B., Jan. 21, 3*d* ; —Worthington, George, M., Feb. 22, 8*c* ; — Wotton, Amy V., Feb. 1, 6*e* ; —Wylie, James, Aug. 27, 4*e*
Yeates, Alice, Mar. 25, 2*c*
Zeitlyn, Rabbi Bernard, May 15, 10*d* ; —Zimmermann, Julius W., April 29, 3*f*

"INQUIRER, An"—on motors : cost of upkeep (l.), Nov. 12, 4*c*

INRIG, Messrs. G. and L.—internal combustion turbine described (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*

INSANITY—art : exhibition of pictures by inmates of asylums : see under ART—Exhibitions—Bethlem Royal Hospital
Asylums—Earlswood : see EARLSWOOD Asylum ; —employees : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —escapes : see under Lunatics, below ; — London county council : Dr. H. Maudsley gives £30,000 for psychiatric clinic, Aug. 8, 3*f* ; report of asylums committee, Oct. 24, 5*c* ; district auditor's report, 27, 3*f* ; —Middlesex : proposed new asylum : attempt to secure site in Bucks : opposition, May 22, 5*d* ; —psychiatric clinics : Dr. A. Meyer's report, Aug. 8, 3*f* ; Dr. Sommer's report, 8, 4*a* ; — Rampton Criminal Lunatic Asylum : see that title ; — Salop : see SALOP Lunatic Asylum ; —Tooting Bec : enlargement scheme approved, Mar. 10, 3*b*

INSANITY (continued) :—
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), Aug. 8, 3*f*
Feeble-minded, care of—Chance, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 24, 5*c* ; — Cheshire : eleven unions combine in joint scheme, Dec. 31, 4*d* ; — hereditary : London county council education committee : experiment to be made, Mar. 6, 3*e* ; —Jay, Mr. E. A. H. (s.), Oct. 24, 5*c* ; —Lunacy Commissioners : receive deputation, Jan. 30, 6*b* (e.c.) ; —lunatics : asylums : see Asylums, above
Mental Deficiency Act : new provision (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12*d* ; rearrangement (P.N.), April 1, 14*c* ; —Acland, Sir C. T. Dyke (l., with others), June 10, 6*c* ; additional signature, 12, 4*a*
Administration—Board of Control : composition, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; —Central Voluntary Association : formation : Mr. L. Scott (s.), Nov. 10, 3*d* ; meeting at Denison House : resolution passed constituting, 17, 12*b* ; Mr. E. Pollock (s.), 17, 12*b* ; —commissioners appointed, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; 17, 12*b* ; —committee, suggested appointment of : London county council general purposes committee's recommendation : discussion ; carried, Nov. 12, 5*b* ; — Essex county council : scheme issued, Nov. 17, 12*b* ; — guardians, boards of : position : Sir J. W. Spear (s.), Nov. 21, 4*c* ; —Jones, Dr. R. (l.), Nov. 15, 7*d* ; — Langley, Mr. A. S. (l.), Nov. 21, 4*c* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 7*d*
Allbutt, Sir T. C. (with others) : letter to Mr. R. McKenna, June 12, 4*a* ; — Allen, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 29, 13*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : deputation to abandoned : letter quoted (P.N.), July 5, 11*d* (e.e.) ; —Association of Education Committees : passes resolution, June 7, 3*f* ; — Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 29, 12*e* ; July 29, 13*c* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 29, 13*c* ; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), May 29, 12*e* ; June 4, 12*c* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), May 29, 12*d* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), July 29, 13*c* ; —central poor law conference discussion ; resolutions passed, Feb. 12, 4*c* ; —Chance, Sir W. (p.), Oct. 24, 5*c* ; — Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), July 29, 13*c* ; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.P.), June 4, 12*c* ; — Cole, case of James : Rev W. E. Bowen (l.), June 10, 6*c* ; — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*a* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 4, 12*c* ; —Darwin, Maj. L. (p.), Feb. 12, 4*c* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; —Davies, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), June 13, 13*a* ; July 29, 13*c* ; —Dendy, Miss M.

INSANITY—Feeble-minded, care of—Mental Deficiency Act (continued):—
(l.), June 3, 12*b*; —Derby, Dowager Lady (l.), July 18, 5*e*; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.), May 28, 5*c*; (s.P.), July 29, 13*c*; —Fox, Miss E. (s.), Oct. 24, 5*c*; —Goldsmith, Mr. F. (s.P.), May 29, 12*e*; July 30, 12*b*; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*b*; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 18, 5*c*; July 29, 13*c*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*a*; 12, 12*a*, *b*; —Harris, Mr. (s.P.), June 13, 13*a*; —Helme, Sir N. (s.P.), June 18, 5*c*; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 13*c*; —Higham, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), July 29, 13*b*; —Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), June 18, 5*c*; 20, 4*f*; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (sermon), Aug. 11, 4*b*; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 13, 13*a*; —Lancashire M.P.'s: receive deputation, June 20, 8*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*a*; 12, 12*b*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 4, 12*c*; —London county council: notice of motion, April 28, 11*f*; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), July 29, 13*c*; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), June 4, 12*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 29, 12*d*; June 13, 13*a*; 18, 6*c*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 66*c*; July 11, 4*c*; 29, 13*b*, *c*, *d*; 30, 13*a*, *b*; Aug. 14, 10*f*; (s.), Dec. 5, 10*c*; —McKenna, Mrs. R. (s.), May 28, 5*c*; —Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), July 29, 13*c*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 29, 13*c*; —Monk Bretton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*a*; 12, 12*b*; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 29, 13*c*; —National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (l.), June 5, 5*d*; —Nield, Mr. H. (comments), June 9, 4*f*; (s.), July 7, 5*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 7, 3*f*; —Pringle, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), June 4, 12*c*; July 29, 13*c*; —Propert, Rev. P. S. G. (p.), Feb. 4, 12*c*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), July 30, 13*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*a*; 12, 12*a*, *b*; 13, 10*a*; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 29, 12*d*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*b*; —Sharpe, Mr. M. (s.), July 7, 5*e*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), July 11, 4*c*; —Tredgold, Dr. A. F. (l.), July 14, 10*d*; —Unionist M.P.'s: meeting held (P.N.), June 24, 10*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 29, 13*c*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), May 29, 12*d*, *e*; (l.), June 12, 4*a*; (s.P.), July 29, 13*c*; 30, 13*b*; Aug. 14, 10*f*; —Whetham, Mr. W. C. D. (l.), July 18, 5*e*; —Women's Liberal Association conference: resolution passed, May 28, 5*c*; —Women's Local Government Society: resolution passed, Mar. 14, 14*b* (e.e.)

INSANITY—Feeble-minded, care of (continued):—
National Association for the Feeble Minded: see that title; —schools, special: Board of Education chief medical inspector's report quoted (art., "Special schools for the defective," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 7*b*; —Spensley, Mr. F. O. (p.), Oct. 24, 5*c*
Ireland: increase: Sir W. J. Thompson (p.), May 21, 10*e*; United States: deportation of lunatics: see under United States below; —London: increase of cases, Mar. 10, 3*b*
Lunatics: escapes (Colney Hatch): jury's recommendations, June 18, 3*f*; July 16, 3*d*; (South Grove workhouse): particulars, Oct. 27, 10*b*; —ill-treatment, alleged: prosecution, April 1, 10*d*; 11, 4*b*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 7*b*; 29, 3*d*; Sept. 9, 2*d*; 10, 3*a*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 3*a*; —paralysis, general: effect of venereal disease: Dr. Mott (evid.), Dec. 17, 12*e*; —relieving officers' powers: Mr. M. Greenwood (l.), Nov. 29, 5*d*; —suicide of inmate of Brentwood Asylum, Dec. 9, 4*f*
Report of commissioners in lunacy, July 14, 4*d*; —tests: leading article ("Judicial and official tests of insanity"), Oct. 3, 7*d*; Mercier, Dr. C. (l.), 6, 3*b*; —United States: lunatics deported to Ireland: Dr. Harvey (s.), Mar. 13, 12*d*; protests by asylums committees in Ireland, June 23, 10*c* (e.e.)

INSKIP, Dr. O. D.—resigning headmastership of Framlingham College; presentation, July 24, 4*f*

INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H.:—
on bar: briefs in political cases; payment of members (l.), June 14, 4*a*; —labour: agricultural wages: relation to power of landlords (l.), Oct. 16, 5*f*

INSOMNIA—influence of high altitudes: Dr. Hunter Workman (s.); Mrs. F. Bullock Workman (s.), Nov. 25, 7*b*; —drugs, use of: Dr. M. Craig (s.), July 26, 8*a*

"INSPECTING engineer"—on engineering, contract: delays in delivery (l., E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*c*

INSTITUT de Droit International—visit to Oxford University; degrees to be conferred, July 3, 4*d*; arrangements, 15, 5*d*; Aug. 4, 5*f*; held, 5, 5*f*; 8, 8*f* (e.e.); 12, 8*c*; address of welcome presented by corporation of Oxford, 8, 8*f* (e.e.)

INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meetings, Jan. 28, 13*c*; June 3, 20*f*; Nov. 25, 21*d*

INSTITUTE of Bankers — examinations: results, July 12, 20*e*; —local centres: formation proposed: Lord Goschen (s.); Mr. F. H. Jackson (s.), May 8, 21*f*; —meeting, May 8, 21*f*; —report, May 8, 21*f*; —session: opened, Nov. 6, 18*b*
on Moneylenders Bill—council passes resolution (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*

INSTITUTE of Brewing — dinner given, Feb. 22, 8*c*

INSTITUTE of Builders—dinner given, Feb. 20, 12*d*

INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—dinner given, Sept. 25, 8*a*; —examinations: subjects and prizes: regulations issued

INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers (continued) :—
Sept. 17, 3*d*; prizes distributed, 25, 8*a*; Cadbury Brothers prize awarded, June 23, 6*d*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—dinner given by president, May 7, 11*b*, 19*a*; —meeting (Leeds): held, Oct. 10, 16*e*; —president and vice-president elected, June 5, 20*c*
INSTITUTE of Chemistry — examinations: result, Jan. 28, 11*f* (e.e.); Mr. R. Meldola (l., E.S.), June 4, 26*c*; result, July 28, 10*e*; —meetings (E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*a*; Mar. 4, 10*c*; (E.S.), Nov. 5, 24*c*; Dec. 3, 26*b*; —training of students: report of conference (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*c*
INSTITUTE of Directors—Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 27, 5*d*; —councils: new appointments, Oct. 10, 15*a*; — dinner given, Nov. 27, 5*d*; —meeting, Oct. 10, 15*a*; —president re-elected, Oct. 10, 15*a*
INSTITUTE of Hygiene—dinner given, Nov. 13, 11*b*; —examination: results Feb. 22, 10*f*; July 30, 15*b*; —lecture delivered, Nov. 25, 5*e*
INSTITUTE of Inventors—meeting, May 23, 5*d*
INSTITUTE of Journalists — conference (York): held, Aug. 19, 6*c*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 8*b*; delegates welcomed by lord mayor, 19, 6*c*; —conference (1914): invitation from Bristol accepted, Aug. 21, 8*b*; —dinner: arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*b*; —London district: *conversazione*: held, April 14, 9*b*; dinner: arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*a*; given; King George replies to loyal message, 15, 4*d*; —president elected, Aug. 19, 6*d*
INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—chairman: change, Jan. 22, 20*b*; — committee: member appointed, Jan. 22, 20*b*; —report, Jan. 20, 18*c*
INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—building, new: special article ("Marine engineers' new home," illus.), Oct. 29, 23*c*; foundation-stone laid, 30, 6*d*; —meetings (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*d*; Nov. 5, 20*c*; (E.S.), 5, 24*c*
INSTITUTE of Mechanical Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*b*
INSTITUTE of Metals — corrosion committee: report (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*c*, 20*c*; further investigations announced (E.S.), Nov. 5, 21*d*; —dinner given, Mar. 12, 10*d*; —Ewing, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 12, 10*d*; —meetings (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*b*; Mar. 12, 26*d*; 19, 25*e*; May 7, 27*e*; (Ghent): programme (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*e*; held (E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*c*; —proceedings: 10th volume issued (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*
INSTITUTE of Mines and Forests of British Guiana—report of council, Nov. 26, 19*f*
INSTITUTE of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire—benevolent fund: Sir G. Riddell (s.), April 9, 13*d*; —*conversazione*: held, Oct. 23, 11*a*; —dinner given, April 9, 13*d*; souvenir presented to members noticed, 26, 7*e*; —party, juvenile: given: prizes distributed, Jan. 3, 11*d*
INSTITUTE of Sanitary Engineers — dinner: date, Jan. 8, 9*b*; 14, 9*b*; —meetings, Feb. 4, 5*e*; Sept. 20, 3*d*
INSTITUTE of Shipbrokers — objects: Mr. T. L. Devitt (s.), Nov. 20, 19*f*; —lecture, inaugural: delivered, Nov. 20, 19*f*
INSTITUT Français de Londres (Marble Arch House) — establishment proposed (art., "A French Institute for London: scheme of the University of Lille"), April 24, 4*b*; inaugurated, May 3, 7*f*; —battle of flowers, aerial: to be held in aid: arrangements, June 17, 11*c*; held, 26, 6*a*; — Lyon, M. Georges (s.), May 3, 7*f*; —report, Dec. 2, 186*b*; —Schatz, M. Albert (s.), May 3, 7*f*
INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—meetings (E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c*; Feb. 19, 23*e*; Nov. 19, 26*c*; Dec. 17, 28*c*
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers — building, new (sp. art., "The home of the civil engineers: completion of the new building," illus., E.S.), Oct. 15, 21*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 15, 22*b*; —*conversazione*, June 26, 11*b*; —dinner: arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*b*; given, 23, 4*d*; —examinations: results (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*e*; Nov. 26, 26*b*; —James Forrest lecture delivered (E.S.), Oct. 29, 26*b*; —medals and premiums: awards for papers read during session 1912-13, April 28, 3*e*; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*a*; 22, 14*b*; 29, 23*d*; Feb. 12, 24*a*; 26, 23*d*; Mar. 12, 25*e*; arrangements, 31, 3*c*; held, April 2, 24*b*; 16, 24*e*; 25*d*; 23, 32*b*; 30, 24*a*; Oct. 29, 26*b*; Nov. 5, 23*d*; 12, 24*a*; Dec. 3, 26*c*; 17, 28*c*; —members and associated members elected (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*b*; —officers elected (E.S.), May 7, 27*e*; —papers published: awards, Oct. 23, 4*d*; —session: opened, Nov. 5, 12*f*; —students: dinner, May 2, 4*d*; —Vernon Harcourt lectures: delivered (E.S.), April 16, 24*e*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers — associate elected (P.N.), Jan. 30, 6*b*; —*conversazione*, June 27, 73*b*; — dinner given, Feb. 10, 13*c*; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*b*; 15, 24*c*; 22, 14*b*; 29, 4*a*; Feb. 5, 24*b*; 19, 24*a*; Mar. 5, 25*e*; 13, 26*c*; April 30, 24*a*; May 7, 27*e*; Oct. 29, 26*c*; Nov. 12, 24*b*; 29, 26*b*; Dec. 10, 26*b*; 24, 20*b*; —Paris visit: see Société Internationale des Electriciens, below; —scholarships and premiums awarded (E.S.), May 21, 25*d*; —Société Internationale des Electriciens: meeting, joint: date, April 5, 11*e*; programme (E.S.), 9, 22*d*; arrangements (E.S.), May 21, 24*d*; joint congress held at Paris, 28, 5*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 28, 24*b*
INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland — Institution of Naval Architects: joint conference held (E.S.), July 2, 27*d*
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers — Birmingham medal: awarded (E.S.), June 11, 26*e*; 18, 26*a*; —jubilee meeting: arrangements (E.S.), June 11, 26*e*; held, 18, 26*a*; 25, 25*d*
INSTITUTION of Heating and Ventilating Engineers — scholarships: awarded, Aug. 13, 12*b*
INSTITUTION of Locomotive Engineers—meeting (E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*a*
INSTITUTION of Marine Engineers — meeting (E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*b*
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers — admission examination scheme: proposals of council adopted, Feb. 15,

INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers (continued) :—
13*d*; (art., "Institution of Mechanical Engineers: examination scheme" E.S.), 19, 21*e*; —building, new (sp. art., "The house of the mechanical engineers: completion of enlargement scheme," E.S.), Oct. 22, 21*e*; —conference (Cambridge): held (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*d*; members visit works (E.S.), 6, 22*c*; —council: members elected, Feb. 15, 13*d*; —dinner given, April 18, 7*f*; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*e*; (annual, Feb. 15, 13*d*; 19, 23*f*); April 23, 32*a*; (Cambridge): held (E.S.), July 30, 23*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 30, 22*b*; Oct. 29, 26*b*; Nov. 26, 26*b*; Dec. 10, 26*c*; 17, 28*c*; 24, 20*a*; —president and vice-presidents elected, Feb. 15, 13*d*; —Thomas Hawksley lecture delivered (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*c*

INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy — anniversary, 21st: dinner to celebrate: arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*b*; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d*; Feb. 26, 24*c*; April 23, 32*d*; May 28, 26*d*; —premises, new: opening: arrangements, Dec. 29, 9*a*; —president elected, Oct. 23, 21*b* (e.e..)

INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers — dinner, June 9, 7*f* (e.e.); —meetings: arrangements (E.S.), May 21, 24*d*; held (E.S.), June 11, 27*d*; arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*d*; held, Oct. 1, 24*b*

INSTITUTION of Municipal Engineers — meeting (annual): held, Nov. 8, 11*b*; (E.S.), 12, 24*c*; —president elected, Nov. 8, 11*b*

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects — conferences (annual): held, Mar. 13, 12*a*; (Glasgow): held, June 25, 14*e*; — dinner, given, Mar. 13, 12*a*; — Elgar scholarships: awarded, Aug. 14, 3*e*; —Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland: joint meeting: arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a*; held (E.S.), July 2, 27*d*; —Italian Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers: presents gold medal, June 25, 14*e*; —medal, gold; awarded, Mar. 13, 12*a*; — meetings (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*d*; 26, 23*e*

INSTITUTION of Oil Engineers — formation: meeting held, Mar. 12, 22*d*

INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists—formed, Nov. 12, 22*d*

INSTITUTION of Post Office Electrical Engineers — meetings (E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c*; Mar. 12, 26*c*; Nov. 19, 26*c*; Dec. 10, 26*c*

INSTITUTION of Post Office Telegraph Engineers — meeting (E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*c*

INSTITUTION of Water Engineers — meetings: arrangements (E.S.), May 14, 20*d*; held (E.S.), June 11, 28*b*

INSTONE, Albert J. A.—obstruction charge, Oct. 21, 4*e*

INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber and Tobacco Estate (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 28, 18*e*

INSULL, Mr. (U.S.A.) — at Investment Bankers' Association of America, on electricity supply in Chicago (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*e*

INSURANCE — accident: statements of business deposited with Board of Trade: return (blue-book), Mar. 11, 22*e*; —aerial craft, damage by: new policy issued, April 8, 19*b*; — annuities: see ANNUITIES; — bond redemption: scheme to cover loss on drawings, Sept. 16, 16*c*; — burglary: fraud, attempted: prosecutions, July 26, 10*e*; Aug. 27, 3*c*; 28, 2*f*; law case, June 12, 3*b*; 26, 3*b*; —children: deferred assurance (sp. art., "Deferred assurances for children: educational and other endowments"), Oct. 14, 15*d*; educational endowment (sp. art., "Deferred assurances for children: educational and other endowments"), 14, 15*d*; —ecclesiastical buildings: Canterbury House of Laymen: report of committee, Feb. 20, 11*c*; report adopted, Mar. 22, 8*e*; Mr. M. B. Adams (art. quoted), 22, 8*e*; —employers' liability business: renewals (art., "Insurance offices and employers' liability: the present heavy renewal business"), June 21, 19*d*; — fidelity guarantee: exclusion from jewelry policies: attitude of underwriters, Sept. 30, 14*b*; —fraud: prosecution, July 26, 10*e*; Aug. 27, 3*c*; 28, 2*f*; Sept. 13, 6*c*; —jewelry: Block system: amendment suggested (art., "The insurance of jewelry"), July 18, 8*d*; (sp. art., "Jewelry insurance: lessons of the pearl necklace theft"), 19, 17*e*; alterations in terms (art., "The stolen necklace: new condition for jewelry insurance"), 22, 6*e*; special article ("Jewelry insurance: lessons of the pearl necklace theft"), 19, 17*e*; —motors: special article ("Motor-car insurance developments: a rapidly expanding industry"), June 24, 17*d*; —mumps, against: rates quoted, Dec. 26, 4*d*; 30, 11*f*; —Opera Company, United States: Western tour: insurance effected against failure to give advertised performance, Mar. 4, 16*f*; —Pacific coast: special article ("Insurance: stability of British companies: flourishing condition," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*c*; —radium: hospital supplies, Dec. 11, 10*b*; 13, 8*d*; conditions of policies (art., "Large insurances on radium: policies for hospitals"), 11, 10*b*; —reinsurance: companies' liability: law case, Aug. 2, 3*e*; —riot: Mexico: see under MEXICO—Crisis; Natal: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics—Indians; Portugal: see under PORTUGAL — Republic — Royalist movement; Ulster: see under HOME rule—Bill — Ulster question — Resistance; —turf: Liverpool race meeting: Grand National Steeplechase: insurance against abandonment effected, Mar. 5, 13*a*; race-horses: rates quoted, June 21, 5*b*; Sandown Park: steeplechase meetings: insurance against abandonment effected, Mar. 1, 16*c*

War prospects, Feb. 18, 13*d*; 20, 16*c*; rates, Mar. 12, 21*c*; 13, 20*c*; April 2, 17*a*; 10, 14*b*; May 3, 17*e*; 10, 15*f*; 20, 17*b*; — Austria-Hungary: property insured, Feb. 18, 13*d*; rates respecting Galician oil fields reduced, Mar. 28, 17*d*; property insured, May 3, 17*e*; 10, 15*f*; — Greco-Turkish outbreak: rates quoted, Sept. 30, 14*b*; Oct. 2,

INSURANCE—War prospects (continued) :— 15*d*; —invasion : rate quoted, Feb. 26, 16*c*; —Japanese-American dispute : rates, May 20, 17*b*; 21, 18*e*; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war, and TURKISH war among allies
Women suffragist outrages : golf greens : rate quoted ; terms, Feb. 19, 12*e*; 21, 6*c*; position of (art., "The question of fire insurance"), April 7, 8*b*; new policy issued, 8, 19*b*
"INSURANCE"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : unemployed section : time limit respecting refund of one-third of employers' contribution (l.), Dec. 23, 10*a*
INSURANCE, fire—business : statements deposited with Board of Trade : return (blue-book), Mar. 11, 22*e*; —college buildings : fire risks (art., "Colleges and fire risks"), Dec. 6, 8*d*; — companies : financial condition (sp. art., "Fire insurance results : increased income and larger profits"), May 27, 17*d*; —empty houses : caretakers suggested : attitude of fire insurance offices, July 3, 18*c*; — municipal : Birmingham city council : proposed municipal fire insurance fund : finance committee (report), Mar. 1, 20*c*; —rates : London, city of : reductions in premiums on warehouses (art., "Reduction of city fire insurance rates : principles and extent of the revision"), April 15, 20*c*; —statistics : see under FIRES; — women suffragist outrages : position, May 8, 10*a*; (art., "The question of fire insurance"), April 7, 8*b*; new policy issued, 8, 19*b*; —year (1912) reviewed ("Fire insurance : favourable experience"), Jan. 17, 19*a*
INSURANCE, industrial — European systems : review compiled in German Imperial Insurance Office : reprint issued with December number of *Reichs-Arbeitsblatt*, Jan. 2, 6*f*; — Fabian Society inquiry : Mr. S. Webb (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*d*
INSURANCE, life — airmen : scheme discussed, Mar. 4, 15*d*; pupils : rates quoted, June 27, 72*f*; —amount : fixing (sp. art., "Fixing the amount of life assurance : vital questions for proposers"), Sept. 16, 15*d*; — bonuses : special articles ("Bonuses in life assurance : their creation and distribution"), April 2, 15*d*; ("Life assurance and bonuses : the question of annual valuations"), May 5, 17*d*; —companies : returns of business deposited with Board of Trade during 1912 (blue-book), May 7, 22*d*; (sp. art., "Endowment and whole life assurances : the present demand for annuities"), June 11, 19*d*; investments : effects of depreciation discussed (sp. art., "Life offices and the course of prices : a plea for non-profit policies"), July 15, 17*e*; — endowment policies : new method of valuing : Mr. W. P. Edderton (p.), Nov. 25, 21*d*; Bale, Mr. H. J. (l.), Sept. 19, 15*b*; Sandall, Mr. T. (l.), 22, 33*a*; special article ("Fixing the amount of life assurance"), 16, 15*d*; —frauds : prosecutions, Dec. 2, 5*b*; —group system : Mr. W. Day (add.), Dec. 12, 16*f*; —interest rate, rise of : effects (sp. art., "Life policies and the rate of interest : the meaning of the present rises"), Nov. 18, 15*d*; — investments : effects of depreciation and rise of interest rate (sp. art., "Life policies and the rate of interest : the meaning of the present rise"), Nov. 18, 15*d*; —Post Office scheme, new : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*c*; —premiums : special rates : effect of climatic conditions and dangerous occupations (sp. art., "Life assurance and special hazards : the right to effect a policy"), Mar. 4, 15*d*; —profit policies : special article ("Life offices and the course of prices : a plea for non-profit policies"), July 15, 17*d*; Mr. A. D. Besant (l.), 17, 16*c*; —relatives. insurance of (law case), Dec. 18, 19*c*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 5, 16*d*; 10, 17*b*; —state, suggested : Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.), April 7, 8*d*; Mr. W. J. Davis (s.), Sept. 2, 4*b*; —trade, effect of : special article ("Life offices and trade activity : the true measure of prosperity"), Feb. 4, 15*d*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Life assurance : effects of active trade"), Jan. 17, 19*a*
INSURANCE, marine :—
Jan. 1, 20*c*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 11*f*; 4, 20*e*; 6, 20*c*; 7, 13*f*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 20*e*; 10, 18*e*; 11, 12*f*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 20*c*; 15, 20*b*; 16, 20*c*; 17, 45*e*; 18, 20*e*; 20, 18*c*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 20*c*; 23, 18*b*; 24, 20*b*; 25, 14*f*; 27, 18*b*; 29, 20*b*; 30, 20*b*. 31, 13*f*
Feb. 1, 22*d*; 3, 18*a*; 4, 20*c*; 5, 20*b*; 6, 20*e*; 7, 18*d*; 8, 22*f*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 15*c*; 12, 20*c*; 13, 20*c*; 14, 20*d*; 15, 13*f*; 17, 20*d*; 18, 18*c*; 19, 20*b*; 20, 20*c*; 21, 18*d*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 16*f*; 25, 16*f*; 26, 20*c*; 27, 18*c*; 28, 18*c*
Mar. 1, 20*c*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 20*d*; 5, 22*b*; 6, 18*c*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 18*d*; 10, 20*c*; 11, 22*e*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 20*c*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 24*d*; 17, 52*e*; 18, 18*c*; 19, 22*c*; 20, 12*f*; 21, 9*e*; 26, 20*b*; 27, 20*c*; 28, 22*c*; 29, 4*f*; 31, 10*c*
April 1, 24*c*; 2, 20*c*; 3, 20*c*; 4, 20*d*; 5, 20*d*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 22*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 18*c*; 11, 20*c*; 12, 5*a*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 24*c*; 16, 22*b*; 17, 22*e*; 18, 22*c*; 19, 5*c*; 21, 20*b*; 22, 22*c*; 23, 16*c*; 24, 22*d*; 25, 20*c*; 26, 16*a*; 28, 20*d*; 29, 22*c*; 30, 20*c*
May 1, 20*c*; 2, 12*d*; 3, 22*c*; 5, 22*c*; 6, 22*c*; 7, 24*c*; 8, 22*c*; 9, 20*c*; 1[illegible], 20*f*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 18*c*; 16, 18*e*; 17, 22*b*; 19, 20; 20, 11; 21. 14*b*; 22, 22*b*; 23, 13*a*; 24, 46*c*; 26, 11*f*; 27, 22*d*; 28, 22*c*; 29, 22*e*; 30, 22*b*; 31, 24*d*
June 2, 28*e*; 3, 22*c*; 4, 22*e*; 5, 22*c*; 6, 22*c*; 7, 14*c*; 9, 22*c*; 10, 24*c*; 11, 24*b*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 20*c*; 14, 24*c*; 16, 22*c*; 17, 22*c*; 18, 22*e*; 19, 26*c*; 20, 22*d*; 21, 24*c*; 23, 22*e*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 22*c*; 26, 14*b*; 27, 84*b*; 28, 14*d*; 30, 22*c*
July 1, 22*b*; 2, 24*c*; 3, 22*c*; 4, 22*e*; 5, 22*b*; 7, 22*b*; 8, 22*f*; 9, 20*c*; 10, 22*e*; 11, 20*c*; 12, 20*c*; 14, 20*f*; 15, 22*e*; 16, 22*f*; 17, 20*c*; 18, 22*c*; 19, 22*c*; 21, 22*f*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 22*b*; 24, 22*c*; 25, 22*d*; 26, 20*c*; 28, 22*c*; 29, 22*d*; 30, 15*e*; 31, 22*d*
Aug. 1, 15*f*; 2, 8*c*; 6, 13*d*; 7, 20*c*; 8, 22*b*; 11, 18*c*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 18*b*; 15, 18*b*; 18, 16*b*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 10*f*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 16*c*; 23, 14*e*; 25, 16*c*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 8*f*; 30, 16*f*

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
Sept. 1, 16c ; 2, 16f ; 3, 16f ; 4, 11b; 5, 18e ; 6, 16b ; 8, 16b ; 9, 14f ; 10, 16f ; 11, 13f ; 12, 20c ; 15, 12e ; 16, 19f ; 17, 18c ; 16, 16f ; 19, 18c ; 20, 12e ; 22, 36c ; 23, 18c ; 24, 18c ; 25, 18c ; 26, 16c ; 27, 16c ; 29, 12e ; 30, 18c
Oct. 1, 20c ; 2, 20b ; 3, 18c ; 4, 11f ; 6, 20c ; 7, 18c ; 8, 20e ; 9, 13b ; 10, 18e ; 11, 13c ; 13, 14c ; 14, 20c ; 15, 20e ; 16, 17a ; 17, 20b ; 18, 22d ; 20, 22d ; 21, 22f ; 22, 20d ; 23, 22c ; 24, 13f ; 25, 14c ; 27, 22b ; 28, 12e ; 29, 22b ; 30, 20d ; 31, 20c
Nov. 1, 22d ; 3, 22d ; 4, 22c ; 5, 20c ; 6, 22c ; 7, 20c ; 8, 22b ; 10, 22b ; 11, 22c ; 12, 20c ; 13, 22b ; 14, 20c ; 15, 23c ; 17, 22b ; 18, 22b ; 19, 22c ; 20, 20b ; 21, 20c ; 22, 22c ; 24, 20d ; 25, 11c ; 26, 14b ; 27, 22d ; 28, 20c
Dec. 1, 82b ; 2, 22c ; 3, 21c ; 4, 22c ; 5, 20c ; 6, 22c ; 8, 27e ; 9, 23c ; 10, 22b ; 11, 20c ; 12, 13d ; 13, 22c ; 15, 21f ; 16, 12c ; 17, 23b ; 18, 21c ; 19, 21b ; 20, 21c ; 22, 20b ; 23, 20c ; 24, 11f ; 26, 11f ; 29, 16c ; 30, 10f ; 31, 76b
Atlantic passage : effect of bad weather (sp. art., "North Atlantic shipping and the storms : a succession of violent disturbances"), Jan. 20, 18d ; overdue vessels : higher rates (art., "Underwriters and the North Atlantic trade : overdue vessels and higher rates on cargo"), 29, 20c ; —building risk : new agreement signed by marine insurance companies and members of Lloyd's ; provisions, April 17, 22e ; official announcement, Sept. 24, 18c ; —bullion : increased rates : Mr. E. Beer (s.) ; our marine insurance correspondent's comments, June 27, 84b ; gold shipments : across Atlantic : rates raised, Jan. 29, 15d ; high rate on consignment from New York to Argentina, Jan. 30, 20c ;—business : condition : articles ("Marine insurance in the past month : unusually heavy losses"), Jan. 2, 5a ; ("Outstanding claims on marine underwriters : a formidable list of losses"), 20, 18c ; ("Marine losses in the past month : an extraordinary heavy list"), Feb. 3, 18a ; ("Marine underwriting in the past month : some heavy losses"), Mar. 3, 15e ; ("Marine underwriting in the past month : some costly casualties"), April 3, 15d ; ("Marine underwriting in the past month : a great improvement"), May, 5, 18c ; ("Marine underwriting in the past month : some heavy losses"), June 3, 17e ; effect of hot weather, 18, 22e ; articles : ("Marine underwriting in the past month : moderate list of losses"), Aug. 2, 18c ; ("Marine underwriting in the past month : heavier losses than a year ago"), Sept. 4, 13d ; ("September total losses"), Oct. 4, 11f ; ("Marine underwriting in the past month : losses of half a million"), Nov. 4, 22c ; ("Marine underwriting in November : shipping losses of over a million"), Dec. 8, 27e ; —Canada : rates to : London underwriters confer with representative of Canadian insurance, April 2, 16d ; correspondence, 3, 20d ; *The Times* comment : 3, 20d ; St. Lawrence route : rates : question in Canadian House of Commons, Feb. 3, 18d ; —charterers' claims : correspondence, Feb. 4, 20c ; —*City of Paris* : insurance effected by adjusters on cargo, June 6, 22c ; —companies : results (sp. art., "Marine insurance companies : ten accounts analysed"), Mar. 12, 17c ; —*Imperator* : attitude of underwriters (sp. art., "Underwriters and the *Imperator* : origin of the mutual indemnity scheme"), April 4, 15d ; further insurances placed in London market, 26, 16a ; cancelled, 29, 6c ; insurance renewed : particulars, Aug. 29, 4c ; —Italian battleships, new : insurances placed in England, April 24, 22d ; —labour disputes : expenses, responsibility for special : see under LABOUR —Disputes — Expenses, special— Shipping trade ; —Mersey, review by King in : liability of shipowners for loss or damage to cargo : insurance effected in London market, July 9, 16c ; —motor-vessels : underwriters' attitude, April 18, 22c ; new terms issued by Institute of London Underwriters, Junes 28, 14d ; —mutual insurance among liner companies : proposal to form private insurance society : particulars, April 1, 24c ; opinion of London underwriters, 2, 20c ; (sp. art., "Underwriters and the *Imperator* : origin of the mutual indemnity scheme"), 4, 15d ; Cunard Steamship Company passes resolution, 11, 16f ; terms, 22, 22c ; confirmed by Court, May 9, 20e ; —Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (White Star Line) : insurance of fleet (art., "Renewal of the White Star insurances : improved terms for underwriters"), Jan. 11, 4c ; —over-insurance : *Horace and Willie*, cargo of (law case), Feb. 25, 3d ;—. Persian Gulf business : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 22c ; —rates : agreement, new (art., "Underwriters and higher labour costs : new agreement for the insurance of steamers"), Oct. 9, 13e ; position of owners discussed, 10, 17f ; terminated : Joint Hull Committee's decision (art., "Insurance of steamers : underwriting agreement at an end"), 24, 15d ; East, far : new terms arranged between companies and underwriters at Lloyd's, Dec. 10, 22b ; —Rich indicating system : return of premium in case of liners fitted with : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Aug. 30, 16f ; —special article ("The heavy cost of shipping losses : the record of a single day"), Jan. 18, 15e ; —underwriters : statistics of losses : for 1912 ; for past five years, Jan. 21, 12d ; in 1912 : Sir R. C. Forster (s.), Feb. 5, 20c
War — constructive total loss : *Polurrian* (law case) (art., "The war insurance judgment : meaning of a constructive total loss"), Nov. 27, 20f ; —contracts on enemy's goods : validity : British Maritime Committee (report) ; attitude of underwriters, April 29, 18f ; discussion at conference of International Maritime Committee announced, 29, 18f ; May 19, 5e ; 22, 18d ; 31, 24f ; statement by Sir E. Beauchamp,

INSURANCE, marine — War (continued) :— 19, 5e ; 22, 18d ; —Gordon, Mr. C. W. (s.), Mar. 15, 24c
Mutual indemnity — association, proposed new : formation : names of shipping companies supporting, May 20, 11c ; 21, 14b ; details of scheme : Sir N. Hill : letter to shipping companies, 22, 18d ; —Head (Henry) and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), Jan. 29, 20b ; —Liverpool and London War Risks Insurance Association (Ltd.) : see that title ; —North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association : see that title ; — United Kingdom Mutual War Risks Association (Ltd.) : see that title
Warranties, institute : interpretation : Indian coal case and White Sea case, April 12, 5a ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Marine insurance : the year of the *Titanic*"), Jan. 17, 20c
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — history (sp. art., "Recent political history : Mr. Lloyd George on by-elections"), Jan. 20, 7f ; Mr. A. Henri (s.), July 11, 19b
Accident insurance, suggested combination with : Mr. E. L. Hartley (l.), Nov. 18, 5b
Administration — Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13b ; —Asquith, Miss V. (add.), April 8, 10e ; — Association of Approved Societies : resolution passed, April 19, 10f ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13a ; —Chaloner, Col. R. G. W. (s.P.), May 1, 12c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : quotes statistics (s.), Oct. 9, 7f ; —commission to investigate, suggested national : Sir C. Macara (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 12d (e.e.) ; —cost : see under Finance, below ; —Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 1, 12d ; — Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13b ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13c ; May 1, 12e ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13d ; (s.), May 26, 7f ; — Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 1, 12c ; —London medical committee (l.), Mar. 5, 10c ; — Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13c ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), April 7, 8d ; (s.P.), May 1, 12e ; —Morant, Sir Robert methods : criticism at meeting of Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, May 17, 5f ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report (first ; blue-book), July 5, 6e ; — Sanderson, Lord (s.), June 3, 12b ; —Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 1, 12d ; —treasury, transfer from : suggested : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), April 23, 14b ; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 1, 12d ; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 14a
Agriculturists, position of — Campbell, Mr. C. (s.), July 31, 8e ; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : local taxation committee (report), July 16, 5b ; —farmers : commissioners issue explanatory memorandum for information, June 21, 5e ; —farmers' sons receiving no wages : arrangements for entry : commissioners (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 10c ; —labourers : alleged illegal deductions by farmers : our special correspondent at Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election : comments, May 15, 8d ; — Palmer, Mr. H. W. (s.), July 31, 8e ; —wages : liability of employer under half-yearly and yearly contract for employee receiving sickness benefit : judicial decision, July 16, 5b ; Sir L. White (s.), 16, 5b ; executive committee of National Farmers' Union : discussion, Oct. 23, 6c ; — White, Sir L. (s.), July 12, 5c ; 16, 5b
Amendment — friendly societies to confer : proposals outlined (P.N.), May 6, 10c ; 30, 8c ; conferences, 14, 4b, c ; 16, 8a ; 17, 5f ; (art., "Insurance and politics : friendly societies' grievances"), 30, 8c ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l. quoted), May 27, 10c
Bill (government) : objects (P.N.), May 6, 10c ; prospects (P.N.), 27, 8c ; 28, 10d ; Mr. Lloyd George (statement) ; Press Association statement, 31, 10a ; probable provisions (P.N.), June 7, 8b ; Unionist attitude : suggestions adopted (P.N.), 25, 10c : summary of text (P.N.), 27, 72b ; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), July 16, 13e ; Aug. 6, 11c ; —Alden, Mr. P. (s.P.), July 24, 4c ; —Ancient Order of Foresters : session of high court : discussion, Aug. 6, 3f ; —Association of Secretaries of Foresters' Courts : organizing committee passes resolution, July 22, 5c ; — Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 16, 13e ; 23, 3f ; 25, 4e ; 26, 3f ; 30, 5f ; Aug. 1, 5e ; 6, 11b, c, d ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), July 29, 4c ; Aug. 7, 10f ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), July 24, 4c ; 26, 3f ; Aug. 7, 11a ; —Boyle, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 30, 5f ; —British Medical Association : meetings of representatives at Hove : resolutions passed, July 21, 4d ; 22, 5c ; —Bryce, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11d ; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), July 24, 4c ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 11b ; —casual labour : provisions (P.N.), June 26, 12e ; — Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 11c, d ; —commissions : separate : abolition proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), July 16, 13e ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), July 16, 13e ; 29, 4c ; Aug. 6, 11c ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10b ; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11c ; — Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 11c ; —Denniss, Mr. E. R. M. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11b, c ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), July 16, 13d ;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act. National—Amendment—Bill (government) (continued) :—
24, 4*c*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 11*c*; Aug. 6, 11*b*, *c*; —Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*c*; — financial proposals : actuarial report (Mr. Watson's ; Parlt. paper), July 4, 13*f*; —financial resolution : Dr. C. Addison (s.P.), July 19, 12*a*; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), 19, 12*a*; Mr. F. Cassel (s.P.), 19, 12*a*; Mr. L. W. Evans (s.P.), 19, 12*a*; Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), 19, 12*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 19, 12*a*; 22, 13*e*; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson (s.P.), 19, 12*a*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 19, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 22, 13*e*; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 22, 13*e*; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 11*c*; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), July 16, 13*c*; 24, 4*c*, *d*; 26, 3*f*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 11*c*; Aug. 6, 11*a*, *b*, *c*; 8, 13*f*; —friendly societies, consultation with ministers : statement by Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 25, 12*b*; statement by secretary of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, 26, 8*e*; denials by friendly societies : official explanation, 27, 72*c*; Hearts of Oak Benefit Society : executive council passes resolution, July 7, 7*f* (e.e.); National Conference of Friendly Societies : statement, July 1, 10*c*; discussion, Sept. 20, 3*c*; Mr. Bourne (s.), 20, 3*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 26, 3*f*; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Birmingham (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*b*; —Goulding, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 25, 4*e*; 26, 3*f*; 31, 11*c*; Aug. 6, 11*c*; — Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 16, 13*e*; 25, 4*e*; Aug. 6, 11*d*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*b*; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society : discussion, Aug. 6, 3*f*; —Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 16, 13*e*; — Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 11*b*, *d*; 7, 11*b*, *c*; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 16, 13*e*; — Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), June 30, 10*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 4, 13*b*; (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 16, 13*c*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 30, 5*f*; Aug. 6, 11*b*; —Lee, Mr. J. N. (s.), Aug. 9, 4*f*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 25, 12*b*; alleged consultation with friendly societies : see under friendly societies, above; (s.P.), July 16, 13*f*; 23, 3*f*; receives deputation from Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Aug. 5, 8*d*; (s.P.), 6, 11*c*; (s.), 11, 9*f*; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 25, 4*e*; 26, 3*f*; 29, 4*c*; Aug. 6, 11*b*, *c*; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), July 30, 5*f*; 31, 11*c*; Aug. 1, 5*e*; 6, 11*a*; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), July 23, 3*f*; 25, 4*e*; 29,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—Amendment—Bill (government) (continued) :—
4*c*; Aug. 6, 11*b*; —MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 29, 4*c*; — Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), July 24, 4*c*; 25, 4*e*; 31, 11*c*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), April 7, 8*d*; (s.P.), July 16, 13*e*; 23, 3*f*; 24, 4*c*, *d*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 3*f*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 11*c*; Aug. 1, 5*e*; 6, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 8, 13*f*; —medical benefit administration by approved societies, proposed : see under Medical benefit — Societies, approved — Administration, below; —Midleton, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a*; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), July 16, 13*e*; —National Conference of Industrial Assurance Approved Societies : passes resolution, July 5, 6*e*; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*b*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 16, 13*e*; —O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 30, 5*f*; Aug. 7, 11*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*b*; — Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*c*; —Pringle, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 11*b*; 7, 11*c*; —Randles, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 9, 4*f*; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), July 26, 3*f*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*f*; Aug. 7, 10*f*, 11*a*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*a*; — Rocklife, Mr. P. (s.), June 30, 10*a*; —Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 16, 13*c*; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; —Scott, Mr. A. McC. (s.P.), July 30, 11*c*; Aug. 7, 11*c*; —Scott Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*c*; —Scottish Liberal M.P.'s : meeting held; opposition to clause 15 (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*f*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*b*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*a*; —Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), July 16, 13*e*; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a*, *b*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), July 16, 13*e*; 25, 4*e*; Aug. 7, 10*f*, 11*b*; —Thompson, Mr. A. C. (s.), July 5, 6*e*; 11, 17*a*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 10*f*, 11*b*; —Warren, Mr. A. H.: letter to Mr. Asquith, June 14, 6*c*; (l. quoted), July 11, 6*e*; — White, Sir L. (s.P.), July 16, 13*e*; —Whyte, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*c*
Bill (Mr. C. Edward's; death benefit) : objects (P.N.), April 8, 10*b*; —Bill (Mr. Boyd Kinnear's) : memorandum (P.N.), May 3, 10*e*; —Black, Mr. J. B. (s.), April 7, 8*d*; —British Medical Association (mem.), June 7, 10*c*; —Browne, Capt. M. (add.), April 21, 8*c*; —General Federation of Trade Unions (report quoted), June 21, 5*e*; —Hamilton, Mr. G. C. (views), May 26, 8*b*; 27, 10*c*; 30, 8*a*; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.), June 5, 55; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Feb. 4, 11*c*; —meeting in support (Caxton Hall) : arrangements, Mar. 28, 10*d*; —

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National —Amendment (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Simmonds, Mr. R. C. (p.), Jan. 28, 13*c* ; —trade unionists : claims outlined, May 31, 10*a* ; —Women's Cooperative Guild : Mr. Masterman receives deputation, June 19, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Wood, Mr. K. (s.), April 2, 11*d*
Appointments : report of civil service commissioners, July 12, 5*b* ; — army, territorial : state payment of contributions of employers and efficient members : East Riding territorial association passes resolution, Feb. 20, 4*b* ; remission of contributions suggested : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), April 21, 11*d* ; 28, 7*f* ; City of London Association : resolution passed, 23, 6*c* ; M.P.'s : circular (P.N.) ; government attitude recalled (P.N.), 25, 6*d* ; signatures, 26, 12*c* ; Lord Roberts (tel.), 30, 4*c* ; M.P.'s replies to circular (P.N.), May 3, 10*e* ; memorial, (P.N.), 6, 10*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 8, 5*c* ; —Barrand, Mr. A. R. (s.), July 11, 17*b*
Benefits — inauguration : Mr. P. Illingworth to give dinner to members of Liberal Insurance committee to celebrate, Jan. 15, 8 ; given : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 18, 7*f* ; —cost : actuarial report issued, Aug. 5, 4*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 11, 9*f* ; — disqualification (contributions in arrear) : evidence at inquest, Jan. 24, 4*d* ; —Hearts of Oak Approved Society : applications : statistics, Jan. 14, 8*e* ; —hospital patients : payments to of sums withheld : commissioners issue notice to approved societies, Sept. 15, 10*c* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), July 21, 4*d* ; —maternity : see Maternity benefit, below ; —medical : see Medical benefit, below ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —persons over 60, insured : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Post Office : special postal order scheme : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*c* ; — Prudential Approved Society : expecting to receive £100,000 from commissioners to meet first claims, Jan. 14, 8*e* ; —refusal : unstamped cards : cases at Ongar, Feb. 19, 12*f* ; —sanatorium : see Sanatorium benefit, below ; — special article (" National insurance : the act and its benefits "), Jan. 10, 7*f*
Boilermakers' Society (report quoted), July 14, 5*c* ; —Brabrook, Sir E. (l.), July 16, 5*a* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 8, 10*c* ; July 11, 17*b* ; — Caldy Island : contributions discontinued, May 20, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, May 10, 8*c* ; 15, 8*d* ; 19, 6*c*
Casual workers — difficulties discussed, May 6, 10*c* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : council passes resolution, April 2, 13*e* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.), April 2, 13*e* ; — dock labourers, London : deputation to commissioners, Dec. 23, 10*a* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. :
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Casual workers (continued) :—
receives deputation, Mar. 20, 4*b* ; —tramps : cards stamped in advance : discussion at meeting of Walsall guardians, Aug. 23, 8*f* (e.e.)
Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 12, 13*e* ; — Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Aug. 18, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Chalmers, Dr. A. K. (p.), Aug. 6, 8*d* ; —chart (Organization Society's) : noticed, Jan. 25, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, May 20, 6*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; 30, 8*a* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 4*a* ; — Church of England : lay workers' position : commissioners' decisions issued, Jan. 13, 8*d*
Commissioners — circulars, responsibility for : see under PARLIAMENT ; committee, advisory : non-consultation : Lord Derby (s.), May 29, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee, joint : clerk appointed, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; —finance, member : new appointment, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; —legal member appointed, April 11, 8*d* ; —magisterial criticism, Feb. 7, 8*c* ; —ministerial control : see under PARLIAMENT ; —political bias, alleged : see under PARLIAMENT ; —secretary : new appointment, April 11, 8*d*
Commission, special : appointment suggested : Sir C. W. Macara (l.), June 5, 5*b* ; Aug. 7, 3*c* ; Sept. 12, 12*c* ; —commissions, separate : abolition proposed : Mr. L. W. Evans (s.P.), Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Mr. H. W. Forster (s.P.), Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), Mr. J. Hogge (s.P.), Mr. Ellis Davies (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*b*, *c* ; Amendment Bill : see under Amendment, above ; —committee of inquiry, suggested : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Dec. 8, 5*b* ; —compulsory principle : retention : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord H. Cecil (s.), June 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. S. F. Wilson (p.), Sept. 17, 10*b* ; Mr. E. L. Hartley (l.), Nov. 18, 5*b* ; —conference on infant welfare : passes resolution, Aug. 6, 8*d*
Contributions — arrears : payment before receipt of benefits : announcement by commissioners ; reported abatement contradicted, Jan. 22, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —cards : new issue announced, April 7, 8*d* ; six months' card to be substituted for quarterly card, Nov. 8, 12*b* ; —disputes : regulations issued, April 12, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —employers : employed persons, for exempted : modified benefits suggested, May 30, 8*c* ; Macara, Sir C. W. (l.), April 28, 18*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; (P.N.), April 14, 7*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —voluntary rates : notice issued by commissioners, Sept. 29, 4*e* ; statistics, June 4, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 4, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Contributors, deposit — 5,000 contributors' benefits expire, July 11, 6*e* ; —association : formation proposed, June 25, 4*c* ; —bene-

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—
Contributors, deposit (continued) :—
fits, limitation of: correspondence (l.), Feb. 8, 10*e*; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: conference: discussion, May 14, 4*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —position: Mr. J. A. Skeet (s.), Mar. 14, 14*a*; —rules: correspondence between Mr. S. Webb and Sir R. Morant (sp. art., "An insurance anomaly: hard case of deposit contributors: official 'convenience'"), Dec. 22, 5*a*; commissioners issue order, 27, 8*d*; statistics, Jan. 15, 11*d*; London, Mar. 6, 8*d*; —societies, approved: transfer to: Surrey insurance committee: medical service sub-committee (report), June 26, 6*c*
Convicted persons: inability to get work without cards: judicial comments, Nov. 28, 6*c*; —cost: see under Finance, below; —Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 16, 8*d*; —death benefits: non-inclusion: Mr. Masterman (l. quoted), May 14, 4*a*; —Denison-Pender, Mr. J. (views), May 19, 6*c*; —dispensaries, effect on provident: Metropolitan Provident Medical Association, position of: Duke of Devonshire (with others, l.), July 1, 10*d*; —drafting: Lord Chief Baron Palles (observations), April 30, 5*f*
Drugs and dispensing — *Chemist and Druggist* (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 6*c*; —correspondence, Jan. 7, 6*c*; —chemists: panels: formation progress, Jan. 2, 8*c*; London: formed; statistics, Jan. 14, 8*e*; —*Hospital* (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*d* (e.e.); —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —price: list issued by firm of wholesale chemists: question at meeting of Essex insurance committee, Mar. 1, 6*c*; increased details, April 7, 8*d*; —prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, below; —quality: inferior, alleged: Mr. A. W. Forster (s.P.), May 1, 12*e*; —regulations and tariff: correspondence, Jan. 13, 8*e*; 16, 8*d*; new regulations issued, Nov. 12, 5*c*; —supply: committee of inquiry: appointed, Mar. 1, 6*c*; correction, 3, 5*c*; report, June 19, 10*b*; —unqualified chemists, dispensing by: instance at Nottingham: announcement by chairman of Nottingham insurance committee, Feb. 25, 4*b*
Drunkards: exclusion suggested: coroner's comments, Mar. 29, 10*c*; —employers, position of: Employers' Parliamentary Association: see that title; Sir C. Macara (s.), Jan. 18, 8*c*; —engravers, position of: judicial decision, April 12, 3*a*; —Fabian Society inquiry: Mr. S. Webb (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*d*; —Faculty of Insurance: conference held; discussion, April 7, 8*d*; —family, scheme, suggested: Mr. L. J. Picton (l.), July 22, 5*c*
Finance — administration: cost: statistics, Mar. 28, 10*d*; April 19, 10*f*; Lord G. Hamilton (s.) July 4, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —benefits: cost: actuarial report, Aug. 5, 4*e*; statistics, April 5, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —contributions and expenditure: statistics, June 5, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —estimate, supplementary: details (Parlt. paper, P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; irregularity alleged (variation of Act respecting ratio of state contribution): see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure; surplus, carrying over: see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure—Supply
Fishermen, share: special order issued, April 8, 6*e*; M.P.'s receive deputation (P.N.), July 3, 7*e* (e.e.); —Flint Boroughs by-election: our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 21, 6*d*
Friendly societies: see under Societies, below; —funds: societies, approved: see under Societies, approved, below; —Gooch, G. P. (s.), Nov. 5, 8*c*; (tel.), 7, 6*a*; —Great Northern Railway Company: cost, Feb. 15, 18*c*; —Guinness (Arthur), Son, and Company (Ltd.): notice issued to workers, Jan. 6, 8*a*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6*b*; —herbalists, position of: correspondence, June 2, 6*c*;
Hospitals, position of — Alvey, Mr. W. (s.), June 27, 72*c*; —article ("The future of the hospitals: anxiety of managers"), Jan. 22, 10*a*; —Burdett, Sir H. (s.), June 27, 72*c*; —Crossley, Sir S. (s.), Jan. 9, 12*e*; —Holmes, Ven. E. E. (Archdeacon of London; sermon), May 26, 11*c*; —London Hospital: effect: Dr. W. Hadley (s.), Oct. 8, 8*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —societies, approved: contributions: circular, Oct. 25, 5*e*
Treatment of insured persons: article ("Treatment of insured: the hospital as the centre of each area"), Nov. 1, 5*d*; —Burdett, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 18, 4*f*; —friendly societies: contributions towards cost: London Hospital house committee (report), Sept. 4, 3*e*; —Hospital Saturday Fund Association: London: central hospital council: decision, Jan. 9, 8*a*; effect of operation of Act (art., "Hospital work under the Insurance Act: the position in London: fewer outpatients"), 23, 6*b*; reports from hospitals, 23, 6*b*; —London insurance committee passes resolution, Nov. 1, 5*d*; —Pembrokeshire Hospital: board of management: decision, Jan. 9, 8*a*; —St. Thomas's Hospital: arrangements: statement issued, Jan. 1, 4*f*; Mr. J. G. Wainwright (l.), 4, 4*c*; —Wigan Infirmary: decision of board of management, Jan. 7, 4*c*
University College Hospital: effect on subscriptions: Sir E. Hatch (s.), Mar. 19, 12*e*
Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 18, 7*f*; —industrial societies: conference announced (P.N.), June 25, 10*c*; —

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National (continued) :—
infirmaries : treatment of insured persons : evidence at inquest, Mar. 20, 4*b* ; —information offices : establishment suggested : Dr. H. Roberts (l.), Aug. 18, 3*d* ; —inspectors : demand to peruse employers' books, resolution of protest passed at grocers' conference, June 25, 4*c*
Insurance committees — Cardiff : meeting, May 9, 12*f* ; —Carnarvon : use of Welsh language ; Mr. W. George (s.), July 17, 8*c* ; —clerks : National Association of Clerks to Insurance Committees : see that title ; —delegates : payments suggested : correspondence, June 10, 6*e* ; —district committees : medical representation : British Medical Association representative meeting : resolution passed, July 22, 5*c* ; —insured persons : election of representatives : regulations issued, May 10, 8*d* ; Scotland : regulations : Mr. L. W. Evans (s.P.) ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), April 29, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
London — address, Feb. 6, 12*e* ; —appointments, April 4, 4*c* ; —district committees : appointment : scheme, Feb. 11, 13*f* ; —London, City of : composition, Feb. 8, 12*f* ; —medical practitioners appointed, Mar. 6, 8*d* ; —meetings, Feb. 21, 4*e* ; Mar. 6, 8*d* ; April 4, 4*c* ; 25, 8*c* ; May 23, 5*a* ; June 6, 13*d* (e.e.) ; 27, 72*c* ; July 11, 6*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; (first meeting of properly-constituted committee, 18, 5*c*) ; Sept. 26, 8*d* ; Oct. 24, 5*f* ; Nov. 28, 6*c* ; Dec. 19, 4*f*
Medical practitioners : election : provisional regulations issued by commissioners, Feb. 11, 13*f* ; elected : list issued, Feb. 27, 10*c* ; —Middlesex : meeting, April 8, 6*e* ; —societies, friendly : representation ; Mr. W. T. Lewis (s.) : Hearts of Oak Benefit Society's conference : delegates pass resolution, May 14, 4*b* ; —subsistence allowances, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Surrey : meetings, Jan. 3, 4*c* ; April 9, 6*c* ; June 26, 6*c* ; —women members, working : refunding of out-of-pocket expenses : memorial to Mr. Lloyd George, July 21, 4*d* ;
Insurance Tax Resisters' Association : see that title ; —insured persons : number : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; distribution : see under PARLIAMENT
Ireland — administration : Glynn, Mr. J. A. (s.), April 16, 13*d* ; —commissioners : appointment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee, advisory : meeting, April 16, 13*d* ; —employment, effect on : magisterial comments, Mar. 10, 6*e* ; —Gaelic League : dissensions : our Dublin correspondent's comments, July 5, 10*e* (e.e.) ; employees : non-payment of contributions : letter from commissioners to Gaelic League, Oct. 24, 5*f* ; —medical benefit : see under Medical benefit, below ;
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—Ireland (continued) :—
—medical profession : see Medical profession, below ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecutions : see Prosecutions, below ; —statistics, Feb. 8, 12*e*
Jefferson, Mr. F. T. (s.), July 11, 17*b* ; —journalists, position of : Mr. R. Donald (s.), Aug. 20, 4*d* ; —Kay-Shuttleworth, Mr. L. (views), May 30, 8*b* ; —labour conditions, effect on : Miss A. M. Anderson (report quoted), June 26, 21*f* ; —Labour party's conference : resolutions passed, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; —Lanarkshire (South) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 12*d* ; 11, 5*d* ; —Lascelles, Lord (views), Nov. 1, 10*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 9*f* ; (l. quoted), May 26, 8*b* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 10*d* ; —law cases (neglect of patient), Feb. 18, 8*d* ; (sickness benefit : certificate of practitioner not on panel), Mar. 12, 3*f* ; 19, 3*e* ; May 2, 3*a* ; (employees cards lost in post : liability of employer), Feb. 14, 8*b* ; April 23, 4*a* ; (master tailors as out-workers), July 31, 3*e* ; (contributions of women employed as tierers at Dartford silk mills), Oct. 25, 3*b* ; (signing certificate with rubber stamp), Nov. 28, 6*c* ; (position of lay evangelists), Dec. 3, 4*e* ; —lay evangelists, position of : law case : see Law cases, above ; —Leicester by-election : attitude of electors : our special correspondent's comments, June 25, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; —Liberal Insurance Committee : to be entertained at dinner by Mr. P. Illingworth (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; dinner given ; services : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 18, 7*f* ; —lithographic artists, position of : judicial decision, April 12, 3*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : speech to advisory committee, Jan. 3, 7*f* ; confers with chairman and clerks of insurance committees, 3, 8*d* (e.e.) ; message read to South London Liberals, 16, 8*d* ; (s.), 18, 7*f* ; May 26, 7*f* ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 17, 10*c* ; —lunatics, position of : evidence at inquest, Nov. 27, 4*d* ; Mr. M. Greenwood (l.), 29, 5*d* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 8*b* ; May 13, 4*b* ; Oct. 29, 13*b*
Malingering — Bartholomew, Mr. S. (s.), May 14, 4*a* ; —Black, Mr. J. B. (s.), April 7, 8*d* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.), April 7, 8*d* ; —certificates : signing : panel practitioner criticized, Aug. 30, 3*d* ; —Collie, Sir J. (s.), April 7, 8*d* ; (l.), July 17, 8*d* ; —committee, departmental : Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), July 16, 13*d* ; appointed ; terms of reference, Aug. 26, 6*b* ; composition, 27, 4*d* ; commissioners issue circular, Sept. 1, 3*e* ; July 16, 13*d* ; —correspondence, July 14, 5*e* ; —Flemming, Dr. C. E. (s.), July 14, 5*d* ; —Gray, Mrs. E. (l.), July 25, 13*f* ; —Kilby, Mr. C. J. (l.), July 18, 5*c* ; —medical practitioners, alleged encouragement by : at Manchester : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mills, Dr. H. (l.), July 16, 5*a* ; —Ormerod, Mr. J. R. (l.), July 18, 5*c* ; —

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Malingering (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Raven, Dr. H. M. (l.), July 14, 5c
Referees, medical — temporary plans for (circular), Sept. 1, 3e ; —appointments : British Medical Association : recommendations adopted, Dec. 6, 10c ; —Brown, Mr. W. S. (s.), July 18, 5c ; —Collie, Sir J. (s.), July 17, 8d ; —Coysh, Mr. F. (s.), July 18, 5c ; —Flemming, Dr. C. E. (l.), July 14, 5d ; —London : appointment : Mr. K. Wood (s.) ; London Insurance Committee approve, May 23, 5c ; part-time medical officers recommended by London insurance committee's general purposes sub-committee, June 25, 4c ; adopted, 27, 12c ; reply of commissioners (l. quoted) ; discussion at meeting of insurance committee, July 18, 5c ; adopted ; appointments, Sept. 26, 8e ; extension of scope of work : London insurance committee general purposes sub-committee's recommendation : discussed and passed, Oct. 24, 5f ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), July 18, 5c ; —Mills, Dr. H. (l.), July 16, 5a ; —Rockliff, Mr. P. (s.), July 18, 5c ; —Shaw, Dr. L. E. (l.), July 15, 10c ; — societies, approved : examination of members : particulars of work : extension of scheme proposed, Nov. 26, 5d ; — Turner, Mr. E. B. (s.), July 18, 5c
Roberts, Mr. S. (s.), Aug. 5, 4e ; —Rogers, Dr. B. : statistics of 100 cases examined (p.), July 17, 8d ; —servants, domestic : Mr. A. Gordon (l. quoted), April 22, 14b ; —Shaw, Dr. Lauriston E. (l.), July 15, 10c ; —Turner, Dr. E. B. (l.), July 12, 5b ; —Warren, Mr. A. H. (l. quoted), July 11, 6e ; — Wilson, Mr. S. F. (l.), July 22, 5c ; —Wood, Mr. H. K. (s.), April 7, 8d
Mandate — Mr. D. Lloyd George : confesses it would have been rejected by plebiscite (Nov. 24, 8b) ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Dec. 12, 12b ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), May 20, 6c ; Nov. 3, 8a
Maternity benefit—gifts promised of silver cups to first children of insured persons born after inauguration of benefit, Jan. 11, 8b ; inaugurated ; first children born, 14, 8e ; Scottish Liberal members pass resolution (P.N.), 16, 8b ; gifts presented to first child born in Isle of Wight, Mar. 13, 8d ; medal presented to first baby born to member of Seamen's National Insurance Society, April 5, 6e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —administration : Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Mr. A. MacCallum Scott (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13d ; Dr. Addison (s.) ; Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (questions), 15, 10b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, July 16, 5a ; Miss M. L. Davies and Miss M. G. Bondfield (l.), 10, 10d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ancient Order of Foresters : high court : discussion, Aug. 6, 3f ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 10f ; —Booth, Mr. T. H. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11a ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11a ; —Davies, Miss M. L. (l.), Aug. 4, 8c ; 9, 5f ; —Domville, Mr. E. J. (add.), July 12, 6c (e.e.) ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11a ; — Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11a, b ; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society : resolution passed, Aug. 6, 3f ; —husband's age limit : Irish commissioners refuse application, Mar. 5, 11a ; Canon Murphy : protest, Feb. 17, 4c ; — Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11a ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11a ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11a, b ; —National Conference of Friendly Societies : resolution discussed and negatived, Sept. 20, 3e ; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11b ; —nurses' charges, increase of : Billericay guardians : discussion, Jan. 30, 12f ; —payments, estimated weekly : Mr. F. H. Booth (s.), April 7, 8d ; — practitioners, poor law : attendance : coroner's comments, Feb. 12, 4d ; —practitioners' prescribed fee : Miss M. L. Davies and Miss M. Bondfield (l.), July 10, 10d ; Dr. Major Greenwood (l.), 12, 5b ; Fannie M. Eddie (l.), 16, 5a ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 10f ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11a ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 10f ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 10f ; — Women's Co-operative Guild : memorial, Aug. 5, 4e ; circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), 7, 6d
Medical benefit — inaugurated (art., "Medical benefit in operation"), Jan. 16, 8c ; reports from insurance areas, 16, 8c ; changes announced : yellow tickets to replace red tickets and forms "Medical 33," Dec. 29, 3d ; —abuses : healthy insured person claims treatment : instance : correspondence, Jan. 22, 10b ; —accidents, treatment of : appointment of hospital surgeons suggested : Dr. J. J. Buchan (report), Feb. 8, 12e
Administration—Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13c ; —Barley, Mr. J. R. (s.), May 13, 4a ; — Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12b ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12c ; —Chaloner, Col. R. G. W. (s.P.), May 1, 12c ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12b ; —Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12b ; May 1, 12d ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13b ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13d ; May 1, 12e ; —Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 14a ; — Hearts of Oak Benefit Society : delegates to conference pass

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical benefit — Administration (continued) :—
resolution, May 16, 8*a* ; —Hope. Maj. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 8. 14*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : speech to advisory committee, Jan. 3, 7*f* ; (s.P.), Feb. 8, 14*a* ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*b* ; May 1, 12*c* ; —London : alleged inadequate service : insurance committee : discussion ; resolution passed, April 4, 4*c* ; —London medical committee (l.), Mar. 5, 10*c* ; —MacAlister, Sir D. (s.), May 28, 6*c* ; —Mackereth, Mr. (s.), Jan. 3, 4*c* ; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Feb. 8. 13*c* ; —Mallaby-Deeley, Mr. H. C. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 14*a* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; May 1, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —United Order of Ancient Druids passes resolution, June 21, 5*e* ; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 1, 12*d* ; —Warren, Mr. A. H. (s.), May 16, 8*a*
Certificates : Irish practitioners' attitude : Dublin practitioners : decision, April 1, 14*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; meeting in Wicklow, Clare, and Longford, 7, 8*d* ; meeting at Dublin : resolution passed, July 21, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; payment : agreement with Irish practitioners, Mar. 24, 4*d* ; rejection by Irish poor law officers, 29, 10*c* ; practitioners, liability of panel : commissioners reply to letter from Rational Association Friendly Society, Mar. 11, 5*b* ; signing with rubber stamp : law case : see under Law cases, above ; —Chesterfield Medical Association : Mr. Masterman receives deputation ; concession granted, Aug. 13, 8*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; Mr. E. C. Barnes (s.), 19, 4*b* ; — claims, large number of : Collie, Sir J. (l.), July 17, 8*d* ; London county council : statistics : Mr. H. K. Wood (l.), 14, 5*e* ; Mills, Dr. H. (l.), 16, 5*a* ; Turner, Dr. E. B. (l.), 12, 5*b* ; Warren, Mr. A. H. (l. quoted), 12, 5*a* ; —correspondence, Jan. 24, 4*c* (e.e.) ; —death of insured persons : instances, Jan. 21, 4*a*, *b* ; —delay in selecting practitioner : death of insured person : evidence at inquest, Feb. 19, 12*f* ; —dental treatment : refused by panel practitioner : Surrey insurance committee medical service sub-committee (report), June 26, 6*c* ; —dressings and appliances, supply of : Mr. P. F. Rowsell (s.), Dec. 2, 5*d* ; —drugs : see Drugs, above ; —emergency attendance : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — examination of insured persons : coroner's comment ; jury's rider, Jan. 21, 4*a* ; —expenditure, increased : supplementary estimates suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —foods : prescribed by doctors on Surrey panel : decision of Surrey insurance committee, May 29, 6*d* ; —Germany : system compared (Parlt. paper), Jan. 17, 36*a* ; —Hampstead town hall : public meeting announced,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National —Medical benefit (continued) :—
Jan. 11, 8*b* ; —Hastings : scheme submitted on behalf of 22 local practitioners : rejected by insurance committee, Jan. 14, 8*f* ; — herbalists, treatment by : Nottingham insurance committee : medical benefit sub-committee's report adopted, May 19, 11*e* ; —holidays of insured persons : payment for attendance during : conference at office of commissioners held, Mar. 7, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —income limit : Reading insurance committee : decision, April 3, 8*d*
Ireland, extension to—representative committee to be appointed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Aberdeen, Lady (evid.) Mar. 15, 10*b* ; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.), Mar. 5, 10*c* ; —Barrand, Mr. A. R. (evid.), Mar. 14, 14*a* ; —Belfast board of guardians : discussion : resolution passed, Feb. 26, 4*d* ; —Bourne, Mr. P. (evid.), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; —committee of inquiry : to be appointed (P.N.), Jan. 21, 8*d* ; appointed ; composition, Feb. 5, 11*d* ; meeting (P.N.), 5, 6*b* ; objects of inquiry (P.N.), 5, 6*b* ; sittings at Belfast, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; 6, 8*d* ; Dublin, 7, 6*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; 27, 2*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; in London, 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 6, 3*f* ; Irish opinion, 6, 3*f* ; —Cotter, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; — Crimmins, Mr. W. (evid.), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; —Devlin, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —Galway, Miss (evid.), Mar. 6, 8*d* ; —Gordon, Mr. C. W. (evid.), Mar. 6, 8*d* ; — Hayes, Dr. (evid.), Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 14*a* ; Mar. 11, 14*d* ; — Johnstone, Dr. R. J. (evid.), Mar. 5, 10*c* ; —Kerlin, Rev. P. (evid.), Mar. 5, 10*c* ; —Kyd, Mr. J. G. (evid.), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 14*a* ; —Lundon, Mr. T. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 14*a* ; —Lynch, Mr. D. (evid.), Mar. 28, 10*d* ; —McCotter, Rev. T. (evid.), Mar. 6, 8*d* ; —McCurdy, Mr. D. A. (evid.), Mar. 27, 2*d* ; — McNulty, Mr. W. J. (evid.), Mar. 6, 8*d* ; —Murphy, Mr. J. (evid.), Mar. 6, 8*d* ; —Noble, Mr. R. H. (evid.), Mar. 5, 10*c* ; —Nugent, Mr. J. D. (evid.), Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*d* ; Mar. 11, 14*d* ; —Olehane, Mr. M. J. (evid.), Mar. 7, 6*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Kensal-rise : meeting of insured persons held, Jan. 3, 8*d* ; —London : instructions how to obtain : notice issued by insurance committee, Jan. 14, 8*e* ; —medical aid institutions : South Wales : Swansea : formation announced, April 28, 4*e* ; article (" Insurance in South Wales : doctors and medical aid societies "), May 20, 8*c* ; British Medical Association :

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical benefit (continued) :— motion discussed and carried, Dec. 6, 10*c*; —Metropolitan Asylums Board: treatment of permanent staff (report), Jan. 25, 6*d*; 27, 3*e*; —migratory persons, position of: Mr. P. Vaughan-Morgan (l.), April 4, 4*c*; correspondence, 10, 8*c*; new system of payment: scale: commissioners issue memorandum, 18, 14*e*; correspondence, July 29, 13*d*; special arrangements made, Sept. 13, 11*f*; —National Medical Union: scheme: attitude of commissioners, Jan. 22, 10*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Picton, Dr. L. J. (l.), Mar. 10, 6*e*
Practitioner, choice of (private arrangements): test case suggested: Mr. W. McA. Eccles (s.), Jan. 8, 8*a*; commissioners issue memorandum to insurance committees, 14, 8*e*; conditions of sanction: memorandum and forms issued by commissioners, Feb. 20, 12*a*; medical benefit sub-committee of London insurance committee (report), Mar. 6, 8*d*;—Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*c*; —appliances and medicine, supply of: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Barr, Sir J. (views), Jan. 3, 4*d*; —Box and Colerne (Wiltshire): applications refused: see under PARLIAMENT; —Bradford: insurance committee's circular: Mr. G. R. Ward (l.), Feb. 8, 12*f*; —British Medical Association: issues warning to insured persons, Jan. 3, 8*f*; passes resolution, Dec. 6, 10*c*; —Caledonian-road baths: meeting of insured persons; resolution passed, Jan. 8, 8*b*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*c*; 15, 12*b*; —correspondence, June 2, 6*c*; Nov. 26, 5*c*; —Cox, Dr. A.: letter to National Insurance Practitioners Association, Jan. 10, 8*c*; (statement), 15, 8*b*; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*b*; —Davies, Rev. F. C. (s.), Jan. 3, 4*c*; —Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 1, 12*e*; —Dulwich, Norwood, and Herne-hill districts: 51 practitioners practising in: issue circular, Jan. 10, 8*c*; — Eccles, Mr. McA. (l.), Jan. 1, 4*f*; — Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*f*; (l. quoted), 3, 8*d*; (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*b*; —form Med. 21: application for copies refused: correspondence, Feb. 1, 6*e*; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.) (l.), Jan. 4, 4*c*; Feb. 8, 13*d*; 13, 12*c*; May 1, 12*e*; —Gough, Miss C. L. (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 12*f*; —Hackney Empire: meeting of insured persons; resolution passed, Jan. 20, 8*a*; — Hampstead: meeting held; resolution passed, Jan. 14, 8*e*; — Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), Jan. 8, 8*e*; —Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 14*a*; —Huddersfield: circular quoted: Mr. G. Locker-Lampson (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a*; Mr. A. Sherwell (s.P.), 15, 12*b*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*f*; —Kensington: letter from practitioners to Mr. A. Burgoyne, Jan. 21, 4*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 3, 8*b*; (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*d*; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*a*; May 1, 12*c*; —London: Dr. M. Townsend (statement), Jan. 4, 4*a*; privilege granted to 293 insured persons, July 11, 6*e*; —London insurance committee: decision reported, Jan. 3, 8*f*; statements, 4, 4*b*; 10, 8*c*; permission granted, April 4, 4*c*; medical benefit (special section) sub-committee's recommendation, May 23, 5*c*; — London medical committee: issue forms of application to insured persons, Jan. 10, 8*c*; —Lowry, Dr. E. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 4*d*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Jan. 2, 14*f*; (l.), 4, 4*c*; (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*c*; —Manis, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 6, 8*b*; —Marsh, Mr. F. H. (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 8*d*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*b*; May 1, 12*e*; —Middlesex insurance committee: general purposes sub-committee: reply to applications from insured persons, Jan. 20, 8*a*; recommendation: discussion, Feb. 4, 8*e*; discussed and adopted, Mar. 4, 6*c*; permission granted, April 10, 8*c*; —Mount Edgcumbe, Lord (l.), Jan. 10, 8*a*; —Paddington meeting; resolution passed, Jan. 13, 8*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —press notification of insured persons' rights: Dr. R. J. Ryle (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 12*f*; — Reynolds, Dr. W. (s.), Jan. 14, 8*e*; —servants, facilities to domestic: motion at County of London insurance committee negatived; Lady St. Helier (s.), Feb. 21, 4*f*; —Sharman, Dr. H. (l.), Jan. 3, 8*d*; — Sheffield insurance committee: decision, Feb. 6, 12*e*; — societies, friendly: circular: see under PARLIAMENT; —Surrey insurance committee: decision, Feb. 15, 6*d*; permission granted, April 9, 6*c*; fees: scale adopted, 15, 14*e*; —Turner, Dr. E. B. (s.), Jan. 3, 8*f* (e.e.); 8, 8*a*; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 1, 12*d*
Practitioners: non-selection by insured persons: distribution among panel practitioners delayed: correspondence, May 31, 10*a*; —records of treatment: secrecy: see under PARLIAMENT; refusal: instance: correspondence, Mar. 18, 4*f*; 21, 6*e*; — rules, Feb. 25, 4*b*; —Scotland: Highlands and island districts: committee: report (blue-book), Jan. 14, 8*f*; attitude of Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), June 26, 12*e*; miners' families: attendance:

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National —Medical benefit (continued):—
agreement arranged, Jan. 11, 8c; —sixty-five, persons over: provision for: commissioners issue notice, Jan. 16, 8c; Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12b; correspondence, 19, 12f; 20, 12a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; to be entitled to benefits, Dec. 29, 3d
Societies, approved and friendly — administration by: opinion of secretaries and officials quoted, July 12, 5a; 14, 5c; Amendment Bill: Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's proposed amendments, July 21, 4d; attitude of medical profession: British Medical Association representative meeting at Hove: resolution passed, 21, 4d; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson (evid.), Aug. 1, 5e; article ("Insurance Act finance: friendly societies and medical benefit: the drain on the funds"), July 12, 5a; Cox, Dr. A. (int.), July 14, 5c; Flemming, Dr. C. E. (l.), July 14, 5d; Kilby, Mr. C. J. (l.), July 17, 5c; National Conference of Friendly Societies: discussion; resolution passed, Sept. 19, 3f; Raven, Mr. H. M. (l.), July 14, 5c; Warren, Mr. A. H. (l. quoted), July 11, 6e; (add.), Sept. 19, 3f; —warning to insured persons, Jan. 15, 8b
State service, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sunday work: attitude of practitioners at St. Pancras, June 27, 72c; —unorthodox medical systems: see under PARLIAMENT; —Wales, South: medical aid societies formed (April 28, 4c); attitude of medical profession (art., "Insurance in South Wales: doctors and medical aid societies"), May 20, 8c; dispute: settlement at Swansea, June 14, 6c
Medical profession — criticism: Mr. A. H. Warren (s.), May 16, 8a; —acceptance of service: reports from districts, Jan. 1, 4a, 6b; 2, 8b; 3, 4c; 4, 4b; 6, 7f; 7, 6b; 8, 8b; 9, 8a; 10, 8c; 16, 8c; 25, 6d; Cowie, Dr. H. G. (l.), Jan. 24, 4d; National Insurance Practitioners' Association: see that title; Turner, Mr. E. B. (l.), Jan. 21, 4b; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.), April 9, 6c; —appointments: see under PARLIAMENT; —appointments, whole-time: prior consideration of consenting practitioners: National Insurance Practitioners Association (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 4f; Mr. L. W. Evans (l. quoted), 3, 8d; —assistants: employment to complete panels: see under PARLIAMENT
British Medical Association — campaign: compensation for practitioners: letter to members, Jan. 17, 36a; —committee: appointed, July 23, 5e; —non-panel practitioners: resignations in protest of working conditions of panel practitioners, Sept. 25, 10c; Wandsworth division: meeting; resolution passed, Sept. 25, 10c; Dr. Cox (statement), 26, 8e; (l.), 27, 4e; Dr. E. Smith (l. quoted), 27, 4e; (l.), 30, 3d; Dr. G. D. Wilson (l.); Dr. M. Greenwood (l.), 30, 3d; —policy: Mr. G. E. Haslip (l.), Jan. 1, 4e; —representative body: meeting: date; Dr. A. Cox (statement), Jan. 1, 4c; Sir J. Barr (int.), 8, 8b; arrangements, 16, 8d; held, 18, 8b; 20, 8a
British Medical and Irish Medical Associations Conjoint Committee: Irish Medical Association: representatives called upon to resign, June 12, 6c (e.e.); —canvassing: Kingston: action by agents of approved societies, Jan. 24, 4d; canvass by Hearts of Oak Society's branch: legality to be questioned, 25, 6d (e.e.); General Medical Council; letter to joint commissioners: passes resolution, Dec. 1, 65d; —circulars, official: see under PARLIAMENT; —clerical work: complaints by practitioners, Jan. 21, 4b; reduction: commissioners to receive deputation, Feb. 4, 8e; receive, 5, 8b; forms of record to be modified, 14, 8b; new arrangements, 15, 6d; London insurance committee, county of: medical service sub-committee (report), Feb. 21, 4e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —compensation for accidents: see under PARLIAMENT; —complaints against: committee: new regulations, Nov. 12, 5c; practitioner censured, Dec. 19, 4f; alleged drunkenness: explanation (ill-health), July 25, 13e; Dunlop, Dr. J.: claim against for non-attendance, Oct. 4, 3a; London insurance committee: medical service sub-committee (report), June 25, 4c; Sept. 25, 10c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Stanley, Dr. W. MacGregor: non-attendance on insured patient: censured by coroner, Sept. 2, 2f; —conditions: effect on (sp. art., "The revolt of the junior medical officer: an effect of the Insurance Act"), Dec. 30, 3c; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 4e, f; 4, 4c; —disciplinary treatment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ealing: presentation to Dr. Lowry and Dr. James, Aug. 1, 5d; —Federation of Non-Panel Associations: see that title; —form 43: London Medical Committee passes resolution, Mar. 10, 6e; —Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), Jan. 8, 8c; —hours of attendance: see under PARLIAMENT; —Jelly, Dr. H.: number of patients: evidence at inquest, Feb. 6, 12e; Mr. D. Lloyd George

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession (continued) :—
(s.P.), 8, 13*d*; —Kensington : letter from practitioners to Mr. A. Burgoyne, Jan. 21, 4*b*; —law case (breach of contract), Feb. 8, 3*a*; —London : non-panel practitioners : formation of association proposed, July 7, 7*f*; election of local committee : Metropolitan Counties Branch of British Medical Association's scheme (art., "Division among London doctors : rival Insurance Act committees"), Oct. 16, 15*c*; —London medical committee : formed : objects, Jan. 3, 8*c*; meetings, 4, 4*a*; 6, 7*f*; circular to practitioners, 4, 4*b*; sub-committee appointed, 4, 7*f*; meeting at Queen's Hall : resolution passed, 8, 7*f*; composition : correspondence, 14, 8*f*; offices : arrangements, 14, 8*f*; meeting : resolution passed, April 9, 6*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; attitude towards candidate at London county council election discussed, Feb. 6, 12*e*; —Manley, Dr. A. R. (l.), Nov. 29, 5*d*; —Marsh, Mr. F. H. (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 8*d*; —National Insurance Practitioners Association : see that title; —Non-panel Medical League : see that title; —National Medical Union : see that title; —O'Sullivan, Mr. J. E. (l.), Feb. 25, 4*b*; —overwork : instances : evidence at inquests, Jan. 21, 4*b*; 22, 10*b*; 27, 3*e*; death of practitioner, 30, 12*f*; Feb. 4, 8*e*; medical service sub-committee of county of London insurance committee (report), Feb. 21, 4*e*; evidence at inquests, Mar. 7, 6*b*; 31, 10*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 14*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Kent : medical committee : scheme outlined, Jan. 11, 8*b*; — Limehouse town-hall : meeting of practitioners : resolution passed, Jan. 11, 8*b*; —lists, publication of : see under PARLIAMENT; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : speech to advisory committee, Jan. 3, 7*f*; (s.), 18, 8*a*
Panels—formation : reports from districts, Jan. 1, 4*a*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*b*; 6, 7*f*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 8*a*; first lists closed, 1, 4*a*; 2, 8*b*; (art., "The first insurance panels : service areas defined"), 2, 8*b*; commissioners' statement, 11, 7*f*; number serving, May 1, 12*e*; three thousand patients on panel, Nov. 29, 4*f*; —agreements : opinion of counsel, Jan. 9, 7*f*
Alternative schemes : Mr. D. Lloyd George : speech to advisory committee, Jan. 3, 7*f*; British Medical Association's reply, 4, 4*a*; resolution passed at protest meeting at Queen's Hall : attacks on Mr. Lloyd George, 8, 7*f*; —Chatteris : arrangements, Jan. 25, 6*d*; —Derbyshire : deadlock : practitioners withdraw from arrangements with friendly

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession—Panels—Alternative schemes (continued) :—
societies; formation of Medical Aid Association suggested, Jan. 11, 7*f*; 14, 8*f*; —Ely, Isle of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. L. W. Evans (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*b*; —Gillingham : Kent insurance committee invite applications from practitioners, Feb. 17, 4*c*; — London Medical Committee : conditions of service outlined, Jan. 9, 7*f*; —Plymouth : scheme submitted by medical committee to friendly societies : Dr. P. Swain (l.), Jan. 1, 4*f*; —Salford and Manchester : particulars, Jan. 8, 8*b*; —Wisbech : arrangements, Jan. 25, 6*d*
Buttar, Dr. C. (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 6*b*; —Cardiff : boycott alleged; proposal to co-opt other practitioners opposed, May 9, 12*f*; —Carmichael, Dr. J. (l.), Feb. 26, 4*d*; —closing : see under PARLIAMENT; — committees : regulations respecting duties issued (art., "National insurance : the panel committee"), Nov. 5, 5*c*; Mr. P. Rose (l.), 17, 5*d*; —duplication of names : London medical committee : statements, Jan. 15, 8*b*; 17, 36*a*; Dr. Raiment : statement, 15, 8*b*; Mr. K. Wood (s.), 22, 10*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*b*; —Gillingham : Kent insurance committee : intimation to local practitioners, Feb. 10, 5*c*; —herbalists, alleged inclusion of : see under PARLIAMENT; —Hertfordshire : practitioners on panels : table, Jan. 4, 4*b*; —London : County of London insurance committee to circularize practitioners, Jan. 3, 8*e*; time for joining extended, 3, 8*f*; 4, 4*b*; first list completed; distribution of practitioners; London Insurance Committee : issues statements, 9, 7*f*; 10, 8*c*; lists of practitioners; to be kept at police stations, 11, 8*b*; to be exhibited at town halls and post offices, 13, 8*d*; lists published, 14, 8*e*; supplementary list, 17, 36*a*; additional applications to serve received, 21, 4*a*; revised list to be issued, 27, 3*e*; issued, Feb. 3, 4*c*; conference announced, April 8, 6*e*; number of practitioners, 9, 6*c*; practitioners treating limited number of patients permitted to join, 25, 8*c*; committee : elected; officers elected, Jan. 8, 8*b*; committee, executive : elected, Jan. 8, 8*b*; Jelly, Dr. : resigns, July 18, 5*c*; north : meeting of practitioners at County Hall : Mr. J. A. Dawes (s.); arrangements, Jan. 1, 4*c*; south : meeting of practitioners at County Hall; Dr. J. A. Dawes (s.),

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession — Panels (continued):—
Jan. 2, 8c; —Middlesex: first lists closed, Jan. 6, 7f; number of practitioners and insured persons, 7, 6b; 13, 8d; practitioners' names to be exhibited in post offices, 13, 8d; additional applications to serve received, 21, 4a; number of practitioners and insured persons, April 8, 6e; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne: practitioners to withdraw, April 1, 14e; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Poplar: incident at inquest, Jan. 9, 8a; —retirements, Jan. 8, 8b; 9, 7f; 10, 8c; —Scotland: formation: progress, Jan. 1, 4c; 9, 8a; — Shoreditch: meeting of panel practitioners held, Jan. 11, 7f; 13, 8d; Dr. C. Addison: letter to practitioners, 11, 7f; (l.), 13, 8d; Dr. D. L. Thomas (s.), 11, 8b; —Surrey: formation: discussion at meeting of Surrey insurance committee, Jan. 3, 4c; new panel, April 15, 14e; —Wales: formation progress, Jan. 1, 4c; 2, 10c; — Wight, Isle of: formed; commissioners' attitude criticized by insurance committee, Jan. 13, 8a; —Willesden: practitioners withdraw: Mr. Glyn-Jones (statement), Jan. 8, 8b; lists in post offices mutilated 17, 36a; —Wisbech: Dimock, Dr. Horace: death: see DIMOCK, Dr. Horace; vacancy: special meeting of Isle of Ely insurance committee; non-resident appointed, Nov. 7, 10c
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Patients—excessive number: London insurance committee: Mr. Rockliffe (s.); motion negatived, April 25, 8c; medical benefit sub-committee: meeting to consider, May 1, 8d; (report), 22, 12c; 23, 5c; cases of Dr. Madden, Dr. Salter, and Dr. Young: Mr. G. Locker-Lampson (s.P.), 1, 12c; Mr. J. A. Dawes (s.P.), 1, 12d; Dr. Salter (s.P.), 1, 12e; meet- of City of London practitioners; resolution passed; Dr. Scanlan (s.), 9, 12f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —limitation: see under PARLIAMENT; —refusal of: see under PARLIAMENT; —transfer: correspondence, Jan. 29, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Picton, Mr. L. J. (l.), Jan. 11, 10b; —police protection: see under PARLIAMENT; —post office practitioners, position of: see under PARLIAMENT —practices: increased value: see under PARLIAMENT; sale: see under PARLIAMENT; —prescriptions: by panel practitioners: extravagance alleged by chemists, Oct. 27, 10c; —Queen's Hall: protest meeting: resolution outlined, Jan. 6, 7f;
INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession (continued):—
7, 6b; held: resolution passed; attacks on Mr. Lloyd George, 8. 7f; —records, keeping of: Mr. T. C. Winn quotes correspondence with London Insurance Committee (l.), Feb. 5, 8b; new arrangements, 15, 6d; wastage of books: correspondence, Feb. 20, 12a; National Insurance Practitioners' Association: deputation received by commissioners, Feb. 5, 8b; secrecy: Mr. F. Cassel (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12c; 15, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —referees: see under Malingering, above
Refusal of service — reports from districts, Jan. 1, 4a, 6a; 2, 8b; 3, 4c; 4, 4b; 6, 7f; 7, 6b; 8, 8b; 10, 8c; 20, 8a; —National Medical Union: see that title; —pledge: Bennett, Mr. H. G. (l.), Jan. 1, 4e; British Medical Association: representative meeting: re-resolution outlined, Jan. 10, 8c; attitude discussed, 16, 8d; held, 18, 8b; 20, 8a; resolution moved: amendments discussed, 18, 8b; motion by Canterbury and Faversham division suggesting release of members: discussed, 18, 8b; carried, 20, 8a; Greenwich and Deptford division: meeting; resolution carried, 14, 8e; Dr. Keay (s.), 14, 8e; (l. quoted) 15, 8c; Buttar, Dr. (s.), Jan. 18, 8c; Fothergill, Dr. E. R. (l.), 1, 4e; Michael, Dr. C. E. (l.), 15, 8c; Puxley, Mr. H. L. (l.), 7, 6c; Tomkins, Mr. H. (l. quoted), 4, 4b; —Scotland: Medical Guild: meeting at Edinburgh passes resolution, Nov. 17, 5d
Remuneration and conditions of service— negotiations reviewed: Mr. F. H. Marsh (l.), Feb. 4, 8d; —Barr, Sir J. (s.), July 23, 5e; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13b; —British Medical Association: statement prepared by Dr. Macdonald, Mr. T. J. Verrall, and Mr. E. B. Turner issued, Jan. 1, 4d; alternative scheme: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Jan. 3. 8a; British Medical Association: reply, 4, 4a; —Clapham: meeting of non-panel practitioners: resolution passed, July 17, 8d; —Crosby, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 8, 7f; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13b;
Funds, surplus — distribution: London insurance committee medical benefit sub-committee: recommendation, May 22, 12c; discussion, 23, 5c; consultation of law officers recommended, June 5, 5b; discussion; adopted, 6, 13d; (e.e.); decision of commissioners, 27, 72c; Mr. Danckwert's opinion, Sept. 25, 10c; Dr. W. A. Chapple (l.), 26, 8e; London insurance committee: discussion announced, 25, 10c; discussion; medical benefit sub-committee's recommendation

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession—Remuneration and conditions of service—Funds, surplus (continued):—
adopted, 26, 8*d*; Dr. W. S. Brown (s.), 26, 8*d*; Dr. H. Mills (s.), 26, 8*d*; Dr. Richmond (s.), 26, 8*d*; commissioners receive deputation from London insurance committee, Oct. 4, 6*b*; Dr. W. McA. Eccles (l.), 6, 8*e*; Dr. M. Greenwood, (l.), 7, 8*a*; negotiations between commissioners and committees, Nov. 6, 5*e*; new regulations announced, 12, 5*c*; Mr. K. Wood (s.), 17, 5*d*; London insurance committee: medical benefit sub-committee report: discussion, Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), 28, 5*c*; recommendation, Dec. 4, 14*c*; meeting announced, 5, 5*b*; held, 9, 4*e*; amendment to motion for adoption carried; Mr. H. K. Wood (s.), 9, 4*e*; refusal to reopen discussion, 19, 4*f*; British Medical Association: motion discussed and agreed to, 6, 10*c*; regulation issued by commissioners: terms, 9, 4*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Hampstead: meeting of practitioners, Jan. 13, 8*e*; —Ireland: meeting of practitioners at Dublin: resolutions passed, July 21, 4*d*; agreement concluded between Dublin borough medical committee and Benefit Societies Union: terms, Jan. 4, 4*b*; meeting of practitioners at Dublin; resolution passed, 15, 8*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: speech to advisory committee, Jan. 3, 7*f*; (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*d*; —Macnamara, Mr. J. T., Jan. 8, 8*a*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*c*; —Marylebone provisional medical committee: scheme submitted to London insurance committee (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 8*e*; —mileage allowances: Dr. H. C. Jonas (l.), Mar. 22, 4*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —payment arrangements: discussed in county court case, Jan. 21, 4*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; London insurance committee: arrangements, Mar. 6, 8*d*; meeting of practitioners (Westminster Palace Hotel): held; resolutions passed, Mar. 28, 10*d*; —rural doctors: dispensing allowance: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons: attitude: Dr. R. Carter (l.), Sept. 30, 3*e*; —schools, effect on medical: Dr. W. Hadley (s.), Oct. 8, 8*d*; —visits to patients: see under PARLIAMENT; —Westland, Dr. A. (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 4*c*; —women, position of; correspondence, Jan. 16, 8*d*; Ivens, Dr. Frances (l.), Feb. 3, 4*c*; 7, 8*c*; 17, 4*e*; Long, Dr. Constance E. (l.), 8, 12*f*;

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Medical profession—Remuneration and conditions of service (continued):—
Ryle, Dr. R. J. (l.), 6, 12*e*; Shaw, Dr. Lauriston E. (l.), 5, 8*b*; 11, 13*f*
Medical research: committee: appointed; composition, June 23, 5*d*; council, advisory: appointed; duties outlined, June 23, 5*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Ross, Sir R. (l.), June 25, 4*e*; —Meller, Mr. R.J. (s.), July 11,17*b*;—misrepresentations: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Jan. 18, 8*a*; —National Unionist Association: circular, Jan, 14, 8*f*; —navy: period allowed to men serving at home for joining approved societies: expiry date, Jan. 13, 11*b*; —Nicholls, Mr. G. (views), May 19, 6*c*; —Norwich: conference held, June 30, 10*a*
Nursing—conference, national: arrangements, Sept. 13, 11*f*; —cooperation system: Kent: experiment proposed: Miss A. C. Lowe (l. quoted), May 1, 8*d*; —hospital nurses: position: Mr. H. J. Paterson (l.), Feb. 11, 13*f*; Nurses' Insurance Society: (circular l.), May 8, 14*e*; probationers: position discussed, July 29, 13*d*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G.: receives deputation, Dec. 5, 5*a*; —Williamson, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 5, 5*a*; —Wiltshire Nursing Association: scheme: Lady Radnor (l.), May 15, 8*d*
Officials: National Association of Approved Societies, Secretaries, and Accountants: see that title; —opposition: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*b*
Outworkers — exemption: particulars of classes; commissioners issue provisional order, Nov. 14, 5*a*; —blind persons: exclusion: special order issued by commissioners, May 19, 11*e*; —lace trade: middlewomen: refusal to stamp cards: prosecution proposed, Jan. 24, 4*d*; Nottingham Lace Finishers' Association: secretary (statement), July 10, 10*d*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*; —regulations: boxmaking: special unit of work for male outworkers fixed by insurance commissioners, April 29, 6*c*; carding of buttons and hooks: provisional units of work fixed, Aug. 23, 6*e*; paper bag makers: special unit of work fixed, May 8, 14*e*; —women, married: inquiry held by Mr. S. Pope (report, Parlt. paper), Feb. 5, 8*b*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —poor law: application for medical relief by insured persons: Dr. H. G. Nicholson (l. quoted), July 23, 5*e*; Dr. M. Greenwood (l. quoted), 25, 13*e*; —poor law institutions: position of insured persons in: Poplar guardians: discussion, Jan. 30, 12*f*; West Derby (Liverpool) guardians: committee appointed to consider, Jan. 30, 12*f*; —postal employees: remuneration for sale of stamps and other work:

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — (continued):—
protests from sub-postmasters, Feb. 28, 4c; Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Mar. 14, 14a; Mr. J. Fielding (s.), Mr. G. H. Turner (s.); National Federation of Sub-Postmasters: resolution discussed, 25, 5f; explanation (P.N.), 25, 6b; sub-postmasters and sub-postmistresses of Birmingham: meeting; resolution passed, April 10, 8c; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 25, 12c; strike of sub-postmasters threatened, July 30, 5d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —printing and stationery: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), Feb. 11, 14e
Prosecutions—Berkshire Farmers' League: alleged understanding with Mr. N. C. Bennett: Maj. H. G. Henderson (s.P.), Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), July 4, 12f; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; summonses at Aylesbury sessions: Mr. N. C. Bennett (evid.), 8, 6a; —cards, failure to stamp, Feb. 4, 8e; April 9, 6c; 22, 14b; May 24, 42e; Aug. 7, 3c; Sept. 6, 3e; Oct. 24, 5f; employers' liability for employees employed by employees, May 24, 42e; —contributions: non-payment, Jan. 10, 8c; 27, 3e; Feb. 7, 8c; 27, 10c; Mar. 1, 6c; 8, 8c; 11, 5b; 19, 12e (e.e.); April 9, 6c; 24, 12f; 28, 4c; May 12, 4e; July 8, 6a; 10, 3d; 22, 13f (e.e.); Aug. 8, 13f; 11, 10f; 16, 4b; (Messrs. Hasties fined, 30, 3d); Sept. 3, 4a; Oct. 31, 2f; Nov. 26, 5d; Turriff: farmer fined for non-compliance; cow seized for arrears; prevention of sale, Dec. 10, 10c; prosecutions, 29, 3d; —conviction: appeal abandoned, Feb. 11, 4a; National Health Insurance Commissioners (statement), Feb. 14, 8b; —drugs: non-observance of prescription by chemists, April 3, 8d; Ireland, Jan. 27, 3e; Feb. 27, 10c; Mar. 1, 6c; 8, 8c; 10, 6e; 19, 12e (e.e.); 31, 10b; (magistrates' jurisdiction, April 30, 5f); July 9, 11f; Oct. 27, 10c; 28, 11e; —sickness benefit: false claim, Aug. 30, 3d; Oct. 30, 4c; —stamps: failing to stamp, Nov. 14, 5a; —theft of stamps, Mar. 12, 13e; —unemployed benefit: false claims, Feb. 12, 4d; Mar. 28, 10d; April 24, 12f; July 9, 11f; Oct. 3, 2e; Dec. 6, 10c; unemployment cards: refusal of workman to obtain, Sept. 19, 3f; —wages: illegal deductions from, Feb. 26, 4d; deducting money in bulk, Mar. 7, 6b
Public health: Kensington committee: to supply panel practitioners with outfit for bacteriological examinations, Nov. 1, 5d; —Rea, Mr. G. G. (s.), July 16, 5b; —Reading by-election: attitude of electors: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 3b; attitude of members of friendly societies, 25, 10e; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 8a; 6, 8d; —records: disclosure to police: official notice issued, Sept. 1, 3e; —

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — (continued):—
regulations: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sanderson, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12a; Strachie, Lord (s.P.), 12, 12a; —remedies, proprietary: effect on sales (art., "Patent medicines under the Insurance Act: a large decrease in sales"), Mar. 31, 10b; —repeal: Mr. Bonar Law's statement recalled, Jan. 20, 8a; —report (first: blue-book), July 5, 6e; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), July 21, 10e; —Rothschild, Mr. L. de (s.), May 16, 8b; —Russell, Prof. Dr. (s.), Nov. 17, 5a
Sanatorium benefit—return, Feb. 15, 6d; —administration: statistics for nine months, June 28, 6c; Astor, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 13, 11e; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), 13, 11e; Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), 13, 11e; insurance committees and county councils: differences: Mr. H. Muir Evans (l.), May 10, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; report, July 5, 6e; —Birmingham: expenditure: statistics, Jan. 9, 8a; report, Sept. 30, 3e; —blacksmith case: see under PARLIAMENT; —Charity Organization Society (report quoted), June 3, 12b; —Cornwall: decision of county council, Aug. 14, 4d; —correspondence, Feb. 8, 10e; —delays: case of "F. W.": Dr. A. W. George (l.), April 28, 4c; —dispensaries: Islington: establishment recommended, Feb. 20, 12a; 22, 6d; grants to: London insurance committee: recommendation discussed, Dec. 19, 4f; —domiciliary treatment: Mr. H. W. Simpkinson (l.), May 13, 4e; —Downs sanatorium: Downs school: conversion: Metropolitan Asylums Board; tender accepted for execution of work, Jan. 13, 3c; protest deputation to managers of Metropolitan Asylums District; Dr. Hooper (s.); Mr. W. Dennis (s.), 27, 3e; opened; medical officers appointed, Feb. 22, 6d; complaints: discussed by medical service sub-committee of London insurance committee, July 25, 13e; general purposes sub-committee of London insurance committee (report), Sept. 25, 10c; Metropolitan Asylums Board: grant additional privileges to patients, July 28, 3d; suicide of patient: evidence at inquest, 17, 8d; —Dublin: suspended, June 25, 4c; —Eeles, Mr. F. W.: tuberculin treatment: difficulties respecting payment of practitioner; Mr. G. A. Touche (l.), Mar. 1, 6c; London insurance committee: reply; Mr. Dawes (statement), 3, 5c; —failure to provide: action against insurance commissioners, Feb. 18, 8d; application to Old-street police-court, 21, 4f; case of girl living in North London: details, Mar. 12, 13e; —false claims: prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, below; —grant, government: correspondence between Mr. H. Hobhouse and Mr. Lloyd George, April 12, 10d; —Holmes,

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Sanatorium benefit (continued) :— Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 13, 10*d* ; — hospitals, position of : Mount Vernon Hospital, Hampstead : effect (sp. art., "Problems of sanatorium benefit : anxiety at the hospitals"), Feb. 22, 6*d* ; — Kent : discussion at meeting of guardians of Medway Union, Aug. 20, 8*c* ; —Lancashire insurance committee : discussion, Mar. 11, 5*b* ; —Lathom, Dr. A. (p.), July 9, 11*f* ; —Littleport : offer of house for sanatorium declined owing to deficient water supply, Feb. 18, 8*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 18, 8*a* ; (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*b* ; (s.), May 26, 7*f* ; —local authorities, position of : correspondence, Feb. 8, 12*f* ; County Council Association : resolution passed, 26, 4*d* ; Hobhouse, Mr. H. (s.), 26, 4*d* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation (P.N.), 7, 16*b* ; — local authorities, work of : report of Local Government Board, Dec. 16, 4*a* ; —local expenditure : treasury contribution : Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation, Feb. 7, 8*c*

London — accommodation : London county council : public health committee : chairman's statement, Mar. 19, 10*e* ; Northern Hospital : pavilions a located, Mar. 8, 8*c* ; —Dawes, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 1, 12*d* ; — Downs sanatorium : see Downs sanatorium, above ; — funds : London insurance committee, county of : sanatorium benefit sub-committee (report), Feb. 21, 4*e* ; —Metropolitan Asylums Board : administration ; Mr. R. W. Walden (l.), June 10, 6*d* ; authorization to provide residential accommodation suggested : London county council ; public health committee : recommendation : local government committee : recommendation, 4, 12*e* ; discussion, 11, 5*c* ; carried, 18, 5*c* ; Holborn borough council and other councils : resolutions passed, July 28, 3*d* ; Metropolitan Asylums Board (report quoted), Aug. 19, 9*d* ; receives letters from borough councils, Oct. 4, 5*f* ; 6, 13*e* ; Local Government Board : letter to London county council, 4, 5*f* ; 20, 15*b* ; recommendations, 27, 3*f* ; London county council public health committee's recommendations, 20, 15*b*

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), Feb. 18, 8*e* ; —Meyrick, Mr. M. (s.), May 15, 10*f* ; —Middlesex : applications : statistics, Feb. 4, 8*e* ; revised scheme adopted : terms, 28, 4*c* ; Upper Edwards Hall Farm, Eastwood : purchase of site for erection of sanatorium recommended, Dec. 19, 4*f* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —poor relief : application for temporary relief at East Preston board of guardians, Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —Royal Sanitary Institute : discussion, July 9, 11*f* ; — Sandilands, Dr. J. E. (s.), July 9, 11*f* ; —Scotland : county councils : extended borrowing powers : Association of County Councils passes resolution, April 25, 8*c* ; —65, position of contributors over : Mr. G. B. Reid (l.), May 23, 5*c* ; —statistics of applicants, Feb. 15, 6*d* ; — Surrey : scheme submitted by Richmond town council and Barnes and Mortlake district council : decision of Local Government Board, Jan. 18, 8*c* ; adopted, Mar. 12, 13*e* ; —Telford sanatorium : memorial from residents to Local Government Board, Nov. 3, 6*f* ; —tuberculin treatment : attitude of London insurance committee : Mr. Dawes (statement), Mar. 3, 5*c* ; Eeles, Frederick : see Eeles, Frederick, above ; Wilkinson, Dr. W. Camac (l.), Mar. 4, 6*c* ; correction, 5, 10*c* ; —Udal Torre sanatorium : treatment : complaints by patients of poor food ; Sunday programme outlined, Mar. 21, 6*e* ; Mr. B. Davies (statement), 25, 5*f* ; —Wales : Association for Erecting a National Memorial to King Edward : agreement arranged with Pembrokeshire county council ; tuberculosis physicians refuse control of county medical officers, June 12, 6*c* ; Welsh national sanatorium : see under TUBERCULOSIS — Sanatoria — Wales ; —West Ham : site : Local Government Board inquiry held, Sept. 16, 10*d* ; — Willesden : lack of accommodation : effect on guardians' expenditure, April 4, 4*c*

Scotland : commissioners : no power to prosecute for penalties : judicial decision, July 18, 5*d* ; —servants, domestic : additional benefits suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, April 22, 14*b* ; Domestic Servants' Insurance Society : see that title ; Mistresses' and Servants' Inquiry Association : see that title ; Sidney, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 12, 13*e*

Sickness benefit — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; variation : scheme prepared, Jan. 22, 10*a* ; —rates for insured persons between ages of 50 and 70 increased (circular), Oct. 11, 10*f* ; —accidents, non-allowance for : evidence at inquest, Feb. 17, 4*c* ; —certificates : British Medical Association non-panel committee (circular), Dec. 31, 66*c* ; correspondence, Feb. 12, 4*d* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (l.), Feb. 18, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —false claim : see under Prosecutions, above ; —increase : Bolton Unity of Oddfellows : Mr. A. Cross (s.), Aug. 29, 6*c* ; Nottingham Order of Oddfellows : discussion at annual delegate assembly, July 15, 10*c* ; —malingering : see Malingering, above ; — National Conference of Friendly

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National—Scotland—Sickness benefit (continued) :—
Societies passes resolution, Sept. 20, 3*e*; —payments delayed: death of insured person reported at meeting of Burton-on-Trent guardians, Mar. 14, 14*a*; estimated weekly: Mr. F. H. Booth (s.), April 7, 8*d*; —65, persons over: further table of benefits issued, Feb. 10, 5*c*; — workhouse officials: position: discussion at Scarborough board of guardians, Sept. 19, 3*f*; — workmen's compensation: labourer refused benefit while receiving compensation under Employers' Liability Act: correspondence, Feb. 3, 4*c*
Small holders: effect: our special correspondent at Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election: comments, May 15, 8*d*
Societies, approved — grievances (P.N.), May 30, 8*c*; administration: Association of Approved Societies: see that title; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.), April 5, 6*c*; —Ancient Order of Foresters: passes resolution, Aug. 5, 4*e*; high court: discussion, 6, 3*f*; —audit, state: Mr. S. F. Wilson (l.), July 3, 5*b*; —Barley, Mr. J. R. (add.), May 13, 4*a*; — Bartholomew, Mr. S. (add.), May 13, 4*c*; —Bolton Unity of Oddfellows: levy on state members: motion passed, Sept. 1, 3*e*; —Borthwick, Mr. A. T. (add.), May 14, 4*b*; —conferences: arrangements (P.N.), May 7, 10*c*; held, 14, 4*b*, *c*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 8*a*; (art., "Insurance and politics: friendly societies' grievances"), 30, 8*c*; —Copping, Mr. J. R. (add.), May 14, 4*c*; —Cross, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 29, 6*c*; —Employees' Approved Societies: see that title; — expenses and benefits: repayment from national fund: see under PARLIAMENT; —Farrow, Mr. Enoch (s.), Aug. 5, 4*c*; —financial arrangements: statements respecting payment out of private funds unfounded, Jan. 7, 6*c*; —funds: government: investment (Parlt. paper), July 11, 6*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; reserves: Mr. G. Locker-Lampson (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), May 1, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; housing, use for state-aided: see under HOUSING — Rural; regulations for investment: article ("Insurance and the land: regulations for the investment of the reserves"), Oct. 31, 10*e*; correspondence between Mr. H. S. Syrett and Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 13, 4*c*; advisory committee appointed; composition, Nov. 15, 15*d*; —Hearts of Oak Benefit Society: report discussed, May 17, 5*f*; discussion, Aug. 6, 3*f*; —Lewis, Mr. J. (s.), May 17, 5*f*; —malingering by members: see Malingering, above; —Milne, Mr. (add.), May 13, 4*c*; —National Conference of Friendly Societies: discussion, Sept. 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*e*; —National Conference of Industrial Assurance Approved Societies: see that title; —National Independent Order of Oddfellows: Ploughboy Lodge benefits: discussed at Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election, May 22, 12*c*; — Ryan, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*e*; —Secondary, Technical, and University Teachers' Insurance Society: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (add.), Jan. 4, 3*a*; —secretaries, remuneration of: Mr. T. G. Clarke (l.), April 1, 14*e*; — small: amalgamation: Mr. K. Wood (s.), April 28, 4*c*; — United Order of Ancient Druids passes resolution, June 21, 5*e*; —Warren, Mr. A. H. (s.), May 16, 8*a*; —women officials: appointment: Women Clerks' and Secretaries' Friendly Society (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 4*b*; — Wright, Mr. W. P. (s.), Aug. 7, 3*c*
Soldiers, position of: contributions, government: Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), Feb. 11, 14*b*; Mr. J. F. Hope (s.P.), 11, 14*c*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 11, 14*b*, *c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; correspondence, Feb. 28, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —stamps: rolls for use in stamp-affixing machines: commissioners issue notice, Jan. 11, 8*b*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Aug. 25, 8*b*; —tailors, master: position (law case), July 31, 3*e*; —temperance: effect on drinking habits: see under PARLIAMENT; —theatres: employees, position of: order issued, Aug. 9, 5*d*; —trade unions: General Federation of Trade Unions (report quoted), June 21, 5*e*; —tuberculosis: see Sanatorium benefit, above
Unemployed (Part 2):—
Administration — Alden, Mr. P.; Banbury, Sir F. G.; Evans, Mr. L. W.; Lyell, Mr. C. H.; O'Grady, Mr. J.; Pointer, Mr. J.; Robertson, Mr. J. M.; and Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*b*, *c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Benefits inaugurated, Jan. 16, 8*c*; article ("Unemployment benefit: work of the labour exchanges"), Feb. 3, 4*c*; —administration: London trade union delegates: meeting; resolutions passed, Mar. 31, 10*b*; —applications: statistics, Jan. 11, 8*c*; 17, 36*a*; 25, 6*d*; Feb. 1, 6*e*; 20, 8*a*; false claim: prosecution: see under Prosecutions, above; —*Board of Trade Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), Feb. 17, 4*c*; — contributions: arrears: effect on benefits: see under PARLIAMENT; employers: refund of third in respect of continuous employment: time-limit: correspondence, Dec. 23, 10*a*; — drunkenness: unemployed workman offers to pay fine with benefit, Feb. 26, 4*d*; —

INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National — Unemployed (Part 2) (continued):—
Ireland: statistics, Feb. 28, 4c; —lithographic artists, process workers, and engravers: position: question submitted by commissioners to High Court, Feb. 8, 12e
Books: exchange: Board of Trade issues notice to employers and workmen, July 2, 23f; — Endless Rim Company: unpaid contributions: strike of employees, July 16, 5b; —fund: securities held by national debt commissioners (Parlt. paper), Aug. 25, 3c; —report (blue-book), Aug. 9, 9f; —statistics, July 10, 10d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Unionist party: alleged refusal to accept ministerial proposal for joint committee: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Jan. 18, 7f; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 7f; attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Aug. 11, 9f; —unpopularity: article ("Insurance and politics: unpopularity of the Act"), May 30, 8c; correspondence, June 10, 6e; Pascall, Mr. S. W. (l.), 13, 8b; Sommerville, Rev. W. J. (l.), 6, 13d; —voluntary system, suggested: Lord R. Cecil (s.), Nov. 14, 10e; National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations passes resolution, 14, 10e; —Wales: committee, advisory: meeting, Jan. 22, 10b; insured persons: statistics, Jan. 22, 10b; stamps sold: statistics, Jan. 22, 10b; —Webb, Mrs. S. (s.), Feb. 1, 12c; —Weigall, Capt. W. (s.), July 16, 5b; —Weston, Col. J. W. (s.), Mar. 17, 38a; —White, Sir L. (s.), May 31, 10a; —Wilson, Capt. L. (views), Oct. 23, 8b
Women — abuse of benefits: Hyde and District Weavers' Association (report quoted), April 9, 6c; —married: excessive sick claims: Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.), June 16, 8b; Faculty of Insurance: conference held, 16, 8b; Wood, Mr. K. (s.), 16, 8b; —qualification by single week's employment: see under PARLIAMENT
Workmen's compensation: settlements to be approved by commissioners: press reports contradicted, April 3, 8d; sickness benefit to be suspended during payments under: Manchester Unity of Oddfellows' conference passes resolution, May 17, 5f (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —yachting: position of seasonal employee: correspondence, April 5, 6e
INSURANCE Officials' Society — meeting, May 28, 22e; —report, May 28, 22e
INSURANCE Tax Resisters' Defence Association—appeal: Lady Desart (l.), Dec. 1, 65c; —meeting (Hammersmith): arrangements, Sept. 17, 8e
"INSURED person, An"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: private arrangements (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 6e
"INTENDING competitor, An"—on Board of Trade offices: architectural competition (l.), Sept. 19, 2e
INTERBOROUGH Metropolitan Company—Continental Securities Company: suit dismissed, June 4, 21b; —finance: metropolitan five per cent. bonds (1952) redeemed, Nov. 3, 21b
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company—dividends, Mar. 6, 17b; May 1, 21c; June 5, 21b; Sept. 18, 16b; Dec. 4, 21b; —finance: bond issue, Jan. 10, 17b; Morgan (J. P.), and Co.'s offer to purchase bonds, 29, 19b; meeting announced, Feb. 12, 19b; mortgage for construction of New York subways approved, Mar. 6, 17b; 21, 14b; application to New York stock exchange to list first and refunding mortgage gold bonds, July 25, 21b; syndicate formed for underwriting, Oct. 1, 19b; 2, 15d; issue, 7, 16b; prospectus, 8, 18e; subscription list closed, 9, 15d; letters of allotment posted, 13, 19e; five-year five per cent. mortgage gold bonds to be redeemed, 27, 21b; delivering to Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co. first year's allotment of subway bonds, 30, 17b; —law case, Oct. 2, 15d; Dec. 26, 16d; —report, Sept. 17, 17b; 26, 14a
INTERCOLONIAL Coal Mining Company—to continue operating, Nov. 21, 19b; meeting, 21, 19b
INTERCONTINENTAL Railway Company — meeting, Sept. 9, 14f
INTERNATIONAL Agricultural Corporation—dividend on preferred stock passed, June 28, 22a
INTERNATIONAL Arbitration and Peace Association—meeting, Nov. 14, 7e
INTERNATIONAL Association for Holiday Travel for Students in Switzerland, France, and England—arrangements for visit of foreign students to Eastbourne: particulars, Aug. 8, 8d
INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation — conference (Berne): held (leading art., "Industrial legislation"), Dec. 27, 7c
INTERNATIONAL Association for Rubber Cultivation in the Dutch East Indies —formed, Dec. 9, 22b
INTERNATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Unemployment—meeting at Ghent: held, Sept. 8, 5f; 8, 5d (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Association of Antiquarian Booksellers — dinner: arrangements, Jan. 11, 9b; given, 24, 4c
INTERNATIONAL Association of Bridge and Constructional Ironworkers—officials indicted: see under UNITED States—Crime—Explosive outrages
INTERNATIONAL Association of Fire Engineers—meeting: held, Sept. 2, 5f
INTERNATIONAL Association of Medical Museums—conference: held, Aug. 6, 8c; 8, 5e; —council elected, Aug. 8, 5e; —officers elected, Aug. 8, 5e
INTERNATIONAL Association of the Medical Press—meeting, Aug. 6, 8b
INTERNATIONAL Aviation and Motor Company (Ltd.)—prospectus: issue announced, Sept. 22, 33d; issue, 23, 17f
INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, April 7, 16d; Oct. 11, 19f
INTERNATIONAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
INTERNATIONAL Catholic Club—formation projected, April 26, 12a
INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 16f

INTERNATIONAL Colonial Institute — members: dinner given by Lord Beauchamp on behalf of government, May 7, 11*a*; luncheon given by Lord Burghclere, 7, 11*b*; entertained by Sir D. Burnett, 8, 7*e*; visit Windsor Castle, 9, 9*a*
INTERNATIONAL Commission on Air Maps —held, Oct. 14, 7*f*
INTERNATIONAL Committee for the Scientific Study of Fermented and Distilled Beverages — British group: appeal, Nov. 18, 6*d*
INTERNATIONAL Cooperative Alliance — congress (Glasgow): arrangements, Aug. 25, 6*c*; held, 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 6*f*; presidential address, 26, 6*c*; delegates entertained, 26, 6*c*; German delegates acknowledge hospitality: president's reply (s.), 29, 6*f*
INTERNATIONAL Copper Company — liquidation: resolution passed, Aug. 2, 18*d*
INTERNATIONAL Correspondence Schools — advertisements: national movement: see under ADVERTISEMENTS — National movement; —aeronautics: presentation of aeroplane to nation: see under AERONAUTICS—Royal Flying Corps; prize for London to Paris race: see under AERONAUTICS — Races — Aeroplanes; —Desborough, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 5*d*
INTERNATIONAL Cotton Mills Corporation — notes: purchased by Messrs. Lee, Higginson, and Co. and Messrs. Blair and Co., May 14, 18*b*
INTERNATIONAL Council for the Exploration of the Sea — oceanographical research proposal, international: see under OCEANOGRAPHICAL research
INTERNATIONAL Council of Women — congress (The Hague): held, May 27, 7*e*
INTERNATIONAL Cyclists' Union — meeting, Feb. 10, 14*c*
INTERNATIONAL Dental Federation — meetings: held, Sept. 2, 3*f*
INTERNATIONAL disputes — settlement: Mr. W. J. Bryan's proposal: see under ARBITRATION, international
INTERNATIONAL Electrotechnical Commission — meeting (Berlin): arrangements (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*; held, Sept. 10, 18*d*; —recommendations: note (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d*
INTERNATIONAL Equipment Company — bonds sold, Aug. 19, 13*b*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Catholic Women's Leagues — conference arrangements, June 25, 3*f*; held, 24, 4*a*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Flax and Tow Spinners — statistics, monthly: new arrangements announced, June 19, 20*b*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners — visit to Egypt: report, April 10, 14*d*; —work: special article ("The international federation: a combination of powerful interests"), June 27, 30*a*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Miners — special conference held at Paris, Oct. 31, 7*b* (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Students — congress (Cornell University): announced July 29, 6*d*
INTERNATIONAL Financial Society (Ltd.)— dividends, April 19, 19*d*; Oct. 24, 17*d*; report, 28, 18*f*
INTERNATIONAL Garden City and Town Planning Association — formed, Aug. 23, 6*d*
INTERNATIONAL Gundog League — field trials: see under DOGS—Field trials
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company — anti-trust suit against: see under UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law; —directors elected, April 18, 21*b*; —dividends, Mar. 18, 19*b*; June 17, 21*b*; Sept. 10, 15*b*; —law case (breach of contract), Nov. 15, 3*b*; — report, June 3, 19*d*, 21*a*; —twine factory: to be removed from Auburn (U.S.A.) to Europe, April 15, 7*b*; strike settled: dismantled machinery to be reinstalled, May 6, 7*b*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Corporation — incorporated, Jan. 29, 19*b*; —dividends, Mar. 18, 19*b*; Dec. 13, 21*b*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture — general assembly: sittings held, May 13, 8*c*; —bulletins noticed, Mar. 26, 19*c*; May 22, 22*e*; Dec. 29, 10*b*, 13*e*; —crops, world's: estimates, Mar. 24, 3*d*; —meeting (Rome): United States representatives appointed, Mar. 26, 19*b*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust (Ltd.)— dividends, Feb. 13, 16*f*; Aug. 12, 19*d*; —report, Feb. 19, 16*d*
INTERNATIONAL law — Academy of International law, proposed: see that title
Aeronautics — Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Feb. 20, 4*a*; —International Law Association: discussed at congress (sp. art., "International Law Association: first Spanish congress"), Oct. 13, 7*d*; report of committee on aviation, 14, 7*f*; resolutions passed at Madrid congress, 14, 7*f*; —sovereignty of air: Mr. A. Cohen (l.), May 30, 7*f*; Dr. T. E. Holland (l.), June 2, 7*f*
Capitulations: Baty, Dr. T. (l.), June 13, 5*e*; Egypt: see under EGYPT; —congress (Madrid): see under INTERNATIONAL Law Association; —criminal: suggested uniform: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), June 6, 13*d*; —Institut de Droit International: see that title; —neutrality, colonial: see under IMPERIAL relations; —war, private contracts during: discussed at International Law Association's congress, Oct. 13, 7*d*
Warfare, naval — Institut de Droit International: discussion; manual to be published, Aug. 12, 8*c*
London, declaration of — "base" negotiations respecting interpretation (P.N.), May 5, 10*c*; discussed at international congress on maritime law, 16, 5*c*; —congress on maritime law, international: discussion, May 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; —meeting of business men and M.P.'s announced (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; held (P.N.), 18, 8*d*
Merchantmen, conversion of: see under PARLIAMENT
Private property at sea, capture of — Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), April 2, 11*c*; —Alden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 2, 11*c*; —Avebury, Lord (l.), April 7, 5*f*; —Baker, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 10*d*; — Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), April 2, 11*b*; —Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N. (l.), Oct. 21, 9*e*; Nov.

INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval — Private property at sea, capture of (continued) :—
11, 7c ; —Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), Oct. 30, 4f ; Nov. 8, 5a ; 11, 7c ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 2, 11d ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov. 19, 14a ; —Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (l.), Oct. 24, 6b ; — Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), Nov. 10, 7f ; 12, 7e ; —Holland, Prof. T. E. (l.), Nov. 6, 7f ; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), April 2, 11d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 2, 11b, c ; — Stewart, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 4, 7e ; 10, 7f ; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), Oct. 28, 8e ; Nov. 6, 7f ; 12, 7e
Prize court, proposed international — Naval Prize Bill : Baty, Dr. T. (l.), Feb. 26, 5d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
INTERNATIONAL Law Association — committee on aviation : report, Oct. 14, 7f ; —conference (Madrid) : Mr. Justice Phillimore attending, Sept. 10, 9a ; arrangements, 15, 5c ; 17, 5e ; held, Oct. 3, 5d ; (sp. art., "International Law Association : first Spanish conference"), 13, 7d
INTERNATIONAL Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, April 7, 16c ; prospectus, 8, 20f ; letters of allotment posted, 15, 20a ; dividend, Sept. 18, 15c
INTERNATIONAL Linotype (Ltd.) — dividends, April 2, 17c ; Oct. 2, 18a ; — report, April 22, 18e
INTERNATIONAL Maikop (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 10, 15a
INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee — meeting (Copenhagen) : arrangements, Jan. 28, 15f ; subjects to be discussed outlined, April 29, 18f ; London and Liverpool underwriting associations not to be represented, 29, 18f ; views of British Committee, 30, 16d ; Lloyd's to be represented, 30, 16d
INTERNATIONAL Men's League for Women's Suffrage — congress (Budapest) : announced, May 16, 3b
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company (Ltd.) — president : change, Jan. 1, 16e ; June 16, 22e ; —report, June 4, 19a
INTERNATIONAL Mexico Syndicate (Ltd.)— dividend, April 29, 20f
INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation — committee : meeting, Mar. 3, 16b
INTERNATIONAL Navigation Company (Ltd.) — managers appointed, June 16, 22e
INTERNATIONAL Olympic Committee — congress : agenda issued by British Olympic Association : questions to be submitted, June 11, 16b
INTERNATIONAL Petroleum Committee — conference : postponed, July 31, 17e
INTERNATIONAL Photometrical Commission—meeting (Paris) : held, Sept. 3, 17c
INTERNATIONAL Plasmon (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 23, 16d ; meeting, 30, 18c
INTERNATIONAL Proportional Association — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 29, 11b
INTERNATIONAL Railophones (Ltd.) — railway signalling : railophone system : catalogue (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18c ; — share issue proposed, May 10, 17d
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America : see under AMERICA, Central —Railways
INTERNATIONAL relations — Church congress : discussion, Oct. 3, 8c ; —Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Watts (s.), Oct. 3, 8c ; —Graves, Canon (s.), Oct. 3, 8c ; — Marston, Rev. H. J. R. (s.), Oct. 3, 8c ; —Rendall, Mr. M. J. (s.), Oct. 3, 8c ; —Satow, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 3, 8c
International Review of Missions — January number noticed, Jan. 7, 10e ; Dec. 29, 2e
INTERNATIONAL Russian Oilfields (Ltd.)— formation : formalities completed, April 5, 19d
INTERNATIONAL Salt Company (Ltd.) — circular to shareholders, Sept. 17, 14b ; —managing director : new appointment, April 26, 23a
INTERNATIONAL Socialist Bureau — conference, Dec. 15, 15c
INTERNATIONAL Society for the Exchange of Children for the Study of Foreign Languages — meeting, April 12, 5f
INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers (Ltd.)— dividend, Feb. 15, 18c ; report, 18, 15b
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "International Tea Company : a moderate relapse in profits"), July 18, 17d ; —meeting, July 25, 20f ; — report, July 12, 18c
INTERNATIONAL Theatrical and Variety Agency — licence : application opposed, Dec. 8, 4d ; refused, 20, 4d
INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation — congress (Caxton Hall) : held, Aug. 27, 8e ; 29, 4b ; 30, 6d ; Sept. 1, 6c (e.e.) ; —convention : held, April 3, 8b
INTERNATIONAL Travel and Educational Association — formed ; objects (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 18 6b
INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico : see under MEXICO—Railways
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union — Australia : formation of branch suggested by Mr. Pirie ; resolution passed by federal M.P.'s, Sept. 25, 5d ; —British Committee : to entertain Balkan peace delegates to luncheon, Jan. 7, 6a (e.e.) ; 24, 12f ; postponed, 27, 8c ; —conference (Amsterdam) : held, Sept. 5, 5b ; 6, 5e ; —president elected, Mar. 19, 5f
INUKAI, Mr. (Japan)—appointed minister of communications, Feb. 13, 5a
INVALID Children's Aid Association — appeal : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London, l.), May 1, 8a ; —ball in aid : see under BALLS ; —fête in aid : arrangements, June 21, 11a ; held, 25, 11c ; —meeting : arrangements, April 22, 11b ; May 1, 12f ; 23, 11a ; held, 30, 10e ; (Hackney branch) : meeting in aid : postponed, Dec. 3, 11a
INVALID Kitchens of London — balls in aid : see under BALLS ; —sale in aid : held, Mar. 6, 9a
INVENTIONS — patents : see PATENTS
INVERCLYDE, Lady—gives ball, May 29, 11b
INVERCLYDE, Lord — takes 12, Upper Brook-street, April 16, 11a ; house party, 19, 11a ; joins yacht *Beryl*, July 21, 11b ; completes cruise, 29, 11c

INVERCLYDE, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Greenock Port and Harbours Bill, June 11, 13*a* ; —Merchant Shipping (Certificates) Bill, July 11, 10*a*
on Ireland — cattle trade : inspection of imports to Great Britain (l.), Feb. 17, 11*d*
INVERGARRY and Fort Augustus Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND — Railways
INVERGORDON — Admiralty : land purchased : see under PARLIAMENT ; — oil depôt, Admiralty : see under NAVY —Fuel—Oil
INVERKEITHING — dock, new dry : construction arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a* ; negotiations completed (E.S.), April 9, 23*a* ; —fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
INVERNESS — gas works : extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*a* ; —water works : new proposals outlined (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*a*
INVERNESS Chamber of Commerce — on Caledonian Canal : correspondence with Mr. T. McKinnon Wood and Lord Lovat (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b*
INVERNESS College — chairman : elected, Aug. 25, 9*b*
INVERNESS-SHIRE — electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, June 18, 13*d* (e.e.) ; Sept. 3, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Radical candidate adopted, Oct. 25, 10*e*
INVESTMENT Bankers' Association : see under UNITED States — Investments
" INVESTMENT broker, An " — on investment trust companies (l.), Feb. 7, 14*f*
INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada (Ltd.) —dividends, June 17, 20*b* ; Oct. 6, 19*e* ; —meeting, July 9, 16*e* ; —report, June 27, 81*d*
INVESTMENT Registry (Ltd.) — director elected, Nov. 21, 19*b*
INVESTMENTS — value, writing down : correspondence, Nov. 13, 20*f* ; 15, 28*e* ; 18, 16*c* ; 21, 18*f* ; 22, 20*f* ; 25, 21*d* ; 27, 20*f*
INVESTMENTS abroad — Burmester, Mr. C. M. (l.), July 18, 22*c* ; —Faber, Lord (s.P.), May 22, 21*e* ; —interest, demand for higher : Lord Milner (add.), Oct. 9, 11*a* ; —Milner, Lord (add.), Oct. 9, 11*a* ; —Pawle, Mr. G. S. (l.), July 21, 18*d* ; —report of commissioners of inland revenue, Oct. 4, 15*d*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation (Ltd.)— report, May 14, 17*a* ; meeting, 22, 19*a* ; dividend, Oct. 15, 19*a*
" INVESTOR " — on Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) ; liquidation (l.), Mar. 26, 16*e*
" INVESTOR "—on company accounts (l.), Sept. 4, 18*d*
" INVESTOR "—on income-tax on foreign investments (l.), Sept. 15, 18*c*
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security (Ltd.) — dividend, April 23, 20*d* ; —report, Dec. 6, 20*f* ; —share issue, July 30, 20*b*
INWOOD, Rev. C. — at Evangelical Union of South America, on missions in South America, May 16, 4*c* (e.e.)
IODINE — centenary of discovery celebrated, Nov. 10, 8*c*
IONIAN Bank — dividends, Mar. 4, 17*c* ; Aug. 27, 16*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 26, 17*a* ; —report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
IPOH Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.) — prospectus : issue announced, Sept. 27, 14*d* ; issued, 29, 17*b*
IPPOLITE, Ugo A., and Alfred Pompei — theft charges, Aug. 29, 2*d* ; Sept. 5, 2*d* ; Oct. 14, 2*f*
IPSWICH — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —dock : commission : applying for further borrowing powers, Jan. 24, 16*d* ; improvement scheme : modifications outlined (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*b* ; —electricity : high-tension three-phase alternating current feeders to be adopted (E.S.), July 2, 27*b* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
IQUITOS — consul, British : see under PARLIAMENT
IRBIT — fair : trade statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 25*b*
IRBY, Mrs. Margaret—will, May 12, 9*e*
IREDALE, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 4, 9*b* (e.e.) ; Nov. 13, 11*c*
IRELAND :—
Accidents — cranes : Belfast harbour, Nov. 19, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —houses, collapse of : Dublin : old tenement houses (fatal), Sept. 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*d* ; rescue work by fire brigade described, 4, 6*d* ; names of killed, 4, 6*d* ; inquest, 5, 8*b* ; 17, 3*e* ; funeral, 6, 3*b* ; relief funds : contributions, 6, 3*b* ; inquiry to be held, 9, 8*d* ; Newcastle (fatal), Nov. 28, 10*d* ; —sewer : Dublin (fatal), Jan. 6, 4*d* ; —shooting : Trinity College (fatal), Oct. 21, 5*e* ; —shrine at St. Finbar's Island (fatal), Sept. 11, 6*d*
Administration — Unionist policy : Mr. A. Morley (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b*
Agitation :—
Ancient Order of Hibernians — Castledawson : riot : release of convicted Hibernians : Capt. J. Craig (s.P.) ; Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), Feb. 7, 11*b* ; Rev. R. Barron (l. quoted), 8, 10*c* ; Presbyterian Church : Belfast Presbytery : special meeting : resolution passed, 25, 4*b* ; legal proceedings by law officers of crown . inquiry : Belfast citizens pass resolution, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), April 2, 11*a* ; Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.P.), 2, 11*b* ; Maj. R. McCalmont (s.P.), 2, 10*d* ; Mr. R. M'Neill (s.P.), 2, 11*b* ; Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.), 2, 11*a* ; Mr. J. Muldoon (s.P.), 2, 10*d* ; Lord Winterton (s.P.), 2, 11*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. Barron : reply to Mr. Muldoon (l. quoted), 4, 11*f*
Belfast—disturbances between Protestants and Roman Catholics : prosecutions, Mar. 20, 4*a* ; Nationalists attack motor-car containing crippled children, June 3, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Celtic Park football ground faction fight : charges at Belfast Assizes, Mar. 19, 8*e* ; —shipyards : riot near Queen's Island shipbuilding yard : prosecutions, Mar. 29, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Crown not to proceed with cases arising out of, July 1, 10*e* (e.e.)
Londonderry — riots : see under HOME rule (Ireland) Bill — Ulster question
Agriculture — co-operation : Butterfield, Mr. (s.), July 16, 5*c* ; conference (Plunkett House) : held, July 14, 2*f* ; 15, 4*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), July 14, 2*f* ; 16, 5*c* ; Russell, Mr. G. (add.), July 16, 5*c* ; special

IRELAND — Agriculture (continued) :—
article (" The agricultural cooperative movement : the work done by the Irish Agricultural Organization Society "), Mar. 17, 17*e* ; —credit societies : Cahill, Dr. (s.) ; Finlay, Rev. T. A. (s.) ; Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), July 15, 4*d* ; Mar. 17, 18*a* ; statistics, June 23, 19*f* ; —crop and live stock prospects : effect of bad weather, May 5, 13*c* ; —dairying : particulars ; societies : particulars, Mar. 17, 17*e* ; special article (" Dairying : the progress that has been made "), Mar. 17, 20*e* ; cooperation : Mr. R. A. Anderson (p.), May 21, 5*a* ; Irish Creameries and Dairy Produce Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Irish Agricultural Organization Society : see that title ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —live stock : special article (" Farm products : the value of Ireland's live stock "), Mar. 17, 20*c* ; —Plunkett, Sir H. (add.), Mar. 17, 45*d* ; — societies : particulars, Mar. 17, 17*f*
Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of — special article (" The department of agriculture : its constitution and the scope of its work," I.N.), Mar. 17, 17*b* ; —veterinary inspector, chief : new appointment, Mar. 7, 10*d*
Ancient Order of Hibernians : see that title
Angling : see under FISH and fishing
Animals — exports to Great Britain : see under PARLIAMENT
Anti-militarism—Athlone : demonstration against soldiers, Nov. 8, 6*c* ; —Dublin : leaflet distributed to residents, July 8, 6*b* ; —Sinn Fein party : national council receives requests for anti-enlisting literature, Mar. 17, 38*c* ; (circular), April 14, 4*c* ; advertising van seized by Dublin police, May 3, 10*c*
Arms traffic : see under HOME rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question
Army : see under ARMY
Art : see under ART
Bacon — special article (" Bacon curing : what pigs do for Ireland," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*e* ; —trade : statistics (I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*e*
Banking — Bank of Ireland : meetings, Jan. 25, 18*f* ; July 24, 21*b* ; Parliament House, Dublin, tenancy of : see under Parliament House, below ; reports, Jan. 16, 17*a* ; 20, 14*f* ; July 21, 20*e* ; —Hibernian Bank dividend, Jan. 16, 17*a* ; meeting, July 29, 22*c* ; —Munster and Leinster Bank : armed man incident, Sept. 5, 4*e* ; dividends, Jan. 7, 19*a* ; July 8, 18*c* ; reports, Jan. 14, 17*a* ; July 16, 20*c* ; —National Bank : meeting, July 25, 18*c* ; —Provincial Bank of Ireland : dividends, Jan. 17, 19*a* ; July 5, 20*e* ; meeting, July 24, 21*b* ; reports, Jan. 14, 17*a* ; July 16, 20*c* ; —statistics, Mar. 17, 9*e* ; —Ulster Bank : dividends, Mar. 5, 16*e* ; Sept. 6, 16*c* ; report, 19, 16*f*
Barley — cultivation (art., " Malting barley : improved Irish methods of cultivation "), Nov. 17, 13*b*
Bibliography — list of recent books, (I.N.), Mar. 17, 25*f*
Births and deaths—registrar-general's report for 1912, July 30, 5*d* ; report for 1901-1910 (blue-book), Nov. 13, 12*c*
IRELAND (continued) :—
Borstal institutions : see under Prisons, below
Boyne, battle of : see under Orangemen, below
Brewery trade—special article (" Brewing : Irish stout and porter," I.N.), Mar. 17, 25*d*
British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire
Cadets—arming : see under PARLIAMENT
Canals and waterways—special article (" Canals and waterways : their condition and usefulness," I.N.), Mar. 17, 23*d*
Carpets—particulars of industry, Mar. 17, 21*e*, 25*a* ; —special article (" Carpet-making : Irish hand-tufted rugs," I.N.), Mar. 17, 25*a*
Cattle—breeding (sp. art., " Cattle breeding : Ireland's chief source of wealth "), Mar. 17, 20*f* ; Prof. Campbell (s.), April 21, 4*d* ; — drives : see under Crime, below
Great Britain, imports into—shipments from Coleraine : Board of Agriculture order, Jan 6, 12*d* ; new landing orders issued by Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 29, 13*e* ; order extended to other ports, 21, 12*d* ; Fishguard added to list, June 14, 3*f* ; Greenock added to list, Sept. 15, 12*e*
Inspection arrangements — reduction of detention period announced, June 6, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —All-Ireland Pig Buyers' Association : protests, Jan. 18, 4*c* ; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 8*b* ; (s.), 22, 8*e* ; (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*b* ; —Craig, Capt. J. J. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*c* ; —Dublin : meeting convened, Jan. 2, 15*e* ; held : resolution passed, 17, 44*d* ; —Farrell, Mr. J. P. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*b* ; — Field, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*b* ; —Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*c* ; —Inverclyde, Lord (l.), Feb. 17, 11*d* ; —Irish Council of Agriculture : meeting ; resolution passed, Jan. 22, 8*e* ; —Irish Unionist M.P.'s pass resolution (P.N.), Jan. 3, 4*b* ; —lamb trade, alleged effect on : Mr. W. Runciman (tel.), May 2, 10*f* ; Mr. W. Field (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 6, 13*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; North of Ireland Live Stock Conference : correspondence with Board of Agriculture, 19, 4*c* ; —Lonsdale, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 29, 13*e* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*b* ; —Munster dealers' losses (report), May 24, 36*f* ; —Nationalist party : difficulties discussed : our Dublin correspondent's comments, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; —North of Ireland cattle and sheep conference : delegates : send telegram to Mr. Runciman, April 29, 5*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 21, 12*d* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : receives deputations, Jan. 21, 12*d* ; 29,

IRELAND—Cattle—Great Britain, imports into—Inspection arrangements (continued):—
13*e*; (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; (s.), 26, 10*d*; receives deputation from Munster Agricultural Society, June 10, 5*c*; —Russell, Mr. T. W. (s., Jan. 22, 8*e*; (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*b*; —Sanders, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*b*; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 13*b*; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*c*; —Warner, Sir T. C. T. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*b*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*a*; —White, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 10, 12*d*
Trade—Dublin market: cattle purchased for shipment to Germany, Feb. 21, 10*f*; Germany: establishment of regular trade with: under consideration of Irish Cattle Traders' and Stock-owners' Association, Mar. 3, 5*b*
Cattle driving: see under Crime, below
County councils—Roman Catholic majorities: tolerance: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 22, 12*f*; Sir J. B. Lonsdale's reply (l. quoted), 25, 10*d*
Coursing: see under COURSING
Creameries Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Crime—Aberdeen, Lord: protest against dissemination of wrong information (s.), Dec. 15, 10*c*; — assault: McVitty, William, July 14, 5*a*; —boycotting: Sir E. Carson (s.P.), June 11, 13*e*; — cattle-driving: Clonbullogue (King's County): see under PARLIAMENT; Donore district: arrests, April 30, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Moate: prosecutions, April 11, 8*a*; ; Roscommon: Rookwood estate: 21 men charged, Jan. 11, 4*c*; —Cork: Mr. Justice Boyd (observations), July 16 10*b*; — Dublin: labour leaders charged with conspiracy, Aug. 29, 4*b*; Mr. Justice Madden (add.), Oct. 24, 5*a*; Dec. 3, 8*e* (e.e.); —Dublin recorder's observations, Jan. 14, 12*d*; —excise officer tried for shooting poteen makers, Feb. 11, 14*f* (e.e.); — excommunication for agrarian crime: Rt. Rev. M. Fogarty (R.C. Bp. of Killaloe; sermon), April 23, 5*a*; — explosive outrage: house destroyed near Thurles, Aug. 2, 8*d*; —highway robbery: Mr. Chambers stopped by masked men, June 3, 12*b*; 4, 6*b*; —jewelry robberies: Dublin Castle crown jewels: see DUBLIN Castle; —justice, administration of: Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.); Mr. J. H. Campbell (s.P.); Maj. R. McCalmont (s.P.); Mr. R. McNeill (s.P.); Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P); Mr J. Muldoon (s.P.); Mr. J. R. P. Newman (s.P.); Mr. W. Redmond (s.P.); Mr. R. Thompson (s.P.); April 2, 10*d*, 11*a*, *b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Londonderry: Lord Chief Baron Palles (add.), Mar. 17, 38*c*; Mr. Justice Ross (observations), July 16, 10*b*
Murder—Dwyer, John: murders two children; suicide, Oct. 22, 10*d*; — Hickey, Thomas, and child of Kieran Coughlan (Kilgarvin), Dec. 1, 68*e*; inquest, 2, 5*a*; John Hickey: charged, 2, 5*d*; discharged, 23, 5*f*; —Kildea, John (Derrymore): inquest, Dec. 5, 8*e*; Patrick Ryan, Patrick Hegarty, and Thomas Hegarty: charged, 5, 8*e*; —King, Patrick: Francis King: charged, Dec. 24, 8*f*; — Konishi, Scinouki: inquest, Aug. 4, 8*f*; (e.e.); Peter Farrell and three sons: arrests, 7, 2*e*; charged, 22, 6*a*; 29, 6*f*; discharged, Sept. 13, 5*b*
Queen's county assizes: no cases, July 15, 5*c*; —report for 1912 (blue-book), Sept. 4, 3*e*; — sedition: distribution of seditious posters: James Toomey and Patrick Dempsey: prosecution, July 28, 8*c*; John Carney charged, Sept. 3, 3*e*; 10, 8*c*; —sentences, severe: Clare: Patrick Arkins sentenced to seven years' penal servitude for razing wall: Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*e*; released on licence, Mar. 4, 5*a*; Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), April 2, 11*a*; Mr. J. H. Campbell (s P.), 2, 11*b*; Mr. W. Mitchell-Thomson (s.P.), 2, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Shooting outrages—Ballinasloe, Galway: at P. Green's residence: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Clare: Judge Bodkin's charge quoted, Jan. 31, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Enrigh, Patrick, and John Normill: charged, Mar. 4, 5*a*; — League, Michael: arm blown off, Dec. 30, 8*b*; —Londonderry: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill —Ulster — Riots; —M'Carney, Bernard: wounds three persons, July 29, 5*c*; captured; charged, 30, 8*c*; Aug. 27, 8*c*; —Macnamara, Mr. M. A.: injured, James Gavin, Pat Kelly, and Michael Sheehan: charged, Jan. 11, 4*c*; Feb. 17, 8*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Maunsell, Mr. Richard: wounded, April 16, 13*d*; Rt. Rev. M. Fogarty (R.C. Bp. of Killaloe; sermon), 23, 5*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Stabbing: McGuire: charged at Roscommon quarter sessions; judicial comments on jury's verdict, Sept. 30, 3*c*; —train-wrecking attempted, July 8, 15*d*; —Ulster: Mr. Justice Kenny (observations), July 17, 8*b*; —window-breaking: Cork: soldiers sentenced, Feb. 22, 8*b*
Crimes Act — repeal Bill: attitude of House of Lords: Sir W. Ridgeway (l), Sept. 26, 6*a*; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 30, 8*b*; attitude of House of Lords in 1895 recalled: Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), Oct. 2, 14*a*; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 4, 4*e*
Crown—Henry VIII., King: acquisition by: Mrs. J. R. Green (lect.), Feo. 10, 10*c*
Development—Sir E. Carson (s.), June 13, 7*f*
Development fund: see under DEVELOPMENT Fund
Drama: see DRAMA
Education—appointments, Jan. 22, 8*c*; —Belfast: schools: accommodation: arrangements (Ed.S.), June 3, 94*c*

IRELAND—Education (continued):—
Board of National Education—administration: Irish National Teachers' Organization: discussion; resolution passed, Mar. 27, 3c; Mahon, Miss C. (s.), Mar. 26, 13e; —committee of inquiry: appointments, Jan. 22, 8c; 23, 4e; discussed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 24b; meeting, 14, 10d; prospects (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 40c; commissioner appointed, April 26, 10e (e.e.); changed attitude of national teachers (Ed.S.), July 1, 108b; anticipation of report (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169b; —constitution: reform: Irish National Teachers' Organization's proposal discussed (Ed.S.), April 1, 59b
Boards — particulars: special article ("The boards of education: primary and intermediate schools"), Mar. 17, 12d; —grants: commissioners (report quoted), Aug. 30, 8b; secondary: see secondary below; —intermediate: system described, Mar. 17, 12e; Bill: attitude of Catholic Headmasters' Association (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 4c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Irish affairs: the intermediate education Bill," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 24b; —language question: Irish language instruction in national schools: organizer appointed, April 3, 4e; proposed compulsory teaching: Gaelic League's proposals (Ed.S.), May 6, 74b; —National University of Ireland: see that title; —orders, Roman Catholic teaching: particulars of work; special article ("The teaching orders: their part in the educational system"), Mar. 17, 13a; —report (National Commissioners), Aug. 30, 8b; —scholarships: county council: religious difficulties (art., "Ireland: county council scholarships," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169b; secondary schools: tenable by boys and girls from primary schools: grant: conditions refused by general council of county councils: Mr. J. Dillon (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 8b; 28, 10e; Mr. Birrell's scheme: attitude of general council of county councils (sp. art., "Irish affairs: Mr. Birrell and the county councils" (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 40b; Dublin corporation passes resolution, 11, 14e; language question; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; prospects (Ed.S.), April 1, 59b; —scientific ("Scientific and technical education: advance made in recent years"), Mar. 17, 13e
Secondary — Bill: Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 19, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Birrell, Mr. A.: offer for benefit: Church of Ireland general synod passes resolution, April 19, 6e; —commercial training: group to be established (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 40c; —grant, government: correspondence (Ed.S.), April 1, 64a; prospects (Ed.S.), 1, 59b; (Ed.S.), May 6, 74b; (Ed.S.), July 1, 108b; official correspondence between Mr. Birrell and Catholic Headmasters' Association (Parlt. paper), 12, 4a; Parliament: see
IRELAND — Education — Secondary (continued):—
under PARLIAMENT; —scholarships: see scholarships, above
Special articles ("Education in Ireland: the school system and the universities"), Mar. 17, 12d; ("The Boards of education: primary and intermediate schools"), 17, 12d; ("The teaching orders: their part in the educational system"), 17, 13a; ("The national university: its history and prospects"), 17, 13c; ("Scientific and technical education: advance made in recent years"), 17, 13e; ("Trinity College: Ireland's great seat of learning"), 17, 13f
Teachers — grievances: Sir T. Esmonde (s.P.); Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Miss C. Mahon (add.), Mar. 26, 13e; committee of inquiry: evidence: second volume issued (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 152b; Mr. E. Downing (evid.); Mr. A. Purser (evid.) (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 152b; —intermediate: lay assistants: rumours of negotiations between Mr. Birrell and clerical party (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 4c; —Irish National Teachers' Organization: see that title; —Mansfield, Mr.: dismissal: correspondence; (art., The dismissal of Mr. Mansfield," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 14b; Miss C. Mahon (s.), Mar. 26, 13e; Irish National Teachers' Organization's conference: discussion; resolution passed, 27, 3c; —pensions: commissioners (report quoted), Aug. 30, 8b; —reforms: commissioners (report quoted), Aug. 30, 8b; —secondary: assistant teachers: grievances (Ed.S.), May 6, 74b; (sp. art., "Ireland; clericalism in secondary education," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 121b
Technical: Sir T. Esmonde (s.P.), Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; ("Scientific and technical education: advance made in recent years"), Mar. 17, 13e; —technical associations: congress: arrangements, May 27, 8c (e.e.); —universities: see their respective titles
Emigration — statistics for 1912, April 15, 14f; July 30, 5d
Engineering — trade: year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering works and trades: Ireland," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 6d
Finance—customs: Belfast: statistics for 1912, Jan. 1, 17a; —imperial exchequer, relations with: committee of inquiry: publication of evidence suggested: Mr. G. Locker-Lampson (s.P.), Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; published (blue-book), May 17, 10c; —taxation: increased: effect of budget (1909): Mr. M. Healy (s.P.), April 30, 10f; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), April 30, 11c; May 8, 13c; 9, 11e; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 9, 11f; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), 9, 12b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Firearms — sale: Cork summer assizes: grand jury (presentment), July 16,

IRELAND—Firearms (continued):—
10*b*; —sporting guns: sale of cheap: Lord Granard (s.P.), Lord Mayo (s.P.), Lord Strachie (s.P.), June 13, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Fires — Ballintubber: Roman Catholic church, Dec. 20, 5*b*; —Belfast: linen mill, Sept. 6, 15*c*; garage, Dec. 8, 7*b*; —Crumlin: farm, Dec. 3, 5*d* (e.e.); —Dublin: Jones's-road pavilion, June 16, 8*b*; oil stores, Oct. 20, 22*f*; Brackenstown House, Nov. 24, 10*d*; —Dundalk: railway shops, April 14, 15*f*; —Haulbowline dockyard: stores, Sept. 1, 3*c*; —Killarney: golf pavilion, April 14, 15*f*; —Killarney House, Sept. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*d*; —Limerick: Messrs. Clancy's (fatal), Mar. 31, 10*c*; —Roscrea Catholic chapel, May 23, 20*d*; —Stewartstown: Sherrygroom tape factory burned, May 15, 16*b*
Fisheries — poaching: Lord Aberdeen (s.P.); Lord Ashby St. Ledgers (s.P.); Lord Crewe (s.P.); Lord Dunraven (s.P.); Lord Lansdowne (s.P.); Lord Mayo (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*b*; Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT; —sea: special article ("Irish sea fisheries: their variety and importance," I.N.), Mar. 17, 19*f*
Flax — cultivation: special article ("Flax growing: the need of its encouragement," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*c*
Floods, May 13, 9*b*; —Connaught, Jan. 11, 8*a*; —Cork (city), Oct. 30, 5*e* (e.e.); 31, 6*e*; —Shannon: overflows banks, Jan. 11, 8*a*; Feb. 8, 6*e*; Athlone town council passes resolution, 8, 6*e*; —Suir: overflows banks, Jan. 11, 8*a*
Flour — milling trade: special article ("Flour milling: old and new conditions," I.N.), Mar. 17, 25*b*
Folklore — special article ("Irish folklore: religious and historical conceptions and customs," I.N.), Mar. 17, 14*c*
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease — Outbreaks
Fruit — cultivation: conference (Dublin): arrangements, Oct. 21, 15*c*
Geology — special article ("The geology of Ireland: its structure, rocks, and minerals"), Mar. 17, 12*b*
Golf: see under GOLF
Hay and straw—Great Britain, importation from: prohibition order withdrawn, Jan. 30, 11*d*
History — Norman administration, effects of: Mr. G. H. Orpen (p.), April 7, 11*a*
Home rule: see HOME rule (Ireland)
Horses—purchases by agents of continental armies, May 27, 6*b*; — breeding ("Horse breeding: an industry of national importance"), Mar. 17, 20*d*; —Greece: army: animals purchased for embarked on the *Kios*, Nov. 11, 12*c*
Horticulture—shows: Dublin: held, Oct. 23, 11*c*
Hospitals—Ballincoona: Miss A. Brodrick: appeal, Feb. 10, 5*d*
Housing—Association of Municipal Authorities of Ireland conference: resolution passed, Oct. 17, 10*d*; — Birrell, Mr. A.: receives deputation, Oct. 18, 5*e*; —cottages, new: see under PARLIAMENT; —Devlin, Mr.
IRELAND—Housing (continued):—
J. (s.), Mar. 17, 38*b*; —Dublin: see under DUBLIN; —grant suggested: Mr. W. O'Brien (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*d*; conference held at Dublin; Mr. J. Redmond (l. quoted, P.N.), July 21, 8*c*; provisions under Land Purchase Bill announced: Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), 22, 13*b*; Irish opinion, 23, 10*d*; —labour: Dublin disputes: see under DUBLIN; — Labourers Act, administration of: Mr. D. D. Sheehan (s.P.), Mr. W. O'Brien (s.P.), Mr. T. W. Russell (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Labourers Bill (Mr. Ginnell's): see under PARLIAMENT; —return of labourers' cottages (Parlt. paper), July 16, 10*c*; —state aid: Lord Mayor Sherlock (s.), Oct. 16, 15*f*; commission, Local Government Board departmental: appointment announced: Lord Mayor Sherlock (s.), 21, 4*c*; —Women's National Health Association: deputation to Lord Aberdeen and Mr. Birrell, Oct. 30, 5*a*
Hunting: see HUNTING
Industries: see under Trade, below
Inquests—James O'Neill: Dublin coroner threatened, Oct. 15, 4*d*
Insanity: see under INSANITY
Insurance (Industrial) Act, National: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act, National
Labour—dock labourers: see under Transport workers, below; — Dublin: disputes: formation of conciliation board projected, Feb. 27, 8*d*; —Galway: port dispute settled, May 7, 10*b*; —*Irish Independent* Newspapers Company: refusal of newsboys to sell publications: strike: at Dublin, Aug. 20, 8*c*; at Sligo, 25, 8*c*; —railways: clerks: salaries: increase proposed: meeting held; resolution passed, July 2, 24*e*; —shipbuilding trade: disputes: Belfast: strike of apprentices at Messrs. Workman's, Mar. 11, 5*f*; meeting of workers at Belfast: resolution passed, May 23, 8*c*; —timber trade: disputes: Dublin: strike of sawyers and machinists, June 23, 4*e*; —transport workers: disputes: dock labourers: strike at North Wall, Dublin, Jan. 31, 8*e* (e.e.); progress, Feb. 3, 8*c*; 11, 13*f*; City of Dublin Steam Packet Company's vessel leaves, Mar. 17, 37*d*
Lace—particulars of industry (I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*d*; exhibition at Dublin, Aug. 30, 9*c*
Land—Acts: special articles ("Land legislation and purchase: successive land Acts and their results"), Mar. 17, 19*c*; —Bill (1870): Mr. R. Sanders (l.), Oct. 25, 5*b*; —commission: Bill (powers): see under PARLIAMENT; —conference (1902): recalled: Lord Dunraven (l.), Sept. 19, 6*b*; Mr. L. Talbot-Crosbie (l.), 22, 24*d*; Mr. J. Redmond (l.), 29, 8*a*; Lord Dunraven (l.), Oct. 11, 10*a*; Mr. Lindsey Talbot (l.), 16, 5*d*; Mr. T. W. Russell (l. quoted), 16, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The situation in Ireland: conciliation by compromise: the land conference"), 25, 10*a*; —congested districts board: com-

IRELAND—Land (continued):—
position, Mar. 17, 19*c*; particulars of work (sp. art., "The Congested Districts Board: a survey of its work"), Mar. 17, 18*c*; O'Callaghan Westropp estate: eviction: see under PARLIAMENT; Donegal estate to be purchased for redistribution announced, Oct. 25, 8*b* (e.e.); —Estate Duty Office (Dublin): appointments and promotions, Aug. 14, 6*e* (e.e.); —evictions: notices filed in Courts: statistics (Parlt. paper), Aug. 20, 8*b*; —Rathcore: graves dug on land let on 11 months' system; meeting proclaimed, Nov. 25, 10*f*; —sales: statistics: table showing sales in each province and county, Mar. 17, 25*e*; —special article ("The people and the land: changes wrought in recent years," I.N.), Mar. 17, 17*a*
Land purchase — diagram of lands purchased and re-sold, Mar. 17, 19*e*; —All for Ireland League: resolution passed (P.N.), July 9, 6*d*; Irish comment, 10, 10*c*; conference, suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —banking, effect on: Mr. F. C. Pilkington (s.), July 24, 21*b*
Bill—government intentions (P.N.), July 7, 10*f*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 22, 13*d*; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 22, 13*b*; —Campbell, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), July 22, 13*d*; —Collins, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 22, 13*d*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*a*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 22, 13*d*; (l. quoted), Oct. 30, 6*b*; —finance clauses: explanatory memorandum published (Parlt. paper), Aug. 2, 8*d*; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), July 22, 13*d*; —Irish opinion, July 23, 10*d*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 22, 13*d*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 22, 13*e*; —Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), July 22, 13*d*; —O'Brien, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*d*; (s.), May 19, 18*c* (e.e.); (s.P.), July 22, 13*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 22, 13*c*; —Sheehan, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 22, 13*e*; —Ulster Liberal Association: unbought tenants' committee: resolution adopted, May 16, 8*d*
Clanricarde, Lord (Galway estate), proposed purchase of: progress of action: Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*e*; compulsory purchase by Congested Districts Board (law case), April 24, 10*d*; May 3, 5*d*; June 6, 15*a*; Court of Appeal decision, Dec. 9, 4*a*; —conferences (Cork): resolution outlined, Aug. 13, 8*b*; held, 16, 8*d*; (Skibbereen): resolution outlined, 28, 8*a*; —Donore: O'Donoghue estate: Mr. Molloy's lands announced for sale: threatening notices warning intending purchasers posted, Mar. 22, 6*d*; sale by private treaty of grazing ranch to local purchasers: protest meeting held, April 14, 4*b*; —Home Rule Bill: see under HOME RULE BILL; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 12*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 7, 5*c*; —O'Brien, Mr. W.: reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), July 8, 4*c*; —report (blue-book): issued, Aug. 14, 8*c*; —Sanders, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 11, 14*f*; —Sligo, Lord (Westport estate): meeting held to request Congested Districts Board to purchase, Jan. 9, 8*b*; Mr. P. J. Doris (s.), Feb. 20, 12*d*; United Irish League: Westport branch: discussion, 20, 12*d*; —special article ("Land legislation and purchase: successive land acts and their results"), Mar. 17, 19*c*; —stock: issue, Jan. 18, 15*e*; April 16, 17*d*; July 16, 17*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —tenants' attitude: Irish press opinion, July 29, 5*c*; —treasury, charge on: estimate (P.N.), July 26, 8*a*; —Wicks, Mr. P. (l.), July 10, 13*c*
Language — Ashbourne, Lord (s.), Oct. 6, 8*b*; —Dublin Corporation examinations: lord mayor receives deputation from Gaelic League, April 8, 6*d*; —universities: compulsory teaching: Dublin corporation: discussion, Mar. 11, 14*e*
Law — administration: see under PARLIAMENT; —attorney-general: new appointments, April 11, 8*e*; June 21, 13*e*; —judges: changes rumoured, Mar. 21, 4*e*; new appointments, Feb. 15, 10*d*; June 12, 10*d*; Lord O'Brien tendering resignation, Nov. 17, 8*e*; confirmed; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 10*c*; —Lord Chancellor: new appointment, Mar. 25, 6*e*; attorney-general's alleged right of succession: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 27, 8*d*; instance of long tenure of office: Lord Ashbourne, May 23, 11*b*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 26, 8*c*; —magistracy: see Magistracy, below; —recorders: new appointment, Nov. 20, 5*f*; —serjeants at law: appointment, June 30, 10*d*; —solicitor-general: new appointment, April 26, 10*e*; new appointment reported, June 20, 14*f*; appointed, 21, 11*e*
Lighthouses and lightships: see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
Linen — false trade description: prosecution, May 24, 37*e*; —shirt making (sp. art., "Shirt making: a sketch of Derry's leading industry"), Mar. 17, 24*f*; —special articles ("Linen manufacture: growth and importance of the industry"), Mar. 17, 24*e*; ("Belfast: the linen centre of the world"), Sept. 22, 10*a*; —trade: particulars, Mar. 17, 10*a*; June 27, 42*e*; —year (1912) reviewed ("Irish linens: a favourable year"), Jan. 17, 8*e*
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Local government — contracts: corruption: prosecutions, Sept. 29, 4*e*; —officials: appointment: Mr. L. Sherlock (s.), Oct. 16, 15*f*
Magistracy — Antrim: appointments: correspondence between Lord Shaftesbury and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, Oct. 20, 4*f*; —Kerry: new appointment, Aug. 23, 8*c*; —religious beliefs (Parlt. paper), Jan. 22, 8*e*
Maps: see MAPS and plans
Marriages — statistics for 1912, July 30, 5*d*; report for 1901-10 (blue-book), Nov. 13, 12*c*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Meat trade — dressed meat: article ("The Irish cattle trade: new dressed meat enterprise"), June 19, 24*d*; Dublin syndicates formed; proposals to build abattoirs, July 4, 4*e*; —Goulding, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 13, 19*f*; —Great Britain, exports to: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —London, exports to: Irish Agricultural Organization Society: scheme negatived by Dublin Corporation, May 22, 18*e*; Irish Fresh Meat and Transport Company: proposals outlined; application to Dublin Corporation, May 22, 18*e*; —prices: increase prospects, Feb. 13, 4*f*;
Milk supply — viceregal commission: report, Oct. 29, 12*f*
Minerals — special article ("The geology of Ireland: its structure, rocks and minerals"), Mar. 17, 12*b*
Motors: see under MOTORS
Music: see under MUSIC
National characteristics — humour (sp. art., "Irish humour: native wit and English imitations"), Mar. 17, 16*e*; —Northcliffe, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 8*e*
Nationality — Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Feb. 1, 9*f*
Navigation Bill — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Orangemen — battle of Boyne anniversary: celebration arrangements, July 3, 10*f*; 12, 5*e*; police arrangements, 3, 10*f*; 12, 5*e*; celebrated, 14, 5*a*; celebrated in Canada, 15, 7*b* (e.e); manifesto of Grand Orange Lodge on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Dec. 12, 12*f*
Parliament, last — House of Commons: speaker: mace and chair removed from Dublin Museum by Lord Massereene and Ferrard, Dec. 20, 8*b*; —relics: Count G. N. Plunkett: appeal for loans to National Museum, Dublin (l.), Dec. 23, 10*d*
Parliamentary representation: see under PARLIAMENTARY representation
Parliament House, Dublin — Bank of Ireland: tenancy: tapestry; see under PARLIAMENT; —Redmond, Mr. J. (int.), Mar. 20, 4*a*
Parties, political:—
All for Ireland League — conferences (annual): held: Lord Dunraven sends message; Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Aug. 16, 8*d*; (Kanturk): held, Oct. 24, 10*d*; meetings, Mar. 3, 5*a*; Sept. 1, 6*d*; —ministry (Asquith), relations with: see under MINISTRY (Asquith); —Nationalist party, relations with: Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Nov. 5, 10*b*; —policy: Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Dec. 3, 10*c*
"Centre party" movement recalled (sp. art., "The situation in Ireland: a centre party"), Oct. 25, 10*a*
Irish Unionist party — chairman and secretary elected (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12*b*; meetings, April 18, 10*d*; Sept. 24, 6*e*
Nationalist party — administrative incompetence: Lord Midleton (s.), Dec. 5, 8*d*; —All for Ireland League, relations with: see under
IRELAND — Parties, political—Nationalist party (continued):—
All for Ireland League, above: — campaign: particulars, Aug. 16, 8*d*; —chairman and officers elected (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; — funds: contributions, Mar. 18, 10*e*; 31, 8*c*; April 15, 4*b*; —House of Commons, attendance at: Mr. J. Redmond: statement, Mar. 19, 8*e*; —intolerance: Lord Lansdowne (s.), Dec. 4, 13*a*; —Labour opposition threatened: Mr. J. J. Connolly (s.), Oct. 31, 5*c*; *Freeman's Journal* comment, Nov. 6, 5*f*; Mr. J. Houlton (s.), 6, 5*f*; Irish comments, 11, 8*d*; —land policy, Liberal: attitude (P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f*; —ministry, relations with: see under MINISTRY (Asquith); —South African war, demonstrations during: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 22, 12*d*; — special articles ("Nationalist Ireland"), I. ("The effect of prosperity on home rule"), Aug. 12, 10*a*; II. ("Southern Unionists"), 13, 8*a*
Protestants, position of—meeting at Dublin: resolution passed, Jan. 25, 6*c*
Sinn Fein party—anti-militarism: see under Anti-militarism, above
Unionist party, Irish — parliamentary record: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 15, 16*a*
United Irish League of Great Britain — conference (Dublin): held, May 12, 8*c*; —funds: statistics, May 12, 8*c*
"Young Ireland" movement — Mr. W. O'Brien (s.), Dec. 3, 10*c*
Peat—supply to London: application received by Dublin Industrial Development Association, Jan. 16, 4*f*
Peers, representative: see under HOUSE of Lords
Pensions — old-age: see under PENSIONS
Police — charges against: Dublin labour disputes: see under DUBLIN —Labour disputes; —Dublin: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — Royal Irish Constabulary: partisanship alleged: our special correspondent's comments, Aug. 18, 6*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 20, 6*e*; 22, 4*f*; Col. Sir N. Chamberlain (statement), 20, 6*c*; opinion of Southern Unionists, 22, 4*f*; Sir H. A. Blake (l.), 27, 8*c*; correspondence, 30, 8*b*; Londonderry riots: see under HOME rule (Ireland) — Bill — Ulster question — Riots; religion: Inspector-General (statement), May 24, 44*b*; pay: increase applications: under consideration of government: Col. Sir N. F. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 8, 10*b*
Polo: see under POLO
Poor—Midlands: distress: details, Feb. 3, 8*b*
Population—census (1911): Sir W. J. Thompson (p.), May 21, 10*e*; — statistics (I.N.), Mar. 17, 17*a*
Ports—special article ("Ports and harbours: facilities for trade and shipping," I.N.), Mar. 17, 23*c*
Post Office: see under POST Office
Potatoes—disease: crops affected by blight in county Limerick, July 24,

IRELAND—Potatoes (continued) :—
4*b* (e.e.) ; —prices increased, July 24, 4*b* ; —United States embargo : see under UNITED States
Poultry—export to London markets : packing methods : Mr. Chalk (comments), May 21, 5*d*
Prisons—Borstal institutions : reforms : particulars, Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —report (general prisons board's ; blue-book), Sept. 5, 2*e*
Privy Council—meeting, Sept. 20, 9*a*
Protestants—Cork : Methodist services disturbed, June 21, 5*d*
Public trustee proposed — Mr. A. Birrell (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dublin Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Mar. 4, 6*b*
Public works board—chairman retiring, Oct. 9, 9*a*
Railways—accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Belfast and County Down Railway Company : report, Feb. 3, 14*f* ; —Blacksod-Collooney Railway, proposed : construction contract awarded (sp. art., "New Irish railway link in the Atlantic traffic scheme"), July 17, 18*f* ; Nov. 12, 8*e* ; Mr. H. C. Long (int.), 26, 7*f* ; special article ("The Blacksod country : a railway in the land of 'the playboy,'" illus.), 13, 7*f* :—Cork, Bandon, and South-Coast Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 24, 17*a* ; July 25, 20*b* ; mileage, Mar. 17, 23*f* ; —Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 24, 17*a* ; July 25, 20*b* ; mileage, Mar. 17, 23*f* ; report, Feb. 8, 18*f* —Galway Railways and Harbour Company : incorporation Bill deposited, Jan. 9, 16*f* ;—Great Northern Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 17, 49*a* ; July 18, 18*f* ; report, Jan. 30, 17*a* ; mileage : traffic receipts, Mar. 17, 23*f* ; accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; staff : bonus to be distributed, Dec. 31, 57*b* ; —Great Southern and Western Railway Company : law case (railway telegrams), June 20, 3*c* ; manager appointed, Jan. 25, 18*e* ; meeting, Feb, 13, 19*f* ; mileage, Mar. 17, 23*f* ; report, Feb. 6, 17*c* ; traffic receipts, Mar. 17, 23*f* ; —Klonakilty Extension Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 25, 18*f* ; July 25, 20*b* ; —Londonderry and Lough Swilly Railway Company : report, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; —Midland Great Western Railway Company : deputy chairman appointed, Oct. 2, 18*e* ; dividend, July 24, 20*a* ; Galway : proposed trans-Atlantic port : see under GALWAY ; report, Feb. 10, 19*d* ; mileage ; traffic receipts, Mar. 17, 23*f* ; —rates : increase announced, May 31, 19*e* ; June 3, 18*d* ; inaugurated, July 2, 24*e* ; Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of : attitude, June 24, 22*d* ; conference (Dublin) : resolution passed, July 3, 18*d* ; Great Southern and Western Railway Company : notice of application to railway and canal commissioners, June 3, 18*d* ; Irish opinion, June 2, 18*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article ("The Irish railways : dependence upon agricultural industry"), Mar. 17, 23*e* ; —state : Mr. J. Redmond (s.), July 12, 5*e*
Reforms—Mr. J. Devlin (s.), Mar. 17, 38*b*
Rifle shooting—clubs : affiliation to Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs : new conditions issued, Jan. 23, 8*d*
Roman Catholic Church—poor : membership : Mr. D. C. Lathbury (l.), Feb. 21, 10*f*
St. Patrick's day — celebration arrangements, Mar. 17, 37*c* ; Irish festival at Royal Albert Hall, 17, 42*d* ; trooping of the colour in Dublin ; Gaelic League procession ; shamrock sent by Queen Alexandra presented to Irish Guards, 18, 10*e* ; celebrated in London, 18, 10*e* ; shamrock sent to Irish M.P.'s (P.N.), 18, 8*d*
Salt — Carrickfergus mine : new process of manufacture described (art., "Salt industry in Ireland : new process at Carrickfergus"), Oct. 27, 22*c*
Sedition — prosecutions : see under Crime, above
Sheep — breeding (sp. art., "Sheep breeding : the advantages which Ireland possesses," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*a*
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPBUILDING
Shipping — City of Cork Steam Packet Company : services : Easter holiday arrangements, Mar. 19, 13*f* ; —City of Dublin Steam Packet Company (Ltd.) : dividends, April 16, 18*f* : Oct. 13, 18*c* ; —Ulster Steamship Company (Ltd.) : dividend, Aug. 22, 13*c*
Shops Act : see under SHOPS—Act
Social life — correspondence, Aug. 30, 9*d* ; —special articles ("Irish social life : changes in the last hundred years"), I. ("From the union to the famine"), Aug. 28, 8*b* ; II. ("After the famine"), 29, 6*d*
Special articles ("Ireland and the empire"), Mar. 17, 9*c* ; ("Impressions of Ireland."), I, ("Some general reflections"), 17, 9*f* ; II. ("The north-east"), 17, 10*a* ; III. ("The north-west"), 17, 10*c* ; IV. ("Down the west side"), 17, 10*e* ; V. ("The southern counties"), 17, 11*a*
Sports (sp. art., "Sports and pastimes," I.N.), Mar. 17, 22*a*
Sunday observance — political meetings : correspondence between Archbp. Crozier and Sir J. Simon, Sept. 8, 3*d* ; 10, 8*d*
Telephones : see under TELEPHONES—Post Office
Temperance — drunkenness : Lawrence, Father (add.), June 10, 5*d* : Logue, Cardinal (add.), June 10, 5*d*
Time : see under TIME
Tobacco — cultivation ("Tobacco growing : revival of an ancient industry," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*a*
Trade — imports and exports : report for 1912, Sept. 15, 18*f* ; —industries : associations (sp. art., "Industrial development associations : their history and their aims"), Mar. 17, 24*b* ; exhibitions : Gaelic League of London : see under GAELIC League of London ; Royal Irish Industries Association : see that title ; —special

IRELAND—Trade (continued) :—
articles (" Home and cottage industries "), Mar. 17, 21*d* ; (" Irish manufactures "), 17, 24*b* ; —statistics (I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*a*
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Turf — Irish Derby Stakes : race : result, June 26, 13*d* ; —Leopardstown race meeting : held, Aug. 25, 11*a* ; 26, 8*b* ; visitors, 25, 8*a* ; 26, 5*f* ; house parties, 25, 8*a* ; —Phœnix Park race meetings : held, Aug. 30, 11*d* ; visitors, 30, 9*c* ; held, Sept. 1, 11*a* ; visitors, 1, 8*a* ; —Punchestown race meeting : house parties, April 21, 9*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; held, 23, 15*e* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; —special article (" Racing : Irish meetings and some famous horses," I.N.), Mar. 17, 22*c*
Tweed industry : see under TWEED
Typhus fever : see under TYPHUS fever
Union Jack : see under UNION Jack
Weather—snowfall, April 26, 8*f*
Whisky : see under WHISKY
Women — Ulster : special article (" The situation in Ireland : the women of Ulster "), Nov. 3, 10*c*
Women's suffrage : see WOMEN'S suffrage
Woollen trade (sp. art., " The woollen trade : its vicissitudes and growth," I.N.), Mar. 17, 25*a*
Works, Board of — chairman : new appointment, July 18, 11*e* ; —commissioners : new appointment, July 18, 11*e*
Zoological Society — gardens : orang-utans : two animals acquired, Aug. 25, 11*e*
IRELAND, Mr. George B. P. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
IRISH Agricultural Organization Society—development fund grant : endorsed by government (sp. art., " The crisis in Irish rural life : government decision "), Mar. 21, 4*e* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 22, 6*e* ; National party's attitude ; *Freeman's Journal* comments, 28, 10*e* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), April 2, 10*c* ; Nationalist attitude : our Dublin correspondent's comment, 3, 6*c* ; *Irish Homestead* comment, 7, 13*c* ; conditions : text of Treasury letter, 15, 12*e* ; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 23, 16*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Irish meat trade with London : scheme negatived by Dublin corporation, May 22, 18*e* ; —meeting, Dec. 11, 13*a* ; — work (" The agricultural cooperative movement : the work done by the Irish Agricultural Organization Society "), Mar. 17, 17*e*
IRISH Amateur Athletic Association — Olympic games (Berlin) : scheme of preparation : see under OLYMPIC games—Great Britain
IRISH Association in London — meeting, Oct. 16, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —president elected, Oct. 16, 8*e* (e.e.)
IRISH Automobile Club — meeting, Feb. 28, 11*e*
IRISH Cripples' Institutes and Homes of Rest (Belfast) — meeting in aid, Nov. 12, 11*a* ; report corrected, 17, 11*a*
IRISH Distressed Ladies' Fund—Alexandra, Queen : receives report, May 9, 9*a*
Irish Facts for British Platforms — November number noticed, Nov. 22, 6*f* (e.e.)
IRISH Folksong Society — concert, June 27, 74*f*
IRISH Fresh Meat and Transport Company (Ltd.) — Irish meat trade with London : proposals outlined ; application to Dublin corporation for licence to erect abattoir on quays, May 22, 18*e*
IRISH Guards — Alexandra, Queen : gift of shamrock, Mar. 17, 35*c* ; presented 18, 10*e* ; —band : to play at Canadian exhibition at Toronto, July 22, 6*b* ; — 1st Battalion : returning to London, June 6, 15*b* ; King to present new colours, 4, 8*b* ; 28, 10*b* ; presents, 30, 6*b*, 11*a*
IRISH Guards' Club — dinner, June 27, 73*b*
IRISH Industries Association, Royal : see ROYAL Irish Industries Association
IRISH Literary Society — anniversary, 21st : celebration arrangements, June 2, 6*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 17, 45*d*
" IRISHMAN, An "—on utilization of peat (l., E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*e*
IRISH Medical Association — meeting, June 12, 6*c* (e.e.)
IRISH Mineral Tailings (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 15, 3*e* ; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Feb. 21, 16*d*
IRISH National Teachers' Organization — conference (Dublin) : held, Mar. 26, 13*e* ; 27, 3*c* ; (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*b*
Irish News—Parliamentary privilege, question of : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege
IRISH Red Setter Club — field trials : see under DOGS—Field trials
IRISH Reform Association — formation recalled (sp. art., " The situation in Ireland : a centre party "), Oct. 25, 10*a*
Irish Review—article on home rule quoted : Mr. E. A. Stopford (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*
IRISH Shorthorn Breeders' Association—dinner, April 21, 4*d*
IRISH Society — members, new : admitted to office, Feb. 19, 10*e* ; members leave for Ireland, July 28, 9*c* ; —tercentenary : dinner : arrangements, June 7, 11*b* ; celebrated, Aug. 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; members visit Coleraine estates, 2, 9*b*
IRISH Transport Workers' Union — Kingstown Club : gaming evidence in police-court case, April 9, 4*a*
IRISH Unionist Alliance — appeal, May 19, 8*c* ; —chairmanship : Lord Barrymore accepts, June 27, 72*a* ; July 19, 10*c* ; —committee, executive : meeting—April 4, 8*b* ; —contributions, May 19, 8*c* ; —garden party given by junior branch, Sept. 8, 3*b* ; —meeting, April 25, 5*e* ; —secretary resigns, June 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
IRISH Women's Franchise League — members : alleged illegal exclusion : action threatened, June 26, 12*d* ; (law case), July 18, 14*c*
IRISHWOMEN'S National Health Association — Aberdeen, Lady (s.), July 14, 2*f* ; —club for overseas' visitors to Ireland : opening announced, July 14, 2*f*
IRISH Women's Suffrage Federation—Ulster : provisional government : inclusion of women's suffrage in draft articles : northern committee passes resolution, Sept. 16, 7*f* ; deputation to confer with Sir E. Carson, 16, 8*a*
IRON — Carpenter, Prof. H. C. H. (p., E.S.), May 7, 27*d* ; —distribution : committee, international : member ap-

IRON (continued) :—
pointed, Jan. 21, 10*b*; —galvanized sheet trade: proposed combination amongst makers: meetings held, Dec. 13, 18*c*; (E.S.), 24, 19*c*; details of agreement, 29, 13*c*; —malleable: melting: open-hearth furnace: remarkable record (E.S.), April 23, 31*f*; works closed: explanation (E.S.), June 4, 25*c*; —output: see under Trade, below; —preservation: Messrs. W. Briggs and Sons: pamphlet (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*; —prices: advance discussed, Jan. 17, 4*b*; Midlands: bars reduced, July 28, 17*d*; Oct. 11, 18*b*; —rust: Mr. E. K. Rideal (p., E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*a*
Scotland — trade: conditions, May 26, 16*e*; 28, 22*c*; Glasgow: warrant market: see under Trade, below; statistics for 1912, Jan. 7, 15*f*; —West Highlands: deposits of ore discovered in islands of Raasay and Rhona: details of arrangements for working (E.S.), April 23, 31*e*
Tests: standard wrought iron for rolling stock: new specification (E.S.), Sept. 17, 22*c*
Trade — condition, Nov. 8, 18*e*; —company results (sp. art., "Iron and steel company results: general advance in profits and dividends"), Sept. 27, 13*d*; —Cooper, Mr. A. (s.), May 2, 10*d*; —Cumberland: output: further restriction, July 18, 22*d*; —exports: Great Britain and Germany compared (sp. art., "Some phases of the iron trade: comparison of British and German exports"), Mar. 19, 15*c*; —Flux, Mr. A. W. (lect.), Nov. 26, 22*c*; —foreign competition: Mr. R. W. Kennard (s.), Dec. 4, 18*b*; —Glasgow warrant market: effect of suspension of James Watson and Co., June 30, 22*c*; abolition suggested: Cleveland ironmasters' proposal, July 3, 18*d*; proposal under consideration of Scottish Pig Iron Trade Association, 9, 16*c*; merchants and exporters in Glasgow: circular to Middlesbrough ironmasters, 12, 17*d*; opposition of merchants, 15, 18*d*; —Henderson, Sir A. (s.), May 2, 10*d*; —Middlesbrough: shipments from: statistics for October, Nov. 6, 18*c*; —output: world's: statistics for 1911, Jan. 4, 16*f*; 29, 16*f*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*b*; Midland: statistics, Mar. 31, 15*c*;—Scotland: see under Scotland, above: —Smith, Sir H. L. (s.), May 2, 10*d*; —special article ("Pig iron speculation: an abnormal market"), May 10, 16*e*; —Staffordshire: foreign competition: effect (art., "Staffordshire iron trade depression: effective foreign competition"), Nov. 13, 17*d*; —year (1912) reviewed: special articles ("Iron and steel: a very prosperous year"), Jan. 17, 6*f*; ("Engineering in 1912: iron and steel," A.E.S.), 22, 2*e*

IRON and Steel Corporation (Ltd.)—formed, Aug. 15, 14*b*

IRON and Steel Institute — Bessemer medal awarded (E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*c*; presented, May 2, 10*d*; awarded, Nov. 8, 12*d*; —Carnegie medals: awarded, May 3, 13*f*; —conference (Brussels): held, Sept. 3, 5*b* (e.e.); (E.S.), 3, 19*d*; 10, 19*d*; —dinner given, May 2, 10*d*; —meetings: arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*c*; April 5, 11*e*; programme, (E.S.), 9, 23*d*; held, May 2, 10*d*; 3, 13*f*; (E.S.), 7, 27*a*; 14, 22*a*; Brussels: arrangements (E.S.), July 23, 24*d*; list of papers to be read (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*d*; autumn: to be held in Paris, Nov. 8, 12*d*; annual (1914): arrangements, 8, 12*d*

IRONMONGERS—trade: discounts, cash: Ironmongers' Federated Association passes resolution, April 18, 19*e*

IRONMONGERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*b*; —master elected, July 21, 12*b*; — warden elected, July 21, 12*b*

IRONMONGERS' Federated Association—conference, April 18, 19*e*

IRONS, Mr. G. W.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne on labour exchanges, Mar. 24, 4*f*

IRONSIDES, Mrs. Alice — arrested, May 6, 5*b*

IRON Trades Employers' Insurance Association (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 18*f*

IRRAWADDY Flotilla Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 19, 19*d*; Sept. 24, 16*d*

IRRIGATION—gauge outlet: Mr. R. G. Kennedy's invention (art., "Regulation of irrigation: the Kennedy gauge outlet," E.S.), May 7, 26*d*; —module: Gibb type: described (E.S.), Mar. 5, 23*e*

IRURETA Goyena, Prof. Jose—"El Delita de Hurto" noticed (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*f*

IRVIN, Rev. B. — resigning vicarage of Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Jan. 25, 5*b*; presentation on retirement, April 2, 8*e*

IRVINE—harbour: explosives: loading and discharging: committee to consider (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*; wharf: new front: contract signed (E.S.), 23, 31*c*; —Mackie and Thomson, Messrs.: shipyard: details of new works (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*

IRVINE, Mr. Alexander—"My Lady of the Chimney Corner" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*b*

IRVINE, Prof. J. M.—on India: civil service examinations (evid.), July 12, 7*e*

IRVINE, late Mr. Robert—Edinburgh University: endowment of chair of bacteriology (Parlt. paper), Jan. 22, 12*e*

IRVINE, Mr. W. H. (Australia)—attacked by Victorian section of Liberal party, Jan. 9, 5*d*; prospects of election as leader of Liberal party, 9, 6*d*; appointed attorney-general, June 25, 7*b*
Trusts — agitation for extension of federal powers, Sept. 30, 5*e*

IRVINE, Mr. William—"A Pepys of Mogul India, 1653-1708," noticed (trans., L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*a*

IRVINE and District Water Board—water supply service: improvements announced (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b*

IRVINE'S Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company (Ltd.) — Furness, Withy, and Co.: place orders for four steamships, Aug. 18, 16*c*

IRVING, Sir Aemilius — death, Nov. 28, 11*e*

IRVING, Mr. D.—at Kingsway Hall, on prevention of war. Dec. 15, 15*c*

IRVING, Mr. H. B.—begins season in South Africa at Johannesburg; acquires lease of Savoy Theatre, Jan. 4, 9*d*; arrives in London from South Africa, June 16, 11*b*; to deliver essay at Coventry on *Hamlet*, Nov. 29, 6*c*
at Coventry, on dramatic criticism, Dec. 5, 10*c*; —at Savoy Theatre, on forthcoming production of *Richard III.*, Dec. 22, 6*f*
on drama — censorship; morality: reply to Mr. G. B. Shaw (l.), Nov. 11, 5*c*; 14, 5*d*

IRVING, Mrs. H. B.—at Portman Rooms, on Personal Service Association, Dec. 12, 11*d*

IRVING, Sir Henry—anniversary of death commemorated, Oct. 14 12*e*
Statue (Charing Cross-road) — condition: Sir J. Hare (l. quoted): Westminster city council (report), Nov. 4, 5*e*

IRVING, Isabel—window-breaking charge, Mar. 15, 10*f*; released, 18, 6*c*; April 5, 4*f*

IRVING, William—negligent riding of motor-bicycle charge, Oct. 3, 11*e*

IRVING, Mr. William B.—bankruptcy: public examination held, April 11, 20*c*

IRWIN, Mr. Alexander — appointed resident magistrate for Kerry, Aug. 23, 8*e*

IRWIN, Charles E.—attempting to obtain bill of lading by false pretences charge, May 3, 22*c*; 26, 3*d*

IRWIN, Mr. H. C.—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), July 15, 14*c*

IRWIN, Mr. John—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Dec. 3, 5*d*

IRWIN, M. E. F.—"How many miles to Babylon?" reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 222*c*

IRWIN, Mr. Will (U.S.A.)—biographical (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*c*

ISAAC, Tom—death, Jan. 31, 13*c*

ISAACS, Mr. David L.—will, July 1, 11*e* (e.e.)

ISAACS, Ernest, and Joseph Goldstein—offences under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Feb. 20, 2*f*

ISAACS, Rev. F. W.—on rowing: Oxford University v. Cambridge University race: suggests alteration of date (l.), Jan. 16, 13*c*

ISAACS, Mr. Gerald—reported proposed adoption as Liberal candidate for Reading denied, Oct. 1, 6*e*

ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey:—
Essex (Mid.)—to be invited to contest as Liberal candidate, Feb. 18, 10*d*; invited to contest; consents to address Liberal council, Mar. 1, 6*a*; declines invitation to contest, Dec. 26, 4*d*
Libel on—prosecution, Feb. 21, 3*f*; 27, 7*f*; Mar. 1, 6*d*; May 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 4*c*; June 3, 4*b*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; contempt of court alleged: applications against *Pall Mall Gazette* and *Globe*, May 31, 5*b*; hearing, Oct. 20, 3*c*
Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13*a*
Marconi contract — ministers' share transactions: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme
at Hôtel Métropole, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: wireless telephony, Aug. 23, 13*c*; on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: increase of capital: acquisition of Goldschmidt patents, Oct. 4, 17*c*; —at Marconi House, on burning of the *Volturno* and the *Templemore*: services of wireless operators, Nov. 15, 23*c*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract: proposal to treat contract as not binding: letter to Mr. H. Samuel, Jan. 21. 7*f*; share transactions (evid.), April 11, 10*d*; 15, 12*a*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*a*; May 1, 11*b*; —Spain: wireless telegraph concessions (s.), Aug. 2, 16*e*

ISAACS, Mr. Henry M.—Kent (Isle of Thanet): to be invited to address Liberal executive, Jan. 3, 4*b*
on Marconi contract—share transactions (evid.), April 18, 12*c*

ISAACS, Sir Rufus—biographical (art., "Legal changes: Sir Rufus Isaacs: a romantic career"), Oct. 20, 8*a*; at Windor Castle, Jan. 23, 9*a*; leaves for Genoa, Feb. 17, 9*a*; at Nice, 25, 9*b*; arrives in London, Mar. 4, 11*a*; to be guest of City Liberal Club, 29, 11*c*; *Jewish Express* report of tendered resignation contradicted (P.N.), May 30, 10*b*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*d*; to speak at Reading, 23, 5*b*; invited to luncheon by National Liberal Club (P.N.), 24, 12*b*; 26, 11*b*; (P.N.), July 1, 10*d*; entertained, 2, 8*a*, 13*a*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*; leaves London for Arran, Sept. 29, 6*e*; at Arran, 30, 6*e*; letter of farewell to general council of Reading Liberal Association, Oct. 21, 8*d*; expected to preside in court of criminal appeal, 24, 3*b*; to give farewell dinner: members of ministry to be present, Dec. 11, 10*c*; 18, 11*a*; presides at concert in aid of Royal Courts of Justice Sick and Provident Fund, 12, 5*a*; gives dinner party, 13, 11*a*; received by King, 20, 8*b*; to preside at 21st anniversary meeting of Jewish Historical Society, 22, 11*a*
Fees—see under PARLIAMENT
Libel action against *Le Matin*—begun, Mar. 12, 8*e*; hearing date, 1, 9*d*; fixed, 18, 3*c*; tried; judgment, 20, 7*f*
Lord Chief Justice—name mentioned, Oct. 1, 6*e*; Lord H. Cecil (s.), 14, 10*c* (e.e.); to be offered post, 16, 8*e*; appointed, 20, 8*a*; congratulations of general council of Reading Liberal Association, 21, 8*d*; takes oaths; Lord Haldane (s.); incident by Mr. C. L. Hales; Sir J. Simon (s.), 22, 8*c*; Mr. L. Maxse (s.); National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations passes resolution, Nov. 14, 10*e*
Marconi contract — allegations: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—Ministers share transactions
Trade Disputes Act — receives deputation (P.N.), April 30, 12*b*
at Birmingham Law Students' Society, on cross-examination, Dec. 6, 11*d*; —at City Liberal Club, on Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, April 10, 6*d*; — at Guildhall, on City of London and religious freedom: law courts: conges-

ISAACS, Sir Rufus (continued):—
tion of business, Nov 11, 10*c*; — at House of Commons, on proposed women's suffrage Bill, Jan. 31, 6*c*; —at Inner Temple Hall, legal year reviewed; Finance Bill: position of revising barristers; Sir J. Simon, Jan. 18, 3*e*; —at Mansion House, on law: appointment of additional judges; Colonial appeals to privy council; M. Labori, May 31, 10*f*; —at National Liberal Club, on Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, July 2, 8*a*, 13*c*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Liberal party; Insurance (Industrial) Act Amendment Bill; land reform, June 30, 10*b*; — at Portman Rooms, on Lord Alverstone, Dec. 12, 5*a*; —at Reading, on Marconi contract: share transactions, June 25, 10*b*; —at Royal Courts of Justice, on congestion of business in courts; religious freedom, Nov. 11, 4*b*; on condition of business in King's Bench division, Dec. 19, 3*c*; — at Whitehall Rooms, on work of metropolitan police, Dec. 5, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*c*; July 2, 12*c*; Aug. 12, 3*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*d*, *f*; 3, 10*d*, *e*; 10, 10*c*, *d*; 14, 12*a*, *c*; July 8, 13*f*; —income tax, Aug. 12, 13*a*; separate assessment of husband's and wife's incomes, 12, 12*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: choice of doctors, Jan. 2, 14*f*; — judges: additional appointment, May 28, 12*c*, *d*; —land taxation: increment value duty: Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*b*, *c*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 19, 12*d*, *f*, 13*a*; — Railways Bill, Feb. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 13*c*; —Samuel, Sir Stuart: suggested vacating of seat (Indian silver purchases), Feb. 1, 13*e*; — taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13*b*, *c*; Bill, 15, 13*f*, 14*d*; 16, 12*c*, *d*; 18, 14*d*, *e*; 22, 13*d*; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 28, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; Feb. 1, 13*b*; Mar. 7, 12*f*
on assizes: committal of quarter sessions cases to: views of judges of King's bench division (l.quoted), Dec. 23, 2*f*; —Jews: ritual murder charge: invitation to attend protest meeting at Memorial Hall: reply, Nov. 4, 3*d*; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract: ministers' share transcations in American company (evid.), Mar. 20, 8*c*; 26, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*a*; —members of Parliament: exclusion from government contracts: memorandum, Oct. 3, 5*f*

ISAACS, Lady Rufus — resigns presidency of Reading Women's Liberal Association, Oct. 24, 10*c*

ISAACS, Tom—messages of condolence, Feb. 5, 13*a*

ISAACS (Moss) (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 22, 16*f*

ISAACSON, Mrs. Marie L. W.—will, June 7, 11*f* (e.e.)

ISA Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 11, 22*c*

ISA Boletinatz (Albania)—at Vienna: leaves for London and Paris, April 21, 5*a*; expected at Skutari, May 29, 7*a*; leading Albanians in attacks on Servian frontier, Sept. 24, 6*d*; 25, 5*a*; health, Oct. 7, 5*a*; trial for treason in Servian courts announced, Oct. 7, 5*a*; reports contradicted, 14, 7*b* (e.e.)

ISA Boletinatz (Albania) (continued):—
21, 5*a*; expected at Skutari, May 29, 7*a*; leading Albanians in attacks on Servian frontier, Sept. 24, 6*d*; 25, 5*a*; health, Oct. 7, 5*a*; trial for treason in Servian courts announced, Oct. 7, 5*a*; reports contradicted, 14, 7*b* (e.e.)

ISARD, Mr. J. C.:—
on education: grants (l.), July 22, 3*f*; —Ireland: education: teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), April 1, 64*a*

ISENTHAL, Mr. Adolph — application for renewal of licence for International Theatrical and Variety Agency, Dec. 8, 4*d*; 20, 4*d*

"ISIS"—on Thames: weeds (l.), Aug. 2, 4*e*

ISLAMIC Society — meeting: held, Nov. 17, 11*b*

ISLAMISM: see MAHOMEDANISM

"ISLANDER, An"—"The Naval and Military Situation of the British Isles" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 382*a*

ISLE of Man: see under MAN, Isle of

ISLE of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): see under MAN, Isle of—Banking

ISLE of Man Railway Company: see under MAN, Isle of—Railways

ISLE of Man Steam Packet Company: see under MAN, Isle of—Shipping

ISLE of Thanet Electric Tramways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 28, 18*e*

ISLE of Wight: see WIGHT, Isle of

ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways

ISLE of Wight County Rifle Association—George V., King: presents challenge cup, April 21, 11*c*

ISLE of Wight Fine Art Society—exhibition: Princess Henry of Battenberg sends sketches, Oct. 28, 11*a*; —president: elected, Oct. 22, 11*a*

ISLE of Wight Needlework Guild—meeting: held, Nov. 14, 11*a*

ISLE of Wight Railway Company: see under WIGHT, Isle of—Railways

ISLE of Wight Rifles (Princess Beatrice's)—competes for shield given by Sir C. Seely, June 4, 14*c*

ISLE of Wight Rose Society—George V., King: gives gold medal for competition at show, May 26, 9*a*; — meeting, May 26, 9*a*; —president: Lord Tennyson re-elected, May 26, 9*a*

ISLINGTON—board of guardians: children: adoption: see under CHILDREN—Poor law; —clergy: meeting: arrangements, Jan. 3, 2*e*; held, 15, 10*e*; — dispensary, proposed municipal: scheme negatived by borough council, Oct. 4, 5*f* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —medical officer of health: deputy appointed, June 9, 5*f*; —Metropolitan Cattle Market: see that title; —North: electoral, Jan. 14, 10*f*; Liberal candidate adopted, Nov. 21, 5*b*; —Owen's school: prizes distributed, Aug. 1, 6*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

ISLINGTON, Lady — returns from New Zealand, Jan. 25, 11*a*; operation, April 14, 9*a*; launches battleship *Emperor of India*, Nov. 28, 5*a*; leaving for Paris, 28, 11*a*

ISLINGTON, Lord — arrives in London, May 16, 9*a*; appointed K.C.M.G., June 2, 11*a*; joins Corsham company of Wiltshire national reserve, 4, 14*c*;

ISLINGTON, Lord (continued) :—
gives dinner, July 17, 9*b* ; expresses regret for voting in House of Lords prior to taking oath, 24, 13*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; leaving for India, Oct. 14, 7*e* ; leaves, 15, 11*a*
Hilmarton estate : sale announced, Sept. 26, 7*b*
at Madras, on Indian civil service, Jan. 9, 5*f*
ISMAIL Djumbulat Bey (Turkey)—escapes from custody, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; sentenced *in absentia*, 7, 5*a* ; correction, 15, 6*b*
ISMAIL Effendi—flees from Constantinople to Odessa, Jan. 29, 5*e*
ISMAIL Hafiz Hakki, Maj. (Turkey)—to join Enver Bey in efforts to conciliate anti-committee organization, Mar. 15, 8*a*
ISMAIL Hakki (Turkey)—arrested, Jan. 25, 8*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; June 16, 7*e*
ISMAIL Hakki Babanzadé (Turkey)—death Dec. 26, 9*c*
on Turkish war among allies : Turkish attitude towards Bulgaria (art. quoted), July 10, 8*a* (e.e.)
ISMAIL Hakki Bey Tewfik (Turkey)—leaves for Constantinople, April 30, 9*a*
ISMAIL Hakki Pasha (Turkey)—visits to Austrian and German embassies, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; arrives at Constantinople under military escort, Dec. 10, 7*c*
ISMAIL Kemal Bey (Albania)—at Rome, April 2, 5*a* ; at Vienna ; confers with Count Berchtold and Count Nemes ; leaves for London and Paris, 21, 5*a* ; received by M. Pichon, 29, 8*e* ; arrives in London, 30, 6*b* ; expected at Skutari, May 29, 7*a* ; leaves Vienna for Avlona, June 28, 7*a* (e.e.) ; resigns post as foreign minister, July 3, 7*b* ; holds reception, Nov. 29, 7*e*
on Albania : Essad Pasha's proclamation (int.), April 29, 8*e* ; 30, 6*b* ; —Turkish war : Albanians : appeal to *The Times*, Jan. 1, 5*c* (e.e.)
ISMAIL Pasha (Turkey)—arrested, June 16, 7*e*
ISMAIL Sirry Pasha, Sir (Egypt)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*b* ; received by King George V. ; invested July 21, 11*a*
ISMAY, Mrs. Bruce—in motor-car collision, Oct. 6, 3*e*
ISMAY, Mr. J. Bruce—biographical ; to retire from presidency of International Mercantile Marine Company and chairmanship of White Star Line, Jan. 1, 16*e*
ISMAY, Imrie, and Co.—White Star Line : withdrawal from management : see under OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
ISON, Rev. Jesse H.—appointed master of St. Mary Magdelene Hospital, April 3, 4*d*
ISRAELS, J.—picture sold : "The Departure" (2,000 guineas), Feb. 15, 11*b*
ISVOLSKY, M. (Russia)—presents insignia of order of St. Andrew to M. Poincaré, Feb. 26, 7*c* ; gives dinner in honour of M. Poincaré, Mar. 6, 5*b*
ITA, Prince James Eyo — arrives in London, May 27, 7*c*
ITAKHOOLI Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 6, 22*b* ; dividend, Nov. 27, 20*a*
ITALIAN Company of Sicilian Railways : see under ITALY—Railways
ITALIAN Hospital—ball in aid : date, April 5, 11*a* ; arrangements, May 24, 43*b* ; given, 27, 11*a* ; —concert in aid : given, July 1, 11*a* ; —governors : meeting, Mar. 17, 36*d*

ITALY :—
Accidents—buildings : house collapses in Via del Tritone, Rome (fatal), Jan. 9, 5*b*
Aegean islands question : see under TURKISH war
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Albanian question : see under TURKISH war
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—review : arrangements, Jan. 18, 5*f* ; held, 20, 5*d*
Art : see ART
Asia Minor — policy in : see under ASIA Minor
Austria-Hungary relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY, and under TURKISH war
Banking—Banca Commerciale Italiana : volume of Italian statistics for 1912 noticed, Mar. 18, 16*e* ; dividend, April 1, 21*d* ; report, 21, 17*b*, *e* ; —Bank of Italy : returns, Jan. 16, 16*d* ; Feb. 3, 14*c* ; Mar. 5, 16*a* ; 17, 48*c* ; 26, 16*d* ; April 4, 16*b* ; 12, 20*c* ; 28, 16*c* ; May 6, 18*c* ; 24, 52*c* ; June 13, 16*b* ; 23, 18*d* ; July 7, 19*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; 28, 17*c* ; Aug. 5, 2*b* ; 12, 18*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; Sept. 3, 14*a* ; 16, 16*d* ; Oct. 1, 16*c* ; 14, 16*c* ; 25, 17*f* ; Nov. 20, 16*a* ; 25, 19*a* ; Dec. 12, 16*d* ; 15, 18*c* ; 27, 3*b* ; — note issue : extension announced, Aug. 5, 2*d*
Canals and waterways—Milan-Venice proposal : particulars (E.S.), June 18, 25*c*
Church and state—Domino, Baron (s.), Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —Roman question : see under VATICAN—Italy, relations with
Coal—resources : special article, ("Coal resources of the world"), Dec. 1, 21*f* ; —storage : concrete bins installed at Savara and San Giuseppe (E.S.), June 11, 27*c* ; —United States contracts to be renewed ; position of Welsh market discussed, Jan. 4, 16*e*
Cooperation — Signora Pascatti (s.), Aug. 29, 6*f*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime — bomb outrage : at Milan, Dec. 20, 7*b* ; —explosive outrage : Naples : firework store explosion, Dec. 26, 6*b* ; crime attributed to Francesco Arnese, 29, 5*c* ; —motor outrage on Signor Parisi, near Rome, Aug. 4, 5*c* ; —murder : Mrs. Charlton (1910) : Mr. Charlton charged : extradition granted by United States, June 13, 7*c* (e.e.) ; history ; Mr. Porter Charlton arrives at Genoa, Sept. 1, 5*c* ; examination, 2, 5*c* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 5*b* ; hearings postponed, Dec. 4, 7*f* ; — Servini, Pietro : forgery charge : order made at Bow-street police-court for extradition (law case), Oct. 25, 3*c*
Defences, frontier—new regulations respecting use of cameras, Nov. 28, 7*c*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — Campagna : schools (sp. art., "Rural schools of the Campagna : a record of development," E.S.), Oct. 7, 15*3b* ; —teachers : Bill announced, April 23, 7*e* (e.e.)

ITALY (continued) :—
Elections—new electoral law outlined, Oct. 24, 7*d*
General : riots at Casoria, Paterne, Brivio, Terlizzi, and Piombino, Sept. 17, 5*c* ; arrangements, 18, 5*a* ; Nathan, Signor (s.), Sept. 22, 21*c* ; prospects, Oct. 21, 7*b* ; campaign speeches, 21, 7*b* ; candidates : statistics, 27, 7*a* ; polling, 27, 7*a* ; first ballot results, 28, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b* ; 31, 7*b* ; second ballots : arrangements, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; results, 3, 7*b* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 7*c* ; table showing relative strength of parties, 5, 7*c* ; Rome *bloc* candidates defeated, 4, 7*a* ; 7, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " Roman *bloc* and the election : causes of failure "), 8, 7*f* ; —catholic voters : Rome : abstention ordered by Union of Catholic voters, Oct. 3, 5*e* ; (sp. art., " The general election in Italy : the catholic vote "), Oct. 24, 7*d* ; —special articles (" The general election in Italy "), I. (" The catholic voter "), Oct. 24, 7*d* ; II. (" Parties and prospects "), 25, 7*d* ; (" The humours of Italian elections : candidates and voters "), Nov. 1, 7*d* ; (" Clerical electioneering in Italy : premier's dilemma "), 22, 7*c* ; —Vatican attitude : Count Gentiloni : interview published : *Osservatore Romano* statement, Nov. 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; *Idea Democratica* publishes list of candidates accepting Count Gentiloni's terms : disclaimers, 18, 7*a* ; (sp. art., " Clerical electioneering in Italy: Count Gentiloni's revelations "), 22, 7*c*
Electricity — water power : schemes at Sila Mountains near Cosenza (Calabria) and in Sardinia announced (E.S.), April 2, 23*c*
Espionage—Maggiore, Lake : tourists arrested for photographing new fortifications ; released, July 11, 5*a* ; —Menozzi case : particulars, Nov. 17, 7*c* ; documents respecting German airships discovered, 18, 7*c* ; —Morozzo della Rocca, Cavalière : arrest : Italian opinion, July 22, 7*c*, *f* (e.e.) ; —Todeschini, Signor : allegations against, Dec. 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; Signor Todeschini announces intention to prosecute journals retailing charges, 20, 7*b*
Finance — budget (1912-13) : realized surplus, July 5, 22*c* ; —condition : Signor Tedesco : statement, Dec. 22, 7*b* ; —loan : new : reported issue on French market denied, Feb. 13, 16*d* ; —revenue : returns for half-year, Jan. 6, 17*b* ; statistics from July 1, 1912, to April 30, 1913, May 5, 20*d* ; —treasury bonds placed, Jan. 28, 16*c*
Fires — Naples : arsenal and workshops burned, June 20, 7*c* ; —Sampierdarena : cotton warehouse, June 13, 20*c*
Flax—imports (T.N.), June 27, 25*b*
Foreign policy—debate in Chamber : Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Feb. 24, 5*a* ; confidence voted by Chamber, Dec. 19, 7*c* ; —San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Dec. 17, 7*a* ; —Sonnino, Baron (s.), Dec. 11, 7*b*
ITALY (continued) :—
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS
Gales and storms : see GALES and storms
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Italy
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hemp—crops : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 25*b*
Insanity—Rome : asylum to be opened, Aug. 2, 5*f*
Insurance, life—state monopoly (art., " State life insurance in Italy," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 15*e*
Japan, relations with—Peking : incident between Japanese soldiers and Italian sailors, Nov. 13, 8*b*
Jute—trade : statistics, June 27, 25*b*
King : see VICTOR EMMANUEL
Labour — Milan : general strike : riots ; lieutenant of carabineers stabbed, June 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; ends, 19, 25*f* ; general strike declared, Aug. 5, 5*a* ; progress, 7, 5*a* ; 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; syndicalist influence, 7, 5*a* ; disturbances, 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 9, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; arrests, 11, 7*c* ; general strike declared in sympathy, 12, 7*b* ; fails, 13, 5*b* ; military employed, 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —shipping : strike begun, June 2, 22*e* ; —textile trade : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 25*c*
Ministry (Giolitti) — minister of marine changed, July 29, 7*e* ; Gen. Spingardi retires, Nov. 1, 7*d* ; Parliamentary majority : table, 5, 7*c* ; prospects (sp. art., " Clerical electioneering in Italy "), 22, 7*c* ; confidence voted by Chambers, Dec. 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*a* ; —policy (sp. art., " The general election in Italy : Signor Giolitti's policy "), Oct. 25, 7*d* ; debate in Chamber, Dec. 11, 7*b* : 13, 7*c*
Motors : see MOTORS
Navy—Alexandria : visit of fleet ends, Dec. 5, 6*b* : —*Amerigo Vespucci* : at Plymouth, Sept. 5, 3*d* ; leaves, 11, 4*c* ; —*Andrea Doria* : launched, Mar. 31, 5*f* ; —battleships, new : second dreadnought division : orders placed, Sept. 17, 5*e* ; insurance : see under INSURANCE, marine—Italian ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill : voted by Senate, June 25, 7*c* ; —casualties : *San Giorgio* ashore, Nov. 24, 5*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; refloated, Dec. 11, 13*c* ; Adm. Cagni and Capt. Cacace relieved of command, Dec. 12, 7*b* ; —colonial type, new : particulars : orders placed, Sept. 17, 5*e* ; —*Dante Alighieri* : commissioned, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; —dreadnoughts : table showing number for 1914 and 1915, Jan. 17, 37*b* ; —*Duilio* : launched, Mar. 4, 8*b* ; described, April 25, 5*b* ; —engineers : conditions of service improved : Navy Bill voted by Senate, June 25, 7*c* ; —estimates discussed in Chamber, Mar. 12, 7*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; —*Etruria* : at Dardanelles, May 15, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 20, 10*e* ; —*Flavio Gioia* : at Plymouth, Sept. 5, 3*d* ; leaves, 11, 4*c* ; —fleet : at

ITALY—Navy (continued) :—
Alexandria, Nov. 29, 5c ; —*Giuseppe Mazzini* : construction arrangements, Mar. 4, 6b ; —*Goffredo Mameli* : construction arrangements, Mar. 4, 8b ; —gunnery : practice in Black Sea : Russian attitude, Aug. 16, 5b ; 25, 5b (e.e.) ; —*Impavido* : trials (E.S.), Sept. 24, 28d ; —*San Giorgio* : see under Casualties, above ; —strength : building programme : increase proposed : Signor del Balzo's report, Feb. 26, 7d (e.e.) ; *Tribuna* statement, Mar. 12, 7c ; Adm. Cattolica (s.), 14,7b ; Italian opinion, 15, 7a (e.e.) ; committee of admirals : decisions ; four new battleships announced, June 20, 7f ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 13b ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; *Politische Correspondenz* statement, Sept. 17, 5e ; special article (" The naval situation : Italy "), Feb. 27,4a ; —submarines : *Zoea* : launched, Mar. 4, 8b ; —warships : construction : delays : Signor Arlotta (s.), Mar. 12, 7b ; discussed in Chamber, 12, 7b ; 13, 5b ; 14, 7b ; Adm. Cattolica (s.), 14, 7b
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — relative strength of parties : table, Nov. 5, 7c ; — Chamber of Deputies : Signor Nasi takes seat for Trapani ; trial recalled, Feb. 8, 7b ; —scenes : during debate on Palace of Justice scandals, June 5, 7b ; Socialist demonstrations, Dec. 1,67d ; 4, 7b ; 20, 7a ; Republican demonstration, 4, 7b ; Socialist obstruction (sitting suspended), 13, 7e ; 16, 7a ; manifesto issued, 16, 7a ; deputy charged with espionage, 19, 7c ; 20, 7a ; —session : reassembles, Feb. 7, 5c (e.e.) ; April 23, 7d (e.e.) ; adjournment prospects, June 17, 7d ; opened ; speech from throne, Nov. 28, 7c ; reply to speech from throne, Dec. 4, 7b ; debate on address, 11, 7b ; 19, 7e
Parties, political — relative strength : table, Nov. 5, 7c ; —Socialist party : dissension between extremists and reformers (sp. art., " Socialism in Italy : two parties and the public "), July 25, 7d ; policy : special article (" The general election in Italy : Socialist party cries "), Oct. 25, 7d ; anti-war demonstration in chamber, Dec. 1, 67d
Pensions — old-age : Baron Sonnino (s.), Dec. 11, 7b
Photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Queen-Mother : see MARGHERITA
Railways — accidents : line blocked between Genoa and Spezia by fall of tunnel, Jan. 22, 5f ; express mail train derailed near Naples (fatal), Aug. 22, 3f ; Naples express collides with goods wagons at Ceccano (20 killed and injured), Dec. 1, 67f ; — electrification : schemes announced (E.S.), April 2, 23d ; —Genoa Metropolitan Railway : public works department council's report (E.S.), July 16, 24d ; —Italian Company of Sicilian Railways : dividends, June 24, 20f ; Dec. 15, 20a ; meeting announced, Nov. 13, 18c ; —locomotives : construction : contracts awarded (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24c ; — Naples : underground railway station : foundation-stone laid, June 16, 7c ; —Rome to Naples : new line : construction progress (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24d ; —Spezia to Ventimiglia : improvements : meeting at Genoa in support, Feb. 5, 16f ; — tickets : forged : hotel porters arrested, Aug. 23, 7d (e.e.)
Roman catholics — congress (Marino) : held : anti-clerical disturbances, Sept. 29, 5b ; —loyalty : Count Della Torre (s.), Dec. 8, 9b ; —Rome : anti-clerical disturbances, Sept. 11, 5e
Rumania, relations with — Italian comments, May 14, 5b
Russia, relations with — Turin industrial deputation : at St. Petersburg : *Tribuna* comment, June 14, 7a
Scandals — Rome Palace of Justice : see under ROME
Shipping—labour : see under Labour, above — Navigazione Generale Italiana : order placed for steamship (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19d ; —Puglia Steamship Company : decision to cease trading, Feb. 28, 20c ; —services : Belgium, new service to : government to contribute subsidy, April 29, 18e ; Canada, service to : particulars, Oct. 1, 19f ; London, service to : voted by Chamber, May 3, 21b
Silk — trade : imports and exports (T.N.), June 27, 25b
Spain, relations with — negotiations, Feb. 28, 5a
Textile trades — special article (" European textiles : Italy," T.N.), June 27, 25a
Trade — foreign office report (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24d ; —imports and exports : statistics : for 1911-12 : January to October compared, Jan. 18, 16b ; for first 11 months of 1912, 17, 15e ; for 1912, Feb. 8, 20f ; for 1911-12 : January to November compared, 14, 15d ; for 1912 ; Banca Commerciale Italiana volume noticed, Mar. 18, 18e ; 1911-12 compared, 21, 12c ; for 1912-13 : January compared, May 2, 16e ; January and February compared, 24, 56d ; January to March compared, June 20, 17d ; January to April compared, July 25, 18d ; January to May compared, Aug. 22, 12e ; January to June compared, Sept. 19, 18b ; January to July compared, Oct. 24, 20b ; January to August compared, Nov. 24, 19e ; for 1911-12, Dec. 19, 20f ; for 1911-12-13 : January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20f
Travel — special article (" In Hannibal's footsteps : the approach to Italy from the Alps "), July 19, 7f
Triple alliance : see under TRIPLE alliance
Tripoli and Cyrenaica : see TRIPOLI and Cyrenaica
Turco-Italian war : see TURCO-ITALIAN war
Turf — Prix Omnium : race : result, April 28, 12f
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
Union — autograph letter of King Victor Emmanuel II. presented to National Museum, Dec. 26, 5e
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States

ITALY (continued) :—
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Viticulture — vintage: Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs.: annual statement, Nov. 18, 20*d*; Vitali, Signor E. (l.), Nov. 14, 18*f*
White slave traffic — administration of existing law: Signor Giolitti issues circular to provincial authorities, Jan. 16, 5*b*
Women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool—trade: statistics (T.N), June 27, 25*b*
ITLA-UL-MULK (Persia) — appointed to Turco-Persian frontier delimitation commission, Sept. 10, 5*a*; nominated commissioner to delimit Turkish frontier, Nov. 17, 7*a*
ITO, Marquis — mission to St. Petersburg during negotiations for Anglo-Japanese alliance recalled: extract from Count Hayashi's memoirs quoted, Sept. 11, 5*f*; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 12, 6*a*; Russian diplomatic opinion, 17, 5*b*
IVANAI Bey (Albania) — incident at congress at Trieste, Mar. 5, 7*c*
IVAN-CHEN (China) — appointed "pacificator" of Tibet, June 18, 7*e* (e.e.); to represent China at conference on Tibet, July 31, 5*c*
IVANCIOFF, M. Sava (Bulgaria) — Turkish war (war among allies): report on outrages by Greeks, Aug. 2, 6*a*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 8, 16*d*; Mar. 20, 16*d*; June 14, 20*e*; July 9, 16*d*; Sept. 20, 17*d*; Dec. 31, 75*c*; —meeting, April 26, 23*c*; —report, April 18, 20*b*
IVANOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—to confer with Col. Dousmanis, May 31, 7*a*; confers with Col. Dousmanis, June 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*c*
Turkish war — capture of Adrianople: reports, Mar. 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*b*
IVANOV, M. A. P. (Russia) — on Kazan oilfields (report) (R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*c*
IVANOVITCH, M. (Servia)—received by M. Pashitch, May 27, 7*c*
IVANTCHEFF, M. Lava (Bulgaria)—leaves Nish, July 28, 6*a*; at Sofia, 31, 5*a*
IVEAGH, Lady—gives dance, April 25, 9*b*; gives reception to meet president of Primrose League, May 8, 11*a*
IVEAGH, Lord—returns to London, Mar. 5, 11*a*; ball: date, 8, 9*b*; house party, April 22, 11*a*; health, May 7, 11*a*; 10, 9*a*; contributes to Empire Movement Fund, July 7, 3*e*; entertains house-parties, Nov. 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; returns from Dublin, Dec. 3, 11*a*
at Arthur Guinness, Son, and Co.'s meeting, on proposed new brewery near Manchester, Aug. 15, 13*c*
IVENS, Dr. Frances — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: women practitioners (l.), Feb. 3, 4*c*; 7, 8*e*; 17, 4*c*
IVERACH, Rev. Prof. James—installed as moderator of United Free Church Assembly, May 21, 6*d*; visits general assembly of Church of Scotland, 30, 12*c*
at United Free Church Assembly, on Scotland: church and state, May 21, 6*d*; on Christianity, 31, 14*b*
IVES, Mrs.: see under MURDER
IVES, George — stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 22, 4*f*
IVESON, Mr. Egbert—will, Mar. 1, 9*b*
IVORY—trade: report for 1912 (Messrs. Hale and Son's), Jan. 17, 31*b*
IYER, Mr. Sandaram — at East India Association, on Indian currency, Oct. 28, 16*e*
IZAT, Mr. Alexander — entertained at dinner, Feb. 20, 9*b*
IZBIZKI, Barnet, and Jacob Rosenthal — threats charge, Feb. 8, 3*f*
IZOD (Joseph) and Co., Messrs—removal to New Bond-street, Sept. 30, 4*d*
IZZET Pasha (Turkey) — biographical, Jan. 24, 5*f*; appointed generallissimo, 24, 5*f*; appointment not yet definitely accepted, 27, 5*a*; appointed commander-in-chief of army; issues general order, Feb. 1, 8*a*; appointment as minister of war reported, June 16, 7*e*; appointed, 18, 7*b*; receives M. Natchevitch, July 11, 6*b*; confers with Talaat Bey, Oct. 17, 7*b*; returns to Constantinople: received by Mahomed V., Nov. 4, 7*b*

J

"J. A. O."—on witches (l.), Nov. 15, 17*b*
"J. C. F."—on Tower of London: warders (l.), May 21, 10*b*
"J. D. L."—on home rule: saying of Dr. Alexander recalled (l.), Oct. 25, 10*c*
"J. de H."—on motor accidents: chances (l.), Dec. 27, 6*c*
"J. E. E."—on cheques: endorsement (l.), Aug. 15, 14*d*
"J. G."—on Maj. Meiklejohn: memorial suggested (l.), July 9, 9*c*
"J. G."—on Home Rule Bill: quotes speech of Lord Macaulay (l.), Oct. 17, 10*d*
"J. H."—on income-tax: position of annuities (l.), Aug. 11, 17*f*
"J. H."—on Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 22, 9*c*
"J. H. B."—on London: electricity supply: proposed holding companies (l.), Dec. 19, 18*f*
"J. H. R."—on use of incorrect version of national anthem (l. quoted), June 4, 13*e* (e.e.)
"J. H. T. G."—on shipping: collection of passengers' tickets during sleep (l.), Aug. 30, 9*e*
"J. L. L."—on stature: evidence of ancient costumes, buildings, and bedsteads (l.), Nov. 28, 12*b*
"J. M. C."—on fashions (l.), Mar. 31, 2*d*
J.P. Restaurants (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 7, 17*f*; meeting, 16, 15*c*
"J. R. F."—on home rule: recalls Mr. Gladstone's speech at Aberdeen condemning proposal (l.), Nov. 6, 5*e*
"J. R. T."—on navy: admirals of the fleet (l.), July 12, 4*f*
"J. T."—on rubber trade condition (l.), Oct. 30, 18*e*
"J. T. L."—on assizes: committal of quarter sessions' cases (l.), Dec. 12, 4*b*

" J. T. S."—on " The anvil and the hammer " (l.), Feb. 8, 6*c*
JABOULAY, Prof.—killed in railway accident at Melun, Nov. 6, 8*b* ; 7, 5*f*
JACCOUD, Prof. François S.—death, April 28, 10*b*
JACEN Syndicate (Ltd.)—contravention of Companies Act charge, Oct. 18, 4*c*
JACEWICZ, Col. (Russia) — espionage charge : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Espionage
JACK, Miss Charlotte P.—will, July 30, 11*e*
JACK, Capt. E. M.—at Royal Geographical Society, on Africa : Mufumbiro mountains, April 15, 7*f*
JACK, Mr. M. V.—on America, South : folklore (sp. art., " South American folklore," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*a*
JACKS, Mr. L. P.—" All Men are Ghosts " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 530*c*
JACKSON, Mr.—at Hôtel Métropole, on trade marks, Mar. 13, 5*e*
JACKSON, Capt. A. C. Ward—Herefordshire (North) : adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Oct. 15, 4*d*
JACKSON, Col. Albert J. A.—death, Nov. 20, 11*c*
JACKSON, Dr. Basil—signing certificates of insured malingerer ; evidence in police-court case, Aug. 30, 3*d*
JACKSON, Mr. C.—" A Soldier's Diary " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 342*b*
JACKSON, Maj. Cecil—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Feb. 28, 11*f*
JACKSON, Mr. Cyril—St. Paul's cathedral : tram subway scheme, Feb. 26, 6*a*
London county council election — defeat discussed : appointment as chairman suggested, Mar. 8, 7*f* ; elected alderman, 14, 5*a*
" Outlines of Education in England " reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 207*b*
at Finsbury town hall, on London administration : Progressive party's policy, Jan. 25, 6*d* ; —at Guildhall, on exchequer contributions towards local taxes, April 25, 8*a* ; —at London county council, on competition between motor-omnibuses and tramways, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; on ambulance service for London, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; on expenditure, April 23, 6*a* ; on reorganization of London evening schools, May 8, 12*d* ; on site for proposed new building of London University, July 24, 4*f* ; business : congested agenda, 30, 10*d* ; on evening schools in London, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; —at Tunbridge Wells, on religious teaching in schools, May 14, 10*e*
JACKSON, Capt. David—death, Nov. 20, 11*b*
JACKSON, Lady Emily C.—will, June 11, 10*f* (e.e.)
JACKSON, Ernest—burglary charge, Aug. 22, 6*c*
JACKSON, Mr. F.—" Memoirs of Baron Hyde de Neuville " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b* ; reviewed, 23, 459*b*
JACKSON, Mr. F. Huth — biographical ; appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8*c*
JACKSON, Mr. F. S.—appointed director of Great Northern Railway Company, April 5, 17*d*
Wakefield — recommended as prospective Unionist candidate, Dec, 16, 10*b*
JACKSON, Rev. Forbes—death, Feb. 22, 9*b*
JACKSON, Sir Frederick J.—promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*c*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey M. — on army, territorial : condition (l.), Feb. 17, 13*e*
JACKSON, Rev. George :—
" Preacher and the Modern Mind, The " (Fernley lecture) — cancellation of appointment as resident tutor and tutor in pastoral theology suggested : to be discussed at Wesleyan conference, July 15, 6*c* ; motion submitted at Wesleyan conference : decision of president, 18, 5*d* ; motion to consider appointment : notice given, 19, 12*d* ; resolution discussed ; Dr. F. C. Coley (s.) ; Rev. G. Jackson (explanation) ; Mr. W. Runciman (l. quoted) ; amendment to resolution carried, 22, 5*a* ; pastoral session of Wesleyan conference ; special committee's report discussed and adopted ; Rev. F. L. Wiseman (s.), Rev. A. Bennetts (s.) ; Dr. Scott Lidgett (s.) ; Rev. L. Yorke (s.) ; Rev. G. Jackson (s.), 26, 8*e*
JACKSON, Dr. H. Latimer—" The Eschatology of Jesus " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
JACKSON, Alderman Henry — will, Jan. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)
JACKSON, Dr. Henry — receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 19, 5*a*
JACKSON, Mr. Henry—St. Andrew's : recommended for adoption as prospective Liberal candidate, Oct. 20, 5*d*
JACKSON, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry — appointment as chief of war staff at Admiralty : date notified, Jan. 2, 15*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Holbrook—" In the Eighteen Nineties " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 587*b*
JACKSON, Mr. and Mrs. Hope — motor-car accident, Oct. 13, 5*c*
JACKSON, Mr. J. P. T. :—
Lancashire (Chorley) by-election — to contest as Liberal candidate, Feb. 3, 8*e* ; adopted, 10. 5*f*
at Lancashire (Chorley) by-election, on imperial fiscal policy ; compensation for slaughter of tuberculous cattle ; local taxation, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; result of poll, 21, 8*d*
JACKSON, Mr. J. W. — appointed assistant secretary in Estate Duty Office, May 2, 4*d*
JACKSON, Sir John—arrives at Southampton, Nov. 24, 11*b*
JACKSON, Mr. John—at Porchester-terrace, on leper asylums and settlements, Nov. 20, 5*c*
JACKSON, Mr. John W.—appointed town clerk of Grimsby, Sept. 24, 8*f*
JACKSON, John W.—shooting charge, Aug. 7, 4*f*
JACKSON, Mr. Morton S.—death ; funeral, Aug. 22, 7*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Mulgrave P.—death, Oct. 18, 11*c* ; will, Dec. 2, 11*b*
JACKSON, Mrs. Nevill — presents silhouette portraits by August Edouard to Victoria and Albert Museum, July 22, 10*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Robert A.—death, May 3, 10*f*
JACKSON, Rev. Robert H. — will, Nov. 20, 11*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Sydney W.—will, April 22, 10*b* (e.e.)
JACKSON, Rev. T.—on Whitechapel : nonconformists (l. quoted), May 1, 8*b*

JACKSON, Thomas—false pretences charge, Jan. 7, 4e
JACKSON, Sir Thomas G. — created baronet, Jan. 1, 8a; baronetcy gazetted, Mar. 22, 9a
" Byzantine and Romanesque Architecture " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 12 5b
on Eaton, late Sir F. (l.), Sept. 26, 7c ; —St. Paul's cathedral : preservation : letter to Sir F. Fox, June 30, 8c ; —women's suffrage agitation : police protection (l.), April 16, 8c
JACKSON, Mr. Vincent, and Mr. Edmondstoune Duncan—" The Art of Pianoforte Playing " noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 8 5c
JACKSON, Mr. W. Howland—appointed justice, Feb. 1, 11b
JACKSON, Rev. Dr. W. W.—elected honorary fellow of Exeter College, Oxford University, April 19, 6d
Oxford University — retiring from office of rector, Mar. 10, 6c ; resigns from rectorship of Exeter College, April 23, 5a
on Cambridge Teachers' Training Syndicate (l. quoted, Ed.S.), May 6, 74c ; —Oxford : park : preservation (l.), Feb. 10, 4c ; —Oxford University : engineering laboratory (l. quoted), Jan. 27, 11e
JACKSON (Sir John) (Ltd.)—Rio de Janeiro harbour extension : awarded contract, Oct. 18, 8d
" JACK the Painter "—execution for incendiarism in 1777 recalled, Dec. 22, 10a ; correspondence, 24, 3c ; 26, 2e ; 29, 11e
JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans —leaves for France, Jan. 3, 2e ; health, April 2, 8e ; 17, 15f ; cancels engagements, 2, 8e ; leaves for vacation, Aug. 12, 11b ; leaving for continent, Dec. 31, 65a
at Chelmsford, on new East Anglian dioceses : declines to become first Bp. of Chelmsford, Sept. 29, 10c ;— at Church House, on Herts and Essex Bishopric Fund, Oct. 2, 10e ; training of clergy, 21, 15c ; — at Convocation of Canterbury, on Church finance, Feb. 22, 4e ; on proposed Bill for creating new dioceses in East Anglia and Sheffield, April 26, 7e ; —at Hatfield Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 28, 10e ; —at Mansion House. on Bishop of St. Albans' Fund, April 22, 4e ; —at St. Albans Diocesan conference, on Chelmsford diocese : finance scheme, Oct. 10, 10f ; marriage law ; divorce, 13, 3c
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 10e
on Catholic League : inauguration service (l. quoted), July 14, 4c ; (statement issued), Aug. 9, 6d ; reply to Mr. E. Griffiths (l.), Sept. 2, 3a ; —co-education : St. George's School, Harpenden : appeal (with others, l.), Nov. 4, 5b ; —East Anglia bishopries ; first bishopric of Chelmsford (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 9b
JACOB, Mr. J. W.—at National Association of Head Teachers' conference, on educational reform, May 15, 4e
JACOB, Sir Swinton—appointed to assist architects in designing new buildings at Delhi, Jan. 29, 7e ; resigns appointment, Oct. 28, 7e
JACOBITES—Syrian : reception into Roman Catholic Church probable, Nov. 22 4d ; report unfounded, 26, 12e
JACOBITE Syrian Church—ex-Patriarch : see ABD-l-Msaih ;—Patriarch : see IGNATIUS Abdullah Sattuf
JACOBS, Abraham, Fanny Jacobs, and Solly Desser—burned to death, Sept. 22, 18f ; inquest, 23, 2f
JACOBS, David—inquest, Sept. 6, 10f
JACOBS, Mr. L. M. (U.S.A.)—on currency reform (views), Sept. 2, 13c
JACOBS, Morris B.—bigamy charge, Dec. 6, 4e
JACOBS, Samuel, and others — assault charge, Oct. 9, 3d ; 10, 2e ; 13, 3e ; 17, 2f ; 29, 4c
JACOBS, Mr. W. W., and Mr. H. C. Sargent — *In the Library* produced, Feb. 20, 9c
JACOBSEN, Herr — elected to French Academy of Fine Arts, May 5, 7c
JACOBSON, Herr Siegfried (Germany) — fined for breach of copyright, Oct. 15, 7b
JACOBY, Mr. John H. — will, Dec. 6, 11b
JACOBY, Mrs. Sara O.—inquest, May 31, 5f
JACQUARD, Joseph Marie — biographical ; history of loom, Sept. 22, 8f
JACQUES, Richard — offence under Probation of Offenders Act charge, Jan. 3, 2b
JACQUET, M. Jules — death, Mar. 5, 11c
JACQUIER, M. (France) — appointed undersecretary for fine arts, Dec. 9, 8a
JAFFA — port : French concession proposed (sp. art., " The development of Palestine "), Sept. 16, 5b
JAFFRAY, Lady — leaves England, Nov. 22, 11a
JAFFRAY, Mr. Robert (Canada) — entertained, Aug. 7, 9a
JAFFRAY, Sir William—takes 128, Sloane-street, April 26, 13a
JAGATSI Asram : see under ASSAM—Religions
JAGGER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa) :—
Shipping — Union-Castle Company's agreement with shippers : obtains counsel's opinion, Oct. 22, 16e ; (l. quoted), 30, 16b
at Cape Town, on new South African shipping agreement, Jan. 10, 15a
JAGGER (J. W.) and Co. — on shipping rates : South African agreement ; legal opinion on mail contract quoted (l.), Nov. 17, 20c
JAGIELSKI, Mr. Victor A. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 6, 3b (e.e.)
JAGOW, Herr von (Germany) — biographical, Jan, 7, 6e ; 9, 5b ; appointment as foreign secretary probable, 6, 5d ; appointed, 7, 6e ; Italian opinion, 7, 6e ; Austrian opinion, our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5b ; official announcement, 15, 5d ; assuming duties, 24, 5b ; received by William II., 29, 5e ; awarded Danebrog order, Feb. 27, 5c ; to visit Vienna, May 12, 5a ; 14, 5b ; at Vienna, 15, 6a ; received by Count Berchtold, 15, 6a ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 15, 6a ; grand cross of Leopold order conferred, 15, 6a ; awarded Alexander Nevski order, 26, 6b ; at Kiel : meeting with King Victor Emmanuel, July 3, 7f ; confers with Marquis di San Giuliano, 4, 7d ; Brunswick question : conversation with Crown Prince recalled, Oct. 20, 8c ; at Munich, Dec. 16, 7a

JAGOW, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
in Reichstag, on — Anglo-German relations, Feb. 8, 8*a*; 19, 6*c*; —Baghdad Railway: Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 31, 7*b*; —Belgium: neutrality, April 30, 5*a*; —bills of exchange, June 28, 18*e*; —China, relations with, April 15, 7*a*; —foreign policy, April 4, 5*b*; 15, 7*a*; —Franco-German incident at Nancy, April 16, 8*b*; —Mexico: revolution: protection of Germans, Feb. 21, 5*e*; —Mongolia: Russian agreements, Dec. 11, 7*b*; —navy: strength: relation to British programme, Feb. 19, 6*c*; —Slavs: German policy, April 30, 5*a*; —Turkish war: Balkan league; German policy, April 4, 5*b*; 15, 7*a*
JAGOW, Herr von (Berlin police president) —on Alsace Lorraine: Zabern incidents: sentence on Lieut. Forstner: protest, Dec. 23, 7*b*; press criticism, 24, 5*c*; government investigation announced, 26, 6*b*; report presented to Prussian government, 30, 5*b*
JAIPUR, Maharaja of — contributes to Lady Hardinge's children's day, June 28, 7*c*
JAIPUR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 17*d*
JAKINS, Dr. Percy — appointed honorary surgeon to National Children's Home and Orphanage, April 17, 3*c*
JALINGA Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 18*f*; report, May 21, 20*f*
JAM — adulteration: prosecutions, Jan. 6, 2*f*; Dec. 13, 4*e*
JAMAICA :—
Army — British garrison: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Bananas — deputation respecting United States Tariff Bill: see under UNITED States — Tariff — Revision Bill
Colour question—Olivier, Sir S. (p.), Oct. 3, 8*a*; —Royce, Dr. J. (views quoted), Oct. 3, 8*a*
Distress — relief; government proposals, April 17, 7*b*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance — condition: Sir W. Manning (s.), Mar. 19, 5*b*
Governor — appointed, Jan. 22, 5*c*
Hurricane: see under GALES and storms
Labour — agricultural: minimum wage: Sir J. A. Swettenham (l.), Oct. 11, 8*b*
Legislature — session opened; Sir W. Manning (s.), Mar. 19, 5*b*
Medical service — Mr. T. E. Harvey (s.P.), Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*d*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT
Ports — Kingston: see KINGSTON (Jamaica)
Privy Council — member appointed, Dec. 6, 10*a*
Shipping — Elders and Fyffes (Ltd.): government refusal to afford adequate pier accommodation: withdrawal of direct passenger service announced, Sept. 20, 17*d*; government explanation: Messrs. Elders and Fyffes: reply, 27, 16*c*
Travel — special article (" Tourists in the West Indies: the beauty of Jamaica "), Nov. 15, 13*d*
Water supply — pressure filters ordered (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*
JAMAICA (continued) :—
Weather — drought ends, April 17, 7*b*
JAMAICA Church Aid Association — appeal: Canon E. H. Pearce (l.), May 8, 7*e*
JAMAICA Copra and Estates Company (Ltd.) — share issue announced, Nov. 24, 16*c*; prospectus, 25, 20*d*; letters of allotment, Dec. 3, 20*e*
JAMES II., King — Irish policy: Macaulay's criticism recalled: Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), Oct. 14, 5*a*
JAMES, Mr. A. F. Brodie — on income-tax: position of nitrate companies (l.), Aug. 19, 11*c*
JAMES, Ada Louisa: see under MURDER
JAMES, Arthur — theft charge, June 18, 5*d*; 26, 3*f*; burglary charge, July 25, 4*c*; application for leave to appeal against conviction, Aug. 16, 3*c*; appeal against sentence, Sept. 29, 3*a*
JAMES, Mr. Arthur — leaves Khartum, Jan. 23, 9*a*; returns from Upper Nile, April 15, 11*a*; gift for cancer research at Middlesex Hospital as memorial to Mr. W. James, June 2, 8*c*; gives dinners, 12, 11*d*; 28, 11*c*; July 5, 11*b*; leaves for Sudan, Dec. 31, 65*a*
JAMES, Mrs. Arthur — dance postponed, May 10, 9*b*
JAMES, Basil, and Walter Peacock — *Victims* produced, July 12, 6*b*
JAMES, Mr. Christopher—will, April 4, 9*b*
JAMES, Prof. Edmund J. (U.S.A.) — on Crockerland expedition (l. quoted), Sept. 24, 5*a*
JAMES, Canon Edward — death, Feb. 26, 11*c*
JAMES, Mrs. Emma—will, Sept. 19, 9*b*
JAMES, Dr. F. W.—receives presentation, Aug. 1, 5*d*
JAMES, Mr. Francis — exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
JAMES, George — robbery with violence charge, Nov. 19, 5*b*
JAMES, Miss Gertrude — will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
JAMES, Rev. H. A. :—
at Oxford University, on divinity degrees: proposed new statute, April 30, 7*f*
on Oxford University — divinity degrees: proposed new statute (l.), April 19, 6*d*; 25, 4*b*; (with others, l.), 26, 8*b*
JAMES, Mr. H. R.—non-appointment as director of education in Bengal: Sir A. Croft (l., June 5, 7*f*); correspondence, July 25, 7*e*
JAMES, Mr. Henry — birthday: receives letter from friends; presentations; portrait to be painted by Mr. Sargent, April 15, 11*b*; inspection by subscribers, Dec. 18, 6*c*
" Small Boy and Others, A," reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 150*b*
JAMES, Joseph, and others — robbery of jewelry charge, June 6, 4*e*; 26, 3*f*; 28, 3*f*; 30, 2*f*
JAMES, Maj. Lionel—" With the Conquered Turks " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*c*
JAMES, Dr. M. R. — nominated for vice-chancellorship of Cambridge University, Oct. 16, 13*c*; elected, 17, 10*e*; biographical, 17, 10*e*
JAMES, Margaret — released from Holloway prison: Home Office statement, May 13, 8*a*
JAMES, Rev. Montague Rhodes — " Second Epistle General of Peter and the General Epistle of Jude " reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 14*b*

JAMES, Mrs. Philip H.—death, Jan. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
JAMES, Maj. S. P.—at Colombo, Jan. 30, 5*e* (e.e.)
JAMES, Canon S. R.—resigning headmastership of Malvern College, Sept. 25, 10*e*
at Headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4*a*
on Malvern College register (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 10*c*; 26, 2*f*
JAMES, Mr. T. C., and Prof. H. J. Fleure —at British Association, on Welsh types, Sept. 16, 12*b*
JAMES, Dr. W. Warwick—at international medical congress, on medical treatment of children, Aug. 12, 4*c*
JAMES, late Mr. William—bronze figure erected in West Dean church dedicated, May 6, 11*a*
JAMES, Winifred — "The Mulberry Tree" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 20*0b*
JAMES Cycle Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 17*b*
JAMES Forrest Lecture: see under INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers
JAMES of Hereford, Lord — memorial brass erected in chapel of Cheltenham College, June 9, 11*b*
Biography — request for papers; Mr. A. Lyttelton to write, Jan. 16, 7*e*
JAMESON, Mr. George J.—will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
JAMESON, Sir L. Starr — appointed trustee of Rhodesia Railways (Ltd.), Jan. 16, 16*f*; to preside at meeting of British South Africa Company, Feb. 24, 6*b*; at Naples, Mar. 18, 11*a*; at Mentone, 27, 9*a*; elected president of British South Africa Company, June 24, 8*c*, 18*c*; South African opinion, 27, 80*b*; leaves for Inverness, Aug. 29, 7*a*; leaving for South Africa, Oct. 7, 5*f*; 15, 11*a*; leaves, 15, 11*a*; mission to Rhodesia: object: official statement; Sir S. Jameson (int.), 18, 9*e*; arrives at Cape Town, Nov. 5, 11*a*; arriving at Kimberley, 7, 5*c*; arriving at Salisbury, Dec. 13, 7*f*; at Salisbury, 16, 7*c*
Rhodesia — land settlement: receives deputation, Dec. 8, 9*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British South Africa Company administration of Rhodesia, Feb. 28, 15*a*; — at Rhodesian dinner, on development of Rhodesia, June 11, 10*f*; — at Salisbury, on land reform scheme; ownership, Dec. 16, 7*c*; Rhodesia: future administration, 23, 7*a*; 24, 6*a*
JAMES Watt Club—James Watt lecture delivered (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*c*
JAMIESON, Andrew — "Elementary Manual on Applied Mechanics" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*b*
JAMIESON, John—fraud charge, Sept. 15, 13*e*
JAMKHANDI, Moherban Parashramrav Ramchandrarav, Chief of — appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
JAMRACH, Mr. W.—on Zoological Society's gardens: effect of atmosphere on wire cages (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 5*e*
JANE, Mr. F. T. — "Fighting Ships, 1913," noticed, Aug. 2, 11*c*
JANES (Frederick) (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 17, 21*e*
JANET, M. Pierre (France) — elected to French Academy, May 5, 7*c*
at international medical congress, on psycho-analysis, Aug. 9, 4*d*
JANEWAY, Prof. Theodore C.—at international medical congress, on heart disease, Aug. 12, 3*c*
JANIESS, Dr.—to accompany Mr. Stefansson's Arctic expedition, Mar. 24, 5*f*
JANION, Mr. Edwin M.—appointed London manager of English, Scottish and Australian Bank, July 1, 19*e*
JANKOVITCH, Dr. (Servia) — appointed minister of commerce, Sept. 2, 5*c*
JANMAHOMED, Dr. Habibmia I.—death, June 9, 10*d*
JANNEY, Dr. O. E.—at Caxton Hall, on white slave traffic, July 1, 6*b*
JANOIR, M. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
JANSON, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 13, 11*a*
JANSON, Mr. Frederick H. — biographical; 100th birthday: resolution of congratulation passed by council of Incorporated Law Society, Feb. 8, 11*b*; receives congratulations, 10, 5*c*; receives King's congratulations, April 14, 9*b*; death, May 5, 11*d*; funeral, 7, 11*c*; will, 29, 10*c*
JANSON, M. Paul — death, April 21, 8*f*
JANVIER, Mr. Thomas A.—death, June 19, 11*e*; biographical, 20, 11*c*
JAPAN:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Mr. A. Aoki (p.), Jan. 9, 19*e*
Army—commission: members to visit Tidworth, Mar. 28, 6*c*; — estimates: reduction: details, June 16, 8*b*
Art: see ART
Banking—Bank of Japan: governor: change, Mar. 1, 16*c*; report, 27, 17*a*; —Industrial Bank of Japan: dividends, Feb. 6, 17*c*; Aug. 6, 17*f*; meeting: arrangements, Jan. 15, 19*f*; reports, Feb. 28, 14*e*; Aug. 26, 13*c*; debenture issue in Paris: arrangements completed, April 23, 20*b*; —Sumitomo Bank: report, Mar. 5, 16*e*; —Yokohama Specie Bank: dividends, Sept. 12, 17*c*; reports, April 19, 18*f*, 19*e*; Oct. 9, 17*d*
Buddhists — Kobo Daishi: visit to temple of Toji described (sp. art., "A Buddhist 'high church' in Japan: saint and people"), Nov. 1, 7*f*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Coal—resources: special article ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*b*
Constitution — cabinet, suggested party: Prince Katsura's proposals ("Parties and politics in Japan: Prince Katsura's fall"), April 11, 5*e*; —ministry: Parliamentary control: Prince Katsura: threat to form new party discussed, Jan. 17, 5*c*; (int.), 21, 6*e*
Consular service—appointment, April 15, 7*b*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime—legal procedure: criticized, April 28, 5*e*; —Makino, Baron: suspected plot against: see under MAKINO, Baron; —murder: Mr. Abe: particulars, Sept. 8, 6*d*; funeral, 11, 6*b*; assassin commits *harakiri* after confession, 12, 6*a*;

JAPAN—Crime (continued) :—
arrests, 13, 6c ; (sp. art., " The Banking incident : popular indignation in Tokyo "), Oct. 9, 5d ; —Wheeler, Mr. W. A. : arrest, Jan. 29, 5a ; 30, 5f ; false pretences charge, 31, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; sentenced, April 26, 9c ; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 28, 5e ; appeal dismissed, Dec. 6, 7d
Defence—Maj.-Gen. H. H. Wilson (s.), Nov. 6. 4b
Education—university, proposed : gift announced by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, April 22, 7c (e.e.)
Emigration—America, to South : see under AMERICA, South—Immigration
Racial question — Sir V. Chirol (sp. art., " Japan among the nations : the bar of race : a grave international issue "), May 19, 7f ; —Chirol, Sir V. (l.), June 25, 6d ; —Mahan, Adm. A. T. (l.), June 23, 7d ; —special article (" The Japanese standpoint "), June 21, 7d
Emperor—intervention in ministerial crisis recalled, April 11, 5f ; health, May 23, 8c ; 24, 40b ; 26, 5c ; 27, 7c ; 28, 7a ; 30, 7f ; Dr. Wilson : message to Emperor of Japan, 23, 8c ; birthday celebrated in London, Nov. 1, 11a ; —coronation : to be held in 1914, Jan. 9, 5c ; —household : wine purveyor appointed, Mar. 6, 9a
Engineering trade — imports : consular report (E.S.), July 16, 24c
Extra-territorial rights — abolition proposed : conference at Seoul, Feb. 20, 5d
Famine — in Aomori and Hokkaido provinces, Dec. 29, 6e ; daughters sold, 29, 6e ; —relief : appeals, Dec. 29 6e ; government grant, 29, 6e
Finance — issue of bills and notes, Mar. 5, 16b ; —budget (1913-14) : estimates ; Mr. Wakatsuki (annual statement), Feb. 6, 17a ; Baron Takahashi : statement, Feb. 28, 5b, 17f ; in Diet : voted in committee, Mar. 15, 7e ; voted, 17, 39c ; passed by House of Peers, 27, 15c ; drafted, Dec. 3, 20e ; —commissioner in Europe : new appointment, July 1, 18e ; —debt : sinking fund : purchases from, May 20, 16e
Loans—new issue : press opinion ; Baron Takahashi (int.), Mar. 8, 16c ; replies to bankers' protest, 15, 7e ; reported signing of contract contradicted, April 7, 15f ; placing of loan in Paris rumoured probable, 7, 15f ; arrangements concluded : *Jiji Shimpo* report, 17, 18e ; contract signed with Messrs. Rothschild Frères, of Paris, 18, 17d ; —1905 : bonds purchased for cancellation, May 28, 18d ; —1906 : redemption arrangements, Sept. 23, 13e ; —1910 : payment of coupons : arrangements, May 17, 19d ; —outstanding : statistics, Mar. 27, 15c ; —railway issue : Mr. K. Mori leaves for London, Oct. 28, 16c ; —redemption : arrangements, Jan. 22, 16d ; 30, 16b ; amounts already redeemed, 22, 16d ; (sp. art., " Japanese finance : debt redemption "), Mar. 27, 15c ; redemption of bonds announced, June 21, 18b ; —special article (" Japanese finance : borrowing abroad "), May 31, 19f
Railway bills : complete redemption proposed : Baron Takahashi (s.), April 7, 15f ; —reorganization : ministerial policy, Jan. 24, 16c ; —retrenchment : ministerial scheme : statement by Adm. Yamamoto, June 14, 7c ; details, 16, 8b ; —revenue : statistics for first half of 1913, Nov. 4, 17d ; —special article (" Japan : economy and caution "), Jan. 17, 30d ; —taxation : income-tax : revision law passed, Mar. 27, 15c
Fires—Numazu : imperial winter resort burned, Mar. 5, 7e ; —Tokyo : Kanda quarter burned, Feb. 21, 5e ; —Yokohama, Mar. 10, 7c
Foreign office — director of political bureau : appointment reported, Sept. 9, 4a ; 11, 6b ; 13, 5c ; appointed, 18, 9a
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Japan
Harbours—Shimonoseki and Moji : improvement of fairway proposed (E.S.), April 2, 22e
History—Tokugawa administration : Mr. J. H. Gubbins (p.), April 8, 6a
Insurance—companies, foreign : imperial ordinance revising conditions governing : text issued, Jan. 18, 20d
Iron—India, imports from : particulars, May 28, 22d ; —supply : Hanyaping mines : government advances £6,000,000 to owners on mortgage to secure permanent supply, Mar. 6, 17c
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Metal trade—consular report quoted (E.S.), July 16, 24c
Mexico : relations with : see under MEXICO
Ministry — Parliamentary control : see under Constitution, above
Ministry (Katsura)—attitude of *Seiyukai* and *Kokumin-to* ; Prince Katsura : threatens to form new party, Jan. 17, 37c ; (int.), 21, 6e ; motion expressing want of confidence announced, 20, 5c ; Baron Kato accepts appointment as foreign minister, 30, 5e ; crisis : vote of censure moved in Diet : session suspended, Feb. 6, 6e ; history, 6, 6e ; resignation rumours, 10, 7e ; Marquis Saionji refuses to restrain Seiyu-kai party, 10, 7e ; petition to Emperor by survivors of Jujuto (Liberal party), 8, 7b ; riots, 11, 7e ; 12, 5d ; 18, 5b ; Prince Katsura tenders resignation, 11, 7e ; resigns, 12, 5d ; riots (Feb. 11, 7e) : Mr. Tokutomi (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 5d ; appointment of Adm. Yamamoto : see Ministry (Yamamoto), below ; crisis recalled (sp. art., " Parties and politics in Japan : Prince Katsura's fall "), April 11, 5c
Ministry (Yamamoto) — appointment probable, Feb. 11, 7e ; 12, 5d ; appointed : composition, 13, 5a ; Seiyukai party : attitude, 12, 5d ; declines to support non-party cabinet,

JAPAN — Ministry (Yamamoto) (continued):—
14, 5a; 18, 5b; compromise reported, 20, 5d; details, 21, 5e; reappointed: composition, 20, 5d; changes, 21, 5e; attitude of Kokumin-to party 21, 5e; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 21, 5e; 24, 5c; Japanese opinion, 24, 5c; war minister changed, June 25, 7d; prospects, Dec. 24, 5b
Policy—Adm. Yamamoto: statement to Seiyu-kai party, Feb. 24, 5c; (s.), 28, 5b
Missions — Preb. H. E. Fox (s.), Feb. 3, 3f
Navy — battleships: three new: construction: contracts placed, May 5, 7d; super-dreadnought No. 4: keel laid at Yokosuka, Nov. 21, 4f; —casualties: *Ikatsuki*: explosion, Oct. 11, 7f (e.e.); — estimates: reduction, June 16, 8b; —expenditure: return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 20, 10e; —*Haruna*: launched, Dec. 15, 15d; —*Idzumo*: leaves Yokosuma for Mexico, Nov. 21, 8a; —*Ikatsuki*: see under Casualties, above; —*Kirishima*: launched, Dec. 2, 14c; —*Kongo*: trials: programme, April 4, 12a; berthed at Belfast for cleaning, 22, 5b (e.e.); trials, May 9, 6d; gun trials, 16, 4e; compared with *Queen Mary* (British) and *Seydlitz* (German), 21, 5f; at Plymouth, Aug. 18, 4c; officers entertained at luncheon at government house, Devonport, 23, 8e; farewell entertainment given on board, 28, 3c; leaves for Far East, 29, 8c; visit to South Africa: souvenir presented by Navy League of South Africa, Oct. 1, 11c; leaves Simonstown for Singapore, 3, 3c; arrives from England, Nov. 6, 15c;— strength: building programme: special article ("The naval situation: Japan"), Mar. 6, 10b; Adm. Takarabe's scheme outlined: *Asahi* statement, 10, 7a; explained to lower house budget committee: Asahi report, Mar. 29, 7c (e.e.); new provisions, Dec. 8, 8b; — submarines: SD 1.: launched, Nov. 12, 13d
Parliament (Diet) — session: meeting postponed, Jan. 22, 5c; session suspended, Feb. 6, 6e; resumed, 28, 5b; prospects, Dec. 24, 5b; opened, 27, 5f
Parties, political:—
Katsura, Prince—formation of new party threatened, Jan. 17, 5c; (int.), 21, 6e; Feb. 21, 5e; proposal for party cabinet ("Parties and politics in Japan: Prince Katsura's fall"), April 11, 5e; leader elected, Dec. 24, 5b
Kokumin-to — relations with Seiyu-kai party: see under Seiyu-kai party, below
Ministry, proposed party: see under Constitution, above
Ozaki, Baron — secedes from Seiyu-kai; forming new party, Feb. 24, 5c
Seiyu-kai — Kokumin-to: amalgamation probable, Feb. 12, 5d; cooperation declined, 21, 5e; — leadership: Marquis Saionji, to resign, Feb. 12, 5d; —meeting
JAPAN—Parties, political—Seiyu-kai (continued):—
Jan. 20, 5c; —ministry (Yamamoto), relations with: see under Ministry (Yamamoto), above
Railways — development: discussed, Mar. 27, 15c
Rice — crop: yield: estimates, Sept. 22, 34e; Dec. 3, 20e
Russia, relations with — Ito, Marquis: mission to Russia during negotiations for Anglo-Japanese alliance recalled, Sept. 11, 5f; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 12, 6a; Russian diplomatic opinion, 17, 5b
Shipping — new vessels ordered in Great Britain (E.S.), June 25, 25e; new line to Rangoon and Calcutta inaugurated, Dec. 20, 21e; — Nippon Yusen Kaisha: report, June 17, 20c; services: India: number of vessels to be increased, April 23, 19d (e.e.)
Shoguns — Prince Tokugawa: see TOKUGAWA, Prince
Silk — production: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 24b
Switzerland, relations with — diplomatic relations: Tokyo legation: appointment (secretary), Jan. 14, 9a
Textile trades — special article ("Japan: progress of the textile manufactures," T.N.), June 27, 24b
Tobacco — crop: yield: forecast, Aug. 30, 15d
Trade — development: Mr. A. Aoki (p.), Jan. 9, 19e; —imports and exports: article ("Japan: trade"), Jan. 17, 30e; —statistics: for 1911-12. January to October compared, Jan. 18, 16b; January to November compared, Feb. 14, 15d; for January, Mar. 8, 18e; 1911-12 compared, 21, 12c; for 1912-13: January compared, May 2, 16e; January and February compared, May, 24, 56d; for April, 31, 20a; January to March compared, June 20, 17d; January to April compared, July 25, 18d; for May, 30, 18b; for June, Aug. 2, 15d; for 1911-12-13: January to May compared, 22, 12e; for July; for seven months ended July 31, Sept. 6, 14a; 1911-12-13: January to June compared, 19, 18b; for August, Oct. 3, 14e; 1911-12-13: January to July compared, 24, 20b; for September; first nine months of 1913, Nov. 4, 17d; 1911-12-13: January to August compared, 24, 19c; for October, Dec. 4, 18b; for 1911-1913: January to September compared, 19, 20f
Trade marks — new law: decision respecting foreign owners, Aug. 16, 13e
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Wines — sake to be substituted for champagne at official functions, April 4, 5e
Wool — trade: imports and exports: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 24d
JAPAN Society — dinner: postponed, Mar. 5, 11b;—meetings: arrangements, Jan. 2, 10e; held, 9, 19e; June 13, 9a; Nov. 13, 7b;—reception, arrangements, Nov. 1, 11a; held, 20, 11b
JAQUES-DALCROZE, Mme. Nina — vocal recitals, July 10, 10e; Oct. 29, 12b

JAQUES-DALCROZE College (Hellerau) — extra summer courses announced (Ed.S.), April 1, 67*b* ; festival : arrangements, May 15, 8*d*
JARAY, Gabriel L.—" L'Albanie Inconnue " noticed (L.S.), April 24, 175*a*
JARDINE, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on—army : Indian troops in China, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; — Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*b* ; —House of Commons : ladies' gallery grille, April 4, 11*e* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession's conditions, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; —Parliament Act, Mar. 13, 11*a* ; —Samuel, Sir Stuart : suggested vacation of seat (Indian silver purchases), Feb. 1, 13*e* ; — Turkish war : conquered territory reforms in Asia Minor, Mar. 28, 12*c* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*c*
on Home Rule Bill : suggested exclusion of Ulster (l.), Oct. 15, 13*d* ; —India : Sitapur murder case (l.), Aug. 6, 5*e*
JARDINE, Sir Robert — motor-car accident, May 20, 8*c*
JARDINE, Mr. William Ellis—appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
JARROW — electoral : Labour candidate adopted, July 22, 10*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
JARROW, Bp. of : see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. G.
JARRY, Miss Alphonsine S.—will, Jan. 2, 11*c*
JAST, Mr. Stanley :—
at Guildhall, on improper literature, Nov. 4, 12*a* ; —at Library Association meeting, on extension of public libraries to rural districts, Sept. 3, 4*a* ; library organisation in United States, 5, 4*e*
on Library Association — confusion with Circulating Libraries Association (l.), Oct. 29, 6*e*
JATHO, Herr Charles — death, Mar. 13, 9*d*
JAURÈS, M. Jean — to visit London, Nov. 10, 6*f*
at Kingsway Hall, on French three years' service law ; prevention of war, Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —at Nice, refused hearing, Mar. 10, 8*b*
in Chamber, on—army : three years' service Bill, Mar. 13, 6*b* ; 14, 7*e* ; retention of troops for third year, May 16, 5*f* ; three years' service Bill, June 3, 7*e* ; 18, 7*c* ; —education : *école laïque*, Mar. 5, 7*e* ; — Electoral Reform Bill, Mar. 21, 4*b* ; — Loan Bill, Nov. 28, 7*a* ; —ministry : policy, Jan. 25, 7*a* ; —Moroccan policy, Nov. 28, 7*a* ; —Paty de Clam, Lt.-Col. du : reinstatement, Feb. 1, 7*d*
on labour : coalmining : Eight Hours Day Bill (s.), Nov. 20, 7*b* ; —ministerial crisis (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9*a* ; on ministry (Barthou) : attitude of Socialist Radical parties (views quoted), Mar. 25, 5*a* ; —Poincaré, M. Raymond : installation as president (art. quoted), Feb. 18, 5*e* ; — presidency : M. Poincaré's election (views), Jan. 20, 6*b*
JAVA — Dutch administration : Mr. E. A. Benjans (p.), April 8, 6*a*
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 4, 20*c* ; —report, Mar. 21, 13*f*
JAVA Investment Loan and Agency (Ltd.) —report, July 15, 20*c* ; meeting, 23, 20*d*
JAVA Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, May 8, 20*d* ; —report, April 29, 20*f*
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) —report, June 13, 16*f* ; meeting, 24, 22*d*
JAVA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 21*d*
JAVA United Plantations Company (Ltd.) —coffee crop : yield statistics, Oct. 8, 17*c* ; —sales : statistics, May 7, 24*b* (e.e.)
JARVIS, Maj.—at international medical congress, on marching, Aug. 13, 4*a*
JARVIS, George, and Samuel Hunter — housebreaking charge, Sept. 24, 2*f*
JARVIS, Kathleen — window-breaking charge, July 30, 10*e*
JARVIS, Col. Weston — at County of London Association, on supply of horses for London troops, July 24, 6*e*
JASON Hosiery Company (Ltd.) —advertisement (Sept. 22, 1*a*) : correction, Oct. 3, 14*f*
JAY, Mr. E. H. A.—at Guildhall, on special schools for feeble-minded children, Oct. 24, 5*c*
JAY, Miss Marion — violin recital, Feb. 22, 9*d*
JAYASWAL, Mr. K. P. — dismissal from Calcutta University : Mr. C. C. Ghose (l.), Nov. 1, 7*e*
JAYES, Thomas—death, April 17, 15*e*
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Chester :—
at Chester, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 12, 10*d*
on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill—appeal, Sept. 3, 9*d*
JAY'S (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 5, 15*b* ; report, Mar. 12, 18*f* ; meeting, 20, 17*b*
JEANS, Mr. J. H.—at British Association, on radiation, Sept. 13, 10*a*
JEANS, Mr. James S. — death, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; will, Sept. 23, 9*b*
JEANS, Mr. Ronald — *The Cage* produced at Royal Court Theatre, June 11, 10*d*
JEANSON, M. Maurice — hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Hydro-aeroplanes
JEBB, Miss Eglantyne — on Turkish war : Macedonian relief fund : appeal, May 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
JEBB, Mr. G. R. — at British Association, on canals and waterways, Sept. 13, 10*d*
JEBB, Rev. Heneage H. — death, Jan. 20, 9*d* ; will, May 19, 9*b*
JEBB, Mr. R. — " The Britannic Question " noticed (L.S.), May 22, 224*b*
JEFFERIES, Dorothy : see under MURDER
JEFFERSON, Mr. E. T. — at Staple Inn, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 11, 17*b*
JEFFERY, (corporal) — accident (fatal), Sept. 18, 8*c* (e.e.)
JEFFRAY, Mr. R. J. — funeral arrangements, June 10, 11*b*
JEFFREY, Mr. John — will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
JEFFREY (A.) and Co. (Ltd.) — Alloa works : marine engineering department to be added (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*b*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees :—
at road congress, on functions of road authorities, June 23, 4*a* ; —at Royal Automobile Club, on road construction, June 23, 5*b*
JEFFS, Mr. H. — at Birmingham, on brotherhood movement, Sept. 25, 3*f*

JEGER, Mr. Ernest — at international medical congress, on transplantation of kidney, Aug. 11, 3c
JEHANGHIR, Sir Cowasjee — arrives in London from Bombay, June 10, 11a; leaves for India, Oct. 15, 11a
JELF, Col. Richard H.—death, April 28, 10a; funeral arrangements, 29, 11c; funeral, May 1, 9b; will, June 26, 11d
JELF-PETIT, Mr. — elected chairman of Denbighshire quarter sessions, Jan. 6, 13f
JELLICOE, Mr. George R. — retires as manager of Eagle Insurance Company, Dec. 4, 18b
JELLICOE, Vice-Adm. Sir John — leaves for Germany, May 17, 11a; dines with German Emperor at Potsdam, 20, 6a; visits Devonport, Dec. 13, 14a
JELLY, Dr. Henry — large number of patients: evidence at inquest, Feb. 6, 12e; resigns as panel doctor, July 18, 5c
JENATZY, M. Camille — shooting accident (fatal), Dec. 9, 8b, c (e.e.)
JENETZSKY, Capt. — aeroplane accident (fatal), Feb. 8, 7d (e.e.)
JENKIN, Prof. C. F.:—
at Oxford University, on engineering laboratory, Feb. 5, 4c
on Oxford University — site for engineering laboratory (l.), Feb. 6, 12f
JENKINS, Mr. A. T. — at gas exhibition, on technical education, Oct. 29, 13b
JENKINS, David—cruelty to birds charge, Feb. 21, 2f
JENKINS, Dr. H. S.—death, July 19, 11c
JENKINS, Herbert — "The Sale of Lady Daventry" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b
JENKINS, Mr. John:—
at Essex Hall, on bakery trade: conditions of service, Feb. 3, 8c; — at Wonderland, on London bakers' agitation, Feb. 17, 4b
JENKINS, John H. — inquest, Aug. 20, 3a
JENKINS, Meredith — milk adulteration prosecution, Aug. 8, 2c
JENKINS, Mr. R.:—
at Trafalgar-square, on labour: taxi-cab drivers' strike, Jan. 13, 8e
on labour — taxi-cab drivers' strike (statement), 15, 8a
JENKINSON, Mr. Eric — on shipping: fire precautions (l.), Dec. 19, 20f
JENKINSON, Mr. J. A., and Mr. C. Travis:— on Railways Bill (No. 2) (sp. art., "Railway rates: the traders' contentions examined"), Feb. 21, 13c; (l.), Mar. 18, 20f
JENKS, Mr. M. — on City of London: rates (statement), Mar. 14, 15e
JENNENS, Mr. Henry H. — libel on: prosecution, Sept. 9, 2e
JENNER, Miss Constance E. — will, Jan. 25, 11c
JENNINGS, Mr. Edward W. — on land: town tenants' grievances (l.), Nov. 3, 10e
JENNINGS, John A. H. — theft charge, June 4, 3d
JENNINGS Bros., Castle Brewery, Cockermouth (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 20, 18e
JEPHSON, Dame Charlotte H. — will, Oct. 11, 11d
JEPSON, Mr. Edgar:—
"Carthoyle Gardens" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494a
Compromised — performed at Ambassadors Theatre, Oct. 8, 8e
JEPSON, Mr. Edgar (continued):—
"Determined Twins, The" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 143b
JEPSON, Mr. W. A.—appointed assistant to general manager of London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 31, 57c
JERAM Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, June 23, 19b
JEREBTZOFF-ANDREEFF, Mme. — vocal recital, May 31, 11e
JERMYN, Mr. Harry:—
"Adolescence of Aubrey, The," noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 91a
"Enlightenment of Ermyn, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469c
JERMYN Court Hotel — law case (theft of suit case), Jan. 25, 3f
JERNINGHAM, Mr. C. E. A. W. — appointed justice, July 19, 4f
JERNINGHAM, Miss Myra — piano recital, June 18, 6d
JEROME, Mr. (U.S.A.) — arrested at Coatico for gambling, Sept. 6, 6e; acquittal; magisterial apology, 10, 3a
JEROME, Mr. J. K. — *Robina in Search of a Husband*: produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Dec. 17, 12c
JERRAM, Vice-Adm. T. H. M. — received by King, Feb. 5, 9a; promoted vice-admiral, June 5, 14a
China command — appointments to staff, Jan. 21, 10c; appointment: date, 25, 5f
JERROLD, Mr. Lawrence — "The French and the English" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 129a
JERROLD, Mr. Walter, and Mr. A. M. Broadley — "The Romance of an Elderly Poet" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 442b
JERROLD-NATHAN, Mr. — at Guildhall, on Crystal Palace Bill, Dec. 12, 6b
JERSEY — potato trade: official report, Aug. 4, 3b —records, public: Sir W. B. Vernon (evid.), May 30, 12d; —visitors: statistics for past nine months, Oct. 14, 12d
JERSEY, Lady — garden party: arrangements, June 19, 11c; given, 23, 11c; gives garden party, July 7, 11d; distributes prizes at Kensington High School, Oct. 27, 11b
on Children's Happy Evenings Association: appeal (l.), Oct. 6, 8c; — Victoria League: appeal (with others, l.), May 6, 7e
JERSEY, Lord — retires from Swansea Harbour Trustees Board, Jan. 14, 20b; future arrangements, April 19, 11a; health, Aug. 4, 9b; pays for 150 boys of National Refuges Shaftesbury School to visit Maskelyne and Devant's Sept. 26, 7a
JERSEY Society in London — dinner given, Oct. 16, 11e
JERUSALEM—consular report, June 27, 69e; —Jewish university proposed: see under JEWS
JERVIS, Sir John—leading article ("A St Valentine's battle"), Feb. 14, 7e
JESPERSEN, Dr. Otto — "Growth and Structure of the English Language" (new ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 1b
JESSE, Mr. F. Tennyson—"The Milky Way" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469c
JESSEL, Lady—gives dance, Mar. 5, 11b
JESSEL, Mr. Albert H.—law case (motor-car collision), July 10, 3c
JESSEL, Sir Charles—elected chairman of Imperial Continental Gas Association, Mar. 24, 10a

JESSEL, Capt. H. M.—to address meeting, at Hackney, Jan. 3, 9*d*; leaves for Riviera, Mar. 22, 9*a*
at Blackfriars-road, on London administration: Municipal Reform party's policy, Feb. 27, 10*b*; — at Finsbury town hall, on London administration: Progressive party's policy, Jan. 25, 6*d*; —at Gray's Inn-road, on London county council election: speeches by ministers; London traffic, Mar. 5, 6*c*; —at Hackney, on London administration: Progressive party's policy, Jan. 15, 8*e*; —at London Municipal Society, on administration of London, April 29, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—army: reserves, Feb. 11, 14*b*; soldiers' pay: Inspector-General of Overseas Forces, June 14, 12*b*; —army, territorial, Mar. 20, 12*a*; —local taxation: exchequer contribution, Mar. 12, 12*c*; —London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*a*; —polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*c*; June 7, 12*a*
on Franchise Bill: position of City of London (l.), Jan. 27, 8*b*; — Municipal Reform party's policy, (with others, manifesto), Jan. 13, 11*a*
JESSEN, Prof. Dr. (Germany)—at International Dental Federation meeting, on dental treatment, Sept. 2, 3*f*
JESSOP, John—inquest, July 19, 14*c*
JESSOP, Capt. Thomas—will, Aug. 2, 9*b*
JESSOP, Mr. William—breaches of Shops Act charge, Oct. 14, 2*f*; Nov. 4, 3*f*; Dec. 9, 14*b*
JESSOP (William) and Sons (Ltd.)—joint managing director appointed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*d*; dividend, Mar. 1, 16*f*; report, 7, 19*b*
JESSOPP, Miss Margaret B.—will, Mar. 7, 11*c* (e.e.)
JESUITS—educational ideals: see under EDUCATION; —"The end justifies the means," Mr. W. S. Lilly (l.), July 1, 3*d*; Mr. T. W. Rolleston (l.), 3, 7*f*
JETINGA Valley Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 10, 17*a*
JEUDWINE, Ven. George W., Archdeacon of Lincoln—biographical; appointed archdeacon of Lincoln, July 22, 5*b*; installed, Aug. 4, 8*b*
JEVONS, Prof. F. B.:—
"Personality" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 14*3c*
at Durham University, on admission of female graduates to membership of Convocation, Dec. 17, 13*b*
on teachers—register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a*
JEWEL, Joseph R.—inquest, Mar. 26, 13*e*
JEWELL, Albert—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
JEWELL, Benjamin—manslaughter charge, Aug. 12, 2*d*; 21, 2*e*; Sept. 9, 2*e*
JEWELL, Nora Annie—inquest; Christian science treatment (evid.), Aug. 2, 11*b*; 11, 2*f*; Benjamin Jewell: manslaughter charge, 12, 2*d*; 21, 2*e*; Sept. 9, 2*e*
JEWELL, Rosina—manslaughter charge, April 9, 4*b*
JEWELL, Mr. W. R. C.—death, July 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
JEWELRY—Ascot royal enclosure: diamond pendant lost, June 19, 10*b*; —Craven, Mrs. C.: missing jewelry: particulars, April 11, 13*e*; reward offered for recovery, 12, 10*f*; 19, 10*c*; —exhibitions: Royal Agricultural Hall: held, July 14, 10*c*; —insurance: see under INSURANCE; —law case (claim for pearl necklace), Oct. 21, 3*a*; Nov. 25, 3*f*
Missing: reward offered, July 4, 11*e*; particulars, 5, 5*d*; Sept. 3, 6*d*; —Buxton: pearl necklace lost at hotel in 1907 found, Sept. 22, 22*b*; —Grant, Capt.: jewelry missing from flat at Marlborough-chambers: particulars, Dec. 1, 68*e*; 2, 5*c*; —Indian necklace (law case), July 18, 3*c*; 29, 3*b*; —Leverson, Capt. H.: jewelry missing from dining saloon on express train from Heysham to St. Pancras: reward offered, Sept. 3, 6*d*; further particulars, 4, 8*f*; found, 5, 8*e*; —motor-car, from: between Olympia and Sunningdale, Nov. 17, 3*d*; —taxi-cab: articles left in: reward offered, Oct. 2, 4*e*
Paris: lost jewelry returned by taxi-cab driver, July 10, 7*c*
Robberies—Antwerp: diamond robbery, June 28, 8*d*; diamonds stolen from Mr. Klippner's premises, Nov. 19, 8*b*; —Bayswater: Queen's-gardens, Sept. 8, 2*e*; — Berkeley Hotel: see under BURGLARIES; —Billiter-street: Mr. Emmanuel's shop, Sept. 8, 6*a* (e.e.); —Birmingham: registered postal packet stolen from Messrs. P. Antrobus's premises, Aug. 16, 3*f*; silver goods, Sept. 15, 3*c*; —Brown, Mr. Abraham: robbed at Leicester railway station: Mr. Brown (int.); list of stolen articles, June 2, 6*c*; —Cardiff: silver cups, Sept. 15, 3*c*; —Carey-street: Mr. Woodhouse's shop: prosecution, Oct. 6, 3*a*; —Copthall-avenue: Mr. Rodrigues's shop: prosecutions, Sept. 5, 2*d*; Aug. 29, 2*d*; Oct. 14, 2*f*; —Dover-street: from Mr. Schiff's flat; prosecutions, Jan. 1, 2*f*; —Dublin Castle: crown jewels: see DUBLIN Castle; —Eaton-square: Mr. E. Cutler's residence, Oct. 11, 5*d*; —Goldberg, Mr. Meyer: robbed of diamonds: prosecution, Jan. 13, 4*d*; 15, 4*c*; —Greenhall, Mr. Richard: diamond pin stolen; prosecution, Aug. 27, 2*f*; — Grimsby: Mr. Blakelock's residence, Aug. 25, 2*e*; —Hampstead: private houses: prosecutions, Sept. 27, 2*f*; —Hill Farm Bungalow: prosecution, May 12, 8*f*; 14, 3*b*; June 26, 4*e*; —Holborn-viaduct: Mr. Mark Rubin's premises: attempted robbery of pearls: particulars, Jan. 21, 10*d*; —Hoxton: from Mr. Byrne's premises, July 15, 2*f*; prosecution, 22, 13*f* (e.e.); —insurance fidelity: see under INSURANCE—Fidelity; —Jennings, Mrs.: police investigation, Dec. 11, 5*c* (e.e.); — Kendal: representative of Messrs. Harrod's robbed of goods valued at £7,000, Oct. 14, 5*d*; reward offered on behalf of Lloyd's underwriters for information leading to conviction of thief, 15, 11*c*; —King's Cross Station: particulars, June 4, 6*b*; property re-

JEWELRY — Robberies (continued) :—
covered : three men detained, 5, 6*c* ; prosecutions, 6, 4*e* ; 14, 3*c* ; 26, 3*f* ; 28, 3*f* ; —Leamington : Bath Hotel, Dec. 5, 10*f* ; — Liverpool : attempted robbery at Mrs. Moss's shop, Sept. 4, 8*f* ; 12, 9*b* ; —Liverpool-street : Mr. J. Elkan's shop : prosecution, Mar. 4, 4*b* ; —Llandudno : jewels stolen from Messrs. Wartski's premises, Aug. 16, 3*f* ; prosecution, Oct. 24, 4*b* ; —London : from West-end jewellers : prosecutions, Dec. 12, 2*e* ; 19, 4*e* ; —Mappin and Webb's, Messrs. : robbery recalled, May 31, 8*d* ; — Mier, Señor B. De : jewelry stolen at Neuilly : prosecutions, April 2, 4*d* ; 8, 4*d* ; May 29, 4*d* ; 30, 3*c* ; June 25, 2*f* ; July 1, 6*b* ; — motor-omnibus from : between Victoria-station and Paddington-station, Dec. 10, 5*b* ; —New Bond-street : jewellers' shops, Sept. 1, 2*d* ; —New York, Mar. 3, 7*d* ; 18, 7*c* (e.e.) ; diamonds stolen from Isaac Theise, June 4, 7*e* ; —Old Bond-street : Mr. H. Topas's shop, Sept. 1, 3*e* ; — Paddington : of Mrs. Prittie's jewelry : particulars, July 19, 8*d* ; 46, Queen's-gardens : prosecution, Aug. 30, 3*d* ; —Pall Mall : Messrs. Halford and Sons' premises, Jan. 17, 36*d* ; —Paris : at Salle Drouot, June 27, 69*b* ; dealer disappears : stones sold and pawned, Sept. 29, 6*d* ; fidelity insurance position discussed, 30, 14*b* ;
Pearl necklace stolen in transit between Paris and London— reward of £10,000 offered, July 17, 6*e* ; particulars of insurance, 18, 8*d* ; probable disposal in East discussed, 18, 8*d* ; French postal inquiry, 18, 8*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 5*b* ; M. Calchase instructed to act on behalf of insurers, 18, 8*d* ; (report), 24, 8*c* ; position of underwriters, 19, 6*d* ; 26, 5*b* ; English police investigations, 19, 8*d* ; imitation pearl necklace found in Paris, 21, 8*d* ; explanation, 22, 6*e* ; 23, 8*d* ; French Post Office strike recalled : supposed association of origin of plan with, 21, 8*e* (e.e.) ; French police investigations, 22, 6*e* ; progress, 24, 8*c* ; rumours and suggestions received by French police : our Paris correspondent's comments ; reinsurances effected by underwriters, 23, 8*d* ; progress of inquiries, 23, 8*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 5*b* ; results of Scotland-yard inquiries forwarded to French police, 30, 7*b* ; British detectives' report, Aug. 2, 5*c* ; M. Salomons examines M. Niclausse, 4, 5*d* ; retired barrister incident, 5, 5*c* ; M. Salomons to prosecute retired barrister, 11, 7*c* ; French police report, 13, 5*e* ; Berlin police report, 29, 3*b* ; Mr. Price leaves for Berlin : imitations sold in Paris, 30, 5*c* ; M. Solomons's charges of blackmail against M. Comby : hearing in

JEWELRY — Robberies — Pearl necklace stolen in transit between Paris and London (continued) :—
Paris law courts, Sept. 3, 6*d* ; four men arrested in London, 3, 6*d* ; prosecutions, 4, 3*c* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; 16, 3*a* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; 25, 3*a* ; Lloyd's agent leaves Budapest, 3, 6*b* ; (e.e.) re-insurance effected, 4, 3*c* ; 5, 6*b* ; two pearls recovered, 4, 3*c* ; identified by Mr. M. Mayer, 5, 6*b* ; refusal to permit consultation between prisoners and legal advisers except in hearing of warders, 11, 3*b* ; Home Office explanation, 11, 3*c* ; Mr. F. Wellesley (l.), 12, 3*b* ; further arrests in France expected, 15, 3*b* ; Mr. Brandstatter : disclaimer respecting relations with prisoners, 16, 3*b* ; necklace recovered : announcement at Lloyd's, 17, 6*e* ; reward : division discussed, 17, 6*e* ; 18, 6*e* ; search for pearls still missing, 18, 6*e* ; probable cost of expenses connected with theft and salvage, 18, 6*e* ; Mr. Quadratstein appears at Folies-Bergère Music Hall : demonstrations against, 27, 6*e* ; prosecutions, Oct. 2, 3*a* ; 9, 3*c* ; 17, 2*f* ; 22, 4*d* ; Nov. 8, 3*f* ; trial : date fixed, 13, 3*f* ; hearings, 18, 4*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22. 4*a* ; sentences, 25, 5*a* ; appeals announced, 28, 8*c* ; reward : probable distribution, 26, 8*c* ; conferences between claimants held, 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; (art., "The pearl necklace reward : further delay and estimates of cost"), 27, 5*d* ; owner's claim settled, 28, 8*c* ; witnesses return to Paris, 29, 11*c* ; necklace exhibited at Lloyd's, Dec. 2, 8*d* ; reward : distribution ; discussed by underwriters at Lloyd's ; estimated cost of salvage, 2, 8*d* ; Mr. Mayer's claim against underwriters : settlement announced, 11, 10*b* ; prosecutions ; appeals against convictions, 20, 3*d* ; 22, 3*e* ; payment of reward to Messrs. Brandstatter and Quadratstein, 23, 8*d* ; final distribution : particulars, 24, 3*a* ; Mr. M. B. Spanier : non-participation in reward ; compensated by underwriters : statement by Messrs. Price and Gibbs, 30, 8*f*
Pinheiro, Mr. J. : diamonds stolen during railway journey to Vienna, Nov. 28, 7*b* ; —Sidmouth : from bedroom of hotel ; reward offered, Sept. 3, 6*d* ; — Southampton : from Mr. Holles's shop : prosecutions, Jan. 10, 2*d* ; —Thompson, Mr. : robbed at Kendal : see under Kendal, above ; —Torquay : diamonds stolen from hotel, Dec. 17, 5*b* ; —Victoria station : Mrs. Francis's property, May 14, 3*f* ; —Victoria station, near : Mr. Nelkin's shop, Oct. 10, 8*d* ; prosecution, 27, 3*c* ; —Vienna : earrings stolen : Charles Wallingford arrested, Dec.

JEWELRY—Robberies (continued) :—
22, 8*b* ; 23, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Wartski, Mr. : see Llandudno, above ; —Wilkinson, Lady Beatrix : jewels stolen in Germany, Sept. 11, 5*f* ; 16, 9*b* ; —Wilson, Capt. T. R. : jewel case stolen : prosecutions, Dec. 13, 4*d* ; 24, 3*a*
Sales : pearl necklaces (£18,000) ; (£16,000), June 13, 8*f* ; (high prices), July 18, 11*e* ; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, June 13, 8*f* ; July 5, 6*d* ; —by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, Mar. 3, 10*a* ; 14, 14*b* (e.e.) ; announced, May 24, 43*d* ; held, 31, 11*e* (e.e.) ; July 5, 6*d* ; Nov. 8, 11*e* ; 15, 17*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; —by Messrs. Knight, Frank, and Rutley, April 9, 11*b* ; May 31, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —of late Sir F. Johnstone's collection, Nov. 15, 17*d* ; —of late Mrs. R. Layton's collection, July 28, 13*d* ; —of Dowager Lady Lichfield's collection, June 13, 8*f* ; —of Mr. A. M. Singer's collection, June 13, 8*f* ;
Transit — risks (art., "The risks of transit"), July 19, 17*e*
JEWISH Board of Deputies — meeting, Jan. 3, 3*f*
JEWISH Board of Guardians — meeting, Mar. 31, 3*f*
JEWISH Colonial Bank — Dr. Wolffsohn (s.), Sept. 11, 5*e*
JEWISH Historical Society — meeting : arrangements, Dec. 22, 11*a*
JEWISH Lads' Brigade — Hutchison House Club for Working Lads : Camperdown House : particulars, Nov. 18, 12*f* ; opened, Dec. 15, 5*d*
JEWISH Religious Union for the Advancement of Liberal Judaism — draft constitution and rules : meeting of members ; Mr. C. G. Montefiore (s.), Dec. 4, 10*b*
Jewish Review — May number noticed, May 16, 4*c*
JEWISH Territorial Association—visit to Angola recalled, May 5, 7*c* ; commission's report, June 24, 7*d*
JEWS :—
Angola—concessions : Bill introduced in Portuguese Senate, May 5, 7*c*
Atonement, day of — celebration arrangements, Oct. 10, 10*d*
China — Honan Kaifengfu : site of ancient synagogue purchased, Feb. 10, 7*e*
Drama : see under DRAMA
East London Fund for the Jews : see that title
Germany—Central Union of German Citizens of Jewish Faith : meeting, April 1, 7*b* ; resolution passed respecting Zionist movement, 1, 7*b*
History, influence of—Mr. C. E. Hobhouse (s.), June 23, 10*c*
New Year's Day celebrated, Oct. 2, 10*c*
Passover, feast of—celebrated, April 22, 4*f*
Poor — charities : central control suggested : Mr. L. L. Cohen (s.), Mar. 31, 3*f*
Rabbi, chief — vacancy : selection committee to meet, Jan. 3, 2*e* ; meeting, 13, 10*e* ; recommendation, 15, 10*c* ; (art., "The rabbinate"), 10, 8*d* ; electoral college to meet, 15, 10*c* ; 16, 13*c* ; election : *Jewish Chronicle* announcement, Feb. 7, 8*f* ; memorial to Lord Rothschild in support of postponement, 10, 4*f* ; presented ; signatures, 13, 12*f* ; correspondence, 10, 4*f* ; date, 11, 6*b* ; delay : opinion of Jews in London, 11, 6*b* ; meeting of delegates at Great Central Hotel ; resolution to adjourn election negatived ; poll result 17, 9*d* ; —Hertz, Rev. Dr. : candidature : officials of Conference of Jewish Ministers (l. quoted), Feb. 7, 8*f* : Dr. S. Schechter (l. quoted) ; attacks on investigated by Rabbinate conference, 14, 4*d* ; elected, 17, 9*d*
Religious education—Dr. J. Hertz (add.), Nov. 3, 4*d*
Ritual murder—Dr. J. G. Fraser "The Golden Bough" quoted during Kieff trial : *The Times* comment, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; Dr. J. G. Fraser (l.), 11, 8*c* ; —Kokovtsoff, Prof. (evid.), Nov. 5, 7*a* ; —neophyte's views quoted, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; 5, 7*a* ; —Pranaitis, Father (views), Oct. 11, 7*c* ; (evid.), Nov. 4, 7*c*
Russia—Davidson, Most Rev. C. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; l. quoted), Oct. 29, 5*a* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (s.), Oct. 29, 5*b* ; —Hertz, Chief Rabbi (s.), Oct. 29, 5*b* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (views), Nov. 4, 3*d* ; —Jerusalem : meeting of rabbis and doctors of Jewish law at Synagogue of Rabbi Jochanan Ben Sakay : protest addressed to *The Times*, Nov. 1, 7*e* ; —Kieff case : see Yushinsky case, below ; —*Kievlianin* : attacks on Russian authorities : action against editor announced, Nov. 22, 7*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 5*a* ; —Memorial Hall : protest meeting announced, Oct. 23, 8*b* ; held ; letters of sympathy received ; resolution passed, 29, 5*a* ; —Milner, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 5*a* ; —Rothschild, Lord (l. quoted), Oct. 28, 7*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; —St. Petersburg Bar Association : members arrested for signing protest resolution, Nov. 10, 7*c* ; —St. Petersburg University : demonstrations against Prof. Kosorotoff, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; —Salvation Army headquarters in South Africa (tel.), Oct. 29, 5*a* ; —special article ("Ritual murder charge : medievalism in a modern city"), Nov. 11, 7*d* ; —Trafalgar Square : protest meeting, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; —Vatican attitude : correspondence between Cardinal Merry del Val and Lord Rothschild, Oct. 28, 7*b* ; —Vaughan, Father B. (s.), Nov. 12, 7*f* ; (e.e.)
Yushinsky case : charge against Mendel Beiliss dropped, Mar. 12, 7*c* ; contradiction, 13, 5*f* (e.e.) ; police agents sentenced for concocting evidence, May 16, 5*c* ; 17, 7*e* ; Mr. Lucien Wolf : brochure ; report by Mr. A. J. Pepper, Dr. Mercier, and Dr. Willcox quoted, 28, 7*c* ; trial of Beiliss : date, June 2, 7*c* ; discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 13, 4*d* ; arrangements, Oct. 8, 5*f* ; hearings, 9, 6*d* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 7*e* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 7*c* ;

JEWS — Ritual murder — Russia — Yushinsky case (continued) :—
16, 7a ; 17, 7e ; 18, 7a ; 22, 7c ; 23, 7b ; 24, 7b ; 25, 7b ; 27, 7e ; 28, 7b ; 29, 7b ; 30, 7b ; 31, 7b ; *acte d'accusation* quoted, 11, 7c ; *Kievlianin* suppressed, 11, 7c ; reappears, 13, 7f ; *Kievskaya Misl* confiscated, 13, 7f ; political aspects, 18, 7a ; *pogrom* feared, 18, 7a ; 29, 7b ; Mgr. Duschesne (l. quoted), 18, 7a ; M. Krasovsky's house raided, 23, 8b ; anti-Semite manifesto, 27, 7e ; *Tablet* and *La Croix* : controversy as to Cardinal Bourne's letter, 27, 7e ; medical evidence, 30, 7b ; interpellation in Duma, 30, 7b ; hearings, Nov. 1, 7e ; 3, 7c ; 4, 7c ; 5, 7a ; 6, 7d ; 7, 5a ; 8, 7c ; 10, 7c ; 11, 8c ; government to prevent anti-Jewish outbreaks, 1, 7e ; excitement reported at Kieff, 3, 7c ; *Two-Headed Eagle* (art. quoted), 3, 7c ; 10, 7c ; procurator-general's speech, 6, 7d ; 7, 5a ; minister of interior issues circulars, 8, 7c ; telegrams to minister of justice and prosecuting counsel from council of League of Two-Headed Eagle, Union of Russian People, and United Monarchical Association, 10, 7c ; bribery by Jews alleged, 10, 7c ; verdict : Beiliss acquitted, 11, 8c ; press comment, 12, 7c ; Beiliss released, 12, 7c ; precautions taken against disturbances, 12, 7c ; M. Boris Berliand arrested while collecting Mendel Beiliss's memoirs, Dec. 26, 5d ; released, 29, 5b ; Zangwill, Mr. (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 5a
Rumania—disabilities : interpellation in Hungarian delegation, Dec. 19, 7b
Russia—Brandes, Dr. G. : forbidden to lecture, Oct. 18, 7a ; Mr. D. L. Alexander (add.), Feb. 3, 3f ; — British subjects : passport question : Mr. A. B. Law (l. quoted) ; elector at Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election issues leaflets, April 29, 13f ; —companies, joint stock : position of Jewish shareholders (sp. art., "Joint stock companies : position of Jewish shareholders" R.S.), Oct. 20, 14c ; — Kieff : two killed, Oct. 29, 7b ; ritual murder case : see under Ritual murder, above ; —women, treatment of : effect on white slave traffic : see under WHITE slave traffic — Russia
Spanish and Portuguese Beth Holim : see that title
Synagogues — Bayswater Synagogue : jubilee : celebration announced, June 14, 4e ; history ; jubilee celebrated, July 7, 10c ; —Brixton : new synagogue in Effra-road consecrated, Sept. 29, 10b ; —Great Synagogue : chief cantor elected, 18, 13c (e.e.) ; —United Synagogue : revenue and expenditure : report of treasurers, Mar. 6, 10d ; —West-end synagogue : service interrupted by women suffragists, Oct. 13, 5d
Tabernacles, feast of — observance in London, Oct. 17, 12d
JEWS (continued) :—
Turkish war : see under TURKISH war
Union des Associations Israélites : see that title
University at Jerusalem, proposed —particulars, June 25, 7c ;— Bentwich, Mr. (s.), Nov. 3, 7f ; — Magnus, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 3, 7f ; — Zionist congress : discussion, Sept. 11, 5c
Zionist movement — Angola : settlement scheme : report of commission of Jewish Territorial Association, June 24, 7d ; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. : attitude, June 25, 7d ; —Central Union of German Citizens of Jewish Faith : passes resolutions, April 1, 7b ; —committee, international : meeting of general executive held at Berlin, June 25, 7c ; —congress (Vienna) date ; arrangements, June 25, 7c ; held, Sept. 4, 5c ; 5, 5e ; 11, 5c ; Turkish comment, 15, 6a ; —finance : executive committee's report, Sept. 3, 5b ; control : discussed at Zionist congress, 11, 5c ; —Nordau, Dr. Max : telegram disapproving policy, Sept. 4, 5c ; letter to *The Times* (Dec. 30, 1912) discussed at Zionist congress, 5, 5e
JEX-BLAKE, Miss Caroline A.—will, Dec. 1, 71b (e.e.)
JEZREEL'S Temple — particulars ; sale announced, Feb. 22, 13a
JHALAWAR, Maharajah of — gives dinner, Jan. 14, 9b ; reception, 16, 9b ; thanks friends for farewell messages ; leaving Marseilles for India, 24, 9a
at Waldorf Hotel, on India : loyalty, Jan. 14, 9b
JHANZIE Tea Association (Ltd.) — dividends, May 21, 20f ; Nov. 12, 17f ; report, June 4, 19a
JIBUTIL Gold Mines of Anantapur (Ltd.)— report, Oct. 18, 18b
JIMENEZ, Señor Ruiz (Spain) — appointed minister of education, June 16, 7a
JITTA, Prof. Josephus (Netherlands) — appointed to council of state, Sept. 12, 5e
JOACHIM, Joseph — memorial : Charlottenburg : monument to be unveiled, May 31, 11e ; unveiled, June 6, 10c
JOAN, M. George (Rumania)—appointed commercial attaché to legations in London and Paris, Jan. 18, 9a
JOAN of Arc—annual celebrations at Orleans : dispute between mayor and bishop ; religious celebrations abandoned, April 22, 7b ; anniversary celebrations at Paris, May 5, 7e
Paris — "La Jeunesse Républicaine" refused permission to lay wreath on statue : M. Touny retires from police directorship ; inquiry opened, June 5, 7b ; reinstated, 6, 7b ; debate in Chamber, 7, 7c
JOB, Rev. C. R. — exchanges livings with Rev. R. C. Pryor, Nov. 19, 14d
JOCKEY Club — law case (action by alleged defaulter), Dec. 17, 3b ; —meetings, April 17, 15c ; July 3, 14b ; 18, 15d ; Oct. 16, 16c ; 30, 12d ; —stewards: change, April 17, 15c
JODHPUR, Maharaja of—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 30, 9a ; Nov. 18, 11a ; received by King George V., 18, 11a ; arrives in London, Dec. 20, 11a ; leaves for continent, 26, 9a
JODHPUR, Regent of—charitable gift, Jan. 29, 5b

JODRELL, Mr. Neville P. — Norfolk (North-West) : consents to contest as Unionist candidate, Feb. 26, 10*c*
JOEL, Mr. S. B.—steam yacht rechristened, Aug. 7, 9*a* ; leases Duke of Devonshire's stud-farm, Nov. 12, 12*b*
JOFFRE, Gen. (France)—to attend Russian army manœuvres, Aug. 2, 5*b* ; receives order of St. Alexander Nevski, 22, 3*e* ; report on Gen. Faurie, Oct. 17, 8*a* ; retirement prospects, Dec. 8, 9*a*
at Krasnoe Selo, on Russian army, Aug. 26, 3*e*
JOHANNESBURG—floods : see under TRANSVAAL—Floods ; —labour dispute riots : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour — Goldmining ; —mining exhibition : see under MINING—Exhibitions ; —riots : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour—Goldmining—Disputes
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 24, 20*f* ; report, Sept. 6, 16*c* ; meeting : date, 8, 15*e*
JOHANNESBURG Gold Fields (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 20*c*
JOHANNESSEN (L.P.), (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 4, 2*d*
JOHANSEN, Frederik H. — death, Jan. 8, 9*d*
JOHN XVI.—name to be removed from list of Popes, Jan. 24, 5*a*
JOHN, Prince — at Windsor Castle, Mar. 18, 8*d* ; eighth birthday celebrated, July 14, 8*c* ; leaves for Balmoral ; reported future attendance at school at Broadstairs contradicted, Aug. 2, 9*f* ; arrives at Balmoral, 4, 9*a*
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—pictures : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
JOHN, Mr. E. T. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*b* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 6, 11*c*
JOHN, Mr. Edmund — "The Flute of Sardonyx : Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*b*
John Bull — libel action against, July 23, 3*c* ; Dec. 19, 3*e* ; — prosecution (lottery), April 11, 3*d* ; —Statham, Mr. : libel action against (evid.), April 16, 15*e*
JOHNETTA Coal Company — receivers appointed, Dec. 8, 27*d*
JOHN Groom Crippleage and Flower Girls' Mission — artificial flowers made by girl inmates : exhibition held, Jan. 7, 8*f* ; —Groom, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 7, 8*f*
JOHN Lyon School (Harrow) — speech day, July 19, 12*e*
JOHNS, Dr. C. H. W. :—
on Cambridge University : divinity degrees (with another, l. quoted) April 21, 11*d* ; 26, 8*a* ; (l. quoted), 25, 4*b* ; —Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statutes (with another, l.), April 28, 3*c*
JOHNS, Mr. John J.—will, July 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
JOHNS, Dr. W. D.—at British Medical Association, on sea bathing, July 24, 4*a*
JOHNS Hopkins Hospital — medical students : methods of instruction : Sir W. Osler (add.), Dec. 5, 5*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. (Australia)—elected speaker of House of Representatives, July 13, 7*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. E.—"The Russian Ballet" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 525*a*
JOHNSON, Rev. A. H. :—
at Oxford University, on condition of parks ground, Feb. 5, 4*c*
on Oxford University — parks ground : floods (l.), Feb. 11, 11*c*
JOHNSON, B. Frederick — fraud charge, Aug. 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, late Mr. Benjamin : will (law case), Dec. 17, 3*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Borough — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
JOHNSON, Charles : see under MURDER
JOHNSON, Mr. Charles E.—death, Feb. 15, 11*e* ; will, Mar. 19, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Daniel — burglary charge, Nov. 29, 4*e* ; Dec. 17, 4*b*
JOHNSON, Mrs. E. R.—funeral, May 28, 11*b*
JOHNSON, Edward A. S. (*alias* James Richardson)—sacrilege charges, Nov. 17, 3*e*
JOHNSON, late Mrs. Elizabeth R.—Metropolitan Asylums Board : legacies to hospitals : Mr. L. Thompson (s.), Feb. 10, 5*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. F.—on copper : arsenical (p., E.S.). Sept. 3, 20*d*
JOHNSON, Flora—attempting to procure charge, Feb. 21, 2*f* ; 28, 2*f* ; Mar. 14, 4*d*
JOHNSON, Maj. Frank — at Falcon Mines Company meeting, on Rhodesian railway rates, Nov. 12, 20*c*
JOHNSON, Frederick — theft charge ; attempt to rescue from custody of police, Dec. 19, 5*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Frederick A.—drowned, Dec. 9, 10*e*
JOHNSON, Frederick T.—bankruptcy frauds charge, Dec. 15, 3*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. E. M.—on weights and measures : decimal (l.), Sept. 23, 14*c*
JOHNSON, George — burglaries charge, Mar. 5, 4*e* ; July 31, 2*f* ; Dec. 3, 4*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. George — "Tables of Foreign Moneys" noticed, June 27, 80*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. George Charles—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; public examination adjourned, Dec. 4, 4*b*
JOHNSON, Canon H. R.—presentation, Sept. 25, 3*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.)—California : anti-Japanese land Bill : reply to Dr. Woodrow Wilson's message, April 23, 7*c* ; 24, 5*c*
JOHNSON, Harry — burglary charge, July 23, 10*f* ; released from Wakefield gaol through hunger strike ; escapes police, Aug. 4, 4*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. Henry — shooting accident (fatal), Dec. 24, 3*e*
JOHNSON, Jack—white slave traffic prosecution, May 15, 5*c* ; sentenced, June 5, 7*b* ; freedom on bail pending application for writ in error granted, 6, 7*e* ; escapes to Canada, 28, 7*f* ; sails for Havre, 30, 7*f* ; engaged to appear at London music halls ; agitation against, Aug. 20, 3*b* ; executive committee of Variety Artists' Federation passes resolution, 22, 6*d* ; Mr. H. Tozer (statement), 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*a* ; Mr. Jenkins (statement), 22, 6*d* ; 25, 3*d* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (views) ; Mr. W. A. Coote (l. quoted), 23, 6*a* ; arrives in London, 25, 3*d* ; Jack Johnson (int.), 25, 3*d* ; letter to Rev. F. B. Meyer, 25, 3*d* ; to appear at Euston Music Hall and South London

JOHNSON, Jack (continued) :—
Music Hall : Mr. Jenkins (statement), 25, 3*d* ; engagement postponed : statement by management, 26, 4*e* ; Johnson visits music-halls, 26, 4*e* ; gives sparring exhibition at Rosherville Gardens, Sept. 4, 4*d* ; injured in taxi-cab accident, 5, 2*e*
JOHNSON, Jacob, and John Russell—cotton thefts charge, Mar. 27, 13*c*
JOHNSON, James B., and Charles R. Verrall — betting frauds charge, Dec. 22, 2*f*
JOHNSON, Mary — conviction quashed, June 24, 3*e* ; threatening letters charge, July 4, 13*d*
JOHNSON, Miss Pauline — "Flint and Feather" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 590*c*
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. R. A. :—
at Princes' Restaurant, on compulsory military training, June 26, 6*b*
on army, territorial : training (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c* ; London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Co. : refusal to transport troops on Saturday (l.), July 2, 4*f* ; —National Service League : policy (l.), Feb. 13, 4*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. S. M.—at India Office, on cultivation of cotton in India, July 23, 18*c*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—lock of hair sold, April 30, 12*f* ; incident with King George III. : Mr. J. Bryce (s.), Dec. 13, 7*f* ; correspondence, 15, 12*d* ; 16, 13*f*
Birthday — anniversary celebration arrangements, Sept. 8, 2*f* ; 13, 9*a* ; celebrated, 19, 3*e*
Griffiths, Mr. J. L. (add.), Sept. 19, 3*e*
JOHNSON, Stanley C.—"A History of Emigration from the United Kingdom to North America, 1763-1912" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 595*a*
JOHNSON, Miss Theodora — lecture arrangements, July 11, 4*b* ; Oct. 21, 4*d*
JOHNSON, Thomas — insulting words and behaviour charge, April 8, 4*d*
JOHNSON, Thomas—drunk whilst driving motor-car charge, Sept. 19, 3*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. C. :—
at London county council, on administration of Shops Act, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; on cost of construction of new county hall, Mar. 5, 6*c*
on cab-whistle nuisance (int.), Feb. 20, 8*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. H.—"Elementary Tropical Agriculture" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*a*
JOHNSON, Sir Walter — funeral, Jan. 1, 9*b* ; will, May 3, 11*b* (e.e.)
JOHNSON, Mr. William—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
JOHNSON, Dr. William A.—death, July 16, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Dymond, and Sons, Messrs. — burglary at auction rooms attempted : see under BURGLARIES—Gracechurch-street
JOHNSON and Sons, Messrs.—law case, Jan. 18, 3*a*
JOHNSON Society—president : new appointment, Sept. 13, 9*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr.—arrest : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Espionage
JOHNSTON, Mr. A. W.—at Hôtel Métropole, on Viking Society for Northern Research, July 4, 14*f*
JOHNSTON, Charles—inquest, Aug. 4, 10*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Charles—on Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (l.), July 11, 4*e* ; 16, 6*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Charles E.—joins board of Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, July 25, 22*d*
JOHNSTON, Capt. E. N.—Murray river improvement scheme : approved by South Australian government engineer (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Frederick W.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. George Lawson—on company meetings : reports (l.), Oct. 4, 17*d*
JOHNSTON, Sir Harry — leaves for Paris, Sept. 2, 9*a*
"Common Sense in Foreign Policy" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 26*a*
at Æolian Hall, on extermination of big game, June 3, 12*b* (e.e.) ; —at African Society, on Gallas of East Africa ; anthropological dicoveries in South Africa, Dec. 13, 7*e*, 8*b* ; —at Bath, on Dr. David Livingstone, Mar. 10, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —at Liberal Foreign Affairs Group's meeting, on Anglo-German relations (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Dr. David Livingstone, Mar. 20, 9*d* ; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Dr. David Livingstone, Mar. 18, 11*d* ; — at Royal Society of Arts, on anthropological discoveries in South Africa, Mar. 1, 5*i* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Africans in England, April 19, 7*d* ; on Congo Reform Association, June 17, 7*f* ; — at Whitehall Rooms, on birds : traffic in plumage, Nov. 18, 6*c*
on birds : protection : correspondence with plumage committee and textile trade section of London Chamber of Commerce (l.), April 29, 5*a* ; plumage trade : effect on sleeping sickness (l.), May 16, 9*f* ; —fur trade : zorilla ; domestication of fur-bearing animals (l.), Feb. 1, 5*e* ; — Livingstone, Dr. David : work in Africa between 1858 and 1873 : publication of papers suggested (l.), Mar. 19, 10*c*
JOHNSTON, Rev. Henry T.—suicide ; inquest, Oct. 1, 10*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. James B.—on English place names (l.), Mar. 7, 14*c*
JOHNSTON, Canon John O.—appointed chancellor of Lincoln cathedral, Aug. 29, 7*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Joseph — awarded fellowship of Trinity College, Dublin University, May 20, 4*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Laurence—death, Feb. 28, 8*b*
JOHNSTON, Miss Mary—"Hagar" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. R. F.—"Buddhist China" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 562*b*
JOHNSTON, Rev. S. Alfred — on Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge ; churches' intercommunion, Dec. 23, 3*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. William—will, April 21, 9*e*
JOHNSTONE — gasworks : new plant installed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*e*
JOHNSTONE, Sir Alan — leaves for The Hague, Jan. 24, 9*a* ; leaving for The Hague, April 1, 11*a* ; returns to The Hague, June 7, 31*a*
at Hague Palace of Peace, on late King Edward VII., Aug. 30, 5*a*
JOHNSTONE, Rev. Charles — receives presentation, Nov. 5, 11*a*

JOHNSTONE, Mr. Edward — death, Dec. 6, 11*c*
JOHNSTONE, Sir Frederic John W.—death, June 21, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 25, 11*e*; collection of jewelry and plate sold, Nov. 15, 17*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Gilbert :—
at London county council, on St. Paul's cathedral: tram subway scheme, Feb. 26, 6*a*
on Lyttelton, Alfred — proposed memorial (l.), Dec. 24, 8*e*
JOHNSTONE, Dr. R. J.—at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: application of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 5, 10*c*
JOHNSTONE, Dr. R. W. — on venereal diseases: report issued, Aug. 16, 4*a*; (evid.), Nov. 24, 5*a*
JOHNSTONE-LAVIS, Mr. H. J.—gift to University College, June 19, 5*b*
JOHORE — crime: murder: Mr. Oakley murdered, Jan. 9, 5*f*
JOHORE Rubber Lands (Malaya) (Ltd.) — report, June 3, 21*a*; reconstruction scheme (circular), Oct. 15, 19*d*
JOICEY, Lady — memorial chancel screen in Longhurst church: dedicated, Dec. 12, 11*a*
JOICEY, Lord — leaves for Cannes, Mar. 3, 11*a*; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c*; collection of pictures sold, July 5, 6*b*; health, Dec. 12, 11*a*
Estate (Gregynog) — sale announced, Feb. 24, 9*e*; Mar. 1, 11*f*; 12, 14*a*; sold, May 14, 6*d*
Newcastle quayside, jubilee of business connexion with — portrait to be presented to commemorate, Jan. 9, 9*a*; Mar. 6, 9*a*; presented, April 5, 10*f*
at Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, on recent legislation, May 31, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on his business life, April 5, 10*f*
in Parliament, on — Railways (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 20, 10*d*; —Territorial Force Ballot Bill, June 3, 13*b*
on army, territorial — attitude of employers (l.), June 7, 12*e*
JOICEY, Mr. John G.—presents collection to London Museum, Mar. 7, 11*c*
JOICEY-CECIL, Lady John — presents boat used by Grace Darling to Armstrong College, Jan. 21, 8*f*
"JOIE de Vivre." — on costume: present fashions (l.), July 24, 11*e*
JOINT Labour Board — meeting; officers elected (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 16, 15*a*; Nov. 21, 18*b*
JOLIFFE, Rev. R. O. — infant son killed by Chinese pirates, Jan. 9, 5*e*
JOLINE, Mr. Adrian H.—"Rambles in Autograph Land" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a*
JOLLY, Miss — breaks window at Liverpool; arrested, July 12, 5*c*
JOMELLI, Mme. Jeanne — concert, April 2, 9*d*
JONAS, Mr. Herbert C. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — medical benefit: persons over 65 (l.), Feb. 19, 12*f*; medical profession: mileage allowances (l.), Mar. 22, 4*c*
JONES, Dr. — injured during religious disturbances at Agra, Dec. 11, 7*a*
JONES, Mrs.—falls from window (fatal), April 21, 3*e*
JONES, Mr. A. Litherland — on ships: rocket apparatus: suggested compulsory installation (l.), Jan. 25, 14*e*
JONES, Mr. A. O.—health, July 25, 15*d*
JONES, Sir Alfred L. :—
Memorial (Liverpool) — unveiled; Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), July 7, 7*e*
Will — bequests: application to court, Dec. 16, 11*d*: gifts to charitable and educational institutions: scheme sanctioned, Mar. 18, 7*f*
JONES, Lieut.-Col. Alfred S.—acknowledges congratulations, June 17, 11*b*
JONES, Ann—inquest, Oct. 22, 12*f*
JONES, Mr. Artemus :—
Merthyr Tydvil — adopted as second Liberal candidate, July 19, 10*c*
at Merthyr Tydvil, on his adoption as second Liberal candidate, Sept. 27, 8*f*
JONES, Arthur — abduction charge, May 14, 4*e*; 21, 4*b*
JONES, Mr. Arthur (South Africa)—incitement charge: committed for trial, Sept. 10, 5*f*
JONES, Miss Beatrice I.—awarded Royal Red Cross, June 3, 10*f*
JONES, Mr. Benjamin H.—death, Feb. 18, 9*c*
JONES, Mr. Bernard E.—"Cassell's Reinforced Concrete: A Complete Treatise of the Practice and Theory of Modern Construction in Concrete-Steel" (edit.), reviewed (E.S.), May 7, 30*a*
JONES, Catherine—assault charge, Nov. 18, 4*d*
JONES, Cecil D.—"The Everlasting Search" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 143*a*
JONES, Charles—conspiracy charge, Mar. 10, 3*f*; 20, 2*b*
JONES, Mr. Charles — retirement as borough engineer of Ealing, July 18, 14*c*
JONES, Mr. Charles—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 28, 9*a*; will, Nov. 4, 11*b* (e.e.)
JONES, Mr. Charles H. — appointed registrar-general of shipping and seamen, Oct. 6, 20*b*
JONES, Claude—offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Mar. 21, 2*b*
JONES, Miss Constance—awarded D.Litt. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 22, 4*f*
JONES, Rev. Dr. Cynddylan — on Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church funds (l.), May 12, 3*f*
JONES, Sir D. Brynmor — biographical; Oct. 25, 8*e*; leaves for France, Feb. 10, 11*a*; gives dinner to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), July 23, 10*e*; appointment as member of royal commission on venereal diseases expected, Oct. 25, 8*e*; appointed, 29, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—judges: additional appointment, May 28, 12*d*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*d*; 7, 12*b*; 11, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*, *c*; 18, 11*c*; 21, 11*e*, 12*a*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*f*; 29, 12*c*, *d*; Feb. 6, 11*b*; June 17, 12*e*, *f*; financial resolution, July 1, 12*d*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill: Mr. McKenna's statement to Welsh party on Dec. 12, 1912 (l.), July 11, 11*c*; 17, 8*c*
JONES, D. E.—"Peter Piper" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b*
JONES, Capt. D. W. C.—lectures announced, Oct. 27, 4*c*

JONES, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, April 16, 22*e*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 13, 13*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*e*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*d*; 7, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*; 18, 11*f*; Feb. 5, 12*a*
JONES, Mr. E. Alfred — on old Russian metal work (sp. art., "Old Russian metal work: products of the Tula factory," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*c*
JONES, Miss E. C.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Somerville College, June 13, 8*f*
JONES, Mr. Edgar—will, May 13, 9*d*
JONES, Edward—wounding charge, Sept. 5, 2*f*
JONES, Edward—robbery charge, Oct. 24, 4*b*
JONES, Mr. Edwardes — on education: backward children: experiment in Wimbledon elementary schools (views), Jan. 9, 12*e*
JONES, Emlyn — false pretences charge, May 26, 10*c*
JONES, Dr. Ernest — "Papers on Psycho-Analysis" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 614*b*
JONES, Mr. Ernest — on labour: motor-omnibus employees' hours (evid.), Mar. 26, 2*f*
JONES, Evan — colliery accident (fatal), Dec. 30, 2*c*
JONES, Eveline — on siege of San Sebastian: incident concerning Henry Jones (l.), Sept. 4, 5*f*
JONES, Evelyn E.—inquest, Mar. 24, 2*f*
JONES, Mr. F. Griffiths :—
Buckinghamshire (Aylesbury) — adopted as Liberal candidate, April 24, 12*e*
JONES, Rev. Francis—death, May 19, 9*b* (e.e.)
JONES, Frederick, and Frederick Austin — burglary charge, Dec. 9, 4*c*
JONES, Ven. Archdeacon G.—operation, Aug. 29, 7*d*
JONES, Mr. Gavin S.—death, Jan. 14, 9*c*
JONES, George, and George Lucas—burglary charge, Oct. 8, 3*d*; Nov. 13, 3*f*
JONES, George G.—dangerous driving charge, Aug. 8, 6*b*
JONES, Grace—fire rescue described, May 26, 3*d*
JONES, Principal Griffith—on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 18, 11*c*; June 17, 13*b*
JONES, Mr. H. C.—"A New Era in Chemistry" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b*
JONES, Dr. H. Macnaughten — on children's welfare exhibition (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 8, 8*c*
JONES, Mr. H. S.—elected fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge University, Nov. 27, 12*f*
JONES, Mr. H. Stuart :—
"Catalogue of the Ancient Sculptures Preserved in the Municipal Collections of Rome, A" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 149*a*
"Companion to Roman History, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 61*b*
on Bible—Freer MS. (l.), May 16, 8*a*
JONES, Mr. Henry Arthur—to lecture on repertory theatres, Sept. 27, 9*c*; elected vice-president of British Empire Shakespeare Society, Oct. 23, 6*b*
JONES, Mr. Henry Arthur (continued) :—
"Divine Gift, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 284*b*
"Foundations of a National Drama, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 51*a*
Mary Goes First—produced at Playhouse, Sept. 19, 6*e*
at British Empire Shakespeare Society, on performance of Shakespeare plays in England, Nov. 8, 6*d*; — at Haymarket Theatre, on Shakespeare memorial theatre, July 9, 8*d*; —at Incorporated Stage Society dinner, on theatrical managers' methods, May 19, 9*b*; —at Sheffield, on municipal and repertory theatres, Sept. 30, 10*a*
on drama — proposed Shakespeare memorial theatre (l. quoted), May 16, 10*e*; censorship (l.), June 23, 12*e*; necessity for watching performances (l.), Nov. 1, 5*e*; —Shakespeare's plays: performances in England (l.), Oct. 7, 9*c*
JONES, Herbert—theft charge, Feb. 19, 4*e*; 26, 4*c*
JONES, Herbert—injured by fall of horse in Derby, June 5, 8*b*; health, 6, 8*e*; receives invitation from suffragists to attend Miss Davison's funeral, 19, 10*b* (e.e.)
JONES, Horace A.—theft charge, Jan. 10, 2*d* (e.e.)
JONES, Gen. Sir Howard S.—will, Jan. 8, 9*d*
JONES, Hugh—death, Nov. 15, 14*c* (e.e.)
JONES, late Mr. Humphrey O.—memorial; contributions, Feb. 1, 14*f*; appeal (Ed.S.), 4, 27*a*; Mr. J. Pope (l.), July 8, 4*e*
JONES, Mrs. Inigo—reception: date, April 28, 9*a*; gives "at home," June 7, 11*b*
JONES, Mr. J. :—
at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 10, 10*b*; —at trades union congress, on strike riot at Dublin, Sept. 2, 4*a*
JONES, Rev. J.—on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (int.), Sept. 3, 8*c*
JONES, Rev. J. C. — elected chairman of Spalding guardians; officiates for 66 years as pastor at Spalding Baptist church, April 29, 13*d*; celebrates 90th birthday; completes pastorate of 67 years at Spalding; Mr. J. Burns (l. quoted), July 8, 4*d*
JONES, Mr. J. P. (Victoria)—appointed honorary minister, Dec. 9, 7*e*
JONES, Mr. J. P. :—
on Madrid and Portugal Direct Railway (l.), June 13, 16*b*; —Spain: railway concessions (l.), May 1, 16*d*; 28, 19*d*
JONES, Mr. Jack—at Leeds, on strike of municipal employees, Dec. 24, 3*e*
JONES, Mr. John—death, April 8, 11*d*; funeral: bequeaths £50,000 to Wrexham Infirmary, 10, 9*c*; will, June 28, 11*c*
JONES, John — selling cream containing preservatives charge, July 21, 3*c*
JONES, John—escapes from Ruthin prison; shot, Oct. 6, 8*b*; inquest, 7, 8*c*; Mr. R. J. Bateman charged, 8, 3*d*; 14, 3*f*; 17, 5*b*
JONES, Col. John A.—appointed honorary surgeon to King, June 3, 10*e*
JONES, Mr. John Bavington—on Charles Dickens: associations with Dover (l.), Oct. 6, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. John Parry—death, Feb. 22, 9*a*
JONES, John Richard—window-breaking charge, Oct. 14, 2*f*

JONES, Mr. L. S.—at Holborn, on housing reform, Nov. 24, 4*c*
JONES, Mr. Leif :—
at United Kingdom alliance meeting, on Licensing Bill, Oct. 15, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—address, Mar. 11, 14*d*; —civil contingencies fund : supplementary estimates, Feb. 12, 12*f*; —Franchise Bill : withdrawal, Jan. 28, 12*f*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b*; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*d*; —housing : reform, June 13, 11*d*; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*e*; —procedure : appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*; —Road Board : administration, July 26, 10*b*; — taxation : provisional collection, April 8, 12*f*; Bill, 15, 14*b*; 16, 12*d*; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 6, 13*d*
JONES, Sir Lyman M. — contributes to habitation fund of Imperial Society of Knights, Feb. 20, 9*a*
JONES, Maria—theft charge, Dec. 16, 3*e*
JONES, Mr. Matthew—will, Sept. 12, 2*f*
JONES, Michael—theft charge, Feb. 21, 2*d*
JONES, Noah (police-constable) — bravery commended, Mar. 12, 4*d*
JONES, Mr. O. H.—motor-car accident, Sept. 5, 3*b*
JONES, Mr. Oliver—at Glamorganshire joint committee, on Glamorganshire police committee : withholding of Home Office grant, Mar. 4, 8*b*
JONES, Mr. Price—will, Aug. 28, 9*e*
JONES, Dr. Ridge—at St. George's Hospital, on management of hospital, Dec. 20, 9*f*
JONES, Dr. Robert :—
at Cranbrook-road Institute, on education ; new London evening institutes, Oct. 7, 3*c*; —at international medical congress, on drugs, Aug. 9, 4*b*
on Mental Deficiency Act — administration (l.), Nov. 15, 7*d*
JONES, Ruby, and Harold Farrer—found shot, Jan. 8, 8*c* (e.e.)
JONES, Rev. S. A.— Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : public burning at Newmarket, Flintshire : issues statement, April 2, 8*e*; prohibited by police, 5, 5*b* (e.e.) ; burns Bill, 7, 4*d*; intention to burn Bill on steps of St. Paul's cathedral announced : attitude of cathedral authorities, 7, 4*d*; abandoned, 9, 4*f*
JONES, Mr. Sydney—death, Dec. 10, 11*d*
JONES, Mr. Sydney T.—death, Feb. 6, 9*c*
JONES, Dr. T. Henry—salary as county medical officer for Surrey increased, Mar. 12, 4*b*
JONES, Mr. T. Turton—shipbuilding : system of double skins : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*
JONES, Mr. Thomas—visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, Dec. 29, 9*a*
JONES, Thomas—white slave traffic charge, July 1, 6*b*
JONES, Canon Thomas—death, Jan. 9, 9*c*
JONES, Thomas—theft charge, April 29, 3*d*
JONES, Mr. Towyn :—
in Parliament, on—opium : Indo-Chinese traffic, May 8, 13*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 9, 11*c*
on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : effect of Lord Loreburn's suggestion respecting Home Rule Bill (int.), Sept. 13, 8*d*
JONES, Mr. W. Campbell—appointed surveyor to City Parochial Foundation, Mar. 18, 10*e*
JONES, Mr. W. H. S., and Mr. R. B. Appleton :—
" Lingua Latina : Puer Romanus " noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*c*
" Perse Latin Plays " noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*c*
JONES, Mr. Walter Evan—death, May 30, 6*b*
JONES, Mr. William—will, Nov. 14, 11*b*
JONES, Mr. William—will, Dec. 9, 10*e*
JONES, Mr. William—at Yeadon, on Franchise Bill, Jan. 27, 8*c*
JONES, Pte. William—death, April 18, 6*b*
JONES, Mr. William B.—will, Jan. 14, 9*b*
JONES, Mr. William H.—at Cambridge, on dental diseases, Aug. 6, 8*c*
JONES (Peter) (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 15*b*
JONES (R. E.) (Ltd.) — preference share issue : meeting of shareholders held, Nov. 11, 18*d*; report, 29, 20*a*
JONES and Higgins (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 8, 17*e*; Aug. 29, 13*f*; report, Mar. 24, 10*f*
JONES-BATEMAN, Miss L. — on Wales (North) : winter climate (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 5*b* (e.e.)
JONES Brothers (Holloway) (Ltd.)—law case, May 3, 3*d*
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania)—arrives in Paris, Jan. 1, 6*d*; received by M. Poincaré, 2, 7*f*; in London, confers with Dr. Daneff, 4, 6*a*; 8, 6*e*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 6*c*; entertained by M. Paul Cambon, 14, 9*a*; leaving London, 13, 6*c*; 17, 38*c*; leaves for Bukarest, 18, 9*a*; at Bukarest, 20, 6*d*; reports to cabinet council respecting negotiations with Dr. Daneff, 23, 5*c*; censured by Austrian press for not visiting Ballplatz while passing through Vienna, 29, 6*d*; awarded order of St. Anne, Mar. 11, 7*a*; interview with M. Pichon, Aug. 20, 5*a*; awarded Order of White Eagle, Sept. 2, 5*e*; visit to Italy; at Fiuggi ; entertained at lunch by King Victor Emmanuel, 23, 5*a* (e.e.); at Athens ; received by M. Venezelos ; entertained at dinner, Nov. 8, 7*b*; received by King Constantine ; statements to Talaat Bey while at Constantinople published ; confers with Ghalib Bey, 10, 7*e*; at Constantinople, 15, 13*c*; entertained by Talaat Bey, 15, 13*c*
Attempt on life, April 19, 7*a*
on Anglo-German relations (int.), Jan. 20, 5*b*; —Turkish war among the allies ; peace treaty (int.), Aug. 20, 5*a*
JONESCU, Mme. Take — at home, Mar. 13, 9*a*; leaves for Bukarest, 15, 11*a*
JONES lecture — delivery arrangements, Sept. 26, 2*e*
JONES's Sewing Machine Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 23, 15*c*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates (Ltd.)— dividend, May 9, 17*e*; meeting, Nov. 4, 19*d*; report, Oct. 24, 17*d*
JONNART, M. (France)—biographical, Jan. 22, 5*a*; 23, 5*f*; May 20, 5*b*; appointment as foreign minister probable, Jan. 21, 5*b*; appointed foreign minister, 22, 5*a*; receives Hakki Pasha, Feb. 17, 5*c*; to attend funeral of late King George of Greece, Mar. 24, 5*c*; attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*; appointment as president of Suez Canal council probable, May 19, 6*b*; elected, 20, 5*b*; entertained at dinner by Lord Inchcape, July 15, 11*c*

JONNART, M. (France) (continued) :—
Franklin-Bouillon, M. (s.), Jan. 25, 7*a*
at Paris, on Suez Canal: probable effect of Panama Canal, June 13, 18*a*
in Chamber, on—army: three years' service Bill, Mar. 12, 8*a*; —Franco-Spanish relations, May 7, 5*a*; —Morocco: Franco-Spanish agreement; foreign powers: procedure for representations, Feb. 15, 7*c*; Franco-Spanish treaty, Mar. 8, 5*b*
JONSON, Ben — plays: copy of first edition sold (£1,130), Dec. 6, 11*e*
JONSON, Mr. G. C. A.—at British Empire Shakespeare Society, on musical allusions in Shakespeare plays, Nov. 8, 6*d*
JOOSUB, Mr. Jaffer — Credit Bank of India: failure: arrested, Dec. 19, 20*e*
JORAN, Théodore — "Le Suffrage des Femmes" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*
JORDAN (seaman) — court-martial held, Nov. 3, 4*b*
JORDAN, Dr. David Starr (U.S.A.)—biographical (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*f*; visit to London: address, July 24, 11*a*; appointed chancellor of Leland Stanford Junior University (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*f*
at Birkbeck College, on university ideals, Nov. 17, 7*f*; —at Sunderland House, on eugenics of war, July 15, 13*b*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on war, Nov. 14, 7*e*
on United States — university degrees (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 62*a*
JORDAN, Sir John — leaving Pekin for London on leave of absence, April 26, 9*c*; received by King, July 21, 11*a*
at Hôtel Métropole, on China: republic; Shanghai settlements; Yuan Shih-kai, Oct. 30, 7*f*
on opium — China: suppression: reports (Parlt. paper), July 24, 7*e*
JORDAN, Mr. W. E.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Selwyn College, Oct. 14, 12*d*
JORDAN (E. C.) and Son, Messrs. :—
Great Western Railway—new works: contracts in hand: details (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*
JOREHAUT Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 24, 20*f*; report, July 2, 21*d*; meeting, 9, 18*c*
JORGA, Prof. N.—at historical congress, on history of middle ages, April 8, 6*a*
JORGE, Ricardo — "El Greco Nova Contribuição Biográfica, Critica e Médica ao Estudo do Pintor Doménico Theotocopuli" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b*
JORGENSEN, Mr. M. S.—on cooperation (p.), Aug. 28, 8*f*
JOSCELYNE, Rt. Rev. A. E. — resigns position of Coadjutor Bp. of Jamaica, Jan. 2, 6*e*; appointed vicar of St. Mark, Salisbury, July 8, 4*b*
JOSCELYNE, Mr. H. P.—at British Association, on deaths from anæsthetics, Sept. 13, 10*e*
JOSEPH, Bulgarian Exarch — biographical; leaves Constantinople; at Sofia; meeting with King Ferdinand, Dec. 11, 8*e*; awarded Alexander Nevski order, 13, 7*e* (e.e.); health, 18, 7*b*
JOSEPH, Mr. Edward L.—on ozone: injurious effects (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 10*e*
JOSEPH, Mr. Frank L.—at Liverpool Liberal Federation, on compulsory military training, Dec. 3, 14*c*
JOSEPH, Mr. Leopold — "The Evolution of German Banking" noticed, Oct. 2, 19*e*
JOSEPH Chamberlain Steam Ship Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*; report, Sept. 13, 17*a*
JOSEPHSON, Joseph Marcus C.—assault charge, Nov. 3, 3*d*; 10, 5*b*; 14, 5*c*; 28, 4*c*; Dec. 5, 4*c*
JOSIPOVITCH, Dr. (Hungary)—declines reappointment as minister for Croatia, June 10, 7*e*
JOSTOFF, Col. (Bulgaria)—recalled to Sofia, Jan. 28, 6*d*; leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*
JOTHAM, Capt. Eustace — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 16, 10*c*
JOUBERT, Commandant (South Africa)—appointment as senator probable, Sept. 23, 6*d*
JOUBERT, Stephanus P.—false pretences charge, Mar. 5, 13*f*; 8, 8*c*; April 10, 3*f*
Journal — first number noticed, Nov. 1, 3*e*
JOURNALISM: see under PRESS
"JOURNALIST, A"—on journalism: commercialism; position of journalists, Aug. 20, 9*c*
"JOURNALIST, A"—"Bohemian Days in Fleet Street" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 455*b*
JOURNALISTS — British International Association of Journalists: see that title; —foreign correspondents in England: Coudurier de Chassaigne, M. (s.), April 24, 7*f*
JOURNALISTS, Institute of: see INSTITUTE of Journalists
Journal of Education—noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*b*
JOVANOVITCH, M. Jovan (Servia)—leaves Vienna for Belgrade, Jan. 20, 5*b*; returns to Vienna, 24, 5*f*; at Belgrade; received by M. Pashitch and King Peter, Mar. 11, 7*b*; returns to Vienna, 13, 5*a*
on Albania: invasion of Servian frontier (int.), Sept. 27, 5*a*; —Turkish war: Austro-Servian commercial negotiations: Albanian question (int.), Jan. 24, 5*f*
JOWETT, Mr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on—Housing of Working Classes Bill, May 2, 10*a*; —procedure: grand committees, Mar. 15, 12*d*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 14, 13*d*; Mar. 7, 12*f*; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*b*; —shipping: load line, July 17, 10*d*; —*Titanic* disaster: cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14*c*, *d*
on Parliamentary procedure (evid.), (P.N.), July 25, 10*b*
JOWETT, Dr. J. H. — to spend holidays in England, May 16, 4*c*
JOYCE, Alfred F.—assault charge, Sept. 22, 18*e*
JOYCE, John—damaging barrier on Ascot racecourse charge, June 9, 4*f*
JOYCE, Mr. M. :—
in Parliament, on—Pilotage Bill, Jan. 10, 8*d*; 15, 16*f*; —Queenstown: Cunard mail steamers abandon calling, Aug. 15, 10*e*
JOYCE, Dr. P. W.—"The Origin and History of Irish Names of Places" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*a*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W. — leaving for Cannes, Jan. 30, 9*a*; health, July 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 9*b*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*a*; 17, 9*a*; leaves for Dorking, 28, 9*b*; leaves for Bellagio, Sept. 19, 9*a*

JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. W. (continued) :—
Royal Flying Corps — aeroplanes : inspection : facilities promised by Col. Seely, June 6, 12*c*, 13*b* ; inspects machines, 12, 7*d* ; 14, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (l.), July 10, 8*e* ; statement issued, 31, 6*b*
at Leicester by-election, on ministry, June 21, 10*d* ; —at Mansion House, on intercommunion of churches, Mar. 12, 4*b* ; —at road congress, on regulation of traffic, June 26, 5*b* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on national roadsign fund, Oct. 31, 12*f* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on labour disputes, Nov. 12, 5*c*
in Parliament, on — aeronautics : Royal Flying Corps : aeroplanes ; British policy ; airships, Mar. 25, 10*e* ; —Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 14, 11*c* ; —House of Commons : official gallery ; ladies' gallery grille, April 4, 11*d* ; — judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*c*, *d* ; —motors : endorsement of drivers' licences Bill, June 7, 12*b* ; —Royal Flying Corps : military wing : aeroplanes ; defective machines ; Lieut. Arthur's accident, airships, June 6, 12*c* ; — taxation : provisional collection, April 8, 13*b*, *c* ; Bill, 10, 10*c* ; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 11*b* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 12*c*, *d*
on labour disputes : conciliation (l.), Nov. 14, 5*d* ; —Newmarket by-election (l.), May 19, 8*c*
JOYNT, Mr. J. W. :—
on Dowden, Dr. Edward (l.), April 8, 11*d* ; —Oxford University : Rhodes scholars' athletic attainments (l.), Dec. 11, 10*d* ; —New Zealand : university reform (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 140*a*
JUBBULPORE College — history, professor of : appointed, Jan. 2, 7*f*
JUBILEE Gold Company (Ltd.) — liquidation proposed : extraordinary meeting announced, May 27, 18*d* ; resolution to wind-up passed, Aug. 25, 16*b*
JUCKER, Capt. (Germany) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 15, 5*e*
"JUDÆUS" — on moneylenders (l.), July 10, 4*c*
JUDD, Mr. A. H. — "Lot's Wife" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a*
JUDD, Mr. William N.—will, Aug. 20, 9*b* (e.e.)
"JUDEX damnatus" — on Court of Criminal Appeal : right of judges of first instance to sit ; power to order new trial (l.), Aug. 25, 2*f*
JUDGE, Mr. Mark H. :—
on Moore, Sir John : memorial at Sandgate (l. quoted), July 25, 6*c* ; — United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union (l.), Oct. 9, 11*c*
"JUDGE of county courts, A"—on county courts : proposed extension of jurisdiction (l.), Oct. 23, 4*a*
JUDGES : see under LAW
JUDSON, Mr. Edward — on cotton trade dispute (int.), Oct. 3, 6*a*
JUELFA-TABRIZ Railway : see under PERSIA —Railways
JUERGENSEN, M. Hasing (Denmark) — appointed minister of public works and commerce *ad interim*, June 23, 7*c*
JUGA (Nigeria) Tin and Power Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 4, 18*e* ; report, Jan. 27, 15*d*
JUGRA Estate (Ltd.)—reports, May 26, 17*b* ; June 3, 21*a* ; dividends, May 27, 20*c* ; Nov. 22, 20*f* ; meeting, June 12, 21*a*
JUGRA Land and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 22, 13*c* ; report, 22, 13*c*
"JUIF Errant" — on land : registration of title (l.), Oct. 27, 13*d*
JULIAN, Canon John—death, Jan. 23, 9*c* ; funeral, 27, 9*c* ; will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
JULIUS, Rt. Rev. Churchill (Bp. of Christchurch) — at Christchurch (N.Z.), on military training, April 23, 7*b*
JULLIAN, M. (France) :—
at Paris, on Midi Railway electrification (E.S.), May 28, 26*a*
on Midi railways — electrification (l., E.S.), June 4, 26*c*
JULLIAN, M. Camille (France) — candidature for French Academy announced (sp. art., "The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
JULY — special article ("Summer twilight : gleams of the July dusk"), July 5, 6*a*
JUMBO Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 25, 18*c*
JUNG, Dr. — at international medical congress, on psycho-analysis, Aug. 9, 4*d*
JUNG Kwe-Shing (China) — instigation of murder of Sung Chiao-jen alleged : see under CHINA—Crime—Murder
"JUNIOR"—on law cases : hearings *in camera* (l.), May 12, 3*d*
JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores — management : change, July 3, 22*f* ; — meeting, May 16, 15*e* ; —report, May 5, 20*f*
JUNIOR Constitutional Club — dinner : arrangements, June 21, 11*a*
"JUNIOR counsel"—on solicitors instructing solicitors : case at City of London court (l.), Jan. 28, 3*c*
JUNIOR Imperial League — dinner : given, April 7, 5*f* ; —London Federation : garden party : date, June 7, 11*a*
JUNIOR Institution of Electrical Engineers — meetings (E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*a*
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers — dinner given, Feb. 17, 5*f* ; —Gustave Canet lecture : delivery arrangements (E.S.), May 21, 24*e* ; delivered (E.S.), July 2, 28*d* ; —meetings (E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*b* ; Feb. 19, 24*a* ; April 23, 32*c* ; May 28, 26*d* ; July 2, 28*d* ; Oct. 8, 24*b* ; 22, 24*c* ; Nov. 19, 24*e* ; Dec. 6, 11*b* ; (E.S.), 10, 26*a* ; — Vickers, Mr. Albert : gives prize and gold medal for paper read by young engineers, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; (E.S.), 10, 24*b*
"JUNIOR Junior"—on bar : devilling (l.), May. 31, 5*d*
JUPITER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, May 9, 17*e* ; suspends operations (circular), Oct. 4, 15*d*
JUPP, Mr. R. J.—at Waldorf Hotel, on cinematograph trade : proposed combine, Mar. 28, 14*f*
JUPP, Rev. W. Theodore—on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 30, 2*f*
JURIES : see under LAW
JUSSERAND, M. (France)—awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; leaves Washington, July 10, 11*a* (e.e.)
JUSSERAND, J. J.—"Ronsard" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 248*b*

JUST, Sir Hartmann W. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Sir G. Reid, Sept. 9, 3*f*
on Africa, South — wives of Indians : replies to London All-India Moslem League, Nov. 5, 7*e*
" JUSTICE, A " — on assizes : committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Nov. 21, 12*c*
JUSTICE, administration of — Bill : see LAW—Criminal—Bill
JUSTICES of the peace : see MAGISTRACY
JUTA, Sir Henry — leaves Cape Town, Nov. 3, 11*a*
JUTE—manufacture : special article ("Jute : its manufacture : preparations for spinning," T.N.), June 27, 43*d* ; — substitute : experiments, Jan. 17, 8*f* ; —trade : Dundee : effect of Indian crop deficiency, Sept. 20, 18*d* ; price : advance, Sept. 20, 18*d* ; special articles (" Jute "), I. (" Its rise and extension in Dundee, " T.N.), June 27, 43*c* ; II. (" The fibre," T.N.), 27, 43*c* ; III. (" Its manufacture," T.N.), 27, 43*d* ; IV. (" The world's wrapper," T.N.), 27, 43*f* ; world statistics (T.N.), June 27, 43*d* ; year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Jute : exports declining "), Jan. 17, 8*f* ; —uses (sp .art., " The world's wrapper : purposes for which jute is used," T.N.), June 27, 43*f*

K

" K."—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 17, 3*f*
" K."—on China : British commercial methods (l.), Dec. 23, 20*c*
" K.B.D."—on bar : " devilling " (l.), June 3, 2*f*
" K.C."—on land taxation : undeveloped land duty (l.), Mar. 14, 14*a*
" K.C."—on law cases : hearings *in camera* (l.), May 9, 3*d*
" K.C.B."—on chapel of order of Bath : inauguration ceremony (l.), July 31, 9*c*
K. M. S. (Malay States) Rubber and Cocoanut Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 4, 16*f*
KABINSKY, Philip, and Paul Lohmann—possession of uncustomed saccharin charge, Nov. 20, 4*e*
KABSCHIA saxifrages : see under HORTICULTURE—Saxifrages
KACHARIGAON Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f* ; —report, April 19, 19*d*
KAEMPF, Herr Johann (Germany) :—
in Reichstag — session reviewed, July 1, 7*a* ; —William II., Emperor, June 16, 8*d*
KAGIES : see under BIRDS
KAHAN, E. I.—on Russia : fairs (sp. art., " Famous fairs : an important factor in Russian trade," R.S.), Mar. 28, 25*b*
KAHN, Dr.—at Sofia ; received by King Ferdinand, Jan. 20, 5*c*
KAHN, Mr. Harry—on roads : maintenance : contribution by motor-omnibus companies ; policy of road board (l.), Aug. 21, 8*a*
KAIETEUR fall—Dr. P, Rendall (add.) ; Sir G. Young (s.), Feb. 27, 5*b*
KAIS. Koen. Priv. Oesterreichische Laenderbank : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Banking
KAISAR-I-HIND medal : see under MEDALS
KAISER Wilhelm Chemical Institute — Emperor William visits, Oct. 29, 7*a*
KAISER Wilhelm Institute for Experimental Therapeutics—opened, Oct. 29, 7*a*
KAJANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 26, 16*f* ; report, April 8, 19*a*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 18*f* ; meeting, 29, 20*e* ; dividend, Sept. 25, 17*e*
KALGOORLIE Electric Tramways (Western Australia) (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 2, 15*f*
KALGURLI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 3, 16*d* ; June 9, 18*d* ; Sept. 1, 15*b* ; Nov. 24, 18*e* ; report, Dec. 1, 80*b* ; meeting, 10, 20*e*
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; report, July 9, 16*d*
KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 18*c*
KALINDERO, M. (Rumania)—death, Dec. 26, 5*a* ; funeral, 30, 5*c* (e.e.)
KALINKOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — leaving Bukarest, July 14, 8*a* ; leaves, 15, 7*a*
KALIS, Wzoon, and Co., Messrs.—Belfast harbour : dredging work : tender accepted, Oct. 8, 6*d*
KALISCH, Mr. Alfred—lecture announced, Jan. 18, 10*b*
KALLAY, M. de (Austria-Hungary) — Albania : military operations : views quoted, May 5, 8*b*
KALLENBACH, Mr.—charged in connexion with Indian agitation in Transvaal, Nov. 13, 7*c* ; released, Dec. 19, 7*d* ; letter to Gen. Smuts urging changes in commission on Indian grievances, 22, 7*e*
KALN-AZAR — Prof. Blanchard (p.), Aug. 12, 4*d*
KAMFERSDAM Mines (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 12, 18*f* ; meeting, 19, 19*f*
Krauss, Mr. H. J. (statement), Dec. 12, 17*f*
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 18*e* ; April 22, 18*e* ; July 16, 20*c* ; Oct. 23, 16*d*
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company — report, April 30, 16*e*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging (Ltd.)—prospectus, May 5, 20*d* ; subscription lists closed, 6, 20*c*
KANAN Devon Hills Produce Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 17*e* ; report, 7, 22*a*
KANAWHA and Michigan Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
KANGAROOS—Elliston, late Mr. : incident : correspondence, Sept. 16, 9*e* ; — special article (" Studies in the Zoological Gardens : of kangaroos "), Sept. 15, 4*d*
KANG Yu-wei (China) — associates appointed to ministry, Sept. 9, 4*a*
KANIA de Kanya, Hofrat Koloman (Austria-Hungary) — health, May 7, 5*c* ; promoted envoy-extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary, 14, 5*e* ; in-

KANIA de Kanya, Hofrat Koloman (Austria-Hungary) (continued) :—
terpellations in Austrian chamber, 16, 5*a*
KANITZ, Count Hans (Germany)—death, July 1, 7*b*
KANO (Nigerian) Tin Areas (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 22, 18*a*
KANSAS City, Fort Scott, and Memphis Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS City Southern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS City Terminal Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
KANSAS-OKLAHOMA Oil and Refinery Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 18*e* ; meeting, 24, 19*e*
KAPAMOCHIAN Effendi — assassinated, Jan. 8, 5*a* (e.e.)
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 19*a* ; meeting, 25, 17*d*
KAPOEWAS Rubber Company (Ltd.) — circular, Dec. 4, 22*b* ; —report, May 28, 19*a*
KAPP, Prof. Gisbert — appointed president of engineering section of British Association meeting, May 16, 10*b*
at British Association, on railway electrification, Sept. 12, 10*f* ; distribution of stress, 16, 11*a* ; electrification of St. Gothard Railway (E.S.), 17, 22*b* ; —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity : phase advancing (E.S.), April 30, 24*a*
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of — charitable gift, Jan. 29, 5*b*
KAPURTHALA, Sirdar of — arrives in London, July 22, 11*a* ; gives dinner, 26, 9*b* ; at Claridge's hotel, Aug. 20, 9*a* ; leaving for India, Nov. 12, 11*a*
KARACHI—port : dock, dry : proposed construction : decision of port trust, June 14, 20*d*
KARAKORAM — exploration : Dr. de Filippi's expedition (art., "Central Asian Exploration : Dr. de Filippi's expedition to the Karakoram"), June 6, 7*c* ; report, Dec. 8, 5*d* ; Mrs. Bullock Workman (p.) ; Dr. Hunter Workman (p.), Nov. 25, 7*b*
KARAK Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 20*f*
KARA sea — land discovered, new : see under ARCTIC regions ; —navigation : *Correct* : voyage to Norway from Yenesei, Sept. 20, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; arrives at Immingham Oct. 1, 20*b* ; Mr. J. Lied (lect.), 8, 5*b* ; —telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
KARLOWITZ, Orthodox Archbp. of : see BOGDANOVITCH, Mgr.
KARLSBAD — notes, June 26, 11*c* ; July 10, 11*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; Aug. 22, 7*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; Sept. 18, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b*
KARLYLE, Mr. C.—concert given by pupils, Dec. 16, 11*d*
KARNAK, temples of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
KARNEBEEK, Jonkheer A. P. C. van (Netherlands) — receives grand cross of order of Orange Nassau, Aug. 28, 6*d* ; delivers opening address at opening of Hague Palace of Peace, 29, 4*a*
KAROLYI, Count Michael—duel : see under DUELLING—Austria-Hungary
in Delegations, on —foreign policy, Dec. 10, 7*b* ; relations with France and Russia, Nov. 22, 7*d* ; —Jews : disabilities in Rumania, Dec. 19, 7*b* ; —Turkish war : Austrian policy, Dec. 10, 7*b*
KARSLAKE, Mr. J. B. P.—at London county council, on motor traffic in London, Oct. 29, 13*a*
KARSLAKE, Sir William W.—death, Sept. 26, 7*c* ; will, Nov. 24, 11*b*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 30, 18*c* ; meeting, Aug. 7, 18*c*
KASSNER, Herr Rudolf — "Der Indische Gedanke" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b*
KASTNER, Mr. L. E.—"Poetical Works of William Drummond of Hawthornden, with A Cypresse Grove" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 297*b*
KATANGA : see under CONGO (Belgian)
KATANGA Railway : see under CONGO (Belgian)—Railways
KATER, Herr Fritz — at international syndicalist congress, presidential address, Sept. 20, 10*e*
KATO, Baro Takaaki (Japan)—visits Count Benckendorff ; date of departure from England, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; takes leave of Sir Edward Grey and permanent officials at Foreign Office, 11, 9*a* ; leaves London for Tokyo : message from King George, 13, 5*e* ; at Tokyo : accepts appointment as foreign minister, 30, 5*e* ; visits Count Watanabe, Feb. 10, 7*e* ; to retain post as foreign minister, 12, 5*d* ; not to retain appointment, 18, 5*b* ; letter of recall presented to King George V., June 10, 11*a* ; takes Tudor House (Cromer), Aug. 12, 11*a* ; elected leader of Katsura party, Dec. 24, 5*b*
KATSURA, Prince (Japan) — visits Count Watanabe, Feb. 10, 7*e* ; tenders resignation of premiership, 11, 7*e* ; resigns, 12, 5*d* ; health, July 7, 7*e* ; 15, 7*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; returns to Tokyo, Sept. 16, 5*a* ; health, 16, 5*a* ; 22, 21*b* ; Oct. 1, 6*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; death, 11, 8*b* ; (sp. art., "Prince Katsura : soldier, financier, and statesman"), 11, 7*d* ; Japanese opinion 13, 7*e* ; weight of brain, Nov. 4, 7*b*
Constitution — proposals for party cabinet discussed (sp. art., "Parties and politics in Japan : Prince Katsura's fall"), April 11, 5*e*
Party, new : see under JAPAN—Parties, political
KATTI-LANNER, Miss Clara—performance by pupils, Nov. 28, 10*f*
KATZ, Rev. A.—elected chief cantor of Great Synagogue, Aldgate, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
KAUFFMANN, Dr. Otto J.—appointed joint professor of medicine in Birmingham University, June 7, 3*f*
KAUFFMANN, Reginald W. :—
"Running Sands" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*
"Sentence of Silence, The" noticed (L.S.), June 19, 271*b*
KAUFMANN, Dr. (Germany) — at International tuberculosis conference, Berlin, on insurance sanatoria, Oct. 25, 7*c*
KAUFMANN, Mr. Heinrich —at International Cooperative Alliance congress, on cooperative exchange of goods,

KAUFMANN, Mr. Heinrich (continued) :—
Aug. 27, 8*d*; agricultural labourers : competition with industrial workers ; small holdings, 28, 8*f*; work of cooperative societies of Great Britain, 29, 6*f*
KAUPER, Mr. H. — hydro-aeroplane casualty, Aug. 28, 6*a*; health, 29, 4*d*; 30, 5*f*
KAURI Timber Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 11, 3*a*
KAVAKLI Mustafa (Turkey) — suicide reported, Dec. 1, 67*e*
Russo-Turkish incident : see under RUSSIA—Turkey
KAVALA—M. Poincaré gives permission for boulevard to be named France, Sept. 27, 5*f*
KAVAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed minister of finance, Jan. 17, 37*c*; differences with Ain-ed-Dowleh, Sept. 30, 5*c*
KAVANAGH, Mrs. Frederica E.—will, Jan. 22, 9*c*
KAVANAGH, Walter — forgery charge : see under FORGERY
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 18*d*; meeting 22, 18*f*
KAY, Mr. Arthur—art collection : sale announced, Nov. 18, 6*c*
KAY, Mr Henry—at British Association, on black country, Sept. 15, 11*d*
KAY, John — biographical, June 27, 18*f*
Special article (" The story of textiles "), IV. (" The industrial revolution : the inventors who brought it about," T.N.), June 27, 18*f*
KAY, Mrs. Margaret—will, Nov. 1, 11*c*
KAY, Mr. William G.—appointed member of Trinidad legislative council, Jan. 16, 9*f*
KAYE, Maj. Cecil—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*c*
KAYE, Ven. W. F. J.—health, May 5, 11*a*; death, July 10, 10*e*; will, Aug. 22, 6*e*; library sold, Dec. 6, 11*e*
KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila — " Isle of Thorns " reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 185*b*
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Lawrence—address, Oct. 7, 9*a*
Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election — selected as Liberal candidate, May 3, 10*f*; adopted, 5, 10*b*
at Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 27, 10*c*; result of poll, 30, 8*b*
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Mrs. Lawrence — son born, Nov. 1, 11*a*
KAZAN Oil Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 10, 19*e*
KEAN, Charles John — silver-plate presented in 1862 : particulars ; to be sold, Dec. 6, 6*c*
KEAR, Thomas—drowning rescue, Aug. 1, 10*b*
KEARNEY, Mr. E. W. Chalmers—high-speed railway system : see under RAILWAYS
KEARNEY, Mr. Elfric L.—death, Dec. 2, 11*c*
KEARNS, Col. Thomas J.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
KEARSEY, Mr. Robert A.—elected master of Carmen's Company, July 16, 3*e*
KEARTON, Mr. Cherry — cinematograph pictures of wild animals exhibited, April 11, 9*e*
" Wild Life Across the World " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 463*e*
KEATING, James F., and others — conspiracy charge, Feb. 27, 10*e*
KEATING, John, and Norman Britnor — conspiracy charge, Jan. 3, 2*c*
KEATING, Mr. Joseph — " The Perfect Wife " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*
KEATING, Mr. Matthew — in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill : mandate, Mar. 13, 11*a*
KEATINGE, Mr. G. F.—at Royal Society of Arts, on small holdings in India, Jan. 17, 36*f*
KEATINGE, Mr. Henry P.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
KEATS, Thomas — appeal against sentence, Nov. 19, 4*d*
KEAY, Alderman — at Eastbourne town council, on effect of Eastbourne trees on public health, Dec. 2, 6*d*
KEAY, Mr. H. W.—at Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland meeting, presidential address, June 23, 4*e*
KEAY, Dr. J. H.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : pledge : attitude of Greenwich and Deptford division of British Medical Association (s.), Jan. 14, 8*e*; (l. quoted), 15, 8*c*; (with others, l.), Mar. 5, 10*c*
KEBLE, John — poetry : lectures (1832-41) : Prof. T. H. Warren (lect.), June 2, 12*e*
KEBTY-FLETCHER, Mr. J. R.—to resign Parliamentary seat ; application for Chiltern Hundreds, May 2, 8*d*; 2, 8*b* (P.N.) ; appointed steward and bailiff of Manor of Northstead, 3, 10*f*
Hamilton, Mr. G. C.—letter to, on his candidature for Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election, May 10, 8*e*
Marconi contract—incident with Mr. D. Lloyd George, April 2, 10*b*; Mr. Kebty-Fletcher repeats question at Ilford, 11, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, April 9, 5*e*
KEELER, Mr. J.—elected director of General Electric Company, May 14, 18*b*
KEELING, Charles—falls from gasometer (fatal), Aug. 2, 4*d*
KEELING, Mr. George W.—death, June 23, 11*d*
KEELING, John — selling beer without licence charge, Nov. 3, 13*d*
KEELUNG — harbour improvements : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*d*
KEEN, Mr. F. N.—on Home Rule Bill : suggested committee to draft United Kingdom Government Bill (l.), Dec. 30, 3*b*
KEENAN, Thomas—appeal against conviction, Oct. 27, 3*e*
KEENE, Col. A. :—
on defence, national : military value of recruits : Napoleon's " Notes on the Art of War " quoted (l.), May 7, 6*d*; —labour disputes : employment of military (l.), May 29, 6*b*; —military training, compulsory, Jan. 9, 13*e*; April 3, 4*d*; overseas invasion : discrepancies between leaflet by Voluntary Service Committee and Col. F. N. Maude's " War and the World's Life " (l.), June 21, 14*f*
KEENE, Mr. Foxhall—polo accident, June 9, 9*f*
KEENE, Mr. James R.—death, Jan. 4, 9*d*; racing stable and Castledon stud sold, Sept. 4, 10*f*
KEEP, Mr. H. F.—on camels (l.), Aug. 28, 11*b*
KEETNER, Frank, and others—robbery of jewelry charge, June 6, 4*e*; 26, 3*f*; 28, 3*f*

KEEVES, Mr. James—will, Feb. 24, 8*b*
KEFFI Tin Company (Ltd.)—report, June 30, 20*f*; meeting, July 10, 19*b*
KEIBEL, Prof. Dr. Franz—awarded LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, Sept. 9, 5*f*; receives, 12, 10*a*
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*a*
KEIGHLEY — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —electricity supply: report (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —Riddlesden Hall: fittings purchased by mayor, July 14, 4*b*; —textile trade: special article ("Keighley: textile machinery," T.N.), June 27, 48*c*
KEIGHTLEY, Mrs. Ethel (Miss Ethel Dane) —blackmailing: prosecution, Mar. 3, 3*c*; 8, 3*e*; April 10, 2*f* (e.e.); 11, 3*d*
KEILHAM, Gen. (Norway)—appointed minister of defence, Jan. 30, 5*f*
KEIM, Maj.-Gen. (Germany) — on Triple alliance: military strength: German expansion overseas (s.), Sept. 13, 5*f*
KEITH, Marshal — remains in garrison church in Berlin: Lord Kintore (l. quoted), July 18, 11*c*
KEITH, Dr. A. B., and Prof. A. A. Macdonell — "Vedic Index of Names and Subjects" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 457*b*
KEITH, Prof. Arthur — elected president of Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, Jan. 22, 8*c*
at Hunterian Society, on Napoleon Buonaparte: diseases: cause of death, Jan. 9, 4*d*; —at international medical congress, on Piltdown skull, Aug. 12, 5*a*
on Piltdown skull (l.), Aug. 14, 4*d*
KEITH, Mr. Charlton — plays piano before Queen Alexandra, Feb. 18, 9*a*
KEITH, Prowse, and Co., Messrs. — cinematograph film illustrating life in army: message of thanks from Army Council, Dec. 2, 8*c*; —law case, May 9, 4*a*; 10, 3*a*
KEITH (James) and Blackman Company — Arbroath: new property purchased (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*; —report, June 18, 18*d*
KEKEWICH, Mr. Charles G.—elected master of Merchant Taylors' Company, July 2, 6*f*
KEKEWICH, Sir George:—
at Guildhall, on school meals, July 1, 3*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Britannia airship: Admiralty attitude, Nov. 6, 7*e*
KELANI Valley Tea Association (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19*e*; dividend, Aug. 22, 13*c*
KELANTAN Copra Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 6, 18*c*
KELANTAN Produce and Development Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 26, 17*d*
KELANTAN Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 21*d*
KELBURN, Com. Lord—court-martial held, July 9, 3*d*; leaves for continent, Dec. 17, 11*b*
KELLAWAY, Mr. Frederick J.—health, Mar. 28, 11*a*; motor-cycle accident, Nov. 4, 11*b*; health, 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; Dec. 2, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 12*f*
on London: street accidents (l.), May 15, 10*c*; motor-omnibus accidents (l.), Sept. 5, 3*c*; —St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory Bill (l.), July 11, 11*c*
KELLER, M. Charles—death, July 24, 12*f*
KELLER, Miss Helen—"Out of the Dark" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 465*b*
KELLERMAN, B.—"Der Tunnel" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 308*b*
KELLEY, Mr. Howard G.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
KELLOCK, Mr. Robert—suicide; inquest, Jan. 3, 2*b*
KELLOGG, Clara Louise: see STRAKOSCH, Mme.
KELLOGG, Mr. Frank—awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 7*f*
at Montreal, on treaty making powers, Sept. 2, 8*a*
on Haldane, Lord—visit to American Bar Association at Montreal (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 6*d*
KELLY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in House of Representatives, on Tariff Bill, April 24, 5*c*
KELLY, Miss Anne H.—death, Sept. 2, 8*f* (e.e.)
KELLY, Miss Emily — falls over cliff (fatal), July 26, 8*d*
KELLY, Ernest E.—murder charge: see under MURDER—Bardsley
KELLY, Maj.-Gen. F. H.—appointed to command in South China, June 9, 5*b*; leaves for Hong-kong, 14, 11*a*
KELLY, Mr. F. S.—piano recital, May 7, 10*d*
KELLY, Eng.-Lieut. Frederick—injured, May 10, 11*d*
KELLY, H.—"The Church and Religious Unity" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*c*
KELLY, Dr. H. A.—cancer treatment by radium: experiment, Dec. 29, 6*c*
KELLY, Capt. H. H.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 7, 14*e*
KELLY, James, and Arthur Andrews—incorrigible rogues charge, Jan. 4, 3*c*
KELLY, Prof. James F.—"Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. A Memoir" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*
KELLY, Mr. John—killed by boys at Trim industrial school: compensation claim, Nov. 25, 3*a*; 26, 3*a*
KELLY, John, and Charles Butz—housebreaking charge, Jan. 22, 4*f*
KELLY, Rev. Dr. Michael—80th birthday; presentation, Oct. 27, 6*d*
KELLY, Rev. P. J.—income: letter in parish magazine quoted, Aug. 6, 3*b*
KELLY, Mr. W. F.—on loss of the *Volturno* (int.), Oct. 14, 10*a* (e.e.)
KELLY, Mr. W. H. (Australia)—appointed minister, June 25, 7*b*
KELLY-HANRAHAN, Mrs.—death, April 7, 10*d*
KELLY-KENNY, Gen. Sir Thomas—73rd birthday, Feb. 27, 9*a*
KELLY'S Directories (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 11, 19*e*; report, June 16, 19*c*; meeting, 26, 20*f*
KELSALL, Maj. Gustavus N.—death, Jan. 10, 9*c*
KELSALL Bros. and Beeching (Ltd.)—law case, June 14, 24*d*
KELSEY, Capt. R. N.—motor-car Cape to Cairo expedition: car inspected by King, July 19, 11*a*; leaves Cape Town for Cairo in British motor-car, Aug. 30, 5*c*
KELSEY Park — opening arrangements, May 30, 11*a*; opened, June 2, 6*b*
KELSO — water supply, new: particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*
KELVIN, Lord:—
Balfour, Mr. A. J.: to deliver appreciation, June 12, 5*c*; (s.), Oct. 9, 4*a*

KELVIN, Lord (continued) :—
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 9, 4*a*
Kennedy, Adm. Sir W. R. (l.), Oct. 14, 8*c*
Larmor, Sir J (s.), June 20, 11*e*
Memorials — Belfast: statue unveiled, June 20, 11*e* ; —Glasgow University: statue: unveiling date, June 12, 5*c* ; unveiled, Oct. 9, 4*a* ; — Royal Society of Edinburgh: bust presented, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; —Westminster Abbey: window: unveiling date, June 12, 5*c* ; described ; dedication date, July 10, 6*c* ; dedication service, 16, 6*d*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E., Dean of Westminster (add.), July 16, 6*d*
KELVIN (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 5, 3*c*
KELVIN lectures — delivered (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*e*
KELYNACK, Dr. T. N. — " Youth " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*c* ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*
KEMBER, Mr. Louis — at trade union congress, on trade unions, Sept. 5, 3*a*
KEMP, Detective-sergeant — biographical ; retirement, Sept. 10, 3*f*
KEMP, Mrs. Bertha — receives D.Sc. degree of Edinburgh University, July 5, 6*c*
KEMP, Miss E. G. :—
at Caxton Hall, on her travels across Central Asia, Feb. 18, 10*e* ; —at Central Asian Society, on Western Tibet and Turkestan, May 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
KEMP, Sir George : see ROCHDALE, Lord
KEMP, Mr. George A. — on Russia : railways : Anglo-Russian Trust's bond issues (l.), April 4, 20*d*
KEMP, Harry — poet stowaway : recommended for expulsion, Oct. 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; letter from Home Office read at Southampton police-court, 29, 6*d*
KEMP, Sergt.-Maj. John — death, Mar. 24, 2*f*
KEMP, Rev. R. L. — offered rectory of Radcliffe, Feb. 18, 10*e*
KEMP, Mr. Walter — at Fishmongers' Hall, on oysters supply, April 1, 2*e*
KEMPE, Charles E. — illegal operations charge, Mar. 31, 3*d* ; April 5, 6*e*
KEMPE, Mr. H. R. — on clocks : synchronization (l., E.S.), April 30, 22*e* ; May 14, 20*e* ; (l.), 28, 24*e*
KEMPENFELT, Adm. Richard — biographical ; leading article (" Kempenfelt "), Aug. 29, 5*e*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Lichfield — biographical, May 2, 6*e* ; appointed Bp. of Lichfield, 2, 6*e* ; elected by Dean and Chapter of Lichfield ; enthronement : date, 24, 44*e* ; received by King ; does homage on appointment, June 23, 11*a* ; enthroned, July 17, 8*e* ; visits Selkirk, Sept. 30, 9*a*
at Guildhall, on housing : effect on morality, Jan. 29, 13*b* ; —at Holy Trinity Church, Hull (sermon), Oct. 11, 5*e* ; —at Lichfield diocesan conference, presidential address, Sept. 25, 3*f* ; on division of Lichfield diocese, 25, 3*f* ; —at Shrewsbury, on proposed diocese of Shrewsbury, July 23, 6*e*
KEMPTON Park — race meeting : see under TURF
KEMP-WELCH, Alice — " Of Six Medieval Women " reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 179*a*
KEMSLEY, Alfred E. — customs fraud charge, July 19, 4*f* ; 26, 3*e* ; Sept. 17, 3*b* ; 23, 2*e* ; 30, 2*d* ; death, Oct. 7, 2*e* ; will, Dec. 3, 11*c* (e.e.)
KEMSLEY, Walter J. — customs fraud charge, July 19, 4*f* ; 26, 3*e* ; Sept. 17, 3*b* ; 23, 2*e* ; 30, 2*d* ; Nov. 11, 21*f* ; Dec. 16, 4*b*
KENCHESTER — Roman pavement : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
KENDAL — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
KENDALL, Mr. (South Africa) — arrested, Sept. 4, 6*c*
KENDALL, Mr. A. — on rubber : new uses (l.), Oct. 13, 18*a*
KENDALL, Miss Elizabeth — " A Wayfarer in China " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 119*a*
KENDALL, Mr. G. F. — purchases Loxley Hall, May 30, 11*a*
KENDALL, Mr. W. H. — on London : traffic ; accidents (evid.), April 23, 4*d*
KENDALL and Dent, Messrs. — embezzlement by employee : prosecution, May 26, 3*d*
KENDERDINE, Mr. C. H. — on land : valuation : Chells farm case (l.), July 10, 13*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; valuation of agricultural land : withdrawal of Revenue Bill (l.), Aug. 15, 4*c*
KENDRICK, Patrick—housebreaking charge, Mar. 10, 3*b*
KENEALY, Miss Arabella — " The Painted Lady " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*b*
KENEALY, Maurice E. — " The Tichbourne Tragedy " noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215*b*
KENLY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.) — elected president of Atlantic Coast Line Company, Dec. 19, 20*b*
KENMARE, Lady — on Queen's Jubilee Nurses : gathering at Devonshire House : appeal for hospitality for Irish nurses (l.), May 15, 8*c*
KENMARE, Lord — leaves London for Ireland, May 8, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 11*a*
KENMARE, Gertrude Harriet Lady—death, Mar. 1, 9*c* ; requiem to be held, 3, 11*b* ; held, 6, 9*b* ; funeral, 7, 11*b* ; will, April 17, 11*e*
KENNA, Col. Paul — awarded prize at New York horse show, Nov. 19, 7*e*
KENNARD, Mr. — to entertain shooting party, Nov. 19, 11*a*
KENNARD, Mr. Howard P. — " The Russian Year-Book for 1913 " reviewed, Feb. 18, 14*f*
KENNARD, Mr. R. W. — at Blaenavon Company's meeting, on foreign competition in iron trade, Dec. 4, 18*b*
KENNAWAY, Sir John — New Year message to Church Missionary Society, Jan. 1, 9*d* ; presides at meeting of London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, May 9, 10*c*
at Imperial Sunday Alliance, on Sunday opening of theatres, May 21, 12*c*
KENNAWAY, Mr. L. Mark — thatched cottages : pamphlet noticed, Dec. 22, 12*b*
KENNECUTT Copper Mines of Alaska — dividend, April 23, 23*b*
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander — appointed to committee on long distance wireless telegraphy, Jan. 24, 5*a*
at Essex Hall, on women's suffrage : incitement to violence, Jan. 31, 6*c*
KENNEDY, Miss Daisy—violin recitals, June 14, 10*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; Nov. 12, 5*e*

KENNEDY, Elizabeth: see under MURDER —Maddison, Annie E.
KENNEDY, Mrs. J. Benson — gives ball, June 28, 11*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. James—Aberdeen-Angus cattle: catalogue published, Jan. 13, 12*b*
KENNEDY, Lieut. James R. B.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 14, 10*c*; biographical, 16, 10*d*; inquest, 17, 5*c*; funeral arrangements, 17, 5*c*; funeral, 19, 11*c*; casualty: Royal Aero Club (report), July 4, 13*e*
KENNEDY, Col. John — to receive presentation, Jan. 15, 9*a*; receives, 28, 9*a*; death, June 26, 11*d*
KENNEDY, Sir John G.—will, Mar. 11, 11*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. Michael—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Mar. 1, 6*c*; 8, 8*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. R. G.—gauge outlet described (illus., E.S.), May 7, 26*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. Robert—death, Oct. 10, 9*d*
KENNEDY, Sir Robert J.—promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule Bill, June 18, 10*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. Sidney S.—on Chillagoe Company (Ltd.): reconstruction (l.), Feb. 14, 16*d*; 21, 16*d*; (circular), 22, 15*e*
KENNEDY, Rev. Thomas—death, Aug. 9, 10*e*
KENNEDY, Sir W. R. (Lord Justice) — leaving to attend International Law Association conference, Sept. 26, 7*a*; appointment as deputy high steward at Cambridge University proposed, Nov. 5, 4*c*
Titanic, wreck of the—verses in memory of engine-room staff, Jan. 8, 5*f*
KENNEDY, Adm. Sir William — leaving for South Africa, Jan. 22, 9*a*
on English Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Dec. 22, 7*e*; —Kelvin, late Lord: tribute: recounts incidents of use of Thomson's sounding machine (l.), Oct. 14, 8*c*
KENNEDY, William—riot charge, Aug. 11, 5*d*
KENNEDY, Dr. William Player—at British Medical Association, on sea bathing, July 24, 4*a*
KENNEDY-FRASER, Mrs. — vocal recital, Feb. 13, 9*d*
KENNEL Club—new premises acquired, Aug. 21, 8*e*; —retriever trials: see under DOGS—Field trials; —show: see under DOGS—Shows
KENNETT, Prof. R. H.—at Sion College, on Biblical criticism, April 4, 12*c*
KENNEY, Miss Annie—inciting to commit crimes and misdemeanours charge, April 9, 13*d*; 10, 8*c*; 28, 4*a*; May 5, 6*d*; conspiracy charge, 2, 8*c*; 9, 7*f*; 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*; June 10, 3*f*; 11, 3*f*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 4*c*; sentenced; threatens hunger-strike, 18, 5*a*; released, 23, 5*c*; re-arrested, July 4, 4*f*; attends meeting of Women's Social and Political Union at London Pavilion; sells prison licences, 15, 10*e*; 22, 13*f*; re-arrested, 15, 10*e*; released, 19, 10*e*; re-arrested, 29, 5*b*; attends meeting at London Pavilion; re-arrest, Oct. 7, 3*b*; release demanded; Mr. D. Fox (s.), deputation from meeting of Women's Social and Political Union at Knights-
KENNEY, Miss Annie (continued):—
bridge Hall attempts to interview governor of Holloway prison, 14, 4*d*; hunger strike; released on licence, 14, 4*d*; health, 14, 4*d*; 15, 12*d*; 25, 10*d* (e.e.); attends meeting of Women's Social and Political Union; licence sold, 21, 5*c*; health, Dec. 2, 5*c*; taken to suffrage meeting at Earl's Court, 8, 10*b*
at Holborn Hall, on women's suffrage agitation: threats, Jan. 28, 6*c*; —at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage agitation: hunger strikes: arrest of Mrs. Pankhurst, Feb. 25, 6*b*; on Mrs. Pankhurst's sentence; new Bill, April 8, 10*c*; on prison treatment, July 22, 13*f*; —at Treasury Offices, on Franchise Bill: women suffrage amendments, Jan. 24, 8*d*
KENNINGTON—manor: court baron of Prince of Wales held, Nov. 7, 9*a*; — St. John the Divine parochial hall: Bethlehem tableaux given, Jan. 2, 11*b*; Canon Brooke: memorial in sanctuary dedicated, July 7, 10*c*
KENNINGTON Theatre, Nov. 3, 12*b*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—triennial visitation of Taunton deanery, April 10, 11*e*; appointed honorary chaplain of territorial force, Sept. 16, 2*e*
at Oxford, on missions, June 27, 66*b* (e.e.); —at Taunton, on church finance, April 10, 11*e*; on re-arrangement of Church endowments, July 11, 3*f*
KENNY, Prof. C. S.—at Cambridge University, on Prof. E. C. Clark, Dec. 2, 12*c*
KENNY, Mr. J. J.—appointed controller of Dublin telegraph office, Jan. 23, 9*d*
KENNY, Mr. William (Mr. Justice)—at Dublin, on charges against Mr. J. Larkin and others: decision of Crown, Dec. 16, 8*b*
KENNY (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 18, 18*f*
KENRICK, Sir George H.—on apprenticeship (views), Feb. 27, 16*f*
KENSAL-RISE—church, parish: new institute: contribution, Jan. 7, 10*e*
KENSINGTON—Edwardes-square: development of northern part: particulars of scheme, Dec. 23, 10*d*; plans discussed by borough council; legal opinion to be obtained, 24, 9*b*; Exhibition-road: subway: extra exits made, Jan. 8, 4*c*; —High-street: Queen Victoria: memorial: removal to Warwick-gardens recommended, Dec. 8, 15*c*; decision of borough council, 24, 10*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —motor speed: see under MOTORS—Speed; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —St. Alban the Martyr: bazaar: held, Nov. 12, 11*a*; new parish hall: opened, 12, 11*a*; —South: electoral (P.N.), April 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*d*; Unionist candidate adopted, July 9, 11*f*; —town hall: lectures on church subjects: arrangements, Jan. 27, 11*e*; —workhouse (Notting-hill): abolition proposed, Dec. 9, 5*d*
KENSINGTON, Bp. of: see MAUD, Rt. Rev. J. P.
KENSINGTON, Lord—leaves for Christiansand, July 8, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 11*c*

KENSINGTON and Fulham General Hospital—governors: meeting, Mar. 20, 4*d*
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 14, 17*a*; Aug. 1, 21*a*; —report, Feb. 18, 15*b*
KENSINGTON Dispensary and Children's Hospital—New Year party: Princess Louise sends cake, Jan. 6, 9*a*
KENSINGTON Gardens—Broad Walk entrances: London Society offers prize for new design, Dec. 22, 12*c*; —rubbish: dumping: correspondence, June 5, 4*d*; —special article ("Kensington Gardens: the grand army of children"), Dec. 19, 11*c*
KENSINGTON High School—prize distribution: held, Oct. 27, 11*b*
KENSINGTON Philanthropic Society—funds: garden fête in aid: held, July 25, 11*b*
KENSIT, Mr. J. A.:—
on Catholic League: inauguration service: letter to Bishop of St. Albans, July 14, 4*c*; (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 6*d*; —Maltby, Rev. E. S.: alleged ritualistic practices: letter to Bp. of Southwark, Sept. 12, 2*f*
KENSITITE agitation: see under CHURCH of England
KENT — analyst, public: appointed, Aug. 7, 4*f*; —Ashford: electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, July 9, 11*f*; —boroughs: union suggested, Feb. 11, 4*c*; —coalmining: see under COALMINING; —county ball: arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b*; held, 11, 11*b*; —Dunkins's topographical works: particulars, Oct. 20, 3*e*; —fruit show: see under FRUIT—Shows; —justices of the peace: see under MAGISTRACY; —medical officer of health: vacancy: candidates selected, Feb. 12, 9*d*; appointed, 20, 4*b*; —Medway: electoral, April 19, 10*d* (e.e.); —roads: see under ROADS; —St. Augustine: electoral, Nov. 6, 5*d*; —surveyor, county: new appointment, Nov. 22, 6*e* (e.e.); —Thanet, Isle of: electoral, Jan. 3, 4*b*; —water supply: Mr. R. H. Green (l.), Dec. 2, 13*d*; Mr. F. L. Ball (l.), 9, 12*d*
KENT—inquest, Aug. 6, 11*d*
KENT, Mr. — aeroplane . see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
KENT, Mr. A. Barton — receives Legion of Honour, June 28, 8*b*
KENT, Mr. Arthur — at Llandudno, on housing, Sept. 13, 3*d*
KENT, Bertram — found dead, Dec. 15, 10*e*
KENT, Dr. C. F. — "The Life and Teachings of Jesus" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*
KENT, Fred — false declaration charge, Mar. 28, 10*d*
KENT, George: see under MURDER
KENT, Mr. J. L., and Mr. G. S. Baker —on ships: variation of resistance with form and size (p., E.S.), July 2, 27*d*
KENT, Dr. Sydney — rescues man from well, Aug. 13, 6*f* (e.e.)
KENT, William—death, May 31, 8*c*
KENT (Ltd.)—law case, July 22, 3*a*
KENT (G. B.) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*
KENT Coal Concessions (Ltd.)—dividend, July 4, 21*e*; 7, 22*b*
KENT Collieries (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 17*e*; report, Dec. 4, 20*a*; meeting, 12, 8*d*
KENT County Association of Change-ringers — secretaryship: Rev. F. J. Helmore accepts, May 22, 12*d*
"KENT cricketer"—on Fuller Pilch and Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 11, 12*d*
KENTISH Town:—
St. Silas-the-Martyr, church of — building fund: contribution towards reduction of debt, Jan. 30, 13*e*; —Catholic League inauguration service: see CATHOLIC League; —*Mystery of the Ephiphany*: proposed performances prohibited, Jan. 30, 13*e*; —St. Francis of Assisi, chapel of: consecration arrangements, Oct. 31, 12*c*; —Whittingham, Rev. G. M.: appeal (l.), June 20, 4*c*
"KENT Rector, A" — on tithes: rating (l.), Nov. 26, 12*e*
KENT (Fortress) Royal Engineers No. 5 (Gravesend) Company — dinner given, April 7, 10*e*
KENWAY, Mr. Philip T. — on telephones: Post Office: rural services (l.), Oct. 11, 6*d*
KENWOOD, Prof. H. R. — at Devonport police-court, on harmful effects of boric acid, Oct. 9, 3*b*
KENWORTHY, Mr. Samuel — will, April 12, 11*c*
KENYON, Lord — at Athens, April 1, 7*b*; joins board of Cambrian Railways Company, April 16, 22*f*
at Chelmsford, on cathedral of new Essex diocese, April 21, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 10*b*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill: reversion of church funds to national library and University of Wales (with another, l.), June 17, 10*d*
KENYON, Mr. Barnet — biographical, Aug. 22, 5*f*
Derbyshire (Chesterfield) — adopted as prospective candidate of Derbyshire Miners' Association, May 5, 10*b*; attitude of National Labour party, July 23, 10*e*
Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election —candidature announced, Aug. 1, 10*c*; Mr. Kenyon not to stand as Labour candidate, 13, 8*c*; Mr. R. MacDonald (l. quoted); Mr. Kenyon's reply, 15, 6*e*; attitude of miners, 15, 6*e*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 4*b*; 21, 4*c*; Mr. Smillie (s.), 23, 4*b*; message from Mr. Asquith, 16, 6*c*; Miners' Federation of Great Britain decision, 16, 6*c* (e.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 18, 8*c*; message from Mr. Lloyd George, 18, 8*c*; repudiation by Labour party executive, 13, 8*c*; endorsed by council of Yorkshire Miners' Association, 20, 6*b*; appeal by chairman of Liberal Association on behalf, 20, 6*a*; returned; receives congratulations from Mr. Lloyd George: Mr. Kenyon (s.), 22, 5*f*; Derbyshire Miners' Association: council passes resolution, 25, 8*b*
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Oct. 9, 11*c*
KENYON, Sir Frederic—elected president of Classical Association, Jan. 4, 3*b*; receives Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University; Sir J. Sandys (s.), June 12, 3*f*; elected fellow of New College, Oct. 14, 12*d*

KENYON, Sir Frederic (continued) :—
on Browning, R. and E. B. — sale of love letters (l.), Mar. 11, 6*c*; proposed purchase for nation (l.), April 22, 11*d*; Dec. 22, 11*e*
KENYON, Mr. George H. — adopted as Liberal candidate for Stalybridge, May 3, 10*f*; adoption confirmed, June 6, 13*f* (e.e.)
KENYON, James — selling soap under false pretences as to weight charge, Mar. 28, 2*f*
KENYON-STOW, Maj.-Gen. Frederick M.—death, Sept. 2, 9*c*
KEOGH, Surg-Gen. Sir A. — appointed honorary colonel of 2nd London division, Royal Army Medical Corps, Dec. 2, 14*c*
at gas exhibition, on science education, Oct. 29, 13*b*; —at Sphinx Club dinner, on commercial training of university men, Mar. 7, 10*f*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 10, 18*f*; meeting, 18, 18*f*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 15*c*; meeting, 18, 20*d*; dividends, July 25, 20*b*; Nov. 13, 20*f*
KEPPEL, Vice-Adm. Sir Colin R.—biographical, July 17, 8*a*; appointed equerry in ordinary to King, Jan. 4, 9*a*; appointed director of Messrs. R. and W. Hawthorn, Leslie, and Co., July 17, 8*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 29, 9*a*; promoted vice-admiral, Dec. 10, 15*a*; placed on retired list, 16, 12*e*
KEPPEL, Sir Derek W. G. — appointed master of King's household; appointed extra equerry to King, Jan. 4, 9*a*; sworn in justice, 25, 11*a*; awarded order of Francis Joseph, Dec. 30, 9*a*
KER, Mr. James C. —bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Feb. 1, 3*e*
KER, William Paton :—
"English Literature Medieval," reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 129*b*
"Essays and Studies" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 164*c*
KER, Mr. William Pollock—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
KERBY, Rev. B. J. S.—libel action against, Oct. 17, 5*d*
KERBY, Dr. Robert J. — inquest, May 16, 10*b*
KEREKJARTO, Duci—violin recitals, June 23, 12*e*; July 9, 8*e*; 16, 10*e*
KERENS, Mr. R. C. (U.S.A.)—returns to Vienna from London, Feb. 25, 9*a*; leaves for New York, July 4, 11*a*
KERFOOT, Rev. J. A.—libel action by, Oct. 29, 5*d*
KERLIN, Rev. P.—at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: application of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 5, 10*c*
KERMACK, Mr. W. R.—"Historical Geography of Scotland" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*
KERMODE'S (Ltd.) — pamphlet (E.S.), July 16, 24*b*; —ice-breaking vessel under construction: oil-firing apparatus to be supplied (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*
KERNAHAN, Mr. Coulson—at Burwash, on Mr. Kipling; national defence, Sept. 26, 3*f*
KERN River Oilfields of California (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 18*a*; 10, 16*e*
KEROLYR, Mme. R. Le Daim de—appears at Empire Theatre, Dec. 2, 12*f*
KERR, Mr. Charles—takes 34, North Audley-street, Oct. 21, 11*a*
on Marconi contract—share transactions (evid.), April 18, 12*f*; 22, 6*a*
KERR, Mr. Graham Campbell—death, Aug. 19, 7*c*; funeral, 23, 7*d*; will, Oct. 11, 11*d*
Craik, Sir Henry—appreciation, Aug. 22, 7*b*
KERR, Harriet R., and others — conspiracy charge, May 1, 6*d*; 3, 8*c*; 9, 7*f*; 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*; June 10, 3*f*; 11, 3*f*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 4*c*; sentenced, 18, 5*a*; released from Holloway, 27, 68*d*; resists attempt to take finger-print impressions, July 1, 10*c*; health, 4, 4*f*; arrested, Oct. 2, 3*c*
KERR, Surgeon-Gen. J. W.—at Caxton Hall, on milk supply in United States, Aug. 6, 8*d*
KERR, Dr. James :—
at Birkbeck College, on use of books in elementary schools, Jan. 3, 2*f*; — at international medical congress, on medical treatment of children, Aug. 12, 4*c*; myopia, 13, 3*e*
KERR, Leslie H. F.—negligent driving charge, April 2, 4*b*
KERR, Rear-Adm. Mark E.—biographical, Sept. 5, 5*f*; promoted rear-admiral, May 19, 3*c*; appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*; to assist in new Greek naval programme, Aug. 18, 5*b*; appointed to command mission to Greek navy, Sept. 5, 5*f*; leaves for Greece, 18, 9*a*; at Athens, 24, 5*b*; received by King Constantine, Nov. 18, 7*b*; draft construction programme, 20, 7*e*; visits Adm. Sir A. Berkeley Milne and Adm. Boué de Lapeyrère at Athens, 29, 7*c*
Greek navy: fleet order, Sept. 30, 5*f*
on Greek navy: style of members of British mission (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 2*d*; —Trafalgar, battle of (art. quoted), Oct. 21, 10*f*
KERR, Mrs. Mark—leaves for Athens, Nov. 12, 11*a*
KERR, Norman—memorial lecture: delivered, Nov. 4, 3*e*
KERR, Mr. Richard—delivers lecture to convicts at Portland prison; house at Tooting Junction broken into during absence, Nov. 18, 4*c*
KERR, Mr. Thomas F.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 6, 4*e*; application for order of discharge, May 3, 22*e*
KERR, Rev. William H.—death, Mar. 25, 9*d*; funeral arrangements, 26, 9*b*; funeral, 28, 11*b*
Memorial — committee appointed, April 19, 11*b*
KERR, Stuart, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 18*c*
KERR-CLARK, Mr. Robertson — selected as Unionist candidate for Poplar, July 12, 5*d*
KERRIGAN, Mrs.: see under MURDER
KERR-SMILEY, Mr. P.—takes 31, Belgrave-square, Jan. 9, 9*a*
KERRY (signalman) — railway accident in Colchester: see under RAILWAY accidents—Great Eastern Railway
KERRY, Lady—son born, Oct. 8, 9*b*; celebrations, 9, 9*a*
KERRY, Lord—biographical, Oct. 8, 9*b*; celebrates 41st birthday, Jan. 14, 9*a*; infant son: christening: arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*a*; ceremony, 18, 11*b*

KERRY, Lord (continued) :—
at Matlock, on Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, Mar. 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13*c*
KERSEY, Maj. H. Maitland—appointed manager-in-chief of Canadian Pacific Company's steamship lines, Sept. 4, 13*c*; 11, 9*a*
KERSHAW, Mr. John B. C.—at British Association, on trade unions and co-partnership, Sept. 12, 10*d*
KERSHAW, Mr. John Felix—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 21, 11*a*
KERSLYR, Mme. de—to appear at Empire Theatre, Nov. 29, 6*c*
KERSWELL, William — receives Grahame-White aeronautical engineering exhibition, June 14, 10*c*
KESHUB Chunder Sen—75th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 20, 7*b* (e.e)
Gupta, Sir Krishna (s.), Nov. 20, 7*b*
KESSLER, Mr. G. A.—joins board of North Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.), May 10, 17*a*
KESTEVEN, Lord—health, Feb. 26, 11*a*
at Weston, on Liberal land policy, Nov. 6, 12*c*
KESTEVEN, Mr. Horace—takes 8, Sloane-court, April 21, 9*b*
KESTEVEN, Mr. W. Henry—on Ham Common: Roman altar (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 10*f*
KESWICK, Mr. Henry—health; leaves for Biarritz, Mar. 12, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—opium: Indo-Chinese traffic, May 8, 13*b*
KESWICK Convention for the Deepening of Spritual Life—arrangements, April 18, 6*d*; history, July 22, 5*b*; held, 22, 5*b*; Dr. C. F. Harwood (l. quoted), 23, 6*e*
KETT, Rev. T. H.—attempted drowning rescue described, May 19, 3*c*
KETTERING—art gallery: opened, Aug. 1, 10*f*
KETTLE, Mr. Bernard—on corporation of city of London: seal (l.), Dec. 4, 14*c*
KETTLE, Mr. Frederick—on teachers: unqualified (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 62*b*
KETTLE, John—found drowned, Feb. 6, 12*f*
KETTLE, Prof. T. M. :—
at Dublin, on Dublin labour disputes, Oct. 8, 4*a*
on home rule—Ulster question (views), June 2, 10*c*
KETTLE, Mr. William A. S.—bankruptcy: public examination held, Jan. 29, 4*b*
KEW Gardens—bulletin for 1912 (leading art.), Feb. 10, 9*e*; —guide, official: appointed; duties outlined, Mar. 27, 5*e* (e.e.); begins duties; particulars of tours (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c*; —tea pavilion, new: erected, Mar. 21, 2*d*; —visitors: statistics (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 10*b*; (Boxing day), Dec. 27, 7*f*; —Wallichian collection of dried plants presented, Sept. 26, 6*c*; —women suffragists' outrages: see under WOMEN'S suffrage —Agitation
KEY, C. S. A. — excessive motor-car speed charge, Sept. 15, 4*e*
KEY, Mrs. K. J.—"A Daughter of Love" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 269*b*
KEY, Mr. W. H.—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 8, 9*a*
KEYNES, Helen M.—"The Spanish Marriage" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b*
KEYNES, Mr. John Maynard—appointed to royal commission on Indian finance, April 12, 8*e*
KEYNES, Prof. John Neville—at British Association, on food prices, Sept. 16, 11*d*
KEYSER, Mr. A.—at St. George's Hospital, on proposed appointment of Mr. West as secretary, Dec. 20, 9*f*
KEYSER, Mr. Charles E.—elected vice-chairman of Berkshire county magistracy, June 2, 3*a*
at British Archæological Association, on preservation of ancient and historical monuments, July 8, 13*f*
KEYSER, Thomas de — picture sold: "Les Joueurs de Trictrac" (£1,200), June 18, 7*d*
KEYTE, J. C.—"The Passing of the Dragon" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 134*b*
KFULU Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 15, 20*c*
KHARTUM cathedral — building: details; last tile of roof laid, June 3, 4*f*
KHEDIVIAL Geographical Society—meeting (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*c*
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company: see under EGYPT —Shipping
KHIVA—grand vizier: murdered, Aug. 27, 5*c*
KHIVA, Khan of—arriving at St. Petersburg, Mar. 1, 5*c*; at St. Petersburg, awarded title of highness, 4, 7*b*
KHORAT, Pierre—"En Colonne au Maroc" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204*b*
KHOTA Tampan Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 7, 21*f*
KIALLMARK, Lieut.-Col. Henry W. — death, Oct. 27, 11*c*; will, Nov. 26, 11*b*
KIAMIL Bey (Turkey)—murder reported, May 2, 5*a*
KIAMIL Pasha (Turkey) — receives M. Filipescu, Jan. 13, 5*c* (e.e.); differences with Nazim Pasha, 17, 37*a*; incident with "Kutchuk" Said Pasha, 23, 6*a*; committee party's *coup d'état*: resigns ministry, 24, 6*a*; health, 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*d* (e.e.); 30, 5*a*; at Alexandria, Feb. 10, 7*b*; death reported, 25, 5*a*; at Cairo, 25, 9*b*; health, 26, 7*b*: entertained by Lord Kitchener, 26, 7*b*; to visit Smyrna, April 5, 7*c*; leaves Cairo for Cyprus and Syria, May 2, 5*b* (e.e.); leaves Port Said for Smyrna, 27, 7*c*; at Constantinople, 29, 8*b*; requested to leave, 28, 8*b*; 31, 7*a*; at Constantinople: British dragoman prevented from visiting: representations made, June 2, 7*a*; leaves for Smyrna, 2, 7*a*; death reported, Nov. 15, 13*e*; 17, 8*c*; Turkish comment, 17, 7*e*; (sp. art., "A great Turkish statesman: Kiamil Pasha's career"), 17, 7*d*
at grand council, on Turkish war, Jan. 23, 6*a*
on Turkish war — peace prospects (int.), Feb. 25, 5*a*
KIANGSI — administration: Li Tutuh defies central government at Peking: details, Mar. 18, 7*e*; —civil governor: appointed, Mar. 18, 7*c*; —governor dismissed, June 10, 7*d*; —unrest: see under CHINA—Unrest
KIANGSU, tutuh of — dismissal of Changhsun proposed: see under CHANGHSUN; new appointment, Dec. 17, 7*e*

KIBBLEWHITE, Mr. E. J. — completes 50 years' service on staff of journals controlled by Strand Newspaper Company (Ltd.), Mar. 17, 45*d*
KIDD, Mr. Benjamin—accident, May 23, 11*c*; arrives at residence at Ditchling, 24, 43*a*; health, 28, 11*a*
KIDD, Mr. Franklin — biographical; appointed fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge University, Nov. 4, 12*b* on eugenics (l.), Oct. 16, 14*f*
KIDD, Mr. James:—
Linlithgowshire by-election—to contest as Unionist candidate, Oct. 13, 10*d*; adopted, 20, 5*d*; address, Nov. 1, 10*b*
at Linlithgowshire by-election, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 7, 10*b*; on result of poll; Home Rule Bill, 10, 8*b*
KIDD (Samuel) and Co. (Ltd.)—directors elected, Feb. 10, 17*e*; —dividend, Feb. 10, 19*d*
KIDDERMINSTER — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
KIDDY, Mr. A. W.—at City Financial Writers' dinner, on Sir G. Paish, Mar. 17, 52*c*
KIDERLEN-WAECHTER, Herr von (Germany) — death: condolences, Jan. 1, 5*a*; German comments, 1, 5*a*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 1, 5*a*; funeral, 3, 5*e*
Buchanan, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 1, 5*a*
KIDNER, Mr. S.—at Farmers' Club, on land reform, Nov. 4, 13*a*
KIDSON, Mr. Frank, and Mr. Martin Shaw — "Songs of Britain" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48*b*
KIDSTON, Mr. Adrian M. M. G.—will, Feb. 10, 11*e*
KIDSTON, Capt. Archibald G.—death, Sept. 3, 9*c*; correspondence; funeral arrangements, 4, 9*e*; will, 29, 9*e*
KIDSTON-KERR, Col. A. F. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kinross, April 2, 9*a*
KIDWELL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
KIEFF—murder case, ritual: see under JEWS—Russia
KIEHMAN, Paul — motor-cycle accident (fatal), May 19, 3*d*; inquest, 21, 6*b*
KIEL — harbour, commercial: details of scheme (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b*
KIENBÖCH, Dr. Robert — at international medical congress, on radium in cancer treatment, Aug. 11, 3*d*
KIERMAN, Dr. Patrick—inquest, Jan. 29, 8*b*
KIESELGUHR—Chile: deposits discovered, June 2, 18*e*; deposit discovered in Santiago district, Sept. 15, 16*c*; (sp. art., "Kieselguhr in Chile: important new deposits," S.A.S.), 30, 4*b*
KIGGELL, Brig.-Gen. L. E.—appointment as commandant of Staff College probable, Aug. 23, 4*c*
KIKOSHI, Baron (Japan) — appointed minister of war, Feb. 20, 5*d*; resigns, June 25, 7*d*
KIKUYU — missionary conference: see under AFRICA, British East—Missions
KILBOURN, Mr. Frederick—death, Feb. 26, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 9*a*; funeral, Mar. 3, 11*b*
KILBOWIE—bridge, new: construction begun (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*a*
KILBRACKEN, Lord — biographical; appointed to royal commission on Indian finance, April 12, 8*e*; appointed director of East Indian Railway Company, June 12, 18*d*
KILBURN, Mr. Burleigh D.—on railway accidents: prevention: flame signals suggested (l.), Sept. 5, 8*a*
KILBURN, Harriet Mason—"The Sign of the Tree" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b*
KILBURN, Mr. William D.—will, Dec. 27, 9*e*
KILBURN, William R., and Harry Goodman —burglary charge, Dec. 11, 5*b*
KILBURN Grange— extension: parks and open spaces committee of London county council: recommendation, Oct. 27, 3*f*
KILBY, Mrs.—assault charge, Jan. 9, 2*d*
KILDARE—lieutenant appointed, Nov. 19, 9*e*
KILDEA, John — found shot, Dec. 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
KILHAM—church, parish: organ dedicated, Oct. 2, 10*c*
KILINDINI—harbour: extension proposed: Mr. M. Wilson drafts design; Mr. A. Lyttelton's comments, May 7, 7*d*
KILLALOE—bishopric: vacancy: candidates' names; meeting of joint synods held to elect, Feb. 8, 4*f*; meeting of bishops; Canon Berry elected, 19, 9*b*
KILLALOE, R. C. Bp. of: see FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. Michael
KILLANIN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 11*b*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question: suggested referendum of Irish electorate (l.), Oct. 9, 8*d*
KILLARNEY House — fire: see under IRELAND—Fires
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 25*b*
KILLY, Mr. Charles J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering; medical benefit: administration by friendly societies suggested (l.), July 18, 5*d*
KILMAINE, Lord—in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 10*f*
KILMARNOCK Dairy School — cheese-making: experiments, April 12, 7*b*
KILMOREY, Lord—arrives at Bad Nauheim, July 8, 11*a*; leaves for Ireland, Oct. 25, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 11*a*
KILNER, Rt. Rev. Francis C., Bp. of Richmond — biographical; appointed Bp. of Richmond, June 28, 4*b*; institution: date, July 18, 5*f*; appointed to rectory of Stanhope, 18, 5*f*; consecrated, Sept. 30, 3*b*; receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, Nov. 26, 12*d*
KILNER, Mr. George W.—will, Dec. 26, 9*b*
KILSYTH and Bonnybridge Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
KILTS: see under COSTUME
KILWINNING—gasworks, municipal: extension announced (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*
KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon—at Guildhall, on American meat firms at Central Meat Market, July 3, 4*f*; 11, 13*b*; 25, 13*d*
KIMBER, Sir Henry — dinner to by Unionists: postponed, June 10, 11*b*
Wandsworth — retirement of seat (P.N.), June 3, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Redistribution Bill, April 10, 10*c*
on Parliamentary representation: redistribution (l.), Mar. 20, 12*b*; correction, 31, 8*a*

KIMBERLEY—relief: dinner given to commemorate, Feb. 17, 9*a*; —St. Cyprian's Cathedral: foundation-stone laid, Sept. 23, 9*a*
KIMBERLEY, Lord — takes 39, Upper Grosvenor-street, May 24, 43*a*
KIMBERLEY Waterworks Company (Ltd.) —report, April 7, 16*e*; meeting, 17, 19*e*
KIMMERLEN, Wilhelm—shooting outrage: see under GERMANY—Crime
KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.:—
at British Association, on research in education, Sept. 16, 12*c*; — at Olympia, on use of cinematograph in education, Mar. 29, 10*e*
KIMPTON, A. W. — breach of Shops Act charge, Oct. 9, 3*e*
KIMPTON, Miss Gwynne — concert for young persons, Jan. 27, 9*b*; concert, Oct. 13, 12*d*
KIMURA, Lieut. (Japan) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 29, 7*e*
KINDER, Alderman F.—attacks on: prosecution, Sept. 13, 3*c*
KINDERSLEY, Mr. G. N.—takes 18, Cornwall-gardens, Jan. 28, 9*a*
KING (gunner)—riding accident (fatal), Jan. 29, 13*d*
KING, Mr. — at Harringay, on Sunday closing of cinematograph theatres in Middlesex, Feb. 6, 13*e*
KING, Mr. A. I. — at Tunbridge Wells, on religious teaching in schools, May 14, 10*e*
KING, Sir Alexander — retirement from secretaryship to Post Office: see under PARLIAMENT
Secretary, private — appointed, Aug. 19, 5*e*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—government contract: proposed withdrawal (evid.), Jan. 28, 8*d*
KING, Alfred — will, July 5, 11*c*
KING, Mr. Alfred J.—joins board of Sun Power Company (Ltd.), Feb. 17, 20*e*
KING, Mr. Basil—"The Way Home" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*b*
KING, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) — elected director of Amalgamated Copper Company, June 3, 21*c*
KING, Mr. Charles F.—will, Jan. 29, 9*e*
KING, Cornelius, and Morris Kovalsky—burned (fatal), Jan. 25, 4*f*; Morris Loufer and Samuel Loufer: murder charge: see under MURDER — King, Cornelius
KING, Mr. Ernest — at Junior Institution of Engineers, on Junior Institution of Engineers (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*e*
KING, Mr. F. Truby (New Zealand) — at London University, on infantile mortality: work of Plunket Society, Dec. 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
KING, Francis: see under IRELAND — Crime—Murder—King, Patrick
KING, Mr. Frederick — motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 12, 5*c*
KING, Mr. G. K. — vacates appointment as private secretary to secretary of state for war, Nov. 7, 9*a*
KING, Rt. Rev. G. L., Bp. of Madagascar —attends conference on missions (statement): message of thanks passed by standing committee of Society for Propagation of the Gospel, Dec. 20, 10*d*
at Kensington town hall, on attitude of French government towards English missions in Madagascar, Jan. 24, 13*f*
KING, Mr. George — appointed consulting actuary of Provident Association of London, Feb. 14, 16*e*
KING, Mr. H. J.—buys Poles (Hertfordshire), Aug. 2, 9*a*
KING, Mr. H. O.—on Indian mail service (l.), Dec. 12, 20*a*
KING, Sir Henry S. — appointed trustee of first mortgage debenture stockholders of British Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.), Oct. 17, 19*e*
at Indian and General Investment Trust, on Indian investments, June 20, 18*f*
KING, Mr. J. Foster—at Institution of Naval Engineers, on deck-houses in passenger steamers (E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*b*
KING, John — motor-car accident (fatal), June 16, 11*e*
KING, Mr. Joseph—accident, July 28, 9*b*; incident in distinguished strangers' gallery of House of Commons, Aug. 2, 10*a*; leaving for India, Nov. 4, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—armaments: expenditure, Aug. 14, 10*f*; —China: international loan, May 30, 14*b*; — Delhi: new city; architects, Jan. 31, 12*e*; —espionage: non-release of German prisoner, July 24, 13*e*; —Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*f*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 10*e*; — House of Commons: improvements, April 4, 4*d*; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, May 2, 10*a*; —Oxford University: St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory Bill, June 13, 11*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c*; 2, 11*c*; July 3, 12*e*; 15, 13*e*; — procedure: appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*, *b*; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*f*; —Welsh Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 10*f*; 21, 12*b*; 29, 12*d*
on Delhi: new city (l.), June 16, 7*f* — education: elementary schools (l.), May 16, 10*a*; —Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (l,), Oct. 20, 10*b*; —Stafford House: Sir W. Lever's withdrawal of offered gift to nation (l.), Mar. 31, 7*e*; — universities: statistics: France, Great Britain, and Germany compared (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*
KING, Mr. Leonard W. — appointed assistant keeper in department of Egyptian and Assyrian antiquities in British Museum, July 19, 8*e*
at Society of Biblical Archæology, on Neo-Babylonian astronomical treatise, Feb. 20, 11*a*
KING, Reginald J.—assault charge, Sept. 2, 2*d*
KING, Sir Seymour — leaves for France, April 21, 9*b*; leaves for Continent, July 21, 11*b*
KING, Turkin—death, Nov. 3, 3*d*
KING, Col. W. G.—appointed lecturer on applied hygiene at public health department of King's College, Mar. 19, 10*e*
at international medical congress, on India; sanitary service, Aug. 11, 3*e*
on India—public health: sanitary service (with another, l.), Feb. 4, 5*e*
KING, Maj. W. H. — appointed riding-master to King at royal mews, Windsor Castle, Oct. 24, 11*f*
KING, Mr. W. H. D.—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, May 24, 42*e*
KING Edward Institution (Spitalfields)—harvest festival held, Sept. 22, 25*a*

KING Edward's Horse—conversion into unit of special reserve approved by King, Mar. 6, 8*a*; —Australians temporarily residing in Great Britain: attested membership: special regulation approved, April 30, 5*f*; —dinner: arrangements, July 10, 11*c*; given; message from King read, 17, 9*d*; —Robin, Col. A. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 12*e*; —Sandeman, Col. V. S. (s.), Oct. 31, 12*e*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), July 17, 9*d*; —training: exercises at Colchester, May 12, 3*c*; camp: exercises, Aug. 9, 5*e*

KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London —royal gift, Jan. 7, 8*b*; 15, 9*a*; —contributions, Jan. 10, 9*c*; 18, 9*b*; 28, 9*b*; Feb. 13, 13*b*; Mar. 18, 12*f*; (renewed by retired governess with aid of old-age pension, 12, 10*d* (e.e.)); April 10, 6*e* (e.e.); 16, 14*b*; May 3, 6*c*; 28, 14*f*; July 1, 3*f*; 5, 5*c*; 12, 8*c* (e.e.); 26, 8*c* (e.e.); Aug. 30, 3*c*; Oct. 24, 12*b*; Nov. 1, 5*f*; 18, 12*f*; Dec. 23, 11*e*; —council, general: meeting; members elected, Jan. 14, 9*c*; accounts and report, April 24, 4*a*; Mr. J. D. Power resigns seat, 24, 4*b*; —distribution committee (report), Dec. 13, 12*a*; —George V., King: message to council: Lord Stamfordham (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 12*a*; —grants: participation: applications invited, Mar. 7, 14*a*; list, Dec. 13, 12*b*; —League of Mercy contributions: Sir H. Burdett (statement), Dec. 13, 12*a*; —meetings, April 24, 4*a*; Dec. 13, 12*a*; —St. George's Hospital: see under ST. GEORGE'S Hospital; —secretary: Mr. F. M. Fry to act during absence of Sir S. Crossley, Mar. 29, 6*f*; —Teck, Duke of (s.), Dec. 13, 12*c*; —Wernher bequest: Lord Rothschild (statement), Dec. 13, 12*a*

KING Edward VII. British-German Foundation—British students elected, June 13, 4*d*; —conference (Berlin): arrangements, Oct. 24, 7*f*; held, 27, 7*e*; —report, second annual, Oct. 24, 7*f*; —studentships: awarded, Oct. 24, 7*f*

KING Edward VII. Hospital (Cardiff)—staff: proposal for raising qualifications: meeting of governors held; negatived, Nov. 13, 4*b*

KING Edward VII. Hospital (Windsor)—ball in aid: arrangements, Jan. 7, 9*d*; —coronation aerial post bed: text of inscription on tablet fixed over, Feb. 4, 8*e*

KING George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—King approves performances in aid, Feb. 3, 9*b*; becomes subscriber, June 28, 10*f*; —court: held, Mar. 18, 6*d*; April 17, 10*e*; —grants, April 17, 10*e*; Dec. 27, 9*b* (e.e.); —St. James's Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, May 20, 6*b*; June 7, 10*f*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 12*f*; given, 28, 10*f*; balance-sheet, July 15, 10*e*

KING-HALL, Adm. Sir G. F.—arrives at Melbourne, Aug. 2, 12*b*; returns to England from Australia, Dec. 11, 11*a*; received by King, 22, 11*a*
at Sydney, on Australian navy: availability for imperial service; defence conferences, May 24, 39*e*

KING-HALL, Rear-Adm. Herbert G.—leaves London for South Africa, Jan. 6, 9*a*; assumes command of Cape of Good Hope station, 24, 13*e*
at Sydney, on Australian navy policy, Oct. 6, 6*e*

KING-HALL, Rear-Adm. Herbert G. (continued):—

KINGHORN, Mr. A.—death, Aug. 13, 5*d*

KINGLAKE, A. W.—"Eothen" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 59*b*

KING Line (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 17*c*; meeting, 17, 52*f*

KING'S College (London)—anatomy: demonstrator appointed, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —Burrows, Prof. R. M. (s.), May 7, 5*b*; (add.), July 3, 5*b*; —Chinese, school of: head appointed, Dec. 3, 12*a*; —colonial problems: lectures: arrangements, May 15, 5*f*; delivered, 15, 5*f*; —commemoration day: celebrated, July 3, 5*b*; —court: held, Dec. 4, 5*e*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), Nov. 7, 8*c*; —dinner: arrangements, Oct. 18, 11*b*; 25, 11*a*; given, Nov. 7, 8*c*; —Easter term: arrangements, April 21, 10*d*; —fellows elected, Mar. 20, 9*e*; July 11, 3*d*; —geology: professor elected, Nov. 27, 12*f*; —grant, equipment: application to London county council, July 16, 4*c*; approved, 17, 4*d*; —Halliburton, Dr. W. D. (l. quoted) (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 133*a*; —laboratories, new, July 3, 5*b*; —lecture rooms, new, July 3, 5*b*; —lectures: arrangements, May 1, 4*d*; 15, 5*f*; —Lister, Lord: memorial tablet: unveiling arrangements, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —medals presented, July 3, 5*b*; —medical division: lectures: arrangements, Oct. 7, 3*c*; —physics: Wheatstone professorship: change, Oct. 25, 12*f*; lecture announced, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —principal appointed, Jan. 15, 10*c*; —public health department: lecturers appointed, Mar. 3, 4*c*; 19, 10*e*; —scholarships awarded, July 3, 5*b*; —session, new: arrangements, Sept. 27, 4*e*; —special articles ("King's College: its buildings and equipment," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 131*c*; ("The problems of King's College," Ed.S.), 2, 133*a*
Theological department—inaugural lecture delivered, Oct. 7, 3*c*; —hostel: building fund: contributions, Jan. 13, 10*e*; Feb. 22, 6*e*; foundation-stone: laying arrangements, April 11, 4*e*; laid, May 7, 5*b*; particulars; contributions, June 5, 14*b*; inauguration arrangements, Oct. 27, 6*d*; appeal: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (with others, l.), Dec. 23, 3*b*; —students: statistics, Dec. 4, 5*e*; —theology, pastoral: lecturer appointed, July 11, 3*d*

KING'S College for Women—fellows elected, Mar. 20, 9*e*; —home science and economics department (Queen Mary's Hostel): appeal: Lord Rosebery (with others, l.), June 19, 5*d*; physiology: lecturer appointed, May 9, 12*f*; —lecturers appointed, July 10, 4*f*; —London University: to appoint special committee to superintend, Feb. 20, 11*b*; —London University, position in: royal commission's report: Sir W. Bull (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 195*b*; —scholarships awarded, July 10, 4*f*; —session, new: arrangements, Sept. 24, 10*c*

KING'S College Hospital (Denmark-hill)—opening arrangements, Feb 28, 9*d*; June 24, 5*d*; building described (illus.) (art., "King's College Hospital: to-day's inauguration"), July 26, 6*d*; opening arrangements, 25, 10*a*; 26, 6*d*; opened; inspection by King and Queen, 28, 7*f*; 9*a*; opening for patients: delayed, Sept. 29, 10*d*; opening for reception of casualties announced, Oct. 13, 3*d*; —appeal: Mr. W. F. D. Smith (with others, l.), Jan. 8, 4*f*; —chapel: particulars; dedicated, Sept. 26, 2*e*; —Christmas entertainment held, Dec. 29, 9*b*; —contributions, Jan. 8, 4*f*; —medical school: appointments, Aug. 12, 5*c*; scholarships awarded, Oct. 14, 10*c*; students: dinner, 3, 9*b*; —out-patient ward: opening: date, Nov. 1, 5*d*; — staff: appointments, Aug. 12, 5*c*; — tropical diseases: physician appointed, Jan. 6, 11*d*

KING'S College Hospital (old) — offer for site and buildings (art., "King's College Hospital site: an acceptable offer"), Feb. 8, 6*c*; lease granted to Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son: details, April 8, 8*e*; closing date, June 24, 5*d*; July 14, 11*b*; closed, 15, 13*b*; reunion of past and present staff and students to be held, 14, 11*b*; held, 15, 13*b*; —governors: court, held, Feb. 28, 9*d*; —report, Feb. 28, 9*d*

KING'S College School — officers training corps contingent: prizes presented, June 2, 3*e*; —old boys: dinner, Feb. 3, 4*d*; —Rogers, Mr. H. L. (s.), Feb. 3, 4*d*; —speech day, July 30, 13*c*

KINGSCOTE, Mrs.—gives dance, Mar. 6, 9*a*

"KING'S Counsel" — on Mr. D. Lloyd George: controversy with Lord Wolmer respecting Marconi share transactions (l.), Sept. 6, 4*d*

KING'S evil — custom of royal touch: exhibits at Historical Medical Museum discussed, July 19, 4*e*

KINGSFORD, Mr. Walter B.—on Dickens: names of characters (l.), Sept. 13, 9*e*

KING'S Lynn — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —bridge near, new: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 17, 23*c*; — electoral, June 13, 6*c*; —electricity supply: generating station: new plant ordered (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*c*; —King Edward VII. Grammar School: King's medal awarded, Sept. 17, 9*a*; presented, Oct. 27, 11*a*, 13*f*; —mayor, elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*

KING'S Lynn and West Norfolk High School for Girls — conduct prize awarded, Dec. 13, 11*c*

KINGSMILL, Mr. Andrew — death, April 1, 11*c*

KINGSMILL, Vice-Adm. Charles E.—promoted vice-admiral, May 26, 4*b*

KING'S Norton Metal Company (Ltd.) — report, May 22, 18*f*

KING'S Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment)—King becomes colonel-in-chief, Aug. 20, 9*c*; —dinner, June 19, 11*b*; — 5th Battalion: prizes presented, Dec. 22, 12*e*

KING'S Own Mission (Kennington) — bequest of Mr. W. Green, May 2, 9*c*

KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry — history: being compiled; request for documents: Gen. Sir A. S. Wynne (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 12*e*; —2nd Battalion: old colours to be deposited in York Minster, Sept. 11, 4*c*; Oct. 13, 3*b*

KING'S police medal: see under MEDALS

KING'S (Liverpool) Regiment, The — dinner, June 20, 11*b*

KING'S Royal Rifle Corps Veterans' Association — dinner given: message from King read, Mar. 3, 13*c*

KINGSTON (Jamaica) — dock, proposed Admiralty: see under PARLIAMENT; —Edward VII., late King: memorial: see under EDWARD VII., late King; —garrison: see JAMAICA — Army, British; —government buildings, new: opened, Jan. 16, 5*d* (e.e.)

KINGSTON, Bp. of: see HOOK, Rt. Rev. Cecil

KINGSTON, Mrs. W. H. G.—death, May 28, 11*d*

KINGSTON and Surbiton Presbyterian church — Mrs. Lewis and Mrs. Gibson present house at Ditton-hill, Sept. 30, 3*b*

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — church, parish: Lugard, Gen. Sir E.: memorial screen erected, May 6, 6*b* (e.e.); — electricity supply: generating station: equipment described (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*c*; —freedom: to be conferred on Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden Powell, Mar. 19, 9*a*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —road widening: see under ROADS; —St. Luke's church: bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*a*; —school, new: scheme approved, Jan. 20, 3*b*; —voters' list, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 30, 4*e*

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES Bridge — widening: progress (E.S.), May 14, 20*d*; London United Tramways (Ltd.) pay contribution; progress of work, July 30, 15*b*

KINGSTON Vale: see under WIMBLEDON and Putney Commons

KINGSTOWN — lighting scheme: deleted from provisional order Bill: Mr. T. M. Healy's attitude (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b*; (l.), 7, 3*d*; Kingstown urban council passes resolution; Col. Blood (s.); Mr. J. Mooney, 8, 10*b*; before committee for ways and means, 13, 13*f*; Mr. T. M. Healy: letter read at meeting of Kingstown urban council, 19, 9*b*; —municipality: finance: transfers of stock: composition of stamp duties, Oct. 24, 16*e*

KINGSWAY—London county council land: see under STRAND—Improvement

KINGSWAY Theatre, Jan. 6, 10*c*; Mar. 10, 10*d*; 17, 42*e*; 24, 8*f*; 26, 6*e*

KINGSWAY Wesleyan Hall — organ: new: opening arrangements, April 2, 8*e*; opened, 5, 5*b*

KINGZEDD, Ellen G.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), May 21, 10*d*; inquest, 23, 10*f* (e.e.)

KINLOCH, late Sir Alexander—memorial window in Athelstaneford church dedicated, Dec. 31, 65*a*

KINLOCH (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.)—meeting; scheme for return of preference capital adopted, Sept. 2, 13*e*

KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement — assumes treasurership of Princess Mary Memorial Home, July 14, 11*b*

in Parliament, on—Churchill, Mr. W.; "a slinger of mud"; apology, Feb. 11, 14*a*; —Greenwich Hospital Fund: administration, June 5, 12*c*; —navy: building programme: *personnel*: dockyards: pay, Mar. 28, 13*b*; dockyard employees' petitions, May 9, 12*c*; pay, June 5, 12*c*, *d*; cost of sailors' clothing, 26, 12*c*; —workmen's compensation:

KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement, in Parliament, on (continued):—
dockyard employees: in Parliament, on June 5, 12*d*; 26, 12*c*
on Central Emigration Board—formation of county committees (l. quoted), Feb. 14, 3*d*
KINNAIRD, Lord—gives dinner to members of English National Council of Young Men's Christian Association, Dec. 8, 4*f*
at Holborn Restaurant, on World's Evangelical Alliance, May 24, 44*c*; —at Leicester, on football betting, May 26, 3*e*; —at Mansion House, on aerial defence, May 6, 6*a*; —at Sion College Hall, on China: Christianity: appeal for prayer, May 10, 4*b*; —at Tottenham-court-road, on missions, Oct. 9, 10*b*
on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; churches: inter-communion (l.), Dec. 19, 12*c*; —Young Men's Christian Association: proposed institute for naval men at Harwich (with others, l.), Aug. 22, 8*c*
KINNEAR, Lord — biographical; retirement from court of session, Oct. 23, 5*c*; accepted, 25, 3*f*
KINNEAR, Col. William—appointed honorary physician to King, June 3, 10*f*
KINNES, Mr. A., Mr. E. H. Rayner, and Mr. C. C. Paterson:—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on measurement of electrical power (E.S.), May 7, 27*e*
on ebonite (p., E.S.), May 14, 21*d*
KINNIBURGH, Mr. J.—at Lambeth Baths, on Labour party's Parliamentary policy, Feb. 1, 12*c*
KINNISON, Anna—*Betty versus Dolly*: produced at Globe Theatre, July 3, 10*c*
KINNOULL, Lord—returns to London from France, April 17, 11*a*; leaves for Buenos Aires, Dec. 9, 11*a*
KINROSS—deputy-lieutenants: appointed, April 2, 9*a*
KINROSS, Marianne Eliza Lady—death, Sept. 26, 7*c*
KINSKY, Prince—leaves London for Continent, Feb. 3, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*
KINSMAN, Mr. F. T.—biographical; appointed goods manager of London and North-Western Railway Company, June 21, 24*f*
KINTORE, Lord:—
Estates—sale announced, Dec. 24, 8*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Panama Exhibition, Dec. 6, 5*a*; —at Mansion House, on Anglo-American exhibition, Oct. 15, 12*c*
on Keith, Marshal: remains in garrison church in Berlin (l. quoted), July 18, 11*c*; —Panama Canal exhibition: British refuse to participate; Anglo-American exhibition (1914) (l.), Sept. 5, 5*f*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 28, 18*e*; report, Oct. 20, 20*f*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard:—
"Bombay Edition of the Works of Rudyard Kipling, The, Vols. I., II." reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 22*5b*
Harbour Watch, The—produced, April 23, 10*d*
"Islanders, The" (leading art.), Sept. 26, 5*d*
Kernahan, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 26, 3*f*
at Burwash, on national defence: invasion, Sept. 26, 3*f*
KIPPAX, Mr. Mark—will, Jan. 29, 9*e*
KIRBY, Charles H.—cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 17, 11*d*
KIRBY, Adm. Francis G.—promoted admiral on retired list, June 3, 3*e*
KIRBY, Mr. Horace W.—elected president of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, June 5, 20*c*
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, presidential address, Oct. 10, 16*e*
KIRBY Hall (Northamptonshire)—history, June 5, 6*e*
KIRBY Muxloe Castle — repair (sp. art., "A midland brick castle: repairs at Kirby Muxloe"), Sept. 5. 4*c*
KIRCHHOFF, Herr Arthur—*Zeitung der Zeitungen* scheme: see under GERMANY—Press
KIRK, Lady—on Poor Children's Yuletide Association: appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 4*c*
KIRK, Benjamin—inquest, April 2, 8*d*
KIRK, Harold—theft charge, Nov. 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*b*
KIRK, Sir John—celebrates 66th birthday: Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein sends congratulations, June 12, 11*b*; jubilee of arrival in London: "at home": arrangements, Sept. 11, 9*a*
on London Poor Children's Boot Fund—appeal (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 4*e*
KIRK, Dr. Robert—name restored to Medical Register, May 28, 6*c*
KIRKALDY, Prof. A. W.—at British Association, on Panama Canal: effect on trade, Sept. 18, 4*a*
KIRKCALDY — town council: gas works: extension scheme (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*e*; —water supply: new works to be erected at Glasgow: tenders accepted (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*a*
KIRKCALDY Burghs—electoral, Mar. 17, 38*b*; Unionist candidate adopted, April 2, 8*d*
KIRKINTILLOCH—gasworks, municipal: details of new holder (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*
KIRKMAN, F. B.—"The British Bird Book" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 582*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Gen.—leaves for England, Dec. 12, 11*a*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. A. A. (South Australia)—at brewers' exhibition, on imperial commercial relations, Nov. 3, 20*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. C. R. S.—appointed chief engineer to Port of London Authority, April 2, 22*e* (e.e.); 7, 18*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. F. A.:—
on America, South: administration ("Administration in South America: excessive centralization," S.A.S.), July 29, 1*a*; —Pan-Americanism (sp. art., "Pan-Americanism: historical and political interpretation," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 1*a*
KIRKPATRICK, Maj.-Gen. G. M. — on Australia: military forces: report, Nov. 4, 7*c*
KIRKSTEAD church — preservation: correspondence, Oct. 16, 13*e*; 18, 12*b*
KIRKWALL—harbour: dredging: contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b*
KIRKWOOD, Sir John—order to appear at Bar of House of Commons (1897) recalled (P.N.), Feb. 13, 8*e*
KIROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—on earthquake: relief fund: appeal, July 30, 7*a*
KIRSCHOFFER, Prof.—death, July 1, 11*d*

KIRSTALL Brewery Company—financial condition (sp. art., "Two provincial breweries: the pressure of taxation"), July 24, 17*c*
KIRTON, Mr. Walter G.—negligent driving charge, Sept. 16, 13*e*
KIRWAN, Rev. Gerald—on prisoners' aid societies (l.), June 9, 4*e*
KIRWAN, Mr. Patrick—at Catholic Stage Guild, on religious plays on stage, Sept. 27, 8*f*
KIRWAN, Patrick J.—converting trust moneys charge, May 10, 3*d*; June 10, 22*b*
KISBY'S Hut: see under FIRES
KITASATO, Prof. Shibasaburo (Japan)—at international medical congress, on plague, Aug. 8, 3*e*
KITCH, Ruth—disorderly conduct charge, Oct. 21, 5*c*
KITCHENER, Lord—returns to Cairo, Jan. 11, 5*f*; visit to Sudan: our Cairo correspondent's comments, 16, 5*d*; visits Kiamil Pasha; visits Alexandria, Feb. 25, 9*b*; entertains Kiamil Pasha, 26, 7*b*; gives dinner party at Cairo, Mar. 10, 11*c*; at Port Said: cuts first sod of new drainage works, 31, 5*b*; leaving Egypt in July, April 23, 11*a*; visits Khedive: to visit lower Egypt, May 19, 5*c*; granted extension of colonelcy of Scottish Telegraph Companies R. E. at Glasgow, June 6, 15*b*; leaves for London, July 3, 11*a*; leaves Cairo for Paris, 4, 7*c*; leaves Port Said, 4, 11*a*; at Broome Park, 12, 8*c*; visits Lord Desborough at Taplow Court, 29, 11*b*; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 4, 9*a*; leaves, 9, 7*a*; leaves for continent, 23, 9*a*; leaves Venice for Egypt, 30, 9*a*; arrives at Cairo, Oct. 3, 9*a*; visit to Venice: plans changed; reported plot against life, 6, 5*c*; reviews sailors from Mediterranean and home fleet in Cairo, Nov. 24, 5*b*; rumours of impending appointment as viceroy of India noticed, 25, 8*c*; gives dinner in honour of naval officers at Alexandria, 26, 7*e* (e.e.); leaving for Sudan; to study land cultivation, Dec. 12, 7*c*; to confer with irrigation experts at Khartum, 22, 7*c*; passenger aeroplane flight at Heliopolis, 30, 6*c*
Australian defence scheme—recalled, Sept. 16, 6*e*
Cairo Helouan Railway—purchase by Egyptian Light Railway Company: intervention by Egyptian government: Sir W. Garstin (s.), July 1, 18*f*
Egypt — administration: report, May 26, 5*f*; Egyptian comment, 27, 7*e*; message to people, Oct. 7, 5*e*
India — appointment to viceroyalty: rumours unfounded, Dec. 27, 6*a*
Special article ("Lord Kitchener in Egypt: legislation for the Fellahin"), May 24, 27*d*
Statues — Calcutta: completed by Messrs. Elkington and Co., July 11, 5*c*; particulars, 15, 8*e*; inspected by Lord Kitchener, 29, 11*b*; —Khartum: completed by Messrs. Elkington and Co., July 11, 5*c*; particulars, 15, 8*e*
on Egypt—proposed bishopric (s.), April 14, 5*b*; cotton cultivation (l. quoted), 30, 16*c*; capitulations: Adamovitch case: official correspondence (Parlt. paper), July 16, 7*f*; legislative assembly, proposed: dispatch (white paper), 23, 7*f*
KITCHENER, Stephen W.—inquest, April 21, 3*e*
KITCHENER, Gen. Sir Walter—mural tablet in York Minster unveiled, Oct. 20, 15*c*
KITCHIN, Mr. Clifford—death, Jan. 31, 9*c*
"Poems and Verses" (L.S.), July 17, 307*c*
KITCHIN, Mr. George—"Sir Roger L'Estrange. A Contribution to the History of the Press in the Seventeenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 373*a*
KITCHING, Mrs. Sarah—celebrates 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, May 20, 8*f*
KITCHUNOFF, N. I.—on Russia: fruit cultivation and horticulture (sp. art., "Fruit and gardening," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*c*
"KITHLESS"—correspondence, Jan. 25, 4*a*
KITSON, Rev. B. Meredyth—on Oxford University and Cambridge University boat race: date (l.), Jan. 18, 4*c*
KLABANG Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, April 24, 19*d*
KLABER, Mr. E. H.—gives dance, June 25, 11*e*
KLANANG Produce Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 12, 17*f*; meeting, April 4, 17*b*
KLAPP, Capt. Eugene—on Cuban Ports Company (Ltd.): alleged refusal by New York stock exchange to quote (tel.), Sept. 3, 13*e*; concession negotiations with government (tel.), Dec. 19, 20*b*
KLARE, William — espionage charge: see under ESPIONAGE
KLAUSBRUCK, Cramer von — arrest: see under GERMANY—Banking — Hanseatic Bank
KLEDANG Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 17*c*
KLEIN, Mr. C. A., and Prof. H. E. Armstrong — at Society of Chemical Industry, on lead paints, Feb. 5, 24*c*
KLEIN, Mr. Hermann — on music: encores (l.), June 20, 10*e*
KLEIN, Mr. Hermann, and Mr. Erich Kreuz —translations of German lieder given at Bechstein Hall, April 2, 9*d*
KLEINBURGER, Mr. M. F.—purchases Herr de Ridder's collection of pictures, Sept. 11, 9*d*
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Townships (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 29, 18*d*; meeting: date, July 28, 19*b*; report, Oct. 29, 20*b*
KLEINWORT, Mrs.—gives dance, May 23, 11*a*
KLEINWORT, Sir Alexander—purchases 30, Curzon-street, Feb. 13, 9*a*
KLEMM, M. (Russia) — reported appointment as minister at Teheran contradicted, Aug. 15, 5*a*
KLERKSDORP Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—liquidation, proposed: Mr. D. Symons (circular), July 16, 22*d*
KLETCHTINSKI, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 20, 5*c*
KLINCKOWSTROEM, Count Carl von — on divining rods (l. quoted, E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*d*
KLINGENBERG, Prof. G. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity supply in London, Chicago, and Berlin (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*b*; 17, 26*d*
KLINGLER, Karl — sonata for Violoncello and Piano in A minor: reviewed, Aug. 12, 11*d*
KLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways

KLONDIKE—goldfield : Mr. A. N. C. Treadgold (s.), Dec. 1, 80*c*
KLOSS, Lieut. Alfons von—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
KLOTZ, M. (France) — appointed finance minister, Jan. 22, 5*a* ; appointed minister of interior, Mar. 22, 6*a*
at Langres, on Radical party : limitation of membership, Oct. 21, 7*b* ; —at Mont Didier, on army : three years' service Bill, May 26, 5*a*
in Chamber, on — army : three years' service Bill : prohibition of Socialist demonstration, May 24, 39*d*
in Senate, on Electoral Reform Bill, Nov. 27, 57*a*
on Electoral Reform Bill—explanatory statement ; letter to M. Clemenceau, Nov. 21, 7*b*
KNAPP, Mr. Oswald — " Intimate Letters of Hester Piozzi and Penelope Pennington, 1788-1822, The " (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 577*b*
KNAPP, Dr. Seaman A.—Page, Mr. W. Hines (s.), Dec. 17, 10*e*
KNARESBOROUGH, Bp. of : see BOTTOMLEY-SMITH, Rt. Rev. L. F. M.
KNARESBOROUGH, Lord — celebrates 68th birthday, Aug. 30, 9*a*
at York, on North-Eastern Railway, Feb. 15, 18*e*
KNECHT, Hans—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 6, 5*b*
KNEE, Mr. F. : —
Aberdeen (North) — candidature as Socialist candidate sanctioned by British Socialist party, July 25, 10*f*
at Lambeth Baths, on Labour party's Parliamentary policy, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on war : attitude of working classes, Nov. 13, 5*d*
KNELLER, Sir G. :—
Pictures sold—" Portrait of Catherine Sedley Countess of Dorchester " (1,000 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e* ; —" Portrait of Sir Charles Sedley " (360 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*
KNIBBS, Mr. George Handley — " Voices of the North and Echoes of Hellas " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*
KNIGHT, Rev. Albert — biographical, Jan. 21, 9*c* ; falls from cliffs on Flamborough Head : reported, 21, 9*c* ; search for body : details ; reward offered for recovery, 25, 6*c* ; memorial service held, 27, 3*a* ; rumours respecting disappearance : Rev. H. J. Cobbett (comments), 27, 3*a* ; statement by chief constable of Leeds reporting departure from England, Feb. 4, 6*e* ; leaves for Australia with Miss Fanny Grimes, 5, 6*d* ; visits to Knowle Poultry Farm, Heathfield, recalled ; Dr. Rumboll (statement) ; negotiations with Victorian government emigration officials in London : Dr. Bickersteth (statement), 6, 8*d* ; Rt. Rev. T. W. Drury, Bp. of Ripon (add.), 10, 3*e* ; arrives at Cape Town, 19, 8*a* ; arrives at Melbourne, Mar. 11, 10*e* ; proceedings in Ripon Consistory Court : arrangements, 17, 36*c* ; deprived of vicarage of Christ Church, Hunslet, and deposed, 27, 2*f*
KNIGHT, Rev. Arthur C. — appointed headmaster of King Edward VI. School, Stratford-on-Avon, Dec. 18, 12*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. D. J.—joins Trinity College, Oxford University, Oct. 11, 12*b*
KNIGHT, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Dec. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
KNIGHT, Ernest — motor-car accident (fatal), April 15, 6*c*
KNIGHT, Ernest—cruelty to horse charge, July 10, 3*d* ; 17, 2*e* ; appeal against conviction, Oct. 11, 3*a*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. H. J. C., Bp. of Gibraltar—leaves Nice, Feb. 11, 11*b*
on Collins, Dr. W. E. : memorial : appeal (with others, l.), Jan. 3, 2*d* ; —Mentone : Home of Rest for Convalescents (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. Holford :—
at Hammersmith ruridecanal conference, on eligibility of women for Church councils, Nov. 20, 13*c* ; —at Inner Temple Hall, on admission of women to membership of bar, Jan. 18, 3*e*
on London University : royal commission's report (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*b* ; —solicitors : admission of women (l.), July 4, 5*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. J.—experiments on Exmoor recalled : Lord Fortescue (l.), Nov. 17, 13*d*
KNIGHT, Miss Sarah M.—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 14, 6*d* ; inquest, 17, 44*d*
KNIGHT, Sidney, and others — stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 21, 3*e* ; 22, 4*f*
KNIGHT, Prof. William Angus :—
" Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country : Their Friendship, Work, and Surroundings " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 564*c*
on women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Mar. 7, 14*a*
KNIGHT (John) (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 17*a* ; meeting, Feb. 15, 18*d* ; dividend, July 3, 19*a* ; director elected, Dec. 11, 19*f* ; secretary : change, Dec. 11, 19*f*
KNIGHT, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs.—properties for sale : catalogue issued, May 12, 4*e* ; sales : list for 1914, Dec. 5, 5*b*
" The Land Question : A Few Facts " noticed, Nov. 4, 13*b* (e.e.)
KNIGHT (R. A.) and Co.—offices : new address, Dec. 15, 19*d*
KNIGHT and Kilbourne (Ltd.)—Argylls (Ltd.) : liquidation between, June 13, 18*f*
KNIGHT Central (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 17*a* ; dividend, Dec. 16, 18*f*
" KNIGHT Commander of the Bath, A "—on Order of the Bath : inauguration of chapel at Westminster Abbey (l.), July 30, 11*d*
KNIGHTLEY of Fawsley, Lady—health, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; death, 3, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 4, 9*b* ; funeral, 8, 9*b* ; visit of Queen during illness ; reports corrected, 9, 9*a* ; proposal to build church in Western Canada to memory : meeting held, Dec. 8, 4*b*
Working Ladies' Guild, associations with—Miss Ross (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 9*c*
on women's suffrage agitation (l.), June 30, 10*c*
" KNIGHT of the Bath, A "—on Order of the Bath : inauguration of chapel at Westminster Abbey (l.), July 24, 10*f* ; 28, 9*e*
KNIGHTS, Imperial Society of : see IMPERIAL Society of Knights
KNIGHTSBRIDGE—building scheme : lease of two acres of Trevor estate granted by Mr. J. C. Humphreys to Harrods (Ltd.) (illus.), Aug. 28, 3*a*
KNIGHTSBRIDGE Palace Hotel—St. George's day bazaar : arrangements, April 21, 9*b*

KNIGHTS Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 30, 20*f*; Dec. 19, 8*f*; —report, Dec. 5, 18*f*; —share issue announced, July 9, 18*f*; —Simmer and Jack East assets : directors to exercise option, July 9, 18*f*
KNILL, Mr. John S.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, April 5, 4*c*
KNOBLAUCH, Mr. Edward—*The Faun* : produced at Prince of Wales Theatre, June 11, 10*d*
KNOBLAUCH, Mr. Edward, and Mr. Wilfred T. Coleby—*The Headmaster* : produced at Playhouse, Jan. 23, 8*f*
KNOCKE — church, English : consecration arrangements, Aug. 20, 3*b*; date, Sept. 13, 11*f*
KNOCKHOLT — footpath dispute : particulars, Sept. 16, 4*d*
KNOEDLER'S Gallery, Messrs.—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
KNOLLYS, Lord—takes leave of King on relinquishing post of private secretary ; his Majesty's appreciation of services, Mar. 18, 11*a*; invited to luncheon with King and Queen, May 8, 11*a*; returns to London, Oct. 9, 9*a*; joins board of Investment Registry (Ltd.), Nov. 21, 19*b*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*; leaves Sandringham, 3, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, 27, 9*a*
KNOLLYS, Mr. Frederick R.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 1, 20*c*
KNOLLYS, Mr. Frederick R. A.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*
KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry—on Waterloo : preservation of battlefield (l.), June 18, 7*e*; July 1, 7*d*
KNOOP, Mr. Douglas—appointed fellow of Albert Kahn Foundation, June 23, 11*e*
KNORR, Herr — bequest to Emperor William II., July 29, 8*c*; Oct. 7, 6*d*
KNOSSOS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Crete
KNOTT, Mr. H. C.—biographical ; elected to fellowship at Selwyn College, Oct. 14, 12*d*
KNOTT, Mr. Ralph—payment for architectural services in connexion with London county hall announced, Jan. 27, 3*d*
KNOWLES, Mrs. Arthur—health, Nov. 15, 17*a*; death, Dec. 3, 11*e*; funeral, 6, 11*a*
KNOWLES, Mr. Charles H.—appointed member of legislative council of Fiji, Jan. 8, 10*d*
KNOWLES, Edwin Arthur (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 12, 3*c*
KNOWLES, Mr. G.—on telephones : Post Office : administration (l.), July 14, 2*e*
KNOWLES, Mr. Horace (U.S.A.)—leaves for United States (S.A.S.), May 27, 8*c*
KNOWLES, Rev. J.—at British Association, on need for Indian alphabet, Sept. 16, 12*c*
KNOWLES, Rev. James H.—biographical ; appointed vicar of Christ Church, Hunslet, Mar. 27, 2*f*
KNOWLES, Mr. John—death, May 2, 9*c*
KNOWLES, Lieut.-Col. John G.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
KNOWLES, Sir Lees :—
" Day with Corps Students in Germany, A," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a*
on coalmining accidents : suggests national relief fund (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 5*e*
KNOWLES, Mr. R. M.—contributes to Nottingham Hospital, April 17, 10*b*; contributes to benefice of Colston Bassett, June 5, 14*b*
KNOWLES, Lieut. Robert—centenary : commemoration arrangements, July 24, 6*e*
KNOWLES, Rev. Samuel—death, May 7, 11*c*
KNOWLES, Thomas C.—arson charge, Feb. 11, 4*d*
KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 31, 20*a*; June 20, 20*c*; —law case, July 11, 3*b*; —report, Feb. 7, 14*f*
KNOWSLEY—church, parish : new organ dedicated, Nov. 3, 4*d*
KNOX, Prof.—appointed director of new mining school at Treforest, Jan. 22, 9*c*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester :—
Church of England : use of ornaments : notice to move resolution, Feb. 19, 11*b*
" Does the Ornaments Rubric Necessarily Refer to the Eucharistic Vestments ? " noticed, Feb. 19, 11*b*
at Convocation of York, on Church of England : use of ornaments, Feb. 21, 10*b*, *c*; —at Manchester, on deficiency of curates in diocese, April 4, 12*c*; on work of clergymen's wives, 10, 11*e*; —at Manchester diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 9, 10*b*; on sport, 10, 10*e*
on Church of England—ornaments rubric (l.), Mar. 26, 10*c*; " articles of faith " : declaration by ordinands (l.), Oct. 6, 10*f*
KNOX, Lady Eileen—operation, Feb. 13, 9*a*
KNOX, Mr. George Walter — on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions: report of examination of pass-books, May 8, 5*a*
KNOX, Sir James — at Naples, May 5, 11*a* (e.e.)
KNOX, Miss M. C. S. — authorized to retain badge of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, Dec. 3, 12*c*
KNOX, Nichol (engine-driver)—overrunning signals : exonerated, Jan. 4, 8*d*; correction, 6, 4*c*; conviction for drunkenness : see under LABOUR — Railway —Disputes — North-Eastern Railway
KNOX, Mr. P. C. (United States) — on Panama Canal Dues Act : United States reply to British note, Jan. 23, 5*a*; 24, 6*d*
KNOX, Rev. R. A. —" Some Loose Stones " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 532*b*
KNOX, Sir Ralph — death (sp. art., " Obituary : Sir Ralph Knox "), July 22, 11*c*; no inquest to be held; funeral arrangements, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 25, 11*d*; will, Sept. 1, 9*e*
KNOX, Mr. Vezey — on Ulster Association in London : Unionist constitution (l. quoted), Sept. 5, 8*b*
KNOX, Mr. William — death, Aug. 27, 9*c*
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir William G.— " The Flaw in our Armour " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a*
at Royal Hotel, on compulsory military training (l.), Oct. 16, 14*c*
on Royal Artillery —reorganization (l.), April 19, 10*a*; July 25, 6*c*
KNOX-LITTLE, Mr. A. H.A.—on Brazil Railway Company (int.), April 30, 15*d*
KNOX-LITTLE, Canon W. J.—on Kikuyu mission conference —heresy charge ; intercommunion of churches (l.), Dec. 26, 5*f*; 31, 6*d*

KNUDSEN, M. Gunnar (Norway) — appointed premier and minister of agriculture, Jan. 30, 5f
Defence, national—receives deputation, Dec. 26, 5a
KNUTSFORD, Lord — accident, April 17, 11a; health, 18, 11a
on British Boys' Training Corps — appeal (l.), April 29, 4f
KNYVET, Adm. Sir Arthur — 71st birthday, Mar. 4, 11a
KOBAYASHI, Lieut.-Com. S. (Japan) — visits naval establishments at Portsmouth, Mar. 3, 13c
KOBO Daishi: see under JAPAN — Buddhists
KOCH, Capt. — expedition: see under GREENLAND
KOCH, Lieut. (Germany)—aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 18, 8b
KOCH, Rev. Edward — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 25, 6e
KOCHANSKI, Mr. Paul — violin recitals, April 25, 8f; May 6, 10e
KOCH-SCHICHT, Louise —"Eines Lebens Lied" reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 322c
KOCK de Gooreynd, Mme.—gives dinner, June 12, 11d
KOEBEL, Mr. W. H.:—
"Enciclopædia de la America del Sur" noticed (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4f
"South America" reviewed (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4f
at Authors' Club, on literary work of Señor Don A. Edwards, Dec. 2, 12e
KOEHLER—sentence: see under GERMANY —Espionage
KOENIG, Dr. Felix — Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
KOENIG, Mr. Francis P. — on Germany: value of compulsory military service (report quoted), Nov. 3, 4b
KOENIG, Mr. H. H.—gives dinner, Jan. 24, 4c (e.e.)
KOENIG, Baron Kooff: see STALLMANN, Herr
KÖNIG Brothers, Messrs. — offices: address, Dec. 8, 23a
KOEPKE (C. N.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, May 27, 20c
KOERNER, Dr. von — at Foreign Office, on international conference on life-saving at sea, Nov. 13, 6a
KOERTE, Prof. — at international congress of medicine, on operative treatment of intestinal disease, Aug. 8, 4b
KOESTER, Grand Adm. Hans L. von (Germany):—
at Bremen, on naval policy, May 27, 7b; —at Wiesbaden, on navy: agitation for large cruisers, Nov. 13, 7a
KOFFRELL, Mr. Reginald Francis —on costume: quotes Jean Jacques Rousseau (l.), July 24, 11e
KOFFYFONTEIN Mines (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 21, 18c
KOHLER — espionage charge: see under GERMANY — Espionage
KOHLER, Mr. Charles — death, June 6, 14b
KOIKE, Mr. C. (Japan) — appointment as director of political bureau of foreign office reported, Sept. 9, 4a; 11, 6b; appointed; leaving London, 18, 9a; leaves for Japan, 25, 9a
KOKO, Chief Richard—arrives in London, May 27, 7c
KOKOVTSOFF, Mme. (Russia)— receives order of St. Catherine, April 28, 3b
KOKOVTSOFF, M. (Russia) — opens motor show at St. Petersburg, May 19, 5c; health, Oct. 23, 7f; 31, 11a; leaves
KOKOVTSOFF, M. (Russia) (continued):— Rome for Paris, Nov. 5, 11a; arrives in Paris 6, 7c; received by M. Poincaré, 8, 7b; receives Nubar Pasha: statement respecting Armenian reforms, 12, 7a; visit to Berlin: arrangements, 17, 7b; at Berlin, 18, 7c; 19, 7b; 21, 7c; German comments, 18, 7c; press interviews, 19, 7b; received by Emperor William II., 21, 7c; discusses German military mission to Turkey, 26, 7c; objections contradicted, 26, 7c; returns from Yalta; resignation improbable, Dec. 23, 7a
Saratoff-Mariupol railway proposal — reply to deputation, Dec. 17, 22b
at Nijni Novgorod, on fuel: substitution of coal for oil suggested, Sept. 1, 15b; on government trade and financial policy (R.S.), Oct. 20, 3a
in Duma, on — budget, May 24, 39c; (R.S.), June 16, 8a, 9a; —naphtha trust, alleged, Mar. 17, 51f; —Turkish war: effect on finance, May 24, 39c
on Austro-Russian relations (int.), Sept. 8, 5a; —Russian policy: American reform (int.), Nov. 21, 7c; —Turkish war: Austro-Russian relations (int.), Feb. 24, 5a; Armenian question; Russian railway bond issues (int.), Nov. 8, 7b; explanation, 12, 7a
KOKOVTSOFF, Prof. (Russia) — on Jews: ritual murder (evid.), Nov. 5, 7a
KOLB, Annette — "Das Exemplar" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 560b
KOLMANSKOP Diamond Mines (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 3, 16d
KOLNI-BALOZKY, Mr., and Mr. Howard-Jones—recitals, April 22, 10c; May 1, 8e
KOMBOK (F.M.S.), Rubber Company (Ltd.) —meeting, June 3, 20d; no dividend declared, Nov. 13, 20f
KONG Lee (Perak) Plantations (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 9, 21b
KONIA, Tchelebi of — at Constantinple, May 26, 5b
KONINCK, P.:—
Pictures sold —"Paysage" (£1,640), June 18, 7d; —"Woody landscape" (1,500 guineas), Mar. 1, 9e
KONING, Mr. C. A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Besoeki Plantations (Ltd.), Aug. 23, 13d
KONISHI, Scinouki: see under IRELAND— Crime — Murder
KONOW, Prof. Sten—at historical congress, on Kushanas, April 7, 11a
KOOMSONG Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 19, 19e
KOPP, Cardinal — health, Dec. 29, 9a; 30, 9a
KOPPE, Otto—defrauding railway company charge; certified as insane, May 17, 5d
KOPPERS Coke Oven and By-product Company (Ltd.)—Glamorgan collieries: new battery of coke ovens installed (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19b; system of coal gas carbonization described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 37d
KOPPES, Mgr., Archbishop of Luxembourg —received by Pius X., April 14, 6b (e.e.)
KORBACHER, Lieut.—espionage charge: see under GERMANY—Espionage
KORBAY, M. Francis—death (sp. art., "M. Korbay"), Mar. 11, 11c; funeral arrangements, 12, 11b; funeral, 14, 11b; memorial service at Pozony, 21, 7a; will, 31, 9e (e.e.)

KOREA :—
Banking—Bank of Chosen : reports, May 30, 18*e* ; Dec. 3, 19*d*
Crime—plot against life of Count Terauchi : see under TERAUCHI, Count
Finance—loans : new issue announced, Mar. 6, 17*c* ; April 23, 20*b* ; Oriental Colonization Company : proposed issue of loan in Paris, Mar. 7, 18*e*
Missions—Church of England : Rt. Rev. M. N. Trollope : appeal, Oct. 9, 10*c* ; Rev. S. J. C. Clarke (l. quoted), 13, 3*c* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.), April 26, 9*a* (e.e.)
KOREAN Mission—meeting, April 26, 9*a* (e.e.)
KOREWO, M. N.—on Finland : pilotage service : transfer to Russian control (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 7*c*
KORNGOLD, Erich—new sonata performed, at Music Club, Nov. 18, 11*e*
KOROSTOVETZ, M. (Russia) — rumoured appointment as minister to Russia, Aug. 25, 5*e* ; appointed, 26, 4*c*
KORZOUKHIN, I. A.—on Russia : oil industry (" Russia's oil industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22*c*
KOSCHAKER, Prof. Paul — at historical congress, on Babylonian legal history, April 9, 6*a*
KOSOROTOFF, Prof. D. P. (Russia)—demonstration against at St. Petersburg, Nov. 8, 7*c*
KOSSEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—at Constantinople, Sept. 4, 5*a*
KOTZE, Mr. Justice J. G. (South Africa)—at Cape Town, on imperial defence, Sept. 15, 5*c*
KOVATCHEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of war, June 16, 7*b*
KOVEN, Mrs. Reginald de—" The Life and Letters of John Paul Jones " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 425*a*
KOWEIT — Great Britain and Turkey : negotiations : progress, May 15, 5*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; convention drafted, 17, 8*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 30, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
KOZIELL, M. Poklevski (Russia) —reported appointment as minister at Bukarest, Aug. 15, 5*a* ; appointed, 26, 4*e*
KRABEST, Ehen, and Spiridione Grossi — abduction charge, May 2, 3*f* ; 7, 4*a* ; 16, 3*e* ; June 14, 5*e*
KRAEMER, late M. Eugène—art collection (art., " The Eugène Kraemer collection : forthcoming sale in Paris "), April 11, 9*e* ; sold, 29, 7*c* ; 30, 5*b* ; May 1, 5*b* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*c* (e.e.) ; June 3, 7*e*
KRAENZLEIN, Alvi C.—contract to train German Olympic team reported, Sept. 6, 5*e*
KRAFTMEIRE, Mr. E.—offer of swimming baths accepted by Sevenoaks urban council, Jan. 1, 9*c*
KRAJEWSKI, M. (France) — appointed to Albanian international commission, Sept. 4, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a*
KRALL, Emil — " Couperin's ' La Nanette,' arranged for Violin or Violoncello and Piano " noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85*c*
KRALL, Mr. K.—experiments with thinking horses, July 4, 7*f*
KRAMARZH, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) :—
at Prague, on Prussian Poles : expropriation question, Jan. 8, 5*b*
in Austrian Chamber, on—foreign policy, May 16, 5*a* ; 22, 7*a*
KRAMAT Pulai (Ltd.)—report, June 25, 20*f* ; meeting, July 8, 19*b*
KRAMER, Mr. A. W.—" Lento from Dvorak's String Quartet " noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 176*b*
KRASTEL, Herr — aeroplane casualty, (fatal), June 20, 6*d*
KRAUS, Prof.—at international medical congress, on cancer, Aug. 9, 3*c*
KRAUS, Dr. Jur. Herbert—" Die Monroedoktrin in Ihren Beziehungen zur Amerikanischen Diplomatie und zum Völkerrecht " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 579*a*
KRAUSE, Dr. J. W. (South Africa)—at Nationalist party's congress, on party dissensions, Nov. 24, 8*d*
KRAUSS — trial : see under FRANCE—Crime—Bigamy
KRAUSS, Mr. A. W.—death, Oct. 16, 12*c*
KRAVTCHENKO, M. Nicholas (Russia)—on wolf coursing (sp. art., " Wolf coursing by borzois," R.S.), Dec. 15, 4*a*
KREDER, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 31, 6*e*
KREIBOHM, Capt. — on loss of the *Volturno* : services of the *Kroonland* (evid.), Dec. 9, 23*f*
KREISLER, Herr—violin recital, Oct. 6, 10*d*
KRELINGER and Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 21, 3*a*
KREMERSKOTHEN, Heinrich — blackmail charge, Aug. 4, 6*c* ; 9, 5*a* ; Sept. 4, 3*a*
KRESTOFFSKI—negotiations for purchase by English Company reported, Jan. 6, 5*c*
KREUZ, Mr. Erich, and Mr. Hermann Klein —translations of German lieder given at Bechstein Hall, April 2, 9*d*
KRISHNAMURTHI, J.—law case (custody), May 8, 7*f*
KRIVENKO, Lieut.-Col. V. V.—on Russia : army (sp. art., " Military affairs : the Russian Army," R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*c*
KRIVOSHEIN, M. (Russia)—visiting Caucasus, April 15, 7*b* (e.e.)
KROBATKIN, Gen. von (Austria-Hungary)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, April 3, 6*b* ; army increases ; confers with Count Stuergkh and Count Tisza, Sept. 24, 5*c*
KROBER, Mr. Theodore — awarded gold medal offered by Société Française, de Timbrologie, July 9, 3*e*
KROEYER, Mr. Alfred — receives order of Royal Dannebrog, May 17, 11*a*
KROHN, Mr. H. A.—at Cannon-street, on explosives : new Home Office regulations, April 4, 17*a*
KROPOTKIN, Prince—health, Jan. 6, 9*a*
at British Medical Association, on punishment of crime, July 25, 5*a*
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 1, 80*b*
KRUGER, Paul :—
Memorial (Pretoria)—unveiled, May 26, 5*e*
Relics — Dordrecht museum : law case (appeal) : to be transported to South Africa, April 1, 7*c*
KRUPENSKI, M. (Russia)—receives order of St. Stanislas, April 28, 3*b*
KRUPP, Messrs.—armaments scandal : see under GERMANY—Scandals ; — profits alleged excessive : Grand Adm. von Tirpitz (s.), Mar. 4, 8*a* ; — report, provisional, Nov. 20, 16*b*
KRUTTSCHNITT, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.)—elected chairman of directors of Pacific Mail Steamship Company, Feb. 20, 19*b*

KRYMOFF, V. P.—on Russia : rubber trade (" The manufacture of rubber goods," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*a*
KUALA-KLANG Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 18*f*; report, Nov. 27, 20*a*
KUALA Kubu Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 5, 17*f*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 25, 17*a*; 26, 23*b*; Oct. 31, 18*f*; report, Nov. 12, 17*f*; meeting, 19, 20*d*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 18*f*; meeting, 16, 15*c*
KUBELIK, Mr.—violin recital, May 5, 12*d*; tour in Canada and United States announced, Sept. 23, 10*d*
KUBLIAKO Col. (Russia)—retirement : see under RUSSIA—Police—Secret
KUDRET Effendi (Turkey)—implication in anti-committee party plot reported, Mar. 3, 7*b*
KUEHLMANN, Herr von (Germany)—leaves London for Bavaria, Jan. 9, 9*a*; returns to London, 31, 9*a*; leaves London for Paris, Feb. 26, 11*a*; leaves London for Rome, Mar. 31, 9*a*; leaves London for Germany, July 11, 9*b*; returns from Continent, Aug. 12, 11*b*
KUEHN, Herr (Germany) — returns from tour of state capitals, Mar. 1, 5*b*; awarded order of Red Eagle, July 24, 7*f* in Reichstag, on —Property Tax Bill (levy), June 26, 7*f*; —Property Tax Bill (permanent), June 28, 7*a*; —Taxation Bills, April 10, 5*a*
KUFFLER, Arthur — on Austria-Hungary : cotton trade (art., " Austria : cotton "), June 27, 26*e*
KUGEL, Alexander R.—on Russia : drama (sp. art., " The Russian drama : a fresh and interesting phenomenon," R.S.), Mar. 28, 37*b*
KUHE, late Mr. Wilhelm — memorial arrangements, Oct. 24, 11*a*
KUHLMANN, Frau von : see STUMM-RAMHOLZ, Freifrau von
KUHLO, Dr. (Germany)—law case, Jan. 18, 5*d*
KUHN, Rev. Albert —" Roma : Ancient, Subterranean and Modern Rome in Word and Picture " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c*
KUHNERT, Herr Wilhelm — exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions
KULLMANN, Ellen —" Lyrics " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*
KULM, battle of — monument : unveiled, Sept. 1, 5*a*
KUMBURIDES, M. (Greece) — arrives at Constantinople, Nov. 5, 7*c*
KUMME, Gustav : see under MURDER—Warnes, Mrs. Elizabeth
KUNG Pu Wei, Prince (China) — art collection : sale announced, Feb. 22, 10*e*; sold, Mar. 6, 9*c*; 7, 7*f*
KUNSHAK — murder charge : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Crime — Murder —Schumeier, Herr
KUOMINGTANG Society : see under CHINA —Parties, political
KUONG-DE, Prince — concerned in revolutionary plot in Annam, Sept. 26, 3*e*
KURAU Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 17, 48*e*; meeting, 27, 17*b*; dividend, Oct. 11, 19*f*
KURPENSKI, M. (Russia) — on Turkish war among the allies : position of Bulgaria and Turkey (int.), Aug. 23, 3*a*
KURTEN, Mr. G. P.—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. E. Nott Bower, May 31, 8*d*
KURUNEGALA Rubber Company (Ltd.) — chairman appointed, July 23, 21*e*
KUSEVITSKY, S. (Russia) — gives concerts (R.S.), Dec. 15, 15*b*
KUSHANAS —Prof. Sten Kanow (p.), April 7, 11*a*
KUSKIE (Nigeria) Tin Fields (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 27, 16*d*; meeting, Sept. 4, 14*c*
KUSTENDJE — fires : see under RUMANIA —Fires
KUSUMOSE, Gen. (Japan) — appointed minister of war, June 25, 7*d*
KUTEMEYER, Dr. A. H.—damages against, for seduction, Dec. 11, 4*e*
KUTH-UD-DIN Khan Bahadur — awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
KUTNER, Prof. Robert—death, Oct. 7, 9*b*
KVIET, Herr (Germany) — sentenced for " bucket shop " frauds, April 1, 7*b* (e.e.)
KWALOE Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 17*a*; meeting, 18, 15*c*
KWANGSI and Hunan, Bp. in : see BANISTER, Rt. Rev. W.
KWEI Chih, Mr. (China) — appointed consul-general for New Zealand, Jan. 11, 9*a*; leaves London, 18, 9*a*
KYASHT, Mlle. Lydia — performance at Empire Theatre, Feb. 12, 9*c*; May 7, 10*c*; farewell appearance at Empire Theatre; leaving for New York, Dec. 20, 8*e*; leading article (" Lydia Kyasht "), Dec. 20, 9*e*
KYD, Mr. J. G.—at Dublin, on extension of medical benefit under Insurance (Industrial) Act to Ireland, Mar. 28, 10*d*
KYFFIN-TAYLOR, Col. G. — in Parliament, on Housing Bill, April 19, 12*b*
KYLLMANN, Herr Walter — death, July 11, 9*c*
KYNOCH, Messrs. — explosion at Durban factory, Aug. 22, 3*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., " Kynoch's recovery : resumption of dividends "), June 20, 18*e*; — meeting, July 1, 22*e*;— report, June 19, 24*a*
KYRKE, Capt. H. V. V.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 27, 9*a*
KYRLE Society — meeting : arrangements, June 25, 11*c*; held, July 4, 11*a*
KYSHTIM Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend, July 4, 19*a*; payment arrangements, 18, 22*b*; dividend, Dec. 12, 18*e*; — financial condition (sp. art," Kyshtim Corporation : a handsome dividend "), July 16, 17*c*; —meeting, July 18, 20*d*; —ore reserves : memorandum issued, Nov. 29, 18*c*; — report, July 5, 20*e*
KYSHTIM Mining Works Company (Ltd.) —report, July 5, 20*e*

L

" L. C. F. O."—on London-Paris service (l.), July 29, 7*e*
" L. D. V." — on rubber trade : condition (l.), Oct. 23, 16*c*
" L. G. R." — on women's suffrage : proposed Bill (l.), Mar. 10, 6*f*
" L. G. R."— on English Channel : ferry scheme (l.), Aug. 22, 3*c*

"LL." — on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 14, 4*a*
"L. M."—on holiday reading (l.), Aug. 11, 11*c*
"£ S. D." — on Chingford reservoir (l., E.S.), Mar. 26, 21*e*
LABORATORY, government — report (white paper), Aug. 30, 10*c*
LABORDE, Lieut. de — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
LABORI, Maître Fernand — to attend Lord Mayor Burnett's dinner to judges, May 26, 9*a*; attends, 31, 10*f*; to dine at Gray's Inn, 28, 11*c*; entertained, 31, 11*c*; leaves Bristol for Canada, July 16, 11*a*; health, Sept. 20, 5*f*; awarded honorary degree of McGill University, 2, 7*f*; entertained at Ottawa, 6, 5*a*
Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), May 31, 10*f*
LABOUCHERE, late Mr. Henry:—
Life: see under PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed
Low, Commander C. R. (l.), Oct. 13, 11*e*
LABOUR:—
Advertisements — Frere, Miss Catherine F. (l.), July 10, 4*d*; —Simmons, Mr. P. C. (l.), July 11, 11*e*
Agreements — Askwith, Sir G. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*a*; —Day, Mr. J. T. (l.), Mar. 11, 5*e*; —industrial council: inquiry: sittings, Jan. 22, 19*d*; 23, 15*b*; 29, 8*b*; 30, 3*b*; Feb. 6, 12*e*; draft report submitted by Sir G. Askwith: disagreement reported, May 13, 4*e*; report (white paper), Aug. 1, 5*a*; Sir C. W. Macara (l.), 2, 6*c*; — trade unions: liability for observance: correspondence, Sept. 11, 6*b*; — voluntary: Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Sept. 5, 3*a*; Ogden, Mr. J. W. (s.), 5, 3*a*; Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), 5, 3*a*; trade union congress: resolution discussed, 4, 8*d*; 6, 3*a*
Agricultural — apprenticeship: see under APPRENTICESHIP; — conditions: Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*c*; special article ("A pilgrimage of British farming: the labourer"), Jan. 6, 12*b*
Disputes — Doddinghurst: strike settled, June 25, 6*c*; —Lancashire: lock-out in Downholland district: National Agricultural Labourers' Union: meeting; resolution passed, May 24, 40*c*; meeting of farmers: resolutions passed, 24, 40*c*; Lord Derby: reply to invitation to intervene, 24, 40*c*; labourers instructed to hand in notices, June 13, 8*c* (e.e.); strike: begun, 23, 4*e*; progress, 24, 10*d* (e.e.); 25, 6*c*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 68*b*; 28, 6*b*; 30, 10*a*; attempts to stop wagons laden with produce, 25, 6*c*; wagons stopped, 27, 68*b*; intimidation: prosecutions, 28, 6*b*; progress, July 2, 4*e*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 5*c*; Ormskirk branch of Railwaymen's Union give notice of refusal to handle produce in disaffected area, 5, 5*c*; settlement negotiations: conference of farmers' representatives and Board of Trade commissioner held; proposals rejected by strike committee, 4, 13*e*; men resuming work, 5, 5*c*; terms arranged, 8, 6*d*; —Tarporley: strike of labourers, May 9, 8*c*; progress, 10, 7*f*; ends, 12, 8*d*
LABOUR—Agricultural (continued):—
Emigration: effect: Mr. H. Frank (l.), June 9, 14*f*; —hiring fairs: Lancaster: held, May 12, 8*d*; — hours: Labour party: recommendation, June 17, 5*d*; —long service: instances; prizes awarded, May 31, 8*b* (e.e.); rewards: Royal Agricultural Society finance committee's recommendation, Nov. 6, 12*b*; scheme outlined, 10, 12*b*; —special article ("Agriculture: the new labourer: gradual emergence of a fresh type"), Nov. 17, 13*a*; —statistics: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 13, 13*a*; (l.), 29, 6*a*; Lord Fortescue (l.), 21, 13*c*; —supply: article ("The labour problem"), June 30, 5*c*; increase necessary: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 10*d*; shortage, June 9, 14*d*; Cumberland, May 27, 10*e*; Board of Agriculture report, Dec. 19, 5*d*; — Swettenham, Sir J. A. (l.), Oct. 11, 8*b*; —trade unions: see under TRADE unions
Wages—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Dec. 15, 13*b*; —Agricultural Employment Boards Bill (Mr. Hills's): provisions (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*; Hill, Mr. J. W. (l.), May 10, 7*f*; Lloyd-Greame, Mr. P. (l.), June 24, 10*b*; Nicholls, Mr. G. (views), May 12, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Agricultural Labourers(Wages and Hours) Bill (Mr. Roberts's): announced (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*; provisions (P.N.), July 10, 10*b*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 28, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 28, 12*b*; —Agricultural Rating Act (1896), effect of: Mr. E. Royds (l.), Nov. 6, 12*b*; —Alton: meeting of farmers held; increase agreed upon, June 30, 10*a*; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 17, 44*b*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (p.), Oct. 4, 8*a*; —Belgium compared: Mr. E. Royds (l.), Dec. 27, 8*e*; —boards, suggested: Liberal policy (P.N.), Oct. 24, 10*f*; proposed district: Adeane, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 25, 8*b*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*f*; Liberal committee of inquiry: report quoted, Oct. 15, 13*a*; Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 5*a*; National Home and Land League: subcommittee of executive committee (report), Aug. 22, 6*b*; Smith, Mr. A. H. (s.), Dec. 1, 72*c*; Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 30, 3*c*; Unionist policy (pamphlet quoted), 17, 3*a*; —Buxton, Mr. C. R. (p.), Oct. 4, 8*a*; —Buxton, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 9, 11*e*; —Cambridgeshire: advanced: Mr. G. Nicholls (statement), May 14, 8*b*; Unionist opinion, 15, 8*d*; —Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election: our special correspondent's comments, May 9, 8*c*; 14, 8*b*; —Church congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 8*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 20, 9*f*; —correspondence, Dec. 8, 17*e*; —Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C. (l. quoted), May 12, 8*a*; —Devonshire: Bradfield estate: advanced, July 24, 3*e*; —Horne, Mr. W. E. (s.), Oct. 27, 10*b*; —Lanarkshire

LABOUR — Agricultural — Wages (continued) :—
(South) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 12*d* ; —Lancaster : advanced. May 12, 8*d* ; —landlords' powers, relation to : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 13, 13*b* ; correspondence, 16, 5*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 17, 44*c* ; (s.), June 23, 4*d* ; July 4, 13*c* ; —Liberal land committee (report quoted) ; Mr. J. L. Green (l. quoted), Oct. 3, 6*e* ; report quoted, 15, 13*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 9, 11*e* ; (s.), Oct. 13, 8*b*, 13*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; (l.), 29, 6*a* ; —machinery, use of : effect : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*b* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), May 20, 6*c*
Minimum suggested—alternative Liberal policy discussed (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6*c* ; position of farmers and landlords discussed (P.N.), 10, 6*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*a* ; —Baylis, Mr. G. (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d* ; —Beevor, Sir H. R. (l.), Feb. 6, 8*d* ; —Blissard, Mr. W. (l.), April 18, 10*f* ; —Bower, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 18, 8*b* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 11*f* ; —Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture : report of special committee, Nov. 26, 5*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 4*c* ; —correspondence, Feb. 6, 8*d* ; 12, 11*f* ; 17, 10*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; —Edwards, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 14, 14*b* ; —Fremantle, Dr. F. (l.), April 18, 10*d* ; —Harben, Mr. H. D. (l.), April 15, 14*d* ; —Labour party : recommendation, June 17, 7*d* ; conference : resolution passed, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; Liberal land committee : forecast of report ; attitude of Liberal landowners (P.N.), 4, 7*f* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 14, 10*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : correspondence with Sir G. C. Marks, Feb. 7, 6*b* (e.e.) ; (s.), Dec. 23, 12*a* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 17, 5*e* ;— National Land and Home League passes resolution, Mar. 14, 14*b* ; — special article (" The earnings of agricultural labourers : the suggested remedies "), Feb. 8, 6*a* ; (" Agriculture : the minimum wage "), Oct. 27, 13*a* ; —Stephenson, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 23, 12*f*
Nicholls, Mr. G. (views quoted), May 9, 8*c* ; 14, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; —Otley hiring : yearly rates agreed to, Nov. 22, 10*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —poor law, effect of : correspondence, May 10, 8*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; —Protheroe, Mr. R. (s.), July 31, 11*e* ; —rates : table, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; —rent, relation to : Mr. S. Tollemache (l.), Dec. 15, 12*f* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 23, 8*a*, 12*a* ; Mr. J. Wrightson (l.), 26, 4*d* ; tenants' proposed right of appeal on increase of wages : see under LAND—Rent ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4*d* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), June 4, 5*c* ; July 7, 5*c* ; (e.e.) ;
Oct. 20, 13*c* ; Nov. 29, 5*b* ; — Scott, Mr. L. S. (l.), May 12, 8*d* ; (s.), Sept. 20, 3*f* ; —special article (" The land and the people : labourers' wages "), July 25, 14*a* ; —Spooner, Dr. W. A. (l.), Sept. 2, 7*e* ; —Sutton, Mr. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 6*a* ; —trade, board of : Mr. W. Fox's report (art., " Wages of farm labourers : economic reasons for disparities : effect of competing industries "), May 10, 7*f* ; —truck system : Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Nov. 5, 6*b* ; —urban conditions compared (sp. art., " The earnings of agricultural labourers : a comparison with town conditions "), April 14, 11*e* ; —variation : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), May 9, 11*f* ; Mr. W. Fox's reports quoted, 10, 7*f* ; —Williams, Mr. H. G. (l.), May 19, 4*d*
Welbeck estate : wages advanced and hours reduced, June 28, 6*b* ; —Workmen's Compensation Act and Insurance (Industrial) Act, effect of : Mr. J. Harley (l.), Feb. 6, 20*e*
Apprenticeship : see APPRENTICESHIP
Arbitration—Askwith, Sir G. R. : report on Lemieux Act (Canada) (Parlt. paper), Feb. 7, 5*f* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (l.), Mar. 4, 8*c* ; —Day, Mr. John T. (l.), Mar. 11, 5*e* ; —special article (" Labour and industry : prevention of strikes " Mar. 4, 9*f*
Bakery trade—bakehouses in London : sanitary condition : views of medical officers of health quoted, Mar. 1, 8*b*
Disputes :—
Conditions of service—Anthony, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c* ; —Bath : notices handed in by operative bakers, Mar. 11, 5*f* ; —Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c* ; —Jenkins, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c*
London—strike committee to be called together, Jan. 2, 10*f* ; schedule of hours and wages to be presented to masters, 20, 8*d* ; meeting at Ilford in support, 20, 8*d* ; demands outlined, 22, 8*f* ; 30, 4*e* ; meeting of London strike committee of Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners, 22, 8*f* ; National Association of Master Bakers and Confectioners : offer submitted outlined ; rejected by men, 24, 4*e* ; meeting of operative bakers at Tooting ; Mr. R. M. Gentry (s.), 27, 3*f* ; (int.), 30, 4*e* ; meeting of executive committee of Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers : employers' terms rejected, 30, 4*e* ; meeting of operative bakers at Essex Hall, Feb. 3, 8*c* ; demands granted by cooperative societies, 6, 12*e* ; meetings of London district strike committee of Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners : resolutions passed, 17, 4*b* ; 27, 8*d* ;

LABOUR — Bakery trade — Disputes — Conditions of service—London (continued) :—
ultimatum to employers, 20, 8c; secretary of London operative workers strike committee (statement), 20, 8c; meeting of working bakers at Peckham, 24, 4a; Mr. A. Anthony (s.), 24, 4a; date for notices to terminate men's engagements, 25, 8e; 27, 8d; Mr. J. Burns (l. quoted), 25, 8e; conference of delegates: resolution passed, 27, 8d; financial support to be given by societies to members during strike, 27, 8d; Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners: statement by officials, Mar. 1, 8b; attitude of men employed in wholesale factories, 1, 8b; conference between operative bakers' representatives and Parliamentary committee of London Master Bakers' Protection Society on cases of alleged victimization, 1, 8b; ultimatum delivered to masters: demands outlined, 3, 5c; meeting of committee of London Master Bakers' Protection Society: resolution refusing union men's terms carried, 6, 7f; South Essex Association of Master Bakers refuse men's terms, 6, 7f; strike committee of Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners: meeting, 6, 7f; executive of London branch of Christian Social Union passes resolution, 6, 8a; conference between Board of Trade representatives and officials of Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers, 8, 6a; notices being issued, 8, 6a; 10, 8c; Mr. H. Smith (s.), 10, 8c; meeting of operative bakers at Kentish-town: resolution passed, 10, 8c; cooperative societies concede men's terms, 11, 5f; resolutions passed by men employed by Messrs. Lyons and Messrs. Nevill, 12, 10e; settlement: Board of Trade conference announced, 10, 8c; held, 11, 5f; 12, 10e; draft agreement approved: terms, 13, 6e; conditional approval by factory owners, 13, 6e; approved by strike committee, 14, 14b; agreement with factory owners: terms, 14, 14b; decision of strike committee respecting individual employers refusing terms, 14, 14b; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 18, 6a; men locked out by individual employers refusing terms: Mr. W. Montano (s.), 18, 6b; members of Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers paid strike pay, 24, 4f; agreement: masters give notice to withdraw from: proposed strike by members of Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners to enforce, Aug. 30, 7a (e.e.); alleged breaches by masters: Board of Trade (l. quoted): London Master Bakers' Protection Society: reply (l. quoted), Sept. 4, 8e; statement by employers, 5, 3c; settlement prospects, 3c; conference announced, 8, 3c
Jewish bakers: strike, April 30, 5f; —Lyons (J.) and Co. (Ltd.): strike of bakers in fancy bread trade at Cadby Hall, Mar. 24, 4f; Mr. Roden (statement); Mr. I. Salmon (statements), 24, 4f; 25, 5f; meeting of employees, 25, 3f
Montano, Mr. W. C. (s.), Feb. 3, 8c
Grievances: Mr. H. Smith (s.P.), July 17, 10e; —unions, men's: membership statistics, Feb. 27, 8d
Birmingham — minimum wage dispute: see under Disputes, below
Blackburn municipal dispute: see under BLACKBURN
"Blind Alley" occupations—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 17, 14f; — Liverpool justices: pass resolution, April 17, 14f; —Teck, Prince Alexander (with others, l. quoted), April 18, 10e
Bookbinding trade—disputes: Burn (James) and Co.: strike, Sept. 12, 8f; progress, 16, 4c; 17, 8b; National Union of Bookbinders and Machine Rulers issue notice; meeting of bookbinding section of London Chamber of Commerce, 12, 8f; intimidation prosecutions, Nov. 12, 3f; 13, 3f
Boot and shoe trade — disputes: conditions of employment: demands outlined, Jan. 18, 4d; views of principal of Northampton firm quoted, 20, 18e; —Leicester: Sir G. Askwith to confer with officials, April 12, 10d (e.e.)
Box trade — wages: minimum time rate for male workers fixed, Jan. 8, 6c; Board of Trade order, July 10, 13c (e.e.)
Boy — van and warehouse: committee, departmental: report, July 7, 5e
Brickmaking trade—disputes: Birmingham district: strike, June 2, 6d
Building trade:—
Disputes—Farnborough: strike at Royal Aircraft Factory, Nov. 27, 7f; —Ipswich: settled, Oct. 18, 5f; —joiners: Lancashire (South-East): settled, July 12, 6e; —Letchworth Garden City: settlement, June 9, 10c
London — agreements: non-observance: lock-out threatened by masters, Dec. 16, 5d; conference held; guarantees demanded for observance, 26, 3e; —article ("Industrial unrest: the London building trade"), Aug. 25, 8d; —Holloway, Messrs.: refusal to discharge

LABOUR — Building trade — Disputes — London (continued) :—
non-union carpenters : strike of workmen employed at new government building at Westminster, Aug. 28, 8*d* ; progress, Sept. 1, 6*b* ; meeting of strikers : resolutions passed, 4, 8*e* ; —labourers : strike of trade union labourers at hotel being erected near Piccadilly-circus, Aug. 20, 8*c* ; meeting : resolution passed, 25, 8*d* ; settled, 26, 6*f* ; new code of rules : strike threatened ; conference held, Sept. 13, 6*a* ; agreement arranged, 19, 8*d* (e.e.) ; meeting of labourers called by London Labourers' Council ; resolution passed, 22, 24*a* ; conference between Master Builders' Association and United Builders' Labourers' Union ; settlement arranged, 30, 8*d* ; — non-union labour, employment of : strike against, Aug. 20, 8*c* ; progress, 25, 8*d* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 6*d* ; strike of workmen employed at new county building by Messrs. Charles Wall and Co., June 9, 10*c*
Painters and decorators — conditions of service : demands outlined, Mar. 17, 37*d* ; strike of trade unionists ; demands outlined, Aug. 25, 8*d* ; progress, 26, 6*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 8*d* ; 29, 4*b* ; conferences of employers held, 27, 6*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; employers' terms : outlined ; refused by strike committee, 27, 6*e* ; work resumed by men employed by firms conceding to strikers' demands, 28, 8*d* ; complaint against firms by London Federation of Master Decorators, 30, 6*d* ; sympathetic strike by other branches threatened, 28, 8*d* ; threat to cut off electric lighting supply, 28, 8*d* ; 29, 4*b* ; dock labourers destroy non-union painters' ladders at Bermondsey, 28, 8*d* ; negotiations between London Federation of Master Decorators Association and strike committee for settlement, 29, 4*b* ; 30, 6*d* ; revised terms offered by employers, 29, 4*b* ; terms : ballot to be taken, 30, 6*d* ; resolutions passed by working union journalists against reporting of strike news and discourtesy towards pressmen by officials of unions, 30, 6*d* ; progress, Sept. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 4*d* ; 3, 3*c* ; 4, 8*e* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 8*e* ; 8, 3*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 13, 6*a* ; employers' revised terms : ballot held : result, 3, 3*c* ; second ballot held, 13, 6*a* ; terms accepted, 15, 6*d* ; negotiations between London Association of Master Decorators and National Amalgamated Society of House and Ship Painters

LABOUR — Building trade — Disputes — London—Painters and decorators (continued) :—
and Decorators : refusal of London Master Builders' Association to recognize, 2, 4*d* ; strike committee issue manifesto, 3, 3*c* ; London Master Builders' Association : reply to demands of strike committee, 3, 3*c* ; concessions granted by certain firms ; partial resumption of work, 4, 8*e* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 8*e* ; stoppage of work at St. Mary's Hospital : Messrs. Whiteley (l. quoted) ; Painters' Union : reply, 6, 8*c* ; intimidation : evidence in police-court cases, 8, 3*c* ; 22, 18*e* ; men returning to work, 16, 4*d* ; possible settlement by Board of Trade arbitration : attitude of London Federation of Painters : Mr. E. Walsh (statement), 30, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Board of Trade arbitrator ; meets representatives of Master Decorators' Association and National Amalgamated Society of House and Ship Painters and Decorators, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; award, 4, 6*c*
Office of Works — refusal to discharge non-union painters ; strike of employees, Aug. 26, 6*b* ; 27, 6*e* ; progress, 28, 8*d* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 6*d* ; Lord Beauchamp : attitude, 27, 6*e* ; receives deputation from London Building Industries' Federation, 29, 4*b* ; strike of electricians : progress, Sept. 1, 6*b* ; 3, 3*c* ; 4, 8*e* ; Lord Beauchamp : reply to men's demands, 3, 3*c* ; strike committee issue statement, 4, 8*e* ; ballot held ; strikers to resume work, 8, 3*c*
Pearl Life Assurance Company's new offices, Holborn : strike, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; —plasterers : strike settled, July 1, 10*e* (e.e.) ; meeting of conciliation board, Sept. 9, 6*c* ;—transport workers : position of members of London Building Industries' Federation : meeting of strikers held, Aug. 29, 4*b*
Oxford : labourers : strike, Sept. 8, 3*c*
Organization : demonstration in Trafalgar-square held, Sept. 29, 4*b*
Wages —carpenters and joiners : London : increased, Mar. 8, 6*a* ; —labourers : London : advanced, Jan. 2, 10*f*
Cab trade — co-operative ownership scheme : Mr. L. Russell (statement), Jan. 20, 8*d* ; criticism by proprietors, 21, 10*e*
Disputes : arbitration award (Lord St. Aldwyn's) : recalled : increased price of petrol : Mr. A. Stanley (int.) ; general manager of associated company (statement), Jan. 7, 8*c* ; attitude of proprietors : reported change contradicted, 14, 12*f* ; —General Motor

LABOUR — Cab trade — Disputes (continued) :—
Cab Company : meeting of drivers announced, Oct. 11, 5*b*
Petrol (increased price to drivers) —Birmingham : position, Jan. 4, 6*b* ; —Bradford : strike ; work resumed, Jan. 4, 6*b* ; —Gamage-Bell Motor-cab Company : strike of drivers, June 17, 5*d* ; —Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; — Leeds : position, Jan. 4, 6*b* ; — Liverpool : strike, Jan. 3, 6*d* ; settlement, 4, 6*b*
London — strike : voted by taxi-cab drivers ; meetings ; resolution passed, Jan. 1, 6*c* ; progress, 2, 8*d* ; 3, 6*d* ; 4, 6*b* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*f* ; 11, 8*f* ; 13, 8*e* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 8*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 36*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 23, 8*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 3*f* ; strikers : procession, 8, 6*c* ; dismissals, 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*f* ; 11, 8*f* ; number, 9, 8*d* ; 23, 8*d* ; dismissed drivers surrender uniforms, 11, 8*f* ; 14, 12*f* ; 16, 13*d* ; summonses issued for detention of uniforms, 16, 13*d* ; meeting in Trafalgar-square ; resolution passed, 13, 8*e* ; fitters and cleaners : position, 9, 8*d* ; food supplied to wives and children, 14, 12*f* ; number of federated companies' cabs on streets, 9, 8*d* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 8*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; financial losses : statistics, 11, 8*f* ; 23, 8*d* ; alleged offer of proprietors to sell petrol at reduced price denied, 15, 8*a* ; suggested use of benzol, 21, 10*c* ; parcels of goods supplied to families of strikers, 23, 8*d* ; London Improved Cab Company grants demands of drivers, 24, 4*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; progress, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 17, 4*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; strikers : meeting, 17, 4*b* ; progress, Mar. 15, 10*e* ; 17, 37*d* ; 18, 6*b* ; 21, 6*e* ; cost to London Taxi-Cab Drivers' Union : Mr. L. Russell (evid.), April 17, 10*c* (e.e.) ; Article (" The taxi-cab dispute : the cause of the trouble "), Jan. 4, 6*b* ; — Bertodano, Mr. F. R. de (evid.), Feb. 6, 12*e* ; — British Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) relations with employees : attitude of men's union : Lord Chichester and Capt. D. A. Lynch (statement), Jan. 8, 6*c* ; (l.), Feb. 21, 8*c* ; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 4*b* ; —drivers, loyal : pledge of companies : British Motor Cab Company's attitude : Lord Chichester and Capt. Lynch (statement), Jan. 9, 8*d* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 8*a* ; letter from president of men's union, 15, 8*a* ; London Motor Cab Proprietors' Association passes resolution, 21, 10*e* ; dismissed by federated proprietors ; arrangements being

LABOUR—Cab trade—Disputes—Petrol (increased price to drivers)—London (continued) :—
made to retain services in cab trade, Mar. 21, 6*e* ; Prosecution Club : evidence in police-court case, May 1, 2*e* ; —fares : alteration suggested : correspondence, Jan. 23, 8*d* ; —F.I.A.T. Motor Cab Company : offer to sell cabs to employees, Jan. 10, 7*f* ; attitude of drivers, 11, 8*f* ; — funds, strike : contributions by non-federated proprietors and owner-drivers, Jan. 7, 8*c* ; 11, 8*f* ; pay : distributed, 6, 4*c* ; 13, 8*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; 27, 3*f* ; men's union issues appeal to trade unions, Jan. 29, 8*b* ; contribution from taxi-cab drivers of Paris, Feb. 17, 4*b* ; strike pay distributed, 21, 8*a* ; —intimidation : prosecutions, Jan. 3, 2*d* ; 18, 4*d* ; prosecutions, Feb. 6, 12*e* ; —Jenkins, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 13, 8*e* ; 15, 8*a* ; —Labour party's conference : resolution passed, Feb. 1, 12*e* ; — Lewes, Prof. V. (s.), Feb. 4, 6*d* ; —Lynch, Mr. D. A. (l.), Feb. 21, 8*c* ; — National Motor Cab Company's attitude : Mr. A. E. Hughes (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 6*e* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — proprietors : position : London Motor-Cab Proprietors' Association : official's views, Jan. 1, 6*c* ; secretary of federated company (statement), 13, 8*e* ; — relief work : appeal : Mr. C. Coxsedge (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Ritchie, Mr. G. M. (s.), Jan. 11, 8*f* ; — Russell, Mr. L. (views), Jan. 4, 6*b* ; —St. Mark's Taxi-Drivers' Brotherhood : work in aid of unemployed : details, Jan. 16, 13*d* ; — settlement : Board of Trade intervention : Mr. A. Smith (int.) ; secretary of Motor Cab Proprietors' Association (int.) ; Capt. Lynch (int.), Jan. 17, 36*b* ; proprietors : attitude, 18, 4*d* ; Industrial Council invites representatives to conference : proprietors' attitude : leading official's views quoted, Feb. 6, 12*e* ; Mr. A. Stanley (l. quoted), 17, 4*b* ; men's attitude : Mr. A. Smith (statement), 6, 12*e* ; Mr. Russell (s.), 17, 4*b* ; officials of London Cabdrivers' Trade Union (l. quoted), 20, 8*c* ; associated companies offer to supply petrol to drivers at 10½*d.* per gallon : attitude of men's union, Mar. 15, 10*e* ; British Motor Cab Company : meeting between chairman, general manager, and leaders of men's union ; offer to drivers : ballot to be taken, 15, 10*e* ; result of ballot, 17, 37*d* ; men's

LABOUR—Cab trade—Disputes — Petrol (increased price to drivers)—London (continued) :—
terms accepted, 17, 37*d*; terms of arrangement, 18, 6*b*; cabs taken on, 18, 6*b*; agreements arranged by W. and G. Motor Cab Company and Quick Motor-Cab Company, 19, 12*d*; conference between members of London Motor-Cab Proprietors' Association and representatives of drivers' union held, 19, 12*d*; general settlement arranged: terms; accepted by drivers; Mr. A. Smith (s.); Mr. L. Russell (s.), 20, 4*a*; services resumed, 21, 6*e*; F.I.A.T. drivers not able to resume work, 21, 6*e*; —Smith, Mr. A. (statement), Jan. 2, 8*d*; 4, 6*b*; 17, 36*b*; (s.), 11, 8*f*; 13, 8*e*; — Stanley, Mr. A. (statement), Jan. 3, 6*d*; 7, 8*c*; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester, l.), Jan. 7, 8*c*
Manchester: position, Jan. 4, 6*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Robertson, Mr. J. B. (l.), Jan. 22, 8*f*
Earnings: statistics, Jan. 1, 6*c*; value of tips and extras discussed, 9, 8*d*; —Glasgow: conditions: particulars, Jan. 3, 6*d*; —licences: detention of licence by police: application to Marylebone police-court, Aug. 20, 2*f*
Capital, relations with — effect of legislation: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), May 1, 8*d*
Carters: see Transport workers, below
Casual workers — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 10, 4*c*
Character notes — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Children — Birmingham: memorial presented to city council, Nov. 11, 5*b*; —employment abroad Bill: objects (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c*; Davidson, Most Rev. Randall T. (Archbp. of Canterbury, s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*a*; Griffith, Mr. E.: receives deputation, May 8, 14*e*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), April 16, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*a*; Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), April 16, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*; Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*a*; April 16, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*; 30, 10*a*; Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London, s.P.), April 16, 12*a*; —employment during school hours: prohibition: Devon by-law: Mr. S. Pope's report (white paper), Sept. 1, 11*f*; Warwickshire school medical officer's report: Exeter report; York: report (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 155*a*; —half-timers: see under EDUCATION; — occupations on leaving school: Warwickshire: report (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 27*a*; —trading, street: Bill: announced; objects (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c*; Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), July 24, 13*e*
China clay trade disputes — Cornwall: strike: Sir G. Askwith confers with employers: message to
LABOUR—China clay trade disputes (continued) :—
men's leaders, Aug. 30, 6*b*; progress, Sept. 2, 4*b*; 3, 3*c*; disturbances, 2, 4*b*; 12, 8*f*; policeman attacked by strikers, 3, 3*c*; police attack on strikers: trade union congress passes resolution, 4, 8*d*; Police-constable Collett shot: prosecution, 24, 8*b*; Oct. 7, 8*d*; 29, 4*c*; strike ends; loss in wages statistics, Oct. 6, 8*b*; —Nanpean: strike: explosive outrage, Aug. 14, 8*f* (e.e.)
Churches — attitude towards: Rev. D. Adams (add.), July 10, 4*d*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; sermon), Dec. 29, 3*b*
Clerks — bank: Saturday half holiday: amendment of Bills of Exchange Act to allow presentation of Saturday and Sunday bills on Friday and Monday suggested: correspondence, Nov. 22, 20*f*; Early Closing Association (l.), 26, 21*d*; — offices, unhealthy: medical officer of health for London (report quoted), Aug. 20, 2*f*; legislative proposals (art., "The health of clerks: legislative proposals for better conditions"), 21, 8*c*; parades of masked clerks: protest meetings at Hyde Park held, Sept. 15, 6*d*; 29, 4*b*; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (add.), 10, 4*b*; —wages: trade union congress: discussion; resolution passed, Sept. 5, 3*b*
Clothing trade—disputes: non-union labour, employment of: Yorkshire settlement: terms, April 14, 4*c*; — wages: particulars, June 27, 40*f*
Cloth manufacturing trade—disputes: Morley: strike settled, April 9, 13*c*
Coalmining—number of persons employed (1912; E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*e*; Dec. 23, 5*c*; —Buckley collieries: to close down, May 3, 18*c*; — Butterley Coal and Iron Company: Summit colliery: colliers prosecuted for absence without leave, Nov. 21, 5*a*
Conciliation boards—Burt, Mr. T. (s.), July 21, 10*e*; —Lancashire and Cheshire: chairmanship: Judge Mellor to be invited to accept, April 15, 6*e*; —working: Brace, Mr. W. (evid.), Jan. 29, 8*b*; Harkey, Mr. W. E. (evid.), 29, 8*b*; Jones, Mr. F. J. (evid.), 22, 19*d*; Robertson, Mr. (evid.), 29, 8*b*; Shaw, Mr. J. (evid.), 30, 3*b*; Straker, Mr. W. (evid.), 29, 8*b*
Disputes—Baggeridge Wood colliery: strike, June 26, 5*b*; progress, 27, 68*b*; July 3, 5*d*; — Durham: Chopwell colliery: strike threatened, April 22, 5*c*; miners withdraw notices, 29, 6*b*; —evictions during: Mr. Asquith receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10*c*; discussed at miners' international congress (sp. art., "Miners in congress"), Aug. 5, 5*d*; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain: new rule for national strike ballots, Mar. 28, 10*c*; — Nixon's collieries: dispute respecting medical attendance on miners' wives and dependents: notices tendered, April 16, 13*d*

LABOUR — Coalmining — Disputes (continued) :—
Non-union labour, employment of —Brownhills colliery : strike, April 8, 10*a* ; miners resume work, 10, 8*c* ; —Cannock Chase : decision of union miners, Mar. 17, 37*d* ; strike, April 8, 10*a* ; partial resumption of work, 10, 8*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Mr. A. Stanley (statement), 11, 8*d* ; —Evans (Richard) and Company's collieries : non-union men form federation ; striker to resume work, Sept. 30, 8*d* ; —Littleton collieries : strike, April 10, 8*c* ; —Maesteg : strike of union miners, Jan. 7, 8*d* ; settled, 9, 8*d* ; —Midland Miners' Federation : action threatened (circular), Mar. 21, 6*e* ; —Pemberton collieries (Wigan) : ballot : result, June 7, 10*c* ; strike settled, July 8, 4*b* ; — St. Helen's : non-unionists join Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation ; Mr. T. Greenall (s.), May 12, 8*d* ; — Skelmersdale, Bickerstaffe, and Upholland collieries : ballot of union miners ; result, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; men hand in notices, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; —special article (" The non-unionist problem in the coalfields : discontent among miners "), June 5, 9*f*
Wales, South—strike, May 3, 5*d* ; progress, 6, 10*b* ; 8, 6*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; statistics of miners on strike, 6, 10*b* (e.e.) ; men to resume work, 19, 3*e* ; —Aberdare Valley : strike begun, Sept. 23, 6*b* ; meeting of strikers, 25, 8*d* ; —Abergorki colliery : strike, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; —boycott scheme : Mr. C. B. Stanton (s.), Sept. 25, 8*d* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.), April 1, 14*d* ; —conciliation board : refusal of owners to accede to request of vice-president of Miners' Federation, Dec. 16, 5*d* ; —Ferndale collieries : non-unionists turned away, May 3, 5*d* ; correction, 6, 10*b* ; —Killan colliery : strike, April 8, 10*a* ; —Llanelly district : strike, Sept. 16, 4*d* ; —Maritime Colliery (Pontypridd) : strike Sept. 16, 4*d* ; —Morgan, Mr. W. (statement), April 22, 14*b* ; —Rhondda Valley : extension of notices agreed to by owners, April 22, 14*b* ; — Rhymney Valley : miners to tender notices, Mar. 8, 8*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; —South Wales Miners' Federation : discussion, April 1, 14*d* ; 2, 8*b* ; secretary issues circular to members, 10, 8*c* ; simultaneous exhibition of membership cards to be organized at collieries employing non-unionists, 10, 8*c* ; executive council : decide to substitute 24 hours' notices for 28 days' notices, 16, 13*b* ; demonstration by members held, May 2, 7*f* ; non-unionists join, 2, 7*f* ;

LABOUR— Coalmining — Disputes—Non-union labour, employment of—Wales, South (continued) :—
3, 5*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; 19, 3*e* ; attitude discussed, June 5, 9*f* ; —Stanton, Mr. C. B. (s.), Sept. 23, 6*b* ; —Swansea district : notices tendered, Mar. 3, 5*c*
Wrexham and Acton colliery : notices tendered, Mar. 17, 37*d* ; —Yorkshire : strike proposed : ballot of branches to be taken, April 22, 14*b* ; result, May 7, 10*b*
Northumberland : night-workers' grievances : Northumberland Miners' Association passes resolution, May 20, 6*a* ; —Port Talbot : Cynon colliery : strike, Jan. 22, 8*f* ; —Staffordshire (North) : notices threatening stoppage suspended, Oct. 8, 8*b* ; — strikes : Northumberland Miners' Association (circular), Aug. 19, 4*e* ; —surface workers : Cumberland : organization of workers by National Amalgamated Union of Labour : Cumberland and North Lancashire Federation of Coal Miners, Blastfurnacemen, Steel Smelters, and Winding Enginemen passes resolution, April 7, 8*a* ; settlement prospects, July 11, 10*f* ; agreements signed in Lancashire, 11, 10*f* ; Wales, South : meeting ; strike threatened, May 14, 8*a* (e.e.)
Three-shift system, abolition of—agitation, June 5, 9*f* ; Northumberland : miners' campaign inaugurated, Jan. 7, 8*d* ; strike threatened : Northumberland Miners' Council : special meeting held ; resolution passed ; Mr. W. Straker (int.), Feb. 26, 10*c* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain : attitude, Mar. 29, 10*c* ; prospects ; our Darlington correspondent's comments ; Mr. Burt (circular), July 16, 10*d* ; coalowners decline to concede modifications ; strike threatened ; Northumberland Miners' Association to take ballot of members, Nov. 21, 5*a* ; 24, 10*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; Northumberland Miners' Association executive committee issues circular, 24, 10*b* ; letter considered by executive committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, 27, 5*c* ; strike ballot : completed, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; result, 6, 10*a* ; executive of Miners' Federation of Great Britain : recommendation, 31, 57*b*
Wales, South — Cambrian collieries : strike of miners against alleged conduct of police officer, Sept. 24, 8*b* ; Mr. D. A. Thomas (statement), 24, 8*b* ; men resume work, 30, 8*d* ; —naval collieries : hauliers summoned for alleged breach of contract, Sept. 24, 8*b* ; —non-union labour, employment of : see under Non-union labour, above
Washington—contract prices dispute : pits to be stopped, Dec. 27, 8*c*

LABOUR—Coalmining (continued) :—
Durham : demonstrations : speakers selected to address, Mar. 25, 11*f*; Durham Aged Mineworkers Homes' Association: see that title ; —enginemen and boilermen : North Wales : concessions granted, Mar. 28, 10*c* ; —evictions during disputes : see under Disputes, above ; —explosives : price to workmen (law case), April 16, 3*c* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference : resolution discussed, Oct. 10, 6*c*
Hours—enginemen winding : general regulations : Judge Ruegg appointed referee, Jan. 11, 8*f*; report issued, April 1, 14*d* ; —five days' week : national ballot to be taken, Jan. 22, 8*f*; ballot : results, Feb. 7, 6*c* ; Mar. 6, 8*a* ; 28, 10*c* ; South Wales Miners' Federation : ballot result, 12, 10*e* ; conference of miners, national : arrangements, 6, 8*a* ; Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference : discussion ; resolution negatived, Oct. 11, 5*b* ; —miners' international congress : passes resolution, Aug. 5, 5*d* ; —surface-workers : Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference : resolution passed, Oct. 11, 5*b*
Lamps : deductions for : Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference : resolution discussed, Oct. 10, 6*c* ; —Llanhilleth : Messrs. Partridge, Jones, and Co.'s colliery reported unsafe : miners refuse to work, Oct. 23, 5*a* ; —long service : at Fitzwilliam collieries ; instances, Mar. 25, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Monmouthshire : presence of gas in working : miners refuse to work, Nov. 1, 5*a*
Non-union labour, employment of —disputes : see under Disputes, above ; —Lancashire : strike threatened, Aug. 14, 8*f* ; —Wales, South : South Wales Miners' Federation : ballot to be taken : date, Aug. 4, 8*f*
Risca : alleged accumulation of gas in pits : miners refuse to work, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; —special article (" The regime of a coal mine : ownership, management, and labour," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 24*e*
Wages—article (" The coal trade : advance in wages "), Jan. 17, 6*e* ; —banksmen : joint committee of South Wales conciliation board to consider, Mar. 18, 6*a* ; —Durham : advanced, May 3, 5*d* ; Aug. 2, 8*c* ; —English federated area : application for advance conciliation board : meeting ; decision, Jan. 7, 8*d* ; new standard proposed ; meeting of miners' section of conciliation board, Oct. 29, 5*e* ; Federated Districts of England and North Wales : application for further increase, Mar. 21, 6*e* ; meeting of conciliation board, 27, 8*d* ; Mr. S. Walsh (s.), April 14, 4*c* ; meeting of conciliation board ; resolution granting increase passed, 16, 13*b* ; conciliation board : meeting announced, May 15, 10*e*

LABOUR — Coalmining — Wages (continued) :—
Minimum — Act : working : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cumberland : hewers at Whitehaven collieries : joint district board changes rates, Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —Durham : meeting of miners ; resolution passed, May 19, 3*e* ; applications for variations of awards of May, 1912 : Sir R. Romer's decision, Oct. 24, 5*b* ; (sp. art., " Minimum wage awards : dissatisfaction of miners in the north : effect on the mining industry "), Nov. 3, 5*a* ; —Eve, Mr. H. T. (p.), Nov. 4, 13*a* ; —Horner, Mr. G. W. (s.), Nov. 4, 13*a* ; —law case (Lord St. Aldwyn's rules), June 21, 3*d* ; 24, 4*b* ; July 2, 3*a* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference : resolution, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; discussion ; passed, 8, 8*b* ; —Northumberland : advanced, Mar. 1, 8*b* ; Aug. 25, 8*d* ; proposal for increase instead of free house : negatived by Northumberland Miners' Council, May 21, 10*f* ; conciliation board : re-establishment proposed, Sept. 16, 4*c* ; applications for variation of award of May, 1912 : Lord Mersey's decision ; meeting of men's representatives ; resolution passed ; Mr. W. Straker (s.), Oct. 25, 5*d* ; (sp. art., " Minimum wage awards : dissatisfaction of miners in the north : effect on the mining industry "), Nov. 3, 5*a* ; Lord Mersey's award : Northumberland Miners' Association : council meeting passes resolution ; Mr. W. Straker : letter to Mr. S. Buxton, 17, 10*d* ; —piece-workers : South Wales : period for average : discussion by South Wales conciliation board, Dec. 2, 5*a* (e.e.) ; court of appeal decision, 5, 3*d* ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (add.), Oct. 8, 8*b* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (int.), Oct. 8, 8*b* ; —Wales, South : Lord St. Aldwyn issues revised award, Dec. 31, 57*b*
Surface-workers — conference (Manchester) : held, Sept. 23, 6*b* ; —Lancashire and Cheshire : Mr. T. Greenall (s.), Aug. 25, 8*d* ; conference of employers and workmen held, Oct. 15, 6*d* ; meeting of Lancashire and Cheshire Coalowners' Association held : no decision ; Mr. T. Ashton (statement), Nov. 5, 5*e* ; conference of coalminers and miners announced, 21, 5*a* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : resolution passed, Oct. 11, 5*b* ; special conference to be held, 24, 5*b* ; Nov. 21, 5*a* ; arrangements, Dec. 10, 10*b* ; held, 11, 5*f* ; 12, 10*b* ; —Stanley, Mr. A. (statement), Mar. 29, 10*c*
Unionist party : social reform committee inquiry probable, Nov. 4, 10*f* ; —Wales, South : applica-

LABOUR — Coalmining (continued) :—
tions from coalowners and miners' representatives : decision of Lord St. Aldwyn, Feb. 18, 8*f*; application for increase to be made, April 26, 12*d*; advanced, May 9, 8*a*; new schedule of rates discussed by South Wales Miners' Federation, June 5, 9*f*; adopted, 24, 8*b*; new schedule applicable to new collieries and new seams to be put in operation, July 4, 13*e*; notices to terminate Lord St. Aldwyn's award served, Aug. 26, 6*f*; Mr. D. A. Thomas (s.), 28, 8*e*
Wales, South—Rhondda Valley : union : membership increase, April 15, 6*e*; rules : issued under Lord St. Aldwyn's award : notice to secure revision to be given, July 4, 13*e*
Conditions—effect of political action discussed (sp. art., "The failure of trade unionism : result of political action"), Sept. 2, 4*c*; —Milner, Lord (add.), Oct. 9, 11*a*; —special articles ("Labour and industry"), I. ("The recent tranquillity"), Feb. 19, 7*f*; II. ("The state of trade"), 20, 7*f*; III. ("Wages"), 21, 8*b*; IV. ("Labour disputes"), 22, 7*f*; V. ("Labour movements"), 25, 8*c*; VI. ("Prospects and the part of the employers"), 28, 4*a*; VII. ("Prevention of strikes"), Mar. 4, 9*f*
Conference on labour protection, international (Berne)—date, June 24, 7*d*; held, Sept. 17, 5*f*; 20, 5*b*
Cooperative workers — disputes : Lincoln Cooperative Society : strike of employees, June 9, 10*c*
Co-partnership—agricultural : Hasler and Clapham, Messrs. : report, Sept. 29, 7*c*; —Barratt and Co. : funds distributed to employees, July 4, 21*e*; —Co-partnership (Companies) Bill (Mr. Hope's) : Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), April 2, 10*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —gas companies : Mr. A. Williams (s.), Oct. 29, 13*b*; —Heathcoat (John) and Co. : scheme : Mr. I. Heathcoat-Amory (s.), Feb. 14, 19*f*; —meeting (24, Park-lane) : arrangements, April 29, 3*d*; —Rayleigh, Lord : Terling estate : details, Mar. 17, 45*d*; — trade unions : attitude : discussed at British Association, Sept. 12, 10*d*; Mr. C. Carpentier (p.); Mr. J. B. Kershaw (p.); Prof. Ashley (s.); Mr. E. Cadbury (s.); Mr. A. Lupton (s.); Mr. C. Wickstead (s.), 12, 10*d*, *e*
Cotton trade—particulars (T.N.), June 27, 20*e*
Disputes — strikes at mills in East Lancashire settled, Feb. 8, 10*f*; —agreement, Brooklands : scope : agreement arranged, Feb. 8, 10*f*; amendment proposed : conference between Master Cotton Spinners' Federation and Cardroom Amalgamation arranged, 28, 4*c*; Operative Cotton Spinners' Amalgamation : withdrawal prospects, Jan. 16, 13*d*; — compensation claims : girl injured at Ram Mill : settlement,

LABOUR — Cotton trade — Disputes (continued) :—
Feb. 8, 10*f*; conference of representatives of employers and workmen held at Manchester : agreement arranged, 8, 10*f*; —non-union labour, employment of : Cardroom Amalgamation of Cotton Workers : executive committee passes resolution, Sept. 13, 6*a*; conference (Blackburn) : held, Nov. 6, 5*f*; Nelson : strike of weavers : details, April 3, 8*b*; 22, 5*c*; 25, 8*e*; lock-out threatened, June 3, 12*a*; dispute provisionally settled, Aug. 30, 6*d*; Todmorden Mill : non-unionist weaver discharged, Jan. 14, 12*f*
Spinners — Beehive Spinning Company (Bolton) : demand for removal of overlooker refused; strike begun, Oct. 1, 4*b*; progress, 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*c*; 6, 7*f*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 11*c*; 13, 5*a*; Bolton employers issue report, 3, 6*a*; Mr. E. Judson (int.), 3, 6*a*; Mr. W. Marsland (statement), 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*c*; Operative Spinners' Amalgamation : attitude, 4, 6*c*; executive calls meeting of delegates, 13, 5*a*; strike pay : distributed, 4, 6*c*; Operative Spinners' Amalgamation refusal to continue : appeal against, 6, 7*f*; Bolton Operative Spinners' Association to continue, 11, 4*a* (e.c.); strikers to resume work; Mr. Gill (int.); our Bolton correspondent's comments, 17, 5*a*; conference of representatives of employers and employed; agreement signed, 18, 5*f*; work resumed, 21, 5*c*; —lock-out, threatened general, Oct. 1, 4*b*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*c*; 11, 5*c*; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 3, 6*a*; position of cardroom workers : Mr. J. Crinion (int.), Oct. 11, 5*c*; Federation of Master Cotton-Spinners' Associations : threaten lock-out : issues circular to members, Oct. 2, 6*a*; meeting of employers held; resolution approving passed, 11, 5*c*; Macara, Sir C. (int.), Oct. 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; —special article ("The cotton crisis : scope of its possible mischief"), Oct. 4, 15*c*; —syndicalism, influence of : employer's views quoted, Oct. 1, 4*b*; Sir C. Macara (int.), 2, 6*a*; Mr. E. Judson (int.), 3, 6*a*
Spinning, bad—complaints of indifferent quality of American cotton used : notices handed in at mills in Mossley and Rochdale, Feb. 18, 8*f*; attitude of Master Cotton Spinners' Federation : secretary of Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners (l. quoted), 28, 4*c*; strike : joint conference between Master Cotton Spinners' Federation and Operative Cotton Spinners' Amalgamation held, June 24, 10*b*; disputes settled, Oct. 18, 5*f*; —

LABOUR — Cotton trade — Disputes — Spinning, bad (continued):—
Accrington: weavers' lock-out at Spruce Manufacturing Company's Peel Mill, Jan. 31, 8*e* (e.e.); —agreement, Brooklands: settlement of disputes under: our Manchester correspondent's comments, Mar. 12, 10*e*; —agreement arranged, Sept. 10, 8*c*; —conferences (Manchester): Jan. 16, 13*d*; held, Sept. 10, 8*c*; 26, 6*c*; Oct. 18,5*f*; —Oldham: complaints by operatives: strike threatened: chairman of Oldham Master Cotton Spinners' Association (statement), Mar. 1, 8*a* (e.e.); meeting of master cotton spinners in Manchester; eleven mills in Oldham to be stopped, 11, 5*f*; notices served on employers withdrawn, 12, 10*e*; —Whalley Bank mill (Blackburn): alleged bad material: strike, Oct. 7, 8*d*
Fines: Bill (abolition): see under PARLIAMENT; —grievances: Cardroom Operatives' Amalgamation (report quoted), Jan. 9, 8*d* (e.e.); —hours: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —non-union labour: disputes: see under Disputes, above; Victoria Mills (Wheelton): attitude of firm: rumours contradicted, Feb. 19, 8*b*; —Parliamentary representation: Cardroom Amalgamation of Cotton Workers (circular), Sept. 20, 8*a*; —short time movement: see under COTTON — Trade; —special article ("Labour complications: an example of efficient organization"), June 27, 29*f*; —time-cribbing: prosecutions, Nov. 26, 5*f*
Cycle trade—disputes: Birmingham: Components Cycle Company: strike of employees, May 27, 10*e* (e.e.); Applin and Barrett, Messrs.: strike at Battersea Bridge branch, Oct. 7, 8*d*
Diseases: see DISEASES, industrial
Disputes—arming of workers suggested: Mr. T. Greenall (s.), Sept. 9, 6*c*; —Birmingham: strike: see under Wages, minimum, below; —Board of Trade policy: Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Nov. 27, 5*d*; —conciliation and arbitration: awards: statistics: for March, April 16, 18*c*; Begg, Mr. J. F. (s.), Nov. 12, 5*c*; correspondence, 13, 10*c*; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), 12, 5*c*; (l.), 14, 5*d*; London Chamber of Commerce: discussion, 12, 5*c*; Machin, Mr. S. (s.), 12, 5*c*; report (Board of Trade, blue-book), April 9, 13*e*; —drinking, effect on: see under TEMPERANCE—Drink
Expenses, special — responsibility for:—
Shipping trade — Bills of lading: new clauses extending powers of shipowners proposed (mem.), Dec. 8, 22*c*; attitude of underwriters, 9, 18*f*; —insurance, marine: subject to general average proposed; meeting of underwriters announced, July 17, 16*c*; held, 18, 17*d*; Institute of London Underwriters: reply to shipowners (l. quoted); articles ("Insurance and shipping strike expenses: adverse decision respecting general average"), 21, 17*e*; ("Shipping merchants and strike expenses: expected insurance developments"), 24, 7*d*; London Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Aug. 21, 14*c*; protests from shipping representatives in Liverpool and Manchester, Sept. 2, 13*d*; Mr. A. Behrend (s.), Oct. 8, 16*d*
Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Oxford; add.), April 21, 8*b*; — intimidation: Gamage, Mr. A. W. (int.), Sept. 26, 4*b*; prosecutions, Nov. 12, 3*f*; 13, 3*f*; Dysart, Lord (l.), Oct. 3, 4*e*; —military, employment of: Keene, Col. A. (l.), May 29, 6*b*; labour congress (Memorial Hall) passes resolution, Dec. 10, 10*b*; Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 27, 8*e*; —naval officers: interference in: Admiralty order issued, Oct. 29, 15*b*; —railways: goods detained by strikes: railway companies claim storage charges: Mr. Behrend (s.); Liverpool Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Oct. 8, 16*d*; — special articles ("Labour and industry: labour disputes"), Feb. 22, 6*e*; ("Prevention of strikes"), Mar. 4, 9*f*; —statistics: for 1912, Jan. 16, 16*f*; for January, Feb. 17, 18*d*: February, Mar. 17, 48*c*; March, April 16, 18*c*; April, May 16, 14*d*; June 3, 12*a*; for May, June 17, 18*f*; for June, July 16, 21*e*; for July, Aug. 16, 14*f*; for August, Sept. 16, 16*c*; for September, Oct. 17, 18*f*; for October, Nov. 15, 28*d*; for November, Dec. 16, 19*f*; — strike, general: Northumberland Miners' Association: proposal negatived, May 2, 8*a*; — strikes: Buxton, Mr. E. N. (s.), July 22, 9*f*; employers: defence union: see UNITED Kingdom Employers' Defence Union; police: alleged brutality: Mr. B. Tillett (s.), Sept. 2, 4*a*; Mr. S. Walsh (s.), 12, 8*f* (e.e.); Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), July 21, 10*e*; —strikes and lock-outs: report for 1912 (Board of Trade), Nov. 5, 5*f*; —sympathetic strikes: Bellamy, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 19, 8*d*; Smillie, Mr. R. (add.), Oct. 8, 8*b*; Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 15, 6*d*; Nov. 17, 10*d*; (statement), Dec. 8, 12*b*; (s.), 15, 5*c*; Wardle, Mr. G. J. (art. quoted), Sept. 18, 8*b*; Williams, Mr. J. E. (circular), Sept. 15, 6*d*; —Trade Disputes Act: see TRADE Disputes Act
Wages, minimum:—
Birmingham and Midlands — strikes: progress, April 28, 4*b*; 29, 6*b*; May 27, 10*e* (l.e. and e.e.); 29, 6*c*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*, *d*; June 2, 6*d*; 3, 12*a*

LABOUR — Disputes—Wages, minimum—Birmingham and Midlands (continued):—
(l. and e.e.); 5, 10*a*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 10*c*; 9, 10*c*; 21, 5*c*; 23, 4*e*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 68*b*; 28, 6*b*; settlement negotiations: conferences at Birmingham held, 21, 5*c*; 30, 10*a*; employers' terms: ballot of section of strikers: result, 28, 5*b*; progress, July 1, 10*b*; 2, 4*e*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 5*c*; detachments of strikers march to London, 11, 10*f*; — Beard, Mr. (s.), June 9, 10*c*; —Birmingham Trades Council: passes resolution, June 9, 10*c*; —distress: relief measures, June 5, 10*a*; 7, 10*c*; 9, 10*c*; 23, 4*e*; July 3, 5*d*; 11, 10*f*; appeal by workers' Union, June 2, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —disturbances: Walsall, June 12, 6*d*; Bilston, July 1, 10*b*; Darlaston, 1, 10*b*; —settlement negotiations: Board of Trade to intervene, July 2, 4*e*; conferences at Birmingham, 3, 5*d*; 4, 13*e*; Sir G. Askwith: attends conference, 3, 5*d*; interviews representatives, 4, 13*e*; 5, 5*c*; terms arranged, 8, 6*b*; dissatisfaction by section of men, 9, 11*e*; 10, 5*c*; ballot to be taken, 10, 5*c*; 11, 10*f*; result, 12, 6*c*; meeting at Walsall; Mr. Thickett (s.), 11, 10*f*; meeting of Minimum Wage Council advises men to resume work, 12, 6*c*; Mr. E. N. Buxton (s.), 22, 9*f*
Wickstead, Mr. C. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*e*
Dock labourers: see under Transport workers, below
Dockyards, naval: see under NAVY —Dockyards
Drapery trade disputes —Swansea: living in: strike of assistants threatened, Nov. 21, 8*d*
Dyeing trade disputes — Lancashire: National Society of Dyers and Finishers: amended offer of employers accepted, Jan. 9, 8*d*; 13, 8*e*
Yorkshire — Bradford Dyers' Association: employees to hand in notices, Jan. 2, 10*f*; handed in, 3, 4*d*; conference held; failure, 8, 6*c*; strike: begun (art., "Strike of Yorkshire dyers: over six thousand idle"), 10, 7*f*; progress, 13, 8*e*; 24, 4*e*; 27, 3*f*; Feb. 1, 12*f* (e.e.); negotiations for settlement to be resumed, 19, 8*a*; resumed, 20, 8*c*; representatives of workmen recommend acceptance of directors' terms, 21, 8*c*; ballot result; ends; statistics of financial losses, 27, 8*d*; —Colne Valley: men hand in notices, Feb. 21, 8*c*; —Huddersfield: men hand in notices, Feb. 21, 8*c*; —Yorkshire Federation of Employers: notices tendered by employees, Jan. 9, 8*d*; 10, 7*f*; submit new proposals; men's representatives appoint sub-committee to consider, 13, 8*e*; terms of settlement:
LABOUR—Dyeing trade disputes—Yorkshire (continued):—
agreed to, 14, 12*f*; outlined, 15, 8*a*; notices to be withdrawn, 14, 12*f*; conference of dyers' representatives held; acceptance of employers' terms, 20, 8*c*
Employment — agencies: Bullock, Commissioner (s.), July 3, 4*c*; frauds: prosecution, Mar. 8, 3*e*; licences: applications: meeting of public control committee of London county council, Dec. 6, 5*d*; 8, 4*d*; registries: Miss C. F. Frere (l.), July 10, 4*d*; Mr. P. C. Simmons (l.), 11, 11*e*; unlicensed (law case), April 10, 3*b*; —frauds: prosecutions, Aug. 11, 2*e*; Sept. 27, 2*f*; —report: *Board of Trade Labour Gazette*, Aug. 16, 14*f*; —statistics: for 1912, Jan. 16, 16*f*; for January, Feb. 17, 18*d*; February, Mar. 17, 48*c*; March, April 16, 18*c*; April, May 16, 14*d*; May, June 17, 18*f*; June, July 16, 21*e*; August, Sept. 16, 16*c*; September, Oct. 17, 18*f*; October, Nov. 15, 28*d*; November, Dec. 16, 19*f*
Engineering trade — agreement, national: circular issued, Aug. 12, 10*e*
Disputes — Bedford: strike at Messrs. Allen and Co.'s works, June 27, 68*b* (e.e.); men advised to resume work, July 12, 6*c* (e.e.); men resume work, 15, 10*e*; —Colne: strike, Nov. 1, 5*a*; — Mersey: notices tendered, June 19, 10*a* (e.e.); —National Union of Operative Heat and Domestic Engineers: members installing new heating apparatus at Imperial Institute called out, Aug. 28, 8*d*; —Southampton: strike: Sir G. Askwith to confer with representatives of employers and men, April 26, 12*d*; ballot: result, May 17, 21*f*; progress, June 16, 10*d*; 19, 10*a* (e.e.); settled, 25, 10*d* (e.e.)
Exchanges— accommodation: Mr. C. W. Bowerman (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*d*; —appointments: Beveridge, Mr. W. H. (evid.), April 22, 5*c*; civil service, royal commission on: evidence before, April 22, 5*c*; — buildings, cost of: Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*e*; Mr. J. F. P. Rawlinson (s.P.), 25, 10*d*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*d*; April 4, 11*e*; June 14, 12*d*; Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; June 14, 12*d*; Sir G. Younger (s.P.), June 14, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —character code, secret: Mr. G. W. Irons (s.), Mar. 24, 4*f*; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), 25, 10*c*; — clerks: conditions of service: Mr. H. H. Elvin (int.); protest meeting held, Oct. 31, 5*c*; disputes: unions, recognition of: Board of Trade (statement), Mr. H. H. Elvin (statement), Nov. 1, 5*a*; —juvenile committees: new committees formed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 7*a*; Leeds: report (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 7*a*; Plymouth: report (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 7*a*; Woodgreen: office opened, Sept. 20, 10*f*; —statistics: for 1911 and 1912, Feb. 20, 7*f*; for June, July 16, 21*e*; July, Aug. 16, 14*f*; August, Sept. 16, 16*c*; —working: statistics,

LABOUR—Exchanges (continued):—
Jan. 15, 11*f*; Board of Trade returns, June 17, 18*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Factories, government: see FACTORIES, government
Fire-brick trade—disputes: Stourbridge: Sir G. Askwith interviews representatives; settlement arranged, July 4, 13*e*
Fish-curing trade — disputes: Grimsby: strike, Sept. 26, 6*c*; ends, Oct. 4, 6*d* (e,e.); —Yarmouth: Scottish girls arrive, Oct. 6, 11*e*
Flour millers — disputes: conditions of service: meeting of operatives at Tower-hill; resolution passed, April 14, 4*c*
Furniture trade—disputes: Birmingham: strike settled, Nov. 15, 14*c* (e.e.); High Wycombe: demonstrations against police, Dec. 18, 5*b*
Gardeners — special article ("Master and man in the garden: the division of labour"), Feb. 22, 4*a*
Gas workers — disputes: Stockport: strike, Oct. 1, 4*c*; —machinery: effect of improvements: Mr. W. Thorne (s.), June 23, 4*f*
General Electric Traction Company—strike, June 2, 6*d*; progress, 3, 12*a*; 5, 10*a*; works at Witton closed down, 9, 10*c*
Girls — corporal punishment: instance: evidence in prosecution of Joseph M. C. Josephson, Nov. 3, 3*d*; 10, 5*b*; 14, 5*c*; 28, 4*c*; Dec. 5, 4*c*; —Smith, Miss C. (s.), Mar. 7, 4*f*
Glass workers — boys: night employment: Mr. H. J. Powell (l.), Feb. 11, 14*f*; —dispute: settled, Sept. 6, 8*e*; —spectacles, protective: Sir W. Crookes: particulars of experiments; Sir W. Abney (s.); Mr. H. J. Powell (s.), Nov. 14, 5*b*
Half-timers: see under EDUCATION
Hop-pickers — Binstead: visit of Bp. of Guildford, Sept. 15, 10*c*; visit of Bp. of Winchester, 16, 2*e*; — Kentish districts: visited by Bp. of Stepney, Sept. 18, 11*c*
Hosiery trade — disputes: Nottingham: strike of trimmers and others, Dec. 13, 10*b*
Hotel and restaurant workers' dispute — conditions of service: London: demands outlined, Mar. 4, 8*d*; statement by official, 8, 6*a*; strike of kitchen porters at Criterion Restaurant, 15, 10*e*; settled; men's terms agreed to, 17, 37*d*; strikes at other hotels and restaurants settled, 17, 37*d*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 12*d*; strike of kitchen staff at Hotel Great Central: strikers' places filled, 17, 37*d*; agreement arranged, April 3, 8*b*; further strikes settled, 4, 8*e*; strike at Criterion Restaurant, 26, 12*d*; strike of kitchen porters at Berkeley Hotel, 28, 4*b*; strike of waiters in City restaurants owned by Messrs. Spiers and Pond, 29, 6*b*; general strike: resolution passed by Waiters and Cooks' Union, April 28, 4*b*; Mr. Young (s.), 28, 4*b*; 29, 6*b*
Hours — Bill (Mr. Crooks's): see under PARLIAMENT; —Board of Trade: inquiry: report, April 19, 10*e*; report (1912), Oct. 11, 5*c*
LABOUR—Hours (continued):—
Eight hour day — Bill (Mr. W. Thorne's): see under PARLIAMENT; —trades union congress, Parliamentary committee of: summoned to meet in London to consider, Feb. 17, 4*b*; held; ballot recommended, 21, 8*c*; issues circular to affiliated societies, 25, 8*e*; Mr. W. Davids (statement), Feb. 18, 8*f*; ballot: result; recommendation, July 9, 11*e*
Labour party's conference — resolution passed, Feb. 1, 12*c*
Intellectual movement — our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 25, 8*c*
Iron and steel trades — disputes: effect on foreign trade (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*a*; Elswick steel works: wages demand refused; strike, Aug. 4, 8*f*; Livesey (Henry) (Ltd.): lock-out: settled, Sept. 17, 8*b*; Wolverhampton Corrugated Iron Company: strikers prosecuted, Sept. 5, 3*c*; —North of England conciliation and arbitration board: meeting, Jan. 28, 16*e*; July 29, 21*f*; —wages: Cleveland miners: advance granted, Jan. 25, 6*c*; Midland wages board: report, June 2, 18*e*; July 31, 7*f*; Oct. 2, 15*c*; Dec. 1, 81*c*
Ironfounders — wages: National Light Castings Ironfounders' Federation: deputation at Home Office, Dec. 24, 3*e*
Juvenile—list of occupations published (blue-book) Dec. 19, 12*d*; —Bradford: new by-laws: provisions (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 142*b*
Choice of employment: Brighton Education committee: sub-committee's report (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 188*a*; —Choice of Employment Act: grants: regulations issued, Sept. 19, 4*f*; officers, executive: qualifications: conference of School Attendance Officers' National Association: resolution passed, Mar. 25, 8*b*; — committees: work (sp. art., "Juvenile employment committees," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 141*b*; Liverpool: report on first year's work (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 141*b*; Plymouth: report on second year's work (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 141*b*; Portsmouth education committee: report (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 188*b*; Salford committee: report (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 188*b*
Medical examination: prior to choice of trade: Rt. Rev. W. Boyd-Carpenter (s.), Dec. 13, 10*e*; (int.), 16, 5*c*; —Surrey: new by-laws instituted; effect of employment on children (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 142*b*
Lace trade — wages: minimum rates: evasion: complaints by outworkers: middlemen prosecuted, July 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
Laundry trade — Trade Boards Act: application proposed by London county council: Miss G. Tuckwell (with others, l.), April 14, 10*d*; —wages: Acton urban district council: inquiry by special committee, Aug. 12, 10*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Leeds : strike of municipal employees : see under LEEDS—Labour
Legislation — Mr. R. McKenna : receives deputation, April 9, 13*c*
Legislation, International Association for Labour : see INTERNATIONAL Association for Labour Legislation
Lightermen : see under Transport workers, below
Liverpool docks — disputes : enginemen and cranemen : demand for improved conditions ; strike threatened, Nov. 21, 5*a* ; labourers : strike : see under Transport workers —Disputes—Dock labourers, below
Living, cost of : see LIVING, cost of
Living-in system — abolition proposed : Amalgamated Union of Hotel, Club, and Restaurant Workers and Kitchen Workers' Union : meeting held, Dec. 15, 10*c* ; Mr. P. C. Hoffmann (s.), 15, 10*c* ; — drapery trade : threatened strike at Swansea, Nov. 21, 8*a* ; —Parkhouse, Mr. J. : (add.), May 13, 4*d*
London — central congress hall suggested : Mr. G. P. Catchpole (art. quoted), Feb. 26, 10*c*
Machinery trade — disputes : Howard and Bullough (Ltd.) : workmen locked out, June 12 6*d* (e.e.)
May day — celebration arrangements, April 14, 4*c* ; May 1, 8*d* ; celebrated, 2, 7*f*
Metal workers' trade — disputes : Birmingham : notices to be tendered, June 21, 5*c* ; handed in, 23, 4*e* ; withdrawn, July 3, 5*d*
Midlands—minimum wage dispute : see under Disputes — Wages, minimum—Birmingham, above
Mines — number of persons employed during 1912, Dec. 23, 5*c*
Minister for : see under MINISTRY
Mohair trade — disputes : Bradford : strike, April 18, 14*f* ; strike in Bradford and Keighley districts settled, Sept. 29, 4*b*
Motor-omnibus employees : see Omnibus trade, below
Moulders — dispute : Sheffield strike ; attitude of firms affected, Aug. 8, 8*d* ; strike-breakers imported from Leith, 11, 5*d* ; ends, 15, 8*e*
Municipal employees — disputes : Fazakerley and West Derby : men withdraw notices, June 24, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Blackburn : see under BLACKBURN ; —Leeds : see under LEEDS
Music-halls — awards (1907) : proposed amendments : preliminary meeting held, April 9, 13*c*
Musicians :—
Disputes — choir-boys : strike at Baldock, Oct. 7, 3*a*
London threatres and music-halls —demands outlined, Oct. 29, 5*e* ; meeting announced, 29, 5*e* ; conference between representatives of metropolitan music halls and officials of Amalgamated Musicians' Union held, 30, 5*a* ; Variety Theatre Proprietors (statement), 31, 5*c* ; National Association of Theatrical Employees : meeting ; resolution adopted for increase of pay, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; strike : prospects, 4, 5*f* ; men's refusal to
LABOUR — Musicians — Disputes — London theatres and music-halls (continued) :—
accept arbitration : Mr. J. W. Williams (s.), 5, 5*e* ; music-halls representatives : offer : Mr. J. W. Williams (statement), 6, 5*f* ; position of west-end variety theatres : Mr. Wilson (int.), 6, 5*f* ; agreement between Amalgamated Musicians' Union and London Theatres of Varieties, 7, 4*c* ; partial settlement, 8, 12*a* ; 10, 5*a* ; strike at Surrey Theatre : performance abandoned, 8, 12*a* ; settled, 10, 5*a* ; performances at Euston Theatre of Varieties and South London Palace interrupted, 10, 5*a* ; National Orchestral Association (statement), 11, 5*b* ; orchestras withdrawn from South London, Metropolitan, Euston, and Chelsea Palace music-halls, 12, 8*b* ; settlement prospects, 12, 8*b* ; agreements arranged, 13, 10*c*
Non-unionists, employment of—Amalgamated Musicians' Union : demand ; strikes at London music-halls, Nov. 11, 5*b* ; arbitration ; Mr. J. B. Williams (statement), 13, 10*c* ; meeting in Queen's Hall held ; resolution passed ; Mr. T. Yeomans (s.), ; Mr. T. Batty (s.), 19, 10*a* ; Middlesex Music Hall : strike, Dec. 15, 5*d*
Navvies — disputes : Birmingham : strike, April 28, 4*b* ; Royal Albert Dock : strike, Oct. 8, 8*a* ; Mr. Moir (statement), 8, 8*a* ; progress, 9, 11*c*
Non-union labour — meeting of employers (Whitehall Rooms) : arrangements, Nov. 15, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 17, 10*b* ; held : resolution passed, 18, 10*b*
Nurserymen — disputes : Woking : strike, Nov. 4, 5*f* ; progress, 5, 5*f* ; 12, 8*b* (e.e.)
Occupations—return in preparation : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Office of Works — strike : see under Building trade—Disputes—London—Painters, above
Omnibus trade :—
Conditions of service — correspondence, Sept. 18, 8*c* ; —Cross, Mr. R. E. (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f* ; —London General Omnibus Company : Mr. A. H. Stanley (evid.), May 2, 10*b* ; —Watson, Mr. C. (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f*
Disputes—wearing of union badge prohibited by Messrs. Tilling : protest meeting held ; drivers and conductors suspended, Sept. 15, 6*e* ; 17, 8*b* ; deputation received by directors, 16, 4*c* ; Mr. W. Wolsey (int.), 16, 4*c* ; strike threatened, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers' issue manifesto, 17, 8*b* ; meeting of workers held : resolutions passed in favour of strike, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; Lewisham workers called out, 18, 8*c* ; Messrs. Tilling (statement),

LABOUR—Omnibus trade—Conditions of service—Disputes (continued):—
18, 8c; general strike at Brisbane in January-March, 1912, recalled, 18, 8c; Messrs. Tilling withdraw order prohibiting wearing of badge, 19, 8c; men's demands outlined, 19, 8c; strike begun, 19, 8c; progress, 20, 6c; 22, 24a; conference at Mansion House held, 19, 8c; strike pay, 22, 24a; settlement, 23, 6a
London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers — recognition by companies: refusal by Messrs. Tilling, Sept. 16, 4c; general strike threatened, 18, 8c; 19, 8c; 20, 6e; 22, 24a; men's demands outlined, 19, 8c; attitude of London General Omnibus Company's employees, 19, 8c; garage representatives: meeting; resolution passed, 19, 8c; conference at Mansion House, 19, 8c; decision of National Steam Car Company and British Automobile Traction Company, 20, 6c; meeting of workers at Camberwell: resolution passed; promise of support to strike fund by taxi-cab drivers; Mr. Jenkins (s.), 22, 24a; Board of Trade intervention: conference announced, 20, 6c; 22, 24a; held: agreement signed; terms, 23, 6a; meeting of workers held: resolution passed accepting; Mr. A. Smith (s.), 23, 6a; union badge presented to Lord Mayor Burnett as souvenir of mediation, Oct. 4, 3f
London General Omnibus Company—relay system introduced on 43 service: protest meeting held, Nov. 20, 10d; settlement prospects, 22, 10c; Christmas day: demand for evening off, Dec. 23, 5a; conference held; settlement reached, 24, 3e
Hours — drivers: magisterial comments, Sept. 26, 2e; —Jones, Mr. E. (evid.), Mar. 26, 2f; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rogers, Mr. C. A. (evid.), Mar. 26, 2f
Painters — disputes: conditions of service: House and Ship Painters' Society: demands outlined, Mar. 17, 37d: see also under Building trade, above
Papermaking trade —disputes: Glossop: strike at Messrs. Olive and Partington's: particulars, April 12, 10d; meetings of northern paper makers: decision, 12, 10d; 15, 6e
Plasterers — disputes: London: see under Building trade, above
Plumbers — disputes: Barrow: strike, July 10, 5c; —training: Sir T. V. Bowater (s.), Dec. 8, 4d
Post Office employees: see under POST OFFICE
Printing trade — dispute: machine-minders: arbitration: Sir A. Rollit issues award, Jan. 13, 8e
Printers — Mr. J. Walter (s.), May 29, 10b
Profit-sharing—Clarke, Nickolls, and Coombs (Ltd.): bonus distributed, April 21, 18d; —Cory (William) and Son: scheme: details, June 9, 17e; Nov. 28, 19e; —Hartley's jam works, Sir William: sum distributed to workpeople, Jan. 20, 8b
Protection of workers, international conference: see Conference on labour protection, above
Railway:—
Agitation: National Union of Railwaymen: to adopt national all-grades programme, Mar. 10, 8c; resolution passed, 31, 10a; resolutions passed by branches, July 12, 6c; —Birmingham: demonstration of railwaymen; resolution passed, Aug. 18, 3c; — Doncaster: demonstration of railwaymen: resolution passed, Aug. 18, 3c; —Hyde Park: demonstration of railwaymen: resolution passed, Aug. 18, 3c; —special article ("Labour on the railways: causes and dangers of the unrest: claim for recognition"), Oct. 11, 5a
Agreement — Great Western Railway: Swindon boiler shops: alleged intimidation: Mr. R. Lambert (s.P.), Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Midland Railway Company: violation: Mr. J. R. Atkin: inquiry (report), Jan. 31, 8c; conference of railwaymen's unions; resolution passed, Feb. 13, 12e; Mr. G. M. Smith (s.), 21, 14e; Mr. C. A. McCurdy (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 9f; —observance: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Sept. 15, 6d; Mr. J. E. Williams (circular), 15, 6d
Clerks — hours: Bill (Mr. Wardle's): see under PARLIAMENT; —wages: Mr. H. Romeril (add.), May 19, 3e
Conciliation boards — termination of scheme: resolution passed by branches of National Union of Railwaymen, July 12, 6c; — Birmingham: meeting of railwaymen: resolution passed, Aug. 18, 3c; —Doncaster: meeting of railwaymen; resolution passed, Aug. 18, 3c; —North-Eastern Railway: meeting at Blyth; resolution to terminate board passed, Dec. 23, 5b; —revision, proposed: National Union of Railwaymen: consideration by executive committee announced, Dec. 2, 5a; special article ("Railway companies and labour: the conciliation scheme"), Nov. 11, 17c; Thomas, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 17, 10d; Williams, Mr. J. E. (s.), Nov. 3, 5b; —settlements of grievances under: statistics for 1912 (blue-book), Oct. 1, 4c; — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Aug. 18, 3c; Oct. 20, 5c; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Aug. 18, 3c; —Williams, Mr. J. E. (s.), Aug. 18, 3c
Disputes:—
Cheshire Lines Railway: platelayers: dismissals at Liverpool: protest meeting held, Nov. 13, 10c; vigilance committee passes resolutions, 17, 10d; 21, 5a; negotiations, 21, 5a; demand for improved conditions: men refusing

LABOUR — Railway — Disputes — Cheshire Lines Railway (continued) :—
special duty suspended; reinstatement demanded, Dec. 9, 10*a*; National Union of Railwaymen issue warning, 11, 5*f*; offer of strikers to submit point in dispute to arbitration refused, 20, 5*d*; settlement, 26, 3*e*
Great Northern Railway — Chappell (engine driver): suspended, May 12, 8*d*; meetings of railwaymen held; resolutions passed; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 19, 3*e*; reinstated; to resume work, 20, 7*f*; Chappell (statement); Mr. Gresley (statement), 21, 10*f*; —Peterborough: dismissal of workman; notice given to close down foundry; local members of National Union of Railwaymen pass resolution for general strike, Sept. 13, 6*a*
Great Western Railway — dismissal of engine-drivers James and Reynolds: strike of South-Wales locomotive men for reinstatement, Dec. 3, 5*e*; progress, 4, 6*a*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*f*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 4, 6*a*; 5, 9*f*; effect on coalmining, 4, 6*a*; 5, 9*f*, 10*a*; Mr. D. A. Thomas (s.), 8, 12*b*; non-support by National Union of Railwaymen: Mr. J. E. Williams (tel.), 4, 6*a*; Great Western Railway Company (statement), 4, 6*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*f*; Talywain railwaymen resume work, 5, 9*f*; strike at Cardiff, 5, 9*f*; meetings at Llanelly: resolution passed, 5, 9*f*; strike at Swansea, 5, 10*a*; meeting at Tondu: resolution passed, 5, 10*a*; map of disaffected area, 5, 10*c*; conference at Swindon between representatives of strikers and Great Western Railway Company announced, 5, 9*f*; held; settlement reached; Mr. Thomas (statement), 6, 9*f*; 8, 12*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 9*f*; terms outlined, 8, 12*b*; funds supplied by Russian dentist: allegations by Mr. J. H. Thomas, 15, 5*c*; —hours: see under Hours, below; —uniforms, old: retention by employees, Nov. 1, 5*a*; partial retention by employees in Swansea district permitted, 4, 5*f*
Hours: Great Western Railway: threatened strike of engine drivers and firemen: secretary of Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen (circular), Nov. 29, 5*a*; meeting held; Swansea: resolution rescinded, Dec. 1, 65*b* (e.e.); Williams, Mr. J. E. (s.), Nov. 3, 5*b*; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway: apprentices: strike at Blackburn, Nov. 18, 10*c*; engine-cleaners: strike, Dec. 3, 5*e*; settled, 4, 6*b*; platelayers: demand for improved conditions, Dec. 9, 10*a*; —London and North-Western Railway: electrified suburban system: drivers' wages: company's offer rejected
LABOUR — Railway — Disputes (continued) :—
at meeting of workers at Willesden, Dec. 15, 5*d*
Midland Railway — agreement: see under Agreement, above; — bonus system: attitude of goods workers at Birmingham, Sept. 18, 7*f*; —Richardson (guard): dismissal: strike threatened: Mr. G. M. Smith (s.), Feb. 21, 14*e*; refusal of directors to reinstate, 22, 8*a*; Mr. Green (l. quoted), 24, 4*a*; meetings of railwaymen: resolutions passed, 24, 4*a*: case under consideration of officials of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 25, 8*e*; Mr. J. E. Williams (statements), 25, 8*e*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 8*d*; attitude of railwaymen: Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), 27, 8*d*; Mr. R. Asquith (s.), Mar. 1, 8*b*; Midland Railway Company (statement), 3, 8*d*; reply of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants: terms, 4, 8*c*; strike threatened: meetings of railwaymen held; resolutions passed, 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*d*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 3, 8*d*; (int.), 5, 10*a*; Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), 3, 8*d*; strike committee formed by railwaymen at Normanton, 3, 8*d*; Mr. A. Read (l.), 4, 8*d*; Mr. L. A. Atherley-Jones (l.), 4, 8*c*; conditional offer of reinstatement: Mr. G. M. Murray (l.), 5, 9*f*; Richardson: correspondence with directors, 5, 9*f*; (int.), 5, 10*a*; 6, 7*f*; Mr. C. A. McCurdy (l. quoted), 5, 9*f*; railwaymen's union: attitude, 5, 10*a*; meeting of executive; resolution passed (reinstatement and written authority for orders varying printed regulations), 6, 7*f*; resolution to be considered by directors, 7, 8*d*; arrangements being made for boarding loyal employees, 7, 8*d* (e.e.); directors issue new offer, 8, 6*a*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (int.), 8, 6*a*; 10, 8*c*; Sheffield railwaymen express satisfaction, 8, 6*a*; joint executive of railwaymen's unions passes resolutions accepting, 10, 8*c*; Mr. J. E. Williams (int.), 10, 8*c*; Richardson resumes work, 12, 10*e*; — Saltley: strike, June 2, 6*a*; settled, 4, 8*c*; —shunters: strike at Cudworth, Oct. 29, 5*e*
North-Eastern Railway — boilermakers: strike at Gateshead: settled, Oct. 29, 5*e*; —Knox (engine-driver): conviction for drunkenness: settlement: fines: protest letter from Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants to general manager, Jan. 21, 10*e*; decision of National Union of Railwaymen, April 11, 8*d*; strike: Lord Knaresborough (s.), Feb. 15, 18*e*; Home Office inquiry: Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; receives free pardon, April 25, 8*e*

LABOUR — Railways — Disputes (continued) :—
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company : locomotive and engineering shops : agitation for improved working conditions, Oct. 4, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —strike (1911) : second anniversary : celebration arrangements, July 4, 13*e* ; celebrated, Aug. 18, 3*c* ; —strike, threatened general : demand of Birmingham railwaymen's strike committee, Sept. 18, 7*f* ; strikers at Liverpool pass resolution, 19, 8*a* ; refused by executive of National Union of Railwaymen, 19, 7*f*
Strikes (in sympathy with Dublin disputes) — begun, Sept. 16, 5*a* ; progress, 17, 6*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 6*a* ; settled, 22, 24*b* ; work resumed, 23, 6*b* ; — Birmingham : goods workers on Midland Railway refusing to handle Irish traffic diverted from London and North-Western Railway dismissed ; strike begun, Sept. 17, 6*a* ; progress, 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*f*, 8*b* ; 20, 6*a* ; affrays between police and strikers, 17, 6*a* ; strike committee passes resolution demanding executive committee of National Union of Railwaymen to declare general strike, 18, 7*f* ; strike of goods workers of other companies in support, 18, 7*f* ; goods yards picketed, 19, 8*b* ; partial resumption of work, 20, 6*b* ; companies offer to reinstate strikers, 20, 6*b* ; strikers agree to resume work, 22, 24*c* ; — Bradford : decision of railwaymen, Sept. 19, 8*a* ; —Burton-on Trent : position of brewers, Sept. 19, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Coventry : decision of railwaymen, Sept. 19, 8*a* ; —Crewe : goods workers vote in favour of strike, Sept. 18, 7*f* ; persuaded to remain at work, 19, 8*a* ; strike begun, 20, 6*b* ; work resumed, 22, 24*b* ; —Derby : goods workers strike, Sept. 20, 6*b* ; settled 22, 24*b* ; —goods traffic : notices issued by companies to traders, Sept. 17, 6*b* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; conferences between lord mayor, railway representatives, and police authority at Birmingham, 19, 8*b* ; congestion at goods stations, 22, 23*f* (e.e.) ; —Industrial Council : intervention suggested : Sir C. Macara (statement), Sept. 18, 8*b* ; —Leeds : attitude of railwaymen : goods for consignment to Liverpool refused, Sept. 19, 8*a* ; goods workers at Hunslet strike, 22, 24*b* ; — Liverpool : goods workers refusing to handle diverted traffic suspended ; strike, Sept. 16, 6*a* ; progress, 17, 6*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 7*f* ; settlement negotiations, 17, 6*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; conferences held, 19, 7*f*, 8*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; strike committee (statements), 19, 8*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; companies offer to reinstate strikers, 20, 6*a* ; companies' terms accepted, 22, 24*b* ; —

LABOUR—Railway—Disputes—Strikes (in sympathy with Dublin disputes) (continued) :—
Manchester : diverted traffic : railwaymen pass resolution, Sept. 18, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —National Transport Workers' Federation : attitude, Sept. 18, 8*a* ; Bradford committee passes resolution, 22, 24*a* (e.e.) ; — National Union of Railwaymen : leaders' attitude, Sept. 17, 6*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; deputation visits Liverpool, 17, 6*a* ; visits Birmingham, 18, 7*f* ; executive issues circular letters to members, 19, 7*f* ; 22, 24*b* ; policy : attitude of Liverpool strikers, 19, 3*a* ; attitude of Birmingham strike committee, 19, 8*b* ; —Nottingham : strike of goods workers, Sept. 22, 24*a* (e.e.) ; —Preston : goods workers pass resolution refusing to handle Dublin and Liverpool goods, Sept. 19, 8*a* ; —St. Pancras station : men refuse to unload trucks, Sept. 19, 8*a* (e.e.) ; —Sheffield : goods workers strike, Sept. 20, 6*b* ; work to be resumed, 22, 24*b* ; —strike, threatened general : see Strike, threatened general, above ; —York : attitude of railwaymen, Sept. 19, 8*a*
Sympathetic strikes : see under Disputes, above
Hours : Bill (Mr. W. Hudson's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; Eight-hour day : Mr. A. Bellamy statement), June 9, 10*c* ; demonstration of North-Eastern Railway employees at Newcastle held, July 28, 4*c* ; —intimidation : alleged violation of agreement (1911) : see under Agreement, above ; —London Electric Railway : concessions : particulars, Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —non-union labour, employment of : strike threatened : Mr. A. Bellamy (statement), June 9, 10*c* ; Hyde Park : resolution passed at demonstration of railwaymen, Aug. 18, 3*c* ; Mr. Manning (s.), 18, 3*c*
North-Eastern Railway — concessions : nine-hours' day granted, Nov. 25, 9*f* ; (art., "A railway agreement : concessions to the men on the North-Eastern"), 29, 5*b* ; terms, Dec. 1, 65*b* ; attitude of workers, 1, 65*b* ; Leeds employees : meeting ; resolution passed, 8, 12*b* ; —Knox (driver) : overrunning signals : exonerated, Jan. 4, 8*d* ; correction, 6, 4*c*
Police : membership of trade unions : correspondence, Dec. 27, 8*c* ; —*sabotage* : rigid observance of regulations : *Syndicalist* (art. quoted), Mar. 4, 9*c* ; Mr. Richardson : statement ; Mr. J. H. Thomas : statement, 5, 10*a* ; —trade unions, demand for recognition of (sp. art., "Labour on the railways : claim for recognition"), Oct. 11, 5*a* ; — unrest : Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 24, 8*b* (e.e.) ; special article ("The railway unrest : motor transport work by road : a lesson to traders"), Sept. 22, 19*a*
Wages—London and North-Western Railway Company : platelayers ;

LABOUR—Railway—Wages (continued):—increase demanded: resolutions passed by platelayers at Liverpool, Aug. 14, 8*f*; endorsed at meeting in Garston district, 18, 3*f*; advanced at Liverpool, Sept. 5, 3*c*; —London and South-Western Railway: new scale for clerks, Nov. 6, 5*f*;—minimum, suggested: Barnes, Mr. G. N.; Bathurst, Mr. C.; Butcher, Mr. J. G.; Buxton, Mr. S.; Duncan, Mr. C.; Gretton, Mr. J.; Hamilton, Lord C; Morrell, Mr. P.; and Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d*, *e*; Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT; Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e*; railwaymen's unions: conference of delegates: resolution passed, 13, 12*e*; Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 12, 12*d*; Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), 12, 12*d*; Swift, Mr. R. (s.P.), 12, 12*d*; Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Sept. 15, 6*d*; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d*;—North-Eastern Railway: casual labour: concession, Jan. 21, 10*e*; —Williams, Mr. J. E. (s.), Aug. 18, 3*c*

Railway rolling stock trade disputes—Birmingham Railway Carriage and Wagon Company: strike, April 28, 4*b*; progress, 29, 6*b*; May 31, 10*d*; —Metropolitan Railway Carriage and Wagon Company: strike: progress, May 27, 10*e* (e.e.); 31, 10*d*; men locked out, June 2, 6*d*; progress, 3, 12*a*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 10*c*; coachbuilders present claim for unemployed benefit, 6, 5*f*; distress: appeal for funds, 5, 10*a*; relief measures, 7, 10*c*; Mr. F. D. Docker, (s.), June 5, 10*a*

Saddlery trade—disputes: Walsall: pay for government work: deputation to Col. Seely announced, June 26, 5*b*

Servants, domestic—daily place system: Rt. Rev. W. P. Perrin (Bp. of Willesden, with others, appeal), Oct. 8, 13*e*; —housekeepers, lady: legal status: discussed in law case, July 3, 3*d*

Shipbuilding trade — agreement, national: Amalgamated Society of Engineers: vote: result, Nov. 26, 5*f*; explanation, 27, 5*c*;—Boilermakers' Society: work refused by members: circular issued by secretary, April 18, 14*f*

Disputes—agreement for settlement, proposed national: conference between Shipbuilding Employers' Federation and standing committee of shipyard trades: announced, Feb. 17, 4*b*; held; signed, 19, 8*a*; conference between Boilermakers' Society and Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 28, 4*c*; —Barrow: Vickers's works: strike: Jan. 14, 12*f*; excessive overtime dispute, Mar. 1, 8*b*; July 10, 5*c*; progress, 12, 6*c*; conditional settlement arranged, 15, 10*e*; —Boilermakers' Union: new agreement proposed (sp. art., "Shipyard problems: the shipyard agreement"), April 7, 8*a*;—Clyde: lock-out threatened, Sept. 10, 8*c*; averted, 11, 4*d*; —conference of employers (Edinburgh): announced, Sept. 9, 6*c*; held, 11, 4*d*; —Elswick: Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co.'s yard riveters tender notices, Mar. 1, 8*b*; strike, April 10, 8*c*; settled, 11, 8*d*; —holders-up: see under Riveters, below: —insurance, marine: see under INSURANCE, marine; —Jarrow: Palmers' Shipbuilding and Iron Company's yard: strike of platers, April 9, 13*c*; men agree to resume work, 11, 8*d*; strike ends, May 17, 10*e*; —Liverpool Ship Owners' Association: report quoted, Mar. 6, 18*d*; —lock-out threatened (art., "Unrest in the shipyards: a possible lock-out of boilermakers"), Sept. 30, 8*d*; —Netherton: strike of boilermakers: progress, July 10, 5*c*; Newcastle-upon-Tyne: strike of labourers at Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company's works: ends, Oct. 17, 5*b*; —North-East coast: repairing orders diverted, June 16, 10*d*; —overtime: refusal to work, Sept. 10, 8*c*; conference at Edinburgh of masters' and men's delegates agreement arranged, 11, 4*d*; workmen refuse to adopt leaders' recommendation; conference at Carlisle of representatives of Boilermakers' Society and Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 27, 8*e*; articles ("Unrest in the shipyards"), 30, 8*d*; ("Shipyard overtime"), Oct. 4, 6*c* (e.e.); Mr. J. Hill (report quoted), 14, 5*e*; secretaries of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation: reply, 17, 5*b*

Riveters' demands—article ("Unrest in the shipyards: a possible lock-out of boilermakers: pay of the riveting squads"), Sept. 30, 8*d*; —Clyde: price list: meeting of workers held: demand for abolition made: strike, May 2, 7*f*; men resume work, 3, 5*d*; —holders-up: grievances outlined (art., "Shipyard labour unrest: new danger threatened"), May 20, 7*f*; strike at Walker shipyards, Sept. 9, 6*c*; progress, 11, 4*d*; 16, 4*c*; extension to Wallsend shipyard, 11, 4*d*; men ordered to resume work, 11, 4*d*; 17, 8*b* (e.e.)

Shields: Smith's Dock Company: dispute respecting demarcation between plumbers and fitters, May 6, 7*f*; ship repair contract placed abroad in consequence, 6, 7*f*; —strike, general: prospects ("Shipyard problems: the prospects of a general strike: two points of view"), April 7, 7*f*; —Yarrow: strike threatened, Aug. 12, 10*e*

Hours: eight-hour day: (art., "Shipyard overtime: an eight-hour movement"), Oct. 4, 6*c* (e.e.); Boilermakers' Society: ballot: result, June 16, 30*d*; Newcastle: conference held: resolution passed, Aug. 7, 11*d* (e.e.); —lost time: Boilermakers' Society: Mersey District Committee: circular, Nov. 18, 10*c*; —oxy-acetylene machine, mis-

LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade (continued):—
use of: Boilermakers' Society: Mersey district committee (report), Jan. 27, 3*f*; —timekeeping: arrangement between Boilermakers' Society and employers suggested: secretary of Boilermakers' Society (comments), May 15, 10*e*
Wages — application for general advance: conference at Carlisle held, Mar. 29, 10*c*; conference at Edinburgh held: refused, April 23, 16*c*; ballot of workers to be taken: circular issued by standing joint committee of shipyard trade unions, May 2, 7*f*; votes received at headquarters of societies, 30, 10*b* (e.e.); opinion of inland boilermakers, 31, 10*d*; history (art., "Unrest in the shipyards"), June 4, 8*d*; ballots: completed, 2, 6*d*; results, 5, 9*f*; conferences (Edinburgh): prospects, 4, 8*d*; held, 5, 9*f*; 12, 6*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 6, 5*f*; employers' final offer outlined, 5, 9*f*; declined by men's representatives; proposals to be submitted to men, 12, 6*d*; reported reception by employers of communication from Admiralty contradicted, 10, 15*e*; Associated Shipwrights' Society (circular), 19, 10*a* (e.e.); new claim for advance: application by National Amalgamated Union of Labour to Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 10, 15*c*; employers' offer: probable acceptance, July 1, 10*b*; Mr. J. Hill: monthly report quoted, 14, 7*f*; ballot of representatives of eleven trade unions: result, 15, 10*e*; conference at Edinburgh: statement issued: advance agreed to, Aug. 1, 5*c*; increase offered by employers, 12, 10*e*; —Amalgamated Smiths' and Strikers' Society: advance demanded for members, Mar. 17, 37*d*; —boilermakers: 2½ per cent. on piecework demanded: general strike ballot announced (sp. art., "Shipyard problems: the prospects of a general strike: two points of view"), April 7, 7*f*; Boilermakers' Society (report quoted), 15, 6*e*; conference at Edinburgh held; application refused, 23, 16*c*; —labourers: North-East coast: application for advance, July 4, 13*e*; — pneumatic tools, use of: Shiprepairers' Association's offer of advance: ballot among members of National Amalgamated Union of Labour in North-East Coast district: result, April 11, 8*d*; —premium bonus system: particulars (E.S.), June 25, 25*a*; —riveters: Boilermakers' and Shipbuilders' Society: advance demanded for members: vote to be taken, Mar. 17, 37*d*; ballot: May 3, 5*d*; result, 15, 10*e*; report of council, 15, 10*e*; employers to confer with members at Carlisle, 23, 8*c*; held, 28, 7*f*; further conference probable, 28, 7*f*; opinion of inland boilermakers, 31, 10*d*; Boilermakers' and Shipbuilders' Society (circular), 18, 10*d*; Mr. J. Hill: monthly report quoted, July 14, 7*f*; —scalers: Liverpool: advanced, Jan. 15, 8*a*; —Shipwrights' Association: quarterly report issued, Aug. 14, 8*f*; — special article ("The shipyard unrest: considerable improvement in the position"), June 6, 5*f*; —Tees: position, May 15, 10*e*
Shipping trade—number of persons employed: report for 1912, Nov. 14, 17*f*; —accommodation for crews: Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*d*
Disputes — bills of lading: proposed new strike clauses: see under Disputes — Expenses, special—Responsibility for, above; —Great Central Railway Company's steamships: strike at Grimsby, Sept. 12, 8*f* (e.e.); meeting of strikers addressed by Father Hopkins; men to resume work; grievances to be discussed by Sir S. Fay, 17, 8*b*; —engineers: Houlder Line: engineers on the *El Uruguayo* demand recognition of union, Nov. 13, 10*c*; —Humber steam ferry service between Hull and New Holland: strike of seamen, May 12, 8*d*; —insurance, marine: see under INSURANCE, marine — Labour disputes; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company: strike of mates at Goole; ships' crews paid off, Dec. 18, 5*b*; Imperial Merchant Service Guild: statement, 31, 57*b*
Glasgow: disturbance (fatal), June 19, 10*e* (e.e.); prosecution, 20, 10*b*; trial, Aug. 22, 6*c*; 25, 2*e*
Manning standard — article ("Safety at sea: the conference and 'boats for all': proposed change of standard"), Dec. 10, 6*c*; —Bill (Sailors' and Firemen's Unions): provisions, Dec. 11, 5*a*; —Buxton, Mr. S.: to receive deputation, Mar. 18, 6*a*; —conference on safety of life at sea: under consideration by sub-committee, Dec. 10, 6*c*; report of committee on life-saving appliances, 19, 5*a*; —Furusetti, Mr. A. (statement), Dec. 11, 5*a*; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (statement), Dec. 11, 5*a*
Prosecution: supplying seamen, Nov. 26, 10*d*; —Royal Mail Steamship Company: engineers: resignations, Oct. 29, 8*d*; leave ships; demand for recognition of union, 30, 8*a*; conference held; settlement, 31, 8*c*; —supply: depots for registration and quartering of seamen suggested: Mr. R. W. Weale (p.), July 11, 13*b*
Wages — board, national: establishment: meeting of executive committee of National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: Mr. J. H. Wilson (statement); shipowners invited to participate in conference, Jan. 6, 4*c*; shipowners' attitude, Mr. C. W. Gordon (s.); Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Mar. 15, 24*c*; negotiations: strike rumour con-

LABOUR—Shipping trade—Wages (continued):—
tradicted, April 26, 12*d*; Mr. J. Henson (s.), 28, 4*b*; —engineers: conference at Cardiff: decision, April 3, 8*b*; —holidays, statutory: payment: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Mar. 18, 6*a*; —Hull: increase and conference demanded: attitude of owners, Jan. 17, 36*b* (e.e.); increase granted; —Leith: advanced, Jan. 10, 8*a*; —Medway: seamen and firemen: demand increase: sailing of vessel from Dublin delayed, Jan. 3, 4*d*; —Southampton: advanced, Jan. 1, 6*c*
Shop assistants — conditions of service: Mr. F. Pinder (add.), Mar. 24, 4*f*; —living-in system: Mr. J. S. Parkhouse (add.), May 13, 4*d*
Silk trade — disputes: Leek: strike, July 8, 6*b*; Braintree mills: strike: settled, Nov. 26, 5*f*
Steel trade: see Iron and steel trade, above
Strike, threatened general (in sympathy with Dublin labour disputes) —Mr. J. Larkin (s.), Nov. 14, 8*b*; 17, 10*a*; views of English trade-union officials, 14, 8*b*
Sugar refining trade — disputes: Garlon, Hill, and Co.: strike of employees, Sept. 30, 8*d*; progress, Oct. 1, 4*c*; 4, 6*c*; 11, 3*a*; disturbance, 10, 4*a* (e.e.); ends, 17, 5*b*
Syndicalism — Armstrong, Mr. W. (int.), Feb. 10, 5*d*; —congress, international (London): announced, Feb. 13, 12*e*; arrangements, April 2, 8*b*; Sept. 23, 6*b*; held, 29, 4*e*; presidential address; protests against persecution, 30, 10*e*; Oct. 1, 11*e*; 2, 3*c*; 3, 3*d*; —policy of syndicalists: resolution discussed and adopted at international congress, Oct. 2, 3*c*; Mr. J. Tanner (s.), 3, 3*d*; —Tanner, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 3*c*; 3, 3*d*; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 3, 3*d*
Tailoring trade — disputes: Liverpool: strike, June 10, 15*e*; partial settlement, 12, 6*d* (e.e.); —hours: women: Bill: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; provisions, Jan. 25, 6*c*; —wages: London: increase, Mar. 12, 6*e*; earnings of tailors in East London: evidence at Alien Immigration Board, 29, 4*c* (e.e.); minimum: order issued by Board of Trade, Feb. 22, 8*a*
Textile trades: children: work ("Women workers: employment of children in the mills: wages and social conditions," T.N.), June 27, 20*f*; —disputes: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 22*d*; Bolton: strike at Messrs. Dobson's and Barlow; strikers issue manifesto, Dec. 8, 12*c*; Yorkshire: threatened strike, in Huddersfield, Colne Valley, and Holme Valley averted, Nov. 6, 5*f*; —special article ("Labour and capital: conditions in the textile districts," T.N.), June 27, 20*c*; —statistics (sp. art., "Statistical review: value of output and the numbers employed: the census and factory returns," T.N.), June 27, 22*a*; —wages: statistics (T.N.), June 27, 22*d*; —women:
LABOUR—Textile trades (continued):—
work ("Women workers: employment of children in the mills: wages and social conditions," T.N.), June 27, 20*f*
Threatrical employees — disputes: Liverpool: conference held: matters to be referred to Sir G. Askwith, Dec. 31, 57*b*; —grievances: chorus girls object to escalade performance, Nov. 22, 10*c*; —wages: meeting at Royal Victoria Hall: resolution passed, Nov. 3, 5*d*; Liverpool: increase offered: refused by men, 18, 10*c*
Tin mining disputes — East Pool mine strike ends, Dec. 31, 57*b*
Tinplate trade — wages: South Wales: agreement renewed, May 8, 18*f*
Tools — pawning: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Trade boards—establishment of additional boards in sugar confectionery, food preserving, shirt making, and metal hollow-ware trades: funds: conference: arrangements, Nov. 5, 12*e*; 15, 17*b*; held, 18, 4*e*
Trade unions: see TRADE unions
Tramway disputes — British Electric Traction Company: Midland tramways: strike threatened, May 17, 10*e*; meeting of tramwaymen held, 19, 3*e*; —Nottingham: demand of employees to wear union badge negatived by corporation, Oct. 8, 8*b* (e.e.); —Oxford: strike, Mar. 24, 5*f*; April 1, 14*d*; attack on tramcars, 1, 14*d*
Transport workers — congress, international (Caxton Hall): arrangements, May 22, 12*a*; held, Aug. 27, 8*e*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 6*d*; Sept. 1, 6*c* (e.e.)
Disputes:—
Carters — Bradford: strike, May 29, 6*c*; disturbances, 29, 6*c*; employers' offer to strikers: details, 30, 10*b*; settled, 31, 10*d*; —Carter, Paterson, and Co.: strike of employees, Sept. 26, 4*b*; progress, 27, 8*e*; settled, 29, 4*b*; —Leeds: strike, Oct. 7, 8*d*; progress, 8, 8*b* (e.e.); 9, 11*c*; picketing; driver injured, 7, 8*d*; protest meeting held, 8, 8*b* (e.e.); fighting between police and strikers, 9, 11*c*; conference held; settlement; terms, 11, 5*b*; —Liverpool: notices handed in, April 8, 10*a*; strike threatened, Nov. 13, 10*c*; strike of motor-men, 18, 10*c*; progress, 19, 10*a*; members of Carters' Union hand in notices, 18, 10*c*; strike, 25, 9*f*; settlement, Dec. 1, 65*b* (e.e.); —Sheffield: strike: settled, May 31, 10*d*; —Warrington: strike, April 8, 10*a*
Dock labourers — Fishguard harbour: strike, June 27, 68*c*; progress, 28, 6*b*; July 3 5*d*; settled, 9, 11*e*; —Garston: strike of members of National Union of Dock Labourers, Mar. 4, 8*d*; progress, 5, 10*a*; 11, 5*f*; effect on banana trade discussed, 11, 5*f*; Messrs. Elders and Fyffes (statement),

LABOUR—Transport workers—Disputes—Dock labourers (continued) :—
29, 10c ; settled ; terms, April 4, 8e ; work resumed, 8, 10a ; —Goole : strike, Feb. 18, 8f ; — Grimsby : Great Central Railway Company's employees : strike, Feb. 17, 4b ; progress, 18, 8f ; imported labourers persuaded by strikers to leave, 18, 8f ; collision between strikers and police, 18, 8f : settled, 19, 8a ; —Hull : strike, June 25, 6c ; settled, 27, 68b (e.e.) ; strike, July 18, 8b ; progress, 19, 7e (e.e.) ; 21, 10e ; settled, 22, 13e ; — Leith docks : strike, June 27, 68c ; progress, 28, 6b ; July 3, 5d ; 4, 13e ; 19, 8a ; 21, 10e ; disturbances, 9, 11e ; 19, 8a ; 21, 10e ; settlement negotiations : conference held, 12, 6e ; Mr. A. Buxton (s.P.), 17, 10e ; Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (s.P.), 17, 10d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; gunboats and troops arrive, 19, 8a ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 21, 10e ; progress of, Aug. 12, 10e ; ends, 15, 8e ; naval squadron dispatched : see under PARLIAMENT ; police, allegations against : Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10c ; Mr. T. Mackinnon Wood (s.P.), 15, 10f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Manchester Ship Canal docks : strike, Sept. 12, 8f ; progress, 13, 6a ; 17, 8b ; 19, 8d ; 22, 24a ; directors decline mayor of Salford's invitation to conference with workers' representatives, 18, 8c (e.e.) ; meeting of strikers held ; Mr. Latimer (s.) ; Mr. B. Tillett (s.), 24, 8b ; settled ; terms ; Mr. Wignall (s.), 26, 4a ; Saturday question, short : history, May 8, 6d ; ballot on employers' final offer : result, Mar. 7, 8d (e.e.) ; strikes at Liverpool and Birkenhead, April 21, 8b ; men resume work, 22, 5c ; further strike, 28, 4b ; shipowners' representatives issue manifesto, May 8, 6d ; Liverpool dockers at work, 12, 8d ; Birkenhead dockers' strike, 12, 8d ; meeting of Liverpool shipowners and stevedores : resolution passed, 20, 7f ; National Union of Dock labourers' congress : resolution passed, 22, 12a ; strike, Oct. 7, 8d ; — Seaforth : strike at Gladstone dock, Feb. 18, 8f ; strikers pass resolution, 26, 10c ; settled, April 10, 8c ; — Swansea : pitwood worker prosecuted for assaulting dock policeman : strike in protest, Aug. 16, 3f ; progress, 18, 3c ; ends, 19, 4e
Strike (1912) : police : cost : Essex standing joint committee (report), Mar. 6, 8a ; —tugboatmen : Tyne ; strike, Sept. 16, 4c
Dock labourers — disputes : see Disputes, above ; —Liverpool : leaving work without notice : manifesto issued by shipowners, Jan. 9, 8d ; casual labour scheme : working : Mr. R. Williams (p.), Nov. 29, 21e ; —London Port Authority : attitude : London district committee of Dockers' Union passes resolution, Oct. 4, 6d (e.e.) ; conditions of labour : protest meeting held ; Mr. B. Tillett, 21, 5c ; permanent staff : reorganization scheme : particulars, Nov. 5, 20b ; approved, Dec. 19, 10e ; wages forfeited during strike in 1913 paid to men, 19, 10e ; —Scrutton, Messrs. : breach of contract by workmen : claim against delegate of National Transport Workers' Union : (law case), Jan. 16, 3a
Hours : London : see under PARLIAMENT ; —lightermen : Thames monopoly : new by-laws : committee of inquiry (report), Mar. 26, 2f ; protest by London lightermen, 31, 10a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Tube trade — disputes : strike : of workers at Wednesbury and Walsall, May 24, 40c (e.e.) ; progress, 27, 10e (e.e.) ; 31, 10d ; Walsall strikers reject offer, June 23, 4e ; — wages, minimum : Birmingham, Wolverhampton, South Staffordshire and North Worcestershire Minimum Wage Council (manifesto), May 31, 10d
Tugboatmen : disputes : see under Transport workers—Disputes, above
Unemployed : see UNEMPLOYED
Unrest—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14b ; —Baptist Union assembly : resolution passed, Oct. 1, 11d ; —cost of living, effect of : Mr. D. A. Thomas (s.), Dec. 2, 5a ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14b ; —Dunnico, Rev. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 11d ; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York ; s.), Oct. 11, 3e ; Nov. 6, 10b ; —Lansdowne Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12d ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 22, 12d ; — ministry (Asquith) : investigation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 10f ; — —Smith, Mr. A. J. (l.), Sept. 29, 4c ; —Unionist Social Reform Committee : sub-committee's report, Aug. 1, 5b ; committee appointed to redraft report (P.N.), 8, 7d
Wages—Aberconway, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12b ; —benefit societies : deduction of contributions : Mr. McKenna receives deputation ; Sir T. Ratcliffe-Ellis (s.), Nov. 19, 6c ; —Board of Trade inquiry : report, April 19, 10e ; —foreigners in London : evidence of East-end china merchant, Oct. 9, 11b ;—increase : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), April 23, 14c ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 23, 14e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; trade union congress passes resolution ; Mr. Naylor (s.) ; Mr. A. Short (s.) ; Mr. J. Battle (s.), Sept. 5, 3a ; —living : Council for Christian Witness : manifesto, Nov. 25, 10c ; —living cost of : effect on : see under LIVING, cost of ;

LABOUR—Wages (continued):—
—London: (1900-12): Mrs. F. Wood (p.), Nov. 19, 10*d*
Minimum — application to five great industries: results: Liberty and Property Defence League issues statistical monograph, Aug. 28, 8*d*; —Alden, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 10, 10*f*; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*a*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), April 10, 10*e*; —Bigland, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*b*; —Bill (Mr. Barnes's): see under PARLIAMENT; —Buxton, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*f*; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), April 10, 10*f*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*f*; —Cooper, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e*; — Craig, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 10, 10*e*; —Crooks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 10, 10*e*; —Davies, Mr. E. W. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*a*; —Denniss, Mr. E. B. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*a*; —disputes: see under Disputes, above; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 10, 10*f*; —Labour party's conference: resolution passed, Feb. 1, 12*c*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*c*; — McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e*; —Money, Mr. G. C. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*f*; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*d*; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 10, 10*f*; correction, 24, 12*e*; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 10, 10*f*; —Smith, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*b*; — Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*d*; —Unionist Social Reform Committee: sub-committee's report, Aug. 1, 5*b*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*c*
Rates, changes in: report of Board of Trade (1912), Oct. 11, 5*c*; statistics for 1912, Jan. 16, 16*f*; for January, Feb. 17, 18*d*; for February, Mar. 17, 48*c*; March, April 16, 18*c*; April, May 16, 14*d*; May, June 17, 18*f*; June, July 16, 21*e*; July, Aug. 16, 14*f*; August, Sept. 16, 16*c*; September, Oct. 17, 18*f*; October, Nov. 15, 28*d*; November, Dec. 16, 19*f*; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4*d*; —Smith, Mr. A. J. (l.), Sept. 29, 4*c*; —special article ("Labour and industry: wages"), Feb. 21, 8*b*
Trades Boards Act—extension proposed: Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*f*; July 17, 10*e*; to sugar confectionery and food preserving (P.N.), May 8, 8*d*; shirt-making; hollow-ware; linen and cotton embroidery; steam laundries: tin box and canister trade: Board of Trade (statement), Sept. 13, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; provisional order Bill: Mr. Barnes (evid.), July 4, 4*c*; Lord Strachie (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —laundries: exclusion proposed: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecution, May 2, 2*e*
Truck Act — Bill (Government): Mr. H. H. Asquith (l. quoted), Dec. 22, 10*c*; —Bill (Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck's): Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (s.P.), July 31, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions, Aug. 14, 3*f*
Weekly rest day — Bill: memorandum, July 8, 10*c*; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck (s.P.), July 10, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Women — Chance, Lady (l.), Oct. 27, 4*b*; —clerks: training: conference: arrangements, April 24, 4*f*; — dependents on: Fabian Society: women's group inquiry: report, July 3, 5*e*; —factories and workshops: see under FACTORIES and workshops; —London (East-end): condition: Miss S. Pankhurst (s.), July 4, 13*e*; —special article ("Women in industry: character and organization"), April 29, 6*a*; —wages: equal pay with men: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*
Wool-combing trade—wages: Bradford and district: advanced, April 8, 10*a*
Wool trade—particulars (T.N.), June 27, 20*d*; —disputes: Bradford: strike of weaver overlookers threatened, April 28, 4*b*; strike, May 12, 8*d*
Worsted industry — particulars (T.N.,) June 27, 20*d*
LABOUR, proposed minister of: see under MINISTRY
LABOUR party: see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR party, independent: see under PARTIES, political
LABRADOR — development: Dr. Grenfell (lect.), Dec. 10, 7*e*; —expedition to: *Laddie* sails from St. Johns, Newfoundland, Sept. 13, 17*d*
LABRADOR, Col. Don Juan — arrest: see under SPAIN—Army
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 17, 18*f*
LACAITA, Mr. C. C.—on shipping: tickets demanded during night travelling: suggestions (l.), Aug. 28, 9*e*
LACE—crochet: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 40*b*
Exhibitions — Belgrave-square, June 13, 5*a*; —English hand-made (Mansion House): announced: Lady Truscott (with others, l.), Feb. 19, 8*c*; arrangements, Mar. 5, 10*e*; held, 6, 9*d*; 7, 11*a*; Queen: visit, 6, 9*a*, *d*; message to organizers, 7, 11*a*; — Ireland: held at Dublin (art., "Irish art and industries: lace and embroidery at Dublin exhibition"), Aug. 30, 9*c*
Hand-made: special article ("Hand-made lace: development of the art in England and Ireland" T.N.), June 27, 39*f*; —Limerick: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 40*b*; —machine-made: special article ("Machine-made lace: a prosperous Nottingham industry," T.N.), June 27, 45*b*; —needlepoint: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 40*b*; — pillow lace (sp. art., "Pillow lace," T.N.), June 27, 39*f*
LACE, Mr. John H.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
LACEY, Rev. T. A.:—
at Church congress, on marriage, Oct. 2, 8*c*; —at Church House, on

LACEY, Rev. T. A. (continued) :—
Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; position of curates, Jan. 31, 8*f*
on Church of England: continuity (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*; 18, 11*b*; —crime: punishment (l.), June 9, 4*e*; —divorce: attitude of Church of England (l.), June 11, 4*a*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b*; —morality: St. Augustine's teaching (l.), Nov. 14, 5*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 30, 13*d*; May 6, 6*d*
LACKAWANNA Coal Company—dividend, Mar. 27, 19*b*
LACKAWANNA Steel Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 16, 19*b*; —reports, Feb. 21, 17*f*; Mar. 20, 16*d*, 19*a*
LACKIE, Mr. W. W.—to tour North America for Glasgow corporation electricity department, Aug. 6, 21*a*
LACKY, Douglas, and others — conspiracy charge, Aug. 11, 2*e*
LACOMBE — suicide: see under FRANCE—Crime—Motor outrages
LACOSTE, Sir A.—at Prince's Restaurant, on Canadian loyalty, Dec. 4, 7*e*
LACQUER work: see under ART
LACROIX, Gen. de (France)—on army: dismissed generals (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 8*d*
LACROSSE—matches played, Feb. 3, 11*f*; 10, 14*b*; 17, 13*b*; 21, 11*b*; 24, 10*e*; Mar. 3, 12*e*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 15*c*; 17, 44*d*; April 7, 12*b*; 21, 12*e*; Dec. 1, 74*c*
Cambridge University v. Hampstead, Feb. 3, 11*f*; v. Catford, 10, 14*b*; v. Stock Exchange, 21, 11*b*; v. Woodford, 24, 10*e*
Ladies' Lacrosse Association—international matches played, April 18, 15*b*; 21, 12*e*
North v. South, April 14, 12*f*
Oxford University v. Clapham, Jan. 20, 11*d*; v. Catford, Feb. 17, 13*b*; v. Cambridge University: Oxford University team chosen, 21, 11*b*; Cambridge University team chosen, 25, 11*e*; match played, 28, 11*e*; v. Hampstead, 24, 10*e*
Southern senior flags competition — final round played, Mar. 10, 12*c*
Stockport v. South Manchester, Feb. 17, 13*b*; v. Lee, Mar. 31, 11*f*
LACY, Countess Ludmilla O'Brien de—law case, Jan. 14, 4*d*; 15, 3*f*; 16, 2*f*; 17, 35*a*
LADBROKE and Co., Messrs. — cheques stolen: particulars, Oct. 22, 5*d*; prosecutions, 23, 4*c*; 31, 3*f*; Nov. 6, 4*c*; 13, 3*f*; Dec. 4, 14*d*; 23, 2*d*
LADENBURG, Mr. William — will, April 23, 10*d* (e.e.)
Ladies' Field Bat and Ball Club—tea: arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*a*
Ladies' Golf — number noticed, Oct. 3, 4*c*
LADIES' Imperial Club—council, political: meeting, July 15, 11*c*; —dinners: date, Jan. 13, 9*b*; arrangements, Feb. 22, 9*a*; given, Mar. 5, 11*a*; arrangements, April 11, 9*b*; given, May 2, 9*b*; arrangements, 27, 11*b*; given, June 6, 11*b*; Oct. 31, 11*a*; arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*a*; given, 19, 11*a*
LADIES' Kennel Association—meetings, Feb. 14, 3*d*; Dec. 18, 13*b*; —report, Feb. 14, 13*d*; —show: see under DOGS—Shows
LADIES' Work Society—Christmas sale: arrangements, Nov. 17, 11*a*; held, 25, 11*a*
LADY Chichester Hospital for Women and Children (Brighton)—appeals, Mar. 11, 10*e*; Oct. 17, 10*b* (e.e.); Dec. 22, 10*a*; —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, May 22, 11*a*; given, 28, 11*a*
LADY Margaret Hall Settlement—Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (Bp. of Southwark; s.), June 27, 66*b*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), June 27, 66*b*; —meeting, June 27, 66*b*
LADY Margaret Hospital (Bromley)—children's ward, new: contribution, July 1, 5*f*
LADYSMITH—Indian riots: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics—Indians
LADYSMITH, siege of—defence: members of garrison entertained at dinner by Fishmongers' Company, Dec. 15, 5*c*; —dinners (old comrades): arrangements, Jan. 4, 12*e*; given, 13, 9*b*; (annual): arrangements, Feb. 19, 12*f*; given, Mar. 1, 9*b*
Lady's Pictorial and *Sporting and Dramatic* Publishing Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 20*d*
LADY Workers' Club — establishment proposed: Mrs. H. Edwardes (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 10*c*; objects, July 24, 11*a*; Mrs. H. Edwardes (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 14*f* (e.e.); donation from Mrs. Otto Beit, Dec. 13, 11*c*
LAFAYETTE—statue (Paris): secretary of United States embassy lays wreath on Independence day, July 5, 7*f*
LAFFAN, Rev. R. C. de Courcy—presented with Laffan cup, Nov. 7, 8*f*
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 8*f*
at Hotel Dieudonné, on Olympic games, Nov. 7, 8*f*; —at Walbrook ward, on telephones in city of London, Dec. 23, 3*f*
LAFFERTY, Maj. F. D. (Canada) — appointed head of Quebec Arsenals, Nov. 21, 7*c*
LAFON River Tin Areas (Nigeria) (Ltd.) —meeting, June 26, 20*f*
LAFONTAINE, M. (France)—awarded Nobel peace prize for 1913, Dec. 11, 8*b*; 11, 8*c* (e.e.)
LA FRANCE Copper Company—Anaconda Copper Mining Company: purchase properties, April 4, 19*b*
LAGARDE, Capt. de—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Nov. 13, 8*b*
LAGARENNE, M. G. de (France)—assumes duties at London embassy, Jan. 22, 9*a*; leaving for Paris, Mar. 22, 9*a*; arrives in London, 31, 9*a*; appointed secretary to embassy at Cairo, Nov. 8, 11*a*
LAGE, Senhor Antonio M.—death, Aug. 11, 11*b*
LAGERLOEF, Selma :—
"Gosta Berling"—translation: Mr. A. F. Bird (l. quoted; L.S.), April 24, 175*a*
Novels (sp. art., "Novels by Selma Lagerloef," L.S.), April 17, 163*b*
LAGOS :—
Land—native rights: deputation leaves for England, May 13, 5*e* (e.e.)
Port — reclamation plant: trials (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c*
LAGROSILLIÈRE, M. — duel: see under DUELLING—France
LAGTON, Mr. Hugh—appointed actuary of North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, May 9, 15*d*

LA GUAIRA — trade : consular report (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*c*

LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways

LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation (Ltd.)—meeting, April 29, 20*e*

LAGUNAS Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 14*f*

LAGUNAS Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 14*f* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Three nitrate companies' results"), Oct. 29, 18*b* ; correspondence, 30, 16*d* ; —report, Oct. 28, 18*f*

LAGUNITOS Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 19*e* ; meeting, 26, 20*d*

LAHAT Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 24, 14*b* ; Sept. 5, 15*b* ; —meeting, May 30, 19*a* ; —report, May 22, 18*f*

LAHDENPOHJA — industries : company formed to develop (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*

LAHORE, Bp. of : see DURRANT, Rt. Rev. Henry B.

LAHOVARY, M. Jean (Rumania)—appointment as minister of domains probable, April 18, 7*b*

LAHOVARY, M. Nicolas (Rumania)—appointed attaché to London legation, Jan. 15, 9*a* ; leaves London for Bukarest, Feb. 14, 9*a*

"LAICUS" — on new diocese for Suffolk (l.), Aug. 25, 2*e*

LAIDLAW, Mr. James—death, Jan. 7, 9*c* (e.e.)

LAIDLAW, Sir Robert — gives garden party, July 7, 11*b* ; appointed president of Universal Sunday School Union, 18, 5*f*

LAIDLAY, late W. J.—exhibition of works : see under ART—Exhibitions

LAIMBEER, Mr. — motor accident (fatal), Aug. 5, 5*b*

LAINÉ, Mr. J. M.—on ships : hydraulic propulsion (l., E.S.), April 9, 21*d*

LAINEZ, Señor Manuel (Argentina) — special embassy to France and Italy announced (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*b* ; in Paris (S.A.S.), May 27, 5*c*

Italy, visit to : see under ARGENTINA —Italy, relations with

LAING, Lady — death, June 4, 11*e*

LAING, Mr. Andrew — at Wallsend, on oil vessel *San Fraterno*, Feb. 24, 13*e*

LAING, Mrs. Mary Ann — will, Feb. 14, 9*c*

LAING, Mr. Warrington — elected director of Commercial Union Assurance Company, Aug. 20, 13*e*

LAINSBURY, Henry — burned (fatal) ; inquest, Jan. 22, 8*f*

LAIRD, Prof. John — biographical ; appointed professor of logic and metaphysics in Queen's University, Belfast, July 22, 5*d*

LAIRD, Mr. John L. — collection of pictures sold, May 2, 4*d*

LAITSCH, Herr — aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS

LAIZAR, Marquise Yvonne de — damage to mattress charge, Aug. 12, 2*e* ; 14, 3*f*

LAJPAT, Rai, Mr.— at Indian national congress ,on Indians in British Empire, Dec. 29, 5*e*

LAKE, Agnes, and others — conspiracy charge, May 1, 6*d* ; 3, 8*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; 9, 7*f* ; 14, 3*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; 16, 3*a* ; June 10, 3*f* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 4*c* ; sentenced, 18, 5*a* ; released, 23, 5*c* ; rearrested, July 3, 5*e* ; 4, 4*f* ; Dec. 10, 5*b* ; sentence : see under PARLIAMENT

LAKE, Mr. Arthur R. (solicitor) — arrested, Jan. 11, 3*a* ; struck off roll, April 16, 3*c* ; June 21, 4*b* ; misappropriating trust money charge, July 23, 5*f*

LAKE, Mr. Harold W. — bankruptcy : approval of composition, Oct. 18, 3*f*

LAKE, Prof. Kersopp — at St. Martin's Vestry-hall, on Churchmen's Union, July 3, 3*e*

LAKE, Sydney — inquest, Mar. 20, 4*b*

LAKE district — National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty : work : Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.) ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 12, 4*e* ; —Queen Adelaide's Hill : see under WINDERMERE ; —special article ("English paths and landscapes : some lakeland dales"), Sept. 13, 4*a* ; —Styhead road project : see under ROADS

LAKELAND — quarry, parish : suggested lease to company to work : committee appointed, May 13, 8*a*

LAKE of the Woods Milling Company—dividend, Oct. 2, 19*e*

LAKE Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

LAKE Superior Corporation — chairman elected, Oct. 6, 20*c* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "The Lake Superior Corporation : improved results"), Sept. 30, 13*d* ; —meeting, Oct. 3, 17*f* ; —report, Oct. 6, 15*a*

LAKE Superior Iron and Chemical Company — reorganization : committee issues statement, Oct. 17, 17*e*

LAKE Superior Paper Company (Ltd.)—Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills (Ltd.), amalgamation with : see under SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills (Ltd.)

LAKE View and Oroya Exploration Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 4, 19*a* ; report, Sept. 29, 17*c* ; meeting, Oct. 7, 14*e*

LAKE View and Star (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 21*d* ; July 29, 20*b* ; —meeting, June 25, 20*e* ; —report, June 16, 19*c*

LAKING, Lady Eleanor M. — will, May 26, 8*d*

LAKING, Sir Francis — leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 11, 9*a*

LALAING, Count de (Belgium) — gives dinner, Mar. 6, 9*b* ; presides at dinner of Belgian Club, 11, 11*a* ; abroad, April 15, 11*a* ; 22, 11*b* ; arrives in London, 30, 9*a* ; return to London delayed, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; returning to London, 23, 11*a* ; arrives, 27, 11*a* ; leaves for Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dec. 26, 9*a*

LALAING, Countess de—returns to London, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; leaving London for Belgium, June 25, 11*c*

LALCACA, Dr. Cawas — memorial (Imperial Institute) : bust unveiled, April 19, 7*e*

LALEWICZ, Mr. George von—piano recitals, Jan. 23, 8*e* ; May 6, 10*e*

LALGOLA, Raja of — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*

LALLUBHAI Asharam Shah, Mr. — appointed judge of High Court of Bombay, April 11, 5*d*

LALO, M. Pierre — on Paris Opéra (art. quoted), Oct. 22, 11*c*

LALUCOT Company — Argentina : concession to build railway connecting Santa Fé and Santiago de Estero voted by Senate, Oct. 2, 16*c*

LAMA, Señor De La (Mexico) — resignation from ministry probable, Nov. 19, 8*d*
LAMAR, Mr. D. (U.S.A.) — on congress : lobbyists (evid.), July 3, 7*c* ; 9, 5*c*
LAMARZELLE, M. (France) — in Chamber, on republic, attitude towards, Mar. 17, 39*d*
in Senate, on ministry (Doumergue) : M. Clemenceau's relations with, Dec. 17, 7*b*
LAMAS, Señor Domingo — "Reforma Monetaria" noticed (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c*
LAMB, Mr. — at Avlona, Oct. 9, 5*a* (e.e.)
LAMB, Mr. C. H.—falls from train (fatal), Jan. 27, 8*f*
LAMB, Charles — memorial : Rev. E. A. B. Sanders (l.), Oct. 10, 11*e*
LAMB, "Commissioner" D. C. — appointed to visit Australia and New Zealand, April 28, 3*d*
on emigration (l.), May 27, 10*d*
LAMB, Mr. E. H.—biographical ; appointed professor of civil and mechanical engineering at East London College, June 19, 5*b*
LAMB, Mrs. Edmund — gives dance, May 3, 11*a* ; invitations for dance : apology, 8, 11*a*
LAMB, Mr. Ernest H. — health, Jan. 24, 9*b* ; April 8, 11*a*
Rochester — Parliamentary representation : contradicts reported intended resignation, Jan. 24, 9*b*
LAMB, Lieut. Francis J. O. — court-martial, Aug. 6, 13*b*
LAMB, Mr. Frederick — "Forty Years in the Old Bailey" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*b*
LAMB, Mr. Harry H.—appointed to international commission for Albania, Sept. 4, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; leaving for Avlona, 30, 5*a*
LAMB, Sir J. C. — on Home Rule Bill : Post Office question (l.), Jan. 14, 12*d* ; influence of fiscal question ; suggested conference ; suggested referendum (l.), Sept. 25, 8*c* ; proposed general election (l.), Nov. 15, 16*c*
LAMB, Mr. Robert O.—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
LAMBAGRAON, Raja Jai Chand of — appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
LAMBELET, Mr. Napoleon — appointed musical director of Alhambra Theatre, April 8, 6*f*
LAMBERT, Count de — water aeroplane casualty, Feb. 17, 5*f*
Hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Waterplanes
LAMBERT, Mr.— "History of Banstead in Surrey" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 58*b*
LAMBERT, Miss Agnes H. — *Love and the Dryad* : performed at King's Hall Theatre, April 30, 9*c*
LAMBERT, Alfred John — false pretences charge, Nov. 10, 3*d*
LAMBERT, Aurele L. de, and others — conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 13, 13*d* ; 18, 4*c* ; 28, 2*e* ; April 21, 3*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; May 9, 4*c* ; 19, 3*b* ; June 2, 3*c* ; July 4, 3*e* ; 5, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 10, 3*f* ; 12, 3*d* ; 18, 3*e*
LAMBERT, Capt. Cecil F. — appointed lord commissioner of Admiralty, Nov. 14, 7*a*
LAMBERT, Mrs. Charles — disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
LAMBERT, Clara, and others — breaking windows charge, Feb. 6, 6*b* (e.e.)
LAMBERT, Mr. F. A. Heygate—on motor-omnibuses : rural services (l.), Dec. 23, 13*e*
LAMBERT, Frederick — false pretences charge, June 23, 3*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. G. W. — pictures discussed, Feb. 1, 6*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. George—leaves for Mediterranean, May 3, 4*f* ; arrives at Naples, 6, 11*a* ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Secretary, private — appointed, Mar. 7, 4*c*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : naval policy, Mar. 29, 12*c* ; —navies : holiday from new construction suggested, Mar. 29, 12*c* ; —navy : strength ; delayed warship construction ; *personnel* ; dock accommodation, Mar. 29, 12*c*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster's attitude : reply to Mr. Moore (l., P.N.), Jan. 30, 6*b* ; correspondence with Mr. W. Moore, Feb. 14, 8*d*
LAMBERT, Mrs. George — names cruiser *Aurora*, Oct. 1, 11*c*
LAMBERT, Col. Mark Henry — will, Aug. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
LAMBERT, Mr. Percy—motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 1, 5*b* ; inquest, 3, 3*f* ; will, Dec. 30, 9*c*
Motor-car records, Oct. 28, 10*e* ; article ("High speed records"), Nov. 1, 5*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. R. Braithwaite—York : to contest as independent candidate, Dec. 5, 10*f* (e.e.)
LAMBERT, Mr. Richard C.—in Parliament, on Great Western Railway : intimidation, Feb. 15, 12*e*
LAMBERT Brothers (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 17, 14*b*
LAMBERTON, Mr. Andrew—at Iron and Steel Institute, on electrically driven rolling mills (p., E.S.), May 7, 27*b*
LAMBETH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; — S. Anselm, new parish church of : building funds : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury ; sermon), July 14, 4*c* ; —St. Thomas's church : repair : Rev. M. Williams's appeal, Mar. 12, 4*b* ; —Walnut Tree Walk : open-air services : prosecution, Sept. 2, 2*f* ; 19, 2*c*
LAMBETH Bridge :—
Bill—objects, June 4, 12*d* ; — Benn, Sir J. (s.), June 25, 4*d* ; — Lambeth borough council withdraws opposition, May 30, 14*e* ; — London county council (report), June 25, 4*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peel, Lord (s.), June 25, 4*d* ; —rejection : London county council improvements committee (report), July 14, 4*b* ; Mr. H. Ward (s.), Mr. F. St. John Morrow (s.), Mr. A. T. Taylor (s.), report received, 16, 4*d*
LAMBETH Maternity Home—appeal : Mrs. Davidson (with others ; l. quoted), Sept. 16, 8*e*
LAMBETH Palace—library : payments for upkeep : scheme ratified, May 13, 3*c*
LAMBETH police-court—poor-box : contribution, Dec. 13, 14*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; —prisoners : instance of confusion of names, July 26, 12*f*
LAMBOTTE, P.—"Les Peintres de Portraits" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204*b*
LAMBOURN, Mr. Joseph—death, Sept. 23, 9*d*

LAMBS: see under SHEEP
LAMBTON and Hetton Collieries (Ltd.)—Philadelphia electrical station: new plant to be installed (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*b*
LAMINGTON, Lord—accepts presidency of National Indian Association, May 29, 11*a*
at Central Asian Society, on Persia: conditions in South; *gendarmerie*; proposed loan; Saad-ed-Dowleh, Jan. 30, 5*f*; —at East India Association on Indian finance: loans from cash balances, Jan. 21, 18*f*; — at Hôtel Métropole, on industrial training of native races, April 4, 12*c*; on distress in Albania, June 24, 7*b*; —at Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, on endowment fund, Jan. 22, 9*d*
in Parliament, on—Persia: loan proposed; *gendarmerie*, Feb. 20, 10*b*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*b*; —Turkish war: outrages on Mahomedans, Feb. 20, 10*a*; Albanian question; Mahomedan refugees, May 1, 11*c*; —Turkish war among allies: Turkish advance, July 24, 13*b*
on English Channel: tunnel and ferry-boat schemes (l.), Aug. 22, 3*c*; —fiscal policy, imperial (l.), Jan. 13, 6*c*; —rural depopulation; emigration (l.), Oct. 30, 5*b*; —Turkish war: British policy: attitude of Indian Mahomedans; British refusal to sanction employment of British officials in Turkey (l.), Nov. 13, 7*e*
LAMI River Rubber, Cocoa, and Banana Plantation (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Feb. 12, 3*b*; contributories' meeting held, Mar. 29, 5*a*; public examination held, Dec. 13, 4*e*
LAMLASH—submarine depôt: proposed transfer to Troon reported (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*
LAMMASCH, Prof. Heinrich—degree of D.C.L. of Oxford University conferred, Aug. 7, 13*f*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederic — piano recitals, April 28, 10*c*; May 5, 12*d*; concert, Dec. 15, 12*c*
LAMOND, Mr. G. A. W.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Sept. 27, 8*f*
LAMONT, Maj. Gerald B. — death, Nov. 26 11*d*
LAMONT, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Bristol, July 24, 11*a*
LAMONT, Sir James—85th birthday, April 26, 13*a*; death, July 30, 11*c*; will, Nov. 10, 11*c*; 22, 11*d*
LAMONT, Mr. Norman—"Problems of the Antilles" (leading art.), Jan. 23, 7*e*
LAMOTHE, Mr. F. T.—accepts seat on Isle of Man Steamship Company, Dec. 27, 3*d*
LAMPA Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 6, 20*c*
LAMPARD, Mr. Arthur—at London Chamber of Commerce, on rubber selling agency scheme, Oct. 7, 17*d*
LAMPARD, Mr. C. A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on rubber trade, Nov. 4, 19*d*
LAMPETER—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
LAMPLOUGH, Mr. F. E. E., and Miss A. Muriel Hill—at Institution of Mining Engineers, on oxidation of coal dust (E.S.), June 11, 28*a*
LAMPORT, Miss Ethel F.—law case, Oct. 28, 3*e*; 29, 3*d*; 30, 3*d*; 31, 3*d*; Nov. 1, 3*c*; 4, 3*b*
LAMPORT and Holt (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 17*a*; meeting, 18, 20*e*
LAMPRECHT, Prof. — publishes letter received from Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, Dec. 13, 7*c*
LAMPS—acetylene gas: exhibition (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c*; —coalmining: see under COALMINING
Electric—arc: flame: new type (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*; arc and Tungsten compared (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*; —coalmining: see under COALMINING; —cold light: demonstration (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*; —durability: note (E.S.), April 9, 22*d*
Metallic filament — half-watt: rumours discussed (E.S.), July 16, 24*d*; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*d*; Sept. 2, 18*d*; manufacture at Osram works announced (E.S.), 10, 18*c*; history of production: *General Electric Review* quoted (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d*; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d*; —manufacture: processes illustrated by means of cinematograph pictures (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c*; —molybdenum filament, use of: special article ("Molybdenum for electric lamps: a record of experiment," E.S.), Sept. 3, 17*d*; — Siemens, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*b*; —Tungsten: Engineering Standards Committee: report (E.S.), May 28, 24*d*; arc and Tungsten compared (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*; small demand for (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*e*; —Wotan: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c*
New York Electrical World (art. quoted, E.S.), June 4, 24*e*; — prices: reduced, Sept. 22, 27*b*; —reflectors: holophane: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; catalogue noticed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*c*; —vapour: new type (E.S.), May 21, 24*d*; Mr. M. Foulds (l., E.S.), 28, 24*c*; mercury vapour: new quartz type introduced (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*; Moore vapour type: article ("The Moore vapour lamp: construction and performance"), April 30, 23*e*
Miners' safety: explosions in: Dr. Wheeler: experiments (art., "Explosions in miners' safety lamps: a new danger," E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*e*; —oil: special article ("Lighting by oil: wide use of paraffin lamps: air gas systems," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*d*
LAMUT Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 17, 49*c*
LAMY, M. Etienne (France)—biographical; elected secretary to French academy, Mar. 14, 7*c*
LANADRON Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, May 19, 17*b*
LANARKSHIRE — electricity supply: extensions proposed (E.S.), April 16, 25*a*; —South: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Aug. 4, 8*e*; —water supply: new works to be constructed (E.S.), May 7, 29*b*; (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*a*; extensions completed (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*a*
LANARKSHIRE and Ayrshire Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways

LANARKSHIRE Steel Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 5, 17*a*; Aug. 6, 17*a*
LANCASHIRE — Chorley: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, Dec. 5, 10*f* (e.e.); —Clitheroe: electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, Dec. 5, 10*f* (e.e.); —cotton trade: development: Worrall (John) (Ltd.): statistics, April 3, 18*b*; —Ince: electoral, Unionist candidate adopted, April 4, 11*f*; —physique of inhabitants: Father B. Vaughan (s.), Sept. 11, 4*d* (e.e.); —poetry: see under POETRY; —South: trade: special articles: for list see under SPECIAL articles; —textile trade: new works and extensions: details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*a*; Feb. 19, 23*b*; special article ("Lancashire: some famous towns: special fabrics which bring them fame," T.N.), June 27, 46*a*; —trade: details of new works and factories (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*b*; —Widnes: electoral, Jan. 16, 8*e*
LANCASHIRE, Dr. G. H. — appointed lecturer on diseases of skin at Manchester University, May 2, 8*f*
LANCASHIRE, Mr. Josiah H. — will, May 2, 8*b*
LANCASHIRE Agricultural Students' Association—Year book noticed, Jan. 27, 4*c*
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Band of Hope and Temperance Union—50th anniversary of founding celebrated, Sept. 29, 4*b*
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation — on military training, compulsory: message to Lord Roberts, April 17, 8*b*
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation of Great Britain—law case, Jan. 29, 3*c*; 30, 3*b*
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Permanent Relief Society—work: report, Mar. 27, 3*e*
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Unionist Association—meeting: announced, Mar. 29, 10*b*
LANCASHIRE and National Sea-training Homes (Liscard)—hammocks founded: statistics, Nov. 5, 20*c*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f*; July 3, 19*a*; —manager appointed, Jan. 6, 16*d*; —report, Jan. 9, 17*a*; —Southport branch: attempt to rob, June 21, 12*e*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —audit accountant: change, July 3, 22*b*; —Bill: Needham, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), April 25, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 25, 12*f*; —dividends, Jan. 24, 17*a*; July 22, 18*c*; —finance: additional capital to be raised, Jan. 18, 16*a*; —law case (personal injuries), July 29, 4*e*; —report, Jan. 30, 17*a*; —rolling stock: fire-proof carriages described, Dec. 26, 3*d*; —shipping dispute: see LABOUR—Shipping trade
LANCASHIRE Farmers' Association — dinner, Feb. 3, 10*c*; —Lancaster branch: meeting, April 14, 11*d*
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers, 4th Batt.—officers: entertained at dinner by Col. F. C. Romer, Nov. 28, 11*b*
LANCASHIRE Independent College — principal: vacancy: Dr. D. Mackenzie declines invitation, Mar. 6, 10*e*; post offered to Rev. W. H. Bennett, April 1, 11*d*; appointed, 10, 11*e*
"LANCASHIRE justice, A"—on quarter sessions cases: committal to assizes (l.), Nov. 25, 4*d*; 29, 4*f*; Dec. 13, 4*d*
LANCASHIRE Navy League National Sea Training Home—Duke of Connaught inspects detachment, Oct. 18, 8*c*
LANCASHIRE Rifle Club—new range and club premises opened, Oct. 9, 10*d*
LANCASHIRE Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 18*d*
LANCASTER—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —church: desecration by holiday-makers: Rev. J. U. N. Bardsley (s.), Mar. 26, 10*c*; —King's Own Memorial Chapel: Edward VII., King: memorial tablet unveiled, May 6, 6*b* (e.e.); —mayor nominated, Oct. 6, 4*d*; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —water supply: new filter-house opened, May 14, 21*b*
LANCASTER, Duchy of—accounts (Parlt. paper), April 2, 9*e*; —Bill (mining leases): see under PARLIAMENT; —council: meeting, July 19, 9*e*
LANCASTER, Mr. G. B.—"The Law Bringers" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*a*
LANCASTER, Sir James — foundation of East India Company recalled (1598): Mr. F. A. Lindsay-Smith (l.), Feb. 22, 9*d*
LANCASTER, Sir W.—on roads: traffic rules (l.), Dec. 30, 10*c*
LANCASTER (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—directors: names, Oct. 4, 16*f*; —management: change, Oct. 4, 16*f*
LANCASTER West Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—suspends operations: statement issued by board, Jan. 11, 15*f*; redemption of debentures: resolutions passed releasing company from obligations, 30, 16*b*; —meeting, May 29, 21*b*; —report, April 14, 17*d*
LANCE, Lady Frederick—funeral, Jan. 17, 41*b*
LANCE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick—death, Jan. 15, 9*c*; funeral, 17, 41*b*; will, Mar. 3, 10*b*
LANCEFIELD Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 25, 16*a*
LANCERS, 12th—arriving in England, Jan. 23, 8*a*; 25, 5*f*; Feb. 6, 13*f*
LANCERS, 17th (D.C.O.)—dinner, June 7, 11*b*
LANCERS (Empress of India's), 21st — Old Comrades' Association: instituted, July 10, 4*b*
LANCERS (Queen's Royal), 9th—Old Comrades' Association: "Delhi" dinner: arrangements, Nov. 24, 5*b*
LANCETT, Sarah, and son—inquest, Dec. 13, 5*d*
LANCHESTER, Mr. F. W.:—
Aeroplanes — suggestion respecting inverted flight (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*d*
at British Association, on instability in aeroplanes, Sept. 13, 10*f*; rail motor-coaches (E.S.), 17, 22*b*; —at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on engines for motor-cars: worm gear (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*e*
LANCHESTER Company (Ltd.) — motor-car engines: elimination of vibration device described (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*e*
LANCING — coast erosion: new works announced (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*c*
LANCING College — scholarships awarded, July 8, 3*d*
LANCKEN, Baron von der (Germany) — to be appointed Prussian minister at Darmstadt, Feb. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)

LAND—agricultural : income : division between landlord and community : Mr. F. Hudleston (l.), Oct. 18, 12*b* ;—agricultural holdings : return for 1912, Feb. 17, 11*d* ; — allotments : see under SMALL holdings ; —arable : acreage : statistics, July 3, 19*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Banks — arrangements between credit societies and joint stock banks (P.N.), Jan. 14, 6*b* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 15, 11*d* ; executive committee of Rural League passes resolution, 17, 36*b* ; sp. art., " Rural credit : Mr. Runciman's scheme "), 20, 10*a* ; Mr. J. Collings (l.), 23, 8*c* ; (art., " Banks and smallholders : the question of security "), Feb. 3, 10*c* ; —Agricultural Organization Society (l.), Feb. 22, 10*e* ; —Merriman, Mr. E. B. (s.), July 24, 22*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pilkington, Mr. Henry (l.), Mar. 4, 10*b* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), July 24, 22*c* ; —Village Banks Bill (Mr. Hammersley's), Mr. Jesse Collings (l.), Jan. 23, 8*c*
Capital value : depreciation : Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), July 8, 4*d*
Commissions, proposed — powers and duties outlined : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 9*f* ; 31, 9*f* ; Dec. 1, 67*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*a* ; — county court registrars, proposed appointment of : correspondence, Dec. 18, 4*b* ; —Dell, Mr. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 12*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 23, 9*f* ; 31, 9*f* ; Dec. 1, 67*b* ; 23, 12*c* ; —Smith, Mr. Abel H. (s.), Dec. 1, 72*c*
Common pastures, suggested : Mr. Lloyd Greame (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c* ; Oct. 3, 3*d* ; Mr. J. E. Budd (l.), 29, 12*f* ; Mr. C. Turnor (l.), 30, 3*d* ; —compulsory acquisition : Bill : text (P.N.), Aug. 14, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —conveyancing : Bill : summary of text (sp. art., " The simplification of land tenure ; text of the Lord Chancellor's Bills "), July 17, 3*d* ; Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 7, 10*b* ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 11, 10*a* ; Aug. 7, 10*a*, *b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rubinstein, Mr. J. S. (l.), Nov. 4, 13*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 7, 10*b* ; —courts, suggested (sp. art., " Earnings of agricultural labourers : proposed land courts "), Feb. 8, 6*b* ; Amos, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 13*a* ; Cave, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*d* ; Eve, Mr. H. Trustram (p.), Nov. 4, 13*a* ; Eversley, Lord (l.), Oct. 2, 4*d* ; Liberal committee of inquiry : report quoted, Oct. 15, 13*a*, *c* ; Maylam, Mr. P. (l.), Nov. 6, 12*f* ; Ure, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 4*e* ; 7, 6*c*
Crown — administration : Cassel, Mr. F. (l.), Dec. 10, 12*f* ; correspondence, 15, 12*f* ; Dynevor, Lord (l.), 11, 5*c* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Dean, Forest of : administration : Mr. J. H. Renton (s.), Nov. 21, 5*b* ; Mr. E. Stafford Howard (l.), 26, 5*c* ; Mr. J. H. Renton's reply (l.) 29, 5*b* ; — Lloyd Greame, Mr. P. (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c* ; —report, Sept. 25, 11*f* ; —revenue : report of comptroller and auditor-general, Feb. 12, 9*c* (e.e.)

LAND (continued) :—
Dartmoor : Mr. W. M. G. Singer offers to sell thousand acres of land to government : Capt. W. V. Faber (s.), Nov. 25, 5*f* ; —deer forests : Bignold, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 29, 6*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 23, 10*f* ; Pirrie's, Lord (art., " The creation of a deer park : farms broken up in Surrey : a case for the land committee "), Nov. 13, 8*c* ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 18, 5*e* ; —Enclosure Acts : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Aug. 1, 10*b* ; —estates, dissolution of large : article (" The break-up of estates : position of tenants "), Dec. 18, 10*b* ; special article (" The estate market in 1912 : the break-up of estates "), Jan. 4, 4*d* ; —Exmoor : Mr. Knight's farming experiments : see under Undeveloped, below ; —game : see GAME ; —glebe : see under PARLIAMENT ; —golf courses : see under GOLF —Courses ; —landlords : responsibilities : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 13, 13*c* ; 23, 10*a* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 20, 13*d* ; training scheme (sp. art., " The new landlord : business methods in British farming "), Oct. 31, 11*c* ; Wilson, Mr. J. and Mr. H. Wallace (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 13*b* ; —leaseholds : Enfranchisement Bill (Lord Ninian Stuart's) : objects (P.N.), July 3, 13*b* (e.e.) ; (Mr. A. Strauss's) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. A. Strauss (s.P.), June 5, 12*b* ; — leasehold system : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*d* ; Cassel, Mr. F. (l.), 10, 12*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; Dynevor, Lord (l.), 11, 5*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 1, 64*b* ; St. Pancras, conditions in : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 1, 64*b* ; Mr. F. Cassel (l.), 10, 12*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 30, 15*b* ; Mr. F. M. Guedalla (l.), 13, 5*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; security of tenure : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 1, 64*b* ; —legal processes, burden of : Mr. P. Maylam (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; Lord de la Warr (l.), Oct. 25, 5*c* ; —local taxation : see under LOCAL taxation ; —London : landowners : see under LONDON ; — manorial rights : see that title ; — ministry, proposed : see LAND ministry, proposed ; —monopoly : Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 13*a* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*a*, 14*a* ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 18, 5*e*
Nationalization — Buckell, Sir R. (s.), May 24, 42*f* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 29, 6*a* ; —Cranfield, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 13*a* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 27, 11*c* ; —Labour party conference : resolution : terms, Nov. 13, 5*c* ; — Land Nationalization Society : passes resolutions, Jan. 27, 11*c* ; Nov. 8, 6*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 7, 5*c* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*c* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.), Jan. 27, 11*c* ; — Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4*d* ; —Williams, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 27, 11*c* ;
Price : Belgium compared : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f* ; —public authorities, facilities for acquisition by : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*d* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), 1, 64*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Purchase — Bill (Mr. J. Collings's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Evers-

LAND—Purchase (continued) :—
ley, Lord (l.), Sept. 23, 7*f*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 23, 4*a* —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 7, 5*c*; Oct. 13, 13*a*, 14*b*; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 11, 13*a*; —state-aided, suggested : see under Tenant farmers, below
Reform—Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), July 8, 4*d*; —Budd, Mr. J. E. (l.), Sept. 29, 12*f*; —Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, May 10, 8*c*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*d*; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), July 22, 10*b*; —church congress : discussion, Oct. 4, 7*f*; —commission, royal : demand : council of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture pass resolution, Nov. 5, 6*b*; Norfolk Chamber of Agriculture passes resolution, 17, 13*c*; —conference, suggested : Mr. G. F. Young (l.), Nov. 17, 13*d*; —correspondence, Oct. 2, 4*d*; 7, 6*c*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 11*e*; 13, 14*a*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*d*; 21, 12*c*; 20, 13*e*; 22, 6*d*; 25, 5*b*, *c*; 27, 13*d*; 28, 5*d*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 5*b*; 31, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 10*c*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 13*d*; 10, 4*d*, *e*; 13, 5*c*, 8*c*; 17, 13*d*; 26, 5*c*; Dec. 2, 13*d*; 10, 2*f*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*f*; 15, 12*f*; 23, 12*e*, *f*; 27, 8*e*; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), April 7, 5*f*; —Evans, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 31, 10*c*; —Farmer's Club : discussion : arrangements, Nov. 3, 13*d*; —independent inquiry suggested (sp. art., "Agriculture : farmers and the land campaign"), Oct. 27, 13*a*; —Labour party : memorandum drafted (P.N.), June 6, 13*f*; issued ; summary, 17, 5*d*; campaign announced (P.N.), July 12, 10*f*; deputation visits Denmark : Mr. Bowerman (int.), Oct. 9, 6*d*; —Lanarkshire (South) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 8, 12*d*; —Land Union (statement), Oct. 9, 11*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 19, 8*b*
Liberal policy — ministry considering question (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6*c*; three alternative policies discussed (P.N.), 10, 6*c*; forecast of committee's report (P.N.), 4, 7*f*; paradox respecting "magic of property" (P.N.), July 9, 6*d*; meeting of ministers at Arran : discussion (art., "Ministerial gathering in Scotland : Liberal land policy"), Sept. 29, 6*e*; meeting, Oct. 1, 6*a*; discussed at cabinet councils, 15, 8*d*; 17, 8*e*; ministerial policy outlined : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 13, 13*a*; 23, 9*f*; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 24, 10*f*; article ("The government's land policy," P.N.), 24, 10*f*; proposals outlined : summary of recent speeches, Dec. 1, 69*f*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Oct. 16, 5*a*; Dec. 15, 13*b*; —Adeane, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 13, 8*b*; — agricultural wages : see under

LAND — Reform — Liberal policy (continued) :—
LABOUR—Agricultural ; — Amos, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 13*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*c*; letter to constituent, Feb. 21, 8*a* (e.e.); (l. quoted), May 8, 10*b*; (s.), July 22, 10*a*; Dec. 8, 5*b*; 10, 12*a*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 9, 11*b*; 14, 10*d*; —Baty, Mr. T. (l.), Mar. 14, 14*a*; —Bedford : meetings, arrangements, Oct. 6, 6*c*; 9, 6*e*; 11, 3*b*; held, 13, 13*a*; — Bristol agricultural show : luncheon : guests send telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, Nov. 6, 12*c*; —campaign : arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*a*; 6, 6*c*; 9, 6*e*; 11, 8*b*; 21, 12*c*; 30, 5*b*; Nov. 19, 14*c*; 26, 5*b*; —Campbell, Col. J. C. L. (l.), Feb. 4, 7*f*; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*d*; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (l.), 29, 6*a*; —Christian, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 4, 13*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), May 7, 8*a*; Oct. 9, 8*c*; 20, 9*f*; Nov. 17, 4*c*;
Committee of inquiry — members to be entertained at dinner by National Liberal Club, Nov. 3, 11*b*; entertained, 12, 10*b*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*a*; —Fellowes, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 17, 13*c*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 4, 13*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 1, 8*d*; (s.P.), May 9, 11*f*; Aug. 15, 10*f*; (s.), Nov. 12, 10*b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. E. P. (s.P.), Aug. 15, 10*f*; —report : rumours respecting publication contradicted, June 7, 8*b* (e.e.); to be presented to government in September ; forecast (P.N.), July 10, 10*b*; publication of first volume announced, Aug. 21, 4*d*; further forecast (art., "Liberal land report : a further forecast : English rural conditions"), Oct. 3, 6*e*; Mr. J. L. Green (l, quoted), 3, 6*e*; issue announced, 11, 8*b*; Vol. I, (rural) published : summary and extracts, 15, 13*a*; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Nov. 5, 6*b*; Mr. C. Middleton, (s.), 5, 6*b*; Welsh sub-committee : preliminary report issued, Aug. 14, 8*c*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Feb. 10, 5*f*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*e*; (s.), Oct. 25, 5*b*; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Dec. 10, 5*d*; —De la Warr, Lord (l.), Oct. 25, 5*c*; — Durham, Lord (s.), Jan. 18, 4*e*; —Eve, Mr. H. Trustram (p.), Nov. 4, 13*a*; —Farmers' Club : discussion, Nov. 4, 13*a*; —Frank, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 13, 5*e*; —German comment, Oct. 17, 5*d*; —Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s.), Oct. 24, 10*c*; Nov. 5, 8*c*; —Greensit, Mr. J.

LAND—Reform — Liberal policy (continued) :—
W. (s.), Nov. 13, 5c ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 28, 10d ; Dec. 5, 12a ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6b ; — Harmsworth, Mr. C. (l.), Oct. 13, 14a ; —Horne, Mr. W. E. (s.), Oct. 27, 10b ; — Horner, Mr. G. W. (s.), Nov. 4, 13a ; —Irish Land Bill (1870), analogy of : Mr. R. Sanders (l.), Oct. 25, 5b ; Irish Nationalist party : attitude (P.N.), Feb. 4, 7f ; — Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), June 30, 10b ; —Kesteven, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 12c ; —Kidner Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 13a ; — Labour party conference : resolution : terms, Nov. 13, 5c ; —Lanarkshire (South) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 9, 10b ; —Land and Housing Council for London formed, Dec. 4, 12b ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12d ; (s.), July 7, 5c ; Nov. 19, 12a ; Dec. 4, 13d ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 7f ; Feb. 8, 9f ; (l. quoted), May 12, 8a ; (s.), Nov. 14, 9f ; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), Aug. 18, 8d ; Dec. 10, 12a ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : correspondence with Sir G. C. Marks, Feb. 7, 6b ; (l. quoted), May 8, 10b ; June 14, 10c ; campaign arrangements, Aug. 15, 6c ; 18, 6d ; (s.), Oct. 13, 13a ; 23, 9f ; (l.), 29, 6a ; (s.), 31, 9f ; Nov. 10, 4a ; 12, 10b ; 22, 9f ; Dec. 1, 64c ; 10, 12e ; 23, 12a ; —Lobjoit, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 4, 13a ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 5a ; — Lucas, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 6e ; — Manvers, Lord (l.), Oct. 17, 5d ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.), Oct. 21, 12c ; —Martin, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 4, 13a ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Oct. 13, 14c ; 31, 10c ; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Oct. 27, 10b ; — Napier, Mr. (s.), Nov. 6, 12c ; —National Land and Housing Council : formed, Dec. 3, 10c ; meeting, 10, 12c ; officers elected, 10, 12e ; inaugural dinner given, 10, 12a ; campaign : arrangements, 19, 5b ; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.), Oct. 7, 6c ; (s.), Nov. 21, 5c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Pigg, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 4, 13a ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 28, 5d ; Dec. 16, 7c ; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s.), Oct. 7, 6c ; —rent courts : see COURTS, above ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.), Sept. 30, 6e ; —Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 6, 12c ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), July 26, 8a (e.e.) ; Oct. 20, 13c ; 18, 5e ; Nov. 27, 5b ; Dec. 5, 12d ; —St. Audries, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 5d ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Oct. 31, 10c ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 20, 8c ; —Scottish

LAND — Reform — Liberal policy (continued) :—
League for the Taxation of Land Values : attitude, Dec. 20, 5b ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 5f ; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.), June 2, 6d ; Oct. 13, 14a ; —Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Aug. 23, 4b ; —Smith, Mr. Abel H. (s.), Dec. 1, 72c ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 11, 6a ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 4, 10b (e.e.) ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. P. (s.), Oct. 17, 5d ; —Stephenson, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 23, 12f ; —Strathclyde, Lord (s.), Oct. 2, 4e ; 7, 6c ; —Strutt, Mr. E. G. (s.), Feb. 25, 8b ; — Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), Oct. 13, 14a ; —" vote catching " : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 1, 64d ; —Watson, Mr. W. (statement), Dec. 9, 10b ; —" Wayfarer " : article in *Nation* quoted, Aug. 2, 8a ; —Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, Sept. 8, 3c ; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Oct. 7, 6c ; —White, Sir L. (s.), Oct. 15, 13c ; —Women's Liberal Federation : council passes resolution, May 9, 4d ; —Woolley, Mr. W. E. (add.), Nov. 11, 6b
Nicholls, Mr. G. (views quoted), May 10, 8c ; —Northumberland County Unionist Association conference : resolution : terms, Oct. 27, 8b ; —Petre, Lord (l.), Oct. 28, 5d ; —Reading by-election : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 3, 8a ; 5, 8c ; 6, 8d ; 7, 6a ; Unionist leaflets issued, 4, 5b ; 6, 8d ; Liberal leaflets issued, 5, 8c ; 6, 8d ; 7, 6a ; —Roberts, Dr. Henry (l.), May 20, 8a ; —Scott, Sir W. : letter quoted : correspondence, July 25, 14c ; — Shaftesbury, Lord (l.), Oct. 10, 11e ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), May 28, 10c ; —special articles : announced, July 15, 8e ; (" The land and the people : a critical inquiry "), I. (" What is the land question "), July 17, 7f ; II. (" A century's record : decline of agricultural population "), 18, 9f ; III. (" Great Britain's place : a comparison with foreign countries "), 21, 13a ; IV. (" Agricultural production : the growth of imports "), 24, 14a ; V. (" Labourers' wages : effects of the decline of agriculture "), 25, 14a ; VI. (" Housing : the rising standard of requirements "), 28, 11a ; VII. (" Small holdings : value of agricultural cooperation "), 31, 11f ; VIII. (" Land ownership : a new crop for English agriculture "), Aug. 2, 7f ; —Turner, Mr. C. (p.), Oct. 4, 7f Unionist policy — meeting of M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6b ; social reform group to continue consideration, Nov. 4, 19f ; — Adeane, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 25, 8b ; —Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), July 2, 4d ; 12, 10e ; 21, 13c ; —

LAND — Reform — Unionist policy (continued):—
Cave, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Nov. 22, 12*a*; —Chamberlayne, Mr. T. (l.), July 4, 10*b*; —correspondence, July 14, 10*e*; —Eversley, Lord (l.), Sept. 23, 7*f*; Oct. 2, 4*d*; 4, 4*c*; —Farquharson, Mr. R. (l.), July 3, 13*d*; —Frank, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 13, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; —Graham, Lord (l.), July 27, 72*d*; —Green, Mr. J. L. (l.), June 30, 5*d*; —Hamilton, Sir D. M.: cites experiment in India (l.), July 11, 11*c*; —Hanning-Lee, Mr. E. H. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d*; —Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (l.), July 8, 4*c*; 18, 10*b*; —Land Nationalization Society passes resolution, July 4, 13*d*; —Lansdowne, Lord: speech announced, June 14, 9*f*; forecast (P.N.), 20, 8*d*; (s.), 23, 4*a*; July 4, 13*b* —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 2, 13*b*; 7, 5*b*; Oct. 13, 13*a*, 14*b*; Dec. 1, 64*d*; 23, 12*c*; —Lloyd-Greame, Mr. P. (s.), Sept. 20, 3*f*; (l.), 24, 8*c*; (l.), Oct. 3, 3*d*;—Millar, Mr. W. G. (l.), June 28, 9*e*; —National Unionist Association: Northumberland branch passes resolution, Oct. 30, 10*d*; —pamphlet: "A Unionist Agricultural Policy, by a Group of Unionists." Sept. 17, 3*a*; (leading art.), 17, 7*c*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Oct. 28, 5*d*; —Protheroe, Mr. R. (s.), July 31, 11*e*; —Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), June 30, 5*d*; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.), Sept. 20, 3*f*; Nov. 25, 5*f*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 11, 5*f*; —Spyers, Mr. L. G. (l.), June 27, 72*d*; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Aug. 25, 8*b*; (l.), Oct. 1, 4*d*; —Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), Sept. 29, 3*c*; —Wicks, Mr. P. (l.), July 10, 13*c*;
Urban problems: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 10, 4*a*; 12, 10*b*; National Liberal Federation: resolution passed, Nov. 28, 10*d*; —White, Sir L. (s.P.), Aug. 2, 8*a*
Registry — work: statistics for 1910-11-12 (Parlt. paper), July 30, 10*c*
Rent—commissioners' powers, proposed: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 10*b*; —courts: see Courts, suggested, above; —Fortescue, Lord (l.), Oct. 21, 12*c*; judicial: Lord Eversley (l.), Oct. 2, 4*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*a*; 23, 10*b*; (l.), 29, 6*a*; —Petre, Lord (l.), Oct. 28, 5*d*; —wages: proportion: see under LABOUR—Agriculture—Wages; tenants' right of appeal on increase: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 10*b*; —Wrightson, Mr. J. (l.), Dec. 26, 4*d*;
Sales: property market: see PROPERTY market; tenant farmers, position of: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 10*b*; —small holdings: see SMALL holdings; —sporting rights: reservation: Mr. E. C. Wells (l.), Oct. 27, 13*d*; —succession: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 23, 12*a*;
LAND (continued):—
daughters' rights: correspondence, 29, 10*d*
Taxation—agricultural land: amenity value: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), July 16, 10*d*; —agriculturists: conference suggested: discussed by Cheshire Chamber of Agriculture, May 5, 13*d*; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 29, 13*c*; —Bhandon, Mr. B. I'Anson (add.), Sept. 5, 4*a*
Building trade, effect on—instance of claim for undeveloped land duty on land purchased for building: Mr. H. Mitchell (l.), July 9, 16*c*; — Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 29, 13*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 29, 12*f*; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Perkins, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a*; — Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), April 29, 12*b*; —Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a*; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 29, 13*f*; —Walters, Sir T. (s.P.), April 30, 11*c*
Campbell, Col. J. C. L. (l.), Feb. 4, 7*f*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 30, 11*b*; July 30, 13*f*; —Clay, Capt. H. Spender (s.P.), April 29, 13*c*; — collection: cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cotterell, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 25, 11*f*; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*e* (e.e.); —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 29, 13*d*; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 10*a*; —enfranchisement of fixed charges: search by landowners suggested: Mr. F. J. Coverdale (l.), June 20, 10*e*; — Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), April 30, 11*c*; —ground-rents, tax on: correspondence, Dec. 2, 13*d*; —Housing, effect on: see under HOUSING
Increment value duty—Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute: memorial to Mr. D. Lloyd George, Mar. 24, 3*e*; —Bartlett, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 20, 12*d*; —builders' profits, taxation of: Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), April 29, 13*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (amendment promised, s.P.), 29, 12*f*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 29, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 30, 10*d*; Mr. E. Wood (s.), May 16, 3*f*; Lumsden case: see under Law cases, below; Building and Allied Trades Committee: passes resolution, Mar. 6, 18*d*; —buildings, plant, and machinery exempted: Mr. D Lloyd George replies to question from Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 18, 20*b*; special article ("Increment value duty: taxation of plant and machinery"), 24, 13*c*; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 13*a*; — Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 27, 9*c*; —exemptions: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. D.

LAND — Taxation — Increment value duty (continued) :—
Lloyd George, (l. quoted), July 16, 10*d* ; —Fitzroy, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 13*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*b* ; —Leicester by-election : attitude of freeholders, June 26, 8*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 10*d* ; letter to Mr. Tranter, 27, 9*c* ; (s.), Dec. 1, 64*c* ; —Lumsden case : see under Law cases, below ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 13*d* ; — Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*d* ; Mar. 12, 13*b* ; 26, 12*b* ; —Morgan, Mr. F. A. (l.), Mar. 21, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 13*d* ; —Peto, Mr. W. H. (l.), Feb. 28, 5*c* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*d* ; Mar. 12, 13*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; (l. quoted), 28, 13*d* : —Revenue Bill : amendments : Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*c*, *d* ; Mr. F. Cassel (s.P.), 2, 10*b* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), July 30, 13*a* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*c*, *d* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.P.), 2, 10*b*, *c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 30, 12*f* ; Aug. 2, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; Mr. C. A. McArdy (s.P.), July 30, 12*e* ; Sir A. B. Markham (s.P.), Aug. 2, 10*c*, *d* ; Mr. L. G. C. Money (s.P.), July 30, 12*f* ; Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.), 2, 10*c* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), July 30, 12*d* ; Aug. 2, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; Mr. E. Royds (s.P.), 2, 10*b* ; Mr. P. Snowden (s.P.), 2, 10*d* ; Sir J. T. Walters (s.P.), 2, 10*b*, *c*, *d* ; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 2, 10*d* ; Sir G. Younger (s.P.), 2, 10*c* ; Mr. L. L. Price (l.), 12, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royds, Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 10, 4*d* ; (s.P.), 12, 13*a* ; —Sanders, Mr. R. (l.), Mar. 24, 3*e* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 13*b* ; —Younger, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 13*a*
Land values group—to entertain Balkan delegates (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c* ; entertained (P.N.), 16, 8*b* ; meeting (P.N.), June 13, 8*c* ; opposition to clause 11 of Revenue Bill (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 5*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; Mr. C. E. Price (circular l.), 18, 8*d*
Land values tax, suggested—Christian, Mr. T. (l.), Feb. 10, 13*d* ; —conference (Cardiff) : arrangements, Aug. 30, 3*e* ; held ; messages from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. C. P. Trevelyn, Oct. 14, 10*d* ; dissensions, 14, 10*d* ; —correspondence, Jan. 1, 12*e* ; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.) : Nov. 1, 10*d* ; —Farmers' Club, discussion, Feb. 4, 8*a* ; — Land Union : issues reply to placards at Reading by-election, Nov. 7, 6*a* ; —Land Values Speakers' League: see that title ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation from land

LAND — Taxation — Land values tax, suggested (continued) :—
values group (P.N.), April 18, 10*c* ; —London county council : notice of motion, Nov. 3, 15*d* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e* ; —Neilson, Mr. F. (s.), July 17, 8*a* ; —Outhwaite Mr. R. L. (s.). Feb. 4, 8*a* ; (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e* ; (s.), July 17, 8*a* ; Oct. 14, 10*d* ; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s.), July 17, 8*a* ; —Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.), Oct. 14, 10*d* ; — single tax : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wedgwood, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 14, 10*d* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*d* ; (s.), Oct. 13, 14*c* ; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Oct. 7, 6*c*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.), April 29, 13*c* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f*
Law cases — Albrecht, Mr. (valuation appeal), Nov. 8, 12*e* ; —Anglesey, Lord (mineral rights duty), April 30, 3*b* ; May 8, 3*a* ; —Bather, Mr. E. W. (grassland and gravel), Nov. 1, 10*d* ; —Beaufort, Duke of (mineral rights duty), April 30, 3*b* ; — Bertram, Mr. (valuation appeal), Nov. 8, 12*e* ; —Calvert's executor (valuation appeal), Nov. 29, 4*b* ; —Camden, Lord (reversion duty), July 3, 22*e* ; —Devonshire, Duke of (Devonshire House ; undeveloped land duty), Dec. 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*e* ; —Fox, Mr. F. E. (increment value duty), Nov. 29, 4*b* ; —Hayllar, Florence (site value), Dec. 9, 3*b* ; — Hampstead : Frognall Hall (valuation appeal), Oct. 30, 4*e* ; Nov. 13, 5*c* ; —Herbert, Mr. (site value), May 3, 22*d* ; — Hunter, Mr. Gavin (Chells farm : tenant right and agricultural value), May 9, 12*d* ; 10, 19*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; Land Union (l.), July 10, 13*c* ;— Lumsden case (increment value duty) : Land Union (l.), Jan. 18, 4*e* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*d* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 30, 12*d* ; Sir H. Bartlett (s.), Feb. 20, 12*d* ; Mr. E. A. Fitzroy (s.P.), Mar. 12, 13*a* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 22, 13*b* ; Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.), 12, 13*d* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 12, 13*c* ; Mr. E. Royds (s.P.), 12, 13*a* ; Mr. H. Cox (s.) ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), 27, 9*c* ; Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute : memorial to Mr. D. Lloyd George, 24, 3*e* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l. quoted), 28, 13*d* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), April 29, 13*d* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 29, 13*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 29, 12*f* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 29, 12*b* ; appeal from decision of Mr. Justice Horridge, June 26, 3*b* ; Aug. 1, 3*a* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l.), 1, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Matthews, Miss M. E. (increment duty), Nov. 5, 6*a* ; 6, 20*d* ; —Micklethwait, Mrs. C. M. (mineral rights duty), Dec. 23,

LAND — Taxation — Law cases (continued) :—
2*d* ; — Nicholls, Mr. (substituted site value), Oct. 31, 3*e* ; — Smyth, Dame Emily (Norton Malreward case : grassland), May 16, 8*e* ; 17, 19*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 18*f* ; July 3, 8*e* ; Land Union (l.), 4,10*d* ; 18, 10*a* ; —Southend-on-Sea Estates Company (Ltd.) (undeveloped land duty), Oct. 31, 3*e* ; appeal, Dec. 2, 21*e* ; —Stepney and Bow Educational Foundation (reversion duty), July 3, 22*d* ; —Storey, Mrs. Shawe (mineral rights duty), Oct. 28, 3*c* ; —Walker, Mrs. (Daly case : increment value duty), Mar. 7, 14*d*
Lindsell case : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*b* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 1, 8*e* ; (s.P.), April 29, 12*f* ; 30, 11*d* ; July 30, 12*f* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 30, 10*d* ; —mineral rights duty : assessment : Commissioners of Inland Revenue (circular l.), June 7, 10*c* ; Dynevor, Lord (l.), June 14, 12*f* ; law cases : see under Law cases, above ; Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.), Nov. 21, 5*c* ; way-leaves, position of : Mr. C. R. Fenwick (l.), Nov. 8, 13*d* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), April 29, 13*d* ; July 30, 12*f* ; —officials : instruction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), Feb. 1, 10*e* ; April 12, 10*e* ; (s.P.), 29, 12*b* ; (s.), June 20, 14*f* ; (s.P.), July 30, 12*e* ; —repeal : Mr. A. B. Law (l. quoted), June 2, 6*d* ; — reversion duty : Revenue Bill amendments : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), July 30, 13*a* ; Mr. T. Healy (s.P.), 30, 12*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 30, 12*f* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 30, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 29, 13*f* ; —site value : deduction for road construction : Mr. R. G. G. Reed (p.), April 23, 16*b* ; —tenant rights : Land Union (l.), July 10, 13*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 29, 12*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; July 4, 12*d* ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 30, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pretyman, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 4, 12*d*
Undeveloped land duty : prospects of increase (P.N.), April 22, 8*b* ; assessment for three years : notices issued (P.N.), 28, 8*d* ; —Box Hill : see under Box Hill ; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*a* ; — correspondence, Mar. 14, 14*a* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*a* ; —law cases : see under Law cases, above ; —liability for prior owner's taxes : instance at Farnham : correspondence between Mr. E. J. Le Clercq and Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Sept. 30, 2*e* ; —Machinery Users' Association (Incorporated) (l.), Mar. 10, 17*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royds, Mr. E. (l.), Dec. 12, 5*d* ; — Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*a* ; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*a*
Unionist policy (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 17, 3*b* ; —Villiers, Lord (s.), July 24, 10*f* (e.c.) ; — Walter, Sir T. (s.P.), April 30, 11*c* ; —yield : statistics for 1912-13 : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, April 4, 8*c* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Nov. 11, 6*a* ; —yield and cost of collection compared : Mr. L. Sanderson (s.P.), April 23, 14*d* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 29, 13*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 29, 12*f* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 29, 12*b* ; Mr. E. Royds (s.P.), 29, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. T. J. Bennett (l.), May 2, 10*f*
Tenant farmers—committee, departmental : report recalled : Capt. Weigall (l.), Oct. 17, 5*c* ; —compensation for disturbances : Mr. H. Frank (l.), Nov. 18, 5*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 10*a* ; —improvements, compensation for : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Oct. 20, 13*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*e*
Purchase of holdings, state-aided —correspondence, July 14, 10*e* ; —Eversley, Lord (l.), Sept. 23, 7*f* ; Oct. 2, 4*d* ; 4, 4*c* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), June 23, 4*d* ; letter to Col. Sprat, Dec. 19, 5*b* ; —Liberal committee of inquiry : report quoted, Oct. 15, 13*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 7, 5*b* ; Oct. 13, 13*e* ; 23, 9*f* ; Dec. 23, 12*d* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 26, 5*a* ; —Millar, Mr. W. G. (l.), June 28, 9*e* ; —Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), June 30, 5*d* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 1, 4*d* ; —Strauss, Mr. A. : recalls Leasehold Enfranchisement Bill (l.), Nov. 6, 5*e* ; —Unionist policy : discussed (art., "Unionist land policy : assistance for tenant farmers "), June 20, 8*d* ; —Wicks, Mr. P. (l.), July 10, 13*c*
Wilson, Mr. J., and Mr. H. Wallace (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 13*b*
Tenure—Bill : summary of text (sp. art., " The simplification of land tenure : text of the Lord Chancellor's Bills "), July 17, 3*d* ; Mr. P. Maylam (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —fixity : Eversley, Lord (l.), Oct. 2, 4*d* ; Green, Mr. R. H. (l.), 31, 10*d* ; Liberal committee of inquiry : report quoted, 15, 13*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*e* ; 23, 9*f* ; —Head, Mr. J. G. (p.), May 24, 42*f* ; —security : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 23, 12*c*
Town tenants—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*a* ; reply to Town Tenants League, 23, 12*e* ; — Bill : provisions outlined ; Mr. Lloyd George announces government decision to adopt principles (s.), Oct. 31, 9*f* ; —Churchill, Mr.

LAND—Town tenants (continued) :—
W. (s.), Nov. 17, 4a ; —conference (Reading) : held, Nov. 7, 6a ; —correspondence, Dec. 15, 12f ; —Jennings, Mr. E. W. (l.), Nov. 3, 10e ; —Liberal policy : proposals outlined, Dec. 1, 70a ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, Oct. 31, 9f ; (s.), Dec. 1, 64b
Transactions : return : publication suggested : Mr. E. C. Wills (l.), Dec. 8, 12c
Transfer—Cahill, Mr. J. R. (l.), Oct. 29, 6c ; Nov. 3, 10e ; 6, 12e ; 15, 8e ; —correspondence, Oct. 27, 13d
Registration of title — increased number of officials anticipated : correspondence, Oct. 27, 13d ; —Daw, Mr. W. H. (p.), Mar. 15, 45e ; —Ellett, Mr. R. (s.), April 26, 6f ; —Incorporated Law Society : resolution passed, April 26, 6f ; conferring with Lord Haldane, July 5, 3e ; — mortgagees, position of : Mr. J. Hart (l.), Oct. 31, 10d ; — Rubinstein, Mr. J. S. (s.), April 26, 6f ; (l.), Oct. 29, 6c ; Nov. 4, 13d ; 8, 6b
Undeveloped—cultivation : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Mar. 18, 6a ; — Exmoor : Mr. Knight's farming experiments recalled : Lord Fortescue (l.), Nov. 17, 13d ; — London : see under PARLIAMENT ; —state acquisition, proposed : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 10d
Valuation—to be under control of proposed ministry of lands : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 10b ; progress : see under PARLIAMENT
Agricultural land — Kenderdine, Mr. C. H. (l.), July 10, 13c ; 18, 10a ; —Revenue Bill amendments : Mr. M. R. Pryor (l.), Aug. 2, 8b ; clause II. : attitude of Land Values Group (P.N.), 8, 8b ; 9, 5f ; 11, 10c ; clause discussed (P.N.), 11, 10c ; Land Values Group issues statement, 9, 5f ; negotiations (P.N.), 12, 8e ; Bill withdrawn, 13, 12a ; Sir F. Cawley (s.P.), 12, 12e ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), July 30, 13a ; Aug. 12, 12d ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 30, 12f ; Aug. 12, 12d, e ; 13, 12a ; Mr. C. E. Price (s.P.), 12, 12d ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), July 30, 12d ; Aug. 12, 12d ; 13, 12a ; Mr. E. Royds (s.P.), July 30, 12e ; Mr. D. White (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12d ; Mr. C. H. Kenderdine (l.), 15, 4e ; Sir T. Whittaker (s.P.), July 30, 12e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Thring, Mr. Douglas T. (l.), April 1, 6e
Birkett, Mr. J. S. (l.), Mar. 13, 11d ; —Breach, Mr. B. I'Anson (add.), Sept. 5, 4a ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 30, 11b ; —churches, position of parish : correspondence, July 8, 4d ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 4a ; —Clay, Capt. H. S. (s.P.), April 29, 13c ; —committee of inquiry, proposed : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 29, 12f ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 30, 11b ; —conference : memorandum issued, Aug. 5, 4d ; —correspondence, May 3, 10d ; —cost : estimates : incomplete (P.N.), April 10, 8d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.), Sept. 5, 4b ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 27, 9c ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 29, 13d ; July 4, 12c ; —definitions : Mr. John Govan (l.), Feb. 26, 6b ; —delays : correspondence, Aug. 6, 11d ; Dec. 4, 11d ; 5, 4c ; 6, 12c ; —Finance Act (1909-10), alleged non-conformity with : Messrs. Savill and Sons : correspondence with Mr. Harper and district valuers, Mar. 27, 9c ; —forests and woodlands : Atkin, Mr. B. W. (p.), Feb. 26, 3e ; —Francis, Mr. E. K. (l.), Nov. 18, 5c ; —grasslands : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), July 4, 12d ; —improvements, non-allowance for : correspondence, Jan. 1, 12e ; July 28, 11f ; Mr. E. Royds (l.), Jan. 3, 11a ; —increment value duty : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 29, 13b ; —law cases : see under Taxation, above ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 13b ; 29, 13a ; receives deputation from land values group (P.N.), June 13, 8c ; (s.P.), July 4, 12d ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 30, 11d ; —methods : Boyton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar 26, 12b ; Burn, Col. C. R. (l.), April 4, 8c ; Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12b ; correspondence, 20, 4c ; 28, 13e, f ; Fitzroy, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), 26, 12a ; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), 26, 12b ; Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), 26, 12b ; McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), 26, 12b ; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), 26, 12b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Perkins, Mr. W. F. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12a ; Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), 26, 12a ; —occasional : delay : effect on sales : see under PARLIAMENT ; —officials : powers : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), April 29, 13d ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), April 29, 12b ; July 4, 12d ; (l.), 4, 10d ; —provisional valuations : Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 17, 11e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 17, 11e ; — reversion duty : law cases : see Law cases, above ; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 29, 13f ; —secrecy : correspondence, Mar. 14, 14a
Site value — Barnard, Lord (s.), Feb. 5, 8c ; —Bill (amending) : Mr. H. G. Chancellor (s.), Oct. 7, 6c ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : local taxation committee (report), Feb. 5, 8c ; —law cases : see under Taxation, above ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 10b ; —minus values : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l. quoted), May 8,

LAND — Valuation — Site value (continued):—
14*d*; —road construction, deduction for: Mr. R. G. G. Reed (p.), April 23, 16*b*; —Royds, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 5, 8*c*; (l.), Mar. 10, 4*d*
Walters, Sir T. (s.P.), April 30, 11*c*; —yield: see under PARLIAMENT; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), July 4, 12*d*
Waste — afforestation: see under FORESTRY
LAND, Mr. H. S.—tool for making screwed bolts: particulars (E.S.), June 4, 24*d*
"LAND Agent"—on land valuation: deductions for improvements (l.), July 28, 11*f*
LANDALE, Mr. David — will, July 2, 11*e*
LAND and Housing Council for London — formed, Dec. 4, 12*b*
LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 18*f*; dividend, Nov. 8, 20*d*
LANDAU, Mr. L.—appointed examiner in German to University of London Extension Board, Mar. 29, 10*c*
LAND Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
LAND conference — on local taxation: valuation of property for assessment (mem.), May 31, 10*c*
LAND Corporation of Canada (Ltd.)—report, April 30, 16*f*; meeting, May 9, 17*b*
LANDEMONT, Comte de—"L'Europe et la Politique Orientale, 1878-1912" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*
LANDERS, Mr. Thomas—on drink: international committee for study of fermented and distilled beverages (l.), Mar. 31, 7*e*
LAND ministry, proposed — powers and duties outlined: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 23, 9*f*; article ("The government's land policy," P.N.), 24, 10*f*; government's proposals outlined, Dec. 1, 69*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*a*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*f*; Dec. 5, 12*a*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 13*d*; —Long, Mr. Walter (s.), Nov. 26, 5*a*
LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas: see under UNITED States—Banking
LAND Nationalization Society — conference: held, Jan. 27, 11*c*; —council, general: meeting, July 4, 13*d*
LANDOLT, Prof. Edmund — performs operation on Queen of Rumania for cataract, Feb. 26, 7*c*
LANDOR, Mr. A. Harvey Savage — "Across Unknown South America" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 512*c*
LANDOR, W. S.—Browning collection sold (high prices), May 7, 6*b*
LANDOUZY, Prof. Louis (France)—biographical; elected to French Academy, April 17, 7*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on English and French genius, Aug. 6, 8*b*
LANDOUZY, Prof. Louis, and Dr. Jean Heitz —on thermal treatment of disease, Aug. 13, 3*f*
LANDOW, Marks—offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Jan. 7, 2*f*; Feb. 8, 4*c*; appeal against conviction, Mar. 12, 3*b*; 19, 3*c*
LANDOWNERS' Rural Housing Society—formed; objects, Nov. 8, 6*c*; —Lytton, Lord (l.), Nov. 7, 4*e*
LANDOWSKI, M.—executes statue of King Edward VII., June 20, 7*c*; Oct. 24, 7*c*
LANDSCAPE Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*a*
LANDSEER — picture sold: "The Otter Hunt" (1,200 guineas), July 19, 6*d*
LANDSLIDES: see under ACCIDENTS
LAND's Screw-Cutter and Die Syndicate—patents described (E.S.), June 4, 24*d*
LAND Taxation League — Mr. J. Fels: promises contribution to funds, Oct. 14, 10*d*
LAND Union — Devon and Cornwall branch: meeting, Oct. 17, 5*d*; —dinner, April 12, 10*e*; —*Fortnightly Review* (art. quoted): Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 4, 12*e*; —Herefordshire: branch to be formed, Jan. 25, 11*f*; —meeting, April 12, 10*e*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.), July 24, 10*e*; —Reading: proposal to make centre for Berkshire and Oxfordshire, July 18, 14*d* (e.e.); meetings held, 24, 10*e*; 28, 8*f*; —subscription list: Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.) (April 30, 10*d*); Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.); Mr. C. F. G. Masterman: withdrawal (s.P.), May 8, 14*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
on land — valuation: Lumsden case (l.), Jan. 18, 4*e*; Norton Malreward case (l.), July 4, 10*d*; agricultural land (l.), 10, 13*c*; 18, 10*a*; Lumsden case (l.), Aug. 1, 10*d*; valuation of agricultural land: withdrawal of Revenue Bill (l.), 15, 4*e*; reform: party campaigns (statement), Oct. 9, 11*b*
LAND Valuation Office — cost: see under PARLIAMENT
LAND values group: see under LAND—Taxation — Land values tax, suggested
LAND Values Speakers' League — formation announced; objects, Dec. 30, 10*c*
LANE, Mrs.—daughter born, Aug. 15, 9*a*
LANE, Sir Arbuthnot—returns from New York, Dec. 8, 13*a*
LANE, Maj.-Gen. C. S.—death, Dec. 29, 9*c*
LANE, Mr. Charles—motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 25, 3*c*
LANE, Mr. D. H.—appointed member of departmental committee on fisheries, Feb. 22, 8*d*
LANE, Very Rev. Ernald, Dean of Rochester—death, Jan. 17, 41*c*; funeral arrangements, 18, 9*b*; 20, 9*b*; memorial service; funeral, 22, 9*b*; will, Feb. 14, 9*c*
Memorial — fund to be opened at Rochester, Feb. 17, 3*e*; window to be placed in Leigh parish church, Feb. 17, 3*e*; institute to be erected at King's Bromley, Mar. 15, 4*d*; memorial in Rochester cathedral: contributions invited, April 5, 5*b*; unveiled, July 28, 4*e*
LANE, Mr. Ernest — at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3*a*
LANE, Mr. F. K.—appointed minister of interior, Mar. 6, 6*c*
LANE, Mr. Francis L.—appointed managing director of Leeds Forge Company, July 12, 18*a*
LANE, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.)—elected chairman of Interstate Commerce Committee, Jan. 9, 19*b*
LANE, George — housebreaking charge, Mar. 10, 3*b*
LANE, Henry Martin: see under FORGERY

LANE, Mr. Henry Murray—death, May 28, 11*d*
LANE, Sir Hugh—gift to Dublin: particulars, Aug. 2, 8*e*
Pictures — offer for Dublin municipal art gallery: see under DUBLIN—Art gallery, proposed municipal; sending pictures to National Gallery and Belfast Municipal Gallery, Sept. 20, 8*e*
Titian's portrait of Philip II. — sold, Dec. 22, 8*c*
on Dublin — proposed art gallery (l. quoted), July 19, 8*d*
LANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B.—at Salisbury House, on Southern Alberta Land Company, Mar. 15, 20*d*
LANE, Mr. T. Homer — at Caxton Hall, on The Little Commonwealth, Dec. 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
LANE, Sir William A.—created baronet, June 3, 9*f*; congratulated by council of Royal College of Surgeons, 13, 13*b*; leaving for New York, Nov. 1, 11*a*; leaves, 3, 11*a*; appointed Emeritus surgeon at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormonde-street, 21, 2*f*
LANE-FOX, Mr. George R.:—
in Parliament, on—county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*f*; —housing: rural, July 25, 12*f*; —Sharlston common: church school extension, Jan. 15, 12*e*; —swine fever regulations, July 25, 12*f*; —tuberculosis (animal): compensation order, July 25, 12*f*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 15, 12*b*; 18, 11*d*; Feb. 5, 12*b*
LANESBOROUGH, Lord—leaves for France, Feb. 10, 11*a*; leaves for Inverness, April 1, 11*a*; to be representative peer for Ireland, June 4, 11*a*; retiring from Coldstream Guards, Oct. 7, 10*e*
LANG, Lady—returns from New York, Nov. 22, 11*a*
LANG, Mr. (New Zealand)—elected speaker, June 27, 69*e*
LANG, Mr. Alexander — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
LANG, late Mr. Andrew:—
Memorials — St. Andrew's University Chapel: tablet placed on wall, Dec. 23, 10*d*; description, 29, 9*d*; — Selkirk: Mr. Alex. F. Roberts (l.), Oct. 31, 11*e*
"Poets' Country" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*b*
"Shakespeare, Bacon and the Great Unknown" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 26, 596*a*; Mr. G. Greenwood (l., L.S.), Jan. 9, 15*a*
LANG, Mr. Andrew, and Mr. John Lang:—
"Highways and Byways in the Border" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 606*b*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York — at Lizard, April 2, 9*d*; dedicates new church at Woodlands, 14, 3*c*; awarded D.C.L. degree of Oxford University, May 29, 5*c*; receives degree, June 19, 5*a*; leaving Bishopsthorpe, Aug. 2, 9*a*; future arrangements, Oct. 13, 3*c*; takes leave of Doncaster rural deanery, Dec. 2, 13*c*; at Driffield: presides at meeting on proposed memorial to Sir T. Sykes; dedicates window in parish church, 9, 11*b* (e.e.); health, 23, 5*c*
Church of England Men's Society—New Year message, Jan. 1, 9*d*
Ecclesiastical buildings—preservation: receives deputation, July 26, 9*b*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York (continued):—
Holy communion — use of unfermented grape juice: to receive deputation, Mar. 4, 5*c*; receives deputation, July 14, 4*c*
New Year message, Jan. 2, 6*f*
at Cardiff, on Universal colliery disaster; divorce, Oct. 16, 15*d*; Church of England Men's Society: Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 17, 12*c*; —at Convocation of York, on King's letters of business, Feb. 20, 11*c*; —at Doncaster, on his duties; new diocese of Sheffield, Dec. 2, 13*c*; —at Euston, on Magdalen College Mission, Dec. 17, 14*b*; —at Hull, on parental responsibility, Oct. 7, 8*d*; —at Liverpool, on university settlements; labour unrest, Oct. 11, 3*e*; —at Manchester, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 27, 6*c*; —at Moor Monkton Church, on late Rev. Charles Slingsby, Nov. 17, 10*e*; —at Representative Church Council, on reform of constitution of Houses of Laymen, July 4, 4*d*; on church congress, 5, 14*c*; —at Sheffield, on Bishoprics Bill, Mar. 15, 10*b*; on Sheffield bishopric, Oct. 1, 8*e*; —at York, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Mar. 13, 12*c*; on Mothers' Union; divorce commission, June 4, 5*c*; on social service; labour unrest, Nov. 6, 10*b*; missions, 8, 4*c*; —at York convocation, on ornaments and fittings of churches, April 24, 4*c*; Christianity in China: day of prayer, 24, 4*d*; preparation of answer to royal letters of business, 25, 4*c*; —at York diocesan conference, on office of suffragan bishop; division of dioceses, Oct. 24, 12*b*; — at York House of Laymen, on divorce, Feb. 20, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 10*f*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 11*d*
on Archbishops' Western Canada Fund (statement), April 11, 4*e*; —Bishoprics Act (l. quoted), Sept. 2, 3*f*; incident at consecration service in York Minster, Sept. 30, 3*b*; —Congo Reform Association: letter read at final meeting, June 17, 7*f*; — homes, national old-age (l. quoted) Nov. 10, 4*e*; —Sheffield bishopric (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 75*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (message), Jan. 2, 6*f*
LANG, Mr. John, and Mr. Andrew Lang:—
"Highways and Byways in the Border" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 606*b*
LANG, Capt. Menzies C. R.—body found on railway, Aug. 27, 3*d*; inquest, 30, 3*c*; funeral, Sept. 1, 9*b*
LANG, Rt. Rev. Norman M., Bp. of Leicester—biographical; appointed Bp. of Leicester, Jan. 14, 10*d*; consecration arrangements, Mar. 27, 2*f*; April 24, 4*d*; consecrated, May 2, 10*c*
LANG, Sir R. Hamilton—death, Mar. 3, 11*c*; cremation arrangements, 4, 11*b*
LANG, Mr. R. T.—Kent (St. Augustine's): retires from Liberal candidature, Nov. 6, 5*d*
LANG, Prof. W. H.—at British Association, on epiphylous vegetation, Sept. 16, 11*f*

LANG, Mr. William — endows scholarship at Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Jan. 3, 3*d*
LANGAN, Mr. Christopher—will, Feb. 20, 9*b*
LANGAT River (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 17*e*
LANGDALE-SMITH, Lieut. Frederick A.—drowned, April 28, 8*a*
LANGDON, Mr. Adolph M. — elected bencher of Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 4*b*
LANGDON, Rev. Charles B. — death, Dec. 2, 11*c*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 20*a*
LANGEN-SCHWALBACH — "German notes," Aug. 27, 9*b*; Sept. 9, 7*c*
LANGER, Angela — "Rue and Roses" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 214*b*
LANGEVIN, Archbp. Louis P. A.—on Ontario: language question (s.), Jan. 17, 37*e*
LANGFIER, M. Louis — Olympic games (Berlin): offers proceeds from sale of photographic coupons to British fund, Oct. 8, 13*d*
LANGFORD, Lord — in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 10*e*
LANGHAM—Valley Farm estate: history, Aug. 30, 10*f*
LANGHAM, Mr. Arthur C.—on probate registry fees (l.), May 13, 2*f*
LANGHAM, Mr. Frederick A.—death, July 19, 11*c*; will, Aug. 8, 9*e*
LANGHAM Hotel Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 11, 19*f*; dividend, Aug. 8, 19*e*
LANGHOFF, Baron—resigns post as secretary of state for Finland, Mar. 27, 5*e*; April 15, 7*e*
LANGHOLM—water supply: construction progress (E.S.), June 18, 25*a*
LANGHORNE, Mr. George Loy—on shipping: navigation: steering orders (l.), Nov. 22, 22*b*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*c*; dividend, Sept. 30, 16*d*
LANGKON North Borneo Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 28, 18*f*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 23, 5*e*; report, Mar. 1, 16*f*; dividends, June 23, 19*b*; Dec. 26, 15*f*
LANGLANDS, Mr. J. B.—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on ventilation (E.S.), June 25, 25*c*
LANGLEY, Mr. Arthur S.—on Mental Deficiency Act: administration (l.), Nov. 21, 4*c*
LANGLEY, Mme. Beatrice—violin recital, June 30, 12*d*
LANGLEY, Mr. George Harry—appointed professor of philosophy and English in Bengal, Jan. 2, 7*f*
LANGLEY, Prof. J. N.—appointed corresponding member of Academy of Sciences at Munich, Nov. 17, 4*d*
LANGLEY, Dr. William H.—death, June 14, 11*e*
LANGLEY, Col. William S.—death, Aug. 15, 9*b*; will, Oct. 4, 9*b*
LANGLEY Park Colliery—ovens, new by-product coke: installation described (E.S.), June 25, 25*b*
LANGLOIS, Mr. Godfroy—*Le Pays*: replies to condemnatory *mandement* by Archbp. Bruchesi, Oct. 1, 5*c*
LANGLOIS, late Gen. Hippolyte — on army, territorial: artillery: views quoted, July 17, 5*f*
LANGMORE, Col. Edward H.—death, May 2, 9*c*: will, June 27, 72*e*
LANGOVOY, M. N. P. (Russia) — appointed chairman of tariff commission (R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*c*
LANGRIDGE, Mr. G. T.—on roads: traffic rules; dangerous corners (l.), Dec. 30, 10*c*
LANGRIDGE, Walter—inquest, April 26, 3*e*
LANGTON Home Charity—scheme framed by charity commissioners, Dec. 29, 10*f*
LANGUAGES—foreign: teaching (sp. art., "The teaching of languages: use and abuse of the direct method," Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 151*b*; —jargon (sp. art., "Music: jargon"), June 21, 10*e*; —Latin: use as international language suggested: Rev. A. Ailinger (p.), Jan. 6, 11*c*
Modern, teaching of — Ash, Miss (s.), Jan. 9, 10*c*; —Barry, Prof. M. (s.), Jan. 10, 4*a*; —courses, holiday: list published, Mar. 14, 4*b* (e.e.); —Hegarty, Prof. V. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 62*a*; —International Society for the Exchange of Children for the Study of Foreign Languages: see that title; —Macan, Dr. R.W. (add.), Jan. 9, 10*c*; —Rendall, Mr. M. J. (s.), July 30, 13*c*; —Tuke, Miss (p.), Jan. 10, 4*a*
Oriental, school of — constitution of governing body: see under PARLIAMENT; —London Institution building, conversion of: Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*f*· Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), 4, 11*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Cromer: letter to Corporation of London, 18, 6*c*; arrangements for rearrangement of building: Sir J. D. Res (s.P.), June 14, 12*d*; plans approved, Dec. 19, 12*c*; —finance: grants promised by Indian government, Dec. 19, 12*c*; London county council: appointment of representative: London education committee higher education sub-committee's recommendation: adopted, Dec. 11, 6*c*; —Reay, Lord (s.), May 7, 7*e*
LANIER, Mr.—appeal to privy council against conviction pronounced by supreme court of Seychelles, Nov. 6, 3*a*
LANIER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Philippines; international council suggested (s.), Oct. 24, 7*e* (e.e.)
LANJUS, Adm. Count (Austria-Hungary)—receives injuries at Polar gun explosion, Aug. 22, 4*b*; death, 23, 3*b*
LANKAPARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*a*; dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*
LANKA Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 23, 16*d*; report, Nov. 4, 19*d*
LANKAT Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 18*d*
LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray—awarded Copley medal of Royal Society, Nov. 14, 5*c*
at Royal Society's dinner; replies to toast of "The Medallists," Dec. 2, 12*a*
on sleeping sickness—demonstration of trypanosomes: wrongly attributed to Dr. Castellani (l.), Aug. 14, 4*c*; Sept. 24, 10*d*
LANKESTER, Dr. H.:—
on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: week-end tickets (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 3*d*; —telephones: Post Office administration (l.), July 19, 4*f*
LANNARING, George—inquest, May 28, 8*d* (e.e.)
LANSBURY, Miss Annie—window-breaking charge, Feb. 19, 14*e*; obstructing police charge, May 6, 5*b*

LANSBURY, Mr. G.—inciting charge : summons served (under Act 34 of Edward III.), April 17, 10*b* ; charged 19, 10*c* ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (l.), 22, 14*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; charged, May 5, 6*d* ; application to Divisional Court against conviction, July 29, 3*a* ; refusal to find sureties ; ordered to be imprisoned ; Poplar board of guardians passes resolution of sympathy, 31, 4*e* ; released from Pentonville prison, Aug. 4, 4*e* ; sentence : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 13, 11*d* ; Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.),13, 11*c* ; visit to America : social gathering at Bow Baths to give send off, Nov. 19, 9*f* ; leaves for United States, Dec. 4, 12*e*
Buxton, Mr. S—allegations against supporters, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; Mr. Buxton's reply to letter from Mr. Lansbury's solicitors, 31, 10*e*
Labour party—relations : executive committee's report : discussion, Jan. 31, 8*d*
Labour party, independent—resignation : national administrative council (report quoted), Mar. 17, 37*e* ; discussion, 25, 8*c*
Leicester by-election — reported proposed candidature : Mr. G. Lansbury (int.), June 17, 10*e* (e.e.) ; appeal to suffragists to oppose Liberal candidate, 20, 14*f*
Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley)—adopted by Poplar Labour Representation Committee as Labour candidate, Mar. 10, 6*f* ; by-election (1912) candidature : contribution from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), 25, 8*c*
Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election — declines to stand as candidate of Women's Social and Political Union, April 15, 14*e*
Women's suffrage—attitude : discussion at conference of Independent Labour Party, Mar. 25, 8*c*
at Bow baths, on Dublin labour disputes, Nov. 19, 9*f* ; —at Holborn Hall, on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments, Jan. 24, 8*c* ; —at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage agitation, Feb. 25, 6*b* ; —at Poplar board of guardians, on allegations of corruption, June 5, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on women's suffrage agitation, April 11, 8*b* ; report of speech in *Suffragette* blacked out, 18, 14*e* ; on Dublin labour disputes : attitude of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, Nov. 20, 9*f* ; —at Surbiton on women's suffrage agitation, April 17, 10*b* ; —at Trafalgar-square on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : attitude of Irish Parliamentary party, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; —at Whitehall, on home rule : Ulster question, Aug. 11, 5*e*
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : letter to Mr. J. Redmond, Jan. 21, 6*c* ; —women's suffrage : police raid at meeting at Bow baths ; letter to home secretary, Oct. 15, 12*d*
LANSBURY, William A.—window-breaking charge, Feb. 19, 12*e*
LANSDOWNE, Lady—health, April 28, 9*a* ; lunches with Queen, Aug. 30, 9*a* ; co-opted member of executive of Ladies Grand Council of Primrose League, Dec. 9, 11*a*
LANSDOWNE, Lord — to confer with Mr. A. B. Law, Jan. 13, 6*d* ; celebrates 68th birthday, 14, 9*a* ; health, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; elected president of Unionist Club, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; health, 19, 9*a* ; leaves for Falmouth, 22, 9*a* ; returns to London, Mar. 6, 11*a* ; awarded D.C.L. degree of Durham University, 5, 12*f* ; gives Parliamentary dinner, 10, 10*a* ; leaves for Bowood, April 4, 9*a* ; invited to address meeting of West Derbyshire Unionist League, May 8, 4*f* ; to spend autumn at Meikleour, Aug. 21, 7*a* ; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; leaves, 10, 9*a* ; to speak in Glasgow, 29, 6*e* ; house party at Meikleour House, 30, 9*a* ; arrangements, Oct. 7, 7*f* ; entertains tenantry, 9, 9*a* ; Brighton engagement, date, 13, 5*e* ; to address meetings at Brighton and Glasgow ; dates, Nov. 7, 10*b* ; returns to London, 8, 8*e* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 21, 11*a* ; leaves, 24, 11*a* ; to address conference of Scottish Unionist Association, 24, 8*a* ; visits exhibition at Grosvenor Gallery, Dec. 2, 11*b*
Lascelles, Lord — letter to, on his candidature for Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election (l.), Nov. 4, 10*f*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 14, 10*d*
Unionist party—leadership : reports of impending resignation contradicted, Jan. 10, 6*a*
at Brighton, on land reform : Liberal secret inquiry ; Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : suggested general election ; proposed exclusion of Ulster ; Nov. 19, 12*a* ; on Home Rule Bill : land purchase, 19, 12*d* ; Lord Lincolnshire (s.), 24, 10*d* ; —at Glasgow, on Parliament Act ; delay of ministerial proposals for House of Lords reform ; Home Rule Bill : mandate ; Ulster question ; relation to national defence ; Nationalist intolerance ; proposed compromise : proposed exclusion of Ulster ; Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds ; local patriotism, Dec. 4, 13*a* : proposed general election, 4, 13*d* ; on land : reform : Liberal policy : alleged monopoly ; deer forests : late Duke of Sutherland's experiment in cultivating ; proposed ministry of lands, 4, 8*d*, 13*d* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. John Boraston ; by-elections ; Parliament Act ; Home Rule Bill ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; land : Unionist policy : reply to Mr. Lloyd George ; Unionist party reorganization, July 4, 13*b* ; —at Matlock Bath, speech announced, June 7, 8*b* ; 14, 9*f* ; 18, 10*b* ; forecast (P.N.), 20, 8*d* ; on agricultural development ; land : Unionist policy ; small ownerships : state-aided purchase for tenant farmers : housing reform : agricultural wages ; rating, 23, 4*d* ; Irish opinion (P.N.), 24, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—address, Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour, July 24, 13*a* ; —army, territorial : condition, Feb. 11, 12*f* ; —Ashbourne, late Lord,

LANSDOWNE, Lord — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
May 28, 12*a*; —Bengal : Mr. Hornell's appointment as director of education in Bengal, Aug. 15, 10*a*; —Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, April 16, 12*a*; — defence, imperial, Mar. 11, 12*c*; — defence, national : invasion, Feb 11, 12*f*; April 18, 13*e*; —education : reform, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —franchise : plural voting, Mar. 11, 12*d*; Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*c*; — George I., King of Greece : assassination, April 2, 10*a*; —Greenock Port and Harbour Bill, June 11, 13*a*; —Hamilton, Mr. G. C. : alleged attacks on Crown, July 16, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10*f*; July 15, 12*c*; —House of Lords : reform, Mar. 11, 12*d*; — housing : reform, Mar. 11, 12*d*; — Housing (Rural) Bill, Jan. 17, 44*c*; —India : attempt on Lord Hardinge, Mar. 11, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 13, 10*b*; —Ireland : fishery poaching, Feb. 7, 10*b*; —labour : agriculture : minimum wage suggestion, Jan. 17, 44*c*; unrest, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —land : reform : Liberal policy, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Lewis : condition of crofters, July 3, 12*a*; — London county council : general powers Bill : ambulance proposals, Aug. 7, 10*a*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 8, 12*a*; 12, 12*b*; —military training compulsory, Feb. 11, 12*f*; — Moneylenders Bill, July 1, 12*a*; — navy : building programme; oil fuel, Aug. 6, 10*c*; —Parliament Act : working, Mar. 11, 12*d*; — Parliamentary business : presentation of Bills before printing, Aug. 7, 10*a*; —Persia : British policy : murder of Capt. Eckford : punitive expedition, Mar. 11, 12*c*; condition ; Anglo-Russian convention ; British policy : railway proposals, July 29, 12*e*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, Aug. 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 20, 10*c*; — Right of Way Bill, July 9, 10*a*; — Scotland : land congestion in Outer Hebrides, April 24, 11*a*; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*a*, *b*; 22, 11*a*; Feb. 18, 10*b*, *c*; Mar 8, 10*a*; July 18, 12*a*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; —Sudan : loan guarantee, Mar. 11, 12*d*; —Territorial Force Ballot Bill, June 3, 12*b*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 6, 12*e*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 10*f*; Mar. 8, 10*a*; —Turkish war, Mar. 11, 12*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 11*a*; July 23, 12*c*
on home rule : Ulster question : New Year message to *Our Flag*, Dec. 30, 8*c*; — Home Rule Bill : message read at Unionist demonstration at Ulster, Nov. 29, 10*a*; — land : Unionist policy; state-aided purchase, Dec. 19, 5*b*; — ministry : letter read at Liverpool Working Men's Conservative Association, Feb. 25, 8*f*; letter read at Primrose League meeting, April 17, 8*b*; — National Committee on Sea Training : work (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 5*e*; —Parliament : opening : letter to supporters, Feb. 26, 8*e*; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill : reply to protest by Glasgow branch of Electrical Trades Union (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 37*d*

LANSTON Monotype (Ltd.) — dividend, July 2, 21*d*; report, Dec. 10, 21*d*; meeting, 17, 20*f*

LANZA, Mrs. A. M.—presents aviary to Zoological Society's Gardens, April 7, 11*f*

LAPAGE, Dr. C. P. — appointed lecturer on diseases of children at Manchester University, May 2, 8*f*
at Caxton Hall, on infantile mortality, Aug. 5, 8*b*

LA PANOUSE, Mlle. Marie de — death, July 9, 9*c* (e.e.); funeral service, 10, 11*b*

LA PAZ — finance : new loan issued (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*

LAPPO-DANILEVSKY, Prof. A.—at historical congress, on Russia : history, April 8, 6*a*

LAPWORTH, Prof. Arthur — appointed professor of organic chemistry at Manchester University, May 24, 38*b*

LAPWORTH, Prof. Charles—resigning professorship of geology and geography at Birmingham University, Jan. 27, 11*e*

LAPWORTH, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Oct. 23, 11*e*

LAQUER, Dr. Benno — at international medical congress, on alcoholism, Aug. 12, 4*b*

LARA, Mme. Adelina de — vocal recital, May 2, 8*a*

LARDEN, Walter — "Inscriptions from Swiss Chalets : A Collection of Inscriptions found Outside and Inside Swiss Chalets, Store-houses, and Sheds" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 438*c*

LARDNER, Mr. J. C. R.—in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 14, 11*d*

LARGEAU, Col. (France) — conducting military operations in Central Africa, Nov. 7, 5*b*

LARGUIER, Capt. Paul — espionage charge : see under SWITZERLAND — Espionage

LARISCH, Count — entertains Emperor William at Schloss Solza, Sept. 16, 5*a*

LARK, Frank — assault charge, Oct. 20, 4*c*

LARK, Rev. W. B.—death, April 16, 11*b*

LARKIN, Mr. James — promises to attend international syndicalist congress, Oct. 1, 11*e*; judgment summons : application against for instalment order, 8, 6*b*; at Liverpool : visits Socialist club; visits mother-in-law in Bootle, Nov. 17, 10*b*; attends social gathering at Bow Baths, 19, 9*f*
Assaulted — prosecution, Aug. 26, 6*f*
Dublin labour disputes — conspiracy charge, Aug. 29, 4*b*; arrested, Sept. 1, 6*a*, *b*; charged, 2, 6*b*; 11, 6*c*; deputation from corporation conciliation committee visits Mountjoy prison, 5, 6*c* (e.e.); released on bail, 13, 6*a*; threatened future strike of Irish Transport Workers' Union : statement at Birkenhead, 23, 6*c*; attends private meeting of executive of National Transport Workers' Federation, 23, 6*c*; addresses meeting of strikers; demands resignation of Mr. W. F. Cotton, 27, 8*d*; appeals to international syndicalist congress, Oct. 3, 3*d*; methods : evidence at court of inquiry, Oct. 3, 4*a*; 4, 4*a*; 6, 7*f*; attitude towards Messrs. Jacob and Co. : Mr. G. Jacob (evid.), 3, 4*b*; on grievances of workers (evid.), 6, 7*f*; addresses

LARKIN, Mr. James—Dublin labour disputes (continued) :—
meeting of workers in Phœnix Park, 6, 8*a* ; fails to attend meeting at Métropole Theatre, Glasgow, 6, 8*a* ; attitude towards guarantees, 8, 6*a* ; on emigration of children of unemployed to England (s.), 23, 5*c* ; decline of influence : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; conspiracy and sedition charges : true bills returned, 24, 5*a* ; Mr. Justice Madden (observations), 24, 5*a* ; tried ; sentenced, 28, 5*b* ; meeting of strikers held : demonstration of protest to be held, 29, 5*e* ; on his mission to England ; general strike, Nov. 14, 8*a* ; meetings in England and Wales : arrangements, 15, 14*a*, *b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; attends meetings of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, 19, 9*f* ; 20, 9*f* ; failure of mission supposed, 26, 5*f* ; at Grimsby : dispute with local labour leaders ; cancels engagement, Dec. 5, 10*b* ; to address meeting at Reading town hall, 6, 10*a* (e.e.) ; returning to Dublin, 13, 10*b* ; sedition and conspiracy charges : Crown to abandon prosecution, 13, 10*b* ; Mr. Justice Madden (add.) ; case struck out, 16, 8*b* ; at Liberty Hall (s.), 16, 8*b* (e.e.) ; influence discussed, 17, 10*a* ; proposed visit to United States, 26, 3*e*
Imprisonment — release demanded : meeting at Royal Albert Hall, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; Nationalist press comments, 4, 5*f* ; Dublin Trades Council action : Mr. J. Dolan (l. quoted), 10, 5*a* ; attitude of Liberals, 12, 8*b* ; resolution passed at meeting at Oxford, 12, 8*b* ; Canon S. Holland (l. quoted), 12, 8*b* ; discussed at cabinet council (art., "Discussions in the cabinet"), 12, 8*a* ; to be released, 13, 9*f* ; released ; Mr. Larkin (s.), opinion in Dublin ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a* ; Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 14, 8*b* ; Mr. R. Williams (s.), 14, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. Birrell (s.), 14, 8*c* ; Baron De Forest (l.), 14, 6*c* ; attitude of ministers, 14, 8*d* ; Mr. T. P. O'Connor (s.), 18, 10*b* ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), 18, 10*b* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 29, 9*f*, 10*c*
Policy — Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.), Dec. 10, 10*a* ; —*Railway Review* comment, Nov. 27, 5*c* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 10*a* ; 15, 5*c* ; —Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 10*a*
Special articles ("'Larkinism' : the Dublin strike leader's influence"), Sept. 30, 6*d* ; II. ("A rival to home rule"), Oct. 4, 4*b* ; ("Dublin in the strike : James Larkin"), Nov. 18, 9*f*, 10*a*
Trade union leaders, attack on ; manifesto to British workers, Nov. 22, 10*c* ; opinion in Dublin ; Mr. J. H. Wilson : reply, 24, 9*f* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 24, 10*a* ; Mr. T. Ashton (statement), 26, 5*f* ; executive of National Transport Workers' Federation passes resolution, 29, 5*a* ; opinion of Dublin strike leaders, Dec. 1, 65*a*
Wilson, Mr. Havelock—alleged charges in Sheffield speech : Mr. Wilson (tel.), Nov. 27, 5*c* ; executive of National Transport Workers' Federation passes resolution, 29, 5*a*
at Battersea, on Dublin labour disputes : Mr. W. M. Murphy, Nov. 27, 5*c* ; —at Bow Baths, on Dublin labour disputes : emigration of children of unemployed to England, Nov. 19, 9*f* ; —at Cardiff, on trade union movement : Dublin : labour disputes ; cost of living ; Home Rule Bill, Nov. 24, 10*a* ; —at Dublin, on Irish railwaymen's strike (1911) : alleged negotiations with Lord Aberdeen, April 2, 6*b* ; Lord Aberdeen (statement), 2, 6*b* ; on threatened strike of tramwaymen, Aug. 25, 8*d* ; —at East Ham town hall, on English trade union officials ; Independent Labour Party ; Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 1, 65*a* ; —at Leeds, refusal of editors to report speech, Dec. 8, 12*a* ; —at Liverpool, on Seamen's and Firemen's Union : attitude towards Dublin disputes, Dec. 2, 5*a* ; —at Manchester, on Dublin labour dispute, Sept. 15, 6*e* ; on Dublin poor ; emigration of children of unemployed to England : labour disputes ; Ancient Order of Hibernians ; Home Rule Bill : experiences in prison, Nov. 17, 9*f* : —at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes ; Labour party, Oct. 11, 8*c* ; on Dublin labour disputes : reply to criticism of English trade union officials, Dec. 10, 10*a* : —at Mile-end-road, on Dublin labour disputes : attitude of trade union leaders, Nov. 27, 5*c* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Dublin labour disputes : decision of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress; Home Rule Bill, Nov. 20, 9*f*, 10*a* ; —at Sheffield, on trade union leaders, Nov. 26, 5*f* ; —at Swansea, on Dublin labour disputes ; his policy, Nov. 24, 10*b* ; —at Tilbury, on Dublin labour disputes ; Mr. Havelock Wilson ; attack on Mr. P. Snowden, Nov. 28, 5*c*
LARKIN, Mr. Patrick, and Mr. L. Conroy—Ballinasloe district council : contract dealings prosecution, Sept. 29, 4*e*
LARKIN, Victor—inquest, Aug. 25, 2*f*
LARKING, Lady Adela M.—will, Jan. 20, 9*b*
LARKING, Mr. Albert — appointed senior secretary of Early Closing Association, Mar. 1, 3*d*
on bank clerks : weekly half-holiday (l.), Nov. 26, 21*d* ; —Olympic games : Great Britain : training preparations (l.), Sept. 1, 5*f* ; — Shops Act : administration (l.), May 2, 10*f*
LARKS : see under BIRDS
LARKWORTHY, Mr. Falconer :—
at Abchurch-lane, on Ionian Bank : effect of Turkish war, Mar. 26, 17*a*
on Greece—banking and commerce (art. quoted), Mar. 21, 14*c*
LARMOR, Sir Joseph — receives D.Sc. degree of Queen's University of Belfast, July 10, 4*f*
at Belfast, on late Lord Kelvin : appreciation, June 20, 11*e* ; —

LARMOR, Sir Joseph (continued) :—
at British Association, on Sir O. Lodge ; Mr. J. Chamberlain's services to Birmingham, Sept. 11, 11*f* ; on lightning conductors, 13, 10*b* ; on radiation, 13, 10*b* ; —at Royal Society's dinner, on Sir A. Geikie : services as president of Royal Society, Dec. 2, 12*a*
on scientific assistance in national problems : invitation to learned and technical societies suggested (l.), Dec. 20, 10*a* ; —on telegraphy, wireless : imperial scheme : Marconi contract (l.), July 22, 6*c*
LARMOR, Sir Joseph, and Mr. James Thomson — "Collected Papers in Physics and Engineering, by James Thomson" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*a*
LARMOUTH, Mr. George H.—death, Sept. 1, 9*b*
LAROCHE, Mme. de — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
LARÖERE, André — moneylending at unregistered address charge, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; 16, 2*f* ; Feb. 7, 4*c* ; 11, 4*d*
LA ROSE Consolidated Mines Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 12, 21*b* ; 26, 16*f* ; (correction, 13, 19*b*) ; June 18, 18*d* ; Sept. 25, 16*a* ; report, Dec. 13, 21*f*
LARRETA, Señor Enrique R. — "L' Amerique Latine : République Argentine" : writes introduction (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 4*c*
LA Rue du Calion, Miss : see CHANDLER, Mrs.
LASCELLES, Lord—opens bazaar at Weeton Village Institute, Harrogate, Nov. 3, 11*a*
Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election — to contest as Unionist candidate, Oct. 21, 8*d* ; adopted, 29, 5*c*
at Yorkshire (Keighley) by-election : tour of out-districts, Oct. 27, 10*c* ; on Home Rule Bill ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 1, 10*a*
LASCELLES, Sir Alfred G. (Chief Justice)—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*d*
LASCELLES, Mr. B. P. — on Harrow : underground passage (with another ; l. quoted), July 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
LASCELLES, Sir Frank — at Homburg, Aug. 15, 9*a*
on Turkish war — Lady Lowther's relief fund : results (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 7*b*
LASCELLES, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—death, Aug. 4, 9*c* ; will, Oct. 20, 11*e* (e.e.)
LASCELLES, Maj. William F. — death, Mar. 10, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 12, 11*b* ; memorial service, 14, 11*b*
LASCELLES, Tickner, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, May 13, 13*d*
LASHLEY, Petty Officer — recommended for Albert medal, June 17, 13*e*
LA Sizeranne, M. Robert de — "Les Masques et les Visages à Florence et au Louvre," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b*
LASSELTER, Mr. Frederic — will, Mar. 22, 9*e*
LASSEN and Hjort, Messrs. — water softening plants : installations : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c* ; — Water Softeners (Ltd.) : amalgamation (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*
LASTEYRIE, R. de — "L'Architecture Réligieuse en France à l'Epoque Romaine" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 125*b*
LÁSZLÓ, Mr. P. A. de — in Switzerland ; accident, Jan. 28, 9*a*
Exhibition of portraits : see under ART—Exhibitions
LATHAM, Dr. Arthur — law case, Mar. 15, 3*f*
at Coal Smoke Abatement Society, on London fog : smoke abatement, April 11, 12*f* ; —at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium benefit, July 9, 11*f*
LATHAM, Mr. William — cycling accident (fatal), Oct. 11, 5*e* ; inquest, 13, 5*c*
LATHBURY, Mr. D. C. — on Roman Catholic Church in Ireland : poor members (l.), Feb. 21, 5*f*
LATIF, Mr. C. A.—resigns vice-presidency of London All-India Moslem League ("The All-India Moslem League"), Oct. 31, 7*d* ; withdraws resignation from vice-presidency of London All-India Moslem League, Dec. 12, 7*c*
LATIMER, Rev. R. S.—resigning pastorate of Wynne-road Baptist Church, Jan. 29, 13*b*
LATIN : see under CLASSICS
LA TOUCHE, M. Gaston — death, July 14, 12*d*
LATOUR, Countess Henri de Baillet — at Windsor Castle, Nov. 18, 11*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 22, 11*a*
LATOUR, Mme. Louis — lectures announced, Jan. 11. 9*e*
LATTA, Mr. William J.—Napoleonic relics : sold, April 23, 7*c* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 9*e* ; particulars, Nov. 4, 11*b* ; sold, 21, 8*c*
LATTER, Mr. Hugh — biographical ; appointed headmaster of collegiate school of Wanganui, Sept. 29, 9*d*
LATTER, Richard — negligent driving charge, July 12, 3*d*
LATTERY, Rev. Cuthbert — "The New Testament : Volume III. St. Paul's Epistles to the Churches. Part I. The Epistles to the Thessalonians" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 290*c*
LATYMER, Lord — summoned to House of Lords : *Gazette* notice, Feb. 12, 9*b* ; takes seat in House of Lords, May 28, 12*a* ; to present mace to Montrose corporation, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; unveils tomb at Montrose Old Church-yard, 13, 9*b* ; to receive freedom of Montrose, Dec. 17, 11*b*
on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 26, 6*b* ; — House of Lords : reform (l.), Aug. 23, 7*e*
LATYMER-ROAD Mission — appeal, Dec. 27, 2*f* ; —building, new : appeal, Feb. 10, 4*f* ; foundation-stone laid, May 17, 5*b* ; opening arrangements, Sept. 10, 9*a* ; opened, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; —holiday for children : appeal, July 2, 10*c* (e.e.)
LATZLEPERZER, Fanny — motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 28, 10*e*
LAUD, William, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 1, 2*f* ; 15, 2*f*
"LAUDATOR"—on motors ; cost of upkeep (l.), Nov. 15, 19*d*
LAUDER, Dr. A., and Mr. A. Cunningham — on milk : bacteriological content : report, Feb. 17, 11*b*
LAUDER, Mr. Harry — returns from United States, April 29, 14*f* ; reappearance at Tivoli Theatre announced, May 5, 12*a* ; at Tivoli Theatre, 6, 10*b* ; to appear at Palace Theatre, 28, 7*f* ; appears at Palace Theatre, June 3, 11*e* ; to tour in Africa and Australia,

LAUDER, Mr. Harry (continued) :—
Aug. 15, 8*e* ; appears at Palace Theatre, Nov. 18, 10*d* ; tour announced, 29, 6*c* ; entertained at luncheon by Mr. Lloyd George, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; leaves Glasgow, 27, 8*b* ; leaves for Liverpool for New York, 29, 9*b*
LAUDERDALE, Lady—health, May 7, 11*a*
LAUDERDALE, Lord — takes West Dene (St. Leonards-on-Sea), July 1, 11*a* ; joins board of Metropolitan Railway Company, Dec. 26, 14*b*
LAUDER Light Railway Company : see under SCOTLAND—Railways
LAUFF, Josef (Germany)—receives patents of nobility, June 19, 7*c*
Corcyro—produced, Jan. 28, 5*c*
LAUGHLIN, Mr. Irwin (U.S.A.)—gives dinner, June 12, 11*d* ; at Karlsbad, Aug. 12, 11*b*
LAUGHLIN, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.) — on currency reform (views), Sept. 2, 13*c*
LAUGHTER — Dr. W. McDougall (p.), Sept. 12, 11*c*
LAUGHTON, Mr. Arthur — murder : see under MEXICO—Crime—Murder
LAUGHTON, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Wilson — will, Dec. 12, 11*c* (e.e.)
LAUGHTON, Prof. Sir J. H. — at King's College, on history of navy, Oct. 10, 10*e* ; 16, 17*d*
LAUGHTON, Sir John K.—receives Litt-D. degree of Cambridge University ; Sir J. Sandys (s.), June 12, 3*f*
on navy — admirals of the fleet : baton ; alteration of title suggested (l.), July 7, 6*d*
LAUNCESTON — St. Stephen-by-Launceston : advowson : sale agreed to, Feb. 17, 3*e*
LAUNCHBURY, William—assault charge, Aug. 12, 13*d*
LAUNDRY trade — exhibition : held (E.S.), April 2, 22*e* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —special articles, (" Steam laundries : their mechanical equipment," E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*d* ; (" Laundry machinery : machines and methods," E.S.), April 9, 21*b*
LAUNSPACH, Charles W. L. — " One Another's Burdens " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*b*
LAURANCE, Mr. Lionel — re-appointed official instructor to Spectacle Makers' Company, Sept. 29, 4*c*
LAURENCE, Rev. Perceval — will, Aug. 20, 9*b*
LAURENCE, Sir Percival — health ; address, Dec. 2, 11*a*
LAURENS, Alfred L. — wounding charge : evidence in police-court cases, May 19, 3*b* ; 21, 2*f* ; transferred to Reading gaol, 23, 10*c* (e.e.) ; charged, June 4, 5*b*
LAURENTIDE Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 25, 16*a*, 17*d*
LAURIE, Dr. A. P. — on apprentices : training scheme of Merchant Company of Edinburgh (Ed.S.), April 1, 62*b*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (Canada)—retirement from political life : prospects, Feb. 24, 6*d* ; prevented from speaking in House of Commons, April 10, 6*a* ; press comments, 11, 6*a* ; to address meeting at Toronto ; arrangements, May 5, 7*e* (e.e.) ; political tour in Quebec and Ontario announced, June 23, 7*f* ; birthday celebrated, Nov. 21, 7*d*
Liberal party — leadership : retirement probable, Mar. 18, 8*b* ; Oct. 14, 7*e* ; (sp. art., " The Canadian Liberals : future leadership of the party "), Nov. 21, 7*f*
Naval Aid Bill—attitude, Aug. 12, 7*c*
at Chateauguay, on imperial relations and defence ; dominion self-government, Oct. 10, 5*c* ; —at East Middlesex by-election, on cost of living : tariff revision ; naval policy, Oct. 21, 7*c* ; —at Hamilton, on fiscal policy ; imperial defence : recalls imperial conference (1902) ; imperial federation, Nov. 28, 7*d* ; —at Quebec, on navy : colonial and dominion contributions, Aug. 17, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —at St. Hyacinthe, on Canadian contribution towards defence of Empire : Liberal attitude, Aug. 20, 6*c* ; —at St. John's, on commercial reciprocity between Canada and United States, Oct. 6, 5*a* ; —at Teeswater, on Borden ministry ; rejection of Naval Aid Bill ; German navy, Oct. 30, 8*b* ; —at Toronto, on Navy Bill ; imperial relations : self government, May 7, 8*e* ; on food taxes : tariff revision, Dec. 11, 7*a* ; British aristocracy ; democracy ; trusts, 18, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—naturalization : Russians naturalized in Canada sentenced in Russia for evading military service, April 16, 7*f* ; —navy : Canadian contribution : Bill, Mar. 1, 6*a* ; text of speech, 25, 4*a* ; April 9, 8*d* ; May 3, 9*c* (leading art.) ; 12, 7*c* ; rejection by Senate, June 7, 8*d* ; —procedure : closure motion, April 11, 6*a* ; — Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 19, 5*c*
on navy — Canadian Contribution Bill : proposed introduction of closure : manifesto, Mar. 24, 5*f*
LAURILLARD, Mr. — at New Gallery Kinema, on cinematograph, Jan. 25, 6*c*
LAUTARO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 15, 14*f* ; Dec. 5, 18*f* ; report, May 23, 19*b* ; meeting, June 5, 21*e*
LAUTH, Mr. Charles—death, Dec. 6, 11*c*
LAVAL, Dr. Gustaf de—death, Feb. 4, 9*c*
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.) —report Feb. 19, 17*e*
LAVEDAN, M. Henri — " Bon An, Mal An " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b*
LAVENDER — special article (" Sweet lavender : ' the fragrance of dreams' "), July 14, 12*a*
LAVERAN, Prof. A. — at international medical congress, on leishmaniasis, Aug. 12, 4*d*
LAVERGNE, Mr. Armand (Canada) :—
Franc Parler, Le—first issue noticed, Oct. 9, 5*c*
at Montmagny, on rejection of Navy Bill, June 3, 7*c*
LAVERY, Bernard — inquest, Dec. 30, 2*b*
LAVERY, Mr. John—painting picture of King and Queen for presentation to National Portrait Gallery, Mar. 5, 10*e*
LAVEX (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, June 5, 3*f* ; false trade description prosecution, Nov. 20, 4*d*
LAVILLE, Mr. Bertram L. A.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*

LAVISSE, M. Ernest (France)—celebrates jubilee, Jan. 20, 6*b*
on army—three years' service Bill (views), Mar. 18, 7*b*
LAVRADIO, Marquis de — on Dona Augustina Bragança: health: statement, Oct. 6, 5*f*
LAW:—
Admiralty Court — actions: cause list, Oct. 11, 3*a*; changes: Mr. E. S. Roscoe (l. quoted), 13, 2*f*; —appeals: not to be taken during present sittings, July 11, 3*b*; —assessors: Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Mar. 14, 14*c*; —salvage awards: return for 1912, Jan. 16, 20*c*; statistics, May 3, 22*c*; June 20, 22*d*; Sept. 8, 16*b*
Ancient and modern compared: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Oct. 30, 4*d*
Appeal, court of — vacancy (P.N.), Feb. 19, 8*d*; new appointments, 28, 6*b*; June 3, 11*d*; Lord de Villiers to sit on Scottish appeals (P.N.), 13, 8*c*; —Appeal court II.: sittings: revised arrangements, April 19, 3*b*; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill: see Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, below; —sitting cancelled, July 14, 2*e*; —statistics of cases for 1911 and 1912, July 5, 3*b*
Appellate Jurisdiction Bill—memorandum (P.N.), April 5, 10*a*; objects (P.N.), May 26, 8*c*; memorandum recalled, Sept. 2, 5*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), July 1, 12*f*; 2, 12*c*;—Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 13*b*; —Craig, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 13*b*; —Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), May 29, 12*c*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), April 16, 12*a*; Aug. 14, 10*a*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), May 28, 12*c*, *d*; 29, 12*c*; July 2, 12*c*; Aug. 12, 13*b*; —MacMaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 29, 12*c*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), May 28, 12*e*; July 1, 12*f*; 3, 12*c*; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 29, 12*c*; July 1, 12*f*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*b*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 12, 13*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 28, 12*e*; —Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), May 29, 12*c*; July 1, 12*f*; Aug. 12, 13*b*
Assizes: see ASSIZES; —bar: see BAR; —breach of promise: damages, record, July 3, 8*d*; —*camera*, cases *in*: publication of proceedings (House of Lords' judgment), May 6, 3*b*; United States opinion, 7, 7*c*; correspondence, 8, 4*e*; 9, 3*d*; 12, 3*d*; 20, 3*b*; 22, 4*b*; 23, 3*e*; 24, 42*d*; 27, 4*d*; Sir H. Stephen (l.), 8, 4*e*; 27, 4*d*; Mr. W. H. Warlow (l.), 20, 3*b*; Mr. M. Crackanthorpe (l.), 23, 3*e*; discussion at conference of Institute of Journalists; Mr. J. S. R. Philips (s.); Mr. R. Donald (s.); Mr. A. F. Robbins (s.), Aug. 21, 8*b*; —cause lists: control: correspondence, June 9, 4*f*; solicitors: reply to official letters respecting probable length of case delayed: judicial warning issued, 11, 2*f*; —causes, short: definition: Mr. Justice Scrutton (observations), Nov. 3, 3*c*; —Chancery, wards in: missing lady found, Oct. 3, 6*d*; —
LAW (continued):—
Chancery division: master appointed, April 24, 8*e*; —contempt of court: employer attempts to restrain servant from giving evidence at Aylesbury assizes: judicial comments, June 4, 3*c*
Costs — heavy: £48 4s. 6d. costs in dispute over 2s. 8d., May 24, 42*d*; —Bowles v. Bank of England: see under PARLIAMENT; —Incorporated Law Society: attitude: Mr. C. L. Samson (s.), July 5, 3*e*; —juries, position of: Mr. W. Reed (l.), July 29, 3*e*; Mr. M. B. Adams (l.), 31, 8*d*; Aug. 5, 3*d*; Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (l.), 1, 3*d*; 6, 3*d*; —reform: Sir H. B. Poland (l.), July 31, 8*d*
County courts: see COUNTY Courts
Courts — accommodation: for barristers and students during trials: Bar Council passes resolutions, Dec. 10, 4*e*
Business — congestion, Mar. 10, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —decline: correspondence (1895-1911 compared), May 1, 3*b*; Mr. J. E. Hogg (l.), 3, 3*f*; —Divisional court: condition: judicial comments, May 9, 3*d*
King's bench division, congestion in—lists nearly clear; congestion in Court of Appeal (art., "The work of the King's Bench division: clearing of the lists"), Dec. 13, 4*f*; Sir R. Isaacs (statement), 19, 3*c*; —Bankes, Mr. Justice (s.), Feb. 26, 4*c*; —Bankes, Mr. R. (l.), Dec. 3, 4*b*; —Buckmaster, Sir S. O. (evid.), Dec. 24, 3*a*; —commission, royal: meeting announced, Jan. 2, 2*b*; 6, 2*f*; composition gazetted, 8, 2*f*; preliminary meeting held; sittings to be held in private, 11, 3*a*; Lord Alverstone (observations), 16, 3*a*; adjourned (P.N.), Mar. 17, 38*c*; interim report probable (P.N.), 17, 38*c*; interim report (P.N.), April 11, 8*c*; text of first report, 26, 7*c*; minutes of evidence (blue-book), May 3, 5*c*; adjourned, Aug. 5, 8*d*; report anticipated, Oct. 24, 8*c*; probable recommendations, Nov. 22, 8*c*; second and final report (blue-book), Dec. 16, 9*f*; evidence published (blue-book), 24, 3*a*; —correspondence, Mar. 14, 4*b*; Oct. 6, 3*a*; 17, 4*e*; 22, 4*d*; 27, 3*c*; 24, 4*b*; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 17, 4*e*; —Haldane, Lord (evid.), Dec. 24, 3*a*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 11, 4*b*; 10*e*; —Loreburn, Lord (evid.), Dec. 24, 3*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Cause list to Nov. 15: some details, Nov. 24, 3*e*; —counsel, absent: judicial comments, Nov. 22, 3*f*; —photography: Birmingham sessions: recorder's comments, Oct. 13, 3*d*; —shorthand notes: Sir R. Isaacs (observations), Dec. 10, 4*d*; —sketching: Central criminal court: during trial of Mr. C. Chesterton: judicial observations, June 4, 4*a*;

LAW—Courts (continued) :—
—women, admission of : Northampton assizes : exclusion order : judicial comments, Oct. 22, 10*d*
Criminal — Bill : announced : objects (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —international codes : Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), June 13, 6*d*
Remand, release of prisoners on — Home secretary's powers : see under GOVERNMENT — Executive powers; —Lenton, Miss : see INKLEY, Miss Ida; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 4, 10*b*; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Stolen property, possession of : prosecution, Aug. 8, 2*c*; — surety for good behaviour : statute of Edward III. : mistranslation alleged : Mr. J. Wedgwood (l. quoted), April 22, 14*a*; discussed at Bow-street police-court, 28, 4*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Kenney, Miss : prosecution : see under KENNEY, Miss; Lansbury, Mr. G. : prosecution : see under LANSBURY, Mr. G.; —trial, change of venue of : Pankhurst, Mrs. : see PANKHURST, Mrs.; Thurnam, Mr. W. D. (l.), Mar. 5, 10*d*; official opinion, 6, 8*c*; 13, 11*b*
Criminal appeal, court of — acoustics : complaints, Feb. 4, 3*b*; —appeals : statistics, Aug. 1, 2*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Dec. 26, 2*d*; —judges : right of judges of first instance to sit : Mr. A. R. Engelbach (l.), Aug. 18, 2*d*; Messrs. Cecil Holt and Co. (l.), 19, 2*e*; correspondence, 18, 2*d*; 19, 2*e*; 22, 2*d*; 25, 2*f*; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 22, 2*d*; R. V. Newton, Oct. 18, 3*b*; 20, 3*a*; new trial : desirability of power to order : Sir H. B. Poland (l.), Aug. 22, 2*d*; 30, 3*e*; correspondence, 25, 2*f*; — Smyth, Mr. C. (l.), Dec. 29, 2*c*
Defence of : Lord Justice Buckley (s.), Dec. 6, 10*b*;— divorce : statistics, Mar. 28, 2*d*; —Easter sittings : cause lists, Mar. 26, 2*d*; 28, 2*d*; 29, 5*a*; (art., "Easter law sittings : the courts of appeal"), 31, 3*a*; — ecclesiastical : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —education : Lord Haldane (s.), July 10, 3*c*; Nov. 5, 7*d*; Sir J. Macdonell (add.), July 5, 3*f*; —George V., King : birthday : see under GEORGE V., King; —Greek, ancient : Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Oct. 30, 4*c*;— Hilary sittings : cause lists, Jan. 3, 2*c*; 6, 2*f*; 7, 2*e*; —history : Lord Haldane (s.), Sept. 2, 7*f*; — House of Lords : sittings : large number of cases awaiting hearing, Aug. 4, 12*f*; —Imperial Court of Appeal : proposal recalled : appointment rumoured, Aug. 18, 5*f*; report explained, Sept. 2, 5*b*; Lord Dunraven (l.), Oct. 24, 8*a*; Lord Haldane (s.), Nov. 5, 7*d*; Prof. J. H. Morgan (lect.), Dec. 3, 5*c*; —Incorporated Law Society : see INCORPORATED Law Society; —international : see INTERNATIONAL law

LAW (continued) :—
Judges—appointments, new, Mar. 1, 6*b*; May 30, 10*c*; June 3, 11*d*
Additional suggested : royal commission interim report (P.N.), April 11, 8*c*; 26, 7*c*; statutory provision of Act of 1910 : Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), Oct. 17, 4*c*; —Burnett, Sir D. (s.), May 31, 10*f*; —cost : Mr. Justice Bailhache (observations), June 9, 4*e*;— Dennis, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), May 28, 12*d*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 12*a*; (s.), 31, 10*f*; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), May 28, 12*d*; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), May 28, 12*d*; —Isaacs, Sir Rufus (s.P.), May 28, 12*c*, *d*; (s.), 31, 10*f*; —Jones, Sir D. Brynmor (s.P.), May 28, 12*d*; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 28, 12*c*, *d*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), May 28, 12*c*; — Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 28, 12*c*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), May 28, 12*d*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), May 28, 12*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Radford, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), May 28, 12*d*; —Roberts, Mr. G. (s.P.), May 28, 12*c*; —Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), May 28, 12*c*; — Watt, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), May 28, 12*c*; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), May 28, 12*d*
Bankruptcy : new appointment, Oct. 25, 3*f*; —circuit : work : return for 1912 (Parlt. paper), Feb. 12, 3*c*; —City of London Court; see under CITY of London Court; — commissions and committees of inquiry, appointments to royal : see under PARLIAMENT; —county court : see under COUNTY courts; — election petitions : trial : names on rota for 1913-14, Oct. 17, 5*e*; —holidays : correspondence, Oct. 24, 4*b*; —impartiality : Lord Portsmouth (s.), Mar. 14, 4*f*; —King's bench division : recommendations of royal commission, Dec. 16, 9*f*; —Lord Chief Justice : Lord Alverstone resigns, Oct. 16, 8*e*; Sir Rufus Isaacs appointed, 20, 8*a*; —Lord Justice of Court of Appeal : appointment, Oct. 13, 10*d*; —Lords of appeal : new appointments, Oct. 13, 10*d*; — Mansion House dinner : given, May 10, 10*f*; —*Obiter dicta* (leading art.), June 25, 9*e*; Mr. L. Atherley-Jones (l.), 26, 4*c*; —political bias, alleged : Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), Aug. 18, 3*c*; — retirement, May 27, 8*e*; —retiring age : Lord Alverstone (evid.), May 3, 5*c*; Buckmaster, Sir S. O. (views), Dec. 24, 3*a*; Haldane, Lord (views), Dec. 24, 3*a*; —St. Paul's cathedral : to attend service, May 15, 4*d* (e.e.); attend, 26, 11*c*; —training : value of political work : Lord Haldane (s.), May 31, 20*f*; —Westminster Abbey : to attend service, July 18, 11*c*; attend, Oct. 14, 2*a*

LAW (continued) :—
Juries—cartoons : jury in case White v. Barnes : letter quoted : Mr. Justice Darling's observations, Mar. 8, 3*c* ; —committee, departmental : progress of inquiry : differences (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6*c* ; report drafted (P.N.), Mar. 15, 10*e* ; forecast (P.N.), April 3, 8*c* ; announced (P.N.), May 7, 10*c* ; issued (blue-book), 29, 5*a* ; —coroners : Suffolk assizes : jury failing to agree at inquest held in Ipswich directed to verdict by Mr. Justice Lawrence, May 29, 4*f* ; political bias, alleged : committee's report quoted, 29, 5*a* ; —costs : see under Costs, above ; —councillors, district : exemption : Wood-green district council passes resolution, Dec. 19, 10*f* ; —grand : abolition : recommendation of royal commission on King's bench division, Dec. 16, 9*f* ; —Harrow schoolmasters : application to be relieved from service : judicial comments, April 4, 12*d* ; —Housman, Mr. L. : excused from service, June 25, 10*d* ; —illness of jurors : case at central criminal court ; judicial comments, Feb. 17, 3*f* ; —matrons : sworn at trial of Ada Annie Williams for murder, Dec. 12, 4*c* ; —reform : Cohen, Mr. H. (l.), June 26, 4*c* ; Lindley, Lord (l.), June 21, 4*a* ; Poland, Sir Harry B. (l.), Feb. 22, 3*d* ; Stephen, Sir H. (l.), June 24, 4*d* ; Stephen, Sir J. F. : views quoted, June 26, 4*c* ; —system, changes in : position of Middlesex : Mr. M. Sharpe (comments), June 9, 4*f* ; — "Thirteenth juryman, The" : incident at central criminal court : Mr. Bodkin : comments, July 3, 3*e* ; correspondence, witnesses : incident at central criminal court : judicial comments, Dec. 15, 3*c*
Justices of the peace : see MAGISTRACY ; —labour : effect of legislation : Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), May 1, 8*d* ; cases : hearing by special judges suggested : General Federation of Trade Unions (report quoted), Nov. 7, 4*d* ; —lady : makes threatening application to Mr. Justice Darling, July 29, 2*f* ; —landlord and tenant : Bill (Mr. Rowland's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Lord Chancellor : salary : Lord Haldane (evid.), Dec. 24, 3*a* ; —magistracy : see MAGISTRACY ; —maritime : see SHIPPING—Law ; — Michaelmas sittings : opening : special service at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, July 18, 11*c* ; Lord Haldane : reception announced, 18, 11*c* ; prospects (art., "The Michaelmas law term : work of the courts"), Oct. 3, 2*e* ; opening : special service at Westminster Abbey : arrangements 3, 2*e* ; 6, 3*a* ; 8, 11*c* ; 13, 2*f* ; held ; procession of judges ; opened, 14, 3*a* ; reviewed (sp. art., "Close of the law sittings : the work of the judicial committee"), Dec. 22, 4*a* ; cause lists, 4, 3*a* ; 6, 3*a* ; 9, 3*a* ; 11, 3*a* ; —patents cases, suggested special court for : correspondence, Oct. 13, 3*c* ; 15, 3*f*

LAW (continued) :—
Poor suitors :—
Legal aid—Clark, Mr. F. G. : bequeaths funds to create charitable trust, April 9, 11*e* ; —Collie, Sir J. (s.), May 7, 4*a* ; —committee : constituted, May 7, 4*a* ; —conference : held, May 7, 4*a* ; —East London Servants and General Protection Committee (report quoted), Mar. 18, 4*e* ; —Incorporated Law Society (l.), Jan. 2, 2*f* ; new proposal : Mr. C. L. Samson (l.), Mar. 21, 2*d* ; — Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 18, 3*e* ; —Lawrence, Mr. P. O. (s.), Jan. 18, 3*e* ; —Leysian Mission : "Poor Man's Lawyer" : working (report), April 15, 16*f* ; — Mess, Mr. H. A. (l.), Jan. 7, 2*d* ; —New York Legal Aid Society : see that title ; —Poor Man's Lawyer Association of London, see that title ; — Pritchard, Mr. F. S. (s.), May 7, 4*a* ; — rules, proposed new : attitude of Bar council : correspondence, Jan. 7, 4*b* ; outlined (leading art.), June 5, 9*d* ; operation postponed, July 30, 3*f* ; draft rules published, Dec. 6, 12*c* ; 9, 4*c* ; —Samson, Mr. C. L. (s.), May 7, 4*a* ; —Sykes, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 3, 4*d*
Privy Council : see PRIVY Council
Privy Council, judicial committee of—proposed enlargement : Lord Haldane (s.), Prof. J. H. Morgan (lect), Nov. 5, 7*d* ; Dec. 3, 6*c* ; work during Michaelmas sittings (sp. art., "Close of the law sittings : the work of the judicial committee"), 22, 4*a* ; —appeals : cause list, Jan. 27, 3*a* ; details, April 7, 4*d* ; May 26, 3*e* ; Oct. 15, 3*d* ; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, see Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, above ; —Canada : Senate : motion for committee discussed, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; *Montreal Star* comment, Mar. 10, 7*b* ; debate in House of Commons, May 15, 5*b* ; Sir C. Fitzpatrick to hear Canadian appeals (P.N.), June 13, 8*c* ; —dominions : Sir R. Isaacs (s.), May 31, 10*f* ; —New Zealand : Lord de Villiers and Sir G. Griffith to hear appeals (P.N.), June 13, 8*c* ; Sir J. S. Williams to be representative, Oct. 21, 7*b* ; New Zealand comments, 23, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —reform : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sittings extended, Aug. 4, 15*f* ; dates, 13, 2*f* (e.e.) ; to be resumed, Oct. 15, 3*d* ; — statistics of cases for 1911 and 1912, July 5, 3*b*
Probate, divorce, and admiralty division : new courts opened ; Sir S. Evans (observations), Jan. 14, 3*d* ; — Railway Commission Court : acoustics : complaints, May 22, 22*e* ;—recorders : appointment, May 5, 3*d* ; Dec. 16, 11*b* ; 26, 2*e* ; —reference : neglect to refer cases : Mr. Justice Horridge's comments, Feb. 20, 4*c*
Resistance—Ireland : Dublin citizen army : see under DUBLIN —Labour disputes ; Uister volunteer force : see under HOME

LAW—Resistance—Ireland (continued) :—
Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question—Resistance ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*c* ; —O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), Oct. 15, 13*e* ; —People's Training Corps : see that title ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 13, 11*c*
Royal Courts of Justice : extension suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; solicitors' room, suggested : Mr. E. V. Mills (l.), June 6, 3*e* ; —Society of Public Teachers of Law : see that title ; —solicitors : see SOLICITORS ; —statistics, civil judicial, Mar. 28, 2*d* ; —Supreme Court of Judicature : receipts and expenditure for year ended March 31, 1913 (Parlt. paper), July 25, 4*c* ; draft rules published, July 2, 3*b* ; accounts, Aug. 7, 2*f* ; —Tancred law studentship awarded, June 3, 15*c* ; —Trinity sittings : cause lists, May 14, 3*c* ; 19, 3*b* ; close (art., "A remarkable law term : the work of the Trinity sittings"), Aug. 2, 4*c* ; —underwriters : pitfalls : correspondence, May 16, 15*e* ; —vacations : curtailment : discussed by royal commission, Oct. 11, 8*b* ; Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 20, 3*b* ; Easter : arrangements, Mar. 19, 3*f* ; long : arrangements, July 24, 3*c* ; reduction : recommendation of royal commission on King's bench division, Dec. 16, 9*f*, 10*b* ; Haldane, Lord (evid.), Dec. 24, 3*a* ; Loreburn, Lord (evid.), Dec. 24, 3*a* ; Whitsuntide : arrangements, May 10, 3*d* ; —Vexatious Actions Act : Boaler, Mr. Bernard : see under BOALER, Mr. Bernard ; —witnesses : unnecessary : judicial observations, Jan. 23, 3*l*

LAW, international : see INTERNATIONAL law

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—contradicts reports of intention to attend meeting of Lancashire division of National Unionist Association, Jan. 8, 6*a* ; accepts invitation to Parliamentary press gallery's dinner (P.N.), 30, 6*b* ; Lady Crossley gives reception to meet, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; entertained at dinner by United Club and Liberal Union Club, 8, 9*f* ; Manchester visit : arrangements, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; gives Parliamentary dinner, 10, 10*a* ; to address meeting in Dublin, 17, 37*d* ; Dublin visit announced, April 4, 8*c* ; arrives at Dublin ; Nationalist press comment, May 19, 8*c* ; visits Mr. J. H. Campbell at Malahide, 20, 9*b* (e.e.) ; to address meeting of Women's Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association, 21, 11*d* (e.e.) ; plays golf at Malahide ; visits Dublin ; leaves for London, 22, 11*a* ; to address meeting at Norwich (P.N.), July 12. 10*f* ; to speak at Dublin, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; to address meeting at Newcastle : arrangements, Sept. 3, 5*f* ; to be entertained at luncheon at Northern Conservative and Unionist Club, Newcastle, 6, 9*a* ; leaves for Perth, 12, 9*a* ; visits Lord Lansdowne at Meikleour House ; received by King at Balmoral, 15, 7*f* ; 55th birthday, 16, 9*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a* ; receives Sir E. Carson, Oct. 7, 7*f* ; to address meeting at Birmingham, 14, 8*b* ; at Newcastle, 27, 8*b* ; speech at Wallsend : arrangements : anticipation, 29, 9*f* ; entertained

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
by Northern Unionist Club, 31, 5*a* ; Dublin visit : arrangements, Nov. 5, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 22, 12*e* ; 26, 8*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*e* ; to be entertained by Lord Iveagh, 15, 17*a* ; to visit 1900 Club, 24, 11*b* ; at Dublin : demonstrations, 29, 9*f* ; returns to England, Dec. 1, 70*c* ; Carnarvon visit : arrangements, 8, 13*a* ; arrives at Penrhyn, 12, 11*a* ; returns to London from Wales, 13, 11*a*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Mar. 29, 10*b*

Christie, Mr. E.—message to, on his candidature for Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Aug. 16, 6*c*

Denison-Pender. Mr. J. C.—letter to, on his candidature for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, May 12, 8*a*

Fiscal policy, imperial—food taxes : meets Lancashire Unionist M.P.'s : discussion, Jan. 3, 6*a* ; endeavouring to secure unity among Unionists, 4, 7*f* ; receives memorial from Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), 11, 6*a* ; to confer with Lord Lansdowne, 13, 6*d* ; reply drafted (P.N.), 14, 6*b* ; letter to Lord Balcarres, 15, 7*f*

Hamilton, Mr. G. C.—letter to, on his candidature for Chester (Altrincham) by-election, May 26, 8*b*

Hibbert, Sir Henry—letter to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Chorley) by-election, Feb. 18, 10*d*

Home Rule Bill—attitude : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Feb. 12, 11*d*

Insurance (Industrial) Act — repeal : statement recalled, Jan. 20, 8*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 11, 10*a*

Mackenzie, Mr. A. G.—message to, on his candidature for Wick Burghs by-election, Dec. 6, 10*d*

Pakenham, Col. H. H.—message to, on his candidature for Londonderry by-election, Jan. 28, 13*c*

Parliament — opening : letter to supporters, Mar. 1, 6*b*

Richardson, Mr. T.—letter to, on his candidature for Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) by-election, Mar. 15, 8*b*

Roberts, Mr. J. H.— message to, on his candidature for Flint Boroughs by-election, Jan. 21, 6*d*

Samuel, Sir S.—letter to, on his candidature for Wandsworth by-election, June 10, 15*e*

Unionist party — leadership : effect of food tax question, Jan. 2, 9*f* ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 6*a* ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.), 6, 6*a* ; Sir J. Lawrence (s.), 6, 6*a* ; Lord Castlereagh (s.), 8, 6*a* ; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.), 9, 6*b* ; Lord Willoughby de Broke (s.), 9, 6*b* ; reports of impending resignation contradicted, 10, 6*a* ; Mr. R. Asquith (s.), 11, 6*b* ; Lord Derby (s.), 11, 6*b* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 14, 7*f*

Watson, Mr. W.—message to, on his candidature for Lanarkshire (South) by-election, Dec. 11, 5*d* ; on his victory, 15, 10*a*

Wilshere, Mr. A. M.—letter to, on his candidature for Leicester by-election, June 26, 8*d*

Wilson, Capt. Leslie—message to, on his candidature for Reading by-election, Nov. 6, 8*d* ; on his victory, 10, 8*b*

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
Women's suffrage—receives deputation, Aug. 9, 10*c*
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on imperial fiscal policy, Dec. 17, 7*f*; New Zealand opinion, Jan. 30, 5*e*; —at Birmingham, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; proposed general election; Mr. Redmond's statement respecting Dublin Corporation's address to Queen Victoria: Irish Nationalist party's demonstrations during South African war: distribution of wealth; labour unrest; trade unions and political action; fiscal policy; prospects of general election; Mr. J. Chamberlain, Nov. 22, 12*d*, 8*a*; —at Carnarvon, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; mandate; danger of civil war; proposed exclusion of Ulster; compromise proposals; delayed reform of House of Lords; ministry's relations with Nationalist party; crown: introduction to party politics; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Dec. 12, 8*a*, 12*a*; —at Dublin, on Dublin labour disputes; Home Rule Bill: ministry's relations with Irish Nationalist party; demand for general election; by-election results; Ulster question; release of Mr. Larkin; threatened civil war; proposed exchange of views; Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds; Unionist party's support for Ulster; former declarations by Unionist leaders recalled, Nov. 29, 9*a*, 10*a*, *d*; on Home rule (all-round), 29, 10*d*; on Home Rule Bill: Sir E. Carson's restraining influence in Ulster; mandate; danger of civil war: great rebellion and American rebellion recalled; use of crown forces, 29, 10*d*; on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (Nov. 29, 9*f*, 10*a*): Irish opinion, Dec. 1, 70*c*; —at Edinburgh, on Unionist party's differences over food taxes; fiscal policy; imperial fiscal policy; ministry; Insurance (Industrial) Act; Home Rule Bill: Ulster's attitude, Jan. 25, 9*f*; opinion in Lancashire, Birmingham, and Yorkshire, and on North-east coast, 27, 6*d*; Canadian opinion, 28, 5*f*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 30, 7*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Crawford; ministry (Asquith); relations with Irish Nationalist party; House of Lords reform; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; Derry by-election; fiscal policy; fiscal policy, imperial; Liberal land policy; Lord Haldane's speech on education; Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 8, 9*f*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Emperor William II. and German progress, June 28, 7*f*; —at House of Commons, on Parliamentary press gallery; Parliamentary speeches, April 26, 12*b*; on Empire Parliamentary Association, May 1, 5*f*; —at Manchester, on Unionist party: leadership; fiscal policy; Westmorland (Kendal) by-election: Col. Weston's policy; ministry; food supply in war; Turkish war; aeronautics; government policy; Home Rule Bill; House of Lords; restriction of veto; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; land question,

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—
Mar. 19, 7*f*; —at Newcastle, on Unionist prospects: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 17, 4*b*; —at Northern Unionist Club, on Unionist prospects; Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 31, 5*a*, 8*a*; —at Norwich, on ministry: Unionist party's policy; fiscal policy; food taxes; imperial fiscal policy; Mr. D. Lloyd George; budget (1909); Insurance Act: suggests impartial inquiry; Liberal land inquiry and policy; price of land in Belgium and Great Britain compared; agricultural wages; Home Rule Bill: Unionist support for Ulster; proposed general election; Mr. Gladstone's policy respecting Majuba Hill recalled, Nov. 14, 9*f*; on his leadership with Lord Lansdowne; ministry; Home Rule Bill, 14, 10*d*; —at Queen's Hall, on Unionist party; fiscal policy; ministry; Parliament Act; Home Rule Bill; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 28, 10*b*; —at Scottish Unionist Association, on Unionist leadership; Home Rule Bill; Crown; effect of ministerial policy, Jan. 25, 10*e*; Mr. J. Redmond (s.), 27, 8*d*; —at Wallsend, on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question; suggested general election; proposed exchange of views: reply to Mr. Asquith, Oct. 30, 9*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 9*f*; 31, 8*a*; Irish opinion, 31, 8*b*; Ulster opinion, 31, 8*b*; Capt. Craig (views), 31, 8*b*; correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—address, Mar. 11, 13*d*; —army, territorial: compulsory service Bill, April 12, 13*a*; —Baghdad Railway, May 30, 14*a*; —budget (1913-14), April 29, 13*b*; —business: government programme, July 23, 13*a*; —Congo: recognition of annexation, May 30, 14*a*; —Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*f*; —defence, imperial: attitude of dominions, Mar. 11, 13*e*; —education: reform, Mar. 11, 13*f*; —fiscal policy, Mar. 11, 13*f*; April 3, 12*d*; —fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes, April 3, 12*d*; —foreign policy, May 30, 14*b*; —Franchise Bill: closure motion, Jan. 24, 11*d*; Speaker's decision: withdrawal, 28, 12*a*; —George I., King of Greece: assassination, Mar. 20, 8*b*; —Grey, Sir E.: foreign policy, May 30, 14*b*; appreciation, Aug. 13, 11*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*c*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 10*f*; 14, 11*d*; 17, 43*b*; Mar. 11, 14*a*; (mandate, 13, 11*b*); June 10, 14*b*, 15*d*; 11, 14*e*; July 8, 12*d*; —House of Commons: alleged decadence of, Mar. 13, 11*b*; —House of Lords: reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 11, 14*a*; 13, 11*a*; —India: financial administration; silver purchases; cash balances, Feb. 14, 12*c*; budget; financial condition; army: Lord Nicholson's commission: royal commission on civil service; unrest, Aug. 8, 13*d*; Sitapur murder case: Sir A. J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: supplementary estimate: irregularity (variation of ratio of state con-

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
tribution), Feb. 13, 12*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e* ; —land : taxation ; Lumsden case ; yield and cost ; effect on building trade, April 29, 13*c* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. : apreciation, July 8, 12*d* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*f* ; new contract, Aug. 9, 13*c* ; —members of Parliament : suspension : speech in 1902 recalled (P.N.), April 18, 10*c* ; —Moore, Mr. W. : termination of suspension, April 17, 13*d* ; —Parliament Act : working, Mar. 11, 14*a* ; 13, 11*b* ; procedure for Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14*e* ; —Persia, condition ; British policy ; partition, Mar. 26, 11*f* ; —plural voting, Mar. 11, 13*f* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*f* ; July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*e* ; 5, 12*d* ; —procedure : closure, Mar. 15, 12*d* ; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*d* ; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b* ; —Royal Flying Corps : aeroplanes : result of inspection by Mr. Joynson-Hicks and Mr. Sandys, July 31, 11*b* ; —Samuel, Sir S. : vacation of seat, April 22, 13*c* ; —Sudan : cotton cultivation ; loan guarantee, Mar. 11, 13*f* ; —sugar beet : state aid suggested, Mar. 11, 13*e* ; —supply : closure motion, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; —taxation : provisional collection Bill, April 15, 14*d* ; —trade : condition, Mar. 11, 13*f* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 1, 13*a* ; Mar. 7, 14*a* ; —Transvaal : Rand strike : employment of military, Aug. 1, 14*c* ; —Turkish war, Mar. 11, 13*e* ; British policy ; Albanian question ; peace proposals ; policy of powers, 26, 11*f* ; conference of ambassadors ; Albanian and Ægean Islands questions, Aug. 13, 11*b* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 4, 11*a* ; 6, 11*d* ; June 18, 12*f*
on Beaconsfield, Lord (l. quoted), May 12, 4*d* ; —fiscal policy : letter read at Tariff Reform League conference, Mar. 15, 10*c* ; —fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes : supposed Free Trade Union circular respecting Tariff Reform League's proposals (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —general election : prospects (l. quoted), May 31, 10*b* ; —home rule : conference suggested (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 6*d* ; —Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), May 12, 8*a* ; 26, 8*b* ; Ulster question (l. quoted), June 2, 10*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; message to Mr. Christie, Aug. 16, 6*c* ; Ulster question : message to Capt. L. Wilson, Nov. 6, 8*d* ; message to Mr. W. Watson, Dec. 11, 5*d* ; Ulster question : New Year message to *Our Flag*, 30, 8*c* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 10*d* ; —housing : rural (l. quoted), May 12, 8*a* ; reform : contributes preface to "The History of Housing Reform," Dec. 4, 13*e* ; —Independent Labour party (l. quoted), June 26, 8*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (l. quoted), May 26, 8*b* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 10*d* ; —Jews : Kieff ritual murder case (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 5*a* ; —land question (l. quoted), May 12, 8*a* ; taxation (l. quoted), June 2, 6*d* ; —members of Parliament : workingmen candidates (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 6*c* ; —ministry (l. quoted), May 3, 10*a* ; 26, 8*b* ; 30, 10*b* ; June 10, 15*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; —Primrose League : organization (l. quoted), May 3, 10*a* ; 30, 10*b* ; —Russia : restrictions on British Jews (l. quoted), April 29, 13*f* ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill : message to Mr. J. H. Roberts, Jan. 21, 6*d*
LAW, Mr. Alfred—will, June 27, 72*e*
LAW, Mr. Arthur—death, April 7, 9*d*
LAW, George Frederick : see under MURDER—Catterill, Annie
LAW, Mr. Herbert H.— appointed chief engineering inspector to Local Government Board, May 19, 8*b*
LAW, Mr. Hugh A.—in Parliament, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b*
LAW, Rev. T.—at Church Missionary Society offices, on progress of Christianity in India, Feb. 18, 10*c*
LAW, Mr. William—death, Oct. 11, 11*b*
"LAW and order"—on bomb outrage at Walton-heath : arrest of Mrs. Pankhurst suggested (l.), Feb. 21, 10*d*
LAW Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—directors : action against : application for new trial, Jan 15, 3*a* ; —law case, May 8, 3*c*
LAW cases (alphabetical)* :—
— v. — (bankruptcy) ; — v. — (telegraph and telephone) ; — v. Furness, Withy, and Co. (workmen's compensation) ; — v. Michael (attachment) ; — v. Partridge, Jones, and Co. (master and servant)
Abbott (J. W.) and Co. (Ltd.) in re ; Abbott v. the company (company) ; Abenheim, in re (bankruptcy) ; Ackroyd v. Ackroyd and Meakins (divorce) ; Adam v. Fisher (defamation) ; Adams v. Ursell (nuisance) ; Adamson, deceased, re John—public trustee v. Billing and others (husband and wife) ; Addy (J. E.) and Co., in re (bankruptcy) ; African Development Corporation (Ltd.) (company) ; *Agadir* (shipping) ; Agnew v. Dixon and others (defamation) ; Ainsworth v. Ainsworth and Booth (divorce) ; Aird (John) and Co. v. Tanjong Pagar Dock Board ; Aird v. same defendants (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Aitken v. Glyn (debtor) ; Albrecht v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Aldin, in re A. R. (bankruptcy) ; Alexander, in re G. (bankruptcy) ; Allen, in re H. M. (bankruptcy) ; Allen v. Allen and Albutt (divorce) ; Allis Chalmers Company v. Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland (insurance ; words) ; Allsop, in re (Whittaker v. Bamford) (limitations, statute of ; trusts) ; Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.), re— Nightingale v. the company (company) ; Alpe v. Friendly Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales (trade union) ; Amalgamated Musicians' Union, J. B. Williams, and C. Jesson v. Evison and others (defamation) ; Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) v. Hatton Morris and Company and another (injunction) ; Amalgamated Society of Engineers and others v.

*The words in parentheses after the titles of cases refer to the headings in the classified list which begins on page 906.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Jones and others (trade union); Amber Size and Chemical Company (Ltd.) v. Menzel (master and servant); *Ambrose* (shipping); American Thread Company v. Joyce (revenue); *Amerika* (shipping); Anderson v. Britcher (food and drugs); Anderson v. Vogler and wife (negligence); Andrew (John H.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Kuehnrich (trade mark); Andrews v. Andrews and Hiscock, otherwise Escott (divorce); Andriveau v. Hammerstein (theatre); Anglesey, Lord v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue); Anglo-American Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) (company); Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.) v. Port of London Authority (shipping); Anglo-Canadian Lands (Ltd.) in re (company); Anglo-Cuban Oil, Bitumen, and Asphalt Company (Ltd.) (company); Anglo-European Bank (Ltd.) (company); Anglo-Hellenic Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Dreyfus and Co. (shipping); Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company (Ltd.) v. Newfoundland Pine and Pulp Company (Ltd.) (privy council appeals — Newfoundland); Anglo-Oriental Financial Trust (Ltd.) (company); Anglo-Russian Gazette (1911) (Ltd.) (company); Ankobra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (company); *Anselma de Larrinaga* (shipping); Anstey v. Ocean Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, marine); Antrobus v. Antrobus and Bushell (divorce); Aowin Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) (company); Appleton v. Appleton and Caspell (divorce); Appleyard v. Baugham (motors); Arbuthnot v. Arbuthnot (divorce); Argentina Gulf Oil Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Argyll, Duke of v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue); Armstrong v. the King (privy council appeals—Bermuda); Arnell v. Arnell (divorce); Arnold v. Arnold (divorce); Arnold v. R. (privy council appeals—India); Arnoux, otherwise Paul v. Arnoux (divorce); Aronson v. Liverpool Corporation (negligence); Arthur, in re R. (bankruptcy); Ash, in re—ex parte Hatt (bankruptcy); Ashburton, Lord v. Nocton (damages; fraud and misrepresentation; solicitor); Ashburton, Lord v. Pape and others (evidence; injunction); Ashmead-Bartlett, in re F. G. C. (bankruptcy); Ashton v. Ashton, Boulton, and Davies (divorce); Ashton and Mitchell (Ltd.) v. Carbrey Brothers (theatre); Ashtown, Lord (bankruptcy); Asiatic Petroleum Company (Ltd.) v. Lennard's Carrying Company (Ltd.) (shipping); Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) v. Mayor, &c., of London quarter sessions (rates and rating); Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) v. Percival and Norman (fraud and misrepresentation); Aston v. Dillon (money paid); Aston v. Kelsey (stock exchange); Atherfield (Hevea) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (company); Atherton-Smith v. Atherton-Smith (divorce); Atkin v. Atkin and Reynolds (divorce); Atkins v. Agar (licensing); Atkins v. Bono and Co. (defamation); Attenborough v. Attenborough (divorce); Attorney-General, ex parte (coroner); Attorney-General v. Corporation of City of London and others (revenue);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Attorney-General v. Horner (market); Attorney-General v. Parish (injunction; local government); Attorney-General v. Thomson and others (licensing; public authorities); Attorney-General for Commonwealth of Australia and others v. Colonial Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.) and others (privy council appeals — Australia; royal commission); Attorney-General for New South Wales v. Williams (crown; privy council appeals—Australia); Attorney-General for Provinces of British Columbia, with Attorneys-General for Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Alberta, and Saskatchewan as intervenants v. Attorney-General for Dominion of Canada (fishery; privy council appeals—Canada); Aukland v. Aukland and Strange (divorce); Austen v. Austen and White (divorce); Automobile Proprietary (Ltd.) v. British Schools of Motoring (motors; trade injuries); Avenon's Charity, in re: Attorney-General v. Pelly and others (charity); Avreboo Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (company); Axim and Tarkwa Goldfields (Ltd.), in matter of (company); Aylin v. Aylin (divorce); Aylmer v. Aylmer (divorce)

Badcock v. London Electric Railway Company (railway); Baden v. Baden (divorce); Bailey v. — (landlord and tenant); Bakst v. Grand Opera Syndicate (Ltd.), June 2, 3*a*; Balfour v. Tillett and *Daily Record*, Glasgow (defamation; discovery); Ball v. Ball and Sadler (divorce); Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1879, in re The King v. Bono and another (discovery; evidence); Bankier v. Mandeville and others (defamation); Bank of England (rates and rating); Bannister, C. E. v. Bannister, F. J. (divorce); Banque Anglo-Française (Ltd.) (company); *Barcelona* (shipping); Barham v. Lord Huntingfield (costs; defamation); Barnes v. Barnes (divorce); Barnett, re Henry A. G.; ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Barnett v. Port of London Authority, Priestly v. the same (words; workmen's compensation); Barrett, in re T. A. (bankruptcy); Barrett v. Barrett and Jameson (divorce); Barrett v. Barrett and Vaughan (divorce); Barrow v. Barrow and Wheterley (divorce); Barry v. Barry and Hervey-Bathurst (divorce); Barti v. London Opera House Company (theatre); Bartlett, re Arthur B.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Barton v. Barton (divorce); Barton v. *Liverpool Evening Express* (defamation); Batch v. Batch and Kindle (divorce); Bates and another v. Batey and Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Bates and another v. Gordon Hotels (Ltd.) (barrister-at-law; county court); Bates v. Pearl Life Assurance Company (insurance, life); Bathe v. Bathe (divorce); Bather v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue); Battersea borough council v. County of London Supply (Ltd.) (electricity); Bauer v. Bauer v. Hundert (divorce); Baxter, ex parte (contempt of court); Baxter v. Baxter and Sissiman (divorce); Bayley v. Bayley (divorce); Bayley v. Bayley

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
and Sandford (divorce); Bean v. Garner (Henry) (Ltd.) (negligence); Beaufort, Duke of v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue); Beaumont, in re R. S. (bankruptcy); Bebb v. Incorporated Law Society (solicitor; women; words); Beck v. Riebold and others (distress); Bedford v. Bedford (divorce); Bedford v. Leeds corporation (nuisance); Beecham, ex parte (motors); Beeching v. Beeching and Taylor (divorce); Begbie, in re Maj. H. L. (bankruptcy); Begel (Bauchi) Tin (Ltd.) (company); Behn v. Behn and Shawcross (divorce); Bell, in re L. (bankruptcy); Bell v. Cubison and another (false imprisonment); *Bellona* (shipping); Belton, re (bankruptcy; lunacy); *Bengore Head* (shipping); Bennett v. Bennett (divorce); Bennett Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Hull mutual Steamship Protecting Society (Ltd.) (shipping); Bentley-Taylor v. Bentley-Taylor (divorce); Benzet Cie Rheinische Automobil und Motoren Fabrik Aktien-Gesellschaft application, re (trade mark); Beresford v. Beresford (divorce); Bernstein, in re N. and F. I. (bankruptcy); Berry v. Farrow and Searcy (distress); Bertram and another v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue); Bessie v. Bessie (divorce); Best v. Best (divorce); Bestermann v. British Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Bett, in re J. M. (bankruptcy); Betts v. Mann, Crossman, and Paulin (Ltd.) and London County council (negligence); Beveridge v. Beveridge (divorce); Bibby, Mrs. Ellen Mary (will); Bickerton v. Compton (sale of goods); Bickerton v. Royal London Auxiliary Insurance Company (Ltd.) (county court); Bickley v. Browning, Todd, and Co. (stock exchange); Bierman v. Bierman (divorce); Biggs, in re S. T. (bankruptcy); Bigg-Wither v. Bigg-Wither and Kerr (divorce); Billson v. Billson and Woolf (divorce); Bir Bhan v. the King Emperor (privy council appeals—India); Birchal v. Crisp and Co., British and International Investment Trust (Ltd.) and Jackson (agency); Bird v. Bird (divorce); Bird v. Samuel (parliament); Bird v. Standard Oil Company of Canada (Ltd.), George Macdonald, E. M. Bovill, Frederick Kelly, M. T. M. Syndicate (Ltd.) and G. C. Howard (company); Birkbeck Building Society v. Beck (contract; practice); Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, re (building society; company); Birkbeck Permanent Building Society, official receiver and liquidator of v. Tillett (surety); Bitton v. Bitton and Eldridge (divorce); Biucchi v. Biucchi, Testa, and Harford (divorce); Black (A. and C.) v. Westminster Publishing Company (Ltd.) and Yorkshire Publishing Company (copyright); Blackburn v. Blackburn and Flatters (divorce); Blackwell v. Blackwell (divorce); Blair Open Hearth Furnace Company v. Reigart (company); Blaker v. Hawes and Brown (stock exchange); Blanchard v. Blanchard (divorce); Bliss v. Bliss and Laird (divorce); Blitz v. Blitz and Carter (divorce); Bloomfield v. Bloomfield and Wilson (divorce); Blow, in re Samuel — governors of St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Cambden (executor and administrator; limitations, statute of); Bloxam and others v. Whithorne (lease; nuisance; practice); Boaler, in matter of Vexatious Actions Act, 1896, and in matter of Bernard (vexatious litigation); Board of management of Trim joint district school v. Kelly (workmen's compensation); Boclet, in re F. M. (bankruptcy); Bodkin, in re F. E. (bankruptcy); Bodman v. Bodman otherwise Perry (divorce); Boinsu Rubber Company (Ltd.) (company); Bolam v. Allgood (interpretation; words); Bolliger v. Bridger (assault); Bolton v. Wood (associations); Bond v. Beeching and others (defamation); Bond v. Bond (divorce); Bonser v. Bonser (divorce); Bonus v. Bonus and Leslie (divorce); Boosey, otherwise Flood v. Boosey (divorce); Booth v. Booth and Gibbons (divorce); Boreham v. Boreham and Kemp (divorce); Borrer, otherwise Crosbie v. Borrer (divorce); Borrowman v. Borrowman and Sweeney (divorce); Borthwick, barony of (honours and dignities); Borthwick, in re R. F. (bankruptcy); Borwick v. Robb (defamation); Bottomley, re H. (bankruptcy); Boulger v. Boulger and Williams (divorce); Bourchier v. Hansen (landlord and tenant; theatre); Bourne v. Bourne (divorce); Bouvier v. Bouvier (divorce); Bowden Wire (Ltd.) v. Bowden Brake Company (Ltd.) (trade name); Bowker v. Bolotoff (solicitor); Bowker v. Bowker and Sumner (divorce); Bowyer v. Bowyer and Solomon (divorce); Boyce v. Boyce (divorce); Boyd v. Boyd (divorce); Boyes v. Boyes and Prodham (divorce); Brack v. Brack and Richmond (divorce); Braddell v. Braddell (divorce); Braddon v. Braddon and Cooke (divorce); Bradley v. Bradley and Chapman (divorce); Bradley v. Wallaces (Ltd.) (Thompson, McKay, and Co. (Ltd.), third parties (animals; workmen's compensation); Bradstock v. Bradstock and Young (divorce); Brambleby v. London county council (negligence); Branson, otherwise Pick v. Branson (divorce); Brawn v. Brownhills urban district council (water); Bridgwater v. Holmes (insurance); Bridlington Golf Club v. Pitt (trespass); Brinckman v. Brinckman (divorce); Brinsmead (John) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Brinsmead and others (trade injuries); Bristol Corporation v. Aird (John) and Co. (arbitration); British and Colonial Motors (Ltd.) (company); British Economical Lamp Company (Ltd.) v. Empire, Mile End (Ltd.) and another (detinue; landlord and tenant); British General Insurance Company v. Farrow's Bank (banking); British Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.) v. Port of London Authority (shipping); Brittlebank v. Watson (assault; medical); Broad v. Broad (divorce); Broadley, T. J. v. Broadley, M.A. (divorce); Bromfield v. Bromfield, Wood, and Levers (divorce); Bromwich, in re F. H. (bankruptcy);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Brooke v. Brooke and Nellis (divorce) ; Brooke v. Paine (interpleader) ; Brooking Phillips v. Brooking-Phillips (divorce) ; Brookman v. Mather (gaming and wagering) ; Brooks v. Brooks and Jenkins (divorce) ; Brooks v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Brough v. Brough (divorce) ; Brougham v. Dwyer (building society) ; Brown, A. E. v. Brown, G. M. (divorce) ; Brown, E. v. Brown, J. (divorce) ; Brown v. Brown and Hanley (divorce) ; Brown v. Brown and Johnson (divorce) ; Brown v. Kent (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Brown v. Mackenzie (limitations, statute of) ; Brown and May (Ltd.) (company) ; Brown Brothers v. Lady Magheramorne and another (stock exchange) ; Browne v. Browne and Haigh (divorce) ; Brunicki v. Ross and another (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Bryan v. Matthews (gaming and wagering) ; Buck v. Buck and Wells (divorce) ; Buckworth, in re R. (bankruptcy) Bull v. Bull and Whepley (divorce) ; Buls v. owners of the *Teutonic* (workmen's compensation) ; Bunnell v. Bunnell (divorce) ; Bunt v. Kent (education ; words) ; Burfitt and others v. Hayward and Mainstone (defamation) ; Burley v. Burley (divorce) ; Burmester v. Burmester (divorce) ; Burnand Cooke v. Burnand Cooke (divorce) ; Burnet, R. O. v. Burnet, W. P. (divorce) ; Burnett v. Samuel (parliament) ; Burns v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (defamation) ; Burr, in re A. (bankruptcy) ; Burton v. Agnew and others (detinue) ; Burton v. Burton and Smale (divorce) ; Burton, Lady v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Butland v. Butland (divorce) ; Buxton v. Buxton and Lord Cowley (divorce) ; Buxton v. Meyer (negligence) ; Byford v. Byford (divorce)
Cadiz v. Farrell and others (associations) ; *Cairnbahn* (costs ; shipping) ; Caldwell v. Leech (criminal) ; Calico Printers' Association (Ltd.) v. Booth (workmen's compensation) ; Callaway, M. L. v. Callaway, E. (divorce) ; Callaway v. the King (revenue) ; Calvert's executors v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Camden, Lord v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Cameron v. Cameron (divorce) ; Cameron v. Cuddy and another (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Campbell, in re L. (bankruptcy) ; Campbell v. Campbell (divorce) ; Campion v. Hendon Golf Club —Campion v. *Daily News* (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Campion v. Robertson and others (will) ; Cant v. Cant (divorce) ; *Cap Blanco* (shipping) ; Capel Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Capitol Freehold Land and Investment Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Cardew v. Lotinga and Oddhams (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Carlisle and Silloth Golf Club v. Smith, G. P. (revenue) ; Carolin Divorce Bill (divorce) ; Carr-Gomm v. Carr-Gomm and Crawshay-Williams, (divorce) ; Carrick v. Carrick (divorce) ; Cartan-Lee, in re W. (bankruptcy) ; Carter v. Griffith (insurance, national) ; Cartwright v. Cartwright

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(divorce) ; Casey v. Humphries (workmen's compensation) ; Caspers v. Favourite Record Company (Ltd.) (theatre) ; Castle v. Castle and Hoskins (divorce) ; Castley v. Castley and Hulk (divorce) ; Catchpole v. Catchpole and Clarke (divorce) ; Catchpole v. Minster (negligence) ; Causton, in re E. St. G. (bankruptcy) ; Cavendish, M. v. Cavendish, H. S. H. (divorce) ; Caw v. Caw (husband and wife) ; Central Young Men's Christian Association v. Holborn Assessment Committee (rates and rating) ; Century Bank of City of New York v. Mountain (insurance ; words) ; Cerebos (Ltd.) v. *Winning Post* (1906) (Ltd.) and Sellicks (defamation) ; Ceylon-Trevancore Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; Chalk v. Chalk and Ackland (divorce) ; Challis v. Watson (county court) ; Chamberlain v. Chamberlain (divorce) ; Chambers v. Chambers and Gino (divorce) ; Chamier in re F. W. (bankruptcy) ; Chance, re Thomas G. — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Channel Collieries Trust (Ltd.) and others v. Dover, St. Margaret's and Martin Mill Light Railway Company and others (company ; words) ; Chapman v. Brownlow (gaming and wagering) ; Chapman v. Chapman (divorce) ; Chappell and Co. (Ltd.) v. Edison (Thomas A.) (Ltd.) and Byng (copyright) ; Chappellerie (Ltd.) (company) ; Charing-cross, West-end, and City Electric Supply Company v. London Hydraulic Power Company (nuisance) ; Charlton v. Charlton and Perry (divorce) ; Charrington and Co. (Ltd.) ; v. Wooder (lease ; words) ; Chasseaud v. Chasseaud and Vigrocchi (divorce) ; Chassiron, in re Baron G. de (bankruptcy) ; Cherry, in re Robinson v. Trustees for Wesleyan Methodist Chapel Purposes (Registered) and Attorney-general (trusts) ; Chesham Automobile Supply (Ltd.) v. Beresford Hotel (Birchington) (Ltd.) (innkeeper) ; Cheverton v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Cheverton v. Pasquier (sale of goods) ; Chilvers v. Chilvers (divorce) ; Chipperfield v. Chipperfield (divorce) ; Chrimes, in re P. H. C. (bankruptcy) ; Christophers v. Christophers (divorce) ; Churchill v. Longhurst (trespass) ; Cinema Films Supply Company (Ltd.) (company) ; City of St. Petersburg New Waterworks Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Clanricarde, Lord v. Congested Districts Board and Estates Commissioners (land) ; Clarendon, Lady v. Heydeman (detinue ; estoppel) ; Clark, in re F. J. (bankruptcy) ; Clarke, in re F. S. (bankruptcy) ; Clarke v. Clanford (gaming and wagering) ; Clarkson (liquidator of the Farmers' Bank of Canada) and Forgie v. Wishart and another (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Clayton, in re G. S. (bankruptcy) ; Cleasby v. Cleasby (divorce) ; Clegg v. Clegg (divorce) ; Cleland v. Cleland and Cleland v. Cleland and McLeod (divorce) ; Clelland v. Irons (money lent) ; Clement v. Clement (divorce) ; Clifford v. Clifford (divorce) ; Clifford and others v. King Emperor (privy council ap-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
peals—India) ; Clout, in estate of Julia B.—Wilson and Wilson v. Michie (will) ; Clutterbuck v. Clutterbuck (divorce) ; Clydebank and District Water Trustees v. Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland (insurance) ; Coape-Oates v. Coape-Oates and Marsland (divorce) ; *Coath* (shipping) ; Cobham, Lord v. Savoy Turkish Baths Company (merchandise marks) ; Cochram, in re F. K. (bankruptcy) ; Codd, in re A. C. (bankruptcy) ; Coggan v. Coggan and Macdonell (divorce) ; Cohen, in re Myer (bankruptcy) ; Cohen v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (railway) ; Cointat v. Myham (Thomas) and Son (damages ; sale of goods) ; Coker v. Connell (defamation) ; Colclough, M. J. v. Colclough, N. (divorce) ; Cole, in re A. G. McC. (bankruptcy) ; Cole, in re T. (bankruptcy) ; Cole v. Booker (maintenance) ; Cole v. Cole (divorce) ; Cole v. Harper (contract) ; Colegrave v. Colegrave and Rayner (divorce) ; Coleman v. Coleman and Rowland (divorce) ; Colgate and Co.'s mark, in re (trade mark) ; Colley v. Colley and Jones (divorce) ; Collinge v. Collinge and Harker (divorce) ; Collings v. Collings (divorce) ; Collins, in re E. (bankruptcy) ; Colonial Gold Reefs (Ltd.) v. Free State Rand (Ltd.) (company) ; Colter v. Gas Light and Coke Company (negligence) ; Combe, in re H. A. B. (bankruptcy) ; Commercial Agency (Cottons) (Ltd.) (company) ; Commissioners for land tax for City of London v. Central London Railway Company (revenue) ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Allan (revenue) ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Lord Anglesey (revenue) ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Duke of Devonshire (revenue) ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Lord Fitzwilliam (revenue) ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Gribble (revenue ; words) ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Herbert (revenue) ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Joicey (revenue) ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Nicholls (revenue) ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Truman, Hanbury, Buxton, and Co. (Ltd.) and another (licensing) ; Commonwealth of Australia v. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (patent ; privy council appeals—Australia) ; Compo, in re Marquis di (bankruptcy) ; Connell, in re J. (bankruptcy) ; Conservators of River Thames v. Rickett (water) ; Consolidated London Properties (Ltd.) (company) ; Constable v. Constable and Elderfield (divorce) ; Continental Tyre and Rubber (Great Britain) Company (Ltd.) v. Heath (restraint of trade) ; Cooke v. Cooke (divorce) ; Cookes Patents (Ltd.) (company) ; Cookson v. Broomfield and another (defamation) ; Coomaraswamy v. Coomaraswamy (divorce) ; Cope v. Bingham (negligence) ; Copeland v. Copeland and McKone (divorce) ; Corbett v. London county council (negligence) ; Corbidge v. Somerville (domicile) ; Corden v. Corden (divorce) ; Corelli v. Gray (copyright) ; Corfield (W. R.) and Co. v. Buchanan and another—same v. same ; John Cory and Sons (Ltd.) v. Maritime Insurance Company (Ltd.) and another (insurance, marine) ; Cork Opera House Company (Ltd.) v. Tortajada (theatre) ; Cornwallis-West v. Cornwallis-West (divorce) ; Cornwallis-West v. Storey (game) ; *Cornwood* (shipping) ; Corrie v. Corrie and Smith (divorce) ; Costello (pauper) v. Kelsall Bros. and Beeching (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Costenoble v. Costenoble and Cloudesley (divorce) ; Cotton v. Moss Empire (Ltd.) (theatre) ; Cotton and another v. the King (privy council appeals — Canada) ; *Counseller* (shipping) ; County of London Electric Supply Company v. Salomon (J.) and Co. (contract) ; Couper v. Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (defamation) ; Court, deceased, in goods of Edith Mary (executor and administrator) ; Coverdale v. Coverdale (divorce) ; Cowen, in re L. (bankruptcy) ; Cowley v. Cowley (divorce) ; Cox, in re H. de F. (bankruptcy) ; Cragg v. Cragg (divorce) ; Craig v. Craig (divorce) ; Craig or McCall v. McCall (divorce) ; Crawford v. White City Rink (Newcastle-on-Tyne) (Ltd.) (contract) ; Crayford v. Crayford (divorce) ; Creagh, in re Martin (company) ; Creighton v. Creighton (divorce) ; Crill, G. P. (privy council appeals — Jersey) ; Critchley v. Critchley and McClure (divorce) ; Crosfield (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Techno-Chemical Laboratories (Ltd.) (evidence ; patent) ; Crowther v. Jones and others (negligence) ; Crumplin v. London Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) (banking) ; Cubanel Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Cummings v. Nicholls (landlord and tenant) Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Cunnah v. Foulkes (mortgage) ; Curtice v. Curtice and Mitchell (divorce) ; Customs and Excise Commissioners v. Curtis (licensing)

Daff v. Midland Colliery Owners' Mutual Indemnity Company (Ltd.) (company ; workmen's compensation) ; *Daily Express* (Ltd.) (company) ; *Daily Herald* Printing and Publishing Company (Ltd.) (company) ; *Daily News* (Ltd.) v. McNamara and Co. (Ltd.) (negligence ; workmen's compensation) ; *Dakar* (shipping) ; Dallas v. Miller, Wiggins, and Taylor (solicitor) ; Dallimore v. Williams and another (trade union) ; Dalton v. Sir Robert Peel (debtor) ; Dalziel school board v. Scottish Education department (public authorities) ; Daniel, in re H. A. H. (bankruptcy) ; Dannatt v. Dannatt, otherwise Steele (divorce) ; D'Arcy v. Adamson (club) ; Darley v. Howard Bunting and Smith (distress) ; Darracott-Brooke v. Darracott-Brooke (divorce) ; Davenport v. Davenport and Greaves (divorce) ; Davenport v. Faraday (costs ; theatre ; words) ; David, A. C. and Johnson, G. C., in re (bankruptcy) ; David, re Edward T. — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Davidson v. Davidson and Cash (divorce) ; Davidson v. Douglass (defamation) ; Davies v. Davies (solicitor) ; Davies, R. v. Davies, T. (divorce) ; Davies and another v. Glamorgan Coal Company (Ltd.) (mining) ; Davies v. London.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
corporation (compensation) ; Davis v. Davis (contempt of court) ; Davis v. Davis and Eade (divorce) ; Davis v. Morton (justice of the peace) ; Dawson v. *Dover and County Chronicle* (Ltd.) (defamation ; discovery) ; De Artime and Co., in re (bankruptcy) ; De Bourbon, otherwise de la Porte v. De Bourbon (divorce) ; Debus, G. v. Debus, G. H. (divorce) ; Deiro, in re Baron de Sousa (bankruptcy) ; Delaney, William E. (bankruptcy) ; De la Rue (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Onto Manufacturing Company and Waterman Speciality Company (trade mark) ; De La Warr, in re Lord (bankruptcy) ; De La Warr, Lady, v. De La Warr, Lord (divorce) ; De Lisle v. Union Bank of Scotland (mortgage) ; de Marsillac, M. L. v. de Marsillac, J. J. B. (divorce) ; De Montaigu v. De Montaigu (divorce) ; De Murriera, in re (bankruptcy) ; Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) v. Lambert Bros. (Ltd.) *et e contra* (contract ; sale of goods) ; Denarber v. Empire Palace (Ltd.) (theatre) ; Dench v. Dench (divorce) ; Denman, otherwise Sutherland v. Denman (divorce) ; Dennis v. Dennis and Herd (divorce) ; Dennis v. Dennis and Towns (divorce) ; Dennis (W.) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Cork Steamship Company (Ltd.) (shipping) ; Dennys v. Dennys and Crossman (divorce) ; Derby Motor Cab Company v. Crompton and Evans Union Bank (lease ; words) ; De Rougemont v. Gurney (defamation) ; De Silva v. De Silva and Osborne (divorce) ; Despatie v. Tremblay (privy council appeals—Canada) ; De Svertchkoff v. De Svertchkoff (divorce) ; Deutsch-Australische Damptschiffe Gesellschaft v. Sturge (insurance, marine) ; Devonshire, Duke of, v. Derwent Valley Water Board (compensation) ; Dewynter v. Dewynter (divorce) ; Dibbins v. Pinchin, Johnson, and Co. (Ltd.) (master and servant ; words) ; Dickerson, L. M. v. Dickerson, R. F. (divorce) ; Dickins and others v. Ahlborn (money lent) ; Dickinson v. Dickinson (divorce) ; Dickinson v. Dickinson, otherwise Phillips (divorce) ; Dicks v. Dicks (divorce) ; Di Formosa v. Hope-Johnstone (defamation) ; Diggins v. Diggins, otherwise Knights (divorce) ; Dight v. owners of the *Craster Hall* (workmen's compensation) ; Dives, in re J. (bankruptcy) ; Dix, in re H. St. J. (bankruptcy) ; Dobson v. Cotton and others (company) ; Dobson v. Horsley and another (children ; landlord and tenant) ; *Domira* (shipping) ; Donaghy (gaming and wagering) ; Dooner v. Dooner (divorce) ; Douglas, in re Lord Alfred (bankruptcy) ; Douglas, Lord Alfred v. Ransome and *The Times* Book Club (defamation) ; Douglas v. Rhyl urban district council (local government) ; Douglas-Compton v. Douglas-Compton (divorce) ; Dover-street Hotels (Ltd.) (company) ; Dowell v. Dowell and Goodman (divorce) ; Downs v. Downs (divorce) ; Doyle v. Doyle (divorce) ; *Drake* (shipping) ; Dresser v. Dresser and Leadbetter (divorce) ; Dreyfus v. Leske (solicitor) ; Driscoll v. Pollastrini (money lent) ; Drowley and Co. (bankruptcy) ; Drummond, deceased, in estate of—Lamington and another v. Hoffmann and others (will) ; Du Cane, Charles H. C. (bankruptcy) ; Du Cane v. Du Cane (divorce) ; Dudgeon v. Dudgeon and Royds (divorce) ; Duffield v. Ford and Rodwell (assault) ; Dufton v. Dufton, and Legge (divorce) ; Dugdale v. Dugdale and Pearson (divorce) ; Dugdale v. Paine (interpleader) ; Duley v. Duley (divorce) ; Duncan, in re M. W. (bankruptcy) ; Duncan v. Duncan and Hardcastle (divorce) ; Duncan v. Duncan and Hawkes (divorce) ; Duncombe, in re H. E. V. (bankruptcy) ; *Dunedin* (shipping) ; Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. (Ltd.) v. New Garage and Motor Co. (Ltd.) (appeal) ; Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.) v. Selfridge and Co. (Ltd.) (contract) ; Durant, re Francis W. H.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Durbin v. Durbin, otherwise Brown (divorce) ; Dysart, Lord v. Hammerton and Co. (ferry) ; Dyson v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (contract) ; Dyson v. Dyson (divorce) ; Dwane v. Dwane and Knight (divorce)

Eacott v. White (negligence) ; Eade v. Eade and Petrie (divorce) ; Early Produce (Primeurs) Company (Ltd.) v. Bryant (sale of goods) ; Earp v. Brownhill urban district council (water) ; Eastes v. Russ (restraint of trade) ; East Ferry Road Engineering Works Company (Ltd.) v. London Mail Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (defamation) ; Eastment v. Eastment and Moreton (divorce) ; Eaton v. Eaton and Hammond (divorce) ; Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England v. Pain (fishery) ; Eddowes and others v. St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin (master and servant) ; Ede v. Ede (divorce) ; Edenborough v. Edenborough (divorce) ; Edgar, ex parte (practice) ; Edge v. Napier (D.) and Son (Ltd.) and M. S. Napier (contract) ; Edge (S. F.) (Ltd.) v. Pomar (sale of goods) ; Edge v. Vinet Rim Syndicate (patent) ; Edgelow, in re J. H. (bankruptcy) ; Elles v. Elles and Headlam (divorce) ; Ely, Bishop of v. Close (ecclesiastical) ; Emery v. Emery and Emery v. Emery (divorce) ; Empire, Mile End (Ltd.) (company) ; *Empress of Britain* (shipping) ; Enfield urban district council v. committee of local residents (way) ; England, in re F. (bankruptcy) ; English v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (false imprisonment) ; Entwistle v. Entwistle and Shaw (divorce) ; Esmeralda Consolidated Mines (Mexico) (Ltd.) (company) ; Essequibo Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; Essien v. Essien (divorce) ; Etheridge v. Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company (Ltd.) (company) ; European Cinemas (Ltd.) (company) ; Evans v. Evans and Cotton (divorce) ; Evans v. Evans and Davidson (divorce) ; Evans v. Evans and Main (divorce) ; Evans v. Evans and Mead (divorce) ; Evans v. Evans and Sadler, otherwise Lazarus (divorce) ; Evans v. Gwendraeth Anthracite Colliery Company (mining ; words) ; Evered v. Evered, otherwise De Surgeloose

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(divorce) ; Everett v. Rowe (breach of promise ; defamation) ; Ewens and Strange v. Wharry and Inkley, otherwise Lenton (trespass)
Fagan v. Fagan (divorce) ; *Falcon* (shipping) ; Fane, in re— Fane v. Fane (perpetuities) ; Farley v. Farley and Howes (divorce) ; Farrer, otherwise Mole v. Farrer (divorce) ; Farrer v. Farrer and Booth (divorce) ; Faskally v. Faskally and de Ugarte (divorce) ; Fawcett v. Fawcett (divorce) ; Fawcett v. Fawcett and Pratt (divorce) ; Feaver v. Feaver, Crouch, Cobb and Parsons (divorce) ; Fellowes v. Fellowes (divorce) ; Fenner, in re C. E. (bankruptcy) ; Fenton v. Fenton and Feneley (divorce) ; Festetics, in re Count A. M. (bankruptcy) ; Field v. Lowenfeld (master and servant) ; Fillingham v. Fillingham (divorce) ; Finberg v. Finberg and Waterlow (divorce) ; Fincher v. Fincher (divorce) ; Finchley urban district council v. Blyton (local government) ; Finding v. Finding and Redford (divorce) ; Finer Trustees v. Corporation of London (compensation) ; Finlay v. Finlay and Hanby (divorce) ; Finney v. Hammersmith borough council (compensation) ; Firth, in re E. L. (bankruptcy) ; Fischer v. Fischer (divorce) ; Fitzpatrick v. Dunwell (breach of promise) ; Fleet v. Johnson and Sons (workmen's compensation) ; Fletcher v. Fletcher (divorce) ; Fletcher v. Looker (defamation) ; Flood v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Forbes v. Cox and Co. (banking) ; Forbes v. Samuel (parliament) ; Ford v. Great Western Railway Company (railway) ; Ford v. Summerhayes (defamation) ; Fordwych v. Salisbury (copyright) ; Forman v. Munro, or Forman (divorce) ; Fortemps, otherwise Goodwill v. Fortemps (divorce) ; Forward v. Forward and Leonard (divorce) ; Foucar and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re (company) ; Foward (Charles J.) and Son (Ltd.) (company) ; Fowler v. Fowler and Procter (divorce) ; Fowler, M. L. v. Fowler H. R. (divorce) ; Fowler, R. W. v. Fowler, D. A. (divorce) ; Fox v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; *Fox* — Walker (Thomas) and Co. v. Frederick W. Horlock (shipping) ; Fram Steel and Fireproof Construction Company (Ltd.) (contempt of court) ; Franklin (H. W.) and Co. v. Dawson (stock exchange) ; Franklyn, re — Franklyn v. Franklyn (executor and administrator ; gaming and wagering) ; Fraser v. Fraser (divorce) ; French v. French (divorce) ; French v. French and Gilbert (divorce) ; French v. Improved Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Freshwater, Yarmouth and Newport Railway Company, in re (railway) ; Fritoch v. Fritoch and Beck (divorce) ; Frver v. Fryer (divorce) Fuller v. Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co. (estoppel ; stock exchange) ; Furness, A. M. v. Furness, C. A. (divorce) ; Furtado v. City of London Brewery Company (Ltd.) (revenue)

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Gabriel and Sons v. Churchill and Sim (agency) ; Gaiety Theatre Company (Ltd.) v. Royle (copyright) ; Gale v. Gale (divorce) ; *Galileo* (shipping) ; Gallant v. owners of ship *Gabir* (workmen's compensation) ; Galpin, in estate of — Brayne v. Galpin (will) ; Ganesh Sadashio Dandwate v. the chief justice and the judges of the High Court of Bombay (privy council appeals — India) ; Garages (Ltd.) (company) ; Garbutt v. Garbutt and Smith (divorce) ; Garcia v. Garcia (divorce) ; Gardiner v. Gardiner (divorce) ; Gardner, in re A. H. H. (bankruptcy) ; Gardner v. Gardner (divorce) ; Gaukrodger v. Gaukrodger (divorce) ; Gavin v. Buckland (club ; defamation ; practice) ; Gedye v. Gedye and Jenkins (divorce) ; Gelmini v. Moriggia and another (limitations, statute of ; time) ; General Estates Company v. Beaver (ferry) ; General Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.) (revenue) ; General Oilfields (Ltd.) (company) ; General Rapid Transit (Ltd.) v. Greater Omnibus Services (Ltd.), General Omnibus Supply (Ltd.), and Curzon (copyright) ; *Gent* (shipping) ; George v. James (shops) ; Gerrard Properties (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) and Pietro Gallino (Ltd.) v. the same (defamation) ; Ghent v. Fitzgerald (defamation) ; Giannetti, otherwise Grant v. Giannetti (divorce) ; Gibbs v. British South Africa Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Gibson v. *Daily Express* (1908) (Ltd.) and another (defamation) ; Gibson v. Gibson (divorce) ; Gibson and Co. (Ltd.) v. Gibson (foreign judgment) ; Giddings v. Proby (negligence) ; Gideon, in re M. J. (bankruptcy) ; Gilbert v. Bliss (theatre) ; Gilham, M. M. v. Gilham, J. C. E. (divorce) ; Gillatt v. Gillatt and Bell (divorce) ; Gillespie, in re J. (bankruptcy) ; Gillett v. Rogers and others (will) ; Gillette Safety Razor Company v. Anglo-American Trading Company (Ltd.) and Bent and Parker (Ltd.) (patent) ; Ginnett v. London and North-Western Railway Company (railway) ; Gleeson v. Gleeson (divorce) ; *Glenmorven* (shipping) ; Glossop, in re R. (bankruptcy) ; Glover v. De Wend Fenton and *Sporting Times* Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Glyn v. Holophane (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Glyn v. Mygatt (defamation) ; Godden v. Cowlin and Sons (workmen's compensation) ; Godelmann, in re F. C. (bankruptcy) ; Godfrey v. Godfrey (divorce) ; Godwin (pauper) v. Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty (workmen's compensation) ; Golborn, M. A. E. v. Golborn, J. W. (divorce) ; Golding v. Golding (divorce) Gonin, in re B. W. (bankruptcy) ; Gonsauge, Baroness (lunacy) ; Gooding v. White (insurance, marine) ; Goodman v. Goodman (divorce) ; Goodman v. Goodman and Higgin (divorce) ; Gordon, in re H. M. (bankruptcy) ; Gordon v. Gordon (divorce) ; Gordon v. Gordon and Nicholson (divorce) ; Gordon v. Holland—Holland v. Gordon (privy council appeals—Canada) ; Gordon and others v. Power (contempt of court ; fraud and misrepresentation) ; Gore and Co. v.

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Rutherford (practice) ; Gotobed v. Petchell (workmen's compensation) ; Gould v. Curtis (revenue) ; Govan v. Wilson (defamation ; trade union) ; Governors of Stepney and Bow Educational Foundation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue ; words) ; Govier, otherwise West, v. Govier (divorce) ; Goyaz Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Graham, in re L. B.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Graham v. Graham (divorce) ; Gramshaw, re Ernest R.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. McAlpine (negligence ; privy council appeals — Canada) ; Graves v. Graves and Anson (divorce) ; Graves v. Graves and Bidwell (divorce) ; Gray v. Gray (divorce) ; Great Central Railway Company v. Mildland Railway Company (railway) ; Green v. Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Green v. Great Northern Railway Company (false imprisonment) ; Green, A. E. v. Green, G. H. (divorce) ; Green, G. v. Green, W. (divorce) ; Green, M. v. Green, H. J. (divorce) ; Green, M. E. v. Green, T. W. (divorce) ; Green, S. v. Green, E. C. (divorce) ; Green v. Green, Hoyland, and Wooley (divorce) ; Green (E.) and Son (Ltd.) v. Tughan (G.) and Co. (insurance, marine) ; Greenlands (Ltd.) v. Wilmhurst and others (damages ; defamation ; practice) ; Greenwall v. Greenwall and Harris (divorce) ; Grierson v. National Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.) (criminal appeal, court of) ; Griffin v. Maitland (defamation) ; Grigson v. Grigson and Crabb (divorce) ; Grimble v. Preston (food and drugs) ; Grimshaw v. Grimshaw and Greenwood (divorce) ; Grosvenor Chapel (South Audley-street) (ecclesiastical) ; Grouse v. Grouse (divorce) ; Groves v. Groves and Vickery (divorce) ; Grubb v. Grubb (divorce) ; Gruhler v. Gruhler and Lorne (divorce) ; Grunwell v. Grunwell and Provost (divorce) ; Gulabsingh and others v. Raja Seth Gokuldas and others (privy council appeals—India) ; *Gulf Stream* (shipping) ; Guntrip and Sons v. Branch (gaming and wagering) ; Gurr v. Scott and Collins (defamation) ; Gutteridge v. Gutteridge, otherwise Devereaux (divorce)

Haas v. Atlas Insurance Company (insurance, life ; words) ; Hale v. Lonmail Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (defamation) ; Hale v. Morris and Sons (revenue) ; Halford, in re J. M. (bankruptcy) ; Hall, in re R. M. (bankruptcy) ; Hall v. Hall (divorce) ; Hall v. Hall and Bodsworth (divorce) ; Hall v. Hall and Hay (divorce) ; Hall v. Knight (will) ; Hall v. Royal Agricultural Society of England (common) ; Halling v. Halling, Blackmore and Sumner (divorce) ; Hambling v. Hambling (divorce) ; Hames v. Hames and McCutcheon (divorce) ; Hamilton, in re K. (bankruptcy) ; Hamilton v. Hamilton (will) ; Hamlyn v. Provincial Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Hammerstein v. Keith, Prowse, and Co. (theatre) ; Hammond v. Hammond (divorce) ; Hamon, in re L. (bankruptcy) ; Hamond v. Hamond

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
and Clegg (divorce) ; Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust (Ltd.)—re Walter Kingston Denbow (trespass) ; Hancocks and Company v. Attenborough (J. R.) and Company (Ltd.) (pawnbroker) ; Hanham, in re E. G. (bankruptcy) ; Hankel v. Hankel, Shorter, and McCormack (divorce) ; Hanley v. lord provost, magistrates, and council of City of Edinburgh (local government ; negligence) ; Hanne v. Hanne and Gruscharvnig, otherwise Eckel (divorce) ; *Harberton* (shipping) ; Hard, in re Maj. G. S. (bankruptcy) ; Hardacre v. Gude (theatre) ; Harding v. Harding and Beaman (divorce) ; Hardwick v. Hardwick (divorce) ; Hardwidge v. Whitaker (negligence) ; Hare, in re G. D.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Hargreaves v. Hargreaves and Murtland (divorce) ; Hargroves, Aronson, and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Harrington v. Pearl Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, life) ; Harris v. Harris (divorce) ; Harris, otherwise Ripley v. Harris (divorce) ; Harris v. Lurion (agency) ; Harris v. Parkes and others (conspiracy) ; Harrison v. Harrison (divorce) ; Harrison v. Harrison and Fuhrmann (divorce) ; Harrison v. Harrison and McDonnell (divorce) ; Harrowing Steamship Company v. Thomas (William) and Sons (contract ; shipping) ; Hart v. Hart (divorce) ; Hart v. Hart and Edwards (divorce) ; Hart v. Hart and Scruton (divorce) ; Hartley v. Hartley (divorce) ; Hartwell, in re Sir B. C. D. A. (bankruptcy) ; Harvey, in re A. R. (bankruptcy) ; Harvey (H. A.) and Co. (Ltd). (company) ; Harvey, A. v. Harvey, G. H. (divorce) ; Harvey, V. D. v. Harvey, S. G. (divorce) ; Harvey v. Jones Brothers (Holloway) (Ltd.) (malicious procedure) ; Harwood v. Harwood and Bridgewater (divorce) ; Harwood v. Wyken Colliery Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Hassett v. Port of London Authority (workmen's compensation) ; Hastwell v. Midland Railway Company (railway) ; *Hatfield*, loss of the—the *Glasgow* (shipping) ; Havelock-Allan v. Havelock-Allan (divorce) ; *Haverford* (shipping) ; *Hawke*, H.M.S. (shipping) ; Hawker v. Hawker (divorce) ; Hawkins v. Hawkins (divorce) ; Hawkins v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Haworth, T. v. Haworth, M. E. (divorce) ; Hawthorn v. Hawthorn (divorce) ; Hay, in re (bankruptcy) ; Hay v. Olivier (defamation) ; Hay Hill Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; Hayllar v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Heap v. Heap (divorce) ; Heard v. Pickthorne and others (friendly societies ; insurance, national) ; Heasman v. Bruford and Son (detinue) ; Heath v. O'Sullivan (gaming and wagering) ; Heathcote, deceased, in estate of A. (executor and administrator) ; Heathcote v. Chadwick and others (negligence) ; Hehner v. Sandow's Cocoa and Chocolate (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Hellens v. Tolmie (medical) ; Helmsley v. Helmsley and Lonsdale (divorce) ; Hendy v. Hendy and Paige (divorce) ; Henricksen v. Henricksen and Davies (divorce) ; Henry v. Hammond (limi-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
tations, statute of ; trusts) ; Herbert v. Herbert (divorce) ; Herbert v. Scott (moneylenders) ; Hertford, in re Lord (bankruptcy) ; Hett v. Hett and Macdonell (divorce) ; Hewett v. Peach (company) ; Hewitt v. Hewitt (divorce) ; Hewson v. Shelley (recovery of land ; will) ; Heyne and others v. Fischel and Co. (evidence ; words) ; Hicks v. Hicks and Allandale (divorce) ; Hicks-Austin and others v. Wetherell (will) ; Hickton and others v. Hodgson and others (licensing) ; Higgin v. Higgin (divorce) ; Hill, E. v. Hill, W. de M. (divorce) ; Hill, E. L. v. Hill, R. W. (divorce) ; Hill v. Hill and Thompson (divorce) ; Hill v. Hill and Williams (divorce) ; Hillier v. Lane Bros. (Ltd.) and others (defamation) ; Hind v. Hind and French (divorce) ; Hindle v. Bouskill (defamation) ; Hines v. Hines and Gandy (divorce) ; Hirsch v. Feldman (B.) and Co. (copyright) ; Hitchcock v. Hitchcock (divorce) ; Hobson v. Hobson and Harker (divorce) ; Hodder v Daimler Motor Company (negligence) ; Hodges v. Hodges and Sayer (divorce) ; Hodgson, in re R. D. (bankruptcy) ; Hole v. Hurley (breach of promise) ; Holland, K. S. W. v. Holland, H. R. H. H. (divorce) ; Holland and Hannen and Cubitts (Ltd.) plaintiffs and Lord Decies defendant (by original action), and Lord Decies plaintiff and Holland and Hannen and Cubitts (Ltd.), and Horace Farquharson and Evill and Morle defendants (work and labour) ; Holling, E. M. v. Holling, H. F. W. (divorce) ; Hollinshead and another v. Egan (P. and H.) (Ltd.) (bankruptcy ; bill of sale) ; Hollis v. Hollis (divorce) ; Hollov ay v. *Financial News* (Ltd.) and Argus Printing Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Holmes v. Pipers (Ltd.) (trade mark) ; Holt, in re G. H. (bankruptcy) ; *Homing Pigeon* Publishing Company (Ltd.) v. *Racing Pigeon* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Hoodless v. Baker (master and servant) ; Hope v. Osborne (trespass) ; Hopkins and others v. Collier (practice ; recovery of land) ; Hopkins v. Hopkins and Fisher (divorce) ; Hopper v. Hopper, otherwise Brand (divorce) ; *Hornby Castle* and *Ardmore* (shipping) ; Hornyold v. Hornyold (divorce) ; Hostler v. Hostler (divorce) ; Hotton and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Houston v. Houston and Rondeau (divorce) ; Hovil v. Hovil and Cable (divorce) ; Howard-street Congregational Chapel, in re — in re Charitable Trusts Act (charity) ; Howarth v. Knowles (A.) and Sons (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Howden v. Howden and Cosens (divorce) ; Howe v. Botwood (landlord and tenant) ; Howell v. Howell (divorce) ; Howes v. Howes (divorce) ; Hudson and another v. Fulford (ecclesiastical) ; Hueffer v. Illustrated Journals (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Huish v. Liverpool justices (justice of the peace) ; Humphreys, G. v. Humphreys, A. A. (divorce) ; Humphreys v. Page (negligence) ; Hunt, A. C. v. Hunt, W. J. (divorce) ; Hunt, E. K. v. Hunt, E. (divorce) ; Hunter v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Hurlstone v. London Electric Railway Company and another (negligence) ; Hurst v. Picture Theatres (Ltd.) (theatre) ; Hussey v. Hussey (divorce) ; Hutchinson v. Hutchinson and Phillips (divorce) ; Hutchison v. Hutchison, Phillips, and Besso (divorce) ; Hutley v. Peacock (infant) ; Hutton v. Hutton and Brown (divorce) ; Hyam v. Hyam (divorce) ; Hyams v. Hyams and Davis (divorce) ; Hynes v. O'Halloran (money lent)

Iliffe and Sons (Ltd.) v. Astor (contract) ; Imeson v. Imeson (divorce) ; Imhoff v. Imhoff and West (divorce) ; Imperial Tobacco Company (Ltd.) v. Granatt (J.) and Co. (trade injuries) ; Improved Cab Company (Ltd.) in re — Kemp v. same company (company) ; *Inca* (shipping) ; Inchbald, in re C. E. and H. (bankruptcy) ; Ingestre, Lord v. Attorney-General (husband and wife) ; Ingram and Royle (Ltd.) v. Services Maritimes du Tréport (shipping) ; Inka Cotton Manufacturers (Ltd.) (company) ; Iremonger, executors of William, v. Haines (negligence) ; Irish Mineral Tailings (Ltd.) (company) ; Irving, in re W. B. (bankruptcy) ; Irving and Matthias v. Bodie and Collings (defamation) ; Isaacs, ex parte (contempt of court) ; Isaacs v. *Le Matin* (defamation) ; Isle of Wight Central Ry. Co. v. Freshwater, Yarmouth, and Newport Ry. Co. (railway)

J——, an infant, in re (infant) ; Jackson, in re C. (bankruptcy) ; Jackson v. Jackson (divorce) ; Jackson v. Jackson, Gillespie, and Lowe (divorce) ; Jagielski, in re V. A. (bankruptcy) ; James v. James and Friend (divorce) ; James v. Otis Elevator Company (Ltd.) (contract ; negligence) ; Jameson v. Jameson and Friend (divorce) ; Janes (Frederick) (Ltd.) (company) ; Janson v. Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) (practice) ; Jasper v. Jasper (divorce) ; Jeffcoat v. Jeffcoat (divorce) ; Jefferies v. Jefferies and McHaffie (divorce) ; Jeffreys v. Jeffreys (divorce) ; Jenkinson v. Jenkinson and Moon (divorce) ; Jephson v. Jephson (divorce) ; Johnson v. Johnson (divorce) ; Johnson v. Johnson and Ebblewhite (divorce) ; Johnson, deceased, re Benjamin—Pitt v. Johnson (perpetuity) ; Jones, Sir Alfred (charity) ; Jones v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company (master and servant, privy council appeals — Canada) ; Jones v. Jones (divorce) ; Jones v. Jones and Hill (divorce) ; Jones v. Jones and Hurley (divorce) ; Jones v. Jones and Lewis (divorce) ; Jones v. Jones and Williams (divorce) ; Jones v. Mersey Docks and Harbour Board (shipping) ; Jones v. Metcalfe and others (ecclesiastical) ; Jones v. Postmaster-General (workmen's compensation) ; Jordan v. Gamble (Rag flock Act ; words) ; Jordan v. Jordan and Fuell (divorce) ; Jowitt and Sons v. Union Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) (lien) ; Judd (H. K.) and Co. v. London and South-Western Bank (banking) ; Jureidini and another v. National British and Irish Millers Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, fire)

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Kali Bakhsh Singh and others v. Ram Gopal Singh and others (privy council appeals—India) ; Kanhaya Lal v. National Bank of India (payment ; privy council appeals—India) ; *Katherine* (shipping) ; Katianoff and Co. v. China Traders' Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, marine) ; Kauri Timber Company (Ltd.) v. Commissioner for taxes of New Zealand (privy council appeals—New Zealand ; revenue) ; Kay v. Kay (divorce) ; Kay v. Kay and Wright (divorce) ; Keats v. Bracey Wright and others—ex parte Keats—Keats v. *Weekly Budget* (Ltd.) and others—ex parte Keats (contempt of court) ; Keay v. Keay and Hey (divorce) ; Keble v. Keble (divorce) ; Keeling, otherwise Duckworth v. Keeling (divorce) ; Keevil v. Keevil (divorce) ; Keighley v. Keighley (divorce) ; Kelly v. Clarke (detinue) ; Kelly v. Kelly (divorce) ; Kelly, P. v. Kelly, J. (divorce) ; Kelly v. Kelly, Peters and Kelly (divorce) ; Kelson v. Payne (breach of promise) ; Kelvin (Ltd.) (company) ; Kenrick v. Kenrick and Edge (divorce) ; Ker, in re J. C. (bankruptcy) ; Kerfoot v. Mastin (defamation) ; Kerr, in re T. F. (bankruptcy) ; Kerrison v. Kerrison (divorce) ; Kettle, in re W. A. S. (bankruptcy) ; Kierson v. Thompson and Sons (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Kilmer v. British Columbia Orchard Lands (Ltd.) (privy council appeals—Canada ; vendor and purchaser) ; Kilvert v. Kilvert (divorce) ; King, the, and Attorney-General of Commonwealth of Australia v. Adelaide Steamship Company and others (privy council appeals—Australia ; restraint of trade) ; King, the v. Brixton income-tax commissioners and another (revenue) ; King, the v. Cohen—ex parte Robinson (contempt of court) ; King, the v. Governor of Brixton Prison—ex parte Servini (extradition) ; King, the v. Jackson : ex parte Pick and others (local government) ; King, the v. Lavex (Ltd.) (merchandise marks) ; King, the v. Judge Mellor and Royal London Auxiliary Insurance Company (Ltd.) (public officers) ; King, the v. Simpson and others (justice of the peace) ; King, the v. Sunderland Customs and excise commissioners—ex parte Jenkins (licensing) ; King, the v. Thomas —ex parte O'Hare (justice of the peace) ; King, the v. Wallbank (crown ; negligence) ; King v. Brown, Durant, and Co. (Ltd.) (commons) ; King, E. v. King F. (divorce) ; King v. King and Dalby (divorce) ; King v. King and Gilmore (divorce) ; King v. King and Whitmore (divorce) ; King v. St. Clements Press (Ltd.) and another (defamation) ; *King Alfred*, H.M.S. (shipping) ; Kinnear v. Carbonneau and others (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Kipps v. Prudential Approved Society for Women (insurance, national) ; Kirby v. Chessum (buildings ; trespass) ; Kirkwood v. Kirkwood (divorce) ; Knight v. Argylls (Ltd.) (patent) ; Knight v. Knight and Turner (divorce) ; Knill, in re J. S. (bankruptcy) ; Knollys, in re F. R. (bankruptcy) ; Knowles, in re E. A.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; *Koh-i-noor* (shipping) ; Konody v. Konody and Mayer (divorce) ; Kosloff v. London Opera House (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Krause v. Krause (divorce) ; Kreglinger and Co. v. New Patagonia Meat and Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) (mortgage) ; Kuenemann v. Kuenemann, otherwise Freeman (divorce) ; Kutz v. Kutz (divorce)
Lacey v. Lacey and Dines (divorce) ; Lacy, Countess de v. Lizardi (executor and administrator) ; Lake, in re Arthur R.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (notary ; solicitor) ; Lake, in re H. W. (bankruptcy) ; Lake Urban District Council v. North Staffordshire Railway Company (railways) ; Lambart v. Lambart (divorce) ; Lambert v. Lambert (divorce) ; Lami River Rubber, Cocoa, and Banana Plantations (Ltd.) (company) ; Lamport v. L. Siegenberg (senior), L. Siegenberg (junior), R. C. Vincent, and London County and Continental Share Exchange (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Lane, L. A. E. v. Lane, B. B. G. (divorce) ; Lane, M. E. v. Lane, J. C. (divorce) ; Langdon-Langdon v. Langdon-Langdon (divorce) ; Langdown v. Langdown and Mills (divorce) ; Langley v. London and North-Western Railway Company (railway) ; Lanier v. the King (privy council appeals —Seychelles) ; Lansbury v. Riley (justice of the peace) ; Larkin, James (debtor) ; Lasck v. Lasck (divorce) ; Latham v. Stevens (copyright ; medical) ; Latta v. Jessel (negligence) ; Laverton v. Laverton and Lowe (divorce) ; Lavery v. Lavery (divorce) ; Lavex (Ltd.) (company) ; Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) re—King (J.J.) and Sons' (Ltd.) claim (company) ; Law Guarantee, Trust, and Accident Society (Ltd.) re (insurance ; surety) ; Lawrence, in re F. W. Pethick (bankruptcy) ; Lawrence v. Lawrence and Foote (divorce) ; Lawson v. Lawson (recovery of land) ; Lawson v. Lawson and Nunenham, otherwise Newnham (divorce) ; Lawton v. Lawton and Deakin (divorce) ; Layland v. Boldy and Son (Ltd.) (patent) ; Lazenby v. Lazenby and Clark (divorce) ; Lea (R.J.) (Ltd.) trade mark, re (trade mark) ; Leakat Hussain and others v. the King-Emperor (privy council appeals — India) ; Lecture League (Ltd.) v. London county council (licensing) ; Lediard v. Lediard and Hutz (divorce) ; Lee (John R.) and Co. (bankruptcy) ; Lee v. Skipper (workmen's compensation) ; Le Fanu and others v. Richardson and others (ecclesiastical) ; Lefroy, in re F. B. (bankruptcy) ; Leigh v. Leigh (divorce) ; Leith v. Leith (divorce) ; Lejeune v. Lejeune (divorce) ; Lembcke v. Lembcke and Tapp (divorce) ; Lennox, in re Cecilia G. S. (bankruptcy) ; Leonard v. Leonard and Hardy (divorce) ; Le Queux, in re W. T. (bankruptcy) ; Leslie v. Leslie, Edwards, and Holland (divorce) ; Leslie (R.) (Ltd.) v. Shiell (infant ; moneylenders) ; Leslie-Melville, in re C. le D. (bankruptcy) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Le Vey v. McClellan (contract) ; Levi v. Levi (divorce) ; Levy v. Johnson (costs ; gaming and wagering) ; Levy v. Levy and Steffan (divorce) ; Lewes v. Lewes and Adams (divorce) ; Lewis v. Harris (criminal) ; Lewis v. Lewis (Balleras intervening) (divorce) ; Lewis, C. M. v. Lewis, N. M. (divorce) ; Lewis, M. M. v. Lewis, W. J. (divorce) ; Lewis v. Lewis and Donovan (divorce) ; Lewis v. Lewis and Lovell (divorce) ; Leworthy v. Rees (game) ; Lewsey v. Lewsey (divorce) ; Leyton Cinema Playhouse (Ltd.) (company) ; Liberman, otherwise Gabrelow v. Liberman (divorce) ; Libraco (Ltd.) v. Shaw Walker (Ltd.) (copyright) ; Lichtenberg v. Lichtenberg (divorce) ; Lidderdale, in goods of W. R., presumed deceased (evidence) ; Lindaf-Hageby v. Astor and others (defamation) ; Lindley v. Lindley (divorce) ; Lion Brewery Company (Ltd.) ex parte (revenue) ; List and another v. *People* (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Lister, in re C. W. (bankruptcy) ; Lister v. Bristol Tramways and Carriage Company (negligence) ; Lister v. White (agency) ; Lithographic artists, re, and re engravers (insurance, national) ; Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company v. Bennett (revenue) ; Liverpool Corporation v. Chorley assessment committee (rates and rating) ; Livingstone v. Hawker (infant) ; *Lizard* (shipping) ; *Llanelly* (shipping) ; Llewellyn v. Llewellyn and Jeffreys (divorce) ; Llewellyn v. Llewellyn and Wise (divorce) ; Lleyn of Eifionydd Permanent Benefit Building Society (company) ; Lloyd v. London and North-Western Railway Company (railway) ; Lloyd v. Ross (motors ; way) ; Lloyd-Greame v. Prodham (defamation) ; Lloyd House (Ltd.) (company) ; Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) v. Swiss Bankverein — Union of London and Smiths Bank v. same (banking ; custom ; notice) ; Lloyd-Verney v. Lloyd-Verney (settled land) ; Lochaber district committee of Inverness county council and others v. Invergarry and Fort Augustus Railway Company (railway) ; Lockett v. Lockett and Berghansen (divorce) ; Lockie v. Lockie (divorce) ; *Lockwood* (shipping) ; Lockyer, in re H. F. (bankruptcy) ; Loder v. Loder (divorce) ; Lodge, otherwise Hopkins v. Lodge (divorce) ; *London*, H.M.S. (damages ; shipping) ; London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway v. Paterson (negligence ; railway) ; London and Manchester, &c., Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Heath (insurance ; words) ; London and Midland Insurance Company (Ltd.) (company) ; London and North-Western Railway Company v. Oundle Union Assessment committee (rates and rating) ; London and Provinces Discount Company v. Jones (bill of sale) ; *London Belle* (shipping) ; London County Council v. Corporation of the Hall of Arts and Sciences (metropolis) ; London County Council v. Hankins (words) ; London County Council v. Wandsworth, &c., Gas Company (shipping) ; London County Council v. Welford's Surrey

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Dairies (Ltd.) (shops ; words) ; London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) v. Westminster Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) (contract) ; London Home Delicacies Association (Ltd.) (company) ; London Opera House (Ltd.) v. Nathan (theatre ; trade injuries) ; London Traders Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. General Mercantile Shipping Company (Ltd.) (shipping) ; Longfield parish council v. Robson (trusts : vendor and purchaser) ; Lotinga v. *Globe* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Lotinga v. Lotinga and Dew (divorce) ; Lotinga v. *The People* (Ltd.) (master and servant) ; Lousada v. Paine (insurance, national) ; Louth, Baroness E. de M. v. Louth, Baron R. P. R. (divorce) ; Lovell v. Lovell and Hawes (divorce) ; Lowe v. Lowe and Moody (divorce) ; Lowther, E. E. v. Lowther, C. G. (divorce) ; Lubbock, in re H. N. (bankruptcy) ; Lucas v. Lucas and Harrison (divorce) ; Lucas v. Lucas and Thompson (divorce) ; Lumley v Lumley, Ziemke, and Collins (divorce) ; Lumley v. Lumley and Garnett (divorce) ; Lumsden v. Inland Revenue Commissioners (revenue) ; Lund v. Amalgamated Society of Dyers, Bleachers, Finishers, and Kindred Trades and trustees of society (trade union) ; Lycett v. Bullock (negligence) ; Lyle, re Horatio P.— ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Lyng v. Lyng (divorce) ; Lynn (Henry) and Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Lyons v. Freake and others (gaming and wagering) ; Lyons v. Lyons and Kemp (divorce) ; Lyons, Son, and Co. v. Gulliver and Capital Syndicate (Ltd.) (nuisance ; theatre) MacBean v. MacBean (divorce) ; McBride's Divorce Bill (divorce) ; McCashin and others v. Baird (W. and G.) (Ltd.) (defamation) ; MacColl v. MacColl (divorce) ; McConechy v. McConechy and Skelton (divorce) ; McCormick v. McCormick (divorce) ; McCreery v. McPike and others (lunacy) ; McCullagh, Rowlands, and Porter v. North-West of Ireland Printing and Publishing Company (defamation) ; Macdonald and another v. Higgins and another (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Macdonell, in re Capt. H. E. E. (bankruptcy) ; Macdonell v. Macdonell (divorce) ; McDowall v. National Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland (trade union) : McElwee v. Royal Insurance Company (insurance) ; McEnaney v. Caledonian Railway Company (negligence) ; McEuen, in re—McEuen v. Phelps (executor and administrator) ; McGeehen (justice of the peace) ; Macgillicuddy v. Strauss (contract) ; Macgregor v. Clamp (R.F.) and Sons (distress) ; Macgregor v. Hering (money lent) ; McHugh, Felix A. v. Union Bank of Canada—McHugh, Thomas P. v. Union Bank of Canada (mortgage ; privy council appeals—Canada) ; Mack, V. v. Mack, A. W. (divorce) ; Mackay v. Newburgh (executor and administrator) ; Mackay v. Sechiari (negligence) ; Mackenzie v. executors and legatees of Miss L. E. Murray's estate (money lent) ; Mackenzie v. Mackenzie

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(divorce); Mackie and Co (Ltd.) v. M'Call or Lennox (company; (trade mark); McMahon v Beatty (defamation); McNally v. Furness, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); McQuiban v. Mc Quiban (divorce); Madden v. Madden (divorce); Magrath, in re—Histed v. Queen's University of Belfast (charity); Magregor v. Clamp and Son (distress); Mair v. Rio Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (company); Majendie, in re J. H. A. (bankruptcy); Major v. South Kirby Featherstone and Hemsworth Collieries (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Makower v. Makower and Laver (divorce); Manchester Ship Canal Company v. Horlock (shipping); Manning v. Manning and Llewellyn, (divorce); Mannings v. Mannings (divorce); Manson v. Manson and George (divorce); Manu Kapua and others v. Para Haimona and Attorney-General of New Zealand (privy council appeals—New Zealand); Marchant, re Arthur—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Marchant v. Workman and Federation Company (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation); Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. Baruch (contract); Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. Goukassoff and Tischenko (contract); Marden v. Marden (divorce); Margetts and others v. Evetts (defamation); *Marie Gartz* (shipping); Marine Fibres and Yarns (Ltd.) (company); Marklew v. Marklew, Hays, and Wright (divorce); Marks, C. M. v. Marks, H. (divorce); Marks v. Marks and Sewart (divorce); Marsh (J.) (Ltd.) v. Williams (bailment; moneylenders); Marshall v. Marshall (divorce); Marshall v. Marshall and Brown (divorce); Marshall and Murray (Ltd.) v. Jones (restraint of trade); Martell (Etienne) et Cie v. Gregory (sale of goods); Martin, A. J. v. Martin, A. G. E. (divorce); Martin, J. B. v. Martin, J. (divorce); Martin v. Martin and Brinklow (divorce); Marx (M.) and Co., in re (bankruptcy); Mash v. Darley (evidence); Mason, W. C. v. Mason, A. G. (divorce); Mason, W. G. v. Mason, B. (divorce); Mason (pauper) v. Provident Clothing and Supply Company (Ltd.) (restraint of trade); Master v. Master (divorce); Masters v. Masters and Hood (divorce); Master tailors as outworkers, in re (insurance, national); Masterton v. Masterton and Tammadge (divorce); *Matfen* (shipping); Mathew v. *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (defamation); Matthews, in re F. M. (bankruptcy); Matthews v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) Matthews v. Essex county council (compensation); Matthews v. Matthews and Worth (divorce); Mattinley, deceased, in estate of Maria — Starke v. Clarke and others (will); Mawdesley v. Mawdesley and Bird (divorce); Maxse v. Ronald—Fisher v. same, Dec. 28, 19*c*; Maxwell and others v. Ellis and another (recovery of land); May v. May and Melson (divorce); Mayor of Stepney v. City of London Corporation (metropolis); Mead v. Mead, otherwise Rawlings (divorce); Mears v. Mears and Owen (divorce); Mehta and another v. Sutton (custom; factor; larceny; pledge); Melling v. Melling and Keith (divorce); Melsom v. Melsom (divorce); Melvill v. Melvill and Grosvenor (divorce); Menchen v. Biocolor Picture Theatres (Ltd.) (copyright; theatre); Menchen v. Denville (copyright; theatre); Mendel v. Mendel (divorce); Mendl v. Mendl and Schutze (divorce); Mentors (Ltd.) (company); Menzies v. Home Secretary and others (honours and dignities); Mercer v. Tweed and another (gaming and wagering); Meteor Motors (Ltd.) (company); Métropole Properties (Ltd.) (company); Metropolitan Asylums Board v. Sparrow (practice); Metropolitan Railway Company v. London county council (metropolis); Metropolitan Water Board v. Assessment Committee (rates and rating); Metropolitan Water Board v. Avery (water; words); Metropolitan Water Board v. Bunn (water); Metropolitan Water Board v. Johnson and Co. (water); *Mexico* (shipping); Meyer (E.) and Co. (Ltd. v. Sze Haitong Banking and Insurance Company, Ltd. (privy council appeals—Singapore); Micklethwait v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue); Middleton v. Middleton otherwise Bird (divorce); Midland Express (Ltd.), in re — Pearson v. same company (company); Miles v. Miles (divorce); Miles v. Miles and Taylor (divorce); Miller, in re F. S. — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Miller, presumed deceased, in goods of Harry Pitt (evidence); Millington v. Millington (divorce); Mills v. Mills (divorce); Milne v. Milne (divorce); Milroy v. Milroy and Reid (divorce); Minors v. Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society (insurance, life); Mir Anwaruddin v. Mir Anwaruddin (divorce); Mitchell, in re F. (bankruptcy); Mitchell v. East Sussex county council (education); Mitchell v. Mitchell, otherwise Norton (divorce); Mitchell v. Mitchell and Hoyland (divorce); Mitchell v. Mosley (limitations, statute of; mining); Mitchell Brothers (London) (Ltd.) (company); Mitchinson v. Day Brothers (workmen's compensation); Mobsby v. Mobsby (divorce); Moffat v. Maude (theatre); Moll v. Moll (divorce); Molland v. Molland and Tripp (divorce); Monckton v. Pathé Frères Pathéphone (Ltd.) (copyright); Montesole v. Montesole (divorce); Montgomery v. Montgomery (divorce); Moore, K. M. v. Moore, S. W. L. (divorce); Moore, v. S. v. Moore, C. (divorce); Moore v. Moore and Hattle (divorce); Moore v. Moore and Inglis (divorce); Moore's Depositories and Furniture Warehouses (Ltd.) (company); Moorhouse v. Kirby (defamation); Moosbrugger v. Moosbrugger and Moosbrugger v. Moosbrugger and Martin (divorce); Mora v. Mora (divorce); Morand v. Morand and Morrison (divorce); Moreton, in re R. (bankruptcy); Morgan v. Gray (fraud and misrepresentation); Morgan v. Morgan

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
and Search (divorce); Morgan v. Morgan and Searle (divorce); Morison v. London County and Westminster Bank (banking; estoppel); Morpeth rural district council v. Bullocks Hall Colliery Company (Ltd.) (practice; way); Morphew v. Morphew, Walker and Williams (divorce); Morris v. Morris (divorce); Morrison v. Morrison (divorce); Morrison, Jones, and Taylor (Ltd.), in re—Cookes v. the company (company); Morser v. Wrightson and others (insurance; words); Mortimer (Roger) and Co. v. Rose (practice; stock exchange); Moses v. Acock and Son (defamation); Moss v. Lord Compton (breach of promise); Moss v. Moss (divorce); Motor Showrooms and Carriage Works (Ltd.) (company); Motor Supply Company (Ltd.) (company); Mountgarret, deceased, re Lord—Ingilby v. Talbot (executor and administrator); Mountjoy-Smith v. Mountjoy-Smith (divorce); *Mountoswald* (shipping); Mudd, re Frederic — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Muir v. Chambers (defamation); Mulhern v. National Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (costs; negligence); Multi View Advertising Company (Ltd.) (company); Munday v. South Metropolitan Electric Light Company (Ltd.) and New Gutta Percha Company (Ltd.) (practice); Muniandy Chetty v. Muttu Carupen Chetty (privy council appeals — India); Musical Plays (Ltd.) v. Catlin (copyright); Myers v. Corporation of Bradford (public authorities protection act)

Naish v. Naish (Silk intervening) (divorce); Nanson, otherwise Tufnel v. Nanson (divorce); Nash, in re T. J. and T. A. (bankruptcy); Nash v. *Le Matin* (contract); Nation v. Spence, Simon, and another (distress); National Protector Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Nivert (insurance, fire; privy council appeals—Turkey); National Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.) v. Glanusk (surety); National Telephone Company (Ltd.) in re (company); National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Postmaster-General (telegraph and telephone); National Union of Dock Labourers (trade union); Naylor, in re Maj. H. T. (bankruptcy); Neighbour, M. v. Neighbour, F. H. (divorce); Nelson v. Chesterfield Coal Company (negligence); Nelson v. Nelson and Hirst (divorce); Nelson v. Nelson (James) and Sons (Ltd.) (company; contract); Nettleingham and Co. (Ltd.) v. Powell (F. H.) and Co. (workmen's compensation); Neumann v. Neumann (divorce); Neville v. Denyer and Collins (agency); Newburger, re—Dunbar (W. T.) and Sons v. Newburger (executor and administrator); New Century Laundry (company); Newcombe v. Yewen and Croydon rural district council (tort); Newell v. King and another (insurance, national; master and servant); Newmarket District Motor Company (Ltd.) (company); New Motor and General Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (company); *New Sweden* (shipping); Newton, re Arthur J. E. —ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Newton v. Beattie — same v. same (negligence); Newton v. Newton and Robinson (divorce); Newton v. Sherrin (master and servant); New Trist Piano Company (Ltd.) (company); New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.), re (company); New Zealand Oilfields (Ltd.) (company); Nicholls v. Evans (gaming and wagering); Nichols v. Nichols and Priestley (divorce); Nickels v. Nickels (divorce); Nieland v. Nieland (divorce); Niland v. Niland (divorce); Nolan v. Nolan (divorce); Norman v. Great Western Railway Company (railway); Norman v. Norman and Wildman (divorce); Norman v. Quilter (negligence); North British Railway Company v. Wingate (railway); North Eastern Railway Company v. Reckitt and Sons (Ltd.) (railway); *Northford* (shipping); North Staffordshire Railway Company v. Waters (railway); Notaras (M. E.) (Ltd.) v. Notaras, M. E. (contempt of court); Novo v. Genazzini and others (practice); Noyes, in re C. R. F. (bankruptcy); Nye v. Nye, otherwise Crowther (divorce)

Oakeley v. Oakeley and Gallagher (divorce); Oakes v. Oakes and Henderson (divorce); Oakey v. Jackson (children); Oates v. Oates and Marsland (divorce); O'Brien v. Eason and Son, and others (defamation); O'Brien v. O'Brien (divorce); O'Brien v. O'Brien and Greenslade (divorce); O'Brien v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (negligence; shipping); Odart v. Kutemeyer (seduction); O'Gorman, in re J. (bankruptcy); O'Gorman v. O'Gorman (divorce); Ohio and others v. Yao Ntikora (privy council appeals—Gold Coast Colony); O'Keefe and Murphy v. Nolan (medical); *Okehampton* (shipping); Oliver (H. St. John) and Partners (Ltd.) (company); Ollier v. Ollier and Davis (divorce); Olympia Oil and Cake Company (Ltd.) v. North-Eastern Railway Company (railway); *Olympic*: Fraser and Weller v. Occanic Steam Navigation Company (shipping; words); Omnium Electric Palaces (Ltd.) v. Baines (company); Oncken v. Oncken, Collier, Dadd, Kiralfy, and Cookson (divorce); Onslow-Ford v. Onslow-Ford and Claughton (divorce); *Ophelia* (costs; shipping); Oram v. Hutt (maintenance; trade union); Oram v. Oram (divorce); O'Rourke v. Health and Strength (Ltd.) and others (defamation); Osmondthorpe Hall Freehold Garden and Building Allotment Association (company); Ospovat v. Wilson (master and servant); Ostheim, in re Count H. C. von (bankruptcy); O'Sullivan v. British Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (negligence); Owen v. Capel (money lent); Owen v. Owen and Tiddeswell (divorce); Owen v. Owen and Wright (divorce); Owles v. Dobbs and another (bills of exchange); Owner v. Bee Hive Spinning Company (Ltd.) (evidence); Oxley, re—Hornby (John) and Sons v. Oxley (executor and administrator)

Packham v. Packham (divorce); Packman v. Packman and Storey (divorce); Paderewski v. Russell (de-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
famation) ; Pagenkopf v. Pagenkopf (divorce) ; Paget v. *Winning Post* (1906) (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Palladium (Brighton) (Ltd.) (company) ; Palmer v. Palmer (divorce) ; Palmer v. Palmer and Fryer (divorce) ; Palmer v. Palmer and Stockley (divorce) ; Panama Rubber and Timber Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; Papayanni v. Papayanni (divorce) ; Pape, re (solicitor) ; Pape, in re E. J. (bankruptcy) ; Papworth v. Battersea borough council (negligence) ; Parker, E. A. v. Parker, W. E. (divorce) ; Parker, E. M. v. Parker, J. M. (divorce) ; Parker, M. G. v. Parker, W. H. (divorce) ; Parr v. Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation of Great Britain and others (trade union) ; Parrish v. Parrish (divorce) ; Parsons v. Dawes and Insurance Commissioners (insurance, national) ; Parsons v. Price (contract) ; Pasha v. Pasha and Mawby (divorce) ; Pashley and another v. British and Colonial Aeroplance Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Patent Protection Association (Ltd.) (company) ; Patent Steam Carpet Beating Company (Ltd.) v. Cavalry Club (negligence) ; Patrick v. Patrick and Gaunt (divorce) ; Paul v. Paul (divorce) ; Payne v. Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Landon (custom ; fishery) ; Payton v. Paine (interpleader) ; Peacock, in re N. P. (bankruptcy) ; Pearce v. Pearce (divorce) ; Pearse v. Pearse (divorce) ; Pelham, in re V. R. (bankruptcy) ; Pelissier v. Palace Theatre (Ltd.) (theatre) ; Pemberton v. Pemberton (divorce) ; Pembroke v. Pembroke (divorce) ; Pennington, re—Pennington v. Pennington (corpus and income) ; People's Supply Company v. *John Bull* (defamation) ; Perkin v. Edell and others (solicitor) ; Perryman v. Perryman and Webster (divorce) ; Peruvian Amazon Company (Ltd.), re (company) ; Pessers, Moody, Wraith, and Gurr (Ltd.) v. Catt (gaming and wagering) ; Petersen v. Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (agency ; company) ; Pethick, Dix, and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Philibert, in re A. (bankruptcy) ; Phillips, in re S. R. (bankruptcy) ; Phillips v. Batho (divorce ; foreign judgments) ; Phillips v. Beecham (theatre) ; Phillips v. Phillips and Davies (divorce) ; Phillips v. Phillips and Dean and Phillips v. Phillips and Goldschmidt (intervening) (divorce) ; Phipps v. Phipps (divorce) ; *Phœbus* (shipping) ; Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.) v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (chose in action ; set off) ; Pickering, E. C. v. Pickering, J. W. (divorce) ; Pidgeon v. Pidgeon and Cohen (divorce) ; Pigott, in re Sir P. (bankruptcy) ; Pile v. Pile and Norton (divorce) ; Pilet, in estate of Emma J. —Newman and another v. Pilet and another ; Prendergast and others intervening (will) ; Pinhorn v. Pinhorn and Mayes (divorce) ; Pink v. Pink and Wood (divorce) ; Piper v. Piper (divorce) ; Pitts, R. E. v. Pitts, H. (divorce) ; Plowright v. Burrell (food and drugs) ; Plumb (pauper) v. Cobden Flour Mills Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Plumbers' Company v. London County Council

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(revenue) ; Podger, in re W. C. (bankruptcy) ; Polack, in re E. J. (bankruptcy) ; Pollock v. Leedham-Green (medical) ; Polurrian Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Young (insurance, marine) ; *Polynésien* (shipping) ; Poole v. Poole (divorce) ; Popplewell v. Popplewell and Wigglesworth (divorce) ; Popular Tailors (Ltd.) (company) ; Port Argentine Great Central Railways Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Porter v. Porter and Cudly (divorce) ; Portmann v. Griffin (innkeeper) ; Port of London Authority v. Cairn Line of Steamships (Ltd.) (shipping) ; Postmaster-General v. Edwards (telegraph and telephone) ; Postmaster-General v. Great Southern and Western Railway Company (telegraph and telephone ; words) ; Postmaster-General v. Harvey (telegraph and telephone) ; Postmaster-General v. Hendon urban district council (telegraph and telephone ; way) ; Postmaster-General v. Leicester Corporation (telegraph and telephone) ; Postmaster-General v. Straker (Charles) and Sons (Ltd.) (telegraph and telephone) ; Postmaster-General v. Vallance (post office) ; Potts or Young v. Niddrie and Benhar Coal Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Poulton v. Moore and others (practice) ; Pountney v. Cattell (contempt of court) ; Powell and Devlin v. Autocars Ireland (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Power v. Boulnois and others (defamation) ; Prager v. Prager (evidence ; husband and wife) ; Prager v. Prager and Goodison (divorce) ; Pragnell v. Pragnell and Dawkins (divorce) ; Prested Miners' Gas-indicating Electric Lamps Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Price, in re H. H. (bankruptcy) ; Price, re Robert P.—ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Price and others v. Attorney-General (charity ; education) ; Price v. Price and Kemp (divorce) ; Price v. Webb (insurance, national) ; Prichett (George) and Co. (Ltd.) (bankruptcy) ; Priestley v. Port of London Authority (workmen's compensation) ; *Princesse Marie José* (shipping) ; Pritchard v. Pritchard and Forester (divorce) ; Proenca v. South American Railway Construction Company (Ltd.) (contract) ; Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Proprietors of trout fishery at Carisbrooke v. Isle of Wight rural district council (water) ; Provident Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) (company) ; Provincial Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Pryse v. Pryse (divorce) ; Pugh v. Ridley Cycle Co. (Ltd.) and British Gregoire Agency (Ltd.) (patent) ; Pullon v. Pullon (divorce) ; Puncture Seal (Limited and Reduced) (company) ; Purton v. Purton and Sone (divorce) ; Puttock v. Pilling (master and servant) ; Pycraft v. Pycraft and Bishop (divorce)
Quelch, in re H. (bankruptcy)
R. v. Albis (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Alden (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Alexander (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Astor and others (contempt of court) ; R. v. Austin (criminal appeal, court of) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
R. v. Baker (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Barron (criminal appeal, court of ; evidence) ; R. v. Baumgarten (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Baxter (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Beckett (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Bennett (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Birchall (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Brockless (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Brooker (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Brown, A. (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Brown, W. (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Brownhill (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Bruce (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Burke (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Callaghan (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Cargill (criminal appeal, court of ; evidence) ; R. v. Cawthron (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Chainey (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Christie (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Clare (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Clarke (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Connor, Charles (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Connor, Thomas (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Crowley (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Curtis (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Davies (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Dent (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Dickinson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Drinan (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Easton—ex parte Oulton (education) ; R. v. Edgar (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Felstead (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Ferguson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Fidler (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Flatman (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Foreman (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Fowler (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Gainsford and others, justices (company ; words) ; R. v. Green, G. (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Green, M. A. (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Greening (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Griffiths (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Hagan (*alias* Smith) (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Hancox (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Harrison (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Harrison—ex parte Attorney-General (contempt of court) ; R. v. Harvey (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Heron (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Hilliard (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Hooper and Hardy (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Hopwood (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Hull licensing justices (licensing) ; R. v. Islington Assessment committee—ex parte London county council (rates and rating) ; R. v. James (criminal appeal, court of) R. v. James, Fell, and Sharman (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Johnson (criminal appeal, court of ; words) ; R. v. justices of Monmouthshire—ex parte Neville and another (licensing) ; R. v. Keats (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Landow (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Law (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Leach and another —ex parte Fritchley (licensing) ; R. v. Leary (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Lee (criminal appeal, court of) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
R. v. Local Government Board (local government) ; R. v. Lockett ; R. v. Grizzard ; R. v. Gutwirth ; R. v. Simon Silverman (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Lomas (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Longden (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Lowden (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. McKone (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Madge and another (contempt of court) ; R. v. Martin (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Master of Crown Office (mandamus ; vexatious litigation) ; R. v. Metcalfe (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Moore (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Murray (criminal appeal, court of ; evidence) ; R. v. Myers (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Neilson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Nevell (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Newman (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Newton (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. O'Connor (criminal appeal, court of ; words) ; R. v. Palmer (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Parrott (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Payne (criminal appeal court of ; evidence) ; R. v. Porter (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Pridmore (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Pritchard and another (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Richardson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Robertson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Rodley (criminal appeal, court of ; evidence) ; R. v. Sanders (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Selby (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Sharman (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Shellaker (criminal appeal, court of ; evidence) ; R. v. Stubbs (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Sturgess (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Sullivan (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Sykes (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Thompson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Treloar (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Trueman (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Watson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Westwood (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Wigand—in re Wigand (contempt of court ; husband and wife) ; R. v. Williams (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Wilson (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Wright (criminal appeal, court of) ; R. v. Young (criminal appeal, court of) ; Radcliff v Radcliff and Mayer (divorce) Radford v. Williams (licensing) ; Radford v. Wrigley (gaming and wagering) ; Radium Ore Mines (Ltd.) in re (company) ; Radley v. Radley (divorce) ; Radley and another v. London county council (master and servant) ; Raja Durga Prasad Singh v. Rajendra Bagchi and others (privy council appeals—India) ; Ramsay, re —ex parte the trustee (bankruptcy) ; Ramsay v. Ramsay, otherwise Beer (divorce) ; Ramsden v. *Daily News* (Ltd.) and another (defamation) ; Ramsden v. Ramsden (divorce) ; Ramsden and Carr v. Chessam (J.) and Sons (sale of goods) ; Ramus v. Barton (trespass) ; Rance and others v. mayor, aldermen, and burgesses of Hastings (local government) ; Randle v. Clay Cross Company (Ltd.) (mining) ; Rason, in re Sir C. H. (bankruptcy) ;

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Ratcliffe, in re E. S. (bankruptcy) ; Raven v. Raven and Gregory (divorce) ; Raybould v. Raybould and Stearman (divorce) ; Rayment v. Rayment and Bee (divorce) ; Redpath, Brown, and Co. v. W. C. Shepherd and Co. (contract) ; Redway v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Redway v. Underwood and Underwood (costs ; defamation) ; Reed v. London Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.) (theatre) ; Reed v. Reed (divorce) ; Reed v. Reed and Tester (divorce) ; Rees v. Melville and others (copyright) ; Rees v. Trevanion and others (executor and administrator) ; Reeve v. Reeve (divorce) ; Registrar of trade marks v. W. and G. du Cros (Ltd.) (trade mark) ; Reichard v. Shard (negligence) ; Reid v. Cupper (assault ; defamation) ; Reid v. Reid (divorce) ; Reinsurance and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.) (company) ; Reith v. governing body of Westminster School (education ; revenue) ; Republic of Bolivia Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.) in re (company) ; Rhodes and Rodman v. Faithfull and others (negligence) ; Richardson, in re H. A. (bankruptcy) ; Richardson v. Richardson (divorce) ; Richardson v. Richardson and Lowther (divorce) ; Richs v. Richs (divorce) ; Rickards v. Lothian (landlord and tenant ; negligence ; privy council appeals — Australia) ; Ricketts v. Ricketts (divorce) ; Ricketts v. Ricketts and Shave (divorce) ; Ricketts v. Tilling (Thomas) (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Ridge v. *English Illustrated Magazine* (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Ridley v. Ridley (divorce) ; Rigby and Sons v. Lloyds Bank (agency) ; *Rijnstroom* (shipping) ; Ring v. Ring (divorce) ; Rintoul, W. (insurance, national) ; Rio Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (company) ; Ritchie v. Ritchie (divorce) ; Ritchie v. Ritchie and Fagan (divorce) ; Ritter v. Ritter (divorce) ; Robbins v. Robbins and Hansell (divorce) ; Roberts and others v. London and North-Western Railway Company (nuisance) ; Roberts v. Marsh (bills of exchange) ; Roberts v. Roberts (divorce) ; Roberts v. Roberts and Cowley (divorce) ; Robertson v. Robertson and Hoskinson (divorce) ; Robinson, in re C. (bankruptcy) ; Robinson, re Henry — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Robinson v. Benkel (bills of exchange) ; Robinson, E. F. v. Robinson, H. G. (divorce) ; Robinson, E. H. v. Robinson, H. V. (divorce) ; Robinson, F. v. Robinson, B. (divorce) ; Robinson, H. v. Robinson, B. (divorce) ; Robinson and Cleaver (Ltd.) and others v. Pethick Lawrence and others (malicious damage) ; Robson v. Robson and Webster (divorce) ; Roby, R. de B. v. Roby, A. J. M. (divorce) ; Roche v. Roche (divorce) ; Rodgers v. Rodgers (divorce) ; Rodin v. Toledo (trade injuries) ; Roekaerts v. Roekaerts (divorce) ; Rogers, in re E. (bankruptcy) ; Rogers v. Rogers (divorce) ; Rooker v. Rooker (divorce) ; Rose v. Rose (divorce) ; Rosenstamm v. Rosenstamm (divorce) ; Rosenthal, in re M. (bankruptcy) ; Ross v. New Outlook Company (Ltd.) (copyright) ; Ross v. Ross (divorce) ; Ross v. Ross and Wallis (divorce) ; Rotherham v. Rotherham and Jones (divorce) ; Rowbottom v. Rowbottom and Shread (divorce) ; Rowe v. Rowe (divorce) ; Rowe v. Rowe and Richards (divorce) ; Rowley v. Tottenham urban district council (way) ; Royal v. Royal and McQuire (divorce) ; Royal Bank of Canada, Alberta, and Great Waterways Railway Company, and Canada West Construction Company (Ltd.) v. R. and provincial treasurer of Alberta (privy council appeals — Canada) ; Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons v. Kennard (medical) ; Roylance v. Roylance (divorce) ; Rubber and Oil Consolidated Investments (Ltd.) (company) ; Rubber and Produce Investment Trust (Ltd.) (company) ; Rubber Estates Trust and Investment Corporation (Ltd.) (company) ; Rudd v. Rudd (divorce) ; Ruff, in re T. A. (bankruptcy) ; Runtz, in re E. A. (bankruptcy) ; Rush, otherwise Rushworth, v. Rush, otherwise Rushworth (divorce) ; Rushforth, re Robert H. — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Rushton v. Rushton and Court, otherwise Rogers (divorce) ; Russell v. Gruhler (defamation) ; Russell v. Russell (husband and wife) ; Russell v. Russell and Deane (divorce) ; Russell and Jackson v. Royston urban district council (local government) ; Russia, Grand Duke Boris of v. Frank A. Munsey Company (defamation) ; Rutter v. Rutter (divorce) ; Ryall v. Kidwell and Son (landlord and tenant) ; Ryan v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) — O'Connell v. the same — Scanlon v. the same — O'Brien v. the same (shipping) ; Ryan v. Tilling (Thomas) (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Sabey, otherwise Reade, v. Sabey (divorce) ; Sadler's Wells Theatre (Ltd.) v. Sofiano (theatre) ; Saikhum Indra Singh v. Cachar Land and Loan Corporation (Ltd.) (privy council appeals — India) ; St. John, E. M. v. St. John, R. (divorce) ; St. Saviour's, Pimlico (ecclesiastical) ; Sales and another v. Crispi (contract ; theatre) ; Salmon v. Salmon (divorce) ; Salter v. Murray and Messrs. Harper Brothers (copyright) ; Samuel, in re A. R. M. — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Samuel v. *Le Matin* (defamation) ; Samuel v. Samuel (divorce) ; Samuel's seat, Sir Stuart (Parliament ; privy council appeals —Parliament) ; Samworth v Great Western Railway Company (railway) ; Sanday v. Sanday (divorce) ; Sandeman, in re E. (bankruptcy) ; Sandeman and Sons v. Tyzack and Bransfoot Steamship Company (Ltd.) (shipping) ; Sanders v. University College School (children ; negligence) ; Sanderson v. Sanderson and Nuttall (divorce) ; Sanderson and Co. (mortgage) ; Sanderson and Co. v. Clark (chose in action) ; Santen v. Busnach and another (conspiracy ; words) ; Sargent, in re F. (bankruptcy) ; Saunders (Leslie R.) Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Savill

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
v. McCabe (false imprisonment ; malicious procedure) ; Scanlan v. Scanlan and Sutton (divorce) ; Scherf v. Scherf (divorce) ; Schweitzer, in re G. F. (bankruptcy) ; Schweppes (Ltd.) (company) ; Scott, in estate of Sir J. E. A. Murray, deceased ; Capron v. Scott and others—Lord and Lady Sackville cited (will) ; Scott v. Anglo-Netherlands Sugar Corporation (Ltd.) (landlord and tenant) ; Scott v. Burton (money lent ; practice) ; Scott, G. M. W., v. Scott, A. S. (divorce) ; Scott (otherwise Morgan) and Braby v. Scott (appeal ; contempt of court ; divorce ; practice) ; Scott v. Scott and Johnston (divorce) ; Scovell v. Scovell (divorce) ; Scrutton (Ltd.) v. Lewis (trade union) ; Seager Evans and Co. (Limited and Reduced) (company) ; Seal v. Turner (discovery) ; Secretary of State for India v. Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (discovery) ; Sedgwick, in re G. S. (bankruptcy) ; Seldon, in re H. S. (bankruptcy) ; Seligman v. District Messenger and Theatre Ticket Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Sellwood v. Sellwood and Deicke (divorce) ; Sercombe v. Sercombe and Salmond (divorce) ; Seton, in re A. St. J. (bankruptcy) ; Seymour v. Seymour and Smith (divorce) ; Shankland (Robertson) and Co. (bankruptcy) ; Shannaw v. Shannaw (divorce) ; Shapton v. Larpent and another (bills of exchange) ; Sharples v. Sharples and Bower (divorce) ; Sharpness new Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Canal Navigation Company v. Dampskibsselskabet of 1896 and Roberts and Cooper (Ltd.) (shipping) ; Shaw, in re Jane — Public Trustee v. Little and others (trusts) ; Shaw, in re T. H. (bankruptcy) ; Shaw, in re W. H. (bankruptcy) ; Shaw v. Shaw (divorce) ; Shaw and Co. (Ltd.) v. Holland and Neal (bills of exchange) ; Shead v. Shead and Chalk (divorce) ; Shead (A. T.) and Co. v. Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.) (agency) ; Sheldon v. Sheldon (divorce) ; Shelley v. *Brixton Free Press* Printing and Advertising Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Shelley v. Shelley and Simpson (divorce) ; Shephard, in re T. A. (bankruptcy) ; Shepherd v. Essex county council and another (children ; negligence) ; Shepherd v. Shepherd and Chesterman (divorce) ; Shepherd's Bush Exhibition (Ltd.) v. Hammersmith Assessment Committee (rates and rating) ; Sheriffs of City of London, re-election of (electoral) ; Sherwin v. Sherwin, otherwise Tydeman (divorce) ; Shinwell v. National Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland (trade union) ; Shipley, deceased, in re J. A. —Middleton v. Mayor, &c., of Gateshead (charity) ; Shipp v. Frodingham Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation) ; Shorter v. Shorter and Dilworth (divorce) ; Sichel, in re A. C. E. (bankruptcy) ; Sidney v. Waddilove (recovery of land) ; Silver v. Pearse (money had and received) ; Sim v. Cotton (copyright) ; Simpson v. Watson (defamation) ; Sims v. Sims (divorce) ; Sinclair v. Brougham

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
(building society) ; Skeate v. Slaters (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Slater and Bond v. Forde (stock exchange) ; Sloman v. British Medical Association, Butlers, Goldsmith, and Ross (medical) : Smallwood v. Smallwood (divorce) ; Smith v. Assessment Committee for Thetford Union (rates and rating) ; Smith v. Campbell (defamation) ; Smith v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company (negligence ; railway) ; Smith v. Prosser (defamation) ; Smith v. Smith and Purchase (divorce) ; Smith v. South Metropolitan Gas Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Smith v Streatfeild and others (defamation ; tort) ; Smyth v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Snape v. Robin (defamation) ; *Snowdon Range* (shipping) ; Société Anonyme des Etablissements Ciro Monte Carlo v. Howell and another (trade name) ; Société des Hôtels Réunis (Société Anonyme) v. Hawker (bills of exchange) ; Sohm v. Kilsby (foreign judgment) ; *Sola* (shipping) ; Solicitor, in re —ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Somerald and Co. v. Genée (contract ; theatre) ; Sothern v. Sothern (divorce) ; *Sound of Jura* (shipping) ; South Australia, State of v. State of Victoria (privy council appeals — Australia) ; South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee, re (audience ; railway) ; South-Eastern Railway Company v. London county council (compensation) ; Southend-on-Sea Estates Company (Ltd.) v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Southern v. Southern (divorce) ; Southgate, in re C. F. (bankruptcy) ; Spalding (A. G.) and Brothers v. Gamage (A. W.) (Ltd.) and Benetfink and Co. (Ltd.) (trade injuries) ; Sparrow, G. V. v. Sparrow, H. T. (divorce) ; Sparrow, M. E. v. Sparrow, P. H. (divorce) ; Speer v. Speer and Morey (divorce) ; Spencer v. Kerby (defamation) ; Spencer v. Spencer (divorce) ; Spencer v. Spencer and Tutte (divorce) ; Spink, in re — ex parte Slater (bankruptcy) ; Spurr v. Spurr (divorce) ; Stacey v. Sherrin and another (way) ; Standard Financial Association (Ltd.) (company) ; Standard Union Trust (Ltd.) (company) ; Standing v. Eastwood and Co. (Ltd.) (contract ; workmen's compensation) ; Stanley and others v. *London Opinion* (Ltd.) (defamation ; practice) ; Stanley and others v. Maddock (will) ; *Star of Australia* (shipping) ; Starr v. Starr—Starr v. Starr and Cuthbertson (divorce) ; Star Steam Laundry Company (Ltd.) v. Dukas (company) ; Stathatos v. Stathatos (divorce) ; Stedman v. Stedman and Mumford (divorce) ; Steiner v. Steiner and Clarke (divorce) ; Stephan, C. v. Stephan, G. E. G. (divorce) ; Stephenson v. Wilkinson (trade union) ; Stereoscopic Cinematography Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Stevens (William) (Ltd.) v. Cassell and Co. (Ltd.) (trade name) ; Stevens v. Taverner and others (company ; contempt of court) ; Stillwell v. Stillwell (divorce) ; Stirling v. Joseph (moneylenders) ; Stirling v. Musgrave (moneylenders) ; Stirling v. Rose (moneylenders) ; Stirling and

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Co. v. North (practice) ; Stobbart v. Stobbart and Matthews (divorce) ; Stocks v. Wilson (contract ; infant) ; Stone v. Stone and Jones (divorce) ; Stonell, deceased, in estate of Charles —Hazeldine v. Stonell (will) ; Storey v. Commission of Inland Revenue (revenue) ; Stott (Baltic) Steamers (Ltd.) v. Marten and others (insurance, marine) ; Stout, otherwise Osborn-Jenkyn v. Stout (divorce) ; Streatfield v. New Central Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (negligence) ; Street v. Royal Exchange Assurance (insurance, marine) ; Strong, R. R. v. Strong, L. B. (divorce) ; Stroud v. Stroud and Hawkins (divorce) ; Strover v. Strover (divorce) ; Stuart v. Hicks (practice) ; Stuart v. Stuart and Roche (divorce) ; Stubbs (Ltd.) v. Russell (defamation) ; Stubbs v. Stubbs (divorce) ; Stubbs (Ltd.) and Mercantile Press Association (Ltd.) v. Bennett (A.) and (Co.) (Ltd.) and Alliance Trades Protection Association (copyright) ; Studley v. Studley (divorce) ; Studley Church (ecclesiastical) ; Sturges v. Countess of Warwick (debtor) ; Sturrock v. Sturrock (divorce) ; Suart, in re A. P. R. (bankruptcy) ; Sugden v. Leeds Corporation and another (revenue) ; Suhr v. Suhr and St. John (divorce) ; Summerlee Iron Company (Ltd.) v. Freeland (workmen's compensation) ; Summers, in re M. C. (bankruptcy) ; Sutton v. Bowden (charity) ; Sutton v. Sutton, Marchant, and Simson (divorce) ; Sutton and Co. v. South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's Managing Committee (railway) ; Swan, in re E. A. (bankruptcy) ; Swan v. — (negligence) ; Swan Brewery Company (Ltd.) v. the King (company ; privy council appeals — Australia) ; Swete v. Swete and Birtles (divorce) ; Swifte, in re F. W. (bankruptcy) ; Swinburne v. Swinburne and Stokes (divorce) ; Sydenham v. Sydenham and Robbins (divorce) ; Symes v. Brown (education)

T. B. S. O. Syndicate (Ltd.) (company) ; Tallack v. Tallack and Marshall (divorce) ; Tangye v. Tangye (divorce) ; Tannett-Walker, F. W. and A. (bankruptcy) ; Tannett-Walker and Co. (Ltd.) (company) ; Tansey v. Tansey (divorce) ; Tapner v. Tapner (divorce) ; Tappenden, in re Charlotte A. (bankruptcy) ; Target v. Arthur (breach of promise) ; Tarrant and another v. Attorney-General (husband and wife) ; Tatham, in re A. J. (bankruptcy) ; Taylor, in re H. C. (bankruptcy) ; Taylor v. Oil and Ozokerite Company (Ltd.) (fraud and misrepresentation) ; Taylor v. Silverberg (practice) ; Taylor, A. v Taylor, G. J. S. (divorce) ; Taylor, P. B. v. Taylor, J. F. (divorce) ; Taylor, W. G. v. Taylor, M. (divorce) ; Taylor v. Taylor and Hodson (divorce) ; Taylor v. Taylor and Leak (divorce) ; Teale v. Teale and Hand (divorce) ; Teale v. Teale and Wallace (divorce) ; Tean Friendly Society (friendly society) ; Tekait Krishna Prasad Singh v. Moti Chand (privy council appeals—India) ; Temple-Barrow v. Temple-Barrow (divorce) ; Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.) — Farrer v. the Company (company) ; Thomas v. Lord Ashbrook and another (moneylenders) ; Thomas v. Thomas and Storey (divorce) ; Thomas, otherwise Dennis, v. Thomas (divorce) ; Thomas (M.) and Son's Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, marine) ; Thomasset, re Victor : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Thompson, re David — ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor) ; Thompson v. Nelson (N. and W.) (Ltd.) (shipping) ; Thompson v. Thompson and Freer (divorce) ; Thompson v. Thompson and Slade (divorce) ; Thornhill v. Weeks and others (practice) ; Thornton, Harding, and Fox v. Mayhewe (defamation) ; Thornton v. Thornton and Bauman (divorce) ; Thornton-Smith v. Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance) ; Tilly and Henry Graves and Company (Ltd.) v. Selfridge and Company (Ltd.) (defamation) ; Tindal-Carill-Worsley, in re R. (bankruptcy) ; Tisell v. Tisell (divorce) ; Titherington v. Dunlop (insurance, national) ; Tofts v. Pearl Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance, life) ; Tokely v. Tokely (divorce) ; Tomapidd v. Fitzmaurice (gaming and wagering) ; Tomlins v. Tomlins and Rees (divorce) ; Tomlinson v. Tomlinson and Byatt (divorce) ; Tompkins v. Tompkins (divorce) ; Tong Church (ecclesiastical) ; Tongue-Croxall v. Tongue-Croxall and Hamilton (divorce) ; Tordiffe v. Tordiffe (divorce) ; Torrington, in re Viscountess (revenue ; settlement) ; Tottenham urban district council v. Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) (rates and rating ; words) ; Town v. Town and Macpherson (divorce) ; Trade-mark No. 312065, in re, and in re Trade Marks Act, 1905 (trade-mark) ; Trapnell, M. M. v. Trapnell, J. S. (divorce) ; Trask v. Trask and Fox (divorce) ; Travers (Joseph) and Sons v. Cooper (shipping) ; Travis v. Travis and Boys (divorce) ; Treves v. British Oxypathor Company (Ltd.) (trade injuries) ; Trigg v. Trigg (divorce) ; Trinidad Oil and Fuel Company (Ltd.) (company) ; Trudgeon, L. v. Trudgeon, E. (divorce) ; Trusts of indenture dated April 18, 1839, re —Lord Churchill and others v. Bulkeley and others (trusts) ; Tucker v. Cornish and others (will) ; *Tugela* (damages ; shipping) ; Tuplin v. Tuplin and White (divorce) ; Turnbull v. Turnbull and Ward (divorce) ; Turnbull v. Whitley Pleasure Gardens (Ltd.) and others (nuisance) ; Turner v. Port of London Authority (workmen's compensation) ; Turner v. Turner (divorce) ; Turner v. Turner and Cobley (divorce) ; Turner v. Turner and Stynes (divorce) ; Twamley v. Gatward (medical) ; Twell, George (notary) ; Twinn v. Farrow (distress) ; Tyler Film Company (Ltd.) v. Webster (fraud and misrepresentation) ; *Tynemouth* (shipping)

Undl (Ltd.) (company) ; United States Steel Products Company v. Great Western Railway Com-

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
pany (lien); United Travellers Club Company (Ltd.) (company); Universal Cable Code (Parent) Company (Ltd.) (company); Unwin v. Unwin and Hayes (divorce); Upjohn v. Willesden urban district council (local government); Upton v. Upton (divorce); Ural Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.) v. Hume-Schweder (agency; company); Urban and another v. commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue); Utheridge v. Utheridge (divorce)

Vachell v. Vachell and Bower (divorce); Vagliano Anthracite Collieries (Ltd.) (company); Vagliano Anthracite Collieries (Ltd.)—Frangopulo v. the company and others (company); Vaile, in re P. A. (bankruptcy); Vaithinatha Pillai v. King-Emperor (privy council appeals — India); Van Druten, ex parte (jury); Vandyk v. Vandycke Studios (trade name); Vane v. Sebright and others (fraud and misrepresentation); Vaughan v. Vaughan and Peng Li (divorce); Vereker v. Vereker (divorce); Verley v. Verley (divorce); Verrall v. Verrall (divorce); Vicars v. Lonmail Syndicate (Ltd.) (defamation); Vicars, E. J., v. Vicars, H. (divorce); Vickerson v. Crowe (shipping); Vickery v. Vickery and Denison (divorce); Victoria Society (company); Vidal Dyes Syndicate (Ltd.) (company); Viking Cruising Company (Ltd.) v. La Société des Expositions Flottantes des Produits Français (contract); Vine v. National Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) and another (costs); Vining v. Vining (divorce); Vinsen v. Vinsen (divorce); Vivian, in re Capt. A. W. H. (bankruptcy); Von Boris v. Von Boris (divorce); Vooght v. Vooght and Thomas (divorce); *Voroneji* (practice; shipping)

Wade v. Wade (divorce); Waggott, B. W., v. Waggott, G. (divorce); Wainwright Brothers and Co. v. Great Western Railway (railway); Wakeling v. Wakeling and Latter (divorce); Waley v. Waley (divorce); Walker v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (revenue); Walker and another v. Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.) (banking); Walker, A., v. Walker, J. F. (divorce); Walker, O. L., v. Walker, C. H. (divorce); Walker v. Walker and Cox (divorce); Walker v. West Norfolk county council (local government); Walker and Walker v. Canal Company (water); Wallace, in re R. W. (bankruptcy); Walsh v. Walsh and Baylis (divorce); Walters v. Hughes (nonconformists); Walters v. Smith (W. H.) and Son (Ltd.) (false imprisonment; malicious procedure); Ward, in re Maj. George L. S. (bankruptcy); Ward and others v. Belfast Steam Printing Company (Ltd.) (defamation); Ward, Eva, v. Muriel Countess de la Warr and Miss Mary Broadhurst (master and servant); Ward v. Pitt (H. S.) and Co.—Lloyd v. Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) (evidence; workmen's compensation); Ward v. Smith (W. H.) and Son (shops); Ward v. Ward and McKechnie (divorce);

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Warden v. Warden and Mazard (divorce); Warham v. Selfridge and Company (Ltd.) (defamation); Warner v. Hind and another (medical); Warner v. Warner and Whitehead (divorce); Warner Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Brennan and another (company); Warner International and Overseas Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Kilburn, Brown, and Co. (company); Warren v. Warren (contempt of court); Waterhouse v. Waterhouse (divorce); Waterlow v. Waterlow (divorce); Waters v. Braithwaite (animals; custom); Waters v. Hunt and Co. (stock exchange); Watling v. Watling and Ashwin (divorce); Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Berners (licensing); Watson, in re I. M. (bankruptcy); Watson, A., v. Watson, E. (divorce); Watt v. Watt, otherwise Beerbohm (divorce); Watts v. Great Northern Railway Company (negligence); Watts v. Watts (divorce); Weatherdon, M. F., v. Weatherdon, W. E. D. (divorce); Webb v. Hamilton (malicious procedure); Webb v. Webb (divorce); Webb v. Webb and Cooper (divorce); Webber v. Excess Insurance Company (Ltd.) (insurance); Webber v. Wansbrough Paper Company (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Webster v. Cohen Brothers (workmen's compensation); Webster v. Terry (motors); Weedall v. Weedall (divorce); Weeks v. Ross (shipping); Weinbaum, in re I. M. (bankruptcy); Weller v. Weller (divorce); Wells, re C. de V. (bankruptcy); Welton v. Tennyson and another (trespass); Wesleyan Home Mission Committee v. Insurance Commissioners (insurance, national); West, E. J. S., v. West, A. (divorce); West, J. R. S., v. West, G. F. M. (divorce); Westaway v. Westaway (divorce); West End Clothiers Company (Ltd.) and others v. Pankhurst and others (conspiracy); Western Electric Company v. Great Eastern Railway Company (railway); Western Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Amoral Sutherland and Co. (Ltd.) (shipping); Westlake v. Stoneham (breach of promise); Westlake v. Westlake and Jackson (divorce); Westley v. Westley (divorce); Weston v. Weston and Cooper (divorce); *Westphalia* (shipping); Westwick v. Blagg (agency); Wey and General Properties (Ltd.) (company); Wharry, in matter of application for writ of attachment against Robert (contempt of court); White, in re G. H. (bankruptcy); White, in re N. (bankruptcy); White v. Barnes (defamation); White and another v. Paine (interpleader); White and wife v. Steadman (animals; negligence); White, F. M., v. White, F. (divorce); White, J. M., v. White, F. J. (divorce); White v. White and Goodwin (divorce); Whitehead v. Whitehead and Rogers (divorce); Whitehouse v. Whitehouse (divorce); Whitewright v. Taylor (defamation); Whitfield otherwise Hughes v. Whitfield; Whitling v. Whitling (divorce); Whittaker v. Whittaker (divorce); Whittington v. Whittington and

LAW cases (alphabetical) (continued) :—
Horne (divorce); Wholesale Cycle Trade Supply Company (Ltd.) (company); Wiebalck v. Told and others (contempt of court; costs; execution); Wiehe v. Dennis Brothers (bailment); Wigmore v. Harris (defamation); Wilde, re William: ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Wilford v. Wilford, otherwise Machell (divorce); Wilkinson v. de Crespigny (negligence); Wilkinson, J. H., v. Wilkinson, E. M. (divorce); Wilkinson, P. W., v. Wilkinson, M. R. (divorce); Wilkinson Sword Company (Ltd.), in re (company); Wilks v. Wilks and Christmas (divorce); Will v. United Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.) (company); Willett v. H.M. Office of Works (compensation); Williams, re Matthew E. —ex parte Incorporated Law Society (solicitor); Williams (Arthur) and Co., re—ex parte Official Receiver (bankruptcy); Williams v. Dyas (assault); Williams v. Gosden (shops); Williams v. McCombie Bros. (Ltd.) (negligence); Williams v. Pountney (defamation); Williams, A., v. Williams, C. F. L. (divorce); Williams, P. M., v. Williams, R. A. P. (divorce); Williams otherwise Wormser-Vernet v. Williams (divorce); Williams v. Williams and Hawkins (divorce); Williams v. Williams and Jardine (divorce); Williams v. Williams and Ward (divorce); Williams, Ayer, and Moss Empires (Ltd.) v. Feldman (B.) and Co. (copyright); Williams and Thomas v. Passmore (defamation); Williams Brothers and E. T. Agius (Ltd.), in re arbitration between (damages); Wills v. Great Western Railway Company (railway); *Wilma* (shipping); Wilmerson v. Lynn and Hamburg Steamship Company (workmen's compensation); Wilmson v. Wilmson (divorce); Wilson v. Shipping Federation (Ltd.) and others (conspiracy); Wilson v. Wilson (divorce); Wilson v. Wilson and Ames (divorce); Wilson v. Wilson and Doyle (divorce); Wilson v. Wilson and Richards (divorce); Wilson and others v. Rose (rectification); Wilson and Gray v. Wilson and another (agency); Wimble (Charles), Sons, and Co. v. Rosenberg (I.) and Sons (sale of goods; words); *Winchester* (shipping); Windsor, in re —Public Trustee v. Windsor (will; words); Winkel, in re M. (bankruptcy); Woffinden v. Woffinden, otherwise Baldwin (divorce); Woking Urban District Council (Basinghall Canal) Act, 1911, in re (canal; corporation; words); Wolfe v. Inglis (moneylenders); Wolfe v. Wolfe and Hopkinson (divorce); Woltereck v. Woltereck and Walters (divorce); Wood v. Barney (defamation); Wood v. Victoria Pier and Pavilion (Colwyn Bay) Company (Ltd.) (contract); Wood v. Whitely, Nicholson, and Co. (negligence); Woodall v. Woodall and Leighton (divorce); Wood and another v. Hill-Wood (H. C. Formby, third party) and Hill-Wood v. A. H. Wood and others (undue influence); Woodcock v. Woodcock and Codesido (divorce); Woodend v. Woodend and Smardon (divorce); Wooder, J. L. v. Wooder, C. (divorce); Woodhouse, in re R. B. (bankruptcy); Woodruff v. Port of London Authority (workmen's compensation); Woods v. Wilson (Thomas), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) (workmen's compensation); Woodward in re G. A. (bankruptcy); Woodward v. Woodward (divorce); Woollard, in re C. W. (bankruptcy); Woolls v. Woolls (divorce); Woolveridge v. Woolveridge (divorce); Wootton v. Sievier, *Winning Post* (1906) (Ltd.) and Messrs. Southwood, Smith, and Co. (company; costs; defamation; practice); Worsdale v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (agency); Worthington, in re B. W. (bankruptcy); Wratislaw v. Wratislaw (divorce); Wrench v. Wrench (divorce); Wright v. United Alkali Company (nuisance); Wright v. Wright and Warin (divorce); Wright v. Wright and Waring (divorce); Wrightson v. Bell (defamation)
Yenisei Copper Company (Ltd.) (company); Youatt v. Wright and others (medical); Young, in re—Young v. Young (husband and wife); Yule, otherwise Cummings v. Yule (divorce)
Zamco v. Hammerstein (theatre); Zetland, Lord v. British Medical Association and others (medical); Zolas, in re A. P. (bankruptcy); Zorer v. Lever (sale of goods)

LAW cases (classified) :—
Agency — Birchal v. Crisp and Co., British and International Investment Trust (Ltd.), and Jackson (commission on Chinese loan), Jan. 25, 3*c*; —Gabriel and Sons v. Churchill and Sim (liability of *del credere* agent), Nov. 15, 4*d*; —Harris v. Lurion (commission on sale of oil lands), Nov. 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 3*e*; —Lister v. White (claim against agent for money received for picture), Nov. 25, 4*b*; 26, 3*d*; —Neville v. Denyer and Collins (alleged breach of confidence by agent), Dec. 12, 3*e*; 13, 3*f*; 17, 3*c*; —Petersen v. Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (difference between negotiating sale and introducing purchaser; commission agreement by purchaser's agent with opposite party *prima facie* corrupt, *h.l.*), June 3, 21*f*; —Rigby and Sons v. Lloyds Bank (alleged undisclosed principal), Jan. 15, 10*b*; —Shead (A. T.) and Co. v. Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society (Ltd.) (claim for commission for procuring insurance business, *c.L.c.*), June 4, 22*e*; —Ural Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.) v. Hume-Schweder (director's claim for commission on placing shares, *h.l.*), July 31, 3*a*; —Westwick v. Blagg (land agent's claim for commission invalidated by fraud), Feb. 13, 2*f*; —Wilson and Gray v. Wilson and another (house agent's commission), Feb. 25, 3*c*; —Worsdale v. Earl's Court (Ltd.) (claim for commission for introduction of capital), Feb. 13, 3*a*; 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*d*
Animals — Bradley v. Wallaces (Ltd.) (Thompson, McKay, and Co. (Ltd.), third parties) (kick from horse not known to be vicious, *c.a.*), July 22, 3*b*; —Waters v. Braithwaite (custom no justification for cruelty, *d.c.*), Nov. 20, 4*b*; —White and wife v.

LAW cases (classified) — Animals (continued) :—
Steadman (liability for restive horse), May 27, 3*d*
Appeal — Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. (Ltd.) v. New Garage and Motor Co. (Ltd.) (to Court of Appeal from Master in reference to assess damages, *c.a.*), Mar. 7, 3*b* ; —Scott (otherwise Morgan) and Braby v. Scott (contempt in publishing notes taken *in camera*, *h.l.*), Mar. 4, 3*a* ; 5, 3*a* ; 8 3*a* ; 12, 3*a* ; 13, 3*c* ; May 6, 3*b*
Arbitration — Bristol corporation v. Aird (John) and Co. (unfitness of arbitrator, *h.l.*), Mar. 14, 3*a*
Assault — Bolliger v. Bridger (action against doctor), Dec. 10, 3*f* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 3*b* ; 13, 3*e* ; 16, 3*d* ; —Brittlebank v. Watson (cocaine administered contrary to patient's wish, *c.c.*), Nov. 25, 10*c* ; —Duffield v. Ford and Rodwell (damages against police inspector, *c.c.*), Feb. 14, 12*c* (e.e.) ; —Reid v. Cupper (action by servant), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; 8, 3*c* ; 10, 3*f* ; 11, 3*e* ; —Williams v. Dyas (*Ir.*), May 15, 3*e* (e.e.)
Associations — Bolton v. Wood (taking unauthorized *plébiscite*), July 26, 3*b* ; —Cadiz v. Farrell and others (expulsion from suffragist organization, *Ir.*), July 18, 14*c*
Attachment — v. Michael (part of amount garnisheed paid out to defendant, *c.c.*), May 27, 4*c*
Audience — South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee, re (layman before *r.c.c.*), July 16, 22*c* ; Dec. 16, 3*e*
Bailment — Marsh (J.) (Ltd.) v. Williams (moneylender's recovery of unsolicited money), Dec. 17, 12*e* ; —Wiehe v. Dennis Brothers (liability of gratuitous baillee), Feb. 4, 3*d*
Banking — British General Insurance Company v. Farrow's Bank (collecting cheques with forged endorsements), Feb. 3, 18*e* ; —Crumplin, v. London Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) (" not negotiable " and " per pro."), Nov. 19, 4*f* ; —Forbes v. Cox and Co. (cheque dishonoured after garnishee order discharged), Feb. 19, 3*d* ; —Judd (H. K.) and Co. v. London and South-Western Bank (manager's authority to discount bills ; libel in dishonouring bill contrary to contract), May 1, 20*d* ; 2, 3*d* ; —Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) v. Swiss Bankverein : Union of London and Smiths Bank v. same (alleged customary lien on securities delivered against bill broker's cheque, *c.a.*), Jan. 18, 19*f* ; 22, 20*e* ; 25, 3*a* ; —Morison v. London County and Westminster Bank (banker's duty to ascertain authority of person signing *per pro* ; estoppel), Mar. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 6*f* ; —Walker and another v. Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.) (liability for forged cheques ; customer's duty to examine pass-book), April 30, 22*d*
Bankruptcy — *v.* — (telephone rentals payable in full, *Ir.*), Oct. 29, 4*a* ; —Abenheim, in re (d.), Mar. 13, 3*c* ; April 4, 20*c* ; 12, 4*b* ; —Addy (J. E.) and Co., in re, Nov. 1, 22*d* ; —Aldin, in re A. R. (d.), June 26, 3*e* ; —Alexander, in re G. (d.),

LAW cases (classified)—Bankruptcy (continued) :—
Feb. 27, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —Allen, in re H. M., Aug. 14, 2*f* ; (p.e.), Oct. 8, 3*c* ; —Arthur, in re R. (p.e.), Jan. 23, 3*a* ; Feb. 20, 3*a* ; Mar. 6, 2*f* ; April 8, 4*d* ; 10, 18*d* (e.e.) ; 12, 4*c* ; —Ash, in re : ex parte Hatt (production of documents, *d.c.*), Dec. 16, 3*c* ; —Ashmead-Bartlett, in re F. G. C., June 6, 2*f* ; (p.e.), July 3, 3*d* ; —Ashtown, Lord (*Ir.*), May 10, 8*b* ; —Barrett, in re T. A. (scheme), Jan. 22, 3*e* ; —Beaumont, in re R. S. (annulled), Nov. 20, 4*d* ; —Begbie, in re H. L., Aug. 30, 3*e* ; (scheme) Oct. 16, 3*d* ; —Bell, in re L. (*Ir.*), July 19, 4*f* ; —Belton, re (receivership of lunatic's property, *d.c.*), Feb. 25, 3*c* ; —Bernstein, in re N. and F. I. (p.e.), Oct. 8, 3*c* ; —Bett, in re J. M. (d.), Dec. 4, 4*b* ; —Biggs, in re S. T. (p.e.), April 10, 18*d* (e.e.) ; —Boclet, in re F. M. (p.e.), Aug. 27, 2*e* ; —Bodkin, in re F. E. (d.), Mar. 13, 3*c* ; —Borthwick, in re R. F. (p.e.), May 1, 3*b* ; —Bottomley, re H. (charge on salary), Feb. 25, 4*c* ; —Bromwich, in re F. H. (p.e.), July 10, 3*c* ; —Buckworth, in re R., Aug. 8, 2*e* ; (p.e.), Nov. 6, 4*b* ; —Burr, in re A. (d.), April 17, 3*c* ; June 6, 3*f* ; Nov. 28, 3*b* ; —Campbell, in re L., June 21, 23*f* ; —Cartan-Lee, in re W., Aug. 13, 2*f* (e.e.) ; —Causton, in re E. St. G., Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —Chamier, in re F. W., Nov. 11, 22*d* ; (p.e.), Dec. 11, 4*d* ; —Chassiron, in re Baron G. de (p.e.), July 10, 3*c* ; —Chrimes, in re P. H. C. (p.e.), Jan. 30, 4*e* ; —Clark, in re F. J. (p.e.), Jan. 30, 2*d* ; —Clarke, in re F. S., Nov. 18, 3*f* ; —Clayton, in re G. S. (p.e.), Jan. 10, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Cochram, in re F. K. (d.), Oct. 30, 20*d* ; —Codd, in re A. C., Dec. 23, 19*d* ; —Cohen, in re M. (p.e.), Jan. 30, 2*d* ; (d.), Nov. 13, 3*e* ; —Cole, in re A. G. McC. (d.), Feb. 27, 3*d* (e.e.) ; —Cole, in re T., Nov. 19, 5*a* ; (p.e.), Dec. 11, 4*d* ; —Collins, in re E. (p.e.), Aug. 27, 2*e* ; Sept. 17, 4*d* ; —Combe, in re H. A. B. (d.), April 10, 18*d* ; —Compo, in re Marquis di, Oct. 31, 6*c* ; —Connell, in re J. (p.e.), May 29, 3*f* ; —Cowen, in re L. (p.e.), Sept. 4, 2*d* ; Oct. 23, 4*a* ; —Cox, in re H. de F. (d.), May 22, 22*d* ; June 19, 4*c* ; 26, 3*e* ; —Daniel, in re H. A. H., Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —David, A. C., and Johnson, G. C., in re, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; (p.e.), Dec. 4, 4*b* ; —De Artime and Co., in re (d.), May 22, 22*d* ; —Deiro, in re Baron de Sousa (p.e.), Feb. 27, 3*d* ; —Delaney, William E., Sept. 3, 2*e* ; —De La Warr, Lord, Oct. 28, 4*c* ; Nov. 18, 3*e* (p.e.), Nov. 26, 5*d* ; Dec. 16, 3*d* ; —De Murriera, in re (p.e.), May 8, 3*d* ; —Dives, in re J., Aug. 29, 2*d* ; —Dix, in re H. St. J. (p.e.), Oct. 24, 3*f* ; —Douglas, in re Lord A. B. (p.e.), Feb. 21, 3*b* ; April 18, 4*f* ; June 13, 3*c* ; —Drowley and Co., Mar. 29, 5*a* ; —Du Cane, in re C. H. C. (p.e.), Aug. 27, 2*e* ; Sept. 5, 2*d* ; (scheme), Dec. 5, 4*b* ; —Duncan, in re M. W., Oct. 31, 3*f* ; —Duncombe, in re H. E. V., Dec. 18, 4*c* ; —Edgelow, in re J. H. (d.), May 2,

LAW cases (classified)—Bankruptcy (continued):—
3e; June 13, 3d (e.e.); —England, in re F. (d.), Feb. 21, 3b; —Fenner, in re C. E. (p.e.), June 13, 3f; —Festetics, in re Count A. M. (p.e.), Jan. 24, 3d; —Firth, in re E. L. (p.e.), Oct. 24, 3f; —Gardener, in re A. H. H., Nov. 7, 3c; (p.e.), 14, 4e; —Gideon, in re M. J., Dec. 31, 56c; —Gillespie, in re J. (p.e.), Jan. 24, 10e; April 4, 20d; —Glossop, in re R. (p.e.), Oct. 17, 4b; —Godelmann, in re F. C., Oct. 30, 20d; —Gonin, in re B. W., Sept. 23, 3b; —Gordon, in re H. M. (p.e.), Nov. 14, 4e; —Halford, in re J. M., Oct. 3, 2e; —Hall, in re R. M. (p.e.), Nov. 14, 2f; —Hamilton, in re K. (p.e.), Jan. 31, 3c; —Hamon, in re L. (order of discharge varied), May 2, 3e; —Hanham, in re E. G. (p.e.), Nov. 28, 3b; —Hard, in re Maj. G. S. (p.e.), Nov. 19, 5a; —Hartwell, in re Sir B. C. D. A. (p.e.), May 23, 3e; July 4, 3d; 25, 3d; —Harvey, in re A. R. (d.), May 2, 3e; —Hay, in re (appeal against receiving order, d.c.), Nov. 25, 4c; —Hertford, in re Lord (scheme), Feb. 26, 3c; —Hodgson, in re R. D. (p.e.), June 20, 22c; (d.), July 25, 3d; —Hollinshead and another v. Egan (P. and H.) (Ltd.) (reputed ownership of goods comprised in bill of sale, h.l.), July 4, 22c; —Holt, in re G. H. (d.), July 25, 3d; —Inchbald, in re C. E. and H. (p.e.), May 23, 3e; July 4, 3d; Oct. 17, 4b; —Irving, in re W. B. (p.e.), April 11, 20c; —Jackson, in re C. (d.), Feb. 28, 11f; —Jagielski, in re V. A., Sept. 6, 3b (e.e.); —Ker, in re J. C. (d.), Feb. 1, 3e; —Kerr, in re T. F. (d.), May 3, 22e; —Kettle, in re W. A. S. (p.e.), Jan. 29, 4b; —Knill, in re J. S. (d.), April 5, 4c; —Knollys, in re F. R. (p.e.), Feb. 1, 20c; —Lake, in re H. W. (composition), Oct. 18, 3f; —Lawrence, in re F. W. Pethick, May 28, 3e; June 5, 6b; 12, 2f; (annulled), July 3, 3d; —Lee (John R.) and Co., Jan. 11, 6b (e.e.); —Lefroy, in re F. B., Sept. 23, 3b; —Lennox, in re Cecilia G. S. (p.e.), July 19, 22e; —Le Queux in re W. T., Aug. 14, 2f; 21, 2d; (p.e.), Nov. 1, 3e; —Leslie-Melville, in re C. le D. (p.e.), Feb. 8, 3e; April 5, 4c; —Lister, in re C. W., Nov. 20, 20d; —Lockyer, in re H. F. (d.), Dec. 20, 4b; —Lubbock, in re H. N. (p.e.), April 19, 4b; —Macdonell, in re Capt. H. E. E. (p.e.), Nov. 29, 3e; —Majendie, in re J. H. A. (composition approved), Mar. 8, 3d; —Marx (M.) and Co., April 1, 2f; (p.e.), May 3, 22e; 23, 3e; —Matthews, in re F. M. (p.e.), Dec. 13, 4c; —Mitchell, in re F. (p.e.), June 21, 14b; —Moreton, in re R. (p.e.), Feb. 8, 3e; —Nash, in re T. J. and T. A., Nov. 12, 3f; (p.e.), Dec. 13, 4c; —Naylor, in re Maj. H. T. (p.e.), April 5, 4c; (d.), Nov. 1, 3e; —Noyes, in re C. R. F. (gambling in Marconi shares; d.), June 27, 4c; —O'Gorman, in re J., July 1, 3d (e.e.); Sept. 3, 2e; (d.), Dec. 13, 4c; —Ostheim, in re Count H. C. von (p.e.), Jan. 15, 3f; —Pape, in re E. J. (d.), Mar. 1, 3e; (private examination, c.a.), April

LAW cases (classified)—Bankruptcy (continued):—
28, 3a; (d.), May 9, 4b; 10, 3c; 27, 4b; June 10, 3d; 11, 3d; —Peacock, in re N. P., Dec. 4, 4b; —Pelham, in re V. R., Nov. 13, 4b; (p.e.), Dec. 6, 3f; —Philibert, in re A. (p.e.), Feb. 1, 3e; —Phillips, in re S. R., Nov. 6, 4b; —Pigott, in re Sir P. (p.e.), Jan. 20, 3e; —Podger, in re W. C. (d.), July 12, 3c; 19, 22e; —Polack, in re E. J. (p.e.), May 31, 24f; —Price, in re H. H. (refusal of prisoner to be examined), Feb. 1, 3e; —Prichett (George) and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 15, 18e; —Quelch, in re H. (d.), July 26, 20f; —Ramsay, re: ex parte the trustee (fraudulent preference by return of goods to creditor), Jan. 28, 3b; —Rason, in re Sir C. H. (d.), Jan. 18, 3c; —Ratcliffe, in re E. S. (p.e.), Nov. 19, 6c; — Richardson, in re H. A., Dec. 31, 56d; —Robinson, in re C. (variation of order of discharge), Feb. 26, 3c; — Rogers, in re E., Aug. 7, 2f; —Rosenthal, in re M., Sept. 11, 3d; —Ruff, in re T. A., Oct. 2, 3a; — Runtz, in re E. A. (p.e.), Jan. 9, 4b; — Sandeman, in re E. (p.e.), Oct. 1, 3c; —Sargent, in re F., Sept. 2, 2e; (p.e.), Oct. 22, 20c; —Schweitzer, in re G. F. June 25, 21f; —Sedgwick, in re G. S. (d.), Nov. 19, 5a; —Seldon, in re H. S., Dec. 24, 3b; —Seton, in re A. St. J. (p.e.), Aug. 20, 2d; —Shankland (Robertson) and Co., Dec. 4, 4b; —Shaw, in re T. H., Aug., 22, 2c; (p.e.), Oct. 15, 3d; —Shaw, in re W. H., Sept. 26, 2c; —Shephard, in re T. A. (d.), July 16, 3c; — Sichel, in re A. C. E. (d.), Nov. 19, 5a; — Southgate, in re C. F. (death of bankrupt), Jan. 15, 3f; —Spink, in re: ex parte Slater (sale sanctioned to company of which trustee and committee of inspection were directors), April 8, 3d; —Suart, in re A. P. R. (p.e.), April 1, 4b; July 16, 3c; Dec. 3, 21e; —Summers, in re M. C. (p.e.), Jan. 22, 3e; —Swan, in re E. A. (d.), Jan. 15, 3f; —Swifte, in re F. W. (d.), July 16, 3c; 30, 4d; —Tannett-Walker, F. W. and A. (p.e.), June 17, 22d; Sept. 19, 2e; —Tappenden, in re Charlotte A. (p.e.), Feb. 19, 4c; —Tatham, in re A. J., July 24, 3c; (p.e.), Aug. 20, 2d; —Taylor, in re H. C., May 17, 5a; — Tindal-Carill-Worsley, in re R. (p.e.), Feb. 13, 3b; — Vaile, in re P. A., July 5, 3d; (p.e.), Oct. 15, 3d; — Vivian, in re Capt. A. W. H. (p.e.), Oct. 22, 20d; — Wallace, in re R. W., Sept. 13, 3c; (p.e.), Oct. 29, 3c; Nov. 26, 4d; Dec. 5, 4b; (p.e.), 17, 4b; —Ward, in re Maj. George L. S., Oct. 23, 4a; —Watson, in re I. M. (d.), Dec. 17, 4b; —Weinbaum, in re I. M., Oct. 16, 3d; —Wells, re C. de V. (after-acquired property obtained by swindling abroad), April 28, 3a; May 10, 3b; June 30, 3a; —White, in re G. H., June 3, 20f; (d.), Oct. 15, 3d; —White, in re N., Nov. 20, 20d; (p.e.), Dec. 10, 21e; —Williams (Arthur) and Co., re: ex parte Official Receiver (Official Receiver's liability for costs, c.a.), Feb. 1, 3c; —Winkel, in re M. (p.e.), July 9, 19d;

LAW cases (classified)—Bankruptcy (continued):—
—Woodhouse, in re R. B. (p.e.), Feb. 19, 4*c*; (d.), Nov. 26, 4*d*; —Woodward, in re G. A., Oct. 24, 3*f*; (p.e.), Nov. 26, 4*d*; —Woollard, in re C. W. (p.e.), Oct. 1, 3*b*; —Worthington, in re B. W., Aug. 2, 3*d*; — Zolas, in re A. P. (p.e.), April 2, 4*f*
Barrister-at-law — Bates and another v. Gordon Hotels (Ltd.) (employment of two counsel in county court, *d.c.*), Feb. 15, 3*c*
Bills of exchange — Owles v. Dobbs and another (defence of fraud), July 25, 3*f*; Oct. 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*e*; —Roberts v. Marsh ("to be retained" on face of cheque), Oct. 18, 3*e*; —Robinson v. Benkel (stamp on post-dated cheques), April 21, 3*b*; —Shapton v. Larpent and another (judgment in default of appearance), July 28, 3*a*; — Shaw and Co. (Ltd.) v. Holland and Neal (endorsement, *c.a.*), Mar. 1, 3*a*; —Société des Hôtels Réunis (Société Anonyme) v. Hawker (cheque exacted by duress and compromise of alleged crime), June 6, 3*d*; 7, 4*c*
Bills of sale—Hollinshead and another v. Egan (P. and H.) (Ltd.) (reputed ownership of goods on grantor's bankruptcy, *h.l.*), July 4, 22*c*; —London and Provinces (Discount Company v. Jones (Standard Developments, Limited, claimants), (consideration, *d.c.*), Nov. 5, 20*d*
Breach of promise —Everett v. Powe (and slander), Mar. 15, 4*b*; —Fitzpatrick v. Dunwell, May 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*c*; —Hole v. Hurley, May 30, 3*c*; —Kelson v. Payne, Oct. 16, 15*d*; —Moss v. Lord Compton, July 1, 3*c*; 3, 8*d*; —Target v. Arthur, Nov. 26, 4*f*; —Westlake v. Stoneham, April 26, 6*a*
Buildings — Kirby v. Chessum (trespass; claim of buildier to be indemnified by third parties), Oct. 15, 3*c*; 18, 3*e*
Building society — Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society, re (banking *ultra vires*; cashier's claim in winding up in respect of pensions), Feb. 6, 20*c*; —Brougham v. Dwyer (banking *ultra vires*), Jan. 22, 3*b*; 30, 3*c*; — Sinclair v. Brougham (banking *ultra vires*; borrowing power; distribution of assets, *h.l.*), Dec. 9, 3*a*; 10, 3*c*; 11, 3*a*; 13, 3*b*; 16, 3*a*
Canal — Woking Urban District Council (Basingstoke Canal) Act, 1911, in re (transfer and dissolution of the undertaking), Nov. 29, 3*c*
Charity — Avenon's Charity, in re: Attorney-General v. Pelly and others (endowment of sermon: scheme), May 28, 3*a*; —Howard-street Congregational Chapel, in re: in re Charitable Trusts Act (sale under Charitable Trusts Acts), Oct. 18, 3*d*; —Jones, Sir Alfred (scheme sanctioned), Dec. 16, 11*d*; —Magrath, in re: Histed v. Queen's University of Belfast (sufficient description in legacy), June 25, 3*b*; —Price and others v. Attorney-General (application of *cy-près* doctrine to Church of England school trusts, *h.l.*), July 19, 3*d*; Nov. 21, 3*a*; —
LAW cases (classified) — Charity (continued):—
Shipley, deceased, in re J. A.: Middleton v. Mayor, &c., of Gateshead (provision of art gallery and gift of pictures), July 10, 3*a*; —Sutton v. Bowden (services in and validity of consecration of chapel belonging to a charity), Jan. 29, 3*d*; Feb. 6, 3*a*
Children — Dobson v. Horsley and another (accident to tenant's child through landlord's non-repair of railing), Dec. 8, 3*d*; —Oakey v. Jackson (father's refusal to allow operation, *d.c.*), Nov. 15, 4*c*; — Sanders v. University College School (schoolboy's action against school for injury by swing door), June 5, 3*c*; — Shepherd v. Essex county council and another (schoolboy injured in class by phosphorus), Feb. 20, 3*b*; 21, 3*c*
Chose in action — Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.) v. Earls Court (Ltd.) (set off as against assignee negatived by contract), Oct. 15, 3*b*; 18, 3*c*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 4, 3*a*; — Sanderson and Co. (in liquidation) v. Clark (assignment of debt distinguished from mortgage), June 5, 22*d*
Club — D'Arcy v. Adamson (member expelled without a hearing), Mar. 18, 3*c*; —Gavin v. Buckland (exclusion of member), Jan. 14, 3*c*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*a*; (members sued in representative capacity), Mar. 20, 3*a*
Commons — Hall v. Royal Agricultural Society of England (illegality of Bristol Agricultural Show enclosure on Downs, *c.c.*), Sept. 26, 2*b*; —King v. Brown, Durant, and Co. (Ltd.) (action against fellow-commoner), July 19, 3*d*
Company — Abbott (J. W.) and Co. (Ltd.), in re; Abbott v. the company (receiver's liability for rent), Oct. 17, 3*c*; —African Development Corporation (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 26, 3*e*; —Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.), re: Nightingale v. the company (reduction of capital) June 11, 23*f*; —Anglo-American Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 30, 3*d*; —Anglo-Canadian Lands (Ltd.), in re (petition dismissed), Aug. 28, 2*e*; —Anglo-Cuban Oil, Bitumen, and Asphalt Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 15, 18*d*; —Anglo-European Bank (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 11, 23*f*; Nov. 29, 20*a*; Dec. 31, 56*c*; —Anglo-Oriental Financial Trust (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 21, 14*d*; —*Anglo-Russian Gazette* (1911) (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 5, 3*c*; April 5, 4*c*; —Ankobra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 21, 18*f*; 22, 22*d*; —Aowin Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 7, 14*d*; 15, 24*f*; —Argentina Gulf Oil Syndicate (Ltd.), (w.u.), Jan. 15, 3*e*; —Atherfield (Hevea) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 15, 3*b*; —Avreboo Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 5, 3*f*; —Axim and Tarkwa Goldfields (Ltd.) in matter of (w.u.), Jan. 22, 3*b*; April 9, 4*e*; —Banque Anglo-Française (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 19, 3*b*; —Begel (Bauchi) Tin (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 29, 3*c*; —Bird v. Standard Oil Com-

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
pany of Canada (Ltd.), George Macdonald, E. M. Bovill, Frederick Kelly, M. T. M. Syndicate (Ltd.) and G. C. Howard (misrepresentation in prospectus), Oct. 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*d*; 21, 3*e*; 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 3*e*; 27, 3*b*; —Birkbeck Permanent Benefit Building Society re (claim in winding-up in respect of pensions), Feb. 6, 20*c*; (claim by permanently appointed auditors), 19, 3*c*; —Blair Open Hearth Furnace Company v. Reigart (appointment of additional directors), April 16, 3*b*; —Boinsu Rubber Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 27, 3*c*; —British and Colonial Motors (Ltd.), (w.u.), Jan. 15, 3*e*; — Brown and May (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 7, 3*b*; —Capel Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 25, 21*f*; — Capitol Freehold Land and Investment Company (Ltd.) (reduction of capital), Dec. 3, 21*d*; —Ceylon-Travancore Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) (public inquiry), May 23, 13*d*; —Channel Collieries Trust (Ltd.) and others v. Dover, St. Margaret's, and Martin Mill Light Railway Company and others ("share capital"; appointment of directors), Dec. 4, 20*d*; — Chappellerie (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 7, 3*b*; —Cinema Films Supply Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 26, 3*e*; — City of St. Petersburg New Waterworks Company (Ltd.) (reduction of capital sanctioned), Dec. 16, 3*c*; —Colonial Gold Reefs (Ltd.) v. Free State Rand (Ltd.) (proxies of foreign corporation), Nov. 15, 3*c*; 18, 3*f*; —Commercial Agency (Cottons) (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 17, 21*e*; —Consolidated London Properties (Ltd.) (scheme), Dec. 17, 21*e*; —Cookes Patents (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 12, 3*b*; —Creagh, in re Martin (title to shares, *Ir.*), July 24, 21*f*; —Cubanel Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 12, 3*d*; — Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.) (alteration of articles of association), May 9, 20*e*; —Daff v. Midland Colliery Owners' Mutual Indemnity Company (Ltd.) (default in payment of call purged by request for cheque, *h.l.*), July 29, 20*d*; —*Daily Express* (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 19, 3*b*; May 29, 4*d*; —*Daily Herald* Printing and Publishing Society (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 18, 3*f*; Sept. 11, 3*d*; —Dobson v. Cotton and others (misrepresentation in prospectus, *c.a.*), Jan. 15, 3*a*; — Dover-street Hotels (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 15, 3*e*; May 17, 19*d*; — Empire, Mile End (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 28, 22*d*; —Esmeralda Consolidated Mines (Mexico) (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 5, 20*d*; —Essequibo Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 28, 18*d*; Mar. 1, 17*e*; — Etheridge v. Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company (Ltd.) (validity of resolutions for sale of assets), Feb. 28, 3*a*; — European Cinemas (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 25, 21*f*; Sept. 23, 3*b*; —Foucar and Co. (Ltd. and reduced), in re (reorganization of share capital),

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
Mar. 12, 3*b*; —Foward (Charles J.) and Son (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 30, 3*c*; — Garages (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 29, 3*e*; —General Oilfields (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 12, 3*b*; — Goyaz Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 31, 4*f*; —Hargroves, Aronson, and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 10, 3*d*; —Harvey (H.A.) and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 5, 3*f*; — Hay Hill Estates (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 28, 22*d*; —Hewett v. Peach (directors' liability for false statements in prospectus), July 16, 22*c*; —Hotton and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 17, 21*e*; —Improved Cab Company (Ltd.), in re: Kemp v. same company (receiver and manager refused), Feb. 10, 3*b*; — Inka Cotton Manufacturers (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 12, 3*b*; —Irish Mineral Tailings (Ltd.) (w.u.) Jan. 15, 3*e*; Feb. 21, 16*d*; —Janes (Frederick) (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 17, 21*e*; —Kelvin (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 5, 3*c*; —Lami River Rubber, Cocoa, and Banana Plantations (Ltd.) (w.u.), Feb. 12, 3*b*; Mar. 29, 5*a*; Dec. 13, 4*e*; —Lavex (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 5, 3*f*; —Law Car and General Insurance Corporation (Ltd.), re: King (J. J.) and Sons' (Ltd.) claim (proofs by insurance policyholders in winding-up), May 8, 3*c*; —Leyton Cinema Playhouse (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 10, 3*d*; —Lleyn of Eifionydd Permanent Benefit Building Society (w.u.), July 9, 19*e*; —Lloyd House (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 8, 20*d*; —London and Midland Insurance Company (Ltd.) (reduction of capital), Dec. 17, 21*e*; —London Home Delicacies Association (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 3, 21*d*; —Lynn (Henry) and Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 28, 22*d*; —Mackie and Co. (Ltd.) v. M'Call or Lennox (prosecution by; *Sc.*), Jan. 21, 2*f*: Feb. 19, 10*f*; —Mair v. Rio Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (directors' liability for false statements in prospectus, *h.l.*), July 19, 22*d*: — Marine Fibres and Yarns (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 24, 3*c*; —Mentors (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 5, 20*d*; —Meteor Motors (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 15, 3*e*; —Métropole Properties (Bexhill) (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 1, 3*c*; —Midland Express (Ltd.), in re: Pearson v. same company (debenture holders' interest in winding up), Mar. 8, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Oct. 28, 3*c*; —Mitchell Brothers (London) (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 26, 3*e*; —Moore's Depositories and Furniture Warehouses (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 10, 3*d*; — Morrison, Jones, and Taylor (Ltd.), in re: Cookes v. the company (right as against debenture holders, after receiver appointed, to remove fixtures only partly paid for), April 21, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 6, 3*d*; — Motor Showrooms and Carriage Works (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 16, 22*d*; —Motor Supply Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 5, 3*c*; —Multi View Advertising Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 5, 3*f*; —National Telephone Company (Ltd.), in re (preference shareholders not entitled to par-

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
ticipate in surplus assets), July 17, 3*b* ; —Nelson v. Nelson (James) and Sons (Ltd.) (revocation of appointment of managing director), April 17, 5*a* ; —New Century Laundry (w.u.), July 30, 3*c* ; — Newmarket District Motor Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 17, 21*e* ; —New Motor and General Rubber Company (Ltd.) v. Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ltd.) (right to accept exhibitor at show, *c.a.*), July 31, 3*d* ; —New Trist Piano Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 5, 20*d* ; Dec. 19, 4*d* ; —New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.), re (reduction of capital), Feb. 21, 18*d* ; —New Zealand Oilfields (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 30, 3*c* ; Sept. 20, 3*d* ; Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —Oliver (H. St. John) and Partners (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 18, 3*f* ; Aug. 8, 2*e* ; —Omnium Electric Palaces (Ltd.) v. Baines (claim against promoters, *c.a.*), Dec. 18, 19*b* ; — Osmondthorpe Hall Freehold Garden and Building Allotment Association (w.u.), July 16, 22*d* ; — Palladium (Brighton) (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 30, 19*d* ; —Panama Rubber and Timber Estates (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 25, 21*f* ; —Patent Protection Association (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 22, 20*c* ; —Peruvian Amazon Company (Ltd.), re (w.u.), Feb. 5, 3*a* ; 6, 2*f* ; 19, 3*c* ; Mar. 5, 3*b* ; 19, 3*d* ; 20, 3*e* ; —Petersen v. Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) (authorizing commission to agent of opposite party not within directors' ordinary power, *h.l.*), June 3, 21*f* ; —Pethick, Dix, and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), Oct. 29, 3*c* ; —Popular Tailors (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 29, 3*e* ; —Port Argentine Great Central Railways Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 16, 22*d* ; Dec. 23, 19*d* ; —Prested Miners' Gas-indicating Electric Lamps Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 24, 3*c* ; — Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 17, 21*e* ; —Provident Bank of Scotland (Ltd.) (reduction of capital, *c.sess.*), Mar. 6, 14*e* ; — Provincial Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Nov. 5, 20*d* ; — Puncture Seal (Limited and Reduced) (reduction of capital), Nov. 12, 3*d* ; —R. v. Gainsford and others, justices (liability under Factory Act, *d.c.*), Mar. 15, 4*a* ; — Radium Ore Mines (Ltd.) (w.u. ; jurisdiction in the Stannaries), Oct. 22, 20*c* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 10, 3*b* ; — Reinsurance and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 14, 4*e* ; —Republic of Bolivia Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.), in re (misfeasance of directors), Nov. 13, 3*c* ; (duties of auditors), Dec. 3, 21*d* ; —Rio Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.) (w.u., *c.sess.*), July 26, 20*c* ; Aug. 13, 17*b* ; —Rubber and Oil Consolidated Investments (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 5, 3*c* ; —Rubber and Produce Investment Trust (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 7, 19*e* ; Sept. 25, 3*d* ; —Rubber Estates Trust and Investment Corporation (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 7, 3*b* ; —Saunders (Leslie R.) Company

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
(Ltd.) (w.u.), July 24, 3*c* ; — Schweppes (Ltd.), in re (scheme modifying memorandum), Nov. 8, 22*c* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 4*a* ; Dec. 17, 21*d* ; 19, 21*f* ; —Seager Evans and Co. (Limited and Reduced) (capital reduced), Nov. 12, 3*d* ; —Standard Financial Association (Ltd.) (w.u.), June 7, 21*e* ; July 12, 3*c* ; — Standard Union Trust (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 19, 19*e* ; —Star Steam Laundry Company (Ltd.) v. Dukas (director interested in contracts with company), Feb. 6, 3*c* ; —Stereoscopic Cinematography Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 17, 21*e* ; —Stevens v. Taverner and others (interference with receiver : interlocutory injunction granted), Feb. 8, 3*a* ; — Swan Brewery Company (Ltd.) v. the King (" dividends ") : see under Privy council appeals—Australia, below ; —T. B. S. O. Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 5, 3*c* ; —Tannett-Walker and Co. (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 2, 18*d* ; —Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company (Ltd.) : Farrer v. the Company (sale by receiver, *c.a.*), Jan. 20, 16*c* ; 22, 3*a* ; (motion for injunction to restrain circulars), Mar. 3, 3*b* ; 5, 3*b* ; (motion to add defendants and discharge order for sale), Mar. 8, 3*b* ; (appeal against sale dismissed), June 17, 22*f* ; —Trinidad Oil and Fuel Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 16, 22*d* ; —Undl (Ltd.) (w.u.), July 30, 3*c* ; —United Travellers' Club Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 28, 22*d* ; July 4, 3*d* ; —Universal Cable Code (Parent) Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Dec. 17, 21*e* ; —Ural Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.) v. Hume-Schweder (director's claim for commission on placing shares, *h.l.*), July 31, 3*a* ; — —Vagliano Anthracite Collieries (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 12, 4*b* ; Dec. 16, 3*d* ; —Vagliano Anthracite Collieries (Ltd.) : Frangopulo v. the company and others (receiver refused), Mar. 1, 3*b* ; —Victoria Society (w.u.), Jan. 16, 2*e* ; —Vidal Dyes Syndicate (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 19, 4*b* ; —Warner Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Brennan and another (action against executors on contract to take shares, *d.c.*), Dec. 13, 3*e* ; —Warner International and Overseas Engineering Company (Ltd.) v. Kilburn, Brown, and Co. (liability of underwriter of shares on variation of prospectus), Feb. 27, 18*c* ; —Wey and General Properties (Ltd.) (w.u.), Jan. 29, 3*e* ; — Wholesale Cycle Trade Supply Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), May 28, 22*d* ; —Wilkinson Sword Company (Ltd.), in re (application for relief), Feb. 1, 3*d* ; —Will v. United Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.) (preferential rights to dividends ; *h.l.*), Oct. 28, 3*b* ; —Wootton v. Sievier, *Winning Post* (1906) (Ltd.) and Messrs. Southwood, Smith, and Co. (particulars of plea of justification in libel action, *d.c.*), May 31, 5*a* ; June 14, 3*e* ; 21, 3*d* ; July 15, 3*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 9*f* ; (correc-

LAW cases (classified) — Company (continued) :—
tion, 25, 4*a*) ; 26, 3*d* ; Nov. 20, 4*b* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3*a* ; —Yenesei Copper Company (Ltd.) (w.u.), Mar. 12, 4*b* ; June 26, 3*e* ; Nov. 11, 22*d*
Compensation — Davies v. London corporation (part of a house not to be taken), Feb. 25, 3*b* ; —Devonshire, Duke of v. Derwent Valley Water Board (laying of water-pipes in private park), May 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 3*f* ; 24, 37*e* ; June 24, 15*b* ; —Finer Trustees v. Corporation of London, Nov. 28, 5*b* ; —Finney v. Hammersmith borough council, May 6, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Matthews v. Essex county council (amenities of an estate), Feb. 26, 4*c* ; April 8, 13*d* ; —South-Eastern Railway Company v. London county council, July 17, 4*d* ; —Willett v. H. M. Office of Works (land in Clifford's Inn), Nov. 11, 6*f*
Conspiracy — Harris v. Parkes and others (to deprive of wife and children), Mar. 6, 3*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 3*e* ; 10, 3*f* ; —Santen v. Busnach and another (to prevent employment, *c.a.*), Jan. 21, 3*a* ; —West-End Clothiers Company (Ltd.) and others v. Pankhurst and others (window-smashing by suffragists), June 17, 3*c* ; —Wilson v. Shipping Federation (Ltd.) and others (to make bankrupt), July 25, 3*e* ; 26, 3*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; 29, 20*e* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 4*c*
Contempt of court — Baxter, ex parte (application against the *Daily Mail*, *d.c.*), April 19, 3*c* ; 24, 3*d* ; — Baxter, ex parte (application against the *Globe*, *d.c.*), April 19, 3*c* ; 24, 3*e* ; —Davies v. Davies (re Isaac Watts, an unqualified person (acting as solicitor), May 6, 4*c* ; —Fram Steel and Fireproof Construction Company (Ltd.) (company director liberated), Oct. 29, 3*c* ; —Gordon and others v. Power (breach of undertaking pending trial), Mar. 1, 3*c* ; Oct. 25, 3*e* ; Nov. 8, 3*b* ; 18, 3*d* ; —Isaacs, ex parte (newspaper references to pending proceedings, *d.c.*), May 31, 5*b* ; —Keats v. Bracey Wright and others : ex parte Keats : Keats v. *Weekly Budget* (Ltd.) and others : ex parte Keats (newspaper statements pending proceedings, *d.c.*), June 3, 3*b* ; Dec. 5, 3*f* ; —King, the v. Cohen : ex parte Robinson (articles on pending prosecution), Nov. 27, 3*e* ; —Notaras (M. E.) (Ltd.) v. Notaras, M. E. (breach of undertaking), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; — Pountney v. Cattell (forgery of court documents), May 8, 3*e* ; — R. v. Astor and others ex parte Isaacs (Marconi case), Oct. 16, 3*c* ; 20, 3*e* ; —R. v. Madge and another ex parte the same (Marconi case), Oct. 16, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; —R. v. Harrison : ex parte Attorney-General (trying to restrain attendance of prosecutrix, *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 22*c* ; — R. v. Wigand : in re Wigand (father's removal of child, *d.c.*), April 29, 3*b* ; May 2, 3*b* ; 3, 3*d* ; —Scott (otherwise Morgan) and Braby v. Scott (publishing notes taken *in camera*, *h.l.*), Mar. 4, 3*a* ; 5, 3*a* ; 8, 3*a* ; 12, 3*a* ; 13, 3*c* ; May 6, 3*b* ; —Stevens v. Taverner and others

LAW cases (classified)—Contempt of court (continued) :—
(interference with receiver), Feb. 8, 3*a* ; —Warren v. Warren (mother's removal of child from father's custody), Sept. 18, 3*c* ; —Wharry, in matter of application for writ of attachment against Robert (assault on process server, *d.c.*), April 26, 6*b* ; May 9, 3*c* ; —Wiebalck v. Told and others (writ of sequestration for contempt of court), June 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; July 30, 4*b*
Contract — Birkbeck Building Society v. Beck (agreement to set off invalidated by legal decision that no debt existed, *d.c.*), Jan. 23, 3*a* ; —Cole v. Harper (artist's action for balance of price of portrait, *c.c.*), Feb. 11, 4*c* ; —County of London Electric Supply Company v. Salomon (J.) and Co. (claim for electricity supplied), Mar. 5, 4*b* ; 9, 3*f* ; —Crawford v. White City Rink (Newcastle - upon - Tyne) (Ltd.) (collateral oral agreement of warranty), Feb. 26, 3*b* ; —Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) v. Lambert Bros. (Ltd.) et e contra (repudiation and cancellation, *h.l.*), June 26, 3*a* ; — Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company (Ltd.) v. Selfridge and Co. (Ltd.) (price maintenance agreement), Feb. 6, 20*d* ; —Dyson v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (claim by competitor in football competition), Dec. 13, 3*d* ; 15, 3*b* ; —Edge v. Napier (D.) and Son (Ltd.) and M. S. Napier (construction), Dec. 10, 4*a* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; 12, 3*b* ; 13, 3*f* ; 18, 3*f* ; — Harrowing Steamship Company v. Thomas (William) and Sons (lump sum freights, *c.a.*), Mar. 15, 3*d* ; — Iliffe and Son (Ltd.) v. Astor (alleged sale of publication), July 29, 2*e* ; — James v. Otis Elevator Company (Ltd.) (defective lift), July 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*d* ; correction, 5, 3*d* ; —Le Vey, v. McClellan (to give social introductions, *c.c.*), Feb. 10, 3*e* ; — London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) v. Westminster Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) (construction of agreement to work electrical supply company's undertaking, *h.l.*), April 5, 3*a* ; — Macgillicuddy v. Strauss (breach of election pledges by members of Parliament, *c.c.*), May 20, 3*b* ; — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. Baruch (procurement of breach), Jan. 23, 18*d* ; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) v. Goukassoff and Tischenko (share dealings), Jan. 22, 3*c* ; 23, 18*c* ; 25, 3*e* ; —Nash v. *Le Malin* (breach of agreement to purchase serial rights, *sh.c.*), May 29, 7*e* ; —Nelson v. Nelson (James) and Sons (Ltd.) (power to determine at pleasure not implied), April 17, 5*a* ; — Parsons v. Price (alleged warranty on letting the shooting), Dec. 3. 3*e* ; 4, 4*a* ; —Proenca v. South American Railway Construction Company (Ltd.) (claim for commission and profits in connexion with Brazilian railway construction), Dec. 4. 20*e* ; —Redpath, Brown, and Co. v. W. C. Shepherd and Co. (builders

LAW cases (classified) — Contract (continued) :—
sued on balance of account), Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Sales and another v. Crispi (business management of actress a personal matter), April 28, 3*b* ; — Somerald and Co. v. Genée (by unauthorized agent), Feb. 7, 3*f* ; — Standing v. Eastwood and Co. (Ltd.) (action on a compromise), April 18, 3*c* ; —Stocks v. Wilson (entire contract invalidated by part), Feb. 22, 3*a* ; 26, 3*f* ; 27, 3*a* ; Mar. 3, 3*c* ; 6, 3*b* ; 12, 3*c* ; 15, 4*b* ; —Viking Cruising Company (Ltd.) v. La Société des Expositions Flottantes des Produits Français (breach of agreement to buy ship, *sh.c.*), April 3, 3*f* ; —Wood v. Victoria Pier and Pavilion (Colwyn Bay) Company (Ltd.) (hire of military band), Feb. 26, 3*d*
Copyright—Black (A. and C.) v. Westminster Publishing Company (Ltd.) and Yorkshire Publishing Company (infringement), Mar. 12, 3*b* ; — Chappell and Co. (Ltd.) v. Edison (Thomas A.) (Ltd.) and Byng, July 5, 3*b* ; —Corelli v. Gray (dramatic sketch from novel), Mar. 8, 3*b* ; May 21, 3*a* ; 22, 3*b* ; 23, 3*c* ; 24, 37*a* ; June 5, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 21, 3*c* ; — Fordwych v. Salisbury (performances of songs), Nov. 6, 3*f* ; —Gaiety Theatre Company (Ltd.) v. Royle (singing copyright songs), Oct. 2, 3*b* ; —General Rapid Transit (Ltd.) v. Greater Omnibus Services (Ltd.), General Omnibus Supply (Ltd.), and Curzon (infringing prospectus), July 26, 15*e* ; —Hirsch v. Feldman (B.) and Co. (songs), Oct. 9, 3*a* ; — Latham v. Stevens (restraining publication of doctor's certificate), Mar. 15, 3*f* ; —Libraco (Ltd.) v. Shaw Walker (Ltd.) (card index), Oct. 21, 3*c* ; —Menchen v. Biocolor Picture Theatres (Ltd.) (cinematograph representation ; "The Miracle"), Feb. 5, 3*a* ; —Menchen v. Denville (use of title "The Miracle," *c.a.*), Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Monckton v. Pathé Frères Pathéphone (Ltd.) (gramophone records), Oct. 29, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 25, 3*c* ; — Musical Plays (Ltd.) v. Catlin (singing copyright songs), Sept. 11, 3*d* ; —Rees v. Melville and others (stage plagiarism), Sept. 25, 3*c* ; —Ross v. New Outlook Company (Ltd.) and another (publication of letters), Nov. 29, 3*b* ; —Salter v. Murray and Messrs. Harper Brothers (infringement, *c.c.*), Mar. 4, 4*a* ; — Sim v. Cotton (performance of song), Nov. 8, 3*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; —Stubbs (Ltd.) and Mercantile Press Association (Ltd.) v. Bennett (A.) and Co. (Ltd.) and Alliance Trades Protection Association (copying of lists), Nov. 29, 21*e* ; —Williams, Ayer, and Moss Empires (Ltd.) v. Feldman (B.) and Co. (song), Oct. 9, 3*a* ; 18, 3*d*
Coroner—Attorney-General, ex-parte (further inquest ordered, *d.c.*), Jan. 15, 3*c*
Corporation — Woking Urban District Council (Basingstoke Canal) Act, 1911, in re (transfer ; dissolution), Nov. 29, 3*c*
Corpus and income—Pennington, re :
LAW cases (classified)—Corpus and income (continued) :—
Pennington v. Pennington (apportionment of interest), Nov. 19, 4*c*
Costs—Barham v. Lord Huntingford (unsuccessful plaintiff's costs on some issues), July 1, 3*d* ; 3, 3*c* ; — *Cairnbahn* (where two vessels liable for negligence), May 10, 20*e* ; — Davenport v. Faraday (appellant successful on ground not in notice of motion, *c.a.*), April 25, 3*a* ; — Levy v. Johnson (refused on Gaming Act being pleaded), May 5, 3*a* ; — Mulhern v. National Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (costs of co-defendant), July 17, 3*c* ; —*Ophelia* (successful defendant deprived of costs, *c.a.*), Nov. 6, 21*f* ; —Redway v. Underwood and Underwood (successful plaintiff in libel action deprived), Dec. 19, 3*c* ; —Vine v. National Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) and another (two defendants sued in alternative), Feb. 24, 3*b* ; — Wiebalck v. Told and others (against sequestrators), July 30, 4*b* ; — Wootton v. Sievier, *Winning Post* (1906) (Ltd.) and Messrs. Southwood, Smith and Co. (farthing damages and no order ; intervention of juryman by letter), July 26, 3*d*
County court—Bates and another v. Gordon Hotels (Ltd.) (employment of two counsel, *d.c.*), Feb. 15, 3*c* ; — Bickerton, v. Royal London Auxiliary Insurance Company (Ltd.) (refusal of judge to hear case), *d.c.*), June 25, 3*b* ; —Challis v. Watson (removal of action, *d.c.*), Feb. 7, 3*e*
Criminal—Caldwell v. Leech (keeping a brothel, *d.c.*), April 17, 5*c* ; — Lewis v Harris (cautioning by police, *d.c.*), Nov. 20, 4*c*
Criminal appeal, Court of—Grierson v. National Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.) (anonymous libels continued after conviction), April 23, 3*b* ; —R. v. Albis (murder ; dismissed), Oct. 20, 3*b* ; —R. v. Alden (larceny ; sentence reduced), Feb. 18, 3*a* ; —R. v. Alexander (insanity raised after verdict ; leave refused), Sept. 29, 3*a* ; —R. v. Austin (procuration ; dismissed), Feb. 4, 3*b* ; —R. v. Baker (lack of corroboration of indecent assault ; conviction quashed), Aug. 16, 3*c* ; — R. v. Barron (police witness's reference to another pending charge ; conviction quashed), Dec. 9, 3*c* ; correction, 17, 3*c* ; —R. v. Baumgarten (power to make sentences concurrent), Nov. 17, 4*c* ; —R. v. Baxter (manslaughter ; appeal dismissed), June 24, 3*d* ; —R. v. Beckett (evidence based on hearsay), Mar. 3, 3*b* ; —R. v. Bennett (false pretences : adjourned owing to sitting of trial judge), Aug. 16, 3*c* ; (dismissed ; trial judge member of Appeal Court), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; 20, 3*a* ; —R. v. Birchall (murder or manslaughter : appeal dismissed), July 22, 3*c* ; —R. v. Brockless (assault ; sentence reduced), July 31, 3*e* ; — R. v. Brooker (appeal for longer sentence refused), Nov. 12, 3*c* ; — R. v. Brown, A. (honest life led by fugitive ; habitual criminal conviction quashed), Oct. 28, 3*d* ; —R. v.

LAW cases (classified) — Criminal appeal, Court of (continued) :—
Brown W. (incorrigible rogue ; dismissed), Feb. 4, 3*c* ; —R. v. Brownhill (criminal libel ; evidence of handwriting), April 22, 3*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; —R. v. Bruce (larceny ; sentence reduced), Oct. 23, 3*d* ; —R. v. Burke (concealment of age for Borstal), Nov. 25, 3*e* ; —R. v. Callaghan (breach of recognizances ; dismissed), Mar. 1, 3*b* ; —R. v. Cargill (evidence), Mar. 20, 2*d* ; —R. v. Cawthron (age for whipping), June 17, 3*b* ; —R. v. Chainey (seduction of daughter ; conviction quashed), Nov. 4, 3*b* ; —R. v. Christie (inadmissible evidence ; conviction quashed), Oct. 28, 3*d* ; R. v. Claire (Official Secrets Act ; leave refused), July 30, 3*b* ; —R. v. Clarke (larceny and false pretences : heavy sentence reduced), July 30, 3*b* ; — R. v. Connor, Charles (shooting and wounding convictions quashed in part), Jan. 21, 3*b* ; — R. v. Connor, Thomas (larceny ; sentence reduced), Aug. 16, 3*c* ; Nov. 4, 3*b* ; —R. v. Crowley (preventive detention ; principles laid down), Nov. 18, 3*c* ; —R. v. Curtis (indecent assault ; misdirection), May 7, 3*a* ; —R. v. Davies, George (*fiat* of Attorney-General in fraudulent conversion cases), Feb. 18, 3*a* ; —R. v. Davies, William (intention ; conviction quashed), Mar. 11, 3*a* ; —R. v. Dent (assault in auction room ; leave refused), Dec. 2, 3*b* ; —R. v. Dickinson (sentence reduced), Nov. 19, 4*d* ; —R. v. Drinan (appeal against flogging dismissed), May 27, 3*b* ; —R. v. Edgar (recognizance for an indefinite time), May 7, 3*a* ; —R. v. Felstead (" guilty but insane " ; dismissed), Dec. 2, 3*b* ; —R. v. Ferguson (misdirection : conviction quashed), July 30, 3*b* ; —R. v. Fidler (whipping sentence reduced), Nov. 12, 3*c* ; — R. v. Flatman (receiving : conviction quashed). April 16, 3*b* ; —R. v. Foreman (insufficient evidence ; conviction quashed), Nov. 19, 4*d* ; — R. v. Fowler (habitual criminal ; conviction quashed), April 8, 3*c* ; — R. v. Green, G. (obtaining credit by false pretences ; conviction quashed) Aug. 1, 3*e* ; —R. v. Green, M. A. (presumption in wife's favour not raised at trial ; conviction quashed), Dec. 9, 3*c* ; —R. v. Greening (provocation in murder case ; leave refused), July 30, 3*b* ; —R. v. Griffiths (murder while drunk ; dismissed), Nov. 18, 3*b* ; —R. v. Hagan (*alias* Smith) (larceny ; conviction quashed), May 27, 3*b* ; — R. v. Hancox (larceny ; evidence as to character of jurymen ; dismissed), Mar. 3, 3*b* ; —R. v. Harrison (incorrigible rogue ; sentence reduced), Sept. 29, 3*a* ; —R. v. Harvey (procuring : whipping sentence confirmed), May 7, 3*a* ; — R. v. Heron (treatment of habitual criminals), June 3, 3*a* ; —R. v. Hilliard (larceny by a trick ; conviction quashed), Nov. 4, 3*b* ; — R. v. Hooper and Hardy (habitual criminals ; sentences reduced), May 6, 4*b* ; —R. v. Hopwood (murder ; dismissed), Jan. 14, 3*b* ; —R. v. James (burglary and assault ; sentence reduced), Sept. 29, 3*a* ; —R. v. James, Fell, and Sharman (adjournment refused notwithstanding sitting of trial judge), Aug. 16, 3*c* ; — R. v. Johnson (threatening letter ; conviction quashed), June 24, 3*e* ; R. v. Keats (incest ; sentence reduced), Nov. 19, 4*d* ; —R. v. Landow (" attempt " and " intent " ; conviction quashed), Mar. 12, 3*b* ; 19, 3*c* ; —R. v. Law (murder ; leave refused), Dec. 16, 3*b* ; —R. v. Leary (question not properly left to jury ; conviction quashed), July 15, 2*f* ; —R. v. Lee (modified Borstal sentence reduced), Sept. 29, 3*a* ; —R. v. Lockett ; R. v. Grizzard ; R. v. Gutwirth ; R. v. Simon Silverman (joiner of courts and election ; general verdict on counts of stealing and receiving), Dec. 20, 3*d* ; 22, 3*e* ; —R. v. Lomas (accessory before the fact), Nov. 25, 3*e* ; —R. v. Longden (murder ; appeal withdrawn), June 24, 3*e* ; — R. v. Lowden (forged cancelled stamps ; dismissed), Nov. 12, 3*c* ; —R. v. McKone (receiving ; sentence reduced), Nov. 4, 3*b* ; —R. v. Martin (larceny ; sentence reduced), Oct. 28, 3*d* ; —R. v. Metcalfe (previous convictions acted upon but unproved), May 7, 3*a* ; —R. v. Moore (sentence reduced), Nov. 19, 4*d* ; —R. v. Murray (indecent assault ; corroboration of child's unsworn evidence), Dec. 16, 3*c* ; —R. v. Myers (evidence of joint defendant after plea of guilty ; conviction quashed), Dec. 20, 3*d* ; —R. v. Neilson (notice of indictment as habitual criminal), Nov. 25, 3*d* ; — R. v. Nevell (uttering forged cheque ; sentence reduced), Jan. 28, 3*a* ; — R. v. Newman (receiving ; sentence reduced), Aug. 16, 3*c* ; —R. v. Newton (false pretences ; adjourned owing to sitting of trial judge), Aug. 16, 3*c* ; (dismissed ; trial judge member of Appeal Court), Oct. 18, 3*b* ; 20, 3*a* ; —R. v. O'Connor (procuration ; sentence modified), Feb. 4, 3*b* ; —R. v. Palmer (murder ; provocation ; dismissed), Mar. 11, 3*a* ; —R. v. Parrott (communication of official secrets ; dismissed), Mar. 1, 3*a* ; —R. v. Payne (wife's evidence as corroboration ; leave refused), Feb. 4, 3*c* ; —R. v. Porter (confession to Salvation Army ; sentence reduced), Nov. 19, 4*d* ; — R. v. Pridmore (evidence of joint purpose), Mar. 3, 3*a* ; —R. v. Pritchard and another (receiving ; misdirection ; conviction quashed), Nov. 19, 4*c* ; —R. v. Richardson (discharge of jury), Jan. 28, 3*a* ; — R. v. Robertson (murder ; dismissed) Nov. 12, 3*c* ; —R. v. Rodley (admissibility of proof of other offences), July 21, 3*b* ; —R. v. Sanders (fresh evidence ; sentence reduced), Nov. 4, 3*b* ; —R. v. Selby (alleged mistaken identity ; appeal dismissed), May 27, 3*b* ; —R. v. Sharman (burglary and assault ; sentence reduced), Sept. 29, 3*a* ; —R. v. Shellaker (assaulting girl

LAW cases (classified) — Criminal appeal, Court of (continued) :—
under 16 ; evidence), Dec. 16, 3*b* ; —R. v. Stubbs (motorist's manslaughter ; leave granted), Mar. 19, 3*b* ; (sentence reduced), April 8, 3*c* ; —R. v. Sturgess (misdirection ; conviction quashed), July 31, 3*d* ; —R. v. Sullivan (preventive detention ; principles laid down), Nov. 18, 3*c* ; —R. v. Sykes (murder ; leave refused), April 8, 3*b* ; —R. v. Thompson (duplicity ; objection after plea ; no substantial miscarriage of justice), July 31, 3*e* ; Dec. 20, 3*c* ; —R. v. Treloar (threatening letters ; dismissed), May 6, 4*b* ; —R. v. Trueman (imprisonment in default of surety under Libel Act), June 17, 3*b* ; —R. v. Watson (cross-examination as to character), April 16, 3*b* ; —R. v. Westwood (habitual criminal ; proof of previous convictions), April 29, 3*a* ; —R. v. Williams (murder ; dismissed), Jan. 14, 3*a* ; —R. v. Wilson (misdirection ; conviction quashed), Aug. 1, 3*e* ; —R. v. Wright (procuring ; whipping sentence confirmed), May 7, 3*a* ; —R. v. Young (habitual criminal ; burden of proof ; conviction quashed), Nov. 11, 3*c*

Crown—Attorney-General for New South Wales v. Williams (diversion of property vested in Sovereign) : see under Privy council appeals—Australia, below ; —King, the v. Wallbank (claim for negligence in collision with taxi-cab, *c.c.*), Oct. 16, 15*e*

Custom—Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) v. Swiss Bankverein : Union of London and Smiths Bank v. same (alleged customary lien on securities delivered against bill broker's cheque, *c.a.*), Jan. 18, 19*f* ; 22, 20*e* ; 25, 3*a* ; —Mehta and another v. Sutton (pearl brokerage in Paris), Jan. 13, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3*a* ; —Payne v. Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Landon (fishery rights), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; —Waters v. Braithwaite (cruelty to animals, *d.c.*), Nov. 20, 4*b*

Damages—Ashburton, Lord v. Nocton (mortgage released through fraud), Mar. 11, 3*d* ; 12, 3*f* ; 13, 3*c* ; 31, 3*b* ; April 5, 3*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; —Cointat v. Myham (Thomas) and Son (for prosecution and loss of business through sale of tuberculous meat), Mar. 5, 3*d* ; 20, 3*b* ; —Greenlands (Ltd.) v. Wilmhurst and others (different damages against joint tort-feasors, *c.a.*), April 26, 6*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; 30, 20*d* ; May 1, 20*d* ; July 19, 3*b* ; —*London*, H.M.S. (damages not remote though increased by act of third party), Dec. 17, 21*d* ; —*Tugela* (measure of damages for sinking dredger), Nov. 18, 21*f* ; —Williams Brothers and E. T. Agius (Ltd.), in re arbitration between (measure, *c.a.*), May 6, 4*a*

Debtor—Aitken v. Glyn (no committal order against married woman), Nov. 24, 3*b* ; —Dalton v. Sir Robert Peel (judgment summons, *c.c.*), Oct. 7, 2*e* ; —Larkin, James (judgment summons ; *Ir.*), Oct. 8, 6*b* ; —Sturges v. Countess of Warwick (further examination under O. 42, r. 33, *c.a.*), Nov. 19, 4*b*

Defamation—Adam v. Fisher (li.), Dec. 11, 4*e* ; —Agnew v. Dixon and others (sl.), April 5, 4*f* ; —Amalgamated Musicians' Union, J. B. Williams, and C. Jesson v. Evison and others (libel action by trade union), Nov. 12, 3*e* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 4*a* ; —Atkins v. Bono and Co. (li.), Nov. 11, 3*d* ; —Balfour v. Tillett and *Daily Record*, Glasgow (li. ; publication by telephone), April 12, 3*f* ; May 28, 3*b* ; 29, 3*e* ; 30, 3*b* ; —Bankier v. Mandeville and others (li.), July 4, 3*c* ; —Barham v. Lord Huntingfield (sl.), June 27, 65*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; July 1, 3*d* ; 3, 3*c* ; —Barton v. *Liverpool Evening Express* (li. on solicitor), Jan. 31, 11*f* ; —Bond v. Beeching and others (li.), Nov. 19, 12*e* ; —Borwick v. Robb (sl. by solicitor), Jan. 23, 3*b* ; 24, 3*b* ; —Burfitt and others v. Hayward and Mainstone (li.), July 14, 2*e* ; —Burns v. *John Bull* (Ltd.) and others (li.), July 23, 3*c* ; —Campion v. Hendon Golf Club : Campion v. *Daily News* (Ltd.) (li.), Mar. 12, 3*d* ; —Cardew v. Lotinga and Odhams (Ltd.) (li.), July 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*c* ; —Cerebos (Ltd.) v. *Winning Post* 1906) (Ltd.) and Sellicks (li.), Dec. 2, 3*c* ; 3, 4*a* ; —Coker v. Connell (sl.), April 4, 4*f* ; —Cookson v. Broomfield and another (li.), Jan. 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*d* ; —Couper v. Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (li.), Jan. 16, 2*c* ; (*c. sess.*), Dec. 8, 4*f* ; 19, 4*e* ; —Davidson v. Douglass (li.), July 5, 3*c* ; —Dawson v. *Dover and County Chronicle* (Ltd.) (interrogatories in newspaper libel, *c.a.*), Mar. 19, 3*a* ; De Rougemont v. Gurney (li.), Dec. 11, 4*a* ; —Di Formosa v. Hope-Johnstone (sl. and false imprisonment), June 20, 4*b* ; 21, 3*e* ; 25, 3*d* ; correction, 27, 65*c* ; —Douglas, Lord Alfred, v. Ransome and *The Times* Book Club (li.), Mar. 14, 3*f* ; April 18, 4*a* ; 19, 3*e* ; 22, 3*e* ; 23, 3*c* ; 24, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), June 26, 3*a* ; —East Ferry Road Engineering Works Company (Ltd.) v. Lonmail Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (li. on company), Mar. 8, 3*d* ; —Everett v. Powe (sl. and breach of promise), Mar. 15, 4*b* ; —Fletcher v. Looker, April 19, 3*d* ; —Ford v. Summerhayes (sl.), Nov. 22, 3*b* ; 24, 3*b* ; 26, 3*b* ; —Gavin v. Buckland (li.), Jan. 14, 3*c* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 3*a* ; Mar. 20, 3*a* ; —Gerrard Properties (Ltd.) v. Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), and Pietro Gallino (Ltd.) v. the same (li.), Feb 15, 3*d* ; —Ghent v. Fitzgerald (sl. action by clergyman), Nov. 6, 3*e* ; 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*c* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 3*f* ; 15, 4*c* ; 17, 3*a* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 3*e* ; 28, 3*b* ; —Gibson v. *Daily Express* (1908) (Ltd.) and another (li.), June 28, 3*d* ; —Glover v. De Wend Fenton and *Sporting Times* Company (Ltd.) (li. by caricature), July 3, 3*c* ; —Glyn v. Mygatt (sl.), July 26, 3*b* ; —Govan v. Wilson (sl., *c. sess.*), Feb. 20, 4*a* ; —Greenlands (Ltd.) v. Wilmhurst and others

LAW cases (classified) — Defamation (continued) :—
(action against trade protection society, *c.a.*), April 26, 6*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; 30, 20*d* ; May 1, 20*d* ; (privilege ; several judgments against joint defendants, *c.a.*), July 19, 3*b* ; — Griffin v. Maitland (sl.), June 6, 3*e* ; —Gurr v. Scott and Collins (li.), Dec. 4, 3*c* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 3*d* ; 10, 3*f* ; —Hail v. Lonmail Syndicate (Ltd.) and others (li.), May 21, 3*b* ; —Hay v. Olivier (li.), June 28, 3*d* ; July 8, 3*b* ; (application to have settlement set aside), Nov. 8, 3*a* ; 15, 4*e* ; (*c.a.*), 24, 3*a* ; — Hehner v. Sandow's Cocoa and Chocolate (Ltd.) (li. ; misrepresentation of analyst's certificate), Jan. 25, 3*c* ; Feb. 1, 3*d* ; —Hillier v. Lane Bros. (Ltd.) and others (li.), Nov. 20, 4*c* ; 21, 3*f* —Hindle v. Bouskill (sl. action by clergyman), Jan. 24, 3*d* ; —Holloway v. *Financial News* (Ltd.) and Argus Printing Company (Ltd.) (li.), Nov. 22, 3*c* ; —*Homing Pigeon* Publishing Company (Ltd.) v. *Racing Pigeon* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (li. ; imputations on company ; leaving fair comment to jury), Mar. 20, 3*c* ; —Hueffer v. Illustrated Journals (Ltd.) (li.), Feb. 7, 3*c* ; 8, 3*d* ; —Irving and Matthias v. Bodie and Collings (li.), Nov. 27, 4*c* ; —Isaacs v. *Le Matin* (imputations on cabinet minister), Mar. 20, 7*f* ; —Kerfoot v. Mastin (li. ; action by clergyman), Oct. 29, 5*d* ; —King v. St. Clements Press (Ltd.) and another (li. ; settled), Feb. 4, 3*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; —Lind-af-Hageby v. Astor and others (li.), April 2, 3*e* ; 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*e* ; 8, 3*e* ; 9, 3*c* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*b* ; 12, 3*a* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*e* ; 24, 3*c* ; —List and another v. *People* (Ltd.) (li. on religious sect), Dec. 12, 3*c* ; —Lloyd-Greame v. Prodham (li.), July 28, 3*a* ; Aug. 28, 3*c* ; —McCashin and others v. Baird (W. and G.) (Ltd.) (li., *Ir.*), Jan. 16, 13*d* ; 17, 44*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 23, 3*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; May 14, 4*e* ; —McCullagh, Rowlands, and Porter v. North-West of Ireland Printing and Publishing Company (li., *Ir.*), Feb. 25, 4*b* ; June 5, 5*d* ; 6, 13*e* ; — McMahon v. Beatty (li.), Nov. 12, 12*b* ; —Margetts and others v. Evetts (li.), Jan. 21, 12*f* ; — Mathew v. *The Times* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (li.), April 12, 3*c* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 3*a* ; (security for costs ordered, *c.a.*), July 29, 2*e* ; —Moorhouse v. Kirby (li.), Feb. 1, 3*f* ; —Moses v. Acock and Son (li.), Oct. 31, 3*f* ; —Muir v. Chambers (li. and sl.), July 29, 6*c* ; —O'Brien v. Eason and Son and others (li. ; appeal dismissed, *Ir.*), Feb. 12, 11*f* ; —O'Rourke v. Health and Strength (Ltd.) and others (li.), Feb. 14, 3*d* ; 15, 3*c* ; —Paderewski v. Russell (li.), Oct. 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*b* ; —Paget v. *Winning Post* (1906) (Ltd.) (li.), May 27, 3*c* ; 28, 3*d* ; 30, 3*c* ; —People's Supply Company v. *John Bull* (li. ; application to sequestrate for contempt), Dec. 19, 3*e* ; —Power v. Boulnois and others (li.), July 29, 2*f* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 4*b* ; —Ramsden v. *Daily News* (Ltd.) and another (li.), Mar. 18, 3*d* ; —Redway v. Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) (li.), Dec. 18, 3*d* ; —Redway v. Underwood and Underwood (li. ; successful plaintiff deprived of costs), Dec. 19, 3*c* ; —Reid v. Cupper (sl.), Dec. 6, 3*c* ; 8, 3*c* ; 10, 3*f* ; 11, 3*e* ; — Ridge v. *English Illustrated Magazine* (Ltd.) (l.), June 13, 3*b* ; 14, 3*f* ; — Russell v. Gruhler (slander and assault by music-hall singer), May 22, 3*c* ; —Russia, Grand Duke Boris of, v. Frank A. Munsey Company (li.), Dec. 10, 3*f* ; 19, 3*d* ; —Samuel v. *Le Matin* (imputations on cabinet minister), Mar. 18, 3*c* ; 20, 7*f* ; —Shelley v. *Brixton Free Press* Printing and Advertising Company (Ltd.) (li.), June 19, 4*b* ; —Simpson v. Watson (sl.), June 21, 3*f* ; —Smith v. Campbell (sl.), Nov. 13, 3*e* ; 14, 4*a* ; —Smith v. Prosser (li.), Feb. 10, 3*e* ; 11, 5*b* ; —Smith v. Streatfeild and others (liabilities of joint defendants), July 24, 3*a* ; —Snape v. Robin (li. ; one shilling damages), Feb. 18, 10*f* ; —Spencer v. Kirby (li. by clergyman), Oct. 17, 5*d* ; — —Stanley and others v. *London Opinion* (Ltd.) (li., *c.a.*), April 2, 3*c* ; May 8, 4*a* ; Stubbs' (Ltd.) v. Russell (li., *c.a.*), April 4, 3*b* ; —Thornton, Harding, and Fox v. Mayhewe (li.), July 11, 3*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; 14, 2*e* ; —Tilly and Henry Graves and Company (Ltd.) v. Selfridge and Company (Ltd.) (li.), Nov. 11, 3*e* ; —Vicars v. Lonmail Syndicate (Ltd.) (li.), July 4, 3*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; —Ward and others v. Belfast Steam Printing Company (Ltd.) (li.), June 26, 14*b* ; —Warham v. Selfridge and Company (Ltd.) (sl. ; alleged shoplifting), Mar. 8, 3*e* ; 10, 3*a* ; 11, 3*c* ; (application to admit further evidence, *c.a.*), Dec. 2, 3*b* ; —White v. Barnes (li. and sl. action by political agent), Mar. 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*c* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 3*e* ; —Whitewright v. Taylor (sl.), Dec. 11, 3*e* ; —Wigmore v. Harris (li. ; report by superintendent), May 7, 3*c* ; 8, 4*a* ; —Williams v. Pountney (sl. ; action by clergyman), Mar. 4, 3*c* ; 5, 3*d* ; —Williams and Thomas v. Passmore (sl.), July 2, 2*f* ; 3, 3*c* ; —Wood v. Barney (sl.), May 2, 3*c* ; 3, 3*e* ; 5, 3*a* ; —Wootton v. Sievier, *Winning Post* (1906) (Ltd.) and Messrs. Southwood, Smith, and Co. (li. ; *d.c.*), May 31, 5*a* ; June 14, 3*e* ; 21, 3*d* ; July 15, 3*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 9*f* ; (correction, 25, 4*a*) ; 26, 3*d* ; (stay granted), Nov. 20, 4*b* ; (stay set aside, *c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3*a* ;—Wrightson v. Bell (li.), Nov. 5, 3*a*

Detinue — British Economical Lamp Company (Ltd.) v. Empire Mile End (Ltd.), and another (alleged detinue of lamps by lessor after re-entry), Mar. 20, 3*a* ; —Burton v. Agnew and others (claim to a Gainsborough), Feb. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 3*b* ; 6, 3*d* ; 7, 3*d* ; 8, 3*b* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12,

LAW cases (classified) — Detinue (continued) :—
3*b*; —Clarendon, Lady v. Heydeman, April 22, 3*b*; —Heasman v. Bruford and Son (detention of Indian necklace by jeweller), July 18, 3*c*; 29, 3*b*; —Kelly v. Clarke (claim for furniture), May 7, 3*b*
Discovery — Balfour v. Tillett and *Daily Record*, Glasgow (interrogatories as to contents of documents in possession of employer not admissible, *c.a.*), Mar. 3, 3*a*; — Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1879, in re The King v. Bono and another (scope of Bankers' Books Evidence Act, *d.c.*), July 4, 3*b*; —Dawson v. *Dover and County Chronicle* (Ltd.) (interrogatories in newspaper libel, *c.a.*), Mar. 19, 3*a*; —Seal v. Turner (facts and influences in interrogatives), Dec. 20, 3*a*; —Secretary of state for India v. Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (log-book of preceding voyage not material, *c.a.*), Jan. 22, 3*a*
Distress — Becker v. Riebold and others (seizure of fixtures; hire-purchase; ratification by landlord), Dec. 2, 3*c*; —Berry v. Farrow and Searcy (claim against income-tax collector), Nov. 22, 3*e*; 24, 3*d*; 26, 3*c*; —Darley v. Howard, Bunting, and Smith (for redeemed land tax), July 11, 3*f*; —Macgregor v. Clamp (R.F.) and Son (for King's taxes, *c.c.*), June 14, 3*e*; (*d.c.*), Nov. 25, 4*b*; —Nation v. Spence Simon, and another (illegal distraint by person not a landlord), Dec. 9, 3*e*; —Twinn v. Farrow (illegal distress by tax collector), Nov. 21, 3*f*
Divorce — Ackroyd v. Ackroyd and Meakins, April 29, 3*c*; —Ainsworth v. Ainsworth and Booth, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Allen v. Allen and Albutt, July 22, 3*c*; —Andrews v. Andrews and Hiscock, otherwise Escott, Nov. 11, 3*f*; —Antrobus v. Antrobus and Bushell, Feb. 4, 4*c*; —Appleton v. Appleton and Caspell, July 29, 3*c*; —Arbuthnot v. Arbuthnot, Nov. 26, 4*a*; —Arnell v. Arnell, April 29, 3*c*; — Arnold v. Arnold, Nov. 27, 3*f*; —Arnoux, otherwise Paul v. Arnoux, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Ashton v. Ashton, Boulton, and Davies, June 3, 3*c*; —Atherton-Smith v. Atherton-Smith, Sept. 18, 3*c*; —Atkin v. Atkin and Reynolds, July 25, 4*a*; —Attenborough v. Attenborough, Nov. 25, 4*c*; —Aukland v. Aukland and Strange, Aug. 14, 2*f*; —Austen v. Austen and White, Dec. 6, 4*b*; —Aylin v. Aylin, Nov. 12, 3*f*; —Aylmer v. Aylmer, Dec. 9, 3*e*; —Baden v. Baden, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Ball v. Ball and Sadler, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Bannister, C. E., v. Bannister, F. J., July 22, 3*c*; —Barnes v. Barnes, April 29, 3*c*; —Barrett v. Barrett and Jameson, July 29, 3*c*; —Barrett v. Barrett and Vaughan (withholding facts; intervention of King's Proctor dismissed but with costs in his favour), Nov. 7, 3*b*; (decree), Dec. 2, 3*d*; —Barrow v. Barrow and Wheterley, April 22, 4*c*; —Barry v. Barry and Hervey-Bathurst, Dec. 9, 4*a*; —Barton v. Barton, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Batch v. Batch and Kindle May 6, 4*c*; —Bathe v. Bathe (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 28, 3*f*; —Bauer v. Bauer and Hundert, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —Baxter v. Baxter and Sissiman, April 29, 3*c*; — Bayley v. Bayley, Jan. 15, 3*e*; —Bayley v. Bayley and Sandford, Dec. 2, 4*a*; —Bedford v. Bedford, April 29, 3*c*; —Beeching v. Beeching and Taylor, May 27, 4*b*; — Behn v. Behn and Shawcross, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Bennett v. Bennett, June 17, 3*c*; —Bentley-Taylor v. Bentley-Taylor, Oct. 21, 3*f*; — Beresford v. Beresford, April 29, 3*c*; —Bessie v. Bessie, Oct. 28, 4*a*; —Best v. Best, April 29, 3*c*; —Beveridge v. Beveridge, April 8, 4*c*; —Bierman v. Bierman, Feb. 4, 4*c*; —Bigg-Wither v. Bigg-Wither and Kerr, Feb. 7, 4*a*; Aug. 14, 2*f*; —Billson v. Billson and Woolf, April 29, 3*c*; —Bird v. Bird, Nov. 25, 4*c*; Bitton v. Bitton and Eldridge, June 17, 3*c*; —Biucchi v. Biucchi, Testa, and Harford, Aug. 14, 2*f*; — Blackburn v. Blackburn and Flatters, July 2, 3*b*; —Blackwell v. Blackwell, Mar. 4, 4*a*; —Blanchard v. Blanchard, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Bliss v. Bliss and Laird, Feb. 4, 4*c*; —Blitz v. Blitz and Carter, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Bloomfield v. Bloomfield and Wilson, Nov. 11, 3*f*; —Bodman v. Bodman otherwise Perry (nullity : marriage after banns without residence), Mar. 7, 3*f*; —Bond v. Bond, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Bonser v. Bonser, Sept. 18, 3*c*; —Bonus v. Bonus and Leslie, April 8, 4*c*; Oct. 14, 3*c*; Boosey, otherwise Flood v. Boosey (marriage void by law of locality), July 1, 3*b*; —Booth v. Booth and Gibbons, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Boreham v. Boreham and Kemp, April 29, 3*c*; —Borrer, otherwise Crosbie v. Borrer, Feb. 4, 4*c*; —Borrowman v. Borrowman and Sweeney, April 29, 3*c*; —Boulger v. Boulger and Williams, Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Bourne v. Bourne (construction of condonation clause in separation deed), July 8, 3*d*; —Bovier v. Bovier, Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Bowker v. Bowker and Sumner, July 2, 3*b*; —Bowyer v. Bowyer and Solomon, Nov. 25, 4*c*; —Boyce v. Boyce, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —Boyd v. Boyd, Oct. 14, 3*c*;—Boyes v. Boyes and Prodham, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Brack v. Brack and Richmond, April 22, 4*c*; —Braddell v. Braddell, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Braddon v. Braddon and Cooke, April 29, 3*c*; Bradley v. Bradley and Chapman, May 6, 4*c*; —Bradstock v. Bradstock and Young (£1,500 damages), Oct. 30, 3*f*; —Branson, otherwise Pick, v. Branson (invalid marriage), April 15, 4*e*; (costs), 29, 3*c* (e.e.); (decree), Oct. 28, 4*a*; —Brinckman v. Brinckman, Jan. 28, 3*e*; — Broad v. Broad, April 29, 3*c*; — Broadley, T. J. v. M. A. Broadley, July 29, 3*c*; —Bromfield v. Bromfield, Wood, and Levers, Oct. 21,

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
3*f*; —Brooke v. Brooke and Nellis, May 27, 4*b*; —Brooking-Phillips v. Brooking-Phillips (wife's charge of adultery in restitution suit), Feb. 14, 3*d*; —Brooks v. Brooks and Jenkins, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Brough v. Brough (restitution), July 31, 4*c* (e.e.); —Brown, A. E. v. Brown, G. M., Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Brown, E. v. Brown, J., Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Brown v. Brown and Hanley, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Brown v. Brown and Johnson, Nov. 18, 3*e*; —Browne v. Browne and Haigh, Nov. 11, 3*f*; —Buck v. Buck and Wells, June 3, 3*c*; —Bull v. Bull and Whepley, July 22, 3*c*; —Bunnell v. Bunnell, Dec. 16, 3*e*; —Burley v. Burley, May 6, 4*c*; —Burmester v. Burmester, June 3, 3*c*; —Burnand Cooke v. Burnand Cooke, April 29, 3*c*; —Burnet, R. O. v. Burnett, W. P., July 29, 3*c*; —Burton v. Burton and Smale, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Butland v. Butland, July 29, 3*c*; —Buxton v. Buxton and Lord Cowley, Jan. 28, 3*d*; Aug. 14, 2*f*; —Byford v. Byford, Aug. 21, 2*d*; —Callaway, M. L., v. Callaway, E., July 22, 3*c*; —Cameron v. Cameron, July 2, 3*b*; —Campbell v. Campbell, April 29, 3*c*; —Cant v. Cant, Aug. 21, 2*d*; —Carolin Divorce Bill (*Ir.*), June 20, 3*d*; —Carr-Gomm v. Carr-Gomm and Crawshay-Williams, July 29, 3*c*; —Carrick v. Carrick, April 29, 3*c*; —Cartwright v. Cartwright, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Castle v. Castle and Hoskins, May 6, 4*c*; —Castley v. Castley and Hulk, Aug. 14, 2*f*; —Catchpole v. Catchpole and Clarke, July 22, 3*c*; —Cavendish, M., v. Cavendish, H. S. H., July 29, 3*c*; —Chalk v. Chalk and Ackland, July 29, 3*c*; —Chamberlain v. Chamberlain, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Chambers v. Chambers and Gino, April 29, 3*c*; —Chapman v. Chapman, Sept. 18, 3*c*; —Charlton v. Charlton and Perry, July 2, 3*b*; —Chasseaud v. Chasseaud and Vigrocchi, June 10, 3*d*; —Chilvers v. Chilvers, May 27, 4*b*; —Chipperfield v. Chipperfield, Oct. 28, 4*a*; —Christophers v. Christophers, Nov. 11, 3*f*; —Cleasby v. Cleasby, June 3, 3*c*; —Clegg v. Clegg, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Cleland v. Cleland and Cleland v. Cleland and McLeod (heard *in camera*; relief to petitioner guilty of adultery), Nov. 27, 3*f*; Dec. 6, 4*b*; —Clement v. Clement, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Clifford v. Clifford, May 6, 4*c*; —Clutterbuck v. Clutterbuck (periodical payments on refusal to obey order for restitution of conjugal rights), April 22, 4*c*; —Coape-Oates v. Coape-Oates and Marsland, Mar. 20, 3*d*; —Coggan v. Coggan and Macdonell, Oct. 22, 4*c*; —Colclough, M. J., v. Colclough, N., July 29, 3*c*; —Cole v. Cole, May 6, 4*c*; —Colegrave v. Colegrave and Rayner, Sept. 18, 3*c*; —Coleman v. Coleman and Rowland, Nov. 4, 3*c*; —Colley v. Colley and Jones, April 29, 3*c*; —Collinge v. Collinge and Harker (£3,000 damages), Oct. 23, 3*d*; —Collings v. Collings, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
Constable v. Constable and Elderfield, July 22, 3*c*; —Cooke v. Cooke, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Coomaraswamy v. Coomaraswamy, April 29, 3*c*; —Copeland v. Copeland and McKone, Nov. 4, 3*c*; —Corden v. Corden (decree *nisi* rescinded), Jan. 15, 3*e*; —Cornwallis-West v. Cornwallis-West, July 16, 3*b*; —Corrie v. Corrie and Smith, Oct. 21, 3*f*; —Costenoble v. Costenoble and Cloudesley (co-respondent of 68; £1,000 damages), Oct. 29, 3*f*; —Coverdale v. Coverdale, Oct. 20, 3*f*; —Cowley, Lady v. Lord Cowley (restitution), Mar. 20, 3*d*; (divorce; unnecessary to prove marriage twice), July 18, 3*c*; —Cragg v. Cragg, Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Craig v. Craig, Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Craig or McCall v. McCall (*c.sess.*), June 23, 5*c*; —Crayford v. Crayford (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Creighton v. Creighton, Jan. 28, 3*e*; —Critchley v. Critchley and McClure, Aug. 14, 2*f*; —Curtice v. Curtice and Mitchell, Nov. 4, 3*c*; —Dannatt v. Dannatt, otherwise Steele, Feb. 11, 4*c*; —Darracott-Brooke v. Darracott-Brooke, June 10, 3*d*; —Davenport v. Davenport and Greaves, Oct. 15, 3*e*; —Davidson v. Davidson and Cash, May 27, 4*b*; —Davies v. Davies, April 22, 4*c*; —Davis v. Davis and Eade, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —De Bourbon, otherwise de la Porte v. De Bourbon, May 27, 4*b*; —Debus, G. v. Debus, G. H., July 22, 3*c*; —De La Warr, Lady, v. De La Warr, Lord (restitution), Dec. 9, 3*e*; —de Marsillac, M. L. v. de Marsillac, J. J. B., July 29, 3*c*; —De Montaigu v. De Montaigu (divorce granted notwithstanding foreign domicile), July 3, 3*d*; 8, 3*c*; —Dench v. Dench, Aug. 14, 2*f*; —Denman, otherwise Sutherland v. Denman, Feb. 4, 4*c*; —Dennis v. Dennis and Herd, May 27, 4*b*; —Dennis v. Dennis and Towns, May 27, 4*b*; —Dennys v. Dennys and Crossman, May 6, 4*c*; —De Silva v. De Silva and Osborne, May 27, 4*b*; —De Svertchkoff v. De Svertchkoff, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Dewynter v. Dewynter, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —Dickerson, L. M. v. Dickerson, R. F., July 22, 3*c*; —Dickinson v. Dickinson, April 29, 3*c*; —Dickinson v. Dickinson, otherwise Phillips (nullity without incapacity), Aug. 1, 4*c*; —Dicks v. Dicks (decree *nisi* rescinded), Nov. 4, 3*c*; —Diggins v. Diggins, otherwise Knights, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Dooner v. Dooner (*Ir.*), April 19, 4*c*; (*h.l.*), June 13, 3*a* (e.e.); —Douglas-Compton v. Douglas-Compton, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Dowell v. Dowell and Goodman, May 27, 4*b*; —Downs v. Downs, Jan. 28, 3*e*; —Doyle v. Doyle, Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Dresser v. Dresser and Leadbetter, May 8, 4*d*; Nov. 18, 3*e*; —Du Cane v. Du Cane, Dec. 2, 4*a*; —Dudgeon v. Dudgeon and Royds, June 24, 4*c*; —Dufton v. Dufton and Legge, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Dugdale v. Dugdale and Pearson, April 23, 4*b*; Nov. 4, 3*c*; —Duley v.

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
Duley, April 29, 3c ; —Duncan v, Duncan and Hardcastle, Oct. 21. 3f ; —Duncan v. Duncan and Hawkes, Jan. 14, 3d ; —Durbin v. Durbin, otherwise Brown, Sept. 18, 3c ; —Dwane v. Dwane and Knight, Sept. 18, 3c ; —Dyson v. Dyson, April 29, 3c ; —Eade v. Eade and Petrie, July 2, 3b ; —Eastment v. Eastment and Moreton, July 2, 3b ; —Eaton v. Eaton and Hammond, April 29, 3c ; —Ede v. Ede, Jan. 28, 3e ; —Edenborough v. Edenborough, Jan. 14, 3d ; —Elles v. Elles and Headlam, May 27, 4b ; —Emery v. Emery and Emery v. Emery, Nov. 28, 3d ; —Entwistle v. Entwistle and Shaw, July 22, 3c ; —Essien v. Essien, May 27, 4b ; —Evans v. Evans and Cotton, Mar. 11, 3e ;— Evans v. Evans and Davidson, April 29, 3c ; —Evans v. Evans and Main, Feb. 4, 4c ; —Evans v. Evans and Mead, July 29, 3c ; —Evans v. Evans and Sadler, otherwise Lazarus, Jan. 21, 3d ; —Evered v. Evered, otherwise De Surgeloose, May 27, 4b ; —Fagan v. Fagan (restitution), April 22, 4c ; — Farley v. Farley and Howes, April 29, 3c ; —Farrer, otherwise Mole, v. Farrer, April 22, 4c ; —Farrer v. Farrer and Booth (long delay by petitioning husband), Oct. 15, 3e ; —Faskally v. Faskally and de Ugarte, July 18, 3c ; —Fawcett v. Fawcett, Jan. 14, 3d ; —Fawcett v. Fawcett and Pratt, Oct. 2, 3b ; — Feaver v. Feaver, Crouch, Cobb, and Parsons, June 24, 4c ; —Fellowes v. Fellowes, June 3, 3c ; — Fenton v. Fenton and Feneley, Oct. 21, 3f ; —Fillingham v. Fillingham, April 22, 4c ; —Finberg v. Finberg and Waterlow, May 3, 3e ; Nov. 11, 3f ; —Fincher v. Fincher, June 17, 3c ; —Finding v. Finding and Redford, May 6, 4c ; —Finlay v. Finlay and Hanby, Oct. 28, 4a ; —Fischer v. Fischer, April 22, 4c ; —Fletcher v. Fletcher, June 17, 3c ; —Forman v. Munro, or Forman (*c.cess*), Oct. 18, 4c ; — Fortemps, otherwise Goodwill, v. Fortemps (nullity), July 28, 3a ; — Forward v. Forward and Leonard, July 29, 3c ; —Fowler, M. L. v. Fowler, H. R., Oct. 21, 3f ; — Fowler, R. W. v. Fowler, D. A., Aug. 14, 2f ; —Fowler v. Fowler and Proctor, Jan. 21, 3d ; — Fraser v. Fraser (decree *nisi* rescinded), Mar. 4, 4a ; —French v. French, Dec. 2, 4a ; —French v. French and Gilbert, Nov. 18, 3e ; — Fritoch v. Fritoch and Beck (decree *nisi* rescinded), Nov. 4, 3c ; — Fryer v. Fryer, Jan. 14, 3d ; — Furness, A. M. v. Furness, C. A., Feb. 7, 3f ; Aug. 14, 2f ; —Gale v. Gale, May 27, 4b ; —Garbutt v. Garbutt and Smith, Jan. 14, 3d ; — Garcia v. Garcia, Jan. 14, 3d ; — Gardiner v. Gardiner (restitution), Nov. 19, 5b ; —Gardner v. Gardner, Aug. 14, 2f ; —Gaukrodger v. Gaukrodger, Feb. 11, 4c ; —Gedye v. Gedye and Jenkins, Nov. 4, 3c ; — Giannetti, otherwise Grant v. Giannetti, June 17, 3c ; —Gibson v. Gibson, April 29, 3c ; —Gilham, M. M. v. Gilham, J. C. E., July 22, 3c ; —Gillatt v. Gillatt and Bell, July 22, 3c ; —Gleeson v. Gleeson, Jan. 14, 3d ; —Godfrey v. Godfrey, Aug. 21, 2d ; —Golborn, M. A. E. v. Golborn, J. W., July 29, 3c ; — Golding v. Golding, Nov. 11, 3f ; — Goodman v. Goodman, Oct. 14, 3c ; —Goodman v. Goodman and Higgin, May 27, 4b ; —Gordon v. Gordon (restitution), Mar. 11, 3e ; Oct. 28, 3f ; —Gordon v. Gordon and Nicholson (decree *nisi* rescinded), May 27, 4c ; —Govier, otherwise West, v. Govier, July 29, 3c ; — Graham v. Graham, Dec. 16, 3e ; — Graves v. Graves and Anson, June 24, 4c ; —Graves v. Graves and Bidwell, April 29, 3c ; —Gray v. Gray, Sept. 18, 3c ; —Green, A. E. v. Green, G. H., Sept. 4, 2f ; — Green, G. v. Green, W., Oct. 14, 3c ; —Green, M. v. Green, H. J., Feb. 25, 3f ; —Green, M. E. v. Green, T. W., Oct. 14, 3c ; —Green, S. v. Green, E. C., July 22, 3c ; — Green v. Green, Hoyland, and Wooley, Dec. 16, 3e ; —Greenwall v. Greenwall and Harris, Jan. 14, 3d ; —Grigson v. Grigson and Crabb, Nov. 11, 3f ; —Grimshaw v. Grimshaw and Greenwood, June 3, 3c ; —Grouse v. Grouse, Nov. 11, 3f ; —Groves v. Groves and Vickery, July 22, 3c ; —Grubb v. Grubb, Aug. 14, 2f ; —Gruhler v. Gruhler and Lorne, June 24, 4c ; —Grunwell v. Grunwell and Provost, Sept. 4, 2f ; —Gutteridge v. Gutteridge otherwise Devereaux, Feb. 11, 4c ; —Hall v. Hall, Jan. 21, 3d ; —Hall v. Hall and Bodsworth, April 22, 4c ; —Hall v. Hall and Hay, Nov. 27, 4a ; — Halling v. Halling, Blackmore, and Sumner, May 27, 4d ; —Hambling v. Hambling, June 17, 3e ; — Hames v. Hames and McCutcheon, Nov. 4, 3c ; —Hammond v. Hammond, Nov. 27, 3f ; —Hamond v. Hamond, and Clegg, Oct. 30, 3f ; —Hankel v. Hankel, Shorter, and McCormack, June 10, 3d ; —Hanne v. Hanne and Gruscharvnig, otherwise Eckel, Jan, 28, 3e ; —Harding v. Harding and Beaman, Jan. 28, 3e ; —Hardwick v. Hardwick, June 24, 4c ; — Hargreaves v. Hargreaves and Murtland, Aug. 21, 2d ; —Harris v. Harris, May 27, 4b ; —Harris, otherwise Ripley v. Harris, Oct. 21, 3f ; —Harrison v. Harrison, Sept. 18, 3c ; —Harrison v. Harrison and Fuhrmann, Dec. 2, 3d ; — Harrison v. Harrison and McDonnell, Feb. 20, 3c ; —Hart v. Hart (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 28, 3f ; — Hart v. Hart and Edwards, July 2, 3b ; Sept. 4, 2f ; —Hart v. Hart and Scruton, Oct. 14, 3c ; — Hartley v. Hartley, April 29, 3c ; — Harvey, A. v. Harvey, G. H., July 22, 3c ; —Harvey, V. D. v. Harvey, S. G., Jan. 21, 3d ; —Harwood v. Harwood and Bridgewater, Aug. 14, 2f ; —Havelock-Allan v. Havelock-Allan, Dec. 20, 4b ; —Hawker v. Hawker, April 29, 3c ; —Haw-

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
kins v. Hawkins, Sept. 18, 3*c* ; — Haworth, T. v. Haworth, M. E., July 29, 3*c* ; —Hawthorn v. Hawthorn, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; —Heap v. Heap, May 27, 4*b* ; —Hemsley v. Hemsley and Lonsdale, April 29, 3*c* ; — Hendy v. Hendy and Paige, July 22, 3*c* ; —Henricksen v. Henricksen and Davies, Aug. 14, 2*f* ; —Herbert v. Herbert, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; —Hett v. Hett and Macdonell, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; — Hewitt v. Hewitt, June 24, 4*c* ; — Hicks v. Hicks and Allandale, June 19, 4*c* ; —Higgin v. Higgin, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —Hill, E. v. Hill, W. de M., Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —Hill, E. L. v. Hill, R. W., June 3, 3*c* ; — Hill v. Hill and Thompson, April 29, 3*c* ; —Hill v. Hill and Williams, June 10, 3*d* ; —Hind v. Hind and French, Nov. 11, 3*f* ; —Hines v. Hines and Gandy, April 22, 4*c* ; — Hitchcock v. Hitchcock, July 2, 3*b* ; —Hobson v. Hobson and Harker, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; —Hodges v. Hodges and Sayer, June 3, 3*c* ; —Holland, K. S. W. v. Holland, H. R. H. H., July 22, 3*c* ; —Holling, E. M. v. Holling, H. F. W., July 29, 3*c* ; — Hollis v. Hollis, April 29, 3*c* ; — Hopkins v. Hopkins and Fisher, July 29, 3*c* ; —Hopper v. Hopper, otherwise Brand, July 22, 3*c* ; — Hornyold v. Hornyold (domicil ; act on petition), Nov. 14, 4*b* ; — Hostler v. Hostler, Sept. 18, 3*c* ; — Houston v. Houston and Rondeau, Nov. 11, 3*f* ; —Hovil v. Hovil and Cable, April 22, 4*c* ; —Howden v. Howden and Cosens, April 8, 4*c* ; — Howell v. Howell, Oct. 28, 4*a* ; — Howes v. Howes, May 27, 4*b* ; — Humphreys, G. v. Humphreys, A. A., July 29, 3*c* ; —Hunt, A. C. v. Hunt, W. J., Sept. 4, 2*f* ; — Hunt, E. K. v. Hunt, E., April 22, 4*c* ; —Hussey v. Hussey (separaton deed repudiated by husband no bar to charge of desertion), July 15, 2*f* ; —Hutchinson v. Hutchinson and Phillips, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; —Hutchison v. Hutchison, Phillips, and Besso, Mar. 14, 4*a* ; — Hutton v. Hutton and Brown, May 27, 4*b* ; —Hyam v. Hyam, Feb. 4, 4*c* ; —Hyams v Hyams and Davis (decree *nisi* rescinded), Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —Imeson v. Imeson, Oct. 21, 3*f* ; —Imhoff v. Imhoff and West, Feb. 25, 3*f* ; —Jackson v. Jackson, July 30, 4*d* ; —Jackson v. Jackson, Gillespie, and Lowe, July 29, 3*c* ;—James v. James and Friend, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; —Jameson v. Jameson and Friend, Feb. 11, 4*c* ; Aug. 21, 2*d* ; —Jasper v. Jasper, Jan. 14, 3*a* ; — Jeffcoat v. Jeffcoat, Oct. 25, 3*e* ; — Jefferies v. Jefferies and McHaffie, Nov. 11, 3*f* ; —Jeffreys v. Jeffreys, May 27, 4*b* ; —Jenkinson v. Jenkinson and Moon, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; — Jephson v. Jephson, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; — Johnson v. Johnson, June 10, 3*d* ; — Johnson v. Johnson and Ebblewhite, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —Jones v. Jones, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; —Jones v. Jones and Hill, June 17, 3*c* ; —Jones v. Jones and Hurley, Jan. 21, 3*d* ; —Jones v. Jones and Lewis, Jan. 28, 3*e* ; — Jones v. Jones and Williams, June 17, 3*c* ; —Jordan v. Jordan and Fuell, April 29, 3*c* ; —Kay v. Kay, Feb. 4, 4*c* ; —Kay v. Kay and Wright, July 9, 3*c* ; —Keay v. Keay and Hey, June 17, 3*c* ; — Keble v. Keble, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; — Keeling, otherwise Duckworth v. Keeling (nullity suit), June 24, 4*c* ; —Keevil v. Keevil, June 3, 3*c* ; — Keighley v. Keighley, Dec. 16, 3*c* ; —Kelly v. Kelly (*Ir.*), Jan. 14, 12*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; Feb. 12, 3*e* ; —Kelly, P. v. Kelly, J., Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —Kelly v. Kelly, Peters, and Kelly, Jan. 21, 3*d* ; —Kenrick v. Kenrick and Edge, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; —Kerrison v. Kerrison (restitution), Dec. 20, 4*b* ; —Kilvert v. Kilvert, June 17, 3*c* ; —King, E., v. King, F., July 22, 3*c* ; —King v. King and Dalby, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —King v. King and Gilmore, June 10, 3*d* ; —King v. King and Whitmore, April 29, 3*c* ; —Kirkwood v. Kirkwood (restitution), Oct. 18, 3*e* ; —Knight v. Knight and Turner, April 29, 3*c* ; —Konody v. Konody and Mayer, Feb. 4, 4*c* ; —Krause v. Krause, Aug. 14, 2*f* ; —Kuenemann v. Kuenemann, otherwise Freeman, June 24, 4*c* ; —Kutz v. Kutz, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —Lacey v. Lacey and Dines, July 2, 3*b* ; —Lambart v. Lambart, April 29, 3*c* ; —Lambert v. Lambert, Oct. 21, 3*f* ; —Lane, L. A. E. v. Lane, B. B. G., July 22, 3*c* ; —Lane, M. E. v. Lane, J. C., April 29, 3*c* ; —Langdon-Langdon v. Langdon-Langdon, Feb. 13, 3*b* ; 14, 3*e* ;—Langdown v. Langdown and Mills, June 3, 3*c* ; —Lasck v. Lasck (decree *nisi* rescinded), Mar. 4, 4*a* ; —Laverton v. Laverton and Lowe, Oct. 17, 4*a* ; —Lavery v. Lavery, Jan. 21, 3*d* ; —Lawrence v. Lawrence and Foote, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; —Lawson v. Lawson and Nunenham, otherwise Newnham, Jan. 21, 3*d* ; —Lawton v. Lawton and Deakin, July 29, 3*c* ; —Lazenby v. Lazenby and Clark, April 29, 3*c* ; —Lediard v. Lediard and Hutz, April 29, 3*c* ; —Leigh v. Leigh, April 29, 3*c* ; —Leith v. Leith, Nov. 15, 4*e* ; —Lejeune v. Lejeune (Spanish marriage by proxy), Nov. 1, 3*d* ; —Lembcke v. Lembcke and Tapp, Feb. 4, 4*c* ; — Leonard v. Leonard and Hardy, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —Leslie v. Leslie, Edwards, and Holland, Nov. 4, 3*c* ; —Levi v. Levi, Nov. 22, 4*e* ; 26, 4*b* ; —Levy v. Levy and Steffan, April 29, 3*c* ; —Lewes v. Lewes and Adams, Oct. 16, 3*f* ; —Lewis v. Lewis (Balleras intervening) (heard *in camera*), Feb. 7, 4*a* ; — Lewis, C. M. v. Lewis, N. M., Nov. 27, 4*a* ; —Lewis, M. M. v. Lewis, W. J., Oct. 28, 4*a* ; —Lewis v. Lewis and Donovan, Jan. 15, 3*e* ; July 22, 3*c* ; —Lewis v. Lewis and Lovell, July 22, 3*c* ; —Lewsey v. Lewsey, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; —Liberman, otherwise Gabrelow v. Liberman, Aug. 21, 2*d* ; —Lichtenberg v. Lichtenberg, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; —Lindley v. Lindley, April 29, 3*c* ; — Llewellyn v. Llewellyn and Jeffreys, Mar. 4, 4*a* ; —Llewellyn v. Llewellyn

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued):—
and Wise, April 29, 3c; —Lockett v. Lockett and Berghansen, Oct. 14, 3c; —Lockie v. Lockie, Feb. 4, 4c; —Loder v. Loder, July 29, 3e; —Lodge, otherwise Hopkins v. Lodge, Oct. 14, 3c; —Lotinga v. Lotinga and Dew, Dec. 16, 3e; — Louth, Baroness E. de M. v. Louth, Baron R. P. R., July 29, 3c; — Lovell v. Lovell and Hawes, April 29, 3c; —Lowe v. Lowe and Moody. April 29, 3c; —Lowther, E. E. v: Lowther, C. G., July 22, 3c; — Lucas v. Lucas and Harrison, Feb. 11, 4c; —Lucas v. Lucas and Thompson, July 2, 3b; —Lumley v. Lumley, Ziemke, and Collins, Sept. 4, 2f; —Lumley v. Lumley and Garnett, Dec, 2, 3d; —Lyng v. Lyng, Oct. 15, 3e; —Lyons v. Lyons and Kemp, April 29, 3c; — MacBean v. MacBean, Jan. 14, 3d; —McBride's Divorce Bill (*Ir.*), June 27, 65a; —MacColl v. MacColl (*h.l.*), May 6, 4b;—McConechy v. McConechy and Skelton, April 3, 3d; Oct. 14, 3c; —McCormick v. McCormick, June 24, 4c; —Macdonell v. Macdonell, July 31, 4c (e.e.); —Mack v. Mack, Feb. 11, 4c; Aug. 21, 2d; —Mackenzie v. Mackenzie, Oct. 2, 3b; —McQuiban v. McQuiban (restitution after deed of separation followed by husband's bankruptcy), Aug. 1, 4b; —Madden v. Madden, Dec. 9, 3e; —Makower v. Makower and Laver, Oct. 28, 4a; —Manning v. Manning and Llewellyn, Feb. 4, 4c; Mar. 4, 4a; Sept. 18, 3c; —Mannings v. Mannings, Jan. 14, 3d; —Manson v. Manson and George, June 17, 3c; —Marden v. Marden, Oct. 17, 4a; —Marklew v. Marklew, Hays, and Wright, Oct. 28, 4a; —Marks, C. M. v. Marks, H., July 29, 3c; —Marks v. Marks and Sewart, May 27, 4b; — Marshall v. Marshall, Jan. 14, 3d; —Marshall v. Marshall and Brown, Jan. 21, 3d; July 29, 3c; —Martin, A. J. v. Martin, A. G. E., Oct. 2, 3b; —Martin, J. B. v. Martin, J., Oct. 2, 3b; —Martin v. Martin and Brinklow, Oct. 21, 3f; — Mason, W. C. v. Mason, A. G., Oct. 14, 3c; —Mason, W. C. v. Mason, B., June 3, 3c; —Master v. Master, June 3, 3c; —Masters v. Masters and Hood (decree *nisi* rescinded), April 8, 4c; —Masterton v. Masterton and Tammadge, Oct. 2, 3b; — Matthews v. Matthews and Worth, April 22, 4c; —Mawdesley v. Mawdesley and Bird, June 3, 3c; —May v. May and Melson, Nov. 25, 4c; —Mead v. Mead, otherwise Rawlings, April 29, 3c; —Mears v. Mears and Owen, July 29, 3c; — Melling v. Melling and Keith, June 3, 3c; —Melsom v. Melsom, April 29, 3c; —Melvill v. Melvill and Grosvenor, July 2, 3b; —Mendel v. Mendel, April 29, 3c; —Mendl v. Mendl and Schutze, Oct. 14, 3c; —Middleton v. Middleton, otherwise Bird, Jan. 21, 3d; —Miles v. Miles, Dec. 9, 3c; —Miles v. Miles and Taylor, May 27, 4b; — Millington v. Millington, Oct. 14, 3c; —Mills v. Mills, April 29. 3c; —Milne v. Milne, Oct. 14, 3c; —Milroy v. Milroy and Reid, Sept. 18, 3c; —Mir Anwaruddin v. Mir Anwaruddin (separation order set aside), June 24, 4c; —Mitchell v. Mitchell, otherwise Norton, Feb. 4, 4c; —Mitchell v. Mitchell and Hoyland, April 22, 4c; —Mobsby v. Mobsby, Feb. 25, 3f; Dec. 2, 3d; —Moll v. Moll, Jan. 14, 3d; — Molland v. Molland and Tripp, April 29, 3c; —Montesole v. Montesole, June 17, 3c; —Montgomery v. Montgomery (restitution), Nov. 18, 3e; —Moore, K. M., v. Moore, S. W. L., April 29, 3c; —Moore, L. S., v. Moore, C., July 29, 3c; —Moore v. Moore and Hattle, July 22, 3c; —Moore v. Moore and Inglis, Jan. 15, 3e; July 22. 3c; — Moosbrugger v. Moosbrugger and Moosbrugger v. Moosbrugger and Martin (heard partly *in camera*; condonation dealt with though not pleaded), July 9, 3b; 24, 3b; 25, 4a; —Mora v. Mora, June 10. 3d; —Morand v. Morand and Morrison (damages agreed at £5,500), Mar. 14, 4a; (decree). Oct. 2, 3b; —Morgan v. Morgan and Search, July 22, 3c; —Morgan v. Morgan and Searle. June 17. 3c; —Morphew v. Morphew, Walker, and Williams (decree *nisi* rescinded). Oct. 14, 3c; —Morris v. Morris, April 22, 4c; —Morrison v. Morrison, July 4, 3d; —Moss v. Moss, June 10, 3d; —Mountjoy-Smith v. Mountjoy-Smith, Oct. 14, 3c; — Naish v. Naish (Silk intervening), May 6, 4c; —Nanson, otherwise Tufnel. v. Nanson, May 27, 4b; —Neighbour, M., v. Neighbour, F. H., July 29, 3c; —Nelson v. Nelson and Hirst, July 29, 3c; —Neumann v. Neumann (restitution; solicitors' letter of demand), Jan. 17, 35b; —Newton v. Newton and Robinson, Jan. 21, 3d; —Nichols v. Nichols and Priestley, Oct. 14, 3c; —Nickels v. Nickels, June 3, 3c; —Nieland v. Nieland, May 27, 4b; —Niland v. Niland (restitution), Jan. 21, 3d; —Nolan v. Nolan (Verner intervening), Jan. 14, 3d; — Norman v. Norman and Wildman, Jan. 14, 3d; —Nye v. Nye, otherwise Crowther, Jan. 14, 3d; — Oakeley v. Oakeley and Gallagher, April 29, 3c; —Oakes v. Oakes and Henderson, July 22, 3c; — Oates v. Oates and Marsland, Oct. 2, 3b; —O'Brien v. O'Brien, Oct. 2, 3b; —O'Brien v. O'Brien and Greenslade, Sept. 18, 3c; —O'Gorman v. O'Gorman, Jan. 14, 3d; — Ollier v. Ollier and Davis, Nov. 11, 3f; —Oncken v. Oncken, Collier, Dadd, Kiralfy, and Cookson, Aug. 14, 2f; —Onslow-Ford v. Onslow-Ford and Claughton, Jan. 21, 3d; —Oram v. Oram, Oct. 14, 3c; — Owen v. Owen and Tiddeswell, Aug. 14, 2f; —Owen v. Owen and Wright, April 29, 3c; —Packham v. Packham, May 6, 4c; —Packman v. Packman and Storey, April 11, 3a; Oct. 21, 3f; —Pagenkopf

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
v. Pagenkopf, Oct. 28, 4*a*; — Palmer v. Palmer, May 27, 4*b*; —Palmer v. Palmer and Fryer, Dec. 9, 3*e*; —Palmer v. Palmer and Stockley, Aug. 14, 2*f*; —Papayanni v. Papayanni, April 22, 4*c*; —Parker, E. A., v. Parker, W. E., July 8, 3*d*; —Parker, E. M., v. Parker, J. N., Jan. 14, 3*d*; — Parker, M. G., v. Parker, W. H., Dec. 9, 3*e*; —Parrish v. Parrish, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Pasha v. Pasha and Mawby, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Patrick v. Patrick and Gaunt, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Paul v. Paul, Oct. 2, 3*b*; — Pearce v. Pearce, Jan. 14, 3*d*; — Pearse v. Pearse, Feb. 4, 4*c*; — Pemberton v. Pemberton, July 2, 3*b*; —Pembroke v. Pembroke, June 10, 3*d*; —Perryman v. Perryman and Webster, April 29, 3*c*; —Phillips v. Batho (enforcing order for damages in foreign judgment), June 18, 3*d*; 19, 4*a*; — Phillips v. Phillips and Davies, Sept. 18, 3*c*; —Phillips v. Phillips and Dean and Phillips v. Phillips and Goldschmidt (intervening), Nov. 28, 3*e*; 29, 3*f*; Dec. 4, 4*c*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*b*; —Phipps v. Phipps, April 29, 3*c*; —Pickering, E. C., v. Pickering, J. W., July 29, 3*c*; —Pidgeon v. Pidgeon and Cohen, Nov. 25, 4*c*; —Pile v. Pile and Norton, June 10, 3*d*; —Pinhorn v. Pinhorn and Mayes, April 29, 3*c*; —Pink v. Pink and Wood, Jan. 14, 3*d*; — Piper v. Piper, Jan. 28, 3*e*; — Pitts, R. E., v. Pitts, H., July 22, 3*c*; —Poole v. Poole, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Popplewell v. Popplewell and Wigglesworth, July 22, 3*c*; — Porter v. Porter and Cudly, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Prager v. Prager and Goodison, Nov. 18, 3*e*; —Pragnell v. Pragnell and Dawkins, Jan. 28, 3*e*; —Price v. Price and Kemp, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —Pritchard v. Pritchard and Forester, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Pryse v. Pryse, June 3, 3*c*; —Pullon v. Pullon, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —Purton v. Purton and Sone, Aug. 14, 2*f*; —Pycraft v. Pycraft and Bishop, Oct. 28, 4*a*; —Radcliff v. Radcliff and Mayer, July 2, 3*b*; —Radley v. Radley, Sept. 18, 3*c*; —Ramsay v. Ramsay, otherwise Beer (nullity), Mar. 6, 3*b*; 7, 3*f*; —Ramsden v. Ramsden, April 29, 3*c*; —Raven v. Raven and Gregory, Dec. 16, 3*e*; —Raybould v. Raybould and Stearman, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —Rayment v. Rayment and Bee, Aug. 21, 2*d*; —Reed v. Reed, Aug. 21, 2*d*; — Reed v. Reed and Tester June 24, 4*c*; —Reeve v. Reeve, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Reid v. Reid, Oct. 17, 2*e*; — Richardson v. Richardson, April 29, 3*c*; —Richardson v. Richardson and Evans, April 29, 3*c*; — Richardson v. Richardson and Lowther, July 8, 3*d*; —Richs v. Richs, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Ricketts v. Ricketts, April 29, 3*c*; —Ricketts v. Ricketts and Shave, July 22, 3*c*; —Ridley v. Ridley, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Ring v. Ring, June 3, 3*c*; —Ritchie v. Ritchie, Aug. 14, 2*f*; Ritchie v. Ritchie and Fagan, Feb. 4, 4*c*; — Ritter v. Ritter, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
Robbins v. Robbins and Hansell, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Roberts v. Roberts, Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Roberts v. Roberts and Cowley, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Robertson v. Robertson and Hoskinson, Jan. 28, 3*e*; —Robinson, E. F. v. Robinson, H. G., Oct. 14, 3*c*; — Robinson, E. H. v. Robinson H. V., Oct. 28, 4*a*; —Robinson, F. v. Robinson, B., Oct. 14, 3*c*; — Robinson, H. v. Robinson, B., Feb. 4, 4*c*; —Robson v. Robson and Webster, Oct. 21, 3*f*; —Roby, R. de B. v. Roby, A. J. M., July 29, 3*c*; —Roche v. Roche, Nov. 27, 3*f*; —Rodgers v. Rodgers, April 29, 3*c*; —Roekaerts v. Roekaerts, June 17, 3*c*; —Rogers v. Rogers, Nov. 11, 3*f*; —Rooker v. Rooker, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Rose v. Rose, Feb. 11, 4*c*; —Rosenstamm v. Rosenstamm, April 29, 3*c*; — Ross v. Ross, Nov. 4, 3*c*; —Ross v. Ross and Wallis, April 29, 3*c*; — Rotherham v. Rotherham and Jones, July 22, 3*c*; —Rowbottom v. Rowbottom and Shread, Nov. 4, 3*c*; —Rowe v. Rowe, Oct. 28, 4*a*; Rowe v. Rowe and Richards, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Royal v. Royal and McQuire, May 27, 4*b*; —Roylance v. Roylance, Oct. 28, 4*a*; — Rudd v. Rudd, May 27, 4*b*; — Rush, otherwise Rushworth v. Rush, otherwise Rushworth, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Rushton v. Rushton and Court, otherwise Rogers, July 2, 3*b*; — Russell v. Russell and Deane, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Rutter v. Rutter, Nov. 27, 3*f*; —Sabey, otherwise Reade, v. Sabey, Feb. 4, 4*c*; —St. John, E. M. v. St. John, R., Jan. 17, 35*b*; July 29, 3*c*; —Salmon v. Salmon, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Samuel v. Samuel, July 2, 3*b*; —Sanday v. Sanday (decree *nisi* rescinded), Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Sanderson v. Sanderson and Nuttall, July 29, 3*c*; —Scanlan v. Scanlan and Sutton, June 24, 4*c*; —Scherf v. Scherf, June 24, 4*c*; —Scott, G. M. W. v. Scott, A. S. (question of collusion), Jan. 18, 3*c*; (decree), July 29, 3*c*; —Scott v. Scott and Johnston, June 24, 4*c*; —Scott (otherwise Morgan) and Braby v. Scott (publishing notes taken *in camera*, *h.l.*), Mar. 4, 3*a*; 5, 3*a*; 8, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*c*; May 6, 3*b*; —Scovell v. Scovell, Sept. 18, 3*c*; —Sellwood v. Sellwood and Deicke (decree *nisi* rescinded), Dec. 9, 3*e*; —Sercombe v. Sercombe and Salmond, Oct. 17, 4*a*; —Seymour v. Seymour and Smith, May 24, 4*b*; — Shannaw v. Shannaw, April 29, 3*c*; — Sharples v. Sharples and Bower, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Shaw v. Shaw, May 6, 4*c*; —Shead v. Shead and Chalk, April 29, 3*c*; —Sheldon v. Sheldon, April 29, 3*c*; —Shelley v. Shelley and Simpson, Sept. 18, 3*c*; — Shepherd v. Shepherd and Chesterman, April 29, 3*c*; —Sherwin v. Sherwin, otherwise Tydeman, Oct. 28, 4*a*; —Shorter v. Shorter and Dilworth, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Sims v. Sims, April 8, 4*c*; — Smallwood v. Smallwoood, Aug. 21, 2*d*; —Smith v. Smith and Purchase, June 24, 4*c*; —Sothern v. Sothern

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
(restitution), Jan. 17, 35*b*; — Southern v. Southern (decree *nisi* rescinded), July 29, 3*c*; —Sparrow, G. V. v. Sparrow, H. T., Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Sparrow, M. E. v. Sparrow, P. H. (adultery in bigamous marriage to be specially pleaded), Oct. 28, 4*a*; —Speer v. Speer and Morey, June 24, 4*c*; —Spencer v. Spencer, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Spencer v. Spencer, and Tutte, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —Spurr v. Spurr, Feb. 4, 4*c*; —Starr v. Starr: Starr v. Starr and Cuthbertson, Dec. 11, 4*c*; 12, 4*a*; —Stathatos v. Stathatos, May 27, 4*b*; —Stedman v. Stedman and Mumford, April 29, 3*c*; —Steiner v. Steiner and Clarke (damages agreed at £2,500), Mar. 14, 4*a*; (decree), Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Stephan, C. v. Stephan, G. E. G., July 29, 3*c*; —Stillwell v. Stillwell, Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Stobbart v. Stobbart and Matthews, Aug. 14, 2*f*; —Stone v. Stone and Jones, July 22, 3*c*; —Stout, otherwise Osborn-Jenkyn v. Stout, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Strong, R. R. v. Strong, L. B., July 29, 3*c*; — Stroud v. Stroud and Hawkins, April 29, 3*c*; —Strover v. Strover, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Stuart v. Stuart and Roche, Mar. 5, 4*c*; Sept. 18, 3*c*; —Stubbs v. Stubbs, Aug. 21, 2*d*; —Studley v. Studley, Aug. 1, 4*b*; —Sturrock v. Sturrock, April 5, 4*a*; Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Suhr v. Suhr and St. John, Jan. 15, 3*e*; July 22, 3*c*; —Sutton v. Sutton, Marchant, and Simson, July 29, 3*c*; —Swete v. Swete and Birtles, July 22, 3*c*; —Swinburne v. Swinburne and Stokes, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Sydenham v. Sydenham and Robbins, April 22, 4*c*; —Tallack v. Tallack and Marshall, April 29, 3*c*; —Tangye v. Tangye (restitution), Nov. 26, 3*f*; —Tansey v. Tansey, Aug. 14, 2*f*; —Tapner v. Tapner, Oct. 28, 4*a*; —Taylor, A. v. Taylor, G. J. S. (restitution), Oct. 22, 4*b*; 23, 3*d*; —Taylor, P. B. v. Taylor, J. F., April 29, 3*c*; — Taylor, W. G. v. Taylor, M., Oct. 21, 3*f*; —Taylor v. Taylor and Hodson, Oct. 21, 3*f*; —Taylor v. Taylor and Leak, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Teale v. Teale and Hand, April 29, 3*c*; —Teale v. Teale and Wallace, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Temple-Barrow v. Temple-Barrow, April 29, 3*c*; — Thomas v. Thomas and Storey, April 5, 4*a*; Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Thomas otherwise Dennis, v. Thomas, Oct. 21, 3*f*; —Thompson v. Thompson and Freer, Oct. 14, 3*c*; Thompson v. Thompson and Slade, April 29, 3*c*; —Thornton v. Thornton and Bauman, Nov. 4, 3*c*; —Tisell v. Tisell, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —Tokely v. Tokely, May 27, 4*b*; —Tomlins v. Tomlins and Rees, April 29, 3*c*; —Tomlinson v. Tomlinson and Byatt, June 17, 3*c*; —Tompkins v. Tompkins, Oct, 14, 3*c*; —Tongue-Croxall v. Tongue-Croxall and Hamilton, Dec. 20, 4*a*; Tordiffe v. Tordiffe, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Town v. Town and Macpherson, Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Trapnell, M. M. v. Trapnell, J. S., July 22, 3*c*; —Trask v. Trask and Fox, Nov. 4, 3*c*; —Travis v. Travis and Boys, July 29, 3*d*;

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
—Trigg v. Trigg, Aug. 14, 2*f*; — Trudgeon, L. v. Trudgeon, E., July 22, 3*c*; —Tuplin v. Tuplin and White, May 6, 4*c*; —Turnbull v. Turnbull and Ward, June 10, 3*d*; —Turner v. Turner, Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Turner v. Turner and Cobley, Sept. 4, 2*f*; —Turner v. Turner and Stynes, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Unwin v. Unwin and Hayes, June 24, 4*c*; —Upton v. Upton, May 27, 4*b*; —Utheridge v. Utheridge, May 6, 4*c*; —Vachell v. Vachell and Bower, April 29, 3*c*; —Vaughan v. Vaughan and Peng Li, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Vereker v. Vereker, Dec. 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*b*; 20, 4*b*; — Verley v. Verley, Oct. 2, 3*b*; — Verrall v. Verrall, Oct. 21, 3*f*; —Vicars, E. J. v. Vicars, H., July 29, 3*c*; —Vickery v. Vickery and Denison, May 6, 4*c*; —Vining v. Vining, Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Vinsen v. Vinsen, May 27, 4*b*; —Von Boris v. Von Boris, Jan. 28, 3*d*; Aug. 14, 2*f*; —Vooght v. Vooght and Thomas, June 17, 3*c*; —Wade v. Wade Oct. 14, 3*c*; —Waggott, B. W. v. Waggott, G., July 29, 3*c*; — Wakeling v. Wakeling and Latter, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Waley v. Waley, Feb. 4, 4*c*; —Walker, A. v. Walker, J. F., Oct. 21, 3*f*; —Walker, O. L. v. Walker, C. H., Sept. 4, 2*f*; —Walker v. Walker and Cox, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Walsh v. Walsh and Baylis (King's Proctor's intervention dismissed), May 28, 3*e*; 29, 3*f*; (decree), June 3, 3*c*; —Ward v. Ward and McKechnie, Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Warden v. Warden and Mazard, July 29, 3*c*; —Warner v. Warner and Whitehead, July 22, 3*c*; —Waterhouse v. Waterhouse, Oct. 2, 3*b*; —Waterlow v. Waterlow, May 6, 4*c*; —Watling v. Watling and Ashwin, July 29, 3*c*; — Watson, A. v. Watson, E., July 29, 3*c*; —Watt v. Watt, otherwise Beerbohm (nullity), Nov. 27, 4*a*; —Watts v. Watts, Oct. 21, 3*f*; —Weatherdon, M. F. v. Weatherdon, W. E. D., July 29, 3*c*; — Webb v. Webb, Jan. 21, 3*d*; — Webb v. Webb and Cooper, Jan. 21, 3*d*; —Weedall v. Weedall, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Weller v. Weller, Oct. 21, 3*f*; —West, E. J. S. v. West, A., Nov. 11, 3*f*; —West, J. R. S. v. West, G. F. M. (restitution), Mar. 4, 4*a*; —Westaway v. Westaway, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Westlake v. Westlake and Jackson, Jan. 14, 3*d*; —Westley v. Westley, April 29, 3*c*; —Weston v. Weston and Cooper (judicial discretion), June 3, 3*c*; (decree), July 15, 2*f*; —Weston v. Weston and Young, July 29, 3*c*; — White, F. M. v. White, F., Jan. 14, 3*d*; —White, J. M. v. White, F. J., Aug. 14, 2*f*; —White v. White and Goodwin, April 22, 4*c*; —Whitehead v. v. Whitehead and Rogers, April 29, 3*c*; —Whitehouse v. Whitehouse, April 29, 3*c*; —Whitfield, otherwise Hughes v. Whitfield, April 29, 3*c*; —Whittaker v. Whittaker, June 24, 4*c*; —Whitling v. Whitling, May 27, 4*b*; —Whittington

LAW cases (classified) — Divorce (continued) :—
v. Whittington and Horne, May 6, 4*c* ; —Wilford v. Wilford, otherwise Machell, Aug. 14, 2*f* ; —Wilkinson, J. H. v. Wilkinson,, E. M., Oct. 2, 3*b* ; —Wilkinson, P. W., v. Wilkinson, M. R., June 3, 3*c* ; —Wilks v. Wilks and Christmas, Jan. 28, 3*e* ; —Williams, A. v. Williams, C. F. L., June 24, 4*c* ; —Williams, P. M., v. Williams, R. A. P. (*c. sess.*), Nov. 3, 3*e* ; —Williams v. Williams and Hawkins, Sept. 4, 2*f* ; —Williams v. Williams and Jardine, June 27, 65*e* ; —Williams v. Williams and Ward, Feb. 4, 4*c* ; —Williams, otherwise Wormser-Vernet v. Williams, Feb. 4, 4*c* ; —Wilmson v. Wilmson, May 27, 4*b* ; —Wilson v. Wilson, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —Wilson v. Wilson and Ames, July 31, 4*d* ; —Wilson v. Wilson and Doyle, May 6, 4*c* ; —Wilson v. Wilson and Richards, June 17, 3*c* ; —Woffinden v. Woffinden, otherwise Baldwin, April 29, 3*c* ; —Wolfe v. Wolfe and Hopkinson, Mar. 11, 3*e* ; —Woltereck v. Woltereck and Walters, Jan. 21, 3*d* ; —Woodall v. Woodall and Leighton, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —Woodcock v. Woodcock and Codesido (Glaister intervening), June 20, 4*b* ; —Woodend v. Woodend and Smardon, July 17, 2*f* ; —Wooder, J. L. v. Wooder, C., July 29, 3*c* ; —Woodward v. Woodward, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; —Wools v. Wools, June 17, 3*c* ; —Woolveridge v. Woolveridge, April 29, 3*c* ; —Wratislaw v. Wratislaw, Nov. 11, 3*f* ; —Wrench v. Wrench, Nov. 8, 3*d* ; —Wright v. Wright and Warin, Oct. 14, 3*c* ; —Wright v. Wright and Waring, Jan. 14, 3*d* ; —Yule, otherwise Cummings v. Yule, April 22, 4*c*
Domicil — Corbidge v. Somerville (*c. sess.*), Nov. 13, 4*c*
Ecclesiastical — Ely, Bishop of v. Close (sending indecent letter), July 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*c* ; 25, 4*a* ; —Grosvenor Chapel (South Audley-street) (erection of baldacchino), Feb. 3, 3*a* ; 12, 3*c* ; (leave to intervene refused after fixed time passed), April 5, 4*b* ; —Hudson and another v Fulford (pictures in churches), Oct. 25, 3*f* ; —Jones v. Metcalfe and others (claim to be parish clerk), Dec. 5, 3*e* ; —Le Fanu and others v. Richardson and others (election of churchwarden and sidesmen, *Ir.*), June 27, 66*c* (e.e.) ; —St. Saviour's, Pimlico (faculty for rood, screen, and pulpit), July 22, 3*d* ; —Studley Church (faculty for sale of bowl), Jan. 31, 2*f* ; —Tong Church (application for sale of Tong Church cup), Feb. 26, 11*e*
Education — Bunt v. Kent (" school " not equivalent to " school building," *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 22*d* ; —Mitchell v. East Sussex County Council (dismissal of headmaster of non-provided school by education authority, *c.a.*), Oct. 27, 3*a* ; —Price and others v. Attorney-General (application of *cy-près* doctrine to Church of England school trusts, *h.l.*), July 19, 3*a* ; Nov. 21, 3*a* ; —R. v. Easton : ex parte Oulton (provision of furniture in non-provided schools by local authority, *c.a.*), Jan. 16, 3*a* ; —Reith v. governing body of Westminster School (classrooms and inhabited house duty, *c.a.*), April 24, 3*b* ; —Symes v. Brown (" reasonable excuse " for non-attendance, *d.c.*), April 19, 3*c*
Electoral — Sheriffs of City of London, re-election of (application of Lieut.-Col. J. Humphrey and F. G. Painter for relief) (application for relief, *d.c.*), July 30, 3*f*
Electricity — Battersea borough council v. County of London Supply (Ltd.) (right to lay main in London), April 10, 3*b*
Estoppel — Clarendon, Lady v. Heydeman (by judgment), April 22, 3*b* ; —Fuller v. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co. (leaving share certificates with broker in negotiable state), Dec. 5, 19*f* ; —Morison v. London County and Westminster Bank (principles considered), Mar. 4, 3*e* ; 5, 6*f*
Evidence — Ashburton, Lord v. Pape and others (copies of privileged originals), June 7, 4*b* ; (*c.a.*), July 1, 3*b* ; —Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1879, in re : The King v. Bono and another (scope of Bankers' Books Evidence Act, *d.c.*), July 4, 3*b* ; —Crosfield (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Techno-Chemical Laboratories (Ltd.) (expert witness in patent cases), Mar. 7, 3*d* ; 10, 3*b* ; 19, 22*d* ; —Heyne and others v. Fischel and Co. (definition of " public records "), Dec. 13, 3*f* ; —Lidderdale, in goods of W. R., presumed deceased (motion for leave to swear death), May 7, 3*c* ; 8, 4*b* ; —Mash v. Darley (proof of conviction : corroborative evidence on bastardy summons, *d.c.*), Oct. 16, 3*b* ; —Miller, presumed deceased, in goods of Harry Pitt (leave given to swear death), Dec. 16 3*f* ; —Owner v. Bee Hive Spinning Company (Ltd.) (secondary admissible where primary involves breach of statute, *d.c.*), Oct. 21, 3*d* —Prager v. Prager (proof of Jewish marriage), May 9, 4*a* ; —R. v. Barron (police witness's reference to another pending charge ; conviction quashed), Dec. 9, 3*c* ; correction, 17, 3*c* ; —R. v. Cargill (inadmissibility of evidence going to credit ; irrelevance by prosecution ; no ground for irrelevance by defence), Mar. 20, 2*d* ; —R. v. Murray (corroboration of child's unsworn evidence), Dec. 16, 3*c* ; —R. v. Payne (wife's evidence as corroboration), Feb. 4, 3*c* ; —R. v. Rodley (admissibility of proof of other offences), July 21, 3*b* ; —R. v. Shellaker (indicating previous like offence ; assaulting girl under 16), Dec. 16, 3*b* ; —Ward v. Pitt (H. S.) and Co. : Lloyd v. Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) (statements against interest by deceased persons, *c.a.*), Feb. 14, 3*a*
Execution — Wiebalck v. Told and others (writ of sequestration ; *bona fides* of sale), June 10, 3*b* ; 11, 3*b* ; July 30, 4*b*
Executor and administrator — Blow, in re Samuel : governors of St.

LAW cases (classified) — Executor and administrator (continued) :—
Bartholomew's Hospital v. Cambden (limitation of liability in creditor's administration action), Feb. 11, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 21, 3*d* ; —Court, deceased, in goods of Edith Mary (letters of administration to murdered woman's estate), Nov. 25, 4*c* ; —Franklyn, re : Franklyn v. Franklyn (Stock Exchange transactions : claims by executor, *c.a.*), Dec. 13, 3*c* ; —Heathcote, deceased, in estate of A. (destroyed grant revoked), Feb. 6, 3*c* ; —Lacy, Countess de v. Lizardi (claim against mother's estate), Jan. 14, 4*d* ; 15, 3*f* ; 16, 2*f* ; 17, 35*a* ; 18, 3*b* ; —Mackay v. Newburgh (receiver appointed), Dec. 20, 3*e* ; —McEuen, in re : McEuen v. Phelps (administration account as between tenant for life and remaindermen), Oct. 31, 3*b* ; —Mountgarret, deceased, re Lord : Ingilby v. Talbot (estate liable for expense incurred at request of testator), Feb. 27, 3*a* ; —Newburger, re : Dunbar (W.T.) and Sons v. Newburger (claim for funeral expenses), May 22, 3*b* ; 23, 3*b* ; —Oxley, re : Hornby (John) and Sons v. Oxley (arrangement with creditors necessary to give executor right to indemnity), Dec. 8, 3*b* ; —Rees v. Trevanion and others (appointment *pendente lite*), Feb. 4, 4*c*
Extradition — King, the, v. governor of Brixton prison : ex parte Servini (proving Order in Council before magistrate, *d.c.*), Oct. 25, 3*c*
Factor—Mehta and another v. Sutton (authority to sell) ; Jan. 13, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3*a*
False imprisonment — Bell v. Cubison and another (suffragist's action against her father), May 28, 3*d* ; 29, 3*d* ; —English v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (giving into custody by motor-bus conductor), June 12, 3*b* ; —Green v. Great Northern Railway Company (detention by railway policemen), Feb. 12, 3*e* ; —Savill v. McCabe (action against fellow-director), Dec. 5, 3*b* ; 6, 3*e* ; —Walters v. Smith (W. H.) and Son (Ltd.) (felony for which arrest made must be proved), Oct. 30, 3*e* ; 31, 3*c* ; Dec. 4, 3*b*
Ferry — Dysart, Lord v. Hammerton and Co. (action for injunction), April 4, 3*c* ; 10, 2*f* ; 11, 3*a* ; 17, 3*b* ; 18, 3*a* ; —General Estates Company v. Beaver (claim for declaration), Feb. 28, 3*d*
Fishery — Attorney-General for Province of British Columbia, with Attorneys-General for Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Alberta, and Saskatchewan as intervenants v. Attorney-General for Dominion of Canada (in tidal and non-tidal waters) : see under Privy council appeals—Canada, below ; —Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England v. Pain (claim under parol licence), June 7, 4*b* ; —Payne v. Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Landon (copyholder's claim by custom), Dec. 6, 3*c*
Food and Drugs — Anderson v. Britcher ("Demerara" sugar, *d.c.*), Nov. 13, 22*c* ; —Grimble v. Preston (malt-vinegar warranty not complete until received by purchaser ; waiver of service by analyst's certificate, *d.c.*), Nov. 22, 3*d* ; —Plowright v. Burrell (warrant to purchaser of milk, *d.c.*), April 3, 2*f*
Foreign judgments — Gibson and Co. (Ltd.) v. Gibson (colonial born not a subject of the colony), July 10, 3*b* ; —Phillips v. Batho (order for damages in divorce case), June 18, 3*d* ; 19, 4*a* ; —Sohm v. Kilsby (obtained by fraud), May 22, 4*a*
Fraud and misrepresentation — Aird (John) and Co. v. Tanjong Pagar Dock Board; Aird v. same defendants (settled), Jan. 7, 4*e* ; —Ashburton, Lord v. Nocton (by solicitor), Mar. 11, 3*d* ; 12, 3*f* ; 13, 3*c* ; 31, 3*b* ; April 5, 3*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; —Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) v. Percival and Norman (procuring insertion of matrimonial advertisements, *c.L.c.*), April 4, 4*f* ; —Brunicki v. Ross and another (inducing investments), Oct. 23, 3*c* ; 24, 3*f* ; 25, 3*e* ; — Gordon and others v. Power (representations respecting Volunteer Civil Force), Mar. 1, 3*c* ; Oct. 25, 3*e* ; (retrial refused), Nov. 18, 3*d* ; —Kinnear v. Carbonneau and others (application for adjournment), April 5, 3*d* ; —Lambert v. L. Siegenberg (senior), L. Siegenberg (junior), R. C. Vincent, and London County and Continental Share Exchange (Ltd.) (dealings in shares), Oct. 28, 3*e* ; 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*d* ; 31, 3*d* ; Nov. 1, 3*c* ; (stay refused, *c.a.*), 4, 3*b* ; —Macdonald and another v. Higgins and another (charges of fraud withdrawn), Mar. 19, 3*f* ; —Marchant v. Workman and Federation Company (Ltd.) (sale of shares), April 9, 3*b* ; 10, 18*d* ; —Morgan v. Gray (sale of shares, *m.c.*), Feb. 20, 16*d* ; —Taylor v. Oil and Ozokerite Company (Ltd.) (contract to take shares rescinded), May 7, 23*e* ; —Tyler Film Company (Ltd.) v. Webster (contract with Arctic explorer), Mar. 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*a* ; —Vane v. Sebright and others (£28,200 damages against moneylender), Dec. 17, 3*d*
Friendly societies — Heard v. Pickthorne and others (illegal restriction of evidence of incapacity to panel doctor's certificate), Mar. 12, 3*f* ; 19, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), May 2, 3*a* ; — Tean Friendly Society (w.u.), Nov. 12, 3*d*
Game — Cornwallis-West v. Storey (claim to shooting rights by lord of manor, *c.a.*), Feb. 19, 3*b* ; —Leworthy v. Rees (spring traps set outside rabbit holes by grantee not being occupier), April 4, 3*c*
Gaming and wagering — Brookman v. Mather (partnership in betting business), Feb. 10, 3*b* ; —Bryan v. Matthews (fresh consideration equivalent to blackmail), Oct. 17, 3*f* ; — Chapman v. Brownlow (money lent for betting), Jan. 13, 3*a* ; —Clarke v. Clanford (losses at cards), Feb. 22, 3*c* ; —Donaghy (automatic machine, *Ir.*), May 16, 3*c* ; —Franklyn, re : Franklyn v. Franklyn (Stock Ex-

LAW cases (classified) — Gaming and wagering (continued) :—
change transaction ; claim by executor ; *c.a.*), Dec. 13, 3*c* ; —Guntrip and Sons v. Branch (action to recover bets paid by cheque, *c.c.*), May 27, 12*d* ; —Heath v. O'Sullivan (counterclaim to recover payments by cheque, *c.c.*), Oct. 25, 5*f* ; —Levy v. Johnson (costs refused on Gaming Act being pleaded), May 5, 3*a* ; —Lyons v. Freake and others (action by alleged defaulter against Jockey Club), Dec. 17, 3*b* ; —Mercer v. Tweed and another (betting partnership), Mar. 19, 3*f* ; —Nicholls v. Evans (claim to recover bets paid by cheque), Oct. 30, 3*c* ; —Pessers, Moody, Wraith, and Gurr (Ltd.) v. Catt (slot machine involving skill, *c.a.*), Mar. 13, 2*e* ; —Radford v. Wrigley (gaming debts paid by cheque), May 3, 3*e* ; 5, 3*a* ; —Tomapidd v. Fitzmaurice (recovery of winnings paid by cheque, *c.c.*), Feb. 28, 11*e* (e.e.)
Honours and dignities — Borthwick, barony of (claim to peerage), Jan. 24, 6*e* ; —Menzies v. Home Secretary and others (claim to baronetcy, *c.sess.*), Jan. 15, 9*e* ; 24, 9*e*
Husband and wife — Adamson, deceased, re John : public trustee v. Billing and others (attempt to charge annuity by married woman restrained from anticipation), Jan. 28, 3*a* ; 30, 3*c* ; June 13, 3*a* ; correction, 27, 65*e* ; —Caw v. Caw (action to declare marriage ; *c.sess.*), June 11, 15*e* (e.e.) ; 30, 3*d* ; —Ingestre, Lord, v. Attorney-General (legitimacy), Oct. 14, 3*b* ; —Prager v. Prager (proof of Jewish marriage), May 9, 4*a* ; —R. v. Wigand : in re Wigand (custody of child, *d.c.*), April 29, 3*b* ; May 2, 3*b* ; 3, 3*d* ; —Russell v. Russell (wife's application for custody of children, *Ir.*), April 1, 2*f* ; —Tarrant and another v. Attorney-General (Tarrant and others cited) (legitimacy), Nov. 12, 3*e* ;—Young, in re : Young v. Young (rebuttal of presumption as to gift of wife's income to husband), Mar. 20, 2*f*
Infant — Hutley v. Peacock (minor sued on cheque), Oct. 27, 21*f* ; —J—, an infant, in re (removing from jurisdiction of Court), April 15, 3*b* ; —Leslie (R.) (Ltd.), v. Shiell (restitution by fraudulent infant), May 10, 3*c* ; —Livingstone v. Hawker (appointment of guardian, *h.l.*), Oct. 18, 3*a* ; —Stocks v. Wilson (necessaries : liability of fraudulent infant), Feb. 22, 3*a* ; 26, 3*f* ; 27, 3*a* ; Mar. 3, 3*c* ; 6, 3*b* ; 12, 3*e* ; 15, 4*b*
Injunction — Amalgamated Press (Ltd.) v. Hatton Morris and Company and another (circulating leaflets with periodicals), Aug. 1, 3*e* ; —Ashburton, Lord v. Pape and others (restraining use of correspondence), June 7, 4*b* ; (*c.a.*), July 1, 3*b* ; —Attorney-General v. Parish (mandatory ; building in advance of prescribed line), June 21, 3*c*
Innkeeper — Chesham Automobile Supply (Ltd.) v. Beresford Hotel (Birchington) (Ltd.) (innkeeper's lien), June 10, 3*c* ; correction, 11,

LAW cases (classified) — Innkeeper (continued) :—
2*f* ; —Portmann v. Griffin (lost luggage, *d.c.*), Jan. 25, 3*f*
Insurance—Allis Chalmers Company v. Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland (" issuance " of bond), May 2, 3*c* ; —Bridgwater v. Holmes (non-disclosure of material facts as to burglary policy), June 12, 3*b* ; —Century Bank of City of New York v. Mountain (claim by bank on policy against fraud), Dec. 6, 3*f* ; —Clydebank and District Water Trustees v. Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland (non-fulfilment of stipulations by plaintiffs, *c.sess.*), Sept. 5, 2*e* ; —Law Guarantee, Trust, and Accident Society (Ltd.), *re* (liability of company reinsuring guarantee), Aug. 2, 3*e* ; —London and Manchester, &c., Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Heath (" civil commotion "), June 6, 3*a* ; 7, 4*a* ; —McElwee v. Royal Insurance Company (Ltd.) (motor-car catching fire, *Ir.*), April 10, 11*f* ; —Morser v. Wrightson and others (alleged concealment with burglary policy), June 26, 3*b* ; —Thornton-Smith v. Motor Union Insurance Company (Ltd.) (alleged non-disclosure), Dec. 1, 63*a* ; —Webber v. Excess Insurance Company (Ltd.) (loss of jewels " in transit "), Nov. 1, 3*d* ; Dec. 11, 3*e*
Insurance, fire—Jureidini and another v. National British and Irish Millers' Insurance Company (Ltd.) (arbitration as a condition precedent, *c.a.*), Mar. 1, 20*d* ; —National Protector Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Nivert (condition for disclosure of further insurance) : see under Privy council appeals—Turkey, below
Insurance, life—Bates v. Pearl Life Assurance Company, June 20, 22*c* ; —Haas v. Atlas Insurance Company (Ltd.) (death of insured domiciled abroad), Feb. 21, 18*c* ; —Harrington v. Pearl Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) (no contract until premium paid), Oct. 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; —Minors v. Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, May 7, 24*d* ; —Tofts v. Pearl Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) (agent's fraud ; " mourning expenses," *d.c.*), Dec. 18, 19*c*
Insurance, marine—Anstey v. Ocean Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) (captain's efforts not actually on board), Oct. 16, 3*e* ; —Corfield (W. R.) and Co. v. Buchanan and another : same v. same ; John Cory and Sons (Ltd.) v. Maritime Insurance Company (Ltd.) and another (liability of contributories and policy holders, *h.l.*), Jan. 29, 3*a* ; —Deutsch - Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft v. Sturge (termination of transit), Nov. 28, 19*e* ; —Gooding v. White (over-valuation of cargo), Feb. 25, 3*d* ; —Green (E.) and Son (Ltd.) v. Tughan (G.) and Co. (brokerage and " net rates "), Nov. 8, 22*c* ; —Katianoff and Co. v. China Traders' Insurance Company (Ltd.) (certainty of capture not a constructive total loss), July 4, 22*c* ; —Polurrian Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Young (captured vessel), Nov. 25, 4*a* ; —Stott (Baltic

LAW cases (classified)—Insurance, marine (continued) :—
Steamers (Ltd.) v. Marten and others (accident with floating crane), Nov. 14, 3*e* ; —Street v. Royal Exchange Assurance (claim on reinsurance policy following upon compromised action), July 9, 19*d* ; —Thomas (M.) and Son Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) (unseaworthiness for lack of proper crew), July 30, 3*c*
Insurance, national—Carter v. Griffith (appeal not pressed, *c.a.*), Feb. 11, 4*a* ; statement by Insurance Commissioners, 14, 8*b* ; —Heard v. Pickthorne and others (friendly society's illegal restriction of evidence of incapacity to panel doctor's certificate), Mar. 12, 3*f* ; 19, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), May 2, 3*a* ; —Kipps v. Prudential Approved Society for Women (society's refusal to recognize panel doctor's stamped signature, *c.L.c.*), Nov. 28, 6*c* ; —lithographic artists, re, and re engravers (manual labour and manual work distinguished), April 12, 3*a* ; —master tailors as outworkers, in re, July 31, 3*e* ; —Newell v. King and another (employee's employee, *d.c.*), Oct. 25, 3*b* ; —Parsons v. Dawes and Insurance Commissioners (wife's action for damages for death of husband, *c.c.*), Feb. 18, 8*d* ; —Price v. Webb (non-employment consequent on non-return of cards, Feb. 14, 8*b* ; (*d.c.*), April 23, 4*a* ; —Rintoul, W. (Insurance Commissioners not entitled to prosecute for penalties, *Sc.*), July 18, 5*d* ; —Titherington v. Dunlop (claim for non-attendance of panel doctor, *c.c.*), Oct. 4, 3*a* ; —Wesleyan Home Mission Committee v. Insurance Commissioners (lay evangelists), Dec. 3, 4*e*
Interpleader — Brooke v. Paine (sheriff), Dec. 12, 3*f* ; —Dugdale v. Paine (sheriff), Dec. 12, 3*f* ; —Lousada v. Paine (claim against executive creditor), Dec. 11, 3*d* ; —Payton v. Paine (claim against executive creditor), Dec. 11, 3*d* ; —White and another v. Paine (sheriff), Dec. 12, 3*f*
Interpretation — Bolam v. Allgood (*ejusdem generis*, *d.c.*), Jan. 20, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 1, 3*a*
Judge : see under Public officers, below
Jury — Van Druten, ex parte (foreign banker's clerk : claim to exemption), Dec. 17, 3*c*
Justice of the peace—Davis v. Morton (conviction on second summons after withdrawal of first, *d.c.*), April 18, 3*d* ; —Huish v. Liverpool justices (licensing justices unable to state case, *d.c.*), Oct. 22, 3*c* ; —King, the, v. Simpson and others (*ex parte* Smithson) (acquittal voidable through disqualification of magistrates cannot be quashed, *d.c.*), Oct. 24, 3*c* ; —King, the, v. Thomas : ex parte O'Hare (difference of opinion between two justices, *d.c.*), July 26, 3*b* ; Oct 23, 3*a* ; —Lansbury v. Riley (binding over for seditious language), July 29, 3*a* ; —McGeehen (Good Templar on licensing bench, *c.sess.*), Mar. 1, 3*e*
LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Land—Clanricarde, Lord, v. Congested Districts Board and Estates Commissioners (action for declaration against compulsory purchase, *Ir.*), April 24, 10*d* ; May 3, 5*d* ; June 6, 15*a*
Landlord and tenant—Bailey v. —— (suit and service held to be obsolete, *c.c.*), Dec. 8, 4*a* ; —Bourchier v. Hansen (licence distinguished from lease, *c.a.*), May 22, 3*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; —British Economical Lamp Company (Ltd.) v. Empire, Mile End (Ltd.), and another (alleged detinue of lamps by lessor after re-entry), Mar. 20, 3*a* ; —Cummings v. Nicholls (claim for rent, *c.c.*), Dec. 11, 4*d* ; —Dobson v. Horsley and another (accident to tenant's child through non-repair of railing), Dec. 8, 3*d* ; —Howe v. Botwood (outgoings and repairs, *d.c.*), April 12, 4*b* ; —Rickards v. Lothian (overflow from tap maliciously caused by third person) : see under Privy council appeals—Australia, below ; —Ryall v. Kidwell and Son (statutory condition as to fitness for habitation applicable only as between landlord and tenant, *d.c.*), May 2, 3*b* ; —Scott v. Anglo-Netherlands Sugar Corporation (Ltd.) (action for rent of agricultural land), July 23, 15*b*
Larceny—Mehta and another v. Sutton (by trick), Jan. 13, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3*a*
Lease—Bloxam and others v. Whithorne (covenant against annoyance ; piano playing, Oct. 2, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 10, 3*a* ; 20, 4*a* ; —Charrington and Co. (Ltd.) v. Wooder (covenant for lease to buy beer, *h.l.*), Dec. 11, 3*b* ; —Derby Motor Cab Company v. Crompton and Evans Union Bank (covenant as to adjoining premises), July 12, 3*b*
Licensing—Atkins v. Agar (entertaining by hotel guest after hours, *d.c.*), Oct. 23, 3*a* ; —Attorney-General v. Thomson and others (compensation authority's costs), May 6, 4*d* ; —Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Truman, Hanbury, Buxton, and Co. (Ltd.) and another (annual licence value, *c.a.*), June 10, 3*a* ; (*h.l.*), July 8, 22*d* ; —Customs and Excise Commissioners v. Curtis (monopoly value, *d.c.*), Dec. 20, 3*f* ; —Hickton and others v. Hodgson and others (grounds of appeal ; house conducted by "manager," *d.c.*), Dec. 19, 3*f* ; —King, the, v. Sunderland Customs and Excise Commissioners : ex parte Jenkins (monopoly value, *d.c.*), July 31, 3*f* ; —Lecture League (Ltd.) v. London county council (lecturers' employment agency, *d.c.*), April 10, 3*b* ; —R. v. Hull licensing justices (premises no longer of required value, *d.c.*), April 24, 3*b* ; —R. v. justices of Monmouthshire : ex parte Neville and another (right of appeal from compensation authority, *c.a*), Oct. 22, 3*a* ; —R. v. Leach and another : ex parte Fritchley (imprisonment in default of distress under Act of 1910, *d.c.*), June 3, 3*a* ; —Radford v. Williams (permitting drunkenness, *d.c.*), Nov. 21,

LAW cases (classified) — Licensing (continued) :—
3e ; —Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) v. Berners ("lessee" means "licence-holder" in sec. 2 of the Finance Act, 1912, *d.c.*), July 5, 3e ; (*c.a.*), 8, 3a
Lien—Jowitt and Sons v. Union Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) (pledgee bound by possessory lien created by pledgor), April 21, 20d ; —United States Steel Products Company v. Great Western Railway Company (detention by carrier against consignor for debt of consignee), July 7, 22c
Limitations, statute of—Allsop, in re (Whittaker v. Bamford) (action against trustee, *c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3b ; —Blow, in re Samuel : governors of St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Camden (limitation of liability in creditor's administration action), Feb. 11, 3b ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 21, 3d ; —Brown v. Mackenzie (wording of acknowledgment of debt), Feb. 24, 3b ; —Gelmini v. Moriggia and another (first day of limitation period), April 25, 3b ; —Henry v. Hammond (alleged express trustee, *d.c.*), Mar. 5, 3b ; —Mitchell v. Mosley (not running against reversion where rent not apportioned in severance), Feb. 8, 3a ; (*c.a.*), Oct. 24, 3a
Local government—Attorney-General v. Parish (building in advance of prescribed line), June 21, 3c ; —Douglas v. Rhyl urban district council (contract not under seal), June 20, 22c ; —Finchley urban district council v. Blyton (right of inspector of nuisances to enter premises, *d.c.*), Nov. 14, 4a ; —Hanley v. lord provost, magistrates, and council of City of Edinburgh (liability for overflow of drainage, *h.l.*), April 5, 3b ; —King, the, v. Jackson : ex parte Pick and others (chairmanship of parish council), July 30, 3d ; —R. v. Local Government Board (procedure on appeal to Local Government Board), Oct. 17, 3a ;—Rance and others v. mayor, aldermen, and burgesses of Hastings (damages for insufficient police protection, *c.c.*), Nov. 18, 4c ; —Russell and Jackson v. Royston urban district council (damages for illness through sewer gas), June 20, 5f ; —Upjohn v. Willesden urban district council (recovery of cost of fencing by urban district council ; construction of private Act, *d.c.*), Jan 29, 4a ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 8, 3a ; —Walker v. West Norfolk county council (damages and apology from county council for announcing inquiry into sanatorium), June 28, 3a
Lunacy — Belton, re (receivership of property, *d.c.*), Feb. 25, 3c ; —Gonsauge, Baroness (inquiry, *Ir.*), Mar. 28, 14e ; —McCreery v. McPike and others (insanity certified in United States ; injunction granted), Dec. 19, 3b ; 20, 3e
Maintenance—Cole v. Booker (agreement between friends providing for share in proceeds), Feb. 15, 3e ;—Oram v. Hutt (by corporation), Oct. 29, 3c ; (*e.a.*), Nov. 6, 3c
LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Malicious damage—Robinson and Cleaver (Ltd.) and others v. Pethick Lawrence and others (consolidated actions against suffragists), May 31, 5d ; June 6, 3b ; 7, 4d ; 9, 3a
Malicious procedure—Harvey v. Jones Brothers (Holloway) (Ltd.) (prosecution), May 3, 3d ; —Savill v. McCabe (prosecution of fellow director), Dec. 5, 3b ; 6, 3e ; —Walters v. Smith (W. H.) and Son (false imprisonment and malicious prosecution), Oct. 30, 3e ; 31, 3c ; Dec. 4, 3b ; —Webb v. Hamilton (action for trespass, false arrest, &c.; against police inspector), Oct. 22, 3d ; 23, 3b ; 24, 3d ; 25, 3d ; 27, 3c
Mandamus—R. v. Master of Crown Office (not granted if other adequate remedy, *d.c.*), April 9, 3b
Market—Attorney-General v. Horner (tolls and market days in Spitalfields Market, *c.a.*), April 15, 24d
Master and servant — v. Partridge, Jones, and Co. (miners' claim for loss of work through insufficient ventilation, *c.c.*), Aug. 9, 4e (e.e.) ; —Amber Size and Chemical Company (Ltd.) v. Menzel (divulging employer's trade secret), June 10, 3b ; —Dibbins v. Pinchin, Johnson, and Co. (Ltd.) (wrongful dismissal), Jan. 17, 35a ; —Eddowes and others v. St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin (Incorporated) (wrongful dismissal of doctors). June 18, 3b ; 19, 4a ; 20, 3f ; —Field v. Lowenfeld (wrongful dismissal of sub-editor), Feb. 27, 3c ; 28, 3d ; —Glyn v. Holophane (Ltd.) (wrongful dismissal of managing director), June 27, 65b ; 28, 3b ; July 1, 3c ; 2, 3b ; —Hoodless v. Baker (wages due in sickness notwithstanding Insurance Act, *c.c.*), July 16, 5b ; —Jones v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company (and cross appeal) (common employment ; master's liability for breach of statutory duty) : see under Privy council appeals — Canada, below ; —Kosloff v. London Opera House (Ltd.) (wrongful dismissal), Dec. 11, 3e ; —Lotinga v. *Globe* Publishing Company (Ltd.) (wrongful dismissal of journalist), Nov. 28, 3b ; 29, 3b ; Dec. 2, 3d ; 3, 3d ; 4, 4a ; 5, 3d ; —Lotinga v. *The People* (Ltd.) (wrongful dismissal of writer), Nov. 13, 3d ; 14, 3f ; 15, 4d ; 17, 3a ; 25, 4b ; —Newell v. King and another (employee's employee, *d.c.*), Oct. 25, 3b ; —Newton v. Sherrin (servant's health injured through fear of employer ; damages awarded), Feb. 12, 8c ; —Ospovat v. Wilson (wrongful dismissal), Feb. 18, 3b ; 19, 3d ; —Puttock v. Pilling (dismissal of lady housekeeper), July 3, 3d ; —Radley and another v. London county council (scope of tram conductor's authority, *d.c.*), July 18, 3b ; —Ward, Eva v. Muriel Countess de la Warr and Miss Mary Broadhurst (claim against suffragist society, *c.c.*), Aug. 6, 11d
Medical — Brittlebank v. Watson (cocaine administered contrary to patient's wish, *c.c.*), Nov. 25, 10c ; —Hellens v. Tolmie (assault by examining doctor, *c.c.*), May 22,

LAW cases (classified) — Medical (continued) :—
4c ; —Latham v. Stevens (restraining publication of doctor's certificate), Mar. 15, 3f ; —O'Keefe and Murphy v. Nolan (action for injunction against assistant), Feb. 8, 3a ; —Pollock v. Leedham-Green (alleged unskilfulness of surgeon), Mar. 11, 4b ; —Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons v. Kennard (veterinary qualification not implied in words "canine surgery," d.c.), Oct. 15, 3b ; —Sloman v. British Medical Association, Butlers, Goldsmith, and Ross (*ultra vires* resolutions and libel), Oct. 18, 10c ; 20, 4e ; —Twamley v. Gatward (action by doctor against friendly society patient, c.s.), Jan. 28, 3b ; —Warner v. Hind and another (alleged negligence of surgeon), April 2, 4b ; —Youatt v. Wright and others (doctor's action to restrain convassing on his behalf), Dec. 2, 4d ; —Zetland, Lord v. British Medical Association and others (resolutions of British Medical Association), Dec. 13, 3d ; 19, 3b

Merchandise marks — Cobham, Lord v. Savoy Turkish Baths Company (false trade description of brine baths ; *certiorari* granted), Dec. 20, 4a ; —King, The v. Lavex (Ltd.) (prosecution for false trade description of soda), Nov. 20, 4d

Metropolis — London County Council v. Corporation of the Hall of Arts and Sciences (fire risks at Albert Hall, d.c.), Oct. 15, 3b ; —Mayor of Stepney v. City of London Corporation (cleansing of Spitalfields Market), Nov. 1, 3b ; —Metropolitan Railway Company v. London county council (erecting structure beyond building line under statutory power, d.c.), Mar. 15, 4a

Mining — Davies and another v. Glamorgan Coal Company (Ltd.) (coalmining minimum wage rules), June 21, 3d ; 24, 4b ; (h.l.), Dec. 5, 3a ; —Evans v. Gwendraeth Anthracite Colliery Company ("actual net cost" of explosives, d.c.), April 16, 3c ; —Mitchell v. Mosley (claim to minerals by tenant for life), Feb. 8, 3a ; (c.a.), Oct. 24, 3a ; —Randle v. Clay Cross Company (Ltd.) (county court jurisdiction in minimum wage claim, d.c.), July 2, 3a

Money had and received — Silver v. Pearse (claim for a poster prize, c.c.), May 27, 4c ; June 3, 3c

Moneylenders — Herbert v. Scott (480 per cent. c.c.), April 8, 4f ; — Leslie (R.) (Ltd.) v. Shiell (restitution by fraudulent infant), May 10, 3c ; —Marsh (J.) (Ltd.) v. Williams (recovery of unsolicited money), Dec. 17, 12e ; —Stirling v. Joseph (excessive interest, Mar. 10, 3a ; —Stirling v. Musgrave (excessive interest), Mar. 3, 3b ; —Stirling v. Rose (transaction harsh and unconscionable), Nov. 10, 3c ; —Thomas v. Lord Ashbrook and another (excessive interest, *Ir.*), Feb. 25, 4c ; —Wolfe v. Inglis (harsh and unconscionable), April 7, 4a

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Money lent — Clelland v. Irons (c.L.c.), Nov. 26, 5e ; —Dickins and others v. Ahlborn (defence of fraud by defendant's deceased husband), June 11, 3c ; —Driscoll v. Pollastrini, Nov. 3, 3b ; — Hynes v. O'Halloran (action against priest), May 31, 5c ; — Macgregor v. Hering, July 31, 4b ; —Mackenzie v. executors and legatees of Miss L. E. Murray's estate (claim by vicar disallowed and papers impounded), Jan. 24, 3d ; —Owen v. Capel (c.L.c.), April 9, 14f ; —Scott v. Burton, Jan. 17, 35e ; 18, 3b ; 21, 3c ; 22, 3e ; 23, 3b ; 24, 3a ; (application for extension of stay, d.c.), Mar. 14, 3e ; 15, 4b ; (award of Official Referee set aside, d.c.), April 18, 3a ; 19, 3d ; (security for costs ordered, c.a.), May 8, 3d ; 21, 3a ; (appeal heard, c.a.), Oct. 25, 3b

Money paid — Aston v. Dillon (action against jockey), June 6, 3e

Mortgage — Cunnah v. Foulkes (mortgagee's power of sale), Sept. 4, 2e ; —De Lisle v. Union Bank of Scotland (sub-mortgage subject to equities between debtor and original creditor, c.a.), Nov. 12, 20d ; — Kreglinger and Co. v. New Patagonia Meat and Cold Storage Company (Ltd.) (application to floating charge of doctrine against clogging equity of redempton), Mar. 21, 2a ; (c.a.), April 21, 3a ; (h.l.), Nov. 21, 3b ; —McHugh, Felix A. v. Union Bank of Canada : Thomas P. Hugh v. Union Bank of Canada (negligence in sale by mortgagee : expenses of sale) : see under Privy council appeals — Canada, below ; —Sanderson and Co. (in liquidation) v. Clark (distinguished from assignment of debt), June 5, 22d

Motors — Appleyard v. Baugham (petrol in car tanks in garage, d.c.), Oct. 17, 3d ; —Automobile Proprietary (Ltd.) v. British Schools of Motoring (alleged misrepresentation by motoring school), Aug. 14, 2f ; —Beecham, ex parte (owner's refusal to identify driver, d.c.), June 7, 4c ; —Lloyd v. Ross (regulation of heavy motor traffic on bridges, d.c.), April 3, 3a ; — Webster v. Terry (motor-cycle a motor-car, d.c.), Oct. 21, 3d

Negligence — Anderson v. Vogler and wife (rider causing injury to another rider's horse), Feb. 25, 3e ; —Aronson v. Liverpool Corporation (statue broken in transit), Feb. 25, 3d ; 26, 3c ; 28, 3c ; —Bates and another v. Batey and Company (Ltd.) (injury through explosion of defective ginger-beer bottle), June 26, 3d ; —Bean v. Garner (Henry) (Ltd.) (driving motor-car ; heavy damages), Dec. 8, 4e ; —Bestermann v. British Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) and London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (taxi-cab accident), Feb. 26, 3d ; 27, 3d ; 28, 3c ; — Betts v. Mann, Crossman, and Paulin (Ltd.) and London county council (collision between vehicles ; two defendants), Mar. 13, 3a ; — Brambleby v. London county council (tramway accident), July 17, 3b ;

LAW cases (classified) — Negligence (continued) :—
—Burton, Lady, v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (inevitable accident), April 29, 3*b* ; 30, 3*c* ; — Buxton v. Meyer (motor-car accident ; contributory negligence on both sides), Mar. 5, 4*a* ; —Catchpole v. Minster (sheep on highway at night, *d.c.*), Nov. 21, 3*f* ; — Colter v. Gas Light and Coke Company (work left in unsafe condition), Nov. 29, 3*d* ; —Cope v. Bingham (wrong remedy supplied for baby), Jan. 17, 35*d* ; —Corbett v. London county council (claim for death of husband and father), May 30, 3*b* ; —Crowther v. Jones and others (accident at athletic sports), April 5, 3*d* ; —*Daily News* (Ltd.) v. McNamara and Co. (Ltd.) (collision between motor-vans ; indemnity action), Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 3, 4*b* ; —Eacott v. White (collision between cycle and motor-car), Jan. 25, 3*d* ; June 13, 3*c* ; —French v. Improved Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.) (alleged ptomaine poisoning), Jan. 22, 3*d* ;— Giddings v. Proby (upkeep of bank of drain), May 24, 38*c* ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. McAlpine (since deceased) and others (injury at level crossing) : see under Privy council appeals—Canada, below ; —Hamlyn v. Provincial Motor-Cab Company (Ltd.) (by motor-cab driver ; £4,000 damages), July 9, 3*a* ; —Hanley v. lord provost, magistrates, and council of City of Edinburgh (liability of corporation for overflow of drainage, *h.l.*), April 5, 3*b* ; —Hardwidge v. Whitaker (motor-cycle accident), June 6, 3*c* ; —Hawkins v. London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (action under Lord Campbell's Act), June 11, 3*d* ; —Heathcote v. Chadwick and others (claim against nursing institution), June 14, 3*f* ; —Hodder v. Daimler Motor Company (motor-car collision), July 11, 3*f* ; —Humphreys v. Page (coat injured by taxi-cab, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 10, 2*d* ; —Hurlstone v. London Electric Railway Company and another (responsibility for independent contractor), May 7, 23*e* ; —Iremonger, executors of William, v. Haines (fire caused by sparks from traction engine), May 24, 46*d* ; —James v. Otis Elevator Company (Ltd.) (construction of lift), July 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*d* ; correction, 5, 3*d* ; —King, the, v. Wallbank (collision with taxi-cab ; claim by Crown, *c.c.*), Oct. 16, 15*e* ; —Latta v. Jessel (motor-car collision), July 10, 3*c* ; —Lister v. Bristol Tramways and Carriage Company (motor-car collision ; £2,000 damages), July 12, 3*d* ; —London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway v. Paterson (fall from railway platform in fog, *h.l.*), April 8, 3*a* ; — Lycett v. Bullock (colt springs on motor-car), Dec. 4, 8*d* ; —McEnaney v. Caledonian Railway Company, (action continued by executrix *c.sess.*), Oct. 25, 4*f* ; —Mackay v. Sechiari (motor-cyclist injured by motor-car), Mar. 8, 4*d* ; —Mulhern v. National Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (taxi-cab and motor-omnibus collision), July 17, 3*c* ; —Nelson v. Chesterfield Coal Company (blasting cartridge among coal, *c.c.*), July 8, 4*f* (e.c.) ; —Newton v. Beattie : same v. same (motor accident ; degree of care due to licensee), Dec. 4, 4*a* ; 5, 3*d* ; —Norman v. Quilter (collision between cycle and motor-car), Jan. 25, 4*c* ; —O'Brien v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (life lost in Titanic disaster), July 1, 22*d* ; (application to accelerate, *c.a.*), Oct. 22, 3*c* ; — O'Sullivan v. British Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (man injured by opening of cab door ; *c.L.c.*), Oct, 11, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Papworth v. Battersea borough council (bicyclist injured through dangerous state of road). Dec. 17, 3*c* ; 18, 3*f* ; 22, 3*f* ; —Pashley and another v. British and Colonial Aeroplane Company (Ltd.) (collision between aeroplanes), Dec. 17, 3*c* ; —Patent Steam Carpet Beating Company (Ltd.) v. Cavalry Club (lift accident), July 8, 3*b* ; —Powell and Devlin v. Autocars Ireland (Ltd.) (motor-car accident, *Ir.*), Feb. 18, 10*d* ; 22, 8*a* ; —Reichard v. Shard (motor-car owner's responsibility for son's negligent driving, *d.c.*), Nov. 14, 4*a* ; —Rhodes and Rodman v. Faithfull and others (collision between motor-cars), May, 7, 3*b* ; —Rickards v. Lothian (overflow from tap maliciously caused by third person) : see under Privy council appeals—Australia, below ; —Ricketts v. Tilling (Thomas) (Ltd.) (personal injury by omnibus driven by conductor), Nov. 27, 3*c* ; —Ryan v. Tilling (Thomas) (Ltd.) (injured by motor-bus ; £1,000 damages), April 16, 4*b* ; —Sanders v. University College School (schoolboy injured by swing door), June 5, 3*c* ; —Seligman v. District Messenger and Theatre Ticket Company (Ltd.) (luggage stolen from messenger boy), April 2, 4*b* ; 3, 3*d* ; —Shepherd v. Essex county council and another (schoolboy injured in class by phosphorus), Feb. 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*c* ; —Skeate v. Slaters (Ltd.) (ptomaine poisoning), Feb. 7, 3*f* ; 8, 3*e* ; 13, 3*a* ; —Smith v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company (railway carriage door left open, *c.c.*), July 29, 4*e* ; —Smith v. South Metropolitan Gas Company (Ltd.) (motor-cyclist run down : £500 damages), May 24, 37*d* ; —Streatfield v. New Central Omnibus Company (Ltd.) (claim for husband's death), May 29, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —Swan v. —— (lambs and ewe killed by puppies at walk, *c.c.*), May 24, 42*a* (e.e.) ; —Watts v. Great Northern Railway Company (collision between vans), May 9, 3*d* ; —White and wife v. Steadman (liability to third party for restive horse), May 27, 3*d* ; — Wilkinson v. de Crespigny (motor-car collision), June 5, 3*d* ; — Williams v. McCombie Bros. (Ltd.) (fall of window sublet by defendants), April 17, 5*c* ; —Wood v. Whitely, Nicholson, and Co. (in-

LAW cases (classified) — Negligence (continued) :—
juries by motor-car), Mar. 7, 4*c*
Nonconformist — Walters v. Hughes (dismissed minister restrained by injunction), Jan. 14, 3*b*; May 30, 3*a*
Notary — Lake, Arthur R. (struck off), June 21, 4*b*; —Twell, George (struck off), June 21, 4*b*
Notice — Lloyds Bank (Ltd.) v. Swiss Bankverein : Union of London and Smiths Bank v. the same (equitable constructive notice not applicable to commercial transactions, *c.a.*), Jan. 18, 19*f*; 22, 20*e*; 25, 3*a*
Nuisance—Adams v. Ursell (fried fish shop), Jan. 18, 3*a*; —Bedford v. Leeds corporation (Woodhouse Feast), July 10, 5*c*; 12, 3*c*; 23, 3*b*; —Bloxam and others v. Whithorne (piano-playing), Oct. 2, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 10, 3*a*; 20, 4*a*; —Charing-cross, West-end, and City Electric Supply Company v. London Hydraulic Power Company (burst water mains), July 7, 3*d*; —Lyons, Sons, and Co. v. Gulliver and Capital Syndicate (Ltd.) (obstruction by theatre queue), Feb. 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*a*; Mar. 1, 3*c*; 13, 2*e*; 14, 3*d*; April 10, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 13, 3*b*; — Roberts and others v. London and North-Western Railway Company (vibration), Jan. 27, 3*f*; —Turnbull v. Whitley Pleasure Gardens (Ltd.) and others (side shows), July 26, 3*a*; —Wright v. United Alkali Company (damage by chemical fumes), July 24, 4*b*
Parliament—Bird v. Samuel (action for penalties against member by common informer), Nov. 29, 3*e*; Dec. 3, 3*f*; —Burnett v. Samuel (action for penalties against member by common informer), June 2, 3*a*; 5, 3*d*; —Forbes v. Samuel (action for penalties against member by common informer), May 9, 3*e*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*c*; 29, 3*a*, *c*; —Samuel's seat, Sir Stuart (vacating seat) : see under Privy council appeals—Parliament, below
Patent — Commonwealth of Australia v. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (refusal on public grounds to permit inspection in infringement case) : see under Privy council appeals — Australia, below; —Crosfield (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Techno-Chemical Laboratories (Ltd.) (infringement), Mar. 7, 3*d*; 10, 3*b*; 19, 22*d*; —Edge v. Vinet Rim Syndicate (infringement), Mar. 13, 2*e*; —Gillette Safety Razor Company v. Anglo-American Trading Company (Ltd.) and Bent and Parker (Ltd.) (infringement), July 1, 3*a*; —Knight v. Argylls (Ltd.) (infringement), Mar. 20, 2*c*; — Layland v. Boldy and Son (Ltd.) (infringement), Feb. 28, 3*b*; (want of subject matter, *c.a.*), July 7, 3*b*; —Pugh v. Ridley Cycle Co. (Ltd.) and British Gregoire Agency (Ltd.) (subject matter; prior grant; infringement, *c.a.*), July 7, 3*a*
Pawnbroker — Hancocks and Company v. Attenborough (J. R.) and Company (Ltd.) (action to recover jewelry fraudulently pledged), Nov. 25, 3*f*
LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Payment — Kanhaya Lal v. National Bank of India (under coercion) : see under Privy council appeals—India, below
Perpetuities — Fane, in re : Fane v. Fane (uncertainty whether rule will apply when instrument becomes operative, *c.a.*), Feb. 21, 3*a*; — Johnson, deceased, re Benjamin : Pitt v. Johnson (void gift), Dec. 17, 3*b*
Pledge — Mehta and another v. Sutton (larceny by trick and jewels subsequently pawned), Jan 13, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3*a*
Post office — Postmaster-General v. Vallance (over payment of postal order, *c.c.*), Nov. 6, 5*e*
Practice — Birkbeck Building Society v. Beck (agreement to set off invalidated by legal decision that no debt existed, *d.c.*), Jan. 23, 3*a*; — Bloxam and others v. Whithorne (appeal from interlocutory injunction restraining nuisance, *c.a.*), Nov. 10, 3*a*; —Edgar, ex parte (criminal proceedings after election of civil remedy, *d.c.*), Feb. 11, 4*a*; —Gavin v. Buckland and others (defendants sued in representative capacity, Mar. 20, 3*a*; —Gore and Co. v. Rutherford (statement in Court by defendant before discontinuance), April 5, 3*d*; 8, 4*b*; — Greenlands (Ltd.) v. Wilmshurst and others (several judgments against joint defendants, *c.a.*), July 19, 3*b*; —Hopkins and others v. Collier (specially endorsed writ in action for possession by executrices), Mar. 17, 35*d*; —Janson v. Property Insurance Company (Ltd.) (representative action in contract), Nov. 1, 3*b*; — Metropolitan Asylums Board v. Sparrow (right to trial by jury, *c.a.*), April 15, 3*a*; —Morpeth rural district council v. Bullocks Hall Colliery Company (Ltd.) (particulars in extraordinary traffic case, *c.a.*), Feb. 15, 3*a*; —Mortimer (Roger) and Co. v. Rose (defendant's absence through commanding officer's order), Nov. 17, 3*b*; —Munday v. South Metropolitan Electric Light Company (Ltd.) and New Gutta Percha Company (Ltd.) (improper joinder of defendants in nuisance action), Mar. 7, 3*c*; —Novo v. Genazzini and others (safe custody of picture subject matter of action), Feb. 11, 3*a*; —Poulton v. Moore and others (withdrawal of judgments by junior judges, *d.c.*), Dec. 4, 3*a*; —Scott v. Burton (admission of fresh evidence by Official Referee), Feb. 4, 3*c*; 11, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; 27, 2*f*; (security for stay, *d.c.*), Mar. 14, 3*e*; 15, 4*b*; — Scott (otherwise Morgan) and Braby v. Scott (hearings *in camera*, *h.l.*), May 6, 3*b*; —Stanley and others v. *London Opinion* (Ltd.) (particulars in action for libel, *c.a.*), April 2, 3*c*; —Stirling and Co. v. North (defect in writ cured by judgment), Jan. 21, 3*c*; —Stuart v. Hicks (extension of time for appealing from Master's order refused, *c.a.*), Mar. 15, 3*d*; 19, 3*b*; — Taylor v. Silverberg (Master's dismissal of action in which defence rested on Gaming Acts set aside,

LAW cases (classified) — Practice (continued) :—
c.a.), Mar. 15, 3*e* ; 18, 3*b* ; —Thornhill v. Weeks and others (persons claiming right properly made parties in action for declaration of right and injunction), April 2, 3*c* ; —*Veroneji* (*lis alibi pendens*), Nov. 11, 22*d* ; —Wootton v. Sievier (particulars of plea of justification in libel action, *d.c.*), May 31, 5*a* (stay set aside, *c.a.*), Dec. 6, 3*a*
Privy council appeals :—
Australia — Attorney-General for Commonwealth of Australia and others v. Colonial Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.) and others (power of Royal Commission to exact evidence), Nov. 29, 3*a* ; Dec. 2, 3*a* ; 3, 3*c* ; 18, 3*b* ; —Attorney-General for New South Wales v. Williams (diversion of property vested in sovereign), Nov. 18, 3*a* ; —Commonwealth of Australia v. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) (refusal on public grounds to permit inspection in patent infringement case), July 5, 3*b* ; —King and Attorney-General of Commonwealth of Australia v. Adelaide Steamship Company and others (restraint of trade by monopoly), Feb. 20, 3*a* ; 22, 3*c* ; July 26, 20*e* ; —Rickards v. Lothian (overflow from tap maliciously caused by stranger), Feb. 12, 3*a* ; —South Australia, State of v. State of Victoria (boundary dispute), Nov. 21, 3*c* ; 22, 3*a* ; 25, 3*b* ; 27, 3*a* ; —Swan Brewery Company (Ltd.) v. the King (definition of dividends), Dec. 17, 3*a*
Bermuda—Armstrong v. the King (criminal appeal : leave refused), Dec. 19, 3*b*
Canada—Attorney-General for Province of British Columbia, with Attorney-Generals for Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Alberta, and Saskatchewan as intervenants v. Attorney-General for Dominion of Canada (fishing rights in tidal and non-tidal waters), April 22, 3*a* ; Dec. 3, 3*a* ; —Cameron v. Cuddy and another (failure of arbitration), Aug. 8, 2*d* ; —Clarkson (liquidator of the Farmers' Bank of Canada) and Forgie v. Wishart and another (interest in unpatented mining claim seizable in execution), Aug. 8, 2*d* ; —Cotton and another v. the King (and cross appeals) (succession duty), Nov. 12, 3*a* ; —Despatie v. Tremblay (marriage of Roman Catholic within prohibited degrees), July 26, 3*a* ; —Gordon v. Holland : Holland v. Gordon (land partnership dispute), Feb. 22, 3*a* ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada v. McAlpine (since deceased) and others (injuries at railway level crossing), July 16, 3*a* ; —Jones v. Canadian Pacific Railway Company (and cross appeal) (common employment : master's liability for breach of statutory duty), Aug. 2, 3*d* ; —Kilmer v. British Columbia Orchard Lands (Ltd.) (forfeiture clause in purchase agreement), Feb. 27, 2*f* ; —McHugh, Felix A., v. Union Bank of Canada : Thomas P. McHugh v. Union Bank of Canada (negligence in sale by mortgagee ; expenses in sale), Feb. 19, 3*a* ; —Royal Bank of Canada, Alberta and Great Waterways Railway Company, and Canada West Construction Company (Ltd.) v. R. and provincial treasurer of Alberta (validity of provincial statute), Feb. 1, 3*a*
Gold Coast Colony—Ohio and others v. Yao Ntikora (trespass), Feb. 18, 3*a*
India — Arnold v. R. (defamation), Feb. 20, 3*a* ; 25, 3*a* ; —Bir Bhan v. the King-Emperor (use of forged orders ; leave refused), Oct. 29, 3*b* ; —Clifford and others v. King-Emperor (leave refused ; jurisdiction of Committee in criminal cases), Nov. 18, 3*a* ; —Ganesh Sadashio Dandwate v. the chief justice and the judges of the High Court of Bombay (suspension of pleader ; leave refused), Aug. 7, 2*f* ; —Gulabsingh and others v. Raja Seth Gokuldas and others (validity of a mortgage), April 9, 3*a* ; —Kali Bakhsh Singh and others v. Ram Gopal Singh and others (gift by *pardanashin* lady), Nov. 28, 3*a* ; —Kanhaya Lal v. National Bank of India (payment under coercion), Feb. 26, 3*a* ; —Leakat Hussain and others v. the King-Emperor (convictions for riot ; leave refused), Dec. 9, 3*b* ; —Muniandy Chetty v. Muttu Caruppen Chetty (evidence of lost will), Oct. 29, 3*b* ; —Raja Durga Prasad Singh v. Rajendra Bagchi and others (rent of mining settlement), Nov. 4, 3*a* ; —Saikhum Indra Singh v. Cachar Land and Loan Corporation (Ltd.) (suit to recover confiscated property ; leave refused), Dec. 9, 3*b* ; —Tekait Krishna Prasad Singh v. Moti Chand (irregularities in sale of villages under decree), Mar. 7, 3*a* ; —Vaithinatha Pillai v. the King-Emperor) (murder appeal), June 17, 3*a* ; 18, 3*a* ; 19, 3*e* ; 20, 3*d* ; July 25, 3*b*
Jersey ; —Crill, G. P. (fitness for office of Jurat), April 23, 3*a*
Newfoundland ; —Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company (Ltd.) v. Newfoundland Pine and Pulp Company (Ltd.) (construction of terms of sub-licence), July, 31, 3*b*
New Zealand ; —Kauri Timber Company (Ltd.) v. commissioner for taxes of New Zealand (consumed capital assessable to income-tax), June 13, 3*a* ; July 11, 3*a* ; —Manu Kapua and others v. Para Haimona and Attorney-General of New Zealand (land dispute between Maori tribes), June 12, 3*a*
Parliament ; —Samuel's seat, Sir Stuart (vacating of seat through interest in contract), Mar. 14, 3*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; 18, 3*a* ; April 8, 4*f* ; 12, 9*f*

LAW cases (classified) — Privy council appeals (continued) :—
Seychelles ; —Lanier v. the King (conviction for embezzlement quashed), Nov. 6, 3*a*
Singapore ; —Meyer (E.), and Co. (Ltd.) v. Sze Haitong Banking and Insurance Company (Ltd.) (payment of crossed cheques), June 14, 24*d*
Turkey ; —National Protector Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Nivert (condition for disclosure of further insurance), Mar. 17, 52*d*
Public authorities — Attorney-General v. Thomson and others (costs incurred in pursuance of duty), May 6, 4*a* ; —Dalziel school board v. Scottish Education department (action against government department, *c. sess.*), May 12, 4*b*
Public Authorities Protection Act — Myers v. Corporation of Bradford, Dec. 12, 3*a*
Public officers — King, the, v. Judge Mellor and Royal London Auxiliary Insurance Company (Ltd.) (*ex parte* Bickerton) (county court judge's refusal to hear remitted case, *d.c.*), Oct. 21, 3*d*
Rag Flock Act — Jordan v. Gamble (" re-making " not equivalent to making," *d.c.*), May 9, 3*c*
Railways — Badcock v. London Electrci Railway Company (fall caused by uneven concrete floor), Feb. 25, 3*e* ; —Cohen v. London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (week end ticket conditions, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 1, 3*a* ; 9, 3*b* ; 15, 4*e* ; —Ford v. Great Western Railway Company (porter indicating wrong train, *c.c.*), Feb. 15, 3*e* ; — Freshwater, Yarmouth, and Newport Railway Company, in re (appointment of manager and receiver), June 5, 22*d* ; —Ginnett v. London and North-Western Railway Company (collision claim by show company), Dec. 5, 5*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; —Great Central Railway Company v. Midland Railway Company (running powers, *h.l.*), Oct. 25, 3*a* ; —Hastwell v. Midland Railway Company (reliance on by-laws), Nov. 26, 4*e* ; —Isle of Wight Central Ry. Co. v. Freshwater, Yarmouth, and Newport Ry. Co. (application for joint working of station, *r.c.c.*), Nov. 19, 6*d* ; — Lake urban district council v. North Staffordshire Railway Company (application for station facilities, *r.c.c.*), April 15, 3*c* ; — Langley v. London and North-Western Railway Company (passenger injured through carriage not being drawn up to platform), Feb. 19, 12*f* ; —Lloyd v. London and North-Western Railway Company (negligence : injuries in railway accident), June 17, 4*d* ; — Lochaber district committee of Inverness county council and others v. Invergarry and Fort Augustus Railway Company (interdict against selling plant and material, *c. sess.*), Feb. 6, 17*b* ; — London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway v. Paterson (fall from platform in fog, *h.l.*), April 8, 3*a* ; —
LAW cases (classified) — Railways (continued) :—
Norman v. Great Western Railway Company (duties as to safety of premises, *d.c.*), Dec. 22, 19*c* ;— North British Railway Company v. Wingate (dividends on preferred stock), July 16, 22*e* ; —North-Eastern Railway Company v. Reckitt and Sons, Ltd. (carriage of metal polish, *r.c.c.*), May 22, 22*e* ; June 6, 21*f* ; —North Staffordshire Railway Company v. Waters (transport of animals manifestly unfit, *d.c.*), Nov. 24, 3*c* ; —Olympia Oil and Cake Company (Ltd,) v. North-Eastern Railway Company (undue preference), Dec. 19, 21*d* ; —Samworth v. Great Western Railway Company (liability for carriage of live stock, *c.c.*), July 4, 15*e* ; — Smith v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company (negligence in leaving carriage door open, *c.c.*), July 29, 4*e* ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee, re (application to authorize increased rates, *r.c.c.*), July 16, 22*c* ; Dec. 16, 3*e* ; — Sutton and Co. v. South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's Managing Committee (condition not brought to notice of consignors), May 28, 22*d* ; —Wainwright Brothers and Co. v. Great Western Railway (failure to collect duty in bonded goods, *c.L.c.*), Aug. 15, 2*d* ; —Western Electric Company v. Great Eastern Railway Company (no exemption from liability where alternative rate not offered for part of transit, *d.c.*), May 22, 22*d* ; —Wills v. Great Western Railway Company (non-delivery of portion of consignment of meat, *d.c.*), Nov. 15, 4*e*
Rates and rating — Associated Newspapers (Ltd.) v. Mayor, &c., of London quarter sessions (statutory exemption, *d.c.*), Mar. 14, 3*d* ; — Bank of England (assessment appeal) Jan. 2, 4*f* ; —Central Young Men's Christian Association v. Holborn Assessment Committee (assessment appeal withdrawn), Feb. 26, 4*e* ; —Liverpool Corporation v. Chorley assessment committee (rateable occupancy of vacant land used for gathering water, *h.l.*), Feb. 4, 3*a* ; —London and North-Western Railway Company v. Oundle Union assessment committee (assessment of railway lines), Nov. 24, 16*d* ; — Metropolitan Water Board v. Assessment committee (assessment appeal), April 12, 13*f* ; —R. v. Islington assessment committee : ex parte London county council (duty of overseers to make provisional valuation list, *d.c.*), Dec. 3, 3*e* ; —Shepherd's Bush Exhibition (Ltd.) v. Hammersmith Assessment Committee (assessment appeal), Feb. 26, 4*e* ; —Smith v. Assessment Committee for Thetford Union (assessment of plantations and sporting rights), April 10, 11*e* ; —Tottenham urban district council v. Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.) (tramway not a railway, *h.l.*), July 25, 3*a*
Recovery of land — Hewson v. Shelley (sale followed by discovery of will),

LAW cases (classified)—Recovery of land (continued) :—
July 18, 3*a* ; —Hopkins and others v. Collier (specially endorsed will in action by executrices), Mar. 17, 35*d* ; —Lawson v. Lawson (title to music-hall), Dec. 2, 3*b* ; 5, 3*b* ; —Maxwell and others v. Ellis and another (claim to Malling Abbey), April 22, 3*d* ; —Sidney v. Waddilove (title to moor), Feb. 6, 3*b*
Rectification — Wilson and others v. Rose (marriage settlement), Jan. 27, 3*a*
Restraint of trade — Continental Tyre and Rubber (Great Britain) Company (Ltd.) v. Heath (alleged unreasonableness of covenant ; severance), Feb. 22, 3*b* ; —Eastes v. Russ (agreement between pathologists ; lifelong restraint ; onus), Mar. 19, 3*d* ; 20, 2*b* ; Dec. 22, 3*c* : —King and Attorney-General of Commonwealth of Australia v. Adelaide Steamship Company and others : see under Privy council appeals—Australia, above ; —Marshall and Murray (Ltd.) v. Jones (interpretation of geographical covenant), Mar. 11, 3*b* ; —Mason (pauper) v. Provident Clothing and Supply Company (Ltd.) (canvasser's covenant unreasonably wide, *h.l.*), July 29, 20*c*
Revenue—Albrecht v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (valuation appeal), Nov. 8, 12*e* ; —American Thread Company v. Joyce (surveyor of taxes) (income-tax : American company resident in England, *h.l.*), Feb. 7, 3*a* ; —Anglesey, Lord, v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (mineral rights duty, *c.a.*), April 30, 3*b* ; May 8, 3*a* ; —Argyll, Duke of, v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (income-tax on Parliamentary annuity), Nov. 1, 8*d* ; —Attorney-General v. Corporation of City of London and others (corporative duty, *c.a.*), April 30, 3*a* ; —Bather v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (land valuation : grass and gravel), Nov. 1, 10*d* ; —Beaufort, Duke of, v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (mineral rights duty, *c.a.*), April 30, 3*b* ; May 8, 3*a* ; —Bertram and another v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (valuation appeal), Nov. 8, 12*e* ; —Brooks v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (assessment of super tax), July 31, 4*a* ; (*c.a.*) Dec. 19, 21*c* ; —Callaway v. the King (duty on liquor in clubs), June 19, 4*b* ; —Calvert's executors v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (assessment of estate duty), Nov. 29, 4*b* ; —Camden, Lord, v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (reversion duty), July 3, 22*e* ; (*c.a.*) Dec. 6, 3*b* ; 20, 3*b* ; —Carlisle and Silloth Golf Club v. Smith (surveyor of taxes) (income tax on golf club fees from visitors, *c.a.*), April 25, 3*a* ; May 3, 3*c* : —Commissioners for land tax for City of London v. Central London Railway Company (redemption of land tax presumed to extend *ad medium filum viae*, *h.l.*), April 2, 3*a* ; Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Allan (woman's liability to super-tax, *c. sess.*), Feb. 20, 8*e* ; Mar. 3, 3*e* ; 5, 4*e* ; —Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Lord Anglesey (reversion duty), Jan. 16, 3*b* ; (*c.a.*), May 1, 3*a* ; —Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Duke of Devonshire (undeveloped land), Dec. 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; —Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Lord Fitzwilliam (value for reversion duty increased by licensed premises), Jan. 25, 15*b* (*c.a.*), May 9, 3*a* ; —Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Gribble (reversion duty ; "purchased" leases, *c.a.*), April 24, 3*a* ; —Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Herbert (assessable site value may be a *minus* quantity, *h.l.*), May 3, 22*d* ; —Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Joicey (mineral rights duty, *c.a.*), May 9, 3*a* ; —Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Nicholls (substituted site value of mortgaged land), Oct. 31, 3*e* ; —Flood v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (valuation appeal), Oct. 30, 4*e* ; Nov. 13, 5*c* ; —Fox v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (provisional site valuation), Nov. 29, 4*b* ; —Furtado v. City of London Brewery Company (Ltd.) (income-tax commissioners' power to state a case), Nov. 1, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 11, 3*b* ; —General Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.) (assessment of company's income-tax), Dec. 17, 3*d* ; —Gould v. Curtis (endowment insurance policy within income-tax exemption, *c.a.*), April 19, 3*b* ; —Governors of Stepney and Bow Educational Foundation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (reversion duty ; "nominal rent"), July 3, 22*d* ; —Hale v. Morris and Sons (excessive moisture in small portion of tobacco, *d.c.*), Oct. 17, 3*d* ; —Hayllar v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (substituted site value in case of mortgage, *c.a.*), Dec. 9, 3*b* ; —Hunter v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (taxation of site value of agricultural land, May 9, 12*d* ; 10, 19*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; —Kauri Timber Company (Ltd.) v. commissioner of taxes of New Zealand (consumed capital as profit liable to income-tax) : see under Privy council appeals — New Zealand, above ; —King, the v. Brixton income-tax commissioners and another (presence of surveyor of taxes during consideration of appeal, *d.c.*), July 23, 3*c* ; —Lion Brewery Company (Ltd.), ex parte (surveyor of taxes allowed to remain during deliberation of Commissioners, *d.c.*), Feb. 12, 3*b* ; —Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company v. Bennett (surveyor of taxes) (liability of insurance company's foreign investments to income-tax, *h.l.*), July 10, 3*a* ; Aug. 1, 2*f* ; —Lumsden v. Inland Revenue Commissioners (assessment of builder to increment value duty, *c.a.*), June 26, 3*b* ; Aug. 1, 3*a* ; —Matthews v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (valuation appeal), Nov. 5, 6*a* ; 6, 20*d* ; —Micklethwait v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (apportionment on valuation of

LAW cases (classified) — Revenue (continued) :—
minerals), Dec. 23, 2*d* ; —Plumbers' Company v. London county council (use of armorial bearings by City guild, *d.c.*), April 9, 3*a* ; —Reith v. governing body of Westminster School (inhabited house duty, *c.a.*), April 24, 3*b* ; —Smyth v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (site value of grassland), May 16, 8*e* ; 17, 19*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 18*f* ; July 3, 8*c* ; —Southend-on-Sea Estates Company (Ltd.) v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (undeveloped land duty payable by landlord empowered to determine lease), Oct. 31, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 2, 21*e* ; —Storey v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (mineral rights duty), Oct. 28, 3*e* ; —Sugden (surveyor of taxes) v. Leeds Corporation and another (income-tax on several municipal undertakings, *h.l.*), April 4, 3*a* ;—Torrington, in re Viscountess (exemption from estate duty), July 30, 3*b* ; —Urban and another v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (patent rights abroad, *c.a.*), April 22, 3*a* ; 29, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —Walker v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (purchase money paid for sentimental reasons not liable to increment duty, *c. sess*), Mar. 7, 14*d*
Royal Commissions—Attorney-General for Commonwealth of Australia and others v. Colonial Sugar Refining Company (Ltd.) and others (power to exact evidence) : see under Privy council appeals—Australia, above
Sale of goods—Bickerton v. Compton (warranty of a picture), Feb. 15, 3*b* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; 21, 3*a* ; —Cheverton v. Pasquier (unwholesome sardines), Jan. 24, 3*a* ; —Cointat v. Myham (Thomas) and Son (implied warranty on sale of pork ; damages), Mar. 5, 3*d* ; 20, 3*b* ; —Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries (Ltd.) v. Lambert Bros. (Ltd.) *et e contra* (coal contract, *h.l.*), June 26, 3*a* ; —Early Produce (Primeurs) Company (Ltd.) v. Bryant (adulterated saffron, *c.L.c.*), Nov. 18, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Edge (S. F.) (Ltd.) v. Pomar (damages for loss of profit), Nov. 13, 13*d* ; —Martell (Etienne et Cie. v. Gregory (millinery goods, *c.L.c*), May 21, 4*b* (e.e.) ; —Ramsden and Carr v. Chessam (J.) and Sons (builders' implied promise to pay, *h.l.*), Nov. 11, 3*a* ; —Wimble (Charles), Sons, and Co. v. Rosenberg (I.) and Sons (notice to buyer to enable him to insure at sea, *c.a.*), Aug. 1, 3*c* ; —Zorer v. Lever (custody of porcelain collection to be sold by plaintiff), May 22, 3*c* ; 24, 37*c*
Seduction—Odart v. Kutemeyer, Dec. 11, 4*e*
Set off—Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.) v. Earl's Court (Ltd.), set off as against assignee negatived by contract, Oct. 15, 3*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 4, 3*a*
Settled land—Lloyd-Verney v. Lloyd-Verney (action for declaration that deed of entail was invalid, *c. sess.*), Feb. 21, 3*d*

LAW cases (classified) (continued) :—
Settlement—Torrington, in re Viscountess (covenant to settle not a settlement), July 30, 3*b*
Shipping — *Agadir* (wreck inquiry), July 25, 4*a* ; 30, 15*b* ; —*Ambrose* (collision), Feb. 28, 18*d* ; Mar. 1, 20*d* ; 4, 20*c* ; —*Amerika* (collision with submarine), Oct. 25, 3*e* ; 27, 21*f* ; 28, 3*f* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 19, 21*e* ; —Anglo-American Oil Company (Ltd.) v. Port of London Authority (transhipment oil mixed with oil not for transhipment), Oct. 18, 21*b* ; —Anglo-Hellenic Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Dreyfus and Co. (demurrage ; beginning of lay days), Jan. 15, 3*d* ; —*Anselma de Larrinaga* (damages for collision : loss of future fishing), June 10, 24*f* ; —Asiatic Petroleum Company (Ltd.) v. Lennard's Carrying Company (Ltd.) (shipowner's liability for loss of cargo by fire, *c.a.*), July 31, 3*c* ; —*Barcelona* (wreck inquiry ; shifting cargo), Feb. 20, 20*d* ; —*Bellona* (master mariner's appeal), June 18, 3*e* ; —*Bengore Head* (master's appeal from finding of negligence, *d.c.*), May 26, 3*e* ; —Bennett Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Hull Mutual Steamship Protecting Society (Ltd.) (fouling fishing nets not a collision), July 4, 22*d* ; —British Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.) v. Port of London Authority (port dues charged by Port of London Authority), Oct. 18, 21*a* ; —*Cairnbahn* (costs where two vessels liable for negligence), May 10, 20*e* ; Nov. 14, 3*c* ; —*Cap Blanco* (jurisdiction to arrest a vessel), May 10, 20*e* ; —*Coath* (collision with barges in tow ; tug not a party), April 29, 22*f* ; —*Cornwood* (collision), Nov. 14, 4*b* ; —*Counsellor* (collision), Jan. 23, 16*d* ; —*Dakar* (collision), April 26, 6*d* ; —Dennis (W.) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Cork Steamship Company (Ltd.) (goods landed by shipowner otherwise than under Merchant Shipping Act), April 26, 6*c* ; —*Domira* (salvage by warship), May 10, 3*d* ; —*Drake* (collision), June 19, 4*c* ; —*Dunedin* (wreck inquiry), July 15, 21*e* ; —*Empress of Britain* (damages for loss of charterparty through collision), April 8, 22*e* ; —*Falcon* (collision appeal), Jan. 14, 3*d* ; —*Fox* — Walker (Thomas) and Co. v. Frederick W. Horlock (demurrage ; reasonable place of discharge, *d.c.*), Nov. 6, 21*e* ; —*Galileo* (negligent transhipment), Mar. 18, 20*d* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 15, 3*b* ; —*Gent* (alleged grounding through suction), July 29, 20*f* ; —*Glenmorven* (agreement not to claim salvage), April 4, 20*c* ; —*Gulf Stream* (wreck inquiry), June 30, 3*b* ; —*Harberton* (collision), April 25, 20*d* ; —Harrowing Steamship Company v. Thomas (William) and Sons (arrival not essential to earning lump sum freight, *c.a.*), Mar. 15, 3*d* ; —*Hatfield*, loss of the : the *Glasgow* (collision), Feb. 7, 18*c* ; —*Haverford* (salvage of liner), Dec. 6, 4*a* ; —*Hawke*, H.M.S. (collision), Jan. 22, 20*e* ; 23, 18*c* ; 24, 20*c* ; 29, 3*b* ; 30, 3*a* ; 31, 3*a* ; Feb. 1,

Law cases (classified) — Shipping (continued) :—
3*d*; 5, 20*d*; 6, 20*c*; 7, 18*c*; 8, 22*d*; 12, 20*c*; 13, 20*d*; 14, 20*e*; (*h.l.*), April 7, 3*a*; —*Hornby Castle* and *Ardmore* (collision), July 24, 21*f*; —*Inca* (collision), July 11, 20*e*; —Ingram and Royle (Ltd.) v. Services Maritimes du Tréport (fire caused by bad stowage of sodium; statutory protection excluded by bill of lading), Feb. 8, 22*d*; 14, 3*c*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 14, 3*b*; —Jones v. Mersey Docks and Harbour Board (destruction of sunken vessel by harbour authority), April 18, 21*f*; —*Katherine* (meaning of "dock dues," *d.c.*), Nov. 6, 21*e*; —*King Alfred*, H.M.S. (collision with warship), Nov. 1, 21*f*; 3, 22*d*; 4, 22*d*; 20, 20*c*; —*Koh-i-noor* (collision), Oct. 22, 20*c*; —*Lizard* (collision), Nov. 26, 4*c*; 27, 22*c*; —*Llanelly* (collision; crossing rule in coming out of dock), Dec. 3, 21*e*; —*Lockwood* (limitation of liability), Mar. 4, 20*c*; —*London*, H.M.S. (damages not remote, though increased by act of third party), Dec. 17, 21*d*; —*London Belle* (salvage), Jan. 25, 3*f*; —London county council v. Wandsworth, etc., Gas Company (collision with bridge), May 7, 23*f*; —London Traders Shipping Company (Ltd.) v. General Mercantile Shipping Company (Ltd.) (refusal to load ships), May 2, 3*d*; —Manchester Ship Canal Company v. Horlock (sale of ship constructively lost, Dec. 20, 3*e*; —*Marie Gartz* (collision), Feb. 25, 3*e*; (rule of road on Thames, *c.a.*), Nov. 15, 3*c*; —*Matfen* (collision with steamer towing another), May 23, 3*d*; —*Mexico* (salvage), July 31, 4*d*; —*Mountoswald* (wreck inquiry), July 10, 18*e*; 11, 16*e*; 12, 20*c*; 16, 22*d*; —*New Sweden* (salvage), Dec. 13, 4*b*; —*Northford* (vessel damaged by unsafe berth), Dec. 6, 4*a*; —O'Brien v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (ticket not in form approved by Board of Trade), July 1, 22*d*; (application to accelerate, *c.a.*), Oct. 22, 3*c*; —*Okehampton* (time charterers claim of damages for loss of freight), Jan. 28, 20*e*; Feb. 15, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), April 24, 22*c*; July 30, 3*a*; —*Olympic*: Fraser and Weller v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (meaning of "wreck," *c.a.*), Mar. 5, 22*c*; —*Ophelia* (collision; successful defendant deprived of costs, *c.a.*), Nov. 6, 21*f*; —*Phoebus* (collision), July 18, 3*d*; —*Polynésien* (salvage), Oct. 18, 3*e*; —Port of London Authority v. Cairn Line of Steamships (Ltd.) (Port of London Authority's right to weigh and measure goods), Jan. 29, 3*f*; —*Princesse Marie José* (plaintiff condemned in bail fees), July 15, 21*e*; —*Rijnstroom* (limitation action), April 15, 24*f*; —Ryan v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.): O'Connell v. the same: Scanlon v. the same: O'Brien v. the same (life lost in *Titanic*), May 21, 4*b*; June 21, 23*a*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 3*c*; 26, 3*c*; 27, 65*c*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 14, 3*c*;

Law cases (classified) — Shipping (continued) :—
15, 3*a*; 18, 3*b*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 20*c*; 21, 18*e*; 22, 22*d*; 26, 3*b*; 27, 3*b*; 28, 3*b*; —Sandeman and Sons v. Tyzack and Bransfoot Steamship Company (Ltd.) (liability for unmarked freight, *h.l.*), July 19, 22*e*; —Sharpness New Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Canal Navigation Company v. Dampskibsselskabet of 1896 and Roberts and Cooper (Ltd.) (charges for unloading ship), May 22, 22*c*; —*Snowdon Range* (salvage), April 16, 22*e*; 17, 21*f*; —*Sola* (wreck inquiry), July 4, 22*e*; —*Sound of Jura*, Dec. 16, 3*f*; 18, 4*b*; —*Star of Australia* (salvage), Mar. 15, 4*d*; —Thompson v. Nelson (N. and W.) (Ltd.) (wages agreed not appearing in articles), April 8, 3*d*; —Travers (Joseph) and Sons v. Cooper (lighterman's liability), Nov. 17, 21*e*; —*Tynemouth* (wreck inquiry), July 31, 15*f*; —Vickerson v. Crowe (dissuading seamen, *d.c.*), Nov. 21, 18*e*; —*Voroneji* (collision), Nov. 11, 22*d*; —Weeks v. Ross (certificate for motor-boats, *d.c.*), Mar. 18, 3*f*; —Western Steamship Company (Ltd.) v. Amaral Sutherland and Co. (Ltd.) (detention of steamers), July 10, 22*c*; —*Westphalia* (collision), Feb. 13, 20*d*; —*Wilma* (collision), Mar. 4, 20*c*; —*Winchester* (salvage), Jan. 30, 3*d*

Shops — George v. James (distributing advertisements on half-holiday, *d.c.*), Dec. 20, 4*a*; —London county council v. Welford's Surrey Dairies (Ltd.) (sale of butter and honey on half-holiday), April 12, 4*a*; —Ward v. Smith (W. H.) and Sons (application to railway bookstalls, *d.c.*), May 9, 3*d*; —Williams v. Gosden (exemption from closing, *d.c.*), Oct. 16, 3*a*

Solicitor — Ashburton, Lord v. Nocton (advice as to investment), Mar. 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*f*; 13, 3*c*; 31, 3*b*; April 5, 3*d*; 26, 6*a*; —Barnett, re Henry A. G.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), Oct. 23, 3*a*; —Bartlett, re Arthur B.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), July 31, 3*e*; —Bebb v. Incorporated Law Society (woman's claim to admission), July 2, 2*f*; 3, 3*a*; correction, 4, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 10, 3*d*; 11, 3*c*; —Bowker v. Bolotoff (claim for balance of costs), Oct. 27, 3*b*; Nov. 27, 4*b*; —Chance, re Thomas G.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), July 30, 3*f*; —Dallas v. Miller, Wiggins, and Taylor (alleged lien on deed, *c.L.c.*), April 4, 4*c*; —David, re Edward T.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), July 31, 3*e*; —Davies v. Davies (re Isaac Watts, an unqualified person) (unqualified person acting), May 6, 4*c*; —Dreyfus v. Leske (action for fees by foreign solicitor, *c.L.c.*), Oct. 4, 10*c* (e.e.); —Durant, re Francis W. H.: ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), April 17, 3*d*; —Graham, in re L. B.: ex parte Incorporated Law

LAW cases (classified) — Solicitor (continued) :—
Society (struck off rolls, *d.c.*), Mar. 12, 3*c* ; —Gramshaw, re Ernest R. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off), Dec. 17, 3*c* ; —Hare, in re G. D. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off rolls, *d.c.*), Mar. 12, 3*c* ; —Knowles, in re E. A. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), Mar. 12, 3*c* ; —Lake, in re A. R. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), April 16, 3*c* ; —Lyle, re Horatio P. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), July 30, 3*f* ; —Marchant, re Arthur : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), April 17, 3*d* ; —Miller, in re F. S. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended *d.c.*), Mar. 12, 3*c* ; —Mudd, re Frederic : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off), Dec. 17, 3*c* ; —Newton, re Arthur J. E. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off), Dec. 17, 3*c* ; —Pape, re (undertaking enforced though retainer withdrawn), June 5, 3*c* ; —Perkin v. Edell and others (negligence in advising investment), Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 4*b* ; 8, 3*c* ; —Price, re Robert P. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), April 17, 3*d* ; —Robinson, re Henry : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), July 30, 3*f* ; —Rushforth, re Robert H. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), July 30, 3*f* ; —Samuel, in re A. R. M. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off rolls, *d.c.*), Mar. 13, 2*f* ; —Solicitor, in re : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (misconduct through connexion with debt collecting agency, *d.c.*), Mar. 13, 2*f* ; —Solicitor, in matter of : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (misappropriation ; ordered to pay costs, *d.c.*), Oct. 22, 3*c* ; —Thomasset, re Victor : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), Oct. 22, 3*c* ; —Thompson, re David : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (struck off, *d.c.*), July 30, 3*f* ; —Wilde, re William : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended), Oct. 24, 3*d* ; —Williams, re Matthew E. : ex parte Incorporated Law Society (suspended, *d.c.*), July 30, 3*e*
Stock exchange — Aston v. Kelsey (execution of client's mandate, *c.a.*), May 8, 3*b* ; —Bickley v. Browning, Todd, and Co. (claim by half-commission man), Nov. 27, 22*c* ; —Blaker v. Hawes and Brown ("net system" with country clients), June 21, 23*d* ; —Brown Brothers v. Lady Magheramorne and another (action by stockbrokers), April 26, 6*c* ; —Franklin (H.W.) and Co. v. Dawson (broker's claim against gambling client), April 23, 4*b* ; —Fuller v. Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co. (estoppel arising from leaving share certificates with broker in negotiable state), Dec. 5, 19*f* ; —Mortimer (Roger) and Co. v. Rose (action for balance of account), Nov. 17

LAW cases (classified)— Stock exchange (continued) :—
3*b* ; —Slater and Bond v. Forde (*Ir.*), June 14, 6*d* ; —Waters v. Hunt and Co. (claim for balance against brokers), May 27, 3*b*
Surety — Birkbeck Permanent Building Society, official receiver and liquidator of v. Tillett (action on guarantee), Feb. 5, 3*a* ; —Law Guarantee, Trust, and Accident Society (Ltd.), re (contract of indemnity), Aug. 2, 3*e* ; —National Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.) v. Glanusk (claim on bank guarantee), June 13, 3*b*
Telegraph and Telephone—v.—(rentals payable in full in bankruptcy, *Ir.*), Oct. 29, 4*a* ; —National Telephone Company (Ltd.) v. Postmaster-General (telephone transfer to government, *r.c.c.*), Jan. 14, 19*a* ; 15, 20*e* ; (*c.a.*), Mar. 15, 3*d* ; April 16, 3*a* ; 17, 3*a* ; (scale of costs, *r.c.c.*), 22, 4*d* ; (*h.l.*), June 4, 3*a* (*c.a.*), 24, 3*d* ; July 2, 2*f* ; jurisdiction of court of appeal, *h.l.*), 5, 3*a* ; —Postmaster-General v. Edwards (telephone removal charge, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 11, 18*f* ; —Postmaster-General v. Great Southern and Western Railway Company (railway telegrams, *Ir.*), June 20, 3*c* ; —Postmaster-General v. Harvey (proof of trunk calls, *c.c.*), May 21, 4*b* ; 22, 4*a* ; —Postmaster-General v. Hendon Urban district council (refusal of consent to place wires), July 18, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 9, 3*c* ; —Postmaster-General v. Leicester Corporation (authorization of overhead wires, *c.a.*), Nov. 13, 10*c* ; —Postmaster-General v. Straker (Charles) and Sons (Ltd.) (action for call charges), Dec. 19, 6*b*
Theatre — Andriveau v. Hammerstein (alleged breach of contract with opera singer), Feb. 11, 4*b* ; —Ashton and Mitchell (Ltd.) v. Carbrey Brothers (breach of contract to employ agents), June 19, 4*b* ; —Barti v. London Opera House Company (advertising dismissed actress), June 28, 3*a* ; July 5, 3*b* ; 12, 3*c* ; —Bourchier v. Hansen (appeal against injunction as to control of theatre and properties, *c.a.*), May 22, 3*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; —Caspers v. Favorite Record Company (Ltd.) (injunction to restrain sale of gramophone records), April 5, 3*d* ; —Cork Opera House Company (Ltd.) v. Tortajada (dancer's breach of contract to appear, *sh.c.*), May 9, 2*f* ; —Cotton v. Moss Empire (Ltd.) (breach of contract to advertise), Nov. 11, 3*d* ; —Davenport v. Faraday (wrongful dismissal of actress ; "recessing," *c.a.*), April 25, 3*a* ; —Denarber v. Empire Palace (Ltd.) (dismissal of actress for objectionable performance), April 30, 3*c* ; —Gilbert v. Bliss (breaking contract to procure engagements), April 17, 3*c* ; (application for new trial), 21, 3*a* ; —Hammerstein v. Keith, Prowse, and Co. (contract to guarantee sale of seats), April 2, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), May, 9, 4*a* ; 10, 3*a* ; —Hardacre v. Gude (breach of contract in letting theatre), Jan. 31, 3*c* ; —Hurst v. **Picture Theatres**

LAW cases (classified)— Theatre (continued) :—
(Ltd.) (seatholders' legal position : £150 damages for ejection), Nov. 19, 4*e* ; —London Opera House (Ltd.) v. Nathan (communication of confidential information restrained, *c.a.*), Dec. 22, 3*b* ; —Lyons, Sons, and Co. v. Gulliver and Capital Syndicate (Ltd.) (obstruction by queue), Feb. 15, 3*b* ; 22, 3*a* ; Mar. 1, 3*c* ; 13, 2*e* ; 14, 3*d* ; April 10, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), Nov. 13, 3*b* ; —Menchen v. Biocolor Picture Theatres (Ltd.) (passing off cinematograph film), Feb. 5, 3*a* ; —Menchen v. Denville (use of title "The Miracle," *c.a.*), Dec. 3, 3*d* ; —Moffat v. Maude (playwright's claim to select cast), June 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*d* ; —Pelissier v. Palace Theatre (Ltd.) (breach of contract to pay for troupe), Mar. 13, 3*b* ; 14, 3*e* ; —Phillips v. Beecham (settled), Nov. 26, 3*e* ; —Reed v. London Theatre of Varieties (Ltd.) (wrongful dismissal of booking manager), April 25, 3*c* ; —Sadler's Wells Theatre (Ltd.) v. Sofiano (breach of contract to produce pantomime), Dec. 10, 4*a* ; 11, 3*e* ; —Sales and another v. Crispi (business management a personal matter), April 28, 3*b* ; —Somerald and Co. v. Genée (contract by unauthorized agent), Feb. 7, 3*f* ; —Zamco v. Hammerstein (refusal to allow singer to appear ; new trial ordered, *d.c.*), Jan. 18, 3*b* ; 22, 3*b*

Time — Gelmini v. Moriggia and another (expiration of days of grace : first day of limitation period), April 25, 3*b*

Tort — Newcombe v. Yewen and Croydon rural district council (indemnity by joint tort-feasor), Feb. 17, 3*a* ; —Smith v. Streatfeild and others (joint tort-feasors in libel action), July 24, 3*a*

Trade injuries — Automobile Proprietary (Ltd.) v. British Schools of Motoring (passing off), Aug. 14, 2*f* ; —Brinsmead (John) and Sons (Ltd.) v. Brinsmead and others (passing off pianos), Jan. 29, 8*d* ; 30, 3*c* ; 31, 3*b* ; (correction), Feb. 3, 3*a* ; (*c.a.*), July 23, 3*a* ; —Imperial Tobacco Company (Ltd.) v. Granatt (J.), and Co. (passing off tobacco), Feb. 15, 3*d* ; —London Opera House (Ltd.) v. Nathan (communication of confidential information restrained, *c.a.*), Dec. 22, 3*b* ; —Rodin v. Toledo (passing off sculpture), Nov. 3, 3*a* ; —Spalding (A. G.) and Brothers v. Gamage (A. W.) (Ltd.) and Benetfink and Co. (Ltd.) (passing off footballs), May 6, 4*c* ; 7, 3*a* ; 8, 3*f* ; 9, 3*b* ; —Treves v. British Oxypathor Company (Ltd.) (use of misleading name), Nov. 8, 3*b*

Trade mark — Andrew (John H.) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Kuehnrich (alleged imitation of trade marks on steel, *c.a.*), Aug. 2, 3*e* ; —Benz et Cie Rheinische Automobil und Motoren Fabrik Aktien-Gesellschaft application, re (name surrounded by device incapable of being registered, *c.a.*), Feb. 15, 3*a* ; —Colgate and Co.'s mark, in re (word "ribbon" not registrable for dentifrice in tube), Feb. 28, 3*b* ; —De la Rue (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.) v. Onto Manufacturing Company and Waterman Speciality Company ("Onoto" fountain pen), Feb. 18, 3*b* ; —Holmes v. Piper (false description : "British Tarragona wine," *d.c.*), Oct. 23, 22*f* ; Nov. 1, 5*f* ; 4, 3*f* ; —Lea (R. J.) (Ltd.) trade mark, re (registration of surname, *c.a.*), Mar. 4, 3*b* ; —Mackie and Co. (Ltd.) v. Lennox (false description of whisky ; employer's responsibility, *Sc.*), Jan. 21, 2*f* ; Feb. 19, 10*f* ; —Registrar of trade marks v. W. and G. du Cros (Limited) (*et e contra*) (functions of Registrar ; registration of initials, *h. l.*), Aug. 2, 3*a* ; —Trade mark No. 312,065, in re, and in re Trade Marks Act, 1905 (Teofani cigarettes : Court's jurisdiction not ousted by Board of Trade's direction to register, *c.a.*), June 12, 3*a* ; (using own name so as to deceive, *c.a.*), 27, 65*a* ; July 12, 3*a*

Trade name—Bowden Wire (Ltd.) v. Bowden Brake Company (Ltd.) (descriptive words), June 25, 21*f* ; —Société Anonyme des Etablissements Ciro Monte Carlo v. Howell and another (trading as Ciro's), Aug. 28, 2*e* ; Sept. 4, 2*e* ; —Stevens (William) (Ltd.) v. Cassell and Co. (Ltd.)("Magazine of Fiction"), Feb. 7, 3*b* ; —Vandyk v. Vandycke Studios, Sept. 4, 2*e*

Trade union — Alpe v. Friendly Society of Ironfounders of England, Ireland, and Wales (political use of funds ; interlocutory injunction refused), Feb. 1, 3*e* ; —Amalgamated Society of Engineers and others v. Jones and others (power of delegates to alter rules), April 24, 22*c* ; —Dallimore v. Williams and another (action for conspiracy against union officials), June 18, 3*c* ; 19, 3*f* ; 20, 4*a* ; —Govan v. Wilson (slander action by former secretary against president, *c. sess.*), Feb. 20, 4*a* ; —Lund v. Amalgamated Society of Dyers, Bleachers, Finishers, and Kindred Trades (levying money to invest in newspaper), Aug. 14, 2*f* ; Oct. 18, 3*d* ; —McDowall v. National Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland (right to affiliate ; legality of strike pay, *c.sess.*), Mar. 20, 3*d* ; —National Union of Dock Labourers (use of funds for political and legal expenses), Dec. 3, 2*f* ; —Oram v. Hutt (costs of slander actions brought by officials paid by association, *c.a.*), Oct. 29, 3*c* ; Nov. 6, 3*c* ; —Parr v. Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation of Great Britain and others (political use of funds ; defence of unlawful combination), Jan. 29, 3*c* ; 30, 3*b* ; —Scrutton (Ltd.) v. Lewis (act in furtherance of trade dispute, *c.a.*), Jan. 16, 3*a* ; —Shinwell v. National Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland (immunity from libel suit, *c. sess.*), June 16, 3*b* ; —Stephenson v. Wilkinson (procuring dismissal of non-unionist, *c.c.*), May 10, 3*d*

Trespass — Bridlington Golf Club v. Pitt (excavations on golf course), Oct. 9, 3*a* ; —Churchill v. Long-

LAW cases (classified)—Trespass (continued) :—
hurst (upon Ascot racecourse), May 7, 3*a* ; —Ewens and Strange v. Wharry and Inkley, otherwise Lenton (burning of refreshment pavilion), Dec. 16, 3*c* ; —Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust (Ltd.) : re Walter Kingston Denbow (meeting at Hampstead Garden Suburb), April 5, 4*a* ; 7, 4*a* ; —Hope v. Osborne (assertion of alleged right of common), June 20, 3*c* ; correction, 23, 5*b* ; —Kirby v. Chessum (excavating underwall), Oct. 15, 3*c* ; 18, 3*c* ; —Ramus v. Barton (customer's liabilities for breakage in shop, *c.c.*), May 30, 3*d* ; —Welton v. Tennyson and another (action by master of steam drifter against naval officers), Nov. 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*d*
Trusts — Allsop, *in re* (Whittaker v. Bamford) (limitation of action against trustee ; relief, *c.a.*), Oct. 21, 3*b* ; —Cherry, *in re* Robinson v. Trustees for Wesleyan Methodist Chapel Purposes (Registered) and Attorney-general (corporation as custodian trustee), Oct. 24, 3*b* ; —Henry v. Hammond (express trustee of money, *d.c.*), Mar. 5, 3*b* ; —Longfield parish council v. Robson (refusal by purchaser of land to convey to those to whom he bought as trustee), Mar. 7, 3*d* ; —Shaw, in re Jane : Public Trustee v. Little and others (validity of appointment of Public Trustee), Nov. 27, 3*c* ; —Trusts of indenture dated April 18, 1839, re : Lord Churchill and others v. Bulkeley and others (construction of Ascot grand stand trust deed), April 25, 3*b* ; 26, 3*a* ; 30, 3*b* ; May 1, 3*b*
Undue influence — Wood and another v. Hill-Wood (H. C. Formby, third party) and Hill-Wood v. A. H. Wood and others (allowance by stranger in marriage settlement), Dec. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 3*e* ; 12, 3*d*
Vendor and purchaser — Kilmer v. British Columbia Orchard Lands (Ltd.) (forfeiture clause in purchase agreement) : see under Privy council appeals—Canada, above ; —Longfield parish council v. Robson (refusal by purchaser to convey to those for whom he bought as trustee), Mar. 7, 3*d*
Vexatious litigation — Boaler, in matter of Vexatious Actions Act, 1896, and in matter of Bernard (Vexatious Actions Act not applicable to criminal proceedings, *d.c.*), Aug. 1, 3*f* ; —R. v. Master of Crown Office (applicability of Vexatious Actions Act to criminal proceedings, *d.c.*), April 9, 3*b*
Water—Brawn v. Brownhills urban district council (river pollution injurious to cattle), Feb. 25, 4*c* ; —Conservators of River Thames v. Pickett (raising of sunken boat, *c.c.*), May 23, 2*f* ; —Earp v. Brownhills urban district council (river pollution), Mar. 14, 3*c* ;—Metropolitan Water Board v. Avery (catering and "domestic purposes," *d.c.*), Mar. 6, 3*b* ; 18, 3*e* ; (*c.a.*), July 25, 3*c* ; (*h.l.*), Dec. 13, 3*b* ; —Metropolitan Water Board v. Bunn (limitation period in recovering water rate), June 11, 3*a* ;

LAW cases (classified) — Water (continued) :—
—Metropolitan Water Board v. Johnson and Co. (builder using consumer's water supply by meter, *c.a.*), June 19, 3*e* ; —Proprietors of trout fishery at Carisbrooke v. Isle of Wight rural district council (river pollution from tar-sprayed roads), Mar. 11, 15*e* ; —Walker and Walker v. Canal Company (North Walsham and Dilham, Norfolk) (damage through canal overflowing, *c.c.*), May 20, 3*c*
Way—Enfield urban district council v. committee of local residents (diversion appeal), Nov. 1, 6*d* ; 3, 3*c* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*c* ; 11, 3*f* ; 13, 4*b* ; —Lloyd v. Ross (regulation of heavy motor traffic on bridges, *d.c.*), April 3, 3*a* ; —Morpeth rural district council v. Bullocks Hall Colliery Company (Ltd.) (particulars in extraordinary traffic case, *c.a.*), Feb. 15, 3*a* ; —Postmaster-General v. Hendon urban district council (urban district council's control of streets), July 18, 3*d* ; (*c.a.*), Dec. 9, 3*c* ; —Rowley v. Tottenham urban district council (dedication of new highway, *h.l.*), Dec. 8, 3*b* ; —Stacey v. Sherrin and another (trespass on land of obstructor of right of way, *d.c.*), May 10, 3*b*
Will—Bibby, Mrs. Ellen Mary (probate), April 2, 4*a* ; 3, 13*f* ; 4, 4*f* ; —Campion v. Robertson and others (alleged promise of £50,000 by testator), Oct. 15, 3*c* ; —Clout, in estate of Julia B. : Wilson and Wilson v. Michie (probate), Oct. 24, 4*a* ; —Drummond, deceased, in estate of : Lamington and another v. Hoffman and others (probate), June 24, 4*c* ; —Galpin, in estate of : Brayne v. Galpin (probate in solemn form of law), Nov. 4, 3*e* ; —Gillett v. Rogers and others (probate action), May 8, 4*c* ; —Hall v. Knight (receiver *pendente lite* appointed), April 29, 3*c* ; (person guilty of manslaughter cannot claim under victim's will), Aug. 1, 4*b* ; Oct. 15, 3*a* ; —Hamilton v. Hamilton (probate), July 30, 4*c* ; 31, 4*c* ; —Hewson v. Shelley (sale by administrator followed by discovery of will), July 18, 3*a* ; —Hicks-Austin and others v. Wetherell (probate ; lunatic's will), April 15, 4*d* ; —Mattingley, deceased, in estate of Maria : Starke v. Clarke and others (probate), Feb. 19, 4*b* ; 20, 3*b* ; 21, 3*b* ; —Pilet, in estate of Emma J. : Newman and another v. Pilet and another ; Prendergast and others intervening (probate), Dec. 13, 4*a* ; —Scott, in estate of Sir J. E. A. Murray, deceased ; Capron v. Scott and others ; Lord and Lady Sackville cited (examination of witness before hearing), April 29, 3*c* ; (probate), June 17, 3*c* ; 25, 5*a* ; 27, 67*a* ; 28, 5*a* ; July 1, 5*a* ; 2, 5*a* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 4*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; —Stanley and others v. Maddock (lunatic's will), Mar. 18, 4*a* ; —Stonell, deceased, in estate of Charles : Hazeldine v. Stonell (alleged forgery), Dec. 6, 4*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; —Tucker v. Cornish and others (probate), June 5, 3*d* ; —Windsor,

LAW cases (classified) — Will (continued)— in re: Public Trustee v. Windsor (" cash " in house; " consols "; " savings bank deposits "), May 22, 3*a*
Women — Bebb v. Incorporated Law Society (admission as solicitor), July 2, 2*f*; 3, 3*a*; correction, 4, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 10, 3*d*; 11, 3*c*
Words — " adjoining ": Derby Motor Cab Company v. Crompton and Evans Union Bank, July 12, 3*b*; — " all losses " (in insurance policy): Century Bank of City of New York v. Mountain, Dec. 6, 3*f*; —" cash " (includes money-orders): Windsor, in re: Public Trustee v. Windsor, May 22, 3*a*; —" civil commotion ": London and Manchester, &c., Insurance Company (Ltd.) v. Heath, June 6, 3*a*; 7, 4*a*; —" common lodging house ": London county council v. Hankins (*d.c.*), Dec. 15, 3*a*; —" confectionery ": London county council v. Welford's Surrey Dairies (Ltd.), April 12, 4*a*; — " consols ": Windsor, in re: Public Trustee v. Windsor, May 22, 3*a*; — " cost, actual net " (in sect. 61 of Coal Mines Act, 1911): Evans v. Gwendraeth Anthracite Colliery Company, April 16, 3*c*; —" domestic purposes ": Metropolitan Water Board v. Avery (*d.c.*), Mar. 6, 3*b*; 18, 3*e*; (*c.a.*), July 25, 3*c*; (*h.l.*), Dec. 13, 3*b*; —" grade ": Barnett v. Port of London Authority; Priestley v. the same (*c.a.*), Feb. 6, 2*e*; —" issuance " of bond, date of: Allis Chalmers Company v. Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland, May 2, 3*c*; —" making " (under Rag Flock Act) and remaking: Jordan v. Gamble (*d.c.*), May 9, 3*c*; —" maliciously ": R. v. Johnson, June 24, 3*e*; —" market price ": Charrington and Co. (Ltd.) v. Wooder, Dec. 11, 3*b*; —" nominal rent ": Governors of Stepney and Bow Educational Foundation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, July 3, 22*d*; —" occupier " (limited company under Factory Act): R. v. Gainsford and others, justices (*d.c.*), Mar. 15, 4*a*; —" oriental goods ": Morser v. Wrightson and others, June 26, 3*b*; —" other ": Bolam v. Allgood (*d.c.*), Jan. 20, 3*a*; (*c.a.*), Nov. 1, 3*a*; —" perishable ": London county council v. Welford's Surrey Dairies (Ltd.), April 12, 4*a*; —" person ": Bebb v. Incorporated Law Society, July 2, 2*f*; 3, 3*a*; correction, 4, 3*b*; (*c.a.*), Dec. 10, 3*d*; 11, 3*c*; —" proceedings ": R. v. O'Connor, Feb. 4, 3*b*; —" public records ": Heyne and others v. Fischel and Co., Dec. 13, 3*f*; — " purchase ": Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Gribble (*c.a.*), April 24, 3*a*; —" railway ": Tottenham urban district council v. Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.), July 25, 3*a*; —" railway telegrams ": Postmaster-General v. Great Southern and Western Railway Company, June 20, 3*c*; — " receive and recover ": Haas v. Atlas Insurance Company (Ltd.), Feb. 21, 18*c*; —" recessing ": Davenport v. Faraday (*c.a.*), April 25, 3*a*; —" return " (workmen's insurance cards): Price v. Webb, Feb. 14, 8*b*; —" savings bank deposits " (includes government stock): Windsor, in re: Public Trustees v. Windsor, May 22, 3*a*; — " school " not equivalent to " school building ": Bunt v. Kent (*d.c.*), Nov. 13, 23*d*; —" send ": Wimble (Charles), Sons, and Co. v. Rosenberg (I.), and Sons (*c.a.*), Aug. 1, 3*c*; —" share capital ": Channel Collieries Trust (Ltd.) and others v. Dover, St. Margaret's, and Martin Mill Light Railway Company and others, Dec. 4, 20*d*; —" successors and assigns " (in relation to statutory company): Woking Urban District Council (Basingstoke Canal) Act, 1911, in re, Nov. 29, 3*c*; — " swank ": Dibbins v. Pinchin, Johnson, and Co. (Ltd.), Jan. 17, 35*a*; —" threat ": Santen v. Busnach and another, Jan. 21, 3*a*; — " tramway ": Tottenham urban district council v. Metropolitan Electric Tramways (Ltd.), July 25, 3*a*; —" warning ": Santen v. Busnach and another, Jan. 21, 3*a*; — " wreck ": *Olympic*: Fraser and Willer v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (*c.a.*), Mar. 5, 22*c*
Work and labour — Holland and Hannen and Cubitts (Ltd.) plaintiffs and Lord Decies defendant (by original action), and Lord Decies plaintiff and Holland and Hannen and Cubitts (Ltd.) and Horace Farquharson and Evill and Morle defendants (building charges), Aug. 1, 4*a*
Workmen's compensation — v. Furness, Withy, and Co. (imprisonment during incapacity, *c.c.*), April 23, 4*c*; —Barnett v. Port of London Authority (computation of dock labourer's average weekly earnings; " grade, " *c.a.*), Feb. 6, 2*e*; —Board of management of Trim joint district school v. Kelly (schoolmaster assaulted by pupils, *h.l.*), Nov. 25, 3*a*; 26, 3*a*; —Bradley v. Wallaces (Ltd.) (Thompson, McKay, and Co., Ltd.), third parties (horse's kick; liability of third parties, *c.a.*), July 22, 3*b*; —Brown v. Kent (Ltd.) (injury aggravated subsequently by disease, *c.a.*), July 22, 3*a*; —Buls v. owners of the *Teutonic* (seamen's statutory release not a bar to compensation, *c.a.*), July 12, 3*b*; — Calico Printers' Association (Ltd.) v. Booth (redemption of weekly payments, *c.a.*), July 8, 22*e*; — Casey v. Humphries (serious and wilful misconduct, *c.a.*), July 4, 3*a*; —Cheverton v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (arbitrator's discretion to determine *quantum*, *c.a.*), July 9, 19*d*; —Costello (pauper) v. Kelsall Bros. and Beeching (Ltd.) (share fisherman's remuneration, *c.a.*), June 14, 24*d*; —Daff v. Midland Colliery Owners' Mutual Indemnity Company (Ltd.) (liability of indemnity company, *h.l.*), July 29, 20*d*; —*Daily News* (Ltd.) v. McNamara and Co. (Ltd.) (indemnity action), Dec. 2, 3*d*; 3, 4*b*; —Dight v. owners of the *Craster Hall* (late claim through

LAW cases (classified) — Workmen's compensation (continued) :—
absence abroad, *c.a.*), July 16, 3*b* ; —Fleet v. Johnson and Sons (inference as to accident, *c.a.*), Jan. 18, 3*a* ; —Gallant v. owners of ship *Gabir* (out of and in course of employment, *c.a.*), Jan. 15, 3*a* ; — Gibbs v. British South Africa Company (Ltd.) (out of and in course of employment, *c.L.c.*), Jan. 21, 2*f* ; —Godden v. Cowlin and Sons (computation of average weekly earnings in seasonable occupation, *c.a.*), Feb. 6, 2*f* ; —Godwin (pauper) v. Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty (scheme recertified under 1906 Act without ballot, *h.l.*), Aug. 2, 3*f* ; — Gotobed v. Petchell (employer's application to redeem not to be abandoned, *c.c.*), Oct. 6, 3*c* ; — Green v. Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.) (suspensory award on original application, *c.a.*), July 22, 3*c* ; — Harwood v. Wyken Colliery Company (Ltd.) (partial incapacity succeeded by total incapacity caused independently of accident, *c.a.*), Feb. 14, 3*b* ; —Hassett v. Port of London Authority (corn porter injured, *c.L.c.*), Sept. 6, 11*a* ; — Howarth v. Knowles (A.) and Sons (Ltd.) (fund under scheme alone liable for accident while scheme operative, *c.a.*), July 11, 3*b* ; — Jones v. Postmaster-General (telegraph boy killed, *c.c.*), July 25, 13*d* ; —Kierson v. Thompson and Sons (Ltd.) (discretion as to costs to be exercised judicially, *c.a.*), Jan. 17, 35*a* ; —Lee v. Skipper (employer's application to redeem not to be abandoned, *c.c.*), Oct. 6, 3*c* ; — McNally v. Furness, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.) (right to receive compensation not suspended by imprisonment, *c.c.*), May 20, 3*c* ; (*c.a.*), July 17, 3*a* ; —Major v. South Kirby Featherstone and Hemsworth Collieries (Ltd.) (employer's right to medical examination, *c.a.*), Jan. 25, 3*b* ; —Mitchinson v. Day Brothers (assault by bystander, *c.a.*), Feb. 7, 3*b* ; —Nettleingham and Co. (Ltd.) v. Powell (F. H.) and Co. (indemnity notice to third party, *c.a.*), June 6, 3*a* ; —Plumb (pauper) v. Cobden Flour Mills Company (Ltd.) (method outside scope of employment, *c.a.*), Jan. 30, 3*a* ; (*h.l.*), Dec. 10, 3*b* ; —Potts or Young v. Niddrie and Benhar Coal Company (Ltd.) (dependency, *h.l.*), July 2, 2*e* ; —Priestley v. Port of London Authority (computation of dock labourer's average weekly earnings ; " grade, " *c.a.*), Feb. 6, 2*c* ; —Shipp v. Frodingham Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.) (average weekly earnings, *c.a.*), Jan. 21, 3*a* ; —Standing v. Eastwood and Co. (Ltd.) (employment), April 18, 3*c* ; —Summerlee Iron Company (Ltd.) v. Freeland (question of duration of compensation, *h.l.*), Feb. 11, 3*a* ;—Turner v. Port of London Authority (computation of earnings : absence through illness ; broken weeks, *c.a.*), Jan. 17, 35*a* ; —Ward v. Pitt (H. S.) and Co. : Lloyd v. Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) (posthumous illegitimate child, *c.a.*), Feb. 14, 3*a* ; —Webber v. Wansbrough Paper Company (Ltd.) (leaving ship, *c.a.*), July 22, 3*a* ; — Webster v. Cohen Brothers (failure to give notice, *c.a.*), Jan. 22, 3*a* ; — Wilmerson v. Lynn and Hamburg Steamship Company (function of appellate court ; relation of employer and employed, *c.a.*), July 7, 3*c* ; —Woodruff v. Port of London Authority (piermaster found drowned, *c.L.c.*), June 18, 10*a* (e.e.) ; — Woods v. Wilson (Thomas), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) (death from disease after accident, *c.a.*), July 28, 20*e*

LAW Debenture Corporation (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 22, 17*a* ; meeting, Feb. 1, 19*b*

LAWDER-EATON, Mr. G. — on Queensland : education : religious teaching in schools (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 140*c*

LAWES, Sir John — centenary : celebration arrangements, Aug. 11, 6*d* ; Oct. 3, 11*f* ; meeting of organizing committee held, 20, 13*b*

LAWE'S Experimental Trust : see ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station

LAW Fire Insurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 19, 20*e*

LAWFORD, Sir John—biographical, Oct. 2, 12*b*

LAW Guarantee Trust and Accident Society (Ltd.) — appeal to shareholders, Jan. 25, 18*e* ; —law case, Dec. 18, 19*c* ; —liquidation : meeting ; liquidator's statement, Jan. 30, 16*f* ; Dec. 18, 19*a*

LAW Land Company (Ltd.) — flats and chambers : particulars, June 12, 14*a* ; —meeting, Mar. 14, 22*b* ; —report, Feb. 28, 14*e*

LAWLER, Rev. Dr. Hugh J.—appointed reader and sub-dean of Chapel Royal, Dublin Castle, Oct. 18, 6*d*

LAWLESS, Miss Emily—death, Oct. 23, 11*d*
" Hurrish " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*a*

LAWLESS, Miss Emily, and Mr. Shan F. Bullock—" The Race of Castlebar " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*a*

LAWLESS, Mr. Henry H.—death, Dec. 2, 11*c*

LAWLEY, Preb. A. G.—appointed vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton-square, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; appointed honorary chaplain to King, May 31, 14*b* ; appointed chaplain of Buckingham Palace-road workhouse, June 19, 5*c* ; address, 27, 73*a*

LAWLEY, Sir Arthur—elected director of London Bank of Australia, April 4, 18*f* ; address, May 7, 11*a*
at Bristol, on compulsory military service, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; —at Leeds, on national defence ; compulsory military training, April 19, 8*b*

LAWLEY, Mr. Frank — cancellation of appointment as governor of South Australia (1854) recalled, June 18, 8*a*

LAWLOR, Thomas—conspiracy charge, Aug. 29, 4*b*
at trades union congress, on Dublin strike riots, Sept. 3, 3*b*

LAWN tennis :—
Australia — British team v. Sydney Metropolitan team, Jan. 16, 13*b* ; v. Australia, 18, 12*d* ; 20, 11*f* ; — championships : competitions, Jan. 1, 13*c* ; —German team : declines invitation to visit, Sept. 15, 13*b*

LAWN tennis (continued) —
Beaulieu tournament—matches played, Feb. 8, 11*a*, 14*d* (e.e.)
Brooklands open tournament — competitions, May 7, 14*c* (e.e.); 8, 15*e*; 9, 13*d* (e.e.); 10, 10*e*; 12, 11*c*
Buxton open tournament — competitions, Aug. 12, 15*e*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*f*; 16, 11*c*; 18, 11*f*
Cambridge University — full blues awarded, Oct. 30, 12*f*
Cannes — international tournament: competitions, Jan. 1, 13*b*; 2, 15*c*; 3, 11*f*; 4, 13*b*; 6, 13*c*; 30, 9*b*; Mar. 24, 10*f*; 25, 11*e*; April 1, 16*e*; Dec. 30, 11*c*; 31, 67*d*
Carlisle tournament — competitions, Sept. 1, 11*b*
Championships — All-England: arrangements, June 20, 15*c*; entries, 20, 15*c*; draw, 21, 14*a*; matches played, 24, 14*c*; 25, 13*d*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 76*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; special article ("Lawn tennis: All-England championship"), 23, 14*e*; —amateur: competitions, July 1, 14*a*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 8*d*; singles, 1, 14*a*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 14*a* (sp. art., "Lawn tennis singles championship: Mr. A. F. Wilding's fourth victory: defeat of Mr. McLoughlin"), 5, 8*c*; —army: competitions, July 11, 12*d*; 12, 13*d*; 14, 14*a*; —Berkshire: competitions, July 17, 12*c*; —covered courts: draw, April 19, 13*d*; competitions, 22, 15*d*; 23, 15*f*; 24, 13*e*; 25, 13*d*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 15*c*; —East of England: results, Aug. 18, 11*f*; —hard courts (world's): competitions, June 9, 13*e*; 10, 16*e*; 11, 7*f* (e.e.); 12, 13*b*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*f*; —international covered courts: competitions, Nov. 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 13*f*; 8, 14*d*; 10, 14*e*; —Kent: competitions, June 10, 16*e*; 11, 16*e*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 14*b*; —London: competitions, June 17, 14*f*; 18, 14*f*; 19, 16*f*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 14*a*; 23, 14*e*; —London covered court: draw, Oct. 11, 12*c*; competitions, 13, 15*f*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 15*e*; 16, 16*d*; 17, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 15*b*; —Middlesex: competitions, May 27, 13*d*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 13*c*; 30, 15*b*; 31, 13*e*; —Northern: competitions, June 4, 13*e*; 5, 5*c*; 7, 13*c*; 9, 13*e*; —North of England hard court: competitions, Mar. 24, 10*f*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 13*d*; —Northumberland: competitions, Aug. 2, 13*c*; 4, 11*c*; —South of England: arrangements, Sept. 8, 11*f*; competitions, 9, 8*e*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*c*; 13, 12*e*; 15, 13*a*; —Surrey: competitions, May 21, 13*b*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 45*d*; —Sussex: competitions, Sept. 8, 11*f*; —Warwickshire: competitions, July 21, 14*e*; —world's: decision of international delegates; arrangements for competitions, Mar. 4, 13*a*
Covered Courts Club v. Oxford University, Jan. 8, 13*a*; tournament: competitions, Oct. 7, 11*b*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 15*f*
Davis cup—challenges from Canada, Feb. 3, 11*d*; Belgium and United States, 17, 12*c*; Germany, 27, 11*f*; South Africa, Mar. 4, 13*a*; draw, 5, 13*c*; preliminary tie: arrangements, 20, 13*d*; 31, 11*d*; May 1, 13*c*; 28, 13*d*; U.S.A. team nominated; German team; alterations announced, 16, 11*b*; preliminary competition: matches played, June 4, 7*e* (e.e.); 5, 5*c*; 4, 14*e*; 7, 13*c*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 16*e*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 13*e*; 19, 16*f*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 14*a*; 23, 14*f*; British team chosen, July 3, 13*f*; preliminary competitions, 11, 12*c*; 12, 13*d*; 14, 14*a*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 14*e*; challenge round: prospects (sp. art., "Lawn tennis: the Davis cup: challenge round"), 25, 15*f*; played, 26, 11*a*; 28, 12*a*; 29, 14*d*; previous competitions recalled, 29, 14*e*; United States comment, 30, 8*b*; Australasian competitors: arrangements, Dec. 2, 15*e*
Doust, S. N. v. Norman Brookes, Nov. 22, 11*f*
Drive Club tournament — competitions, Sept. 23, 10*e*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 10*a*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 11*d*
Dulwich Farm Club tournament — competitions, April 8, 14*c*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 11*b*; 12, 14*f*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 16*d*; 16, 15*c*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 14*f*; 19, 13*d*; 21, 13*d*
England v. Ireland — English team chosen, July 3, 13*f*; competitions, 15, 15*c*; 16, 14*f*
Folkestone tournament—competitions, Aug. 21, 8*f*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*c*; 25, 11*c*
France — Deauville tournament: competitions, Sept. 1, 11*b*; — Southampton tournament: competitions, Sept. 1, 11*b*
Germany — team to visit Australia, Dec. 19, 13*d*
Great Yarmouth tournament — competitions, Sept. 5, 11*b*
Hythe tournament — competitions, Sept. 23, 10*e*; 24, 11*d*
Inter-county cup — competitions, July 8, 15*c*; 23, 14*e*
International board — formation: meeting of delegates in Paris: arrangements, Feb. 26, 13*b*
Ireland — championships: competitions, July 15, 15*c*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 14*e*
Ladies — inter-county cup: competitions, May 27, 13*d*
Lawn Tennis Club de France v. Covered Courts Club of London, Jan. 13, 13*f*
Mentone — international tournament: competitions, Mar. 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*c*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 10*e*; 10, 12*d*
Middlesex tournament — competitions, June 2, 14*c*
Monte Carlo—competition, Feb. 26, 13*b*; 27, 11*f*; 28, 11*c*; international tournament: competitions, Mar. 1, 12*f*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 13*a*
Montreux international tournament —competitions, April 12, 14*f*; 15, 16*d*
Nice—international tournament: competitions, Mar. 12, 7*f*; 17, 44*e*; 18, 13*c*
Norwood open tournament—competitions, July 21, 14*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*d*; match played, Mar. 13, 13*a*; June 4, 13*e*; 5, 5*c*
Paris v. London — London teams chosen, Mar. 6, 11*d*; competitions, 17, 38*c*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*d*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Purley Bury Club — matches played, Dec. 15, 15*a*
Queen's Club v. Oxford University, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; Cambridge University, 29, 13*a*
Russia — championship : open competition, Aug. 5, 3*e*
San Remo—international tournament : competitions, Feb. 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
Scarborough tournament — competitions, Aug. 19, 8*f* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 8*f* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 9*c* ; 25, 11*c*
Scotland — championship : competitions, Jaly 28, 12*b* ; —Midland counties : competitions, July 28, 12*b*
Season (1913) — special article ("Lawn tennis in 1913 : championships and the Davis cup "), Aug. 11, 12*e*
Surrey (East)—competitions, June 9, 13*e*
Surrey County Lawn Tennis Association—meeting, Oct. 16, 16*d*
Tulse Hill open tournament — competitions, April 7, 13*b*
Welsh covered court tournament — competitions, Sept. 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; Oct. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 12*b* ; 6, 13*b*
Worcestershire tournament — competitions, June 2, 14*c*
LAWN Tennis Association — funds : suggested levy on players to augment : resolution passed, Feb. 11, 15*b* ; — meetings, Jan. 27, 10*d* ; (annual), Dec. 3, 12*f*
LAWRANCE, Webster, Messer, and Nicholls —on Edison and Swan United Electric Light Co. (Ltd.) : proposed increase of capital (l.), June 16, 19*b*
LAWRENCE, Father — at Drogheda, on drunkenness in Ireland, June 10, 5*d*
LAWRENCE, Lord — death, Aug. 25, 9*c* ; funeral ; King and Queen send messages of condolence, 27, 9*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir A. T. (Mr. Justice)—health, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 11*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T. — on Miss Ida Inkley (otherwise Lilian Lenton) : release on remand (l.), Mar. 6, 8*c*
LAWRENCE, C. E. — " The Arnold Lip " reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 174*c*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. Charles — gives " at home," May 30, 11*a* ; gives dinner, July 3, 11*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H. :—
" Love Poems and Others " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 108*b*
" Sons and Lovers " reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 256*b*
LAWRENCE, Rev. F. — at Church congress, on third Hague peace conference, Oct. 3, 8*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick — prosecution at Old Bailey in May, 1912 : claim by Director of Public Prosecutions : writ served, Mar. 13, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. Lawrence (statement), April 30, 8*c*
Bankruptcy — petition presented, April 30, 8*c* ; receiving order made, May 15, 3*b* ; creditors' meeting held, 28, 3*e* ; June 5, 6*b* ; adjudged bankrupt, 12, 2*f* ; annulled, July 3, 3*d*
Reform Club—membership cancelled, July 23, 10*f*
on women's suffrage—hunger strike (l.), Feb. 24, 4*c*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. F. W. Pethick—arrested, July 25, 10*e* ; obstructing police charge, 26, 8*c* ; released, 29, 5*b*
on women's suffrage — militancy without violence (art quoted), Feb. 6, 6*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. George W. — appointed justice, July 19, 4*f*
LAWRENCE, Mr. H. S.—on India : civil service examination (evid.), April 10, 5*f*
LAWRENCE, Sir John C.—will, Feb. 27, 9*c*
LAWRENCE, Sir Joseph — presents royal portraits to Surrey county hall, July 4, 13*e* ; leaving for New York, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; returns, 28, 11*a*
at Mitcham, on imperial fiscal policy : food taxes, Jan. 6, 6*a* ; —at 1912 Club, on imperial fiscal policy, Feb. 28, 9*a*
LAWRENCE, Mary Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 27, 9*b* ; celebrates 93rd birthday, Nov. 14, 11*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. P. Ogden — appointed chairman of General Council of the Bar, Feb. 19, 4*a* ; to practise as special in chancery division, Mar. 20, 2*b*
at Inner Temple Hall, on consolidated regulations of Inns of Court ; legal proceedings by and against poor persons, Jan. 18, 3*e*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. Patrick—Dublin labour disputes : children of unemployed leave for Surrey cottage, Oct. 22, 5*c* ; Mrs. Lawrence (l. quoted), 24, 5*a*
LAWRENCE, Sir Percival Maitland (South Africa) — appointed chairman of university commission, Nov. 15, 13*e*
LAWRENCE, Mr. Roger B.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—
London county council education committee — proposed appointment negatived, Mar. 19, 10*e*
at London county council, on Socialist representation on committees, Mar. 14, 5*a*
LAWRENCE, Rev. Dr. T. J.—at King's College, on international law : colonial neutrality, May 15, 5*f*
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas — exhibition of drawings : see under ART — Exhibitions ; drawings sold, Aug. 2, 8*e*
Pictures sold —" Portrait of Lady Orde and child " (6,400 guineas), April 26, 13*c* ; —" Portrait of Lady Owen " (£6,840), April 29, 7*c* ; — " Portrait of Pius VII." (£2,620), April 29, 7*c* ; —" Portrait of Mrs. Siddons " (1,800 guineas), April 26, 13*c* ; —" Portrait of Duke of Wellington " (1,250 guineas), June 13, 5*a* ; —" Portrait of Sir B. West " (£1,400), June 24, 7*d*
" Portrait of Hon. Mrs. Astley " — attributed to (law case), Feb. 15, 3*b* ; 19, 3*e* ; 20, 3*a* ; 21, 3*d*
Portrait of Miss Croker (art., " Lawrence's methods of painting : details of Miss Croker's portrait "), Jan. 24, 10*d*
" Portrait of Mrs. Francis Robertson " —restoration (art., " Restoration of a Lawrence portrait : a National Gallery acquisition "), Feb. 12, 9*e*
LAWRENCE, Sir Trevor — resigning presidency of Royal Horticultural Society, Mar. 6, 9*e* ; resigns post of president of Royal Horticultural Society, April 5, 6*b* ; death, Dec. 24, 9*c* ; funeral, 29, 9*b* ; report corrected, 30, 9*a*
at Royal Horticultural Society, on national diploma in horticulture, Feb. 12, 9*b*
on Royal Horticultural Society — work (l.), Mar. 8, 5*f*

LAWRENCE, W. J.—"The Elizabethan Playhouse and other Studies" reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 173*a*
LAWRENCE, Walter — excessive motor speed charge, Jan. 20, 4*d*
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter — leaving for Spain, Mar. 20, 9*a* ; takes 94, Eaton-square, Aug. 25, 9*a*
LAWRIE, Mr. R. Douglas—at British Association, on bionomics of *amphidinium perculatum*, Sept. 12, 10*c*
LAWRIE, Mr. Robert—authorized to retain title of "Honourable" Oct. 18, 11*a*
LAWRY, Rev. A. C.—at Westminster Central Hall, on effect of mission work upon Maoris, Oct. 7, 3*a*
LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert— on United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union ; Trade Disputes Act (int.), Sept. 27, 8*e*
LAWS, James—inquest, May 1, 4*d*
LAW Society, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Law Society
LAWSON, Mr. and Mrs., and family (Muswell-Hill)—poisoned by pastries, Nov. 26, 5*d* ; 27, 10*f* ; police inquiries, 28, 10*f* ; Mr. Lawson receives anonymous threatening letter, Dec. 1, 65*c*
LAWSON, Cecil G.—pictures sold : "Marshland" (2,800 guineas), May 30, 5*e*
LAWSON, Mr. H. S. W. (Victoria)—appointed minister of lands, Dec. 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
LAWSON, Mr. Harry — leaves Constantinople for Athens, Oct. 4, 9*a*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on House of Commons, Nov. 4, 5*c* ; —at Empire Press Union, on reduced press cable rates ; rates for colonial newspapers : proposed press conference in India, Oct. 30, 5*c* ;—at Hotel Cecil, on advertising ; National Advertising Society, Nov. 7, 8*b* ; on Mr. W. Hines Page, Dec. 15, 4*d* ; —at Mansion House, on Hospital Saturday Fund, April 21, 3*e*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 17, 43*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 30, 5*f* ; Aug. 6, 11*b* ; —London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*b* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 4, 12*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c* ; July 3, 12*e* ; 12, 12*a* ; —Post Office : penny postage, April 25, 12*e* ; —telephone : administration, April 25, 12*e*
LAWSON, Henry—verse and short stories noticed, May 24, 13*d*, *e*
LAWSON, Rev. T. C.—resigns vicarage of Bourne, June 17, 4*f*
LAWSON, Col. W. A. W.—hunting accident, Dec. 2, 11*b*
LAWSON, Mr. W. R. :—
"British Railways" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*b*
Marconi contract — evidence before select committee : letter to committee, May 8, 5*d*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—government contract (evid.), Jan. 23, 4*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; 30, 4*a* ; Feb. 4, 11*d* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 4*b*
LAWSON, Sir Wilfrid :—
in Parliament, on—armaments : expenditure, Aug. 15, 10*f* ; —Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14*d* ; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 7, 13*e*
LAWSON, Lady Wilma—visits Venice, Nov. 3, 11*a*
LAWTHER, Mr. Samuel—death, June 10, 11*d*
LAWTON, Mr. Arthur—murder : see under MEXICO—Unrest
LAWTON, Mr. Joseph A.—death, Feb. 17, 9*c*
LAWTON (J. A.) and Co.—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Mar. 7, 6*b*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Company (Ltd.)—directors : chairman elected, July 31, 17*e* ; —dividends, May 30, 18*c* ; Nov. 28, 18*e* ; —Mackay, Mr. Alexander : retirement, Nov. 3, 20*b* ; —meeting, Mar. 12, 22*a* ; —report, Mar. 12, 18*f*
LAYARD, late Lady — memorial : International Hospital for Sailors (Venice) : endowment proposed ; contributions, Jan. 17, 41*c*
LAYARD, Mr. Raymond de B. M. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
LAYARD collection : see under ART
LAYLAND-BARRATT, Lady — gives dance, May 30, 11*b*
LAYLAND-BARRATT, Sir Francis — leaves for continent, Dec. 31, 65*a*
"LAYMAN professor, A" — on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statutes (l.), April 19, 6*d*
LAYNG, Canon W. W.—at Spalding, on rural housing, Nov. 22, 4*e*
LAYSAN (Hawaii) — plumage traffic : see under BIRDS—Plumage
LAYTON, Maj. Edward—funeral, Oct. 20, 11*b*
LAYTON, Miss Margaret — vocal recital, Feb. 18, 8*c*
LAYTON, Mrs. Rachel — will, June 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
LAYTON, Mr. Thomas — bequest to Brentford public library, Aug. 23, 7*b*
LAZARUS, Mr. Henry — on tithes : redemption (l.), Oct. 30, 5*b*
LEA (river)—body of man recovered, Jan. 9, 13*d* (e.e.)
LEA, H.—"Thomas Hardy's Wessex" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*a*
LEACH, Mr. Charles :—
in Parliament, on—Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c* ; —shipping : load line, July 17, 10*e* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 10*f* ; Feb. 5, 12*c*
LEACH, Gen. Sir Edward—leaves for Ireland, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; celebrates 65th birthday, April 2, 9*a* ; death, 29, 11*d* ; will, June 10, 11*b* (e.e.)
LEACH, Lieut.-Col. Sir George — death, June 20, 11*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 21, 11*b* ; will, July 30, 11*e*
LEACH, Mrs. Lucy—will, Dec. 23, 11*d*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 11, 19*d* ; report, Oct. 18, 18*c* ; meeting, 25, 18*d*
LEACOCK, Mrs. Stephen — "Behind the Beyond, And Other Contributions to Human Knowledge" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
LEADAM, Mr. I. S. — death, Dec. 20, 11*c*
LEADBEATER, Mr. W. L.—allegations : evidence in law action in Madras High Court, May 8, 7*f*
LEADENHALL Press (Ltd.) and others—printing booklets and circulars without imprint charge, Jan. 13, 3*d* ; 20, 3*d* ; Feb. 3, 3*b* ; 15, 4*b*
LEADENHALL-STREET — widening : Corporation of London : submitting plan, April 17, 5*d* ; improvements and finance committee : recommendation adopted, May 2, 4*c* ; London County council : contribution : improve-

LEADENHALL-STREET (continued) :—
ments committee's recommendation, June 30, 3*e*; acquisition of property by Corporation of London: recommendation agreed to, July 3, 22*e*; contribution by London county council towards cost: recommendation agreed to, 9, 3*f*; 25, 5*b*; compensation claim (law case), Nov. 28, 5*b*
LEADER, Mr. Benjamin — 82nd birthday, Mar. 12, 11*a*
LEADING articles :—
Abyssinia—death of Emperor Menelik, Dec. 23, 9*c*
Accidents — coalmining: Universal colliery, Senghenydd, Oct. 15, 9*d*; 17, 9*e*; relief funds: suggested national fund, 25, 8*d*; —railways: see under Railways, below; — vehicles: London: statistics, May 19, 7*e*
Admiralty Arch — approach: see Mall — Approach, Admiralty Arch, below
Advertisements — Bill, June 18, 9*e*; — bills and posters, July 25, 9*e*; — scenery, effect on: see under Scenery, below
Aeronautics — aeroplanes construction trade, Aug. 7, 7*d*; Pégoud M.: flights upside down, Sept. 29, 7*e*; —airships: mysterious foreign, Feb. 12, 7*e*; —casualties: airships: *LI.* (German naval airship), Sept. 11, 7*e*; *LII.* (27 killed), Oct. 18, 9*c*; — defence, national: see Defence, national — Aerial, below; —France and Germany: German airship *Z*4 descends at Lunéville; released, April 7, 7*c*; —Great Britain: fund for research, suggested, June 25, 9*c*; —international law: see under International law, below: —law, Feb. 12, 7*e*
Military — Germany: new army programme, April 18, 9*c*; airships: *Z*4: descent at Lunéville: see under France and Germany, above; —Great Britain: policy, Mar. 31, 7*c*; April 2, 7*c*; 9, 9*c*; 15, 9*c*; 18, 9*c*; July 7, 9*d*; strength, June 25, 9*c*; —international rivalry, July 7, 9*d*
Naval — France: new programme, April 9, 9*c*; —Germany: new programme, April 2, 7*c*; *LI*: casualty: see under Casualties, above; —Great Britain: policy, April 9, 9*c*
Navigation Act: Amendment Bill, Feb. 12, 7*e*
Royal Flying Corps — condition, July 7, 9*d*; 31, 7*c*; —aeroplanes, April 9, 9*c*; —airships: large: adoption urged, April 9, 9*c*; — military wing: aeroplanes: Mr. Joynson-Hicks and Mr. Sandys: result of inspection; debate in Commons, July 31, 7*c*; —strength, April 2, 7*d*
Water-planes: *Daily Mail* offers prizes for transatlantic and round Great Britain flights, April 2, 7*d*; Monaco meeting, 15, 9*c*; *Daily Mail* prize: result, Aug. 28, 7*e*;
Africa, British East, April 10, 7*c*; — missions: conference (Kikuyu), Dec. 4, 9*d*; 24, 7*e*; 31, 63*d*; heresy charge: see under Church of England — Heresy, below
Africa, Portuguese West — slave labour, July 30, 9*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Africa, South — Asiatics: treatment of British Indians, Jan. 8, 7*d*; Dec. 3, 9*c*; 23, 9*d*; 31, 63*d*; Immigration Bill, May 31, 9*d*; July 31, 6*d*; Immigration Act: passive resistance movement, Oct. 1, 7*d*; agitation against Act, Nov. 19, 8*d*; 25, 9*d*; 28, 9*d*; Natal poll tax: disturbances, 19, 8*d*; 25, 9*d*; 28, 9*d*; Lord Hardinge's speech, 28, 9*d*; imperial government: duty, 28, 9*d*; Lord Crewe's reply to deputation, Dec. 3, 9*c*; —immigration, May 31, 9*d*; —imperial relations: see under Imperial relations, below; —ministry (Botha): Botha-Hertzog dispute, May 31, 9*d*; —parties, political: racialism, May 31, 9*d*; Nationalist party: dissensions; Gen. Hertzog's supporters form new party, Nov. 24, 9*c*; — Transvaal: labour: goldmining: dispute on Rand, July 7, 9*c*; 11, 7*c*; 30, 9*c*; employment of British troops, 11, 7*c*; 30, 9*c*; debate in Commons, Aug. 1, 9*d*
Aga Khan — speech at London All-India Moslem League, July 15, 9*d*
"Agnosticism, The new," Sept. 11, 7*d*
Agriculture — condition, July 17, 7*c*; Aug. 2, 7*c*; —labour: see under Labour, below; —methods, Feb. 3, 7*e*; —shows: Royal Agricultural Society: Bristol show, July 1, 9*d*; — tropical: see Tropical agriculture, below; —Unionist policy, Sept. 17, 7*c*
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of— permanent secretary: change (Sir S. Olivier's appointment), Feb. 3, 7*e*
Alaska — development (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 7*c*
Albanian question: see under Turkish war, below
Alfonso XIII., King of Spain—visit to Paris: see under France—Spain, below
All-India Moslem Leagues: see under India—Mahomedans, below
Alsace-Lorraine: see under Germany, below
Alverstone, Lord — resignation of post as Lord Chief Justice, Oct. 20, 9*e*
America, Central — United States policy, Sept. 3, 7*d*
America, Latin — political instability and financial condition (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 3*a*; —British policy; United States policy; right of intervention (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*a*; —immigration: British: conditions (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 5*a*; —Panama Canal: effect of opening (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 3*a*; —revolutions (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 3*a*; —union; patriotism (S.A.S.), April 29, 5*a*; —United States policy: attitude towards foreign concessions: see under Monroe doctrine, below
America, South — labour: shortage (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 7*a*; —natives treatment of: Amazon: peonage system, Dec. 1, 69*d*; —Peru: natives, treatment of; Putumayo district (S.A.S.), May 27, 5*a*; report of Putumayo atrocities (S.A.S.), June 24, 5*a*; report of select committee (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 3*a*; — revolutions (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 3*a*; — trade: competition, Jan. 28, 7*a*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Anatomy—dearth of "subjects," Dec. 3, 9*d*
Animals—performing, Nov. 14, 9*e*; —personality, Nov. 14, 9*e*
Antartic regions—Mawson expedition: death of Lieut. Ninnis and Dr. Mertz, Feb. 26, 9*c*; —Scott expedition: disaster, Feb. 11, 9*c*; 12, 7*c*; 15, 9*c*; 20, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; Capt. Scott's message, 12, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; memorial service at St. Paul's cathedral, 15, 9*c*; Commander Evans's lecture, May 22, 9*c*; "Scott's Last Expedition," Nov. 6, 9*c*; —Shackleton, Sir Ernest: new imperial expedition, Dec. 30, 7*c*
Anthropology—man, evolution of, Mar. 1, 7*e*
April, April 22, 9*e*
Arabia—influence of Sheikh Mubarak, Aug. 20, 7*d*; —Turkey: interests in Arabia, Aug. 20, 7*d*
Arbitration, international, Aug. 28, 7*c*
Archæology—antiquaries, rural, May 10, 7*e*; —Maiden Castle, May 10, 7*e*
Architecture—style, May 27, 9*e*
Armaments — increase, Feb. 20, 7*d*; Mar. 5, 9*c*; —Germany and France: increase, Aug. 19, 5*c*; —limitation: naval holiday from new construction: see under Navies, below
Armenia—reforms: see under Turkey —Asiatic provinces, below
Army — condition: King George's speech, Sept. 27, 7*c*; —guards: review by King George, April 29, 9*c*; —infantry: battalions: four-company system adopted, Sept. 17, 7*d*; —manœuvres: autumn exercise, Sept. 27, 7*c*; Oct. 16, 9*d*; —military policy, Feb. 7, 7*c*
Army, territorial — compulsory service: Bill (Mr. Sandys's): debate in Commons, April 12, 9*c*; —condition, Feb. 7, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; debate in Lords, 11, 9*d*; 17, 7*c*; Council of Territorial County Associations' proposals: Mr. Asquith replies to deputation, Nov. 27, 9*c*; —National Defence Association: memorandum, Feb. 28, 7*c*
Art—"Art and the cinematograph," April 14, 7*e*; —Chinese paintings, reproduction of, July 18, 9*e*; —"Chinoiseries," April 2, 7*e*; —criticism, Feb. 19, 7*e*; —"Dreams, Art and," Sept. 19, 7*e*; —education: apprentice or student, July 26, 7*e*; —Greek sculpture: effect on modern art, Feb. 24, 7*e*; —names and pictures, Jan. 31, 7*e*; —National Art Collections Fund, Aug. 5, 7*e*; —National Gallery: constitution, Dec. 27, 7*e*; —portrait painting, modern, July 5, 9*e*; —post-impressionism, Jan. 21, 7*c*; July 15, 9*e*; —prettiness and beauty, May 5, 9*e*; —Raphael: exhibition of supposed picture, Jan. 31, 7*e*; —Royal Academy, May 5, 9*e*; —sales, June 14, 9*e*; McCulloch collection, May 21, 9*e*; —taste, public, Feb. 5, 7*e*; varying standards, May 21, 9*e*; —thefts: recovery of Leonardo da Vinci's "Monna Lisa," Dec. 13, 9*e*
"Artistic," Aug. 11, 9*e*
Asceticism, Nov. 5, 9*e*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. —speech at Leven, Feb. 1, 9*c*; prospects of speech at Ladybank, Oct. 25, 9*c*; speech, 27, 8*c*; reply to Council of Territorial County Associations, Nov. 27, 9*c*; speech at Leeds, 28, 9*c*; Dec. 2, 9*c*; at Manchester, 8, 11*c*
Athletics—Oxford University: Rhodes scholars' successes; athletic committee's new rules respecting residence at other universities and age limit, Nov. 26, 9*e*
Athos, Mount—monasteries: heresy, Sept. 13, 7*d*
Auctioneers — registration, Sept. 5, 7*c*
Australia—Canberra (new capital), Mar. 13, 7*e*; —constitution: amendments proposed: referenda, May 29, 9*d*; —defence, imperial: see Defence, imperial, below; —election, general: prospects, May 29, 9*d*; —federal rights: law case, Dec. 18, 9*d*; —London offices: King George lays foundation-stone, July 25, 9*c*; —ministry (Cook): political deadlock, Sept. 30, 7*d*; —navy: government policy, Sept. 30, 7*d*; —parties, political: Liberal party: Mr. Deakin's retirement, Jan. 9, 7*c*; —sugar trade: commission, royal: powers: law case, Dec. 18, 9*d*
Austria, Archduke Francis Ferdinand of — visit to England, Nov. 15, 15*d*
Austria-Hungary—emigration: scandal: emigration of persons liable to military service: charges against Canadian Pacific Railway business, Nov. 21, 9*d*; —Italy: Trieste: dismissal of foreigners employed by municipality: attitude of Italian press, Aug. 26, 5*d*; —Russia, relations with, Feb. 17, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; —Servia, relations with, Dec. 20, 9*d*
Autumn, Oct. 4, 7*e*
Badgers, Nov. 3, 9*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. — acceptance of membership of invasion committee of Committee of Imperial Defence, Mar. 24, 7*e*; speech at Haddington, Sept. 8, 7*c*; speech at Aberdeen, Nov. 4, 9*c*
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord—speech to City of London Free Trade Committee, Jan. 23, 7*c*
Balkan alliance: see under Turkish war, below
Balkan states—future relations, Dec. 13, 9*c*
Ballets—Russian, July 15, 9*e*
Bavaria: see under Germany, below
Bebel, Herr—death, Aug. 14, 7*d*
Bedford, Duke of—sale of Covent Garden estate, Dec. 17, 9*d*
Bedford College for Women (Ed.S.), July 1, 11*b*
Bedrock (first number), Jan. 8, 7*e*
Belgium, May 14, 7*e*; —education: Schools Bill, Dec. 22, 9*c*; —electoral reform: general strike: see under Labour, below; —Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations — Belgium, below; —labour: strike, general (electoral reform question), April 14, 7*d*; 15, 9*d*; 25, 7*d*; ends, 25, 7*d*
Belief: see Faith, below
Besant, Mrs. Annie — Theosophical propaganda in India, May 8, 9*c*
"Bethels, little," Dec. 19, 9*d*
"Be yourself," July 23, 9*e*; Mr. J. S. Mills (l.), 24, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Bible—manuscript : new M.S. of Greek Gospels purchased by Mr. Freer containing new saying of Christ, May 14, 7*b*
Birds—plumage : use for millinery, Mar. 8, 7*e* ; traffic, Dec. 5, 9*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; —protection, Mar. 8, 7*e*
Birrell, Mr. Augustine — on Home Rule Bill : letter to Sir H. Ashman, Sept. 3, 7*c*
Bodley, Mr. J. E. C. — on French idealism, April 15, 9*e*
Bodley, Sir Thomas — tercentenary, Jan. 28, 7*e*
Books—holiday reading, Aug. 7, 7*e*
Botha, Gen. Louis — South African Nationalist party's dissensions : see under Africa, South, above
Boxing — Bombardier Wells v. Carpentier, Dec. 9, 9*e*
Boys—training : Sir R. Lucas-Tooth's scheme, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Brandl, Prof. — lecture on Shakespeare, July 2, 9*d*
Bridges, Mr. Robert—appointment as poet laureate, July 17, 7*e*
Bristol University—degrees, honorary, Feb. 4, 7*e*
British Association — meeting (Birmingham), Sept. 11, 7*d* ; Sir O. Lodge's presidential address, 11, 7*d*
British Empire—twelve months reviewed, May 24, 9*a* ; —crown colonies : resources : Mr. Harcourt's statement, Aug. 1, 9*d* ; —dominions : London offices : Lord Grey's Dominion House scheme, July 23, 9*d*
British (National History) Museum—Sir T. Pennant's collection presented, Feb. 18, 7*e*
British South Africa Company — relations with Rhodesian settlers : see under Rhodesia below
Brontë, Charlotte—letters to Prof. Heger, July 29, 9*e*
Brunswick : see under Germany, below
Buckinghamshire—monuments : see under Monumets, ancient, below
Buildings, ancient—restoration, Aug. 26, 5*e*
Bulgaria—Turkey, relations with : frontier negotiations : see under Turkish war, below
Bulgarian Church—Roman Catholic Church : proposed acceptance of jurisdiction, Sept. 6, 7*d*
Burnham, Lord—journalists' memorial to, Dec. 29, 7*e*
By-elections — Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) : result, May 19, 7*c* ; — Cheshire (Altrincham), May 30, 9*d* ; —Derbyshire (Chesterfield), Aug. 22, 5*c* ; —Lanarkshire (South), Dec. 15, 9*d* ; —Leicester, June 28, 9*e* ; —Linlithgowshire, Nov. 10, 9*c* ; —Reading, Nov. 10, 9*c* ; 11, 9*d* ; —Westmorland (Kendal), Mar. 20, 7*c* ; —Wick Burghs, Dec. 10, 9*c*
Byng, Adm. John—execution : Navy Records Society : volume noticed, June 26, 9*e*
By-products, Dec. 17, 9*e*
Cabs—labour : see under Labour, below
Cadets—military training school (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 45*b*
Caillaux, M.—attack upon Barthou ministry, Dec. 2, 9*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Caldey Island — Benedictine order : secession to Roman Catholic Church, Mar. 17, 41*d*
California—anti-Japanese legislation proposed : see under United States —Asiatics, below
Cambridge University — new developments, Feb. 20, 7*e* ; —divinity degrees : removal of disabilities from Nonconformists ; graces passed, April 28, 7*d*
Canada—army : Gen. Sir I. Hamilton's report, Oct. 21, 9*d* ; —governor-general : Duke of Connaught's term, Mar. 29, 9*b* ; appointment extended, June 30, 9*d* ; return, Oct. 17, 9*b* ; —imperial relations : see under Imperial relations, below —labour : arbitration : Sir G. Askwith's report, Feb. 7, 7*d* ; —navy, imperial : contribution Bill : see under Navy — Colonial and dominion contributions, below ; — Parliament : procedure : proposed adoption of closure, Mar. 25, 7*c* ; closure motion, April 11, 7*c* ; — railways : Canadian Pacific Railway Company : Austrian emigration scandal : see under Austria-Hungary — Emigration, above
Canberra : see under Australia, above
Cancer—Imperial Cancer Research Fund : research work ; Prof. Fibiger's experiments, Mar. 21, 5*d* ; report, July 25, 9*d*
Canterbury cathedral — repair, April 5, 9*e*
Capital—Lord Milner's address, Oct. 9, 7*e*
Carson, Sir Edward—speech at Durham, Sept. 15, 7*c* ; Home Rule Bill : restraining influence in Ulster, Nov. 29, 9*c*
Cattle—shows : Smithfield Club, Dec. 8, 11*c*
Cavendish Association, Oct. 14, 9*e* ; Nov. 6, 9*e*
Cecil, Lord Hugh—speech at Salisbury, on fiscal policy, April 21, 7*c*
Cellini, Benvenuto — absolution by Pope Clement VII., May 3, 9*d*
" Certainty and belief " : see under Faith, below
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen—speech at Acocks Green, on imperial fiscal policy, Jan. 14, 7*e*
Charity, Dec. 26, 7*e*
Chesapeake-Shannon engagement : see under Foreign relations — United States—War (1812), below
Childhood — memories of, Aug. 20, 7*e*
Children—care, Oct. 7, 7*e* ; —courts : new regulations, Aug. 25, 7*e* ; — crime : London statistics, Aug. 25, 7*e* ; —infantile mortality : conference, Aug. 5, 7*c* ; —parents, relations with, Jan. 14, 7*e* ; — play centres, evening, Jan. 6, 7*e*
China—Christianity : day of prayer, April 26, 11*c* ; —condition, Jan. 6, 7*d* ; —crisis between North and South, July 19, 9*d* ; (Chang Hsun's attitude, 19, 9*d*) ; Sept. 9, 5*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; 29, 7*d*
Finance—advisers, foreign : proposed appointment, Mar. 7, 9*d* ; —*consortium*, international (five powers' group) : dissolution suggested, Sept. 26, 5*c* ; —loans : British policy, Sept. 26, 5*c* ;

LEADING articles—China—Finance (continued) :—
Dec. 16, 9c; international advance, proposed : negotiations, Jan. 6, 7d; Mar. 7, 9d; prospects, 25, 7d; withdrawal of United States group, 25, 7d; agreement signed; opposition, April 28, 7c; progress, May 22, 9e
Japan, relations with : improvement : Dr. Sun Yat-sen's mission, April 11, 7d; Japanese killed at Nanking, Sept. 9, 5c; Gen. Changhsun's apology, 29, 7d; policy, 29, 7d;—opium : see under Opium, below; —Parliament : Kuo-Mingtang party dissolved; members of Parliament expelled, Nov. 7, 7c; —presidency : election, Mar. 25, 7d; Yuan Shih-kai's election, Oct, 10, 7d; —railways : British policy, Dec. 16, 9d; Shasi-Singyifu-Changteh-Changsha proposal : Messrs. Pauling awarded contract, Dec. 16, 9d; —republic : proposed recognition by powers, May 16, 7d; recognition, Oct. 10, 7d; administration, 10, 7d; —Tibet : see Tibet, below; —unrest, Mar. 25, 7d; agitation against Yuan Shih-kai; attitude of Kuo-Mingtang party, April 28, 7c; —Yuan-Shih-kai : attitude of trade guilds, May 16, 7d; opposition, July 19, 9d; policy, Sept. 9, 5c; dissolution of Kuo-Ming-tang party, Nov. 7, 7c
"Chinoiseries," April 2, 7e
Christchurch Priory — restoration, Aug. 26, 5e
Christianity — relation to civilization, Oct. 4, 7d; —Milan, edict of : sixteenth centenary, Sept. 12, 7e
Christmas, Dec. 24, 7c; —charity, Dec. 26, 7e
Church and state, Sept. 8, 7d
Church congress, Sept. 30, 7c; Oct. 3, 7c; 4, 7d
Churches — intercommunion, Dec. 24, 7e; 31, 63d
Churchill, Mr. W.—on navy : annual statement, Mar. 27, 7d; 28, 9d; speech at Royal Academy banquet, May 5, 9d; admiralty administration : voyages on *Enchantress*, June 27, 71c; speeches at Dundee, Oct. 10, 7c; speech at Manchester, 20, 9c
Church of England — "Our national church," Sept. 8, 7d; —apostolic succession, theory of, Dec. 24, 7e; —bishoprics : Bill, Aug. 16, 7d; —Caldey Island, Benedictines of : see under Caldey Island, above; —clergy : dramatic profession : economic comparison, June 20, 9e; work in country livings, Aug. 23, 5e; —convocation : lay representation, May 27, 9d; —disestablishment, May 27, 9d; —finance : working of new scheme, Nov. 29, 9e; —heresy : charge respecting admission of Kikuyu mission conference delegates to Holy Communion, Dec. 4, 9d; 24, 7e; 31, 63d; —reform, May 27, 9d
Church of Scotland—United Free Church : union question, May 20, 7d; Nov. 3, 9b
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Cinematographs — abuse; regulations, April 4, 7e; —"Art and the cinematograph," April 14, 7e; — education, use in, Oct. 28, 9d
Citizenship, Oct. 14, 9e; Nov. 6, 9c
Civilization — Christianity, relation to : see under Christianity, above
Classics — education (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 11a; Feb. 4, 29a; —Greek : compulsory teaching, Jan. 10, 7d; — Latin : speaking, Dec. 18, 9e
Clement VII., Pope—absolution to Benvenuto Cellini, May 3, 9d
Coal — calorific measurement (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19e; —supply, Dec. 1, 69e; conservation (Fu.N.), 1, 19b; limitation (Fu.N.), 1, 19d; —trade : importance (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19c
Coalmining — accidents : see under Accidents, above
Coincidences, Oct. 21, 9e
Compromise, Dec. 19, 9e
Connaught, Duke of — return from Canada : Canadian governor-generalship, Mar. 29, 9b; term of appointment extended, June 30, 9d; returning to Canada, Oct. 17, 9b
Connaught, Prince Arthur of — marriage, Oct. 15, 9c
Continuity, Sept. 8, 7d
Co-operation — Lord Grey (s.), Aug. 26, 5c
Costume — "Clothes and character," July 21, 9e; —fashions, Mar. 29, 9e
Cotton — Sudan : cultivation : Mr. Asquith receives deputation, Jan. 24, 7e
"Country, The call of the," May 12, 7b
Covent Garden estate — sale : see under Property market — Estate sales, below
Cox, Mr. Harold — articles on land taxes quoted, July 24, 9d
Crewe, Lord — speech on Indian questions in South Africa, Dec. 3, 9c
Cricket — Canterbury week, Aug. 4, 7e; —county championship : new scheme, May 13, 7d; —reform, May 13, 7d
Crime — detection, July 28, 7d; — punishment, June 13, 7e
Crown — prerogatives : dissolution of Parliament, Sept. 8, 7c; 15, 7c
Crystal Palace — preservation : *The Times* fund, June 30, 9c; July 1, 9c; 14, 9c; purchase completed by Lord Plymouth, Dec. 18, 9d
Daily Citizen, Jan. 30, 7d
Daily Telegraph, Dec. 29, 7e
Dairying — exhibition (Islington), Oct. 22, 9e
Dancing — Kyasht, Lydia, Dec. 20, 9e; —modern, May 26, 7e; —tango, Dec. 15, 9e
Darling, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) —comments on Trade Disputes Act, June 25, 9e
Deakin, Mr. Alfred — retirement from leadership of Australian Liberal party : see under Australia—Parties, political, above
Defence, imperial, Feb. 15, 9d; — Committee of Imperial Defence : Mr. Balfour's appointment as member of committee on invasion, Mar. 24, 7e; —conference suggested, Jan. 20, 7c; Australian attitude, Oct. 9, 7c; —military, Feb. 7, 7c; —

LEADING articles — Defence, imperial (continued) :—
naval : dominions, attitude of, Feb. 6, 7*c* ; Mar. 25, 7*c* ; Canada : Bill : see under Navy—Colonial and dominion contributions, below ; New Zealand : Bill : see under New Zealand—Navy, below
Defence, national, May 5, 9*d* ; —aerial, April 2, 7*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; May 5, 9*d* ; —invasion : debate in Lords, Feb. 11, 9*d* ; Lord Roberts's speech, 17, 7*c*) ; April 15, 9*c* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; debate in Lords, 18, 9*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; conference, suggested : Lord Curzon's proposal, 22, 9*c* ; May 5, 9*d* ; —National Defence Association : memorandum to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 28, 7*c*
Delbrück, Prof. Hans—lectures at University College, Oct. 8, 7*e*
Delcassé, M.—appointment as ambassador to Russia : see under France—Russia, below
" Depression in summer," July 7, 9*e*
Devonshire, Duke of — social service campaign, Oct. 14, 9*e*
Dickens, Charles — pilgrimage articles, Aug. 30, 7*d*
Diderot — 200th anniversary celebrations, Nov. 20, 9*e*
Dinners, public, Dec. 11, 9*e*
Disease — flies, transmission by, June 7, 9*e*
Divorce — Bill, July 10, 9*d*
Dostoevsky, July 12, 9*e*
Drama — actors : suggested trade unions, Oct. 23, 9*e* ; —Canterbury week, Aug. 4, 7*e* ; —" Failures " of the stage, May 28, 9*e* ; —*Importance of Being Earnest, The*, Feb. 21, 7*e* ; —improper plays, Nov. 15, 15*c* ; —Latin plays : *Andrias* at Westminster School, Dec. 18, 9*e* ; —*Perfect Gentleman, The*, May 30, 9*e* ; —profession : Church of England clergy : economic comparison, June 20, 9*e* ; —religious plays, Sept. 5, 7*d* ; *Joseph and His Brethren* licensed, June 17, 9*e* ; —revues, Dec. 18, 9*e* ; —"Theatre habit, The," Sept. 1, 7*d* ; —theatres : municipal, Sept. 30, 7*e* ; national, proposed : debate in Commons, April 24, 7*e* ; village, June 3, 9*e*
Dreams — " Art and dreams," Sept. 19, 7*e*
Dress : see Costume, above
Drink : see under Temperance, below
Drugs—injurious, Mar. 18, 9*e* ; 26, 7*d*
Dublin : see under Ireland, below
Dublin week, Aug. 27, 7*e*
Duff, Gen. Sir Beauchamp — appointment as commander-in-chief in India, Oct. 22, 9*c*
East — efficiency, attitude towards, June 10, 9*b* ; —religion, influence of, July 15, 9*d*
East and west, June 10, 9*d* ; July 10, 9*e*
Easter, Mar. 25, 7*e*
Education — Prof. E. H. Griffith's address (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 157*b* ; —cinematographs, use of : see under Cinematographs, above ; —classics : see Classics, above ; —Conference of Educational Associations, Jan. 7, 7*e* ; —conferences (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 11*b* ; —continuation schools : evening : London : reorganization, Sept. 18, 7*e* ; new institutes scheme, Oct. 7, 7*e* ; (Ed.S.), 7, 157*a* ;

LEADING articles — Education (continued) :—
—dramatic method, June 30, 9*e* ; —George V., King : garden party to London teachers, July 2, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d* ; —girls' schools : headmasters suggested, Nov. 34, 9*e* ; —grants : Bil l (No. 2) : provisions (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 123*a* ; —holidays, Jan. 14, 7*e* ; —Montessori system (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 11*b* ; —reforms, Jan. 22, 7*d* ; (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 29*b* ; April 1, 61*a* ; ministerial policy : Mr. Pease's statement (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 123*a* ; —religious teaching in schools, Jan. 22, 7*d* ; —schools : Church schools : National Society's appeal, Nov. 19, 9*e* ; public and preparatory : cooperation (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 139*a* ; speech days, June 30, 9*e* ; —secondary : local authorities' responsibility (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 45*a* ; —teachers : annual conferences, Jan. 7, 7*e* ; civil service, suggested inclusion in, Jan. 7, 7*e* ; registration (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 173*a* ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 19, 7*a* ; work of council (Ed.S.), June 3, 97*a* ; Nov. 21, 9*e* ; supply (Ed.S.), May 6, 79*b* ; —universities : classics : teaching (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 29*a*
Egerton, Adm. Sir George Le Clerc—promotion, Mar. 20, 7*e*
" Egotist, The," Sept. 1, 7*e*
Egypt — administration : Lord Kitchener's report, May 26, 7*d* ; —capitulations, July 5, 9*d* ; —legislative assembly : created (General Assembly and Legislative Council amalgamated), July 24, 9*c*
Emigration, May 21, 9*c*
Empire day, May 24, 9*a*, 41*c*
Employers—United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union : see that title, below
Encyclopædia Britannica, Feb. 7, 7*e*
English Channel — tunnel scheme, Aug. 6, 7*e* ; Sept. 15, 7*e* ; Dec. 13, 9*d* ; 19, 9*c*
Europe—balance of power : effect of grouping of powers, Feb. 26, 9*d* ; Mar. 25, 7*b*
Exhibitions — Ghent, May 14, 7*e* ; Aug. 4, 7*b* ; —home : Ideal Home Exhibition, Oct. 10, 7*d* ; —Panama Canal (San Francisco) : British government's decision not to participate, Aug. 8, 9*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; participation urged, Oct. 31, 9*c* ; Dec. 20, 9*c* ; 31, 63*c* ; Anglo-German conspiracy against British trade alleged, 31, 63*c*
Faith—" Certainty and belief," Sept. 16, 7*d*
Fashions : see under Costume, above
Fiction : see under Literature, below
Finance—international interdependence, Dec. 12, 9*e* ; —budget (1913-14), April 23, 9*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; —expenditure, increased, April 30, 7*c* ; —national debt reduction : ministerial policy, Feb. 5, 7*c* ; —year 1912 reviewed, Jan. 17, 39*e*
Finland—Russia : policy ; Russian rights in Finland, Aug. 9, 9*d*
Firearms—sale, restriction on, Jan. 11, 7*e*
Fiscal policy — debate in Commons, April 4, 7*c*
Fiscal policy, imperial, Jan. 25, 9*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; —Canada : Manitoba Grain

LEADING articles — Fiscal policy, imperial (continued) :—
Growers' Association's resolution, Feb. 1, 9*c* ; —conference, suggested imperial, Jan. 25, 9*c* ; —food tax question, Jan. 2, 9*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; 8, 7*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; Unionist party : memorial to leaders, 10, 7*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain's speech, 14, 7*c* ; Mr. Bonar Law's reply, 15, 7*c* ; Mr. Bonar Law's speech at Edinburgh, 25, 9*c* ; Unionist policy, Mar. 20, 7*b* ; compromise, April 4, 7*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; debate in Commons, 4, 7*c* ; —India, April 17, 9*c*
Fish and fishing — Devon and Cornwall fisheries : development fund loan suggested : departmental committee's report, April 26, 11*e* ; — inshore : departmental committee apppointed, Jan. 27, 7*e* ; decline, Sept. 4, 7*d* ; loans to fishermen, suggested, 4, 7*d* ; —motor-fishing boats, July 19, 9*e* ; —sea : employment of research vessels : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : report, Aug. 15, 7*e*
Flies—disease, transmission of : see under Disease, above ; —extermination, June 7, 9*e*
" Fool, The pure," July 12, 9*e*
Foreign policy—alleged military obligations denied, Mar. 25, 7*b*
Foreign relations — Belgium : Mr. Buxton's speech, Aug. 4, 7*b* ; — France : Poincaré, M. Raymond : visit to England, June 21, 9*d* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; —Germany : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg's speech, Dec. 10, 9*d* ; —Turkey : see Turkey — Great Britain, below
United States, relations with — Mr. W. H. Page entertained by Pilgrims' Society, June 7, 9*c* ; — commercial relations, Aug. 20, 7*c* ; — diplomatic service : Sir C. Spring-Rice's holiday from Washington embassy during Mexican crisis, Nov. 4, 9*d* ; Mr. Asquith's speech, 11, 9*c* ; —Ghent, treaty, centenary of (hundred years' peace), Oct. 7, 7*d* ; —Page, Mr. W. H. : entertained by Pilgrims' Society, June 7, 9*c* ; —war (1812) : *Shannon-Chesapeake* engagement, May 31, 9*e* ; correction : Capt. E. H. White (l.), June 5, 5*d*
France — army : strength : increases proposed, Feb. 20, 7*d* ; Mar. 5, 7*c* ; three years' service Bill, July 11, 7*d* ; —Clemenceau, M. : influence on new ministry (Doumergue), Dec. 9, 9*c* ; —crime : motor outrages : sentences, Feb. 28, 7*e* ; —electoral reform : Bill : ministerial policy ; relations with Socialist-Radicals and Combiste *bloc*, Feb. 5, 7*d* ; Bill, Mar. 18, 9*d* ; —finance : loans, proposed : debate in Chamber, Nov. 27, 9*d* ; Bill, Dec. 2, 9*d* ; 12, 9*e* ; money market, Paris, Dec. 12, 9*e* ; —Germany, relations with : airship incident : see under Aeronautics—France and Germany, above ; Nancy incident (Germans affronted), April 16, 9*d* ; press : *Cologne Gazette* anti-French article, Mar. 12, 9*c* ; —labour : conditions, Aug. 25, 7*d* ; Confédération Générale du Travail : change of policy, Aug. 25, 7*d* ; trade unions : policy, Aug. 25, 7*d* ; —ministry (Briand) : electoral policy, Feb. 5, 7*d* ; difficulties respecting Electoral Reform Bill, Mar. 18, 9*d* ; crisis (defeat in Senate on Electoral Reform Bill) : resigns, Mar. 20, 7*d* ; M. Barthou to form cabinet, 21, 5*c* ; —ministry (Barthou) : prospects, Nov. 27, 9*d* ; Dec. 2, 9*d* ; resignation, 4, 9*c* ; —ministry (Doumergue) : formed, Dec. 9, 9*c* ; — national characteristics : *sagesse*, Dec. 6, 9*e* ; —North and South, Jan. 13, 7*e* ; —parties, political : M. Briand's new party, Dec. 29, 7*c* ; —patriotism (" The new France "), Mar. 3, 8*c* ; local (" The little Fatherland "), Sept. 23, 7*d* ; — Poincaré, M. Raymond : election as president, Jan. 18, 7*d* ; popularity, Mar. 3, 8*c* ; visit to England : see under Foreign relations—France, above ; —presidency : election : prospects, Jan. 15, 7*d* ; M. Poincaré elected, 18, 7*d* ; —press : *Le Matin* : libel action against by Mr. H. Samuel and Sir R. Isaacs, Mar. 20, 7*c* ; —Russia, relations with : diplomatic service : M. Delcassé's appointment, Feb. 21, 7*c* ; — Spain, relations with : King Alfonso XIII. : visit to Paris, May 12, 7*c* ; M. Poincaré : visit to Spain, Oct. 9, 7*d* ; —Syria : railway concessions : see under Turkey, below
" France, Anatole " : see Thibault, M. Jacques Anatole, below
Franchise :—
Bill, Jan. 18, 7*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*f* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*c* ; — London representation, city of : effect on, Jan. 22, 7*f* ; —withdrawal, Jan. 28, 7*c* ; —women's suffrage amendments, proposed, Jan. 18, 7*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; Parliament : speaker's decision, 24, 7*c* ; 25, 9*c* ; 27, 7*c*
Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 7*d*
Fry, Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 9*e*
Fuel, Dec. 1, 69*e* ; —calorific measurement (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19*e* ; — economy (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19*a* ; —supplies : limitation (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19*d* ; —trades : importance (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19*c*
Game—Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Bedford, Oct. 18, 9*e*
" Generalities, The evil of," Dec. 16, 9*e*
Genius, May 8, 9*e*
Geography—new methods of teaching (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 173*b*
George V., King—visit to Germany announced, April 3, 7*c* ; visit to Potteries, 23, 9*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; review of foot guards, 29, 9*c* ; visit to Germany, May 20, 7*c* ; birthday, June 3, 9*c* ; visit to Lancashire, July 9, 7*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; address to army officers at Weedon, Sept. 27, 7*c*
Australian offices in London—lays foundation-stone, July 25, 9*c*
Education — garden party to London teachers, July 2, 9*c* ; 21, 9*d*
Germany—Alsace-Lorraine : military incidents, Dec. 1, 69*d* ; 5, 9*d* ; 8, 11*d* ; censure motion in Reichstag, 5, 9*d* ; 8, 11*d* ; —army : strength : increase Bill, Feb. 20, 7*d* ; Mar. 5, 7*c* ; 31, 7*c* ; July 4, 9*c* ; —Bavaria : succession of Prince Ludwig, Nov.

LEADING articles—Germany (continued) :—
1, 9e ; —Brunswick : succession of Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland, Nov 3. 9d ; —Cumberland, Prince Ernest Augustus, and Princess Victoria Luise of Prussia ; engagement, Feb. 13, 7c ; —finance : taxation : new property taxes proposed : new Bills, Mar. 31, 7c ; July 4, 9c ; war funds, imperial gold : increase, Nov. 1, 9d ; — foreign policy : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg's speech, Dec. 10, 9d ; —France, relations with : see under France, above ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — Germany, above ; —insurance, industrial : new law : attitude of medical profession, 18, 9d ; —ministry : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg's constitutional position discussed, Dec. 8, 11d
Navy—casualties : torpedo-boat-destroyer S178 sunk (68 drowned), Mar. 6, 7e ; — strength : British programme, relation to : see under Navy — Strength, below ; building programme : Adm. Tirpitz's statement, Feb. 8, 9c
Parties, political : Socialist party : congress (Jena) ; differences respecting Parliamentary policy and taxation, Sept. 22, 23c ; —Poland, Russian : see under Poland, Russian, below ; —Reichstag : first censure motion, Dec. 5, 9d ; —scandals : armaments case : trial of Messrs. Krupp's directors and agent (Herren Brandt and Eccius), Nov. 10, 9d ; — War of Liberation, Oct. 20, 9d ; — William II., Emperor : 25th anniversary of accession, June 14, 9d ; speech at Posen, Sept. 1, 7c ; Frederick William II., King : destruction of political testament, June 18, 9d
Gettysburg, battle of : see under United States—Civil war, below
Ghent exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above
Ghosts : see under Psychical, below
Glass, stained — imitation, Aug. 26, 5e
Golf — United States : American Open Golf Championship, Sept. 16, 7e
Good Friday — observance, Mar. 21, 5b
Government — executive powers, growth of, July 9, 7c ; —prisoners on remand, release by home secretary of, Mar. 5, 9e
Grasmere — sports held, Aug. 21, 5e
Great Britain, United States, and Canada — common traditions and ideals : Lord Haldane's address, Sept. 2, 7d
Greece — Turco-Bulgarian alliance against : rumours, Sept. 25, 7d ; — Turkey. relations with : new treaty : see Turkish war — Greece and Turkey, below
Greek : see under Classics, above
Grey, Lord — scheme for Dominion House in London, July 23, 9d ; on cooperation (s.), Aug. 26, 5c
Grey, Sir Edward—Turkish war : statement, Mar. 26, 7b ; war among allies : statement respecting peace treaty and Turkish advance beyond

LEADING articles—Grey, Sir Edward (continued) :—
Enos-Midia frontier, Aug. 13, 7c ; speech at Berwick, Oct. 29, 9c
Griffiths, Prof. E. H. — address at British Association (Ed.S.), Oct. 5, 157b
Guischen, De — action with Rodney off Martinique (1780), April 17, 9e
Hague, The — Palace of Peace : inauguration, Aug. 28, 7c
Haldane, Lord — address at American Bar Association, Sept. 2, 7d ; speech on voluntary military service, Nov. 25, 9d
Hampstead Garden Suburb—Northern Junction Railway, proposed : see under Northern Junction Railway, below
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord—speech on Indian question in South Africa, Nov. 28, 9d
Hastings, Mr.—on architecture, May 27, 9e
" Health, The Pursuit of," Aug. 5, 7c
Heating, Oct. 10, 7e
Hertzog, Gen. — South African Nationalist party dissensions : see under Africa, South—Parties, political, above
Highland games : see under Scotland, below
History—" What is History ? " Nov. 27, 9e ; —congress, international, Mar. 31, 7d ; April 7, 7d ; 8, 9e ; 10, 7e ; —modern, April 8, 9e ; — numbers in, Oct. 8, 7e ; —teaching : new methods (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 173b
Holidays—reading, Aug. 7, 7e ; — relations, staying with, Aug. 9, 9e
Holland : see Netherlands, below
Home — old places, Aug. 12, 9e
Home rule (all round), June 2, 9c ; Mr. Oliver's pamphlet " The Alternatives to Civil War," Nov. 26, 9c
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Jan. 2, 9d ; 9, 7d ; 16, 7d ; 17, 39c ; in Commons : report stage, 2, 9d ; 9, 7d ; third reading, 16, 7d ; 17, 39c ; in Lords : second reading : debate, 28, 7c ; 29, 7c ; 31, 7e ; rejection, 31, 7c ; prospects, May 26, 7c ; June 2, 9c ; in Commons : second reading prospects, 9, 9c ; second reading, 10, 9c ; 11, 9c ; effect of Parliament Act, July 9, 7c ; 14, 9d ; in Commons : third reading, 9, 7c ; in Lords : prospects, 14, 9d ; progress through Parliament, Aug. 18, 7c ; Sept. 8, 7c ; — arms : importation prohibited : validity of proclamations questioned, Dec. 24, 7d ; —Birrell, Mr. A. : letter to Sir H. Ashman, Sept. 3, 7c ; — business men, southern : statement, Nov. 28, 9c ; see also under Ulster, below ; —by-elections : results at Linlithgowshire and Reading discussed, Nov. 10, 9c ; — compromise : " A Liberal M.P.'s " suggestion, June 2, 9c ; —conference, suggested, Sept. 8, 7c ; (Lord Loreburn's appeal, 11, 7c) ; 15, 7c ; 19, 7d ; Oct. 1, 7c ; 7, 7c ; 10, 7b ; 14, 9c ; 23, 9c ; 25, 9d ; 27, 9c ; 30, 9c ; compromise, suggested, 14, 9c ; proposed exchange of views : Mr. Asquith's speech, 27, 9c ; 29, 7c ; Mr. A. B. Law's reply, 30, 9e ; Nov. 1, 9c ; 4, 9c ; 15, 15c ; 17, 9c ;

LEADING articles—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
25, 8c ; government's probable proposals, 17, 9c ; delay, 22, 9c ; 25, 9c ; Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, 28, 9c ; (Mr. Bonar Law's reply, 29, 9c) ; Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 2, 9c ; 5, 9c ; speech at Manchester, 8, 11c ; dangers of delay, 10, 9c ; meeting of party leaders, 12, 9c ; —Cork : demonstration, June 2, 9c ; —crown : suggested refusal of royal assent Sept. 8, 7c ; suggested dissolution of Parliament before third session, 8, 7c ; 15, 7c ; —dominions, attitude of, Nov. 22, 9c ; —financial provisions, Nov. 28, 9c ; —financial resolution : discussed in Commons, June 25, 9d ; —general election, suggested reference to, Jan. 2, 9d ; July 16, 9c ; Oct. 1, 7c ; 27, 9c ; 30, 9c ; Nov. 1, 9c ; 4, 9c ; 10, 9c ; 12, 9c ; 14, 9c ; 15, 15c ; 22, 9c ; 26, 9c ; 28, 9c ; 29, 9c ; Mr. Asquith's decision, 29, 9c ; —Irish Unionist party : campaign in Great Britain, June 4, 9c ; —Lanarkshire (South) by-election : effect of result, Dec. 15, 9d ; —Liberal party : differences, Nov. 28, 9c ; Dec. 5, 9d ; —*Manchester Guardian* : scheme outlined, Nov. 25, 9c ; —mandate : discussed in Commons, Mar. 13, 9c ; —ministry (Asquith) : cabinet council, Nov. 12, 9c ; Mr. Asquith's denial of differences, 28, 9c ; —Nationalist Ireland, attitude of, Aug. 12, 9d ; — Oliver, Mr. F. S. : "The Alternatives to Civil War," Nov. 26, 9c ; — Parliament Act : influence, Oct. 7, 7c ; — Redmond, Mr. J. : speech at Cahirciveen, Sept. 29, 7c ; —revision, suggested, Nov. 19, 9c ; —riots : Londonderry, Aug. 21, 5c
Ulster, attitude of, Jan. 2, 9d ; May 6, 9d ; 17, 9c ; July 14, 9d ; rejection by House of Lords, 16, 9c ; question, Sept. 8, 7c ; 29, 7c ; provisional government arrangements, 29, 7c ; question, Oct. 1, 7c ; 7, 7c ; 10, 7b ; 14, 9c ; 16, 9c ; 17, 9c ; 20, 9c ; 23, 9c ; 25, 9d ; 27, 9c ; 30, 9c ; (local autonomy suggested), 29, 9c ; Nov. 1, 9e ; 4, 9c ; 5, 9c ; 12, 9c ; 14, 9c ; 15, 15c ; 17, 9c ; 19, 9c ; 22, 9c ; 25, 9c ; 26, 9c ; 28, 9c ; 29, 9c ; Dec. 2, 9c ; 5, 9c ; 8, 11c ; 10, 9c ; 12, 9c ; 15, 9d ; Sir E. Carson's restraining influence, Nov. 20, 9c ; Mr. H. W. Massingham's article, Dec. 2, 9c ; —army : attitude, July 14, 9e ; —Ballymoney : meeting of Protestants to protest against Sir E. Carson's policy, Oct. 25, 9c ; —business men : meeting of support, Nov. 1, 9c ; 5, 9c ; reply to Mr. Redmond's speech at Newcastle, 17, 9c ; — Crown forces : use to suppress resistance, Oct. 27, 9c ; —exclusion suggested, Oct. 10, 7c ; 14, 9c ; 27, 9c ; Nov. 4, 9c ; 17, 9c ; 26, 9c ; government's proposals, 17, 9c ; 19, 9c ; —Unionist party : support to Ulster resistance, Nov. 29, 9c
Honours, King's birthday, June 3, 9c
Horticulture — effect of unseasonable winter ; early blooming of flowers,

LEADING articles — Horticulture (continued) :—
Feb. 17, 7e ; —Royal Horticultural Society : methods, May 24, 41e ; —shows, May 24, 41e
Hotham, Adm. Sir C. — retirement, Mar. 20, 7e
House of Lords—reform : ministerial policy : in Commons : opposition amendment to address discussed, Mar. 13, 7c ; —veto, restriction of : Parliament Act : working, Mar. 10, 9c ; procedure for Home Rule, Welsh Church Disestablishment and Scottish Temperance Bills : proposed stage for suggested amendments, May 23, 9c ; 26, 7c : working, June 4, 9c ; 9, 9c ; 25, 9d ; passage of Home Rule Bill and Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 9, 7c ; influence on Home Rule question, Oct. 7, 7c
Housing—Bill (Sir R. Baker's) : second reading in Commons, April 19, 9e ; —reform : Liberal policy, Mar. 15, 9e ; —rural, Mar. 15, 9e ; Nov. 26, 9d ; Rural Housing Bill discussed in Commons, April 5, 9d
"Humble Friends of Great Men, The," Aug. 2, 7e
Hypnotics, injurious : see Drugs, above
Idealism — Mr. Bodley's address, April 15, 9e
Immortality—Sir O. Lodge's address, Sept. 11, 7d
Imperial court of appeal, suggested, Nov. 7, 7d
Imperial federation, May 3, 9c
Imperial relations—Africa, South : Gen. Botha's speech, Nov. 25, 9d ; —Canada : British visitors : warning against interference in Canadian politics, July 22, 9d ; —Milner, Lord ("The Nations and the Empire"), May 15, 7c ; —patriotism, May 9, 7c ; —representation, colonial, Mar. 25, 7c ; —self-government, colonial : Canada : Sir W. Laurier (s,) ; Mr. R. Borden (s.), May 3, 9d
India—administration, Dec. 19, 9c ; —Africa, South : treatment of Indians : see under Africa, South, above ; —army : Gen. Sir Beauchamp Duff appointed commander-in-chief, Oct. 22, 9c ; strength : Lord Nicholson's committee's inquiry, June 2, 9d ; —Assam : Naga Hills expedition, Mar. 24, 7d ; —Bombay : Lord Sydenham's governorship reviewed, April 4, 7d ; —capital : Delhi : architects appointed for new city, Jan. 29, 7c ; —civil service : commission, royal : methods, Feb. 25, 7d ; prospects, 18, 9e ; —council, viceroy's : Sir W. Meyer's appointment, May 3, 9e ; —councils : Indian representatives : responsibilities discussed, Mar. 1, 7d ; —crime : murder : Sitapur case : Sir J. Hewett's refusal to transmit petition for mercy, Aug. 6, 7d ; —education : government policy : new resolution, April 12, 9d
Finance—administration : debate in Commons : royal commission proposed, Feb. 14, 7d ; evidence, Sept. 12, 7c ; —budget : debate in Commons, Aug. 8, 9d ; —currency, Sept. 12, 7c ; —gold stand-

LEADING articles—India—Finance (continued) :—
ard reserve, Sept. 12, 7c ; — silver purchases : through Messrs. S. Montagu and Co. ; debate in Commons, Feb. 14, 7d ; Sir Stuart Samuel : vacation of seat : see under Members of Parliament, below
Fiscal policy, April 17, 9c ; — fiscal policy, imperial : see under Fiscal policy, imperial, above ; — Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord : health, Jan. 29, 7c ; —irrigation : Punjab : triple canal scheme, May 21, 9d ; —Mahomedans : All-India Moslem League's congress ; attitude towards Indian National Congress, April 19, 9d ; meeting, July 15, 9d ; Aga Khan's resignation, Nov. 8, 9d ; Mr. Syed Ameer Ali's resignation, 8, 9d ; religious disturbances : Cawnpore, Oct. 18, 9d ; agitation, Nov. 8, 9d ; —marriages : mixed (Europeans and Indians), May 12, 7c —Nationalist leaders, responsibility of , Mar. 1, 7d ; —North-western frontier : unrest, Mar. 24, 7d ; — opium traffic : see under Opium, below ; —public health : sanitary service : subordination to medical director-general, June 10, 9d ; — religion : influence, July 15, 9d ; — Theosophical Society : see under Theosophical Society, below ; — unrest, Mar. 1, 7d ; Oct. 6, 7d ; Dec. 19, 9c ; political crimes, Oct 6, 7d ; —weather : rainfall : partial failure of Monsoon, Oct. 18, 9d
India Office — reorganization, Aug. 8, 9d
Infinite, fear of, Sept. 4, 7e
Insanity—judicial and official tests, Oct. 3, 7d ; —feeble-minded, care of : Mental Deficiency Bill, May 29, 9c ; June 12, 9e ; —research, June 12, 9e
Insomnia, Mar. 26, 7d
Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 18, 9d ; —administration, Feb. 8, 9d ; May 1, 7d ; —amendments, May 26, 7c ; Bill (government) : prospects, June 9, 9c ; —benefits : inauguration, Jan. 11, 7c ; —medical benefit, Jan. 1, 7d ; 3, 7d ; 11, 7c ; arrangements : Mr. Lloyd George's statement to advisory committee, 3. 7d ; choice of doctor, 3, 7d ; — medical profession, position of, Nov. 18, 9d ; formation of panels : attitude of practitioners, Jan. 1, 7d ; 3, 7d ; 11, 7c ; British Medical Association : differences, 17, 39d ; patients : excessive number, May 1, 7d ; — medical research committee appointed, June 23, 9e ; —nursing service : Kent : experiment, May 9, 7e ; —unemployed section : report, Aug. 9, 9c
" Intellectual, The," Feb. 26, 9c
International law—aeronautics, Feb. 12, 7e ; April 7, 7c ; —Institute of International Law : congress, Aug. 4, 7c
International relations, Aug. 29, 5c
Ireland — present conditions in, Mar. 17, 9a ; *The Times* special number, 17, 41b ; —agriculture : cooperation, July 9, 7d
Dublin—housing conditions, Oct. 22, 9d ; Dec. 1, 69c ; —labour disputes, Sept. 3, 7c ; 6, 5c ; 10, 7d ; 18, 7c ; 20, 7c ; 24, 7c ;
LEADING articles—Ireland—Dublin (continued) :—
Oct. 2, 7d ; 8, 7c ; Nov. 12, 9c ; 13, 9c ; 14, 9d ; 19, 9c ; 20, 9c ; 21, 9c ; Dec. 6, 9c ; 9, 9d ; 11, 9c ; reinstatement question, 9, 9d ; employers' demand for employees to resign from Transport Workers' Union, 9, 9d ; Board of Trade Commission : failure, Oct. 8, 7c ; Larkin, James : influence, Sept. 18, 7c ; imprisonment, Nov. 12, 9c ; release, 13, 9c ; 14, 9c ; influence. 20, 9c ; Nationalist party : attitude, Nov. 20, 9c ; Trade Union Congress Parliamentary Committee : attitude, Nov. 19, 9c ; 21, 9c ; —public health, Oct. 22, 9d
Home rule : see under Home rule, above ; —parties, political : new spirit, Sept. 19, 7d ; —police : Royal Irish Constabulary : position of, Aug. 21, 5c ; —unrest, Sept. 3, 7c
Isaacs, Sir Rufus—libel action against *Le Matin*, Mar. 20, 7c ; appointment as Lord Chief Justice, Oct. 20, 9e
Italy—election, general, Oct. 28, 9c ; Nov. 22, 9d ; Count Gentiloni's disclosures respecting Vatican policy 22, 9d ; —foreign policy : Marquis di San Giuliano's speech, Dec. 20, 9d ; —Vatican, relations with : see under Vatican, below
Japan—China, relations with : see under China, above ; —constitution : movement for party government, April 11, 7d ; —emigration : racial question, May 29, 7d ; June 23, 9d ; —finance : condition, April 11, 7d ; —living, cost of, April 11, 7d ; —ministry (Katsura), Jan. 21, 7d ; crisis, Feb. 11, 9e ; crisis recalled : history, April 11, 7d ; — parties, political : Prince Katsura's proposal for new party, Jan. 21. 7d ; —United States, relations with see under United States, below
Jervis, Sir John, Feb. 14, 7e
Jews—ritual murder : Russia : Kieff trial, Nov. 12, 9d
Katsura, Prince—ministry : see under Japan, above
Kempenfelt, Adm. Richard — biographical, Aug. 29, 5e
Kew Gardens—bulletin, Feb. 10, 9e : guide demonstrators, Oct. 1, 7c
Kiamil Pasha, Nov. 17, 9d
Kikuyu mission conference : see under Africa, British East—Missions, above
King's College for Women—home science department (Queen Mary's Hostel) : appeal, June 19, 9e
Kitchener, Lord — annual report on Egypt, May 26, 7d
Knowledge, Jan. 1, 7e
Krupp, Messrs.—trial of director and agent : see under Germany — Scandals, above
Kyasht, Lydia, Dec. 20, 9e
Labour—crisis probable, Oct. 2, 7c ; — agreements : Industrial Council's report, Aug. 1, 9c ; observance, Sept. 10, 7d ; —agricultural : wages, May 10, 7c ; June 23, 9e ; Oct. 15, 9d ; Boards Bill (Mr. Hills'), Sept. 17, 7c ; minimum : proposed wages boards, Nov. 26, 9d ; —arbitration : Canadian Act : Sir G. R. Askwith's report, Feb. 7, 7d ; —building trade :

LEADING articles — Labour (continued) :— disputes : employment of non-union labour : London strike, Aug. 29, 5*d* ; —cab trade : dispute : owners' charge for petrol supplied to drivers : strike, Jan. 7, 7*d* ; —coalmining : wages : minimum wage Act : rules : legal decisions, July 12, 9*d* ; —condition, Feb. 19, 7*c* ; Mar. 4, 9*c* ; —cotton trade : dispute at Bolton, Oct. 2, 7*c* ; lock-out threatened, 2, 7*c* ; —disputes, Sept. 18, 7*c* public resistance, Dec. 18, 9*e* ; — juvenile : blind alley occupations, May 15, 7*e* ; —omnibus trade : London : dispute, Sept. 18, 7*c* ; 20, 7*c* Railways—agitation, Sept. 18, 7*c* ; —disputes : Great Western Railway Company : South Wales : provisional settlement, Dec. 6, 9*c* ; —Midland Railway Company : guard Richardson dismissed for refusing to obey order varying printed regulations, Mar. 4, 9*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; reinstatement urged, 6, 7*c* ; settled, 11, 9*d* ; strikes in sympathy with Dublin disputes, Sept. 20, 7*c* ; —wages : minimum suggested, Mar. 11, 9*d* ; increase demanded, Aug. 19, 5*d*
Shipbuilding trade : wages : employers' proposals : ballot announced, June 12, 9*d* ; riveters : demands, 12, 9*d* ; —sweating : Trades Board Act : see under Wages below
Trade unions, Aug. 25, 7*d* ; —actors' trade union suggested, Oct. 23, 9*e* ; —administration, Sept. 2, 7*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; —congress, Sept. 2, 7*c* ; —cooperative action, proposed : resolution adopted by Miners' Federation, Oct. 11, 9*c* ; —funds, political use of : Bill, Jan. 4, 7*c* Bill (No. 2) : third reading in Commons, Feb. 3, 7*d* ; result of ballot, Oct. 11, 9*c* ; —torts, immunity from, Jan. 4, 7*c*
Unrest, Feb. 19, 7*c* ; Mar. 4, 9*c* ; June 12, 9*d* ; Sept. 18, 7*c* ; Oct. 11, 9*c* ; —wages : agricultural : see Agricultural, above ; minimum, proposed : discussed in Commons, April 10, 7*d* ; Trades Board Act : extension, Sept. 15, 7*d* ; —women : conditions and wages, Oct. 24, 9*e* ; National Union of Women Workers : conference, 7, 7*e*
Labour Legislation, International Association of—conference (Berne), Dec. 27, 7*c*
Land—ministry of lands proposed, Oct. 23, 9*c*
Reform, July 17, 7*c* ; Aug. 2, 7*c* ; — Liberal policy, Mar. 15, 9*e* ; Oct. 6, 7*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 15, 9*c* ; 23, 9*c* ; Nov. 11, 9*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; private inquiries : Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Feb. 1, 9*c* ; agitation for new policy, June 4, 9*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George's speech at Bedford, Oct. 13, 9*c* ; speech at Swindon, 23, 9*c* ; committee of inquiry : report, 15, 9*d* ; influence on Reading by-election, Nov. 11, 9*d* ; — Unionist policy : Lord Lansdowne's speech, June 23, 9*c* ; pamphlet ("Unionist Agricultural Policy"), Sept. 17, 7*c*
Small holdings : ownership policy, June 23, 9*c* ; colony system, Sept. 17, 7*c* ; —taxation : Cox, Mr. Harold : article in *Edinburgh Review*, July 24, 9*d* ; increment value duty : Lumsden case, Feb. 1, 9*d* ; —town tenants : Mr. D. Lloyd George's speech to deputation from Town Tenants' League, Oct. 31, 9*d*
Lang, Mr. Andrew — proposed memorial, Oct. 31, 9*e*
Language—"Artistic," Aug. 11, 9*e*
Languages, modern, Jan. 10, 7*e*
Lansdowne, Lord — speech at Matlock, June 23, 9*c* ; speech at Brighton, Nov. 19, 9*c*
Larkin, Mr. James : influence in Dublin labour dispute, Sept. 18, 7*c* ; imprisonment, Nov. 12, 9*c* ; release, 13, 9*c* ; 14, 9*c* ; influence, 20, 9*c*
Latin : see under Classics, above
"Laughter and silliness," Feb. 21, 7*e* ; Lord Grimthorpe (l.), 22, 7*e* ; correspondence, 24, 4*c* ; 25, 8*f*
Law—decrease of litigation, Oct. 13, 9*e* ; —Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 28, 9*d* ; —assizes : circuit system, Dec. 16, 9*c* ; —bar : devilling," June 7, 9*d* ; fees : junior counsel's, Jan. 25, 9*e* ; briefs in political cases, June 13, 7*c* ; —courts : business : condition, Mar. 10, 9*d* ; congestion : royal commission's report, April 26, 11*d* ; King's bench division : congestion : royal commission's report, Dec. 16, 9*c* ; —criminal : defects, Mar. 5, 9*e* ; appeal court : functions : decisions on general principles, Dec. 2, 19*d* ; —judges : changes, May 28, 9*d* ; additional appointment suggested, April 26, 11*d* ; May 28, 9*d* ; *obiter dicta*, June 25, 9*e* ; King's bench division : royal commission's report, Dec. 16, 9*c* ; —juries : committee's report ; alleged political bias, May 31, 7*c* ; reform, Feb. 22, 7*e* ; July 31, 7*e* ; —justices of appeal : new appointments, Oct. 13, 9*e* ; — Lord Chief Justice : Sir R. Isaac's appointment, Oct. 20, 9*e* ; —lords of appeal : new appointments, Oct. 13, 9*e* ; —poor suitors : legal aid : new rules, June 5, 9*d* ; —privy council, judicial committee of : proposed imperial court of appeal : Lord Haldane's suggestion, Nov. 7, 7*d* ; — procedure : suggested reform, Oct. 13, 9*e* ; —Royal Courts of Justice : opening, Oct. 13, 9*e* ; —trial, change of venue of, Mar. 5, 9*e*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar — reply to memorial on food tax question, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; to speak at Edinburgh, 23, 7*c* ; speech at Edinburgh, 25, 9*c* ; speech at Wallsend, Oct. 30, 9*c* ; speech at Norwich, Nov. 14, 9*c* ; speech at Birmingham, 22, 9*c* ; speech at Dublin, 29, 9*c* ; speech at Carnarvon, Dec. 12, 9*c*
Law cases — recent decisions, July 12, 9*d* ; Wootton v. Sievier, 24, 9*e* ; privy council appeals : Attorney-general for the Commonwealth of Australia v. Sugar Refining Company, Dec. 18, 9*d*
Leeds—labour dispute, Dec. 18, 9*c*
Legislation, complex, July 12, 9*d*
Legislatures — two chamber system : deadlocks, Oct. 7, 7*c*
Leipzig — escaped lions : see under Lions, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Leipzig, battle of — centenary, Oct. 20, 9*d*
Liars, good and bad, May 12, 7*d*
Libel—legal actions : nuisance, April 25, 7*e*
" Liberal M.P., A " — " The Constitutional Crisis," June 2, 9*c*
Libraries — conference at Bournemouth, Sept. 2, 7*e*
" Life we lead, The quiet," May 13, 7*d*
Lind-af-Hageby, Miss — libel action, April 25, 7*c*
Lions — animals escape at Leipzig, Oct. 21, 9*d*
Lister, late Lord, Sept. 27, 7*d*
Literature — criticism, Oct. 6, 7*e* ; 30, 9*e* ; — fiction : names in, Sept. 8, 7*e* ; great men in, Oct. 3, 7*e* ; — novels : new spirit of criticism, Oct. 30, 9*e* ; " The prudery of the modern novelist," Dec. 10, 9*e* ; —phrases, stock, Sept. 23, 7*e* ; —plagiarism, June 5, 9*d* ; —poetry : prospects, Mar. 4, 9*e* ; " Difficulties of modern poets," June 11, 9*e* ; laureateship, June 6, 9*e* ; Mr. Robert Bridges' appointment, July 17, 7*e* ; —" Philosophy and poetry," Sept. 17, 7*e* ; —politics and letters, June 10, 9*e*
" Literature as a profession," June 2, 9*e*
Living, cost of — Board of Trade report for 1912, Aug. 13, 7*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — decline of popularity, June 4, 9*c* ; on Marconi contract : share transactions : reply to critics, July 2, 9*c* ; forthcoming speech at Bedford, Oct. 6, 7*c* ; speech, 13, 9*c* ; reference to game, 18, 9*e* ; speech at Swindon, 23, 9*c* ; speech to deputation of Town Tenants' League, 31, 9*d* ; speech at Middlesbrough, Nov. 11, 9*d* ; speech at Oxford Union debate on Liberal land policy, 22, 9*e* ; replies to women's suffrage deputation, 24, 9*c* ; speech at Holloway Empire, Dec. 2, 9*c*
Local government — county boroughs : creation ; effect on county councils, June 6, 9*d*
Local taxation — exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 9*d* ; 14, 9*d* ; April 25, 7*e*
Lodge, Sir Oliver — presidential address at British Association, Sept. 11, 7*d*
London, Jan. 15, 7*e* ; —administration, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; —poor law : vagrants : London scheme to be extended to provinces : new Local Government Board order, Feb. 8, 9*e* ; administration, Dec. 26, 7*c* ; —roads : see under Roads, below ; —streets : accidents : see Accidents — Vehicles —London, above ; names, Sept. 26, 5*e* ; —traffic, Feb. 24, 7*c* ; report of select committee, Aug. 15, 7*d* ; — trees : lopping, April 16, 9*e*
London, city of — lord mayor's day, Nov. 10, 9*e*
London County Council — administration : municipal reform party's prospects, Mar. 14, 9*d* ; — general election, Jan. 13, 7*d* ; Feb. 24, 7*c* ; prospects, Mar. 3, 9*d* ; 5, 7*d* ; result, 8, 7*c* ; 14, 9*d*
Londonderry — riots : see under Home Rule (Ireland) Bill — Riots, above
London Hospital — appeal, Dec. 8, 11*e*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
London Library—appeal, May 29, 9*e*
London Society, Jan. 15, 7*e*
London University — building, new : sites : proposals (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 123*b* ; Sept. 2, 139*b* ; Somerset House proposal, Dec. 15, 9*d* ; —commission, royal : report, April 16, 9*c* ; 21, 7*d* (Ed.S.), May 6, 79*a*
Loneliness, Dec. 3, 9*e*
Long, Mr. Walter—speech at Melksham Farmers' Club, on land reform, Nov. 26, 9*c*
Loreburn, Lord — on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference, Sept. 11, 7*c*
Lucas-Tooth, Sir R. — boys' training scheme, Nov. 5, 9*d*
Magic, ancient and modern, May 16, 7*e*
Mahomedans — British policy, April 19, 9*d* ; July 15, 9*d*
Mall — Admiralty arch approach, Feb. 18, 7*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; Mar. 22, 7*b* ; committee to be appointed, April 11 7*e*
Mallaby-Deeley, Mr. — purchase of Covent Garden estate, Dec. 17, 9*d*
Man, evolution of : see under Anthropology, above
Manchester University — Latin, chair of imperial, May 2, 7*e*
Manners, July 30, 9*e*
" Man of the World, The," Jan. 29, 7*d*
Manual training, Mar. 29, 9*d*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company—government : contract : see under Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme, below
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company of America — share issue : stock exchange committee inquiry : stock jobbers suspended, Nov. 12, 9*e*
Marriage—mixed, May 12, 7*d*
Marriages celebrated — Connaught, Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife, Oct. 15, 9*c* ; —Cumberland, Prince Ernest Augustus of, and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia : arrangements, April 3, 7*c* ; May 20, 7*c* ; ceremony, 24, 41*d*
Martinique, naval battle off (1780), April 17, 9*e*
Matter—continuity : Sir O. Lodge's address, Sept. 11, 7*d*
Maura, Señor : see under Spain—Parties ; political — Conservative party, below
Maxse, Mr. L. J.—reported to House of Commons : see under Press, below
May, May 20, 7*e*
May, Adm. Sir William Henry—promotion, Mar. 20, 7*e*
May day, May 1, 7*e*
" Meccas for Americans," Jan. 18, 7*e*
Medical—British Medical Association : differences, Jan. 17, 38*d* ; meeting at Brighton, July 26, 7*c* ; —congress, international, Aug. 4, 7*d* ; 5, 7*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 14, 7*c* ; —research : committee appointed under Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under Insurance (Industrial) Act, above
Mediterranean Sea — Franco-Italian relations, Dec. 20, 9*d*
Members of Parliament—contracts, government : vacation of seat : Sir Stuart Samuel (Indian silver purchases question) : decision of judicial committee of privy council, April 12, 9*e*
Memories of childhood, Aug. 20, 7*e*
Mental Deficiency Bill : see under Insanity — Feeble-minded, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Mercantile marine—boys : training (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 173*a* ; —officers : Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : dispute : officers resign, Oct. 27, 9*e* ; settled, 30, 9*d*
Mexico :—
Crisis, Feb. 18, 7*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; July 26, 7*d* ; Aug. 11, 7*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; (S.A.S.), 26, 3*a* ; 28, 7*d* ; Oct. 14, 9*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; Nov. 5, 9*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 18, 9*c* ; (S.A.S.), 25, 3*a* ; Dec. 3, 9*d* ; revolution against Gen. F. Madero, 18, 7*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; Gen. Madero assassinated, 24, 7*d* ; Gen. Huerta's position, July 26, 7*d* ; recognition question, 28, 7*d* ; Gen. Huerta's *coup d'état*, Oct. 14, 9*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; —British policy, Aug. 28, 7*d* ; Nov. 11, 9*c* ; (S.A.S.), 25, 3*a* ; —Great Britain and United States : friction denied, Oct. 24, 9*d* ; —Parliament (congress) : dissolved by Gen. Huerta, Oct. 14, 9*d* ; —presidency : election prospects, Oct. 14, 9*d* ; 24, 9*d* ; results, 27, 9*d* ; —United States policy, July 26, 7*d* ; Aug. 23, 5*c* ; 26, 3*a* ; 28, 7*d* ; Oct. 24, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; Nov. 5, 9*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; 14, 9*d* ; 18, 9*c* ; (S.A.S.), 25, 3*a* ; intervention prospects, July 26, 7*d* ; Mr. Lind's mission, Aug. 11, 7*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; (S.A.S.), 26, 3*a* ; Dr. Wilson's message to congress, 28, 7*d* ; ultimatum denied, 5, 9*d* ; Dr. Wilson's message to congress, Dec. 3, 9*d*
Meyer, Sir William—appointed to council of viceroy of India, May 3, 9*e*
"Middle classes, Writers and the," Mar. 10, 9*e*
Milan, Edict of : see under Christianity, above
Military training, compulsory, Jan. 1, 7*c* ; Feb. 7, 7*c* ; 11, 9*d* ; 15, 9*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; (debate in Lords, 11, 9*d*) ; (Lord Roberts's speech, 17, 7*c* ; Mar. 15, 9*c*) ; April 12, 9*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; May 5, 9*d*) ; 7, 9*d* ; Sept. 26, 5*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; —army, territorial : Bill : see under Army, territorial, above ; —cadets : see Cadets, above ; —conference, suggested, May 7, 9*d* ; —National Defence Association : memorandum, Feb. 28, 7*c* ; —voluntary service, Nov. 25, 9*c*
Milk—Bill, Mar. 3, 9*e* ; —quality, Sept. 3, 7*e* ; —supply : legislation urged, Oct. 22, 9*e*
Milner, Lord—"The Nation and the Empire," May 15, 7*c*
"Mind, The Destructive," July 3, 9*e*
Ministry — ministers' visits to dominions, Oct. 28, 9*c*
Ministry (Asquith), Jan. 1, 7*c* ; 25, 9*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; prospects, June 9, 9*c* ; 11, 9*d* ; —administrative work of ministers, June 27, 71*c* ; —cabinet council, Nov. 12, 9*c* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions : see under Telegraphy, wireless, below
Mistral, M., Oct. 15, 9*e*
Molière, Dec. 6, 9*e*
Moneylenders, July 8, 9*e* ; Dec. 2, 9*e*
Money market — condition, Aug. 5, 7*d* ; rise of rate of interest, Oct. 9, 7*e*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Mongolia — independence question, Feb. 10, 9*d* ; —Russia : agreement, Feb. 10, 9*d*
Monroe doctrine (S.A.S.), July 29, 5*a* ; Sept. 3, 7*d* ; (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 3*b* ; Nov. 25, 3*a* ; concessions in South America : United States attitude towards (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*a*
Monuments, ancient — Buckinghamshire : report of commission, Oct. 2, 7*e*
Morality, Nov. 15, 15*c*
Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont—death, April 1, 9*e*
Morocco—Tangier : internationalization negotiations, Feb. 10, 9*c* ; — unrest : Spanish zone, July 18, 7*d*
Motor-boats and the sea, July 19, 9*e*
"Motor-car and telephone civilization," July 10, 9*e*
Motor-omnibuses — control : recommendations of select committee, Aug. 23, 5*d* ; —tramways, competition with, Aug. 23, 5*d*
Motors—accidents : London : report of select committee, Aug. 15, 7*d*
Mount Athos : see Athos, Mount, above
Mubarak, Sheikh — influence in Arabia, Aug. 20, 7*d*
Murray of Elibank, Lord—Marconi contract : share transactions : see under Telegraphy, wireless—Imperial scheme, below
Museums—guides, Oct. 1, 7*e*
Music—encores, June 24, 9*e* ; — festivals, Sept. 9, 5*e*
Music halls—improper plays, Nov. 15, 15*c*
Napoleon Buonaparte—centenary of victory at Dresden, Aug. 27, 7*d*
National characteristics, English, Nov. 15, 15*e*
National debt : see under Finance, above
National Political League — organization of protest against forcible feeding of women suffragist prisoners : see under Women's suffrage, below
National Society—appeal, Nov. 19, 9*e*
National Telephone Company—Post Office, transfer to : see under Telephones, below
National Union of Women Workers : see under Labour—Women, above
"Natural and supernatural," Nov. 17, 9*e*
Naturalization—laws, imperial : uniformity : Bill drafted, Mar. 22, 7*c*
Nature, Sept. 6, 7*e*
Naval history, April 7, 7*d*
Navies—holiday from new construction, suggested, Mar. 27, 7*d* ; Oct. 20, 9*c*
Navy—admirals : promotions and retirements, Mar. 20, 7*e* ; —Admiralty : Mr. Churchill's administration, June 27, 71*c* ; —cadets : public schools, direct entry from, Mar. 7, 9*c* ; Dec. 26, 7*d* ; supply : shortage, Mar. 1, 7*c* ; training : expenses during, Mar. 1, 7*c* ; committee's report (Ed.S.), April 1, 61*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. : annual statement, Mar. 27, 7*d* ; 28, 9*d*
Colonial and dominion contributions, Feb. 6, 7*c* ; —building programme, relation to : see under Strength, below ; —Canada : Mr. Borden's policy, Jan. 20, 7*c* ;

LEADING articles — Navy — Colonial and dominion contributions (continued) :—
Feb. 6, 7c ; Bill : debate in Canadian House of Commons, Feb. 15, 9d ; Mar. 18, 9c ; 25, 7c ; Mr. W. Churchill : correspondence with Mr. Borden on cost of warships, 18, 9c ; contribution Bill, April 11, 7c ; debate in Canadian Parliament, 11, 7c ; closure motion, 11, 7c ; (contribution of £7,500,000), May 3, 9c ; 23, 9d ; debate in Canadian Parliament, 3, 9c ; 23, 9d ; attitude of Liberal Senators, 23, 9d ; prospects of reference to general election, 23, 9d ; rejection by Senate, June 6, 9c ; 13, 7c ; decision to accelerate British programme : see under Strength, below ; —Federated Malay States : gift of vessel, Mar. 8, 7d
Cruisers : proposed new type, Mar. 28, 9d ; —*Enchantress* : Mr. Churchill's voyages, June, 27, 71c ; —finance : estimates, Mar. 14, 9c ; —fuel, oil : Mr. Churchill's statement, July 18, 9c ; 19, 9c ; ministers : alleged interests in contracts, 18, 9c ; —imperial squadron, proposed, Mar. 27, 7d ; —merchantmen : arming, Mar. 28, 9d ; —*New Zealand* : inspected by King George V., Feb. 6, 7c ; world tour, Dec. 6, 9d ; —*personnel* : strength, April 1, 9c ; — Royal Naval College (Osborne) : see Royal Naval College (Osborne), below
Strength :—
Building programme, Mar. 8, 7e ; 14, 9c ; 27, 7d ; 28, 9d ; April 1, 9c ; debate in Lords, Aug. 6, 7c ; —acceleration : effect of rejection of Canadian Navy Bill by Senate : construction of three vessels to be accelerated, June 6, 9c ; 13, 7c ; Mr. Churchill's statement, July 18, 9c ; 19, 9c ; —colonial contributions, relation to, Jan. 20, 7c ; Mar. 8, 7e ; 14, 9c ; 27, 7d ; 28, 9d ; —German programme, relation to : Adm. Tirpitz's statement (16 to 10 standard accepted), Feb. 8, 9c : 15, 9d ; Mr. Churchill's policy, April 1, 9c ; suggested holiday from new construction, Oct. 20, 9c
Extra-European standard, June 6, 9c
Warships : figure heads, Oct. 24, 9d
Nelson — battle of Trafalgar : see Trafalgar, battle of, below
Nelson, Adm. Lord—letters to Lady Spencer, May 7, 9e
Netherlands—history, Dec. 12, 9d
" Newdigate manner, The," Mar. 12, 9e
News and knowledge, Jan. 1, 7e
New Year, Jan. 1, 7d
New York : see under United States, below
New Zealand — navy : new policy : Mr. Massey's speech, Oct. 29, 9d ; Bill, Dec. 6, 8d
Nicaragua — United States : agreement: Mr. Bryan's proposals (S.A.S.), July 29, 5a ; protectorate treaty proposed, Sept 3, 7d
Nile, battle of—anniversary, Aug. 1, 9e
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Northern Junction Railway — Bill : position of Hampstead Garden Suburb, Mar. 17, 41e ; April 9, 9e ; rejection, June 27, 71d
Novels : see under Literature, above
Nuñez de Balboa, Vasco, April 29, 9e
Nurses — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under Insurance (Industrial) Act, above
Oil—supplies (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19c ; Crown colonies, Aug. 1, 9d ; limitation (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19d
Oliver, Mr. F. S.—" The Alternatives to Civil War " noticed, Nov. 26, 8a
Olliver, Émile — death, Aug. 21, 5d
Olympic games — British Olympic Council : special committee formed, Mar. 14, 9e
Olympic games (1916) — appeal for funds for British athletes, Aug. 18, 7d ; comments on protest and support, 27, 7c ; fund for training and preparation, Sept. 13, 7e
Oman—revolt, Sept. 18, 7d
Opium—China : revival of traffic, Jan. 28, 7d ; suppression, 28, 7d ; May 9, 7d ;—Indo-Chinese agreement: violation : suspension of Indian auction sales, Jan. 6, 7b ; difficulties respecting Indian stocks in China, 28, 7d ; revision, May 9, 7d
Oratory—modern Parliamentary eloquence, Nov. 7, 7e
Orders, British—Bath : chapel : reinauguration of Henry VII.'s chapel, Westminster Abbey, July 22, 9c
Orthodoxy, Aug. 14, 7e ; Dec. 19, 9e
Oxford—division of diocese : decision of diocesan conference, Oct. 11, 9e
Oxford Union—Mr. D. Lloyd George's speech on Liberal land policy, Nov. 22, 9e
Oxford University — new developments, Feb. 20, 7e ; —athletics : see under Athletics, above ; —divinity degrees : new statutes proposed, April 28, 7d ; —" Newdigate manner, The." Mar. 12, 9e ; —professors : pension scheme (Ed.S.), June 3, 97b ; —university extension : see under University extension, below
Pacific—European explorers ; Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, April 29, 9e
Pacific coast (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 3c, 63c
Page, Mr. Walter H.—entertained by Pilgrims' Society, June 7, 9c
Panama Canal, April 29, 9e ; Oct. 11, 9d ; Dec. 31, 3a ; —America, Latin : effect on (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 3a ; —exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above ; —fortification (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 3b ; —United States Central American policy, effect on, Sept. 3, 7d
Pantomimes, Dec. 29, 7d ; revival of harlequinade, Dec. 29, 7d
Paris — " The Genius of Paris," May 8, 9e
Parks, private — conduct of public, Aug. 19, 5e
Parliament — address : opposition amendment, Mar. 13, 7c ; —business : prospects, Mar. 10, 9c ; —George V., King : speech, Mar. 11, 9c ; — session : prospects, Feb. 22, 7c ; opening, Mar. 10, 9d ; opened, 11, 9c ; prospects, May 26, 7c ; end, Aug. 15, 7c ; reviewed, 18, 7c ; —supply : grouping estimates for Foreign Office, Committee of Imperial De-

LEADING articles — Parliament (continued) :—
fence, Army, and Navy suggested, Feb. 22, 7c
Parliament Act: see under House of Lords—Veto, restriction of, above
Parties, political—prospects, Feb. 1, 9c; Aug. 18, 7c; —Labour party: conference, Jan. 30, 7d; policy, 30, 7d; —Liberal party: prospects, June 4, 9c; —Unionist party: fiscal policy, imperial: see Fiscal policy, imperial, above; policy, Jan. 8, 7c; Mar. 20, 7b; April 21, 7c
Past and present, Aug. 22, 5e
Pasteur, Sept. 27, 7d
Patriotism—local and imperial, May 9, 7c; ("The little Fatherland"), Sept. 23, 7d
Peace—relation to patriotism, May 9, 7c; —conference, 20th: sittings, Aug. 19, 5c; work, 25, 7c
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—officers: dispute: see under Mercantile marine, above
Pennant, Sir Thomas — natural history collection given to British (Natural History) Museum, Feb. 18, 7e
Persia—condition, Mar. 15, 9c; June 17, 9d; July 29, 9d; Sept. 24, 7d; —finance: loans: British advances; new loan proposed, Sept. 24, 7d; —Great Britain: blue book, June 17, 9d; policy, Jan. 10, 7d; intervention, Mar. 15, 9c; June 17, 9d; policy, July 29, 9d; — Great Britain and Russia: policy, Mar. 15, 9c; —railways: Trans-Persian proposal, July 29, 9d; — southern: condition, Jan. 10, 7d; British policy: question of intervention discussed, 10, 7d; condition, June 17, 9d; —Turkey, relations with: frontier dispute, Nov. 20, 9d
Persian Gulf — Great Britain and Turkey: negotiations, May 17, 9d
Personal Service Association—appeal, Nov. 27, 9d
Peru: see under America, South, above
Petrol—cab trade dispute: see under Labour, above; —price, Jan. 7, 7d
"Philosophy and poetry," Sept. 17, 7e
"Pilgrim, The modern," Jan. 18, 7e
Pilgrim Fathers — monument unveiled: Dr. W. H. Page (s.), Aug. 16, 7c
Pistols: see Firearms, above
"Plagiarism and profit," June 5, 9e
Plunkett, Sir Horace — work in connexion with Irish agricultural co-operation, July 9, 7d
Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 7d
Plymouth, Lord — completes Crystal Palace purchase fund, Dec. 18, 9d
Poetry: see under Literature, above
Poincaré, M. Raymond — elected president of France, Jan. 18, 7d; visit to Mistral, Oct. 15, 9e
Poland, Prussian—Germany policy, Sept. 1, 7c
"Politics and letters," June 10, 9e
"Politics or business," Aug. 27, 7e
Polo—international cup: result, June 16, 9e
Poor law—London: see under London, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Portugal—church and state: separation law: suggested amnesty for imprisoned clergy, Jan. 2, 9e; — finance: improved condition, July 30, 9d; —ministry (Costa): policy, July 30, 9d; —ministry (Leite): crisis, Jan. 2, 9e
Republic—disturbances at Lisbon, July 30, 9d; —Carbonarios, Jan. 2, 9e; —Royalist movement: political prisoners' treatment of, Jan. 2, 9e; April 7, 7e; Dec. 30, 7d
Post Office—employees: grievances: Post Office official statement, Sept. 23, 7e; attitude towards new concessions, Nov. 21, 9c; threatened strike, Dec. 6, 9c; 11, 9c; 18, 9c
Potteries, April 23, 9e
Practitioner—January number noticed, Jan. 8, 7e
Preference, imperial: see Fiscal policy, imperial, above
Present — comparison with past, Aug. 22, 5e
Press—advertisements and news services: Reuter's Financial Publicity Department circulars, Oct. 29, 9e; —contributors: editors' alleged obligation to disclose source of information: Maxse, Mr. L. J.: reported to House of Commons for refusing to disclose correspondence to select committee on Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company's government contract, Feb. 13, 7c; —correspondence: secrecy, Feb. 13, 7c
Prices — Board of Trade report for 1912, Aug. 13, 7e
Prisons—fines, imprisonment for non-payment of, Mar. 4, 9e; —hunger strikes, Mar. 4, 9e; —release of prisoners, temporary: Bill, April 3, 7d
Property market—estate sales: Covent Garden estate sold by Duke of Bedford to Mr. Mallaby-Deeley, Dec. 17, 9d
Prussia—war of liberation, April 28, 7e
Psychical—ghosts, Chinese and European, May 6, 9e; —research, Sept. 11, 7d
Psychology—"The Destructive Mind," July 3, 9e
Public opinion, Sept. 24, 7e
Pygmies, May 17, 9e
Quarrelling, Dec. 22, 9e
Queen Mary's Hostel: see under King's College for Women, above
Railways—accidents: Colchester: failure to inform passengers of delay to traffic, July 22, 9e; Liverpool, Oct. 16, 9e; Waterloo station, 27, 9e; Midland Railway: Aisgill, Sept. 3, 7b; —commission, royal: appointed, Oct. 24, 9c; —labour: see under Labour, above; —nationalization, Oct. 24, 9c; —rates: increases: Bill (No. 2), Mar. 7, 9e; May 16, 7c; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company: London to Paris service, June 4, 9e; 11, 9d
Ramsay, Sir William — Romanes lecture, May 9, 7c
Raper, Mr. G. W. — essay on Virgil, Feb. 6, 7e
Reading—holiday, Aug. 7, 7e
Redmond, Mr. John — speech at Cahirciveen, Sept. 29, 7c; speech at Limerick, Oct. 14, 9c; speech at Newcastle, Nov. 15, 15c; 17, 9c

LEADING articles (continued):—
Relations, staying with, Aug. 9, 9e
Religion—East, influence in: see under East, above
Religious toleration, Sept. 12, 7e
Reuter's Agency—Financial Publicity Department circulars: see under Press, above
Rhetoric, Dec. 3, 9e
Rhodesia—administration: proposals for constitutional reforms, Dec. 11, 9d; —British South Africa Company: relations with settlers, Dec. 11, 9d; —land: settlement: new scheme, Nov. 4, 9d; Dec. 11, 9d
"Rhythm and purpose," Nov. 11, 9e
Richard II., King, Feb. 13, 7d
Roads—board: administration: debate in Commons, July 28, 7e; —congress, international, June 21; 9e; —London: main roads out of, July 4, 9d; discussion at road conference, Nov. 26, 9d; —maintenance, April 25, 7e; main roads: appointment of committee suggested, 25, 7e
Roberts, Lord—speech at Bristol, on national defence, Feb. 17, 7c; speech at Wolverhamption, Mar. 15, 9c; speech at Leeds, April 19, 9c; speech at Glasgow, May 7, 9d
Rochefort, M. Henri, July 3, 9e
Rodney — victory over de Langara off Cape St. Vincent (Jan. 16, 1780): anniversary, Jan. 16, 7e; naval action with De Guichen off Martinique (1780), April 17, 9e
Roman Catholic Church—Bulgarian Church, relations with: see under Bulgarian Church, above; —Caldey Island, Benedictines of: see under Caldey Island, above
Royal Naval College (Osborne) — qualifying examination: inauguration of "honourable mention" list, Sept. 22, 23d; reduced fees: new regulations, Nov. 24, 9e
Russia—Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under Austria-Hungary, above; —development, Mar. 28, 9e; —Finland, relations with: see under Finland, above; —France, relations with: see under France, above; —Nicholas II., Tsar: warning to Bulgaria and Servia, June 12, 9c; —Romanoff dynasty: tercentenary, Mar. 6, 7d
Sackville, Lady — law case (Sir J. Murray Scott's will), July 8, 9d
St. Paul's cathedral—preservation, Feb. 1, 9e
St. Swithin's day—weather, July 16, 9e
St. Vincent, battle of—anniversary, Feb. 14, 7e
Samuel, Mr. Herbert — libel action against *Le Matin*, Mar. 20, 7c; visit to Canada, Oct. 28, 9c; attitude towards telephone grievances, Dec. 10, 9c
Samuel, Sir Stuart — vacation of seat (Indian silver purchases question), April 12, 9e
San Francisco — exhibition: see Exhibitions—Panama Canal, above
Scenery—advertisements, effect on, June 18, 9c; —meadows, English, June 9, 9e
Scepticism, Nov. 20, 9e
Science—scepticism: Sir O. Lodge's address, Sept. 11, 7d
Scotland—churches: union question: see under Church of Scotland,

LEADING articles — Scotland (continued):—
above; —Highland games, Aug. 21, 5e; —land: deer forests: Mr. Lloyd George's speeches, Nov. 11, 9d; — Temperance Bill, Mar. 7, 9e
Scott, Sir John Murray—will: law case, July 8, 9d
Scott, Adm. Sir Percy—retirement, Mar. 20, 7e
Scott expedition: see under Antarctic regions, above
Seamanship—training (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 173a
Season, London — end, Aug. 18, 7e
Self-consciousness, Dec. 23, 9e
"Seriousness, fashions in," Sept. 25, 7d
Servia — Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under Austria-Hungary, above; —territory, new: administration in Macedonia, Dec. 13, 9c
Shakespeare — German attitude: Prof. Brandl's lecture, July 2, 9d; —Stratford-upon-Avon Memorial Association, Aug. 8, 9e; —theatre, proposed national memorial: see under Drama, above
Shannon-Chesapeake engagement: see under Foreign relations — United States — War (1812) above
Shaw, Mr. George Bernard — on artists and trade unions, Oct. 23, 9e; letters on morality, Nov. 15, 15c
Shipping—life saving: international conference, Nov. 13, 9e; —sails, decline of, July 19, 9e
Shipping casualties—*Volturno*, Oct. 13, 9d
"Silliness, laughter and" — see "Laughter and silliness," above
"Sirens, The Song of the," Oct. 25, 9e
"Skimpole, Harold," Feb. 13, 7d
Slang, Dec. 31, 63e
Sleep, Mar. 26, 7b
Small holdings, Feb. 3, 7e
Smithfield Club — cattle show: see under Cattle—Shows, above
Social service, Nov. 6, 9e; Duke of Devonshire's campaign, Oct. 14, 9e
"Solitude, The craving for," Jan. 30, 7e
Somaliland, British—British policy, Aug. 13, 7d; —unrest: disaster to Camel Corps, Aug. 13, 7d
Somerset House — proposed use for London University: see under London University, above
South African war—memorials: to women and children who died in concentration camps, Dec. 17, 9d
Spain—Alfonso XIII., King: decision respecting ministerial crisis, Jan. 4, 7d; reception of Republican leaders, 23, 7d; —France, relations with: see under France, above; — ministry (Romanones): crisis: reconstructed: attitude of Señor Maura and Conservative party, Jan. 4, 7d; Conservative party's refusal to act as opposition, June 19, 9c; relations with political parties, July 18, 9d; resignation, Oct. 30, 9d; — ministry (Dato): formed, Oct. 30, 9d; —Morocco: see Morocco, above
Parties, political — Conservative party: resignation of Señor Maura and other deputies, Jan. 4, 7d; Señor Maura resumes leadership, 23, 7d; —Liberal party: dissensions, Oct. 30, 9d; —Republican party: King Alfonso receives leaders, Jan. 23, 7d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Sport—international rivalry, June 28, 9*d* ; —professionalism, Sept. 13, 7*e*
Spring—weather, Mar. 27, 7*e*
Spring blossom, April 30, 7*e*
Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil — holiday from Washington embassy owing to ill-health, Nov. 4, 9*d*
Sterne, Laurence, Nov. 28, 9*e*
Stock exchange, London — jobbers suspended : see under Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company of America, above
Stocks and shares—securities : new issues : over-production, Aug. 5, 7*d*
Streets—accidents : see Accidents, —Vehicles, above
Sudan — cotton : see Cotton, above; —finance : loan : Mr. Asquith's statement, Jan. 24, 7*e*
Sugar — bonus scheme : rejection by United Kingdom Wholesale Sugar Dealers Association, Nov. 29, 9*d*
Sulzer, Mr.—impeachment : see under United States—New York (state), below
Summer — depression, July 7, 9*e*
Superstition—survival, Sept. 10, 7*e*
Switzerland — railways, new, Oct. 17, 9*e* ; —summer season, Sept. 20, 7*e*
Sydenham, Lord — Bombay governorship reviewed, April 4, 7*d*
Syria : see under Turkey, below
"Take no thought for yesterday," Nov. 8, 9*e*
Tangier : see under Morocco, above
Tango : see under Dancing, above
Taxation — collection : provisional : proposed authorization by ways and means resolution, April 8, 9*d* ; 17, 9*a*
Teachers : see under Education, above
Telegraphy, wireless — imperial scheme : Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with, July 2, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; debate in Commons, Aug. 9, 9*b* ; ministers' share transactions : action for libel against *Le Matin*, Mar. 20, 7*c* ; May 8, 9*c* ; suggestions respecting Mr. Samuel disclaimed, 9, 7*e* ; Lord Murray's purchases, June 9, 9*d* ; 11, 9*c* ; Sir E. Carson and Mr. F. E. Smith : acceptance of briefs in legal cases, 13, 7*c* ; select committee's report, 14, 9*c* ; 16, 9*d* ; debate in Commons, 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; Mr. Lloyd George replies to critics, July 2, 9*c*
Telephones — Post Office : administration, July 5, 9*c* ; Nov. 25, 9*e* ; Dec. 10, 9*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; Mr. Herbert Samuel's position, 10, 9*c* ; contracts : refusal of appeal against call records, Dec. 22, 9*d* ; National Telephone Company, transfer to : arbitration award, Jan. 14, 7*d*
Temperance — drink : statistics for 1912, Mar. 22, 7*e*
Textile trades, June 24, 9*d* ; (T.N.), 27, 71*e* ; growth of industries, 27, 17*a* ; prosperity, 27, 17*d* ; trades, Sept. 22, 5*a* ; (T.N.), 22, 23*d*
Theatres : see under Drama, above
Theosophical Society — propaganda in India, May 8, 9*c*
The Times — Irish number, Mar. 17, 41*b* ; Russian number, 28, 9*e* ; textile numbers, June 27, 71*e* ; Sept. 22, 5*a* ; fuel number, Dec. 1, 69*e*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Thibault, M. Jacques Anatole ("Anatole France"), Dec. 11, 9*e* ; 13, 9*e*
"Thinking for yourself," Oct. 28, 9*e*
Tibet—British policy, Mar. 24, 7*d* ; —China : policy, Jan. 6, 7*e* ; suzerainty question, July 29, 9*d* ; — Great Britain and China : British note to China, Jan. 6, 7*e* ; proposed conference, July 29, 9*d*
Torpedoes — use in 1813 recalled : development, Sept. 9, 5*d*
Toys, ugly, Dec. 4, 9*e*
Trade—condition, Feb. 19, 7*c* ; —year 1912 reviewed, Jan. 17, 39*e*
Trade Disputes Act — Mr. Justice Darling's comments, June 25, 9*e*
Trades Union Congress — Parliamentary committee : attitude towards Dublin labour disputes, Nov. 19, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c*
Trade unions : see under Labour, above
Trafalgar, battle of — tactics : Admiralty committee's report, Oct. 21, 9*c*
Travel — London to Paris : acceleration of journey proposed, June 4, 9*e* ; 11, 9*d* ; July 14, 9*e* ; —world, round the, June 26, 9*d*
Tree, Sir Herbert — presentation of "M. Jourdain," May 30, 9*e*
Trees—lopping, April 16, 9*e*
Trieste—dismissal of foreigners employed by municipality, Aug. 26, 5*d*
Triple entente, June 21, 9*d*
Tropical agriculture, suggested university of, Jan. 23, 7*e*
Tuberculosis — committe, departmental : report, Mar. 11, 9*e* ; — conference, Aug. 5, 7*c* ; —research : central department suggested, Mar. 11, 9*e* ; —treatment, Jan. 8, 7*e*
Tuberculosis (animal) — compensation for slaughtered animals : new order, Mar. 3, 9*e*
Turf — Ascot : race for Gold Cup : horse thrown by Harold Hewitt, June 20, 9*d* ; —Derby stakes, June 5, 9*c* ; —law case (Wootton v. Sievier), July 24, 9*e*
Turkey — Arabia : see under Arabia, above ; —army : German mission, Dec. 10, 9*e* ; Lieut.-Gen. Liman von Sanders's appointment to Constantinople command, 20, 9*d* ; —Asiatic provinces : reform, May 14, 7*d* ; Nov. 13, 9*d* ; Dec. 10, 9*d* ; Armenia : Turkish policy, Oct. 31, 9*d* ; —Bulgaria, relations with : see under Bulgaria, above ; —Great Britain : negotiations, May 17, 9*e* ; —Persia, relations with : see under Persia, above ; —railways : Baghdad Railway : Great Britain and Turkey : negotiations, May 17, 9*d* ; July 29, 9*d* ; Anglo-German and Franco-German negotiations, Dec. 10, 9*d* ; Syria : French concessions, Sept. 16, 7*c*
Turkish war, Jan. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 13, 7*c* ; 16, 7*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 9*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; 31, 7*d* ; Feb. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 21, 7*d* ; 26, 9*c* ; Mar. 5, 8*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 17, 41*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; April 1, 9*d* ; 2, 7*d* ; 5, 9*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 14, 7*c* ; 18, 9*d* ; 22, 9*e* ; 24, 7*c* ; 29, 9*d* ; 30, 7*c* ; May 1, 7*c* ; 2, 7*c* ; 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 27, 9*c* ;

LEADING articles — Turkish war (continued) :—
28, 9c ; 30, 9d ; June 3, 9d ; 4, 9d ; 12, 9c ; 16, 9d ; 28, 9c ; results reviewed, Sept. 19, 7c ; year's war reviewed, Oct. 8, 7d ; 23, 9d ; —Adrianople question, Jan 13, 7c ; 16, 7c ; 30, 7c ; 31, 7d ; Feb. 4, 7c ; town occupied by Turkey, July 21, 9d ; 23, 9d ; —Aegean islands, Jan. 20, 7d ; (Italian opinion ; Greek opinion, 22, 5b) ; May 28, 9d ; decision of ambassadors' conference, Aug. 13, 7e ; Turkish claims, Oct. 2, 7d ; British note to powers, Dec. 17, 9d ; 20, 9d
Albanian question, May 6, 9c ; —Austro-Italian policy, May 6, 9c ; —boundaries : decision of conference of ambassadors, Mar. 24, 7c ; 26, 7b ; 28, 9c ; Sir E. Grey's statement, 26, 7b ; southern boundaries : decision, Aug. 13, 7c ; Greek occupation of Epirus : British note to powers, Dec. 17, 9c ; —commission of control, international : Austrian delegate : appointment delayed, Sept. 25, 7d ; —Essad Pasha : proclamation as king reported, April 29, 9d ; —Montenegrin frontier rising, Sept. 25, 7d ; —Servian frontier rising, Sept. 25, 7d ; Oct. 2, 7d ; 23, 9d ;
Armistice : denounced by Balkan allies, Jan. 31, 7d ; expiration, Feb. 3, 7c ; 4, 7c ; April 18, 9d ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : speech at Birmingham, July 23, 9d ; —Austria-Hungary : policy, Jan. 3, 7c ; —Austria-Hungary and Russia : relations, Feb. 17, 7e ; 19, 7d ; Emperor Francis Joseph's autograph letter to Tsar, 19, 7d ; military preparations : see under War prospects, below ; —Balkan States : differences, April 14, 7c ; 18, 9d ; 22, 9e ; future relations, Dec. 13, 9c ; —Bulgaria : prospects of future revival of claims, Oct. 2, 7d ; —Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance) : conference proposed, June 3, 9d ; differences, May 27, 9c ; 30, 9c ; (intervention by powers suggested, 27, 9c) ; June 3, 9d ; 4, 9d ; 12, 9c ; 16, 9d ; 28, 9c ; origin and history of alliance, 4, 9d ; 16, 9d ; war among allies : see Turkish war among allies, below ; —Bulgaria and Rumania : negotiations, Jan. 13, 7c ; 30, 7c ; Feb. 17, 7d ; powers' proposals for mediation, 19, 7d ; —Bulgaria and Servia : differences, April 18, 9d ; 22, 9e ; June 3, 9d ; 4, 9d ; 12, 9c ; 16, 9d ; 28, 9c ; Tsar Nicholas II. : warning, 12, 9c ; King Ferdinand's reply, 16, 9d ; —Bulgaria and Turkey : frontier negotiations, Sept. 4, 7c ; agreement, 19, 6c ; alliance against Greece rumoured, 25, 7d ; —conference of ambassadors, Jan. 3, 7c ; Aug. 13, 7c ; —German policy, Dec. 10, 9d ; —Great Britain and France : negotiations, June 28, 9d ; —Greece and Turkey : prospects of negotiations, Oct. 2, 7d ; new treaty, Nov. 13, 9d ; —Grey, Sir E. : appreciation of policy, May 30, 9c ; (s.P.), uly 16, 9d ; —Montenegro : Skutari, powers' representations respecting : see under Skutari question, below ; —peace : continuance prospects, Oct. 23, 9d ; —peace conference (Bukarest), July 28, 7c ; —peace conference (London) : progress, Jan. 3, 7c ; 7, 7c ; 13, 7c ; suspended, 7, 7c ; 13, 7c ; powers' note to Turkey, 16, 7c ; 22, 7c ; Balkan allies' proposed note to Turkey, 16, 7c ; Turkish reply to powers : prospects, 22, 7c ; 30, 7c ; effect of committee party's *coup d'état*, 24, 7d ; 27, 7d ; 30, 7c ; decision of Balkan delegates, 27, 7d ; Balkan delegates' note to Turkish delegates : negotiations broken off, 30, 7c ; Turkish reply to powers' note, 31, 7d ; Feb. 3, 7c ; Dr. Daneff's views, 4, 7c ; Turkish attitude, 17, 7d ; prospects, Mar. 5, 8c ; 17, 41c ; 26, 7b ; 27, 7c ; 28, 9c ; Turkish proposal for mediation of powers : Balkan allies' reply, 13, 7d ; powers' duty, 17, 41c ; 26, 7b ; Sir E. Grey's statement, 26, 7b ; mediation by powers, April 2, 7d ; 10, 7c ; 18, 9d ; 22, 9e ; —peace treaty (London) : preliminary treaty, May 13, 7c ; signature delayed, 27, 9c ; 28, 9c ; Greek, Montenegrin, and Servian representatives request Sir E. Grey to convene conference, 27, 9c ; Sir E. Grey's intimation to delegates, 28, 9d ; signature, 30, 9c ; —powers : unanimity, Jan. 27, 7d ; Feb. 3, 7c ; May 30, 9d ; policy, Feb. 19, 7d ; 26, 9c ; Sir E. Grey's statement, Mar. 26, 7b ; intervention to stop war urged, 28, 9c ; attitude, July 3, 9c ; 12, 9c ; 16, 9d ; 17, 7d ; policy, Sept. 19, 6c ; differences, Dec. 20, 9d ; —Russia : policy, Jan. 3, 7c ; Tsar Nicholas II. : warning to Bulgaria and Servia, June 12, 9d ; reply to Bulgarian appeal, July 12, 9c ; policy, 17, 7d ; —Skutari question, Mar. 24, 7c ; 26, 7b ; 28, 9c ; Montenegrin claims : powers' proposal for withdrawal of Montenegrin troops, April 1, 9d ; 2, 7d ; 5, 9c ; 8, 9c ; 10, 7c ; naval demonstration, 1, 9d ; 2, 7d ; 5, 9c ; 8, 9c ; Sir E. Grey's statement, 8, 9c ; compensation suggested, 10, 7c ; 14, 7c ; Russian *communiqué* : Montenegrin reply, 14, 7c ; effect of surrender : new action by powers proposed, 24, 7c ; note presented to Montenegro, 29, 9d ; 30, 7d ; Austrian attitude, 24, 7c ; 29, 9d ; 30, 7d ; semi-official statement : liberty of action reserved, 30, 7d ; Russian attitude, 30, 7d ; attitude of powers, May 1, 7c ; 2, 7c ; 5, 9c ; Austria-Hungary : independent action threatened : May 1, 7c ; 2, 7c ; 5, 9c ; Montenegrin reply to powers, 2, 7c ; Montenegrin decision to withdraw, 5, 9c ; 6, 9c ; Austro-Italian preparations, 5, 9c ; evacuated by Montenegro : occupied by international detachment, 15, 7c
Turkey — advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier, July 17, 7d ; 21, 9c ; 23, 9c ; attitude of powers, 23, 9d ; 28, 7c ; expulsion, Aug. 7, 7c ; powers' attitude : Sir E. Grey's statement, 13, 7c ; Bulgarian attitude, 22, 5d ; —politi-

LEADING articles—Turkish war—Turkey (continued) :—
cal situation : *coup d'état*, Jan. 24, 7*d* ; 25, 9*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; 30, 7*c* ; ministry (Kiamil) resigns, Jan. 24, 7*d* ; ministry (Shevket) formed, 25, 9*c* ; Nazim Pasha shot, 25, 9*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha assassinated, June 12, 9*c*
War prospects, European, Feb. 19, 7*d* ; Austro-Hungarian and Russian military precautions : agreement for return to peace standard, Mar. 13, 7*d* ; disbandment of Austrian troops, May 15, 7*d* ; avoidance, 30, 9*c*
Turkish war (operations) — prospects of resumption of hostilities, Jan. 30, 7*c* ; Feb. 3, 7*c* 4, 7*c* ; resumed, 12, 7*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 21, 7*d* ; —Adrianople : capture by Bulgarians and Servians, Mar. 27, 7*c* ; —Bulgarian advance (October and November), Feb. 12, 7*d* ; 21, 7*d* ; —Constantinople : Bulgarian policy, April 5, 9*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; —Mahomedans : agitation in India, April 19, 9*d* ; —Skutari : cessation urged, Mar. 26, 7*b* ; powers' representations to Montenegro, 28, 9*c* ; surrendered to Montenegro, April 24, 7*c*
Turkish war among the allies, July 3, 9*c* ; 8, 9*c* ; 10, 8*c* ; 12, 9*c* ; 16, 9*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 21, 9*d* ; 23, 9*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; Aug. 2, 7*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; Oct. 8, 7*d* ; 23, 9*d* ; —Adrianople question : attitude of powers, Aug. 22, 5*d* ; —armies : demobilization, Aug. 7, 7*c* ; —Bulgaria : attitude of Great Britain, Aug. 22, 5*e* ; —Bulgaro-Rumanian dispute : agreement, Aug. 2, 7*d* ; —Charles, King (s.), Aug. 12, 9*c* ; —Ferdinand, King : army order, Aug. 12, 9*c* ; —peace conference (Bukarest), Aug. 2, 7*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; —peace treaty (Bukarest), Aug. 7, 7*c* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; revision by powers : suggested, Aug. 2, 7*d* ; prospects, 12, 9*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; —Rumania : attitude, July 3, 9*c* ; advance against Bulgarians, July 10, 9*c* ; 12, 9*c* ; 16, 9*d* ; claims, 21, 9*c* ; —Turkey : advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier : see under Turkish war—Turkey, above
Twickenham ferry — law case, April 18, 9*d*
United Free Church of Scotland — Church of Scotland : union question : see under Church of Scotland, above
United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union, Sept. 25, 7*c* ; Oct. 11, 9*c*
United States — agriculture : commission appointed to visit United States, Mar. 22, 7*d* ; visit to England, July 9, 7*d* ; —American policy, Latin : see under America, Latin, above ; —asiatics : Japanese : California : Bill to prevent aliens owning land, April 23, 9*d* ; May 19, 7*e* ; June 23, 9*d* ; —civil war : battle of Gettysburg : 50th anniversary, July 3, 9*d* ; —finance : Currency Bill, Sept. 10, 7*c* ; —floods, Mar. 29, 9*c* ; —Great Britain, relations with : see Foreign relations — United States, above : —independence day, July 4, 9*e* ; —Japan : California land bill : see under Asiatics, above ; —law : judicial procedure : Mr. Taft's
LEADING articles — United States (continued) :—
speech, Sept. 5, 7*c* ; —Mexico, relations with : see under Mexico, above ; —Monroe doctrine : see Monroe doctrine, above ; —New York (city) : elections : campaign against Tammany, Sept. 27, 7*c* ; Tammany defeated, Nov. 6, 9*d* ; —New York (state) : governorship : Mr. Sulzer's impeachment, Sept. 12, 7*d* ; —Nicaragua, relations with : see under Nicaragua, above ; —presidency : Dr. Woodrow Wilson's prospects, Mar. 4, 9*d* ; —Taft, Mr. W. H. : administration as president reviewed, Feb. 28, 7*d* ; —tariff : Revision Bill : Dr. Wilson's message to congress, April 9, 9*d* ; revision, Aug. 30, 7*c* ; Bill, Sept. 13, 7*c* ; passed, Oct. 4, 7*c* ; effect of new Act on British trade, Dec. 15, 9*c* ; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : message to congress, April 9, 9*d* ; administration, Sept. 13, 7*c*
University extension —Oxford University, Aug. 11, 9*d*
Unorthodoxy, Aug. 16, 7*e*
Utilitarians, degenerate, Jan. 4, 7*e*
Vagrancy : see under London—Poor law, above
Vatican — Italy, relations with : papal independence and temporal powers, Dec. 27, 7*d*
Versatility, Jan. 9, 7*e*
Victoria and Albert Museum — appointment of guides, Oct. 1, 7*e*
Virgil — Mr. Raper's suggestions, Feb. 6, 7*e*
Viticulture—vintage, Nov. 18, 6*e*
Wagner, Richard — centenary, May 23, 9*e*
Wales :—
Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 3, 7*e* ; 11, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; Feb. 4, 7*d* ; 6, 7*d* ; 14, 7*c* ; May 22, 9*d* ; June 17, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; Nov. 21, 9*d* ; in committee, Jan. 11, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; third reading, Feb. 6, 7*d* ; in Lords : rejected on second reading, 14, 7*c* ; in Commons : second reading debate, June 17, 9*c* ; third reading, July 9, 7*c* ; in Lords : rejection motion, 23, 9*c* ; —Albert Hall : protest meeting, Nov. 21, 9*d* ;—commutation question, Jan. 11, 7*d* ; Feb. 4, 7*d* ; —Hyde Park demonstration, June 21, 9*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit to Germany, April 21, 7*d*
Wallace, Dr. Alfred Russell—death, Nov. 8, 9*c*
War—financial preparation : Mr. E. Crammond's views, Nov. 1, 9*d*
Weather — unseasonable winter, Feb. 17, 7*e* ; Easter, Mar. 25, 7*c* ; spring, 27, 7*e* ; St. Swithin's day, July 16, 9*e* ; report for 1912, Aug. 30, 7*e*
West Indies — suggested university of tropical agriculture, Jan. 23, 7*e*
Westminster Hall—preservation, July 11, 7*e*
Westminster School — Latin play : see under Drama, above
White, Sir William Henry — death, Feb. 28, 7*d*
Whitsun, May 12, 7*b*
William II. : see under Germany, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : see under United States, above
Winter—weather : see under Weather, above
Witches, Nov. 17, 9e
Wolseley, Lord—death, Mar. 26, 7c ; funeral in St. Paul's cathedral, 31, 7b
Women — ideals, Oct. 3, 7c ; 24, 9e ; discussion at Church congress, 3, 7c
Women's suffrage — discussion at Church congress, Sept. 30, 7c ; Mr. D. Lloyd George's reply to deputations, Nov. 24, 9c
Agitation, Nov. 22, 9c ; —Derby horse race : woman's attempt to stop King's horse, June 5, 9c ; —imprisonment : feeding, forcible : attitude of clergy and universities ; Rt. Rev. J. P. Maud's circular ; National Political League's influence, Nov. 24, 9c ; temporary release of prisoners proposed : see under Prisons, above ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. : letter urging cessation, Oct. 24, 9e
Bill : in Commons : second reading negatived, May 7, 9c ; — Franchise Bill : amendments proposed : see under Franchise, above
Workmen's compensation — new rules, July 12, 7d
Youth abroad, April 21, 7d
Zanzibar, July 1, 9c
LEAD poisoning : see under DISEASES, industrial
LEAF, Miss Emily M. — on women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 30, 5c
LEAF, Miss Julia — will, Oct. 16, 11b (e.e.)
LEAF, Miss Mary — death, Aug. 18, 9c ; will, Oct. 2, 9c
LEAGUE of Justice — inaugurated, May 19, 3a
LEAGUE of Mercy — Bowen-Buscarlet, Mrs. : gives "at home," May 9, 9a ; —committee : meeting, May 16, 9b ; —concerts : arrangements, Mar. 26, 9a ; May 1, 9a ; 10, 9a ; 14, 9b ; 21, 11a ; given, 26, 8d ; surplus allocated, July 12, 8c ; given, Nov. 29, 11a ; —dance in aid : date, Jan. 18, 9b ; arrangements, Nov. 18, 11b ; —hospitals, contributions to : statistics, Jan. 1, 3f ; Nov. 8, 6c ; — King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : contributions : statistics, Dec. 13, 12a ; —meeting, annual : held, Dec. 19, 11e ; —meeting at Mrs. Murdoch's house : postponed, Mar. 28, 11a ; arrangements, June 26, 11b ; postponed, July 21, 11b ; — Mosenthal, Mrs. G. : gives "at home" in aid, Dec. 13, 11a ; —order awarded, Jan. 8, 4e ; —presidents : meetings held, Jan. 1, 3f ; arrangements, Nov. 13, 11a ; 26, 11a ; —prizes : presented, Jan. 17, 41a ; —reception (Croydon) : arrangements, Oct. 10, 9a ; —report, Aug. 12, 2e ; —St. Pancras (South), district : Lady Alexander to give "at home" to members, Nov. 25, 11a ; gives, 26, 11a ; —Sussex (North-East branch : meeting : held, Oct. 17, 11a
LEAGUE of Pity — carnival : arrangements, Oct. 17, 11a
LEAGUE of the Empire — conference, imperial (Ontario), suggested, July 21, 7d ; —essay competition : results, July 31, 2f ; particulars, Sept. 29, 11e ; —meetings : held ; overseas members attend, July 21, 7d ; arrangements, Oct. 25, 12b ; —offices : address changed, May 6, 7f ; —sale of South African flowers and bulbs in aid : date, Dec. 17, 11c (e.e.) ; —women's scholarships : Mrs. K. Thayer (l. quoted), May 31, 14f
LEAGUE of the Empire Club — opening date, June 9, 11a ; opened, 26, 11a ; — meeting, Nov. 27, 8d
LEAGUE of the Roses — festival, annual : arrangements, July 4, 11a ; held ; financial result, 11, 9a
LEAGUE of Young Liberals — meeting (Merthyr Tydvil) : held, Mar. 29, 10b ; —national executive : meeting, Oct. 9, 6d
LEAH, Alderman S. D.—reception, Oct. 17, 11a
LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
on companies : accounts (l.), Sept. 19, 18d ; —income-tax : position of nitrate companies (l.), Aug. 30, 14f
LEAKE, Mr. W. R. M. :—
on Olympic games (l.), Sept. 8, 9f ; — Royal Naval College, Osborne : entrance examination : "honourable mention" list (l.), Sept. 27, 3a
LEAMINGTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
LEAMINGTON Charity Organization Society —president elected, Oct. 21, 11a
LEAMON, Robert — libel charge, Jan. 24, 2f ; Feb. 6, 4b
LEANING, Mr. H. J. — on preservation of church of St. Vedast (l.), Jan. 3, 2d
LEAR, David — cruelty to birds charge, Feb. 25, 9a
LEAR, Ven. F. — 90th birthday celebrated, Aug. 23, 8c
LEARMONT, Mr. Joseph B. — purchases Quebec House, Westerham, for presentation to nation, June 25, 10a
LEARY, Harriet — throwing corrosive liquid charge, Sept. 29, 2f ; Nov. 17, 3d
LEASON, Maria, and Mrs. Sarah B. Wood—inquest, Jan. 21, 3d
LEATHAM, Mr. Claud—death, April 26, 13c
LEATHER — artificial : processes described, June 27, 50d ; —fair : see SHOE and leather fair
LEATHER, Mr. Herbert — at Tyldesley, on education : half-time system, Jan. 28, 13b
LEATHERHEAD — St. John's School : fire : see under FIRES
LEATHERHEAD Gas and Lighting Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Sept. 3, 13e
LEATHERSELLERS' Technical College — prizes : distribution arrangements, Sept. 5, 9a
LEATHES, Mr. Stanley :—
"What is Education?" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557b ; Dec. 2, 209a
on classics : education (sp. art., "Modern humanism and the universities," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 3a ; — Greek : compulsory (sp. art., "Compulsory Greek at the universities," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 39a ; —Indian civil service examinations (evid.), July 11, 5e ; —quotations : "Still

LEATHES, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
murmured, as he chewed th' unwonted food, It may be wholesome, but it is not good." (l.), Mar. 11, 6*b*
LEA-WILSON, Rev. C.—resigns vicarage of old Radford, Jan. 6, 10*e*
LEBANON :—
Governor — Yusuf Pasha's term of office reviewed, Jan. 1, 5*c*
Reform—convention : protocol : provisions, Jan. 1, 5*c*
LE BAS, Mr. Hedley F.—biographical : adopted as Liberal candidate for Watford, April 18, 10*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on advertisement campaign against substitutes, Feb. 26, 12*d*
LEBEDINTSEFF, A. A. — on Russia : fisheries (sp. art., " River and ocean products : Russian fisheries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 23*b*
LEBEL, Col. (Austria-Hungary) — suicide, June 24, 7*c*
LEBEQUE, M. (France) — awarded Legion of Honour, June 25, 8*b* ; entertained at dinner by French colony in London ; receives presentation, 26, 11*a*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on M. Poincaré's visit to London, June, 27, 70*b*
LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey — " The Autobiography of Charlotte Amélie, Princess of Aldenburg, *née* Princesse de la Tremoille, 1652-1732," (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 475*b*
LEBONG Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*b*
LEBRUN, M. (France) — prospects of ministerial appointment, Dec. 8, 9*a* ; appointed minister of colonies, 9, 8*a*
LE CAUDEY, Raymond, and Carlotta Rowe — *Bacillus Amoris* produced, Sept. 20, 8*e*
LECK — parish church : fire : see under FIRES
LECKIE, Mr. John D. — on America, South : revolutions : interests of British subjects (l., S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 3*b*
LECKY, Lieut. Halton S. — " The King's Ships " reviewed (L,S.), Sept. 11, 371*b*
LECLEDE Gas Light Company — dividend, May 23, 20*b*
LE CLERCQ, Mr. E. J. — on land taxation : undeveloped land duty : correspondence with Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Sept. 30, 2*e*
LECLERCQ, Jules — " Aux Sources du Nil " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*
LECOMBER, Mr. William W. — will, June 18, 11*c* (e.e.)
LECONFIELD, Lady — on women's suffrage : agitation (l.), June 27, 68*c*
LECONFIELD, Lord — leaving Cockermouth Castle for North Berwick, Sep. 8, 9*a*
LECTURE League (Ltd.)—law case, April 10, 3*b*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 17*b*
LEDEBOUR, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Franco-German incident at Nancy, April 16, 8*b*
LEDGER, Rev. Edmund — death, Dec. 22, 11*c*
LEDOUBLE, Prof.—death, Oct. 23, 7*b*
LEDWARD, Mr. Gilbert — awarded Rome scholarship at Rome, Sept. 24, 10*c*
LEE, Petty Officer—awarded medal of Our Dumb Friends' League, April 9, 14*b*
LEE, Alfred—burglary charge, Aug. 7, 3*b* ; appeal against sentence, Sept. 29, 3*a*
LEE, Alfred W., and Martin Walker — stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 26, 2*b*
LEE, Miss Anna M. — death, Oct. 30, 11*c* ; will, Dec. 5, 11*b* (e.e.)
LEE, Annie Louisa—on Regent's Canal : Grove road : dangerous condition (l.), June 27, 71*e* ; Oct. 11, 6*f* ; facilities for drowning or suicide (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*f*
LEE, Mr. Arthur—will, May 3, 11*b* (e.e.)
LEE, Mr. Arthur :—
at Caxton Hall, on white slave traffic, July 3, 4*c* ; —at Grafton Galleries, on slaughter of animals, July 2, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — aeronautics : British military policy ; airships and aeroplanes ; anti-aircraft gun, Mar. 21, 8*e* ; naval policy ; hydro-aeroplanes ; airships ; guns, 28, 12*f* ; Royal Flying Corps : condition, June 6, 12*d* ; July 31, 10*d* ; — army : expeditionary force ; condition, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —army, territorial : condition, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; June 6, 12*d* ; strength ; artillery, July 31, 10*c* ; —defence, imperial : naval, Mar. 28, 12*d* ; —defence, national : invasion ; aerial, Mar. 21, 8*e* ; June 6, 12*d* ; July 31, 10*c* ; — military training, compulsory : proposed Eighty Club Debate, June 6, 12*d* ; —navies : holiday from new construction, suggested, Mar. 28, 12*d* ; —navy : estimates ; strength : building programme ; relation to German programme ; proposed imperial squadron ; *New Zealand* : inclusion in British programme ; construction delays ; *personnel* ; shortage of officers, Mar. 28, 12*d* ; rum rations, June 5, 12*c* ; oil fuel ; building programme ; German naval strength compared, July 18, 13*c*
LEE, Daniel W. C.—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, Dec. 19, 12*d*
LEE, Mr. Elisha (U.S.A.)—on labour : railways : wages demands : statement, May 16, 13*c*
LEE, Prof. F. C.—biographical ; appointed professor of civil engineering at Birmingham University, Oct. 8, 11*b*
LEE, Mr. G. D.—at Finchley, on Northern Junction Railway Bill, Dec. 18, 4*f*
LEE, Mr. G. S.—" Crowds " noticed (L.S.), July 3, 487*c*
LEE, Mr. Gordon Ambrose de Lisle, York Herald of Arms—on Tower of London : warders (l.), May 19, 8*b*
LEE, Mr. Herbert C.—on Canada : natural resources (l.), Dec. 20, 21*c*
LEE, Horace W.—inquest, Aug. 7, 4*c*
LEE, Ida : see MARRIOTT, Mrs. Charles B.
LEE, Mr. J. N.—at Euston-road, on Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 9, 4*f*
LEE, Mary—on Winchester College chapel (l.), Aug. 13, 9*e*
LEE, Prof. R. W. — lecture announced, Sept. 16, 3*c*
LEE, Rachel—stabbing charge, Jan. 2, 2*e*
LEE, Reginald R.—death, Aug. 9, 5*b*
LEE, Sir Sidney — biographical ; appointed professor of English language and literature at East London College, June 19, 5*b* ; inaugural address : arrangements, Sept. 19, 4*e*
" Place of Literature in the Modern University, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 544*b*

LEE, Sir Sidney (continued):—
at East London College, on study of English language and literature, Oct. 3, 9c; —at King's College, on cinematograph, April 29, 5c; — at Oxford summer meeting, on influence of English and French literature, Aug. 13, 9d; —at Stratford-on-Avon, on Shakespearean research, May 7, 7f; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Mr. F. R. Benson's services to Shakespearean drama, Sept. 19, 9d
on Frobisher, Sir H. Willoughby and Richard Chancellor, and John Davis: Arctic expeditions (l.), Feb. 21, 8e; —review of "The Empress Frederick: a memoir" (L.S.), Oct. 2, 411a; (l. quoted; L.S.), 9, 433a; — Swinburne, Algernon Charles: Dictionary of National Biography article (l.), April 15, 11c
LEE, Mrs. Susan E.—inquest, Dec. 13, 5a
LEE, Mr. T. Herbert—*Ask Quesbury* produced, Feb. 15, 10b
LEE, William — sentenced under White Slave Traffic Act, Aug. 9, 6c
LEE (John R.) and Co.—liquidation: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 11, 6b (e.e.)
LEECH, Mr. H. Brougham—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Oct. 13, 10c
LEECH, Rev. James—on Dublin labour disputes: deportation of children of unemployed to Liverpool (tel.), Oct. 25, 5d; 29, 5e
LEECH, Mr. Stephen — appointed British minister to Cuba, Jan. 11, 3e; appointed minister plenipotentiary to Haiti and Dominican Republic, Mar. 1, 5d
LEECHMAN, Mr. W. G.—declines to sign declaration to refrain from disturbance in strangers' gallery at House of Commons (P.N.), May 9, 8d
LEEDER, Mr. S. H.—"Veiled Mysteries of Egypt and the Religion of Islam" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 52b
LEEDS—Art Collections Fund: additions described, July 28, 11c; —art gallery, municipal: guides provided, Oct. 18, 10c; —boundaries: extension proposed (sp. art., "Yorkshire municipal extension: the Leeds and Bradford projects"), Oct. 16, 14d; — canal: see under CANALS and waterways; —cathedral, St. Anne's Roman Catholic: organist appointed, Oct. 13, 3c; —church, parish: congregation: contributions: complaint by vicar, Mar. 26, 10c; organist appointed, June 24, 4f; —city council: law case (income tax), April 4, 3a; election result, Nov. 3, 5f; —by-election: result, Dec. 17, 9f; —City of Leeds Training College: see that title; — clothing trade: see under CLOTHING trade; —corporation: employees: strike: see Labour dispute, municipal, below; —crime: robbery: at Messrs. Butterfield and Co.'s, June 6, 13d (e.e.); —Evelina Behrens Club: opened, July 15, 10e (e.e.); — hospital, maternity: fair in aid: held, Oct. 15, 11a
Labour dispute, municipal — strike, June 7, 10c; progress, 9, 10c; settled, 13, 8d; demand for increased wages, Dec. 8, 12b; strike, 11, 5f; progress, 12, 10c; 13, 8d; 15, 8a; 16, 8a; 17, 9f; 18, 5a; 19, 10e; 20, 5d; 22, 10d; 23, 5a; 24, 3e; 26, 3e; 27, 8c; 29, 8d; 30, 3d; 31, 57b; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 8a; 16, 8a; 17, 9f; 18, 5a; strikers prosecuted, 16, 8a; 17, 9f; city council: special committee appointed; issue ultimatum to strikers, 18, 5a; 19, 10e; sympathetic strike of men employed by contractors doing work for Corporation, 19, 10e; settlement negotiations, 20, 5d; 22, 10d; city council's special committee's proposals rejected by men's representatives, 23, 5a; instructions issued to fill up vacancies, 24, 3e; demonstration by strikers, 26, 3e; 29, 8d; gas-workers: applying for reinstatement, 27, 8c; demonstration held; pledge to hold out, 29, 8d; resuming work, 30, 3d; 31, 57b; cost to workers, 29, 8d; men's leaders appeal for conference, 31, 57b; citizens: as strike breakers: our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 8a; volunteer stoker assaulted, 19, 10e; accident to strike-breaker (fatal), 22, 10d; scavenging work performed by officers in local territorial force, 23, 5a; by city councillors and professional men, 24, 3e; attack on house of clerk engaged in road sweeping, 24, 3e; —Jones, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 24, 3a; — Leeds Chamber of Commerce: passes resolution, Dec. 17, 9f; —lighting: effect on gas and electricity supply, Dec. 12, 10c; 13, 8d; 15, 8a; 16, 8a; 27, 8c; gas supply restricted, 22, 10d; arrangements for Christmas day, 24, 3e; reduced gas pressure causes unemployment, 30, 3d; — police: additional detachments drafted, Dec. 15, 8a; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 19, 10e; 29, 8d; —tramways: services curtailed, Dec. 13, 8d; strike of men, 13, 8d; 15, 8a; strikers attack cars, 15, 8a; men resuming work, 16, 8a; 17, 9f; 19, 10e; 20, 5d; regular service run, 16, 8a; —university: employment of members at electricity and gas works: protest by trades council, Dec. 18, 5a; Mr. M. Sadler receives protest deputation from trades council, 19, 10e; statement by pro-chancellor and vice-chancellor, 29, 8d; Leeds Workers' Educational Union pass resolution, 31, 57b; —water supply: men employed at pumping station strike, Dec. 15, 8a; —Wilson, Alderman C. H. (s.), Dec. 13, 8d; 17, 9f
Lord Mayor: salary to be abolished, Sept. 4, 4d; nominated, Oct. 6, 4d; elected, Nov. 11, 4c; —municipal trading: see under MUNICIPAL trading: —musical festival: see under MUSIC; —streets: condition; scarcity of cleaners, Dec. 30, 3d; —town planning: see under TOWN planning; —tramways: report, April 4, 17c; —

LEEDS (continued) :—
West: electoral: Labour candidate chosen, Jan. 16, 8*e*; — Woodhouse, Feast (law case), July 10, 5*c*; 12, 3*c*; 23, 3*b*
LEEDS, Duchess of—leaves for Riviera, Dec. 3, 11*a*; leaves for Bordighera, 10, 11*a*
LEEDS, Duke of — returning from Bordighera, Jan. 1, 9*a*
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 11, 17*a*
LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 18*e*
LEEDS Boys' Modern School—prizes distributed, July 25, 4*d*
LEEDS Fireclay Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 18, 20*e*
LEEDS Forge Company (Ltd.)—directors: managing director appointed, July 12, 18*a*; —dividend, Feb. 18, 15*a*; —railway rolling stock: orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*
LEEDS GRAMMAR School—prizes distributed, July 30, 13*b* (e.e.)
LEEDS Philarmonic Society—concert, June 10, 10*d*
LEEDS University: agriculture: chemistry: professorship established; appointment, Sept. 25, 8*f*; school: erection: anonymous gift of £10,000, Oct. 15, 11*e*; article ("Agricultural research: the school at Leeds University"), Oct. 30, 13*a*; report on cost of milk production, Dec. 29, 10*a*; Rutson, Mr. H.: contribution, Nov. 20, 13*b*; —art: lecture arrangements, Feb. 4, 4*d*; —Bodlington, late Sir Nathan: portrait to be presented, April 12, 11*e*; presented, 26, 8*b*; — chemical physiology: lecturer appointed, June 19, 5*b*; —chemistry, applied: professor appointed, July 19, 12*e*; —clinical lecturer resigns, June 19, 5*b*; —degrees: conferred, July 7, 13*c*; —economics: lecturer appointed, July 19, 12*e*; —English literature: professor: retiring, June 7, 3*f*; appointed, July 19, 12*e*; — entomology: collection presented by Mrs. O. H. Clarke, June 23, 12*d*; — leather department: professor: retiring, June 7, 3*f*; —lecturers appointed, Sept. 25, 8*f*; —lectures: arrangements (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 8*a*; holiday courses: arrangements, Dec. 23, 5*d*; —medical school: session (winter): opened, Oct. 2, 11*b*; — mining: professor appointed, July 19, 12*e*; —scholarships and studentships awarded, July 7, 13*c*; —stamps, British: Mr. W. D. Roebuck presents collection, June 3, 15*b*; —textile industries: professor resigns, Aug. 8, 15*e*
"LEE Green 244"—on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 20, 6*d*; old and new instruments (l.), Dec. 3, 6*b*
LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C., Bp. of Woolwich—at Holborn Restaurant, on Mrs. Meredith's Prison Mission, May 10, 4*b*
LEEKE, Rev. T. Newton—on late Adm. Sir W. Dowell: memorial (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 12*b*
LEEMAN, Mr. W. J.—on cheques: endorsement (l.), July 19, 20*d*
LEES, Miss E. S.—on teachers: register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a*
LEES, Very Rev. James Cameron—death (sp. art., "Death of Dr. Cameron Lees: a distinguished Scottish divine"), June 28, 11*d*; will, Aug. 2, 9*b*; 14, 9*e*; 26, 7*b*
LEES, Mr. T. P. — appointed assistant secretary to civil service commissioners, June 27, 73*b* (e.e.)
LEES, Sir Thomas—hunting accident, Sept. 12, 9*b*; health, 16, 9*a*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
LEES, Mr. William—will, May 14, 9*b*
LEES (J. B. and S.), Messrs.—works: new mill: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*c*
LEES-RAPER lecture—delivery arrangements, Oct. 25, 6*f*
LEETE, Mr. Arthur—death, Mar. 12, 11*d*
LEETE, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, July 14, 11*c*
LEETE, Mr. Joseph—death, April 7, 9*d*; funeral, 11, 9*b*; will, May 5, 10*c*
LEEUWPOORT (African Farms) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21*a*
LEE-WARNER, Mr. H.—on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference: recalls Mr. Gladstone's indebtedness to Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Oct. 9, 8*d*
LEE-WARNER, Sir William—health, Nov. 25, 11*a*
at historical congress, on Indian history, April 5, 6*c*
LE FANU, Mr. Thomas P. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8*b*; appointed commissioner of board of works in Ireland, July 18, 11*e*
LEFAYER, M. (France) — at peace congress, on Turkish war: Sir E. Grey's influence for peace, Aug. 22, 3*b*
LE FÉTRA, Dr. L. E. — at Caxton Hall, on infantile mortality, Aug. 5, 8*b*
LEFÈVRE, M. André (France) — stabbed at Provemont, July 28, 5*e*
in Chamber, on—Army (three years' service Bill), June 6, 7*b*; July 17, 5*c*; —Loan Bil, Nov. 29, 7*a*
LEFEVRE, Mr. John—death, Jan. 22, 9*c* (e.e.)
LEFRANC, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty, Sept. 3, 6*d* (e.e.)
LEFROY, Commander — inspects Poulsen apparatus at Vienna, July 18, 7*e*
LEFROY, Capt. F. B.—inquest, Sept. 29, 11*c*
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, Sept. 23, 3*b*
LEFROY, Rt. Rev. George A., Bp. of Calcutta:—
on Allan, Miss Maud: proposed visit to India (l.), Oct. 9, 6*e*; —Delhi cathedral, proposed: appeal (l.), Oct. 2, 10*d*
LEFROY, Mr. Harold M.—returns from India, Jan. 11, 9*a*
on birds—plumage traffic (l.), Dec. 8, 6*d*
LEGACY duty: see DEATH duties
LEGAGNEUX, M. (France) — received by M. Poincaré, Oct. 15, 14*d*
Aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
LEGAL aid societies: see under LAW — Poor suitors
LEGAL and General Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 12, 18*d*; — Nottingham: branch office opened, June 19, 20*d*
LEGAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 17*b*; meeting, 30, 17*e*
LEGARD, Francis Lady—gives "at home" at Royal School of Art Needlework, Nov. 14, 11*a*
LE GENTIL, R.—"Notre Jeanne" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*
LEGG, Dr. John W.—awarded D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, May 22, 4*d*

LEGGE, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Lichfield — death ("Obituary: the Bishop of Lichfield"), Mar. 17, 42*a*; Canon Hough (sermon), 17, 42*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 17, 42*b*; held; funeral, 21, 7*b*; will, May 31, 10*d*; portrait presented to Lewisham board of guardians, Oct. 9, 9*a*
Memorial—contributions to fund, Dec. 19, 12*b*
LEGGE, Mr. D. G.—on teachers: register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*c*
LEGGE, Mr. F.—at Society of Biblical Archæology, on dates of prehistoric Egyptian pottery, April 10, 9*d*
LEGGE-BOURKE, Mr. Nigel — receives wedding gifts from Royal family, June 3, 11*b*
LEGGETT, Maj. George E.—death, Nov. 29, 11*c*; biographical, Dec. 26, 9*c*
LEGH of High Legh, Mrs.—gives dance, May 17, 11*b*
LEGHORN—docks: new works: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*d*
LEGIEN, Herr (Germany) — at trade union congress, on relations between German and English workers, Sept. 5, 3*b*
LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
LEGISLATION—commercial: Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), Mar. 8, 20*c*; —log rolling: Mr. C. S. Goldman (l.), Jan. 24, 12*f*; —ministerial inconsistency: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Jan. 22, 7*f*; —property, effect on: Mr. H. Michell (l.), July 9, 16*c*; —recent: Lord Joicey (s.), May 31, 10*d* (e.c.); —shipping trade: Gordon, Mr. C. W. (s.), Mar. 15, 24*c*; —social: see SOCIAL legislation
LEGOOD, William A.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 22, 4*e*; 28, 2*e*; Feb. 18, 3*c*; negligent driving charge, Mar. 18, 4*c*
LEGOUPIL, M. Victor—death, Oct. 8, 9*e*
LEGRAND, Mr. Charles—at Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, on Copper Queen Mines and Works (E.S.), Feb. 26, 24*c*
LEGROS, Alphonse—exhibition of pictures: see under ART — Exhibitions
LEGROS, Dr. C. V.—"Fabre, Poet of Science" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 362*c*
LEGROS, Mrs. Frances R.—civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
LEGUIA, Señor Don Augusto B.—at Carlton Hotel (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 7*a*
LEGUIA, Señor Roberto (Peru)—arrested, July 26, 7*a*; released, Aug. 12, 7*d*; flight from Peru, 19, 3*d*; attack on (sp. art., "Peru: the political situation," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 5*f*
LEHAR, Franz — *Die Ideale Gattin* produced, Oct. 13, 7*f*
LEHIGH Valley Coal Sales Company — dividend, Nov. 13, 21*b*
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
LEHMANN, Mme. Liza, and Miss N. Price—concert, Jan. 31, 9*d*
LEHMANN, Mr. R. C.—on Olympic games Berlin (1916): British participation (l.), Dec. 2, 14*d*; 4, 15*d*
LEHMANN-HAUPT, Prof. C. F.—at Society of Biblical Archæology, on Semiramis, May 23, 4*d*
LEHN, Baron P. J. Bertouch (Denmark) —assumes duties at London legation, Jan. 21, 9*b*
LEIBBRAND, Dr. C. H.—on electricity: development scheme for East Anglia: details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*a*
LEICESTER—described, June 27, 45*e*; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —churches: extension: meeting held;
LEICESTER (continued):—
Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), Oct. 30, 4*b*; —gas works: new plant installed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*b*; —golf links, municipal: see under GOLF; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —police: see under POLICE; —race meeting: see under TURF; —special article ("Leicester: hosiery and elastic web"), June 27, 45*e*; —telephones: see under TELEPHONES
LEICESTER, Bp. of: see LANG, Rt. Rev. Norman M.
LEICESTER, Lady—leaves for Continent, Oct. 13, 11*b*
LEICESTER, Lord — takes 15, Hill-street, Feb. 10, 11*a*; list of guests, Nov. 8, 11*a*; entertaining shooting-party, Dec. 10, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on aerial defence, May 6, 6*b*
LEICESTER Chamber of Commerce — to entertain Mr. Sydney Buxton, Oct. 11, 11*a*
LEICESTER Galleries — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
LEICESTER Palace Theatre (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 17*a*; July 31, 16*f*
LEICESTER Royal Infirmary and Children's Hospital — appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*; Dec. 27, 4*f*
LEICESTERSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Mar. 8, 9*b*; Dec. 27, 9*a*; —Harborough: electoral, Jan. 8, 8*e* (e.c.); 11, 8*c*; Sir V. Horsley: proposed candidature: Harborough Liberal executive passes resolutions, Nov. 15, 11*d*; 21, 5*b*; Sir V. Horsley (l.), 17, 10*c*; denies charges (circular l.), 21, 5*b*; council of Liberal executive passes resolution cancelling invitation, 24, 10*e*; —Loughborough: electoral, July 12, 5*d*; —Melton: electoral, Feb. 5, 8*d*; Liberal candidate adopted, 10, 5*f*
LEICESTERSHIRE Militia — dinner, Nov. 15, 17*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment — dinner, June 19, 11*b*
LEIGH (Lancs) — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
LEIGH, Lord — leaves for New York, Feb. 10, 11*a*; accepts presidency of Leamington Charity Organization Society, Oct. 21, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — London county council: general powers Bill: ambulance proposals, Aug. 7, 10*a*
on roads — construction: use of earth (l.), Jan. 3, 3*c*
LEIGH, Mr. E. Egerton — death, June 27, 73*e*
LEIGH, Sir Edward Chandos — "Bar, Bat, and Bit. Recollections and Experiences" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 565*b*
LEIGH, Mr. J. C. G. — estates: sale announced, Mar. 12, 14*a*
LEIGH, Mr. J. H. — to give reading of *Hamlet*, Dec. 6, 6*c*
LEIGH, Mr. J. N. — managing Utility Poultry Club's competition at Pedlescombe, Dec. 22, 12*b*
LEIGH, Rev. J. R. — on Church of England Mission to Hop-pickers: appeal, July 14, 4*d*
LEIGH, Very Rev. James W., Dean of Hereford — celebrates 75th birthday, Jan. 22, 9*a*; health, Sept. 12, 9*a*; visits Ireland, Oct. 27, 11*a*; returns from Ireland, Nov. 1, 11*a*

LEIGH, Miss M. Cordelia :—
on Lord Avebury : association with Schools Mutual Aid Society (l.), June 5, 10*b* ; —toys : ugly (l.), Dec. 6, 9*e*
LEIGH, Mrs. Mary — Dublin Theatre outrage : conditions of licence : judicial decision, Feb. 2, 8*b* ; arrested, Oct. 14, 4*d*
LEIGH, Mr. Percy H. — appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*
LEIGH, Miss Sarah—will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
LEIGH, Mr. Spencer A.—death, Dec. 26, 9*c*
LEIGHTON, Capt. — on Transvaal : Rand strike : riots at Johannesburg, (evid.), Aug. 1, 8*a*
LEIGHTON, Lady — returns from Continent, Nov. 21, 11*a*
LEIGHTON, Lord :—
Pictures sold — "Daphnephoria" (2,500 guineas), May 24, 43*c* ; — "Garden of the Hesperides, The" (2,500 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
LEIGHTON, Sir Bryan — entertains child actresses engaged in London pantomimes, Feb. 3, 9*a*
LEIGHTON, Prof. Gerald R. — appointed veterinary inspector under Local Government Board for Scotland, June 9, 14*d*
LEIGHTON House—preservation : proposal to take over Imperial Arts Club : Sir E. Poynter (s.), Mar. 13, 8*d* ; proprietors (l. quoted), 14, 10*d* ; Mr. E. Bale (l.), 17, 43*d*
LEIGHTON House Chamber Concerts — arrangements, Dec. 22, 11*d*
LEINSTER Regiment — dinner, May 31, 11*c*
LEIPZIG — escaped lions : see under LIONS
LEIPZIG, battle of (1813) — centenary : celebration arrangements, Oct. 16, 6*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; performance at Deutsches Volkstheater West Londons announced, 16, 6*c* ; Russian celebrations at Leipzig, 17, 7*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; Austrian celebrations, 17, 7*b* ; celebrations at Leipzig ; celebrations at Berlin, 20, 7*a* ; president of German League of Patriots and chief burgomaster of Berlin refuse decorations, 30, 7*b* ; —French soldiers, tomb of : annual decoration announced : French opinion, Oct. 23, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —monument to be unveiled, Aug. 27, 5*f* ; dedicated, Oct. 20, 7*a* ; —Russian chapel : to be consecrated, Aug. 27, 5*f* ; Prince Regent of Bavaria invited to attend ; arrangements, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; consecrated, Oct. 18, 6*b* ; opinion Oct. 23, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —special articles ("The battle of the nations : Leipzig, 1813"), I ("October 16 — Wachau, Lindenau, Möchern"), Oct. 16, 6*a* ; II. ("October 18 and 19," illus.), 18, 6*a* ; —thanksgiving by Emperor of Austria and Russia and King of Prussia : Sir H. Poland (l.), Oct. 23, 7*f* ; correspondence, 24, 6*b*
LEISER, Dr., and Dr. Haber — firedamp whistle described, Oct. 29, 7*a*
LEISHMAN, Col. Sir William — appointed to committee on yellow fever, April 18, 7*d* ; appointed member of medical research committee, June 23, 5*d*
at international medical congress, on prevention of typhoid, Aug. 9, 3*d*
LEISHMANIASIS — Laveran, Prof. A. (p.), Aug. 12, 4*d* ; —medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 12, 4*d*
LEITE, Dr. Duarte (Portugal)—invited to remain in office : declines, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; resigns, 6, 5*e* ; confers with Dr. Costa, 8, 5*d*
LEITER, late Mr. — estate : value, May 24, 37*e* (e.e.)
LEITER, Mrs. Levi Z. — death, Mar. 7, 11*e*
LEITER, Mrs. Mary — will : law case : petition to Columbia supreme court, Dec. 30, 6*b*
LEITH — dock labourers' dispute : see under LABOUR—Transport workers ; —harbour : improvements : proposals outlined (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*a* ; details (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*a* ; Victoria dock : improvement authorized (E.S.), April 9, 23*a* ; members of Aberdeen Harbour Board visit ; described (E.S.), June 25, 25*a* ; extensions : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*a* : (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b* ; scheme outlined (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b* ; —tramways : extension scheme : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*a*
LEITH, water of — purification : new works described (E.S.), July 16, 25*b*
LEITH, Mrs. Disney — "Lachlan's Widow" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b*
LEITH, Mr. W. Compton :—
"Sirenica" (L.S.), reviewed, Mar. 27, 128*c* ; noticed (leading art.), Oct. 25, 9*e*
LEITH Burghs — electoral : Unionist candidate adopted, Jan. 25, 6*e*
LEITH of Fyvie, Lady — dance : date changed, April 14, 9*a* ; gives dance, June 3, 11*a*
LEITH of Fyvie, Lord—absent on yachting cruise, April 26, 13*a* ; house party, Sept. 1, 9*a*
LEITRIM, Lord — leaves for Ireland, Oct. 25, 11*a* ; operation, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; health, 9, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Hamilton, Mr. G. C. : alleged attacks on Crown, July 16, 12*a*
LEITZ (E.) (London), Messrs.—stereoscopic binocular microscope : particulars (E.S.), June 25, 24*c*
LEJOSNE, M. (Russia)—to be appointed to reorganize Turkish land registry, Nov. 12, 7*a*
LELAND Stanford Junior University — particulars (P.S.), Dec. 31, 29*f*
LE LARRANGA, Mr. Theodore — will, Oct. 18, 11*b* (e.e.)
LELY, M. (Netherlands) — appointed minister of public works, Aug. 30, 5*c* ; Zuyder Zee drainage scheme : outlined (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*c*
LEMA, Marquis (Spain) — appointed minister of foreign affairs, Oct. 28, 7*b*
LEMAIRE, M.—receives Legion of Honour, Feb. 20, 5*d*
LEMAN, Miss — death, June 30, 11*c*
LE MANS museum — aeroplane motor bequeathed, Dec. 20, 7*b*
LE MAY, Mr. E. — at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on hop crop, Aug. 18, 10*c*
LEMBCKE, Señor Ricardo E. (Peru) :—
Republic of Bolivia Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.) action against — privilege of immunity from legal process claimed, Nov. 13, 13*c*
on Bolivia — aspiration for Pacific port (l.), Dec. 13, 7*a* ; —Colombia and Peru : Putumayo frontier question (l., S.A.S.), June 24, 5*c* ; — Ecuador and Peru : boundary question (l., S.A.S.), June 24, 6*a* ; — Peru : political situation (l. quoted), Oct. 30, 7*c* ; — Pierola, Señor Don Nicolas de (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*b*
LEMBERG — murder : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Crime — Murder
LEMERLE, Capt. (France) — arrest : see under FRANCE—Germany—Speyer

LE MESURIER, Col. Cecil B.—death, Feb. 10, 11*d*
LE MESURIER, Col. H. — death, Nov. 28, 11*e*
LEMIEUX, Mr. R. (Canada) :—
at Quebec, on navy — Canadian contribution : plébiscite suggested, Jan. 9, 5*f*
in Parliament, on — navy : contributions Bill : Commander Roper's report, May 9, 6*a* ; — telegraphy, wireless : contract with Universal Radio Syndicate (Ltd.), May 6, 7*b*
LEMMON, Mr. John (Victoria) — appointed minister of education and labour, Dec. 9, 7*e*
LEMON, late Mr. Arthur—Queen Alexandra purchases picture by, Mar. 3, 11*a*
Pictures — Mr. G. S. Davies (l.), Feb. 26, 6*d* ; sold : " An Encampment," Mar. 11, 5*c* ; exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
LEMONNIER, M. (France) — elected to French Academy, Feb. 10, 7*c*
LEMONNIER, M. Camille — death, June 16, 11*e*
LEMOYNE — statuette of Diana (£1,420) and bust of Voltaire (£1,040) sold, May 1, 5*c*
LENA Goldfields (Ltd.) — dividend : payment date, July 9, 19*e* ; —meeting : arrangements, Dec. 2, 18*f* ; held, 17, 21*a* ; —report, Dec. 9, 18*f*, 21*a*
LENCASTRE, Homero (Portugal) — flight, Dec. 23, 7*b*
LENDER, Dr. Francis — death, July 31, 9*b*
LENDU Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, June 13, 16*f* ; meeting, 21, 24*c*
LENDVAL, Erwin — " Fünf Bilder für Klavier ' noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85*c*
LENG, Laurence — false pretences charge, Dec. 19, 5*c*
LENGYEL, Melchior :—
Typhoon — produced at Haymarket Theatre, April 3, 6*d*
" Typhoon : a Play in Four Acts " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 205*b*
LENK, Herr — fatal aeroplane casualty, Feb. 17, 5*f*
LENNARD, Sir Henry — arrives from America, Oct. 27, 11*a*
LENNARD, Mr. T. J. — to present portrait of King to Bristol art gallery, May 2, 9*e*
LENNARD'S Carrying Company (Ltd.) — law case, July 31, 3*c*
LENNOX, Cecilia G. S.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held,May 15, 3*e* ; public examination held, July 19, 22*e*
LENNOX, Capt. John M.—death, Feb. 4, 9*c*
LENNOX, Laura G.—conspiracy charge, May 1, 6*d* ; 3, 8*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; 9, 7*f* ; 14, 3*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; 16, 3*a* ; June 10, 3*f* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 3*d* ; 14, 4*c* ; sentenced, 18, 5*a* ; released, 23, 5*c* ; re-arrested, 30, 10*c* ; released, July 4, 4*f*
LENNOX, Lady William — health, May 28, 11*a*
LENORMAND, M. Réné —" Étude sur l'Harmonie Moderne " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 460*b*
LENÔTRE, M. — " Bleus, Blancs, and Rouges " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b*
LENOX Working Men's Constitutional Club — law case (excise duty), June 19, 4*b*
LENTON, Lilian : see INKLEY, Ida
LEOGUE, Michael : see under IRELAND—Shooting outrages
LEOMINSTER — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
LEON, Mr. A. L. — at London county council, on council's scheme for treatment of tuberculosis, Nov. 5, 5*d* ; registration of massage establishments, 12, 5*b*
LEON, Sir Herbert—at Westminster Palace Hotel, on national expenditure, Nov. 19, 14*a*
LEONARD, Christopher — accident (fatal), Jan. 6, 4*d*
LEONARDO da Vinci :—
British Museum : two drawings acquired : particulars, June 17, 6*b*
" Monna Lisa " (La Gioconda) —theft : see under ART — Thefts
LEONARD Stanley — ancient priory church of St. Swithin : restoration of nave and transepts : committee formed, July 18, 5*f* ; appeal ; contributions, Nov. 24, 13*f* ; correction, Dec. 1, 75*c*
LEONCAVALLO, Signor — future arrangements, Sept. 16, 4*a* ; United States visit : arrangements, 16, 4*a*
Are You There ? — production in London announced, Sept. 16, 4*a*
Music — British audiences (views), Sept. 16, 4*a*
LEONI, Signor (Italy) — appointed to Albanian international commission, Sept. 4, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a*
LEOPARDS — monkeys, methods of catching (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens : of panthers "), Nov. 17, 6*a* ; Mr. L. S. Woolf (l.), *The Times* correspondent's comments, 22, 6*d* ; —special article (" Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), XI. (" of panthers "), Nov. 17, 6*a*
LEOPOLD, late King of Belgians :—
Estates — law suit : compromise proposed, Jan. 10, 5*b* ; attitude of Princess Louise and Princess Stéphanie, 23, 5*e* ; Niederfullbach foundation : Princesses' claims : procureur-général's decision, Mar. 5, 7*e* ; claim by Princess Stéphanie and Princess Louise : appeal result, April 3, 5*c*
Will—law case : Princess Louise lodges appeal, July 31, 5*e*
LEOPOLD, Lewis —" Prestige " noticed (L.S.), May 29, 235*c*
LEOPOLD, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)
LEOPOLDINA Railway Company : see under BRAZIL — Railways
LEOPOLDINA Terminal Company—meeting : arrangements, April 4, 18*d* ; held, 9, 17*f* ; dividend, June 19, 24*a* ; report, 20, 20*c*
LEPELLETIER, M. Edmond — death, July 24, 12*f*
LEPÈRE, M. Auguste — etchings : exhibition at Mr. Dunthorne's gallery, Oct. 25, 12*a*
LÉPINE, M. (France) — biographical ; to resign post as prefect of Paris police ; term of office reviewed, Feb. 15, 7*d* ; farewell address to Paris municipal council, Mar. 20, 5*c* ; M. Klotz : letter of appreciation, 31, 5*c* ; elected to Chamber of Deputies, July 14, 7*e* ; 15, 7*c* (e.e.)
LEPRIEUR, M. (France)—leaves Paris for Rome, Dec. 20, 7*c*
LEPRINCE, M. :—
Airship invention : see under AERONAUTICS—Airships
LEPROSY — British Empire : Dr. H-Bayon (lect.), Nov. 21, 6*e* ; institutions : Mr. W. Perrin Norris (l.), Nov. 21, 6*e* ; —China : Nanning : lepers

LEPROSY (continued) :—
massacred by authorities, Jan. 11, 5*f*; —Liverpool: case reported, Aug. 8, 6*e*; 9, 4*e* (e.e.); —London: Dr. H. Bayon (lect.), Nov. 20, 5*c*; institution, proposed: Sir M. Morris (s.), Nov. 20, 5*c*; —microbe: discussed; at international medical congress: Dr. Duval (p.); Maj. Rost (p.); Dr. Bayon (s.); Dr. S. Woodhead (s.); Dr. C. J. Martin (s.), Aug. 13, 3*c*; — Mission to Lepers in India and the East: see that title; —special article ("Another Father Damien: Sir George Turner's career,"), Jan. 18, 5*f*; —Sumatra: colony to be established, Feb. 28, 5*e* (e.e.); Sultan of Medan gives island to Salvation army, Dec. 9, 10*b*; —treatment: Metropolitan Asylums Board: general purposes committee (report), Feb. 8, 6*e*; 10, 5*c*
LE QUEUX, Mr. William Tufnell — bankruptcy: creditors' meetings held, Aug. 14, 2*f*; 21, 2*d*; public examination held, Nov. 1, 3*e*
"Price of Power, The," noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*a*
LEREDDE, Dr. — at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3*b*; salvarsan, 12, 3*e*
LEROUX, M. Gaston—"Balaoo" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*b*
LEROY, Jules E., and others—theft charge, April 17, 5*d*
LEROY-BEAULIEU, M. Paul (France) — on population: foreign residents (l.), Jan. 27, 5*b*
LERROUX, Señor (Spain)—announces retirement from leadership of Republican party, Oct. 21, 7*b*
at Barcelona, on Republican policy, July 15, 7*c*; on Franco-Spanish understanding, Oct. 21, 7*b*
LERWICK—harbour: *Explorator*: removal from berth by naval officers (law case), Nov. 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*c*; 29, 3*d*
LE SAGE, Alain René — "The Adventure of Gil Blas of Santellane" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 484*c*
LE SAGE, Mr. J. M.—50 years' membership of editorial staff of *Daily Telegraph*: dinner given to celebrate, June 23, 11*b*
LES AVANTS — "Swiss notes," Jan. 29, 8*f*
LESCHER, Mr. Joseph F.—elected chairman of Brown and Eagle (Ltd.), Sept. 25, 16*a*
at Brentwood, on territorial army: strength in Essex, June 2, 3*e*
LESENNE, M. Camille (France) — on La Rochefoucauld (s.), Dec. 29, 5*b*
LESLIE, Mr. A. S. — on grouse: relation to sheep breeding; replies to *The Times* special article (Nov. 14, 11*d*); (l.), 21, 13*e*
LESLIE, Mr. Arthur :—
on India—cotton trade: Japanese competition (l.), Jan. 23, 5*f*; suggested state bank (l.), Mar. 27, 20*d*
LESLIE, Sir Bradford — at Egypt House, on Southern Punjab Railway Company, June 5, 21*f*
LESLIE, Mr. E. H. J. — appointed acting second secretary in diplomatic service, May 3, 4*c*
LESLIE, Frances: see SCHMITZ, Frances Leslie
LESLIE, Harold G.—inquest, Oct. 21, 4*d*
LESLIE, James D. (police-sergeant)—receives Albert medal, Feb. 7, 9*b*
LESLIE, Rev. James R.—death, Sept. 8, 9*d*
LESLIE, Mr. John R.—biographical, Jan. 4, 6*e*
Londonderry (city) by-election — name suggested as Nationalist candidate, Jan. 4, 6*e*; candidature improbable, 6, 8*b*
LESLIE, Dr. Murray — at Institute of Hygiene, on physique of women, Nov. 25, 5*e*
LESLIE, Miss Vera — vocal recital, July 29, 13*f*
LESLIE, Mr. W. H.—*Everybody's In It*: produced, Feb. 12, 20*e*
LESLIE (R.) (Ltd.) — law case, May 10, 3*c*
LESLIE-MELVILLE, Mr. Charles le D. — bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Feb. 8, 3*e*; held, April 5, 4*c*
LESSEPS, de—Mr. Myron T. Herrick: appreciation (s.), Dec. 15, 7*c*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest — on late Canon S. Barnett (l. quoted), June 26, 11*d*
LESSING, Dr.—fined for breach of copyright, Oct. 15, 7*b*
LESSING, Otto E.—"Masters in Modern German Literature" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 344*c*
LESSING, Dr. R. — at British Association, on fuel supply, Sept. 16, 11*b*
L'ESTRANGE, Maj.-Gen. Edmund — will, Jan. 18, 9*b*
LE STRANGE, Mr. Guy—receives degree of Cambridge University; Sir J. Sandys (s.), Feb. 22, 8*d*
LE SUEUR, Mr. G. — "Cecil Rhodes: The Man and His Work" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 399*a*
LE SUEUR, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—law case (action respecting biography of William Lyon Mackenzie), Jan. 10, 5*c*; Dec. 6, 7*d*
LETCHFORD, Charles—loitering charge, Oct. 6, 13*f*
LETCHWORTH, Sir Edward — 80th birthday, Mar. 18, 11*a*
LETCHWORTH Cottages and Buildings (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 15, 19*b*
LETCHWORTH Garden City — visit of Australasian statesmen and others, April 21, 3*f*; —church and parish hall for Norton: appeal, Dec. 13, 12*e*; — population: particulars, Aug. 26, 3*e*
LETELIER, Señor Anibal (Chile)—appointed minister of justice, Jan. 15, 5*c*
LETHABY, Mr. W. R.—"Architecture" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 48*b*
LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper :—
on fiscal policy, imperial: position of India (l.), April 21, 5*e*; —India: cotton duties (l.), Aug. 25, 16*f*; — Turkish war: war among allies: Adrianople question (l.), July 28, 5*b*
LETORT, M.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes; —aeroplane accident (fatal), Dec. 11, 7*f*
LE TOUQUET — health and pleasure carnival: arrangements, Aug. 23, 7*a*
LETSIE, paramount chief of Basutoland—death, Jan. 29, 5*b*; funeral, Feb. 4, 5*f*
LETTERS, autograph: see AUTOGRAPHS
LEUCHARS, Col. (South Africa)—at Durban, on Indian question, Dec. 4, 7*c*
LEVANOVSKOE Petroleum Company (Ltd.) —meeting, June 3, 20*f*; —report, May 28, 21*f*
LEVASHEV, M. (Russia)—temperance proposals (R.S.), Oct. 20, 2*c*
LEVASSEUR, M. Julien — contravening Aerial Navigation Acts charge, July 5, 5*f*
Waterplane: see under AERONAUTICS

LEVEN, Vale of — garden city: first sod cut, Nov. 1, 11*b*
LEVEN, Col. John—death, April 2, 9*b*
LEVEN and Melville, 11th Lord:—
Holyrood Palace — restoration of chapel: money bequeathed allocated to building of chapel at St. Giles's cathedral: correspondence, June 17, 11*c*
LEVEN and Melville, Lord—gives ball, Jan. 23, 9*b*; death, June 13, 9*d*; memorial service: date, 14, 11*c*; inquest, 16, 5*d*; funeral, 17, 11*c*; will, July 22, 11*b*
LEVENE, Lewis—sending moneylenders' circular to minor charge, May 30, 3*d*
LEVENSTEIN, Mr.—at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting, on Patents and Designs Act, Sept. 19, 5*c*
LEVER, Sir Arthur—takes lease of Barrow Green Court, June 18, 11*a*
LEVER, Charles — "The Knight of Gwynne": prophecies respecting home rule recalled: Mr. R. Bennett (l.), July 28, 8*c*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 30, 10*b*
LEVER, Lady Elizabeth E.—will, Sept. 26, 7*b*
LEVER, Lady William — death, July 25, 11*c*; message of sympathy from King, 26, 9*e*
LEVER, Sir William—purchases Hinderton estate, Cheshire, April 10, 11*e*; resigns office of chairman of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 22, 10*e* (e.e.); particulars of pictures purchased at McCulloch sale, June 26, 5*d*; authorized to accept order of Leopold II., July 5, 11*b*; entertains members of women's branch of Hampstead Liberal Association, 21, 11*b*; leaving for New York, Sept. 20, 9*a*; gives endowment for Bolton Grammar School, 23, 6*e*
Bungalow at Rivington destroyed by women suffragists—message of sympathy from King, July 9, 8*c*; places contract for rebuilding, Sept. 22, 25*a*
Law case (Richard Bennett collection of porcelain), May 24, 37*c*
Royal Institute of Public Health — provides funds for museum, May 7, 7*f*
Stafford House — lease: offer to nation withdrawn: Sir W. Lever (l. quoted): Mr. Asquith (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 8*b*; renews offers: correspondence with Mr. Asquith; acceptance by government, May 3, 8*e*; gift to nation: purchase price; directs conveyance to be made to Commissioner of Works, June 18, 10*c*; purchases effects for presentation with lease, 25, 5*e*
at Port Sunlight, on Lever Brothers (Ltd.): concession in Sierra Leone and Congo, Mar. 29, 22*e*
LEVER Brothers (Ltd.)—capital: meeting of shareholders; increase sanctioned, July 11, 16*d*; "C" preference shares: issue announced, Oct. 22, 16*c*; issue, 24, 18*d*;
Concessions—Africa, British West: palm oil concession: blue-book; correspondence, Jan. 7, 5*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir W. Lever (s.), Mar. 29, 22*e*; Mr. R. S. Gwynne (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*d*; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), 1, 13*f*; 13, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Congo: Sir W. Lever (s.), Mar. 29, 22*e*; Société des Huileries: see SOCIÉTÉ des Huileries; —Hope, Mr. J. W. (s.), Feb. 15, 18*d*; —Liberia: lease of land: agreement concluded: details, Jan. 14, 18*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; interpellations in German Reichstag: notice given, Mar. 3, 7*b*; interpellation, 5, 7*e*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Meetings, Mar. 29, 22*e*; July 11, 16*d*; —report, Mar. 19, 17*e*; —share issue, April 29, 18*c*; prospectus, May 7, 20*d*; over-subscribed, 13, 11*b*
LEVERSON, Col. George F. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
LEVERSON, Capt. H.—jewelry stolen: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
LEVERSON, Mr. P. L.—on Imperial Tobacco Company (Ltd.): effect of tobacco duties (l.), Feb. 20, 20*d*
LEVER'S Pacific Plantations (Ltd.) — concession in Pacific Islands and Solomon Islands — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
LEVERSUCH, David — suicide; inquest, July 17, 8*d*
LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on General Post Office: new building: site (l.), Feb. 14, 13*d*
LEVERTON Players — performances: arrangements, Oct. 13, 12*c*; 20, 12*b*; given, 25, 11*e*; arrangements, Dec. 15, 12*d*
LEVESON, Rear-Adm. A. C.—appointed naval A.D.C. to King, Feb. 10, 4*e*; promoted rear-admiral, Dec. 6, 14*a*; 10, 15*a*
LEVESON, Maj. C. H.—receives D.S.O., Feb. 19, 12*f*; authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Aug. 27, 9*a*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. Arthur F. G.:— on dancing, modern (l.), May 22, 11*e*; —Studley: sale of Church plate (l.), Feb. 3, 3*e*; 10, 4*d*; —Winchester College chapel: improvements (l.), Aug. 7, 5*e*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. G. G.—Regent's Park enclosures: receives deputations, June 20, 5*c*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. H. D. G.—leaves for New York, April 17, 22*d*
LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. John H.—will, April 7, 9*e*
LEVESON-GOWER, Lady Rosemary — health, Jan. 4, 9*a*; reported engagement contradicted, 18, 9*a*
LEVETT, Mr. and Lady Margaret — takes lease of Merly House, June 27, 73*a*
LEVICK, Mrs.—at Pinchington Hall, on women's suffrage, Nov. 8, 10*d*
LEVIDIS, M. (Greece) — negotiating with Turkish government at Constantinople, Sept. 25, 5*b*
LEVIEN, Mr. Kola — violoncello recital, Dec. 10, 13*d*
LEVINGE, Mr. E. V.—appointed president of commission of unrest in Bengal, Oct. 9, 5*b*
LEVITA, Mrs. Arthur — purchases Norton Priory, Jan. 9, 9*a*; takes 35, Egerton-terrace, Oct. 21, 11*a*
LEVITA, Maj. C. B.:—
at Kensington, on administration of London, Feb. 21, 4*d*; —at London education committee, on physical training of London children, April 17, 14*f*

LEVITA, Maj. C. B. (continued) :—
on tuberculosis — London : London county council : public health committee : consultation with voluntary chest hospitals (l.), Mar. 7, 6*a*
LEVITOV, Mr. E.—on Russia : flax : standardization (sp. art., "Flax standardization : position of the German exporter," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13*a*
LEVRA—arrest : see under ART—Thefts—France
LEVY, Lady—dance : arrangements, April 18, 11*a* ; gives dance, June 12, 11*d*
LEVY, Alfred L., and James Werschker —corruption charge, Sept. 17, 3*e*
LEVY, Mr. Edward A.—death, April 12, 11*c*
LEVY, Eugéne — "Mrs. Besant and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c*
LEVY, Mr. Hermann — "Economic Liberalism" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 276*c*
LEVY, Mr. Joseph Hyam—death, Nov. 12, 11*e*
LEVY, Mr. Lewis—will, April 22, 10*b* (e.e.)
LEVY, Marks and Samuel—arson charge, Sept. 23, 2*f* ; Nov. 26, 4*e*
LEVY, Sir Maurice — created baronet, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; leaves for Cimiez, Feb. 14, 9*a* ; baronetcy gazetted, Mar. 22, 9*a*
at Leicester by-election, on Labour party's attitude towards Mr. Hartley's candidature, June 27, 72*a* ; — at Loughborough, on Leicester by-election : Labour manifesto, July 7, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—elections : Corrupt Practices Bill, July 3, 12*d*
on Leicester by-election : Socialist candidate : Labour party's manifesto (l. quoted), June 30, 10*a* ; (int.), July 1, 9*e* ; (l.), 2, 10*d*
LEVY, Dr. Oscar — "The Renaissance" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 445*a*
LÉVY, M. Raphaël-Georges — on France and Germany : taxation compared, Mar. 8, 6*d*
LEVY-BING, Dr.—at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*
LÉVY-CAEN, M. :—
at Franco-British travel congress, on Franco-British travel facilities, Sept. 24, 18*d*
on travel—routes to Italy (l., E.S.), June 18, 26*d*
LEWALD, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Panama Canal exhibition : German participation, Dec. 12, 8*b* ; 13, 7*c*
LEWA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 16, 21*b* ; meeting, 25, 20*c*
LEWES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; — race meeting : see under TURF
LEWES, Bp. of : see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. L. H.
LEWES, Capt. Price V.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b* ; invested, Nov. 17, 11*a* ; leaves for Norway, Dec. 15, 11*a*
LEWES, Prof. Vivian :—
at gas exhibition, on gas lighting and heating, Oct. 8, 12*d* ; 15, 12*d* ; smoke abatement : substitution of gas for coal fires, 10, 8*d* ; lighting of factories and workshops, 30, 6*d* ; —at Guildhall, on gas lighting and heating, Oct. 22, 5*c* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on liquid fuel (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*c* ; 29, 24*a* ; on taxi-cab trade dispute, Feb. 4, 6*d* ; oil supply; motor spirit supply, 5, 17*b* ; (E.S.), 5, 23*e* ; on testing explosives (E.S.), April 9, 24*c*
LEWES, Prof. Vivian (continued) :—
on gas supply of City of London (report), Mar. 22, 4*e*
LEWES, Prof. Vivian B., and Sir Boverton Redwood — at motor transport conference, on motor fuel ; petrol substitutes (E.S.), July 23, 26*a*
LEWES prison — to be converted into Borstal institution, Oct. 15, 6*c* (e.e.)
LEWIN, Maj. Henry F. E.—biographical ; engagement announced, Jan. 9, 6*d*
LEWIN, Percy J.—theft charge, Jan. 23, 2*f* ; 27, 2*f*
LEWINSKI, Maj. von (Germany)—murder : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
LEWIS, island of — small holdings : see under SCOTLAND—Land
LEWIS, Mrs.—100th birthday celebrated, June 28, 11*b*
LEWIS, Mrs.—appeal to House of Lords, Nov. 18, 3*f*
LEWIS, Arthur—fraud charge, Jan. 10, 2*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Arthur G.—libel on : application to high court, Feb. 11, 4*a* ; prosecution, April 2, 12*f*
LEWIS, Mrs. Florence W. — will, Feb. 13, 9*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Frederick L.—appointed clerk to Lewes magistrates, Oct. 15, 14*f*
LEWIS, George — bravery rewarded, June 27, 72*d* (e.e.)
LEWIS, George—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
LEWIS, Sir George—return to London from Mürren, Jan. 1, 9*a*
LEWIS, Mrs. and Mrs. Gibson — presents house at Ditton-hill to Kingston and Surbiton Presbyterian Church, Sept. 30, 3*b*
LEWIS, Mr. H. Le Roy—on London-Paris service : delays at Dover (l.), July 24, 7*f*
LEWIS, H. T. — body recovered from Thames, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; inquest, 6, 13*f*
LEWIS, late Col. Hampton — memorial window erected in Rhoscolyn church, Anglesey, Nov. 18, 12*c*
LEWIS, Harry : see BESTERMANN, Mr. Harry
LEWIS, Canon Henry — health, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; Oct. 4, 9*a* ; Dec. 3, 11*a*
"Modern Rationalism" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a*
LEWIS, Mrs. Hornby — gives reception, Dec. 3, 11*a*
LEWIS, Mr. Hugh — on Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company : absorption of home business of Central Insurance Company (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 16*f*
LEWIS, Col. I. N. (U.S.A.)—automatic machine-gun : particulars ; demonstration given, Nov. 28, 5*b*
LEWIS, Mr. J.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 27, 8*f*
LEWIS, Mr. J.—at Euston-road, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration methods, May 17, 5*f*
LEWIS, Mr. J. Herbert—leaves for continent, Oct. 20, 11*a*
Parliament — 21 years' service : address to be presented, Aug. 4, 9*b* ; Sept. 20, 9*a* ; receives address from Liberals of Flint Boroughs, 29, 8*d*
at Chester, on decline of pauperism, Sept. 17, 8*e*
in Parliament, on—Local Government (Adjustments) Bill, July 22, 13*e* ; — water supplies, June 13, 11*d*
LEWIS, Mr. J. S.—adopted as Progressive candidate for Lewisham division of London county council, Jan. 24, 4*e*

LEWIS, James H.—shooting charge, Dec. 12, 8*d*; 13, 10*b*
LEWIS, Mr. John — on telephones: Hampstead exchange (l.), Nov. 24, 6*b*; 27, 6*c*
LEWIS, Mr. John H.—to be sworn of privy council, June 3, 9*f*; sworn, 14, 11*a*
LEWIS, Mr. John T.—will, June 30, 12*c*
LEWIS, Rev. L. S.—at Mansion House, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, June 21, 12*d*
LEWIS, Lewis—assault charge, July 3, 10*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Price—withdraws candidature for Wolverhampton (West), July 29, 5*e*
LEWIS, Mr. R. N.—at Weston-super-Mare, on rural education, Mar. 28, 14*a*
LEWIS, Mr. Reginald H.—Guildhall School of Art, proposed: scheme outlined, Sept. 10, 8*d*
LEWIS, Richard — carrying gun without licence charge, Sept. 22, 27*c* (e.e.)
LEWIS, Robert—white slave traffic charge, April 10, 2*f* (e.e.)
LEWIS, Mr. T.—at Euston-road, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 20, 3*e*
LEWIS, Mr. W. T.:—
at Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: representation of friendly societies on insurance committees, May 14, 4*b*
LEWIS, William—shooting accident (fatal), Sept. 6, 3*b*
LEWIS, Mr. William C.—appointed professor of physical chemistry at Liverpool University, July 10, 4*f*; Aug. 13, 12*b*
LEWIS, Mr. William G. B.—death, Feb. 19, 9*d*
LEWIS, William Palmer — charged at London sessions, Nov. 20, 4*e*
LEWIS and Lewis, Messrs.:—
on divorce: reform (l.), May 26, 3*f*; —law: costs: position of juries (l.), Aug. 1, 3*d*; 6, 3*d*; —Meeking, late Col. Charles: death: Home Office report (l. quoted), May 8, 8*d*; —moneylenders: methods (l.), Jan. 25, 4*c*
LEWISHAM — board of guardians: portrait of late Bishop Legge presented, Oct. 9, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
LEWISOHN, Mrs. Albert — leaves for New York, Oct. 24, 11*a*
LEWISOHN, Herr Ludwig — "The Dramatic Works of Gerhart Hauptmann" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 561*b*
LEWKOWITSCH, Dr. Julius — death, Sept. 22, 25*c*
LEWSEY, Henry—inquest, Feb. 4, 4*b*
LEW-YUK Sin (China)—opens bazaar at Stratford, Nov. 28, 11*a*
"LEX"—on law: delays in King's bench division (l.), Oct. 22, 4*d*; 27, 3*c*
LEYDS, Dr. — law case (Kruger relics), April 1, 7*c*
LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—prospects of appointment as ambassador to Russia, Dec. 27, 5*b*
in Chamber, on Army (three ears' service) Bill, Mar. 28, 5*f*
LEYLAND, Mr. John:—
on aeronautics: Zeppelin airship (l.), May 5, 7*e*; —naval museum, suggested (l.), Nov. 10, 12*d*
LEYLAND (Frederick) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 12, 17*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Leyland and Co.'s future: salient points of the position"), April 18, 17*d*; — report, April 10, 15*b*
LEYSDOWN Coastguard station — rocket apparatus supplied, Feb. 19, 12*b*; — telephonic communication established with Sheerness, Feb. 19, 12*b*
LEYSIAN Mission—"Poor Man's Lawyer" working (report), April 15, 16*f*; — report, Mar. 10, 13*d*
LEYSIN — church room, English: dedicated, Jan. 2, 11*b*
LEYS School (Cambridge) — buildings: additions: particulars, Sept. 29, 3*c*; foundation-stone laid: Lord Moulton (s.); Sir G. H. Chubb (s.), Oct. 20, 15*d*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 14, 4*d*; —speech day, June 24, 6*a*
LEYTON, Eliza—inquest, Aug. 2, 11*a*
LEYTON Cinema Playhouse (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 10, 3*d*
LHERMITTE, L.:—
Pictures sold — "Harvesters, The" (1,700 guineas), May 24, 43*c*; — "Noonday Rest" (1,250 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
LHEVINNE, Mr. Josef—piano recital, May 31, 11*e*
LI (China) — defies central government at Peking, Mar. 18, 7*e*; dismissed from governorship of Kiangsi, June 10, 7*d*
LI, Col. (China) — mutiny incident at Kiangyin, Dec. 19, 7*d* (e.e.)
LIANG-CHI-CHAO (China) — appointment as premier rumoured, April 29, 7*d*; appointed minister of justice, Sept. 9, 4*a*; biographical (sp. art., "The new cabinet in Peking"), 20, 5*d*
LIANG Shih-yi (China) — influence in Chinese ministry (sp. art., "The new cabinet in Peking"), Sept. 20, 5*e*
LIAS, Rev. J. J. — on divorce: attitude of Church of England (l.), June 11, 4*a*; 16, 3*d*
LIBAU — port: trade statistics: improvements: particulars (R.S.), June 16, 16*b*
LIBBY, Robert F. (fireman) — killed during attempted sewer rescue, Mar. 19, 4*a*; inquest, 24, 2*d*; funeral, 24, 2*d*; inquest, April 8, 4*e*
LIBEL (civil actions): see LAW cases — Defamation
LIBEL (criminal) — Bouverie, Blanche M.: John Grunnell: tried, Oct. 18, 4*d*; —Custance, Col. Frederic H.: Lord Alfred Douglas charged, Feb. 26, 10*e*; trial: date fixed, April 2, 12*f*; application for postponement granted; recorder's comments, 9, 4*b*; date fixed, 24, 3*f*; held; verdict, 25, 3*d*; —Elkin, Mr. Louis: Harold White charged, July 1, 3*d* (e.e.); —Evans, Mr. Walter H.: Archibald Brownhill: conviction: application for Home Office inquiry, April 7, 13*c*; appeal against, 22, 3*a*; 23, 3*a*; —Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. S.: Walter Tyler: prosecution, Oct. 27, 3*e*; Nov. 3, 3*e*; 14, 4*c*; tried, Dec. 10, 4*b*; —Isaacs, Mr. Godfrey: Mr. Cecil Chesterton: summons against granted, Feb. 21, 3*f*; charged, 27, 7*f*; Mar. 1, 6*d*; trial: date fixed, April 24, 3*f*; postponed, 29, 4*a*; tried, May 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 4*c*; June 3, 4*b*; 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; —Jennens, Mr. H. H.: Pattie Golden: charged, Sept. 9, 2*e*; —Lewis, Mr. Arthur G.: Charles Edgar (*alias* Gillett and Waterman) charged, Jan. 28, 2*e*; application to high court, Feb. 11,

LIBEL (criminal) (continued) :—
4*a* ; committed for trial, 12, 3*e* ; charged, April 2, 12*f* ; —Marsh, Mr. Douglas : Robert Leamon : charged, Jan. 24, 2*f* ; Feb. 6, 4*b* ; — Meacock, Dr. Henry : Dr. Horace Dimock : charged, Oct. 25, 4*c* ; —Morgan, Rev. C. A. : Minnie Smith prosecution, Jan. 22, 10*d* ; — Seely, Mr. William P. : John R. P. Seely : charged, Sept. 3, 2*d* ; — Sievier, Mr. Robert S. : Percy Bono and Thomas H. Dey charged, June 9, 3*f* ; hearing postponed, Sept. 3, 2*f* ; tried, Oct. 15, 4*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*d* ; 18, 4*a* ; 20, 4*a* ; —Smith, Mr. B. Abel : Rudolph Blitz charged, June 11, 3*d* ; 17, 3*d* ; July 15, 3*e* ; —Stern, Mr. Frederick A. : George Nicholl : charged, Nov. 28, 2*f* ; —Tenterden, Lord : William J. Potter prosecution, July 25, 4*d* ; —Trick, Mr. William B. : Clement R. Trueman tried, Mar. 19, 12*d* (e.e.)

"LIBERAL, A" — on Insurance (Industrial Act : attitude of medical profession (l.), Jan. 4, 4*c*

"LIBERAL, A" — on fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes (l.), Jan. 6, 6*b*

"LIBERAL, A" — on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Oct. 8, 8*c*

LIBERAL Christian League — meeting, Oct. 21, 15*c*

LIBERAL Colonial Club — dinner given, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; dinner given to Mr. N. Angell, Nov. 1, 5*f*

LIBERAL Foreign Affairs Group — meeting (P.N.), April 2, 6*d*

LIBERAL Judaism, Jewish Religious Union for the Advancement of : see JEWISH Religious Union for the Advancement of Liberal Judaism

"LIBERAL M.P., A" — "The Constitutional Crisis : A Review of the Situation and a Plea for Settlement" reviewed, June 2, 10*c* ; (leading art.), 2, 9*c*

"LIBERAL M.P., A"—on Home Rule Bill : compromise prospects (l.), July 18, 10*c*

LIBERAL Men's Association for Women's Suffrage—objects, Dec. 11, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —chairman : Mr. Barton accepts position, Dec. 11, 5*d*

LIBERAL party : see under PARTIES, political

LIBERAL Publication Department — "The Government's Record" reviewed (P.N.), May 23, 10*b*

LIBERAL Social Council — committee, executive : meeting, April 9, 11*a* ; — entertainments given on behalf, April 26, 12*f* ; —London committee : meeting, Oct. 17, 11*a* ; —meeting (annual) held, April 26, 8*c* ; —Shropshire branch : members invited to Doddington Lodge, Aug. 2, 9*a*

LIBERAL Union Club : see UNIONIST Club

LIBERAL Women's Suffrage Union — formed ; objects, July 14, 10*e* ; Aug. 2, 8*c*

LIBERATION Society—conference (Holborn Hall) : held, Nov. 12, 12*e* ; —report, Nov. 12, 12*e*

LIBERGE, Mme. Le Roy — at Cathedral Hall, Westminster, on Trade Boards Act, June 28, 4*a*

LIBERIA :—
Concessions — Lever Brothers (Ltd.) : see under LEVER Brothers (Ltd.)

LIBERIA (continued) :—
Finance — debt : default : *The Times* comment, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; Messrs. Robinson and Glyn (l.), Mar. 7, 22*d* ; —loan : new issue announced, Jan. 2, 4*d* ; issue, 4, 19*f*
Labour, native — recruiting : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Principe : see under PRINCIPE
Railways — new proposals : consular report quoted (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*
Unrest — Germany : *Bremen* arrives at Monrovia, Jan. 1, 5*f* ; treatment of German representatives : *North-German Gazette* comments, 14, 5*a* ; —Kroo natives defeated by column under Maj. Ballard, Feb. 6, 5*f*

LIBERIAN Diamond and Gold Trust Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Nov. 3, 21*c*

"LIBERTAS"—on Parliament Act : working (l.), May 31, 10*b*

LIBERTY, Sir Arthur L.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a* ; dinner given, Mar. 7, 10*e*
Tomkinson, Mr. M. (s.), Mar. 7, 10*e*

LIBERTY and Co. (Ltd.)—carpets : exhibition announced, April 21, 8*c* ; —prosecution by (attempted corruption of employees), April 10, 2*f* ; —theft from : prosecution, Jan. 21, 3*e* ; Mar. 12, 4*d*
on Shops Act — stock-taking difficulties (l.), Feb. 7, 8*c*

LIBERTY and Property Defence League—labour : application of proposed minimum wage to five great industries : results : issues statistical monograph, Aug. 28, 8*d* ; —meeting, Mar. 3, 10*c* ; —women's suffrage agitation : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation
on moneylenders (l.), July 22, 4*f*

LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 6, 16*c* ; —meeting, April 22, 18*d*

LIBMAN, Dr.—at international medical congress, on heart disease, Aug. 11, 3*f*

LIBRACO (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 21, 3*c*

LIBRARIANS — training : Baker, Mr. E. A. (s.), Sept. 5, 4*e* ; Library Association : discussion ; committee appointed, 5, 4*e* ; Sayers, Mr. W. C. B. (p.), 5, 4*e*

LIBRARIES — children : Walton and Fazakerley library : talks to children arranged (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c* ; — London : circulating (sp. art., "London circulating libraries : early methods of book lending"), Sept. 2, 3*d*
Public (see also under respective localities) ; —Bill (Sir J. Dewar's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —books relating to crime : judicial comments, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; —Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.), June 3, 12*a* ; —cinematograph theatres, effect of : Morrison, Dr. H. (report quoted), Dec. 26, 3*d* ; —educational value : Lord Malmesbury (add.), Sept. 3, 4*a* ; —health resorts, facilities at : Ven. H. W. Watkins (l.), 8, 9*e* ; Mr. H. D. Roberts (p.), Sept. 5, 4*e* ; —music : Mr. C. Riddle (p.), Sept. 4, 9*c* ; —open access system : Mr. C. Riddle (p.), Sept. 3, 4*a* ; —rural districts, extension to : Hulme, Mr. E. W. (s.), Sept. 3, 4*a* ; Jast, Mr. L. S. (s.), 3, 4*a* ; McKillop, Mr. J. (p.), 3, 4*a* ; — specializing, cooperative : Mr. A. H. Garstang (p.), Sept. 3, 4*a*

LIBRARIES (continued) :—
Sales : see BOOK sales ; —schools : Cumberland and Buckinghamshire : particulars (Ed.S), Oct. 7, 155*c*
LIBRARY Association—Circulating Libraries Association : confusion : Mr. L. Stanley Jast (l.), Oct. 29, 6*e* ; —dinner, Sept. 5, 4*e* ; —meeting (Bournemouth) : date, May 29, 5*d* ; arrangements, Sept. 1, 9*c* ; held, 2, 3*d* ; 3, 4*a* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; presidential address, 3, 4*a* ; —president elected, May 29, 5*d*
on London University — royal commission's report (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*a*
LIBYA : see TRIPOLI and Cyrenaica
LICENCES Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund (Ltd.) :—
National General Insurance Company (Ltd.), proposed acquisition of business of—particulars, June 16, 19*a*
LICENSED Victuallers' Asylum— dinner in aid : given, Oct. 20, 15*a*
LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League— conference (Blackpool) : held, May 23, 10*c* ; —council : meeting, Sept. 25, 8*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : attitude towards : Mr. H. G. Robinson (s.), Sept. 25, 8*a* ; —Parliamentary representation : resolution passed, May 23, 10*c*
LICENSED Victuallers' School — candidates, approved : admitted without election, Jan. 17, 44*d* ; —dinner : arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*b* ; given, Nov. 5, 4*c*
LICENSING—Bill, proposed : delay in fulfilling government pledges : Mr. L. Jones (s.) ; United Kingdom Alliance passes resolution, Oct. 15, 6*e* ; manifesto, Dec. 4, 12*b* ; —Birmingham : renewal of licences in Ladywood area : decision of justices, Mar. 28, 13*c* ; —closing of licensed premises : statistics for 1905-1912, June 18, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —compensation : Halifax authority : payment of expenses out of fund (law case), May 6, 4*d* ; Middlesex : levy : decision of justices ; payment : statistics for eight years, Jan. 9, 2*d* ; Surrey : payment in 1912 : statistics, April 9, 14*a* (e.e.) ; —courts : Good Templars : membership : judicial decision, Mar. 1, 3*e* ; —free houses, deductions by lessees of sums due to lessors : Revenue Bill amendment : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), July 30, 12*f* ; —hotels : visitor's right to entertain guests (law case), Oct. 23, 3*a* ; —licences : number issued to licensed victuallers in year ended September 30 last (Parlt. paper), April 4, 18*f* ; extinction : statistics : see under PARLIAMENT : statistics, Sept. 9, 4*b* ; —Milton Hotel (Hull) : renewal of licence (law case), April 24, 3*b* ; —New Year's eve : extension beyond closing hours : see under PARLIAMENT ; —prosecution (sale of spirits without licence), May 27, 4*e* ; —Sunday closing : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Surrey : licensing committee (report, Jan. 2, 2*e* ; June 3, 12*b* (e.e.)
Taxation — assessment : law case ; June 10, 3*a* ; July 8, 22*d* ; —Farrer, Lord (s.), June 16, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —Huggins, Mr. J. F. (s.), Jan. 9, 18*e* ; —landlords' contribution : correspondence, Mar. 10, 17*c* ; 17, 50*c* ; July 9, 16*c* ; —Licensed Victuallers' Defence League of England and Wales : passes resolution, Sept. 25, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —London on-licence duties ; revision : Brewers' Company : letter to members of Parliament, Mar. 28, 2*e* ; —London Unionist M.P.'s : receive deputation (P.N.), April 8, 10*b*
Trade, retail : profits : Mr. J. M. Hagge (s.), Nov. 27, 6*b* ; —transfer agreements : conditions : magisterial observations, Aug. 29, 2*d*
LICHFIELD—diocese : conference : held, Sept. 25, 3*f* ; division : Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (Bp. of Lichfield ; add.), Sept. 25, 3*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
LICHFIELD, Bp. of : see LEGGE, Rt. Rev A. : and see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
LICHFIELD, Dowager Lady — health, April 19, 11*a* ; 22, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; death, 24, 9*d* ; funeral arrangements, 25, 9*b* ; funeral, 28, 9*b* ; will, June 5, 10*e* ; collection of jewelry to be sold, 5, 6*a* ; sold, 13, 8*f*
LICHFIELD, Lord—arrives in London, April 2, 9*a* ; leaves for Italy, 9, 11*a* ; returns from Italy, 22, 11*a*
LICHFIELD Brewery Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 17, 20*a* ; 22, 20*f*
LICHFIELD Johnson Society—members visit Oxford University, May 29, 10*b*
LICHFIELD Theological College—exhibitions awarded, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; —McCrea scholarship awarded, April 4, 12*c*
LICHNOWSKY, Prince (Germany)—at Berlin ; received by German Emperor, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; expected in London, 1, 6*d* ; returns to London, 2, 11*a* ; leaves for Tring, 13, 9*a* ; commanded to visit Windsor, 14, 9*b* ; returns to London, 14, 9*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 28, 9*a* ; takes up residence at embassy in Carlton House-terrace, Feb. 4, 9*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 20, 9*a* ; entertains King George V. and Queen Mary at dinner, Mar. 5, 10*e* ; gives dinners, 13, 9*a* ; 14, 11*b* ; accepts Lord Mayor Burnett's invitation to Easter banquet, 31, 9*a* ; gives dinners, April 5, 11*b* ; 11, 9*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; entertained at Lord Mayor Burnett's Easter banquet, 12, 7*e* ; gives dinner, May 3, 11*b* ; leaves for Germany, 16, 6*c* ; returning to London, 28, 11*a* ; gives dinners, June 5, 11*b* ; 14, 11*a* ; July 3, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; leaves for Silesia, Aug. 14, 9*a* ; to return to London in October, 21, 7*a* ; to entertain Emperor William II. at Grätz, Sept. 16, 5*a* ; entertains Emperor William at Grätz ; awarded order of Red Eagle, 17, 5*c* ; arrives in Berlin, 29, 9*a* ; at Wiesbaden, Oct. 1, 9*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; return to London : arrangements, 3, 9*a* ; returning to London, Dec. 3, 11*a* ; lunches with German Emperor ; returning to London, 15, 11*a* ; returns to London from Berlin, 16, 11*a* ; to preside at dinner in aid of South Shields German Mission to the Seamen and Sailors' Home, 18, 11*a* ; leaves for Darlington, 24, 9*a*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on German Society of Benevolence, April 21, 3*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-German relations ; Turkish war ; conference of ambassadors : German patriotism ; William II., Feb. 3, 6*c* ; —at Mansion House, on Anglo-

LICHNOWSKY, Prince (Germany) (continued) :—
German relations ; London civic hospitality, April 12, 7*e* ; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Emperor William II., June 16, 8*e* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on King George's visit to Berlin, May 31, 7*c* ; —at Whitehall Rooms, on foreign policy and trade ; Anglo-German relations, Mar. 13, 5*e*
LICHNOWSKY, Princess — attends charity concert at 39, Bramham-gardens, Jan. 27, 9*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 28, 9*a* ; received by Queen Alexandra, Feb. 20, 9*a* ; opens exhibition of Royal Amateur Art Society, 26, 11*a* ; opens children's fête at Tagg's Island, July 19, 7*a*
LICHTE, Herr — aeroplane accident (fatal), April 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
LICHTENBERG, Mr. Christian A.—will, Feb. 3, 9*c*
LIDBETTER, Miss Evelyn—at Birkbeck College, on Montessori method in education, Jan. 3, 2*f*
LIDDELL, Mr. R. M. — guarantees £10,000 to Ulster indemnity guarantee fund, Sept. 26, 5*f*
LIDDELL, Mr. Walter C.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
LIDDERDALE, William Robertson — disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
LIDDIAN, Alexander — obstructing police charge, Oct. 30, 4*b*
LIDGARD, George — pleasure railway accident (fatal), Aug. 8, 10*e*
LIDGETT, Mr. Albert—motor-car accident, Jan. 20, 4*d*
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott :—
at Caxton Hall, on teaching of sex functions to children, July 2, 3*c* ; —at London county council, on estimated expenditure on education in London, Feb. 20, 11*f* ; on value of cinematograph in education, 27, 10*e* ; —at Wesleyan conference, on Rev. George Jackson's theological views, July 26, 8*e*
LIDSTONE, Mr. George J. — appointed manager and actuary of Scottish Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society, July 9, 16*c*
LIDSTONE, Mr. S. G.—at Anderton's Hotel, on contribution of City of London towards Crystal Palace preservation fund, Oct. 8, 8*a* (e.e.)
LID Yasau (Abyssinia) — selection for succession as Emperor recalled, Dec. 23, 7*f*
LIEBERMANN, Prof. Felix—at Hotel Cecil, thanks British government for reception of delegates to international congress of historical studies, April 4, 7*f*
LIEBERT, Gen. (Germany)—in Parliament, on army : increases Bill, April 8, 8*e*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 16, 17*a* ; Mar. 31, 16*e* ; May 16, 15*a* ; June 6, 19*b* ; —financial condition (sp. art., " Liebig's results : increased profits "), June 3, 18*d* ; —meeting, June 6, 19*b* ; —report, May 26, 17*b* ; —Rhodesia : land lease : see under PARLIAMENT
on American mails — correspondence with Post Office, Dec. 16, 13*f*
LIEBKNECHT, Herr (Germany) — declines challenge to duel by Krupp official, Sept. 9, 3*c*
in Reichstag, on Messrs. Krupp : alleged bribery of war office officials, April 19, 8*c* ; 21, 6*a* ; 28, 5*e*
on armaments scandal (evid.), Nov. 4, 7*a*
LIEBREICH, Dr. E.—rust under paint : results of experiments (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d*
LIED, Mr. James—at St. Petersburg, on Kara sea navigation, Oct. 8, 5*b*
LIÈGE — bridge, Val Benoit : foundations to be strengthened (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*c* ; —gas supply : privately owned gasworks taken over by authorities ; new method of manufacture discussed (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b* ; concession awarded (E.S.), July 30, 23*b* ; —metal trade : report (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*a*
LIERHAMMER, Dr. Theo—vocal recital, Mar. 6, 8*e*
LIESS, Miss Lotte—vocal recital, Mar. 4, 10*d*
" LIEUT. R. E. (T.) "—on Dover searchlights : regulations to avoid danger to navigation (l.), Sept. 11, 4*f*
LIEVEN, Prince (Russia)—appointment as minister of marine probable, Dec. 23, 7*a*
LIEVEN, Prince Andrew A.—death, Mar. 17, 42*d*
LIFE—Dr. Carrel's experiments with vital organs of cat after removal from body, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; —aquatic : effect of light : Dr. F. Ward (lect.), June 7, 14*c* ; —continuity after death : Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*e* ; —nature : Prof. J. Reinke (p.), Sept. 12, 11*d* ; —origin : Rev. A. C. Dixon (s.), June 14, 4*e* ; Mr. W. H. Seagram (s.), June 14, 4*f* ; discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 11, 3*e* ; Prof. Armstrong (s.) ; British Association : discussion ; Dr. L. Hill (s.) ; Dr. Hopkins (s.) ; Sir O. Lodge (s.) ; Prof. B. Moore (p.), Sept. 17, 10*d* ; —super-physical elements : Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*d*
LIFE Association of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 15*a* ; report, June 21, 20*e*
LIFEBOATS — casualties : Filey, July 24, 6*f* ; —Civil Service Lifeboat Fund : see that title ; —Fisher, Mr. : noncapsizable boat : demonstration (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c* ; —motor : described (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*e* ; orders placed (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*b* ; special article (" Motor lifeboats : large increase of British fleet," E.S.), Dec. 3, 23*b* ; —Royal National Lifeboat Institution : see that title ; —ships : " Lundin " type : trials (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a*
LIFE Guards—1st : inspected by Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Lloyd, Oct. 21, 15*d* ; —2nd : inspected by Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Lloyd, Oct. 22, 13*a*
LIFE Guards' Club — dinner : date, May 2, 9*b* ; given, June 13, 9*b*
LIFE Offices' Association—officers elected, Jan. 14, 20*d*
LIFE-SAVING — congress, international (Ghent exhibition) : arrangements, Jan. 27, 4*d* ; —Raschke, Herr Paul : gives demonstrations of apparatus in Thames, Nov. 17, 6*c* ; 21, 2*f* ; —Royal Life Saving Society : see that title
LIFFORD, fifth Lord—death, Mar. 22, 9*f* ; funeral, 26, 9*b* ; will, June 12, 10*c* (e.e.)
LIFFORD, sixth Lord—to celebrate 76th birthday, Oct. 11, 11*a*
LIFFORD, Annie Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 28, 11*a*
LIFTS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —electric : Messrs. Smith, Major, and Stevens (Ltd.) : booklet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*

LIGHT—life, influence on : Sir J. Dewar (lect.), Jan. 3, 9*e* ; —polarized : Dr. T. M. Lowry (lect.), April 19, 6*d* ; —selinium : experiments : Dr. E. E. Fournier d'Albe (p.), Sept. 17, 10*a* ; —standard : use of electric arc suggested : Mr. J. F. Forrest (p.), Sept. 17, 10*a* ; —water : effects of reflection in : Dr. F. Ward (lect.), June 7, 14*c*

LIGHTERMEN—labour : see under LABOUR —Transport workers

LIGHTERS—dangers : correspondence (l.), Oct. 22, 22*e*

LIGHTFOOT, Alfred—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Sept. 15, 4*e*

LIGHTFOOT, Année—" Vagaries " noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315*c*

LIGHTFOOT, Harriett—shot accidentally, Aug. 8, 8*d*

LIGHTFOOT, Mr. T. B.—on refrigeration (l., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*b* ; 17, 20*e*

LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Australia : coastal lighting : Com. C. R. W. Brewis : recommendation (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c* ; —Baltic (sp. art., " A Baltic cruise : lights, buoys, and charts "), Nov. 18, 6*a* ; —Barrels Rock Lighthouse : keeper taken off, Jan. 17, 36*d* (e.e.) ; —Cape Wrath : new lighthouse, July 23, 8*e* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), 25*a* ; —East coast : additional lights suggested : correspondence between Imperial Merchant Service Guild and Trinity House, Jan. 6, 20*c* ; —Eddystone lighthouse : keepers relieved, Jan. 15, 9*b* ; —Inner Dowsing lightship : in collision with foreign steamship, Feb. 17, 20*d* ; —Ireland : commissioners of lights : changes, May 26, 4*f* (e.e.) ; scientific adviser appointed, Dec. 30, 8*b* ; —Lower Burcombe : lightship sunk, Dec. 1, 82*b* ; —Mersey : new lightship : details, May 23, 13*a* ; *Alarm* lightship : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*b* ; —Needles lighthouse : keepers isolated, Jan. 2, 6*b* ; 4, 19*f* (e.e.) ; —Newarp lightship : damaged by German vessel (law case), Mar. 4, 20*c* ; —New Zealand : Karori (Cook Strait) : new lighthouse to be erected (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b* ; June 11, 27*c* ; —Pacific islands : new lights to be constructed : French Government decision, Nov. 1, 8*c* ; —Persian gulf : our Teheran correspondent's comments, Feb. 18, 5*c* ; —Peru : *West Coast Leader* correspondence quoted (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 7*b* ; —Wolf lighthouse : keepers relieved, Jan. 23, 8*a* ; keeper drowned, Feb. 13, 3*f*

LIGHTING—Cockburn, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —" cold light " : demonstration (E.S.), May 7, 28*d* ; —conference (gas exhibition) : held, Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —electric : effect on eyesight : note (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*d* ; theatres : General Electric Company : apparatus noticed (E.S.), April 23, 30*c* ; —Eshleman, Mr. E. L. (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*d* ; —exhibition (St. Petersburg) : date ; arrangements, Sept. 3, 20*b*

Gas—acetylene : special article (" Acetylene : lighting and welding," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*f* ; —air (sp. art., " Lighting by oil : air-gas systems," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*d* ; —" Blau " (sp. art., " Lighting by oil : ' Blau gas,' " Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*f* ; —burners : atmospheric : special article (" The atmospheric burners : adaptation to gas lighting," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*d* ; —Cash, Mr. W. (p.), Oct. 10, 16*e* ; —coal : special article (" Coal gas an an illuminant," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*a* ; —coke-oven : special article (" The by-products of carbonization "), III. (" Illuminating gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*a* ; supply : Middlesbrough : agreement between corporation and Messrs. B. Samuelson and Son (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*b* ; Rhondda valley urban district council : offer to supply : Mr. D.A.Thomas (s., E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*b* ; —conference (gas congress) : held, Oct. 15, 12*d* ; —Lewes, Prof. V. (lect.), Oct. 8, 12*a* ; (s.), 15, 12*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; —mantles, incandescent : particulars of manufacture, June 27, 44*c* ; sound-affected : Lord Rayleigh (s.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; special articles (" Coal gas as an illuminant : the incandescent mantle : origin and development," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*a*, *b* ; —oil (sp. art., Lighting by oil : oil gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*e* ; —peat (sp. art., " Peat : gasification of peat : illuminating gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*f* ; —Rideal, Dr. S. (s.), Oct. 15, 12*d* ; —Scotland : first use : Mr. R. K. Inches (s.), Oct. 2, 11*e* ; —special article (" Coal gas as an illuminant : the quest for more light : luminous flame burners," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*a* ; —Thomas, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 2, 11*e* ; —water (sp. art., " Lighting by oil : carburetted water gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*f*

Gaster, Mr. L. (p.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —International Photometrical Commission : see that title ; —lamps : see LAMPS ; —National Illumination Committee : see that title ; —oil : air-gas (sp. art., " Lighting by oil : air-gas systems," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*d* ; Kitson method : particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 4, 34*d* ; mantles, incandescent (sp. art., " Lighting by oil : incandescent mantles," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*d* ; special article (" Lighting by oil : wide use of paraffin lamps," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*d* ; —reflectors : Sun Electrical Company's list noticed (E.S.), April 2, 22*d* ; —special article (" Modern methods of illumination : industrial lighting," E.S.), Mar. 19, 23*b*

Street — gas and electricity compared : Manchester : experiments : Mr. S. L. Pearce and Mr. H. A. Ratcliff (p., E.S.), Mar. 12, 26*b* ; —road congress : discussion, June 25, 4*a* ; 28, 4*d* ; —Trotter, Mar. A. P. (p., E.S.), April 16, 26*b* ; *The Times* comment, 23, 30*d*

Submarine torch : tests at Kiel Canal : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e* ; —Thorp, Mr. F. (p.), Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —Young, Dr. M. (p.), Oct. 18, 12*c*

LIGHTNING—conductors : Sir J. Larmor (s.), Sept. 13, 10*b*

LIGHTSHIPS : see LIGHTHOUSES and lightships

LIGNITZ, Gen. von — death, Oct. 17, 11*d*

LIGUE du Libre Echange—visit to England: members entertained to luncheon by Cobden Club committee: entertained at dinner at National Liberal Club, June 28, 11*b*
LI LIEH-CHAN, Gen. (China)—returns to Kiangsi: fighting, July 15, 7*c*
LILLEY, Ven. A. L.—biographical; appointed Archdeacon of Ludlow, May 5, 3*d*
LILLEY, Mr. William E.—will, July 3, 11*c*
LILLEY and Skinner (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*; contravention of Shops Act charge, Dec. 2, 6*c*
LILLY, Mr. William S.:—
"New France, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 274*b*
on Cellini, Benvenuto: absolution by Pope Clement VII. (l.), April 29, 3*e*; May 2, 3*f*; 6, 7*e*;—churches: inter-communion; Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge: employment of Danish Lutheran clergy recalled (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*;—crime: punishment (l.), July 1, 3*c*;—criminals, habitual: punishment (l.), June 2, 3*b*; 5, 4*e*; 7, 5*f*;—Llandaff's biography, late Lord: request for letters, Oct. 30, 11*e*;—vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill (l.), July 24, 14*e*
LIMA—water supply: loan: decree issued authorizing (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c*
LIMA, Senhor Magalhaes (Portugal)—leadership of conspiracy reported; at Zurich, April 30, 5*b*; disclaims connexion with conspiracy at Lisbon, May 3, 7*a*
LIMA Light, Power, and Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 24, 10*f*; May 29, 21*a*; Sept. 17, 15*d*; reports, May 14, 17*a*; Dec. 12, 18*e*
LIMANTOUR, Señor J. Y. (Mexico)—relations with Gen. P. Diaz recalled (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Dec. 15, 7*d*
on Mexico—alleged official corruption: reply to *The Times* special articles (l.), Dec. 17, 7*f*
LIMAN von Sanders, Lieut.-Gen. (Germany)—biographical; appointed chief of Turkish army mission, Oct. 31, 7*b*; Nov. 28, 7*b*; powers outlined, 29, 7*c*; French opinion, 29, 7*c*; Russian press agitation, Dec. 1, 67*e*; 3, 7*d*; German comment, 2, 7*f*; French comment, 2, 7*f*; iradeh prepared; particulars of appointments, 5, 7*c*; to be received by Emperor William, 8, 9*b*; arrival expected at Constantinople, 10, 7*c*; Russo-German negotiations, 1, 67*e*; 10, 7*c*; Turkish opinion, 10, 7*c*; at Constantinople, 15, 8*d*; British, French, and Russian ambassadors demand information as to powers, 15, 8*d*; Prince Said Halim's reply, 16, 7*c*; *Osmanischer Lloyd*: interview with "informed personage" (supposed to be Djemal Bey), 15, 8*d*; Russian opinion respecting French financial attitude, 15, 8*d*; received by Mahomed V., 16, 7*c*; iradeh published at St. Petersburg, 23, 7*a*; Russian demand for compensations denied, 24, 5*c*; *Tanin* (art. quoted), 30, 5*c*
LIMA Railways Company: see under PERU—Railways
LIMBUGURI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*b*; dividend, Nov. 13, 20*f*
LIMERICK—fires: see under IRELAND;—Harbour Bill: see under PARLIAMENT;—literature, improper: see under LITERATURE—Improper;—special article ("Impressions of Ireland"), V. ("The southern counties: Limerick, Cork, and Waterford," I.N.), Mar. 17, 11*a*
LIMERICK, Lady—health, Nov. 5, 11*a*; leaves for Ireland, Dec. 18, 11*a*
LIMET, Me.—death, Dec. 24, 9*c*
LIMMER Asphalte Paving Company (Ltd.)—finance: increase of capital: meeting: resolution passed, Nov. 10, 19*f*;—report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
LINARES Lead Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 25, 18*c*
LINCOLN—diocese: conference held, Oct. 16, 13*d*;—electricity supply: generating station: new plant ordered; particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*c*;—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*;—race meeting: see under TURF;—refuse destructor, proposed: Local Government Board inquiry (E.S.), Oct. 17, 23*c*;—town clerk: new appointment, Jan. 14, 8*d*
LINCOLN, Bp. of: see HICKS, Rt. Rev. Edward L.
LINCOLN, Dean of: see FRY, Very Rev. T. C.
LINCOLN, Mr.—at Bow, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 10, 5*a*
LINCOLN, Abraham—statue: to be erected in England, May 24, 40*b*
LINCOLN and Lindsay Banking Company (Ltd.):—
London City and Midland Bank (Ltd.)—amalgamation: provisional agreement: terms, June 20, 18*f*; resolution authorizing agreed to, July 3, 20*d*
LINCOLN cathedral—bells: new peal installed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*; recast; dedicated, May 12, 3*e*;—chancellor: resigning, May 12, 3*e*; June 4, 4*d*; new appointment, Aug. 29, 7*e*;—heating system, new: installed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*
LINCOLN Cooperative Society—employees strike: see under LABOUR—Cooperative workers
LINCOLN Farmers' Union—meeting, Jan. 11, 8*e*
LINCOLN Newsboys' Association—bazaar in aid: arrangements, Sept. 26, 7*a*
LINCOLNSHIRE—crime: highway robbery between Barton-on-Humber and South Ferriby cliff quarry, June 28, 10*a*;—Stamford: electoral, June 28, 10*a*; Sept. 17, 8*a*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lady—presents bust of Queen Alexandra to High Wycombe, Oct. 18, 11*a*
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—offers site for cottages at Spalding, April 23, 4*f*; 70th birthday, May 16, 9*a*; announces retirement from political life, Aug. 18, 8*d*; presents cup to 2nd Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, Oct. 13, 3*b*; elected president of Central Land and Housing Council, Dec. 10, 12*e*
High Wycombe—offers land for workmen's cottages: correspondence with town council, May 27, 6*c*; offer of site for schools accepted, Sept. 6, 3*d*
Nicholls, Mr. G.—letter to, on his candidature for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, May 14, 8*b*
at Alderbourne Manor, on ministry; foreign relations; land question, Aug. 18, 8*d*;—at Aylesbury, on

LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord (continued) :—
cooperation for farmers, Mar. 4, 5*d* ; —at High Wycombe, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : Lord Lansdowne's attitude, Nov. 24, 10*d* —at National Liberal Club, on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, July 2, 13*a* ; on Liberal land policy, Dec. 10, 12*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 10*c* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 23, 12*c*
LINCOLNSHIRE Old Comrade Association, (10th)—report, Mar. 13, 12*b*
LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment—dinner, Oct. 11, 11*b*
LINCOLN'S Inn—benchers elected, Feb. 5, 3*d* ; May 27, 4*c* ; Nov. 4, 3*e* ; Dec. 18, 4*c* ; —chaplain : vacancy announced, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; —dinner : given, Nov. 12, 11*b* ; —grand days, Jan. 22, 9*b* ; April 9, 11*b* ; May 28, 11*b*
" LINCOLN'S Inn "—on trade unions : immunity for torts (l.), Jan. 4, 6*c*
LINCOLN'S Inn Chapel—to be closed during Long Vacation, July 26, 4*d*
LINCOLN Wagon and Engine Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 2, 15*f* ; report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
LINCRUSTA Walton : see under WALL-PAPER
LIND, Mrs.—arrives at New York, Nov. 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; at Vera Cruz, 14, 11*b* (e.e.)
LIND, Jenny : see GOLDSCHMIDT, Mrs.
LIND, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—appointed adviser to embassy at Mexico, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; Gen. Huerta's decision not to recognize, 8, 8*c* ; opinion in United States, 7, 5*c* ; 9, 8*b* ; at Vera Cruz ; leaves for Mexico, 11, 8*c* ; at Mexico city, 12, 8*c* ; 13, 5*c* ; prospects of mission, 12, 8*c* ; confers with Señor Gamboa, 13, 5*c* ; visits Mexican minister for foreign affairs, 14, 5*e* ; negotiations with Gen. Huerta, 21, 3*c* ; reported failure of mission ; leaves for Vera Cruz, 27, 6*c* ; returns to Mexico city, 29, 4*e* ; at Vera Cruz, Sept. 1, 5*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; confers with foreign ministers, Nov. 3, 7*a* (e.e.) ; negotiating with Mexican government, 8, 8*b* ; negotiations with Gen. Huerta, 14, 8*e* ; returns to Vera Cruz, 14, 8*e* ; leaves for Tampico, 27, 7*d* ; (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : Mr. Lind's mission "), Dec. 16, 7*d*
LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss—to be entertained at public dinner, June 16, 5*c* ; leaving for New York, Nov. 19, 11*a*
" August Strindberg, the Spirit of Revolt " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 207*b*
Libel action by, April 2, 3*e* ; 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*d* ; 5, 3*e* ; 8, 3*e* ; 9, 3*c* ; 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*b* ; 12, 3*a* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*e* ; 24, 3*c*
LINDE, Serg.-Maj. — sentence : see under GERMANY—Scandal—Armaments
LINDLAY, Maj.-Gen. J. E.—appointed to command of Welsh territorial division, Oct. 14, 6*e*
LINDLEY, Lord—85th birthday, Nov. 29, 11*a*
on juries : reform (l.), June 21, 4*a* ; —vaccination : exemptions (l.), July 29, 5*d*
LINDLEY, Mr. Percy—at Salisbury House, on Amalgamated Properties of Rhodesia : reconstruction scheme, July 30, 18*d*
LINDLEY-JONES, Mr. W.—on English channel : ferry scheme (l.), Aug. 22, 3*c*
LINDOOLA Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 16*e*
LINDOW, Mr. Albert—appointed justice, July 19, 4*f*
LINDSAY, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, May 15, 9*a*
LINDSAY, Lord—81st birthday, April 18, 11*a*
LINDSAY, Capt. C. L.—health, Dec. 3, 11*a*
LINDSAY, Capt. Charles—health, Nov. 21, 11*a*
LINDSAY, Sir Coutts—death, May 9, 9*b* ; funeral arrangements, 12, 9*c* ; funeral, 14, 9*b* ; will, July 4, 11*d*
LINDSAY, Miss Dorothy E. :—
Glasgow, diet of labouring classes in : inquiry held (report), Mar. 22, 4*c*
LINDSAY, Mr. George M.—injured in Aisgill railway accident, Sept. 3, 8*d* ; death, 6, 8*e* ; inquest, 9, 4*c* ; 23, 2*f* ; funeral, 11, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 7, 9*e*
on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (int.), Sept. 3, 8*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. Ronald—appointed under secretary for finance in Egypt, Jan. 6, 5*f*
LINDSAY, Ven. T. E.—presentations, May 20, 10*f*
LINDSAY, Mr. W. A.—on dogs : Newfoundland breed (l.), Feb. 11, 15*c* ; —mails : American : cessation of calling of large vessels at Queenstown (l.), Dec. 13, 22*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. W. D.—on Home Rule Bill : rejection in House of Lords : analysis of division (l.), July 17, 8*c*
LINDSAY-HOLT, Mr. G.—on Cuban Ports Company : concession : Abrogation Bill (l.), Aug. 18, 16*f* ; Sept. 9, 13*c*
LINDSAY-SMITH, Mr. F. A.—elected chairman of City of London School, Jan. 31, 4*d* ; to give dinner at Royal Automobile Club to meet lord mayor of London and sheriffs, Sept 12, 9*a*
on Frobisher—proposed memorial (l.) Feb. 22, 9*d*
LINEN—Ireland : see under IRELAND ; — trade : special articles (" The story of textiles "), III. (" Textile fabrics " T.N.), June 27, 18*e* ; (" Linen manufacture ") I. (" Its history and rationale," T.N.), 27, 42*d* ; II. (" Manufacturing processes," T.N.), 27, 42*e* ; III. (" The mercantile aspect " T.N.), 27, 43*a* ; IV. (" Organization," T.N.), 27, 43*a* ; statistics, June 27, 42*e*
LINEN and Woollen Drapers' Institution and Cottage Homes—dinner given, Mar. 15, 10*b*
LINEN Thread Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 15*d* ; Aug. 13, 17*c*
LINGEN, late Mrs. — memorial bed-room endowed at Union Jack Hostel, Oct. 13, 3*a*
LINGFIELD Church—coronation : memorial window : unveiling arrangements, June 16, 11*b* ; 18, 11*a*
LINGFIELD Park—race meeting : see under TURF
LINGFORD, George H.—assault charge, Jan. 3, 2*d*
LINGGI Plantations (Ltd.) — dividends, May 21, 20*f* ; July 10, 18*f* ; Sept. 10, 15*f* ; Dec. 10, 21*d* ; —financial condition (sp. art., " The Linggi rubber results ; future production "), May 24, 55*a* ; —meetings, May 31, 22*e* ; correction, June 2, 19*b* ; —report, May 23, 19*b*
LINK Belt Company—ash handling system : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*d*

"LINKMAN" — on stock exchange commissions: new rules (l.), Sept. 19, 14*d*; 24, 16*e*
"LINKS with the past": see under AGE, old
LINKWOOD Glenlivet Distillery (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 25, 16*a*
LINLITHGOW — sewage: purification scheme: improvements announced (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a*; —water supply: proposed new works: details (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*a*
LINLITHGOW, Lord — entertains guests at Aberlady, Oct. 6, 9*a*; accepts presidency of Royal Institute of Public Health congress, 29, 12*f*
at Land Union's dinner, on land taxation, April 12, 10*e*; —at Linlithgow by-election, on result of poll, Nov. 10, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, July 16, 12*c*
LINLITHGOWSHIRE—electoral, July 21, 10*c*; Sept. 20, 8*a*; by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
LINNELL, Mr. Thomas G.—will, Jan. 3, 9*c*
LINOLEUM—manufacture: history (sp. art., "The manufacture of linoleum: history of the industry," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*d*; —trade: special articles ("Linoleum companies: big fluctuations in the cost of materials"), Feb. 26, 15*d*; ("Various fabrics: progress of linoleum trade," T.N.), June 27, 44*a*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 14, 17*b*
LINSEED—crop: world's: yield statistics, Oct. 22, 17*c*; —cultivation: Mr. D. Davidson (p.), Sept. 13, 11*c*
LINSKEY, Edward — drunk while driving motor-car charge, June 3, 12*b* (e.c.)
LINTZFORD Paper Mill Company (Ltd.):— Mills — reopened: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 5, 25*a*
LION Brewery Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 31, 18*f*; —law case, Feb. 12, 3*b*
LIONS—cinematographs: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS; —cruelty: prosecution, Jan. 3, 3*f*; —Leipzig: eight animals escape; scenes, Oct. 21, 8*e*; —Wombwell, Capt. F.: attacked by lion, May 29, 10*c*
LION sermon—delivered, Oct. 17, 12*d*
LIONTEL, M.—duel: see under DUELLING —France
LIPPI, Fra Filippo:—
Pictures sold—"Portrait de Femme" (£1,764), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Saint Benoît, Scenes from life of (£1,760), Dec. 2, 7*e*
LIPPI, Filippo:—
"St. Lawrence"—purchased by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, Jan. 15, 5*f*
LIPPINCOTT, Miss Catherine C.—will, Mar. 8, 8*f*
LIPPMANN, Julie M.—"Martha by the Day" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 21*b*
LIPSCOMB, Mr. Oscar—will, Nov. 11, 11*b* (e.c.)
LIPSETT, Mr. H. Caldwell — death, July 29, 11*d*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas — returns from United States, Jan. 1, 9*a*; excessive motor speed charge, Mar. 27, 2*e*; presents hydro-aeroplane cup for competition at Cowes, July 28, 5*f*; presents trophy for hydro-aeroplane competition at Cowes, Aug. 5, 6*f*
Yachting—America cup: see under YACHTING
on Panama Canal exhibition: British participation suggested (l.), Aug. 11, 7*f*
LIPTON (Ltd.)—dividends, June 12, 21*b*; Oct. 29, 20*b*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Lipton's results: the question of depreciation") June 17, 18*f*; —meeting, June 24, 21*b*; —report, June 14, 20*e*; —Shops Act: summoned under, July 19, 13*f*
LISBOA, M. Eduardo (Brazil)—appointed minister in London; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*
LISBON—syndicalist disturbances, Sept. 29, 5*b*; royalist disturbances: see under PORTUGAL—Republic—Royalist movement
LISBON Electric Tramways (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 21*b*; dividends, 15, 14*f*; Oct. 3, 16*a*; meeting, May 15, 15*a*
LISBURNE, Lord—21st birthday, Feb. 8, 11*a*; celebration arrangements, July 12, 11*a*; celebrated, 23, 11*c*
LISCO, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Poland, Prussian: expropriation, Jan. 30, 5*e*
LISKEARD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
LISLE, Mr.—on public records (evid.), May 30, 12*d*
LISLE, D.—"What is Love?" reviewed (L.S.), Sept 18, 391*b*
LISTER, Dr.—at Paris, on tuberculosis, May 20, 5*c*
LISTER, Lord:—
Alexandra, Queen (l. quoted), April 28, 4*c*
Cheyne, Sir W. W.—tribute (add.), Aug. 7, 8*e*
Leading article ("Pasteur and Lister"), Sept. 27, 7*d*
Memorials—proposed form, April 4, 11*f*; contributions to fund, 4, 11*f*; 18, 10*a*; May 24, 43*b*; July 22, 5*d*; Dec. 5, 4*c*; —Cambridge University: meeting held, Feb. 22, 8*d*; —Cheyne, Sir W. W. (s.), Mar. 10, 6*c*; —King's College, London: unveiling arrangements, Dec. 18, 13*d*; —meeting at Oxford University in support, Mar. 10, 6*c*; —Osler, Prof. Sir W. (s.), Mar. 10, 6*c*
Work—Prof. Sir R. J. Godlee (lect.), Mar. 14, 14*e*
LISTER, Mr. Charles W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 20, 20*d*
LISTER, Rev. Irvine—resignation of pastorate of Ebenezer Church, Oldham, July 24, 5*e*
LISTER, Mr. Isaac S.—death, Jan. 6, 9*d*; will, 29, 9*e*
LISTER, Mr. James—will, Dec. 12, 11*c*
LISTER, Sir Reginald—will, May 8, 11*b*
Memorial (Tangier) to be erected. Feb. 17, 5*b*
LISTER, Dr. T. D.—at Mansion House, on tuberculosis dispensaries, April 21, 3*e*
LISTER, Canon T. L.—50 years' ministry in parish of St. Mark's, Newport: window placed in St. Mark's Church in commemoration, Dec. 9, 4*c*
LISTER and Co. (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 9, 17*a*; July 7, 19*c*; report, Jan. 21, 16*c*
LISTER-KAYE, Lady—leaves for New York, Dec. 13, 11*a*
LISTER-KAYE, Arthur, and Maurice Mercer —game trespass charge, Nov. 24, 13*e*
LISTER-KAYE, Sir John—returns to London, Oct. 14, 11*b*
on Putumayo—treatment of natives (evid.), Jan. 16, 3*f*; 17, 35*c*; 22, 6*d*
LISTER-KAYE, Mr. R.—returns from Venice, Nov. 10, 11*a*; leaves for Paris and Egypt, Dec. 11, 11*a*

LISTON, Mr. George Lionel—"Land and Mining Surveying, as applied to Collieries and other Mines, for Students, Colliery Officials, and Mine Surveyors" reviewed (E.S.), May 7, 30*b*

LISTON, Maj. William G. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
at international medical congress, on plague, Aug. 8, 3*e*

LITERATURE—American, South: Señor Don A. Edwards (s.), Dec. 2, 12*e*; —Australia: special article ("Australian literature: poetry, novel, and drama: the national promise"), May 24, 15*d*; —biographies: see BIOGRAPHIES;—Chinese: Banister, Rt. Rev. W. (Bp. in Kwangsi and Hunan (s.), Mar. 5, 12*e*; —Danish: English influence: Dr. G. Brandes (s.), Nov. 27, 7*f*; —dialogues: Hawkins, Mr. A. H. (add.), June 19, 5*c*; —engineering: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*c*; —English: Russian, influence on (sp. art., "English literature: influence on Russian ideas," R.S.), June 16, 19*c*; Thibault, M. ("Anatole France") (s.), Dec. 11, 9*f*
Fiction—article ("Some facts about fiction: numbers and popularity: the life of the modern novel," L.S.), Oct. 30, 483*a*; —names: correspondence, Sept. 13, 9*e*; Fane, Sir S. Ponsonby (l.), Sept. 11, 6*c*; —"portraits in fiction": correspondence, Sept. 10, 8*d*; —special articles ("What the public reads," L.S.), Oct. 30, 487*a*; ("Love in fiction"), 30, 490*b*
France: Barthou, M. (s.), July 7, 7*f*; novelists (sp. art., "French novelists of to-day: shifting aims and methods: 'the victors of to-morrow,'" L.S.), Oct. 30, 481*a*; Poincaré, M. Raymond (s.), July 7, 7*f*; Sir S. Lee (s.), Aug. 13, 9*d*; —Frauds on publishers: prosecution, July 4, 3*e*; —French and English compared: Mr. Hovelaque (lect.), May 22, 6*c*; —Hannay, Canon (s.), May 5, 5*d*; —Henson, Very. Rev. H. (Dean of Durham) (s.), May 28, 5*a*; —history, relation of: Mr. G. M. Trevelyan (lect.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
Improper—Allen, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*a*; —Bill announced: Mr. G. A. Aitken, Nov. 4, 12*a*; —Carpenter, Rt. Rev. W. Boyd (s.), Nov. 4, 12*a*; —Circulating Libraries Association: censorship: see under CIRCULATING Libraries Association; —conference (Guildhall): held, Nov. 4, 12*a*;—correspondence, Nov. 4, 12*a*; 22, 11*e*; 27, 12*a*; —Jast, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*a*; —Limerick: protest meeting held, Dec. 1, 66*c*; —Lyttelton, Canon E. (l.), Nov. 22, 11*e*; —Mathews, Sir C. (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 12*a*; —National Council of Public Morals for Great and Greater Britain: work: publication "Harvest Time" noticed, Nov. 4, 12*a*; —Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), Nov. 25, 11*d*; prosecutions, Jan. 22, 4*b*; June 16, 3*f*; 21, 4*b*; —publishers' congress (Budapest): resolution passed, June 17, 7*c*; —Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 4, 12*a*; —Strachey, Mr. St. L. (l., quoted), Nov. 4, 12*a*

LITERATURE (continued):—
Irish: special articles ("Art and literature: poetry, the drama, painting, decoration, and music"); ("Modern Irish poets: Irish literature and English influences" I.N.), Mar. 17, 14*b*, 15*a*; —Jewish: Sir M. Nathan (s.), June 23, 10*c*; —Lee, Sr Sidney (s.), Aug. 13, 9*d*; (lect.), Oct. 3, 9*c*; —Marlborough, Duke of (s,), May 29, 10*b*; —Mersey, Lord (s.), May 29, 10*b*; —modern: Sir G. Parker (lect.), Dec. 12, 5*c*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), May 28, 5*a*; —novel competition, imperial: see under HODDER and Stoughton, Messrs.; —novels: new spirit of criticism (leading art., "The new spirit in the English novel"), Oct. 30, 9*e*; (art., "Some facts about fiction: the life of the modern novel," L.S.), 30, 483*a*; realism and sentiment: Mr. E. T. Thurston (add.), 31, 4*e*; leading article ("The prudery of the modern novelist"), Dec. 10, 9*e*; —parody: Mr. O. Seaman (p.), May 31, 6*d*; —phrases, stock (leading art., "stock phrases"), Sept. 23, 7*e*; Mr. G. Sampson (l.), 24, 8*c*; correspondence, 26, 2*d*; —Poynter, Sir E. (s.), May 5, 5*d*; —Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. (lect.), Jan. 30, 9*f*; —remuneration: Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 28, 5*a*; Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), May 28, 5*b*; —Russian: English, influence of: see under English, above; —science, effect of: Mr. W. H. Page (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a*; —Scottish: Lord Dunedin (s.), Feb. 10, 10*e*; —sex question, undue prominence of: Rev. A. E. Garvie (s.), Oct. 18, 5*d*; —teaching: secondary schools: Mr. J. E. Barton, (p.), Jan. 8, 10*a*; Sir A. Geikie (add.), 9, 10*b*; Simpson, Mr. P. (p.), 13, 10*c*; Spilsbury, Mr. A. J. (p.), 13, 10*c*; —United States: California (sp. art., "Art in California: literature," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*a*; —Welsh: changes discussed, Mar. 1, 7*f*

LITHERLAND — new church: building: anonymous contribution, Jan. 11, 11*f*

LITHOGRAPHY—Mr. J. Pennell (lect.), Nov. 24, 2*f*

LITTLE, Miss Agnes—on St. Paul's Créche (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 14*a*

LITTLE, Mr. Andrew G.—appointed Ford lecturer in English history in Oxford University, Nov. 15, 9*b*

LITTLE, Mrs. Archibald — on Crystal Palace: preservation (l. quoted), July 8, 10*b*

LITTLE, Col. C. B. — appointed assistant adjutant and quartermaster-general on staff in Egypt, Aug. 14, 3*e*

LITTLE, Dr. Fletcher—at Regent's Park, on encroachment on public spaces in Regent's Park, June 2, 6*b*

LITTLE, Mr. Robert—elected vice-president of Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours, Dec. 2, 11*f*

LITTLE Commonwealth, The: see under CHILDREN

LITTLE Darenth—St. Margaret's church: Thomas H. and Frances S. Fleet: chancel screen in memory dedicated, July 21, 12*a*

LITTLE French Theatre, The — formed; objects, Jan. 20, 4*b*; performances, Feb. 24, 8*d*; April 7, 13*e*; 28, 10*d*; May 5, 12*a*; June 2, 12*f*; Oct. 27, 12*c*; Dec. 13, 6*b*; 15, 7*e*

LITTLE French Theatre Society — performances announced, Nov. 22, 6*c*; given, 24, 10*d*
LITTLEHAMPTON—Green Lady Hostel: appeal, Oct. 9, 3*f*
LITTLESTONE, Gilbert:—
"Nether Millstone, The," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*c*
"Psalm Stone, The," noticed (L.S.), April 24, 175*c*
LITTLE Theatre, Jan. 27, 9*d*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 9*c*; 10, 10*d*, *e*; 17, 10*b*; 26, 11*b*; Mar. 5, 7*f* (e.e.); 7, 11*c*; 10, 10*c*; April 14, 10*e*; 18, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; May 9, 10*f*; 19, 10*b*; June 23, 12*f*; 30, 12*f*; July 7, 12*e*; 11, 8*d*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 8, 10*e*; 18, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 6*d*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 6*b*; Dec. 2, 12*b*, *d*
LITTLETON, Mr. Henry — new address, Mar. 21, 7*a*
LITTLEWOOD, Mr. Harry — appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
LITTLEWOOD, Mr. S. R.—"The Fairies—Here and Now" reviewed (L.S.). Sept. 25, 396*c*
LITTLEY (*alias* Wright), Thomas — burglary, Dec. 8, 2*f*
LITVIN, Harry — fraudulent conversion charge, Dec. 9, 4*a*; 18, 4*c* (e.e.)
LITVINOFF-FALINSKI, M. W. P. (Russia)—organizing Russian industrial insurance service, Feb. 3, 5*f*
LITVINOFF-FALINISKY, V. — on Russia: finance (sp. art., "Economic growth of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*c*
LITZMANN, Berthold:—
"Clara Schumann: an Artist's Life" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 11*la*
LIU Yulin (China) — visits Duke of York's Theatre, April 19, 11*a*
on Christianity — day of prayer: letter to *Church Family Newspaper*, April 24, 4*d*
LIVERPOOL — airship over: see under AERONAUTICS—Airships; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; — bridge, proposed: see under MERSEY; —carters: strike: see under LABOUR; —church extension: Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (Bp. of Liverpool; s.), Jan. 23, 11*c*; —corporation: Bills: announcements, Jan. 31, 16*d*; April 1, 20*d*; July 31, 15*e*; Oct. 1, 16*c*; allotments, Feb. 5, 16*e*; 7, 14*b*; April 9, 17*d*; Oct. 8, 16*c*; provisions respecting charitable contributions, May 29, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; tenders opened, Aug. 7, 16*b*; law cases (assessment appeal), Feb. 4, 3*a*; (damage to statue), 25, 3*d*; 26, 3*e*; 28, 3*c*; —cotton market: see under COTTON; —crime: Bradfield, Miss Christine C.: body found in sack: see under MURDER; MacDonald, William: murder by: see under MURDER—Gaze, Paul; taxi-cab driver stabbed with umbrella (fatal), May 17, 5*e*; prosecution, June 14, 5*e*; —diocese: chancellor appointed, Jan. 3, 2*e*; conference held, Oct. 15, 12*e*; —docks: article ("The royal visit to Liverpool: the romance of commerce"), July 11, 6*d*; extensions: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*a*; Gladstone dock: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*a*; opening arrangements, April 28, 9*d*; warships *Lancaster* and *Liverpool* to attend, 28, 9*d*; opened by King, July 12, 8*e*; entrance: widening scheme, Dec. 19, 8*d*; confirmed, 23, 19*b*; labour: see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Dock labourers; special articles ("The new Gladstone dock: over 1,000 feet long," E.S.), July 9, 3*d*; ("Liverpool and its docks: the largest port for exports," illus., E.S.), 9, 3*a*; —East Toxteth: electoral, Jan, 18, 8*f*; Unionist candidate adopted, Feb. 7, 8*f*; —education: care committees: scheme establishment adopted, Feb. 20, 12*b*; — education authority: surcharges made by Local Government Board auditor: appeal against Divisional Court judgment, Jan. 15, 3*a*; —electricity supply: corporation department: report for 1912, Jan. 20, 3*f*; 21, 16*c*; supply stations: new plant proposed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*c*; April 16, 25*b*; — exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —flying corps, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS; —lord mayor: Mr. H. R. Rathbone nominated by Liberal members of city council, Sept. 11, 9*a*; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —organist, city: appointed, Jan. 9, 9*d*; —port: docks: see Docks, above; *Imperator*: docking proposed: see under SHIPPING, *Imperator*; landing stage: new bridge completed (E.S.), May 7, 29*c*; described (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*b*; shipping: statistics for year ended July 1, July 3, 22*b*; trade: statistics: (1911-12), Dec. 13, 22*c*; traffic; congestion: Mr. C. W. Mallins (report), Nov. 10, 19*e*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —Repertory Theatre: disorder, Nov. 28, 10*f*; —sewerage: new outfall sewer: details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b*; —town planning: see under TOWN planning: —tramways: working: report for 1912, Jan. 20, 3*f*; 21, 16*c*; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED; —Walker Art Gallery: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; theft of bronze statuette, Nov. 15, 17*d*; — water supply: new reservoir opened at Malpas (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b*
LIVERPOOL, Bp. of: see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.
LIVERPOOL, R. C. Archbp of: see WHITESIDE, Most Rev. Thomas
LIVERPOOL, Lord — appointed Knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
on *New Zealand*—cruise (tel.), Dec. 12, 6*d*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company (Ltd.) — Central Insurance Company (Ltd.): absorption of home business of: Mr. H. Lewis (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 16*f*; — dividends, April 30, 16*e*; Nov. 5, 18*c*; —law case (income-tax on foreign investments), July 10, 3*a*; Aug. 1, 2*f*; —Mall: purchase of land agreed to by London County Council, Jan. 22, 10*c*; 25, 13*f*; notice of motion at Westminster city council, 28, 9*b*; discussed; passed, 31, 4*d*; site: offer to London county council to surrender, Feb. 28, 9*e*; London county council improvements committee (report), Mar. 3, 10*b*; —meeting, May 21, 20*c*; — report, May 9, 17*e*
LIVERPOOL Athenæum — Robert Burns: sale of Glenriddel MSS.: see under BURNS, Robert

LIVERPOOL cathedral — committee : meeting, July 1, 3*e* (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 13*c* ; — fund : contributions, July 1, 3*e* (e.e.) ; —George V., King : presents mallet and trowel used by King Edward when laying foundation-stone, April 18, 6*d*
LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce — engineering section : formation announced (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*b*
LIVERPOOL Christian Conference — meeting, Nov. 27, 6*b*
LIVERPOOL Constitutional Association — secretary resigns, Aug. 26, 6*d*
LIVERPOOL Economic Society — meeting, Nov. 29, 21*e*
LIVERPOOL Engineering Society — meetings (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c* ; 26, 24*b* ; Mar. 26, 23*e* ; April 9, 24*c* ; 23, 32*c* ; Nov. 26, 26*c*
Liverpool Evening Express — law case, Jan. 31, 11*f*
LIVERPOOL Exchange (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 18, 15*c* ; —report, Mar. 21, 13*f*
LIVERPOOL Grain Storage and Transit Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 9, 17*a*
LIVERPOOL Ladies' Association for the Care and Training of Girls — on Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), July 18, 5*e*
LIVERPOOL Law Association (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 9, 17*a* ; July 18, 18*f*
LIVERPOOL Liberal Federation — meeting, Dec. 2, 14*c*
LIVERPOOL Mortgage Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 29, 17*a*
LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 25, 17*a* ; Oct. 29, 20*b* ; — financial condition (sp. art., " Three Nitrate Companies' results "), Oct. 29, 18*b* ; correspondence, 30, 16*d* ; — report, Oct. 30, 18*d*
LIVERPOOL Overhead Railway Company—directors : chairman : change, Jan. 22, 17*c* ; —dividends, Jan. 22, 17*a* ; July 24, 20*a* ; —report, Feb. 3, 14*f*
LIVERPOOL Philharmonic Society — Sir F. Cowen resigns, Jan. 30, 8*e*
LIVERPOOL Reversionary Company (Ltd.) —dividend, July 26, 17*e*
LIVERPOOL Salvage Association — report, Feb. 3, 18*d*
LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine — chairman : Sir W. Lever resigns, April 22, 10*e* (e.e.) ; new chairman elected, May 7, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Jones, Sir Alfred : large bequest, Mar. 18, 7*f* ; —Mary Kingsley medal awarded, Nov. 15, 9*b* ; —meeting, April 22, 10*e* (e.e.)
LIVERPOOL Shipbrokers' Benevolent Society —dinner given, Dec. 15, 5*c*
LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association —meeting, Mar. 6, 18*d* ; —report, Mar. 6, 18*d*
LIVERPOOL Sugar and Produce Clearing House (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 8, 22*f*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association — chairman and deputy chairman elected, Jan. 30, 20*c* ; —meeting, Jan. 29, 20*b* ; —shipping casualties : see under SHIPPING casualties
LIVERPOOL University — chemistry, physical : professor appointed, July 10, 4*f* ; Aug. 13, 12*b* ; —civic design : diploma : examination result, Mar. 21, 7*e* ; —degrees awarded, April 5, 5*c* ; conferred, July 7, 13*c* ; — dental surgery : diploma : examination result, Mar. 21, 7*e* ; —engineering : marine course announced (E.S.), July 30, 22*d* ; —French : professor appointed, Mar. 13, 9*c* ; —hall and
LIVERPOOL University (continued) :— club-house, new : opened, Nov. 4, 12*b* ; —history, medieval : lecturer appointed, June 28, 4*c* ; —M.B. and Ch.B. degree : examination result, Mar. 21, 7*e* ; —mathematics : readers appointed, Mar. 13, 9*c* ; June 28, 4*c* ; — medicine, clinical : lecturer appointed, Oct. 30, 6*c* ; —mental diseases : lecturer appointed, Feb. 26, 12*b* ; — naval architecture, school of : scholarships : award (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*b* ; — public health : diploma awarded, Jan. 24, 10*b* ; —registrar appointed, Oct. 4, 10*d* ; —surgery, regional : professor appointed, Mar. 13, 9*c* ; —tropical medicine : diploma awarded, April 11, 13*d* ; Dec. 19, 12*c* ; —veterinary hygiene : diploma : examination result, Mar. 21, 7*e*
LIVERPOOL University Settlement—building, new ; opened, Oct. 11, 3*e*
LIVERPOOL Victoria Insurance Corporation (Ltd.) — Commercial Union Assurance Company (Ltd.) : agreement arranged : terms, Dec. 13, 18*b* ; — financial condition (art., " Liverpool Victoria Insurance : unfavourable accounts for the year "), Sept. 6, 13*f* ; proposals discussed, 13, 15*f* ; —meetings, Sept. 13, 15*f* ; Dec. 23, 18*c*
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 20, 18*e*
LIVERPOOL Working Men's Conservative Association—meeting, Feb. 25, 8*f*
LIVESAY Mr. C. E. — docks : prevention of silting scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*
LIVESAY, Dr. William—death, Jan. 28, 9*c*
LIVESTOCK—London : keeping within backyards : by-laws quoted (sp. art., " ' Backyard London ' ; the keeping of live-stock "), June 20, 5*a*
LIVE Targets (Ltd.) — electric recording cinematograph target : demonstration given, June 7, 12*f*
LIVING, conditions and cost of—agricultural labourers : weekly budget quoted : Mr. W. Blissard (l.), April 18, 10*f* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*a* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. S. (evid.), Feb. 5, 13*e* ; memorandum, Mar. 3, 7*e* ; —Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*b* ; —Bowley, Dr. A. L. (p.), Sept. 16, 11*d* ; —British Association : discussion, Sept. 16, 11*d* ; — Charity Organization Society : discussion announced, July 4, 3*f* ; — conference, international : suggested ; Prof. I. Fisher (p.), Sept. 16, 11*d* ; — Davies, Mr. E. W. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*a* ; —Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*a* ; —food prices : increase : tables, Feb. 14, 19*f* ; — Glasgow : inquiry (report), Mar. 22, 4*c* ; —Keynes, Prof. (s.), Sept. 16, 11*d* ; —Labour party's attitude : Labour correspondent's comments, Feb. 19, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —London : inquiry into food prices during February and March, 1913 : Rev. J. C. Pringle (report), July 15, 10*e* (e.e.) ; issued in pamphlet form, Sept. 26, 9*e* ; statistics for 1900-12 : Mrs. F. Wood (p.), Nov. 19, 10*d* ; — Matheson, Miss (p.), Sept. 16, 11*d* ; — Middlesex : increase : wages of men employed on county roads increased, June 5, 4*f* ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — report : Board of Trade, Aug. 13, 6*e* ; — Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Mar. 14,

LIVING, conditions and cost of (continued) :—
12*d*; —rural and urban conditions compared (sp. art., "The earnings of agricultural labourers: the country budget; the town budget"), April 14, 11*e*; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12*d*; —sovereign: purchasing power: years 1895 to 1912 compared: table prepared by Mr. G. S. Barnes, Feb. 15, 10*c*; Mr. R. J. Sankey (l.), 20, 12*c*; —Spender, Mr. H. (s.), April 21, 13*c*; —standard, suggested minimum: conference of Independent Labour Party, Labour Party, and Fabian Society held: campaign announced (P.N.), April 10, 8*d*; —statistics, Feb. 21, 8*c*; —Trade, Board of: progress of inquiry; difficulties respecting coal-miners' strike (P.N.), Jan. 13, 6*d*; —trade union policy, effect of (sp. art., "The failure of trade unionism"), Sept. 2, 4*c*; Dr. W. A. Spooner (l.), Sept. 27, 7*e*; —wages, relation to: Dr. W. A. Spooner (l.), Sept. 27, 7*e*; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 13*c*; —Wood, Mrs. F. (p.), Sept. 16, 11*d*

LIVINGSTONE, David :—
Africa—work between 1858 and 1873: publication of papers suggested: Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), Mar. 19, 10*c*
Autograph and letters — MS. sold, Dec. 4, 6*e*; Mr. E. Reed's collection: particulars, Oct. 25, 12*f*
Centenary — commemoration: Rev. C. S. Turnbull (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 9*d*; *Christian World* special supplement noticed, 27, 10*d*; meeting at Cambridge Senate House, 28, 10*c*; Livingstone College publishes book as souvenir, Mar. 3, 10*e*; celebrated at Brunswick Wesleyan Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 12, 4*c*; in London, 17, 36*f*; meeting held at Bute Hall, Glasgow; message from President W. Wilson, 19, 10*b*; meeting at Royal Albert Hall; letter from Mr. H. H. Asquith read; memorial services in Westminster Abbey and St. Giles's cathedral, Edinburgh; message from people of Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia, 20, 9*d*; thanksgiving service at St. Paul's cathedral, 27, 9*e*
Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. (add.), Mar. 17, 36*f*
Crawford, Mr. D. (s.), Mar. 17, 36*f*
Curzon, Lord (add.), Mar. 18, 11*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), Mar. 20, 9*d*
Drury, Rt. Rev. T. W. (Bp. of Ripon: s.), May 7, 5*c*
Harford, Dr. C. F. (l.), Mar. 19, 10*c*
Johnston, Sir H. H. (lect.), Mar. 18, 11*d*; (s.), 19, 10*b* (e.e.); 20 9*d*
Memorial — tablet to be placed at Livingstone Cottage, Hadley Green, April 4, 12*c*; unveiled, Oct. 20, 15*d*
Special article ("Livingstone: born March 19, 1813"), Mar. 19, 9*e*
Stanley, Sir H. M.—letter to, written in 1872: Lady D. Stanley (l.), Mar. 19, 10*c*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of Winchester; sermon), Mar. 27, 9*e*

LIVINGSTONE, M. J.—on costumes: present fashion (l.), July 25, 11*e*

LIVINGSTONE, Richard G.—falls from tower of Bodiam Castle (fatal), July 12, 10*f*; inquest, 14, 10*e*

LIVINGSTONE College (Leyton) — commemoration day: celebrated, June 9, 5*b*; —Gould, Sir A. P. (s.) June 9, 5*b*; —Livingstone centenary fund: Dr. C. F. Harford (l.), Mar. 19, 10*c*

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH, Mr. F. V. C.—elected director of Bank of Australasia, July 25, 21*f*

LI YUAN-HUNG (China)—personal appearance described, May 24, 39*f*; elected vice-president, Oct. 8, 5*c*; attitude towards suspension of Parliament, Dec. 19, 7*d*
on National Bible Society of Scotland: work in China (l. quoted), May 1, 5*e*; —Yuan-Shih-kai: relations with Kuo-min-tang (int.), May 24, 39*f*

LLANDAFF — diocese: conference held, Oct. 10, 3*e*

LLANDAFF, Archdeacon of: see BUCKLEY, Ven. James R.

LLANDAFF, Bp. of: see HUGHES, Rt. Rev. Joshua

LLANDAFF, Dean of: see GRIFFITH, Very Rev. Charles E. T.

LLANDAFF, Lord — celebrates 87th birthday, Jan. 13, 9*a*; death, April 4, 9*c*; obituary notice corrected, 5, 11*d*; requiem mass: arrangements, 5, 11*b*; celebrated, 8, 11*b*; funeral, 10, 9*b*; will, May 31, 10*d*
Biography — request by Mr. W. S. Lilly for letters or other documents, Oct. 30, 1*e*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Lord Llandaff: his legal and political career"), April 4, 9*c*

LLANDOVERY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*

LLANDRINDOD Wells — visit of members of international congress of medicine, Aug. 20, 8*d*
Waters—value: Dr. L. F. Bishop (s.), Aug. 20, 8*d*

LLANELLY — borough, municipal: charter granted creating, Aug. 25, 3*c*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*

LLANFYLLIN — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*

LLANGATTOCK, Lady—entertains children of Coburg-road schools, Feb. 14, 12*c* (e.e.); speaks at League of Mercy meeting, July 2, 11*a*
at London University, on organ for church at Chailey, June 23, 11*a*

LLANGATTOCK, first Lord—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*; memorial in church of St. Cenhedlon, Rochfield, unveiled, Sept. 26, 7*a*

LLANGATTOCK, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 7, 12*a*

LLANGOLLEN—Plas Newydd: offered to Llangollen town council, Oct. 3, 3*e*

LLANIDLOES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*

LLANTHONY Abbey—disclaimer respecting Llanthony estate, July 12, 4*b*: Dom Bede Cam to visit, July 11, 3*f*

LLANYSTUMDWY Institute — contribution, July 21, 10*a*

LLEWELLYN, Dr. — infant daughter christened, Mar. 11, 11*a*

LLEWELYN, Mr. Leonard, and others — failing to provide adequate ventilation in colliery shaft charge, Jan. 23, 3*d*

LLEWHELLIN, Margaret — window-breaking charge, Mar. 29, 10*b*

LLEYN of Eifionydd Permanent Benefit Building Society — supervision order made, July 9, 19*e*

LLOYD, Dr. C. H. — biographical; resigning post at Eton College, Nov. 10, 10*e*

LLOYD, Mr. C. J. H. —"The Cutlery Trade" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*
LLOYD, Mr. E. L.—on loss of the *Volturno* (evid.), Dec. 1, 64*f*
LLOYD, Mr. E. M.—on army territorial: condition; invasion (l.), April 22, 5*b*
LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis — biographical; appointed general officer commanding London district, July 26, 6*e*; vacates command of Welsh territorial division; taking up command of London district, Sept. 1, 3*c*; takes up command of brigade of guards, 5, 3*d*; appointment gazetted, 6, 11*c*; to inspect 1st and 2nd Life Guards, Oct. 17, 12*b*; inspects 1st Life Guards and Army Service Corps, 21, 15*d*; inspects 2nd Life Guards, 22, 13*a*; inspects Royal Horse Guards, 23, 13*b*; inspects F. battery Royal Horse Artillery, 24, 6*c*
at Bisley, on rifle shooting, Oct. 6, 13*d*; —at Buckingham-gate, on territorial army, Nov. 3, 4*b*; — at Guildhall, on territorial army, Dec. 1, 72*e*; — at St. Pancras, on territorial army, Dec. 12, 12*e*
on territorial army (l.), Dec. 8, 8*b*
LLOYD, Mr. Frank — entertains Swedish editors visiting London at dinner, June 10, 11*a*
LLOYD, Mr. Frederick C.—death, July 19, 11*c*; funeral, 23, 11*c*
LLOYD, Mr. George A.—leaves England, Feb. 7, 9*b*; arrives at Nairobi, Mar. 5, 11*a*; not to contest Staffordshire (West) again (l. quoted), July 19, 10*e*
in Parliament, on — Baghdad Railway, May 31, 13*e*; — Turkey: Asiatic provinces reforms, May 30, 13*e*
LLOYD, Mr. George Butler—biographical, April 15, 14*e*; 23, 14*f*
Shrewsbury by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, April 15, 14*e*; returned, 23, 14*f*
at Shrewsbury by-election, on army, April 16, 13*b*
LLOYD, Prof. George J.—will, May 16, 9*c*
LLOYD, Mr. Harry — contributes for bursary foundation at King's College Hostel, Nov. 19, 14*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Humphrey — will, Dec. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
LLOYD, Mr. J. E. — at historical congress, on influence of Wales upon English history, April 7, 11*a*
LLOYD, Mr. John — receives freedom of borough of Brecon, Oct. 24, 11*a*; Nov. 6, 11*b*
LLOYD, Dr. Jordan — death, April 5, 11*d*
Memorial fund — appeal, May 31, 12*f*
"LLOYD, Miss Marie": see DILLON, Mrs. Bernard
LLOYD, Mr. Richard Borradaile — will, Dec. 4, 11*c*
LLOYD (Edward) (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 12, 17*c*; — meeting, April 3, 17*c*; —report, Mar. 20, 16*e*
LLOYD George, Mr. David:—
Jan.—health, 2, 10*e*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 4, 9*a*; celebrates 50th birthday, 17, 41*a*; health (P.N.), 2, 10*e*; portrait to be unveiled in National Liberal Club, 14, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 9*a*; confers with women suffragists, 27, 7*f*
Feb.—entertained by National Liberal Club; portrait presented to National Liberal Club, 1, 8*d*; accident, 6, 9*a*; resigns from Reform Club (P.N.), 5, 6*b*; to address Eighty Club on education, 6, 4*e*; witnesses "From
LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued):—
Manger to Cross" at Royal Albert Hall, 10, 11*a*; health, 13, 9*a*; leaves for France, 17, 9*a*; returning from Nice, 24, 9*a*; at Nice, 25, 9*b*
Mar.—arrives in London, 4, 11*a*: plays golf at Walton, 31, 9*a*
May—at Criccieth; to attend funeral of Mr. W. Williams, 3, 10*d*: returns to London, 5, 11*a* (e.e.); to attend meetings at Cardiff and Wrexham on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, 14, 8*c*; to spend Whitsun recess at Walton Heath, 15, 9*a*; returns to Downing-street; leaves for Aylesbury, 20, 9*b*; arrives at Criccieth, 21, 11*a*; to speak at meeting of King Edward Welsh Memorial Association, 22, 11*a*; to address meeting at Mountain Ash on land reforms, 26, 8*a*; returns to London, 27, 11*a*:
June—gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 4, 10*c*; invited to luncheon by National Liberal Club (P.N.), 24, 10*b*; 26, 11*b*; health: holiday ordered, 25, 11*c*
July — to be entertained at luncheon by National Liberal Club (P.N.), 1, 10*d*; entertained, 2, 8*a*; 13*a*; to attend Mansion House dinner to bankers, 7, 5*c*; entertained, 12 10*b*: Carnarvon speech; date, 9, 11*d*; 11, 12*f*; arrangements, 28, 9*c*; leaves for Carnarvon: police protection, 31, 8*c*
Aug.—at Holyhead, 1, 10*b*; unable to attend Welsh national eisteddfod, 6, 9*a*; sends telegram to national eisteddfod, 8, 8*c*; holiday arrangements, 15, 10*a*; at Criccieth, 16, 9*a*: to address meeting of Welsh Liberal Council at Colwyn Bay, 21, 4*b*; correction, 23, 8*f*; distributes prizes at Criccieth Golf Club, 25, 11*f*; leaving Criccieth for holiday under canvas on slope of mountain in Snowdon range, 26, 7*a*; 27, 9*a*; returns to Criccieth, 28, 9*a*; at Llangollen, 29, 7*a*; returns to camp, 30, 9*a*
Sept.—house party, 1, 9*a*; at Criccieth; delivers address to children of Portmadoc, 2, 9*a*; to visit Mr. Churchill on board the *Enchantress*, 5, 9*c*; receives Mr. Churchill at Criccieth: dines on board the *Enchantress*, 6, 4*e*; visits Llangammarch Wells, 8, 9*a*; arrives in Downing-street; entertains parties of gentlemen concerned in land inquiry, 10, 8*f*; leaving for continent to join Sir R. Isaacs, 10, 8*f*: leaves for motor-car tour on continent, 12, 9*a*; returns to London; to visit Mr. P. Illingworth, in Scotland, 18, 6*b*; at Treasury, 20, 9*a*; receives Mr. Churchill at Treasury; to speak at Swindon, 23, 6*e*; leaves for Scotland; not expected to visit King or Mr. H. H. Asquith, 26, 5*e*; at Ardrossan, 27, 7*f*; visits Mr. P. Illingworth at Arran, 29, 6*e*; leaves on board *Enchantress*; disembarks at Greenock, 30, 6*e*
Oct.—returns to Downing-street, 1, 6*a*; Bedford speech: arrangements, 6, 6*c*; 9, 6*d*; 11, 8*b*; returns to Walton-on-Hill, 8, 9*a*; effigy burned at Bedford, 14*c*; at Bishop's Stortford: entertains Sir R. McBride and Mr. T. P. O'Connor at luncheon; visited by Mr. Churchill at Downing-street, 14, 8*b*; to visit Middlesbrough, 17, 8*e*; 30, 5*b*; to speak at Glasgow, 18, 5*e*; Swindon meeting: arrangements, 21, 12*c*; to inaugurate

LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued) :—
campaign in London on behalf of Baptist ministers' sustentation fund, 22, 12*f*; mishap to motor-car, 23, 10*f*; intention to speak at Reading by-election contradicted, 24, 10*c*; leaves London for Walton Heath, 25, 11*a*; to address members of Oxford University Union Society, 30, 5*b*
Nov.—leaves London for week-end, 1, 11*a*; visit to Glasgow: date, 4, 10*f*; postponed, 7, 6*b*; Middlesbrough visit: arrangements, 7, 6*b*; visits Mr. Williams at Pinchinthorpe Hall, 8, 10*d*; leaves Newcastle for London, 11, 11*b*; presides at nomination of sheriffs, 13, 4*a*; leaves London, 15, 17*a*; to address meeting at Holloway Empire, 19, 14*c*; Pwllheli meeting: date altered, 26, 5*b*
Dec.—visits Haymarket Theatre, 6, 11*a*; entertains luncheon party, 9, 11*a*; meets speakers of Central Land and Housing Council, 15, 10*a*; leaving for Criccieth; to address meeting in Lleyn promontory, 19, 8*a*; 20, 8*b*; Christmas arrangements, 22, 11*b*; leaving for continent, 24, 9*a*; to speak at Criccieth, 26, 9*a*; returns to London; leaving for Algiers, 31, 65*a*
Amery, Mr. L. S. — attack by (s.), July 10, 5*d*
Attacks on — Dr. E. B. Turner (s.); Dr. J. T. Macnamara (s.); Dr. W. McA. Eccles (s.); Dr. W. H. Burnhill (s.), Jan. 8, 7*f*
China — British University proposed: allocation of funds from Boxer indemnity proposed: to receive deputation (P.N.), Aug. 12, 8*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. — appreciation (s.), July 2, 13*d*
Cologne Gazette (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 5*d*
Downing-street residence — window broken: prosecution, Oct. 14, 2*f*
Duncannon, Lord (s.), Aug. 2, 8*d*
Education grants — necessitous areas: receives deputation (P.N.), May 3, 10*e*
Finlay, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 3, 8*a* (e.e.)
Food taxes — memorial announced, Jan. 13, 6*d*; receives memorial (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b*
Foreign secretary, suggested appointment as—Mr. H. Marsh (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 8*d*
Franchise Bill — women's suffrage amendments: to receive deputation of women workers, Jan. 14, 12*e*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 13*e*; 23, 6*d*; receives deputation, 24, 8*d*
Gooch, Mr. G. P. — telegram to, on his candidature for Reading by-election, Nov. 7, 6*a*
Hackney carriage tax—removal: receives deputation, Mar. 19, 12*d*
Income-tax—to receive deputation of Women's Tax Resistance League, June 9, 8*c*; receives, 11, 10*e*
Insurance (Industrial) Act — speech to advisory committee on medical profession: remuneration and conditions of service; administration of medical benefit: panels: scheme of British Medical Association; alternative government schemes, Jan. 3, 7*f*; comments at Queen's Hall protest meeting, 8, 7*f*; confers with chairman and clerks of insurance committees, 3, 8*d* (e.e.); message read to South London

LLOYD George, Mr. David — Insurance (Industrial) Act (continued) :—
Liberals, 16, 8*d*; entertained at dinner at National Liberal Club in celebration of inauguration of benefits (s.), 18, 7*f*; sanatorium benefit: position of local authorities; receives deputation (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b*, 8*c*; government grant for treatment of tuberculosis: correspondence with Mr. H. Hobhouse, April 12, 10*d*; amendment (statement), May 31, 10*a*; investments of approved societies' reserve funds: correspondence with Mr. H. S. Syrett, Nov. 13, 4*c*; confesses it would have been rejected on plébiscite, 24, 8*b*; distribution of surplus funds (l. quoted), 28, 6*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amending) Bill: consultation with friendly societies: Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: secretary (statement), June 26, 8*c*; further denials by friendly societies; official explanation, 27, 72*c*; receives Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Aug. 5, 8*d*
Kenyon, Mr. Barnet — messages to, on his candidature for Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Aug. 18, 8*c*; on result of poll, 22, 5*f*
Land reform — campaign to start at Bedford, Aug. 15, 6*c*; 18, 6*d*; — minimum wage for agricultural labourers: correspondence with Sir G. C. Marks, Feb. 7, 6*b*
Land taxation — receives deputation from land values group (P.N.), April 18, 10*c*; June 13, 8*c*
Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.), Oct. 31, 8*a*; Nov. 14, 10*a*
Licensed Victuallers' Defence League of England and Wales, attitude towards — Mr. H. G. Robinson (s.), Sept. 25, 8*a*
Marconi contract — share transactions: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Oct. 13, 14*c*
Morton, Mr. G.—message to, on his candidature for Lanarkshire (South) by-election, Dec. 8, 12*d*
Munro, Mr. R. — telegrams to, on his candidature for Wick Burghs, Dec. 8, 12*d*
Naaman, parable of—Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), Nov. 13, 5*a*
Nicholls, Mr. G. — letter to, on his candidature for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, May 8, 10*b*
Oratory — style: correspondence, Dec. 2, 9*e*
Parry, Mr. T. H.—telegram to, on his candidature for Flint Boroughs by-election, Jan. 21, 6*d*
Popularity — decline (leading art.), June 4, 9*c*
Pratt, Mr. J. W.—telegram to, on his candidature for Linlithgowshire by-election, Nov. 5, 8*c*
Ridley, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 5*c*
Scottish deer forests: see under SCOTLAND—Land
Secretary, Parliamentary private — appointed, July 4, 8*e*

LLOYD George Mr. David (continued) :—
Selborne, Lord—directorship of Peninsula and Oriental Steam Navigation Company during office as colonial secretary : Mr. D. Lloyd George : reply to Lord Selborne (l.), Oct. 1, 6*e*
Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), Aug. 25, 8*b*
Testimonial, proposed—conference of Welsh Calvinistic Methodists passes resolution, July 3, 4*b*
Town Tenants' League—to receive deputation, Oct. 20, 13*d* ; receives, 31, 9*f*
Tuberculosis—sanatoria : receives deputation from King Edward Welsh memorial committee (P.N.), July 24, 10*d*
Wales — agriculture : receives deputation (P.N.), July 24, 10*d*
Wing, Mr. T.—telegram to, on his candidature for Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) by-election, Mar. 18, 8*c*
Women's suffrage—refuses to receive deputation, Jan. 29, 7*f* ; letter addressed to containing sulphuric acid, 29, 7*f* ; 30, 12*e* ; reply to request by Mrs. Drummond to receive deputation of working women, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; explosive outrage at Walton Heath villa : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Explosive outrages ; to receive deputation from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b* ; to receive deputation from Swindon branch of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, Oct. 22, 10*d* ; receives ; reply (s.), 24, 10*a* ; incident outside Westminster Chapel, 30, 4*b* ; receives deputation from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies and Women's Freedom League, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; incident at Olympia, 14, 10*d* ; receives three deputations at Oxford, 24, 8*b* ; Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 25, 5*b*
at Bedford, on land reform : Liberal policy outlined ; powers of landlords ; monopoly ; Unionist land policy ; land purchase ; fertility of English soil ; numbers engaged in agriculture ; foreign countries compared ; agricultural wages and labour conditions ; rural housing reform ; small holdings ; land devoted to sport and game ; tenant's improvements, Oct. 13, 13*a*, 14*a* ; Mr. C. Adeane (l.), 13, 8*b* ; Lord H. Cecil (s.), 14, 10*d* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), 14, 10*d* ; Land Union (statement), 14, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Lady Acland : corrects reference to Coke of Norfolk (l.), 15, 13*f* ; correspondence, 15, 13*f* ; 16, 5*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 6*d* ; — at Carnarvon, on Liberal policy ; attack on Lord Northbourne ; mandates ; House of Lords : attitude towards Liberal legislation ; reports ; Enclosure Acts, Aug. 1, 9*f* ; Lord H. Cecil (l.), 4, 6*c* ; —at Criccieth, on tuberculosis ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; sanatorium benefit, May 26, 7*f* ; on golf, Aug. 25, 11*d* ; on politicians' difficulties, Dec. 27, 6*d* ; —at Holloway Empire, on Home Rule Bill ; Ulster question ; *The Times*' attitude ; analogy of French revolution ; land reform : leaseholds ; town housing : overcrowding ; Unionist land and housing policy ; Mr. Walter Long's attitude ; "vote catching," Dec. 1, 64*a*, 69*f* ; correspondence, 2, 9*e* ; Mr. R. M. Sebag-Montefiore (l.), 9, 12*d* ; Mr. F. Cassel (l.), 10, 12*f* ; Mr. F. M. Guedalla (l.), 13, 5*e* ; —at Mansion House, on trade prosperity ; financial stringency ; Turkish war : policy of powers ; taxation and armaments, July 12, 10*b* ; —at Middlesbrough, on urban land reform : Liberal policy ; town housing question : effect of cost of land ; cost of armaments ; local taxation : increased exchequer grants ; national house survey ; casual labour, Nov. 10, 4*a* ; on land reform : emigration ; replies to charge of demagogism, 10, 4*c* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 11, 5*c* ; —at National Liberal Club, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : services of Liberal Insurance Committee, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; (sp. art., "Recent political history : Mr. Lloyd George on by-elections"), 20, 7*f* ; on Londonderry (City) by-election ; ministerial policy ; land ; Liberal policy : inquiry ; Unionist attitude, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; Col. J. C. L. Campbell (l.), 4, 7*f* ; on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions : reply to critics ; politicians ; Unionist land policy, July 2, 8*a*, 13*a* ; lobby opinion, 2, 8*b* ; on Liberal land inquiry ; urban land reform ; Unionist policy ; results of by-elections, Nov. 12, 10*b* ; on Liberal land reform, Dec. 10, 12*e* ; —at Nottingham, on Insurance Act : attitude of Unionist party ; insurance benefits ; expenditure ; sanatorium benefits, Aug. 11, 9*f* ; —at Oxford Union, on Liberal land policy, Nov. 22, 9*f* ; —at Parkwood, on civil servants, July 14, 11*c* ; —at Pwllheli, on Liberal land policy ; reply to Mr. Austen Chamberlain ; rural depopulation ; effect of game preservation ; minimum wage suggested ; rural housing reform ; small holdings ; security of tenure for tenant farmers ; powers of proposed commissioners ; Unionist scheme of land purchase ; ministry, Dec. 23, 8*a*, 12*a* ; —at road conference, on roads, June 24, 5*b* ; — at Swindon, on land reform : ministerial proposals outlined ; proposed land ministry ; rural housing reform : use of national insurance reserve funds proposed, Oct. 23, 9*f* ; deer forests and golf courses : reply to Mr. Pretyman, 23, 10*f* ; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 24, 10*f* ; —at Sydenham Hill, on Mr. Alfred Lyttelton ; Plural Voting Bill ; land reform : reply to Lord Lansdowne, July 7, 5*b* ; —at Westminster Chapel, on village life : fund for Baptist ministers, Oct. 29, 13*c*
in Parliament, on—armaments : expenditure, Aug. 14, 10*c* ; 15, 10*f* ; — Box Hill : no assessment for undeveloped land duty, April 29, 13*a* ; —budget (1913-14), April 23, 12*b*, 14*e* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 11*c* ; May 8, 13*c* ; —finance : expenditure ; ministerial policy, Aug. 14, 10*d* ; —Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*e*, *f* ; delay, Aug. 14, 10*c* ; —food taxes, June 3, 13*f* ; —Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*b* ;

LLOYD George, Mr. David—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
closure motion, 24, 12*d* ; withdrawal, 28, 12*c* ; —income-tax (unauthorized collection, Mar. 19, 12*c*) ; June 3, 13*e* ; allowances for expenses on land improvements, 3, 13*e* ; allowances to member of Parliament, July 11, 10*f* ; Aug. 12, 13*a*, *b* ; 13, 12*a* ; separate assessment of husband's and wife's incomes, 12, 12*f*, 13*a* ; allowances on M.P.'s salaries, 12, 13*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration : medical benefit : private arrangements ; medical profession : remuneration and conditions of service ; overwork ; sanatorium benefit, Feb. 8, 13*d* ; medical benefit in Ireland and Scotland, 8, 14*a* ; amendment Bill, June 25, 12*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*f* ; 23, 3*f* ; financial resolution, 19, 12*a* ; 22, 13*e* ; Aug. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 11*b*, *c* ; — Ireland : increased taxation, May 9, 11*f* ; —labour : agricultural : wages, May 9, 11*f* ; —land : taxation ; increment value duty ; Lumsden case : effect on building profits : amendment promised ; valuation ; proposed committee of inquiry, April 29, 12*f* ; tenant rights, 30, 11*d* ; Liberal committee of inquiry, May 9, 11*f* ; valuation, July 4, 12*d* ; 17, 11*e* ; inclusion of tenant right, 4, 12*d* ; valuation of agricultural land ; increment value duty, 30, 12*f* ; Revenue Bill proposals, Aug. 2, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; valuation of agricultural land : Revenue Bill proposals, 12, 12*d*, *e* ; 13, 12*a* ; Liberal committee of inquiry, 15, 10*f* ; —Land Union : *Fortnightly Review* (art. quoted), July 4, 12*e* ; —licensing : taxation : Sir G. Younger's clause respecting deductions by lessee of free houses, July 30, 12*f* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*c* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, July 19, 14*a* ; —national debt : reduction, April 23, 13*d* ; —Parliament Act : working, Aug. 14, 10*e* ; —procedure : blocking motions, Jan. 1, 12*a* ; — Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d* ; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*f* ; — Road Board : administration, July 26, 10*c* ; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 11*a* ; —Sudan : loan guarantee, April 24, 12*a* ; —sugar, beet : suggested excise duty, July 30, 12*f* ; —supply : closure motion, Mar. 18, 12*d* ; —surveyors of taxes : clerical assistants, July 4, 12*d* ; —taxation : provisional collection, April 8, 12*c*, 13*b*, *c* ; 9, 12*d*, 13*a* ; Bill, 10, 10*d* ; 15, 13*e*, *f* ; 14*a*, *d* ; 16, 12*c*, *d* ; 18, 4*c* ; —tea duty, May 8, 13*c* ; Aug. 12, 12*e* ; —trade prospects, June 3, 13*e* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*e* ; Feb. 6, 10*f* ; July 9, 10*f*
on Cecil family : allegations (l.), Sept. 5, 8*f* ; 11, 8*c* ; 22, 23*e* ; Oct. 1, 6*e* ; —education : grants : letter to Mr. P. Alden, June 13, 4*c* ; — Home Rule Bill : religious question (tel.), Dec. 8, 12*d* ; —housing reform : use of national insurance reserve fund proposed (tel.), Oct. 29, 13*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical treatment of uninsured members of friendly societies (l. quoted), Aug. 28, 3*f* ; (tel.), Nov. 7, 6*a* ; —Labour and Liberal parties : relations (l. quoted), Aug. 18, 8*c* ; —land : site value of agricultural (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 10*b* ; reform : Liberal policy (l. quoted), May 8, 10*b* ; June 14, 10*c* ; reform ; rent and agricultural wages : replies to critics (l.), Oct. 29, 6*a* ; —land taxation ; increment value duty : Lumsden case : letter to Mr. Tranter, Mar. 27, 9*c* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (l. quoted), 28, 13*d* ; agricultural land : increment value duty and amenity values : letter read at Central Associated Chambers of Agriculture, July 16, 10*d* ; reply to Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 18, 20*b* ; —League of Young Liberals (l. quoted), June 14, 10*c* ; —London county council general election (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 10*a* ; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract : share transactions (evid.), Mar. 29, 3*a* ; April 1, 3*a* ; reply to resolution passed by Midland Liberal Federation (l.), quoted), 18, 9*f* ; correspondence with Lord Wolmer, Sept. 3, 3*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George (l.), 5, 8*f* ; 10, 8*f* ; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 6, 4*d* ; correspondence, 6, 4*d* ; Lord Wolmer (l.), 8, 3*b* ; 12, 12*d* ; reply to Lord Selborne (l.), Oct. 1, 6*e* ; —pheasants : damage to farm crops : replies to criticism (l.), Oct. 17, 5*c* ; — Scotland : deer forests : offer of Duke of Sutherland to sell 200,000 acres to government ; letter to Duke of Sutherland, Oct. 29, 8*c* ; arrival of letter delayed ; proposal to be accepted, 31, 10*c* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 6*a* ; Mr. Gilmour's offer : correspondence with Messrs. Speedy, 22, 8*b* ; reply forwarded to Duke of Sutherland's offer, Dec. 15, 8*b* ; to be published ; refuses on behalf of government to purchase, 31, 66*c* ; —Selborne, Lord : directorship of Peninsula and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : correspondence with Lord Selborne (l.), Sept. 29, 6*d* ; —tobacco duty : attitude : Sir H. Praed (s.), Mar. 7, 22*d* ; —Wales : education : autonomy : reply to resolution passed by Welsh education authorities, Aug. 27, 4*d*

LLOYD George, Mrs. David — health, Feb. 21, 9*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; addresses meeting of women Liberals at Carnarvon, April 18, 9*f* ; distributes prizes at Bishop's Stortford College, June 30, 12*b* ; entertained at dinner ; replica of portrait of Mr. Lloyd George painted by Mr. C, William presented ; Mr. Lloyd George (l. quoted), July 24, 11*b*
at Llanfyllin, on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference, Sept. 24, 6*e*

LLOYD-GREAME, Mr. Philip — libel action by, July 28, 3*a* ; Aug. 28, 3*c*
at Ganton Hall, on Unionist land policy, Sept. 20, 3*f*
on labour : agricultural : wages boards (l.), June 24, 10*b* ; —land : Unionist policy : allotments ; Enclosure Acts (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c* ; common pastures ; agricultural co-operation (l.), Oct. 3, 3*d*

LLOYD House (Ltd.) — liquidation : creditors and contributories' meeting held, Mar. 8, 20*d*
LLOYD-POWELL, Mr.—piano recital, June 13, 8*d*
LLOYDS—audit : result, April 1, 19*d* ; — chairman : elected, Jan. 1, 16*c* ; — committee : vacancies : candidates returned unopposed, Dec. 11, 20*b* ; —crier : Farrant retiring, Mar. 4, 20*d* ; receives presentation, May 31, 24*d* ; —loss book : new rules for entries (sp. art., " The loss book at Lloyd's : new rules to govern entries "), Sept. 2, 13*e* ; —medals : see under MEDALS ; —play by members : see under DRAMA —*Everybody's In It*
LLOYDS Bank (Ltd.) — appointments, Nov. 3, 17*d* ; —cashier prosecuted, Dec. 15, 3*c* ; 22, 2*e* ; —dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; July 5, 20*e* ; —law cases, Jan. 15, 10*b* ; 18, 19*f* ; 22, 20*e* ; 25, 3*a* ; — meeting, Feb. 8, 18*e* ; —report, Jan. 25, 18*f*
LLOYDS Bank (France) (Ltd.) : see under FRANCE—Banking
Lloyd's List—to be published as morning shipping journal, Aug. 21, 14*c*
LLOYD'S Patriotic Fund — balance-sheet, April 26, 16*c*
LLOYD'S Register of British and Foreign Shipping — Brightman, Mr. C. E. (s.), Feb. 3, 18*c* ; —committee : tour (E.S.), June 25, 25*a* ; —report for 1912-13 : note (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*b* ; —Scottish staff : dinner given, Feb. 3, 18*c* ; —shipbuilding : see SHIPBUILDING
LLOYD'S Territorial and Reserve Forces—dinner : date, Jan. 18, 9*b* ; given, 30, 11*d*
LLOYD'S Territorial Club—formed, Feb. 21, 4*c* ; meeting, April 3, 12*f* (e.e.)
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association — committee : members elected, Dec. 24, 11*f*
LLOYD'S Variety Agency (Ltd.)—appeal against refusal of London county council to grant licence, Nov. 20, 4*f* ; dismissed, Dec. 2, 4*f*
LLOYD-VERNEY, Mrs. Harriet J.M.—funeral arrangements, Aug. 2, 9*b* ; will, Sept. 30, 9*e*
LOAFER, Morris, and Samuel Loafer—murder charge : see under MURDER—Kovalsky, Morris
LOBITO Railway : see under AFRICA, Portuguese East — Railways
LOBITOS Oilfields (Ltd.) — dividend, May 10, 16*f* ; Nov. 26, 21*f* ; report, May 15, 14*f* ; meeting, 28, 19*d*
LOBJOIT, Mr. W. J.—at Whitehall Rooms, on land reform : Liberal policy, Nov. 4, 13*a*
LOBKOWITZ, Prince (Bohemia) — received by Emperor Francis Joseph ; resigns presidency of Diet : awarded order of Golden Fleece, July 28, 5*c*
LOBLEY, Prof. James L.—civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
LOBSTERS—taking of immature : prosecutions, Nov. 5, 3*c*
LOCAL government — administration : Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*a* ; cost : London county council report published, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), April 22, 14*c* ; —advertisements : see under ADVERTISEMENTS ; Bill (qualification) : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rural District Councils' Association passes resolution, June 27, 72*a* (e.e.) ; —
LOCAL government (continued) :— bribery prosecution, June 17, 13*e* (e.e.) ; —councillors, payment of : Association of Poor Law Unions : motion discussed and negatived, Nov. 22, 4*f* ; Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), 22, 4*f* ; Spear, Sir J. W. (s.), 22, 4*f*
County boroughs : creation of new : deputation to Mr. Asquith announced, May 16, 10*c* ; Mr. Asquith receives deputation, June 6, 5*a* ; letter to Association of Municipal Corporations, 13, 8*e* ; — Adkins, Sir W. Ryland (s.P.), July 4, 12*e* (correction, 5, 12*f*) ; 24, 13*f* ; —Barlow, Mr. M. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f* ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), July 4, 12*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; — Bethell, Sir J. (s.P.), July 24, 13*e* ; —Black, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f* ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f* ; 24, 13*f* ; —Cambridge : see CAMBRIDGE ; — county councils, effect on : Sir G. H. Fordham (l.), Mar. 4, 4*c* ; (l.), April 22, 14*c* ; (s.), 30, 8*d* ; Sir R. Adkins (s.) ; Mr. Asquith (s.), 30, 8*d* ; Innes, Mr. H. McLeod (l.), April 26, 5*d* ; — East Ham : see EAST Ham ; — Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f* ; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f* ; —Local Government (Adjustments) Bill : Mr. H. Lewis (s.P.), July 22, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Luton : see LUTON ; —Marshall, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f* ; — Middlebrook, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 24, 13*e* ; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 4, 12*e* ; —Nield, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f* ; — Paget, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 4, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f* ; —Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 4, 12*f* ; 24, 13*f* ; —Weigall, Capt. W. E. G. A. (s.P.), July 24, 13*e*
County councils : housing, attitude towards : see HOUSING—Rural—Local authorities ; powers : Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), Dec. 12, 5*d* ; — employees : wages : McDonald, Mr. J. (s.), May 13, 4*d* ; —exhibition : see EXHIBITIONS — Cologne ; — finance : debt : statistics, Dec. 16, 4*a* ; loans, outstanding : Local Government Board : advance statement for year ended March, 1912, Feb. 13, 3*c* ; receipts and expenditure : Local Government Board : advance statement for year ended March, 1912, Feb. 13, 3*c* ; report, Dec. 16, 4*a* ; — Local Loans Fund Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London : see LONDON —Administration ; —officials : private work : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*b* ; —urban districts and boroughs : powers : uniformity suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; — women, representation of : Women's Local Government Society (leaflet), July 3, 5*c* ; Women's Municipal Party : see that title ; —works, new : Local Government inquiries (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*d* ; 6, 22*f* ; 15, 24*d* ; 29, 24*c* ; Feb. 5, 24*f* ; 12, 24*f* ; 19, 24*f* ; 26, 24*f* ; Mar. 5, 26*d* ; 12, 26*d* ; 19, 26*d* ; April 2, 24*c* ; 9, 24*f* ; 16,

LOCAL government (continued) :—
26*f*; 23, 32*d*; 30, 24*d*; May 7, 30*f*; 14, 22*f*; 21, 26*f*; 28, 26*d*; June 4, 26*d*; 11, 28*f*; 18, 26*f*; 25, 26*d*; July 9, 11*f*; 16, 26*f*; 23, 26*c*; 30, 24*c*; Aug. 13, 22*c*; 20, 20*f*; 27, 20*f*; Sept. 3, 20*b*; 10, 20*e*; 17, 22*f*; 24, 22*f*; Oct. 1, 24*f*; 8, 24*d*; 15, 24*b*; 22, 24*c*; 29, 26*f*; Nov. 5, 24*d*; 12, 24*f*; 19, 26*f*; 26, 26*e*; Dec. 3, 26*c*; 10, 26*e*; 17, 28*c*; 17, 28*c*; 24, 20*e*; 31, 79*c*; new inventions, adoption of: Local Government Board inspector's report (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d*

LOCAL Government Advancement Committee — on London county council election: women candidates (l.), Mar. 4, 6*b*

LOCAL Government (Adjustments) Bill: see under LOCAL government — County boroughs, creation of

LOCAL Government Board — administration: Astor, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 13, 11*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —inspector, chief engineering: change, May 19, 8*b*; —law case (closing order under Housing Act), Oct. 17, 3*a*; —poor law division: official: changes, Sept. 11, 8*c*; —report: first part for 1912-13 issued (blue-book), Oct. 14, 4*a*; second part, Aug. 23, 6*d*; third part, Dec. 16, 4*a*

LOCAL Government Provisional Orders (No. 21) Bill — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —loans: Lord Allendale (s.P.); Lord Crewe (s.P.); Lord Dunmore (s.P.); Lord Midleton (s.P.), July 10, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

LOCAL loans—new stock to be created, Feb. 19, 15*d*

LOCAL taxation — agricultural districts: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Jan. 25, 10*b*; Mr. J. W. Dennis (l.), 29, 5*f*; Lord Lansdowne (s.), June 23, 4*d*; — Agricultural Rates Act: grants under: see under PARLIAMENT; —education rates: see under EDUCATION
Exchequer contributions—increase foreshadowed: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 10, 4*c*; —Adkins, Sir R. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*c*; (s.), April 25, 8*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: requested to receive deputation: reply (l. quoted), July 10, 4*b*; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*b*; —committee: West Ham: proposed submission of evidence: see under PARLIAMENT; —committee, departmental: history (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c*; —conference of county and county borough authorities (Guildhall): held; resolutions passed, April 25, 8*a*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*c*; — Farrer, Lord (add.). Feb. 20, 2*f*; (l.), Mar. 14, 14*b*; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*a*; — Foster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*f*; —Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (s.), April 25, 8*a*; —Harris, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*b*; —Hibbert, Sir H. (s.), April 25, 8*a*; — Howard, Mr. H. C. (s.), Feb. 6, 12*d* (e.e.); —Jackson, Mr. C, (s.), April 25, 8*a*; —Jessel,

LOCAL taxation—Exchequer contributions (continued) :—
Capt. H. M. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*c*; —Lancashire (Chorley) by-election: our special correspondent's comments, Feb. 18, 10*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.(s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*c*; (s.), Nov. 10, 4*c*; —London county council: attitude: Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), April 23, 6*a*; finance committee (report), July 21, 3*d*; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 5*b*—Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*c*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*b*; —Neal, Mr. A. (s.), April 25, 8*a*; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Pearce, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*b*; — readjustment: see under PARLIAMENT; —Spear, Sir J. W. (s.), Nov. 21, 4*c*; —statistics for 1910-11 table (P.N.), Jan. 10, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.), April 25, 8*a*; —White, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*b*; —White, Sir L. (s.P.), Mar. 12, 12*b*
Farmers, position of: correspondence, Dec. 8, 17*c*; —land site values, rating of: Bill (Mr. Wedgwood's): London, City of: effect: Sir V. Strong (statement), June 13, 3*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), June 4, 12*c*; Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), 4, 12*c*; — London: see under LONDON; — payment: inclusive rent: Bill (receipt): memorandum (P.N.), Mar. 24, 6*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. W. Brackett (s.), May 9, 8*f*; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), April 29, 12*b*
Rates — assessment: valuation: Land Conference (mem.), May 31, 10*c*
Assessment appeals — Associated Newspapers (Ltd.), Mar. 14, 3*d*; —Central Young Men's Christian Association, Feb. 26, 4*e*; —Liverpool Corporation, Feb. 4, 3*a*; —Metropolitan Water Board: intake and pumping station at Walton-on-Thames, April 12, 13*f*; — Shepherd's-bush exhibition buildings, Feb. 26, 4*e*; —sporting land: Cranwick and Northwold, April 10, 11*e*
Bethnal-green: borough council recommendation, Mar. 26, 9*d*; —Bloomsbury Central Baptist Church: claim to be exempt: assessment committee: report, May 15, 4*b* (e.e.); —Camberwell: finance committee of borough council: recommendation, Mar. 10, 6*d*; Sept. 22, 26*c*; —Croydon: raised, Mar. 20, 3*f*; —Essex: boards of guardians: agitation, July 29, 15*d*; —Fulham: finance committee of borough council: recommendation, Mar. 20, 3*b*; —Islington: borough council finance committee: recommendation, July 31, 11*b*; — Kensington: fixed, Mar. 8, 8*b*; — London: see under LONDON; — London, City of: see under LONDON, City of; —London and

LOCAL taxation — Rates (continued) :— North-Western Railway : assessment in Oundle Union reduced, Nov. 24, 16*d* ; —Metropolitan Water Board : summoned for non-payment, Feb. 28, 2*f* ; —Middlesex : rateable value : statistics, Mar. 28, 6*c* ; fixed, April 26, 14*e* ; Nov. 1, 6*d* ; —motor-omnibus companies : contributions : correspondence, Aug. 20, 3*c* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 6*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; Southwark borough council ; notice of motion, May 29, 21*b* ; —Poplar : fixed, June 6, 2*f* ; —reform : Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.), Mar. 29, 12*c* ; —report of Local Government Board, Dec. 16, 4*a* ; —sewers : London county council local government committee (report), July 21, 3*d* ; — small holdings : assessment : Mr. G. Nicholls (views), May 14, 8*b* ; Unionist opinion, 15, 8*d* ; — Stoke Newington : recommendation, April 15, 10*e* ; —Surrey : fixed, May 23, 20*d* ; —tramways (law case), July 25, 3*a* ; —valuation : (statistics for 1911-12 ; Blue book), Aug. 29, 2*d* ; —Wandsworth : borough council : issues statement, Mar. 10, 6*d* ; finance committee : recommendation, Sept. 22, 26*c* ; —West Ham : statistics of increase, Sept. 23, 8*b* ; — Westminster : rateable value : statistics, June 3, 4*c* ; — Wight, Isle of : education rate fixed, May 21, 4*f* ; —Wimbledon : fixed, April 28, 3*e* ; May 9, 12*e*
Returns (for 1911-12 ; Blue book), Aug. 29, 2*d* ; (fifth part ; Blue book), Dec. 22, 19*f*
LOCCUM — monastery : 750th anniversary of foundation celebrated, June 23, 7*c*
LOCH, Mr. C. S.—health, July 10, 11*b*
at Denison House, on organization of charity, Jan. 25, 4*b*
on Mutual Registration of Assistance —appeal (l.), Mar. 24, 9*f*
LOCHABER — "Scottish notes," May 28, 11*b*
LOCHEE, Lord — memorial tablet to be erected in cloisters of Corpus Christi College, Oxford University, Jan. 2, 11*f*
LOCHES — château described, May 23, 6*a*
LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.) —dividends, July 2, 21*d* ; Dec. 19, 18*f* ; —Forrester (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.) : provisional agreement arranged ; terms, July 7, 19*c*
LOCHOW, Herr von (Germany) — at German Agricultural Council, on agricultural development, Feb. 13, 5*e*
LOCK, Mr. Francis S.—will, Jan. 28, 9*b*
LOCK, Dr. W. :—
at Oxford University, on divinity degrees : proposed new statute, April 30, 7*f*
on Oxford University — divinity degrees : proposed new statutes (with another, l.), April 28, 3*e* ; (l.), Mar. 13, 9*c* ; 17, 36*f*
LOCKE, Miss A. Audrey — "In Praise of Winchester : An Anthology in Prose and Verse" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 86*b*
LOCKE, Joyce : see WHARRY, Olive
LOCKE, Mr. W. J.—"Stella Maris" reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 174*c*
LOCKE-KING, Mr. H. F.—on defence, national : ministerial attitude : disbandment of horse artillery batteries (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 5*a*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
at Salisbury, on Insurance (Industrial) Act. Dec. 17, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 14, 11*e*, 12*a* ; June 10, 15*c* ; July 8, 13*d* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : administration and choice of doctor, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; administration ; medical benefit ; excessive number of patients ; choice of practitioner ; friendly societies : reserves, May 1, 12*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 25, 4*e* ; 26, 3*f* ; 29. 4*c* ; financial resolution, 19, 12*a* ; Aug. 6, 11*b*, *c* ; 7, 11*a* ; —Ireland : finance : publication of evidence before committee suggested, Mar. 26, 12*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12*f* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 12*b* ; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*c* ;
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—medical benefit : new clause withdrawn (int.), Aug. 1, 5*e*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Oliver — health, Dec. 30, 9*e*
in Parliament, on—Marconi contract : committee : members' declarations of no interest, June 17, 13*d* ; Chesterton libel case, 20, 13*e* ; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 12*b*
on fire at Hyde Park-chambers : experiences (int.), Dec. 23, 9*f* ; — Marconi contract : select committee : members' declaration of disinterestedness (l. quoted, P.N.), June 21, 10*b*
LOCKETT, James, and others — stealing and receiving pearl necklace charge, Sept. 4, 3*c* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*a* ; 15, 3*a* ; 16, 3*a* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 3*a* ; 25, 3*a* ; Oct. 2, 3*a* ; 9, 3*c* ; 17, 2*f* ; 22, 4*d* ; Nov. 8, 3*f* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; sentenced, 25, 5*a* ; appeal against conviction, Dec. 20, 3*d* ; 22, 3*e*
LOCKHARTS (Ltd.)—dividends, May 9, 17*e* ; Nov. 21, 8*b* ; report, June 11, 22*c* ; meeting, 21, 23*f*
LOCK Hospital (Soho)—meeting, Mar. 14, 14*e*
LOCKROY, M. Edouard — death, Nov. 24, 11*d* ; funeral, 26, 11*b*
"Au Hasard de la Vie" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 276*b*
LOCKWOOD, Col. A. R. Mark—health, April 30, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, May 26, 9*a* ; health, July 26, 9*a* ; Aug. 2, 9*a* ; at Vernet-les-Bains, Sept. 18, 9*a* ; 22, 25*a*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : bonuses, Mar. 25, 10*f* ; —parks : administration, June 14, 12*c*
LOCKWOOD, late Mr. W.—collection of porcelain sold, Dec. 18, 6*b*
LOCKYER, Mr. Harold F.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Dec. 20, 4*b*
LOCKYER, Mr. N. C. (Australia)—appointed to interstate commerce commission, Aug. 8, 7*d*
LOCOCK, Mr. G. — appointed secretary general to international conference on life-saving at sea, Nov. 13, 6*b*
LOCOMOTIVE Publishing Company (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*e*

LOCOMOTIVES — Baldwin Locomotive Works: 40,000th locomotive completed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*d*; —centenary (sp. art.,"The centenary of the locomotive: William Hedley's achievement," E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*d*; —electric: Chase Rolling Mill Company's works at Waterbury: two locomotives at: described (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*; special article ("Limitations of the steam locomotive: electrical solution," E.S.), Dec. 10, 23*c*; thermo-electric: Mr. W. P. Durtnall (l.), Dec. 17, 25*d*; —gasoline: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*c*; —internal combustion engines: special article ("Limitations of the steam locomotive: internal combustion engines," E.S.), Dec. 10, 23*b*; —Mikado locomotive: notable haul: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c*; —mine: large: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*d*; —naphthalene: constructed at Creusot works: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*d*; —oil-engines: article ("Oil-engines for railway service," E.S.), Sept. 3, 17*e*; —passenger: Mr. H. W. Dearberg (p., E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*a*; —prophecy: Erasmus Darwin: poem "The Botanic Garden" quoted: Sir H. Maxwell (l.), Aug. 22, 6*c*; —railway: oil fuel, use of: order placed for locomotive for use in Chile (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*d*; Lord Knaresborough (s.), Feb. 15, 18*e*; shunting: new type: particulars (E.S.), June 11, 27*c*; —road: heavy load: details (E.S.), April 23, 31*f*; prosecutions: drunken drivers, Jan. 10, 2*d*; —steam: limitations: special article ("Limitations of the steam locomotive: possible developments of the future," E.S.), Dec. 10, 23*b*; pyrometer, thermo-electric: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*c*; special article ("Steam locomotive problems: high speeds and heavy loads," E.S.), Oct. 8, 21*b*; superheated: Schmidt superheated: 25,000th application to be celebrated (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*; Trevithick, Mr. F. H., and Mr. P. J. Cowan (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*b*; adopted on United States railways (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*; —traction engine: new type: particulars (E.S.), June 25, 25*c*

LODER, Mr. Basil — takes 50, Gloucester-terrace, Aug. 25, 9*a*

LODER, Mrs. Wilfrid—gives dinner, May 30, 11*b*

LODERS and Nucoline (Ltd.)—dividend, May 3, 18*e*; report, Nov. 6, 20*c*

LODGE, Miss E. C.—"The Estates of the Archbishop and Chapter of Saint André of Bordeaux under English Rule" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 476*c*

LODGE, Mr. Frank A.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*

LODGE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—health, Oct. 1, 6*c*

on Currency Bill (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 15*c*

LODGE, Mr. Oliver (jun.)—on morality: Samuel Butler's "O God! O Montreal!" quoted (l.), Nov. 13, 10*d*

LODGE, Sir Oliver — nominated president of Birmingham meeting of British Association, Mar. 8, 6*e*; elected president, April 5, 6*d*

Metals — invention for recovery from fumes, Jan. 29, 23*b*

at Birmingham University, on Mme. Curie; Dr. Arrhenius; Prof. Dr. Keibel; Prof. H. A. Lorentz; Prof. R. W. Wood, Sept. 12, 10*a*

LODGE, Sir Oliver (continued):—

at British Association: presidential address, Sept. 11, 11*a*; on radiation, 13, 10*a*; on determination of sex, 16, 11*c*; on spelling, 16, 12*d*; on origin of life, 17, 10*d*; on Panama Canal, 18, 4*b*; closing address of thanks to lord mayor of Birmingham, 18, 4*a*

on *Androcles and the Lion* (l.), Oct. 23, 7*f*

LODGE, Prof. Richard — on Indian civil service: university training (evid.), July 10, 7*d*

LODGING houses, common — prosecution (unlicensed), Aug. 1, 14*f*; law case, Dec. 15, 3*a*

LODZ—strike: see under POLAND—Labour

LOEB, junior, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—elected director of American Smelting and Refining Company, Feb. 6, 19*b*; becomes managing director of Guggenheim companies, Mar. 4, 19*b*

LOEFFLER, Prof. — at international medical congress, on invisible microbes, Aug. 12, 4*f*

LOETSCHBERG Railway: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways

LOETSCHBERG tunnel, second — opening date, June 19, 9*f*; opening to traffic to be delayed, 24, 7*f*; inaugurated; Italian comment, 30, 7*b*; opening to traffic: arrangements, July 12, 7*e*; opened, 16, 7*a*; difficulties respecting electric traction, 31, 5*e*

Special article ("A new Alpine tunnel: the completion of the Lötschberg line," E.S.), June 11, 25*d*

LOEWENSTEIN, Prince (Germany) — at Roman Catholic congress, on trade unions, Aug. 20, 5*d*; on trade unions in Germany; papal encyclical *Singulari quadam*, 29, 3*d*

LOGAN, Mr. J. W. — not to stand again for Leicestershire (Harborough), Jan. 8, 8*d* (e.e.)

LOGARITHMS — tercentenary: celebration arrangements, Feb. 24, 8*e*

LOGEROT, Gen.—death, Feb. 17, 9*c*

LOGHEM, Dr. van — at international medical congress, on yellow fever: effect of opening of Panama Canal, Aug. 11, 3*e*

LOGUE, Cardinal — at Drogheda, on drunkenness in Ireland, June 10, 5*d*

LÖHR, Miss Marie: see PRINSEP, Mrs. Val

LOLY, Mr. G.—death, Nov. 5, 11*c*; funeral, 10, 11*b*

LOMAH (Rhodesia) Exploration Company (Ltd.) — resolutions for winding-up confirmed, Feb. 15, 18*e*

LOMAS, Joseph — appeal against conviction, Nov. 25, 3*e*

LOMOND, Loch—frozen, Jan. 27, 4*e*

LONDESBOROUGH, Lord — takes 54, Mount-street, Jan. 29, 9*a*; entertains King Alfonso at Blankney Hall; list of guests, Dec. 6, 11*b*

Estates — sale of land announced, April 16, 13*c*; (Yorkshire): part offered at auction, May 28, 14*e*; 30, 5*c*

LONDINI, Chevalier Eugenio—death, May 6, 11*d*

LONDON:—

Accidents—street: see ACCIDENTS—Vehicles

Administration — new schemes foreshadowed: Mr. J. Burns (s.), June 19, 5*b*; —central authority, proposed: Heilbuth, Mr. (s.), Mar. 4, 6*b*; Lyell, Mr. J. P. R. (l.), Jan. 14, 12*e*

Municipal Reform party — meeting, Jan. 25, 6*d*

LONDON—Administration—Municipal Reform party (continued) :—
Policy — manifestos, Jan. 13, 11*a*; Mar. 3, 10*c*; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 21, 4*d*; —Hamilton, Lord G. (s.), April 29, 5*d*; —Horsley, Sir V. (s.), Mar. 4, 6*a*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Jan. 15, 8*e*; Feb. 27, 10*b*; April 29, 5*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.), April 29, 5*d*; —Midleton, Lord (s.), Mar. 4, 6*b*; —Progressive party (manifesto), Feb. 1, 12*a*
Progressive party :—
Policy — manifesto, Feb. 1, 12*a*; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 25, 6*d*; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 25, 6*d*; —Jessel, Capt. H. M. (s.), Jan. 15, 8*e*; 25, 6*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 10*a*
Reform : London Liberal Federation : policy : Mr. A. J. Mundella (l.), Jan. 11, 4*c*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 4, 6*b*; —special articles ("Local government") I. ("The dual system"), Feb. 3, 7*f*; II. ("The council and the city"), 10, 9*f*; III. ("A sound education policy"), 17, 7*f*; IV. ("The traffic problem"), 24, 7*f*; V. ("County council finance"), Mar. 3, 9*f*
Ambulance service — Benn, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 19, 11*b*; —electrical : jury's recommendations, April 21, 3*e*; —Fisher, Mr. W. N. (s.), Feb. 19, 11*b*; —Gray, Maj. E. (s.), Oct. 15, 4*d*; 22, 5*b*; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 19, 11*b*; —London county council : general purposes committee (report) ; discussion, Feb. 19, 11*a*; question, July 16, 4*d*; (report) ; Sir J. Benn's motion negatived, Oct. 22, 5*b*; recommendation, Nov. 10, 3*d*; amendments : discussion ; Mr. P. Harris (s.) ; Mr. J. D. Gilbert (s.) ; recommendation carried, 19, 13*a*; scheme proposed by special sub-committee outlined, Dec. 17, 5*a*; —London County Council Bill (general powers) : see under LONDON county council; —Metropolitan Asylums Board : ambulance committee's scheme outlined, Nov. 28, 12*d*; 29, 5*e*; discussion ; approved, Dec. 1, 70*e*; London county council : questions, 3, 5*a*; general purposes committee (report), 10, 6*b*; 15, 3*d*; discussion ; adopted, 17, 5*a*; —Russia, Grand Duke Michael of : gift of motor-ambulance for use in North London : question at London county council, April 30, 4*a*; —Smallwood, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 19, 11*a*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Atmosphere — suspended impurities : inquiry recommended, June 2, 3*d*
Birds : see under BIRDS
Chinese colony in London (sp. art., "Chinatown in London : opium and its devotees : the east end and its foreign quarters"), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Congresses — housing difficulties : Mr. G. W. Prothero (l.), April 21, 5*f*; Sir H. T. Wood (l.), 24, 5*f*
Crime — decrease : Mr. R. Wallace (observations), Jan. 22, 4*f*; report for 1912 (commissioner's of police), Nov. 1, 4*e*
LONDON (continued) :—
Deputy-lieutenants appointed, July 12, 11*b*
Diocese — Bishop of London's Fund : see that title ; —clergy : quiet day in St. Paul's cathedral : arrangements, Feb. 3, 3*f*; —conference : arrangements, Feb. 4, 4*d*; May 22, 12*d*; held, 29, 5*e*; 30, 12*d*; —finance : diocesan board of finance : recommendations outlined, May 28, 5*c*; Mr. E. Hubbard (s.) 29, 5*e*; discussion, 29, 5*e*; Rev. W. S. Swayne (s.) ; Rev. L. Ford (s.) ; scheme adopted, 30, 12*d*; —readers admitted, May 5, 3*d*; July 25, 5*c*; Dec. 5, 4*d*; —Readers' Board : report, May 15, 4*c*; —registrars, joint : appointed, July 28, 4*e*
Drainage — Abbey Mills pumping station : new pumping plant : particulars (E.S.), June 4, 26*d*; —main : new works completed (sp. art., "London main drainage : completion of important schemes," E.S.), April 2, 21*d*
Edward VII. memorial : see under EDWARD VII., late King — Memorials
Electricity supply — consolidation of systems suggested (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*e*; —Bailey, Mr. F. (s.), April 10, 18*d*; electrical note (E.S.), 23, 30*d*; —central station, proposed (art., "London electric scheme : position of the county council : a central supply station), Dec. 17, 5*e*; —companies : results (sp. art., "London electric companies : results for the past year"), Mar. 6, 13*c*; purchase : London county council : option : discussed, Mar. 6, 13*d*; postponement of power to purchase proposed ; Bill : provisions, Nov. 20, 2*f*, 19*c*; question at London county council, 26, 6*e*; amalgamation prospects (sp. art., "London electric companies : amalgamation scheme projected"), 27, 21*f*; London county council : committee's report, Dec. 17, 5*a*; option of purchase by corporation of London of portions of undertakings of Charing-cross, West-end, and City Electric Supply Company and City of London Electric Lighting Company : correspondence, Dec. 3, 20*c*; variation of date and terms of purchase proposed : Bill : provisions, 18, 15*e*; —company, proposed holding (sp. art., "Holding companies : the London electric project"), Dec. 17, 17*d*; correspondence, 19, 18*f*; —County of London Electric Supply Company : provisional order to acquire option of site of land between Barking Creek and Dagenham : London county council's position : Mr. P. A. Harris (s.) ; Mr. E. H. Hume (s.), Dec. 3, 5*a*; —Cripps, Mr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 20*d*; —electrical note (E.S.), April 23, 30*d*; —Institution of Electrical Engineers : discussion (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*d*; 17, 26*d*; —Klingenberg, Prof. G. (p., E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*b*; 17, 26*d*; —Swinton, Capt. S. (s.), April 10, 18*d*
Farms and farmhouses (sp. art., "London farms and farmhouses : some lingering traces"), Oct. 17, 6*a*

LONDON (continued) :—
Finance — debt : net : finance committee of London county council : return, May 5, 13*d*; submitted to London county council; Sir J. Benn (s.), 7, 5*b*
Fog : see under WEATHER
History—Sir L. Gomme (s.), Dec. 4, 11*b*
Houses, historical — Beaconsfield, Lord : commemorative tablet to be affixed to Park-lane residence, Feb. 6, 9*e*; —Boswell, James A. : house in Great Queen-street : demolition threatened, Dec. 11, 10*a*; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings : letter to Sir E. Letchworth, 12, 11*e*; —Craven-street : particulars, Sept. 5; 9*d*; —Franklin, Benjamin : No. 7, Craven-street : particulars : threatened demolition : Mr. N. Darrell Davis (l.), Sept. 5, 9*d*; memorial tablet : reference in *Journal* of Royal Society of Arts, Nov. 20, 6*e*; —Gaskell, Mrs. : tablet affixed to birthplace in Old Lindsey-row, Mar. 21, 9*e*; —Manning, Cardinal : memorial tablet to be affixed to Westminster residence, July 21, 3*d*; —memorials : London county council : general purposes committee : recommendations, Jan. 27, 3*d*; —Newton, Isaac : house in St. Martin's-street : history, May 8, 6*e*; preservation : Sir A. Geikie (l.), June 13, 8*d*; (s.), July 11, 4*b*; London county council local government committee report, Nov. 24, 3*f*; correspondence, 27, 5*c*; Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie (l.), Dec. 3, 5*b*; Sir L. Gomme (s.), 4, 11*b*; re-erection : Mr. H. Phillips (l.), 4, 6*c*; —Rossetti, Christina : memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 30, Torrington-square, Jan. 27, 3*d*; —Welch, Mr. C. : lectures announced, Sept. 15, 9*e*
Housing : see under HOUSING
Improvements—Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 14, 9*c* (e.e.); —Curzon Lord (s.), Jan. 14, 9*d*;—London county council estimates, June 9, 5*c*; Lord Peel (s.), 11, 5*c*; —London Society : see LONDON Society; —Tubbs, Mr. P. B. (add.), Nov. 14, 11*c*;—Webb, Sir Aston (s.), Jan. 14, 9*d*
Landowners — acreage of principal estates : London county council statistics, July 9, 3*f*
Lieutenancy—clerk : vacancy : position offered to Sir L. Gomme, Feb. 10, 5*b*
Living, cost of : see under LIVING, cost of
Local government : see Administration, above
Magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY
Memorials — cleansing : expenditure recommended, Nov. 17, 3*e*; —survey : Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London : work (art., "The survey of London memorials : twenty years' progress"), Dec. 2, 6*d*; meeting; Lord Curzon (s.), 5, 6*d*
Museum : see LONDON Museum
Park, new : see under SOUTHWARK
Parks—special article ("London parks at Easter : the early spring"), Mar. 22, 7*f*
Peace conference : see under TURKISH war
LONDON (continued) :—
Police : see under POLICE — Metropolitan
Poor—dock district : appeal on behalf of parishioners of St. Paul's, Dec. 29, 8*f*; —East-end : tea given to aged poor from sum provided by M. Poincaré, July 10, 11*c*; —homeless : public health committee of London county council (report), Mar. 3, 10*b*; —lord mayor's dinner given, Nov. 11, 10*e*; —Personal Service Association : appeal, Feb. 13, 9*c*; —South London districts : concert in aid : arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*a*; —vagrancy : casual wards : see under Poor law, below; report issued by casual wards committee of Metropolitan Asylums Board, Aug. 7, 3*b*; sleeping out : prosecutions; magisterial comments, Aug. 25, 2*c*; way ticket scheme : embankment scheme : statistics for November and December (1912) : table, Feb. 5, 4*e*
Poor law—administration : Mr. E. Bailward (s.), July 8, 2*f*; (sp. art., "The legal poor of London : confusion of relief : need of centralization"), Dec. 26, 10*a*; —casual wards : closing of ten wards : Metropolitan Asylums Board casual wards committee : recommendation, June 13, 4*d*; adopted, 16, 14*c*; transfer of control to Metropolitan Asylums Board : Local Government Board (report quoted), Oct. 14, 4*b*; —Old Age Pension Act : effect : London county council local government board committee (report), Nov. 10, 3*d*; —pauperism : returns, Jan. 7, 4*e*; 14, 10*d*; 21, 13*e*; 29, 11*e*; Feb. 4, 11*e*; 10, 13*d*; 18, 8*b*; 25, 10*d*; (lowest since 1901, 10, 13*d*); Mar. 4, 4*c*; 11, 5*b*; 19, 4*a*; 25, 2*c*; April 1, 2*f*; 8, 2*f*; 15, 16*e*; 22, 4*d*; 29, 5*b*; May 9, 2*f*; 13, 2*f*; 20, 3*a*; 27, 4*c*; June 9, 7*f* (e.e.); 12, 2*f*; 17, 4*b*; 24, 5*c*; 27, 72*a* (e.e.); July 2, 3*d*; 8, 2*f*; 15, 14*b*; 22, 5*b*; 29, 4*e*; Aug. 5, 3*e*; 12, 2*e*; 20, 2*f*; 28, 2*f*; Sept. 2, 2*c*; 12, 2*f*; 16, 2*d*; Oct. 1, 11*e*; 7, 2*e*; 24, 2*f*; Nov. 4, 3*d*; 19, 12*f*; 25, 5*e*; Dec. 9, 6*c*; 17, 5*d*; Local Government Board (report quoted), Oct. 14, 4*b*; 29, 4*f*; unions : amalgamation proposals : City board of guardians : finance committee (report), July 30, 5*d*
Population — migration : statistics between 1891-1911, Feb. 17, 8*b*
Port : see LONDON, Port of
Railways : see under RAILWAYS
Rates — estimates for second six months of financial year, July 30, 10*d*; —assessable value : statistics, Oct. 22, 5*b*
Equalization — Benn, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 5, 6*b*; —London, City of : contribution : Sir V. Strong (s.), Feb. 21, 2*f*; —Progressive party's attitude : Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), Mar. 6, 4*b*; —special article ("Local government in London : 'one London, one rate'"), Feb. 10, 9*f*
Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 1, 8*b*; correction, 3, 10*c*; —London county council : finance committee : recommendation, April 16, 14*a*;

LONDON—Rates (continued) :—
agreed to, 30, 4*a* ; —police : estimates for financial year, 1913-14, Feb. 22, 8*f* ; home secretary's decision, Aug. 6, 3*c* ; —Progressive party (manifesto), Feb. 1, 12*b* ; —tramways, London county council : contribution towards rate of Islington : statistics, Feb. 22, 8*f* ; —valuation : London county council local government records and museums committee (report), Feb. 17, 8*b* ; London county council (report), April 5, 5*f* (e.e.) ; statistics, Mar. 12, 8*e*
Refuse — removal to unproductive land suggested : Commander Dixon (p.), Dec. 3, 3*b* ; correction, 5, 4*d* ; Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), 3, 6*b* ; Mr. J. A. Howe (l.), 4, 14*d*
Registration courts : see under FRANCHISE
Roads : see under ROADS
Sessions — building, new : London county council : local government committee's recommendation ; amendment to refer back negatived ; confirmed ; Mr. E. L. Meinertzhagen (s.), June 25, 4*d* ; —County of London Sessions : see that title ; —scheme, new (London county council) : approved by Mr. McKenna (art., " London county quarter sessions : new scheme approved "), Jan. 1, 3*c* ; approved by Home Secretary, Dec. 31, 57*d*
Sewers—London county council : erection of fence over : prosecution, Jan 22, 4*b*
Streets — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS—Vehicles ; —improvements : Sir L. Gomme (evid.), Feb. 5, 4*d* ; —maintenance : borough council loans : control by London county council : Mr. J. S. Holmes (l.), Sept. 4, 4*d* ; —names (leading art., " London street names "), Sept. 26, 5*e* ; Mr. H. R. Ellison (l.), 27, 10*f* ; —Spencer, Percival : new street at Belsize Park named after, Jan. 25, 4*d* ; —stairway crossings suggested overhead and underground : discussed, July 15, 4*c* ; Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), 17, 3*c*
Telephones : see under TELEPHONES—Post Office
Town planning : see under TOWN planning
Traffic — authority : police : suggested establishment as : *Car* (art. quoted), Aug. 28, 3*d* ; —Bassom, Mr. A. (evid.), Jan. 29, 13*f* ; 31, 4*e* ; —Beaumont, Mr. W. (evid.), June 27, 66*c* ; —Benn, Sir J. (evid.), June 11, 3*f* ; 13, 13*a* ; (s.), Oct. 29, 13*a* ; —Blain, Mr. H. E. (evid.), April 11, 13*f*
Board, suggested —Benn, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c* ; —Deasy, Capt. H. P. (evid.), April 9, 5*e* ; 11, 13*f* ; —Gomme, Sir L. : London county council general purposes committee (report), April 28, 11*e* ; —Gordon, Mr. H. H. : alternative committee suggested (evid.), 18, 5*b* ; —Hunt, Mr. J. (evid.), July 2, 13*d* ; —London county council : general purposes committee (report), Jan. 20, 3*f* ; presented, 22, 10*c* ; April 28, 11*e* ; agreed to, 30, 4*a* ; —Municipal Reform party : manifesto, Jan. 13, 11*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;
LONDON—Traffic—Board, suggested (continued) :—
—special article (" The traffic problem : the traffic board "), Feb. 24, 8*a* ; —White, Sir E. (evid.), June 6, 6*c* ; 11, 3*f*
Bower, Sir W. Nott (evid.), Jan. 8, 6*d* ; —bridges at dangerous corners : coroner's suggestion, Dec. 29, 16*c* ; —Buxton, Mr. A. F. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*a* ; —by-laws : Mr. J. Pedder (evid.), April 9, 5*e* ; —Causton, Mr. G. (l.), July 4, 13*d* ; —chart, May 13, 8*b* ; —children : street games : Mr. H. E. Blain (evid.), April 11, 13*f* ; danger to : London Education Committee (report), 24, 4*c* ; —City coroner's court : jury's recommendation, Oct. 29, 6*d* ; received at meeting of corporation, Nov. 14, 4*b* ; —commission, royal : cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; Commissioner of police (report quoted), Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —conference (Great Central Hotel) : announced, Jan. 21, 13*c* ;—county councils : extension of powers proposed : select committee's report, Aug. 15, 7*f* ; opposition, 15, 8*c* ; London General Omnibus Company : statement, 15, 8*d* ; Mr. B. Holland (l.), 23, 6*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; 29, 6*e* ; Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), 25, 3*c* ; 27, 4*c* ; correspondence, 30, 8*a* ; Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), Sept. 2, 11*d* ; Mr. J. S. Holmes (l.) 4, 4*d* ; special article (" Road traffic problem : London county council and further powers ") Aug. 23, 6*c* ; —Crawford, Sir Homewood (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*d* ; 17, 35*d* ; —Crompton, Col. R. E. (s.), July 26, 10*f* ; —Cross, Mr. R. E. (evid.), Feb. 14, 8*d* ; Mar. 19, 10*f* ; —dangers : correspondence, Nov. 15, 9*d* ; —Dewey, Mr. W. F. (evid.), July 3, 5*d* ; —fares : reductions (art., " Travellling in London : competition and reductions in fares "), Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —Gomme, Sir L. (evid.), Feb. 10, 4*d* ; —Gordon, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*a* ; —Hellard, Col. (evid.), June 20, 4*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; —Henry, Sir E. (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*c* ; —Henslowe-Wellington, Mr. R. (evid.), Jan. 17, 35*d* ; —Jessel, Capt. (s.), Mar. 5, 6*c* ; —Karslake, Mr. J. B. P. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*a* ; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (l.), Sept. 5, 3*c* ; —Kendall, Mr. W. H. (evid.), April 23, 4*d* ; —London, Mr. J. A. (evid.), July 3, 5*d* ; —London county council : notice of motion, Nov. 3, 15*d* ; —Maxwell, Mr. R. C. (evid.), July 16, 3*e* ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (evid.), Jan. 17, 35*d* ; —Oddie, Mr. S. I. (l.), Sept. 4, 4*d* ; —Parry, Mr. R. E. (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f* ; —railway goods clearing scheme : see under RAILWAYS — Goods ; —refuges, additional : erection announced, May 19, 3*d* ; 30, 5*b* ; correspondence, Sept. 9, 8*b* ; passing by motor-vehicles on wrong side : Mr. S. E. Roberts (l.), Nov. 8, 13*b* ; —regulations : London county council : proposed new by-laws : Sir L. Gomme (evid.). Feb. 7, 4*d* ; —report of Board of Trade (blue book), Feb. 15, 4*c* ; —report of select committee : text, Aug. 15, 7*f* ; opposition to proposals, 15, 8*c* ; correspondence, Aug. 23, 6*c* ; 25, 3*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 3*c* ; 28, 3*d* ; 29, 6*e* ; Gordon, Mr. H. H.

LONDON—Traffic (continued):—
(l.), Aug. 25, 3c; 27, 4c; Sept. 2, 11d; Holland, Mr. B. (l.), Aug. 23, 6c; 26, 6b; 29, 6e; London General Omnibus Company: statement, 15, 8c; Roads Improvement Association (views), 20, 3c; special articles (" London traffic problems : the question of ' closer control ' "), 16, 7f; (" Road traffic problem : need for uniform legislation "), 23, 6b; Swinton, Sir G. (l.), 27, 3c; —Rubens, Mr. Walter E. (l.), Sept. 6, 10f; —Russell, Mr. L. (evid.), Feb. 14, 8d; —special articles (" London traffic : enormous capital involved : additional facilities in 1912 "), Jan. 17, 22c; (" Local government in London : the traffic problem "), Feb. 24, 7f; (" London street traffic : the excessive death rate from accidents "), May 13, 8b; —Stanley, Mr. A. H. (evid.), April 30, 11d; —vehicles, breakdown of : London county council new by-law proposed : terms, Nov. 17, 3e; 21, 5e (e.e.); —Waldo, Dr. F. A. (evid.), Jan. 15, 10a; (comments), Oct. 3, 2f; —Watson, Mr. C. E. (evid.), Mar. 19, 10f; —Yorke, Lt.-Col. Sir H. (evid.), Jan. 3, 3d
Tramways — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS—Tramways; —borough councils: powers of veto: Mr. Dewey (evid.), July 3, 5d; select committee's report, Aug. 15, 7f; Mr. C. F. Doll (l.), 6, 8a
London County Council—advertising: highways committee report), Oct. 15, 4d; —Benn, Sir J. (evid.), June 11, 3f; 13, 13a; —Bill (tramways and improvements): see under LONDON county council; —chocolate machines, automatic: fixing on tramcars: experiment announced, Dec. 15, 3d; agreed to by council, 18, 4d
Extension—proposals, June 18, 5c; highways committee: recommendations, Nov. 3, 15d: agreed to, 12, 5b; report of highways committee, Dec. 1, 65d; scheme for linking up: highways committee (report), 15, 3d; —Aldgate to Mark-lane station: highways committee: scheme, Nov. 17, 3e; —Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 2d; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 6a; —Crystal Palace: Mr. G. H. Hume (s.); Mr. J. D. Gilbert (s.), Oct. 29, 12e; —Davis, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 21, 4d; —Farringdon-road: letter to Corporation of London, May 2, 4c; from terminus to near Ludgate-circus: City of London Tradesmen's Club passes resolution, Dec. 13, 4f; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s. quoted); Sir J. Benn (s.), Mr. Squires (s.); Mr. Fisher (s.), Feb. 12, 4b; —London, city of: London Tradesmen's Club passes resolution, Dec. 13, 4f; —Rusheygreen and Forest Hill: new line: public to travel free on first day of working, May 29, 22b; —Wandsworth: between High-
LONDON — Tramways — London county council—Extension (continued):—
street and East-hill: improvements committee (report,, Nov. 17, 3e; —Whitechapel High-street: letter to Corporation of London, May 2, 4c
Extra-passengers, carriage of: new by-law proposed, June 18, 5b; —fares: monthly and quarterly tickets: issue suggested, June 2, 3d; return ticket: highways committee (report, ; discussion, Oct. 29, 13a; Mr. G. H. Hume (s.), Nov. 26, 6e; new method of exchange announced, Dec. 18, 10b;
Finance—estimates for 1913-14, June 16, 3f; submitted; Sir E. White (s.); Sir J. Benn (s.), 18, 5c; income for year ended March last; statistics, Oct. 22, 5b; —highways committee (report), July 7, 5e; passed, 9, 3f; —receipts: statistics, Jan. 20, 3f; Feb. 17, 8b; May 27, 21f; decrease: Sir J. Benn (s.); Mr. C. Jackson (s.); Mr. W. J. Squires (s.); Mr. W. Thompson (s.); Jan. 22, 10c; large decrease: highways committee's report, April 14, 13a; increase, Dec. 1, 65d; (sp. art., " The fight for London traffic : some instructive figures "), 2, 17c
Lines, defective: evidence at inquest, Mar. 24, 2d; —Liverpool-road tramway: discontinuance of service recommended, July 2, 4c; discussion; recommendation adopted, 9, 3f; —motor-omnibus competition: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES; —Municipal Reform party: manifesto, Jan. 13, 11a; —passengers: statistics for year ended March last, Oct. 22, 5b; formation of queues by intending: by-law approved by home secretary, Nov. 17, 3e; —petrol cars: use on Burdett-road and Grove-road route: highways committee (report quoted), Nov. 17, 3e; cost: statistics, Dec. 3, 5a; —power supply: Greenwich generating station: installation of steam turbo generators proposed: highways committee (report), April 28, 11f; acceptance of tender: highways committee's recommendation, May 5, 13d; contract placed (E.S.), 14, 20c; —Progressive party (manifesto), Feb. 1, 12a; —railless schemes: highways committee recommend withdrawal, June 2, 3d; —rates: contributions towards: see under Rates, above; —reports: highways committee, June 16, 3f; —St. Paul's Bridge: question at London county council, July 2, 4c; —self-propelled cars: see Petrol cars, above; —services: number of system on cars inaugurated, Feb. 21, 10f; failure of electric current, Jan. 28, 9d; delayed: North London, Mar. 11, 5d; South London: breakdowns at Greenwich generating station: question at London county council, 14, 5a; Mr. W. J. Squires (statement), 19, 10e;

LONDON — Tramways — London county council (continued) :—
accident at Greenwich generating station, April 15, 14*f*; discussion at London county council, 16, 14*a*; —special article (" Local government in London: the traffic problem "), Feb. 24, 7*f*; —street improvements: allocation of cost: notice of motion at London county council, Jan. 20, 3*f*; —tickets: see Fares, above; —White, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 1, 12*b*; June 18, 5*c*; — workmen's trams: pocket-book noticed, May 2, 4*a* (e.e.)
Metropolitan Electric Traction (Railless Traction) Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —St. Paul's Cathedral: effect of proposed tram subway: see under ST. PAUL'S cathedral
Trees: see under TREES
Unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYED
Water supply—Hampstead district: contamination alleged: investigation announced, Mar. 25, 4*e*; Metropolitan Water Board issue official statement, 27, 3*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; water examination committee of Metropolitan Water Board (report), May 10, 4*e*; —Metropolitan Water Board: see that title; —purification: experiments: water examination committee of Metropolitan Water Board (report), May 10, 4*e*; —report Metropolitan Water Board; 1912-13), July 29, 22*c*
Reservoirs—Chingford: particulars, Jan. 11, 9*e*; opening: sum voted by Metropolitan Water Board; programme of ceremonies: draft submitted to King, 11, 9*e*; date, 15, 9*a*; particulars, Mar. 17, 40*b*; opening by King: arrangements, 1, 6*c*; 6, 10*f*; opens; ceremony described, 17, 40*a*, 43*a*; Humphrey pumps: demonstration given (E.S.), 19, 24*c*; correspondence (E.S.), 26, 21*e*; special article (" London water supply: the Chingford reservoir," E.S.), Mar. 12, 23*d*; —Littleton: works and stores committee's recommendation discussed, July 26, 12*b*
Thames: director of water examination (report), May 31, 6*e*; —wells: records: geological survey memoir, Feb. 15, 10*f* (e.e.); *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*c*
LONDON, Australian, and General Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 29, 20*a*
LONDON, Bp. of: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —army, territorial: refusal to transport troops on Saturday: see under ARMY, territorial—Railways; —director elected, April 3, 15*d*; —dividends, Jan. 23, 15*c*; July 31, 16*f*; —electrification: suburban lines (report quoted), Jan. 24, 16*f*; (sp. art., " Brighton railway electrification: the new extensions," E.S.), 29, 21*b*; Bessborough, Lord (s.), Feb. 6, 17*a*; special article (" Suburban railway electrification: the experience of the Brighton line "), Feb. 6, 15*c*; —landslide: Wivelsfield, Feb. 3, 6*c*; 4, 8*b* (e.e.); —London-Paris service: statement issued, June 27, 68*b*; — meeting, Feb. 5, 17*a*; —prosecution (discharging revolver), Oct. 15, 4*f*; — rates: suburban fares: reductions announced, Feb. 28, 10*c*; —report, Jan. 24, 17*a*
Services — alterations announced, May 27, 6*d*; June 4, 12*e* (e.e.); — August bank holiday: arrangements, July 21, 5*c*, *d*; —Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 9, 13*c*; 22, 5*f*; —Dieppe: day trips: last announced, Aug. 30, 9*b*; — Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*c*; service from London to Brighton: time-table, 19, 12*c*; —London to Brighton: new supper car to be run, April 1, 10*c*; new Pullman car added, Dec. 19, 12*c*; —Newhaven-Dieppe: service to be improved; new steamer, *Paris*, July 24, 7*f*; Rev. W. C. Compton (l.), Aug. 23, 3*f*; — Paris and London: Newhaven and Dieppe route: punctuality noticed, Jan. 16, 13*c*; day service accelerated, May 17, 5*a*; —Paris motor show: arrangements, Oct. 14, 3*f*; —Switzerland: traffic returns, Dec. 23, 8*e*; —Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*c*
Tickets: week-end (law case), Oct. 1, 3*a*; 9, 3*b*; 15, 4*c*; correspondence, 2, 3*c*; 4, 3*e*; —Widows' and Orphans' Fund: establishment announced, Nov. 3, 5*b*
LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 23, 14*e*; July 24, 20*a*; —electrification: Sir R. Perks (s.); Sir W. H. Dyke (s.), Jan. 31, 17*c*; —finance: debenture stock issue: meeting held: Sir W. Hart Dyke (s.); resolution approving carried, Nov. 5, 18*e*; —meeting, Jan. 31, 17*c*; —report, Jan. 25, 18*f*
LONDON, City of—accidents: vehicles: see under ACCIDENTS; —administration: expenditure: city chamberlain's accounts, Sept. 3, 8*e* (e.e.); — advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS; —board of guardians: chairman elected, April 18, 12*f*; — celluloid regulations: see under CELLULOID; —Cloth Fair: see CLOTH Fair; — corporation: see LONDON, Corporation of; —crime: prosecutions: returns for 1912, May 14, 10*b*; —freedom: conferred, Oct. 10, 9*a*; 15, 11*a*; 31, 11*a*; Nov. 15, 10*d*; woman admitted, April 18, 10*e*; —gardens: earlier opening: arrangements, Aug. 6, 2*f*; —gas supply: report, Mar. 22, 4*e*; —hospitality: instances: Prince Lichnowsky (s.), April 12, 7*e*; —housing, see under HOUSING; —lieutenants: new appointments, Dec. 13, 11*a*; meeting: arrangements, 26, 9*a*;— lord mayoralty: see under LONDON, Corporation of; —medical officer of health: report, Aug. 20, 2*f*; 22, 6*f*; —police: see under POLICE; — property, lost: statistics for 1912, Aug. 27, 2*d*; —public health: medical officer (report), May 13, 8*a*
Rates—contribution to county of London rates: precepts for payment served, Nov. 26, 12*b*; —

LONDON, City of—Rates (continued) :—
assessment: Bank of England: appeal heard, Jan. 2, 4*f*; Oct. 16, 14*c*; —estimates: statistics for year ending Mar. 31, 1914, Feb. 5, 8*e* (e.e.); for half-year, Mar. 12, 5*e*; fixed: overseers' committee (report); Mr. M. Jenks (statement), 14, 15*e*; for coming half-year, July 23, 11*e* (e.e.); fixed, 25, 4*e*; for half-year ending Mar. 31, 1914: statistics, Aug. 7, 11*e*; —general: receipts and expenditure: statistics for year ended Mar. 31, Sept. 19, 11*e*; —statistics for half-year, Oct. 29, 12*e* (e.e.); —valuation: supplementary lists, Nov. 17, 6*c*
Records: keeper: new appointment, Nov. 24, 13*c*; —statues: to be cleaned and renovated, July 23, 3*e*
Streets — improvements: sums voted by corporation, Feb. 7, 4*c* (e.e.); London county council contributions towards: details, May 23, 3*f*; —Fleet-street: widening: see under FLEET-STREET; —Long-lane: widening: probable demolition of Cloth Fair, Aug. 4, 9*f*; —lighting: engineer's report, Aug. 1, 3*d*; —new, suggested: Lord Peel (s.), April 29, 5*d*; —Newgate-street to Liverpool-street: suggested new street: Mr. H. H. Statham (l., illus.), Feb. 3, 4*d*; —paving: substitution of creosoted wood blocks for asphalt: streets committee of corporation: report agreed to, May 30, 12*e*; —St. Martin's-le-Grand to Liverpool-street, new thoroughfare suggested from: London Society (l.), Jan. 3, 2*d*; —St. Martin's-le-Grand and Gresham-street, proposed widenings of: see under CHEAPSIDE
Subways: Cannon-street: new: question at meeting of corporation, Feb. 7, 4*d*; construction progress, Oct. 15, 13*c*; opening announced, 31, 4*c*; arrangements, Nov. 15, 23*e*; construction completed (E.S.), 26, 23*c*; 29, 5*d*; particulars; opened, Dec. 3, 5*e*; Ludgate-circus: question at meeting of corporation, Feb. 7, 4*d*; —swimming bath: provision: agitation for, Dec. 31, 8*b* (e.e.)
Traffic — Bower, Sir W. Nott-(evid.), Jan. 8, 6*d*; —common council, court of: question, Jan. 24, 2*f*; —dangerous points: "drive slowly" notices to be fixed to lamp columns, May 30, 5*f*; —London, corporation of: discussion, May 30, 5*b*; —Ludgate-circus: census of vehicles passing taken on November 26, 1912, Jan. 21, 13*e*; —refuges, additional: to be erected, May 30, 5*b*; July 23, 5*e*
Tramways, proposed: see under LONDON — Tramways — London county council—Extensions; —union: area: extension proposed: finance committee of board of guardians (further report), Oct. 29, 14*f*; —water supply: wells: medical officer of health (report quoted), Aug. 22, 6*f*; plant installed at Hong-kong and Shanghai Bank premises: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*; —wires, overhead: removal statistics, July 26, 12*e*

LONDON, Corporation of — administration: special article ("Local government in London: the council and the city"), Feb. 10, 9*f*; —aldermen, court of: meeting, July 16, 15*b*; Langbourn ward: deputy aldermen appointed, Oct. 4, 9*d*; —auditors elected, June 25, 5*e*; —Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 19, 3*e*; —Bridge House estates committee: dinner, Mar. 11, 6*a*; —Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), Feb. 28, 10*f*; April 30, 8*d*; —"Calendar of the City's Letter Books": 12th volume issued: Dr. R. R. Sharpe contributes introduction, May 14, 10*b*; 15, 9*e*; —Cattle Markets Committee: dinner given, May 27, 10*e*; —chamberlain: re-elected, June 25, 5*e*; —charitable contributions, May 2, 9*c*; July 3, 6*b* (e.e.); Nov. 19, 12*e* (e.e.); —City lands committee: chairman elected, Jan. 31, 13*f*; dinner, April 17, 8*a*; —Coal and corn and finance committee: dinner given, Mar. 12, 10*c*; —Coates, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 28, 10*f*; —committees: chairmen appointed, Feb. 3, 8*a*
Common council, court of — Aldgate ward: Mr. F. G. Mellows resigns, Dec. 15, 5*c* (e.e.); —Bishopsgate ward: member elected, Nov. 5, 2*f*; —Bridge ward: councilman elected, Mar. 7, 6*f*; vacancy, June 30, 12*f*; councilman elected, July 16, 10*e*; —Candlewick ward: vacancy: wardmote to be held, April 4, 8*f*; candidates: names, 7, 5*d* (e.e.); poll: result, 12, 13*f*; —Cripplegate without ward: vacancy: candidates' names, Feb. 3, 8*a*; poll: result, 14, 9*a*; —elections (annual): arrangements, Dec. 9, 12*e*; 22, 11*d*; held, 23, 3*f*; 24, 4*e*; —Langbourn ward: vacancy: names of candidates, June 16, 3*b*; election result, July 1, 11*c* (e.e.); candidates: names, July 28, 8*a*; poll: date, Aug. 7, 9*a*; result, 8, 14*f*; clerk appointed, Sept. 29, 6*c*; Mr. J. Layton resigns, Dec. 15, 5*c* (e.e.); —meetings, June 13, 3*e*; Sept. 19, 11*e*; Oct. 31, 4*d*

Customs, ancient — presentation of venison from royal parks to officials, Dec. 15, 11*b*; —crown lands: quit rent services to be rendered to King's Remembrancer, Oct. 24, 6*f*; rendered, Nov. 7, 3*d*; —finance: accounts published, May 12, 4*c*; Aug. 16, 9*b*; bonds maturing: renewal sanctioned, April 9, 20*b*; —income and expenditure: statistics, Mar. 17, 34*e*; estimates, May 2, 4*c*; loans: outstanding: statistics, May 12, 4*c*; —freemen, guild of: master installed, Dec. 15, 13*d*; —grants voted, April 16, 12*d*; —guilds, livery: Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), April 19, 10*e*; dinners: dates, Oct. 16, 11*e*; hall for minor, suggested, Dec. 26, 6*d*; masters and wardens elected, Jan. 16, 12*e*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 6, 8*f*; 10, 5*f*; Mar. 17, 43*d*; April 3, 6*e*; May 2, 3*d*; 5, 12*b*; 21, 14*e*; June 3, 10*f* (e.e.); 24, 5*c*; July 2,

LONDON, Corporation of (continued):—
6f; 8, 10c (e.e.); 16, 3e; 21, 12b; 28, 10e; Aug. 5, 3e; 11, 5a; 20, 8c; Sept. 22, 25e (e.e.); 29, 4c; Oct. 6, 9a; 13, 12b; 24, 4f; 27, 6e; Dec. 3, 2f; 9, 4c; old: women members: Dr. R. R. Sharpe, May 14, 10b; special articles ("City companies"), June 27, 19c; I. ("The City and Guilds of London Institute"), 27, 19d; II. ("The Drapers' Company"), 27, 19e; III. ("The Clothworkers"), 27, 19f; IV. ("Other companies"), 27, 20b; —improvements and finance committee: dinner, July 11, 11d; —law case (liability to corporation duty), April 30, 3a; —lord mayor: origin of title: Dr. R. R. Sharpe, May 15, 9e; Mr. A. B. Beaven (l.), 17, 10d
Lord mayoralty — election: candidates: probable election of Sir V. Bowater, Aug. 16, 9b; arrangements, Sept. 20, 10a; elected, 30, 10c; Col. Walker's fund to provide annual banquet: particulars, 30, 10c; Sir T. V. Bowater: admitted to office; presentation of ring from Wilson trustees, Nov. 10, 10a; — banquet (Guildhall): audit dinner, Jan. 15, 9b; acceptances, Oct. 31, 8d; toast list, Nov. 6, 11e; 10, 9f; given; list of guests, 11, 9f; invitation card: design, 11, 10e; —show: committee: audit dinner, Jan. 15, 9b; committee appointed, Oct. 4, 9e; arrangements, 4, 9e; 14, 10f; 15, 6d; 18, 11e; 25, 4f; procession: route, 11, 5e; 18, 11e; programme: decorations along route described, Nov. 10, 9f; described, 11, 4a; audit dinner: arrangements, Dec. 18, 11a
Markets, central: meat and poultry: supplies: statistics for 1912, April 4, 4d; —officials: pension fund: report, May 13, 4e
Records — clerk: retirement, Mar. 1, 3d; salary fixed, July 12, 3d; —common council, court of: question, Mar. 7, 14d; —library committee: sub-committee appointed, Mar. 7, 14d; —report (town clerk's), July 10, 4e; — Sharpe, Dr. R. R. (evid.), Feb. 21, 2f
Remembrancer: office: number of candidates, Feb. 13, 3f; duties and salary: officers' and clerks' committee: recommendation, 17, 11d; 21, 4b; salary and appointment: decision of court of common council, Mar. 7, 14d; applications for particulars of appointment: arrangements, 14, 14f; candidates: statistics, 31, 8f; candidates selected, April 5, 6b; election: arrangements, 16, 4e; Mr. S. Sankey elected, 18, 11d; —seal, old: destruction reported, Dec. 2, 4d; Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie (l.), 3, 5b; preservation in Guildhall museum announced: Mr. B. Kettle (l.), 4, 14c; —sheriffs: election: candidates: names, Jan. 11, 3c; April 16, 4d; election: meeting of liverymen convened, June 16, 3e; elected, 25, 5e; under-sheriffs appointed, July 14, 5c; election: excessive expenses: application to Court for relief, 30, 3f; admission to office: arrangements,

LONDON, Corporation of (continued):—
Sept. 4, 9a; 20, 10a; admitted; give breakfast, 29, 10d; presentation, 24, 9b; Rev. H. C. de Lafontaine: meeting of executive committee formed to secure election, Oct. 24, 12d; —staff: long service: instances, Jan. 14, 9e; Mr. G. A. Pickering: retirement, Oct. 1, 13e; —Victoria, Queen: Nice memorial: deputation from municipality to present half-size terra-cotta replica, June 13, 3e; presented, 28, 7f
LONDON, Declaration of: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval
LONDON, Mr. Jack — biographical (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35c; cruise of exploration among Pacific Islands: cinematograph pictures: see under CINEMATOGRAPHS—Pacific
"Smoke Bellow" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295b
LONDON, Port of—illustrated guide issued, Aug. 12, 6b
Authority — composition, April 11, 16f; —chairman: Lord Devonport reappointed, April 11, 16f; —committees: chairman appointed, April 30, 16d; —craft: new Board of Trade rule: application considered, April 30, 16d; —finance: accounts for year ended March 31, July 11, 20b; stock issue: underwriting arrangements, Dec. 13, 22c; prospectus, 17, 18f; 19e; result, 22, 16a; alteration of borrowing powers proposed: Bill to be promoted, Nov. 18, 17a; —labour: see under LABOUR — Transport workers — Dock labourers; —law cases (compensation), Jan. 17, 35a (right to weigh goods delivered in Surrey Commercial dock), 29, 3f; (workmen's compensation), Feb. 6, 2e; June 18, 10a (e.e.); Sept. 6, 11a; —managers: general manager: Mr. R. Philipson retiring, Nov. 21, 16e; new appointment: applications invited, Dec. 19, 20e; — members: election: nominations, Mar. 1, 3f; forecast, 7, 22e; 19, 22c; representatives of City reappointed, 12, 18d; candidates chosen by London county council general purposes committee for support: Mr. H. J. Greenwood (s.); Mr. Gosling (s.), 19, 10e; result, 20, 16b; —offices: new: carved woodwork, marble, and antique ironwork of buildings to be demolished: sale announced, Jan. 7, 8b; sold, Feb. 1, 11e; 3, 4d; local government committee of London county council (report), 17, 8b; construction of foundations: contract awarded, Aug. 15, 14e; site: valuation of property acquired: decision, Nov. 5, 6a; 6, 20d; — officials, chief: promoted, Mar. 5, 15e; —report, Dec. 13, 22c
Barges, sailing: regulations: alterations, June 19, 26c; —cold storage: revised charges, Dec. 9, 18f; —contracts: for lock gates and swing bridge for East India Dock placed with Aktienverein fur Bergbau und Huttenbetrieb, May 16, 14f; large orders placed with German firms, Dec. 30, 13c

LONDON, Port of (continued):—
Docks — communication, improved: deputation to London county council, July 4, 21e; — East India docks: improvements (sp. art., "The port of London: East and West India docks," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17b; — improvements: progress of work, April 30, 16d; —London docks: improvements (sp. art., "The port of London: London docks," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17b; — Millwall dock: graving dock: work completed, April 30, 16d; improvements (sp. art., "The port of London: Millwall and Surrey docks," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17c; —Royal Albert Dock: cold storage accommodation: new: tender accepted, June 30, 20f; engineer and staff to inspect American arrangements, Aug. 15, 14e; cranes, electric: supply: tenders received, July 24, 20e; extensions (sp. art., "The port of London: Albert dock": plan, E.S.), Dec. 24, 17c; thefts of cargo: prosecutions, May 15, 3c; —scheme, new: town planning scheme in connexion, need for: Garden Cities and Town Planning Association passes resolution, Feb. 6, 13e; —superintendents appointed, June 14, 24d; —Surrey Commercial Docks: Allan Line: application for additional quay and shed space granted, May 17, 19d; improvements (sp. art., "The port of London: Millwall and Surrey docks," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17c; —Tilbury docks: extensions: progress, Aug. 15, 14e; (sp. art., "The port of London: extensions at Tilbury": plan, E.S.), Dec. 24, 17c; —West India dock: improvements (sp. art., "The port of London: East and West India docks," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17b; pumping plant, new: particulars, Dec. 9, 18f; timber trade: additional electric travellers to be erected for requirements, May 17, 19d
Dues: export goods: revised, Dec. 9, 18f; law cases, Oct. 18, 21a, b; Nov. 6, 21e; —elevators: additions announced, May 17, 19d; —engineer, chief: change, April 2, 22e (E.S.); 7, 18d; —improvements: details, May 17, 19d; special article ("The port of London: works and improvements in progress," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17b; — medical officer of health (report) Aug. 27, 8c (e.e.); —police force: reorganization announced, June 28, 14b; —rats: see under RATS; — rubber: new: storage accommodation (art., "London's rubber supplies: new storage at the docks"), Jan. 29, 17a; —shell trade: rooms at St. Katharine dock for use of importers opened, Feb. 20, 20b (e.e.); —trade: statistics for 1912, July 17, 16d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: three months to June 30: returns, Aug. 4, 10c; for October, Nov. 17, 20e; for seven months ended October, Dec. 22, 20c; —vessels arriving: statistics for November, Jan. 18, 20b;
LONDON, Port of (continued).—
—wood trade: provision of increased storage accommodation announced, Dec. 22, 20c
LONDON, Singapore, and Java Bank — report, Mar. 4, 17c; meeting, 13, 17a
LONDON, Tilbury, and Southend Railway — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —law cases (personal injuries), April 8, 3a; —services: August bank holiday: arrangements, July 21, 5c; Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5c; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11c
LONDON All-India Moslem League: see ALL-INDIA Moslem League—London branch
LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company —dividend, July 24, 20a; —report, Jan. 29, 17a
LONDON and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.)— dividend, Oct. 2, 18a; report, April 4, 17c; meeting, 17, 19d
LONDON and British North America Company (Ltd.)—report, June 12, 21b; meeting, 18, 19c; dividend, Oct. 29, 20b
LONDON and Continental Steamship Company — service between London and Ostend: arrangements, Feb. 26, 20c
LONDON and District Rifle Association — competitions: arrangements, May 1, 3c; held, 5, 6b
LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company —history: booklet noticed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22e; report, 6, 17c; dividend, July 4, 19a
LONDON and Hanseatic Bank (Ltd.) — capital: increase projected, April 11, 16c; —director elected, Feb. 21, 16b; change, July 19, 21b; —dividend, July 1, 18f; —meeting, Feb. 7, 15b; — report, Jan. 24, 17b
LONDON and Home Counties Amateur Band Association — church parade: arrangements, May 9, 10b; held, 12, 3e
LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 19a; report, 12, 23f; meeting, 24, 20a; National General Insurance Company (Ltd.): agreement arranged, Dec. 12, 15d
LONDON and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association (Ltd.)—dividends, June 19, 24a; Oct. 14, 18f; Dec. 18, 18f; report, May 13, 13d; meeting, 21, 20b
LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce (Ltd.)—title changed, Feb. 12, 17d; Mar. 13, 17c; dividend, Feb. 1, 19a; report, 5, 17a; meeting, 12, 17d; director appointed, Mar. 14, 22d; dividend, July 4, 19a; capital: statistics, Nov. 10, 20e
LONDON and Manchester Plate Glass Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 6, 3a; 7, 4a
LONDON and Middlesex Freehold Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 18f
LONDON and Midland Insurance Company (Ltd.) — reduction of capital: order made, Dec. 17, 21e
LONDON and New York Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 21d
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —appointments, Dec. 31, 57c; —apprentices: technical education: see under TECHNICAL education; —assessment: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —Crewe works: particulars; visit of King and Queen,

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company (continued) :—
April 22, 9*f*; —dividends, Feb. 13, 16*f*; Aug. 2, 17*d*; —electrification: alterations of lines: contract awarded, Jan. 6, 17*c*; progress of work, Feb. 8, 5*e*; London-to-Watford: equipment contracts placed (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*; tenders for power plant invited, 11, 26*c*; Earl's-court and Willesden section: rails being laid (E.S.), 11, 26*c*; progress, Nov. 21, 6*c*; contract for plant placed abroad: correspondence, Aug. 13, 20*e*; article ("North-Western Railway electrification: first section completed"), Nov. 21, 6*c*; power station, Stonebridge Park, Willesden: scheme outlined, Dec. 19, 6*c*; (sp. art., "North-Western Railway electrification: Stonebridge Park generating station," E.S.), 24, 17*e*; special article ("North-Western Railway electrification," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17*e*; —Euston station: improvement scheme: details, Feb. 18, 15*c*; progress, Nov. 21, 6*c*; —extensions: London and Watford: portion of new local line to be opened, Feb. 8, 5*e*; —general manager: change announced, May 27, 18*d*; —law cases (personal injuries), Feb. 19, 12*f*; June 17, 4*d*; (negligence), Dec. 5, 5*b*; 8, 14*b*; —luggage: insurance scheme inaugurated, Feb. 26, 20*e*; —manager, goods: change, June 21, 24*f*; —meeting, Feb. 22, 16*a*; —passengers: catering: guide issued, Jan. 1, 2*f*; —prosecutions (theft), Oct. 17, 5*b*; —report, Feb. 15, 18*c*; —rolling stock: petrol-driven Daimler car: trials, April 14, 10*d*; new corridor trains: particulars, July 3, 21*b*; new carriage described, Oct. 18, 13*f*; Dec. 19, 6*c*; locomotives: new: details (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*d*; Claughton class: orders received at Crewe works, Aug. 18, 12*c*; —services: alterations, Oct. 1, 13*f*; August bank holiday: arrangements, July 21, 5*c*, *d*; Easter holiday arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*c*; Wales, North: summer service to: arrangements, July 14, 10*c*; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*c*; —Wolverhampton and Cannock Chase Railway Company: transfer of powers authorizing construction of light railways to: meeting: order authorizing approved, Feb. 26, 16*e*; scheme taken over (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*

LONDON and North-Western Railway Temperance Union—conference held, May 27, 15*a*

LONDON and Provinces Discount Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 5, 20*d*

LONDON and Provincial Bank (Ltd.)—branches, new: Croydon: opened, Nov. 24, 18*e*; Oxford-street: opening announced, Dec. 30, 15*f*; —cashier, prosecuted, Sept. 6, 3*a*; 13, 3*f*; 20, 3*f*; —condition discussed, Jan. 23, 13*d*; —dividend, July 9, 16*d*; —meeting, Jan. 21, 18*f*; —report, 10, 15*c*

LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company—control: negotiations for acquisition by Yorkshire Insurance Company, May 14, 17*f*; completed, 22, 18*c*; —dividends, Jan. 25, 18*f*; June 18, 18*d*; —law case, July 30, 3*c*; —meeting, Feb. 19, 17*c*; —report, Feb. 10, 19*e*

LONDON and Provincial Ornithological Society — shows: see under BIRDS —Shows

LONDON and Provincial Pekinese Club — show: see under DOGS—Shows

LONDON and Provincial Theatres (Ltd.)—prosecution, Aug. 8, 2*f*

LONDON and Provincial Trust (Ltd.) — report, April 19, 19*d*

LONDON and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers — membership: strength: correspondence, Sept. 18, 8*c*

LONDON and Provincial Yearly Dividing Friendly Society—conference, May 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*a*

LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 18*f*; meeting, 23, 18*e*

LONDON and River Plate Bank (Ltd.) — dividends, May 21, 20*f*; Nov. 19, 19*e*; report, 28, 18*e*; meeting, Dec. 10, 20*c*

LONDON and South American Investment Trust (Ltd.)—prospectus, Feb. 6, 18*f*; subscription list closed, 8, 20*e*; —meeting, May 8, 20*b*

LONDON and South-Western Bank (Ltd.) —branches, new: Tottenham-court-road, Mar. 1, 17*e*; —dividend, Jan. 2, 4*c*; July 2, 21*d*; —law cases, Jan. 27, 3*f*; May 1 20*d*; 2, 3*d*; —meeting, Jan. 24, 17*e*; —report, Jan. 14, 17*a*

LONDON and South-Western Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —accountant, chief: retirement, April 1, 14*f* (e.e.) —administration: Aman, Mr. Frank G. (l.), Feb. 3, 16*d*; (s.), 8, 18*e*; —Bill: motor clauses withdrawn, April 10, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —dividends, Jan. 25, 18*f*; July 26, 17*e*; —electrification: suburban lines: Mr. H. W. Drummond (s.), Feb. 8, 18*e*; progress (art., "South-Western electrification: plans and progress of the work"), Nov. 5, 22*e*; —fares, suburban: reductions: details, Dec. 1, 71*b*; 3, 5*d*; London and Richmond: Mr. W. Thompson (s.), Jan. 16, 4*b*; London and Southampton: reduced to persons present at arrival and departure of transports, Aug. 22, 8*f*; —finance: new capital to be raised. Jan. 10, 14*e*; resolution passed approving, Feb. 8, 18*e*; issue of new capital proposed, Mar. 29, 18*c*; —guide, official illustrated: noticed, May 16, 8*a* (e.e.); 27, 6*d*; —landslide: Earlsfield station, Jan. 22, 6*c*; —luggage: insurance system adopted, Mar. 5, 4*e*; —meeting, Feb. 8, 18*e*; —Ravenscourt-park and Turnham-green: widening: Mr. E. A. Ogilvie (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*b*; —report, Jan. 28, 16*e*; —services: alteration announced, May 27, 6*d*; June 4, 12*e* (e.e.); August bank holiday: arrangements, July 21, 5*c*, *d*; Bournemouth and district: holiday season tickets issued, Sept. 4, 4*b*; Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*c*; France, to: special cheap trips announced, Sept. 1, 2*f*; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*c*; —stock: redeemable preference; new proposal outlined, July 25, 18*e*; (sp. art., "Novel railway stock: South-Western redeemable preference"), 26, 18*e*; —train-wrecking, attempted:

LONDON and South-Western Railway Company (continued) :—
at Devonport, June 24, 15*b* ; 25, 14*f* ; —Twickenham and Richmond : widening : Surrey county council to oppose, Jan. 16, 4*b* ; —Waterloo station : admission tickets to platforms : automatic machines installed, May 7, 6*d* (e.e.) ; improvements scheme (sp. art., "Waterloo station improvement : scheme to cost two millions," E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*e* ; rebuilding : progress : Mr. H. Drummond (s.) ; Sir W. Portal (s.), June 28, 12*e* ; refreshment rooms : new : opened ; particulars, June 28, 12*e*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Servants' Orphanage — concert in aid : arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; held, 10, 11*a* ; —Turners' Company : present lathe, Dec. 11, 2*f*
LONDON and Surburban Traction Company (Ltd.)—chairman elected, April 28, 18*f* ; —dividend, July 18, 18*e*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 17*d* ; meeting, 3, 17*b*
LONDON and Tilbury Dredging Company (Ltd.)—accepts tender for dredging ground at Southampton harbour, May 10, 16*d*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 15, 19*a* ; —report, April 4, 17*c* ; —share issue, Feb. 15, 18*d*
LONDON Association for the Protection of Trade —law case, April 26, 6*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; 30, 20*d* ; May 1, 20*d*
LONDON Association of Veterans and Garibaldians — concert in aid : given, June 23, 11*a*
LONDON Assurance Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*b* ; meeting, 20, 17*c*
LONDON Astronomical Society — particulars, Nov. 8, 4*c* ; Prof. A. W. Bickerton (s.), Nov. 10, 6*a*
LONDON Athletic Club — meeting (annual general) : held, Feb. 21, 11*e*
LONDON Balalaika Orchestra — performs before King and Queen, Nov. 19, 11*a*
LONDON Bank of Australia (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 18, 18*b* ; —meeting, May 1, 18*c* ; —report, April 18, 20*a*
LONDON Boys' Naval Brigade—parade of companies : arrangements, Oct. 18, 14*d* ; held, 20, 4*f*
LONDON Bull-dog Society—show : see under DOGS—Shows
LONDON Burns Club—dinner : date, Jan. 14, 9*b* ; —Hallowe'en Bohemian concert : held, Nov. 3, 11*b*
LONDON Calcutta Historical Society, proposed—Buckland, Mr. C. E. (s.), May 23, 4*d* ; —Corfield, Mr. W. (p.), May 23, 4*d*
LONDON Cart Horse Parade Society—parade (Regent's Park) : held ; prize-list, May 13, 10*d*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce — commercial education : see under COMMERCIAL education ; —council : meetings, Mar. 17, 49*a* ; May 10, 19*e* ; —defence committee : meeting arrangements (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8*c* ; —held, Feb. 1, 14*e* ; deputation received by Mr. W. Churchill, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; —dinners : given, Feb. 26, 19*b* ; April 25, 6*c* ; arrangements, Oct. 22, 10*c* ; Eastern trade, Far : section constituted, Jan. 9, 16*e* ; —president : Lord
LONDON Chamber of Commerce (continued) :—
Southwark to be nominated, April 17, 18*d* ; —telephone contracts : see under TELEPHONES—Contracts
LONDON Children's Gardens and Recreation Fund—objects, Aug. 4, 8*e* ; —funds : fête in aid : arrangements, June 9, 11*a* ; given, 11, 11*a*
LONDON Choral Society—concerts, Mar. 5, 11*d* ; April 10, 8*e* ; Oct. 30, 5*e* ; Dec. 4, 12*e*
LONDON Christian Endeavour Federation—convention : arrangements, Mar. 14, 5*b* ; held, 22, 8*e* ; —membership : statistics, Mar. 22, 8*e*
LONDON Church Choir Association — festival held (sp. art., "The test of church music : annual festival of the London choirs"), Nov. 15, 18*a*
"LONDON citizen, A"—on preservation of St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith (l.), June 12, 4*c*
LONDON City and Midland Bank (Ltd.)—condition discussed, Jan. 23, 13*d* ; —dividends, Jan. 3, 15*b* ; July 3, 19*a* ; —Lincoln and Lindsey Banking Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : provisional agreement : terms, June 20, 18*f* ; —manager prosecuted, Dec. 2, 5*b* ; —meeting, Jan. 25, 18*e* ; —report, Jan. 14, 17*a* ; —Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank : amalgamation : provisional arrangement : terms, June 7, 19*e*
LONDON City Mission—meetings, Jan. 3, 2*e* ; Mar. 12, 4*b* ; May 10, 4*b*
LONDON Clearing Banks—chairman elected, July 4, 17*d*
"LONDON clergyman, A"—on begging in Hyde Park (l. quoted), April 26, 12*b*
LONDON Coliseum, Jan. 6, 10*c* ; 7, 8*f* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 20, 4*b* ; 27, 9*d* ; Feb. 3, 4*b* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 10*b* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 9*e* ; Mar. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*f* ; 11, 10*b* ; 17, 42*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 24, 8*f* ; 31, 10*a* ; April 1, 10*e* ; 8, 10*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 10*b* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 13*d* ; May 5, 12*a* ; 6, 10*b* ; 26, 10*f* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 7*f* ; June 3, 11*e* ; 9, 12*f* ; 10, 10*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 13*f* ; 20, 10*d* ; July 7, 12*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 11*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; 28, 10*f* ; 29, 11*a* ; Aug. 4, 9*e* ; 11, 10*f* ; 18, 3*e* ; Sept. 1, 8*f* ; 4, 6*b* ; 8, 4*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 9*d* ; 22, 26*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 29, 10*e* ; Oct. 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 20, 12*b*, *c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* ; Nov. 3, 12*b* ; 4, 5*e* ; 12, 4*e* ; 15, 18*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; 22, 6*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; Dec. 2, 12*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; 16, 11*d* ; 20, 10*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 27, 8*b*
Licence (music and dancing) — application granted, Nov. 14, 4*d* ; decision of London county council, 29, 4*f*
Performance in aid of French Hospital in London and Charing Cross Hospital—King and Queen give patronage, July 24, 8*e* ; scheme being prepared by Mme. Bernhardt, 25, 10*f* ; date : arrangements, Sept. 6, 5*f* ; King and Queen to attend, 6, 5*f* ; Mme. Sarah Bernhardt receives deputation at Carlton Hotel, Sept. 8, 4*c* ; programme, 15, 10*d* ; 30, 8*e* ; boxes engaged, 22, 27*b* ; programme, Oct. 4, 6*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; preparations, 4, 6*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; "Marseillaise" : playing by band of Garde Républicaine suggested, 7, 8*c* ; National

LONDON Coliseum—Performance in aid of French Hospital in London and Charing Cross Hospital (continued):—Anthem: singing arrangements made by Sir H. Wood, 7, 8c; Good Samaritan: performance given; King and Queen attend; message of thanks, 13, 11c; Mme. Sarah Bernhardt: letter of thanks to Mr. Stoll, 15, 6e; receipts, 30, 11e; sums allocated; George V. (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 6b
London Commercial Record — "Calendar of the World's Harvests" noticed, Feb. 7, 16e
LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society—dinner, April 26, 12f
LONDON Committee of Deputies of British Jews—Jewish Conjoint Foreign Committee: on religious liberty in the Balkans: representations to Sir E. Grey, Nov. 5, 7c
LONDON Congregational Union—meetings (annual): held, April 9, 4f; —report, April 9, 4f
LONDON Corn Trade Association—executive committee: members appointed, June 19, 25d
LONDON Cosmopolitan Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 3, 15c
LONDON County and Continental Share Exchange (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 28, 3e; 29, 3d; 30, 3d; 31, 3d; Nov. 1, 3c; 4, 3b
LONDON County and Westminster Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 16d; July 9, 16d; 17, 16f; —fraud on, attempted; prosecution, Aug. 28, 2f; —law case, Mar. 4, 3e; —manager: change, June 21, 20d; —meeting, Jan. 31, 16f; —Paris: branch to be opened, Sept. 11, 15d; —report, Jan. 23, 15c
LONDON county council — composition, Mar. 7, 10e; —administration, non-party: correspondence, Mar. 8, 7f; —aldermen: retirement, Feb. 5, 12e; election: proportional representation suggested: Lord Avebury (l.), Feb. 25, 10c; Lord Russell (l.), Mar. 1, 8b; Mr. H. Lygon (l.), 3, 10c; names, Mar. 7, 10d; nominations, 11, 5c; art. ("The London county council: the new chairman and aldermen"), 12, 8e; elected, 14, 5a; —asylums committee: see under INSANITY—Asylums—London
Bill (general powers)—provisions to contribute to preservation of Crystal Palace proposed, May 31, 10f; —ambulance proposals: Lord Leigh (s.P.), Lord Dunmore (s.P.), Lord Strachie (s.P.), Lord Donoughmore (s.P.), Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Aug. 7, 10a; —celluloid regulations: manufacturers' attitude (P.N.), April 11, 8c; Parliamentary committee's recommendation, June 2, 3d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Latchmere allotments: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament Hill fields, proposed acquisition of land at: Mr. W. Woodward (l.), Mar. 29, 6e; June 4, 13e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. T. J. Barratt (l.), 5, 6d; Parliamentary committee (report), 23, 15a; Mr. W. Woodward (l.), 26, 5d
LONDON county council (continued):—
Bill (money) — provisions, Mar. 22, 2e; 24, 3d; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 15, 14a; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), July 15, 14a
Bill (tramways and improvements) —cost of promoting from 1904 to 1912, July 14, 4b; statement received, 16, 4d; —London United Tramways Company: running powers: new clause, June 20, 5f; decision of London county council, 25, 4d; Sir E. Cornwall (s.P.); Sir I. Herbert (s.P.); Mr. W. H. Dickinson (s.P.), July 15, 14a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliamentary committee: recommendation, June 23, 15a; —St. Paul's cathedral: effect of proposed tram subway: see under ST. PAUL'S cathedral; —tramways, railless: see under PARLIAMENT
Business: congested agenda paper: protest by Sir J. Benn (s.); Mr. C. Jackson (s.), July 30, 10d; —by-elections: London, City of: candidate adopted, April 29, 14e; unopposed return, May 2, 4c; Mr. W. W. Grantham: declared elected, 10, 8e; Mile-end: Municipal reform candidate adopted, Aug. 1, 10f; nominations, 6, 4c; Capt. Jessel (l. quoted), 11, 10b; poll, date, 12, 10d; result, 14, 6f; —card-playing by members: statement by chairman, July 31, 11d; —chairman: Lord Cheylesmore: vote of thanks passed, Mar. 5, 6c; Mr. C. Jackson: appointment discussed, 8, 7f; Mr. C. Cobb: nominated, 12, 8e; elected; Mr. J. W. Gilbert (s.), Sir J. Benn (s.), 14, 5a; official motor-car for use: general purposes committee suggestion, Dec. 15, 3d; adopted, 17, 5a; —committee: composition: special committee to be appointed to advise: notice of motion, Mar. 12, 8e; passed, 14, 5a; list of nominations recommended, 17, 37b; Socialist representation: Mr. P. Harris (s.), Miss Lawrence (s.), 14, 5a; discussed; alterations made, 19, 10e; —committees, county: chairman and vice-chairman elected, April 14, 13a; —education committee: see under EDUCATION—London county council education committee; —employees: territorial army: see under ARMY, territorial
Finance — Bills: issue, July 3, 18b; result, 9, 16a; —debt: statistics, Mar. 5, 6c; April 23, 6a; —education estimates: see under EDUCATION — London county council education committee; —estimates: finance committee (report), Mar. 17, 37b; presented; Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), Sir J. Benn (s.); approved, 19, 10e; Mr. R. C. Norman (statement); Sir J. Benn (s.); Mr. C. Jackson (s.), April 23, 6a; details; discussion, May 7, 5b; —exchequer contribution account: finance ecommittee's report, July 28, 3b; —expenditure: unauthorized: sanctioned by Local Government Board,

LONDON county council—Finance (continued):—
Mar. 12, 8e; —special article ("Local government in London: county council finance"), Mar. 3, 9f; —stock cancellation: finance committee (report), Jan. 29, 12f
Furniture workshop (Clerkenwell-close): stores committee: report discussed and adopted, July 2, 4c
General election—polls: results, Mar. 7, 9f; women candidates: analysis of results, 7, 10d; (art. "County council election: the victory of Municipal Reform"), 8, 7f; effect of Thursday poll: Sir J. Benn (int.), 8, 7f; Col. F. S. Bowring (l.), 11, 5c; return of voting by local government committee, April 21, 10a; presented; hours of polling: motion negatived, 23, 6c; —Alliance Metropolitan Council (circular), Mar. 3, 10c; —Arkwright, Mr. S. J. (l.), Feb. 28, 10a; —article ("County council election: the rival party platforms"), Mar. 1, 8b; —Bowring, Col. F. S. (l.), Mar. 11, 5c; —candidates: lists, Feb. 5, 12f; 21, 4d; 24, 8a; nominations: arrangements, 26, 6c; list nominated, 27, 10a; list, Mar. 6, 4a; women: Mrs. Humphry Ward: (l.), Mar. 4, 6b; Lady St. Helier (l.), 5, 6b; Mrs. F. D. Acland (l.), 11, 5c; Willoughby, Miss: candidature: Mrs. Humphry Ward: appeal, Feb. 21, 4d; Children's Happy Evenings Association disclaims support, 24, 8a; —Cecil, Lord R. (l.), Feb. 26, 6d; —cinematograph proprietors, London: meeting; resolution to oppose candidates opposing Sunday entertainments passed, Mar. 1, 8b (e.c.); —*Daily News*: editor's telegram to electors urging support of Progressive candidates, Mar. 6, 4a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —education: religious teaching in schools: candidates' attitude: Mr. T. Baines (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 10d; —forged letter to Unionist agents, alleged: Mr. W. G. Fowler (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 6b; —Hackney (Central): meeting in support of Municipal Reform party's candidates, Jan. 15, 8e; —Imperial Sunday Alliance: campaign in favour of candidates advocating Sunday observance, Feb. 27, 10b; —Kennington: Lord Peel to address meetings, Jan. 24, 4e;—Kensington (North) division: meeting of women electors in support of Municipal reform candidates, Feb. 21, 4d; —Kensington (South): candidates selected, Jan. 24, 4e; —Lewisham: candidates' names, Jan. 24, 4e; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: message, Feb. 28, 10a; —London, City of: candidates: names, Feb. 17, 8a; 26, 6c; —London Liberal Federation: policy: Mr. A. J. Mundella (l.), Jan. 11, 4d; —London Medical Committee: support to candidates discussed, Feb. 6, 12e; —Lord's Day Observance Society (circular), Feb. 10, 5c; —ministers: speeches: Capt. Jessel (s.), Mar. 5, 6c; Mr. J. Burns: participation in campaign; Mr. W. H. Fisher (s.), Mar. 6, 4b; —Municipal Reform party: manifesto, Jan. 13, 11a; list of candidates, Feb. 5, 12f; appeal for use of vehicles, 28, 10a; appeal to electors (manifesto), Mar. 3, 10c; successful candidates entertained at dinner by political council of Constitutional Club, April 15, 10e; —Primrose League: members of London habitation requested to volunteer for canvassing, Feb. 25, 10c; Mr. W. Long thanks members, Mar. 10, 10d; —Progressive party: manifesto, Feb. 1, 12a; list of candidates, 21, 4d; —St. George's, Hanover-square: Municipal Reform candidates adopted, Feb. 4, 8e; —St. Pancras (South): Municipal Reform candidates selected, Jan. 16, 12e; —special articles ("Local government in London"), I. ("The dual system"), Feb. 3, 7f; II. ("The council and the city"), 10, 9f; III. ("A sound education policy"), 17, 7f; IV. ("The traffic problem"), 24, 7f; ("County council election") the present position of the parties"), 28, 10a; V. ("County council finance"), Mar. 3, 9f; VI. ("Conclusions"), 5, 6a; ("County council election: importance of a large poll"), 4, 6a; —Strand: Municipal Reform candidates adopted, Feb. 4, 8e; —Westminster: Municipal Reform candidates adopted, Feb. 4, 8a: —women candidates: see under candidates, above; —women electors: attitude: Rosalind Lady Carlisle (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 5d; —Women's Industrial Council: questions to candidates, Feb. 4, 8e
Hall, county: construction of superstruction: tenders: reception date; payment to architect announced, Jan. 27, 3d; completion dates, Feb. 5, 12e; Mr. I. Salmon (s.), 12, 4b; establishment committee: recommendation, Mar. 3, 10b; tender for construction of superstructure of section A accepted; revised estimate of total cost; Mr I. Salmon (s.); Mr. W. C. Johnson (s.); Mr. E. Smith (s.) 5, 6c; construction estimates voted; Mr. J. G. Gilbert (s.); Mr. E. R. Debenham (s.), May 7, 5b; construction progress, Nov. 26, 6e; —housing: see under HOUSING; —improvements committee: estimates, June 9, 5c; 11, 5c; —land: Aldwych site: see under STRAND; —law cases (negligence), Mar. 13, 3a; (damage to bridge), May 7, 23f; (negligence), 30, 3b; (damages for personal injuries), July 17, 3b; 18, 3b; (Strand widening), 17, 4d; (definition of common lodging-house), Dec. 15, 3a; —meetings, Jan. 22, 10c; 29, 12f; Feb. 5, 12e; 12, 4a; 19, 11a; 26, 6a; Mar. 5, 6c; 14, 5a; 19, 10e; April 16, 14a; 23, 6a; 30, 4a; May 7, 5b; June 4, 12e; 11, 5c; 18, 5c; 25, 4d; July 2, 4c; 9, 3f; 16, 4d; 23, 4f; 30, 10d; (all-night sitting, 31, 11d); Oct. 15, 4d; 22, 5b; 29,

LONDON county council (continued) :— 13*a*; Nov. 5, 5*d*; 12, 5*b*; 19, 13*a*; 26, 6*e*; 29, 4*f*; Dec. 3, 5*a*; 10, 6*b*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 4*d*; —Municipal Reform party: meeting, Mar. 12, 8*e*; — officers: retiring: votes of thanks passed, Mar. 5, 6*c*; continuous appointment suggested: Lord Midleton (s.), Mar. 5, 6*c*; —officials: publications by: general purposes committee: recommendation, June 23, 15*b*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT;— Paris municipal council: visit of members, June 25, 4*d*; —parties: strength: statistics, Feb. 27, 10*a*; relative strength, Mar. 7, 9*f*; — pocket-book, workmen's trams and trains: noticed, May 2, 4*a* (e.e.); —privilege: general purposes committee: recommendation, Mar. 12, 8*e*; —procedure: revision proposed: special committee appointed, April 30, 4*a*; special committee on procedure (report), July 14, 4*b*; presented: discussion; Sir G. Goldie (s.), Mr. H. H. Gordon (s.), 23, 4*f*; (report), Nov. 3, 15*d*; discussion, 19, 13*b*; 26, 6*e*; Sir G. Goldie (s.), 19, 13*b*; Mr. H. Lygon (s.), 19, 13*b*; report: discussion: agreed to, Dec. 3, 5*a* —progressive party: meeting, Mar. 12, 8*e*; —report (1911): Vol. I. issued, Feb. 10, 5*c*; (1912): part II., Oct. 24, 5*c*; —session: summer adjournment: arrangements, July 14, 4*b*; adjournment, 31, 11*d*; Christmas recess: arrangements, Dec. 1, 65*d*; —Strand improvement: see under STRAND; —theatres and music-halls committee: meetings, Nov. 14, 4*d*; 15, 18*f*; report, 24, 3*f*; special committee of council to consider, 29, 4*f*; chairmanship: Mr. H. J. Greenwood: see GREENWOOD, Mr. H. J., —tramways: see under LONDON;— Whitsuntide recess: arrangements, April 30, 4*a*; —year ended March last reviewed: Mr. C. Cobb (add.), Oct. 22, 5*b*

LONDON Cremation Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 5, 18*f*

LONDON Dermatological Society—demonstration: delegates of international medical congress invited to attend, Aug. 7, 8*d*

LONDONDERRY — described; industries, Mar. 17, 10*c*; —city: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —crime: see under IRELAND; —electoral: Unionist candidate accepts invitation, Aug. 21, 4*c*; —gates: shutting against Irish Jacobites: anniversary celebrated, Dec. 19, 8*b*; —mayor elected, Jan. 24, 10*f*; —port: trade statistics, Mar. 17, 23*c*; —siege: anniversary of relief: celebrated, Aug. 13, 8*c*; riots: see under HOME rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question; memorial: see under LONDONDERRY cathedral

LONDONDERRY, Lady — received by King and Queen, Feb. 17, 9*a*; elected president of Ulster Women's Unionist Council, April 2, 6*e*; evening party: date, June 3, 11*a*; garden party: date, Aug. 14, 9*a*; visits Seaham Harbour, Oct. 3, 9*d*; opens bazaar in aid of Poor Children's Rescue Agency, 8, 9*b*
on Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 40*c*; April 14, 4*c*; —Royal Irish Industries Association: exhibition (l.), June 5, 10*f*; —Ulster indemnity guarantee fund: appeal, Oct. 4, 4*e*

LONDONDERRY, Lord—gives dinner, Feb. 11, 11*b*; contributes to London Fire Brigade Widows' and Orphans' and General Benefit Fund, 24, 6*c*; entertains King and Queen at dinner, Mar. 8, 6*d*, 9*a*; resigns military membership of Durham Territorial Association, 17, 36*b*; at Mount Stewart; house party, 21, 7*a*; opens allotment gardens and children's recreation ground at Seaham Harbour, May 9, 9*a*; to speak at Leeds, June 7, 8*b*; dinner and reception, 24, 11*b*; dinner party to King Manoel postponed, 28, 11*a*; gives dinner, July 22, 11*b*; house parties, Aug. 13, 9*a*; 19, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; garden party, 30, 8*f*; entertains cyclists at Wynyard Park, Sept. 1, 9*a*; house parties, 2, 9*a*; 9, 7*a*; 13, 9*a*; to speak at Wharton Park, 10, 6*b*; gives dinner to demonstrators at anti-home rule meeting at Wharton Park, 15, 9*a*; arrives at Mount Stewart, 24, 6*c*; contributes to Ulster indemnity guarantee fund, 26, 5*f*; presides at Ulster Unionist Council's conference at Belfast, 25, 6*a*; entertains parties at Wynyard Park, Oct. 8, 9*b*; 22, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; entertains house party, Nov. 3, 11*a*; to address meeting at Thirsk, 4, 10*f*; house parties, Dec. 6, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; theatrical performance at Wynyard Park: held, 31, 65*c*
Ulster Unionist Council—invited to become president: reply (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 8*e*
at Craigavon, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, July 14, 5*a*; —at Dundonald, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster working men. Mar. 26, 12*d*; —at Durham, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 15, 8*a*; — at Hetton-le-Hole, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: employment of crown forces, Oct. 29, 10*f*; —at Seaham, on 3rd Northumbrian (County of Durham) Brigade of Royal Field Artillery, Dec. 30, 8*d*; —at Thirsk, on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question; employment of crown forces, Nov. 11, 6*c*; —at Ulster provisional government executive committee, on Home Rule Bill: formation of Ulster provisional government, Sept. 26, 5*f*; —at Ulster Unionist Council's conference, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster: outlines plans for provisional government, Sept. 25, 6*a*; —at Wynyard Park, on Primrose League, Jan. 6, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 10*b*; July 16, 12*b*
on Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election result (tel.), May 30, 8*b*; —Home Rule Bill (1886) (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b*; — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill; compensation clause of Evicted Tenants Bill, 1894, recalled (l.), July 24, 10*a*

LONDONDERRY, Lord (Lieut.-Gen. Charles Stewart)—action at battle of Leipzig recalled: Sir H. B. Poland (l.), Oct. 23, 7*f*

LONDONDERRY and Lough Swilly Railway Company: see under IRELAND—Railways

LONDONDERRY cathedral—memorial window (siege of Derry): Very Rev. R. Hayes (Dean of Derry; l.), Jan. 16, 13*c*; unveiled in Londonderry cathedral; Sir E. Carson (s.), Aug. 1, 10*c*
LONDON Diocesan Council for Rescue and Preventive Work—home: appeal, Feb. 11, 6*b*; —meetings held, Mar. 15, 11*a*; July 17, 8*e*; Nov. 19, 12*e*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; add.), July 17, 8*e*
LONDON Diocesan Police Court Mission—meeting, Nov. 4, 12*b*; —sale in aid: held, Dec. 4, 11*b*
LONDON District Rifle Association—*Daily Telegraph* cup: competition held, May 5, 6*b*—meeting (prize): arrangements, June 18, 4*e*;
LONDON Elections Bill: see under ELECTIONS—London
LONDON Electric Railway Company—Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 3*a*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Charing-cross improvements: Lord G. Hamilton (s.), Feb. 1, 18*e*; —directors: changes, Jan. 31, 15*d*; —dividends, Jan. 21, 16*c*; July 18, 20*f*; employees: conspiracy prosecution, Jan. 11, 3*b*; —extension to Paddington and Queen's Park: Lord G. Hamilton (s.), Feb. 1, 18*e*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railway; —law cases (personal injuries), Feb. 25, 3*e*; (negligence), May 7, 23*e*; —meeting, Feb. 1, 18*e*; —report, Jan. 24, 17*b*
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 17*a*; —Westminster Electric Supply Corporation: direct and alternating current system: law case, April 5, 3*a*; electrical note (E.S.), 9, 22*d*
LONDON Federation of Brotherhoods—meeting, April 21, 11*b*
LONDON Female Guardian Society—appeal, Dec. 29, 4*e*
LONDON Fire Brigade—committee, staff: establishment recommended, Dec. 11, 5*f*; proposal rejected by men, 16, 5*d*; fire brigade committee's scheme: discussed and approved by London county council, 18, 4*d*; —grievances: meeting at Carr's Restaurant; Mr. A. Wilson (s.), Nov. 25, 9*f*; discussion at London county council, Dec. 18, 4*d*; —holidays: weekly rest day: motion negatived by London county council, April 16, 14*a*; —inspection branch: appointment of additional station officer recommended, Nov. 17, 3*e*; —motor appliances: substitution for horse-drawn appliances: London county council fire brigade committee recommendation, Dec. 15, 3*d*; vehicles to be ordered: details, Mar. 24, 8*a*;—smoke-helmet apparatus in use: fire brigade committee (report), Nov. 24, 3*f*; results of tests by Dr. J. S. Haldane (E.S.), 26, 26*c*; —trade union: members join: London county council fire brigade committee: report, Dec. 8, 4*c*; —Widows' and Orphans' and General Benefit Fund: report, Mar. 26, 10*b*; contribution, Nov. 19, 12*e* (e.e.)
LONDON Fire Brigades—cup, challenge: awarded, Jan. 10, 11*d*
LONDON Fox-terrier Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows
London Gazette—army: appointments and retirements: see under ARMY; —army, territorial: appointments and retirements: see under ARMY, territorial;
London Gazette (continued):—bankruptcy notices: see under FAILURES; —consular appointments: see CONSULAR service—Appointments; —deputy-lieutenants, appointment of: see names of counties and personal names; —naval appointments and retirements: see under NAVY; —officers training corps appointments: see under OFFICERS Training Corps; —orders: see under ORDERS; —partnerships dissolved: see that title; —yeomanry appointments: see under YEOMANRY
LONDON General Advance and Discount Corporation (Ltd.)—managing director and secretary charged with embezzlement, Feb. 22, 3*f* (e.e.); Mar. 1, 3*d*; April 28, 3*b*
LONDON General Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 1, 19*a*; July 18, 20*f*; —employees: institute for omnibus men, temperance: details: general manager (l. quoted), April 8, 10*d*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Motor-omnibus employees; —fares: return tickets: issue announced, Nov. 21, 13*f*; experiment to be extended, Dec. 15, 8*b*; —"guides": question at London county council, Jan. 29, 12*f*; —"Hints on How to Avoid Accidents" leaflet noticed, Jan. 3, 4*e*; —law cases (personal injuries) Feb. 26, 3*d*; 27, 3*d*; 28, 3*c*; (negligence), April 29, 3*b*; 30, 3*c*; June 11, 3*d*; (damages for false imprisonment), 12, 3*b*; —meeting, Feb. 19, 17*d*; —pamphlet issued, Aug. 9, 5*e*; —petrol, price of: alleged preference: Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), Jan. 6, 4*c*; —report, Feb. 11, 19*d*; —services: alterations, Oct. 18, 13*f*; 22, 5*c*; Christmas: arrangements, Dec. 24, 8*a*; country: to be continued in winter, Oct. 22, 5*c*; —special article ("Omnibus accounts compared: London General Company's heavy expenses"), Feb. 14, 15*c*; —Tilling (Thomas) (Ltd.): relations (statement), Sept. 19, 8*c* on London motor traffic — select committee's report: statement, Aug. 15, 8*d*
LONDON General Porters' Benevolent Association—festival held, April 14, 10*c*
LONDON Girls' Club Union — music drill competition: date, Mar. 8, 9*b*; held, 10, 6*d*
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)—bond redemption: scheme to cover loss on drawings, Sept. 16, 16*c*; meeting, April 4, 17*b*; report, Mar. 20, 16*e*
LONDON Guild of Hope—meeting, May 9, 10*a*
LONDON Head Teachers' Association—reception given, Nov. 22, 5*b*; reception at London University: given (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 19*1a*
LONDON Hippodrome, Feb. 10, 10*e*; 17, 10*b*; April 11, 8*d*; 21, 10*e*; May 12, 8*e*; June 16, 12*c*; 23, 12*f*; July 7, 12*e*; 8, 4*e*; 21, 12*c*; Aug. 11, 10*f*; 18, 3*e*; Sept. 8, 4*c*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 8*d*; 22, 26*d*; 26, 7*e*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 8*e*; Oct. 1, 10*c*; 13, 12*c*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 11, 5*c*; Dec. 6, 6*c*; 22, 6*e*; 24, 8*c*
Cody *matinée*: arrangements, Sept. 6, 4*e*; 8, 8*e*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 8*d*; Prince Arthur of Connaught (l. quoted), 15, 10*d*; given, 17, 11*d*; souvenir programme: copies for sale, 18, 3*d*

LONDON Hippodrome (continued) :—
Escalade, or magic staircase — presented, Oct. 1, 10*c*
Licence — application for removal of prohibition of sale of intoxicants, recommendation of London county council theatres and music-halls committee, Nov. 14, 4*d* ; petitions to London county council not to confirm, 19, 13*b* ; Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge, Bp. of Southwark (with others ; l. quoted), 21, 5*d* ; Mr. F. Allen (l. quoted), 22, 5*c* ; (art., " Music-hall drink licence : the Hippodrome's claim "), 27,12*a* ; recommendation by London county council theatres and music-halls committee, 14, 4*d* ; decision of London county council, 29, 4*f*
LONDON Home Delicacies Association (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Dec. 3, 21*d*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—Andrew Crichton Chambers bed : endowed by Mrs. J. P. Williams, Oct. 25, 12*f* ; — funds : contribution ; appeal, Feb. 25, 10*f* ; contributions, Mar. 15, 15*e* ; — nurses : new home : appeal, Jan. 30, 13*f* ; Queen Alexandra's ward : children's ward : appeal, Oct. 25, 12*f* ; Dec. 22, 2*f* ; —wing, Sir Henry Tyler : cost of building and furnishing, Jan. 30, 13*f*
LONDON Hospital—American ward fund : list of patrons, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; list of patronesses, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; —appeal : Mr. S. Holland (l.), Jan. 6, 11*d* ; (l.), Dec. 8, 10*d* ; —ball in aid (Savoy Hotel) : arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*b* ; given, 21, 9*b* ; —Christmas entertainment given, Dec. 26, 8*d* ; —contributions, Dec. 10, 11*d* ; £15,000 promised by executors of late Sir W. Dunn on condition of subscription of £15,000 by Jan. 31, 1914 : Mr. S. Holland (l.), 11, 8*e* ; (anonymous ; £10,000), June 5, 5*a* ; hoax (promise of £5,000), June 30, 10*d* (e.e.) ; — dinner (Mansion House) : Lord Mayor Burnett (appeal), May 16, 4*d* ; —extensions, proposed : house committee (report quoted), Dec. 4, 14*c* ; — Fletcher, late Mr. K. R. : bequest, May 19, 9*b* ; —fund, quinquennial appeal : show in aid : arrangements, Feb. 24, 9*a* ; —governors : annual court, Mar. 6, 8*f* ; meeting, Sept. 4, 3*e* ; court held, Dec. 4, 14*c* ; — heart disease and rheumatism : new department to be opened, Mar. 6, 8*f* ; —in-patients : statistics for 1912, Mar. 6, 8*f* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see INSURANCE (Industrial) Act—Hospitals ; —medical school : scholarships awarded, Oct. 3, 10*d* ; session (winter) opened : dinner given, Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —Noah's Ark Fair and Variety Show : arrangements, April 5, 11*a* ; May 16, 9*b* ; meeting of stallholders : arrangements, April 30, 9*a* ; held : Queen Alexandra visits, June 12, 11*e* ; proceeds, Aug. 25, 9*a* ;— nurses : training : see under NURSES —Training ; —physicians : appointments announced, Aug. 6, 4*c* ; 20, 2*e* ; Sept. 4, 3*e* ; —" Press gallery " bed : endowment arranged : gift by Sir H. Lucy, April 26, 12*b* ; Sept. 4, 3*e* ; —report, Mar. 6, 8*f* ; Sept. 4, 3*e* ; — venereal disease : treatment : house committee (report quoted), Dec. 4, 14*c*
" LONDON householder, A "—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : claim by healthy insured person to medical treatment (l.), Jan. 22, 10*b*
LONDON Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.) —Falcon wharf station : described (E.S.), July 30, 22*c* ; —law case, July 7, 3*d*
LONDON Indian Association — formed ; meeting, Aug. 4, 5*f*
LONDON Institution — closed for conversion into school of oriental studies, Jan. 16, 9*d* ; —lecture arrangements, Aug. 20, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —members : meetings : announced, Jan. 30, 6*e* (e.e.) ; held, general committee appointed, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; continuing members : held, Dec. 13, 14*c* ; —oriental languages school : see under LANGUAGES—Oriental
LONDON Joint Stock Bank (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 3, 15*b* ; July 14, 19*a* ; report, Jan. 15, 18*e* ; meeting, 24, 17*e* ; law case, Nov. 19, 4*f*
LONDON Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board : chairman : change, Sept. 29, 11*a* ; meeting, 29, 11*a*
LONDON Liberal Federation—policy : Mr. A. J. Mundella (l.), Jan. 11, 4*d*
LONDON Library—additions described, June 17, 6*e* ; —appeal : Mr. A. J. Balfour (with others, l.), May 29, 5*f* ; — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 18, 6*c* ; —buildings : No. 8. Duke-street purchased : details, April 8, 11*e* ; —catalogues : author : publication announced (L.S.), Feb. 27, 90*c* ; printing : progress, July 16, 5*c* ; (sp. art., " The London Library : first volume of the new catalogue "), Sept. 3, 4*b* ; —extension : Lord Mersey (s.), June 18, 6*c* ; —fund, proposed : Mr. C. Hagberg Wright (l.), June 2, 6*a* ; —Goldsmith's manuscripts, Oliver : Sir E. Clarke lends selection, July 3, 6*d* ; —meeting : arrangements, June 11, 6*e* ; held, 18, 6*c* ; —trustee elected, Nov. 12, 6*c*
LONDON Life Association (Ltd.)—business, new : statistics for 1912, Jan. 1, 19*f* ; —director elected, Jan. 30, 16*b* ; Dec. 18, 18*f* ; —premiums : reduction prospects, April 28, 16*d* ; —report, April 17, 18*f*
LONDON Lock Hospital and Rescue Home —appeal : Duke of Devonshire (l.), Oct. 27, 13*f* ; —contributions, Oct. 6, 10*e* ; 24, 2*f* ; 25, 12*f* ; 27, 14*c* —funds : festival dinner in aid : arrangements, Sept. 10, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; 30, 9*c* ; given, Nov. 5, 5*c*
London Magazine—libel action against, Dec. 18, 3*d*
London Mail—libel action against, Mar. 8, 3*d* ; May 21, 3*b* ; July 4, 3*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; —prosecution (lottery), April 11, 3*d* ; —Universal Turf Society Sweepstake : publishing scheme for sale of chances : prosecutions, June 9, 3*e*
LONDON Masquers, The, April 14, 6*d*
LONDON Master Carmen and Cartage Contractors' Association — secretary prosecuted, Dec. 10, 4*b*
LONDON Meat Traders' Benevolent Association—meeting, Mar. 4, 6*c*
LONDON Medical Society—president elected, Oct. 14, 10*c* (e.e.)
LONDON Missionary School of Medicine — meeting, June 21, 5*d* ; —prizes distributed, June 21, 5*d*
LONDON Missionary Society—finances : deficit, May 1, 3*d* ; to reduce expenditure, June 12, 3*c* ; Rev. R. W. Thompson (statement) ; Congregational

LONDON Missionary Society (continued) :— Union assembly passes resolution, Oct. 15, 12*e* ; —report, Sept. 24, 3*d* ; — William II. contributes, Nov. 27, 14*a*
LONDON Mission to Coalies and Carmen — sports : see under ATHLETICS
LONDON Mothers' Convalescent Home (Sunningdale)—performance at Windsor in aid : held, Jan. 8, 9*a*
LONDON Municipal Society — meeting (annual) : arrangements, April 21, 10*e* ; held, 29, 5*d*
LONDON Museum—use of Stafford House offered : correspondence between Sir W. Lever and Mr. Asquith, May 3, 8*e* ; not to be reopened until after removal to Stafford House, June 19, 4*d* ; to be housed at Stafford House (P.N.), July 26, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; removal of exhibits from annexe at Kensington Palace to Stafford House (art., " The London Museum : re-arrangement at Stafford House "), Oct. 14, 3*d* —additions described, Jan. 28, 9*b* ; 30, 13*e* ; Feb. 4, 4*d* ; —Joicey, Mr. J. G. : presents collection, Mar. 7, 11*c* ; —manuscripts : purchased for, April 10, 9*d* ; —porcelain : Mr. F. A. Crisp's collection exhibited, Jan. 15, 9*e* ; —pottery : Mr. F. A. Crisp's collection exhibited, Jan. 15, 9*e*
LONDON Needlework Guild—exhibition : see under NEEDLEWORK ; —poor, London : garments for : Queen attends unpacking, Nov. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; royal contributions, 13, 11*c*
LONDON Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 8, 21*f* ; 8, 20*d* ; report, 15, 30*a*
LONDON Offices Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 4, 16*f*
LONDON Oil Syndicate (Ltd.)—director elected, June 27, 82*c* ; —meeting, July 22, 18*e*
LONDON Opera House, Jan. 6, 10*c* ; 7, 8*e* ; 13, 9*f* ; Feb. 17, 10*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; Mar. 19, 8*b* ; 24, 8*f* ; 31, 10*a* ; to be closed for alterations, 3, 10*d* ; April 7, 10*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; June 9, 12*f* ; 10, 10*d* ; 23, 12*f* ; July 11, 8*e* ; 14, 12*f* ; 28, 10*f* ; Sept. 15, 10*b* ; 22, 26*d* ; Oct. 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*f* ; 27, 12*c* ; closed, Dec. 1, 68*d* ; —Beecham, Mr. : reported intention to take over contradicted, Oct. 20, 12*b* ; —circus : entertainment described, Nov. 29, 11*e* ; turn contributed by Les Briatores : *The Times* comment, 20, 11*e* ; withdrawn, 21, 5*f* ; Mr. E. A. V. Stanley (statement), 29, 6*c* ; —dancing conservatoire to be established, May 9, 10*f* ;—law case (letting of seats : breach of contract), April 2, 3*d* ; —managing director resigns, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; — olympic games fund : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 1, 12*f* ; 5, 12*e* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 8*f* ; 10, 15*a* ; 11, 15*e* ; 15, 21*b* ; 14, 14*b* ; 18, 8*e* ; given, 19, 8*d* ; —sold, May 29, 10*f* ; —tango teas : Mme. Otero to inaugurate season, Oct. 27, 12*c* ; given to celebrate 10,000th number of *Evening News*, Nov. 20, 5*c*
LONDON Opera House (Ltd.)—position of creditors : meetings held, Dec. 5, 11*e* ; 10, 13*d* ; law case, June 28, 3*a* ; July 5, 3*b* ; 12, 3*c* ; Dec. 11, 3*e* ; 22, 3*b*
London Opinion—libel action against, April 2, 3*c* ; May 8, 4*a* ; dividend, June 3, 21*a* ; Nov. 5, 18*c* ; meeting, June 12, 20*a*
LONDON Orphan Asylum, Watford — offer to admit child of Petty Officer Evans, Feb. 21, 5*f* ; —appeals, Jan. 23, 3*c* ;
LONDON Orphan Asylum, Watford (continued) :— May 26, 10*d* ; —Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), Jan. 28, 9*c* ; —centenary : celebration arrangements, Jan. 23, 3*c* May 26, 10*d* ; dinner given, 30, 10*d* ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 30, 10*d* ; —contribution, April 15, 4*f* ; 21, 9*e* ; —dinner (festival) : arrangements ; patronage, Feb. 24, 9*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 22, 11*a* ; —headmaster : vacancy : applications invited, Dec. 13, 11*d* ; —meeting, (Mansion House) : arrangements, Jan. 23, 3*c* ; held, 28, 9*c* ; — prizes : distribution arrangements, June 28, 11*b* ; —treasurer resigns, Nov. 28, 11*a*
LONDON-PARIS service : see under TRAVEL
LONDON Pavilion Theatre, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; Feb. 5, 9*c* ; Mar. 11, 7*c* ; April 28, 10*d* ; May 2, 8*d* ; June 3, 11*e* Aug. 4, 9*e* ; Oct. 23, 6*c* ; 27, 12*c* Dec. 31, 64*f* ; —Dublin strike relief funds : concert in aid : arrangements, Nov. 29, 5*a* ; given, Dec. 1, 70*c* ; —Women's Social and Political Union meetings : use not to be granted, Oct. 7, 3*b*
LONDON Philanthropic Society—meeting, Feb. 12, 9*d* (e.e.)
LONDON Playing Fields Society—appeal, Mar. 1, 8*d* ; —appeal for old tennis balls and rackets, Sept. 6, 10*f* ; — contributions, June 11, 5*e* ; —Royal Court Theatre : performance in aid announced, Jan. 8, 12*e*
LONDON Poor Children's Boot Fund—appeal, Feb. 10, 13*d* ; Lady St. Helier (with another ; l. quoted), Dec. 11, 13*b* ; Sir J. Kirk (l. quoted), 20, 4*e*
LONDON Positivist Society—Mr. F. Harrison's address to members, Jan. 2, 6*b*
LONDON Press Club—dinner : arrangements, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; given, April 14, 10*a*
LONDON Produce Clearing House Company—dividends, Jan. 1, 17*b* ; June 17, 20*b* ; —meeting, Feb. 11, 19*b* ; — report, Feb. 1, 19*a* ; —special article (" The London Produce Clearing House : its dividend, history, and prosperity "), Jan. 1, 15*c*
LONDON Property Investment Trust (Ltd.) —report, Jan. 1, 17*b*
" LONDON ratepayer, A "—on control of London polytechnics (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 4*d*
LONDON Regiment (The Queen's), 24th Batt.—prizes presented, Dec. 22, 12*e* ; report, 22, 12*e*
LONDON Rifle Brigade, see CITY of London, 5th Batt.
LONDON School of Architecture—lectures : arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143*c*
LONDON School of Clinical Medicine—dinner given, Nov. 29, 5*e*
LONDON School of Dalcroze Eurythmics—opening arrangements (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143*c*
LONDON School of Dental Surgery—prizes : distribution arrangements, Sept. 23, 9*a*
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science — Abrahams, Mr. L. (s.), Feb. 27, 8*c* ; —Blair, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 27, 8*c* ; —Empire trade, chair of : proposed : Royal Colonial Institute : report, April 11, 5*d* ; —Students' Union : dinner given, Feb. 27, 8*c*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—contributions, Jan. 11, 11*e* ; —council : chairman appointed, April 15, 14*f* ; —mid-

LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women (continued) :— wifery : lecturer appointed, April 15, 14*f* ; —prizes : distribution arrangements, April 15, 14*f* ; distributed, June 21, 14*b* ; —session, winter : opened, Oct. 2, 11*c* ; —Sharman-Crawford, late Miss : bequeaths, sum to found scholarship, Jan. 11, 11*e*
LONDON School of Political Science—British Library of Political Science : late Mr. D. F. Schloss : economic library presented, April 21, 10*d*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine—Bhownaggree, Sir M. M. : presents medal, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; —Chamberlain ward : appeal : Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Mar. 18, 7*f* ; Oct. 25, 5*e* ; contributions, Feb. 7, 5*c* ; Mar. 7, 11*e* ; 13, 12*f* ; 15, 5*a* ; 17, 40*b* ; 27, 3*c* ; 29, 10*e* ; Oct. 11, 3*f* ; 18, 12*f* ; Nov. 7, 6*d* ; Dec. 6, 6*d* ; 17, 5*e* ; closed, Nov. 14, 6*c* ; report of City subcommittee ; allocation : Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 14, 6*c* ; —contributions, Jan. 16, 4*b* ; 24, 6*d* (e.e.) ; April 1, 15*a* ; 17, 14*f* ; 21, 3*d* ; May 21, 10*e* ; June 23, 12*f* ; July 22, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; —dinner : arrangements, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; 6, 10*b* ; 18, 12*f* ; 23, 4*f* ; given, 25, 5*e* ;—examination : results, April 9, 5*f* ; July 29, 4*b* ; Dec. 26, 3*d* ; —Federated Malay States : allocation from excess funds of gifts to navy suggested : Sir F. Swettenham (l.), Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 13, 9*e* ; —session (winter) : opened, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; tropical sanitation and hygiene : course : arrangements, Oct. 11, 3*f*
LONDON Scottish American Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 15*a* ; report, Dec. 3, 19*d*
LONDON Scottish Rifles : see COUNTY of London, 14th Batt.
LONDON Shakespeare League — dinner, April 24, 8*c*
LONDON Society—objects, Jan. 13, 3*a* ; 14, 9*d* ; —Curzon, Lord (s.), Jan. 14, 9*d* ; —dinner : arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*b* ; —*Journal* : noticed, Nov. 5, 19*f* ; —meeting (Mansion House) : arrangements, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; 13, 3*a* ; held, 14, 9*d*
on Hammersmith : preservation of St. Peter's Square (l. quoted), Aug. 6, 13*f* ; —London : new road schemes (l quoted), April 9, 5*f* ; —Regent-street quadrant : rebuilding (l.), July 18, 5*b* ; —St. Vedast, church of : preservation (l.), Jan. 3, 2*d*
LONDON Society for Promoting Christianity Amongst the Jews—meeting, May 9, 10*c*
LONDON Society for Women's Suffrage—meetings, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; Oct. 25, 10*e* ; —Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
on Franchise Bill — women's suffrage amendments : circular (P.N.), Jan. 22, 6*d*
"LONDON solicitor, A"—on investment trust stocks : stock exchange quotation (l.), Feb. 12, 16*e*
LONDON Sumatra Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) — United Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.) : proposed purchase of properties from : provisional agreement arranged : terms, Jan. 6, 17*b* ; meeting ; Mr. H. S. Sheldon (s.) ; resolution approving passed, 14, 17*b*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts : arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*c* ; given, 28, 9*e* ; Feb. 11, 11*d* ; Mar. 11, 6*c* ; May 24, 42*e* ; 27, 11*d* ; June 4, 6*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; 17, 13*f* ; 24, 11*d* ; programme, Sept. 8, 4*e* ; given, Nov. 11, 5*b* ; 25, 11*c* ; Dec. 9, 10*d*
LONDON Teachers' Association — law case, July 26, 3*b* ; —meeting : held, Oct. 13, 3*d*
LONDON Temperance Hospital — surgeons appointed, Aug. 13, 10*e*
LONDON Territorial Service Club — opening arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b* ; particulars, 10, 15*a* ; opened : dinner given, 11, 13*c*
LONDON Theatres of Varieties (Ltd.)—law case, April 25, 3*c*
LONDON Throat Hospital (Great Portland-street)—concert in aid : held, Dec. 3, 11*a*
LONDON Tivertonian Association — dinner : date, Oct. 8, 9*a*
LONDON Topographical Society — meeting, Feb. 20, 8*e*
LONDON Traders' Shipping Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Jan. 10, 15*c* ; —law case, May 2, 3*d*
LONDON Trio — concerts, Feb. 4, 9*e* ; Mar. 4, 10*d* ; June 5, 10*b* ; Dec. 16, 11*d*
LONDON Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 17*a* ; Oct. 10, 16*e* ; —financial condition discussed, April 24, 16*e* ; —meeting, April 25, 17*b* ; —report, April 16, 18*f*
"LONDON Underwriter"—on insurance, marine : Canada : rates (l.), April 3, 20*d*
LONDON Unionist M.P.'s—meeting (P.N.), April 8, 10*b*
LONDON United Tramways (Ltd.)—Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 20, 2*d* ; —London County Council Bill (tramways and improvements) : new clause respecting running powers : see under LONDON county council ; —Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.) : agreement : Mr. E. Garcke (s.), April 24, 19*c* ; —report, Mar. 7, 19*c*
LONDON University — agriculture : examinations results, Nov. 22, 4*f* ; — appointments, Feb. 20, 11*b* ; Mar. 20, 9*e* ; July 18, 4*c* ; Aug. 13, 12*b* ; — appointments board : work : Dr. W. P. Herringham (s.), May 8, 12*d* ; 22, 4*d* ; —architecture, school of : see under UNIVERSITY College (London) ; —army, commissions : see under ARMY—Commissions — University candidates ; —arts : dean elected, Mar. 20, 9*e* ; —B.A. degrees : examination results, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; —B.D. examination : result, Oct. 17, 12*f* ; —B.Sc. (engineering) : examinations : lists of honours, Aug. 11, 13*d* ; results, Nov. 22, 4*f* ; Dec. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 12*e*
Buildings, new :—
Sites — Bedford estate : correspondence between Lord Haldane, Mr. W. P. Herringham, and Sir P. Magnus, July 19, 10*f* ; price fixed by Duke of Bedford, 29, 8*b* ; discussed, Dec. 17, 8*b* ; question in London county council, 17, 8*b* Prof. M. J. M. Hill (l.), 20, 10*b* ; special article ("London University site : story of the controversy: the three proposals," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 131*a* ; Starling, Mr. E. H. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 134*c* ; —Burrows, Dr. (s.), Dec. 6, 12*f* ; —Busk, Sir E. (statement, Ed.S.), Sept. 2,

LONDON University—Buildings, new—Sites (continued) :—
133*c*; (s.), Oct. 15, 4*f*; Dec. 6, 12*f*; —Chelmsford, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 5*a*; —colleges, existing: removal discussed (sp. art., "London University: the creation of a university quarter," E.S.), Oct. 7, 151*a*; —Collins, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 6, 12*f*; —committee: meeting, July 19, 10*f*; conference with London county council: see London county council, below; —correspondence, Dec. 2, 6*d*; 23, 3*e*; 29, 3*d*; —County Hall, adjacent to: correspondence (Ed. S.), Sept. 2, 133*b*; special article ("London University site: story of the controversy: the three proposals," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 131*a*; Taylor, Mr. A. T. (s.), July 30, 10*d*; —Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. (s.), Dec. 6, 12*f*; —Crace, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 174*c*; —Davison, Mr. W. H. (l.), July 25, 5*c*; —Foundling Hospital site: Mr. B. Holmes (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*b*; correspondence, Dec. 17, 13*c*; Prof. M. J. M. Hill (l.), 20, 10*b*; special article ("London University site: story of the controversy: the three proposals," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 131*a*; —Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.), Dec. 6, 12*f*; —Grace, Mr. J. D. (l.), Dec. 27, 10*e*; —grant, government: convocation: resolution, Oct. 8, 11*b*; discussed; amended resolution passed, 15, 4*f*; 16, 13*c*; —Hill, Prof. M. J. M. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 134*a*; (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*b*; —Hynes, Mr. T. (l.), Aug. 14, 4*e*; —Imperial Institute proposal: Prof. M. J. M. Hill (l.), Nov. 14, 12*d*; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), July 24, 4*f*; —London county council: proposed conference with, July 19, 10*f*; 24, 4*f*; questions, 23, 6*e*; request to Senate received, Oct. 23, 13*a*; higher education sub-committee (report), July 23, 6*e*; recommendation discussed and adopted, 24, 4*f*; discussed by London county council; agreed to, 30, 10*d*; report and recommendation quoted (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 133*b*; conference with committee for higher education of London county council, Nov. 10, 5*d*; Dr. W. P. Herringham and Mr. H. C. Gooch (l.), 14, 12*d*; conference with sites committee, Dec. 6, 12*f*; finance committee (report); improvements committee: recommendation, 8, 4*c*; education committee: recommendation: notice of motion, 8, 4*c*; discussion, 17, 5*a*; —maps: see under MAPS, plans, and illustrations; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sargant, Mr. E. B. (l.), Aug. 11, 10*a*; —Somerset House proposal: London county council higher education sub-committee recommendations: discussion; adopted, Nov. 27, 11*e*; conference of sites committee with higher education sub-committee of London county council; discussion, Dec. 6, 12*f*; London county council education committee recommendation: notice of motion, 8, 4*c*; discussion; agreed to, 17, 5*a*; Mr. H. H. Statham (l.), 16, 6*c*; —South London: riverside site: suggestion by Lord Peel negatived, Dec. 17, 5*a*; —Thomas, Mr. S. J. (s.), July 24, 4*f*; —University of London Graduates' Association: executive committee (report), July 21, 4*e*; —Walmsley, Dr. R. M. (s.), Oct. 15, 4*f*; —Warren, Mr. E. (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 134*c*
Chadwick trustees: thanks of Senate voted, Nov. 20, 13*b*; —chemistry: examination results, Dec. 4, 5*d*; 6, 12*e*; —classics: examination results, Dec. 4, 5*d*; 6, 12*e*; —College Hall (Gordon-square): council: report, Dec. 6, 12*e*; members elected, 18, 4*e*; meeting of members, Dec. 18, 4*e*; principal elected, Jan. 17, 41*e*
Commission, royal: progress of inquiry: see under PARLIAMENT
Report: summary (blue-book) (sp. art., "London University: conclusions of the royal commission: the proposed reconstitution"), April 16, 9*f*; convocation passes resolution, May 7, 6*d*; —committee, departmental: appointed to inquire; composition, Aug. 15, 6*f*; —Government position: Mr. J. A. Pease: letter to Dr. Herringham, Nov. 15, 9*c*; —Graham-Little, Dr. E. M. (s.), May 7, 6*d*; —King's College for Women, position of: Sir W. Bull (l., E.S.), Dec. 2, 195*b*; —Knight, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*b*; —Library Association: memorandum: Mr. E. A. Baker (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*a*; —Magnus, Sir P. (s.), May 8, 12*d*; —Mann, Mr. A. M. (s.), Nov. 13, 5*d*; —medical: see Medical education, below; —opposition to proposals: meeting announced, Dec. 27, 10*e*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (report quoted), Aug. 26, 6*d*; letter to Dr. Herringham, Nov. 15, 9*c*; —physiological laboratory, position of: Prof. E. B. Poulton (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*a*; —students: public meeting announced: resolution to be moved, Nov. 11, 12*b*; held, resolution discussed, 13, 5*d*; meeting at Imperial Institute, Dec. 8, 4*c*; 10, 13*b*; external: position: Mr. H. Hanford (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*b*; Mr. H. J. Randall (l.. Ed.S.), May 6, 80*b*; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Dec. 11, 6*d*; —University of London Graduates' Association: council: passes resolution, April 25, 4*c*; pamphlet, Nov. 10, 5*d*
Committees: chairman appointed, July 18, 4*c*; —convocation: meeting: arrangements, Jan. 16, 4*c*; May 7, 6*d*; Creighton lecture: Lord Haldane to deliver, June 19, 5*b*; Sept. 27, 4*c*; —D.D.: external students: pass list, Aug. 2, 11*d*; —D.Sc.: external and internal students: pass list, Aug. 2, 11*d*; —degrees conferred, Jan. 23, 4*e*; Feb. 20, 11*b*; Mar. 20, 9*e*; May 22, 4*d*; June 19, 5*b*; July 18, 4*c*;

LONDON University (continued) :—
Oct. 23, 13*a* ; Nov. 20, 13*b* ; Dec. 18, 4*e* ; master of science, Nov. 6, 15*b* ; — dinner given, Mar. 8. 6*b* ; —Dixon fund : grants, July 18, 4*c* ; —economics : examination result, Dec. 6, 12*e* ; —English : Quain studentship : election announced, May 12, 3*b* ; examination results, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; — ethnology : professor appointed, June 19, 5*b* ; —evening classes : use of Birkbeck College : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —examinations : external : London University Theological Society of Australia : petition to Senate, July 7, 13*c* ; (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 124*b* ; — extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension ; —foreigners : holiday courses held ; Sir H. Miers (add.), July 16, 4*c* ; —French : examination results, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; —French professorships : appointment of foreigners : Dr. F. A. Hedgcock (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46*a* ; — French history and institutions, modern : professor appointed, Jan. 23, 4*e* ; —French literature : professor elected, Feb. 20, 11*b* ; — German : examination results, Dec. 4, 5*d*. ; —Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*f* ; —Gilchrist medal : awarded, Dec. 18, 4*e* ; —Gilchrist studentship : additional awarded, Mar. 17, 36*e* ; — Gilchrist trustees : offer of medal accepted, Mar. 20, 9*e* ; —Goldsmiths' Company's offer of funds for binding of books in Company's library accepted, Mar. 20, 9*e* ; —grants : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Imperial and Colonial Institute, use of : Mr. J. D. Grace (l.), Dec. 27, 10*e* ; Dr. W. P. Herringham (l.), 31, 57*f* ; —imperial studies, suggested school for : Prof. J. H. Morgan (sp. art., "Imperial studies in London," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 23*a* ; Mr. S. Low (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 45*c* ; offer of Rhodes trustees accepted, Dec. 18, 4*e* ; —Indian sociology : lectures : arrangements, Jan. 9, 9*f* ; —Jordan, Dr. D. S. (lect.), Nov. 17, 7*f* ; —languages, modern : examination results, Dec. 6, 12*e* ; —lecture arrangements, Sept. 26, 7*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; —libraries, central : addition described, Aug. 13, 12*b* ; —library : committee : chairman resigns, Feb. 20, 11*b* ; —LL.B. examination : honours list, Oct. 15, 11*c* ; —*Masque of Medieval and Modern Learning* : see under DRAMA ; —mathematics : examination results, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; —matriculation : examination result, Mar. 1, 9*d* ; pass list issued, Oct. 3, 11*e* ; —medical degrees : examination results, June 2, 12*e* ; July 26, 8*b* ; Nov. 24, 13*e* ; Dec. 5, 10*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; —medical education : commission's report : Dr. H. C. Cameron (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 79*c* ; Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : conference passes resolution, 13, 4*d* ; special articles ("Training of doctors : the London University report : a criticism"), Aug. 14, 4*a* ; II. ("Proposals of the London commission : the position of hospitals"), 15, 4*a* ; III. ("A comparison of systems"), 16, 4*c* ; correspondence, Aug. 23, 7*b* ; Hunter, Dr. W. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*a* ; —military science : instruction : Sir E. Busk (s.), May 15, 3*d* ; lecture delivered, 15, 3*d* ; —military subjects : lectures announced, Oct. 13, 3*d* ; delivered,

London University (continued) :—
Nov. 6, 4*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; Dec. 18, 12*d* ; — Mitchell studentship awarded, Feb. 26, 12*b* ; —officers training corps : Capper, Lieut.-Col. (s.), Mar. 8, 6*b* ; dinner : arrangements, Oct. 24, 11*a* ; given, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; inspection held, June 30, 6*a* ; prizes presented, Feb. 17, 13*d* ; Robertson, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. R. (s.), Nov. 8, 5*b* ; —oriental studies : board : member elected, Dec. 9, 4*b* ; —Paris University : interchange of students arranged, April 8, 7*e* ; — Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Oct. 30, 6*c* ; — physics : examination results, Dec. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; —physiology : university research studentship awarded, June 17, 4*e* ; —presentation day : arrangements, April 5, 5*c* ; May 3, 5*a* ; commemorated, 8, 12*d* ; — professors : new appointed June 19, 5*b* : —reforms : position of University college : Mr. H. Hanford (l., Ed.S.) July 1, 112*a* ; incorporation in : Sir W. Gwynne-Evans contributes towards : Prof. Thane (s.), July 3, 4*d* ; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —report (principal's), May 8, 12*d* ; —scholarship committee : chairman elected, Oct. 23, 13*a* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 26, 8*b* ; Aug. 13, 12*b* ; —Semon lectures : arrangements, Jan. 9, 9*f* ; —senate : meetings, Jan. 23, 4*e* ; Feb. 20, 11*b* ; May 22, 4*d* ; June 19, 5*b* ; July 18, 4*c* ; Nov. 20, 13*b* ; Dec. 18, 4*e* ; members coopted, Feb. 20, 11*b* ; elected, Mar. 20, 9*e* ; Mr. W. P. Reeves and Mr. F. D. Acland re-appointed, April 12, 11*e* ; —study, centre for : Dr. W. R. Herringham (s.), Nov. 6, 4*b* ; —theology : first university lectures held, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; representative appointed, June 3, 15*b* ; examination for honours : results, July 21, 4*e* ; — University of London Club : see that title : —vice-chancellor : Dr. W. P. Herringham re-elected, June 19, 5*b* ; —Waller, Prof. A. D. (l.), Nov. 1, 4*d* ; — women students : College Hall : see College Hall, above ; week-ends in country : bungalow taken at Flackwell Heath, Dec. 18, 4*e*

LONDON University Theological Society of Australia — on London University : external examinations (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 124*b*

LONDON University Zionist Society — meeting, Nov. 3, 7*f*

LONDON Van Horse Parade Society — luncheon given, Mar. 25, 2*e* ; —parade : held : Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.) ; Lord Lonsdale (s.), Mar. 25, 2*e*

LONDON Wall Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 9, 20*d*

LONELY Reef Gold (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 30, 17*a* ; May 22, 18*f* ; Sept. 18, 15*c* ; —meeting, May 21, 20*d*

LONG, Brig.-Gen. — at Royal United Service Institution, on publication of war news, Nov. 6, 15*c*

LONG, Mr. A. P., and Mr. E. R. Burdon :— Forestry : bulletin noticed, Oct. 8, 11*b*

LONG, Mr. Alexander J. W. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 21, 11*a*

LONG, Constance E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of women doctors (l.), Feb. 8, 12*f*

LONG, Lady Doreen — receives presentation portrait of Mr. Walter Long, June 6, 11*a*

LONG, Mr. Eric — operation, April 11, 9*a*; coming of age celebrated, Oct. 27, 11*a*
LONG, Mr. Henry C.—at Belmullet, Nov. 14, 7*e*; preparing report on Blacksod Bay port scheme, 20, 19*e*
on Blacksod Bay port and railway scheme (int.), Nov. 26, 7*f*
LONG, Sec.-Lieut. J. E.—removed from 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, Mar. 26, 10*e*
LONG, James — inquest, Aug. 7, 3*a*
LONG, Mr. James — "Making the most of the Land" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315*a*
LONG, Mr. Walter — entertains members of grand council of Primrose League at dinner, May 2, 10*f*; operation, July 8, 8*d*; health, 9, 8*d*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 9*b*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 11*c*; 15, 11*b*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*a*; in London, Oct. 7, 7*f*; health, Nov. 3, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; to address meeting at Melksham, 22, 8*b*; letter read at Unionist demonstration at Dublin, 29, 10*d* (e.e.); Holloway Empire meeting; arrangements, Dec. 26, 4*d*
Canadian tour — Mr. H. Greenwood (s.P.), June 11, 14*d*; Sir G. E. Armstrong (l.), 12, 10*b*; Mr. W. Long (l.), Mr. H. Greenwood (l.), 13, 8*a*
Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C.—letter to, on his candidature for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, May 15, 8*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 1, 64*d*
at Café Monico, on compulsory military training; territorial army; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: army: Gen. Botha's views, May 29, 12*f*: —at Caxton Hall, on Primrose League: party majorities, May 2, 10*f*; —at London Municipal Society, on administration of London: policy of London Municipal Society, April 29, 5*d*; — at Marlborough, on Empire day; compulsory military service, May 26, 5*e*; — at Melksham Agricultural Society, on land reform: proposed land ministry: agricultural labourers' wages; rural housing; tenant farmers; state-aided purchase; local taxation: imperial exchequer grants in aid, Nov. 26, 5*a*; — at Princes' Restaurant, on Duke of Connaught, April 26, 12*a*; — at Rural Co-partnership Housing and Land Council, on rural housing; agricultural labourers' wages, April 17, 5*e*
in Parliament, on — aeronautics: naval: British policy, April 1, 14*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Mar. 13, 10*c*: June 10, 14*b*; mandate: Ulster question; conference suggested, Mar. 13, 10*c*; — House of Lords: reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*b*; —housing of the Working Classes Bill, April 19, 12*c*; May 2, 10*a*, *b*; —housing reform, June 13, 11*d*; —land nationalization, Mar. 14, 13*c*; correction, 15, 12*f*; —Local Government Board: administration, June 13, 11*c* — nationalization of industries, Mar. 14, 13*d*; —navies: holiday from new construction suggested, April 1, 14*a*; —navy: building programme, April 1, 14*a*; —telephones: administration: complaints, April 25, 12*e*;
LONG, Mr. Walter — in Parliament, on (continued):—
—vaccination exemptions, June 13, 11*d*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*a*; mandate, Mar. 13, 10*b*; — women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13*e*
on home rule: Ulster question: New Year message to *Our Flag*, Dec. 30, 8*c*; —Home Rule Bill: Canadian attitude: reply to Mr. Greenwood (l.), June 13, 8*a*; — Housing Bill (l. quoted), May 15, 8*d*; —London county council election: request to members of London habitation of Primrose League, Feb. 25, 10*e*; thanks members of Primrose League, Mar. 10, 10*d*; — National Committee on Sea Training: work (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 5*e*; — Parliament Act; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (statement to press), June 7, 8*a*
LONG, Mr. William — at Spring Gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering, July 18, 5*c*
LONG Acre — article ("Covent Garden estate"), Dec. 17, 10*d*
LONGAI Valley Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, June 16, 19*c*
LONG Chen Shatra (Tibet) — to attend conference between China and Great Britain, July 31, 5*c*
LONGCROFT, Capt. — aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
LONGDEN, Mr. Cyril C.—death, Feb. 25, 9*c*
LONGDEN, Henry — murder charge: see under MURDER — More, Alice C.
LONGEVITY — instances, Feb. 26, 4*d*; Mar. 11, 6*d*; 14, 10*e*; May 14, 6*c*; June 9, 11*c*; Sept. 10, 4*b*; —pottery workers: instances, April 23, 9*f*; 24, 6*d*
LONGFIELD — parish council: law case, Mar. 7, 3*d*
LONGFORD, Lord — hunting accident, Dec. 24, 9*b*
LONGGARDE, Mme. Longard de—"The Austrian Officer at Work and Play," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*c*
LONGLAND, Rev. Sydney E.—biographical; appointed warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, July 4, 10*d*
LONGMAN, V. I.—"Harvest" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 269*a*
LONGMORE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles E. — promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
LONGMORN-GLENLIVET Distilleries (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 11, 19*e*; report, 12, 18*f*
LONGSTAFF, Lieut.-Col.—leaves for continent, Nov. 14, 11*a*
LONGSTAFF, Dr. G. B. — at Trocadero Restaurant, on Advertisements Regulation Act, Oct. 22, 10*d*
LONSDALE, Lady — on Charing Cross Hospital: entertainment in aid at London Coliseum: appeal for support (l.), Sept. 6, 5*f*
LONSDALE, Lord — contemplates visit to British East Africa, Oct. 8, 9*a*; re-elected chairman of Cumberland and Westmorland Territorial Association, Nov. 27, 12*e*; leaving for British East Africa, Dec. 26, 9*a*
at Olympia, on international horse show, June 27, 68*a*; —at Regent's Park, on London Van Horse Parade Society, Mar. 25, 2*e*
on Charing Cross Hospital — appeal (l.), April 3, 9*d*; June 30, 3*c*
LONSDALE, Mr. James—death, Aug. 28, 9*b*; funeral, 30, 9*a*; will, Nov. 25, 11*c*

LONSDALE, Sir John—leaves for South of France, Dec. 27, 9*a*
at Armagh, on home rule, Mar. 14, 13*d*; Ulster question, Oct. 6, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*c*
on Ireland: intolerance of Roman Catholic majorities on county councils: reply to Mr. J. Redmond (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 10*d*; —Irish cattle: restriction on importation into Great Britain, Jan. 29, 13*e*
LOOFS, Prof. Friedrich (Germany) — lectures at King's College on Nestorius: syllabus, Feb. 27, 10*f*
"What is the Truth about Jesus Christ?" noticed (L.S.), June 19, 272*b*
at London University, on Nestorius, Mar. 8, 8*e*; 12, 4*c*
"LOOKER-ON, A"—"The Home Breakers" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*
LOOKSAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 23, 19*b*
LOON, Mr. H. W. van — "The Fall of the Dutch Republic" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*c*
LOPES, Lady Albertha — dance postponed, June 7, 11*c*; gives dance, July 8, 11*b*
LOPES, Mr. George—disclaims connexion with Erle (*alias* George Lupez), charged with exposing indecent prints, June 21, 4*b*
LOPES, Sir Henry — to give garden party to patients of Royal Hospital for Incurables, May 6, 11*a*
LOPUKHIN, M. (Russia)—pardoned: restored to rank and decorations, Mar. 11, 7*d*
LORAINE, late Capt. E. B. — memorial on Salisbury Plain unveiled, July 7, 6*d*
LORAND, M. Georges — at Holborn Restaurant, on proportional representation in Belgium, Dec. 4, 10*d*
LORD, Mr. Chester S.—resigns post as managing editor of *New York Sun*, Feb. 18, 5*b*
LORD Chancellor —history of office: Lord Haldane (s.), Sept. 2, 7*f*; —Haldane of Cloan, Lord: visit to Montreal: see under HALDANE, Lord — American Bar Association; —visits abroad: instances recalled, Feb. 22, 6*d*; July 8, 10*f*; commission appointed, Aug. 9, 8*c*; (sp. art., "The great seal in commission: Lord Haldane's visit to Canada: a point of historical interest"), 23, 4*d*
LORDEN, Mr. J. A. — on London traffic (evid.), July 3, 5*d*
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton)—visit of Lord Mayor Burnett and sheriffs of London: arrangements, May 13, 10*f*; visit, June 4, 5*d*; —appeal, Dec. 23, 2*f*; — contribution, Nov. 18, 11*b*; —dinner in aid: arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a*; — Market Harborough Assembly Rooms: theatrical performance in aid: arrangements, Jan. 1, 9*a*; —meeting (Weybridge): arrangements, June 28, 14*b*; held, July 1, 12*f*; —Princess Mary Memorial Guild: contributes garments, Nov. 18, 11*b*; —Queen Alexandra's Nurses' Home: Sir W. Treloar's appeal, Mar. 7, 11*c*; Queen Alexandra contributes, 18, 11*a*; Hampshire county fund: meeting held, April 8, 11*a*; appeal, July 14, 4*e*; contribution, 31, 11*b*; establishment: member joins committee, Aug. 11, 11*a*; contribution, Sept. 23, 3*e*; *The Times*
LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton) (continued):— report corrected, Nov. 1, 6*f*; — reception at Mansion House in aid: arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*a*; —sunlight treatment for patients: sum presented by Mrs. L. Johnston to buy apparatus, Sept. 2, 2*c*
LORD'S Day Observance Society—appeal to clergy and nonconformist ministers, Mar. 6, 10*e*; meeting, May 22, 12*d*; 23, 4*b*
LORD Tredegar Steamship Company (Ltd.) —prospectus, May 5, 20*d*
LOREBURN, Lord — biographical, Oct. 24, 8*c*; celebrates 67th birthday, April 3, 9*a*; appointed chairman of royal commission on railways, 24, 8*c*
at Winchester House, on royal commission on railways, Nov. 15, 7*a*
in Parliament, on—Forgery Bill, July 8, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, July 16, 12*a*; —Solicitors Bill, April 24, 11*a*
on Home Rule Bill: conference suggested (l.), Sept. 11, 7*f*; Irish opinion, 12, 7*f*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 8*c*; Nationalist opinion, 12, 7*f*; 13, 8*a*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 12, 7*f*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 8*c*; Ulster attitude, 12, 7*f*; 13, 8*a*; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a*; Capt. Craig: statement, 12, 8*a*; Mr. O'Brien (tel.), 12, 8*a*; press comments, 12, 8*a*, *b*; 13, 8*a*, *c*; opinion in United States, 13, 8*b*; Mr. A. Brampton (views), 13, 8*b*; Canadian opinion, 13, 8*e*; 19, 6*b*; —law courts: congestion of business in King's Bench division; judges' holidays (evid.), Dec. 24, 3*a*; —Wilson, late Dr. E. A.: Cheltenham College memorial (l.), Nov. 3, 5*e*
LORENTZ, Prof. Franz — awarded LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, Sept. 9, 5*f*; receives, 12, 10*a*
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*a*
at British Association, on radiation, Sept. 13, 10*a*, *b*
LORENTZEN, Louis — conducting bogus clubs charge, Jan. 16, 2*f*
LORENZ, Herr H. — at International Co-operative Alliance congress, on co-operation, Aug. 28, 8*f*
LORENZI, Signor Marco — harp recital, July 10, 10*c*
LORIENT — caisson accident: see under FRANCE—Accidents
LORIMER, Emilia S. — "Songs of Alban" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 264*b*
LORIMER, Norma — "A Wife out of Egypt" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 287*b*
LORINERS' Company — dinners, Jan. 17, 44*f*; arrangements, Oct. 24, 11*a*; given, Dec. 4, 11*a*
LORRENZ, Herr (Germany) — aeroplane accident (fatal), Sept. 13, 5*d*
LOS Angeles — administration: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*c*; —finance: taxation: valuation: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*f*; —fire: see under UNITED States — Fires; —population: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*c*; —port: described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*f*; improvements: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*e*; —special article ("Los Angeles: chief city of Southern California: the commercial metropolis," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*c*; —trade: industries: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 9*f*; —water supply: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*f*
LOSTWITHIEL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*

LOTHIAN, Mr. P. — on travel : London-Paris service (l.), June 6, 11*d*
LOTHIAN Coal Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 5, 15*b*
LOTHROP, Mr. Marcus T. — at American Society of Mechanical Engineers, on case-carbonizing steel (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*c*
" LOTI, Pierre " : see VIAUD, Capt. J.
LOTINGA, Mr. William — libel action against, July 3, 3*b* ; 4, 3*c* ; —law cases, Nov. 13, 3*d* ; 14, 3*f* ; 15, 4*d* ; 17, 3*a* ; 25, 4*b* ; 28, 3*b* ; 29, 3*b* ; Dec. 2, 3*d* ; 3, 3*d* ; 4, 4*a* ; 5, 3*d*
LOTT, Mr. Ernest A. — on margarine : increased use as butter substitute (l.), Dec. 1, 72*d* ; 10, 6*b*
LOTT, James — burglary charge, Nov. 29, 4*e* ; Dec. 17, 4*b*
LOTTERIES — Calcuttaette sweepstakes : publishing proposals for sale of tickets in : prosecutions, Dec. 12, 4*b* ; —holiday club : prosecution, April 11, 3*d* ; —*John Bull* Derby sweepstake : prosecution, April 11, 3*d* ; —newspaper competitions : see under COMPETITIONS ; —prosecutions, Sept. 23, 2*e* ; 25, 3*b* ; Oct. 29, 6*e* ; —T. G. Syndicate : publishing scheme for sale of chances : prosecution, April 25, 3*f* ; —theatre programmes : London county council theatres committee (report), April 14, 13*a* ; —Universal Turf Society Sweepstake : publishing scheme for sale of chances ; prosecutions, June 9, 3*e*
LOTUS Club — particulars, Nov. 27, 5*b* ; —season (winter) : begun, Nov. 27, 5*b*
LOUBET, M. (France) — meets M. Poincaré at Montélimar, Oct. 16, 7*b*
LOUDON, Jonkheer J. (Netherlands) — appointed minister of foreign affairs, Aug. 30, 5*c*
LOUGH, Mr. Thomas—21st anniversary of election for West Islington : date of garden party, July 3, 11*c* ; given, 7, 5*b* ; leaves for Canada and Australia, 17, 9*a*
at Central Hall, on proportional representation, May 1, 12*f*
in Parliament, on— budget (1913-14), April 23, 14*d* ; —Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*b* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 9, 12*a* ; June 11, 14*c* ; —navy : increased expenditure ; arming of merchantmen ; building programme : relation to German programme, April 1, 14*a* ; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —taxation : provisional collection, April 8, 12*e*, 13*a* ; Bill, 15, 13*f*
on Home Rule Bill : financial provisions (l.), Jan. 9, 12*f* ; 16, 12*f* ;—members of Parliament : imperial tour (int.), Nov. 19, 7*c* ; —Parliamentary procedure (evid., P.N.), July 15, 10*d*
LOUGHBOROUGH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —trade : sites suitable for factories : corporation issues pamphlet (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c*
LOUGHEED, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Senate, on — Canada-Japanese treaty, April 12, 7*a* ; —navy : Contributions Bill, May 27, 7*a* ; —privy council appeals, Feb. 28, 5*b*
LOUIS, M. Georges (France) — appointment as secretary-general at Foreign Office probable, Feb. 22, 6*f* ; order of St. Alexander Nevsky conferred, Mar. 20, 5*c*
LOUIS, Prof. Henry — appointed member of international committee to study distribution of iron, Jan. 21, 10*b*
LOUIS, Sir Thomas — biographical, Oct. 2, 12*b*
LOUISE, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Prussia
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) :—
Jan.—visits Bp. of Peterborough, 1, 9*a* ; returns to Kensington Palace, 4, 9*a* ; sends cake to New Year party at Kensington Dispensary and Children's Hospital, 6, 9*a* ; visits children's welfare exhibition at Olympia, 11, 9*a* ; visits camp of B.-P. Girl Guides at Olympia, 13, 9*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 27, 9*a* ; opens Ada Lewis Women's Lodging House, 29, 9*a*
Feb.—visits Covent Garden Theatre, 5, 9*a* ; visits exhibition in Maddox-street galleries, 10, 11*a*
Mar.—presents altar candlesticks to St. John's, Southend, 5, 12*e* ; opens exhibition of Apprenticeship Association, 7, 4*f* ; attends court of governors of Charing Cross Hospital, 7, 14*a* ; 65th birthday, 18, 11*a* ; celebrated, 19, 9*a* ; 42nd anniversary of marriage, 20, 9*a*
April.—opens new house of Stepney and Mile End Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption, 7, 8*b* ; to lay foundation-stone of King's College Hostel, 11, 4*e* ; visit to Birmingham : arrangements, 11, 9*a* ; dines with Lady Frances Balfour, 11, 9*b* ; present at finals of interbranch physical competitions of Children's Happy Evenings Association, 16, 11*b* ; lays foundation-stone of Free Hospital for Sick Children and unveils statue of King Edward VII. at Birmingham, 24, 9*b* ; visits Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, 29, 11*a* ; to open fair in aid of hospital at Gravesend, 29, 11*a* ; present at wedding of Miss Alison Balfour, 30, 9*b*
May.—lays foundation-stone of King's College Hostel, 7, 5*b* ; visit to Hampstead centre of St. John Ambulance Association : arrangements, 16, 9*a* ; distributes certificates to candidates, 27, 4*c* ; at Kensington Palace, 23, 11*a*
June.—present at concert at Bridgewater House, 3, 11*c* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 4, 11*a* ; unveils statue of Gainsborough at Sudbury, 11, 10*c* (e.e.) ; presides at meeting of Church Auxiliary of Art Workers, 26, 4*b* ; distributes prizes at Princess Louise Home, 28, 11*a*
July.—lays foundation-stone of South London Hospital for Women, 2, 11*a* ; attends meeting of Kyrle Society, 4, 11*a* ; present at concert at 4, Seamore-place, 5, 11*b* ; opens boys' school at Heritage Craft School, Chailey, 16, 11*a* ; " at home " at Kensington Palace, 17 8*e* ; opens St. Quintin Park Horticultural Society's show, 18, 11*a* ; opens Maida Vale Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, 26, 9*a* ; receives " Princess Red Feather " and witnesses songs and dances, 31, 9*a*
Oct.—returns to Kensington Palace, 7, 9*a* ; visits Duke of Connaught at Clarence House, 9, 6*b* ; distributes prizes at Notting-hill High School, 11,

LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) (continued) :—
11*b*; opens Salvation Army Mothers' Home, 20, 11*b*; leaving London, 22, 11*a*; leaves London, 23, 11*a*
Nov.—annuity : assessment for supertax : exemption allowed, 1, 8*d*; cuts first sod of new garden city at Vale of Leven, 1, 11*b*; arrives in London, 13, 11*a*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 15, 17*a*; to be present at first performance of *Westward Ho* ! 28, 11*a*; opens bazaar at Nottingham in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, 29, 11*a*
Dec.—opens Hampstead Health Institute, 8, 13*b*; visits exhibition at Grosvenor Gallery, 10, 11*a*; to preside at stall of military bazaar, 11, 11*b*; opens military bazaar at Royal Horticultural Hall, 13, 11*a*; contribution to National Blind Relief Society, 22, 11*a*
on Charing Cross Hospital : appeal (l.), Oct. 11, 10*f*; —Hill, Octavia : proposed memorial (with others, l.), Feb. 1, 11*f*; —Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow (with others, appeal), Jan. 1, 20*d*; —Scottish Naval and Military Veterans Residence and Labour Workshops (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 11*e*
LOUISE and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 29, 18*d*
LOUISIANA (state) :—
Finance — bond issue : warning issued by Council of Foreign Bondholders, Feb. 25, 13*d*; Mar. 13, 16*c*; result, April 22, 18*b*
LOUIS XIV. — letters to be published, July 3, 7*e*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
LOURDES—Carlist pilgrimage : addressed by Don Jamie de Bourbon near Lourdes, April 30, 5*a*; —Catholic Association's pilgrimage : party leaves London, Sept. 26, 2*e*; —English national pilgrimage : return to London, Oct. 4, 3*f*; —Irish national pilgrimage : party leaves London, Sept. 10, 8*d*; return, 18, 11*c*; 20, 8*f*; cures reported, 20, 8*f*; —Paris : pilgrims return; cures reported, Aug. 27, 5*b*
LOU-TELLEGEN, M.—to open season at Vaudeville Theatre, July 17, 9*d*; leaves for United States; future arrangements, Nov. 10, 6*b*
LOUTH—hospital : ball : arrangements, Jan. 1, 9*a*; —King Edward VI. Girls' Grammar School : head mistress appointed, Mar. 28, 6*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —town clerk : change, April 10, 11*f*
LOVAT, Dowager Lady — leaving for Natal, Nov. 1, 11*a*
LOVAT, Lord—leaves for Monte Carlo, Feb. 20, 9*a*; accepts gifts from officers and men of Lovat's Scouts, Sept. 16, 9*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 11, 11*a*; leaves Sandringham, 15, 17*a*
in Parliament, on — army, territorial : conditions, Feb. 11, 13*c*; —defence, national : invasion, April 18, 13*a*, *c*, *d*; —Lewis : condition of crofters, July 3, 12*a*
on Caledonian Canal : correspondence with Mr. T. McKinnon Wood and Inverness Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 10, 25*b*
LOVATELLI, Capt. Count (Italy) — received by King George V. on relinquishing appointment as naval attaché, April 14, 9*a*
LOVE, Prof. A. E.—at British Association, on radiation, Sept. 13, 10*a*
LOVE, Henry Davison — "Vestiges of Old Madras, 1640-1800" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 351*a*
LOVE, Dr. J. Kerr—"The Causes of Deafness" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*b*
LOVE, Mr. James Allen—will, Oct. 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
LOVE, Lieut. Moss—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 5, 8*e*
LOVEDAY, Mr. Francis J.—will, Jan. 27, 9*e*
LOVEDAY, Mr. Henry H.—death, Jan. 24, 9*d*
LOVELACE, 1st Earl of—Exmoor forestry experiments recalled : Messrs. Andrew and Hosegood (l.), Dec. 17, 12*d*
LOVELACE, Alice A.—taxicab accident (fatal); inquest, Nov. 6, 13*e*
LOVELAND, Miss Beatrice — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
LOVELL, Mr. Goulburn — on architects : training : ateliers system (int.), Jan. 3, 4*e*
LOVELL, Mr. Percy W. :—
on London : new road schemes (l. quoted), April 9, 5*f*; —Regent-street quadrant : rebuilding (l.), July 18, 5*b*
LOVELL and Christmas (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 9, 17*a*; July 5, 20*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The Lovell and Christmas reports : a falling off in profits"), July 12, 17*e*; —meeting, July 17, 17*c*; —report, July 8, 19*a*
LOVELOCK, Emily M. — inquest, Dec. 29, 2*c*
LOVETT, Mr. — on Southern Pacific, Union Pacific, and Central Pacific Railway Companies : dissolution : statement, May 30, 21*f*
LOVETT, Mr. H. V.—appointed to commission on unrest in Bengal, Oct. 9, 5*b*
LOVETT, Henry, and others — fraudulent conspiracy charge, June 2, 3*b*; 4, 5*b*
LOVETT, Dr. R. W. — at international medical congress, on spinal disease, Aug. 9, 3*d*
LOVETT-CAMERON, Canon C. J. L.—resigning benefice of Stratfield Mortimer, Jan. 22, 10*d*
LOVIBOND (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 15*c*
LOW, Mr. C. E.—appointed to commission on unrest in Bengal, Oct. 9, 5*b*
LOW, Commander C. R. :—
on India : navy : 50th anniversary of abolition (l.), April 30, 5*c*; —Labouchere, late Mr. (l.), Oct. 13, 11*e*; —Nicholson, Gen. John : memorial in London suggested (l.), July 10, 11*d*
LOW, Prof. D. A.—title of emeritus professor of engineering conferred by governors of East London College, June 21, 6*b*
LOW, Sir Frederick — appointed commissioner of assize to go on western circuit, Oct. 15, 4*b*; (art., "The new commissioner of assizes : Sir F. Low's appointment"), 20, 4*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Central Association of Accountants, Feb. 24, 8*b*
in Parliament, on — Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 18, 12*e*; —fiscal policy (blocking motion, Mar. 15, 12*e*); April 3, 11*f*; —fiscal policy, imperial : food

Low, Sir Frederick — in Parliament, on (continued):—
taxes, April 3, 11*f*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10*d*; —surveyors of taxes: clerical assistants, July 4, 12*c*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13*b*
Low, Herbert, and Francis Humphrey — false pretences charge, Dec. 17, 4*d*
Low, Sir James — entertains Mr. Asquith, Oct. 27, 11*a*
Low, Mr. Sidney:—
at King's College, on Committee of Imperial Defence; suggested imperial executive, June 19, 7*c*
on London University — suggested school for imperial studies (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 45*c*
Lowbury—Roman and Saxon discoveries: see under Archæology
Lowcock, Mr. J. H. — ascent of Ben Nevis by motor-cycle, July 1, 13*e*
Lowden, George — sale of forged stamps charge, May 12, 3*d*; 19, 3*b*; June 27, 64*e*; July 2, 3*b*; 22, 2*f*; Oct. 8, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; appeal, Nov. 12, 3*c*
Lowe, Mr. (South Australia)—discovers comet, Jan. 16, 6*e*
Lowe, Miss A. C. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: nursing of insured patients: proposed experiment in Kent (l. quoted), May 1, 8*d*
Lowe, Mr. A. C. — on midwives: summoning of doctors in emergency cases (l.), Nov. 13, 4*d*
Lowe, Mr. C. J. — health; King sends telegram, Aug. 1, 11*a*
Lowe, Sir Francis W.—health; cancels engagements, Oct. 13, 11*b*
at Birmingham Conservative Association, on Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, April 12, 10*c* (c.e.)
Lowe, Mr. Henry W.—death, Sept. 8, 9*c*; will, Dec. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
Lowe, Mr. Norman E. — authorized to accept order of White Elephant, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Lowe, Dr. W. D. — biographical; appointed bursar of University College, Durham University, May 13, 3*d*
Lowell, Mr. A. L. (U.S.A.)—prospects of appointment as ambassador in London, Mar. 17, 39*d*; arrives in London, July 22, 11*a*; dinner of Harvard University men in London in honour: arrangements, 24, 11*b*
Löwenstein-Wertheim, Princess — opens bazaar in aid of Chuch of England Waifs and Strays Society, Nov. 12, 11*a*
Lowenthal, Charles — "A Victim of Circumstance" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*
Lowenthal, Leon — incitement to commit perjury charge, July 21, 2*f*
Lowestoft — crime: Louis Thain: shooting outrage: see under Murder — Leighton; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —sewerage works: extension proposed (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*
Lowis, Mr. Cecil C. —"Fascination" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*; 30, 494*a*
Lowndes, Maj. Alan H. W.—death, July 24, 12*f*; will, Sept. 22, 25*b*
Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc:—
"Lodger, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 364*b*; (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b*
"Studies in Love and Terror" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 101*a*
Lowrie (W. P.) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 12, 17*f*
Lowry, Mr. A. B. — appointed chief general inspector of poor law division at Local Government Board, Sept. 11, 8*c*
Lowry, Dr. E. W.—receives presentation, Aug. 1, 5*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—medical benefit: choice of practitioner (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 4*d*
Lowry, Mr. John — will, April 4, 9*b*
Lowry, Fleet Paymaster John M.—misappropriating public money charge: warrant issued for arrest, Nov. 27, 12*c*; disappearance; offer of reward for information, Dec. 24, 3*d*
Lowry, Adm. Sir Robert — promoted admiral, Dec. 18, 12*e*; appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*; appointed senior officer on coast of Scotland, 10, 5*b*; date, 27, 77*b*; received by King, 27,73*a*; hoists flag in *Columbine*, July 2, 16*f*; hoists flag at Rosyth dockyard; presented with flag, 26, 4*c*; flag to be hoisted on flagstaff at office, Rosyth, Sept. 26, 4*c*
Lowry, Dr. T. Martin — at Royal Institution, on polarized light, April 19, 6*d*
Lowther, Lady — receives illuminated address from committee of Lady Lowther's war relief fund, June 24, 7*a*; receives presentation from Mahomed V.; receives Prince Said Pasha Halim, July 1, 7*c*; leaves Constantinople, 2, 7*f*; daughter born, Nov. 17, 11*b*
Turkish war relief fund: see under Turkish war—Relief funds
on Turkish war — starving animals: appeal, Jan. 15, 5*b*; appeal for assistance for Miss Alt and Mrs. Schneider, 16, 5*b*; horses: appeal, Mar. 5, 7*d*
Lowther, Mr. Claude—entertains crippled children at Hurstmonceaux Castle, June 9, 11*c*; health, Nov. 22, 11*a*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; Dec. 2, 11*a*; 22, 11*b*
Lowther, Sir Gerard — biographical; to resign post as ambassador to Turkey, May 15, 6*a*; leaving Constantinople, June 24, 7*a*; July 1, 7*c*; leaves Constantinople; receives gifts from Mahomed V., 2, 7*f*; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*; takes 23, Belgrave-square, Dec. 27, 9*a*
Lowther, Lieut.-Col. H. C. — assuming command of 1st Batt. Scots Guards, Oct. 10, 8*b*; received by King, 13, 11*a*; promoted C.V.O., 15, 11*c*
Lowther, Sir Henry C. — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*; invested K.C.M.G., April 19, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 26, 13*a*; received by King, 30, 9*a*; at Copenhagen; received by King Christian X., May 28, 7*e*; infant daughter christened, Dec. 18, 11*a*
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—leaves for Norway, Feb. 17, 9*a*; visits Mr. Findlay at Christiania, 20, 9*a*; Parliamentary dinner and levées: dates, Mar. 10, 9*e*; postponed, 20, 6*b*; (P.N.), 28, 10*c*; motor-car accident, 25, 6*b*; health, 26, 9*a*; April 1, 11*a*; gives Parliamentary dinners, 12, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*; 26, 13*b*; levées, 12, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*; gives luncheon, 16, 11*b*; presides at annual meeting of governors of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 24, 4*a*; gives Parliamentary dinner and levée, May 3, 11*b*; lends picture to National Gallery, 28, 6*b*; gives

LOWTHER, Mr. J. W. (continued) :—
dinner, June 14, 11*b* ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; dedicates Queen Adelaide's Hill, Windermere, to public, Sept. 12, 4*e* ; visiting Lake district ; present at meet of Blencathra Foxhounds, Dec. 6, 11*a* ; entertained by Society of Cymmrodorion, 13, 7*f*
Cumberland (Mid) — Parliamentary representation : statement as to intentions, May 12, 8*b* ; Liberal propaganda : correspondence with Mid Cumberland Liberal Association, 21, 8*c*
Partiality, alleged — Mr. G. B. Shaw (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 6*b*
at Carlisle Cathedral, on Sir James Graham of Netherby, Sept. 11, 4*d* ; —at Colchester, on House of Commons, Oct. 24, 11*d* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Welsh speakers, Dec. 13, 7*f* ; —at House of Commons, on Empire Parliamentary Association, May 1, 5*f* ; —at Windermere, on work of National Trust in Lake district, Sept. 12, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill : effect of proposed amendment, Jan. 24, 11*c* ; 28, 11*e*, 12*f* ; —Home Rule Bill : characterizes speeches as ridiculous, Jan. 1 10*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : supplementary estimate : alleged variation of Act, Feb. 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*b* ; —members : voting on questions affecting personal interests, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; —procedure : blocking motions, Jan. 1, 12*a*
on Parliament : session : duration (l. quoted, P.N.), July 1, 12*d* ; — women's suffrage : proposed presentation of petition at bar of House of Commons : letter to Mrs. Forbes Robertson, Jan. 11, 8*d*
LOWTHER, Mrs. J. W.—leaves for Brazil, and Argentina, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; returns from South America, April 22, 11*b* ; receptions : dates, 22, 12*b* ; held, 26, 13*b* ; "at home" : dates, July 9, 9*a* ; 14, 11*b* ; gives, 18, 11*a* ; gives dinner, 12, 11*b*
"LOYAL citizen, A"—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : Gen. Sir G. Richardson's general order at Belfast review, (l.), Oct. 2, 4*a*
LOYAL North Lancashire Regiment — dinner, June 23, 11*b*
LOYAL North Lincolnshire Regiment — colours transferred from Lincoln Corporation to Lincoln Cathedral, Sept. 25, 4*c*
LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds — conference, May 13, 4*c*
LOYD, Mr. L. F.—pictures sold, Feb. 1, 11*e*
LOYOLA—educational ideals : Mrs. E. Gibbon (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175*c* ; Father B. Vaughan (l.), 24, 13*d*
LOZELLS Investment and Building Society (Ltd.) (in liquidation) — directors charged with fraudulent conspiracy, June 2, 3*b* ; 4, 5*b*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Frederick—elected director of London and Hanseatic Bank, Feb. 21, 16*b* ; appointed chairman of London board of Bank of New Zealand, July 5, 22*f*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Hugh Nevile — receiving order gazetted, Jan. 25, 4*d* ; disclaimer by Messrs. Vertue, Lubbock, and Co., 25, 18*f* ; creditors' meeting held, Feb. 6, 4*e* ; public examination, April 19, 4*b*
LUCAN, Lord—83rd birthday, May 8, 11*a*
LUCAS, Lord—collection of porcelain sold, May 29, 11*d* ; collection of tapestry to be sold, June 3, 12*e* (e.e.) ; sale, 19, 10*f* ; to represent War Office in House of Lords during Lord Herschell's indisposition (P.N.), 18, 10*b* ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; appointed member of wild birds protection committee, Nov. 26, 8*b*
at Darlington Chamber of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease ; agricultural education, Jan. 4, 8*d* ; — at Essex agricultural show, on live stock inspectors, June 16, 14*d* ; — at Redhill, on Liberal land policy, Dec. 4, 6*c*
in Parliament, on — army, territorial : effect of National Service League's policy, June 3, 12*b* ; —Herring Branding Bill, July 3, 12*a* ; — Royal Artillery : reorganization, July 10, 12*a* ; —Territorial Force Ballot Bill, June 3, 12*b*
LUCAS, Col. Alfred G. — on Imperial Yeomanry School : appeal (l.), July 25, 6*c*
LUCAS, Benjamin P. — contravention of Shops Act charge, Dec. 23, 10*b*
LUCAS, Sir Charles P. :—
"Greater Rome and Greater Britain" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 20*b*
at King's College, on science and empire, June 5, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Kabaka of Buganda, June 21, 7*e* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Africans in England, April 19, 57*d*
on Avebury, late Lord : principalship of Working Men's College recalled (l.), May 30, 10*d* ; —Westlake, Prof. J. C. : association with Working Men's College (l.), April 16, 11*d*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V. — "Loiterer's Harvest" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 448*b*
LUCAS, Ellen—throwing corrosive fluid charge, Nov. 15, 7*c*
LUCAS, Col. Francis A.—on military training, compulsory : debate between Lord Roberts and Col. Seely at Eighty Club (l.), May 28, 8*d*
LUCAS, Mr. Frederick L. :—
on Meiklejohn, late Maj. : proposed memorial (l.), July 16, 11*e* ; Aug. 6, 5*e*
LUCAS, George, and George Jones—burglary charge, Oct. 8, 3*d* ; Nov. 13, 3*f*
LUCAS, Mr. Isaac B. (Canada)—appointed treasurer for Ontario, May 14, 5*f*
LUCAS, J. — "Our Villa in Italy" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landear — on Hampstead : removal of cannon from public footpath of Cannon-place (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 12*f* ; (l.), Nov. 11, 15*e*
LUCAS, Mr. Perceval :—
on cricket : Alfred Mynn and his contemporaries (l.), Aug. 26, 9*e* ; — dancing : modern (l.), June 5, 11*e*
LUCAS, Mr. Reginald :—
"Lord North" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 443*a*
"Measure of Our Thoughts, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 566*c*
LUCAS, Mr. St. John — "The Lady of the Canaries" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 65*a*
LUCAS, Samuel, and Claude R. Lucas—insulting behaviour charge, Mar. 15, 4*d* ; 24, 2*c*

LUCAS, Mr. Seymour—commissioned to execute picture for panel of new staircase at Houses of Parliament, July 1, 12*b*
on ship discovered at Woolwich, ancient (views), Dec. 9, 7*f*
LUCAS, Mr. William H. — appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
LUCAS (Joseph) (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 27, 20*d*
LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE, Dr.—death, Oct. 24, 11*b*; paper on prehistoric trepanning not to be read at French Academy, 27, 7*b*
LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir Robert — entertains survivors of Eton eight who rowed with him at Henley in 1863, June 10, 11*b*; contributes to funds of Mawson antarctic expedition, July 7, 7*e*; list of contributions to institutions, Nov. 6, 15*a*
on Lucas-Tooth Boys' Training Fund —correspondence with Prince Alexander of Teck, Nov. 5, 5*a*; 6, 15*a*
LUCAS-TOOTH Boys' Training Fund — objects; correspondence between Prince Alexander of Teck and Sir R. Lucas-Tooth, Nov. 5, 5*a*; inauguration prospects; applications for help received from boys' brigades, 6, 15*a*; —Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (tel.), Nov. 6, 15*a*; —contributions, Dec. 2, 5*b*; 24, 10*b*; —Hyslop, Lieut.-Col. C. (views), Nov. 6, 15*a*
LUCE, Mr. Morton — "Shakespeare, The Man and his Work" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c*
LUCERNE — cultivation experiments: report by Messrs. Sutton and Co., Feb. 17, 11*b*; University College of North Wales: leaflet, May 12, 10*b*
LUCEY (J. F.) Company — oil well drilling machinery: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c*; London offices opened, Feb. 28, 18*c*
LUCIE-SMITH, Sir Alfred — leaves England, Sept. 25, 9*a*
LUCILE (Ltd.)—reception and display of autumn fashions: held, Oct. 8, 9*a*
LUCK, George — motor-car accident; inquest, May 19, 3*d*
LUCKENBACH (Edward F.) Company — particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 8*c*
LUCKNOW, siege of: see under INDIAN mutiny
LUCKY Tiger-Combination Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 31, 73*f*
LUCY, Sir Henry—gives dinners, April 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*d*; gift for "press gallery" bed at London Hospital, 26, 12*b*; gives dinners, June 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; contributes £1,000 to found bed at London Hospital, Sept. 4, 3*e*
LUDEWIG, Mr. Frederick — arrested for defrauding customs, Oct. 30, 7*c*
"LUDI Magister" — on navy: cadets: medical examination (l.), April 3, 4*d*
LUDLOW — church: Winchester glass windows: correspondence, Aug. 20, 9*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
LUDLOW, Archdeacon of: see LILLEY, Rev. A. L.
LUDSKANOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of agriculture, June 16, 7*b*
LUDWIG III., King of Bavaria—at Berlin, Mar. 7, 7*a*; 8, 5*c*; received by Emperor Willlam, 7, 7*a*; visits Rathaus, 8, 5*c*; honours conferred, 8, 5*c*; reviews Munich garrison, April 30, 5*a*; official visit to Vienna announced, May 26, 5*e* (e.e.); receives telegrams from Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 27, 5*f*; to attend dedication of Russian chapel at Leipzig, Sept. 1, 5*a*; elevation to Bavarian crown proposed: government memorandum, Oct. 14, 7*a*; Bill drafted, 29, 8*a*; Bill: passed by Lower House of Diet, 31, 7*c*; passed, Nov. 5, 7*b*; proclamation, 6, 7*b*; receives congratulations, 7, 5*b*; exchanges telegrams with Emperor William, 7, 5*b*; takes oath, 10, 7*b*; acclamation: arrangements, 12, 7*b*; accession ceremony described, 13, 7*a*; exchanges toasts with King Frederick Augustus, 17, 7*b*; receives Emperor William II., Dec. 16, 7*a*
Caricature — editor of Bavarian journal charged, Oct. 3, 5*e*; sentenced, 4, 5*a*
Civil list, new — introduced, Nov. 11, 7*b*; political dispute reported, 17, 7*b*; Baron von Hertling (s.), 17, 7*b*; voted by Lower House finance committee, 20, 7*a*; voted by Lower House, 22, 7*d*
at Berlin, on Emperor William: 25th anniversary of succession, June 18, 7*a*; —at Kelheim, on War of Liberation; German unity, Aug. 26, 3*a*; — at Munich, on German unity, Nov. 17, 7*b*
on canals—development (s.), Oct. 2, 5*b*
LUDWIG, Mr. P.—concert, June 27, 74*f*
LUDWIG, Mr. William — testimonial performance at His Majesty's Theatre on behalf: arrangements, Nov. 3, 12*b*; 18, 10*d*; 22, 6*e*; Dec. 2, 12*c*; 6, 6*c*
LUECKES, Miss Eva C. E. — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
LUETZOW, Count (Germany)—in Venice, Jan. 31, 9*a*; arrives in London, Mar. 8, 9*a*; appointed delegate at international historical congress, 22, 9*a*; gives luncheon party, 24, 9*a*; gives dinner, April 25, 9*b*; returns to London from Zampach, May 21, 11*a*; at Clouds, June 2, 11*a*; gives dinner, 24, 11*b*; leaves London for Anhalt, July 8, 11*a*; visit to Brunnsee: arrangements, Dec. 10, 11*a*
LUFF, John—betting charge, Mar. 6, 8*a*
LUFIRA Katanga Company — acquisition of majority of shares by Oceana Development Company, Mar. 8, 19*f*
LUFKIN, Mr. E.—elected president of Texas and Pacific Railway Company, Nov. 27, 21*b*
LU FUH-PAO, Col. (China)—plot at Woosung: particulars, Aug. 7, 5*c*
LUGARD, Gen. Sir Edward — memorial screen erected in Kingston parish church, May 6, 6*b* (e.e.)
LUGARD, Sir Frederick — at Kano: holds durbar, Feb. 5, 5*b*; Sir F. Lugard's dispatch quoted (sp. art., "Sir F. Lugard at Kano: the durbar of Nigerian troops"), 27, 5*f*; leaves Lagos for England, Mar. 21, 7*a*; entertained at dinner by West African section of London Chamber of Commerce, May 21, 7*e*; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, June 25, 4*b*; date of departure for Nigeria, Sept. 9, 3*f*; 17, 5*e*; appointed governor of Nigeria, Dec. 31, 61*f*
Nigeria — amalgamation scheme outlined, Sept. 9, 3*f*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Nigerian development, May 21, 7*e*
on Nigeria — native deputation (l. quoted), May 29, 7*e*

LUGUE, Gen. (Spain) — appointed war minister, Jan. 1, 5*b*
LUIGGI, Prof. Luigi — on London-Paris service (l.), June 16, 10*e*; running of English rolling stock on continental railways (l.), July 2, 11*c*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19*c*; meeting, 13, 20*d*
LUKACH, Mr. H. C.—"The Fringe of the East" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 227*b*
LUKACH, Mr. H. C., and Mr. D. J. Jardine—"The Handbook of Cyprus" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 102*b*
LUKACS, Dr. de (Hungary)—libel action against M. Zoltan Desy, Feb. 19, 5*b*; charges against, Mar. 1, 5*c*; political corruption alleged: law case, June 4, 5*a*; resigns premiership, 4, 5*a*; received by Emperor Francis Joseph: resignation accepted, 6, 7*c*
Allegations respecting relations with State bank—statement issued by Count J. Andrassy, Count A. Apponyi, and Count F. Zichy, Feb. 19, 5*b*
Budapest gambling casino concession, proposed—Count S. Tisza (s.), Oct. 27, 7*f*
in Hungarian Chamber, on—Turkish war: Skutari question, May 6, 8*a*
LUKE, Mr. Charles H.—retires from *Engineering Review* (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d*
LUKE, Mr. James—death, July 22, 11*d*
LUKE, Mr. W. B.—on railway tickets: variation of rates for ordinary, week-end, tourist, &c., tickets (l.), Oct. 4, 3*c*
LUKER, Mr. D. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 27, 8*f*
LUKIS, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles:—
at London School of Medicine for Women, on India: public health; work of medical women, Oct. 2, 11*c*
on India: civil service (evid.), July 4, 7*e*
LULHAM, Rosalie — "An Introduction to Zoology" noticed (E.S.), Feb. 4, 35*e*
LUMLEY, Mr. Edmund—death, May 10, 9*e*; funeral, 14, 9*b*; will, July 5, 11*c*
LUMSDEN, Mr. Harry — "History of the Hammermen of Glasgow" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 335*b*
LUMSDEN, Mr. R. J.—law case (increment value duty): see under LAND—Taxation—Law cases
LUMUT Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 8, 16*d*
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUNAY Peralta, Señor (Peru)—appointed premier and minister of interior, Feb. 28, 5*b*; appointed chief of cabinet (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c*
LUND, Rev. Thomas W. M.—death, April 16, 11*b*
LUNDON, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit in Ireland, Feb. 8, 14*a*
LUNDY Island — church of St. Helen: grant by ecclesiastical commissioners, June 7, 12*f*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 5, 19*b*; Dec. 3, 19*d*; report, June 18, 18*e*
LUNG Yü, Empress of China — death (sp. art., "Death of the Empress dowager of China: a life of intrigue"), Feb. 24, 5*e*; memorial service at Peking, Mar. 19, 7*c*
LUNN, Mr. Arnold:—
"Englishman in the Alps, The" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 105*b*
"Harrovians, The" reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 306*c*
LUNN, Mrs. Ethel—shooting accident, Sept. 6, 3*b*
LUNN, Sir Henry:—
at Franco-British travel congress, on winter sport in France, Sept. 26, 9*d*; —Kikuyu mission conference: churches: intercommunion (l.), Dec. 31, 64*d*
on Switzerland — summer holiday season (l.), Sept. 26, 7*d*
LUNN, John J.—inquest, Dec. 31, 56*d*
LUNN, Mr. William—Yorkshire (Holmfirth): to contest as Labour candidate, July 29, 5*e*
LUNT (Richard) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 17*a*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—crops: output statistics, July 19, 22*b*; —dividend, Oct. 11, 19*f*; —report, April 11, 17*d*
LUPEZ, George: see ERLE
LUPPI, Stanley — shoots at police, Dec. 8, 4*e*; charged, 9, 4*f*; 16, 4*c*
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold — at British Association, on labour disputes, Sept. 12, 10*e*
LUPTON, Harry—body found, April 7, 4*c*
LURGAN, Lord—leaves for Biarritz, Feb. 3, 9*a*
LUSH, Sir C. M. (Mr. Justice)—resuming duties, Jan. 4, 9*a*; resumes sittings at Royal Courts of Justice; Mr. R. Innes (observations), 13, 3*a*
LUSINCKI, M. (France) — legal action against M. Broussan, Oct. 9, 5*b*
LUSK, H. H.—"The Social Welfare in New Zealand" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*a*
LUTFI Bey (Turkey)—arrested, Feb. 28, 5*a*; Mar. 24, 5*e*; sentenced, May 23, 5*b*
Lutine (treasure-ship)—salvage operations: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*a*
LUTON — county borough, proposed: provisional order: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
LUTOSLAWSKI, Wincenty — "Volonté et Liberté" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*
LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, Mr. Henry — will, Jan. 2, 11*c* (e.e.)
LUTTRELL, Miss Mary — exhibition of water-colours: see under ART—Exhibitions
LUTYENS, Mr. Edwin — biographical, Feb. 27, 6*d*; appointed to design buildings at Delhi, Jan. 29, 7*e*; elected associate of Royal Academy, Feb. 27, 6*d*; leaving for Delhi, Oct. 28, 7*e*
LUXEMBOURG, R.C. Archbp. of: see KOPPES, Mgr.
LUXEMBOURG Museum: see under PARIS
LUXEMBURG:—
Coal trade — Aciéries Réunies de Burbach-Eisch Dudelange: arrangements with Eischweiler Bergwerks-Verein proposed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Iron and steel trade — new works: details; concession of ore lands: tenders invited (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*d*; results of tenders (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*c*; tenders received (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b*; particulars (E.S.), July 23, 25*c*; Dec. 10, 25*a*; statistics for 1912 (E.S.), Aug. 20, 20*c*
Railways—rates: iron ore and coke: new arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*d*; extension to Briey district (France): arrangement concluded (E.S.), May 7, 29*c*
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States

LUXEMBURG, Grand Duchess of—visits Brussels; received by King Albert, July 5, 7*b*; reported betrothal to Prince Henry of Bavaria, Aug. 19, 3*b*; contradiction, 21, 3*e*
LUXEMBURG, Frau Rosa—at Socialist congress, on general strike, Sept. 17, 5*d*
LUZZATO, Signor Riccardo (Italy)—resigns seat in Chamber (Rome palace of Justice scandal), June 5, 7*b*
LYALL, Sir Alfred — memorial tablet erected in nave of Canterbury Cathedral, Feb. 19, 8*b*
LYALL, Sir Charles—at historical congress, on ancient Arabian poetry, April 8, 6*a*
LYAUTEY, Gen. (France) — leaves Bordeaux for Casablanca, Feb. 3, 5*b*; appointment as ambassador to Russia denied; invited to visit Madrid, Sept. 29, 5*c*; leaves for Madrid, Oct. 6, 5*c*; at Madrid, 8, 6*e*; 10, 5*a*; returning to Paris, Dec. 23, 7*d* (e.e.)
on Morocco—French policy (s.), Feb. 3, 5*b*
LYCEUM Club—*Annual*: publication announced, Nov. 15, 9*f*; —dinners, April 1, 11*b*; 29, 3*e*; aviation dinner given, July 15, 4*c*; Irish circle: dinner given, June 10, 11*b*
LYCEUM Theatre, Feb. 10, 10*e*; 17, 10*b*; 20, 8*f*; May 19, 10*b*; 23, 10*f*; July 3, 10*c*; 7, 12*e*; Aug. 21, 6*b*; Oct. 30, 5*d*; Dec. 26, 8*e*
LYDD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
LYDDON, Mr. William A.—will, July 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
LYDE, Mr. L. W.:—
"Continent of Europe, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*; (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 177*b*
at Olympia, on use of cinematograph in education, Mar. 31, 3*b*
LYDEKKER, Mr. R.—on cuckoo: early appearance in Hertfordshire (l.), Feb. 6, 9*f*; 12, 9*e*
LYDENBURG Estates (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 24, 16*c*
LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, July 3, 19*a*
LYDIARD, Capt. Charles — biographical, Oct. 2, 12*b*
LYE and Wollescote urban district council —law case, June 21, 3*c*
LYELL, Mr. C. H.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*b*; mandate, Mar. 13, 10*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: unemployed benefit, Mar. 25, 10*b*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 10*e*; Westminster Hall lighting, April 4, 11*e*
LYELL, Mr. Denis D.—"Wild Life in Central Africa" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*a*
LYELL, Mr. James—on Canada: life insurance: government control (l.), Dec. 3, 20*f*
LYELL, Mr. James P. R.—on London: administration (l.), Jan. 14, 12*e*
LYGO, Mr. G. E.—at Junior Institution of Civil Engineers, on producer gas from wood (E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*a*
LYGON, Mr. Henry—health, Jan. 15, 9*a*
at London county council, on proposed revision of council's procedure Nov. 19, 13*b*
on London county council—election of aldermen (l.), Mar. 3, 10*c*
LYLE, Mr. Abram—will, Feb. 13, 9*c*; art collection: sale announced, April 9, 11*b*
LYLE, Horatio P. (solicitor)—struck off rolls, July 30, 3*f*
LYME Regis—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
LYMINGE—church school: bazaar in aid: arrangements, July 22, 11*a*
LYMINGTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
LYMINGTON Cottage Hospital—appeal, June 19, 6*c*
LYMM, Mr. Arthur H.—process of obtaining producer gas from peat described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*f*
on peat—utilization (l.), Mar. 12, 24*e*
LYMPHATISM—Dr. H. Emerson (p.), Aug. 9, 4*a*
LYNAM, Mr. C. C.—"To Norway and the North Cape in 'Blue Dragon II.'" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 452*b*
LYNCH, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Dogs Protection Bill, July 3, 5*d*; —theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12*d*; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*
on Cork (North) by-election (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 5*d*
LYNCH, Mr. D.:—
at Dublin, on extension of medical benefit under Insurance (Industrial) Act to Ireland, Mar. 28, 10*d*
on cab trade dispute: relations between British Motor Cab Company and London and Provincial Union of Licensed Vehicle Workers (int.), Jan. 8, 6*c*; companies' pledge to loyal drivers (int.), 9, 8*d*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 8*a*; detention of uniforms by discharged employees of British Motor-Cab Company (int.), 16, 13*d*; Board of Trade intervention (int.), 17, 36*b*; suggests use of benzol (statement), 21, 10*e*; (l.), Feb. 21, 8*c*
LYNCH, Mr. Henry F. B.—death, Nov. 26, 11*d*; funeral: arrangements, 28, 11*b*
at House of Commons, on Persia — mejliss to be summoned, July 25, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13*c*
on Persia—British policy: Anglo-Russian policy (l.), Jan. 18, 5*e*; ex-Shah's suggested return: Salar-ed-Dowleh (l.), Mar. 22, 5*e*
LYNCH, Mr. Ilbery — exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
LYNCH, Mr. J. G. Sohun:—
"Cake" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*a*
"Complete Amateur Boxer, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 547*a*
LYNCH, Mr. William J.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
LYNCKER, Gen. von (Germany)—retires from post as inspector-general of military communications, Jan. 23, 5*b*
LYND, Mr. Robert:—
"Rambles in Ireland" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*b*
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question and separation (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*
LYNDON, Dr. Arnold — at Haslemere, on Haslemere Educational Association, Dec. 27, 10*e*
LYNE, Sir William—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*; biographical, 5, 9*b*
LYNN and Hamburg Steamship Company (Ltd.) — law case, July 7, 3*c*
LYNTON and Barnstaple Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents
LYON, Commander Fitzhugh C. A.—death, Feb. 1, 11*e*

LYON, M. Georges — at Marble Arch House, on Université des Lettres Françaises, May 3, 7*f*
LYON, Mr. T. Glover — on ventilation : mechanical (l., E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*e*
LYONS — exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
LYONS, Mr. A. Neil : —
" Simple Simon " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b*
" White Slaves and Nasty Nonsense " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b*
LYONS, Capt. H. G. — at Egypt Exploration Fund, on temples of Philae, May 21, 6*c*
LYONS, John—attempted suicide charge, Dec. 26, 2*e*
LYONS, Sir Joseph :—
at Clerkenwell Sessions House, on music licence for proposed new hotel in Strand, Nov. 15, 18*f*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on new London Hotels, Dec. 2, 19*f*
LYONS, Mr. Thomas H.—appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Feb. 22, 10*f*
LYONS (J.) and Co. (Ltd.) — bakers' strike : see under LABOUR—Bakery trade ; — dividend, Nov. 13, 20*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., " The Lyons report : goodwill item extinguished "), May 26, 15*d*; —meeting, June 6, 18*c*; —reports, May 23, 19*c*; 26, 17*b*; —restaurant (Strand) : erection announced ; licence granted, May 2, 4*b*
LYONS, Sons, and Co. (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*a*; Mar. 1, 3*c*; 13, 2*f*; 14, 3*d*; April 10, 3*a*; Nov. 13, 3*b*
LYRIC Theatre, July 14, 12*f*; Aug. 29, 7*d*; Oct. 27, 12*c*; Dec. 15, 12*d*; 19, 10*f*
LYSAGHT (John) (Ltd.) — financial position (sp. art., " Iron and steel profits : Lysaght's remarkable experience "), May 8, 17*d*; —report, May 1, 17*e*
LYSBERG (Ltd.) — French navy : coal contract awarded, Sept. 19, 14*d*
LYSTER, Mr. Anthony — new address, Jan. 7, 9*a*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on port authorities (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*d*; *The Times* comments, 5, 22*c*
LYSTER, Mr. Lynn — " Ballads of the Veld-Land " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*a*
LYSTER, Mr. T. W. — at Library Association meeting, on index to British periodicals, Sept. 4, 9*c*
LYTTELTON, Lady — opens bazaar in aid of Chelsea Association for Rescue and Preventive Work, Nov. 27, 11*a*
LYTTELTON, Mr. Alfred—to write biography of Lord James of Hereford, Jan. 16, 7*e*; leaves for East Africa, Feb. 11, 11*a*; at Nairobi, Mar. 5, 11*a*; leaves Nairobi, 31, 9*a*; appointed chairman of committee on sleeping sickness (P.N.), June 28, 10*b*; operation, 30, 8*e*; health, July 1, 8*c*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 10*d*; Mr. A. D. Steel-Maitland (s.), 4, 13*d*; death, 5, 8*e*; letter of condolence from King, 7, 8*e*; messages of sympathy ; funeral arrangements, 7, 8*e*; 8, 10*d*; Rev. H. G. Woods (sermon), 7, 8*e*; message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra, 8, 10*d*; memorial service at St. Margaret's church : arrangements, 8, 10*e*; held, 9, 9*d*; funeral, 9, 9*d*; tribute at Lord's cricket ground,
LYTTELTON, Mr. Alfred (continued) :— 9, 9*e*; *Eton College Chronicle* quoted ; last cricket match (l. quoted), 11, 9*c*; will, Oct. 14, 5*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—appreciation, (s.P.), July 8, 12*d*
Berridge, Sir T. H. D. (l.), July 9, 9*e*
" C." (sp. art., " Alfred Lyttelton : an appreciation "), July 7, 8*d*
Friends' appreciations, July 7, 8*d*; 8, 10*c*
Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust — presidency recalled : Sir R. Hunter (l.), July 8, 10*e*
Harcourt, Mr. L. — appreciation (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*e*
Law, Mr. A. B. — appreciation (s.P.), July 8, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—appreciation (s.), July 7, 5*b*
" M." (l.), July 8, 10*c*
Memoir (art., " Mr. Alfred Lyttelton : athlete and statesman : record of a many-sided life "), July 5, 10*c*
Memorials — Eton College : appeal : Lord Midleton (with others, l.), Oct. 27, 11*b*; —Etonians, old : appeal : Mr. A. J. Balfour (with others, l.), July 21, 9*e*; —Hackney Wick : Eton mission recreation ground ; Mr. Gilbert Johnstone (l.), Dec. 24, 8*e*; —Parliamentary colleagues : appeal, Aug. 13, 7*f*; — Temple church : suggested daily service : correspondence, Aug. 22, 3*e*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Bromsgrove School, on athletics, June 21, 6*d*; —at Cork, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; financial provisions, June 2, 10*d*; —at Davies-street, on athletics, May 9, 13*d*; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*b*
in Parliament, on — Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*b*, *c*; women's suffrage amendment, 25, 12*c*; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transaction, June 19, 15*e*; 20, 12*b*; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 28, 13*a*; 30, 12*a*, *b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*c*; 7, 12*a*, *b*; 11, 10*c*, 11*a*; 15, 12*c*; *d*, *e*; 18, 11*d*; 21, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*; 29, 12*d*; Friday sittings, 7, 12*f*; Feb. 4, 10*f*; 6, 10*d*; June 17, 12*e*
on Africa, British East — special articles (" Impressions of East Africa "), I. (" The country and the railway "), May 5, 9*f*; II. (" Business management "), 7, 7*d*; III. (" Climate and people "), 10, 5*d*; East African comment, June 19, 7*c*
LYTTELTON, Mrs. Alfred — *Dame Julian's Window* : produced, July 4, 10*c*
LYTTELTON, Canon E.—received by King and Queen, Jan. 28, 9*a*; admitted member of Church of England Men's Society, Dec. 29, 2*e*
at Headmasters' conference, on teachers' register, Dec. 24, 4*b*; on pronunciation of Latin, 26, 4*a*; — at Jehangir Hall, on English teachers (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 191*a*; —at London University, on teaching of eugenics in schools, Mar. 3, 13*b*; on secondary education, 31, 8*b*; on position of teachers; home life, Nov. 22, 5*b*; —at Olympia, on use of cinematograph in education, Mar. 29, 10*e*;

LYTTELTON, Canon E. (continued) :—
—at Sphinx Club dinner, on commercial training of university men, Mar. 7, 10*f*; —at Slough, on Royal British Orphan Schools, July 28, 8*a*
on Greek : compulsory teaching (l.), Jan. 13, 10*f*; —literature : improper (l.), Nov. 22, 11*e*; —public school boys : emigration : particulars of work of joint committee of Headmasters' Conference and Headmasters' Association (l.), July 21, 4*e*; —teachers : register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*b*
LYTTELTON, Mr. G. W. Spencer—appointed justice, July 19, 4*f*; leaves for Egypt, Oct. 20, 11*a*; health, Dec. 2, 11*a*; death, 6, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 6, 11*c*; funeral, 9, 11*b*; memorial service; arrangements, 8, 13*b*; held, 11, 11*b*
LYTTELTON, Mr. J. C.—leaving for Cape Town, Nov. 18, 11*b*
LYTTELTON, Gen. Sir Neville—inspects London division of corps of commissionaires, June 16, 14*c*
at Chelsea Hospital, on St. Michael's School, Bloemfontein, May 2, 10*e*
LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H. :—
on cricket — rules : leg-before-wicket (l.), Mar. 24, 6*c*; May 13, 7*f*
LYTTON, Lady—leaves for Paris, Jan. 16, 9*a*; leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 29, 9*a*
LYTTON, first Lord — Lord Lytton (lect.), Nov. 1, 5*c*
LYTTON, Lord — gives ball for children, Jan. 2, 11*b*; leaves for Norway, Aug. 20, 9*a*; takes Sloane House, Chelsea, Oct. 2, 9*a*; at Mürren, Dec. 30, 5*f*
" Life of Edward Bulwer, First Lord Lytton, The " reviewed (sp. art., " Edward Bulwer Lytton "), Nov. 7, 4*a*; (L.S.), 13, 521*b*
at Æolian-hall, on treatment of political prisoners in Portugal, April 23, 7*d*; —at London University, on Lord Lytton, Nov. 1, 5*f*; —at Merrow-common, on cheap cottages, July 28, 11*f*; —at State Children's Association, on treatment of poor law children, Oct. 29, 14*f*; —at Sunderland House, on Home Counties Public House Trust, July 10, 4*a*
in Parliament, on — Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*c*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; July 18, 12*a*
on housing — rural : Landowners' Rural Housing Society's scheme (l.), Nov. 7, 4*e*
LYTTON, Mr. Judith — " Love in a Mist " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*b*
LYTTON, Mr. Neville :—
on McClean, late Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 9*c*; —tennis : world's championship (l.), Mar. 12, 15*b*
LYTTON, Mrs. Neville — inaugurates National English Toy Spaniel Club, Nov. 18, 11*b*

M

" M."—on cheques : dishonoured (l.), Feb. 21, 16*e*
" M."—on women's suffrage agitation (l.), Feb. 22, 8*c*
" M."—on Herbert Menzies Marshall (l.), Mar. 14, 11*d*
" M."—on law cases : hearings *in camera* (l.), May 22, 4*b*; 24, 42*d*
" M."—on Alfred Lyttelton : appreciation (l.), July 8, 10*d*
" M."—on income-tax anomalies : position of leaseholders (l.), July 19, 22*c*
" M."—on France : post office administration (l.), July 22, 8*e*
" M."—on consols : depreciation (l.), Aug. 6, 15*e*
" M."—on income-tax : position of nitrate companies (l.), Aug. 22, 12*e*
" M.A."—" Early Poems " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a*
" M.A."—on London University : Foundling hospital site (l.), Dec. 17, 13*c*
" M.A., M.D."—on income-tax : assessment : position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 19, 12*f*
" M.B."—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 28, 6*a*
" M.B. (Hampstead) "—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 19, 6*b*
" M.B. Lond."—on income-tax : assessment : position of medical profession (l. quoted), Feb. 22, 9*b*
" M.B. Lond."—on India : Dufferin Fund : need for medical women (l.), May 14, 5*e*
" M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S."—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : private arrangements; position of herbalists (l.), June 2, 6*c*
" M.C."—on motors : dangers at corners and cross roads (l.), Dec. 20, 13*b*
" M.C.E."—on education : origin of special schools (l.), Mar. 6, 8*a*
" M.D."—on women's suffrage : reported outrage on woman suffragist (l.), Jan. 11, 4*d*
" M.D."—on cheques : endorsement (l.), Aug. 7, 18*f*
" M.D."—on shipping : tickets : inspection during night travelling (l.), Sept. 4, 9*b*
" M.D."—on railway carriages : dirty condition (l.), Sept. 13, 3*e*
" M.D. (Mayfair) "— on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 17, 3*f*
" M.D. Lond."—on costume : present fashions (l.), July 23, 11*d*
" M.INST.C.E."—on control of London traffic (l.), Aug. 20, 8*a*
" M.S."—on Capt Scott memorial site (l.), Aug. 21, 7*c*
" M.S.P."—on Post Office : mails to South America (l., S.A.S.), April 29, 4*c*
" M.W."—on telephones : London : administration (l.), Nov. 18, 5*d*; 24, 6*b*
MAAS, Miss Ethel—vocal recital, Feb. 18, 8*c*
MAAS, Gen. Joaquim (Mexico)—arrested in United States, Oct. 16, 7*a*
MAASDORP, Mr. G. H. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on ministry : disagreement between Gen. Botha and Gen. Hertzog, April 18, 7*b*
MAASS, Prof. Heinrich — shoots Capt. von Westernhagen, Sept. 17, 6*b*
MABSON, Mr. R. R. —" Mines of Africa " noticed, Feb. 6, 19*c*

McADOO, Mr. William G. (U.S.A.)—appointment as treasurer reported, Feb. 27, 5*e*; appointed, Mar. 6, 6*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 19, 5*b*
Treasury — annual report, Dec. 4, 17*d*
on Currency Bill — treasury advances to banks while accumulating reserves (statement), Dec. 1, 78*e*
MACALISTER, Sir Donald — re-elected president of General Medical Council, May 28, 6*c*; receives LL.D. degree of Queen's University of Belfast, July 10, 4*f*; health, Nov. 4, 8*b*; 5, 11*a*; General Medical Council passes resolution of regret, 26, 5*c*
at General Medical Council, delivers presidential address, May 28, 6*c*
MACALISTER, Prof. R. F. Stewart:—
"Philistines, Their History and Civilization, The," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c*
MACALPINE, Sir George — appointed by Baptist Missionary Society to visit India, Nov. 26, 12*e*
McALPINE (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.)—contract for construction of waterworks at Pontsticill accepted, Jan. 21, 10*f*
MACAN, Dr. R. W.:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Rhodes scholars, Dec. 16, 7*f*; —at Leeds University, on late Sir N. Bodington, April 26, 8*b*; —at Modern Language Association, on teaching of Greek: modern language teaching, Jan. 9, 10*c*
on military training, compulsory (l.), Jan. 7, 4*e*
MACANDREW, Lieut.-Col. H. J. M.—assault charge, Aug. 22, 2*e*
McANENY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—declines to become candidate for New York City mayoralty, Sept. 13, 5*d*
MACAO — gales and storms: see under GALES and storms; —opium: see under OPIUM
MACARA, Sir Charles:—
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question, Oct. 4, 4*e*; —at Birmingham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; Employers' Parliamentary Association, Dec. 5, 10*e*; —at India Office, on cultivation of cotton in India, July 23, 18*e*; — at Liverpool, on Employers' Parliamentary Association; commercial Parliamentary representation, July 4, 4*b*; — at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Employers' Parliamentary Association, Jan. 18, 18*c*; —at 10, Downing-street, on cotton cultivation in Sudan: proposed loan, Jan. 24, 6*b*
on cotton industry (sp. art., "Leading the world: the spinning trade of Lancashire"), June 27, 29*c*; Beehive Spinning Company dispute (views), Oct. 2, 6*a*; threatened general lock-out (int.), 3, 6*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration; appointment of special commission suggested (l.), June 5, 5*b*; Aug. 7, 3*c*; Sept. 12, 12*d*; (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 12*d* (e.e.); — labour: agreements: industrial council's reports (l.), Aug. 2, 6*c*; railwaymen's strike: intervention by industrial council suggested, Sept. 18, 8*b*; —taxation: employers; Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), April 28, 18*e*
McARA, Mr. T. W — on Colchester railway accident: delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers (l.), July 18, 3*f*
McARTHUR, Mr. — motor-car accident (fatal), July 21, 4*f*
MACARTHUR. Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Southampton:—
at Church congress, on marriage, Oct. 2, 8*c*; —at Portsmouth, on church extension, Jan. 18, 8*e*; — at St. Mary's church, Southampton, on church congress ideals of womanhood, Sept. 29, 10*a*; — at Southampton, on church congress, Sept. 17, 3*c*
on Portsmouth — churches extension fund (l. quoted), Jan. 21, 10*b*
McARTHUR (W. and A.) (Ltd.) — report, May 2, 17*a*
MACARTNEY, Lady Ellison — leaves for Hobart, May 26, 9*a*
MACARTNEY, George Lord (1737-1806)—manuscripts sold, May 24, 43*c*
MACARTNEY, Sir George — promoted K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
MACARTNEY, Mr. James — death, Jan. 20, 10*f*; funeral: naval honours offered, 22, 12*e*; funeral, 23, 8*c*
MACARTNEY, Mr. Mervyn—to lecture on St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 9, 9*d*
at Aldersgate-street, on St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 11, 3*f*; — at Regent-street Polytechnic, on St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 31, 10*e*;— at St. Bride Foundation, on effect of proposed tram subway on St. Paul's cathedral, Jan. 10, 8*e*
on monuments, ancient: royal commission: decentralization of work suggested (l.), Oct. 21, 6*b*; — St. Paul's cathedral: effect of proposed tram subway (l.), Jan. 13, 11*c*; foundation (sp. art., "The danger to St. Paul's cathedral: Wren's problem and method"), Feb. 1, 6*c*; condition (statement), June 20, 5*d*
MACARTNEY, Sir William G. Ellison — appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 22, 9*a*; at Hobart; sworn as governor, June 6, 7*a* (e.e.); received by King; kisses hands upon appointment as governor of Tasmania, April 21, 9*a*; leaving for Tasmania, 23, 11*a*; leaves, 28, 9*a*
MACASSEY, Mr. Lynden — on Hyde Park: hoop-trundling in Rotten Row (l.), Feb. 11, 11*b*
McCAUGHEY, Sir Samuel — biographical; offers to contribute to Ulster indemnity guarantee fund, Sept. 26, 5*f*
MACAULAY, Lord:—
Home rule —speech quoted; correspondence, Oct. 17, 10*d*; 21, 5*b*
James II.'s Irish policy — criticism recalled: Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), Oct. 14, 5*a*
MACAULAY, Florence — obstructing police charge, April 9, 13*d*
MACAULAY, Mr. Joseph J.—name erased from Dentists' register, May 31, 10*e*
MACAULAY, Mrs. Mary — death, Mar. 17, 42*d*
MACAULAY, Rev. W. J. — nominated moderator of general assembly of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, Feb. 6, 12*d*; receives D.D. degree of Presbyterian Theological Faculty of Ireland, April 11, 4*e*; elected moderator of general assembly of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, June 3, 12*f* (e.e.)
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, June 7, 8*a*; at Presbyterian Church in Ireland general assembly, address, June 3, 12*f* (e.e.)

MACAULIFFE, Mr. M. A.—death, Mar. 17, 42*b*
McAULIFFE, Rev. R. P. — appointed sub-warden of Church Training College for Lay Workers, April 9, 4*f*
MACBETH, Miss Florence — concert announced, June 28, 11*b*; given, July 2, 10*e*
MACBRIDE, Prof. Ernest W.—biographical; appointed professor of zoology in Imperial College of Science and Technology, Sept. 18, 4*c*
MACBRIDE, Dr. Peter—lectures announced, Jan. 9, 9*f*
McBRIDE, Mr. Peter (Victoria)—Mr. W. A. Watt giving dinner to meet, May 23, 11*c*; entertained at dinner, 30, 7*e*; leaves to attend forestry congress at Paris, June 16, 11*b*; returns to London, 25, 11*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Victorian development, May 30, 7*e*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial trade, June 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
McBRIDE, Sir Richard (Canada)—drives last spike of Saanich extension of British Columbia Electric Railway, June 20, 20*f*; arrives in London, Aug. 27, 9*a*; entertained at luncheon by City Carlton Club, Oct. 11, 5*e*; entertained at luncheon by Mr. D. Lloyd George, 14, 8*b*; leaves for Canada, 16, 11*d*; confers with federal authorities on Indian question in British Columbia, Dec. 6, 7*d*
at City Carlton Club, on imperial relations, Oct. 11, 5*e*; —at Ottawa, on proposed Canadian contribution to navy, Oct. 28, 8*d*; —at Vancouver, on imperial loyalty, Aug. 2, 5*b*
in Parliament, on Panama Canal Dues Act, Feb. 13, 5*f*
on British Columbia: treatment of Asiatics: New Year's message quoted, Jan. 1, 5*d*; development (tel.), Dec. 30, 14*e*; —navy: Canadian contriuqtion (tel.), Mar. 15, 7*b*
McBRIDE, Mr. and Mrs. William — divorce Bill: see under DIVORCE
McBURNEY, Dr. C.—death, Nov. 13, 11*d*
MACCABAEANS—anthropological dinner: arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*b*
McCABE, Mr. Joseph:—
"Candid history of the Jesuits, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b*
"Empresses of Constantinople, The" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 497*b*
McCAIG, Rev. Principal Archibald—receives presentation, April 25, 4*a*
McCALL, Sir John (Tasmania) — entertained at dinner at Hobart, Feb. 13, 9*a*
at League of Empire Club, on compulsory military training in Australia, Nov. 27, 8*d*; —at Mansion House, on British dominions exhibition, Dec. 19, 6*a*
MACCALLAN, Mr. A. F.—at international medical congress, on ophthalmology in Egypt, Aug. 8, 5*c*; on glaucoma, 9, 3*d*
McCALLUM, Sir Henry—health, Jan. 16, 5*d*; leaves Colombo for Costebelle, 24, 5*d* (e.e.); arrives in London from Ceylon, Feb. 11, 11*a*; leaves for Hyères, 15, 11*a*; arrives at Plymouth from Toulon, April 26, 13*a*; health, 26, 13*a*; returns to England, May 8, 11*a*; received by King on relinquishing governorship of Ceylon, June 28, 11*a*
McCALLUM, Sir Henry (continued):—
Ceylon — review of administration, April 25, 5*d*
on tropical agricultural college, proposed establishment in Ceylon suggested (l.), May 12, 10*d*
McCALLUM, Sir J. M.:—
in Parliament on—Scotland (Temperance) Bill, July 10, 12*f*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 12*f*
McCALMONT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh — entertains shooting parties, Nov. 25, 11*a*; Dec. 20, 11*a*
McCALMONT, Col. James — health, Jan. 1, 9*a*; death, Feb. 3, 9*d*; memorial service to be held in Crypt of House of Commons (P.N.), 4, 7*f*; held; funeral, 6, 9*b*; will, April 14, 8*f*
McCALMONT, Major Robert:—
Antrim (East) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 12, 11*e*; returned unopposed, 20, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Ireland: administration of justice; Castledawson disturbances, April 2, 10*d*
McCARDIE, Dr. W. J.—at British Association, on deaths from anæsthetics, Sept. 13, 10*e*
M'CARNEY, Bernard—shooting outrage, July 29, 5*c*
M'CARRON, Mr. James—name mentioned as Labour candidate for Londonderry (city) by-election, Jan. 6, 8*b*
McCARTHY, Miss Charlotte—civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
McCARTHY, Daniel—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 4, 3*e*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*c*; 13, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; discharged, 16, 3*b*
McCARTHY, John—inquest, Dec. 16, 5*c*
McCARTHY, Mr. Jonadab—will, Dec. 3, 8*c*
McCARTHY, Mr. Justin Huntly—"The Fool of April" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*b*
McCARTHY, Miss Lillah: see BARKER, Mrs. Granville
McCARTHY, Peter J., and John E. Sang—illegal operation charge, Sept. 6, 3*a*
McCARTHY, Luther—boxing match with A. Pelkey; death, May 26, 12*d*
MACCARTNEY, Sir George — influence in Turkestan: Miss E. G. Kemp (p.), May 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
McCASHIN, Canon—libel action by, Jan. 16, 13*d*; 17, 44*e*; 18, 4*d*; 21, 12*c*; 28, 13*b*
MACCAW, Mr. W. J.—in Parliament, on India: capital: transfer to Delhi, Aug. 8, 13*c*
McCHEANE, Maj. M. W. H.—appointed deputy-assistant director of equipment and ordnance stores at War Office, May 7, 4*d*
McCHESNEY, Miss Dora G.—"The Confession of Richard Plantagenet" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 154*b*
McCLEAN, Mr. F. K.—waterplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
McCLEAN, Mr. J. R.—death; Mr. N. Lytton (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 9*c*; Mr. S. C. Cockerell (l.), Feb. 1, 11*e*
McCLELLAN, Mr. John—will, Sept. 9, 7*e*
MACCLESFIELD—drainage: new works announced (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*; —gasworks: new system of retorts approved (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —water supply: extension: particulars (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*
MACCLESFIELD, Lord—Croxden estate sold, July 18, 5*b*

McCLUNG, Mr. Lee (U.S.A.)—at Marchbankwood, Sept. 2, 9*a*
M'CLURE, Miss — awarded agricultural scholarship at Guelph, April 28, 13*d*
McCLURE, Canon Edmund :—
" Modern Substitutes for Traditional Christianity " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*
on China—Christianity (l.), April 30, 5*b*
McCLURE, Mr. H. H.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Sept. 27, 8*f*
McCLURE, Sir John D.—granted leave of absence by governors of Mill Hill School, Jan. 7, 10*b*; knighted, June 3, 10*a*
at Guildhall, on Oxford University : new examination for responsions ; Greek ; inclusion of secondary schoolmasters in civil sevice, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; —at Prince's Club, on public schools, Nov. 1, 10*b*
McCLURE, Mr. Joseph C.—George V., King : gives sittings for statue, Sept. 25, 8*f*
McCLURE, Mr. W. K.—" Italy in North Africa " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 358*a*
MacCOLL, Mr. D. S. :—
on " The fare is wholesome, but it is not good " (l.), Mar. 12, 9*e* ;— Wallace Collection : catalogues (l.), June 27, 72*f* ; 30, 6*b*
McCOLL, Mr. J. H. (Australia) — appointed vice-president of executive council, June 25, 7*b*
McCOMBE, Mr. Robert — appointed inspector of schools in Bihar and Orissa, Mar. 21, 3*e*
McCOMBIE Bros. (Ltd.) — law case (personal injury), April 17, 5*c*
McCOMBS, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) — offered appointment as ambassador at Paris, Mar. 6, 6*c* ; 8, 5*e* ; declines appointment, 15, 7*f* (e.e.) ; consents to appointment, 18, 7*b* ; 19, 7*c* ; declines, 24, 5*f* ; reports respecting appointment as ambassador to France, April 3, 5*e* (e.e.) ; prospects of appointment, June 7, 7*e*
MACCOMO, Albert, and Albert Mander—cruelty to lion charge, Jan. 3, 3*f*
McCONNAN, Mr. Charles J.—will, Jan. 17, 41*b*
McCONNEL, Mr. John W. — on suggested tropical university (l.), Feb. 14, 5*e*
McCONNELL, Dr. Edward — at Glasgow, on housing of poor in Glasgow, Sept. 13, 3*d*
MacCONNELL, Mr. J. — on Employers' National Association : objects (l.), Mar. 6, 18*e*
McCORMACK, Dr., and Sir M. Morris — at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*d*
McCORMICK, Capt. — rape charge : see under PARLIAMENT
McCORMICK, Mrs.—death, Jan. 9, 9*c*
MacCORMICK, Sir Alexander — knighted, June 3, 10*d*
McCORMICK-GOODHART, Mrs.—gives concert, June 6, 11*a*
McCOTTER, Rev. T. — at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 6, 8*d*
M'COY, Lieut. Charles C. — on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : grievances of officers (with another ; l.), Oct. 28, 5*a*
McCOY, William — inquest, Aug. 9, 15*e*
McCRAE, Lady — health, Dec. 16, 11*a* ; death, 27, 9*e* (e.e.)
McCRAITH, Mr. L. M. — " The Romance of Irish Heroines " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b*
McCREA, Mr. James—death, April 1, 11*c*
McCREADY, Dr. Christopher T. — death, Nov. 20, 11*c*
McCREERY, Mr. Andrew B. — will, Aug. 5, 9*a*
McCREERY, Mr. Walter A. — law case, Dec. 19, 3*b* ; 20, 3*e*
McCRINDLE, Dr. John W. — death, July 18, 11*c*
McCROCKLIN, Mr. — attack on in Mexico, Dec. 30, 5*d*
McCUE, William — inquest, June 30, 2*f* ; July 8, 2*f*
McCULLOCH, late Mr. George — sale of collection of pictures : article (" The McCulloch collection : forthcoming sale at Christie's "), Mar. 17, 43*e* ; arrangements, May 21, 11*d* ; held, 24, 43*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 11*e* ; remainder of collection on view, 27, 11*d*
McCULLOCH, Mr. George — " Winding Engines and Winding Appliances, their Design, and Economical Working " reviewed (E.S.), July 16, 24*e*
McCULLOUGH, Mr. Ernest — " Engineering as a Vocation " reviewed (E.S.), April 2, 23*e*
McCULLOUGH, Mr. Joseph — libel action by, June 5, 5*d* ; 6, 13*e*
McCULLUM, Augustus — wilful damage charge, Nov. 21, 2*f*
MacCUNN, Prof. John — receives D.Litt. degree of Liverpool University, July 7, 13*c*
McCURDY, Mr. Charles A. :—
in Parliament, on — Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*f* ; women's suffrage amendment, 25, 12*f* ; —labour : minimum wage, Mar. 14, 12*e* ; —land : taxation ; effect on building trade, Mar. 26, 12*b* ; increment value duty, July 30, 12*e* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 4, 12*c* ; — Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*c* ; 22, 13*d*, *e* ; —railways : nationalization, Mar. 14, 12*e* ; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*e*
on Midland Railway Company : dismissal of guard Richardson : alleged breach of agreement (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 9*f* ; —women's suffrage : agitation : imprisonment : forcible feeding (l.), April 28, 4*a*
McCURDY, Dr. D. A. — at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 27, 2*d*
McCUTCHEON, Mr. John T. — cartoons noticed, Oct. 6, 6*a*
MacDERMOT, Mr. Frank — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Oct. 10, 3*c*
McDERMOTT, Mr. Robert J. — will, June 14, 11*e*
McDONAGH, Mr. J. E. R. — at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 12, 3*e*
MacDONAGH, Mr. Michael — " The Reporters' Gallery " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 438*c*
MACDONALD, Lady — funeral, May 1, 9*b*
MACDONALD, Amy C. H. M. — establishment at 173, Seymour-place : evidence in police-court case, Feb. 10, 3*d* ; insulting behaviour charge, 11, 4*d* ; 18, 3*b*
McDONALD, Miss Annabel — vocal recital, Jan. 24, 9*c*

MACDONALD, Sir Claude — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 9*a*; leaves for Egypt, 28, 9*a*; leaves for Lausanne, May 5, 11*a* (e.e.); 7, 11*a*; to read paper before Japan Society, Oct. 31, 13*f* at Hôtel Métropole, on China Association, Oct. 30, 7*f*; —at 20, Hanover-square, on Boxer rebellion: defence of Peking legation, Nov. 13, 7*b*

MACDONALD, D. — "The Future of Christianity" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*a*

MCDONALD, Mr. Donald:— on hothouses, wheeled (l.), April 9, 10*d*; —Royal Horticultural Society methods (l.), May 27, 6*b*

MCDONALD, Douglas — false pretences charge, Oct. 8, 3*d*; 15, 4*d*

MACDONALD, Mrs. Duff — death, Oct. 4, 9*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. Duncan (U.S.A.) — at miners' international congress, on coalmining accidents in United States (sp. art., "Miners in congress"), Aug. 5, 5*d*

MACDONALD, Dr. George — receives medal of Royal Numismatic Society, June 21, 24*c*

MACDONALD, Sir Hugh J. — knighted, June 3, 10*d*

MACDONALD, Sir J. H. A. — on London: traffic (evid.), April 2, 8*d*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Murray:— in Parliament, on — Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*a*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13*c*; Bill, 15, 14*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 11*e*, 12*a* on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference and exclusion of Ulster: home rule (all round) and House of Lords reform (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b*; Canadian analogies to home rule (l.), Nov. 1, 8*a*; —Hythe, Lord (l.), Sept. 8, 6*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. R. Moreton—on suggested land values tax (l.), Jan. 1, 12*e*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay — leaves Bombay for England, April 21, 9*b*; contributes to fund to provide Christmas gifts for poor of Lossiefund, June 26, 14*a*; leaves for India, Oct. 17, 7*f* Labour party — letter read at conference, Jan. 30, 4*e* Leicester — Parliamentary representation: discussed, June 26, 8*d*; 27, 72*a*; Leicester Labour party passes resolution of confidence, July 7, 10*d* (e.e.) at High Tor, on Leicester by-election: Socialist candidate: Labour party's manifesto; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments; Sir M. Levy (l. quoted), June 30, 9*f*; —at Leicester, on Home Rule Bill, May 27, 10*b*; on general election, Oct. 6, 6*c*; sweated labour; Dublin labour disputes, 6, 8*a*; —at Manchester, on Trade Union Act: rules for carrying out ballots, June 9, 10*c*; —at Morpeth, on Leith strike, July 21, 10*e* in Parliament, on—armaments: limitation, July 18, 13*d*; —Egypt: capitulations: arrest of Alexandre Adamovitz, May 30, 13*d*;—factories: inspection; accidents, July 24, 13*d*; —Finance Bill, June 12, 12*e*; —food taxes, June 12, 12*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 30, 5*f*; 31, 11*c*; Aug. 1, 5*e*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*, *c*; —

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—in Parliament, on (continued):— navies: alleged construction of warships for Austria and Italy by British firms, July 18, 13*e*; —navy: rejection of Canadian Naval Bill; Malayan contribution, July 18, 13*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 17, 13*a*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13*e* on Chesterfield (Derbyshire) by-election: Mr. Kenyon's candidature (l. quoted), Aug. 15, 6*e*; result of poll (int.), 23, 4*b*; —Churchill, Mr. Winston: administration of navy (l. quoted), July 28, 4*c*; —India: unrest (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 7*e*; — Leicester by-election: Labour party's manifesto (l.), June 1, 9*e*; letter to *Leicester Daily Post*: reply to Sir M. Levy; Sir M. Levy (int.), July 1, 9*e*; (l.), 2, 10*d*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions: message to constituents, June 16, 8*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. James — death, Nov. 11, 11*d*; appreciation, Nov. 12, 11*e*

MCDONALD, Mr. James — at Cardiff, on wages of municipal employees, May 13, 4*d*

MCDONALD, James—theft charge, Feb. 25, 4*f*

MACDONALD, Mr. John — "Czar Ferdinand and his People" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 244*c*

MCDONALD, Mr. John — power from waves: particulars of scheme (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c*

MACDONALD, late Sir John — commemoration demonstration at Toronto, June 9, 7*d*

MACDONALD, Sir John:— at motor transport conference, on motor vehicles for army transport, July 24, 6*c*; tramways, 26, 10*f*; — at road congress, on lighting of vehicles, June 28, 4*d*

MACDONALD, Mr. Leslie F. — monoplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 14, 6*e*; body found, Feb. 6, 12*d*; Royal Aero Club (report), 7, 8*b*; inquest, 22, 8*e*; funeral, 25, 9*b*

MACDONALD, Mrs. Meredith — summoned for recovery of cab fares, Mar. 19, 4*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. Murdock — on Assuan dam (p.), April 23, 32*b*

MCDONALD, Mr. St. John — conduct of case at Central Criminal Court: judicial observations, Feb. 18, 3*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. Somerled G. J. — death, April 15, 10*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. W.—"The Conquest of the Desert" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*a*

MACDONALD, Mr. W. R., and Capt. F. W. Young — leakage indicator for ships described (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*

MACDONALD, Dr. William — at Hôtel Métropole, on agriculture in South Africa, April 22, 7*f*

MACDONALD, William: see under MURDER —Crompton, Miss

MACDONALD, Fraser, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 24, 14*b*

MACDONALD (A.) Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 3, 16*d*; June 30, 20*f*; Oct. 2, 18*e*; —sales: statistics, June 19, 26*c*; July 29, 22*d*; — share issue, Mar. 13, 18*f*

MACDONELL, Lady — on May day celebrations (l.), May 3, 6*c*

MACDONELL, Prof. A. A. — at historical congress, on early history of caste, April 7, 11*a*

MACDONELL, Prof. A. A., and Dr. A. B. Keith — "Vedic Index of Names and Subjects" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 457*b*

MACDONELL, Amice — "Saint George and Beowulf" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 143*a*

MACDONELL, Capt. Hugh E. E. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 29, 3*e*

MACDONELL, Sir John — lectures at University College (London): announced, Jan. 13, 10*e*; dates, April 8, 6*c*; 22, 4*f*; lectures at London School of Economics: arrangements, June 4, 4*c*
at London School of Economics, on abrogation of treaties, Feb. 17, 3*a*; on international law as affecting criminal law, June 6, 13*d*; —at Society of Public Teachers of Law, on law teaching, July 5, 3*f*; —at University College, on legal changes affecting families, Jan. 23, 3*c*; on law and liberty; trade union legislation, May 1, 8*d*; 15, 15*c*; on ancient and modern law, Oct. 30, 4*d*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on war preparation: effect on social reform, Nov. 14, 7*e*
on records, public (evid.), May 30, 12*d*

MACDONELL, Sir John, and Mr. E. Manson — "Great Jurists of the World" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*

MACDONNELL, Lord:—
Home rule — pamphlet quoted (sp. art., "The situation in Ireland"), Nov. 22, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 11*a*; July 15, 12*e*
on Great Britain and Ireland: financial relations (evid.), May 17, 10*d*; —Home Rule Bill: financial provisions (l.), Jan. 13, 11*d*

MCDOUGAL, Norman, and Stanley Birchall —stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 13, 4*d*; 24, 3*a*

MCDOUGALL, Mr. Arthur — will, Jan. 28, 9*b*

MCDOUGALL, Sir John — not to stand again for election to London county council, Jan. 31, 9*d* (e.e.)

MCDOUGALL, Dr. William:—
at British Association, on laughter, Sept. 12, 11*c*; —at Grafton Galleries, on psychology and eugenics, Nov. 7, 12*d*

MCDOUGALL, Mr. William, and Mr. Charles Hose—"The Pagan Tribes of Borneo" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 83*b*

MCDOWALL, Rev. S. A.—at King's College, delivers inaugural address in theological department, Oct. 7, 3*c*

MACDOWELL, John L.—false pretences charge, Aug. 13, 18*f*

MACE, James, and others — dock thefts charge, May 15, 3*c*

MACEDONIA —
Governor-general — appointed, Oct. 8, 5d (e.e.)
Maps: see under MAPS — Turkish war
Turkish war: see TURKISH war

MCELDON, Mr. Albert J.—will, Dec. 24, 9*b*

MACER, Mr. A. T.—at Salisbury House, on South African coal trade, Dec. 18, 20*c*

MCEVOY, Mr. Charles — *The Situation at Newbury*: produced at Croydon Repertory Theatre, April 29, 10*e*

MCEWAN, Mr. John—on rubber: exhibition (l.), Oct. 20, 20*c*

MCEWAN, Mr. William — death, May 13, 9*c*; messages of condolence from King and Queen; funeral, 16, 9*b*; will, 21, 11*d*; Aug. 7, 9*e*; 8, 11*c*

MCEWAN, Pratt, and Co., Messrs. — petrol-hydraulic rail car: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*c*

MCEWAN (Wm.) and Co., Messrs.—report, Aug. 1, 21*a*

MACEWEN, Sir William — at international medical congress, on operations for brain tumours, Aug. 12, 4*c*; lung operations, 13, 4*b*

MCFADDEN, Mr. A. W. J.—on patent remedies (evid.), June 6, 6*c*

MCFADYEAN, Mr. A.—appointed private secretary to Mr. Masterman, Aug 16, 6*d*

MCFADYEAN, Sir John:—
at international medical congress, on invisible microbes, Aug. 12, 4*f*; —at Royal Veterinary College, on cattle disease, Oct. 2, 11*d*; (art., "Pure bred cattle and tuberculosis"), 6, 11*b*
on veterinary surgery; vivisection (l.), Aug. 11, 4*f*

MACFADYEN, Rev. Dugald — resigns pastorate of Highgate church, Nov. 6, 10*d* (e.e.)

MACFALL, Mr. Haldane — "Splendid Wayfaring" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*

MACFARLAN, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—vacating command of 1st Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Jan. 30, 13*c*; Mar. 3, 13*c*

MCFARLANE, Charles W.—bankruptcy fraud charge, May 10, 3*e*; 17, 5*d*

MACFARLANE, Maj. James A.—will, July 8, 11*c* (e.e.)

MACFARLANE, Margaret — window-breaking charge, Mar. 15, 10*f*

MACFARREN, Mr. — arrest: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Espionage

MACFEE, Mr. Rodie—will, Nov. 7, 9*b*

MACFIE, Ronald C.:—
"Valdimar" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 161*a*
on morality — reply to Mr. G. Bernard Shaw (l.), Nov. 12, 5*d*

MACGEAGH, Mr. H. D. Foster — on aeronautics: Royal Flying Corps military wing: efficiency of aeroplanes (l.), Aug. 2, 11*c*

MCGEEHEN, Robert — licensing appeal, Mar. 1, 3*e*

MCGIBBON, Mr. Lorne (Canada) — purchases interest in *Montreal Herald*, May 24, 39*e* (e.e.)

MACGILCHRIST, Rev. John — elected minister of Govan, April 5, 5*b* (e.e.)

MACGILL, Mr. Patrick—"Songs of the Dead End" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*b*

MACGILL, Vice-Adm. Thomas — received by King, June 16, 11*a*

MCGILL University (Montreal) — degrees: to be conferred on members of international geological congress, Aug. 2, 11*d*; conferred, Sept. 2, 5*f*; Oct. 30, 11*a*; —drill-hall: gift by Lord Strathcona, June 17, 7*b* (e.e.)

MACGOWAN, Mr. J. — "How England Saved China" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*b*

MACGOWAN, Rev. Dr. W. S. — course of sermons at St. Anne's, Soho, announced, Oct. 2, 10*c*

McGOWEN, Mr. J. S. T. (New South Wales) —resigns leadership of Labour party: to resign premiership, June 13, 5*d*: resigns, 14, 7*d*; to accept ministerial appointment, 21, 7*c* (e.e.); appointed minister of labour and industry, July 1, 7*d*
McGRADY, Mr. H. H.—at Hotel Cecil, on Ulster Association in London: Unionist constitution, Sept. 5, 8*c*
McGRATH, Mr. (Australia) — suspended from House of Representatives, Nov. 12, 7*f*
McGRATH, Mr. P. J.—on Murphy, Mr. W. M.: attitude towards trade unionists (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 10*b*
McGRATH, Mr. P. T. (Newfoundland)—at Toronto, on Newfoundland's decision not to enter Canadian confederation; development, Dec. 9, 7*c*
MACGREGOR, Mr. Duncan C.—biographical; elected to senior demyship in Magdalen College, Dec. 12, 6*c*
McGREGOR, Dr. George—will, Feb. 3, 9*c*
MACGREGOR, Mr. James—death, July 21, 11*e*
McGREGOR, Sir James — burglary at Datchet residence: see under BURGLARIES—Datchet
MACGREGOR, Prof. James G.—death, May 22, 11*c*
McGREGOR, Mr. P. J. C.—consular report on Jerusalem quoted, June 27, 69*e*
MACGREGOR, Rev. Dr. W. M.—invited to deliver Baird lectures, April 3, 4*d*
MACGREGOR, Sir William—opens Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine, June 30, 7*c*
at Brisbane, on development of port, Nov. 28, 20*c*
McGUCKIN, Mr. Barton—death, April 18, 11*e*
McGUIRK, Miss Marcella — placing bomb in Empire Theatre, Dublin, charge, May 13, 6*d*; 20, 8*b*
MACGWIRE, Maj.-Gen. C. T.—summoned for balance of cab-fare, Mar. 11, 3*e*
MACHABEY, M. Armand — "Préludes Brefs" noticed, May 13, 9*e*
MACHADO, Señor J.—on Africa, German East: position of Lobito Railway (l.), Dec. 19, 18*a*
McHARDY, Mr. Malcolm M.—death, Feb. 10, 11*d*; will, April 12, 11*c*
MACHEN, Mr. Arthur—on Scott expedition disaster: article read in schools, Feb. 15, 7*f*
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley—appointed chairman of London Labour Conciliation and Arbitration Board, Sept. 29, 11*a*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting (Antwerp), on English Channel tunnel scheme, Sept. 17, 5*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on compulsory military training, Mar. 12, 14*a*; —at Imperial Industries Club, on proposed English Channel tunnel, Dec. 11, 5*d*; — at London Chamber of Commerce, on prevention of bribery, Feb. 26, 20*f*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on British trade with China, Feb. 26, 19*b*; on labour disputes, Nov. 12, 5*c*
MACHINE-GUNS: see under ARTILLERY
MACHINERY:—
Agricultural — experiments at French National College of Agriculture, Oct. 22, 7*f*; —engines, internal combustion (sp. art., "The petrol engine and agriculture: advantages to farmers"), Sept. 16, 13*f*; —harvesting: special article ("Agriculture: harvesting machinery: advantages of mechanical contrivances"), July 28, 11*d*; —hay-making: special article ("Beginning of the hay harvest: the use of mechanical appliances"), June 9, 14*c*; — motor: Italy: competitions announced (E.S.), April 16, 24*d*; — —ploughs: international trials (Belgium): arrangements (E.S.), July 23, 24*d*; motor: use in German East Africa (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*b*
Armour press, large: details (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*b*; particulars (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*; —bearings, ball: Prof. Goodman (p., E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*c*; special article ("Ball bearings: increasing applications," E.S.), Mar. 19, 23*e*; Skefko Ball Bearing Company: booklet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 24*c*; —bearings, roller: Prof. Goodman (p., E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*c*; —belting: leather: instance of long use (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c*; —brewing trade: special article ("Machinery in the brewing trades: exhibits at Islington," E.S.), Nov. 5, 21*e*; —clutches, friction: Broadbent and Sons (Ltd.): pamphlet (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*
Coalmining—note (E.S.), June 4, 24*c*; —overwinding preventer: details (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d*; Mr. W. H. Massey (l., E.S.), 12, 22*d*; —"Pick Quick Coalcutters" noticed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*; — winding ropes: special article ("Winding ropes: the problem of deep shafts," E.S.), May 7, 26*c*
Conduits: pneumatic threading apparatus described (E.S.), May 14, 21*c*; —drill, gasoline rock: described (E.S.), May 14, 21*d*; —drill, self-contained portable: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*f*; —electrical: standardization: rules: provisionally adopted by British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association (E.S.), May 21, 25*d*; — electric and steam driving compared: experiments (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*
Exhibitions—mining (Royal Agricultural Hall): exhibits described, May 30, 12*d*; held: special articles ("Mining machinery"); ("Comprehensive display at Islington," E.S.); ("The winning of coal: appliances for mechanical cutting, E.S.); ("Safety in working: devices for preventing overwinding," E.S.); ("Power plant for mines: haulage engines and power compressors," E.S.), June 4, 23*b*; "P.P." safety shot firing appliances: demonstrations (E.S.), 11, 26*c*; —office (Chicago): held (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d*; —Olympia (combined shipping, engineering, and machinery): see under SHIPPING—Exhibitions
Gear, anti-friction: Mr. J. C. Cooper's patent: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*c*; —gear teeth: manufacture and design (sp. art., "Gear teeth and their production: problems of design," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*d*; new invention noticed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*; —graphite feeder, boiler: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c*; —grinding: Churchill (Charles) and Co. (Ltd.): catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*; —horticulture:

MACHINERY (continued) :—
bulb-digging : prize offered for competition (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c* ; —indicator, electrically controlled : details (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c* ; —lathe tools : cutting power : Mr. G. W. Burley (p., E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*b* ; —laundry : special article (" Laundry engineering : machines and methods," E.S.), April 9, 21*b* ; —mills, boring and turning : large : contract placed (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c* ; —mills, flour : Mr. R. B. Creak (p., E.S.), Oct. 29, 26*b* ; —oil well drilling : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c* ; —package carrier, new electric : described (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c* ; —press, baling : large : details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c* ; —recording instruments : Siemens Brothers and Co., Messrs. : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c* ; —refrigeration : special article (" Refrigeration : the manufacture of machinery," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 18*b* ; —rheostat, liquid : particulars (E.S.), July 9, 11*c* ; —road-making : exhibition described (sp. art., " Machinery for road construction," E.S.), June 25, 23*e* ; —rolling mills : electrically driven : details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c* ; Mr. A. Lamberton (p., E.S.), May 7, 27*b* ; Dr. J. Puppe (p., E.S.), 14, 22*a* ; —screw-cutter and die-hands : particulars (E.S.), June 4, 24*d* ; —screw-cutting : Herbert (Alfred) (Ltd.) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c* ; —slotting machines : exhibition of work (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b* ; —sorting : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d* ; —testing machines : new hydraulic described (E.S.), June 11, 26*c* ; installed in technical schools (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c*
Textile trade—calico printing, colour : new design with roller bearing described (E.S.), July 23, 24*c* ; —cotton trade : new weaving device : particulars of Mr. J. Whittaker's invention (E.S.), June 11, 26*c* ; special articles (" Cotton machinery ") I. (" Spinning "), 27, 30*c* ; II. (" Preparation machinery "), 27, 30*e* ; III. (" Weaving," T.N.), 27, 30*f* ; spinning : particulars of Señor Sabadell's invention, Oct. 3, 5*d* ; (E.S.), 15, 23*d* ; —hosiery trade : special article (" Hosiery machinery : the work of British pioneers "), Sept. 22, 9*a* ; —Keighley : particulars of industry, June 27, 48*c*
Weaving — check-strap : described, Sept. 22, 8*f* ; —special article (" The modern Jacquard loom : history of its invention "), Sept. 22, 8*f* ; —weft-fork : described, Sept. 22, 9*d*
Wool trade — special article (" Woollen machinery : automatic spinning appliances," illus.), Sept. 22, 8*c* ; —spindle, cap : described, Sept. 22, 8*e* ; —spindle, flyer : described, Sept. 22, 8*d* ; —trade : special article (" Woollen machinery : modern manufacturing processes," illus.), June 27, 34*b*
Ticket-issuing machine, new : particulars, Oct. 17, 4*b* ; Vulcan Ticket Recorder Syndicate (l. quoted), 22, 6*b* ; —tools, electric : particulars (E.S.), July 9, 10*c* ; —tools, machine :
MACHINERY (continued) :—
comparators, microscopical (sp. art., " Accuracy in tool-room standards : microscopical comparators," E.S.), Aug. 6, 19*d* ; special article (" The capacities of machine tools : hints to purchasers," E.S.), Dec. 10, 23*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*b* ; —trade : labour : see under LABOUR ; —vice : new design : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*
MACHINERY Users' Association (Incorporated)—meeting, June 19, 25*f*
on land taxation — undeveloped land duty (l.), Mar. 10, 17*c*
MACHINE Tool and Engineering Association (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 18, 17*f*
MACIA, Don Exequiel Ramos (Argentina)—in London, April 10, 9*a*
MACIEIRA, Senhor Antonio (Portugal) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 10, 5*b*
McILWEE (A.) and Sons, Messrs.—British Columbia : awarded contract for construction of 10-mile tunnel, Dec. 9, 18*e*
McINNES, Mr. Campbell—vocal recitals, Feb. 19, 8*d* ; April 15, 10*c*
MACINTOSH, The—arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 11, 11*a*
McINTOSH, Dr. — at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*
MACINTOSH, Capt. E. E. B.—authorized to accept Osmanieh order, Nov. 13, 11*a*
McINTOSH, Mr. Hugh D. — on Olympic games : British Empire team suggested (l.), Sept. 2, 11*c*
McINTYRE, Miss Isabella — will, Nov. 11, 11*b*
McINTYRE, Mr. James C.—appointed member of executive council of Dominica, Jan. 13, 9*e*
McINTYRE, Rt. Rev. John — at British Association, on state control of education, Sept. 17, 10*e*
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 15, 18*e* ; report, Feb. 3, 14*f*
McIVER, Lady—musical party : date, Mar. 26, 9*a* ; dinner, April 8, 11*a*
MACIVER, Mr. Harry — on shipping : North Atlantic routes (l.), Mar. 28, 22*c* ; navigation rules : exemption of admiralty vessels ; submarines : masthead lights (l.), April 22, 22*d* ; 28, 20*d* ; life-saving : international conference (l.), Nov. 8, 22*d*
M'IVER, Sir Lewis — leaving for Mentone, Jan. 11, 9*a* ; house in Mayfair : sale announced, Sept. 22, 26*f* ; returns to London, Oct. 22, 11*a* ; granted five years' extension of colonelcy of Forth R.G.A., Nov. 26, 14*c*
McIVOR, Mr. Charles — football accident (fatal) : inquest, Oct. 21, 5*e*
MACK, Louise — " The Marriage of Edward " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*
MACKAIL, Mr. J. W. — " Virgil and Roman Studies " (in Journal of Roman Studies) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 536*b*
MACKAIL, J. W., F. W. Cornish, and J. P. Postgate—" Catullus, Tibullus and Pervigilium Veneris " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 208*b*
MACKANESS, Mrs. Frances — will, April 1, 11*d*
MACKARNESS, Judge F. C.—at Rye county court, on hearing of undefended county court cases by registrars without attendance of judge, Sept. 30, 2*e*

MACKAY — harbour: new works announced (E.S.), April 2, 23*d*; board of inquiry (report., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*
McKAY, Capt. — at Liverpool, on mercantile marine: new sight tests, June 7, 14*b*
MACKAY, Dr. A. Forbes — leaves Glasgow to join Stefansson expedition, April 28, 5*e*
MACKAY, Mr. Alexander — biographical; retirement from Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, Nov. 3, 20*b*
MACKAY, Mr. Clarence — leaves for New York, Nov. 6, 11*a*
MACKAY, Mr. James H. — elected master of Tallow-Chandlers' Company, July 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
MACKAY, Roy, and others—keeping gaming house charge, Jan. 14, 2*f*
MACKAY, William J.—obstruction charge, Oct. 21, 5*c*
MACKAY and Son, Messrs.—Crombie: erection of Admiralty laboratory: tender accepted, July 26, 8*a*
MACKAY Companies (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 17, 16*f*
McKEEN Motor Car Company — petrol-driven railway cars (art., "Petrol-driven railway cars: adoption in Australia," E.S.), July 16, 23*c*
MACKELLAR, Dorothea—"Outlaw's Luck" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 155*a*
McKENNA, Lieut.—motor-car accident, Oct. 14, 10*c* (e.e.); 15, 4*c*
MAC KENNA, Don Alberto (Chile)—arrives in London, May 24, 43*a*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald — resignation of post as home secretary demanded: *Genedl* (art. quoted), Jan. 7, 8*e*; at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*a*; received by King, Feb. 24, 9*a*; to address meeting at Holyhead on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 14, 8*c*; at Cardiff; visits Mental Hospital; lunches with lord mayor; refrains from attending conference on Welsh Church Disestablishment; police protection, 22, 12*b*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*b*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*; future political engagements, Oct. 6, 6*c*; received by King, 20, 8*b*; Christmas arrangements, 22, 11*b*; at Nice, 30, 7*f*
Coalmining accidents — administration of relief funds: receives deputation, Nov. 19, 6*c*; —Universal colliery disaster: message of sympathy, Oct. 15, 8*a*; visits pithead; conference with colliery owners and managers, 16, 8*d*
Coalmining regulations — receives deputation, June 4, 12*e*
Home Office—administration: Sir R. Peel (l. quoted), May 24, 42*b*
Labour — wages: deductions for benefit societies: receives deputation, Nov. 19, 6*c*
Mental Deficiency Bill—Sir T. C. Allbutt (with others): memorial to, June 12, 4*a*
Secretary, assistant private — appointed, Nov. 17, 9*e*
Trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of — receives deputations, Mar. 18, 6*a*; April 9, 13*c*
Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill: government concessions: receives deputation of Welsh Liberals, Jan. 1, 5*d*; to receive deputation from Welsh nonconformists (P.N.), May 2, 8*b*; receives (P.N.), 7, 10*c*; alleged statement to Welsh party
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald — Wales (continued):—
respecting concessions: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), June 18, 12*b*; Mr. H. Edwards corrects quotation (l.), 30, 10*c*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), July 2, 12*e*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), Mr. H. Edwards (s.P.); Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 9, 11*c*; Sir D. B. Jones (l.), 11, 11*c*; 17, 8*c*; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 12, 5*d*
at Aberavenny, on national eisteddfod, Aug. 7. 13*d*; —at Abersychan, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: refuses to answer question as to use of army, Oct. 9, 8*c*; on labour representation; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; origin of tithe, Oct. 9, 8*e*; —at Blaenavon, on women's suffrage: imprisonment: forcible feeding, Oct. 25, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Cardiff, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; women's suffrage agitation (speech interrupted by suffragists), May 22, 12*b*; —at Griffithstown, on Universal colliery disaster, Oct. 21, 5*e*; —at Holyhead, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 24, 42*a*; —at Home Office, on labour legislation, April 9, 13*c*; —at Monyhull, on Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 15, 7*d*; —at Pontnewydd, on crime: payment of fines by instalments; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill; women's suffrage; Home Rule Bill, Oct. 8, 8*d*; —at Pontypool, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; exclusion: suggested conference; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 7, 7*f*; —at Savoy Hotel, on White Slave Traffic Act, July 2, 3*c*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Mental Deficiency Act; London police, Dec. 5, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*c*; —coalmining: accident at Rufford, Feb. 15, 12*d*; accident at Cadeby pit, July 3, 12*f*; —factories: inspection; accidents, July 24, 13*e*; —Ireland: Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*d*; —labour: North-Eastern Railway: Knox case: Home Office inquiry, Mar. 19, 12*b*; —Lansbury, Mr. G.: sentence, Aug. 13, 11*d*; —lead poisoning, July 24, 13*e*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 29, 12*d*; June 13, 13*a*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 4*f*; 27, 66*a*; July 11, 4*c*; 29, 13*b*, *c*, *d*; 30, 13*a*, *b*; Aug. 14, 10*f*; — murder: sentence on John Williams, Jan. 28, 13*b*; —national debt: diversion of surplus, April 30, 11*c*; —prisoners: release on demand, Mar. 19, 12*b*; —prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*c*; 9, 13*a*, *b*; 22, 13*d*, *e*, *f*, 14*a*; 24, 11*d*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 9, 12*d*; Bill, 15, 14*c*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 14*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*a*, *d*, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*; 11, 10*b*, *e*, *f*, 11*a*; 15, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 18, 11*e*; 21, 11*c*, *e*, *f*, 12*a*, *b*; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 23, 10*f*, 11*a*, *b*; 29, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; (closure motion, 31, 12*c*); Feb. 4, 10*d*, 11*a*, *b*, *c*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*a*; June 17, 12*b*, *f*, 13*a*; July 2, 12*c*; 9, 11*c*; financial resolution, 1, 12*c*, *e*; — —white slave traffic: Queenie Gerald case, Aug. 13, 11*d*; 15, 11*b*;

McKENNA, Mr. Reginald — in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—women's suffrage agitation : forcible feeding ; hunger strikes (l.), April 1, 14*b* ; prohibition of open-air meetings, 17, 14*c* ; release of prisoners ; Miss Lenton's case ; hunger strikes and forcible feeding, Mar. 19, 11*b*, *c* ; imprisonment, July 24, 13*f* ; alleged favouritism, Aug. 13, 11*d*
on Glamorganshire police committee : deficient accommodation (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 8*b* ; —Inebriates Act : administration : correspondence with London county council, Dec. 15, 3*d* ; —Lenton, Miss Lilian : release from Holloway prison (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 8*a* ; correspondence with Richmond justices, 18, 6*c* ; —motors : cut-outs : letter to police authorities, July 14, 12*e* ; —murder at Oldham : letter to mayor of Oldham, Dec. 17, 5*f* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for ill-health) Act : administration : reply to petition on behalf of Mrs. Pankhurst (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 3*f* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : effect of disendowment on property : correspondence with ecclesiastical commissioners, April 5, 5*a*

McKENNA, Mrs. Reginald—at Connaught Rooms, on Mental Deficiency Bill, May 28, 5*c*

McKENNA, Mr. Stephen—"Shela Intervenes" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*

MACKENNAL, Mr. Bertram — received by King, Dec. 16, 11*a* ; entertained at dinner by Authors' Club, 17, 13*b*
at Authors' Club, on Australian art, Dec. 17, 13*b*

MACKENSEN, Gen. von (Germany) — names new cruiser *Derfflinger* (s.), June 16, 7*c*

MACKENZIE, Mr. A. G. — biographical, Oct. 13, 10*d* ; adopted as Unionist candidate for Wick Burghs, 13, 10*d*
on Gaiety Theatre Company (Ltd.)—directorship : letter to electors at Wick Burghs by-election, Dec. 6, 10*d*

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. A. W. — death, May 13, 9*d*

MACKENZIE, Mr. A. W.—on Hospital for Diseases of the Throat : appeal (l), Sept 3, 2*f*

McKENZIE, Mr. Alexander — biographical, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; appointed professor of chemistry in University College, Dundee, 17, 4*d* ; 18, 6*d* ; Dec. 22, 10*d*

MACKENZIE, late Mr. Alexander — on Canada and United States: commercial relations (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 5*e*

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—at Queen's Hall, on Royal Academy of Music, July 19, 11*e*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Allen — infant son : christening arrangements, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; christened, 7, 9*e* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 25, 9*a*

MACKENZIE, Clifford—forgery charge : see under FORGERY

MACKENZIE, Gen. Colin — resigns post as chief of staff ; to receive appointment in British army, May 21, 7*e* ; differences with Col. Hughes supposed (sp. art., "The Canadian militia : Gen. Mackenzie's resignation"), 22, 8*c* ; question in Canadian Parliament, 27, 7*a*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton — "Sinister Street" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 363*b* ; Oct. 30, 486*b*

MACKENZIE, Rev. D. Murdock—biographical ; elected moderator of Canadian Presbyterian assembly, June 6, 15*d*

MACKENZIE, Douglas—fraud charge, Sept. 11, 8*c*

MACKENZIE, Dr. Douglas — declines invitation to accept principalship of Lancashire Independent College, Mar. 6, 10*e*

MACKENZIE, Col. Sir Duncan — charged with cruelty to Indians in Natal, Nov. 29, 8*a* ; acquitted, Dec. 1, 67*b*

MACKENZIE, Miss Elizabeth — funeral, Oct. 31, 11*a*

McKENZIE, Mr. F. A.—on Korea : conspiracy trial (l.), Mar. 25, 5*b*

MACKENZIE, Mr. G. C.—on Canada : magnetic iron sands : report (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*

MACKENZIE, Dr. H. W. G.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*

McKENZIE, Mr. Harry W.—on Uppingham School : new roll (l.), Mar. 19, 9*b*

MACKENZIE, Rev. James W. A.—arrested, Jan. 29, 12*a* ; uttering forged promissory notes charge, 30, 4*c* ; Feb. 26, 12*e* ; Mar. 14, 5*a*
Law case, Jan. 24, 3*d*

MACKENZIE, Mr. K. J. S.—at British Association, on cattle breeding : relation of feeding to sterility, Sept. 16, 11*c*

McKENZIE, Kenneth—"Concordanza delle Rime di Francesco Petrarca" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 198*c*

MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth D.—law case, Feb. 24, 3*b*

MACKENZIE, Dr. Leslie—at international medical congress, on medical treatment of children, Aug. 12, 4*c*

MACKENZIE, Miss Millicent—at Guildhall, on school meals, July 1, 3*f*

McKENZIE, Mr. Roderick — biographical ; elected to Derby scholarship, Oxford University, Dec. 3, 12*a*

MACKENZIE, Mrs. Stewart—gives dance, May 2, 9*b*

MACKENZIE, Mr. Thomas (New Zealand)—inspects battle cruiser *New Zealand* at Portsmouth, Feb. 4, 5*f* ; dinner to be given, 6, 9*b* ; postponed, 11, 11*b* ; luncheon : date, Mar. 4, 11*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; (P.N.), 11, 10*d* ; entertained, 14, 7*e* ; dinner postponed, April 2, 9*a* ; Atlantic Union dinner to : arrangements, June 9, 11*c* ; given, 13, 9*e* ; gives reception to officers of the *New Zealand*, Dec. 17, 6*a* ; accepts vice-presidency of British dominions exhibition (1915), 26, 5*a* (e.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on imperial defence, Mar. 13, 12*c* ; —at Criterion Restaurant, on imperial relations ; military training, June 13, 9*e* ; —at Mansion House, on British dominions exhibition, Dec. 19, 6*a* ; —at Portsmouth, on colonial contributions to navy : gift of battle cruiser *New Zealand*, Feb. 4, 5*f*
on aeroplane presented to New Zealand government by Imperial Air Fleet Committee (l. quoted), June 14, 7*e* ; —finance : condition (l.), Feb. 4, 16*f* ; —*New Zealand* : end of world cruise, Dec. 8, 7*e*

MACKENZIE, Mrs. Thomas—received by Queen, May 2, 9*a*

MACKENZIE, Sir Victor — grouse drive at Brackley, Aug. 28, 6*c*

MACKENZIE, Sir William (Canada)—leaves for Canada, May 1, 9*a*; leaves for Toronto, Aug. 28, 9*a*; leaves for Canada, Dec. 4, 11*a*
Labrador, expedition to: see under LABRADOR—Expedition
Steel process, secret—purchase: large commission awarded, May 24, 52*c*
on Canada: municipal stocks (int.), July 5, 22*c*; —Canadian Northern Railway: construction progress: shipping service (int.), May 10, 16*b*; denies rumoured proposed sale to government (int.), July 5, 22*c*; (statement), Dec. 23, 15*c*; —harvest, Western prairie: movement east by Canadian Northern Railway (int.), July 9, 19*f*
MACKENZIE, William Lyon — biography: law case (use of family documents), Jan. 10, 5*c*; Dec. 6, 7*d*
MACKENZIE-GRIEVE, Lieut. Kenneth — rescues drowning sailor, Sept. 22, 20*d*
MCKEOWN, Norman—"The Gate of Tomorrow" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*c*
MACKEREL: see under FISH and fishing
MACKERETH, Mr.—at Caxton Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit, Jan. 3, 4*c*
MACKERETH, Mr. James A.:—
"Iolaus, The Man that was a Ghost" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*c*
"On the Face of a Star" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*a*
MCKERROW, Mr. Ronald B.—"Printers and Publishers' Devices in England and Scotland, 1485-1640" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 534*b*
MACKEY, Mr. Matthew—death, May 1, 9*d*
MACKIE, Mr. Gascoigne — on Robert and E. B. Browning: sale of love letters (l.), Feb. 26, 10*d*
MACKIE, Mr. P. J. — retires from debenture holders' committee of Allsopps (Ltd.), Jan. 25, 18*b*
MACKIE, R. L. — "The Story of King Robert the Bruce" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*b*
MCKIE, Mr. William A.—killed by lightning, Nov. 17, 6*f*
MACKIE and Thomas, Messrs.—Irvine: new works: details (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*; new slipway to be constructed (E.S.), June 11, 27*a*; keel of first vessel laid (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*a*
MCKILLIAM, Mr. A. E.—"A Chronicle of the Archbishops of Canterbury" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c*
MCKILLOP, Mr. J. — at Library Federation meeting, on extension of public libraries to rural districts, Sept. 3, 4*a*
M'KILLOP, Mr. James—death, Nov. 8, 10*b*
MCKILLOP, Mrs. Margaret—at gas congress, on gas cookery, Oct. 6, 3*d*
MCKIM, Meredith — offence under Companies Act charge, Feb. 24, 3*d*; Mar. 17, 35*d*
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J.—in Austrian Tirol, Sept. 16, 9*a*
at Geographical Association, on teaching of geography and history, Jan. 10, 4*a*; —at Incorporated Stage Society dinner, on national theatre, May 19, 9*b*
in Parliament, on—House of Lords: reform; ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*e*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, June 21, 12*b*; July 10, 12*f*; —theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12*c*
MACKINDER, Mr. H. J. (continued):—
on cinematographs: educational use (l.), Feb. 28, 10*d*; —theatre, national (l.), April 26, 12*f*
MACKINLAY, Mr. George — will, Aug. 29, 7*c*
MACKINLAY, Miss Jean S.: see WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt
MCKINLAY, Mr. W. L. — leaves Glasgow to join Stefansson expedition, April 28, 5*f*
MACKINNON, Clan — gathering in London, announced, Jan. 25, 11*a*
MACKINNON, Lady—health, Aug. 9, 11*a*
at imperial services exhibition, on work of nurses of British Red Cross Society, June 30, 2*f*
MACKINNON, Mr. D. (Victoria) — at Hull, April 29, 20*e*; appointed attorney-general and minister of railways, Dec. 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
MACKINNON, Gen. Sir Henry — carriage accident, July 4, 11*d*; health, 5, 11*b*; inspects East Lancashire territorial division, Aug. 20, 10*d*; leaves for Chester, 22, 7*a*
MACKINTOSH, Mgr.—appointed rector of Scots College in Rome, June 10, 3*e*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. Alexander—will, Feb. 21, 9*b*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. D.—joins Messrs. Holmwood and Holmwood, Nov. 29, 22*c*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. John M.—death, Mar. 10, 11*e*
MACKINTOSH, Dr. Stewart—at British Medical Association, on eugenics, July 24, 4*a*
MCKIRDY, Robert—breach of Shop Hours Act charge, Feb. 4, 2*e*
MACKIRDY Hostel for Destitute Women—opening arrangements, Feb. 27, 9*a*; opened, Mar. 5, 11*a*
MCKITRICK, Miss Amelia E.—will, July 25, 10*e*
MACKMURDO, A. H.—"Pressing Questions" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*c*
M'KNELLY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—elected general manager of Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company, Jan. 3, 16*b*
MCKNIGHT, Thomas—negligent driving charge, Oct. 17, 5*e*
MCKONE, John J.—sentence reduced, Nov. 4, 3*b*
MACKWORTH, Col. Sir Arthur—health, Nov. 10, 11*a*
MACKWORTH, Mr. Arthur C. P.—biographical; elected Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford University, May 30, 12*e*
MACKWORTH, Mrs. Margaret H.—placing explosive in pillar-box charge, June 28, 6*d*; July 12, 5*c*
MACLACHLAN, Jane—shoplifting charge, Sept. 18, 3*d*
MACLACHLAN (G. and J.)—report, Aug. 7, 17*e*
MACLAGAN, Bridget:—
"Collision" reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 305*b*
Collision — produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Oct. 2, 9*c*
MACLAGAN, Sir Edward D.—appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
at Simla, on conference of engineers (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*c*
MACLAGAN, Dr. R. C.—"Our Ancestors, Scots, Picts, and Cymry" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*c*
MCLAREN, Dr. Agnes—death, April 22, 11*c*
MCLAREN, Canon Douglas — appointed canon of Exeter cathedral, April 23, 8*d*

McLAREN, Mrs. Eva—at Women's Liberal Federation, on women's suffrage, May 7, 10*b*
McLAREN, Mr. Francis W.—in Parliament, on address, Mar. 11, 13*d*
McLAREN, Mr. Henry D.—
in Parliament, on—taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13*a*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13*b*
McLAREN, Mrs. Henry D.—son born, April 17, 11*a*
McLAREN, Mr. S. B.—appointed professor of mathematics and economics at University College, Reading, Aug. 30, 10*d*
MACLAREN, Mr. W. F. de B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on rubber trade, Oct. 24, 17*b*
McLAREN, Mr. Walter S. B.—memorial fund: Miss B. Mason (l. quoted), Sept. 11, 11*f* (e.e.)
McLAREN, William (fireman) — killed during attempted sewer rescue, Mar. 19 4*a*; inquest, 24, 2*d*; funeral, 24, 2*d*; inquest resumed, April 8, 4*e*
MACLAUGHLIN, Mr. H.—at Whitehall Rooms, on Dublin labour disputes, Nov. 18, 10*b*
MACLAY and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 23, 14*f*
MACLEAN, Mrs. (Dr. Ida Smedley)—awarded Ellen Richards prize, May 29, 5*c*
MACLEAN, Mr. Alexander K. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement: British Unionists criticized, Jan. 24, 5*e*
MACLEAN, Mr. Donald—in Parliament, on City of London (Celluloid Regulations) Bill, May 29, 12*e*
MACLEAN, Mr. F. K.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MACLEAN, Sir Francis—health, Nov. 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; death, 12, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*c*; funeral, 15, 17*c*; will, 29, 11*b*
MACLEAN, Dr. George E. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England; to study British university system, May 22, 4*d*
at British Association, on universities, Sept. 13, 11*a*
MACLEAN, Kaid Sir Harry—received by King, July 21, 11*a*; at Strathpeffer, Sept. 10, 9*b*; receives freedom of City of London, Oct. 15, 11*a*; arrives at Tangier, 27, 11*a*
McLEAN, Col. Hugh H. (Canada)—visiting British warship building yards, Sept. 27, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—navy: Canadian Contribution Bill, Feb. 8, 7*e*
MACLEAN, Dr. Ivan C.—on vivisection: Dogs Protection Bill (l.), July 18, 14*d*
McLEAN, Rev. J. Reynolds—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, June 4, 5*d*
MACLEAN, Rev. Norman—"Africa in Transformation" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b*; Dec. 18, 620*c*
on Kikuyu missionary conference (l.), Dec. 22, 7*f*
McLEAN, Mr. Samuel—will, Sept. 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
MACLEAN, Mr. William F. (Canada):—
in Parliament, on—defence, imperial: naval: suggests Canadian contribution for Pacific fleet, Mar. 14, 7*e*; —navy: Canadian contribution, Mar. 14, 7*e*
McLEAN Galleries—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
MACLEAR, Mr. Geoffrey D'Olier—appointed inspector of schools, Bengal, Jan. 2, 7*f*
McLEARN, Sir William—injured in relief of Derry celebrations, Aug. 13, 8*c*
McLELLAN, Mr. A. (Victoria)—appointed minister of public works, Dec. 9, 7*e*
MACLELLAN (P. and W.) (Ltd.)—Lower Ganges bridge, Sara: supply two gantries for use in erection of spans (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*; —report, Mar. 22, 3*a*
McLELLAND, William—assault charge, Aug. 19, 2*d*
MACLENNAN, Dr. Donald—presentation proposed, June 16, 14*f*
MACLENNAN, Mr. R. J.—*Elders' Hours*: produced, Sept. 11, 2*f*
MACLEOD, Rev. Donald—dines with King and Queen, Aug. 25, 9*a*
McLEOD, Gen. Sir Donald J.—appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10*b*
McLEOD, Mr. F. H.—appointed director of department of labour statistics, May 12, 9*f*
McLEOD, Mr. J. Morrison—at Holborn Restaurant, on Chartered Institute of Secretaries, April 17, 10*d*
McLEOD, Mr. Murdoch—will, April 14, 8*e*
MACLEOD, Mr. Norman—appointed private secretary to Mr. G. Lambert, Mar. 7, 4*c*
MACLEOD, Mr. R. H.—appointed teacher in Indian law at Cambridge University, Aug. 14, 4*e*; Oct. 4, 10*d*
McLEOD, Sir Reginald—joins board of North Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.), May 10, 17*a*
MACLEOD, Mr. W. M.—at Canadian and Empire Investment Trust Company, on monetary position in Canada, July 31, 17*e*
McMAHON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H.—to attend conference on Tibet, July 31, 5*c*; at Simla, Oct. 9, 5*a*; presides at Tibetan conference (Simla), 14, 7*c*; at Delhi, Dec. 2, 7*f* (e.e.)
McMAHON, Sir Horace—purchases Southbroom House, Devizes, July 24, 11*a*
MACMAHON, Maj. P. A.—resigning post as general secretary to British Association, Sept. 11, 11*f*
MACMASTER, Mr. Donald — arrives at Vernet-les-Bains, Feb. 18, 9*a*; returns from France, Mar. 14, 11*a*; leaving Fremantle for England, Sept. 23, 9*a*
at Eaton Park, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 5, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 29, 12*c*; — Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 19, 15*b*
on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes (l.), Jan. 1, 6*b*; —Marconi contract: select committee: members' declaration of disinterestedness (l. quoted): appointment of expert committee (l. quoted), April 16, 12*a*
McMASTER, John H. S.—inquest, July 4, 3*f*
McMASTER, Mr. William—appointment as director of Bank of Montreal rumoured, Oct. 8, 22*d*; appointed, 22, 19*e*; 25, 18*c*
McMASTER University (Toronto)—Cambridge University: affiliation recommended, Oct. 22, 10*c*
MACMECHAN, Prof. Archibald—on Edward Cornwallis (1749): portrait by Reynolds (l.), May 15, 8*d*

McMillan, Canon Charles D.—on military training: franchise: discrimination against men not serving suggested, (l.), Feb. 28, 10*b*
MacMillan, Dr. Donald—Arctic expedition: see under Arctic regions
Macmillan, Sir Frederick—leaves for Rome, Dec. 23, 11*a*
at Hotel Métropole, on National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, April 17, 14*d*
MacMillan, Mr. H. P. — adopted as Unionist candidate for Haddington, Sept. 8, 6*a*
on bar: refusal of briefs (l.), July 1, 3*d*
Macmillan, Hugh—cliff accident (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*d*
McMillan, Mr. Robert—will, Feb. 10, 11*e*
McMillin, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister to Peru, June 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
McMordie, Mrs.—freedom of Belfast to be conferred, Dec. 26, 9*b*
McMordie, Mr. Robert J.—elected lord mayor of Belfast, Jan. 24, 12*f* (e.e.); nominated as lord mayor of Belfast, Oct. 21, 5*f*
at Mansion House, on aerial defence, May 6, 6*b*
McNab, Mr. A. P. (Canada)—arrives at Bristol, July 24, 11*a*
Macnab, Mr. B. A. (Canada) — *Daily Mail*, Montreal: first issue noticed, Oct. 9, 5*c*
McNab, Mr. R. Duncan—*My Lady's Garden*: produced at Royal Court Theatre, June 24, 11*d*
McNabb, Fleet-Surgeon Daniel J. P.—at international medical congress: on hospital ships, Aug. 8, 4*b*
Macnabb, Sir Donald C.—death, Feb. 1, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 3, 9*c*; funeral, 5, 9*b*; will, April 3, 9*c*
MacNabb, Lieut.-Col. Donald J. C. — appointed C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
Macnaghtan, S.—"Snow upon the Desert" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*; Oct. 30, 494*a*
Macnaghten, Lord—83rd birthday, Feb. 3, 9*a*; death (sp. art., "Death of Lord Macnaghten: a great loss to the bench"), 18, 7*f*; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*b*; memorial service, 21, 9*b*; funeral, 24, 9*b*; references in *The Times* obituary notice of Rev. W. G. Searle, April 17, 11*c*; correction 18, 11*d* (e.e.); will, May 20, 9*c*; portrait presented by Lord Mersey for council chamber of privy council, June 17, 3*d*
Bailhache, Mr. Justice (s.), Feb. 19, 3*b*
Cohen, Mr. Arthur (l.), Feb. 24, 9*e*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 3*a*
Holland, Prof. T. E. (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 9*d*
Legal decisions — Lord Mersey (s.); Lord Morley of Blackburn (s.) June 17, 3*d*
Parliament: see under Parliament
Shaw, Lord (s.), Mar. 14, 4*f*
Macnaghten, Mr. E. L.—Oxfordshire (South): adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, Dec. 8, 12*d* (e.e.)
Macnaghten, Sir Melville—retirement announced, May 16, 9*c*; receives presentation, June 2, 11*a*
Macnaghten, Mr. R. E.—on Rhodes scholars: age limit (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*b*
MacNally, Rt. Rev. J. C., R.C. Bp. of Calgary—appointed Bp. of Calgary, April 3, 5*d*
Macnamara, Dr. J. T.:—
at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession; attack on Mr. Lloyd George, Jan. 8, 8*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—medical benefit: certificates; sickness and sanatorium benefit (l.), Feb. 18, 8*e*
Macnamara, Mr. John—will, May 14, 9*b*
Macnamara, Mr. Michael A. — shooting outrage: see under Ireland—Crime—Shooting outrages
Macnamara, Miss R. S.—"The Fringe of the Desert" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*a*
Macnamara, Lady Sophia E.—will, April 2, 9*c*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—official visit to Haulbowline; receives address of welcome from Cork harbour commissioners, April 17, 10*e*
Dockyard employees — wages: receives deputation, Mar. 21, 6*e*
at Browning Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 6, 8*b*; —at Camberwell, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 13, 4*b*; —at Highgate, on Insurance (Industrial) Act benefits, July 21, 4*d*; —at Reading by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 29, 13*b*
in Parliament, on — Greenwich Hospital Fund: administration, June 5, 12*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 23, 3*f*; 25, 4*e*; 29, 4*c*; Aug. 6, 11*b*; —navy: rum ration: application of unspent money for new construction suggested; cadets: new entrance arrangements; dockyards: pay, Mar. 28, 13*c*; building programme; increased expenditure, April 1, 14*b*; dockyard employees' petitions: wages advance announced, May 9, 12*c*; rum ration: commutation of pensions; deduction of income-tax from officers' widows' pensions, June 5, 12*c*; dockyard employees: pay, 5, 12*e*; officers: promotion from lower deck; recruiting, 26, 12*c*; —workmen's compensation: dockyard employees, June 5, 12*e*; 26, 12*c*
on dockyards, naval — wages (l. quoted), April 16, 13*b*
Macnamara, Mr. W. H. — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on railways: rates; proceedings before Railway and Canal Commission, Nov. 28, 4*b*
McNamara and Co. (Ltd.) — circular, Oct. 6, 19*e*
McNaught, Mr. W. G. — on Scriabine's "Prometheus, the Poem of Fire": performance at Queen's Hall (l.), Jan. 24, 9*c*
MacNaughton, Miss F., and Miss A. Hamaton—recital, Nov. 19, 10*e*
McNeil, Thomas H. C.—false pretences charge, Jan. 11, 3*b*
McNeile, Mrs. — hunting accident, Nov 19, 11*a*; health, 22, 11*b*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. — appointment as first speaker under Irish Home Rule Bill probable, Dec. 20, 8*b*
in Parliament, on — foreign policy: secrecy, May 30, 14*b*; —House of Commons: ventilation, April 4, 11*d*; —India: Sitapur murder trial, June 26, 12*d*; Sir J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13*d*; —members of Parliament: directors: Bill, April 24, 11*d*;

MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. S.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
—taxation : provisional collection Bill, April 22, 13*c* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 10*e* ; Feb. 6, 11*c* ; July 9, 11*b*
on crown : veto of Scottish Militia Bill, 1707, recalled (l.), Sept. 8, 6*b* ; —Home Rule Bill : proposed compromise : delay : reply to Sir E. Grey (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 5*c* ; — Ireland : lord chancellorship : attorney-general's alleged right of succession (l.), Mar. 27, 8*d* ; instances of long tenure of office (l.), May 26, 8*c* ; —Lever, Charles : attitude towards home rule (l.), July 30, 10*b* ; —members of Parliament : directorships (l.), Mar. 14, 4*d* ; —Parliament Act : procedure for Bills in second and third sessions ; procedure in Irish Parliament recalled (l.), May 9, 8*a* ; procedure under (l.), July 11, 11*b*
MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b* ; 3, 10*b* ; 3, 10*e* ; 10, 10*e* ; 14, 12*b* ; 17, 43*b* ; (mandate, Mar. 13, 10*e*) ; June 11, 14*d* ; July 1, 12*f* ; —House of Lords : reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*e* ; —Ireland : administration of justice ; Castledawson case, April 2, 11*b* ; — Prisoners (temporary discharge for ill-health) Bill, April 22, 13*d*, *f*
on English Channel : ferry-boat service (l.), Aug. 12, 6*b* ; —fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes : memorial to Mr. A. B. Law : statement (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 6*a* ; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Oct. 16, 5*c* ; mandate : ministerial references ; compared to Liberal land campaign (l.), Dec. 16, 10*b*
MACNIVEN and Cameron (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 8, 19*e*
MCNULTY, Mr. W. J. — at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 6, 8*d*
MACON, council of (585)—correspondence, Nov. 7, 12*d* ; 10, 3*e* ; 12, 12*f*
MACONOCHIE, Mr. A. — on women's suffrage : Bill (l.), May 5, 10*b*
MACPHAIL, Mr. Malcolm C. — death, Feb. 10, 11*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. A. Holte — on Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. : preference redemption proposal (l.), June 28, 21*d*
MACPHERSON, Dr. Cluny — appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
MACPHERSON, H. — on tithes : rating (l.), Dec. 15, 15*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. James I. :—
Scotland — deer forests : statements : Sir M. H. Shaw-Stewart (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*d* ; Mr. Macpherson's reply (l. quoted), 12, 10*e*
in Parliament, on — Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13*c* ; —navy : condition ; work at Cromarty Firth, Mar. 29, 12*b* ; —railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d* ; —Road Board : administration, July 26, 10*c* ; — Ross-shire mountain battery : corporal's reduction to ranks, Aug. 15, 10*b* ; —Scotland : administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*f* ; education : language question, Aug. 5, 10*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart — at Music Teachers' Association, on musical education, Jan. 7, 10*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart, and Mr. Ernest Read — "Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation," Part I., reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 206*a*
MCPHERSON, Mr. Thomas — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 10, 9*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. William M. — elected director of Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, Mar. 8, 19*f*
MACPHERSON-GRANT, Dowager Lady — leaves for South America, Nov. 1, 11*a*
MACPHERSON-GRANT, Sir John — entertains shooting party, Oct. 10, 9*a*
MCPHILLIPS, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—appointed to court of appeal, Sept. 23, 5*c*
MACPHILMEY, Michael—railway accident (fatal), Sept. 9, 4*c* ; inquest, 19, 3*c*
MCQUAID, Mr. L. P. C.—electioneering campaign in South Monaghan as first candidate for Irish Parliament in Dublin ; returns to Cambridge, Dec. 13, 8*b*
MACQUARIE, Mr. Arthur—"The Happy Kingdom" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*b*
MACQUARIE, Maj.-Gen. Lachlan—collection of manuscripts and documents : sale announced, Oct. 2, 11*f*
MACQUEEN, Miss—working among refugees at Monastir, Feb. 20, 5*a* (e.e.)
MCQUEEN, Mr. J. Rainer—will (law case), Oct. 15, 3*c*
MCQUEEN, Mr. W. F. B.—elected master of Cooks' Company, Sept. 22, 25*e* (e.e.)
MCQUEEN, Mr. William M.—will, April 2, 9*d* (e.e.)
MCQUIRK, Bartholomew—attempts to save son from drowning (fatal), Dec. 29, 3*d*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—election as director of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company : poll demanded, May 21, 19*a* ; result of poll, 26, 16*e*
MACRAE, Mr. C. C. :—
at British and Chinese corporation, on political situation in China, Nov. 21, 16*f*
on Railways (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 22, 8*c*
MACRAE, Dr. F.—summoned respecting bail for Mrs. S. Watson, July 24, 3*f*
MCREYNOLDS, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—appointed attorney-general, Mar. 6, 6*c*
Caminetti case : see under UNITED States—White Slave traffic
on trusts—anti-trust legislation (int.), Dec. 8, 27*b* ; 9, 22*b* ; annual report to Congress quoted, 10, 21*b*
MACRORIE, Com. Arthur K.—appointed M.V.O., Aug. 13, 9*a*
MACRURY, Mr. Evan—on Albania : distress (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 5*b*
MCSWEENEY, Mr. George—appointed third serjeant at law in Ireland, June 30, 10*d*
MACTAGGART, Mr. Henry D. B.—will, April 14, 8*f*
MACTAVISH, Mr. J. M.—adopted as Labour candidate for Portsmouth, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; to contest as Labour candidate, July 22, 10*b*
MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah—in Parliament, on Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 29, 4*c*
MCVEAGH, Thomas—court-martial held, Nov. 10, 12*f*
MACVICAR, Mr. H. M. :—
on companies : investment trust (l.), Feb. 4, 20*d* ; 13, 20*e* ; —nitrate companies' results (l.), Oct. 30, 10*d*

McWALTER, Dr. James C.—at British Medical Association, on education in public health, July 26, 7*f*
McWEENEY, Prof. Edmund J.—at international medical congress, on anaphylaxis, Aug. 8, 4*b*
MADAGASCAR:—
Gales: see under GALES and storms
Missions—conference (Tananarivo): held; Bp. King (statement); Society for Propagation of Gospel: acting secretary (statement); standing committee passes resolution, Dec. 20, 10*d*; —English: attitude of French government: Rt. Rev. G. L. King (Bp. of Madagascar) (s.), Jan. 24, 13*f*
MADAGASCAR Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 10, 17*d*
MADALENA, Col. (Italy)—killed in action at Sidi Garba, May 20, 5*b*
MADAME Tussaud's exhibition, Mar. 25, 8*d*; Dec. 23, 11*e*; —British Empire group: details, April 21, 3*c*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife: models completed, Oct. 11, 4*b*; —Drake, Sir Francis: model added, May 9, 6*d* (e.e.); —models: additions described, Sept. 5, 9*c*; —Poincaré, M. Raymond: portrait model added, June 20, 6*b*; —Scott, Capt. R. F.: model added, Feb. 20, 6*c*; —Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard: model added, Dec. 24, 11*e*; —visitors: statistics (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 10*b*; —Wilson, Dr. W.: model placed, Mar. 11, 4*e*
MADAME Val Smith (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 17*a*
MADDEN, Rear-Adm. C. E.—rehoists flag in the *Antrim*, Mar. 26, 10*e*; appointed rear-admiral commanding second cruiser squadron, Nov. 14, 5*a*; date, Dec. 5, 6*b*
MADDEN, Ven. J. P.—appointed to vicarage of Christ Church, Southport, April 3, 4*d*
MADDISON, Annie Ethel: see under MURDER
MADDISON, Mr. Fred—to be recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Yorkshire (Holderness), April 26, 12*d* (e.e.); adopted, May 2, 8*d*
on Carson, Sir E.: Ulster agitation: influence on labour opinion (l.), Sept. 23, 6*b*; —on military training, compulsory: conscription (l.), April 7, 10*d*
MADDOCK, Miss Catherine—will (law case), Mar. 18, 4*a*
MADDOX-STREET Galleries (new)—particulars, May 10, 8*a*; correction, May 19, 11*f*; —art exhibitions: see under ART —Exhibitions
MADEIRA—viticulture: Messrs. Gilbey (W. and A.): annual statement on vintage, Nov. 18, 20*e*
MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
MADEJIE (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 16*f*
MADELEY, Rev. W.—at Guildhall, on superannuation for secondary teachers, Jan. 8, 10*a*
MADELEY, Mr. W. B. (South Africa)—law case: libel action against by Sir G. Farrar, Nov. 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*d*
at Benoni, on gold miners' strike, July 1, 17*d*
MADERO, Daniel and Everisto—trial: see under MEXICO—Unrest
MADERO, late Gen. Francisco—special articles ("Troubled Mexico: the late President Madero"), Dec. 6, 7*f*; ("Troubled Mexico: President Madero's character"), 11, 7*e*; ("The Madero interlude"), 15, 7*e*
MADHAVIAL, Sir Chinubhai — created baronet, Jan. 1, 8*c*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 17*b*
MADJAROFF, Mme.—received by King George V., Feb. 8, 12*a*; returns to London, Oct. 22, 11*a*
MADJAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—biographical, June 16, 7*b*; entertains Bulgarian peace delegates at luncheon, Jan. 8, 9*a*; appointed minister of interior, June 16, 7*b*; leaves London, 18, 7*c*; to be reappointed minister to London, July 23, 8*b*; appointed minister in London, 29, 7*a*; leaves Sofia, 29, 7*a*
on Turkish war (war among allies)—outrages: Greek attitude towards committee of inquiry: statement, Sept. 9, 3*a*
MADRAS—diocese: society of deaconesses: institution projected, Oct. 8, 11*c*; —executive council: member appointed, June 14, 7*b*; —port: sand-movements near: Sir F. J. E. Spring (p., E.S.), April 16, 25*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 16, 24*b*
MADRAS, Nawab Syed Mohamed of — at national congress, on Indian reforms: South African Indian question, Dec. 27, 6*a*
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company: see under INDIA—Railways
MADRAS dinner, June 20, 11*b*
MADRE de Dios (Peru)—new department created (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*c*
MADRID—church, Protestant: Mr. E. Allen defraying cost of building, Mar. 1, 11*c*; —Institut Français: inaugurated: objects, Mar. 27, 5*c*; Count Romanones and M. Barthou exchange telegrams, 28, 7*f*; —streets: repair: state contribution: tenders for repavement contract: royal order secured by municipality, Feb. 12, 15*d*
MADRYN Castle — farm school opened, June 23, 3*b*
MAES, Nicolaes — picture sold: "Pancakes" (£1,060), June 10, 10*e*
MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice — awarded Legion of Honour, Feb. 22, 5*e*
Death of Tintagiles, The — produced at St. James's Theatre, Dec. 18, 10*e*
Marie Magdaleine—produced, Mar. 21, 7*b* (e.e.)
"Mort, La," reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 162*b*
"Our Eternity" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b*
Plays—rights to reproduce in kinemacolor secured by Mr. Urban, June 19, 5*d*
on boxing: Wells-Carpentier fight (tel.), Dec. 10, 8*e*; —general strike (l. quoted), April 14, 6*b*
MAFFI, Cardinal, Archbp. of Pisa — received by King Victor-Emmanuel, Sept. 27, 5*c*
MAFLIN, Mr. George H. — awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
MAGADI Soda Company (Ltd.)—Eckstein, Mr. F. (s.), May 3, 19*b*; —meeting, June 11, 22*d*; —Reyersbach, Mr. (s.), May 3, 19*b*
MAGALHAES, Dr. Alfredo (Portugal) — recalled from governorship of Mozambique, Mar. 8, 5*b*

MAGALHAES, Dr. Alfredo (Portugal) (continued):—
Colonial Office, administration charges against: see under PORTUGAL — Colonies
on Transvaal—recruiting of Mozambique natives for Rand mines (int.), Jan. 16, 16*d*
Magazine of Fiction—law case, Feb. 7, 3*b*
MAGDALEN College, Oxford, Mission (Euston)—buildings: new: particulars; opening arrangements, Dec. 10, 13*c*; particulars; opened, 17, 14*b*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; add.), Dec. 17, 14*b*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; add.), Dec. 17, 14*b*
MAGDALEN College (Oxford) Mission Ladies' Association — meeting: arrangements, Feb. 21, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; held, 28, 10*d*
MAGDALEN Hospital (Streatham) — governors: court, May 2, 4*d*
MAGHERAMORNE, Lady — law case, April 26, 6*c*
MAGICIANS' Club — particulars: opened, Mar. 19, 8*b* (e.e.)
MAGIE, Mr. — supposed death in Melun railway accident: safety reported, Nov. 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
MAGILL, Mr. A. P. — appointed private secretary to Mr. A. Birrell (P.N.), Oct. 24, 10*f*
MAGILL, Rev. George — on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), July 28, 8*c*; reply to Dr. Clifford (l.), Nov. 17, 5*b*
MAGILL, Mr. James P. — motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 5, 4*b*
MAGILL, Col. William James Napier — will, Dec. 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
MAGINNIS, Mr. Arthur J.—on wreck of the *Titanic*: memorial to engine-room staff: appeal (l.), Jan. 8, 5*f*
MAGINNIS, Mr. James P.—constructs model of second Drury Lane Theatre, April 28, 10*d*
MAGINOT, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for war, Dec. 9, 8*a*
MAGISTRACY—Berkshire (county): chairman and vice-chairman elected, June 2, 3*a*; —Bishop's Stortford: chairman elected, Dec. 5, 3*d*; —Essex: Beacontree division: clerk appointed, April 29, 3*d*; —Kent: new: appointment, Jan. 19*a*; —Lewes: clerk appointed, Oct. 15, 14*f*; retires, Dec. 24, 8*d*
London — new appointments, April 29, 11*d*; May 9, 6*c*; June 18, 5*d*; July 19, 4*f*; —Bow-street police-court: new appointments, April 10, 8*e*; June 10, 3*e*; —chief magistrate: change, May 9, 6*c*; June 7, 8*c*; —clerk of the peace: new appointment, June 12, 6*c*; — County of London Magistrates' Club: see that title
Merioneth: new appointment, Feb. 1, 11*b*; —Middlesex: meeting held, July 7, 3*e*; —Salford: new appointment, April 14, 3*e*; —Scarborough: clerk resigns, Jan. 1, 9*d*; —shareholders: power to hear case: point raised at Guildhall, Mar. 7, 2*f*; — Wimbledon: chairman elected, Jan. 10, 9*a*; —women: Miss Duncan appointed justice for certifying lunatics at West Ham workhouse infirmary, May 27, 10*b*
MAGNETIC storms: see under GALES and storms
MAGNETS — Witton Kramer Electric Tool and Hoist Company: magnetizing device noticed (E.S.), July 2, 26*d*
MAGNIER, Mme. Marie—death, July 19, 11*c*
MAGNOLIA Petroleum Company—suit instigated against by state of Texas settled, July 23, 21*b*
MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie — on Home Rule Bill: Mr. Birrell's election address in 1910 (l.), Sept. 4, 4*c*; electoral history (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip—leaves for Biarritz, Feb. 24, 9*a*; health, Oct. 18, 11*a*
at British Association, on education, Sept. 12, 12*b*; on new universities, 13, 10*f*;—at Caxton Hall, on education: secondary; reform, June 18, 4*b*; —at Great Central Hotel, on Jewish university scheme, Nov 3, 7*f*; —at London University, on report of royal commission on university, May 8, 12*d*; —at Prince's Restaurant, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 4, 11*c*
in Parliament, on—education: administration: secondary, April 11, 12*d*; —Franchise Bill: closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*a*; —House of Commons: ventilation, April 4, 11*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: choice of doctor: private arrangements, Jan. 2, 14*f*; Feb. 8, 13*c*; administration; medical profession: conditions of service, 8, 13*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 24, 4*c*; 25, 4*e*; 31, 11*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 13*a*; 11, 10*d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Oct. 29, 10*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: choice of doctor (l.), Jan. 4, 4*c*; — London University: site for proposed new building: correspondence with Lord Haldane, July 19, 10*f*; —teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 20*a*
MAGNUSSON, Mr. Eirikr — death, Jan. 27, 9*c*; Mr. A. W. Johnston (s.), 28, 8*a*; funeral, 30, 9*b*; will, Mar. 14, 11*b*
MAGON, Ricardo Florés—Socialist agitation in Mexico (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Dec. 15, 7*d*
MAGOR, Mr. R. K. — at London Commercial Sale Room, on rubber trade, Nov. 4, 19*d*
MAGRATH, Col. J. R. — death, Aug. 20, 9*b*
MAGRATH, Dr. John R. — "The Flemings in Oxford" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 95*a*
MAGUIRE, Rev. Edward—death, Oct. 9, 9*d*
MAGUIRE, Mr. H. — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Dec. 4, 12*f*
MAGUIRE, Dr. Miller — at Royal United Service Institution, on foreign soldiers of British Army (1793-1815), Oct. 30, 13*c*
MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort — leaving for Rhodesia, Jan. 14, 17*b*; returns from Rhodesia, April 28, 9*a*; resigns as vice-president of British South Africa Company, June 27, 70*e*
at Salisbury, on Rhodesia: administration; Chartered Company's policy, Mar. 24, 5*b*
MAGULA, G. — on Russia: art (sp. art., "Russian art: its origins and development," R.S.), June 16, 20*a*
MAGUMDAR, Satu — theft charge, Feb. 10, 3*d*; 17, 3*c*
MAHAFFY, Canon Gilbert — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 21, 5*c*
MAHAFFY, Rev. J. P. — arrives in London April 1, 11*a*; July 10, 11*b*
on Cowl, Prof. R. P. — dismissal (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 12*d*

MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.—on motor-omnibus companies : contribution towards maintenance of roads (l.), Aug. 22, 6*c*
MAHAN, Adm. A. T. :—
" Life of Nelson " quoted, Oct. 21, 10*a*
on Japan — emigration : racial question (l.), June 23, 7*d*
MAHER, Patsey — offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Feb. 7, 4*c*
MAHLER, Gustav — symphonies (sp. art., " Music : the symphonies of Gustav Mahler "), Jan. 18, 10*a*
MAHMUD Essad (Turkey)—appointment as Sheikh-ul-Islam probable, June 16, 7*e* ; appointed, June 18, 7*b*
MAHMUD Mukhtar Pasha (Turkey)—leaves Constantinople for Berlin, April 21, 5*b* ; at Berlin, 26, 9*e*
" Mon Commandement au Cours de la Campagne des Balkans de 1912 " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*b*
MAHMUD Pasha (Turkey) — appointed minister of marine, June 18, 7*b*
MAHMUD Shevket Pasha (Turkey) — received by Enver Bey, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; relations with Enver Bey, 15, 8*a* ; receives letter from army officers urging resignation ; receives counter-protest from army officers supporting committee party, 20, 5*a* ; assassinated, June 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; arrests, 12, 8*b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 7*e* ; 20, 7*b* ; Austrian opinion, 12, 12*b* ; assassins' motor-car discovered, 13, 5*a* ; funeral, 13, 5*a* ; house in Constantinople besieged by police ; arrests, 14, 8*d* ; 16, 7*e* ; violation of domicile alleged : representations by British ambassador, 16, 7*e* ; court-martial held, 20, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 23, 7*c* ; suspects banished, 19, 7*b* ; executions, 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; criticism of trial, 28, 7*b* ; Capt. Mehmed Bey (alleged assassin) reported killed at Sabanaja, 30, 7*e* ; assassination (June 11) : details of plot, July 8, 7*d*
Armenian grievances —receives deputation, May 13, 5*b* ; 19, 5*a*
Special article (" The late grand vizier : soldier and statesman "), June 12, 7*c*
Turkish war — attitude of troops at Tchataldja : Rumanian policy : statement, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; peace prospects : statements, 14, 5*b*
on Turkish war — Constantinople : relief work : letter to Lady Lowther, May 13, 5*b*
MAHOMED V., Sultan of Turkey—receives Yusuf-Izz-ed-Din, Jan. 23, 6*a* ; informed of committee party's *coup d'état* ; issues iradeh appointing Mahmud Shevket Pasha grand vizier, 24, 6*a* ; reconciliation with Abdul Hamid reported, 27, 5*a* (e.e.) ; deposition rumours, May 26, 6*d* ; presents gifts to Sir G. and Lady Lowther, July 1, 7*c* ; 2, 7*f* ; health, Sept. 26, 3*a* ; receives Bulgarian delegates, Oct. 6, 6*d* ; reply to message from King Ferdinand, 9, 5*a* ; receives Sir L. Mallet, 31, 7*b* ; receives Izzet Pasha, Nov. 4, 7*b* ; receives Lieut.-Gen. Liman von Sanders, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; health, 31, 61*c*
Turkish war : war among allies — message to army, July 24, 7*a*
on constitution — probable restriction of Parliamentary control over executive (int.), Jan. 18, 5*a*
MAHOMED, Dr. A. G. S. — at British Medical Association, on sea bathing, July 24, 4*a*
MAHOMED Ali, Mr. — differences with Mr. Ameer Ali (sp. art., " The All-India Moslem League "), Oct. 31, 7*d* ; Mr. Asquith and Lord Crewe refuse to receive, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; demonstrations at Delhi on return from England, 26, 5*e*
" Come over into Macedonia and help us " — confiscated by Indian government : application to high court, Aug. 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; appeal dismissed, Sept. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)
MAHOMEDANS :—
British policy — Aga Khan (s.), July 15, 7*e* ; —Browne, Prof. E. G. (l.), April 17, 7*b* ; —Crewe, Lord : reply to All-Indian Moslem League, Aug. 12, 7*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*f* ; —Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Sept. 18, 5*b* ; —Ibrahim Rahimtulla, Sir (s.), Dec. 31, 61*c* ; —*Ikdam* (art. quoted), Oct. 16, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Indian Mahomedans : agitation : Prof. Vambéry (l.), Sept. 15, 5*b* ; —Lamington, Lord (l.), Nov. 13, 7*e* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —special articles (" Mahomedan feeling in India "), April 19, 7*f* ; (" Mahomedan agitation in India : effect of the Balkan war "), Oct. 7, 5*d* ; — Ward, Mr. S. (P.), Aug. 13, 11*b*
Girls : education : Mr. J. H. Colpais Purdon (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*c* ; — holy carpet : leaves Alexandria for Haifa and Mecca, Sept. 30, 5*e* ; — holy places : Khuddam Kaaba formed for protection, May 8, 7*c* ; —India : see under INDIA ; —missions to : Sir A. Wingate (s.), Oct. 1, 11*e* ; —pilgrimages : Mecca : arrangements at Tunis, Oct. 29, 7*c* ; —women : *purdah-nashin* : discussed, Mar. 27, 5*f*
MAHOMED Bey Konitza—attends sitting of Westminster City Council, May 9, 9*a*
MAHOMET—tunic : found in possession of Bulgarian officer : returned to Turkish embassy at Vienna, Nov. 5, 7*a*
MAHOMMED Ali, ex-Shah of Persia—return to Persia feared, Mar. 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
MAHON, Miss Catherine :—
at Irish National Teachers' Organization, on treatment of teachers by National Board of Education, Mar. 26, 13*e*
on Mansfield, Mr. — dismissal by Irish Board of Education (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 14*b*
MAIDA, Jerry—murder : see under UNITED STATES—POLICE—SCANDALS
MAIDA Vale Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis—opened, July 26, 9*a*
MAIDEN Castle : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MAIDENHEAD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
MAIDENS—harbour : improvement scheme : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b* ; contract placed (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*b* ; —pier : extension announced (E.S.), June 11, 27*a*
MAIDSTONE—electoral, Mar. 20, 6*e* : — Holy Trinity Church : discipline : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —Protestant martyrs : memorial : town council declines to grant site, Aug. 1, 4*c* ; —report (governor's), Oct. 7, 10*b* ; —Tithe Barn : preservation : contributions to fund,

MAIDSTONE (continued) :—
Mar. 26, 13*d*; history; to be acquired by town council, April 26, 8*d*; loan authorized, May 1, 11*b*
MAIDSTONE, Lady—"at homes"; date, Jan. 13, 9*a*; daughter born, July 14, 11*a*; correction, 15, 11*a*
MAIHAK, M. H.—horse power calculator inventor noticed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*
MAIKOP Combine (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 27, 18*f*
MAIKOP Midland Oilfields (Ltd.)—developments on property at Krimskaya (circular), Aug. 30, 15*d*
MAIKOP New Producers (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 23, 14*f*; meeting, Sept. 10, 13*f*
MAIKOP oil fields: see under RUSSIA—Oil
MAIKOP Pipe-line and Transport Company (Ltd.)—sale of surplus pipes announced, June 28, 19*f*; —meeting, July 19, 20*e*; —report, July 12, 18*c*
MAIKOP Premier Oil Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 15*b*
MAIKOP Russian Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 3, 14*c*
Amalgamation with Maikop Oil Proprietary Company, International Maikop Company, and Maikop Standard Oil Fields — resolutions approving carried, Jan. 3, 14*c*
MAIKOP Spies Company—circular, Aug. 13, 18*e*; report, Sept. 17, 15*d*; meeting, 26, 13*c*
MAIKOP Standard Oil Fields (Ltd.)—amalgamation scheme: poll: result, Jan. 7, 16*d*; —meeting, Jan. 7, 16*d*
MAIKOP Victory Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 20*c*; meeting, 19, 20*e*
MAILS: see under POST OFFICE
MAIN, Michael J.—inquest, Aug. 20, 3*d*
MAINARDI, Bastiano—picture sold: "Saint Etienne" (£1,520), Dec. 2, 7*e*
MAINBY-MANBY, Mr. William—will, Oct. 13, 10*e*
MAINE Central Railway Company: see under UNITED STATES—Railways
MAIN Reef West (Ltd.)—dividend passed, June 28, 21*d*; report, Oct. 11, 19*f*
MAINS, Mr. Robert—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: choice of doctor (l.), Jan. 6, 8*b*
MAINTZ—described (sp. art., "The seven ages of the Rhine"), July 18, 11*e*;—Roman forts, model: constructed under supervision of Emperor William II., April 22, 7*c*
MAINWARING, Mr. A. E.—on billiards: consecutive hazards (l.), April 2, 13*b*
MAIR, Mrs. Mary Ann—funeral, Mar. 14, 11*b*
MAIR, Mr. William—resigns appointment as lecturer in pathology in Manchester University, May 27, 10*a*
MAIS, Mr. S. P. B.—on Olympic games (Berlin): fund for preparation of British representatives (l.), Aug. 30, 4*c*
MAISELS Petroleum Trust (Ltd.)—Gallo-Romano Company: assets acquired by, May 30, 21*d*
MAISONNEUVE—finance: loan issue, April 18, 18*d*; 21, 17*c*
MAITLAND, Maj. E. M.—parachute descent: see under AERONAUTICS
MAITLAND, Mr. Ian—Mrs. J. J. Bell-Irving gives party to meet, May 28, 11*a*
MAITLAND, Mrs. Ian—daughter born, Sept. 24, 9*a*
MAITLAND, Mr. Robert—vocal recital, Dec. 8, 14*c*
MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON, Lieut. J. H.—court-martial held, July 8, 6*c*
MAIZE—crop: world's: estimates of yield, Sept. 22, 34*e*; —statistics: for 1912, Feb. 7, 13*c*
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 16*d*
MAJENDIE, Mr. James H. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 5, 3*a*; application for approval of composition, Mar. 8, 3*d*
MAJID, Mr. A.—on Turkish war: outrages: alleged "faked" photographs (l.) May 29, 7*b*
MAJOR, Mr. A. F.—"Early Wars of Wessex: Being Studies from England's School of Arms in the West" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a*
MAJOR, Rev. Henry D. A.—on Church of England: laity: work (l.), May 23, 4*a*
MAJOR, Mr. Mark—at East India Association, on India: currency: suggests national savings bank, April 22, 18*f*
MAJORESCU, M. (Rumania)—receives M. Shebbeko and Prince von Furstenberg; received by King Charles, Jan. 15, 6*a*; presides at Bukarest peace conference, July 31, 5*a*; receives M. Shebbeko, Aug. 1, 7*a*; awarded order of Red Eagle, 11, 8*b*; receives legion of honour, 18, 5*c*; awarded order of White Eagle, Sept. 2, 5*e*
at Bukarest peace conference, on peace agreement, Aug. 11, 8*a*
in Chamber, on—Turkish war: Rumanian claim to Silistria, Feb. 7, 6*d*; Austrian opinion, 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
MAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 13, 20*e*; report, May 24, 54*f*
MAKANT, Mr. John W.—appointed director of Manchester and County Bank, Sept. 13, 18*b*
MAKAROFF, late Adm. (Russia)—memorial (Kronstadt): unveiled, Aug. 7, 5*b*
MAKAROFF, M. (Russia)—awarded order of White Eagle, Jan. 15, 5*d*; administration of ministry of interior: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Feb. 3, 5*c*: appointment as minister of interior confirmed, Mar. 7, 8*b*
MAKAROV, Adm. (Russia)—Arctic expedition projects (sp. art., "Russian polar exploration: Adm. Makarov," R.S.), Oct. 20, 10*b*
MAKINO, Baron Nobuaki (Japan) — appointed foreign minister, Feb. 20, 5*d*; plot against suspected: arrest, Sept. 26, 3*c*
at Tokyo, on California — anti-Japanese land ownership Bill, April 25, 5*a*
on California — anti-Japanese land Bill (views), Mar. 6, 7*c*
MAKINS, Lieut.-Col. E. — resigning command of Royal Dragoons, Dec. 17, 14*e*
MAKINS, Mr. G. H.—at Royal College of Surgeons, on scarcity of subjects for anatomy, Nov. 21, 6*e*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 13, 13*b* (e.e.)
MALABAR Estates and Planting Company (Ltd.)—meeting, July 9, 18*f*
MALABARI, M. B. M.—fund to commemorate Lord Morley's services to India to be devoted to scholarships at Seva Sadan, Oct. 29, 7*f*
MALACCA—electricity: new plant: particulars (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 29, 18*d*; —meeting, June 25, 20*a*; —report, June 17, 20*c*

MALAKHOVSKY, N. J.—on Russia: cotton and flax trade (sp. art., "Cotton and flax growing," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*c*
MALAMA, Gen. J. D.—death, Jan. 10, 9*c*
MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—meeting with Mr. Steyn, Nov. 18, 7*a*
Transvaal — labour: visits Johannesburg, Sept. 2, 5*b*; goldmining dispute: receives deputation from Trades Federation, 9, 3*c*; recognition of trade union: correspondence with mine owners, 18, 5*b*
at Johannesburg, on labour: registration of trade unions: outlines Bill, Sept. 22, 21*e*
on labour — unrest: new draft mining regulations; legislation foreshadowed: statement, Sept. 8, 5*c*
MALAN, Mr. H. N. de M.—on public records (evid.), Jan. 24, 3*e*
MALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 17*d*
MALARIA—Brazil: treatment discussed (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8*b*; —Cyprus: Maj. Sir R. Ross to investigate causes, Feb. 19, 5*e* (e.e.); —Federated Malay States: precautions: Dr. C. L. Sansom's reported, Oct. 14, 7*c*; Sir D. Ross (lect.), Nov. 20, 7*e*; —prevention: fish "millions": experiments (art., "Prevention of malaria: the value of the 'millions' fish"), Mar. 10, 4*d*; Rev. T. H. Bindley (l.), 14, 14*a*; —Zululand: Col. Gorgas to report, Dec. 23, 7*c* (e.e.)
MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 21*a*; meeting, June 5, 22*b*
MALAYAN Rubber, Loan, and Agency Corporation (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20*e*; meeting, 31, 16*e*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging (Ltd.)—dividends, July 5, 20*e*; Nov. 7, 18*f*; —meetings, Feb. 18, 15*a*; Nov. 7, 18*c*; —report, Oct. 28, 18*f*; —shares: offer of unissued, Dec. 5, 16*d*
MALAY Rubber Planters (Ltd.)—dividend, May 8, 20*f*; report, Dec. 11, 19*e*
MALAYSIA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 8, 16*d*; report, May 24, 54*f*; meeting, 31, 23*b*
MALBY, R. A.—"With Camera and Rucksack in the Oberland and Valais" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 23*6b*
MALCOLM, Mr. (New Zealand)—terminates opposition obstruction in Parliament, Nov. 26, 7*e*
MALCOLM, Mr.—at international medical congress, on shock, Aug. 12, 4*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. Dougal O.—leaves for Rhodesia, July 21, 11*b*; in Rhodesia, Oct. 7, 5*f*
MALCOLM, Mr. G. W.—elected director of Salt Union, Sept. 25, 18*f*
MALCOLM, Brig.-Gen. H. H. L. — appointed to command of troops in Ceylon, Feb. 25, 11*e*; May 24, 46*c*
MALCOLM, Mr. Ian—leaving for Engadine, Jan. 31, 9*a*; leaves for Bavaria, May 10, 9*b*
at Croydon, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*b* (e.e.); — at National Society's meeting, on religious teaching in schools, June 12, 3*c*; —at Olympia, on pianoforte manufacture, Sept. 8, 4*e*; —at Stanley Hall, on Marconi committee: Mr. Churchill's evidence, April 30, 8*f*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 21, 11*e*, *f*; June 18, 12*f*
MALCOLM, late Mr. J.—art collection: sale announced, Mar. 28, 6*b*; sold, May 2, 4*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. John D.—awarded Liston Victoria jubilee prize, Oct. 18, 10*c*
MALCOLM, Maj. Pulteney — appointed M.V.O., April 20, 9*a*
MALCOLMSON, Mr. F. D.—on loss of the *Volturno* (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f*
MALDEN, Mr. Arthur Russell — death, Oct. 23, 11*d*
MALDEN, Mr. H. E.—"The Victoria History of the Counties of England: Surrey" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 177*b*
MALDEN, Col. Robert V.—death, Dec. 23, 11*b*
MALDEN, Mr. W. J.—on railways: coal: briquetting (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 19*d*
MALDON (Essex)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
MALDONADO, Señor Don Baldomero (Peru) —appointed minister of finance, July 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
MALEBER Tea Estates (Ltd.) — report, April 3, 16*e*; meeting, 11, 17*d*
MALET, Maj. John W.—death, Jan. 23, 9*c*
MALET Memorial Institute (Bexhill) — dedicated, Oct. 13, 11*b*
MALIJK, Manmath C.—"Orient and Occident: a comparative study" noticed (L.S.), June 26, 280*a*
MALIM, Mrs. A. W.—motor-car accident, Feb. 20, 12*c*; inquest, 22, 3*d*
MALIM, Mr. F. B.—at Headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 11*a*
on Haileybury College: new school: appeal (l. quoted), July 7, 3*e*; — Westmorland (Kendal) by-election (l.), Mar. 21, 6*b*
MALINGERING—Collie, Sir J. (p.), Aug. 12, 4*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see that title; —medical congress, international: discussed, Aug. 12, 4*b*
MALINOFF, M. Alexander (Bulgaria) — biographical, July 17, 5*b* (e.e.); prospects of formation of ministry, June 12, 7*a*; appointed premier, July 17, 6*a*; fails to form ministry, 19, 8*c*
on Turkish war (int.), April 14, 5*a*; Bulgaro-Servian differences (int.), 21, 5*a*
MALKIN, Mr. Herbert C. — death, Aug. 20, 9*b*; Mr. G. A. R. Fitzgerald (l. quoted), 26, 6*e*
MALL:—
Approach, Admiralty Arch: Mr. Bird confers with Mr. Asquith and Lord Beauchamp (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b*; property required for improvement: negotiations for acquisition, June 5, 6*c*; difficulty reported (P.N.), 4, 10*f*; London county council negotiations with government: Lord Peel (statement), July 16, 4*d*; scheme: Westminster city council improvement committee's recommendation, 22, 8*e*; discussion; adopted, 25, 8*d*; agreement of joint committee, 23, 8*e*; new road line: details, 24, 8*e*; article ("Admiralty arch approach") (plan), 25, 8*d*; improvements committee of London county council (report), 28, 3*b*; discussion; adopted, 31, 11*d*; Adshead, Prof. S. D. (l.), Mar. 10, 6*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: memorial announced (P.N.), Mar. 13, 8*b*; presented, 18, 8*d*; text, 21, 4*b*; requests further information from Mr. Bird (P.N.), 20, 12*b*; —

MALL—Approach, Admiralty Arch (continued) :—
Benn, Sir J. (l.), Feb. 8, 5c; (s.), 12, 4a; 19, 11a; 26, 6a; (s.), Mar. 5, 6c; —Bird, Mr. Alfred (l.), Aug. 2, 4d; gives dinner to celebrate success of negotiations, 8, 11b; —committee: to be appointed; statement by Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11f; Lord A. Thynne (l.), 11, 7e; Lord Plymouth and Mr. Blomfield requested to report (P.N.), 24, 12f; question being considered; Mr. R. Blomfield consents to act as Office of Works representative, May 1, 9b; appointed; composition, 2, 11a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference between first commissioner of works and representatives of London county council and Westminster city council: announced (P.N.), Feb. 12, 8b; held, 13, 9f; Lord Beauchamp (l. quoted), 19, 11a; held, June 17, 5b; — Drummond, Mr. G. (l.), Mar. 4, 5a; —Drummond's Bank: Mr. G. Drummond's offer to permit alterations declined by London county council: Sir A. Webb (l.), Feb. 4, 7e; discussion at London county council; Mr. F. F. Buxton (s.); Mr. W. Thompson (s.): Sir J. Benn (s.), 12, 4a; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —editors of London newspapers: appeal, Feb. 21, 10e; —financial aspect discussed, Mar. 3, 9f; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (l.), Feb. 10, 5a; (s.), 19, 11a; —government policy: official announcement, Feb. 13, 9f; correspondence between Lord Beauchamp and Lord Cheylesmore, 19, 11a; contribution announced, Mar. 21, 4b; —Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company: purchase of land agreed to by London county council, Jan. 22, 10c; 25, 13f; protest: notice of motion at Westminster city council, 28, 9b; discussed; passed, 31, 4d; site: offers to surrender, Feb. 28, 9e; question at meeting of Westminster city council; Mr. W. S. E. Davis (s.), 28, 9e; London county council improvements committee (report), Mar. 3, 10b; — London county council: discussion, Feb. 12, 4a; 19, 11a; general purposes committee (report), 19, 11a; improvements committee to present report, 26, 8d; report presented; Mar. 3, 10b; discussion; amended instruction to improvements committee carried, 5, 6c; recommendation, Oct. 20, 15b; to request government to promote Bill, 29, 13a; —Paget, Sir R. A. S. (l.), Feb. 26, 8d; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pite, Prof. B. (l.), Mar. 4, 5a; —plans: see under MAPS and plans; — Poynter, Sir E. J. (with others, l.), Mar. 4, 5a; —scheme, new: Bill: promotion: improvement committee of Westminster city council (report); improvements committee of London county council (report), Nov. 4, 4f; provisions, 20, 3d; Westminster city council: discussion, 7, 12b; Bill: draft: Office of Works (l. quoted); law and parliamentary committee approve, Dec. 16, 6c; —special article ("The Mall approach: plans illustrating the controversy"), Feb. 10, 5a; — Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 12, 4a; 19, 11a; 26, 6a; Mar. 5, 6c; — Thynne, Lord A. (s.P.), April 4, 11f; —Westminster city council: discussion; resolution passed, Feb. 14, 9b; question, June 20, 10b; — Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), Feb. 17, 8a

MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. H. C.—biographical, Dec. 17, 8c
Covent Garden estate — purchased: Mr. Mallaby-Deeley (statement), Dec. 17, 8a; 18, 9f; special article ("Covent Garden estate"), 17, 10d
Mitcham-common—Prince's Golf Club: rent reduced, Dec. 20, 8b; Capt. H. R. Bidder (l.), 22, 12f
Property transactions recalled, Dec. 17, 8c
St. George's Hospital — offer of site accepted, July 11, 4c; 12, 8c; withdraws offer, Dec. 20, 9f
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit, Feb. 8, 14a
on Northern Junction Railway proposal (evid.), June 18, 5b; 19, 4d

MALLALIOU, William H.—found shot, Mar. 11, 4c

MALLESON, Mrs. George B.—death, Mar. 10, 11e

MALLESON, Mr. Miles—*A Man of Ideas*: performance at Royal Court Theatre, Nov. 18, 10d

MALLET, M. — waterplane casualty: drowned, Jan. 6, 5d

MALLET, Mr. Bernard—"British Budgets, 1887-88 to 1912-13" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 610b

MALLET, Mr. C. E.:—
Indian students, report as secretary for, Dec. 4, 7d
at Caxton Hall, on Indian students in England, April 25, 5e; article ("The position of Indian students: conference at Caxton Hall," Ed.S.), May 6, 75f; —at 21, Cromwell-road, on law library for Indian students, Feb. 17, 5b

MALLET, Sir Louis — biographical; appointed ambassador to Turkey, June 17, 8c; received by King; kisses hands on appointment as ambassador at Constantinople, July 21, 11a; to be sworn member of privy council, Aug. 12, 11a; leaving for Constantinople, Sept. 2, 9a; returns to London; leaving for Constantinople, 16, 9a; visits Foreign Office, 29, 9a; leaving for Venice, Oct. 1, 9a; entertained at dinner by Tewfik Pasha, 8, 9a; visits Foreign Office, 11, 11a; leaving for Constantinople, 13, 11a; arrives at Venice, 16, 11d; leaves Venice for Constantinople, 20, 11a; received by Mahomed V., 31, 7b

MALLETT, John, and others — burglaries charge, Oct. 21, 15d

MALLETT, Mr. Robert T.—death, Nov. 19, 11e

MALLING Abbey—ownership (law case), April 22, 3d

MALLINS, Mr. C. W. — new tramcar designs described (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23a

MALLOCH, G. R.—"Lyrics and other Verses" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307b

MALLORY, George — "Boswell the Biographer" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 145*b*
MALMANCHE, Mdlle.—death, Jan. 15, 9*c*
MALMESBURY, Lord — at Pau, Jan. 4, 9*a*; operation, Mar. 4, 11*a*; to be next president of Library Association, May 29, 5*d*;
Heron Court estate — sale of outlying portions announced, May 20, 4*c*; Aug. 4, 4*d*; sold, 7, 9*d*; second sale announced, Oct. 3, 3*e*
at Library Association meeting, on educational value of public libraries, Sept. 3, 4*a*
in Parliament, on — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*a*
MALMESBURY, Susan Lady—takes Lockwell, Rickmansworth, Nov. 12, 11*a*
at Chelsea, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 5*c*
MALOJA—notes, Dec. 29, 6*d*; 31, 61*f*, 65*d*; —special article ("Winter sports in Switzerland: the season at Maloja"), Dec. 31, 65*d*
MALONE, Mr. Dudley—nominated collector of New York port, Nov. 12, 7*f*
MALOUEL, Jean—picture sold: "Virgin and child" (£5,020), Dec. 2, 7*e*
MALPAGANE, Capt. (U.S.A.), — walk round world: visits Sir John Knill at Mansion House, Aug. 19, 9*b*
MALTA:—
Constitution — revision: statement by Sir Leslie Rundle, Mar. 26, 5*f*; Mr. H. H. Asquith receives deputation, May 26, 5*b*; Mr. Harcourt's reply to representations: official correspondence, Oct. 18, 7*b*
Council of government — vice-president resigns, Sept. 20, 5*c*
Eucharistic congress: see EUCHARISTIC congress
Finance—military contribution: to be discontinued, Mar. 26, 3*f*
Food supply—Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), June 5, 12*c*
Governor — Gen. Sir L. Rundle resumes duty, July 28, 5*f*
Language — Italian: resolution passed at congress of Società Dante Alighieri, Sept. 3, 5*c* (e.e.)
Law—chief justice resigns, Sept. 20, 5*c*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 19*a*
MALTA fever: see UNDULANT fever
MALTASS, Mr. Thomas J.—authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Oct. 15, 11*b*
MALTBY, Mr. C. J.—on compulsory military training (l.), June 9, 10*a*
MALTBY, Rev. E. S.—alleged ritualistic practices: see under CHURCH of England — Discipline — St. Mary's church
MALUNGA (China) — defeats Chinese troops, Nov. 19, 7*f*
MALVERN College—headmaster: resigning, Sept. 25, 10*e*; new appointment, Dec. 22, 11*b*; —register: new edition in preparation: headmaster (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 10*c*; 26, 2*f*; —scholarships awarded, June 12, 3*e*
MALVY, M. (France)—appointed minister of commerce and posts, Dec. 9, 8*a*
MAMBAU (F. M. S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 22, 16*f*
MAMMOTHS—Coulsdon: discovery of supposed prehistoric animals: particulars Feb. 3, 3*e*
MAN—prehistoric: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
MAN, Isle of:—
Banking—Isle of Man Banking Company (Ltd.): report, Jan. 18, 17*f*; 21, 16*c*
Betting—Racecourse Bill: see under Turf, below
Constitution—reform: home secretary's suggestions to be discussed during general election, Oct. 6, 9*d*; motion carried in House of Keys recommending electors to accept, 8, 8*c*
Customs Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Fire—Laxey Glen Gardens, Aug. 15, 17*f*
Franchise—Election Amendment Bill: in House of Keys: second reading negatived, Feb. 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
General election—issue of writs announced, Oct. 29, 4*e*; result, Nov. 26, 2*f*
House of Keys — prorogation announced, Oct. 6, 9*d*; 8, 8*c*; proclamation issued dissolving, 29, 4*e*
Motor races: see under MOTORS—Races
Railways—Isle of Man Railway Company: dividend, Feb. 25, 14*c*
Seneschal — new appointment, Feb. 6, 9*c*
Shipping—Isle of Man Steam Packet Company: directors: change, Dec. 27, 3*d*; report, Feb. 15, 18*c*
Turf — racecourse licensing Bill: amendments prohibiting betting carried in House of Keys, Feb. 19, 13*a*
Vaccination—Bill: third reading passed by House of Keys, Jan. 22, 8*d*
Visitors — statistics, Sept. 20, 10*e*
MANAOS — police revolt: see under BRAZIL—Police; —rubber trade: see under RUBBER—Brazil—Trade; — water supply: suspended: statement by Manaos Improvements (Ltd.), Aug. 1, 22*d*
MANAOS Harbour (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 5, 18*d*
MANAOS Improvements Company (Ltd.)—Amazonas, government of: relations; correspondence, Sept. 4, 13*d*; Mr. H. Collet (l. quoted), 5, 14*e*; —Manaos office: destroyed by mob, June 21, 24*b*; 25, 22*c*; 28, 22*d*; particulars of damage: Mr. R. B. Phillpotts (s.), July 1, 19*c*; property seized by governor, Aug. 30, 6*e* (sp. art., "Manaos Improvements Company: a lesson for investors"), Aug. 30, 13*d*; defence of attitude of Brazilian authorities: correspondence, Sept. 4, 13*d*; Mr. H. Collet (l. quoted), 5, 14*e*; compensation plan suggested (sp. art., "Manaos improvements: suggested plan of compensation"), Oct. 29, 17*d*; Mr. R. B. Phillpotts (s.), Nov. 6, 20*a*; correction, 7, 19*d*; —meetings, July 1, 19*c*; Nov. 6, 20*a*; —report, Oct. 29, 20*b*
MANAOS Markets and Slaughter-house Company—seizure of markets and slaughter-houses in Manaos by government of state of Amazonas; decision of federal supreme court, June 28, 22*d*
MANAOS Tramways and Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 6, 17*a*; meeting, 15, 15*b*
MANATT, Mr. J. Irving—"Aegean Days" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 542*b*
MANBY, Sir Alan Reeve—on rural depopulation: effect of machinery (l.), Dec. 27, 8*e*

MANCE, Capt. Harry O.—on Northern Junction Railway Bill (evid.), June 10, 6*e*

MANCERON, Vice-Adm. (France) — retires, Jan. 8, 5*c*

MANCHESTER—art gallery : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions ; suffragist outrages : see under WOMEN'S suffrage —Agitation—Manchester ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —boundary extension : proposed inclusion of Heaton Moor : see under HEATON Moor ; proposed inclusion of Prestwich : see under PRESTWICH ; —cold air stores (Elm-street) : equipment improvements (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*b* ; —cotton : see under COTTON

Diocese—conference : held, Mar. 7, 4*d* ; Oct. 9, 10*b* ; —curates : deficiency : Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox (Bp. of Manchester ; s.), April 4, 12*c* ; —finance : diocesan finance committee : recommendations discussed and adopted, Mar. 7, 4*d*

Docks—new works : details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*b* ; —map : see under MAPS ; —special article (" Manchester and the ship canal : an inland port," E.S.), July 9, 5*a* ; —traffic regulation : Mr. R. Peacock (evid.), July 19, 5*b*

East : electoral, Aug. 27, 8*e* ; — electricity : generating station : extensions proposed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*d* ; —Engineers' Club : formed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*e* ; —exhibition, international : see under EXHIBITIONS ; — fires : see FIRES ; —Gaiety Theatre, Aug. 4, 9*e* ; —history : special article (" Manchester : Lancashire industrial life and amusements "), June 27, 46*c* ; —lighting, street : Mr. H. A. Ratcliff and Mr. S. L. Pearce (p., E.S.), Mar. 12, 26*b* ; extension proposed : gas and electric engineers' reports (E.S.), April 9, 23*b* ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —New Theatre, Aug. 4, 9*e* ; — North-West : electoral, Aug. 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*d* ; Sir John Simon to contest as Liberal candidate ; Mr. W. Churchill's message, 16, 6*d* ; Walthamstow Liberal and Radical Association passes resolution, 16, 6*d* ; —port : trade statistics (1911-12), Dec. 13, 22*c* ; — race meeting : see under TURF ; — St. Anselm's Hostel : offer of founder accepted by Manchester diocesan conference, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; —schools, Church : meeting in support, Nov. 5, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —sewage system : Behrens, Sir C. (s.), Sept. 20, 3*d* ; Bulnois, Mr. H. P. (s.), 20, 3*d* ; Frowde, Alderman (s.), 20, 3*d* ; —smoke prevention : use of hydraulic machinery discussed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b* ; —social service : Sir F. H. Smith (s.), Feb. 8, 4*f* ; — South : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, Jan. 23, 8*c* ; —Tivoli Theatre : offered at auction, Feb. 15, 12*f* ; — town hall : extensions : particulars of scheme, Aug. 28, 3*f* ; —traffic : tramways committee sub-committee's report (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*b* ; —tramways : report, Jan. 29, 13*f* ; sanding apparatus : order placed (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d*

MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.

MANCHESTER, Dean of : see WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.

MANCHESTER, Duchess of — leaves for Cannes, April 2, 9*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 11, 11*a*

MANCHESTER, Duke of—leaves for Cannes, April 4, 9*a* ; in London, June 14, 11*a* ; leaves for continent, Nov. 13, 11*a* in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 21, 10*f*

MANCHESTER, Liverpool, Leeds, and Sheffield, Universities of — board, joint : list of successful candidates issued, Aug. 9, 6*e*

MANCHESTER and County Bank (Ltd.)— directors : change, Sept. 13, 18*b* ; — dividend, July 5, 20*e* ; 10, 18*f* ; —report, Jan. 9, 17*a*

MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 30, 20*d* ; —reports, Jan. 8, 16*d* ; July 9, 6*d*

MANCHESTER Association of Engineers — meeting (E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*c*

MANCHESTER Athenæum — purchase by Manchester corporation recommended, Jan. 30, 9*d* ; proposal rejected, Mar. 6, 8*d*

MANCHESTER Constitutional Club — dinner, given, Dec. 17, 10*c*

MANCHESTER Grammar School — speech day, July 29, 4*d*

Manchester Guardian—home rule : compromise scheme noticed (leading art., " Still waiting for Mr. Asquith "), Nov. 25, 9*c*

MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 17*a* report, July 23, 20*c*

MANCHESTER Liners (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 3, 15*d*

MANCHESTER Norman Angell League— Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election : caravan tour, May 24, 42*b*

MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 12, 18*e* ; reports, July 1, 18*f* ; 14, 18*d*

MANCHESTER School of Technology—history and work, June 27, 21*c* ; prospectus of courses (Ed.S.), July 1, 109*c* ; —special article (" Technical training : growing recognition of its importance : the Manchester School of Technology "), June 27, 21*b*

MANCHESTER Ship Canal—special article (" Manchester and the ship canal : an inland port," E.S.), July 9, 5*a*

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company — Bill forthcoming : provisions, Mar. 22, 2*e* ; 24, 3*d* ; —cranes : ordered (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d* ; —debentures : redemption arrangements (sp. art., " The Manchester Ship Canal : debenture redemption arrangements "), Nov. 22, 17*d* ; —docks : extension : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b* ; —law case, Dec. 20, 3*e* ; —report, Feb. 15, 18*c* ; engineers' report (E.S.), 26, 22*b* ; —traffic receipts, April 19, 20*b* ; May 17, 18*d* ; July 28, 19*c* ; Aug. 4, 2*f* ; —wharves : construction at Barton announced, Jan. 27, 14*d*

MANCHESTER Steam Users' Association— report (E.S.), May 28, 24*e*

MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—conference (Scarborough) : held, May 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 10*f* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —lodges, deficiency : scheme discussed and adopted, May 15, 10*f* ; —membership : statistics, April 24, 12*f*

MANCHESTER University—agriculture : new ordinance agreed to, May 29, 5*d* ; —appointments, June 21, 5*d* ; — architecture : examination result, July 26, 4*d* ; —Ashby memorial scholarship awarded, Mar. 21, 7*e* ; —bio-chemistry :

MANCHESTER University (continued) :—
reader appointed, May 24, 38*b*; — chemistry, organic: professor appointed, May 24, 38*b*; —convocation: meeting (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 23*c*; — doctrine, history of: lecturer appointed, July 22, 5*d*; —Edmund Roscoe scholarship awarded, July 22, 5*d*; —electrical engineering: assistant lecturer appointed, Oct. 28, 4*c*; — engineering: associate professor appointed, May 22, 4*d*; —English language: professor appointed, June 21, 5*d*; —Faulkner fellowship in arts: awarded, July 22, 5*d*; — Gartside scholarship awarded, July 22, 5*d*; —governors: court held, May 29, 5*d*; —Greek: professor appointed, July 24, 8*d*; —history, medieval and ecclesiastical: professor appointed, May 24, 38*b*; correction, 27, 10*a*; —history, modern: professor appointed, May 24, 38*b*; — Latin, professorship of imperial: established, May 2, 8*f*; professor appointed, June 19, 11*f*; —lecturers appointed, Mar. 21, 7*e*; May 24, 38*b*; —matriculation: lists issued, July 26, 4*d* (e.e.); —medical: lecturers appointed, May 2, 8*f*; 24, 38*b*; — medicine, clinical: professor appointed, May 24, 38*b*; —Morley, Lord: portrait: presentation arrangements, Mar. 21, 7*e*; —opthalmology: institution of diploma: proposal negatived, May 24, 38*b*; —Parliamentary representation: see under PARLIAMENTARY representation — Universities; — pathology: lecturer resigns, May 27, 10*a*; —physics: demonstrator appointed, Oct. 28, 4*c*; —scholarships, exhibitions, and studentships: awarded, Mar. 21, 7*e*; July 22, 5*d*; 26, 4*d* (e.e.); —theology: certificate: institution agreed to, May 29, 5*d*; — treasurer appointed, Oct. 28, 4*c*; — vice-chancellor: Sir A. Hopkinson resigns office, May 26, 8*d*; letter read at meeting of governors: court of governors pass resolution, 29, 5*d*; requested to reconsider decision: reply (l. quoted), June 5, 14*c*; farewell address, July 7, 13*c*; temporary appointment, 31, 9*d*; —zoological laboratory: extension opened, Nov. 14, 12*d*

MANCHURIA :—
Administration — post of commander-in-chief and government resident created, Jan. 30, 5*e*
China — army: four new divisions to be formed, Mar. 21, 3*a*
Great Britain — Pensi-hu: British officers fired at, June 9, 7*f*
Independence question — Japan: press agitation, Jan. 14, 5*c*
Iron trade — new plant erected (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
Japan — policy discussed, April 9, 7*d*
Russia — policy: action probable, Jan. 1, 6*e*; territorial designs not probable, 6, 5*f*; Mr. E. Ch'en (p.), Feb. 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
Russia and China — Russian representations respecting Chunchuse depredations, Feb. 17, 5*d*
Silver — export prohibited, Mar. 21, 3*a*

MANDEL, Herr (Alsace-Lorraine) :—
in Diet, on proposed press law, May 24, 39*b*

MANDEL, Herr (Alsace-Lorraine) (continued) :—
in Reichstag, on — Alsace-Lorraine: proposed new associations and press laws, June 2, 7*c*

MANDELICK, Mr. William E.—appointed secretary of Central London Railway Company, Feb. 14, 17*b*

MANDERS, Mr. A. Staines — on rubber: uses (l.), June 13, 16*d*

MANDEVILLE, Mr. A. Moreton — publishing proposal of lottery charge, June 9, 3*e*

MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 18*f*; meeting, April 1, 21*a*; dividend, Aug. 29, 13*f*

MANESTA, Evelyn — damaging pictures at Manchester art gallery charge, April 5, 8*d*; 12, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*

MANET, Edouard :—
"Devant la Psyché" — exhibited at Grosvenor Gallery, May 2, 8*e*
Pictures sold — "Pêches" (£1,240), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.); —"Rue de Berne, La" (£2,800), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
Work — Sir F. Wedmore (add.), Oct. 3, 10*d*

MANFIELD Choir — sings before King and Queen at Althorp House, Sept. 26, 7*a*

MANGALDI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18*e*

MANGAN, Mr. Joseph — appointed assistant to professor of biology in government school of medicine in Cairo, July 26, 4*d* (e.e.)

MANGELS — Bangor: agricultural college: report, Feb. 3, 10*a*; —crops: prospects, May 12, 10*c*; reports, Oct. 13, 6*a*; —manuring: see under AGRICULTURE—Manuring

MANGEOT, M. André, and Señor Bienvenido Socias—concert, Mar. 12, 10*e*

MANGIN, Col. (France) — returns from Morocco on leave, July 10, 7*e*

MANGUALDE, Count (Portugal) — arrested at Oporto, Oct. 25, 8*b*; sentenced, Nov. 1, 7*c*

MANHATTAN Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways

MANIHOT Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 11, 20*c*

MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.): see under PHILIPPINES—Railways

MANILA Railway Company: see under PHILIPPINES—Railways

MANING, Rev. Thomas A.—death, Aug. 28, 9*b*

"MAN in the Street, A" — on navy manœuvres: reply to "Col. von Donner und Blitzen" (l.), Sept. 4, 5*f*

MANISTY, Mr. Edward — death, Jan. 18, 9*c*; will, Mar. 6, 9*b*; correction, 7, 11*c*

MANITOBA—education: see under CANADA—Education; —election, general: education to be an issue, Nov. 12, 7*d*; —finance: loan: new issue: underwriting arrangements, Mar. 28, 18*c*; 29, 22*e*; issue, April 1, 22*f*; result, 4, 16*d*; script certificates ready for exchange, 16, 22*e*; —licensing: see under CANADA—Licensing; —ministry (Roblin): minister of public works changed, Nov. 5, 7*b*; Sir R. Roblin to resign; Mr. W. H. Montague to succeed, Dec. 3, 7*b*; —Parliament: new buildings: contract arranged, July 15, 7*b*

MANKULUMANA — on Zululand: British administration (s.), Nov. 3, 7*a*

MANLEY, Mr. A. R. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: attitude of medical profession (l.), Nov. 29, 5*d*

MANLEY, Rev. G. T. — on Church Missionary Society: missions in Sudan (l. quoted), Jan 25, 5*b*
MANLEY and Sandy (Ltd.)—miners' electric lamp: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*d*
MANLY, Mr. John B.—will, Sept. 26, 7*b*
MANN, Mr. (U.S.A.) — in Congress, on Mexican policy, Dec. 5, 7*b*
MANN, Mr. A. M. — at Jehangier Hall, on London University, Nov. 13, 5*d*
MANN, Dr. Alexander (U.S.A.)—elected president of House of Deputies of Protestant Episcopal Church, Oct. 10, 5*c*
MANN, Arthur F.—inquest, June 6, 5*e*
MANN, Sir Donald D.:—
Special article ("Some representative Canadians: Sir Donald Mann"), Oct. 15, 7*d*
on Canadian Northern Railway Company: extension (int.), Feb. 12, 15*d*; —harvest: prospects: report, Aug. 2, 18*d*
MANN, Dora E.—body found, April 11, 8*c*
MANN, Mr. Mark F. J.—authorized to accept order of Rising Sun, July 16, 11*b*
MANN, Mrs. Mary E.—"Through the Window" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199*a*
MANN, Mr. Tom—at Windsor, Ontario, on crown: protest by trade unionists, Sept. 23, 6*b*, 5*f* (e.e.)
MANN, Adm. W. F. S.—on shipping casualties: suggested fund for survivors of shipwrecked seamen (l.), Feb. 18, 18*c*
MANNERS—Lord Rosebery (s.), July 29, 5*f*
MANNERS, Lord—leaves for Cannes, Feb. 11, 11*a*; returns from New York, Sept. 29, 9*a*
MANNERS, Lady Diana—health, April 1, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*
MANNERS, Mr. John Neville—21st birthday, Jan. 6, 9*a*
MANNERS, Lady Victoria—leaves for Algeria, Jan. 28, 9*a*
"Matthew William Peters, R.A.: His Life and Work," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b*; reviewed, 18, 613*b*
MANNES, Mr. and Mrs. David—recital, June 18, 6*d*; July 3, 10*e*
MANNESMANN, Messrs.—Morocco: offer to secure peace in Spanish zone in return for concessions; Spanish opinion; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Dec. 6, 7*b*; ignored by Spanish government, 8, 9*b*
MANNESMANN Tube Company—works: to be transferred from Landore to Swansea (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*b*
MANNHEIM, M.—art collection sold, Mar. 17, 36*a*
MANNIG, Wardle, and Co. (Ltd.)—agents appointed, Nov. 5, 17*f*
MANNING, Mr.—at Hyde Park, on railways: employment of non-union labour, Aug. 18, 3*c*
MANNING, Miss Emily J. B.—confesses to outrage on Miss E. Wheelwright, Jan. 9, 8*e*
MANNING, Mr. Fitzmaurice—appointed medical officer for Northern Nigeria, Aug. 20, 9*a*
MANNING, Councillor Frederick—to be entertained at banquet, Sept. 30, 9*a*; entertained, Oct. 25, 11*a*
MANNING, Mr. Henry A.—death, July 24, 8*e*
MANNING, Cardinal Henry Edward—memorial tablet to be affixed to residence in Westminster, July 21, 3*d*
MANNING, Percy—cruelty to horse charge, Dec. 16, 4*b*
MANNING, Brig.-Gen. Sir William H.—biographical, Jan. 22, 5*c*; arrives in London from Nyasaland, 11, 9*a*; appointed governor of Jamaica, 22, 5*c*; entertained by West Indian Club, Feb. 13, 5*f*; received by King: kisses hands on appointment as governor of Jamaica, 18, 9*a*; aide-de-camp appointed, 21, 4*c*; leaving for New York, 22, 9*a*; at Kingston, Mar. 10, 5*e*; opens Jamaican legislature: speech, 19, 5*b*; concludes tour in Jamaica: proposals for relieving distress, April 17, 7*b*
MANNINGS, Mr. H. J.—on Ham: town-planning scheme (evid.), Sept. 12, 4*d*
MANNINGTON-BULLER, Master Reginald E.—riding accident, Jan. 2, 11*a*
MANO, M. Constantin (Rumania)—arrives in London, Jan. 15, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle; presents letter of recall to King George V.; received by Queen Mary, 21, 9*a*; leaves for Constantinople, 22, 9*a*
MANOEL, King—visits Covent Garden Theatre, Jan. 30, 6*e*; visits London county council lodging-house in Drury-lane, Feb. 5, 9*a*; visits King George V. at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; visits National Portrait Society's exhibition, 22, 9*a*; elected fellow of Royal Geographical Society, 25, 6*c*; visits London county council, 26, 6*a*; present at dinner party given by King George V., 27, 9*a*; visits Prince's Club, 27, 9*a*; dines with Lord Charles Beresford, Mar. 19, 9*b*; leaving for Germany, 31, 9*a*; leaves for Germany, April 1, 11*a*; engagement to Princess Augusta Victoria of Hohenzollern reported, 21, 6*c*; 22, 7*f*; marriage: date. May 12, 3*e*; returns to London, 22, 11*a*; visits King George V. and Queen Mary, June 3, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; visits London Opera House, 7, 11*a*; receives Prince William and Princess Augusta of Hohenzollern at Queenborough, 23, 11*a*; takes leave on departure, 28, 11*a*; visits King and Queen, July 2, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; lunches with Mrs. Hope Vere, 5, 11*a*; to attend cricket match at Oval, 14, 2*f*; to receive marriage present from Richmond, Aug. 9, 11*b*; message to mayor of Richmond, 13, 5*e* (e.e.); leaves for continent, 18, 6*f*; at Evian-les-Bains, Sept. 9, 7*a*; future arrangements, Oct. 2, 6*e*; wedding gift presented by Richmond borough, 4, 5*e*; leaves Munich, 22, 8*b*, 11*a* (e.e.); celebrates 24th birthday, Nov. 15, 17*a*; leaving Germany for England, 21, 11*a*; leaves Sigmaringen for Munich; returning to England, Dec. 4, 8*e*; returns to Sigmaringen, 9, 7*b*; leaves Munich for London, 13, 8*b*; arrives at Twickenham, 15, 11*e*; visits Queen Alexandra, 19, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon by King George, 20, 11*a*; receives presentation from Richmond, 22, 11*b*; leaves for Germany, 31, 65*a*
Biographical (art., "The wedding of King Manoel: the bridegroom and the bride"), Sept. 4, 6*a*
Fulwell Park, Twickenham—acquired, Sept. 5, 6*b*; particulars, 23, 9*b*; effects of former owner sold, 23, 9*b*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated

MANORIAL rights—correspondence, Dec. 10, 12*f*; 12, 5*d*; 17, 5*d*; 27, 4*e*; — law case, Dec. 8, 4*a*
MANOR-POWIS Coal (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 15, 20*a*
MANOS, M. Constantin—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 18, 8*c*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. and Mrs. Albert—to visit Australia (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c*; supper given; visiting Australia to assist in founding Workers' Educational Association, April 23, 4*c*
MANSBRIDGE, George C.—inquest, Oct. 31, 12*d*; experiences in training monkeys (art., "Training of apes at the 'Zoo': the death of a keeper"), Nov. 3, 6*d*
MANSEL, Mrs.:—
at Knightsbridge Hall, on women's suffrage: reply to Bp. of Winchester, Nov. 4, 5*d*; —at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage, July 1, 10*c*; —at Women's Social and Political Union, on women's suffrage: stopping of King's horse in race for Derby by Miss Davison, June 10, 6*a*
MANSEL, Dean Henry Longueville—*Phrontisterion*: quoted, April 25, 4*b*
MANSELL, Mr. Alfred—at Shropshire Chamber of Agriculture, on milk records, June 23, 3*b*
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty, and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, April 3, 16*d*
MANSFIELD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
MANSFIELD, Mr. — dismissal: see under IRELAND—Education—Teachers
MANSFIELD, Mr. Horace R.—health, Nov. 18, 11*b*
MANSFIELD, Norah—inquest, May 29, 6*f*
MANSFIELD, Miss Rachel L'Estrange — death, Oct. 8, 9*e*
MANSFIELD (Edward A.) and Co. — pipe detector: described (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*
MANSFIELD College — Fairbairn, Principal: memorial tablet dedicated, June 14, 4*c*; —meeting, June 14, 4*c*
MANSFIELD Hospital — contribution, Dec. 16, 11*e*
MANSFIELD Railway—first portion opened, June 17, 20*f*
MANSION House — balls: see under BALLS; —funds: statistics for 1912, April 7, 5*d* (e.e.); —plate: souvenir of Coronation added, Sept. 20, 9*e*; —receptions: arrangements, Aug. 1, 11*a*; — renovation of interior announced, Oct. 29, 11*a*; 31, 4*b*; —repair: estimates submitted: Mr. C. Hentschel (s.), Oct. 31, 4*b*; modification of original scheme, Dec. 4, 11*b*
MANSION House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys — particulars, Nov. 6, 15*a*; —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 14, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 31*c*; held, 6, 8*d*
MANSION House Association for the Protection of Traders—meeting (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6*c*
MANSION House Council on Health and Housing—council, executive: meeting, Dec. 13, 10*e*; —dinner in aid: postponed, Oct. 16, 11*d*
MANSION House police-court — administration: expenditure for 1912, Aug. 18, 2*d*; —poor-box contributions, Dec. 13, 14*d*; 18, 4*f*; 24, 10*e*; 29, 4*c*; — sitting, maiden, Jan. 10, 2*e*
MANSLAUGHTER charges — juries, attitude of: Mr. Justice Channell (observations), Jan. 15, 3*b*
MANSON, Mr. Derek — on America, South: ancient white inhabitants (sp. art., "The ancient white people of South America," S.A.S.), Dec. 33, 4*a*
MANSON, Mr. E., and Sir John Macdonell —"Great Jurists of the World" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
MANSON, Mr. John—memorial service; cremation, Sept. 29, 9*b*
MANSON, Sir Patrick—gold medal presented, Aug. 12, 4*d*; leaves for South Africa, Nov. 4, 11*a*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on tropical medicine, Aug. 9, 4*e*
MANTE, Serg. (Germany) — aeroplane accident (fatal), Oct. 18, 8*b*
MANTELL, Mr. George C. — death, April 7, 9*e*
MANTELPIECES — thefts of: prosecution, Dec. 3, 4*d*; 10, 6*e*; —Ware, Isaac: mantelpiece by at No. 59, Lincoln's Inn-fields: sale proposed: London county council local government committee's recommendation referred back, Dec. 3, 5*a*
MANTEUFFEL, Baron Otto von—death, Mar. 5, 7*d*; 6, 9*c*
MANTON, Mr. M. D. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
MANTOUX, M. Paul J. — biographical; appointed professor of modern French history at London University, Jan. 23, 4*e*
MANUAL training — Ballard, Mr. P. B. (p.), Sept. 17, 10*e*; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 17, 10*e*; — Cobb, Mrs. C. (s.), Mar. 26, 13*e*; — Cockburn, Sir J. (add.), Mar. 27, 3*c*; —committee: report (sp. art., "The importance of handwork: report of the committee," Ed.S.), July 1, 109*b*; —Fowler, Mr. W. F. (add.), Mar. 26, 13*e*; (p.), Sept. 17, 10*e*; —Griffiths, Prof. (p.), Sept. 17, 10*e*; —Kensington: scheme: details (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*b*; —Lindsey education committee: scheme: details (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*a*; —London county council teachers' conference: discussion, Jan. 6, 11*c*; —Nottingham: scheme introduced (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*a*; —rural education conference: report quoted, Jan. 18, 4*b*; —secondary schools: Board of Education consultative committee (report); Sir L. A. Selby-Bigge (note), June 25, 4*f*; —Walford, Miss D. (s.), Mar. 26, 13*e*
MANUCCI, Niccolas — "A Pepys of Mogul India, 1653-1708" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*a*
"MANUFACTURER" — on London and North-Western Railway: electric power station: contract placed abroad (l.), Aug. 13, 20*e*
MANUFACTURING Confectioners' Alliance:—
on sugar duty: abolition (l.), Feb. 19, 18*d*; sugar beet trade (l.), Mar. 14, 22*c*; —transport: railway and motor compared (l.), May 30, 19*d*
"MANUFACTURING engineer" — on engineering contracts: delays in delivery (l., E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*e*
MANUSCRIPTS—ancient: discoveries (sp. art., "The justice of time: a retrospect of literary discovery"), May 15, 4*a*; —Bible: see under BIBLE; — Burns, Robert: Glenriddel manuscript of poems: see under BURNS, Robert; —Greek: documents of first century B.C. discovered; Mr. E. H. Minns (p.); Prof. Sayce (s.), Nov. 12,

MANUSCRIPTS (continued) :—
12*d* ; —historical : commission : reports in preparation, Mar. 25, 6*b* (e.e.) ; sitting, July 4, 13*a* ; members appointed, 21, 6*e* ; —original : Gray's "Elegy" : see under GRAY ; Sheridan's *The School for Scandal* : see under SHERIDAN ; special article ("'Original' manuscripts : Sheridan and the censor"), Dec. 10, 13*a* ; —papyri : Amherst collection described, Feb. 28, 9*e* ; —Queen Mary's psalter : exhibited at Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; — sales : see under BOOK sales ; —Zola, Emile : MS. of "Nana" discovered, Aug. 6, 6*f*
MANVERS, Lady—gives dance, Jan. 3, 11*b*
MANVERS, Lord—at Bournemouth, Jan. 15, 9*a*
at Nottingham, on land reform ; condition of agriculture, Oct. 17, 5*d*
MANVERS Main Collieries (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 28, 14*c*
MAORIS : see under NEW Zealand
MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, June 16, 19*e*
MAPLE and Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 24, 17*a* ; Aug. 1, 21*a* ; report, Feb. 15, 18*d* ; (sp. art., "The Maple report : slight decline in profits"), 15, 17*d* ; meeting, 27, 18*e*
MAPLES, Mr. H. Stanley — at Spalding, on erection of cottages by rural council, Nov. 22, 4*e*
MAPPIN, Mr. J. Newton — death, June 30, 11*e* ; funeral, July 4, 11*b* ; will, 29, 11*d*
on Zoological Society's gardens — offer to present installation for panoramic display of wild animals : letter to Dr. C. Mitchell, Jan. 16, 4*d*
MAPPIN, Mrs. J. Newton—acknowledges sympathy, July 4, 11*a*
MAPPIN and Webb (Brazil) (Ltd.)—share issue, Feb. 11, 19*b* ; result, 15, 18*b*
MAPPIN and Webb (Ltd.)—finance : new issues proposed (sp. art., "Mappin and Webb : the amount of new capital"), April 26, 21*d* ; share issue, Dec. 15, 19*c* ; —meeting, May 1, 18*d* ; —report, April 24, 19*c* ; Dec. 24, 16*c* ;
MAPPLEBECK, Lieut. G. W.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
MAPS, plans, and illustrations — aeronautics : illustrating *Daily Mail* waterplane race round Great Britain, Aug. 15, 6*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; illustrating aerial race round London, Sept. 20, 6*c* ; International Commission on Air Maps passes resolution, Oct. 14, 7*f* ; Zeppelin airship *L.*2, 18, 8*b* ; —Africa, British East, May 10, 6*c* ; —Africa, British West : coinage, Mar. 1, 15*d* ; —Africa, South : showing proposed new railways to Rhodesia (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*c* ; — Alaska (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*a*
America, South (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1*c* ; illustrating Bolivian aspirations for Pacific port, Dec. 12, 8*e* ; —Argentina : Buenos Aires : showing railway electrification scheme (E.S.), Dec. 17, 25*c* ; —Brazil : showing railways (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 3*a* ; showing gold regions (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 5*a* ; —Chile : Longitudinal railway profile (S.A.S.), May 27, 2 ; railway system, 27, 3 ; —Colombia gold regions (S.A.S.), July 29, 3*a* ; —gold region (S.A.S.), May 27, 7, —Peru : showing railways (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 4*b* ; —Uruguay : showing railways (S.A.S.), Dec. 29, 3*a* ; —West coast : northern part (S.A.S.), April 29, 3*a*
Antarctic : illustrating Dr. Mawson's expedition, Feb. 26, 8*b* ; illustrating Scott expedition, Feb. 11, 8*a* ; 14, 6*b* ; showing tent as found by search party, May 21, 7*c* ; map of route, 22, 8*b* ; showing area explored, Dec. 29, 6*b* ; showing proposed route of Sir E. Shackleton's expedition, 30, 8*a* ; —archæology : Russia : Greco-Scythian comb (R.S.), Dec. 15, 12*c* ; — Arctic : Stefansson's expedition, Dec. 10, 8*c* ; Wilkitsky's expedition (R.S), 15, 10 ; —army : manœuvres area, May 5, 6*b* ; Sept. 22, 20*b* ; 23, 4*b* ; 24, 4*b* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; —Ascot racecourse, June 20, 10*b* ; —Australia, May 24, 11*b*, 12*a* ; Canberra, May 24, 10*b* ; irrigation system, 24, 11*b* ; railway system, 24, 12*a* ; —Australian offices in London, July 23, 7*c* ; — Baltic islands, Nov. 21, 6*c* ; —Birkenhead : docks (E.S.), July 9, 3*a* ; — Bisley meeting : diagram of remarkable shot, July 21, 6*c* ; —boiler, Niclausse (new type ; E.S.), Dec. 31, 77*c* ; —Box Hill, Nov. 8, 6*a* ; — Canada : British Columbia (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19 ; —Caucasus, Russian : showing direct route to the Russian Riviera (R.S.), Dec. 15, 13 ; — China : lower Yangtsze valley, Sept. 3, 6*b* ; —cottage for £110, Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —Covent Garden estate, Dec. 17, 8*b* ; —crane, derrick, Nov. 26, 23*c* ; —Cumberland, Prince Ernest Augustus of, and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia : genealogical tables, May 24, 40*b* ; —East, Middle, May 24, 22 ; —East, Near, May 24, 22 ; — England : cotton district, June 27, 29 ; woollen and worsted industry district, 27, 33 ; —golf : St. Andrews : old course, May 31, 10 ; describing County Club Course, Brookline, Sept. 16, 4*b* ; —Great Western Railway strike : South Wales : disaffected area, Dec. 5, 10*c* ; —Guianas : gold regions (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 5*a* ; —Hague, The : illustrating Palace of Peace, Aug. 28, 4 ; —Hyde Park : plan to illustrate review of Brigade of Guards by King, April 28, 6*c* ; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill demonstration, June 21, 8*c* ; territorial army parade, July 5, 5*c* ; —India : illustrating northern army manœuvres, Jan. 21, 5*c* ; irrigation : triple canal project (E.S.), May 21, 23*c* ; Bombay : reclamation scheme (E.S.), July 16, 23*d* ; Delhi : site of new capital, July 5, 7*c* ; —Institute of Marine Engineers : new buildings (E.S.), Oct. 29, 23*c* ; — Institution of Civil Engineers : new building (E.S.), Oct. 15, 21*d*
Ireland, Mar. 17, 11 ; —agriculture, Mar. 17, 18 ; —art : illustrations, Mar. 17, 16*a* ; —land : congested districts, Mar. 17, 19 ; —Limerick : showing extent of lands sold and for sale, Mar. 17, 25 ; —North Mayo and Blacksod, Nov. 12, 7*c* ; —trade-mark, Mar. 17, 24*c*
Italy, railways to (E.S.), June 11, 25*c* ; —King's College Hospital, July 26, 6*b* ; —Knightsbridge : illustrating building scheme, Aug. 28, 3*b* ; —

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued) :—
Lancashire, South (E.S.), July 9, 1*c* ; —Leipzig, battle of (1813), Oct. 16, 6*b* ; 18, 6*c* ; —Liverpool : docks (E.S.), July 9, 3*a* ; —Loetschberg tunnel (E.S.), June 11, 25*c* ; —London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway : showing sections to be electrified (E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*b* ; —London, port of : extensions of Royal Albert docks (E.S.), Dec. 24, 17*b* ; extensions at Tilbury docks (E.S.), 24, 17*d* ; —London University : sites proposed (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 132 ; —machinery : wool trade, Sept. 22, 8*c* ; —making : Sir T. Holdich (add.), Nov. 20, 13*a* (e.e.) ; —Mall : Admiralty arch approach, Feb. 10, 5*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; Mar. 10, 6*b* ; July 25, 8*d* ; —Manchester : docks (E.S.), July 9, 5*a* ; —Mesopotamia : Hindia barrage, Dec. 13, 8*b*, *c* (e.e.) ; —Mexico : illustrating unrest, Oct. 14, 8*b* ; illustrating positions held by federals and rebels, Dec. 8, 9*c* ; — Middlesex Guildhall, Sept. 13, 3*f* ; — Midland Railway : showing locality of accident at Aisgill, Sept. 3, 8*c* ; — New Zealand, May 24, 19*b* ; — Northern Junction Railway proposal, June 5, 6*c* ; —notices : see under PUBLICATIONS ; —ordnance survey : see under ORDNANCE survey ; — Oxford University : Hertford College, new bridge, Feb. 26, 6*b* ; —Pacific coast (Pa.N.), Dec. 30, 4*a* ; — Panama Canal, Oct. 10, 6*e* ; (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 6*a* ; —Panama Canal exhibition : plan (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 50, 51 ; —Persian Gulf, May 17, 8*b* ; Aug. 30, 6 ; —Portsmouth dockyard : new works (E.S.), July 9, 11*a* ; — Post Office : suggestion for new building (l.), Feb. 3, 4*d* ; —Post Office underground railway proposed, Dec. 19, 6*b* ; —Rhodesia, May 24, 21 ; Southern : illustrating land settlement scheme, Nov. 4, 8*b* ; — roads : London : western approach, May 30, 5*b* ; Dec. 3, 5*b* ; —Russia : showing canals and waterways (R.S.), Aug. 11, 11 ; showing land and water routes to Siberia and wireless telegraph stations (R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*a* ; showing railways, coal and oil fields (R.S.), 20, 6*a* ; municipalities : illustrating growth of population, budgets and loans (R.S.), Dec. 15, 7*c* ; railways : showing direct route to the Russian Riviera (R.S.), Dec. 15, 13 ; wolf coursing (R.S.), Dec. 15, 4, 5, 6*c* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : showing footings and proximity of proposed tram subway, Feb. 1, 6*c* ; —Science Museum : illustrating new building, Aug. 22, 8*b* ; —Scotland : Sutherland deer forests, Nov. 5, 6*b* ; —shipping and all-British route : Blacksod harbour scheme, Nov. 12, 8*c* ; —Somaliland, British, Aug. 13, 6*b* ; Oct. 1, 5*c* ; —Somersetshire : Mr. T. Chubb's list of printed maps : offered to Somersetshire Archæological and Natural History Society for publication, Oct. 28, 12*b* ; —Staffordshire, North (E.S.), April 23, 25*b* ; — Trafalgar, battle of, Oct. 21, 10*b* ; — Turkey : Asiatic provinces, May 14, 5*c* ; Syria : railways, Sept. 16, 5*c*
Turkish war, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; 11, 5*c* ; Feb. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*b* ; 15, 6*e* ; 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; Mar. 27, 6*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; April 16, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; May 1, 6*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 8*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; 26, 6*b* ; 30, 8*b* ; June 2, 8*b* ; (war among allies), July 1, 8*b* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; Aug. 2, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 7*c* ; — Adrianople, Jan. 31, 5*c* ; Feb. 25, 5*c* ; Mar. 27, 6*b* ; April 16, 7*c* ; — Aegean islands, Oct. 2, 5*c* ; — Albania : showing various proposals for boundaries, Jan. 11, 5*c* ; showing north and north-eastern frontier as settled by powers, Mar. 28, 8*b* ; showing Austrian and Italian interests, May 7, 8*d* ; frontiers, Aug. 14, 6*a* ; Sept. 25, 5*c* ; —Bulgaria : showing frontiers as settled by Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 8, 7*c* ; —Bulgaro-Rumanian dispute, July 12, 8*b* ; —Bulgaro-Servian frontier, April 18, 7*c* ; June 2, 8*b* ; —Bulgaro-Turkish frontier dispute, Sept. 11, 5*c* ; new frontier, 18, 6*a* ; 19, 6*e* ; — Greco-Bulgarian frontier differences, May 26, 6*b* ; —Lule Burgas-Bunar Hissar, battle of, Feb. 21, 5*c* ; —Macedonia : illustrating Bulgaro-Servian differences, May 9, 6*b* ; —Montenegro : frontiers, May 1, 6*b* ; —peace conference : map showing proposals for cession of Turkish territory, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; — peace treaty (Bukarest) : map to illustrate new boundaries Aug. 8, 7*c* ; —Rumanian claims, July 12, 8*b* ; —Skutari, April 24, 6*b* ; May 5, 8*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; —Turkey in Europe before and after war, May 30, 8*b* ; —Turkish claims, illustrating, July 21, 8*b*
United Kingdom : showing textile centres, Sept. 22, 10
United States — California : showing San Francisco and environs (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27 ; —Oregon : illustrating the railway systems (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43 ; —San Francisco : showing San Francisco to-day and in 1852 (Pa.N., Dec. 31, 37 ; —Seattle (city) : illustrating Seattle of to-day and in 1856 (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45 ; — Seattle, The Indian Chief after whom the city was named (Pa.N), Dec. 31, 45*a* ; —Seattle, Princess, daughter of Seattle (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*f* ; —Washington : illustrating railway systems (P.S.), Dec. 31, 43
Waterloo Junction station : plan of lines and signal boxes, Nov. 4, 4*a* ; —weather : rainfall in 1912, Jan. 15, 13*c* ; —Westminster Hall : diagram of truss of roof, July 11, 4*a* ; — wool trade : machinery : see under Machinery, above ; —world : international map : discussed at Rome geographical congress ; special conference to be held at Paris, April 22, 7*d*, *e* ; large scale : conference held at Paris, Dec. 12, 7*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; showing effect of Panama Canal on trade routes (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 8, 9

MARACAIBO — trade : consular report (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*c*
MAR and Kéllie, Lord — 77th birthday, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; returns to England, June 6, 11*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 3, 11*a*
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—committee of shareholders : report completed, Feb. 18, 14*d* ; — crops : yield statistics, Nov. 1, 21*f*
MARBELLA Iron Ore (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 6, 17*c* ; report, 17, 16*f*
MARCEL, M. Henri (France)—appointed director of National Museums, April 11, 5*d*
MARCH — special article (" March wind and sunshine : life in field and pool "), Mar. 1, 4*e*
MARCH, Mrs. Amy—arrested, May 6, 5*b*
MARCH, Mr. Bedford — death, May 7, 11*c*
MARCHAMLEY, Lady—death, Mar. 11, 11*d* ; will, April 23, 10*d*
MARCHAMLEY, Lord—new address, Aug. 2, 9*a*
MARCHAND, Annabella Bruce — " Dirk " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
MARCHAND, E. le — " L'Europe et la Conquête d'Alger " noticed (L.S.), June 5, 248*b*
MARCHANT, Arthur (solicitor) — suspended, April 17, 3*d*
MARCHANT, Prof. E. W. :—
at British Association, on wireless telegraphy : effect of atmospheric conditions (E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*b* ; —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electrical engineers (E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*b*
MARCHANT, Mr. Francis P. — on ghosts : theory of ætheric memories (l.), Dec. 30, 9*c*
MARCHANT, Mr. James — to edit volume of letters of late Dr. Russel Wallace, Dec. 6, 5*b*
MARCHESI, Mme. Mathilde — death, Nov. 19, 11*d*
MARCHIAFAVA, Dr. — on Pius X. : health : denounces sensational reports, April 11, 6*b*
MARCHMONT, Mr. A. W. — " When Love Called " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*b*
MARCKIEVICZ, Count — on Dublin strike riots : charges against police, Sept. 2, 6*a*
MARCONI, Mr. G. :—
at Hôtel Métropole, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract ; Mr. G. Isaacs ; automatic telephones ; development of wireless telegraphy, Aug. 23, 4*e*, 13*a* ; —at Marconi House, on burning of the *Vulturno* and the *Templemore* : services of wireless operators, Nov. 15, 23*c*
on engineers : electrical : central station (l., E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*e* ; — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract : proposed withdrawal (evid.), Jan. 28, 8*d* ; imperial scheme (evid.), May 8, 5*a* ; —Preece, Sir William : appreciation (tel.), Nov. 7, 9*c*
Marconigraph : see *Wireless World*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 15, 20*a* ; —meeting, June 24, 21*b* ; —report, June 13, 16*f* ; —share issue : announced, July 14, 17*e*
MARCONI Russian Company of Wireless Telegraphs and Telephones—meeting, June 18, 21*b*
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—American Company, relations with : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Australia : action against government for infringement of patents, Mar. 21, 14*f* ; petition to privy council, July 5, 3*b* ; —Brazil : contract : government : see under TELEGRAPHY wireless—Brazil ; —contract, government : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme ; —dividend, Dec. 15, 20*a* ; —finance : condition (sp. art., " The Marconi report : large increase in the profits "), Aug. 14, 13*c* ; share issue announced, Sept. 26, 12*b* ; meetings ; resolutions approving carried, Oct. 4, 17*c* ; 21, 18*e* ; allotment of shares to shareholders, 22, 16*e* ; —Goldschmidt system : rights outside Germany acquired, Sept. 26, 12*b* ; (art., " The Goldschmidt wireless patents : Marconi Company's acquisition "), 27, 3*d* ; Mr. G. Isaacs (s.), Oct. 4, 17*c* ; —Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13*c* ; —law cases (breach of contract), Jan. 22, 3*c* ; 23, 18*c* ; 25, 3*e* ; —Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13*a* ; — meetings, Aug. 23, 13*a* ; Oct. 4, 17*c* ; —Norway : contract, government : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Norway ; —patents : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, Aug. 14, 15*b*, 16*d* ; —school, training (Marconi House) : press inspection, Mar. 20, 3*d* ; —transatlantic station : government licence : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Wireless World* : see *Wireless World*
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of America (Ltd.)—meeting, June 18, 21*a* ; —ministers' share transactions : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme ; —reports, Jan. 6, 17*c* ; June 18, 18*d*, 20*d* ; —share issue : action against directors of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.), May 28, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. P. Heybourn summoned before Stock Exchange committee, July 31, 10*c* ; stock exchange sub-committee's report expected (P.N.), Oct. 24, 10*f* ; 28, 16*b* ; report under consideration, Nov. 4, 17*f* ; committee for general purposes : decision awaiting confirmation, 6, 8*d* ; jobbers to be suspended, 11, 8*e* ; text of report, 12, 9*f* ; (art., " American Marconi inquiry : the committee's findings "), 12, 9*f* ; special articles (" The Marconi decision "), I. (" Making a market "), 13, 7*c* ; II. (" Some difficulties of market reform "), 20, 15*c*
MARCORA, Signor (Italy) — provokes Socialist anti-war demonstrations in Chamber, Dec. 1, 67*d*
MARCUS, Capt. L. G.—elected master of Horners' Company, Feb. 6, 8*f*
MARCZALI, Prof. H.—at historical congress, on Count Széchenyi ; English influences in Hungary, April 7, 11*b*
MAR del Plata — harbour : extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*
MARE, Mr. D.—death, Oct. 16, 16*e*
MARÉCHAL, M. C.—" La Famille de la Mennais sous l'Ancien Régime et la Révolution " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*
MARES, Mr. George R.—appointed member of committee on loadline, Dec. 24, 10*e*

MARESCAUX, Capt. — railway accident (fatal), May 12, 4*d*
MARESCAUX, Rear-Adm. Gerald C. A.—promoted rear-admiral, Dec. 18, 12*e*
MARETT, Capt. P. J.—appointed to Beit memorial fellowship for research as to virus of sand-fly fever, July 18, 4*e*
MARGARINE—butter, increased use as substitute for : see under BUTTER ; — manufacture : use of copra (sp. art., "Copra and margarine : the rise in the price of coconut oil"), Oct. 20, 19*a*
MARGARY, Mrs. Louisa J.—death, May 12, 9*c*
MARGATE — cottage hospital : memorial tablet to King Edward VII. unveiled, July 23, 11*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
MARGE, P.—"Voyage en Dalmatie, Bosnie-Herzégovine et Monténégro" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b*
MARGERIE, M. Jacquin de (France)—elected president of Turkish war financial commission, June 5, 7*c* ; appointment as ambassador to Russia probable, Dec. 23, 7*a* ; 27, 5*b*
MARGHERITA, Dowager Queen of Italy—purchases Lady Strathmore's villa at Bordighera, Dec. 11, 11*a*
MARGHILOMANN, M. (Rumania)—awarded order of White Eagle, Sept. 2, 5*e* ; leaves Paris for Berlin, Oct. 8, 5*a*
MARGOLIOUTH, Mrs., and Rev. F. N. Heazell—"Kurds and Christians" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 160*c*
MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. D. S.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees (l.), Mar. 27, 3*d*
MARGOLIOUTH, Mr. Herschel M.—elected to senior demyship in Magdalen College, Dec. 12, 6*c*
MARGUERIE, M. (France)—appointed vice-president of the conseil d'état, Mar. 19, 5*c*
MARIE Antoinette—relics to be presented to Carnavalet Museum by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, jun., Nov. 28, 7*a*
"MARIE Celeste" Samaritan Society—meeting, Feb. 10, 4*d*
MARIE Fëodorovna, Dowager-Empress of Russia — leaves St. Petersburg, May 27, 7*f* ; at Marlborough House, 30, 11*a*, *e* ; receives King George V. and Queen Mary, 30, 11*a*, *e* ; visits exhibition of Home Arts and Industries Association, 31, 11*a* ; visits Olympia, June 3, 11*a* ; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, 6, 10*f* ; visits Stafford House, 7, 11*a* ; visits exhibition of Royal Irish Industries Association, 11, 6*f* ; visits King George V., 13, 9*a* ; visits exhibition of lace at 17, Belgrave-square, 13, 9*a* ; visits Richmond horse show, 16, 6*d*, 11*d* ; visits international horse show at Olympia, 23, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; visits exhibition at Queen Alexandra's House, 28, 11*a* ; at Marlborough House, July 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 11*a* ; visits Doré Galleries, 7, 11*a* ; visits Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters at Wimbledon, 11, 9*a* ; visits King George V. and Queen Mary, 28, 9*b* ; future arrangements, 30, 11*a* ; leaves for Sandringham, 31, 9*a* ; at Sandringham, Aug. 4, 9*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; leaves for Balmoral, 16, 6*e* ; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a* ; 22, 3*f* ; leaves Balmoral, 23, 7*a* ; leaves for Christiania, 25, 8*a* ; in Aarhus Bay, 26, 3*f* ; 28, 5*b* ; at Copenhagen, Sept. 1, 5*e* ; accident to train at Rostock, Dec. 23, 7*c*
MARIE Louise, Princess — requiem celebrated at Sofia, Feb. 1, 8*a*
MARIENBAD—notes, Aug. 26, 7*c*
MARIE Theresa, Queen of Bavaria — at Berlin, Mar. 7 7*a*
MARIEVALE Nigel Gold Mines and Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 19*f*
MARINA, Gen. (Spain) — appointed high commissioner in Morocco, Aug. 15, 5*b* ; leaving for the Riff, 18, 5*c* ; leaves for Tetuan, 22, 3*a*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 17*a*
MARINE Engineers' Institute—New Zealand branch : proposed amalgamation with Merchant Service Guild (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c*
MARINE Fibres and Yarns (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 24, 3*c* ; summary of company's statement of affairs, Dec. 12, 17*f*
MARINE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 16, 15*a* ; Dec. 5, 18*f* ; report, 17, 19*a* ; meeting, June 27, 80*f*
MARINELLI (H. B.) (Ltd.)—United States anti-trust law : see under UNITED States—Trusts
MARINE Society — anniversary : celebration arrangements, May 10, 9*a* ; — contribution, July 22, 10*f* (e.e.) ; — governors : court held, Feb. 8, 6*d* ; meeting, Oct. 24, 4*c* ; —*Warspite* (training ship) : prizes : distribution arrangements, June 12, 11*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; inspection of boys held ; prizes distributed, July 7, 4*e* ; expenditure on : Mr. G. Drage (s.), 14, 6*d* ; Col. F. Sheffield (l. quoted), 21, 3*a* ; boys admitted : statistics, Oct. 24, 4*c* ; rocket life-saving apparatus demonstration, Nov. 19, 7*d*
MARINETTI, Signor F. T.—at Poets' Club, on futurism in poetry, Nov. 18, 5*e*
MARINO — anti-clerical disturbances, Sept. 29, 5*b*
MARION, Kitty—loitering charge, June 11, 15*e* ; withdrawn, 17, 5*e* ; 16, 5*c* ; arson charge, 12, 6*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; sentenced to penal servitude, July 4, 4*f* ; released from Holloway prison, 9, 8*c* ; breaks window at Home Office as protest against release ; prosecution, 14, 10*e* ; thirst strike ; released from Holloway prison, 18, 14*c*
MARIS, J.—pictures sold : "Dutch Landscape" (6,600 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
MARIST fathers—expelled from Toulon, Sept. 12, 5*a*
MARITIME Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 14, 17*a* ; June 12, 21*b* ; —law case, Jan. 29, 3*a* ; — report, Jan. 18, 17*f*
MARITIME Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
MARIUPOL—port : particulars of trade (R.S.), June 16, 16*a* ; improvement announced (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*
MARKER, Mr. James (U.S.A.) — on floods : estimate of damage, April 1, 23*f*
MARKER, Lieut.-Col. Thomas J.—death, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; funeral, 6, 9*b*
MARKET Bosworth—grammar school : prizes distributed, Aug. 2, 8*f*

MARKET Gardeners' Compensation (No. 3) Bill : see under AGRICULTURE — Market Gardens
MARKET Harborough—assembly rooms : performances announced, Jan. 1, 9*a*
MARKHAM, Sir A. B.—ordered to withdraw from House of Commons, Mar. 27, 10*d*
Baronetcy, alleged purchase of — Sir A. B. Markham replies to allegation (s.P.), June 20, 13*c*
at Mansfield, on Liberal land campaign, Oct. 21, 12*c*; on wages of clerks in Treasury department, Dec. 15, 10*a*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 28, 12*e*; July 1, 12*f*; 2, 12*c*; —coalmining: accident at Rufford, Feb. 15, 12*d*; accident at Cadeby pit, July 3, 13*a*; — Franchise Bill : closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*a*, *b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*c*; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*c*; —land : taxation : increment value duty, Mar. 12, 13*d*; Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*c*, *d*; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*b*, *c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 5, 12*c*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 9, 13*b*; 22, 13*e*, *f*, 14*a*; 24, 11*d*; —Railways Bill, Feb. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; —*Titanic*, casualty to : cost of Board of Trade inquiry, counsels' fees, Feb. 11, 14*c*, *d*; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes ; forcible feeding, Mar. 19, 12*a*; prohibition of open-air meetings, April 17, 14*d*; working of temporary release Act, Aug. 13, 11*c*
MARKHAM, Adm. Sir A. H.—purchases lease of 19, Queen's-gate-place, June 26, 11*b*; acquires leases of coal in Cantley district from Lord Fitzwilliam, 28, 22*f*; returns from Spain, Dec. 19, 11*a*
on Scott, Capt. R. F.—appreciation, Feb. 12, 8*d*; 14, 6*c*
MARKHAM, Mr. Christopher A.—on bijou almanac (l.), April 26, 13*e*
MARKHAM, Sir Clements — leaves for Madeira, Dec. 8, 13*a*
" Colloquies on the Simples and Drugs of India " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 571*a*
" Conquest of New Granada, The," reviewed (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 3*c*
on Pacific Ocean : 400th anniversary of discovery by Vasco Nuñez de Balboa (p.), April 29, 6*d*; — Scott expedition : disaster (l.), Feb. 17, 6*c*; publication of results (l.), July 11, 8*c*; —Stackhouse Antarctic expedition, proposed (l.), Nov. 3, 5*e*
MARKHAM, Miss Daisy : see MOSS, Mrs. Daisy A.
MARKHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin — 80th birthday, Mar. 28, 11*a*
MARKHAM, Miss Violet—at Cape Town, delivers address, Feb. 8, 7*d*
" South African Scene, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 583*a*
on Transvaal — labour : miners' phthisis (l.), Aug. 7, 5*f*
MARKINO, Mr. Yoshio—to speak at dinner of London Society, Dec. 9, 11*b*
" My Recollections and Reflections " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 523*b*
MARKLEE, William—drowning rescues in Regent's Canal : evidence in police-court case, Aug. 29, 8*f*
MARKOFF, Lieut.-Gen. (Russia)—appointed state secretary for Finland, April 22, 7*b*
MARKOFF, M. (Russia) — apology for insulting ministers in Duma, Nov. 15, 13*b*
MARKS, Miss Amy—biographical; appointed inspector of schools, Jan. 24, 8*f*
MARKS, Mrs. Blanch Mary — cruelty charge, Sept. 2, 2*d*
MARKS, Mr. E. Seaborn—at Winchester House, on proposed purchase of Palmer Annex Oil Company's properties by Santa Maria Oil Fields of California (Ltd.), Oct. 3, 16*b*
MARKS, Mr. Eric, and Mr. Max Darewski—concert, July 6, 10*e*
MARKS, Sir G. Croydon—purchases 82, Addison-road, June 23, 11*a*; attending world's Sunday school convention at Zurich, July 8, 11*b*; arrives in England, Dec. 20, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—City of London (Celluloid Regulations) Bill, May 29, 12*e*; —Marconi contract, Aug. 9, 12*c*
on land : Liberal policy : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Feb. 7, 6*b* (e.e.); —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company : government contract (evid.), Jan. 10, 4*d*; 14, 4*c*; 21, 7*f*; (l.), July 29, 13*c*; Aug. 11, 7*f*
MARKS, Mr. T. E. :—
" Land and the Commonwealth, The " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*b*
MARLASKAJ, Father—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 1, 7*a* (e.e.)
MARLAY, Mr. — bequest to Cambridge University, Oct. 8, 11*a*
MARLBOROUGH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of — returns from Cannes, Jan. 25, 11*a*; gives dinner, May 29, 11*b*; leaves for continent, June 11, 11*a*; gives reception to delegates attending white slave traffic congress, July 2, 3*c*; distributes prizes to nurses at West Ham Hospital, 18, 11*a*; gives dinner, 19, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Sept. 30, 9*a*; opens exhibition of children's work at Fieldlane Ragged School Mission, Nov. 14, 11*a*; " at home " in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes : arrangements, 21, 11*a*
at Sunderland House, on sweating of women workers, Nov. 18, 4*e*
on Young Women's Christian Association—holiday fund (with others; appeal), June 2, 3*d*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of — collection of porcelain sold, May 29, 11*d*; house parties, July 7, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; to address meeting at Eastbourne on Liberal land policy, Oct. 25, 5*c*
Blenheim estate — sale of building land announced, April 16, 13*c*; land being prepared for wheat cultivation (art., " Blenheim Park under the plough : an essay in cultivation "), Oct. 25, 5*c*
at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration, Mar. 11, 14*e*; —at Imperial Mission, on imperial relations, July 4, 4*c*; —at Printers' Pension Corporation dinner, on literature, May 29, 10*b*; —at Society of Women Journalists'

MARLBOROUGH, Duke of (continued) :— dinner, on rural housing; cottage furniture, Oct. 27, 13*e*; —at Woodstock, on housing scheme at Woodstock, Feb. 14, 10*d*
MARLBOROUGH College — chapel: renovated, Oct. 20, 15*d*; —Curzon-Wyllie medal: presented, June 28, 4*d*; correction, July 2, 16*f*; — Fletcher, Mr. Frank: portrait presented, Dec. 26, 9*a*; —scholarships awarded, June 10, 4*a*; Dec. 9, 4*b*; —speech day: arrangements, May 26, 4*f*; held, June 28, 4*d*
MARLBOROUGH-STREET Police Court—poor-box: contributions, Dec. 13, 14*d*; 16, 10*b*; 24, 10*e*; —rebuilding: business arrangements during, Feb. 5, 3*e*; 17, 3*c*
MARLBOROUGH Theatre (Holloway), Nov. 15, 18*c*; Dec. 27, 8*b*
MARLE, Mr. E. R.—on teachers: university trained (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*a*
MARLOTH, Mr. R.—"The Flora of South Africa" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a*
MARLOW—Riley, Mr. E.: gift for public recreation ground, Dec. 30, 8*b*; — school, church: foundation stone laid, April 28, 3*d*; opening: date, Aug. 7, 9*a*; arrangements, Oct. 27, 6*d*; —Sir William Borlase's School: speech day, Aug. 2, 8*c*
MARLOWE, Mr. John M.—motor-car accident (fatal); inquest, April 23, 10*b*; funeral arrangements, 24, 9*d*; funeral, 26, 13*b*; inquest, May 7, 6*d*
MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas—at Carmelite House, on Mr. Hawker's hydro-aeroplane flight, Sept. 2, 5*f*
MARONEY, John—compensation paid by Admiralty to widow, July 21, 3*a*
MARR, Mr. William K.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
MARRABLE, Capt. Thomas J.—death, Sept. 2, 9*c*
MARRACK, Dr. John R.—elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*a*
MARRETT, Charles — cruelty to horse charge, Dec. 1, 73*b*
MARRIAGE—Burrows, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Lewes (p.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Canada: application from Englishman to Bury St. Edmunds board of guardians for wife, June 9, 5*e*; —celibacy, early church attitude towards: see under CHURCH, early; —church congress: discussion, Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Creighton, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*d*
Deceased wife's sister, marriage with—Church of Ireland: general synod; resolution in favour of legalizing negatived, April 16, 14*b*
Holy Communion, refusal of—Convocation of Canterbury lower house: report of committee on marriage laws: resolutions appended adopted in amended form, April 23, 5*e*; — Houblon, Ven. T. N. Archer (l.), May 3, 10*e*; —Thompson, Canon H. (l.), May 1, 8*c*
Ellis, Rev. H. W. (p.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Foreign Marriage Act (1892): order in council, Dec. 2, 4*f*; —Hancock, Rev. B. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (p.), Oct. 2, 8*d*; — Lacey, Rev. T. A. (p.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; — law: Church of England: Chichester sacred synod: constitution promulgated, June 16, 3*d*; Jacob, Rt. Rev.
MARRIAGE (continued) :— E. (Bp. of St. Albans; s.), Oct. 13, 3*c*; —London, City of: Favale bequest for dowries of poor girls born in: particulars, Sept. 15, 8*e*; scheme prepared by corporation approved by Charity Commissioners, Dec. 12, 4*d*; —MacArthur, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Marston, Rev. H. J. R. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Mathew, solemnized by Bp.: validation: see under PARLIAMENT; —Mitchell, Rev. R. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c*
Mixed :—
India: see under INDIA
Roman Catholics and Protestants —Canada: Roman Catholic hierarchy to report: Cardinal Rampolla (l. quoted), Oc. 20, 7*c*; —*ne temere* decree: Cocks, Rev. E. G. (s.), Feb. 28, 5*c*; East Stonehouse board of guardians: discussion, 28, 5*c*
Prosecutions (false registration), Jan. 10, 10*e* (c.e.); (bogus ceremony), 27, 2*f*; (false declaration), April 10, 2*f*; 17, 5*d*; 26, 6*e*; June 3, 2*f*;— separation orders: Miss C. Black (with another, l.), Feb. 21, 3*f*; Mr. T. Gill (l.), 26, 4*d*; statistics, Mar. 28, 2*d*; —statistics: for 1912 (Parlt. paper), April 8, 6*d*; June 28, 6*c*; (quarterly), Aug. 22, 6*c*; for 1911 (blue-book), Sept. 23, 8*f*; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; —Talbot, Mr. G. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c*; —wife detained by parents: husband's application to Tower Bridge police-court, Mar. 11, 3*e*
MARRIAGES celebrated: lists: for April, Mar. 27, 9*d*; for June, May 30, 12*a*; for July, June 27, 75*a*; for September, Aug. 28, 9*c*; for October, Sept. 30, 9*b*; for November, Oct. 29, 12*a*
Adams-Acton, Mr. M. G., and Miss Ailsa Stevenson, Sept. 30, 9*a*; — Addington, Mr. Raymond, and Miss Gladys M. Hughes, Aug. 27, 9*a*; — Agnew, Mr. Victor, and Miss Phyllis Baggallay, July 23, 11*b*; —Alabaster, Mr. Eric O., and Miss M. Darling, Sept. 11, 9*a*; —André-Michel, M. Robert, and Mlle. Ormond, Aug. 7, 9*b*; —Andrewes, Mr. Cyril K. F., and Miss Gertrude Mackenzie, Nov. 13, 11*b*; —Aubrey-Fletcher, Sir L., and Miss Aileen Macpherson, June 4, 11*c*; —Ayliff, Mr. J., and Miss Ione M. Hine, Sept. 1, 9*b*
Bagot-Chester, Capt. Hugh A., and Miss Cloé Browne, Feb. 17, 9*c*; — Banbury, Capt. C. W., and Miss J. M. Reixach, April 28, 9*c*; —Bannatyne, Mr. R. R., and Miss Rose Fitz-Gerald, April 28, 9*c*; —Banning, Mr. Percy S., and Miss Mona M. Chaplin, Mar. 26, 9*b*; —Barber-Starkey, Mr. R. J. K., and Miss Edith Legard, April 24, 9*b*; —Baring, Capt. Thomas E., and Miss Deirdré Martin, Oct. 3, 9*a*; —Baring, Mr. Windham, and Lady Gweneth Ponsonby: list of presents, July 7, 11*b*; ceremony, 11, 9*b*; — Baring-Gould, Mr. Charles Sabine, and Miss Agatha M. Farmer, Nov. 14, 11*b*; —Barrington-Kennett, Mr. B. H., and Miss Violet Hargreaves, Jan. 9, 9*b*; —Bax-Ironside, Sir Henry, and Mrs. Jardine, Dec. 11, 11*b*; — Beek, Mr. T. ter, and Miss Marie

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Bickford, June 20, 11*b* ; —Bell, Mr. Frank, and Miss Esther M. Apperley, April 24, 9*b* ; —Berkeley, Mr. W., and Miss Alice Vaughan, July 3, 11*b* ; Birch, Mr. A. R., and Miss D. J. Baggallay, Nov. 7, 9*b* ; —Block, Capt. Adam, and Miss Winifred R. Loring, Jan. 24, 9*b* ; —Borwick, Mr. Robert G., and Miss Irene P. Patterson, July 9, 9*b* ; —Botterell, Mr. John D., and Miss Nina R. Hutchinson, April 29, 11*b* ; —Boursac, Mr. Serge de, and Miss Kyra Hughes, Nov. 24, 11*b* ; — Bowden-Smith, Capt. William, and Miss Ada M. Sandham, Oct. 23, 11*b* ; —Bowring, Maj. A. H., and Miss Colleton, Aug. 8, 11*a* ; —Boyle, Mr. John D., and Miss Ethel Hodges, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; —Bradshaw, Capt. Arthur, and Miss Florita Price, Dec. 6, 11*b* ; — Brand, Mr. Roger, and Miss Muriel Montgomery, Dec. 9, 11*b* ; —Bridgeman, Col. Francis, and Miss Agnes Briscoe, Nov. 28, 11*b* ; —Bright, Maj. Reginald A., and Miss Dorothea Barker : list of presents, Oct. 18, 11*b* ; ceremony, 22, 11*b* ; —Brinton, Maj. J. C., and Mrs. W. James, Sept. 1, 9*b* ; —Brocklehurst, Sir Philip L., and Miss G. G. Murray, July 10, 11*b* ; — Bromley-Martin, Mr. Granville, and Miss Olivia M. Strutt, July 18, 11*b* ; — Brooke, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Brooman White, July 16, 11*b* ; —Broughton, Capt. Henry J. D., and Miss Vera Boscawen, July 9, 9*a* ; —Brown, Mr. W. Hargreaves, and Miss Alberta Mainwaring, July 23, 11*b* ; —Bruce, Capt. H. H., and Miss Nina Nicholson, July 1, 11*b* ; —Bruce, Commander Wilfred M., and Miss Dorothy Boot, Nov. 26, 11*b* ; —Brudenell-Bruce, Capt. R. H and Miss Olive V. Richardson, Oct. 23, 11*b* ; —Brunswick, Duke of (Cumberland, Prince Ernest Augustus of), and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia : betrothal announced, Feb. 11, 7*f* ; official announcement, 12, 5*e* ; German comments, 12, 5*e* ; probable date of marriage, 13, 6*e* ; 27, 6*e* ; Duke of Cumberland : letter to Baron von Schele-Schelenburg, 13, 6*e* ; King George V. consents to marriage, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; King and Queen accept German Emperor's invitation to attend, April 3, 6*c* ; Tsar Nicholas II. expected to attend, 15, 7*c* ; 16, 7*f* ; Archduke Francis Ferdinand to attend, 16, 7*f* ; Austrian comments, 16, 7*f* ; *North German Gazette* : note, 21, 5*c* ; arrangements, May. 10, 6*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22. 8*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; Tsar Nicholas II. to attend, 10, 6*b* ; attendance of Archduke Francis Ferdinand denied, 12, 5*c* ; *North-German Gazette* note, 21, 8*a* ; King George V. and Queen Mary arrive, 22, 8*a* ; Tsar Nicholas II. and Duke of Cumberland arrive, 23, 8*a* ; state banquet given, 23, 8*b* : tables showing relations of bride and bridegroom to European royal families, 24, 40*b* ; list of presents, 24, 40*a*, *b* ; gala performance at Royal Opera, Berlin, 24, 40*a* ; message from Lord Mayor of Manchester to Emperor William II., 24, 40*b* ; celebrated : ceremonies and processions described : wedding banquet given ; Emperor William's toast : torch dance, 26, 6*a* ; message

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
from lord mayor of London, 26, 6*b* ; presents exhibited, 27, 7*f* ; —Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., and Miss E. Pelly : list of presents, April 15, 11*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; ceremony, 21, 9*c* ; — Burnett, Capt. J. L. G., and Miss Sybil C. Smith, July 11, 9*b* ; — Burney, Rev. Charles F., and Miss Ethel Madan, Dec. 9, 11*b*
Cadogan, Lieut. F. C., and Miss Bazley, Sept. 3, 9*a* ; —Caillard, Mr. B. L. P., and Miss Hylda B. Paton, July 15, 11*b* ; —Cambon, M. Henri, and Mdlle. de la Taille, Oct. 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. Archibald D., and Miss Leonora Butler-Massey, April 23, 11*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. Bruce A., and Miss Margaret MacRae, Dec. 11, 11*b* ; —Campbell, Mr. Cedric, and Miss De Laude Long, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; — Campbell, Hon. Eledor, and Miss Violet B. Marsh, Jan. 31, 9*b* ; — Campbell, Capt. J., and Miss Durand, Aug. 29, 7*b* ; —Carden, Maj. Alan D., and Mrs. Dauncey, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; — Carlile, Mr. Reginald, and Miss Edith Harrison, Feb. 4, 9*b* ; —Carnegie, Hon. Robert F., and Miss Violet M. Fraser, Nov. 27, 11*b* ; —Cartmell, Mr. J. F., and Miss Violet FitzHerbert, Sept. 17, 9*a* ; —Cathcart, Capt. A. E., and Miss Hilda Lee, June 11, 11*b* ; —Champion De Crespigny, Capt. C. R., and Miss Vere Sykes, June 25. 11*d* ; —Christian, Lieut.-Col. G., and Miss E. Hilliard, Sept. 17, 9*a* ; — Christopher, Capt. Leonard, and Miss Edith Bulman, June 6, 11*b* ; — Church, Mr. G. S., and Miss Doris Somerville, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; —Clay, Mr. Charles, and Miss Violet Robson, April 25, 9*a* ; —Close, Col. Charles F., and Miss Gladys Percival, Nov. 13, 11*b* ; —Cobb, Dr. I. G., and Miss A. de Poix, Aug. 13, 9*b* ; —Coddington, Sir William, and Miss Josephine Barber-Starkey, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; — Collard, Lieut. Eric C., and Miss Mary G. Parker, April 7, 9*a* ; — Colman, Mr. H. M., and Miss Towse, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; —Combermere, Lord, and Miss Hazel Agnew : list of presents, Oct. 23, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; ceremony, 31, 11*b*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife : betrothal ; King consents to marriage, July 16, 8*e* ; 11*a* ; congratulations received, 17, 6*b* ; probable date of marriage, 23, 8*e* ; arrangements, 24, 8*e* ; date, 25, 8*c* ; Edinburgh town council sends congratulations, 30, 11*b* ; gazetted, Aug. 13, 6*c* ; preparations, 22, 4*d* ; arrangements, Sept. 4, 6*b* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; 30, 6*e* ; King to give away Duchess of Fife, 19, 9*b* ; Princess Mary to be bridesmaid, 19, 9*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*c* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 6*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 11*f* ; names of bridesmaids, 1, 6*c* ; processions : arrangements, 1, 6*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 9*f* ; described, 16, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*c* ; evening party to be given by King and Queen at St. James's Palace, 1, 6*c* ; 11, 11*e* ; given, 14, 8*d*, 11*a* ; ceremony in Chapel Royal : arrangements, 1, 6*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; 9, 6*b* ; programme, 2, 6*d* ; 15, 9*f* ; ceremony described, 16, 10*a*, *b* ; Most Rev.

MARRIAGES celebrated—Connaught, Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife (continued) :—
R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; add.), 16, 10*d*; Duchess of Fife's trousseau described, 7, 6*e*; 10, 5*f*; dresses to be worn by Queen Alexandra, bridesmaids, and others described, 7, 6*e*; 10, 5*f*; 14, 8*e*; descriptions of dresses worn, 16, 11*a*; Prince of Wales to act as supporter of Prince Arthur of Connaught in place of Crown Prince of Sweden, 9, 6*b*; honeymoon to be spent at Cliveden; report contradicted, 13, 11*e*; Prince Arthur of Connaught to hold reception, 14, 8*d*; held, 16, 10*e*; bridal cake described, 14, 8*d*; congratulations from President Poincaré to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 15, 8*e*; message of thanks to citizens of London, 16, 9*f*; leave London, 16, 10*f*; celebrations in Scotland, 16, 11*b*; suffragist incidents, 16, 11*b*; congratulations from inhabitants of Gibraltar, 16, 11*b*; cinematograph pictures exhibited, 16, 11*b*; Duke of Connaught entertains inhabitants of Bagshot, 17, 8*b*; reply to congratulations of inhabitants of Sandwich, 21, 11*e*; boys of Royal Albert Orphanage entertained at tea, 25, 8*c*; Brighton town council receive letter of thanks for illuminated address, 31, 7*e*
Presents—additions to list, Aug. 22, 4*d*; ladies of Belfast to offer present, 27, 8*b*; present from Freemasons, Sept. 4, 6*b*; Corporation of London: presentation of address probable, 8, 9*b*; Court of Common Council passes resolution to present, 19, 9*b*; casket to contain described, 25, 8*f*; ladies of Belfast to present silver plate of Irish design, 26, 4*d*; 27, 8*f* (e.e.); address and gold casket from Corporation of London: presentation arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 10, 5*f*; terms of address agreed to, 4, 6*d*; deputation presents address; Prince Arthur of Connaught: reply (s.), 11, 11*e*; presents to be exhibited at St. James's Palace, 1, 6*c*; tickets to view issued by Lord Chamberlain's department, 4, 6*d*; correction, 7, 6*e*; removed to St. James's Palace; value, 9, 6*b*; order for present placed with Royal School of Art Needlework described, 4, 6*d*; Belfast Ladies' present; subscription list closed, 6, 8*e*; inhabitants of Bagshot subscribe towards present for Prince Arthur of Connaught, 8, 6*d*; Canadian government send loving cup to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*b*; United Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of England: gift: presentation arrangements, 9, 6*b*; presented, 14, 8*d*; gift from Eton College to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 10, 5*f*; presented, 14, 8*e*: letter of thanks from Prince Arthur of Connaught, 24, 11*d*; number received by Prince Arthur of Connaught, 10, 5*f*; Windsor's gift described, 11, 11*e*; letter of thanks from Prince Arthur of Connaught, 16, 11*b*; Lord Lincolnshire presents examples of art furniture of High Wycombe, 13, 11*e*; King and Queen and Princess Royal's gifts described, 14, 8*d*; inspection by Queen Alexandra and King and Queen of Norway, 14, 8*d*; complete list, 15, 10*b*; Church Army women's gift, 16, 11*b*; Farnborough School gifts, 16, 11*b*; to be on view to public; charge for admission, 16, 9*f*; proceeds to be given to relief fund for sufferers by Universal colliery (Senghenydd) disaster, 16, 9*f*; cheque sent, 28, 5*c*; statistics of visitors, 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*b* (e.e.); 24, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*e*; fee arrangements, 23, 11*c*; 30, 11*e*; receipts, 27, 11*d*; public admission: charges, Nov. 1, 11*a*; closing date, 5, 11*e*; 7, 9*e*; large attendance of visitors, 8, 11*b*; Irish gift: letter of thanks from Prince Arthur of Connaught, 3, 11*b*; cheque received in aid of Mansion House Universal colliery disaster fund, 24, 5*e*
Cooch Behar, Maharajah Kumar of, and Princess Indira of Baroda, Aug. 25, 9*b*; ceremonies, 26, 7*b*; —Cooke-Hurle, Lieut.-Col., and Miss Muriel Maitland, May 1, 9*a*; —Corkran, Mr. V., and Miss Hilda Chichester; list of presents, Dec. 1, 7*a*; ceremony, 3, 11*a*; —Craven, Mr. Leslie, and Miss Anna Loftus, Sept. 17, 9*a*; —Craven, Capt. W. S. D., and Miss Margaret Mirrielees, June 4, 11*c*; —Crichton, Maj. George, and Lady Mary Dawson: list of presents, June 11, 11*b*; ceremony, 13, 9*b*; —Cripps, Mr. L., and Miss Mirian B. Joyce: list of presents, April 4, 9*a*; ceremony, 7, 9*a*; —Crispin, Commander G. C., and Miss Gladys Wright, Feb. 5, 9*a*; —Crossley, Mr. B., and Miss Margaret Sidebotham, July 2, 11*a*; —Crossley, Mr. Erskine A., and Miss Edith Helme, May 29, 11*b*; —Crozier, Brigadier-General William, and Miss Mary Williams, Nov. 1, 11*b*; —Croy, Duke of, and Miss Nancy Leishman, Oct. 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*b*; —Cumming, Lieut. George E., and Miss Layland-Barratt, Oct. 6, 9*b*; —Czartoryski, Prince Olgerd, and Archduchess Mechtilde of Austria, Jan. 13, 5*e*
Dampier, Capt. Cecil F., and Miss Barbara Giffard, Dec. 12, 11*b*; —Daum, M. Léon, and Mlle. Jeanne Poincaré, June 13, 5*f*; —Day, Capt. Harold E., and Miss Dorothy C. Carr-Gomm, July 25, 11*b*; —De Courville, Mr. Albert, and Miss Shirley Kellogg, June 5, 5*c*; —Denison-Pender, Mr. H., and Miss Doris Fisher, Jan. 22, 9*a*
Diamond weddings — Barrett-Lennard, Sir Thomas, Jan. 18, 9*a*; —

MARRIAGES celebrated—Diamond weddings (continued) :—
Clifton, Mr. George, Feb. 10, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; —Garrard, Rev. Samuel, July 14, 11*b*; —Ratcliffe, Mr. Richard, Dec. 6, 11*d*; —Tatham, Mr. C. M., July 19, 11*b*; —Warburton, Canon, June 2, 11*a*; —Williamson, Col. D. R., Jan. 7, 9*a*

Dillon, Mr. Bernard, and Miss Marie Lloyd (reported), Dec. 29, 6*b*; —Dixon, Mr. Francis C., and Miss Ellen Fox, Dec. 17, 11*b*; —Dodgson, Mr. Campbell, and Miss Frances Spooner, Sept. 25, 9*a*; —Douglas, Mr. Richard H., and Miss Mary Forrest, June 9, 11*b*; —Duckworth, Mr. Edward D., and Miss Cecil G. Leman, Nov. 13, 11*b*; —Duff, Capt. G., and Miss Doris Smith, Jan. 9, 9*b*; —Duke, Mr. R. F. H., and Miss Mary D. F. Woodforde, Jan. 24, 9*b*; —Dundas, Mr. Frederick, and Miss March Phillipps, Mar. 28, 11*a*; —Durand, Mr., and Miss Vera H. Lucas-Tooth, July 30, 11*a*

Edwards, Mr. Alfred Harold, and Miss Eleanor Hayes, Dec. 18, 11*b*; —Egerton, Capt. J. S., and Miss Winifred Crake, June 24, 11*a*; —Elgin, Lord, and Mrs. Frederick Ogilvy, Nov. 20, 11*b*; —Elliott, Mr. Claude, and Miss Bloxam, June 18, 11*a*; —Elphinston, Mr. Thomas G., and Miss Gladys Congdon, June 19, 11*a*

Fairlie, Dr. W. M., and Miss Lizzie G. Whittaker, June 2, 11*b*; —Farmer, Maj.-Gen. G. J., and Miss Bertha Paget, Oct. 17, 11*b*; —Farnham, Mr. John, and Miss Elsie Swinfen-Broun, Feb. 3, 9*b*; —Faucigny-Lucinge, Prince Aymon de, and Mrs. Stickney, July 3, 11*b*; —Faulconer, Mr. R. C., and Miss Elsie Holland-Hibbert, June 23, 11*b*; —Ferry, M. Abel, and Mlle. Hélène Berger, Nov. 21, 11*a*; —Festing, Mr. H. W., and Miss E. Keen, Jan. 13, 9*a*; —Fife, Maj. R., and Miss Rutson, May 1, 9*b*; —Finlay, Mr. C. B., and Miss Gladys Foster, Aug. 21, 7*e*; —Fisher, Capt. Julian, and Miss Dora R. Brown, Jan. 8, 9*b*; —Forrest, Mr. Archibald S., and Miss Rose Douglas, June 9, 11*b*; —Fox, Capt. A. M., and Miss Edith Tompson, Jan. 31, 9*b*; —Franklyn, Mr. Harold, and Miss Evelyn Belfield, Dec. 1, 71*b*; —Fraser, Mr. Alexander R., and Lady Dashwood, Jan. 30, 9*a*; —Fraser, Mr. Lovat, and Miss Olive G. Forman, Aug. 26, 7*b*; —Frederick, Capt. Edward B., and Miss Kathleen Mulloy, July 23, 11*b*; —Freedman, Mr. Leon, and Miss Eileen Walford, Dec. 18, 11*b*; —Freeman, Mr. G. S., and Miss Mary Field, Feb. 1, 11*b*; —Frendenberg, Mr. Siegmund, and Miss Rose Middleton, April 25, 9*b*

Galway, Sir Henry, and Baroness Raphael d'Erlanger, Aug. 27, 9*a*; —Gardiner, Rev. Thory G., and Miss Dorothy Kempe, Dec. 31, 65*a*

Golden weddings — Bingham, Sir John, Mar. 12, 11*a*; —Butler, Mr. S. P., Sept. 17, 9*b*; —Chennell, Mr. John, Aug. 23, 7*a*; —Everett, Mr. R. L., June 12, 11*b*; —Fox, Sir Douglas, May 26, 9*a*; —Hall, Mr. A. W., Aug. 28, 9*a*; —Harvey, Preb. Charles M., July 28, 9*b*; —Hawkins, Rev. Sir J. C., July 7, 11*b*; —Heathcoat-Amory, Sir J., April 7 9*a*; —Jones, Lieut.-Col. A. S., June 17, 11*b*; —Morrison-Bell, Sir Charles, Sept. 1, 9*a*; —Paton, Maj. James, Aug. 21, 7*a*; correction, 25, 9*a*; —Richards, Mr. John M., Nov. 29, 11*b*; —Shaw, Mr. William, Aug. 6, 8*e*; —Watts, Mr. James, April 9, 6*d*; —Webb-Peploe, Preb., April 12, 11*a*

Goldney, Sir John T., and Miss Alice Goldney, Feb. 17, 9*c*; —Goodrich, Mr. F. S., and Miss Helen Pixell, Aug. 13, 9*b*; —Gordon, Mr. R., and Miss Elliot, Aug. 8, 11*b*; —Goschen, Mr. Charles H., and Miss Amy B. Gull, Nov. 12, 11*b*; —Gotto, Mr. Basil, and Miss Sibyl Ashmead-Bartlett, Dec. 3, 11*b*; —Graaff, Sir David, and Miss Eileen Vanheerden, Feb. 6, 9*b*; —Graham, Mr. C. M., and Miss Elspeth Sauer, Dec. 8, 13*b*; —Grahame-Clarke, Mr. J. E. R., and Miss Margaret Rouse, July 30, 11*a*; —Grant, Mr. John P., and Miss Gertrude Truell, April 12, 11*a*; —Grant, Maj. Mounsey, and Miss Honorée Van Zandt, Oct. 22, 11*b*; —Greaves, Mr. Owain, and Miss W. Tollemache-Scott, Jan. 6, 9*b*; —Green, Capt. C. H., and Miss Ruth Graham-Parry, April 16, 11*a*; —Green, Mr. Max, and Miss Johanna Redmond: list of presents, Jan. 8, 8*e*; Nationalist party's present (P.N.), 7, 8*b*; ceremony, 9. 9*a*; —Grellet, Mr. Harold, and Miss K. Grellet, Sept. 18, 9*a*; —Griffith, Mr. Ronald H., and Miss Cave, Nov. 27, 11*b*; —Grundall, Mr. Eric R., and Miss Violet Tylden, Oct. 21, 11*b*; —Guinness, Mr. H. S. H., and Mlle. Alfhild Holter, Nov. 5, 11*b*; —Gull, Mr. William H., and Miss M. Perks, Sept. 19, 9*a*; —Guthrie, Mr. Connop, and Miss Eila McEacharn, Oct. 15, 11*b*

Haggard, Capt. Mark, and Miss Doris E. Vaughan, Oct. 16, 11*d*; —Haig, Lieut.-Col. Neil, and Miss G. F., Creagh, July 17, 9*b*; —Hamilton, Mr. James M., and Miss Violet Colquhoun, Oct. 3, 9*a*; —Hamlyn, Mr. C. H. C., and Miss G. Baring-Gould, July 17, 11*b*; —Hanbury, Mr. Cecil, and Miss Effield Symons-Jeune, June 26, 11*b*; —Hanotaux, M., and Mme. Lambert, Feb. 19, 5*e*; —Harman, Maj. G. M., and Miss May Jones, Oct. 22, 11*b*; —Hartridge, Mr. Charles E., and Miss Kathleen E. Flannery, April 25, 9*a*; —Heaton, Lieut. A. Henniker, and Miss Vera Atherley, June 13, 9*b*; —Hemphill, Lord, and Miss May Hamilton: list of presents, April 28, 9*c*; ceremony, 30, 9*b*; —Henley, Mr. Francis, and Lady Dorothy Howard: list of presents, Oct. 13, 11*b*; ceremony, 15, 11*b*; —Hertford, Lord, and Mrs. Mosscockle: public meeting to be held at Alcester to arrange for wedding present, May 16, 9*a*; —Heyworth, Lieut.-Col., and Mrs. Hatfield-Harter, Mar. 6, 9*a*; —Hitt, Mr. William, and Miss Katherine Elkins, Oct. 29, 11*b*; —Hoghton, Mr. C. K., and Miss Sybil Royle, Oct. 20, 11*b*; —Holden, Capt. A. H. S., and Miss Millicent L. Browne,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
June 6, 11*b* ; —Holt, Mr. Edwyn, and Miss Rae Hutchinson, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; —Hopewell, Mr. E. W., and Miss Edith Pakington, Aug. 13, 9*b* ; —Hornby, Mr. H. R., and Miss Dorothy Fry, July 15, 11*b* ; —Horniman, Mr. John E., and Miss Mary K. Fleming, June 19, 11*a* ; —Hoskyns, Mr. Oswald P. L., and Miss Evelyn Blackloch, June 13, 9*b* ; —Houstoun-Boswall, Sir George, and Miss Naomi Anstey : list of presents, Feb. 25, 9*a* ; ceremony, 26, 11*a* ; —Howard, Com. R., and Miss Ruth E. Coryton, Jan. 23, 9*a* ; —Howley, Sir Henry, and Miss Marjorie Curteis, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; —Hoyos, Count Alexandre, and Mlle. Edmee de L. Chandieu, April 25, 9*a* ; —Hughes, Mr. L. E., and Miss Mabel Kennedy, May 1, 9*b* ; —Hummel, Mr. Ernest L., and Miss Irene Frobisher, Sept. 22, 25*a* ; —Hunter, Mr. V. J., and Miss Joan Adderley, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; —Hunt-Grubbe, Mr. W. J., and Miss M. Hunt-Grubbe, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; —Hyde, Mr. J. H., and Comtesse Louise de Gontaut-Biron, Nov. 26, 11*b*

Ibbetson, Mr. Charles C., and Miss Mary Knollys, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; —Ipswich, Lord, and Miss Auriol Brougham, Sept. 29, 9*a*

Jackson, Mr. Robert M., and Miss Katherine Abbey, Mar. 12, 11*a* ; —Jameson, Mr. J. G., and Miss Lucy Smith, July 30, 11*b* ; —Johnson, Capt. Frank W. E., and Miss Vera Power, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; —Jones, Mr. Thomas I., and Miss Blanche Duncan, Oct. 24, 11*a*

Kay-Shuttleworth, Mr. Lawrence U., and Selina A. Bridgeman : list of presents, Jan. 29, 9*b* ; ceremony, Feb. 3, 9*b* ; —Kennedy, Mr. Ernest, and Miss Gwen Hope, April 28, 9*c* ; —Kennedy, Mr. Jerome, and Miss Freda Hope, April 28, 9*c* ; —Kenny, Capt. W. D., and Miss Alexandra Mouravieff, July 24, 11*b* ; —Kerr, Mr. James M., and Miss Winifred J. Stansfeld-Lamborn, July 8, 11*b* ; —Kitson, Lieut. J. B., and Miss Frances M. P. Howard, May 26, 9*b* ; —Kitson, Mr. R., and Miss Sheila Vandeleur, July 2, 11*a* ; —Kloss, Lieut. Alfonso von, and Archduchess Eleonore of Austria, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; —Knowles, Mr. Arthur J., and Miss Barbara Anderson, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; —Knox, Capt. F. R. B., and Miss Nina D. Germon, May 14, 9*b*

Lane, Captain George, and Miss Edith Hannay, Dec. 11, 11*b* ; —Le Couteur. Mr. F., and Miss H. M. Campbell, April 9, 11*b* ; —Lee-Dillon, Mr. Harry L. S., and Miss Kathleen C. Atchison, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Lees, Sir Thomas, and Miss B. Pelly : gift from members of South Dorset Hunt, Sept. 4, 9*a* ; list of presents, 11, 9*d* ; gift from tenants on South Lychet to Sir T. Lees, 16, 9*a* ; ceremony, 17, 9*a* ; —Legge-Bourke, Mr. Nigel, and Lady Victoria Carrington : list of presents, June 3, 11*b* ; ceremony, 4, 11*c* ; —Le Hunte, Mr. J., and Miss Vera Spurgin, Aug. 14, 9*a* ; —Leigh, Mr. Gerard, and Miss Helen Goudy : list of presents, Dec. 9, 11*b* ; ceremony, 11, 11*a* ; —Lewin, Maj. Henry, and Lady Edwina Roberts : list of presents, Feb. 25, 9*a* ; ceremony, 27, 6*d* ; —Lewis, Canon J. P., and Miss Ellis-Nanney, Jan. 17, 41*a* ; —Lilley, Capt. James L., and Miss Olive Cummings, Feb. 20, 9*a* ; —Lister-Kaye, Mr. R., and Mrs. Sacheverell-Bateman, Oct. 17, 11*b* ; —Littleton, Mr. Cecil, and Miss Brenda Hewitt, Oct. 22, 11*b* ; —Livingstone, Mr. Richard W., and Miss Cécile S. Maryon-Wilson, July 9, 9*b* ; —Livingstone-Learmouth, Mr. Noel C., and Miss Winifred M. Ismay : list of presents, April 25, 9*b* ; ceremony, 28, 9*b* ; —Loder, Mr. R. E., and Miss Muriel R. Hoare, Aug. 12, 11*b* ; —Long, Mr. A. de Lande, and Miss Nan Paterson, Nov. 10, 11*b* ; —Loring, Mr. Edward, and Miss Vera M. Birkbeck, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Luard, Capt. C. E., and Miss Dorothy Barrett, May 2, 9*b* ; —Lunn, Mr. Arnold, and Miss Mabel Northcote, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; —Lynch, Capt. D., and Miss Doris Savory, Oct. 13, 11*b*

McCallum, Capt. Charles H., and Miss Grace D. Nairne, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; —McCombs, Mr. W. F., and Miss D. Williams, Nov. 8, 11*b* ; —Macdonell, Mr. Oliver S., and Miss Anne R. Harris, Dec. 4, 11*a* ; —Macfarlane, Col., and Miss Edith Bingham, May 1, 9*a* ; —Mackenzie, Dr. Kenneth, and Miss F. Macdonald, May 10, 9*b* ; —MacKenzie, Mr. Kenneth P., and Miss Georgie Dallas, Mar. 20, 9*a* ; —Mackworth, Mr. John D., and Miss Marianne A. Sillem, April 9, 11*a* ; —Maclagan, Mr. Eric, and Miss Helen E. Lascelles, July 9, 9*b* ; —Maclaren, Mr. Malcolm, and Miss Charlotte Rogers, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; —Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry, and Miss Ella Prendergast, Oct. 1, 9*a* ; —Mainwaring, Sir Harry, and Miss Generis Williams Bulkeley : list of presents, June 11, 11*b* ; ceremony, 13, 9*b* ; —Mander, Mr. C. A., and Miss Monica Neame, April 30, 9*b* ; —Mander, Mr. G. P., and Miss Nancy Hargreaves, June 6, 11*b* ; —Mann, Mr. William E., and Miss Sarah D. Sprot, July 10, 11*b* ; —Manoel, King, and Princess Augusta Victoria of Hohenzollern : date, May 12, 5*e* ; July 4, 8*e* ; reception held at Sigmaringen Castle ; gifts presented to Princess Augusta Victoria, Sept. 3, 6*b* ; preparations at Sigmaringen described, 4, 6*a* ; article (" The bridegroom and the bride "), 4, 6*a* ; celebrated, 5, 6*a* ; list of presents, 5, 6*a*, *b* ; wedding present from Portuguese monarchists, detained by customs, 6, 6*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; despatched to London, 25, 5*f* ; —Marcy, Mr. Frederick N., and Miss Eileen G. Tangye, Dec. 8, 13*b* ; —Marshall, Mr. E. T., and Miss Alice Williams, April 4, 9*b* ; —Marsham-Townshend, Mr. H. S., and Miss Laura Bunbury, Dec. 8, 13*b* ; —Martroye, M. Robert, and Mlle. M. de Joly : gift from British colony at Nice to Mlle. Joly, Feb. 19, 9*b* ; ceremony, 25, 9*b* ; —Meade, Mr. Charles, and Miss A. Brodrick : list of presents, Sept. 20, 9*a* ; ceremony, 29, 9*b* ; —Michaelis, Mr. Robert, and Miss Phyllis le Grand, June 12, 10*d* ; —Mikkelsen, Capt. Einar, and Maja Holm, May 10, 9*b* ; —Milburn, Mr. Devereux, and Miss Nancy C. Steele, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; —Millar, Mr. G., and Miss

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Dodsworth, Jan. 15, 9*b* ; —Mills, Rev. W. E., and Miss T. Lucas, Aug. 15, 9*a* ; —Milne, Dr. Arthur, and Miss Alison Valfour : list of presents, April 16, 11*a* ; ceremony, 30, 9*b* ; —Montagua, Chevalier G. C., and Mlle. M. R. Logothetti, Oct. 16, 11*e* ; —Monteith, Capt. Basil, and Miss Dorothea Nicholson, July 9, 9*a* ; —Morrell, Mr. James H., and Miss Julia Denton, April 17, 11*a* ; —Morris, Mr. George, and Miss Wesley Hall : list of presents, April 28, 9*c* ; ceremony, 30, 9*b* ; —Mueller, Com. Erich von, and Mrs. Symington, July 11, 9*b* ; —Mulholland, Mr. Edward and Lady Joan Byng : list of presents, June 6, 11*c* ; ceremony, 11, 11*b* ; —Murray, Sir J. W., and Lady Macfarlane, May 1, 9*a* ; —Murray, Mr. Rupert, and Miss Ivy Dering, Aug. 13, 9*b* ; —Mutch, Dr. Nathan, and Miss Eileen Lane, Dec. 24, 9*b*

Napier, Sir Alexander, and Miss Joan Morris, June 16, 11*c* ; —Naylor, Lieut. Charles G., and Miss Joyce-Granger, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; —Nelson, Mr. James H., and Miss Isabel Valle, Sept. 29, 9*b* ; —Newnes, Sir Frank, and Miss Emmeline De Rutzen, Nov. 11, 11*a* ; —Nickolay, Ivan (Russian dwarf), Aug. 25, 11*e* ; —Nicolson, Mr. Harold, and Hon. Victoria Sackville-West, Oct. 2, 9*a* ; —Noble, Lieut. Percy L. H., and Miss Celia E. Hodgson : list of presents, Feb. 13, 9*b* ; ceremony, 19, 9*b* ; —Noel, Mr. Frank, and Miss Bond Cabbell, July 25, 11*b* ; —Nolan, Mr. Raymond D., and Miss Kathleen O'Connor, Nov. 28, 11*b* ; —Nugent, Capt. Hon. W. A., and Miss Kathleen Stein, June 26, 11*b* ; —Nutting, Mr. H. S., and Miss Enid Mulock, Aug. 7, 9*b*

O'Conor, Mr. Owen, and Miss Mary McLaughlin, Oct. 21, 11*b* ; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W., and Lady Beatrice Cecil : list of presents, April 12, 11*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; ceremony ; Lady Salisbury holds reception, 14, 9*c* ; —Osborne, Mr. John E., and Miss Mary V. Mitchell-Thomson, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; —Ostertag, Maj. R., and Miss A. Bingel, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; —Owen, Mr. Walter L., and Miss Olive N. Green, April 11, 9*a*

Page, Mr. Charles M., and Miss Helen Holderness, April 7, 9*b* ; —Paget, Lord Victor, and Miss Olive Meatyard, Jan. 17, 41*a* ; —Pakington, Lieut. Humphrey, and Miss Grace Spicer, Mar. 27, 9*a* ; —Palmer, Mr. F. C., and Miss M. F. Hughes-Hallett, Oct. 8, 9*b* ; —Paravicini, Mr. Harry F. de, and Lady Eva Cholmondeley, Nov. 28, 11*b* ; —Parker, Mr. E., and Miss Wilma Bowles, June 12, 11*c* ; —Parker, Mr. Wilfred, and Miss Audrey Vickers, Jan. 9, 9*b* ; —Parr, Mr. Raymond, and Miss Audrey Bapst, Mar. 10, 11*b* ; —Parsons, Maj. E. H. T., and Miss Glen-Coats : wedding presents, Aug. 29, 7*b* ; ceremony, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; —Paterson, Mr. R. J., and Miss Constance Steel, Aug. 1, 11*b* ; —Pearson, Mr. F. G. W., and Miss Rosomond C. Nelson, July 17, 9*a* ; —Peek, Sir Wilfrid, and Miss Edwine Thornburgh, May 8, 11*b* ; —Peel, Mr. Home, and Hon. Gwendolen Emmott : list of presents, May 6, 11*b* ; ceremony, 7, 11*b* ; —Petre, Lord, and Miss C. Boscawen : list of presents, June 27, 73*a* ; 28, 11*b* ; ceremony, 30, 11*c* ; —Philips, Rev. Hugh. R., and Miss Mary F. Lister, April 10, 9*b* ; —Pigot, Capt. R., and Miss Norah Hargreaves, Aug. 22, 7*b* ; —Pike, Capt. E. J. Lecky, and Miss Olive Snell : list of presents, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; ceremony, April 17, 11*a* ; —Pim, Mr. T., and Miss Lina Fäder, Jan. 18, 9*a* ; —Poore, Maj. R. A., and Miss Lorne M. Dennistoun, Dec. 11, 11*b* ; —Portman, Rev. Alan B., and Miss Eva C. Ker, July 14, 11*b* ; —Power, Mr. George H., and Miss Hamilton Benn, April 7, 9*b* ; —Preston, Prof. T., and Mrs. G. Cleveland, Feb. 11, 7*b* ; —Pringle, Mr. Kenneth MacKenzie, and Miss D. Mallet (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*b* ; ceremony, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; —Probyn, Mr. Stanley C., and Miss M. Morgan, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Purnell, Mr. W. G. G., and Miss Beryl Goode, July 7, 11*b*

Radcliffe, Mr. Douglas, and Miss G. Bolitho, April 30, 9*b* ; —Randall, Capt. Arthur M., and Miss Margery Marshall, Oct. 17, 11*b* ; —Randall, Mr. B. E., and Miss M. Williamson, Oct. 9, 9*a* ; —Ray, Dr. M. Burrow, and Mrs. Robert Heaven, Dec. 10, 11*b* ; —Reid, Mr. Claud B., and Miss Amber Hammond, Oct. 10, 9*a* ; —Reuss, Prince Henry XXXIII. of, and Princess Victoria Margaret of Prussia, May 19, 6*a* ; —Reynolds, Mr. William, and Miss Hester E. Whittaker, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; —Richardson, Mr. John S., and Miss V. H. Templer, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; —Richardson, Mr. Thomas, and Miss W. E. Templer, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; —Rivington, Mr. H. V. G., and Miss Charlotte Williams, July 8, 11*b* ; —Roberts, Rev. Robert E., and Miss Katherine E. Clayton, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; —Roberts, Mr. S. C., and Miss Irene Wallis, April 19, 11*b* ; —Robin, Mr. Charles H., and Miss Yvonne Lempriere, Sept. 18, 9*b* ; —Robinson, Sir Frederick, and Miss Eileen Higham : list of presents, Mar. 26, 9*a* ; ceremony, 28, 11*a* ; —Rocksavage, Lord, and Miss Sybil Sassoon, Aug. 7, 9*b* ; —Rothschild, Mr. James de, and Miss Dorothy Pinto : list of presents, Feb. 24, 9*b* ; ceremony, 26, 11*a*

Salt, Lieut. J. W. T., and Miss Baker Brown, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; —Samuelson, Mr. G., and Miss Naomi Leney, April 3, 9*b* ; —Sayre, Mr. Francis Bowles, and Miss Jessie Wilson, July 4, 7*c* ; arrangements, Nov. 25, 8*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; —Scarlett, Capt. Hugh R., and Miss Marjorie McPhillamy, Oct. 16, 11*d* ; —Schenk zu Schweinsberg, Baron, and Miss Evelina Bingel, July 2, 11*a* ; —Sclater-Booth, Maj. Hon. W. D., and Miss Frances M. Burdon, June 25, 11*c* ; —Scott, Mr. A. P., and Miss Evelyn Boughey, Nov. 6, 11*b* ; —Scrutton, Mr. Alan E., and Miss Gladys Juler, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; —Semon, Mr. Herbert P., and Miss Doris Wright, Feb. 3, 9*b* ; —Seymour, Mr. W. R., and Miss Hilda Longweuil, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; —Sharman-Crawford, Mr. H. F., and Mrs. Ashurst-Morris, June 17, 11*b* ; —Shaw, Mr. Alec T., and Miss Gladys M. Duckworth, Feb. 1, 11*b* ; —Shaw, Mr. Alexander, and Miss Margaret Mackay, July 25, 11*b* ; —Shaw, Mr.

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Gilbert, and Miss Sylvia Smyly, July 23, 11*b* ; —Shearme, Mr. Edward H., and Mrs. Mallaby, Oct. 25, 11*a* ; —Shepard, Mr. F., and Miss H. Gould : soldiers, sailors, and railwaymen contribute to wedding presents, Jan. 14, 5*c* (e.e.) ; ceremony, 23, 9*e*
Silver weddings — Balfour, Mr. C. B., and Lady Nina Balfour, May 14, 9*a* ; —Burkitt, Mrs. J. C., Aug. 28, 9*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. J. : celebration arrangements, Nov. 11, 6*d* ; celebrated, 15, 17*a* ; messages of congratulation ; messages from King and Queen, 17, 11*e* ; reply to congratulations from West Birmingham Conservative Association, 20, 11*a* ; —Holt, Mr. H. G., Nov. 5, 11*a* ; —King, Mr. G. A., July 18, 11*b* ; —Lyttelton, Canon Edward, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; —Milne, Rev. E. A., April 2, 9*a* ; —Newdegate, Mr. F. A. N., Dec. 6, 11*a* ; —Prussia, Prince and Princess Henry of, May 24, 40*b* ; —Thursby, Sir John, Dec. 1, 71*a* ; —Vogt, Mr., April 23, 11*a* ; —Younger, Sir W., Jan. 24, 9*a* ; receives presentation, Mar. 26, 9*a*
Simpson, Mr. J. C., and Miss Georgina Hamilton, Nov. 24, 11*b* ; —Sladen, Mr. Algernon, and Miss Winifred Cobbold, May 8, 11*b* ; —Sladen, Capt. Gerald C., and Miss Mabel U. Orr-Ewing, July 25, 11*b* ; —Smallwood, Mr. Gerald R., and Miss Beatrice M. Wade, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; —Smith, Mr. Frederick, H., and Miss Hilda Ross, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; —Smith, Rev. R. A., and Miss Margaret Hill, June 24, 11*a* ; —Smith, Mr. Reginald A., and Miss Myrtle Abercromby, Feb. 18, 9*a* ; —Smith, Mr. Reginald W., and Miss Dorothy Nepean, Oct. 27, 11*a* ; —Smith, Prof. William R., and Mrs. Byles, April 22, 11*b* ; —Smyth-Osbourne, Lieut. P.. and Miss Elaine Gosselin, April 10, 9*b* ; —Soames, Mr. Arthur Granville, and Miss Hope Parish, Dec. 22, 11*b* ; —Sondes, Lord, and Mrs. Meakin, Sept. 10, 9*a* ; —Spencer, Capt. J. A., and Miss Peel, Aug. 9, 11*b* ; —Stewart-Liberty, Mr. Ivor, and Miss Evelyn Phipps, Oct. 6, 9*b* ; —Stock, Mr. Arthur B., and Lady De Clifford, April 18, 11*b* ; —Stopford, Col. W., and Mrs. Thistlethwayte, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; —Street, Mr. J. R., and Miss E. S. Dashwood, July 18, 11*b* ; —Sturgis, Capt. Harry R., and Miss Violet E. Grinnell-Milne, April 29, 11*b* ; —Sutton, Mr. H. C., and Miss C. D. Agar, Nov. 8, 11*b*
Tabor, Mr. H. E., and Miss Madeline Smith, June 12, 11*c* ; —Talbot-Ponsonby, Mr. A. H. B., and Miss Alianore Howard, July 25, 11*b* ; —Thomas, Mr. Thomas E., and Miss J. Robertson, Sept. 19, 9*a* ; —Thornton, Right Rev. Samuel, and Mrs. Rice, Dec. 1, 71*b* ; —Tichborne, Sir Joseph, and Miss Denise Greville, June 26, 11*b* ; —Tower, Mr. Christopher C., and Miss Cynthia Surtees, April 16, 11*a* ; —Toynbee, Mr. Arnold J., and Miss Rosalind Murray, Sept. 12, 9*b* ; —Tufnell, Mr. Neville C., and Miss Sibyl Clarke, April 9, 11*b* ; —Tufton, Mr. Sackville P., and Miss Winifred Dalton, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; —Tyrrell, Capt. Montague, and Miss Eva St. John : list of presents, Dec. 15, 11*b* ; ceremony, 18, 11*b*
Upjohn, Mr. W. M., and Miss Dora Critchett, July 4, 11*b*
Valentine, Mr. J., and Miss Eileen Knox, June 12, 11*c* ; —Valpy, Mr. Edward, and Mrs. Katherine Holme, Dec. 23, 11*b* ; —Van den Bergh, Mr. D., and Miss Norah G. Samuel : list of presents, Mar. 12, 11*a* ; ceremony, 13, 9*b* ; —Vaughan, Col. John, and Mrs. Harold P. Wardell, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; —Vesey, Capt. Ivo L. B., and Miss Geraldine Foley, Jan. 29, 9*a*
Walcott, Commander C. C., and Miss Hildegarde du Boulay, Feb. 13, 9*b* ; —Waleran, Lord, and Mrs. Wilfred Grant, Oct. 29, 11*b* ; —Walker, Capt. H. E., and Miss Forbes, June 30, 11*c* ; —Walker, Sir R., and Miss Thursby-Pelham, June 6, 11*b* ; —Wallace, Mr. David, and Lady Idina Sackville, Nov. 27, 11*b* ; —Wallerstein, Col. F. E., and Mrs. Matthews, Sept. 27, 9*b* ; —Wallis, Capt. C. B., and Miss Betty Laird, Aug. 19, 7*a* ;—Ward, Mr. Hamilton F., and Miss Violet Belfield, May 28, 11*a* ; —Ward, Mr. William D., and Miss Winifred Birkin, July 10, 11*b* ; —Warwick, Mr. Septimus, and Miss Evelyn Mooney, April 17, 11*a* ; —Webber, Mr. Francis, A., and Miss Ellen Preedy, Mar. 26, 9*b* ; —Whitaker, Mr. Hugh, and Lady Helen Bootle-Wilbraham, Jan. 30, 9*a* ; —White, Mr. J. M., and Mrs. Frost, Aug. 28, 9*a* ; —White, Lieut. Col. S. R. L.. and Miss Hughes, Aug. 7, 9*b* ; —Whiteway, Mr. A. R., and Miss Gladys M. Plunket, Sept. 1, 9*b* ; —Wilkin, Capt. H. D., and Miss Elfrida Iveson, Mar. 13, 9*b* ; —Williams, Mr. R. A., and Mrs. E. Moult, Nov. 21, 5*d* ; —Willoughby, Mr. P. H. D., and Miss P. M. Ross of Cromarty, June 5, 11*d* ; —Wilson, Lieut. A. T. L., and Miss Hirsch, Aug. 8, 11*a* ; —Winch, Capt. Aubrey B., and Miss M. E. A. Makgill, Sept. 4, 9*b* ; —Winn, Mr. Cecil, and Miss Iris Darley ; list of presents, July 8, 11*b* ; ceremony, 11, 9*b* ; —Wood, Capt. R., and Miss Marion Ashton, April 5, 11*b* ; —Wrightson, Mr. Wilfrid, and Miss Victoria Winney, April 24, 9*b* ; —Wyndham, Mr. Percy, and Miss Diana Lister : list of presents, April 12, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; ceremony, 18, 11*b* ; —Wynn, Mr. R. Vaughan, and Miss Ruby Severne, Dec. 17, 11*b*
Yarde-Buller, Mr. W., and Alianore Lady Lethbridge, Aug. 20, 9*a* ; —Yeats-Brown, Capt. F. V., and Miss Rachel Foljambe : list of presents, Sept. 25, 9*a* ; ceremony, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; —Young, Mr. John J. B., and Miss Margarita Chaworth-Musters, April 11, 9*a* ; —Younger, Mr. C. F., and Miss Murray, June 24, 11*a*
MARRIOTT, Mr. Charles :—
" Catfish, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*b*
" Subsoil " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*c* ; Oct. 30, 493*a*
MARRIOTT, Mrs. Charles B.—" Commodore Sir John Hayes " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 97*a*
MARRIOTT, Dr. Charles W.—death, Jan. 10, 9*c* ; funeral, 13, 9*b*
MARRIOTT, Francis D.—inquest, April 26, 12*b* (e.e.)

MARRIOTT, Mr. G. Wharton — on 11th Lord Leven: allocation of money bequeathed for restoration of chapel at Holyrood Palace, June 17, 11*c*
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.:—
"England since Waterloo" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 459*a*
on ministers—re-election on appointment (l.), July 12, 5*c*
MARRIOTT, Mr. James—death, June 25, 11*e*; will, Sept. 18, 9*b* (e.e.)
MARRYAT, Capt. F.—songs: authorship: Canon E. H. Curwen (lect.), Nov. 15, 17*c*
MARSDEN, Mr. George W.—will, Feb. 15, 11*e* (e.e.)
MARSDEN, Mr. Herbert P.—on home railway stocks (l.), May 17, 19*b*
MARSDEN, Miss M. E. — on teachers: register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*b*
MARSDEN, Mr. Peter Crook—will, Dec. 8, 13*e*
Marseillaise — playing stopped at St. Petersburg, June 25, 2*e*
MARSEILLES:—
Port—Genoa compared ("Genoa and Marseilles: Italian views"), April 4, 16*e*; —shipping: see under FRANCE; —trade: imports and exports: statistics 1907-11: Genoa compared, Jan. 6, 19*f*; Signor P. Polenghi (l.), Feb. 14, 15*d*
MARSH, Mr. Arthur R. (U.S.A.) — on cotton trade (sp. art., "Cotton in 1912: traditional ideas about supply and demand"), Jan. 17, 27*c*
MARSH, Mr. Bedford—will, Aug. 5, 9*a*
MARSH, Miss Catherine — convalescent home founded by: appeal: Col. Goldie (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 9*d*
MARSH, Mr. Douglas E.—libel on, Jan. 24, 2*f*; prosecution, Feb. 6, 4*b*
MARSH, Mr. E.:—
at Birmingham, on decreasing supply of pigs, Dec. 3, 6*d*
MARSH, Edward — shooting accident (fatal): inquest, July 9, 3*d*
MARSH, Mr. F. Howard—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: position of medical profession (l.), Feb. 4, 8*d*
MARSH, Dr. George D.—death, Sept. 5, 9*b*
MARSH, Mr. Howard—at Birmingham, on new railway rates, May 22, 18*e*
MARSH, Richard—"Justice Suspended" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*b*
MARSH, Sidney J.—interfering with comfort of railway passengers charge, Sept. 8, 2*f*
MARSH, Mr. W. H.—retiring from post as lock-keeper at Molesey, May 3, 13*f*
MARSHALL, Miss—dismissal: see under SCOTLAND—Education—Teachers
MARSHALL, Archibald—"The Honour of the Clintons" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 256*c*
MARSHALL, Mrs. Arthur — at Church Congress, on marriage, Oct. 2, 8*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur H.—in Parliament, on county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*f*
MARSHALL, E. C., and E. Schaap:—
"Manual of English for Foreign Students, A," noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. E. Newell — art exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions
MARSHALL, Mr. F. A.—on music: analytical programmes (l.), Jan. 28, 9*e*
MARSHALL, Dr. F. H. A.—elected to senior fellowship at Christ's College, Cambridge University, Oct. 20, 15*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Herbert M.—death, Mar. 4, 11*c*
Art — correspondence, Mar. 14, 11*d*; article ("The art of Herbert Marshall"), 22, 9*e*
MARSHALL, Sir Horace—leaves for France, Mar. 6, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on Orphan Working School, Oct. 23, 5*a*
MARSHALL, Prof. Hugh—death, Sept. 8, 9*c*
MARSHALL, Dr. Newton H.—at Baptist Union Assembly, on attitude towards Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 3, 3*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. Reginald D. — death, Oct. 6, 9*c*; will, Nov. 24, 11*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. T. R. (U.S.A.)—at Washington, Mar. 1, 5*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Walter, and Mr. Seymour Pile — "The Barless Psalter" noticed, May 16, 4*a*
MARSHALL and French, Messrs.—address changed, Aug. 11, 18*c*
MARSHALL and Murray (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 11, 3*b*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Messrs.—charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 2*e*; 3, 2*b*; 6, 2*f*; 7, 2*f*
MARSHALL (Matthew) and Son — on United States: income-tax: exemption certificates (l.), Nov. 13, 18*c*
MARSHAM, Mr. Robert H. B.—health, April 3, 9*b*; death, 8, 11*c*; funeral, 10, 9*b*; will, Aug. 18, 9*d*
MARSLAND, Mr. William — on cotton trade dispute (statement), Oct. 3, 6*b*
MARSTON, Mr. G. M.—on telephones: suggests discontinuance of "nine" in numbers (l.), Nov. 25, 6*e*
MARSTON, Rev. H. J. R.—at church congress, on marriage and divorce, Oct. 2, 8*d*; international relations, 3, 8*c*
MARSTON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 27, 11*d*
MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 17*b*; dividend, Nov. 20, 18*e*
MARSTRANDER, Carl, and Osborn Bergin—"Miscellany presented to Kuno Meyer" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 329*b*
MARTELLI, Mr. Ernest W.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 4*c*
MARTEN, Mr. S. P. — receives public school gold medal of Royal Asiatic Society, June 11, 7*b*
MARTIN, barony of—Lord Gage: petition to King to determine abeyance in favour. July 21, 11*d*
MARTIN, Dr. (Germany) — on Olympic games (1916) (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 7*f*
MARTIN, Mr. Bradley—death, Feb. 6, 9*c*; memorial service; funeral, 10, 11*b*; will, July 12, 12*e*
MARTIN, Prof. C. J.—at international medical congress, on plague, Aug. 8, 3*e*; on leprosy, 13, 3*e*
MARTIN, D'Arcy—"Means to an End" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 167*a*
MARTIN, Mrs. Emily—will, Feb. 22, 9*b*
MARTIN, Mr. F. R.—"The Miniature Painting and Painters of Persia, India, and Turkey" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 93*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Frederick Townsend — "Things I Remember" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*b*
MARTIN, Sir G. C.—arrives at Southampton, Nov. 24, 11*b*
MARTIN, Mr. Geoffrey—"Industrial and Manufacturing Chemistry (Organic): a Practical Treatise" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22,12*c*

MARTIN, Rev. H. J.—relations with Rt. Rev. John R. Harmer (Bp. of Rochester): intercession service announced, Oct. 27, 6*d*
MARTIN, Mr. H. P.—on aeronautics: accident to Mr. Petre (l. quoted, E.S.), Jan. 29, 24*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Harold Medway — "Design and Construction of Steam Turbines: a manual for the engineer" reviewed (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*
MARTIN, M. Henri—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
MARTIN, Henry—theft charge, Feb. 5, 3*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
MARTIN, Mr. Henry—drowned, Dec. 6, 7*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Henry B. (U.S.A.)—on congress: lobbying (evid.), July 4, 7*c*
MARTIN, Mr. J.—at St. Pancras, on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: Speaker's decision, Jan. 27, 8*a*
MARTIN, Mr. J. Sackville—*The Wife Tamer*: produced, Sept. 9, 6*d*
MARTIN, Mr. James:—
on income-tax: assessment appeals (l.), Aug. 2, 16*e*; —moneylenders: circulars (l.), Sept. 2, 3*a*
MARTIN, James: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
MARTIN, James A.—theft charge, Dec. 26, 2*d*
MARTIN, Mr. James R.—on Martins of Ballinahinch: corrects reference in *The Times* special article (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 2*f*
MARTIN, John — appeal against sentence, Oct. 28, 3*d*
MARTIN, Alderman Joseph — will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph — leaving for New York, Feb. 14, 9*a*; contradicts reported resignation of seat in East St. Pancras, Aug. 2, 8*d*; leaving for New York, 9, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 29, 12*c*; July 1, 12*f*; — Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*b*; — Ireland: Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*e*; — judges: additional appointment, May 28, 12*c*; — Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13*c*; — Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 12, 12*f*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*c*; —Scotland: Mental Deficiency Bill, July 19, 12*b*
MARTIN, Mrs. Joseph — death; memorial service announced, Feb. 14, 9*a*
MARTIN, Mr. Joseph Wilberforce — disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
MARTIN, Mr. Nathaniel —"The Properties and Design of Reinforced Concrete," reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b*
MARTIN, Mr. P. A.—prosecuted under Prevention of Corruption Act, Mar. 20, 3*f*
MARTIN, Adm. Paul François (France)—death, Jan. 3, 9*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Robert — will, Aug. 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
MARTIN, Capt. W. R. — death, Oct. 30, 11*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Wesley — at Whitehall Rooms, on land reform: Liberal policy, Nov. 4, 13*a*
MARTIN, M. William (France) — appointed director of protocol, Oct. 3, 5*b*
MARTIN, Dr. William — at King's College, on cinema in relation to drama, April 29, 5*c*
MARTIN, William H. E. (fireman) — accident (fatal), Sept. 22, 18*f*
MARTIN, Mr. William W.—death, Mar. 11, 11*d*
MARTIN, Wyndham —"All the World to Nothing" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 294*c*
MARTIN, Phillips, and Co.— voluntary petition in bankruptcy filed, April 16, 13*b*; 18, 7*f*; Fourth National Bank of New York: Bill filed in Chancery; forged cotton receipts alleged, 19, 7*e*
MARTINDALE, Rev. C. C. — at Plymouth, on Christianity, July 8, 4*b*
MARTINDALE, Mr. J. B. —consents to become Liberal candidate for Lancashire (Widnes), Jan. 16, 8*e*
MARTINE, Mr. James E. (U.S.A.) — in Senate, on Panama Canal Dues Act, Jan. 23, 5*a*
MARTINEAU, Mr. Ernest (lord mayor)—consents to be nominated for re-election as lord mayor of Birmingham, July 24, 11*a*
MARTINEAU, Mr. George — on sugar: bonus scheme (l.), Nov. 27, 21*d*
MARTINEAU, Dr. James — memorial at Polchar, Aviemore, unveiled, June 24, 10*c*
MARTINEAU, Mr. P. E. — at British Association, on early English settlement in Midlands, Sept. 15, 11*d*
MARTINEZ, Dr. Marchial (Chile)—on Monroe doctrine: debate with Mr. T. Roosevelt, Dec. 23, 7*c*
MARTINEZ, Gassiot, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 20, 17*d*
MARTIN-HOLLAND, Mr. R. — on bankers clearing-house (annual statement), Jan. 2, 3*c*
MARTINI, Signor Ferdinando (Italy) — in Chamber, on women's suffrage, June 12, 7*b*
MARTINO, Mme. de — funeral arrangements, Mar. 26, 9*a*; body arrives in London, April 15, 11*b*
MARTINOVITCH, Gen. (Montenegro)—summoned to Cettigne, April 15, 8*b*
MARTIN Patent Davit Company (Ltd.) — booklet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 26*c*
MARTIN'S Bank (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 27, 15*d*; July 28, 19*d*
MARTINS of Ballinahinch — reference in special article "Irish social life," Aug. 28, 8*c*; correction: Mr. J. R. Martin (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 2*f*
MARTY, P.— aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS
MARTYRS — Dr. C. Mercier (l.), July 4, 4*f*
MARVAUD, M. Angel —"Espagne au XXe. Siècle" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*
MARVILLE, M. (Belgium) — at miners' congress, Karlsbad, on prevention of war, July 24, 7*c*
MARVIN, Lawrence — throws missile at Mr. Asquith in House of Commons, June 12, 8*c*, 12*d*;
MARVIN, Mr. Winthrop — on United States: shipping (sp. art., "Merchant marine: future of coastwise traffic: American shipping trade"), Dec. 31, 5*d*
MARWOOD, Mr. W. F — at Winchester House, on railways: appointment of royal commission, Nov. 15, 7*a*
MARX, Adm. John L.—promoted admiral on retired list, June 5, 14*a*
MARX, M. Roger — death, Dec. 15, 10*e*
MARX (M.) and Co. (Ltd.) — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, April 1, 2*f*; public examination adjourned, May 3, 22*e*; 23, 3*e*

MARY, Princess — at Coronet Theatre, Mar. 3, 11*a*; confirmation: date, 11, 8*e*; confirmed, 17, 43*b*; hunts with Garth hounds, 31, 9*b*; 16th birthday, April 25, 9*a*; celebrated, 28, 13*a*; visits Earl's Court exhibition, July 31, 9*c*; Aug. 13, 9*a*

MARY, Queen :—

Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 11*a*; 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*, 20, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*: 28, 9*a*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*; future arrangements, 17, 41*a*; 18, 9*a*; message to German branch of German-British Association, 1, 5*a*; purchases lace from Diss Lace Association, 14, 9*c*; visits Frogmore Mausoleum on anniversary of death of Queen Victoria; purchases work from Samaritan Industries, 23, 9*a*; visits Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 23, 9*e*

Feb.—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11*a*; 3, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 4, 9*a*, *d*; 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; present at christening of infant son of Lieut. A. K. Mackenzie, 7, 9*b*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 10, 11*b*; to visit exhibition of lace at Mansion House, 17, 9*a*; visits Victoria Hospital for Children, 17, 9*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 18, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; visits King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers, 19, 9*a*; visits Apollo Theatre, 19, 9*a*; visits Sailors' Orphan Girls' School at Hampstead, 20, 9*a*, *d*; to dine with Prince and Princess Lichnowsky, 20, 9*d*; visits Princess Royal, 21, 9*a*; visits exhibition of Royal Society of Fainter-Etchers and Engravers and Goupil Gallery, 22, 9*a*; visits St. Elizabeth Home for Incurables, 24, 9*a*; visits Princess Henry of Battenberg at Kensington Palace, 24, 9*a*; visits Lyric Theatre, 24, 9*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Iveagh; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 25, 9*a*; visits London county council trade school for girls, 27, 9*a*; at Oxford University; visits Prince of Wales at Magdalen College, 28, 9*c*

Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 9*a*; 17, 43*a*; 18, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 18, 11*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; *b*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; 31, 9*a*; presents cots to Royal Alexandra Hospital, Rhyl, 1, 9*a*; visits Adelphi Theatre, 3, 11*a*; attends "at home" given by Lady Mount Stephen to presidents of London Needlework Guild, 3, 11*a*; dines with Prince and Princess Lichnowsky at German embassy, 5, 10*e*, 11*a*; to visit exhibition of lace at Mansion House, 5, 10*e*; visits, 6, 9*a*, *d*; message to organizers, 7, 11*a*; visits MacKirdy Hostel and Haven, 7, 11*a*; witnesses cinematograph pictures of Mr. Rainey's African hunt, 7, 11*a*; sends books and papers for distribution among crews of British merchant ships, 7, 11*a*; dines with Lord Londonderry at Londonderry House; visits Messrs. Dowdeswell's galleries, 8, 6*d*, 9*a*; photographed by Messrs.

MARY, Queen (continued) :—

Downey after opening of Parliament, 11, 8*e*; visits Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 12, 11*a*; visits show of Hunters' Improvement Society, 13, 9*a*, 13*e*; present at opening of Chingford reservoir, 17, 40*a*, 43*a*; visits Albert Memorial Chapel, 26, 9*a*; message of sympathy, on death of Lady Dorothy Nevill, 26, 9*b*; visits Queen Alexandra; represented at funeral of Lady Winterton, 27, 9*a*; receives Duke and Duchess of Connaught at Euston station, 31, 6*c*

April—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 13*a*; 28, 9*a*; 29, 11*a*; visits London Mothers' Convalescent Home (Sunningdale), 1, 11*a*; attends memorial service for King of Greece, 3, 5*b*, 9*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 7, 9*a*; 12, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; visits Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses at Petersham, 17, 11*a*; grants patronage to ball in aid of Francis Joseph Institute, 18, 11*a*; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 26, 13*a*; dines with Lord Granard at Forbes House, 28, 9*a*; present at inspection of brigade of guards by King; dines with Lord Rosebery at Berkeley-street residence, 29, 11*a*; dines with Lord Farquhar, 30, 9*a*; visits Hampton Court Palace, 30, 9*a*

May—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 15, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; future arrangements, 19, 6*b*; inspects china exhibits at Harrod's Stores, 1, 9*c*; visits Royal Academy 2, 9*e*; 5, 11*b*; visits Sir G. Frampton's studio, 2, 9*e*; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught, 2, 9*a*; 5, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; witnesses reproduction of film *Quo Vadis?* at Royal Albert Hall, 6, 11*b*; attends memorial service for King Edward at Windsor, 7, 10*e*, 11*a*; dines with M. Paul Cambon at French embassy, 9, 8*f*; at Aldershot, 10, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*, 9*a*; 13, 6*c*, 9*a*; 14, 6*a*, 9*a*; 15, 6*b*; visits Haymarket Theatre; visits Bushey Park, 19, 6*b*; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, 19, 9*a*; receives Empress Marie Féodorovna, 30, 11*a*, *e*; present at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 31, 10*f*; to be present at Versailles ball, 31, 11*b*

June—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 14, 11*a*; 16, 5*d*, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 8*d*, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; future arrangements, 28, 10*c*; visits Royal Naval and Military Tournament, 2, 11*a*; dines with Count Benckendorff, 3, 11*b*; sends wedding present to Lady Victoria Carrington, 3, 11*b*; present at trooping of colour, 4, 8*a*, 11*a*; to open hospital at Ontario by direct electrical communication, 3, 7*c*; opens, 4, 11*a*; to unveil by electric signal monument at Hamilton to commemorate 100th anniversary of British victory at Stoney Creek, 4, 8*b*; unveils, 7, 10*f*, 11*a*; visits Messrs.

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Mortlock's galleries, 4, 11*a*; dines with Lady Derby at Derby House, 5, 11*a*; 7, 10*f*; sends messenger to Epsom Hospital to inquire for Miss E. Davison, 5, 8*c*; attends Epsom race meeting, 5, 11*a*; visits Messrs. Stonor and Evans's galleries, 6, 11*a*; attends "Fete at Versailles" ball, 6, 9*a*; visits Stafford House, 7, 11*a*; visits Duke and Duchess of Connaught 9, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; inspects M. E. Louis Gillot's pictures at McLean gallery; inspects Mr. J. R. Preece's collection of Persian antiquities; contributes to Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses, 11, 7*f*; visits Duc de Vendôme, 12, 11*b*; visits Kingsway Theatre, 13, 9*a*; visits Richmond horse show, 14, 11*d*; present at chapter of order of Garter, 16, 5*d*, 11*a*; visits Eton College, 17, 8*b*, 11*a*; attends Ascot race meeting, 18, 14*a*, 11*a*; 20, 10*b*, 11*a*; accepts gift from students of Regent-street Polytechnic School of Art, 21, 11*a*; celebrates anniversary of coronation, 23, 8*d*; presents Indian pictures to collection for Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta, 24, 7*c*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 24, 8*e*; receives M. Poincaré, 25, 8*b*; visits international horse show at Olympia, 27, 70*b*, 73*a*; attends torchlight tottoo by brigade of guards at Chelsea Hospital, 28, 8*c*, 11*a*; attends *matinée* at St. James's Theatre, 28, 10*f*, 11*a*; message of sympathy on death of Duke of Sutherland, 28, 10*c*; visits Duc d'Alençon, 30, 11*a*; dines with Marquis Imperiali, 30. 11*c*

July — at Buckingham Palace, 5, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; 26, 9*a*; 28, 9*a*; celebrates 20th anniversary of wedding, 7, 8*c*; attends review by King in Hyde Park of London territorial divisions, 7, 10*d*, 11*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Chesterfield, 7, 11*a*; purchases homespun tweed made by spinners and weavers of Sutherland and Outer Hebrides, 11, 9*a*; visits Windsor Castle, 17, 11*a*; dines with Duke of Portland, 19, 11*a*; gives garden party to London teachers, 21, 9*f*, 11*a*; visits Lord Rosebery at Durdans, Epsom, 21, 10*a*; present at operatic performances at Drury Lane Theatre, 22, 11*a*; at Covent Garden Theatre, 23, 11*e*; present at re-inauguration of Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster Abbey as chapel of order of Bath, 23, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*a*; present at laying of foundation-stone of Australian Commonwealth buildings in Strand, 25, 9*f*, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Féodorovna, 25, 11*a*; visits St. Peter's School (Broadstairs), 26, 9*a*; dines with Duke of Norfolk, 26, 9*a*; present at opening of King's College Hospital, 28, 7*f*, 9*a*

Aug. — visits Duchess of Albany, 1, 11*a*; visits Chichester, 4, 6*e*; on *Victoria and Albert*, 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 9, 11*e*; 11, 11*a*, 8*f*; visits West Cowes, 7, 6*e*; visits Swiss Cottage museum, 11, 8*f*; returning to London, 12, 10*e*; future arrangements, 12, 10*e*; 14, 6*a*; leaving for Balmoral, 14, 6*a*; arrives at Balmoral, 15, 8*e*, 9*a*; at Balmoral, 18, 9*a*; 19, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 7*a*; 28, 6*c*; visits Sir C. Cust at Northern Nursing Home, Aberdeen, 26, 7*a*; sends gift of grapes to Friedenheim Hospital, 30, 9*a*

Sept. — at Balmoral Castle, 1, 9*a*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 8*f*; 8, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 29, 6*b*, 9*a*; departure date, 20, 6*d*; future arrangements, 20, 6*d*; present at gathering of Braemar Royal Highland Society, 5, 9*a*, *c*; gives dances at Balmoral Castle, 6, 8*f*, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*, *c*; visits Meikleour House, 10, 9*b*; witnesses performance of *The Headmaster* at Balmoral Castle, 15, 6*c*, 9*a*; leaves for Althorp House, 23, 6*e*; arrives, 24, 6*b*, 9*a*; plants memorial tree in park, 26, 4*d*; visits Northampton, 24, 6*a*, 9*a*; attends army exercise, 24, 6*b*; 25, 8*f*; 26, 4*d*, 7*a*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 27, 6*d*, 9*a*

Oct. — at Balmoral Castle, 2, 9*a*; 6, 8*e*, 9*a*; 8, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 22, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; return to London: arrangements, 3, 6*b*; 10, 3*f*; sends plants from Sandringham for use in gardens in poorer parts of London, 3, 6*b*; visit to Lady Knightley of Fawsley: reports corrected, 9, 9*a*; returns to London, 11, 8*e*, 11*a*; attends "Good Samaritan" performance at London Coliseum, 13, 11*a*, *c*; leaves for Sandringham, 21, 11*a*; presents silk tapestry and brocade to Royal Hospital for Incurables, Putney Heath, 24, 11*a*; gives order for work at Church Army workrooms, 28, 11*a*; visits Grafton galleries, 28, 11*a*; visits Babinley; visits working men's club at Dersingham, 28, 11*d*; leaving for Buckingham Palace, 29, 11*a*; stands as godmother to infant son of Maj. C. Wigram, 30, 11*a*; present at Newmarket races, 30, 8*d*, 12*a*

Nov. — at Buckingham Palace, 4, 10*e*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 9*a*; at Sandringham, 10, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; arriving in London, 1, 11*a*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 4, 10*e*; gift of dolls to Children's Happy Evenings Association, 5, 6*e*; stands as godmother to infant son of Mr. Robert Balfour, 8, 11*b*; sends garment for mothers' meeting, All Saints, Tooting, 10, 11*a*; gives patronage to *matinée* in aid of Great Northern Hospital, 13, 11*a*; represented at funeral of Maj.-Gen. T. Phillips: presents drawing of H.M.S. *Queen Mary* to Union Jack Club; sends material for dresses to Princess Mary Village Homes, 14, 11*a*; visits Prince Henry at Eton, 18, 11*a*; visits Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 22, 11*a*; visits Durham cathedral and castle; visits Bp. of Durham at Bishop Auckland, 26, 11*e*; visits aged miners' homes at Ushaw Moor, Middleston Moor, and Shincliffe, 27, 8*e*, 11*a*; visits Lord and Lady Ravensworth at Ravensworth Castle, 29, 11*f*

Dec. — at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*; 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*a*; 8, 13*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 8*f*; 26, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 11*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 11*a*; returns to Sandringham from Lambton Castle; presents gold

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
cup to Queen Olga's Regiment of Dragoons, 8, 10*e*; leaves for London; visits Smithfield Club cattle show, leaves London for Chatsworth House; purchases articles from Government Lace School at St. Helena, 9, 11*a*; returns to London, 15, 11*a*; attends performance of *Joan of Arc* at Covent Garden Theatre: suffragist incident, 15, 5*a*; Christmas card described, 15, 12*e*; visits Apollo Theatre, 16, 11*e*; presents group of dolls to *Truth* doll show, 17, 12*e*; Christmas arrangements, 19, 10*a*; 20, 8*b*; present at reception of delegates to international conference on life-saving at sea by King; German woman attempts to gain audience, 20, 8*b*; purchases specimens of Chinese lacquer work from Working Ladies' Guild; leaving for Sandringham, 22, 11*e*; leaves, 23, 10*d*; visits Mr. Basil Dighton's exhibition of French line engravings, 24, 9*a*; sends message of condolence to Rev. Dr. F. C. Arnold-Jarvis, 31, 65*a*
Alexandra day — drives through London to visit chief flower-selling centres, June 26, 8*c*
Ball, state—given, June 27, 74*a*; July 24, 12*a*
Bedford College — new buildings: opening arrangements, April 9, 8*e*; June 13, 4*a*; July 1, 109*c* (Ed.S.), 4, 11*f*; opens, 5, 6*d*; (l. quoted), 17, 9*d*
Birthday — celebrated, May 27, 7*f*; replies to message from Lord Mayor, 27, 7*f*
Chatsworth House — visit: arrangements, Sept. 3, 6*b*; Nov. 24, 5*d*; Dec. 5, 10*f*; 8, 10*e*; at, 9, 8*e*; 10, 10*f*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 11*d*; plants cedar of Lebanon in gardens, 13, 11*d*; concludes visit, 15, 5*a*
Cheshire — visit to Crewe Hall announced, Jan. 6, 9*b*; date, 28, 9*c*; arrangements, Mar. 11, 8*e*; programme, April 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*f*; 21, 7*f*; arrives at Crewe; visits London and North-Western Railway locomotive works, 22, 9*f*, 11*a*; visits Worleston Dairy Institute, 22, 10*a*, 11*a*; at Crewe Hall, 22, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; plants trees in park; leaves, 25, 6*e*, 9*a*; visits Moreton Old Hall, 24, 6*d*, 9*a*
Connaught, marriage of Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife — to be present; arrangements, Oct. 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*d*; 11, 11*e*; 14, 8*d*; gives evening party in honour, 14, 8*d*, 11*a*; presents described, 14, 8*d*; present, 16, 9*f*, 11*c*
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*, *c*; 13, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 41*a*; 20, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; Feb. 8, 11*a*; 11, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; Mar. 6, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 17, 43*b*; 31, 9*a*; April 1, 11*a*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; July 24, 11*a*; Sept. 3, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; Nov. 3, 11*a*; 21, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; Dec. 5, 11*a*; 8, 13*a*; 9, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; 15, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 10*e*; 22, 11*e*; 24, 8*f*; 30, 9*a*
Coronation: see CORONATION of King George the Fifth and Queen Mary
Courts — held, Feb. 8, 12*a*; 22, 10*a*; dresses described, 8, 12*c*; 22, 10*c*;
MARY, Queen—Courts (continued) :—
list of presentations, 10, 10*b*; 24, 9*c*; dates, Mar. 17, 40*e*; held, May 8, 11*f*; dresses described, 8, 12*b*; list of presentations, 9, 9*f*; held, June 10, 12*a*; 11, 12*a*; dresses described, 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c*; list of presentations, 11, 12*d*; 12, 4*d*; (1914): regulations, Dec. 20, 13*b*; first: date, 20, 13*b*
Crewe—visit: see Cheshire, above
Crystal Palace — contributes to *The Times* fund, July 1, 9*f*
Dance—arrangements, Feb. 27, 6*e*; given, Mar. 4, 11*d*
Delhi cathedral fund — contributes, Nov. 7, 6*b*
Derby infirmary — visit: arrangements, Nov. 27, 8*e*
Derbyshire—visit: visits Haddon Hall and Bakewell parish church, Dec. 10, 10*f*; visits Derbyshire Royal Infirmary at Derby; visits Lord Scarsdale at Kedleston Hall, 11, 10*d*; visits Matlock Bath, Buxton, 12, 10*d*; accepts souvenir of visit, 13, 11*d*; visits Lord Newton at Lyme Hall, 12, 10*d*; Chatsworth House visit: see Chatsworth House, above
Durham Aged Mineworkers Home Association—visit to homes: Mr. J. Wilson (circular), Dec. 5, 12*f*
Education interest in — Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), July 5, 6*d*
Germany — marriage of Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia: accepts German Emperor's invitation to attend, April 3, 6*c*; German opinion, 4, 6*b*; probable departure date, 4, 12*a*; arrangements, May 16, 6*c*; 17, 8*c*; 19, 6*a*; programme, 20, 6*a*; leaves London; embarks on *Victoria and Albert* at Port Victoria, 20, 6*a*, 9*a*; at Flushing, 21, 8*a*; at Berlin, 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 40*a*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 7*f*; entertained at banquet, 22, 8*b*; attends marriage of Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia, 26, 6*a*; visits Charlottenburg; attends divine service at Embassy Church, 26, 6*b*; visits Neu Strelitz, 27, 7*f*; leaves Berlin, 28, 7*c*; naval escort leaves for Flushing, 28, 7*c*; aerial welcome at Nore; arrives in London, 29, 8*c*, 11*a*
Household — lady of the bedchamber: appointed, April 2, 9*a*; —tradespeople, appointments of: royal warrant granted, May 24, 43*b*; Aug. 11, 11*b*
Lambton Castle — visit: arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*b*; 21, 11*e*; at, 25, 11*e*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 8*d*, 11*a*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 11*f*; concluded, Dec. 1, 71*e*
Lancashire — visit: programme, Feb. 4, 9*d*; April 18, 10*a*; 28, 9*d*; July 7, 8*c*; arrives; motor-car tour: at Warrington: visits soap works of Messrs. J. Crosfield and Son; at Widnes: address presented, 8, 8*c*; 11*a*; at Knowsley Hall, 8, 8*d*, 11*a*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 11*a*; at Preston: visits plate glass works of Messrs. Pilkington Brothers; at Southport: acknowledges greetings of infirmary patients; at

MARY, Queen—Lancashire (continued) :—
Preston : lunches at Bull Hotel ; visits cotton mills of Messrs. Horrockses, Crewdson, and Co., ; visits Blackpool, 9, 6*c*, 9*a* ; visits Colne Nelson, Burnley ; visits cottage home outside Burnley ; visits Gawthorn Hall : plants copper beech on lawn ; at Accrington : visits Broad Oak works of Calico Printers' Association ; visits Haslingden, Rawtenstall, Bacup ; visits cottage home between Bacup and Rochdale ; visits royal infirmary at Rochdale, 10, 5*a*, 11*a* ; visits Newton, Ashton, Abram, Hindley, Wigan, Chorley ; lunches with Sir James De Hoghton at Hoghton Towers ; at Blackburn : visits Roe Lee mills of Messrs. Duckworth and Eddleston ; visits Darwen and Bolton, 11, 6*c*, 9*a* ; visits Ashton-under-Lyme ; at Oldham : visits works of Messrs. Platt Brothers and Co. ; visits cottage at Prettywood, Heap Bridge ; visits Eccles, Atherton, Leigh, 14, 8*c*, 11*a*
Liverpool — visit : programme, Feb. 26, 8*c* ; visits : reviews shipping in Mersey ; visits the *Mauretania*, July 12, 3*d*, 11*a* ; attends territorial church parade at St. George's Hall, 14, 8*c*
Manchester and Salford — visit : arrangements, Jan. 14, 9*c* ; visits, July 15, 8*a*, 11*a*
London, city of — bust to be presented to Guildhall, June 3, 8*b*
London Coliseum — to attend farewell performance by Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, Sept. 6, 5*f* ; 15, 10*d* ; 20, 6*d* ; attends, Oct. 13, 11*a*, *c*
London Needlework Guild — to attend meetings, Nov. 4, 10*e* ; attends unpacking of garments, 6, 11*a* ; 7, 9*a* ; contributes garments, 13, 11*c*
Navy — message to captain of the *Queen Mary*, Sept. 19, 2*d*
Portraits—gives sittings to Mr. Lavery for painting to be presented to National Portrait Gallery, Mar. 5, 10*e* ; inspects portrait at United Service Club, 17, 40*b*
Potteries — visit : programme, April 18, 10*a* ; 21, 7*f* ; 22, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 22, 10*b* ; arrives ; visits Stoke : inspects Messrs. Minton's works ; inspects exhibition of pottery at town-hall ; accepts gift of chinaware ; incident at works of Messrs. Minton, Hollins, and Co. ; visits works at Hanley, 23, 9*f*, 10*a*, 11*a* ; visits Wedgwood pottery at Etruria ; visits Messrs. Doulton's works at Burslem ; visits Birchenwood colliery ; visits silk mills at Leek, 24, 6*d*, 9*a*
St. George's day — receives gift of roses from Royal Society of St. George : letter to secretary, April 28, 8*d*
Scott Antarctic expedition — contributes to relief fund, Feb. 20, 6*c*
Staffordshire — visit : see Potteries, above
Woolwich, visit to — arrangements, April 1, 11*e* ; 2, 9*a* ; programme, 5, 11*b* ; 9, 10*e* ; time-table, 8, 6*b* ; visti, 10, 7*f*, 9*a*
MARY, Queen of Scots — betrothal cup : sold (1,650 guineas), May 2, 4*d*
MARYAN, Mabel Ann — murder : see under MURDER
MARY Curzon Hospital for Women (King's-cross-road) — opening arrangements, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; opened by Queen Alexandra ; Lord Curzon (s.), 24, 5*d*
MARYLEBONE — electricity : supply : report (E.S.), July 30, 22*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —town hall, new : Marylebone borough council : finance committee's recommendation, Jan. 9, 12*f* ; loan for purchase of site announced, 11, 8*c* ; erection : tenders invited, April 18, 10*b* ; tender of J. Greenward (Ltd.) : acceptance recommended, June 11, 8*b* (e.e.)
MARYLEBONE Constitutional Union — ladies branch : meeting, Feb. 1, 12*b*
MARYLEBONE county court — registrar, assistant : new appointment, Feb. 11, 8*e* (e.e.)
MARYLEBONE Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption — sale in aid : arrangements, Dec. 16, 11*b*
MARYLEBONE police-court — poor-box : contributions, April 2, 4*d* ; Sept. 19, 2*c* ; Dec. 13, 14*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 4*d*
MARYON Wilson Home School — royal contribution, Dec. 31, 65*a*
MARYPORT — All Souls church : endowment : Rev. E. H. Sugden (s.) ; bazaar in aid held, Aug. 28, 3*a*
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company — dividends, Feb. 4, 16*f* ; 5, 17*a* ; July 29, 20*b* ; —report, Feb. 11, 19*e*
MARY Yolland Home for Incurable Girls — contributions, April 10, 6*d* (e.e.)
MASAI tribe : see under AFRICA, British East
MASARYK, Prof. (Austria-Hungary) — on Turkish war : Austria-Hungary : Southern Slav question (s.), Jan. 8, 5*b*
MASCAGNI, Pietro — *Parisina* : to be produced at Milan (sp. art., "Parisina"), Dec. 8, 14*a* ; produced at Milan, 17, 7*b* ; abridged version, 20, 7*b*
MASCART, M. — meteorological reports a month in advance noticed, Oct. 30, 7*a*
MASCHINENFABRIK Oerlikon — contracts awarded (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John — elected member of Academic Committee of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 29, 11*e*
"Dauber" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 183*b*
"Everlasting Mercy, The" (poem)—recitation given by Mr. A. Watson, Dec. 2, 12*d*
"River, The" (poem) — rights acquired by *English Review*, Aug. 27, 9*b*
MASHITER, Mrs.—gives dance, May 20, 9*b*
MASHONALAND — missions : St. Augustine industrial mission : particulars, Feb. 6, 12*d*
MASHONALAND Agency (Ltd.)—report, July 10, 18*f* ; meeting, 17, 17*c*
MASHONALAND Consolidated (1912) (Ltd.) —meeting, Jan. 3, 15*d*
MASHONALAND Railway Company : see under RHODESIA—Railways
MASKELYNE and Devant, Feb. 19, 8*e* ; Dec. 13, 6*f* ; 23, 11*e* ; —*Fallen Idol, A* : produced, Jan. 27, 8*c*
MASON, Dr.—motor-car accident, Dec. 29, 2*c*

MASON, Miss — to lend sketches for Women's Local Government Society exhibition, June 20, 11*b*
MASON, Mr. (South Africa) — at Cape Town, on labour unrest, Sept. 6, 5*a*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W. — *Open Windows*: produced, Mar. 12, 10*a*
MASON, Canon A. J. — on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; churches: intercommunion (l.), Dec. 15, 6*d*; 19, 12*c*; 27, 10*c*
MASON, Mr. Alfred — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Dec. 15, 10*e*
MASON, Mr. Alfred John — retiring from office of superintendent of Local Government Board, Nov. 28, 11*a*
MASON, Miss Bertha — on late Mr. Walter S. B. McLaren: memorial (l. quoted), Sept. 11, 11*f* (e.e.)
MASON, Charlotte — "The Basis of National Strength," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*a*; reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—leaves for St. Moritz, Feb. 19, 19*a*; to deliver address in Liverpool, Mar. 12, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*b*; —Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 9, 12*a*; —navy: expenditure; holiday from new construction suggested, Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e*; —Railways Bill, Feb. 12, 12*e*; —Turkish war: Albanian and Skutari questions, May 9, 12*b*; war among allies, July 15, 14*b*; —women's suffrage agitation: hunger strikes; forcible feeding, Mar. 19, 12*b*
on armaments and increased expenditure (l.), Nov. 29, 12*f*
MASON, Mr. Daniel G. — music: compositions discussed, July 3, 10*e*
MASON, Mr. E. R. — on missionaries (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*
MASON, Mr. F—on suggested agricultural party (l.), Feb. 13, 13*b*
MASON, Miss Gwendolen — harp recital, May 22, 12*e*
MASON, Rev. Hamnett — will, Nov. 29, 11*b*
MASON, Mr. James F. — purchases No. 16, Bruton-street, Nov. 10, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 9, 12*c*; —navy: delayed warship construction, Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12*e*; 5, 12*b*; 11, 10*d*, *e*; —railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*f*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 9, 13*a*
MASON, John H.—motor-cycling accident (fatal), July 29, 4*b*; inquest, 30, 5*b*
MASON, Lieut. K. — Indian frontier survey work, Oct. 13, 7*f*
MASON, Mr. M. H. — on animals, performing: cruelty during training (l.), Dec. 20, 5*b*
MASON, Surg.-Col. Samuel B.—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*
MASON, Sir Thomas — at Glasgow, on proposed increase of rates on Clyde, Nov. 19, 18*c*
MASON, Mr. W. — at Liverpool Engineering Society, on metals (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c*
MASON, Rev. W. A. P.—appointed headmaster of Hulme Grammar School, July 31, 8*d* (e.e.)
MASON, Mr. W. H.—on Mr. E. T. Parris: panorama of London from St. Paul's cathedral in 1821 (l.), July 7, 13*b*
MASON, William H.—inquest, Dec. 23, 5*e*
MASON and Barry (Ltd.) — dividend, April 9, 19*c*; report, 22, 14*e*
MASON and Whitehead, Messrs. — breach of Shops Act charge, May 16, 3*c*
MASON'S choir, Mr. Edward — concert, Feb. 28, 9*b*
MASONS' Company — dinner: date, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —master elected, June 24, 5*c*; —wardens elected, June 24, 5*c*
MASON'S Portland Cement Company—works, new: described (E.S.), June 11, 27*b*
MASPERO, Sir Gaston:—
"Art in Egypt" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 28*c*
"Egyptian Art" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 396*b*
MASSA, Duc de — will, Oct. 29, 12*e* (e.e.)
MASSACHUSETTS — governor elected, Nov. 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*
MASSAGE — Melanesian: Dr. H. R. Rivers (p.), Aug. 8, 3*e*
MASSAGE establishments — London: regulations: London county council public control committee (report), July 21, 3*d*; 23, 4*f*; Mr. P. C. Simmons (s.), 23, 4*f*; Marylebone borough council general purposes committee (report), Oct. 15, 13*e* (e.e.); London county council public control committee: recommendation carried, 22, 5*b*; to consider, 24, 12*b*; Westminster city council passes resolution, 24, 12*b*; registration: London county council public control committee: application for Parliamentary powers recommended, Nov. 10, 3*d*; discussion; Mr. I. Salmon (s.); Mr. A. L. Leon (s.); Mr. F. L. Brian (s.); Mr. P. C. Simmons (s.); recommendation agreed to, 12, 5*b*; Holborn borough council: law and Parliamentary committee: recommendation, 12, 5*b*; Bill: provisions, 19, 13*b*; Parliamentary committee of London county council: recommendation, Dec. 10, 6*b*; —prosecutions, Nov. 29, 4*e*; Dec. 6, 4*e*; 13, 4*e*; 20, 4*c*
MASSAWA—port: new works: details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*e*
MASSÉ, M. Edouard (France) — appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Mar. 22, 6*a*; receives British and Belgian postal delegates, June 10, 7*d*
MASSECK, Clinton J.—"Richard Jefferies" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 333*b*
MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lord—house party, Sept. 19, 9*a*; removes Irish speaker's mace and chair from Dublin Museum, Dec. 20, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 11*b*
MASSEY, Charles — embezzlement charge: arrested in New Zealand, Dec. 31, 66*c*
MASSEY, Horace F.—theft charge, June 9, 3*f*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand):—
at Auckland, on navy: imperial tour suggested, May 2, 5*f*; —at Milton, on naval defence, June 20, 7*e*; —at Wellington, on naval defence: policy of New Zealand, April 19, 7*c*; imperial control; New Zealand comment, May 29, 7*d*
in House of Representatives, on — navy: policy, Oct. 29, 8*a*; New Zealand opinion, 30, 7*e*; Australian opinion, 30, 7*e*; Naval Defence Bill, Dec. 4, 7*d*

MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) (continued) :—
on military training, compulsory : treatment of defaulters, July 7, 7*d* ; —navy : *New Zealand* : visit to Canada : message to Mr. Hazen, July 30, 7*c* ; policy : statement, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; offer to explain delay to Sir J. G. Ward, 22, 7*e*
MASSEY, Mr. W. H.—on coalmining : overwind preventer (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*d*
MASSIE, Mrs. Edith—on women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 17, 44*e*
MASSIE, Mr. John :—
at Liberation Society, on church disestablishment, Nov. 12, 12*e*
on churches : proposed world conference on faith and order (l.), Jan. 2, 6*d* ; correction (l. quoted), 7, 2*e* ; —education : religious teaching in schools (l.), July 29, 5*a* ; —President and Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England : appropriation of endowment by Established Church (mem.), July 22, 5*b* ; —women's suffrage (l.), June 30, 10*c* ; July 4, 4*f*
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. W.—on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (art.quoted), Sept. 29, 7*f* ; Ulster question proposed exchange of views : Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds (art. quoted ; leading art.), Dec. 2, 9*c* ; (l.), 3, 10*a*
MASSON, M. Frédéric :—
" L'Académie Française, 1629-1793 " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 40*b*
" Pour l'Empereur " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c*
MASSY, Lord—celebrates 78th birthday, Aug. 30, 9*a*
MASSY, Col. H. S.—lecture announced, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; to address officers of Woolwich garrison on aircraft in war, Nov. 5, 13*c*
on aeronautics—British policy ; aerial defence (l.), July 7, 6*c* ; passenger service (l.), 8, 8*d*
MASSY-BERESFORD, Mrs.—gives dance, Feb. 21, 9*a*
MASTER, Mrs. Digby C. — acknowledges sympathy, June 11, 11*a*
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. — to address North Camberwell Radical Association, Jan. 11, 8*b* ; unable to attend, 16, 8*d* ; health (P.N.), April 7, 8*c* ; expected to resume Parliamentary duties, 16, 11*a* ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; presentation from Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street Sellers' Union announced, Nov. 26, 13*d* ; receives, 28, 12*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of casual labourers : receives deputation, Mar. 20, 4*b* ; receives deputation from Women's Cooperative Guild, June 19, 10*e* (e.e.) ; receives deputation from Chesterfield Medical Association, Aug. 16, 6*c* ; position of nurses : receives deputation, Dec. 5, 5*a*
Secretary, private — appointed, May 14, 4*a* ; Aug. 16, 6*d*
at Bedford, on land reform ; Mr. Lloyd George, Oct. 13, 14*c* ; —at Crewe, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Nov. 19, 12*d* ; on Parliamentary representation : redistribution of seats, 19, 12*d* (e.e.) ; — at Faculty of Insurance dinner, on
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. (continued) :— administration of Insurance (Industrial) Act ; state life insurance, April 7, 8*d* ; —at Reading by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 3, 8*a* ; —at Sale, on Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election result ; Insurance (Industrial) Act ; agricultural labourers' wages ; land taxation, May 20, 6*c* ; —at Shoreditch Tabernacle, prevented from speaking, Nov. 10, 4*f* ; — at Sunderland House, on sweating ; minimum wages, Nov. 18, 4*e* ; — at Watford, on land reform, Oct. 31, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—army : payment of troops abroad, Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —budget (1913-14), April 30, 10*d* ; —civil contingencies fund : supplementary estimates, Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —customs and excise officers : grievances, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —extradition treaties, Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —housing : deficiency of small houses, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —income-tax, May 8, 14*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : supplementary estimate ; carrying over of surpluses, Feb. 8, 13*a* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 12*f* ; printing and stationery, 11, 14*e* ; alleged variation of Act, 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*c* ; medical benefit ; opposition agitation, 15, 12*b* ; maternity benefit, Mar. 14, 13*d* ; outworkers, 28, 12*c* ; appointment of insured persons to Scottish insurance committees, April 29, 13*d* ; administration ; medical benefit ; choice of practitioner ; excessive number of patients ; friendly societies : reserves, May 1, 12*e* ; prosecutions : alleged arrangement between Mr. C. Bennett and Berkshire Farmers' League, July 4, 12*f* ; —Insurance(Industrial)Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*c* ; 23, 3*f* ; 24, 4*c*, *d* ; 25, 4*e* ; 26, 3*f* ; 29, 11*c* ; 30, 5*f* ; 31, 11*c* ; (financial resolution, 19, 12*a*) ; Aug. 1, 5*e* ; 6, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 7, 11*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 8, 13*f* ; —land taxation : increment value duty : Lumsden case, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; Mar. 12, 13*b* ; April 29, 12*c* ; valuation methods, Mar. 26, 12*b* ; valuation : tenant right : increment value duty : builders' profits, April 29, 12*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; —Marconi contract, Aug. 9, 12a ; —Sudan : loan proposals, June 26, 12*b* ; —sugar duty, April 30, 10*d* ; —surveyors of taxes : clerical assistants, July 4, 12*c* ; —tea duty : estimated yield, April 30, 10*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 17, 13*c* ; 18, 13*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — non-inclusion of death benefits (l.quoted), May 14, 4*a*
MASTERMAN, Mr. John C.—appointed to lectureship in modern history at Christ Church, Oxford University, Oct. 24, 12*b*
MASTERMAN, Canon John H. B. :—
at Church of England Peace League, on foreign policy : secrecy, Jan. 29, 8*c* ; —at City Temple, on intercommunion of churches, May 9, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —at Public Schools Association, on history teaching, Jan. 9, 10*c*

MASTER Printers' and Allied Trades' Association—dinner given, Dec. 10, 5c
MASTERS, Leonard, and Joseph Cameron—conspiracy to defraud charge, Jan. 13, 4d
MASTERS, Marjorie — throwing tin of paint at Home Office windows charge, Mar. 17, 38b
MASTERS of Foxhounds Association — meetings, June 3, 14f; July 12, 13f
MASTERS of Hounds Point-to-Point Association—committee : meeting, Oct. 29, 14b
MASTERS of Otterhounds' Association — show : see under DOGS—Shows
MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner given, Jan. 31, 8b
MASTIN, Prof. John—libel action against, Oct. 29, 5d
MATABELELAND Ranching Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 13f
MATADOR Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 28, 16e
MATANAS, Mr. José Manuel de—on Cuban Ports Company : concessions (l.), Aug. 15, 14c
MATAS, Prof. Rudolf—at international medical congress, on operation for aneurysm, Aug. 11, 3c
MATERIALISM—Bodley, Mr. J. C. (add.), April 14, 5b ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), June 26, 6f; Nov. 6, 10a
MATERIALS—distribution of stress : discussed at British Association, Sept. 16, 11a
MATERNITY : see MOTHERHOOD
MATHEMATICAL Association—meeting, Jan. 9, 10b ; —president elected, Jan. 9, 10b
MATHEMATICS—Baker, Dr. H. F. (add.), Sept. 12, 10b ; —congress, international (Stockholm) : arrangements, Dec. 9, 4b ; —prize, international : gift by King of Sweden ; particulars, Dec. 9, 4b ; —teachers : Prof. G. H. Bryan (p.), Jan. 9, 10b ; —teaching : Mr. J. H. E. Crees (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63b
MATHER, Miss Hannah—inquest, Aug. 26, 6b
MATHER, Sir William—gives dinner, June 12, 11c ; appointed member of board of faculty of engineering at Bristol University, 14, 14f
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American relations : hundred years peace celebrations, Dec. 6, 5a ; —at Nottingham, on education, Jan. 6, 11c
MATHER and Crowther (Ltd.)—on Reuter's financial publicity department : circulars respecting advertisements and news services (l.), Oct. 28, 8c
MATHER and Platt (Ltd.)—calico-printing machine, colour : new design with roller bearings : described (E.S.), July 23, 24c ; —dividends, Feb. 7, 14e ; Aug. 1, 21a ; —duplex gas engine : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22c ; —history (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24c ; —pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 24c ; —report, Feb. 13, 16d
MATHER-JACKSON, Sir Henry—health, Mar. 13, 9a ; 14, 11a
MATHERS, Mr. E. P.—leaving for South Africa, Jan. 4, 9a
MATHESON, Miss—at British Association, on cost of living, Sept. 16, 11d
MATHESON, Col. Arthur J.—death, Jan. 28, 9c
MATHESON, Mr. Charles—promoted first sergeant at law in Ireland, June 30, 10d
MATHESON, Prof. D. C.—appointed professor of pathology and bacteriology in Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Sept. 4, 3b
MATHESON, Maj. Duncan—offer to sell island of Lewis to government, Nov. 5, 6a
MATHESON, Mr. E. Reid—"The Unconscious Quest" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450b
MATHESON, Mr. P. E. :—
at Nottingham, on education, Jan. 4, 3b ;—at Oxford University, on establishment of diploma in commerce, May 14, 10f ; on responsions : reform, Nov. 5, 4c
MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Rupertsland—on Archbishops' Western Canada Fund (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 4d
MATHESON and Co. (Ltd.)—directors : changes, May 1, 16d
MATHEW, Bp. A. H. :—
Libel action against *The Times*, April 12, 3c ; 15, 3d ; 16, 3d ; 17, 4a ; 18, 3a ; appeal against judgment : application for security of costs, July 29, 2e
Marriages solemnized by : see under MARRIAGE
MATHEW, Mr. Charles J.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8e ; name of court, 22, 4c ; called within Bar, 23, 4a
MATHEW, Mr. Theobald — appointed recorder of Margate, May 5, 3d
MATHEWS, Sir Charles — leaves Balmoral Castle, Sept. 9, 7a ; presides over moot at Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 4a
on literature, improper (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 12a ; —women's suffrage : raid on offices of Women's Social and Political Union (l. quoted), June 20, 10c
MATHEWS, Rev. George D.—death, July 8, 11e
MATHEWS, Mr. H. Edmund—biographical ; appointed surveyor to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Jan. 21, 12d
MATHEWS, Mr. John—death, June 27, 73d
MATHEWS, Thomas—drowned ; inquest, June 20, 6b
MATHIAS, Sir Richard—knighted, Jan. 1, 8a
MATHIESON, Dr. D. Morley — at Royal Sanitary Institute, on spitting, July 10, 5d
MATHUISIEULX, H. M. de — "La Tripolitaine d'Hier et de Demain" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 236b
MATICUZO, Dr. J. N. — "Gouvernement Représentatif Fédéral dans la République Argentine" noticed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6a
Matin, Le : see under FRANCE — Press
MATLOCK—High Tor Rock : to be demolished, Nov. 1, 5f ; our Derby correspondent's comments, 3, 6c
MATLOCK Bath — hot spring discovered. Oct. 25, 5a
MATON, Capt. R. (Belgium) — appointed military attaché to London legation, April 9, 11a ; arriving in London, 22, 11b ; May 8, 11a ; arrives, 30, 11a
Matrimonial Standard — Evening News, fraudulent advertisement in (law case), April 4, 4f
MATSUDA, Mr. Masahisa (Japan) — appointed minister of finance, Feb. 13, 5a ; appointed minister of justice, 20, 5d
MATTE, Señor Jorge (Chile) — appointed war minister, Jan. 15, 5c ; death, Feb. 26, 11a

MATTEI, Signor Tito — concert : arrangements, Mar. 6, 8*e*
MATTER — continuity and discontinuity : Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*b*
MATTHEW, Mr. P. M. — at Edinburgh, on rubber : Para and plantation compared, Nov. 22, 19*c*
MATTHEWS, Miss — law case (valuation of property), Nov. 5, 6*a* ; 6, 20*d*
MATTHEWS, Mrs.—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 18, 3*d*
MATTHEWS, Ann — inquest, Mar. 29, 10*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.) — biographical (P.S.), Dec. 31, 35*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. B. P., and Mr. Edward Ferris — *Le Grand Seigneur* : produced at Savoy Theatre, Oct. 6, 10*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Basil — at Buxton, on missions, Oct. 14, 4*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Ernest R. — at British Association, on harbour and sand movements (E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Francis M. — bankruptcy : public examination held, Dec. 13, 4*c*
MATTHEWS, Henry—crane accident (fatal), April 25, 3*e* ; inquest, 29, 3*f*
MATTHEWS, Mr. J. W. — appointed curator of South African national botanic garden, Nov. 14, 7*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. John T. — will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Joseph B. — appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; called within bar, 23, 4*a*
MATTHEWS, Cadet K. S. — death, Mar. 6, 10*c*
MATTHEWS, Robert (corporal) — inquest, June 4, 14*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Tom (South Africa) — on threatened general strike, July 29, 8*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. W. — death, Jan. 4, 13*b*
MATTHEY, Mr. George — death, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 17, 9*b* ; will, May 8, 11*b*
MATTING — coconut : particulars of manufacture (T.N.), June 27, 44*b*
MATTINLEY, late Miss Maria — will (law case), Feb. 19, 4*b* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*e*
MATTOCK, Mr. John — death, Dec. 23, 13*d*
MATTOS, Mr. A. Teixeira de — "The Mystery of the Green Car" (trans.), noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
MATTSON, Hemming, and Nicolae Suomener — wounding charge, July 1, 5*f* ; 24, 4*b* ; Aug. 8, 6*c*
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 16, 21*b*
MAUD, Princess — to celebrate 20th birthday, April 2, 9*a* ; visits Playhouse, Oct. 28, 11*a*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaving Sandringham, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; leaves ; at Marlborough House, 3, 9*a*, *b* ; leaves for Copenhagen, 4, 9*b* ; arrives in Christiania, 7, 9*a* ; leaving to attend marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught, Sept. 29, 6*b* ; expected at Copenhagen, Oct. 9, 6*b* ; leaves Copenhagen, 9, 6*b* ; at Marlborough House, 13, 11*a* ; visits King George and Queen Mary, 13, 11*a* ; visits Duchess of Connaught, 14, 8*d* ; leaving for Sandringham ; return to Norway : probable date, 16, 9*e* ; present at marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife, 16, 10*b*, 11*c* ; visits London Hippodrome, 18, 11*a* ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 20, 11*a* ; visits ideal home exhibition, 21, 11*a* ; leaves London for Sandringham, 21, 11*a* ; at Sandringham, 22, 11*a* ;
MAUD, Queen of Norway (continued) :— leaving Appleton House for London, Nov. 14, 11*a* ; visits Duke of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, 17, 8*b* ; at Marlborough House, 18, 11*a* ; leaving London for Appleton House, 19, 11*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre ; visits Royal School of Art Needlework, 20, 11*a* ; visits Apollo Theatre, 21, 11*a* ; visits Adelphi Theatre, 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Appleton House, 24, 11*a* ; inspects portrait by Mr. H. Sidney of Prince Olav, 24, 5*d* ; celebrates 44th birthday, 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; visits Hunstanton, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; leaving Appleton House for London, 10, 11*a* ; attends meet of West Norfolk Foxhounds, 11, 10*c* ; at Marlborough House, 11, 10*c* ; visits Lyceum Theatre, 11, 10*c* ; visits London Coliseum and Daly's Theatre, 12, 11*a* ; leaving London for Norway, 13, 11*a* ; leaves 15, 11*a* ; returns to Christiania from England, 18, 11*a* ; presents silver communion plate to Norwegian church at Glasgow, 19, 11*a*
MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington — to address meeting at Kingsway Hall on women's movement, Oct. 15, 12*d* ; dedicates font and baptistery at St. Matthew's, Ealing, Oct. 29, 11*a*
Home Rule Bill — message, Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.)
at Free and Open Church Association, on pew-rent system, April 23, 5*b* ; —at Great Stanhope-street, on Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 15, 20*e* ; —at People's Palace, on music-hall : improper plays, Nov. 19, 12*e*
on Church Lads' Brigade summer camps (l.), Aug. 2, 11*e* ; —music-halls : performance of *A la Carte* at Palace Theatre (with others ; l. quoted), Oct. 23, 11*c* ; reply to management of Palace Theatre, 30, 11*d* ; censorship ; improper plays (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; —women's suffrage : agitation : clergy's protest against forcible feeding of prisoners : circulars : Very Rev. W. R. Inge (l.), Nov. 22, 5*c* ; Bp. of Kensington's reply, 25, 5*c*
MAUDE, Mr. A. — on vaccination : exemptions, Aug. 2, 11*b*
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—company to give performance at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 5, 8*b* ; gives performance, 15, 6*c*, 9*a* ; tour in Canada and United States, 5, 8*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; répertoire, 24, 9*d* ; leaves, 25, 9*e* ; arrives at Glasgow, 15, 6*c* ; luncheon given by Theatrical Managers' Association, 24, 9*d* ; performances at Wallack's Theatre, New York, Nov. 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 18, 10*d* ; invited by Messrs. Klaw and Erlanger to give matinée of *The Little Café* at New Amsterdam Theatre, Dec. 20, 10*e*
Threats to murder — prosecutions, Mar. 18, 4*c* ; 26, 2*d* ; April 9, 4*b* ; 10, 2*f*
at Adelaide Rooms, on drama, Sept. 24, 9*d* ; —at Playhouse, on Mr. J. Forbes-Robertson, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.)
MAUDE, Col. F. N.—"War and the World's Life" : Col. A. Keene (l.), June 21, 14*f*
MAUDE, Mrs. J. — on Goldschmidt, Mrs. ("Jenny Lind") : relations with Miss Florence Nightingale (l.), Dec. 19, 11*b*
MAUDE, Mrs. Mary F. — death, Aug. 2, 9*e*
MAUDSLEY, Dr. Henry—presents £30,000 to London county council for lunatic asylum, Aug. 8, 3*f*

MAUDSLEY Hospital—erection : tender accepted, July 7, 5*e*; 9, 3*f*
MAUGHAM, Mr. Frederick H.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; name of court, 22, 4*c*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
MAUGUIERE, M. Georges — performance at Grafton Galleries, June 6, 10*c*
MAUJAN, M. (France) — in Chamber, on Army Three Years' Service Bill, Aug. 2, 5*c*
MAULE, Sir Robert—knighted, June 3, 10*a*
MAUMBURY Rings : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MAUNDER, Mr. E. Walter — appointed secretary of Victoria Institute, Oct. 15, 13*f*
on sunspots — Prof. H. H. Turner's theory (views), Dec. 15, 13*e*
MAUNDY, royal : see ROYAL Maundy
MAUNG Pe—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
MAUNSELL, Mr. Richard—shooting outrage : see under IRELAND—Crime—Shooting
MAUPAS, Dr. Leopoldo — "Caracteres y Critica de la Sociologia" noticed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a*
MAURA, Señor (Spain)—resigns Parliamentary seat, Jan. 2, 7*d*; Spanish opinion, 3, 5*f*; Conservative senators and deputies to Señor Maura to reconsider decision, 9, 5*c*; Señor Maura's open letter to Señor Dato and Gen. Azcarraga quoted, 9, 5*c*; (art., "Spanish political crisis"), 9, 5*c*; withdraws resignation, 11, 5*e*; received by King Alfonso XIII., May 31, 7*c*; Oct. 27, 8*b* (e.e.); declines to form ministry ; leaves for Europe, 28, 7*b*
at Madrid, on his resignation of Conservative leadership, Nov. 3, 7*b*
in Chamber, on — ministerial policy, May 31, 7*c*
MAURA, Señor Antonio (Spain) — elected to Spanish academy, Nov. 3, 7*b*
MAUREL, André — "Paysages d'Italie" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*b*
MAURER, M. — Rhône-Valley hydro-electric scheme outlined (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*c*
MAURICE, C. Edmund — "Life of Octavia Hill, as told in her Letters" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 174*b*
MAURICE, Lieut.-Col. F. — "Sir Frederick Maurice : A Record of his Work and Opinions" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 148*b*
MAURITIUS :—
Banking — Bank of Mauritius : report, Feb. 8, 18*f*; dividend, June 28, 21*d*; —Crédit Foncier de Mauritius : report, Nov. 3, 19*c*; meeting, 12, 18*e*
Council — member appointed, July 26, 8*f*
Judge appointed, Jan. 16, 5*d* (e.e.); 25, 3*f*
MAUS, M. George (France) — at Paris, on leasehold system : landlords' powers, Nov. 11, 7*b*
MAVOR, Mr. Henry N. — electrical system of propulsion : particulars (E.S.), April 2, 23*a*; note (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d*
MAVOR and Coulson (Ltd.)—pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*
MAVROGORDATO, Maj. Theodore E. — arrives in England, Mar. 24, 9*a*; death, July 29, 11*d*
MAW, Mr. P. Trentham — on motors : mud-guards (l.), Dec. 3, 6*d*
MAWCHI Tin and Wolfram Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 10, 21*e*; meeting, 17, 21*b*
MAWERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 1, 16*f*
MAWSON, Dr.—Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
MAX, M. Adolphe (Belgium) — present at Lord Mayor Bowater's Guildhall luncheon, Nov. 11, 9*f*; entertained at luncheon by London Chamber of Commerce, 12, 5*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian relations, 12, 5*c*
MAXIM, Sir Hiram—73rd birthday, Feb. 5, 9*a*
"Li Hung Chang's Scrap-book" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 188*b*
MAXSE, Mr. L. J.—leaves England, Feb. 27, 9*a*
at Caxton Hall, on fiscal policy, Mar. 15, 10*c*; —at Norwich, on Sir R. Isaacs's appointment as Lord Chief Justice, Nov. 14, 10*e*; —at Waldorf Hotel, on press : editor's alleged obligation to disclose source of information, May 21, 10*c*
on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — government contract (evid.), Feb. 13, 7*f*, 8*d*; refusal to disclose correspondence to select committee : reported to House of Commons, 13, 7*f*, 8*d*; Mr. J. Chartres (l.), 14, 8*a*; Parliament ; see under PARLIAMENT ; ministers' share transactions : refused further hearing by select committee (l. quoted), May 5, 6*c*
MAXWELL, Lady—health, April 1, 11*a*; dance : postponed, May 9, 9*a*; given, June 24, 11*c*; acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 25, 9*a*
MAXWELL, Capt. Aymer :—
"Pheasants and Covert Shooting" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*
on game preservation — effect on agriculture (l.), Nov. 22, 7*f*
MAXWELL (otherwise George William Frost), Charles—conspiracy to defraud charge, Oct. 1, 3*b*; 16, 2*f*; Nov. 17, 3*d*; 19, 5*c*
MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. Francis A.—leaving India on leave, Mar. 17, 43*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. H. — "The Paramount Shop" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b*
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
"The Life and Letters of George William Frederick, Fourth Earl of Clarendon" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 437*b*
on locomotive and marine engines : Erasmus Darwin's poem "The Botanic Garden" quoted (l.), Aug. 22, 6*c*; —partridge incident at Colegreen (Herts) (l.), Sept. 24, 11*e*
MAXWELL, Mrs. John (Miss Braddon) — "Miranda" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. R. C. — on London : traffic ; speed of motor-omnibuses (evid.), July 16, 3*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B. :—
"The Devil's Garden" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 364*c*; circulation "blocked" by Libraries Association: Mr. W. B. Maxwell (l.), 9, 4*e*; 13, 8*c*; Mr. C. K. Shorter (l.), 11, 8*d*; correspondence, 12, 4*b*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 9*e*; 17, 9*b*; 20, 9*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 486*b*
on Circulating Libraries' Association—censorship (l.), Oct. 4, 9*e*

MAXWELL, Mr. William — at International Cooperative Alliance congress, on cooperation, Aug. 26, 6*c*; 29, 6*f*
MAXWELL-LYTE, Sir Henry — buys 61, Warwick-square, April 2, 9*a*
MAY, Dr. (Germany)—German Central Committee for Prevention of Tuberculosis : report, Oct. 23, 7*a*
MAY, Lady—opens new block of Sailors' Rest at Devonport, Feb. 26, 5*a*
MAY, Surg.-Gen. Arthur W.—granted relative rank of vice-admiral, May 14, 10*c*
at Princes' Hospital, on London School of Clinical Medicine, Nov. 29, 5*e*
MAY, Sir F. H.—leaves for London, Aug. 21, 3*b*, 7*a*; returns to Hong-kong, Dec. 26, 9*a*
MAY, John J.—burglary charge, Oct. 7, 8*a*
MAY, Phil—exhibition of drawings : see under ART—Exhibitions
MAY, Mrs. Robert J.—railway accident, Sept. 5, 3*c*
MAY, Mr. William C.—elected chairman of railway goods managers' conference, Oct. 25, 19*d*
MAY, Adm. Sir William H.—biographical, Feb. 4, 6*b*; April 10, 11*c*; promoted admiral of fleet; vacating appointment as commander-in-chief Devonport, Feb. 4, 6*b*; promotion, Mar. 20, 13*f*; union flag hoisted in the *Impregnable* at Devonport; struck, 21, 2*f*; appointed medical director-general of navy, April 10, 11*c*; received by King, June 2, 11*a*; at Chatto House, Roxburghshire, Sept. 11, 9*a*
MAY, Maj. William S. R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 29, 10*d*
MAYBRICK, Mr. Michael — death, Aug. 27, 9*e*; funeral arrangements, 28, 9*a*; funeral; message from Princess Henry of Battenberg, Sept. 1, 9*b*; will, Oct. 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
MAYBURY, Mr. Henty P. — appointed chief engineer to Road Board, Aug. 7, 4*e*
MAYCOCK, Mr. P. W. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on statistics of telephone calls, Dec. 16, 5*c*
MAYCOCK, Sir W. R. D.—promoted K.C.M.G., Oct. 4, 9*b*
MAY Consolidated Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 17*d*; meeting, May 29, 21*b*; dividend, June 28, 21*d*
MAY day—celebrated, May 2, 7*f*; —labour : see under LABOUR; —Macdonell, Lady (l.), May 3, 6*c*
MAYER, Dr. Robert—on Austria-Hungary : wool trade (art., "Austria : wool," T.N.), June 27, 26*c*
MAYER, Mr. Sylvain—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
MAYER, Mr. T. F. G.—appointed assistant secretary to committee on yellow fever, April 18, 7*d*
MAYERS, Rev. W. J.—returns from tour in Canada on behalf of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, May 27, 4*e*
MAYFAIR School of Music—concert : date, April 19, 11*d*; —dramatic section : teaching staff : members join, Feb. 10, 10*e*; —Sir Herbert Tree elocution scholarship instituted, Oct. 23, 5*b*
MAYFAIR Union — sale : arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*a*; held, Mar. 6, 9*a*
MAYFIELD, Miss—cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 7, 4*c*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 22, 18*e*
MAYFLIES—particulars, May 26, 4*a*
MAYHEW, Rev. A. L.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 18, 5*b*
MAYHEW, Col. Alfred H.—will, Dec. 31, 65*c*
on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 19, 4*f*; —members of Parliament : directorships (l.), Mar. 17 38*b*
MAYHEW, late Mr. Charles—furniture sold, April 17, 11*c*
MAYHEW, Kathleen D., and Edward Morgan—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 5, 4*e*; April 30, 3*d*
MAYHEWE, Mr. Arthur—libel action against, July 11, 3*f*; 12, 4*c*; 14, 2*e*
MAYLAM, Mr. Percy :—
on land : transfer; legal burdens (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*; —tithe : redemption; land courts (l.), Nov. 6, 12*f*
MAYNARD, Charles W.—theft charge, Sept. 10, 8*b*
MAYNARD, Miss Constance L.—biographical, Jan. 4, 9*b*; resigning as mistress of Westfield College, 4, 9*b*; (Ed.S.), 7, 16*b*; receives presentation, July 2, 10*c*
MAYNARDS (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 26, 13*c*
MAYNE, Col. C. B.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Turkish war; army, territorial; compulsory military training, Feb. 27, 5*b*
MAYNE, Ethel C.—"Gold Lace" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*a*
MAYNE, Mr. L. R.—arrives in England, Aug. 7, 9*a*
MAYNOOTH College — mathematics and mathematical physics : professor appointed, Oct. 16, 13*d*
MAYO, Lord—receives threatening letter from Portuguese Carbonarios (P.N.), July 31, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour, July 24, 13*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 11*d*; July 15, 13*a*; —Ireland : fishery poaching, Feb. 7, 10*b*; sale of cheap sporting guns, June 13, 11*a*
MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 15, 30*f*; meeting, 25, 20*f*
MAYOR, Mr. Arthur—manslaughter charge, April 1, 14*b*; May 31, 5*f*
MAYOR, F. M.—"The Third Miss Symons" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 143*a*
MAYORS—supposed first election of man of colour, Nov. 11, 4*e*; previous instance recalled, 12, 6*d*
MAYPOLE Dairy Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Feb. 4, 17*a*; —report, Jan. 24, 17*b*; —share issue (art., "Maypole Dairy's new capital : large bonus involved"), June 18, 17*d*; —special article ("The Maypole Dairy : magnitude and prosperity"), Jan. 30, 16*b*; —staff, headquarters : dinner, Feb. 4, 9*a*
MAYREDER, Rosa—"A Survey of the Woman Problem" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 132*b*
MAYZE, William, and others—burglary charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*; 15, 2*f*
MAZAS, Mr. J. F.—"'Etudes Spéciales' for the Violin" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 176*b*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16*d*; meeting, April 1, 21*b*; dividend, Sept. 3, 15*d*
MAZE, Dr.—on Jews : ritual murder (evid.), Nov. 5, 7*a*

MAZEN, M. A. N.—at Paris, on Paris railway electrification (E.S.), May 28, 26*a*
MAZHAR Bey (Turkey)—appointed vali of Bitlis, April 12, 7*c*
MAZLOUM Pasha (Egypt) — appointed president of Legislative Assembly, Dec. 3, 7*b*
MAZZINI, Giuseppe, and Thomas Carlyle—tablet containing pair of heads affixed to house in Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, Dec. 17, 13*d*
MEACOCK, Dr. H. C.—libel proceedings against Dr. Dimock (s.), Oct. 25, 4*c*; demonstrations against by insured persons at Wisbech, Nov. 1, 5*d*; resolution passed by Isle of Ely insurance committee, 7, 10*c*; resolution of confidence passed by Isle of Ely local medical committee, 13, 4*d*
MEAD, Mr. Frederick — at Marlborough-street police-court, on conditions of licence transfer agreements, Aug. 29, 2*d*
MEAD, Mr. G. E.—at Free and Open Church Association, on pew-rent system, April 23, 5*b*
MEADE, Mr. Barry—at Dublin, on poor: Night Asylum, Bow-street, Nov. 21, 5*c*
MEADE, Mr. Charles—leaves on expedition to Himalayas, April 2, 9*a*
MEADE, Commander Herbert — elected governor of Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Oct. 22, 6*e*
MEADE-KING, Lieut.-Col. W. Oliver—death, Nov. 5, 11*c*; will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
MEADE-WALDO, Mr. E. G. B.—appointed member of wild birds protection committee, Nov. 26, 8*b*
MEADOWS, Miss Alice Maud—inquest, May 9, 4*e*
MEADOWS and Co., Messrs. — United States new tariff: text published in book form, Oct. 23, 22*e*
MEAGHER, Mr. Richard Denis (New South Wales)—elected speaker, Dec. 24, 5*e*
MEAKIN, James—fraud charge, Oct. 30, 4*c*
MEALS, school: see under CHILDREN
MEARE — lake village: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Lake villages
MEARS, Mrs. — disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
MEARS, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—commissioned to tour round world in 35 days, July 2, 7*f*; in London, 9, 8*d*; particulars of tour, Aug. 7, 6*f*
MEARS, William — stamp fraud charge, Sept. 10, 3*b*
MEASE, Very Rev. Charles W.—appointed dean of Chapel Royal, Dublin Castle, May 24, 44*e*
MEASLES — army: see under ARMY; — Royal Naval College (Osborne): see under ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE (Osborne)—Cadets; —treatment: use of saffron: medical practitioner's comments, May 14, 8*c* (e.e.)
MEASURE, George — wounding charge, May 30, 3*c*
MEAT—beef: price: Prof. R. S. Seton (p.), Dec. 9, 12*d*; —Central Meat Market (Smithfield): see that title; — London: supply: see under Supply, below; —mutton: price increased (art., "The price of mutton"), Mar. 10, 4*b*; —pork: unsound: law case, Mar. 5, 3*d*; 20, 3*a*; —prices: effect of increased prices (art., "Increased imports and meat prices"), May 12, 10*b*; increase prospects: probable supply, June 16, 18*f*
Supply — imports: countries of origin (return), July 3, 21*f*; —London: Collins, Mr. D. G. (s.), May 27, 10*e*; London central markets: statistics for 1912, April 4, 6*d*; statistics, May 15, 17*e*; — Rew, Mr.: report for 1912 quoted, Sept. 1, 11*e*; —shortage: cooperative action, proposed: resolution passed at meeting at Royal Agricultural Hall, Oct. 23, 6*c*; meeting (Royal Agricultural Hall): held, 23, 6*c*; —special article ("Agriculture: stock raising and the meat supply"), June 2, 14*d*; —United States new tariff, effect of: probable diversion of supplies from British market: National Home Produce Association (l.), Nov. 29, 20*f*
Trade — condition, Dec. 1, 72*c*; — Christmas markets: results, Dec. 29, 10*c*; —frozen: cold storage accommodation: new building: particulars, Nov. 1, 22*d*; Weddel, (W.) and Co. (annual review) (sp. art., "The frozen meat trade: a high level of prices"), Jan. 17, 18*f*; —imports: increased (art., "Increased imports and meat prices: the control of the trusts"), May 12, 10*b*
Trusts—Collins, Mr. D. G. (s.), May 27, 10*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("Agriculture: the meat trusts"), June 2, 14*d*; ("The River Plate meat companies"), I. ("Peril of the American beef trust"), 17, 7*c*; II. ("The possibility of a monopoly"), 19, 19*c*; ("The chilled meat industry in Argentina: the threatened monopoly," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b*; —United States, control by: see under PARLIAMENT
Unsound: report of Local Government Board, Dec. 16, 4*a*
MEATH, Lady—opens sale of work in aid of Brabazon Employment Society, June 17, 4*b*; gives "at home," 30, 11*b*; reception: date, Nov. 12, 11*a*
MEATH, Lord—at San Remo, April 11, 9*a*; to continue member of corporation of Royal Hibernian Military School, 26, 10*e* (e.e.); returns from India, May 2, 9*a*; holds reception in aid of duty and discipline movement, Nov. 24, 6*c*; leaving for India, 26, 11*a*
at Devonshire House, on duty and discipline movement, June 4, 3*f*; —at Guildhall, on empire day, May 24, 42*a*
on duty and discipline movement: appeal, Nov. 5, 6*d*; — empire day: celebration (l.), May 6, 7*f*; (l. quoted, Ed.S.), 6, 74*c*; appeal for financial support (l.), Nov. 11, 7*b*; — Regent's Park: additional buildings (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d*; — St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith: preservation (l.), June 13, 4*d*; — Visual Instruction Committee: work (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*a*;
MEATH Home of Comfort for Epileptics (Godalming)—festival, 21st: celebration arrangements, May 26, 9*a*
MECCA — pilgrims: see under MAHOMEDANS
MECHANICS — gyrostat: Mr. J. W. Gordon (p., E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*c*; —laws: variation of mass: Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*b*

MECKLENBURG, Adolf Friedrich, Duke of —" From the Congo to the Niger and the Nile" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 423*a*

MECKLENBURG, Duke Johann Albrecht of —arrives at Baden Baden, April 8, 11*a*; leaves Brunswick at termination of regency, Nov. 1, 7*c*

MECKLENBURG Schwerin, Grand Duke of —arrives in Copenhagen, June 19, 11*a*

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Grand Duchess of — at Montreux, April 10, 9*a*

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Grand Duke of—leaving for England, Aug. 1, 11*a*

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, Hereditary Grand Duke of—in London, May 30, 11*a*; present at Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 31, 10*f*; leaves Windsor Castle, June 23, 11*a*; leaves London for Germany, July 18, 11*a*; in London, Sept. 17, 9*a*; leaves for Scotland, 19, 9*a*; visits Queen Mary at Buckingham Palace, Oct. 18, 11*a*; visits Globe Theatre, 21, 11*a*

MECREDY, Mr. Richard J.—entertained at banquet and receives presentations in honour of 25th anniversary of marriage; Lord Northcliffe (s.), Jan. 6, 8*d*

MEDAKOVIC, Dr. (Croatia) — elected president of Diet, Dec. 29, 5*c*

MEDALS — Abor expedition: see under PARLIAMENT; —Albert: awarded, Feb. 1, 11*b*; 7, 9*a*; May 3, 5*c*; 28, 11*c*; Aug. 13, 9*a*; 27, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 14*c*; Dec. 17, 11*a*; —Edward: awarded, Mar. 19, 9*b*; May 28, 11*c*; June 14, 6*c*; July 12, 4*e*; 26, 6*f*; Aug. 13, 9*a*; Nov. 12, 12*d*; 29, 14*b*; Dec. 6, 4*d*; 10, 6*c*; 17, 11*a*; 19, 11*b*; —Imperial Service: awards, Jan. 4, 9*d*; April 12, 9*e*; July 8, 10*c*; Sept. 27, 3*c*; Oct. 15, 11*b*; —Kaisar-i-Hind: conferred (New Year's honours), Jan. 1, 8*c*; awarded, June 3, 10*c*; —King's police: conferred (New Year's honours), Jan. 1, 8*e*; 27, 3*d*; 29, 12*f*; awards, Feb. 7, 9*a*; —Lloyd's: awarded, Feb. 20, 20*c*; previous awards recalled, 20, 20*c* (e.e.); — MacGregor: awards, Aug. 23, 8*e*; —Polar: awards (Scott Antarctic expedition), July 26, 6*e*; presented, 28, 9*a*; — St. John of Jerusalem: awards, Aug. 4, 9*c*; —sales: German: by Messrs. Otto Helbing and Co. announced, Dec. 3, 5*c*; of Mr. Robert Day's collection, April 15, 6*c*; 16, 14*f*; 17, 11*c*; of Mr. C. A. Watters's collection, June 10, 10*c*; 11, 15*d* (e.e.); 12, 6*b*; 14, 10*c* (e.e.); —Stanhope: awarded, Feb. 12, 9*b*; —Varin, Claude: medal by: see VARIN, Claude

MEDAN, Sultan of — gift of island to Salvation Army to establish leper colony on coast of Sumatra, Dec. 9, 10*b*

MEDELLIN Railway: see under COLOMBIA—Railways

MEDICAL—aid societies: Swansea: formation announced, April 28, 4*c*; — Assyrian medicine, ancient: Mr. R. Campbell-Thompson (p.), Sept. 17, 10*c*; — Beit memorial fellowships: see under Research, below; —Bill: see GENERAL Medical Council — Bill; —British Medical Association: see that title; —congress (Austro-German): held, Sept. 26, 3*f*; — congress (Wiesbaden): held, April 19, 7*b*

Congress, international (London) — representation prospects, May 17, 5*f*; Corporation of London to entertain members, 30, 12*e*; arrangements, July 31, 7*f*; Aug. 2, 5*d*; 5, 7*f*; 6, 7*f*; programme. 2, 5*d*; daily programmes, 6, 8*c*; sittings, 7, 8*a*; 8, 3*a*; 9, 3*a*; 11, 3*a*; 12, 3*a*; 13, 3*a*; text of resolutions to be considered by commission, 13, 3*b*; — anæsthetics subsection: sittings, Aug. 8, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; —anatomy section: sitting, Aug. 12, 4*f*; 5*a*; visit to British Museum at South Kensington and Royal College of Surgeons; Piltdown skull discussed, 12, 5*a*; —bacteriology section: sittings, Aug. 8, 4*b*; 9, 3*b*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 3*e*; —Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*a*; —Bourne, Cardinal (p.), Aug. 11, 4*c*; —chemical pathology subsection: sittings, Aug. 8, 4*c*; 9, 3*b*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 3*a*; —children's diseases section: sittings, Aug. 8, 4*c*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 3*d*; — commission, permanent: report; committee elected; composition, Aug. 13, 3*b*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Aug. 7, 7*f*; —delegates: to visit Harrogate, June 17, 10*d* (e.e.); entertainment arrangements, Aug. 4, 5*e*; 6, 8*b*; (sp. art., "The medical congress: some famous visitors from abroad"), 5, 8*c*; entertained at government banquet, 6, 7*f*; list of foreign government representatives, 7, 8*b*; Royal National Orthopædic Hospital gives dinner, 7, 8*e*; fellowships conferred by Royal College of Surgeons; *conversazione* given at British Natural History Museum, 7, 8*f*; entertained at garden party at Bethlem Royal Hospital, Lambeth, 8, 4*e*; entertained at dinner by Society of Apothecaries, 8, 4*e*; visit to Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum: announced, 8, 4*e*; visit to Scotland-yard: finger-print system inspected, 9, 4*a*; visit to London School of Tropical Medicine, 9, 4*b*; entertained at *conversazione* at Guildhall, 9, 4*c*; entertained at breakfast at National Temperance League, 9, 4*c*; visit to St. John's Hospital, 9, 4*d*; invitation to visit Zoological Gardens, 11, 4*a*; services held at St. Paul's cathedral, Westminster Abbey, and Westminster cathedral, 11, 4*b*, *c*; entertained at garden party at Windsor Castle, 11, 4*e*; Sir L. Brunton gives dinner, 11, 4*e*; Sir T. Barlow gives dinner, 12, 4*e*; London medical lodges of freemasons entertain masonic delegates, 12, 4*e*; French members visit Royal College of Surgeons, 12, 5*a*; visit to Cambridge, 13, 3*c*; visit to Oxford, 13, 3*c*; dinner given by Rhino-Laryngology and Otology sections, 13, 4*d*; Lord and Lady Brownlow entertain Australian members, 13, 4*d*; visit to Bath, 14, 4*d*; visit to Scarborough, 14, 4*d*; visit to Mental Hospital, Cardiff, 14, 4*d*; corporation committee for reception: luncheon;

MEDICAL—Congress, international (London) (continued) :—
presentations for services, Oct. 23, 11*a* ; —dermatological section : sitting, Aug. 7, 8*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 4*d* ; —forensic medicine section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*e* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 3*e* ; 11, 3*a* ; 12, 4*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 8*a* ; — Historical Medical Museum : see that title ; —historical section : sittings, Aug. 8, 3*d* ; 9, 3*e* ; — hygiene section : sittings, Aug. 8, 4*d* ; 11, 3*b*, *d* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 3*e* ; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (sermon), Aug. 11, 4*b* ; —Landouzy, M. (s.) Aug. 6, 8*b* ; —laryngology section : sittings, Aug. 9, 5*c* ; — London Dermatological Society : delegates invited to attend demonstrations, Aug. 7, 8*a* ; opened, 7, 7*f* ; presidential address, 7, 8*a* ; sittings, 7, 8*a* ; —medical section : sittings, Aug. 9, 3*f* ; 4*a* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*f* ; 13, 4*b* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 7*f* ; —museum : arrangements, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; described (sp. art., " Pathological museum : the study of cancer "), 8, 4*f* ; — naval and military section : sittings, Aug. 8, 4*b* ; 9, 3*d* ; 12, 3*d* ; 13, 4*a* ; —neuropathological section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*e* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 3*d* ; —obstetrics, pediatrics, and hygiene sections : joint session, Aug. 9, 3*c* ; —ophthalmological section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 4*c* ; 9, 3*d* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*e* ; —orthopædic subsection : sittings, Aug. 8, 4*b* ; 9, 3*d* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*a* ; —otology section : sittings, Aug. 9, 5*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; —pathology section, chemical : sitting, Aug. 11, 4*c* ; —pathology section, general : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*f* ; 8, 4*d* ; 11, 3*e* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*c* ;—physiological section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*f* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 3*f* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 4*a* ; — prizes awarded, Aug. 13, 3*b* ; — psychiatry section : sittings, Aug. 8, 3*f* ; 9, 4*d* ; 11, 3*c* ; 13, 4*d* ; — radiological section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*f* ; 8, 4*e* ; 9, 3*b* ; 11, 3*d* ; 13, 3*e* ; —rhinology and laryngology section : sittings, Aug. 8, 4*d* ; 12, 3*e* ; —Ryde, Rt. Rev. H. E. (sermon), Aug. 11, 4*c* ; —Schjerning, Prof. von (s.), Aug. 6, 8*b* ; —special article (" The doctors of the world : international congress : next week's gathering in London "), July 31, 7*f* ; —stomatological section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 3*c* ; 9, 4*c* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; —surgical section : sittings, Aug. 7, 8*e* ; 9, 4*a* ; 11, 3*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*b* ; —syphilography section : sitting, Aug. 11, 3*a* ; —therapeutics section : sittings, Aug. 8, 3*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*c* ; 13, 3*f* ; — transactions : publication arrangements, Aug. 4, 5*e* ; —tropical medicine section : sittings, Aug. 8, 3*e* ; 9, 4*b* ; 11, 3*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; joint dinner given with Society of Tropical Medicine, 9, 4*e* ; — uralogical section : sittings, Aug. 9, 4*a*

Education — Ballance, Mr. C. A. (l.), Aug. 18, 3*b* ; —cliniques : Sir H. Morris (l.), Aug. 13, 4*e* ; Sir W. Osler (l.), 14, 4*b* ; —Cushing, Prof. H. (add.), Aug. 8, 3*b* ; — Donkin, Sir H. B. (l.), Aug. 25, 8*c* ; —Garrod, Dr. Archibald E. (l.), Oct. 14, 4*f* ; —German and English systems compared : Dr. H. L. Tidy (l.), Oct. 1, 3*d* ; — Handley, Dr. W. S. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*b* ; —Hunter, Dr. W. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*a* ; —London University : royal commission's report : see under LONDON University— Commission, royal ; —Mills, Mr. H. H. (l.), Sept. 1, 8*c* ; — Morris, Sir H. (l.), Aug. 13, 4*e* ; (sp. art., " Training of doctors : the London University report : a criticism "), 14, 4*a* ; II. (" Proposals of the London commission : the position of hospitals "), 15, 4*a* ; III. (" A comparison of systems "), 16, 4*c* ; —Osler, Sir W. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*a* ; Dec. 5, 5*b* ; —schools : sessions, winter : opening arrangements, Sept. 4, 3*e* ; secondary schools : Prof. Arthur Dendy (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 98*c* ; —Shaw, Dr. L. E. (l.), Aug. 20, 4*d* ; —Sherrington, Prof. C. S. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*b*

Egypt, ancient : Prof. E. Smith (lect.), Oct. 31, 12*d* ; —exhibition : medal awarded, Aug. 16, 9*a* ; —Federation of Non-Panel Associations : see that title ; —General Medical Council : see that title ; —Greece, ancient : Prof. R. Caton (lect.), Dec. 18, 4*f* ; —herbs, medicinal : English crop reports, Aug. 6, 3*d* ; —Historical Medical Museum : see that title ; —history : Dr. N. Moore (add.), Aug. 8, 3*d* ; — homœopathy : research : gift from Mr. O. Beit, Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —International Association of Medical Museums : see that title ; —London Medical Society : see that title ; — malingering : instance in trial at Nancy, Aug. 7, 5*b* ; 8 5*e* — —medico-legal institute, suggested : Sir W. J. Collins (s.), Aug. 6, 3*e* ; — museums : conference : see under INTERNATIONAL Association of Medical Museums ; historical : see HISTORICAL Medical Museum ; travelling : Prof. Warthin (p.) ; Sir W. Osler (s.), Aug. 6, 8*c* ; —National Medical Union : see that title ; —non-panel associations : proposed union : National Medical Union executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 11, 10*f* ; —Non-Panel Medical League : see that title ; —physiotherapy : Mr. R. F. Fox (l.), Sept. 6, 3*c* ; —pills : misuse : fatal case, April 28, 3*e*

Practitioners — asylum officers, assistant : conference at Birmingham, Nov. 19, 14*c* ; —bogus : prosecution, Mar. 6, 3*c* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —law cases (unskilful treatment), Mar. 11, 4*b* ; (negligence), April 2, 4*b* ; (canvassing for patients), Dec. 2, 4*d* ; (assault), 10, 3*f* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 3*b* ; 13, 3*e* ; 16, 3*d* ; (agreement between pathologists), 22, 3*c* ; —non-panel : British Medical Association : appoint committee to promote interests, Dec. 6, 10*c* ;

MEDICAL—Practitioners (continued) :—
National Medical Union : see that title ; —officers of health : see under PUBLIC health ; — poor, services to : coroner's comments, Jan. 2, 10*e* (e.e.) ; — practice, large : Dr. Jelly (evid.), Feb. 6, 12*e* ; —struck off register, Nov. 27, 4*a* ; 29, 4*d* ; Dec. 1, 65*d* ; —summoning to emergency cases : Mr. A. C. Lowe (l.), Nov. 13, 4*d* ; Maj. Greenwood (l.), 17, 5*e* ; —trade unions : union formed by practitioners in Leicestershire and Rutland, Jan. 24, 4*d* ; suggested formation of general union : British Medical Association : representative meeting : motions discussed and negatived, July 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; —unqualified : coroner's warning, Aug. 27, 3*c* ; prosecution, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; —women practitioners : Prof. Hochenegg (add.), June 27, 69*e*
Prescriptions : poisons : Bill (Lord Lamington's) : memorandum (P.N.), July 30, 10*f* ; —press : see under PRESS ; —profession : conditions : effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act (sp. art., "The revolt of the junior medical officer : an effect of the Insurance Act"), Dec. 30, 3*c* ; —prognosis : Prof. Chaufford (lect.), Aug. 7, 8*c* ; —psycho-therapy : clinic (London) : opened ; Dr. C. Long (s.), Nov. 6, 4*b* ; Prof. C. Spearman (l.), Dec. 12, 5*b* ; Sandwich, Lord (s.), 6, 4*b*
Research work — Beit memorial fellowships : fellows elected, July 18, 4*e* ; Dec. 19, 12*a* ; trustees : meeting, Dec. 19, 12*a* ; —committee : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —Cushing, Prof. H. (add.), Aug. 8, 3*a* ; —endowment : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), June 4, 5*a* ; —Mercier, Dr. Charles (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 140*b* ; —patents : see under PATENTS ; —scientific research : bureau : establishment in London : Mr. Wellcome (s.), June 25, 4*e* ; — value : Dr. A. E. Garrod (l.), Oct. 14, 4*f*
Rome : early Christian doctors : Dr. P. Capparoni (p.), Aug. 9, 3*e* ; —Royal Medical Benevolent Fund and Guild : see that title ; —Royal Society of Medicine : see that title ; —science : Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 7, 8*a* ; Cushing, Prof. H. (add.), 8, 3*a* ; Grey, Sir E. (s.), 7, 8*a* ; —shock : discussed at international medical congress ; Prof. Y. Henderson (p.), Aug. 12, 4*d* ; —state service, suggested : National Conference of Friendly Societies : resolution discussed and negatived, Sept. 19, 3*f* ; Salter, Dr. A. (add.), Mar. 24, 4*d*
MEDICAL Aid Society for Necessitous Gentlewomen — meeting in aid : arrangements, Nov. 26, 11*a*
MEDICINE, tropical : see TROPICAL medicine
MEDICINES, proprietary : see REMEDIES, proprietary
MEDICI Society — national portrait series : noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 50*b*
MEDICO-LEGAL Society — dinner, June 24, 15*e*
MEDINA, Leandro—"Limite Oriental de Panama" reviewed (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*f*
MEDITERRANEAN Sea :—
Anglo-Franco-Spanish entente — French comment ; Spanish comment, Oct. 13, 7*a*
Austria-Hungary and Italy — naval co-operation : German comments, Sept. 8, 5*b*
Franco-Italian relations (art., "The triple alliance and the Mediterranean"), Nov. 29, 7*c* ; press controversy ; statement by Signor Tittoni : *The Times* comment, Dec. 15, 7*c* ; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), 17, 7*b* (e.e.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 18, 7*a* ; French opinion, 18, 7*a*
Franco-Spanish entente—M. Poincaré and King Alfonso : speeches at luncheon on board *Diderot* ; French comment, Oct. 13, 7*a* ; Spanish comment, 13, 7*a*
French policy — M. Pierre Baudin (s.), Feb. 12, 5*a*
Great Britain and Austria — understanding suggested : *Tagblatt* (art. quoted), Dec. 8, 9*b*
Italian policy — Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Feb. 27, 5*a*
Italy and Spain — negotiations for anti-French agreement contradicted, Feb. 28, 5*a*
Navies — comparative strength of fleets in (art., "The fleet at Malta ; Dreadnought strength in the Mediterranean"), Nov. 13, 12*c*
Triple alliance — obligations (art., "The triple alliance and the Mediterranean"), Nov. 29, 7*c* ; alleged hostility to France : Franco-Italian press controversy : *The Times* comment, Dec. 15, 7*c*
MEDJIDIEH, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Turkey
MEDLEY, Prof. W. J.—on India : civil service examinations (evid.), July 16, 6*d*
MEDSYKOVSKI, M. (Russia) — appointed Russian commercial agent at Washington, Mar. 20, 5*c* (e.e.)
MEEHAN, Mr. F. E.—in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease : Ireland : British embargo, Feb. 10, 12*c*
MEEHAN, Mr. J. F.—collection of Bath prints : to be acquired for city, Nov. 28, 6*d*
MEEHAN, James—theft charge, Sept. 1, 3*a* (e.e.)
MEEHAN, Mr. Patrick—death, May 12, 9*c*
MEEHAN, Mr. Patrick J. — adopted as Nationalist candidate for Queen's County (Leix) by-election, May 27, 10*c* (e.e.) ; returned unopposed, June 10, 15*e*
MEEK, A. S.—"A Naturalist in Cannibal Land" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 224*b*
MEEKING, late Lieut.-Col. Charles — biographical ; details of will, Mar. 21, 6*d* ; body exhumed under order of Home Office, 21, 6*d* ; press statement corrected by executors, 22, 4*e* ; Capt. G. Hall (statements), 24, 2*e* ; 25, 2*b* ; examination of body : Home Office report ; Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (l. quoted), May 8, 8*d*
MEENGLAS Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 27, 3*a*
MEER, E.—pictures noticed, Feb. 3, 9*c*
MEGGS, Mrs. Annie : see under MURDER
MEGGY, Rev. D. H.—nominated for election to vicarage of Little Addington, Feb. 28, 10*d*

MEGIL, Leo, and William H. Harrison — conspiracy to defraud charge, Oct. 10, 2*f*
MEHALIB Bey (Turkey) — appointed governor of Avlona, April 17, 5*a*
MEHEGAN, John J. — "O'Higgins of Chile" noticed (L.S.), June 19, 271*a*
MEHMED Ali Cheoky Bey (Turkey) — leaves London for Switzerland, Jan. 7, 9*a*
MEHMED Ali Pasha (Turkey) — appointed to command troops in Gallipoli and Dardanelles, Mar. 1, 5*a*; implication in anti-committee party plot reported, 3, 7*b*; executed, June 26, 7*c*
MEHMED Bey, Capt. (Turkey) — reported killed at Sabandja, June 30, 7*e*
MEHMED Bey Konitza (Albania) — in London; visits Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 5*a*
MEHMED Hair-ed-Din (Turkey)—arrested, June 10, 7*b*
MEHMED Pasha (Turkey)—arrested, April 17, 7*a*
MEHTA, Mr. Velchand Umedchand — on India: drink and opium traffic (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 7*c*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—appointment as solicitor-general probable, April 22, 7*c*; appointed solicitor-general, June 27, 69*e*; re-elected on appointment, July 21, 7*e*
MEIKLE, Dr. Henry W.—"Scotland and the French Revolution" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*c*
MEIKLEJOHN, Maj. M. F. M.—horse accident, June 30, 6*a*; health, July 1, 11*b*; 2, 4*c*; 3, 10*f*; 4, 10*d*; death, 5, 11*c*; accident described: correspondence, 7, 3*f*; inquest, 7, 3*f*; funeral arrangements, 7, 3*f*; memorial service held; funeral, 9, 9*c*; will, Aug. 9, 11*b*
Memorial, proposed — correspondence, July 9, 9*c*; Mr. F. L. Lucas (l.), 16, 11*e*; fund: committee: secretary, 18, 10*b*; names of members, 18, 10*b*; 19, 6*d*; 24, 6*e*; 29, 11*c*; 26, 6*d*; contributions, 22, 6*d*; correction, 24, 6*e*; proposal to endow bed in Hospital for Sick Children, 25, 10*f*; meeting of committee, 29, 11*c*; suggested form: discussed, 29, 11*c*; appeal: Lord Roberts (l.), Aug. 4, 9*c*; Mr. F. L. Lucas (l.), 6, 5*e*; statement to contributors, 14, 9*a*; contributions, Nov. 1, 10*e*; Dec. 20, 6*a*; allocation arrangements, Nov. 26, 10*e*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Mr. E. L.—at London county council, on new county of London sessions house, June 25, 4*d*
MEISSONIER, M.—picture sold: "Partie Gagnée" (£1,600), June 11, 7*c*
MEISTER, Dr. von—entertains Emperor William II., Aug. 22, 7*a*
MELANESIA — massage: see under MASSAGE; —native life: Capt. Sinker (s.), Rev. A. L. Hopkins (s.), Nov. 13, 15*d*
MELANESIAN Mission — meeting, Nov. 13, 15*d*
MELBA, Mme.—50th birthday, May 19, 9*a*; visits Mr. Alfred de Rothschild at Halton, 26, 9*a*; health, June 4, 6*c*; American tour: arrangements, Sept. 17, 9*d*; arrives in London, 19, 9*a*; leaves for America, 23, 10*d*
Royal Opera, Covent Garden — to appear, May 2, 8*a*; 19, 9*d*; 25th anniversary of appearance: message of congratulation from King, 22, 8*b*; receives message from Australia, 23, 8*d*; performance, 23, 8*d*; receives congratulations from Mme. Marchesi, 26, 9*a*
MELBOURNE — port: improvements: scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*c*; thefts of goods: see AUSTRALIA—Crime—Ports; —railways: see under VICTORIA—Railways
MELBOURNE, Archbp. of: see CLARKE, Most Rev. H. Lowther
MELBOURNE, Lord — on schoolboy fighting: attitude recalled: correspondence, Jan. 17, 40*e*
MELBOURNE, Ethel—inquest, Nov. 7, 3*e*; Dec. 4, 5*b*; 12, 4*c*
MELBOURNE cathedral — Moorhouse lectures: lecturer appointed, Aug. 15, 6*d*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust (Ltd.) —meeting, April 24, 20*c*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 22, 18*f*; Nov. 26, 21*f*; —meeting, Dec. 16, 18*b*; —stock issue, Mar. 11, 22*f*; letters of allotment posted, 20, 16*b*
MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 12, 18*f*; June 18, 18*d*; July 24, 20*a*; Sept. 19, 16*f*; 20, 17*d*; Dec. 18, 18*f*
MELBOURNE University — history: professor: appointment expected, April 10, 11*f*
MELDOLA, Prof. Raphael — awarded Davy medal of Royal Society, Nov. 14, 5*c*
"Chemistry" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*b*
at Institute of Chemistry, on chemistry, Mar. 4, 10*c*
on Institute of Chemistry — examinations (l., E.S.), June 4, 26*c*
MELDRUM, Roy — "The House of Silk" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*
MELDRUMS (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c*; —director appointed (E.S.), April 2, 22*e*; —London address changed (E.S.), April 2, 22*e*; — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*
MELFORD, Jackydawra — discharging bullets from catapult charge, Feb. 1, 10*d*
MELFORD, Mr. Mark—farewell performance given, Nov. 28, 12*d*
"Life in a Booth" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a*
MELGAREJO, Señor Ramon Corbalan (Chile) —appointed minister of war, Nov. 20, 7*c*
MÉLIA, J.—"Le Triomphe de l'Argent" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*
MELISSA Hill Oil Company (Ltd.)—share issue, May 7, 20*d*
MELKSHAM Agricultural Society — annual dinner given, Nov. 26, 5*a*
MELLA, Señor Vasquez (Spain)—on Franco-Spanish relations (art. quoted), Oct. 14, 7*b*
MELLANBY, Mr. Edward — appointed lecturer in physiology at King's College for Women, May 9, 12*f*
MELLEN, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—resigns presidencies of Boston and Maine and of Central Maine Railroads, July 9, 19*a*; New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company, 18, 7*e*; 19, 21*b*; resignation accepted, 21, 21*c*
on railways — contributions to political funds (evid.), May 3, 18*b*
MELLER, Mr. R. J. — at Staple Inn, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 11, 17*b*

MELLINI, Mr. C., and M. Lugi Buffoli — at International Cooperative Alliance congress, on cooperation: plurality of distributive societies, Aug. 29, 6*f*
MELLISH, Mr. Humphrey—re-elected president of Nova Scotia Barristers' Society, Mar. 17, 43*e*
MELLISH, Maj. Robert W.—appointed judge of Alderney, April 16, 4*e*
MELLOR, Capt. C.—aeroplane flights: see under AEROPLANES
"The Airman" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*c*
MELLOR, Judge Frank H.—to be invited to become independent chairman of coal conciliation board for Lancashire and Cheshire, April 15, 6*e*; refusal to hear case (law case), Oct. 21, 3*d*
MELLOR, Mr. William M. F.—will, Aug. 2, 9*b*
MELLY, Mr. E. F.—gift of aerodrome to Nuneaton, May 17, 7*f*; offer to build art gallery at Nuneaton accepted, Dec. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
MELSA, Mr. Daniel — violin recital, Feb. 10, 11*b*
MELSON, William (Crimean veteran) — receives grants, April 5, 6*d*
MELVILLE, Lord — 70th birthday, June 27, 73*a*
MELVILLE, Mr. Henry E. — appointed assistant-actuary to Star Assurance Society, Sept. 23, 15*e*
MELVILLE, Mr. Lewis:—
"Life and Letters of William Cobbett in England and America" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 41*a*
"Life and Writings of Philip Duke of Wharton" reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 286*a*
MELVILLE, Mr. Lewis, and Mr. A. M. Broadley — "The Beautiful Lady Craven. The Original Memoirs of Elizabeth Baroness Craven" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 531*a*
MELVILLE, Mr Walter — *The Beggar Girl's Wedding*: produced, Aug. 21, 6*b*
MELVILL-SIMONS, Mrs. — gives dance, Jan. 22, 9*b*
MELVIN, Dr. A. D. (U.S.A.) — appointed to inspect packing establishments in South America, July 28, 19*f*
MELZER, Prof. (U.S.A.) — at international medical congress, on defence against bacteria, Aug. 8, 3*c*
"MEMBER of Parliament" — on wireless telegraphy: imperial scheme (l.), July 16, 6*c*
"MEMBER of the National Service League, A"—on territorial army: condition; national defence; compulsory military training (l.), Mar. 25, 2*d*
"MEMBER of the staff, A" — on Messrs. Harrison and Crosfield: bonus scheme (l.), Oct. 6, 16*d*
"MEMBER of the Stock Exchange, A"—on cheques: endorsement (l.), July 28, 19*f*
MEMBERS of Parliament — advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS; —Africa, South: visit: see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association; — Australia: visit: see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association; — Canada: visit: see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association
Contracts, government:—
Exclusion — Sir R. Isaacs: official memorandum; new army order, Oct. 3, 5*f*
MEMBERS of Parliament — Contracts, government (continued):—
Samuel, Sir Stuart — suggested vacation of seat (Indian silver purchases): select committee: see under PARLIAMENT; referred to judicial committee of privy council, Feb. 1, 13*e*; hearing date, 22, 6*e*; 26, 10*e*; hearing, Mar. 14, 3*b*; 15, 3*c*; 18, 3*a*; history of case, April 12, 9*f*; judicial committee of privy council: judgment: date of issue, 8, 4*f*; text of judgment, 12, 10*a*; vacates seat, 12, 9*f*; Sir S. Samuel (add.), 23, 14*f*; (s.), 24, 8*d*; cost of proceedings: see under PARLIAMENT; —Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*e*; — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*e*; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*e*; —Jardine, Sir S. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*e*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 22, 13*c*; — Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —penalties for voting our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, April 12, 9*f*; (law case), May 9, 3*e*; 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*c*; 29, 3*a*, *c*; June 5, 3*d*; Nov. 29, 3*e*; Dec. 3, 3*f*; Bill (indemnification); provisions (P.N.), May 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 8*d*; text, 10, 8*b*; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), July 23, 13*c*; to be withdrawn: Messrs. S. Montagu and Co. (l. quoted, P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), April 22, 13*c*; — Vickers, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 10*c*
Directorships — Bill: Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (s.P.), April 24, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), Mar. 14, 4*d*; —Mayhew, Col. A. (l.), Mar. 17, 38*b*
Electoral pledges (law case), May 20, 3*b*; —fees, legal: see under PARLIAMENT; —imperial tour: see under EMPIRE Parliamentary Association; —Lancashire free trade M.P.'s: entertained at dinner at National Liberal Club, April 19, 10*d*; —local subscriptions: Sir J. Bethell (s.), Mar. 6, 10*c*
Payment:—
Abolition suggested — adoption as Unionist policy suggested (P.N.), July 12, 10*f*; — Deerhurst, Lord (s.), July 23, 8*c*; —National Unionist Association: Middlesex provincial division: council passes resolution, June 5, 12*f*; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), July 31, 8*e*
Bowles, Mr. T. G.: not to bring test action (l.), Mar. 6, 7*e*; —disposal of salaries: Bridgeman, Mr. W. C.: contributes to building fund of new Welsh church at Oswestry, April 4, 12*d*; —Dodd, Mr. F. L. (l.), June 19, 4*f*; —income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX; —Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (l.), June 14, 4*a*; — National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Associations passes resolution,

MEMBERS of Parliament — Payment (continued):—
Nov. 15, 16*d*; —unclaimed salaries and repayments : see under PARLIAMENT
Place seeking : Mr. W. Young (s.), Nov. 25, 10*b*; —suspension : Mr. W. Moore : see under MOORE, Mr. W. ; Law, Mr. A. Bonar : speech in 1902 recalled (P.N.), April 18, 10*c*; —vacation of seats on appointment : Bill : names of backers (P.N.), Mar. 25, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —voting on questions affecting financial interests : Mr. Scanlan's case : see under PARLIAMENT ; —working-men candidates : Mr. A. B. Law (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 6*c*
MEMBREY, Mr. John H.—will, Mar. 18, 11*d* (e.e.)
MEMDUKH Pasha (Turkey)—attitude towards committee party's *coup d'état*, Jan. 27, 6*b*
MEMORIALS, national—Lord Rosebery (s.), Feb. 20, 8*e*
MEMORY—lapse : evidence in police-court case, Jan. 7, 4*e*; instances, May 12, 8*c*; Aug. 18, 9*d*
MEN—ideals : church congress : discussion, Oct. 2, 7*f*; Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (p.), 2, 7*f*
MÉNARD, Dr. V.—at international medical congress, on tuberculosis in children, Aug. 8, 4*c*
MÉNARD, Lieut. Victor—to accompany scientific mission leaving for South Pole, Mar. 24, 4*d*
MENCIÈRE, Dr. Louis—at international medical congress, on treatment of tuberculous bones, Aug. 12, 4*a*
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 20*c*; meeting, July 2, 24*d*
MENDELISM : see under HEREDITY
MENDELSSOHN—MS. : Scherzo in C sold (£30), April 2, 5*d*
MENDES, Senhor Cesar (Portugal) — appointed secretary to London legation, May 3, 7*a* (e.e.); arrives in London, 15, 9*a*
MENDES, Mr. George I. — appointed member of executive council of Montserrat, Jan. 8, 10*d*
MENDL, Mr .S. F.—address, Sept. 22, 25*a*
MENELEK, Emperor of Abyssinia—health, Feb. 5, 5*b*; chief of guard refuses to give up Ghebbi; fighting, 12, 5*f*; Capt. Bishop Mathaeos intervenes ; disturbances end, 14, 5*c*; death reported, Dec. 18, 7*e*; official announcement, 23, 7*f* ; (sp. art., "Death of the Emperor Menelek"), 23, 7*f*; Italian comment, 24, 5*f*; special article ("The late Emperor Menelek : an appreciation"), Dec. 24, 5*f*
MENGES, Miss Isolde — violin recitals, Feb. 5, 8*f*; 19, 8*e*; May 24, 42*e*; June 9, 12*d*
MENIER, M. Henri (France)—purchases Château de Chenonceaux, April 9, 7*e*; death, Sept. 8, 9*d*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal — outbreaks : Westerham : cases, June 2, 6*c*; 5, 6*b*; 20, 10*e*; Dr. J. S. Tew (report), 6, 5*e*
MENKEN, Mr. S. S. (U.S.A.)—in London, Sept. 23, 9*a*
MENNEER, Rev. F. B.—on Heversham School tercentenary (l. quoted), July 3, 5*b*
MENOCAL, Gen. Mario G. (Cuba) — inaugurated president, May 23, 7*b*
MENOZZI, Tulio — espionage : see under ITALY—Espionage
MENSDORFF - POUILLY - DIETRICHSTEIN, Count Albert (Austria-Hungary) — gives dinner, Jan. 17, 41*b*; at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*a*; visits Mr. L. de Rothschild, Feb. 25, 9*a*; presides at dinner given by Hungarian Society, 26, 3*d*; gives dinner, Mar. 13, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, April 26, 10*a*; entertains King George V. and Queen Mary at dinner, May 5, 11*a*; confers with Sir E. Grey, May 2, 6*a*; gives dinners, 27, 11*a*; 28, 11*b*; June 12 11*c*; July 1, 11*b*; 15, 11*c*; dines with King and Queen, Aug. 5, 9*a*; leaves London, 16, 9*a*; special recognition of services by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 3, 5*c*; received by Count Berchtold, 27, 5*a*; returns to London, 29, 9*a*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Oct. 7, 9*a*; returns to London, 8, 9*a*; visits Prince of Wales's Theatre, Nov. 15, 17*a*; at Windsor Castle, 18, 11*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, 18, 5*b*; leaves Windsor Castle, 22, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*; leaves, 5, 11*a*; visits Lord Derby at Knowsley, 11, 11*a*; returns to London from Knowsley, 13, 11*a*; leaving London for continent, 18, 11*a*; leaves for Vienna, 19, 11*a*
MEN'S League for Women's Suffrage—on women's suffrage : letter to Bp. of Winchester, Oct. 27, 4*b*
MEN'S Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement—meeting, April 30, 8*c*; —Nevison, Mr. H. W. (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 30, 12*e*
MENTAL Deficiency Act : see under INSANITY—Feeble-minded
MENTONE—flowers, battle of, Feb. 22, 9*b*; —Home of Rest for Convalescents : Rt. Rev. H. J. C. Knight (Bp. of Gibraltar ; l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*c*; —"Riviera notes." Jan. 25, 11*b*; 28, 9*b*; 31, 9*b*; Feb. 6, 9*b*; 22, 9*b*; Mar. 27, 9*a*; April 3, 9*b*; Dec. 30, 5*f*; —special article ("San Remo and Mentone : some impressions of a traveller"), Mar. 25, 5*d*
MENTORS (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 5, 20*d*
MENZIES, Mr. Alastair G.—coming-of-age celebrations, Aug. 7, 9*a*; 12, 11*b* (e.e.)
MENZIES, Mr. David P.—claim to Menzies baronetcy, Jan. 15, 9*e*; 24, 9*e*
MENZIES, Lieut. S. G.—at Athens, April 1, 7*b*
MENZIES, Mrs. Stuart—"Women in the Hunting Field" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 385*b*
MENZIES, Sir Walter—health, Jan. 20, 8*e*; 21, 9*b*; 25, 11*a*; operation, Aug. 2, 9*a*; health, 4, 9*b*; 5, 9*a*; death, Oct. 27, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 28, 11*b*; funeral, 31, 11*b*
in Parliament, on—Scotland : Temperance Bill, June 21, 12*b*
MENZIES Society, Clan : see CLAN Menzies Society
MEPPADI Wynaad Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 3, 14*f*
MERCANTILE Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
MERCANTILE Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 5, 17*a* ; July 17, 16*f* ; —meetings, Feb. 26, 17*a* ; —report, Feb. 18, 15*b* ; —

MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
share issue : Mr. E. Noel (s.) ; resolution passed approving, Feb. 26, 17*a* ; —special article (" Investment trust companies : the merchant's trust "), Feb. 28, 13*d*
MERCANTILE Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 31, 15*a*
MERCANTILE marine—boys : training : see under Training, below ; —deaths of seamen at sea : Board of Trade return for 1912 (Parlt. paper), Sept. 5, 18*e*
Eyesight tests—Edridge-Green, Mr. F. W. (l.), Mar. 6, 18*d* ; Aug. 25, 16*c* ; —Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), Jan. 20, 18*c* ; July 3, 22*f* ; Oct. 7, 18*b* ; 20, 22*d* ; Dec. 9, 23*f* ; —medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 12, 4*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; resolution passed, 13, 3*f*
Regulations — petition to Board of Trade, June 18, 22*e* ; modification : Board of Trade official notice, Sept. 11, 17*c* ; rejected candidates under allowed to be examined under modified standard : Board of Trade statement, Oct. 14, 18*c* ; — British Medical Association : passes resolution, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 17, 10*f* ; —Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), May 7, 24*b* ; —Hill, Sir N. (s.), June 7, 14*b* ; —Imperial Merchant Service Guild (l.), May 13, 3*f* ; letter to Board of Trade, Aug. 2, 8*d* ; —McKay, Capt. (s.), June 7, 14*b* ; —Mercantile Marine Service Association : report quoted, June 7, 14*b* ; —officers : position of young officers holding junior certificates failing under new rules : Board of Trade reply to inquiry from Mercantile Marine Service Association, Aug. 25, 16*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), July 17, 10*d* ; —White, Maj. D. (s.P.), July 17, 10*d*
Officers — alien officers in British vessels : Mr. A. Shirley Benn (s.P.), July 17, 10*d* ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.P.), 17, 10*d* ; Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), 17, 10*f* ; Sir G. Parker (s.P.), 17, 10*d* ; Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.), 17, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — certificated : cargo vessels, extension of obligation to carry to : Lord Granard (s.P.), July 2, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Inverclyde (s.P.), 11, 10*a* ; large vessels, extension of obligation to carry to : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —certificates of competency : return of number issued during 1912 (white paper), Nov. 8, 20*c* ; —certificates : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — examinations : regulations, Board of Trade : new edition issued, Mar. 31, 14*d*
Pay—advances : Imperial Merchant Service Guild announcements, Nov. 7, 4*c* (e.e.) ; 8, 12*a* ; 17, 10*c* ; 26, 5*f* ; Dec. 6, 10*a* ; —Bibby Bros. and Co., of Liverpool : advances ; scale, May 29, 6*c* ; —cargo vessels : mates : scales recommended, Mar. 7, 8*d* ; Imperial Merchant Service Guild : letter to Shipping Federation, 19, 22*f* ; issues notice to captains and officers, 27, 8*d* ; —disputes : Wilson Line : strike at Hull settled, April 18, 14*f* ; —Elder Dempster and Co. : increase announced, Sept. 20, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —General Steam Navigation Company : improved rates, June 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Oceanic Steam Navigation Company : improvements in pay and conditions : details, April 24, 20*d* ; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company : scales outlined, April 12, 5*a*
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : grievances: see under PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company ; —rewards for meritorious services, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —training : see under Training, below
Personnel British seamen : statistics, June 7, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —certificates : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; National Union of Masters and Mates : Mr. C. W. Bowerman receives deputation, June 5, 22*b* ; —Chinamen : statistics, June 7, 14*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; employment : Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), 17, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —forecastle accommodation : Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), July 17, 10*f* ; Mr. L. Haslam (s.P.), 17, 10*e* ; Sir G. Parker (s.P.), 17, 10*d* ; Mr. B. E. Peto (s.P.), July 17, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —manning standard : see under LABOUR—Shipping trade ; —supply : Association of Chambers of Commerce : correspondence with Mr. E. A. Buxton, July 14, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —training : see under Training, below
Sight tests : see Eyesight tests, above
Training :—
Boys—scholarships offered by local authorities ; particulars (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*c* ; —article (" Sea training for boys," Ed.S.), May 6, 71*c* ; —Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), Oct. 22, 10*b* ; —conference (County Hall) : arrangements, May 28, 22*b* ; June 11, 8*b* (e.e.) ; 16, 22*c* ; 30, 3*b* ; July 21, 6*e* ; Aug. 20, 3*c* ; Oct. 20, 4*f* ; held, 22, 10*a* ; —Drage, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 22, 10*a* ; Gordon, Mr. C. W. (s.), Mar. 15, 24*c* ; —grants, government : Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), May 14, 10*c* ; —Liverpool : education committee's scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 72*b* ; —National Committee on Sea Training (l.), Feb. 17, 20*e* ; (l. quoted), July 9, 13*a* ; appeal (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 194*b* ; —schools, elementary : regulations (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 123*c* ; National Committee on Sea Training (l.,

MERCANTILE marine — Training — Boys (continued) :—
Ed.S.), 5, 123*c*; —schools, secondary: National Committee on Sea Training (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*a*
Officers—*Medway* (cadet ship): returns from Australia; cadets pass Board of Trade examination, Sept. 26, 8*e*; —*Mersey* (cadet ship): cadets: appointment as probationary midshipmen in Royal Naval Reserve new scheme: Admiralty decision, Sept. 19, 2*e*; cruise; reported, Dec. 2, 21*e*; arrives at Sydney, 11, 5*e* (e.e.); —*Port Jackson* (cadet ship): leaves Rotterdam for South Australia, Sept. 4, 18*d*; —*Worcester* (cadet ship): 30 applicants under Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company selected, April 18, 22*c*; dinner, old boys: arrangements, June 16, 11*c*; prizes distributed, July 26, 8*b*

MERCANTILE Marine Engineers' Association — Imperial Merchant Service Guild: cooperation announced; particulars; opinion in Dublin, Dec. 10, 10*d*

MERCANTILE Steamship Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 49*a*; July 18, 18*f*; —meeting, Feb. 13, 17*d*; —report, Jan. 28, 16*e*

MERCER, Alice Elizabeth—murder charge; see under MURDER

MERCER, Mr. Cecil — death, Dec. 30, 9*c*; funeral, 31, 65*c*

MERCER, Mr. James — biographical; elected fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge University, Feb. 11, 11*c*

MERCER, Mr. Lawrence — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*

MERCER, Miss Maria—will, Mar. 15, 11*e*; Aug. 9, 11*b*

MERCERS' Company—charitable contributions, Feb. 8, 10*e*; Mar. 25, 9*e*; April 9, 4*b*; June 14, 14*f*; Nov. 29, 11*f*; (e.e.); Dec. 18, 4*f*; 24, 10*e*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*c*; —dinner: arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*b*; —master: elected, Aug. 11, 5*a*; Sept. 22, 25*e* (e.e.); —wardens elected, Sept. 22, 25*e* (e.e.)

MERCERS' Company's hall—Central London Railway tube: effect: Mercers' Company (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 11*c*

MERCERS' School — successes at Bisley camp, Aug. 11, 13*e*; —prizes distributed, July 29, 4*d*

MERCHANDISE marks: see TRADE marks and names

"MERCHANT" — on railway wagon demurrage (l.), May 3, 18*e*

MERCHANTS' and Miners' Transportation Company — declaration of dividends due on July 1 deferred, July 16, 21*b*

MERCHANT Shipping Certificates Bill: see under MERCANTILE marine — Officers —Certificated—Cargo vessels

MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 15, 18*e*; June 11, 22*c*; —meeting, Feb. 5, 20*c*; —report, Jan. 25, 18*f*

MERCHANTS' Trust (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 18, 15*b*; Aug. 12, 19*d*; —meeting, Mar. 1, 17*d*; —report, Feb. 18, 15*b*; —share issue, June 26, 18*c*

MERCHANT Taylors' Company — particulars, June 27, 20*b*; —ball: date, May 24, 43*b*; —charitable contributions, Feb. 8, 10*e*; 13, 3*c*; April 21, 9*e*; 29, 4*b*; May 3, 6*f*; July 29, 11*c*; Nov. 8, 10*b*; 12, 4*f*; Dec. 13, 14*d*; —dinner: arrangements, Nov. 22, 11*b*; given, Dec. 19, 11*b*; —master elected, July 2, 6*f*; —Skinners' Company entertained, June 25, 4*f*; —wardens elected, July 2, 6*f*;

MERCHANT Taylors' School (Crosby)—new portion opened, Oct. 3, 10*f*; —governor appointed, Aug. 1, 6*a*

MERCHANT Taylors' School (London)—Old Merchant Taylors' Club: see that title; —scholarships awarded, July 18, 4*c*; Dec. 23, 5*f*; —speech day, June 12, 14*a*

MERCIA Dairy and Poultry Farm (Greenway Court)—extension: opening celebrated, April 16, 11*e*

MERCIER, M. (France)—aeroplane accident (fatal), Mar. 18, 7*f*

MERCIER, Dr. Charles A.:—
at British Medical Association, on punishment of crime, July 25, 5*a*
on insanity: tests (l.), Oct. 6, 3*b*; —medical education: research (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 140*b*; —women's suffrage: martyrdom (l.), July 4, 4*f*

MERCIER-CLEMENTS, Mrs.—at Durham, on Home Rule Bill, Sept. 15, 8*a*

MERCK, Dr. Louis — death, Sept. 20, 9*b*

Mercury (training ship) — scholarships: offered by Warwickshire Education Committee (Ed.S.), June 3, 92*a*

"MERE civilian, A"—on military training compulsory: Franco-Prussian war (1813) recalled (l.), April 17, 8*b*

MEREDITH, Mr. C. M.—at British Association, on suggestion in education, Sept. 16, 12*d*

MEREDITH, George—Box Hill: erection of memorial suggested: *Spectator* (art. quoted), April 26, 10*c* (e.e.)

MEREDITH, Mr. H. V.—appointment as president of Bank of Montreal rumoured, Nov. 3, 21*c*; appointed, 4, 21*b*
at Bank of Montreal, on trade of Canada, Dec. 2, 21*c*

MEREDITH, Helen: see MACDONALD, Amy C. H. M.

MEREDITH, Dr. James Creed—on Home Rule Bill: suggested compromise (l.), Sept. 27, 8*c*; proposed conference (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*

MEREDITH, Mrs. Margaret—concert, Oct. 22, 11*d*

MEREDITH, Sir William — on Canada: workmen's compensation (final report), Nov. 18, 21*e*

MEREDITH'S Prison Mission, Mrs.—appeal, Dec. 26, 4*b*; —Leeke, Rt. Rev. J. C. (Bp. of Woolwich; s.), May 10, 4*b*; —meeting, May 10, 4*b*; —sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 17, 11*b*

MEREMBERG, Countess of—death, Mar. 24, 9*e*; funeral service, 28, 11*b*

MEREWETHER, Sir Edward — on Sierra Leone: "human leopards": official correspondence, Aug. 12, 7*f*

MEREY von Kapos-Mere, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—leaving for holiday, Aug. 28, 5*c* (e.e.); special recognition of services by Emperor Francis Joseph, Sept. 3, 5*c*

MERGULHAS, Maj. (Portugal)—arrested at Mirandella, Oct. 25, 8*b*

MERIONETHSHIRE — electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, Aug. 20, 8*c*

MERIVALE, Mr. Bernard, and Mr. Lechmere Worrall — *The Night Hawk*: produced at Globe Theatre, Dec. 8, 14*d*
MERK, Mr. W. R. H.—at Central Asian Society, on British policy in Afghanistan, April 17, 7*f*
MEROË — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
MERRETT, Mr. Walter — commissioned to execute bust of late Sir J. Dimsdale, Feb. 19, 11*c*
MERRICK, Maj. George C. — aeroplane casualty (fatal); biographical, Oct. 4, 6*b*; inquest, 6, 3*f*; funeral arrangements, 6, 3*f*; funeral, 7, 9*b*; Royal Aero Club report, 31, 6*c*; will, Nov. 15, 17*d*
MERRICKS, Mr. Frank — at Monico Restaurant, on Royal School of Mines, June 10, 11*e*
MERRIDEW, Mr. Francis — nominated Officier d'Académie, June 11, 11*a*
MERRIE Andrews Dramatic Society — performance announced, Jan. 8, 12*e*
"MERRIE England"—on kissing in England in 16th century (l.), July 25, 11*e*
MERRILL, Col. (U.S.A.)—to command police force in Fars, Oct. 22, 7*a*
MERRIMAN, Mr. E. B.—at Capital and Counties Bank, on gold reserves; agricultural credit societies, July 24, 22*c*
MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa)—agitation for appointment as minister, Nov. 22, 8*e*
at Colston banquet, on Indian question, Nov. 14, 7*c*; —at Stellenbosch, on Rand strike: native labour, Aug. 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*f*; South African opinion, 7, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—defence, naval, April 12, 7*d*; —expenditure, increased, Mar. 29, 22*e*; —navy: Canadian contribution: proposed South African contribution, Mar. 5, 8*c*; South African opinion, 6, 5*d*
MERRIMAN, Prof. R. B.—"Annals of the Emperor Charles V." reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 244*b*
MERRITT, Samuel J.—court-martial held, Sept. 20, 10*c*
MERRY del Val, Mme.—unable to accept social invitations during this season, May 26, 9*a*; received by King George and Queen Mary, July 21, 11*a*
MERRY del Val, Cardinal — on Jews: ritual murder: correspondence with Lord Rothschild, Oct. 28, 7*b*
MERRY del Val, Señor Alfonso (Spain)—appointed minister in London, Mar. 7, 7*e*; 13, 5*d* (e.e.); arrives in London, April 23, 11*b*; visits Foreign Office, 25, 9*a*; date of reception by King, 30, 9*a*; received by King George V.: presents letter of credence as ambassador, May 5, 11*a*; received by Queen Mary, 5, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 17, 11*a*; holds reception in honour of King of Spain's birthday, 20, 9*a*; entertains King and Queen of Spain, Aug. 1, 11*a*; entertains luncheon party, Dec. 9, 11*a*
MERRY del Val, Señor Don Domingo—arrives in London, Mar. 14, 11*a*
MERSEY (river) — bridge, suggested: new transporter: Birkenhead Chamber of Commerce's proposal (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*b*; scheme abandoned (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*b*; Mr. F. C. Danson: scheme outlined (E.S.), 19, 25*b*; Mr. J. A. Brodie's views; Mr. E. C. Given's views (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*; —channel: opposite Askew Spit: effect of revetment (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b*; —docks: carriers dock: improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*; Brocklebank: new cranes ordered (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*c*; improvements proposed, (E.S.), 12, 23*c*; —dredging: report (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c*; —ferry-boat (Lilly): in collision, Mar. 7, 22*e*; —lightship: see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships; —shipping: review by King and Queen: Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association (statement) May 29, 8*c*; arrangements, July 11, 6*d*; reviewed, 12, 8*d*; —tide, high: boathouse sunk; caisson at Birkenhead breaks loose, May 9, 6*c* (e.e.)
MERSEY, Lord — presents portrait of late Lord Macnaghten for council chamber of privy council, June 17, 3*d*; appointed president of international conference on life-saving at sea, Nov. 13, 6*b*; to entertain at dinner delegates to international conference on life-saving at sea, 24, 11*b*
Coalmining regulations — new draft: holds inquiry (E.S.), June 18, 26*f*
Life-saving at sea — international conference: appointment as president proposed, Oct. 29, 5*d*; appointed, 30, 19*c*
at Foreign Office, on international conference on life-saving at sea, Nov. 13, 6*b*; —at Mansion House, on conference on safety of life at sea, Nov. 26, 7*f*; —at Printers' Pension Corporation dinner, on literature, May 29, 10*b*; —at St. James's-square, on London Library, June 18, 6*c*; —at Whitehall, on Lord Macnaghten's legal decisions, June 17, 3*d*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution, April 17, 10*e*
Mersey (cadet-ship): see under MERCANTILE marine—Officers—Training
MERSEY and Clyde Coal Shipping Company (Ltd.)—formed, Aug. 8, 22*c*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board — engineer appointed, Jan. 31, 4*d*; — engines, Diesel: order placed (L.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d*; —law case, April 18, 21*f*; —meeting, Dec. 23, 19*b*; — report, Oct. 25, 18*c*; —telegraphy, wireless: installation announced (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*; —trade committee: formed, Dec. 23, 19*b*
MERSEY Railway Company — dividend, Feb. 4, 16*f*; report, 5, 17*a*
MERSINA-TARSUS Adana Railway Company (Société Anonyme Ottomane): see under TURKEY—Railways
MERTHYR, Lord—statue in public park at Aderdare unveiled, Jan. 9, 9*a*; celebrates 76th birthday, Aug. 5, 9*a*; presents picture to Merthyr Museum and Art Gallery, Oct. 4, 10*c*
MERTHYR Museum and Art Gallery — Lord Merthyr presents picture, Oct. 4, 10*c*
MERTHYR Tydvil — board of guardians: members surcharged, Mar. 20, 3*d*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —electoral, June 2, 10*b*; second Liberal candidate proposed, 6, 13*f* (e.e.); adopted, July 19, 10*c*; conference of Labour organizations convened, 23, 10*e*; Mr. A. Jones (s.), Sept. 27, 8*f* (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —water supply: storage reservoir at Pontsticill: contract for construction accepted, Jan. 21, 10*f*

MERTON — Good Friday : hot cross buns distributed to poor children, Mar. 22, 8*a* ; —Morden : local administration : amalgamation confirmed, Feb. 26, 6*c* ; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS ; —St. John the Divine, Church of : foundation-stone laid, Oct. 6, 11*d* ;
MERTON, Mr. A. Sydney — on shipping : collection of passengers' tickets during sleep (l.), Aug. 30, 9*e*
MERTON (Henry R.) and Co. (Ltd.) — copper : output statistics, Mar. 31, 13*d*
MERTON Rubber Syndicate (Ltd.) — meeting ; call on shares announced, April 9, 20*e*
MERTZ, Dr.—death, Feb. 26, 8*a* ; Dr. Mawson's report, Mar. 6, 5*d*
MERYON, Lieut. Thomas C.—biographical, Jan. 29, 6*b* ; 31, 13*c* ; drowned, 29, 6*b* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), 31, 8*b*
MERZ, John Theodore — "History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 84*b*
MESOPOTAMIA — exploration : Prince Sixtus of Bourbon-Parma (lect.), Jan. 17, 37*c* ; —irrigation : Hindia barrage : construction completed (map), Dec. 13, 8*d* (l.e. and e.e.) ; inaugurated 15, 7*c*
MESOTHORIUM — cancer : see under CANCER
MESROP—1,500th anniversary of invention celebrated, Oct. 27, 7*c*
MESS, Mr. H. A. — on legal aid societies (l.), Jan. 7, 2*d*
MESSAGER, M. André (France) — resigning directorship of Paris opera, Sept. 27, 5*b* ; Nov. 1, 7*b* ; 8, 7*c*
Beatrice (opera) — production arrangements, Oct. 13, 12*d*
MESSER, Mr. Allan E.—elected director of Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, Mar. 12, 18*f*
MESSIMY, M. (France) :—
in Chamber, on — army : Three Years' Service Bill, July 4, 7*b* ; —Paty de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du : reinstatement, Feb. 1, 7*d*
on army : Three Years' Service Bill (s.), Mar. 14, 7*e* ; —Paty de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du : army appointment : letters published, Jan. 31, 5*b*
MESSINA—buildings, public : construction : contracts awarded (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 18*e* ; meeting, 31, 18*e* ; railway completed, Dec. 6, 22*c*
MESTON, Sir James—leaving for India, July 14, 17*e* ; visits Cawnpore, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; confers with leading Mahomedans, 6, 5*c* ; telegram to Lord Hardinge on settlement of Cawnpore religious dispute, Oct. 18, 9*d* ; leaves for Bombay, 31, 11*a*
METABOLISM — medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 13, 4*a*
META-LING, Miss—vocal recitals, Feb. 13, 9*d* ; Nov. 6, 10*e*
METALLIC Seamless Tube Company (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 20, 20*f*
METALS—alloys : binary : cooling : Mr. G. H. Gulliver (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*a* ; National Alloys (Ltd.) : products described (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —annealing : experiment : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c* ; muffles : Mr. C. H. Wall (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*b* ;
METALS (continued) :—
—anti-friction : Delta type : details (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c* ; —borings, briquetting : Denison-Korte process described (E.S.), April 16, 24*c* ; —bronze, manganese : large castings (E.S.), April 30, 23*d* ; —cohesion, inter-crystalline : Dr. W. Rosenhain and Mr. D. Ewen (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*d* ; —corrosion : copper-zinc alloys : Dr. C. H. Desch and Mr. S. Whyte (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*c* ; Institute of Metals : corrosion committee report, Sept. 3, 20*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 3, 18*c* ; further investigation announced (E.S.), Nov. 5, 21*d* ; —fumes, recovery from : electrical apparatus invented (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*b* ; —metalwork : preservatives : use of coal tar and quicklime : experiments (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*d* ; —Ostermann "metalizing" system : experiments (E.S.), June 25, 25*a* ; —oxy-acetylene welding and cutting process : details (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; special articles ("Acetylene : lighting and welding," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*f* ; —oxy-benzol : welding : special article ("Oxy-benzol welding : apparatus and application," E.S.), Mar. 26, 21*d* ; —research work : *The Times* comment (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*b* ; —rust under paint : result of Dr. E. Liebreich's and Dr. F. Spitzer's experiments (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d* ; —smelter gases, recovery from : Cotrell's system : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*d* ; —strength : yield point : Mr. W. Mason (p., E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c* ; —transmutation : Mr. F. Soddy (p.), Sept. 17, 10*a*
METANACHIS, Mgr. Meletios — on Mount Athos : proposed condominium (views) Dec. 19, 7*b*
METAXAS, Col. (Greece) — leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*
METCALF, Dr. Joel H. (U.S.A.) — discovery of comet : see under ASTRONOMY —Comets
METCALFE, Sir Charles — at Naples, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; leaving Cape Town, Sept. 2, 9*a*
METCALFE, George — appeal against conviction, May 7, 3*a*
METCALFE, James — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 6, 8*b*
METCALFE, Mr. Peter H. — death, May 9, 9*c*
METCALFE, Mr. Richard L. (U.S.A.) — appointed governor of Panama Canal zone, June 4, 7*e*
METCALFE, Robert H. — robbery with violence charge, Nov. 19, 5*b*
METCHNIKOFF, Dr. — appointed commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
MÉTÉNIER, M. Oscar — death, Feb. 10, 11*d*
METEORITES : see under ASTRONOMY
METEOR Motors (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 15, 3*e*
METEOROLOGY — Mascart, M. : monthly forecasts in advance, Oct. 30, 7*a* ; —Royal Meteorological Society : see that title ; —station, portable : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*c*
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METERS (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 1, 20*d*
METERS (Ltd.) Manchester — report, May 15, 14*f*

METHIL — dock, new: described; opening arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*a*; weighing plant installed (E.S.), 29, 23*b*; opening to traffic delayed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*a*; details (E.S.), 26, 23*b*
METHODIST church — assembly (autumnal): abandonment suggested: discussion at conference of delegates at Nottingham, May 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
METHUEN, Lord — elected president of Wilts Friendly Society, Mar. 25, 9*a*; becomes president of Wiltshire County Miniature Rifle Association, May 17, 11*a*; presents new colours to 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment, July 16, 6*c*; Chester visit: arrangement, 24, 11*a*; received by King, 29, 11*b*; to inspect members of national reserve at Chippenham, Oct. 16, 8*d*; elected president of central poor law conference, Nov. 20, 5*f*
at Borden, on military institutes, Dec. 18, 12*e*; —at Catherham, on compulsory military training, June 9, 10*c*; —at Caxton Hall, on temperance in army, May 21, 12*e*; —at Charity Organization Society, on old-age pensions and poor relief, July 8, 2*f*; —at Devizes, on national defence; compulsory military training; territorial army, Mar. 4, 4*d*; —at Haverfordwest, on territorial army, Aug. 11, 13*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Church Lads' Brigade, May 30, 10*c*; —at Marlborough College, addresses members of officers' training corps, June 28, 4*d*; —at Shrewsbury, on compulsory military service; territorial army, Jan. 24, 13*e*; —at South Africa Church Railway Mission, on clergy in South Africa, Mar. 14, 5*b*
in Parliament, on — army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 12*c*; —military training, compulsory, Feb. 11, 12*c*
on army, territorial: condition; compulsory cadet training (l.), Feb. 19, 12*b*
METHUEN cup: see under ARTILLERY
METHVEN, Mr. C. W. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Durban harbour (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*a*
MÉTIN, M. Albert (France) — biographical, Dec. 9, 8*b*; appointed minister of labour, 9, 8*a*
METRÉAN, Mgr. — differences with Mgr. Renou reported, July 9, 5*b*
METRIC system—British units compared: Mr. T. Parker (l., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*; —weights and measures: see under WEIGHTS and measures
MÉTROPOLE Properties (Bexhill) (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 1, 3*c*
METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage — ball in aid: date, Mar. 22, 9*a*; arrangements, 31, 9*a*; given, April 18, 11*a*
METROPOLITAN Association for Befriending Young Servants — certificates: presentation arrangements, May 27, 11*a*; presented, 31, 11*c*; —meeting: arrangements, April 26, 13*a*
METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes —report, June 2, 20*b*; meeting, 20, 3*e*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board — asylums: see under INSANITY; —chairman elected, June 3, 10*e* (e.e.); —dripping: supply: contract awarded to soap manufacturer: Father Higley (s.), July 28, 3*d*; report of contract committee discussed and adopted, Oct. 6, 13*e*; —employees: salaries: revised scale, April 7, 4*d*; increases proposed: discussion, 21, 13*c*; —*Exmouth* (training-ship): see *Exmouth* (training-ship); —*Exmouth II.* (training-ship): see *Exmouth II.*; —finance: estimates: for half-year ending September 30, Feb. 8, 10*c* (e.e.); 10, 5*b*; Mr. J. Hunt (s.); finance committee's recommendation adopted, 25, 8*b*; for half-year ending March 31, 1914: particulars, June 28, 4*a*; 30, 2*f*; presented, 30, 3*f*; rate: increased, Feb. 10, 5*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration of sanatorium benefit: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —Johnson, Mrs. E. R.: legacies for hospitals: Mr. L. Thompson (s.), Feb. 10, 5*b*; —law case (damage to causeway), April 15, 3*a*; —meat store, proposed central: question referred to committee, Nov. 3, 4*e*; —meetings, Mar. 10, 3*b*; April 7, 4*d*; 21, 13*c*; June 3, 10*e* (e.e.); 16, 14*c*; 30, 3*f*; July 14, 6*d*; 28, 3*d*; Sept. 8, 2*e*; Oct. 6, 13*e*; Nov. 3, 4*e*; 17, 4*e*; Dec. 1, 70*e*; 15, 10*c*; —report (for 1912), Aug. 19, 9*d*; —vice-chairman elected, June 3, 10*e* (e.e.); —work: report, Dec. 27, 2*f*
METROPOLITAN Bank (of England and Wales) (Ltd.) — chairman: change, July 9, 16*f*; —dividends, Jan. 8, 16*d*; July 5, 20*e*; —report, Jan. 20, 14*f*
METROPOLITAN Boroughs Standing Joint Committee — committee, executive: secretary: change, July 22, 6*b* (e.e.)
METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Metropolitan Railway Carriage Company: dividend maintained on increased capital"), May 29, 17*d*; —labour: see under LABOUR—Railway rolling stock trade; —meeting, June 5, 19*c*; —report, May 28, 19*a*
METROPOLITAN Catholic Teachers' Association—Bourne, Cardinal: gives reception, April 7, 4*e*
METROPOLITAN Cattle Market—statistics for 1912, May 15, 17*e*
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —advertisements: posters noticed, Oct. 16, 12*d*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Blackfriars station: alterations announced, Oct. 16, 5*d*; —Charing-cross station: reconstruction: particulars, Mar. 3, 13*c*; Aug. 29, 2*e*; —dividends, Jan. 21, 16*c*; July 18, 20*f*; —extensions: alterations near Earl's-court station: particulars, Jan. 29, 22*d* (E.S.); 30, 4*c*; construction progress, Oct. 15, 22*e*; —fares: reductions announced, Nov. 1, 6*e*; Dec. 4, 11*b* (e.e.); 26, 11*d*; —flower gardens at stations: see under HORTICULTURE; —funds: appeal: Mr. C. T. Mills (l.), June 30, 3*d*; —Heston-Hounslow: improvements: details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*d*; —Mansion House station: improvements announced (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*d*; —meeting, Feb. 1, 18*e*; —natural his-

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company (continued) :—
tory : scheme for encouraging study among employees : particulars, April 21, 4*d* ; —Northfields : improvements : details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*d* ; —prosecutions (spitting), Nov. 1, 5*c* ; (evasion of payment of fare), 7, 12*a* ; —Ravenscourt-park and Turnham-green : Mr. E. A. Ogilvie (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*b* ; —report, Jan. 24, 17*b* ; —services : breakdown, April 28, 4*c* ; alterations, Dec. 26, 11*d* ; Sunday : overcrowding : correspondence, Aug. 11, 11*c* ; 12, 10*b* ; official statement, 13, 8*d* ; —Wimbledon station : man's body found, Aug. 9, 10*e* ; —works, new : details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*d*

METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association — appeal, Aug. 12, 8*f* (e.e.)

METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated)—meeting, Mar. 17, 36*d*

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 16*c* ; July 30, 18*c* ; —meeting, Mar. 19, 20*d* ; —report, Mar. 11, 19*b*

METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways Company—Bill (railless traction) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —London United Tramways Company, agreement with : see under LONDON United Tramways Company ; —meeting, April 24, 19*d*

METROPOLITAN Fire Brigade—chief officer : salary increased, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; —pay : increase : question at London county council, Feb. 5, 12*e*

METROPOLITAN Free Church Federation—president : nominated, Jan. 30, 13*e*

METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 30, 17*a* ; July 29, 20*b* ; report, Aug. 29, 13*f*

METROPOLITAN Hospital—appeals, July 11, 13*b* ; Dec. 18, 2*f* ; —dinner in aid : arrangements, June 7, 11*b* ; July 11, 13*b* ; given, 18, 14*b* ; —Hackney Empire : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; —meeting, April 22, 14*a* (e.e.) ; —New Year entertainment given, Jan. 2, 5*c*

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—anti-vivisectionist societies : attack : *Hospital* comment, May 20, 4*d* ; —appeal : correspondence, May 24, 42*a* ; —awards, Aug. 1, 4*e* ; —constitution : alterations proposed : meeting of constituents ; resolution negatived, Feb. 11, 11*c* ; new rules adopted ; Rev. W. H. Harwood (s.) ; Rev. L. S. Lewis (s.), June 21, 12*d* ; —contributions : churches : analysis, Jan. 11, 11*b* ; new rules proposed : meeting of council announced, 15, 10*c* ; contributions, June 4, 12*e* ; 7, 4*f* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; July 26, 10*f* ; —council : meeting, Jan. 30, 13*f* ; —meeting, June 21, 12*d* ; (annual) : held, Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —Pearce, Canon E. H. (s.), Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —report, Aug. 1, 4*e* ; Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —secretary : appointed, June 6, 11*d* ; —services : arrangements, May 15, 4*d* (e.e.) ; 19, 8*e* ; article (" The churches and the hospitals "), 20, 4*d* ; held, 23, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 26, 11*c*

METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 18*d*

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Company (of Canada)—Union Life Assurance Company of Canada, purchase of : agreement approved, June 30, 22*c*

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 17*b*

" METROPOLITAN magistrate, A "—on moneylenders (l.), July 12, 3*f*

METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association—dinner, April 22, 14*b*

METROPOLITAN Provident Medical Association—appeal : effect of Insurance Act : Duke of Devonshire (with others, l.), July 1, 10*d*

METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association —appeal, Dec. 1, 65*b* (e.e.) ; —Battersea Park : shelter seat erected, Sept. 25, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —meeting, April 7, 8*c* on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), Mar. 10, 6*a* ; —London University : Foundling Hospital site (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*b* ; —Regent's Park : Crown leases ; enclosures (l.), Feb. 3, 10*e* ; —St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith : preservation (l.), June 13, 4*d* ; July 4, 13*d*

METROPOLITAN Railway Company — handbills illustrating country along route noticed, May 24, 38*d* ; —accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Baker-street station : new offices : particulars, Dec. 12, 4*e* ; —directors : changes, Dec. 26, 14*b* ; —dividend, Jan. 22, 17*a* ; (sp. art., " Metropolitan Railway : a satisfactory dividend, 22, 15*d* ; dividend, July 25, 20*b* ; —extensions : new linking-up scheme : particulars (art., " Metropolitan Railway improvements : the new linking-up scheme "), Dec. 12, 4*e* ; —fares : tickets, season : concessions announced, Oct. 1, 3*c* ; reduction announced, Dec. 30, 3*f*
Great Northern and City Railway, proposed acquisition of — meeting of Metropolitan Company ; Mr. C. Pownall (s.) ; Lord Aberconway (s.), Jan. 30, 16*e* ; meeting of Great Northern Company ; Lord Lauderdale (s.) ; resolutions passed approving, 30, 16*f* ; meeting of Metropolitan Company ; report of committee of stockholders ; Sir A. Tuck (s.) ; Mr. C. Pownall (s.) ; Mr. A. V. Neville (s.) ; Mr. F. Walker (s.) ; Mr. J. Hedges (s.) ; Lord Aberconway (s.) ; poll : result, Feb. 13, 17*a* ; share certificates : exchange arrangements, Aug. 1, 18*b* ; purchase : completed : particulars, 29, 2*e* ; —Bill (vesting) : objects (P.N.), April 11, 8*b* ; opposition by shareholders, June 7, 20*f* ; being promoted, Nov. 21, 15*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Selbie, Mr. R. H. (evid.), July 9, 16*c* ; —shareholders : petition proposed : Mr. C. Pownall's circular, June 4, 22*d* ; effect of standing orders, 7, 20*f* ; Messrs. Savory . Pryor and Blagden (l.), 10, 22*e*
Great Western Railway Company : reported negotiations for acquisition denied, Oct. 23, 15*e* ; —information bureau (Liverpool-street arcade) : opened, April 8, 6*e* ; —lands, surplus : manager : application for post invited, Dec. 9, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —law case (erecting structure beyond general building line), Mar. 15, 4*a* ; —meeting, Jan. 30, 16*e* ; —opening : jubilee (sp. art., " The first underground railway : Metropolitan jubilee "), Jan. 9, 16*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 8, 20*b* ; book published as souvenir, 21,

METROPOLITAN Railway Company (continued) :—
13*e*; —report, Jan. 24, 17*a*; — services : Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d*; Finsbury Park and Moorgate-street : accelerated service announced, Oct. 18, 6*f*; — Underground Electric Railways Company of London : proposed agreement : Lord Aberconway (s.), Jan. 30, 16*e*; —West Harrow station : opened, Nov. 18, 4*b*

METROPOLITAN Tabernacle — to be closed for renovation, June 14, 4*c*; reopening arrangements, Sept. 6, 3*d*; —Bible and evangelistic conference : held, Jan. 22, 10*d*

METROPOLITAN Trust Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 10, 18*f*; —meeting, Jan. 22, 17*b*; —report, Jan. 11, 17*d*; —share issue, Jan. 11, 17*a*; —special article (" Investment trust companies : the examples of the Metropolitan "), Jan. 21, 15*d*; —stock issue, Mar. 31, 13*f*

METROPOLITAN Wagon, Carriage and Finance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 20, 18*e*

METROPOLITAN Water Board—summoned for non-payment of general district rate, Feb. 28, 2*f*; —assessment of property : appeal : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —chairman : Mr. E. B. Barnard re-elected, June 3, 18*b*; — clerk : increase of salary : Islington borough council passes resolution, May 3, 18*d*; —conference of contributing authorities (Camberwell) : held, June 6, 5*e*; —employees : grievances : petition to King : Employees' Association (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 8*d*; works committee (report); discussion, 8, 20*f*; conditions of service : recommendations of works committee, April 5, 5*c* (e.e.); wages : increase for turncocks and waste inspectors agreed to, Dec. 13, 14*e*; —Employees' Association : relations (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 8*d*
Finance — mortgage loan : finance committee (report), Oct. 18, 4*e*; deficit (sp. art., " Water Board finance : a serious outlook "), 31, 15*c*; —accounts, abstract of : for year ended 31st March, 1912, April 8, 19*f*; —Bills : renewal, Jan. 11, 15*f*; announcement, 28, 16*c*; allotment, Feb. 4, 16*d*
Deficiency — causes explained : Mr. Tozer (mem.), Feb. 3, 15*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 22*c*; —London county council : letter to board, Nov. 15, 9*d*; —rate : collection arrangements, Feb. 3, 15*a*; legality of levy beyond requirements of current year discussed; Local Government Board auditor (views quoted), 3, 15*a*; question at London county council, 5, 12*e*; Sir M. Beachcroft (s.); finance committee (report); Mr. Tozer (s.), 8, 4*e*; meeting (Guildhall) held, Mar. 18, 20*d*; precepts to local authorities : finance committee's recommendation, April 2, 8*b*; passed, 5, 5*d*; discussion, 5, 5*c* (e.e.); Bill : objects, 12, 13*f*; conference of contributing authorities at Camberwell passes resolution, June 6, 5*e*; finance committee, (report), Nov. 15, 9*d*; — statistics, Nov. 15, 9*d*; — Tozer, Mr. A. H. (mem.), Feb. 3, 15*a*; (s.), May 3, 18*d*
Estimates for 1913-14 : details : Mr. A. H. Tozer (s.); discussion : May 3, 18*d*
Hospitals : water consumption : see under HOSPITALS; —Houston, Dr. A. C. : ninth research report (E.S.), June 18, 26*c*; —law cases (supply to Crutched Friars publichouse), Mar. 6, 3*b*; 18, 3*e*; July 25, 3*c*; Dec. 13, 3*b*; (recovery of water rate : period of limitation), June 11, 3*a*; (supply to builders), 19, 3*e*; —meetings, Feb. 8, 4*e*; Mar. 8, 20*f*; April 5, 5*d*; May 10, 4*e*; 31, 6*e*; July 26, 12*b*; Oct. 18, 4*e*; Nov. 15, 9*d*; Dec. 13, 14*e*; —offices : for accommodation of staff : resolution passed, Feb. 8, 6*c*; sites : general purposes committee's recommendation; Sir M. Beachcroft (s.); Mr. Dove (s.); M. Fitz Roy Doll (s.); Rosebery-avenue site adopted, July 26, 12*b*; Dec. 13, 14*e*; questions, Nov. 15, 9*d*; £80,000 to be spent on buildings, Dec. 13, 14*e*; — rates : correspondence, Feb. 6, 17*b*; —report (1912-13), July 29, 22*c*; — reservoirs : see under LONDON — Water supply; —water supply : see under LONDON

METSU, Gabriel — picture sold : " Sick Child " (£12,480), June 10, 10*e*

METTERNICH. Count Paul—to visit Rathbeale, Aug. 23, 7*a*

METZ, Paul — manufacturing fire-alarm cork cartridges charge, Nov. 15, 9*b*

METZEN, Herr von (Germany)—on armaments scandal (evid.), Oct. 29, 7*a*; Nov. 1, 7*c*; 4, 7*a*

METZINGER, Jean and Albert Gleizes— " Cubism " reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 19*6c*

METZLER, Mr. Ernest :—
on Home Rule Bill—House of Lords : delaying powers (l.), Feb. 4, 11*e*

MEUNIER, M. (France)— to be appointed director of census and statistical department of ministry of interior, Nov. 12, 7*a*

MEUNIER, Victor — " L'Assomption de Madame Brossard " noticed (L.S.), May 1, 18*6b*

MEURICE, M. Froment (France)—house at Paris collapses; parents killed, April 26, 9*f*

MEUSE — improvements : Netherlands : special credits proposed (E.S.), July 9, 11*b*

MEUX, Lady—launches battleship *Queen Elizabeth*, Oct. 17, 12*a*; to entertain workmen employed on construction to performance at Portsmouth Hippodrome, 24, 6*c*; entertains, 29, 15*b*

MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth.—promoted G.C.B., June 3, 10*a*; contributes to Portsmouth charities, Nov. 11, 12*c*

MEUX'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) — meeting, April 4, 17*c*

MEW, Mr. James—will, June 5, 10*e* (e.e.)

MEW, William T.—theft charge, Sept. 13, 13*a*; 25, 3*c*

MEWS, Mrs. Ellen—will, May 3, 11*b* (e.e.)

MEXBOROUGH, Lord—at San Remo, Jan. 20, 9*a*

MEXBOROUGH, Barnsley, and Doncaster Light railway scheme: see under RAILWAYS, light
MEXBOROUGH and District Water Company (Ltd.)—Mexborough urban district council: purchase: application to Parliament for powers, Nov. 13, 18*d*
MEXBOROUGH and Swinton Tramways Company—tramways, railless: extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*c*
MEXIA, Señor Don Ezequiel Ramos (Argentina)—date of arrival in London (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 4*c*; arrives in London, April 1, 11*a*; financial mission disclaimed, 3, 16*b*; entertained at dinner, 10, 5*c*; received by King, 19, 11*a*; leaves London for Paris, 21, 9*a*
Special article ("Dinner to Señor Ramos Mexia," S.A.S.), April 29, 2*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Argentine development; British capital; railways, April 10, 5*c*; (S.A.S.), 29, 2*a*
MEXICAN Cotton Estates of Tlahualilo (Ltd.)—negotiations with Mexican government: progress, April 2, 20*c*; agreement arranged, May 12, 12*f*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company—bond issue, June 24, 20*c*; —dividend, June 21, 20*e*; Dec. 20, 18*f*; —Liberal party funds, alleged investments of: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 12*f*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 18, 13*c*; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 18, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — navy: oil contracts: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 12*f*, 13*f*; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 18, 13*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — report, Dec. 8, 25*a*
MEXICAN Eastern Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 6, 17*c*; Mar. 26, 16*f*; June 27, 80*d*; Sept. 29, 17*d*; —report, June 7, 21*f*
MEXICAN Mining and Industrial Corporation (Ltd.)—report, June 21, 20*e*
MEXICAN National Packing Company—prospectus: issue announced, Jan. 9, 18*b*; —plant: not affected by disturbance in Mexico, April 1, 24*c*
MEXICAN National Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Northern Power Company (Ltd.) —payment of bond interest due in July deferred, June 24, 22*b*; operations on property suspended (circular), Sept. 27, 15*c*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—bonds: redemption proposed, Oct. 14, 18*c*; 17, 19*b*; —dividend: reduction rumours, Jan. 6, 19*a*; denied, 7, 20*e*; dividends, 27, 17*b*; April 19, 20*b*; May 2, 17*a*; July 22, 20*b*; Aug. 2, 4*d*; no action taken by directors, Nov. 7, 19*b*; passes dividend on common stock, 13, 21*b*; —reports, April 22, 18*e*; 26, 23*a*; May 7, 21*d*, 22*b*; July 22, 20*b*
MEXICAN Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Southern Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICAN Union Railway Company: see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO:—
Administration — alleged corruption (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: President Madero's character"), Dec. 11, 7*d*; Señor J. Y. Limantour: replies to our special correspondent's charges (l.), 17, 7*f*
Army — increase: decree issued, Oct. 28, 8*a*
Banking — crisis: see Finance — Crisis, below; —National Bank of Mexico: dividend, May 31, 23*d*
Concessions — Pearson (S.) and Son (Ltd.): oil concessions: see under Oil, below — United States policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 21*f*; 10, 7*f*
Condition — Gen. Huerta's appeal to wealthy classes, April 23, 7*e*
Crime — murder: Mr. A. Laughton: official correspondence quoted; murderers killed; arrests, Oct. 7, 5*e*
Crisis — army revolt against Gen. Madero; fighting at Mexico city, Feb. 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 7*c*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*e*; Gen. Felix Diaz reported controlling situation, 10, 7*e*; *coup d'état* reported, 11, 7*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 7*d*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; 19, 5*e*; telegraph wires cut, 12, 5*f*; Gen. Madero's prospects discussed, 12, 5*f*; Señor de la Barra offers mediation, 13, 5*a*; Gen. Madero and Gen. Diaz reply to diplomatic body's protest, 14, 5*a*; Red cross and White cross expeditions fired on, 14 5*a*; 15, 7*c*; armistice reported, 17, 5*a*; ends: fighting renewed, 18, 5*a*; representatives of Gen. Huerta and Gen. Diaz confer, 19, 5*e*; *coup d'état*: Gen. F. Madero and Gen. G. Madero arrested by Gen. Huerta and Gen. Blanquet, 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; opinion in United States, 20, 5*c*; casualties: estimate, 20, 5*c*; details of damage, 21, 5*a*; provincial disturbances, 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*; situation: our Washington correspondent's comments, April 28, 5*c*; situation improved, June 19, 7*e*; economic crisis feared, 28, 5*a*; progress of military operations, Aug. 13, 5*c*; 16, 6*b*; 21, 3*c*; list of districts held by rebels, Nov. 5, 8*a*; 25, 8*d*; 29, 7*d*; rivalry of leaders noticed, 29, 7*d*
Acapulco—situation, Jan. 16, 5*f*
Aldape, Señor — dismissed from ministry, Nov. 17, 8*d*; appointed minister to France, 18, 8*d*
Alvarez, federal column under Gen. —routed by rebels, Oct. 10, 6*d*
Amnesty proposed, Feb. 28, 5*b*
Arms — supposed consignment from Japan: constitutionalists threaten to destroy vessels, Dec. 22, 7*c*
Army officers—allegations against: *Pais* comment, Dec. 10, 7*d*; general arrested, 10, 7*d*
Blanco, Gen. Jose — captured and lynched by rebels, Jan. 15, 5*e*
Breton, Adela J. (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*b*
British Electric Mills Company — camp sacked by rebels, Nov. 25, 8*d*
Canada — interests in Mexico, Nov. 11, 8*a*; opinion, 11, 8*a*
Carranza, Gen. — capture reported by federals, Mar. 15, 7*b*; presidential candidature: proclamation, Sept. 29, 5*d*; special arti-

MEXICO — Crisis — Carranza, Gen. (continued) :—
cle (" Troubled Mexico : the constitutional leader "), Oct. 27, 7e ; confers with Mr. W. B. Hales, Nov. 13, 8a ; 14, 8e (e.e.) ; 18, 8d ; 20, 8a ; United States proposal reported, 14, 8e (e.e.) ; opposition to United States intervention, 18, 8d ; demand for recognition probable, 29, 7d ; rebel movement discussed (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : rebel doings at Saltillo and Torreon "), Dec. 8, 9c ; prospects of recognition by United States, 8, 9e ; alleged threats to kill prisoners : Maj. Archer-Shee (tel.), 16, 7e
Catholic Convention — decision to support Gen. Huerta, Aug. 8, 8c
Chihuahua — Señor A. Gonzales arrested ; Gen. A. Rabago proclaimed, Feb. 25, 6a ; Mr. Scobell's report, Aug. 16, 6b ; rebel defeat reported, Nov. 10, 8d ; reported controlled by rebels, 27, 7d ; Gen. Villa marching on, 29, 7d ; evacuated by federals, Dec. 3, 8d ; 4, 7c ; Gen. Villa enters, 10, 7f ; British consulate entered by rebels ; Luiz Terraza arrested, 13, 7c
Civil servants — salaries unpaid, Nov. 1, 7b ; 3, 7e ; National Bank advance, 3, 7e
Coahuila — situation described (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : conditions in Coahuila "), Dec. 8, 9c
Congress : see Parliament, below
Constitutionalists — anti - social characteristics : our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 8d ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 3, 8d ; reports of campaign of extermination in north, 22, 7c
Correspondence, Sept. 19, 5e
Diaz, Gen. F. — proclaimed president, Feb. 11, 7d ; presidential candidature : withdrawal prospects, Sept. 29, 5d ; candidature announced, Oct. 23, 8e ; government attitude, 25, 8b ; fails to arrive at Mexico city for election, 27, 8e ; flight, 29, 8e ; Nov. 1, 7b ; reported at Havana, 5, 8a (e.e.) ; attempt on life : arrest for shooting assailant, 8, 8b
Diaz, President Porfirio — requested to return to Mexico, Sept. 29, 5d ; administration, recalled (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : the policy of Porfirio Diaz "), Dec. 11, 7e ; (" A ruler, not a despot, needed "), 15, 7d
Durango — captured by rebels, June 24, 7f (e.e.)
Escudero, Señor F.—on constitutionalists' foreign and financial policy (tel.), Dec. 3, 8d
Foreigners, position of —ambassadors confer with Mexican authorities, Feb. 13, 5a ; defence organized, 14, 5a ; neutral zone arranged at Mexico city, 18, 5a ; interference prohibited : army order issued, Dec. 9, 7c ; treatment by Gen. Villa : United States protest, 16, 7e ; United States renews protest to Gen. Villa, 29, 5d ; (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : the danger to foreigners "), 30, 5d
MEXICO—Crisis (continued) :—
France — warship ordered to Mexico, Oct. 23, 8e ; United States requested to protect French citizens, 29, 8e ; attitude, Nov. 3, 8b
Gamboa, Señor — presidential candidature announced : United States attitude, Sept. 26, 3b ; 29, 5d
Germany — protection of subjects : questions in Reichstag : Herr von Jagow (s.), Feb. 21, 5e ; warship to be dispatched, Oct. 14, 8c ; 16, 7a ; *Nuremberg* ordered, 28, 7e ; *Hertha* at Vera Cruz : officers received by Gen. Huerta, 29, 8e ; warship movements, Nov. 7, 6e ; 20, 8a
Gomez, Señor V.—agitation noticed, Feb. 21, 5a
Gonzales, Señor A.—arrested, Feb. 25. 6a
Great Britain — protection of British subjects : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; release of Mr. B. McDonald promised, July 30, 7c ; prohibition of traffic in war supplies : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir L. Carden presents credentials to Gen. Huerta, Oct. 20, 7e ; Mexican opinion, 23, 8e ; alleged statements respecting United States policy : United States opinion, 24, 8d ; 25, 8a ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 8d ; 25, 8a ; *New York Times* correspondent's statements, 25, 8b ; Associated Press correspondent's report, 25, 8b ; explanation, 28, 8a ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 11, 10d ; United States opinion, 12, 8d · *The Times* statement, 13, 8a ; British subjects warned, 17, 8d ; Sir L. Carden's warning to Gen. Huerta, 17, 8d ; Sir W. Tyrrell (int.), 17, 8d ; —attacks on British subjects (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : attacks on British subjects "), Dec. 30, 5d ; —consulate at Chihuahua : entered by rebels : refugee captured, Dec. 13, 8d ; —Huerta, Gen. : recognition of : see under Huerta, Gen., below ; —navy : warship movements, Nov. 20, 8a ; 24, 8e ; 27, 7d ; 28, 7d ; foreign opinion in Mexico, 21, 8a ; opinion in United States, 21, 8a ; United States protest denied, 24, 8e ; warship movements, Dec. 3, 8d (e.e.) ; 12, 8d ; landing of marines in British Honduras reported : United States press attitude, 29, 5d ; Admiralty statement, 30, 5e ; object to prevent arms traffic, 30, 5e
Great Britain and United States—friction denied, Oct. 24, 8d ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 8d ; 25, 8a ; Sir E. Grey and Mr. Page confer, 24, 8d ; American opinion, 25, 8a ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 11, 10d ; United States opinion, 12, 8d ; Mr. W. H. Page and Sir E. Grey confer, 14, 8e ; efforts to create suspicion noticed, 17, 8d ; absence of anti-British feeling in United States, 21, 8a ; Mr. H.

MEXICO — Crisis — Great Britain and United States (continued) :—
L. Wilson (s.), 25, 8*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*d*; Sir W. Tyrrell visits Dr. W. Wilson: United States opinion, 26, 8*c*; anti-British agitation: influence of oil concessions noticed, 25, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; Adm. Cradock yields preference to Adm. Fletcher, Dec. 1, 67*a*
Guadalajara — situation: our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 8*d*
Hales, Mr. W. B. — confers with Gen. Carranza, Nov. 13, 8*a*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*
Hermosillo — conditions described (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: a visit to the stronghold of the rebels"), Oct. 27, 7*d*
Hildalgo — unrest reported: legislature dissolved, Feb. 27, 5*e*
Huerta, Gen. — proclaimed president, Feb. 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*e*; addresses crowds, 20, 5*c*; administrative prospects, Mar. 3, 7*a*; requests President P. Diaz to return to Mexico, Sept. 29, 5*d*; decision not to resign presidency reported, Aug. 4, 5*c*; decides not to recognize Mr. Lind, 8, 8*c*; statements, 8, 8*c*; refuses mediation, 19, 3*d*; 20, 5*f*; reported ultimatum to United States denied, 20, 5*f*; 23, 3*e*; negotiations with Mr. J. Lind, 21, 3*c*; 25, 6*f*; text of President Wilson's message to congress, 28, 6*e*; Señor Gamboa's reply to Mr. Lind, 28, 6*e*; message to congress, Sept. 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; Mexican opinion, 19, 5*e*; dissolves congress: deputies arrested, Oct. 13, 8*e*; statement of policy to foreign representatives, 25, 8*a*; United States demand for withdrawal probable, Nov. 3, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*a*; 17, 8*d*; note reported, 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*c*; prospects, 8, 8*b*; 15, 14*d*; Gen. Huerta's note to foreign representatives, 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; financial difficulties reported, 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*d*; Dr. W. Wilson formulates policy (retirement to be compelled), 13, 8*a*; negotiations with Mr. Lind, 14, 8*e*; disappearance reported, 14, 8*e*; appointment to northern command to suppress disorder suggested, 15, 14*d*; cabinet exerts pressure to secure withdrawal, 15, 14*d*; dismisses Señor Aldape, 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; attitude of Señor Blanquet, 17, 8*d*; Sir L. Carden's alleged warning, 17, 8*d*; receives Mr. O'Shaughnessy, 18, 8*d*; refusal to resign announced, 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*d*; *Imparcial* statements, 18, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; message to congress being drafted, 20, 8*a*; forecast, 21, 8*a*; opens congress: message read, 22, 8*c*; decrees new taxes, 1, 8*a*; attends bull fight, 25, 8*e*; military difficulties: our Washington correspondent's comments,
MEXICO — Crisis — Huerta, Gen. (continued) :—
Dec. 1, 67*a*; 4, 7*c*; press restrictions reported, 1, 67*a*; withdrawal prospects, 2, 7*a*; secret departure for Vera Cruz reported, 2, 7*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 8*d*; Dr. W. Wilson: message to congress quoted, 3, 8*d*; receives Rear-Adm. Cradock, 4, 7*c*; contradictory reports as to intentions, 10, 7*f*; relations with Zapata, 10, 7*f*; intention to evacuate Mexico city reported, 10, 7*f*; special powers over government departments ratified by congress, 17, 7*f*; desertion of Federals at Guayamas reported, 22, 7*c*; declares 10 days' bank holiday, 23, 8*c*; 24, 5*a*; revives customs in connexion with birthday celebrations, 24, 5*a*; rumours of intention to resign in favour of Señor Gerostieta, 29, 5*d*; prospects of assumption of command of army, 29, 5*d*; — presidential election: veto of candidature: President Wilson's proposals, Aug. 22, 3*b*; text of President Wilson's message to congress, 28, 6*e*; President Wilson's demand for elimination as candidate reported untenable, 29, 4*e*; Sept. 5, 5*b*; differences between Gen. Huerta and Dr. Wilson reported, 8, 5*a*; Señor Zamacona at New York: our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 5*f*; message to congress, 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; (int.), 23, 5*c*; prospects of withdrawal, 26, 3*b*; circulars issued, Oct. 20, 7*e*; statement to foreign representatives promising abstention, 25, 8*a*; receives majority of votes, 29, 8*e*; elimination from next election to be demanded by United States, 30, 8*b*; — recognition: British action: United States opinion, April 14, 5*f*; alleged official explanation; United States opinion, Aug. 13, 5*c*; press opinion, 14, 5*e*; Sir E. Grey's statement of May 29 recalled, 15, 5*b*; U.S.A. government's action against Mr. H. Wilson, 15, 5*e* (e.e.); reprimanded; President Wilson expresses regret, 16, 6*b*; Mr. Bryan's statement, 16, 6*b*; British colony; resolutions passed at public meeting, 27, 6*c*; Mr. A. Pam (l.), 27, 5*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir L. Carden presents credentials, Oct. 20, 7*e*; British, French, and German assurance to United States, 29, 8*e*; German recognition announced, June 18, 7*b*; United States: attitude: recognition delayed, July 16, 7*e*; Dr. Wilson (int.), 19, 7*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 5*a*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*; Mr. H. L. Wilson (statement), Aug. 1, 7*c*; attitude of foreign residents in Mexico, 21, 3*c*; text of President Wilson's message to congress, 28, 6*e*; Señor Gamboa's reply to Mr. Lind, 28, 6*e*

MEXICO — Crisis — Huerta, Gen. (continued) :—
Special article ("Troubled Mexico: the real president Huerta"), Dec. 12, 7*d*
Insurance against war and riot risks—rates quoted, June 27, 80*c*; Nov. 6, 18*e*; 7, 19*d*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 15*d*; hemp insured, 20, 15*d*
Inter-Oceanic Railway — train held up, Nov. 15, 14*d* (e.e.)
Japan —warship movements, Nov. 21, 8*a*; —mission to: inquiry into expenditure to be held, Nov. 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
Juarez — volunteers executed near, Feb. 26, 7*d*; occupied by rebels, Nov. 17, 8*d*; officials executed, 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*c* (e.e.); battle impending, 25, 8*d*; fighting, 26, 8*c*; federal defeat reported, 27, 7*d*; looting, Dec. 3, 8*d*
Lawton, Mr. A. — murdered at Michoacan, Aug. 27, 6*c*
Lejitas—Gen. Maas and Gen. Telles defeated, Oct. 27, 8*c*
Linaloa — reported occupied by revolutionaries, Nov. 25, 8*d*
Looting—rebels shot, Dec. 23, 8*c*
Maas, Gen. Joaquim — arrested for organizing expedition in United States, Oct. 16, 7*a*
Madero, Daniel and Everisto — trial: United States *chargé d'affaires* instructed to use good offices, Oct. 24, 8*d*; transferred to Vera Cruz, 27, 8*e*; release prospects, Nov. 3, 7*e* (e.e.); taken on board United States warship at Vera Cruz, 2, 8*c*
Madero, President Francisco — leads loyal troops against rebels, Feb. 10, 7*e*; flight reported; contradicted, 12, 5*f*; resignation from presidency reported, 15, 7*c*; 19, 5*e*; resignation advised by Senate, 17, 5*a*; United States opinion, 17, 5*a*; arrested by Gen. Huerta and Gen. Blanquet, 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; execution rumoured probable, 21, 5*a*; trial probable, 22, 5*e*; United States ambassador instructed to make representations, 22, 5*e*; wife appeals to Gen. Huerta, 24, 6*a*; killed during transference to penitentiary: details, 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; official report, 24, 6*a*; United States opinion, 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 7*d*; Gen. Huerta issues statement, 24, 6*a*; Mr. Taft (views), 24, 6*a*; Mexican opinion, 25, 6*a*; diplomatic corps to decline Señor Barra's invitation to lunch, 25, 6*a*; body transferred to French cemetery, 25, 6*a*; family leave for Havana, 26, 7*d*; military tribunal decides no case for prosecution, Sept. 22, 21*c*; — special articles ("The revolution in Mexico: the late president's career"), Feb. 24, 6*a*; ("Troubled Mexico") ("President Madero's character"), Dec. 11, 7*e*; ("The killing of Madero"), 12, 7*e*
Madero, Gen. Gustave (Mexico) — arrested, Feb. 19, 5*e*; executed, 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*a*
Madero, Señor Manuel (Mexico)—arrested, Oct. 27, 8*c*
MEXICO—Crisis (continued) :—
Mazatlan — reported captured by rebels, Dec. 1, 67*a*
Mexico city — meeting of German colony, Nov. 19, 8*d*; foreign colonies: defence arrangements, 21, 8*a*; 28, 8*d*; constitutionalists advance on; progress, Dec. 1, 67*a*; 2, 7*a*; 4, 7*c*
Monterey—rebel activity near, Oct. 23, 8*e*; insurgents defeated, 27, 8*c*; reported captured by rebels, 27, 8*c*; rebels destroy property, Nov. 1, 7*b*; rebel attack (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: The attack on Monterey"), Dec. 2, 9*f*; ("The country and the war"), 3, 7*e*; —foreigners sending valuables across frontier, 3, 8*d*; further attack probable, 15, 8*e*
Morelos and Sonora — Eufemis Zapata proclaimed governor, Feb. 27, 5*e*; rebellion: —suppression prospects, June 12, 7*b*; campaign progress, 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
Nueva Buenavista Mine — looted; Boris Gorow, Alfred Bromley, and R. Gorzueta missing, Feb. 25, 6*a*
Oilfields — Tanguijo: constitutional leader announces intention to control, Nov. 19, 8*d* (e.e.); Tuxpan wells threatened, 22, 8*c*; 27, 7*d*; safety reported, 24, 8*e*; 28, 8*d*; Mexican troops drafted, 25, 8*d*; Tampico: wells threatened, 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*d*; reported captured by rebels, Dec. 1, 67*a*; rebel leaders compel stoppage of supplies to railways, 3, 8*d*; 4, 7*c*; reports denied, 5, 7*f* (e.e.); attack by rebels reported, 11, 7*c*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 7*e*; business resumed, 17, 7*f*; attack renewed, 22, 7*c*; 24, 5*a*: suspended, 27, 5*e*; Tuxpan; safety reported, Dec. 2, 18*c*
Ojinaga — defensive preparations, Dec. 11, 7*c* (e.e.); rebel reinforcements dispatched, 13, 8*d*; attack threatened, 27, 5*e*; fighting: Federal defeat reported, 31, 61*d*; Federals cross United States frontier: disarmed and returned, 31, 61*d*
Orizaba — menaced by constitutionalists, Nov. 19, 8*d*
Orozto, Gen. — activity of bands, Feb. 21, 5*a*; declares adherence to Gen. Huerta, 28, 5*b*
Outrages, alleged — our special correspondent's comments, Dec. 3, 8*d*; prisoners slaughtered, 15, 8*e*; allegations against Gen. Villa, 15, 8*e*
Pam, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 27, 5*e*
Parliament — Gen. Huerta's coup: congress censures government for surrender of Torreon; Gen. Huerta dissolves congress, Oct. 13, 8*e*; deputies arrested, 13, 8*e*; safety guaranteed, 14, 8*c*; United States opinion, 14, 8*c*; 15, 7*e* (e.e.); 16, 7*a*; 18, 7*c*; 24, 8*d*; Dr. W. Wilson: communication to Gen. Huerta, 16, 7*a*; statements, 17, 7*a*; Mexican opinion, 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*c*; evidence published as to conspiracy among deputies, 18, 7*c*; no note presented by United States, 18, 7*c*; see also Parliament, below

MEXICO—Crisis (continued):—
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Plot reported—Gen. Servin and Señor M. Madero arrested, Oct. 27, 8c
Powers — policy: Mr. Bacon: statement, Oct. 27, 8c; intervention suggested ("Troubled Mexico: the powers and intervention"), Dec. 11, 7d; ("A suggested remedy"), 30, 5e
Presidency — Gen. Diaz proclaimed, Feb. 11, 7d; Gen. Francisco Madero: resignation announced, 15, 7c; advised by Senate, 17, 5a; opinion in United States, 17, 5a; appointment of Señor de la Barra probable, 15, 7c; 17, 5a; Gen. Huerta proclaimed, 19, 5e; 20, 5c; Gen. Felix Diaz accepts presidency, Mar. 1, 5d; Señor Blanquet declines to accept provisional presidency, Nov. 3, 8b; proposed appointment of Señor Covarrubias rumoured, 8, 8b; appointment of Gen. Trevino proposed, 19, 8d; appointment of Señor Gorostieta suggested, 19, 8d; Señor Algara (int.), 11, 8a; Gen. Huerta's administration: see under Huerta, Gen., above; —election: United States commission suggested, July 25, 7c; supervision by United States probable, Sept. 5, 5b; attitude of revolutionaries, 6, 5a; arrangements, 29, 5d; Gen. Carranza's proclamation, 29, 5d; candidates announced, 26, 3b; 29, 5a; date, Oct. 17, 7a; postponement desired by Liberals, 1, 5c; date, 13, 8e; United States opinion, 14, 8c; 16, 7a; 24, 8d; 27, 8c; United States not to recognize elections held under Gen. Huerta's control, 14, 7e (e.e.); 15, 8e; 16, 7a; 17, 7a; 24, 8d; Dr. W. Wilson: communication to Gen. Heurta, 16, 7a; statement, 17, 7a; Gen. F. Diaz announces candidature, 23, 8e; government attitude, 25, 8b; fails to arrive at Mexico city for election, 27, 8c; flight reported, 29, 8e; polling, 27, 8c; results: election void: Gen. Huerta to continue in office, 28, 8a; provisional presidency probable: succession of Señor Blanquet suggested, 30, 7b; new elections to be demanded by United States, 30, 8b; declared null by House of Representatives; new elections fixed: date, Dec. 11, 7c (l.e. and e.e.); Gen. Huerta's candidature; see Huerta, Gen., above
Press — censorship established, Feb. 18, 5a; removed, 20, 5c; *Nueva Era* offices burned, 20, 5c
Rabago, Gen. — proclamation, Feb. 25, 6a; suicide, Dec. 1, 67a (e.e.); correction: ordered to resume governorship of Tampico, 4, 7d (e.e.)
Railways — Mexico-North-Western Railway property damaged: Canadian investors to appeal to British government, Jan. 14, 15d; effect on, June 26, 18e; 27, 80c; lines being repaired, July 1, 21b; train
MEXICO—Crisis—Railways (continued):—
destroyed by rebels (50 reported killed), Sept. 26, 3b; outrage near San Salvador, Oct. 29, 8e (e.e.); Mr. V. Yorke (s.), 31, 15d; damage by rebels (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Nov. 3, 7d; 4, 7f; seizure of Mexican North-Western Railway threatened by Gen. Villa, 19, 8d; dynamite outrage: troop train destroyed near Saltillo (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Dec. 8, 9e
Reata — fighting, Mar. 10, 5b
Saltillo—fighting, Nov. 29, 7d; situation discussed (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: rebel doings at Saltillo and Torreon"), Dec. 8 9c
San Salvador, near—troop train blown up by rebels, Oct. 29, 8e (e.e.)
Sonora (state)—conditions described (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Oct. 27, 7d; rebel activity, Nov. 29, 7d
Spain — navy: warships ordered to Mexican waters, Nov. 29, 7d
Spaniards — ill-treatment reported, Dec. 15, 8e; Gen. Villa issues proclamation defending policy, 18, 7c; further molestation prohibited, 23, 8c; United States renews protest to Gen. Villa, 29, 5d
Special articles ("Mexico: fall of President Madero"), Feb. 25, 8c; ("Troubled Mexico") I. ("A visit to the stronghold of the rebels"), Oct. 27, 7d; II. ("The situation in the north"), Nov. 3, 7d; III. ("Outrages by the rebels"), 4, 7f; ("Troubled Mexico: state of the northern provinces") I. ("The attack on Monterey"), Dec. 2, 9f; II. ("The country and the war"), 3, 7e; III. ("A purposeless civil war"), 6, 7e; IV. ("Rebel doings at Saltillo and Torreon"), 8, 9c; United States press criticism, 10, 7f; V. ("Nervous tension in the capital"), 11, 7d; VI. ("The real President Huerta"), 12, 7d; VII. ("A ruler, not a despot, needed"), 15, 7d; VIII. ("President Wilson's diplomacy"), 16, 7d; IX. ("The danger to foreigners"), 30, 5d; ("Troubled Mexico: a review of the present crisis," S.A.S.), 30, 1a
Spring-Rice, Sir C. — holiday from Washington embassy: correspondence, Nov. 3, 8b; United States' comment, 4, 8d; 5, 8a; returns to Washington, 7, 6e
Suarez, Señor Pino — killed, Feb. 24, 6a; body transferred to Spanish cemetery, 25, 6a
Tampico — destroyed by bomb dropped from aeroplane, July 30, 7c
Tampico — rebel advance on, Dec. 1, 67a; captured, 3, 8d; 4, 7c; Gen. Rabago ordered to re-establish governorship, 4, 7d (e.e.); rebel attack: fighting reported, 11, 7c; 12, 8d; 13, 8c; 15, 7e; 16, 7e; warships arrive: foreigners embarked, 12, 8d; 13, 8c; 15, 7e; Rear-Adm. Fletcher:

MEXICO — Crisis — Tampico (continued) :—
reports, 15, 7e; 16, 7e; 17, 7f; alleged attempt to stop fighting denied, 15, 7e; federal success claimed, 15, 7e; business resumed, 17, 7f; rebel attacks renewed, 22, 7c; 24, 5a; suspended, 27, 5e; oil wells: see under Oilfields, above
Tepic — reported dominated by rebels, Nov. 25, 8d
Thaden, Herr E. von — murdered at Michoacan, Aug. 27, 6c
Torreon—fighting, Aug. 13, 5c; 16, 6b; rebels massing, Sept. 3, 5e; surrendered to rebels, Oct. 9, 5b; 10, 6d; 11, 7e; situation described (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: rebel doings at Saltillo and Torreon"), Dec. 8, 9c; recaptured by Federals, 13, 8d; retaken by rebels, 26, 5a; fighting, 27, 5e
Tuxpan — oil wells threatened: see under Oilfields, above
United States — policy — opinion, Jan. 16, 5f; warship dispatched, 16, 5f; opinion, Feb. 11, 7d; 12, 5f; 13, 5a; 18, 5a; 20, 5c; 21, 5a; 24, 6a; 25, 6a; 26, 7a; policy: our Washington correspondent's comments, 11, 7d; 12, 5f; 13, 5a; 21, 5a; 24, 6a; 25, 6a; 26, 7a; conference held statement issued, 13, 5a; warship dispatched, 11, 7d; 13, 5a; 18, 5a; naval preparations, 18, 5a; ladies killed, 13, 5a; 14, 5a; prospectsof intervention discussed, 14, 5a; 17, 5a; 18, 5a; 25, 6a; conferences at White House, 17, 5d; 18, 5a; Mr. Taft replies to Gen. Madero, 18, 5a; anti-American feeling in Mexico reported, 18, 5a; assassination of Mr. Wilson reported, 24, 6a; military preparations, 24, 6a (e.e.); opinion in, Mar. 3, 7a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 3, 7a; criticism of policy, May 20, 5f; Americans captured by revolutionaries at Hidalgo released, July 14, 7f; anti-American incidents, 14, 8e; opinion in United States, 14, 8e; 15, 7f; 16, 7e; 17, 5d; 24, 7d; 25, 7c; 26, 5a; 28, 5a; 29, 7d; 30, 7c; intervention prospects, 14, 8e; 24, 7d; 25, 7c; 26, 5a; 28, 5a; 29, 7d; 30, 7c; Mr. Bryan's policy criticized, 15, 7f; representatives of European powers at Mexico City to urge governments to inquire as to United States policy, 16, 7e; representations rumoured, 17, 5d; 28, 5a; United States ambassador at Mexico invited to confer with Dr. Wilson, 17, 5d; Dr. W. Wilson (int.), 19, 7c; debate in Senate, 23, 7d; 24, 7d; Mr. Fall (s.), 23, 7d; gunboat *Wheeling* ordered to Frontera, 23, 7d; embargo on export of arms: removal probable, 24, 7e; 25, 7c; Mr. Bryan summoned to Washington: tour curtailed, 25, 7c; Mr. H. Wilson: summoned to Washington, 25, 7d; 26, 5a; (int.) 26, 5a; conferences at Washington: 28, 5a; 29, 7d; 30, 7c; American official shot at Juarez, 29, 7d; prospects of intervention, Aug. 1, 7c; 4, 5c; 5, 5b; 7, 5c; 12, 8c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 7c; 4, 5c; 5, 5b; 7, 5c; 12, 8c; Mr. H. L. Wilson resigns post as ambassador, 5, 5b; Dr. W. Wilson; statement, announced, 5, 5b; statement respecting interested agitation by senators, 8, 8c; statement to foreign affairs committee, 11, 8c; statements, 12, 8c; Col. E. Hay (evid.), 7; 5c; opinion at Mexico City, 13, 5c; Gen. Huerta refuses mediation, 19, 3d; conference summoned by President Wilson, 19, 3d; reported ultimatum to U.S.A. denied, 20, 5f; 23, 3e (e.e.); *Nashville* sails for Mexico, 20, 5f (e.e.); President Wilson's proposals, 22, 3b; message to congress announced, 22, 3b; French opinion, 26, 3c; text of President Wilson's message to congress, 28, 6e; Gen. Huerta makes concessions; United States opinion, 29, 4e; troops leave for frontier, 29, 4e; embargo on shipment of arms, 29, 4e (e.e.); *Toronto Star* comments on United States attitude, 29, 4e (e.e.); President Wilson's offer of loan: Mexican attitude, 30, 6c; probable agreement, 30, 6c; our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 1, 5b (e.e.); 5, 5b; 12, 5f; 29, 7d; Oct. 16, 7a; 24, 8d; 31, 8d; suggestion for cooperation by European powers, 16, 7a; 17, 7a; United States opinion, 18, 7c; 24, 8d; no note presented by United States, 18, 7c; British attitude: United States opinion, 24, 8d; Gen. Huerta (s.), 25, 8a; *Mono Castle* detained at Vera Cruz: captain summoned to give evidence against fugitive Mexican official, 25, 8b; European powers requested to suspend formulation of policy, 30, 8b; 31, 8d; Dr. Wilson and Mr. Bryan confer: forecast of policy, 30, 8b; government's difficulties outlined, 31, 8d; our Washington correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 7b; 3, 8b; 5, 8a; 7, 6c; 8, 8b; 10, 8d; 11, 8a; 12, 8d; 13, 8a; 15, 14d; 18, 8d; 19, 8d; 20, 8a; 21, 8a; 22, 8c; 26, 8c; 29, 7d; Mr. Bacon: statement, 3, 8b; note reported, 5, 8a; reports of ultimatum denied, 5, 8a; note presented (withdrawal of Gen. Huerta demanded), 6, 8c; Mr. Lind negotiating with Mexican government, 8, 8b; military intervention not contemplated: statement by Dr. Wilson, 6, 8c; 7, 6e; British and American opinion in Mexico, 10, 8d; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 8d (l.e. and e.e.); 14, 8e; 15, 14d; 18, 8d; 19, 8d; 20, 8a; 21, 8a; 25, 8d; blockade of Mexican ports suggested, 10, 8d; principles of policy outlined: authoritative statement, 11, 8b; trade

MEXICO — Crisis — United States (continued):—
and financial influence denied, 11, 8*b*; intervention prospects, 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*d*; Dr. Wilson's decision, summary of policy, 13, 8*a*; announcement postponed, 14, 8*e*; 18, 8*d*; modification of provision respecting general and presidential elections proposed, 15, 14*d*; *Imparcial* statements, 18, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*; recall of Mr. O'Shaughnessy and Mr. Lind denied, 18 8*a*; foreign opinion, 20, 8*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 1, 67*a*; 2, 7*a*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 7*a*; 10, 7*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 8*d*; protest against Gen. Villa's treatment of foreigners, 16, 7*e*; 29, 5*d*; demand for Gen. Huerta's withdrawal: see under Huerta, Gen., above; —arms, embargo on: objections to proposed removal, Nov. 10, 8*e*; — army, American: frontier troops reinforced, Nov. 24, 8*e*; —Bissell, Mr.: release promised, July 30, 7*c*; —blockade of Mexican ports: prospects, Nov. 19, 8*d*; —Brazil: Chamber of Deputies: debate: *Le Brésil* report quoted (S.A.S.), Dec. 31, 5*b*; —Bryan, Mr. W. J.: statements, Nov. 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; —Canadian opinion, 11, 8*a*; —Capella y Pons, Señor (s., S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*c*; —Carden, Sir L.: alleged statement, Oct. 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*a*; American opinion: our Washington correspondent's comments, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*a*; *New York Times* and Associated Press correspondents' statements, 25, 8*b*; explanation, 28, 8*a*; —Choate, Mr. (s.), Nov. 25, 8*d*; —Dixon, Mr.: trial of soldiers concerned in shooting promised, 30, 7*c*; —frontier incident at Ojinaga, Dec. 31, 61*d*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*; United States opinion, 29, 7*d*; —Huerta, Gen.: message to congress, Sept. 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*c*; Mexican opinion, 19, 5*e*; —Juarez: shooting incident: Mexican lieutenant shot, Sept, 8, 5*c*; —Lind, Mr. J.: dispatched to Mexico, Aug. 5, 5*b*; United States opinion, 7, 5*c*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*e*; Gen. Huerta decides not to recognize Mr. Lind's mission, 8, 8*c*; Mr. Bryan issues statement, 9, 8*b*; arrives at Vera Cruz; leaves for Mexico, 11, 8*c*; at Mexico City, 12, 8*c*; 13, 5*c*; prospects of mission, 12, 8*c*; Mexican opinion, 13, 5*c*; confers with Señor Gamboa, 13, 5*c*; President Wilson's action; attitude of Senate, 18, 5*e*; Gen. Huerta refuses mediation, 19, 3*d*; 20, 5*f*; reported ultimatum to U.S.A. denied, 20, 5*f*; 23, 3*e* (e.e.); negotiations with Gen. Huerta, 21, 3*c*; 25, 6*f*; President Wilson's proposals, 22, 3*b*; reported failure of mission; proposals rejected; Mr. Lind leaves for Vera Cruz, 27, 6*c*; President Wilson's message: particulars; postponed, 27, 6*c*; Señor Gamboa's reply to proposals, 28, 6*e*; Mr. Lind returns to Mexico City; Gen. Huerta makes concessions, 29, 4*e*; at Vera Cruz; to be renewed; conferences to be renewed with Gen. Huerta; probable settlement, 30, 6*c*; at Vera Cruz, Sept. 1, 5*b*; 3, 5*e*; dispatches received, 2, 5*b* (e.c.); negotiations with Gen. Huerta, Nov. 14, 8*e*; returns to Vera Cruz, 14, 8*e*; supposed statement, 18, 8*d*; recall denied, 18, 8*d*; leaves for Tampico, 27, 7*d*; (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: Mr. Lind's mission"), Dec. 16, 7*d*; —Mann, Mr. (s.), Dec. 5, 7*b*; — navy: warship movements, Oct. 30, 8*b*; Nov. 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*c* (e.e.); 8, 8*b*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; 26, 8*c*; order for landing of marines at Tuxpan denied, 24, 8*e*; warships ordered from Mediterranean, 29, 7*d*; warship movements, Dec. 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*; 26, 5*a*; —recognition of Gen. Huerta: see under Huerta, Gen., above; —residents: protection Senator Penrose's resolution negatived, Aug. 22, 3*b*; recall to United States: President Wilson's message to congress, 28, 6*e*; leaving Mexico, 29, 4*e*; advice to leave: opinion in Mexico city, Sept. 1, 5*b*; leaving, 1, 5*b*; 3, 5*e*; Mexican responsibility for damage to property: statement by Mr. Bryan, 3, 5*e*; disparity in American and Mexican arrangements for refugees, 6, 5*a*; leave, Nov. 14, 8*e*; — special articles ("American finance in Mexico: power of organized capital"), Nov. 5, 7*f*; ("Troubled Mexico"), Dec. 8, 9*c*; ("United States press criticism," 10, 7*f*); ("President Wilson's diplomacy"), 16, 7*d*; ("Troubled Mexico: the possibility of intervention," S.A.S.), 30, 1*a*; —Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Nov. 21, 7*d*; Dec. 13, 8*c*; —Wilson, Mr. H. L.; statement, Nov. 24, 8*e*; — Wilson, Dr. W.: statements, Oct. 17, 7*a*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*a*; 31, 8*d*; views and statements, Nov. 6, 8*c*; 7, 6*e*; 11, 8*a*; 14, 8*e*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*; policy formulated: authoritative statement, 13, 8*a*; refuses to deny *The Times* report, 14, 8*e*; receives Sir W. Tyrrell, 26, 8*c*; views and statements, Dec. 2, 7*a*; message to congress quoted, 3, 8*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 21*f*; Mexican opinion, 11, 7*c*

Victoria — captured by constitutionalists, Nov. 20, 8*a*; fighting, 22, 8*c*; captured by rebels, 28, 8*d*; recapture ordered, De. 4, 7*d* (e.e.)

Villa, Gen.—execution of federal officers alleged, Nov. 27, 7*d*; movements, 29, 7*d*; Dec. 1, 67*a*; 4, 7*a*; 8, 9*e*; 10, 7*f*; military tactics and methods (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), Dec. 3, 7*f*; 8, 9*c*; enters Chihuahua, 10, 7*f*; outrages alleged

MEXICO — Crisis — Villa, Gen. (continued) :—
15, 8e; treatment of foreigners: United States protest, 16, 7e; proclamation issued defending policy, 18, 7c; decrees confiscation of Gen. Terrazas' and Señor Ciel's estates, 18, 7c; orders looters to be shot, 23, 8c; United States renews protest respecting treatment of Spaniards, 29, 5d
York, Mr. V. (s.), May 2, 17b
Zapacatecas—captured by rebels, June 12, 7b; reoccupied by government troops, 19, 7c (e.e.)
Zapata, Gen.—rising: train looted south of Mexico city, Feb. 4, 5d; captures Cuernavaca, 21, 5a; Gen. Huerta's efforts at reconciliation fail; troops dispatched against, 27, 5e; seventeen supporters shot, 28, 5b; reported in Morelos, Nov. 25, 8d; 29, 7d; troops fight with rurales near Mexico City, Dec. 4, 7d (e.e.); activity, 8, 9e; fight near Mexico city reported, 10, 7f; relations with Gen. Huerta, 10, 7f
Education—need (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: need of education"), Dec. 6, 7f
Elections—general: to be held in July, April, 3, 5f; date: Gen. Huerta's proposal rejected by Chamber, 24, 5e; —reform needed (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico: the elections"), Dec. 6, 7e
Finance—bonds: issue: Bill authorizing approved by Chamber, Jan. 15, 16b; proposed new: Chamber approves committee's report, Dec. 1, 67a; —condition: discussed, Jan. 17, 29b; Mr. F. W. Stronge (views), Aug. 22, 15f; —Cowdray, Lord: alleged interests: Lord Cowdray (l.), Nov. 13, 8a; 18, 8d
Crisis—government unable to pay employees, Nov. 1, 7b; 3, 7e; National Bank advance, 3, 7e; run on banks, 10, 8d; 12, 8d; opinion at Washington, 11, 8a; silver shortage reported, 14, 8d (e.e.); 17, 8d; petroleum export duty proposed, 19, 8d; 20, 8a; decreed, 21, 8a; interior banks' notes refused by central bank except at 20 per cent. discount, Dec. 17, 7f; 18, 7c (l.e. and e.e.); currency banks refuse bills offered for exchange, 17, 7f; run on banks, 19, 7e; 20, 7a; 22, 7c; 23, 8c; meeting of bankers and head of finance department, 19, 7e; effect of alarmist reports in foreign press, 22, 7c; 10 days' bank holiday declared, 23, 8c; 24, 5a; —Bank of London and Mexico closes temporarily, Dec. 23, 8c; negotiations for advance in London and Paris, 31, 61d; — legal tender: decrees issued by Gen. Huerta permitting silver 50 cent pieces and London Bank of Mexico notes, Nov. 7, 6d (e.e.); 8, 5b; special article ("The monetary crisis in Mexico: consequence of Gen. Huerta's decrees"), 8, 17c; issue of one and two peso notes authorized, 21, 8a; government's difficulties outlined, 26, 8c; Señor Adalpe sent on financial mission to France, 26, 8c; decree
MEXICO — Finance — Crisis (continued) :— making state bank notes legal tender proposed, Dec. 19, 7e
Currency: melting coins: new law promulgated, Oct. 30, 16b; — customs duties: statistics for July, Nov. 27, 21d; —debt, public: interest service: no funds available: our Mexican correspondent's report, Nov. 26, 7c; denial authorized by finance minister, 29, 8d
Loans: new issues proposed: Señor Obregon: message to congress, Mar. 3, 15e; new French issue reported arranged, April 23, 7e; new issue through Messrs. Coutts and Co. of London, 26, 21f; contradicted, 28, 16d; new issue sanctioned by congress, May 22, 17d; arrangements, 22, 17d; Bill approved by Senate, 29, 17d; negotiations completed, June 3, 17d; statement by minister, 21, 18b; French portion: issue arrangements, 26, 18e; prospectus, July 1, 19e; federated states proposal, Oct. 10, 6d (e.e.); —English advance reported, Nov. 10, 7d; Lord Cowdray denies reports of advance by Messrs. Pearson and Son (l.), 13, 8a; 18; 8d; —foreign local banks, advances by, Sept. 1, 5b; —United States: President Wilson's offer: Mexican attitude, Aug. 30, 6c; correspondence, Sept. 19, 5e
Revenue statistics, Sept. 26, 12c; —taxation: new Bill introduced, Oct. 10, 6d (e.e.); Gen. Huerta decrees increases, Nov. 21, 8b; cotton tax: decreed, Nov. 21, 8a; oil exports tax: proposed, Nov. 19, 8d; 20, 8a; decreed, 21, 8a; —United States interests (sp. art., "American finance in Mexico: power of organized capital"), Nov. 5, 7f
Fires — Progreso: hemp, Feb. 1, 18e; 5, 20b; July 29, 22d; Aug. 1, 15f
France, relations with—Señor de la Barra to be received, Aug. 26, 3c; Señor Aldate nominated, Nov. 18, 8d
Gold — export tax: Bill passed by Chamber of Deputies, April 16, 17c; official explanation, 21, 15d; passed by Senate, 24, 16f; — output: statistics for 1898-1911, April 18, 18d
Government (Huerta) — recognition see under Crisis—Huerta, above
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Mexico
Independence — anniversary celebrated, Sept. 17, 5a; 19, 5e
Investments—position of British investors discussed (sp. art., "Mexico and British investors: unfavourable portents"), Dec. 3, 16c; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), April 5, 18b
Japan, relations with — diplomatic service: Señor F. Diaz not to be recognized officially by Japan, Aug. 13; 5c; —mission to Japan, Mexican: Señor de la Barra arrives at Tokyo, Dec. 23, 8b; Japanese press comments, 23, 8b
Land reform — correspondence, Sept. 19, 5e; —special articles ("The land question in Mexico: Madero's

MEXICO—Land reform (continued) :—
reform project," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 2*b*; (" Troubled Mexico: the peasants and the land: necessity of reform "), Dec. 6, 7*e*
Maps: see under MAPS
Ministry — crisis reported, June 12, 7*b*; minister of war changed, 19, 7*e*; Señor Obregon resigns, July 28, 5*a*; minister of finance appointed, Aug. 16, 13*e*; rearrangement; foreign minister appointed, Oct. 10, 5*f*; Señor Aldape dismissed, Nov. 17, 8*d*; resignation of Gen. Blanquet, Señor De La Lama, and Señor Rebollar probable, 19, 8*d*
Ministry, new — forecast, Feb. 20, 5*c*; appointed; composition, 24, 6*b*
National characteristics — Adela J. Breton (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*b*
Navy — *Tampico*: destroyed by bomb dropped from aeroplane, July 30, 7*c*
Oil—capital invested (consular report), July 18, 22*d*; —concessions: Messrs. S. Pearson and Son: Lord Cowdray denies receiving concessions from Gen. Huerta's government (l.), Nov. 13, 8*a*; 18, 8*d*; constitutionalist *junta* at Washington issues statement, 22, 8*c*; Mr. H. L. Wilson (s.), 25, 8*d*; United States opinion, 25, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*; *New York Sun* (art. quoted), 25, 8*d*; *New York Times*: dispatch quoted, 28, 8*d*; (sp. art., " Pearson oil interests in Mexico: the Tuxpan and Tampico fields "), Dec. 2, 18*b*; —nationalization of oil fields proposed: reported considered by government, Nov. 5, 8*a*; —supply (sp. art., " Oil fields of the world: range and yield," Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 31*c*; —tax on exports, proposed: see under Finance—Taxation, above
Panuco (river)—dredging operations: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*
Parliament (Congress) — session opened; President Huerta's speech, April 3, 5*f*; dissolved: Gen. Huerta's *coup d'état*: see under Crisis, above; convened, Nov. 19, 8*d*; opening arrangements, 20, 8*a*; forecast of Gen. Huerta's message, 21, 8*a*; opened: our special correspondent's comments, 22, 8*c*; adjourned, 24, 8*e*
Presidency: see under Crisis, above
Press — censorship: Gen. Huerta increases restrictions, Dec. 1, 67*a*
Railways :—
Interoceanic Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz) — dividend, Dec. 2, 20*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., " A Mexican railway: the interoceanic and the revolution "), Dec. 16, 18*d*; —meeting, Dec. 16, 19*f*; —report, Dec. 6, 20*f*
Mexican Eastern Railway Company —report, Dec. 6, 20*f*
Mexican Railway Company — dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*; —financial condition (sp. art., " The Mexican Railway report: effects of an adverse exchange "), Oct. 23, 15*d*; —meetings, May 2, 17*b*; Oct. 31, 15*d*; —reports, April 24, 19*c*; Oct. 23, 16*d*
MEXICO—Railways (continued) :—
Mexican Southern Railway Company —dividends, Jan. 9, 17*a*; July 17, 16*f*; —report, Jan. 20, 14*f*
Mexican Union Railway Company —debentures: meeting of holders: resolutions passed reducing guaranteed interest on first mortgage debentures, Feb. 3, 14*c*
Mexico North-Western Railway Company — finance: interest on five per cent. bonds: arrangements for payment, Jan. 17, 48*d*; prior lien bond issue proposed (circular), 22, 16*e*; issue approved, Feb. 21, 14*d*; issue, 24, 13*f*; interest on five per cent. first mortgage bonds deferred, Aug. 23, 14*b*; —lumber department: statistics, Jan. 2, 3*d*; 27, 17*e*; Feb. 21, 14*f*; —meeting, adjourned, Feb. 14, 18*e*; —property damaged: see under Crisis, above
National Railways of Mexico — negotiations for non-interference of government with railway broken off, July 16, 17*c*; Mr. Brown to confer with European stockholders, Aug. 1, 22*b*; issue of through bills of lading to interior destinations resumed, 26, 12*b*; —directors: changes, Oct. 3, 17*b*; —dividends, Jan. 22, 17*a*, 19*b*; Aug. 5, 3*b*; — finance: position: correspondence, Jan. 10, 14*e*; note issue announced, May 27, 18*c*; June 4, 19*d*; result, 10, 20*c*; interest obligations due October 1: government to provide funds to meet, Sept. 10, 15*b*; notes maturing: obligations to be met, Nov. 17, 21*b*; payment arrangements, Dec. 1, 67*a*, 81*b*; particulars of scheme, 31, 75*e*; —manager, general: resigns, June 25, 21*b*; —president resigns, June 25, 21*b*; July 16, 17*c*; reconsideration prospects, 26, 19*b*; —reports, Jan. 4, 16*f*; Dec. 13, 19*a*, 20*c*; — shares: stock exchange fluctuations: rumours discussed, June 28, 22*d*; —special article (" National Railways of Mexico: the government as a partner "), Jan. 9, 15*c*
Rebels, damage by: see under Crisis, above
Southern Pacific Railway of Mexico —directors: changes, Jan. 17, 51*b*
Tehuantepec Railway Company —trans-Isthmian traffic: probable effect of Panama canal (art., " Prospects of the Panama canal: present trans-Isthmian traffic "), July 11, 20*d*
United Railways of Yucatan — report, May 14, 17*b*
Remedies, proprietary — government working proposed, Nov. 24, 8*e*
Silver — output: statistics for 1898-1911, April 18, 18*d*
Tariff — duties raised by 50 per cent.; probable effect on British trade, Oct. 23, 8*e*
Textile trade — special article (" The Mexican textile industry: falling-off of imports," S.A.S.), July 29, 7*b*; —statistics: correspondence (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 3*c*

MEXICO (continued) :—
Trade — imports and exports : statistics, Feb. 10, 17*e* ; (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*a* ; (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 6*a* ; for May (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7*c* ; 1911-12-13 : January to June compared, Nov. 24, 19*e* ; for year ending June 30 (sp. art., " Mexican trade : remarkable figures for 1912-1913," S.A.S.), 25, 2*c* ; for July (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 9*c* ; —reports, United States Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce (Nos. 191 and 193) (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*b* ; —special article (" Mexico : commerce of Tampico," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*a* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Mexico : normal outlook in spite of revolution "), Jan. 15, 29*b*
United States, relations with — diplomatic service : embassy at Mexico city : Mr. H. L. Wilson resigns ; Mr. J. Lind : appointed adviser, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; mission : see under Crisis — United States, above ; —frontier : shooting incidents at Douglas, Mar. 4, 7*f* ; 5, 7*d* ; Nogales : federal garrison surrenders to United States, 15, 7*b* ; —intervention, proposed : see under Crisis, above ; —policy : see under Crisis, above
MEXICO Mines of El Oro (Ltd.) — meeting, Feb. 18, 15*c* ; dividend, Mar. 10, 16*e* ; report, Sept. 6, 16*c*
MEXICO North-Western Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
MEXICO Tramways Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 7, 19*a* ; Mar. 26, 16*f* ; June 27, 80*d* ; Oct. 13, 18*c* ; —finance : note issue proposed (circular), Oct. 28, 19*f* ; —report, June 7, 21*f*
MEYENDORFF, Baron (Russia) — secedes from Octobrist party on Finnish question, May 19, 5*b*
MEYER, Col.—takes 4, Queen's-gate, Aug. 25, 9*a*
MEYER, Dr. Adolf—at international medical congress, on psychiatric clinic, Aug. 8, 3*f*
MEYER, Capt. Adolphus F. M. — will, Dec. 10, 11*d*
MEYER, Prof. Arnold O. — at historical congress, on Charles I. : Roman Catholic sympathies, April 9, 6*a*
MEYER, Sir Carl — returns to London from Vernet-les-Bains, April 25, 9*a*
Law case, Mar. 5, 4*a*
MEYER, Prof. Edward :—
at historical congress, on ancient history, April 8, 6*a* ; —at Holborn Restaurant, on research work of English historians, April 2, 8*c*
MEYER, Mr. Ernest — on late Mr. Stanley Houghton (l.), Dec. 22, 11*d*
MEYER, Rev. F. B. — health, Nov. 13, 15*d* ; resuming ministry, Dec. 22, 4*f*
at Regent's Park chapel, on Sunday amusements, Feb. 3, 8*a* ; Easter day sermon, Mar. 24, 8*c* ; on hospitals, May 26, 11*c*
on Johnson, Jack : proposed appearance on London music-hall stage (views), Aug. 23, 6*a* ; —missionaries and students from Far East : entertainment during visits to London (l. quoted), July 23, 6*e* ; —women's suffrage agitation (l.), June 27, 68*c*
MEYER, Hugo—bigamy trial : see under FRANCE—Crime—Bigamy
MEYER, Prof. Kuno :—
at University College, on Arthurian legend, Feb. 26, 4*a*
on Cantyre, Mull of — origin of name (l.), Feb. 13, 4*e*
MEYER, Mr. Louis — on *Who's the Lady ?* performance at Garrick Theatre (int.), Nov. 25, 8*e*
MEYER, Sir William Stevenson — appointed to council of Governor-General of India, May 2, 5*c* ; (leading art., " The Viceroy's council "), 3, 9*e*
India — finance : government's utilization of surplus cash balances : confers with Bombay Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 29, 12*c*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*d* ; meeting, May 30, 18*c* ; dividend, June 3, 21*a* ; Dec. 15, 20*a*
MEYNELL, Mrs. Alice :—
" Childhood " noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*
" Poems " reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 231*a*
MEYNELL, Lady Dorothy — gives ball, Jan. 31, 9*b*
MEYNELL, Mr. Everard—" The Life of Francis Thompson " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 546*b*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mr. E. C. :—
" India of To-day " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
in Parliament, on — aeronautics : British military policy, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —army : horse supply, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —defence, national : invasion ; aerial, Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 10, 12*d* ; 15, 13*e*
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Col. R. F.—on pheasants : alleged damage to agricultural crops (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
MIACZYNSKI, Count—murder : see under POLAND, Prussian—Crime
MIALL, Mr. Bernard :—
" Latin America : Its Rise and Progress " reviewed (trans., S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 6*b*
" Modern Russia " (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 461*b*
" Pierre Garat, Singer and Exquisite " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 447*a*
MIALL, Eng. H. J. R.—*Gazette* notice, April 30, 4*b*
MIAN Mahomed Shafi Khan Bahadur—at All-India Moslem League's conference, Lucknow, presidential address, Mar. 24, 5*a*
MICA—trade : report for 1912 (Messrs. Baker and Startin's), Jan. 17, 31*c*
MICE—cancer : see under CANCER
MICHAEL, Prof.—at historical congress, on origin of party government, April 7, 11*b*
MICHAEL, Dr. C. E.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : pledge (l.), Jan. 15, 8*c*
MICHAEL, Dr. F. W.—fees deposited by London insurance committee under garnishee order : application to pay out of court : judicial decision, May 27, 4*c*
MICHAELIS, Herr — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 3, 12*a*
MICHAELIS, Mr. Max—gift of pictures to South Africa, Jan. 25, 7*b* ; particulars, May 23, 6*d* ; (sp., art., " National Gallery for South Africa : picture of the collection "), 24, 38*d*
MICHAELSON, Rev. S. H.—appointed minister of synagogue at Upton Park, Mar 27, 2*f*

MICHAHELLES, Dr. (Germany) — appointed German minister at Sofia, Feb. 28, 5*e*
MICHALOWSKI, Count L. — joins board of Anglo-Austrian Investment Company, Aug. 20, 16*c* (e.e.)
MICHELHAM, Lord—garden party: date, May 20, 9*a*; n t running horses at Epsom, June 2, 13*f*; garden party abandoned, 6, 11*a*; gives luncheon, 16, 11*b*
MICHELL, Mr.—on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), April 5, 7*d*; (S.A.S.), 29, 7*c*
MICHELL, Mr. Herbert:—
on property: depreciation: effect of recent legislation (l.), July 9, 16*c*;—temperance: drink statistics (l.), Mar. 26, 13*d*
MICHELL, Mr. Robert T.—will, Aug. 13, 9*b*
MICHIGAN, Lake—Chicago water scheme: vetoed by Mr. Stimson, Jan. 14, 5*c*; Feb. 1, 7*d*
MICHIGAN Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MICKLEM, Miss Dorothy—will, April 21, 9*e*
MICKLEM, Mr. Nathaniel—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (pamphlet quoted), May 31, 6*a*
"MICROMEGAS"—on prisons: hunger strike in 14th century (l.), Mar. 6, 8*c*
MICROSCOPES—metallurgical: particulars (E.S.), June 25, 24*c*
MID Cumberland Unionist Association—meeting, May 12, 8*b*
MIDDLEBROOK, Mr. William—appointed chairman of committee on anthrax, Dec. 19, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—county boroughs, creation of, July 24, 13*e*
MIDDLEBURG Steam, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 18, 20*c*
MIDDLE classes—burdens: Mr. Cheverton-Brown (s.), Oct. 31, 10*c*
MIDDLEMORE, Mr. John T.:—
in Parliament, on—navy: strength: building programme; warship construction delays, April 1, 13*c*
on Home Rule Bill — prevention of passage urged (l.), May 30, 14*c*; crown prerogatives to dissolve Parliament (l.), Oct. 10, 3*c*
MIDDLEMORE and Lamplugh (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 21, 18*d*
MIDDLESBROUGH—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —bridge, transporter: working: complaints, May 22, 2*f*; —lighting: supply of coke-oven gas: agreement arranged (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —sewerage: particulars of new scheme (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*b*
MIDDLESEX—Brentford: electoral, Feb. 13, 12*f*; Mar. 17, 38*b*; Nov. 6, 5*d*; — crime: separate statistics suggested: Mr. M. Sharpe (add.), Nov. 22, 5*c*; — Edward VII. memorial: children to be given holiday at seaside out of funds collected, June 16, 5*d*; — Guildhall: opening announced, April 28, 10*e*; arrangements, May 30, 11*a*; date, June 27, 77*c*; Mr. M. Sharpe (s.), July 7, 4*e*; arrangements, Aug. 1, 8*b*; 15, 9*e*; special article ("New Middlesex Guildhall: an appreciation and criticism," illus.), Sept. 13, 3*f*; public opening postponed, Oct. 17, 8*b*; arrangements, Dec. 5, 10*b*; 19, 6*b*; opened; Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), 20, 5*a*; King Edward VII.: memorial bust unveiled, Dec. 20, 5*a*; —insanity: proposed new asylum: see under INSANITY—Asylums; —
MIDDLESEX (continued):—
licensing compensation: see under LICENSING; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —medical officer of health: deputy appointed, Jan. 31, 8*e* (e.e.); —open spaces: return published, Aug. 12, 20*e* (e.e.); —rateable value, increased: correspondence, Oct. 1, 13*d*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —records, county: Col. O. Perry (report), Feb. 21, 11*f*; — roads: see under ROADS; —schools: medical officers appointed, Feb. 28, 10*b*
MIDDLESEX county council — aldermen elected, Mar. 14, 5*a*; —chairman elected, Mar. 14, 5*a*; —election: Wood-green: result of poll, Mar. 6, 4*b*; —licensing committee: meeting, Nov. 13, 5*c*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—royal gift, Jan. 15, 9*a*; —appointments, Mar. 6, 8*f*; 19, 10*e*; Nov. 10, 2*f*; Dec. 17, 11*d*
Cancer charity — contributions, May 30, 12*e*; July 26, 3*f*; Dec. 20, 4*d*; — radium, purchase of: Sir C. W. Morrison-Bell contributes, April 25, 8*c*; Sir A. P. Gould contributes, July 2, 3*f*; purchased, Nov. 28, 5*d*; contribution received; appeal, Dec. 13, 12*c*; — research: gift by Mr. A. James, June 2, 8*c*; — Salters' Company cancer research scholarship: contribution towards maintenance, Nov. 19, 12*e* (e.e.)
Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*d*; — contribution, June 17, 10*b*; —founders' day service held, May 23, 11*a*; —governors: court held, Feb. 28, 9*d*; May 30, 12*c*; meeting, Nov. 28, 5*d*
Medical school — prizes: distribution arrangements, Sept. 11, 9*a*; — scholarships, prizes, and certificates: awarded, Aug. 16, 3*d*; examination announced, Sept. 9, 6*b*; — session, winter: opening arrangements, Sept. 11, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; opened, Oct. 2, 11*b*; — students: dinner: arrangements, Sept. 20, 9*b*; given, Oct. 2, 9*b*
Pathological block and institute of hygiene: offer of anonymous donor to erect: Prince Alexander of Teck (s.), Feb. 28, 9*d*; anonymous donor increases contribution, June 12, 10*d*; —performances in aid: announced, May 1, 9*a*; —Waring and Gillows, Messrs: exhibition of pictures in aid, June 16, 11*b*; held, 27, 73*a*
MIDDLESEX Regiment — 1st Battalion: returning from India, Mar. 14, 15*f*; leaving Aden for England, Dec. 8, 8*b*; —2nd Battalion: leaving for Malta, Mar. 14, 15*f*; arrives at Malta, Sept. 13, 4*c*; —9th Battalion: colours presented, June 30, 6*a*
MIDDLESEX sessions — bar: mess dinner, June 20, 11*b*; —chairman: Mr. M. Sharp re-elected, July 7, 3*e*; — deputy-chairman: Mr. H. Nield re-elected, July 7, 3*e*; — sittings, Jan. 4, 3*e*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 2*f*; Feb. 3, 3*c*; Mar. 10, 3*b*; May 16, 3*c*; 17, 5*f*; Sept. 18, 3*d*; Oct. 18, 4*b*; 20, 4*c*; Nov. 2, 5*c*; 28, 2*e*
MIDDLESEX Theatre: see NEW Middlesex Theatre

MIDDLE Temple — bencher elected, Feb. 6, 2*f*; — coroner, City of London: jurisdiction: see under CORONERS—London, City of; — dinner: given, Nov. 20, 11*b*; — grand days, Jan. 30, 9*b*; April 24, 9*b*; June 6, 11*a*; — moot held, Nov. 26, 4*a*; — treasurer elected, Nov. 25, 4*b*
MIDDLETON (Lancs) — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
MIDDLETON, Bp. — centenary of consecration: celebration arrangements, Oct. 18, 6*b*
MIDDLETON, Lady — on modern dancing (l.), June 3, 11*c*
MIDDLETON, Lord — gives ball, Jan. 17, 41*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. A. H. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 8, 11*a*
MIDDLETON, Mr. C. — at Surveyors' Institution, on Liberal land policy, Nov. 5, 6*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. John—appointed colonial secretary of Mauritius, June 4, 10*f*
MIDDLETON, Mr. John—death, Nov. 27, 4*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Richard:—
"Day Before Yesterday, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b*
"Monologues" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 421*a*
"Poems and Songs" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Thomas H.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
MIDDLETON, William — robbery with violence charge, Nov. 19, 5*b*; Dec. 5, 4*d*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company — dividend, May 6, 21*d*; 10, 16*f*; 16, 15*a*
MIDHAT Shukri Bey (Turkey) — elected secretary-general of Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 13, 7*c*
MIDLAND and South-Western Railway Company — report, Feb. 18, 15*b*
MIDLAND and Textile Insurance Company (Ltd.) — reorganization: particulars of scheme, May 3, 18*d*
MIDLAND Association of Conservative and Unionist Agents — meeting: arrangements, June 26, 11*b*; officers entertained at luncheon, 30, 10*a*
MIDLAND Baptist College (Nottingham)—report, June 4, 4*d*
MIDLAND Colliery Owners' Mutual Indemnity Company (Ltd.) — law case, July 29, 20*d*
MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution (Ltd.) — stock issue, June 9, 19*f*; 10, 22*b*
MIDLAND Employers' Federation — progress; new offices opened (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*b*; —secretary appointed (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*b*; —trade unions, conference with: held (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*b*
MIDLAND Express (Ltd.)—law cases, Mar. 8, 3*b*; Oct. 28, 3*c*
MIDLAND Farmers' Association — meeting, Feb. 7, 4*e*
MIDLAND Great Western Railway Company of Ireland: see under IRELAND — Railways
MIDLAND Liberal Federation — meeting, May 5, 6*c*
MIDLAND Railway Carriage and Wagon Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "Midland Carriage Company: lower profits and a larger capital"), Aug. 18, 13*d*; —report, Aug. 15, 14*e*
MIDLAND Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; — Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 18*d*; — Bradford: extension scheme: details, May 2, 4*c*; — dividends, Feb. 8, 18*f*; July 26, 17*e*; —electrification: Tilbury line; Mr. G. M. Smith (s.), Feb. 21, 14*e*; —estate agent: change, July 26, 19*b*; — finance: proposed new capital and bearer certificates, Dec. 23, 15*d*; — Great Central Railway Company: running powers over (law case), Oct. 25, 3*a*; — labour disputes: see under LABOUR — Railway; — law cases (damages for alleged assault), Nov. 26, 4*e*; — meeting, Feb. 21, 14*e*; —report, Feb. 15, 18*c*; —services: August bank holiday: arrangements, July 21, 5*d*; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*c*; —signalling: adoption of railophone wireless system, Oct. 18, 10*a*; 20, 5*e*; —superannuation fund: deficiency: Mr. G. M. Smith (s.), Feb. 21, 14*e*; increased contributions: Bill deposited, Mar. 21, 10*a*; —Tottenham and Forest Gate Railway, proposed acquisition of: Parliamentary powers to be applied for, Nov. 20, 18*d*
MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia: see under WESTERN Australia—Railways
MIDLAND Textile Insurance Company (Ltd.): see LONDON and Midland Insurance Company (Ltd.)
MIDLAND Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 20*c*
MIDLAND Union of Conservative Associations — conference (Stafford): held, Nov. 5, 10*d*; —meeting (annual): held, April 18, 14*e*
MIDLAND Uruguay Extension Railway Company: see under URUGUAY — Railways
MIDLETON, Lord — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 9*a*; elected treasurer of Primrose League, Feb. 7, 9*c*; re-elected churchwarden at Peper Harow, April 7, 4*e*; leaves for Cork, May 31, 11*a*; gives dinner, June 24, 11*b*; to be entertained by Unionists at House of Commons (P.N.), July 28, 8*a*; leaves for Forfar, Sept. 2, 9*a*; to attend mayoral banquet at Godalming, Oct. 7, 9*a*; leaves for Dublin, Nov. 27, 11*a*
Warships — private use: in 1903: statement by Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill, Mar. 28, 12*b*; Lord Midleton (l.), 29, 10*a*
at Cork, on Home Rule Bill, June 2, 10*d*; —at Cranleigh, on Guildford division: alleged threats by landlords to tenants respecting voting for Liberal candidates, Aug. 5, 3*f*; —at Farnham, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, July 17, 8*b*; on Home Rule Bill; Dublin housing question; Nationalist administrative incompetence, Dec. 5, 8*d*; — at Godalming, on House of Commons, Oct. 29, 13*c*; —at Guildford, on Home Rule Bill; Liberal land policy, Oct. 27, 10*b*; —at London county council, on officials: suggested continuity of office, Mar. 5, 6*c*; —at Merrow-common, on cheap cottages, July 28, 11*f*; —at Southwark, on work of London county council, Mar. 4, 6*b*
in Parliament, on — army: strength, April 22, 12*a*; —army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 12*a*; —Australia: soldier immigrants, June 24, 12*a*; —defence, national: inva-

MIDLETON, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued):—
sion, Feb. 11, 12*a*; April 22, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 11*d*; —India: sanitary service: reorganization, June 10, 13*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 13, 10*a*; —local government: loans, July 10, 12*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*b*; —Royal Artillery: reorganization, July 10, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*
on Lyttelton, Mr. Alfred: Eton memorial (l.), Oct. 27, 11*b*
MID Lothian — recognition as name for Edinburghshire suggested: Mid Lothian county council passes resolution; Lord Stair (s.); Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 4*e*; —ball, county: held, Oct. 4, 9*b*; —electoral, Feb. 10, 5*f*; Liberal candidate adopted, Mar. 4, 10*b*; Labour candidate adopted, April 14, 4*d*; July 22, 10*b*; —rivers: purification scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a*
MIDNAPUR—conspiracy case: see under INDIA—Unrest
MID-SCOTLAND Ship Canal Association — Forth and Clyde canal proposal: see under SCOTLAND—Canals and waterways
MIDWINTER, Capt. E. C.—leaves London, Oct. 20, 11*a*
MIDWINTER, Rev. H. N.—resigns vicarage of Monkland, Nov. 10, 3*e*
MIDWIVES — Act: London county council committee: women members: Women's Local Government Society passes resolution, Nov. 13, 4*d*; — Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives: see that title; —doctors: summoning in emergency cases: Mr. A. C. Lowe (l.), Nov. 13, 4*d*
MIELZYNSKI, Count Brudzewo — murder of wife and wife's nephew: see under POLAND, Russian—Crime—Murder
MIER, Señor B. D.—jewelry stolen: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
MIERS, Sir Henry — at London University, on education: specialization; responsibility of parents, Jan. 7, 10*c*; addresses foreign students attending holiday courses, July 16, 4*c*
on teachers—register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*b*
MIESAGES, Mrs. Louise E.—will, July 23, 11*c* (e.e.)
MIESEGAES, Mr. Gerard H.—will, June 19, 11*c* (e.e.)
MIETZL, Col. (Austria)—received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 5, 6*a* (e.e.)
MIGULIN, Prof. P. P.—on Russia: land: small holdings (sp. art., "Agrarian policy: reform of peasant land holdings," R.S.), June 16, 10*c*; grain trade (sp. art., "The grain trade," R.S.), Oct. 20, 12*a*
MIKABERIDZE: see under CAUCASIA — Brigands
MIKKELSEN, Capt. Ejnar—lectures announced, Jan. 8, 4*c*; 11, 4*d*; Danish government grant, Mar. 7, 10*e* (e.e.)
Greenland expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
"Lost in the Arctic"—publication announced, Jan. 11, 4*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 20*c*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Greenland expedition, Jan. 14, 5*e*
MILAN — bomb outrage: see under ITALY—Crime; —communal council dissolved, Dec. 5, 7*b*; —labour dispute: see under ITALY—Labour; —museum of theatre: see under DRAMA — Museum; —port: canal scheme: construction progress (E.S.), July 16, 25*c*; —repertory theatre: Miss R. Filippi (lect.), Oct. 28, 11*e*; —royal commissioner appointed, Dec. 5, 7*b*; —Scala season: see under OPERA
MILAN, edict of (313): see under CHRISTIANITY
MILAN, R.—"La Race Immortelle" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204*b*
MILBANKE, Sir John — purchases 19, Manchester-square, Nov. 24, 11*b*
MILBURN, Mr. Devereux — polo accident, June 2, 8*b*; health, 4, 8*e*
MILBURN (William) and Co.—amalgamation with Messrs. Tyser and Co. and Mr. T. B. Royden announced: particulars, Dec. 24, 6*d*; 26, 6*b*
MILDMAY, Lieut.-Col. F. B.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Devonshire, April 8, 11*a*; entertains house party, Nov. 15, 17*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*f*; —House of Commons ventilation, April 4, 11*d*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*f*
on polo—international cup matches: height of ponies (l.), June 21, 14*b*
MILDMAY conference — arrangements, June 20, 4*c*
MILENA, Queen of Montenegro—Turkish war: relief fund: appeal, May 21, 7*f*
"MILES"—on Capt. Oates (l.), Feb. 21, 5*f*
MILES, Miss Anne — Nelson correspondence quoted, May 29, 6*a*
MILES, Mrs. Eustace—on Crystal Palace (l.), July 10, 10*a*
MILES, Mrs. George E.—funeral, May 23, 11*c*
MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert — appointed governor of Gibraltar, June 25, 8*d*; 27, 69*a*; kisses hands on appointment, Aug. 12, 11*a*; arrives at Gibraltar; sworn in as governor, 20, 3*d*
MILES, Mr. P. Napier—*Westward Ho!* (opera): produced, Dec. 5, 11*d*
MILES, otherwise Mills, Walter — conspiracy to blackmail charge, Dec. 4, 4*d*; 8, 3*d*; 18, 12*c*
MILES, Mr. William—at Hotel Cecil, on registration of accountants, Feb. 24, 8*b*
MILEUSNITCH, M. (Croatia) — figures in dispute respecting presidency of Diet, Dec. 29, 5*c*
MILFORD—oil fuel depôt, suggested: Mr. C. E. Newbon (s.), Feb. 21, 14*c*; —port: suggested establishment for fast Atlantic steamship service: correspondence with Mr. Asquith and Mr. R. Borden, Feb. 21, 14*c*
MILFORD Docks Company (Ltd.)—meetings Feb. 21, 14*c*; Aug. 27, 10*a*
MILFORD Haven—naval base: see under NAVY; —St. Bride's Abbey: nuns: to be placed in charge of prioress of Stanbrook Abbey, Sept. 12, 2*f*
MILHAND, M. Darius — music compositions (sp. art., "Recent music in Paris") Dec. 24, 9*e*
MILITARY Knights of Windsor— governor: installed, Oct. 1, 9*e*
MILITARY science—counter attacks: Brig.-Gen. J. E. Gough (lect.), Dec. 18, 12*d*; Henderson, Brig.-Gen. D. (lect.), May 15, 3*d*; —night operations: Lieut.-

MILITARY science (continued) :—
Col. G. H. Morris (lect.), Nov. 27, 12*c* ; —Prussian war principles : Emperor William II. (s.) ; King Constantine (s.), Sept. 9, 4*b* ; —tactical system : Mr. L. S. Amery (p.), April 9, 6*a*
MILITARY training—Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (s.), Mar. 11, 15*e* ; —boys : camp at Bisley : competitions results, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; 4, 10*c* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; 9, 15*a* ; 11, 13*e*
Compulsory : discussed by our military correspondent, Feb. 6, 8*a* ; 7, 8*a* ; campaign in support : our special correspondent's comments, May 8, 8*c* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.), Feb. 6, 13*f* ; (s.P.), 11, 13*b* ; (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; April 19, 8*a* ; Nov. 20, 7*e* ; 29, 12*b* ; — Anderson, Mr. D. E. (s.), June 5, 14*b* ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (s.P.), June 6, 13*d* ; —Argyll, Duke of (l. quoted), April 26, 14*f* ; — army, territorial : see ARMY, territorial — Compulsory service ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom : resolution passed, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; memorandum submitted to Mr. Asquith, June 16, 6*b* ; Mr. H. H. Asquith : reply (l. quoted), July 14, 12*c* (e.e.) — Atkinson, Capt. C. F. (l.), June 11, 5*b* ; —Baker, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*f* ; —Baptist Union spring assembly : resolution passed April 30, 13*a* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), June 6, 12*c* ; — Beresford, Lord C. (s.), April 21, 11*b* ; —Bethune, Maj.-Gen. C. E. (s.), April 7, 10*e* ; —Beyers, Gen. (s.), Feb. 25, 8*b* ; —Bird, Col. W. J. B. (l.), April 9, 14*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 30, 4*b* ; —Birmingham : meeting held ; resolution passed, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; —Brassey, Lord (s.), Jan. 14, 13*e* ; —Bristol : meeting held ; resolution passed, Feb. 15, 9*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 9*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; press opinion, 17, 6*d* ; —Bristol Radical Operatives' Association : passes resolution, Feb. 17, 6*d* ; —Brunton, Sir L. (s.), Mar. 20, 13*e* ; — Burnett, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —Byles, Sir W. (s.P.), Mar. 25, 10*e* ; —cadets : see under CADETS ; —Cardiff : meeting : arrangements, May 20, 10*a* ; held : message from Lord Roberts read, 29, 6*b* ; —Cave, Sir T. Sturmy (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c* ; April 8, 5*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; —Caxton Hall : protest meeting held, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —Cecil, Lord Hugh (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*d* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 7*f* ; — Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election : our special correspondent's comments, May 24, 42*b* ; National Service League : caravan tour of division, 24, 42*b* ; —Church Socialist League : passes resolution, May 15, 10*d* ; —civil disputes, employment in : Lord Roberts (l. quoted), June 5, 14*b* ; — class distinctions : correspondence, Feb. 11, 10*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; Lord Roberts (s.), 15, 10*a* ; — Cochran, Col. F. (l.), Feb. 17, 4*e* ; —commission, royal : ministerial attitude : Col. Seely (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 13*e* ; —conference suggested : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), April 22, 13*a* ; —conscription : distinction : Col. A. Keene (l.), April 3, 4*d* ; Mr. F. Maddison (l.), 7, 10*d* ; Capt. C. F. Atkinson (l.), 15, 6*b* ; — Cook, Son, and Co. (Ltd.) : employees vote in favour, Feb. 3, 3*d* ; —Coope, Col. W. J. (l.), Sept. 23, 4*c* ; —correspondence, Jan. 6, 4*f* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; 20, 10*e* ; 23, 8*c* ; Mar. 25, 2*d* ; April 1, 10*c* ; 3, 4*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 7, 5*e*, 10*d* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 14*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 14, 8*b*, *c* ; 15, 6*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 9*e* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 4*e* ; 30, 4*b* ; May 13, 3*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*c* ; April 18, 13*e* ; — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 7*f* ; Nov. 27, 8*d* ; — Dale, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; — Denbigh, Lord (s.P.), April 22, 12*d* ; —Dublin : meeting ; resolution passed, Feb. 21, 6*b* ; — Dunfee, Col. V. (s.), Mar. 20, 13*e* ; —Favre, M. Camille (l.), April 19, 10*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; —Franchise Bill : amendment suggested : Dr. R. McCann, Jan. 7, 4*e* ; —Franco-Prussian war (1813) : recalled : correspondence, April 17, 8*b* ; —Fremantle, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c* ; —Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (s.), May 9, 6*d* ; —Glasgow : meeting : arrangements, April 11, 8*a* ; 26, 14*f* ; May 3, 10*d* ; held ; resolution passed ; 7, 6*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 6*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; — Glasgow Territorial Association : booklet noticed, May 8, 8*c* ; —Glenconner, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 13*e* ; Dec. 2, 14*c* ; —Grove, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (l.), April 22, 5*b* ; —Grove, Brigadier-Gen. E. A. (l.), Feb. 20, 4*b* ; —Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 18, 20*e* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*d* ; (s.), Mar. 28, 13*d* ; — Hamilton, Mr. G. C. (views), May 21, 8*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; —Hanson, Lieut.-Col. R. J. E. (s.), Mar. 20, 13*e* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), May 5, 6*c* ; —Hays, Mr. T. W. (l.), Mar. 7, 4*b* ; —Hennell, Col. Sir R. (s.), Mar. 20, 13*e* ; — Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 7*f* ; — Herschell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*a* ; —Hickman, Col. T. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; (s.P.), 21, 8*f* ; —Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (l.), April 14, 8*b* ; —Hull : demonstration held, Nov. 7, 12*c* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 22, 12*d* ; (s.P.), July 31, 10*d* ; —Hurst, Mr. W. H. (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c* ; — Hutchinson, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 20, 10*e* ; —Hutton, Sir E. (s.), May 7, 7*e* ; —Hythe, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 6*d* ; —Illingworth, Mr. P. (s.), May 5, 6*c* ; —Imperial Industries Club : dinner : discussions, June 26, 6*b* ; Oct. 16, 14*c* ; — International Arbitration League : resolution passed, Feb. 20, 4*b* ; —Johnson, Col. R. A. (l.), Mar. 28, 6*c* ; (s.), June 26, 6*b* ; — Joseph, Mr. F. L. (s.), Dec. 2, 14*c* ;

MILITARY training — Compulsory (continued) :—
—Keene, Col. A. (l.), Jan. 9, 13*e* ; May 29, 6*b* ; —Knox, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c* ; —Lancashire and Cheshire Conservative Working Men's Federation : message to Lord Roberts, April 17, 8*b* ; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*f* ; —Lawley, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 15, 10*a* ; April 19, 8*b* ; Nov. 7, 12*c* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), June 6, 12*d* ; —Leeds : meeting : arrangements, April 11, 8*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; held ; resolution passed ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 8*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; — London : proposed meeting at Royal Albert Hall, May 8, 8*c* ; — Long, Mr. W. (s.), May 26, 5*e* ; 29, 12*f* ; —Machin, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 12, 14*a* ; —Maltby, Mr. C. J. (l.), June 9, 10*a* ; —Mayne, Col. C. B. (p.), Feb. 27, 5*b* ; —Methuen, Lord (s.), Jan. 24, 13*e* ; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; (s.), Mar. 4, 4*d* ; June 9, 10*c* ; —Moore, Sir N. (s.), June 26, 6*b* ; —Mount-Edgcumbe, Lord (l.), April 24, 10*e* ; —National Defence Association : letter to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 28, 6*c* ; —Neligan, Rt. Rev. M. R. (l.), May 8, 6*b* ; —officers training corps : attitude towards service in ranks : correspondence, Feb. 11, 10*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; — Parker, Sir G. (s.), April 7, 10*e* ; (s.P.), June 6, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —Percy, Lord (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c* ; Nov. 3, 4*a* ; —Pragnell, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c* ; — Rathmore, Lord (s.), June 16, 6*b* ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 7*f* ; 28, 4*c* ; (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; (s.), 15, 9*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; message read at meeting at Salters' Hall, 6, 13*f* ; letter read at meeting at Dublin, 21, 6*b* ; (s.), Mar. 15, 9*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 36*a* ; message to Col. J. W. Weston, 17, 38*b* ; to address meetings : arrangements, April 11, 8*a* ; (s.), 19, 8*a* ; our special correspondent's comments, 19, 8*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; (s.), May 7, 6*b* ; proposed debate with Col. Seely at Eighty Club, 24, 40*e* ; (P.N.), 26, 6*c* ; Col. F. A. Lucas (l.), 28, 8*d* ; Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley Davenport (s.), 28, 8*d* (e.e.) ; programme, changed, 31, 8*e* ; (l. quoted), June 2, 10*b* ; (s.), 26, 6*b* ; history of proposed debate, 7, 8*b* ; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), 3, 3*d* ; Eighty Club : committee meeting held (P.N.), 4, 10*f* ; M.P. members : memorial (P.N.), 4, 10*f* ; Lord Roberts invited to dinner (P.N.), 5, 10*a* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 6, 12*d* ; Col. Seely denies reports (s.P.), 6, 13*a* ; abandoned : correspondence between Eighty Club and Lord Roberts, 13, 6*c* ; (s.), July 2, 4*d* ; (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 8*c* ; (s.), Nov. 7, 4*b* ; (tel.), 7, 12*c* ; 20, 7*e* ; messages read at meetings at Bristol, 20, 7*e* (e.c.) ; at Birmingham, 27, 8*d* ; at Huddersfield, 29, 12*b* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 7*c* ; —Rochdale, Lord (s.), May 29, 6*b* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Mar. 12, 14*a* ; — Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk Territorial Associations : resolution passed, April 19, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 29, 10*b* ; —St. Audries, Lord (s.P.), April 18, 13*e* ; —Samuel, Sir S. (views), April 28, 8*c* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.L.), June 6, 12*d* ; — Seely, Col. J. E. B. (views quoted), Jan. 23, 8*a* ; (s.P.), Mar. 20, 11*c* ; April 12, 12*e* ; (s.), 21, 11*d* ; 28, 7*f* ; (s.), May 30, 10*b* ; proposed debate with Lord Roberts at Eighty Club : date, 24, 40*e* ; (P.N.), 26, 6*c* ; Col. F. A. Lucas (l.), 28, 8*d* ; Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley Davenport (s.), 28, 8*d* (e.e.) ; programme changed, 31, 8*e* ; history of proposed debate, June 7, 8*b* ; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), Mr. R. C. Hawkins (l.), 3, 3*d* ; Eighty Club : committee meeting held (P.N.), 4, 10*f* ; M.P. members : memorial (P.N.), 4, 10*f* ; Lord Roberts invited to dinner (P.N.), 5, 10*a* ; (s.P.), 6, 12*d* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 6, 12*d* ; Col. Seely denies reports (s.P.), 6, 13*a* ; abandoned : correspondence between Eighty Club and Lord Roberts, 13, 6*c* ; — Simpson, Capt. W. (l.), Mar. 31, 3*e* ; —Smith-Dorrien, Rear-Adm. A. H. (l.), July 7, 7*f* ; —Somervell, Mr. W. H. (views), Mar. 13, 8*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; 20, 6*d* ; — special articles : for list, see under SPECIAL articles ; —Stirling-Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), May 8, 8*c* ; —Sussex Territorial Association : resolution passed, Jan. 14, 13*e* ; — Tennant, Mr. H. J. : letter to National Service League (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b* ; —Trevelyan, Mr. C. (s.), April 28, 8*a* ; —university students, government, railway, and municipal employees : suggested compulsory training : Dr. A. Gray (with others, l.), Jan. 6, 4*f* ; Canon G. Smith (l.), 10, 11*e* ; correspondence, 8,13*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 10*b* ; 20, 10*e* ; 23, 8*c* ; Cambridge University : meeting of resident members announced, Feb. 24, 6*d* ; meeting held at Peterhouse : Lord Roberts (l. quoted) ; Sir J. French (tel.) ; Ven. W. Cunningham (s.) ; Mr. A. P. Humphry (s.), ; Col. Edwards (s.), Mar. 3, 7*f* ; —Wemyss, Lord (l.), Feb. 24, 6*e* ; April 12, 8*a* ; —Wesleyan conference passes resolution, July 21, 12*a* ; —Westmorland (Kendal) by-election : candidates' attitude : our special correspondent's comments, Mar. 13, 8*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; 20, 6*d* ; —Weston, Col. J. W. (views), Mar. 13, 8*c* ; 20, 6*d* ;— Wolseley, Lord (l. quoted), April 1, 10*c* ; —Wolverhampton : meeting : arrangements, Feb. 22, 8*d* ; mayor invited to take chair : correspondence with Lord Roberts, Feb. 22, 8*d* ; meeting held : resolution, passed, Mar. 15,

MILITARY training — Compulsory (continued) :—
9*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 9*f*; 17, 36*a*; — Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 12, 12*d*
Franchise : curtailment of rights of men not serving in army, navy, or army, territorial suggested : Canon C. D. H. Macmillan (l.), Feb. 28, 10*b*; —Julius, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Christchurch) : sermon, April 23, 7*b*
Schools—conference (Guildhall) : arrangements, Mar. 11, 15*e*; held, 20, 13*e*; —Field, Dr. T. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63*a*; May 6, 81*f*; —leading art. (" Cadet training in schools," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 45*b*; —Methuen, Lord (s.), Mar. 4, 4*d*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pollard, Mr. F. E. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63*a*; —special article (" Home defence : measures needed "), May 5, 6*a*; —Taubman-Goldie, Sir G. (l.), Sept. 16, 7*e*; —Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B. (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46*a*
Schoolboys camp (Bisley) : arrangements, July 31, 12*c*; —voluntary : Esher, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 5*f*; Haldane, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 5*e*; meeting in support (Caxton Hall) : held, 25, 5*e*; —Voluntary Service Committee : formed : see that title
MILITIA—appointments and promotions, Jan. 15, 4*d*; 22, 13*a*; Feb. 5, 13*d*; 12, 13*d*; Mar. 8, 4*c*; 26, 10*e*; April 2, 12*d*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 5*f*; 23, 6*c*; 26, 14*d*; May 21, 12*d*; June 11, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; July 2, 16*d*; 16, 15*b*; Aug. 20, 10*d*; Sept. 13, 4*d*; Oct. 25, 12*d*; Nov. 22, 14*c*; Dec. 20, 13*c*; 24, 2*e*; — Ballot Acts : Lord Wemyss (l.), April 12, 7*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Brassey, Lord (l.), April 21, 11*b*; —recruiting : statistics for 1900 to 1907-8, June 26, 8*e*; — re-enrolment suggested : Lord Brassey (l.), Feb. 27, 4*c*; —retirements, Mar. 8, 4*e*; April 2, 12*d*; 12, 13*a*; June 4, 14*e*; Aug. 20, 10*d*
MILK :—
Bill : discussed, Mar. 3, 4*a*; to be withdrawn (P.N.), June 17, 10*c*; —Burns, Mr. J. : deputation from British Dairy Farmers' Association proposed, Mar. 10, 4*c*; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, April 2, 13*e*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 3, 8*d*; —National Farmers' Union : executive council passes resolution, Feb. 28, 11*f* (e.e.); —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Tuberculosis (Animals) Committee : meeting; attitude (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c*
Condensed : unsound : seizure of cases at port of London : Dr. H. Williams (report), Jan. 18, 4*d*; — cost of production : reports of South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, and Leeds University agricultural department (sp. art., " Cost of milk production : selection of cows and rations "), Dec. 29, 10*a*
Cows, dairy—supply restricted, Oct. 6, 11*c*; —Ayrshire : quantity and quality of milk yielded : Fenwick Society's records (art., **" Quantity and quality of milk :**
MILK—Cows, dairy (continued) :— Fenwick Society's records "), Aug. 18, 10*d*; —food : effect : Leeds University agricultural department : report on experiments, April 14, 11*a*; stock grazed on manured plots : experiments at Harper Adams College (report), Aug. 18, 10*d*; —milking machines : trials announced, April 7, 11*e*; trials; awards, May 10, 3*f*; electrical machinery suggested : Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 12, 4*b*
Records — discussed, Mar. 3, 4*b*; value : Mr. J. S. Hill (s.), July 25, 13*f*; —Ayr show : classes held, May 5, 13*c*; — British Holstein : Messrs. A. and J. Brown's herd : details, Mar. 24, 3*d*; —Mansell, Mr. A. (p.), June 23, 3*b*; — *Model Maid* : record of yield, Oct. 20, 13*b*
Trials : British Dairy Farmers' Association's show : results, Oct. 25, 6*a*
Cream—preservatives : prosecutions, April 29, 14*b*; May 2, 3*f*; 3, 3*f*; July 21, 3*c*; 24, 4*b*; Oct. 23, 6*c*; —regulations : circular, Oct. 29, 12*c* (e.e.)
Pasteurization : Gasquet machine : described (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*
Price—advance : action by dairy farmers rumoured, Aug. 21, 4*b*; advanced at Nottingham, 25, 4*c*; advanced by Sussex farmers, 26, 4*d*; Cheshire Milk Producers' Association : recommendation, 27, 4*e*; advanced in Leicestershire, Sept. 11, 4*d*; contracts for 1914 : arranged, 29, 12*c*; fixed : prices increased, Oct. 6, 11*c*; — article (" The price of milk : dairy farmers and increased rates "), Aug. 25, 4*c*; —Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 11*f*; —correspondence, Sept. 1, 11*f*; —London : dairy companies' attitude, Sept. 13, 3*d*;
Quality—Association of Municipal Corporations passes resolution, Oct. 25, 6*b*; —bacteriological content : Dr. A. Lauder and Mr. A. Cunningham : report, Feb, 17, 11*b*; —Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), Sept. 2, 11*f*; —Byers, Sir J. (l. quoted), Sept, 6, 3*f*; —cans, dirty : correspondence, Sept. 12, 4*b*; —certificated : Camoys, Lord (l. quoted), July 12, 3*f*; committee, voluntary : formation proposed, Nov. 20, 5*e*; Pure Food and Health Society and principals of dairy firms : conference held, 12, 3*f*; Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 20, 5*e*; —health resorts, supply to : Mr. E. R Roadhouse (p.); Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), Sept. 12, 4*b*; — hostels for supplying poor of London, proposed free : meetings in support, Nov. 5, 4*d*; 13, 12*c*; rinking teas in Queen's Rink, Earl's Court, in support : arrangements, 11, 11*b*; 13, 12*c*; Miss Rockman (s.); Lady Tweeddale (s.), 20, 5*e*; —impure : London supply : Dr. Collingridge (report), Sept. 6, 3*f*; test : result, 10, 4*c*; special article (" Agricul-

MILK—Quality (continued) :—
ture : the milk supply : a modern development "), Sept. 15, 12*a* ; Yarrow, Mr. A. F. (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b* ; —law case (deficient fat standard) ; appeal from conviction, April 3, 2*f* ; —meeting (Denison House) : arrangements, April 14, 13*a* ; —prosecutions (adulteration), Jan. 20, 10*d* ; Mar. 15, 4*d* ; May 10, 3*e* ; Aug. 8, 2*c* ; Sept. 19, 2*f* ; Nov. 1, 4*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; (deficiency in milk fat), Sept. 22, 18*f* ; (fat standard) : magisterial comments ; Scottish judgment quoted, Dec. 19, 4*f* ; —regulations : fat standard : Cutts, Mr. (s.), Feb. 28, 11*f* ; (e.e.) ; National Farmers' Union : executive council passes resolution, Feb. 28, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —St. Bartholomew's Hospital : conditions of supply outlined, Sept. 10, 4*c* ; Mr. W. Buckley (l.), 11, 4*d* ; —sale of milk and added water : prohibition suggested : attitude of metropolitan borough councils, July 21, 3*c*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND ; —sterilized : effect on children : Mond, Mr. R. (int.), Dec. 29, 4*d* ; Wright, Sir A. (int.), Dec. 30, 8*c*
Supply — Aberdeen, Lady (s.), Aug. 6, 8*d* ; —Beattie, Dr. J. M. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*d* ; —shortage, Sept. 6, 6*c* ; —surplus : Cheshire Milk Producers' Depôts (Ltd.) : objects of scheme : results, Dec. 29, 10*b* ; —trade (art., " Agriculture : the new-milk industry "), Aug. 4, 4*a*
Tuberculosis—infection : see under TUBERCULOSIS
MILKMAN, Louisa — inquest, June 5, 6*b*
MILL, Dr. Hugh Robert :—
on rainfall for 1912 (sp. art., " the rainfall of 1912, " chart), Jan. 15, 13*c* ; —weather : December (l.), Jan. 3, 4*e* ; May (l.), 30, 6*f*
MILL, Mr. W. F. — at Buxton, on British pianoforte trade, May 27, 11*d*
MILLAIS, Sir J. E. :—
Pictures sold — " Bride of Lammermoor " (7,520 guineas), July 19, 6*d* ; —" In Perfect Bliss, " 1884 (1,500 guineas), May 30, 5*e* ; —" Sir Isumbras at the Ford : A Dream of the Past " (7,800 guineas) May 30, 5*e* ; history ; purchased by Sir W. Lever, June 26, 5*d*
MILLAIS, Mr. J. G. — " British Diving Ducks " reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 138*c* ; vol. II., (L.S.), Dec. 11, 600*c*
MILLAR, Mr. Alexander :—
on art : education : design (l.), Aug. 2, 8*e* :—Home Rule Bill (l.), Sept. 25, 8*c*
MILLAR, Mr. C. C. Hoyer — on St. Paul's cathedral : preservation (l., E.S.), July 9, 10*d*
MILLAR, Mr. Frederick — on Moneylenders Bill (l.), July 22, 4*e*
MILLAR, Miss Gertie : see MONCKTON, Mrs. Lionel
MILLAR, Henry F.—inquest, Aug. 16, 8*c*
MILLAR, Mr. J. Duncan :—
in Parliament, on—navy : rum ration, Mar. 28, 13*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*e* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e* ; administration of small holdings Bill, June 27, 75*f* ; Mental Deficiency Bill, 28, 12*b* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 6, 11*c*
MILLAR, Prof. J. H. — on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statutes (with another, l.), April 24, 4*e*
MILLAR, Mr. James D. — biographical ; appointed senior-advocate-depute, Nov. 11, 3*f*
MILLAR, Mr. W. G. — on land : Unionist policy : state-aided purchase for tenant farmers (l.), June 28, 9*e*
MILLAR and Lang (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 31, 15*a* : Sept. 11, 17*a*
MILLARD, Police-sergeant — bravery rewarded, Oct. 15, 2*f*
MILLARD, Mr. D. W. — on tithes-rent charge (l.), Jan. 8, 4*e*
MILLARD, Frederick—assault charge, Aug. 7, 3*b*
MILLARS Timber and Trading Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 14, 19*d* ; —financial condition (sp. art., " Millars timber : a further fall in profits "), July 21, 20*f* ; —meeting, July 29, 18*d*
MILLBOURN, Robert R., and others — frauds charge, June 26, 3*f* ; July 19, 4*f* ; 26, 3*e* ; Sept. 17, 3*b* ; 23, 2*e* ; 27, 2*f* ; 30, 2*d* ; Oct. 7, 2*e* ; Nov. 11, 21*f* ; customs fraud charge, Dec. 16, 4*b* ; 30, 2*b*
MILLEN, Mr. E. D. (Australia) — appointed minister of defence, June 25, 7*b* ; to administer defence schemes, Sept. 16, 6*e*
in Senate, on — Australian naval board : Capt. Hughes-Onslow's retirement, Nov. 28, 7*d*
MILLER, M. (Russia)—appointed consul-general at Urga, Mar. 20, 5*b* (e.e.)
MILLER, Mrs.—presentation from Lytham and St. Anne's Golf Club, June 7, 13*e*
at Café Monico, on ladies' golf championship, Dec. 16, 13*e*
MILLER, Col. A. D.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Oxfordshire, Jan. 15, 9*a*
MILLER, Arthur, and Joseph Bradshaw — conspiracy to defraud charge, Nov. 17, 3*d*
MILLER, Mr. Cincinnatus Hiner (Joaquin) —death : special articles (" Obituary : ' Mr. Joaquin Miller ' "), Feb. 19, 9*c* ; (" The poetry of ' Joaquin Miller, ' " L.S.), 20, 74*c* ; poems noticed (Pa.N), Dec. 31, 35*a*
MILLER, Col. David — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
MILLER, Miss Edith — *début* at Covent Garden Theatre : Col. Harvey gives supper party in honour, July 14, 11*b*
MILLER, Mr. Edward—retention of title of " Honourable " authorized, Nov. 13, 11*b*
MILLER, Elizabeth G.—taxi-cab accident (fatal), Nov. 10, 10*d*
MILLER, Elsie—motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 17, 5*e*
MILLER, Esther — " Casserley's Wife " noticed (L.S.) July 10, 295*b*
MILLER, Evelyn — on London : street traffic dangers (l.), Nov. 15, 9*d*
MILLER, Mr. F. Montagu — death, Aug. 19, 7*c* ; funeral, 20, 9*a*
MILLER, Francis—obstructing police charge, Oct. 8, 3*e*
MILLER, Mr. Francis N.—resigns as Unionist candidate for Perth, Mar. 22, 4*e*
MILLER, Frederick, Sidney (solicitor)—suspended, Mar. 12, 3*c*
MILLER, Mr. Harry P.—missing in one of the *Volturno's* boats ; application to court for motion for leave to swear death granted, Dec. 16, 3*f*

MILLER, Mr. Hugh—on Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company: directors' fees (report), Oct. 20, 17*e*
MILLER, Dr. James — biographical; appointed adviser of Indian students at Edinburgh University, April 21, 10*d*
MILLER, Joaquin: see MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner
MILLER, Mr. R. C.—refusal to give evidence to Canadian House of Commons committee: summoned to bar; arrested, Feb. 19, 5*d*; 21, 5*a*; motion for imprisonment discussed, 21, 5*a*; imprisoned, 22, 5*d*
MILLER, Mr. Robert — will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
MILLER, Rev. Robert — appointed commissioner of national education in Ireland, April 26, 10*e* (e.e.)
MILLER, Mr. Roswell — death, Jan. 4, 19*f*
MILLER, Mr. W.—"The Ottoman Empire: 1801-1913" reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 218*c*
MILLER, Mrs. W. R.—appointed lady of grace of order of St. John of Jersualem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
MILLER, Mr. William—will, Feb. 1, 11*e*
MILLER, William H. — assault charge, Oct. 14, 3*d*
MILLER, Mr. William N.—death, Jan. 10, 9*c*; will, May 28, 11*b* (e.e.)
MILLERAND, M. (France)—resigns post as minister of war; correspondence with M. Poincaré, Jan. 13, 6*a*; returns to law courts, 14, 5*a*; to appear before mixed court in Cairo, Mar. 12, 11*b*; arrives at Cairo, 26, 9*b*; entertained, April 3, 9*b*: prospect of apppointment as premier, Dec. 4, 7*a*
in Chamber, on—army: increases (art quoted), Feb. 20, 6*a*; —Paty de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du: re-instatement, Feb. 1, 7*d*
on Poincaré, M. Raymond: election as president (s.), Jan. 27, 5*e*
MILLER Morison, Mrs. Jean M. C.—on R. and E. B. Browning: sale of love letters (l.), Mar. 8, 8*f*; April 25, 9*d*
MILLET, M. Philippe — duel: see under DUELLING — France
"Jenny s'en va-t-en Guerre" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 288*b*
on France — idealism: reply to Mr. Bodley (art. quoted), Aug. 2, 5*c*
MILLET, M. Réné—"Le Conquête du Maroc" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b*
MILLETS, Col. des (France)—on Mongolia: Chinese military operations (views), Mar. 22, 5*b*
MILLGATE, Miss Christabella — presentation, Jan. 9, 9*f*
MILL Hill School — foundation day celebrated, July 5, 10*b* (e.e.); — headmaster: Dr. McClure granted leave of absence; Dr. A. S. Way: appointed as *locum tenens*, Jan. 7, 10*b*; —headmasters, past: request for information and portraits: Mr. E. Hampden-Cook (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 9*b*; —hostel for old boys, proposed, Nov. 1, 10*b*; —Old Milhillians' Club: see that title; —Richardson, Mrs.: contributes £5,000, Jan. 7, 10*b*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 21, 2*f*
MILLIDGE, Mr. E. A.—"Esperanto-English Dictionary" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 360*c*
MILLIGAN, Dr. George —"The New Testament Documents: Their Origin and Early History" reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 304*b*
MILLINERY: see COSTUME—Hats
MILLINGTON, Mr. Richard W.—will, April 5, 11*e*
MILLING trade—Mr. T. Wiles (s.), June 20, 10*d*
MILLO, Rear-Adm. (Italy) — appointed minister of marine, July 29, 7*e*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 29, 21*a*; Sept. 26, 13*c*; report, Nov. 15, 30*f*
MILLS, Mr. Charles T.:—
in Parliament, on — Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*e*; — finance: expenditure, Aug. 14, 10*d*; —Finance Bill: delay, Aug. 14, 10*c*; —India: financial administration, Feb. 14, 13*c*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 10, 10*d*
on Metropolitan Hospital — appeal (l.), June 30, 3*d*
MILLS, Mr. Darius Ogden — will, June 26, 7*e*
MILLS, Mr. E. Victor — on Royal Courts of Justice: solicitors' room suggested (l.), June 6, 3*e*
MILLS, Mrs. Georgiana—will, April 3, 9*c*
MILLS, Dr. Herbert H.:—
at Spring-gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: distribution of surplus funds, Sept. 26, 8*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: increased claims for medical benefit; malingering; medical referees (l.), July 16, 5*a*; —medical education (l.), Sept. 1, 8*c*; —mothers' day fund (l.), Oct. 23, 6*d*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon:—
"The Panama Canal" reviewed (S.A.S.), July 29, 4*c*
on "Be yourself" (l.), July 25, 13*b*
MILLS, late Mr. James—library sold, Oct. 25, 14*d*
MILLS, Dr. Wesley — at international medical congress, on shock, Aug. 12, 4*d*
MILLS, Mr. Weymer — "The Eighteenth Century in Shadow" (essay) noticed, May 16, 10*d*
MILLS Day Dawn United Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 2, 4*c*; June 30, 20*f*; dividend, Nov. 27, 20*a*
MILLWALL — St. Luke's: excursion for poor children: appeal, July 22, 14*f*
MILLWALL dock: see under LONDON, port of—Docks
MILLWARD, Miss Jessie—to appear at Chelsea Palace, Feb. 19, 10*e*
MILLWOOD, Stephen (engine-driver) — on railway accident at Liverpool (evid.), Oct. 18, 10*a*
MILMAN, Mr. Arthur—death, Jan. 25, 11*c*; biographical, Feb. 3, 9*d*; will, 27, 9*c*
MILNE, Mr. — at Keighley, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 13, 4*c*
MILNE, Mr. Archibald — holding open-air service charge, Sept. 2, 2*f*; 19, 2*c*
MILNE, Adm. Sir Archibald Berkeley—to attend funeral of King George of Greece, Mar. 22, 5*a*; leaves Athens, April 5, 7*b*; future movements, Aug. 13, 12*b*; at Cairo: receives Khedive, Nov. 25, 8*b* (e.e.); at Athens, 29, 7*c*
MILNE, Mr. D. J.—on civil service: appointments (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f*
MILNE, Sir David—biographical, Oct. 2, 12*b*
MILNE, Mrs. E. A.—receives presentation, April 2, 9*a*
MILNE, Mr. George T.—leaving for Australia, Jan. 25, 18*e*; leaves, Feb. 12, 9*a*
on Queensland — development: immigration (int.), Sept. 3, 13*f*
MILNE, Mrs. Grinnell—"at home": arrangements, Dec. 1, 71*a*; held, 5, 11*a*

MILNE, Miss Jean—will, Feb. 4, 9*d* (e.c.)
Murder: see under SCOTLAND—Crime
MILNE, Prof. John—death, Aug. 1, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 2, 9*b*; 5, 9*a*; message of condolence from Baron Kato, 5, 9*a*; funeral, 6, 9*b*; particulars of seismological work, 7, 4*e*; will, Sept. 4, 9*b*
Geikie, Sir A. (l.), Aug. 8, 11*e*
Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
Memorial — seismology: fund for furtherance proposed: corres ondence, Aug. 11, 10*e*; 14, 5*e*
on telegraphy, wireless — imperial scheme (l.), July 15, 6*b*
MILNE, Mr. John — on tuberculosis (animal): danger of covered yards (l.), Sept. 22, 28*c*
MILNE, late L. M.—collection of books and drawings of military uniforms sold, Feb. 25, 10*e*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 9*e*
MILNE, Dr. Robert — at international medical congress, on treatment of scarlet fever, Aug. 12, 4*a*
MILNE, Dr. W. P.—"Higher Algebra" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*c*
MILNE, Dr. W. T.—at Mathematical Association, on scholarship teaching in secondary schools, Jan. 9, 10*b*
MILNE (James) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 15, 20*a*
MILNER, Father—retirement, Mar. 24, 8*d*
MILNER, Lord—at Cairo: visits Harari Pasha, Feb. 6, 9*b*; celebrates 59th birthday, Mar. 24, 9*a*; leaves London, June 14, 11*a*
Censure motion (1906): see under PARLIAMENT
Curzon, Lord (s.), May 27, 5*e*
"Nation and the Empire, The," noticed, May 1, 7*f*; reviewed (sp. art., "The Nation and the Empire: Lord Milner's speeches"), 15, 7*f*; (leading art.), 15, 7*c*
at Aldgate, on physical training, Dec. 17, 5*d*; —at Birmingham and Midland Institute, presidential address, on capital and interest rates; depreciation of consols, Oct. 9, 11*a*; —at British Empire League, on Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, Nov. 7, 5*e*; —at Farmers' Club, on agriculture: small holdings, May 6, 10*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Nigerian development, May 21, 7*e*; —at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy; food taxes: speech in 1906 recalled, Jan. 9, 6*a*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on imperial relations; imperial Parliament, April 3, 5*f*; —at Royal Geographical Society's dinner, on science; Royal Geographical Society May 27, 5*e*
on Jews—Kieff ritual murder case (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 5*a*
MILNER, Alderman David—will, Aug. 12, 11*b*
MILNER, Miss Edith — on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 9, 8*b*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—leaving for Sudan, Jan. 1, 9*a*; returns to London, Oct. 15, 11*a*
on Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah (l.), Oct. 21, 12*b*; —fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes (l.), Jan. 2, 10*a*; — giraffes (l.), Aug. 14, 9*e*; —Home Rule Bill: suggested conference; suggested general election (l.), Sept. 20, 8*b*; Nov. 10, 10*c*
MILNER, Rev. J. M.—on housing: standard cottages (l.), Mar. 27, 3*c*; April 8, 6*e*
MILNERS' Safe Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 15, 20*c*; Dec. 6, 20*f*; —government contract awarded, June 6, 10*e*
MILNES, Mr. G. Turquet—"The Influence of Baudelaire" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 111*b*
MILNS, Mr. W. E.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on uses of electricity (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*f*
MILONE, Giovanni—wounding charge, Dec. 29, 2*c*
MILTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*; leaves Sofia for Paris, May 14, 5*a*
MILTON — Bernard Wilson Memorial Church: consecration date, July 21, 12*a*: consecrated, 26, 4*d*; —rural district council: prosecution, Jan. 7, 4*b*
MILTON, Lord—turns first sod of new colliery at Greasbrough, Nov. 14, 11*a*
MILTON, Mr. Ernest—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
MILTON, John—lock of hair sold, April 30, 12*f*
MILTON, Mr. W. A.—"Principles of Educational Woodwork" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
MILTON, Sir William—leaves Cape Town for England, June 7, 11*a* (e.e.); motor-car accident, Aug. 5, 9*e*; leaving for South Africa, Dec. 5, 11*a*; 17, 11*b*
MILVAIN, Sir Thomas — knighted, June 3, 10*a*
MILWAUKEE and Chicago Breweries Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*f*; dividend, Oct. 2, 18*a*
MILYANANDA, J. — law case (custody), May 8, 7*f*
MINAS Geraes Electric Light and Tramways Company (Ltd.) — bond issue announced, Mar. 27, 18*d*; issue, 31, 13*f*
MINCHIN, Prof. E. A. — at British Association, on sleeping sickness, Sept. 16, 11*b*
MINCHIN, Miss Maria F.—will, Mar. 10, 11*c*
MINCING-LANE Tea and Rubber Shares Brokers' Association (Ltd.)—on rubber: new uses (l.), Oct. 13, 8*a*
MINERAL rights duty: see under LAND — Taxation
MINERALS Separation (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 13, 20*f*; meeting, 23, 17*d*
MINERALS Separation American Syndicate (Ltd.) — meeting, June 18, 18*f*
MINERALS Separation and De Bavay's Processes Australia Proprietary (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 20, 16*f*
MINERAL-WATERS—bottles, bursting of: see under ACCIDENTS—Bottles, bursting of
MINERS' congress, international (Karlsbad) —held, July 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*f*; arrangements for congress in 1915 (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*d*; —special articles ("Miners in congress") II. ("Hours, accidents, and nationalization"), Aug. 5, 5*d*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain — committee, executive: meeting, Nov. 27, 5*c*; —conferences (London): held, July 30, 5*d*; (Scarborough): arrangements, Oct. 3, 6*b*; programme, 7, 8*d*; held, 8, 8*b*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 5*b*: (London): arrangements, Dec. 10, 10*b*; held, 11, 5*f*; 12, 10*b*; — Derbyshire Miners' Association: secession threatened: labour correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 5*b*; discussion at meeting of delegates; resolution passed; correspondence be-

MINERS' Federation of Great Britain (continued) :—
tween Mr. F. Hall and Mr. T. Ashton, 30, 3*e* ; —meetings, Mar. 28, 10*c* ; 29, 10*c* ; —membership : statistics, Oct. 8, 8*b* ; —Parliamentary representation : conference announced, July 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —political fund : ballot : result, Oct. 10, 6*c* ; under consideration, Nov. 27, 5*c*

MINES—number of persons employed (1912; E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*e* ; —accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —blasting : squibs : use : departmental committee (report), April 11, 8*d* ; "P.P." safety shot firing appliances : demonstration (E.S.), June 11, 26*c* ; —bucket, clam shell : new motor-operated : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*d* ; —coalmining : see COALMINING ; —drills, rock : tests at Franklin Furnace, N.J. (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*d*
Electricity, use of—cables, Mr. E. K. Scott (p., E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c* ; —rules for installation : prosecutions, Aug. 12, 2*f* ; —special article ("Electricity in mining : the series constant current system," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b*
Exhibitions : Johannesburg : arrangements (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*d* ; —ferro-concrete : uses : Prof. S. M. Dixon (p., E.S.), April 2, 24*c* ; —inspection districts : Newcastle and Durham amalgamated, May 26, 4*b* (e.e.) ; appointments, 26, 4*b* (e.e.) ; junior inspectors : vacancies : examination announced, July 22, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —metalliferous : commission, royal : report : considered (P.N.), April 5, 10*a* ; forecast (P.N.), 14, 8*d* ; meetings, Dec. 13, 10*a* ; —mineral rights duty : see under LAND—Taxation ; —nationalization : Mr. W. Brace (sp. art., "Miners in congress"), Aug. 5, 5*d* ; miners' national congress : passes resolution (sp. art., "Miners in congress"), 5, 5*d* ; —report : for 1911 (third part, blue-book), Jan. 4, 16*f* ; for 1912 (first part, blue-book) issued (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*e* ; second part, blue-book issued, Dec. 23, 5*c* ; —tracks : steel channel ties : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*d* ; —winding plant : large : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c* ; —year (1912) reviewed ("Engineering in 1912 : mining engineering, E.S.), Jan. 22, 2*d*

MINGARY—pier : extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*a*

"MINING engineer"—on coalmining inspectors' reports : Home Office editing (l.), Oct. 17, 10*b*

MINISTERING Children's League — conference : held, July 2, 4*e*

MINISTRY—Attorney-General : inclusion in cabinet suggested : Sir E. Clarke (s.), Jan. 18, 3*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 22, 7*f* ; —cabinet : Mr. H. Cox (l.), Feb. 8, 10*d* ; —Canada, ministers' visit to : Lord Haldane : see HALDANE, Lord ; Mr. H. Samuel : see SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert ; visit of Duke of Newcastle recalled, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; —contracts, government : see under CONTRACTS, government ; —difficulties of ministers : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 27, 6*d* ; —directorships : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dominions, ministers' visits to : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 18, 12*c* ; leading article ("Ministers and the dominions"), Oct. 28, 9*c* ; —

MINISTRY (continued) :—
dominions minister suggested : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c* ; —fine arts, suggested minister for : Lord Plymouth (s.), Aug. 7, 13*d* ; Mr. P. B. Tubbs (add.), Nov. 14, 11*c* ; meeting in support held : committee formed, 26, 11*e* ; —Home Secretary : powers : see under PARLIAMENT ; release of prisoners on remand : see under GOVERNMENT—Executive powers ; —labour, proposed minister for : Bill (Mr. R. Harcourt's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —law officers : advice : secrecy : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Opposition : electoral policy : Mr. J. Bailey (l.), Jan. 6, 6*b* ; —Parliament, control over : Lord Hythe (l.), Jan. 14, 12*c* ; —prime ministers : need for patience : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Dec. 6, 12*a* ; —re-election of ministers on appointment : Sir T. H. D. Berridge (l.), July 9, 9*e* ; (s.), Nov. 13, 5*a* ; Mr. J. A. R. Marriott (l.), July 12, 5*c* ; —responsibilities of office : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 3, 9*f* ; Mr. W. Runciman (s.), 29, 12*f* ; —share transactions : see under PARLIAMENT

MINISTRY (Asquith) — prospects : Liberal press comments quoted, June 9, 8*a* ; (art., "Home rule debate to-day ; Liberal nervousness : a changed situation"), 9, 8*a* ; *Labour Leader* comment (P.N.), 13, 8*c* ; meeting of ministers at Arran, Sept. 29, 6*e* ; 30, 6*e* ; articles ("Ministerial gathering at Arran"), 29, 6*e* ; ("The Irish crisis : attitude of the government"), Oct. 1, 6*a* ; Mr. P. Illingworth (int.), 1, 6*a* ; —All-for-Ireland League : withdrawal of support : resolution passed (P.N.), July 9, 6*d* ; Irish comment, 10, 10*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 7*f* ; Nov. 28, 10*a* ; Dec. 6, 8*a*, 12*a* ; 8, 5*b*, *d* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Aug. 25, 8*b* ;—Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 4, 10*f* ; —cabinet councils (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; 17, 40*a* ; 23, 7*e* ; 25, 8*a*, 9*e* ; 28, 8*a* ; Feb. 5, 6*b* ; 12, 7*f* ; Mar. 7, 9*e* ; 13, 8*a* ; 20, 7*e* (e.e.) ; 27, 8*c* ; April 4, 7*e* ; 10, 8*d* (P.N.), 17, 10*b* ; 24, 8*a* ; May 1, 8*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; June 5, 10*c* ; 7, 9*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 9*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; July 10, 10*b* ; 11, 9*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 31, 8*c* ; (P.N.), Aug. 7, 11*d* ; 14, 7*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 29, 6*e* ; Oct. 4, 6*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; held, 16, 8*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; meetings announced, Nov. 6, 8*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; held, 12, 8*a* ; 14, 8*d* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; (art., "Discussions in the cabinet : two recent elections : Mr. Asquith and opposition : the Larkin dilemma"), 12, 8*a* ; (art., "Yesterday's cabinet : ministers and Nationalist leaders"), 14, 8*d* ; arrangements, 22, 8*b* ; held, 25, 10*c* ; 26, 8*a* ; (art., "Ministers and the opposition : yesterday's cabinet"), 26, 8*a* ; held, Dec. 2, 8*e* ; 9, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b* ; 16, 8*b* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Dec. 17, 10*c* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), July 2, 10*b* ; Nov. 11, 6*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), April 5, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; —changes : rumours (P.N.), June 27, 72*b* ; attorney-general : Sir J. Simon appointed, Oct. 20, 8*a* ; Lord Advocate : Mr. R. Munro appointed, 31, 8*c* ; solicitor-general : Sir S. O. Buckmaster appointed, 20, 8*a* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*e* ; —Crawford, Lord (s.), Jan. 27, 8*d* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 10*a* ; —Derby,

MINISTRY (Asquith) (continued) :—
Lord (s.), April 26, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —divisions, Parliamentary : Mr. Illingworth issues circular (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*a* ; snap : Liberal committee appointed (P.N.), April 9, 10*c* ; 10, 8*d* ; circular (P.N.), 12, 10*c* ; second committee formed (P.N.), 16, 8*c* ; Dr. W. A. Chapple (l.), 18, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; majority reduced to 36 in snap vote on royal parks, June 14, 9*f*, 12*c* ; defeat in committee on Mental Deficiency Bill, 25, 4*c* ; —education, minister for : changes : Mr. T. Page (s.), June 23, 15*a* ; —Finlay, Sir R. (s.), June 23, 10*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 5, 12*d* ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME RULE (Ireland) Bill ; —Indian silver purchases : allegations : see under INDIA—Finance—Silver purchases
Irish Nationalist party, relations with—necessity for supporting ministerial policy : Mr. J. Redmond : statement ; *Freeman's Journal* : comments, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; receives telegram respecting Franchise Bill from Glasgow Nationalist, 28, 6*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a* ; —Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 19, 10*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 28, 10*d* ; —home rule : alleged bargain over : Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.) ; contradiction by Mr. Asquith (s.P.), June 11, 15*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Feb. 8, 9*f* ; Nov. 29, 10*b* ; Dec. 12, 12*c* ; —M.P.'s, Nationalist : attendance at Westminster : statement by Mr. J. Redmond (P.N.), Mar. 19, 8*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : denies alleged bargain (s.), Dec. 1, 70*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), June 21, 10*d* ; —land ministry, proposed : see LAND ministry, proposed ; —Lansdowne, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 25, 8*f* ; April 17, 8*b* ; (s.), July 4, 13*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Jan. 25, 9*f*, 10*e* ; Feb. 8, 9*f* ; (l. quoted), May 3, 10*a* ; 26, 8*b* ; 31, 10*b* ; June 26, 8*d* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f*, 10*d* ; —law officers : salaries and fees : see under PARLIAMENT ; —legal action against ministers : statement by Mr. F. D. M. Gordon, Jan. 27, 3*c* ; —legislation : Mr. Asquith (s.), Oct. 27, 5*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), Oct. 28, 10*d* ; —Lewis, Mr. T. (s.), Sept. 20, 3*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 1, 8*d* ; Dec. 23, 12*d* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), May 5, 5*c* ; — National Liberal Federation : resolution passed, Mar. 14, 13*d* ; —naval oil contracts : alleged interests : see under NAVY—Fuel—Oil ; —oil companies, ministers' interests in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —patronage : return showing appointments without competitive examination for 1905-1912 (sp. art., "The 'spoils' controversy : official returns of new appointments"), Feb. 5, 6*c* ; return showing appointments without competitive examination from February 27, 1912, to November 1, 1912 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 18, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Inland Revenue appointments : see under PARLIAMENT ; —policy : prospects (art., "The Government programme"), June 9, 8*a* ; Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6*b* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar 19, 8*a* ; Scely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), May 30, 8*b* ; —Primrose League : demonstration at Royal Albert Hall : resolution passed, May 3, 10*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. S. (add.), June 6, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 5*f* ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), June 2, 6*a*

MINISTRY (Salisbury and Balfour)—patronage : return showing appointments without competitive examination from 1895 to 1905 (sp. art., "The 'spoils' controversy : official returns of new appointments"), Feb. 5, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

MINNA Nigeria Tin Company (Ltd.)—report, July 31, 16*f*

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

MINNEAPOLIS and St. Paul Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways

MINNS, Charles—falls from gasometer (fatal), Aug. 2, 4*d*

MINNS, Mr. Ellis H.—re-elected fellow of Pembroke College, Oct. 14, 12*d*
"Scythians and Greeks. A Survey of Ancient History and Archæology on the North Coast of the Euxine from the Danube to the Caucasus" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*c*
at Burlington House, on early Greek manuscripts discovered near Avroman, Nov. 12, 12*d*

MINORCA—Seven Years' War : Adm. Byng's failure to relieve (leading art.), June 26, 9*e*

MINORSKY, M. (Russia)—to be member of mixed commission on Turco-Persian frontier, Sept. 1, 5*e*

MINT, Birmingham (Ltd.)—dividends, May 31, 23*d* ; Nov. 29, 20*a* ; report, June 12, 21*b*

MINT, royal : see ROYAL Mint

MINTO, Lady — portrait presented to Calcutta town hall, Mar. 20, 5*e* ; portrait unveiled, April 12, 11*a* ; in London, July 28, 9*b*

MINTO, Lord—arrives in London, Jan. 14, 9*a* ; operation, June 27, 73*a* ; health, July 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 11*b* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*a* ; returns to Scotland, Aug. 14, 9*a* ; contributes towards fund for erection of memorial cross at Hawick, 20, 4*b* ; list of guests, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; returns to London ; health, Oct. 10, 9*a*
Statue (Calcutta Maidan)—funds subscribed, Mar. 20, 5*e*

MINTY, William E.—manslaughter charge, July 16, 3*d* ; 30, 13*d* ; Sept. 4, 3*b*

MINUTOLO, Signor Capece (Italy) — in Chamber, on Turkish war : Sir E. Grey's policy, June 2, 7*a*

MIOUTKOVITCH, M. (Montenegro) — prospects of appointment as premier, May 6, 8*a*

MIRANDA, Adm. (Spain) — appointed minister of navy, Oct. 28, 7*b*

MIRBACH, Lieut. von (Germany)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 1, 5*e*

MIRON, Mr. E. L.—"The Queens of Aragon" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c*

MIRRIELEES, Sir F. J.—on coalmining accidents: relief funds: control by public trustee suggested, Oct. 24, 5*b*
MIRTL, Vice-Adm. (Austria-Hungary) — on navy: building programme: construction facilities (l. quoted), July 10, 7*c*
MIRZA Medhi Khan — reception: date, Mar. 20, 9*a*; given, 29, 11*a*
MISERS—Colchester: instance, May 2, 9*e*; —Newton Abbot: death from exhaustion, Oct. 16, 13*f*
MISHIMA, Viscount (Japan) — appointed governor of Bank of Japan, Mar. 1, 16*c*
MISHU, Mme.—arrives in London, Jan. 28, 9*a*
MISHU, M. Nicolas (Rumania)—entertained by M. Paul Cambon, Jan. 14, 9*a*; confers with Dr. Daneff, 17, 38*c*; 28, 6*d*; at Windsor Castle; presents letter of credence to King George V.; received by Queen Mary, 21, 9*a*; received by King George V., Feb. 8, 12*a*
MISITCH, Gen. (Servia) — placed on half pay in consequence of weakness of Servian frontier garrisons, Sept. 29, 5*a*
MISSENDEN, Ada G.—theft charge, Jan. 23, 2*f*
MISSIONS—Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 5, 3*d*
Central Board of Missions of the Church of England — annual review, Aug. 6, 3*b*; —finance: budget, Feb. 26, 12*c*; —meetings: held, Feb. 27, 10*d*; arrangements, Oct. 27, 6*d*; Nov. 7, 3*f*; 8, 4*c*; (1914): autumn meeting to be held at Cardiff, Dec. 23, 3*b*; — reception: arrangements, Mar. 28, 14*d*; held, June 6, 15*a*
Church of England: sales in aid: bazaar at Kensington town hall: arrangements, Oct. 22, 12*f*; held. Nov. 6, 10*d*; Royal Horticultural Hall; arrangements, 15, 20*e*; held, 21, 4*d*; —conference, world's (Edinburgh): continuation committee: meeting at the Hague: arrangements, Nov. 1, 4*d*; held, 15, 17*e*; message from Queen Wilhelmina, 15, 17*e*; — conference (Kikuyu): federation scheme: see under AFRICA, British East—Missions—Federation scheme; —conference between executive committee of Central Board of Missions and representatives of Church missionary societies, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —congregational churches: appeal to, Sept. 18, 11*c*; —Convocation of Canterbury: lower house passes resolution, July 3, 3*f*; —cooperation: Dr. J. R. Mott (add.), Nov. 12, 12*e*; Madagascar: see under MADAGASCAR; — Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (sermon), Oct. 1, 8*a*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Oct. 13, 3*c*; —Fergusson, Col. J. A. (l. quoted), Jan. 29, 13*b*; —foreign: service for London: arrangements, Sept. 18, 11*c*; —Henderson, Rev. W. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 10*c*; —intercession day: Canon Petit (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 8, 4*d*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), 31, 8*f*; — *International Review of Missions*: see that title; —Kennion, Rt. Rev. G. W. (Bp. of Bath and Wells; s.), June 27, 66*b* (e.e.); —Kinnaird, Lord (s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.), Nov. 8, 4*c*
MISSIONS (continued):—
Missionaries — Archbishop of Canterbury's Oxford and Cambridge Missionary Exhibitions Fund: circular letter to headmasters of jubilee schools, Jan. 15, 10*a*; circular, Dec. 6, 14*c*; report, July 10, 4*a*; —Board of Study for Preparation of Missionaries: course (Cambridge): objects, Mar. 15, 4*d*; arrangements, May 13, 3*c*; June 20, 4*c*; —East, far: entertainment of oriental missionaries during visits to London: Rev. F. B. Meyer (l. quoted), July 23, 6*e*; —Evangelical Free Church: missionaries home on furlough: reception given at Memorial Hall, Jan. 11, 11*f*; — exhibitions (Hammersmith town hall): arrangements, Oct. 16, 13*d*; (Norwich): held, April 25, 4*a*; —laymen's movement: conference (Buxton): arrangements, Oct. 8, 11*c*; 10, 10*d*; held, 11, 3*c*; 13, 3*c*; 14, 4*c*; messages from King and Archbp. of Canterbury, 13, 3*c*; —Mason, Mr. E. R. (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*; —National Laymen's Missionary Movement: see that title; —Oxford: diocesan festival held, June 27, 66*b* (e.e.); —societies: conference at Swanwick, June 21, 4*f*; —statistics, denominational, June 24, 4*f*
Mott, Dr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 5, 3*d*; (add.), 12, 12*e*; —Oldham, Mr. J. H. (art. quoted), Dec. 29, 2*e*; —press, attitude of secular: Matthews, Mr. B. (s.), Oct. 14, 4*c*; Spicer, Sir A. (s.), 14, 4*c*; —Roman Catholic: Cardinal Bourne: appeal, May 19, 11*e*; — sale in aid (Vincent-square): stalls: applications invited, Jan. 2, 6*e* — Wilhelmina, Queen (message), Nov. 15, 17*e*
MISSIONS to Seamen—bazaar in aid: held, Oct. 16, 11*d*; —chaplains: appointments, Feb. 6, 12*d*; —concert in aid (Grosvenor House): held, May 28, 11*a*; —meeting (annual): held, April 29, 4*c*
MISSION to Deep Sea Fishermen—meeting, April 25, 4*a*
MISSION to French-speaking Foreigners—*vente de charité*: date, May 3, 11*a*: arrangements, 26, 9*a*
MISSION to Lepers in India and the East —report, May 19, 4*d*
MISSISSIPPI — lynching: see under UNITED States — Lynching
MISSISSIPPI (river) — dam: at Keokuk: opened, Aug. 27, 5*c*
MISSISSIPPI River Power Company (Ltd.) —property not affected by floods: engineer (tel.), April 1, 8*c* (e.e.); — bond issue announced, 20, 16*b*; issue, 24, 10*a*; —Keokuk: development scheme: see under UNITED States—Electricity
MISSOURI — insurance, fire: see under UNITED States; —Parliament (Congress): lobbyists: distinctive costume proposed, Feb. 7, 6*b*
MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MISSOURI, Oklahoma, and Gulf Railway Company: see under UNITED States —Railways
MISSOURI Land Company of Scotland (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 14, 18*f*

MISSOURI Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
MISTRAL, M. (France) — receives M. Raymond Poincaré, Oct. 15, 7*a*
Leading article ("M Poincaré and Mistral"), Oct. 15, 9*e*
Poincaré, M. (s.), Oct. 15, 7*a*
at Maillane, on Provence, Oct. 15, 7*a*
"MISTRESS, A"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: case of domestic servants (l. quoted), April 22, 14*b*
MISU, M. (Rumania) — on Jews: civil rights in territory ceded by Bulgaria: correspondence with Sir E. Grey, June 17, 7*b*
MITCHAM—St. Barnabas, church of: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Mar. 26, 10*c*; April 24, 9*b*; May 17, 5*b*; laid, 19, 11*e*
MITCHAM, Mr. G. S.—on telephones: excess charges (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 12*c*
MITCHAM Common—fair: arrangements, Aug. 11, 2*f*; 12, 6*a*; held, 13, 8*b*; agreement arranged between conservators and trustees of franchise, Nov. 3, 8*c*; —golf: see under GOLF
MITCHEL, Mr. John Purroy (U.S.A.)—elected mayor of New York, Nov. 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*
MITCHELL, Mr.—retires from committee office of House of Commons (P.N.), Jan. 1, 12*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—adopted as reform candidate for New York mayoralty, Aug. 2, 5*a*
MITCHELL, Second Lieut. Mr. A. — court-martial held, Sept. 9, 8*c*; cashiered, 30, 4*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Abe — becomes goif professional (sp. art., "Golf: a new professional player"), Jan. 11, 12*b*
MITCHELL, Dr. Alexander — death, April 24, 9*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Alfred — kisses hands on appointment, Aug. 12, 11*a*
MITCHELL, Archibald — manslaughter charge, Nov. 20, 3*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. Arnold—design for cottage at £110 (sp. art., "Rural housing: an experiment in cheap building: cottages at £110 each," illus.), Oct. 18, 12*a*; erecting cottage without submitting plans charge, Nov. 29, 5*e*
on housing—rural: £110 cottage (l.); Oct. 25, 6*d*; cottage erected at Great Baddow: letter to Chelmsford rural district council, Dec. 10, 12*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. Frank—bankruptcy: public examination held, June 21 14*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. Frank J.—death, Oct. 13, 11*d*
MITCHELL, Grace, and others — letter-box outrage charge, Jan. 9 2*f*; 10, 2*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. P.—on late Mr. J. H. Fitzhenry (l.), Mar. 20, 9*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. A.—appointed general manager in Paris to Banco Español del Rio de la Plata, Jan. 24, 18*f*
MITCHELL, Lieut. Mortimer A.—absentee from regiment charge, July 8, 6*c*
MITCHELL, Rev. R. A.—at church congress, on marriage and divorce, Oct. 2, 8*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. R. J., and Mr. W. H. L. Watson — at Municipal Electric Association, on electric motors (E.S.), June 25, 25*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Robert—appointed officer of the Academie Française, Dec. 23, 11*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. Stephen—motor-car accident, April 21, 5*f* (e.e.)
MITCHELL, Mr. William — appointed advocate-depute, Mar. 7, 2*e*
MITCHELL, Winifred M.: see under MURDER
MITCHELL Brothers (London) (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 26, 3*e*
MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. Alfred—appointed minister to Uruguay; arrives at Montevideo (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 6*a*
at New York, on Panama Canal Dues Act, Feb. 6, 5*d*
MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. Edward A.—on women: admission to bar (l. quoted), Jan. 21, 3*d*
MITCHELLS and Butlers (Ltd.)—Cheshires Brewery (Ltd.): sale of business to: provisional agreement arranged (circulars), Dec. 15, 18*c*; meeting of shareholders: resolution passed, Dec. 23, 18*f*; —dividend, Dec. 9, 21*a*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Midland brewery results: Mitchells' results"), Aug. 6, 15*d*; —meeting, Aug. 15, 15*a*; —report, Aug. 2, 17*d*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on—army: payment of troops abroad. Feb. 1, 11*e*; —Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*c*; —extradition treaties, Feb. 11, 14*e*; —Glasgow: school board: electoral board, Aug. 5, 10*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*d*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*d*, *e*; 14, 11*e*, 12*b*; —Ireland: administration of justice; Castledawson disturbances; Arkins' case, April 2, 11*a*; —Persia: British policy, Mar. 26, 12*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d*; 5, 12*c*; 10, 12*d*; 12, 12*a*; —Road Board: administration, July 26, 10*c*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 9, 13*a*; Bill, 15, 14*b*, *c*; 16, 12*c*; —tropical agriculture, suggested college of, Aug. 1, 14*e*
MITE, "General"—brain: Mr. H. Gilford (p.), Aug. 11, 3*d*
MITFORD, Mr. Bertram—"An Island of Eden" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a*
MITRA, Mr. B. N.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
MITTER, Mr. B. K. N.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
MITTER, Mr. Kumar K.—agitation respecting army manœuvres in Bengal, Dec. 12, 7*f*
MIUTCHKOVITCH, M. (Montenegro) — leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*
MIYA, Com. T. (Japan)—visits naval establishments at Portsmouth, Mar. 3, 13*c*
MIZAMAR — stone weapons discovered: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — America, South
MLYNARSKI, M.—concerts, June 20, 11*f*; 26, 6*d*
MOABUND Tea Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 13, 20*e*; report, June 2, 20*d*
MOACYR, Senhor (Brazil)—in Chamber, on Monroe doctrine: United States attitude towards foreign concessions (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*b*
MOBERLY, G. L. — "Until Seventy Times Seven" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315*b*
MOCATTA, Mr. B. Elkin — health, May 8, 11*a*; 15, 9*a*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion (circulars) (annual), Jan. 1, 15*d*; (weekly), 4, 16*c*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 16*a*;

MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. (continued) :—
25, 18*b* ; Feb. 1, 18*c* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 18*a* ; 22, 15*f* ; Mar. 1, 16*b* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 20*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 29, 18*b* ; April 5, 17*e* ; 12, 20*e* ; 19, 17*e* ; 26, 21*e* ; May 3, 18*b* ; 10, 16*a* ; 17, 18*d* ; 24, 52*c* ; 31, 20*a* ; June 7, 19*e* ; 14, 20*b* ; 21, 18*b* ; 28, 19*e* ; July 5, 20*c* ; 12, 18*a* ; 19, 18*c* ; 26, 15*e* ; Aug. 2, 15*e* ; 9, 17*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 30, 13*f* ; Sept. 6, 14*a* ; 13, 16*a* ; 20, 16*b* ; 27, 13*e* ; Oct. 4, 15*e* ; 11, 18*b* ; 18, 17*e* ; 25, 17*f* ; Nov. 1, 18*c* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 28*e* ; 22, 18*a* ; 29, 18*b* ; Dec. 6, 19*a* ; 13, 18*c* ; 20, 16*a*

OCKLER-FERRYMAN, Col. — "Life of a Regimental Officer during the Great War" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 270*b*

MOCKRIDGE, Mr. W.—vocal recital, June 4, 6*c*

MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 27, 80*d* ; Dec. 13, 20*e* ; reports, April 12, 19*e*, 23*e* ; Aug. 27, 15*d*

MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels (Ltd.)—report, April 14, 17*d* ; share issue announced, Aug. 26, 13*c* ; correction, 27, 15*d* ; property : development work (circular), 26, 13*c*

MODEL Soup Kitchen (Euston-road) — appeals, Jan. 6, 4*d* ; Dec. 23, 12*e* ; Dr. P. Jakins (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 4*d*

"MODERATOR"—on cheques : endorsement (l.), July 29, 22*e*

Modern Churchman — April number noticed, April 26, 7*e* ; September number noticed, Sept. 25, 3*f* ; November number noticed, Nov. 17, 12*e*

MODERN Gallery—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

MODERN Language Association—meeting, Jan. 9, 10*c* ; —report, Dec. 2, 186*b*

Modern Society—law case (contempt of court), Nov. 27, 3*e*

MODERN Society of Portrait Painters—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

MODY, Sir Hormusjee—gift to Hong-kong University recalled, June 7, 7*d*

MOELLER, Mr.—incandescent gas mantle inventions : particulars (Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 38*c*

MOELLER, Dr. Theodore — returns to London, Oct. 31, 11*a*

MOENICH, Mr. Percy—on modern dancing (l.), May 24, 43*d*

MOERDYK—proposed harbour : details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*d*

MOERL, Anton V. :—
"Ende des Kontinentalismus, Das" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 186*b*

MOFFAT—lighting : electric : Mr. W. E. Townsend (report ; E.S.), April 23, 31*c*

MOFFAT, Dr.—to accompany technical expedition to Amazon Valley as medical officer, Feb. 26, 8*c*

MOFFAT, Mr. Alfred—"Meister Schule" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 176*b*

MOFFAT, Mr. Graham—law case, June 13, 3*a* ; 14, 3*d*

MOFFAT, Miss Kate—to play leading part in *The Twelve Pound Look*, Jan. 24, 8*c*

MOFFAT, Dr. R. U.—on sleeping sickness : discovery of infection by trypanosomes (l. quoted), Aug. 14, 4*c*

MOFFET, Mr. James S. D.—appointed tramways manager to West Ham corporation, July 10, 6*b*

MOGADOR—unrest : see under MOROCCO (French zone)—Unrest

MOGER, Miss Gladys—vocal recital, June 30, 12*d*

MOGGRIDGE, Mr. E. G.—appointed assistant secretary in charge of marine department of Board of Trade, Feb. 18, 6*e* (e.e.)

MOGYANA Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways

MOHAMED Ali Khan Ehtesham Homayoun (Persia) — receives order of Lion and Sun, Aug. 13, 9*b*

MOHAMED Ali Khan Kashkuli (Persia) — surrenders land seized in Shahpur district, Nov. 17, 7*a*

MOHAMED Pasha Moheb (Egypt) — appointed mudir of Gharbia, Nov. 21, 7*d*

MOHAMERAH-KHORAMABAD Railway proposal : see under PERSIA—Railways

MOHAMMERAH—British Chamber of Commerce : established, Mar. 8, 3*e* ; — Sheikh : relations with Great Britain ; interests in Shatt-el-Arab and Turco-Persian frontier questions, May 17, 8*b* ; agreement with Bakhtiari, 27, 7*e*

MOHINKE, Miss Ulrika M. E.—inquest, April 21, 3*e*

MOHRENO, Señor Querido (Mexico) — appointed foreign minister, Oct. 10, 5*f*
on presidential election — Gen. F. Diaz's candidature : statement, Oct. 25, 8*b*

MOINET, Rev. Charles—death, Jan. 21, 9*d*

MOIR, Mrs.—gives reception, Feb. 19, 9*b*

MOIR, Mr. Alexander :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on London telephones, Oct. 28, 5*b*

MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—on anthropology : Piltdown skull (l.), Aug. 18, 4*d*

MOIR, Maj. James—death, Oct. 27, 11*c*

MOIR (John) and Son (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 26, 16*f* ; Aug. 23, 14*f* ; awarded prize and medal at international hygiene exhibition (Paris), April 15, 20*b*

MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno—piano recital, Nov. 17, 12*e*

MOLASSES—discharged from ships' holds by pipe-line : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*a*

MOLASSINE Company—report, Aug. 1, 21*c*

MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways

MOLDEN, Ernst—"Die Orientpolitik Metternichs" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b*

MOLES, Dorothy — cricket bat accident (fatal), July 18, 14*c* ; inquest, 19, 6*c*

MOLESWORTH, Lady — stung by wasp (fatal) ; inquest, Sept. 27, 6*e*

MOLESWORTH, Sir Guilford—at East India Association, on development of India, Jan. 21, 18*f*

MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Rev. Sir St. Aubyn H.—death, May 20, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 21, 11*b*

MOLINARIS, Carlo—thefts charge, June 11, 4*f*

MOLINE Plow Company (Ltd.)—stock issue announced. Jan. 16, 18*c* ; issue, 17, 50*d* ; dividend, May 17, 18*d*

MOLKENBUHR, Herr (Germany)—at French Socialist congress (Brest), on German Army Bill, Mar. 24, 5*e*

MOLLARD, M. (France)—appointed minister to Luxemburg, Oct. 3, 5*b*

MOLLENDO—rebuilding progress (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 9*a*

MOLLOY, Patrick — murder charge : see under MURDER—Pike, Caroline

MOLO, Herr Walter von—"Ums Menschentum, ein Schiller-Roman" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 153*a*
MOLONEY, Sir Cornelius — death, Aug. 14, 9*c*; will, Sept. 20, 9*b*
MOLONEY, Mr. D.—warned off Newmarket Heath, April 25, 13*c*
MOLONEY, Grace — cure at Lourdes reported, Sept. 20, 8*f*
MOLONY, Rt. Rev. Herbert J., Bp. of Chekiang:—
at St. Catherine Cree church, Lion sermon, Oct. 17, 12*d*; —at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on his diocese, Oct. 9, 10*b*
MOLONY, Mr. T. F.—biographical, April 11, 8*c*; June 12, 10*d*; to be appointed attorney-general for Ireland, Mar. 25, 6*e*; appointed attorney-general for Ireland, April 11, 8*c*; appointed judge of high court in Ireland, June 12, 10*d*
MOLSON'S Bank: see under CANADA—Banking
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Committee of Imperial Defence: dominion representatives, Mar. 29, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, June 10, 14*b*; —imperial relations: colonial representation, Mar. 29, 12*a*; —navy: building programme: colonial contributions, Mar. 29, 12*a*; acceleration of construction: rejection of Canadian Naval Bill; arming of merchantmen, July 18, 13*e*; —Scotland: administration of Board of Agriculture, June 27, 75*e*
on navy: merchantmen: arming (l.), June 20, 14*f* (e.e.); —women's suffrage: proposed amendments to Franchise Bill; proposed new Bill (l.), Feb. 10, 5*e*
MOLTKE, Count—on English Channel tunnel scheme: views recalled, Aug. 16, 3*e*
MOLYBDENUM—use in lamps: see under LAMPS—Electric
MOLYNEUX, Maj. Edward M. J. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*; death, 20, 9*d*
MOLYNEUX, Maj. H. C.—death, Oct. 25, 11*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 27, 11*c*
MOLYNEUX, Capt. Richard — arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 11, 11*a*
MOMBASA—plague: see under PLAGUE—Africa, British East
MOMTAZ-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed minister of justice, Jan. 17, 37*c*
MONACO—motor-boat meeting: see under MOTOR-BOATS; —zoological congress: see under ZOOLOGY
MONACO, Prince of—at zoological congress, address, April 15, 7*d*
MONACO, Princess of—arrives in London, Nov. 20, 11*a*; —leaves for France, Dec. 24, 9*a*
MONACO, Lorenzo—picture sold: "Vierge et l'Enfant, La" (£1,484), Dec. 2, 7*e*
MONAGHAN, Rev. T. J.—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 26, 5*e*
MONARCHY: see CROWN
MONCKTON, Mr. Herbert—on Washington, George: ancestry (l.), Nov. 3, 10*d*; 6, 15*d*
MONCKTON, Mrs. Lionel (Miss Gertie Millar) — name used to obtain goods under false pretences: evidence in case at London Sessions, Sept. 17, 3*c*
MONCKTON, Mr. O. Paul—auxiliary ship lighting system described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 21*e*
"Pastimes in Times Past" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*c*
MONCŒUR, E. — "L'Incomparable" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*
MONCRIEFF, Rev. Lord—death, May 15, 9*d*; will, Oct. 31, 11*b*
MONCRIEFF, Lieut.-Gen. G. H.—honorary colonelcy of 4th (City of London) Battalion extended, Oct. 29, 15*b*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. J. Mitchell—services retained by North-Eastern Railway Company (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*
MOND, Lady — "at home" postponed, Nov. 25, 11*a*
MOND, Sir Alfred—to be sworn of privy council, June 3, 9*f*; sworn, 14, 11*a*; gives dinner, 12, 11*c*; buys Melchett Court (Romsey), 20, 11*a*; leaves for Canada, Sept. 25, 9*a*; returns from United States, Nov. 11, 11*a*; arrives in London, 24, 11*b*
at Central Hall, on proportional representation, May 1, 12*f*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 23, 14*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*c*; 8, 12*a*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 15, 12*b*, *e*; Feb. 4, 11*a*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13*e*
MOND, Mrs. Emile—gives party, May 29, 11*a*
MOND, late Dr. Ludwig—bronze statue: unveiling arrangements, Sept. 8, 9*b*
MOND, Mr. Robert—on tuberculosis: infection from milk (int.), Dec. 29, 4*d*
MOND Nickel Company (Ltd.)—report, June 26, 21*b*; meeting, July 4, 19*b*
MONDRAGON, Gen. Manuel (Mexico) — appointed minister of war, Feb. 24, 6*b*
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 19*e*; meeting, 29, 20*b*
MONEY, Mr. L. G. C.:—
at Memorial Hall, on land nationalization, Jan. 27, 11*c*; —at National Liberal Club, on sale of Covent Garden estate, 18, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 29, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*c*; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, May 2, 10*b*; —income tax, May 8, 14*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e*; —labour: minimum wage, Mar. 14, 12*f*; —land: taxation, April 29, 13*d*; increment value duty, July 30, 12*f*; —land values tax, Mar. 14, 12*e*; —living, cost of, Mar. 14, 12*e*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*c*; —Marconi contract: exclusion of tenders by other companies, July 17, 11*b*; —railways: nationalization, April 29, 13*d*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 13, 12*d*; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*f*
on rural depopulation (l.), Dec. 29, 10*d*
MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. H. B.—on game: theft during transit through post (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d*
MONEY-COUTTS, Hugh — "The Secret of Sarm" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*a*
"MONEYLENDER, A"—on moneylenders (l.), July 11, 3*e*

MONEYLENDERS — Bill: objects (P.N.), June 24, 10*b*; withdrawal probable: Sir J. Spear (l. quoted), (P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), July 1, 12*a*; Institute of Bankers: passes resolution (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 1, 12*a*; Newton, Lord (s.P.), July 1, 12*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — circulars: prosecution: see Prosecutions, below; clergy, to: loans received by Canon H. Potter and Rev. H. Willians: particulars, Nov. 17, 8*c*; (law case), Dec. 17, 12*e*; correspondence, July 10, 4*c*; 11, 3*e*; 12, 3*f*; Martin, Mr. J. (l.), Sept. 2, 3*a*; —methods: Messrs. Lewis and Lewis (l.), Jan. 25, 4*c*; —Millar, Mr. F. (l.), July 22, 4*f*; —names, assumption of: Mr. S. A. Curzon (l.), July 10, 4*c*; —prosecutions, Jan. 2, 2*e*; Feb. 7, 4*c*; 11, 4*d*; May 30, 3*d*; Aug. 2, 4*b*; Oct. 14, 2*f*; —special articles ("Moneylenders"), I. ("The tooth of usury"), July 8, 4*a*; II. ("Bargains and circulars"), 9, 4*c*; —Tibet: agreement: Russian attitude, July 31, 5*c*; —tradesmen: disclosure of debtors' names suggested: letter of money-lending firm quoted, Dec. 19, 8*d*

MONEY market — condition: Burmester, Mr. C. M. (l.), July 18, 22*c*; Milner, Lord (add.), Oct. 9, 11*a*; Pawle, Mr. G. S. (l.), July 21, 18*d*; special articles ("Salutary liquidation: taking time by the fore-lock"), June 6, 17*d*; ("Situation on the stock exchange: less fear of money stringency"), July 28, 16*e*; —exchange on London during 1912, rates of: annual table noticed, Jan. 4, 20*e*; 6, 17*b*; —interest: rates: Mr. C. M. Burmester (l.), July 18, 22*c*; Mr. G. S. Pawle (l.), 21, 18*d*; Lord Milner (add.), Oct. 9, 11*a*; insurance, life: effect on: see under INSURANCE, life; —loans, new: underwriting (art., "Underwriters and new loans: the existing glut"), Feb. 13, 15*d*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The money market: high autumn discount rates"), Jan. 17, 2*d*

MONGOLIA:—
- Army — Russian instructors: appointment proposed, Jan. 27, 5*e*; Russian officers seconded for service; Cossack brigade to be raised, Feb. 20, 5*b*; Russian officers leave St. Petersburg, May 24, 39*f*
- Banking — concession to Russian subjects recalled; Irkutsk Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Jan. 20, 5*e*; joint Mongolian and Tibetan bank proposed, 20, 5*e*; — Russo-Asiatic Bank: branches to be opened, Jan. 30, 5*f* (e.e.)
- Crime — reported capture of Mr. Grant by tribesmen near Kalgan, July 9, 5*b*; murdered; Chinese government to compensate mother, 21, 8*e*; details, Aug. 2, 3*a*; body taken to Kalgan, Sept. 15, 5*b*
- Finance — loans: Russian advance, Sept. 27, 5*c*
- Independence question — progress of movement: our Peking correspondent describes visit to Kalgan; comments, June 30, 7*d*
  - Barga principality — adherence to Khutukhta declared; Russian attitude, June 30, 7*d*
  - China — troops reported marching through Tsun Sunnit and Dari-ganga, Jan. 20, 5*d*; Mongolian opinion, 22, 5*c*; Khutukhta: reply to Yuan Shih-kai, 21, 5*b*; warning to Khutukhta, 29, 5*b*; Mongolian government's intimation to envoys at St. Petersburg, 31, 5*c*; credulous press reports quoted, Feb. 8, 7*f*; Mongolian reply to Chinese note: forecast, 11, 7*f*; Mongolian reply, April 4, 5*c*; military operations: prospects, June 30, 7*d*; —Maillets, Col. des (views), Mar. 22, 5*b*; — military operations: Chinese troops concentrating on northern frontier, Feb. 6, 5*e*; 11, 7*f*; Gen. Chang Hsun (tel.), 6, 5*e*; press reports prohibited, Mar. 10, 7*b*; Mongolian conferences held, 15, 7*e*; precautions, 17, 7*e*; Mongolian military note issue, 15, 7*e*; Russian attitude, 15, 7*e*; Chinese opinion, 22, 5*b*
  - China and Russia—agreement: referred to Chinese Parliament, May 31, 7*d*; Chinese Parliament refuses ratification: Russian opinion, July 1, 7*d*; House of Representatives authorizes government to conclude agreement, 10, 7*c*; Russia decides to discontinue negotiations, 16, 7*e*; secret sessions of Chinese Parliament: Russian decision communicated, 16, 7*e*; terms arranged, Oct. 24, 7*a*; joint declarations signed, Nov. 6, 7*a*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*c*
  - Conference (Kiaklta) — arrangements, Oct. 24, 7*a*; Nov. 6, 7*a*; prospects, Dec. 19, 7*d*
  - Japan—press agitation, Jan. 14, 5*c*
  - Russia—agreement with Mongolia: text, Jan. 6, 5*f*; *Rossiya* comment, 11, 5*d*; Mongolian mission to Russia: at St. Petersburg, 11, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 37*c*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*b*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; objects, 14, 5*c*; Russian opinion, 14, 5*c*; recognition by powers discussed, 14, 5*c*; received by M. Sazonoff, 16, 5*f*; received by Tsar, 17, 37*c*; 24, 5*b*; 28, 5*c*; Mongolian foreign minister (int.), 20, 5*d*; Mongolian envoys confer with Russian minister of commerce respecting proposed commercial arrangements, 21, 5*b*; received by Gen. Sukhomlinoff, 27, 5*e*; Chanda-Dordshi (s.), 28, 5*c*; military intervention: prospects, 31, 5*c*; Sir J. Buchanan's dispatches (Parlt. paper), Feb. 7, 5*c*; questions in German Reichstag; Herr Zimmermann (s.), April 5, 7*b*; policy: our Peking correspondent's comments, June 30, 7*d*; Mr. F. M. Gull (p.), Dec. 11, 7*b*; German interests: question in Reichstag; Herr von Jagow (s.), Dec. 11, 7*b*; —Russo-Chinese agreement: see China and Russia, above

Opium: see under OPIUM

Russia, relations with—commercial relations: Irkutsk: conference, Feb. 1, 7*e*; —diplomatic service: rank of Russian representative at Urga raised to diplomatic agent, Aug. 13, 5*e* (e.c.); —Dorjieff:

MONGOLIA — Russia, relations with (continued) :—
reported at St. Petersburg, Feb. 8, 7*b* ; —independence question : see above
Russia and Japan—treaty recalled, Jan. 6, 5*f*
Tibet — treaty : proposed, Jan. 1, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Dorjieff arrives at Urga, 16, 5*f* ; reported concluded, 20, 5*d* ; provisions, 22, 5*c* ; Feb. 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*f* ; Russian agent at Urga (views), 11, 7*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
MONGRAND, Maj. (France)—killed in bomb outrage at Hanoi, April 29, 7*c*
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Mr.—on Marconi contract : Lord Murray's share transactions (evid.), June 10, 4*f*
MONIS, M. (France) — biographical, Dec. 9, 8*a* ; appointed minister of marine, 9, 8*a*
MONK, Mr.—contravention of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, July 8, 6*a*
MONK, Mr. F. D. (Canada)—resignation from ministry : correspondence with Mr. Borden published, Jan. 15, 5*e* ; health, 20, 5*e*
on Canada — Parliament : closure motion (int.), April 15, 7*b*
MONK, Mr. R. J.—awarded Elgar scholarship in naval architecture, Aug. 14, 3*e*
MONK Bretton, Lord — leaves for Scotland, Sept. 18, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 8, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b*
MONKEYS — apes, Barbary : particulars, Jan. 6, 10*d* ; —Hanumán langur : particulars, Oct. 27, 6*c* ; —leopards, methods of catching : see under LEOPARDS ; —marmosets : particulars, Oct. 27, 6*c* ; —training : Zoological Society's gardens : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society ; —Zoological Society's gardens : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
MONKS, Miss Victoria : see GRUHLER, Mrs. Victoria
MONKS, Hall, and Co. (Ltd.)—Warrington works : new machinery : particulars (E,S.), Feb. 19, 23*b*
MONKS Kerby — grammar school : purchased by Lord Denbigh, Sept. 5, 2*e*
MONKSWELL, Lord — "The Railways of Great Britain" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 554*b*
MONKTON — village church : service of English plain-song and folk-song, Aug. 30, 4*d*
MONMOUTH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
MONMOUTH, Archdeacon of : see BRUCE, Ven. William Conybeare
MONMOUTH District — electoral : Labour candidate to contest, July 14, 10*c*
MONMOUTHSHIRE : —lieutenant appointed, Mar. 20, 8*b* deputy-lieutenant appointed, Oct. 18 11*a* ; —North : electoral : conference of Labour delegates : resolution adopted, Aug. 22, 6*a* ; Mr. J. Winstone (s.), 25, 8*b* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 7, 7*f* ; 9, 8*e* ; —water supply : new reservoirs : construction progress (E.S.), May 21, 25*a* ; —West : electoral, June 2, 10*b* ; July 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Aug. 27, 8*e* ; Nov. 10, 10*b* ; Labour candidate probable, June 2, 10*b* ; (P.N.), July 22, 10*b* (e.e.) ; local Labour party formed to promote candidate against Mr. McKenna : decision of British Steel Smelters' Society, 26, 8*a*
MONMOUTHSHIRE Steel and Tinplate Company — works : additions announced (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*
MONMOUTHSHIRE Training College — principal appointed, Nov. 26, 12*d*
MONO-RAILWAYS : see under RAILWAYS
MONRO, Sir Horace—private secretary : appointed, Sept. 19, 9*a*
MONRO, Prof. Thomas K.—biographical ; appointed professor of medicine in Glasgow University, June 7, 3*f*
MONROE, Mr. Paul :—
"Cyclopædia of Education, A" — reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 15*c* ; May 6, 77*b*
MONROE doctrine :—
Concessions in South America, United States attitude towards : Dr. Woodrow Wilson (s.), Oct. 28, 8*a* ; Mr. R. Fleming (l.), Nov. 14, 18*e* ; Mr. O. H. Edinger (l.), 19, 21*b* ; *New York Sun* (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 8*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 21*f* ; 8, 10*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 13, 8*c* ; United States opinion, 9, 7*c* ; —Baty, Dr. T. (l., S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*c* ; —Brazil : debate in Chamber of Deputies ; *Le Brésil* report quoted (sp. art., "The new Monroe doctrine : protest in the Brazilian Chamber of Deputies"), Dec. 30, 5*b* ; —Colombia : application to Pearson concessions probable, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; (art., "Pearson contracts in Colombia," the American objections"), 24, 5*f* ; Mr. N. Thomson (l.), 26, 3*b* ; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 29, 5*e* ; United States comments, Nov. 28, 8*d* ; withdrawal ; see under COLOMBIA—Oil ; —Dunshee de Abranches, Senhor (s., S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*b* ; —Moacyr, Senhor (s., S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*b*
Democratic policy — Mr. W. J. Bryan : statement respecting Nicaragua treaty, July 21, 7*e* ; opinion at Costa Rica, 25, 7*c* ; attitude of Senate, 25, 7*c* ; changed attitude of Democratic party discussed, 25, 7*c* ; proposed Nicaraguan protectorate treaty (sp. art., "The democrats and the Monroe doctrine : Mr. Bryan's treaty"), Sept. 3, 5*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 21*f* ; 8, 10*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 13, 8*c*
Dollar diplomacy — abandoned ; Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), May 2, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Democratic attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 3, 5*e* ; special article ("American finance in Mexico : 'Dollar diplomacy'"), Nov. 5, 7*f* ; Nicaragua : canal agreement with United States : see under PANAMA Canal ; Santo Domingo : see under SANTO DOMINGO
Haldane, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f* ; United States opinion, 29, 7*d*
Intervention, United States claim to right of — Señor Capella y Pons (l., S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 3*c*
Mexico—effect of United States policy in invoking European aid : opinion in United States, Oct. 18, 7*c*
Nicaragua—loan arrangement : see under NICARAGUA—United States
Roosevelt, Mr. T. — debate with Dr. M. Martinez, Dec. 23, 7*c*
San Domingo—United States policy : see under SAN Domingo

MONROE doctrine (continued) :—
Special article (" The new presidency in the United States : the Monroe doctrine and trade "), Mar. 4, 7*e*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), Dec. 13, 8*c*
MONSON, Lord—entertains house-party, Dec. 13, 11*a*
MONTAGNINI, Mgr. — death, Oct. 27, 11*c*
MONTAGU, Lord Charles — leaves for Cannes, Mar. 3, 11*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 2, 11*a*
MONTAGU, Mr. David S.—death, Aug. 21, 6*e*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—acquires 24, Queen Anne's-gate, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; visit to India : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Feb. 14, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; returns from India (P.N.), Mar. 25, 6*b* ; gives dinners, July 2, 11*b* ; Aug. 13, 9*b* ; holiday arrangements, 15, 10*a* ; appointed member of wild birds protection committee, Nov. 26, 8*b*
India — animals : cruelty : receives deputation (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*
Indian silver purchases—allegations : see under INDIA—Finance—Silver purchases
Secretary, private—appointed, July 11, 11*d*
at Cambridge, on India : fiscal policy, April 29, 13*e* ; —at Histon, on his visit to India ; attempt on Lord Hardinge ; Indian silver purchases, Mar. 29, 7*d* ; —at Lincoln, on India fiscal policy, April 19, 10*d* ; —at 21, Cromwell-road, on Mr. Tagore's poetry, May 10, 8*d*
in Parliament, on — county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*c* ; —India : Sitapur murder trial, June 26, 12*d* ; Sir J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13*d* ; budget : annual statement, Aug. 8, 12*d* ; —opium : Indo-Chinese traffic ; agreement to be revised, May 8, 12*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 12*b* ; 15, 13*e* ;
on India — army : reduction : committee : report not to be published (l.), May 30, 10*c*
MONTAGU, Mr. Edward—on Post Office : American mails : late posting suggestion (l.), Nov. 27, 23*d*
MONTAGU, Hon. Lily — on National Organization of Girls' Clubs (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 11*a*
MONTAGU, Rear. Adm. V. A.—on George I., King of Greece : assassination (l.), Mar. 26, 5*c*
MONTAGU, Miss Violette M. :—
" Abbé Edgeworth and his Friends, The, " reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 184*b*
" Eugène de Beauharnais, the adopted son of Napoleon " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. :—
Bullion (circulars), Jan. 3, 14*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 48*c* ; 24, 16*b* ; 31, 16*d* ; (annual), 6, 16*d* ; Feb. 7, 14*b* ; 14, 16*c* ; 21, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; Mar. 7, 18*d* ; 14, 18*c* ; 21, 12*a* ; 28, 18*b* ; April 4, 16*c* ; 11, 16*c* ; 18, 18*c* ; 25, 16*c* ; May 2, 16*d* ; 9, 16*d* ; 16, 14*c* ; 23, 16*e* ; 30, 18*b* ; June 6, 18*b* ; 13, 16*a* ; 20, 18*b* ; 27, 80*a* ; July 4, 18*b* ; 11, 16*c* ; 18, 18*e* ; 25, 18*b* ; Aug. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 18*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; Sept. 5, 14*b* ; 12, 16*e* ; 19, 15*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; Oct. 3, 14*e* ; 10, 14*e* ; 17, 16*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; 31, 16*d* ; Nov. 7, 16*d* ; 14, 16*a* ; 21, 16*d* ; 28, 16*c* ; Dec. 5, 16*b* ; 12, 16*d* ; 19, 16*c* ; 26, 14*b*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. (continued) :—
Indian silver purchases : see under INDIA—Finance
on Sir Stuart Samuel—Indemnity Bill (l. quoted), (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b*
MONTAGUE, Mr. C. E. :—
Hind Let Loose, A—produced, April 23, 10*b*
" Morning's War, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 345*b* ; Oct. 30, 486*b*
MONTAGUE, Mr. J. :—
on trust companies (l.), Feb. 20, 20*d*
MONTAGUE, Mr. W. H. (Canada) — appointed minister of public works in Manitoba, Nov. 5, 7*b* ; to succeed to premiership of Manitoba, Dec. 3, 7*b*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lady — health, May 16, 9*a*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord — biographical, July 18, 11*e* ; leaves for France, Mar. 14, 11*a* ; appointed member of road board, July 18, 11*e*
Royal Flying Corps — military aeroplanes : letter read in House of Commons, April 23, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Brockenhurst, on aerial defence, April 21, 5*e* ; —at Caxton Hall, on endorsement of motor-drivers' licences, May 1, 9*b* ; —at Franco-British travel congress, presidential address, Sept. 24, 18*d* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Britannia airship : Admiralty attitude, Nov. 6, 7*e* ; —at road congress, on regulation of traffic, June 26, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics : naval and military policy, April 30, 10*a* ; —army, territorial : condition, Feb. 11, 13*c* ; —defence, aerial, April 30, 10*a* ; —Road Board : administration, July 10, 12*a*
on London : street traffic (evid.), Jan. 17, 35*d* ; —Road Board : revenue (l.), May 14, 8*b*
MONTAL, Château de — presented to French nation, July 19, 7*c*
MONTALENT, Baron Henri de — hydro-aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 25, 6*d*
MONTANA—" Swiss notes," Jan. 13, 9*b* ; Feb. 18, 9*e*
MONTANA (state)—described (art., " The State of Montana, Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*c* ; —land lottery : see under UNITED States—Land—Lotteries
MONTANO, Mr. W. C.—at Essex Hall, on bakery trade : conditions of service, Feb. 3, 8*c*
MONTAUDRY, Antoinette :—
" Leur Fille " noticed (L.S.), July 17, 308*b*
MONT Blanc : see BLANC, Mont.
MONT d'Or tunnel : see OR, Mont d'
MONTEBELLO, Count de—motor-car accident, Sept. 19, 9*a*
MONTEBELLO, M. de (France) — drafts counter proposal to Army (three years' service) Bill, April 3, 5*c*
in Chamber, on—army : three years' service Bill, July 4, 7*b*
on army — three years' service system (int.), Feb. 28, 6*a*
MONTE Carlo—casino : fiftieth anniversary, April 5, 11*b* ; —church, new : contributions to building fund, June 12, 3*c* ; —opera : see under OPERA ; —" Riviera notes," Jan. 24, 9*c* ; Feb. 3, 9*e* ; 6, 9*b* ; 7, 9*c* ; 20, 9*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; Mar. 13, 9*b* ; 17, 43*c* ; 28, 11*b* ; April 2, 9*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; Dec. 30, 5*f*

MONTECUCCOLI, Adm. Count (Austria-Hungary)—to resign from post as head of navy department, Feb. 17, 5*c*; resignation accepted: awarded order of St. Stephen; birthday, 26, 7*d*
MONTEFIORE, Mrs.—Dublin labour disputes: strikers' children: deportation scheme (statement), Oct. 22, 10*c*; 24, 5*a*; arrested, 24, 5*a*; charged, 25, 5*d*; 30, 5*a*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude G.—contribution to University College, Southampton, Jan. 1, 6*e*; elected president of Hartley College, Mar. 18, 6*b*; leaves London for Engadine, July 8, 11*b*
at Hôtel Great Central, on Liberal Judaism, Dec. 4, 10*b*
MONTEFIORE, Sir F. A.—at Memorial Hall, on Jews: Kieff ritual murder case, Oct. 29, 5*a*
MONTEFIORE, Mrs. Goldsmid—purchases Noel House, May 24, 43*a*
MONTEIRO, Senhor Carvalho (Portugal)—arrested in connexion with monarchist rising, Oct. 23, 7*b*
MONTEIRO, Senhor Mario (Portugal)—implicated in anti-government conspiracy, April 30, 5*b*
MONTENEGRO:—
Albanian frontier rising: see under TURKISH war—Albania
Crown Prince—at Cettigne, April 9, 7*a*; Turkish war: enters Skutari: meeting with Essad Pasha described, 29, 8*e*; proclaims Skutari as capital of Montenegro, May 5, 7*b*
Finance—condition: distress reported, Oct. 30, 7*a*; —debt, foreign: statistics, Sept. 24, 5*b*; —loans: new issue guaranteed by powers: see under TURKISH war—Finance; new issue in Paris rumoured, July 28, 17*c*; advance of six million francs by Banca Commerciale of Milan and Banque de Paris reported, Sept. 24, 5*b*
King: see NICHOLAS I.
Maps: see under MAPS
Ministry (Martinovitch)—resigns, May 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; names mentioned, 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; Bulgarian opinion, 6, 8*b*; particulars of proceedings, 7, 8*c*
Ministry (Vukotitch)—appointed, May 10, 5*b*
Parliament (Skupshtina) — session: meeting, May 9, 5*b*
Queen: see MILENA
Servia, relations with — prospects of union: Austrian policy; our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 9, 3*a*; —frontier negotiations: see under TURKISH war—Montenegro and Servia
Skutari question: see under TURKISH war
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Turkish war: see TURKISH war
Turkish war: war among allies: see TURKISH war: war among allies
Vatican: see under VATICAN
MONTENEGRO, Prince Peter of — at Cettigne, April 9, 7*a*
MONTEREY (California)—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*f*, 39*a*
MONTEREY Railway Light and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 20*e*
MONTES, Gen. Ismael (Bolivia)—elected president, May 9, 5*e*; to visit Lima (S.A.S.), May 27, 8*c*; at Valparaiso,
MONTES, Gen. Ismael (Bolivia) (continued):—
29, 7*c*; returns to office: administration: prospects (S.A.S.), July 29, 8*a*; installed, Aug. 18, 5*c*; tour to interior: returns to La Paz (S.A.S.), 26, 6*a*
Financial reform — proposals outlined (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 5*b*
MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Duc de—death, Oct. 2, 9*e*
MONTESSORI, Mme.—education method: see under EDUCATION
"Pedagogical Anthropology" (trans.) reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 16*b*
United States — lecture tour announced: our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 5, 7*b*
MONTESSORI Society—meeting (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 41*a*
on education — Montessori system, (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 12*a*
MONTEVECHE, Alfred—theft charge, Feb. 19, 4*e*
MONTEVIDEO:—
Finance—loan: Bill: report issued (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*b*
Harbour—improvements: Bill: passed by Chamber (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11*c*; new Bill introduced (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 8*b*; —vessels: free discharge: decree issued (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*a*
Hospital, new British: opened (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 6*a*
MONTEVIDEO Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17*a*; dividend, Oct. 24, 17*d*
MONTE Video Public Works Corporation—debenture holders: trusteeship: Duke of Montrose (with others): denial (l.), Feb. 15, 18*a*
MONTEVIDEO Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 14, 17*d*; report, Oct. 21, 18*d*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 14*e*; Sept. 19, 16*f*; report, Mar. 5, 16*f*; meeting, 14, 22*c*
MONTFORT, E.—"Les Noces Folles" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*b*
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. Frederick B.—death, Nov. 13, 11*d*
MONTGOMERY—mayor: Alderman F. Humphreys consents to accept office again, Oct. 31, 12*e*; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Charles H.—biographical; appointed marshal of ceremonies, Jan. 22, 9*a*
MONTGOMERY, Miss Florence—"Behind the Scenes in a Schoolroom" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. H. Greville—at Olympia, on building trades exhibition, April 14, 3*e*
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H.—requests Society for Propagation of Gospel to reduce stipend, Jan. 3, 2*e*
on China — Christianity: day of prayer (l. quoted), April 25, 4*a*
MONTGOMERY, Dr. Henry—at Edinburgh, on Home Rule Bill: position of Protestants, May 22, 12*b*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Hugh—on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (l.), Sept. 16, 8*c*
MONTGOMERY, Jones, and Co. (Ltd.)—on grain supplies (report), June 14, 19*d*
MONTGOMERY, Ward, and Co. (Ltd.)—stock issue, Jan. 28, 19*b*; Feb. 8, 20*c*; letters of allotment posted, 12, 20*b*

MONTGOMERY-MOORE, Gen. Sir A. G.—at Buckingham-street, on Army and Navy Pensioners' and Time-Expired Men's Employment Society, June 28, 5*f*

MONTGOMERYSHIRE Horse Breeding Society —particulars of work, Oct. 6, 11*c*

MONTHOLON, Comtesse de — leaves for Paris, Oct. 14, 11*b*

MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G. de—on education: continuation schools: London county council scheme (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 174*b*

MONTPENSIER, Duc de — leaves for Continent, Aug. 6, 9*a*; Sept. 12, 9*a*
"Notre France D'Extrême-Orient" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*

MONTREAL—finance: loan: new issue: underwriting arrangements, Mar. 1, 16*b*; issue, 3, 15*f*; result, 7, 17*d*; underwriting arrangements, May 16, 14*e*; prospectus, 17, 20*d*; undersubscribed, 22, 18*b*; underwriting arrangements, Nov. 18, 15*c*; issue, 19, 19*b*; result, 21, 15*d*; —fire: see under CANADA—Fires: —harbour: improvements announced (E.S.), May 14, 20*c*; —extension: expenditure announced, July 11, 16*c*; —"La France" statue: unveiled, July 15, 7*e*; —port: development: Mr. Graham (s.), Dec. 24, 5*a*; —shipbuilding yards: see under CANADA—Shipbuilding; —tramways: underground system scheme: details (E.S.), April 23, 30*d*; —tunnel, railway: see under CANADA—Railways — Canadian Northern Railway; —water supply: shortage caused by collapse of intake pipe, Dec. 27, 6*b*; 29, 5*d*; scarcity hinders extinction of fire, 30, 6*c*; —waterworks: widening announced (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*

MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 17, 49*a*; April 23, 20*d*; June 18, 18*d*; Oct. 24, 17*d*

MONTREAL Tramways Company — stock issue rumoured, Oct. 8, 19*e*

MONTRÉSOR, Miss — "The Strictly Trained Mother" reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 322*c*

MONTREUX—"Swiss Notes," Jan. 2, 11*b*, 10, 9*a*; 29, 8*f*; Feb. 22, 9*b*; Dec. 29, 6*d*; 31, 61*f*

MONTROSE — aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS; —corporation: mace to be presented by Lord Latymer, Aug. 1, 11*a*; —harbour: improvements announced (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*; —Wyllie, Mrs.: charitable gift, Aug. 25, 4*e*

MONTROSE, Duke of — leaves for Brazil, Mar. 1, 9*a*; returns from Scotland, June 17, 11*b*
on Monte Video Public Works Corporation — contradicts trusteeship for debenture-holders (with others, l.), Feb. 15, 18*a*

MONTROSE Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 25, 20*e*

MONTROSE Shipbuilding Company (Ltd.)—Eo'ness: to be transferred to (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*

MONT St. Michel (France) — guides: mayor orders arrests for importuning visitors; official guides arrested, Aug. 9, 7*d*

MONTSERRAT — council executive: member appointed, Jan. 8, 10*d*

MONUMENT (London-bridge) — closed for repair, Feb. 17, 11*f*
Women suffragists' demonstration: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation

MONUMENTS, ancient and historic — Ashbourne: St. Oswald's church: see under ASHBOURNE; —Bill (Bennett-Goldney): see under PARLIAMENT
Churches, preservation of ancient—alterations: notice of resolution at Convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 12, 4*d*; —committee formed: meeting, July 8, 11*f*; —Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings: deputation received by Archbps. of Canterbury and York, July 26, 9*b*; —special article ("Preservation of ancient churches: questions of control: the limitations of faculties"), Oct. 2, 10*a*

Clynnog—St. Benno's Church: see under CLYNNOG

Commission, royal — increase of *personnel* suggested: Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), Nov. 5, 13*d*; 18, 6*c*; —Buckinghamshire (North): inventory: message from King, Oct. 10, 10*e*; —decentralization of work, suggested: Mr. M. Macartney (l.), Oct. 21, 6*b*; —photographs and records: correspondence, Oct. 7, 9*d*; 9, 10*a*; Buckinghamshire Architectural and Archæological Society: resolution, 27, 3*c*; Buckinghamshire Archæological Society: resolution adopted, Nov. 10, 13*c*

Keyser, Mr. E. C. (s.), July 8, 13*f*; —Kirkstead church: see KIRKSTEAD church; —photographs and illustrations: custody: correspondence, Oct. 7, 9*d*; 9, 10*a*

Preservation Act — Bill (Lord Beauchamp's): announced; joint Parliamentary committee's recommendations recalled (P.N.), Mar. 17, 38*c*; provisions (P.N.), April 22, 14*e*; order in council applying provisions: list of monuments affected, Nov. 26, 6*d*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), April 25, 11*a*; May 29, 12*a*, *b*; June 25, 12*a*; —Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (Bp. of Bristol, s.P.), April 25, 11*a*; correction, 26, 14*c*; May 29, 12*a*; —cathedrals and parish churches, proposed inclusion: resolution discussed and passed by lower house of Convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 22, 4*e*; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), July 2, 3*d*; (s.P.), 9, 10*a*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), April 25, 11*a*; May 29, 12*a*, *b*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), July 9, 10*a*; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), May 29, 12*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), May 29, 12*a*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), May 29, 12*a*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), April 25, 11*a*; May 29, 12*a*; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), May 29, 12*a*; —special article ("Records of history: powers under the Ancient Monument Act: a hint from France"), Aug. 27, 4*a*

MONUMENTS, ancient and historic (continued) :—
Scotland : board, advisory : to be established (P.N.), June 26, 12*e* ; commission : appointments, Aug. 8, 10*e* ; special article (" From Stirling to Dunfermline : some old Scottish monuments "), Sept. 25, 10*a* ; — Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (l.), June 23, 6*e* ; —Surrey : schedule : Surrey county council special committee (report), Nov. 12, 4*d* ; Surrey Archæological Society (l. quoted), 15, 10*f* ; Mr. W. H. Kesteven (l. quoted), 15, 10*f*
MONVEL, M. Bernard Boutet de—exhibition of pictures : see under ART —Exhibitions
MONVEL, M. Royer Boutet de—" Eminent English Men and Women in Paris " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*c*
MONYHULL — school for epileptics and mentally defective children : foundation-stone laid, Nov. 15, 7*d*
MONYPENNY, Mr. William F.—memorial tablet in Farnham Royal Church : unveiling : arrangements, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; unveiled, 18, 11*b*
" Two Irish Nations, The : An Essay on Home Rule " noticed, June 6, 8*c*
MONZIE—parish church : organ presented, May 14, 10*e*
MONZIE, M. de (France)—challenges M. Paul Boncour to duel, Jan. 18, 6*b* ; appointed minister of marine, Mar. 22, 6*a*
" Au Confins de la Politique " noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*b*
MOODIE, Mr. W. W.—" The Tour of a Socialist Round the World " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b*
MOODIE'S Gold Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—management : representation of European shareholders : committee appointed : negotiations, June 2, 21*f*
MOODY, Mr. Gerald T.—on oceanographical research : International Council for the Exploration of the Seas : proposals outlined (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*
MOON : see under ASTRONOMY
MOON, Mr. Arthur — on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : alleged violation of Act of Union with Scotland (l.), Mar. 10, 6*d*
MOON, Mr. E. — on Parliamentary procedure for railway Bills (evid.), Nov. 29, 21*f*
MOON, Frederick A. — embezzlement charge, May 26, 3*d*
MOONEY, Mr. G. W. — " The Argonautica of Apollonius Rhodius " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 366*a*
MOONEY, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Marconi contract : exclusion of tenders by other companies, July 17, 11*b* ; —procedure : appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*b*
on Kingstown : electric lighting proposal : reply to Mr. T. M. Healy (l.), Aug. 8, 10*b* ; —Marconi contract : select committee : members' declaration of disinterestedness (l. quoted), April 16, 13*a*
MOONEY (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
MOORE, Col. — organizes Irish national volunteers, Dec. 30, 3*a*
MOORE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Congress, on—Tariff Bill, April 26, 9*f* (e.e.)
MOORE, Mrs. — purchases 64, Pont-street, July 10, 11*b*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. Archibald G. W. — at Venice, May 12, 5*e* ; at Malta, 24, 40*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; resumes duty at Admiralty, Aug. 11, 13*c*
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Arthur T.—death, April 28, 10*a* ; biographical, May 1, 9*d*
MOORE, Prof. B. — at British Association, on origin of life, Sept. 17, 10*d*
MOORE, Prof. Benjamin :—
at British Medical Association, on crime, July 25, 5*a* ; state hospitals, 26, 7*f* ;—at international medical congress, on diet, Aug. 8, 4*c*
MOORE, Mme. Bertha and Miss Marjorie Moore—dramatic and musical *matinée*, June 7, 10*e*
MOORE, Mr. C. — elected director of General Electric Company, May 14, 18*b*
MOORE, Cæcilia :—
" Shadow of the Dragon, The " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*
MOORE, Mr. Charles C. (U.S.A.) — entertained at dinner at Washington, Dec. 18, 10*c*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. Charles H. H.—retirement, May 12, 3*b*
MOORE, Mr. E. Hamilton — " The Rut " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*c*
MOORE, Edith — " A Wilful Widow " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*b*
MOORE, Dr. Edward — biographical ; resigns position as principal of St. Edmund Hall, July 12, 4*e*
MOORE, Miss F. — purchases 17, Berkeley-square, Mar. 31, 9*a*
MOORE, Mr. F. Frankfort :—
" Lighter Side of English Life, The " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*c*
" Rescue of Martha, The " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 390*c* ; (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
MOORE, Rev. G. H. — on teachers : register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a*
MOORE, Mr. George — *Elizabeth Cooper* : produced by Incorporated Stage Society, June 24, 11*e*
MOORE, George — obstruction charge, Oct. 21, 4*e*
MOORE, Mr. George Lowry — contributes £5,000 to Ulster indemnity guarantee fund, Sept. 26, 5*f* ; guarantees £3,000 to Ulster indemnity fund, Oct. 6, 6*b*
MOORE, Henry — shooting outrage ; attempted suicide, Aug. 22, 6*c*
MOORE, Henry — motor-omnibus accident, Sept. 6, 10*f*
MOORE, Mr. J. D.—will, July 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
MOORE, Mr. J. H. — " High School Ethics " noticed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b*
MOORE, Mr. James—will, Nov. 24, 11*b*
MOORE, Canon James H.—death, Oct. 2, 9*e*
MOORE, John—sentence reduced, Nov. 19, 4*d*
MOORE, Sir John — memorials : tablet unveiled in York minster, April 1, 16*e* ; (Shorncliffe) : appeal : Lord Haldane of Cloan (l.), May 20, 10*a* ; contributions, 27, 11*b* ; June 10, 15*e* ; Oct. 6, 9*b* ; (Sandgate) : Mr. M. H. Judge (l. quoted), July 25, 6*c*
MOORE, Sir John — at Dublin, on Dublin : public health : decline of vaccination ; housing, Dec. 3, 5*d*
MOORE, Mr. John Bassett (U.S.A.) — appointed councillor to the state department, Mar. 19, 5*b* ; confers with Dr. Wilson, Oct. 11, 8*a*
MOORE, Mr. L. F. — arrest : see under CONGO—Administration

MOORE, Mr. Leslie — "The Peacock Feather" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*
MOORE, Matthew—forgery charge, Aug. 16, 3*b*
MOORE, Col. Maurice G.—"An Irish Gentleman: George Henry Moore" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 336*b*
MOORE, Sir Newton J. (Western Australia)—reception: date, June 30, 11*b*; gives reception, July 1, 11*b*; takes 60, Belsize Park, Aug. 23, 7*a*; gives luncheon party, Nov. 26, 11*b*; farewell luncheon given in London by agents-general for Australia and High Commissioner for New Zealand; departure arrangements, Dec. 19, 11*b*; leaves for Fremantle, 23, 11*a*
at Princes' Restaurant, on compulsory military training, June 26, 6*b*; —at Wimbledon, on compulsory military training, June 16, 6*b*
on Western Australia — immigration policy (l.), Mar. 28, 7*e*
MOORE, Dr. Norman — at international medical congress, on history of medicine, Aug. 8, 3*d*
MOORE, Richard (signalman) — on railway accident at Waterloo junction (evid.), Oct. 27, 10*a*
MOORE, Mr. Rivers — at British Association, on wireless telegraphy, Sept. 24, 22*e*
MOORE, Mr. T. Sturge — on Cooper, late Miss E. E. (l.), Dec 22, 11*d*
MOORE, Mr. T. W. — on mercantile marine: officers: sight tests (l.), May 13, 3*f*
MOORE, Mr. W. A. — at Drama, Jan. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
MOORE, Eng.-Com. Walter L. — injured, June 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*b*; death; inquest, 12, 5*b*; funeral arrangements, 14, 6*e*
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Wardrop — will, Mar. 27, 9*e*
MOORE, Mr. William — suspended from House of Commons, Mar. 27, 10*d*; Irish Unionist party passes resolution (P.N.), 28, 10*c*; Ulster Unionist Council passes resolution, April 2, 6*c*; termination: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.); Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.); Mr. C. Fenwick (s.P.); Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.); Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.); Mr. J. Ward (s.P.); Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.P.), 17, 13*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
at Ballymoney, on Home Rule Bill: exclusion of Ulster, Nov. 22, 10*b*; —at Bangor, on Home Rule Bill, July 22, 10*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*d*, *f*; 3, 10*d*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*c*, *e*; 14, 11*d*, 12*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*a*
on home rule — Ulster; correspondence with Mr. C. P. Trevelyan respecting speech at Chester (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8*c*; ministerial speeches: correspondence with Capt. Guest and Mr. G. Lambert, Feb. 14, 8*d*; —Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (int.), Sept. 15, 8*c*
MOORE, Rev. William — death, Nov. 18, 11*d*
MOORE, William E. — theft charge, July 8, 4*b*
MOORE, Mr. William W. — will, Aug. 12, 11*b*
MOOREES, Rev. Prof. (South Africa):—
at Cape Town, on language question, Mar. 3, 7*c*; —at Stellenbosch College, on aerial question, May 16, 5*e*
MOORE'S Depositories and Furniture Warehouse (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 10, 3*d*
MOORHOUSE, Miss Hallam:—
"Nelson in England" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 106*b*
MOORHOUSE, Rt. Rev. J. — on church congress (1870): reminiscences, Sept. 29, 10*b*
MOORHOUSE, Capt. Samuel — libel action by, Feb. 1, 3*f*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. Victor H. K. — elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*a*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. W. B. R. — driving unlighted motor-car charge, Jan. 11, 8*e*; motor-car accident, 14, 12*e*; manslaughter charge, 29, 2*f*; excessive speed charge, Feb. 20, 12*f*
MOOR Line — report, Feb. 13, 16*f*
Association, proposed alteration of articles of—correspondence, Feb. 17, 20*c*
MOOR Monkton church — Slingsby, Rev. C.: memorial window dedicated, Nov. 17, 10*e*
MOORSOM, Capt. — on battle of Trafalgar (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 10*a*
MOORSOM, Mr. Jermyn—leaving for Egypt, Jan. 24, 9*a*
MOORSOM, Sir Richard — reference in article "The naming of destroyers," Oct. 2, 12*c*; Lieut.-Col. H. H. Moorsom: correction, 6, 13*d*
MOOS, Mr. D. P.—collection of arms and armour sold, Aug. 1, 7*f*
MOOSONEE Arctic Mission — diocese: funds: meeting at Holy Trinity Church Hall, Great Portland-street, in aid, Feb. 21, 10*c*
MOOY, John — breach of Customs Act charge, Oct. 11, 3*b*
MORAL education — Franklin, Mrs. (s.), Oct. 8, 12*d*; —Grey, Miss (s.), Oct. 8, 12*d*; —National Union of Women Workers' conference: discussion, Oct. 8, 12*d*; —Paton, Mr. J. L. (p.), Oct. 8, 12*d*; —schools: Mr. C. P. Trevelyan: receives deputation from Moral Education League, April 23, 5*d*
MORALITY — Besant, Mrs. Annie (l.), June 2, 7*e*; —correspondence, Nov. 8, 8*d*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 15*c*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 11*a*; —housing, effect of: Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (s.), Jan. 29, 13*b*; —Irving, Mr. H. B. (l.), Nov. 11, 5*c*; 14, 5*d*; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), Nov. 14, 5*d*; —London: All-round London Purity Campaign: meeting at Guildhall in support, Jan. 29, 13*b*; —Macfie, Mr. R. C. (l.), Nov. 12, 5*c*; —Maud, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Kensington (l.), Nov. 10, 10*e*; —Rudolf, Rev. E. de M. (l.), Nov. 11, 5*c*; —Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard: reply to Bp. of Kensington (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d*; 15, 11*a*; —Tullibardine, Lady (add.), July 5, 3*f*
MORALITY Play Society — performance: arrangements, June 18, 10*c*; 23, 12*f*; 30, 12*f*; given, July 4, 10*c*
MORAN, Mr. Herbert — appointed member of committee on anthrax, Dec. 19, 10*d*
MORAND, M. (France)—appointed *attaché* to London embassy, April 30, 9*a*
MORANE, M. — appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 12, 10*c*
MORANE, M.:—
Waterplane: see under AERONAUTICS

MORANT, Sir Robert :—
Insurance (Industrial) Act — administration : criticism at meeting of Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, May 17, 5*f*
at Café Monico, on education ; Royal College of Science, Jan. 27, 11*f*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—deposit contributions : correspondence with Mr. Sidney Webb (sp. art., "An insurance anomaly"), Dec. 22, 5*a*
MORAVIAN Missions — meeting, May 10, 4*b*
MORAY, Dowager Lady — arrives in Naples, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; gives dinner, July 2, 11*a*
MORAY, Lord—at Darnaway Castle, Sept. 8, 9*a*
MORAY firth — harbours : new works : details (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a*
MORDACQ, Com. — "Politique et Stratégie dans une Démocratie" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 142*b*
MORDAUNT, Dowager Lady — death, Mar. 31, 9*d*
MORDAUNT, Lady — breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Mar. 31, 10*b*
MORDAUNT, Eleanor — "Lu of the Ranges" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215*b*
MORDEN — Merton : local administration : see under MERTON
MORE, Alice : see under MURDER
MORE, Mr. P. McCarthy — "Conflict between Love and Morality" noticed, Feb. 27, 92*b*
MORE, Comte René le — "D'Alger à Tombouctou" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*
MORE, Mr. Richard E. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 29, 10*d*
MORE, Sir Thomas, and Erasmus—tablet containing pair of heads affixed to house in Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, Dec. 17, 13*d*
MOREAU, M. (France) — aeroplane stability invention : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes—Stability
Aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
MOREAU, Mr. E. E. — at Great Winchester-street, on rubber industry, Nov. 4, 19*d*
MOREAU, Gustave — picture sold : "Vénus Sortant de l'Onde" (£2,640), May 31, 7*c*
MORECAMBE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —musical festival : see under MUSIC
MOREELSE, P.—pictures sold : companion pair of portraits (2,200 guineas), June 21, 6*a*
MOREL, Mr. E. D. :—
Congo Reform Association—resolution passed appreciating services, June 17, 7*f*
at Church congress, on colour questions : treatment of native races, Oct. 3, 8*b* ; explains reference to Lord Morley (l.), 6, 11*e* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on dissolution of Congo Reform Association : administration in Congo, June 17, 7*f*
on Congo, Belgian : arrest of Mr. Moore (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 7*d* : recognition of annexation : reforms (s.), April 26, 9*e* ; native land rights : correspondence with Sir E. Grey, May 13, 5*c* ; —Putumayo : treatment of natives (evid.), April 23, 4*c*
MOREL, M. Jean (France)—appointed minister of the Colonies, Jan. 22, 5*a* ; Mar. 22, 6*a*
in Senate, on—Antilles : ports, May 27, 7*a*
on colonial policy (int.), Jan. 23, 5*f*
MOREL, M. Paul (France) — appointed under-secretary for interior, Jan. 22, 5*a* ; Mar. 22 6*a*
MORENI—fire : see under RUMANIA—FIRES
MORENO, Capt.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 20, 4*c*
MOREROD, M. Edouard — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
MORESBY, Adm. J.—on Capt. Oates : naval memorial (l.), Oct. 28, 11*e*
MORESBY Coal Company, Cumberland (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 19*c*
MORET, M. Henry—death, May 7, 11*c*
MORETON, Mr. Reginald—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 8, 3*e*
MORETON, Sir Richard C. — appointed M.V.O., Jan. 1, 8*d* ; resigns as marshal of ceremonies, 22, 9*a* ; promoted K.C.V.O., June 3, 10*d*
MORETON Old Hall—particulars, April 23, 10*a* ; visit of King and Queen, 24, 6*d*, 9*a*
MORET y Prendergast, Señor Sigismond (Spain)—death (sp. art., "Death of Señor Moret : a Spanish Liberal prime minister"), Jan. 29, 5*a* ; Spanish opinion, 30, 5*e* ; funeral 31, 5*b*
MOREYRA, Señor Francesco (Peru) — appointed minister of justice, Feb. 28, 5*b*
MORGAN, Mr. C. L. :—
on Metropolitan Railway Bill (evid.), April 15, 15*d* ; —Post Office London Railway Bill (evid.), July 12, 3*e*
MORGAN, Dr. Campbell—declines call to Madison-avenue Reformed Church in New York, July 10, 4*d*
MORGAN, Charles B. W., and John Callaghan—burglary charge, Sept. 29, 3*b*
MORGAN, Capt. Charles H.—court-martial held, Sept. 20, 10*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Conway L.—appointed Herbert Spencer lecturer, Feb. 22, 8*d*
MORGAN, Edward, and Kathleen D. Mayhew —conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 5, 4*e* ; April 30, 3*d*
MORGAN, Miss Emma—will, Dec. 26, 9*b* (e.e.)
MORGAN, Mr. Evan Abraham — will, July 11, 9*b*
MORGAN, Mr. F. C. — portrait at Western Dispensary unveiled, Feb. 19, 9*a* ; memorial tablet unveiled, Oct. 21, 11*a*
MORGAN, Mr. Frank Alton — on land taxation : increment value duty (l.), Mar. 21, 13*c*
MORGAN, Rev. Dr. G. Campbell :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on intercommunion of churches, May 24, 44*c*
MORGAN, Mr. George H.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
MORGAN, George Henry — manslaughter charge, Dec. 20, 4*d*
MORGAN, Mr. H. E. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on imperial relations, Dec. 16, 7*f* ; —at Sphinx Club dinner, on commercial training of university men, Mar. 7, 10*f*
on ex-soldiers : employment (l.), Nov. 28, 5*d* ; —Olympic games : British policy : withdrawal after next games suggested (l.), Sept. 6, 5*e* ; —Panama Canal exhibition : British attitude (l.), Aug. 12, 7*d* ; —Reuter's financial publicity department : circulars respecting news and advertisements (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*

MORGAN, Mr. Henry James—death, Dec. 30, 5*c*
MORGAN, Mr. J. — elected director of New York Central Railway Company, April 17, 21*d*
on coal supply : estimated (evid.), May 23, 7*d*
MORGAN, Prof. J. H. — to deliver Rhodes lectures, Dec. 18, 8*c*
at University College, London, on imperial judicial system, Nov. 5, 7*e*; Dec. 3, 6*c*
on crown prerogatives : dissolution of Parliament ; Home Rule Bill : compromise (l.), Sept. 10, 6*b* ; — historical congress (l.), April 11, 4*d* ; —Home Rule Bill : movement for compromise (l.), Sept. 13, 8*b* ; suggested conference (l.), 15, 8*d*; — London University : school for imperial studies suggested (sp. art., "Imperial studies in London," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 23*a*
MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (junior)—elected director of Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway and New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway, May 9, 19*c*; elected director of Michigan Central Railway Company, 10, 19*b* ; elected director of Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company, 29, 21*d* ; leaves New York for Europe, Sept. 17, 9*a* ; arrives at Plymouth, 23, 9*a* ; to present Napoleonic relics to Carnavalet Museum, Nov. 28, 7*a*
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont (U.S.A.)—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 8, 18*b* ; to be called before committee on shipping trust, 13, 15*e* ; gift to university library of Cambridge University, 29, 9*d* ; health, Feb. 18, 6*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; Dr. Bastianelli summoned, 22, 6*c* ; purchases Amherst collection of papyri, 28, 9*e* ; leaving Egypt, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; arrives in Rome, 14, 11*a* ; at Naples, 14, 7*f* ; health, 31, 6*b* ; death, April 1, 6*a* ; opinion in United States, I, 8*d* ; body embalmed ; death mask taken, 2, 5*e* ; condolences, 2, 5*c* ; 3, 5*f* ; body transferred from Rome, 3, 5*f* ; funeral arrangements, 3, 5*f* ; 11, 5*d* ; body at Havre ; embarked in *La France*, 5, 7*a* ; arrives at New York, 12, 7*a* ; memorial service in London : suggested, 7, 5*e* ; arranged, 8, 10*e* ; to be held in Westminster Abbey, 10, 6*e* ; held, 15, 7*f* ; funeral, 15, 7*f* ; will, 21, 6*c* ; European estate: estimated value, June 27, 66*d* ; Sept. 29, 6*e* ; British estate : will proved, Oct. 16, 11*e*
Brown, Mr. W. C. (int.), April 1, 8*c* (e.e.)
Clews, Mr. Henry—appreciation (int.), April 1, 8*d*
Correspondence, April 7, 5*e*
Estate—application for transfer of stock holdings allowed, July 12, 19*e*
Gary, Mr. (int.), April 1, 8*d*
Memoir (sp. art., "Mr. Pierpont Morgan : memoir"), April 1, 6*a*
Memorials—New York : discussed by Chamber of Commerce, April 4, 5*f*
Speyer, Mr. J. (int.), April 1, 8*e* (e.e.)
Untermeyer, Mr. S. (int.), April 1, 8*d*
Vanderlip, Mr. (int.), April 1, 8*d*
MORGAN, Mrs. J. Pierpont — arrives at Bad Nauheim, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; leaves London for New York, Oct. 10, 9*a*
MORGAN, James—motor-car accident(fatal), Mar. 24, 4*d*
MORGAN, Mr. P. Vaughan—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : migratory persons (l.), April 4, 4*c*
MORGAN, Percy—publishing false prospectus charge, Jan. 8, 4*b* ; April 8, 4*e* ; 19, 4*d* ; 24, 3*f* ; 26, 6*e*
MORGAN, Mr. Septimus V.—death, Dec. 3, 11*d* ; funeral, 4, 11*b*
MORGAN, Rev. T. J.—death, Nov. 21, 11*b*
MORGAN, Mr. T. J.—appointed assistant secretary at Portsmouth Dockyard, Aug. 11, 13*c*
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co. (Ltd.)—effect of Mr. Morgan's death, April 1, 23*b* ; — New York : new building proposed : plans outlined, Feb. 20, 5*e* (e.e.) ; — New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : resign as fiscal agents, Sept. 8, 15*b*, *f* ; Mr. J. P. Morgan (statement), 8, 15*f* ; — special article (" The House of Morgan : the continuity of the great firm "), April 2, 15*c*
on money trust (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 17*f*
MORGAN-BROWN, Mr. N. M.—on late Dean Gregory : memorial (l.), Feb. 27, 9*d*
MORGAN'S Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 6, 21*b* ; report, Nov. 21, 18*b*
MORGANTHAU, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—appointed ambassador at Constantinople, Aug. 22, 3*b*
MORI, Mr. Kengo (Japan)—appointed financial commissioner in Europe ; leaves London for Japan, July 1, 18*e* ; leaves Tokyo for London, Oct. 28, 16*c* ; returns to London from Tokyo, Nov. 15, 28*f*
MORIARTY, Mr. John F.—biographical, April 26, 10*e* (e.e.) ; June 21, 11*e* ; appointed solicitor-general in Ireland, April 26, 10*e* ; appointed attorney-general for Ireland ; to be sworn member of privy council in Ireland, June 21, 11*e*
MORIB Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 20*c*
MORISON, Mr. D. B. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on air-pumps in warships, (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*c*
MORISON, Mr. E. F. :—
" St. Basil and His Rule " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 420*b*
MORISON, Rev. Ernest F. — biographical ; appointed incumbent of Roslin chapel, Dec. 20, 10*c*
MORISON, Sir T.—leaves for India, Oct. 17, 7*f*
MORISON, Mr. T. B.—biographical, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; appointment as Solicitor-General for Scotland expected, 15, 11*e* ; appointed, 31, 8*c* ; admitted, Nov. 5, 3*d*
Inverness-shire—adopted as Liberal candidate, June 18, 13*d* (e.e.) ; Sept. 3, 5*f* (e.e.)
Linlithgowshire by-election — name submitted as Liberal candidate Oct. 13, 10*d*
MORISON of Hetland, Mrs. Miller—" Poems Old and New " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c*
MORITZ, Mr. E. R.—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 20, 6*d*
MORKEL, Mr. (Rhodesia)—at Salisbury, on proposed inclusion in South African union, Nov. 20, 7*c*
MORKILLE, Alma — window-breaking charge, Feb. 20, 2*f*
MORLAND, G. :—
Engravings sold — Mr. E. Walker's collection, July 9, 4*b*

MORLAND, G. (continued) :—
Pictures sold — Dashwood collection, June 21, 6*a* ; picture found in Drury Lane Theatre attributed to, Oct. 25, 11*e*
MORLEY—freedom : to be conferred on Mr. H. H. Asquith, July 2, 11*b* ; conferred, 25, 10*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
MORLEY, Alderman :—
Colchester—invited to become Labour candidate, Feb. 17, 8*d*
MORLEY, Mr. Arthur—on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference ; Unionist Irish policy (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b*
MORLEY, Mr. M.—at Holborn, on housing reform, Nov. 24, 4*c*
MORLEY, Thomas :—
" English Madrigal School, The," reviewed, Aug. 2, 9*c*
Special article (" Music : Thomas Morley and the madrigal"), Aug. 2, 9*c*
MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord — received by King, Feb. 12, 9*a* ; Mar. 8, 9*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; gives dinner, 15, 11*b* ; received by King, April 12, 11*a* ; acting as foreign secretary, 15, 8*b* ; Turkish war : attends conference of ambassadors, 18, 8*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; received by King, May 8, 11*a* ; in Berlin, 12, 9*b* ; 15, 5*e* ; elected trustee of Royal College of Surgeons' Museum, 15, 4*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; German press comments, 16, 5*c* ; leaving Berlin, 19, 5*f* ; arrives in London, 21, 11*a* ; visit to Berlin : see under PARLIAMENT ; appointed to Great Seal commission, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; received by King, Oct. 15, 11*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 24, 11*a* ; at Windsor Castle : received by King, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; leaves, 6, 11*a* ; 75th birthday, 24, 9*a*
India, secretaryship of state for—fund to commemorate services allocated to Seva Sadan, Oct. 29, 7*f*
Manchester University — presentation of portrait to : arrangements, Mar. 21, 7*e*
" Notes on Politics and History : A University Address " noticed, Dec. 2, 10*e* ; (L.S.), 4, 591*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on international medical congress, Aug. 6, 7*f* ; —at Manchester University, on Sir Alfred Hopkinson, May 29, 5*d* ; July 7, 13*d* ; —at Oxford University, on universities ; historic science : human influences ; diplomacy, April 10, 5*e* ; —at Royal Academy banquet, on ministry ; Turkish war ; income-tax ; super-tax ; art and ideals ; Copyright Act ; frescoes in Westminster Palace, May 5, 5*c* ; —at Royal Literary Fund dinner, on literature, May 27, 5*a* ; —at Whitehall, on legal decisions of late Lord Macnaghten, June 17, 3*d*
in Parliament, on—Africa, Portuguese West : slave labour, July 24, 13*a* ; Mr. E. D. Morel (s.), Oct. 3, 8*b* ; explanation (l.), 6, 11*e* ; —Baghdad Railway, July 29, 12*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 11*c* ; July 16, 12*f* ; —Mahomedans : British policy, July 29, 12*c* ; —Persia : *gendarmerie* ; murder of Capt. Eckford : suggested punitive expedition ; condition in Southern ; loan proposal, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; condition ; Anglo-Russian convention ; British policy ; railway proposals, July 29, 12*c* ; —Tibet : Chinese suzerainty ; China-British conference, July 29, 12*c* ; —Turkish war : outrages on Mahomedans, Feb. 20, 10*a* ; Albanian question : Mahomedan refugees, Mar. 1, 11*c* ; July 17, 10*a* ; —Turkish war : war among allies : Turkish advance, July 24, 13*b*
MORLEY of Blackburn, Lord—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
MORMONS—England, propaganda work in Leeds : opposition, Dec. 22, 4*a*
MORNARD, M. — administration of Persian treasury : British and Russian attitude changed, Sept. 20, 5*a*
Persian tariff scheme — outlined, June 17, 7*d*
Morning Advertiser—secretary to proprietary body resigns, Aug. 19, 6*c*
Morning Post—city office : change of address, Dec. 10, 20*e* ; —Lisbon correspondent : see BELL, Mr. A. F.
MORNOCH, Prof. John — received by King, Aug. 13, 9*a*
MORO, Antonio :—
Picture sold—" Portrait de Femme " (£1,360), June 18, 7*d*
MOROCCO :—
Abdul Aziz, ex-Sultan—at Gibraltar ; leaving for London, June 25, 7*b* (e.e.) ; at Plymouth, 30, 7*f* (e.e.) ; to be present at League of Mercy fête at Twickenham, July 17, 9*a* ; received by King George V., 21, 11*a*
Administration—effect of Anglo-French *entente* : our Tangier correspondent's comments, June 25, 7*b*
Arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic
Capital — Fez to be retained : decision of French Chamber foreign affairs committee ; Moorish opinion, July 10, 7*b*
Foreign powers — procedure for representations : M. Jonnart (s.), Feb. 15, 7*c*
France and Germany — treaty passed by Senate : M. Pichon (s.), Mar. 3, 5*c*
France and Spain—treaty ; in French Chamber : reported, Feb. 14, 5*e* ; discussed in committee ; adopted, 15, 7*c* ; letters annexed : summary, 15, 7*c* ; ratification : Bill passed by Chamber of Deputies ; M. Jonnart (s.), Mar. 8, 5*b* ; Spanish opinion, 10, 7*e* ; treaty ratified, April 3, 5*d* ; negotiations for cooperation, Sept. 30, 5*b* ; prospects, Oct. 6, 5*c* ; opinion at Tangier, 10, 5*a* ; —Alfonso XIII., King (int.), May 8, 8*a* ; (s.), 8, 8*b* ; —policy : Gen. Lyautey (s.), Feb. 3, 5*b* ; —Rio de Oro : arrangements to prevent native raids suggested, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; —Romanones, Count (int.), May 10, 5*a*
French zone—army, native : decree allowing enlistment published, Sept. 12, 5*c* ; —development : loan proposed, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; —finance : loans ; new issue announced : conference at Paris, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; statement by Gen. Lyautey, 27, 5*e* ; Bill introduced in French Chamber, Mar. 19, 5*c* ; particulars, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; inclusion in new loan Bill refused by budget committee, 22, 7*a* ; Gen. Lyautey to confer with French governor, Dec. 23, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —mission, special : M. André Tardieu appointed, Oct. 28, 7*c* ; —policy : interpellation in Chamber,

MOROCCO—French zone (continued) :—
June 27, 7*f* ; M. Stephen Pichon (s.), 21, 7*f* ; M. Jaures (s.) ; M. Barthou foreshadows future expedition (s.), Nov. 28, 7*a* ; —protectorate : treaty : German adhesion announced, Jan. 20, 5*c* ; —scientific institute founded (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c* ; —unrest : see under Unrest, below
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
German policy —Prince Bülow's contributions to " Germany under the Emperor William II." quoted, Dec. 1, 67*d*
Grand Vizier — change, Nov. 1, 7*e*
Great Britain—*Ludgate* attacked by Moors, Dec. 26, 6*b* ; 27, 5*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; British and Spanish cruisers dispatched, 26, 6*b*
Mining—Messrs. Mannesmann offer to secure peace in Spanish zone in return for concessons : Spanish opinion ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Dec. 6, 7*b* ; ignored by Spanish government, 8, 9*b*
Motor race : see under MOTORS—Races
Mulai Hafid, ex-Sultan — leaves Naples for Port Said, July 28, 5*c* (e.e.) ; leaves Syria for pilgrimage to Mecca, Aug. 7, 5*c* ; capture in Arabia contradicted, Nov. 12, 7*b*
Railways — Fez-Tangier proposal : Franco-Spanish protocol adopted by French Chamber, Feb. 15, 7*c* ; survey to be begun, Sept. 26, 3*a*
Religious work—questions in French Chamber, Feb. 15, 7*d*
Spanish zone—administration : temporary organization : decree signed, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; royal decree, Mar. 1, 5*b* ; —army, colonial : to be created : royal decree, July 18, 7*c* ; —high commissioner : appointed, Aug. 15, 5*b* ; leaves for Tetuan, 22, 3*a* ; —Khalifa : Mulai Mexid appointed, April 19, 7*f* ; —policy : Señor Dato : statement, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —resident-general : appointment of Gen. Alfa reported, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; —telegraphs : permanent line installed between Larache and Tangier, Nov. 12, 7*b* ; —unrest : see under Unrest, below
Tangier : see TANGIER
Unrest :—
French zone—statistics of area occupied, number of troops employed, and casualties since April, 1912, June 16, 7*a*
Agadir—to be occupied by Maghzen : French warships leave Tangier, June 2, 7*b* ; occupied by Maghzen, 7, 7*b* ; dispatch of German warship recalled, 7, 7*b* ; reinforcements dispatched, 16, 7*a*
Guelluli, Kaid—submits to Gen. Brulard, Feb. 8, 7*d*
Hiba, Mohammed—at Tarudant. Jan. 15, 5*b* ; flight, May 30, 7*a*
Ksima—fighting, June 14, 5*b* ; 16, 7*a*
Mangin's column, Col.—movements : fighting in Tadla region, June 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; French casualties, 16, 7*a* ; objects of expedition, 16, 7*a*

MOROCCO — Unrest — French zone (continued) :—
Mogador district—tribesmen attack General Brulard's column ; serious situation reported, Jan. 6, 5*d* ; French columns near Mogador attacked : fighting, 7, 5*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; 27, 5*e* ; French column under Col. Gueydon despatched, 10, 5*b* ; effects junction with Kaid Kubban, 11, 5*e* ; second column under Gen. d'Esperey dispatched, 11, 5*e* ; operations, 11, 5*e* ; 13, 5*d* ; 27, 5*e* ; column to be dispatched under Gen Brulard, 13, 5*d* ; transshipment of reinforcements prevented by bad weather, 15, 5*b* : hereditary chief's influence discussed, 15, 5*b* ; Kaid Anflous's castle captured, 28, 5*c*
Onedzen—French troops attacked by tribesmen, Mar. 19, 5*c*
Tadla district—operations against Zaian tribesmen, June 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*a*
Tangier — Frenchman attacked near, July 3, 7*e* ; death reported, 4, 7*b*
Tarudant—occupied by Maghzen troops, May 30, 7*a*
Zag—fighting ; French troops repulse tribesmen, April 14, 5*d*
Zaian—French military operations : fighting, April 14, 5*d*
Spanish zone—serious situation reported, June 3, 7*c* ; tribesmen meet at Mulai Abd-es-Salam ; capital fixed ; Shereef Ouled-el-Hassen elected chief, 3, 7*c* ; outrages reported, 9, 7*e* ; fighting, 10, 7*d* ; 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*b* (e.e.) ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; 26, 7*b* ; 30, 7*e* ; anti-Spanish character of agitation : our Tangier correspondent's comments, 16, 7*a* ; Spanish opinion, 19, 8*d* ; situation outlined, 19, 8*d* ; tribesmen reinforced, 24, 7*d* ; 27, 68*a* ; negotiations with tribesmen reported, July 9, 5*c* ; reinforcements leave Madrid, Sept. 15, 5*a* ; Spanish troops marching on Sharkiya, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; unarmed natives complain of Spanish attack, 12, 7*b* ; peace anticipated in Madrid 12, 7*b* ; hostility to Spaniards renewed, 21, 8*c* ; progress of operations, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Akba-el-Humra, fighting near, Sept. 29, 6*d* ; 30, 5*b*
Alcazar—Spanish camp attacked, June 26, 7*b* ; attack repulsed, July 9, 5*c* ; fighting, Sept. 26, 3*a*
Alhucemas—Spanish steamer captured, Aug. 18, 5*c* ; further particulars, 22, 3*a*
Anjera tribesmen — agitation noticed, Jan. 4, 5*c* ; collecting on Ceuto road, June 11, 7*c* ; villages bombarded by *Reina Regente*, 19, 8*d* ; Spanish explanatory note issued, 20, 8*d* ; fighting, 23, 7*f* ; negotiations, July 30, 7*c* ; fighting, Sept. 9, 3*b*
Anti-war agitation in Spain — Barcelona : protest meeting prohibited ; disturbances, June 19, 8*d* ; 23, 7*e*

MOROCCO—Unrest—Spanish zone (continued) :—
Anza — occupied by Spanish troops, Sept. 11, 5*f*
Arraiz's column, Gen. — fighting at Castillejos and Tetuan, Sept. 9, 3*b*
Arzila—fighting, June 13, 5*d*; Sept. 26, 3*a*
Ben Carrix—fighting, June 30, 7*e*
Berenguer's brigade, Col. — attacked at Loma de Suiyar, Sept. 24, 5*c*
Castillejos—fighting, Sept. 9, 3*b*
Ceuta—coast bombarded near, by *Estramadura*, June 20, 8*c*; fighting, Sept. 8, 5*d*; Gen. Marina constructs block-houses near roads, 26, 3*a*; Spanish troops ambushed near, Dec. 4, 7*b*
Ceuta-Tetuan road — travellers murdered, July 30, 7*c*
France—collaboration proposed, June 19, 8*d*
General Concha—ashore near Alhucemas: attacked by tribesmen, June 13, 5*d*; survivors' narrative, 21, 7*f*; prisoners released by friendly Moors, 27, 69*c*; survivors arrive at Cadiz, 30, 7*e*
Germany—German subjects petition for protection on behalf of Raisuli: German reply to Spanish protest, July 9, 5*c*; decision postponed, 14, 7*d*
Gharb—tribes submit, July 30, 7*c*
Gutierrez, Señor—family attacked by Karbyles near Ceuta, July 28, 5*a*
International zone—natives' attitude : French-drilled native police patrol, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Larache—Spanish outposts attacked near, June 7, 7*b*; 9, 7*e*; reinforcements shipped from Algeciras, Aug. 22, 3*a*; fighting, Sept. 26, 3*a*
Lauzien, Mount—relieved, July 9, 5*c*
Loma de Suiyar—fighting, Sept. 24, 5*c*
Mannesmann, Messrs.—offer to secure peace in return for concessions; Spanish opinion; our Tangier correspondent's comments, Dec. 6, 7*b*; ignored by Spanish government, 8, 9*b*
Melilla—fighting, Oct. 16, 7*e*
Menacho's column, Gen. — organized for advance on Fondak, July 9, 5*c*
Primo de Rivera's column, Gen.—attacked on Tetuan-Larache road, June 13, 5*d*; 16, 7*a* (e.e.); routs tribesmen near Monte Lauzien, 17, 7*d*
Raisuli—relations with Spaniards: Spanish troops occupy Arzila, Jan. 30, 12*e* (e.e.); Raisuli's influence suspected, Feb. 4, 5*e*; Wad Ras tribesmen attack caravan on Tetuan road, 4, 5*e*; proposal for simultaneous action rejected by Anjera tribesmen, 4, 5*e*; Beni Msouar tribesmen reported agitating for revolt, 4, 5*e*; Tetuan occupied by Spanish troops, 20, 5*b*; leaves Zinat, July 13, 5*d*; defeated, Aug. 19, 3*c*; organizing natives, Sept. 13, 5*d*; (sp. art., "The Spanish campaign in Morocco: Raisuli and the mountaineers"), 25, 5*f*; troops defeated at Cuesta Colorada by Gen. Silvestre's column, 30, 5*b*; appeal for German protection : see under Germany, above
Segedla — occupied by Spanish troops, Dec. 15, 7*e*
Silvestre's column, Gen.—dispatched from Alcazar, June 11, 7*c*; attack on *harka* at Tzenim, 17, 7*d*; Col. Silvestre promoted general, 20, 8*d*; tribesmen dispersed near Zoco Arba, 20, 8*c*; expedition in Larache, Alcazar, and Arzila region, Sept. 26, 3*a*; defeats Raisuli's troops on Cuesta Colorada, 30, 5*b*
Smir valley—Spaniards attacked by Arabs, Oct. 6, 5*e*
Special article ("The Spanish campaign in Morocco: a new phase"), Sept. 25, 5*f*
Tetuan — tribal attack threatened; mountain tribes declare war, May 23, 7*e*; meeting of mountaineers announced, 30, 7*a*; serious situation, June 3, 7*c*; six workmen killed near, 7, 7*b*; fighting near, 13, 5*d*; 16, 5*d*; 16, 7*a* (e.e.); 26, 7*b*; 30, 7*e*; Spanish forces reorganized, July 9, 5*c*; Ceuta regiment ambushed by Moors, Aug. 15, 5*b*; fighting reported, 18, 5*c*; 21, 3*b*; 22, 3*a*; Spanish camp attacked, 29, 3*d*; fighting, Sept. 2, 5*f*; 9, 3*b*; 13, 5*d*; 22, 21*c*; Gen. Marina visits Lauzien, 8, 5*d*
Trade routes—Spanish methods criticized, Oct. 14, 7*c*
Tangier — isolation from interior reported, June 10, 7*d*; 24, 7*d*; excitement reported, 20, 8*c*; preparations to land British bluejackets, 20, 8*c*; Spanish woman wounded; Mr. Levison's stables attacked, Aug. 5, 6*f*
MOROT, M. Aimé—death, Aug. 13, 9*c*
MOROZZO della Rocca, Cavaliere — arrest : see under ITALY—Treason
MORPETH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; — rural district council : law case, Feb. 15, 3*a*
MORPHOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of railways, July 21, 7*a*
MORPHOLOGY — Dr. H. F. Gadow (add.), Sept. 12, 10*c*
MORRELL, Mr. Charles—inquest, Sept. 5, 4*b*
MORRELL, Mr. Frederic P. — election as mayor of Oxford (1889) recalled : Sir D. H. Blair (l.), Nov. 14, 12*e*
MORRELL, Lady Ottoline — leaves for Lausanne, Nov. 29, 11*a*
MORRELL, Mr. Philip — purchases Garsington Manor estate, April 9, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*b*; —factories : accidents; inspectors, July 24, 13*d*; —India : Sitapur murder trial, June 26, 12*d*; Sir J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13*e*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. : sentence, Aug. 13, 11*c*; —Persia : loan; Russian troops; British policy, Feb. 15, 12*d*; Mar. 26, 12*a*; —Railways Bill (No.

MORRELL, Mr. Philip—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
2), Feb. 12, 12*d*; —Sudan : loan guarantee, April 24, 12*c*; —sugar duty, April 30, 11*b*
on Egypt : capitulations (l.), June 20, 7*f*; 27, 68*a*; —India : Sitapur murder case (l.), Aug. 12, 7*c*
MORRIS, Gouverneur — "The Penalty" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315*b*
MORRIS, Mr. (Canada) — elected to Parliament for Chateauguay, Oct. 13, 7*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Alec L. — on companies : abuse of proxies (l.), Feb. 19, 18*f*
MORRIS, Alfred, and George Fletcher—confidence trick charge, April 24, 2*f*; May 1, 2*e*; June 3, 2*f*
MORRIS, Mr. Budden — piano recital, Feb. 13, 9*d*
MORRIS, Miss Charlotte M. — will, Aug. 18, 9*d*
MORRIS, Dr. Clarke K.—death, Sept. 2, 9*c*
MORRIS, Sir E. P. — promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Edward—death, Nov. 4, 11*d*
MORRIS, Sir Edward (Newfoundland) — railway policy outlined, Oct. 30, 7*e*
MORRIS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Feb. 24, 8*b*
MORRIS, Mrs. Emily M.—will, Oct. 8, 9*d*
MORRIS, Rev. Ernest E. — on St. Oswald's Church, Ashbourne : repair : appeal (l.), May 28, 6*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Francis :—
on Barnett, Canon — work for Children's Country Holidays Fund (l. quoted), June 20, 11*d*; —Children's Country Holidays Fund : appeal (l.), July 14, 12*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Frank :—
on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 20, 4*d*; —companies : abuse of proxies (l.), Feb. 14, 16*d*; 21, 15*b*
MORRIS, Lieut.-Col. G. H. — at London University, on night operations in warfare, Nov. 27, 12*c*
MORRIS, Maj. Hon. G. H.—assumes command of 1st Batt. Irish Guards, July 15, 5*c*
MORRIS, Maj. George — takes 10, Chesham-place, July 10, 11*b*
MORRIS, Sir Henry—arrives at Bertolini's Palace Hotel, Naples, Feb. 10, 11*a*
on medical education — hospital schools (l.), Aug. 13, 4*e*; London University : royal commission's report (sp. art., "Training of doctors : the London University report : a criticism"), 14, 4*a*; II. ("Proposals of the London commission : the position of the hospitals"), 15, 4*a*; III., ("A comparison of systems"), 16, 4*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Henry M. — on telephones : administration in London (l.), Nov. 15, 9*d*; 29, 5*f*
MORRIS, Mrs. Herbert — gives dance, June 27, 73*b*
MORRIS, Mr. J. R. — Shrewsbury by-election : to contest as independent candidate, April 17, 10*d*; address, 19, 10*d* (e.e.)
MORRIS, Prof. J. T. — at British Association, on electric heating and cooking, Sept. 13, 10*f*
MORRIS, Jack, and others — stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 30, 2*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Joseph E. — on Box Hill : preservation ; undeveloped land duty (l.), April 29, 5*c*
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm — biographical ; appointed member of royal commission
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm (continued) :—
on venereal diseases, Oct. 29, 8*c*; leaves for Bombay, Dec. 18, 11*a*
at international medical congress, on dermatology, Aug. 7, 8*d*; syphilis, 11, 3*b*; —at Porchester-terrace, on proposed opening of leper institution in London, Nov. 20, 5*c*
MORRIS, Sir Malcolm, and Dr. McCormack — at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*d*
MORRIS, Miss Margaret — gives performance of bare-footed dancing, Dec. 4, 11*d*
MORRIS, Mary H. — "The Bastard" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*b*
MORRIS, Samuel E. — wounding charge, Oct. 11, 3*b*
MORRIS, Thomas—betting charge, July 25, 4*c*
MORRIS, William — views on gardens (sp. art., "William Morris on gardens : the real pleasure ground"), Oct. 11, 6*e*
MORRIS, Mr. William — will, Aug. 18, 9*d*
MORRIS (B.) and Son (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 22, 16*f*; dividend, July 26, 17*e*
MORRIS Green — new church : site presented, April 28, 3*d*
MORRISH, Capt. W. — retires as quartermaster of 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, Sept. 18, 3*e*
MORRISON, Mr. (Canada)—Macdonald election : confession to corruption by agents ; unseated, Nov. 11, 7*f*
MORRISON, Arthur — art collection : acquired by British Museum (sp. art., "The Arthur Morrison collection : gift to the nation : eastern art in the British museum"), Mar. 10, 8*d*
MORRISON, Frank W.—inquest, Jan. 25, 6*d*
MORRISON, Rev. J. H. — "On the Trail of the Pioneers. A Sketch of the Missions of the United Free Church of Scotland" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*a*
MORRISON, Col. John — appointed vice-lieutenant for Sutherland, Nov. 19, 11*a*
MORRISON, Margaret—assault charge, Feb. 5, 8*c*; attempted outrage charge, July 25, 10*e*; breaking into mansion charge, Oct. 16, 15*e*; hunger strike ; released from Duke-street prison, 21, 5*c*
MORRISON, Mr. Robert F. S. — on education : reform (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*c*
MORRISON, Jones, and Taylor (Ltd.) — law case April 21, 3*a* ; Nov. 6, 3*d*
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C. — operation, Jan. 25, 11*a*; health, Feb. 11, 11*a*; address, June 13, 9*a*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 12*a*; June 11, 14*d*; — Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*e*; July 3, 12*d*; 5, 12*c*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*e*
on Home Rule Bill ; Parliamentary representation : disproportion between England and Ireland (l.), Aug. 9, 5*f*; —Home Rule Bill : suggested conference ; Parliamentary representation : redistribution (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b*; Oct. 20, 5*d* ; — Parliamentary representation (l.), Jan. 16, 12*e*
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles—80th birthday, Mar. 18, 11*a*; contributes towards purchase of radium for cancer charity of Middlesex Hospital, April 25, 8*c*; health, July 26, 9*a*

MORRISON-BELL, Sir Charles (continued) :—
on Home Rule Bill — suggested detailed discussion in Lords to prevent passage under Parliament Act (l.), Jan. 31, 6*b*
MORRISS, Mr. R. D. — on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 27, 4*e*
MORROW, Mr. F. St. John — at London county council, on Lambeth Bridge, July 16, 4*d*
MORSE, Mr. Levi L. — death, Sept. 11, 9*c*; will, Oct. 27, 11*e*
MORSHEAD, Capt. — exploration of Brahmaputra : particulars, Nov. 20, 7*d*
MORSZTYN, Comtesse Hélène — piano recital, May 24, 42*e*
MORTEN, Miss Violet H.—death, July 15, 11*c*
MORTGAGE and Debenture Company (Ltd.) —meeting, June 19, 23*f*
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt (Ltd.) — Agricultural Bank of Egypt : offer to purchase shares (circular), Nov. 11, 22*d*; official statement, 15, 28*d*; —meeting, May 28, 19*c*; —report, May 20, 18*f*
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 16, 17*a*; July 17, 16*f*; report, Jan. 21, 16*c*; meeting, 31, 20*b*
MORTGAGES — statistics for 1912, Jan. 6, 19*f*
MORTIMER, Mr. F. J. — exhibition of photographs : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
MORTIMER, George — wounding charge, Nov. 13, 3*f*
MORTIMER, Dr. J. D. — at international medical congress, on delayed chloroform poisoning, Aug. 12, 4*a*
MORTIMER, Mr. Richard — Wakefield : retires as Unionist candidate, Sept. 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
MORTIMER (Roger) and Co. — law case, Nov. 17, 3*b*
MORTLOCK-BROWN, Mr. C. A. — on London to Paris service (l.), June 26, 5*d*
MORTLOCKS (Ltd.) — receives royal warrant, Aug. 11, 11*b*
MORTON, Mr. A. C. :—
at Guildhall, on preservation of Crystal Palace : contribution by corporation, July 3, 10*c*; on Crystal Palace Bill, Dec. 12, 6*b*
in Parliament, on — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 12, 12*b*; —City of London (Celluloid Regulations) Bill, May 29, 12*e*; —fisheries : damage by trawlers, Feb. 15, 12*e*; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10*d*; —Scotland : administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*f*; fisheries : foreign trawlers, Aug. 5, 10*c*; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*f*; — *Titanic* disaster : cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14*d*
MORTON, Mr. Arthur H. A. — death, June 17, 11*d*; will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
MORTON, Mr. George :—
Home rule (views), Dec. 5, 10*e*
Lanarkshire by-election — adoption as Liberal candidate recommended, Nov. 6, 5*d*; adopted, 11, 6*d*
at Lanarkshire (South) by-election, on forecast of result ; Home Rule Bill, Dec. 4, 10*d*; result of poll, 15, 10*a*
MORTON, Mr. Gerald — permitting lottery prosecution, Oct. 29, 6*e*
MORTON, Mr. Harry Douglas (New South Wales)—elected speaker, July 23, 7*e*
MORTON, Mr. Michael — *I Dine with my Mother* produced, May 27, 10*f*
MORTON, Mr. W. J. — on tuberculosis : London county council : public health committee : consultation with hospitals (l.), Mar. 8, 8*c*
MORTON (C. and E.) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 7, 19*c*; meeting, 15, 21*b*; dividend, June 21, 20*e*
MORTON (George) (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 12, 18*f*
MORVAY, Miss Susanne — piano recital, April 23, 10*e*
MÖS, Marqués de (Spain)—returns to London, Mar. 22, 9*a*
MOSCA, Signor Tomaso (Italy) — resigns seat in Chamber of Deputies (Rome palace of justice scandal), June 5, 7*b*
MOSCHELES, Mr. Felix—dinner to, Feb. 15, 4*f*
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Hague Peace conference, Nov. 14, 7*e*
MOSCOW, retreat from — centenary : Tsar's message to Don Cossacks, Jan. 13, 5*c*
MOSCOW-WINDAU-RYBINSK Railway Company : see under RUSSIA—Railways
MOSELY, Mr. Alfred — at British Association, on universities, Sept. 13, 11*a*; agriculture : partnership between landlord and tenant, 17, 10*e*; registration of schools, 17, 10*e*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. Henry — on shipping : rates : Africa, South : South America and Australia compared : statement, Feb. 28, 18*e*
MOSER, Mr. Maurice—death, June 2, 11*d*
MOSES, Mr. Sylvester—will, Aug. 4, 9*e*
MOSLEM Brotherhood of Progress — on Turkish war outrages : alleged "faked" photographs (l.), May 29, 7*b*
MOSLEY, Sir Oswald — purchases Abingworth, Shakeham, Oct. 16, 11*d*
MOSLEY, Mr. Tonman — elected chairman of South Bucks Liberal Association, Mar. 29, 10*b*
MOSQUITOES — extermination : Dr. S. Brook (recommendations), July 16, 3*d*; Epping Forest : conference announced, 16, 3*d*; held ; Dr. E. H. Ross (report) ; Dr. S. Brook (s.), Sept. 24, 10*c*
Moss, white (*sphaguum*) — use as fuel : particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*b*
MOSS, Mr. — on Crystal Palace Fund : Camberwell council's attitude (s.), Dec. 18, 8*d*
MOSS, Mr. Charles E., and Mr. Lucien Stokvis — offence against Lotteries Act charge, Sept. 25, 3*b*
MOSS, Mrs. Daisy A. (Miss Daisy Markham) —breach of promise action against Lord Northampton, July 1, 3*c*; 3, 8*d*
MOSS, Sir Edward—will, Mar. 7, 11*c*
MOSS, Frank—hunger strike in Mountjoy prison, Nov. 15, 14*a*
MOSS, Mr. George N.—re-appointed member of St. Helena executive council, Aug. 27, 9*b*
MOSS, Judge Samuel—health, May 31, 11*b*; June 4, 11*b*; 28, 11*b*; July 15, 11*b*
MOSS, Rev. Thomas—death, Jan. 8, 9*c*; funeral, 11, 9*b*
MOSS, Thomas—escapes from Preston prison, May 12, 4*e*
MOSS and Co. (Ltd.)—tender for erection of new college of Hartley College, Southampton, accepted, Mar. 18, 6*b*
on shipping trade (circular), Jan. 2, 5*d*

MOSSE, Capt. A. H. E.—"My Somali Book. A Record of Two Shooting Trips" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b*
MOSSE, Mr. E. F. C.—appointed secretary of departmental committee on poor law orders, Oct. 23, 6*d*
Moss Empires (Ltd.)—dividend, July 25, 20*b*; —financial position (sp. art., "Music-hall finance and the weather: Moss's Empires"), Feb. 18, 14*e*; —law case, Nov. 11, 3*d*; —report, Feb. 7, 14*f*
MOSSLEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
MOSSMAN, Mr. R. C., and Mr. C. Salter—at Royal Meteorological Society, on great rain storm at Doncaster, Dec. 18, 6*c*
MOST-FAVOURED-NATION treaties: see under TRADE—Foreign
MOSTYN, Lord — contributes to Welsh national museum, June 16, 3*c*
MOSTYN, Mrs.—exhibition of water-colour sketches: see under ART—Exhibitions
MOSTYN, Mr. George T. B.—death, April 18, 11*c*
MOSTYN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Savage—78th birthday, Mar. 27, 9*a*
MOTAMIN-EL-MALK (Persia) — appointed minister of commerce, Jan. 17, 37*c*
MOTHERHOOD — Bill (Mr. King's): see CHILDREN—Illegitimate; —competitions held, April 14, 8*f* (e.e.); —lying-in homes: regulation: Midwives Act committee of London county council recommendations carried, Oct. 22, 5*b*; recommendation, Nov. 17, 3*e*; —meeting (Kingsway Hall): held, May 9, 10*a* (e.e.); —schools: Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge (Bp. of Southwark; (s.), Feb. 20, 12*b*; grants: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Aug. 5, 8*b*; —Simpson, Canon J. G. (sermon), Nov. 3, 6*c*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; s.), May 9, 10*a* (e.e.)
"MOTHER of the Children, The" — on Maj. Meiklejohn (l. quoted), July 7, 3*f*
MOTHERS' Day Fund — objects; collections: arrangements, Oct. 22, 11*e*; —Bailward, Mr. W. A. (l.), Nov. 6, 13*c*; —Bethell, Col. E. H. (l.), Nov. 3, 6*e*; —Burnett, Sir D. (l.), Oct. 30, 11*b*; —Carter, Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*; —Charity Organization Society (l.), Oct. 29, 13*c*; —correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*e*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 13*c*; —Gordon, Miss B. (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e*; —Gray, Mr. A. C. E. (l.), Nov. 5, 4*d*; —London: collections held, Nov. 3, 6*c*; —Mills, Dr. H. H. (l.), Oct. 23, 8*d*; —St. Paul's cathedral: service held, Nov. 3, 6*c*; —Waller, Mr. H. K. (with another, l.), Oct. 31, 4*c*; —Willey, Mrs. Florence E. (l.), Oct. 31, 4*c*
MOTHERS' Home (Clapton) — particulars, Oct. 17, 12*e*; opened, 20, 11*b*
MOTHERS' Union (Incorporated) — conference: arrangements, April 29, 4*e*; held, June 4, 5*c*; —Emmott, Lady C. H. (l.), June 11, 4*a*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.), June 4, 5*c*; —meeting, Mar. 26, 2*e*
MOTHERWELL — water supply: attitude of Lanarkshire county council (E.S.), April 30, 23*a*; provisional order: hearing arrangements (E.S.), May 7, 2[0]*b*
MOTHERWELL Gas Company (Ltd.) — purchase of undertaking by Motherwell town council proposed (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*
MOTODA, Mr. Sajima (Japan)—appointed minister of education, Feb. 20, 5*d*; appointed minister of communications, 21, 5*e*
MOTONO, Baron (Japan)—health; returning to St. Petersburg, Feb. 19, 5*b*
MOTOR-BARGES—*Grit*: launched, May 23, 5*c*
MOTOR-BOATS — Atlantic: voyage from Penzance to Fort Churchill: Capt. Nilson (statement), Nov. 17, 6*d*; — casualties: near Swinemünde, Aug. 8, 7*b*; *Inistrahull*, Dec. 17, 23*b*; — law case (motor-boats plying for hire requiring Board of Trade certificates), Mar. 18, 3*f*
Races — British International cup: United States challenge received; *Vonna* to complete, Feb. 25, 11*c*; French boats to compete, Mar. 4, 13*c*; 11, 15*e*; eliminating trial to be held, May 6, 10*b*; arrangements, June 3, 14*d*; postponement requested by Motor Boat Club of America, July 28, 6*e*; contest postponed: date, 30, 14*c*; entries, Aug. 25, 11*b*; prospects, Sept. 2, 10*d*; eliminating trial, 8, 11*e*; held, 11, 12*f*; 12, 13*f*; 13, 12*f*; Mr. J. C. Smith (l.), 15, 13*e*; — British Motor-boat Club: Whitsuntide meeting abandoned, May 6, 10*b* (e.e.); held, July 5, 13*b* (e.e.); 14, 14*c*; regattas: held, Aug. 4, 11*e*; 5, 10*f*; 9, 14*e*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 9*c*; 29, 9*b*; 30, 11*f*; Sept. 1, 11*c*; Oct. 3, 11*f*; 4, 12*b*; 6, 13*b*; — Ghent international regatta: held, June 21, 14*b*; —Monaco: meeting held, April 5, 7*e*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 15*c*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 14*e*; 14, 4*a*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*f*; bad weather, 5, 7*e*; mishaps, 8, 7*e*; international 21ft. class: arrangements, Nov. 17, 14*b*; —Royal Motor Yacht Club: held, May 12, 11*c*; 13, 12*c*; 26, 12*e*; June 9, 13*f*; 13, 12*b*; 26, 14*a*; July 5, 13*b* (e.e.); 21, 14*e*; 28, 12*d*; Aug. 11, 13*c*; 18, 11*f*; 25, 11*b*; —sea-mile contest: postponed, Aug. 22, 9*e*
Thames — new regulations drafted, Aug. 9, 15*a*
MOTOR-CYCLES — accidents: see under MOTORS; —lights, rear: law case, Oct. 21, 3*d*; Auto-Cycle Union issues statement, 22, 5*c*; Automobile Association and Motor Union: letter to Local Government Board, Nov. 1, 6*e*; Local Government Board issues new order, Dec. 20, 4*c*; — noise: correspondence, Aug. 5, 4*b*; special article ("Automobilism: motor cycle noise"), April 1, 15*d*; —shows: Olympia: special articles ("The motor-cycle show: some new developments in miniature cars") ("Use of the two-stroke engine"), Nov. 25, 12*a*; ("Excellence and manufacture"), 26, 15*e*; —side-cars: special article ("A motor-car democracy: side-cars"), Aug. 19, 9*a*; —thefts: prosecutions, Aug. 11, 2*f*; Nov. 22, 5*c*; armed cyclists arrested, May 6, 5*b*; prosecution, 7, 10*b* (e.e.); 10, 3*f*
MOTOR-CYCLING — accidents: see under MOTORS—Accidents; —Ben Nevis: ascent by Mr. J. H. Lowcock and Mr. A. Selby, July 1, 13*e*; —prosecutions: noise, Sept. 8, 10*e*; riding, negligent, Aug. 28, 3*e*; Sept. 5, 3*b*; Oct. 3,

MOTOR-CYCLING (continued) :—
11*e*; speed, Aug. 6, 11*f*; 13, 8*d* (e.e.); Sept. 15, 4*e*; —races: British Motor Cycle Racing Club: meeting held, April 28, 12*e*; Man, Isle of: decision of Tynwald Court, Feb. 5, 13*b*; tourist trophy, June 7, 14*b*; 9, 13*b*; —speed: prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, above

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES—accidents: see under MOTORS; —companies: financial condition (sp. art., "Omnibus accounts compared: London General Company's heavy expenses"), Feb. 14, 15*c*; —competition: revenue and working expenses compared: Mr. J. B. Hamilton (p., E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*b*; —control: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: requested to receive deputation: reply (l. quoted), Feb. 28, 9*c*; conference, municipal (Guildhall): executive committee: meeting, Jan. 29, 2*f*; —excessive number: Mr. G. Cawston (l.), July 4, 13*d*; —fares: return tickets: experiment by London General Omnibus Company to be extended, Dec. 15, 8*b*; —inspection, police: Mr. A. Bassom (evid.), Jan. 29, 13*f*; —labour: see under LABOUR; —licences: statistics for 1912, Nov. 1, 6*e*; —lifeguards: cowcatchers suggested: Mr. R. C. Barnsley (evid.), Jan. 24, 2*f*; coroner's comments, April 28, 3*e*; government prize suggested: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. H. Stanley (evid.), May 30, 5*b*; coroner's comments, June 2, 5*d*; coroner's jury passes rider, Sept. 17, 11*d*; evidence at inquest, Oct. 29, 6*d*; Beaumont, Mr. W. (evid.), June 27, 66*d*; London General Omnibus Company: appoint special staff to experiment, June 20, 4*e*; —London: routes, control of: see under PARLIAMENT; —mounting to and alighting from: methods discussed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*b*; correspondence (E.S.), 29, 22*e*; —mudguards: competitions in Paris held (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*c*; Graveley: to be fitted to Messrs. Tilling's motor-omnibuses: Sept. 5, 8*b*; —municipal services: question at London county council, April 16, 14*a*; June 4, 12*c*; Crewe: see under CREWE; —outside seats: London General Omnibus Company invites suggestions for making comfortable, July 24, 5*e*; —petrol tax: see under PETROL — Duty, motor-spirit; — property, effect on: depreciation in Westminster: Mr. J. Hunt (evid.), July 2, 13*d*; —prosecutions: see under MOTORS; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation; —regulations: Beaumont, Mr. W. (evid.), June 27, 66*d*; Cross, Mr. R. E. (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f*; Parry, Mr. R. (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f*; Watson, Mr. C. (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f*; —roads: maintenance: see under ROADS — Maintenance — Motor traffic

Services — all-night service from Cricklewood to Liverpool-street station announced, July 12, 10*f*; —Epping, to: Epping rural district council: petition against, May 28, 5*c*; —London: Mr. A. H. Stanley (evid.), April 31, 11*d*; passengers: statistics, Aug. 20, 3*c*; special article ("London traffic: omnibus system"), Jan. 17, 22*c*; —municipal: question at London county council, April 16, 14*a*; June 4, 12*c*; provincial services: correspondence, July 19, 20*d*; —rural services: Lambert, Mr. F. A. Heygate (l.), Dec. 23, 13*e*; Murray, Capt. A. C. (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*; — Whitsuntide: arrangements, May 9, 9*e*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 10*a*

Special article ("A motor-car democracy: the motor-omnibus"), Aug. 19, 9*a*; —speed: limitation: Mr. R. C. Maxwell (evid.), July 16, 3*e*; —traffic: Norwood: (High-street and Auckland-hill): unsuitability: decision of Lambeth borough council, Oct. 3, 11*e*

Tramways, competition with — note (E.S.), June 18, 24*d*; electrical note (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d*; revenue and working expenses compared: Mr. J. B. Hamilton (p., E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*b*; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*; — correspondence, Aug. 20, 3*c*; 27, 4*c*; —Croydon borough council passes resolution, July 2, 4*b*; —Islington (law case), Dec. 3, 3*e*; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*; —London county council: highways committee (report), Jan. 27, 3*d*; (report quoted), June 16, 3*f*; Sir E. White (s.), 18, 5*c*; July 7, 5*e*; special article ("Local government in London: the traffic problem"), Feb. 24, 7*f*; — London Education Committee: issue of omnibus guides to students of evening classes: discussion at London county council, Feb. 5, 12*e*; —Municipal Reform party: manifesto, Jan. 13, 11*a*; —Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*

MOTOR-OWNERS' Petrol Combine (Ltd.)— formation: Mr. A. E. Hodgson (statement), Jan. 3, 6*d*; secretary (l. quoted), 11, 18*d*; prospectus, 30, 15*a*; 20*d*; 31, 20*b*; letters of allotment posted, Feb. 7, 18*d*; property: fire, Nov. 17, 21*b*

MOTOR-POLO — first game played in England, June 2, 13*c*

Ranelagh—match played, June 2, 13*c*

MOTORS :—

Accidents—Aberayron (fatal), May 15, 8*e* (e.e.); —Aberdeen, May 19, 3*d*; —Aberystwith, Jan. 20, 4*d*; —Amiens: during race for Grand Prix (fatal), July 14, 14*f*; — Auros, Sept. 23, 5*e* (e.e.); — Auxerre, France, Dec. 27, 6*c*; — Baldock, Oct. 3, 11*e*; —Balfron station, April 21, 5*f* (e.e.); — Banstead (fatal), Sept. 20, 10*a*; 22, 27*d*; Oct. 6, 3*e*; 9, 3*c*; — Barnes (fatal): motor-car driver arrested, Jan. 2, 5*d*; prosecuted, 3, 2*d*; 10, 2*d*; 18, 3*e*; Feb. 8, 4*c*; 21, 11*f*; —Bath Road, July 29, 4*b*; —Battersea (fatal), Sept. 6, 10*f*; —Battersea Park-road (fatal), May 23, 10*f* (e.e.); — Battersea-rise (fatal), May 21, 10*d*; inquest, 23, 10*f* (e.e.); — Beadworth cross-roads (fatal), Sept. 22, 27*d*; —Beckenham, Jan. 20, 4*d*; —Berlin, Oct. 22, 7*c*; —

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :— Bermondsey (fatal), Aug. 7, 4c ; Jamaica-road (fatal), Oct. 1, 4c ; —Birmingham, April 21, 5f (e.e.) ; July 21, 4f ; Aug. 23, 6d (e.e.) ; Nov. 3, 5b ; — Bishopsgate, June 7, 10e (e.e.) ; (fatal), Sept. 6, 10f ; —Blackpool, near (fatal), Aug. 15, 3e ; — Bond-street (fatal) : inquest, May 10, 8b ; —Bournemouth (fatal), May 3, 13f ; July 3, 13b ; car driven over cliff, Sept. 25, 8d ; — Bow, Sept. 16, 13e ; —Bowness, near (fatal), Aug. 22, 6b ; — Bristol (fatal), Dec. 8, 10c ; — Bromley (fatal), Sept. 15, 4e ;— Brooklands, Sept. 26, 4c ; (fatal), Aug. 13, 8d ; Nov. 1, 5b ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 2, 5d ; — Camberley, Dec. 27, 6c ; six soldiers of 1st Northamptonshire Regiment punished, 30, 2c ; — Camberwell : Trafalgar-road (fatal), Sept. 25, 8d ; —Camden Town (fatal), July 18, 3d ; 21, 12b ; 31, 4e ; Sept. 22, 27d ; —Cardiff, Sept. 5, 3b ; —Carsley Hey, near, Aug. 5, 9e ; —Castlewellan, near, Aug. 5, 9a ; —Catford, Dec. 6, 4f ; (fatal), Mar. 25, 6e (e.e.) ; — Cette, near (France) : merchant awarded large damages (£6,800), July 18, 7b ; —chances : theory of probabilities (sp. art., " Chances in motoring : theory of probabilities applied : corners and cross roads "), Dec. 16, 12a ; correspondence, 27, 6c ; 30, 10c ; — Chapultepec, Sept. 22, 21c ; — Charing-cross, Aug. 20, 3d ; — Charlton (fatal), Oct. 21, 4b ; — Chelmsford, Oct. 25, 4b ; — Chelsea (fatal) : inquest, May 10, 8b ; —Chenies-street, Aug. 2, 11a ; —Cheshire (fatal), Oct. 31, 4e ; —Chester : Kelsall-hill, Aug. 20, 2f ; —Chevening (fatal), Sept. 30, 3f ; —Chiswick High-road, Mar. 10, 6c ; —cinematograph : use to illustrate prevention : Mr. A. H. Stanley (evid.), May 2, 10b ; —City-road (fatal), Dec. 29, 2c ; — Clacton-on-Sea (fatal), Aug. 15, 3e ; —Clapham : Nightingale-lane (fatal), Nov. 6, 13e ; —Clapham-common, Mar. 10, 13d ; Oct. 27, 10e ; —Clifton-road, Maida-vale (fatal), July 3, 5c ; 19, 14c ; — Colchester (fatal), Oct. 17, 5e ; — Commercial-road (fatal), Dec. 29, 2c ; —committee, select : see under Parliament ;— coroner's comments, Sept. 6, 10f ; —Deeping St. James (fatal), May 19, 3d ; — Derby (fatal), Aug. 26, 6b ; — Dolgelly (fatal), Aug. 28, 3e ; — Dorchester (fatal), Aug. 28, 3e ; —drivers' licences : revocation unless exonerated : correspondence, May 21, 6c : —Dunblane, Sept. 1, 8d ; —Durham, Aug. 25, 3c ; Chester Moor (fatal), Nov. 27, 8e ; —Eastbourne, Sept. 6, 10f ; (fatal), April 21, 5f (e.e.) ; inquest, 24, 10f ; —East India Dock-road (fatal), Oct. 13, 5c ; — Eastleigh (fatal), Dec. 2, 5d ; — Eaton-square (fatal), Sept. 27, 10f ; —Edgware-road, May 31, 10d ; (fatal), July 4, 13d ; —

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :— Ensfield Bridge (fatal), June 9, 6b ; inquest, 10, 15d ; —Epping (fatal), April 8, 10a ; —Esher, Aug. 11, 5f ; —Euston-road (fatal), Nov. 10, 10d ; —Evesham (fatal), April 28, 4d ; —Evesham and Coventry, between, Mar. 22, 8e ; —Evreux, near, June 5, 7b ; 6, 7b ; (fatal), June 20, 7c ; (M. Briand and M. Willm injured) : Lespagnadel prosecuted, Nov. 22, 7a ; sentenced, 28, 7f (e.e.) ; —Fakenham (fatal), Aug. 26, 6b (e.e.) ; —Farnborough (fatal), Oct. 11, 5e ; 13, 5c ; — Farringdon-street (fatal), Jan. 9, 8c ; —Finchley (fatal), July 28, 8e ; —Finsbury-circus (fatal), Dec. 18, 5c ; —France : large number : president of Hundred Club issues statements respecting low cars, July 30, 7b ; —Fulham (fatal), April 28, 4d ; July 19, 14c ; Dec. 16, 4c ; driver prosecuted, 20, 4d ; —Gawsworth (fatal), Aug. 8, 10c ; —Glynn (fatal), Aug. 25, 3c ; —Godalming, Mar. 18, 6f ; —Godmanchester (fatal), Aug. 7, 4c ; —Gracechurch-street : inquest, April 28, 3e ; —Grassington (fatal), July 16, 4c ; — Gray's Inn-road, Oct. 27, 10e ; Dec. 2, 5d ; —Great Amwell (fatal), Aug. 4, 6d ; inquests, 5, 4b ; 12, 5c ; 19, 9d ; further deaths, 7, 4c ; 12, 5c ; —Great Bath Road (fatal), Nov. 4, 3f ; —Great North Road : between Hatfield and Welwyn (fatal), July 7, 5c (e.e.) ; Aug. 26, 6b (e.e.) ; —Grisolles (France), Sept. 17, 5c ; —Hackney-road (fatal), May 9, 4d ; —Hammersmith (fatal), Mar. 17, 38b ; — Hampstead (fatal), Jan. 16, 3e ; —Hampton Wick, Feb. 12, 4e ; —Harrow-road, Dec. 18, 5c ; (fatal), 15, 10e ; —Harston (fatal), April 23, 10b ; —Hawley (fatal), Oct. 11, 5e ; — Hedderheim, Feb. 18, 5e ; —Henry, Sir E. (evid.), Jan. 22, 4c ; —Hislip Hill, Mar. 21, 9b ; —Holborn (fatal), May 21, 21, 10d ; 23, 10f ; inquest, 23, 10f (e.e.) ; —Holloway-road (fatal), Nov. 1, 14c ; —Horley (fatal), Sept. 6, 10f ; —Hornchurch, near (fatal), Sept. 25, 8d ; 29, 3b ; —Huntly (fatal), Sept. 9, 4b ; —Hyde Park-corner (fatal), June 27, 68b ; —Inworth, Sept. 3, 8e ; —Ipswich (fatal) : inquest, June 3, 15b ; —Kensington (fatal), July 19, 14c ; — Killinan, Aug. 28, 3e ; —Kilmahumaig (fatal), Sept. 23, 3c ; —Kingston (fatal), Aug. 16, 8c ; —Kingston-on-Thames, Sept. 6, 10f ; —Knutsford, Oct. 6, 3e ; — Lake district, Aug. 22, 6b ; — Lancaster (fatal), May 21, 10d ; —Lancaster-road (Notting-hill) (fatal), Sept. 29, 3b ; —Lees Green (fatal), Sept. 30, 3f ; — Leicester (fatal), April 28, 4d ; May 21, 10d ; — Leicester-square (fatal), Sept. 29, 3b ; —Leighton Buzzard (fatal), Mar. 7, 14a ; 10, 13d ; 18, 6f ; May 31, 5f ; —Lewes (fatal), Aug. 25, 3c ; 26, 6b ; (e.e.) ; —Lewisham (fatal), Sept. 19, 3e ; —Lisson-grove

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :—
(fatal), Aug. 23, 6*c* ; —Llanberis Pass (fatal), Mar. 26, 12*f* ; —Llwynypia, Sept. 16, 13*e*
London —Bassom, Mr. A. (evid.), Jan. 29, 13*f* ; — Bruce, Sir A. (evid.), Jan. 24, 4*b* ; —chart, May 13, 8*b* ; —committee, select : report, Aug. 15, 7*f* ; London county council elementary education sub-committee : recommendation, Nov. 19, 13*c* ; submitted at meeting of education committee, 20, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Aug. 23, 6*c* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 6*b* ; 27, 3*c* ; —Crawford, Sir Homewood (evid.), Jan. 17, 35*d* ; — Deasy, Capt. (evid.), April 9, 5*c* ; 11, 13*f* ; —Gomme, Sir L. (evid.), Feb. 5, 4*d* ; —Henslowe-Wellington, Mr. R. (evid.), Jan. 17, 35*d* ; —Kellaway, Mr. F. (l.), May 15, 10*c* ; —Kendall, Mr. W. H. (evid.), April 23, 4*d* ; — Macdonald, Sir J. H. A. (evid.). April 2, 8*d* ; —Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (evid.), Jan. 17, 35*d* ; —Moss, Mr. R. E. (evid.), Feb. 14, 8*d* ; —Poole, Mr. R. W. (l.), June 25, 4*b* ; —Rogers, Mr. C. A. (evid.), Mar. 26, 2*f* ; —Russell, Mr. L. (evid.), Feb. 14, 8*d* ; —special articles (" London street traffic : the excessive death rate from accidents "), May 13, 8*b* ; (" London traffic problems : the question of 'closer control' "), Aug. 16. 7*f* ; — Stanley, Mr. A. H. (evid.), April 30, 11*d* ; June 4, 12*d*, —statistics : for 1912, Mar. 27, 2*e* ; —Waldo, Dr. F. A. (evid.), Jan. 15, 10*a*
London Bridge, June 23, 5*d* ; —Long Beach (Long Island) : motor and express train collide at level crossing (fatal), Aug. 5, 5*b* ; —Long Island (fatal), July 4, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Los Angeles, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; —Lowfield Heath (fatal), Aug. 7, 4*c* ; — Ludgate-circus : police-constable on point duty killed, Jan. 21, 13*e* ; inquest, 24, 2*f* ; 31, 2*d* ; Feb. 5, 3*e* ; 11, 5*c* ; driver prosecuted, 18, 3*c* ; — Lychett Minster (fatal), Sept. 30, 3*f* ; Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —Lynton, Aug. 14, 6*d* ; 15, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Magescq (France), near, Sept. 27, 5*f* ; — Maidenhead, May 27, 12*f* ; — Maidstone (fatal), Mar. 27, 2*e* ; May 19, 3*d* ; — Manchester (fatal), Mar. 21, 9*b* ; — Mansfield (fatal), Aug. 14, 6*d* ; 18, 3*a* ;— Marble Arch (fatal), Feb. 28, 10*e* ; —Markyates (fatal), June 24, 13*e* ; —Marsden (fatal), May 16, 3*d* ; —Marylebone (fatal), Mar. 27, 2*e* ; —Marylebone-road (fatal), Dec. 8, 12*d* ; — Melton Mowbray and Leicester, between, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; — Melun, near (fatal), Oct. 9, 5*b* ; —Mersey ferry boat (fatal), Mar. 3, 5*b*
Motor-cycles — Aberglaslyn Pass, Aug. 20, 3*d* ; —Aberystwith, July 30, 13*d* ; — Aldeburgh, near (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*b* ; — Aldershot (fatal), July 25, 8*b* ;

MOTORS — Accidents — Motor-cycles (continued) :—
—Bagshot (fatal), Sept. 15, 4*e* ; — Bath-road (fatal), Dec. 13, 5*b* ; — Blackheath, Nov. 4, 11*b* ; —Bridgwater (fatal), Mar. 17, 38*b* ; — Butley, Sept. Sept. 17, 11*d* ; — Coventry (fatal), July 29, 4*b* ; —Ebchester and Shotley Bridge-road (fatal), Sept. 30, 3*f* ; — Edinburgh (fatal), May 6, 4*b* ; —Faversham (fatal), Oct. 14, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Frinton-on-Sea, Aug. 7, 4*c* ; — Great North Road : between Stamford and Wansford, Dec. 15, 10*e* ; — Haslemere (fatal), July 30, 5*b* ; —King's-cross (fatal), Aug. 18, 3*d* ; 25, 3*c* ; — Kingston, Oct. 30, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 31, 4*e* ; (fatal), Nov. 4, 3*f* ; —Nottingham, Nov. 5, 11*a* ; — Rottingdean (fatal), May 19, 3*d* ; inquest, 21, 6*b* ; —Stibbard, near, Aug. 1, 5*b* ; —tourists trophy races (fatal), June 7, 14*b* ; — Wallingford (fatal), June 3, 13*f* ; —Walthamstow (fatal), Dec. 29, 2*c*
Motor-omnibuses : editor of *Commercial Motor* (l.), May 23, 4*b* ; Schmidt, Mr. H. W. D. (l.), Aug. 28, 3*e* ; special article (" London traffic dangers : effect of the motor-omnibus "), Aug. 26, 8*d* ; tramways compared (sp. art., " Tramcar and motor-omnibus : comparative toll of accidents "), Sept. 2, 11*d* ; Mr. F. Kellaway (l.), 5, 3*c* ; —Muskham Bridge (fatal), Sept. 17, 6*b* ; —Newbury (fatal), June 23, 5*d* ; — New Forest (fatal), Feb. 20, 12*c* ; inquest, 22, 3*d* ; — New Kent-road (fatal) : driver prosecuted, July 24, 14*c* ; Sept. 5, 2*f* ; — Newmarket (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*f* ; —New Radnor and Llandrindod Wells, between (fatal), Dec. 26, 3*e* ; — Norbury (fatal), Sept. 15, 4*c* ; — Northampton, Jan. 14, 12*e* ; — Northwich (fatal), July 16, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; —Norwood, South (fatal), Dec. 31, 66*b* ; —Notting-hill-gate, Dec. 18, 5*c* ; —Nuneaton (fatal), Dec. 6, 4*f* ; —Old Kent-road (fatal), Dec. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 4*d* ; driver prosecuted, 4, 4*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; inquest, 6, 4*f* ; 9, 4*d* ; (fatal), inquest, 20, 4*c* ; — Orpington (fatal), Nov. 25, 5*b* ; —Oxford (fatal), Oct. 3, 11*e* ; —Oxford-street, Nov. 3, 5*b* ; —Oxted, Oct. 13, 5*c* ; Dec. 16, 5*c* ;—Paris : motor runs into Seine (three drowned), April 21, 6*b* ; taxi-cab runs into Seine, May 22, 7*c* ; motor-omnibus mounts pavement, Oct. 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Peckham (fatal), Mar. 18, 6*e* ; — Pentonville-road (fatal), Dec. 16, 4*b* ; —Penzance : Trelew Hill (fatal), Aug. 18, 3*d* ; —Pitres (France) : at level crossing (fatal), Sept. 16, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —Plymouth, June 23, 5*d* ; — Portmadoc (fatal), May 15, 8*e* (e.e.) ; — Potsdam, Nov. 10, 7*b* ; — Prestbury (fatal), Mar. 10, 13*d* ; — prevention : London General Omnibus Company :

MOTORS — Accidents — Motor-omnibuses (continued) :—
leaflet noticed, Jan. 3, 4*d* ; — Radlett (fatal), Dec. 22, 8*d* ; inquest, 24, 3*d* ; — Revenhall (fatal), Oct. 14, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 15*d* ; —Rheims : car falls into canal (four drowned), Nov. 25, 7*a* ; —Richmond (fatal), Mar. 25, 6*e* (e.e.) ; Dec. 29, 2*c* ; — Romford (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*d* ; 29, 3*b* ; — Romsey (fatal), May 3, 13*f* ; —safety devices : members of select committee : views (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b* ; —St. Albans, near, Dec. 2, 5*d* ; — St. John's - wood (fatal), July 19, 14*c* ; — St. Martin's-lane (fatal), Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —St. Paul's-churchyard, April 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; —Shepherd's Bush, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; —Shorncliffe (fatal), Aug. 11, 5*f* ; — Shrewsbury, Nov. 4, 3*f* ; — Sillery : car falls into canal : see Rheims, above ; —Southampton (fatal), April 8, 10*a* ; — Stamford-hill, Feb. 24, 8*d* ; —Stanley, Mr. B. H. (evid.), May 30, 5*b* ; —Strand, Sept. 6, 10*f* ; (fatal) : inquest, June 2, 5*d* ; — Stratford (fatal), Aug. 7. 4*c* ; Leytonstone-road (fatal), Dec. 19, 4*f* ; 20, 4*c* ; — Streatham, May 12, 4*b* ; (fatal), July 7, 5*c* ; (e.e.) ; —street crossing : danger of overtaking vehicles at : Mr. S. I. Oddie (l.), Sept. 4, 4*d* ; —Sunderland (fatal), April 8, 10*d* ; —Surbiton (fatal), April 28, 4*d* ; —Sutterton (fatal) : inquest, May 14. 3*c* ; — Sutton-in-Ashfield (fatal). Sept. 6, 10*f* ; —Sydenham-road (fatal), Dec. 24, 11*f* ; —Tern Hill (Market Drayton), Sept. 23, 3*c* ; —Theobald's-road (fatal), July 16, 3*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 30, 13*d* ; —*The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*b* ; — Tower-bridge, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; — Tower-bridge-road (fatal), Jan. 9, 8*c* ; Mar. 27, 2*e* ; —Tunbridge Wells (fatal), June 16, 11*e* ; — Twickenham (fatal), Dec. 13, 5*b* ; —Umbito level crossing (South Africa), Dec. 15, 8*d* ; — unrecorded : correspondence, Nov. 29, 5*e* ; — Waddesdon, Sept. 17, 4*a* ; —Walham-green, Oct. 3, 11*e* ; — Wandsworth (fatal), July 29, 4*b* ; —Warminster (fatal), Dec. 31, 66*b* ; —Washington (Sussex) (fatal), April 15, 6*c* ; —Wells, Oct. 25, 4*b* ; —Westerham (fatal), Aug. 27, 4*b* ; —Westminster-bridge, Jan. 22, 4*e* ; —Whatton (fatal), Dec. 4, 8*d* ; inquest, 6, 4*f* ; —Whetstone (fatal), Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —Whitechapel : Church-lane (fatal), Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —Whitehall, Nov. 10, 10*d* ; —Whittlesford, May 20, 8*c* ; —Wiesbaden : boy killed by German imperial car, May 9, 6*d* ; —Willesden-junction (fatal), Nov. 1, 14*c* ; —Wimbledon, Mar. 25, 6*b* ; —Windermere (fatal), Aug. 26, 6*b* ; 27, 4*f* ; —Wisbech, Mar. 21, 9*b* ; — Wolverhampton (fatal), Mar. 24, 4*d* ; —Worcester, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; — Worcester Park (fatal), Oct. 29, 6*e* ; —Wrexham, June 19, 11*a* ; —Wyndham-street, Marylebone-road, Sept. 17, 11*d* ; —Yalding

MOTORS—Accidents (continued) :—
Hill (Tonbridge), Sept. 23, 3*c* ; — York (fatal), Dec. 12, 5*c* ; 15, 10*e* ; —York-road (fatal), Aug. 15, 3*e*
Aluminium, use of : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d* ; — armoured lorry : details (E.S.), April 30, 22*c* ; —bearings : Electric and Ordnance Accessories Company (Ltd.) : "Timken Primer" noticed (E.S.), June 4, 24*d* ; —carburettors : new multiple-jet type (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*
Cars — American, cheap : special article ("The cheap American car : cost of upkeep"), Nov. 19, 12*f* ; —bodies : construction : notes (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*e* ; tilting arrangement suggested, July 8, 14*d* ; —cost : reduced (sp. art., "A motor-car democracy : popularity and reduced cost"), Aug. 19, 9*a* ; —cycle-cars : special article ("A motor-car democracy : popularity and reduced cost"), Aug. 19, 9*a* ; — leap over fallen tree : instance, Mar. 22, 8*e* ; —light : demand : Mr. S. F. Edge (s.), Nov. 22, 12*e* ; —racing (sp. art., "Automobilism : racing cars"), Mar. 18, 5*b* ; —Rolls-Royce : manufacture : Mr. E. A. Claremont (s.), Jan. 27, 16*e*
Commercial vehicles—most powerful and heaviest : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*d* ; —brewery trade (sp. art., "Motor lorries for the brewing trade : exhibits at Islington"), Nov. 6, 13*a* ; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), July 19, 5*a* ; —delivery cars (sp. art., "Delivery motors for tradesmen : the question of expense"), Oct. 23, 4*e* ; —Edge, Mr. S. F. (s.), July 4, 14*e* ; —parade : arrangements, Mar. 31, 4*c* ; special article ("Automobilism : commercial vehicle motor parade"), May 13, 11*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 8, 3*b* ; prize list, 8, 3*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 4, 9*a* ; King becomes patron, 4, 9*a* ; —register, suggested : Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : railway rates committee recommendation, Nov. 13, 10*c* ; —show : see under Shows, below ; —Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), July 4, 14*e* ; —special articles ("Commercial motors : the development of the road train : scope of the steam engine"), July 22, 14*b* ; ("Commercial delivery motors : devices for petrol economy"), Nov. 20, 12*e* ; —steam and petrol compared (sp. art., "Steam or petrol : motor-wagons for road making"), Dec. 18, 12*a* ; —transport, use for : probable effect of increased railway rates (sp. art., "Railway and transport : probable effect of increase in rates"), May 20, 11*c* ; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), 30, 19*d* ; (sp. art., "The railway unrest : motor transport by road : a lesson to traders"), Sept. 22, 19*a* ; —Walker, Mr. F. E. (l. quoted), July 31, 12*c*
Conference, imperial motor transport : see under Transport, below ; — cost of running and upkeep : special articles ("Economies in running :

MOTORS (continued) :—
motor-car expenses "), June 3, 4*d*; ("A year's use of a car; the cost of upkeep"), Nov. 11, 14*d*; ("The cheap American car: cost of upkeep"), 19, 12*f*; ("The cost of the car: the chauffeur"), Dec. 2, 14*a*; ("Points in economical upkeep: the size of tires"), Dec. 9, 14*c*; correspondence, Nov. 12, 4*c*; 14, 12*b*; 15, 19*c*; 17, 13*c*; 18, 5*c*; 21, 13*e*; —cycles: see MOTOR-CYCLES; —development: special article ("The future of the motor-car: some possible developments"), July 8, 14*d*; —Dewar trophy awarded, Oct. 31, 12*f*
Drivers — commercial vehicles: lectures: arrangements, Sept. 16, 4*d*; delivered, Oct. 9, 13*b*; —deaf: coroner's jury's recommendation, Dec. 24, 11*f*; —death whilst driving car, July 7, 8*c*; Nov. 15, 14*d*; —licences: endorsement: meeting held; resolution passed; Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (s.), May 1, 9*b*; (art., "Automobilism: licences and endorsements"), 13 11*c*; Bill: article ("Motor questions in Parliament"), June 10, 5*c*; Banbury, Sir F. G.; Booth, Mr. F. H.; and Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 7, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, below; —special article ("The cost of the car: the chauffeur"), Dec. 2, 14*a*
Driving: negligent: recorder's comments, Sept. 3, 2*f*; —electric: (art., "Automobilism: posibilities of electric cars"), Mar. 25, 2*f*; —Mr. W. H. L. Watson and Mr. R. J. Mitchell (p., E.S.), June 25, 25*d*; future uses foreshadowed (sp. art., "The future of the motor-car: the aid of electricity"), July 8, 14*d*
Engines — Argyll single sleeve-valve: described, Mar. 18, 5*b*; patent for decision of board of appeal o: German Patent Office, June 19f 15*e* (e.e.); —design (sp. art., "Automobilism: some features, of design"), Jan. 14, 13*f*; —faults, detection of: discussed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*d*; —gear, worn: Mr. F. W. Lanchester (p., E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*e*; —horse power: assessment: Royal Automobile Club: experiments (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*e*; —notes (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*d*; Feb. 5, 22*e*; Mar. 5, 24*e*; —starting apparatus: invented, Mar. 10, 8*c*; pamphlet noticed (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*; electrical: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*; (sp. art., "Electric engine starters: the solution of a motor-car problem"), Dec. 30, 10*a*; —vibration (art., "Motor-car engineering: the elimination of vibration," E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*e*; —White and Poppe, Messrs.: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*
Exhibitions: see Shows, below; —France: conference of touring and motor societies: announced, July 30, 7*b*; testing laboratory opened; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*c*
Fuel — alcohol, use of: Alcohol Motor Fuel Committee: see that title; Aspinall, Mr. A. E. (l.), July 24, 5*f*; Crompton, Col. R. E. (s.), July 22, 14*c*; Critchley, Mr. J. L. (add.), Oct. 9, 13*b*; Evans, Mr. O. E. G. (s.), July 22, 14*c*; Ormandy, Dr. W. R. (p., E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*; Redwood, Sir B. (s.), July 22, 14*c*; special article ("Industrial alcohol: sources of production: commercial value and its advantages," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 40*d*; Stanley, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 12*b*; transport conference, imperial motor: discussion, 22, 14*c*; —benzol, use of: use in France discussed, Jan. 7, 8*d* Dr. W. R. Ormandy (p., E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*; special articles ("Automobilism: the need for cheaper fuel"), Jan. 7, 13*e*; ("Fuel for motor-cars: the promise of benzol"), Aug. 12, 14*a*; ("Motor spirit: spirit independent of petroleum," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 33*f*; —competition (Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders): documents submitted: decision of Sir B. Redwood, Dec. 15, 3*c*; —Critchley, Mr. J. S. (add.), Oct. 9, 13*b*; —Edge, Mr. S. F. (s.), Nov. 6, 13*d*; —gas: notes (E.S.), July 23, 24*e*; —Motor-owners' Petrol Combine (Ltd.): see that title; —naphthalene, use of: article ("Naphthalene as a motor fuel," E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*c*; —new: particulars, Mar. 10, 8*c*; —paraffin: Commercial Cars (Ltd.): oil-gas producer demonstration described (E.S.), July 16, 24*c*; —petrol: see PETROL; —petrol substitutes: possible new source of supply: particulars, Sept. 5, 6*b*; Mr. S. Cooke (int.), 6, 5*f*; Butterfield, Mr. W. J. A. (p., E.S.), July 23, 26*b*; oil, waste: manufacture into motor spirit: Mr. A. Armitage (s.), Sept. 10, 15*f*; Redwood, Sir B., and Prof. V. Lewes (p., E.S.), July 23, 26*a*; special articles ("Automobilism: the need for cheaper fuel"), Jan. 7, 13*e*; ("The oil outlook: petrol and its possible substitutes"), 11, 15*c*; ("Motor-spirit: substitutes for petrol: possible sources of a home supply," Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 33*d*; ("Spirit independent of petroleum: need for a native source," Fu.N.), 1, 33*f*; —Samuel, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*; —solar oil or shale oil, extraction from: Prof. V. Boys describes process, Mar. 13, 12*f*; (sp. art., "Motor spirit: spirit independent of petroleum," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 33*f*; —special article ("Imperial transport: alternative fuels"), Aug. 5, 4*a*; —Stanley, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 7, 13*e*
Gears: disc principle (sp. art., "The future of the motor-car: gear changing"), July 8, 14*d*; —Germany: trade: Prince Henry of Prussia (s.), Jan. 21, 5*b*; —glass, safety: Triplex Safety Glass Company's invention described, Oct. 25, 4*b*; —historical collection: to be transferred to Crystal Palace, Dec. 19, 5*c*; —horse vehicles,

MOTORS (continued) :—
supersession of : see under HORSES ; —index-marks : Kent : second mark assigned, May 15, 17*e* ; London county council : assigned additional mark ; complete list of marks, July 28, 3*f* ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —Ireland : special article (" Motoring : Ireland's great attraction for the motorist "), Mar. 17, 22*f* ; —Italy : foreign owners : fines : correspondence, July 2, 16*b* ; —law cases (personal injuries), Jan. 25, 4*c* ; (negligence), Mar. 5, 4*a* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; May 7, 3*b* ; June 5, 3*d* ; 6, 3*c* ; 13, 3*c* ; July 10, 3*c* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 3*d* ; Nov. 14, 4*a* ; Dec. 4, 8*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; (detachable tires), Mar. 13, 2*e* ; (driving heavy car over bridge), April 3, 3*a* ; (motor-car owner's refusal of information), June 7, 4*c* ; (detachable wheel), July 7, 3*a* ; (breach of contract), Nov. 13, 13*d* ; (insuring repair of car), Dec. 1, 63*a* ; (damages for injuries), 4, 4*a* ; 5, 3*d* ; —licensed : construction : police adviser : see under PARLIAMENT ; — licenses : issue in London : statistics for 1912, Nov. 1, 6*e* ; —lifeguards : particulars of apparatus ; tests, Aug. 4, 8*d* ; —lights : headlights : dazzling : regulations for prohibition : experiments arranged, Mar. 11, 4*b* ; glare : reduction experiments held at National Physical Laboratory, Oct. 29, 6*d* ; special article (" Automobilism : problems of lighting "), April 8, 14*d* ; — mudguards : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*b* ; side-splashing : Mr. P. Trentham Maw (l.), Dec. 3, 5*d* ; Mr. H. V. N. Graveley (l.), 13, 14*c* ; Wyatt, Mr. H. (l.), Dec. 6, 4*f*
Noise — correspondence, Oct. 2, 3*a* ; —cut-outs : prohibitions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (art., " Motor questions in Parliament "), June 10, 5*c* ; Automobile Association and Motor Union (l. quoted), July 14, 12*e* ; Mr. R. McKenna : letter to police authorities, July 14, 12*e* ; proceedings against motorists : decision of Automobile Association and Motor Union, Dec. 18, 12*b* ; — special article (" Motors and street noises : effect of road surface "), Sept. 30, 11*e*
Owner-drivers : needs discussed (sp. art., " The needs of the owner-driver "), Oct. 14, 12*a* ; —patrols, road : special article (" Motorists' road patrols : cost and utility "), May 27, 13*e* ; —pedestrians, effect on (sp. art., " The pedestrian and motor traffic "), Sept. 9, 8*a* ; —petrol duty : see PETROL—Duty, motor spirit ; — petrol-electric : Mr. J. B. G. Damoiseau (p., E.S.), May 28, 26*c* ; —Prince Edward Island : permit Bill passed, April 26, 9*f* ; —propellers, aerial : discussed, July 8, 14*d*
Prosecutions — assault by driver, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; —driver, drunken (appeal against conviction, Jan. 30, 4*e*) ; Feb. 3, 3*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; April 12, 13*f* ; May 14, 3*e* ; June 3, 12*b* (e.e.) ; 6, 4*f* ; Aug. 15, 8*d* ; Sept. 16, 13*e* ; 19, 3*e* ; Oct. 27, 3*d* ; Dec. 29, 2*c* ; —driving, negligent, Jan. 22, 4*e* ; 29, 2*f* ; Feb. 20, 4*f* ; 21, 11*f* ; 22, 3*d* ; 27, 4*b* ; Mar. 18, 4*c* ; April 2, 4*b* ; July 12, 3*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 4*b* ; (owner refusing information relating to identification of driver), 29, 3*f* ; Aug. 7, 4*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 20, 3*d* ; Sept. 16, 13*e* ; 23, 3*c* ; 25, 3*d* ; Oct. 2, 10*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; (owner failing to give information respecting identification of driver), Nov. 13, 13*d* ; Dec. 2, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 10*e* ; 26, 2*e* ; —driving backwards, Sept. 19, 3*e* ; —driving without licence, Aug. 12, 5*d* ; —failing to stop car, Mar. 12, 4*d* ; —manslaughter, Jan. 3, 2*d* ; 10, 2*d* ; 16, 3*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; 22, 4*e* ; 28, 2*e* ; 29, 2*f* ; Feb. 8, 4*c* ; 18, 3*c* ; (sentence of penal servitude, 22, 3*d* ; leave to appeal granted, Mar. 19, 3*b*) ; April 1, 14*b* ; 25, 3*c* ; May 31, 5*f* ; June 3, 15*b* ; July 2, 16*e* ; 16, 3*d* ; 17, 2*e* ; 18, 3*d* ; 30, 13*d* ; 31, 4*e* ; Sept. 5, 2*f* ; Oct. 9, 3*c* ; 22, 4*e* ; 23, 4*b* ; 27, 3*d* ; Nov. 20, 3*e* ; Dec. 4, 4*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — speed, Jan. 3, 2*b* ; 20, 4*d* ; 27, 2*f* ; Feb. 20, 12*f* ; Mar. 27, 2*e* ; (police prosecuted for perjury), April 29, 4*a* ; 30, 3*d* ; May 1, 12*f* ; Aug. 25, 2*f* ; Sept. 15, 4*e* ; 29, 3*b* ; Oct. 2, 10*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; Nov. 4, 3*f* ; Buckinghamshire : statistics for 1910-11-12, Oct. 15, 7*e* ; —thefts : accessories, July 16, 3*d* ; car, Jan. 21, 3*e* ; Feb. 22, 8*d* ; tires, Feb. 3, 3*c* ; —unlighted car, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; Oct. 24, 4*c*
Races — Boulogne : light car race : held, Sept. 22, 27*e* ; —Brooklands Automobile Racing Club : held, May 13, 12*d* ; Oct. 6, 12*c* ; — Brooklands course : held, Aug. 5, 10*f* ; —cycle cars : Ireland : Mr. E. White (s.), Feb. 28, 11*e* ; proposed race abandoned, Mar. 20, 3*d* ; —Grand Prix : draw, Mar. 7, 15*e* ; held, July 14, 14*f* ; result, Aug. 6, 12*e* ; —Guadarrama circuit : result, June 18, 7*b* ; — ice races : Stockholm, Feb. 17, 13*c* ; —Man, Isle of : decision of Tynwald court, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; — Morocco : race round Morocco : begun, Oct. 2, 5*f* ; —road : progress : attitude of Royal Automobile Club, April 1, 15*d* ; —tourist trophy : regulations, Mar. 13, 12*f* ; revised regulations, April 24, 10*f* ; proposed race in Isle of Man : attitude of manufacturers (sp. art., " Proposed tourist trophy race : manufacturers and road-racing "), May 6, 5*f* ; Society of Motor Manufacturers' and Traders' decision : Royal Automobile Club comment, June 11, 5*c* ; (1914) : to be held in Isle of Man, July 28, 12*c* ; regulations issued, Aug. 2, 11*c* ; revised : issued, Nov. 22, 13*c* ; —trials : at Brooklands, April 2, 13*b*
Records—50 kilometres : by Mr. P. Lambert, Oct. 28, 10*e* ; — 50 miles : by Mr. P. Lambert, Feb. 10, 15*b* ; by Jean Chassagne, Oct. 11, 12*c* ; by Mr. Percy Lambert, 28, 10*e* ; —100 miles : by Jean Chassagne, Oct. 11, 12*c* ; —one hour : 100 miles 521 yards : by Mr. H. Boisey,

MOTORS—Records (continued) :—
April 2, 13*b*; 103 miles 1,470 yards: by Mr. P. Lambert, Feb. 17, 13*a*; gold medal presented in recognition, April 10, 11*a*; 107 miles 1,672 yards: by Jean Chassagne, Oct. 11, 12*c*; —two to twelve hours: by Sunbeam car, Oct. 2, 12*f*; —Lambert Mr. P. (art., "High speed records"), Nov. 1, 5*b*; —by M. Jules Goux, April 1, 10*c*; 14, 12*b*
Roads: see under ROADS
Russia: advice to firms starting business (R.S.), June 16, 18*c*; admission of cars in use: customs circular issued, Mar. 11, 4*f*; St. Petersburg show: see under Shows, below; touring: facilities (sp. art., "Motor touring in Russia," R.S.), Oct. 20, 9*b*; —Scotland: use on moors (sp. art., "Cars on Scottish moors: their uses and limitations"), Oct. 7, 11*e*
Shows — commercial vehicles (Olympia): dinner given, July 4, 14*e*; opened; luncheon given, 19, 5*a*; exhibits described (art., "Progress of commercial motors exhibition at Olympia: the principal exhibits"), 19, 5*a*; special articles ("Progress of commercial motors: exhibition at Olympia"), July 18, 5*a*; ("Commercial motor vehicles at Olympia: some engineering features," E.S.), 23, 23*b*; —Edge, Mr. S. F. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*e*; —Edinburgh: held, Jan. 25, 5*e*; exhibits described (sp. art., "Automobilism: the Scottish motor show"), 28, 4*a*; —Manchester: held, Feb. 15, 4*c*; (sp. art., "Automobilism: the Manchester show"), 18, 4*d*; —Olympia (1912): application for space (law case), July 31, 3*d*; —Olympia (1913): King gives patronage, Sept. 16, 13*f*; held: special articles ("Motor show problems: the inadequacy of Olympia"), Sept. 23, 11*e*; ("The motor show") ("British and foreign cars at Olympia: a general advance"), Nov. 7, 11*c*; ("Scarcity of stripped chassis: magnificent coach work"), 8, 13*c*; ("Abolition of charges for extras: some well-known cars"), 10, 13*a*; ("The owner-driver and his needs: some medium-sized cars"), 11, 13*c*; ("Evolution of the light car: an intermediate stage"), 12, 4*a*; ("Improved quality and comfort: some examples at Olympia"), 13, 13*c*; ("Advance in mechanical construction: cars for the coming year"), 14, 12*a*; ("An exhibition of accessories: some attractive fittings"), 15, 19*a*; ("A retrospect of Olympia: the future of the show"), 18, 12*a*; Ford Company: decision not to exhibit (sp. art., "A defection from Olympia"), Oct. 14, 12*a*; — Olympia (1914): sketch suitable for poster: prize offered, Dec. 10, 13*d*; —Paris: arrangements, June 4, 7*d*; railway arrangements, Oct. 11, 4*e*; 14 3*f*; opened 18, 7*a*; special article ("The Paris motor show: an international exhibition"), 21, 14*d*; — St. Petersburg: held, May 19, 5*c*; British exhibits: Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders: secretary (int.), ·20, 11*b*; Tsar Nicholas II. visits, 29, 7*b*; described; particulars (R.S.), June 16, 18*a*; special article ("The St. Petersburg motor show: importance of the Russian market for British machines," R.S.), June 16, 18*a*; —special article ("Motor show problems"), Sept. 23, 11*e*
Speed — Buckinghamshire: action by county council, Oct. 17, 5*e*; —control, police: position of: particulars, Aug. 8, 10*c*; —Dunton Green: villagers' protest meeting held, Oct. 4, 4*c*; petition forwarded to King, 11, 5*e*; discussion at meeting of parish council, 16, 15*d*; —excessive: Rev. W. Williams (l.), July 24, 14*c*
Limit — Battersea: St. John's-road: inquiry held, July 19, 5*c*; 10 miles an hour limit to be enforced, Oct. 20, 15*b*; — Berkeley-street: restriction to 10 miles per hour: inquiry held, Feb. 6, 13*e*; application negatived, June 17, 3*d*; — Bethnal-green: Green-street: 10 miles an hour limit to be enforced, Oct. 20, 15*b*; — Buckingham Palace-road, Buckingham-gate, Grosvenor-gardens, Grosvenor-place, Knightsbridge, and Piccadilly: London county council's application; hearings, May 24, 39*f*; —Cromwell-road: application: hearing, Mar. 8, 3*e*; London county council's application refused, May 24, 39*f*; application negatived, June 17, 3*d*; —Deptford: public control committee of London county council: recommendation, Jan. 22, 10*c*; — Fulham: request from borough council: public control committee of London county council: recommendation, Jan. 20, 3*f*; 22, 10*c*; Local Government Board inquiry held, Nov. 6, 13*e*; —Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), July 17, 3*c*; — Hyde Park-corner: inquiry held, May 17, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; probable limit, July 7, 8*e*; Local Government Board order gazetted, Oct. 29, 6*d*; notification issued, Nov. 19, 13*f*; — Kensington: London county council's application: Local Government Board inquiry held, July 3, 13*b*; 10 miles an hour limit to be enforced, Oct. 20, 15*b*; —London, city of: Sir W. Nott-Bower (report quoted), Aug. 23, 6*c*; —London county council: notice of motion, June 9, 5*c*; —Maxwell, Mr. R. C. (evid.), July 16, 3*e*; — Richmond Bridge: application granted, Mar. 1, 3*e*; —Roehampton-lane (Wandsworth): application granted, June 17, 3*d*; —Rye-lane: imposed, Sept. 22, 27*d*; —special article

MOTORS — Speed — Limit (continued) :— ("The speed of motor-cars : problems of special limits : the diversion of traffic"), July 15, 4*b*; —Streatham : public control committee of London county council : recommendation discussed and confirmed, June 25, 4*d*
Police : regulations : Mr. W. E. Rubens (l.), Sept. 6, 10*f*; —police traps : Sir Alfred Reynolds : comment, July 26, 12*b*; (l.), 28, 11*f*; (art., "The Highgate police 'traps' : the residents' point of view"), 29, 4*b*; —prosecutions : see Prosecutions, above
Springs : special article ("The suspension of motor-cars : some criticism"), Dec. 23, 13*f*; —standardization of parts : notes (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*e*; —statistics : Great Britain, June 23, 5*b*; —steam : superheating (sp. art. "Steam road motors : economy of superheated steam : points of construction"), Dec. 4, 14*a*; —taxation : second-hand cars : reduction : Royal Automobile Club taxation conference : meeting announced, Jan. 11, 8*e*; — theft : car stolen from Wilderness, Ascot, June 23, 10*d*; prosecutions : see under Prosecutions, above; —tires : rubber, use of plantation : Rubber Growers' Association (l.), Oct. 20, 20*c*; correspondence, 22, 16*e*; relation to road wear : see under ROADS—Wear; special article ("The cost of the car : points in economical upkeep : the size of the tires"), Dec. 9, 14*c*; —tourist trophy : see under Races, above
Tours—Africa : proposed journey from Cape of Good Hope to Cairo : King inspects car, July 19, 11*a*; Capt. Kelsey leaves Cape Town, Aug. 30, 5*c*; —Algiers and Egypt (sp. art., "Automobilism : the roads to the South : Algiers and Egypt"), Feb. 4, 12*d*; — France : southern (sp. art., "Automobilism : the roads to the south") Feb. 4, 12*c*; special articles ("Automobilism : by the west of France to Spain"), Mar. 4, 12*d*; ("Automobilism : back from the Riviera"), April 15, 15*b*; western routes (sp. art., "Automobilism : western routes through France"), Feb. 11, 5*a*
Trade : condition : Mr. S. F. Edge (s.), Nov. 6, 13*d*; imports and exports : statistics for past nine months, Nov. 6, 13*d*; *Motor Trader* : article quoted (sp. art., "The British motor-car trade : international relations"), June 24, 5*d*; statistics, June 24, 5*c*
Traffic—country lanes, narrow : Recorder's comments, Oct. 8, 3*a*; —Honister Pass : see under COCKERMOUTH; —precautions : corners and cross roads (sp. art., "Chances in motoring : corners and cross roads"), Dec. 16, 12*a*; correspondence, 17, 5*d*; 20, 13*b*; 30, 10*c*; —rural roads : correspondence, Dec. 19, 12*e*
Trailers : see under PARLIAMENT
Transport — conference, imperial motor transport : arrangements, Mar. 12, 10*d*; date; special article ("Motor transport and the empire : the imperial conference"), June 10, 5*c*; defence department of Australia : representative appointed, 26, 12*f*; programme, July 12, 5*d*; delegates : garden party at Royal Botanic gardens announced, 18, 11*a*; held, 22, 14*c*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 10*f*; —Crewe, Lord ((s.), July 22, 14*c*; — Imperial Motor Transport Council : see that title
Trials—Austrian Automobile Alpine tours : progress, June 23, 7*e*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*; 28, 7*e*; 30, 7*f*; (art., "Alpine motor contest : difficulties and beauties of the route"), 28, 7*e*; progress, July 1, 7*c*; provisional awards, 2, 8*c*; prizes distributed, 3, 7*c*; (sp. art., "A notable motor-car trial : R.A.C. test in the Alps"), Oct. 14, 12*a*; —tracks : provision : resolution passed by Warwickshire county council (E.S.), July 23, 25*c*; —trials on roads : Sunrising Hill : complaints by residents, May 12, 4*b*
United States : commercial vehicles : increased use discussed (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*c*; electric vehicles : New York : statistics (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*; —uses : special article ("Automobilism : special uses of motor-cars"), Mar. 18, 5*a*; — wheels : relation to road wear : see under ROADS—Wear
MOTOR Showrooms and Carriage Works (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 16, 22*d*; creditors' meeting, Aug. 6, 3*d*
MOTOR Supply Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 5, 3*c*
Motor Traction—editor : on motors : mudguards (l.), Dec. 6, 4*f*
Motor Trader—article quoted, June 24, 5*d*; 28, 7*e*
MOTOR Union Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 16*d*; meeting, 12, 23*d*; law case, Dec. 2, 63*a*
MOTT, Mr. B.—on Post Office London Railway Bill (evid.), July 12, 3*e*
MOTT, Dr. F. W. :—
at international medical congress, on parasyphilis, Aug. 13, 3*d*
on lunatics—general paralysis (evid.), Dec. 17, 12*e*
MOTT, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—offered appointment as minister to China, Mar. 21, 3*a*; returning from missionary tour in East; to confer with English missionary leaders in London, Sept. 11, 4*c*; arrangements, Oct. 18, 6*b*; luncheon given, Nov. 5, 3*d*; meets committee of China Inland Mission, 7, 3*f*; future arrangements, 7, 3*f*; presides at meeting of continuation committee of world's missionary conference at The Hague, 15, 17*e*
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 5, 3*d*
"Continuation Committee Conferences in Asia, 1912-13, The," noticed (R.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
Mission work in India — Dr. R. F. Horton (l.), Jan. 24, 10*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on World's Student Christian Federation; missions, Nov. 5, 3*d*; —at Church Missionary Society, on missions : cooperation, Nov. 12, 12*e*
MOTTERSHEAD, Mr. H.—at Birmingham, on postal employees' grievances, Sept. 22, 19*c*

MOUAT, Mr. G. M. Dundas—on rubber: plantation and Para: trade: condition (l.), Nov. 3, 19*d*; waste and reclaimed (l.), 8, 20*c*
MOUL, Miss Amy — will, May 31, 11*c*, (e.e.)
MOUL, Mr. Frank — elected master of Girdlers' Company, Aug. 20, 8*c*
MOULD, Rev. E. A.—at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage agitation: alleged press misrepresentation, April 22, 14*d*
MOULD, Mr. Percy — appointed chief manager of Mercantile Bank of India, Mar. 31, 15*b*
MOULDHAM Cement Company (Ltd.) — report, June 25, 20*f*
MOULE, Ven. Arthur Evans—"The Chinese People. A Handbook on China" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c*
MOULE, Rt. Rev. H. C. G., Bp. of Durham—entertains inmates of homes for aged miners, July 25, 10*e* (e.e.); portrait to be added to collection in Auckland Castle, Aug. 8, 15*d*
at Durham diocesan conference, on Dean Henson; report of committee on social service, Feb. 25, 10*d*; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 9, 10*b*
on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 9, 8*b*; —Kikuyu missionary conference: heresy charge (l.), Dec. 13, 12*f*; 18, 12*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: day of intercession (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 6*b*
MOULLIN, Mr. C. Mansell — on Miss Dennis (Miss Lenton): prison treatment (with another, l.), July 15, 10*e*
MOULTON-BARRETT, Mr. Charles — on Robert and E. B. Browning: love letters: sale (l.), Mar. 17, 37*e*
MOULTON-BARRETT, Col. E. A. — appointed member of privy council of Jamaica, Dec. 6, 10*a*
MOULTON-BARRETT, Edward S., and Frederick A. L. Smith — theft of motor-cycles charge, May 6, 5*b*; 10, 3*f*
MOULTON-BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. H. — on Robert and E. B. Browning: love letters (l.), Mar. 14, 11*b*
MOULTON of Bank, Lord — appointed chairman of medical research committee under Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 23, 5*d*; receives cross of legion of honour, July 4, 11*a*
at Leys School, on new buildings, Oct. 20, 15*d*
MOUNET-SULLY, M. (France) — proposed candidature for French academy (sp. art., "The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11*c*
MOUNT, Mr. W. A. — leaves for Spain, Feb. 24, 9*a*
in Parliament, on — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 11*d*; June 18, 12*f*
MOUNTAINEERING — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Alps: warning as to condition of snow, Aug. 7, 5*c*; — Ben Nevis: ascent by Mr. J. H. Lowcock and Mr. A. Selby by motor-cycle, July 1, 13*e*; —Carstenz, Mt. (New Guinea): ascent, May 27, 7*e*; —Dom: ascent by Mr. Francis, Sept. 3, 5*b* (e.e.); —Gabelhorn: ascent, July 30, 7*c*; —Himalayas: King George V., group named with King's consent, Mar. 26, 5*e*; Dr. de Filippi's expedition (art., "Central Asian exploration: Dr. de Filippi's
MOUNTAINEERING (continued):— expedition to the Karakoram"), June 6, 7*c*; report of work, Dec. 8, 7*d*; Mrs. Bullock Workman (p.); Dr. Hunter Workman (s.), Nov. 25, 7*b*; — McKinley, Mt.: ascent, June 23, 7*f*; —rock climbing (sp. art., "Rock climbing: the British point of view"), Nov. 20, 11*d*
MOUNTAIN Queen (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 16*f*
MOUNT Athos: see ATHOS, Mount
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, July 24, 20*a*; meeting, 31, 17*d*
MOUNT Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 16*e*; meeting, 15, 21*a*
Mount Edgcumbe (training ship) — Prince of Wales's message, Jan. 11, 9*a*
MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Lord — celebrates 81st birthday, Nov. 5, 11*a*; granted extension of colonelcy of 5th (Prince of Wales's) Batt of Devonshire Regiment, Dec. 3, 12*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: choice of practitioner (l.), Jan. 10, 8*a*; —women's suffrage; franchise; military training (l.), April 24, 10*e*
MOUNT Elliott (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 15, 18*e*; April 16, 18*f*; Nov. 25, 21*e*; —fire at Consols mine: see under QUEENSLAND — Mining; —meeting, Dec. 4, 20*b*; —report, Nov. 26, 21*f*
MOUNT Lyell Blocks Copper Mines (Ltd.) —report, April 5, 18*a*; Sept. 17, 15*d*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 7, 18*f*; reports, May 8, 20*f*; 15, 14*f*: Nov. 13, 20*f*
MOUNT McKinley: see under MOUNTAINEERING
MOUNT Morgan (Queensland) (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 28, 18*e*; June 25, 20*f*; Sept. 25, 16*a*; Dec. 13, 20*e*; — financial condition (sp. art., "Mount Morgan results: increase in copper production"), July 22, 17*d*; —reports, Jan. 9, 17*a*; Feb. 13, 16*f*; July 17, 16*f*; —interest of estates of late Mr.W. Hall and Mr. T. Hall sold to syndicate, April 23, 20*c*
MOUNTMORRES, Lord — ordained deacon, Dec. 22, 11*d*
MOUNT Stephen, Lady — gives "at home" to presidents of London Needlework Guild: Queen attends, Mar. 3, 11*a*
MOUNT STEPHEN, Lord—leaves for Brocket Hall, Aug. 18, 9*a*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (Hampstead) — appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*; — appointment, Nov. 25, 4*f*; —committee: policy: Lord Zetland (with others, l. quoted), April 9, 15*c*; — Courtauld, Mr. D. L. (s.), Nov. 5, 5*d*; —financial position: discussed, Feb. 22, 6*d*; 24, 4*b*; —governors: court to be held, Mar. 4, 10*f*; held, 13, 8*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect of sanatorium benefit: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Sanatorium benefit; —London county council public health committee (report), Nov. 5, 5*d*; —medical staff, honorary: dismissal of two physicians at Northwood: members resign, July 10, 5*c*; Mr. C. Johnston (l.), 11, 4*e*; 16, 6*d*; Dr. F. W. Tunnicliffe and Dr. A. G. Whiting (l.), 14, 5*f*; British Medical Association: resolutions of Maryle-

MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (Hampstead) (continued) :—
bone branch : applications to Court, Dec. 13, 3*d* ; 19, 3*b* ; —out-patient : begging by : warning issued by secretary, Feb. 25, 9*d* (e.e.) ; —sale suggested : committee of management : recommendation ; medical staff (mem.), Feb. 24, 4*b* ; notice of resolution, Mar. 4, 10*f* ; Mr. S. H. Habershon (l.), 6, 4*c* ; Dr. F. W. Tunnicliffe (l.), 7, 6*a* ; meeting of governors : resolution instructing committee of management to submit hospital for sale adopted, 13, 8*d* ; discussion at meeting of London county council, 19, 10*e*
MOURAMBA Copper Mines (Ltd.) :—
director elected, Nov. 22, 21*e*
MOUSSORGSKY, M. :—
Boris Godounov (sp. art., "*Boris Godounov* at New York"), April 19, 11*c* ; Mr. E. Vicars (l.), 26, 13*e* ; first production in England, June 25, 9*f* ; French version performed at Paris (sp. art., "Music in Paris"), Nov. 18, 11*c*
Khovanchtchina (opera)—produced at Paris, June 7, 11*e* ; performance at Drury Lane Theatre, July 2, 10*e*
Operas (sp. art., "Music : Moussorgsky and his operas"), June 28, 10*d*
Special article ("Music : Moussorgsky's outlook"), Dec. 13, 10*c*
MOWATT, Mr., and others—bank frauds charge ; sentenced, April 12, 20*d*
MOWER, Mr., and others—bank frauds charge ; sentenced, April 12, 20*d*
MOXEN, C. F.—"On the Track of Truth" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 203*b*
MOYER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—allegations respecting Calumet fire panic disaster, Dec. 27, 6*b* ; attack on, 29, 5*d* ; operation, 30, 5*e* (e.e.)
MOYERS, Sir G.—on Home Rule Bill : attitude of Unionists outside Ulster (l.), Oct. 6, 8*d*
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley — at British Medical Association, on surgery, July 25, 5*b*
MOZAMBIQUE — governor-general : Dr. A. Magalhaes recalled, Mar. 8, 5*b* ; Senhor Ferreira dos Santos requests resignation, June 6, 7*e* (e.e.) ; — labour, native : recruiting for Natal sugar plantations : see under NATAL —Labour, native ; recruiting for Transvaal : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour, native
MOZAMBIQUE Company — inspector-general : Brevet-Col. A. J. Arnold resigns, Jan. 9, 9*a*
MOZAMBIQUE Macequece (Ltd.)—report, July 10, 18*d*
MOZART :—
Requiem — original manuscript preserved in Imperial Library in Vienna : facsimile edition to be published, June 19, 4*d*
MOZART, Mr. George — at Catholic Stage Guild, on religious plays on stage, Sept. 27, 8*f* (e.e.)
MOZARTEUM, The — particulars, Oct. 29, 12*b* (e.e.)
MOZLEY, Rev. J. K.—on Cambridge University : divinity degrees (l. quoted), April 22, 4*f*
MUDD, Frederick (solicitor)—struck off rolls, Dec. 17, 3*c*
MUDDIMAN, Mr. Alexander P.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
MUDIE, Mr. H. Bolingbroke — at British Esperanto Association's meeting, presidential address, May, 13, 3*d*
MUDIE'S Library—history, June 7, 10*d* ; service : announcement by directors, 10, 5*d* ; fire : see under FIRES
MUELLER, Capt. von (Germany)—leaving London for Kiel, June 23, 11*a*
MUELLER, Dr. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on army : Increases Bill, April 9, 7*c*
MUELLER, Prof. von — at international medical congress, on rheumatism and gout, Aug. 13, 4*b*
MUELLER, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—appointed to inquire into Western Canadian railway rates, Feb. 5, 5*e*
MUELLER, Senhor L. (Brazil)—leaves Rio de Janeiro for Washington, May 22, 7*b* ; (S.A.S.), 27, 10*c* ; LL.D. degree of Harvard University conferred, June 20, 7*c*
MUELLER, Mr. W. Max — leaves for Budapest, July 29, 11*b*
MUELLER-GUTTENBRUNN, Adam — "Es War Einmal ein Bischof" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*b*
MUELLER-WALLE, Herr—lip-reading system : courses to be held in London (Ed.S.), July 1, 109*c* ; given, 30, 6*e*
"MUENCHAUSEN"—on Benvenuto Cellini : absolution (l.), May 8, 6*d*
MUENSTER, Prince — leaving Berlin for Derneburg, May 29, 11*a* , arrives in London, Dec. 9, 11*a* ; leaves London for Uckfield, 12, 11*a*
MUENSTERBERG, Prof. (U.S.A.) — at New York, on Anglo-American relations : relation to Germany, May 13, 6*c*
MUENSTERBERG, Hugo — "Psychology and Industrial Efficiency" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 126*a*
MUENSTER-GRENCHERBERG tunnel—construction progress (E.S.), May 28, 25*a* ; difficulties reported (E.S.), June 18, 25*c*
MUERREN — "Swiss Notes," Jan. 8, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; Dec. 27, 9*a* ; 30, 5*f*
MUETTE, La—new owners refuse to place estate on register of historic sites : expropriation proposed, Jan, 1, 5*b* (e.e.) ;
MUFID Bey (Albania) — appointed foreign minister, July 3, 7*b* ; appointed to international commission of control, Nov. 1, 7*a*
on provisional government — policy (int.), Sept. 19, 5*a* ; to confer with Essad Pasha, 25, 5*a*
MUFUMBIRO mountains—Capt. E. M. Jack (p.), April 15, 7*f*
MUGGERIDGE, Mr. Arthur L.—will, Mar. 12, 11*b*
MUHAMMAD Ibrahim Ali Khan, Sir—appointed G.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*
MUHESA Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 16, 16*e*
MUHIB Bey (Turkey)—executed, June 25, 7*b*
MUHLGRABEN — shipyard : construction begun (E.S.), April 2, 23*d*
MUIR, Sir A. Kay — purchases Blair-Drummond House, May 14, 9*a*
MUIR, Mr. John G. — will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
MUIR, Mr. Lewis F.—performances at London Hippodrome, Nov. 11, 5*c*
MUIR, Prof. Ramsay — biographical ; appointed professor of modern history in Manchester University, May 24, 38*b*

MUIR (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—turbine gear cutting machines: note (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*; orders for turbine gear cutting plant placed: exhibition of work of slotting machines (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b*
MUIRHEAD, Mrs. H. J. — acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 30, 9*a*
MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H.—at British Association, on economics, Sept. 17, 10*b*
MUIRHEAD, J. S.:—
"Quiet Spirit, The" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 167*b*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lady — gives reception, June 20, 7*d*
at Clanricarde-gardens, on Indian Women's Education Association, June 20, 7*d*
MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth — returns from United States, Sept. 9, 4*e*
MUJALAL-ES-SULTAN: see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional
MUKDEN — special article ("The sacred city of Mukden: a traveller's notes"), Oct. 16, 7*f*
MUKHTAR Bey (Turkey)—appointed temporary foreign minister, Jan. 25, 8*e*; to be appointed minister to Bulgaria, Oct. 3, 5*a*
MULAI Hafid: see under MOROCCO
MULAI Mexid: see under MOROCCO — Spanish zone — Khalifa
MULDOON, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament, on — Ireland: administration of justice: Castledawson disturbances, April 2, 10*d*; — Queenstown: Cunard mail steamers abandon calling, Aug. 15, 10*d*
MULGRAVE, Lord — presentation, July 24, 11*a*
MULHALL, Mr. (U.S.A.) — on congress: lobbyists: statement, July 3, 7*c*
MULHOLLAND, Mr. J. B.—on Crystal Palace: *The Times* fund (l.), July 4, 10*b*
MULHOLLAND, Maud: see under MURDER
MULLER, Fritz — "Die Andre Hälfte" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*
MULLIGAN, Mr. Alexander—death, Aug. 25, 9*c*
MULLIGAN, Judge James — on workmen's compensation: insurance companies' secret methods: comment, May 22, 4*b*
MULLINGAR — rural district council: vice-chairman: election: poll result, June 10, 8*b* (e.e.)
MULLINS, Rev. J. D.—at Croydon, on Church work in Canada, Oct. 27, 6*d*
MULTI View Advertising Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, June 5, 3*f*
MUMBY, Mr. F. A.:—
"Youth of Henry VIII., The," reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 184*c*
on books—new editions and dates of publication (l.), Nov. 3, 13*d*
MUMFORD, Mr. C. — at Folkestone, on auctioneers, Sept. 5, 4*a*
MUMFORD, Mr. George—will, April 16, 11*d*
MUMFORD (A. G.) (Ltd.)—paraffin motors: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b*
MUMPS — insurance: see under INSURANCE; — London, city of: cases among clerks, Dec. 26, 4*d*; 30, 11*f*; — serum discovered: experiments, July 30, 7*b*
MUN, Count Albert de (France):—
on loan, proposed: opposition, Nov. 22, 7*a*; —ministerial crisis (art. quoted), Mar. 21, 4*a*; —Vatican, relations with (views), Sept. 17, 5*c*
MUNCASTER, Lord—79th birthday, Dec. 26, 9*a*
MUNCH, M. (Denmark)—appointed minister of defence, June 23, 7*c*
MUNCHERSAW, Franji Convala—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
MUNDAY, Anthony (1553-1633) — City records quoted, Mar. 28, 6*a*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.:—
on education: agricultural; rural schools (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c*; —London County Council general election: London Liberal Federation's policy; London administration reform (l.), Jan. 11 4*d*
MUNDY, Mr. Alfred J. — receives I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
MUNDY, Mr. F. W. — "Earning Power of Railroads" noticed, April 21, 19*f*
MUNDY, Rear-Adm. Godfrey H. B. — appointed admiral superintendent of Devonport dockyard, Nov. 24, 5*b*; date, 28, 4*e*; takes up appointment, Dec. 12, 6*d*
MUNGANA Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Aug. 21, 13*e*
MUNICH — American colony: dinner: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*c*; —art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions; —drama: see DRAMA; — English colony: dinner: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*c*; given, 24, 11*b*; —opera: see OPERA; —St. George's Church: opened, April 24, 5*b*; 26, 7*d*; Rev. D. Cowling (l. quoted), Mar. 22, 8*e*; funds: Prince of Wales contributes, Sept. 15, 9*a*; appeal: Rev. D. Cowling (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*c*; —telephones: automatic exchanges (art., "The automatic system at Munich"), Dec. 2, 6*b*; correspondence, Nov. 20, 6*d*; — Wagner, Richard: memorial: see under WAGNER, Richard
MUNICH University — professor of education appointed, July 1, 107*c*
MUNICIPAL and General Securities Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 27, 14*f*; meeting, 20, 15*e*
MUNICIPAL elections: see ELECTIONS, municipal
MUNICIPAL Electrical Association — convention: date (E.S.), May 28, 24*d*; — meetings (E.S.), June 18, 26*b*; 25, 25*d*; July 2, 26*e*
MUNICIPAL Employees' Association — conference, May 13, 4*d*; 14, 8*c* (e.e.); —membership: statistics, May 13, 4*d*; —secretary retiring, May 14, 8*c* (e.e.)
MUNICIPALITY of Para Improvements (Ltd.) — debenture interest payments suspended (circular), Dec. 26, 13*d*
MUNICIPAL reform party — London: see under LONDON — Administration; — London county council: see under LONDON county council
MUNICIPAL trading — joint municipal and private enterprise in Germany: note (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d*; —Birmingham: tramways: (report), April 4, 17*c*; profits from gas supply to be placed towards relief of rates, 27, 3*d* (e.e.); —Brighton tramways: profits for 1912, May 31, 24*f*; —Cardiff: tramways: report, July 12, 20*f*; — Leeds: tramways (report), April 4, 17*c*; statistics of profits; effect of strike: Alderman Wilson (statement), Dec. 18, 5*a*; —Liverpool: electricity and tramways: report for 1912, Jan. 20, 3*f*; 21, 16*c*; —London: electricity

MUNICIPAL trading (continued) :—
supply : Mr. R. S. Bain (l.), Feb. 4, 20*d* ; —Newcastle-on-Tyne : tramways : profits for 1912, May 31, 24*f* ; report, Aug. 30, 4*f* ; —Southend : tramways : profits for year ended March 31, May 21, 22*b* ; —Walthamstow : tramways (report), Aug. 20, 3*c* ; —West Ham : electricity and tramways : accounts for year ended March 31 last, July 25, 19*e*
MUNICIPAL Tramways Association — conference (Sheffield) : arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 17, 22*c* ; held (E.S.), 24, 20*d* ; 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; (E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*b*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 14, 22*d* ; Dec. 11, 19*f* ; report, Mar. 27, 17*a* ; capital : scheme for modifying rights of preferred stockholders, 27, 10*d* ; meeting, April 11, 17*b*
MUNN, Mrs. Philip (Marguerite Bryant) :— "Dominant Passion, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b* ; 30, 494*b*
MUNNIK, Senator G. G. — "Major Greville, V.C." noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*c*
MUNNS, Mr. Arnold S. — death, Dec. 19, 11*d*
MUNOZ, Señor Lopez (Spain) — appointed minister for public instruction, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; appointed foreign minister, June 16, 7*a*
MUNRO, Mr. — at Tavistock Hotel, on increased railway rates, May 29, 18*d*
MUNRO, Mrs. — leaves for Australia, Oct. 25, 11*a*
MUNRO, Miss Anna — arrested, May 6, 5*b*
MUNRO, Sir Campbell—death, June 14, 11*e*
MUNRO, Mr. H. H. — "When William Came" eviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*b*
MUNRO, Sir Hugh — leaving for tour around world, Dec. 10, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, 13, 11*a*
MUNRO, Mr. Kenneth — appointed registrar of Arches Court of Canterbury, June 21, 4*b*
MUNRO, Mr. R. — biographical, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; appointment as Lord Advocate reported, 13, 10*d* ; appointed, 31, 8*c* ; admitted, Nov. 5, 3*d* ; to be sworn of privy council, Dec. 19, 11*a* ; sworn, 20, 11*a*
Gulland, Mr. J. W. (s.), Dec. 11, 5*d*
Wick Burghs by-lection — returned, Dec. 10, 5*a*
at Wick Burghs by-election, on result of poll, Dec. 10, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*d* ; —House of Lords reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*f* ; —murder : sentence on John Williams, Jan. 28, 13*a* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c* ; July 15, 13*e* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 10, 10*e* ; 22, 13*f* ; —Road Board : administration, July 26, 10*c* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e* ; June 21, 12*c* ; July 10, 12*f* ; administration of small holdings, 27, 75*e* ; fisheries : illegal trawling, Aug. 5, 10*c*
MUNROE, Mr. E.—attends luncheon given to celebrate anniversary of battle of Gettysburg, Sept. 9, 6*b*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Lady Helen — gives dance, April 1, 11*b*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Mr. R. C. — property at Dingwall offered at auction, Sept. 4, 4*b*
MUNRO-FERGUSON, Mr. R. C. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, Aug. 12, 13*b* ; —army : officers : increase of pay, Mar. 25, 10*e* ; —army, territorial : bonuses suggested, July 31, 10*e* ; —Franchise Bill : withdrawal, Jan. 28, 12*f* ; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*b* ; —Ireland : cattle exports to Great Britain : permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 13*b* ; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*d* ; —labour : shipping : accommodation and conditions, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; dock strike at Leith, July 17, 10*d* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*b* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 28, 13*c* ; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Road Board : administration, July 26, 10*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e* ; *f*, 11*a* ; July 10, 12*e* ; Mental Deficiency Bill, 19, 12*b*
on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : enclave suggested (l.), Oct. 14, 5*c* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions : explanation of vote (l. quoted), June 30, 10*b* ; —women's suffrage : relation to home rule (all round) (l.), Jan. 29, 8*a*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank : see under IRELAND—Banking
MUNT, Mr. George—will, June 23, 11*d*
MUNTHE-KAAS, Miss—vocal recital, May 21, 10*d*
MUNTZ, Dr. W. S. — "Rome, St. Paul, and the Early Church" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*c*
MUNTZ'S Metal Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
MUNZANA, Señor (Spain) — attacked by Karbyles near Leuta, July 28, 5*a*
MURAT, Princess Achille—death, July 25, 11*c*
MURAT, Prince Louis — visits Mansion House, Aug. 30, 9*a*
MURAT, Prince Michel — arrives from America, Oct. 21, 11*a*
MURDER :—
Askham, Lucy (Nuneaton) : body found, Mar. 17, 42*d* ; —Atyeo, Frank, Alice May Atyeo, and child (Middlezoy) : inquest, Jan. 6, 13*f*
Baker, Winnie (Woking) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Balod, Bernard (steamship *Bowes Castle*) : John Albis charged, Oct. 4, 3*b* ; sentenced, 10, 2*f* ; appeal dismissed, 20, 3*b* ; reprieved, Nov. 3, 3*d* ; —Bardsley, D. W. (Oldham), July 28, 3*b* ; Edward Hilton charged, July 29, 13*f* ; tried and sentenced, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; reprieved, Dec. 17, 5*f* ; Ernest E. Kelly charged, 29, 13*f* ; sentenced, Nov. 25, 4*d* ; letter to parents, 17, 5*f* ; reprieve refused : home secretary's letter to mayor of Oldham : scenes at Oldham, 17, 5*f* ; mayoress of Oldham : telegram to Queen, 17, 5*f* ; march of sympathisers to Manchester ; executed, 18, 5*c* ; Mr. Asquith (l. quoted), 24, 3*d* ; —Barr, Elizabeth (Hutton Cranswick), Aug. 22, 6*c* ; inquest, 25, 2*e* ; —Barton, Sgt., Constable Mussell, and Mrs. Grice (Bedlington) : inquest, April 18, 10*b* ; 25, 3*f* ; John Amos arrested, 16, 13*d* ; charged, 17, 14*e* ; tried, July 3, 4*f* ; sentenced, 4, 3*e* ; reprieve refused. 21, 4*e* ;

MURDER (continued) :—
executed, 23, 3*e* ; —Beeby, Martha J. (Brampton) : Frederick Seekings tried and sentenced, Oct. 16, 2*f* ; executed, Nov. 5, 6*f* ; —Beil, Leonard (Letchworth), July 9, 8*d* ; inquest, 10, 4*a* ; Henry Smith charged, 10, 4*a* ; 16, 3*b* ; tried ; sentenced, Nov. 20, 4*d* ; —Beron, Léon : murdered on Clapham-common in 1911 : Veare confesses, June 23, 10*c* ; recants, 24, 10*e* ; charged at Kingston (Jamaica), July 12, 6*e* ; —Birchall, Edward (Burslem) : William H. Birchall tried and sentenced, July 8, 15*d* ; appeal against conviction dismissed, 22, 3*c* ; rite of confirmation administered by Bp. of Lichfield : date of execution postponed, 22, 14*f* ; —Biros, Julian : Hugh McLaren executed, Aug. 15, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Blackman (two children) (Dartford) : Alice E. Blackman : attempted suicide, Aug. 8, 10*e* ; inquest, 11, 5*b* ; —Bradfield, Miss Catherine Christine (Liverpool) : particulars, Dec. 12, 8*b* ; 13, 8*e* ; inquest, 16, 5*a* ; funeral, 17, 5*c* ; Samuel A. Eltoft arrested, 12, 8*b* ; charged, 13, 8*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; George Sumner, *alias* Ball : disappearance : police particulars issued, 15, 8*b* ; amended description : reward offered by police, 16, 5*a* ; men detained at Bradford and Bishop's Stortford ; released, 18, 5*c* ; police search, 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*c* ; reported to be on board the *Majestic* unfounded, 19, 5*c* ; man detained at Llandudno : released, 20, 5*c* ; supposed disguise as woman : incident at Liverpool, 20, 5*c* ; arrested, 22, 8*d* ; charged, 22, 8*d* ; 23, 5*f* ; 31, 56*c* ; —Butler, Kate (Plymouth) : George Cunliffe tried and sentenced, Feb. 4, 8*b* (e.e.) ; executed, 26, 10*d*

Chinnery, Florence A. : tried for murder of newly-born child : bill thrown out by grand jury, Dec. 12, 4*c* ; —Clarke, Ellen (Stanmore Marsh) : Thomas Alexander charged, Aug. 9, 15*e* ; tried and sentenced, Sept. 8, 2*f* ; application for leave to appeal against conviction negatived, 29, 3*a* ; reprieved, Oct. 7, 9*a* ; —Commercial-road : foreign sailor murdered, Sept. 30, 10*b* ; —Connelly, Maud (Edmonton) : Frank J. Smith charged, April 26, 7*d* ; —Cotterill, Annie (Hillsborough), Oct. 22, 5*c* ; George F. Law : tried and sentenced, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; application for leave to appeal dismissed, 16, 3*b* ; petition for reprieve : home secretary's decision, 30, 8*d* ; —Cowe, Alexander (King's Cross Hotel), Sept. 30, 2*e* ; inquest, Oct. 3, 2*f* ; Nov. 6, 4*c* ; Emily Cowe charged, 18, 4*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; Nov. 6, 4*c* ; 20, 4*f* ; tried and sentenced, Dec. 13, 5*c* ; —Crompton, Miss Mary, and Paul Gaze : William MacDonald commits suicide, Oct. 9, 3*f* ; inquest, 10, 8*d* ; 17, 5*e* ; —Crouch, William F. (Enford) : Police-constable Pike commits suicide ; inquest, April 2, 12*f* ; inquiry into action of Chief Constable Llewellyn, May 9, 4*c* ; June 13, 13*b* ; report of special committee, June 13, 13*b*

Daley, Elizabeth (Limehouse) : Robert Daley arrested, Jan. 1, 12*c* ; charged, 8, 4*b* ; —Davis, Annie W. (Eton) : Eric J. Sedgwick tried and sentenced, Jan. 16, 2*e* ; —Davies, Elizabeth : Frank Greening : appeal against conviction negatived, July 30, 3*b* ; —Diamant, Ida (Percy-street) infanticide charge, Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —Dunn, John P. H. (Battersea) : inquest, Nov. 13, 4*c* ; Ada Ann Williams : charged, 10, 3*b* ; 17, 3*d* ; 22, 4*b* ; tried and sentenced, Dec. 12, 4*c*

Farrow, Henry James (Borough) : inquest ; John Thomas Barriball and Annie Barriball charged, Aug. 22, 8*c* ; Sept. 18, 3*f* ; tried and acquitted, Oct. 29, 4*a* ; —Fazani, Serafino (Cellestini Ostrachini wounded) (Tottenham), July 22, 10*d* ; inquest, 25, 4*d* ; Aug. 6, 3*d* ; Gino Ferrari : police description, July 13, 3*d* ; revolver found, 29, 6*c* ; —Franks, Arthur (Wokingham) : child's body found, May 31, 10*e* ; June 6, 6*b* ; Winifred Ann Franks charged, 3, 3*d* ; 4, 3*e* ; tried and sentenced, Oct. 16, 17*c* ; —Fudge, child of Florence : George Clarke and Florence Fudge tried and acquitted, June 27, 65*f*

Gallon, Mrs. and Lawrence Gallon (Little King's hill) : Frederick H. Gallon commits suicide ; inquest, Aug. 4, 4*d* ; —Gardner, Minnie : murders newly-born child (Hartshorne) : tried and sentenced, June 30, 3*e* ; —Greet, Beatrice (Buckland) : William J. Coombs commits suicide, July 28, 3*b* ; —Griffiths, William (Liverpool) : application for leave to appeal against conviction, Nov. 18, 3*b* ; reprieved, Dec. 1, 62*f*

Hall, Julian B. (Denman-street) : inquest, April 19, 5*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; May 2, 2*e* ; Jeannie Baxter charged, 16, 13*d* ; 30, 3*d* tried and sentenced for manslaughter, June 4, 3*c* contempt of court alleged : applications against *Daily Mail* and *Globe* April 19, 3*c* ; judgment, 24, 3*d*, *e* ; appeal against conviction rejected, 24, 3*d* ; —Harris, Agnes, and William G. Skelton (Bagshot) : William Harris arrested, Mar. 19, 8*b* ; inquest, 21, 2*b* ; charged, 28, 10*c* ; —Hearne, Elizabeth E. : Frank Greening sentenced ; reprieve rejected, Aug. 13, 2*f* (e.e.) ; executed, 14, 8*e* ; —Hirschfield, Ivy F. (Forest-hill) : Edward Panting commits suicide, May 19, 3*c* ; inquest, 21, 4*d* ; —hoax : confession of murder of woman between Dudley and Wolverhampton, Dec. 18, 10*c* ; 20, 13*e* ; —Hutchinson, John Clarke (Hull) : Herbert Yeaman, Walter Davis, John W. Petch tried and sentenced for manslaughter ; H. Arnold W. Cummings tried and discharged, Nov. 21, 2*f*

Idris, Maria : Joseph Ward charged, Oct. 9, 3*b* (e.e.) ; —infanticide : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Ives, Mrs. : Arthur Elder commits suicide, 25, 8*c*

James, Ada Louisa (Bristol) : Edward H. Palmer tried and sentenced, Feb. 20, 4*b* ; appeal against conviction dismissed, Mar. 11, 3*a* ; Home Secretary's decision 18, 4*d* ; executed, 20, 12*a* ; —Jefferies, Dorothy (Salisbury) : Frederick C. Jefferies tried and sentenced, Oct. 17, 4*c* ; —Johnson, Charles (Limehouse) : John Griffin charged, Oct. 16, 2*f* ; tried and sentenced for manslaughter, Nov. 15, 7*c*

Kent, George (Fulham) : Albert

MURDER (continued) :—
Kent : arrested, Sept. 15, 3*c* ; charged. 16, 2*d* ; Oct. 1, 3*f* ; sentenced for manslaughter, 21, 4*b* ; —Kerrigan, Mrs., and child (St, Helen's) : John Kerrigan : attempted suicide, June 27, 68*b* (e.e.) ; —Kovalsky, Morris (Commercial-road) : inquest, Feb. 5, 4*c* ; 26, 5*c* ; Morris Loafer and Samuel Loafer charged, Jan. 30, 2*f* ; Feb. 6, 4*e* ; 13, 2*f* ; 27, 4*f* ; tried, Mar. 11, 3*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; Morris Loafer sentenced for manslaughter, 13, 12*c*

Maddison, Annie E. (Westbourne-park-road) : Elizabeth Kennedy charged, Nov. 29, 4*e* ; —Maryan, Mabel Ann (Wadhurst) : Albert Rumens executed, Jan. 8, 4*c* ; —Meggs, Mrs. Annie (Leytonstone) : Albert Meggs commits suicide, Nov. 3, 4*e* ; —Mercer, Alice Elizabeth : child murder charge, Aug. 11, 2*e* ; —Mitchell, Winnie (Gussage St. Michael): inquest, May 7, 10*a* (e.c.) ; 27, 4*e* ; William W. Burton charged, 5, 6*d* ; 8, 4*f* ; 16, 3*d* ; 22, 5*a* ; further discoveries made, 19, 3*d* ; tried, June 4, 4*d* ; sentenced, 5, 4*d* ; execution date ; confession reported, 19, 6*f* (e.e.) ; executed, 25, 2*f* ; —More, Alice C. (Camden Town) : Henry Longden charged, May 19, 3*b* ; tried and sentenced, June 3, 2*f* ; application for leave to appeal withdrawn, 24, 3*e* ; —Mulholland, Maud (Cardiff), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; —Myhill, Arthur G. (Mrs. Thain and Miss Bewley wounded) : Louis Thain commits suicide, July 11, 11*e* ; inquest, 15, 4*c* (e.e.)

Nicholson, Amy, and Frances A. Nicholson (Rotherham) : Walter Sykes charged, Jan. 22, 8*e* ; tried and sentenced, Mar. 11, 4*b* ; application for leave to appeal negatived, April 8, 3*b*

Orr, James C. (Liverpool) : William Sweeney charged, Dec. 23, 5*b*

Partington, Edith : woman arrested, May 12, 8*b* ; —Pattisson, Albert (on board of the *Almerie*) : Albert Strickland charged, Mar. 29, 5*b* ; —Pease, Lily (Spitalfields) : Isaac Parkes tried, Jan. 14, 2*f* ; —Penny, Mrs. (Copythorne) : Augustus John Penny executed, Nov. 27, 2*f* ; —Perry, Ada (Amington) : Reginald Hinds commits suicide, Dec. 8, 7*e* ; —Pettifer, Frederick (Peckham) : Elizabeth F. Pettifer charged, Mar. 1, 3*d* ; inquest, 6, 2*e* ; tried and acquitted, April 8, 4*e* ; —Phipps, child of Beatrice (Irchester) : Beatrice Phipps tried and sentenced, June 4, 3*e* ; —Pike, Caroline M. A. (Walworth) : June 16, 10*e* ; inquest, 18, 3*f* ; Patrick Molloy charged, 17, 3*a* ; tried and sentenced, July 16, 3*d* ; —Price, Nathaniel (Purton crime) : Frederick J. Price tried and acquitted, May 23, 4*c*

Ridges, Frederick (Southampton) : Harry Blaker : tried and sentenced, June 21, 6*a* ; reprieved, July 3, 5*d* ; —Robertson, Frederick, Ernest, and Nellie Kathleen (Clapton) : Frederick A. Robertson arrested, July 26, 8*d* ; inquest, Aug. 1, 5*d* ; Sept. 3, 3*f* ; Frederick Robertson charged, July 28, 3*d* ; Aug. 1, 5*d* ; 4, 4*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; 11, 2*f* ; 15, 2*d* ; 22, 2*e* ; 29, 2*e* ; Sept. 5, 2*d* ; tried, Oct. 23, 4*b* ; 24, 4*c* ; sentenced, 25, 4*c* ; application for leave to appeal against sentence dismissed, Nov. 12, 3*c* ; —Ryder, Mrs. (Manchester) : James Ryder tried and sentenced, July 7, 3*f* ; executed, Aug. 14, 8*f*

Schule, Capt. Albert P.: shoots two children ; commits suicide (Cambridge), April 7, 4*c* ; inquest, 8, 4*f* ; 12, 4*e* ; —Schumann, Gabriel (Willesden) : murders son ; suicide, Oct. 29, 4*c* ; inquest, 31, 12*a* ; —Sherring, Ethel (Hendon) : Albert Sherring commits suicide ; inquest, Mar. 7, 3*d* ; —Silber, Mary (Bow) : man arrested, April 24, 10*f* ; —Silles, Florence A. B. (taxi-cab) : Edward Hopwood : appeal dismissed, Jan. 14, 3*b* ; executed, 30, 4*e* ; —Smith (child) (Liverpool) : Lawrence Smith charged, Sept. 9, 2*d* ; —Stanton, Ena : Emily R. Stanton : tried ; sentenced, Nov. 13, 3*f* ; —Stanton, Mary : murders child (Holborn) ; charged, April 4, 4*b* ; tried and discharged, 25, 3*d*

Tellefsen, Ludwig (steamer *Ronald*) : Gunnar Evanson charged, May 17, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —Thomas, James I. (Llansadwrn) : Henry Harper reprieved, June 23, 4*e* ; —Tombs, Winifred M. : Emily R. Stanton charged, Oct. 6, 3*b* ; 13, 3*e* ; 16, 2*f* ; —Tregillis, Ada : murders child ; tried and sentenced, April 25, 3*d* ; —Tricks, Jessie (Coram-street) : Annie Poke Gross tried and sentenced for manslaughter, Jan. 11, 3*b* ;—Trueman, Philip (Bourne End) : reprieved, Feb. 3, 3*d* ; —Turner, Daisy (Manchester) : Robert T. Clarke tried and sentenced for manslaughter, July 5, 14*c* (e.e.)

Walls, Police-inspector Arthur (Eastbourne) : John Williams : appeal from conviction dismissed : Jan. 14, 3*a* ; application to marry Florence Seymour refused : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; fiat for further appeal refused, 18, 3*d* ; petition announced (P.N.) 24, 12*f* ; Mr. R. Munro (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 28, 13*a*, *b* ; home secretary's decision, 28, 13*f* ; executed, 30, 4*e* ; —Warner, Mrs. Elizabeth (St. Ives) : Gustav Kumme commits suicide, Feb. 3, 8*e* ; —Wharton, Lilian (Oldbury) : Thomas Fletcher tried and sentenced, June 9, 4*e* ; executed, July 10, 3*f* ; —Wilson, Sydney (Chelsea) : William Wilson commits suicide, Oct. 8, 3*e* ; —Wiseman, Jane (Liverpool) : William Griffiths tried and sentenced, Oct. 31, 2*f* ; —Wood, Ethel Harriet (Holloway): Edith Wood charged, Jan. 6, 2*f* ; tried and sentenced, Feb. 8, 4*c*

MURDOCH, Mr.—at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on five-day week for coalminers, Oct. 11, 5*b*

MURDOCH, Maj. Charles H.—suicide ; biographical, Oct. 6, 3*d* ; inquest, 7, 3*c*

MURDOCH, Dr. Mary — at Hull, on care of children, Oct. 8, 12*d*

MURDOCH, William — memorial unveiled, July 28, 4*e*

MURDOCK, Mr. (U.S.A.) — in Parliament, on Tariff Bill, April 25, 5*a*

MUREPH, William E. G.—jewelry robbery charge, Oct. 27, 3*c*

MUREX Magnetic Company (Ltd.)—capital : reorganization scheme, June 16, 19*a* ; meeting ; resolutions passed, 20, 20*f*

MURILLO — pictures sold : "Saint Justa" and "Saint Rufina" (2,200 guineas), July 12, 6*b*

MURO, Señor Solf (Peru)—appointed minister of justice, June 19, 7*c*
MUROMTZEFF, M.—Holy Synod prohibits placing bust on tomb, July 18, 7*f*
MURPHY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—allegations against Mr. Sulzer : see under SULZER, Mr.
MURPHY, Mr. Edward—death, May 7, 11*c*
MURPHY, Dr. J. B. — at international medical congress, on bone transplantation, Aug. 8, 4*b*
MURPHY, Mr. John — at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 6, 8*d*
MURPHY, Mr. Martin J.—Waterford (East) : chosen as Nationalist candidate, Feb. 5, 8*d* ; returned, 17, 8*d*
MURPHY, Mr. Nicholas—death, April 29, 11*d*
MURPHY, Mr. William M. :—
Dublin labour disputes — attitude towards reinstatement : Mr. H. Gosling (s.), Dec. 10, 9*f* ; Mr. Murphy (l. quoted), 10, 10*b* ; 26, 3*e* ; Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 27, 5*c*
Trade unionists, attitude towards—Mr. P. J. McGrath replies to statement by Mr. Larkin (l. quoted), Dec. 13, 10*b*
at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 8, 8*c*
on Dublin labour disputes : Trades Union Congress delegates' report (statement), Sept. 26, 4*a* ; attitude of employers (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
MURPHY, Stedman, and Co. (Ltd.)—director appointed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*d*
MURRAY, Dr.—at international medical congress, on cancer in mice, Aug. 7, 8*f*
MURRAY, Capt. Hon. A. C. — tour on horseback through constituency, Sept. 30, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*b* ; —horses, traffic in broken down, July 25, 12*f* ; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 14*c* ; —navy : warship design ; guns, Mar. 29, 12*b* ; —Scotland : education : administration, Aug. 5, 10*b*
on Advertisements Regulations Bill (l.), June 18, 7*e* ; —Marconi contract : Lord Murray's share transactions (evid.), June 11, 6*a* ; —motor-omnibuses : rural services (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e* ; —Scott, Capt. R. F. : site of memorial (l.), Aug. 9, 5*c* ; —women's suffrage : attitude of political parties (l.), Mar. 14, 13*f*
MURRAY, Mr. A. H. Hallam — operation, April 19, 11*a*
MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J.—appointed to command 2nd division, Dec. 3, 12*e*
MURRAY, Mr. C. Freeman :—
on British Empire trade mark, suggested (l.), July 10, 22*d* ; Aug. 1, 21*a* ; —colonial conference, first (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 5*c*
MURRAY, Charles—bravery rewarded, Mar. 17, 36*b* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. Charles—on Scottish deer forests (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
MURRAY, Mr. Charles J. — on Dublin : housing : clearing of slum areas (l.), Dec. 9, 12*e*
MURRAY, Col. Sir Charles W.—appointed usher of scarlet rod of order of Bath, Mar. 8, 9*a*
MURRAY, Dr. David—at Edinburgh, on world's supply of wool, Nov. 19, 18*b*
MURRAY, Mr. David :—
" Robert and Andrew Foulis and the Glasgow Press. With some Account of the Glasgow Academy of the Fine Arts " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b*
at Café Monico, on Royal College of Art, Jan. 4, 9*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Douglas — *The New Duke* produced at Comedy Theatre, Oct. 1, 10*c*
MURRAY, Edward — appeal against conviction, Dec. 16, 3*c*
MURRAY, Eunice G.—obstruction charge, Nov. 17, 5*f* ; 25, 5*b*
MURRAY, Dr. Flora — at Memorial Hall, on women's suffrage : thirst-strike by imprisoned suffragists ; health of Mrs. Pankhurst, June 27, 68*d*
MURRAY, Canon Frederick W.—death, Nov. 10, 11*d*
MURRAY, Sir George—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 29, 9*a* ; leaves for India, Dec. 12, 11*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Domestic Servants' Insurance Society, Nov. 26, 5*d*
on Great Britain and Ireland — financial relations (evid.), May 17, 10*c*
MURRAY, Gen. Sir George — decorations : exhibited at Royal United Service Institution Museum, Nov. 19, 6*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon — leaving for St. Vincent, Jan. 29, 9*a*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
" Euripides and His Age " noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*c*
" Four Stages of Greek Religion " reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 171*a*
" Rhesus of Euripides, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 275*a* ; (Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a*
at Kensington town hall, on Day's " Sandford and Merton " Nov. 12, 4*c* ; —at Sociological Society, on intellectual characteristics of women. Oct. 29, 4*d*
MURRAY, Mr. H. J. R. — " A History of Chess " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 453*b*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Henry—will, Oct. 21, 11*e* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. Henry—death, Mar. 22, 9*f*
MURRAY, Mr. J. (Victoria)—appointed chief secretary, Dec. 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. J. A.—appointed principal of government schools at Moulmein, Sept. 25, 5*f*
MURRAY, Mr. J. H. P.—" Papua, or British New Guinea " reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 312*c*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. W.—biographical ; appointed general officer commanding-in-chief Scottish command, July 26, 6*e* ; arrives at Bristol, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; to take up command, Nov. 17, 4*e*
MURRAY, Mr. J. W. Brady — on Calico Printers' Association : publication of accounts (l.), Sept. 19, 18*d*
MURRAY, Mr. James—to accompany M. Stefansson's Arctic expedition, Mar. 29, 7*e* ; leaves Southampton, April 28, 5*f*
MURRAY, Capt. James — receives photographs from Duke and Duchess of Connaught, April 1, 11*a*
MURRAY, Sir James — receives Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University ; Sir J. Sandys (s.), June 12, 3*f*
" Oxford English Dictionary, The " (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 1*b* ; Dec. 11, 593*b*

MURRAY, Mr. James, and Mr. George Marston — "Antarctic Days" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 258*a*
MURRAY, Mr. John—law case, Mar. 4, 4*a*; —appointed C.V.O., June 3, 10*d*
on Circulating Libraries' Association—censorship (l.), Sept. 17, 9*e*
MURRAY, Mr. K. G. V.—authorized to wear order of Medjidieh, May 29, 11*b*
MURRAY, Mr. Keith W.—appointed Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms, July 19, 14*d*
MURRAY, Mr. Lee — starts business in London as engineering buyer (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*c*
MURRAY, Miss M. A.—at British association, on custom of killing the king in ancient Egypt, Sept. 16, 12*b*
MURRAY, Sec. Lieut. M. G. D.—ceases to hold commission in territorial force, Aug. 27, 10*b*
MURRAY, Maj. Malcolm D.—reported departure for Canada contradicted, Oct. 30, 11*a*; appointed esquire of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
MURRAY, Miss Mary—awarded South African war medal, Feb. 7, 11*c*
MURRAY, Miss Mary Jane—will, April 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. Richard—death, Mar. 1, 9*c*; will, June 16, 11*e*
MURRAY, Rev. Robert H.—"Journal of John Stevens" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 161*b*
MURRAY, Maj. Stewart L.—lecture announced, Nov. 10, 12*f*
at Royal United Service Institution, on war time: food supply; financial preparation, Nov. 13, 5*d*; local authorities in war time, 27, 12*e*
MURRAY, Mr. W. E. G.—on athletics: public schools: United States system outlined (l.), Nov. 28, 13*f*
MURRAY, Mr. W. S.—on railways: electrification (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*d*
MURRAY, Col. William H. E.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
MURRAY, Sir Wyndham—leaves for France, Feb. 21, 9*a*
on order of the Bath — chapel: inauguration ceremony (l.), July 26, 9*f*
MURRAY (D. and W.) (Ltd.)—dividend, April 5, 18*a*; Oct. 8, 19*f*; report, 15, 19*a*
MURRAY (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 18*f*
MURRAY-AYNSLEY, Rev. John C.—death, Jan. 22, 9*c*; will, June 7, 11*c*
MURRAY-GRAHAM, Col. H. S.—death, Sept. 29, 9*c*
MURRAY-GREEN, Col. H. S.—funeral, Oct. 2, 9*c*
MURRAY of Elibank, Lord—leaves for America and Mexico, Jan. 1, 9*a*; at Bogota (Colombia), Mar. 26, 12*d*; leaves Bogota for Mexico, May 6, 18*e*; signs contract for Messrs. S. Pearson and Son with Ecuadorian government; returning to England, June 27, 70*c*; 28, 8*d*; withdraws contract in Colombia, Nov. 27, 8*b*; returning to England; at Kingston, Jamaica, Dec. 9, 8*b*; history of mission, 9, 8*b*
Marconi contract—allegations: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—Ministry
at Bogota, on Colombia: development, July 16, 7*f*
MURSELL, Rev. Arthur—"Memories of My Life" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*c*
MUSCAT — described (leading art.), Sept. 18, 7*e*; dispatch of British troops: see under OMAN; —arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic; —Great Britain and Turkey: convention drafted, May 17, 8*a*; —Imam (Seyyid Feysil bin Turki): death, Oct. 6, 5*f*; —Imam (Prince Taimur): succession, Oct. 6, 5*f*
MUSEO di Papa Giulio: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
MUSEUMS — blind, exhibits for: Mr. J. A. C. Deas (p.), July 16, 6*f*; — catalogues: Mr. J. P. Blake (l.), July 8, 11*c*; —educational use: Mr. E. Howarth (add.), July 16, 6*f*; Dr. J. Clubb (p.), Sept. 12, 12*b*; Mr. A. R. Horwood (p.), 12, 12*b*; discussed at British Association, 12, 12*b*; —guide-demonstrators: extension of system suggested: Lord Beauchamp (S.P.); Lord Emmott (S.P.); Lord Grey (S.P.); Lord Reay (S.P.); Lord Redesdale (S.P); Lord Sudeley (S.P.); Lord Zouche of Haryngworth (S.P.), April 30, 10*a*, *b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Sudeley (l.), May 17, 10*d*
MUSEUMS Association — conference (Hull): arrangements, July 8, 4*c* (e.e.); held, 16, 6*f*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Charles E.:—
on birds: plumage traffic (l. quoted), May 13, 9*f*; —telephones: contracts: impossibility of appeal against Post Office call records (l.), Dec. 24, 6*b*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Peter W.—will, Mar. 27, 9*e*
MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard—leaves for continent, Dec. 11, 11*a*
Estate (Eden Hall) — sale of outlying portions announced, April 16, 13*c*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Tom—law case, Mar. 3, 3*b*
MUSHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed minister of education, Jan. 17, 37*c*
MUSIC — ancient: Miss K. Schlesinger: lectures noticed (sp. art., "The music of the ancients: Egypt and Babylon"), Nov. 22, 10*d*; —bandmasters: Godfrey family: details, May 26, 10*c*; —bands: see BANDS; —Bayreuth festival (1914): arrangements, Sept. 30, 9*e*; —Berlin festival: programme, Feb. 6, 9*d*; —Cardiff festival: not to be held in 1913, Feb. 5, 8*f*; (1914) arrangements, Oct. 24, 11*c*; — carillon: Denyn, M.: performance, July 14, 12*e*; Starmer, Mr. W. W. (lect.), July 14, 12*e*; —carols: special article ("Carols: words and tunes"), Dec. 27, 9*d*
Church — Gregorian plain song: Father Bewerunge (p.), Jan. 3, 2*e*; —hymns and psalms (sp. art., "Hymn singing and chanting: the cooperation of choir and congregation"), May 16, 4*a*; — London Church Choirs Association: see that title; —Monkton village church: service of English plain-song and folk-song, Aug. 30, 4*d*; —school, proposed: resolution on agenda of Canterbury House of Laymen: text, Feb. 20, 9*c*; (art., "Music: a school of church music"), 20, 9*c*; —Shore, Mr. S. R. (l.), Oct. 4, 3*d*; —special article ("Music: church services"), Sept. 27, 9*d*; —summer school (Oxford): arrangements, July 21, 12*a*; — Tudor period: Dr. W. H. Hadow (s.), April 12, 9*d*

MUSIC (continued) :—
Composers : special article (" Music : some English composers "), Mar. 22, 9*b* ; women : limitations in England : Dr. E. Smyth (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 9*d* ; —composition (sp. art., " Music : composing at the piano "), Aug. 30, 8*d* ; (" Music : enterprise in composition "), Dec. 13, 10*c*
Concerts — arrangements, May 17, 11*d* ; —Æolian Hall, Jan. 6, 10*c* ; 17, 40*f* ; 23, 8*e* ; 27, 9*b* ; 31, 9*d* ; Feb. 1, 12*f* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 8*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 9*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; Mar. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 10*d* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 9*d* (e.e.) ; 10, 10*d* ; 13, 8*e* ; 17, 43*d* ; 20, 8*f* ; April 9, 11*c* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 11*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 23, 10*e* ; 26, 13*e* ; 30, 9*d* ; May 1, 8*e* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; 16, 10*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 42*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; June 2, 12*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; 5, 10*b* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 16, 6*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 11*d* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 74*f* ; 30, 12*d* ; Oct. 13, 12*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 11*d* ; Nov. 1, 11*e* ; 4, 11*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 11*d* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 19, 10*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; Dec. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 16, 11*e* ; —Aix-la-Chapelle : arrangements, Oct. 4, 10*d* ; —Alexandra Palace, Mar. 22, 8*a* ; —Bechstein Hall, Jan. 9, 9*e* ; 13, 9*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 40*f* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 11*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; 29, 8*d* ; 31, 9*d* ; Feb. 4, 9*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7; 9*e* ; 8, 11*d* ; 10, 11*b* ; 12, 8*e* ; 15, 10*f* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c* ; Mar. 4, 10*d* ; 6, 8*e* ; 8, 9*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; April 1, 7*e* ; 4, 8*e* ; 9, 11*c* ; 11, 8*f* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 9*d* ; May 2, 8*a* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 8*e* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 11*d* ; 20, 8*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 11*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 11*e* ; June 2, 12*d* ; 7, 11*e* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 13*f* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 10*f* ; 20, 10*f* ; 21, 10*f* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 27, 74*f* ; 28, 10*e*, *f* ; (programmes, June 9, 12*d* ; 28, 10*e*) ; July 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 8, 4*f* ; 11, 8*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; 29, 13*f* ; Oct. 7, 8*c* ; 10, 8*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 10*f* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 11*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; 30, 5*c*, *f* ; 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 3, 12*c* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 8*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 11*e* ; 15, 18*b* ; 17, 12*e* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 12*f* ; Dec. 3, 10*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; 6, 10*f* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 13*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18; 11*e* ; —Broadwood Rooms, May 3, 6*b* ; June 27, 74*f* ; —Chappell ballad concert, Jan. 13, 9*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 27, 9*e* ; given, Oct. 13, 12*d* ; —Crystal Palace, Mar. 22, 8*a* ; Sept. 22, 26*e* ; —Hampstead

MUSIC—Concerts (continued) :—
Conservatoire, May 9, 8*e* ; Hotel Cecil, Dec. 31, 66*a* ; —London ballad concerts : arrangements, Sept. 4, 6*e* ; —London Opera House, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; —London Pavilion, Dec. 1, 70*c* ; management : Lord Dysart (l.), July 2, 11*b* ; —National Brotherhood festival : arrangements, Aug. 30, 9*a* ; —National Sunday League : return of concerts for past season, June 30, 3*e* ; —Palladium, Jan. 13, 9*c* ; —Paris : see under France, below ; —*Parsifal* : complete performance : date, July 26, 8*e* ; —Philharmonic Hall, Dec. 12, 10*c* ; —programmes, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; 23, 8*e* ; 27, 9*b* ; April 21, 10*c* ; Sept. 4, 6*c* ; 25, 9*e* ; 30, 9*d* ; Oct. 14, 10*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; —provincial, forthcoming : arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*e* ; —Queen's Hall, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; 13, 9*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 28, 9*e* ; 30, 9*d* ; Feb. 3, 8*e* ; 5, 8*f* ; 7, 9*e* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 8*e* ; 13, 9*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19. 8*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; Mar. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; 13, 8*e* ; 17, 43*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; 31, 8*d* ; April 9, 9*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; 14, 10*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 9*d* ; May 3, 6*b* ; 9, 8*e* ; 20, 8*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 42*e* ; 27, 11*d* ; 31, 11*e* ; June 2, 12*d* ; 3, 11*e* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 10*b* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 10*f* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 13*f* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 10*f* ; 21, 10*f* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 6*d* ; July 2, 10*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 18, 10*f* ; Sept. 29, 10*d* ; Oct. 6, 10*b* ; *e* ; 9, 9*b* ; 11, 4*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 30, 5*e* ; Nov. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 11, 5*b* ; 13, 10*e* ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 11*d* ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 12*b* ; Dec. 1, 70*e* ; 2, 12*c* ; 4, 12*e*, *f* ; 5, 11*d* ; 6, 10*f* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 13*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; programmes, Oct. 4, 10*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; promenade ; arrangements, July 4, 11*e* ; 12, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 24, 12*f* ; 30, 11*d* ; Aug. 15, 9*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; 28, 9*e* ; held, 18, 9*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 8*e* ; Sept. 3, 9*d* ; 5, 9*d* ; 6, 9*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; 19, 8*f* ; 20, 9*e*, 4*d* ; 13, 9*b* ; 17, 9*d* ; 19, 8*f* ; 20, 9*e* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 9*e* ; 26, 7*f* ; arrangements, 3, 9*d* ; 10, 9*b* ; 19, 8*f* ; held, Oct. 1, 10*c* ; 4, 10*d* ; 8, 8*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 17, 11*e* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; special article (" Music : the promenade concerts "), Sept. 6, 9*b* ; symphony, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; —Royal Academy of Music, Dec. 23, 10*c* ; —Royal Albert Hall, Feb. 6, 9*d* ; Mar. 17, 42*d* ; 22, 8*a* ; April 18, 10*f* ; May 5, 12*d* ; 23, 7*f* ; 26, 8*d* ; Oct. 6, 10*b* ; 31, 12*f* ; Nov. 28, 11*c* ; Dec. 1, 66*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; —Sheffield promenade, Nov. 19, 10*e* ; —South-place Institute : arrangements, Jan. 3, 2*e* ; Nov.

MUSIC—Concerts (continued) :—
6, 11*e* ; —Steinway Hall, Jan. 23, 8*e* ; Feb. 6, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; Mar. 3, 10*e* ; 8, 9*d* ; April 18, 10*f* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 9*d* ; May 2, 8*a* ; 21, 10*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; June 5, 10*b* ; 7, 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; July 9, 8*e* ; Oct. 25, 11*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 5, 6*c* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 8*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 28, 11*c* ; Dec. 10, 13*d* ; —Twelve o'clock, Jan. 17, 40*f* ; Dec. 12, 10*d* ; —Vienna : held, Oct. 24, 11*c* ; —Westminster Hall, Oct. 29, 12*b* ; Nov. 26, 12*c*

Conductors : historical outline of conducting ; pianists as (sp. art., "Music : pianists as conductors"), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; —congress, international teachers' (Berlin) : date (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*a* ; —copyright : see under COPYRIGHT ; —Crystal Palace festival : held, Nov. 24, 11*e* ; —dancing, special article ("The fusion of music and dancing : *Le Sacre du printemps*"), July 26, 8*f* ; —discord (sp. art. "Music : the logic of discord"), Mar. 29, 11*d* ; —Donoughmore, Lord (s.), June 27, 68*c* ;

Education—Allen, Dr. H. P. (s.), April 23, 16*c* ; —class singing (art., "Class singing in public schools," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 17*c* ; —concert-going (art., "School music : concert-going during term," Ed.S.), May 6, 85*b* ; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 19, 11*e* ; —Macpherson, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*d* ; —scale, resonator (art., "Uses of the resonator scale," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*a* ; —school : special article ("School music : virginal music for teaching," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 17*b* ; —teachers : conference : arrangements, Dec. 2, 12*c* ; Registration Council : Incorporated Society of Musicians conference : resolution passed, Jan. 2, 11*b* ; general council (report), 4, 10*d*

Encores : Behrend, Mr. E. A. (l.), June 19, 10*d* ; Klein, Mr. H. (l.), June 20, 10*e* ; Nollée de Noduwez, M. (l.), June 23, 12*c* ; —eurhythmics : M. Jaques Dalcroze : demonstration of system, Nov. 13, 10*c* ;—*Everyman* : performance, May 9, 8*e* ; —exhibitions : local : awards, Jan. 30, 9*d* ; Olympia : arrangements, July 18, 3*e* ; 26, 6*f* (e.e.) ; Aug. 7, 9*a* ; 27, 3*b* ; Sept. 6, 9*b* ; exhibits of pianos described, 6, 9*b* ; held, 8, 4*e* ; luncheon given ; Sir D. Burnett (s.) ; Mr. J. Wood (s.) ; Mr. E. Goodman (s.), 8, 4*e* ; competitions : results, 22, 26*e* ; —"Falstaff" : produced, Oct. 3, 8*e* ; —festivals : Association of Competitive Festivals : see that title ; —Finland : special article ("Music : songs and composers of Finland"), June 14, 10*e* ; —France : new compositions by Ravel, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel (sp. art., "Some French scores : Ravel, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel"), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; orchestral (art., "French orchestral music"), May 14, 8*e* ; Paris season : special articles ("The concert season in Paris"), Oct. 22, 11*c* ; ("Music in Paris"), Nov. 18, 11*c* ; ("Recent music in Paris : M. Ravel as parodist"), Dec. 24, 9*d* ; —Germany : Munich festival arrangements, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; (sp. art.,

MUSIC (continued) :—
"The Munich festspiele : Mozart and Strauss") : Aug. 14, 9*d* ; —Gloucester festival ; see Three Choirs of Gloucester, Worcester, and Hereford, below ; —hand development : Ostrovsky system : department to be opened at Stern Konservatorium (Berlin) (Ed.S.), May 6, 86*a* ; demonstration given (art., "The musician's hand : the Ostrovsky method of development"), June 23, 12*b* ; —ideals (sp. art., "Music : ideals and imitations"), Aug. 23, 7*c* ; —Incorporated Society of Musicians : see that title ;—instrumental ("Music : instrumental duet"), April 5, 10*e* ; —interpretation (sp. art., "Music : interpretation"), Sept. 20, 9*d* ; —Ireland : correspondence, April 4, 8*e* ; Feis Ceoil : held at Dublin, May 20, 8*b* ; special article ("Music in Ireland : a consideration of present conditions"), Mar. 17, 15*e* ; —jargon (sp. art., "Music : jargon"), June 21, 10*e* ; —languages, foreign : translations (sp. art., "Music : the gift of tongues"), April 26, 13*d* ; —Leeds musical festival : arrangements, Mar. 19, 8*c* ; programme, May 2, 8*a* ; tickets applied for : particulars, July 26, 8*e* ; arrangements, Sept. 22, 26*e* ; held, Oct. 2, 8*e* ; 3, 8*e* ; 4, 8*f* ; 6, 10*d* ; —licences : Music and Dancing Licences Bill : see that title ; applications to London county council theatres and music-halls committee, Nov. 14, 4*d* ; 15, 18*f* ; seven-day : for places of entertainment : Lord's Day Observance Society : letter to London county council, Nov. 5, 2*f* ; —listening (sp. art., "Music : the habit of listening"), July 19, 11*d* ; —London School of Dalcroze : see that title ; —madrigals : special article ("Music : Thomas Morley and the madrigals"), Aug. 2, 9*c* ; —*Mass of Life* : performance, Mar. 11, 6*c* ; —*Merrie England* : performed at Guildhall School of Music, April 5, 10*f* ; —Midland competition festival : held, May 26, 10*b* ; —Morecambe festival : held, May 2, 8*d* ; 5, 12*b* ; —Moussorgsky : operas : see under OPERAS ; —Munich festival : see under Germany,above ;—museums, collections of manuscripts in : publication in modern notation suggested : Mr. R. R. Terry (add.), Nov. 10, 6*a* ; —musicians, young (sp. art., "Music : the prospects of young musicians"), May 10, 9*d* ; —*Music Makers, The* : performance, June 10, 10*d* ; —"Mystic Trumpeter,The" : produced, Oct. 3, 8*f* ; —Naval and Military Musical Union , see that title ; —notes (Ed.S.), Jan. 7: 18*a* ; —opera : see OPERA ; —orchestras : women performers : Dr. E. Smyth (l.), Oct. 21, 12*a* ; Nov. 19, 10*c* ; —organists : country (sp. art., "Music : the country organist"), Feb. 15, 10*e* ; —parks (royal) : band arrangements : see under PARKS (royal) ; —performances : society to collect fees : Messrs. Boosey and Co. (l.), Aug. 2, 9*d* ; —personal preference (sp. art., "Music : personal preference"), Feb. 22, 9*c* ; —piano : special articles, "The piano teacher's tools," Ed.S.), April 1, 67*a* ; ("Music : composing at the piano"), Aug. 30, 8*d* ; duet (sp. art., "Music : the rise and decline of the pianoforte duet"), Aug.

MUSIC (continued) :—
9, 11*c*; —pitch : Curwen, Mr. J. S. (l.), July 19, 11*e*; Dyson, Mr. T. G. (l.), July 10, 10*c*; Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), July 11, 8*d*; —Professional Musicians' Début Society : see that title ; —programmes : analytical : Mr. F. A. Marshall (l.), Jan, 28, 9*e*; —*Prometheus* : performed, Feb. 3, 8*e* ; —" Promised Land, The " : produced at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 12, 4*c* ; —publications : see under PUBLICATIONS ; —quartets, string (sp. art., " Music : the string quartet : old and new "), Nov. 8, 11*c* ; —*Queen Mab* : performed at Berlin, Feb. 26, 11*d* ; —rag-time : special article (" Music : ragtime "), Feb. 8, 11*c* ; —Royal Philharmonic Society : see that title ; —Russia : special articles (" Music in Russia : the culture of music : the establishment of schools and concerts ", R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*b* ; (" Music, concerts, opera, and ballet," R.S.), June 16, 20*c* ; (" Symphony concerts : the musical education of the people," R.S.), Dec. 15, 15*a* ; —sales : by Herr Börner (at Leipzig), April 12, 4*d* ; —Salzburg festival : arrangements, Oct. 29, 12*b* ; —Scriabin : piano music (sp. art., " Music : Scriabin's pianoforte music "), Mar. 8, 9*c* ; —season : arrangements and prospects (sp. art., " Music : the forthcoming season "), Jan. 11, 9*c* ; —Sheffield : festival : choirmaster appointed, Jan. 31, 9*d* ; (1914) : arrangements, Aug. 30, 8*e* ; Oct. 15, 6*e* ; conductor appointed, Dec. 22, 11*d* ; —" Shropshire Lord, A " : produced, Oct. 3, 8*e* ; —singing : diction (sp. art., " Music : voice or diction "), Dec. 6, 10*e* ; special article (" Music : the prima donna as musician "), May 17, 11*c* ; —sonatas (sp. art., " New music : the problem of sonata form "), Aug. 12, 11*d* ; —songs : special article (" Music : the modern drawing-room song "), Aug. 16, 9*c* ; —South and West London festival : prizes to be distributed, Jan. 13, 9*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; distributed, Mar. 17 36*a* ; chairman elected, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; Strassbourg festival : arrangements, April 8, 10*e* ; —Stratford and East London festival : arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*a* ; —*Sumer is icumen in* : tablet to commemorate placed in chapter house of Reading Abbey, June 10, 3*d* ; unveiled, 19, 10*f* ; —symphonic sense (sp. art., " Music : the symphonic sense "), April 12, 11*d* ; —teachers : see under education, above ; —" Te Deum " : produced at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 12, 4*c* ; —*Tempest, The* : produced, Dec. 2, 12*c* ; —Three Choirs Festival : Hereford : balance-sheet, Feb. 17, 10*c* ; meeting of stewards, June 23, 12*e* ; programme, Feb. 13, 9*d* ; July 1, 10*e* ; arrangements, Aug. 11, 10*d* ; held, Sept. 8, 4*e* ; 10, 9*c* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 4*c* ; meeting of stewards ; financial result, 15, 9*e* ; special article (" Cathedral festivals : the dearth of young composers "), Sept. 13, 9*c* ; —Torquay festival (1914) : arrangements, Dec. 22, 6*b* ; —trades : convention (Buxton) : arrangements, May 13, 3*b* : held, 27, 11*d* ; —trompette marine : correspondence, May 30, 10*d* ; —Tunbridge Wells and North-East Sussex festival : held, April 23, 16*c* ; 24, 4*d* ;

MUSIC (continued) :—
—United States : California (sp. art., " Art in California : music," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*c* ; —Vevey : festival : arrangements, Feb. 22, 9*d* ; —*Vita Nuova, La* : performance, April 10, 8*e* ; —Wagner : special article (" Music : Wagner from the gallery "), May 3, 6*a* ; —Wales : national school : meeting ; resolution passed, Jan. 29, 8*d* ; proposed scheme outlined (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 16*9f* ; —Wales, South : festival : arrangements, April 16, 11*c* ; —West Kent festival : held, May 8, 12*d*
MUSICAL Plays (Ltd.)—law case, Sept. 11, 3*d*
Musical Standard — jubilee number noticed, Jan. 3, 9*d*
MUSIC and Dancing Licences Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
MUSIC Club—meeting : arrangements, May 27, 11*a* ; held, Nov. 18, 11*e*
MUSIC Hall Ladies' Guild—London Pavilion : *matinée* in aid held, Oct. 15, 6*e*
MUSIC-HALLS—censorship of plays : see DRAMA—Censorship ; —contracts with performers : Sir G. Askwith's award ; provisions, May 15, 10*a* ; —George V., King : special performance to be given by artists at Knowlsey Hall before ; names, May 15, 10*a* ; arrangements, 22, 8*b* ; given, July 8, 8*d* ; —improper plays : see DRAMA — Improper plays ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —licences : drinking : Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge, Bp. of Southwark (with others ; l. quoted), Nov. 21, 5*d* ; article (" Music-hall drink licences "), Nov. 27, 12*a* ; Middlesex county council : county licensing committee's report : decision of council, Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.) ; National British Women's Temperance Association : appeal, Nov. 27, 12*a* ; music : applications, Nov. 14, 4*d* ; 15, 18*f* ; 29, 4*f* ; —stage plays : correspondence, Oct. 1, 10*d* ; —Sunday opening : Mr. C. Coburn (s.), May 21, 12*c*
MUSICIANS—labour : see under LABOUR
MUSICIANS' Company—dinner given, Oct. 29, 12*c* ; Nov. 22, 4*b* ; —freedom conferred, Oct. 29, 12*c*
MUSIC Teachers' Association—meeting, Jan. 7, 10*d*
MUSIL, Dr.—accompanies Prince Sixtus of Bourbon-Parma to Mesopotamia, Jan. 17, 37*c*
MUSKERRY, Lord—on shipping : load line and deck cargoes (l.), Feb. 18, 18*d*
MUSPRATT, Mr. Max—Flint boroughs by-election : prospects of candidature (P.N.), Jan. 8, 6*b*
MUSSARED, Mr. — motor-car accident, July 29, 4*b*
MUSSELBURGH—textile trade : particulars, (T.N.), June 27, 49*c*
MUSTAFA Kavakli — Russo-Turkish extradition dispute : see under TURKEY—Russia
MUSTAFA Mahir Pasha (Turkey)—offered appointment as inspector-general in Asiatic provinces, July 4, 7*b*
MUSTAFA Mehmed : see MUSTAFA Kavakli
MUSTAFA Nedjib (Turkey)—shoots Nazim Pasha, Jan. 27, 6*b* ; killed during *coup d'état*, Feb. 1, 7*a*
MUSTAFA Zihni (Turkey)—connexion with Adana massacres recalled, Mar. 14, 7*f*
MUSTARD, Mrs.—on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : speaker's ruling (l.), Jan. 25, 8*c*

MUSTAUFIL Mamalik (Persia)—appointed minister of war, Jan. 17, 37*c*; resignation from post as minister of war probable, May 21, 7*e*; at Paris; confers with Nasr-el-Mulk, July 3, 7*b*
MUSTESHAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Jan. 17, 37*c*
MUSWELL-HILL — St. James's church: bazaar in aid: date, July 3, 11*a*
MUTCH, Mr. Ernest A.—copyright prosecution, Oct. 24, 4*f*
MUTIMER, Mr. G. H.:—
Norfolk (South)—adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 17, 8*d*
MUTLOW, Alfred T.—death, Sept. 15, 8*f*
MUTTON: see under MEAT
MUTUAL Life and Citizens' Assurance Company (of Australia)—report, May 28, 19*a*
MUTUAL Life Insurance Company of New York—reports, Jan. 31, 20*a*; July 11, 18*f*
MUTUAL Registration of Assistance: see under CHARITY Organization Society
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association—report, Feb. 20, 17*b*; dividend, July 18, 20*f*
MYATT, Mr. Arthur—motor-car accident (fatal), July 21, 4*f*
MYDDELTON, Sir Hugh—spelling of name —Mr. W. M. Myddelton (l.), Oct. 2, 11*e*
MYDDELTON, Mr. Richard—death, Jan. 8, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 9, 9*b*; funeral, 13, 9*b*; will, Feb. 15, 11*e*
MYDDELTON, Mr. W. M.—on Sir Hugh Myddelton: spelling of name (l.), Oct. 2, 11*e*
MYER, Mr. H.—on cuckoo: appearance at Hove (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 6*b*
MYERS, Mr. Arthur M. (New Zealand)—entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute, Dec. 23, 6*c*
at De Keyser's Hotel, on development of New Zealand, Dec. 23, 6*c*
on defence, imperial — New Zealand navy scheme (int.), Dec. 6, 7*b*
MYERS, Dr. Charles S.:—
at British Association, on sound localization, Sept. 13, 10*e*; on education research, 16, 12*c*
MYERS, Mr. Lindo S.—on Victoria and Albert Museum: alterations (l.), Dec. 20, 7*e*
MYERS, Richard—theft charge, Nov. 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*b*; conviction quashed, Dec. 20, 3*d*
MYFORD, George A. — wounding charge, Sept. 25, 3*c*
MYHAM (Thomas) and Son—law case, Mar. 5, 3*d*
MYHILL, Arthur G.: see under MURDER
MYICA, Dr. A. (Argentina)—in Chamber, on meat trust, June 27, 8*3e*
MYLES, Sir Thomas—on aeronautics: casualties (l.), Aug. 11, 5*c*
MYLIUS—proposed exclusion from United States; question not settled, Jan. 6, 5*f*; deportation ordered, 17, 37*c*; writ of *habeas corpus* upheld, Feb. 20, 5*e*
MYLNE, Rt. Rev. L. G.:—
at Oxford University, on divinity degrees: examinerships: proposed new statute, April 30, 7*f*
on India—white slave traffic (l. quoted), May 28, 6*e*
MYLO, Mlle. Juliette — performances: arrangements, Mar. 4, 10*f*
MYNGS, Sir Christopher — biographical, Oct. 2, 12*b*
MYNN, Alfred—correspondence, Aug. 11, 12*d*; 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*f*; 26, 9*e*; 27, 11*a*; —special article ("The game of cricket"), Aug. 18, 11*a*
MYNORS, Mr. Walter C. T.—death, Sept. 12, 9*c*; funeral, 16, 9*b*
MYRES, Prof. John L. — granted dispensation from duties at Oxford University, Nov. 12, 12*f*
at British Association, on archæology of Cyprus, Sept. 17, 10*c*
MYSORE—native rule: treaty substituted for instrument, Dec. 4, 8*c*
MYSORE, Yuvaraja of—entertained at luncheon at Ritz Hotel, May 29, 11*a*; entertained by Sir David Burnett, June 18, 11*a*; at Keswick, July 31, 9*a*; at Glasgow, Aug. 22, 7*a*; at Belfast: entertained at luncheon; leaves for Dublin, 26, 5*f*; leaves London for Continent, Sept. 12, 9*a*
MYSORE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c*; June 13, 16*f*; Oct. 17, 18*e*; —meeting, Mar. 20, 17*e*; —report, Mar. 5, 16*f*
MYSZ-GMEINER, Mme.—vocal recitals, Feb. 12, 8*e*; May 29, 10*d*

N

"N."—on women's suffrage agitation (l.), Feb. 24, 4*c*
"N.E.C."—on North-Eastern circuit (l.), Aug. 5, 3*d*
"N. H."—on late Miss Allison Cunningham (l. quoted), July 21, 11*c*
N.P. Pump Bucket Company — N.P. pump bucket rings: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c*
"N. T."—"The Putumayo Red Book" reviewed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6*b*
NABARRO, Dr. David—on sleeping sickness: discovery of trypanosomes (l.), Aug. 29, 3*e*; Sept. 22, 21*e*
NADESHRY, Col. (Russia)—received by Tsar Nicholas II., April 15, 7*e*
NADJAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—presents medals to members of Women's Convoy Corps, Dec. 15, 11*e*
NADJATI Bey (Turkey)—banished, June 19, 7*b*
NAGA hills expedition: see under ASSAM
NAGA tribes: see under ASSAM
NAGHTEN, Mrs. Dora—will, Jan. 22, 9*c* (e.e.)
NAGL, Cardinal — health, Jan. 24, 9*a*; death, Feb. 5, 9*d*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations (Ltd.)—report, May 6, 21*b*; dividend, Oct. 10, 16*e*
NAHALMA Tea Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 19*d*
NAIDU, Mr. P. K.—arrested at Pietermaritzburg, Dec. 1, 67*b*
NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini—dinner given, Nov. 12, 4*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Mr. Rabindranath Tagore, June 16, 7*f*

NAIK, Mr. N. B.—arrested at Pietermaritzburg, Dec. 1, 67*b*
NAIRN—dock, proposed drifter: council to apply for powers (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b*; —harbour: extension: grant from development fund (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*a*; —"Scottish notes" Aug. 19, 7*b*
NAIRN, Dr. J. Arbuthnot—on education: proposed leaving certificate (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 47*f*
NAIRNE, Prof. Alexander — lectures announced, Nov. 1, 4*c*
,, Epistle of Priesthood, The, Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 586*b*
NAIRNSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant: appointed, Aug. 9, 11*a*
NAISH, Mr. Percy—"The Rollings of a Mossless Stone" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 34*b*
NAI Tiem, Mr. (Siam)—operation, Mar. 1, 9*a*
NAKAMURA, Mr. Takahashi (Japan) — appointed consul-general in London, April 15, 7*b*
NAKASHIMA, Capt. S.—visits Portsmouth dockyard, May 23, 4*f*
NALDER and Collyer's Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 15*a*
NAMAQUA Copper (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 8, 20*d*
NAMES:—
Christian name, change of—Belaribi, Mustapha: to Francis Mustapha Belaribi, Jan. 21, 1*c*; —McLean, Simon Peter: to Samuel McLean, Aug. 22, 1*b*; —Pringle, William, to William Jervis Pringle, July 15, 1*c*; —Scholefield, Arthur, to Arthur Hoyle Scholefield, Feb. 10, 1*c*; —Stewart, George Gladstone, to George King Stewart, Aug. 29, 1*c*
Place, English — correspondence, Mar. 6, 8*a*; —Johnston, Mr. James B. (l.), Mar. 7, 14*c*; —Stevens, Mr. W. H. P. (l.), Mar. 8, 5*f*
Surname, change of—Abraham, F. J.: to Edwards, Nov. 24, 1*c*; —Ball, B. M.: to Deakin, Nov. 24, 1*c*; —Beecroft, G. M.: to Baldwin, May 28, 1*b*; —Biggs, J. N.: to Biggs-Daveson, Feb. 17, 1*b*; —Blustin, H. M.: to Phillips, July 21, 1*c*; —Boosey, W. E.: to Brockett, Nov. 26, 1*c*; —Bower, Mr. E. E.: to Nott-Bower, Oct. 13, 11*b*; 1*c*; —Bunn, A. H.: to Harrow-Bunn, April 18, 1*c*; —Critchett, R. C.; Critchett, K. J; Critchett, L. K. C.: to Carton, Mar. 15, 1*c*; —Faithfull-Davies, T. J.: to Faithfull, April 8, 1*c*; —Fenton, C. J. K.: to Kirkby-Fenton, Nov. 19, 1*c*; —Fletcher-Pusey, Mr. P. F.: to Bouverie-Pusey, April 2, 9*a*; —Friedlander, C. M.; Friedlander, E.: to Freeland, Jan. 20, 1*c*; —Galton, E. G.: to Wheler-Galton, Jan. 1, 1*c*; —Gray, T.: to Mac-Donald Gray, Dec. 5, 1*c*; 9, 1*c*; —Green, G. C. L.: to Sangster Green, Jan. 25, 1*c*; —Hahn, C. A.: to Vernon-Hahn, July 24, 1*b*; —Hall, H.: to Fielding-Hall, Feb. 19, 1*c*; —Harcourt, C. H. J.: to Harcourt-Morris, May 15, 1*b*; —Hensman, L.: to Baker, Nov. 24, 1*c*; —Hickman, J. A.: to Harwood, June 7, 1*c*; —Hiscock, E. T.: to Traill, Feb. 11, 1*c*; —Horschitz, W.: to W. H. Horst, Oct. 10, 1*c*; —Isaac, L. C. J.: to De Buriatte, Sept. 12, 1*c*; —
NAMES — Surname, change of (continued):—
Jones, R.: to Armstrong-Jones, Nov. 10, 1*c*; —Jones, T. J.: to Conway-Jones, May 19, 1*b*; —Kidd, S. M.: to Manning, July 9, 9*a*; —Knecht, W. P.: to Knight, Oct. 21, 1*b*; —Labalmondière, J. A.: to De Labalmondière, Mar. 24, 1*b*; —Langdon-Langdon, C. E.: to Palmer, Oct. 14, 1*c*; —Langley, L. H. L. G.: to De Langley, Oct. 15, 1*c*; —Leadbitter-Smith, N. G.: to Leadbitter, Sept. 27, 1*c*; —Le Sueur, G. W.: to Des Fresnes, June 25, 1*c*; —Malone, F.: to Malone-Barrett, Jan. 14, 1*b*; —Marchinski, A.: to Rameses, Feb. 25, 1*c*; —Meates, P. R., to Meautys, Aug. 22, 1*b*; —Meates, T. A.: to Meautys, Aug. 25, 1*b*; —Meriggi, V. W.: to Wayte, April 3, 1*c*; —Middleton, J. H. M.: to Middleton-Powell, May 3, 11*b*; —Milligan, J. A.: to Manby, Jan. 13, 1*b*; —Mitchell, M. I.: to Illingworth, May 31, 1*c*; —Offley, H.; Offley, J. D.: to Offley-Shore, Sept. 9, 1*c*; —Oldham, H. F. V.: to Oldham-Vilmet, Oct. 13, 1*c*; —Pape, C. B.: to Bevis, May 29, 1*c*; —Pfeffer, A.: to Plender, Dec. 16, 1*c*; —Plaut, O.: to Plaut-Carcasson, Dec. 3, 1*c*; —Polley, A. W.; Polley, W. H.: Polley, A. E.; Polley, F. H.; to Headley, Sept. 2, 1*c*; —Pryce, T. E.: to Pryce-Tennant, Jan. 4, 1*b*; —Reid, J. D.: to Derham-Reid, Sept. 12, 1*c*; —Rogers, E. H.: to Enys, June 9, 11*b*; —Rudd, E. de S. S.: to Clarke, April 28, 1*c*; —Samuel, J. A.: to Gray, Nov. 28, 1*c*; —Samuel, P.: to Lawrence, Jan. 11, 1*c*; —Schoener, A. L. O.: to Arrindell, Mar. 4, 1*c*; —Schunck, John E.: to Darnton, Sept. 27, 9*a*; —Schwann, Sir C.: to Swann, Dec. 24, 9*b*; —Simpson, R. C.: to Apletre, May 10, 1*b*; —Smith, A. J. H.: to Howard-Smith, Nov. 14, 1*c*; —Smith, E. F.: to Wales-Smith, Dec. 22, 1*c*; —Smith, G. B.: to Blackburn, Sept. 4, 1*c*; —Spry, A. C.: to Hume-Spry, Oct. 14, 1*c*; —Swan, T.: to Wilson, May 20, 1*c*; —Taylor, P. S. O'B.: to O'Bryen-Taylor, Aug. 29, 1*c*; —Thomas, J.: to Baxter, Aug. 23, 1*c*; —Tindal-Carill-Worsley, R.: to Tindal, Dec. 17, 1*c*; —Totten-W. A. H.: to Harvey, Nov. 21, 3*c*; —Trimmer, A. J. J. D.: to Duthie, July 12, 1*b*; —Vade, Walpole, H. S.: to Walpole, Nov. 21, 3*c*; —Veale, H.: to Malet-Veale, Dec. 19, 1*c*; —Webb, W. F. M.: to Weston-Webb, Feb. 1, 3*c*; —Weiss, P. J.: to White, June 24, 1*c*; —Willis, P. B.: to Dudman, Dec. 16, 1*c*; —Wilson, Mr. R.: to Ramsay-Wilson, Nov. 27, 1*c*; —Wood, A.: to Walmswood-Wood, July 3, 1*c*
NANCELLATTI — arrest: see under ART—Thefts—Leonardo da Vinci
NANCY — bigamy trial: see FRANCE—Crime—Meyer, Hugo; —Franco-German incident: see under FRANCE—Germany
NANKING: see under CHINA—Unrest

NANNETTI, Mr. Joseph P.—health, Jan. 18, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*
NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof — voyage to Yenesei: arrangements, Aug. 5, 5*b*; pilots *Correct* from river Yenesei, Sept. 20, 5*c*; arrives at Immingham from China in the *Correct*, Oct. 1, 20*b*; leaving for Far East, 8, 9*a*; at St. Petersburg, 28, 7*c*
on Scott expedition disaster (views), Feb. 12, 6*d*; tribute, 13, 6*b*; — Yenesei: possibilities of sea communication (lect., R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*a*
NANTES — port: improvement: new works announced (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*b*
NAPHTHALENE — motor fuel, use as: see under MOTORS—Fuel
NAPIER, Mr. — at Bristol, on Liberal land policy, Nov. 6, 12*c*
NAPIER, Sir Alexander—takes 56, Eaton-place, July 22, 11*a*
NAPIER, John — "Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio": tercentenary of publication: celebration arrangements, Feb. 24, 8*e*
NAPIER, Rosamond — "Tess Harcourt" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*
NAPIER, Lieut.-Col. Stirling — death, Aug. 23, 7*d*
NAPIER, Dr. T. B. — on education: examinations (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*a*
NAPIER, Sir Walter — leaves for Canada, Sept. 20, 9*a*
NAPIER and Ettrick, Lord—health, Dec. 2, 11*a*; 6, 8*c*; death, 8, 13*d*; German Emperor sends wreath, 10, 11*a*; funeral, 11, 11*b*
NAPIER (D.) and Son (Ltd.) — share issue announced, July 26, 17*d*; prospectus, 28, 19*a*; over-subscribed, Aug. 1, 18*b*; law case, Dec. 10, 4*a*; 11, 3*d*; 14, 3*b*; 13, 3*f*; 18, 3*f*
NAPIERKOWSKA, Mlle. (France) — flat robbed, Oct. 22, 7*b*
NAPIER Motors (Ltd.)—formed, Mar. 11, 4*b*
NAPLES—communal council dissolved, Dec. 5, 7*b*; —earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy; —explosion: see under ITALY—Crime—Explosive outrage; —royal commissioner appointed, Dec. 5, 7*b*; —underground railway: see under ITALY—Railways
NAPOLEON, Prince (France)—presidency: manifesto, Jan. 15, 6*b*
NAPOLEON Buonaparte:—
Fatal illness — cause discussed (lect.), Jan. 9, 4*d*; discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 5*e*
"Notes on the Art of War" — quoted: Col. A. Keene (l.), May 7, 6*c*
Relics sold, April 23, 7*c*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 9*e*; Maund collection: sale announced, May 20, 8*a*; sold, June 14, 5*a*; Latta collection: particulars; sale announced, Nov. 4, 11*b*; sold, 21, 8*d*; Mr. Pierpont Morgan, jun., to present objects to Carnavalet Museum, 28, 7*a*
St. Helena — Longwood: Bill for further expenditure for maintenance introduced in French Chamber, Dec. 9, 7*b*
NARAGUTA Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 30, 18*e*
NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 19, 19*f*; meeting, 28, 18*a*
NARAJOLE, Raja of — Midnapur conspiracy case: see under INDIA — Unrest
NARAYANIAH, Mr. G. — law case, May 8, 7*f*; application for stay of execution heard, 27, 7*f*
NARBONNE — Maison des Trois Nouvices: preservation: decision of historic monuments commission, Jan. 11, 5*d*
NARCISSUS bulbs: see under HORTICULTURE
NARES, Vice-Adm. Sir George—82nd birthday, April 24, 9*a*
NAREUILLE, Henri de, and Dorothy Staub — unlawful possession of postal orders charge, Nov. 7, 2*f*; 14, 2*f*
NARSINGARH, Raja of—received by King and Queen, June 30, 11*a*; leaves Marseilles for Bombay, Sept. 22, 25*a*
NASH, late Mr. Augustus — bequeaths estate to Bristol University, Mar. 10, 6*c*
NASH, Mr. Frederick W.—elected chairman of Metropolitan Bank (of England and Wales), July 9, 16*f*
NASH, Rev. James A.—found shot, Mar. 22, 8*e*; inquest, 25, 2*c*
NASH, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—found dead at Claridge's Hotel, Jan. 8, 5*d* (e.e.); inquest, 10, 11*e*
NASH, Mr. Thomas J., and Mr. Thomas E. Nash — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 12, 3*f*; public examination adjourned, Dec. 13, 4*c*
NASH, Walter — shot accidentally, Aug. 8, 8*d*
NASI, Signor (Italy)—takes seat as deputy for Trapani: trial recalled, Feb. 8, 7*b*; re-elected at general election, Oct. 28, 7*a*
NASR-UL-MULK (Persia)—exchanges message with Shah, Mar. 31, 5*c*; return to Persia urged by Great Britain and Russia, May 26, 5*b* (e.e.); at St. Petersburg, June 24, 7*d*; received by Sir E. Grey, received by M. Sazonoff, 25, 7*d*; return to Persia urged, 25, 7*d*; to return to Teheran, 27, 96*c*; at Paris; confers with Vosukh-ed-Dowleh and Mustaufi-el-Mamelik, July 3, 7*b*; proposed return to Persia: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; returning to Persia: statement by Mr. Lynch, 25, 7*c*; leaves Vienna for Russia and Teheran, Sept 13, 5*e*; leaving Petrovsk, 15, 5*b*; at Enzeli, 18, 5*a*; returns to Persia, 30, 5*e*
NATAL:—
Asiatics: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
Banking—Natal Bank: dividends, Jan. 18, 17*f*; July 4, 19*a*; London branch: assistant manager appointed, July 16, 22*d*; report, Mar. 20, 16*e*
Coalmining — labour: see under Labour, below
Floods — north coast: government railway bridges destroyed, Mar. 18, 17*c*
Indians: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics
Labour — coalmining: strike of engine-drivers, Dec. 10, 21*b*; settled, 11, 15*d*; settlement repudiated by miners; renewed strike threatened, 30, 5*e*; 31, 62*d*; Transvaal unions threaten support, 31, 62*d*
Labour, native — recruiting in Mozambique proposed, Dec. 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*

NATAL (continued) :—
Railways — rolling stock : locomotives being built by Messrs. Robert Stephenson and Co. described (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*b*
NATAL Ammonium (Ltd.)—prospectus : issue announced, July 16, 21*f* ; issue, 18, 18*e*
NATAL Bank : see under NATAL—Banking
NATAL Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 31, 18*f*
NATAL Land and Colonization Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 13*f* ; 26, 16*f* ; meeting, April 4, 18*f*
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 21, 20*e*
NATAL-ZULULAND Railway Company : see under AFRICA, South—Railways
NATCHEVITCH, M. (Bulgaria)—reappointment as minister to Turkey agreed to, June 23, 7*a* ; expected at Constantinople, July 9, 5*a* ; at Tchataldja ; received by Izzet Pasha ; received by Osman Nizami Pasha at Constantinople, 11, 6*b* ; statement, 12, 7*a* ; failure of mission reported, 14, 8*a* ; at Constantinople, Sept. 1, 6*e* ; awarded order of Medjidieh, Oct. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; (e.e.) ; diplomatic activity at Constantinople, 4, 5*c* ; departure from Constantinople delayed, 9, 5*a*
on Turkish war : Bulgaro-Servian dispute (int.), June 23, 7*a*
NATHAN, Signor (Italy)—resigns post as syndic of Rome, Nov. 7, 5*c*
at Rome, on general election, Sept. 22, 21*c*
NATHAN, Sir Matthew —
Army recruiting — to preside over committee, Nov. 25, 8*e*
Income-tax—to receive deputation of Association of Chambers of Commerce, Nov. 15, 28*c* ; receives, 26, 22*c* ; (sp. art., " Income-tax adjustments "), Dec. 19, 22*a*
Secretary, private—appointed, May 31, 8*d*
at Imperial Institute, on boy messengers in Post Office, Mar. 7, 4*f* ; — at Wharncliffe Rooms, on Jewish literature, June 23, 10*c*
NATHAN, Dr. Paul (Germany)—received by King Ferdinand, Jan. 20, 5*c*
NATHAN, Mr. R.—appointed president of committee on proposed university for Behar, June 12, 7*d*
NATIONAL Academy of Sciences (Washington)—Crookes, Sir W. : elected foreign associate, May 24, 43*a*
NATIONAL Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution—objects : inaugural meeting, July 2, 4*e* ; —dinner, first festival : arrangements, Oct. 9, 9*b* ; given, Nov. 7, 8*b* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 8*b* ; —Northcliffe, Lord (s.), July 2, 4*e* ; Nov. 7, 8*b* ; —Riddell, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 7, 8*c* ; —Salt, Mr. J. H. (s.), July 2, 4*e* ; —Spottiswoode, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 7, 8*b*
NATIONAL Aerial Defence Association — draft constitution considered by Aerial Defence Committee, April 30, 6*c* ; establishment proposed, May 5, 8*c* ; formed, 6, 6*b* ; draft constitution : our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 6, 8*d* ; —appeals, May 30, 7*f* ; June 16, 10*d* ; —Britannia airship fund : committee formed, Sept. 27, 5*f* ; correction, Oct. 3, 3*f* ; — committee : elected, May 17, 7*f* ;
NATIONAL Aerial Defence Association (continued) :—
—fund : trustees appointed, May 17, 7*f* ; —meetings : convened, May 15, 5*e* ; held, 17, 7*f* ; June 5, 5*c*
NATIONAL Agricultural Examination Board — dairying : national diploma : examination arrangements, July 28, 11*e*
NATIONAL Alloys (Ltd.)—products described (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Labour — secretary, financial : appointed, Jan. 3, 4*d*
NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—conference (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) : held, Mar. 24, 4*f* ; 25, 8*b* ; — Co-operative Employees' Union : amalgamation proposed, June 3, 12*a*
NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust (late Gas and Commercial Securities Coporation) — dividends, Mar. 8, 17*e* ; Sept. 18, 15*c* ; report, 23 18*c* ; meeting, 26, 13*e*
NATIONAL Anthem—use of incorrect version : correspondence, June 4, 13*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Anti-Sweating League — funds : conference at Sunderland House : arrangements, Nov. 5, 12*e* ; held, 18, 4*e*
NATIONAL Anti-Vaccination League — meeting, Mar. 14, 4*d* ; —secretary : disappearance, Oct. 25, 4*b*
NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund—objects ; reception in honour of tenth anniversary, Dec. 9, 10*c* ; —collections : additions, Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Dec. 9, 10*c* ; — National Portrait Gallery, presents picture to, Jan. 10, 9*e* ; —report, Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —Vincent, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 9, 10*c* ;
NATIONAL Artillery Association — competitions (I. of W.) : arrangements, Aug. 19, 9*c* ; results, Sept. 11, 4*c* ; — meeting (general) : held, April 15, 15*c* ; —report, April 15, 15*c*
NATIONAL (Passenger Airships) Association (Ltd.)—on aeronautics : passenger airships (l.), July 31, 8*d*
NATIONAL Association for Supplying Female Medical Aid to India—appeal : Dowager Lady Dufferin and Ava (l.), Oct. 10, 5*e* ; —correspondence, May 14, 5*e* ; —Dufferin and Ava, Dowager Lady (l.), May 19, 5*e*
NATIONAL Association for the Care of the Feeble Minded—appeal, Dec. 10, 10*f* ; —Beckenham : branch formed, Nov. 10, 3*d* ; —conference (Guildhall) : held, Oct. 24, 5*c* ; —meeting (P.N.), Mar. 14, 8*c*
NATIONAL Association for the Employment of ex-Soldiers—meeting : arrangements, April 17, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —report, April 17, 5*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Association for the Organization of the Handmade Lace Industry — exhibition : see under LACE
on lace—English hand-made : exhibition (l.), Feb. 19, 8*c*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention and Amelioration of Deafness (Ltd.)—on telephones : receivers (l.), Dec. 6, 2*c*
NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Consumption—appeal : Lord Balfour (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 12*f* ; —conference : arrangements, July 30, 5*d* ; held, Aug. 5, 7*f* ; 6, 8*e* ; —council : vice-chairman elected, Jan. 31, 2*f*

NATIONAL Association of Approved Societies, Secretaries, and Accountants —formed, Dec. 6, 10*c*; —examinations: subjects, Dec. 6, 10*c*
NATIONAL Association of Clerks to Insurance Committees—formed, May 12, 4*e*
NATIONAL Association of Colliery Managers —Scottish branch: meeting, Oct. 8, 23*b*
NATIONAL Association of Grocers' Assistants—conference (Leeds), May 13, 4*d*
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—conference (Bournemouth): arrangements (Ed.S.), May 6, 24*c*; held, 15, 4*e*; 16, 10*a*; —dinner given, May 16, 10*a*
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—dinner: arrangements, Sept. 24, 9*b*; given, Oct. 18, 11*a*
NATIONAL Association of Manual Training Teachers—conference: held, Mar. 26, 13*e*; 27, 3*c*
NATIONAL Association of Old Scholars' Clubs; objects: Mr. F. H. Williams (l.) quoted, Sept. 19, 8*d*; —Alverstone, Lord: offers prizes for essay, Jan. 11, 11*d* (e.e.); —contributions, June 14, 10*f*; —entertainment in aid: date, April 1, 11*a*; —Evans, Sir G. (s.), July 10, 4*e*; —*matinée* in aid: arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*a*; —meeting: arrangements, June 14, 10*f*; held, July 10, 4*e*; —report, July 10, 4*e*; (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 120*a*; —service (St. Paul's cathedral): arrangements, Nov. 6, 2*f*
NATIONAL Auricula and Primula Society —show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Bank (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 24, 17*e*; reports, Jan. 11, 17*d*; July 12, 18*c*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia: see under AUSTRALASIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Belgium: see under BELGIUM—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Denmark: see under DENMARK—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Greece: see under GREECE—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of India: see under INDIA—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand: see under NEW ZEALAND—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NATIONAL Benefit Life and Property Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 17*b*
NATIONAL Benevolent Institution—meeting, Nov. 29, 5*d*
NATIONAL Bible Society of Scotland—China: work: Li-Yuan-hung (l. quoted), May 2, 5*e*; statement by Sir A. Fraser, May 2, 5*e*
NATIONAL Bituminous Coal and Coke Company (Ltd.)—share issue announced, May 20, 18*d*; issue, 21, 19*f*; dividend, July 15, 20*c*
NATIONAL Blind Relief Society—appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*; —tea to blind poor: appeal, Feb. 13, 13*a*
NATIONAL Boiler and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director elected, June 6, 20*d*
NATIONAL Brick Company of Laprairie (Ltd.)—report, May 1, 20*c*
NATIONAL British and Irish Millers' Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 1, 20*d*
NATIONAL British Women's Temperance Association—committee: meeting (P.N.), Feb. 1, 10*e*; —London police courts: missionary work: appeal: Mr. C. Chapman (l.), July 22, 3*d*
NATIONAL Brotherhood festival—concert: see under MUSIC—Concerts
NATIONAL Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 21, 11*a*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League—meeting, May 23, 5*e*
on dogs (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 10*e*; Dec. 29, 10*c*
NATIONAL Carnation and Picotee Society —shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Cat Club—show: see under CATS—Shows
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference (London): held, Mar. 8, 20*c*; —dinner given, Mar. 8, 20*c*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—Christmas festival held, Dec. 23, 11*e*; —meeting in aid: held, Nov. 20, 11*b*; —surgeon, honorary: appointed, April 17, 3*c*; —Young Helpers' Union: collections on behalf: statistics, May 8, 12*c*
NATIONAL Chrysanthemum Society—dinner given, Nov. 29, 11*b*; —shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL Church League—meetings, May 28, 5*b*; Oct. 2, 8*b*
NATIONAL Committee on Sea Training—appeal (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 194*b*; —meeting, May 28, 22*b*; —report, Oct. 13, 5*e*; —work: Lord Lansdowne (l. quoted), Mr. W. Long (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 5*e*
on mercantile marine: training of boys (l.), Feb. 17, 20*e*; (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 123*c*; (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 194*b*; —sea training: in elementary schools (l. quoted), July 9, 13*a*; in secondary schools (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*b*
NATIONAL Conference of Friendly Societies —meetings, Sept. 19, 3*f*; 20, 3*e*; —societies, affiliated: membership and income: statistics, Sept. 19, 3*f*
NATIONAL Conference of Industrial Assurance Approved Societies—formed; Mr. A. C. Thompson (s.); Mr. F. H. Booth (s.), July 5, 6*e*; 11, 19*a*
NATIONAL Conservative League—Grand Lodge: held, April 25, 8*b*
NATIONAL Cooperative Bank—established; particulars, June 30, 18*d*
NATIONAL Cottage Society—formed; objects, Oct. 18, 12*c*
NATIONAL Council of Public Morals for Great and Greater Britain—conference (Guildhall): held, Nov. 4, 12*a*; —"Harvest Time" noticed, Nov. 4, 12*a*; —meeting, Oct. 18, 5*d*
NATIONAL Council of Trained Nurses of Great Britain and Ireland: see under NURSES
NATIONAL Cyclists' Union — council, general: meeting, Mar. 31, 13*f*
NATIONAL Dahlia Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
NATIONAL debt—liabilities outstanding on April 1; statistics (white paper), April 24, 17*b*
Reduction—bequest, July 25, 10*c*; —Arnold, Mr. S. (s.P.), April 29, 12*c*; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.),

NATIONAL debt — Reduction (continued):—
April 26, 12*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14*a*; — Haldane, Lord (s.), Jan. 11, 6*b*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), April 19, 10*f* (e.e.); (s.P.), 23, 13*a*, *d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Return (Parlt. paper), May 29, 18*d*
Sinking funds — sums diverted in 1909-10, 1910-11 (P.N.), April 21, 6*d*; —new: Treasury announcement, Mar. 15, 21*d*; —surplus diversion of: budget surplus (1911-12): £1,500,000 reserved for navy and Uganda loan retained in exchequer balances (£1,500,000 appropriated by supplementary estimates); (P.N.), April 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 23, 12*d*, 14*a*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 23, 14*a*; 30, 11*c*; Mr. L. Worthington Evans (s.P.), 23, 14*e*; 30, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 30, 11*c*
NATIONAL Defence Association—on defence, national: letter to Mr. Asquith, Feb. 28, 6*c*
NATIONAL Dental Hospital—meeting, Jan. 27, 3*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Discount Company (Ltd.)—condition discussed, 23, 13*c*; —dividends, Jan. 2, 5*d*; July 3, 19*a*; — reports, Jan. 10, 15*c*; July 15, 20*c*
NATIONAL Dog Show Society—show: see under DOGS—Shows
NATIONAL Drug and Chemical Company of Canada (Ltd.)—share issue, June 23, 18*d*
NATIONAL Education Association—meeting, May 3, 5*c*
on education: rural (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c*
NATIONAL Education League—meeting: Liberal M.P.'s attend (P.N.), July 25, 10*b*
NATIONAL Electric Theatres (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 20*c*
NATIONAL English Toy Spaniel Club—inaugurated, Nov. 18, 11*b*
NATIONAL Equine Defence League—donkeys, seaside: see under DONKEYS; —report, Mar. 26, 5*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Farmers' Union—committee, executive: meetings, July 31, 8*e*; Oct. 23, 6*c*; Dec. 11, 13*a*; —Gloucester branch: dinner given, Dec. 15, 13*b*; —Hertford branch: meeting, Dec. 1, 72*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: deputation to meet, Dec. 11, 13*a*; —meetings, Feb. 27, 11*f*; 28, 11*f* (e.e.); —Runciman, Mr. W.: receives deputation, Dec. 11, 13*a*
NATIONAL Federation of Boot Trades' Associations—conference (Bradford): held, April 3, 17*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Christian Workers Among Poor Children—meeting May 6, 8*e* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers—conference (Derby): held, Sept. 29, 4*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Professional Musicians—libel action against officials, Nov. 12, 3*e*; 13, 3*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters—conferences (Exeter): held, Mar. 25, 5*f*; (Liverpool): held, Sept. 23, 8*f*
NATIONAL Federation of Women Workers—conference (annual): held, Aug. 4, 8*b*
NATIONAL Fire Brigade Union—competitions: prizes presented, June 6, 10*e* (e.e.); —meeting, Mar. 15, 4*f*; — Widows, Orphans, and Benevolent Fund: fête in aid: arrangements, July 11, 8*c*
NATIONAL Food Reform Association—conference (Guildhall): date, May 13, 9*f*; July 1, 3*f*; 2, 3*d*
NATIONAL Free Labour Association—collectors: warning issued, Mar. 5, 10*c*; —congress: held, Oct. 29, 5*e*
NATIONAL Gallery—catalogue: new (art., "The National Gallery: issue of a new catalogue"), May 23, 6*c*; —collection: additions described, Mar. 15, 8*c*; Aug. 8, 10*d*; Carlisle, Rosalind Lady: presents six pictures, 8, 10*d*; — constitution (leading art., "The constitution of the national gallery"), Dec. 27, 7*e*; —crucifixion, triptych of: presented, April 12, 6*e*; —fire precautions: Lord R. Cecil (s.P.); Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.); Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), June 14, 12*d*, *e*; Parliament; see under PARLIAMENT; — Lawrence, Sir T.: "Portrait of Mrs. Francis Robertson": restoration (art., "Restoration of a Lawrence portrait: a National Gallery acquisition"), Feb. 12, 9*e*; —Lowther, Mr. J. W.: lends picture, May 28, 6*b*; —outrage: pictures damaged; Ernest Welch arrested. Jan. 24, 6*e*; charged, 25, 4*a*; prosecuted, Feb. 1, 5*c*; — report (white paper), May 8, 11*c*;—Romney, George: portrait by bequeathed by Mr. A. E. C. Trotter, Nov. 21, 5*f*; — students: attendances: statistics for 1912, May 8, 11*c*; —visitors statistics (Easter bank holiday), Mar. 25, 8*d*; for 1912, May 8, 11*c*; (Boxing day), Dec. 27, 7*f*; —Wellington, late Duke of: Steven's unfinished model of monument in St. Paul's cathedral presented, Dec. 1, 66*d*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Millbank)—King lends picture, Aug. 15, 9*e*; —Blake, William: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —collection: additions described, June 30, 5*e*; Aug. 15, 9*e*; —exhibitions: see under ART—Exhibitions; —Pre-Raphaelite painting: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
NATIONAL Gallery of Ireland—director retires, Dec. 10, 10*e*
NATIONAL Gas Congress and Exhibition: see under GAS
NATIONAL Gas Engine Company—report, Feb. 10, 19*d*
NATIONAL General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—call on shares, Feb. 24, 15*f*; particulars, June 16, 19*a*; Dec. 12, 15*d*; —financial position: Mr. J. Ewing (statement), Feb. 24, 15*f*; — Licences Insurance Corporation and Guarantee Fund, proposed arrangement with: particulars, June 16, 19*a*; Mr. G. M. Ritchie (s.), July 22, 19*f*; agreement: meeting held; resolutions agreed to, Aug. 27, 16*f*; — London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.): agreement arranged, Dec. 12, 15*d*; terms, 13, 18*b*; —meeting, July 22, 19*f*
NATIONAL Guarantee and Suretyship Association (Ltd.)—dividends, June 18, 18*d*; Dec. 10, 21*d*; —reports, July 7, 19*c*; 23, 20*c*
NATIONAL Gymnasia and Entertainments (Ltd.)—prospectus issued, Feb. 27, 16*a*

NATIONAL Health Society—diplomas presented, May 29, 11*a*; —meetings: arrangements, May 16, 9*a*; held, 29, 11*a*; Nov. 28, 12*d*
NATIONAL Home Produce Association—objects: Mr. A. Cornish (s.), Dec. 12, 12*f*; meeting, 12, 12*f*
on United States—tariff revision Act: probable effect on British meat prices (l.), Nov. 29, 20*f*
NATIONAL Home-Reading Union—Percival, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of Hereford), and Prof. J. W. Mackail (l. quoted), Sept. 25, 3*f*; —reports, Jan. 23, 11*c*; Nov. 8, 4*d*
NATIONAL Horse Association of America —show: see under HORSES—Shows
NATIONAL Hospital (Queen's-square)—Ladies' Samaritan Society: meeting, Mar. 7, 14*a*
NATIONAL Hospital for Diseases of the Heart—appeal, April 29, 5*e*; —building, new: opening arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*a*
NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic—appeal, Dec. 16, 10*d*; —dinner: date, April 5, 11*a*; given, 17, 14*d*; —Macmillan, Sir F. (s.), April 17, 14*d*
NATIONAL Illumination Committee — provisional committee's recommendations; formed, Dec. 17, 26*d*
NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows Friendly Society—conference, May 13, 4*b*; 14, 4*c*; —Ploughboy Lodge: benefits: effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Societies
NATIONAL Indian Association—presidency: Lord Lamington accepts, May 29, 11*a*; —reception, July 24, 11*a*;
NATIONAL Institution of Apprenticeship —meeting, July 10, 4*e*
NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 18*e*
NATIONAL Insurance Practitioners' Association—formation: Mr. E. B. Turner (s.), Jan. 8, 7*f*; secretaries: reply (l.), 9, 8*a*; —London members: meeting, June 28, 6*d*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — medical profession: whole-time appointments: prior consideration of consenting practitioners (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 4*f*
NATIONALITY — English law: revising barrister's comments, Sept. 9, 6*c*
NATIONAL Land and Home League—agricultural workers' Wages: see LABOUR — Agriculture — Wages; elections, district council: see under ELECTIONS, municipal—District; —meeting, Mar. 14, 14*b*
on housing: Bill (Sir R. Baker's) (l. P.N.), April 18, 10d; —Potterne housing question (l.), Sept. 25, 8*b*
NATIONAL Land and Housing council—formed; Lord Lincolnshire accepts presidency, Dec. 3, 10*c*; meeting, 10, 12*e*; officers elected, 10, 12*e*; inaugural dinner given, 10, 12*a*
NATIONAL Laymen's Missionary Movement—conference (Buxton): arrangements, June 20, 4*c*; Sept. 18, 11*c*
NATIONAL Lead Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 21, 17*b*; May 23, 20*b*; Nov. 21, 19*b*
NATIONAL League for Clean Government—instituted; objects: Lord Auckland (with others; l. quoted), Oct. 30, 6*b*
NATIONAL League for Opposing Woman Suffrage—circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), April 29, 13*e*; —debate held at 6, Brunswick-square, Jan. 23, 6*d*; — Fawcett, Mrs. (circular, l.), Jan. 21, 6*a*; —funds: contributions invited, Feb. 27, 8*c*; —Kensington and Mayfair and St. George's branches: reception arrangements, June 21, 5*d*; — meetings (Queen's Hall): arrangements, Jan. 7, 12*f*; 11, 8*d*; held, 21, 6*b*; (P.N.), 25, 8*a*; (annual): arrangements, June 9, 8*c*; held, 26, 12*d*; (Southampton): arrangements, Sept. 29, 10*b*; —membership: Miss G. Pott (statement), Jan. 23, 6*d*; — report, Jan. 7, 12*f*; —Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: appeal, Jan. 27, 8*c*; —women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 16, 13*e*; 18, 8*d*
NATIONAL League for Physical Education and Improvement—council meeting, Dec. 13, 10*e*; —Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 13, 10*e*; —dinner: date, Oct. 1, 9*a*; postponed, 16, 11*d*; Nov. 11, 11*a*
NATIONAL League of Workers with Boys —meeting, April 25, 8*b*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—central branch: committee to be entertained at dinner by Mr. H. Beaumont, July 22, 11*b* (e.e.); — conference (Bristol): held, June 16, 5*b*; —meeting (Leeds): held, Oct. 20, 13*c*
NATIONAL Liberal Club—anniversary, 30th: celebrated, May 3, 5*c*; —dinners given, May 3, 5*c*; arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*a*; given, 12, 10*b*; Dec. 10, 12*a*; dinner given to Mr. James Bryce, 13, 9*f*; —educational conference: arrangements, Nov. 4, 11*a*; —Gladstone Library: bequest of books by Mr. T. P. Newbould, Aug. 18, 9*d* (e.e.); —land inquiry committee: members entertained at dinner, Nov. 3, 11*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D.: portrait presented, Feb. 1, 8*d*; — meeting held, Dec. 16, 6*a*; —members: treating: resolution moved, May 7, 10*b*; elected, July 31, 9*a*; —origin: Mr. L. Harcourt (l. quoted), May 3, 5*c*; —"Political and Economic Circle": *conversazione*: arrangements, Mar. 27, 8*d* (e.e.); dinner: arrangements, Nov. 17, 11*b*; —political committee: political addresses arranged, Oct. 27, 8*b*; —secretary appointed, Feb. 20, 9*e*; appointment confirmed, 26, 11*b*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—committee, general: meeting (Birmingham): arrangements, Mar. 10, 6*e*; held, 14, 13*d*; —meeting (Leeds): arrangements, Aug. 16, 6*d*; Nov. 24, 8*a*; held, 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*d*
NATIONAL Library for the Blind—Library Association: visit, Feb. 19, 10*d*
NATIONAL Literary Society of Ireland—president: see SIGERSON, Dr.
NATIONAL Match Factory of Venezuela (Ltd.)—dividend, April 21, 17*a*; report, Dec. 13, 20*f*; meeting, 17, 21*b*
NATIONAL Medical Union — converted into permanent organization for doctors declining service under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 8, 12*e*; meeting of delegates of non-panel associations; formed, Dec. 1, 65*c*; —committee, executive: meeting, Oct. 11, 10*f*

NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 24, 17*b*; dividend, June 14, 20*e*
NATIONAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—law cases (damages for personal injuries), Feb. 24, 3*b*; July 17, 3*c*
NATIONAL Museum of Antiquities (Edinburgh)—keeper: Dr. J. Anderson retiring, Mar. 11, 6*b*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia (Ltd.)—director appointed, July 24, 19*d*; —manager for Great Britain: change, June 20, 21*e*; —report, Feb. 14, 17*a*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—business, new: statistics for 1912, Jan. 1, 19*f*; —meeting, Jan. 30, 18*f*; —report, Jan. 16, 17*a*
NATIONAL Naval Cadet Corps—headquarters, new: particulars: stone-laying ceremony held, July 7, 4*e*
NATIONAL Organization of Girls' Clubs—Hon. Lily Montagu (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 11*a*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—Balfour. Mr. A. J. (s.), June 27, 66*a*; —buildings: new: details, May 15, 4*e*; described (E.S.), June 25, 23*c*; opened; Lord Rayleigh (s.), 27, 66*a*; —inspection (annual): date, May 15, 4*e*; —report, May 15, 4*e*; (E.S.), 21, 26*c*; —researches: Vols. IX. and X. of collected works published (E.S.), Aug 20, 20*c*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), June 27, 66*a*; —ship models: experiments: Mr. G. S. Baker (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*c*
NATIONAL Political League:—
Women's suffrage—forcible feeding in prisons: organization of protest by clergy and university professors: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment
on women's suffrage agitation — imprisonment: forcible feeding: correspondence with Judge Stanger quoted, April 17, 10*b*; Mary A. Broadhurst (l.), 22, 14*d*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery — Brontë, Charlotte: supposed portrait: see under BRONTË, Charlotte; —collections: royal group to be presented to nation, May 2, 9*e*; additions described, July 3, 4*d*; Dec. 4, 11*e*; —Edward VII., late King: portrait presented by King George, Jan. 16, 9*b*; —"London Past and Present": copy presented by Sir H. Raphael, July 18, 10*b*; —National Art-Collections Fund: presents picture, Jan. 10, 9*e*; —Raphael, Sir H.: presents collection of portrait engravings, April 29, 5*e*; —report, July 18, 10*b*; —trustee appointed, June 25, 4*e*; —visitors: statistics for 1912, July 18, 10*b*
NATIONAL Portrait Society — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
NATIONAL Poultry Organization Society—train, demonstration: see under POULTRY
NATIONAL Properties Company (Ltd.) — stock issue, Feb. 13, 19*d*
NATIONAL Protector Fire Insurance Company (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 17, 52*d*
NATIONAL Provident Institution (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 17*a*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 16*d*; July 10, 18*f*; —law case, June 13, 3*b*; —meeting, Jan. 31, 18*e*; —report, Jan. 23, 15*c*;—Wem branch: charge against late manager, Dec. 11, 5*c* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Provincial Plate Glass and General Insurance Company (Ltd.)—women's suffrage: window-breaking: claims settled, Feb. 5, 8*c*
NATIONAL Railways of Mexico: see under MEXICO—Railways
NATIONAL Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children — meeting, April 28, 8*a*
NATIONAL reserve: see ARMY, territorial—Reserve, national
NATIONAL Rifle Association — Australia, visit of team to: see under AUSTRALIA—Rifle shooting—British team
Bisley meeting: arrangements, Feb. 4, 8*a*; 13, 4*a*; Mar. 13, 12*b*; mess rate for N.C.O.'s and men during second week, 15, 14*e*; arrangements; regulations: alterations, April 11, 13*e*; Lord Cheylesmore (s.), May 27, 5*f*; details, July 14, 6*c*; new competitions: details, 14, 6*c*; held; competitions, 15, 5*d*; 16, 6*a*; 17, 8*e*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 6*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*; rifles and ammunition: our special correspondent's comments, 16, 6*a*; King's prize: reported changes in conditions: our special correspondent's comments, 22, 6*a*; competition, 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; 26, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*; Queen Mary's prize: competitions, 23, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; grand aggregates, 29, 6*c*; Empire trophy and National Challenge trophy handed over to custody of lord mayor of London, Oct. 20, 15*c*; —Australian team: members arrive at Gibraltar, June 11, 4*d*; Col. G. H. Dean arrives in London, 11, 4*d*; —Canadian team: leaves Montreal June 28, 14*d*; —Empire matches: date, June 11, 4*d*; —Kelly, Dr, F. H.: remarkable shoot (diagram), July 21, 6*c*; —London, Corporation of: competition: grant voted, April 16, 12*d*; —meeting (1914): arrangements, Nov. 8, 5*b*; Australian team: credit provided in government estimates, Oct. 3, 3*c*; territorial force competitions: changes suggested by War Office committee on rifle associations outlined, Dec. 24, 3*c*; under consideration of council; possible rival meeting, 27, 6*b*; —navy: meeting to select teams: date June 23, 6*d*; —regulations changes adopted, Nov. 8, 5*b*; —sighting shots: discontinuance urged: Col. J. Hopton (l.), Aug. 15, 3*f*; —United Service Cup: territorial team: refusal to compete, July 19, 6*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 6*b*; Lord Deerhurst (l.), 21, 6*c*; —War Office: attitude: comments of our special correspondent at Bisley, July 24, 6*a*; committee considering arrangements (P.N.), Aug. 7, 11*d*
Competitions, monthly: results, Jan. 17, 36*b* (e.e.); Feb. 13, 4*a*; —
Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 8, 4*f*; —

NATIONAL Rifle Association (continued) :— council : new member appointed, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; — meetings (winter) : held, Feb. 4, 8*a* ; (general) : held, May 27, 5*f* ; July 24, 6*a* ; arrangements, Dec. 18, 4*f* ; —miniature rifles : competition : result, Dec. 15, 4*c* ; —report, Feb. 4, 8*a* ; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), July 8, 4*f* ; — United States : competitions at Camp Perry, Ohio : invitation to send team declined, Mar. 13, 12*b*

NATIONAL Rose Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Safe Deposit Company (Ltd.)— meeting, Oct. 30, 19*f*

NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland ; —Dublin labour dispute : see under DUBLIN—Labour disputes ;—Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*a* ; — law case, Mar. 20, 3*d* ; June 16, 3*b*

NATIONAL Service League — objects : Lord Roberts (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 7*c* ; —army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial ; —Birmingham : meeting held, Nov. 27, 8*d* ; —Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election : motor-car tour of division, May 24, 42*b* — dinner, June 26, 6*b* ; —Huddersfield : meeting held, Nov. 29, 14*b* ; —Hull : meeting held, Nov. 7, 12*c* ; —Lancashire county branch : meeting, June 5, 14*b* ; —meeting (annual) : held, June 26, 6*b* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : meeting held, Oct. 16, 14*c* ; — Northampton : meeting held, Nov. 20, 7*e*

Policy — our military correspondent's comments, Feb. 25, 7*f* ; — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Ampthill, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*b* ; (s.), Mar. 15, 10*b* ; — army, territorial : effect on : see under ARMY, territorial ; —Bird, Col. W. J. B. (l.), April 9, 14*b* ; 30, 4*b* ; —correspondence, Mar. 25, 2*d* ; April 4, 8*d* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 14, 8*b*, *c* ; 15, 6*b* ; 22, 5*b* ; 26, 12*e* ; 30, 4*b* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*c* ; —Cuthbertson, Lt.-Col. E. B. (l.), Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —Grove, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (l.), April 22, 5*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*d* ; — Hayes, Mr. T. W. (l.), Mar. 7, 4*b* ; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*c* ; —Herschell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (l.), Feb. 22, 12*d* ; (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —Johnson, Mr. R. A. (l.), Feb. 13, 4*a* ; —Keene, Col. A. (l.), May 29, 6*b* ; —Lovat, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 13*c* ; —Lucas, Lord (s.P.), June 3, 12*b* ; — Methuen, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Roberts, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; (s.), 15, 9*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; Mar. 15, 10*a* ; June 26, 6*b* ; — Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), June 3, 12*b*

Roberts, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 7*f* ; — Skipton : meeting held, Nov. 28, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Surrey branch : report, April 18, 10*b*

NATIONAL Sheep-breeders' Association — meeting, Dec. 10, 6*d*

NATIONAL Shipwrights' Association — report, May 29, 6*c*

NATIONAL Society — appeal, Nov. 17, 12*e* ; (leading art., "The needs of church day schools"), 19, 9*e* ; Mr. T. Baines

NATIONAL Society (continued) :— (l.), 20, 9*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 3, 12*c* ; —committee, standing : members elected, June 12, 3*c* ; meeting, Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.), June 3, 12*c* ; —finance : sub-committee (statement), May 29, 5*c* ; —funds : meeting at Church House in support : arrangements, April 24, 10*e* ; May 29, 5*c* ; held, June 3, 12*c* ; — grants, Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —meetings (annual) : arrangements, June 11, 4*d* ; held, 12, 3*c* ; (Manchester) : arrangements, Nov. 3, 4*d* ; —service, festival (Westminster Abbey) : arrangements, April 24, 10*e* ; —work : contributions, June 2, 12*c*

NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — ball : see under BALLS ; —Children's League of Pity : bazaar : arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; held, 15, 9*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 17, 41*a* ; — Durham branch : meeting, June 20, 5*c* —exhibition in support : announced, Jan. 31, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Mulgrave Castle : fête in support held, July 24, 11*a* ; — report, May 22, 4*b* ; —Tagg's Island : children's fête and gala in aid : arrangements, July 10, 11*a* ; held, 17, 9*a* on Children Act : clause respecting fire-guards (l.), July 4, 3*f* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), June 5, 5*d*

NATIONAL Society for the Protection of Young Girls—appeal, Dec. 30, 8*b*

NATIONAL Society of Art Masters—meeting, July 26, 5*e*

NATIONAL Society of Chiropodists—department at Silver-street opened, Nov. 13, 3*e*

NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries — Holland Park Rink : carnival in aid : arrangements, Feb. 14, 9*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; Mar. 10, 11*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; held, April 4, 9*a* ; —meeting, June 3, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —report, June 3, 8*c* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Society of Ex-Naval and Military Men—report, Oct. 28, 4*c*

NATIONAL Society of Free Workers — railwaymen : meeting at Saltley : resolution to form branch passed, June 2, 6*d*

NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England — Burnett, Lord Mayor : entertains members, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; — competition : prizes distributed, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; —dinner given, Feb. 3, 3*e* ; — prizes : distribution arrangements, Dec. 23, 11*a*

NATIONAL Standard Assurance Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Sept. 24, 13*b* ; — Hearts of Oak Life and General Assurance Company (Ltd.) : fusion : provisional agreement signed, Sept. 24, 13*c*

NATIONAL Steam Car Company (Ltd.)— financial position discussed, Feb. 14, 15*c* ; dividend, Dec. 6, 20*f* ; meeting, 20, 19*f*

NATIONAL Steam Navigation Company of Greece : see under GREECE—Shipping

NATIONAL Sugar Refining Company — shares : sale authorized, Jan. 30, 19*b*

NATIONAL Sunday League—concerts, Mar. 3, 10*d* ; return for past season, June 30, 3*e*

NATIONAL Sweet Pea Society — show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Telephone Company (Ltd.)— liquidation : liquidator's report (sp. art., "Telephone accounts : the liquidator's report"), April 28, 15*d* ; Mr. G. Franklin (statement), May 2, 16*f* ;

NATIONAL Telephone Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
assets : division of surplus (law case), July 17, 3*b* ; Mr. G. Franklin (statement), 17, 16*b* ; distribution to stockholders announced, 26, 15*d* ; meeting of third preference holders announced, Aug. 5, 2*f* ; further distribution to deferred stockholders announced ; prospects of final distribution, Oct. 24, 16*e* ; —meeting, May 2, 16*f* ; —Post Office, purchase of property by : see under TELEPHONES—Post Office

NATIONAL Temperance League — convention, summer : arrangements, Jan. 24, 13*f*

NATIONAL Training School of Cookery—appeal, Nov. 15, 17*e*

NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—conference, June 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Dublin labour disputes : see under DUBLIN

NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—Box Hill : see under BOX Hill ; —Colley Hill : see COLLEY Hill ; —Lake district : work : see under LAKE district ; —meeting, July 11, 4*b* ; —Queen Adelaide's Hill : see under WINDERMERE ; —report, July 11, 4*b* ; —work : Sir R. Hunter (s.), July 11, 4*b*
on Glasgow : Loch Voil water scheme (l.), Nov. 22, 11*d* ; —Windermere : proposed purchase of Queen Adelaide's Hill : appeal (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*

NATIONAL Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations—central council : meeting ; chairman and vice-chairman elected ; resolutions passed, Jan. 31, 8*f* ; —committee, executive : meeting, Feb. 14, 4*b* ; dinner : arrangements, June 13, 9*c* ; given, July 12, 5*e* ; —conference (Norwich) : invitation accepted, April 18, 14*e* ; arrangements, Oct. 17, 8*e* ; programme, Nov. 5, 10*c* ; preliminary meeting held, 13, 5*a* ; held, 13, 5*a* ; 14, 9*f* ; 15, 6*d* ; —Lancashire division : adjourned meeting : arrangements, Jan. 4, 7*f* ; Mr. Bonar Law contradicts reports of intention to attend ; meeting postponed, 8, 6*a* ; held ; resolution passed, 20, 8*c* ; —Middlesex division : meeting of council, June 5, 12*f* ; —Northumberland division : conference, Oct. 30, 10*d* ; —organization sub-committee : meeting, Feb. 13, 3*d* ; —Oxford division : meeting, June 27, 68*c*
"History of Housing Reform, The," noticed, Dec. 4, 13*e*

NATIONAL Union of Clerks—conference (Leicester) : held, May 13, 8*e* ; —political fund : ballot result, Nov. 4, 5*f* ; —report, May 13, 8*e*

NATIONAL Union of Dock Labourers—law case, Dec. 3, *2*f* ; —political fund : ballot result, Oct. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*a*

NATIONAL Union of Journalists—London branch, Central : New Year's gathering held, Jan. 6, 4*c* ; —Wolmer's Newton-le-Willows speech, Lord : alleged inaccurate reporting : correspondence with Lord Wolmer, Oct. 25, 4*e*

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—fusion of Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, General Railway Workers' Union, and United Signalmen and Pointsmen's Society : joint sub-committee's report : considered at special executive meeting, Jan. 11, 8*c* ;

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen (continued) :—
formed : conference of delegates, Feb. 15, 6*d* ; officials elected, 15, 6*d* ; celebrated ; demonstration in Hyde Park ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.) ; Mr. J. E. Williams (s.), Mar. 31, 10*a* ; —committee, executive : meeting announced, Dec. 1, 65*b* ; held, 2, 5*a* ; new : ballot result, 11, 5*f* ; —Enginemen's and Firemen's Society : relations : our special correspondent at Cardiff : comments, Dec. 8, 12*b* ; —funds : statistics, May 21, 10*f* ; labour correspondent's comments, Sept. 20, 6*b* ; —membership : rule adopted : correspondence, April 1, 14*d* ; statistics of new members enrolled, Oct. 4, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —police, railway : membership : decision of executive, Dec. 27, 8*c* ; —rules : clause empowering executive to declare strikes without ballot : discussed, April 7, 8*a* ; —strike of railwaymen : attitude : see under LABOUR—Railways—Disputes ; —Unity House : "Labour's Awakening" (statue) : unveiled, Sept. 22, 24*a*

NATIONAL Union of School Orchestras—festival, violin (Crystal Palace) : arrangements, June 16, 6*d* ; held, 23, 10*d*

NATIONAL Union of Teachers—benevolent and orphan fund : contribution, Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —conference (Weston-super-Mare) : arrangements, Feb. 22, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Mar. 14, 3*f* ; our special correspondent's comments, 24, 2*e* ; held, 25, 7*f* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 3*b* ; 28, 14*a* ; —conference (1914) : arrangements, Mar. 25, 7*f* ; —president installed, Mar. 25, 7*f* ; —vice-president elected, Mar. 25, 7*f*

NATIONAL Union of Women's Suffrage Societies — deputations received by Mr. Asquith and Mr. Bonar Law, Aug. 9, 10*b*, *c* ; —agitation : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation ; —committee, executive : members elected, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; —council : meetings, Feb. 28, 8*e* ; Mar. 4, 10*b* ; Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —London branch : reception, Mar. 15, 10*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 25, 8*d* ; Mar. 8, 8*b* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : meeting held, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —policy : resolutions passed, Feb. 28, 8*e* ; Mar. 4, 10*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*a* ; (l. quoted), 30, 12*e* ; (s.), Mar. 8, 8*b* ; Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), 8, 8*b* ; Swanwick, Mrs. F. T. (s.), 8, 8*b* ; —reception held, Jan. 18, 8*d* ; —reports, Feb. 28, 8*e* ; April 19, 10*c* ; Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —St. Andrew's University : application for use of hall for suffrage summer school in 1914 refused, Nov. 25, 5*b*
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : appeal to Irish Nationalist party (P.N.), Jan. 8, 6*b* ; Speaker's statement ; statements, 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; (l. quoted), 27, 8*c* ; withdrawal (statement), 28, 6*c* ; —Home Rule (Scotland) : Bill : circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), May 30, 10*b* ; —women's suffrage : agitation (l.), Feb. 21, 6*d* ; Oct. 30, 5*c*

NATIONAL Union of Women Workers—conference (Hull) : held, Oct. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 3*f* ; 11, 5*e* ; —constitution : revision : sub-committee's

NATIONAL Union of Women Workers (continued) :—
proposals discussed and carried, Oct. 10, 3*f*; —dissension : Mrs. Humphry Ward's proposal for veto on controversial resolutions rejected; protest issued by minority, Oct. 10, 3*f*; 11, 5*e*; —women's suffrage : resolution : Mrs. H. Alington (l.), Feb. 26, 10*b*; Mrs. Allan Bright (l.), 28, 8*f*
NATIONAL University of Ireland—history, Mar. 17, 13*a*; —appointments, May 17, 11*d*; —buildings, new : delay (E.S.), July 1, 108*b*; —evening extension, suggested (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*b*; —Irish, compulsory : first examination under (Ed.S.), July 1, 108*b*; — senate : member appointed, Jan. 15, 10*d*; —special article (" The National University : its history and prospects "), Mar. 17, 13*c*; —University College (Dublin) : governing body : members appointed, Feb. 5, 8*d*
NATIONAL Vaccination Officers' Association — meeting, June 21, 10*c*
NATIONAL Vigilance Association —women, alien : repatriation scheme : see under ALIENS—Women
NATIONAL Women's Labour League—committee, executive : meeting, Aug. 28, 2*f*; —conference : resolutions outlined, Jan. 9, 8*e*; held, 29, 8*b*
NATIVE questions : see COLOUR questions
NATIVE races — industrial training by missions : Mr. L. Harcourt (l. quoted), April 4, 12*b*; Lord Lamington (s.), 4, 12*b*
NATTIER, J. M. :—
Pictures sold — " Portrait de Femme " (£1,920), June 18, 7*d*; —" Portrait of Lord Brooke " (3,200 guineas), April 26, 13*c*; —" Portrait of Duchesse de Chateauroux " (3,100 guineas), April 26, 13*c*; —" Portrait of Marquise de Flavacourt " (4,600 guineas), April 26, 13*c*
NATURAL Colour Kinematograph Company (Ltd.)—*The Miracle* : disclaims connexion with production, Jan. 24, 3*f*
NATURAL History Museum : see BRITISH (Natural History) Museum
NATURALIZATION — certificates granted : statistics for 1912, April 2, 12*f*; analysis, June 9, 2*f*; granted, Aug. 6, 9*a*; —fees : regulation, supplemental : issued, Feb. 24, 3*d*
Imperial laws, uniform — Bill : drafted : provisions (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 26, 12*a*; introduction proposed : provisions, Aug. 22, 3*f*; — Canada : debate in House of Commons : Mr. Doherty (s.); Mr. Perley's position discussed, Jan. 31, 5*f*; —Grey, Lord (s.), Jan. 17, 37*f*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 18, 12*c*
Salmond, Mr. J.W. (lect.), Mar. 15, 4*d*
NATURAL resources : see RESOURCES, natural
NATURE—reserves : correspondence, April 26, 8*c*;—special articles : for list see under SPECIAL articles
NATURE study — schools, in : schemes adopted at Manchester, Leeds, Burnley, Walsall (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*b*; Stepney : offer to hire vacant plot for poor children to be taught, Jan. 10, 2*d*
NAUROY, M. (France) — candidature for French academy (sp. art., " The Institute of France "), Dec. 16, 11*c*
NAVAL and Military Musical Union — competitions : arrangements, Feb. 5, 13*b*; —John Farmer competition : songs chosen, Oct. 3, 3*c*; —report, 1912-13 : issued, Aug. 8, 10*b*
NAVAL and Military Tournament, Royal : see ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament
NAVAL and Military Work Society — sale : held, Nov. 20, 11*a*
NAVAL architecture — Brassey, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (p.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; —Custance, Adm. Sir R. (s.), Mar. 13, 12*a*; —Devitt. Mr. T. L. (add., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24*c*; — resistance of ships : variation with form and size : Mr. G. S. Baker and Mr. J. L. Kent (p., E.S.), July 2, 27*d*; —scholarship : endowment : Mr. A. F. Yarrow contributes, Mar. 13, 12*a*; —warship design : see NAVY—Warships—Design
NAVAL Museum, suggested : see NAVY — Museum, suggested national
NAVAL Prize Bill : see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval
NAVAL Stores Company — failure : see under UNITED States—Failures
NAVIES — Austrian and Italian navies : alleged construction of warships by British firms : Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), Sir G. F. Flannery (s.P.), July 18, 13*d*, *e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —dreadnoughts : table, Jan. 17, 37*b*
Holiday from new construction, suggested international — Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*d*, 12*a*; German opinion, 28, 9*f*; 29, 8*d*; French opinion, 28, 9*f*; Austrian comments, 29, 8*d*; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 29, 8*d*; proposal revived : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Oct. 20, 9*f*; German opinion, 21, 8*a*; 22, 7*f*; *Cologne Gazette* : semi-official comment, 22, 7*f*; French opinion, 21, 8*a*; United States opinion, 21, 8*a*; (art., " The British point of view : question of relative strength "), 21, 8*b*; —Barlow, Lady : attack on Mr. Churchill (s.); reply by Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), Nov. 29, 7*f*; —Beresford, Lord Charles (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b*; —Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 8, 8*d*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*d*, 12*a*; April 1, 12*d*; (s.), Oct. 20, 9*f*; —Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; — Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c*; —Koester, Grand Adm. von (s.), May 27, 7*b*; — Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.) April 1, 14*a*; —Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f*; —United States : discussed in Congress; Mr. C. Clark (s.), Nov. 1, 7*b*; resolution in congress : prospects, Dec. 6, 8*c*; resolution voted, 9, 7*c*; Mr. Daniell's report quoted (sp. art., " The United States navy "), Dec. 27, 5*c*; — Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*
Strength — comparative return (Parlt. paper) Mar. 21, 3*e*; —

NAVIES—Strength (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special articles (" The naval situation : a year's record and a comparison "), I. (" British shipbuilding "), Feb. 26, 9*f* ; II. (" The triple alliance "), 27, 4*a* ; (" The naval situation "), III. (" France and Russia "), Mar. 1, 4*a* ; IV. (" The United States and Japan "), 6, 10*a*
Submarines : casualties : list, Dec. 11, 8*c*
Warships—motor : Lord Bristol (s.), Mar 13, 12*a* ; special article (" Oil engines for naval purposes : difficulties and prospects," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*b* ; —pumps, air : Mr. D. B. Morison (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*e* ; —stability : Prof. W. S. Abell (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*f*
NAVILLE, Prof. Edouard—to undertake excavations at Abydos, Nov. 15, 13*f*
at Burlington House, on Osireion at Abydos, Nov. 15, 13*f*
NAVVY Mission — Canada, work in : concert in aid : arrangements, May 10, 9*a* ; held, June 3, 11*c* ; —contributions, July 17, 8*e* ; —meeting, May 21, 12*c* ; —Warde, Mr. H. J. (add.), July 17, 8*e* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.), May 21, 12*c*
NAVY :—
Achilles : inspected by Rear-Adm. Sir F. C. Sturdee ; battle practice cup presented to Capt. Cay, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; —*Actæon* : see under Casualties, below ;—*Active* : at St. Kilda, June 27, 74*e* ; —administration : discussed by our military correspondent, Feb. 6, 7*f* ;—Admiral of the Fleet : new appointment, Feb. 4, 6*b* ; baton : revival suggested (art., " The baton of Admiral of the Fleet : a question of revival "), July 3, 6*c* ; Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), 7, 6*d* ; title : alteration suggested : Sir J. K. Laughton (l.), July 7, 6*d* ; " J.R.T." (l.), 12, 4*f* — admirals : retirements and promotions, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; 20, 13*f* ; 26, 10*e* ; May 12, 3*b* ; 17, 13*d* ; 19, 3*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; June 3, 3*e* ; 5, 14*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 17, 4*c* ; changes in flag list, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; 10, 15*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; prospects of retirements and vacancies in 1914 (sp. art., " The flag list in 1914 retirements and vacancies : probability of fewer promotions "), 31, 59*a* ; —
Admiralty — constructive department : changes, July 12, 4*c* ; Aug. 19, 9*c* ; —functions : subdivision : Mr. J. G. Gretton (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b* ; —Lords of the Admiralty : Chatham dockyard : inspection held, April 8, 5*e* ; conference at Cromarty : arrangements, Sept. 30, 4*d* ; Devonport dockyard : inspection held, April 4, 12*a* ; Mediterranean visit : arrangements, April 21, 11*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; May 2, 10*c* ; 3, 4*f* ; at Malta : fleet exercises witnessed, 24, 40*c* ; Portsmouth dockyard : visit, April 7, 10*e* ; Oct. 28, 6*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; —sea lords : appointments : fourth sea lord appointed, Nov. 14, 5*a* ; — victualling department : superintending clerk appointed, Oct. 10, 8*b* ; —war staff : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; officers appointed, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; course, next : officers selected to form, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; 7, 4*d* ; appointments cancelled, 7, 4*d*
Æolus : ordered to return to England, July 10, 4*b* ; to pay off into material reserves, Sept. 22, 20*d* ; arrives at Chatham, 24, 4*c* ; placed in material reserve, Oct. 4, 11*c* ; —aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS —Royal Flying Corps—Naval wing ; —*Africa* : to join fourth battle squadron, Feb. 11, 6*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; arrives at Sheerness on completion of battle practice, Aug. 30, 10*d* ; to carry out night firing practice, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; cruise, Nov. 3, 4*b*
Africa squadron, South — commander-in-chief : transfer of flag : arrangements, Jan. 17, 35*e* ; Rear-Adm. H. G. King-Hall assumes command, 24, 13*e* ; —warship movements, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; 24, 13*e* ; Feb. 7, 11*c* ; Mar. 8, 4*d* ; 11, 4*c* ; 17, 36*b* ; 26, 10*e* ; 31, 3*e* ; April 1, 14*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 3, 6*d* ; 5, 8*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; May 7, 4*d* ; 19, 3*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 24, 4*b* ; June 5, 14*a* ; 10, 5*b* ; 17, 4*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; 27, 77*b* ; 28, 12*e* ; 30, 6*b* ; July 4, 6*c* ; 9, 3*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 6*c* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 13*f* ; Aug. 6, 13*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 13, 12*d* ; Sept. 1, 3*c* ; 6, 11*b* ; 10, 3*e* ; 13, 4*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; Oct. 16, 8*d* ; Nov. 19, 14*c* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 14*c* ; 28, 4*f* ; Dec. 23, 6*c* ; 24, 2*f* ; 30, 2*d*
Agamemnon : recommissioned for further service with second battle squadron, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; leaves for Buncrana, 24, 3*e* ; —*Ajax* : trials : date, Mar. 27, 4*b* ; programme, April 1, 14*e* ; docked at Devonport, 26, 14*f* ; May 7, 4*d* ; 15, 3*c* ; 22, 5*e* ; to be commissioned at Devonport, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; to be commissioned for trials, Oct. 7, 10*d* ; acceptance trials held, 11, 4*e* ; at Devonport, 14, 6*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; —*Alacrity* (new) : to replace *Alacrity* (old) on China station, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; commissioning postponed, 27, 4*b* ; commissioned for service on China station, Mar. 3, 13*c* ; completing preparations at Sheerness, 6, 10*c* ; leaves for China, 8, 4*d* ; at Gibraltar, 19, 13*f* ; leaves, 20, 13*f* ; at Malta, 24, 2*f* ; leaves, 29, 5*c* ; progress, April 4, 12*e* ; 15, 15*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 29, 4*d* ; May 10, 4*e* ; leaves Hongkong, June 2, 3*e* ; at Wei-hai-wei, 7, 12*b* ; —*Alacrity* (old) : paid off, April 3, 4*e* ; placed on sale list, May 6, 6*b* ; —*Albemarle* : relieves *Revenge* as gunnery tender at Portsmouth, May 17, 13*d* ; gunnery incident : see under Gunnery—*Thunderer*, below ; —*Albion* : Com. R. G. A. Stapleton-Cotton assumes command, June 17, 4*e* ; — *Algerine* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Amazon* : see under Casualties, below ; —*Ambuscade* : acceptance trials : arrangements, June 20, 4*c* ; — *Amethyst* : orders for recommissioning cancelled, Sept. 19, 2*d* ; —*Amphion* : at Plymouth, Jan. 6, 4*e* ; machinery completed (E.S.), 8, 21*c* ; steam trials, 20, 10*d* ; new propeller to be fitted, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; trials : arrangements, 24, 2*f* ; commissioned, April 3, 4*e* ; —*Ant* : arrives at Portsmouth, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; —*Antrim* : leaves for Portland

NAVY (continued) :—
to begin duties as flagship of third cruiser squadron, Jan. 11, 3*e*; at Chatham, Oct. 17, 12*a* ;—*Apollo*: to be recommissioned for further service in minelayer squadron, Nov. 14, 12*f*; recommissioned, 19, 14*c* ; leaves Plymouth, 21, 4*f*
Appointments and promotions :—
Jan.—1, 13*f*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 12*c*; 6, 4*e*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 13*e*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 3*d*, *e*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 3*e*; 17, 35*e*; 18, 10*b*, *c*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 13*e*; 25, 5*d*, *f*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 13*c*, *d*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 4*d*
Feb.—1, 14*f*; 3, 3*c*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 13*b*, *c*; 6, 13*f*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 5*a*, *b*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 13*c*, *d*; 13, 4*b*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 12*c*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 12*b*, *c*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 12*b*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 5*b*, *d*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 10*b*
Mar.—1, 4*c*; 3, 13*c*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 12*a*, *b*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 4*b*; 8, 4*b*, *c*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 15*f*; 15, 14*c*, *e*; 17, 36*b*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 3*d*; 24, 2*f*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 5*b*, *c*; 31, 3*e*
April—1, 14*e*; 2, 12*b*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 12*a*; 5, 5*e*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 14*b*, *c*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 13*b*, *e*; 14, 3*d*; 15, 15*c*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 5*d*, *e*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 6*b*, *c*; 24, 13*f*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 14*d*, *f*; 28, 3*c*; 29, 4*d*; 30, 4*b*, *c*
May—1, 3*c*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 4*d*, *f*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 4*e*; 10, 11*a*; *b*; 14, 10*c*, *d*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 13*b*, *d*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 10*b*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 46*c*; 26, 4*b*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 14*d*, *e*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 12*f*; 31, 14*a*
June—2, 3*e*; 3, 3*e*, *f*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 12*b*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 14*a*, *b*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*c*, *e*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 14*c*, *f*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 14*b*; 27, 77*b*; 28, 12*d*, *e*; 30, 6*b*
July—1, 6*c*, *d*; 2, 16*c*, *f*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 15*a*, *c*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 4*b*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 4*c*, *d*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 5*b*; 16, 6*c*, 15*a*; 17, 5*e*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 6*b*, 14*a*; 21, 6*c*: 22, 6*b*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 6*c*; 31, 12*c*
Aug.—1, 6*e*; 2, 12*b*, *c*; 4, 10*d*; 6, 13*b*, *c*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*c*; 9, 15*b*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*d*; 14, 3*e*; 15, 3*c*, *e*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 2*f*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 10*b*, *d*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*e*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 2*c*; 27, 10*a*, *b*; 28, 3*b*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 10*d*
Sept.—1, 3*c*; 2, 3*b*; 3, 11*c*, *e*; 4, 3*f*; 5, 3*d*; 6, 11*b*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 3*e*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 2*d*; 13, 4*c*, *d*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 2*f*; 17, 4*c*, *e*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 2*d*; 20, 10*b*, *d*; 22, 20*d*; 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*c*, *e*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 3*c*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 4*d*
Oct.—1, 11*c*; 2, 12*d*; 3, 3*c*; 4, 11*a*, *c*; 6, 13*d*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*c*, *d*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*e*; 13, 3*a*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 14*a*, *b*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*a*, *b*; 20, 15*c*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 13*a*, *b*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 12*b*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 15*b*, *c*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*f*
Nov.—1, 14*b*; 3, 4*b*; 4, 15*b*; (1.e. and e.e.) ; 5, 13*a*, *c*; 6, 15*c*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 5*b*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 13*a*, *d*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 5*a* 12*f*; 15, 20*a*, *c*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 14*b*, *c*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 14*d*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 15*d*; 26, 14*a*, *c*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 14*c*
Dec.—1, 72*e*; 2, 14*c*; 3, 12*b*, *e*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 14*a*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 15*a*, *b*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 14*a*, *b*;

NAVY—Appointments and promotions (continued) :—
15, 15*d*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 14*c*, *e*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*b*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 2*d*, *e*; 26, 2*f*; 29, 2*d*; 30, 2*d*; 31, 59*b*
Arab: see under Casualties—Collisions, below; —*Arethusa*: named; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c*; christening arrangements, Sept. 24, 4*c*; particulars, Oct. 25, 12*b*; floated and named, 27, 4*c*; —*Argonaut*: to be fitted as training ship for special entry cadets, Oct. 25, 12*b*; —*Ariadne*: to be training ship for stokers, Nov. 3, 4*b*; Dec. 24, 2*e*; casualty: see under Casualties, below; — *Astræa*: to relieve *Forte* on Cape station, Mar. 11, 4*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; leaving for Simonstown, April 29, 4*d*; at Sheerness, May 1, 3*c*; leaves for South Africa station, 3, 4*f*; at St. Helena, 26, 4*b*; leaves, 27, 12*e*; —*Attack*: see under Casualties — Collisions, below; — *Audacious*: trials: arrangements, July 15, 5*c*; 23, 6*c*; leaves Birkenhead, 17, 5*e*; held, 26, 4*c*; 30, 13*f*; 31, 12*c*; to be commissioned at Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 12*b*; 5, 4*d*; leaves for Birkenhead, 6, 13*b*; arrives in Mersey, 8, 15*c*; acceptance trial: arrangements, Sept. 25, 4*c*; inspection and delivery: programme amended, Oct. 7, 10*d*; inspected, 13, 3*b*; taken into commission, 16, 8*d*; commissioned, 22, 13*a*; Commander L. N. Turton presents cup to company, Dec. 20, 13*b*; —*Aurora*: named; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c*; launch: probable date, July 21, 6*c*; particulars, Sept. 30, 4*e*; launch: arrangements, 20, 10*b*; 30, 4*e*; launched, Oct. 11, 11*c*
Australian station—warship movements, Jan. 3, 11*b*; 4, 12*c*; 7, 4*d*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 3*f*; Feb. 3, 3*d*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 13*b*; 20, 4*c*; 22, 12*b*; Mar. 28, 6*d*; 31, 3*e*; April 2, 12*b*; 4, 12*e*; 12, 13*b*; 14, 3*d*; May 12, 3*b*; 22, 5*e*; 26, 4*b*; 30, 12*f*; June 5, 14*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*c*; 13, 3*f*; 14, 14*a*; July 18, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 29, 6*c*; 31, 12*c*; Aug. 19, 9*c*; 21, 10*c*; 23, 8*e*; 26, 2*c*; 29, 8*c*; Sept. 1, 3*c*; 6, 11*b*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 3*e*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 2*f*; 18, 3*e*; 19, 2*d*; 23, 4*f*; 26, 8*c*; Oct. 6, 13*d*; 7, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*; 14, 6*c*; 17, 12*b*; 20, 15*c*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*b*; 29, 15*b*; Nov. 25, 15*d*; 27, 12*c*
Barham (old): to be sold, June 5, 14*a* ; to be paid off for sale list, Dec. 13, 14*a* ; arrives at Portsmouth from Mediterranean, 29, 2*d*; — *Barham*: construction: see under PARLIAMENT; —bases: Cromarty: see under CROMARTY; Forth, Firth of: see under FORTH, Firth of; Rosyth: see under ROSYTH ; —battle cruisers: special article ("New battle cruisers: decline of the battle cruiser"), May 22, 5*f*
Battleships — armament, secondary: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; — armour against air attack : Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —construction delays: see under PARLIAMENT; —design: special articles ("Warship design"), I. ("A plea for inquiry"), Oct.

NAVY—Battleships (continued) :—
8, 10*a*; II. (" Misread lessons "), 14, 6*c*; III. (" The dreadnought policy "), 15, 12*a*; IV. (" Elements of battle efficiency "), 21, 6*c*; correspondence, 29, 15*a*; new: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; orders placed for five vessels: our Newcastle correspondent's comments, Aug. 16, 10*d*; Portsmouth dockyard: next vessel not to be laid down until January, Sept. 26, 2*e*; —size: limitation probable, Oct. 17, 12*a*; increased: Mr. A. Vickers (s.), Nov. 28, 5*a*; —super-dreadnoughts: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*b*; —Turkish vessels under construction in England: rumoured negotiations for purchase, April 26, 10*e*; 28, 6*d*; (P.N.), 29, 13*e*
Battle squadron, first: ordered to leave Portland for Berehaven, Jan. 15, 4*c*; leaves, 22, 12*e*; at Berehaven, 24, 13*e*; vessels at Belfast Lough, June 9, 5*a*; leave; Vice-Adm. Colville thanks citizens for hospitality shown, 14, 14*a*; at Kingstown; entertainment arrangements, 16, 6*c*; 17, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Vice-Adm. Sir S. Colville, visits chairman of Kingstown council, 17, 4*c*; officers entertained, 19, 6*c*; return to Portland, 21, 14*f*; vessels at Aberystwith, 18, 4*e*; arrives at Portland, Oct. 27, 4*d*; arriving at Plymouth, Dec. 30, 2*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rear-admiral: change, Oct. 2, 12*d*; warship movements, July 10, 4*b*; Oct. 13, 5*a*; —battle squadron, second: leaves Portland for Bantry, Feb. 13, 4*b*; at Berehaven, 22, 12*b*; leaves Bantry Bay, Mar. 18, 5*c*; composition: changes, Sept. 16, 2*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rear-admiral: change, Oct. 2, 12*d*; 16, 8*d*; —battle squadron, third: to remain in Mediterranean sea during Turkish war, Jan. 11, 5*d*; vessels remaining in Mediterranean; leaving for Gibraltar, June 16, 6*e*; arrive at Gibraltar, 23, 6*d*; leave, 24, 10*d*; leaves Sheerness for Bantry, Sept. 3, 11*e*; commander: Rear-Adm. L. Bayly appointed, June 10, 5*b*; flag to be hoisted in *King Edward VII.*, 14, 14*a*; 18, 4*e*; succeeds to command, July 2, 16*f*; warship movements, Oct. 13, 3*a*; —battle squadron, fourth: warship movements, Jan. 8, 13*e*; base: arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*a*; 7, 4*b*; composition: changes, Sept. 16, 2*f*; 22, 20*d*; warship movements, 22, 20*d*; arrives at Gibraltar, 29, 11*b*; leaves Gibraltar, Oct. 29, 15*b*; Dec. 13, 14*a*; —battle squadron, fifth: placing in full commission urged: Imperial Maritime League (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 8*b*; cruise: programme, Feb. 19, 12*d*; 24, 3*e*; leaving Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 12*b*; —battle squadron, sixth: *Russell* to be transferred, Sept. 27, 3*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Vengeance* to be commissioned as first unit, Jan. 9, 13*e*; —Beaufort testimonial fund: income to be applied for provision of prize for midshipmen, Mar. 19, 13*f*; —*Bellerophon*: accident to midshipman: see GREENWOOD, Midshipman Michael; seaman killed:

NAVY (continued) :—
see under Casualties, below; —*Bellona*: to escort royal yacht *Victoria and Albert* on cruise in Danish waters, Aug. 19, 9*c*; —*Benbow*: launch arrangements, Oct. 21, 15*d*; particulars; launch arrangements, Nov. 12, 8*c*; launched, 13, 12*b*; construction delay: Mr. W. Beardmore (s.), 13, 12*b*; —*Berwick*: to be transferred to fourth cruiser squadron, Jan. 31, 6*d*; repair completed, Mar. 13, 12*b*; arrives at Nuevo Mexico, Nov. 27, 7*d*; casualty: see under Casualties—Collisions, below —*Birmingham*: machinery: construction arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b*; launching arrangements, April 24, 13*f*; lord mayor and mayoress of Birmingham invited to attend lunch; arrangements, May 6, 6*b*; 7, 4*d*; launched, 8, 6*d*; boys: employment on: Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), May 14, 10*c*; presentation from citizens to officers: meeting held, 31, 14*a*; particulars, July 15, 5*c*; gun trials held, Nov. 21, 4*e*; —*Black Prince*: accident (fatal), Jan. 15, 4*c*; reported recall from Bosphorus, Aug. 28, 5*e*; —*Blonde*: arrives at Chatham to refit, Mar. 4, 4*d*; paying off, Aug. 11, 13*c*; leaving for Gibraltar to refit. Dec. 27, 2*f*; leaves, 29, 2*d*; —*Bounty*: private log: sold, April 23, 16*d*; —boys: see under *Personnel*, below
Cadets—*Cornwall* (training ship): see *Cornwall*, below; —*Cumberland* (training ship): see *Cumberland*, below; —examinations: date for application for candidatures extended, Oct. 6, 13*d*; *Cumberland*: passing-out result, Jan. 2, 15*d*; fees fixed, May 31, 14*a*; passing-out results, April 28, 3*c*; Aug. 15, 3*c*; public schools, direct entry from: examination arrangements: Admiralty circular, Mar. 6, 6*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 12, 24*b*; entry for army examinations at same examinations to be allowed: arrangements, 19, 13*f*; 26, 10*e*; results, Aug. 14, 3*c*; revised regulations issued, Dec. 9, 6*b*; Sir A. Ewing (add.), Dec. 24, 4*a*; Royal Naval College (Dartmouth): passing-out results, Jan. 2, 15*d*; —fees: Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), June 26, 12*c*; —*Highflyer* (training ship): see *Highflyer*, below; —medical examination: correspondence, April 3, 4*d*; —*Mersey* (cadet ship): see *Mersey*, below; —Royal Naval College (Dartmouth): see ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth); —Royal Naval College (Osborne): see ROYAL Naval College (Osborne); —training: committee, Admiralty: members confer with senior officers at Devonport, Mar. 6, 10*c*; reports published (Parlt. paper), 27, 4*a*; recommendations: Admiralty circular letter, May 2, 10*c*; expenditure during: correspondence, Feb. 7, 11*c*; 8, 5*d*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 13*d*; 18, 10*f*; 25, 11*e*
Calliope: named; records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —*Cambrian*: arrives at Plymouth from

NAVY (continued) :—
Australian station, Dec. 18, 12*e*; —*Carol* (oil-carrying vessel): particulars; launched, July 7, 6*d*; — carpenters: pay: Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c*; — *Caryefort*: named: records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*
Casualties—*Actæon*: fire, Dec. 8, 7*e*; —*Algerine*: propeller lost, Nov. 25, 7*c*; —*Amazon*: ashore, Mar. 17, 36*b*; —*Ariadne*: stranding: court-martial held, Sept. 20. 10*c*; —*Assistance*: seaman drowned, May 10, 11*d*; — *Bellerophon*: seaman killed, Mar. 11, 4*c*; 12, 14*b*
Collisions—*Arab* collides with west pier at Grimsby, Aug. 2, 6*b*; —*Attack* and *Hydra*, Oct. 8, 10*e*; —*Berwick* and *Dido*, Feb. 20, 4*c*; —*Centurion*: with steamship *Derna*: seaman's body identified, Jan. 4, 19*f* (e.e.); court-martial held, May 20, 11*b*; 21, 12*c*; —*Express* and steamship *Leicester*, May 9, 4*e*; —*Falcon* and *Foresight*, Nov. 28, 8*b*; 29, 14*c*; —*Grasshopper* and barge, Jan. 22, 12*e*; — —*Hawke* and liner *Olympic*: law case: see under LAW cases —shipping; —*Hercules* and steamship *Mary Parke*, Mar. 25, 2*d*; —*Hydra* and t.b.d., Mar. 5, 12*a*; —*Jackal* and *Thunderer*, Oct. 8, 10*e*; *Jackal* dry docked, 9, 10*d*; *King Alfred* and steamship *Umbe*, Aug. 1, 8*c*; law case: see under LAW cases —Shipping; —*London* and steamship *Don Benito* (law case), Dec. 17, 21*d*; —*Mermaid* and steamship *Lizard*, Mar. 3, 13*c*; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; —*Natal* and yawl *Kate*, June 7, 10*c*; — *Prince of Wales* and submarine *C*42: see under Submarines —*C*42, below; —*Quail*: collision with quay at Grimsby, May 9, 4*e*
Ernest: stem damaged, Oct. 4, 11*c*; —*Exmouth*: ashore; refloated, July 19, 6*c*; taken into dry dock at Chatham dockyard, 21, 6*c*; repairs completed, 23, 6*c*; —*Hope*: fire, Mar. 24, 2*f*; —*Itchen*: whaleboat swamped (fatal), May 19, 6*d*; names of missing seamen, 20, 10*b*; bodies recovered, 20, 10*b*; funeral, 22, 5*e*; court-martial held, July 9, 3*d*; —*Kangaroo*: strikes quay at Dover, Feb. 27, 4*b*; —*Lord Nelson*: fire, Nov. 14, 12*f*; 24, 5*b*; —*Magnificent*: ashore, June 17, 8*c*; refloated, 18, 4*e*; particulars of damage, 18, 4*e*; — Naval Disasters Fund: King's Theatre, Southsea: *matinée* in aid given, Nov. 13, 12*b*; receipts, Dec. 4, 6*e*, 11*a*; —*Phœnix*: boat capsizes (fatal), Oct. 7, 10*c*; — *Pincher*: stranding: court-martial held, May 7, 4*d*
Submarines—obsolete vessel sunk off Eddystone, Oct. 31, 13*f*; previous casualties recalled, Dec. 11, 8*c*; —*A*6: collision with t.-b. O42, Feb. 1, 14*f*; —B2: collision with *Amerika*:

NAVY — Casualties — Submarines (continued) :—
decision of Marine Court of Hamburg, Mar. 27, 5*e*; French submarine service: contribution received, Feb. 22, 12*b*; law case: see under LAW cases —Shipping—*Amerika*; —B4: seaman drowned, Nov. 21, 5*c* (e.e.); inquiry held, 22, 14*d*; —C14: collision with hopper: sunk; particulars, Dec. 11, 8*c*; position fixed, 12, 6*d*; salvage preparations, 12, 6*d*; 19, 13*f*; raised, 20, 8*d*; extent of damage, 22, 12*e*; —*C*42: collision with *Prince of Wales*, June 3, 3*f*; —D class, submarine of: collision with pinnace of cruiser *Suffolk*, May 3, 4*f*; —*E*5: explosion, June 9, 8*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 11, 26*b*; James C. Greenhall: killed, 9, 8*d*; inquest, 11, 5*d*; names of injured, 9, 8*d*; condition, 10 8*b*; message from King, 10, 8*b*; Eng.-Com. W. L. Moore: death; inquest, 12, 5*b*; stoker Clarke: death, 14, 6*e*; funeral, 16, 6*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —explosions: previous casualties recalled, June 9, 8*d*;
Syren: boat capsizes (fatal), Sept. 16, 2*f*; —*Temeraire*: pinnace capsized (fatal), June 10, 8*c*
Torpedo-boat-destroyers — recalled, Mar. 6, 6*e*; —*Acheron*: ashore: court-martial held, July 9, 3*d*; —*Express*: ashore: court-martial held, July 8, 6*c*; —*Firedrake*: ashore; court-martial held, July 1, 6*d*; —*Lively* and *Violet*: collision, June 2, 5*c*; arrive at Sheerness, 3, 3*f*; inquiry to be held, 4, 14*c*; *Violet* arrives at Devonport, 5, 14*a*; — Middle Banks: vessel ashore, May 6, 8*e*; —*Nereide*: ashore, June 24, 10*d*; —*Quail*: collision with trawler *Johannesburg*, April 21, 11*c*; —*Teviot* and *Dee*: collision, Nov. 8, 5*b*
Torpedo-boats — English Channel: collision, Oct. 1, 11*c*; — Nos. 5 and 34: collision, April 11, 13*e*; —No. 10: jams against buoy, Sept. 12, 2*d*; —Nos. 18 and 114: collision, April 3, 4*e*; repairs: arrangements, 4, 12*a*; —O 42: collision with submarine A 6: see under Submarines, above; —O 50: ashore, May 13, 3*d*; —No. 115 and fishing ketch *Majestic*: collision, Nov. 13, 12*c*
Centurion: steam trials postponed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b*; announced, Feb. 11, 6*c*; held, 21, 4*c*; Mar. 20, 13*f*; particulars, May 25, 4*f*; to commission for service in first battle squadron, 14, 10*c*; commissioned, 23, 4*f*; fire-director equipment fitted to four-inch armament, Nov. 15, 20*b*; casualty: see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Champion*: named; records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —*Chatham*: presentation from mayor and burgesses of Chatham: arrangements, Jan. 10, 11*f*; presented, 17, 35*e*; transferred to

NAVY (continued) :—
Home fleet, Feb. 27, 4b ; acceptance trial, Mar. 21, 2f ; to join Mediterranean fleet, Aug. 13, 12d ; 28, 3b ; leaves for Gibraltar, Sept. 1, 3c
China squadron — changes in composition, July 2, 16f ; — commander-in-chief : appointments to staff, Jan. 21, 10c ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reliefs : arrangements, Feb. 3, 3d ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers : vessels ordered to : Admiralty order, Sept. 30, 4d ; Oct. 7, 10e ; leave Malta, 22, 13a ; leave Port Said, 25, 12b ; progress, Nov. 14, 12f ; 17, 4d ; 19, 14c ; Dec. 4, 6e ; 13, 14a ; arrives at Hong-kong, 19, 13e ; —warship movements, Jan. 3, 11b ; 7, 4d ; 17, 35e ; 21, 10c ; 24, 13e ; 29, 13d ; 31, 4d ; Feb. 3, 3d ; 5, 13b ; 6, 13f ; 8, 5a ; 12, 13c ; 27, 4b ; Mar. 4, 4d ; 5, 12a ; 6, 10e ; 8, 4d ; 10, 13c ; 13, 12b ; 19, 13f ; 20, 13f ; 31, 3e ; April 2, 12b ; 4, 12e ; 8, 5e ; 15, 15c ; 19, 5d ; 22, 5b ; 23, 6c ; 26, 14f ; May 7, 4d ; 8, 6b ; 10, 11a ; 14, 10c ; 15, 3d ; 16, 4e ; 17, 13d ; 23, 4f ; 29, 14d ; 30, 12f ; June 2, 3e ; 3, 3e ; 9, 5a ; 10, 5b ; 12, 4e ; 13, 3f ; 14, 14a ; 17, 4e ; July 1, 6d ; 9, 3c ; 10, 4b ; 15, 5c ; 17, 5e ; 18, 6b ; 21, 6c ; 22, 6b ; 25, 5c ; 26, 4c ; 28, 4d ; 30, 13f ; Aug. 6, 13b ; 15, 3c ; 19, 9c ; 20, 10d ; 26, 2c ; 27, 10a ; 28, 3b ; Sept. 1, 3c ; 12, 2d ; 16, 2f ; 18, 3e ; 19, 2d ; 22, 20d ; 23, 4f ; Oct. 8, 10c ; 9, 10d ; 13, 3a ; 14, 6e ; 16, 6d ; 18, 14a ; 21, 15d ; 24, 6d ; 25, 12b ; Nov. 5, 13c ; 8, 5b ; 11, 12e ; 12, 13d ; 17, 4d ; 19, 14c ; 21, 4f ; 22, 14d ; 25, 15d ; 28, 4f ; Dec. 3, 12e ; 12, 6d
Christmas : leave arrangements, Nov. 13, 12b ; 14, 20b ; 25, 15d ; Dec. 5, 6a ; 20, 13b ; 22, 12e ; celebrated, 26, 8d ; —*Christopher* : delivered by builders (B.S.), Jan. 8, 21b ; —Churchill, Mr. Winston : annual statement (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11a ; —church work : report by chaplain of fleet, Oct. 17, 12e ; —*Cleopatra* : named ; records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19f ; —clerkships, assistant : examinations : result, July 4, 6c ; announced, 11, 13c ; —coal : Malta : steamships engaged to convey coal from Cardiff, Jan. 23, 8a ; supply (sp. art., "Coal and oil : the question of fuel for the navy : conflicting arguments"), July 16, 9f ; —coal depôts, floating : C110 : to be removed from Sheerness to Rosyth, Sept. 4, 3f ; 15, 3d ; —coaling accidents : see under PARLIAMENT ; — *Cockatrice* : delivery from builders : date, Mar. 10, 13e ; —*Coleen* : commissioned as receiving ship at Queenstown, Dec. 4, 6e ; —*Collingwood* : arriving at Plymouth, Oct. 10, 8b ; arrives, 18, 14a ; —*Colne* : to recommission for further service in Mediterranean flotilla, Sept. 11, 4c
Colonial and dominion contributions :—
Africa, South — prospects, Jan. 24, 5a ; Parliament : notice of question, 8, 7d (e.s.) ; notice of motion, 25, 7b ; in House of Assembly : motion discussed : Gen. Botha's amendment discussed, Mar. 5, 8c ; 7, 7b ; voted, 7, 7b ; debate (Mar. 5, 8c ; 7, 7b) (sp. art., "South Africa and the navy : the recent Cape debate"), April 12, 7d ; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve of South Africa : disposal for service accepted by Admiralty, Dec. 10, 7c ; —Botha, Gen. L. (s.), Mar. 5, 8c ; April 12, 7d ; — Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Mar. 5, 8c ; South African opinion, 6, 5d ; (s.), April 12, 7d ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sauer, Mr. (s.), Mar. 7, 7b ; —Smartt, Sir T. (s.), Mar. 5, 8c ; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.) (Mar. 4, 7c ; —Solomon, Sir R. (s.), Feb. 4, 5f
Building programme, relation to : see under Strength — Building programme, below
Canada—appropriation in supply : Bill suggested : *Montreal Herald* (art. quoted), Aug. 12, 7c ; estimate provisions for purchase of three battleships under construction : prospects, Oct. 18, 7e ; —Admiralty memorandum : questions in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 11, 7d ; 12, 7e
Bill (proposed contribution of £7,500,000)—Parliament : Liberal obstruction suggested : *Toronto Globe* comment, Jan. 10, 5c ; debate, 15, 5e ; Senate : Conservative policy in event of rejection, 10, 5c ; text, Feb. 15, 18e ; in House of Representatives : debate, 8, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 13, 5f ; 15, 8e ; voting arrangements, 10, 7e ; financial resolution voted, 15, 8e ; Laurier amendment, negatived, 15, 8e ; second reading : arrangements, 15, 8e ; Liberal obstruction probable, 15, 8e ; debate, 19, 6b ; 20, 5e ; 24, 6d ; 26, 7d ; Liberal tactics discussed, 24, 6d ; in Senate : prospects, 24, 6d ; in House of Commons : second reading : division, Mar. 1, 6a ; (text of leading speeches, 25, 4a) ; in committee, 5, 8c ; 7, 7b ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7d ; 12, 8c ; 13, 6a ; 14, 7e ; 17, 40d ; 18, 8b ; Liberal obstruction : details, 5, 8c ; 7, 7b ; 10, 7a ; 11, 7d ; 12, 7c ; 13, 6a ; 17, 40d ; 18, 8b ; 21, 14d ; scenes, 10, 7a ; 17, 40d ; speaker criticized, 26, 5f ; Canadian opinion, 10, 7a ; 18, 8b ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 16, 7a ; 18, 8b ; 21, 4d ; protests, 15, 10b ; influence of Liberal leadership 18, 8b ; debate adjourned, 19, 5e ; prospects, 20, 5f ; negotiations between Mr. Borden and Sir W. Laurier rumoured,

NAVY—Colonial and dominion contributions — Canada — Bill (proposed contribution of £7,500,000) (continued) :—
28, 9*f*; Mr. Borden and Sir W. Laurier confer; no agreement concluded, April 7, 5*c*; in committee, 8, 7*f*; 9, 8*d*; compromise suggested : *Ottawa Free Press* proposal, 12, 7*a*; debate in House of Commons, May 3, 9*c*; (leading art.), 8, 7*c*; 10, 5*e*; 12, 6*c*; Liberal caucus held : opposition to be continued, 7, 8*e*; deputy speaker ignores Liberal amendment : Liberal censure motion negatived, 14, 5*f*; third reading arrangements, 15, 5*b*; third reading, 16, 6*d*; 17, 7*e*; 19, 6*b*; in Senate : prospects, 3, 7*a*; 6, 7*b*; 12, 6*c*; 24, 39*c*; canvass shows majority for rejection, 6, 7*b*; Liberal senators : caucus held, 8, 7*c*; 22, 8*e*; Sir J. Ross; willingness to negotiate : compromise reported, 13, 6*a*; Mr. Borden (s.), 20 6*d*; amendment for plebiscite announced, 22, 8*e*; second reading debate, 27, 7*a*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*c*; 31, 8*c*; rejected by Senate : Mr. Lavergne (s.), June 3, 7*c*; Canadian government policy : proposals to be introduced to take over three vessels : Mr. R. Borden (s.), 7, 8*d*; Sir W. Lyons (s.), 7, 8*d*; Mr. R. Borden's official intimation to Admiralty, 10, 8*b*; Canadian comment, 10, 8*d*; 11, 7*f*; rejection : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 13*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Canadian comment, 19, 7*e*; 21, 7*d*; Mr. R. L. Borden (s.), Sept. 17, 6*d*; Mr. Gourlay (s.), 18, 5*c*; Canadian Trades and Labour Congress : Parliamentary report quoted, 23, 5*c*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), Oct. 21, 7*c*; 30, 8*b*; Nov. 28, 7*d*; Sir R. McBride (s.), Oct. 11, 5*e*; 28, 8*d*; Mr. W. T. White (s.), Oct. 11, 7*c*; reintroduction probable, Nov. 8, 8*e*; acceleration of British programme : see under Strength — Building programme, below
Bennett, Mr. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*d*; —Borden, Mr. R. : correspondence with Mr. Monk quoted, Jan. 15, 5*e*; (s.), Mar. 1, 8*a*; (text, 25, 4*c*); 13, 6*a*; official statements, 21, 4*d*; 26, 5*f*; (s.P.), May 3, 7*a*; 9*c* (leading art.); 9, 6*a*; 16, 6*d*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 6*d*; —Bourassa, Mr. (s.), June 20, 7*e*; —Bowell, Sir M. (s.), May 31, 8*c*; —Canadian comment, June 16, 8*b*; — Churchill, Mr Winston : official correspondence with Mr. Borden : Mr. Carvell (s.), May 8, 7*c*; —closure : application probable, Mar. 10, 7*a*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 6*a*; announced,

NAVY — Colonial and dominion contributions — Canada — Bill (proposed contribution of £7,500,000) (continued) :—
18, 8*a*; new rules drafted, 20, 5*d*; 26, 5*f*; Mr. Borden : official statement, 21, 4*d*; 26, 5*f*; prospects, 28, 9*f*; April 7, 5*e*; notice of motion, 9, 8*d*; discussed, 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a*; 15, 7*b*; 23, 7*c*; 25, 5*a*; scenes : Sir W. Laurier prevented from speaking, 10, 6*a*; Liberal attitude, 11, 6*a*; press comments, 11, 6*a*; Mr. R. Borden (s.), 10, 6*a*; 23, 7*c*; Mr. Monk (views), 15, 7*b*; Mr. Oliver (s.), 15, 7*b*; Sir W. Laurier (s.), 23, 7*c*; voted, 25, 5*a*; application arrangements, 23, 7*c*; May 3, 7*a*; resistance by Liberals probable, 6, 7*b*; motion passed, 9, 6*a*; applied, 10, 5*e*; 12, 6*c*; —Doherty, Mr. C. J. (s.), June 20, 7*e*; —Emmerson, Mr. (s.), Mar. 13, 6*a*; —Emmott, Lord (s.), Jan. 30, 5*d*; May 24, 39*e*; —Great Britain : press comments : our Toronto correspondent's comments, May 9, 6*a*; —Guthrie, Mr. (s.), Jan. 15, 5*e*; —Hazen, Mr. J. D. (s.), May 21, 8*b*; — Laurier, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 1, 6*a*; (text, 25, 4*a*); manifesto, 24, 5*f*; (s.P.), May 2, 9*c* (leading art.); 7, 8*e*; 12, 6*c*; — Lougheed, Mr. (s.), May 27, 7*a*; —McBride, Sir A. (tel.), Mar. 15, 7*b*; —McLean, Col. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*d*; —Maclean, Mr. (s.), Mar. 14, 7*e*; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Mar. 5, 8*c*; South African opinion, 5, 8*c*; —New Zealand : opinion (sp. art., " Imperial defence : New Zealand and Mr. Borden "), Jan. 22, 5*d*; —Pelletier, Mr. L. P. (s.), May 21, 8*b*; —plébiscite, suggested : Mr. Guthrie (s.); Mr. R. Lemieux (s.), Jan 9, 5*f*; *Toronto Globe* (art. quoted, 19, 5*c*; Dominion Grange passes resolution; Western Grain Growers' Association passes resolution, 24, 5*e*; Labour amendment announced, Feb. 13, 5*f*; Liberal agitation for general election, 15, 8*e*; 24, 6*d*; Mr. Borden (s.), 15, 8*e*; Liberal agitation, Mar. 7, 7*b*; Liberal senators : decision of caucus, May 22, 8*e*; Mr. Borden's attitude, 22, 8*e*; 28, 8*b*; decision of Senate, 31, 8*c*; government attitude, 29, 7*c*; resolution passed by Senate, 31, 8*c*; —Roper, Commander : report : Mr. Lemieux (s.), Mr. Hazen (s.), May 9, 6*a*; — special article (" Mr. Borden's naval proposals : the country and the Liberals "), Jan. 20, 5*e*; (" The year in Canada : parties and the naval question "), May 24, 17*a*; — Toronto : demonstration, May 20, 6*d*; 21, 8*b*; our Toronto correspondent's comments,

NAVY — Colonial and dominion contributions — Canada — Bill (proposed contribution of £7,500,000) (continued):—
21, 8*b*; resolution passed at demonstration to commemorate Sir J. Macdonald, June 9, 7*d*; —Walker, Sir E. (s.), June 10, 7*f*; —Weichel, Mr. (s.), Feb. 20, 5*e*; —Western Farmers' Convention: passes resolution, Jan. 13, 5*c*
Borden, Mr. R. (s.), April 9, 8*d*; —by-elections: influence, Oct. 18, 7*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W.: correspondence with Mr. Borden respecting cost of warship construction; questions in Canadian Parliament, Mar. 11, 7*d*; 12, 8*c*; read in Canadian Parliament, 12, 8*c*; Canadian Liberals attack Mr. Churchill, 12, 8*c*; 13, 6*a*; Mr. Borden (s.), 13, 6*a*; Mr. Emmerson (s.), 13, 6*a*; (Parlt. paper), 18, 6*a*; (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; correspondence with Mr. R. Borden: Sir F. Flannery (s.P.), Mr. T. Lough (s.P.); Sir G. Parker (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; Canadian attacks: our Toronto correspondent's comments, 10, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Clément, M. Alex. (l.), April 11, 6*b*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a*; —Laurier, Sir W. (s.), April 9, 8*d*; Aug. 19, 3*d* (e.e.); 20, 6*c*; —Liberal policy: *Montreal Star* comment, Mar. 14, 7*e*; caucus held: statement, 20, 2*b*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; —Parliament: imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —Senate: probable attitude, April 9, 8*d*; 11, 6*a*; —special article ("Canada and the navy: Liberals and the Bill"), April 10, 6*a*; —Tupper, Sir C. (views), April 14, 5*e*; —White, Mr. (s.), April 9, 8*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. J. (s. quoted), Aug. 20, 6*c*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*a*; Canadian opinion, 28, 9*f*; (s.), Dec. 17, 6*a*; —Federated Malay States: gift of battleship: Mr. B. G. Falle (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b*; alleged suggestion by Admiralty: Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), July 18, 13*f*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Canadian opinion, 19, 7*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Sir F. Swettenham: suggests allocation of excess funds to London School for Tropical Medicine and for suggested university of tropical agriculture (l.), Feb. 27, 4*c*; —Fiji: contribution proposed: legislative council passes resolution, July 12, 7*e*; —imperial conference (1902): proposals recalled, Aug. 20, 6*c*; —imperial squadron, proposed: see Imperial squadron, proposed, below; —India: contribution: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rumours respecting offer of battleship by native princes: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*a*; —Newfoundland: negotiations with imperial government, Mar. 6, 5*d*; —New Zealand: attitude of Maoris (sp. art., "The Maoris and the navy: a plea for a sea-born people"), July 12, 7*d*; annual subsidy abolished, Dec. 1, 67*c*; Allen, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 4, 5*f*; Halsey, Capt. (s.), Feb. 4, 5*f*; Mackenzie, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 4, 5*f*; *New Zealand*: see *New Zealand*, below; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 3, 5*f*
Colossus: shell explodes: inquiry held, May 30, 12*f*; to be recommissioned for further service in first battle squadron, Nov. 14, 12*f*; —*Columbine* (new): renamed, July 11, 13*c*; —*Comet*: named: records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —commands: changes, Nov. 14, 5*a*; 17, 4*e*; 24, 5*b*; 28, 4*e*; Dec. 1, 72*e*; 5, 6*a*; —*Commonwealth*: at Tangier, June 20, 8*d*; command: change, Oct. 2, 12*d*; —*Comus*: named; records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —condition: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*a*; Scott, Adm, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*e*; —*Conqueror*: guns tested, Jan. 6, 4*e*; construction delays: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; trials, Feb. 21, 4*c*; completed to full crew, 26, 5*a*; trials: arrangements, July 15, 5*c*; smallpox: case among crew: see under SMALLPOX; —*Conquest*: named; records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —*Contest*: ready for delivery, June 2, 3*e*; acceptance trial: arrangements, 9, 5*a*; successful, 14, 14*a*; arrives at Sheerness on delivery, 14, 14*a*; commissioned, 18, 14*e*; —contracts: "armour plate ring" alleged: see under PARLIAMENT: contracting companies: interests in foreign establishments: see under ARMAMENTS — Companies; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Cordelia*: named: records of previous vessels, Sept. 22, 19*f*; —*Cornwall*: movements, Jan. 22, 12*e*; Feb. 1, 14*f*; Mar. 5, 12*a*; 7, 4*b*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 14*b*; 19, 13*f*; 21, 2*f*; 26, 10*e*; 28. 6*d*; April 10, 11*c*; programme, May 20, 10*a*; movements, 29, 14*d*; June 3, 3*e*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 12*b*; 13, 3*f*; arriving at Plymouth, July 2, 16*f*; arrives, 12, 4*c*; to take part in manœuvres, 9, 3*c*; 18, 6*b*; new cruise: arrangements, 2, 16*f*; 28, 4*d*; leaves for North America, Aug. 1, 6*e*; movements, Sept. 4, 3*f*; 6, 11*b*; 18, 3*e*; 20, 10*b*; Oct. 2, 12*d*; 4, 11*c*; Nov. 1, 14*b*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 13*d*; 17, 4*d*; 25, 15*d*; 28, 4*f*
Courts-martial — return of proceedings during 1912 (Parlt. paper), Dec. 13, 8*c*; —Barrow, Lieut. and Com. B. W., July 1, 6*d*; —Bennett, C. S., Mar. 12, 14*b*; —Brewer, W. J., May 30, 12*f*; —Coates, Lieut. and Com. F. C. G., Nov. 29, 14*b*; —Gaunt, Capt. G. R. A., May 20, 10*b*; 21, 12*c*; —Grearley (seaman), Nov. 3, 4*b*; —Hazell, Chief Gunner G. B., Dec. 17, 14*b*; —Healy, John, Nov. 15, 20*b*; —Holt, Lieut. R.

NAVY—Courts-martial (continued):—V., July 9, 3*d*; —Ireland, Fleet Paymaster A. R., May 30, 12*f*; —Jordan (seaman), Nov. 3, 4*b*; —Kelburn, Com. Lord, July 9, 3*d*; —Lamb, Lieut. Francis J. O., Aug. 6, 13*b*; —McVeagh, Thomas, Nov. 10, 12*f*; —Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Lieut. J. H., July 8, 6*c*; —Merritt, S. J., Sept. 20, 10*c*; —Morgan, Capt. C. H., Sept. 20, 10*c*; —Povat, Sidney C., Nov. 20, 13*a* (e.e.); —Sanders, Eng.-Lieut. J. S., June 28, 12*e*; —Sparks, James W., Oct. 23, 13*b*; —Starling, Lieut. W. H., Feb. 14, 4*c*; —Turner, Lieut. F. H. G., Dec. 22, 5*a*; —Willoughby, Lieut. P. F., Sept. 20, 10*c*; —Wyld, Lieut.-Com. H. W., May 7, 4*d*

Crescent: to be commissioned, Jan. 7, 4*d*; —*Cressy*: arrives at Chatham to refit, Sept. 13, 4*c*

Cruisers — armoured: article ("British and German cruisers"), Jan. 23, 8*b*; —design (sp. art., "Warship design: cruisers and scouts"), Oct. 15, 12*b*; —effective list: see under PARLIAMENT; —light: rearmament and refit: particulars, Mar. 24, 2*f*; construction programme: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 27, 12*b*; —new: orders for machinery placed, Jan. 10, 11*f*; provisionally allocated for storing purposes, 13, 11*b* (e.e); Pembroke dockyard: first keel plate of vessel laid down, July 22, 6*b*; five vessels to be built in dockyards, Sept. 6, 6*b*; orders placed provisionally, Aug. 18, 2*f*; machinery for vessels to be built at Chatham and Devonport dockyards: orders placed provisionally, 27, 10*a*; — new type: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*b*; —scouts: rearmament: see under PARLIAMENT; —training squadron to be based on Queenstown, new: vessels to be commissioned for service, Feb. 4, 8*c*

Cruiser squadron, first — command assumed by Rear-Adm. D. Beatty, Mar. 3, 13*c*

Cruiser squadron, second — completes visit to Invergordon, May 31, 14*b*; —command: new appointment, Nov. 14, 5*a*; transfer arrangements, Dec. 16, 12*c*; —exercises: announced, April 9, 14*b*; —*Shannon and Natal*: visit Newcastle-upon-Tyne; officers entertained, Nov. 3, 4*b*; leaves Tyne, 8, 5*b*

Cruiser squadron, second light — command: official decision, Nov. 25, 15*d*

Cruiser squadron, third—command: new appointment, Nov. 14, 5*a*; transfer arrangements, Dec. 16, 12*c*; — cruise: arrangements, Oct. 8, 10*e*; arrives at Gibraltar, Nov. 3, 4*b*; departure from Malta: date, 18, 12*c*; warships in Tyne: officers and men entertained by mayor of Newcastle, July 14, 6*d*;

NAVY — Cruiser squadron, third (continued):—

officers visit shipbuilding yards, 15, 5*c*

Cruiser squadron, fourth—formation arrangements, Feb. 8, 5*a*; departure from Devonport for Bermuda delayed, Aug. 30, 10*d*; Atlantic (West) squadron: formation; names of vessels, July 2, 16*f*; article ("West Atlantic squadron: departure for Bermuda to-day"), Sept. 29, 11*b*; leaves Plymouth, 30, 4*d*; arrives at Bermuda, Oct. 14, 6*e*; leaves, 24, 6*d*; at St. Thomas, 29, 15*b*; leaves, 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*f*; movements, Nov. 3, 4*b*; 4, 13*b*; 10, 12*e*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 20*a*; 21, 4*f*; 25, 15*d*; Dec. 12, 6*d*; 13, 14*a*; 20, 13*b*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 2*f*; —officers: eligible for foreign leave, Dec. 24, 2*e*

Cruiser squadron, sixth — vessels to be recommissioned for service, Feb. 10, 4*e*

Cruiser squadron, ninth — composition: change, Dec. 2, 14*c*

Cruiser squadrons: renamed, Jan. 13, 11*b*; —cruises: changes in designations, Jan. 31, 4*d*; —*Crusader*: recommissioned for service in third destroyer flotilla, Nov. 26, 14*c*; —*Cumberland*: Prince Albert to join: arrangements, Jan. 2, 15*d*; 18, 9*d*; to take part in manœuvres, July 9, 3*c*; 18, 6*b*; cadets: examination: see under Cadets—Examinations, above; cruise: programme, Jan. 2, 15*d*; leaves Plymouth, 20, 10*d*; movements, 25, 5*f*; at Teneriffe: banquet given to cadets, 27, 11*d*; leaves for St. Lucia, 29, 13*d*; movements, Feb. 7, 11*c*; 22, 12*b*; 25, 11*e*; Mar. 5, 12*a*; 6, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 14*e*; 21, 2*f*; 24, 5*f*; 26, 10*e*; April 2, 12*b*; 5, 5*d*; 8, 5*e*; 12, 13*b*; programme, 25, 8*d*; movements, May 15, 3*d*; 17, 13*d*; June 2, 3*e*; 5, 7*b*, 14*a*; 7, 12*b*; 14, 14*a*; 16, 6*c*; 18, 4*e*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 7*c*, 14*f*; 28, 12*e*; at St. John's, Newfoundland, 30, 7*d*; movements, July 1, 10*a*; arrives at Plymouth, 9, 3*c*; movements, Oct. 2, 12*d*; 4, 11*c*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 14*a*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 6*d*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*f*; Nov. 14, 12*f*; 18, 12*c*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 4*f*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*c*; Dec. 2, 11*b*; 4, 6*e*; 6, 14*a*; 10, 15*a*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 14*e*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 2*f*; 30, 2*d*; —*Cynthia*: to be commissioned, Aug. 12, 13*d*; commissioned, Aug. 15, 3*c*; —*Dartmouth*: recommissioning: date, Aug. 4, 10*d*; to recommission for service on East Indies station, Sept. 1, 3*c*; departure arrangements, 11, 4*c*; leaves for East Indies station, Oct. 8, 10*c*; escorting torpedo-boat-destroyers to China station, Oct. 11, 4*e*; at Malta, 18, 14*a*; leaves, 22, 13*a*; —*Dee*: see under Casualties—Torpedo-boat-destroyers—*Teviot*, above; —*Defence*: leaves Malta, April 4, 6*b* (e.e.); leaves for service as flagship of first cruiser squadron, Sept. 8, 10*f*; at Gibraltar, 10, 3*e*; leaves, 12, 2*d*; —*Delhi*: see *Emperor of India* below; — deserters: see under PARLIAMENT; — Devonport command: change, Feb. 4, 6*b*; Vice-Adm. Sir G. Egerton assumes command, 19, 12*b*; —*Devonshire*: steam trials; funnel buckles; docked for repairs, June 16, 6*c*; — *Diamond*: retubing refit announced,

NAVY (continued) :—
Feb. 15, 13*b* ; refit completed, Sept. 9, 8*d* ; returns to Chatham from trials, 12, 2*d* ; commissioned, Oct. 1, 11*c* ; to serve with fifth battle squadron, 11, 4*e* ; —*Dido* : trials, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; to be commissioned as tender to *Excellent*, Mar. 31, 3*e* ; to remain at Portsmouth as gunnery tender, May 20, 10*a* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions —*Berwick*, above ; —*Diligence* : renamed, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Discipline — drunkenness : offences at home naval ports : arrangements by Admiralty with local police authorities, Feb. 5, 13*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —punishment, corporal : Admiralty : letter to Humanitarian League, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; — punishments : report for 1911 (Parlt. paper), Jan. 8, 13*e* ; revision : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —*Torch* : Captain Carver superseded for excessive punishment : Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Jan. 23, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Docks — accommodation : Mr. G. Lambert (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c* ; — expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT ; —floating : Medway : large floating crane towed to, April 1, 14*e*
Dockyards :—
Employees' wages — agitation for increase : Devonport dockyard : meeting of engineers : resolution passed, Mar. 7, 8*d* ; engineers' protest, 11, 5*f* ; meeting at Portsmouth : arrangements, 10, 13*c* ; held ; resolution passed, 18, 6*b* ; petitions : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara : to receive deputation, 17, 37*d* ; receives, 21, 6*e* ; engineers : petition : see under PARLIAMENT ; Portsmouth dockyard engineers : refuse to work overtime, 14, 4*c* ; alleged attempt to coerce denied, 29, 6*b* ; Plymouth employees : pass, resolution, 25, 8*e* ; increase reported granted : our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, May 6, 10*b* (e.e.) ; article "Unrest in the dockyards : the workers' petition to the Admiralty"), 7, 10*b* ; meeting of engineers at Devonport, 19, 3*e* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c* ; —Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a* ; June 5, 12*e* ; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), June 5, 12*f* ; —Guest, Maj. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b* ; —Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), June 5, 12*e* ; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b* ; May 9, 12*c* ; June 5, 12*e* ; —Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*c* ; (l. quoted), April 16, 13*b* ; (s.P.), Mar 9, 12*c* ; June 5, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), June 5, 12*e*
Petitions from civilian employees : Admiralty decision (statement), Oct. 2, 12*e* ; —visitors : regulations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —workmen's compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Dominion : arrives at Chatham for docking, Sept. 15, 3*d* ; —*Donegal* : tows derelict ship *Glenmark*, July 16, 22*f* ; salvage award to be distributed, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; dispatched to destroy abandoned steamship *Volturno*, 14, 9*f* ; —Dover : naval establishment : official designation : Admiralty decision, Jan. 30, 13*c* ; —*Drake* : returning from Australia, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; refit at Portsmouth dockyard : test job, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; —*Dreadnought* : arrives at Portsmouth : to be refitted, Feb. 10, 4*e* ; to be commissioned for service as flagship of vice-admiral commanding fourth battle squadron, June 10, 5*b* ; —dreadnoughts : table showing number for 1914 and 1915, Jan. 17, 37*b* ; —*Dublin* : to be commissioned for service in first squadron, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; Feb. 21, 4*c* ; arrives at Devonport from Clyde, Mar. 4, 4*d* ; to visit Dublin Bay, May 29, 14*d* ; to join Mediterranean fleet, Aug. 28, 3*b* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 29, 8*c* ; —*Duke of Edinburgh* : tows target ; hawser parts (fatal), Sept. 12, 2*d* ; —*Duncan* : to recommission as gunner tender at Portsmouth, May 17, 13*d* ; 20, 10*a* ; recommission : date, 22, 5*e* ; recommissioned, 28, 14*d* ; leaves for Portsmouth, 30, 12*f* ; —*Dwarf* : to recommission for further service on West Coast of Africa station, May 27, 12*e* ; —*Earnest* : see under Casualties, above ; —Easter : leave : arrangements, Feb. 26 5*a* ; Mar. 3, 13*c* ; 5, 12*a* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 15*f* ; 15, 14*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; 21, 2*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; —Eastern squadron : dispatch of battleships reported in Australia, April 19, 7*c* ; article ("Fleet distribution : New Zealand division constituted"), Nov. 5, 13*c*
East Indies squadron — changes in composition, July 2, 16*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; 24, 6*e* ; —warship movements, Jan. 2, 15*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; 27, 11*d* ; Feb. 22, 12*b* ; April 8, 5*e* ; 12, 13*b* ; 14, 3*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 29, 4*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; May 7, 4*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 19, 3*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; 27, 12*e* ; June 12, 4*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; 20, 4*e* ; 30, 6*b* ; July 1, 6*d* ; 3, 6*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; 31, 12*c* ; Aug. 2, 12*b* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*e* ; 25, 11*d* ; 26, 2*c* ; 28, 3*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; Sept. 2, 3*b* ; 5, 3*d* ; 11, 4*e* ; 16, 2*f* ; 19, 2*d* ; 25, 4*c* ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; Oct. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 3*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 8*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 14*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 14*a* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 15*d* ; 25, 12*b* ; 29, 15*c* ; 31, 13*f* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*c* ; 10, 12*f* ; 26, 14*c* ; Dec. 2, 14*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 2*f* ; 30, 2*d*
Eden : retubing refit ; recommissioned, April 12, 13*b* ; —electricity : use : Mr. A. P. Pyne (p., E.S.), April 9, 22*d* ; —*Emperor of India* : examined by Mr. Churchill, Sept. 9, 8*d* ; renamed ; construction progress, Oct. 2, 12*c* ; launch arrangements, Nov. 12, 23*b* (E.S.) ; 18, 12*c* ; 27, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "Three battleship launches"), 24, 5*c* ; launch, described from ship ; luncheon given, 28, 5*a* ; —*Empress of India* : firing

NAVY (continued) :—
experiments at : see under Gunnery, below ; sinks, Nov. 6, 8*d* ; located by mine-sweepers ; feared loss of trawling gear by fishermen, 11, 12*c* ; gas-lighted buoy to be placed over, 14, 12*f* ; —*Enchantress* : movements, Feb. 1, 10*e* ; 3, 9*a* ; 4, 8*c* ; inspected by King George, 6, 5*f* ; movements, Mar. 15, 14*e* ; 17, 36*b* ; April 4, 12*a* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; May 3, 4*f* ; 6, 6*b* ; 8, 6*b*, 8*b* ; 9, 4*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 16, 9*a* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 8*f* ; 23, 7*c* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; 30, 12*f* ; 31, 14*b* ; June 2, 3*e* ; 5, 14*a* ; 7, 12*b* ; 16, 6*c* , 17, 4*c* ; 21, 14*f* ; 30, 6*b* ; leaves Dover for Portland with Mr. Churchill and M. Baudin on board, July 3, 7*f* ; movements, 4, 7*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; 30, 13*f* ; Aug. 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*d* ; 25, 2*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 3*b* ; 29, 4*d* ; Sept. 2, 3*b* ; 4, 3*e* ; 5, 9*c* ; 6, 4*e* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 8*d* ; 15, 3*d* ; 16, 2*f* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 4*d*. 6*e* ; Oct. 1, 6*a* ; 3, 5*f* ; 21, 15*d* ; 23, 13*b* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 4*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; Nov. 3, 4*b* ; 4, 13*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; 10, 12*f* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; 29, 14*b* ; Dec. 2, 14*d* ; Churchill, Mr. : voyages : return, June 27, 70*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; ministers, use by : Maj. M. Archer Shee (S.P.) ; Mr. W. Churchill (S.P.), July 2, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —engines : Messrs. Carel Frères receive order for Diesel engines (E.S.), April 23, 30*c* ; —*Espiegle* : recommissioned for further service on East Indies station ; paid off crew arrive at Plymouth, Jan. 6, 4*e* ; —espionage : Hentschel, Karl : see HENTSCHEL, Karl ; Parrott, George C. : see PARROTT, George C. ; —*Europa* : to recommission as tender to the *Ariadne*, May 7, 4*d* ; appropriated for trooping service, Oct. 25, 12*b* ; to be completed to full crew for trooping service, Dec. 2, 14*c* ; leaving with relief crew for *Hampshire*, 22, 12*c* ; —*Excellent* : gunnery tenders : new designation, May 9, 4*e* ; —*Exmouth* : to be commissioned as gunnery tender ship at Devonport, May 29, 14*e* ; —*Express* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —factory, floating : for repair of war vessels : specifications issued by Admiralty to shipbuilding firms (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*a* ; —*Falcon* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Falmouth* : arrives at Chatham to refit, Oct. 20, 15*c* ; —*Fame* : arrives at Hong-kong, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; —*Fantome* : to be recommissioned for further service on Australian station, Mar. 4, 4*d* ; —*Fearless* : trials, Aug. 14, 3*e* ; 25, 11*d* ; commissioning arrangements, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; —Felixstowe : warship station abolished, Jan. 6, 4*e* ; —*Ferol* (oil-carrying vessel) : to be laid down at Devonport dockyard, July 7, 6*d* ; —figureheads : preservation : Mr. D. Owen (l.), Oct. 21, 2*d* ; Castles' Shipbreaking Company (l.), 22, 10*b* ; (art., "Naval figureheads : the offer to the nation"), 23, 13*b* ; Navy League (statement), 25, 12*b* ; Adm. C. C. P. FitzGerald (l.), 27, 12*d*
Finance—estimates : forecast (P.N.), Jan. 30, 6*b* ; provisions : Mr. Churchill's memorandum (Parlt. paper), Mar. 14, 9*f* ; abstract, 14, 10*c* ; expenditure (1901-12), comparison with : table 14, 10*c* ; annual statement (s.P.), 27, 11*a* ; committee, select : report quoted, (P.N.), July 29, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; German comments, 15, 7*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill : annual statement (s.P.), 27, 11*a* ; (1914-15) : increase anticipated, Oct. 15, 8*d* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* ; German comment, 12, 7*b* ; forecast, 12, 8*a* ; supplementary : probable (sp. art., "Three battleship launches : a supplementary estimate"), Nov. 24, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 20, 10*e* ; (1911-12) : appropriation account : (Parlt. paper), Feb. 26, 5*a* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to receive deputation of Liberal M.P.'s., Dec. 17, 10*c* ; receives : official statement, 18, 8*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 3*b* ; 20, 9*f* ; Labour party's attitude : Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Nov. 20, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —expenditure, increased : accounts for 1911-12 (P.N.), April 7, 8*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*a* ; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a* ; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), April 1, 14*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Firedrake : see under Casualties—Torpedo-boat destroyers, above
Fleets — organization : statement, Mar. 14, 10*b* ; Gibraltar, position of : see under PARLIAMENT ; home waters, warships in : see under PARLIAMENT
Fleets, home—changes announced, Dec. 29, 2*d* ; —commander-in-chief : Adm. Sir G. A. Callaghan : tenure of appointment extended, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; —Currey, Rear-Adm. B. : appointed rear-admiral, Oct. 25, 12*b*
First division : cruise : arrangements, Feb. 11, 6*c* ; 13, 4*b* ; at Berehaven, 22, 12*b* ; vessels leave, 25, 11*e* ; dispersed, Mar. 5, 12*a* ; battleships arrive at Devonport ; encounters bad weather on voyage from Bantry, 6, 10*c* ; movements : programme, May 17, 13*d* ; June, 7, 12*e* ; Sept. 23, 4*f* ; leaves Gibraltar, Nov. 6, 15*c* ; at Malta, 12, 13*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 15, 20*b* ; —article ("The fleet at Malta : Dreadnought strength in the Mediterranean"), Nov. 13, 12*c* ; —cruiser squadrons : to be removed from command of vice-admirals : Admiralty announcement, April 30, 4*c* ; —exercises : arrangements, Feb. 11, 6*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; 28, 10*b* ; Mar. 25, 2*d* ; April 14, 3*d* ; 16, 14*e* ; battleships return to Berehaven ; bad weather, 17, 10*e* ; held, 21, 11*c* ; North Sea : arrangements, Oct. 6, 13*d* ; vessels leave Cromarty, 7, 10*e* ; held, 8, 10*e* ; concluded, 11, 4*e* ; forthcoming : particulars Dec. 17, 14*e* ; 20, 13*b*
Leave : arrangements, July 23,

NAVY—Fleets, home—First division (continued) :—
6*c* ; —manœuvres : see Manœuvres, below ; —manœuvres (Mediterranean) : see Manœuvres, below ; —Mediterranean cruise : see Mediterranean cruise, below ; —second fleet : ships in enclosed anchorages in Medway, Portsmouth, and Devonport : ratings on board : Admiralty decision, Jan. 17, 35*e* ; probable movements, June 7, 12*e* ; practice : leaving for Colonsay, Aug. 23, 8*e* ; —third fleet : redistribution : arrangements, Mar. 26, 10*b* ; April 4, 12*a* ; 14, 3*d* ; Portsmouth : warships temporarily regrouped, Jan. 2, 15*e* ; 6, 4*e* ; —vice-admiral commanding second and third fleets : new appointment made of chief of staff to, Dec. 29, 2*d* ; —Weymouth : see under WEYMOUTH—Port
Flora : arriving at Devonport from China station, Nov. 17, 4*d* ; 25, 17*d* ; arrives at Plymouth, Dec. 2, 14*d* ; paid off, 23, 6*c* ; —foreign stations, vessels on, June 1904 and 1913 compared : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Foresight* : trials : defects in starboard engine, June 12, 4*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions—*Falcon*, above ; —*Formidable* : arrives at Sheerness after refit, April 4, 12*e* ; —*Forte* : leaves St. Helena, May 3, 4*f* ; leaves Ascension, 7, 6*b* ; leaves St. Vincent, 14, 10*c* ; dispatched to search for supposed wreck at Cape Blanco, 14, 6*e* ; message received from, 16, 6*d* ; leaves Port Said, 20, 10*a* ; at Plymouth, 24, 46*c* ; at Sheerness, 27, 12*e* ; ordered to pay off, 31, 14*a* ; paid off ; placed in material reserve, June 5, 14*a* ; —Forth : base : see under FORTH ; —*Fortune* : to be commissioned for service in fourth destroyer flotilla, Dec. 4, 6*e* ; —*Forward* : guns changed : to be commissioned for manœuvres, July 10, 4*b* ; to begin duties as senior officer's ship in third destroyer flotilla, Sept. 5, 3*d*
Fuel—combustion difficulties : discussed, Nov. 26, 8*e* ; —commission royal : members : change, Feb. 22, 12*b*
Oil — advantages and disadvantages discussed (P.N.), July 14, 10*c* ; texts of 1910 and 1912 specifications (white paper) (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*d* ; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*b*, *c* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), July 18, 13*e* ; (s.), 28, 4*c* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*c* ; statement announced (P.N.), July 15, 10*c* (s.P.), 18, 12*c* ; —colonial concessions, proposed reservations in : see under PARLIAMENT ; —commission, royal : report : see under PARLIAMENT ; —contracts : Admiralty, Board of : declaration of disinterestedness, July 18, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 18, 12*e* ; Mexican Eagle Oil Company : see under MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company ; ministers : alleged interests : rumours noticed (P.N.), May 8, 8*d* ; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), July 18, 13*f* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 18, 12*c*, 14*a* ; Mr. G. Collins (s.P.), 18, 13*f* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 18, 13*c* ; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 18, 14*a* ; Mr. G. Terrell (s.P.), 18, 13*f* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.), 19, 10*c* ; Lord C. Beresford (l. quoted), 21, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —depots : Gosport : storage accommodation : extension announced, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; Invergordon : *Scotsman* report : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*a* ; —Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), July 18, 13*e* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*c* ; —Hunter, Mr. W. (l.), Aug. 25, 14*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*c* ; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), July 18, 13*e* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), July 28, 4*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*c* ; July 18, 14*a* ; —*San Fraterno* : arrives at Medway station with consignment of 14,000 tons, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*a*, *d* ; —special articles ("Coal and oil : the question of fuel for the fleet : conflicting arguments"), July 16, 9*f* ; ("Liquid fuel and the navy : advantages of its use," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32*f* ; —stations : Blackness ; establishment announced, Dec. 27, 6*e* ; —supply : admiralty policy outlined : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 12*d* ; deficiency supposed (art., "Oil fuel for the navy : the adequacy of the supplies"), Dec. 17, 6*b* ; British Empire : development : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*f* ; correspondence, 19, 7*e* ; special article ("Oil versus coal : some statistics and a moral"), Aug. 14, 14*d* ; Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*c* ; —tankers : allotted to bases, Oct. 15, 14*b* ; —*Trefoil* : see *Trefoil*, below ; —Walker, Mr. G. B. (s., E.S.), July 30, 23*c*
Funerals : naval honours : see under PARLIAMENT ; new order issued, July 19, 6*b* ; —*Galatea* : named, Jan. 27, 11*e* ; —*Ganges II.* : to become independent command, Oct. 8, 10*c* ; —*Garland* : boilers completed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b* ; launched, April 24, 13*f* ; particulars, Nov. 24, 5*b* ; arrives at Sheerness on delivery from builders, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; commissioned, 19, 13*e* ; —George V., King : inspection at Portland : prospects, Feb. 5, 5*f* ; inspects *New Zealand* and warships under construction at Portsmouth, 6, 5*f*, 9*a* ; —*Gloucester* : to be recommissioned for service in Mediterranean station, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; recommissioned, 31, 4*d* ; ordered to search for ferry-boat *Curzon*, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; —*Goliath* : leaves Chatham for trials,

NAVY (continued) :—
Feb. 11, 6*e*; appointed parent ship of battleships to be stationed at Pembroke, April 23, 6*c*; leaves Sheerness for Pembroke, 30, 4*b*; —*Grafton* : to be commissioned as training ship for boys, Mar. 31, 3*e*; —*Grasshopper* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —gunners, chief : appointments : Admiralty decision, Sept. 29, 11*b*
Gunnery — importance : special articles (" Warship design "), Oct. 8, 10*a*; 14, 6*c*; 22, 6*c*; —battle practice : results for 1912 (white paper), April 29, 4*d*; —*Empress of India* : firing trials against : arrangements, Oct. 22, 13*a*; 27, 12*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*f*; (sp. art., " Naval gunnery : firing trials at an old battleship : long-range practice "), 28, 6*a*; arrangements, Nov. 1, 4*b*; held, 5, 8*a* (e.e.), *b*; Lord C. Beresford (l.), 11, 12*c*; —fire control : Pollen system : tests, June 21, 8*d*; Admiralty not to take up reported : Mr. Pollen (int.), 24, 10*d*; our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, 27, 77*b*; Mr. A. H. Pollen (l.), July 1, 6*c*; statement by Mr. Churchill, 1, 12*c*; correspondence, 2, 6*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —gunlayers' tests : results for 1912, April 23, 6*c*; —*Orion* : battle practice : results (art., " The firing of H.M.S. *Orion* : successful battle practice "), June 21, 8*d*; our Portsmouth correspondent's comments, 27, 77*b*; practice watched by Mr. W. Churchill and M. Baudin, July 4, 7*e*; —ships, training : new arrangements; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 13*b*; —target practice, inspector of : post to be abolished (art., " Inspector of target practice : abolition of the post "), Aug. 15, 3*c*; —*Thunderer* : shell from passes between funnels of *Albemarle*, Aug. 27, 10*a*
Guns : Capt. A. C. Murray (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*; —*Halcyone* : leaves Ostend, Aug. 11, 13*c*; —*Hampshire* : voyage to Hong-kong : progress, Jan. 18, 10*b*; 20, 10*d*; 22, 12*e*; 25, 5*f*; 27, 11*d*; Feb. 3, 3*d*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 4*e*; 15, 13*b*; 18, 11*e*; at Hong-kong, 24, 3*e*; at Nanking during revolt, Sept. 30, 4*b*; —*Handy* : placed on sale list, April 9, 14*b*; —*Hannibal* : accident to chief gunner : see FITZGERALD, Garrett; —*Hardy* : internal combustion engines being fitted (sp. art., " Coal and oil "), July 16, 9*f*; —*Haughty* : particulars, May 28, 14*d*; trials, Sept. 25, 4*c*; —*Havock* : launched, Aug. 19, 9*c*; —*Hawke* : inspected, June 18, 4*e*; to embark boys from Shotley training establishments, Oct. 28, 6*b*; Nov. 10, 12*f*; embarks : leaves for Queenstown, 14, 20*a*; casualty : see Casualties—Collisions, above; —health : see under Personnel, below; —*Hercules* : paying off arrangements, Aug. 8, 15*c*; leaves for Portland, 16, 10*c*; recommissioned for further service in first battle squadron, Sept. 3, 11*e*; —*Hermes* : leaves Cape station for England, Mar. 4, 4*d*; to be paid off, April 9, 14*b*; selected as sea-going tender to naval wing of Royal Flying Corps, 15, 15*c*; 19, 5*d*; new duties : details; Capt. G. W. Vivian appointed to command, 25, 6*d*; new duties in connexion with naval air service : details, May 7, 4*d*; repair trial, July 5, 15*d*; to take part in manœuvres, 8, 6*c*; at Great Yarmouth, 8, 6*c*; 10, 4*b*; cruise : arrangements, Aug. 13, 12*b*; 21, 8*c*; movements, 23, 8*e*; visits air stations on Scottish coast; ordered to leave Queensferry, Sept. 18, 3*e*; movements, Oct. 11, 4*e*; 14, 6*e*; 18, 14*a*; 21, 15*d*; 24, 6*d*; to be paid off as parent ship of naval wing of Royal Flying Corps, Dec. 12, 6*d*; 15, 15*d*; at Chatham, 18, 12*e*; paid off, 24, 2*e*; —*Hermione* : salvage services to steamship *Lord Dufferin* : distribution of award announced, Mar. 7, 4*c*; 19, 13*f*; to relieve the *Melpomene* in West Atlantic, 27, 4*b*; —*Hibernia* : leaves for Bantry, Sept. 3, 11*e*; to refit, Dec. 3, 12*e*; —*Highflyer* : recommissioning on East Indies station postponed, Feb. 26, 5*a*; returning from East Indies, Mar. 5, 12*a*; leaves for England; to recommission for service with eighth battle squadron, April 29, 4*d*; leaves Port Said for Malta, May 7, 4*d*; leaves Malta, 12, 3*b*; at Gibraltar, 15, 3*d*; leaves, 16, 4*e*; arrives at Sheerness, 20, 10*a*; to be employed as cadets' training ship, 27, 12*e*; paid off; recommissioned for temporary service in third fleet, June 16, 6*c*; to be commissioned for service as cadets' training ship, July 28, 4*d*; Aug. 25, 11*d*; to be used as sea-going tender to Royal Naval Engineering College, Sept. 17, 4*e*; inspected by Adm. Sir G. Egerton, 26, 8*c*; cadets entered direct from public schools join; leaving Plymouth on trip to Torbay, Oct. 10, 8*b*; cadets inspected by Mr. W. Churchill, Nov. 6, 15*a*; additional accommodation : visit of Vice-Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe in connexion, Dec. 13, 14*a*; —*Hindustan* : to join fourth battle squadron, Feb. 11, 6*c*; —history Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg (add.), April 7, 11*a*; Prof. Sir J. K. Laughton (lect,), Oct. 10, 10*e*; 16, 17*d*; —*Hogue* : commissioned, Sept. 17, 4*e*; —*Hood* : to be fitted as target ship for home fleets, Feb. 3, 3*d*; Mar. 3, 13*c*; —*Hope* : oil lost from leak in tank, Nov. 25, 15*d*; casualty : see under Casualties, above; —House of Lords : representation in : see under HOUSE of Lords; —*Hussar* : to recommission for further service in Mediterranean, May 30, 12*f*; paid off at Gibraltar, June 25, 14*e*; —*Hyacinth* : to relieve the *Hermes* as flagship on Cape of Good Hope station, Jan. 9, 13*e*; refitted; to recommission for service on Cape of Good Hope Station, Feb. 10, 4*e*; commissioned, 12, 13*c*; inspected by Adm. Sir H. Meux, 22, 12*b*; voyage to South Africa : progress, Mar. 8, 4*d*; 11, 4*c*; 13, 12*b*; 17, 36*b*; 20, 13*f*; 26, 10*e*; arrives at Simonstown, 31, 3*e*; to recommission for temporary service in third fleet, May 30, 12*f*; —*Hydra* : see under

NAVY (continued) :—
Casualties—Collisions — *Attack* and *Hydra*, above ; —hydrographer : report for 1912, June 28, 12*e* ; — imperial control : Mr. J. Massey (s.), May 29, 7*d* ; —imperial squadron, proposed : to be established from warships contributed by dominions and colonies : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*a* ; Mr. James Allen (int.), 28, 9*f* ; Sir J. Ward (int.), 28, 10*a* ; Sir J. Reid (int.), 28, 10*a* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 28, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Australian opinion, 29, 8*d* ; New Zealand opinion, 31, 5*b* ; April 1, 7*c* ; Mr. J. Norton Griffiths (s.P.), April 1, 14*a* ; Col. J. Allen (s.), June 4, 7*b* ; —imperial tour suggested : Mr. J. Massey (s.), May 2, 5*f* ; —*Imperieuse* : paid off ; placed on sale list, April 12, 13*b* ; leaves Portland for Portsmouth ; to be sold, Oct. 2, 12*d* ; —*Impregnable* : prizes distributed, July 3, 6*c* ; — *Inconstant* : named ; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c* ; —*Indomitable* : completes refitting, Feb. 26, 5*a* ; to join second battle cruiser squadron, July 28, 4*d* ; leaves to join second (Mediterranean) battle cruiser squadron, Aug. 28, 3*b* ; —*Inflexible* : at Palermo, May 28, 7*c* ; arrives at Malta, Aug. 8, 15*c* ; at Oran, 25, 5*b* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 26, 3*f* ; — intelligence division : director : new appointment, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —*Invincible* : to join second battle cruiser squadron, July 28, 4*d* ; leaves to join second (Mediterranean) battle cruiser squadron, Aug. 28, 3*b* ; ordered to Cartagena, Oct. 10, 5*a* ; at Cartagena, 11, 7*a* ; visited by King Alfonso and M. Poincaré : message to King George, 11, 7*a* ; reply, 17, 7*c* ; leaves, 14, 6*e* ; to refit at Portsmouth, Nov. 20, 13*a* ; —*Iron Duke* : official trials : date, Nov. 12, 13*d* ; held, 21, 4*e* ; 24, 5*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; Dec. 4, 6*e* ; 5, 6*b* ; rescues crew of the *Scotsdyke*, Nov. 20, 8*b* ; —*Isis* : arrives at Portsmouth for refit, June 21, 14*f* ; —*Itchin* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Jackal* : see under Casualties — Collision — *Thunderer*, above ; —*Janus* : placed on sale list, April 9, 14*b* ; —Jews : Central Synagogue : service held, Dec. 22, 12*d* ; —*Juno* : commission : date, June 26, 14*b* ; — *Jupiter* : to be recommissioned for service in eighth battle squadron, Jan. 9, 13*e* ; —*Kangaroo* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Kent* : arrives at Plymouth, July 31, 12*c* ; to be paid off, Aug. 8, 15*c* ; paid off ; to refit at Portsmouth dockyard, 20, 10*d* ; officers serving during commission in far eastern waters : to be entertained at dinner, Sept. 16, 2*f* ; —*King Alfred* : to be recommissioned as tender to the *Good Hope*, Jan. 14, 13*e* ; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Knight Companion* : renamed, April 29, 4*d* ; —*Laertes* : ready for delivery by builders, Oct. 22, 13*a* ; arrives at Sheerness, 23, 13*b* ; commissioned, 29, 15*b* ; —*Lancaster* : being prepared to proceed to Liverpool, June 26, 14*b* ; to be present at opening of Gladstone dock, July 3, 6*c* ; present, 12, 8*e* ; to be completed to full crew for service in fourth cruiser squadron, Aug. 25, 11*d* ; recommissioned, Sept. 17,

NAVY (continued) :—
4*e* ; —*Latona* : to be repaired, May 9, 4*e* ; —*Laurel* : see *Mistletoe*, below ; —*Laverock* : particulars ; launched, Nov. 21, 4*e* ; —*Leonidas* : launched, Oct. 31, 13*f* ; —*Leviathan* : to refit, May 24, 46*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; arrives at Chatham, June 3, 3*e* ; to refit, 3, 3*e* ; 11, 4*d* ; —*Liberty* : see *Wanderer*, below ; —*Liffey* : commissioned, Aug. 11, 13*c* ; —lighters, mooring and salvage : orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c* ; —*Linnet* : speed trials, Nov. 13, 12*b* ; to be commissioned, Dec. 26, 2*f* ; particulars, 27, 2*f* ; —*Lively* : see under Casualties — Torpedo-boat-destroyers, above ; —*Liverpool* : two seamen drowned, Mar. 6, 10*c* ; to be present at opening of Gladstone dock, July 3, 6*c* ; present, 12, 8*e* ; —*London* : see under Casualties —Collisions, above ; —London, associations with : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b* ; —*Lord Nelson* : to recommission for further service in second battle squadron, June 14, 14*a* ; Capt. R. Nugent assumes command, 17, 4*c* ; exchanges gun at Chatham, Sept. 4, 3*f* ; casualty : see under Casualties, above ; — *Lowestoft* : launch : arrangements, Mar. 20, 13*f* ; April 23, 6*c* ; launched : records of previous vessels, 24, 13*f* ; Capt. T. W. B. Kennedy to assume command, Nov. 20, 13*a* ; —*Lynx* : launched, Mar. 21, 2*f* ; —*Lysander* : acceptance trials, Nov. 15, 20*b* ; date, Dec. 2, 14*c* ; arrives at Sheerness from builders, 11, 13*c* ; — *Magnificent* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Maine* (hospital ship) : leaving for Queensferry, Aug. 1, 6*e* ; movements, Oct. 23, 13*c* ; —*Malaya* : building : preparations completed, Jan. 21, 10*c* ; contract placed, Feb. 6, 13*f* ; official announcement, 10, 4*e* ; construction : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; design : statement by Mr. W. Churchill, 27, 12*b* ; use : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; presentation from Malay States Volunteer Rifles proposed, June 25, 14*e*
Manœuvres — ships to compete on July 15, May 26, 4*b* ; invitation to officers of Royal Naval Reserve to serve during, 27, 12*e* ; orders issued to cruisers in third fleet to take part, 29, 14*d* ; ships serving in training squadron to take part, June 2, 3*e* ; first and second fleets : times of departure for preliminary *rendezvous*, 7, 12*e* ; appointments of officers in command, 10, 5*b* ; three light cruiser squadrons to be formed : composition, 13, 3*f* ; arrangements, 18, 4*f* ; 21, 14*f* ; invitation to officers of Royal Naval Reserve, 30, 6*b* ; appointments, July 2, 16*f* ; Admirals hoisting flags : names, 2, 16*f* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*c* ; Adm. Sir W. H. May : flag to be hoisted in *Euryalus*, 4, 6*c* ; hoisted, 11, 6*b* ; struck, 12, 4*f* ; leaves for sea, 22, 6*b* ; returns to Sheerness, 23, 6*c* ; leaves, 24, 8*d* ; list of vessels participating published, 8, 6*c* ; guests on board vessels : orders issued, 8, 6*c* ; arrangements, 10, 4*a* ; beginning date, 10, 4*a* ; blue fleet : composition, 10, 4*a* ; 15,

NAVY—Manœuvres (continued) :—
5a ; vessels assemble in Mersey, off Grimsby, 19, 6b ; movements of vessels, 23, 6c ; Red fleet : composition, 10, 4a ; 15, 5a ; at the Nore, 17, 5e ; 18, 6b ; 21, 6c ; complete preparations, 22, 6b ; mobilization of fleets, 15, 5a ; 16, 6b ; preliminary exercises, 15, 5a ; departure of vessels from ports, 16, 6b ; 17, 5e ; 18, 6b ; 19, 6b ; 21, 6c ; Mr. W. Churchill to embark on *Enchantress*, 16, 6c ; embarks, 23, 6c ; 24, 8d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; accidents : instructions to officers in command of aircraft stations, 19, 6b ; probable course of operations outlined, 22, 6b ; fleets leave for sea, 24, 8d ; operations : described, 25, 8e ; 26, 4c ; 28, 6d ; " Red " fleet raids in Humber, 25, 8e ; renewal of fighting at Humber entrance, 26, 4c ; at Sunderland and Blyth, 28, 6d ; at Cromer, 30, 8c ; *Cornwall* put " out of action," 26, 4c ; coaling operations : two days' truce, 29, 8e ; 30, 8c ; second phase : Admiralty announcement ; movements of warships, 31, 12c ; resumption arrangements, Aug. 1, 8c ; progress, 2, 6b ; 4, 8f ; 5, 6c ; mercantile captains : complaints, 2, 6b ; returns of fleets 4, 8f ; search for submarines, 5, 6c
Article (" The naval manœuvres : plans for the coming operations "), May 28, 8a ; —correspondence (" Colonel von Donner und Blitzen "), Aug. 27, 5d ; Sept. 2, 5d ; 8, 5e ; (" A man in the street "), 4, 5f ; —Mediterranean : arrangements, Oct. 21, 15d ; Nov. 4, 13b ; 23, 12c ; vessels leave Malta, 8, 5b ; 10, 10e ; leave Palma and Poblenza Bay, 11, 12b ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —raiding force : military cooperation (art., "The naval manœuvres ; military cooperation for coast raids "), July 9, 3c ; composition of military force, 11, 6b ; companies exercised, 21, 6c ; troops embarked, 22, 6b (e.e.) ; transports at Nore, 23, 6c ; raids at Grimsby, 25, 8e ; 26, 4c ; at Sunderland and Blyth, 28, 6d ; transports pass Dover, 29, 8e ; troops disembark, 30, 8c ; message from Vice-Adm. Sir J. R. Jellicoe to officers and men : troops disembark at Portsmouth and Southampton, 31, 12c ; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 12c ; —Royal Flying Corps : *Hermes* leaves Sheerness with seaplanes for Great Yarmouth, July 21, 6c ; submarine sighted by seaplane, 28, 6d ; scouting work from Cromarty, 28, 6d ; 29, 8e ; details of work, Aug. 4, 5e ; —special article (" The naval manœuvres : strength of the fleets taking part "), June 12, 5c ; —Sydenham, Lord (l.), Sept. 13, 5f
Maori : recommissioned for service in third destroyer flotilla, Nov. 26, 14c ; —*Marine* : movements, Mar. 7, 4b ; 8, 4d ; —*Marlborough* : machinery : construction progress

NAVY (continued) :—
(E.S.), Jan. 8, 21b ; —*Mastiff* : see *Snapper* below —*Medea* : to be overhauled in Malta dockyard ; expected to be sent to Alexandria as torpedo depôt ship, Oct. 16, 8d ; to be placed in material reserve, 27, 4c ; paid off, 29, 15b ; to be paid off for sale list, Dec. 13, 14a ; arrives at Portsmouth from Mediterranean, 29, 2d
Medical service — candidates for commissions : deficiency, Nov. 29, 4d ; —consultation board : members appointed, Nov. 10, 12f ; —director-general : change, April 10, 11c ; —examination : results, April 15, 15c ; Oct. 7, 10c ; —Gilbert Blane medal : award : Admiralty announcements, July 19, 6b
Mediterranean cruises of Mediterranean fleet and home fleet — arrangements, Sept. 24, 6e ; Oct. 8, 10e ; 10, 8b ; 31, 13f ; preparation at Alexandria to welcome, Nov. 10, 12e ; arrival at Alexandria : date, 15, 20b ; arrangements, 18, 12c ; vessels leave Malta, 19, 14c ; 20, 13a ; at Port Said, 22, 14b ; at Alexandria, 22, 14b ; 26, 7b (e.e.) ; British community gives ball ; municipality gives garden party, 27, 12c ; sailors visit Cairo ; inspected by Lord Kitchener, 24, 5b ; vessels at Algiers, 24, 5b ; vessels leave Alexandria and Port Said, 27, 12c ; at Piræus, 29, 7c ; warships at Salamis Bay, Dec. 1, 72e ; at Piræus, 1, 67e ; 2, 7e ; 4, 7e ; reviewed by King Constantine, 1, 67e ; 2, 7e ; dinner given at British legation at Athens, 1, 67e ; Greek naval minister gives luncheon in honour, 4, 7e ; leaves, 3, 12e ; 5, 6b ; Algiers : entertainments, 2, 11b ; vessels leaving Malta for Naples, Toulon and Barcelona, 4, 6e ; leave, 8, 8b ; vessels at Corfu, 6, 14a ; leave, 9, 6b ; vessels at Naples, 9, 6b ; 11, 13c ; ball given by English colony to officers, 11, 13c ; Vice-Adm. Sir S. Colville : in Rome : state banquet given in honour, 11, 13c ; vessels at Malta, 11, 13c ; Toulon : visit of squadrons of first fleet : arrangements, 4, 6e ; programme of festivities, 13, 14a ; at Toulon, 15, 5b ; 16, 7f ; 17, 7b ; maritime prefect gives dinner ; Adm. Chocheprat (s.), Sir F. Bertie (s.) ; municipality gives ball, 15, 5b ; French press comments, 15, 5b ; traders give reception in honour, 16, 7f ; leaves ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 17, 7b ; King George V. and M. Poincaré exchange messages, 18, 8c ; at Barcelona, 18, 12e ; 19, 13f ; 20, 13b ; vessels arrive at Malta, 23, 6c ; ends ; Vice-Adm. Sir S. Colville leaves Gibraltar, 27, 2f ; battle squadron under command of Vice-Adm. Sir G. Warrender to visit Gibraltar, Malta, Corfu, and Palermo towards middle of January, 17, 14a ; 20, 13b
Mediterranean fleet—composition : changes, Mar. 24, 2f ; July 2, 16f ;

NAVY — Mediterranean fleet (continued) :—
battle cruisers to be attached ; torpedo-boat destroyers to be reinforced, May 26, 5*b* ; no warships at Malta, June 25, 14*e* ; reinforcement particulars, Aug. 13, 12*b* ; 20, 10*d* ; 28, 3*b* ; at Malta : our Malta correspondent's comments, Nov. 12, 13*d* ; (art., "The fleet at Malta"), 13, 12*c* ; parade of officers and men, 15, 20*b* ; leaves Malta, 20, 13*a* ; —Burney, Vice-Adm. C. : appointed temporarily second-in-command, June 10, 5*b* ; —commander-in-chief : movements, May 28, 14*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; leaves Malta on cruise, June 25, 14*e* ; movements, July 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; 29, 6*c* ; Aug. 22, 8*d* ; Sept. 12, 2*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; —exercises held, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; —Imperial Maritime League (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 8*b* ; —manœuvres : see Manœuvres, above ; —Mediterranean cruise : see Mediterranean cruise, above ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : passes resolution, Nov. 15, 16*d* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —warship movements, June 25, 14*e* ; 28, 12*e* ; Aug. 20, 10*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*c* ; 25, 11*d* ; 27, 10*a* ; Sept. 3, 11*e* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8, 10*f* ; 12, 2*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 3*e* ; 23, 4*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; Oct. 7, 10*d* ; 18, 14*a* ; 21, 15*d* ; 23, 13*b* ; 28, 6*b* ; 31, 13*f*
Melpomene : returning to England, Mar. 27, 4*b* ; salvage remuneration for services to steamship *Domira* (law case), May 10, 3*d* ; sale announced, Sept. 16, 2*f* ; sold, Oct. 8, 10*c*
Merchantmen, arming of — Admiralty policy : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; shipowners' views, 28, 10*b* ; further exchange of views between representatives of Admiralty and shipowners, April 30, 7*e* ; difficulties discussed: article ("Liners and the carriage of arms : the problem of port regulations"), May 1, 5*e* ; — *Aragon* : guns supplied by Admiralty mounted on poop (art., "Armed merchant ships : Royal Mail Company and the Admiralty"), April 24, 6*e* ; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a* ; July 18, 14*b* ; —*Ceramic* : guns fired, July 8, 6*d* ; control in war time : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —*Cufic* : particulars, Aug. 11, 18*d* ; —foreign ownership question discussed : articles ("The arming of merchantmen : status of the White Star Line"), April 26, 10*e* ; ("The arming of merchant vessels : questions of ultimate control"), 28, 8*b* ; — Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a* ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (l.), June 20, 14*f* (e.e.) ; (s.P.), July 18, 13*e* ; —Oceanic Steam Navigation Company (White Star Line) : status (art., "Arming of merchant vessels : status of the White Star Line"), April 26, 10*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Philipps, Sir O. (s.), May 8, 20*b* ; —port regulations : discussed, May 1, 5*e* ; —*Rotorua* : to be equipped with guns, June 19, 8*d* ; —*Themistocles* : guns mounted, June 18, 7*b* ; —Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a* ; — *Wiltshire* : to be equipped with guns, June 19, 8*d* ; guns mounted, 28, 12*e*
Mercury : see *Columbine*, above ; —*Merlin* : movements, Oct. 23, 13*b* ; —*Mermaid* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above ; —*Mersey* (cadetship) : cadets completing voyage to Australia : appointment as probationary midshipmen in Royal Naval Reserve new scheme : Admiralty decision, Sept. 19, 2*e* ; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; mess : accounts : Admiralty committee : appointed, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; —*Meteor* : see *Perseverance*, below ; —*Midge* : particulars ; launched, May 24, 46*c* ; —Milford Haven : vessels to be berthed, Mar. 4, 4*d* ; names, May 16, 4*e* ; base : Mr. C. E. Newbon (s.), Aug. 27, 10*a* ; — minelayer squadron : movements, April 5, 5*d* ; May 16, 4*e* ; Sept. 26, 8*c* ; exercises : vessels to assemble at Portland, Feb. 3, 3*d* ; leave Sheerness, 4, 8*c* ; at Portland, 5, 13*b* ; complete exercises in Scottish waters : arrive at Sheerness, June 27, 77*b* ; exercises, Aug. 22, 8*d* ; —mine-laying cruisers : exercises, Aug. 22, 8*d* ; movements, Sept. 26, 8*c* ; —mines, submarine : *Terpsichore* : experiments held, Oct. 28, 5*b* ; —mine-sweeping gunboats : movements, Nov. 25, 15*d* ; —ministers : use of warships : see under *Enchantress*, above ; —*Mistletoe* : renamed, Dec. 17, 14*e* ; —mobilization : reservists, proportion of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Monarch* : Capt. E. H. Smith assumes command, June 17, 4*c* ; —*Monmouth* : arriving at Devonport from China station, Nov. 17, 4*d* ; returns from China station : at Malta, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; leaves, 8, 8*b* ; at Gibraltar, 12, 6*d* ; arrives at Plymouth, 18, 12*e* ; —motor-boats : new : vessels being constructed by Messrs. Rennie Forrestt Shipbuilding Company (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b* ; auxiliary reserve : Sunderland Motor Boat Club : letter from Admiralty received, Feb. 3, 3*d* ; —motor-warships : development foreshadowed : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*c* ; special articles ("Coal and oil : the question of fuel for the fleet"), July 16, 10*a* ; ("Oil engines for naval purposes : difficulties and prospects," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*b* ; —museum, suggested national : article ("A national naval museum : suggested government support"), Nov. 8, 5*a* ; Castles' Shipbreakers Company (l.), Oct. 22, 10*b* ; Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 10, 12*d* ; Navy League (communication), Nov. 8, 5*a* ; (statement), 25, 12*b* ; Owen, Mr. D. (l.), 21, 12*d* ; Robinson, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 12*c* ; —music : Naval and Military Musical Union : see that title ; —*Natal* : voyage to New York : progress, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; at New York, 4, 5*a* ; Christmas leave

NAVY (continued) :—
to be given to crew on return to England, 16, 3*e*; Capt. Greatorex : message to Mr. Meyer, 18, 5*d*; arrives at Nore, 27, 11*d*; casualty : see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —navigation : director : appointed, Aug. 13, 12*d*; rules, Board of Trade : position of Admiralty vessels : see under SHIPPING—Navigation rules; —Navy League : policy (statement), Oct. 21, 12*d*; —*Neptune* : to be recommissioned for further service as flagship of commander-in-chief home fleets, Jan. 9, 13*e*; bad weather, 13, 11*b* (e.e.); to refit, Nov. 7, 12*c*; —*Nereide* : see under Casualties—Torpedo-boat destroyers, above; —*Newcastle* : recommissioned for further service on China station; paid-off crew arrive at Plymouth, Jan. 6, 4*e*
New Zealand — history (art., "The battle-cruiser and her history"), Jan. 24, 6*c*; cruise to South Africa and New Zealand : arrangements, 13, 11*b*; departure date, 24, 6*c*; inspection by Adm. Sir W. May, 25, 5*f*; detached from first battle cruiser squadron, 21, 10*c*; King to inspect, 24, 6*c*; arrangements, 30, 13*c*; leaves Plymouth, 29, 13*d*; anchors in Sandown Bay, 30, 13*c*; at Portsmouth : visit of high commissioners : arrangements, 31, 4*d*; particulars, Feb. 4, 5*f*; visit of high commissioner for New Zealand and party : arrangements, 3, 3*d*; inspection held, 4, 5*f*; King : visit : arrangements, 3, 3*d*; 4, 5*f*; special article ("H.M.S. *New Zealand* : to-day's royal visit"), 5, 5*f*; inspects vessel 6, 5*f*, 9*a*; presentation made from New Zealanders in England, 4, 5*f*; officers : names, 5, 5*f*; cruise : arrangements, 5, 5*f*; programme, 7, 6*e*; suggested postponement : correspondence between Mr. J. Allen and Mr. L. Harcourt, 7, 6*e*; leaves Portsmouth, 7, 6*e*; progress, 15, 13*b*; 18, 11*e*; 22, 12*b*; 25, 11*e*; bad weather; programme revised, 25, 11*e*; at Cape Town : entertainment of officers and crew : arrangements, Mar. 1, 5*d*; entertained, 4, 7*b*; leaves Cape Town, 6, 5*d*, 10*c*; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 6, 5*d*; leaves Simonstown, 7, 4*b*; at Durban, 8, 5*c*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 4*c*; officers visiting Johannesburg, 8, 5*c*; officers at Ladysmith, 10, 7*a*; at Bloemfontein, 11, 7*e* (e.e.); leaves Durban, 17, 36*b*, 39*c*; simultaneous wireless communication with South Africa and Australia, 28, 7*c* (e.e.); at Melbourne, April 1, 16*e*; record voyage from Durban, 2, 5*f*; officers entertained by Australian government, 7, 5*c*; leaves for Wellington, 9, 14*b*; at Wellington, 14, 5*e*; 18, 7*b*; demonstrations, 14, 5*e*; officers and crew entertained, 18, 7*b*; government dinner given, 19, 7*c*; programme, 21, 11*c*; estimated number of visitors : Maori chiefs present gifts to Capt. Halsey, 24, 5*c*; Capt. Halsey exchanges letters

NAVY—*New Zealand* (continued) :—
with New Zealand government; leaves Wellington, 25, 5*e*; leaves Napier, 28, 3*c*; leaves for Auckland, 29, 4*d*; visits Napier and Gisborne; at Auckland, 30, 5*e*; May 2, 5*f*; 8, 7*c*; Capt. Halsey addresses children, 8, 7*c*; at Lyttelton, 14, 10*c*; visit ends, 23, 7*e*; at Akaroa, 24, 46*c*; leaves for Timaru, 28, 14*d*; (sp. art., "New Zealand and the navy : the battle cruiser's visit"), 29, 7*d*; leaves for Oamaru, 30, 21*f*; at Port Chalmers, June 2, 3*e*; leaves Dunedin, 5, 14*a*; at Greymouth, 7, 12*b*; at Nelson, 10, 5*b*; leaves, 11, 4*d*; at Wellington, 12, 4*e*; at Castlecliff, 17, 4*c*; at New Plymouth, 18, 4*e*; at Russell, 20, 4*e*; at Auckland, 23, 6*d*; 24, 7*b* (e.e.); leaves Wellington for Fiji Islands and Vancouver, 30, 7*d*; at Suva, July 3, 6*c*; leaves for Honolulu, 7, 6*d*; at Honolulu, 15, 5*c*; leaves, 21, 6*c*; at Victoria (B.C.), 26, 5*c*; at Esquimalt, 28, 4*d*; at Vancouver, 28, 5*a* (e.e.); Mr. J. Massey : message to Mr. Hazen, 30, 7*c*; at Vancouver, Aug. 2, 5*b*; at Esquimalt, 7, 13*b*; at Victoria (B.C.), 12, 13*d*; leaves, 13, 5*d*; Mr. Borden : telegram to Capt. Halsey, 13, 5*d*; at Mazatlan, 18, 2*f*; 20, 10*d*; at Acapulco, 23, 8*e*; at Salina Cruz, 26, 2*c*; to be attached to Devonport for manning, storing, and refitting, 27, 10*a*; at Panama, Sept. 1, 3*c*, 5*b*; leaving, 6, 11*b*; at Callao, 10, 3*e*; leaves, 16, 2*f*; at Valparaiso, 18, 5*a*; 19, 2*d*; leaves, 25, 4*c*; visit to Panama; *Panama Morning Journal* quoted (S.A.S.), 30, 2*b*; arrives at Punta Arenas, Oct. 1, 11*c*; expected at Montevideo, 3, 5*d*; arrives, 6, 13*d*; at Rio de Janeiro, 13, 3*a*; leaves, 18, 14*a*; at Port of Spain, Trinidad, 28, 7*c*; 29, 15*b*; leaves Trinidad, Nov. 3, 4*b*; leaves Barbados, 4, 13*b*; at Dominica, 5, 13*c*; leaves, 6, 15*c*; at Kingston, 8, 7*e*; 10, 12*f*; leaves Jamaica, 13, 12*b*; leaves Bermuda for Halifax, 20, 13*a*; programme changed : article ("The *New Zealand's* cruise"), 21, 4*e*; visit to Halifax arranged with Dominion government, 22, 14*b*; arrival at Plymouth : date, 22, 14*b*; at Halifax, 24, 5*b*; leaves Halifax, Dec. 2, 7*e*; arriving at Devonport, 2, 14*c*; end of world cruise : messages exchanged between Mr. T. Mackenzie and Capt. Halsey, 8, 7*e*; returns to Plymouth Sound; message from King George, 9, 6*a*; (sp. art., "Return of the *New Zealand* : impressions of the cruise"), 9, 6*a*; honour for captain : Adm. Sir G. Egerton visits, 10, 15*a*; Vancouver branch of Navy League presents silver salver, 11, 13*c*; messages exchanged between Lord Liverpool and Capt. L. Halsey, 12, 6*d*; Navy League's luncheon to officers : arrangements, 12, 6*d*; given, 17, 6*a*; Mr. Churchill :

NAVY—*New Zealand* (continued):—
accepts invitation: correspondence, 13, 5*a*; attends (s.); Capt. Halsey (s.), 17, 6*a*; Hon. I. Mackenzie gives reception, 17, 6*a*; —British programme, inclusion in: see under Strength—Building programme, below; —Missions to Seamen: kindness shown by chaplains and workers to company: Rev. J. H. Scott (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 14*c*; —Natal: proposed gift of coal: rejected by Gen. Botha, Feb. 20, 5*f*; —New Zealand waters, cruise in: King George replies to message from governor of New Zealand, July 12, 7*d*

New Zealand division: composition, July 2, 16*f*; constituted (art., "Fleet distribution: New Zealand division constituted"), Nov. 5, 13*c*; warship movements, Dec. 9, 6*b*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 2*f*; —*Niger*: accident to stoker (fatal), Oct. 8, 10*c*; —*Nottingham*: machinery: construction arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b*; launch: arrangements, Mar. 28, 6*c*; April 4, 12*a*; 11, 13*e*; 18, 6*b*; particulars, 18, 6*b*; Nottingham corporation to make presentation, 11, 13*e*; records of previous vessels, 18, 6*b*; launched, 19, 5*d*; ladies of Nottingham: presentation: meeting held, Nov. 1, 14*b*; Nottingham corporation's presentation: particulars, 1, 14*b*; —nursing service: Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service: see under NURSES

Officers — accountant: increase sanctioned, Oct. 18, 14*a*; —cadets: see Cadets, above; —captains: rank of staff captain to be abolished, Feb. 15, 13*b*; —clerks, promotion of: suggested: correspondence, Mar. 18, 10*d*; —commanders: establishment: see under PARLIAMENT; —engineers: promotion: extension of new system probable, Oct. 18, 7*f*; training: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*b*; —flags: precedence: directions for commodores in port in presence of senior captains, Nov. 4, 13*b*; —health: supplying information to relatives: new order issued, June 28, 12*e*; —labour disputes: see under LABOUR—Disputes; —lieutenants: promotion of sublieutenants on emergency list: order in council, Feb. 20, 4*c*; establishment: see under PARLIAMENT; supplementary: messing allowance granted, Nov. 6, 15*a*; —mates: title revived; appointments, Mar. 7, 4*c*; —pay: allowances: orders in council, Feb. 20, 4*c*; May 10, 11*a*; employed in departments of Admiralty in London: increase sanctioned, May 10, 11*a*; increases: particulars, Aug. 23, 8*e*; —promotion: half-yearly: reports of change of date contradicted, Oct. 18, 5*f*; —promotion from lower deck: to be extended: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*e*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), June 26, 12*c*; working (art., "Naval promotion"), Oct. 18, 7*f*; —Royal Naval Reserve:

NAVY—Officers (continued):—
entry of limited number of officers on supplementary list: Admiralty announcement, Feb. 28, 6*b*; —signalling duties: allowance to flag lieutenants sanctioned, April 19, 5*d*; —supply: shortage: correspondence, Feb. 7, 11*c*; 8, 5*d*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 6*e*; 18, 10*f*; 25, 11*c*; special article ("Officers for the navy: the present scarcity of lieutenants"), Feb. 3, 6*d*; Mar. 18, 10*d*; —training: committee: reports published (Parlt. paper), Mar. 27, 4*a*; engineering course (Royal Naval College, Greenwich): appointments, Aug. 19, 9*c*; (art., "Naval officers and engineering: the scheme of training"), 20, 6*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*b*; specializing: courses at Royal Naval College, Greenwich: Admiralty circular letter, Nov. 17, 10*d*; —widows' pensions: income-tax; see under INCOME-TAX

Oil: see under Fuel, above; —*Orion*: new propellers tested, Feb. 8, 5*a*; gunnery: see under Gunnery, above; —*Owl*: particulars; launched, July 8, 6*c*; —Panama Canal: visit of squadron reported, Mar. 4, 4*d*; contradicted, 5, 12*a*; —*Pandora*: at Sierra Leone, Jan. 7, 4*d*; leaves, 10, 11*f*; at Funchal, 18, 10*b*; leaves, 21, 10*c*; at Plymouth, 25, 5*f*; sale announced, Sept. 16, 2*f*; sold, Oct. 8, 10*c*; —*Paragon*: launched, Feb. 22, 12*b*; commissioned, Dec. 13, 14*a*; —*Pathfinder*: order for commissioning at Portsmouth cancelled, Sept. 19, 2*d*; leaves to begin duties as ship of Captain (D.) in eighth destroyer flotilla, Oct. 28, 6*b*; —*Patrol*: rearmament and retubing of boilers: Admiralty orders issued, Jan. 29, 13*d*; —patrols: Admiral and staff: new offices, Mar. 7, 4*c*; —*Pegasus*: recommissioned for service on Cape station, Mar. 12, 14*b*; condensers defective, Sept. 15, 3*d*; arrives at Simonstown, 16, 2*f*; —*Pelorus*: bluejackets landed at Bunder Abbas, Mar. 18, 7*c*; engagement with gunrunners in Persian Gulf, June 18, 7*b*; —*Penelope*: named; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c*; to be towed from Cape Town to Genoa, Nov. 26, 14*b*; —pensions: awarded, June 11, 4*d*; Aug. 19, 9*c*; Sept. 20, 10*b*; Oct. 20, 15*c*; Nov. 7, 12*c*; 20, 13*a*; commutation: Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), June 5, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; rates increased, Sept. 16, 4*d*; good service: awards, Jan. 8, 13*e*; 10, 11*f*; 17, 35*e*; Feb. 21, 4*c*; Mar. 12, 14*b*; April 9, 14*b*; 21, 11*c*; June 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*c*; July 9, 3*c*; Dec. 13, 14*a*; 24, 2*e*; Greenwich Hospital: awards, Jan. 29, 13*d*; Feb. 11, 6*c*; April 14, 3*d*; July 4, 6*c*; 23, 6*c*; Sept. 17, 4*e*; 23, 4*d*; Nov. 14, 12*f*; Dec. 17, 14*c*; payment: coroner's comment, July 28, 10*d*; Travers: awarded, Dec. 17, 14*e*; —*Perseus*: cutter missing in Persian Gulf: feared loss of ten lives, Feb. 1, 9*e*; 3, 3*d*; given up as

NAVY (continued) :—
lost, 12, 13*c*; search : particulars, 17, 13*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; to pay off for refit, May 22, 5*e*; leaves Aden, Aug. 2, 12*b*; to be paid off at Malta, 5, 4*d*; returning to England, 7, 13*b*; at Port Said, 9, 15*b*; leaves for Malta, 11, 13*c*; at Malta, 15, 3*c*; leaves Gibraltar, 26, 2*c*; at Sheerness, 30, 10*d*; to pay off into material reserve, Sept. 3, 11*e*; paid off, 20, 10*b*; —*Perseverance* : renamed, Dec. 27, 2*f*; — Persian Gulf : captures by the *Fox*, *Philomel*, *Perseus*, and *Lapwing* : distribution of awards : *Gazette* notice, Oct. 18, 14*a*

Personnel—boys : advancement of selected : Admiralty circular letter Dec. 9, 6*b*; training : committee appointed, Sept. 11, 4*c*; Portsmouth and Chatham divisions : boys completing sea training being discharged from *Royal Arthur*, Nov. 19, 14*c*; Shotley : drafts from embarked on the *Hawke* for Queenstown, Nov. 14, 20*a*; to be embarked on *Royal Arthur*, 19, 14*c*; —Brassey, Lord (l.), Aug. 12, 13*c*; —Canada : recruiting : see under PARLIAMENT; —clothing and bedding : increased cost : Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (s.P.); Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), June 26, 12*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —ex-sailors : employment : see under PARLIAMENT; grievances : meeting held, April 14, 4*c*; —health : report (blue-book), Nov. 24, 5*a*; venereal disease : Surg-Gen. May (evid.), Nov. 17, 4*d*; statistics (blue-book), 24, 5*a*; —leave, dockyard : new arrangements : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; —pay : increase : attitude of shipwright ratings, Jan. 4, 12*c*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d*; —promotion to commissioned rank of warrant and petty officer : applicable to men serving in barracks and harbour ships, Feb. 8, 5*a*; —railway fares : committee to be appointed : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*e*; —recruiting; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.); Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), June 26, 12*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Strength—table (1900-1 to 1912-13), Mar. 19, 13*e*; —increase. Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), 27, 13*a*; Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), 28, 13*b*; Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), 29, 12*c*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), 28, 12*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —shortage, alleged : Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), April 1, 13*b*; (l.), 2, 12*a*; Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), 1, 13*b*; Opposition inquiry : suggested by Mr. W. Churchill, 1, 13*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("Manning the navy : recruiting and training"), Mar. 26, 10*f*

Telegraphist and sailmaker ratings : eligible for transfer to

NAVY—*Personnel* (continued) :—
ship's police, June 4, 14*c*; — training : young seamen and boys : committee appointed, Sept. 11, 4*c*

Phæton : named; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c*; —*Philomel* : engagement with gunrunners in Persian gulf, June 18, 7*b*; —*Phœnix* : see under Casualties, above; —*Pincher* : see under Casualties, above; — Plymouth command : limits : official announcement, June 28, 12*e*; — *Porpoise* : launched, July 23, 6*c*; — —*President* : lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connexion with *Mercury* training school, Oct. 10, 8*b*; —press publicity : disclosure of confidential information : see under PRESS; —*Prince of Wales* : see under Casualties—Collisions, above; —*Princess Royal* : dry-docked at Portsmouth, April 9, 14*b*; —*Prometheus* : condition : see under PARLIAMENT; paid off; placed in third fleet, Feb. 14, 4*c*; leaves for Gibraltar to be refitted, June 30, 6*b*; placed on sale list, Nov. 6, 15*c*; —*Proserpine* : refitted at Malta dockyard; to be commissioned, Jan. 15, 4*c*; to be commissioned at Malta, 30, 13*c*; commissioned, Feb. 27, 4*b*; at Malta, Aug. 15, 3*c*; arrives at Sheerness from Mediterranean station, Dec. 26, 2*f*; —*Psyche* : leaves Wellington for Lyttelton, Nov. 25, 7*c*; —*Pyramus* : coaled by constables during strike at Auckland, Nov. 25, 7*c*; —*Quail* : see under Casualties — Collisions, above; —*Queen* : completes refitting, May 15, 3*d*; 19, 3*c*; leaves Sheerness for exercises, June 17, 4*c*; returns, 20, 4*e*; —*Queen Elizabeth* : inspected while under construction by King George, Feb. 6, 5*f*; launch : date fixed, July 22, 6*b*; Sept. 20, 10*b*; particulars, Oct. 15, 14*b*; 17, 12*a*; launch arrangements, 16, 8*c*; launched, 17, 12*a*; workmen to be entertained by Lady Meux, 24, 6*c*; entertained, 29, 15*b*; —*Queen Mary* : construction progress, Jan. 8, 21*b*; trials : arrangements, Mar. 7, 4*b*; April 19, 5*d*; programme, May 10, 11*a*; leaving Tyne, 16, 4*e*; at Devonport, 19, 3*c*; preparations, 26, 4*b*; trials, June 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*d*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 15*b*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*b*; returns to building yard at Jarrow, 13, 3*f*; to be commissioned for service in first battle cruiser squadron, Aug. 1, 6*e*; trials : arrangements, 6, 13*b*; 22, 8*d*; leaves Tyne : Sept. 1, 3*c*; acceptance trial held; at Portsmouth, 2, 3*b*; 4, 3*f*; brought up to full strength, 17, 4*e*; accident to Royal Marine (fatal), 18, 8*c* (e.e.); duties of ship's police entrusted to petty officers, 25, 4*c*; joins first battle cruiser squadron, 29, 11*b*; special article ("New battle cruisers : the trials of the *Queen Mary* : German and Japanese ships compared"), May 22, 5*f*; —*Ramillies* : keel laid, Nov. 13, 12*b*; —*Ramillies* (old) : sale announced, Sept. 16, 2*f*; sold, Oct. 8, 10*c*; leaves Ryde, Nov. 25, 11*c*; voyage to Italy : bad weather, Nov. 13, 12*b*; being towed, 14, 20*b*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 14*c*, 22*c*; loss of anchor, at Ryde, 20, 19*f*; 21, 20*c*; re-insurance affected, 22, 22*c*; arrives in Bristol Channel, 28, 20*c*; —recruiting : see under *Personnel*, above; —*Red*

NAVY (continued):—
Gauntlet: launched, May 7, 4*d*; —*Renown*: renamed: see *Revenge*, below; —report (of work done by Admiralty department during 1912-13), Mar. 14, 10*a*; —*Resolution*: first keel plates laid, Nov. 29, 14*b*; —retirements, Jan. 4, 12*c*; 8, 13*c*, *e*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 4*e*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 8*a*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 4*d*; Feb. 1, 14*f*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 13*c*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 4*b*; 26, 5*b*; Mar. 1, 4*c*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 10*b*; 7, 4*b*; 8, 4*b*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 14*c*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 2*f*; 22, 3*d*; 26, 10*e*; April 3, 4*e*; 7, 10*e*; 12, 13*b*; 15, 15*c*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 6*b*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 8*d*; 30, 4*c*; May 1, 3*c*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 4*d*, *f*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 4*e*; 17 13*d*; 19, 3*c*; 24, 46*e*; 28, 14*d*; 31, 14*a*; June 3, 3*e*; 6, 15*b*; 11, 4*c*, *d*; 17, 4*c*; 20, 4*e*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 14*b*; 27, 77*b*; 28, 12*e*; July 2, 16*f*; 3, 6*c*; 7, 6*d*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 4*b*; 12, 4*c*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 5*b*; 19, 6*b*; 21, 6*c*; 26, 4*c*; 28, 4*d*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 13*e*; Aug. 2, 12*b*; 4, 10*d*; 6, 13*b*, *c*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 12*c*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 2*f*; 25, 11*d*; 30, 10*d*; Sept. 1, 3*c*; 2, 3*b*; 10, 3*e*; 11, 4*c*; 13, 4*d*; 26, 8*c*; 29, 11*b*; Oct. 1, 11*c*; 3, 3*c*; 4, 11*c*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 4*e*; 14, 6*e*; 25, 12*b*; Nov. 8, 5*b*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 12*b*; 22, 14*d*; 25, 15*d*; 27, 12*c*; Dec. 11, 13*c*; 15, 15*d*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 12*e*; 24 2*d*; —*Revenge*: to be fitted as receiving depôt at Cromarty, Feb. 17, 6*d*; named: records of previous vessels, Oct. 14, 6*e*; —*Romolus*: commissioned as flag-ship on coast of Scotland, July 2, 16*f*; renamed, 11, 13*c*; —*Rosalind* launched, Sept. 16, 2*f*; —Rosyth: see ROSYTH; —*Royal Arthur*: to convey reliefs to far east, Feb. 3, 3*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 6*c*; voyage: progress, 19, 12*b*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 11*e*; 28, 10*b*; Mar. 1, 4*c*; 7, 4*b*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 36*b*; 20, 13*f*; 26, 10*e*; arrives at Hong-kong, April 3, 4*e*; at Colombo, May 5, 6*b*; leaves, 7, 4*b*; leaves Perim, 14, 10*c*; at Malta, 23, 4*f*; leaves Malta, 27, 12*e*; passes Gibraltar, 31, 14*b*; to re-commission, Aug. 5, 4*d*; 14, 3*e*; embarking draft of boys from Shotley, Nov. 19, 14*c*; —Royal Fleet Reserve: pay: arrangements, Aug. 16, 10*c*; re-engagements: see under PARLIAMENT; training: intermediate class: notice issued to employers of men, June 11, 4*d*; —*Royalist* (old): see *Colleen*, above; —*Royalist*: named; records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c*; —Royal Naval Benevolent Society: see that title;—Royal Naval College (Dartmouth): see that title; —Royal Naval College (Osborne): see that title; —Royal Naval Fund: see that title
Royal Naval Reserve — officers: decoration conferred, Jan. 8, 13*c*; 15, 4*d*; Feb. 15, 13*c*; Mar. 29, 5*b*; May 7, 4*b*; June 14, 14*b*; July 23, 15*a*; 26, 12*d*; Sept. 17, 4*c*; 27, 3*b*; Oct. 8, 10*d*; 11, 4*c*; Nov. 29, 14*c*; Dec. 27, 2*f*; signalling: course at Portsmouth: arrangements, Aug. 21, 8*c*; —sub-lieutenant, probationary: candidates for appointment: period of sea service with Board of Trade certificate reduced, Feb. 22, 12*b*; —training: accommodation afloat
NAVY — Royal Naval Reserve (continued):—
for seamen: Admiralty decision, Feb. 27, 4*b*
Royal Naval Scholarship Fund: see that title; —Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: see that title; —*Royal Oak*: leaves Devonport in tow for Motherbank, Aug. 21, 8*c*; sale announced, Sept. 6, 11*b*; —*Royal Sovereign* (old): leaving Devonport for Motherbank, Aug. 21, 8*c*; sale announced, Sept. 6, 11*b*; sold, Oct. 8, 10*c*; voyage to Genoa: progress, Nov. 26, 14*b*; —*Royal Sovereign*: first keel plate: laying date, Dec. 17, 14*e*; —*Royal Sovereign* class: vessels at Motherbank awaiting disposal: names, Aug. 21, 8*c*; —*Russell*: Capt. H. A. S. Fyler to assume command, Feb. 21, 4*c*; to be transferred to sixth battle squadron, Sept. 27, 3*c*; —*Safeguard*: named, Sept. 8, 10*f*; —*St. Vincent*: bad weather, Mar. 6, 10*c*; arriving at Aberystwith, June 16, 6*c*; arrives at Portsmouth to refit, Sept. 30, 4*d*; —*Sapphire*: to refit, Sept. 29, 11*b*; paid off, 30, 4*d*; —*Sarpedon*: particulars; launched, June 9, 5*d*; —savings banks: returns (Parlt. paper), Jan. 22, 12*e*; —*Scylla*: to be placed on sale list, Feb. 18, 11*e*; —*Sealark*: to be recommissioned for further service on Australian station, Mar. 4, 4*d*; relief crew: departure announced, 25, 2*d*; —*Sentinel*: alterations announced, Aug. 14, 3*e*; —Shadwell testimonial prize awarded, Mar. 21, 2*f*; —*Shark*: trials (E.S.), Jan. 8, 4*b*; delivery date, Mar. 29, 5*c*; commissioned, April 10, 11*c*; —*Sharpshooter*: placed on sale list, April 7, 10*e*; —signalling: publication of signals: Sir P. Scott's article in *British Review*: see under PARLIAMENT; stations: Ramsey (I.M.): site chosen, Nov. 25, 15*d*; —silk squares: large order placed, Dec. 13, 5*d* (e.e.); —*Sirius*: assistance given to steamship *Beothic*, July 24, 22*c*; ordered to return to Sheerness, Nov. 10, 12*f*; completes second season's fishery duties on Newfoundland coast; arrives at Sheerness, 17, 4*d*; to be commissioned for trooping duties, Dec. 5, 6*b*; —*Skipjack*: to refit, Oct. 18, 14*a*; —*Snapper*: renamed, Dec. 17, 14*e*; —*Sparrowhawk*: commissioned, May 7, 4*d*; —*Spartiate*: to be fitted as training ship, Oct. 23, 13*b*; —*Speedwell*: commissioned as mine-sweeping gunboat, April 2, 12*b*; —*Sphinx*: recommissioning on East Indies station postponed, Feb. 26, 5*a*; leaving for Persian Gulf, April 29, 4*d*; —*Spitfire*: construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b*; acceptance trials: date, June 11, 4*d*; arrives at Sheerness on delivery from builders, 21, 14*f*; commissioned, 26, 14*b*; —stations: The Nore, Sheerness, Chatham, and Chatham-Sheerness: terms approved for official correspondence, Sept. 1, 3*c*; —stores: committee to visit Portsmouth, Sept. 5, 3*d*; to visit Chatham, Aug. 26, 2*c*
Strength:—
Building programme — forecast (P.N.), Jan. 30, 6*b*; provisions, Mar. 14, 9*f*; —acceleration of construction (effect of rejection of Canadian Naval Bill): orders for three vessels to be placed

NAVY — Strength — Building programme (continued) :—
immediately, June 6, 12*b*; Liberal opinion, 6, 8*a*; (art., "The three ships: effect of the new proposal"), 6, 8*a*; Canadian opinion, 6, 8*a*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 7*f*; German comment, 7, 8*d*; Lord C. Beresford, July 18, 13*e*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 18, 13*a*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), 18, 13*d*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 18, 13*c*; Mr. P. A. Molteno (s.P.), 18, 13*e*; Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), 18, 14*a*; Canadian comment, 19, 7*e*; 21, 7*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*b*, *c*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a*; (s.P.), July 18, 13*e*; (l. quoted), 21, 6*e*; —Brassey, Lord (l.), Aug. 12, 13*c*; —Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*e*; April 1, 12*c*; July 18, 13*b*; —colonial and dominion contributions, relation to: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*f*; 28, 12*e*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a*; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; *New Zealand*: inclusion in British programme: Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.); Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b*; —Craig, Mr. C. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 18, 13*f*; —extra-European standard: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 1, 13*c*; —Eyres, Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; —Fiennes, Mr. G. (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 14*b*; —Fitzherbert, Capt. (s.), Dec. 16, 12*c*; —Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; —German comment, Mar. 15, 7*a*; *Lokal-anzeiger* comment, 15, 7*a*; —German programme, relation to: Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*e*; German comments, 28, 9*f*; (s.P.), April 1, 12*d*; Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), April 1, 12*c*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a*; holiday from new construction, suggested: see under NAVIES; Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), April 1, 14*b*; Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), April 1, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 6*a*; Trafalgar-square: demonstration held, Oct. 20, 4*f*; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*c*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 18, 13*f*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*a*; (s.), Aug. 11, 5*e*; —Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b*; —Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*c*;

NAVY — Strength — Building programme (continued) :—
—Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*c*; —Lee, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d*; July 18, 13*c*; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 1, 14*a*; —Middlemore, Mr. J. T. (s.P.), April 1, 13*c*; —Molteno, Mr. P. N. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*a*; —Navy League (statement), Mar. 17, 36*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*b*; July 18, 13*f*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*a*, *d*; —shipbuilding and armament firms, alleged agitation by: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.P.), July 18, 13*d*; Sir J. F. Flannery (s.P.), 18, 13*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*c*; —Unionist party's proposals: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 13*b*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 18, 13*c*
Burgoyne, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 17, 36*c* (e.e.); —Chancellor, Mr. H. G. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*b*; (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*a*, *f*; April 1, 12*c*; (s.), May 5, 5*b*; —Eyres-Monsell, Mr. B. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b*; —foreign navies compared: return (Parlt. paper), Mar. 21, 3*e*; —German navy, relation to: in Reichstag: discussed in budget committee, Feb. 7, 5*c*; 8, 8*a*; Herr von Jagow (s.), 8, 8*a*; text, 19, 16*d*; Adm. von Tirpitz (s., 16 to 10 standard accepted), 8, 8*a*; correction, 10, 8*a*; text; extracts, 19, 6*c*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 8, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*; 12, 5*e*; 20, 6*a*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P., Mar. 19, 12*d*, 1912) recalled, 8, 8*a*; British opinion 10, 8*a*; German opinion, 10, 8*a*; 12, 5*e*; 20, 6*a*; French opinion, 10, 8*a*; Foreign Policy Committee (l.), 15, 7*d*; Mr. R. Yerburgh (l.), 20, 5*f*; differences between Herr von Jagow and Adm. von Tirpitz discussed, 20, 6*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), July 18, 13*c*; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 18, 13*a*; German comment, 19, 7*c* (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 1, 14*b*; —London Chamber of Commerce: naval and military defence standing committee: passes resolution, Feb. 1, 14*e*; deputation received by Mr. W. Churchill, Mar. 14, 10*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Roberts, Lord (s.), Mar. 15, 9*f*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Mar. 1, 6*a*; —special articles ("The naval situation: a year's record and a comparison"), I. ("British shipbuilding"), Feb. 26, 9*f*; —Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), May 30, 10*c* (e.e.); —Yerburgh, Mr. R. (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 4*a*

Strenuous: delivery by builders, June 18, 4*e*; —submarine committee: experiments at Portland, Oct. 23, 13*b*

NAVY (continued):—
Submarines — two missing, Aug. 5, 6*c*; reported safe, 6, 13*d*; first vessels of Holland type: sale announced, Sept. 26, 8*c*; influence on warship design (sp. art., "Warship design"), Oct. 15, 12*b*; —*C* 14: particulars, Dec. 11, 8*c*; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —*C* 21: officer drowned: see MERYON, Lieut. Thomas C.; —casualties: see under Casualties, above; — China station: *C* 36, *C* 37, *C* 38: to be recommissioned for further service, Mar. 8, 4*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 11, 10*b*; — construction programme: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*c*; — depôts: Lamlash: proposed transfer to Troon reported (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*; —*E* 1 :trials: arrangements, Feb. 13, 4*b*; 22, 12*b*; held, 27, 4*b*; 28, 10*b*; — *E* 2: Lieut. D. de B. Stocks to assume command, Feb. 13, 4*b*; leaves Chatham for trials, May 31, 14*b*; leaving Chatham for Portsmouth, July 9, 3*c*; —*E* 3: commissioning trial, May 7, 4*d*; leaves Sheerness to begin duties with eighth flotilla, 7, 4*d*; — *E* 4: inspected by King George, Feb. 6, 5*f*; —*E* 5: particulars, June 9, 8*d*; casualty: see under Casualties, above; —*E* 7: launch: date, Sept. 30, 4*d*; particulars: launched, Oct. 3, 3*c*; placed under command of Lieut. F. E. Feilmann, Nov. 20, 13*a*; rescue of men overcome by fumes inside ballast tank: dockyardmen rewarded, Dec. 6, 14*a*; —*E* 8: launched, Oct. 31. 13*f*; —exercises: with patrol flotillas off east coast: arrangements, Sept. 16, 2*e*; 23, 4*f*; 27, 3*c*; —flotillas: leave granted, Aug. 4, 5*d*; fourth: cruise, Nov. 10, 12*f*: fifth: exercises, April 23, 6*c*; seventh: command: change, Oct. 1, 11*c*; eighth: leaving Harwich for Portsmouth, Mar. 17, 36*b*; — masthead lights: Mr. H. McIver (l.), April 22, 22*d*; Adm. G. Atkinson-Willes (l.), 24, 22*d*; — new: Clyde firms invited to tender, Dec. 19, 13*e*; —type, proposed new: Mr. Enwright (s.), May 17, 22*c*;
Suffolk: commissioned as flagship of fourth cruiser squadron, Feb. 28, 10*b*; arrives at Vera Cruz, Nov. 29, 7*d*; —*Superb*: deficiency in stores of clothing: court-martial held, May 30, 12*f*; —*Surprise*: renamed: see *Alacrity* (new), above; —surveying ships: manning: Admiralty decision, Mar. 21, 2*f*; —*Swiftsure*: to be commissioned for service as flagship on East Indies station, Mar. 4, 4*d*; 18, 5*c*; 25, 2*d*; —*Syren*: see under Casualties, above; —*Tabaristan*: renamed, Nov. 5, 13*c*; —targets: new target: launched at Leith (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*b*; —telegraphy, wireless: development: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d*; laboratory suggested: Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), July 18, 14*a*; —*Temeraire*: pinnace capsized: see under Casualties, above; to recommission for further service in first battle squadron, Sept. 30, 4*d*; —*Terpsichore*: submarine mine experiments: see under Mines, submarine, above; —*Teviot*: to resume duties in ninth flotilla, Nov. 19, 14*c*; casualty: see under Casualties — Torpedo-boat-destroyers, above; —*Thames*: to be commissioned as stationery depôt ship at Harwich for fifth submarine flotilla, Jan. 7, 4*d*; commissioned, 9, 13*e*; leaves Sheerness for Harwich, 15, 4*c*; — *Thunderer*: casualty: see under Casualties — Collisions — *Jackal*, above; gunnery practice: see under Gunnery, above; —*Tiger*: design: particulars, May 22, 5*f*; vessel described: foreign vessels compared, Dec. 10, 7*e*; launch arrangements, 10, 7*e*; 15, 15*d*; launched, 16, 12*c*; — *Topaze*: trials: arrangements, Mar. 10, 13*c*; commissioned, April 2, 12*b*; —*Torch*: Carver, Capt.: superseded: see Discipline, above; condition: statement by Mr. Churchill, Jan. 9, 11*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; paid off: recommissioned, Dec. 2, 14*c*
Torpedo-boat-destroyers — Alexandria: establishment of base foreshadowed, May 17, 7*e*; — anti-rolling tanks: new invention described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*; — Carlingford Lough: flotilla to visit, April 29, 4*d*; —casualties: see under Casualties, above; — construction: delays: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; new programme: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*c*
Flotillas — changes, Oct. 1, 11*c*; curtailment of exercises: explanation (art.. "Oil fuel for the navy"), Dec. 17, 6*b*; — exercises: arrangements, Sept. 10, 3*e*; 16, 2*e*; 23, 4*f*; 27, 3*c*; Oct. 1, 11*c*; —first: leaves Harwich for Queensferry, Feb. 1, 14*f*; programme of movements, April 19, 5*f*; movements, May 26, 4*b*; to assemble at Longhope, 28, 14*d*; movements, June 2, 3*e*; further changes announced, Aug. 22, 8*d*; movements, Sept. 5, 3*d*; commissioning: new arrangements, Nov. 1, 14*b*; at Portsmouth, Dec. 4, 6*e*; depôt ships: allocation: orders issued, Nov. 11, 12*b*; —second: arrives at Longhope, April 29, 4*d*; leaving Longhope; bad weather, May 10, 11*d*; movements, 26, 4*b*; June 2, 3*e*; at Campbeltown, Sept. 15, 3*d*; arrives at Portland from Invergordon, Nov. 21, 4*f*; —third: arriving at Harwich from Queensferry, Feb. 1, 14*f*; movements, May 26, 4*b*; June 2, 3*e*; 14, 14*a*; Sept. 6, 11*b*; vessels to be commissioned for service: Admiralty order issued, Nov. 19, 14*c*; —fourth: leaves Plymouth for Bantry, Feb. 13, 4*b*; movements, May 26, 4*b*; June 2, 3*e*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 10*d*; arrives in Orkneys, Sept. 10, 3*e*; arrives at Portland, Oct. 15, 14*b*; at Sheerness, Dec. 4, 6*e*; —fifth (Mediterranean): transfer of vessels of G Class from home fleet to Mediterranean fleet:

NAVY—Torpedo-boat-destroyers—Flotillas (continued) :—
arrangements, Nov. 1, 14*b* : 3, 4*b* ; 5, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 20, 13*a* ; completed, 24, 5*b* ; —senior officers' ships : new arrangements, Nov. 18, 12*c* ; —sixth : movements, May 15, 3*d* ; June 24, 10*d* ; —seventh : exercises, May 9, 4*e* ; movements, 14, 10*c* ; vessels arrive at Devonport, June 4, 14*c* ; leaves for exercises in English Channel, Nov. 12, 13*d* ; returning to Devonport, 17, 4*d* ; —eighth : movements : programme, May 14, 10*c* ; completes visit to Invergordon, 24, 46*c* ; — ninth : movements : programme, May 14, 10*c* ; leaving for exercises, 19, 3*c* ; completes visit to Lerwick, 31, 14*b* ; returns to Harwich from exercises in Scottish waters ; leave granted to men, Oct. 3, 3*c*
German compared : Mr. B. Eyres-Monsell (s.P.), Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — L class : new vessels to join third flotilla, Oct. 21, 15*d* ; escort arrangements, 22, 13*a* ; — Mediterranean station : vessels serving returning to England, Nov. 1, 14*b* ; —naming : new system (art., "The naming of destroyers : a new system : memorials to famous seamen"), Oct. 2, 12*a* ; —new : allocated for manning purposes, Jan. 24, 13*e* ; distribution approved, May 6, 6*b* ; orders placed ; stock boats taken over, Sept. 6, 6*b* ; provisionally allocated for manning purposes, Nov. 11, 12*c* ; arriving at Portsmouth, 25, 15*d* ; —speed : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Mar. 28, 13*c* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — type, reported new : see under PARLIAMENT
Torpedo-boats — casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —No. 21 : bad weather ; seaman washed overboard, Oct. 13, 3*a* ; —No. 22 : bad weather ; steam launch abandoned, Oct. 13, 3*a* ; —No. 23 : detached for naval air duties, May 26, 4*b* ; —No. 071 : sale : Admiralty order issued, Oct. 13, 3*b*
Torpedoes : development ("The torpedo : effects of its development : the risk to seaborne trade"), July 15, 6*a* ; influence on warship design (sp. art., "Warship design"), Oct. 15, 12*a* ; Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; Greenock factory extensions : construction progress (E.S.), 16, 25*a* ; Oct. 22, 23*c* ; additions : specifications issued (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c* ; contract awarded (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c* ; — tournaments : Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title ; — trade routes, protection of : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — tradesmen : Portsmouth, warships at : order issued excluding barbers and bootmakers, Feb. 15, 13*b* ; —training establishment : closing for manœuvres : Admiralty orders issued, May 24, 46*c* —training squadron : new squadron to be formed, Jan. 3, 13*e* ; 21, 10*c* ; Admiralty order issued, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; warship movements, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; 2, 15*e* ; 6, 4*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 16, 3*f* ; 17, 35*e* ; 30, 13*c* ; Feb. 4, 8*c* ; 6, 13*f* ; 7, 11*c* ; old squadron abolished, 8, 5*a* ; —transports : movements, Jan. 1, 13*f* ; 9, 20*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 22, 20*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 27, 18*b* ; 30, 20*b* ; Feb. 1, 22*b* ; 3, 18*c* ; 5, 20*b* ; 6, 20*b* ; 7, 18*b* ; 8, 22*b* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 20*b* ; 13, 20*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 15, 13*f* ; 19, 12*b* ; 22, 12*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; Mar. 6, 18*b* ; 8, 18*b* ; 14, 14*e*, 15*f* ; 20, 13*f* ; 22, 3*c* ; 24, 2*f*, 4*c* ; April 2, 12*b* ; 4, 12*a* ; 7, 10*e* ; Sept. 9, 8*d* ; 13, 4*c* ; 17, 4*e* ; Nov. 11, 12*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; 28, 4*e* ; Dec. 2, 14*c* ; 3, 12*e* ; 5, 6*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; 10, 15*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 14*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 12*e* (e.e.) ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 2*e* ; 26, 2*f* ; 27, 2*f* ; 29, 2*d* ; 30, 2*d* ; *Rohilla* : voyages from Southampton, Feb. 18, 1914 : cancelled, 24, 2*e* ; season (1913-14) : programme issued, July 8, 6*c* ; —trawlers : programme for 1913, Feb. 25, 11*e* ; — *Trefoil* (oil carrier) : particulars ; launched, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —*Triton* : reduced to winter complement, Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —*Triumph* : leaving for Hongkong in reserve, Mar. 27, 4*b* ; commissioned for service on China station, Aug. 29, 8*c* ; engine bearers overheated ; departure for Far East postponed, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; leaves for China station, 18, 3*e* ; voyage : progress, 23, 4*f* ; 24, 4*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 3*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; Oct. 13, 3*a* ; 20, 15*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; 29, 15*b* ; —*Turmoil* : first keel plate laid, Nov. 4, 15*d* (e.e.) ; —*Undaunted* : named : records of previous vessels, Jan. 27, 11*c*
Uniform — Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), May 16, 6*c* ; — misuse : prosecutions, Mar. 24, 2*c* ; May 14, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —overcoats : revised pattern : Admiralty order issued, Feb. 1, 14*f* ; — private clothes : conditional permission granted to petty officers and men to wear on leave, Jan. 24, 13*e* ; —special article ("Army and navy goods : government and municipal contracts"), June 27, 50*a*
Unionist party : committee : meeting announced (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d* ; held (P.N.), 13, 8*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; —*Unity* : launched, Sept. 19, 2*d* ; —*Valiant* : construction : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Vanguard* : passed out of dockyard hands at Chatham, Jan. 6, 4*e* ; to refit, Nov. 10, 12*f* ; completes refit, Dec. 26, 2*f* ; —*Vengence* : to be recommissioned for service in sixth battle squadron, Jan. 9, 13*e* ; begins duties, 23, 8*a* ; leaves on first cruise as gunnery training-ship, Feb. 4, 8*c* ; arrives at Chatham ; to refit, Aug. 19, 9*b* ; —*Venus* : to be paid off ; placed in charge of maintenance party, Dec. 24, 2*e* ; — *Victory* : moorings to be overhauled ; removed from customary position, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; replaced at old moorings off Gosport, Mar. 13, 12*b* ; launching ways in Medway : memorial tablet placed near spot, Oct. 15, 10*e* ; anniversary of battle of Trafalgar : decorated, 22, 10*a* ; museum : prints pre-

NAVY (continued) :—
sented, Oct. 22, 10*a* ; —victualling : manufacture of provisions, cooperage articles, and hair beds at home victualling yards in 1911-12 : statistics (Parlt. paper), April 4, 6*e* ; rum allowance : new arrangements : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Mr. J. Millar (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), June 5, 12*c* ; Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), 5, 12*c* ; Mr. E. B. Eyres-Monsell (s.P.), 5, 12*c* ; Col. J. W. Greig (s.P.), 5, 12*c* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 5, 12*c* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 5, 12*c* ; Mr. C. Roberts (s.P.), 5, 12*b*, *c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; ——*Violet* : see under Casualties — Torpedo-boat-destroyers —*Lively*, above ; —*Vixen* : to be paid off, Aug. 12, 13*d* ; —*Vulture* : commission : date, June 6, 15*b* ; commissioned, 21, 14*f* ; —*Wanderer* : renamed, Dec. 27, 2*f* ; —*Warrior* : to recommission for service in second cruiser squadron, June 11, 4*d* ; to join first (Mediterranean) cruiser squadron, July 14, 6*d* ; taking submarine relief crews for Gibraltar, Aug. 29, 8*c*
Warships — commissioned : new terms : definition and use explained, April 21, 11*c*
Construction — progress : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), July 18, 13*b* ; —delays : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 11*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; April 1, 12*c* ; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*d* ; Mr. A. Burgoyne (s.P.), 28, 12*a* ; Mr. G. F. Hohler (s.P.), 29, 12*c* ; Mr. G. Lambert (s.P.), 29, 12*c* ; Mr. J. F. Mason (s.P.), 29, 12*b* ; Mr. J. T. Middlemore (s.P.), April 1, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; (sp. art., "Three battleships : the pace of construction"), Nov. 24, 5*c* ; — Germany compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —1913-14 programme : acceleration (sp. art., "Three battleship launches : the pace of construction"), Nov. 24, 5*c* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —special article "British warship construction : resources for an enlarged programme"), Jan. 7, 4*c* ; — time occupied by Great Britain, Austria, Germany, and Italy : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Design : Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), Oct. 17, 12*b* ; committee suggested (sp. art., "Warship design : a committee on design"), Oct. 15, 12*c* ; Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Mar. 29, 12*b* ; special articles ("Warship design"), I. ("A plea for inquiry"), Oct. 8, 10*a* ; II. ("Misread lessons"), 14, 6*c* ; III. ("The Dreadnought policy"), 15, 12*a* ; IV. ("Elements of battle efficiency"), 22, 6*c* ; correspondence, 29, 15*a* ; —motor : see motor-warships, above ; — named (art., "Names of new warships"), Jan. 27, 11*c* ; Sept. 22, 19*f* ; Oct. 2, 12*c* ; 14, 5*e* ; —obsolete : sold, Oct. 8, 10*c* ; sales in autumn : Admiralty's

NAVY—Warships (continued) :—
policy criticized, Nov. 21, 20*c* ; — refitting : new arrangements : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12*c* ; tests at Portsmouth dockyard, Sept. 13, 4*c* ; —types : changes : Sir N. Barnaby (l.), Mar. 17, 36*b*
Warspite : machinery : construction arrangements (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b* ; launch : probable date, July 21, 6*c* ; date, Oct. 7, 10*d* ; arrangements, 24, 6*c* ; particulars, Nov. 6, 8*e* ; launch arrrangements (sp. art. "Three battleship launches : the pace of construction"), 24, 5*c* ; (art., "The battleship *Warspite* : launch at Devonport to-day"), 26, 8*e* ; launched, 27, 5*a* ; —*Watchful* : salvage of schooner *Nelly* : distribution of award announced, April 19, 5*d* ; May 17, 13*d* ; —*Weymouth* : recommissioned, Oct. 16, 8*d* ; ordered to Mediterranean, Nov. 28, 4*e* ; —*Wildfire* : sailor falls overboard, Feb. 21, 4*c* ; —wireless telegraphy : see Telegraphy, wireless, above ; —*Woolwich* : trials date, Aug. 6, 13*b* ; arrangements, Sept. 12, 2*d* ; failures, 25, 4*c* ; particulars, Dec. 5, 6*a* ; leaves Govan ; acceptance trial, 5, 6*a* ; — *Yarmouth* : leaving for China station to relieve the *Flora*, July 28, 4*d* ; — *Zealandia* : to refit at Portsmouth dockyard, July 22, 6*b* ; leaves for Cowes to act as guardship to King, 30, 13*f* ; arrives at Cowes, 31, 9*c*
NAVY League — areonautics : expenditure : committee (mem.), Mar. 24, 4*d* —banquet, annual, Oct. 22, 7*f* ; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; —grand council : meeting, Feb. 20, 4*a* ; —Hertfordshire branch : boys' sea training home : entertainment in aid : arrangements, Dec. 12, 11*a* ; —party politics, freedom from : Mr. E. Fiennes (l.), Oct. 24, 10*b* ; —party speeches at ceremonial dinners : correspondence with Mr. Churchill, Dec. 13, 5*a* ; —propaganda : London district : open-air speaker appointed, June 2, 3*b* ; —secretary, assistant : new appointment, Oct. 21, 12*d* ; —Trafalgar day dinner : arrangements, Oct. 20, 4*f* ; —Yerburgh, Mr. R. : receives presentation, Oct. 16, 11*d*
on defence, imperial : navy (statement of policy), Oct. 21, 12*d* ; —defence, national : aerial (l.), April 16, 8*d* ; —German navy : casualty to *S.*178 : message of sympathy, Mar. 7, 7*a* ; —naval museum, suggested : communication, Nov. 8, 5*a* ; —Trafalgar day : celebrations : executive committee's proposal, Sept. 13, 5*e*
Navy League Annual — noticed, Nov. 1, 14*b*
Navy List — changes : particulars, Oct. 9, 10*d* ; —warships : figures denoting number of guns carried eliminated, Feb. 5, 13*b*
NAVY Records Society—Adml. John Byng : execution : volume noticed (leading art.), June 26, 9*e*
NAWANGAR, Maharaja Jam Sahib of — leaves London for India, Jan. 24, 9*a* ; purchases residence at Staines, 25, 11*c*
at Ritz Hotel, on attempt on Lord Hardinge, Jan. 18, 9*b*

NAYLOR, Dr.—"Shakespeare Music" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 152*c*
NAYLOR, Miss — at Knightsbridge Hall, on women's suffrage agitation, Oct. 14, 4*d*
NAYLOR, Col. C. E.—death, May 26, 9*e*; will, June 26, 11*d*
NAYLOR, Mr. Frederick—will, Dec. 31, 65*c*
NAYLOR, Frederick James — false passport declaration charge, Jan. 13, 3*d*
NAYLOR, Maj. Harry T.—bankruptcy: public examination held, April 5, 4*c*; application for order of discharge, Nov. 1, 3*e*
NAYLOR, Mr. S. — "Gaiety and George Grossmith" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—at trade union congress, on Trade Union Act: ballot, Sept. 4, 8*d*; on cost of living: demand for advance of wages; voluntary agreements, 5, 3*a*
NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Lady — gives dance, June 26, 11*c*
NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Mr. George—coming-of-age celebrated, Aug. 22, 7*a*
NAZARETH House (Hammersmith) — bazaars in aid: Nov. 21, 11*a*; 28, 11*a*; arrangements, Dec. 10, 11*a*; held, 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*a*
NAZIM Bey Kibrisli (Turkey) — transferred to Erzingjan, Mar. 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
NAZIM Pasha: see HUSSEIN Nazim Pasha
NAZIR HASAN, Mr. — demonstrations at Delhi on return from England, Dec. 26, 5*e*
NAZLI Fazli, Princess — death, Dec. 29, 5*f*
NEAL, Mr. Arthur:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on treatment of tuberculosis, Aug. 6, 8*e*; —at Guildhall, on exchequer grants towards local taxation, April 25, 8*a*
NEAL, Miss Mary — on Espérance Guild of Morris Dancers (l. quoted), June 10, 12*d*
NEAME, Mr. George F.—death, April 15, 20*b*; will, June 3, 12*f*
NEAME, Mr. Percy B.—will, Feb. 12, 9*c*
NEATH—harbour: construction scheme: particulars, June 16, 22*c*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
NEATH and Brecon Railway Company: see under WALES— Railways
NEAVE, Lady — daughter born, Nov. 3, 11*a*
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 23*c*; meeting, May 3, 19*d*; dividend, Aug. 30, 15*d*
NECESSITOUS Ladies' Holiday Fund — Beerbohm, Mrs. C.: appeal (l. quoted), July 24, 11*d*
NECKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Jarrow —at All Saints Church, Southampton, sermon, Oct. 1, 8*a*
NECKSON (George and John) and Co. (Ltd.) —dividend, Dec. 20, 18*f*
NEDEEM Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 20*f*; 15, 17*c*; Dec. 3, 19*d*; report, June 18, 18*e*
NEDJATI Bey (Turkey)—expulsion ordered, Mar. 20, 5*b*
NEDJIB Melhamed (Turkey)—agitation for decentralization of Syria, Jan. 8, 5*a*
NEEDHAM, Mr. C. T. — joins board of National Boiler and General Insurance Company, June 6, 20*d*
in Parliament, on—Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Bill, April 25, 12*f*
NEEDLEWORK:—
Exhibitions — Berkshire and Buckinghamshire Needlework Guild: South Bucks branch: held, Nov. 21, 11*a*; Windsor branch: held, 27, 11*a*; —Decorative Needlework Society: arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*a* —Hinchinbrooke: held, Nov. 27, 11*a*; —London Needlework Guild: arrangements, Nov. 17, 12*b*
Eyesight, effect on: see under EYESIGHT; —Oxford prize scheme: prizes distributed, May 19, 9*a*
NEER, Aert van der — picture sold: "River by Moonlight" (£1,200), June 10, 10*e*
NEGOMBO (Ceylon) Coconut Estates (Ltd.) —share issue announced, May 24, 53*d*, *f*; prospectus, 26, 18*e*
NÉGRIER, Gen. François O.—death, Aug. 25, 5*b*
Memoir ("Death of General de Négrier: a distinguished career"), Aug. 25, 5*d*
NEGRO river—voyage described (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 5*a*
NEILL, Col. D. F. D.—recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Buteshire, July 14, 10*c*; adopted, Oct. 30, 12*f*
NEILL, Mr. E. A.—appointed manager of Great Southern and Western Railway Company, Jan. 25, 18*e*
NEILL, Prof. J. W.—on India: civil service examinations (evid.), July 19, 7*e*
NEILL, Mr. Thomas — appointed justice, Jan. 1, 9*a*
NEILSON, Mr. F.:—
at Essex Hall, on land values tax, July 17, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—drama: censorship, April 17, 14*b*; —Housing Bill, April 19, 12*b*; —theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12*d*
NEILSON, Mr. George—purchases No. 39, Park-street, Feb. 20, 9*a*
NEILSON, Mr. James—death, April 28, 13*d*
NEILSON, Peter—conviction quashed, Nov. 25, 3*d*
NEILSON, Dr. W. A., and Mr. A. H. Thorndike—"The Tudor Shakespeare: The Facts about Shakespeare" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*b*
NEKLIUDOFF, M. (Russia)—receives order of St. Vladimir, April 28, 3*b*; at Sofia: received by King Ferdinand, May 27, 8*d*
NEL, Rev. Paul (South Africa) — at Ermelo, on racial question, May 16, 5*e*
NELIGAN, Rt. Rev. M. R.—on military training, compulsory (l.), May 8, 6*b*
NELKE, Mr. Paul — leaves for France, Jan. 7, 9*a*
NELSON — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —water supply: shortage, Sept. 11, 4*b*; effect on cotton mills, Oct. 1, 4*c*
NELSON, Adm. Lord:—
Hamilton, Lady — relations: Mr. Walter Sichel (l.), June 3, 12*f*; M. Jules d'Auriac (l.); *The Times* contributor's reply, July 14, 11*e*
Letter book from February 20 to October 22, 1801 — sale announced, Feb. 12, 4*e*; sold, 14, 7*e*
Letters—to Lavinia, Lady Spencer (sp. art., "More Nelson Letters: recent discoveries at Althorp: the

NELSON, Adm. Lord — Letters (continued) :—
sojourn at Naples "), May 7, 9*f*; to Lady Hamilton : letters in possession of Miss Anne Miles quoted (sp. art., " More Nelson letters : correspondence with Lady Hamilton : the battle of the Nile "), 29, 6*a*; letters and documents sold, Dec. 4, 6*e*
Memorial — Salisbury cathedral : particulars of proposals, Aug. 13, 9*c*
Relics — Hope collection made heirlooms, Jan. 2, 11*c*; sale announced, May 20, 8*a*; silver sauce-tureens and covers sold, July 11, 9*e*; brooch and model of the *Victory*, 12, 6*b*; silver cup : sale announced, Sept. 10, 9*c*
Tactics : see TRAFALGAR, battle of—Tactics
Tomb in St. Paul's cathedral—keeping warship figureheads suggested : Mr. D. Owen (l.), Oct. 21, 12*d*
Trafalgar, battle of—anniversary : column in Trafalgar-square decorated, Oct. 20, 4*f*; 22, 10*b*; wreath to be placed on tomb on behalf of Navy League, 21, 12*d*
Vanguard — picture depicting arrival at Naples on September 22, 1798 : bequeathed to Museum of Royal United Service Institution, June 21, 5*f*
Will—custody : Mr. G. Robinson (s.), May 16, 6*c*
NELSON, third Lord—health, Feb. 15, 11*a*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; death, 26, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 9*a*; funeral, Mar. 3, 11*b*; will, Aug. 18, 9*d*
Barrett, Rev. George S. (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 11*b*
Memorial — meeting held at Salisbury; Rt Rev. F. E. Ridgeway (Bp. of Salisbury; s.), Oct. 1, 11*e*
NELSON, fourth Lord—closes ancient church at Standlynch, Nov. 22, 10*f*
NELSON, Mr. A. E.—resumes practice in City of London Court, Oct. 2, 9*a*
NELSON, Mr. Charles H.—elected president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, May 26, 16*d*
NELSON, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 1, 11*c* (e.e.); 13, 11*c*
NELSON, Mr. Philip—" Ancient Painted Glass in England " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 527*b*
NELSON, Mr. Robert—appointed member of committee on explosions during electric cable laying, Dec. 3, 5*b*
NELSON, Walter J.—robbery with violence charge, Nov. 18, 4*b* (e.e.)
NELSON (H. and W.) (Ltd.)—law case (stewards' wages), April 8, 3*d*
NELSON (James) and Sons (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Vicissitudes of meat companies : the Nelson report "), May 10, 15*f*; —law case (dismissal of director), April 17, 3*a*; —meeting, May 20, 19*d*; —report, May 10, 17*a*
NELSON (T.) and Sons, Messrs.—classics : volumes noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*c*
NELSON Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 24, 17*a*; July 23, 20*c*; —meeting, Feb. 26, 17*b*
NELSON Line—manager appointed, June 27, 82*c*; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, amalgamation with : see under ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company
NELSON-WARD, Capt. Philip — appointed director of navigation, Aug. 13, 12*d*
NEMES, Count (Austria-Hungary)—confers with Ismail Kemal Bey, April 21, 5*a*
NEMES, Herr Marczell von—art collection to be sold, May 27, 7*d*; sold, June 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*b*
" NEMO "—on navy : officers' expenses (l.), Feb. 8, 5*e*
" NEMO "—on army, territorial : training (l.), Mar. 10, 13*c*
" NEMO "—on nature reserves ; birds egg collectors (l.), Aug. 26, 8*c*
" NEMO "—on Lloyd George, Mr. D. : controversy with Lord Wolmer respecting Marconi share transactions (l.), Sept. 6, 4*d*
NEOPHYTE—on Jews : ritual murder : extracts from book quoted at Kieff trial, Nov. 3, 7*c*; 5, 7*a*
NEPAL, Maharajah of—on Brompton Hospital for Consumption : forwards contribution for research work (l. quoted), Dec. 17, 12*d*; 18, 4*f*
NEPEAN, Rev. Montagu B.—death, Feb. 6, 9*c*
NEPTUNE Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 10, 17*b*
NERATOFF, M. (Russia)—receives order of St. Anne, April 28, 3*b*
NERNST, Prof. W. (Germany)—to lecture at University College, London, Feb. 25, 10*b*; (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*d*
NESBIT, Mr. E.—" Wings and the Child, or the Building of Magic Cities " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b*
NESBIT, Mrs. E.—on white slave traffic : warning (l.), Feb. 20, 8*b*
NESBITT, Mr. Trevor—resigns as prospective Unionist candidate for Nottinghamshire (Rushcliffe), June 2, 10*b*
NESFIELD, Mr. George S — bequeaths Auborough House to Scarborough parish church, Jan. 7, 10*e*
NESTEROFF, Lieut.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
NESTLE, Dr. Eberhard—death, April 4, 9*d*
NESTORIUS—Prof. F. Loofs : lectures announced : syllabus, Feb. 27, 10*f*
NETHERLANDS :—
Agriculture — shows : The Hague : arrangements, Aug. 8, 13*f* (e.e.); 15, 2*f*; held (art., " The Hague agricultural show : Dutch breeds of live stock "), Sept. 16, 4*a*
Army — strength : increased establishment, June 5, 7*e*
Banking — Bank of Netherlands : rate changed, June 26, 18*c*
Canals and waterways—improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*d*; —Zuid-Beveland canal : Hansweert new lock : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 17, 23*c*
Coal — deposits discovered near Winterswijk (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*d*; result of boring operations (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*d*; —resources : special article (" Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*f*
Coalmining — new seam discovered at Beringer Veld; development (E.S.), May 14, 21*c*; —Limburg : statistics (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b*; (E.S.) Nov. 12, 23*c*; —state-owned collieries : report (E.S.), July 16, 25*c*; —Woene-drecht : result of borings (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*d*
Coke—manufacture : coke-oven plant being installed at Sluiskill (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*c*

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Council of state — appointments, Sept. 12, 5e
Crime — shooting outrages : Englishman arrested at The Hague, Dec. 12, 7c (e.e.)
Crown — centenary : celebration arrangements, April 12, 7c
Defence—new fortifications at Flushing and Kykduin : contracts for guns awarded, July 5, 7e ; —Bill : proposals outlined, April 24, 5b ; in second Chamber : debate, 24, 5b ; 29, 7f ; Gen. Eland (s.), 24, 5b ; M. Hugenholtz (s.), 24, 5b ; Gen. van Vlymen (s.), 24, 5b ; M. de Beaufort (s.), 24, 5b ; M. Colwyn (s.) ; Dr. Jonkheer Marees van Swinderen (s.), 29, 7f ; passed, May 7, 7a ; passed by first Chamber, June 23, 7f ; —special article (" The Dutch political situation : defence "), Dec. 10, 7d
Education — religious teaching : reference to commission proposed : attitude of parties, Dec. 10, 7d
Elections — second Chamber : results, June 26, 7f ; 27, 69c ; 28, 7c
Finance — budget (1914) : statement, Sept. 18, 5a
Fires — Amsterdam : warehouse, Sept. 11, 15d ; chemical factory, Oct. 15, 17e
Foot-and-mouth disease—cases, April 7, 5c ; British intimation to Dutch government, 7, 5c
Franchise—reform : ministerial proposals, Feb. 6, 5c
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Horticulture — bulbs : fields in Haarlem district : condition, Mar. 29, 4e
Independence — jubilee : celebration arrangements, Sept. 12, 5e ; celebrated, Nov. 22, 8c ; Dec. 9, 7b ; 10, 7d
Insurance, industrial — new law (sp. art., " The Dutch political situation "), Dec. 10, 7d ; Bill : in States General : adopted by second Chamber, Mar. 8, 5c ; passed by first Chamber, June 4, 7e
Land — small ownerships : Mr. T. C. Horsfall (l.), July 18, 10b
Libraries — public : Miss N. S. Hurgronje (p.), Sept. 4, 9c
Ministry (Heemskerk) — effect of general election, June 27, 69c ; resigns, 28, 7b ; crisis : Dr. Troelstra summoned to palace, July 2, 7e ; Dr. Bos invited to form cabinet, 12, 7b ; Socialists decline portfolios, 22, 7b
Ministry — crisis : Socialists refuse to take office, Aug. 1, 7e ; 2, 5b ; (e.e.) ; Dr. Bos fails to form cabinet, 2, 5b ; Socialist party : differences reported, 4, 5d ; M. Cort van der Linden to form cabinet, 4, 5d ; congress affirms decision, 12, 7d
Ministry (Cort van der Linden)—to be formed, Aug. 27, 5e ; appointed, 30, 9c ; result of Socialists' refusal to cooperate (sp. art., " The Dutch political situation "), Dec. 10, 7d
Navy—strength : building programme : nine battleships recommended by commission on defence of East Indies, July 3, 7e ; —torpedo-boats : vessels to visit Ventnor, May 14, 10c
NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Parliament—session opened : Queen's speech, Sept. 17, 5b
Parties, political — Socialist party : congress held, Aug. 12, 7d ; ministry, refusal to cooperate to form : see under Ministry, above ; —special article (" The Dutch political situation : some difficult questions "), Dec. 10, 7d ; —statistics of relative strength July 22, 7b
Pensions — old-age : new law outlined (sp. art., " The Dutch political situation "), 10, 7d ; inaugurated, 11, 7e
Portugal, relations with — Timor boundary dispute : arbitration : memoranda lodged, Nov. 1, 7a (e.e.)
Potatoes — crop : report, Aug. 22, 16d
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Railways — accidents : at Groningen (fatal), Dec. 26, 6b ; 27, 5e ; at Utrecht, 27, 5e ; —Maatschappij tot Exploitatie van Staatsspoorwegen : bond issue, Sept. 5, 16c ; —Maestricht-Aix-la-Chapelle - Vaals : electric proposal : contract signed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23c
Rowing : see under ROWING
Shipbuilding — Furness, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.) : establishment of building yard : see under FURNESS, Withy, and Co. (Ltd.)
Shipping — exhibition : see under SHIPPING — Exhibitions—Amsterdam ; —Royal Holland Lloyd : vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
Silk — factory for artificial silk to be erected at Rosendael (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19c
Stamps — see under STAMPS
Tariff — Bill : opposition, June 28, 7b ; our special correspondent's comment, Dec. 10, 7d
Trade — year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " The Netherlands : trade and industry flourishing," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 18d
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Water supply — eastern Scheldt : new supply provided : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23c
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Zuyder Zee : see ZUYDER Zee
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—at Taunus, Jan. 22, 9a ; health, Feb. 5, 9a ; motor accident, 18, 5e ; at Taunus, undergoing cure for rheumatism, 21, 9a ; return to Netherlands : arrangements, April 22, 11a ; health ; returning to Het Loo from Taunus, May 29, 11a
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—health, Mar. 3, 7d ; 4, 11a
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa : see under AFRICA, South—Banking
NETHERLANDS Society for the Furthering of Music — members elected, Aug. 29, 7a
NETHERSOLE, Miss C. S. — " Wilsam " reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 14la
NETHERSOLE, Mr. M. — on India : Indus irrigation scheme : statement (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21d
NETTLEFOLD, Mr. Frederick—death, Mar. 6, 9c ; will, April 12, 11c ; collection of pictures sold, June 6, 10b ; 7, 6c

NETTLEFOLD, Miss Lucy F. — claim to admission to solicitor's examination : test action announced, Jan. 25, 11*d*
NETTLEINGHAM and Co. (Ltd.) — law case, June 6, 3*a*
NETTLESHIP, Mr. Edward — death, Nov. 1, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 3, 11*b* ; funeral, 5, 11*b* ; will, 28, 11*e* ; Dec. 1, 71*b*
NETTLESHIP, Mrs. Edward — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 28, 11*a*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 9, 17*e* ; Sept. 19, 16*f* ; meeting, June 6, 22*c*
NEUFLIZE, Baron de — arrives from Paris, Aug. 30, 9*a*
NEUJMIN, Mr. — discovers comet, Sept. 18, 5*e*
NEUMANN, Lady — gives dance, Mar. 1, 9*b*
NEUMANN, Miss Sybil—operation, May 6, 11*a*
NEU-STRELITZ, Grand Duchess of—receives King George and Queen Mary, May 27, 7*f*
NEU-STRELITZ, Grand Duke of—receives King George and Queen Mary, May 27, 7*f*
NEUTRALITY, colonial : see under IMPERIAL relations
NEVE, Mr. A.—" Thirty Years in Kashmir " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b*
NEVE, Mr. George—will, April 22, 10*b*
NEVELL, Frank—appeal against sentence, Jan. 28, 3*a*
NEVELL, Mr. T. H.—motor-car accident, Aug. 13, 8*d*
NEVILL, Lady Dorothy—death, Mar. 25, 9*c* ; memoir (sp. art., " Obituary : Lady Dorothy Nevill "), 25, 9*c* ; messages of sympathy ; funeral arrangements, 26, 9*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 28, 11*b* ; urn containing ashes buried, April 12, 11*a* ; will, June 3, 12*f* ; art collection : sale announced, 4, 6*d* ; held, 14, 5*a* ; July 2, 11*e*
NEVILL, Miss Meresia — acknowledges sympathy, April 1, 11*a* ; takes No. 59, Sloane-gardens, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; report corrected, 20, 11*a*
NEVILL, Mr. Ralph—" Fancies, Fashions, and Fads " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 549*b*
NEVILLE, Mr. A. V.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway by Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 13, 17*a*
NEVILLE, Alice Hilda—excessive motor-cab speed charge, May 28, 6*d*
NEVILLE, Rev. Edmund—experiences in Mexico during crisis (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico "), Dec. 3, 7*e*
NEVILLE, Adm. Sir George—retires, June 3, 3*e*
NEVILLE, Mr. Herbert — Lancashire (Clitheroe) : adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Dec. 5, 10*f* (e.e.)
NEVILLE, Mr. R.—on officers' training corps : Oxford and Cambridge Universities : abolition of posts of regular officers attached (l.), Jan. 27, 11*b*
NEVILLE, Sir Ralph :—
at Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, on garden city movement, Feb. 6, 13*e*
on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 16, 3*a*
NEVILLE, Mrs. Reginald — funeral arrangements, Feb. 14, 9*a*
NEVINSON, Mr. H. W., and Mr. H. D. Harben—on women's suffrage : Mrs. Pankhurst's sentence : letter to Mr. McKenna, April 8, 10*c*
NEVISON, Margaret Wynne—on women's suffrage : woman's liability to support parents (l.), Feb. 26, 10*b*
NEW, Mr. Edmund H.—Trinity College, Oxford University : drawing noticed, Sept. 30, 3*c*
NEW African Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 11, 19*e* ; meeting, 19, 19*a* ; financial condition (sp. art., " The New African Company : position changed by oil "), Dec. 18, 15*c*
NEWALL, Prof. H. F.—appointment as deputy-director of observatory at Cambridge University proposed, Oct. 15, 4*e*
on Cambridge University : conveys offer of £10,000 as endowment for professorship of astrophysics : letter to vice-chancellor, Feb. 19, 11*d*
NEWALL Engineering Company—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*c*
NEWARK—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
NEW Bach Association—festival (1914) : arrangements, Dec. 27, 9*b* (e.e.)
NEWBIGGING, Dr. Thomas—portrait presented (E.S.), June 18, 26*a*
NEWBIGGIN Moor—mining rights (law case), Feb. 6, 3*b*
NEWBIGIN, Marion J.—" Animal Geography " noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*
NEWBIGIN Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Feb. 14, 17*a*
NEW Boksburg Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 19*d*
NEWBOLT, Mr. Frank — takes No. 4*a*, Kensington Park-gardens, Jan. 24, 9*a*
NEWBOLT, Mr. Henry :—
" Year of Trafalgar " quoted, Oct. 21, 10*a*
at English Association's dinner, on teaching of English, Jan. 11, 11*d* ; —at Royal Society of Literature, on poetry, Oct. 16, 14*c* ; on futurism in poetry, Dec. 11, 10*a*
NEWBOLT, Canon W. C. E. :—
at St. Paul's cathedral, on modern dancing, Aug. 25, 3*e* ; on spiritualism, Dec. 8, 4*b* ; national decadence, 15, 12*f*
on Church Penitentiary Association —homes : appeal, May 21, 11*b*
NEWBON, Mr. Herbert—on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), June 10, 11*e*
NEWBOROUGH, Lady—leaves for continent, Nov. 17, 11*b* ; returns from continent, 26, 11*a*
NEWBOROUGH, Lord — leaving for Lake Como, Sept. 2, 9*a*
NEWBOULD, Mr. Palmer—death, Jan. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 9*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 8, 9*b* ; held, 16, 9*b* ; bequeaths books to Gladstone Library at National Liberal Club, Aug. 18, 9*d* (e.e.)
NEW Brilliant Freeholds Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 12, 21*b* ; —reports, Jan. 25, 18*f* ; Aug. 2, 17*d*
NEW Brunswick—land settlement : see under CANADA—Land ; —women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Canada
NEWBURGER, late Mr. Sigismund—funeral expenses (law case), May 22, 3*b* ; 23, 3*b* ; estate (law case), Dec. 20, 3*e*
NEWBURY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —race meeting : see under TURF
NEWBURY District Field Club—meeting, April 29, 4*b*
NEWBURY Fire Brigade—Mr. G. W. Palmer : contributes, Sept. 10, 9*a*

NEWBURY Grammar School—prizes distributed, July 9, 8*d*
NEWBURY'S (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
NEW Caledonia—electricity: Yaté river water-power scheme for electric smelting: details (E.S.), July 2, 26*d*
NEW Cape Central Railway Company: see under AFRICA, South—Railways
NEW Carlton Club—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 20, 11*b*
NEWCASTLE (Ireland)—house, collapse of: see under IRELAND—Accidents
NEWCASTLE, Bp. of: see STRATON, Rt. Rev. Norman D. J.
NEWCASTLE, Duchess of—garden party, Aug. 25, 9*b*
NEWCASTLE, Duke of—attends show of Newcastle Estate Tenants' Society, Aug. 6, 9*c*
Estates: villages of Cromwell, Holme, and North Muskham: to be sold, Jan. 15, 9*d*; Aug. 8, 6*d*; Sept. 1, 9*e*
NEWCASTLE, Henrietta Adela Duchess of—death, May 9, 9*b*; funeral, 12, 9*b*; requiem mass sung at Westminster cathedral, 20, 9*b*; will, June 12, 11*d*; art collection sold, July 4, 13*f*; 10, 6*a*; 26, 9*d*
NEWCASTLE Breweries Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 9, 18*d*; Dec. 17, 21*c*
NEWCASTLE Chamber of Commerce—meeting, May 31, 10*d* (e.e.)
on United States: Tariff Bill: correspondence with Foreign Office, May 17, 7*f*
NEWCASTLE Diocesan Society—report, Jan. 29, 13*b*
NEWCASTLE Estate Tenants' Society—luncheon and show, Aug. 6, 9*c*
NEWCASTLE Farmers' Club—meeting, Jan. 13, 8*c*; Nov. 17, 13*c*
NEWCASTLE Geographical Society—message of sympathy on disaster to Scott expedition, Feb. 11, 6*a* (e.e.)
NEWCASTLE Society of Antiquaries—meeting, Jan. 30, 9*d*; —report, Jan. 30, 9*d*
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME—electoral, Sept. 17, 8*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—churches: extension: Bishop of Newcastle's Fund: late Mr. G. J. Fenwick bequeaths £25,000, July 22, 5*b*; —Edward VII., late King: memorial: meeting of committee, Nov. 1, 10*f*; —electoral, April 26, 12*d* (e.e.); Unionist candidates adopted, 29, 13*f*; —floods: see under FLOODS; —freedom: to be conferred on Alderman Sir J. B. Ellis, Jan. 22, 9*a*; conferred, Mar. 20, 9*a*; to be conferred upon Sir E. Grey, Sept. 23, 6*e*; 28, 9*b*; Oct. 29, 11*b*; conferred, Nov. 7, 6*d*; —Hippodrome Music-hall: postal orders distributed among audience: manager prosecuted, Oct. 29, 6*c*; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —pilotage scheme: see under PILOTAGE; —race meeting: see under TURF; —religious and industrial organizations: conference held, Dec. 15, 5*d* (e.e.); —Royal Infirmary: physicians: retirement of Dr. D. Drummond and Sir T. Oliver: addresses presented, May 30, 11*a*; —St. Mary Magdalene Hospital: master appointed, April 3, 4*d*; —Simpson, Dr. John B.: contributes to charities, Nov. 3, 5*a*; —tramways: extensions to Lemington, Newburn, and Throckley: particulars (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*; extensions opened (E.S.), June 11, 27*a*; profits: statistics for
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE (continued):—1912, May 31, 24*f*; removal of portions of permanent way: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*b*; report, 30, 4*f*; —White City Rink (law case), Feb. 26, 3*b*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 12, 17*a*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 20, 17*a*; report, Mar. 10, 16*e*; meeting, 20, 17*a*; mortgage debenture issue announced, Oct. 3, 14*f*; 9, 16*f*; issue, 10, 16*b*; Dunstan-on-Tyne station: extension announced (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*a*
NEW Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.)—share issue announced, Sept. 19, 16*c*; prospectus, 22, 33*d*
NEW Central Omnibus Company (Ltd.)—financial position discussed, Feb. 14, 15*c*; —London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.), agreement with: directors (statement), April 17, 18*c*; —meetings, Jan. 24, 17*d*; Oct. 23, 21*f*; Dec. 9, 20*f*; —Underground Electric Railways of London: sale to (sp. art., "The latest omnibus deal: Underground absorption of New Central"), Oct. 15, 17*c*
NEW Century Laundry (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 30, 3*c*; Mr. J. O'Connor (s.), Dec. 9, 20*f*
NEW (United Free Church) College (Edinburgh)—Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis: Prof. Paterson resigning, Jan. 14, 10*d*
NEWCOMBE, Capt. Clifford H.—funeral, May 16, 9*b*
NEWCOMEN'S Foundation Domestic Trade School for Girls—buildings, new: opened, June 6, 15*b*
New Commentator, The: see *Comment and Criticism*
NEW Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage—Lady Byron: giving entertainment for, June 23, 11*a*
NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations (Ltd.)—report, July 9, 16*d*
NEWDEGATE, Mr. F. A. N.—silver wedding celebrated, Dec. 6, 11*a*
at Birmingham, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, April 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—teachers: head: exclusion of non-college-trained teachers, April 11, 12*d*
on teachers—training: article 9 of code (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*b*
NEW Dimbula Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 20, 16*d*; Oct. 7, 16*f*
NEW Districts Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 16, 18*f*; meeting, 23, 18*f*
NEW Egyptian Company (Ltd.)—meetings, Jan. 17, 49*c*; May 7, 21*b*; reports, April 25, 17*a*; Sept. 26, 13*c*
NEWELL, Mr. Thomas N.—biographical; appointed engineer-in-chief to Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, Jan. 31, 4*d*
NEW England Breweries Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 19, 16*f*
NEW England Investment and Security Company—control acquired by Messrs. Sanderson and Porter, Aug. 1, 22*b*
NEW English Art Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
NEW English Glass Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—works, new: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c*

NEWETT, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—libel action against, May 26, 5c ; 27, 7a ; 28, 7d ; 29, 7b ; June 2, 7d
NEW Forest Conservative and Unionist Association—chairman : elected, Aug. 19, 7a ; —members elected, April 21, 8c (e.e.)
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Coal—production : Mr. J. P. Howley (lect.), Aug. 13, 22c
Defence, naval : see under DEFENCE, imperial—Naval
Development—Mr. P. T. McGrath (s.), Dec. 9, 7c
Elections—general : date, Sept. 24, 5f ; prospects, Oct. 30, 7e ; political issues discussed, 30, 7e ; results, Nov. 3. 7a ; 4, 7e ; 8, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 14, 7c
Finance—customs : revenue : returns for half-year, Jan. 2, 4e
Fires—Cape Race : wireless telegraph station burned, May 6, 7b
Legislature — session opened : speech from throne, Mar. 6, 5d ; session prorogued, April 17, 7f
Navy — proposed contribution : see under NAVY — Colonial and dominion contributions
Paper and pulp trade — Mr. P. T. McGrath (s.), Dec. 9, 7c
Parliament—dissolved, Sept. 24, 5c
Railways—extensions : government and opposition policies discussed, Oct. 30, 7e
Tariff—salvage material : article (" Underwriters and British North America : the question of duties on salvage material "), May 28, 22c
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY—Wireless
NEWFOUNDLAND Pine and Pulp Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 31, 3b
NEW Gallery Kinema (particulars ; opening arrangements, Jan. 14, 8c ; opened, 15, 9c) ; Feb. 10, 10e ; Mar. 4, 10c ; Sept. 6, 3e ; 9, 6c ; 15, 10b ; 22, 26d ; 23, 10d ; 29, 4e ; Oct. 20, 12b ; Nov. 4, 4e ; Dec. 1, 71e ; 8, 13c ; 9, 10d, 11b ; 13, 6b ; 22, 10f ; 27, 8b ; —Brasserie grill room : opened, Jan. 25, 6c
NEW Garage and Motor Company (Ltd.) —law case, Mar. 7, 3b
NEW General Traction Company (Ltd.)—report, May 19, 17b
NEW Geneva—bridge, new : details of construction (E.S.), May 28, 25c
NEW Girling Commercial Cars (Ltd.)—registered, June 9, 19f ; prospectus, 10, 22b
NEW Goch Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18d ; meeting, May 30, 18c
NEW Guinea—exploration : Anglo-German airship expedition proposed, Jan. 13, 5c
NEW Guinea, British : see PAPUA
NEW Guinea, Dutch :—
Exploration — British expedition : progress ; ascent of Carstensz accomplished, Mar. 19, 5c ; —Wollaston, Dr. A. F. R. : progress : mount Carstensz ascended, May 27, 7e ; returns (art., " Exploration in New Guinea "), June 17, 7e
Natives — race dwellings in Nassau range discovered by Mr. Wollaston's expedition : described, June 17, 7e
Pygmies — Tapiro : Capt. C. G. Rawling (p.), May 17, 7f
NEWHAVEN Savings Bank : see under UNITED States—Banking
NEW Hebrides :—
Convention — complaints against French officials : conference of Protestant churches at Pacema passes resolution, July 8, 7c ; revision proposed : Mr. Watt (s.), Dec. 12, 7e
Cotton : see under COTTON
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Labour—Chinese : employment proposed, Oct. 29, 7e
Natives, treatment of — allegations against French : Australian comment, May 9, 5d
Protestant churches — congress at Pacema, July 8, 7c
Tariff—details, Jan. 24, 5b
NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 16, 15a ; —mine : influx of water : operations curtailed, Nov. 18, 20f ; resumption of crushing : prospects, Dec. 6, 21c ; resumed, 15, 21c ; —report, April 9, 19c
NEW Hospital for Women (Euston-road)—meeting, Mar. 12, 13f (e.e.) ; —report, Mar. 12, 13f (e.e.)
NEW HUDSON Cycle Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., " Cycle companies' results : the New Hudson report "), Nov. 21, 15c ; —meeting, Nov. 22, 20c ; —report, Nov. 17, 20a
NEW Investment Company (Ltd.) — report, July 16, 20c ; meeting, 25, 20f
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 26, 16f ; Sept. 25, 16a ; —meeting arrangements, May 10, 16b ; held, June 21, 18b
NEW Jersey (state)—companies : law reform : Bills introduced, Jan. 21, 18e ; 22, 15d ; passed, Feb. 14, 16e ; 19, 5e ; —gas : price reduced by Public Service Gas Company, Jan. 8, 18e ; —governor elected, Nov. 6, 8a
NEW Jersey Zinc Company—drills, rock : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23d
NEW Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.)—Apex Mines (Ltd.) and Benoni Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.), amalgamation with : provisional agreement announced, Dec. 22, 17d ; (sp. art., " The latest Rand amalgamation "), 22, 17d ; —dividend : declaration of interim dividend postponed, July 4, 18f ; dividend, Dec. 19, 18f ; —meeting, May 22, 21d ; —reports, April 11, 17a ; Aug. 20, 16f
NEW Knebworth—church, new : bazaar in aid being organized, Mar. 13, 9a
NEWLANDS, Mr. F. G. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Panama Canal Dues Act, Jan. 23, 5a
NEWLANDS, Mr. John—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on development of telegraph system in London, Nov. 25, 6e
NEW Lisbon-Berlyn (Ltd.)—report, April 7, 16d
NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company (Ltd.)—crop : sold, Nov. 3, 20b ; —meeting, June 24, 22d ; —report, June 17, 20b
NEW Malden—cemetery, proposed public : opposition, Mar. 20, 4a (e.e.)
NEWMAN, Albert—sentence reduced, Aug. 16, 3c
NEWMAN, Frank—drowned, Mar. 17, 38c
NEWMAN, Sir George—lecture : arrangements, Nov. 3, 4c
at Caxton Hall, on infantile mortality, Aug. 5, 8b ; —at London University,

NEWMAN, Sir George (continued) :—
on open-air schools, Nov. 5, 12*f* ; — at Oxford University extension, on school clinics, Aug. 6, 8*c*
on education—medical inspection of school children : school meals (report), Dec. 17, 13*a*
NEWMAN, Gerald R.—inquest, Oct. 16, 13*c*
NEWMAN, Henry—receiving stolen property charge, Mar. 10, 3*e*
NEWMAN, Mr. J. R. Pretyman—leaves for Paris, Mar. 20, 9*a* ; gives dinner, May 28, 11*b* ; arrives in London, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; leaves for Riviera, Dec. 22, 11*b*
at Central Hall, on proportional representation, May 1, 12*f*
in Parliament, on—army : Indian troops in China, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; billeting, April 19, 13*d* ; —budget (1913-14), April 30, 10*d* ; —Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*a*, *b* ; —Great Northern Railway Company Bill, April 2, 11*b* ; — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 7, 12*a* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*b* ; —Ireland : administration of justice, April 2, 11*b* ; Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*d* ; —land valuation, April 30, 10*d* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10*e* ; —procedure, Mar. 15, 12*e* ; — Road Board : administration, July 26, 10*c* ; —speeches, length of, Mar. 15, 12*e*
NEWMAN, Col. John H.—death, Dec. 4, 11*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert—concert : arrangements, Nov. 15, 18*b* ; given, 26, 12*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. Robert L.—elected deputy-governor of Bank of England, April 16, 17*d*
NEWMAN, Mr. T. P.—on unseasonable weather : flowers in bloom (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 12*f*
NEWMARCH, Mr. F. W.—on India : finance (evid.), Sept. 12, 15*d*
NEWMARCH lectures — delivery arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*a* ; delivered, Nov. 6, 20*d* ; 26, 22*c*
NEWMARKET—King Edward VII. Memorial Hall : foundation-stone to be laid, Mar. 8, 9*a* ; opened ; Lord Villiers (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —workhouse : treats : standing order prohibiting soliciting of contributions broken by new official : contribution solicited from King George, Oct. 23, 8*b* ; chaplain : explanation, 24, 11*d* ; contribution received from King in 1912 recalled, 27, 11*b* ; meeting of guardians ; Rev. H. A. Douglas-Hamilton (statement) ; cheque to be retained, Nov. 5, 8*c* ; to be given, 12, 11*e* (e.e.) ; chaplain's tea given, 20, 11*b*
NEWMARKET District Motor Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 17, 21*e*
NEW Mecklenburg — cannibalism : see under CANNIBALISM
NEW Middlesex Theatre, April 21, 10*e* ; May 5, 12*a* ; Aug. 18, 3*e* ; 22, 6*b* ; Sept. 1, 8*f* ; Nov. 3, 12*b* ; 29, 6*c* ; Dec. 2, 12*c*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 80*d* ; Dec. 13, 20*e* ; reports, Aug. 29, 13*f* ; Sept. 18, 15*c* ; 19, 15*e* ; meetings, Nov. 13, 18*c* ; Dec. 4, 20*c*
NEW Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) — particulars, July 30, 8*d* ; creditors' meeting : date, Sept. 5, 17*f* ; —British Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) and
NEW Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
General Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) : amalgamation : see under BRITISH Motor Cab Company (Ltd.) ; —meeting, Aug. 7, 18*b*
NEWNES, Priscilla Lady — address, Nov. 14, 11*a*
NEWNES (George) (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 16, 17*a* ; report, July 30, 18*c* ; meeting, Aug. 7, 18*e*
NEWNHAM, Dr. J. M.—biographical ; appointed town clerk of Croydon, Sept. 23, 9*d*
NEW Oil Properties (Ltd.) — dividend, July 3, 19*a* ; report, 7, 19*c* ; meeting, 15, 20*e*
NEW Oil Refining Process (Ltd.)—option of purchase : extension granted, Feb. 12, 20*c*
NEW Orleans, Mobile, and Chicago Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Orleans Great Northern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Orleans Railway and Light Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW Outlook Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 29, 3*b*
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 19*c* ; Oct. 21, 18*d*
NEW Palace Steamers (Ltd.)—services : sailings : announced, April 28, 11*d* ; last dates, Sept. 2, 11*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; August bank holiday : arrangements, July 29, 4*f* ; Whitsuntide arrangements, May 9, 9*e*
NEW Patagonia Meat and Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)—law case, April 21, 3*a* ; Nov. 21, 3*b*
NEW Pegamoid (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 7, 18*f* ; report, 24, 18*e*
NEW Plymouth—harbour : new works : construction progress (E.S.), April 23, 31*e* ; —tramways, electric : installation : loan sanctioned (E.S.), April 23, 31*f*
NEWPORT (I. of W.)—grammar school : King's prize presented, Mar. 17, 43*b* ; winner congratulated by King, July 31, 8*c* ; prize distribution : arrangements, 29, 4*e* ; distributed, 31, 8*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; — medical officer of health appointed, Jan. 9, 9*c*
NEWPORT (Mon.) — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; — bridge over river Usk : proposed construction of new (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*a* ; to be erected ; details (E.S.), April 23, 31*c* ; sub-committee's report (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*a* ; — docks : extension works : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c* ; — electricity supply : new plant : contract awarded to German firm, June 4, 18*f* ; additional plant : details (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —riverside, improvement scheme : sanctioned by Local Government Board (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c* ; — St. Mark's Church : Canon T. L. Lister : window erected to commemorate completion of 50 years' ministry, Dec. 9, 4*c* ; — St. Woolos parish church : peal of bells rededicated, Dec. 23, 3*b* ; —works, new : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*

NEWPORT, Lord—sells lease of 2, Gloucester-square: address, Jan. 20, 9*a*; purchases 50, Pont-street, Mar. 7, 11*a*; infant daughter christened, July 11, 9*a*
NEWPORT Abercorn Black Vein Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) — capital reorganization: meetings of preference shareholders; resolutions approving passed, Aug. 22, 16*d*; Sept. 6, 14*a*
NEWPORT and Monmouthshire Hospital—Tredegar, Lord: presents Friars Mansion and grounds, May 21, 8*c*
NEWPORT Market Army Training School —contributions, Jan. 2, 15*e*
NEWPORT (Mon.) Technical Institute: see under TECHNICAL education
NEW Primrose Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 16, 18*f*
NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*f*; meeting, June 2, 20*b*; dividend, 24, 20*f*
NEW Prince's Theatre, Feb. 3, 4*b*; 6, 8*f*; Mar. 17, 42*e*; 24, 8*e*; Dec. 20, 10*e*; 22, 6*e*
NEW Queen Cross Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 5, 16*e*
NEW Rehearsal Theatre, May 12, 8*e*
NEW Rhodesian Mines (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 3, 19*e*; meeting, 11, 18*d*
NEW Rietfontein Estate Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Dec. 16, 18*f*; report, Mar. 29, 18*f*
NEW River—tercentenary (sp. art., "The New river: tercentenary to-day"), Sept. 29, 11*d*
NEW Romney — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
NEWRY, Lord — leaves for Ireland, Sept. 10, 9*a*
NEWSBOYS' Club — Shakespeare Theatre: boys invited to witness pantomime: appeal for funds: secretary (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 4*c*
NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Company (Ltd.) —report, July 8, 19*a*; meeting, 11, 17*e*
NEW Sharlston Collieries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 31, 20*a*; June 27, 80*d*
NEW Shimoga Gold Fields (Ltd.) — report, June 4, 19*a*
NEWSHOLME, Dr. Arthur — appointed member of royal commission on venereal diseases, Oct. 29, 8*c*
on infantile mortality (report), July 24, 10*e*
News of the World — editor: on Olympic games: British team: fund for preparation and training (l.), Sept. 3, 5*f*
NEW Southgate — parish hall: debt: bazaar to clear off: arrangements, Oct. 29, 4*d*
NEW South Wales:—
Agriculture—crop movements: government to improve facilities: Mr. Trefle (s.), Sept. 24, 14*e*; Farmers' and Settlers' Association: political movement: see under Parties, political, below; —grain elevators: American system to be adopted: Mr. Holman, (s.), July 16, 7*f*; — statistics for 1912, June 26, 22*d*;—wheat: harvest, Sept. 26, 11*d*; estimated yield, Mar. 24, 3*d*; Oct. 22, 16*c*; Dec. 23, 19*e*; quality: Mr. Neilson (report), Mar. 19, 21*c*
Banking — Bank of New South Wales: dividends, May 31, 23*d*; Nov. 26, 21*f*; reports, July 8, 19*a*; Dec. 31, 73*f*; —City Bank of Sydney: reports, Feb. 25, 14*c*; Sept. 2, 15*f*;
NEW South Wales — Banking (continued):—
—Commercial Banking Company of Sydney: dividends, Jan. 22, 17*a*; July 19, 20*d*; report, Feb. 25, 14*c*; meeting, Sept. 9, 12*a*; capital: increase: resolutions confirmed, 9, 12*a*; — Savings Bank: report, Mar. 25, 3*f*
Bush Brotherhood — meeting on behalf: arrangements, May 22, 11*a*; given, 28, 11*a*
By-elections — Blayney; result, Jan. 4, 5*e* (e.e.); 6, 5*e*; second ballot result, 24, 5*e*; 25, 7*b*; —Yass, Mar. 7, 7*a*
Coal — resources: special article ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*b*
Education — reforms (sp. art., "Reforms in New South Wales," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 5*a*; — Sydney University: see SYDNEY University
Elections — general: first ballot results, Dec. 8, 9*f*; 9, 7*e*; second ballot results, 15, 7*c*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*c*; (art., "The government majority"), 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Electricity—supply: new scheme outlined (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*
Factories — statistics for 1912, June 14, 20*d*
Finance — bills placed, Nov. 21, 16*d*; —condition: Mr. Cann (int.), July 3, 18*f*; —loans: new issue: underwriting arrangements, Mar. 15, 20*a*; issue, 17, 50*b*; result, 21, 12*c*; attitude of London market: Mr. Holman (s.), July 12, 17*d*; new issue: underwriting arrangements, 31, 17*e*; subscriptions invited, Aug. 6, 17*f*; result, 11, 15*e*; new issue for railway work: authorizing Bill passed, Sept. 26, 11*c*; underwriting arrangements in progress, Dec. 30, 13*c*; —public debt: statistics, Aug. 29, 11*e*; —revenue: additional: Mr. J. H. Cann (s.), Aug. 29, 13*e*; returns for half-year, Jan. 2, 3*d*; for seven months, Feb. 6, 16*e*; for nine months, April 3, 19*f*; for May; for eleven months of financial year, June 2, 28*d*; for fiscal year, July 3, 18*f*; for August, Sept. 2, 15*b*; for September quarter, Oct. 2, 20*c*; for November, Dec. 17, 23*f*;—supply: temporary Bill passed, July 31, 17*e*; vote granted, Aug. 29, 13*e*
Floods — particulars, May 21, 7*b*; railway communication interrupted, 21, 7*b*
Gold — output: statistics for December; for 1912, Jan. 11, 18*d*; for three months, April 5, 19*c*; for April, May 7, 20*d*; for June; for first six months, July 15, 20*b*; for July, Aug. 11, 16*f*; for nine months, Oct. 18, 20*d*; — yield: statistics: for October; for last ten months, Nov. 11, 20*f*; for November, Dec. 10, 10*e*
History, early — Maj.-Gen. L. Macquarie's collection of records; particulars, Oct. 2, 11*f*
Immigration — farm settlement, Murrumbidgee: progress, Aug. 2, 17*d*
Labour — coalmining: dispute: trade union official (Russell) dismissed: strike (sp. art., "The New South Wales strikes: the coal strike"),

NEW South Wales — Labour (continued):—
May 13, 5*d*; — disputes: special article ("The New South Wales strikes: public opinion and the men"), May 13, 5*d*; — Sydney: ferrymen: wages dispute: strike begun, Mar. 22, 5*f*; settled, 27, 5*d*
Magnetic survey — announcement by Prof. David, April 4, 5*c*
Minerals — exports: statistics for first quarter 1913, May 15, 18*d*; for half-year, Aug. 11, 18*d*; —output: statistics for 1912, Feb. 17, 17*c*; (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*c*
Mining—Broken Hill: company results (sp. art., "Broken Hill prosperity: high prices for metals"), July 3, 18*e*
Ministry (McGowen) — majority destroyed by Blayney by-election, Jan. 6, 5*e*; Mr. McGowen to resign, June 13, 5*d*; resigns, 14, 7*d*; Mr. Holman to form cabinet, 14, 7*d*; Mr. McGowen to accept reappointment, 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
Ministry (Holman)—appointed: composition, July 1, 7*d*; —policy: Mr. Holman (s.), July 16, 7*f*; Mr. Trefle (s.), Sept. 24, 14*d*
Parliament—session opened, July 23, 7*e*; Dec. 24, 5*e*; —speaker elected, July 23, 7*e*; Dec. 24, 5*e*
Parties, political—Farmers and Settlers' Association: movement for separate political party (sp. art., "The New South Wales farmers: a new power in politics"), Sept. 9, 3*d*; —Labour party: leadership: change, June 12, 5*d*
Population—rural depopulation: Mr. Holman (s.), Dec. 20, 7*a*
Ports—Coff's Harbour: see COFF'S Harbour
Public works—construction: agreement with Messrs. Norton, Griffiths, and Co., for financing negatived by Legislative Assembly, Oct. 4, 15*f*; —ministerial policy: Mr. Holman (s.), Oct. 15, 7*f* (e.e.); —report of director-general (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*e*
Railways—bridges, new: contracts awarded (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*; —extension prospects: Mr. Holman (s.), June 28, 22*f*; July 12, 17*d*; particulars, June 10, 20*c*; director-general for public works (report quoted, E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*e*; —reports, Mar. 5, 20*f*; Sept. 24, 16*e*; — revenue and expenditure: statistics, Jan. 27, 17*e*; statistics for year ended June 30, Aug. 22, 12*f*; —rolling stock: locomotives to be ordered from England, June 30, 20*e*; contracts placed with British makers, July 31, 15*e*; —Sydney: underground railways: construction approved by ministry, Feb. 6, 17*b*; Bill passed, Oct. 11, 19*b*
Resources, natural—Lord Chelmsford (s.), Mar. 5, 7*f*
Sheep—statistics, Aug. 11, 6*e*
Trade—East, with far: development, progress, April 25, 16*d*; —imports and exports: statistics for January, Feb. 21, 14*e*; for March quarter, April 28, 18*c*; for June; for first six months of 1913, July 25, 18*c* (e.e.); for August; for first eight months of year, Sept. 23, 17*f*; for September; for nine months, Oct. 29, 21*f*; for November; for eleven months to November, Dec. 22, 18*f*; —industries: report of government statistician for 1911, April 24, 16*f*; —manufactures: development: Mr. H. E. Pratten (s.), Sept. 11, 17*c*
Tramways—returns, Jan. 27, 17*e*; reports, Mar. 5, 20*f*; Sept. 24, 16*c*
Vaccination: see VACCINATION
Victoria, relations with—immigration scheme: see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Wool—sales, May 26, 18*e*; Sept. 24, 17*c*; 27, 15*b*; Oct. 15, 20*f*; Nov. 19, 22*d* (e.e.); 26, 21*b*
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*b*; meeting, 17, 15*c*
NEW Spanish Shale Oil Company (Ltd.)—property (Spain): sale to Compañia Española de Aceites de Esquisto (S.A.); Mr. F. S. Haden (s.); Mr. F. Walker (s.); directors' proposals confirmed, Nov. 1, 20*c*
NEWSPAPER Association for the Control of Sporting Advertisements — objects: Mr. W. L. Smith (l.), April 25, 13*c*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—requisition for poll of members withdrawn, Mar. 3, 3*d*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 26, 10*d*; —contributions, May 26, 10*d*; —dinner: Lord Burnham (l.), Mar. 26, 4*e*; date, April 5, 11*a*; arrangements, May 1, 9*b*; 14, 9*a*; given, 26, 10*d*; —grants and pensions: awards: statistics, Feb. 5, 6*c*; —jubilee: celebration arrangements, Feb. 5, 6*c*; special article ("Newspaper Press Fund: the jubilee festival"), May 22, 6*c*; —meeting, Feb. 24, 8*b*; —reports, Jan. 13, 9*c*; Feb. 24, 8*b*; —Russell, Sir E. (s.), Feb. 24, 8*b*
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association — council: on Reuter's Financial Publicity Department's circulars: passes resolution, Oct. 28, 6*b*; —dinner given, Dec. 4, 11*a*
NEWSPAPER Society—dinner given, May 8, 14*e*; —press: advertisement and news services: Reuter's Financial Publicity Department: circulars considered by committee, Nov. 7, 6*e*
Newspaper World—editor: on press: advertisements: Reuter's Financial Publicity Department (l.), Oct. 29, 8*b*
"NEW-SQUARE" — on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 18, 4*a*
New Statesman, The — publication announced, Mar. 11, 14*e*
NEWSTEAD, Mr. Arthur — appointed professor of pianoforte to Peabody Conservatoire, Baltimore, Sept. 19, 4*e*
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*d*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—dinner: arrangements, July 11, 9*b*; Oct. 18, 11*b*; given, Nov. 4, 5*c*; —meeting, Feb. 28, 6*b*; —report, Feb. 28, 6*b*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 19*f*; dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*
NEW Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Feb. 7, 9*e*; Mar. 31, 8*d*; April 28, 10*c*; Nov. 29, 12*b*; Dec. 5, 11*d*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate (Ltd.)—dividend, May 23, 19*c*; mortgage debenture issue, July 2, 22*d*; result, 8, 18*c*; report, Dec. 8, 25*c*

NEWTE, Mr. H. W. C. :—
"Home of the Seven Devils, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 390*c*
"Young Lady, A," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*a*
NEW Theatre, Feb. 3, 4*b*; 17, 10*b*; 24, 8*d*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; 10, 10*c*; 13, 8*e*; June 2, 12*f*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 10*c*; 19, 10*d*; 23, 12*f*; 24, 7*e*; 30, 12*f*; July 3, 10*f*; 7, 12*e*; 28, 10*f*; Aug. 4, 9*e*; 14, 8*c*; 20, 8*d*; 25, 11*f*; Sept. 22, 26*d*; 24, 9*b*; 29, 10*e*; Oct. 3, 8*d*; Dec. 15, 12*d*; 27, 8*b*
NEWTON, Lady—reception to leaders of Unionist party, Feb. 19, 9*a*
NEWTON, Lord—gives dinner, Mar. 15, 11*b*; presents Manchurian crane to Zoological Society's gardens, 24, 3*f*
"Lord Lyons: A Record of British Diplomacy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 427*a*
at Denison House, on Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 18, 11*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Albanian independence, June 24, 7*b*; —at Manchester, on Betting Inducements Bill, Oct. 16, 15*f*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 13*b*; —Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 5, 11*a*; May 6, 12*a*; —business: Whitsun adjournment, May 1, 11*c*; —Moneylenders Bill, July 1, 12*a*; —Persia: condition of Southern, Feb. 20, 10*b*; condition, July 29, 12*d*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, Aug. 13, 10*a*; —Territorial Force Ballot Act, June 3, 13*a*; —Turkish war: outrages on Mahomedans, Feb. 20, 10*b*
NEWTON, Arthur J. E.—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 3, 3*f*; 10, 3*d*; 17, 35*e*; 21, 2*c*; 29, 5*a*; April 17, 4*c*; 12, 4*d*; 25, 3*f*; May 5, 3*b*; 8, 4*f*; 23, 3*f*; June 14, 3*c*; July 18, 3*e*; 19, 3*d*; 22, 2*f*; 23, 3*d*; sentenced, 24, 3*d*; appeal from sentence, Aug. 14, 2*f*; appeal adjourned, 16, 3*d*; correspondence, 18, 2*d*; 19, 2*c*; 22, 2*d*; appeal, Oct. 18, 3*b*; 30, 3*a*; fraudulent misappropriation charge, May 23, 3*f*; dismissed, 28, 4*d*; struck off rolls, Dec. 17, 3*c*
NEWTON, Mr. H. K. :—
in Parliament, on—City of London (Celluloid Regulations) Bill, May 29, 12*e*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 22, 12*c*
NEWTON, Mr. H. L. —business acquired by Messrs. Blatspiel Stamp and Heacock, Dec. 2, 22*b*
NEWTON, Harry — drowned, June 23, 4*f*
NEWTON, Sir Isaac :—
Eggar, Mr. W. D. (l.), Jan. 10, 4*b*
Exhibition of relics, proposed—Mr. H. Phillips (l.), Dec. 4, 6*d*
House (St. Martin's-street)—history, May 8, 6*e*; preservation: see under LONDON—Houses, historical
NEWTON, Miss Margaret E.—will, Jan. 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
NEWTON, Winifred L.—inquest, April 11, 8*c*
NEWTON (E. T.) and Sons (Ltd.)—catalogue (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
NEWTON-IN-MAKERFIELD—town planning scheme: see under TOWN planning
NEWTON-ROBINSON, Mr. Charles E.—death, April 23, 11*d*; correspondence, 26, 13*c*; will, June 13, 9*e* (e.e.)
"Moods and Metres" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 375*b*
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company (Ltd.) meeting, Jan. 9, 17*b*; dividends, April 11, 17*a*; dividend, Dec. 4, 21*f*
NEW Transvaal Gold Farms (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 16*e*
NEW Trust Piano Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Nov. 5, 20*d*; summary of company's statement of affairs, Dec. 19, 4*d*
NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 29, 19*a*, *e*; dividends, June 24, 20*f*; Dec. 16, 18*f*
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 20, 16*d*; Dec. 15, 18*a*; report, April 17, 18*f*
NEW Vagabond Club—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*b*; —secretaries: entertained, Feb. 17, 10*e*
NEW Westminster Brewery Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*
NEW Year's day—celebration in London, Jan. 1, 9*e*; —Greek: celebrated, Jan. 15, 9*a*; —Illingworth, Mr. P.: gives supper to Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Jan. 1, 12*d*; —Russian: celebrated, Jan. 15, 5*d*, 9*a*; honours conferred, 15, 5*d*
NEW York (city)—Astor House Hotel: demolition announced, May 6, 7*e* (e.e.); —bomb outrage: see under UNITED States — Crime—Explosive outrages; —buildings: municipal: electric signal employed for hoisting operations: details (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*c*; tall: particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25*c*; Consolidated Gas Company's premises: building operations described (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*d*; Equitable building: foundations described (E. S.), Oct. 8, 23*d*; statistics of comparative weights of large buildings (E.S.), 8, 23*d*; —cabs: private stands to be regarded as public: new regulation, July 23, 7*e* (e.e.); —crime: see under UNITED States—Crime; —death rate, Dec. 9, 7*b*; —elections: Tammany, campaign against (leading art. "New York and Tammany"), Sept. 27, 7*c*; results, Nov. 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*
Finance—bond issue: announced; higher rate of interest, April 30, 16*d*; tenders in London: arrangements, May 1, 17*b*; 14, 15*f*; issue subscriptions, 21, 21*f*; 22, 18*e*; sale of £9,000,000 at four-and-a-half per cent. : subscribed, June 2, 18*d*; —budget: approved by board of estimate, Nov. 4, 21*c*; —debt: board of estimates' application to exclude dock bonds granted, Feb. 1, 21*e*; —taxation: right to tax national banks: supreme court's decision, Dec. 2, 21*c*
Fires: see under UNITED States—Fires; —horse show: see under HORSES—Shows; —ice: municipal supply scheme, June 7, 7*e*; —labour: see under UNITED States—Labour; —lighting: report for 1911-12 (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*c*; —mayoralty: election: Mr. Whitman expresses willingness to accept nomination, June 7, 7*e*; Mr. Gaynor expressed willingness to seek re-election, 13, 5*d*; reform candidate: difficulties reported, Aug. 1, 7*c*; adopted, 2, 5*a*; Tammany candidate nominated, 23, 3*c*; elected, 25, 5*e*; candidates, 26, 3*c*; Mr. Gaynor accepts candidature, Sept. 5, 5*c*; Mr. G. McAneny

NEW YORK (city) (continued) :—
declines candidature, 13, 5*d*; Gaynor Fusion and Nominating League dissolved, 17, 5*a* (e.e.); Mr. G. P. Mitchel elected, Nov. 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; —Metropolitan Museum : bequest by Mr. B. Altmann, Oct. 15, 7*f*; paintings acquired, Dec. 29, 9*f*; Whistler's "Portrait of M. Duret" purchased, Mar. 14, 10*f*; Morgan collection to be exhibited, May 30, 7*e*; extension : Board of Estimate votes appropriations, June 13, 5*d*; —military : proposed stationing of regiment at Governor's Island, Sept. 20, 16*b*; — Morgan library : autograph letters : explaining history of Vandyke's first Genoese portrait acquired, Aug. 2, 8*f*; —motors : see under MOTORS—United States; —opera house, new : opening arrangements, July 23, 7*e* (e.e.); —police : charges against : see under UNITED States—Police; — population : mortality statistics, June 3, 7*f*; —port : collector : resigns, Mar. 4, 19*b*; new appointment, Nov. 12, 7*f*; piers : construction of pier west of 46th street, Hudson river : dock commissioner Smith's plan approved, May 1, 16*d*; War Office permission granted, June 10, 20*e*; — St. John the Divine, cathedral of : English stained-glass window for east end : described, May 15, 4*b*; — St. Thomas's Episcopal church : organist appointed, Jan. 13, 9*c*; — shipping : passengers : see under SHIPPING—Atlantic; — Shubert Theatre : opened, Oct. 4, 10*c*; — Sing Sing prison : see under UNITED States—Prisons; —stock exchange : see under UNITED States—Finance; — subways : contracts : injunction obtained prohibiting public service commission from taking action, Feb. 5, 19*b*; new dual system : contracts : approved by public service commission, Mar. 5, 21*b*; plans finally approved, 19, 21*b*; board of estimates authorize issue of stock, 19, 21*b*; 20, 20*c*; contracts signed, 20, 20*c*; estimated expenditure (E.S.), 19, 25*c*; construction : annual expenditure by Interborough Rapid Transit Company agreed upon, April 19, 20*b*; order placed for three turbo-generators (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*b*; traffic : statistics (E.S.), 8, 23*d*; —telephones : administration : correspondence, Nov. 27, 6*c*; —traffic : report for 1911-12 (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*c*; —tunnels : Astoria : operations described (sp. art., "Subaqueous tunnelling : water-bearing fissures passed by grouting," E.S.), Aug. 13, 19*c*; —water supply : Kensico dam : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*

NEW YORK (state) — death duties : see under UNITED States — Finance — Taxation; —elections : Mr. Sulzer nominated candidate, Oct. 22, 7*c*; prospects ("Tammany and the new democracy : the New York election"), Nov. 4, 7*d*; results, 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; Tammany defeated, 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*a*; primary : Bill : negatived by Tammany majority in House of Assembly, June 27, 69*c*; new law passed, Dec. 16, 7*b*
Finance — note issue, June 3, 21*c*; 6, 21*b*; announced, Dec. 12, 19*b*; —taxation : stock transfer

NEW YORK (state) — Finance (continued) :—
tax : increase : Bill to be introduced, Feb. 19, 19*b*; stock exchange to protest, 21, 17*a*; opposition, 28, 17*b*; special article ("Proposed New York state transfer Bill : protests from the stock exchange"), Mar. 5, 15*d*; committee of New York Chamber of Commerce : recommendation, 7, 21*b*; withdrawn : Mr. Sulzer (statement), 11, 18*e*; repeal : Bill introduced, 12, 21*b*
Gaming : see under UNITED States; governorship : Governor Sulzer's campaign accounts : committee to investigate, Aug. 1, 7*c*; evidence, 9, 7*c*; prospects of impeachment of Mr. Sulzer, 9, 7*c*; 11, 7*b*; Mr. Sulzer issues reply to charges, 12, 7*b*; committee's report, 13, 6*f*; impeachment resolution discussed in congress, 13, 6*f*; articles of impeachment, 14, 6*c*; disorganization of government departments; acting governor to be appointed; trial arrangements, 15, 6*c*; Mr. Sulzer : statement; public tributes to Mr. Sulzer, 16, 5*e*; deadlock; particulars of situation, 18, 5*e*; Mr. Glynn to act as governor, 20, 5*f*; test case respecting continuance in office pending result : Mr. Justice Hasbrouck's decision, Sept. 12, 6*b*; evidence at inquiry, 15, 5*d*; Troy court refuses application to restrain court of appeal and senate from sitting as impeachment court : appeal announced, 16, 5*d*; Mr. Sulzer : statement, 16, 5*d*; high court of impeachment convened : proceedings described, 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 7*e*; 27, 5*c*; (plea of poverty to be preferred, 27, 5*c*); Oct. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*c*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 7*e*; 15, 7*f*; 17, 8*e*; verdict of guilty on articles 1, 2, and 4, 17, 8*e*; Mr. Sulzer's removal from office voted by impeachment court, 18, 8*e*; receives presentation (s.), 20, 7*e*; suit to enjoin Mr. Glynn from acting, Nov. 1, 7*c* (e.e.); —insurance : see under UNITED States—Insurance; — insurance, fire : see under UNITED States—Insurance, fire; —labour : workmen's compensation : new law passed, Dec. 16, 7*b*; —legislature : Senate : bribery charge against Senator Stillwell : see under STILLWELL, Mr. Stephen; —local government : Bill signed; objects, April 12, 7*a*; —parties, political : Tammany : special article ("Tammany and the new democracy"), Nov. 4, 7*d*; defeat at elections : see under Elections, above; prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 7*b*; —police : see UNITED States—Police; —stock exchanges : see under UNITED States—Finance : —turf : see UNITED States—Turf —women's suffrage : see WOMEN'S suffrage — United States

NEW YORK, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company : see under UNITED STATES —Railways

NEW YORK, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

NEW York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York and Queen's Gas Company—Consolidated Gas Company: authorized to acquire, May 21, 21*b*
NEW York Associated Banks: see under UNITED States—Banking
NEW York Central and Hudson River Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Commercial Company (Ltd.)—voluntary bankruptcy petition filed, April 14, 15*d*
NEW York Connecting Railroad Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Consolidated Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Fire Insurance Exchange—report by examiners of New York insurance department, Aug. 19, 13*b*
NEW York Legal Aid Society—special article ("New York Legal Aid Society: a record of good work"), July 9, 5*e*
NEW York Life Insurance Company (Ltd.)—business: statistics for 1912, Jan. 3, 15*b*
NEW York Real Estate Company—failure: see under UNITED States—Failures
NEW York State Bankers' Association: see under UNITED States—Banking
NEW York State Railways Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
NEW York Stock Exchange: see under UNITED States—Finance—Stock exchanges
NEW York Telephone Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 50*f*
New York Times—index noticed, Aug. 8, 15*c*
NEW Zealand:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army:—
Military training, compulsory—Christchurch Labourers' Union: passes resolution, Feb. 10, 7*e*; —defaulters: statistics, Sept. 5, 5*b*; —Godley, Maj.-Gen.: report, May 19, 5*e*; —Julius, Rt. Rev. C. (sermon), April 23, 7*b*; —labour congress passes resolution, July 11, 5*c*; —Mackenzie, Mr. T. (s.), June 13, 9*e*; —Methodist conference passes resolution, Feb. 15, 7*d*; —prosecutions: returns, Feb. 19, 5*f*; May 31, 7*c* (e.e.); press comments, Jan. 13, 5*e*; Mr. Massey and Col. Allen receive deputation from labour congress, July 7, 7*d*; Col. Allen: statement respecting maltreatment of defaulters, 9, 5*b*; —religious and conscientious objectors: exemption to be allowed conditional to alternative public service, Dec. 12, 7*e*; —return, Feb. 19, 5*f*; —special article ("New Zealand defence: the administration of the Act"), Feb. 19, 5*f*; —women: meeting at Ashburton passes resolution, Oct. 11, 7*b*; —working statistics, May 31, 7*c* (e.e.); Sept. 5, 5*b*
Banking—Bank of New Zealand: capital, proposed increase of: discussion, June 27, 83*f*; difference among directors, 30, 20*e*; directors submit proposals to government, July 4, 18*c*; shareholders pass resolution, 5, 19*e*; proposed share issue: shareholders' powers: application to court to define, Aug. 16, 13*d*; decision, 30, 13*e*; Bill authorizing introduced by government, Sept. 3, 13*f*; proposals outlined, 4, 14*a*; directors: government representatives: reduction suggested by shareholders, July 5, 19*e*; dividend, Nov. 15, 30*f*; London board: chairman appointed, July 5, 22*f*; meeting, June 29, 83*f*; adjourned, 30, 20*e*; report, June 14, 20*e*; shareholders: meeting; resolutions passed, July 5, 19*e* —National Bank of New Zealand: share issue, Jan. 23, 14*d*; report, June 17, 24*a*; meeting, July 2, 21*b*; dividend, Dec. 11, 19*e*; —returns: for December quarter, Jan. 14, 16*c*; for June quarter, July 12, 17*d*; for September quarter, Oct. 16, 20*b*; —savings banks: deposits, Dec. 23, 6*c*
Civil service—commissioner, public service: report (sp. art., "New Zealand public service: parties and reform"), Oct. 16, 7*d*; —reform: Bill: provisions, Jan. 1, 5*e*
Coal—supply: estimated: Mr. J. H. Morgan gives evidence before royal commission on imperial trade relations, May 23, 7*d*; special article: ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*
Coalmining — labour: see under Labour, below
Committee of Imperial Defence: see under COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence
Customs—returns: effect of, Nov. 24, 19*d*
Defence—Bill (amending): passed, Jan. 1, 5*f*; —estimates: passed, Sept. 22, 22*b*
Defence, imperial: see DEFENCE, imperial
Development—Mr. A. M. Myers (s.), Dec. 23, 6*c*
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—university: reform (sp. art., "New Zealand University: progress of the reform movement," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*c*; Mr. J. W. Joynt (l., Ed. S.), Sept. 2, 140*a*
Elections — by-elections: Lyttelton: result of second ballot, Dec. 17, 7*d*; —municipal: results (sp. art., "New Zealand Labour party: municipal election repulse"), July 18, 7*d*
Electoral—second ballot: repeal: Parliamentary obstruction terminated by chairman, Nov. 26, 7*e*
Electricity—Christchurch: city council's scheme outlined (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b*; —water power schemes: contracts placed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a*
Finance—condition: Mr. T. Mackenzie (l.), Feb. 4, 16*f*; Mr. A. M. Myers (s.), Dec. 23, 6*c*; —loans: new issue: underwriting arrangements, Feb. 12, 15*d*; (art., "Underwriters and new loans: the existing glut"), 13, 15*d*; issue, 14, 18*c*; four per cent. (1943-63): transfers exempt from stamp duty, April 10, 16*d*; new

NEW Zealand—Finance (continued):—
issue: Bill: second reading, Oct. 1, 18*f*; underwriting arrangements completed, 8, 16*c*; prospectus, 10, 16*b*; result, 16, 19*d*; —public debt: statistics, Jan. 17, 12*d*; —reform: ministerial policy discussed, Jan. 17, 12*d*; —revenue and expenditure: article ("New Zealand: revenue and expenditure"), Jan. 17, 12*c*; surplus announced, April 15, 20*a*; returns for financial year, May 23, 15*d*; for year ended March 31, June 21, 18*e*; for June quarter, July 11, 20*b*; Col. Allen: annual statement, Aug. 7, 5*c*
Fires—losses in past ten years (report), July 4, 18*c*
Floods — Southland and Mataura Valley, Mar. 31 5*f*
Flora—fossil: Mr. E. A. N. Arber (note), Mar. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
Football: see FOOTBALL
Gold — output: statistics for December; for 1912, Jan. 4, 16*d*; for January, Feb. 4, 18*f*; for February, Mar. 5, 21*b*; for March, April 2, 19*c*; for April, May 6, 20*c*; for May, June 5, 22*b*; for June-July, 7, 20*f*; for September, Oct. 6, 20*b*; for October, Nov. 5, 17*e*; for November, Dec. 4, 21*e*
History — special articles ("New Zealand: a review of twenty years," E.N.), May 24, 17*d*; ("The Maoris and the navy"), July 12, 7*d*
Immigration—grant of reduced rate passages: improved conditions announced, June 12, 8*c* (e.e.)
Income-tax — law case, June 13, 3*a*
Insanity — care of feeble-minded: Mr. S. T. Pennefather (l.), Jan. 7, 5*f*
Iron trade — foreign competition: London Chamber of Commerce: exhibition, May 16, 14*d*; 20, 17*b*
Labour — arbitration: Bill introduced; objects, Sept. 12, 5*e*; — coalmining: disputes: Huntly: colliers strike in protest against alleged victimization of union men, Oct. 22, 7*e*; 27, 7*f*; goldmining companies suspend operations, Nov. 8, 17*f*; closing of Runanga state colliery suggested, 28, 7*d*; —conference: held, Jan. 28, 5*a*; —congress: held, July 9, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*; resolutions respecting declaration of strikes, 9, 5*b*; dissensions: see under Parties, political, below; —disputes: investigation Bill passed by House of Representatives, Dec. 15, 7*a*; Police Offences Amendment Bill passed, Dec. 10, 7*a*; — meat trades dispute: strike begun, Jan. 21, 5*f*; slaughtermen's dispute: strike begun, Feb. 6, 5*d*; settled at Otago and Canterbury; northern unions: strike continued, Mar. 7, 7*d*; arbitration court's decision respecting registration of free labour union, 19, 5*e*; —mining: disputes: Sir W. Perceval (s.), Aug. 1, 20*f*; — port workers: Timaru: strike; free labour question: statement by Sir J. Mills, June 2, 19*a*; —report, annual, Sept. 3, 5*e*; —shipping: dispute: Union Steamship Company's engineers demand increased wages: strike probable, Mar. 4, 7*c*; negotiations, 6, 5*f*; settled, 7, 7*a*; —supply: shortage: evidence before royal commission on imperial trade relations (sp. art., "Dominions commission in New Zealand: the labour problem"), May 23, 7*d*; Otago Trades and Labour Council: manifesto, 23, 7*d*; —trade unions: conference (Wellington): held: scheme for United Federation of Labour outlined (sp. art., "New Zealand labour unrest: a remarkable conference"), Mar. 20, 5*f*; Typographical Union: voting money in aid of transport workers' strike: supreme court's decision, Dec. 13, 7*a*
Transport workers' dispute — shipwrights and waterside workers at Wellington: strike begun, Oct. 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*e*; 27, 7*f*; 31, 7*e*; riots, 31, 7*e*; Federation of Labour assumes control, 31, 7*e*; general strike of waterside workers ordered, 31, 7*e*; progress, Nov. 1, 7*c*; 2, 7*e*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 5*e*; 8, 7*e*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 13*e*; 19, 7*e*; 22, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; 28, 7*d*; farmers offer men to work cargoes, 1, 7*c*; settlement probable, 2, 7*e*; negotiations fail, 5, 7*e*; riots, 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 5*e*; mercantile officers paid off: Merchant Service Guild declares against free labour, 4, 7*c*; officers repudiate action, 5, 7*e*; effect on trade (art., "New Zealand strike and trade stagnation"), 5, 16*b*; police obtain possession of wharves, 6, 7*d*; arrests, 6, 7*d*; new waterside union registered, 7, 5*e*; work begun, 11, 7*a*; progress, 19, 7*c*; 22, 7*b*; sympathetic strikes, 8, 7*e*; 19, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; general strike fails, 12, 7*d*; 15, 13*e*; strike leaders arrested, 12, 7*d*; refused bail, 13, 7*b*; builders strike, 14, 7*c*; United Labour party manifesto, 15, 13*e*; *Athenic* sails: success of free labourers supplied by farmers, 19, 7*c*; Transvaal coal ordered, 28, 7*d*; progress, Dec. 2, 7*a*; 4, 7*d*; 13, 7*e*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 7*e*; farmers volunteer as stokers, 4, 7*d*; Sydney transport workers refuse to work *Taluti*, 11, 7*e*; provisional settlement arranged, 18, 8*b*; 19, 7*e*; Dunedin Seamen's Union vote to resume work, 19, 7*e*; meeting held in honour of special constables, 19, 7*e*; settled: work resumed, 20, 7*a*; *Post* comment, 22, 15*c*; ends: Federation of Labour issues manifesto, 23, 15*d*; —arbitration: Labour Federation offer to accept, Nov. 28, 7*d* (e.e.); —Auckland: exhibition workers strike, 8, 7*e*; extended to other trades, 10, 7*b*; riots, 11, 7*a*; general strike fails, 12, 7*d*; 14, 7*c*; 19, 7*c*; 22, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; *Pyramus* (cruiser), coaled by constables, 25, 7*c*; —Dunedin: strike committee arrested, Dec. 2, 7*a*; released, 4, 7*d*; —insurance against riots, Nov. 5, 16*b*; 6, 18*c*; 7, 19*d*
Unrest — discussed, Jan. 17, 12*c*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Lakes — special article (" The lakes of North and South: crater-cup and glacier-bed "), May 24, 19*a*
Land — Bill: passed; objects, Jan. 1, 5*f*; new Bill: provisions, Sept. 11, 5*b*; in House of Representatives: second reading, Oct. 10, 5*b*; 11, 7*c* (e.e.); third reading, 21, 7*c*; passed, Dec. 17, 7*d*; —native lands law: passed, Dec. 17, 7*d*
Law — Court of Appeal: appointment of two new judges proposed: Bill introduced, Oct. 13, 7*e*
Legislative council: see under Parliament, below
Lighthouses: see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
Machinery — inspection: report of inspection of machinery department (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*
Maoris — missions: effect: Rev. A. C. Lawry (s.), Oct. 7, 3*a*; — special articles (" The Maori: their history and present status," E.N.), May 24, 20*c*; (" The Maoris and the navy "), July 12, 7*d*
Map: see under MAPS
Meat trade — labour: see under Labour, above
Military training, compulsory: see under Army, above
Ministry (Massey)—labour conference: passes resolution, Jan. 28, 5*a*; — policy: programme discussed: special articles (" New Zealand: the programme of the new administration "), Jan. 17, 11*d*; (" Political depression in New Zealand: the Government's programme "), Oct. 4, 5*d*; —special article (" New Zealand politics: first session of the Massey government "), Jan. 1, 5*e*
Mountains — special article (" The Southern Alps: a gradual record of discovery: lakes, fiords, and peaks," E.N.), May 24, 19*a*
Navy :—
Bill — ministerial proposals recalled: second reading, Dec. 4, 7*d*; third reading, 5, 7*e*; passed by Legislative council, 8, 9*f*; 17, 7*d*; Allen, Col. J. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*; Hall-Jones, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 8, 9*f*; Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*; Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Dec. 4, 7*d*
Ministerial policy — outlined: Mr. Massey (s.), Oct. 29, 8*a*; New Zealand opinion, 30, 7*e*; Australian opinion, 30, 7*e*; press comments, Nov. 1, 7*b*; see also Bill, above
Myers, Mr. A. (int.), Dec. 6, 7*b*; (s.), 23, 6*c*
Personnel — training to be begun: Mr. Massey (s.), Oct. 29, 8*a*; voluntary enlistment Bill: introduced, Dec. 1, 67*c*; —Maoris, proposed admission of: Sir F. Young (l.), Nov. 1, 10*f*; — special article (" A new Zealand navy: defence problem in the Pacific "), Oct. 30, 7*d*
Navy, imperial: see under NAVY—Colonial contributions
Observatories: see under OBSERVATORIES
Oil — refining: first works established at New Plymouth: operations begun (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*
Parliament — debate on address concluded, July 21, 7*e*; estimates presented before departmental reports: obstruction by opposition, Sept. 18, 5*c*; opposition obstruction to Bill repealing second ballot elections and Legislature Bill terminated by chairman (Mr. Malcolm), Nov. 26, 7*e*; —legislative council: appointments, Oct. 9, 5*b*; Dec. 17, 7*e*; reform: ministerial policy discussed, Jan. 1, 5*e*; Bill introduced: outlined, July 14, 7*e*; second reading by council, Aug. 2, 5*e*; election of councillors by both chambers suggested: select committee's report, Sept. 13, 5*b*; Bill: council accepts clause for elective principle; provision for direct election negatived, Oct. 2, 5*b*; history (sp. art., " New Zealand Parliament closed: second chamber reform "), Dec. 17, 7*d*; — session: opened, June 27, 69*e*; governor's speech, 28, 7*d*; closed (longest on record): *Post* comment, Dec. 17, 7*d*; —speaker elected, June 27, 69*e*
Parties, political — Labour party: conference held, Jan. 28, 5*a*; candidates defeated at municipal elections (" New Zealand Labour party: municipal election repulse "), July 18, 7*d*; dissensions: differences between United Labour party and United Labour Federation respecting strike policy, July 9, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*; United Labour party: manifesto, 14, 7*e*; —Liberal party: leadership offered to Sir J. Ward, Aug. 23, 3*c*; Sir J. Ward accepts, Sept. 11, 5*e*; prospects (sp. art.," Political depression in New Zealand: task of the opposition "), Oct. 4, 5*d*
Public works—new: announced (E.S.), April 2, 23*d*; (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*; appropriations: particulars, Nov. 27, 17*d*
Railways — construction: minister's report (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; —manager, general: applications to be invited in London, Jan. 1, 5*e*; appointed, April 19, 17*e*; —ministerial policy: discussed, Jan. 1, 5*e*; —Otira (Arthur's Pass) tunnel: construction: contractors released (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*d*; —profits: statistics for 1912, May 12, 12*b*; — report (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*d*
Shipping—Canada: Union Company's service inaugurated; Mr. Borden (l. quoted), May 12, 13*a*; —labour: see under Labour, above; —New Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.): dividend, April 8, 19*a*; new capital scheme (sp. art., " New Zealand Shipping capital scheme: bonus of new ordinary and preference shares "), Oct. 3, 13*d*; vessels: see their names under Shipping; — Union Steamship Company of New Zealand: reconstruction (circular), Feb. 19, 20*c*; purchases vessels from New Zealand Shipping Company, April 17, 22*b*; dividend, May 16, 15*a*; reconstruction scheme: resolutions approving passed, Sept. 11, 18*b*
Silver — output: for December; for 1912, Jan. 4, 16*d*; for January, Feb. 4, 18*f*; for February, Mar. 5, 21*b*; for April, May 6, 20*c*; for May, June 5, 22*b*; for July, Aug. 7, 20*f*; for September, Oct. 6, 20*b*; for October,

NEW Zealand—Silver (continued): — Nov. 5, 17*e*; for November, Dec. 4, 21*e*
Small-pox: see under SMALL-POX
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones — automatic exchanges to be installed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*d*; Mar. 26, 23*d*; tenders invited (E.S.), June 11, 27*c*; accepted (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*
Trade — exports: statistics for December and 1912, Jan. 11, 5*f* (e.e.); for July, Aug. 11, 18*d*; for October, Nov. 10, 91*c*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "New Zealand: a year of steady trade, A.F.N."), Jan. 17, 11*d*
Trade unions: see under Labour, above
Trusts — anti-trust law: sugar trust: decision of court of appeal, July 31, 5*e*
Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
Wool — exports: statistics, Jan. 14, 18*b*; Feb. 10, 18*b*; Mar. 6, 14*b*; (for past year), July 3, 22*b* (e.e.); Sept. 8, 15*d*; Nov. 17, 20*e*; —sales, Jan. 6, 19*d*; 14, 18*b*; 21, 18*f*; Feb. 10, 20*f*; 14, 19*c*; 20, 19*d*; 25, 16*c*; (postponed Nov. 15, 30*b*); Dec. 11, 18*f*; 16, 19*c*; 20, 20*f*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Company (Ltd.)—share issue proposed, Jan. 24, 17*b*; dividend, May 22, 18*f*; reports, Sept. 24, 16*d*; Nov. 10, 20*b*; meeting, 19, 18*b*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 8, 16*e*; dividend, June 18, 18*d*; report, Dec. 19, 18*f*
NEW Zealand Crown Mines (Ltd.)—proposed reconstruction (circular), Dec. 11, 17*d*; report, 11, 19*f*
NEW Zealand dinner—arrangements, June 7, 11*b*; given, 27, 69*e*
NEW Zealand Farmers' Co-operative Association of Canterbury (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 14, 18*f*
NEW Zealand Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17*a*; dividend, Aug. 15, 14*e*
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company (Ltd.) — capital reduction sanctioned, Feb. 21, 18*d*; reorganization: effect (sp. art., "New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency: effects of the recent capital changes"), Dec. 18, 15*d*; —dividend, July 1, 21*f* (e.e.); —report, Dec. 5, 18*f*
NEW Zealand Oilfields (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 30, 3*c*; contributories' meeting held, Sept. 20, 3*d*; summary of affairs, Nov. 4, 3*c*
NEW Zealand Shipping Company (Ltd.): see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
NEXOE, Martin A.—"Pelle the Conqueror" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*c*
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted — Ashton, Joseph Yates, Nov. 25, 1*c*; —Bain, Christina, May 23, 1*b*; —Beyme, *née* Miller, Ellen, or Eleanor, April 8, 1*c*; — Bradley, Harriet, Sept. 16, 1*c*; — Bradley, Thomas, Jan. 17, 1*c*; — Browning, Robert Wiedemann Barrett, June 21, 1*c*; —Burns, Andrew Moncrieff, Mar. 15, 1*c*; —Challis, Thomas M., Oct. 28, 1*c*; —Collie, Alexander, Dec. 12, 1*c*; —Cresswell, Arthur, April 26, 1*c*; —Cummings or Cummins, Thomas, Mar. 3, 1*c*; —
NEXT-OF-KIN wanted (continued):— Cummins, George, April 2, 1*c*; —Dracachis, Nicholas Zininias Leonidas, Nov. 8, 1*c*; —Fisher, Alfred, Sept. 29, 1*c*; —Flanagan, Thomas, Mar. 15, 1*c*; —Floyd, John James, Feb. 17, 1*b*; —Foss, Elizabeth, May 30, 3*b*; June 7, 1*c*; —Foulger, Jane, Dec. 1, 1*c*; —George, Christopher, July 11, 1*c*; —Horner, Henry, May 13, 1*b*; —Huggins, Elizabeth Anne, April 12, 1*c*; —Humphreys, Annie, Feb. 5, 1*c*; Mar. 5, 1*c*; 17, 3*d*; 31, 1*c*; April 7, 1*c*; —Hunt, Harriet, July 26, 1*c*; —Jones, Fanny Elizabeth, April 9, 1*c*; —Lees, George, Nov. 6, 1*c*; —Lyon, otherwise Lion, William, Sept. 10, 1*c*; —Meek, Henriette, Oct. 21, 1*c*; —Morgan, William, July 26, 1*c*; —O'Brien, otherwise Bryan, Bridget, Jan. 2, 1*c*; —Penrose, Jemima Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1*c*; 22, 1*c*; —Peters, Thomas, April 3, 1*c*; —Phillips, Jane, Jan. 1, 1*c*; — Preston, Mr. S. H.: issues summary for 1912, Jan. 1, 9*c*; —Roberts, May Annie, Dec. 30, 1*c*; — Roberty, J, B. Jan. 17, 1*c*; —Sayers, Mary Ann, April 2, 1*c*; —Sidney, Thomas, Feb. 20, 1*c*; 22, 1*c*; —Smeeth, Margaret, Dec. 18, 1*b*; —Tomlin, Edward M., Aug. 18, 1*c*; —West, David D., May 28, 1*b*; —Whitewood, Frank Mar, Nov. 5, 1*c*; —Wilson, Catherine, Nov. 1, 1*b*; —Wood, Mary, Jan. 11, 1*c*; —Wylie, Mrs. Emma, July 14, 1*c*; —Zebedee, Joseph, Jan. 28, 1*c*
NIALL, Mr. James M.—appointed managing director of Goldsbrough, Mort, and Company, May 7, 24*b* (e.e.)
NIAS, Mr. Arthur — appointed director-general of Imperial Ottoman Bank, May 29, 18*b*
NIBLETT, Frederick M.—inquest, Nov 24, 13*f* (e.e.)
NICARAGUA:—
Crime—murder: ex-president Señor Zelaya charged in connexion with execution of Messrs. Grace and Cannon: United States issue extradition warrant, Nov. 26, 7*e* (e.e.); withdrawn, Dec. 2, 7*a*
Finance — debt: balance to complete service for half-year ending June 30 received, May 26, 16*d*; instalment received, Dec. 9, 19*a*; —loans: reported arrangements with United States: see under United States, below; —revenue: customs receipts: statistics for 1912, Mar. 1, 20*f*
Great Britain, relations with — diplomatic service: minister to Nicaragua appointed, April 5, 7*c*
Railways — Pacific Railway of Nicaragua: finance: capital stock sold, Oct. 23, 21*b*
Riots — insurance against damage: rate quoted, Nov. 18, 16*e*
United States, relations with — canal agreement: see PANAMA Canal—Nicaragua and United States; — financial arrangement: United States to pay Nicaragua £600,000 for public works and education, June 2, 7*d*; loan arrangement reported: issue of £400,000 in New York reported, Oct. 3, 5*e*; —protectorate proposal: Mr. Bryan's statement to Senate committee, July 21, 7*e*; attitude of Senate,

NICARAGUA — United States, relations with (continued):—
25, 7c; changed attitude of Democratic party discussed, 25, 7c; draft agreement: decision of Senate committee, Aug. 4, 5c; attitude of democrats (sp. art., "The Democrats and the Monroe doctrine: Mr. Bryan's treaty"), Sept. 3, 5d; treaty: Dr. W. Wilson's notification to Senate foreign affairs committee, Dec. 8, 10d

NICE—described ("A sunny holiday: at Nice"), Sept. 22, 27a; —ball given, Mar. 7, 11a; —carnival: railway arrangements, Jan. 15, 10f; preparations, 20, 9e; 24, 9c; held, 27, 9d; 29, 9b; —flowers, battle of, Feb. 4, 9b; —port: improvement: new works sanctioned (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23b; scheme outlined (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25d; — "Riviera notes," Jan. 20, 9e; 24, 9c; 25, 11b; 27, 9d; 29, 9b; 30, 9b; 31, 9b; Feb. 3, 9e; 4, 9b; 11, 11b; 19, 9b; 22, 9b; 25, 9b; Mar. 7, 11a; 18, 11b; 21, 7f; 28, 11b; Dec. 30, 5f; 31, 65e; —Victoria, Queen: monument: models to be presented to King George V. and corporation of London, May 30, 10b; arrangements, June 13, 3e; deputation from municipality presents miniature to King George, 26, 11a, e; presents terracotta replica to corporation of London, 28, 7f

NICE-CUNEO Railway: see under FRANCE —Railways

NICHOLAS I., King of Montenegro—letter to Tsar Nicholas reported, Feb. 15, 7a; leaves Cettigne, Mar. 8, 5a; receives Baron Giesl, 28, 8a; rumours of death contradicted, 31, 5a; receives *The Times* Balkan correspondent, Oct. 30, 7a
Anti-dynastic movement — Austrian rumours: our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 5b; (sp. art., "The Montenegrins and their King: causes of discontent"), Jan. 6, 5b
Emirghian Palace — ownership dispute: see under TURKISH war—Montenegro and Turkey
"Empress of the Balkans"—publication announced (L.S.), Sept. 18, 383a; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 401a
Turkish war—message to troops, Jan. 13, 5c; receives Malissori chiefs, Feb. 8, 7b; Skutari question: appeal to Tsar of Russia, 27, 5a; statement to war correspondents, Mar. 5, 7d; (s.), 7, 7c; motives discussed, April 8, 8a; attitude, 11, 6e; 15, 8b; 19, 7a; 23, 7d (e.e.); yacht *Roumia* captured by international squadron, 12, 8c; correction, 14, 6c; on capture of Skutari (add.), 25, 6a; alleged understanding with Essad Pasha, 28, 6d; receives key of Skutari, 29, 8e; telegram to Sir E. Grey announcing retirement, May 6, 8a; speeches at Crown Councils, 7, 8d; receives members of British Red Cross Mission, 7, 8d; statement to members of Skupshtina, 10, 5c; statement to entourage, 15, 5a
Turkish war among allies—proclamation, July 11, 6b; ratifies Bukarest treaty, Aug. 26, 4e

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia—message to governor of Amur on construction progress of Amur railway, Jan. 10, 5b;

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia (continued):—
New Year's reception arrangements, 10, 5b; message to Don Cossacks recalling services in 1812, 13, 5c; receives M. Theodoroff, 14, 5e; receives diplomatic corps, 15, 5d; receives Mongolian mission, 17, 5c; 24, 5c; 28, 5c; congratulates M. Poincaré on election to presidency, 20, 6a; receives presents from Mongolian government and Khutukhta, 24, 5c; receives Gen. Rennen Kampff, 27, 5b; receives Prince Hohenlohe-Schillingfuerst, Feb. 5, 5a; replies to message from slavs at St. Petersburg, 14, 5b; message to *Russki Invalid*, 18, 5e (e.e.); receives army commanders, 28, 5b; returns to Winter Palace, Mar. 6, 5c; receives M. Sazonoff and Gen. Sukhomlinoff, 5, 7e; receives peasant deputation, 10, 7c; exchanges messages with King Charles of Rumania, 11, 7a; receives M. Delcassé, 25, 5a; receives M. Sazonoff and Gen. A. Sukhomlinoff, April 2, 6b; receives Col. Nadeshry; receives Tibetan envoys, 15, 7e; receives Count de la Viñaza, 17, 7c (e.e.); receives Mr. Curtis Guild, 21, 5b; 45th birthday, May 19, 9a; *Te Deum* sung at Russian church, Welbeck-street, 20, 9a; leaving Tsarskoe Selo, 21, 6a; coronation day: anniversary service held in London, 28, 11a; visits St. Petersburg motor show, 29, 7b; tour: arrangements, 29, 7b; receives Turin industrial delegation, June 14, 7a; leaves for cruise, 24, 11a; imperial rescript addressed to M. Sazonoff, 18, 7c; receives French military mission, Aug. 5, 5f; reception of M. Gueshoff rumoured, 1, 7a; leaves for Crimea, 21, 7d; sends invitation to Emperor Francis Joseph to attend Leipzig commemoration, 29, 5f; leaves for Yalta, 28, 9a; leaves Yalta in *Standart* for Sebastopol, Dec. 30, 6c
Charles, King of Rumania — telegrams exchanged on conclusion of Bukarest peace conference, Aug. 12, 7a
Francis Joseph, Austrian Emperor—autograph letters exchanged: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Russia
Germany, visit to—intention to attend royal wedding reported, April 15, 7c; Austrian comment, 16, 7f; official announcement, May 10, 6b; arrangements, 17, 8c; police and military precautions, 22, 8b; at Berlin, 23, 8a; 24, 40a; 26, 6a; meets King George V. and Emperor William, 23, 8a; receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 24, 20a; attends marriage of Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia, 26, 6a; leaves, 26, 6b; gift for Berlin poor, 27, 7f; *North German Gazette* comment, 26, 5a (e.e.)
Hague Palace of Peace—sends telegram to Queen Wilhelmina, Aug. 30, 5a
Pavlova, Mme.—models to be made to be reproduced in private porcelain manufactory, July 7, 7e
Romanoff tercentenary — ukase, Mar. 6, 5c; participates in celebrations, 7, 8b; tour arrangements, May 29, 7b; at Moscow, June 7, 7f; 9, 7c; replies to address from municipality, 9, 7c;

NICHOLAS II., Tsar of Russia (continued) :—
returns to Tsarskoe Selo, 11, 7e (e.e.); tour described (sp. art., "The Romanoff tercentenary : the pilgrimage of the Tsar," R.S.), June 16, 9c
Turkish war—gift of wheat to King Nicholas of Montenegro, Mar. 10, 7d; Bulgaro-Servian dispute : telegram to King Ferdinand and King Peter, June 12, 8a; Austrian opinion, 12, 8a; 13, 7a; 14, 7a; 16, 7c; 19, 7a; Russian opinion, 13, 8a; King Ferdinand's reply, 16, 7b; King Peter's reply, 16, 7c; 18, 7c; Count Tisza (s.), 20, 7a; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT; rescript to M. Sazonoff, 18, 7c; Austrian opinion, 19, 7a
Turkish war among allies—reports of second telegram to Balkan sovereign contradicted, July 5, 7b; consolatory telegram to King Ferdinand reported, 24, 8b
on Franco-Russian relations — exchanges messages with M. Poincaré, Feb. 20, 5d; 21, 6b; text, 26, 7c; French comment, 27, 5c
NICHOLL, Prof. George F.—death, July 30, 11c; will, Sept. 8, 9d
NICHOLL, Sir William Robertson — "A Bookman's Letters" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 526c
NICHOLLS, Dudley J. — inquest, April 9, 4d
NICHOLLS, Mr. Edward W. — on Paris-London service : delays at Charing-cross (l.), July 28, 5f
NICHOLLS, Mr. George :—
Cambridgeshire (Cambridge) by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, April 28, 8c; address, May 1, 8b
at Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election, on land reform ; agricultural labourers' wages, May 10, 8c; on Agricultural Employment Boards Bill, 12, 8a; fiscal policy ; agricultural labourers' wages ; local taxation : assessment of small holdings, 14, 8b; result of poll ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 19, 6c
NICHOLLS, Mr. George E. — elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12a
NICHOLLS, Miss Jane — will, Oct. 18, 11b (e.e.)
NICHOLLS, Mr. W. A. :—
at Guildhall, on school meals, July 1, 3f; —at London University, on teachers' salaries, Jan. 7, 10e; inspectors of elementary schools ; civil service appointments, 8, 10c
NICHOLS, Mr. M. E. (Canada) — *Daily Mail* : first issue noticed, Oct. 9, 5c
NICHOLS, Walter — base coin charge, June 21, 4b
NICHOLSON, Lady—gives dance, May 1, 9b
NICHOLSON, Lord—68th birthday, Mar. 1, 9a; leaving India, 15, 7c; received by King, May 6, 11a; takes seat in House of Lords, July 18, 12a; leaves for continent, Aug. 11, 11a
NICHOLSON, Mrs. — acknowledges sympathy, May 31, 11b
NICHOLSON, Amy, and Frances Nicholson : see under MURDER
NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur — at Birmingham, on women's suffrage, Mar. 14, 13d
NICHOLSON, Capt. D. R. L. — assumes command of his Majesty's yachts, Dec. 17, 14e ; appointed honorary aide-de-camp to King, 24, 9b
NICHOLSON, late Mr. E. W. B.—Mr. H. R. Tedder (s.), Sept. 3, 4a
NICHOLSON, Mr. Edward A.—death, May 9, 9b
NICHOLSON, Mr. George T.—will, Jan. 25, 11c
NICHOLSON, Dr. H. G. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : applications for poor law medical relief by insured persons (l. quoted), July 23, 5e
NICHOLSON, Mr. J. R.—appointed C.M.G., Aug. 27, 5c
NICHOLSON, John — breaking windows at Unity House charge, Feb. 19, 8a; 25, 4f
NICHOLSON, Gen. John—memorial (London) suggested : Commander C. R. Low (l.), July 10, 11d
NICHOLSON, Mr. John R. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10d
NICHOLSON, Prof. John T. — death, May 29, 10a
NICHOLSON, Kathleen—throwing missiles at residence of Home Secretary charge, Mar. 18, 6c
NICHOLSON, Mr. Meredith (U.S.A.) — appointed minister to Portugal, June 19, 7f
NICHOLSON, Meredith — "Otherwise Phyllis" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 415a
NICHOLSON, Sir Richard—death, Mar. 18, 11c; funeral arrangements; sympathy expressed at London Sessions, 19, 9b; funeral, 21, 7b; justices of county of London pass resolution of sympathy, April 26, 13a (e.e.); will, June 9, 11c
in Parliament, on — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 29, 12d
NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Stuart — appointment as rear-admiral in home fleet at Nore announced, Nov. 17, 4e; official announcement, 24, 5b; date, 28, 4e; official announcement, Dec. 2, 14c
NICHOLSON, Rev. Thomas — death, May 13, 9c; funeral arrangements, 14, 9b; funeral, 16, 9a
NICHOLSON, William (engine driver) — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 6, 8a; 20, 3c
NICHOLSON, William, and others — charged under Lobsters Act, Nov. 5, 3c
NICHOLSON, Mr. William S.—death, July 12, 11c; funeral, 14, 11c; will, Oct. 4, 9b
NICHOLSONS (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 18, 17d; dividend, Sept. 1, 15b
NICKLIN, Charles, and Charles Bessant—thefts charge, Sept. 29, 2f
NICLAUSSE (J. and A.), Messrs. — new type of marine boilers : particulars (illus.; E.S.), Dec. 31, 77c
NICOL, Rev. Thomas — to be nominated moderator of general assembly of Church of Scotland, Nov. 20, 13b
NICOLAS, Henry Vale — false pretences charge, Sept. 27, 2f
NICOLE, M.—serum for mumps : experiments, July 30, 7b
NICOLL, Sir William R. :—
at Hall Barn, on Lord Burnham, Dec. 29, 8c; —at Norwich, on George Borrow, July 7, 5c
on Brontë, Charlotte—letters to Prof. Heger (l.), July 30, 10b
NICOLLE, Dr. Charles — treatment for venereal disease; communication read at French Academy, Oct. 7, 5b
NICOLLS, Col. Edmund G.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10b
NICOLSON, Sir Arthur — receives Tewfik Pasha and Reshid Pasha, Jan. 21, 6c;

NICOLSON, Sir Arthur (continued) :—
received by King, Feb. 11, 11*a*; 19, 9*a*; receives Hakki Pasha, 18, 6*a*; receives foreign ambassadors, 26, 7*a*; received by King, April 15, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; May 17, 11*a*; confers with M. Pichon, M. Cambon, and M. Poincaré, June 27, 69*f*; arrives at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 15, 9*a*, *c*; leaves, 22, 25*a*; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*; to visit Windsor Castle during Archduke Francis Ferdinand's visit, Nov. 18, 7*c* (e.e.); arrives at Windsor Castle, 21, 11*a*; received by King; leaves Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*
Secretary — appointed, Oct. 30, 11*a*
NICOLSON, Dr. David — at international medical congress, on crime and heredity, Aug. 8, 4*a*
NICOLSON, Mr. Harold — arrives in Constantinople, Dec. 8, 13*a*
NICOULLAUD, M. C. — "L'Initiation Maconnique" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c*
NIDD, John—cruelty to horses charge, Mar. 3, 3*c*
NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Company (Ltd.) —dividend, May 24, 54*f*; —law case, July 2, 2*e*; —report, June 18, 18*d*
NIEDERFULLBACH foundation : see under BELGIUM
NIELD, Mr. Herbert — re-elected duputy-chairman of Middlesex sessions, July 7, 3*e*; appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; congratulated by Middlesex sessions bar, 20, 4*c*; recalled within Bar, 23, 4*a*
at Caxton Hall, on Mental Deficiency Bill, July 7, 5*e*; —at Middlesex sessions, on Mental Deficiency Bill, June 9, 4*f*
in Parliament, on — county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*f*
NIELSON, Mr. Kay—exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions
NIELSON, Rev. Keiser (Denmark) — appointed minister for public worship and education, June 23, 7*c*
NIELSON, Miss Kirsten — sings before Queen Alexandra, May 9, 9*a*
NIEPPE, M. Edmond de la (Belgium)— returns to London, Jan. 6, 9*a*
NIETZSCHE, Friedrich — Dr. G. Brandes (lect.), Nov. 28, 11*d*
NIEUPORT—port : improvement scheme outlined (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*b*
NIEUPORT, Charles — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 25, 7*c*
NIGEL Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 10, 16*e*; dividends, June 13, 16*f*; Dec. 19, 18*f*
NIGER Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 18, 17*f*; report, July 23, 20*c*; meeting, Aug. 1, 20*b*
NIGERIA :—
Administration—correspondence, Mar. 1, 5*f*; amalgamation of north and south : Sir F. Lugard completes scheme, Sept. 9, 3*f*; date of inauguration, 17, 5*e* (e.e.); new appointments, Dec. 31, 61*f*
Cameroons — boundary delimitation : see under CAMEROONS
Development — Lugard, Sir F. (s.), May 21, 7*e*; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 21, 7*e*
Governor-general appointed, Dec. 23, 61*f*
Land — native rights : deputation to England : chiefs arrive in London, May 27, 7*c*; Sir F. Lugard (l. quoted) 29, 7*e*
NIGERIA (continued) :—
Law — chief justice appointed, Dec. 31, 61*f*
Lieutenant-governors appointed, Dec. 31, 61*f*
Missions — Bp. Tugwell (report), May 15, 4*b* (e.e.)
Natives — pagan tribes : social organization : Mrs. C. Temple (p.), Sept. 12, 11*c*
Railways—Bauchi branch railway : extension to Bukeru authorized, Jan. 8, 17*e*; construction progress, July 7, 20*e*; 24, 22*c*; —development : Lord Scarbrough (s.), Nov. 22, 20*e*; —New Eastern Railway proposal (Bonny river to Benue river) : outlined (sp. art., "Southern Nigeria : impending improvements in administration"), July 9, 5*d*; proposal outlined, 24, 22*e*; scheme sanctioned by imperial government; details, Sept. 9, 3*f*; Port Harcourt terminus : see PORT Harcourt; —Rahama-Bukeru line : construction : Lord Scarbrough (s.), Nov. 22, 20*e*
Tin — mining : prospects : Mr. F. N. Best (s.), July 29, 17*d*; — trade : condition : Mr. F. N. Best (s.), Nov. 28, 18*a*
NIGERIA, Northern :—
Coal — deposits : results of mineral survey (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*c*
Durbar, new year's day — at Kano : described, Feb. 5, 5*b*; Sir F. Lugard's dispatch quoted (sp. art., "Sir F. Lugard at Kano : the durbar of Nigerian chiefs"), 27, 5*f*
Education — Nassayawa national schools : development (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 6*b*
Medical officer — appointed, Aug. 20, 9*a*
Natives —murder of Mr. Campbell : punitive expedition : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
NIGERIA, Southern :—
Administration — reforms announced (sp. art., "Southern Nigeria : impending improvements in administration"), July 9, 5*d*
Arochuku, the Long Juju of—suppressed, Jan. 1, 5*f*
Commissioners, district — increase of powers proposed, July 9, 5*d*
Juju rites—the "long Arochuku" suppressed, Jan. 1, 5*f*; plot against Mr. Amaury Talbot reported : special committee appointed, April 11, 5*c*
Law—courts, native : improvement : particulars, July 9, 5*d*
Liquor traffic —spirit duty : increase announced, Mar. 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
Medical officer — appointed, Aug. 20, 9*a*
NIGERIA Bitumen Corporation (Ltd.)— no further government financial assistance announced, June 24, 22*d*; circular to shareholders, Sept. 11, 17*c*
NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines (Incorporated) — meeting, Nov. 22, 20*e*
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. Edward — will, Mar. 8, 8*f*
NIGHTINGALE, Miss Florence :—
Goldschmidt, Mrs. ("Jenny Lind"), relations with — Miss J. Maude (l.) Dec. 19, 11*b*
Memorials — Derby : contribution voted by corporation, July 31, 6*e*; —East Wellow Church : marble tablet to be erected, Jan. 4, 9*a*;

NIGHTINGALE, Miss Florence—Memorials (continued):—
—statue (by Mr. A. G. Walker): to be placed in Waterloo-place, Dec. 17, 13*d*
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. T. Slingsby — appointed acting high commissioner for South Africa, Nov. 17, 7*f*
NIGHTINGALE, Capt. Walter H.— death, Nov. 8, 10*b*
NIGHTINGALE, William — assault charge, Oct. 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
NIHILL, Rev. Henry D.—death, Nov. 6, 11*c*
NIJINSKI, M.—ballets (sp. art., "The old ballet and the new: M. Nijinski's revolution"), July 5, 11*d*
NIKISCH, Herr Arthur — to conduct third cycle of *Ring* at Royal Opera Covent Garden Theatre, April 11, 8*e*; conducts concert at Queen's Hall, June 10, 10*d*
NIKITSCH, Herr Paul — appointed M.V.O., Nov. 24, 5*b*
NIKOLAIEFF — port: particulars of trade (R.S.), June 16, 16*b*
NIKOLITCH, M. Andra (Servia) — leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*; at Belgrade, 4, 5*c* (e.e.); arrives in London, May 19, 9*a*
on Turkish war— resumption of operations (views), Feb. 4, 5*c* (e.e.)
NIKON, Archbp. — at Mount Athos: fails to settle heresy dispute, June 26, 7*c*; incidents with monks at Mount Athos, July 15, 7*e*; press attacks, Sept. 13, 5*a*
NILE — low level expected next year: arrangements for distribution of water, Dec. 22, 7*b*; —Assuan dam: Macdonald, Mr. M. (p., E.S.), April 23, 32*b*; — water power scheme: see under EGYPT—Electricity
NILE, battle of — anniversary (leading art., "The battle of the Nile"), Aug. 1, 9*e*
NILES-BEMENT-POND Company — mill, boring and turning: order placed by United States navy department (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*
NILSON, Capt.—voyage across Atlantic in motor-boat: particulars, Nov. 17, 6*d*
NÎMES—Pont-du-Gard: see under FRANCE —monuments, ancient
NIMMO, Mr. Adam — on Scotland: labour: coalmining trade agreements, Jan. 23, 15*b*
NIMMO (James) and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 5, 18*c*; 18, 20*c*
1900 Club—reopening announced, Sept. 29, 13*f*; list of guests, Dec. 3, 11*b*; — dinner: given, Feb. 28, 9*a*; —meeting: arrangements, Nov. 24, 11*b*; — Unionist M.P.'s visit: postponed, Feb. 19, 9*a*; Dominion and Commonwealth visitors invited to meet, July 2, 11*e* (e.e.); reception held, 19, 9*a*
NINNIS, Lieut.—death, Feb. 26, 8*a*; Dr. Mawson's report, Mar. 6, 5*d*
NINO, Fr. Bernardino de —"Guia al Chaco Boliviano" noticed (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha: see under JAPAN —Shipping
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company (Ltd.) — report, April 28, 17*d*; meeting, May 6, 20*f*
NISBET, Sub-Lieut.—funeral arrangements, April 11, 9*b*
NISBET, Mr. R. J.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Sept. 27, 8*f*
NISBET (James) and Co. (Ltd.)—board of directors: Mr. B. Christian to join, Oct. 1, 13*f*
NISHI, Surgeon-Inspector—at international miners' congress, on hospital ships, Aug. 8, 4*b*
NISIUN, John L.—attempt to murder Sir L. Phillips; see under PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel
NITRATE—Chile: see under CHILE; — consumption: world's: statistics for January to August, Sept. 10, 13*d*; for first ten months of 1913, Nov. 8, 21*d*; —prices: fall, April 30, 16*c*; —trade: companies: condition (sp. art., "Nitrate companies: review of recent results"), June 2, 17*c*; results (sp. art., "Three nitrate companies' results: increased Liverpool dividend"), Oct. 29, 18*b*; correspondence, 30, 16*d*; condition: Mr. H. A. Rau (s.), 5, 21*e*; prospects: Baron B. Schröder (s.), Nov. 21, 16*f*
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 15*a*; 27, 9*b*; meeting, 24, 54*d*
NITRATE Railways Company: see under PERU—Railways
NITRATE Securities Trust (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 16*d*
NITRIC acid—coal-gas yield from: particulars of process (E.S.), July 23, 24*e*
NITROGEN—fixation: Linde process: special article ("The fixation of nitrogen: progress in Scandinavia," E.S.), Oct. 15, 21*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 15, 22*b*; —special article ("The by-products of carbonization: sources of nitrogen compounds," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*f*
NITROGEN Products and Carbide Company (Ltd.) — share issue: underwriting arrangements, Mar. 12, 20*d*; prospectus, May 17, 20*d*; 19, 16*e*; letters of allotment posted, 23, 18*c*; meeting, Aug. 15, 14*f*
NITTNER, Lieut. (Austria-Hungary) — fatal aeroplane accident, Feb. 18, 5*e*
NIVEDITA of Ramakrishna — Vivekavanda, Sister: see NOBLE, Margaret E.
NIVEN, Frederick:—
"Ellen Adair" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*; Oct. 30, 494*c*
"Hands Up" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*a*
NIX, Dr. Edward J.—death, Sept. 13, 9*b*; will, Oct. 2, 9*c*
NIXON, Mr. A.—on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*a*
NIXON, Mr. E., and Mr. H. R. Steel — "Ancient History for Schools" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
NIXON, Henry—false pretences charge, June 9, 4*e*
NIXON, Rev. Howard—at Southwark, on Ellison Lodge C.E.T.S. Home for Inebriate Women, Feb. 24, 3*d*
NIXON, John—cruelty charge, Nov. 28, 2*e*
NIXON, Rev. John, will, Feb. 18, 9*d*
NIXON, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—elected president of St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company, Nov, 12, 19*b*
NIXON'S Collieries, Messrs.—dispute: see under LABOUR—Coalmining—Disputes —Wales, South
NIZHNI-NOVGOROD—fair: trade: statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 25*b*; described (sp. art., "The Nizhni fair, R.S.), Oct. 20, 3*a*
NOAILLES, Comtesse de—portrait purchased for Musée du Luxembourg, Aug. 19, 7*a*

NOAILLES, Comtesse de (continued) :—
" Les Vivants et les Morts " reviewed L.S.), July 10, 292*b*
NOAILLES, Dowager Duchess de—death, Dec. 22, 11*d*
NOBEL-DYNAMITE Trust Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 25, 17*a* ; —explosion at Ardeer works : see under ACCIDENTS— Explosions — Guncotton — Ardeer ; —financial position (art., " Nobel Dynamite Trust : trade in industrial explosives "), May 30, 17*d* ; —meeting, May 31, 23*b* ; —report, May 16, 15*a*
NOBEL prizes—presented, Dec. 11, 8*b* ;— chemistry : awarded, Nov. 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —literature : awarded, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; —medicine : awarded, Nov. 5, 7*b* ; —peace : qualifications of candidates, Oct. 21, 7*e* ; 1912 and 1913 awarded, Dec. 11, 8*b* ; —physics : awarded, Nov. 12, 7*c*
NOBEL'S Explosives Company (Ltd.)— cordite : storage near Irvine : application to Home Office to increase quantities (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*b* ; —labour : see under SCOTLAND—Labour
NOBLE, Sir Andrew—admitted to office as member of court of assistants of Shipwrights' Company, Jan. 31, 9*b*
at Elswick, on battleship *Rio de Janeiro*, Jan. 23, 8*a*
NOBLE, Mr. Donald—at Kilmarnock, on Scotland : administration of small holdings Act, Oct. 13, 14*c*
NOBLE, Miss Emma—will, Sept. 25, 9*d*
NOBLE, Mr. J. Campbell—death, Sept. 27, 9*c* ; biographical, 29, 9*d*
NOBLE, Mrs. Lily—death, Oct. 30, 11*a* ; funeral arrangements, 31, 11*a*
NOBLE, Margaret, and Mr. A. K. Coomaraswamy—" Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*
NOBLE, Mr. R. H.—at Belfast, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : application of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 5, 10*c*
NOBLE, Mr. Saxton—leaves for yachting cruise, April 1, 11*a*
NOBLE, Mrs. Saxton—" at homes " : dates, Feb. 4, 9*a* ; given, 12, 9*b* ; gives dinner, 19, 9*b*
NOBLE, Mr. T. T.—accepts post as organist at St. Thomas's Episcopal church in New York, Jan. 13, 9*c* ; testimonial : meeting announced, Feb. 12, 8*e* ; retirement as organist of York Minster, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; presentation announced, 31, 3*c*
NOBLE, Mr. W. Black—on Canada : shipping rates (l.), Sept. 12, 20*d* ; 22, 35*f* ; Oct. 2, 19*d* ; proposed state control (l.), Sept. 12, 20*d* ; 22, 35*f*
NOBLE, Mr. William—will, Mar. 21, 7*b*
NOBLE-JACKSON, Rev. R.—on Queen Alexandra : arrival in England in 1863 (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 9*d*
NOBLES' Agrarian Bank : see under RUSSIA—Banking
NOBLETT, Mr. Henry Sutton—will, Aug. 5, 9*d* (e.e.)
NOBLETT, Mr. Leonard—will, Sept 10, 9*d*
NOBLETT, Mr. William—will, Mar. 5, 10*e*
NOCHT, Dr. B.—at international medical congress, on beri-beri, Aug. 9, 4*b*
NODUWEZ, M. Nollée de—on Greek : compulsory (l.), Jan. 18, 10*e*
NOEL, Mr.—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
NOEL, M. (France)—in Chamber, on anti-militarism, June 21, 7*b*
NOEL, Rev. Conrad—at church congress, on ethics of property, Oct. 4, 8*e*
NOEL, Adm. Sir Gerard H.—promoted G.C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*
NOFFKE, Herr—suicide, Mar. 7, 18*e*
NOGUCHI, Dr. Hideyo—germ of poliomyelitis cultivated, Oct. 3, 6*d* ; gives demonstration of results of bacteriological research at Royal College of Medicine, 21, 6*d*
NOGUCHI, Mr. Yone (Japan)—to lecture in England, Nov. 26, 11*a* : poems noticed (P.S.), Dec. 31, 35*b*
on California—Japanese : treatment (l. quoted), May 2, 5*b*
NOISE—building operations : Westminster : correspondence, July 10, 6*b*
NOLAN, Mr. J. F.—on aeronautics : dangerous flying at Hendon (l.), Sept. 24, 8*e*
NOLAN, James—killed in Dublin riots, Sept. 1, 6*a* ; inquest, 2, 6*b* ; funeral, 4, 8*f*
NOLAN, Mr. Patrick J.—death, Feb. 14, 9*b*
NOLDE, Baron A.—on Russia : industries (" Capitalist industries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*a*
NOLHAC, P. de—" Les Jardins de Versailles " noticed (L.S.), May 29, 236*b*
NOME—storm : see GALES and storms—Alaska
NONCONFORMIST Choir Union — festival (Crystal Palace) : arrangements, Jan. 1, 3*d* ; June 10, 12*e* ; held, July 7, 11*e*
NONCONFORMIST Home Rule Association— —luncheon : date, Oct. 18, 10*b*
NONCONFORMIST Parliamentary Committee —meeting (P.N.), April 25, 8*b* ; 30, 8*b*
on education — nonconformist grievances : letter to Mr. Asquith (P.N.), May 2, 8*b*
NONCONFORMISTS — finance : chapel bonds : Ven. D. Williams (charge), May 17, 5*b* (e.e.) ; funds : Dr. J. Clifford (l.), 7, 5*c*. 13, 3*b* ; Rt. Rev. J. Owen (Bp. of St. Davids, l.), 12, 3*f* ; —ideals, new : Prof. W. Sanday (l.), Aug. 11, 10*d* ; 14, 3*a* ; Dr. J. Clifford (l.), 12, 2*f* ; 15, 2*f* ; 21, 3*f* ; Sir E. Russell (l.), 16, 7*e* ; Mr. P. Lyttelton-Gell (l.), 18, 3*f* ; —statistics : decline : Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), May 5, 3*c* ; Mr. C. Hobhouse (s.), 6, 10*c*
NONCONFORMIST Union Association — luncheon : arrangements, Nov. 5, 10*b* ; given, 7, 10*a*
" NON-HUNTING farmer, A "— on hunting : farmers' grievances (l.), Nov. 29, 14*a*
NON-PANEL Medical League — origin and objects : Dr. Charles Buttar (statement), Sept. 27, 4*e* ; —Cowie, Dr. H. G. (l.), Sept. 29, 4*e*
" NON-PIGEON, The "—on pocket-picking (l.), Dec. 6, 10*b*
NOORDEN, Prof. von — at international medical congress, on diabetes, Aug. 12, 3*f*
NORBURY — schools, new : opened, April 1, 14*e* ; drinking fountains : new system adopted, 2, 8*b*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 17, 48*e* ; meeting, 29, 19*c* ; dividend, Oct. 15, 19*a*
NORDAU, Dr. Max — on Zionist movement : telegram disapproving policy, Sept. 4, 5*c* ; letter to *The Times* (Dec. 30, 1912) discussed at Zionist congress, 5, 5*e*

NORDICA, Mme.—on board *Tasman* ashore in Gulf of Papua, Dec. 29, 6*e*; 30, 5*b*
NORFOLK — bridges : improvements announced (E.S.), July 9, 11*a*; —Mid : electoral, Oct. 15, 4*d*; Nov. 11, 6*d*; —North-West : electoral, Feb. 26, 10*c*; —South : electoral : Unionist candidate adopted, Feb. 11, 8*d*
NORFOLK, Duchess of — presides at Sussex branch of British Red Cross Society, Feb. 8, 14*a* (e.e.); leaves for Pau, 21, 9*a*; gives dance, June 14, 11*b*; purchases Harswell estate, July 22, 5*d*; lays foundation-stone of institution for crippled children at Sheffield, Oct. 29, 11*a*; sale of Christmas presents in aid of charities; announced, Dec. 13, 11*a*; 16, 11*b*; held, 17, 11*b* (e.e.)
at Dumfries, on horticulture in Scotland, Aug. 30, 4*f*
NORFOLK, Duke of—entertains Princess Henry of Battenberg, Jan. 16, 9*a*; superintending building of church at Ashby-de-la-Zouch from fund left by Flora Duchess of Norfolk, Feb. 7, 8*f*; health; unable to attend meeting of Catholic Missionary Society, 7, 9*b*; leaves England, 19, 9*a*; leaves for Pau, 21, 9*a*; returning from Pau, Mar. 7, 11*a*; opens boy scouts' drill hall at East Grinstead, 25, 9*b*; presides at luncheon to delegates attending meeting of Midland Union of Conservative Associations, April 18, 14*e*; leaves for Malta to attend Eucharistic congress, 21, 9*a*; elected vice-president of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 26, 7*c*; at Malta; attends Eucharistic congress, 25, 5*b*; opens new premises of Norfolk and Norwich Eye Infirmary, July 17, 9*b*; farewell to Sussex Regiment, Aug. 4, 9*a*; permits Arundel Castle grounds to be open to public, 16, 10*d*; attends laying of foundation-stone of new Roman Catholic Church at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 19, 6*b*; visits Lord Bute at Dumfries House, Ayrshire, Sept. 24, 9*a*; unveils bronze statue of King Edward at Sheffield, Oct. 28, 11*a*; opens Roman Catholic Club at Sheffield; inaugurates Roman Catholic boy scout troop, Nov. 21, 11*a*; letter read at Unionist demonstration at Dublin, 29, 10*d* (e.e.)
Angmering estate — rates : Mr. R. L. Outhwaite (s.P.); Mr. G. L. Courthope (s.P.), July 30, 13*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
at Brighton, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 19, 12*a*; —at Norwich, on Home Rule Bill : religious difficulty, Nov. 13, 5*a*; —at Southwark, on Bp. Amigo's jubilee, Mar. 13, 12*e*; — at Stafford, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 5, 10*d*; —at Worthing, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 11, 13*e*
NORFOLK and North American Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.) — report, June 20, 20*c*
NORFOLK and Norwich Christmas Show Association : see under CATTLE—Shows
NORFOLK and Norwich Eye Infirmary — extension : opened, July 17, 9*b*
NORFOLK and Norwich Hospital — appeal, June 20, 6*b*; —financial condition : debt : luncheon given in support of movement to wipe out, June 19, 11*c* (e.e.); —meeting, Oct. 20, 12*d*
NORFOLK and Southern Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NORFOLK and Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NORFOLK Chamber of Agriculture — meeting : held, Nov. 17, 13*c*
NORFOLK county council — Eastern highways committee : meeting, Nov. 10, 12*c*
NORMAN, Canon Charles F.—death, Jan. 29, 9*c*
NORMAN, Rev. E. — resigns chaplaincy of Eton union workhouse, Sept. 24, 3*d*
NORMAN, Mr. F. H. — on civil service appointments (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*e*
NORMAN, Frederick—forgery charge : see under FORGERY
NORMAN, Mrs. George — "The Summer Lady" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*b*; Oct. 30, 494*c*
NORMAN, Sir Henry—elected associate of Institution of Electrical Engineers (P.N.), Jan. 30, 6*b*; having house built in Wood-street, S.W., Feb. 7, 9*b*; at Antibes, May 15, 9*a*; appointed member of British Association committee of radio-telegraphic research (P.N.), June 26, 12*e*; leaves for Vienna (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*; inspects Poulsen apparatus at Vienna, 18, 7*e*; leaves for French Alps, Sept. 16, 9*a*; returns from Riviera, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Marconi contract : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal land policy, April 19, 10*d*
in Parliament, on — Marconi contract Aug. 9, 12*b*, *e*
on Marconi contract (l.), July 28, 10*a*
NORMAN, Mr. Henry C.—gun accident (fatal); biographical, April 18, 11*c*
NORMAN, Mrs. Mary A. B.—will, Oct. 17, 10*e*
NORMAN, Mr. Philip — on Clapham - common : old houses : preservation (with another, l.), May 10, 4*b*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C. — at London county council,on estimates of capital expenditure for 1913-14, Mar. 19, 10*e*; on expenditure : budget statement, April 23, 6*a*
NORMAN, Inspector Robert — retirement from Great Western Railway Company; receives presentation, May 19, 9*a*
NORMAN, Vincent G.—incitement to crime charge, Oct. 31, 4*c*
NORMANBY, Lord—list of guests, Jan. 25, 11*a*; unable to attend debate on Home Rule Bill in House of Lords, Feb. 3, 9*a*; returns to Mulgrave Castle, June 5, 11*a*; entertains guests at Mulgrave Castle, Sept. 18, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; leaves for Ireland, Nov. 15, 17*a*; entertains house party, 29, 11*a*
NORMANBY Iron Works Company (Ltd.) —report, July 28, 19*d*
NORMAN Cross prison — foreign prisoners of war captured during Napoleonic wars : memorial to be erected, Sept. 1, 8*d*; Nov. 19, 6*c*
NORMANDY—history : Henry II.'s administration : Prof. C. H. Haskins (p.), April 7, 11*a*
NORMINTON, Mr. V.—on Queenstown : cessation of calling by large mail vessels (l.), Dec. 9, 23*f*
NORREYS, Lord—leaves for Continent, Oct. 7, 9*a*

NORRIS, Mrs.—assisting army deserter to escape charge, Oct. 6, 13*d*
NORRIS, Dr. D. K.—on Australia: regulation of proprietary remedies (evid.), June 13, 13*a*
NORRIS, Frank (U.S.A.)—novels noticed (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*a*
NORRIS, Rt. Rev. Frank L., Bp. of North China — biographical; appointed Bp. of North China, Sept. 22, 19*c*; consecration arrangements, Nov. 6, 10*d*; date, Dec. 12, 5*e*; receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, 20, 10*b*
NORRIS, Mr. H. G.—to give dinner, Sept. 16, 9*a*
NORRIS, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. Nathaniel—death, Oct. 2, 9*e*
NORRIS, Mr. T. C. (Canada)—on Manitoba: Liberal party's education policy (s.), Nov. 12, 7*d*
NORRIS, Mr. W. E.—"The Right Honourable Gentleman" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 101*b*
NORRIS, Mr. W. F.—on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 30, 2*f*
NORRIS, Mr. W. Perrin—on leprosy: British empire: institutions (l.), Nov. 21, 6*e*
NORTH, Lord — 77th birthday, Oct. 4, 9*a*; wins prize at Banbury chrysanthemum show, Nov. 13, 11*a*
NORTH, Mrs.—death, Feb. 15, 11*e*; biographical; funeral, 18, 9*b*
NORTH, Mr. Dudley—presentation to commemorate coming-of-age, Jan. 7, 9*a*
NORTH, Sir Ford — 83rd birthday, Jan. 10, 9*a*; death (sp. art., "Obituary: Sir Ford North"), Oct. 14, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 15, 11*b*; will, Nov. 17, 10*e*
NORTH, Hubert — motor-omnibus accident (fatal); inquest, May 10, 8*b*
NORTH, Mr. James H.—death, Nov. 20, 11*c*
NORTH, Mr. L. Harlingford —"With a Stick and a Pipe" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c*
NORTH Africa Mission—meeting, Oct. 1, 11*e*
NORTHAMPTON—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor: nominated, Oct. 31, 12*e*; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —St. Andrews church: bazaar in aid held, Nov. 13, 15*d*; —St. Andrews Hospital: medical superintendent appointed, Mar. 3, 5*e*
Northampton (training ship)—to be moored off Temple pier, Aug. 15, 3*f*
NORTHAMPTON, fifth Lord — lays foundation-stone of new building of Latymer-road Mission, May 17, 5*b*; presents public water supply to Yardley Hastings, 28, 12*e*; death, June 17, 11*d*; London county council passes resolution of sympathy, 18, 5*c*; funeral; arrangements, 21, 11*b*; message of condolence from King and Queen: memorial services: arrangements, 23, 11*b*; funeral, 24, 11*c*; King sends representative, 24, 11*a*, 11*c*; will, Aug. 1, 11*b*
Memorial — meeting at Canonbury Tower, July 5, 14*e* (e.e.)
NORTHAMPTON, sixth Lord — excessive motor-speed charge, Aug. 25, 2*f*
Law case, July 1, 3*c*; 3, 8*d*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 12, 17*a*
NORTHAMPTON General Hospital—contribution promised, Oct. 29, 11*a*; — Edward VII., late King: memorial bust at entrance unveiled, Sept. 23, 9*a*
NORTHAMPTON Institute — session (1913-14): courses of tuition outlined (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*e*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE — East: electoral, Dec. 5, 10*f* (e.e.)
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE — shows
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE county council — Spencer, late Lord: portrait presented by Mr. J. Charlton, Oct. 21, 11*a*; accepted, 24, 11*a*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment — 1st Battalion: route march, Sept. 29, 11*c*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 19*a*
NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 16*a*; report, 7, 16*f*; meeting, 16, 20*a*
NORTH and South Carolina Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
NORTH and South Western Junction Railway company — report, Jan. 9, 17*a*
NORTH Battleford — municipality: finance: debenture issue announced, Oct. 18, 17*d*; prospectus 20, 20*c*
NORTH Berks Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NORTHBOURNE, Lord:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Aug. 1, 10*a*
on Collins, late Dr. — memorial: appeal (with others, l.), Jan. 3, 2*d*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Ltd.)—actuary: change, May 9, 15*d*; —appointments, Nov. 6, 22*d*; —manager, London life: change, May 9, 15*d*; —report, April 26, 23*b*
NORTH British Australasian Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*e*
NORTH British Canadian Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 3*a*; dividend, Oct. 2, 18*a*
NORTH British Diesel Engine Works (Ltd.)—Clyde: works to be established (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*a*; construction begun (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b*
NORTH British Locomotive Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 14*f*; report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
NORTH British Railway Company: see under SCOTLAND—Railways
NORTH British Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 17, 48*e*
NORTH Broken Hill (Ltd.)—dividends, May 29, 21*a*; Aug. 29, 11*f*; Nov. 27, 20*a*; —reports, Mar. 5, 16*f*; Aug. 20, 16*f*; Sept. 23, 16*f*
NORTHBROOK, Lord—leaves for Mentone, Mar. 7, 11*a*; leaves for Ireland, May 21, 11*a*
at Bristol, on Royal Agricultural Society of England, July 3, 4*e*
NORTHBROOK Society—dinner given to Lord Sydenham, July 10, 7*d*
NORTH Carolina—finance: state debt: default: Mr. H. D. Baker (l.), April 8, 21*f*
NORTH Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.) — directors elected, May 10, 17*a*; — meeting, April 8, 19*b*; —report, July 14, 18*b*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 22, 17*a*; meeting, 29, 17*c*
NORTH China, Bp. in: see NORRIS, Rt. Rev. L.

NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—distributes prizes at Swanley Horticultural College for Women, July 23, 15*c*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—remaining in South of France until March, Jan. 10, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; leaves for motoring tour in Belgium and Germany, May 9, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; leaves for Versailles, July 3, 11*a*; leaves for Canada, Aug. 25, 9*a*
Garvin, Mr. J. L. (s.), Nov. 7, 8*b*
Sylvan Debating Club — letter read regretting absence from annual dinner, May 21, 10*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution, July 2, 4*e*; —at Dublin, on Mr. R. J. Mecredy; cycling; Irish national characteristics, Jan. 6, 8*d*; —at Hall Barn, reads journalists' address to Lord Burnham on 80th birthday, Dec. 29, 7*f*; (s.), 29, 8*b*; —at Hotel Cecil, on advertising: history; suggests army advertising campaign, Nov. 7, 8*b*; —at Montreal, on British Empire, Sept. 23, 5*c*; —at Toronto, on British Empire; press influence and war, Sept. 25, 5*e*
NORTHCLIFFE Sports Association — swimming gala: see under SWIMMING
NORTH Coast Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 21, 13*e*; —sales: statistics, April 14, 17*f*; —Victoria (B.C.): largest of properties sold, June 16, 22*d*
NORTHCOTE, Rev. Hon. John S.—elected fellow of King's College, July 11, 3*d*
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meetings (E.S.), April 2, 24*b*; Nov. 5, 24*c*; —Netherlands: visit: arrangements, June 25, 2*e*; members at Amsterdam, 25, 7*d* (e.e.); 25, 24*d*
NORTH-EASTERN Agricultural Federation—Board of Agriculture speakers at annual meeting: resolution passed, Nov. 13, 5*c*; —meeting, Nov. 13, 5*c*
NORTH-EASTERN Banking Company (Ltd)—reports, Jan. 13, 16*b*; 16, 17*a*; dividend, July 12, 18*c*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company — accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Brampton Railway, acquisition of: extension between Brampton and Brampton junction opened (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*b*; —dividends, Feb. 1, 19*a*; July 26, 17*e*; —electrification: branch lines: arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a*; Knaresborough, Lord (s.), 15, 18*e*; Sheldon and Newport: electrification of mineral line between announced, 8, 5*d*; —engineers: new appointment, Feb. 28, 16*d*; —extensions: proposed: details (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*a*; Haverton Hill to Seaton Carew: remaining section to be completed (E.S.), July 30, 23*a*; —finance: bearer certificates: proposed issue, Jan. 3, 14*b*; —Hartlepool: new harbour works: see under HARTLEPOOL; —Jarrow Slake: projected new riverside station: particulars (E.S.), July 30, 23*a*; —law case (carriage of metal polish), May 22, 22*e*; June 6, 21*f*; (rates), Dec. 19, 21*d*; —Little Callerton line: construction completed (E.S.), June 18, 25*a*; —meeting, Feb. 15, 18*e*; —report, Feb. 8, 18*f*; —rolling stock: new locomotives: details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c*; —traffic: goods: delay in transit: deputation representing trades in north-eastern district received by Mr. K. Butterworth, Oct. 14, 16*c*; receipts: weekly returns: alterations in days of issue, Jan. 2, 3*d*; —train-wrecking, attempted: between Market Weighton and Driffield, Nov. 19, 5*f*
NORTH-EAST passage: see under ARCTIC regions
NORTHERN American Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 24, 19*c*; report, Dec. 3, 19*d*
NORTHERN and Midlands Spaniel Club — field trials: see under DOGS—Trials
NORTHERN Assurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 18, 20*a*; Oct. 17, 18*e*; report, April 30, 16*e*
NORTHERN Banking Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 5, 16*e*; Sept. 2, 15*f*
NORTHERN Copper (B.S.A.) Company (Ltd.)—director re-elected, Aug. 29, 13*d*; 30, 14*f*; —meeting; proposed distribution of shares in subsidiary companies: Mr. E. Davies (s.); discussion; resolution carried, Aug. 29, 13*d*; —report, Aug. 21, 13*e*
NORTHERN Corporation (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 22, 17*a*; July 15, 20*c*
NORTHERN Counties Club—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 13, 9*a*; given, April 14, 9*a*
NORTHERN Counties Education League—conference (Sheffield): letter from Dr. J, Clifford read, Dec. 11, 6*d*
NORTHERN Equitable Insurance Company (Ltd.) — reorganization scheme: details, April 2, 16*d*; call of remaining liability: decision of directors, Oct. 20, 20*c*
NORTHERN Federation of Commercial Travellers' Associations — conference (Leeds): held, July 21, 20*d*
NORTHERN Games (Stockholm)—competitions held, Feb. 8, 14*d*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 15*c*; 12, 13*b*; 17, 13*c*; prizes distributed; banquet given, 17, 13*c*
NORTHERN Junction Railway Company: —
Bill announced, Jan. 2, 4*b*; provisions; deposited, 23, 15*a*; petitions entered for leave to oppose, Mar. 28, 13*d*; additional provisions proposed, April 12, 10*d*; to be revived in next session: provisions, Dec. 12, 4*e*; —Cowans, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (evid.), June 10, 6*e*; —Crookshanks, Mr. F. W. (evid.), June 18, 5*b*; —Deakley, Mr. (evid.), June 18, 5*b*; —Ealing and Acton: meeting of residents to protest against; resolution passed, May 30, 10*d* (e.e.); —Fay, Sir S. (evid.), June 11, 3*f*; —Fiennes, Mr. (evid.), June 18, 5*b*; —Finchley: protest meeting held, Dec. 18, 4*f*; —Foxlee, Mr. W. T. (evid.), June 7, 6*b*; —Gamage, Mr. A. W. (s.), Dec. 18, 4*f*; —Garden Cities and Town Planning Association (l.), April 10, 11*d*; June 5, 6*c*; —Gibson, Mr. H. (evid.), June 18, 5*b*; —Grinling, Mr. W. J. (evid.), June 11, 3*f*
Hampstead Garden Suburb, position of—tunnel proposal announced (P.N.), April 1, 14*c*; meeting of residents; resolu-

NORTHERN Junction Railway Company—Bill—Hampstead Garden Suburb, position of (continued):—
tion passed, 3, 8e ; meeting of members and parties opposing Bill at House of Commons ; Mr. Brunner (s.), 10, 11d ;—articles (" Hampstead Garden Suburb : opposition to the railway project "), April 10, 11d ; (" The protection of Hampstead : the Northern Junction Railway Bill "), May 12, 4d ; —Garden Cities and Town Planning Association : attitude : secretary (statement), April 2, 11d ; —Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust : attitude, April 3, 8e ; —Metropolitan Public Gardens Association : to oppose, April 7, 8c ; —special article (" A threat to Hampstead Garden Suburb : Northern Junction Railway "), Mar. 17, 41f
Lee, Mr. G. D. (s.), Dec. 18, 4f ; —Mallaby-Deeley, Mr. (evid.), June 18, 5b ; 19, 4d ; —Mance, Capt. (evid.), June 10, 6e ; —map : see under MAPS ;—Middlesex county council : adopts recommendation, April 28, 11f ; Parliamentary recommendation to oppose carried ; fund : contributions, Dec. 19, 5c ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rejection : meeting held : resolution passed, June 27, 70d ; —War Office attitude : Mr. Mallaby-Deeley (evid.), June 18, 5b ; —Warren, Mr. J. H. (evid.), June 12, 4c
NORTHERN Liberal Federation—council, general : meeting, June 30, 10b
NORTHERN Light, Power, and Coal Company (Ltd.) — reorganization projected : meeting announced, Feb. 21, 17f ; meeting of bondholders, Mar. 1, 16e ; proposed issue of prior lien bonds : Mr. G. Bostock (l.), April 15, 20a ; report of Sir F. Crisp and Sir W. Plender, May 24, 52d ; —Canadian Klondyke Company, agreement with : report of Sir F. Crisp and Sir W. Plender, May 24, 52d
NORTHERN meeting : see under SCOTLAND—Highland games
NORTHERN Nigeria (Bauchi) Tin Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 29, 19c
NORTHERN Nigeria Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20c ; meeting, 24, 20d
NORTHERN Ontario Exploration Company (Ltd.)—California Exploration Company (Ltd.) : proposed absorption of : terms, Dec. 23, 15c ; meeting held ; resolution approving carried, 31, 74b ; —report, April 16, 19a
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
NORTHERN Securities Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, July 19, 20d ; share issue ; 28, 19a ; 29, 18e
NORTHERN Tjiliwoeng Plantations (Ltd.) —report, April 21, 17a ; meeting, 30, 17e
NORTHERN Unionist Club—gives dinner to Mr. A. B. Law and Sir E. Carson, Oct. 31, 5a
" NORTH Foreland " — on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 27, 68b
NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd : see under GERMANY—Shipping
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 15b ; Oct. 13, 18c ; report, 15, 19b
NORTHLAND, Lord—purchases 18, Bryanston-square, June 28, 11b
NORTH London Christian Evidence League—lectures : list issued, May 13, 3c
NORTH London Collegiate School—prizes distributed, June 12, 14a
NORTH London Orchestral Society—concert, April 19, 11d
NORTH London police-court—poor-box : contributions, Dec. 16, 10b ; 18, 4f, 24, 10e
NORTH London Railway Company — dividends, Feb. 7, 14e ; Aug. 1, 21a ; ; — electrification : Lord Rathmore (s.), Feb. 21, 14f ; —meeting, Feb. 21, 14f ; —report, Feb. 13, 16f
NORTH London Terminable Mutual Benefit Building Society—report, Mar. 1, 16f
NORTH Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 18f
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Supply Company (Ltd.) — breaches of factory regulations charge, April 22, 5c
NORTH Mount Boppy Company (Ltd.)—report, June 9, 18d
NORTH of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers—meeting (E.S.), April 16, 25e
NORTH of England Protecting and Indemnity Association—war risks section : Mr. J. S. Todd (statement), Jan. 28, 19e
NORTH of Scotland and Orkney and Shetland Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 28, 14e
NORTH of Scotland and Town and County Bank : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 16f ; Dec. 9, 21a ; —share issue announced, May 15, 16e ; July 2, 24f
NORTH of Scotland Milling Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 1, 20d
NORTH Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
NORTH Saskatchewan Land Company (Ltd.)—sales : statistics, April 16, 21d
NORTH Sea—fisheries : see under FISH and fishing
NORTH Shields—foreshore reclamation : particulars (E.S.), June 18, 25a ; — harbour : coal staithes : new plant described (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21c
NORTH Shields, Tynemouth railway, proposed—particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23a
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (1889) (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 26, 17d ; July 16, 20c
NORTH Somerset Yeomanry—training camp at Frome : details, May 15, 3d
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company—particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25e ; — dividends, Jan. 25, 18f ; July 30, 18c ; —law case (cruelty to cows), Nov. 24, 3c ; —Leek station : passenger facilities (law case), April 15, 3c ; —report, Feb. 3, 14f
NORTH Tarkwa Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 28, 18e
NORTHUMBERLAND—electoral : Unionist candidates : Lord Ridley (s.), Aug. 23, 6c ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; —Tyneside : electoral, Aug. 27, 8e
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of — garden parties : dates, May 24, 43a ; arrangements, June 28, 11c ; gives, 30, 11c ;

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of (continued) :—
death, July 7, 11*e*; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*c*; managers and members of Royal Institution pass resolution, 8, 11*c*; funeral : arrangements, 10, 11*c*; memorial service; funeral, 11, 9*d*; will, Sept. 10, 9*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 27, 9*a*; leaving for Cape Town, Feb. 26, 11*a*; leaves for Alnwick, Aug. 8, 11*a*; elected trustee of London Library, Nov. 12, 6*c*; entertaining house-pary at Alnwick Castle, Dec. 19, 11*a*
Durham University — chancellor : installation arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*f*; May 3, 5*a*; installed; Very Rev. H. Henson (add.), 5, 12*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NORTHUMBERLAND County Retriever Society—trials : see under DOGS—Field trials
NORTHUMBERLAND County Unionist Association — conference : arrangements, Sept. 3, 5*f*; Oct. 27, 8*b*; —meeting, Aug. 23, 6*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Education Committee —report (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association — jubilee picnic held, July 21, 10*e*; — council : meeting, Nov. 17, 10*d*; — financial position : management committee (circular), Aug. 19, 4*e*; Mr. J. Cairns (statement); contribution rates to be raised, Nov. 22, 10*c*; —meeting, May 20, 8*a*; —secretary, general : Mr. T. Burt retiring, April 14, 4*c*
on coalmining strikes — cost (circular), Aug. 19, 4*e*
NORTH Warwickshire Conservative Association—meeting, April 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
NORTH-WEST Australia Diocesan Association—meeting, Jan. 30, 13*e*
NORTH-WEST Corporation (Ltd.)—particulars, July 26, 17*d*, 20*d*; meeting, Dec. 1, 80*c*
NORTH-WESTERN Cyanamide Company — special article ("The fixation of nitrogen : progress in Scandinavia," E.S.), Oct. 15, 21*b*
NORTH-WEST Norfolk Women's Unionist Association—garden party given at Houghton Hall to inaugurate active campaign, Sept. 20, 9*a*
NORTH-WEST of Ireland Printing and Publishing Company—law case, Feb. 25, 4*b*
NORTH-WEST Trust Company (Ltd.) — address changed, Nov. 5, 19*f*
"NORTH Wilts"—on labour : agricultural : wages (l.); our contributor's comments, Feb. 17, 10*e*
NORTH Yakimo—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*e*
NORTH Yorkshire Dales Railway—scheme, abandoned, Jan. 23, 15*a*
NORTON, Lord—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Oct. 21, 5*b*
NORTON, Capt. Cecil — inspects Post Office Savings Bank Messengers' Drilling Corps, Sept. 29, 11*c*; to receive presentation, Oct. 15, 11*a*; receives, 17, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 26, 12*a*
NORTON, Mr. George—Lanarkshire (South) by-election : adoption as Liberal candidate recommended, Nov. 6, 5*d*
NORTON, Rev. Philip—"Rhymes for the Times" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*a*
NORTON, Miss Sara, and Mr. M. A. de Wolfe Howe—"Letters of Charles Eliot Norton, with Biographical Comment" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 553*a*
NORTON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Dec. 1, 71*b*
NORWAY :—
Accidents—avalanches : at Sjaak (fatal), Mar. 14, 7*e*
Army—conscription : general system to be extended to northern counties : Bill introduced, Jan. 6, 5*d*
Birds : see under BIRDS
Cableway : see under CABLEWAYS
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Defence — Conservative and Liberal deputation present address to premier urging increased grants, Dec. 26, 5*a*
Electricity—water power schemes : acquisition by foreign companies : debate in Parliament, July 24, 7*d* (e.e.); Bergen : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c*
Fisheries—motor vessels, use of (art., "Motor fishing boats : the disappearance of the sail in Norway"), July 4, 7*e*
Fjord people—Mr. C. B. Fawcett (p.), Sept. 16, 11*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Iron—ore : electric smelting : process discontinued at Hardanger works (E.S.), April 23, 31*d*
King : see HAAKON VII.
Language—*Landsmaal* (Ivar Aasen's) : official adoption suggested (sp. art., "The renascence of old Norse : a nationalist movement"), Sept. 23, 5*f*
Ministry (Bratlie) — to resign, Jan. 24, 5*a*
Ministry (Knudsen) — formed; composition, Jan. 30, 5*f*
Neutrality—Baron Bonde (s.), Aug. 29, 3*e*
Nitrogen : see und r NITROGEN
Parliament (Storthing) — session opened, Jan. 24, 5*a*
Queen : see MAUD
Railways—coal : supply : tender invited, May 24, 52*d*; —electric : Rjukan Railway : single-phase system : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*d*
Scandinavian union suggested : see under SCANDINAVIA
Sweden, relations with—rumours of negotiations at Copenhagen, June 12, 7*a* (e.e.)
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Travel — bureau opened in London, Mar. 31, 10*b*
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Whaling trade—consular report, June 14, 20*d*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
NORWAY, Prince Olav of—portrait by Mr. H. Sidney offered to and accepted by Queen Maud, May 23, 8*b*; picture inspected by King and Queen of Norway, Nov. 24, 5*d*
NORWEGIAN Club—dinner : given, Nov. 27, 11*b*
NORWICH—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —cattle show : see under CATTLE—Shows; —diocese :

NORWICH (continued) :—
finance board : members elected, Jan. 13, 10*e* ; fund : contributions, Oct. 13, 11*d* ; conference held, 30, 4*b* ; —electricity supply : new works proposed (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*b* ; —floods : see under FLOODS ; —King Edward VI. Grammar School : prizes distributed, July 28, 13*c* ; —lord mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —river improvements (flood prevention scheme) : outlined (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*b*
NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev.
NORWICH, Dean of : see BEECHING, Very Rev. H. C.
NORWICH Castle Museum—George V., King : presents specimen of tiger shot in India, Aug. 21, 6*c*
NORWICH cathedral—Beeching, Very Rev. H. C. (Dean of Norwich) : presents processional mace, Mar. 5, 12*e* ; —Gurney, Sir E. : presents festival frontal for Communion table, Mar. 5, 12*e* ; —improvements suggested : Very Rev. H. C. Beeching (Dean of Norwich) (l., quoted), Jan. 8, 4*d*
NORWICH Graphic Company (Ltd.) —director prosecuted, June 9, 4*e*
NORWICH Players — performance announced, April 10, 8*a* ; 23, 5*c* ; 28, 10*d*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society (Ltd,)—dividends, May 20, 18*f* ; Dec. 10, 21*d* ; report, May 21, 20*f*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 21*a*
NORWOOD—Knight's Hill : proposed open space : Mr. J. Williams (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 10*c* ; Oct. 25, 11*b*
NORWOOD, Margaret, and Bessie Gill—theft charge, Jan. 9, 4*f*
NOSARI, Signor Giuseppe — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 4, 6*c*
NOTARAS, Michael Emanuel—contempt : writ of attachment issued against, Jan. 13, 3*a*
NOTRE, André le—tercentenary celebrated, May 22, 7*c* ; bust unveiled at Tuileries Gardens, 22, 7*c*
NOTRE Dame, Church of (Leicester-square) —panic among congregation : details, May 26, 6*c*
NOTTEN-POLE, Lady Louisa van—will, (law case), June 5, 3*d*
NOTTINGHAM — described ; illustration from old print, June 27, 45*b* ; —board of guardians : theft by employee : prosecution, Feb. 10, 5*f* (e.e.) ; clerk appointed, Oct. 1, 10*e* ; —freedom : conferred on Sir E. Fraser, July 16, 11*b* ; —garden city scheme : proposal submitted to corporation, April 4, 8*f* ; —gas works : extensions : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —special article (" Nottingham : birth-place of hosiery "), June 27, 45*c* ; —tramways : labour : see under LABOUR—Tramways
NOTTINGHAM, R.C. Bp. of : see BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. Robert
NOTTINGHAM and Nottinghamshire Banking Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 16, 17*a*
NOTTINGHAM High School—400th anniversary celebrated, June 18, 4*b* ; working boys' club to be formed (Ed.S.), July 1, 109*c*
NOTTINGHAM Hospital — contributions, April 17, 10*b*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—Bassetlaw : electoral, Feb. 25, 8*f* ; —East : electoral, Feb. 18, 10*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; Rushcliffe : electoral, June 2, 10*b* ; July 23, 10*e* ; 28, 8*a* ; —South : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, May 29, 8*d*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Agricultural Society —ploughing match, Oct. 17, 5*d* ; —meeting, Jan. 27, 4*c* ; —show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Miners' Association—annual meeting, Aug. 11, 9*f*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Regiment, 1st—history : Mr. F. E. Burter (p.), April 19, 5*d*
NOTTING-HILL Electric Lighting Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17*a* ; meeting, 26, 17*c*
NOTTING-HILL High School — building fund : contributions, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; —prize distribution : arrangements Oct. 9, 9*d* ; distributed, 11, 11*b*
" 0000 Ken." — on telephones : slot machines (l.), Dec. 1, 66*b*
NOULENS, M. (France) — received by M. Poincaré, Dec. 5, 7*a* (e.e.) ; prospects of ministerial appointment, 8, 9*a* ; appointed minister of war, 9, 8*a*
in Chamber, on Loans Bill, Nov. 29, 7*a*
NOURSE Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 17*a* ; June 27, 80*d* ; Dec. 13, 20*e* ; report, Sept. 18, 15*c* ; 19, 14*e*
NOVAES, Miss Guiomar — piano recitals, May 7, 10*d* ; 27, 11*d*
NOVAKOVITCH, M. Stoyan (Servia)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; at Belgrade, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; arrives in London, May 19, 9*a* ; received by Sir E. Grey, 28, 8*a*
" NOVA Scotian " — on Canada-United States reciprocity agreement : attitude of Nova Scotia (l.), Jan. 24, 5*d*
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Mar. 18, 17*e* ; stock issue announced, Oct. 18, 20*b* ; issue, 20, 20*c*
NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, Dr. G.—at international medical congress, on use of X-rays in diagnosis, Aug. 13, 3*e*
NOVELS — copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
NOVEMBER — special article (" The woods in November : colour and change "), Nov. 1, 6*c*
NOVERRE, Mr. Charles — portrait presentation, Mar. 4, 16*c*
NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga (Russia) — leaves London for St. Petersburg, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; returns to London, Oct. 15, 11*b*
NOWILL, Mrs. Marian—wil, Feb. 22, 9*b*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—leaves for United States, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; health, June 4, 7*d* ; awarded D.Litt. degree of Yale University, 19, 5*b*, 7*b*
Coleridge Taylor, late Mr. Samuel—writes inscription for stone erected at Bandon-hill cemetery, June 6, 10*b*
" Tales of the Mermaid Tavern " reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 243*a*
" Wine Press, The : A Tale of War " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 563*b*
NOYES, Mr. Charles R. F.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, June 7, 4*c*
NOYES, Ella—" Salisbury Plain " reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 193*a*
NUBAR Pasha Boghos (Turkey)—attends Armenian conference at House of Commons (P.N.), May 1, 8*c* ; at Paris : confers with M. Kokovtsoff, Nov. 12, 7*a*
on Armenia—reforms (l.), May 23, 7*b*

NUELO, Most Rev. Adolfo—elected president of Santo Domingo; United States influence discussed, Jan. 7, 5c
NUEVA Buenavista mine — looted: see under MEXICO—Revolution
NUGEE, Canon F. E. — appointed to honorary canonry in Peterborough Cathedral, June 2, 12c
NUGENT, Col. G. C.—vacating command of Irish Guards, Feb. 14, 4b; appointed commandant of Duke of York's Royal Military School, June 25, 14e; to take up command of Duke of York's Royal Military School: date, July 3, 6e
NUGENT, Mr. J. D.—at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 7, 6b
NUGENT, Sir Walter A.—appointed deputy-chairman of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, Oct. 2, 18e
at Tang, on Home Rule Bill; suggested conference, Sept. 29, 8d
NUISANCES—fried fish shop (law case), Jan. 18, 3a; —piano playing (law case), Oct. 2, 3b; Nov. 10, 3a; 20, 4a
NULLI Secundus Club—dinner given, May 28, 11b
"NO. 2,675"—on rubber: administration sale charges (l.), Oct. 27, 20e
No. 2 South Great Eastern Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—London offices: address, Feb. 28, 18c; —report, Sept. 15, 17c
NUNBURNHOLME, late Lord—memorial: statue erected opposite Hull Guildhall, Aug. 9, 11a; unveiling date, Sept. 4, 9a; unveiled, 12, 9b
NUNBURNHOLME, Lord—leaving for world tour, April 1, 11a; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 27, 9a
in Parliament, on—trade unions: immunity for torts, Jan. 23, 10b
NUNBURNHOLME, Florence Lady—list of guests, Oct. 3, 9a; leaves for continent, Nov. 10, 11a; 12, 11a; returns from Nice, 25, 11a; entertains house-party at Warter Priory, Dec. 2, 11a; entertains shooting-party, 17, 11b; Italian sentenced for stealing tapestries from villa at Nice, 30, 5f
NUNDYDROOG Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 18c; June 19, 24a; Oct. 16, 21b; —meeting, Mar. 13, 17b; —report, Mar. 4, 17c
NUNEATON—aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS; —art gallery: offer by Councillor Melly to build accepted, Dec. 11, 5c (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
NUNEZ de Balboa, Vasco:—
Pacific Ocean—400th anniversary of discovery: Sir C. Markham (p.), April 29, 6d
Special article ("Vasco Nuñez de Balboa," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1a
NUNN, Rev. John—death, Dec. 29, 9c
NUNN, Dr. T. P.—at London Day Training College, on science teaching, Jan. 7, 10d
NUNNELEY, Mr. John A.—will, Oct. 8, 9d
NURADUNGHIAN Effendi (Turkey)—to meet Gen. Savoff, Jan. 8, 5a; confers with Gen. Savoff, 9, 5a; accusation against by ministers, 18, 5c (e.e.); received by M. De Giers, 22, 6a; summoned to ministerial council, 25, 8e; declines appointment in Shevket ministry, 27, 5a, 6b
at grand council, on Turkish war, Jan. 23, 6a
NURHACHU, mausoleum of—described (sp. art., "The sacred city of Mukden: the mausoleum of Nurhachu"), Oct. 16, 7f
NURSERY rhymes — "Old Mother Hubbard": Rev. H. J. Warner (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 20d
NURSES:—
Army, territorial — appointments, May 21, 12e; 24, 46f; Sept. 20, 10e; Dec. 13, 14c; 17, 12d; 20, 13d; —British Red Cross nurses: detachment at Herne Bay inspected, Aug. 9, 5e; —London: executive committee: meeting, Oct. 31, 13f; evening party to be given by Sir G. Truscott to nurses, Nov. 22, 11a; committee and members entertained by Sir George Truscott, Dec. 8, 13a; —retirements, May 3, 4f; 12, 12e; 24, 46f; Sept. 20, 10e; Dec. 13, 14c; 17, 12d; 20, 13d
British Red Cross Society: see that title; —Church Nursing and Ambulance brigade: camp at Worthing: particulars, Sept. 27, 4c; —conference (Royal Horticultural Hall): held, April 23, 14e; —district nursing in London: Mr. J. Burns (s.), June 16, 4e; conference: arrangements, 10, 12f; held; resolutions passed, 16, 4e;—fever hospitals: shortage in London: discussed by Metropolitan Asylums Board, Nov. 17, 4e; resolution passed; discussion, Dec. 1, 70e; —First Aid Nursing Yeomanry Corps: training: camp at Norbury: details, May 13, 3e; —Holland, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 10, 6c; —National Council of Trained Nurses of Great Britain and Ireland: conference (Dublin): held, June 5, 6e (e.e.); —Nurses Missionary League: meetings: arrangements, Sept. 27, 4d; held, 30, 3b; —Nursing Association: meeting, Jan. 11, 9a
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — appointments, April 2, 12c; June 7, 12c; July 2, 16c; 26, 12d; Aug. 20, 10c; Oct. 15, 14a; 18, 15b; Nov. 12, 13a; —dancing regulations: see under PARLIAMENT;—retirements, Feb. 5, 13d; Mar. 8, 4c; April 2, 12c; May 3, 4d; 10, 11b; 24, 46e; 28, 14e; July 2, 16c; 16, 15a; 26, 12d; Aug. 2, 12c; 20, 10c; Sept. 20, 10d; 24, 4e; Oct. 4, 11a; 29, 15c; Nov. 5, 13a; 12, 13a; —vacancies: War Office announcement, Aug. 13, 12d
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: appointments, Feb. 8, 5d; Mar. 15, 14d; May 10, 11c; 24, 46f; Oct. 15, 14b; Dec. 27, 2f; retirements, Jan. 11, 3e; 22, 13c; Feb. 8, 5d; Mar. 8, 4d; 15, 14e; of Sister Ethel Sykes: *Gazette* notice cancelled, June 28, 12e); Aug. 2, 12e; Oct. 15, 14b; 29, 15c; Nov. 12, 13c; 29, 14c; Dec. 13, 14c; —Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service: appointments, Jan. 11, 3d; Feb. 19, 12c; Mar. 26, 10d; April 16, 14d; July 12, 4d; Aug. 2, 12c; 9, 15c; Oct. 18, 14b; 29, 15c; Nov. 5, 13a; Dec. 20, 13c; —Queen's: appointments, Feb. 15, 4b; 20, 12b; May 8, 12d; July 28, 3d; Oct. 31, 12f;

NURSES (continued) :—
pensions : scheme established ; details, May 30, 5*b*
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses — Queen Alexandra's message in reply to resolution passed, July 26, 9*e* ; —council : meetings, Feb. 20, 12*b* ; Prince Alexander of Teck elected member, Dec. 11, 11*a* ; —Devonshire House gathering : appeal for hospitality for Irish nurses : Lady Kenmare (l.), May 15, 8*c* ; arrangements, June 13, 9*a* ; held, 14, 6*d* ; —Royal Oak Benefit Approved Society contributes, Mar. 31, 10*a*
Registration Bill : (Mr. Munro-Ferguson's) : opposition (P.N.), April 5, 10*a* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. : receives deputation, April 28, 4*d* ; Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.), 29, 4*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —South Wales Nursing Association : meeting : arrangements, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; —Trained Nurses Annuity Fund : sale in aid : arrangements, Oct. 20, 11*a*
Training — London Hospital : Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.), April 29, 4*d* ; (l.), May 2, 4*b* ; 9, 12*f* ; Holland, Mr. Sydney (l. quoted), April 30, 8*e* ; (l.), May 3, 5*d* ; 10, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Uniforms : misuse : meeting to protest : notice of resolution, Mar. 1, 3*d* ; arrangements, 10, 10*e* ; Miss Barwell (s.), April 23, 14*e*
NURSES' Missionary League : see under Nurses
NURSING—East London Nursing Society : appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*
NURSING Association : see under NURSES
NURSING Institution and Home for Private Persons at St. Albans—law case, June 14, 3*f*
NUT and bolt trade—Clyde shipbuilders' order reported placed in United States (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*c* ; —locking nut, self : new design noticed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*
NUTS—prices : article (" Winter fruit : the price of nuts "), Dec. 27, 9*c*
NUTT, Mr. Philip — motor-car accident, Jan. 7, 9*a*
NUTTALL, Most Rev. E., Archbp. of West Indies — leaves England for Jamaica, Oct. 4, 3*e*
NUTTALL, Mr. John W. — on Home Rule Bill : suggests annual sessions of imperial Parliament in Dublin (l.), Dec. 23, 10*a*
NUTTALL, Mrs. Zelia—health, July 1, 11*b*
" New Light on Drake " — volume in preparation : inquiry for information on relic, Feb. 19, 5*d*
on Drake, Sir Francis — supposed relics : result of inquiry, Mar. 28, 7*c*
NUTTYCOMBE, Richard — burglary charge, Nov. 19, 5*d*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company (Ltd.) — report, April 14, 17*f* ; dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*
NYASALAND :—
Coffee — cultivation : statistics for 1911-12, April 14, 17*a*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Councils, native — establishment : colonial report, Nov. 6, 7*d*
Crime — murder : Rev. A. Douglas shot by Portuguese soldier : trial : Mr. Easterbrook's report : Sir E. Grey : correspondence with Sir A. Hardinge (Parlt. paper), April 15, 7*e* ; indemnity claim against Portuguese government suggested ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Governor appointed, April 29, 7*c*
Legislative council — members appointed, Mar. 20, 12*e*
Railways — Shire Highlands Railway Company : extensions : from Port Herald to Zambesi : contract between protectorate government and British Central Africa Company signed : new company to be formed to construct and work, Mar. 19, 16*f* ; from Blantyre to southern end of Lake Nyasa : construction prospects, 19, 16*f*
Report, colonial, Nov. 6, 7*d*
NYASSA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—circular, May 19, 16*f* ; —meeting, Mar. 4, 17*a* ; —report, July 15, 20*c*
NYE, Mr. Reginald—" Marthe " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
NYLAND, M. Hidde—law case (Kruger relics), April 1, 7*c*
NYS, M. Ernest—degree of D.C.L. of Oxford University conferred, Aug. 7, 13*f*
NYS, Mlle. Maria de—to give readings of French plays, Feb. 8, 10*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; recitations at 25, Park-lane : arrangements, June 9, 12*f* ; dramatic recital, 11, 7*f* (e.e.)

O

" O.L."—on athletics : condition : interscholastic sports suggested (l.), Dec. 6, 13*c*
O. P. Club — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 4, 9*b* ; given, 14, 8*b* ; —president : elected, Oct. 13, 11*b*
O.S. Review—first number noticed, Jan. 25, 6d (e.e.)
O.T.C. and Naval Cadets' Magazine—first number noticed, Mar. 1, 4*c*
OAKBANK Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, May 5, 19*d*
OAKELEY, Mr. H. Evelyn — on examinations : reply to Very Rev. W. R. Inge (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 174*c*
OAKEY (John) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17*b* ; dividend, Aug. 21, 13*e*
OAKFORD, Thomas H.—motor mail van accident (fatal) ; inquest, Sept. 22, 27*d*
OAKHAM School — building, new : particulars, July 29, 4*e* ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 15, 10*f* ; —speech day, July 29, 4*e*
OAKLAND — port : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*e* ; —special article (" Californian cities and towns : Oakland," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 37*a*
OAKLEY, Mr.—murder : see under JOHORE —Crime—Murder
OAKLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, Sept. 29, 9*e*
OAKLEY Collieries — new boring operations (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*

OATES, Mr. F. H.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. A. Pease, May 28, 9*e*

OATES, Capt. Lawrence E. G. — death, Feb. 11, 8*b*; 12, 6*b*; biographical, 11, 10*d*; 14, 5*f*; heroism during South African war recalled, 12, 8*d*; Gen. E. H. Allenby (s.), 13, 6*c*; correspondence, 13, 6*c*; *Eton College Chronicle*: tribute quoted, 13, 6*c*; letter quoted, 21, 5*f*; *Temps* comment, 18, 5*f*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Feb. 25, 6*c*
Memorials — Eastbourne: tablet unveiled, Oct. 27, 11*b*; —Eton College: erection of bronze portrait medallion sanctioned, July 8, 6*a*; Mr. F. H. Rawlins (l.), 19, 6*c*; —Gestingthorpe parish church: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 5, 11*b*; tablet unveiled, 10, 5*c*; —Inniskilling Dragoons benevolent fund: Lt.-Col. Neil-Haig (l. quoted); Col. E. A. Herbert: circular, Mar. 6, 5*d*; contribution from committee of Capt. Scott fund, July 24, 5*e*; —Leeds: tablet unveiled, Oct. 31, 11*b*
Navy—offer of bronze statuette to officers' mess of 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons accepted, July 18, 10*d*; Adm. J. Moresby (l.), Oct. 28, 11*e*

OATES, Miss Verity — window-breaking charge, Oct. 14, 4*d*; 15, 12*d*

OATS — crops: prospects: *The Times* special report, July 9, 20*d*; condition: special articles ("The condition of British crops"), Aug. 11, 6*a*; ("The British crops"), Sept. 10, 7*f*; ("The conditions of British crops"), Oct. 11, 6*a*; statistics: world's (for 1912), Feb. 7, 13*c*; estimated output, July 22, 20*c*; estimated yield, Sept. 22, 34*e*; Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, Nov. 14, 17*b*

OATS, Mr. F.—at Kimberley, on diamond industry, Nov. 26, 21*e*; on De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.), Dec. 17, 20*a*

OBAN and Aultmore-Glenlivet Distilleries (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 15, 30*f*

OBAN week—held, Sept. 10, 9*e*; 11, 9*e*; 12, 9*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 9*e*

O'BEIRNE, Mr. Hugh—promoted minister plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, Sept. 4, 5*b*

O'BEIRNE, Mr. T. M.—at Dublin, on slum houses, Dec. 24, 8*d*

OBERMAIER, Dr. Hugo — "Der Mensch der Vorzeit" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 13, 380*b*

OBERST, Charles J.—intimidation charge, Nov. 13, 3*f*

OBREGON, Señor Toribio (Mexico) — appointed minister of finance, Feb. 24, 6*b*; resigns post as minister of finance, July 28, 5*a*
on finance: proposed new loans: message to Congress, Mar. 3, 15*e*

O'BRIEN, Lord — biographical, Nov. 17, 8*e*; health: leaving Ireland on holiday, Feb. 1, 11*a*; arrives at Bath, 20, 9*a*; resignation of office of Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, Nov. 17, 8*e*; confirmed: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 10*c*
Clare county — grand jury passes resolution of appreciation, July 4, 11*b*

O'BRIEN, Mrs.—memorial tablet unveiled in chancel of Christ Church, Somerstown, Oct. 9, 10*b*

O'BRIEN, Gen. E. D. J. — on Transvaal: Rand strike: disturbances (evid.), Aug. 7, 5*f*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Francis — will, Aug. 21, 7*c*

O'BRIEN, Miss Georgina — "A Twentieth-Century Hero" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Ignatius—biographical, Mar. 25, 6*e*; appointment as Lord Chief Justice of Ireland rumoured probable, 21, 4*e*; appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 25, 6*e*; receives freedom of Cork, July 19, 11*a* (e.e.)

O'BRIEN, Very Rev. Lucius H., Dean of Limerick—death, Sept. 27, 9*c*

O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Michael, R.C. Bp. of Peterborough — appointed Bp. of Peterborough, June 20, 4*c*

O'BRIEN, Lieut. P. B.—memorial tablet unveiled in St. Anne's church, Portsmouth, Oct. 24, 6*c*

O'BRIEN, Mr. R. Barry — on home rule: Mr. John Bright: letter to Mr. J. Chamberlain: alleged suppression by Mr. W. S. Caine (l.), May 10, 8*c*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Sept. 5, 9*a*; leaving Liverpool for New York, Oct. 4, 9*a*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Thomas — libel action by, Feb. 12, 11*f*

O'BRIEN, Mr. W.—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 25, 10*a*

O'BRIEN, Mr. William—to address meeting at Charleville: date (P.N.), May 8, 8*d*
Home Rule — Mr. Gladstone's acknowledgment of indebtedness to Mr. O'Brien recalled: Mr. H. Lee Warner (l.), Oct. 9, 8*d*
at Charleville, on Home Rule Bill, May 19, 8*c*; Ireland: Land Purchase Bill, 19, 8*c* (e.e.); —at Cork, on Home Rule Bill: proposed conference; Ulster question, Mar. 3, 5*b*; Aug. 16, 8*d*; on All-for-Ireland League's policy; "Young Ireland," Dec. 3, 10*c*; —at Donoughmore, on Home Rule Bill; suggested conference: reply to Mr. Redmond, Oct. 6, 8*c*; —at Kanturk, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference, Oct. 24, 10*d*; on Home Rule Bill; relations between Nationalist party and All-for-Ireland League, Nov. 5, 10*b*; —at Mitchelstown, on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question: proposed conference, Nov. 17, 5*a*; — at Skibbereen, on Home Rule Bill; proposed conference, Sept. 1, 6*c*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12*b*; June 10, 14*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: Ireland: suggests housing grant, Feb. 8, 13*d*; medical benefit: extension to Ireland, Mar. 11, 14*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*c*; —Ireland: land purchase, Mar. 11, 14*d*; administration of Labourers Acts, 28, 12*c*; increased taxation, May 9, 12*b*; Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*c*
on home rule: conference suggested: quotes correspondence with Mr. A. B. Law, Mr. Birrell, and Lord Grey (l.), Mar. 22, 6*d*; —Home Rule Bill: financial provisions (l.), Jan. 1, 12*c*; 10, 10*f*; suggested conference (l.), June 4, 5*d*; compromise proposals (l.), Aug. 19, 4*c*; suggested conference (l.), Sept. 5, 8*d*; (tel)., 12, 8*a*; Mr. Redmond's speech at Cahirciveen (art. quoted), 30, 8*a*; All-for-Ireland League

O'BRIEN, Mr. William (continued) :— policy ; replies to our special correspondent (l.), Oct. 25, 10*c* ; reply to Mr. Asquith (l.), 28, 10*e* ; proposed conference : reply to Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds (l.), Dec. 2, 10*e* ; —Ireland : land purchase : reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), July 8, 4*c* ; —Parnell, Charles S. : divorce case (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 3*d*

O'BRIEN, William — conspiracy charge, Aug. 29, 4*b*

O'BRIEN, Capt. William E. — funeral, Oct. 21, 11*d*

"OBSERVATOR" — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Nov. 25, 10*d*

OBSERVATORIES—Eskdalemuir observatory : superintendent : applications invited for post, Jan. 7, 2*e* ; —Four Marks (Alton) : new observatory erected by Mr. J. H. Worthington : particulars, Nov. 8, 4*c* ; opened, 10, 6*a* ; —Harvard College : particulars, June 14, 6*a* ; —New Zealand : solar physics observatory to be established, May 2, 5*e* ; 8, 7*b* ; —Ottawa : damaged by earthquake, April 29, 7*b* ; —Royal Observatory (Greenwich) : astronomer royal : report, June 9, 6*b* ; visitation, annual : held, 9, 6*b* ; —Solar Physics Observatory : regulations proposed by council of Senate of Cambridge University approved by congregation, Mar. 8, 8*e* ; transference to Cambridge : progress, April 14, 3*b* ; committee : work : report issued, July 28, 13*b* ; staff : members appointed, Mar. 12, 5*c*

"OBSERVER" — on fires in insulated vessels (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 20*c*

"OBSERVER" — on late Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan (l.), April 7, 5*e*

"OBSERVER" — on universities : business appointments for undergraduates (l.), Dec. 2, 194*c*

O'CALLAGHAN, Mrs. Agnes T.—will, Aug. 9, 11*b*

O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond —acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 17, 9*a*

O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. John — death, July 29, 11*d*

OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd) — director elected, Feb. 19, 20*e* ; —meeting, Mar. 19, 17*c* ; —report, Mar. 11, 19*b*

OCEANA Consolidated Company (Ltd.) — circular, July 4, 18*c* ; report, Oct. 24, 17*d* ; meeting, Nov. 1, 20*c*

OCEANA Development Company (Ltd.) directors appointed, May 7, 22*b* ; — Lufira Katanga Company, acquisition of majority of shares of, Mar. 8, 19*f*

OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) (White Star Line)—chairman : Mr. J. B. Ismay retiring, Jan. 1, 16*e* ; —Ismay, Imrie, and Co. : withdrawal (sp. art., "The White Star Line : the retirement of Ismay, Imrie, and Co."), June 30, 7*c* ; —managers appointed, June 16, 22*e* ; —officers : see under MERCANTILE marine ; —Queenstown : *Olympic* not to embark passengers : circular issued, Oct. 2, 20*c* ; —report, May 14, 6*b* ; —services : Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; France and Ireland : arrangements, July 21, 5*d* ; Manchester and New York : direct service arranged, April 25, 16*d* ; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*d* ; winter sailings : arrangements, Aug. 30, 5*f* ; —*Titanic*, casualty to : see under SHIPPING casualties—*Titanic* ; —vessels : see their names under SHIPPING ; arming : see under NAVY — Merchantmen ; insurance : see under INSURANCE, marine

OCEAN Island—Pacific Phosphates Company : concessions : see under PACIFIC Phosphates Company

OCEAN Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 16, 3*e*

OCEAN Navigation Company (Ltd.)—Bank Line (Ltd.), amalgamation with : resolutions passed confirming, May 23, 16*f*

OCEANOGRAPHICAL research—Atlantic : International Council for the Exploration of the Sea : proposals outlined : Mr. G. T. Moody (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b*

O'CLERY, Keyes—death, May 27, 11*b*

O'CONNOR, Armel :— "Poems" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 24, 313*a* "Sweet-Scented Leaves and other Stories of Conduct and Character" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*

O'CONNOR, Mr. James—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), Oct. 21, 5*b*

O'CONNOR, Mr. John—at Cannon-street Hotel, on New Central Omnibus Company (Ltd.), Dec. 9, 20*f* ; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, May 12, 8*c*

O'CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Luke — promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a* ; acknowledges congratulations, 6, 11*a* ; attends special parade of 1st Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers in commemoration of battle of Alma, Sept. 22, 25*d* ; health, Oct. 8, 9*a*

O'CONNOR, Mr. Percy W.—on ghosts : aetheric memories theory (l.), Dec. 31, 66*e*

O'CONNOR, Roderick — false pretences charge, April 15, 4*e* ; 24, 3*f*

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—leaves for France, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; entertained at luncheon by Mr. D. Lloyd George, Oct. 14, 8*b* at Bournemouth, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 22, 8*b* ; —at City Liberal Club, on Home Rule Bill ; Ulster question ; compromise, Oct. 15, 13*e* ; —at Croydon, on Home Rule Bill ; Ulster question ; home rule (all round), Oct. 13, 10*b* ; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, May 12, 8*c* ; —at Jarrow, on Home Rule Bill : suggested reference to general election, Nov. 5, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —at Rochester, on release of Mr. J. Larkin, Nov. 18, 10*b* ; —at Stockton-on-Tees, on Home Rule Bill : Unionist attitude, Nov. 6, 13*b* in Parliament, on—Armenian question, May 9, 12*b* ; 30, 13*d* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 11*c* ; 16, 12*a* ; June 10, 14*c* ; July 8, 13*d* ; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*b* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 18, 11*c*

O'CONNOR, Mrs. T. P.—"My Beloved South" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a*

O'CONNOR, Rev. Timothy C.—death, June 10, 11*d*

O'CONNOR, Timothy P.—procuring charge, Jan. 18, 3*f* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*e* ; appeal against sentence, Feb. 4, 3*b*

O'CONOR, Mr. Norreys Jephson—"Celtic Memories and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b*
"OCTOGENARIAN"—on street refuges (l.), Sept. 9, 8*b*
ODDENINO's Restaurant (Regent-street)—servants: illness after meal: evidence at inquest, Dec. 16, 4*a*
ODDFELLOWS — Bolton Unity of Oddfellows: see that title; —British United Order of Oddfellows: see that title; —Manchester Unity of Oddfellows: see that title; —National Independent Order of Oddfellows Friendly Society: see that title
ODDIE, Mr. S. Ingleby — leaves for Switzerland, Dec. 23, 11*a*
on motor accidents—danger of overtaking vehicles at street crossings (l.), Sept. 4, 4*d*
O'DEA, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Galway—appointed member of senate of National University of Ireland, Jan. 15, 10*d*
on bribery in Galway — letter read in Roman Catholic churches, Aug. 21, 4*d*
ODELL, Dr. William—at British Medical Association, on sea bathing, July 24, 4*a*
ODESSA—port: particulars of trade (R.S.), June 16, 16*a*
ODHAMS (Ltd.)—failing to print name on sweepstake tickets charge, Nov. 22, 4*c*
O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J.—
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster: exclusion (l.), Oct. 8, 8*c*; religious question (l.), Nov. 14, 10*f*; home rule (all round): effect on English affairs (l.), Dec. 15, 10*b*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Elliott—"Animal Ghosts" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 616*c*
O'DONNELL, Mr. Thomas—at Cardiff, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Sept. 22, 24*c*
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Freeman—"Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits," Vol. III. (sp. art., "Engraved British portraits: museum publication"), Jan. 2, 11*e*
O'DONOGHUE, Dr. W. C.—inquest, Dec. 22, 4*a*
O'DONOVAN, Mr. Gerald—"Father Ralph" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 197*b*
O'DOWD, Bernard—verse noticed (E.N.), May 24, 15*e*
O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. E. T., R.C. Bp. of Limerick—on Home Rule Bill: declines to attend demonstrations at Limerick (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 6*d*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael F.—takes office as lieutenant-governor of Punjab, May 26, 5*c*; promoted K.C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*; opens Dane dam (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*c*
O'DWYER, Mr. Thomas—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 29, 5*c*
OERLIKON Company—on engineering contracts (l., E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*e*
OERTEL, Dr.—sculpture sold, May 7, 7*c*
in Reichstag, on—Franco-German incident at Nancy, April 16, 8*b*
OERTEL, Mr. F. O.:—
at Caxton Hall, on Indian architecture, July 22, 7*e*
on water—multiple filtration: report (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*
OESTERREICHISCHE Laenderbank: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Banking
OFFICE of Works—estimates, supplementary: see under PARLIAMENT; —labour: see under LABOUR; —staff: dinner given, Mar. 12, 10*b*
"OFFICER commanding R.E. at Fort Blockhouse from 1882 to 1887, The"—on "Jack the Painter" (l.), Dec. 26, 2*e*
OFFICERS training corps—appointments and promotions, Jan. 4, 12*e*; 11, 3*e*; 15, 4*e*; 25, 5*e*; Feb. 5, 13*e*; 8, 5*d*; 12, 13*e*; 26, 5*c*; Mar. 15, 14*d*; 22, 3*d*; April 2, 12*e*; 9, 14*c*; 12, 13*e*; 26, 14*d*; May 2, 10*c*; 3, 4*e*; 7, 4*c*; 10, 11*c*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 13*c*; June 4, 14*e*; 11, 4*e*; 14, 14*c*; 18, 4*d*; 21, 14*e*; 25, 14*e*; 28, 12*d*; July 2, 16*e*; 5, 15*c*; 12, 4*e*; 16, 15*b*; 19, 14*b*; 23, 15*b*; 26, 12*e*; 30, 13*e*; Aug. 20, 10*d*; 23, 8*e*; Sept. 10, 3*e*; 20, 10*e*; 24, 4*e*; Oct. 11, 4*d*; 18, 14*e*; 22, 13*c*; 25, 12*d*; Nov. 5, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 15, 20*d*; 19, 14*c*; 22, 14*d*; Dec. 3, 12*d*; 10, 15*c*; 17, 12*d*; 20, 13*d*; —article ("The officers training corps"), May 23, 5*a*; —certificates awarded to cadets: list published, Dec. 6, 12*f*; —commissions in special reserve and territorial army: appointments to: list published, Dec. 6, 12*f*; —Henderson, Brig.-Gen. D. (s.), Feb. 17, 13*d*; —military service, compulsory: see under MILITARY training; — Oxford and Cambridge Universities: posts of regular officers attached to be abolished: Mr. R. Neville (l.), Jan. 27, 11*b*; — retirements, Jan. 11, 3*e*; 15, 4*e*; Feb. 12, 13*e*; 19, 12*d*; Mar. 5 12*d*; 8, 4*d*; 19, 13*d*; April 2, 12*e*; 5, 5*f*; 9, 14*c*; June 11, 4*f*; July 12, 4*e*; 16, 15*b*; 19, 14*b*; 26, 12*e*; 30, 13*e*; Aug. 2, 12*d*; 20, 10*d*; Sept. 6, 11*c*; 10, 3*e*; 17, 4*d*; 20, 10*e*; 24, 4*e*; Oct. 11, 4*d*; 18, 14*c*; Nov. 5, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 15, 20*d*; 19, 14*c*; 22, 14*d*; Dec. 3, 12*d*; 10, 15*c*; 20, 13*d*; 24, 2*d*; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament: see under ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament; — special article ("Officers training corps: the junior division in retrospect"), Dec. 22, 12*d*; —strength: statistics, Jan. 15, 4*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Training—Aldershot: particulars, July 12, 4*f*; contingents of senior detachments at: particulars of exercises, 21, 6*c*; composition of contingents, 30, 13*d*; —field days (Salisbury Plain): arrangements, Feb. 15, 13*b*; Mar. 8, 4*b*; (Cambridge): operations described, Feb. 28, 10*b*; (Fox Hills): arrangement, Mar. 11, 4*c*; held; operations described 14, 15*e*; (Blackdown common): arrangements, July 2, 16*f*; held, 3, 6*c*; (Malvern): operations described, Oct. 24, 6*c*; (Aldershot): arrangements, 25, 12*b*; Nov. 7, 12*c* (e.e.); held: operations described, 8, 5*b*; —junior division: Farnborough: inspected by Col. J. E. B. Seely, Aug. 4, 10*d*; operations at Aldershot, 5, 4*c*; operations at Frimley, 6, 13*d*; third camp at Hagley Hall: particulars, 7, 13*c*; camp on Salisbury Plain disperses; outbreak of scarlet fever, 7, 13*c*; —Mytchett estate:

OFFICERS training corps — Training (continued) :—
to be used as camping ground, April 28, 3*c*; —Salisbury Plain : programme, July 30, 13*d*
University corps : see under respective universities
OFFICE machinery : see under MACHINERY
OFFICIAL Secrets Act—naval dockyards and establishments : sketches and photographs : warning issued by Admiralty to captains of pleasure steamships, Jan. 23, 11*c*
OFFIN River Gold Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, July 29, 17*d*
O'FLAHERTY family — rich American's gift : Canon Hannay publishes Christmas story in *Irish Times*, Dec. 24, 6*d*
OGDEN, Mr. J. W.—at trade union congress on voluntary agreements, Sept. 5, 3*a*
OGDEN, Peter—football accident (fatal), Nov. 24, 12*c*
OGDEN, Prof. R.—at British Association, on localization of visual images, Sept. 13, 10*e*
OGDEN, Mr. Robert C.—death, Aug. 8, 11*b*
OGIER, M. Emile (France)—to investigate Franco-German incident at Nancy, April 16, 8*c*; inquiry begun, 17, 7*d*; concluded, 18, 7*e*; report, 19, 8*e*
OGIER, Dr. Jules—death, Oct. 1, 9*b*
OGILVIE, Mr. Alan G.—at Royal Geographical Society, on American vegetation, June 24, 7*f*
OGILVIE, Mr. Campbell P.—at Salisbury House, on amalgamation of Santa Fé Land Company and Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company, Feb. 22, 16*b*
OGILVIE, Mr. Eric Alexander — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on London and South-Western Railway and Metropolitan District Railway Companies : widening between Ravenscourt Park and Turnham Green (p. E.S.) Jan. 22, 14*b*
OGILVIE, Mr. F. F.—pictures of Temple of Philæ noticed, Oct. 25, 12*a*
OGILVIE, Rev. J. N. — appointed to deliver Baird lecture, April 21, 11*b*
on Kikuyu mission conference — Church of Scotland foreign mission committee's attitude (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*
OGILVIE, Mr. R. A.—retirement as marine underwriter to Alliance Assurance Company, Dec. 26, 11*d*
OGILVIE, Mr. W.—"Early Days on the Yukon" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 477*a*
OGILVIE, Mr. W. H.—verse noticed, May 24, 13*d*
OGILVIE Charities : see under CHARITIES
OGILVIE Flour Mills Company (Ltd.)—bond issue announced, Dec. 30, 15*f*; —dividends, Mar. 17, 48*e*; May 21, 22*c*; June 16, 19*c*; Sept. 16, 18*c*; Nov. 19, 21*d*; —meeting, Oct. 14, 20*c*
OGILVY, Mr. Alexander—will, Sept. 20, 9*c* (e.e.)
OGILVY, Sir Gilchrist N.—coming of age celebrated, Sept. 8, 9*a*; 9, 7*a*
OGILVY, Mrs. Lewis—gives dance, May 30, 11*b*
O'GORMAN, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—agitation for cabinet appointment, Jan. 21, 5*e*; appointed chairman of inter-oceanic canal commission of senate, Mar. 17, 39*d*
O'GORMAN, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Panama Canal Dues Act—attitude towards proposal to abrogate Hay-Pauncefote treaty, April 23, 7*c*
in Senate, on—Panama Canal Dues Act, Jan. 23, 5*a*
O'GORMAN, Mr. Joseph — bankruptcy : public examination held, Sept. 3, 2*e*; application for order of discharge, Dec. 13, 4*c*
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on stability devices for aeroplanes (E.S.), Jan. 29, 24*c*; 30, 12*f*; on development of aircraft, Feb. 26, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14*c*
O'GRADY, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act ; unemployed benefit, Mar. 25, 10*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 30, 5*f*; Aug. 7, 11*d*
O'GRADY, Patrick—sentence withdrawn, Aug. 20, 2*f*
O'HALLORAN, Rev. Richard—law case, May 31, 5*c*
O'HALLORAN, Mr. T. P.—"Bibliography of America" noticed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 4*b*
OHANNES Effendi Koyundjum—biographical, Jan. 1, 5*d*
O'Hara, Mr. Samuel — granted annuity and medal, Oct. 11, 4*e*
O'HARA (H.) and Co. — remove to new offices, June 23, 21*d*
OHIO—floods : see under UNITED States —Floods
OHIO Coal Company—dividend, Dec. 23, 19*b*
OHIO Fuel and Oil Company — dividend, May 1, 19*c*
OHIO Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 18, 17*b*; Nov. 18, 21*b*
OHLENSCHLAGER, Mr. J. Y.—on Crystal Palace : *The Times* fund : suggests subscription by governors of Dulwich College (l.), July 12, 10*a*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries Company (Ltd.) —dividend, June 13, 16*f*; report, 18, 18*d*; meeting, 27, 81*c*
OHM — sentenced : see under GERMANY—Banking—Niederdeutscher Bank
OHRWALDER, Father Joseph — death, Aug. 9, 7*d*
OIESEN, Mr. (Denmark)—appointed co-inspector-general of salt gabelle to China, Jan. 16, 5*f*; appointment opposed by French minister, 30, 16*c*
OIL—British Empire : production : Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*e*; — companies : ministers' interests : see under MINISTRY (Asquith) ; profits discussed, Jan. 2, 8*e*; condition (sp. art., "Oil companies : their merit as investments"), July 21, 18*e*; —crude : special article ("Crude oil : characteristics and preparation," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*e*; —exhibition (Earl's-court) : arrangements, May 10, 16*b*; commissioners return from visit to principal oil centres : report, July 21, 21*c*; —fish : Board of Agriculture and Fisheries : report, Aug. 15, 3*d*; —fuel : see under FUEL—Liquid ; —Institution of Petroleum Technologists : see that title ; — International Petroleum Committee :

OIL (continued) :—
see that title ; —Kelham : deposits discovered ; Sir B. Redwood (views), Jan. 11, 4*d* ; —Lewes, Prof. V. B. (lect., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*c* ; Feb. 5, 23*e* ; —lubricating : price advanced, Jan. 25, 19*e* ; (art., "Lubricating oils," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*f* ; —mineral : origin (sp. art., "Origin of mineral fuel : decomposition of organic matter : energy from the sun," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*e* ; —Oklahoma : price advanced, July 24, 18*d* ; — origin : special article ("Origin and sources of petroleum," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 13*a* ; —output : report (1911), Board of Trade, Jan. 24, 17*d* ; — prices : advance : Standard Oil Company : explanation, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; article ("Business in the United States : the Standard Company and the price of oil"), Feb. 4, 16*a* ; products (art., "The solid products of petroleum," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*f* ; — refining (sp. art., "Crude oil : process of refining," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*e* ;— shale : output : statistics (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*b* ; production (sp. art., "Shale oil : an important Scottish product : methods of preparation," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*a* ; —special article (Shale oil : an important Scottish product : Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*a* ; —storage : special article ("Origin and sources of petroleum : transport and storage : methods and dangers," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32*b*
Supply — Allen, Mr. H. (s.), Aug., 6, 17*b* ; 7, 18*a* ; 8, 20*a* ; —coal compared (sp. art., "Oil versus coal : some statistics and a moral") Aug. 14, 14*d* ; —Lewes, Prof. V. B. (lect.), Feb. 5, 17*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;— special articles ("Coal and oil : the question of fuel for the fleet : conflicting arguments"), July 16, 9*f* ; ("Liquid fuel : origin and sources of petroleum : oil fields of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*a* ; —statistics, Aug. 14, 14*d*
Tar : special article ("Tar and blast furnace oils," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*c* ; — testing machine : Sternol : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c* ; —trade : prospects (sp. art., "The oil outlook"), Sept. 11, 15*c* ; reports for 1912, Jan. 17, 31*c* ; —transport : special article ("Origin and sources of petroleum : transport and storage : methods and dangers," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32*b* ; — wells : abandoned : revival of prematurely abandoned well (sp. art., "Premature abandonment of oil wells ; possibilities of revival," E.S.), Dec. 17, 25*e* ; special article ("Extraction of oil from the earth : methods of drilling wells," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*d* : — year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Petroleum industry : better directed development work"), Jan. 17, 9*a*
OIL and Carbon Products (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 1, 14*f* ; —carbonization process : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d*
OIL and Drilling Trust of Roumania (Ltd.) —meeting, Sept. 23, 14*d*
OIL and Ozokerite Company (Ltd.) — law case, May 7, 23*e*
OILFIELDS Finance Corporation (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 4, 20*a* ; meeting, 13, 21*f*
OILFIELDS of Oklahoma Company (Ltd.)— secretary prosecuted, April 1, 2*f*
OILSEEDS — trade : report for 1912, Jan. 17, 31*c*
OIL Trust (Ltd.)—committee, advisory : appointed, Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —directors : Mr. F. Allen resigns, Dec. 12, 16*c* ; — financial condition : special article ("The Oil Trust affair : matters for the meeting to-day"), Dec. 11, 15*c* ; Sir J. L. Harrington (s.), 12, 16*c* ; —meeting, Dec. 12, 16*c* ; —report : Mr. E. A. Orr (circular), Dec. 8, 23*b*
O'KEEFFE, J. G.—"The Adventures of Suibhne Geilt" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 329*b*
OKEHAMPTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
O'KELLY, Mr. E. P. — accident, Aug. 11, 10*e*
OKEOVER, Mr. Haughton C.—will, April 30, 9*b*
OKEY, Mr. Thomas — receives freedom of Basket Makers' Company, Jan. 22, 3*a*
OKIN, Davis, and Myer Allenstein — bankruptcy frauds charge, Mar. 27, 2*b*
OKLAHOMA Oil Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 4, 17*c* ; Oct. 14, 18*f* ; — meeting, June 10, 22*c* ; —oil : sale statistics, July 10, 22*b* ; —report, June 2, 20*d*
OKUDA, Mr. Gigin (Japan) — appointed minister of communications, Feb. 20, 5*d* ; appointment changed to minister of education, 21, 5*e*
OLANO, Dr. Antonio — "La Propiedad Minera" noticed (S.A.S.), July 29, 9*b*
OLD-AGE homes, national : see HOMES, national old-age
OLD-AGE pensions : see under PENSIONS
OLD Bedfordians Club — re-union : arrangements, Oct. 14, 11*b*
OLD Bedford Modernians — dinner : arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*b*
OLD Blundellian Club — dinner given, Jan. 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
"OLD BOMBAY" — on Indian mails : posting dates (l.), Dec. 15, 21*c*
OLD Brompton — Holy Trinity : vicar : relations with Bp. of Rochester : see under HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R.
"OLD Bushmills" Distillery Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 11, 18*f*
OLD CATHOLICS — congress, international (Cologne) : arrangements, Sept. 9, 8*c*
OLD Centralians' Association — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 30, 9*b*
"OLD copyholder, An"—on Oxford College estates (l.), May 29, 6*a*
"OLD Cricketer, An" on Fuller Pilch, Aug. 9, 14*e*
OLD Cryptians' Club — meeting, May 30, 2*f*
OLDENBURG, Grand Duke of — at Plymouth, Jan. 25, 11*a* ; at Cairo ; exchanges visits with Khedive, Mar. 12, 11*b*
OLD English Sheepdog Club — show : see under DOGS—Shows
OLD Etonian Association — meeting : arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*b*
OLD Exonian Club — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 4, 9*b*
"'OLD-FASHIONED' woman, An" — on costume : present fashions (l.), July 19, 11*b*
OLDFIELD, Mr. Francis Duke—appointed puisne judge of Madras high court, Jan. 14, 7*b*
OLDFIELD, L. C. F.—"The Law of Copyright" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 257*b*
OLDHAM — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electricity : supply

OLDHAM (continued) :—
station: additional plant to be installed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —textile trade: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 46*f*
OLDHAM, Miss — at Head Mistresses' Association, on business training for girls, June 16, 4*d*
OLDHAM, Alfred: motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 31, 4*e*
OLDHAM, Prof. C. H.—at British Association, on business organization, Sept. 12, 10*e*
OLDHAM, Miss Catherine—bells of Southam Church rehung as memorial, April 25, 4*a*
OLDHAM, Brigade-Surg. Charles F.—death, April 15, 10*b*
OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—on missions (art. quoted), Dec. 29, 2*e*
OLDHAM, John, and Henry Bennett—theft charge, April 30, 2*f*
"OLD Kent solicitor, An"—on tithes: rating (l.), Dec. 2, 13*c*
"OLD M.P., An" — on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 24, 4*d*
OLD Merchant Taylors' Club — dinner given, Dec. 17, 12*e*
OLD Millhillians' Club — dinner given, Nov. 1, 10*b*
OLD Neuenheimers Society — George V., King: message to secretary, Jan. 21, 9*b*
"OLD 'Padger,' An" — on pageants (l.), June 4, 6*b*
"OLD playgoer, An" — on drama: plays at music halls; Sir J. Barrie's *Half an Hour* (l.), Oct. 1, 10*d*
OLD Radford — parish: division announced, June 2, 12*c*
OLDROYD and Sons, Messrs. — dividend, Aug. 2, 17*d*
"OLD sailor" — on Iceland: national flag (l.), Dec. 30, 3*b*
OLD St. Begbians' Club — dinner held, Dec. 12, 11*b*
OLD-STREET police-court — poor-box: contributions, Feb. 20, 4*f*; Mar. 1, 3*d*; April 3, 3*e*; Dec. 13, 14*d*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 4*f*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 10*e*
O'LEARY, Daniel, and others — assault charge, Oct. 9, 3*d*; 10, 2*e*; 13, 3*e*; 17, 2*f*
OLEHANE, Mr. M. J. — at Dublin, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: extension of medical benefit to Ireland, Mar. 7, 6*b*
OLGA, Queen of Greece—leaves Salonika for Athens, Jan. 1, 5*c*; leaving Salonika for Prevesa, Mar. 8, 5*a*; returns to Athens from Prevesa: leaves for Salonika, 20, 6*a*; at Salonika, 21, 3*b*; acknowledges sympathy, April 9, 7*c*
on Turkish war — relief fund for Salonika refugees: telegram to Lord Mayor of London, Jan. 20, 5*c*
"OLIM 53rd" — on Lucknow, siege of: flag incident (l.), April 1, 10*c*
OLIPHANT, Lancelot — *Fantasy and Flame*: produced, Sept. 20, 8*e*
OLIPHANT, Gen. Sir Laurence J. — leaves Bombay for England, Mar. 14, 11*a*; returns to England from tour in East, 28, 11*a*; retirement, Nov. 5, 13*d*; leaves for West Indies, 6, 11*a*; returns from Panama, Dec. 26, 9*a*
OLIVEIRA, Baron de—leaves for Edinburgh, Aug. 25, 9*a*; leaves London for Paris, 17, 9*a*
OLIVEIRA, Señor Francisco Regis de (Brazil) — returns to London, Jan. 7, 9*a*; leaves for Rio de Janeiro, Jan. 16, 9*a*; to act as foreign minister during Senhor Mueller's absence at Washington, May 22, 7*b*; entertained at luncheon by Señor Teixeira Gomez, Nov. 4, 11*a*
OLIVEIRA, M. Raul R. de (Brazil) — appointed minister at Athens, Mar. 3, 11*a*
OLIVER, Alderman C. B., — at Bath, on Sir Isaac Pitman, May 26, 10*c*
OLIVER, Lieut.-Col. C. F. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicestershire, Dec. 27, 9*a*
OLIVER, Col. Charles P. — appointed honorary physician to the King, June 3, 10*f*
OLIVER, Mr. E. — on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contracts (evid.), Feb. 11, 5*d*; 13, 7*f*
OLIVER, Mr. Elliott — will, Aug. 7, 9*e*
OLIVER, Mr. F. S.—"The Alternatives to Civil War" noticed (leading art., "The Alternatives to Civil War"), Nov. 26, 9*c*; 27, 10*c*
OLIVER, Prof. F. W. — at British Association, on plants and shingle, Sept. 17, 10*d*
OLIVER, Mr. Frank (Canada) — in Parliament, on navy: contribution Bill: closure motion, April 15, 8*b*
OLIVER, Mrs. Georgiana E. — will, Oct. 1, 9*b*
OLIVER, Rear-Adm. Henry F. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*; promoted rear-admiral, Dec. 10, 15*a*
OLIVER, Rev. John—death, Nov. 17, 11*d*
OLIVER, Prof. Sir Thomas—health, Jan. 16, 9*a*; 18, 9*a*; address presented on retirement as honorary physician at Newcastle Royal Infirmary, May 30, 11*a*
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on lead poisoning, Nov. 13, 6*c*; 14, 5*c*; —at Royal Sanitary Institute, on electrolysis treatment of lead poisoning, Oct. 20, 4*e*
OLIVER (H. St. John) and Partners (Ltd.) —compulsory winding-up order made, June 18, 3*f*; assistant official receiver's report, Aug. 8, 2*e*
OLIVIER, Lieut. D. A.—waterplane casualty, Oct. 8, 4*b*
OLIVIER, M. Louis—aeroplane accident, Sept. 4, 5*e*
OLIVIER, Sir Sydney—biographical; appointed permanent secretary of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Jan. 7, 8*f*; appointment opposed by Unionists (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; Socialist sympathies recalled (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; returns from West Indies, Feb. 4, 9*a*; appointed chairman of council of Incorporated Stage Society, Oct. 22, 10*e*; unable to attend meeting of North-Eastern Agricultural Federation: resolution passed at conference, Nov. 13, 5*c*; opens extension of zoological laboratory at Manchester University, 14, 12*d*; leaves for continent, Dec. 10, 11*a*
Law cases, June 28, 3*d*; July 8, 3*b*; Nov. 8, 3*c*; 15, 4*e*; 24, 3*a*
at Church congress, on colour question in West Indies and Jamaica, Oct. 3, 8*a*; agricultural cooperation, 4, 8*b*; —at Farmers' Club, on market gardens: Evesham custom, Mar. 4, 5*d*; —at Institute of Brewing dinner, on policy of Board of Agricul-

OLIVIER, Sir Sydney (continued) :—
ture towards brewing trade, Feb. 21, 8*c* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Deptford cattle market, May 27, 10*e* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on national expenditure and armaments, Nov. 19, 14*a* ; correspondence, 20, 8*c* ; —at Wye College, on agriculture ; small holdings, Oct. 8, 12*c*
on agricultural societies (s.), Mar. 10, 4*c* ; —dancing, modern (l.), May 29, 11*e*
OLLARD, Mr. S. L.—" A Dictionary of English Church History " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*b*
OLLENDORFF and Clarkson (Ltd.)—" Tekton " building material : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*
OLLIVIER, M. Émile—death, Aug. 21, 5*f* ; (sp. art., " Death of M. Émile Ollivier: statesman and historian "), 21, 5*f* ; appreciation by French press ; M. Jules Claretie : article in *Temps* quoted, 22, 3*a* ; funeral, 25, 9*b*
" Empire Libéral, L'. Vol. XVI." reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 18*b*
" Franco-Prussian War and its Hidden Causes, The," noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*b*
OLNEY, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—prospects of appointment as ambassador to London, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; 10, 7*b* ; declines, 17, 39*d*
on Panama Canal : Dues Act (p.), April 26, 9*d*
O'LOUGHLIN, Miss F. M.—awarded Gilchrist studentship, July 7, 3*f* (e.e.)
O'LOUGHLIN, Mr. L. (South Australia)—entertained at dinner at Foreign Office, Mar. 27, 6*e*
OLPHERT, Sir John—appointed lieutenant for Donegal, July 29, 7*e* ; Aug. 20, 3*e*
OLYMPIA—horse show : see HORSES—Shows ; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament : see that title ; —zoological exhibition and circus : effect of Mr. C. Hagenbeck's death, April 17, 14*e* ; arrangements, May 30, 14*d* ; programme, Nov. 10, 6*c* ; preparations, Dec. 10, 14*f* ; offer of antelopes to King accepted, 22, 5*b* ; 23, 11*e* ; rehearsal given, 26, 9*f* ; performance, 27, 8*f* ; special article (" The Olympia Zoo : methods of animal training "). Dec. 24, 4*d*
OLYMPIA Oil and Cake Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 19, 21*d*
OLYMPIA Skating Club—season : arrangements, Oct. 18, 11*d* ; Nov. 14, 11*b* ; opened, 17, 11*b* ; members enrolled, Nov. 15, 17*a* ; list of visitors, 24, 11*b* ; Dec. 8, 13*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; —tea, rink : arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*b* ; 13, 12*c*
OLYMPIC games :—
Cambridge University Union Society—debate, Jan. 23, 11*e*
Committee, international—meeting, May 8, 14*f* ; advisory committee : appointed, Feb. 21, 11*d*
Congress and festival (Paris)—programme submitted to M. Poincaré, Dec. 5, 13*f*
Coubertin, Baron de (s.), Nov. 7, 8*e*
Great Britain — suggested withdrawal after 1916 : Mr. H. E. Morgan (l.), Sept. 6, 5*e* ; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), Oct. 14, 13*f* ; Mr. J. E. K. Studd (l.), 15, 14*f* ; proficiency badges and diplomas : pamphlet
OLYMPIC games — Great Britain (continued) :—
issued by British Olympic Council, Dec. 10, 14*b*
International relations — effect : Mr. F. H. Skines (l.), Aug. 30, 3*d*
Laffan, Rev. R. C. de C. (s.), Nov. 7, 8*f*
Laffan cup to be presented, May 27, 13*d*
Pentathlon, modern — committee appointed ; particulars of work, Aug. 6, 8*c* (e.e.) ; secretary of British Olympic Council (statement), 14, 11*d* ; particulars of competitions, 20, 8*a*
OLYMPIC games (1912 : Stockholm) :—
British team—successes and failures : special articles (" The Olympic games : the lessons of Stockholm ") (" Track and field events "), Sept. 8, 10*d* ; (" Competitions outside the Stadium "), 19, 11*d* ; (" Suggestions for the future "), 20, 11*c*
Thorpe, J.—charge of professionalism, Jan. 28, 13*e* ; United States team selection committee issues statement ; J. Thorpe (l. quoted) ; effect on allocation of prizes, 29, 5*f* ; returns prizes, Feb. 3, 11*f*
OLYMPIC games (1913 : Berlin) :—
Germany—athletics festival for boys and girls : held, Sept. 8, 10*e* ; —Berlin Sport Club competitions : British successes, Sept. 1. 5*f*
OLYMPIC games (1914 : Athens) — arrangements, May 14, 12*a* ; application of Lausanne regulations proposed, Sept. 16, 12*f* ; date : arrangements, Nov. 22, 7*e* (e.e.) ; meeting postponed, Dec. 26, 11*b*
OLYMPIC games (1916 : Berlin)—draft programme, Mar. 15, 7*f* ; decisions of sub-committee of German imperial committee, Dec. 20, 7*f*
British Empire team, suggested—Australian opinion, Sept. 4, 10*b* ; —McIntosh, Mr. H. D. (l.), Sept. 2, 11*c*
France — team : arrangements, Aug. 4, 5*d* ; —funds : government grant suggested, Feb. 17, 13*b* ; particulars, Oct. 4, 12*e* ; M. Barthou receives deputation, Nov. 5, 12*e*
Germany — arrangements, Feb. 22, 6*c* ; Prince Joachim to participate, 22, 6*c* ; preparations : progress, Dec. 20, 7*f* ; —German Imperial Athletic Games Committee : meeting : promise of government support, Feb. 20, 13*e* ; tour in United States studying athletic conditions : secretary (statement), Sept. 30, 10*e* ; meetings of administrative and competitions sub-committees, Dec. 20, 7*f* ; —special article (" Germany and the Olympic games : the preparation for 1916 "), May 2, 13*e* ; —training of team : contract with Alvin C. Kraenzlein reported, Sept. 6, 5*e*
Great Britain—preparations : New York *Sun* comments, Aug. 20, 7*f* ; German and French comments, 20, 7*f* ; value of compulsory military training : Sir G. Pragnell (l.), 28, 11*c* ; schemes of the associations : special committee (l.), 29, 6*a* ; —awards : new scheme : details, July 23, 14*d* ; —British Olympic Association : special com-

OLYMPIC games (1916 : Berlin) — Great Britain (continued) :—
mittee appointed : functions : secretary (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 8*e* ; Mr. J. E. K. Studd (l.), April 17, 15*e* ; German Olympic committee's draft programme considered, 26, 15*c* ; particulars of work (art., "Britain and the Olympic games : progress made by the new committee"), July 19, 13*f* ; Mr. B. J. T. Bosanquet resigns, Sept. 13, 13*a* ; —Cross, Mr. F. J. K. (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 13*c* ; —cycling : National Cyclists' Union's scheme of preparation outlined, Sept. 1, 5*f* ; —English Amateur Athletic Association : scheme outlined, Aug. 29, 6*a* ; —Eton College Debating Society : division in favour, Nov. 14, 14*b* ; —fencing : Amateur Fencing Association : scheme outlined, Sept. 2, 11*c*
Fund — appeal : Lord Grey (with others, l.), Aug. 18, 6*a* ; objects, 21, 4*d* ; appeals, Sept. 1, 5*f* ; 12, 12*e* ; estimate of money needed to support schemes, 16, 12*f* ; United States opinion, 23, 10*e* ; —Abrahams, Mr. S. S. (l.), Aug. 28, 11*c* ; —Banning, Mr. H. B. (l.), Sept. 3, 5*f* ; —Browning, Mr. O. (l.), Sept. 12, 12*e* ; —Burbidge, Mr. R. : letter to Duke of Westminster, Sept. 10, 6*e* ; — business houses, cooperation of : Mr. T. Farrow (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 6*a* ; —committee, special : meeting held ; decision, Oct. 30, 8*e* ; —contributions, Aug. 18, 6*a* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*c* ; 23, 3*e* ; 25, 3*a* ; 26, 9*d* ; (to where payable, 21, 4*d*) ; Sept. 11, 13*c* ; 22, 29*c* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 11*e* ; 26, 9*c* ; 30, 10*e* ; Oct. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 11*e* ; 4, 12*e* ; 6, 13*c* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 12*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 13*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 16*b* ; 17, 13*f* ; 18, 13*b* ; 23, 12*b* ; 25, 13*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; 28, 13*e* ; 29, 19*f* ; 30, 8*e* ; 31, 13*e* ; Nov. 3, 14*f* ; 4, 14*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 8*f* ; 8, 14*b* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 21*e* ; 18, 8*e* ; 21, 13*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; 26, 13*a* ; Dec. 1, 74*f* ; 4, 15*d* ; 8, 18*f* ; 13, 16*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; —Cook, Mr. T. A. (l.), Aug. 29, 5*f* ; Sept. 18, 11*b* ; Dec. 1, 74*f* ; 3, 12*f* ; 5, 13*f* ; —correspondence, Aug. 26, 9*d* ; 27, 3*a* ; 28, 11*c* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 4*c*, *d* ; Sept. 23, 10*e* ; Oct. 18, 13*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; —Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; Sept. 13, 13*a* ; Oct. 11, 12*b* ; —Edgar, Mr. S. S. (l.), Aug. 28, 11*c* ; —Fifoot, Mr. E. (l.), Sept. 3, 5*f* ; —Forster, Mr. H. W. (l.), Nov. 8, 14*b* ; —Gilkes, Mr. A. H. (l.), Sept. 18, 11*b* ; —Harris, Lord (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 9*c* ; — Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), Aug. 26, 9*d* ; Oct. 14, 13*f* ; —Hopkins, Mr. H. G. (l.), Sept. 3, 5*f* ; —Langfier, Mr. Louis : offers proceeds from sale of photographic coupons in aid, Oct. 8, 13*d* ; 18, 13*b* ; —Leake, Mr. W. R. M. (l.), Sept. 9, 8*f* ; —London Opera House : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 1, 12*f* ; 5, 12*e* ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 8*f* ; 10, 15*a* ; 11, 15*e* ; 14, 14*b* ; 15, 21*b* ; held, 19, 6*d* ; —Mais, Mr. S. P. B. (l.) Aug. 30, 4*c* ; —Palace Theatre, Watford : *matinée* in aid : arrangements, Nov. 26, 13*a* ; —pamphlet "The Olympic games and the Duke of Westminster's Appeal" noticed, Nov. 1, 12*f* ; issued, 6, 14*f* ; —Rolt, Mr. T. W. (l.), Oct. 17, 13*f* ; —Smith, Mr. N. (l.), Aug. 27, 3*b* ; 29, 5*f* ; Sept. 16, 12*e* ; —Studd, Mr. J. E. K. (l.), Sept. 5, 11*f* ; —Sullivan, Mr. J. L. (views), Sept. 2, 11*b* ; —Turner, Mr. E. B. (l.), Sept. 23, 10*e* ; —Variety Theatres Controlling Company : *matinées* arranged in aid : dates, Oct. 9, 12*b* ; 14, 13*f* ; —Waldstein, Sir C. (l.), Sept. 2, 11*c* ; —Westminster, Duke of (l.), Aug. 27, 3*a* ; Sept. 12, 12*e* ; —Woodgate, Mr. W. B. (l.), Sept. 16, 12*e*
George V., King : message to Duke of Somerset, Aug. 22, 4*c* ; Lehmann, Mr. R. C. (l.), Dec. 2, 14*d* ; 4, 15*d* ; —Oxford University blue committee : passes resolution, Dec. 4, 15*d* ; —press : attitude, Aug. 25, 3*b* ; —Somerset, Duke of (l.), Aug. 22, 4*c* ; —special articles ; for list see under SPECIAL articles ; —swimming : Amateur Swimming Association : scheme outlined, Sept. 2, 11*c* ; 27, 10*b* ; tests : arrangements, 13, 13*b* ; —Tata, Sir D. J. (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 9*c* ; —trainers : new appointments, July 21, 15*b* ; 23, 14*d* ; —training preparations : Early Closing Association (l.), Sept. 1, 5*f* ; —Westminster, Duke of (l.), Sept. 1, 5*f* ; 12, 12*e*
Martin, Dr. (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 7*f*
Rowing events — Mr. W. B. Woodgate (l.), Sept. 16, 12*e*
Stadium—details, Mar. 20, 13*d* ; opened ; procession of athletes, June 9, 7*c*
Sweden — committee meeting : arrangements, Nov. 28, 13*c*
Trials —Amateur Athletic Association : statement issued, Aug. 16, 11*c* ; —Irish Amateur Athletic Association : scheme, Aug. 30, 4*d* ; — Olympic novice trials : proposed by Special Committee for the Olympic Games of Berlin, 1908 ; Mr. J. E. K. Studd (l.), May 26, 8*c* ; —Scottish Amateur Athletic Association : scheme, Aug. 30, 4*d*
United States—preparations (sp. art. "The Olympic Games of 1916 : preparations in America"), Aug. 19, 3*f* ; organization outlined : Mr. R. M. Thompson (l.), Sept. 2, 11*b*
OLYMPIC Peninsula—special article ("The Olympic Peninsula : a great timbered area," Pa. N.), Dec. 31, 47*e*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company (Ltd.) —report, July 16, 20*c* ; meeting, 25, 20*c*
OMAHA—tornado : details of damage, Mar. 25, 6*d*
O'MAHONY, The—on Dublin labour disputes : government intervention suggested (l.), Dec. 30, 3*d* ; —home rule : electoral history (l.), Oct. 7, 8*b*
O'MALLEY, Sir Edward :—
at Oxford diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 9, 10*b*
on Egypt—capitulations (l.), June 24, 7*c*

O'MALLEY, Percy — convening by-law of London county council respecting employment of girls abroad charge, Nov. 15, 7*c*

O'MALLEY, Mr. William—Essequibo Rubber and Tobacco Estates (Ltd.): liquidation: public examination, Mar. 1, 17*e*

OMAN—map: see under MAPS—Persian Gulf; —Muscat arms traffic: see under ARMS traffic; —unrest: Sheikh Abdulla begins religious war against Sultan, July 9, 5*b*; Indian troops ordered to Muscat, 9, 5*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; British force dispatched to Muscat, Aug. 30, 6*b*; dispatch of troops explained, Sept. 3, 5*b*; Indian troops leave Bombay, 5, 5*b*; correction, 6, 5*e*; leading article ("The revolt in Oman"), 18, 7*d*

OMAN, Prof. C. W.:—
at historical congress, on military history, April 5, 6*d*; —at Oxford University, on reform of Congregation, Mar. 5, 12*f*; —at Royal United Service Institution, on foreign soldiers of British army (1793-1815), Oct. 30, 13*c*
on books: English "incunabula" (l.), Feb. 1, 11*f*; —Oxford University: divinity degrees: proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 11, 5*d*: 28, 14*c*

O'MEARA, Maj. W. A. J.—at Faraday House, on engineering economics (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*c*

"OMEGA"—on London stock exchange; "gambling" (l.), Nov. 24, 18*a*

OMEGA Workshops (Ltd.)—exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions

OMHOLT, M. (Norway) appointed minister of finance, Jan. 30, 5*f*

OMMANNEY, Capt. Francis M.—on Antarctic: Scott expedition disaster: memorial suggested (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 5*d* (e.e.)

OMMANNEY, Vice-Adm. Robert N.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*; promoted vice-admiral, Dec. 18, 12*e*

OMNIBUSES—labour: see under LABOUR; —licences: issue in London: statistics for 1912, Nov. 1, 6*e*; —motor: see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES

OMNIUM Assets Trust Syndicate (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 29, 20*a*

OMNIUM Electric Palaces (Ltd.) — law case, Dec. 18, 19*b*

OMNIUM Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, April 11, 16*f*; dividend, June 28, 21*d*

O'MORE, Roger—burglary charge, Nov. 1, 3*f*

ONCKEN, Prof.—on Anglo-Saxon ideals: Lord Haldane's address to American Bar Association (art. quoted), Dec. 23, 7*e*

O'NEILL, Mr. G. A.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on boilers: corrosion (E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*b*

O'NEILL, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. J.—death, Oct. 30, 11*c*

O'NEILL, James — inquest, Oct. 15, 4*d*

O'NEILL, Miss Julia A.—"Theory of Music" reviewed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*a*

"ONE interested"—on fuel supply; coal supply; semi-coke (l., E.S.), May 7, 25*e*

"ONE of her escort on the occasion"—on arrival of Queen Alexandra in England in 1863 (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 9*d*

"ONE of his Majesty's counsel" — on assizes: committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Dec. 2, 4*e*

"ONE of the Bees"—"Is Christianity a Colossal Failure?" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c*

"ONE of Them"—"The 85th King's Light Infantry" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*b*

"ONE of Them" — on Cuban Ports Company: cancellation of concession (l.), Sept. 17, 14*a*

"ONE of the public" — on Russian ballet: *Jeux* (l.), Aug. 9, 11*d*

"ONE of the relations" — on Browning, Robert, and Elizabeth Barrett: love letters: proposed sale (l.), Mar. 6, 9*e*

"ONE of your reviewers"—on ghosts: aetheric memories theory (l.), Dec. 31, 66*e*

"ONE who knew him long and well"—on late Lord Rendel: appreciation (l. quoted), June 7, 11*f*

"ONE-WHO-KNOWS"—on girls' schools: conventual system (l.), Nov. 6, 13*c*

"ONE who was present"—on helium: Prof. N. Collie and Mr. Patterson's experiments: M. Haller's views (l.), Feb. 12, 9*d*

"ONE who was present" — on golf: J. H. Taylor: incident at Biarritz (l.), June 27, 75*b*

ONIONS, Mr. Oliver:—
"Debit Account, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 33*a*
"Story of Louie, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 278*c*

"ONLOOKER" — on London county council: suggested non-party administration (l.), Mar. 8, 7*f*

ONSLOW, Lady — rents 24, Old Queen-street, April 28, 9*a*; son born, June 12, 11*b*

ONSLOW, Lord — birth of heir: entertains villagers of West Clandon at tea in celebration, June 16, 11*b*
at West Clandon, on West Clandon church, Dec. 22, 4*f*

ONTARIO—electricity: see under CANADA—Electricity; —emigration: westwards: statistics, May 8, 7*c*; —legislature: opened, Feb. 5, 5*b*; —marriage: see under CANADA—Marriage; —medical: commission of inquiry: announced, June 23, 7*f*; —minerals: see under CANADA; —ministry (Whitney): charges against Sir J. Whitney and Mr. Hanna referred to select committee, April 25, 5*b*; committee of privileges report, May 8, 7*b* (e.e.); — roads: new expenditure announced, Feb. 5, 5*b*; —treasurer appointed, May 14, 5*f*; —waterworks: improvements (E.S.), June 25, 24*d*; —women's suffrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Canada

ONTARIO Fire Insurance Company—licence cancelled by Canadian government, Nov. 26, 17*f*

ONYSZKIEWICZ, Mme. d'—vocal recital, May 7, 10*d*

OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India (Ltd.)—dividends, April 2, 17*c*; June 18, 18*d*; Nov. 5, 18*c*; —meeting, April 16, 19*d*; —report, April 5, 18*a*

OPENSHAW, Lieut.-Col. Thomas H.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*

OPERA:—
Amasis — mis-statement in leading article, June 5, 9*e*; correction, 6, 10*e*; 16, 12*c*

OPERA (continued) :—
Ariadne auf Naxos — performance at Berlin, Mar. 1, 8*d*; performances at His Majesty's Theatre announced, April 29, 10*e*; Sir H. Tree (l. quoted), May 7, 10*c*; cast, 9, 10*f*; produced, 28, 9*f*; (sp. art., " Music : *Ariadne in Naxos* "), 31, 11*d*
Beatrice — production arrangements, Oct. 13, 12*d*
Benvenuto Cellini — performed at Paris, April 2, 5*e*
Berlin — Royal Opera House : gala performance, May 24, 40*a*
Boris Godounov — at New York ; (sp. art., " *Boris Godounov* in New York "), April 19, 11*c*; Mr. E. Vicars (l.), 26, 13*e*; first production in England, June 25, 9*f*; French version performed at Paris (sp. art., " Music in Paris : *Boris Godounov* in French "), Nov. 18, 11*c*
Coreyra—produced at Berlin, Jan. 28, 5*c*
Covent Garden Theatre—Mr. Thomas Beecham's winter season : programme, Jan. 6, 10*c*; list of subscribers, 20, 9*c*; season opened; alterations in cast of operas to be presented, Feb. 3, 8*e*; royal patronage, Mar. 4, 11*a*; summer season : prospectus, 5, 8*e*; list of subscribers, April 4, 6*e*; programme, 8, 10*e*; arrangements, May 5, 12*d*; 12, 8*b*; 14, 8*e*; special article (" Music : Wagner from the gallery "), 3, 6*a*; arrangements, 26, 10*b*; English season arranged by Mr. R. Rôze, 24, 42*e*; programmes, June 2, 12*d*; 9, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*; 30, 12*e*; July 3, 10*e*; 21, 12*d*; particulars of performances given, 26, 8*e*; English season : patronage given by Princess Louise, 19, 11*a* (e.e.); programme, 29, 13*f*; arrangements, Oct. 14, 10*e*; list of patrons and subscribers, 14, 10*e*; Queen Alexandra (message), 31, 12*e*; programme, Nov. 10, 6*c*; —*Aïda*, May 26, 10*b*; June 27, 73*a*; July 3, 10*e*; —*Bohème, La*, May 23, 8*d*; June 19, 10*e*; command performance announced, 18, 10*c*; given, 24, 10*d*; —*Carmen*, Dec. 1, 70*e*; —*Cavalleria Rusticana*, July 21, 12*d*; 25, 11*a*; 28, 9*c*; —*du Barry, La*, July 4, 11*e*; —*Electra*, Feb. 8, 10*f*; —*Faust*, June 21, 10*d*; —*Fleigende Hollander, Der*, May 12, 8*b*; —German Opera season (1914) : arrangements, Nov. 20, 7*f*;—*Giojelli della Madonna, I*, May 24, 42*e*; June 16, 12*e*; —*Giovanni, Don*, July 11, 8*e*; —*Götterdämmerung*, April 29, 10*d*; May 7, 10*d*; —*Hansel and Gretel* : arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*e*; performance, 27, 10*e*; correction, 28, 11*c*; —*Joan of Arc* : production arrangements, Oct. 6 10*d*; cast, 21, 10*f*; performance, Nov. 3, 12*a*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 10*c*; final performance : cast, Dec. 12, 10*d*; given, 15, 5*a*; —*Königskinder*, May 6, 10*e*; —*Lohengrin*, May 14, 8*e*; Dec. 6, 10*f*; —*Louise*, June 7, 11*e*; —*Madama Butterfly*, June 2, 12*d*; 12, 10*c*; 17, 13*f*; —*Meistersinger, Die*, Feb. 24, 8*c*; 27, 9*a*; —*Oberst Chabert*, April 25, 5*f*; —*Pagliacci*, May 21, 8*d*; July 21, 12*d*; 25, 11*a*; —*Parsifal* : cast, Oct. 16, 15*e*; —*Pelleas et Melisande*, June 13, 8*d*; —*Rheingold, Das*, April 23, 10*e*; —*Rigoletto*, July 14, 12*e*; —*Ring des Nibelungen, Der* : casts for two cycles, April 2, 9*d*; Herr A. Nikisch to conduct third cycle, 11, 8*c*; —*Roméo et Juliette*, July 23, 11*e*; 29, 13*f*; —*Rosenkavalier, Der*, Jan. 30, 6*d*; Feb. 21, 8*f*; —*Salome*, Feb. 19, 8*d*; —*Samson et Delila*, June 4, 6*c*; —*Segreto di Susanna, Il*, May 21, 8*d*; —*Siegfried*, April 26, 13*e*; —*Tannhäuser*, April 22, 8*e*, 11*b*; 28, 10*c*; Nov. 17, 12*c*; —*Tosca, La*, May 22, 12*f*; June 6, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*; —*Traviata, La*, June 11, 10*d*; —*Tristan und Isolde*, Jan. 31, 9*d*; May 8, 10*e*; cast, Nov. 7, 8*d*; performance 10, 6*e*; —*Walküre, Die*, April 24, 9*c*
Cyrano—produced at New York, Mar. 1, 8*d*; (sp. art., " Music : a new American opera "), 21, 7*d*; protest by M. Rostand, 21, 7*d*
Déjanire — produced at Cairo, Feb. 25, 9*b*
Denhof Company — performances at Leeds (sp. art., " Music : the decentralization of opera : the Denhof Company at Leeds "), Oct. 25, 11*c*
Electrophones — arrangements at Electrophone Salon, May 20, 8*b*; performance in London and Paris heard, 22, 12*f*; performance at Royal Opera heard at Marlborough House, 30, 11*e*
Falstaff — centenary performance at His Majesty's Theatre (sp. art., " Verdi's *Falstaff* : a centenary performance "), Nov. 29, 12*a*
Girl of the Golden West, The — performance at Berlin, Mar. 31, 8*d*
Giuliana — production announced, Nov. 12, 5*e*; produced, 21, 11*d*
Heilige Berg, Den — production arrangements, Dec. 29, 5*f*
Heimkehr des Odysseus, Die — produced at Berlin, Oct. 3, 5*e*
Ideale Gattin, Die — produced at Vienna, Oct. 13, 7*f*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Italian — 18th century : Mr. E. J. Dent (p.), April 12, 11*d*
Julien — production arrangements, June 3, 7*e*; produced (sp. art., " Music : M. Charpentier's *Julien* "), 7, 11*d*
Khovanshtchina—produced at Paris, June 7, 11*e*
Konigskinder—performance, May 6, 10*e*
Liebesketten — produced at Berlin, Jan. 9, 9*c*
Lohengrin — gala performance at Berlin, May 24, 40*a*
Magic Flute, The — performance, May 5, 12*d*
Manchester—season suggested : Mr. T. Beecham (int.), Nov. 11, 5*b*
Moussorgsky — compositions (sp. art., " Music : Moussorgsky and his operas "), June 28, 10*d*
Munich — season (1914) : arrangements, Dec. 20, 11*e*
Oberst Chabert—performed at Covent Garden, April 25, 5*f*
Orpheus—performed at Birmingham, Sept. 16, 11*a*
Parisina—to be produced at Milan (sp. art., " *Parisina* : new opera by D'Annunzio and Mascagni "), Dec.

OPERA—*Parisina* (continued) :—
8, 14*a* ; produced at Milan, 17, 7*b* ; abridged version, 20, 7*b*
Parsifal — performance at Monte Carlo prohibited, Jan. 20, 5*d* ; performance at Beyreuth : arrangements, Feb. 7, 6*c* ; tableaux to be produced at Coliseum, May 28, 7*f* ; June 6, 10*c* ; produced, 24, 7*e* ; performance at Paris : arrangements, Nov. 8, 7*c* ; strike of chorus threatened, 26, 7*b* ; —copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Pelléas et Mélisande — performed at Birmingham, Sept. 20, 8*e*
Quinlan's company, Mr. — English season : programme, Mar. 5, 11*d* (e.e.)
Rimsky-Korsakov's works — special article (" Rimsky-Korsakov and his works "), July 12, 11*c*
Rosebearer, The — performance at Birmingham, Sept. 22, 26*e*
Rosenkavalier — produced at New York, Dec. 11, 10*c*
Royal Opera Syndicate—winter season of German opera announced, July 21, 12*e* (e.e.)
Russian (Drury Lane Theatre) — season : arrangements, June 6, 10*f* ; subscribers' : list, 20, 10*f* ; —*Boris Godounov* : cast, June 23, 12*e* ; performance, 25, 9*f* ; extra performance : date, July 9, 8*e* ; given, 23, 11*a* ; —*Ivan le Terrible* : cast, July 8, 4*f* ; performance, 9, 8*e* ; —*Khovanstchina* : performance, July 2, 10*e* ; —lectures announced, June 14, 10*f* ; —special article (" Music : concerts, opera, and ballet," R.S.), June 16, 20*c*
Scala season — second period : programme, Oct. 11, 4*b*
Siegfried—produced at Cairo, Mar. 18, 11*b*
Special article (" Music : the life of opera "), Jan. 25, 11*e*
Trois Masques, Les — performed at Paris, Nov. 18, 11*c*
United States — New York : autumn season : prospects, May 6, 10*d* ; Mr. O. Hammerstein forbidden to invalidate agreement with Metropolitan Opera Company, Dec. 8, 9*b* ;
Verdi centenary : see VERDI
Wagner, Richard — centenary performances at Dresden Royal Opera : arrangements, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; — special article (" Music : Wagner from the gallery "), May 3, 6*a*
Westward Ho ! — production arrangements, Nov. 14, 11*e* ; produced, Dec. 5, 11*d*
OPHTHALMOLOGY — Sir A. Critchett (add.), Aug. 7, 8*d*
OPIUM :—
China — Bill : in Lower House : third reading, July 1, 7*d* ; — Chang, Gen. : mission to England ; objects, April 28, 6*b* ; —congress, anti-opium : held, Mar. 10, 5*e* ; —Indo-Chinese agreement : see Indo-Chinese agreement, below
Suppression — hawkers and others appointed to trace smokers : our Peking correspondent's comments, Jan. 28, 5*e* ; authorities destroy poppy crops, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; —Canton local authorities seize native and certificated Indian opium ; penal laws enforced, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; — Chang, Gen. L. (l.), July 22, 7*e* ; —Chia-Kung states : Prince So's attitude (sp. art., " Western Sze Chuan and the republic : the Chia Kung states "), July 21, 7*f* ; — correspondence, July 24, 7*e* ; —executions : woman executed at Changsa, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 28, 5*d* ; —Jordan, Sir J. : reports (Parlt. paper), July 24, 7*e* ; —Kwei-chau : tutuh issues proclamation : severe penalties to be imposed, Jan. 29, 5*b* ; —Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Smith, Dr. A. : corrects references to article in *North China Daily News* (Jan. 28, 5*d*) (l. quoted), Mar. 12, 7*a* ; — special article (" Opium suppression in China : the accumulated stocks "), July 19, 7*d* ; —Szechuan : disturbances : soldiers shot, Jan. 28, 5*e*
Trade — discussed, Jan. 17, 30*c* ; —revival of traffic : Dr. A. Smith (art. quoted) ; (sp. art., " The opium question : growth of consumption in China "), Jan. 28, 3*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —smuggling : see under PARLIAMENT
Conference, international : to be held in July, May 30, 13*a* ; British delegates : names, 30, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; arrangements, June 30, 11*b* ; held, July 2, 7*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; convention : see below ; —conference, unofficial (The Hague) : held, Sept. 6, 5*e* ; —convention : ratified : protocol signed : adhesion of French Indo-China deferred ; adhesion of Guatemala proposed, July 10, 7*c* ; ratification prospects, Dec. 6, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —France : Paris : villa at Montmartre searched ; fatal case, Sept. 26, 3*c* ; M. Rouzier Dorcière's agitation, Oct. 4, 5*b* ; —Hong-kong government monopoly to be established Oct. 10, 5*c* ; —India : Mehta, Mr. V. U. (l.), Oct. 29, 7*c* ; trade : condition, Jan. 17, 13*b*
Indo-Chinese agreement — five provinces added to list of prohibited provinces : British attitude, Feb. 1, 7*e* ; question in Indian council, 26, 7*f* ; new arrangement announced : no further opium to be exported to China : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), May 8, 14*c* ; Chinese dispatch proposing revision, 9, 5*d* ; — accumulations at Chinese ports : proposal to reship to India : rejected by Great Britain, July 1, 7*d* ; negotiations in London suggested by Gen. Chang, 1, 7*d* ; Gen. Chang (s.), 2, 7*c* ; 22, 7*e* ; United Methodist Church conference to appeal to British Government, 11, 30*f* ; application

OPIUM — Indo-Chinese agreement (continued) :—
for funds from British Boxer indemnity claim suggested(sp.art., "The Boxer Indemnity : Great Britain and the opium question"), 16, 7*d*; special article ("Opium suppression in China : the accumulated stocks"), 19, 7*d*; "Your correspondent" (l.), 24, 7*e*; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*; —Crewe, Lord : receives deputation, Aug. 11, 7*f*; —Farquharson, Mr. R. (l.), Jan. 21, 5*b*; —Gillan, Mr. (s.), Feb. 26, 7*f*; —Grey, Sir E. : receives deputation, Aug. 11, 7*f*; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), May 8, 13*b*; —Indian revenue, effect on : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12*d*; —Indian stocks at Chinese ports : see under PARLIAMENT; —Jones, Mr. T. (s.P.), May 8, 13*b*; —Keswick, Mr. H. (s.P.), May 8, 13*b*; —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), May 8, 12*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*c*; May 8, 13*b*; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c*; —Shellim, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 18, 17*a*; —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d*; May 8, 14*c*; Aug. 8, 13*e*; —Turner, Sir M. C. (s.), Mar. 20, 16*f*
Violation, alleged—critical financial situation at Hong-kong and Shanghai, Jan. 1, 16*c*; 7, 5*c*; 24, 5*c*; banks decide not to call on merchants for further margin to cover depreciation of hypothecated opium, 1, 16*c*; statistics of accumulated stocks at Hong-kong and Shanghai, 7, 5*c*; treatment of British communications, Oct. 22, 7*a*; —Anking case : Indian opium destroyed : details, Jan. 24, 5*c*; —Indian auctions : suspension proposed : Messrs. E. D. Sassoon and Co. and Messrs. D. Sassoon and Co.; memorial to Lord Crewe, Jan. 4, 5*e*; Sir G. Fleetwood Wilson confers with Bombay merchants and bankers, 4, 5*e*; government decides to suspend sales, 4, 5*e*; Indian opinion, 8, 5*f*; amount to be sold outside China during 1913 to be reduced, 4, 5*e*; opinion in Straits Settlements, 7, 5*c*; French protest respecting Indo-China, 8, 5*f*; Siamese protest, 8, 5*f*; no effect at Canton, 10, 5*d*; —special articles ("The opium question" China and her treaty obligations"), Jan. 24, 5*c*
London : smoking in Chinese quarter ("Chinatown in London : opium and its devotees : the east end and its foreign quarters"), Nov. 24, 6*a*; Rev. H. Stowell Phillips (l.), 28, 7*e*; —Mongolia : concession to English syndicate for importation reported Sept. 4, 5*b*; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 5, 5*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
OPORTO, Duke of — leaving London for Continent, Feb. 15, 11*a*; claim to property in Ajuda Palace, 24, 5*b* (e.e.); visits Queen Alexandra and Empress
OPORTO, Duke of (continued) :—
Marie at Marlborough House, June 25, 11*c*
OPOSSUMS—particulars, July 14, 4*e*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips :—
"Mischief-Maker, The," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*b*; Oct. 30, 494*b*
"Mr. Laxworthy's Adventures" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*c*; Oct. 30, 488*c*
"Temptation of Tavernake, The," noticed (L.S.), April 10, 155*b*
OPPENHEIM, late Mr. H. M. W. — art collection : sale announced, May 14, 8*c*; particulars, June 9, 6*c*; sale, 11, 5*b*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 8*f*; 14, 5*a*; 17, 6*b*; house in Bruton-street sold, Nov. 10, 10*b*
OPPENHEIM, Mr. Siegmund—will, June 13, 9*e* (e.e.)
OPPENHEIMER, Herr Benny — death, Mar. 31, 9*e* (e.e.)
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Eugene — bankruptcy; public examination held, May 23, 3*e*
OPTICAL Society — meeting held, Nov. 17, 12*c*
OPTOPHONE—Dr. E. E. Fournier d'Albe's invention exhibited at British Association, Sept. 12, 10*a*
OR, Mont d'—tunnel : construction affected by floods; effect on water supply : M. Fournier (int.), Jan. 1, 5*b*; boring completed, Oct. 4, 5*e*
ORAGE, Mr. A. R.—on Marconi contract : ministers share transactions (evid.), April 25, 10*a*
ORAMAS, Luis R.—"Contribucion al Estudio de la Lengua Guajira" reviewed (L.S.), April 29, 3*c*
ORAN—harbour : improvements announced (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c*
ORANGE County—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*b*
ORANGE Free State and Transvaal Diamond Mines (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 29, 17*a*
ORANGEMEN : see under IRELAND
ORANGE-STREET Congregational church (Leicester-square) — history; closing announced, Aug. 23, 8*c*
ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—leaving for Castle Macgarrett, April 2, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 10*f*
on Africa, South : coalmining trade (s.), May 17, 18*c*; —Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 20, 8*c*
ORATORY — Parliamentary eloquence, modern : Lord Curzon of Kedleston (Rede lecture), Nov. 7, 7*f*; —technical societies : note (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*b*
ORCHARD, Dr. H. P.—on National Insurance Practitioners' Association (with another, l.), Jan. 9, 8*a*
ORCHARD, Dr. Thomas H.—"Miltons' Astronomy" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 548*c*
ORCHARD, Mr. Vivian — resigns as town clerk of Deptford, Sept. 22, 27*c* (e.e.)
ORCHARD, Rev. W. E.—declines invitation to Trinity Congregational Church, Glasgow, Dec. 18, 12*f*
ORCHARDSON, Sir W. Q. :—
Pictures sold—"Master Baby" (4,400 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —"Young Duke, The" (4,400 guineas), May 30, 5*e*
ORCHESTRELLE Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 11, 18*c*; dividend, 17, 23*e*; financial condition (sp. art., "Machine music : Orchestrelle Company results"), 11, 20*d*

ORCHIDS: see under HORTICULTURE
ORCZY, Baroness—"Eldorado" reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 322*b*; Oct. 30, 493*b*
ORDER of Druids — conference (Darlington): held, May 14, 4*c*
ORDERS (British)—instances of conferring high order on members of cabinet, April 29, 8*c*
Bath—New Year's honours list, Jan. 1, 8*a*, *b*; genealogist and usher of scarlet rod appointed, Mar. 8, 9*a*; conferred, May 17, 8*b*, 11*a*; birthday honours list, June 3, 10*a*; —article ("The order of the Bath"), May 23, 5*e*; —banners removed from Westminster Abbey: Decorative Needlework Society commissioned to clean, Dec. 1, 71*d*
Chapel — re-inauguration of Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster Abbey as: arrangements, May 22, 8*b*; 23, 5*e*; preparations, June 3, 8*b*; applications from members to view: request by committee, 4, 10*a*; dress: regulations, 4, 10*a*; to be collar day for Knights Grand Cross, 18, 10*b*; article ("The order of the Bath: forthcoming ceremony"), 27, 73*e*; arrangements, July 5, 11*c*; 8, 10*c*; order, 15, 11*d*; 22, 10*c*; rehearsals described, 15, 11*d*; 22, 10*c*; ceremony described; service in Westminster Abbey; procession of order, 23, 9*f*; 10*a*; installation of knights, 23, 10*b*; correspondence, 24, 10*f*; 26, 9*e*; 30, 11*d*; Col. Sir W. Murray (l.), 26, 9*f*; secretary to Bath Chapel Committee (l.), 30, 11*d*; members to be admitted to inspect Henry VII.'s chapel, 30, 11*d*; *London Gazette* account published, Aug. 23, 7*a*; —banners and their heraldry, new (art., "King Henry VII.'s chapel: the new banners and their heraldry"), July 24, 10*f*; —oath: text, July 23, 10*c*
Garter, order of—chapter to be held, June 14, 11*d*; held by King, 16, 5*d*; conferred, July 8, 10*c*; insignia worn by late Duke of Sutherland and Lord Northampton delivered to King, 21, 11*a*; —knights: King to give luncheon at Windsor Castle, June 5, 8*c*; given, 16, 5*d*
St. George's Chapel — Grey, Sir Edward, and Lord Spencer: banners and insignia placed in, Oct. 23, 11*c*; —Northampton, late Lord, and late Duke of Sutherland: banners and insignia removed, Oct. 23, 11*c*; —service: arrangements, June 2, 10*c*; 4, 10*a*; held, 16, 5*d*
Habit — wearing discussed, June 27, 73*d*
Imperial service — New Year's honours list, Jan. 1, 8*c*; King's birthday: list, June 3, 10*c*
Indian Empire — conferred, Mar. 13, 9*a*; King's birthday: list, June 3, 10*c*
Red Cross — conferred, June 3, 10*f*; Nov. 8, 11*a*
St. John of Jerusalem — conferred; appointments and promotions, Mar. 5, 11*b*; June 11, 12*c*; Aug. 9, 11*a*; Dec. 3, 11*b*; —ambulance work: Duke of Connaught (s.), April 23, 14*e*; —Chapter-General: meeting, April 23, 14*e*; —general assembly: held, June 25, 4*e*; —life-saving: awards presented, Dec. 17, 11*a*; —medals presented, April 23, 14*e*; awarded, Aug. 4, 9*c*; —service, commemoration: held, June 25, 4*e*
St. Michael and St. George—New Year's honours: list, Jan. 1, 8*d*; conferrred, 22, 9*a*; Mar. 14, 5*c*; April 19, 11*a*; conferred, June 2, 11*a*; King's birthday: list, 3, 10*b*; conferred, Aug. 27, 5*c*; Sept. 6, 9*a*; Oct. 1, 5*f*; Nov. 5, 8*c*; Dec. 10, 15*a*; —service in Chapel (St. Paul's cathedral): arrangements; dress of members attending: order issued, Mar. 14, 5*c*; date, April 19, 11*d*; held, 24, 8*e*
St. Patrick—companions: ball: arrangements, Oct. 2, 9*a*
Star of India—New Year's honours: list, Jan. 1, 8*a b*; King's birthday: list, June 3, 10*c*
Thistle—conferred, April 29, 8*c*; Oct. 15, 8*e*; knights to attend service in chapel, St. Giles' cathedral, Nov. 10, 11*a*; —chancellor appointed, Oct. 11, 8*b*; —dean appointed, Aug. 9, 11*b*; —Leven, 11th Lord: money bequeathed for restoration of Holyrood Palace chapel allocated to building of chapel at St. Giles' cathedral: correspondence, June 17, 11*c*
Victorian — New Year's honours: list, Jan. 1, 8*d*; conferred, Feb. 22, 9*a*; April 25, 6*e*; May 24, 40*a*; 27, 7*f*; 31, 11*a*; King's birthday: list, June 3, 10*d*; 4, 11*a*; conferred: July 26, 9*b*; King's visit to Lancashire, 15, 8*b*; conferred, Aug. 2, 9*b*; 8, 8*e*; 13, 9*a*; Sept. 27, 6*a*; Oct. 15, 11*c*; Nov. 19, 10*e*; 24, 5*b*
ORDERS (foreign):—
Austria-Hungary—Francis Joseph: conferred in connexion with visit of Archduke Francis Ferdinand to England, Dec. 30, 9*a*; —Golden Fleece: conferred, July 28, 5*c*; —Iron Cross: conferred in connexion with visit of Archduke Francis Ferdinand to England, Dec. 30, 9*a*; —Leopold: conferred, May 15, 6*a*; —St. Stephen: conferred, Feb. 26, 7*d*; Aug. 22, 3*e*; 27, 5*f*; in connexion with visit of Archduke Francis Ferdinand to England, Dec. 30, 9*a*
Bavaria—St. Hubert: conferred, Mar. 8, 5*c*
Belgium—Croix civique: conferred, April 4, 9*a*; —Crown: conferred, June 12, 11*b*; —Leopold: conferred, Feb. 12, 9*a*; —Leopold II.: conferred, July 5, 11*b*
Bulgaria—Saints Cyril and Methodius: conferred, June 17, 7*a*
China—Double Dragon: conferred, Jan. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)
Denmark—Danebrog: conferred, Feb. 27, 5*c*; May 17, 11*a*; —Elephant: conferred, Feb. 27, 5*c*
France—Etoile Noire: conferred, Dec. 3, 11*a*; —Instruction Publique, officier de l': conferred, June 26, 10*d*; —Legion of Honour: M. Poincaré becomes grand master, Feb. 19, 5*a*; conferred, Jan. 9, 5*b*; 21, 9*b*; Feb. 20, 5*d*; 22, 5*e*; April 23, 11*a*; May 1, 8*e*; June 10, 7*d*; 25, 7*f*, 8*b*; 26, 10*c*, *d*, *f*; 28, 8*a*, *b*; July 4, 11*a*; 7, 7*f*; 23, 11*b*; Aug. 11, 7*c*;

ORDERS (foreign)—France (continued) :— 12, 10*c*; 18, 5*c*; Sept. 19, 6*b*; 22, 21*c*; 24, 5*b*; Oct. 15, 14*d*; 17, 7*c*; 21, 11*a*; Nov. 10, 11*a*; 14, 7*b*
Greece—Redeemer : conferred, Feb. 8, 5*a*; April 1, 7*b*; May 20, 5*b*; Aug. 9, 7*a*; Sept. 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*e*; 22, 22*e*; 23, 5*a*
Italy—Crown : conferred, Aug. 2, 9*b*; Sept. 15, 9*b*; 27, 9*a*; —St. Maurice and St. Lazarus : conferred, Sept. 11, 5*a*
Japan—Rising Sun : conferred, July 16, 11*b*; Dec. 9, 11*a*
Liberia—African Redemption : conferred, June 28, 12*c*; Aug. 27, 9*a*
Mecklenburg-Strelitz—Greifen : conferred, July 16, 11*a*
Montenegro—Civil Merit : conferred, Oct. 23, 11*a*
Morocco—Hafidian : conferred, Oct. 18, 11*a*
Netherlands—Orange Nassau : conferred, Aug. 28, 6*d*
Norway—St. Olaf : conferred, Feb. 22, 9*a*
Persia—Lion and Sun : conferred, Aug. 13, 9*b*
Prussia—Albrecht : conferred, Feb. 19, 9*a*; —Black Eagle : awarded, April 12, 7*a*; Sept. 8, 5*b*; —Crown : conferred, April 2, 6*c*; July 12, 11*b*; Aug. 29, 7*a*; decoration refused, Oct. 30, 7*b*; —Hohenzollern, House of : conferred, Feb. 4, 5*b*; —Louise : conferred, April 12, 7*a*; —Red Eagle : conferred, Mar. 8, 5*c*; May 15, 5*e* (e.e.); July 4, 7*d*; 12, 11*b*; 24, 7*f*; Aug. 2, 9*a*; 11, 8*b*; Sept. 8, 5*b*; 17, 5*c*; decoration refused, Oct. 30, 7*b*; —Special Service Cross : conferred, Nov. 6, 11*b*
Rumania—Carol I. : conferred, Feb. 4, 5*b*; Aug. 14, 5*b*; —Elizabeth : conferred, Sept. 18, 9*a*
Russia — St. Alexander Nevsky : conferred, Jan. 15, 5*d*; Mar. 7, 8*b*; 20, 5*c*; April 28, 5*b*, 6*d*; May 26, 6*b*; Aug. 22, 3*e*; Dec. 13, 7*e* (e.e.); —St. Andrew : conferred, Feb. 21, 6*b*; —St. Anne : conferred, Jan. 24, 5*b*; Mar. 11, 7*a*; April 28, 3*b*; May 26, 6*b*; —St. Catherine : conferred, Jan. 15, 5*d*; April 28, 3*b*; —St. Stanislaus : conferred, Jan. 15, 5*d*; July 10, 11*b* (e.e.); —St. Vladimir : conferred, Mar. 7, 8*b*; April 28, 3*b*; — White Eagle : conferred, Jan. 15, 5*d*; Mar. 7, 8*b*; April 28, 3*b*
Servia — Star of Kara George : conferred, Sept. 2, 5*e*; —White Eagle : conferred, Sept. 2, 5*e*
Siam—Crown : conferred, July 30, 11*a*; —White Elephant : conferred, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Spain — Alfonso XII. : conferred, Mar. 29, 7*e*; June 12, 11*b*; —Isabella the Catholic : conferred, Nov. 20, 11*b*
Turkey — Imtiaz : conferred, Dec. 2, 7*f*; —Medjidieh : conferred, Jan. 1, 9*a*; 6, 5*f*; 24, 9*b*; Feb. 1, 11*b*; May 7, 14*e*; 29, 11*b*; June 21, 11*a*; 28, 12*c*; July 2, 7*b*; 16, 11*b*; 19, 11*b*; Aug. 16, 9*e*; 20, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; Sept. 10, 9*b*; 27, 8*f*; Oct. 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*b*; 15, 11*b*; Nov. 13, 11*a*; — Osmanieh : conferred, Jan. 8, 9*a*; Feb. 1, 11*b*; 8, 11*a*; Mar. 18, 11*a*; 20, 10*d*; June 28, 12*c*; Sept. 27, 8*f*; Oct. 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*b*; Nov. 8, 5*e*; 13, 11*a*
Vatican — St. Gregory the Great : conferred, May 30, 11*a*
Wurtemberg — Crown : conferred, Mar. 29, 7*c*; April 16, 7*e*; — Frederick : conferred, 16, 7*e*
Zanzibar—Star : conferred, July 26, 9*b*
ORDERS and Handford Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 4, 19*c*
"ORDINARY shareholder" — on rubber trade : condition ; suggestions to control price (l.), Oct. 29, 20*f*
ORDNANCE College—examinations : results, Feb. 5, 13*f*; Sept. 22, 20*d*; — officers : list of advanced class, Aug. 4, 10*d*
ORDNANCE factories—government : Lord Sydenham (s.), Nov. 3, 4*a*
ORDNANCE Survey—report, July 16, 5*c*; —triangulation : accuracy : Prof. H. H. Turner (l., E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*d*
O'REAR, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.) — appointed minister to Bolivia, June 23, 7*f*
ORE Concentration Company (1905) (Ltd.) —Sulphide Corporation, suit against : appeal to be reheard, Nov. 14, 17*b*
OREGLIA di Santa Stefano, Cardinal — health, Dec. 6, 7*b*; death, 8, 13*d*
OREGON :—
Constitution—special article ("System of government : initiative, referendum, and recall," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*d*
Electricity—water-power : special article ("Water-power in Oregon and Washington : magnitude of the supply," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*d*
Finance—taxation : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*e*
Game—special article ("Oregon : hunting and shooting opportunities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*e*
History — special article ("Oregon : discovery, history, and resources," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*a*
Labour : see UNITED States—Labour
Races, coloured — special article ("The coloured races : numbers and employment," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*c*
Roads — special article ("Road construction : Oregon," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*f*
Social conditions — special article ("The people : settlement from the Middle West : social and industrial conditions," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*a*
Special article ("Oregon : discovery, history, and resources : occupation by England and America," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*a*
OREGON Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — dividends, June 27, 80*d*; Dec. 13, 20*e*
O'REILLY, Mr. B. M.—on Great Eastern Railway : over-crowding (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 42*d*
O'REILLY, Mr. Charles P. — awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
ORESTE, Senhor Michel (Haiti) — biographical, May 6, 7*b* (e.e.) ; elected president ; disturbances, 6, 7*c*
ORGANIZATION Society — particulars, Feb. 26, 4*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : chart noticed, Jan. 25, 6*d* (e.e.) —luncheon given, Feb. 26, 4*c*
ORIANA Madrigal Society — concerts, May 28, 10*a*; Dec. 23, 10*c*

ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 29, 18*d*; Aug. 26, 13*c*; Nov. 13, 20*f*
ORIENTAL Gas Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 18, 20*a*; report, Nov. 18, 20*b*
ORIENTAL languages: see LANGUAGES—Oriental
ORIENTAL Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 8, 20*f*; Dec. 18, 18*f*; report, June 4, 19*a*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 3, 16*d*; 21*b*; report, April 22, 18*e*
ORIENT Line—Australia, aid to development of: Mr. Denham (s.), Nov. 28, 20*c*
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —Ghent exhibition: awarded diploma for exhibits of model of the *Orama*, July 7, 19*c*; —meeting, Dec. 24, 16*b*; —report, Dec. 13, 20*e*; —services: cruise to Gibraltar and Toulon: arrangements, July 21, 6*a*; Easter holiday: arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d*; tours: arrangements, Oct. 18, 4*c*; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*d*; —vessels: new vessels to be built by John Brown and Co., April 17, 22*c*; Sept. 19, 14*b*
ORIENT Trust (Ltd.) — report, Jan. 11, 17*d*
O'RIORDAN, Mr. Conal—on Dublin: labour dispute (l.), Nov. 19, 9*f*
ORKNEYS—telegraphic communication: interrupted, Mar. 22, 4*c*; —telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
ORLEANS—cemetery: preservation: decision of historic monuments commission, Jan. 11, 5*d*; —Joan of Arc celebrations: see under JOAN of Arc
ORLEANS, Duke of — leaves Naples for Sicily, Jan. 20, 9*a*; leaves London for Continent, April 25, 9*a*; arrives at Genoa, Nov. 20, 11*a*; skating accident, Dec. 20, 8*d*
ORLÉANS et Bragance, Prince Antoine d' —at Claridge's Hotel, Sept. 24, 9*a*; leaves for Paris, 30, 9*a*
ORLING, Mr. — telegraph relay system described (E.S.), April 23, 30*e*
ORLOFF, Prof. (Russia) — at Hotel Cecil, on Russian section of Polygot Club, June 2, 12*c*
ORMANDY, Dr. W. R. — at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on motors: benzol as fuel (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*
ORMEROD, Mr. J. Redman — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering (l.), July 18, 5*c*
ORMES, Prof. Kamerlingh — awarded Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 12, 7*c*
ORMISTON, Mr. George E.—death, Oct. 7, 9*b*
ORMISTON, Lieut.-Col. James W.—death, Aug. 9, 10*e*; funeral; appreciation (l. quoted), 11, 11*b*
ORMISTON, Lionel — body recovered from Thames, June 27, 72*b* (e.c.)
ORMONDE, Lord—leaving for Bad-Gastein, May 22, 11*a*; entertaining house-party, Dec. 19, 11*a*
at Royal Yacht Squadron, on Capt. R. F. Scott, May 9, 8*f*
ORMSBY, Sir Lambert — at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 22, 5*d*
ORMSBY, Commander O. W.—death, Nov. 24, 11*d*
ORMSBY-GORE, Lady Beatrice—health, Oct. 9, 9*a*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. — receives wedding present, April 4, 9*a*
at Rhyl, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*c*; 11, 10*f*; 18, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*, 12*b*; 23, 11*a*, *b*; (closure motion, 30, 12*c*); Feb. 5, 12*b*; June 17, 12*e*; financial resolution, July 1, 12*d*
ORMTHWAITE, Lord—86th birthday, April 14, 9*a*
ORONSAY—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S., Bp. of Accra—consecration: arrangements, Jan. 8, 4*d*; consecrated, 27, 11*e*
O'ROURKE, Mr. John — libel action by, Feb. 14, 3*d*; 15, 3*c*
OROVILLE Dredging Company (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 23, 16*f*; circular to shareholders, Nov. 26, 22*c*
OROYA Leonesa (Ltd.) — reconstruction scheme: terms; meeting of shareholders announced, Nov. 4, 21*d*
ORPEN, Mr. Goddard H.—at historical congress, on Norman administration in Ireland, April 7, 11*a*
ORPHAN Working School — Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), Oct. 23, 5*a*; —dinner, festival: arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*d*; given, 23, 5*a*; —festival: arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*a*; Aug. 9, 11*a*; held, Sept. 22, 25*a*; —Marshall, Sir H. B. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*a*; — prizes distributed, Dec. 22, 4*f*
ORPHEUS Choral and Orchestral Society — concert, May 9, 8*e*
ORPIN, James, and Samuel Butt—poaching charge, Jan. 20, 3*e*
ORR, Capt. C. W.—to be acting high commissioner of Cyprus, Mar. 24, 5*c* (e.e.)
ORR, Mr. E. A. — on Oil Trust (Ltd.): report: circular, Dec. 8, 23*b*; (l.), 11, 16*b*
ORR, Rev. Prof. James—death, Sept. 8, 9*c*; will, Dec. 26, 9*b*
ORR, James C.: see under MURDER
ORR, James Morrison—name struck off medical register, Nov. 27, 4*d*
ORREGO, Senor Rafael (Chile)—appointed minister of interior, Nov. 20, 7*c*
ORR-EWING, Maud Lady — silver-plate stolen from Heath House, Llanishen, 42 years ago returned to, Dec. 16, 8*b*
ORROCK, Mr. James—death, May 14, 9*d*; funeral, 17, 11*b*; will, June 25, 11*e*
ORSK Goldfields (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 20*c*
ORT, M. (Netherlands) — appointed minister of justice, Aug. 30, 5*c*
ORTA, Garcia da — "Colloquies on the Simples and Drugs of India" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 571*a*
ORTH, S. P. — "Socialism and Democracy in Europe" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*c*
ORTHOPÆDIC Association, international — committee appointed to form, Aug. 13, 4*d*
ORTON, C. W. Previté — "The Early History of the House of Savoy (1000-1233)" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 268*c*
ORTSHAKOFF, M. — reported leading Albanian insurgents on Servian frontier, Oct. 1, 6*d*
ORWELL (river) — Butterman's Bay: new mooring berth: details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*a*
ORWIN, Mr. Charles S.—receives degree of Oxford University, Nov. 26, 12*d*

OSBORN, Mr. Samuel—will, Oct. 18, 11*b* (e.e.)
OSBORN, Mr. William Church (U.S.A.) — prospects of appointment as ambassador at London, Mar. 8, 5*e*; 17, 39*d*
OSBORNE—Royal Naval College (Osborne): see that title
OSBORNE, Mr. Arthur T.—will, July 16, 11*d*
OSBORNE, Harry J.—theft charge, Dec. 17, 6*b*
OSBORNE, Mr. Lloyd—reported wounded during Mexican revolution, Feb. 13, 5*a*; disclaimer by Mr. Lloyd Osborne (author), 14, 5*a*
OSBORNE, Mr. W. V.:—
"Sane Trade Unionism"—quoted: Lady Chance (l.), Oct. 27, 4*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 4, 11*c*; on Trade Disputes Act, Nov. 28, 5*a*
OSBORNE Cottage — sale: arrangements, May 21, 8*a*; offered at auction, 22, 10*f*; sold, 30, 5*c*
OSBORNE House — state apartments: admission of public: arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*d*; arrangements for Whitsuntide, April 23, 10*b*; to be opened on August 4, July 24, 8*e*; to be opened to public on Boxing day, Dec. 20, 10*b*
OSBORNE House Convalescent Home for Officers of the Army and Navy — report of house governor, June 27, 74*e* (e.e.)
OSBOURNE, Graham, and Co. (Ltd.) — Furness, Withy, and Co.: place order for two steamships, Aug. 18, 16*c*
O'SHANE, Cormac—health: visits Bray, Sept. 9, 7*a*
O'SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. (U.S.A.) — recall from Mexico denied; received by Gen. Huerta, Nov. 18, 8*d*
O'SHEA, Mr. Gerard H. W. — on Parnell, Mr. C. S.: divorce case: reply to Mr. W. O'Brien (l.), Sept. 10, 6*c*
O'SHEA, Henry — readmission to British nationality: *Gazette* noticed, Oct. 6, 4*d*
Cork — Parliamentary vote: claim objected to on grounds of nationality, Sept. 26, 6*c* (e.e.); revising barrister's decision, 29, 4*e*
OSIREION: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Egypt — Abydos
OSKIAN Effendi (Turkey) — appointed minister of posts and telegraphs, Jan. 25, 8*e*; June 18, 7*b*
OSLER, Mr. Henry F.—will, Oct. 18, 11*b*
OSLER, Sir William—leaves for United States, April 4, 9*a*; health; report contradicted, May 5, 11*a*
at Abernethian Society, on methods of instruction of medical students at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dec. 5, 5*b*; —at British Hospitals Association, on hospitals, June 27, 72*c*; —at Oxford University, on memorial to Lord Lister, Mar. 10, 6*c*; — at Royal College of Surgeons, on medical museums, Aug. 6, 8*c*; — at St. George's Hospital medical school, on medical education: excess of examinations, Oct. 2, 11*a*
on medical education: cliniques (l.), Aug. 14, 4*b*
OSMANIEH, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign — Turkey
OSMAN Nizami Pasha (Turkey) — returns to Berlin, Feb. 10, 7*b*; at Berlin; received by Djavid Bey, Mar. 7, 7*c*; to be delegate to second peace conference, May 2, 5*a*; received by Sir E. Grey, 28, 8*a*; appointed minister of public works, June 18, 7*b*; receives M. Natchevitch, July 11, 6*b*
OSMAN Nizami Pasha (Turkey) (continued):—
OSMAN Pasha (Turkey) — arrested, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
OSMASTON, Mr. B. B.—appointed forestry adviser, Oct. 9, 10*c*
OSMOND, Mr. P. H.—"A Life of John Cosin, Bishop of Durham (1660-1672)" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 507*a*
OSMONDTHORPE Hall Freehold Garden and Building Allotment Association—compulsory winding-up order made, July 16, 22*d*
OSSENBRUNNER, Herr (Germany) — law case, Jan. 18, 5*d*
OSSETT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
OSTADE, Adriaen van — pictures sold: "Cabaret" (£1,040); "The Jolly Drinkers" (£2,020), June 10 10*e*
OSTADE, Isaac van — picture sold: "The Swineherd" (£1,220), June 10, 10*e*
OSTEN, Herr von — experiments with "thinking" horses: particulars, July 4, 7*f*
OSTEND —port: new works: particulars (E.S.), April 16, 25*c*; harbour works: new scheme: plans outlined (E.S.), June 4, 25*d*; 25, 25*d*
OSTERTAG, Maj. R. (Germany) — received by King George V., April 26, 13*a*; June 28, 11*a*; leaving for Berlin, July 1, 11*a*
OSTHEIM, Count Hermann C. von — bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Jan. 15, 3*f*
OSTLER, Mr. Alan — "The Arabs in Tripoli" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b*
OSTRICHES: see under BIRDS
OSTROGORSKY, Dr. — summoned to Tsarskoe Selo, Jan. 13, 5*c*
OSTROROG, Count—appointed legal adviser to Turkish government, Dec. 27, 5*a*
OSTROVSKY, Mr.—music: machine for hand development: see under MUSIC — Hand development
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Edward — "Mayfair Limited, A Tale of Town" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. H. D. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: allocation of insured persons not having selected practitioner (l.), May 31, 10*a*
O'SULLIVAN, Dr. J. E. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession's attitude (l.) Feb. 25, 4*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Vincent —"Sentiment and Other Stories" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
OSWALD, Dr. Felix — receives Cuthbert Peek grant of Royal Geographical Society, May 27, 5*b*
OSWALD, Rev. P. S. — appointed to rectory of All Saints, Sudbury, Aug. 19, 6*b*; correction, 20, 8*e*
OSWALD-HICKS, Rev. T. W. — on wills: index: calendar for Suffolk between 1383 and 1604 completed (l.), July 19, 5*c*
OSWESTRY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Company (Ltd.) —reports, April 16, 19*a*; July 7, 19*c*
OTERO, Mme.—to inaugurate season of "tango teas" at London Opera House, Oct. 27, 12*c*
OTERO, Dr. Manuel (Hungary) — elected vice-president; elected president of senate, Feb. 17, 5*b*

OTIS Elevator Company (Ltd.) —law case, July 3, 3*b*
OTIS Steel Company of Cleveland, Ohio — bond issue, Feb. 20, 16*e*; dividend, April 1, 21*d*; report, 18, 20*a*; meeting, 18, 20*c*
OTT, Prof. (Russia) — summoned to Livadia, Oct. 18, 7*a*
OTTAWA — buildings, public: construction announced, June 16, 7*f*; designs: competition announced, July 9, 5*c*; architects invited to submit designs, Sept. 3, 5*e*; —corporation: finance: debenture issue, Sept. 23, 17*f*; oversubscribed, 24, 13*d*; — National Art Gallery: particulars of pictures purchased, June 10, 6*e*; —Rideau Hall: improvements: progress, Oct. 13, 7*b*; —water supply: Dr. Houston to examine: discussion at Metropolitan Water Board, Feb. 8, 4*e*
OTTAWA Traction Company — inaugurated, Nov. 8, 21*d*
OTTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir William D.—promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
OTTERS—animal shot at Isleworth, April 15, 13*b*
OTTERSON, Mr. Henry — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
OTTO, King of Bavaria — deposition proposed: Bavarian government memorandum, Oct. 14, 7*a*; medical examination, 29, 8*a*; Bill passed by Lower House of Diet, 31, 7*c*; passed by Diet, Nov. 5, 7*b*; presidents of Chambers to visit King, 5, 7*b*; reports as to health, 5, 7*b*; King Ludwig's proclamation, 5, 7*b*; official medical reports, 7, 5*b*
OTTOMAN Administrative Decentralization Committee — Cairo: meeting, May 3, 7*a*
OTTOMAN Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 19*c*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: see under TURKEY — Railways — Smyrna-Aidin Railways
OTWAY, otherwise Hughes, Alice — shoplifting charge, Dec. 22, 2*f*
OUCHTERLONG, Mr. Guy D.—drowned, July 17, 9*c*
OULED-EL Hassen, Shereef (Morocco) — elected chief by tribesmen in Spanish zone, June 3, 7*c*
OULTON, Alderman William—death, Sept. 29, 9*c*; will, Dec. 12, 11*c*
OUNDLE School — commemoration day celebrated, July 8, 3*d*; — scholarships awarded, July 24, 4*f*
OUR Club — jubilee: celebration arrangements, May 22, 11*b*
OUR Dumb Friends League—appeal, Dec. 23, 2*f*; —" Black Cat " Club ball: see under BALLS; —cats' shelter: sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a*; 26, 11*b*; —dogs, lost and stray: home at Willesden: land acquired, Oct. 6, 3*f*; new shelter to be opened at Southsea, Oct. 15, 11*b*; —Drivers' and Horse-keepers' Branch: concert in aid (Grosvenor House): arrangements, July 3, 11*a*; given, 9, 9*a*; —Dublin: animals' rest to be opened at Templeogue, Aug. 27, 9*a*; —fair in aid, country: date, Mar. 22, 9*a*; arrangements, May 10, 9*a*; June 18, 11*a*; held, 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*d*; —Horse Ambulance Fund: appeal, April 21, 3*e*; dinner: arrangements, 21, 3*e*; Victoria Palace: *matinée* to be given in aid, Jan. 8, 9*a*; 27, 9*d*; —horse ambulance parade held, May 2, 8*a*; —medals and certificates awarded, July 16, 13*f* (e.e.); —meeting: arrangements, July 14, 11*a*; held, 16, 13*f* (e.e.); —North London Dogs' Home: concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*a*
OUR Dumb Friends League Blue Cross Society—Turkish war: funds contributed for relief of horses, Mar. 7, 7*c*
Our Flag—September issue noticed, Aug. 30, 9*e*; Unionist leaders New Year messages to, Dec. 30, 8*c*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil (Ltd.)—report, May 15, 14*f*
" OUR reviewer "—on review of " Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope " (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*b*
OUSE (river)—drainage: Mr. E. G. Crocker (p., E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*a*; —navigation: reopening from Bedford to King's Lynn: committee appointed, May 15, 11*e*
OUTERBRIDGE, Sir Joseph—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L.:—
Gladstone, Lord — incident in House of Commons: Mr. R. L. Outhwaite reprimanded by Speaker, July 24, 13*b*
at Cardiff, on taxation of land values, Oct. 14, 10*d*; —at Charlton, on Liberal land policy; land values tax, Nov. 21, 5*c*; —at Essex Hall, on land values tax, July 17, 8*a*; — at Farmers' Club, on land values tax, Feb. 4, 8*a*; —at Hanley, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 24, 10*b*; —at Lyons' Popular Café, on land reform, Oct. 7, 6*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 29, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 11*f*; —land taxation, land values tax, Mar. 14, 12*e*; valuation, April 29, 13*d*; July 30, 13*f*; —local taxation: exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*b*; — Norfolk, Duke of: rates on Angmering estate, July 30, 13*f*; — Revenue Bill, July 30, 13*f*; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*a*; —Sudan: loan proposal, June 26, 12*b*; —tea duty, May 8, 13*c*; —Transvaal: Rand strike: employment of military, Aug. 1, 14*a*
Outlook—Oscar Wilde: publishing letters of (law case), Nov. 29, 3*b*
OUTRAM, Sir Francis B.—will, Mar. 12, 11*b*
OUTRAM, Rev. Sir James—cycling accident, July 30, 8*d*; health, Aug. 2, 9*a*
OUTTRIM, Mr. A. R. (Victoria) — appointed minister of mines and forests, Dec. 9, 7*e*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 18*e*
OVERALL, Mr. H. C.—56 years' service on staff of London Corporation, Jan. 14, 9*e*; retirement, April 2, 6*c*; presentation, June 13, 3*e*
OVEREND, Mr. Thomas B. G.—will, July 11, 9*c*
OVERSTRAND — drowned man washed ashore: correspondence, Oct. 18, 4*b*
OWEN (tinker)—suicide, May 16, 10*d*
OWEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Currency Bill, Dec. 17, 22*e*
OWEN, Mr. Alfred—will, April 26, 13*e*
OWEN, Arthur—assault charge, Nov. 8, 4*c*
OWEN, Mr. Douglas—on navy: figureheads: preservation suggested (l.), Oct. 21, 12*d*

OWEN, Rev. E. C. E.—"A brief history of Greece and Rome" noticed Ed.S.), June 3, 102*c*; (l. quoted; Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a*
OWEN, Prof. Gwilym — biographical; appointed professor of physics in Auckland University College, Nov. 28, 5*c*
OWEN, Mr. Harold, and Mr. Harry M. Vernon—*Mr. Wu*: produced at Strand Theatre, Nov. 28, 12*b*
OWEN, Mr. Henry—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: reversion of Church funds to National Library (with others, l.), June 17, 10*d*
OWEN, Sir Isambard:—
at Bristol University, on dismissal of Prof. Cowl, Nov. 15, 9*b*
on Bristol University: vacant chair of physics (l.), Mar. 21, 7*e*; administration, (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 61*c*; 5, 6*c*; issues statement, May 20, 4*d*
OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids:—
at Aberystwith, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, general election prospects, May 27, 12*a*; attitude of students of Aberystwith College, 27, 12*a*; Rt. Rev. J. Owen (statement), 28, 5*c*; —at Burnley, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 25, 6*c*; —at Carmarthen, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 6, 15*d*; —at Chester, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 12, 10*d*; —at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*d*; May 31, 6*b*; — at Convocation of Canterbury, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 21, 10*b*; —at Coventry, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: attitude of Irish Parliamentary party, Jan. 11, 11*b*; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*a*; —at Llandudno, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 11, 4*c*; — at Mold, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 16, 8*e*; — at Peterborough, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 15, 15*d*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 21, 10*a*; —at St. David's diocesan conference, on church work in diocese; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 15, 12*f*; —at Southampton, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 8*c*; —at Swansea, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 30, 10*c*; —at Ystalyfera, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 9, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 10*e*; July 23, 12*c*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill; Welsh nonconformists: financial condition (l.), May 12, 3*f*; 19, 11*a*; suggested referendum or general election (l.), Dec. 5, 10*d*; 10, 5*d*
OWEN, Mr. Reginald H. — biographical; appointed fellow of Worcester College, Mar. 17, 36*e*
OWEN, Rev. Richard — will, May 28, 5*b*
OWEN, Mr. Robert Latham (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on Currency Bill, Oct. 15, 7*f*
in Senate, on—Currency Bill, Nov. 25, 21*e*
on banking: reform (statement), April 18, 18*d*; —Currency Reform Bill (views), June 17, 18*e*; 24, 7*d*
OWEN, Mr. Sidney J.—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*
OWEN, Mr. T. C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on rubber trade, Oct. 24, 17*a*
OWEN (Owen) (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 21, 13*f*
OWEN and Robinson (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 4, 2*d*
OWEN-MACKENZIE, Lady—takes Brentham Court, Mar. 26, 9*a*
OWENS, Sir Charles J.—on railways: rates: alleged preference to foreign goods: reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Oct. 16, 5*e*
OWENS, Dr. John S.:—
at British Association, on land slides, Sept. 18, 4*b*; on sand movements, 24, 22*c*; —at Concrete Institute, on solids in water (E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*b*
on coal: waste (l., E.S.), June 18, 26*c*; —heating: anthracite stoves (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*e*
OWEN'S School, Islington — tercentenary: celebration arrangements (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 16*b*; old boys' dinner: arrangements, 20, 9*b*
OWINGS, Mr. R. D.—appointed manager of Rumely Company, July 26, 19*c*
OWLS: see under BIRDS
"OWNER within the borough, An"—on Crystal Palace: acreage within administration of Camberwell borough council (l. quoted), July 18, 8*e*
OXBORROW, Arthur F.—negligent driving charge, Aug. 28, 3*e*
OXBURY, Mr. F. T.—at Weston-super-Mare, on education: ministerial policy, Mar. 27, 3*b*
OXENHAM, Mr. John—"Red Wrath" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b*
OXENSTIERNA, John—portrait by Van Dyck: see under VAN DYCK
OXFORD — Baths, ladies' swimming: construction authorized, April 8, 6*c*; —city council: university: representatives elected, Dec. 4, 5*d*
Diocese — bishop, suffragan: see BUCKINGHAM, Suffragan Bp.; — conference: held, Oct. 8, 11*d*; 9, 10*b*
Division, proposed — meeting in support (High Wycombe): arrangements, Jan. 11, 11*f*; held; resolution passed, 17, 41*d*; rumoured abandonment contradicted: Ven. T. H. Houblon (statement), April 30, 13*a*; special committee (report), Sept. 19, 3*e*; —Anson, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*; —correspondence, Oct. 10, 10*e*; —Edwards, Rev. C. (l.), Sept. 23, 7*e*; —Fremantle, Hon. T. F. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*; —fund (Oxford diocese episcopal assistant): Rev. V. L. Whitechurch (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 15*d*; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (add.), Sept. 29, 10*c*; Oct. 8, 11*d*; —Hunt, Rev. R. W. C. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*d*; —Oxford diocesan conference: resolution, Oct. 7, 3*a*; carried, 8, 11*d*
Disturbance: charges against undergraduates, May 16, 10*f*; — electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, Nov. 6, 5*d*; —Magdalen College School: prizes distributed, Oct. 24, 5*d*; —mayor: Rev. W. E. Sherwood: probable election (art., "A university mayor of Oxford: probable election of Mr. Sherwood"), Nov. 10, 5*d*; elected, 11, 4*c*; election of Mr. T. P. Morrell recalled: Sir D. H. Blair (l.), 14, 12*e*; our Oxford University corre-

OXFORD (continued) :—
spondent's reply, 19, 13*c*; —motor-omnibuses : grant of licence delayed ; service started, Dec. 10, 5*c*; town's meeting in support held, 11, 10*b*; Parliamentary committee of corporation : recommendation, 11, 10*b*; powers of city council to grant licence : discussion ; Mr. Macmorran (opinion quoted), 16, 4*c*; watch committee recommend grant of licences, 20, 5*d*; —St. Edward's School : headmaster : new appointment, June 4, 11*d*; jubilee commemoration celebrated, July 8, 3*d*; scholarships awarded, June 4, 11*d*; —SS. Mary and John, church of : cemetery desecrated, Feb. 17, 6*e* (e.e.); —tramways : labour : see under LABOUR; electric system : installation : contract of National Electric Construction Company unfulfilled ; no penalties paid, Dec. 10, 5*c*; legal opinion quoted, 16, 4*c*

OXFORD, Bp. of : see GORE, Rt. Rev. C.

OXFORD and Cambridge Schools Examination Board — examination results, Aug. 30, 10*c*; correction, Sept. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*b*

OXFORD Electric Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 17*d*; meeting, Mar. 12, 22*c*

Oxford Fortnightly, The—first number noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*b*; publication arrangements, Oct. 7, 8*e*

OXFORD House — ladies' branch : appeal, Dec. 27, 4*f*; —meeting : arrangements, Jan. 25, 5*c*

OXFORD House Choral and Orchestral Society—concert, Mar. 4, 10*d*

OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (Bp. of Southwark ; add.), May 31, 14*f*; —festival held, Jan. 7, 10*e*; —meeting, May 31, 14*f*

OXFORDSHIRE — deputy-lieutenant : appointed, Jan. 15, 9*a*; —Mid (Woodstock) : electoral, April 9, 13*d*; Unionist candidate adopted, June 9, 10*b*; —roads : see under ROADS; —South (Henley) : electoral, April 22, 14*f*; Unionist candidate adopted, June 30, 10*a*; Liberal candidate adopted, Dec. 8, 12*d* (e.e)

OXFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—old comrades' dinner : given, Oct. 6, 13*d*; —Second Battalion: entertained at Banbury, Sept. 27, 3*c*; Lincolnshire, Lord : presents cup, Oct. 13, 3*b*; march : at Oxford, Sept. 29, 11*b*; reception at Aylesbury, Oct. 1, 11*c*; at High Wycombe, 2, 12*d*; at Slough : at Eton College, 3, 3*c*

OXFORD University :—
Abbott scholarship awarded, May 15, 4*d*
Agricultural estates — special article ("Agriculture : Oxford college estates : advantages and drawbacks of the system"), May 26, 3*a*; correspondence, 29, 6*a*; board of finance formed ; objects (Ed.S.), June 3, 10*0b*
All Souls College — Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : portrait hung in hall, May 19, 11*e*; —fellows : election announced, July 8, 4*e*; 10, 4*f*; Sept. 25, 10*b*; elected, Nov. 4, 12*b*; — grants, Mar. 21, 7*e*
Anglo-Saxon — Rawlinson professorship : separation from Merton professorship of English language and literature proposed, May 1, 4*d*; Rawlinson and Bosworth professorship : establishment : preamble of statute approved, 15, 4*d*
Anthropology — diploma awarded, June 13, 4*c*
Appointments committee — report, Jan. 30, 13*f*
Arabic — teacher appointed, Oct. 16, 13*b*
Archæology, committee for classical— secretary appointed, April 28, 3*e*; diploma awarded, June 20, 5*d*
Archives—report, Oct. 23, 13*a*
Army, commissions in : see under ARMY—Commissions — University extensions
Arnold essay prize awarded, April 19, 6*d*
Art—Slade professor : Prof. Image re-elected, July 24, 4*f*
Ashmolean Museum — portrait by Holbein lent by Mr. A. H. Buttery, Aug. 2, 8*f*; pall of King Henry VII. to be transferred from Bodleian Library to, Nov. 19, 13*c*
Athletics : see under ATHLETICS
Balliol College — building, new (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term : new buildings"), Oct. 10, 10*c*; — fellow elected, Nov. 14, 12*d*; — languages, modern : lecturer appointed, Jan. 22, 9*c*
Beit prize awarded, Jan. 28, 9*c*
Benefactors — addition to list annually commemorated : statute to be promulgated, May 9, 12*f*; additions, Oct. 23, 13*a*
Biblical studies, Speaker's lecturer in —Rev. R. H. Charles re-elected, May 12, 3*b*
Blundell scholarships—awarded, Aug. 1, 6*a*
Boden Sanskrit scholarship awarded, May 27, 10*a*
Bodleian Library — Adams, Mr. C. F. : contribution, May 29, 5*c*; — Bonaventure's "Speculum vite Cristi," Caxton edition of : history, Oct. 29, 12*c*; proposed presentation: meeting in support, 27, 13*e*; message from Queen Alexandra, 28, 11*d*; London meeting : arrangements, 28, 11*d*; 29, 12*c*; held, 30, 6*d*; message from King, Nov. 4, 10*e*; —Chinese library : presented by Mr. E. Backhouse (art., "Rare Chinese books : gift to the Bodleian"), Dec. 2, 11*d*; thanks of university, 10, 13*b*; —Cromwell, Oliver : proposed acquisition of Hulton Park portrait : *Oxford Magazine* comment, Nov. 6, 6*d*; contributions invited, Dec. 2, 11*e*; contributions to full amount required received, 9, 4*b*; —curators : election : candidates' names, Nov. 13, 13*d*; elected, 14, 12*d*; —financial condition : discussed (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term"), Oct. 10, 10*c*; —grants, Oct. 23, 13*a*; —Hebdomadal Council : appeal, May 22, 4*d*; —leading article ("Sir Thomas Bodley"), Jan. 28, 9*e*; —Leopold's collection of autographs, Prince : presented, Mar. 6, 3*d*; decree passed in Convocation conveying thanks of university to Duchess of Albany, 12, 5*c*; — regulations : new statute to be promulgated in Congregation, Mar. 6,

OXFORD University — Bodleian Library (continued) :—
3*d*; preamble approved, April 23, 5*b*; —Toynbee, Dr. P.: gift: thanks of university: degree to be proposed, June 12, 3*e*; passed, 18, 4*a*
Brasenose College — fellows elected, June 16, 4*c*; Aug. 2, 11*d*
Buildings, new (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term: new buildings"), Oct. 10, 10*c*
Buildings and building sites — money decrees: amended statute proposed: memorial to Hebdomadal council, Mar. 6, 3*d*
Calendar—new issue, Nov. 7, 12*e*
Chancellor's fund — administration: Bond, Mr. N. (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 13*d*; *Oxford Magazine* (art. quoted), 6, 12*f*; 15 13*d*
Chancellor's prizes awarded, May 29, 5*c*
Charles Oldham prize awarded, May 19, 11*e*
Charles Oldham scholarship awarded, Dec. 4, 5*d*
Chemical laboratory — sum to be received from trustees of endowment fund, Feb. 20, 11*b*; adaptation to needs of Waynflete professor of chemistry: decree to be introduced in Congregation, April 24, 4*b*; trustees of endowment fund: additional grant, May 8, 12*d*; erection: offer by Mr. C. W. D. Perrins, July 15, 5*d*
Chemistry — Waynflete professor: demonstrators and assistants appointed, June 18, 4*a*
Cherwell Hall — decree passed in convocation, Nov. 19, 13*c*; —buildings, new: opened, June 13, 4*d*; — scholarships and diplomas awarded, Aug. 14, 9*b*; —teaching certificates and diplomas: statistics of students' successes; new certificate to be inaugurated: details, Feb. 20, 11*e*
Christ College — theology and classics: lecturer appointed, Mar. 10, 6*c*
Classical moderations—class list, April 8, 6*c*
Commerce and economics—diploma: establishment: statute to be promulgated in Congregation, April 24, 4*b*; preamble of statute adopted in Congregation; Mr. P. E. Matheson (s.); Mr. T. Case (s.); Prof. T. H. Warren (s.), May 14, 10*f*; statute: amendment passed, June 4, 4*c*; rejected by Convocation, Nov. 12, 12*f*
Compatriots' Club prize awarded, July 24, 4*f*; to be withdrawn after 1915, Oct. 16, 13*b*
Congregation — held, Oct. 17, 12*f*; —constitution: statute: amendments discussed, Jan. 14, 10*c*; notice of promulgation, 16, 4*c*; amendments discussed in Congregation, 29, 9*d*; preamble approved, Feb. 5, 4*c*; approved by resident members, 19, 11*d*; to be submitted to Convocation; date, 20, 11*b*; submitted: Prof. Oman (s.); Prof. Geldart; Mr. C. H. Turner (s.); finally approved, Mar. 5, 12*f*; new statute (sp. art., "Oxford affairs"), April 23, 5*a*; —procedure: statute remodelling: passed in Convocation, May 7, 5*d*; reform (sp. art., "Oxford in October term"), Oct. 10, 10*c*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Convocation—poll, special: statute: to be submitted to Congregation, Feb. 6, 12*f*; submitted; negatived, 12, 4*c*; —privileges, delegate of: report presented, Oct. 23, 13*a*
Corpus Christi College—fellow elected, Dec. 9, 4*b*; —Lochee, Lord: memorial tablet to be erected in cloisters, Jan. 2, 11*f*
Counsel—new appointment, Nov. 4, 12*b*
Craven fellowships scholarships awarded, Nov. 26, 12*d*; Dec. 15, 12*a*
Creweian oration delivered, June 19, 5*a*
D.C.L. degree — awarded, Aug. 7, 13*f*
Davis Chinese scholarship awarded, Jan. 15, 10*d*
Degrees—to be conferred on occasion of visit of Institut de Droit International, July 3, 4*d*; conferred, 7, 13*c*; —awarded, Feb. 13, 3*d*; 27, 10*f*; May 22, 4*d*; 29, 5*c*; — conferred, Jan. 17, 41*e*; Feb. 10, 4*c*; Mar. 7, 4*d*; April 25, 4*c*; May 19, 11*e*; 28, 10*a*; June 12, 3*e*; 13, 4*c*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 5*d*; Aug. 4, 4*f*; Oct. 17, 12*f*; 31, 12*b*; Nov. 5, 4*c*; 17, 4*d*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 5*c*; Dec. 15, 12*a*; —days, April 18, 6*c*; dates, Jan. 6, 11*b*; Feb. 27, 10*f*
Denyer and Johnson scholarship, senior—awarded, Feb. 1, 14*f*; June 14, 14*f*
Derby scholarship awarded, Dec. 3, 12*a*
Divinity degrees—articles ("Divinity degrees at Oxford: the issues today"), April 29, 4*c*; —Canterbury, Archbp. of: exercise of prerogatives suggested: Rev. L. Phillips (l.), Mar. 12, 4*a*
Statutes—amendments: discussed, Jan. 14, 10*c*; to be considered in Congregation: date, 16, 4*c*; discussed; amendment throwing open degrees to persons other than clerks in holy orders carried; Mr. Jenkinson (s.), 29, 9*d*; amended clauses to be submitted to Congregation, Feb. 6, 12*f*; submitted; approved, 12, 4*c*; approved by resident members, 19, 11*d*; to be submitted to Convocation: date, 20, 11*b*; Mar. 6, 3*d*; Very Rev. H. Wace (Dean of Canterbury; with others; circular l.), 7, 4*e*; (l.), 29, 10*f*; professors of faculty of theology (circular), 19, 10*d*; declaration by Bp. of Winchester (with others, members of convocation), 21, 7*e*; discussed in Convocation; negatived; divisions, April 30, 7*f*; rejection: attitude of Nonconformists: Mr. K. Wood (s.), May 1, 4*d*; Dr. H. A. James thanks M.A.'s for support, 2, 18*d*; British and Foreign Unitarian Association: resolution adopted; number of laymen voting non-placet at divisions, 16, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Alington, Rev. C. A. (l.), Mar. 10, 13*e*; 27, 3*d*; — Bickersteth, Dr. S. (l.), April 11, 4*d*; —Case, Mr. T. (l.), April 26, 8*b*; —compromise: conferences

OXFORD University—Divinity degrees—Statutes (continued) :—held ; *Oxford Magazine* comment, May 16, 10*b* ; —correspondence, Mar. 7, 4*e* ; 10, 13*e* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 4*a* ; 13, 9*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 17, 36*f* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 10*d* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 8*f* ; 24, 8*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 3*d* ; 29, 10*f* ; 31, 3*d* ; April 1, 11*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 14, 3*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*d* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 3*e* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (l.), April 26, 8*b* ; —Cunningham, Ven. W. (l.), April 28, 3*e* : —Dixey, Mr. F. A. (l.), Mar. 12, 4*a* ; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Oxford (l.), April14, 3*c* ; —Headlam, Dr. A. C. (art. quoted), July 18, 5*e* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (l.), Mar. 25, 9*f* ; —Holland, Canon H. S. (l.), Mar. 10, 13*e* ; 12, 4*a* ; (with others, l.), April 23, 5*d* ; (l.), 24, 4*e* ; 28, 3*e* ; —Hutton, Ven. W. H. (l.), Mar. 27, 3*d* ; April 1, 11*d* ; —James Rev. H. A. (l.), April 19, 6*d* ; 25, 4*b* ; (l. quoted), 26, 8*b* ; (s.), 30, 7*f* ; —Johns, Rev. C. H. W. (with another, l.), April 28, 3*e* ; —Lock, Dr. Walter (l.), Mar. 13, 9*d* ; 17, 36*f* ; (with another, l.), April 28, 3*e* ; (s.), 30, 7*f* ; —Margoliouth, Prof. D. S. (l.), Mar. 27, 3*d* ; —Mayhew, Rev. A. L. (l.), Mar. 18, 5*b* ; —Millar, Prof. J. H. (l.), April 24, 4*e* ; —Mylne, Bp. (s.), April 30, 7*f* ; —Oman, Prof. C. (l.), Mar. 11, 5*d* ; 28, 14*c* ; —*Oxford Magazine* : comment, Feb. 28, 10*e* ; —Phillips, Rev. L. (l.), Mar. 12, 4*a* ; —Poole, Mr. R. L. (l.), Mar. 28, 14*c* ; —Pullan, Rev. L. (l.), Mar. 24, 8*d* ; 28, 14*c* ; —Rashdall, Canon H. (l.), Mar. 22, 8*f* ; —Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), Mar. 19, 10*d* ; April 24, 4*e* ; —Schiller, Mr. F. C. S. (l.), Mar. 26, 7*e* ; —Selbie, Dr. W. B. (l.), April 18, 6*c* ; —Selby, Mr. F. G. (l.), Mar. 29, 10*f* ; —special article (" Oxford affairs "), April 23, 5*a* ; —Strong, Very Rev. T. B. (circular), April 25, 4*b* ; (s.), 30, 7*f* ; —Turner, Mr. C. H. (s.), April 30, 7*f* ; —Upcott, Dr. A. W. (l.), Mar. 24, 8*d* ; —Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), April 24, 4*e* ; 25, 4*b* ; (s.), 30, 7*f* ; —Watkins, Very Rev. Oscar D. (l.), Mar. 13, 9*c* ; —Watson, Prof. E. W. (l.), Mar. 26, 7*e* ; 31, 3*d* ; — Wells, Mr. J. (l.), Mar. 15, 4*d*

Syndicate formed : names (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*b*

Economics and political science — diploma awarded, June 10, 3*d* ; report of committee, Nov. 19, 13*c*

Education, theory, history, and practice of—diplomas awarded, Jan. 6, 11*b* ; —examination results, July 8, 4*e*

Edwin Arnold memorial scholarship awarded, Nov. 11, 12*b*

Eldon law scholarship — election announced, Jan. 23, 4*e* ; July 31, 9*d* ; trustees to consider applications, Oct. 18, 12*d* ; particulars awarded, Nov. 8, 8*c*

Ellerton prize awarded, April 28, 3*e*

Ellis, Prof.R.—health ; to be relieved of portion of duties, May 1, 4*d*

Encaenia—held, June 19, 5*a*

OXFORD University (continued) :—

Endowment fund : see under Finance, below

Engineering department, scientific—grant from Board of Education, Mar. 6, 3*d* ; —professorship : Prof. C. F. Jenkin re-elected, May, 19, 11*e*

Engineering laboratory--proposed grant of site in parks : opposition : Sir W. R. Anson (with others, circular), Jan. 13, 10*e* ; introduction of decree postponed, 16, 4*c* ; Prof. Bourne (with others, circular), 18, 10*e* ; Dr. W. W. Jackson (l. quoted), 27, 11*e* ; site secured outside parks, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; Prof. C. F. Jenkin (s.), 5, 4*c* ; (l.), 6, 12*f* ; proposed decree to assign plot in park withdrawn : Dr. T. H. Warren (s.), 5, 4*c* ; Prof. E. B. Poulton (l.), 7, 9*c* ; grant from endowment fund announced, May 1, 4*d* ; degree passed by Convocation, 14, 10*f*

English — certificate : establishment : statute to be promulgated in Congregation, May 23, 4*c* ; proposed statute negatived, June 4, 4*c* ; Goldsmiths' readership : Mr. D. R. Smith re-elected, Nov. 3, 4*c*

English language and literature — final honour school : class list, June 23, 12*d*

Examination schools — lectures, May 1, 5*d*

Exeter College—fellow elected, April 19, 6*d* ; —fellowship awarded, Oct. 14, 12*d* ; —rector : Dr. W. W. Jackson retiring, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; election arrangements, 27, 3*d* ; elected, April 16, 14*b* ; 23, 5*a*

Extension : see under UNIVERSITY extension

Faculties—statute, new : royal consent, Feb. 27, 10*f*

Faculties, boards of — elections : arrangements, May 1, 4*d* ; results, 31, 10*c*

Finance — endowment fund : administration (sp. art., " Oxford in the October term : finance and administration "), Oct. 10, 10*b* ; distribution ; trustees' report, 16, 13*b* ; —receipts and expenditure : statistics for 1912, April 18, 6*c* ; — revenues, external : Mr. L. L. Price (p.), May 24, 42*f*

Football : see FOOTBALL

Forestry — diplomas : examination result, Oct. 6, 10*b* ; awarded, 9, 10*a* ; —diseases of trees : investigators appointed, April 30, 7*f* ; — professor : assistant appointed, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; —school : buildings, additional : expenditure authorized by convocation, May 21, 12*e* ; Treasury grant : conditions, May 9, 12*f*

French — Taylorian lecturer appointed, Mar. 3, 4*c*

Gaisford prizes awarded, May 30, 12*e*

General board — administration (sp. art., " Oxford in the October term ") Oct. 10, 10*c*

Geography — statute on diplomas and certificates : statute amending to be promulgated, Jan. 30, 13*f* ; promulgated in Congregation ; preamble approved, Feb. 12, 4*c*

George Barker memorial exhibition awarded, May 6, 6*b*

German students—visit, July 29, 6*d*

Gladstone prize—awarded ; (1914) subject, May 3, 5*a*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Greek :—
Responsions — suggested new regulations : headmasters' conference passes resolution and rider, Dec. 24, 4*c* ; —article (" Oxford affairs : the eternal Greek question "), Jan. 14, 10*c* ; —Cookson, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*a* ; — Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference : resolution discussed and passed, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; correspondence, 10, 4*c* ; —McClure, Dr. J. D. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*a* ; —Swallow, Canon R. D. (l.), Jan. 14, 10*b*
Hall and Hall-Houghton prizes awarded, Mar. 10, 6*c* ; April 28, 3*e*
Halley lecture — delivery arrangements, May 1, 4*d* ; lecturer (1914) appointed, July 7, 13*c*
" Handbook " noticed, Oct. 14, 12*d*
Hebdomadal Council — constitution : reform : resolutions to be submitted to Congregation, Feb. 20, 11*b* ; May 1, 4*d* ; discussed in Congregation, 7, 5*d* ; approved by Congregation : statute carrying into effect : committee nominated to draft, June 5, 14*c* ; elected, 17, 4*e* ; new statute announced : objects, Dec. 6, 12*e* ; —Gotch, Dr. : resigns seat, April 22, 4*b* ; — vacancy : Prof. A. Thomson nominated, May 1, 4*d* ; elected, 22, 4*d*
Herbert Spencer lecture—delivery arrangements, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; lecturer appointed, Feb. 22, 8*d* ; delivery arrangements, Oct. 16, 13*c*
Hertford College—bridge to connect buildings on either side of New College-street : plans passed by city council : Alderman Gamlin (s.) ; Sir R. Buckell (s.) Feb. 20, 11*b* ; special article (" Hertford College, Oxford : design for new bridge," illus.), 26, 6*b* ; design revised, 27, 10*f* ; plan : see under MAPS and plans ; —fellows elected, Feb. 3, 3*f* ; July 8, 4*e*
Hertford scholarship awarded, June 10, 3*d*
Hilary term — days of meeting of colleges, Jan. 6, 11*b*
History, colonial—Beit lectureship in : election announced, Mar. 17, 36*e* ; lecturer appointed, June 27, 66*c*
History, English — Ford's lecturer appointed, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; Nov. 15, 9*b*
History, foreign—Chichele lecturer appointed, Jan. 31, 9*b* ; new appointment, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; lectures : funds provided, May 29, 5*c*
History, modern—previous examination : establishment : statute to be promulgated, April 24, 4*b* ; preamble passed, May 7, 5*d* ; statute finally approved, June 12, 3*e* ; honours list, Aug. 1, 6*a* ; statute adopted by Convocation, Oct. 30, 6*c*
Honour schools, final — entries : statistics, May 23, 4*c* ; successful candidates : statistics, Oct. 2, 10*e*
Hulme scholarships, senior—awarded, Oct. 10, 10*d*
Indian history — readership : new statute to be promulgated, Feb. 13, 3*d* ; reader appointed, Oct. 8, 11*b*
Indian law — Sir E. J. Trevelyan re-elected reader, Nov. 13, 13*d*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Ireland scholarships awarded, Dec. 15, 12*a*
James Mew scholarship awarded, June 20, 5*d*
Jesus College—fires : see under FIRES ; —St. David's day : Welsh service held, Mar. 3, 5*f*
John Locke scholarship awarded, Nov. 25, 4*e*
Jurisprudence — final honour school : class list, June 28, 4*c*
Keble College—tutors appointed, July 5, 6*c*
Kennicott scholarships (junior) : awarded, Oct. 20, 15*d* ; (senior) : awarded, Nov. 19, 13*c*
Lady Margaret Hall—building : fund : lecture given in support, Nov. 12, 4*c* ; —Inge, Very Rev. W.R. (Dean of St. Paul's ; s.), Nov. 12, 4*c* ; — scholarships awarded, Mar. 21, 7*e*
Languages, modern — honour school : class list, June 21, 6*d* ; —examinations for certificates of proficiency in French and German instituted : particulars (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c* ; —staff : increased (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c* ; —teaching : Dr. R. W. Macan (add.), Jan. 9, 10*c*
Languages, Taylorian professor of Romance — new appointment, Dec. 20, 10*b*
Latin — Corpus Christi professor : deputy appointed, Sept. 25, 10*b* ; new appointment, Dec. 11, 6*c*
Law—B. C. L. degree : examination result, June 21, 6*d*
Lecture arrangements, Feb. 13, 3*d* ; Oct. 24, 12*b*
Lent term (sp. art., " Oxford affairs : the Lent term "), Jan. 14, 10*c*
Library, music students'—George V., King : presents set of works of Bach, May 23, 5*d*
Liddon studentships—awarded, Aug. 4, 4*e*
Literæ humaniores, honour school of —class list, July 31, 9*d*
Local examinations — results, April 14, 3*b* ; Aug. 25, 2*f* ; honours certificates awarded : names of recipients, 27, 3*d* ; results, Dec. 12, 6*c*
Magdalen College—demyships, senior : election to, Dec. 12, 6*c* ; —fellowships : elected, May 30, 12*e* ; election announced, July 14, 4*d* ; elected, Oct. 16, 13*b* ; Dec. 12, 6*c* ; —history : lecturer appointed, May 30, 12*e* ; —May day : singing on college tower abandoned, April 19, 11*f* ; —mission : see MAGDALEN College, Oxford, Mission ; —statutes : amending : provisions, Feb. 20, 11*b*
Market—clerk admitted to office, Nov. 5, 4*c*
Marshall—appointed, Aug. 7, 13*f*
Mathematics—final school : class list, June 24, 6*b* ; correction, 27, 66*c* ; moderations class list, 30, 12*b*
Matriculations—statistics, Oct. 2, 10*e*
Matthew Arnold prize awarded, May 26, 3*f*
Medicine, faculty of — board : members elected, May 15, 4*d*
Members—table, Nov. 8, 6*c*
Merton college—fellow elected, Oct. 8, 11*b* ; —postmasterships awarded, Dec. 8, 4*c*
Merton College chapel—Bodley, Sir Thomas : tercentenary of burial :

OXFORD University — Merton College chapel (continued) :—
commemorative service arranged, Mar. 21, 7e; held, 31, 3d
Michaelmas term—reviewed (sp. art., "Oxford affairs: last term's legislation"), Jan. 14, 10b; arrangements, Oct. 2, 10e; (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term: an eventful year"), 10, 10a
Military education—discontinuance of group E. of pass school and establishment of diplomas and certificates proposed, May 1, 4d; (Ed.S.), 6, 74c; statute: preamble adopted by Congregation, 14, 10f; establishment announced (Ed.S.), June 3, 100b
Natural science — final school: class list, June 24, 6b
New College—fellows elected, June 18, 4a; —fellowships awarded, Oct. 14, 12d; —Spooner, Dr. W. G.: see under SPOONER, Dr. W. G.; — warden: portrait fund: date of closing of list, Nov. 26, 11a
Newdigate prize awarded, May 29, 5c; June 10, 3d; —regulations: new statute: approved by convocation, May 21, 12e
Officers training corps — inspected; Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien (s.), May 24, 43e; —Royal Naval and Military Tournament: competition: see under ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament
Training—Aldershot camp: particulars, June 10, 5b; detachment leaves Oxford; arrives at Bradfield College grounds, 16, 6d; engagement with 5th Dragoon Guards, 17, 4c; arrive at camp, 17, 4c; exercises described, 18, 4e; 19, 6a; 20, 4e; 21, 14e; 26, 14b; field operations, 21, 14e; 23, 6d; 27, 77a; night operations with Cambridge university officers corps, 25, 14e; competition for Morrell challenge cup, 27, 77a; —cavalry contingent: cadets to be attached to 2nd cavalry brigade whilst at brigade training, Aug. 27, 10a; —field artillery: section arrives at Bulford camp, July 7, 6d
Ophthalmology—reader: election announced, Jan. 25, 5e; Margaret Ogilvie's reader appointed, Feb. 24, 3d; diplomas awarded, Aug. 2, 11d
Oriel College—fellow elected, Oct. 21, 11d
Oriental studies—final honour school: class list, June 16, 4c
Papyrology—professor appointed, Jan. 25, 5d
Parks — preservation: Rev. A. H. Johnson (s.), Feb. 5, 4c; (l.), 11, 11c; Prof. E. B. Poulton (l.), 7, 9c; Mr. W. W. Jackson (l.), 10, 4c
Parks and science fund—contribution promised, Jan. 18, 10e
Passmore Edwards scholarship awarded, Mar. 12, 5c
Philosophy, mental — Wilde readership: Mr. W. McDougall re-elected, Nov. 3, 4c
Physiology — Waynflete professorship: particulars; new appointment, Nov. 8, 6c
Phonetics—lecturer appointed, May 22, 4d
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Preachers, select—names to be submitted to Convocation, Nov. 20, 13b
Proctors—election arrangements, Jan. 30, 13e; elected, Feb. 13, 3d; admission arrangements, 27, 10f; admitted to office, Mar. 13, 9c
Professors — changes (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term"), Oct. 10, 10c; —pensions: statutes: provisions, May 8, 12d; promulgated in Congregation; preambles approved, 28, 10a
Property — transfer: statute promulgated in convocation, Nov. 19, 13c
Pro-proctor—admitted, Oct. 17, 12f
Pro-vice-chancellor—nominated, Oct. 8, 11b; admitted, Nov. 5, 4c
Public health — diplomas awarded, Dec. 22, 10d
Pusey and Ellerton scholarships awarded, Oct. 20, 15d
Queen's College — Christmas day: boar's head ceremony observed, Dec. 26, 4d
Radcliffe Infirmary: see RADCLIFFE Infirmary
Radcliffe prize awarded, Mar. 24, 8f
Radcliffe travelling fellowship awarded, Mar. 24, 8f
Reform: see under PARLIAMENT
Registrar, assistant—statute amended, Nov. 12, 12f
Responsions — date: movement for alteration: Hebdomadal Council suggests agreement (Ed.S.), May 6, 74c; new statute: provisions, 29, 5c; —examination, new: discussed, Jan. 14, 10c; —Greek: see Greek, above; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference: resolution discussed and adopted. Jan. 9, 10a
Reform (proposing substituton of school certificates)—statute to be introduced into Congregation, Nov. 1, 4c; discussion: division result, 5, 4c; amendments: notice given, 13, 13d; —article ("Responsions, a review of the question of reform," Nov. 4, 12b; —Clark, Mr. A. C. (with others; circular), Nov. 3, 4c; —Mathieson, Mr. P. E. (s.), Nov. 5, 4c; — Walker, Rev. E. M. (s.), Nov. 5, 4c
Rhodes' scholars — Rhodes Scholarship Trust: report (sp. art., "The Rhodes scholars: careers in their own country"), Feb. 22, 8e; America: Dr. G. R. Parkin to supervise selection in 1914, Sept. 10, 5f; new term: statistics, Oct. 2, 10e; scholastic attainments: Mr. F. J. Wylie (l.), Dec. 8, 19c; — age limit: proposal to lower: Mr. R. E. Macnaghten (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193b; —athletics: see under ATHLETICS—Oxford University; — Macan, Dr. (s.), Dec. 16, 7f
Robert Herbert Memorial prize awarded, Jan. 28, 9c
Roman Catholic secular priests — hall for training: application for recognition, July 12, 4b
Romanes lecture — subject, Feb. 27, 10f; delivered, May 9, 5f
Rural economy—diplomas awarded, Feb. 19, 11d; Sibthorpian professorship; stipend: augmentation by St. John's College: decree passed giving assent, Nov. 19, 13c

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Rural economy, school of — additional buildings : decree to be proposed in Convocation, Mar. 6, 3*d*; grant from development fund : decree approved accepting offer, April 23, 5*b*
Ruskin College—Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), Feb. 24, 4*d*; —building, new : opening date, Feb. 6, 12*f*; described, 21, 9*e*; opened, 24, 4*d*; — Heberden, Dr. C. B. (s.), Feb. 24, 4*d*; —history (sp. art., "Ruskin College, Oxford : history and development"), Feb. 21, 9*d*; —recognition : degree to be proposed in Convocation, Feb. 8, 4*e*; submitted; approved, 12, 4*e*; —Slater, Dr. G. (s.), Feb. 24, 4*d*
St. Edmund Hall—administration : statute : royal consent, Feb. 27, 10*f*; —organ exhibition awarded, Oct. 16, 13*c*; —principal : resigns, July 12, 4*e*; elected, Aug. 21, 7*c*; institution : ceremony described, Sept. 30, 10*d*
St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory — Bill : Mr. J. King (s.P.); Sir W. Anson (s.P.), June 13, 11*d*; (l.), July 10, 5*b*; Mr. F. Kellaway (l.), 11, 11*c*; new appointment, 15, 8*e*; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), Lord H. Cecil (s.P.), 31, 10*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
St. Hilda's Hall—scholarships awarded, April 25, 4*b*
St. Hugh's College — scholarships awarded, Mar. 21, 7*e*
St. John's College—fellow elected, Oct. 9, 10*c*
Scholarships, exhibitions, studentships—awarded, Jan. 11, 11*e*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 10*d*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 4*e*; Feb. 1, 14*f*; 10, 4*c*; 13, 3*d*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 3*d*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 12*b*; 28, 10*e*; Mar. 1, 9*d*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 12*f*; 6, 3*d*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 8*e*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*; 17, 36*e*; 18, 6*b*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 7*e*; 24, 8*f*; April 26, 8*b*; May 6, 6*b*; 7, 5*d*; 12, 3*b*; 15, 4*d*; 22, 4*d*; 27, 10*a*; June 10, 3*d*; 11, 4*b*; 13, 4*c*; 20, 5*d*; 26, 4*c*; 28, 4*c*; July 1, 3*f*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 6*c*; 15, 5*d*; Aug. 1, 6*a*; 4, 4*e*; Oct. 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*d*; 13, 3*d*; 20, 15*d*; Nov. 8, 8*c*; 11, 12*b*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 12*d*; Dec. 3, 12*a*; 4, 5*d*; 6, 12*e*; 9, 4*b*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 6*c*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 13*b*; 18, 4*e*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 3*d*; —classical scholarships : examination dates : Hebdomadal Council's proposals to colleges, April 23, 5*a*; —college scholarships : report of standing committee of council, Oct. 30, 6*c*; — entrance scholarships : examinations : dates : Mr. A. M. Cook (l.), Nov. 22, 4*f*
Science — teaching : Prof. E. B. Poulton (l., Ed. S.), Mar. 4, 47*b*
Sculpture, Græco-Buddhist — bequeathed by Rev. J. Murray-Aynsley, June 7, 11*c*; particulars, 9, 5*b*
Sermons — arrangements, Jan. 17, 41*e*
Simcox research student (Queen's College)—elected, May 26, 3*f*
Society of Oxford Home Students—principal : salary : endowment fund projected, Jan. 23, 4*e*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Somerville College—buildings, new : particulars; opened; Sir C. Eliot (s.), Mr. C. B. Heberden (s.), Oct. 6, 10*e*; —council : member elected, May 15, 4*d*; —fellowship for research : offered, Jan. 24, 10*f*; awarded, June 13, 8*f*; —scholarships and exhibitions : examination results, Mar. 28, 14*b*; awarded, May 10, 4*d*
Spencer lecture, Herbert : see Herbert Spencer, above
Squire scholarships awarded, June 26, 4*c*
Stanhope prize awarded, April 22, 4*f*
Summer term — colleges and halls : meeting dates, April 14, 3*b*; (sp. art., "Oxford affairs : the summer term"), 23, 5*a*
Term, dates of full, Jan. 30, 13*f*
Theodore Williams' scholarships awarded, June 28, 4*c*
Theology—examiners : new statute carried in Congregation, Mar. 5, 12*f*; to be submitted to Convocation : date, 6, 3*d*; —final school : class list, July 4, 10*e*
Trinity College — drawing by Mr. E. H. New noticed, Sept. 30, 3*c*; — fellow elected, June 16, 4*c*; — fellowships awarded, Oct. 10, 10*d*
Tutorial classes committee — grant from St. John's College, April 18, 6*c*
Undergraduates — in residence : statistics, Nov. 8, 6*c*
Union Society—debate on Liberal land policy : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 22, 9*f*; debate on ministerial policy; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.), Dec. 6, 10*b*; —officials elected, Feb. 25, 9*b*; June 3, 12*f*; Nov. 25, 5*f*
United States, history and institutions of—lecturer appointed, Mar. 21, 7*e*; Dec. 19, 7*b*
University College—fellow elected, Oct. 30, 6*c*; —hockey : see under HOCKEY
Vice-chancellor — Very Rev. T. B. Strong : inauguration announced (art., "New Oxford vice-chancellor : inauguration to-day"), Oct. 7, 9*e*; admitted, 8, 11*b*; Dr. Heberden : retires; reviews events of past academical year, 8, 11*b*
Vinerian scholarship awarded, Mar. 6, 3*d*
Wadham College—warden : resignation announced, Oct. 22, 10*e*; elected, Dec. 12, 6*c*
Welsh memorial prize awarded, June 20, 5*d*
Welsh scholarship awarded, Oct. 13, 3*d*
Wine privileges Bill : see under WINE —Licences
Women students — admission to courses of special study or research : statute to be promulgated in Congregation, May 23, 4*c*; conditions (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*b*; statute : preamble approved, 5, 14*c*; —Association for the Education of Women in Oxford : Gilchrist studentship awarded by, July 7, 3*f* (e.e.); —certificates in letters and science, grant of; statute passed, Nov. 12, 10*f*
Worcester College—service of plate presented by family of late Rev. R. Greswell, April 30, 5*f* (e.e.); — fellow elected, Mar. 17, 36*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Working classes, education of—Davidson, Mr. J. L. S. (s.), June 11, 4*b* ; —Delegacy for the Extension of Teaching beyond the Limits of the University : tutorial classes committee : contribution from university : decree passed, June 11, 4*b*
OXFORD University Athletic Club — officers appointed, May 20, 13*b* ; — secretary : resigns, Oct. 15, 14*f* ; elected, 17, 13*b*
OXFORD University Boat Club—meeting of captains : held, Oct. 18, 13*c*
OXFORD University Dramatic Society—performance : announced, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; given, 30, 8*f*
OXFORD University Hare and Hounds Club—president elected, Oct. 15, 14*f*
OXFORD University Liberal Club—dinner : arrangements, April 29, 5*c*
OXTED—St. John the Evangelist, church of :: described ; consecrated, July 14, 4*c*
" OXTED "—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov, 19, 6*b*
OYSTER Merchants' and Planters' Association—meeting, April 1, 2*e*
OYSTERS—Brightlingsea and Rainham : polluted Portuguese oysters from : Dr. Collingridge (report), Feb. 4, 4*c* ; Pure Oyster Company (l. quoted) ; Messrs. Tabor (Ltd.) (l. quoted), 11, 14*e* ; —Colchester feast, date : Sept. 11, 11*f* ; acceptances, 13, 9*a* ; held, Oct. 24, 11*d* ; —cultivation : investigation scheme : Oyster Merchants' and Planters' Association : resolution passed, April 1, 2*e* ; — season : prospects (art., " The oyster season : favourable prospects"), Aug. 30, 8*c* ; —supply : Mr. W. Kemp (s.), April 1, 2*e*
OZAKI, Baron (Japan) — appointed minister of education—Feb. 13, 5*a* ; secedes from Seiyukai ; forming independent party, 24, 5*d*
OZANAM, Frédéric—centenary : celebrations : papal legate arrives at Paris, April 24, 5*b* ; special article (" Frédéric Ozanam : philanthorpist and historian "), June 26, 7*d*
OZEROFF, Prof. Ivan—on Russia : finance (sp. art., " Finance : Russian finance and the budget for 1913 " R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*b*
" OZOKERIT "—particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*f*
OZONAIR (Ltd.)—pamphlet (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d* ; —water purification system : examination results (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*
OZONE—injurious effects (report), Oct. 6, 4*c* ; Mr. E. L. Joseph (l. quoted), 8, 10*e* ; —ventilation, use in : see under VENTILATION

P

" P.A.S.I."—on manorial rights (l.), Dec. 12, 5*d*
" P.B."—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 18, 5*d*
" P.H."—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : London to Paris service (l.), June 9, 12*e*
" P.L.E." —on Shakespeare memorial theatre : purchase of Gower-street site (l.), Dec. 22, 6*c*
PAARDEKRAAL Estates (Ltd.)—liquidator : shareholders requested to surrender share certificates, Sept. 19, 17*f*
PAASCHE, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—Army (increases) Bill, April 11, 5*c* ; —Canadian-German commercial arrangements, Dec. 2, 7*c* ; —German manufactures : superiority to English, Dec. 2, 7*c* ; —Heligoland : naval works, Mar. 6, 6*e*
PABBOJAN Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 9, 17*a* ; May 15, 14*f* ; Sept. 25, 16*a* ; report, May 17, 19*a*
PACE, Mr. Alfred—death, Oct. 27, 14*b* ; funeral, 31, 11*a*
PACE, Mr. B.—death, June 16, 12*c*
PACE, Mr. Thomas—Shrewsbury by-election : selected as Liberal candidate, April 17, 10*d*
PACHMANN, M.—piano recitals, June 2, 12*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; Oct. 16, 13*c* ; Nov. 20, 7*f*
PACIFIC—commissionership : separation of Fiji governorship : see under FIJI ; —defence, imperial : see under DEFENCE, imperial
PACIFIC Coast—fisheries : special article (" Sea fisheries : value of the salmon catch," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 49*e* ; — game : special article (" Big game of the Pacific coast," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*a* ; —history (sp. art., " Historical review : story of the Pacific coast : explorers and pioneers," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 3*f* ; —immigration : special article (" European immigration wave : historical survey," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 10*a* ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —maps : see under MAPS ; —ports : improvements (sp. art., " Ports and harbours of the Pacific coast : preparing for the Panama canal," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d* ; note (E.S.), 19, 24*b* ; Mr. R. J. Thompson (add.), 26, 3*e* ; —railways (sp. art., " Railways : the Yellowhead pass : penetrating the Rocky Mountains," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*e* ; —special article (" The Pacific coast : a preliminary survey," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 3*c* ; (" Historical review : story of the Pacific coast : explorers and pioneers : trading and settlement," Pa.N.), 31, 3*f* ; —sports : aquatic : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*f* ; special article (" Sport and pastimes," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*e* ; —timber resources (sp. art., " Timber resources : a widely scattered industry : Europe as a consumer," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —women : special articles (" Pacific coast women : daily life and occupation : clubs and organizations," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*a* ; —women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Company — bond issue: application to Californian railway commission, June 18, 21*e* ; dividend on common stock passed, July 1, 21*b* ; note issue proposed, Aug. 8, 21*b* ; dividend upon preferred shares announced, Oct. 14, 16*d*

PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
PACIFIC Islands—cinematograph pictures of peoples : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS ; —concessions : Lever's Pacific Plantations (Ltd.) : see LEVERS Pacific Plantations (Ltd.) ; —lighthouses : see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
PACIFIC Light and Power Corporation — Sierra national forest : granted permits to construct power plants (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*c*
PACIFIC Mail Steamship Company : see under UNITED States—Shipping
PACIFIC Ocean —discovery by Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, 400th anniversary of : Sir C. Markham (p.), April 29, 6*d*
PACIFIC Oilfields (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 20*d*
PACIFIC Phosphates Company (Ltd.)—concessions in Ocean Island : see under PARLIAMENT ; —dividend, Oct. 18, 18*b* ; —financial condition (sp. art., " Pacific Phosphate : a romantic enterprise "), May 22, 17*d* : —report, May 22, 18*f*
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.) —dividends, April 24, 19*c* ; Oct. 9, 17*b* ; —meeting, May 22, 21*f* ; — vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
PACIFIC Steel Company — acquisition of ore beds and coal mines announced, Jan. 28, 19*b*
PACIFIC Telephone and Telegraph Company—bonds sold, Sept. 27, 15*e*
PACK, Francis (police-constable) — taxi-cab accident, Jan. 22, 4*e*
PACKARD, Mr. Frank L.—" Greater Love Hath No Man " noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*b*
PADAGET—espionage charge : see under RUSSIA—Espionage
PADANG Jowa Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 18*f*
PADDINGTON—baths, swimming : to be erected at Porchester-road, Mar. 19, 4*a* ; Oct. 22, 5*a* ; particulars, Nov. 3, 4*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
PADDINGTON Children's Hospital—meeting, May 23, 4*c*
PADDINGTON Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption — sale in aid : arrangements, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; held, 18, 4*e*, 11*b*
PADEREWSKI, M.—gives concert at Nice, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; to play at 11th concert of London Symphony Orchestra, June 12, 10*c* ; plays, 17, 13*f* ; libel on (law case), Oct. 29, 3*d* ; 30, 3*b*
PADUKOTA, Raja of — leaves for South of France, Oct. 24, 11*a*
PAGE, Miss — gives luncheon party at American embassy in London, Dec. 10, 11*a*
PAGE, Alfred, and others — housebreaking charge, Jan. 13, 3*d* ; 23, 2*f*
PAGE, Mr. Bernard S. — appointed city organist at Wellington, Aug. 25, 4*e*
PAGE, Miss Gertrude — " Where the Strange Roads Go Down " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*b* ; 30, 494*a*
PAGE, Gregory — " Wilhelm Meister's Theatrical Mission " (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 172*e*
PAGE, Mr. H. V. — on Dr. E. A. Wilson (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
PAGE, Mr. James J. :—
on shipping : regulations : speed during fog and misty weather (l.), Mar. 25, 5*e* ; navigation rules : position of admiralty vessels (l.), April 28, 20*d* ; prevention of collisions ; conference on life-saving ; regulations respecting speed (l.), Nov. 10, 20*f* ; quotes correspondence with Lord Mersey (l.), Dec. 17, 23*c* — shipping casualties : suggested permanent central relief fund (l.), Feb. 14, 19*f* ; —Wolseley, Lord : relief of Lucknow : hoisting of British flag on summit of mess house (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*
PAGE, Dr. Thomas E.—appointed governor of Charterhouse School, July 22, 10*b* at Guildford, on education : minister of education : changes, June 23, 15*a*
PAGE, Mr. Thomas Nelson (U.S.A.)—prospects of appointment as ambassador at London, Mar. 8, 5*e* ; 17, 39*d* ; prospects of diplomatic appointment, June 7, 7*e* ; nominated ambassador to Italy, 18, 7*b* ; LL.D. degree of Harvard University conferred, 20, 7*c* ; arrives at Fishguard, Sept. 9, 4*e* ; leaves London for Rome. 22, 25*a*
PAGE, Mr. Walter Hines (U.S.A.) :—
April—biographical, 1, 7*d* ; 2, 5*b* ; offered appointment as ambassador to London ; acceptance reported, 1, 7*d* ; United States opinion, 2, 5*b*
May—departure for England : probable date, 6, 11*a* ; date of arrival in England, 15, 5*c* ; leaves for England, 16, 5*e* ; to be entertained by Pilgrims : date, 16, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 24, 39*c* ; arrives at Queenstown, 24, 39*c* ; arrives in London, 26, 8*a* ; at Coburg Hotel, 27, 11*a* ; visits Foreign Office, 28, 11*a* ; received by King. 31, 11*a*
June—dinner given by Pilgrims' Society : telegrams from United States read, 7, 9*f* ; attends laying of foundation-stone of new buildings of Cheshunt College (Cambridge), 9, 6*a* ; reception on Independence day : arrangements, 23, 11*a* ; to visit Ipswich, 23, 11*a*
July—to give 4th July reception, 1, 11*b* ; gives, 5, 10*f* ; to dine with Anglo-Saxon Club, 5, 11*a* ; dines, 18, 7*f* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 19, 11*a* ; appointment as ambassador at London : Mr. Bacon (s.), 21, 7*d* ; entertained by Hardwicke Society, 26, 9*b*
Aug.—entertained by Sir George Reid, 2, 9*a* ; present at Shakespeare festival performance, 4, 9*a* ; returns to London, 12, 11*a* ; visits Salisbury, 18, 9*a* ; takes No. 6, Grosvenor-square, 26, 7*a*
Sept.—leaves London for motor-car tour in Scotland, 5, 9*a* ; visits Lord Strathcona at Invercoe House, Argyll, 20, 9*a* ; returns to London ; speech at opening *conversazione* of Toynbee Hall, 24, 9*a*
Oct.—attends opening of law courts, 14, 11*a* ; unable to preside at lecture at London University, 25, 8*b*
Nov.—opens exhibition of arts and crafts at Maddox-street Galleries, 6, 11*b* ; gives luncheon, 7, 9*b* ; Confederate German and Robert Emmet Societies of Oregon petition Senate against statement that United States is " English led and English ruled," 11, 7*b* ; confers with Sir E. Grey, 14, 8*e* ; entertained at dinner by Mr. T. L. Field, 18, 11*a* ; entertained at

PAGE, Mr. Walter Hines (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
dinner by Mr. C. Graff, 19, 11*a* ; entertains luncheon party, 21, 11*b* ; visits Mr. Sydney Buxton, 24, 11*a*
Dec.—visit to Cambridge : arrangements ; to be entertained at dinner by Institute of Journalists, 9, 11*a* ; entertained, 15, 4*d* ; gives dinner parties, 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; to speak at Passmore Edwards Settlement, 13, 11*a* ; visits Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 15, 11*a* ; entertained at luncheon by Mr. Asquith, 18, 11*a* ; Christmas arrangements, 24, 9*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.), June 7, 9*f*
Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 15, 4*d*
Roberts, Lord (s.), June 7, 9*f*
Special article (" Mr. Page's appointment : a personal appreciation "), April 2, 5*b*
at Authors' Club, on Dr. Woodrow Wilson, Dec. 9, 10*c* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on American agriculture, July 11, 5*f* ; Anglo-Saxon influences in United States : large bequest for public health by American citizen, 18, 7*f* ; United States opinion, 21, 7*c* ; on naval procession at opening of Panama Canal, Oct. 22, 7*f* ; on Anglo-American relations : hundred years' peace celebrations, Dec. 6, 5*a* ; press ; Anglo-American relations : suggested interchange of editors, 15, 4*d* ; —at New York, on Anglo-Saxon race, April 25, 5*a* ; — at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on Dr. Seaman A. Knapp, Dec. 17, 10*e* ; —at Royal Society's dinner, on effect of science on literature, Dec. 2, 12*a* ; —at Savage Club, on United States Latin American policy, Dec. 8, 10*d* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations : Mr. J. Bryce ; Mr Price Collier's " England and the English from an American point of view," June 7, 10*a* ; on American ideals, July 5, 10*e* ; on Mr. James Bryce, 7, 6*c* ; Anglo-American relations, 28, 7*f* ; —at Southampton, on Pilgrim Fathers : United States link with Great Britain, Aug. 16, 8*c* ; —at Toynbee Hall, on university settlements, Sept. 29, 9*e*
on Benson, Mr. F. R. (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 9*d*
PAGE, Mrs. Walter H.—arrival date, June 11, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 28, 11*b* ; received by King George and Queen Mary, July 21, 11*a* ; " at home " given, Dec. 16, 11*a*
PAGE, William—" The Victoria History of the Counties of England : Hampshire and the Isle of Wight " (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 177*b*
PAGE, Mr. William T.—will, Jan. 4, 9*b*
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—money and discount rates in London during 1912 : chart noticed, Feb. 18, 14*e*
PAGE and Overton's Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 18, 15*c*
PAGEANTS — correspondence, June 4, 6*b* ; —Fulham : by scholars of Queensmill-road school, May 24, 42*a* ; —Lancaster : dress rehearsal, July 29, 11*d* ; performers send loyal message to King ; King replies, Aug. 7, 6*e* ; — Merton : particulars, June 10, 12*f* ; —Stafford : millenary pageant : arrangements, July 4, 4*f* ; held, Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —Tournai : held (sp. art., " Tournament pageant at Tournai : 1513 and 1913 "), July 15, 7*d* ; — Wales, Prince Henry of (1610) : City pageant on Thames in honour (sp. art., " A London pageant of Shakespeare's time : new information from old records "), Mar. 28, 6*a*
PAGE estates—commission, suggested : Bill: see under PARLIAMENT ; —Tappenden, Mrs. : claim : evidence in bankruptcy case, Feb. 19, 4*c*
PAGET, Lady — thanked for dispatching hospital to Belgrade, Feb. 20, 5*b* ; dance : date, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; gives ball, April 23, 11*b* ; dinner, June 6, 11*a* ; establishes hospital at Belgrade, July 24, 8*b*
PAGET, Mr. A. H.—in Parliament, on creation of county boroughs, July 4, 12*e*
PAGET, Lady Alexander—takes 55, Portland-place, Sept. 23, 9*a*
PAGET, Lady Alfred—art collection sold, May 9, 12*e*
PAGET, Adm. Sir Alfred — biographical, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; address, Jan. 14, 9*a* ; returns to London, May 15, 9*a* ; promoted admiral, Dec. 6, 14*a*
PAGET, Mr. Almeric—takes villa at Cannes, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; health : returns from abroad, Mar. 27, 9*a* ; leaves for Antibes, Dec. 19, 11*a*
Franchise Bill — women's suffrage amendment : memorial from constituents, Jan. 15, 8*c*
PAGET, Gen. Sir Arthur — house party, April 19, 11*a* ; promoted G.C.B., June 3, 10*a* ; returns to Dublin, 13, 9*a* ; leaves for Dublin, Sept. 5, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, Oct. 31, 11*a*
PAGET, Lord Berkeley C.—death, Nov. 26, 11*c* ; funeral, Dec. 1, 71*b*
PAGET, Mr. Cecil — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill : reply to Mr. Thomas's allegations, Sept. 5, 8*a* (evid.), 8, 8*d*
PAGET, Very Rev. Edward C.—" Memoir of the Hon. Sir Charles Paget " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 390*c*
PAGET, late Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Oxford—memorial fund : amount obtained : secretary's letter quoted, Aug. 4, 8*b*
PAGET, Capt. Gerald—death, Oct. 27, 11*c* ; funeral : arrangements, 28, 11*b* ; funeral, 30, 11*b*
PAGET, Mrs. Guy—gives dinner, May 31, 11*b*
PAGET, Mrs. H. Luke—at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*a*
PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Stepney —presides at meeting of East London Association of Friendly Workers Among the Poor, 26, 12*a* ; visits Kentish hop-fields, Sept. 18, 11*c*
at Green-lanes, on care of deaf and dumb, June 14, 4*b* ; —at St. Jude's Church, Whitechapel, on late Canon Barnett, June 23, 10*e* ; —at St. Margaret's, Westminster ; reference to *The Times* leading articles, Nov. 12, 13*c* ; —at Sunderland House, on social work at Haggerston, Feb. 21, 10*c*
on East London Fund for the Jews —appeal, Mar. 20, 9*b*
PAGET, Kathleen—attempting to present petition to King charge, Mar. 12, 10*c*
PAGET, Lady Muriel :—
at Hotel Cecil, on *Britannia* airship fund, Nov. 22, 7*e*
on picture ball at Royal Albert Hall —missing opera glasses (l. quoted), Dec. 16, 11*b*

PAGET, Sir Ralph—received by King, Feb. 8, 11*a*; appointed assistant under-secretary for foreign affairs, Aug. 15, 6*c*; takes 32, York-terrace, Sept. 18, 9*a*
PAGET, Richard — intimidation charge, Aug. 12, 6*d*
PAGET, Sir Richard :—
at British Association, on agriculture : partnership between landlord and tenant, Sept. 17, 10*e*
on ecclesiastical commissioners : refusal to contribute to Heath Town and District Horticultural Society (l. quoted), Aug. 21, 8*b*; —Mall : Admiralty arch approach (l., illus.), Feb. 26, 8*d*; —railway couplings, automatic : French government competition (l., E.S.), April 9, 21*d*; —telephones : confusion of "nine" and "five" (l.), Nov. 21, 12*b*
PAGET, Mr. Stephen — on vivisection : Dogs (Protection) Bill (l.), July 18, 14*d*; 24, 14*e*
PAGET, Lord Victor—takes flat in Cumberland House, Feb. 7, 9*b*; returns from America, Nov. 22, 11*a*; infant daughter christened, Dec. 22, 11*a*
PAGET, Walburga Lady—on Crystal Palace preservation (l.), July 12, 10*a*
PAHANG Consolidated Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 21, 20*f*; Nov. 20, 18*e*; final call on partly-paid ordinary shares made, Nov. 1, 20*f*; meeting, Dec. 13, 18*b*
PAIGE, Robson — obstruction charge, July 16, 10*d*
PAIN — psychology (sp. art., "Performing animals : the psychology of pain in man and beast"), Dec. 17, 6*c*
PAIN, Barry—"Eliza's Son" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215*b*
PAIN, Mr. E. Davy—on telephones : administration : complaints (l.), Nov. 22, 6*a*
PAIN, Mr. Ernest M.—death, Feb. 25, 9*c*
PAINE, Mrs. Isabella—will, July 21, 11*d*
PAIN, Mr. James—will, July 27, 9*c*
PAINE, Mr. W.—at Winchester House, on American Water Works and Guarantee Company of Pittsburgh, July 30, 18*d*
PAINE and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 12, 18*c*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—
in Chamber, on—army : three years' service Bill, July 1, 7*b*; —gunpowder : state monopoly, Feb. 5, 5*c*
PAINT—lead : Prof. H. E. Armstrong and Mr. C. A. Klein (p., E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*c*; —sprayer : "Cargill" type described (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*; —Vohlanda anti-fouling : tests (E.S.), July 16, 24*c*
PAINTER, Mr. Frederic G.—biographical, April 16, 4*d*; Sept. 29, 10*d*; elected sheriff of City of London, June 25, 5*e*; appoints under-sheriff : chain and badge to be presented, July 14, 5*c*; attends at court of aldermen : gives bond for performance of official duties, 16, 15*b*; excessive election expenses : application to court, 30, 3*f*; chain and badge of office as sheriff presented to, Sept. 26, 7*a*; admitted to office; gives breakfast, 29, 10*d*
at Gresham College, on history of Gresham Trust, Dec. 16, 6*b*; —at Guildhall, on judges, Nov. 11, 10*d*
PAINTERS' Company—dinner : arrangements, Sept. 24, 9*b*; —master elected, Oct. 27, 6*c*; —wardens elected, Oct. 27, 6*c*
PAISH, Sir George—entertained at dinner by City Financial Writers, Mar. 17, 52*c*; leaves for New York, Oct. 25, 11*a*
Kiddy, Mr. A. W. (s.), Mar 17, 52*c*
at East India Association, on Indian currency, April 22, 18*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on financial press, Mar. 17, 52*c*; —at Toronto, on Canada : British investments; debt; trade prospects, Dec. 6, 21*c*
PAISLEY — textile trade : special article ("Paisley : manufacture of cotton thread, T.N."), June 27, 49*b*
PAIX-SÉAILLES, M. — duel : see under DUELLING—France
PAJOU — busts of Mme. Cooroilhan (£2,440) and Mme. Sedaine (£1,200) sold, May 1, 5*c*
PAKENHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. A. — retiring from command of London Irish Rifles, Nov. 4, 15*d*
Londonderry (City) by-election — not to introduce fiscal policy as issue, Jan. 10, 8*f*; address, 11, 8*c*; accepts invitation to contest as Unionist candidate, Aug. 21 4*c*
at Londonderry (City) by-election, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 17, 40*e*; position of Protestants, 18, 8*f*; on result of poll, Feb. 1, 8*b*
PAKENHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas H. — death, Feb. 21, 9*c*; memorial service : arrangements, 21, 9*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 22, 9*b*; funeral, 25, 9*b*; will, May 11, 9*f*
PAKENHAM, Rear-Adm. William C. — promoted rear-admiral, June 5, 14*a*; appointed rear-admiral third cruiser squadron, Nov. 14, 5*a*; date, Dec. 5, 6*b*
PAKENHAM-WALSH, Rev. H. — "St. Francis of Assisi" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 224*a*
PALACE and Derby Castle (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 18*e*
PALACE Shipping Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 1, 20*d*
PALACE Theatre, Jan. 13, 9*d*; 20, 4*b*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*d*; Feb 10, 10*e*; 11, 11*d*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 9*e*; Mar. 24, 8*f*; 25, 9*f*; 31, 10*a*; April 1, 10*e*; 7, 10*c*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 10*e*; May 5, 12*a*; 8, 10*e*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 7*f*; June 2, 12*f*; 3, 11*e*; 9, 12*f*; July 7, 12*e*; 8, 4*e*; 17, 9*d*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 10*f*; 28, 10*f*; Aug. 4, 9*e*; 11, 10*f*; 12, 13*d*; 27, 8*c*; Sept. 1, 8*f*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 10*e*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 10*f*; 15, 18*d*; 18, 10*d*; 22, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*; Dec. 13, 6*b*; 16, 10*d*; 20, 10*e*; 27, 8*b*; 30, 8*e*; —*A la Carte* : performances : see under DRAMA; — tango teas : arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*c*; given, 25, 10*b*; —Weise's bears : turn withdrawn from programme, Nov. 13, 10*f*
PALACE Theatre (Ltd.) —financial condition (sp. art., "Variety theatre finance : the Palace report"), Sept. 4, 13*c*; —law case, Mar. 13, 3*b*; —meeting, Sept. 12, 17*d*; —reports, Aug. 29, 13*f*; Sept. 4, 14*c*
PALAIRET, Mr. Charles M. — appointed second secretary in diplomatic service, Oct. 25, 11*b*
PALAMENGHI-CRISPI, Signor T. :—
"Carteggi Politici inediti di Francesco Crispi, 1860-1900" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 201*a*

PALAMENGHI-CRISPI, Signor T. (continued) :—
" Questioni Internazionali, Diario e Documenti " reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 201*a*
PALATINE : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Italy
PALÉOLOGUE, M. (France)—to retain post as political director in Foreign Office, Jan. 23, 5*f*; awarded order of Redeemer, Sept. 23, 5*a*; receives Count Somssich, Oct. 21, 7*a*; prospects of appointment as ambassador to Russia, Dec. 27, 5*b*
PALESTINE : see SYRIA
PALEY, Mrs. Clara E. C.—will, April 3, 9*c*
PALEY, Dr. F. J. — at British Medical Association, on sea bathing, July 24, 4*a*; British health resorts, 25, 5*b*
PALEY, Lieut.-Col. Raymond S. — will, July 25, 10*e*
PALGRAVE, Frances T. — " The Golden Treasure of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 357*b*
PALIN, Councillor J. H.—Bradford (East) : recommended for adoption as Labour candidate, Jan. 11, 8*c*
PALIT, Sir Tarak Nath — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*c*
PALITCH, Father — alleged murder : see under TURKISH war — Austria-Hungary and Montenegro
PALLADIUM (Brighton) (Ltd.) — liquidation : public examination held, May 30, 19*d*
PALLADIUM Theatre, Jan. 20, 4*b*; 27, 9*d*; Feb. 17, 10*b*; 24, 8*d*; Mar. 17, 42*e*; June 21, 10*c*; 23, 12*f*; July 21, 12*c*; Aug. 11, 10*f*; Sept. 1, 8*f*; 4, 8*d*; Oct. 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; 27, 12*c*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 10, 6*b*; 15, 18*d*; 22, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*; Dec. 6, 6*c*; 13, 6*b*; 23, 11*e*; 30, 8*e*
Queue (law case), Feb. 15, 3*b*; 22, 3*a*; Mar. 1, 3*c*; 13, 2*e*; 14, 3*d*; April 10, 3*a*; Nov. 13, 3*b*; notice of appeal against decision of Court of Appeal, Dec. 4, 6*c* (e.e.)
Tango revue — arrangements, Nov. 22, 6*c*; given, 25, 10*b*
PALLANDT, Baron Rudolf T. van—inquest, Mar. 19, 4*a*
PALLAVICINI, Marquis de — leaving Constantinople, Oct. 10, 5*b*
on Turkish war (int.), Oct. 24, 7*a*
PALLES, Lord Chief Baron—receives LL.D. degree of Queen's University of Belfast, July 10, 4*f*
at Londonderry assizes, on crime in county, Mar. 17, 38*c*
Pall Mall Gazette :—
Chesterton, trial of Mr. Cecil — contempt of court alleged : see under CHESTERTON, Mr. Cecil
Libel action against, April 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*b*; 4, 3*d*; 3, 3*e*; 8, 3*e*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*c*; 11, 3*b*; 12, 3*a*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 3*b*; 22, 3*c*; 23, 3*e*; 24, 3*c*
Pall Mall Magazine — October number noticed, Oct. 7, 8*c*
PALLOS — frauds : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime—Frauds
PALM, Maurice — unregistered dentist charge, Jan. 18, 3*f*; 20, 3*b*
PALMER, Mrs. — released from Tullamore gaol, June 19, 10*b*
PALMER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — in Congress, on Tariff Bill, April 26, 9*f* (e.e.)
PALMER, Mr. Charles H. — on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions (evid.), April 29, 10*d*
PALMER, Edward H. — murder charge : see under MURDER—James, Ada Louisa
PALMER, Mr. F.—resigns as chief engineer of Port of London Authority, April 2, 22*e* (E.S.), 7, 8*d*
PALMER, Mr. Frank, and Mr. Frank Fowell —" Censorship in England " reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 278*b*
PALMER, Mr. G. H. — at Victoria and Albert Museum, on early printed books, Dec. 13, 11*b*
PALMER, Mr. G. W. — health, Sept. 30, 9*a*; Oct. 1, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*a*; 8, 9*a*; death, 9, 9*c*; appreciation, 10, 9*b*; memorial services ; funeral arrangements, 13, 10*f*; will, Nov. 15, 17*d*
University College, Reading — service recalled, Oct. 10, 9*b*; sum bequeathed to be devoted to building Palmer memorial library, Dec. 19, 6*b*
PALMER, Mr. H. W. :—
" Asia, Africa, and America outside the British Empire " noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
at National Farmers' Union, on agricultural labourers' contributions under Industrial (Insurance) Act, July 31, 8*e*
PALMER, Mr. J. Horsley — resigns chairmanship of Imperial Continental Gas Association, Mar. 24, 10*a*
PALMER, Mr. John :—
" The Comedy of Manners " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*e*; reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 528*b*
" Future of the Theatre, The," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 584*c*
PALMER, Mrs. Margaret — window-breaking charge, May 13, 6*c* (e.e.); 17, 6*c*
PALMER, Commodore Norman C. — promoted C.V.O., Oct. 15, 11*c*
PALMER, Mr. R. :—
" Little Tour in India, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*a*
PALMER, Mr. Rupert William—appointed assistant superintendent in Indian Geological Survey, Nov. 5, 7*b*
PALMER, Mrs. Sarah — inquest, Nov. 1, 14*c*
PALMER, Mr. W. H. — at Sheffield, on co-operation of bakers, June 19, 15*e* (e.e.)
PALMER, Walter — manslaughter charge, Oct. 9, 5*b*
PALMER, William S., and A. M. Haggard :—
" Michael Fairless " reviewed (L.S,). May 1, 182*c*
PALMER, Mr. William T. — " Odd Corners in Lakeland " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 328*c*
PALMER Annex Oil Company (Ltd.) — Santa Maria Oil Fields of California (Ltd.) — proposed purchase : particulars of scheme, Sept, 26, 12*c*; Mr. E. S. Marks (s.), Oct. 3, 16*b*
PALMER estates — evidence in case at London sessions, Aug. 22, 2*d*
PALMERS' Shipbuilding and Iron Company (Ltd.) :— chairman elected, July 1, 18*f*;— financial condition (sp. art., " Palmers shipbuilding recovery : a small profit "), Sept. 19, 14*b*; — Jarrow works : development scheme : details, June 2, 28*e*; —meeting, Sept. 29, 17*b*: —navy : Admiralty orders placed, Aug. 16, 10*d*; —report, Sept. 19, 16*f*
PALMERS Ty.e (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 9, 21*b*
PALMIÉ, M. — at Franco-British travel congress, on English Channel tunnel, Sept. 25, 4*d*

PALMISTRY : see FORTUNE telling
PALOOR (Travancore) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 19*a*
PALSER (J.) and Sons, Messrs. — take Messrs. Shepherd Brothers' galleries in King-street, Dec. 2, 13*d*
PAM, Mr. Albert — presents animals to Zoological Society's gardens, June 9, 14*f*
on Mexico — Huerta government : unrest (l.), Aug. 27, 5*e*
PAMS, M. Jules (France) :—
Presidency — election : results of voting at congress of parties of left, Jan. 16, 6*c* ; 17, 38*a* ; effect of candidature on ministerial position, 17, 38*a* ; voting at national assembly, 18, 6*a*
PANAGULA Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 26, 13*c* ; —report, April 10, 15*c*
PANAMA :—
Bananas — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*c*
Climate — particulars (S.A.S.), June 24, 3*c* ; special article (" The republic of Panama : its climate and natural resources " (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 6*c*
Coconuts — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*c*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — system outlined (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*a*
Fishing —— industry : particulars (S.A.S.), June 24, 3*b*
Forestry — particulars (S.A.S.), July 29, 6*b*
Independence — celebration : dinner in London : arrangements, Nov. 3, 7*b*
Labour — supply — particulars (Pa.N.) Dec. 31, 5*b*
Land — concessions : annulment proposed (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*c* ; — titles : registration scheme under consideration (Pa.N.) Dec. 31, 5*b*
Minerals — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*c*
Patterson, William — settlement scheme (1695) recalled (sp. art., " Panama : the Scottish settlement on the isthmus," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1*a*
Population — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*a*
Public health — Isthmian Canal Commission : June report (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 7*c*
Railways — Panama Railway : electrification announced (E.S.), April 2, 23*d* ; trans-Isthmian traffic : probable effect of Panama Canal (art., " Prospects of the Panama Canal : present trans-Isthmian traffic "), July 11, 20*d*
Resources, natural—special articles (" The republic of Panama "), I. (" Its climate and natural resources,' S.A.S.), June 24, 3*b* ; II. (S.A.S.), July 29, 6*b* ; (" The republic of Panama : its climate and natural resources," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 6*c* ; (" Panama : the land and the people," Pa.N.) 31, 5*a* ; (" Panama : land and people of the republic," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*a*
Tariff — extension of free list : particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*b*
Timber — particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*c*
PANAMA (continued) :—
United States — attitude : *El Diario* comments (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 9*a*
PANAMA Canal—water admitted through Miraflores dyke, May 20, 5*e*
Aerial attack, immunity from—Col. Goethals (statement), April 29, 6*c*
Antilles — French policy : interpellation in Senate, May 27, 7*a*
Article (" The Panama Canal : completion of the waterway : the last stage "), Oct. 10, 6*e*
British Association—discussion, Sept. 18, 4*a*
Cables, electric — details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*d*
Caissons — contracts : tenders invited (E.S.), June 18, 25*d*
Canada — probable effect on trade : special articles (" The dominion : effect upon Canadian commerce : balancing of Pacific trade," P.S.), Dec. 31, 11*a* ; (" An all-sea route : a Canadian point of view," P.S.), 31, 11*b* ; (" The middle west : present manufacturing interests : possible injury from the Canal," P.S.), 31, 11*d*
Coal stations (sp. art., " Panama Canal : coal and fuel oil stations," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4*b*
Coal storage — construction arrangements (E.S.), April 16, 26*c* ; supply arrangements : government policy, 28, 16*e*
Coal trade, effect on—Mr. D. A. Thomas (int.), Feb. 19, 20*c*
Colombia and United States — United States proposals for agreement rejected, Mar. 13, 5*d* ; Atrato canal contract awarded to Messrs. Pearson and Son : United States attitude, Sept. 23, 6*d* ; 24, 5*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; article (" Pearson contracts in Colombia : the American objections "), 24, 5*f* effect of Hay-Pauncefote traety : Dr. T. Baty (l.), 29, 5*e*
Construction — progress (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*d* ; June 10, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Pacific barrier opened, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; progress, Oct. 3, 5*c* ; completion, 10, 6*e* ; Gamboa dyke blown up, 11, 8*a* ; progress, Nov. 19, 8*e* ; channel cut through Culebra slides, Dec. 15, 7*f* ; labour : repatriation of West Indian negroes : arrangements, Sept. 12, 5*f* ; special article (" Final stages of the Panama Canal : present position of the engineering works," E.S.), Dec. 31, 77*d*
Cornish, Dr. Vaughan (art. quoted, S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 7*b*
Cost (art., " Panama : cost of the canal," E.S.), July 2, 27*b*
Cranes — large : contracts placed (E.S.), April 16, 25*c*
Culebra cut — special article (" Progress of the Panama Canal : the flooding of the Culebra cut," E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*e*
Dues Act—history, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; — exhibition exhibits to be exempt, Nov. 12, 7*c* ; —Olney, Mr. R. (p.), April 26, 9*d*
United States shipping, alleged discrimination in favour of — probable effect of cost on government, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; Dr. W. Wilson confers with Mr. Moore ; to ask congress to repeal clause, Oct. 11, 8*a* ; Dr. Wilson declines to deny

PANAMA Canal — Dues Act—United States shipping, alleged discrimination in favour of (continued) :—
announcement, 13, 7*b* ; resolution suspending provision to be introduced, 18, 8*e* ; repeal prospects, Dec. 2, 7*a* ; United States opinion, 8, 9*f* (e.e.) ; suspensory resolution introduced in House of Representatives, 24, 6*a* ; United States opinion, 26, 5*c* ; Choate, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 6, 7*f* ; 31, 61*d* ; prospects, 31, 61*d*
Arbitration, suggested : Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Jan. 6, 16*c* ; Mr. Taft suggests reference to joint Anglo-American Commission, 7, 5*c* ; Senate : attitude discussed, 7, 5*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 5*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; Canadian opinion, 7, 5*c* ; influence of agitation for Irish-American cabinet appointment discussed, 21, 5*e* ; Mr. E. Root (s.), 22, 6*c* ; Mr. Knox's reply to British protest, 24, 6*d* ; New York State Bar Association : committee passes resolution, 24, 6*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prospects, Mar. 1, 6*e*
Berwick, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 17, 4*b*
Bill (amending) — in Senate : introduced by Mr. Root, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; prospects ; divisions noticed, 21, 5*e* ; discussed in Senate, 22, 6*c* ; 23, 5*a* ; Mr. Root (s.), 22, 6*c* ; similar Bill introduced in House of Representatives, 21, 5*e* ; passage advocated by Mr. Adamson, 27, 5*d* ; New York Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Feb. 14, 5*a* ; tabled by Senate Committee ; prospects of reintroduction, 18, 5*b* ; Bill (repeal) — attitude of democratic leaders ; effect of Mr. O'Gorman's appointment as chairman of Interoceanic Canal Committee of Senate, Mar. 17, 39*d* ; introduced, April 14, 5*f* ; in Senate : Mr. Root's Bill referred to committee on interoceanic canals, April 14, 5*f*
Bishop, Mr. J. B. — " The Panama Gateway " quoted (sp. art., " The Panama Canal tolls : views of Mr. Bishop," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 1*a*
British Association — discussion, Sept. 17, 4*b*
British Columbia — legislature passes resolution, Feb. 13, 5*f*
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 7, 6*c*
Canada — opinion, Jan. 7, 5*c* ; attitude : Sir C. Spring Rice to confer with government, May 27, 7*a* ; attitude of railways (sp. art., " The Panama Canal and the railways : feeling in Canada "), 31, 7*d*
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace — trustees : statement, Mar. 17, 39*d*
Choate, Mr. (s.), Feb. 6, 5*d* ; 14, 5*a*
Commission of inquiry, joint—appointment suggested by Mr. Knox, Jan. 24, 6*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 5*d*
PANAMA Canal—Dues Act—United States shipping, alleged discrimination in favour of (continued) :—
Democrats, attitude of — our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; 27, 5*d*
Fairbanks, Mr. (s.), May 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
Grahame, Mr. L. (art. quoted, S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 7*c*
Great Britain — negotiations : United States reply being prepared, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; delay disappoints Mr. Taft's supporters, 10, 5*d* ; United States reply to be dispatched, 18, 5*d* ; United States reply presented to Sir E. Grey, 23, 5*a* ; text (Parlt. paper), 24, 6*d* ; United States opinion, 24, 6*d* ; 27, 5*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 27, 5*f* ; second British note presented to Mr. Knox, Mar. 1, 6*e* ; Mr. C. W. Gordon (s.), Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom passes resolution, 15, 24*c* ; settlement prospects, June 7, 7*e* ; 10, 5*c* ; refusal to participate in Panama Canal Exhibition : United States press comments, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; New York *Sun* comments, 9, 8*b* ; Sir H. T. Wood (l.), 9, 7*e* ; Sir T. J. Lipton (l.), 11, 7*f* ; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 12, 7*d* ; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Redmond (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; Lord Blyth (l.), 15, 5*c* ; U.S.A. attitude : Mr. C. C. Moore (statement), 16, 6*a* ; attitude of shipping companies, 23, 4*c* ; Sir A. Rollit, 26, 3*d* ; *New York Times* comments ; Mr. Wynne leaves for London ; Mr. L. Serraillier (l.), 28, 5*d* ; — correspondence, Aug. 9, 7*e* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 5*f* ; 15, 5*c* ; 19, 3*c* ; 20, 5*d* ; 22, 4*a* ; 26, 3*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; —peace congress (Hague) : discussion, Aug. 23, 3*b*
Hardman, Mr. S. C. (s.), Sept. 17, 4*b*
Hay-Pauncefote treaty—abrogation proposed : motion discussed in Senate ; Mr. Chamberlain (s.), April 22, 7*e* ; 23, 7*c*
McBride, Sir R. (s.), Feb. 13, 5*f*
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), May 8, 22*a*
Root, Mr E. (l.), Jan. 22, 6*c*
Wilson, Dr. W.—attitude discussed, Mar. 1, 6*e* ; policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, 8, 5*b* ; 17, 39*d* ; Dec. 6, 7*f*
Earthquakes — canal works unaffected, Oct. 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 5*b* ; (sp. art., " Panama : earthquakes and the canal," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 2*a* ; danger of : Mr. J. Stuart (sp. art., " Earthquakes in Panama : a scientific view," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*c*
Electricity — required power plant and machinery described (E.S.), July 16, 25*d*
Exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
Flag—to be presented to first vessel entering, Aug. 26, 3*a*
Fortification—peace congress (The Hague) : resolution passed, Aug. 25, 5*f*

PANAMA Canal (continued) :—
France — effect on interests : technical committee : forecast of report, Jan. 1, 5*b*
French comment, Oct. 13, 7*b*
Fuel — supply : government policy (art., "Panama canal and fuel : arrangements for the supply"), 28, 16*e* ; oil fuel stations (sp. art., "Panama Canal : coal and oil fuel stations," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4*b*
Kirkaldy, Prof. (p.), Sept. 18, 4*a*
Labour — labourers : repatriation scheme on completion of work (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c* ; —statistics (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*e* ; (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c*
Landslides, April 22, 7*e* ; Dr. V. Cornish (art. quoted, S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 7*b* ; details (E.S.), May 21, 25*c* ; special article ("The Panama Canal : the problem of the 'slides,'" S.A.S.), 27, 7*a* ; Culebra cut obstructed, Sept. 15, 6*b* ; British Association : discussion ; Mr. V. Cornish (p.), ; Mr. W. Whittaker (s.), Dr. J. S. Owens (s.), 18, 4*b* ; Col. Goethals (tel.), Oct. 11, 8*a* ; at Cucaracha, Dec. 1, 68*c* ; Dr. V. Cornish to study, 30, 5*a*
Lodge, Sir O. (p.), Sept. 16, 4*a*
Map : see under MAPS
Nicaragua and United States —agreement : details ; in Senate : discussed, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; financial payments to Nicaragua ("dollar diplomacy") : Mr. Bryan requests Senate committee to report favourably, June 2, 7*d* ; Mr. Bryan suggests amendments respecting intervention by powers (s.), July 21, 7*e* ; changed attitude of Democratic party discussed, 25, 7*c* ; attitude of Senate, 25, 7*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Opening — prospects : Col. Goethals (s.), Jan. 29, 5*b* ; (int.), June 11, 5*a* ; probable date (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*d* ; water to be admitted on October 1, April 22, 7*d* ; first vessel to pass through : suggestions, July 7, 7*d* ; Mr. W. H. Avery (int., sp. art., "Panama Canal and the Pacific Coast"), Sept. 29, 15*d* ; delay due to landslides probable : Col. Goethals (tel.), Oct. 11, 8*a* ; first vessel passes through, Nov. 19, 8*e*
Effects discussed, probable—special article ("The Panama Canal : a modern phase of an old fight : its effect upon American railways : introductory sketch," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 6*a* ; I. ("New factors appear : problem of new rates stated"), 31, 6*b* ; II. ("The rate war : what will happen to rail rates ?"), 31, 6*c* ; III. ("Shipping interests : the power of water competition"), 31, 6*d* ; IV. ("Railways dominant : the steel rail rules the waves"), 31, 6*e* ; V. ("Balance of opinion : creator not disturber of business"), 31, 7*a* ; VI. ("Cargoes both ways : decline in the export of wheat"), 31, 7*b* ; VII. ("West-bound traffic : industries of the middle west"), 31, 7*d* ; VIII. ("The railways : interstate commerce commission"), 31, 7*e* ; IX. ("Recapitulations : railway interests not injured"), 31, 7*d* ; X. ("European immigration wave : historical survey"), 31, 10*a* ; XI. ("Transportation issues : economic changes in the North Pacific"), 31, 10*c* ; XII, ("General conclusions : cooperation instead of competition"), 31, 10*d* ; XIII. ("Financial outlook : position of the general investor"), 31, 10*e*
Naval procession—British participation announced : Mr. W. Hines Page (s.), Oct. 22, 7*f*
Pacific ports, effect on : see under PACIFIC COAST—PORTS
Peru — decree to facilitate passage of Peruvian commerce issued, May 12, 13*a*
Railways, effect on—Panama Railway and Tehuantepec Railway trans-Isthmian traffic (art., "Prospects of the Panama Canal : present trans-Isthmian traffic"), July 11, 20*d* ; Mr. H. Avery (int., sp. art., "Panama Canal and the Pacific Coast"), Sept. 29, 15*d* ; —special articles ("The Panama Canal : a modern phase of an old fight : its effect on American railways : introductory article," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 6*a* ; I. ("New factors appear ; problem of new rates stated"), 31, 6*b* ; II. ("The rate war : what will happen to rail rates ?"), 31, 6*c* ; III. ("Shipping interests : the power of water competition"). 31, 6*d* ; IV. ("Railways dominant : the steel rail rules the waves"), 31, 8*e* ; V. ("Balance of opinion : creator not disturber of business"), 31, 7*a* ; VI. ("Cargoes both ways : decline in the export of wheat"), 31, 7*b* ; VII. ("Westbound traffic : industries of the middle west"), 31, 7*d* ; VIII. ("The railways : interstate commerce commission"), 31, 7*e* ; IX. ("Recapitulations : railway interests not injured"), 31, 7*f* ; ("Merchant marine : future of coastwise traffic : American shipping trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*d* ; ("Shipping interests : the power of water competition"), 31, 6*d* ; ("An all-sea route : a Canadian point of view"), 31, 11*a* ; ("British Colombia : shipping routes : effect of the Panama Canal : the interests involved," Pa.N.), 31, 23*b*
Sanitary service — cost and results (art., "Sanitation in Panama : the total cost." S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 7*b*
Shipping — effect on : Mr. W. H. Avery (int., sp. art., "Panama Canal and the Pacific Coast"), Sept. 29, 15*d* ; Mr. H. Houlder (add.), Nov.20,19*f* ; —companies : position : particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 25 8*c* ; — fuel : supply : United States government arrangements, Mar. 4, 16*f* ; agreement between Hamburg-Amerika Line and Mr. B. N. Baker, of Baltimore, Feb. 24, 13*d* ; service arrangements : Mr. J. Freile (l.), April 22, 22*e* ; branch to be established on West Coast of North America, Sept. 4, 5*a*
Special articles — list : see under SPECIAL articles
Suez Canal — probable effect : M. Jonnart (s.), June 3, 18*b*

PANAMA Canal (continued) :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade, effect on—Prof. L. Hutchinson (p.), Feb. 19, 20*c* ; (S.A.S.), 25, 10*b* ; Prof. Kirkaldy (p.), Sept. 18, 4*a*
Tug *Gatun* passes through Gatun locks, Sept. 29, 15*e*
West Indies — probable effect on development (sp. art., " The West Indies and the Panama Canal : prospects of development "), Oct. 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; effect on shipping : see under PARLIAMENT
Zone—governor appointed, June 4, 7*e*
PANAMA Railways : see under PANAMA —Railways
PANAMA Rubber and Timber Estates (Ltd.)—supervision order made, June 25, 21*f*
PAN-AMERICAN congress — agenda approved by Mr. Bryan, Dec. 16, 7*e* (e.e.)
PAN-AMERICANISM — special article (" Pan-Americanism : historical and political," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 1*a* ; —Wilson, Dr. W. (s.), Oct. 28, 8*a*
PANAS, M. (Greece)—leaves Sofia, July 7, 7*a* ; leaves Belgrade for Bukarest, 28, 6*a* ; at Bukarest, 29, 7*a* ; appointed foreign minister, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; received by King Constantine, Nov. 5, 7*c* ; receives Ghalib Bey, 7, 5*a*
Balkan league — negotiations at Sofia recalled, June 6, 7*d*
on Constantine, King—statement respecting Greek victories : statement, Sept. 12, 5*b*
PANAWAL Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Sept. 2, 15*f* ; Dec. 8, 25*a* ; —report, Mar. 6, 15*e*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 4, 16*f*
PANDAS (cat-bears) — particulars, June 2, 5*d*
PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 16, 18*f* ; Nov. 5, 18*c* ; report, 6, 20*c* ; meeting 18, 20*f*
PAN-EPIRIC Congress — message to French politicians, May 5, 7*b* (e.e.)
PAN-EPIROTE Committee for National Defence — telegram to King George V., Oct. 22, 7*a* (e.e.)
PAN German League — meeting (Breslau), Sept. 13, 5*f*
PANGOLIN, white-bellied — particulars, June 23, 3*d*
PANKHURST, Mrs. :—
Feb.—counselling explosive outrage at Walton Heath charge : arrested ; removal to Leatherhead ; Miss Kenney (s.), 25, 6*b* ; charged at Epsom police-court, 26, 10*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; committed for trial at Guildford summer assizes ; threatens hunger strike, 26, 8*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; admitted to bail ; released from Holloway gaol ; removal of trial to central criminal court, 28, 8*d*
Mar.—release on bail : terms, 1, 8*a* (e.e.) ; change of venue of trial to central criminal court : Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Mar. 4, 10*b* ; Mr. W. Digby Thurnam (l.), 5, 10*d* ; official opinion, 6, 8*c* ; health, 6, 8*c* ; leaves for country ; cancels engagements, 6, 8*c*
April.—counselling explosive outrage at Walton Heath charge : true bill returned, 2, 12*f* ; trial, 3, 4*a* ; sentenced to penal servitude ; threatens hunger strike ; scene by women suffragists, 4, 4*a* ; not to be forcibly fed (P.N.), 4, 6*c* ; Mr. H. W. Nevinson and Mr. H. D. Harben : letter to Mr. McKenna, 8, 10*c* ; release expected : Miss A. Kenney (s.), 8, 10*c* ; release demanded : Mrs. Drummond (s.) ; suffragist demonstration at Royal Albert Hall ; resolution passed, 11, 8*b* ; released from Holloway prison, 14, 4*d* ; terms of licence (P.N.), 15, 8*d* ; Women's Social and Political Union issues statements (P.N.), 15, 8*d* ; 26, 10*b* ; Mrs. Drummond (s.), 15, 8*d* ; health, 18, 14*e* ; 26, 10*b* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 8*c* ; hunger strike : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; medical reports as to health to be considered by home secretary, 28, 4*a* ; expiry of period of release ; Mrs. Pankhurst's intentions : Mrs. Fox (s.), 29, 8*e* ; licence revoked ; warrant issued for arrest ; execution deferred, 30, 8*c*
May.—rearrested ; recommitted to Holloway prison, 27, 8*c* ; released from Holloway, 31, 8*c*
June.—health, 2, 6*e* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; temporary licence (l. quoted), 3, 15*a* ; expiry date, 6, 13*f* ; rearrest, 16, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; released from Holloway prison, 17, 5*e* ; dates of committal to and release from prison, 17, 5*e* ; Mr. G. Bernard Shaw (l.), 19, 10*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; Dr. Flora Murray (s.), 27, 68*d* ; Miss S. Pankhurst (s.), 30, 10*c*
July.—health, 1, 10*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; attends meeting of Women's Social and Political Union at London Pavilion ; eludes police, 15, 10*e* ; sentence ; petition to King for pardon, 17, 8*a* ; granted summons against commissioner of police for detaining property, 18, 14*c* ; attempt to escape from flat at Westminster ; police deceived by suffragist plot, 21, 10*a* ; arrested, 22, 13*f* ; released, 25, 10*e* ; dates of committal to and release from prison, 25, 10*e* ; attends meeting at London Pavilion (s.) ; prison licence sold, 29, 5*b*
Aug.—addresses meeting at Kingsway Hall, 6, 11*f* ; arrives in France, 18, 3*e* ; administration of Prisoners (Temporary Release) Act in case of : letter to Mr. Asquith, 25, 3*e* ; message to members of Women's Social and Political Union, 25, 3*e*
Sept.—administration of Prisoners (Temporary Release) Act in case of : petition to Mr. Asquith : Mr. R. McKenna : reply (l. quoted), 1, 3*f* ; leaving for United States ; to conduct campaign in favour of woman suffrage, 5, 8*c* ; return to London : arrangements, 5, 8*c* ; attitude of United States immigration officials ; deportation prospects, 13, 5*c*
Oct.—leaves Paris for United States, 13, 7*c* ; detained at Ellis Island by immigration authorities, 20, 8*d* ; hearing before board of inquiry, 20, 8*d* ; petitions urging admission, 20, 8*d* ; released ; admitted, 21, 8*b* ; attitude of Asquith ministry : Mr. Samuel (s.), 22, 7*c* ; lecture at New York, 23, 8*d* ; result of tour : our New York correspondent's comments, 31, 8*e*
Nov.—body-guard for : Mrs. D.

PANKHURST, Mrs. (continued) :—
Fox (s.), 25, 5*b*; United States tour concluded, 26, 7*e*; *World* comment, 27, 7*e*; leaves New York, 27, 7*e*
Dec.—returning from United States: preparations to prevent arrest: Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 2, 5*c*; to be arrested: our special correspondent at Plymouth: comments, 4, 8*e*; arrest in the *Majestic* at Plymouth; lodged in Exeter gaol, 5, 8*d*; Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 5, 8*d*; militant suffragists picket patrol round Exeter prison, 6, 5*c*; visited by Sir E. Troup, 8, 10*b*; contradicted, 9, 10*a*; hunger strike: released from Exeter prison; reception of news at meeting of suffragists at Empress Hall, Earl's Court, 8, 10*b*; Miss Drew (statement), 8, 10*b* (e.e.); prayer offered for in Exeter cathedral; prayers chanted by suffragists in St. Paul's cathedral and St. Saviour's church, Eastbourne, 8, 10*b*; financial result of American tour, 8, 10*b*; Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 9, 10*a*; in London; intention to visit Paris reported, 9, 10*a*; offer of £150 for prison licence, 9, 10*a*; arrives in Paris, 10, 5*b*; returning to London, 11, 5*b*; returns to London; rearrested at Victoria station, 15, 5*a*; hunger strike; released, 18, 10*e*; suffragists chant prayers at Barry-road Wesleyan Church, East Dulwich, on behalf, 22, 10*e*; leaves for Paris, 23, 5*d*; prayer chanted by suffragists in St. Etheldreda's Church, Fulham Palace-road, 29, 9*d*
at Cambridge, on women's suffrage agitation, Mar. 5, 10*d* (e.e.); —at Cardiff, on women's suffrage: agitation; explosive outrage at Mr. Lloyd George's Walton villa, Feb. 20, 6*d*; arrest suggested: correspondence, 20, 6*d*; shorthand notes of speech forwarded to Home Office, 22, 8*b*; —at Chelsea town hall, on women's suffrage agitation; Walton outrage; incitement admitted, Feb. 22, 8*a*; —at Essex Hall, on women's suffrage: threats, Jan. 31, 6*c*; —at Holborn Hall, on women's suffrage: withdrawal of Franchise Bill; ministerial attitude; agitation: threats, Jan. 28, 6*c*; —at Kingsway Hall, on women's suffrage, Aug. 12, 5*b*; —at London Pavilion, on women's suffrage: damage to golf greens, Feb. 4, 11*f*; agitation: damage to orchid houses at Kew Gardens, 11, 6*e*; on remand system, Mar. 4, 10*b*; women's suffrage: attempt to present petition to King, 11, 8*c*; organized attempts to break up suffragist meetings, 18, 6*c*; —at Pavilion Music-hall, on women's suffrage: agitation: amendments to Franchise Bill, Jan. 14, 12*e*; ministerial attitude, 21, 6*c*; —at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments, Jan. 24, 8*c*; withdrawal of Franchise Bill, 29, 7*f*; —at Woolwich, on women's suffrage: Mr. Lloyd George's attitude, Feb. 5, 8*c*

PANKHURST, Miss Christabel :—
France — expulsion proposed: reported proposed representations by Foreign Office, May 19, 3*a*; reports unfounded, 21, 10*b*; no knowledge of French government's intentions; Miss C. Pankhurst (int.), 20, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Suffragette — printing by National Labour Press: attitude, May 16, 3*a*
Women's suffrage — to lead militant movement: Mrs. Drummond (s.), April 18, 14*e*; attitude, May 17, 6*c*; connexion with militant campaign: Home Office investigations in Paris, 19, 3*a*; contradiction, 20, 8*b*
on women's suffrage — window-breaking (l. quoted), July 11, 11*f*

PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia—throws stone at fresco at House of Commons, Jan. 28, 6*c*; obstruction charge, 30, 12*e*; obstructing police charge, Feb. 6, 6*b* (e.e.); assault on police officer at Rochester-row police court: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; released from Holloway prison, 17, 8*e*; sentenced for window-breaking at Bow, 19, 12*e*; released from Holloway gaol, Mar. 22, 4*e*; leads procession to Downing-street, June 30, 10*c*; Downing-street raid: summoned, July 4, 13*e*; arrested, 8, 4*d*; charged: sentenced; threatens hunger-strike, 9, 8*c*; leads procession to Whitehall; arrested, 28, 8*d*; breaks window in Cannon-row police-station, 28, 8*d*; adopts "sleep" strike, 30, 10*e*; arrested, Aug. 11, 5*e*; attempted arrest at Bow, Oct. 14, 4*d*; rearrested: disorderly scenes, 15, 12*d*; 16, 15*e*; thirst and hunger strike; released, 23, 4*c*; at Bow baths: addresses women's suffragist meeting from stretcher, 25, 10*d* (e.e.); evades arrest at Bow, Nov. 7, 5*c*; attends meeting at Shoreditch town-hall; re-arrested, Dec. 10, 5*b*; disturbances attending arrest: prosecutions, 11, 5*b*; released, 16, 5*d*
at Bow, on women's suffrage agitation: taunts police with non-arrest; "people's army"; no rent campaign, Nov. 24, 10*e*; —at Bromley, addresses meeting, July 22, 13*f*; on women's suffrage agitation: advises suffragists to attend demonstrations armed, Aug. 20, 8*c*; —at Hackney, on women's suffrage agitation: organization of "people's army," Nov. 4, 5*d*; —at Kensington, on conditions of women workers in East-end, July 4, 13*e*; —at Trafalgar-square, on women's suffrage: Temporary Release of Prisoners Act; health of Mrs. Pankhurst, June 30, 10*c*; —at Victoria Park (interrupted by non-suffragists), May 26, 8*a*

PANNE, La — port: construction announced (E.S.), April 16, 25*c*

PANORA Tea and Produce Company (Ltd.) —report, July 9, 16*d*

PANOUSE, Vicomte de la (France)—leaves London for France, Feb. 20, 9*a*; returns to London, 26, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, Dec. 22, 11*a*

PANSA, Signor (Italy)—received in farewell audience by Emperor William II., Feb. 28, 5*e*

PANTHERS — correspondence, Nov. 18, 6*b*; —special article ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens: of panthers"), Nov. 17, 6*a*

PANTING, Edward: see under MURDER —Hirschfield, Ivy
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 6, 15*e*
PANTOMIMES — *Babes in the Wood* (Lyceum Theatre): performed, Dec. 26, 8*e*; —*Beauty and the Beast* (Britannia Theatre): applications for licences for children to take part, Jan. 11, 3*c*; —*Cinderella* (Crystal Palace Theatre): performed, Dec. 26, 8*f*; —*Dick Whittington* (Coronet Theatre): performed, Dec. 26, 8*e*; —history (sp. art., "Harlequinade and Columbine: the evolution of the pantomime"), Dec. 26, 9*d*; —*Jack and Jill* (King's Theatre, Hammersmith): performed, Dec. 27, 8*a*; —*Mother Goose* (Marlborough Theatre): performed, Dec. 27, 8*b*; —*Pageant of Faerie, The* (Olympia), Jan. 4, 10*b*; —*Robinson Crusoe* (Wimbledon Theatre): arrangements, Nov. 29, 6*c*; performed, Dec. 27, 8*b*; —*Sleeping Beauty* (Drury Lane Theatre): poor children present, Feb. 22, 9*b*; to be revived next Christmas, Mar. 14, 4*d*; Oct. 21, 18*e*; —*Sleeping Beauty Re-awakened, The* (Drury Lane Theatre): arrangements, Dec. 13, 6*b*; 24, 8*c*; performed, 27, 7*f*
PAOLI, M. (France)—appointed chief of cabinet of M. Hennion, Mar. 31, 5*c*
PAPE, Mr. E. J.—bankruptcy: private examination: appeal from ruling of Mr. Registrar Brougham, April 28, 3*a*; application for order of discharge, May 9, 4*b*; 10, 3*c*; 27, 4*b*; applications on behalf of Lord Ashburton to enforce undertaking given by solicitors, June 5, 3*e*; 7, 4*b*; application for discharge, 10, 3*d*; 11, 3*d*
PAPEETE (Tahiti) — port: influence of opening of Panama Canal, Jan. 1, 5*b*; interpellation in French Senate, May 27, 7*a*; —wireless telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
PAPER — machines: particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*; —manufacture: Uganda: use of elephant grass: Imperial Institute *bulletin* (art. quoted), April 12, 7*e*; —wood-pulp: use of bamboo: "Indian Forest Records" (report quoted), May 2, 16*f*
Paper Maker — annual number noticed, (E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*d*
PAPERMAKING trade — labour: see under LABOUR; —north-east coast: mill extensions: details (E.S.), Nov. 5, 25*a*
PAPILLON, Canon T. L.:—
on Church of England: clergy: intellectual freedom (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*; —education: rural districts (l.), Feb. 27, 10*d*; reform: ministerial policy (l.), April 28, 8*c*; religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 26, 4*b*; —"It may be wholesome, but it is not good" (l.), Mar. 7, 11*e*; —"Poems of John Donne, The" (l., L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*b*; —Riviera: scriptural associations (l.), Sept. 23, 5*f*; —United States: secondary education (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*a*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: methods of controversy (l.), Aug. 2, 11*e*; 6, 3*b*
PAPINI, Signor Guido — will, Mar. 29, 11*c* (e.e.)
PAPPENHEIM, Countess — gives dance, June 4, 11*b*; leaves for Ireland, Dec. 18, 11*a*
PAPRIKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*; to leave for London, May 14, 5*a*; reported at Nish, July 21, 8*a*; to return to Sofia, 28, 6*a*; at Sofia, 31, 5*a*
PAPUA:—
Development — Metcalfe, Mr. E. J. (s.), July 18, 20*c*; —Ranfurly, Lord (s.), July 18, 20*c*
Exploration — Mr. W. N. Beaver (int.), Oct. 21, 7*c* (e.e.); Dec. 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
Natives — cannibalism: Mr. J. H. Werner killed and eaten: ringleaders arrested, Oct. 4, 5*b*; Mr. W. N. Beaver (int.), 21, 7*c* (e.e.); —customs: Mr. W. N. Beaver (int.), Oct. 21, 7*c* (e.e.); —industrial training by missions: Harcourt, Mr. L. (l. quoted), April 4, 12*b*; Lamington, Lord (s.), April 4, 12*b*; Papua Industries (Ltd.): see that title; Walker, Mr. F. W. (s.), April 4, 12*b*
Oil — deposits: Mr. E. J. Metcalfe (s.); Lord Ranfurly (s.), July 18, 20*c*; —Vailala: discovery of deposits: official investigation announced, Sept. 30, 14*d*
Railway — building suggested: Mr. E. J. Metcalfe, July 18, 20*c*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
PAPUA Industries (Ltd.) — Mr. F. W. Walker (s.), April 4, 12*b*
PAPWORTH, George—fraud charge, June 5, 4*d*
PAPYRI: see under MANUSCRIPTS
PAQUIN, Mme. — receives Legion of Honour, Jan. 21, 9*b*
PAQUIN (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 22, 16*f*; July 25, 20*b*; meeting, Mar. 11, 22*e*
PARA — port: earnings, Aug. 6, 18*f*
PARACHUTES: see under AERONAUTICS
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Mar. 1, 17*e*; report, Feb. 20, 17*e*; dividend, Aug. 19, 14*c*
"PARAGOT"—"Bohemian Ballads and Other Verses" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a*
PARAGOULD South-Eastern Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
PARAGUAY:—
Army — German military mission: agreement for appointment of eight officers reported, Dec. 30, 5*b*
Crime — murder: two British subjects: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Finance — budget: particulars (S.A.S.), April 29, 3*c*; —debt, external: instalments for service received, Mar. 6, 16*e*; July 2, 21*c*; 31, 17*e*; Sept. 3, 14*b*; Oct. 1, 18*e*
Forestry — special article ("Forest wealth of Paraguay: large timber resources," S.A.S.), July 29, 1*c*
Ministry — appointments (S.A.S.), May 27, 10*b*
Railways:—
Paraguay Central Railway Company — Entre Rios Railway Company, relations with: see under AMERICA, South; —Railways; —extension: particulars of proposed new branch line, Jan 20, 14*d*; —finance: note issue: alteration in trust deed proposed, Jan. 20, 14*d*; meeting of holders of short-term notes: resolutions passed, Feb. 4, 20*c*; condition (sp. art., "Paraguay

PARAGUAY—Railways—Paraguay Central Railway Company (continued):—
central report: a fairly good year"), Oct. 17, 15*c*; —meeting, Oct. 24, 19*d*; —reports, May 2, 17*a*; Oct. 15, 19*a*; —special article ("Entre Rios and Paraguay Central: Paraguay Central"), June 2, 21*e*; —train ferry scheme: opening of goods traffic announced, Sept. 10, 15*b*; opening arrangements, Oct. 17, 8*d*; (sp. art., "Paraguay Central report: opening of the ferry"), Oct. 17, 15*c*; first train leaves Buenos Aires Lacroze station for Asuncion, 15, 18*e*; 28, 1*c*; (S.A.S.); Mr. V. V. Branford (s.), 24, 19*d*
Soils — particulars of varieties (S.A.S.), April 29, 3*c*
PARAGUAY Central Railway Company: see under PARAGUAY—Railways
"PARALLAX" — on Stock Exchange commissions (l.), Sept. 25, 18*f*
PARALYSIS—infantile: Batten, Dr. F. E. (p.), Aug. 13, 3*d*; medical congress, international discussion, Aug. 13, 3*d*; poliomyelitis: see POLIOMYELITIS; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 13, 3*d*; —Mott, Dr. F. W. (p.), Aug. 13, 3*d*; —sleeping sickness: analogy: Dr. F. W. Mott (p.), Aug. 13, 3*d*; —treatment, successful: instance, April 10, 8*a*
PARALYSIS, spinal: see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 4, 16*f*; report, May 27, 20*c*
PARANAGUA, Mlle. Perola de — gives reception, July 23, 11*b*
PARASITIC mange — outbreaks: annual returns (1912), Jan. 6, 12*d*; weekly returns, 6, 12*d*; 13, 12*b*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 4*b*; (cases in Dublin, 8, 8*c* (e.e.)); Feb. 3, 12*b*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*; Mar. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 45*c*; 24, 3*d*; 31, 4*b*; April 7, 11*d*; 14, 11*b*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 13*d*; May 5, 13*b*; 12, 10*c*; 19, 4*c*; June 16, 14*e*; 23, 3*b*; July 14, 3*b*; Aug. 11, 6*d*; 18, 10*b*; 25, 4*c*; Sept. 1, 11*f*; 8, 10*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 23*b*; 29, 12*b*; Oct. 6, 11*b*; 13, 6*d*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 13*c*; 10, 12*b*; 17, 13*b*; 24, 4*b*; Dec. 1, 72*c*; 8, 17*c*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 12*b*; 29, 10*b*; army horses — outbreaks: see under ARMY—Horses
PARASYPHILIS (parenchymatous syphilis) — medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 13, 3*d*; —Mott, Dr. F. W. (p.), Aug. 13, 3*d*
PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland)—returns to London, Jan. 8, 9*a*
PARCEL, Baron Christian de — at Franco-British travel congress, on university extension courses of London and Oxford Universities, Sept. 26, 9*d*
"PARENT, A" — on modern dancing (l.), May 21, 11*d*
"PARENT of a cadet"—on naval cadets: expenditure during training (l.), Feb. 11, 6*c*
PARENTS' Educational Union — conference: programme, April 10, 11*f*; Mrs. Franklin (l. quoted), 11, 8*b*; arrangements (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*c*; held, 6, 13*d*
PARENT Tyre Company (Ltd.) — title changed, Feb. 20, 17*d*; —financial condition (sp. art, "Dunlop Rubber: largest profits on record"), Nov. 14, 15*d*; —law cases, Feb.6, 20*d*; Mar 7, 3*b*; —meetings, Feb. 20, 17*d*; Nov. 15, 30*d*; —reports, Feb. 10, 19*d*; Nov. 7, 18*f*; —special article ("The Dunlop Companies: the present position"), Feb. 12, 15*e*
PARHAM, Mr. Nowlson — resigns as joint managing director of John Batt and Co. (Ltd.), Dec. 31, 73*f*
PARIKH, Mr. J. M. — at Caxton Hall, on Indian students in England, April 25, 5*e*
PARINGA Mines (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 24, 16*c*
PARIS — accidents: see FRANCE—Accidents; —"Ada Leigh" Homes: appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*; sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*a*; held, 12, 11*b*; council of honorary members: meeting postponed, Mar. 1, 9*b*; —art exhibitions: see ART—Exhibitions; —bakers: see under FRANCE — Labour; —bar: battonier elected, June 25, 7*d*; —British Chamber of Commerce: new premises inaugurated, May 6, 18*c*; meeting, Jan. 25, 7*f*; Sept. 18, 5*c*; Nov. 1, 7*c*; Australian committee: meeting, Oct. 27, 18*d*; —buildings, historic: preservation: proposal for board of control over new buildings, Dec. 27; 5*a*; —cab-drivers, taximeter: conditions, Jan. 7, 8*d* — Café Anglais: closed; demolition announced, April 2, 5*d*; —church, new Swedish: opening service held, April 17, 11*a*; —Comédie Française: ceiling to be completed, June 3, 7*e* (e.e.); reopening arrangements; Sept. 25, 5*c*; reopened, Oct. 2, 6*b*; new ceiling decoration described, 30, 6*e*; M. Jules Claretie: resignation expected, Sept. 25, 5*c*; announced, 27, 5*b*; postponement of resignation probable, Oct. 3, 5*b*; prospects of new appointment, 16, 7*b*; new appointment, 17, 7*c*; —concerts: see under MUSIC — Concerts; — crime: see under FRANCE—Crime; — drama: see DRAMA; —drug traffic: see under FRANCE—Drugs; — dynamite outrage: see under FRANCE —Labour—Sabotage; —Edward VII. memorial, King: see under EDWARD VII; —Eiffel Tower: time signals: see under TIME—France; wireless telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Paris; —electricity supply: centralization: Cie Parisienne de Distribution d'Electricité to absorb six supply companies (sp. art., "Paris electricity supply: centralization effected," E.S.), Dec. 31, 73*b*; stations: details of turbo-generators (E.S.), April 23, 31*e*; new turbo-alternators to be installed (E.S.), May 7, 29*c*; new stations: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*b*; —fashions: see COSTUME; —finance: new loan: rate of interest raised; Bill adopted by Chamber, Dec. 20, 15*d*; —fortifications: acquisition by municipality proposed: agreements to be considered by municipal council; open spaces scheme outlined, Jan. 3, 5*c*; adopted by municipal council, 4, 5*c*; to be discussed by general council of Seine

PARIS (continued) :—
department, 4, 5c; decision of Seine departmental council, 7, 5d; —gas supply: new scheme proposed (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23c; — hatpins: see under COSTUME—Hats; —improvements: M. Delanney's scheme outlined, Oct. 28, 7c; meeting to consider announced, Nov. 8, 7c; Mr. A. Crow (l.), Nov. 3, 4a; — intellectual influence: M. Rostand (s.), May 6, 7d; —labour: see under FRANCE—Labour; — leaseholders: meeting of retail traders held to protest against landlords' powers; disturbances, Nov. 11, 7b; —Levallois-Perret cemetery: desecrated, Jan. 6, 5d; —library, historical: extension of Hôtel Le Peletier de Saint Fargeau completed, Nov. 14, 7b; —Louvre: repairs announced, July 31, 5b; M. Martin Le Roy offers to bequeath art collection, Dec. 23, 7a; theft of "La Gioconda": see under ART—Thefts; —Luxembourg Museum: transfer to St. Sulpice: arrangements, Mar. 29, 7c; removal proposed, Oct. 3, 5b; —Montmartre: rebuilding scheme announced, June 20, 7c; —motor-omnibus accident: see under MOTORS — Accidents; —motor outrages: see under FRANCE — Crime; —motor salon: see MOTORS — Shows — Paris; —municipal council: London county council, visit of members to, June 25, 4d; Westminster city council: reception of delegates, June 27, 74e; —Musée Jacquemart André: described (sp. art., "A Hertford House for Paris: the Musée Jacquemart André"), Dec. 2, 7d; opened, 9, 7a; —music: see under MUSIC; —omnibuses, horse: last journey, Jan. 13, 5c; —Opera House: directors retiring, Sept. 27, 5b; action against director (M. Broussan), Oct. 9, 5b; M. Pierre Lalo (art. quoted; sp. art., "The concert season in Paris: the opera controversy"), 22, 11c; M. Jacques Rouché to succeed as director; M. Camille Chevillard to act as musical director, 31, 7c; M. Rouché's appointment: French comment; M. Messager and M. Gabion resign, Nov. 1, 7b; M. Messager's resignation: consents to conduct orchestra during rehearsal and first performances of *Parsifal*, 8, 7c; chorus: strike threatened, Nov. 26, 7b; — parks and gardens (sp. art., "Spring in Paris: the beauty of the parks and gardens"), May 16, 9d; — police: see under FRANCE—Police; —public health: new arrangements for removal of dustbins: protest meeting held by Syndicat des Chiffonniers, June 20, 7e; collection of refuse: complaints, Nov. 13, 7a; —season, end of (sp. art., "Paris in the dead season: a deserted city"), Aug. 23, 3d; —sisters of mercy: readmission to hospitals proposed: discussed by municipal council: scenes, Dec. 9, 7a; —streets: Boulevard Raspail: inaugurated by M. Raymond Poincaré, July 14, 7f; improvements: extension of Boulevard Haussmann adopted by municipal council, Jan. 6, 5d; Rennes, Rue de: extension proposed, Jan. 6, 5e; proposed new boulevard on site of fortifications:

PARIS (continued) :—
government action against "zoniers" begun, June 19, 7b; —telephones: particulars of system (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21b; —theatre, new: opened in Avenue Montaigne, April 2, 5e; — Théâtre des Champs Elysées: closed, Nov. 5, 8d (e.e.); —Théâtre du Vieux Colombier (sp. art., "The French repertory movement: Théâtre du Vieux Colombier"), Nov. 24, 7d; — theatres: M. Astruc's theatre closed ("Music in Paris: the closing of M. Astruc's theatre"), Nov. 18, 11c; — traffic: board to be established, July 4, 7d (e.e.); regulation: new circular issued, June 18, 7d; cabdrivers' strike in protest; M. Hennion: receives deputation, 30, 7c; Sept. 23, 5b; particulars, July 4, 7d (e.e.); —tramways: electrification scheme: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23c; — typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever; —water supply: scheme for conveying underground waters of Vals de Loire outlined (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25d; —weather: see under FRANCE—Weather; —Wilde, Oscar: memorial in Père Lachaise cemetery: see under WILDE, Oscar
PARIS, Gaston—"Legendes du Moyen Age," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 36b
PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway: see under FRANCE—Railways
PARISH, Mr. Francis—infant son: christening arrangements, May 10, 9b; christened, 20, 9a, b
PARISH Clerks' Company—master and wardens elected, May 13, 9e
PARISI, Signor (Italy) — outrage on near Rome, Aug. 4, 5c
PARISOTTI, Signor and Signorina—vocal recital, June 18, 6d
PARIS University—chemical institute, new: gift by Mr. A. Carnegie, July 5, 7c; —Doucet, M. Jacques: offers to present library, July 3, 7f; —London University: interchange of students arranged, April 8, 7c; —Students' Association: meeting, Mar. 13, 6c
PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 9, 18e
PARK, Maj.-Gen. Cecil W.—death, Mar. 31, 9c; funeral arrangements, April 2, 9b; 3, 9b; funeral, 7, 9b; will, June 26, 11d
PARK, Mr. H. O.:—
on railways—season tickets: allowances for holidays (l.), Oct. 8, 8b
PARK, Henry — robbery with violence charge; scene at central criminal court, April 26, 6e
PARK, Prof. John—death, April 26, 13c
PARK, Mr. K. — on Spain: railway concessions: cancelled (l.), May 25, 20f; June 9, 21e
PARK, Rev. William—at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill, June 7, 8b
PARKE, Mr. Ernest—entertained at dinner by Newspaper Proprietors' Association; receives presentation, Dec. 4, 11a
Kineton farm — manuring experiments: report, Mar. 24, 3b; Oct. 6, 11b
PARKE, Henry G. — inquest, June 4, 14c
PARKE, Lieut. W.—aeroplane casualty (fatal): Royal Aero Club (report), Jan. 10, 8e; memorial window to be placed in parish church of Uplyme, Mar. 11, 10b; unveiled, July 30, 7c (e.e.)

PARKER, Col.—Low Park estate : offer to Horbury urban council accepted, Dec. 26, 3*c*
PARKER, Mr. Justice—appointed chairman of committee to inquire into long-distance wireless telegraphy, Jan. 24, 4*a*
PARKER, Mr. Alton—awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 7*f*
PARKER, Mr. Alwyn — appointed C.M.G., Sept. 6, 9*a*
PARKER, Mr. E. W.—elected chairman of Dalgety and Co., July 4, 21*c*
PARKER, Mr. Ebenezer—at Birmingham, on decreasing supply of pigs, Dec. 3, 6*d*
PARKER, Rev. Edward — motor-car accident, Mar. 21, 9*b*
PARKER, Mr. Evelyn S.—joins board of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Feb. 5, 20*c*
PARKER, Lieut.-Col. F. J.—vacating command of 1st Batt. Northamptonshire Regiment, June 4, 14*c*
PARKER, Miss Frances C.—will, Mar. 22, 9*e*
PARKER, George W.—excessive motor-car speed charge, Sept. 15, 4*e*
PARKER, Sir Gilbert—gives luncheon, May 3, 11*b* ; gives dinner, 31, 11*b* ; health, July 21, 11*b* ; leaves for Canada, Aug. 9, 11*a* ; arrives from New York, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; receives honorary degree of McGill University, 30, 11*a* ; joins London board of Alberta Loan and Investment Company, Nov. 15, 32*b*
" Judgment House, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 353*b* ; (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
at Gravesend, on compulsory military training, April 7, 10*e* ; —at Post-graduate College, on power of observation ; *The Times* Parliamentary summaries, Oct. 31, 12*e* ; —at *The Times* Book Club, on modern literature, Dec. 12, 5*c* ; — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Congo Reform Association, June 17, 7*f*
in Parliament, on— army, territorial : condition, June 6, 12*c* ; —Congo : recognition of annexation : administration ; land : native rights, May 30, 13*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*c*, 11*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 14, 11*d* ; July 8, 13*d* ; —mercantile marine : forecastle accommodation : alien officers in British vessels, July 17, 10*d* ; —military training, compulsory, June 6, 9*c* ; —navy : Canadian contribution : Mr. Churchill's correspondence with Mr. R. Borden, April 1, 14*a* ; —Parliament Act : procedure under, June 24, 13*c* ; —Pilotage Bill, Jan. 10, 18*d* ; 15, 16*f* ; 22, 20*d* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e* ; —Transvaal : Rand strike : employment of military, Aug. 1, 14*e*
on Congo, Belgian : proposed recognition of annexation (s.), April 26, 9*e* ; —Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l.), June 26, 12*e* ; — press conference, imperial : arrangements (l.), April 29, 5*e*
PARKER, Capt. H.—wins prize at New York horse show while injured, Nov. 21, 8*d*
PARKER, Lady Hyde — ball : arrangements, Jan. 23, 9*b*
PARKER, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—address, Mar. 11, 14*d* ; —budget (1913-14), April 23, 14*d* ; —Franchise Bill : closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12*c* ; —Marconi contract : committee : members' declaration of no interest, June 17, 13*e* ; ministers' share transactions, 19, 15*b* ; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*c* ; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 6, 13*b*
PARKER, Mr. James—will, Jan. 7, 9*c*
PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—*Joseph and his Brethren* produced, Sept. 3, 6*e* ; (l.), 15, 10*b*
PARKER, Mr. Mescher, and Mr. Harry Alexander—recital, Nov. 14, 11*e*
PARKER, Mr. O. D.—at Winchester House, on wool prices, Jan. 18, 16*c*
PARKER, Mr. R. W. E.—on death duties : exemption of bequests to hospitals (l.), Feb. 24, 4*d*
PARKER, Sir Robert : see PARKER of Waddington, Lord
PARKER, Mr. Saville—takes 1, Buckingham-gate, Feb. 7, 9*c*
PARKER, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 5, 9*c*
PARKER, Mr. Thomas—on weights and measures (l., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*
PARKER, Rev. William S.—death, Dec. 4, 11*e*
PARKER, Mr. William S. Hyde—coming-of-age celebrated, Jan. 23, 9*b*
PARKER Bros., Messrs.—military prints : catalogue issued, Dec. 17, 10*e* (e.e.)
PARKER of Waddington, Lord (Sir Robert Parker)—biographical, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; Mar. 6, 6*b* ; appointed Lord of Appeal, Feb. 28, 6*b* ; takes title, Mar. 6, 6*b* ; *Gazette* notice, 8, 3*e* ; takes seat in House of Lords, 7, 12*a* ; sworn in member of privy council, 8, 9*a*
PARKER'S Burslem Brewery (Ltd.) — report, July 18, 18*f* ; financial condition (sp. art., " Two provincial breweries : the pressure of taxation "), 24, 17*c*
PARKER-SMITH, Mr. J.—purchases estate at Linburn, April 29, 11*b*
PARKES, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on—Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; 13, 12*d*
on fiscal policy, imperial—food taxes (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 8*a*
PARKES, Isaac—murder charge : see under MURDER—Pease, Lily
PARKE'S Drug Stores (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 13, 18*d* ; Oct. 14, 16*c* ; report, Jan. 15, 18*e*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 30, 18*d*
PARKHOUSE, Mr. J. S.—at Leeds, on shop assistants : living-in-system, May 13, 4*d*
PARKHURST prison— Booth, George : struck by fellow-prisoner ; death, Dec. 3, 4*e* ; inquest, 4, 5*f* ; —Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*d* ; — mutiny : prisoners removed to Portland prison, Jan. 9, 8*e*
PARKIN, Mr. G. H.—withdraws candidature for Lincolnshire (Stamford), June 28, 10*a*
PARKIN, Dr. G. R.—leaves London for Continent, May 20, 9*b* ; leaves for Canada : to supervise selection of Rhodes scholars in America, Sept. 10, 5*f* ; arrives from New York, Nov. 25, 11*a*
" Rhodes Scholarships, The," reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 15*c*

PARKIN, Dr. G. R. (continued) :—
at Reading, on headmasters' conference ; educational traditions, Dec. 24, 4*c*
PARKIN, Mr. Paxton W.—will, Jan. 23, 9*d*
PARKINGTON, Messrs. J. R.—monthly report, Aug. 8, 22*b*
PARKINGTON, Miss Mary — *The Old Clock on the Stairs* performed, Sept. 8, 9*b*
PARKINGTON, Lady Roper — authorized to accept gold medal of order of Civil Merit, Oct. 23, 11*a*
PARKINGTON, Sir Roper—gives dinner, Jan. 23, 9*b* ; returns from Riviera, Mar. 17, 43*c* ; gives dinner, July 4, 11*b* ; returns to London, Oct. 15, 11*a*
PARKINGTON (J. R.) and Co., Messrs. :— on wine and spirit trade (report), Jan. 17, 30*f* ; July 10, 21*e* ; Nov. 10, 19*e*
PARKINSON, Mr. George—death, Jan. 21, 9*d*
PARKINSON, Col. James R. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Brecknockshire, Aug. 16, 9*a*
PARKINSON, Mr. Joseph Ernest — appointed vice-principal of Central Training College, Lahore, Mar. 21, 3*e*
PARKINSON, Mr. William C.—will, Feb. 4, 9*c*
PARK-LANE — houses : suggested explanation of zig-zag frontage : Sir L. Gomme (s.), Dec. 4, 11*b*
PARKS (London county council) — games played : return by parks and open spaces committee, Dec. 15, 3*d*
PARKS (public) — statues : Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), Aug. 7, 5*c* ; Mr. A. C. Murray (l.), 9, 5*c*
PARKS (royal) — administration : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), ; Col. A. R. M. Lockwood (s.P.) ; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), June 14, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —bands : arrangements, Mar. 20, 10*a* ; April 12, 13*e* ; 15, 6*a* ; 19, 10*f* ; 26, 13*e* (e.e.) ; May 3, 3*f* ; 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*b* ; 20, 4*c* ; 24, 43*d* ; June 7, 5*e* ; 14, 11*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; July 5, 14*e* ; 12, 10*f* ; 19, 14*d* ; 26, 6*f* ; Aug. 2, 8*b* ; 9, 10*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; Sept. 20, 3*e* ; 27, 4*b* ; Oct. 2, 11*e* ; 4, 4*f* ; —children's games organized : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*e* ; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), 4, 11*e* ; —employees' wages : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*e* ; Lord A. Thynne (s.P.), 4, 11*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —plants, surplus : distribution announced, Oct. 11, 6*d* ; —statues : Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), Nov .17, 6*d*
PARKS and gardens, private—opening arrangements, Aug. 16, 10*d* ; —Aldenham House Gardens : Mr. V. Gibbs (l.), Aug. 26, 6*a* ; —London squares : opening to poor children suggested : Sir A. West (l.), Aug. 22, 4*d* ; — public : attitude of : correspondence, Aug. 21, 7*b* ; 23, 7*b* ; admission : correspondence, Sept. 3, 9*e* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 4*c*
PARLIAMENT :—
Accidents — coalmining : Cadeby main : Messrs. Smillie's and Hartshorn's report : questions, July 3, 12*c* ; motion for adjournment, 3, 12*c* ; debate, 3, 12*f* ; Cadder : questions, Aug. 16, 10*b* ; Rufford, Rainworth, near Mansfield : discussed, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —factories : discussed on supply, July 24, 13*d* ; —vehicles : London : questions, Jan. 7, 11*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Acts — list passed during 1912-13 session (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*
Adamovitch : see under Egypt — Capitulations, below
Address — next session : debate arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 18, 6*e* ; curtailment probable, 22, 6*e* ; names of movers and seconders, Mar. 5, 8*b* ; arrangements (P.N.), 7, 14*b* ; 10, 10*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; in Lords : discussed, 11, 12*b* ; agreed to, 11, 13*d* ; message from King, 29, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed, Mar. 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 12*a* ; amendments proposed (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; opposition amendment (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; discussed : negatived : division, 13, 10*b*, 11*d* ; Mr. Hayes-Fisher's amendment (local taxation ; P.N.), 10, 10*b* ; 11, 10*c* ; discussed, 12, 12*a* ; negatived : division, 12, 13*a* ; Mr. Snowden's amendment (minimum wage ; P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; discussed : negatived, 14, 12*d*, 13*d* ; Mr. Royd's amendment (Lumsden case ; P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; discussed : negatived ; division, 12, 13*a*, *d* ; Capt. Tryon's amendment (fiscal policy ; P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; blocking motion, 15, 12*f* ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment discussed and withdrawn (procedure), 15, 12*a* ; address agreed to, 15,12*f* ; presented to King, 18, 11*a* ; King's message, 19, 11*a*
Admiralty Arch — Mall approach : see under Mall, below
Advertisements — Bill : (Capt. Murray's) provisions (P.N.), Feb. 17, 8*c* ; first reading, 15, 12*a* ; June 25, 12*b* ; objects, July 24, 4*d* ; — local authorities : Bill : first reading, June 5, 12*b* ; Wales : Bill : first reading, April 29, 12*b*
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes — D,unne, Lieut. : question, Aug. 15 4*d*
Airships — Zeppelin type : alleged obsolete vessels : questions, May 1, 11*d* ; 9, 11*c*
Artillery — anti-aircraft gun discussed, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d*, *e*
British Empire — development : question, May 8, 6*a*
Casualties — aeroplanes : Arthur, Lieut. : at Montrose (fatal) : questions, May 29, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, June 6, 12*c* ; questions, July 2, 12*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; 16, 13*b* ; Harrison, Mr. (fatal) : questions, July 9, 10*b* ; 16, 13*b* ; Hewetson, Maj. A. W. (fatal) : questions, July 18, 12*c* ; Royal Flying Corps : questions, June 5, 12*a* ; (French service compared), 18, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 6, 12*c*
Competitions — Derby (*Daily Mail*) : prohibition : questions, June 17, 12*a*
Defence,national : see under Defence, national, below
Hydro-aeroplanes — term : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; June 5, 12*a* ; — *Daily Mail* : prizes for Atlantic and round Great Britain flights : naval airmen not to compete : questions, April 11, 11*d* ; War Office attitude : questions, June 17, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 6, 12*d*

PARLIAMENT—Aeronautics (continued) :—
Military :—
Great Britain — policy : notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 18, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; in Lords : questions, April 30, 10*a*
Naval :—
Germany — airships : questions, April 10, 10*a* ; —estimates : questions, April 10, 10*a* ; — fleet : organization : questions, April 10, 10*a*
Great Britain — policy : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 13*a* ; April 1, 12*c* ; in Lords : questions, 30, 10*a*
Navigation — Act : text of Bill, Feb. 11, 6*d* ; first reading, 10, 12*b* ; second reading, 11, 14*e* ; in committee ; third reading, 12, 12*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 10*a* ; second reading, 14, 11*e* ; royal assent, 15, 12*a* ; regulations : questions, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; Mar. 13, 10*a* ; July 12, 10*e* ; 17, 10*c* ; effect on Dover aerodrome : question, Aug. 5, 10*a*
Races : see Competitions, above
Royal Flying Corps — administrative staff : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; —aeroplanes : questions, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; 30, 11*e* ; —aircraft : construction delays : questions, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; construction in Great Britain : question (P.N.), Aug. 12, 10*c* ; —airships : questions, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; Germany compared : questions, Feb. 13, 4*e*, 12*a* ; practice vessel : question, May 1, 11*d* ; —casualties : see under Casualties, above ; —civilian pilots : questions, May 7, 12*a* ; June 5, 12*b* ; —condition : discussed on supply, June 6, 12*c* ; —estimates : discussed, Mar. 20, 10*a*, *b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; — expenditure : questions, April 17, 13*a* ; — general staff : control by : discussed on supply, June 14, 12*a*, *b* ; —Ireland : station proposed : questions, May 8, 6*a* ; —maps : questions, May 8, 13*b*
Military wing : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; — aeroplanes : questions, April 11, 7*f* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; May 8, 13*a* ; June 5, 12*a* ; orders during 1912 : questions, April 3, 11*a* ; mishap : questions, 17, 13*a* ; statement by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu : questions (l. quoted), 23, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 6, 12*c* ; defective : questions, 5, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 6, 12*c* ; questions, July 2, 12*a* ; 16, 13*b* ; instance of unrecorded repair : question, 2, 12*a* ; inspection : questions, 3, 12*a* ; monoplanes : question, May 8, 13*a* ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W., and Mr. Sandys : inspection : questions, July 9, 10*b* ; discussed on supply, 31, 10*e* ; — airships : questions, June 5, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 6, 12*c* ; *Clement Bayard* : dismantlement : questions, April 25, 6*d* ; May 1, 11*d* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 6*a* ; — condition : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; discussed on supply, July 31, 10*d* ; —*personnel* : questions, May 2, 5*f* ; strength : questions, 31, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —pilots : efficiency : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; — squadrons : equipment : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; —strength : questions, June 5, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 6, 12*c*
Naval wing : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; — aeroplanes : questions, June 27, 75*d* ; use of repaired machines : questions, July 1, 12*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; —airships : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; questions, April 10, 10*a* ; May 1, 11*d* ; new : questions, May 7, 12*b* ; *Parseval* : purchase ; questions, Mar. 19, 11*a* ; sheds : new shed at Hoo : use of foreign materials : questions, Aug. 6, 11*a* ; —bases : questions, Jan. 30, 11*e* ; May 7, 12*b* ; —condition : discussed, July 18, 14*b* ; —estimates : questions, April 10, 10*a* ; —hydroplanes : questions, June 19, 12*a* ; —*personnel* : questions, May 6, 6*b* ; —reserve to be created : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; —volunteers : applications : questions, May 8, 13*a*
Officers : use of various machines : questions, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; pay : discussed on supply, June 14, 12*a* ; —organization : progress : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; —payment of airmen : airship detachment : questions, Jan. 4, 8*a* ; —repair van : questions, May 8, 13*b* ; —requisitioning powers : discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 17, 13*d* ; — strength : questions, April 3, 11*b* ; in Lords : questions, 30, 10*a*
Affiliation Orders Bill : see under Bastardy Act, below
Africa, British East — King's African Rifles : reduction of strength : questions, Jan. 3, 10*a* ; —land : proposed new ordinance : questions, Feb. 5, 11*c* ; sales : questions, Feb. 5, 11*c* ; —Masai tribe : northern reserve (Laikipia) : legal proceedings : question, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; transfer : questions, June 12, 12*c* ; Aug. 13, 11*d* ; —railways : traffic congestion : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 15, 10*f* ; —transport trade : question, Aug. 12, 12*b*
Africa, British West — concessions : Messrs. Lever Brothers (Ltd.) : see under Lever Brothers (Ltd.), below ; —finance : silver purchases : questions, Mar. 28, 12*b*
Africa, Portuguese West — labour, slave : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a* ; June 27, 75*d* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 28, 12*c* ; discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 14*b* in Lords : motion for papers agreed to, July 24, 13*a* ; bonuses : questions, June 3, 13*c* ; repatriation : questions, 3, 13*c*
Africa, South — army, British : garrison : withdrawal of troops : discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*e* ;

PARLIAMENT—Africa, South (continued) :—
Middelburg farm : questions, April 2, 10*b* ; May 7, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, July 31, 10*d* ; institute : proposed use of reserve funds for canteens in England : discussed on supply, July 31, 10*d* ; —Asiatics : Immigration Bill : position of British Indians : questions, June 12, 10*b* ; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), July 28, 8*a* ; Lord Ampthill's motion discussed, 31, 10*a*
Agricultural Organization Society — grant : discussed on supply, July 25, 12*f*, 13*a*
Agriculture — commission, royal : appointment suggested : question, Jan. 7, 11*d* ; —credit societies : questions, June 20, 12*a* ; —development fund grants : discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —education : discussed on supply, July 25, 13*a* ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —live stock : exports (1912) : question, April 19, 4*c* ; —market gardeners : Compensation Bill (No. 3) : second reading, Jan. 21, 12*c* ; in committee ; third reading, 22, 12*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 23, 10*a* ; second reading, Feb. 5, 11*a* ; in committee, 6, 12*d* ; third reading, 7, 10*a* ; —pests : wood pigeons : questions, Feb. 5, 11*b* ; —research : discussed on supply, July 25, 13*a*
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of—estimates : discussed, July 25, 12*e* ; —estimates, supplementary : debate deferred to Saturday, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; discussed, 10, 12*b* ; —horticulture, general inspector of : questions, April 4, 11*b* ; —secretary, permanent : Sir S. Oliver's appointment : questions, Jan. 10, 10*a*
Alexandra Park — Bill : in standing orders committee, June 5, 14*a* ; opposition withdrawn, July 12, 3*e* ; in Lords : third reading, 22, 12*a* ; in Commons ; in committee, Aug. 7, 4*e*
Aliens — Bill (Mr. O'Grady's) : first reading, May 2, 11*b* ; —criminal : deportation : questions, April 30, 10*c*
Alldridge, Mr. — appointment by Messrs. Lever Brothers after retiring on pension from colonial appointment : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a*
Alverstone, Lord — resignation of post as lord chief justice : question, Aug. 15, 10*d*
Ancient Order of Hibernians — oath : explanations, Jan. 23, 10*e* ; 24, 11*c*
Animals — cruelty : Bill (Mr. A. G. Greenwood's) : first reading, April 15, 13*e* ; Home Office committee, advisory : members holding licences for vivisection : question (P.N.), Mar. 26, 20*d* ; —disease : Ireland : affected animals imported from : questions, Jan. 22, 6*e* ; —operations : compulsory anæsthetics : Bill : memorandum (P.N.), April 14, 8*d* ; first reading, 9, 12
Antarctic regions :—
Scott expedition — disaster : in Lords : tributes, Feb. 12, 10*a* ; in Commons : tributes, 12, 12*b* ; messages read, 13, 12*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; pensions to relatives : Lieut. Bowers's relatives : questions, May 9, 11*c* ; relief funds : government intentions : questions, Feb. 12, 12*b* ; distribution : questions, May 1, 11*d* ; St. Paul's cathedral memorial service : accommodation for M.P.'s : questions, Feb. 14, 11*a* ; —memorial proposed : site : questions (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; in Lords : discussed, 6, 10*d*
Appellate Jurisdiction Bill : see under Law, below
Argentina — meat trade : American trust : questions, July 2, 12*b*
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders — 4th Batt. : officers resign : questions, April 9, 12*a*
Armaments — companies : foreign interests : questions, June 3, 13*c* ; —conference, suggested : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 14*b* ; —expenditure : discussed on budget, April 23, 12*e* ; 30, 11*b* ; discussed on Finance Bill, Aug. 14, 10*e* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 17, 10*f* ; —limitation : discussed, July 18, 13*d*
Armenia — reforms : discussed on adjournment May 9, 12*b* ; on Foreign Office vote, 30, 13*d*
Armies — European : cost : question, June 25, 10*a* ; —strength : increased establishment : questions, June 5, 7*e*
Arms traffic — Persian gulf : suppression : cost : questions, June 26, 12*a*
Army :—
Ammunition — supply discussed, June 6, 12*c*
Annual Bill — provisions, April 3, 4*b* ; first reading, 1, 14*b* ; second reading, 8, 13*c* ; in committee, 9, 12*b* ; 17, 13*d* ; third reading, 17, 14*a* ; in Lords : debate arrangements (P.N.), 7, 8*c* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 12*a* (P.N.), 16, 8*d* ; first reading, 17, 5*a* ; second reading, 18, 13*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; in committee, 23, 12*a* ; third reading, 24, 11*b* ; royal assent, 26, 14*a*
Artillery : see Artillery, below
Billeting — discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 17, 13*d*
Canteens — South African Garrison Institute : proposed use of reserve funds : discussed on supply, July 31, 10*e*
Cavalry : see Cavalry, below
Colours, service with : discussed on supply, June 14, 12*b*
Condition — discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; — publications : questions, Mar. 19, 11*a*
Courts martial—discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 17, 14*a*
Fighting spirit—questions, April 2, 10*b*
Finance — estimates : debate arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 19, 8*e* ; notices of motions, 18, 12*b* ; discussed, 20, 10*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; June 6, 12*c* ; 14, 12*a* ; (additional day promised, 6, 13*e* ; questions, 18, 12*a*) ; (sp. art., "Parliament and the army, our unsolved problems"), June 17, 5*a* ; —estimates, supplementary : discussed, Feb. 11, 14*b*
General staff — questions, April 17, 13*a* ; opinions on military policy : questions, 24, 11*b* ; publication of opinions : questions, May 1, 11*e*

PARLIAMENT—Army (continued) :—
Horses — docking : questions, June 30, 6*b* ; — supply : questions, Jan. 30, 11*e* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 11*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 17, 14*a* ; in Lords : discussed, 18, 13*c* ;— registration scheme : questions, Jan. 23, 10*c*
Inspector-general of overseas forces —questions, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; cost of inspection journeys : questions, 30, 13*c* ; discussed on supply, June 14, 12*b*
Manœuvres — in Lords : address voted, June 17, 12*a*
Mobilization — practice suggested : questions, April 23, 12*a* ; — reservists, proportion of : questions, April 2, 10*b*
Nurses — Queen Alexandra's service : see under Nurses, below
Officers — pay : questions, Jan. 8, 11*b* ; service in South Africa : special allowances : questions, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; increase : discussed on supply, 20, 11*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; June 14, 12*a* ; —promotion from ranks : new scheme : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 11*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; —shortage : questions, Mar. 21, 2*c* ; —uniforms : questions, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Ranges—Redford : portion of Dreghorn estate purchased : questions, May 30, 13*b* ; discussed, 30, 14*c*
Recruiting—question, June 18, 6*b* ; 26, 8*e* ; (statistics for 1900-12) : use of cinematograph : questions, Aug. 8, 12*c*
Reserve, special — foreign service, liability for : questions, Jan. 29, 12*a* ; —shortage : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 11*d* ; 21, 8*b* ; questions, April 9, 14*b*
Rifles — new : issue : questions, Jan. 15, 11*c*
Soldiers — ex-soldiers : employment : questions, Jan. 15, 11*e* ; civil service : questions, Mar. 18, 12*b* ; Col. Burn's motion discussed, Mar. 20, 11*f* ; —families, maintenance of : discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 17, 14*a* ; —pay : troops abroad : discussed, Feb 11, 14*e* ; discussed on supply, June 14, 12*b*
Strength — in Lords : discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 22, 12*a* ; in Commons, question, July 7, 10*f* ; —reserve service, effect of conversion of : questions, June 5, 14*a* ; —shortage : questions, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —statistics for 1907-13 compared : question, April 9, 14*d*
Army, territorial :—
Artillery — questions, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; —ranges : questions, April 23, 12*a*
Bonuses, suggested — discussed, July 31, 10*f*
Civil servants—allowances during service : questions, April 1, 12*b*
Compulsory service — Ballot Bill (Lord Galway's) : objects (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d* ; first reading, 11, 13*d* ; second reading, June 3, 13*a* ; —Ballot Bill (Sir S. Scott's) : objects, Mar. 17, 38*c* ; first reading, July 31, 10*c* ; memorandum, Aug. 7, 13*c* ; —
PARLIAMENT — Army, territorial — Compulsory service (continued) :—
Bill (Mr. Sandys's) : objects (P.N.), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; first reading, 16, 12*c* ; backers (P.N.), 17, 10*c* ; provisions (P.N.), April 5, 10*a* ; Sir C. Rose to second motion (P.N.), 1, 14*c* ; rejection motions (P.N.), 7, 8*c* ; second reading discussed, 12, 12*a*
Condition — in Lords : debate announced (P.N.), Jan. 11, 8*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; questions, Feb. 7, 10*a* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 7, 6*b* ; discussed, 11, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 12*a* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; in Lords : questions, April 30, 10*a* ; discussed, 18, 13*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, June 6, 12*c* ; July 31, 10*c* ; —County of London Association : resolution : question (P.N.), April 28, 8*d* ; 30, 10*b*
Horse supply — shortage : questions, June 13, 6*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; Aug. 13, 10*c* ; discussed on adjournment, June 18, 13*d*
Musketry training—questions, Feb. 7, 10*a*
National Service League's policy—effect : discussed on supply, Mar. 21, 8*c* ; in Lords : discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 22, 12*c* ; discussed, June 3, 12*b*
Officers—strength : questions, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Range-finders—questions, Jan. 1, 10*a*
Ranges — Taunton (Devonshire) : attitude of golf club : questions, April 10, 10*b*
Recruiting—questions, Feb. 11, 10*f* ; 13, 12*a* ; annual requirements : question, Mar. 20, 13*f* ; recruits under nineteen years of age : questions, April 4, 11*c*
Reserve, national — organization scheme outlined : questions, Jan. 16, 10*b* ; notice of motion, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; questions, July 9, 10*b* ; strength : questions, April 30, 10*a*
Review by King George — change of venue : questions, June 13, 6*d* ; 18, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 18, 13*d* ; questions, July 11, 13*c* ; 16, 13*b*
Strength — in Lords : questions, April 30, 10*a* ; discussed, Jan. 16, 10*a* ; April 18, 13*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; in Commons : questions, 18, 10*b* ; (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b* ; Mar. 13, 10*a* ; April 3, 4*e* ; May 6, 10*c* (e.e.) ; June 4, 12*a* ; July 3, 6*b* ; 8, 6*c* ; 23, 6*d* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 12*a* ; July 31, 10*c*
Training—questions, Feb. 7, 10*a* ; —camp : absentees : questions, April 4, 11*c*
Arnold, Mr. Channing—law action by Capt. Finnie : questions, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; imprisonment : see under Burma—Crime, below
Artillery — reorganization : questions, Jan. 30, 11*e* ; Feb. 12, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 10*f*
Ascot Authority Bill : see under Turf, below
Ashbourne, late Lord—tributes, May 28, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Asia Minor — suggested reforms : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 28, 12*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H.—attitude towards by-elections : questions, June 3, 13*d*
Assam — Abor expedition medal : see under Medals, below ; —natives : Naga Hills expedition : questions, April 16, 12*b*
Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill —first reading, May 7, 12*b*
Australia — immigration : questions, Jan. 15, 11*f* ; British : treatment of soldiers : in Lords : discussed, June 24, 12*a* ; —navy : expenditure : questions, April 22, 13*b* ; organization : questions, July 11, 10*b*
Austria-Hungary — navy : battleships, new : question, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; building programme : questions (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; July 10, 12*b*
Baghdad Railway : see under Turkey —Railways, below
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—membership of Committee of Imperial Defence committee on invasion : question (P.N.), Mar. 21, 4*d* ; 22, 10*b*
Bankruptcy — Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d* ; second reading, 18, 12*e* ; to be considered by Committee B (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; in committee, 9, 5*d* ; 16, 22*e* ; report stage : third reading, Aug. 5, 10*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 6, 10*a* ; second reading, 8, 12*a* ; in committee, 12, 12*b* ; third reading, 13, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*f*
Barbados — oil : concession to Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Products Company : questions, Jan. 24, 11*a*
Baronetage—roll : questions, June 7, 3*f*
Bastardy Act — Affiliation Orders Bill : in Lords : second reading, July 4, 12*a* ; in committee, 17, 10*a* ; report stage, 30, 12*a* ; third reading, 31, 10*b*
Beaumont, Mr. W. Worby—appointments as adviser to commissioner of police and motor-omnibus companies : questions, Aug. 12, 12*c*
Bedford College for Women — new building : lease : questions, July 1, 12*b*
Beer — retail sales : Bill : first reading, May 2, 11*b*
Bees — disease : Bill : question, June 13, 11*b* ; first reading, April 5, 12*a* ; statement by Mr. Runciman (P.N.), 10, 8*d*
Bengal — education : director of public instruction : Mr. Hornell's appointment : in Lords : discussed, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Bethune, Gen. — speeches : questions, Feb. 5, 11*b*
Betting — advertisements : Betting Inducements Bill (Lord Newton's) : in Lords : committee stage postponed (P.N.), Jan. 21, 8*d* ; committee stage : arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b* ; in committee, 5, 11*a* ; third reading, 7, 10*a* ; in Commons : starred : rejection motion tabled (P.N.), 12, 8*b* ; order for second reading withdrawn, 13, 12*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; in Lords : first reading, Mar. 12, 12*a* ; second reading, April 24, 11*a* ; arrangements (P.N.), May 1, 8*c* ; in committee, 6, 12*a* ; in Commons : questions, Aug. 14, 10*b* ; —football : Ready Money Football Betting Bill : first reading, July 24, 13*d* ; memorandum, Aug. 7, 3*a* ; questions, 14, 10*b*
Betting Inducements Bill : see under Betting, above
Bills—royal assent, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; Mar. 8, 10*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; private members' : ballot result (P.N.), 13, 8*b* ; royal assent, July 4, 12*a* ; 187 receive royal assent, Aug. 16, 10*b* ; list, 16, 6*d*
Bills, private — examined, Jan. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*d* ; opposition announced, Feb. 12, 19*b* ; second readings, 14, 13*e* ; third readings, 15, 12*c* ; in Lords : third readings, 20, 10*b*, *c* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments considered, 11, 14*a* ; second readings, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; discussion : questions, April 29, 12*a* ; second readings, April 1, 12*a* ; 2, 10*b* ; 4, 11*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; third readings, 9, 12*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 9, 12*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; third reading, 25, 11*a* : 30, 10*a* ; in Commons : second readings, May 6, 12*b* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 29, 12*b* ; third readings, 2, 11*a* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 12*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 12*a* ; in Lords : second readings, 28, 12*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; third readings, 6, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; in Commons : second readings, June 3, 13*c* ; 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; 28, 12*a* ; third readings, 4, 12*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 11*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 27, 75*c* ; 28, 12*a* ; in Lords : first reading, June 3, 13*a* ; second readings, 6, 12*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; third readings, 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; in Commons : second readings, July 8, 12*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 12*e* ; third readings, 4, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 12*b* ; 12, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; 23, 13*f* ; 24, 13*b* ; 29, 13*a* ; Lords' amendments considered, 8, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 13*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; 23, 13*f* ; 29, 13*a* ; speaker's decision respecting opposition for purpose of postponing other Bills, 23, 12*f* ; in Lords : second readings, 1, 12*a* ; 3, 12*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; third readings, 1, 12*a* ; 2, 12*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; 15, 12*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; in Commons : orders objected to by Mr. T. M. Healy in protest to deletion of provisional order Bill for Kingstown, Aug. 2, 10*a* ; 5, 10*a* ; second reading, 7, 10*c* ; third readings, 1, 13*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; 9, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 10*a* ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 1, 13*b* ; 6, 11*c* ; 9, 12*a* ; in Lords : second reading, 12, 12*a* ; third readings, 1, 13*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; number deposited for 1914 session, Dec. 19, 2*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Bills, private members'—ballot result, (P.N.), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; statistics : questions (P.N.), July 26, 8*a* ; cost of printing : questions, 12, 11*f*
Birds—plumage : Bills (Mr. Croft's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d* ; facilities proposed (P.N.), April 5, 10*a* ; (Mr. Hobhouse's) : first reading, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; conference, inter-departmental : questions, 15, 13*e*
Birkbeck Bank—liquidation : distribution of assets : questions, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; July 1, 12*c*
Blasphemy Bill—first reading, May 7, 12*b*
Bowers, late Lieut.—grants to dependents : questions, June 4, 12*a*
Bowles, Mr. T. Gibson—law case (income-tax) : costs : questions, April 10, 10*b* ; July 29, 13*a*
Box Hill—Deepdene estate : undeveloped land duty : questions, May 1, 11*e*
Boxing—accidents : questions, July 8, 12*b*
Brady, Phyllis—imprisonment : hunger strike : release : question, May 2, 11*b*
Bristol University—administration : questions, April 4, 11*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; May 2, 11*a* ; discussed on supply, April 11, 12*e* ; —Cowl, Prof. : dismissal : questions, April 4, 11*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; discussed on supply, 11, 12*e* ; —degrees, honorary : discussed on supply, April 11, 12*e* ; —physics, chair of : vacancy : questions, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; April 4, 11*b* ; 11, 11*c*
British Empire—Indian labourers, indentured : discussed, Aug. 1, 14*e* ; —natives, treatment of : discussed on supply, Aug. 1, 14*e* ; —resources, development of natural : discussed on supply, Aug. 1, 13*e*
British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union : see under Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—Ulster question—Resistance, below
British Museum—Morrison collection : housing : questions, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; —oriental prints and drawings : new sub-department : questions, Mar. 28, 12*b*
British South Africa Company — administration : questions, Aug. 15, 10*c*
Buchanan, Mr. A. W.—transference from post at Victoria Point, Burma : questions, July 23, 12*f* ; Aug. 6, 10*f*
Budget (1913-14) — questions, Jan. 21, 11*c* ; Mar. 21, 8*a* ; introduction delayed (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; 11, 11*d* ; (P.N.), 11, 8*c* ; date, 16, 12*c* ; forecast (P.N.), 21, 6*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; Mr. Lloyd George's statement, 23, 8*a*, 12*b* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 28, 8*d* ; debate, 29, 12*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; report stage, May 8, 13*c* ; —Finance Bill : second reading arrangements (P.N.), May 30, 10*b* ; debate, June 3, 13*d* ; 12, 12*c* ; Speaker's decision respecting amendments outside scope of title, 3, 13*d* ; Mr. Snowden's amendment negatived ; second reading voted, 12, 12*f* ; in committee, Aug. 12, 12*e* ; report stage, 13, 12*a* ; third reading, 14, 10*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 10*a* ; second and third readings, 15, 10*a* ; royal assent, 16, 10*b* ; delay : questions, Aug. 12, 12*c* ; discussed, 14, 10*c* ;
PARLIAMENT — Budget (1913-14) (continued) :—
income-tax : separate assessment of husband's and wife's incomes : see under Income-tax, below ; procedure : see under Procedure, below ; —Revenue Bill : summary of provisions (P.N.), July 22, 3*f* ; question, 3, 12*b* ; forecast, 7, 10*f* ; delay (P.N.), 11, 11*d* ; 19, 8*b* ; 23, 10*e* ; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 23, 10*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George's budget speech recalled (P.N.), 19, 8*b* ; discussed, 23, 13*a* ; second reading, 30, 12*d* ; amendments tabled (P.N.), 30, 10*f* ; Mr. C. Money's clauses to be accepted, Aug. 2, 6*f* ; in committee, 2, 10*a* ; 12, 12*d* ; prospects of withdrawal, 9, 5*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; withdrawn, 13, 12*a* ; agricultural land, valuation of : see under Land—Valuation, below ; delay : question, Aug. 12, 12*c* ;
Buildings, public—discussed on supply, June 14, 12*d* ; —Bill (expenses) : objects, July 7, 10*f* ; first reading, 4, 12*c* ; in committee, 30, 5*e* ; in Lords : in committee, Aug. 12, 12*a* ; third reading, 13, 10*a*
Building trade—condition : effect of budget : questions, April 4, 11*a*
Burma—crime : Mr. W. Channing Arnold : imprisonment : questions, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; sentence : questions, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; 12, 12*a*
Business—questions, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 11*f* ; 14, 11*c* ; 17, 42*b* ; 22, 11*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 11*b* ; 30, 11*e* ; 12*d* ; 31, 12*b*, *e* ; arrangements, 28, 11*a* ; questions, Feb. 5, 11*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; arrangements, 8, 10*c* ; next session : arrangements : questions, 7, 10*e* ; article (" The business of Parliament : approximate time table "), 22, 6*e* ; new session : arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*e* ; 7, 14*b* ; 31, 8*c* ; questions, 11, 10*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; in Lords : questions, 12, 12*a* ; in Commons : questions, April 1, 12*c* ; 4, 11*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; in Lords : questions, 2, 10*a* ; arrangements (P.N.), 14, 10*d* ; in Commons : questions, May 2, 11*b* ; 6, 12*d* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 21*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; in Lords : arrangements discussed, 1, 11*c* ; in Commons : questions, June 4, 12*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 11 13*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; 27, 75*e* ; July 2, 12*b* ; 4, 12*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 11,10*c* ; 15,13*d* ; 16,13*c* ; 18,12*c* ; 22, 13*a* ; 24, 13*d* ; 31, 10*c* ; Aug. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 10*a* ; 6, 11*a* ; 8, 12*d* ; —Bills : presentation before printing : in Lords : discussed, 7, 10*a* ; —government programme : Mr. Asquith's statement, 22, 11*d* ; (P.N.), 22, 8*c* ; outlined (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*e* ; 7, 14*b* ; arrangements : special articles (" Reassembling of Parliament : the government business : an overcrowded session "), May 26, 6*c* ; (" Resumption of the session : this week's programme "), 28, 8*c* ; prospects : Liberal press comments quoted, June 9, 8*a* ; (art., " The government programme "), 9, 8*a* ; discussed at cabinet meeting (P.N.), 12, 8*d* ; discussed (P.N.), July 8, 10*c* ; (P.N.), 21, 8*c* ; Mr. Asquith's statement of Bills to be passed and abandoned : discussed, 23, 13*a* ; —private members' time : ballot

PARLIAMENT—Business (continued) :— arrangements, Mar. 12, 12*a* ; appropriation for government business : motion announced, Mar. 12, 12*a*
By-elections—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : attitude : questions, June 3, 13*d* ; —Leicester : Labour party : manifesto : discussed on Lord Wolmer's Corrupt Practices Bill, July 3, 12*d*
Cables—Atlantic : state-owned proposal : estimated cost : questions, Jan. 30, 11*f* ; —underground : questions, Jan. 21, 11*b*
Caldey Island—Benedictine order : ownership of property : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b*
Calendar Reform Bill—first reading, April 23, 12*b*
Cambridge—proposed creation of county borough : provisional order Bill : second reading, July 4, 12*e* ; in committee, 16, 3*e* ; 18, 5*b* ; 24, 4*d* ; (preamble proved : chairman's casting vote used) : Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), 28, 10*d* ; custom discussed (P.N.), 29, 5*a*
Canada—cattle : British embargo : questions, Jan. 15, 11*e* ; —franchise : plural voting : discussed on adjournment, May 2, 12*d* ; —immigration : questions, Jan. 15, 11*f* ; —naturalization : Russians naturalized in Canada : sentenced to Siberia on return to Russia : question, April 30, 11*d* ; —tariff : tinplates : effect of anti-dumping duty : questions, May 29, 12*b*
Canals and waterways — rates : increase : questions, June 20, 12*a*
Capital punishment — sentences on women and young persons : questions, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; 3, 10*b* ; —Bill (Sir W. Byle's) : first reading, April 22, 13*b* ; Bill (Mr. Greenwood's) : first reading, July 2, 12*c*
Carson, Sir Edward—speech at Craigavon : questions, July 17, 10*b* (e.e.) ; rumours respecting intended arrest : question, Aug. 8, 12*b*
Castledawson disturbances : see under Ireland—Agitation, below
Cattle—importation : restrictions : removal suggested : questions, May 10, 10*f*
Cavalry—guns, machine : new : to be issued : questions, Feb. 12, 12*a* ; — horses : remounts : questions, Jan. 30, 11*e* ; —household : contemplated changes denied : questions, Jan. 1, 10*a*
Celluloid—regulations : City of London : Bill : objects (P.N.), April 11, 8*c* ; second reading : debate ; negatived, May 29, 12*d*, *e* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 30, 10*b*
Central London Railway Company—Bill : opposition withdrawn, April 17, 18*e* ; July 12, 20*e*
Charities — Bill : second reading, Aug. 13, 12*a* ; 14, 10*f* ; third readings, 14, 10*f* ; 15, 11*b* ; in Lords : passed, 15, 10*b*
Chesterton, Mr. Cecil—prosecution : questions, April 18, 14*c*
Children — defective and epileptic : special schools : see under Education —Special schools, below ; —employment abroad : see under Labour, below ; —illegitimate : Bill (Mr. King's) : first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a* ; objects (P.N.), April 3, 8*c* ; —infantile mortality : questions, June 27, 75*d* ; — labour : see under Labour, below ; — meals, school : Bill (Mr. Wardle's) : first reading, April 16, 12*c* ; holidays and Sundays : Bill : first reading, April 17, 13*c* ; —medical inspection : question, Aug. 15, 10*d* ; discussed on supply, April 11, 11*e* ; —medical treatment : discussed on supply, April 11, 11*e* ; Bill (Mr. Goldstone's) : first reading, Aug. 1, 13*d* ; —poor law : boarding out : discussed on Local Government Board estimates, June 13, 11*e* ; statistics : questions, 15, 2*f*
Children (Employment Abroad) Bill : see under Labour—Children, below
Chile—crime : Mr. Waddell : release : questions, June 3, 13*c*
China—banking : Industrial Bank, proposed : agreement with Franco-Belgian syndicate : questions, Mar. 25, 10*b* ; —crisis between north and south : Shanghai : command of international landing party ; questions, Aug. 8, 12*c* ; —finance : Boxer indemnity : questions, Jan. 22, 11*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; May 8, 13*b* ; loans ; British policy : questions, Mar. 25, 12*a* ; international advance proposed (by six powers' group) : questions, Jan. 10, 10*a* ; 21, 11*a* : Feb. 7, 10*c* ; Mar. 19, 16*e* ; 25, 10*a*, *b*) ; 28, 12*a* (withdrawal of United States group : questions, 25, 10*a*, *b*) ; April 1, 12*b* ; 2, 10*b* ; 9, 12*a* ; 11, 11*a* ; July 4, 12*a* ; discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 14*b*, *c* ; bonds : issue price : questions, June 13, 11*b* ; —Great Britain : Indian troops in China : discussed, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; —opium : see Opium, below ; —piracy : *Tai On* : questions, May 6, 12*b* ; —republic : recognition by powers : questions, April 8, 13*d* ; 11, 11*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; attitude of United States : questions, 15, 13*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; discussed, May 9, 12*c* ; British attitude : questions, 28, 12*a* ; —Tibet : see Tibet, below
Churchill, Mr. Winston — visit to Monte Carlo : use of *H.M.S. Hussar* : questions, Mar. 28, 12*b* ; Canadian naval policy : correspondence with Mr. Borden : questions, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; voyages on *Enchantress* : questions, June 27, 70*c* ; to attend naval manœuvres : questions, July 18, 12*b*
Church of England—bishoprics : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; second reading, Aug. 13, 12*a* ; in committee : third reading, 14, 10*f* ; in Lords : first, second, and third readings, 15, 10*b* ; —churchwardens' councils : Bill : first reading, April 9, 12*b* ; — discipline : first reading, April 9, 12*b* ; —endowments : alienation : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b*
Church of Ireland — temporalities fund : questions, April 4, 11*c* ; 5, 10*c*
Cinematographs—army recruiting, use in : see under Army, above ; — education, use in : questions, Aug. 12, 12*c*
City and South London Railway Company—Bill : in Lords : considered by select committee, April 18, 14*f* ; 29, 22*c* ; 30, 11*d* ; in Commons : in committee, July 10, 3*e* ; 18*d* ; 11, 16*c* ; 31, 13*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Civil contingencies fund — supplementary estimate discussed, Feb. 12, 12*e*
Civil service—appointments: questions, June 3, 13*d*; —colonial governors: Pensions Bill: second reading, Feb. 12, 12*f*; in committee, 13, 12*e*; third reading, 14, 13*d*; in Lords: second reading, 19, 10*c*; third reading, 20, 10*f*; —estimates, supplementary: discussed, Feb. 7, 11*b*; 8, 13*a*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*f*; details (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; discussed, 19, 11*b*; 25, 10*b*; vote on account discussed, 25, 10*b*; discussed, April 2, 10*d*; 4, 11*d*; June 13, 11*c*; 14, 12*c*; in committee, July 4, 12*c*; 17, 10*d*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 10*a*; discussed, Aug. 1, 13*e*; 5, 10*a*; —private appointments of ex-civil servants: questions, Jan. 2, 12*b*; 3, 10*a*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 10*a*; colonial officials: questions, Jan. 3, 10*a*; 28, 11*d*; 31, 12*a*; —public companies, interest of civil servants in: questions, May 7, 12*a*; —Superannuation Bill (No. 2): withdrawn, Feb. 14, 13*d*; — surveyor of taxes: clerical assistants: discussed, July 4, 12*c*
Clayton, Edwy — release: questions, Aug. 7, 10*c*
Coal mines — Bill (consolidation): first reading, Mar. 28, 12*c*; Bill (nationalization): first reading, July 10, 12*d*; —regulations: discussed, July 24, 13*e*
Cody, Mr. S. F. — pension to dependants, suggested: question, Aug. 13, 7*f*; (c.c.); 14, 10*b*
Colne — corporation: Bill: third reading, June 14, 12*a*
Colombia — crime: charges against Mr. Hughes: questions, Jan. 24, 11*a*; 29, 12*a*; Mar. 19, 11*a*
Colonial and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation — Bill: committee, May 30, 18*e*
Colonial Office — estimates: discussed on supply, Aug. 1, 13*e*
Committee of Imperial Defence — dominions, representation of: questions, Jan. 24, 11*b*; Mar. 27, 10*a*; April 2, 10*c*; — invasion: committee: Mr. Balfour's membership: questions (P.N.), Mar. 21, 4*d*; 25, 10*b*; composition: questions, April 3, 6*d*; scope: question, April 8, 12*a*; 30, 10*c*; sub-committee: questions, April 23, 12*d*; report: questions, July 16, 10*d*
Committees — Irish Nationalist M.P. sits with Lords committee in mistake for Commons committee (P.N.), June 5, 10*a*; — House of Commons: appointed, Mar. 12, 12*a*; 15, 12*f*; chairman nominated (P.N.), 18, 8*d*; —House of Lords: appointed, Mar. 12, 12*a*; chairman appointed, 11, 13*d*
Committees, select — powers: Mr. Maxse's refusal to disclose correspondence: see under Press — Contributors, below
Companies — Bill (consolidation): in Lords: second reading, July 1, 12*a*; in committee, 2, 12*a*; reported, 4, 12*a*; third reading, 8, 12*a*; —Bill (Mr. F. Hall's): first reading, Aug. 7, 10*f*; second reading, 8, 13*f*; in committee; third reading, 13, 10*a*;
PARLIAMENT—Companies (continued) :— —Consolidation Act (1908) Amendment Bill: withdrawn, June 3, 13*f*
Congo, Belgian — administration: discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*b*; Moore, Mr.: arrest, questions, Feb. 4, 10*a*; 7, 10*c*; 12, 12*a*; —annexation: Great Britain, recognition by: questions, April 3, 11*a*; 9, 12*b*; 15, 13*c*; May 30, 13*a*; discussed on Foreign Office vote, 30, 13*b*; — land; native rights: discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*b*; —natives, treatment of: Congo Reform Association: memorial to Sir E. Grey: questions, April 3, 11*a*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill — first reading, Feb. 12, 12*f*; second reading, 13, 12*b*; in committee, 14, 12*a*; third reading, 15, 12*a*; in Lords: second reading, 19, 10*c*; third reading, 20, 10*f*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) (No. 1.) Bill — first reading, Mar. 25, 10*b*; second reading, 26, 11*b*; in committee: amendments negatived; scenes, 27, 10*b*; explanation: ministerial defeat expected (P.N.), 27, 8*c*; Mr. Churchill's action in 1905 recalled (P.N.), 27, 8*c*; Irish Nationalist party: representations to government (P.N.), 28, 10*c*; Irish Unionist party passes resolution (P.N.), 28, 10*c*; third reading, 28, 12*c*; in Lords: passed; royal assent, 29, 12*a*
Consolidated Fund Bill (No. 2.) — financial resolution agreed to, June 13, 11*a*; first reading, 14, 12*e*; second reading, 26, 12*c*; in committee; reported, July 1, 12*f*; third reading: division, 2, 12*e*; in Lords: passed, 4, 12*a*; royal assent, 5, 12*a*
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill — first reading, Aug. 5, 10*d*; second reading, 13, 10*d*; in committee, 14, 10*f*; third reading, 15, 10*d*; in Lords: first, second, and third readings, 15, 10*b*; royal assent, 16, 10*b*
Money Bill: question discussed, Feb. 13, 12*b*; certified, 15, 12*d*
Consular service — America, South: increase suggested: questions, Jan. 10, 10*a*; — Monastir: questions, June 18, 12*a*
Contracts, government — questions, June 11, 13*b*; 13, 11*b*, *c*; 17, 12*a*, *b*; —Marconi contract: see under Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme, below; — ministers, position of: questions, July 11, 10*c*; —navy: see under Navy, below
Conyngham heirlooms — Bill (sale): in Lords: in committee, June 18, 5*d*; July 2, 13*d*; third reading, 4, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading, 15, 13*c*; in committee, 25, 4*e*
Copyright — Act: Australia and Newfoundland: legislation passed: questions, Jan. 2, 12*a*
Cotton — labour: see under Labour, below; — Philippines: British exports to: questions, July 28, 19*b*; —Sudan: output: questions, Mar. 21, 8*a*; development: questions, 25, 10*a*; cultivation: question, July 3, 12*a*
Crete — Greece: union question: see under Turkish war, below

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Crewe — motor-omnibus service, municipal : Bill to be promoted, Aug. 7, 23*b*
Crime —anonymous prisoner : suppression of name in case at Lambeth : questions, Jan. 8, 4*b* ; — juvenile offenders : sentence of 8 years in industrial school on boy of 8 years for begging : questions, Jan. 28, 11*d* ; 29, 12*b* ; —prisoners' addresses : secrecy : questions, June 17, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 27, 75*d* ; — punishment, corporal : questions, Jan. 23, 10*d*
Cromarty firth — naval base : construction : precautions respecting archæological discoveries : questions, June 6, 12*a*
Crown — attacks on, alleged : by Mr. Hamilton : statement by Lord Beauchamp, July 15, 13*a* ; question raised in Lords, 16, 12*a*
Crystal Palace — preservation funds : contributions by local authorities : Bill : provisions, July 22, 3*f* ; first reading, 18, 12*c*, 8*e* ; second reading, 25, 12*b* ; 26, 6*d*, 10*d* ; in committee ; third reading, 30, 13*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 31, 10*b* ; second reading, Aug. 7, 10*b* ; in committee ; third reading, 8, 12*a*
Cuba — ports law : questions, June 24, 12*b* ; —railways : Caibarien-Nuevitas railway : North Coast Railway Company's concession : questions, April 15, 13*c*
Customs and excise — amalgamation : clerks' and officers' grievances : discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*d*
Darling, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)— comments on Trade Disputes Act : notice of motion (P.N.), June 27, 72*b* ; questions, July 4, 12*b*
Daylight Saving Bill — first reading, April 23, 12*b*
Death duties — hospital bequests : exemption suggested : questions, Mar. 26, 11*a*
Deaths — registration : questions, July 7, 15*a* ; Bill (Mr. G. Greenwood's) : first reading, Mar. 28, 12*c*
Debtors — imprisonment : questions, Jan. 10, 10*b*
Decadence — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), April 17, 8*a*
Defence, imperial :—
Naval — Africa, South : attitude : questions, Mar. 20, 10*a* ; — dominion navies : Mr. Churchill declines to answer questions, July 8, 12*a* ; —dominions, attitude of : discussed, Mar. 11, 12*c* ; contributions to imperial navy : see under Navy, below
Defence, national — questions, Mar. 13, 10*a* ; —aerial : notice of motion, Mar. 18, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 20, 11*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; questions, April 3, 11*b* ; 10, 10*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; Capt. von Pustau's statement : questions, 10, 10*b* ; in Lords : discussed, 18, 13*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; — council of military experts, suggested : questions, April 3, 11*b* ; —invasion : in Lords : motion announced (P.N.), Jan. 11, 8*d* ; discussed, 16, 10*a* ; Feb. 11, 12*a* ; in Commons : discussed on supply, Mar. 20, 11*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; in Lords : questions announced (P.N.), April 16, 8*d* ; questions, 22, 13*b* ; discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, 18, 13*a* ; 22, 12*a* ; in Commons : questions, 24, 11*c* ; 29, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, June 6, 12*d* ; July 31, 10*d* ; Committee of Imperial Defence : sub-committee : questions, April 3, 6*d* ; 8, 12*a* ; 23, 12*b* ; 30, 10*c* ; report : questions, July 16, 10*d* ; general staff : views : discussed, April 12, 13*a* ; questions, 17, 13*a*, *b* ; 24, 11*b* ; Royal United Service Institution : conference of officers suggested : questions, May 1, 11*d*
Delhi — new city (Indian capital) : architecture : questions, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; Feb. 4, 10*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; April 2, 10*b* ; subject to be raised (P.N.), 30, 6*b* ; discussed on adjournment, 31, 12*e* ; land purchase : questions, April 23, 12*a* ; site : questions, April 9, 12*a* ; town planning : questions, Jan. 15, 11*e*
Dennis, Miss, or Lenton : see Inkley, Miss, below
Deptford — cattle market : questions, June 6, 12*b*
Development fund — amount : questions, Mar. 25, 10*a* ; —commission : Bill (amending) : first reading, July 22, 13*b* ; attitude of Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), 25, 10*b* ; — grants : discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —Ireland : administration : discussed on supply, July 26, 10*c*
Disease — flies, transmission by : questions, June 13, 11*c* ; —treatment : Public Health (Prevention and Treatment of Disease) Bill : see Public health—Bill, below
Diseases, industrial — lead poisoning : discussed on supply, July 24, 13*d*, *e* ; —medical inspectors : appointments : questions, Aug. 12, 12*b*
Dissolution — prospects : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), Mar. 31, 7*e* ; agitation urged : Prof. A. V. Dicey (l.), June 27, 72*c*
Divisions — Lords : counting on entering lobbies instituted, July 23, 12*e* ; —snap : see under Ministry (Asquith), below
Divorce — Bill (Mr. Bryce's) : first reading, April 4, 11*d* ; —Bill (Carolin) : in Lords : second reading, June 20, 3*d* ; in Commons : third reading, July 15, 13*c* ; —Bill (Dooner) : in Lords : second reading, June 13, 3*a* (e.e.) ; in committee, 17, 12*a* ; in Commons : third reading, July 15, 13*c* ; —Bill (Sir D. B. Jones's) : objects (P.N.), July 9, 6*d* ; first reading, 9, 10*c* ; — Bill (McBride) : in Lords : second reading, June 27, 65*a* ; —Bill (MacColl) : in Lords : first reading, May 1, 11*c* ; second reading, 6, 4*b* ; in committee, 28, 8*a* ; third reading, June 3, 13*b* ; in Commons : second reading, 11, 13*a*
Dogs — Protection Bill : see under Vivisection, below
Drama — censorship : discussed on supply, April 17, 14*a*
Drury Lane Day Industrial School : Roman Catholic teacher : vacancy : questions, June 6, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Dublin — corporation : Bill (superannuation) : first reading, April 1, 12*c*
Dublin Castle — crown jewels : theft : questions, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; 29, 12*c* ; Feb. 14, 11*f*
East Ham — county borough, proposed conversion into : Bill : in committee, June 19, 5*b* ; report stage : motion for recommittal voted, July 24, 13*e* ; clauses restored, 26, 3*f* ; third reading, 31, 10*f* ; in Lords : second reading, Aug. 12, 12*a*
Edinburgh Castle—military use : questions, April 17, 10*e*
Education — administration : discussed on supply, April 11, 11*f* ; —attendance : effect of declining birth-rate : questions, April 22, 13*b* ; —continuation schools : Bill (Mr. Chiozza Money's) : first reading, April 17, 13*c* ; — grants : Bill (No. 2) : official *communiqué* (P.N.), July 15, 10*d* ; objects, 17, 6*e* ; question, 17, 10*c* ; first reading, 23, 13*e* ; motions for rejection (P.N.), 28, 8*a* ; reasoned amendment announced (P.N.), 28, 8*a* ; questions, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; to be withdrawn (P.N.), 8, 8*b* ; explanation (P.N.), 12, 8*e* ; local taxation, grants from : discussed on supply, April 11, 11*f* ; — inspectors, assistant : appointments questions, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; —reform : questions (P.N.), Jan. 14, 6*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 42*a* ; Mar. 18, 12*a* ; discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; ministerial policy : questions, April 11, 11*c* ; June 17, 12*b* ; Bill : not to be introduced this session (P.N.), June 28, 10*b* ; questions July 3, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 9, 6*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; Mr. Pease's statement : discussed, 23, 13*c* ; —schools : fees : questions, April 29, 12*a* ; Wales : church and council schools : attendance statistics compared : question, June 18, 12*a* ; —secondary : discussed on supply, April 11, 11*f* ; — special schools for defective and epileptic children : Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Bill : first reading, Mar. 28, 12*c* ; second reading debate, June 28, 12*c* ; July 15, 14*a*, *b* ; Aug. 7, 11*d*
Education, Board of — estimates : discussed on supply, April 11, 11*d* ; additional day proposed : question, 15, 13*e*
Edward VII., late King — memorials : Shadwell Park scheme : questions, Aug. 13, 10*c*
Egypt :—
Ahmed Mukhtan — sentence : questions, Jan. 3, 10*a*
Capitulations — Adamovitz, Alexandre : arrest by Russian consul : questions, May 30, 13*b* ; June 6, 12*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; July 30, 12*b* ; discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*e* ; discussed on adjournment, June 13, 11*f* ; Fisher, Mr. : detention of correspondence : questions, July 2, 12*a*
Independence — questions, Mar. 19, 11*a*
Legislative Assembly — creation : questions, July 16, 13*a*
PARLIAMENT—Egypt (continued) :—
Legislative council — reform : questions, June 27, 75*c*
Shipping — Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company (Ltd.) : questions, April 31, 10*c*
Elections — ballot, voting by : questions, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —corrupt practices : Bill (Lord Wolmer's) : first reading, July 3, 12*d* ; —London : Bill (Mr. Glanville's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; second reading : division, May 3, 12*a*, *e* ; memorandum, June 12, 4*c* ; in committee : Unionist members withdraw, June 12, 4*c* ; —motors, use of : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; — polling hours : Bill (Mr. Pearce's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 10*c* ; second reading : division ; referred to committee, April 26, 14*a*, *c* ; in committee, May, 7, 10*b* ; June 4, 12*d* ; report stage, 7, 12*a* ; amendments agreed to : third reading, 7, 12*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 10, 13*a* ; second reading, July 1, 12*a* ; in committee, 2, 12*a* ; new clause substituted for clause 1, 2, 12*a* ; recommitted, 10, 11*a* ; third reading, 17, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 24, 13*f*
Elections, municipal — Bill (Mr. A. Ward's) : first reading, April 5, 12*a* ; —qualification of candidates : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; —proportional representation : Bill : first reading, Aug. 6, 11*a* ; —women, extension of franchise to : Bill (married women) : provisions (P.N.), Feb. 21, 8*a* ; first reading, 13, 12*b*
Elections, Parliamentary — returning officers' expenses, payment of : questions, April 9, 12*b* ; —sailors and marines, exercise of votes by : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; —voting by persons absent from home : Bill : first reading, May 2, 11*b*
Electricity — supply : local authorities' powers : Bill : first reading, June 5, 12*b*
Emerson, Miss—imprisonment : forcible feeding : questions, April 20, 12*b* ; release : questions, June 15, 11*b*
Emigration — discussed on adjournment motion, May 9, 11*d* ; — agriculturists : questions, May 2, 11*b* ; —foreign countries, suggested tax on emigrants to : discussed on adjournment motion, May 9, 11*d*
Empire day — celebrations : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; 9, 12*b* ; —army council : attitude : questions, May 8, 13*a* ; — Marlborough College : officers' training corps : permission for celebration refused : question, April 30, 10*c* ; May 8, 13*a*
English Channel — tunnel : questions, April 10, 10*b* ; 15, 13*d* ; 18, 14*b*
Espionage — Germans, imprisoned : release suggested : questions, May 30, 13*a* ; —Graves, Arngaard Karl : release, questions, June 12, 12*c* ; 17, 12*a* ; —Grosse, Heinrich : release suggested : questions, June 27, 75*d* ; July 8, 12*a*
Eucharistic congress—papal legate : use of British warship sanctioned : questions, April 2, 8*e* ; 3, 11*a* ; 17, 15*d*
Euphrates — navigation question : questions, July 22, 12*f*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Euphrates and Tigris Navigation Company—monopoly proposed: negotiations with Turkish Government: questions, July 23, 12*a*
Evans, Mrs. — pensions and allowances: questions, May 1, 11*d*
Evans, Deputy-inspector-general — funeral: naval honours: questions, Mar. 13, 10*a*
Exham, Col. — gratuity suggested: discussed, June 5, 12*d*
Exhibitions — 1851: surplus: question, April 30, 10*c*; —Panama Canal (San Francisco): British decision not to participate: questions, Aug. 6, 10*f*; (P.N.), 11, 7*f*; 12, 12*d*; 14, 10*b*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 11*c*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill — first reading, July 23, 7*a*; second reading, 30, 13*b*; in committee; third reading, Aug. 6, 11*d*; in Lords: first reading, 7, 10*a*; second reading, 8, 12*a*; in committee, 12, 12*b*; third reading, 13, 10*a*
Extradition: treaties: discussed, Feb. 11, 14*e*
Factories — accidents: see under Accidents, above; —inspection: discussed on supply, July 24, 13*e*
Factories, government — employees: grievances: discussed on supply, June 6, 13*e*
Factories and workshops—Bill (No.2): facilities for discussion: question, Jan. 23, 12*d*; withdrawn, Feb. 13, 12*e*; —underground: Bill (Lord Salisbury's): in Lords: first reading, May 28, 12*a*; second reading, June 3, 13*b*; in committee, 17, 12*a*; third reading, 25, 12*a*
Feeble-minded, care of: see under Insanity, below
Fernando Po — labour: recruiting of British coloured subjects: questions, Jan. 15, 11*b*; —slave traffic, alleged: questions, Feb. 14, 10*e* (e.e.)
Ferries — Bill (acquisition by county councils): in Lords: first reading, April 2, 10*a*; second reading, 22, 12*a*; in committee, 23, 12*a*; third reading, 25, 11*a*
Finance — budget (1913-14): see Budget (1913-14), above; — estimates: committee: appointed: composition (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d*; 14, 13*d*; meeting announced (P.N.). 15, 10*e*; chairman appointed: navy estimates to be considered (P.N.), 20, 12*b*; sittings (P.N.), April 1, 14*c*; report (P.N.), July 29, 5*a*; —exchequer balances: questions (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*; 22, 8*b*; —expenditure: beneficiary assistance, cost of: statistics for 1890-1, 1900-1, 1910-11: questions, June 19, 15*e*; increased: discussed on budget, April 23, 12*c*, *d*, 14*b*; discussed on supply, Aug. 14, 10*c*; —Liberal policy: discussed on supply, Aug. 14, 10*e*
Finance Bill (1913-14): see under Budget (1913-14), above
Firearms — licences: revenue: question, July 5, 14*e*; —sales: restriction: Bill: probable introduction next session: questions, Jan. 14, 11*a*; 20, 5*f*
Fire brigades — expenses: recovery Bill: first reading, June 4, 12*c*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Fiscal policy — discussed on address, Mar. 11, 14*b*; Capt. Tryon's amendment (P.N.), 11, 10*c*; blocking motion (P.N.). 14, 8*b*; (P.N.), 15, 10*e*; 15, 12*a*; Sir F. Low's motion: terms (P.N.), 20, 12*b*; opposition amendment (P.N.), 29, 10*a*; discussed, April 3, 11*f*; —dominions: representations suggested: questions, July 2, 12*b*
Fiscal policy, imperial — food taxes: discussed, April 3, 11*f*
Fish and fishing — angling: Bill (Sir W. P. Beale's): objects (P.N.), Mar. 28, 10*c*; first reading, 28, 12*c*; —Devon and Cornwall fisheries: proposed loan: committee's report: question (P.N.), April 29, 13*e*; —herrings: branding: Bill: presented, Jan. 4, 11*a*; withdrawn, Feb. 14, 13*d*; (No. 2): second reading, Mar. 18, 12*f*; report stage; third reading, June 26, 12*c*; in Lords: first reading, 27, 75*c*; second reading, July 3, 12*a*; in committee, 10, 12*a*; report stage, 11, 10*a*; —regulations, international: questions, Feb. 5, 11*b*; —Scotland: freshwater: Bill: first reading, April 3, 11*b*; —sea fisheries: convention, suggested international: questions, April 4, 11*a*; —trawling: Bill (Mr. Morton's): first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a*
Fishguard and Rosslare Railways and Harbours Bill—second reading negatived: division (P.N.), April 11, 12*e*
Flannelette — Bill (misdescription): questions, Feb. 5, 11*d*; first reading, April 24, 11*d*; second reading, June 17, 13*d*; in committee, July 31, 11*d*; third reading, Aug. 7, 11*d*; in Lords: second reading, 12, 12*a*; in committee, 13, 10*a*; third reading, 14, 10*a*
Flies—transmission of disease: see under Disease above
Food — imports: return for 1904-12: in Lords: motion agreed to, April 29, 12*a*; —pure: Bill (Mr. Burns's): first reading, Aug. 7, 10*f*; —taxation: questions, Aug. 16, 15*c*; Labour party's motion (P.N.), April 29, 13*e*; discussed on Finance Bill, June 3, 13*f*; 12, 12*c*; amendment, negatived, 12, 12*f*; Liberal party: memorial to Mr. Lloyd George: questions, Jan. 21, 11*c*; yield: questions, May 2, 16*e*; —war time, supply in: questions, May 9, 11*b*; royal commission suggested: questions, Mar. 27, 10*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease — outbreaks: committee of inquiry, suggested: questions, Jan. 21, 11*b*; Ireland: questions, Jan. 9, 11*e*; —suppression: discussed on supply, July 25, 12*e*
Foreign countries — prisoners, treatment of political: British representations: questions, May 28, 12*a*
Foreign Enlistment Bill — withdrawn, Feb. 13, 12*e*
Foreign Jurisdiction Bill—announced (P.N.), June 21, 12*b*; first reading, 24, 12*c*; second reading, Aug. 1, 14*f*; in committee; third reading, 6, 11*d*; in Lords: second reading, 12, 12*b*; third reading, 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Foreign Office — estimates : discussed, May 30, 13*b*
Foreign relations — discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*b* ; — military obligations, alleged : questions, Mar. 25, 10*a* ; discussed on supply, 20, 11*f* ; 21, 8*b* ; —Persia : see under Persia — Great Britain, below ; —Portugal : commercial relations : questions, Feb. 12, 12*a* ; — secrecy : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 14*b*, *c* ; —Tibet : see Tibet — Great Britain, below ; — Turkey : see Turkey — Great Britain, below ; —United States, arbitration treaty : ratification : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a*
Foreign relations committee, suggested —Mr. N. Buxton (s.P.), May 30, 14*b*
Forgery — Bill (consolidation) : first reading, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; second reading, April 2, 10*a* ; in Lords : committee appointed, 16, 12*a* ; in Commons : members of joint committee named (P.N.), 22, 14*e* ; 23, 14*e* ; —Bill (No. 2) : in Lords : first reading, July 8, 12*a* ; second reading, 9, 12*b* ; in Commons : second reading, Aug. 8, 13*f* ; in committee : third reading, 13, 12*a*
France — press : *Le Matin* : libel action : see under Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with
Franchise :—
Bill — committee stage : questions, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; proposed government amendments : details (P.N.), 9, 6*c* ; 23, 6*e* ; attitude of government whips (P.N.), 11, 8*d* ; probable arrangements (P.N.), 11, 8*d* ; 17, 40*d* : government amendments : speaker's statement, 24, 11*c* ; Mr. Goldman's proposed instruction to committee (P.N.), 23, 6*e* ; negatived (P.N.), 25, 12*a* ; Lord H. Cecil's instruction negatived, 25, 12*b* ; in committee, 25, 12*b*
Closure motion : see under Procedure, below
London, city of — Mr. Pease's proposed amendments (P.N.), Jan. 23, 6*e*
Occupation qualifications : government amendment (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; effect of speaker's statement discussed, 24, 8*b* ; speaker's considered decision communicated to cabinet council, 25, 8*c*
Parliament Act, application to— questions, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; 17, 42*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments (P.N.), 23, 6*c*
Returning officers' expenses, payment of—questions, Jan. 24, 11*b*
Withdrawal — prospects (P.N.), Jan. 23, 6*c* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; 27, 7*f* ; speaker's statement respecting amendments, 24, 7*a*, 11*c* ; (art., "The speaker's statement : an analysis and retrospect"), 24, 8*b* ; (P.N., Jan. 29, 1912) recalled, 24, 8*b* ; ministerial attitude, 25, 8*a* ; speaker's considered decision considered at cabinet council, 25, 8*a* ; cabinet decision, 25, 8*a* ; 27, 7*f* ; questions, 28, 11*d* ; Mr. Asquith's statement, 28, 6*a*, 11*e* ; withdrawal motion agreed to, 28, 13*a* ; opinion in lobby (P.N.), 28, 6*a*
Women's suffrage amendments — questions, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; Sir E. Grey's amendment to delete "male" : date of debate (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; arrangements (P.N.), 16, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 18, 6*c* ; discussed, 25, 12*c* ; Mr. Dickinson's amendment modified, 18, 6*c* ; (P.N.), 21, 6*a* ; whip issued, 25, 8*c* ; whips appointed (P.N.), 18, 6*c* ; 23, 6*c* ; prospects discussed (P.N.), 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; 27, 7*f* ; ministerial position discussed (P.N.), 21, 6*a* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; 27, 7*f* ; points of order : chairman's decision, 25, 12*b* ; Unionist anti-suffrage whip, 25, 8*a* ; Unionist anti-suffragists urged to vote for Sir E. Grey's amendment, 25, 8*a* ; speaker's statement : see withdrawal, above
Bill (Sir W. Byles's)—first reading, Mar. 25, 10*b*
Plural voting :—
Bill (Mr. H. Baker's) — prospects (P.N.), Jan. 23, 6*c* ; 27, 7*f* ; attitude of women suffragists (P.N.), 27, 7*f*
Bill, government — introduction prospects (P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f* ; in Lords : discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 11, 13*f* ; provisions (P.N.), April 8, 10*b* : text (P.N.), 10, 8*d* ; announced (P.N.), 4, 6*c* ; first reading ; division, 9, 12*b*, *d* ; (P.N.), 9, 10*c* ; lobby opinion (P.N.), 9, 10*c* ; women's suffrage : notice of motions (P.N.), 10, 8*d* ; second reading arrangements : opposition amendment (P.N.) ; probable date (P.N.), 17, 10*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 29, 13*e* ; application to Ireland : questions, April 15, 13*d* ; point of order : speaker's decision, May 1, 11*f* ; second reading, 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*c* ; divisions, 2, 12*d* ; amendments (P.N.), 3, 10*e* ; not to be withdrawn (P.N.), June 24, 10*b* ; proposed amendments outlined (P.N.), July 1, 10*d* ; in committee, 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; 10, 12*d* ; Unionist attitude (P.N.), 4, 8*e* ; new clauses discussed, 5, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 5, 10*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; report stage, 11, 10*d* ; 12, 12*a* ; third reading ; division, 15, 13*d*, 14*a* ; (P.N.), 15, 10*d* ; in Lords : arrangements, 17, 6*b* ; opposition amendment (P.N.), 23, 10*e* ; second reading : rejection motion voted, 25, 12*a*, *d*
Registration—Bill (Mr. Goldman's) : announced, June 14, 9*f* ; first reading, 18, 12*a*
Soldiers — suggested extension to : questions, Jan. 14, 11*b* ; Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Franklin, Mr. Hugh—imprisonment : forcible feeding : questions, April 18, 14*c*
French, Gen. Sir John — military training : alleged statements on voluntary system : questions, May 8, 13*b*
Friendly societies—aged and disabled persons, uninsured : medical benefit: questions, Mar. 21, 8*a* ; April 8, 12*a* ; —Bill (amending) : first reading, April 30, 10*d* ; questions, July 16, 13*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; second reading, Aug. 1, 14*e* ; in committee, 6, 11*d* ; third reading, 7, 11*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 12, 12*a* ; third reading, 13, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*f*
Game — licences : revenue : questions, July 5, 14*e*
Gaming — Betting Inducements Bill : see under Betting, above ; — Post Office, correspondence through : questions, May 30, 13*a*
General Medical Council—Bill : withdrawn, Feb. 13, 12*e*
George I., King of Greece — assassination : notice of motion, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; address to King George V. agreed to ; resolution of condolence with Queen Alexandra voted, 21, 8*b* ; King's reply, 26, 11*a* ; in Lords : motion announced, 21, 4*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; addresses voted in House of Lords, April 2, 10*a* ; King George's reply, 17, 13*a* ; Queen Alexandra replies to messages of condolence, 23, 12*a* ; 24, 11*d*
George V., King—opens session, Mar. 11, 8*a* ; speech read ; text, Mar. 11, 12*a* ; —army, territorial : Hyde Park review : questions, July 11, 13*c* ; 16, 13*b*
Gerald, Queenie — prosecution : see under White slave traffic, below
Germany :—
Armaments scandal : question, April 25, 11*c*
Espionage—release of Capt. Trench and Lieut. Brandon : retention on active list : questions, June 5, 12*a*
Navy — battleships, new : questions, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; —*personnel* : British navy compared : see under Navy — *Personnel*, below ; — strength : building programme : questions (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6*c* ; 16, 10*b* ; British navy compared : see under Navy — Strength, below
Gladstone, Lord — action respecting Rand strike : notice of motion for recall, July 10, 12*b* ; questions, 15, 13*c* (Mr. Outhwaite reprimanded by Speaker), 24, 13*b*
Glasgow — school board : electoral Bill : first reading, May 9, 11*c* ; reported ; third reading, Aug. 5, 10*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 6, 10*a* ; second reading, 8, 12*b* ; in committee, 12, 12*b* ; third reading, 13, 10*a*
Gleichen, Gen. Count—speech at Belfast : questions, June 26, 12*a*
Gold — British Empire : exports : questions, Jan. 13, 17*e*
Gold Coast Colony — concessions : Apol (Ltd.) : questions, April 30, 10*c* ; May 7, 12*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Golf — Aberystwith : municipal course : Bill : in committee, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; —Leicester : course : municipal : Bill : in committee, July 24, 4*d* ; —St. Andrews courses : tariff : provisional order Bill : royal assent, July 5, 14*b*
Gomm, Lady — heirlooms : Bill : in Lords : in committee, July 2, 13*d* ; third reading, 4, 12*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 17, 10*a* ; in committee, 25, 4*e*
Governesses' Benevolent Institution—Bill (charter amendment) : in committee, May 30, 5*b*
Government — executive powers, extension of : law courts : overriding of decisions by Home Office : questions, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; prisoners on remand, release of : discussed on supply, Mar. 19, 12*b*
Graves, Arngaard Karl : see under Espionage, above
Great Eastern Railway Company—Bill : second reading, July 1, 12*e* ; —employees : superannuation fund : discussed, July 1, 12*e*
Great Northern and City Railway Company — Metropolitan Railway Company, relations with : see under Metropolitan Railway Company, below
Great Northern Railway Company—Bill : second reading, April 2, 11*b* ; opposition withdrawn, May 1, 16*c* ; 31, 8*b* (e.e.)
Greenock—Port Bill : in Lords : third reading debate, June 11, 13*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 27, 7*5f*
Greenwich Hospital — pensions : discussed, June 5, 12*c*
Grey, Lord—on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question (l., June 9, 8*c*) ; criminal proceedings for sedition suggested : questions, June 11, 9*e* (P.N.) ; 12, 12*c*
Grey, Sir Edward — policy during Turkish war : discussed, May 30, 13*d*
Grosse, Heinrich : see under Espionage, above
Guernsey — Englishmen : registration as "étranger" : questions, May 6, 12*b*
Guildhall — art gallery : loan of Westminster Hall statues : questions, April 29, 12*a*
Hague Peace conference — questions, Jan. 17, 42*a*
Hamilton, Mr. G. C.—alleged attacks on crown : statement by Lord Beauchamp, July 15, 13*a* ; question raised in Lords, 16, 12*a*
Hammersmith — St. Peter's-square : preservation : questions, June 17, 12*b*
Harcourt, Mr. Lewis—at Crawshaw-booth, on defence (May 5, 6*c*) : questions, June 6, 12*b*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord — attempt on life : questions, Jan. 9, 11*d* ; July 9, 10*b* ; discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 13*a*, *e*
Hollesley Bay Colony—cost : questions, July 11, 11*f*
Holyrood Palace—visitors, admission of distinguished : discussed, June 14, 12*c*
Home Office—estimates : discussed, July 24, 13*d*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Home Rule (all round)—questions, Jan. 17, 42*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—report discussed, Jan. 1, 10*b*; 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*c*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*f*; 10, 10*c*; 14, 11*c*; names of members prominent in debate, 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; third reading: date (P.N.), 7, 8*b*; 8, 6*b*; Mr. Balfour to move rejection (P.N.), 11, 8*d*; arrangements, 15, 6*c*; debate, 16, 10*d*; 17, 42*c*; government whip (P.N.), 16, 8*b*; opposition amendment negatived; divisions, 17, 44*a*; analysis, 17, 40*b*; questions (P.N.), 18, 11*f*; inaccuracies (P.N.), 18, 6*c*; scenes at House of Commons, 17, 40*c*; Nationalist demonstration arrangements, 15, 6*c*; scenes outside Houses of Parliament, 17, 40*c*; Constitutional Club: demonstration arrangements, 15, 6*c*; 17, 40*c*; Irish opinion, 17, 40*d*; anti-Home Rule demonstration at Belfast, 17, 40*c*; opinion at Londonderry, 18, 8*f*; (sp. art., "The Bill in the Commons: a retrospect and a comparison"), 17, 40*b*
in Lords: first reading, Jan. 17, 44*c*; second reading arrangements (P.N.), 8, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*, 11*b*; 27, 8*e*; 30, 6*b*; notices (P.N.), 18, 6*c*; alteration of date suggested (P.N.), 23, 6*e*; debate, 28, 10*a*, *b*; 29, 10*a*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 10*a*; negatived: division, 31, 11*f*; list, 31, 11*f*
Reintroduction — arrangements, May 2, 11*b*; (P.N.), 2, 8*b*; first reading, 8, 13*c*; second reading: date (P.N.), 5, 10*c*; 8, 13*c*; postponement: proposed (P.N.), 26, 6*c*; announced, 28, 12*b*; (P.N.), 28, 10*d*; questions, 30, 13*a*; date, 30, 13*b*; debate arrangements (P.N.), June 6, 13*f*; Unionist committee formed (P.N.), 4, 10*f*; Irish Nationalists' attitude, 7, 8*a*; 19, 7*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 7, 8*a*; 9, 7*b*; (art., "Home Rule debate to-day: Liberal nervousness: a changed situation"), 9, 8*a*; whips issued, 9, 8*a*; Irish Unionist opinion, 9, 8*b*; second reading debate, 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; division, 11, 15*d*; (P.N.), 11, 8*a*; list of pairs (P.N.), 11, 8*a*; in Lords: probable date of first reading (P.N.), 27, 72*b*; motion for committee discussed, July 1, 12*e*; committee stage: division, 1, 12*f*; third reading: arrangements (P.N.), 5, 10*d* (e.e.); debate, 8, 12*d*; division, 8, 13*f*; list of pairs, 8, 13*f*; statement by Mr. Pirie (P.N.), 9, 6*e*; suggestions stage: prospects (P.N.), 3, 13*b* (e.e.); question, 4, 12*b*
in Lords—first reading, July 9, 10*a*; notice of rejection motion, 10, 12*a*; (P.N.), 10, 8*d*; arrangements, 14, 10*c*; debate, 15, 12*a*; 16, 12*a*; Lord Lansdowne's motion for rejection voted: division list, 16, 13*a*; analysis: Mr. W. A. Lindsay (l.), 17, 8*c*; Irish comment, 17, 8*b*

PARLIAMENT—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
New stage for suggested amendments: announced May 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*c*; 8, 13*b*; Mr. Asquith: statement, 8, 13*b*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 9, 8*a*; (sp. art., "The second phase: Parliament Act in operation"), 23, 9*f*
Amendments — government attitude (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*; impartial committee suggested: questions, June 27, 75*c*
Parliament, establishment of Irish (clause 1)—report stage: Sir E. Carson's amendment negatived; division, Jan. 2, 12*c*, 14*f*; (P.N.), 2, 10*e*
Parliament, Legislative powers of Irish (clause 2) — report stage: prospects, Jan. 2, 10*e*; Lord Winterton's amendment negatived: division, 3, 10*c*, *d*; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived: division, 3, 10*d*, *e*; government amendment agreed to, 3, 10*e*
Religious equality, prohibition of laws interfering with (clause 3) —report stage: Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to, Jan. 3, 10*e*
Executive power in Ireland (clause 4) — report stage: Mr. R. M'Neill's amendment negatived: division, Jan. 3, 10*e*, 11*a*; Mr. Birrell's amendment voted: division, 3, 11*a*
Reserved services, future transfer of certain (clause 5) — report stage: drafting amendments agreed to, Jan. 3, 11*a*
Senate, composition of Irish (clause 8) — debate: questions to be raised (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c*; Sir H. Carlile's amendment negatived: division, 8, 11*c*, *d*; Mr. Crawshay-Williams's amendment negatived: division, 8, 12*a*
House of Commons, composition of Irish (clause 9) — report stage: questions to be raised (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c*; Sir A. Mond's amendment voted (proportional representation): division, 8, 12*a*, *b*; Mr. Hume-Williams's amendment negatived: division; government amendments voted, 8, 12*b*
Money Bills (clause 10)—report stage: government amendment voted, Jan. 8, 12*b*
Parliament, disagreement between two Houses of Irish (clause 11)—report stage: Mr. Birrell's amendment voted, Jan. 8, 12*b*
House of Commons of the United Kingdom, representation of Ireland in (clause 13)—report stage: drafting amendments agreed to, Jan. 8, 12*b*
Revenue and expenditure (clause 14)—report stage: government amendments agreed to, Jan. 8, 12*b*
Taxation, powers of Irish Parliament with respect to (clause 15) —report stage: Mr. W. Hayes Fisher's amendment negatived: division, Jan. 9, 11*a*, 12*c*; drafting amendments agreed to, 9, 12*c*

PARLIAMENT — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Customs and excise duties, relations between Ireland and Great Britain as respects (clause 16)—report stage : drafting amendments agreed to, Jan. 9, 12*d*
Transferred sum and Irish revenue, supplementary provisions as to (clause 17)—report stage : government amendment voted : division, Jan. 9, 12*d*
Joint Exchequer Board (clause 22) —report stage : Mr. W. Guinness's amendment negatived, Jan. 9, 12*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel's amendment voted, 9, 12*d*, *e*
Financial arrangements in certain cases, revision of (clause 26)—report stage : government amendments voted, Jan. 9, 12*e*
Judges, tenure of office by (clause 27) — report stage : government amendment agreed to, Jan. 9, 12*e*
Appeals, Irish (clause 28)—report stage : Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived ; division, Jan. 10, 10*d* ; Mr. Hume Williams's amendment negatived : division, 10, 10*d* ; government amendment agreed to, 10, 10*d*
Appeal in cases where the validity of an Irish law is questioned (clause 30) — report stage : amendment voted, Jan. 10, 10*d*
Lord Lieutenant, office of (clause 31) — report stage : Mr. Birrell's amendment : Sir H. Carlile's amendment negatived ; division ; Mr. J. F. Hope's amendment negatived ; Mr. M'Neill's amendment negatived ; division ; government amendment voted, Jan. 10, 10*d*, *f*
Civil service committee, establishment of (clause 34) — report stage : government amendment voted, Jan. 10, 10*f*
Pensions and superannuation allowances, provisions as to (clause 35) — report stage : amendments agreed to, Jan. 10, 10*f*
Police forces, continuation of service and compensation to members of (clause 37) —report stage : amendment agreed to, Jan. 10, 10*f*
Powers and duties, arrangements between departments of United Kingdom and Irish departments for exercise of (clause 40) —report stage : Mr. Joynson-Hicks's amendment negatived ; division, Jan. 14, 11*c*, *e* ; Mr. S. Roberts's amendment negatived : division, 14, 11*e*, *f* ; Lord Castlereagh's amendment negatived, 14, 11*f*
Freemasons exempted from Acts relating to unlawful oaths or assemblies (clause 42)—report stage : Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to, Jan. 14, 11*a*, *f*
Power to make adoptions, &c., by order in council (clause 43)—report stage : Mr. Birrell's amendment agreed to, Jan. 14, 12*a*
Orders in council to be laid before Parliament (clause 46)—report stage : Mr. Birrell's amendment voted, Jan. 14, 12*a*
PARLIAMENT — Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Appointed day (clause 47)—report stage : Mr. Birrell's amendment voted, Jan. 14, 12*a* ; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson's amendment negatived : division, 14, 12*b*
Bounties, Irish Parliament not to grant (Mr. Goldman's new clause)—report stage : discussed and negatived : division, Jan. 1, 10*d*, *f*
Civil rights (Mr. Mildmay's new clause)—report stage : discussed and negatived, Jan. 1, 10*f*
War time, suspension of executive powers in (Mr. Hope's new clause) —report stage : discussed and negatived ; division, Jan. 1, 10*b*, *c*
Committee of Imperial Defence : attitude : questions, Jan. 29, 12*c* ; —date of operation : discussed, Jan. 14, 12*a* ; —financial provisions : questions, June 10, 13*b*, *c* ; transferred sum : questions, 19, 12*a* ; customs and excise service, position of : discussed, Jan. 14, 11*e* ; —financial resolution : discussed, June 25, 12*c* ; report voted, July 1, 12*e* ; —general election, suggested reference to : questions, June 3, 13*d* ; —general election, first Irish : question, July 31, 10*c* ; — House of Commons : discussed, Jan. 8, 11*c* ; —Irish Unionist M.P.'s : absent from debate, June 25, 10*c* ; —land purchase : questions, Jan. 7, 11*d* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 10*b* ; —mandate : discussed on address, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; —Parliament, Irish : date of summoning : questions, April 8, 12*b* ; —Parliamentary representation in Irish Parliament : questions, Jan. 9, 8*b* ; —proportional representation : subject to be raised on clause 9 (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c* ; discussed, 8, 12*a* ; —protestants, position of : Presbyterian Church of Ireland : resolution passed by general assembly : questions, June 12, 12*c* ; —Royal Irish Constabulary, position of : questions, April 2, 10*c* ; —Senate : discussed, Jan. 8, 11*c* ; chairman : questions, 7, 11*d*
Ulster, position of—questions, Jan. 28, 11*c* ; Sir E. Carson's amendment : attitude of Ulster Unionist Council (P.N.), Jan. 1, 12*d* ; Mr. Asquith : letter to Sir E. Carson (P.N.), 1, 12*d* ; discussed, 2, 12*c* ; negatived : division, 2, 14*f* ; Mr. Pirie's proposed amendment (P.N.), 1, 12*d* ; Mr. C. P. Trevelyan's speech at Chester : questions, 24, 11*a* ; exclusion suggested : questions, 28, 1*c* ; discussed on third reading, July 8, 12*c* ; in Lords : discussed, 15, 12*a* ; 16, 12*a*
Resistance — armed resistance : Sir E. Carson's speeches : questions, July 17, 10*b* ; —arms : seizure of rifles : questions, June 5, 12*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union : consignment by alleged : question, 19, 12*a* ; —British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union : questions, June 19, 12*a* ; —drilling : questions, May 28, 12*b* ; —military arrangements : questions, Feb. 11, 14*a* ; July 2, 12*b* ; 23, 13*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Home Rule (Scotland) — questions, Mar. 13, 10*b* ; Aug. 15, 10*c* ; —Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; facilities promised (P.N.), April 11, 8*c* ; second reading : date (P.N.), May 8, 8*d* ; motions for rejection, 8, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 28, 10*d* ; Irish Nationalist party : whip (P.N.), 28, 10*d* ; debate : division. 31, 12*a*, *f* ; (P.N.), 31, 10*b* ; June 2, 10*e* ; in committee, 6, 13*d*
Hops—Bill (Mr. Cowan's): first reading, May 1, 11*f* ; —Bill (government) : provisions (P.N.), June 23, 10*c* ; first reading, 12, 12*c*
Hornell, Mr. William W.—appointment as director of education in Bengal : in Lords : discussed, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Horses—cruelty : docking Bill : announced, Mar. 22, 12*b* ; reintroduction announced, July 11, 13*c*
Horsley, Sir Victor — statement respecting prison medical officers : Mr. McKenna's complaint to Royal College of Surgeons : question, June 11, 13*c* ; 13, 11*b*
House of Commons — counted out, June 7, 12*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; —bath rooms : questions, Aug. 7 10*c* ; —billiard room, suggested : questions, April 3, 11*b* ; discussed on supply, 4, 11*e* ; —cleaning contract : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*d* ; —cross benches, proposed : questions, Mar. 25, 10*a* ; —dressing rooms : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e* ; —ladies' gallery : grille : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e* ; —leadership : discussion facilities : question, July 26, 10*a* ; —officials' gallery : questions, April 4, 11*a* ; discussed on supply, 4, 11*d* ; —ventilation : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*d* ; June 14, 12*c*
House of Lords—law lords : Appellate Jurisdiction Bill : see under Law, below ; —licensed trade, representation of : questions, Jan. 21, 11*b* ; reform : ministerial policy : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; April 8, 12*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; May 7, 12*a* ; in Lords : discussed on address, 11, 12*d* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 11, 14*a* ; opposition motion (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*d* ; discussed, 13, 10*b* ; negatived, 13, 11*d* ; (Bill promised next session), July 16, 13*b* ; (Liberal opinion, 16, 8*b*, P.N.), 22, 13*a* ; —Scottish Office : representation : questions, Mar. 21, 8*a* ; —veto, restriction of : Parliament Act : in Lords : discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; in Commons : discussed on address, 11, 14*a* ; procedure for Home Rule Bill, Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, and Scottish Temperance Bill : new stage for suggested amendments proposed (P.N.), May 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 8, 13*b* ; speeches recalled, 23, 9*f* ; (sp. art., " The second phase : Parliament Act in operation : promise and performance "), 23, 9*f* ; attitude of Unionist M.P.'s (P.N.), June 5, 10*a* ; text of closure motion (P.N.), 21, 10*b* ; (art., " Parliament Act procedure," P.N.), 23, 10*c* ; question, 24, 12*c* ; discussed, 24, 12*c* ; Mr. Asquith's decision respecting suggestion stage for Welsh Church Disestablishment and Scottish Temperance Bills (P.N.), 30, 10*b* ; procedure for Home Rule Bill : discussed on third reading, July 8, 12*d* ; Lord Lansdowne's motion for rejection of Home Rule Bill noticed (P.N.), July 10, 8*d* ; suggestion stage : first Bill discussed : Scotland (Temperance) Bill, July 10, 12*e*
Houses of Parliament — decoration panel of new staircase : Mr. S. Lucas commissioned to execute picture : question, July 1, 12*b* ; —estimates : discussed, June 14, 12*c*
Housing—Bill (Sir R. Baker's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; objects (P.N.), April 12, 10*c* ; rejection motions (P.N.), 14, 8*d* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 17, 10*b* ; second reading, 19, 12*a* ; motion for committee negatived, 19, 12*e* ; in committee : motion for withdrawal agreed to, May 2, 10*a* ; financial resolution : question (P.N.), April 25, 8*b* ; government refusal, May 2, 10*a* ; questions (P.N.), 3, 10*e* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 11*b* ;—Cottage Homes for Aged Persons Bill (Mr. Pretyman's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; prospects (P.N.), May 6, 10*c* ; — insanitary property : committee, select : in Lords : motion adopted, April 16, 12*a* ; —loans, local : questions, July 3, 12*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; — reform : in Lords : discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*d* ; discussed on Local Government Board estimates, June 13, 11*d* ; ministerial policy : question, June 27, 75*d*
Rural — questions, June 10, 13*c* ; discussed on supply, July 25, 12*f* ; —Bill : in Lords : second reading ; date (P.N.), Jan. 11, 8*d* ; debate, 17, 44*b* ; —building regulations, local : excessive number of forms and notices : questions, Aug. 7, 10*e* ; —development fund : grants, suggested : questions, Mar. 27, 10*b* ; —land, landowners' offer of : questions, Mar. 27, 10*a* ; —Rural Cottages Bill (Mr. Fletcher's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; objects (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; 4, 6*c* ; point of order : Speaker's decision, 5, 12*a* ; debate on second reading, 5, 12*a* ; —sites, available : questions, April 30, 10*c* ; —small houses and cottages : depreciation of value : questions, Jan. 16, 10*c* ; deficiency : questions, Feb. 6, 10*c* ; discussed, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; —statistics : increased number of cottages for 1911-12 : questions, April 15, 13*e* ; 24, 11*c*
Howey, Miss Rose Elsie Neville — sentence : questions, Jan. 2, 12*b*
Hughes, Mr. — charges against : see under Colombia, above
Hull and Barnsley Railway Company—Bill : second reading, April 2, 11*b*
Hyde Park : meetings, open-air : questions, May 2, 11*a*
Imperial council, suggested — discussed on adjournment motion, May 9, 11*d*
Imperial federation—conference, imperial : questions, Jan. 8, 11*b*
Imperial Mission—dominion representatives, official : attendance at demonstrations : questions, July 2, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Imperial relations — colonial representation : conference, suggested : questions, Jan. 8, 11*b* ; —commercial relations : statistics of food and raw materials imported from dominions : question, Jan. 4, 8*a* ; —foreign treaties, position of dominions under most-favoured-nation treaties : negotiations for withdrawal : questions, Mar. 27, 10*a*
Income-tax—budget resolution : report stage, May 8, 14*a* ; discussed on Finance Bill, June 3, 13*e* ; Finance Bill ; in committee, Aug. 12, 12*f* ; report stage, 13, 12*a* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. ; payment : questions, July 29, 13*a* ; — collection : delay to new financial year, alleged : questions, April 4, 11*c* ; unauthorized : law case : questions, Jan. 15, 11*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; (prior to passage of Finance Act) : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 19, 11*b* ; discussed, 19, 12*c* ; questions, April 2, 10*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; deduction from dividends : question, May 1, 16*b* ; Bill : see under Taxation, below ; Board of Inland Revenue : circular to banks : questions, April 17, 13*b* ; law case : costs : questions, April 10, 11*b* ; law officers' fees : questions, April 15, 13*c* ; —earned incomes, reduction on : revenue losses : questions, April 23, 14*e* ; —Great Britain and Ireland : contributions (1910-11 and 1911-12) compared : questions, April 23, 14*e* ; —husband's and wife's income, proposed separate assessment of : Finance Bill : new clause outlined (P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c* ; discussed : Mr. Cassel's amendment negatived ; government's new clause not in order, 12, 12*f* ; —husband's liability for wife's taxes : questions, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; Mr. Cassel's amendment : Speaker's decision, May 8, 14*a* ; —landlords' expenses for improvements, allowances for : discussed on Finance Bill, June 3, 13*e* ; —members of Parliament : salaries : allowances : questions, April 8, 12*a* ; correspondence between comptroller and auditor-general : questions, 8, 12*a* ; question announced (P.N.), July 2, 10*d* ; questions, 8, 12*d* ; discussed on adjournment, 11, 10*f* ; Finance Bill : new clause not in order (P.N.), Aug. 12, 13*a* ; —naval officers' widows' pensions : deduction from : discussed, June 5, 12*c* ; —over-payments : questions, June 26, 12*a* ; —payers : questions, May 29, 2*b* ; —real property : yield from : questions, Jan. 9, 11*e* ; —super-tax : assessment : question, May 3, 22*e* ; collection : questions, May 2, 11*b* ; yield : question, May 2, 11*b*, 16*e*
India :—
Administration — discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 13*b*, *d*
Army—reorganization scheme : progress : questions, June 25, 12*a* ; —strength : reduction : questions, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; committee (Lord Nicholson's) : report not to be published (Hansard report of question corrected) : Mr. E. S. Montagu (l.), May 30, 10*c* ; discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 11*d*
PARLIAMENT—India (continued) :—
Civil service — commission, royal : allowances : question, April 30, 10*c* ; discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 13*a* ; —grievances : discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 13*b*
Council — reform : in Lords : discussed, Aug. 1, 13*a*
Crime — murder : Sitapur case : Sir J. Hewett's action : questions, June 25, 12*a* ; discussed, 26, 12*d* ; questions, Aug. 13, 10*c* ; discussed on Indian budget, 8, 12*d* ; trial : questions, July 9, 10*a* ; delay in replying to Sir H. Cotton's memorandum : questions, July 2, 12*a*
Emigration — repatriation of emigrants from New Zealand and Argentina : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b*
Finance — administration : select committee proposed : motion tabled (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; discussed ; negatived, 14, 12*a* ; 13*c* ; —budget : notices of motions, Aug. 5, 10*a* ; ballot for motions : result (P.N.), 6, 6*b* ; debate arrangements, 7, 11*d* ; debate, 8, 12*d* ; —cash balances : questions, Jan. 15, 11*c* ; discussed, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; loans : questions, Jan. 15, 11*c*, 16*d* ; —currency : coinage : questions, Jan. 23, 10*c* —loans : commission : questions, Jan. 15, 16*d* ; —silver purchases : questions, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; Mar. 28, 12*a* ; expiry of contract between India Office and Bank of England : questions, June 17, 12*b* ; Montagu (Samuel) and Co., through : questions, Jan. 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; discussed, Feb. 14, 12*a* ; Samuel, Sir S. : vacation of seat : see under Members of Parliament, below
Fiscal policy—notice of motion, April 10, 10*c*
North-west frontier — Waziri disturbances : questions, April 16, 12*b*
Opium : see Opium, below
Police — Bengal : new scheme : questions, Feb. 5, 11*b* ; —charges against : Poona : sub-inspector sentenced : questions, April 16, 12*a* ; magistrate punished : questions, May 28, 12*b* ; —reforms ; question, May 28, 12*b*
Public health — sanitary service : subordination to Director-General of Medical Service : in Lords : discussed, June 10, 13*a*
Unrest — discussed on Indian budget, Aug. 8, 12*f* ; —Bengal : questions, Feb. 5, 11*b*
India Office—organization : changes proposed : discussed in Lords, Aug. 1, 7*f*
Inkley, Miss (otherwise Dennis, or Lenton) — forcible feeding : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; discussed on supply, 19, 11*b* ; release : question, June 4, 12*b*
Inland Revenue Department — estimates : discussed, July 4, 12*c*
Inquests — railway accidents : see under Railway accidents, below

PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Insanity—asylums: employees: Bill: first reading, April 11, 11*d*; —feeble-minded, care of: Mental Deficiency Bill: questions, Feb. 5, 11*b*; withdrawn, 15, 12*c*; provisions (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12*d*; reintroduced: first reading, Mar. 26, 11*b*; provisions; rearrangement (P.N.), April 1, 14*c*; facilities: questions, 22, 13*b*; second reading: debate, May 29, 12*d*, *e*; questions, June 24, 12*b*; second reading; rejection motions negatived, 11, 12*c*; in committee, 13, 13*a*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 4*f*, 8*d*; 25, 4*c*; 27, 66*c*; amendments accepted, 20, 4*f*; 8*d*; government amendment negatived, 25, 4*c*; in committee, July 2, 13*d*; 4, 4*c*; 11, 4*c*; 16, 3*e*; new clauses discussed, 16, 3*e*; report stage, 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*; third reading, 30, 13*b*; financial resolution: voted, July 8, 13*f*; 9, 11*d*; government amendments tabled (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b*; in Lords: first reading, July 31, 10*b*; second reading, 8, 12*a*; in committee, 12, 12*a*; report stage; third reading, 13, 10*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*f*
Insurance (Industrial) Act, National —history (sp. art., "Recent political history: Mr. Lloyd George on by-elections"), Jan. 30, 27*f*
in Lords: questions not answered: protest by Lord Russell, Feb. 5, 11*a*
Administration — discussion prevented by blocking motion: Speaker suggests withdrawal of motion, Jan. 1, 12*a*; (P.N.), 1, 12*c*; discussion, 2, 14*f*; blocking motion renewed, 3, 4*b*; notices of motion, April 3, 11*b*; 28, 8*d*; Mr. Chaloner's motion discussed, May 1, 12*c*; —cost: questions, Feb. 7, 8*c*; Mar. 28, 10*d*; April 19, 10*f*; discussed, Feb. 8, 13*a*
Amendments — questions, Jan. 29, 12*b*; Feb. 6, 10*c*
Bill (Mr. E. Edwards's: death benefit) — objects (P.N.), April 8, 10*b*; first reading, 10, 10*c*
Bill (Mr. Boyd Kinnear's) — memorandum (P.N.), May 3, 10*e*
Bill (government) — objects (P.N.), May 6, 10*c*; prospects (P.N.), 28, 10*d*; 30, 8*c*; questions, June 5, 12*b*; 10, 13*c*; 13, 11*b*; 17, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*; July 1, 12*b*; probable provisions (P.N.), June 7, 8*b*; Unionist attitude: suggestions adopted (P.N.), 25, 10*c*; summary of text (P.N.), 27, 72*b*; first reading, 25, 12*b*; second reading: arrangements (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*; debate; division, 16, 13*d*, *f*; in committee, 23, 3*f*; 24, 4*c*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 3*f*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 11*c*; Aug. 1, 5*e*; new clauses discussed, July 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 11*c*; Aug. 1, 5*e*; 6, 11*a*; report stage, 6, 11*a*; 7, 10*f*; third reading, 8, 13*f*; in Lords: first reading, 9, 12*a*; second reading, 13, 10*a*; in committee: third reading, 14, 10*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 15, 11*b*

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act, National—Amendments—Bill (government) (continued):—
Commissions, separate: amendment for abolition negatived, Aug. 1, 11*b*, *c*; — cost: questions (P.N.), July 5, 10*d* (e.e.); 8, 12*b*; — financial resolution (P.N.), July 18, 10*d*; in committee, 19, 12*a*; report discussed, 22, 13*e*; —friendly societies, consultations with: question, July 1, 10*c*; —maternity benefit: new proposals discussed, Aug. 7, 10*f*; opinion in lobbies (P.N.), 7, 6*d*
Army, territorial — payment of contributions suggested: questions, Feb. 13, 11*a*
Benefits — questions, Jan. 4, 4*b*; 10, 10*b*; insured persons over 60: questions, Jan. 4, 4*b*
Commissioners — responsibility for circulars: questions, Jan. 7, 11*a*; —committee, advisory: non-consultation: questions, June 6, 12*b*; —ministerial control: questions, Jan. 30, 11*e*; —political bias, alleged: questions, July 23, 12*f*
Compulsory principle — retention: questions, June 17, 12*b*
Contributions—questions, Jan. 10, 10*b*; (P.N.), April 14, 8*d*; — arrears: payment before receipt of benefit: questions, Jan. 2, 12*b*
Contributors — deposit: questions, Jan. 15, 11*d*; —voluntary: questions, June 4, 12*b*; (P.N.), 4, 10*f*
Cost—questions, April 2, 11*d*; 5, 6*e*
Drugs — inferior: questions, Jan. 24, 11*b*; —dispensing: questions, Jan. 28, 11*d*; Feb. 6, 10*a*
Finance — contributions and expenditure: questions, June 5, 5*b*; — estimate, supplementary: details (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; questions, 6, 10*c*; discussed, 8, 13*a*; 12, 12*f*; procedure: see under Procedure, below; —funds: investment: questions (P.N.), April 14, 8*d*
Friendly societies: see Societies, approved, below
Hospitals, position of—questions, Jan. 7, 11*a*, *c*
Insurance committees — insured representatives: Scotland: regulations: discussed, April 29, 13*d*
Insurance committees, local — subsistence allowances: questions, Mar. 13, 10*a*
Insured persons — number: questions, Mar. 18, 12*b*; distribution: questions, May 10, 8*d*
Ireland — commissioners: appointment: questions, April 5, 10*a*; —insured persons: number: question, Feb. 8, 12*e*; —medical benefit: see Medical benefit, below
Malingering — questions, June 13, 11*c*; alleged encouragement by medical practitioners: at Manchester: questions, July 24, 13*c*
Maternity benefit—questions, Jan. 8, 11*c*; 16, 10*d*; administration discussed, Mar. 14, 13*d*
Medical benefit—questions, Jan. 2, 12*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 10*b* 15, 11*c*; 16, 8*d*, 10*d*; 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 10*c*; —administration: discussed, Feb. 8, 13*a*; 15,

PARLIAMENT—Insurance (Industrial) Act, National — Medical benefit (continued):—
12a; May 1, 12c; —Bill (regularizing supplementary estimate): questions, Mar. 14, 7b; 18, 12b; — emergency attendance: questions, Feb. 7, 10d; —expenditure, increased: supplementary estimate suggested: questions, Jan. 2, 12b; 7, 11b; 10, 10b; — friendly societies, administration by: questions, Jan. 7, 11a; — holidays of insured persons, arrangements during: questions, Mar. 14, 12a; —Ireland, extension to: representative committee to be appointed: questions, Jan. 10, 8c; discussed, Feb. 8, 13d; discussed on address, Mar. 11, 14d; committee appointed: questions, Feb. 5, 11d; (P.N.), April 5, 10a; —practitioner, choice of (private arrangements): questions, Jan. 7, 11b, c; 15, 11c; 16, 8d; 23, 10c; 28, 11d; 30, 11f; Feb. 4, 10a; 7, 10d; April 3, 11b; discussed on adjournment, Jan. 2, 14f; discussed, Feb. 8, 13d; 15, 12a; May 1, 12c; friendly societies: circulars: questions, Jan. 21, 11a; Box and Colerne (Wiltshire): applications refused: questions, May 9, 11a; appliances and medical benefit, supply of: questions, Mar. 18, 12b; —65, persons over: questions, Feb. 4, 10a; discussed, 15, 12a; —unorthodox medical systems: questions, June 6, 12b
Medical profession — appointments: questions, Jan. 7, 11b; —assistants: questions, Jan. 6, 12c; 14, 11c; Feb. 13, 12a; May 9, 11a; —circulars, official: questions, Jan. 23, 10c; —clerical work: questions, Jan. 30, 11f; Feb. 6, 10a, c; —compensation for accidents: questions, Jan. 22, 11c; —complaints: questions, July 25, 13e; —disciplinary treatment: questions, Jan. 11, 8b; 14, 11c; — hours of attendance: questions, Jan. 23, 10d; —London Medical Committee: questions, Jan. 21, 11b; —overwork: questions, Jan. 28, 11c; 30, 11f; Feb. 6, 10a; —panels, formation of: questions, Jan. 7, 11b; 8, 11b; 9, 11e; 10, 10b; 14, 11c; 15, 11c; 16, 10d; 21, 11b; 22, 11c; 23, 10c; lists, publication of: questions, 21, 11b; alternative schemes: questions, Jan. 7, 11b, c; 8, 11b; 15, 11c; closing: questions, Jan. 7, 12c; Ely, Isle of: alternative scheme: questions, Jan. 30, 11f; Feb. 4, 10a; discussed, 8, 13b; herbalists: questions, April 15, 13c; London: duplication of names: questions, Jan. 21, 11b; 22, 11c; — patients: number: excessive: questions, May 1, 11e; discussed, 1, 12d; London: questions, 1, 11e; 9, 11a; discussed, 1, 12d; limitation: questions, Jan 23, 12d; 30, 11f; Feb. 7, 10d; refusal: questions, Jan. 14, 8e; rejection: practitioner's rights: questions, Feb. 11, 14a; transfer: questions, Mar. 20, 10b; visits to: questions, Jan. 23, 10d; —police protection: questions, Jan. 22, 11d; —Post Office practitioners, position of: questions, Jan. 8, 11b; —practices: sale: questions, Jan. 2, 6a; 17, 42b; increased value: questions, April 4, 11c; —records: secrecy: questions, Jan. 14, 11c; Feb. 5, 11c; —remuneration and conditions of service: questions, Jan. 7, 11c; 15, 11c; 28, 11d; discussed, Feb. 8, 13a; 15, 12a; payment arrangements: questions, Jan. 28, 11c; 31, 12b; distribution of sums payable respecting insured persons not selecting doctor: questions, Jan. 15, 11c; London division: questions, June 10, 13b; rural doctors: allowance for dispensing: questions, Feb. 5, 11d
Medical research—questions, Feb. 7, 10d
Medical service, suggested state—questions, Jan. 15, 11c
Outworkers — discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 28, 12c
Post Office employees — additional remuneration: particulars (P.N.), Mar. 24, 6d
Printing and stationery—discussed, Feb. 11, 14d
Prosecutions — Berkshire Farmers' League: alleged arrangement with Mr. C. Bennett: questions, July 4, 12b; discussed on adjournment, 4, 12f
Regulations—motion for annulment proposed (P.N.), Feb. 5, 8b; 4, 7f; questions, 4, 10b; discussed, June 12, 12a
Sanatorium benefit — questions, Jan. 21, 11a; Feb. 5, 11c; 7, 10d; 13, 12a; 17, 4c; discussed on supply, June 13, 11e; —blacksmith case: questions, Jan. 1, 10a
Servants, domestic—additional benefits suggested: questions, July 25, 12e
Sickness benefit — questions, Jan. 8, 11c; —certificates: questions, Feb. 14, 12a; (P.N.), June 26, 12e
Societies, approved — expenses and benefits: repayment from national fund: questions, Feb. 14, 12a; — reserves: discussed, May 1, 12c
Soldiers, position of — questions, Mar. 21, 8a; April 15, 13c; government contributions: discussed, Feb. 11, 14b
Temperance — effect on drinking habits: questions. Jan. 2, 12b
Unemployed (Part 2) — administration: debate arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12b; discussed on supply, 25, 10b; statistics: questions, July 10, 10d; —benefits: questions, Jan. 2, 10c; 4, 4b; 11, 8c; —claims: questions, Feb. 1, 6e; —contributions: arrears: effect on benefits: questions, Jan. 2, 10c
Women — qualification by single week's employment: question, Mar. 28, 10d
Workmen's compensation, effect of —questions, July 4, 13f
International law:—
Warfare, naval — London, declaration of: questions, Aug. 8, 12c;

PARLIAMENT — International law — Warfare, naval (continued) :—
—merchantmen, conversion of : questions, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; — private property at sea, right of capture of : notice of motion, Mar. 18, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, April 2, 11*b* ; —prize court : proposed international : Naval Prize Bill : question (P.N.), April 15, 8*d* ; government intentions (P.N.), May 5, 10*c*
Invergordon — land purchased by Admiralty : questions, July 31, 12*c*
Iquitos — British Consul : questions, April 2, 10*b*
Ireland :—
Agitation — Belfast : attack on crippled children : questions, June 6, 12*a* ; —Castledawson : riots : questions, Jan. 3, 10*a* ; release of convicted Hibernians : discussed, Feb. 7, 11*b* ; April 2, 11*b*
Animals — Great Britain, exports to : questions, Jan. 3, 10*a*
Cadets — arming refused : question, June 28, 6*c*
Cattle — Great Britain, exports to : permanent inspection arrangements : questions, Jan. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 10*b* ; 15, 11*e* ; discussed, Feb. 10, 12*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; effect on lamb trade : discussed, May 6, 13*d* ; detention period to be reduced : questions, June 6, 12*b*
Creameries Bill : see under Dairying, below
Crime — cattle driving : Clonbullogne, King's county : questions, June 6, 12*a* ; Donore district : questions, May 2, 11*a* ; —justice, administration of : discussed on supply, April 2, 10*d* ; —sentences, severe : Clare : sentenced to seven years' penal servitude for razing wall : questions, Feb. 1, 13*e* ; discussed, 1, 13*e* ; Arkins case : discussed on supply, April 2, 11*b* ; — shooting outrages : questions, June 27, 75*c* ; Clare : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a* ; Mr. M. A. Macnamara : questions, Jan. 24, 11*a* ; Ballinasloe, Galway : at P. Green's house : question, June 6, 12*a*
Dairying — Irish Creameries and Dairying Produce Bill : questions, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; first reading, April 1, 12*c*
Development fund : see Development fund, above
Education — intermediate : Bill (No. 2) : withdrawn, Feb. 13, 12*e* ; —scholarships : secondary : Mr. Birrell's scheme : language question : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; —secondary : Bill : first reading, May 7, 12*a* ; second reading, July 19, 12*c* ; in committee ; third reading, 23, 13*f* ; in Lords : second reading, 30, 12*a* ; in committee, 31, 10*b* ; in Lords : third reading, Aug. 6, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*f* ; grants : questions, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; —teachers : grievances discussed, Feb. 15, 12*e* ; — technical : discussed, Feb. 15, 12*e*
Finance — committee : publication of evidence suggested : discussed, Mar. 26, 12*c* ; motions to be balloted (P.N.), 26, 12*d* ; — exchequer contributions : committee : publication of evidence proposed : questions, April 2, 10*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; —taxation : discussed on budget, April 30, 10*f*, 11*c* ; increased : effect of budget (1909) : discussed on adjournment, May 9, 12*b*
Firearms — sporting guns : sale of cheap : discussed in Lords, June 13, 12*a*
Fisheries — poaching : in Lords : discussed, Feb. 7, 10*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease : see under Foot-and-mouth disease, above
Home rule : see Home rule, above
Housing — cottages, new : questions, April 9, 15*d* ; —Labourers' Acts, administration of : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 28, 12*c* ; —Labourers' Bill (Mr. Ginnell's) : not in order (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; speaker's decision, 5, 12*a*
Land — commission : Bill (powers) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; — Congested Districts Board : O'Callaghan Westropp herd ; dismissal ; discussed, June 27, 75*e*
Land purchase — Bill, forthcoming : questions, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; June 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 11*c* ; 27, 75*c* ; July 10, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; discussed on address, Mar. 11, 13*a*, 14*d* ; government intentions (P.N.), July 7, 10*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; first reading, 22, 13*b* ; suggested conference : questions, July 30, 12*c* ; —stock issues : questions, May 3, 22*f*
Law — administration : notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 18, 12*b*
Meat — trade : exports to Great Britain : questions, Jan. 3, 10*a*
Navigation Bill — first reading, Aug. 1, 13*d*
Parliament House, Dublin — Bank of Ireland : tenancy : tapestry : questions, Mar. 28, 12*a*
Police — Dublin Bill : withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c*
Post Office : see under Post Office, below
Public trustee, proposed—discussed, Feb. 15, 12*e*
Railways — rates : increase : questions, June 21, 22*e*
Irish Agricultural Organization Society —development fund grant : questions, Mar. 28, 12*a* ; April 2, 10*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; (P.N.), July 11, 11*d*
Isaacs, Sir Rufus — fees : questions, April 2, 10*b*
Italy — navy : battleships, new : question, Aug. 2, 12*b* ; building programme : questions, July 10, 12*b*
Jamaica—army : British garrison : questions, June 5, 12*a* ; —medical service : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 11*d*
Japan — crime : Mr. Wheeler : arrest : questions, Feb. 4, 10*a* ; June 18, 12*a*
Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. — Royal Flying Corps : inspection of aeroplanes : questions, July 9, 10*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued):—
King, Sir Alexander — retirement from secretaryship to Post Office delayed; questions, July 18, 12*b*
Kingston (Jamaica) — dock, proposed Admiralty: questions, June 5, 12*a*
Kingstown — electric lighting proposal deleted from provisional order Bill: Mr. T. M. Healy's attitude, Aug. 4, 10*a*; 5, 10*a*; explanation (P.N.), 6, 6*b*; Mr. T. M. Healy (l.). 7, 3*e*; Mr. J. Mooney (l.), 8, 10*b*; subject raised, 6, 11*c*; suspended, 14, 10*a*
Koweit — Anglo-Turkish negotiations: discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*f*
Labour:—
Agricultural—wages: discussed on adjournment, May 9, 11*e*; Agricultural Employment Board's Bill, (Mr. Hills's): provisions (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*; facilities: questions, June 6, 12*b*; Agricultural Labourers (Wages and Hours) Bill (Mr. Roberts's): provisions (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*; July 10, 10*b*; first reading, May 28, 12*b*
Cab trade—disputes: petrol, increased price of: questions, Jan. 21, 11*a*; Mar. 13, 10*a*
Character notes—Bill: first reading, April 16, 12*c*
Children—Bill: withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c*; questions, July 23, 12*f*; —Bill (Mr. E. Griffith's: first reading, April 4, 11*d*; (P.N.), 7, 8*c*; —employment abroad: Bill: objects (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*e*; in Lords: second reading, Feb. 7, 10*a*; April 16, 12*a*; in committee, 23, 12*a*; report stage, 30, 10*a*; passed, May 6, 12*a*; in Commons: second reading, July 23, 13*f*; third reading, 29, 13*d*; —trading, street: Bill: objects (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c*
Coal-mining—wages: Act (minimum): working: questions, Jan. 16, 10*c*
Co-partnership—Bill (Mr. Hope's): first reading, April 2, 10*d*
Cotton trade—fines: Bill (abolition): first reading, April 24, 11*d*; —hours: Bill: first reading, June 6, 12*c*
Disputes—wages, minimum: Birmingham and Midlands: distress relief: questions, June 10, 13*b*
Exchanges—buildings, cost of: discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e*; June 14, 12*d*;—cost: discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*c*, *d*; —working: questions, Jan. 15, 11*f*
Hours—Bill (Mr. Crooks's): first reading, July 4, 12*c*; —eight hours day: Bill (Mr. W. Thorne's): first reading, April 17, 13*c*
Minister for, proposed: see under Ministry, below
Motor-omnibus employees—hours: questions, Mar. 21, 7*b*
Occupations — return being prepared: question, Aug. 15, 10*c*
Railways—agreement (1911): Great Western Railway: Swindon boiler shops: alleged cases of intimidation: discussed, Feb. 15, 12*e*; —clerks: hours: Bill: first reading, April 16, 12*c*; —disputes: North-Eastern Railway: dismissal of Driver Knox: Home Office inquiry: discussed, Mar. 19, 12*b*; —hours: Bill: first reading, April 17, 13*c*; —wages: suggested minimum: discussed, Feb. 12, 12*d*
Shipping trade—accommodation for crews: discussed on supply, Mar. 25, 10*d*
Tailoring trade—hours: women: Bill: provisions, Jan. 25, 6*c*; first reading, Jan. 23, 10*e*
Tools—pawning: Bill: first reading, May 2, 11*b*
Transport workers—disputes: Leith: discussed on supply, July 17, 10*d*; allegations against police: discussed on supply, Aug. 5, 10*c*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 15, 10*f*; naval squadron dispatched: questions, 8, 12*c*; —hours: London: questions, April 9, 12*b*; —lightermen: Thames monopoly: questions, April 9, 12*a*
Unrest—questions, July 30, 12*d*; in Lords: discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*d*; in Commons: discussed on address, 11, 14*b*; —ministry (Asquith): investigation: questions, Mar. 14, 12*b*
Wages—increases: discussed on supply, April 23, 14*b*, *e*; —minimum, suggested: amendment to address discussed: negatived, Mar. 14, 12*d*, 13*d*; notice of motion, 19, 11*b*; notice of motion not in order (P.N.), April 1, 14*c*; new motion drafted, 8, 10*b*; discussed, 10, 10*f*; Bill (Mr. Barnes's): first reading, Aug. 1, 13*d*; —Trade Boards Act: extension: to sugar confectionery and food preserving, shirt-making, hollow-ware, linen and cotton embroidery, and laundries: questions, May 1, 11*e*; Bill: in committee, July 4, 4*c*; 9, 18*c*; exclusion of laundries proposed, 9, 18*c*; discussed on supply, 17, 10*e*; in Lords: second reading, Aug. 6, 10*a*; third reading, 12, 12*a*; —Truck Bill (Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck's): first reading, July 31, 10*c*
Weekly rest day—Bill: objects (P.N.), July 8, 10*c*; first reading, 10, 12*c*
Labour minister, proposed: see under Ministry, below
Lake, Agnes — sentenced: questions, Aug. 1, 13*c*
Lambeth Bridge—Bill: in committee, June 4, 12*d*; 5, 6*e*; rejected, 5, 6*e*
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company—Bill: second reading, April 25, 12*f*
Lancaster, Chancellor and council of Duchy of—Bill (mining leases): first reading, April 3, 11*b* (P.N.), 7, 8*c*
Land—arable: acreage: questions, July 3, 19*a*; —banks: arrangements between credit societies and joint stock banks: questions, Jan. 15, 11*d*; 21, 11*a*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 12*b*; Bill (Mr. Hamersley's): first reading, Mar. 19, 11*b*; —Conveyancing Bill: summary of text, July 17, 3*d*; in Lords: first reading, 11, 10*a*; second reading withdrawn, Aug. 7,

PARLIAMENT—Land (continued) :—
10*a* ; —compulsory acquisition : Bill (Mr. Thorne's) : text (P.N.), Aug. 14, 6*f* ; first reading, 5, 10*a* ; — Crown : Bill : third reading, June 26, 12*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 75*c* ; second reading, July 3, 12*a* ; in committee, 10, 12*a* ; reported, 11, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 31, 10*b* ; —glebe : questions, Feb. 17, 3*e* ; —leaseholds : Enfranchisement Bill : first reading, June 5, 12*b* ; objects (P.N.), July 3, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —local authorities, acquisition by : Bill (Sir H. Norman's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; —local taxation : see under Local taxation, below ; —purchase : Bill (Mr. J. Collings') : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; —reform : Liberal policy : questions, Jan. 22, 11*c* ; Feb. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 10*c* ; June 10, 13*c* ; Aug. 12, 12*c* ; Mar. 28, 12*b* ; in Lords : discussed on address, 11, 12*d* ; committee of inquiry, secret : questions, Jan. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 42*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; April 17, 13*c* ; discussed on supply, Aug. 15, 10*f*
Taxation—questions, April 25, 12*f* ; 29, 13*d* ; discussed, 29, 12*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; July 30, 12*e* ; — building trade, effect on : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 26, 12*b* ; discussed on budget, April 29, 12*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; — collection : cost : questions, Feb. 17, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —garden cities : position of : questions, April 24, 11*c*
Increment value duty— questions, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; 30, 11*f* ; Feb. 6, 10*a* ; 12, 12*c* ; Mar. 14, 12*a* ; 27, 10*a* ; May 8, 13*b* ; June 26, 12*a* ; July 2, 12*b* ; discussed, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; Mr. Royds' motion (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; discussed : negatived : division, 11, 13*a*, *d* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 26, 12*a* ; Revenue Bill : amendments : questions, 3, 12*b* ; discussed, 30, 12*e* ; —builders' profits : exemption : discussed on budget ; amendment promised, April 29, 12*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; —Revenue Bill : (clause 1) ; in committee : amendments agreed to, Aug. 2, 10*b* ; (clause 2) : in committee : agreed to, 2, 10*b* ; (clause 3) : in committee : amendments agreed to, 2, 10*b*, *c*, *d* ; clause voted, 2, 10*d* ; (clause 4) : in committee : agreed to, 2, 10*d* ; (clause 5) : in committee : amended and agreed to, 2, 10*d* ; (clauses 6 and 7) : agreed to, 2, 10*d*
Land values tax, proposed : single tax : questions, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; —law cases : Lumsden case : questions, Jan. 23, 10*d* ; discussed, 30, 12*d* ; Mr. Royds's motion (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*c* ; discussed, negatived, division, 11, 13*a*, *d* ; discussed on budget, April 29, 12*b* ; appeal : question (P.N.), 9, 8*d* ; —reversion duty : Revenue Bill amendments discussed, July 30, 12*c* ; —tenant rights : discussed on budget, April 29, 12*c* ; 30, 10*d*, 11*d* ;
PARLIAMENT — Land — Taxation (continued) :—
discussed on supply, July 4, 12*d* ; —undeveloped land duty : questions, April 1, 12*b* ; in Lords : discussed, Aug. 12, 12*a* ; assessments : questions (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*a* ; collection : questions, April 1, 12*b* ; —yield : questions, Feb. 15, 10*f* (e.e.) ; statistics for 1912-13 : question (P.N.), April 28, 8*d* ; —yield and cost of collection compared : discussed on budget, April 23, 14*d* ; 29, 12*b*
Tenant farmers : Bill : royal assent, Feb. 15, 12*a* ; —tenure : Bill : summary of text, July 17, 3*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 11, 10*a* ; — undeveloped : London : questions, Feb. 13, 12*e*
Valuation — discussed on budget, April 29, 12*b* ; 30, 10*d* ; discussed, July 4, 12*d* ; —Agricultural land : Revenue Bill : amendments discussed, July 30, 12*e* ; (clause 11) : opposition of Land Values Group (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*d* ; 9, 5*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; clause discussed (P.N.), 11, 10*c* ; negotiations, 12, 8*e* ; in committee, 12, 12*d* ; Bill withdrawn, 13, 12*a* ; —cost : questions, July 3, 12*b* ; 10, 12*c* ; —methods : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —occasional : delay : effect on sales : questions, July 3, 12*a* ; —officials : instructions : questions, Jan. 1, 10*a* ; powers : questions, 31, 12*b* ; —progress : questions, Feb. 6, 11*a* ; June 4, 12*a* ; —provisional valuations : in Lords : questions, July 17, 10*a* ; in Commons : discussed, 17, 11*e*
Land Union — subscription list : discussed, May 8, 14*b*
Land valuation office—cost : questions, July 2, 12*b*
Language, unparliamentary : see Unparliamentary language, below
Languages, oriental —school : London institution building, conversion of : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*f* ; constitution of governing body : delay : questions, June 24, 12*b*
Lansbury, Mr. George — inciting charge : questions, April 17, 13*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (l.) 22, 14*a* ; sentence : questions, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; motion for adjournment refused, 1, 13*d* ; petition presented, 13, 10*b* ; discussion : Speaker's decision, 13, 10*b* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 11*c*, *d*
Law — Appellate Jurisdiction Bill : withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; objects (P.N.), May 27, 8*b* ; memorandum (P.N.), April 5, 10*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 2, 10*a* ; second reading, 16, 12*a* ; in committee, 22, 12*a* ; reported, 23, 12*a* ; third reading, 24, 11*b* ; in Commons : second reading : debate, 28, 12*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; division, 29, 12*c*, *d* ; financial resolution discussed, July 1, 12*f* ; in committee : divisions, 2, 12*c*, *d* ; opposition to be withdrawn (P.N.), Aug. 5, 8*d* ; financial resolution discussed, 12, 13*b* ; in committee : third reading, 12, 13*b* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*a* ; —costs : Bowles v. Bank

PARLIAMENT—Law (continued):—
of England: questions, April 10, 10*b*; —criminal: appeals: questions, Aug. 1, 2*f*; Bill: announced; objects (P.N.), Feb. 15, 10*d*; first reading, June 3, 13*d*; remand, release of prisoners on: questions, Mar. 18, 12*b*; surety for good behaviour: statute of Edward III. mistranslation alleged: questions, April 17, 13*c*; 18, 14*c*; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (l. quoted), 22, 14*a*; sureties: imprisonment in default of: questions, May 9, 4*b*; — ecclesiastical: Bill: first reading, April 11, 11*d*; —judges: appointments, additional: questions, May 1, 11*d*; notice of motion (P.N.), 2, 8*b*; in Lords: agreed to, 6, 12*a*; in Commons: motion discussed: amendment negatived; agreed to, 28, 12*c*, *d*; King George replies to address, June 3, 13*a*, *c*; commissions, appointment to royal: questions, April 9, 12*b*; Mar. 19, 11*b*; —landlord and tenant: Bill (Mr. Rowlands's): first reading, Mar. 25, 10*b*; —privy council, judicial committee of: questions, Jan. 14, 11*a*; —Royal Courts of Justice: buildings: extension: discussed on supply, June 14, 12*d*; business, condition: questions, April 15, 13*d*; July 24, 3*c*

Lenton, Miss: see Inkley, Miss, above

Lever Brothers and Co., Messrs.: —concessions: British West Africa: questions, Jan. 16, 10*b*; 21, 11*b*; 24, 11*a*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 12*b*; 31, 12*a*; Aug. 1, 13*f*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 11*d*; Liberia: questions, Jan. 17, 42*a*; Solomon islands: questions, Feb. 5, 11*c*

Lever's Pacific Plantations (Ltd.): concessions in Pacific islands and Solomon islands: questions, Feb. 5, 11*c*

Liberia — concessions: Lever Brothers and Co.: see under Lever Brothers and Co., above; —labour, native: questions, Mar. 26, 11*a*; recruiting for Principe: sleeping sickness dangers: see under Sleeping sickness, below: recruiting: questions, Mar. 26, 11*a*

Libraries, public — Bill (Sir J. Dewar's): first reading, Mar. 20, 10*b*

Licensing — closing of licensed premises: statistics for 1905-1912: questions, June 18, 12*a*; —extinction of licences: questions, April 24, 11*c*; —New Year's eve: extension of closing hours: discussed, Jan. 1, 12*b*; —Sunday closing: Bill: first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d*

Liebig's Extract of Meat Company — Rhodesia: land lease: see under Rhodesia, below

Limerick — harbour: Bill: in Lords: third reading, July 22, 12*a*

Liverpool — corporation: Bill: discussed by local legislation committee, May 29, 5*f*

Living, cost of — discussed on address, Mar. 14, 12*d*

Local government — advertising: see under Advertising, above; — Bill (qualification of members): first reading, Mar. 19, 11*b*; —county boroughs, creation of: discussed on Local Government Provisional Orders (No. 21) Bill, July 4, 12*e*; discussed on East Ham Corporation Bill, 24, 13*e*; Local Government (Adjustments) Bill: second reading, July 22, 13*e*; in committee: third reading, 31, 11*b*; in Lords: first reading, Aug. 6, 10*a*; second reading, 7, 10*b*; in committee, 8, 12*a*; Wakefield: see Wakefield, below; —loans: in Lords: motion for return agreed to, July 10, 12*a*; —Local Loans Fund Bill: first reading, Aug. 2, 10*a*; —urban districts and boroughs: uniform powers suggested: questions, Mar. 26, 11*b*

Local Government Board — administration: discussed on supply, June 13, 11*c*; —estimates: discussed on supply, June 13, 11*c*

Local Government Provisional Orders (No. 21) Bill — second reading, July 4, 12*e*

Local taxation — Agricultural Rates Act: grants: question, April 14, 11*c*; —exchequer contributions: question (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6*c*; June 24, 12*b*; committee: West Ham: proposed submission of evidence: questions, Feb. 1, 10*e*; notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*c*; discussed: negatived: division, 12, 12*a*, 13*a*; —land site values, rating of: Bill (Mr. Wedgwood's): first reading: division, June 4, 12*c*; —payment: inclusive rent: Bill (receipts): first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c*: memorandum (P.N.), 24, 6*d*

London—port: trade: questions, July 17, 16*d*; —traffic: board, suggested: questions, April 22, 13*b*; commission, royal: cost: questions, 7, 4*d*; committee, select: see under Motors — Accidents — London, below; —tramways: Metropolitan Electric Traction (Railless Traction) Bill: petitions heard by court of referees, Mar. 20, 12*c*; — water supply: Hampstead district: contamination reported: question, Mar. 27, 10*b*

London, city of—celluloid regulations: see under Celluloid, above

London and South-Western Railway Company — Bill: new clause; standing orders not complied with, Mar. 29, 18*c*; in Lords: in committee, April 10, 11*d*; in Commons: in committee, July 25, 18*e*

London county council — Bill (general powers): second reading; instructions to committee noted, June 3, 13*f*; in committee, 27, 66*c*; in Lords: motion to omit ambulance proposals withdrawn; third reading, Aug. 7, 10*a*; celluloid regulations: instruction for deletion withdrawn, June 3, 13*f*; Latchmere allotments: discussed, June 3, 13*f*; 27, 66*d*; Battersea council's proposal rejected, 27, 66*d*; Parliament Hill fields, proposed acquisition of land at: petition heard by court of referees, Mar. 27, 2*c*; —Bill (money): second reading, June 3, 13*f*; third reading, July 15, 13*a*; —Bill (tramways trolleys, vehicles and improvements): petition heard by court of referees, Mar. 20, 12*c*; second reading, May 28, 12*e*; Mr.

PARLIAMENT — London county council (continued) :—
Lawson's instruction respecting railless trams voted, May 28, 12*e*; in committee, June 18, 5*b*; 20, 4*f*; new by-law respecting carriage of extra passengers, 18, 5*b*; new clause inserted respecting running powers of London United Tramways Company, 20, 5*f*; deletion of clause negatived, July 15, 14*a*; correction (agreed to), 16, 13*f*; third reading, July 15, 14*b*; —general election: telegrams to electors, press: questions, Mar. 14, 12*b*, 38*c*; 18, 12*a*
London Electric Railway Company—Bill: in Lords: in committee, April 22, 6*f*; 29, 22*c*; petitions deposited, May 29, 22*b*
London Hospital—nurses: training: see under Nurses — Training, below
London Museum — collections to be housed at Stafford House: questions, July 18, 12*b*
London University — building, proposed new: site: questions, July 18, 12*b*; 23, 13*a*; —commission, royal: progress of inquiry: question, Jan. 16, 4*c*; —grants: questions, July 23, 13*a*
Luton — county borough, proposed: provisional order Bill: in committee (chairman's casting vote used), July 30, 5*e*
Lyttelton, Mr. Alfred—tributes, July 8, 12*d*
McCormick, Capt.—rape charge: questions, Aug. 6, 10*f*
Macnaghten, Lord—tribute in Lords, Feb. 19, 3*a*
Mahomedans—British policy: questions, Jan. 28, 11*c*; discussed, Aug. 13, 10*f*
Mall — approach, Admiralty arch: questions, Jan. 31, 12*b*; Feb. 11, 14*a*; discussed on supply, April 4, 11*f*; Drummond's Bank: offer to sell site: questions, Feb. 11, 11*a*; committee appointed: questions, May 2, 11*a*; scheme: questions, July 23, 12*f*; statuary, suggested: abandoned: questions, Aug. 13, 10*c*
Man, isle of — Customs Bill: questions, July 23, 13*a*; second reading, 31, 11*b*; in committee, Aug. 5, 10*d*; third reading, 8, 11*d*; in Lords: second reading, 12, 12*a*; in committee, 13, 10*a*; third reading, 14, 10*a*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — American company, relations with: questions, Mar. 26, 11*a*; (P.N.), 26, 12*d*; —government contract: see under Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme, below
Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company of America — share issue: questions, April 25, 11*b*; Aug. 6, 10*f*; 8, 12*c*; action against directors: question, July 31, 10*c*; ministers' transactions: see under Telegraphy, wireless—Imperial scheme, below; —transatlantic station: government licence: questions, Mar. 13, 5*d*
Marriage—Mathew, solemnized by Bp.: validation: questions, May 28, 12*b*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Maxse, Mr. L. J.—refuses to disclose correspondence to select committee: reported, Feb. 13, 7*f*, 8*d*; questions, 14, 12*a*; postponement to next session proposed, 14, 12*a*; opinion at House of Commons (P.N.), 14, 8*b*
Meat—trade: trusts, control by United States: questions, Jan. 17, 42*b*; —trust: questions, July 2, 12*b*
Medals—Abor expedition: questions, Aug. 15, 3*f*
Medical—prescriptions: Poisons Bill (Lord Lamington's): memorandum, July 30, 10*f*
Members of Parliament :—
Contracts, government—Samuel, Sir S. M.: suggested vacation of seat (Indian silver purchases question): question, Jan. 7, 11*d*; 14, 11*c*; 15, 11*f*; reference to judicial committee proposed: motion tabled (P.N.), 14, 6*b*; 24, 12*f*; 27, 8*e*; agreed to, Feb. 1, 13*a*; King's reply to address, 5, 11*a*; judicial committee's decision; order in council tabled (P.N.), April 14, 8*d*; notice of motion (P.N.), 21, 6*d*; motion discussed and agreed to, 22, 13*c*; cost of proceedings: questions, May 1, 11*e*; committee, select: further report (Parlt. paper), Jan. 28, 13*c*; penalties for voting: Bill (indemnification): text, May 10, 8*b*; introduction announced (P.N.), 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 8*d*; first reading, 9, 12*c*; amendment proposed, 10, 8*b*; notice of rejection motion, 10, 8*b*; question, July 20, 12*a*; to be withdrawn (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b*; questions, 8, 12*c*; 13, 10*c*
Directorships—Bill: first reading, April 24, 11*d*
Fees, legal—questions, Jan. 24, 12*f*; Feb. 5, 3*d*; 7, 2*f*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 6*d*
Payment—income-tax: see Income-tax, above; —unclaimed salaries and repayments: questions, July 4, 12*b*
Suspension — Mr. W. Moore: see Moore, Mr. W., below
Vacation of seat on appointment—Bill: first reading, Mar. 25, 10*b*; names of backers (P.N.), 25, 6*b*
Voting on questions affecting financial interests—Mr. Scanlan's case: point raised in committee, Feb. 11, 14*c*; questions: Mr. Scanlan's explanation, Feb. 11, 14*c*; questions: speaker's statement, 15, 12*a*
Mercantile marine :—
Officers—alien officers in British vessels: discussed on supply, July 17, 10*d*; —Bill: first reading, May 7, 12*b*; —certificates: Bill: withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c*; first reading, May 7, 12*b*; withdrawn, June 12, 12*f*; extension of obligation to carry to cargo vessels: Bill: in Lords: first reading, June 24, 12*a*; second reading, July 2, 12*a*; in committee, 11, 10*a*; third reading, 17, 10*a*; in Commons: second reading, Aug. 6, 11*d*; — rewards for meritorious service: questions, Mar. 18, 12*a*

PARLIAMENT — Mercantile marine (continued):—
Personnel—British seamen: questions, June 7, 14*c*; —Chinese crews: questions, June 7, 14*c*; —forecastle accommodation: discussed on supply, July 17, 10*d*
Sight tests—regulations, new: discussed on supply, July 17, 10*d*
Metropolitan District Railway Company—Bill: opposition withdrawn, April 23, 4*f*
Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company—Bill (railless): in committee (E.S.), May 7, 30*c*; in Lords: in committee, July 12, 3*e*; 15, 6*b*
Metropolitan Railway Company — Great Northern and City Railway Company: Bill (vesting): objects, April 11, 8*b*; in Lords: in committee, April 11, 8*b*; 15, 15*d*; 17, 12*f*; 17, 18*e*; 30, 22*c*, 11*d*; provisions disallowed, 17, 18*e*; opposition by shareholders: Mr. C. Pownall's circular, June 4, 22*d*; effect of standing order 139, 7, 20*f*; Messrs. Savory, Pryor, and Blagden (l.), 10, 22*e*; in Commons: in committee, July 9, 16*c*; 10, 3*e*, 18*d*
Metropolitan Water Board—rates: Bill: objects (P.N.), April 12, 13*f*; in Lords: in Committee, June 7, 6*b*
Mexican Eagle Oil Company—Liberal party funds, alleged investment of: questions, June 17, 12*b*; discussed, July 18, 12*f*, 13*f*; —naval oil contract, alleged: questions, June 13, 11*c*; (P.N.), 16, 8*a*; 17, 12*b*; 19, 12*a*; discussed, July 18, 12*f*, 13*f*
Mexico:—
Crisis—questions, July 24, 13*d*; —Great Britain: protection of British subjects: questions, Feb. 12, 12*a*; July 25, 12*e*; prohibition in traffic of war supplies: questions, Aug. 6, 10*e*
Government, new (Huerta)—Great Britain: recognition: questions, May 30, 13*a*; July 8, 12*a*
Military training—compulsory: questions, April 17, 13*c*; July 4, 12*b*; discussed on supply, Mar. 21, 8*c*; June 6, 12*c*; in Lords: discussed, Feb. 11, 12*a*; April 18, 13*e*; army, territorial: compulsory service: see under Army, territorial, above; —schools: question, Mar. 15, 13*e* (e.e.)
Militia—Ballot Acts: questions, April 24, 11*c*
Milk—Bill: facilities for discussion: questions, Jan. 23, 10*d*; withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c*; questions, Mar. 13, 10*b*; June 13, 11*b*; first reading, Mar. 29, 12*a*; to be withdrawn, (P.N.), June 17, 10*e*
Milner, Lord—censure motion (1906): question, July 1, 12*b*
Ministry — directorships: question (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12*d*;—home secretary: powers: questions, July 16, 13*a* (e.e.); —labour, proposed minister for: Bill (Mr. R. Harcourt's): first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a*; Bill: (Mr. Keir Hardie's), first reading, May 1, 11*f*; —law officers: advice: secrecy: questions, Jan. 15, 11*d*; —share transactions, ministers': questions, April 8, 12*a*; July 1, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*
PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Ministry (Asquith)—divisions: Mr. Illingworth issues circular (P.N.), Mar. 29, 10*a*; snap: questions, April 4, 11*b*; Liberal committee appointed (P.N.), April 9, 10*c*; meeting (P.N.), 10, 8*d*; circular (P.N.), 12, 10*c*; Sir T. Robinson describes incident during Foreign Office entertainment (s.), June 10, 8*d*; reduced to 36 on snap vote on royal parks, 14, 9*f*, 12*c*; defeat in committee on Mental Deficiency Bill, 25, 4*c*; majority reduced to 33 on territorial force, July 31, 6*a*, 11*b*; hoax (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*f*; —law officers: salaries and fees: questions, April 4, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; 30, 3*c*; —Marconi contract: allegations: see under Telegraphy, wireless —Imperial scheme, below; —oil companies, ministers' alleged interests in: questions, June 3, 13*d*; —patronage: questions, June 3, 13*d*; notice of motion, Mar. 19, 11*b*; (P.N.), April 1, 14*c*; (P.N.), 8, 10*b*; debate: questions, 3, 11*a*; Inland Revenue appointments: question, July 2, 14*f*
Ministry (Balfour)—patronage: questions, June 3, 13*d*
Moneylenders—Bill: objects (P.N.), June 24, 12*b*; in Lords: first reading, 24, 12*a*; second reading, July 1, 12*a*; in committee, 8, 12*a*; reported, 10, 12*b*; third reading, 11, 10*a*; in Commons: questions, 18, 12*b*; withdrawal prospects: Sir J. Spear (l. quoted, P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c*
Mongolia—Tibet: reported agreement: questions, Jan. 21, 11*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—Indian tour: questions, Feb. 6, 10*b*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord—Royal Flying Corps: number of aeroplanes: questions (l. quoted), April 23, 12*b*
Monuments, ancient—preservation: Bill (Lord Beauchamp's consolidation): announced (P.N.), Mar. 17, 38*c*; provisions (P.N.), April 22, 14*e*; first reading, 15, 13*c*; second reading, 25, 11*a*; in Lords: in committee, May 28, 12*a*; report stage, June 25, 12*a*; amendments voted; third reading, July 9, 10*a*; in Commons: second reading, 24, 13*f*; financial resolution: in committee, 25, 13*b*; agreed to; in committee; third reading, Aug. 13, 12*a*; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 15, 10*a*; Bill (Bennett-Goldney): first reading, May 2, 11*b*
Moore, Mr. William — suspension: questions, April 11, 11*d*; 15, 13*e*; motion for termination: discussed; agreed to, 17, 13*c*, *d*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord — visit to Berlin: questions, June 3, 12*a*
Motherhood: see Children — Illegitimate, above
Motor-omnibuses—lifeguards: government prize suggested: questions, April 17, 13*c*;—London: control of routes: questions, June 18, 12*a*
Motors—accidents: questions, Feb. 12, 12*b*; London: committee, select: sittings, Jan. 3, 3*d*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 10*a*; 17, 35*d*; 22, 4*c*; 24, 4*c*; 29, 13*f*; 31, 4*c*; Feb. 5, 4*d*; 7, 4*d*; 12, 3*f*;

PARLIAMENT—Motors (continued):—
14, 8*d*; report: reappointment proposed (P.N.), 15, 10*d*; re-appointed: sittings (P.N.), Mar. 19, 10*f*; 26, 2*f*; April 2, 8*d*; 4, 12*e*; 9, 5*e*; 11, 13*f*; 23, 4*d*; 30, 11*d*; May 2, 10*b*; 30, 4*f*; June 4, 12*d*; 6, 6*c*; 11, 3*f*; 13, 13*a*; 18, 5*b*; 20, 4*e*; 25, 4*b*; 27, 66*d*; July 2, 13*d*; 3, 5*d*; 16, 3*e*; 19, 5*c*; Aug. 9, 5*f*; inquiries to be extended to provinces (P.N.), July 12, 10*f*; forecast of report (P.N.), Aug. 5, 8*d*; 9, 5*f*; sitting, 9, 5*f*; report: text, 15, 7*f*; —drivers' licences: Endorsement Bill: second reading debate: adjourned, June 7, 12*b*; — fuel: paraffin, use of: petrol duty: see under Petrol—Duty, below; — licensed: construction: police adviser: questions, Aug. 12, 12*c*; — noise: cut-outs: prohibition: questions, May 28, 12*b*; —prosecutions: questions, Feb. 10, 8*c*; —speed limits: Hyde Park-corner: questions, July 22, 13*a*; —trailers: questions, Aug. 14, 10*b*
Murder—Baker, Winnie (Woking): questions, Jan. 7, 11*a*; —infanticide: Bill: first reading, April 22, 13*b*; — Walls, Arthur: John Williams sentenced: questions, Jan. 23, 11*b*; discussed on adjournment, 28, 13*a*; application to marry Florence Seymour refused: questions, Jan. 14, 11*b*; insanity alleged: questions, 23, 11*b*
Museums—guide demonstrators: in Lords: discussed, April 30, 10*a*
Music and Dancing Licences Bill — first reading, Jan. 21, 12*a*
Nasr-ul-Mulk — proposed return to Persia: question, July 9, 10*b*
National debt—reduction: discussed on budget, April 23, 13*d*; —sinking funds: surplus, diversion of: budget surplus (1911-12): £1,500,000 reserved for navy and Uganda loan retained in exchequer balances (£1,500,000 appropriated by supplementary estimates): discussed on budget, April 23, 12*d*, 14*a*; 30, 11*b*
National Gallery — fire precautions: discussed on supply, June 14, 12*d*, *c*
National Service League — policy: discussed on supply, Mar. 21, 8*c*; in Lords: discussed on Army (Annual) Bill, April 22, 12*c*; discussed, June 3, 12*b*
Naturalization — imperial law, uniform: Bill: provisions (P.N.), Mar. 10, 10*b*
Navies—Austrian and Italian navies: alleged construction of warships by British firms: discussed, July 18, 13*d*, *e*; —holiday from new construction suggested: discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*d*, 12*a*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; April 1, 12*d*; — strength: questions, July 9, 10*c*
Navy:—
Admiralty—war staff: questions, July 29, 12*a*
Barham — construction: questions, Mar. 14, 12*c*
Battle fleet, first — questions, July 8, 12*a*
Battle fleet, second — questions, July 8, 12*a*
Battleships—armour against aerial attack: questions, May 7, 12*b*; — construction delays: questions, July 17, 10*b*; —new: statistics: questions, Aug. 2, 12*b*
Battle squadron, first: Kingstown, visit to: question, June 27, 7*c*
Battle squadron, sixth — questions, June 19, 12*a*
Cadets—public schools, entry form: discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*f*
Casualties—submarines: E5: questions, June 12, 12*b*
China stations, vessels on — questions, July 29, 13*a*
Coaling—accidents: question, Jan. 16, 10*b*
Colonial and dominion contributions — notice of motion, Mar. 18, 12*b*; (P.N.), 19, 8*e*; discussed on supply, 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; —Africa, South: questions, Mar. 20, 10*a*; —Canada: Bill: questions, April 15, 13*d*; negatived by Senate: questions, June 3, 13*c*; 6, 12*b*; rejection: discussed, July 18, 13*a*, *d*; acceleration of British programme: see under Strength—Building programme, below; — Churchill, Mr. W.: correspondence with Mr. Borden: questions, Mar. 14, 12*c*; discussed on supply, April 1, 12*c*; —Federated Malay States: contribution of warship: questions, Jan. 23, 10*d*; 30, 8*d*; alleged inspiration by Admiralty: discussed, July 18, 13*d*; — India: contribution: questions, Jan. 9, 11*b*; rumours respecting offer by native rulers: questions, 9, 11*b*
Conqueror—questions, Jan. 30, 11*e*; —small-pox: see Small-pox, below
Contracts — questions, June 13, 11*c*; 17, 12*a*, *b*; 19, 12*a*; — armour plate "ring," alleged: questions, Aug. 8, 12*b*; —contracting companies: interests in foreign establishments: see under Armaments—Companies, above
Cruisers — removals from effective list: questions, Jan. 16, 10*b*; — scouts: rearmament: questions, April 1, 12*b*
Deserters — qestions, Mar. 20, 13*f*
Discipline—home ports: arrangements with local police respecting minor offences by naval men: questions, Feb. 14, 10*f* (e.e.); — *Torch*: Capt. Carver superseded for excessive punishments: questions, Jan. 29, 13*d*; discussed, 23, 11*b*
Docks—expenditure: questions, Mar. 26, 10*b*
Dockyards—employees: wages: petitions: questions, Mar. 20, 10*a*; discussed on supply, 28, 13*b*; 29, 12*c*; April 1, 14*a*; questions, May 6, 12*b*; 8, 13*a*; discussed on adjournment, 9, 12*c*; discussed on supply, June 5, 12*e*; engineers: questions, April 2, 10*c*; 17, 13*a*; —visitors: regulations: questions, April 16, 12*b*; —workmen's compensation: see under Workmen's compensation, below
Enchantress — Mr. Churchill's voyages: questions, June 27, 70*e*; use by ministers discussed, July 2, 12*e*
Finance — estimates: introduction date, Mar. 13, 10*a*; notices of

PARLIAMENT — Navy — Finance (continued):—
motions, 18, 12*b*; arrangements (P.N.), 18, 8*d*; discussed on supply, 27, 11*a*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; April 1, 12*c*; considered by estimates committee (P.N.), 1, 14*c*; discussed on supply, June 5, 12*b*; 6, 13*d*; supplementary: discussed, July 18, 12*c*; —expenditure, increased: discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*a*; April 1, 14*a*, *b*
Fleets — organization: Gibraltar, position of: question, Jan. 23, 10*b*; —home waters, warships in: questions, Jan. 9, 11*a*
Foreign stations, vessels on—questions, July 17, 10*b*; June 1904 and 1913 compared: questions, 10, 12*b*
Fuel, oil — questions, July 29, 13*a*; 31, 10*b*; Aug. 7, 10*c*; 9, 15*b*; 14, 10*a*; discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*c*; 28, 13*c*; debate arrangements (P.N.), July 17, 6*b*; Mr. Churchill's statement discussed, 18, 12*c*; in Lords: Lord Selborne's motion discussed, Aug. 6, 10*a*; —colonial concessions, reservations respecting: questions, July 30, 12*b*; —commission, royal: report: questions, July 17, 10*a*; —contracts: alleged contract with Mexican Eagle Company: questions, June 3, 13*d*; 13, 11*b*, *c*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 12*a*; 19, 12*a*; July 17, 10*b*; 29, 13*a*; 31, 10*b*, 12*c*; discussed on supply, 18, 12*c*; Board of Admiralty's disclaimer of interest: question, 30, 12*c*; alleged interest of ministers: discussed, July 18, 12*c*; —depots: Invergordon: *Scotsman* report: questions, Jan. 23, 10*b*; —flash point: questions, July 29, 13*a*; —manœuvres: questions, Aug. 8, 12*c*; —supply: questions, Aug. 7, 10*c*; 9, 15*b*
Funerals — naval honours: questions, Mar. 13, 10*a*
Gunnery — fire control: Pollen system rejected: questions, July 1, 12*b*
Imperial squadron, proposed—discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*a*; 28, 12*d*
Malaya — construction: questions, Mar. 14, 12*c*; use: questions, June 20, 12*a*
Manœuvres — questions, July 16, 13*b*; Mr. Churchill to attend: questions, 18, 12*b*
Mediterranean, fleets in—questions, June 3, 13*c*
Merchantmen — arming: discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*c*; questions, April 10, 10*a*; 22, 13*b*; discussed on supply, 1, 14*a*; questions, May 1, 11*d*; 6, 12*b*; June 11, 13*b*; 12, 12*b*; discussed, July 18, 13*f*; *Ceramic*: control in wartime: questions, July 16, 13*c*
Officers — commanders: establishment: questions, April 3, 4*e*; —lieutenants: establishment: questions, April 3, 4*e*; —promotion from lower deck: discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*e*;
PARLIAMENT — Navy — Officers (continued):—
—training: discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*e*
Oil — fuel: see under Fuel, above
Pensions — commutation: discussed, June 5, 12*c*
Perseus — missing cutter: questions, April 17, 13*a*
Personnel — Canada: recruiting: questions, Feb. 4, 10*b*; —clothing: increased cost alleged: question, July 30, 13*f*; —ex-sailors: employment: questions, Jan. 15, 11*e*; —pay: increase: discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d*; —railway fares: committee proposed: discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*e*; —strength: questions, Jan. 30, 11*e*; Mar. 19, 13*e*; German navy compared: questions, Jan. 9, 11*a*; increase: questions, April 10, 10*a*; discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 13*a*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*c*
Prometheus—condition: questions, Jan. 9, 11*b*
Recruiting — questions, Feb. 4, 8*a*; discussed, June 26, 12*c*
Royal Fleet Reserve — re-engagements: questions, April 10, 10*a*
Signalling — publication of signals: Sir P. Scott's article in *British Review*: questions, April 10, 10*a*
Strength — discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*e*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; April 1, 12*c*
Building programme—discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*e*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; April 1, 12*c*; July 18, 13*b*; in Lords: debate postponed (P.N.), 31, 8*c*; Lord Selborne's motion discussed, Aug. 7, 10*c*; 9, 15*b*; —acceleration (effect of rejection of Canadian Naval Bill): supplementary estimates: questions, June 6, 12*b*; July 9, 10*c*; debate arrangements (P.N.), 17, 6*b*; Mr. Churchill's statement discussed, 18, 12*c*; —Canadian Naval Bill, effect of rejection of: questions, June 3, 13*c*; 6, 12*b*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 12*b*; —colonial contributions, relation to: discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*e*; 28, 12*d*; April 1, 12*c* —German programme, relation to: discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*e*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; (60 per cent. superiority): discussed on supply, April 1, 12*c*; —shipbuilding and armament firms: alleged agitation by: discussed, July 18, 13*e*
Germany — compared: questions Jan. 9, 11*a*; Adm. Tirpitz's statement (16 to 10 standard): questions, Feb. 11, 14*a*; 12, 12*b*; July 17, 10*b*
Submarines — casualties: see under Casualties, above
Torch—condition: questions, Jan. 9, 11*b*; Capt. Carver superseded: see under Discipline, above
Torpedo-boat destroyers — construction: delays, Mar. 20, 10*a*; new programme: discussed on supply, 27, 12*c*; — Germany compared: discussed on supply, April 1, 12*c*; —new

PARLIAMENT — Navy — Torpedo-boat destroyers (continued) :—
type : questions, Mar. 19, 11*a* ; —speed : discussed on supply, Mar. 28, 13*c*
Trade routes, protection of — questions, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 13*a*
Valiant — construction : questions, Mar. 14, 12*c*
Victualling — rum ration : new arrangements : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 12*d* ; 28, 13*c* ; June 5, 12*c*
Warships — construction : questions, Mar. 14, 12*c* ; delays : discussed on supply, Mar. 27, 11*b* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; April 1, 12*c* ; questions, May 1, 11*d* ; June 12, 12*b* ; July 17, 10*b* ; Germany compared : questions, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; —Great Britain, Austria, Germany, and Italy compared : questions, Jan. 4, 12*c*
Nicaragua — United States, relations with : canal agreement : see under Panama Canal, below
Nicholas II., Tsar of Russia—Turkish war : warning to Bulgaria and Servia : questions, June 13, 11*a*
Nigeria, Northern — natives : murder of Mr. Campbell : punitive expeditions : questions, Feb. 4, 10*b*
Norfolk, Duke of — Angmering estate : rates : discussed, July 30, 13*a*
North-Eastern Railway Company — Bill : second reading ; instruction to committee respecting Sunderland Town Moor, June 28, 12*b*
Northern Junction Railway — Bill : provisions, Jan. 23, 15*a* ; notice of rejection motion (P.N.), Mar. 18, 8*d* ; petitioners fail to appear before court of referees, 27, 2*c* ; second reading, April 5, 12*a* ; opposition announced, 8, 6*e* ; instructions to committee proposed (P.N.), 9, 10*c* ; 10, 11*d* ; additional provisions proposed, 12, 10*d* ; examiners' decision, 29, 22*d* ; petitions withdrawn, May 29, 22*b* ; 31, 8*b* (s.e.) ; in Lords : petition for new provision for tunnel refused by standing orders committee, June 4, 5*c* ; in Commons : in committee, 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*b* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 3*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 4*d* ; 20, 4*f* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 70*d* ; no quorum on Derby Day, 5, 14*c* ; members of committee visit route, 17, 10*e* ; rejected, 27, 70*d*
Norway — wireless telegraphy : see under Telegraphy, wireless, below
Nurses — Queen Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service : dancing regulations : questions, June 4, 12*b* ; 12, 12*c* ;—registration : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; Bill (Mr. Munro-Ferguson's) : first reading, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; opposition (P.N.), April 5, 10*a* ; —training : London Hospital : questions, May 9, 11*b*
Nyasaland — crime : murder of Rev. A. K. Douglas by Portuguese corporal : trial : questions, Feb. 4, 11*b* ; indemnity claim against Portuguese government suggested : questions (P.N.), April 22, 14*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; sentence on Corporal Taveira : questions, July 25, 12*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Office of Works — estimates, supplementary : discussed, Feb. 11, 14*e*
Officers training corps — strength : question, Jan. 15, 4*c*
Oil — companies : ministers' alleged interests : see under Ministry (Asquith), above ; —naval contracts : see under Navy—Fuel, above ; —Scotland : supply : questions, July 31, 10*b*
Olivier, Sir Sydney — appointment as secretary to Board of Agriculture : questions, Jan. 10, 10*a*
Oman — unrest : questions, July 15, 13*c*
Opium — notices of motion, Mar. 27, 10*b* ; April 10, 10*b*, *c* ; —China : revival of traffic : questions, Feb. 6, 10*a* ; smuggling : questions, Aug. 7, 10*c* ; suppression : executions : questions, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; 17, 42*a* ; questions, May 8, 13*b* ; Aug. 15, 10*b* ; —conference, international : questions, May 30, 13*a* ; —convention : questions, Jan. 22, 11*b* ; Mar. 26, 11*a* ; —Indian stocks at Chinese ports : questions, Aug. 14, 10*b* ; —Indo-Chinese agreement : questions, Jan. 7, 11*d* ; 14, 11*a* ; Feb. 7, 10*c* ; Aug. 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*b* ; discussed, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; questions, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; Mr. T. Jones's motion (P.N.), May 1, 8*c* ; discussed (new arrangement announced : no more opium to be exported to China), 8, 14*b*, *c* ; reshipment of stocks accumulated at Chinese ports proposed : questions, July 9, 10*b* ; discussed, Aug. 8, 12*d*
Oxford University — divinity degrees : proposed new statutes : decision of convocation : questions, May 8, 13*b* ; —reform : questions, May 6, 12*c* ; 8, 13*b* ; —St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory Bill : second reading, June 13, 11*d* ; opposition (P.N.), July 30, 10*f* ; third reading : division, 31, 10*f*
Pacific Phosphates Company — concessions in Ocean Island : questions, Jan. 17, 42*a*
Page estates — commission, proposed : Bill : withdrawn, May 1, 8*c*
Panama Canal — Dues Act : United States vessels, discrimination in favour of : suggested arbitration : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a* ; —Nicaragua and United States : agreement : questions, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; — West Indies : effect on shipping : questions, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Pankhurst, Mrs. — hunger strike : questions, April 10, 10*b* ; 11, 11*d* ; re-arrest : questions, June 14, 9*f* ; 24, 12*b* ; release : questions, 27, 75*d*
Pankhurst, Miss C. — France : reported extradition proposal : questions, May 30, 13*b*
Pankhurst, Miss Sylvia — assault on police officer at Rochester-row police station : questions, Feb. 13, 12*a*
Paraguay — crime : murder : two British subjects, Feb. 4, 10*a*
Parks, royal — questions, July 11, 10*c* ; —administration : discussed on supply, June 14, 12*c* ; —children's games : organized : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e* ; —employees' wages : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Parliamentary representation — discussed on Plural Voting Bill, July 5, 12*c*; —Redistribution Bill: provisions (P.N.), April 9, 10*c*; first reading, 10, 10*c*
Parliamentary speeches — length: questions, Jan. 17, 42*b*
Parliament Square — approaches: questions, May 6, 12*b*
Parties, political — Liberal party: funds: Mexican Eagle Oil Company, investments alleged: see under Mexican Eagle Oil Company, above
Patents — administration: discussed on supply, July 17, 10*e*
Pauperism — old-age pensions and Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect: questions, Feb. 7, 10*d*; in Lords: discussed, June 12, 12*a*
Peking Syndicate (Ltd.) — treatment of labourers: questions, July 30, 12*b*
Pembrey, Dr. — vivisection licence: question, Aug. 5, 10*a*
Pensions, old-age — questions, April 17, 13*c*; —pauperism, effect on: see under Pauperism, above
Persia :—
Condition — in Lords: debate, July 29, 12*e*
Constitution—Mejliss: revival suggested: questions, July 9, 10*b*
Crisis, constitutional — questions, Jan. 8, 11*a*; discussed on supply, Mar. 26, 11*b*; —Saad-ed-Dowleh: negotiations for ministry: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Salar-ed-Dowleh: questions, Feb. 8, 7*c*; appointed governor of Ghilan: questions, Mar. 19, 11*a*; —Shah, ex: recall: questions, Mar. 19, 11*a*
Finance — loans: British advance: questions, Jan. 15, 11*b*; Feb. 14, 10*c* (e.e.); discussed, 15, 12*d*; Anglo-Russian advance: questions, Mar. 25, 10*a*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 26, 11*b*; negotiations: questions, July 9, 10*b*; in Lords: motions for returns, 30, 12*b*
Gendarmerie—questions, Jan. 15, 11*b*; in Lords: discussed, Feb. 20, 10*b*
Great Britain — consular guards: Indian troops in Persia: questions, Feb. 11, 14*a*; 12, 12*a*; attacks on: questions, 12, 12*a*; withdrawal of Indian guards: discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 26, 12*a*; questions, April 30, 5*b*; —Eckford, Capt.: murder: questions, Feb. 8, 7*c*; discussed, 15, 12*c*; punitive expedition: discussed, Mar. 11, 12*c*; — neutral zone: British interests: questions, June 24, 12*a*; — policy: discussed, Feb. 15, 12*c*; in Lords: discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*c*; in Commons: questions, 25, 10*a*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 26, 12*a*; in Lords: discussed, July 29, 12*a*
Great Britain and Russia — agreement: discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*f*; in Lords: discussed, July 29, 12*a*; — partition prospects: discussed on Appropriation Bill, Mar. 26, 11*b*
Mejlis — convocation: questions, Feb. 12, 12*a*
PARLIAMENT—Persia (continued) :—
Railways — discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*d*; in Lords: discussed, July 29, 12*a*; —Julfa-Tabriz proposal (Russian): questions, Jan. 31, 12*a*; agreement: questions, Feb. 8, 7*c*; 12, 12*a*; —Mohammerah-Khoramabad proposal (British): questions, Jan. 31, 12*a*; agreement: questions, Feb. 8, 7*c*; 14, 10*e*; discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*d*; Trans-Persian proposal: questions, Aug. 15, 10*b*; in Lords: discussed, July 29, 12*a*
Russia — troops in Persia: questions, Feb. 7, 10*c*; July 9, 10*b*; withdrawal: questions, April 30, 5*b*
Southern — condition: discussed, Feb. 15, 12*d*; questions, Mar. 25, 10*a*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 26, 11*b*; May 28, 12*a*; Bunder Abbas: British party attacked: tribal attacks: questions, Mar. 20, 10*a*; robberies: questions, May 28, 12*a*; Shiraz: protection of travellers: questions, Mar. 18, 12*a*
Tabriz — governor-general: questions, Feb. 8, 7*c*
Persian gulf — Anglo-Turkish negotiations: discussed on supply, May 30, 13*e*
Peru :—
Natives, treatment of :—
Putumayo (rubber trade)—questions, Jan. 24, 11*a*; Feb. 5, 11*b*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 11*c*; —Arana, Senor: arrest: questions, Feb. 5, 11*b*; reported concession to: questions, April 1, 12*b*; —Normand, Armando: arrest: questions, June 13, 15*d* (e.e.); —Peruvian Amazon Company: alleged responsibility of directors of: arrest of Julio Arana and Juan Vega: questions, Jan. 2, 7*f*; committee select: sittings, Jan. 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*e*; 16, 3*f*; 17, 35*c*; 22, 4*c*; 23, 4*d*; 30, 4*c*; 31, 4*e*; Feb. 5, 11*b*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*e*; to be reappointed (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; 12, 8*c*; reappointed, 15, 12*f*; sittings, 20, 12*c*; April 9, 5*a*; 10, 4*a*; 11, 4*a*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 12*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 3*e* (S.A.S.), 29, 6*c*; June 5, 8*e*; draft report discussed, 5, 8*e*; report (white paper), 10, 7*e*; (S.A.S.), 24, 4*c*; questions, July 16, 13*b*; report (blue-book), Sept. 3, 5*b*; *The Times* report: question of privilege: see under Privilege, below; Great Britain and United States negotiations: questions, April 11, 11*b*
Putumayo district — sale of boys and girls: questions, May 1, 11*d*
Peruvian Amazon Company — liquidation: questions, April 18, 14*b*; — Putumayo outrages: see under Peru—Natives, treatment, of, above
Petitions—discussion: questions, Aug. 13, 10*b*
Petrol — duty: remission for home products suggested: questions,

PARLIAMENT—Petrol (continued) :—
April 3, 11*b* ; paraffin, effect of use of : questions, April 1, 12*b*
Philippines — cotton : see under Cotton, above
Pilotage Bill — in committee, Jan. 8, 12*b* ; 10,18*d* ; 15, 16*f* ; 22, 20*d* ; report stage ; third reading, Feb. 6, 12*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 10*b* ; second reading, 19, 10*c* ; in committee ; third reading, 20, 10*f* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments amended, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; in Lords : consideration of Commons amendments postponed, 7, 12*a* ; agreed to, 8, 10*a*
Plural voting : see under Franchise, above
Poetry — laureateship : questions, June 13, 11*b* ; July 8, 12*b* ; 10, 12*c*
Police — Bill : objects (P.N.), April 18, 10*d* ; —holidays : weekly rest day : questions, Jan. 10, 10*b* ; — metropolitan : weekly rest day : questions, April 3, 11*b* ; pay : questions, May 9, 11*b*
Police courts — press publicity : juvenile courts : question, Mar. 24, 2*e*
Polling Hours (Extension) Bill : see under Elections, above
Poor law — administration : discussed on supply, June 13, 11*e* ; — children : see under Children, above ; — orders : committee, departmental : questions, April 8, 12*a* ; — pauperism : see Pauperism, above ; —reform : Bill (Mr. Clyne's) : first reading, July 31, 10*c*
Population — rural : questions, July 3, 19*a*
Portugal — republic : prisoners, treatment of political : questions, April 9, 10*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; May 2, 11*a* ; 28, 12*a*
Post Office :—
Administration — discussed on supply, April 25, 11*c*
Bill — second reading, July 31, 11*b* ; in committee ; third reading, Aug. 1, 14*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 6, 10*a* ; second reading, 7, 10*b* ; in committee, 8, 12*b* ; third reading, 13, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*f*
Employees—conditions of service : committee, select : sittings, Jan. 9, 4*b* ; report prospects (P.N.), 18, 6*c* ; sittings, Feb. 5, 13*e* ; reappointed, Mar. 15, 12*f* ; forecasts of report (P.N.), Aug. 1, 10*d* ; 13, 6*b* ; report : text, 16, 3*a* ; grievances : amendment to King's speech proposed, Dec. 19, 10*e* ; — temporary : character of men employed through labour exchanges : Mr. Justice Darling's comments : questions, July 15, 13*c*
Estimates — debate arrangements, April 15, 13*e* ; discussed, 25, 11*c*
Ireland—mail services : Ballina-Belmullet service suspended : discussed on supply, April 2, 11*d*
Mails—Africa, South : sailing date : questions, July 4, 12*c* ; 10, 3*f* ; — American : Cunard mail steamers abandon calling at Queenstown ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 15, 10*d* ; —London : underground electric railway proposed : Bill : questions, May 1, 11*f* ; second reading voted : motion for select committee voted ; financial provisions reduced, June 12, 12*a* ; financial resolution reported, 26, 12*a* ; committee : Mr. Goldman resigns (P.N.), July 2, 10*d* ; in committee, 4, 4*c* ; 9, 4*b* ; 11, 11*e* ; 12, 3*e* ; 16, 3*e* ; 17, 3*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; special report (Parlt. paper), 24, 4*c* ; third reading, 25, 13*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 29, 12*e* ; second reading, Aug. 1, 13*a* ; in committee, 7, 4*e* ; 8, 2*e* ; 12, 12*a* ; report stage, 13, 10*a* ; new amended subsection agreed to, 14, 10*a* ; third reading, 14, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 15, 11*b*
Newspapers—dominions, overseas : English rate to be extended : Bill : announced, April 25, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 26, 12*c* ; first reading, 29, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 30, 11*d* ; Bill : first reading, May 1, 11*f*
Parcels post—East, far : service *via* Siberia suggested : questions, April 16, 12*b* ; discussed, 25, 11*c* ; — insurance scheme : questions, April 4, 11*a*
Penny postage — discussed on supply, April 25, 12*e*
Post Offices—buildings, new : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e*
Press :—
Competitions—Bill : objects (P.N.), July 9, 6*d* ; 10, 10*b* ; first reading, 3, 12*a*
Editor's alleged obligation to disclose source of information—Mr. L. J. Maxse's refusal to disclose correspondence to select committee on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's government contract reported to House, Feb. 13, 7*f*, 8*a* ; expected to be ordered to Bar of House of Commons (P.N.), 13, 8*e* ; precedent recalled (P.N.), 13, 8*e* ; questions, 14, 12*a* ; postponement to next session proposed, 14, 12*a* ; opinion in House of Commons (P.N.), 14, 8*b*
Naval and military information, publication of confidential — questions, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; —*Sphere* : report on new Scott director firing apparatus : questions, April 3, 11*a* ; 10, 10*a*
Official journal, suggested — questions, April 1, 12*b*
Principe—sleeping sickness : see Sleeping sickness, below
Prisons—release of prisoners, temporary—Act : text : of Bill (P.N.), Mar. 27, 8*c* ; first reading, 26, 11*b* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 29, 10*a* ; Mr. Keir Hardie's motion : attitude of Labour party (P.N.), April 1, 14*c* ; negatived : division (P.N.), 3, 11*f* ; first reading ; division, 3, 11*f* ; in committee, 9, 13*a* ; 10, 10*e* ; 22, 13*d* ; third reading, 24, 11*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 24, 11*b* ; second and third readings, 25, 11*a* ; royal assent, 26, 14*a* ; working : questions, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; statistics, 1, 13*c* ; Cargill, Edward Buckton : questions, June 3, 13*c* ; —religious census of prisoners : questions, July 14, 4*b* ; —visits to prisoners, relatives' :

PARLIAMENT—Prisons (continued) :—
questions, Feb. 13, 18*a*; —young offenders, treatment of : questions, Jan. 10, 10*b*
Privilege—*Belfast Northern Whig* and *Belfast Echo* : alleged attacks on chairman of committees : questions ; Speaker's decision, April 2, 10*d* ; —*Irish News* : alleged attack on Speaker : questions ; Speaker's decision, April 2, 10*d* ; —*Stock-broker* : reference to Marconi contract and ministers' share transactions : question ; Speaker's decision, April 5, 12*d* ; —*The Times* : select committee on proprietary remedies : premature publication of report : question to be raised (P.N.), June 6, 12*b* ; 13*f* ; entry in House of Commons *Journal* quoted (P.N.), 7, 8*b*
Procedure :—
Blocking motions—questions, Jan. 2, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 6, 8*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; discussed, 1, 12*a* ; (P.N.), 1, 12*d* ; new standing order proposed (P.N.), 10, 6*c* ; discussed, Mar. 15, 12*a* ; Insurance (Industrial) Act : discussion prevented by : see under Insurance (Industrial) Act, above
Closure—discussed, Mar. 15, 12*a*
Franchise Bill—motion outlined (P.N.), Jan. 18, 6*c* ; discussed, 24, 11*d* ; opposition amendment (P.N.), 23, 6*e* ; negatived : division, 24, 11*d* ; Lord Helmsley's amendment negatived ; Mr. Hicks Beach's amendment negatived ; Maj. White's amendment negatived ; Capt. Clay's amendment negatived ; Mr. Rawlinson's amendment negatived ; motion voted, 24, 12*e*
Home Rule Bill—working : discussed, Jan. 27, 8*e* ; notice of motion (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*
Supply — prospects of resolution (P.N.), Feb. 22, 6*e* ; procedure in 1905 (P.N.), recalled, 22, 6*e* ; motions announced : time-table (P.N.), Mar. 14, 8*b* ; discussed, 18, 12*c* ; amended resolution voted, 18, 12*e*
Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill—report stage : motion outlined (P.N.), Jan. 20, 6*b* ; discussed : voted, 31, 12*c* ; notice of motion (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*
Committee stage — substitution of grand committee suggested : discussed, Mar. 15, 12*a*
Divisions—tellers : missing : instance, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; questions, 22, 11*d*
Finance Bill — new arrangement : Taxation Bill and Revenue Bill announced, April 23, 13*c* ; discussed, 23, 13*d* ; question, 29, 12*a*
House of Lords — Lord Islington expresses regret for voting prior to taking oath, July 24, 13*a* ; discussed, 25, 12*a*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—alleged variation of ratio of state contribution by supplementary estimate and Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill : discussed, Feb. 8, 14*a* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 13, 8*e*

PARLIAMENT—Procedure (continued) :—
Questions—reduction of allocated time suggested ; question, July 3, 12*c*
Reform — Lord R. Cecil's motion discussed and withdrawn, Mar. 15, 12*f* ; (P.N.), 15, 10*e* ; —committee, select : appointment announced ; composition (P.N.), April 26, 12*c* ; exclusion of Mr. T. M. Healy (P.N.), 29, 13*e* ; questions, June 5, 12*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; motion for appointment discussed, 28, 12*a* ; Mr. Goldsmith and Mr. Ponsonby appointed : motion agreed to, July 1, 12*c* ; sittings (P.N.), 10, 10*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; 25, 10*b*
Supply — closure, proposed : see under Closure, above ; —surplus, carrying over : Insurance (Industrial) Act : supplementary estimate discussed, Feb. 8, 12*a*
Proportional representation — Bill (Mr. Amery's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c*
Public accounts committee—appointed (P.N.), Mar. 12, 13*d* ; composition (P.N.), 12, 8*d* ; disagreement respecting charge respecting temporary building at 10, Downing-street (P.N.), 28, 10*c* ; second report, July 5, 5*e*
Publications committee — meeting, Mar. 29, 6*f*
Public health—Bill : first reading, July 16, 13*c* ; second reading, 24, 13*f* ; in committee, Aug. 6, 11*d* ; third reading, 7, 11*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 12, 12*a* ; in committee, 13, 10*a* ; third reading, 14, 10*a* ; —medical officers : superannuation Bill ; first reading, Mar. 25, 7*c*
Public Record Office—board, suggested administrative : questions, Feb. 6, 10*b*
Public trustee—Bill (amending) : first reading, April 12, 12*a*
Public Works Loans Bill — second reading, Aug. 6, 11*d* ; financial resolution : in committee, 8, 13*f* ; third reading, 12, 13*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 13, 10*a* ; second reading, 14, 10*a* ; third reading, 15, 10*a*
Pustau, Capt. von—on aerial defence : German airships' capabilities : questions, April 10, 10*b*
Putumayo outrages : see under Peru, above
Queenstown — Cunard mail steamers abandon calling : see under Post Office—Mails—American, above
Questions : see under Procedure, above
Raban, Col. Sir E. — gratuity suggested : discussed, June 5, 12*d*
Railway accidents—Colchester : delay to traffic : failure to inform passengers : questions announced, July 18, 17*d* ; 21, 3*c* ; questions, 22, 8*d*, 13*a* ; —inquests : Bill : first reading, April 17, 13*c*
Railways :—
Companies — dividends : payment out of capital during new construction : increased rate per cent. proposed : amendment of Commons standing order suggested, July 11, 10*c*
Rates :—
Increases — questions, May 30, 13*a* ; July 1, 12*c* ; —Bill : re-

PARLIAMENT — Railways—Rates — Increases (continued) :—
jection motions announced (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*d*; debate arrangements : questions, 14, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*; consideration after 10.30 p.m. proposed, 23, 11*e*; Mr. L. Scott (l.), 23, 4*d*; second reading; division, 31, 12*c*, *e*; questions, Feb. 5, 11*b*; in committee, 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; proposed amendments outlined (P.N.), 11, 10*b*; minimum wage amendments negatived, 12, 12*d*, *e*; report stage : third reading : divisions, 14, 13*c*; in Lords : second reading, 19, 10*c*; in committee; third reading, 20, 10*c*, *e*; Government's attitude towards Lords' amendments, Mar. 5, 10*a*; Lords' amendments discussed, 7, 12*c*; royal assent, 8, 10*b*; time limit : new clause voted, Feb. 14, 13*c*; in Lords : Lord Granard's amendment voted; clause omitted, 20, 10*c*, *e*; (P.N.), 20, 8*c*; discussed (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*e*; in Commons : Lords' amendment voted : division, Mar. 7, 12*f*; — committee of inquiry, proposed : questions, June 5, 12*b*; —railway and canal commission's decisions : questions, Feb. 1, 19*b*
Owners' risks — questions, Mar. 21, 8*a*; June 11, 13*b*
Regulations—Bill : first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a*
Record Office, Public : see Public Record Office, above
Records, public—Wales : Bill : first reading, Mar. 19, 11*b*
Regent's Park—buildings : questions, 3, 5*c*; —leases, Crown : questions, Jan. 3, 10*d*; 23, 3*c*, 10*d*; 28, 11*c*; Feb. 6, 10*c*; May 29, 12*b*; June 11, 13*b*; 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*a*; July 1, 12*b*; 3, 12*b*; in Lords : notice of motion (P.N.), Jan. 17, 8*b*; postponed (P.N.), 21, 8*d*; revenue and expenditure : questions, June 24, 12*b*
Regent-street—quadrant : rebuilding : questions, July 15, 13*c*; 25, 12*e*; Aug. 6, 10*f*
Relics, ecclesiastical—sale : ecclesiastical commissioners' powers : questions, April 15, 13*c*
Remedies, proprietary — committee, select : sittings, Jan. 17, 35*c*; 24, 4*c*; Feb. 7, 4*e*; appointed, Mar. 15, 12*f*; sittings, 28, 10*b*; April 11, 13*f*; 18, 14*f*; 25, 10*e*; hearing of evidence to be concluded by Whitsun (P.N.), 18, 10*d*; sittings, May 2, 10*b*; 30, 4*f*; last sitting announced (P.N.), June 5, 10*a*; sittings, 6, 6*c*; final sitting for evidence, 13, 13*a*; report : forecast (P.N.), July 18, 10*d*; postponed (P.N.), Aug. 7, 11*d*
Rhodesia :—
Land : Liebig's extract of Meat Company (Ltd.) lease : questions, June 19, 12*a*; 27, 75*d*; July 11, 10*b*; 24, 13*b*; —native rights : questions, April 9, 12*a*
Richardson, Miss Mary — imprisonment : hunger strike : alleged threats by Dr. Pearson : questions, Aug. 12, 12*c*
Roads—Board : administration : in Lords : discussion announced (P.N.), July 7, 10*f*; discussed, 10, 12*a*; in Commons : debate arrangements (P.N.), 25, 10*b*; discussed on supply, 26, 10*a*; grants : question (P.N.), June 24, 10*b*; report : delayed publication : question, 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*b*; —improvement : fund : amount : questions, Mar. 25, 10*a*; balances : questions, May 6, 12*b*; —London : questions; Mar. 21, 8*a*; main : improvement : questions, April 25, 11*b*; Western scheme, proposed new : questions, Feb. 7, 10*d*; —maintenance : cost : questions, Feb. 17, 10*d*; — national : Bill : objects (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*; first reading, 16, 13*c*
Roberts, Lord — at Leeds : guard of honour : questions, April 24, 11*c*
Rodin, M. — "Burghers of Calais" (statue) : site : discussed, June 14, 12*c*
Rostron, Capt.—*Titanic* disaster : recognition of services : questions, Mar. 18, 12*a*
Rosyth—naval base : construction : questions, Feb. 11, 14*a*; labourers' wages : question, Jan. 18, 4*d*; contract : extension of time : questions, Mar. 18, 12*a*; expenditure : question, Mar. 28, 10*b*
Royal Artillery — establishment and organization changes : in Lords : discussed, July 10, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; in Commons : questions, 23, 8*b*; 24, 13*c*; 31, 10*c*; discussed on supply, 31, 10*f*, 11*b*
Royal Botanic Society — Regent's Park : leases : questions, May 29, 12*b*; June 11, 13*b*; gardens : use : questions, July 16, 7*b*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—cadets : King's Indian : question, Mar. 19, 11*a*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—examinations : entrance : age limit : questions, April 11, 11*c*
Royal Naval College, Osborne — examinations : entrance : age limit : questions, April 11, 11*c*; —sanitary condition : questions, April 17, 13*a*
Russia — Persia, relations with : see under Persia, above; —prisons : political prisoners, treatment of : questions, May 2, 11*a*; 28, 12*a*
Ryan, Mrs. Mary—sentence in connexion with suffragist disturbances : questions, July 31, 10*c*
St. George's day — army : wearing of rose : questions, April 16, 12*b*
St. Kilda—influenza outbreak : distress : questions, June 24, 12*b*; — wireless telegraphy : see under Telegraphy, wireless, below
St. Paul's cathedral — motor-omnibuses, effect of : National Physical Laboratory tests proposed : questions, Jan. 21, 11*a*; —tram subway, effect of proposed : questions, Jan. 7 11*c*
Samuel, Sir Stuart — suggested vacation of seat : see under Members of Parliament, above
Scenes—Mr. R. Hunt : incident with speaker, Jan. 23, 12*d*; in select committee, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's government contract, Feb. 13, 7*f*; during debate on Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill; Mr. W. Moore suspended, Mar. 27, 10*b*, *c*, *d*; Sir A. B. Mark-

PARLIAMENT—Scenes (continued) :—
ham ordered to withdraw, 27, 10*d*; Irish Nationalist party : representations to ministry (P.N.), 28, 10*c*; Irish Unionist party passes resolution, 28, 10*c*; questions, 28, 12*b*; point of order raised, 28, 12*d*; Ulster Unionst Council passes resolution, April 2, 6*e*; questions, 11, 11*d*; 15, 13*e*; motion for termination of suspension agreed to, 17, 13*c*; incident between Lord Winterton and Mr. G. N. Barnes during debate on National Service (Territorial Army) Bill, 12, 12*a*; missile thrown at Mr. Asquith by male suffragist, June 12, 8*c*, 12*d*; incident between Lord Wolmer and Sir M. Levy, July 3, 12*d*; toy pistol fired in strangers' gallery and toy mouse thrown on to floor of house from strangers' gallery; names, 12, 5*c*, 12*c*; second toy pistol incident, 24, 8*c*, 13*f*; incident between Mr. W. Churchill and Maj. M. Archer-Shee, July 18, 13*f*
Scotland :—
Agriculture — labour : see under Labour, below
Agriculture, Board of—administration : discussed, June 27, 75*e*; — estimates : discussed, June 27, 75*e*
Bankruptcy—Bill (Consolidation) : first reading, April 4, 11*d*; (P.N.), 7, 8*c*; second reading, June 10, 15*d*; third reading, Aug. 5, 10*d*; in Lords : first reading, 6, 10*a*; second reading, 7, 10*b*; in committee, 8, 12*a*; third reading, 12 12*b*
Canals and waterways—Irish Channel : North Sea proposal : questions, Feb. 12, 12*b*
Children — medical treatment, school : first reading, May 1, 11*e*
Deer — Bill (Mr. D. White's) : first reading, June 13, 11*c*
Education—administration : discussed on supply, Aug. 5, 10*c*; — Bill : second reading, June 25, 12*e*; report discussed, July 25, 13*b*; report stage; third reading, Aug. 5, 10*d*; in Lords : first reading, 6, 10*a*; second reading, 8, 12*a*; in committee, 12, 12*b*; third reading, 13, 10*a*; —school boards : elections : Bill : first reading, April 11, 11*d*
Fisheries — motor-boats : loans to fishermen suggested : discussed on supply, Aug. 5, 10*c*; — trawling, illegal : discussed on supply, Aug. 5, 10*c*
Home rule : see Home rule (Scotland), above
Housing—Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c*
Insanity — Mental Deficiency and Lunacy Bill : second reading, June 4, 12*d*; 28, 12*b*; division, 28, 12*c*; amendments proposed (P.N.), July 12, 10*f*; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood : letter to committee (P.N.), 17, 6*c*; financial resolution : in committee, 19, 12*b*; protest against holding sitting simultaneously with sitting of grand committee, 19, 12*b*; reported, 22, 13*e*; in committee, 22, 3*f*; third reading, Aug. 7, 11*d*; in Lords : in committee, 14, 10*a*; third reading, 14, 10*a*

PARLIAMENT—Scotland (continued) :—
Labour—agricultural : grievances : questions, Aug. 8, 4*f*; —hours : Bill : first reading, July 1, 12*c*
Land—congestion : Outer Hebrides : discussed in Lords, April 24, 11*a*; —feus and leases : Bill (Mr. Millar's) : first reading, July 4, 12*c*; —rent : deductions : decision of land court (l.), Mar. 7, 12*a*; —small holdings : administration : discussion prevented : attitude of Scottish M.P.'s (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*; discussed, June 27, 75*e*; Bill : first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a*; Land Court : administration : discussed, June 27, 75*f*; Lewis, island of : condition of crofters : in Lords : discussed, July 3, 12*a*; —valuation : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d*
Law—clerks of session : Bill : third reading, Feb. 4, 11*c*; in Lords : second reading, 18, 10*c*; in committee : third reading, 19, 11*c*; — sheriff courts : Bill : report stage; third reading, Feb. 4, 11*c*; in Lords : second reading, 18, 10*c*; in committee : third reading, 19, 11*c*; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, Mar. 7, 12*c*
Licensing—value of licences : inquiry suggested : in Lords : questions, Mar. 7, 12*a*
Medical — Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Bill : financial resolution : in committee, July 19, 12*c*; reported, 22, 13*e*; first reading, 22, 13*e*; second reading, 25, 13*b*; reported; third reading, Aug. 7, 11*d*; in Lords : second reading, 13, 10*b*; in committee, 14, 10*a*; third reading, 15, 10*a*; administrative board : composition : questions, Aug. 15, 10*d*
Milk—Bill : first reading, April 2, 10*d*
Police—holidays : weekly rest day : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d*; consideration of second reading refused, 18, 12*f*
Temperance—Bill : in Lords : report arrangements (P.N.), Jan. 13, 6*b*; report stage, 15, 11*a*; third reading, 22, 11*a*; amendments agreed to, 22, 11*a*; government intentions respecting Lords' amendments (P.N.), 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*b*; 30, 6*b*; application of Parliament Act discussed (P.N.), 16, 8*b*; in Commons : government attitude towards Lords' amendments (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b*; Lords' amendments considered, 7, 10*e*; (P.N.), 7, 6*b*; in Lords : attitude (P.N.), 14, 8*b*; Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments considered, 18, 10*b*; in Commons : Lord's amendments : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b*; Lords' message not considered, 7, 12*b*; Parliament Act, application of : government attitude (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b*; in Lords : discussed, Mar. 8, 10*a*; new stage for amendments : suggested (P.N.), May 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*c*; Mr. Asquith : statement, 8, 13*b*; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 9, 8*a*; re-introduced : first reading, May 8, 13*c*; second reading : opposition amendment announced (P.N.),

PARLIAMENT — Scotland — Temperance (continued) :—
June 20, 8*d*; negatived; debate, 21, 12*a*; in committee: reported; division, July 3, 12*d*; suggestion stage: prospects (P.N.), 3, 13*b* (e.e.); question, 4, 12*c*; point of order: Speaker's decision, 10, 12*e*; (P.N.), 11, 11*d*; Mr. Barnes's amendment negatived 10, 12*e*, *f*; third reading; division, 10, 12*f*, 13*a*; in Lords: first reading, 11, 10*a*; second reading: arrangements, 17, 6*b*; debate, 18, 12*a*; negotiations for compromise (P.N.), 23, 10*e*; fail (P.N.), 24, 10*d*; resumed (P.N.), 26, 8*a*; compromise arranged (P.N.), 29, 5*a*; in committee, 30, 12*a*; reported, 31, 10*b*; third reading, Aug. 1, 13*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 14, 10*f*
Trustee, public—Bill: first reading, June 11, 13*c*
Scotsman—publication of news respecting Admiralty oil tanks at Invergordon: questions, Jan. 23, 10*b*
Scott, Sir Percy—alleged press agitation against superior officers: questions, Jan. 17, 44*f*; *John Bull*, letter to (1908): questions, Mar. 20, 10*a*; article in *British Review*: questions, April 3, 11*a*; 10, 10*a*; private appointment: questions, 20, 10*a*; navy: article on signals: questions, April 10, 10*a*
Scott, Capt. R. F.—memorial, proposed: site: questions (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b*; 8, 12*b*; in Lords: discussed, 6, 10*d*
Scottish Office—estimates: discussed, Aug. 5, 10*a*
Sealing—protection of grey seals Bill: first reading, July 19, 12*a*
Session (1912-13)—adjournment prospects (P.N.), Feb. 7, 10*e*; Commons; motion discussed; adjourned to Mar. 6, 15, 12*c*; Lords adjourns to March 6, 20, 10*f*; —duration: prorogation: probable date (P.N.), Jan. 22, 8*c*; effect of withdrawal of Franchise Bill (P.N.), 28, 6*b*; questions, 31, 12*b*; prorogued: King's speech, Mar. 8, 10*b*; list of Acts passed; divisions: number (P.N.), 10, 10*b*
Session, autumn—not expected: Mr. J. W. Gulland (s.), Feb. 25, 8*b*; not desired by Government (P.N.), Mar. 7, 14*b*
Session, new—arrangements: questions, Jan. 22, 11*d*; prospects (P.N.), 22, 8*c*; probable dates, 28, 6*b*; opening: probable date, Feb. 7, 10*e*; date, 19, 9*e*; arrangements, 19, 9*e*; (P.N.), 22, 6*e*; royal procession: rehearsal, 27, 6*e*; whips, 27, 6*e*; ministerial and opposition banquets: arrangements, 29, 6*e*; Mr. P. Illingworth: letter to ministerialists urging attendance (P.N.), July 19, 6*b*; Mr. J. E. Redmond; letter to Nationalist M.P.'s (P.N.), 26, 8*a*; telegrams to Liberals urging attendance (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*f*; Nationalist party whip (P.N.), 11, 10*c*; reviewed (art., "The end of the session"), 15, 6*a*; —duration: prospects (P.N.), May 26, 6*c*; questions, June 6, 12*b*; discussed at
PARLIAMENT—Session, new (continued) :—
Cabinet Council (P.N.), 12, 8*d*; prospects (P.N.), 28, 10*b*; Mr. J. W. Lowther (l. quoted, P.N.), July 1, 10*d*; prospects (P.N.), 4, 12*a*; 8, 10*e*; probable date of prorogation, 23, 13*c*; prospects (P.N.), Aug. 2, 6*f*; —Easter: Commons to sit (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; questions, 18, 12*b*; —opening: arrangements, Mar. 1, 6*b*; 5, 8*b*; 10, 9*f*; whips, 1, 6*b*; Mr. A. B. Law: letter to supporters, 1, 6*b*; Mr. J. E. Redmond: letter to supporters, 1, 6*b*; Mr. H. H. Asquith: letter to supporters, 5, 8*b*; government whip (P.N.), 10, 10*b*; military arrangements, 5, 8*b*; programme of procession, 10, 9*f*; processions described, 11, 8*a*; women suffragists attempt to present petitions, 11, 8*c*; Simon Cohen attempts to present petitions, 11, 8*c*; ceremony described (wearing of crown revived), 10, 10*b*; —prorogation: probable date of (P.N.), Aug. 8, 11*d*; question, 15, 10*d*; arrangements, 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*a*; prorogued: King's speech, 15, 10*a*, *b*; further prorogation: King to hold privy council, Oct. 4, 6*b*; further prorogation, Nov. 24, 8*a*; arrangements Dec. 2, 8*e*; date of privy council, 5, 8*c*; 8, 10*c*; —special articles ("Re-assembling of Parliament: the government business: an overcrowded session"), May 26, 6*c*; ("Resumption of the session: this week's programme"), 27, 8*c*; —Whitsuntide: adjournment arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d*; probable arrangements (P.N.), April 4, 8*c*; 11, 8*c*; arrangements, 18, 14*c*; in Lords: discussed, May 1, 11*c*; in Commons: Friday sitting opposed (P.N.), 2, 8*b*; motion discussed, 9, 11*d*; re-assembly: Irish Parliamentary party whips (P.N.), 23, 10*d*; 27, 8*c*; prospects (P.N.), 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*c*; re-assembles, 28, 12*a*
Session, next — prospects (P.N.), July 8, 10*c*; opening: prospects, Dec. 2, 8*e*; probable date, 17, 10*a*; King signs proclamation fixing date, 20, 8*b*
Sessions at Dublin, suggested annual — Mr. J. W. Nuttall (l.), Dec. 23, 10*a*
Sewage—Bill (Mr. G. Thorne's): first reading, July 16, 13*c*
Shanghai — international settlement: extension: questions, Aug. 15, 10*c*
Sharlestone-common church school—proposed extension: attitude of Board of Agriculture: discussed, Jan. 15, 12*e*
Sheffield—Corporation Bill: in Lords: amendments not insisted on, Feb. 5, 11*a*
Shipbuilding — trade: contracts placed abroad: questions, April 25, 11*c*
Shipping — icebergs: Atlantic, Northern: *Scotia* to be stationed off Newfoundland: questions, Mar. 14, 12*c*; June 4, 12*b*; —load line: questions, July 3, 12*c*; discussed on supply, 17, 10*d*; committee: questions, May 9, 20*e*; conference, international: British representation: questions, April 24, 20*d*; — *Narrung*: questions, Jan. 1, 16*e*;

PARLIAMENT—Shipping (continued):—
3, 10*b*; 10, 10*a*; —subsidies: questions, Mar. 8, 20*d*
Shipping casualties:—
Titanic — Board of Trade inquiry: expenditure and counsels' fees: questions, Jan. 14, 11*c*; discussed, Feb. 11, 14*c*, *d*; Mr. Scanlan's vote: point raised, 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*b*; law officers' fees: questions, April 26, 6*d*; 30, 3*c*; —*Carpathia*: Capt. Rostron: recognition of services: questions, Mar. 18, 12*a*; —relief funds: administration: questions, April 24, 11*d*
Shops Act — administration: questions, Mar. 28, 12*b*; —Bill (Amending): questions, Jan. 31, 12*b*; in committee: third reading, Feb. 12, 12*f*; in Lords: first reading, 13, 10*a*; second reading, 18, 10*c*; in committee; third reading, 19, 11*c*; —working: questions, Feb. 5, 11*c*
Sierra Leone — labour, native: conditions: questions, Jan. 28, 11*d*
Sittings, all night, Jan. 24, 12*e*; July 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*a*
Sittings, Saturday — questions, Jan. 24, 12*e*; arrangements, Feb. 7, 11*b*; motion agreed to, 8, 13*a*; held, 10, 12*a*
Sleeping sickness — Principe: labour recruiting in Liberia: questions, Jan. 2, 12*a*; 7, 11*d*; 15, 11*b*; — Rhodesia: questions, April 15, 13*e*
Small holdings — questions, Jan. 20, 6*b*; statistics: questions, July 22, 13*a*; administration: discussed on supply, July 25, 12*e*; —land, acquisition of: questions, April 17, 13*c*; —rent: remission: questions, Jan. 30, 11*e*; —small ownership: questions, July 24, 13*c*; — working: questions, Mar. 15, 5*b*; notice of motion (P.N.), 26, 12*d*
Smallpox — *Conqueror*: cases: questions, Mar. 17, 36*b* (e.e.)
Smith, Lady Sibyl — release: question, Aug 8, 12*b*; 13, 10*d*
Smith, Sir William — appointment as director of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co.: questions, Jan. 8, 11*b*
Smoke — abatement: Bill: first reading, May 1, 11*f*
Social legislation — cost: questions, April 8, 12*a*
Solicitors — Bill: in Lords: first reading, April 18, 13*a*; second reading, 24, 11*a*; in committee: date of operation amended, 30, 10*a*; report stage, May 6, 12*a*; third reading, 28, 12*a*; in Commons: first reading, June 12, 12*c*
Somaliland — British policy: withdrawal from interior discussed, Jan. 22, 12*e*; —disaster to camel corps: questions, Aug. 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*d*
Speakers — Welsh occupants of office: Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.), Dec. 13, 5*f*
Spirit duty — discussed on budget, April 30, 11*b*
Stafford House—offered by Sir W. H. Lever as gift to nation: questions, Jan. 1, 10*a*; withdrawal of offer; questions, April 3, 11*a*; July 18, 12*b*
Steel — armour plate: price: questions, Jan. 22, 11*c*; alleged "ring": questions, Aug. 8, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Stewart, Lieut. Bertrand—territorial army commission: questions, June 4, 12*a*; promotion: questions, Aug. 7, 10*c*
Stock exchange — public officials: transactions by: questions, May 7, 12*a*
Sudan — cotton: see under Cotton, above; —finance: cotton loan: discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*b*; 11, 14*c*; guarantee: discussed, April 24, 12*a*; vote reported: Bill: first reading, June 26, 12*b*; second reading, July 23, 13*f*; in committee, 24, 13*f*; third reading, 25, 13*b*; in Lords: second reading, Aug. 1, 13*a*; third reading, 6, 10*a*; —trade: exports: questions, Mar. 25, 10*a*
Suffragette — prosecution of printer: questions, May 6, 12*c*
Sugar — duty: yield: questions, Jan. 11, 8*e*; April 3, 19*f*; discussed on budget, 23, 14*d*; 30, 10*d*
Sugar beet — notice of motion, Mar. 18, 12*c*; April 3, 11*b*; —excise duty, suggested: questions (P.N.), Jan. 11, 8*d*; discussed on Revenue Bill, July 30, 13*a*; —loan, suggested state guaranteed: questions (P.N.), Feb. 10, 8*c*; —state aid: in Lords: discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*c*; in Commons: discussed on address, 11, 13*e*
Supply — difficulties respecting new session discussed (P.N.), Jan. 22, 8*c*; probable arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 7, 14*b*; debate arrangements: questions, Aug. 7, 10*f*; —army estimates, Mar. 20, 10*b*; 21, 8*b*; 25, 10*d*; June 6, 12*c*; 14, 12*a*; —civil service estimates, Mar. 19, 11*b*; 25, 10*b* (vote on account, 25, 10*b*); April 2, 10*d*; 4, 11*d*; 11, 11*d*; 25, 11*c*; June 13, 11*c*; 14, 12*c*; July 4, 12*c*; 17, 10*d*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 10*a*; Aug. 1, 13*e*; 5, 10*a*; votes passed without discussion: divisions, 1, 14*e*; outstanding votes passed, 5, 10*d*; —closure: see under Procedure—Closure, above; Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*b*; — —Foreign Office, Committee of Imperial Defence, Army, and Navy votes: grouping suggested (leading art.), Feb. 22, 7*d*; —navy estimates, Mar. 27, 11*a*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; April 1, 12*c*; June 5, 12*b*; 6, 13*d*; (supplementary), July 18, 12*c*; —Scottish Board of Agriculture vote, June 27, 75*e*; —Scottish estimates, Aug. 5, 10*a*; —supplementary estimates, Feb. 7, 11*b*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*e*; —surplus, carrying over of: see under Procedure, above; —War Office vote, July 31, 10*c*
Swine fever — regulations discussed, July 25, 12*e*
Sydney — dockyard: condition: discussed on navy estimates, June 5, 12*c*, *f*
Taxation:—
Collection:—
Provisional (authorization by House of Commons ways and means resolution): resolutions outlined (P.N.), April 3, 8*c*; debate arrangements (P.N.), 7, 8*c*; discussed in committee, 8, 12*c*; voted: divisions, 8, 13*c*; report stage, 9, 12*d*; —Bill:

PARLIAMENT—Taxation—Collection—Provisional (authorization by House of Commons ways and means resolution) (continued) :—
announced (P.N.), Mar. 21, 4*d*; first reading, April 9, 12*d*; second reading : division, 10, 10*c*, *e*; Mr. Cassell's point of order, 10, 10*c*; (P.N.), 10, 8*d*; 12, 10*c*; Speaker's ruling, 10, 10*c*; in committee, 15, 13*e*; 16, 12*c*; report stage, 18, 14*c*; third reading : division, 22, 13*c*, *d*; in Lords : first reading, 22, 13*b*; second reading, 24, 11*b*; third reading, 25, 11*a*; royal assent, 26, 11*a*; —committee, select : appointment promised by Mr. Lloyd George, April 16, 12*d*; —Money Bill : Speaker's decision, April 18, 14*c*
Direct and indirect—Great Britain and Ireland compared (1911-12) : questions, April 23, 14*e*
Tea — duty, Jan. 11, 8*e*; resolution agreed to, April 30, 11*d*; budget resolution : report stage, May 8, 13*c*; proposed preference to British grown : discussed; Lord Wolmer's amendment negatived, Aug. 12, 12*e*; yield : questions, Jan. 11, 8*e*; April 3, 19*f*
Teachers — supply : shortage : discussed, April 11, 12*b*; July 23, 13*c*
Telegraphs :—
Bill (money) — financial resolution agreed to, Aug. 5, 10*d*; second reading, 6, 11*d*; in committee, 8, 13*f*; third reading, 12, 13*b*; in Lords : first reading, 13, 10*a*; second reading, 14, 10*a*; third reading, 15, 10*a*
Post Office — administration : discussed on supply, April 25, 12*b*; —electoral use : London county council general election : see under London county council, above; —rates : cable-letters, week-end : questions, Jan. 3, 10*b*; code words : questions, Jan. 30, 11*f*; east, to : questions, Feb. 14, 11*f*; —telephone, delivery by : use of telephonic addresses : questions, Feb. 3, 8*b*; —underground wires : Scotland : proposed extensions north of Edinburgh : discussed on adjournment, Jan. 21, 12*c*; 29, 12*e*; discussed on supply, April 25, 12*b*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Canada—Marconi stations : questions, July 18, 12*b*; —Poulsen system, contract with : questions, July 15, 13*d*; —"Shoe-maker" system : Marconi stations : questions, July 18, 12*b*
Colonies—installations announced : questions, July 10, 12*b*
Goldschmidt system — questions, July 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*c*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 10*c*
Imperial scheme :—
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with —proposed withdrawal : questions, Jan. 24, 11*b*; date of approval : questions, April 8, 12*a*; Mr. Samuel to make statement (P.N.), July 3, 13*d*; statement, 5, 12*d*, 22*d*; new agreement : questions, 10, 12*c*; 11, 8*c*, 10*c*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 12*b*; 22, 13*a*; 22, 6*d* (e.e.); 23, 13*a*; 25, 12*e*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 12*c*; 31, 10*c*; to be tabled (P.N.), 16, 8*b*; 25, 10*b*; amendment repecting royalties announced, 29, 13*b*; questions, Aug. 1, 10*c*, 13*d*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*f*; 7, 11*d* (e.e.); 11, 12*c*; debate : arrangements (P.N.), 8, 8*b*; debate, 9, 11*a*; Lord R. Cecil's amendment negatived; agreement approved : divisions, 9, 12*e*
Committee, select — sittings, Jan. 2, 2*c*; 3, 3*a*; 7, 10*a*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*d*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 7*f*; 23, 4*a*; 24, 4*a*; 28, 8*d*; 30, 4*a*; interim report : forecast (P.N.), 9, 6*c*; private meeting announced (P.N.), 10, 4*e*; revised and presented (P.N.), 15, 6*c*; (Parlt. paper), 16, 4*c*; questions, 16, 10*d*; company's letter proposing withdrawal considered, 25, 6*c*; 28, 8*d*; reply to postmaster general (P.N.), 30, 6*b*; sittings, Feb. 4, 11*d*; 6 4*c*; 7, 4*b*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 8*e*; reappointment next session to be recommended (P.N.), 12, 8*b*; second report (P.N.), 13, 8*e*; Mr. L. J. Maxse reported : see under Maxse, Mr. L. J., above; Sir A. Spicer's chairmanship : re-appointment opposed (P.N.), Mar. 7, 14*b*; reappointed (P.N.), 21, 4*d*; to be reappointed (P.N.), 11, 10*d*; 12, 8*e*; re-appointed (P.N.), 14, 8*b*; 15, 12*f*; arrangements (P.N.), 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*e*; 25, 6*b*; sittings, 26, 3*a*; 28, 3*a*; 29, 3*a*; April 1, 3*a*; 3, 9*e*; 4, 10*a*; 8, 5*a*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 10*a*; 15, 12*a*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*a*; 22, 6*a*; 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*a*; 29, 9*f*; Mr. H. Smith resigns (l. quoted); Press Association statement, 2, 6*e*; Mr. Smith : statement (P.N.), 3, 8*c*; Sir F. G. Banbury to be appointed (P.N.), 3, 8*c*; Mr. H. Terrell to resign; Mr. J. G. Butcher to be appointed (P.N.), 4, 6*c*; new members elected, 5, 12*d*; Mr. G. Harvey resigns : Sir W. Essex appointed, 9, 13*c*; (P.N.), 9, 10*c*; Mr. Heybourn declines to answer questions respecting numbers and prices of shares sold, 10, 4*d*; committee's decision : incidents, 11, 10*a*; history of proceedings and minutes of evidence to February 12 (blue-book), 16, 13*a*; members' oath of disinterestedness : attitude of Mr. Macmaster and Mr. Mooney, 16, 13*a*; statement by Mr. Mooney, 17, 12*c*; proposal for reference to expert com-

PARLIAMENT — Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with — Committee, select (continued) :—
mittee : Mr. W. Redmond's attitude, 16, 13*a* ; Marconi Company's proposed withdrawal : particulars of committee's proceedings, 16, 13*a* ; Mr. Primrose discharged ; Mr. G. Harvey appointed, 23, 14*e* ; Mr. Belloc : declines to answer questions, 24, 10*b* ; dissolution suggested (P.N.), 29, 13*e* ; report : Mr. Sherwell's motion (P.N.), 30, 8*b* ; Mr. Booth to raise question (P.N.), 30, 8*b* ; sittings, May 1, 10*f* ; 2, 6*c* ; (no witnesses examined), 8, 5*a* ; 29, 8*d* ; special interim report : to be prepared after Whitsun : resolution passed, May 1, 10*f* ; (P.N.), 1, 8*c* ; Mr. Booth leaves sittings, 1, 11*a* ; Sir A. Spicer and Mr. G. W. Knox examine ministers' passbooks (P.N.), 6, 10*c* ; draft report outlined (P.N.), 28, 10*d* ; *The Times* report : reported to Speaker (P.N.), 29, 8*d* ; discussed by committee (P.N.), 29, 8*d* ; sittings, June 3, 8*b* ; 6, 5*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; scenes, 6, 5*c* ; report on ministers' share transactions : see under Ministers, below ; arrangements (P.N.), July 1, 10*d* ; sitting, 3, 4*a* ; statement by Mr. Samuel : committee passes resolution to conclude inquiry 3, 4*a*, *b* ; (P.N.), 3, 13*d* ; reappointment : questions, 10, 12*c* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. and Mr. Falconer : conduct : Sir H. H. Howorth (l.), June 4, 8*d* ; discussed by committee : statements by Mr. Booth and Mr. Falconer, 6, 5*c*, *d* ; —correspondence, official : publication suggested : questions, July 24, 13*d* ; (P.N.), 30, 10*f* ; refused : questions, Aug. 1, 13*d* ; — cost : questions, April 18, 9*f* ; 25, 5*b* ; July 11, 10*c* ; — members' declarations of no interest : Mr. O. Locker-Lampson's circular to members (P.N.), June 17, 16*f* ; discussed on adjournment, 17, 13*d* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.) ; Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), Mr. J. Falconer (s.P.), Mr. O. Locker-Lampson (s.P.), Mr. J. Parker (s.P.), Sir H. Roberts (s.P.), Sir A. Spicer (s.P.), 17, 13*c* ; Mr. G. Harvey (l. quoted P.N.), 18, 10*b* ; Mr. O. Locker-Lampson (l. quoted, P.N.), 21, 10*b* : Mr. H. Handel Booth's refusal : Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), July 10, 6*d* ; Sir R. W. Essex (l.), 11, 8*c*
Committee advising postmaster-general prior to acceptance of tender (March, 1912) — question, July 15, 13*d*

PARLIAMENT — Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with (continued) :—
Committee of experts — appointment suggested : questions, Jan. 16, 10*d*
Delays—question, July 2, 12*b*
Ministers' alleged share transactions — law case (libel action against *Le Matin*) : questions, Mar. 21, 8*b* ; (P.N.), 21, 8*b* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 4*f* ; share transactions in American company : evidence before select committee, 26, 3*a* ; 28, 3*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; Mr. Bonar Law postpones question, 26, 11*b* ; American and British companies : relations : questions, 26, 11*a* ; (P.N.), 26, 12*d* ; Mr. H. Samuel : first intimation : questions, 28, 4*f* ; April 1, 10*b* ; 3, 10*b* ; 8, 12*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; allegations : incident between Mr. Kebty Fletcher and Mr. Lloyd George, April 1, 10*b* ; questions, June 10, 13*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; select committee : draft report discussed (P.N.), 3, 8*b* ; alternative reports presented by Mr. Falconer and Lord R. Cecil (P.N.), 3, 8*b* ; Liberal opinion, 4, 8*d* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*d* ; effect on ministerial prospects (P.N.), 9, 8*a* ; *Labour Leader* comment, 13, 8*c* ; forecast of report, 12, 8*d* ; full text published (supplement), June 14 ; summary, 14, 8*a* ; *Nation* comment, 14, 8*c* ; Liberal opinion, 14, 8*c* ; Irish comment, 16, 8*a* ; debate arrangements, 13, 11*c* ; (P.N.), 13, 8*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 9*f* ; 18, 8*a* ; publication of evidence delayed : postponement of debate suggested, 14, 12*c* ; evidence published, 16, 8*b* ; questions, 17, 12*b* ; 18, 12*a* ; opposition motion, 17, 9*f* ; precedents : Lord Westbury's case recalled, 17, 9*f* ; cases of Mr. Frank H. Lawley and Mr. Hayes Fisher recalled, 18, 8*a* ; article (" The Marconi debate : Liberals and the attitude of the ministers "), 18, 6*a* ; Labour party's decision, 18, 8*a* ; 20, 8*c* ; Mr. Ginnell's motion, 18, 8*a* ; debate, 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*b* ; lobby opinion, 19, 8*c* ; ministerial whip issued, 19, 8*c* ; Mr. Cave's motion negatived : division, 20, 14*e* ; (P.N.), 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*a* ; Sir W. R. Adkins's motion agreed to, 20, 14*e* ; ministerial difficulty in accepting Mr. Balfour's proposal (P.N.), 20, 8*c* ; opinion in London and provinces, 21, 8*b* ; colonial and foreign opinion, 21, 8*a* ; 23, 7*f* (e.e.) ; sale of shares : questions, July 4, 12*b* ; —Griffiths, Mr. J. Norton : alleged relations with Poulsen syndicate : denial, April 15, 14*d* ; — Murray, Lord : purchases : questions, June 10, 13*b*

PARLIAMENT — Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with (continued) :—
Patents—questions, July 22, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 13*a* ; Aug. 1, 13*d* ; 5, 10*a* ; return ordered, 15, 10*b*
Taylor, Mr. J. E.—share transactions : questions, Mar. 26, 11*b*
Reports, confidential — questions, June 25, 12*b*
Stations to avoid disturbance, distance between—questions, July 30, 12*c*
Telefunken system — tender : questions, Jan. 9, 4*b*
Tenders by other companies, exclusion of—questions, July 15, 13*d* ; 16, 13*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; discussed, on adjournment, 17, 11*b*
Jamming — questions, July 29, 13*a*
Norway—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, government contract with : questions, July 11, 10*c*
Poulsen system — questions, July 17, 10*b* ; 30, 12*c* ; patents : questions, 30, 12*c* ; —Honolulu-San Francisco day-light service : questions, July 17, 10*c*
St. Kilda—installation : delay : discussed on adjournment, Jan. 29, 12*e* ; announced : questions, July 11, 10*b*
Shetlands — negotiations for acquiring land : questions, June 20, 10*d*
Ships, compulsory installation in—discussed on supply, July 17, 10*f*
Telephones :—
Post Office—administration : questions, July 1, 12*c* ; discussed on supply, April 25, 11*d* ; authority, suggested central : question (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 8*a* ; (statistics showing relative efficiency), Aug. 15, 10*c* ; complaints : discussed on supply, April 25, 11*d* ; 9 and 5 : confusion of sounds : questions, April 3, 11*b* ; —cost : question, July 11, 10*b* ; —delays : fire call delayed 30 minutes at Nottingham : questions, June 2, 10*e* ; —improvements : questions, Aug. 8, 12*b* ; —National Telephone Company, transfer of : purchase price : question, July 4, 12*b* ; — rates : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*
Rates—London-Paris : questions, Aug. 8, 12*b*
Rural—party lines : installation delays : questions, April 1, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, 25, 12*e*
Temperance — Inebriates Bill : first reading, May 2, 11*b* ; questions, June 19, 12*a*
Theatres — licences : notice of motion, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 26, 12*d* ; Mr. Harcourt's motion : terms (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; discussed, 17, 14*a* ; —national : notice of motion, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; (P.N.), 27, 8*c* ; Mr. Mackinder's motion (P.N.), April 16, 8*d* ; whip (P.N.), 22, 14*e* ; discussed, 24, 12*c*
The Times—Home Rule Bill : Ulster
PARLIAMENT — *The Times* (continued) :— question : proceedings for publishing Lord Grey's letter suggested : questions, June 12, 12*c* ; —privilege, alleged breach of : see under Privilege, above
Tibet—China : military operations : questions, June 12, 12*c* ; — suzerainty question : discussed in Lords, July 29, 12*c* ; —Great Britain : convention : questions, Mar. 18, 12*a* ; policy : discussed, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; —Great Britain and China : Chinese reply to British note : questions, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; negotiations : questions, May 28, 12*a* ; discussed on Foreign Office vote, 30, 14*c* ; conference : discussed in Lords, July 29, 12*c* ; — Mongolia : reported agreement : questions, Jan. 21, 11*a*
Tigris — navigation question : questions, July 23, 12*a*
Time—Ireland : Greenwich standard : application Bill : first reading, Mar. 19, 11*b*
Tinplate trade — statistics for 1909 and 1912 compared : questions (P.N.), May 3, 12*e*
Tintern Abbey — receipts and expenditure : questions, April 29, 12*a*
Tithes — contingent, conversion of : Bill : first reading, May 2, 11*c* ; — distraint for : law : questions, Mar. 28, 12*b*
Tobacco—cultivation : questions, April 1, 12*b* ; acreage approved by Customs : questions, April 4, 11*c*
Trade—exports : questions, Feb. 14, 11*f* ; —Germany compared : questions, Jan. 29, 12*c* ; —hire-purchase system : questions, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; —industries, largest six : questions, Jan. 14, 11*a* ; —manufactured goods : statistics for 1907 : questions, Jan. 9, 11*d* ; —most-favoured-nation treaties : questions, Aug. 14, 10*b* ; —re-exports : questions, Mar. 13, 10*a*
Trade, Board of — estimates : discussed, July 17, 10*d* ; —estimates, supplementary : discussed, Feb. 11, 14*c*
Trade Disputes Act — Mr. Justice Darling's comments : notice of motion (P.N.), June 27, 72*b* ; question, July 4, 12*b*
Trade-marks and names — Bill (Mr. Staveley-Hill's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*c*
Trade unions — amalgamation : Bill : first reading, May 2, 11*b* ; —funds, political use of : Bill (No. 2) : facilities for debate proposed : questions, Jan. 16, 8*b* ; consideration after 10.30 proposed, 22, 11*e* ; Mr. L. Scott (l.), 23, 4*d* ; Labour party whip, 27, 8*c* ; report stage, 28, 13*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; third reading, Feb. 1, 13*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 1, 13*a* ; second reading : arrangements (P.N.), 1, 9*e* ; debate, 6, 12*c* ; amendment arrangements (P.N.), 12, 8*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; in committee, 19, 10*a* ; report stage ; third reading, 20, 10*e* ; Lord Malmesbury's amendment (P.N.), 19, 6*d* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments considered, Mar. 7, 12*f* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed to, 8, 10*a* ;

PARLIAMENT—Trade unions (continued) :—
royal assent, 8, 10*b*; petition, Feb. 6, 12*c*; registrar of friendly societies, proposed appeal to : discussed, Jan. 30, 12*a*; (P.N.), 30, 6*b*; —torts, immunity for : in Lords : discussed, Jan. 23, 10*a*
Trafalgar-square — platforms, suggested : questions, May 28, 12*b*
Tramways — railless : Bills : opposition petitions lodged : statement by Speaker's counsel, Feb. 15, 6*c*
Transvaal :—
Labour :—
Goldmining — disputes : questions, July 3, 12*c*; 8, 12*b*, *c*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 12*b*; 17, 10*b*; 24, 13*b*; 29, 13*b*; blocking motion, 9, 6*b*; disturbances and employment of military : questions, July 8, 12*b*, *c*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 12*b*; 17, 10*b*;' 24, 13*b*; 29, 13*b*; leave for adjournment motion refused, 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*c*; discussed on supply, Aug. 1, 14*e*; Lord Gladstone : notice of motion for recall, July 10, 12*b*; questions, 15, 13*d*; Mr. Outhwaite reprimanded by Speaker, 24, 13*b*;
Labour, native — mortality statistics : questions, June 20, 12*a*; —tropical natives : recruiting prohibited : questions, June 20, 12*a*
Treasury — estimates : discussed, July 26, 10*a*; —financial secretary : duties : questions, April 15, 13*d*
Trevelyan, Mr. C. P.—speech at Chester on Home Rule : attitude of Ulster : questions, Jan. 24, 11*a*
Trinidad Oilfields (Ltd.) — United British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate Company (Ltd.) : lease : questions, July 4, 12*a*
Tristan d'Acunha — questions, June 27, 75*c*
Tropical agriculture, suggested university of—discussed on supply, Aug. 1, 14*e*
Trustees — Bill : first reading, May 9, 11*c*; —Bill (bodies corporate) : first reading, April 1, 12*c*
Tuberculosis — Ireland : Bill : second reading, Feb. 5, 12*d*; in committee ; third reading, Feb. 13, 6*e*; in Lords : first reading, 14, 10*e*; second reading, 15, 10*c*; in committee, 19, 11*c*; third reading, 20, 10*f*; —London : London county council to be recognized as organizing body : questions, May 2, 11*a*
Tuberculosis (animal) — slaughter of affected animals (new order) : calves ; statute of Henry VIII. forbidding slaughter : questions, May 6, 12*b* : compensation clause : discussed on supply, July 25, 12*e*
Turf—Ascot race meeting : Authority Bill : in Lords : considered by select committee, July 9, 4*a*; third reading, 11, 10*a*; in Commons : in committee, 31, 13*c*; —Goodwood meeting : attendance of naval officers : questions, Aug. 6, 11*a*
PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Turkey — Asiatic provinces : reform : see under Turkish war — Turkey, below; — Great Britain : policy : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 11*b*; —railways : Baghdad Railway : construction progress : questions, Jan. 2, 12*a*; Great Britain and Turkey : negotiations : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*e*; discussed in Lords, July 29, 12*b*, *d*; —tariff customs increases, proposed : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 13*f*
Turkish war—questions, Jan. 7, 11*a*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 10*a*; 17, 42*a*; 22, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 12*a*; in Lords : discussed on address, Mar. 11, 12*b*; in Commons : discussed on address, 11, 13*d*; discussed on supply, 26, 11*c*; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d*
Austria and Montenegro — frontier : military preparation : questions, April 10, 10*b*
Conference of ambassadors — discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d*
Crete — Greece : union question : questions, Jan. 15, 11*b*
Outrages—questions, Jan. 10, 10*a*; 17, 42*a*; (P.N.), 20, 8*b*; 22, 11*b*; 28, 11*e*; 29, 12*a*; Feb. 7, 10*c*; 14, 10*f* (e.e.), 11*a*; discussed in Lords, 20, 10*a*; questions, April 11, 11*a*; 17, 13*b*; 25, 11*b*; discussed on adjournment, May 9, 12*b*; 30, 14*b*; questions, July 1, 12*a*; Aug. 6, 10*e*
Peace agreement (London)—questions, Aug. 1, 13*b*
Peace conference — questions, Jan. 7, 11*a*; 17, 42*b*; suspension : questions, 17, 42*b*; powers : policy : questions, Jan. 8, 12*a*
Peace prospects — mediation by powers : discussed on supply, Mar. 26, 11*c*; indemnity claims, Balkan allies' : question, April 9, 12*a*
Powers — unanimity : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d*
Refugees — questions, June 5, 12*a*; —Mahomedans : in Lords : discussed, May 1, 11*c*; reinstatement : in Lords : discussed, July 17, 10*a*
Relief funds—questions, April 25, 11*b*; discussed on adjournment, 25, 12*f*; —Adrianople : British government's attitude : questions, April 16, 12*a*
Territorial questions — Aegean Islands : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d*; — Albanian question : discussed on supply, Mar. 26, 11*c*; in Lords : discussed, May 1, 11*c*; in Commons : discussed on adjournment, 9, 12*c*; independence : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d*; boundaries : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d*; —Bulgaria and Rumania : dispute : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a*; discussed on supply, 26, 11*c*; —Bulgaria and Servia : dispute : Tsar Nicholas's warning : questions, June 13, 11*b*; —minorities : guarantees : questions, April 16, 10*a*; —Skutari

PARLIAMENT — Turkish war — Territorial questions (continued) :—
question : discussed on supply, Mar. 26, 11*c* ; Montenegrin claims : Montenegro and Servia invited to withdraw troops : powers' naval demonstration : questions, April 3, 11*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; Sir E. Grey : statement, 8, 12*b* ; motion for adjournment not proceeded with, 8, 12*b* ; in Lords : statement by Lord Morley, May 6, 12*a* ; in Commons : statement by Mr. Asquith, 6, 12*d* ; discussed on adjournment, 9, 12*b* ; compensation to Montenegrins, suggested : discussed on adjournment, May 9, 12*b* ; international detachment : British naval contingent to be replaced by military force : question, June 13, 5*a*
Turkey :—
Asiatic provinces — reform : discussed on Foreign Office vote, May 30, 14*b* ; British advisers, suggested appointment of : question, July 1, 12*b* ; 4, 12*a* ; powers : attitude : questions, Aug. 13, 10*c*
Turkish war : operations — Skutari : capture by Montenegrins : questions, April 24, 11*d* ; discussed on adjournament, 24, 12*e*
Turkish war : war among allies — questions, July 8, 12*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 13*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 12*f* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; 29, 13*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 15, 14*b* ; 23, 13*f* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; —Adrianople question : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; —finance : loans : questions, Aug. 8, 12*a* ; —Macedonia : autonomy suggested, questions, July 18, 12*b* ; —outrages, alleged : discussed, Aug. 13, 10*f* ; by Bulgarians : questions, July 15, 13*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 31, 10*b* ; Aug. 13, 10*c* ; by Turks : questions, July 31, 10*b* ; Aug. 8, 12*b* ; —peace agreement (Bukarest) : discussed on Appropriation Bill, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; revision by powers, suggested : discussed on supply, Aug. 13, 10*d* ; —peace proposals : position of minorities : questions, July 30, 12*b* ; —powers, attitude of : questions, July 16, 13*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; —relief work : questions, July 31, 10*c* ; Salonika : distress : discussed, July 23, 13*f* ; —shipping : Kavalla : port closed : questions, July 8, 12*a* ; —sick and wounded : red cross missions : questions, July 25, 12*c* ; —territorial questions : settlement : questions, July 23, 12*f* ; Turkey : advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier : questions, July 18, 12*c* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; motion for adjournment : permission refused, 22, 13*a* ; discussed on adjournment, 22, 13*e* ; 23, 13*f* ; in Lords : discussed, 24, 13*b* ; powers, attitude of : questions, Aug. 1, 13*a* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 10*d*
Uganda—railways : cedarwood : use as fuel : questions, Jan. 16, 10*b* ; traffic congestion : in Lords : discussed, June 12, 12*a*
Unemployed—questions, Feb. 5, 11*c* ; discussed on budget, April 23, 13*b* ;
PARLIAMENT—Unemployed (continued) :—
—building trade : questions, Jan. 23, 10*e*
United British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.)—Trinidad : lease : question, July 4, 12*a*
United States—Nicaragua, relations with : see under Nicaragua, above ; —patent laws : amendment : questions, June 24, 12*a* ; —trade-marks and designs : Bill : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a*
Unparliamentary language—"traitor" Jan. 23, 10*d*, *e* ; "lies," Feb. 1, 13*c* ; "a slinger of mud," 11, 14*a* ; "swindled," 12, 12*e* ; "discreditable," ; "disgraceful," Mar. 27, 10*c* ; "a pothouse crowd," 27, 10*d* ; "cowards," April 12, 12*a* ; "scandalous misquotation," 29, 12*c* ; "deliberately misleading," July 31, 11*b* ; "blackmail" (when permissible), Aug. 12, 12*e*
Ure, Mr. Alexander—Lord Advocate : administration of post : questions, Mar. 19, 11*b*
Vaccination—Bill : first reading, April 3, 11*b* ; —exemptions : questions, July 21, 3*d* ; discussed on Local Government Board estimates, June 13, 11*c* ; —officials' grievances : discussed on Local Government Board estimates, June 13, 11*c*
Vehicles—Bill (Mr. Gill's) : first reading, June 6, 12*c*
Venereal disease—appointment of royal commission suggested : questions, July 29, 13*a* ; Aug. 12, 12*c*
Veterinary surgeons—Bill : first reading, Mar. 20, 10*b*
Vivisection—abolition : Bill (Mr. Chancellor's) : first reading, April 22, 7*b* ; —board, proposed advisory : questions, Feb. 6, 10*c* ; —cats and dogs, experiments on : questions, Aug. 12, 12*c* ; —Dogs' Protection Bill (Sir F. Banbury's) : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d* ; second reading, June 7, 12*b* ; in committee, July 3, 5*d* ; 10, 3*e* ; 17, 3*e* ; 24, 14*e* ; operative clause negatived, 17, 3*e* ; to be abandoned, 24, 14*e* ; —inspectors : additional appointments : questions, Feb. 6, 10*c* ; —licences : statistics : questions, July 1, 12*b* ; —Pembrey, Dr. : licence : questions, Aug. 5, 10*a*
Wakefield—proposed county borough : Bill : in committee, Aug. 1, 5*e*
Wales :—
Church—property : memorandum : correspondence between ecclesiastical commission and Home Secretary : motion for return agreed to, Mar. 12, 12*a*
Church Disestablishment Bill—in committee, Jan. 4, 11*a* ; 7, 11*d* ; 15, 11*f* ; 18, 11*a* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; 23, 10*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; list of proposed amendments (P.N.), 6, 8*c* ; financial resolution : in committee ; point of order raised, 21, 12*b*, *c* ; reported division, 22, 12*c* ; report stage, Feb. 4, 10*b* ; 5, 11*d* ; third reading : whips issued (P.N.), 5, 6*b* ; debate, 6, 10*d* ; division, 6, 12*b* ; (P.N.), 6, 6*b* ; names of members prominent in debate (P.N.), 6, 8*c* ; questions, Mar. 28, 12*b*

PARLIAMENT — Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (continued) :—
in Lords: to be rejected (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6c; arrangements (P.N.), 22, 8c; 29, 8c; date of second reading, 31, 6c; first reading, Feb. 6, 12c; incorrect order paper: question, 7, 10a; arrangements (P.N.), 7, 6b; debate, 12, 10a; 13, 10a; 14, 10e; rejected: division: list, 14, 11e
Reintroduction prospects (P.N.), April 3, 8c; government attitude (P.N.), 19, 10b; first reading, May 8, 13c; second reading: arrangements, June 11, 7e; 12, 8d; 16, 8a; debate, 17, 12b; 18, 12b; division, 18, 13d; motion for committee: discussed: motion for division into two Bills negatived; reported: division, July 2, 12c; suggestion stage: question, 4, 12b; third reading; division, 9, 10c, 11d
in Lords: probable date of first reading, June 27, 72b; first reading, July 10, 12a; second reading arrangements (P.N.), 17, 6b; rejection motion (P.N.), 18, 10d; debate, 22, 12a; 23, 12a; Lord Salibury's motion for rejection voted, 23, 12e; division lists, 23, 8c
New stage for suggested amendments (P.N.), May 5, 10c; 6, 10c; Mr. Asquith: statement, 8, 13b; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 9, 8a
Commutation, scheme of (new clause)—report stage: second reading; Mr. Gladstone's amendment negatived; clause added, Feb. 4, 10b, 11a, b
Ecclesiastical corporations and bishops (clause 2)—report stage: government amendment agreed to, Feb. 4, 11b
Ecclesiastical law and courts (clause 3)—report stage: Sir A. Cripps's amendment: division, Feb. 4, 11b, c
Property, vesting of (clause 4)—report stage: Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived, Feb. 4, 11c
Property by Welsh commissioners, distribution of (clause 8)—curates' vested interests discussed (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6c; report stage: Capt. Tryon's amendment negatived; division, Feb. 5, 11d, 12a; (P.N.), 5, 6b; Mr. E. Cecil's amendment negatived: division, 5, 12a, b
Border parishes, provisions as to (clause 9)—in committee: Mr. Cave's amendments negatived, Jan. 4, 11b; Mr. Gladstone's amendment negatived; division, 4, 11b, c; Capt. Clive's amendment negatived: division; government amendment agreed to; clause voted, 4, 11c
Commissioners, appointment of (clause 10)—in committee: Mr. E. Griffith's amendment

PARLIAMENT — Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill — Commissioners, appointment of (clause 10) (continued) :—
voted: division, Jan. 4, 11c, 12a; clause voted, 4, 12a
Commissioners, powers and procedure of (clause 11)—in committee: clause voted, Jan. 4, 12a
King in council, appeal to the (clause 12) — in committee; clause voted, Jan. 4, 12a
Synods and to constitute representative body, power to hold (clause 13) — Mr. Murray Macdonald's and Mr. L. Hardy's amendments: text (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8c; report stage: Mr. Murray Macdonald's amendment discussed and negatived, 7, 11d, 12c; Mr. L. Hardy's amendment negatived: division, 7, 12c, e
Existing interests, provisions as to (clause 14)—in committee: Mr. Gladstone's amendment (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6c; discussed, 11, 10a; negatived (Mr. McKenna suggests alternative arrangement), 11, 10e; Mr. Goulding's amendment negatived: division, 11, 10e, 11b; (P.N.), 11, 8d
Tithe rent charge, provisions as to (clause 15)—in committee: Sir A. Cripps's amendment negatived: division, Jan. 15, 12b, c; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment negatived: division, 15, 12c; clause voted, 15, 12c, d
Compensation to lay patrons (clause 16)—in committee: Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived: division, Jan. 15, 12d, e; clause agreed to, 15, 12e
Compensation to lay holders of freehold offices (clause 17)—in committee: Mr. Bridgeman's amendment negatived: division, Jan. 15, 12e; clause agreed to, 15, 12e
Property, application of residue of (clause 18)—in committee: Mr. Bathurst's amendment negatived; clause voted; divisions, Jan. 18, 11a, f; report stage: Mr. Ormsby-Gore's amendment negatived: division, Feb. 5, 12b, d
First fruits and tenths (clause 19) — in committee: Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived, division; clause voted, Jan. 21, 11c, d
Vacancies during suspensory period (clause 20)—in committee: Mr. Ormsby-Gore's amendment withdrawn; Mr. Pollock's amendment agreed to; clause voted; division, Jan. 21, 11d, e
Trusts, provisions as to (clause 21)—in committee; clause voted: division, Jan. 21, 11e; report stage: Mr. McKenna's amendment voted, Feb. 5, 12d

PARLIAMENT—Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (continued) :—
Marriage law, saving for (clause 22)—in committee : Mr. Malcolm's amendment withdrawn, Jan. 21, 11*e*, 12*a* ; Mr. Hoare's amendment negatived : division ; clause agreed to, 21, 12*a b* ; report stage omitted, Feb. 5, 12*d*
Burial grounds, supplemental provisions as to (clause 23)—in committee : Sir A. Cripps's amendment discussed and withdrawn, Jan. 22, 12*a* ; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amendment discussed and withdrawn, 22, 12*b*, *c* ; Sir A. Cripps's amendment negatived : division 22, 12*c* ; Mr. McKenna's amendment agreed to, clause voted, 22, 12*c* ; report stage : government amendments agreed to, Feb. 5, 12*d*
Vestries and churchwardens, powers of (clause 24)—in committee : clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*c*
Incumbents, with respect to property in which they have existing interests, powers of (clause 25) — in committee : clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*c* ; report stage : government amendment voted, Feb. 5, 12*d*
Management and sale, powers of (clause 26)—in committee : agreed to, Jan. 22, 12*c*
Tithe rent charge, supplemental provisions as to (clause 27) — clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*c*
Books and documents, delivering up of and accesss to (clause 28) — in committee : clause voted, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Borrowing powers (clause 29)—in committee : Mr. Hoare's amendment withdrawn Mr. Campion's amendment withdrawn ; clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*d*
Accounts of Welsh Commissioners and audit (clause 30) — in committee : agreed to, Jan. 22, 12*d*
Vesting stock and copyhold-land, provisions (clause 31) —in committee : agreed to, Jan. 22, 12*d*
Differences and make adjustments, power to settle (clause 32) — in committee : clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*e*
Debts and liabilities. adjustment of (clause 33) — in committee : clause voted, Jan. 22, 12*e*
Arbitration (clause 34) — in committee : clause agreed to, Jan. 22, 12*e*
Interpretation (clause 35) — in committee : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen's amended amendment negatived : division, Jan. Jan. 23, 10*f* ; Mr. G. Cave's amendment negatived : division, 23, 10*f*, 11*a* ; Sir J. D. Rees's amendment withdrawn,
PARLIAMENT—Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill—Interpretation (clause 35) (continued) :—
23, 11*a* ; Lord R. Cecil's amendment (Mr. Hoare's amendment withdrawn) negatived : division, 23, 11*b* ; Mr. McKenna's amendment voted ; clause voted, 23, 11*b*
Short title (clause 36) — in committee : agreed to, Jan. 23, 11*b*
Schedules — discussed, Jan. 29, 12*c* ; Mr. Hoare's amendment (P.N.), 29, 8*c* ; new : voted, Feb. 5, 12*d*
Building charges, provisions as to (new clause) — in committee : agreed to, Jan. 23, 11*b*
Notaries, appointment of (new clause) — in committee : voted, Jan. 23, 11*b*
Bishops, appointment of — discussed, Jan. 21, 11*d*, *e*
Churchyards and burial grounds, maintenance of — questions, Jan. 14, 11*a*
Closure motion : see under Procedure, above
Commutation — questions, Jan. 31, 12*b*, ; Mr. Gladstone's amendment (P.N.), 10, 6*c* ; discussed : Mr. Gladstone's amendment negatived ; Mr. McKenna proposes alternative arrangements, 11, 10*a e* ; (P.N.), 31, 6*c* ; text of draft (Parlt. paper), 25, 6*b* ; Feb. 4, 10*a* ; discussed, 4, 10*b*
Curates, position of — discussed Jan. 11, 10*e* ; questions, May 30, 13*a*
Ecclesiastical commissioners — discrimination in divulging information to M.P.'s : questions, Feb. 4, 10*a*
Financial resolution — discussed ; divisions, July 1, 12*c* ; reported : division, 2, 12*c*
Friday sittings — discussed, Jan. 7, 12*e* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.) ; Mr. Asquith (s.P.) ; Mr. L. Hardy (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.) ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 7, 12*e*, *f*
Funds—uses : questions, June 28, 12*a*
George V., King—message signifying willingness to dispose of interests, July 2, 12*c*
Mandate — discussed, Mar. 13, 10*b*
Petitions, Jan. 10, 10*a* ; 15, 11*b* ; 17, 42*a* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; 29, 12*a*, *b* ; 30, 11*e* ; 31, 12*a* : frauds : questions, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; 17, 42*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; invalidated petition : Central Church Committee issues statement, 24, 13*f* ; Feb. 1, 13*a* ; 5, 11*a* ; statistics, 5, 12*d* ; 6, 10*a*
Union of England and Scotland, relations to Act of—questions, June 10, 13*c*
Wyatt, Mr. — actuarial report quoted : point of order raised, July 5, 12*a*
Licensing—Sunday closing : Bill : first reading, Mar. 14, 12*d*

PARLIAMENT—Wales (continued) :—
Railways—Cardiff Railway Company—Bill : rejection voted, Aug. 13, 11*c*
Records, public : see under Records, public, above
War Office—air department : to be created ; questions, July 17, 10*b* ; Col. Seely's statement, 31, 11*a* ; — estimates : discussed on supply, July 31, 10*c* ; division, 31, 6*a*, 11*b*
Water—Public Health (Acquisition of Water) Bill : questions, Jan. 21, 11*b* ; withdrawn, Feb. 15, 12*c* ; — supplies : discussed on Local Government Board estimates, June 13, 11*e* ; conservation : board suggested : questions, Jan. 1, 12*d* ; 3, 4*b*
Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co.—preference stock redemption Bill : in committee, July 31, 17*f*
Way, right of—Bill (Lord Eversley's) : in Lords : first reading, June 6, 12*a* ; second reading, 27, 75*c* ; in committee, July 9, 10*a* ; report stage, 17, 10*a* ; third reading, 24, 13*b* ; in Commons : objects (P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c* ; questions, 15, 10*c*
West Indies — harbour : improvements : questions, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Westminster Abbey—organ front, old : sale : questions, April 15, 13*c*
Westminster Hall—lighting : discussed on supply, April 4, 11*e* ; —roof repairs : questions, June 12, 12*c* ; July 17, 10*b* ; —statues : loan to Guildhall art gallery : questions, April 29, 12*a*
Westminster Hospital — removal : street improvement suggested : government acquisition of site suggested : question, April 29, 12*a* ; May 6, 12*b* ; Bill : petition withdrawn, May 31, 8*b* (e.e.) ; in committee, June 12, 13*a* ; in Lords : in committee, July 30, 5*e*
Wheat—British Empire : output : questions, Mar. 26, 11*a* ; —consumption : Great Britain, France, and Germany compared : question, Mar. 15, 21*d* ; —price : London, Paris, and Berlin compared : questions, Jan. 10, 10*a* ; July 23, 21*c* ; Germany and Great Britain compared : question, Jan. 11, 8*e*
White slave traffic—Act : working : questions, Jan. 17, 35*c* ; —Bill (amending) : first reading, May 1, 11*f* ; prosecutions : questions, April 2, 10*c* ; —bogus reports : questions, Aug. 7, 10*e* ; —prosecutions : suppression of names : questions, June 27, 75*d* ; Queenie Gerald (Piccadilly flat case) : alleged suppression of names : questions, Aug. 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 11*c*, *d* ; 15, 11*a* ; funds : questions, 15, 10*d* ; — punishment, corporal : questions, Jan. 23, 10*d*
Wimbledon and Sutton Railway Company — Bill : in Lords : in committee, April 23, 4*e*
Wine licences—Oxford and Cambridge Universities and St. Albans : Wine Privilege Abolition Bill : objects, July 26, 8*a* ; 31, 9*d* ; first reading, 26, 10*a* ; non-compliance with standing orders reported, Aug. 12, 11*c*
Wireless telegraphy : see Telegraphy, wireless, above

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Women—law : Bill (barristers, solicitors, and Parliamentary agents) : first reading, April 11, 11*d*
Women's suffrage—number of women eligible : questions, May 2, 8*c*
Agitation — questions, Mar 13, 10*b* ; —conspiracy : sentenced prisoners released under Temporary Release of Prisoners Act : questions, June 27, 75*d* ; —fires : Kew Gardens refreshment house : charge against Miss Lenton : questions, June 4, 12*b* ; —Houses of Parliament : toy pistol fired and toy mouse thrown on to floor of House of Commons from Strangers' Gallery by male suffragists, July 12, 5*c*, 12*c* ; names, 12, 5*c* ; second toy pistol incident, 24, 8*c*, 13*f*
Imprisonment — number imprisoned and released : questions, Mar. 28, 14*b* ; April 8, 12*b* ; July 11, 11*f* ; 18, 12*c* ; —Bill (temporary release) : see Prisons —Release of prisoners, temporary — Bill, above — discrimination, alleged : questions, Aug. 8, 12*b* ; 13, 10*d* ; discussed on Appropriation Bill, 13, 11*d* ; —Emerson, Miss : release : questions, June 13, 11*b* ; —feeding, forcible : questions, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; April 8l 12*b* ; 9, 12*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; June 20, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; April 1, 14*b* ; Emerson, Miss : questions, April 9, 12*b* ; Franklin, Mr. Hugh : questions, April 18, 14*c* ; Pankhurst, Mrs. : questions, April 10, 10*b* ; 11, 11*d* ; —hunger strikes : questions, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; Mar. 7, 12*b* ; discussed on supply, Mar. 19, 11*b* ; April 1, 14*b* ; Miss Howey : questions, Jan. 2, 12*b* ; release on licence proposed : questions, 31, 12*b* ; inunction (oil feeding through skin suggested) : questions, Mar. 14, 12*b* ; Brady, Phyllis : released : questions, May 2, 11*b* ; Inkley (or Lenton), case of Miss : questions, Mar. 14, 12*a* : discussed on supply, 10, 11*b* ; — police court cells, complaints as to : questions, Feb. 13, 12*a* ; — release, temporary : questions, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; 2, 8*c* ; —Temporary Discharge for Ill-health Act : administration : discussed, July 24, 13*f* ; —Tullamore prison : question, Feb. 13, 4*e* ; —vans, prison : complaints : questions, June 13, 11*b*
Lansbury, Mr. G. : prosecution : see under Lansbury, Mr. George, above ; —meetings, open-air : prohibition : questions, April 17, 13*c* ; 24, 11*c* ; discussed on adjournment, 17, 13*c* ; questions, May 1, 11*e* ; 2, 11*a* ; Trafalgar-square riots : questions, May 6, 12*c* ; — police protection : questions, Mar. 18, 12*b* ; Aug. 14, 10*c* ; —sentences : questions, Jan. 29, 12*b* ; —*Suffragette* : see *Suffragette*, above ; —telegraphs : wires cut between Glasgow and London : questions, Feb. 13, 12*a* ; **Westminster Hall : disturbances ;**

PARLIAMENT—Women's suffrage— Agitation (continued) :—
questions, July 29, 13*a* ; — Women's Social and Political Union : conspiracy : police raid : question, May 1, 11*e* ; 6, 12*c*
Bill — facilities promised for next session : Mr. Asquith's statement, Jan. 28, 11*b* ; (P.N.), 28, 6*b* ; questions, 30, 11*e* ; committee, drafting : questions, Jan. 31, 12*a* ; questions, Feb. 6, 10*b* ; proposed application of Parliament Act : questions, Feb. 4, 10*b*
Bill (Mr. Dickinson's) — introduction announced (P.N.), Mar. 27, 8*c* ; provisions (P.N.), April 4, 6*d* ; first reading, 4, 11*d* ; facilities : Mr. Dickinson corresponds with Mr. Asquith (P.N.), 11, 8*c* ; announcement expected (P.N.), 16, 8*d* ; date (P.N.), 17, 10*b* ; question, 18, 14*b* ; whip arrangements (P.N.), 30, 8*b* ; whips (P.N.), May 1, 8*c* ; debate arrangements (P.N.), 2, 8*b* ; 3, 10*e* ; prospects, 6, 10*c* ; second reading debate, 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*b* ; negatived : division, 7, 13*f* ; (P.N.), 7, 8*a* ; list of pairs, 7, 8*b* ; division list, 8, 12*e*
Petitions, Jan. 25, 12*a* ; proposed presentation at bar of Commons : Speaker replies to request, Jan. 11, 8*d* ; petitions, April 23, 12*a* ; 25, 11*b* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 26, 12*c*
Woods and Forests, Commissioners of —Bill (signature of instruments) : first reading, Mar. 15, 12*a* ; second reading, 18, 12*f*
Woolwich—arsenal, royal : employees' grievances : discussed on supply, June 6, 13*c*
Workmen's compensation — Admiralty dockyard employees : discussed, June 5, 12*d*, *e* ; 26, 12*c* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : effect : questions, July 4, 13*f* ; —share fishermen, position of : Bill : first reading, Aug. 1, 13*d*
Wyndham, Mr. G.—tributes, June 10, 13*c*, 14*b*
Yeomanry — swords : questions, July 9, 10*b*
Zoological Society — gardens :Mappin terraces : questions, Feb. 12, 14*a*
PARLIAMENT, decadence of : see GOVERNMENT — Executive powers, growth of
PARLIAMENT, suggested imperial — Reid, Sir G. (add.), Mar. 12, 7*e* ; —Ward, Sir J. G. (s.), Jan. 24, 5*a*
PARLIAMENT Act : see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of
PARLIAMENTARY business — Bills : presentation before printing : Lord Camperdown (s.P.), Lord Crewe (s.P.), Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), Lord St. Aldwyn (s.P.), Aug. 7, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —congestion : Lord H. Cecil (l.), Nov. 4, 10*e* ; —government programme : Mr. Asquith's statement, Jan. 22, 11*d* ; outlined (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*e* ; special articles (" Reassembling of Parliament : the government business : an overcrowded session "), May 26, 6*c* ; (" Resumption of the session : this week's programme : the government's new Insurance Bill "), 27, 8*c* ;
PARLIAMENTARY business (continued) :— prospects : Liberal press comments, June 9, 8*a* ; (art., " The government programme "), June 9, 8*a* ; discussed at cabinet council (P.N.), 12, 8*d* ; discussed (P.N.), July 8, 10*c* ; Mr. Asquith : statement respecting Bills to be passed and abandoned (s.P.), 23, 13*a* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 23, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Business ; —private members' days : return, Sept. 2, 2*f*
PARLIAMENTARY Committee for Proportional Representation—meeting (P.N.), June 20, 8*d* ; dinner to foreign delegates : arrangements, 20, 8*d*
PARLIAMENTARY Imperial Communications Committee : see IMPERIAL Communications Committee, Parliamentary
PARLIAMENTARY Press Gallery — dinner : arrangements, April 17, 11*b* ; given, 26, 12*b*
PARLIAMENTARY privilege — *Belfast Northern Whig* and *Belfast Echo* : alleged attacks on Chairman of Committee : Speaker's decision, April 3, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT — Privilege ; —*Irish News* : alleged attacks on Speaker : Speaker's decision, April 3, 9*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT—Privilege ; — *Stockbroker* : references to Marconi contract and ministers' share transactions : Sir R. Baker (s.P.) ; Speaker's decision, April 5, 12*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*The Times* : select committee on proprietary remedies : premature publication of report : question to be raised, June 6, 12*b*, 13*f* ; entry in House of Commons *Journal* quoted (P.N.), June 7, 8*b*
PARLIAMENTARY procedure — amendments transforming substance of Bills : Franchise Bill : see FRANCHISE — Bill —Women's suffrage amendments ; — Bills, private : custom discussed (P.N.), July 29, 5*a* ; committees : chairman's casting vote : Sir H. G. Fordham (l.), July 28, 10*d* ; custom explained (P.N.), 29, 5*a*
Blocking motions — revision of standing orders proposed (P.N.), Jan. 3, 4*b* ; new standing order proposed (P.N.), 10, 6*c* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 12*a* ; Mar. 15, 12*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 12*a* ; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*e* ; —Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 12*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f* ; — Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Jan. 1, 12*a*
Closure—incident in House of Lords (Commons' division bell rings during reference by Archbishop of York, P.N.), Jan. 29, 8*c* ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.). Mar. 15, 12*b* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 3, 8*c* ; —Franchise Bill : motion outlined (P.N.), Jan. 18, 6*c* ; Asquith, Mr. H. H. ; Banbury, Sir F. G. ; Bull, Sir W. ; Byles, Sir W. P. ; Carr-Gomm, Mr. H. W. ; Cassel, Mr. Felix ; Cecil, Lord R. ; Duke, Mr. H. E. ; Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes ; Harris, Mr. H. P. ; Hume-

PARLIAMENTARY procedure — Closure (continued) :—
Williams, Mr. W.; Law, Mr. A. B.; Lloyd George, Mr. D.; Magnus, Sir P.; Markham, Sir A. B.; Parker, Mr. J.; Pease, Mr. J. A.; Pretyman, Mr. E. G.; Smith, Mr. F. E.; and Wilson, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), Jan. 24, 11*d*, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*; —Home Rule Bill : working: discussed (P.N.), Jan. 27, 8*e*; notice of motion (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 21*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —supply: prospects discussed (P.N.), Feb. 22, 6*e*; procedure in 1905 recalled (P.N.), 22, 6*e*; time-table (P.N.), Mar. 14, 8*b*; Asquith, Mr. H. H.; Banbury, Sir F. G.; Cecil, Lord R.; Dillon, Mr. J.; Harcourt, Mr. R.; Hicks-Beach, Mr. M.; Law, Mr. A. B.; Lloyd George, Mr. D.; and Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: notice of motion (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*; Cecil, Lord R.; Cripps, Sir C. A.; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A.; McKenna, Mr. R.; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W.; and Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Committee stage: substitution of grand committees suggested : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 15, 12*e*; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 15, 12*a*; Mr. F. Goldsmith (s.P.), 15, 12*b*; Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.P.), 15, 12*d*; Mr. J. Cathcart (s.P.), 15, 12*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —divisions : tellers missing: instance, Jan. 21, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Finance Bill: new arrangements: separate taxation Bill and amendment Bill announced : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 13*c*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 23, 13*d*; Mr. T. Lough (s.P.), 23, 14*d*; (art., "New financial procedure"), 23, 8*b*; —House of Lords: Lord Islington expresses regret for voting before taking oath, July 24, 13*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: alleged variation of ratio of state contribution by supplementary estimate and Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill (P.N.), Feb. 13, 8*e*; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), 8, 14*a*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 8, 14*a*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*b*; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*b*; Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.P.), 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*b*; Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 13, 12*b*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 12*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament Act : working: new stage for suggested amendments : see under HOUSE of Lords — Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act; closure motion for Home Rule, Welsh Church Disestablishment and Scottish Temperance Bills: see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of — Parliament Act; —Railway Bills: Mr. E. Moon (evid.), Nov. 29, 21*f*
Reform — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*e*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*a*; —Chapple, Dr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —committee, select : appointment promised: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; composition: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mr. A. C. T. Beck (s.P.); Mr. L. Jones (s.P.), Mr. J. King (s.P.); Mr. J. J. Money (s.P.); Mr. D. V. Pirie (s.P.); Mr. A. J. Sherwell (s.P.); Lord E. Talbot (s.P.); Mr. C. Wason (s.P.); Mr. E. Wason (s.P.); Mr. F. Whyte (s.P.); Lord Winterton (s.P.), June 28, 12*a*, *b*; Mr. Ponsonby and Mr. Goldsmith nominated (P.N.), 28, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.) Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Goldsmith, Mr. F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*b*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Hope Mr. J. F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*e*; —Hughes, Mr. T. L. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*d*; (evid.), July 25, 10*b*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.) Mar. 15, 12*d*; —Lough, Mr. T. (evid.), July 15, 10*d*; —Newman, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*e*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Mar. 15, 12*f*
Supply: closure proposed: see under Closure, above; —surplus, carrying over: Insurance (Industrial) Act supplementary estimate: Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), Mr. F. H. Booth (s.P.), Mr. F. Cassel (s.P.), Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), Feb. 8, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENTARY publications and debates — committee, select: report (Parlt. paper), Aug. 19, 9*b*
PARLIAMENTARY representation — agriculture: National Farmers' Union: resolution discussed and passed, Feb. 27, 11*f*; —commercial men : Sir C. Macara (s.), Mr. W. P. Rylands (s.), July 4, 4*b*; —Conway, Sir Martin (l.), Aug. 16, 6*c*; —England and Ireland: disproportion: Maj. C. Morrison-Bell (l.), Aug. 9, 5*f*; — Ireland: voting and unopposed returns at last general election analysed: correspondence, Sept. 17, 8*e*; — minority representation: Mr. W. H. Wood (l.), Feb. 7, 8*d*
Redistribution — prospects (P.N.), July 4, 8*e*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*c*; July 15, 14*a*; —Bill (Sir H. Kimber's): provisions (P.N.), April 9, 10*c*; Kimber, Sir H. (s.P.), April 10, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), Feb. 1, 10*c*; —Kimber, Sir H. (l.), Mar. 20, 12*b*; correction, 31, 8*a*; —Law.

PARLIAMENTARY representation—Redistribution (continued):—
Mr. A. B. (s.P.), July 5, 12*d*; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 19, 12*d* (e.e.); —Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; —Morrison-Bell, Maj. C. (l.), Jan. 16, 12*e*; May 2, 11*e*; (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; (l.), Sept. 16, 8*b*; Oct. 20, 5*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; —Simon, Sir J. A. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; — Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. D. (s.P.), July 5, 12*c*; —universities: Franchise Bill: see under FRANCHISE
Universities: see FRANCHISE — Universities
PARLIAMENTARY speeches—Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), April 26, 12*b*; —length: see under PARLIAMENT
PARLIAMENT Hill Fields — London county council: proposed acquisition of land: see under LONDON county council — Bill (general powers)
PARLIAMENTS — dissolution: crown prerogatives: see under CROWN
PARLIAMENT-SQUARE — approaches: see under PARLIAMENT
PARLOVITCH, Col. Jivoin (Servia)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*
PARMENTIER, Antoine — centenary celebrated (art., "The centenary of Parmentier: 'inventor of the potato'"), Dec. 18, 7*d*
PARMITER'S school — prizes distributed, Aug. 1, 6*c*
PARNELL, Charles S.:—
Divorce case (O'Shea) — letters published in *Cork Free Press*; Mr. W. O'Brien (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 3*d*; Mr. Gerard H. W. O'Shea (l.), 10, 6*c*
United Irish League of America — Chicago Convention (1886): letter to Mr. W. O'Brien published in *Cork Free Press*, Sept. 8, 3*d*
PAROCHIAL Mission Women Association—sale in aid: arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b*
PARODI, M. — at Paris, on railway electrification in United States (E.S.), May 28, 26*a*
PARODI, Mr. Ernest V.—appointed judge of supreme court of Sierra Leone, Mar. 12, 5*a*
PAROLI, Herr—record ski jump, Dec. 29, 6*d*
PARR, Mr.—on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Jan. 30, 4*c*
PARR, Mr. Alfred—"Principles of Letting Out, Securing, and Tooling Operations" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*d*
PARR, Mr. Cecil William Chase—appointed governor of North Borneo, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
PARR, Mr. P. H.—on railway accidents: Aisgill: engine capacity on Carlisle-Leeds section (l.), Sept. 6, 8*f*
PARR, Mr. Robert J.—leaving for United States, Oct. 4, 9*a*
on Children Act: clause respecting fireguards (l.), July 4, 3*f*
PARRIS, Mr. E. T.—painting of panorama of London from St. Paul's cross in 1821 recalled: Mr. W. H. Mason (l.), July 7, 13*b*
PARROTT, Albert O.—drunk charge, Dec. 29, 2*c*
PARROTT, George C.—espionage charge, Jan. 15, 4*b*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 38*d*; appeal against conviction, Mar. 1, 3*a*
PARROTT, Thomas—embezzlement charge, Sept. 20, 3*e*; 25, 3*e*
PARR'S Bank (Ltd.)—Bristol branch: armed man incident, Sept. 5, 4*e*; — Crompton and Evans's Union Bank: amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged; terms, Dec. 13, 8*d*, 18*b*; —dividend, Jan. 10, 15*c*; July 11, 16*f*; —meeting, Jan. 24, 17*e*; — report, Jan. 15, 18*e*
PARRY, Dr.—on India: civil service examinations (evid.), July 18, 7*f*
PARRY, Judge—accident, Mar. 19, 9*a*
PARRY, Mrs. — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Dec. 19, 4*f*; inquest, 20, 4*c*
PARRY, Rev. E. G.—
on London docks: appeal on behalf of poor parishioners (l. quoted), Dec. 29, 8*f*; —St. Paul (Whitechapel): debt on parochial building; appeal, May 17, 5*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: canvass of voters of St. Paul's, Whitechapel (l. quoted), April 28, 8*c*
PARRY, Mr. E. J.—on proprietary remedies (evid.), April 11, 13*f*; 18, 14*f*
PARRY, Edward—inquest, April 8, 4*e*
PARRY, Mr. H. Lloyd—"The Founding of Exeter School" reviewed (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 125*b*
PARRY, Sir Hubert—"Te Deum": produced at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 12, 4*c*
PARRY, Rev. R. St. John—"The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans (reviewed, Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*b*
PARRY, Mr. Robert—on motor-omnibuses: speed limit (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f*
PARRY, Mr. T. H.—biographical, Jan. 9, 8*c*; 22, 6*b*; accident, 24, 12*f* (e.e.)
Flint Boroughs by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, Jan. 9, 8*c*; address, 13, 8*c*; returned, 22, 6*b*
at Flint Boroughs by-election, on issues of election, Jan. 22, 6*b*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 12*e*
PARRY, William—sewer accident (fatal), Mar. 19, 4*a*; inquest, 24, 2*d*
PARRY-PRYSE, Sir Edward — motor-car accident, Jan. 20, 4*d*
PARSHALL, Mr. H. F.—retires from chairmanship of board of Central London Railway Company, Feb. 8, 10*c*
PARSIS—polygamy: reference in article on mixed marriages (May 12, 5*d*); corrected, May 14, 5*e*
PARSONS, Mr. A. H. L.—at British Sea Anglers' Society, on destruction of small fish, Dec. 18, 5*d*
PARSONS, Mr. Alfred — elected president of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Dec. 2, 11*f*
PARSONS, Mr. C. A. — leaves for Netherlands, June 25, 2*e*
PARSONS, Sir Charles — gift to Armstrong College, Nov. 25, 4*e*
at Institution of Naval Architects, on geared turbines: new method of cutting gear teeth (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 24*b*; — at North East Coast Institution of Engineers, on ship propulsion; gearing; engines; superheating (E.S.), Nov. 5, 24*a*

PARSONS, Mrs. Clere — gives "at home" at Royal School of Art Needlework, Nov. 14, 11*a*
PARSONS, Dr. Elsie Clews—"The Old-Fashioned Woman" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*a*
PARSONS, Prof. F. G. — at international medical congress, on prehistoric man in Britain, Aug. 12, 4*f*
PARSONS, Mr. G. O.—on income-tax: local commissioners (l.), July 7, 22*d*
PARSONS, Mr. G. W.—at Manchester, on postal clerks' grievances, Mar. 26, 13*e*
PARSONS, Dr. Henry F.—death, Oct. 30, 11*c*
PARSONS, Mr. John—will, Feb. 20, 9*b*
PARSONS, Mrs. Rexford — gives dance, May 22, 11*b*
PARSONS, Hon. Richard C.— law case, Dec. 3, 3*e*; 4, 4*a*
PARSONS, Thomas, and Ernest Quiddington —compounding felony charge, May 16, 3*c*
PARSONS (C. A.) and Co.—Gateshead: works purchased (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c*; —turbo-alternator (large): particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Company (Ltd.)—navy: order for machinery for cruiser placed, Jan. 10, 11*f*; Admiralty orders placed, Aug. 16, 10*d*; —report, Oct. 7, 16*f*
PARTHENON: see under ARCHÆOLOGY —Greece
PARTIES, political — statistics of relative strength, Nov. 10, 8*c*; — agricultural party, suggested: Mason, Mr. F. (l.), Feb. 13, 13*b*; Sutton, Mr. Martin J. (l.), Feb. 17, 11*d*; —apathy, political: Capt. A. Bertram (l.), Jan. 2, 10*f*; — autumn engagements, Oct. 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*f*; 16, 8*e*; 21, 12*d*; 27, 8*b*; —British Socialist party: committee, executive: Mr. H. M. Hyndman's threatened resignation (l.quoted), Jan. 8, 8*c*; conference (Blackpool): held, May 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*c*; Labour party, relations with: Mr. H. M. Hyndman (s.), Dec. 15, 4*e*; Parliamentary representation: opposition, July 25, 10*f*; — by-elections: results reviewed, May 30, 8*a*;—Centre party, suggested: Sir H. Fairfax-Lucy (l.), Jan. 2, 10*f*;—difficulties of politicians: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 27, 6*d*; — Durham, Lord (s.), Jan. 18, 4*e*
Labour party — British Socialist party, relations with: see under British Socialist party, above; —conference (Lambeth baths): agenda, Jan. 1, 12*c*; held, 30, 4*d*; Feb. 1, 12*c*; —conference (Cardiff): held, Aug. 12, 13*b*; —conference (Glasgow): Mr. A. Henderson (circular), Sept. 24, 8*d*; — Cooperative Union and Trade Union Congress Parliamentary committee: proposed alliance: see under COOPERATIVE Union; — correspondence, Feb. 8, 10*c*; — Derbyshire Miners' Federation: relations: our special correspondent at Chesterfield by-election: comments, Aug. 18, 8*c*; Mr. R. Smillie (s.); Mr. J. R. MacDonald (int.), 23, 4*b*; resolution passed, 25, 8*b*; labour correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 5*b*; discussed at meeting of Derbyshire Miners' Association; correspondence between Mr. T. Ashton and Mr. F. Hall, 30, 3*e*; —discipline: executive committee: recommendation discussed and adopted, Jan. 31, 8*d*; Anderson, Mr. W. C. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d*; Glasier, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d*; Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.),Jan. 31, 8*d*; Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d*; —election funds: *Socialist Review* article quoted, Aug. 7, 11*f*; treasurer of Independent Labour party (l. quoted), 16, 6*d* (e.e.); —electoral policy: resolution discussed at conference; Mr. T. Shaw (s.), Feb. 1, 12*c*; conference (Glasgow): to discuss, Nov. 28, 10*e*; — government posts: acceptance by labour officials: tables, July 24, 5*d*; 29, 5*e*; to be discussed at conference of Labour party, 24, 5*d*; —land policy: see under LAND — Reform; — Lansbury, Mr. G.: relations: see under LANSBURY, Mr. G.; —Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 11, 8*c*; Dec. 1, 65*a*
Liberal party, relations with — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), Aug. 29, 6*c*; — British Socialist party's allegations: reply (report quoted), Jan. 27, 3*f*; — Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 1, 65*a*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Aug. 18, 8*c*; — Parliamentary representation: general bargaining policy advocated: Mr. J. Holmes (statement), July 24, 13*f*; Crewe: see under CREWE—Electoral; Derbyshire (Chesterfield): see under DERBYSHIRE; Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; general election, next: Liberals to attempt to win back seats surrendered to Labour party (art., "Liberalism and Labour: competing activity in the constituencies"), Aug. 27, 8*e*; Lanarkshire (South) by-election: see BY-ELECTIONS —Lanarkshire (South); Leicester by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; Linlithgowgowshire: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; Merthyr Tydvil: see under MERTHYR Tydvil — Electoral; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 8*c*;
Members of Parliament: trade union posts: movement against: Labour correspondent's comments, Jan. 9, 8*d*; —officers elected (P.N.), Mar. 7, 14*b*; — Parliamentary policy: resolution discussed at conference, Feb. 1, 12*c*; Kinniburgh, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 1, 12*c*; Knee, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 1, 12*c*; Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 1, 12*c*; Aug. 23, 4*b*; — Parliamentary representation: candidates: endorsed, Jan. 27, 3*f*; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies to support, Mar. 8, 8*b*; Capt. A. C. Murray (l.), 14, 13*f*; new: names, July 22, 10*b*; number: disproportionate predominance of Socialists: labour correspondent's comments, 29, 5*e*; local branches of Labour party: resolutions passed (P.N.), July 25, 10*b*; Wales, South:

PARTIES, political — Labour party (continued) :—
South Wales Miners' Federation : seats scheduled for contest at next general election, July 4, 13*d*; National Labour party : to convene special conference to consider position, 4, 13*d*; Monmouthshire (West) : see under MONMOUTHSHIRE (West)—Electoral; —policy : effect on legislation : our special correspondent at Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) by-election : comments, Mar. 17, 38*a*; report (1912), Jan. 27, 3*f*; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4*d*; Scotland : organization scheme : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Jan. 30, 4*d*; —propaganda : Scottish Miners' Federation conference : resolution passed, Aug. 23, 4*b*; —secession, Dec. 13, 5*b*; —trade unions : effect of political action on (sp. art., "The failure of trade unionism : results of political action"), Sept. 2, 4*c*; Mr. M. Beer (l.), 3, 3*c*; Mr. A. Henderson (circular), 24, 8*d*; — Wales, South : conferences announced : date, July 22, 10*b* (e.e.)
Labour party, Independent — anti-militarism campaign : see under ANTI-MILITARISM; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 7, 13*c*; —conference (Manchester) : agenda, Feb. 10, 5*d*; resolutions outlined, Mar. 7, 14*b*; delegates attend service at Manchester cathedral, 24, 4*f*; held, 25, 8*c*; discussed, 25, 8*c*; 26, 13*e*; held, 25, 8*c*; 26, 13*e*; attempt by militant suffragists to obtain admittance, 25, 8*c*; demonstration held, Mar. 24, 4*f*; —constitution : Mr. J. G. Hancock (s.), Aug. 28, 8*f*; —council, national administrative (report), Mar. 17, 37*e*; discussion at conference, 25, 8*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (l. quoted), June 26, 8*d*; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : contribution to funds : Mr. G. Lansbury (s.); Mr. W. C. Anderson (s.), Mar. 25, 8*c*; — Parliamentary representation : Leicester by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS; —policy : Anderson, Mr. W. C. (add.), Mar. 25, 8*c*; —secessions, Aug. 30, 8*c*
Liberal party — electoral policy : "vote catching" : Mr. W. Long (s.), Nov. 26, 5*a*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Dec. 12, 12*b*; Mr. R. McNeill (l.), 16, 10*b*; —funds : honours, alleged purchase of : *Labour Leader* comment (P N.), June 13, 8*c*; *Nation* comment 14, 8*c*; Sir A. B. Markham : replies to allegation (s.P.), 20, 13*c*; Marconi contract : share purchases : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless : Imperial scheme—Marconi; Mexican Eagle Oil Company : see under MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company; —Irish Nationalist party, relations with : Owen, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of St. Davids; s.), Jan. 11, 11*b*; —Labour party, relations with : see under Labour party, above; —meetings : Alexandra Palace : arrangements, July 31, 8*e*; —Parliamentary candidates : National Union of
PARTIES, political — Liberal party (continued) :—
Women's Suffrage Societies to oppose, Mar. 8, 8*b*; —policy : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Aug. 1, 9*f*; Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*f*; Talbot, Lord E. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*f*; — Runciman, Mr. W. : letter to *Young Liberal* quoted, Jan. 7, 8*a*; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. : on his relations with (s.), Oct. 1, 4*e*; —whips : Mr. W. Ashley relinquishes duties (P.N.), Jan. 7, 8*d*
Meetings : arrangements, Nov. 1, 8*a*; 17, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; —Parliamentary representation : statistics of comparative strength, May 30, 8*a*; June 28, 9*f*; Dec. 15, 10*a*; — politicians : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 2, 13*b*; —Radical plutocracy inquiry : office address (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c*; Lord Strachie (l.), 6, 8*c*; — Socialists : demonstration, international (Kingsway Hall) : held, Dec. 15, 15*c*
Unionist party — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*a*; —Boraston, Mr. J. (s.), April 18, 14*e*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 9*f*; —financial support to private individuals, appeals for : Mr. J. Boraston warns members (l. quoted), April 2, 11*d*; —fiscal policy, imperial (food tax question) : see under FISCAL policy, imperial; — Ireland : Cork : meeting of Unionists : arrangements, May 27, 10*b*; held, June 2, 10*d*; —leadership : Mr. A. Bonar Law's position : effect of food tax question, Jan. 2, 9*f*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 6*a*; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.), 6, 6*a*; Sir J. Lawrence (s.), 6, 6*a*; Mr. G. Wyndham (s.), 9, 6*b*; Lord Willoughby de Broke (s.), 9, 6*b*; reports of impending resignation of Mr. Bonar Law and Lord Lansdowne contradicted, 10, 6*a*; Mr. R. Asquith (s.), 11, 6*b*; Lord Derby (s.), 11, 6*b*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 14, 7*f*; Central Council of National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations passes resolution, 31, 8*f*; —Midland counties : movement for fusion of Liberal Unionist and Conservative organizations, Jan. 17, 44*f*; —organization : Boraston, Mr. J. (s.), July 4, 13*c*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 4, 13*c*
Policy — Cecil, Lord H. (s.), April 19, 8*d*; —correspondence, Mar. 20, 12*d*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (l.), April 7, 5*f*; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), April 15, 6*d*; —food tax question : see under FISCAL policy, imperial; —Lancashire and Cheshire Conservative Workingmen's Federation : passes resolution, June 2, 10*b*; —Law, Mr. A. Bonar (s.), Mar. 19, 7*f*; Nov. 14, 9*f*; 22, 12*a*; —"National Principles and National Duty" noticed, Dec. 11, 5*e*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 10*f*; —special article ("'National Revival': a theory of modern Toryism"), Mar. 11, 10*e*; —

PARTIES political—Unionist party—Policy (continued) :—
Westmorland (Kendal) by-election : see under BY-ELECTION
Propaganda, need for : Lord Derby (s.), April 21, 8*b* (e.e.) ; — prospects : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Oct. 31, 5*a*, 8*a* ; —social reform committee : sub-committee on labour unrest : report, Aug. 1, 5*b* ; dinner given (P.N.), Aug. 7, 11*d* ; —whip : Capt. Gilmour appointed (P.N.), Jan. 18, 6*c* ; chief : Lord Crawford resigns (P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f* ; Lord E. Talbot undertakes duties (P.N.), 14, 8*b* ; Maj. G. F. Stanley appointed (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d*
Wales : changed attitude (" A new Wales : change and growth "), Mar. 1, 7*f* ; —Welsh Liberal party : meeting (P.N.), April 17, 10*b*

PARTINGTON, Mr. Adam — appointed registrar of Romford county court, Nov. 4, 3*d*

PARTINGTON, Mr. Oswald—to give dinner, July 10, 11*b*

PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, May 6, 20*c* ; issue, 7, 20*d*

PARTNERSHIPS — changes, Jan. 1, 17*e*, 20*f*, 19*b*, *c*, 20*e* ; 2, 3*d*, 4*c*, 5*a*, 17*b* ; 9, 16*b* ; 16, 18*f* ; Feb. 8, 18*d* ; 24, 16*e* ; Mar. 5, 17*c* ; 28, 16*d* ; April 1, 23*e*, *f* ; 5, 18*b* ; 19, 17*f* ; 26, 23*f* ; May 5, 19*c* ; 16, 17*f* ; 30, 18*c* ; June 2, 19*a* ; 5, 20*c* ; 7, 21*b* ; 16, 19*c* ; 17, 22*c* ; 19, 25*c* ; 28, 20*f*, 22*e* ; July 1, 18*c*, *d*, 21*f* ; 2, 20*d* ; 4, 21*e* ; 19, 20*b* ; Sept. 1, 15*a* ; Oct. 7, 18*f* ; 24, 19*e* ; 27, 20*c* ; 31, 16*f*, 20*b* ; Dec. 26, 16*c* ; *d* ; 30, 14*f* ; 31, 75*c* ; —dissolved, Jan. 1, 20*e* ; 4, 12*f* ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 18*e* ; 15, 19*d* ; 18, 19*a* ; 22, 20*f* ; 25, 4*d* ; 29, 20*c* ; Feb. 1, 22*c* ; 5, 18*c* ; 8, 22*c* ; 12, 20*d* ; 15, 19*e* ; 19, 20*f* ; 22, 3*f* ; 26, 20*e* ; Mar. 1, 20*f* ; 5, 20*f* ; 8, 18*e* ; 12, 22*d* ; 15, 24*f* ; 19, 12*f* ; 22, 3*b* ; 26, 2*e* ; 29, 12*e* ; April 2, 12*e* ; 5, 19*d* ; 9, 4*c* ; 12, 4*e* ; 16, 21*f* ; 19, 4*f*, 23, 23*e* ; 26, 24*e* ; 30, 20*c* ; May 3, 22*f* ; 7, 24*d* ; 10, 19*f* ; 14, 10*f* ; 17, 22*d* ; 21, 14*e* ; 24, 46*d* ; 28, 22*e*, 31, 24*c* ; June 4, 21*f* ; 7, 3*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 24*f* ; 25, 22*d* ; 28, 22*f* ; July 2, 24*f* ; 5, 22*e* ; 9, 20*c* ; 12, 20*f* ; 16, 21*f* ; 19, 22*f* ; 23, 15*b* ; 26, 20*d* ; 30, 4*d* ; Aug. 2, 12*e* ; 6, 2*f* ; 9, 15*d* ; 13, 17*c* ; 16, 16*e* ; 20, 11*f* ; 23, 14*f* ; 27, 10*c* ; 30, 10*e* ; Sept. 3, 11*f* ; 6, 16*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; 13, 17*f* ; 17, 18*f* ; 20, 12*e* ; 24, 17*f* ; 27 16*f* ; Oct. 1, 18*f* ; 4, 18*e* ; 8, 20*e* ; 11, 13*c* ; 15, 14*c* ; 18, 21*c* ; 22, 19*f* ; 25, 14*d* ; 29, 21*c* ; Nov. 1, 21*d* ; 5, 19*d* ; 8, 20*d* ; 12, 19*f* ; 15, 22*c* ; 19, 22*d* ; 22, 21*f* ; 26, 4*f* ; 29, 22*d* ; Dec. 3, 20*e* ; 6, 14*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 13, 14*e* ; 17, 22*f* ; 20, 21*e* ; 24, 11*f* ; 27, 3*d* ; 31, 67*e*

PARTRIDGE, Mr. Cecil — retirement from Central London Railway Company announced, Feb. 17, 20*c*

PARTRIDGE, Mr. G. — on Post Office London Railway Bill (evid.), Aug. 8, 2*e*

PARTRIDGE, Mr. W. — at trade union congress, on Dublin riots, Sept. 3, 3*b*

PARTRIDGE, William — conspiracy charge, Aug. 29, 4*b*

PARTRIDGES — shooting season : prospects (sp. art., " Prospects of partridge shooting : a disastrous July "), Aug. 25, 9*d* ; local reports, 25, 9*d* ; opens, Sept. 1, 9*c* ; reports, 2, 9*e* ; 8, 9*b* ; 15, 10*e* ; 22, 25*e* ; 29, 9*d* ; Oct. 20, 11*b* (e.e.) ; special article (" Partridge shooting : driving and walking-up "), Sept. 12, 12*f* : — train incident : at Cole Green Station (Herts) : Sir H. Maxwell (l.), Sept. 24, 11*e*

PASCAL, Blaise and Jacqueline — M. André Beaunier (lect.), Feb. 28, 10*f*

PASCAL, Florian — trio for pianoforte and strings : noticed, Feb. 1, 12*d*

PASCALL, Mr. Sydney W. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), June 13, 8*b* ; —railways : rates (l.), June 16, 20*d*

PASCALL (James) (Ltd.) — on railway rates : increases (l.), May 17, 21*f*

PASCATTI, Signora — at International Cooperative Alliance congress, on cooperation in Italy, Aug. 29, 6*f*

PASCOE, Harry, and others — burglary charge, Nov. 15, 18*d* ; 24, 3*e* ; Dec. 3, 2*f*

PASCUAL, Señor Domingo—to be appointed governor of Bank of Spain, Nov. 11, 21*c*

PASHITCH, M. (Servia)—to confer with M. Gueshoff, Jan. 2, 7*b* ; exchanges messages with M. Gueshoff, 18, 5*b* ; receives M. Jovanovitch, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; confers with Dr. Daneff and M. Todoroff, May 19, 5*b* ; confers with M. Rizoff, 26, 5*b* ; receives M. Ivanovitch, 27, 7*c* ; meeting with M. Gueshoff : arrangements, 29, 8*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; confers with M. Gueshoff at Suchovo, June 2, 8*a* ; 3, 7*a*, *c* ; 4, 7*c* ; returns to Belgrade, 4, 7*c* ; resigns, 16, 7*c* ; withdraws resignation, 17, 7*b* ; resigns, 23, 7*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; policy criticized, 24, 7*b* ; prospects of reconstruction of ministry 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; leaves for Bukarest, July 28, 6*a* ; at Bukarest, 29, 7*a* ; arriving at Marienbad, Sept. 3, 5*b* ; returning to Belgrade, 26, 4*e* ; at Paris, 30, 5*b* ; returning to Belgrade, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; intention to visit Vienna reported, 1, 6*d* ; 2, 5*a* ; at Vienna, 3, 5*a* ; 4, 5*c* ; received by Count Berchtold, 4, 5*c*
Turkish war (war among allies) — official telegram to Reuter's Agency, July 4, 7*a* (e.e.) ; to meet M. Venezelos at Nish, 15, 7*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; meets M. Venezelos at Uskub, 17, 5*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; returns to Belgrade, 18, 7*a*
at Belgrade, on Turkish war among the allies : peace treaty ; attitude of Rumania, Aug. 19, 3*a* ; —at Bukarest peace conference, on peace agreement; King Charles of Rumania, Aug. 11, 8*a*
in Skupshtina, on — Turkish war : Bulgaro-Servian relations : alliance and territorial questions, May 29, 7*f* ; Russian opinion, 30, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 31, 7*a* ; Bulgaro-Servian relations (May 29, 7*f*) : Bulgarian opinion, June 3, 7*b* ; allies' differences ; Bulgaro-Servian dispute, July 2, 7*b* ; Oct. 31, 7*a* ; Albanian question, Oct. 31, 7*a*
on Albania — frontier rising (int.), Oct. 1, 6*d* ; Austrian comment, 2, 5*a*

PASKE-HASELFOOT, Mr. Robert T. E.—will, May 14, 9*b*

PASO del Borracho—bridge : details (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*c*
PASSMORE Edwards Convalescent Home (Herne Bay) — concert in aid (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*c*
PASSMORE Edwards Settlement (Tavistock-place) — *conversazione* : arrangements, Dec. 13, 11*a* ; given, 17, 10*e* ; —vacation school held, Aug. 14, 8*d*
PASSY, M. Louis — death, Aug. 1, 11*d*
in Chamber, on — presidential election, Jan. 15, 6*b*
PASSY, M. Paul (France) — army three years' service Bill : article suggesting desertions : educational appointment cancelled, July 2, 7*e*
PASTEL Society — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
PASTEUR — leading article (" Pasteur and Lister "), Sept. 27, 7*d*
PASTEUR Institute — 25th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 17, 7*c*
PASTON, George — *In and Out* produced, Dec. 17, 12*c*
PASTON-COOPER, Sir Charles — leaves for Paris, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; change of address, Nov. 11, 11*a*
" PAST president of the Surveyors' Institution, A " — on manorial rights (l.), Dec. 17, 5*d*
PATALING Rubber Estates Syndicate (Ltd.) — dividends, June 19, 24*a* ; Sept. 8, 15*c* ; Dec. 19, 18*f* ; report, Mar. 8, 17*e*
PATAUD, Emile, and Emile Pouget — " Syndicalism and the Cooperative Commonwealth " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 20*6b*
PATCHELL, Mr. W. H.—lectures announced (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*
PATE, Rev. Henry W.—death, May 19, 9*c*
PATENT Enamel Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 18, 15*b*
PATENT medicines : see REMEDIES, proprietary
PATENT Protection Association (Ltd.) — winding-up order made, Oct. 22, 20*c*
PATENTS — administration : Mr. A. Bigland (s.P.), July 17, 10*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —applications : statistics for 1913 : Messrs. Hughes and Young (statement), Dec. 30, 3*f* ; —law cases : special court suggested : correspondence, Oct. 13, 3*e* ; 15, 3*f* : see also under LAW cases ; —medical research, position of : Sir R. Ross (l.), Feb. 13, 13*b* ; —reinstatement : of 11402 of 1905 ; 3498 of 1908 ; 3035 of 1907, Jan. 25, 10*d* ; 8461 of 1907 ; 7471 of 1900, 30, 8*f* ; of 8328 of 1907 ; 22968 of 1904, Feb. 3, 2*f* ; 4479 of 1902, 5, 4*f* ; 15627 of 1908 ; 19296 of 1908, 8, 10*c* (e.e.) ; 210000 of 1902, 17, 11*e* ; of Nos. 24597 of 1907, Mar. 10, 3*c* ; 3533 of 1908, 24, 2*c* ; of Nos. 8207 of 1908 ; 15909 of 1909 April 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; of No. 17216 of 1909, Oct. 22, 2*f* ; Serge V. de Bolotoff : of patent relating to engines adapted for aerial machines, 25, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —report of Comptroller-General (Parlt. paper), April 9, 4*f* ; —revocation : of No. 24162 of 1910, Feb. 8, 10*c* (e.e.) ; of No. 9145 of 1911, April 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; of No. 25158 of 1901, July 16, 3*c*
PATENTS and Designs Act (1907) — amendment suggested : resolution discussed at Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Sept. 18, 5*c* ; —compulsory working : Messrs. Abel and Imray (l., E.S.), Oct. 8, 21*e* ; note (E.S.), 8, 22*b* ; Mr. W. Defries (l., E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*d* ; Mr. C. Romer (l., E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*d*
PATENTS Exploitation Trust (Ltd.) — secretary summoned, Oct. 17, 2*f*
PATENT Steam Carpet Beating Company (Ltd.) — law case, July 8, 3*b*
PATER, Frederick — attempted bribery charge, Dec. 2, 4*f* ; 9, 15*b*
PATER, J. B. :—
Pictures sold — " Le Bain des Nymphes " (1,750 guineas), July 5, 6*b* ; *fête champêtre* (2,300 guineas), June 28, 4*e* ; (1,080 guineas), July 15, 5*b*
" PATERFAMILIAS "—on education : girls' schools (l.), Nov. 5, 4*b*
PATERNOSTER, Mr. G. Sidney :—
" Lords of the Devil's Paradise, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 38*c* ; (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 5*b*
" PATERNOSTER-ROW " — on St. Paul's cathedral afternoon service : disturbance caused by visitors (l.), Dec. 13, 10*d*
PATERSON, A. B.—verse noticed, May 24, 13*d*
PATERSON, Mr. Andrew—motor-car accident, Aug. 20, 3*d*
PATERSON, Mr. C. C., Mr. E. H. Rayner, and Mr. A. Kinnes :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on measurement of electrical power (E.S.), May 7, 27*e*
on ebonite (p., E.S.), May 14, 21*d*
PATERSON, Rev. H. D. Noel — at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood ; women's suffrage, Oct. 2, 8*a*
PATERSON, Mrs. Herbert — gives reception, July 4, 11*a*
PATERSON, Mr. Herbert J. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of hospital nurses (l.), Feb. 11, 13*f*
PATERSON, Rev. Prof. J. A. — resigning professorship of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis at New College, Edinburgh, Jan. 14, 10*d*
PATERSON, Mr. J. B. — health, Dec. 1, 11*a*
PATERSON, Miss Jane—death, Aug. 12, 6*b*
PATERSON, Mr. John — killed in Aisgill railway accident, Sept. 4, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a*
PATERSON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, Feb. 14, 9*c*
PATERSON, Mr. Robert — non-payment of Insurance (Industrial) Act contribution ; cow seized, Dec. 10, 10*c*
PATERSON, Mr. W. B. — at International Dental Federation meeting, on international dental congress, Sept. 2, 3*f*
PATERSON, Laing, and Bruce (Ltd.) — debenture issue, Jan. 14, 17*a* ; dividend, April 1, 21*d* ; meeting, Oct. 21, 18*f*
PATERSON Engineering Company (Ltd.)— awarded contract for supply of filters for Clydebank (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*
PATERSON'S Gallery, Mr. W. B. — art exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
PATEY, Rear-Adm. Sir George E.—biographical, Mar. 5, 8*c* ; biographical sketch in *Barrier Miner* noticed, Dec. 6, 14*a* ; appointment to command of fleet expected, Feb. 26, 5*a* ; appointed to command of Australian fleet, Mar. 5, 8*c* ; flag hoisted in the *Australia*, June 24, 10*d* ; dinner given to celebrate appointment as commander of Australian fleet, 27, 77*b* ; knighted, July 1, 8*d*
on Australia — navy : official statement, Sept. 22, 22*b*

PATHÉ Frères — cinematograph trade: proposed abolition of renters: see under CINEMATOGRAPH — Trade — Renters
PATHÉ Frères Pathephone (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 29, 3*c*
PATHINI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 19*a*
PATIALA, Maharaja of — charitable gift, Feb. 4 5*b*
PATIÑO, Dom Simon I. (Bolivia)—Machacamanca-Uncia railway: particulars (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a*
PATON, Mr. Andrew B.—death, Oct. 29, 11*c*
PATON, Mr. George A. L. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Mar. 14, 2*f*; security at Lloyd's sufficient to meet underwriting liabilities: statement by secretary of Lloyd's, 15, 24*d*
PATON, Rev. Henry — "The Clan Campbell" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*b*
PATON, Mr. J. L.:—
at Congregational Union, on social service: work among boys, May 8, 4*e*; —at National Union of Women Workers' conference, on moral education, Oct. 8, 12*d*
PATON, Dr. Noël — on Glasgow: diet of labouring classes in: introduction to report on inquiry quoted, Mar. 22, 4*c*
PATON, Mr. Walter—leaving for Canada, May 21, 14*d*
PATON (William) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 18*e*
PATPARGANZ, battle of—site: Col. H. H. Helsham-Jones (l.), Mar. 6, 5*b* (e.e.)
PATRICK, Nellie E.—inquest, June 21, 4*f*
PATRIOTISM — Allen, Mr. J. (s.), April 16, 14*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 25, 10*f*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), May 1, 5*f*; —Glyn, Rt. Rev. E. C. (Bp. of Peterborough; sermon), April 21, 11*b*; —Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Aug. 11, 5*e*; —local (leading art., "The little fatherland"), Sept. 23, 7*d*; Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 13*d*; — national and imperial: Sir W. M. Ramsay (lect.), May 9, 5*f*; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), April 24, 8*e*; — Willoughby de Broke, 'Lord (s.), April 24, 8*e*
PATTEN, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—conspiracy to corner cotton market charge: fined, Feb. 12, 19*c*
PATTENMAKERS' Company — dinner given, Dec. 2, 5*d*; —master elected, April 3, 6*e*; —wardens elected, April 3, 6*e*
PATTERSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns directorship of American Tobacco Company, Jan. 8, 18*b*
PATTERSON, Annie W. — "How to Listen to an Orchestra" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215*c*
PATTERSON, Cyril — driving motor-car backwards charge, Sept. 19, 3*e*
PATTERSON, Florence — motor-car accident (fatal), May 15, 8*e* (e.e.)
PATTERSON, Mr. H.—atom experiments: M. Haller's views, Feb. 11, 7*e*
PATTERSON, J. E. — "The Story of Stephen Compton" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b*
PATTERSON, John — attempted robbery charge, July 12, 3*e*
PATTERSON, Dr. John — death, Aug. 12, 11*c*
PATTERSON, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—violation of anti-trust law charge: sentenced, Feb. 18, 17*f*
PATTERSON, Marjorie—"The Dust of the Road" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. Robert J. — on Panama exhibition: British participation (l.), Dec. 27, 7*e*
PATTERSON, Mr. Stuart H. (U.S.A.): on income-tax: regulations (views), Nov. 11, 17*e*
PATTERSON, Mr. W. Hamilton—at Society of Chemical Industry, on liquid fuels (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d*
PATTERSON, Dr. W. K. — drunk charge, Jan. 14, 4*d*
PATTERSON, William — Panama: settlement scheme (1695) recalled (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1*a*
PATTESON, Miss Frances — will, June 10, 11*b* (e.e.)
PATTI, Mme.: see CEDERSTROEM, Baroness
PATTINSON, Lizzie — motor-car accident, Dec. 18, 5*c*
PATTISON, Rev. F. W.—invited to become assistant pastor at Westminster Chapel, Oct. 10, 10*d*
PATTISSON, Albert: see under MURDER
PATTISSON, Mr. Walter B.—death, Nov. 8, 14*d*; will, Dec. 30, 9*c*
PATTMAN, Alfred, and others—betting charge, Jan. 16, 2*e*
PATTMANN, Mr. J. H.—at Institution of Post Office Engineers, on electrophone (p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c*
PATY de Clam, Lieut.-Col. du (France) — appointment to territorial army proposed, Jan. 13, 6*a*; meeting of Republican Socialists: interpellation in Chamber proposed, 30, 5*f*; Lieut.-Col. du Paty de Clam (l. quoted), 30, 5*f*; M. Messimy: letters published, 31, 5*b*; considered at cabinet council; debate in Chamber: arrangements, 31, 5*b*; army appointment: debate in Chamber; M. Millerand (s.); M. Messimy (s.); M. Jaurès (s.); M. Etienne (s.), Feb. 1, 7*d*; suspended, 14, 5*c*
Ministerial crisis: see under FRANCE —Ministry (Poincaré)
PAU, Gen. (France):—
in Parliament, on—army: Three Years' Service Bill, Aug. 1, 7*e*
on Army (Three Years' Service) Bill—anti-militarist agitation (views), May 27, 8*a*
PAUL, Col. Gerard R. C. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*; death, Oct. 10, 9*d*; will, Nov. 15, 17*d*
PAUL, Mr. Herbert—presents houses to Finedon for use of poor widows, Mar. 11, 5*d*
"Letters of Lord Acton" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 88*c*
PAULINGS, Messrs. — China: Shasito Singyifu *via* Changteh and Kweiyang railway proposal: negotiations for contract, Dec. 15, 7*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 16, 8*e*; signed, 19, 8*e*
PAULISTA Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
PAULTON, Mr. Harry—granted annuity by court of King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses, April 17, 10*e*
PAUPERISM:—
Decrease — Bailward, Mr. W. A. (l.), June 27, 66*c*; —Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), June 28, 6*c*; —Lewis, Mr. J. H. (add.), Sept. 17, 8*e* — old-age pensions and Insurance Act, effect of: Bailward, Mr. E. (p.), July 8, 2*f*; Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12*a*; Constable, Mr. T. C. (l.), July 3,

PAUPERISM—Decrease (continued) :—
22e ; Emmott, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12a ; London County Council local government committee (report), Nov. 10, 3d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; report (Local Government Board : Parlt. paper), Aug. 19, 9f ; Roche, Mr. J. S. N. (l.), July 7, 5e
England and Wales : statistics for January (Parlt. paper), Feb. 22, 10f ; statistics for February (Parlt. paper), Mar. 26, 6c ; statistics (Parlt. paper), June 5, 6c ; Sept. 2, 2e ; paupers relieved on January 1, 1913 (blue-book), Oct. 8, 3e ; between 1872 and 1913, 8, 3e ; for year ended March 31 last : Local Government Board (report quoted), 14, 4b ; —London : see under LONDON—Poor law
PAVIA, Signor (Italy) —on finance (s.), Oct. 21, 7b
PAVILAND Cave — Crô-Magnon race : discovery of skeleton of man : see under ANTHROPOLOGY—Crô-Magnon race
PAVILION Theatre, Feb 3, 4b
PAVIORS' Company — dinner : arrangements, Sept 12, 9a
PAVLIDIS, M. Savas — on Rhodes : arrest of notables by Italians (tel.), Mar. 13, 5b
PAVLOVA, Mme.—returning to Palace Theatre, April 10, 8a ; 16, 13d ; performance described, 22, 10e ; performances at Palace Theatre : arrangements, May 5, 12a ; 8, 10e ; 21, 10c ; M. Seraphin Soudbinine ordered by Tsar to make models to be reproduced in private porcelain manufactory, July 7, 7e ; appears at Palace Theatre, 8, 4e ; 25, 14f ; aeroplane flight, 21, 4f ; tour in United States announced, 28, 10f ; leaves for Continent Aug 18, 9e ; farewell *matinée* performances at London Opera House : programme, Sept. 19, 8f ; arrangements, Oct. 6, 10c ; given, 7, 10c ; 8, 9d ; leaves for New York, 9, 8e
PAVLOVITCH, M. (Servia) — expected at Constantinople, July 9, 5a ; at Constantinople, 12, 7b ; Nov. 24, 7c
PAVONI, Mr. John—attacked by brigands at Poti, June 10, 7d
PAWLE, Mr. G. S. :—
on City of London Brewery Company : shareholders' committee (l.), May 24, 54f ; 28, 19d ; —finance : money market : condition ; rate of interest (l.), July 21, 18d
PAWLE (Henry) and Co. — fraud on : prosecution, May 3, 3f ; 17, 5d ; 28, 3e
PAWLOWSKI, G. de — " Voyage au Pays de la Quatrième Dimension " noticed (L.S.), April 24, 175a
PAWNBROKERS — fraud on, alleged : prosecution, Jan. 7, 2f ; —methods : magisterial comments, April 16, 15e ; —tools, pawning : see under LABOUR —Tools
PAWSONS and Leafs (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 13, 16d ; meeting, 21, 15b
PAXTON, Mr. William F. — will, Oct. 7, 9e
PAY (Ralph) and Taylor, Messrs.—change of address, Oct. 4, 16f
PAYER, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on taxation : bills, April 12, 7b
PAYER, M. Jules de — Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
PAYNE, Charles — application for leave to appeal against sentence, Feb. 4, 3c
PAYNE, Clifford—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 14, 6d ; inquest, Sept. 6, 10f
PAYNE, Canon David B.—death, June 9, 10d
PAYNE, Mr. Edmund — retiring from Gaiety Theatre, Jan. 29, 8f ; to appear at Palace Theatre, Feb. 24, 8d
PAYNE, Mr. F. H. — elected chairman of Earl's Court (Ltd.), Feb. 24, 8c ; appointed managing director of Earl's Court (Ltd.), Oct. 22, 6d
PAYNE, Frederick W.—inquest, Aug. 30, 8c
PAYNE, Harry — motor-car accident, Sept. 6, 10f
PAYNE, Mr. Henry A.—appointed comptroller of companies in Board of Trade, Aug. 14, 14b ; Sept. 3, 4a
PAYNE, Rev S. W.—death, June 11, 11c
PAYNE, Samuel, and Samuel G. Ford — theft charge, July 30, 2f ; stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 6, 3a
PAYNE, Mr. W. — at Treasury, on town tenants' grievances, Oct. 31, 9f
PAYNE-FRANKLAND, Lady Emily A. — death, Sept. 15, 9c
PAYNE-GALLWEY, Sir Ralph F. — " High Pheasants in Theory and in Practice " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 338c
PAYNTER, Mr. F. G. — poultry breeding experiments : see under POULTRY—Breeding—Small holdings
PAYTON, Mr. Charles A.—resigns as British consul-general at Calais, Nov. 10, 12e ; receives presentation, Nov. 29, 11a
PAYTON, Mr. Henry — death, Nov. 11, 11d
PAZ, Dr. Enrique M. — " Ensenanza del Derecho en la Universidad de Córdoba " reviewed (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2c
PAZ, Dr. Jose C.—will, Sept. 19, 9b
PEABODY Conservatoire — pianoforte : professor appointed, Sept. 19, 4e
PEABODY Donation Fund — report, Mar. 15, 20c
PEABODY Trustees — vaccination rules : see under VACCINATION
PEACE—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), May 6, 13d ; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Feb. 20, 5b ; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), May 20, 5f ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Aug. 4, 5d ; —Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 30, 5a ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 31, 8b ; —congresses (Leeds) : arrangements, Mar. 31, 8d ; held, June 11, 7b (e.e.) ; (St. Louis) : held, May 3, 7a (e.e.) ; (1914) : to be held at Vienna, Aug. 25, 5f ; (1915) : invitation from mayor of San Francisco, Aug. 25, 5f ; —congress, international (The Hague) : arrangements, Aug. 12, 7f ; 13, 5b (e.e.) ; 19, 3c ; sittings, 21, 3b ; 22, 3a ; 23, 3b ; 25, 5f ; delegates visit Delft, 23, 3b ; visit shipping exhibition at Amsterdam ; Mr. Vankirk presents flag to congress, 26, 3a ; German comments, Sept. 1, 5b ; —congress, Northern Inter-Parliamentary : held at Stockholm, Aug. 29, 3e ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; l. quoted), May 21, 7f ; —Germany : press comments, Sept. 1, 5b ; —Grey, Sir E. : message to Peace Society, May 21, 7f ; —Hague peace conference, next : see HAGUE peace conference, next ; —Henson, Very Rev. Hensley (sermon), Aug. 25, 5f ; —hundred years : see FOREIGN relations—United States—Ghent, cen-

PEACE (continued):—
tenary of treaty of ; —industrial action to prevent war : see under WAR—Prevention ; —International Cooperative Alliance congress passes resolution, Aug. 27, 8*d* ; —medical profession : influence : Sir T. Barlow (s.), Aug. 13, 3*c* ; —Nobel prize : see under NOBEL prizes ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), May 21, 7*f* ; —Ramsay, Sir W. M. (lect.), May 9, 5*f* ; —trades union congress passes resolution, Sept. 8, 3*c* ; —United States : influence : Sir E. Grey (s.), June 7, 9*f* ; —Von-Elm, Herr (s.), Aug. 27, 8*d*
PEACE, Charles — executioner : Mr. A. F. Robbins (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 4*c*
PEACE, Rachel (*alias* Jane Short)—arson charge, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; 7, 3*b* ; hunger strike : release withheld, 10, 8*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; forcibly fed, 14, 4*d* ; sentenced, Nov. 17 3*c* ; forcibly fed in prison : complaint, 17, 3*c*
PEACE, Sir Walter — health, Aug. 9, 11*a*
PEACE Society—meeting (Mansion-house) : Mgr. B. Drew declines invitation (l. quoted), May 16, 5*f* ; held, 21, 7*f* ; meeting of protest against compulsory military training held, Nov. 29, 7*f*
PEACE Sunday—date, Dec. 3, 6*e* ; 20, 10*c*
PEACOCK, Sir A. J. (Victoria)—appointed minister of education and labour, Dec. 22 7*e* (e.e.)
PEACOCK, Mr. A. St. G.—"A Report on the Land Settlement of the Gezira (Mesellemia District)" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b*
PEACOCK, Miss Eleanor H.—vocal recital, April 18, 10*f*
PEACOCK, Col. H. R.—purchases Charters, Sunninghill, Mar. 17, 43*c*
PEACOCK, Mr. Nugent P.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 4, 4*b*
PEACOCK, Mr. Peter — elected mayor of Warrington, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; dismissal from service of Messrs. Joseph Crosfield and Son, 11, 4*e* ; correspondence, 13, 5*b* ; 15, 17*c*
PEACOCK, Mr. R.—on Manchester : traffic regulation (evid.), July 19, 5*b*
PEACOCK, Walter, and Basil James—*Victims* : produced, July 12, 6*b*
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 23*c* ; meeting, May 7, 22*b*
PEACOCKE, Most Rev. J. F., Archbp. of Dublin—Home Rule Bill : issues collect for Dublin diocese, Dec. 31, 57*e*
PEAKE, Mr. A. H. (South Australia)—leaving for England, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; entertained at dinner at Foreign Office, Mar. 27, 6*e* ; received by King, April 9, 11*a* ; entertained, 11, 5*f*
at Adelaide, on finance : loan for public works, Jan. 2, 3*d* ; —at De Keyser's Hotel, on women's suffrage, April 11, 5*f* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Mr. J. Chamberlain, May 24, 39*e* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial relations ; colonial and foreign investments, Mar. 28, 19*f*
in Legislature, on — budget, Oct. 10, 16*f*
PEAKE, Dr Arthur — "The Bible. Its Origin, Its Significance, and Its Abiding Worth" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b*
PEAKE, Mr. C. N.—at Winchester House, on Maikop oilfield, Sept. 10, 13*f*
PEAKE, Mr. H. J. E.—at British Association, on early bronze age, Sept. 18, 4*c*
PEAKE, Mr. Harold—at Royal Anthropological Institute, on Saxon graveyard at East Shefford, Mar. 6, 10*c*
PEAR, Mr. T. Hatherley — at British Association, on dreams, Sept. 17, 10*c*
PEARCE, Annie Maria — inquest, Aug. 30, 8*b*
PEARCE, Basil L.—inquest, Aug. 26, 6*b*
PEARCE, Mr. C. E.—"Polly Peachum" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*b*
PEARCE, Canon E. H.—appointed chaplain to mayor of Westminster, Jan. 14, 10*d*
"Sion College and Library" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 209*b*
at Islington, on church and state, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; —at Mansion House, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, Dec. 20, 4*e*
on Jamaica—hurricane : appeal (l.), May 8, 7*e*
PEARCE, Mr. G. F. (Australia):—
on army : British officers' services : statement, Jan. 6, 5*e* ; compulsory training (int.), Mar. 15, 7*b* ; —defence : message to *The Times*, May 24, 9*c* ; —Imperial Committee of Defence : dominion representation (views), Jan. 23, 5*x* ; —navy : organization (s.), Jan. 25, 7*b* ; recruiting (int.), Mar. 15, 7*b*
PEARCE, Robert, and others—unsound plums charge, Dec. 19, 4*f*
PEARCE, Mr. S. L., and Mr. H. A. Ratcliff — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Manchester street lighting (E.S.), Mar. 13, 26*b*
PEARCE, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on — Extension of Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*a* ; June 7, 12*a*, *b* ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12*b*
PEARETH, Mr. William M.—coming of age celebrated, Aug 11, 11*b*
PEARKS (Ltd.)—meeting, June 30, 20*f*
PEARL, William—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 19, 4*e*
PEARL Life Assurance Company — law case, June 20, 22*c* ; Oct. 21, 3*c* ; Dec. 18, 19*c* ; —report, Feb. 22, 16*f*
PEAR New Mill (Ltd.)—Stockport works : new machinery : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*b*
PEARP, Henry Alfred — wounding charge, Oct. 1, 3*b*
PEARS, Sir Edwin — on York : Micklegate Bar (l.), Sept. 4, 5*e*
PEARS (A. and F.) (Ltd.)—advertising soap pictures : original oil paintings to be applied, July 10, 13*a* ; —Barratt, Mr. T. J. : see BARRATT, Mr. T. J. : —dividend, Mar. 17, 48*c* ; Oct. 9, 18*e* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Pears soap success : the report for the twenty-first year"), Oct. 18, 17*d* ; —meeting, Oct. 23, 16*e* ; —report, Oct. 15 9*a*
PEARSE, Mr. A. W.—leaving England to attend refrigeration congress at Chicago, Sept. 1, 14*b*
PEARSE, Mr. F. J.—at British Association, on deaths from anæsthetics, Sept. 13, 10*e*
PEARSON, Dr. — attempted attack by women suffragists, Aug. 11, 5*e*
PEARSON, Mr. (Australia)—received by King, July 21, 11*a*
PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A.—on Home Rule Bill : suggested referendum (l.), July 19, 10*a*

PEARSON, Dr. F. S.—takes 16, South-street, May 12, 9*b*; arrives at Rome, Dec. 31, 65*a*
PEARSON, Mr. George—will, June 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
PEARSON, Maj. H. D. — biographical; receives Murchison award of Royal Geographical Society, May 27, 5*a*
PEARSON, Mr. H. G.—"James S. Wadsworth of Genesco" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b*
PEARSON, Prof. H. H. W. — appointed honorary director of South African botanic garden, Nov. 14, 7*c*
PEARSON, Mr. Henry — death, Feb. 11, 11*c*; will, June 17, 11*c*
PEARSON, Mr. Hugh—death, May 14, 9*e*
PEARSON, Mr. James R.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
PEARSON, Mr. John—library sold, April 5, 3*f*; catalogue of second portion issued, Dec. 8, 15*c*
PEARSON, Dr. Karl — lectures announced, Jan. 29, 9*d*; attends funeral of Mr. Edward Nettleship, Nov. 6, 11*b*
on eugenics (l.), Oct. 15, 4*e*; — women's suffrage: universities: refusal of recognition of graduation (l.), May 12, 7*e*; 20, 8*b*; 23, 10*d*
PEARSON, Rev. W.—leaving Delhi for Durban, Nov. 28, 8*b*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 5, 16*e*; Sept. 10, 15*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Pearson and Knowles: further increase in profits and dividend"), Sept. 23, 13*f*; —meeting, Oct. 2, 18*c*; —report, Sept. 22, 33*c*
PEARSON (S.) and Son, Messrs.—appointed to survey Mohammerah-Khoramabad Railway, Sept. 19, 5*d*; Mr. N. Thomson (l.), 26, 3*b*
America, Latin — oil concessions: *New York Sun* (art. quoted), Nov. 25, 8*d*
Colombia — government contracts signed, May 6, 18*e*; July 23, 7*c*; concessions: application of Monroe doctrine probable, Sept. 23, 6*d*; 24, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; (art., "Pearson contracts in Colombia: the American objections"), 24, 5*f*; United States legation instructed to report, 29, 5*e*; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 29, 5*e*; contract withdrawn, Nov. 27, 8*b*; United States opinion, 28, 8*d*; United States opposition (sp. art., "The Pearson contracts: opposition of the United States," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 7*c*; contract signed for port works at Buenaventura and Cartagena (Nov. 27, 8*b*); terms, 30, 5*e*
Costa Rica — concession: refused by Congress, Dec. 13, 18*d*
Ecuador — oil contract signed, June 27, 70*c*; (sp. art., "The development of Ecuador: Lord Murray's contract"), Sept. 6, 6*b*, 13*c*; amended contract proposed, Nov. 27, 8*b*
Mexico — concessions: see under MEXICO—Oil
PEART, Mrs. — rescue work during attack on Monterey, Dec. 2, 10*b*
PEARY, Adm. (U.S.A.)—accepts presidency of United States branch of Scott memorial fund, Mar. 11, 7*f*; at Genoa, May 12, 9*b*; at Interlaken, 26, 9*a*; receives gold medal of Geneva Geographical Society, June 2, 7*e*; at Paris; lectures at Sorbonne, 7, 7*c*;
PEARY, Adm. (U.S.A.) (continued):— received by M. Poincaré; receives Legion of Honour, 10, 7*d*
on Arctic: Stefansson expedition (views), April 22, 7*d*; —Scott, Capt. R. F.: death (views), Feb. 11, 10*c*; message of sympathy, 12, 6*d*
PEAS — crop: estimated yield: Board of Agriculture preliminary statement, Nov. 14, 17*b*
PEASE, Mrs.—at Women's Liberal Federation, on housing reform, May 9, 4*d*
PEASE, Sir Alfred E.—"The Book of the Lion" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 615*b*
PEASE, Mr. E. R.— biographical; relinquishing secretaryship of Fabian Society, Dec. 29, 16*b*
PEASE, Mr. Francis R.—death, Jan. 27, 9*c*; will, Mar. 14, 11*b*
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike:—
at Café Monico, on imperial fiscal policy; Unionist unity; Franchise Bill, Jan. 24, 4*c* (e.e.); —at Darlington on aeronautics: British policy, April 5, 5*c*
on aeronautics—Clément-Bayard airship purchased by War Office dismantled (l.), April 17, 10*d*
PEASE, Mr. Howard—"The Lord Wardens of the Marches of England and Scotland" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 165*a*
PEASE, Mr. J. A.—at Windsor Castle, 27, 9*a*; to be entertained (P,N.), April 22, 14*e*; entertained by Liberal Education group (P.N.), 25, 8*b*; 26, 12*c*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*d*; opens new buildings of Newcomen's Foundation Domestic Trade Schools for girls 6, 15*b*; opens new buildings of Cherwell Hall, 13, 4*d*; opens City of Leeds Training College, 14, 6*d*; opens new buildings erected at York by Messrs. Rowntree for their workpeople, 16, 4*d*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*
Education — receives deputation of Parliamentary committee of Trade union congress, Mar. 21, 6*d*; receives deputation, Dec. 18, 10*d*
Franchise Bill—position of City of London; receives deputation (P.N.), Jan. 23, 6*e*
Jackson, Mr. J. P. T.—telegram to, on his candidature for Lancashire (Chorley) by-election, Feb. 18, 10*d*
Scout movement, boy — association with continuation schools: receives deputation, May 3, 5*b*
Secretaries, private — appointed, May, 28, 9*e*
Temperance — teaching in schools: receives deputation, Jan. 15, 10*c*
at Association of Education Committees, on education reform; Mental Deficiency Bill, June 7, 3*f*; — at Bedford College for Women, on Queen Mary's interest in education, July 5, 6*d*; —at Birkbeck College, on future of London University, Dec. 11, 6*d*; —at Borough, on trade schools, June 6, 15*b*; —at Bournemouth, on technical education: increased grants, May 31, 6*b*; — at Bradford, on education, May 14, 8*d*; —at Brighton and Sussex Grammar School, on cooperation in education, Dec. 11, 6*d*; —at Camberwell, on education reform; government policy, Oct. 31, 12*a*; —at Caxton Hall, on infantile mor-

PEASE, Mr. J. A. (continued) :—
tality ; schools for mothers, Aug. 5, 8*b* ; on compulsory military service ; Mr. Churchill's proposal for naval holiday, Nov. 29, 7*f* ; —at City and Guilds Institute, on examinations for certificates ; Imperial College of Science ; London University, Oct. 30, 6*c* ; correction, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; —at Connaught Rooms, on education : ministerial policy, May 28, 5*b* ; —at Criterion Restaurant, on education, April 5, 10*c* ; —at Derby, on education grant, April 16, 14*b* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on English writers of history, April 4, 8*a* ; —at Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster Abbey, on medical inspection of school children, Dec. 13, 10*e* ; —at Leeds, on teachers : training colleges, June 14, 6*d* ; —at Mansion House, on peace, May 21, 7*f* ; —at National Liberal Club, on education reform ; new system of grants : age limit for school attendance, Dec. 16, 7*a* ; —at Oxford, on teaching in secondary schools, June 13, 4*d* ; —at Rotherham, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 6, 5*c* ; education reform : grants ; religious teaching in schools, 6, 5*e* ; —at Sheffield, on education reform : Liberal policy, Mar. 17, 40*c* ; —at Tottenham, on education : reply to Principal Griffiths, Sept. 29, 4*d* ; —at York, on physical training, June 16, 4*d* ;
in Parliament, on—education : annual statement, April 11, 11*d* ; Bill (No. 2) ; outlines ministerial policy, July 23, 13*c* ; —Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children) Bill, June, 28, 12*c* ; —Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*a* ; closure motion, 24, 12*b*, *c*, *e* ; —Plural Voting Bill, April 9, 12*b* ; May 1, 12*a* ; July 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*d*, *e*, *f*, 13*b* ; 5, 12*a* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 12*a*, *c* ; —teachers : supply, July 23, 13*d*
on education : necessitous school areas : receives deputation (P.N.), April 3, 8*c* ; —electoral reform (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 12*c* ; —London University : royal commission's recommendations (report quoted), Aug. 26, 6*d* ; reconstitution : government position : letter to vice-chancellor, Nov. 15, 9*c*

PEASE, Lily : see under MURDER

PEASE, Miss Marjory — on Potterne housing question (l.), Sept. 25, 8*b*

PEASE and Partners (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 18*e* ; —financial position ("Pease and Partners : large increase in profits"), May 28, 17*d* ; —meeting, June 12, 19*d*

PEAT—areas : special article ("Peat : areas of peat-bogs," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*a* ; —carbonization : electrical process : particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*d* ; special article ("Peat : carbonization of peat : production of charcoal and coke," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*c* ; wet (sp. art., "Peat : wet carbonization : the Ekenberg system," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*e* ; —composition : special article ("Peat : composition of peat," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*a* ; —dust : method of preparation for fuel purposes described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*c* ; —fuel, use as :
special article ("Peat : preparation for fuel purposes : summary of processes proposed," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 3*b* ; —gas, production of : see under GAS—Producer ; —power supply from : Germany : United States consular report (E.S.), April 16, 26*c* ; —utilization : correspondence (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*e* ; Franke process described (E.S.), July 30, 22*c* ; Lymn, Mr. A. H. (l.), Mar. 12, 24*e* ; special articles ("Peat utilization : past failures and future posiibilities," E.S.), Mar. 5, 23*b* ; ("Peat : the problem of its utilization," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 3*a* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 24*c*

PEAT, Sir William B. :—
on Law Guarantee Trust and Accident Society : liquidation (statement), Dec. 18, 19*a* ; —Stephenson (Robert) and Co. : proposed reconstruction (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 16*e*

PECK, Mr. Duncan (U.S.A.)—on Sulzer, Mr. : impeachment (evid.), Sept. 27, 5*c*

PECK, Mr. E. Saville — presentation, July 24, 4*b*

PECKHAM, Rev. A. M.—"Missionary Missions" noticed, May 27, 12*c*

PECKITT, Mr. W. H.—retiring from business as stamp dealer, Dec. 16, 11*b*

PECKOVER, Lord—celebrates 83rd birthday, Aug. 16, 9*a*

PEDDER, Mr. John—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
on London traffic : by-laws (evid.), April 9, 5*e*

PEDDIE, Mr. J.—at Caxton Hall, on relation of Aliens Act to white slave traffic, July 2, 3*c*

PEDDIE, Mr. J. Taylor :—
on Consolidated Diesel Engine Company (Ltd.) (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 19*c* ; reconstruction scheme (l. quoted), 26, 17*f* ; shareholders' position (l.), 29, 19*f* ; (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 81*f*

PEDDIE, Mr. R. A.—lectures announced, Feb. 5, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 13, 12*f*
at British Museum, on books, Feb. 10, 5*c* ; methods of identifying 15th-century books, 17, 13*e* ; —at St. Bride Foundation, on history of printing, Jan. 14, 12*c* ; 28, 11*c* (e.e.) ; *The Times* printing equipment, Feb. 11, 7*f* (e.e.)
on books, 15th-century — proposed general catalogue (l.), Jan. 31, 9*e*

PEDERSEN, Capt.—death, Dec. 27, 6*e*

PEDERSEN, M. (Denmark) — appointed minister for agriculture, June 23, 7*c*
on agriculture — British methods (int.), Aug. 28, 4*d*

PEDESTRIANISM—Bouin v. Baldwin, May 2, 8*f* ; —championships : one mile : Holmer v. Kanaly, Sept. 8, 11*e* ; (world) : race, Nov. 3, 14*f* ; —Fallowfield : competitions, Aug. 4, 11*e* ; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C., Bp. of Birmingham : letter to Birmingham Athletic Club. Dec. 4, 14*e* ; —National Road Walking Association : competition, Mar. 25, 11*f* ; —Newcastle 120 yards handicap : result, Dec. 27, 11*d* ; —Paris : Marathon race result, Sept. 15, 5*f* ; —Polytechnic Harriers : 10 miles walking race for championship, Oct. 27, 15*c*
Records—fifty miles' race : result, May 13, 12*a* ; —"Marathon"

PEDESTRIANISM—Records (continued) :—
race : by A. Ahlgren, June 2, 13*f* ; —mile : won by J. P. Jones, June 2, 13*f* ; —100 yards : by W. R. Applegarth, June 30, 13*b* ; 150 yards : by W. R. Applegarth, June 30, 13*b* ; —running : five miles : by Hannes Kohlemainen, Feb. 14, 13*e* ; —walking : 21 miles : by H. V. L. Ross, June 13, 12*e*
Stock Exchange Club : 25 miles race held, Nov. 3, 15*f* ; —Surrey Walking Club : London to Brighton and back walking race, June 9, 13*f* ; road race : result, Dec. 27, 11*d* ; —Uxbridge and West Middlesex Athletic Club : three hours walking race, June 13, 12*e* ; —Westminster Bridge to Brighton : race : result, Sept. 29, 13*c*
"PEDIVAGUS" — on private parks : pheasant preserves (l.), Sept. 3, 9*e*
PEDLARS Act—prosecution, April 5, 4*e*
PEDOYA, Gen. (France) :—
in Chamber, on—army : Three Years' Service Bill, Mar. 13, 6*b* ; June 13, 5*c*
PEDROSA, Dr. (Brazil)—assumes governorship of Amazonas, Jan. 6, 19*e*
PEEBLES—lighting : new wave pressure system adopted (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c*
PEEBLES (A. M.) and Son (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 8, 20*c*
PEEBLES Hotel-Hydropathic Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 12, 18*f*
PEEK, Lady — purchases Widworthy Court, Feb. 21, 9*a* ; correction, 24, 9*a*
PEEK, Sir Wilfrid—leaves for India, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, Dec. 29, 9*a*
PEEK, William—theft charge, Jan. 2, 6*c*
PEEK, Frean, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 16*f*
PEEK Brothers and Winch (Ltd)—chairman : changed, Mar. 22, 3*b*
PEEL, late Lord—furniture to be sold, Feb. 6, 8*d* (e.e.)
PEEL, Lord—to be entertained by former Taunton constituents, Jan. 11, 9*b* ; entertained at Taunton : receives presentation, Feb. 5, 9*a*
London county council—Kennington ; candidature : see under LONDON county council—General election
at Caxton Hall, on London main roads, Nov. 26, 6*b* ; —at London county council, on London improvements, June 11, 5*c* ; on Lambeth Bridge Bill, 25, 4*d* ; —on London University building site, Dec. 17, 5*a* ; —at Women's League for Municipal Reform, on suggested new street through London, April 29, 5*d*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 11*a* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*b* ; —Road Board : administration, July 10, 12*a* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 11*a*
PEEL, Mrs. C. S.—"The Hat Shop" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*a*
PEEL, Col. Frederick — will, Jan. 10, 9*c* (e.e.)
PEEL, Mr. George :—
Rugby — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, June 28, 10*a* ; adopted as Liberal candidate, July 7, 10*f*
PEEL, Mr. Graham — songs : concert given, June 7, 11*e* (e.e.)
PEEL, John — special article ("John Peel's country : a pilgrimage over the fells to Caldbeck"), Oct. 2, 9*d* ; correspondence, 15, 14*d*
PEEL, Capt. Robert — takes flat at 26, Queensberry-place, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; returns to London, June 2, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — army : special reserve officers, Mar. 25, 10*e*
PEEL, Sir Robert :—
Law case (motor-car hire), Oct. 7, 2*e*
on women's suffrage—prison treatment of suffragists (l. quoted), May 24, 42*b*
PEEL, Mr. Sidney—confers with Sir H. Babington Smith, Feb. 24, 5*e* (e.e.) ; elected director of English and Scottish Law Life Assurance Association, April 5, 17*e* ; authorized to wear Hafidian Order, Oct. 18, 11*a* ; engagement announced, Dec. 15, 8*c*
Hertfordshire (Mid) — name mentioned as prospective Unionist candidate, April 10, 8*d* ; meeting of federated branches of Tariff Reform League : resolution passed, 14, 4*d* ; candidature withdrawn, 19, 8*d*
PEEL, Mr. Walter — at Representative Church Council, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 4, 4*d*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; July 5, 20*e* ; report, Jan. 9, 17*a* ; meetings, 18, 16*c* ; July 19, 18*d*
PEERBHOY, Sir Adamjee — death, Aug. 12, 11*c*
"PEERESS, A"—on dancing : modern dances (l.), May 20, 9*c*
PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
PEERS, Mrs. C. R.—"In the National Gallery" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
PEETONG Java Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 13*d*
"PEGASUS" — aeronautics : notes (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*e* ; Feb. 19, 22*d* ; Mar. 19, 24*d* ; April 2, 21*b* ; 16, 24*d* ; 30, 22*d* ; May 14, 20*c* ; June 11, 26*d* ; 25, 24*d* ; July 23, 24*d* ; Aug. 6, 20*e* ; 20, 18*d* ; Sept. 3, 18*e* ; Oct. 1, 22*e* ; 15, 22*d* ; 29, 24*d* ; Nov. 12, 22*d* ; 26, 24*d* ; Dec. 10, 24*d* ; 24, 18*d*
PEGASUS Club — point-to-point races : see under TURF
PEGG, Mr. H. V. — on use of peat in gas-producers (p.), Dec. 1, 30*f*
PÉGOUD, M. (France)—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes ; parachute descent : see under AERONAUTICS
PEILE, Mrs. — portrait presented to Newnham College, Dec. 15, 12*b*
PEILE, Mr. Alfred B.—death, July 17, 9*c*
PEILE, Mr. Lawrence—death, July 17, 9*c*
PEIRSE, Rear-Adm. Richard H. — appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*
PEJACSEVICH, Count Theodor (Austria-Hungary)—appointment as Ban of Croatia probable, May 28, 7*d*
PEKIN Palace Dog Association — show : see under DOGS—Shows
PEKIN Syndicate (Ltd.)—circular, Aug. 15, 15*b* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Pekin Syndicate's report : water trouble delays profit earning"), Dec. 22, 15*d* ; —labourers, treatment of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —meeting, Dec. 30, 4*f* ; —report, Dec. 22, 18*a*
PELADAN, Mr. J. A.—"St. Francis of Assisi" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b*
PELEPAH Valley (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 2, 20*d*

PELHAM, Vice-Adm. F. S.—promoted vice-admiral, Mar. 20, 13*f*
PELHAM, Mr. T. H. W.—appointed member of departmental committee on inshore fisheries, Jan. 27, 4*d*
PELHAM, Mr. Victor R.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Nov. 13, 4*b*; public examination held, Dec. 6, 3*f*
PELHAM-CLINTON, Mr. Hubert E.—death, Sept. 2, 9*c*
PELICANS: see under BIRDS
PÉLISSIER, Mr. H. G.—health, July 23, 10*e*; Aug. 26, 4*c*; Sept. 18, 9*a*; death, 27, 9*c*; funeral, 30, 9*c*; will, Oct. 28, 11*c*
Law case, Mar. 31, 3*b*; 14, 3*e*
PELKEY, Arthur—manslaughter charge: see under BOXING
PELL, Mr. S. Osgood—motor accident (fatal), Aug. 5, 5*b*
PELLAGRA — expedition: leaves for America and West Indies, Aug. 29, 3*e*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 12, 4*d*; —New Zealand: death reported at Westport, Aug. 26, 3*e*; —United States: Dr. K. H. Beall (p.), Aug. 8, 4*d*
PELLATT, Col. Sir Henry (Canada) — presents land to Queen's Own Rifles as site for drill hall and parade ground, April 7, 10*e*
PELLEGRINI, Señor Meyer (Argentina)—appointed minister of public works, July 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
PELLETIER, Mr. Honoré C. (Canada)—to retain title of "honourable," Aug. 6, 9*a*
PELLETIER, Mr. L. P. (Canada):—
at Toronto, on Naval Contributions Bill, May 21, 8*b*
in Parliament, on—telegraphy, wireless: contract with Universal Radio Syndicate (Ltd.), May 6, 7*b*
PELLETT, Arthur — frauds charge, Dec. 15, 3*b*
PELLEW-HARVEY, Mr. W.—on Great Cobar (Ltd.): visit to property (report), Dec. 10, 17*e*
PELLY, Miss Evelyn — health, April 5, 11*a*
PELLY, Maj. Leonard—death, Sept. 23, 9*d*; will, Dec. 10, 11*d*
PELTERIE, M. Esnault (France)—on national aviation fund: alleged misuse of funds (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 7*b*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max:—
"Leila and her Lover" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*a*
"Millionaire's Island" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*
on Crystal Palace — *The Times* preservation fund (l.), July 3, 10*b*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Max and Mr. Albert de Courville—*Hullo, Tango*: produced at London Hippodrome, Dec. 24, 8*c*
PEMBREY, Dr.—vivisection licence: see under PARLIAMENT
PEMBROKE—dockyard: Adm. Sir G. Egerton: inspection, Sept. 19, 2*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
PEMBROKE, Lady—leaves for Paris, Oct. 21, 11*a*
PEMBROKE, Lord—unable to visit King at Windsor Castle, Jan. 23, 9*a*; at Naples, Mar. 24, 9*a*; death, 31, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, April 3, 9*b*; 5, 11*b*; memorial service: funeral, 8, 11*b*; will, July 10, 11*e*; sanatorium to be erected on Wiltshire downs in memory, Sept. 25, 9*b*
Fire at Wilton House: see under FIRES —Salisbury
PEME, Maj. E. (Argentina) — received by King George V. upon appointment as military attaché, July 22, 11*a*
PENA, Señor Don Eduardo M. (Spain)—leaves for San Sebastian, Mar. 4, 11*a*
PENA, Señor Roque Saenz (Argentina)—attitude towards congress: position discussed (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*b*; message, May 7, 7*c*; health, Oct. 31, 7*c*; Nov. 1, 7*a*
PENA Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 10, 15*f*
PENAL Reform League—meeting, Dec. 13, 5*c* (e.e.)
on criminals, habitual (l.), June 4, 3*b*; 6, 4*f*; 11, 3*e*; 16, 3*e*
PENANG—wireless telegraphy: see under TELEGRAPHY, Wireless
PENBERTHY, Prof. J.—at Exeter, on tuberculosis (animal): new order, July 10, 5*d*
PENCHIHU Colliery and Mining Company—new works: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
PENDARVES, Mr. W. C.—retiring from chairmanship of Cornwall quarter sessions, Oct. 15, 12*f*
PENDEZEC, Gen.—death, April 14, 9*e*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. Herbert S.—on St. George's Hospital: medical school, diversion of funds to (l.), Dec. 22, 5*c*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. William—death, May 19, 9*e*
PENDRED, Pleasance — window-breaking charge; treatment at Rochester-row police station (statement), Feb. 22, 8*b*
PENEIRO Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 1, 18*d*
PENENANDA, Duke of—touring through Algeria, Dec. 12, 11*a*
PENERED, Mary L.—"Lily Magic" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b*
PENFIELD, Mr. Frederick C. (U.S.A.) — prospects of diplomatic appointment June 7, 7*e*; appointed ambassador to Austria-Hungary, 28, 7*b* (e.e.); arrives in London, Aug. 28, 9*a*; arrives at Vienna, Sept. 10, 5*a*
PENFOLD, Mr. J. R.:—
at Trafalgar-square, on Metropolitan Police Union, Dec. 22, 10*b*
on Metropolitan Police Union—relations with labour organizations (statement), Dec. 23, 5*c*
PENGUINS: see under BIRDS
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—chairmanship: Sir T. Sutherland to retain office ("The P. and O. dividend: the position of the chairman"), Nov. 13, 18*b*; —Cunard Steamship Company (Ltd.): rumoured proposed combination denied, Jan. 7, 20*f*; agency arrangements, 7, 20*f*; 30, 20*c*; —dividends, May 1, 17*e*; Nov. 13, 20*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The trade and finance of the P. and O.: a strong position"), Oct. 28, 16*b*; ("The P. and O.": dividend: market disappointment"), Nov. 13, 18*b*; ("The P. and O. report: the question of depreciation"), Dec. 1, 77*c*; —law case, Jan. 22, 3*a*; —mail contract: see under POST OFFICE—Mails—India; —meeting, Dec. 11, 18*a*; — officers: conditions of service: resignations announced: Imperial Merchant Service Guild (statement), Oct. 25, 8*c*; Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (l.), 27, 8*e*; secretary of Imperial Merchant Service Guild (reply), 28, 5*a*; directors issue notice, 28, 5*a*; National Union of Masters and

PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (continued) :—
Mates : members warned not to accept service, 28, 5*a* ; officers in port withdraw services, 28, 5*a* ; meeting of officers at Cannon-street Hotel held, reply to company's statement, 29, 8*d* ; directors offer to receive deputation, 29, 8*d* ; sailings of vessels delayed, 29, 8*d* ; fund inaugurated, 29, 8*d* ; conference held ; settlement announced ; company's concessions ; resignations withdrawn, 30, 8*a* ; 31, 8*c* ; new scale of pay, Nov. 15, 14*e* ; strike : Sir T. Sutherland (s.), Dec. 11, 18*a* ; correspondence, Oct. 28, 5*a* ; — passenger rates : 10 per cent. tax : correspondence, Nov. 5, 20*c* ; —report, Dec. 1, 80*a*
Services—cruises : arrangements, July 21, 5*d* ; Oct. 14, 19*d* ; — Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; —London, East Coast ports and Australia by way of Cape Colony : new cargo service announced, June 18, 17*d* ; — Tangier : vessels to call, Dec. 26, 6*e* ; —Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*d*
Sutherland, Sir T. (s.), Dec. 11, 18*a* ; —vessels : names : see under SHIPPING ; new : orders for two steamships placed, June 19, 26*d* ; particulars, Oct. 14, 19*d*

PENINSULA war—Pyrenees, battles of (sp. art., "The battles of the Pyrenees : July 25, 30, 1813"), July 30, 6*a* ; —San Sebastian, seige of (sp. art., "The storm of San Sebastian : July 12-August 31, 1813"), Aug. 30, 4*a* ; commemorative monument : described, 30, 4*b* ; centenary (sp. art., "The storm of San Sebastian : renewal of the siege"), Sept. 1, 5*d* ; monument inaugurated, 2, 5*c* ; incident respecting Henry Jones : correspondence, 4, 5*f* ; —Vittoria, battle of (sp. art., "Vittoria : the great battles of the peninsula : a hundred years after"), June 21, 9*f* ; —Wilson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. : letter written to wife describing battle quoted, June 23, 6*e*

PENISTON, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 4, 11*c*

PENLEY, Mr. William S.—will, April 10, 9*c*

PENN, William—Dr. W. Wilson (s.), Oct. 27, 8*c*

PENNANT, Mr. David F.—elected director of Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Company, Aug. 6, 17*a* ; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 9, 11*a*

PENNANT, Sir Thomas — natural history collection given to British (Natural History) Museum (sp. art., "A link with Gilbert White : Pennant collection for the nation"), Feb. 18, 7*e* ; remaining portion of library to be sold, May 12, 8*b*
"Tour in Wales" — Chiswell copy sold, Aug. 22, 6*a*

PENN church — closed to visitors during women's suffragist agitation, May 24, 42*b*
Fire : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Arson

PENNEFATHER, Mr. S. T.—on New Zealand : feeble-minded, treatment of (l.), Jan. 7, 5*f*

PENNELL, Commander H.—on Antarctic : Stackhouse expedition to King Edward VII.. land : unauthorized use of Capt. Scott's name (l.), Dec. 8, 7*d*

PENNELL, Mr. Joseph — lithographs exhibited at Florence purchased by Italian Government, Jan. 16, 4*d* ; elected to membership of Royal Academy of Belgium, July 16, 4*c*
"San Francisco, The City of the Golden Gate" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*
"Venice. The City of the Sea" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*
at Victoria and Albert Museum, on lithography, Nov. 24, 2*f*
on London to Paris service (l.), June 25, 6*d* ; —Seeley, late Mr. R. : services in development of book and magazine illustration (l.), Jan. 17, 41*d*

PENNINGTON, Hon. Alan J.—funeral arrangements, June 18, 11*c* ; will, July 26, 9*b* ; Aug. 4, 9*e*

PENNINGTON, Mr. C. J.—wireless telegraphy services in connexion with burning of the *Volturno* : presented with gold watch, Nov. 15, 23*c*
on *Volturno*, loss of the — wireless telegraphy messages (evid.), Dec. 6, 6*d*

PENNINGTON, Mr. J. D.—election as director of Bartholomay Brewing Company : result of poll, Jan. 3, 15*d*

PENNINGTON, Mr. W. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on survivors of Light Brigade charge, Oct. 27, 4*d*

PENN-MEXICAN Oil Company—South Penn Oil Company : acquisition announced, Feb. 11, 20*b*

PENNSYLVANIA—marriage law, eugenic : particulars, Aug. 4, 6*b*

PENNSYLVANIA Malleable Iron Company—crucible furnace : long uninterrupted use : instance (E.S.), June 18, 25*c*

PENNSYLVANIA Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

PENNSYLVANIA University—LL.D. degree conferred, June 19, 7*f*

PENNY, Augustus John : see under MURDER —Penny, Mrs.

PENNY, Mrs. F. E.—"Love in the Hills" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*c* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*

PENNY, Matilda—found shot, June 24, 4*d*

PENRHYN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*

PENRHYN, Lord — shooting party, Sept. 5, 9*a*

PENRHYN, Gertrude Lady — takes Hall Place, Westmeon, Hampshire, June 21, 11*a*

PENROSE, Mrs. H. H.—"The Brat" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c*

PENS, fountain—frauds : prosecution, Sept. 24, 2*f*

PENSIONS—civil list : Parlt. paper (1913) issued, July 3, 11*c* ; —King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses : see that title ; —naval : see under NAVY

PENSIONS, old age—Act : Ireland : administration (Parlt. white paper), Mar. 29, 6*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 8, 5*b* ; —Carson, Sir E. : attitude recalled : Mr. J. Redmond (l.), Nov. 15, 16*a* ; Mr. J. G. Butcher (l.), 21, 10*b* ; —charity, effect on : see under CHARITIES ; —Christmas : belated payment : Mr. S. M. Holden : protest to Postmaster-General, Dec. 30, 2*a* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —pauperism, effect on : see under PAUPERISM ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. : alleged vote against : Mr. F. D. Acland expresses regret for speech at Spalding, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; —prosecutions (false statement), June 10, 6*b* (e.e.) ; Aug. 12,

PENSIONS, old age (continued) :—
5a ; —report (Local Governmnte Board's ; Parlt. paper), Aug. 19, 9f ; Oct. 14, 4b ; —starving pensioners : medical practitioners' comments, May 5, 14f (e.e.) ; —statistics, April 17, 13c
PENTECOSTAL convention, international (Sunderland) — held, May 12, 3e
PENTLAND, Lord—joins council of British dominions exhibition, Sept. 12, 3f
PENTREATH, Ven. Edwyn — death, Mar. 21, 7f (e.e.)
PENZANCE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
People (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 13, 3d ; 14, 3f ; 15, 4d ; 17, 3a ; 25, 4b ; — libel action against, Dec. 12, 3c
PEOPLE'S Bank of India : see under INDIA—Banking
PEOPLE'S Free Theatre—performance, Feb. 10, 10e
PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Company (Chicago)—capital : increase projected, Aug. 26, 13e ; Oct. 17, 19b ; — control acquired by syndicate reported, Oct. 1, 19b ; —dividends, Jan. 7, 20b ; April 18, 21b ; July 18, 21b ; Oct. 16, 22b ; —extensions : proposed new plant, April 15, 23b ; —finance : mortgage bonds issue, Oct. 2, 19b ; blanket mortgage to cover all properties : issue reported, 2, 19b ; capital increase approved by stockholders, Nov. 15, 31b ; sale of bonds reported, Dec. 12, 19b ; —meeting, Sept. 27, 15e ; —Ogden Gas Company proposed acquisition reported, Oct. 2, 19b
PEOPLE'S Palace, Mile End-road — meeting of men of East London : arrangements, Nov. 10, 3e
PEOPLE'S Palace and East London Horticultural Society — members to visit gardens of Windsor Castle, July 8, 15d ; 28, 9b : show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
PEOPLE'S Palace for South London—concerts : appeal for support, Nov. 13, 10e
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association (Ltd.)—book noticed, Feb. 4, 5e (e.e.) ; —report, April 9, 19f
PEOPLE'S Theatre — London : Miss R. Filippi (s.), Oct. 28, 11e
PEOPLE'S Training Corps, The—organization : Miss S. Pankhurst (s.), Nov. 4, 5d ; 24, 10e ; meeting at Bow to inaugurate held : Miss Emerson (s.), 13, 5d
PEPPERCORN Brothers (1913) (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 7, 19a
PERAK — public works : new : expenditure announced, Jan. 1, 5f
PERAK, Sultan of—appointed G.C.V.O., June 3, 10d
PERAK Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, June 29, 80d
PERCEVAL, Miss Helena H. — will, Sept. 6, 9e
PERCEVAL, Miss Louisa—death, May 16, 9e
PERCEVAL, Spencer—street at Belsize Park named after, Jan. 25, 4d
PERCEVAL, Sir Westly — on New Zealand : labour : mining dispute, Aug. 1, 20f
PERCH : see under FISH and fishing
PERCIVAL, Mr. Francis—leaves for Assuan, Nov. 27, 11a
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Hereford—visits Shropshire portion of diocese, Aug. 22, 8e ; 79th birthday, Sept. 29, 9a ; visits Southsea, Oct. 2, 9a
at Hereford diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 31, 12c
PERCIVAL, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Hereford (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 5, 11a ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 10a ; July 22, 12f
on Brook, Rev. W. : resignation of rectory of Felton (l. quoted), June 13, 13c ; —National Home-Reading Union (with another, l. quoted), Sept. 25, 3f ; —Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 2, 6a ; reply to Lord Robert Cecil (l.), July 31, 8c ; (l.), Aug. 4, 8d ; 9, 6e
PERCY, Lord — unable to keep engagement with political council of Junior Constitutional Club, July 10, 11a
at Bristol, on national defence, Nov. 20, 7e (e.e.) ; —at Junior Constitutional Club, on national defence : compulsory military training, Nov. 3, 4a ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on national defence : compulsory military service, Oct. 16, 14c
on Voluntary Service Committee — objects (l.), June 7, 12d ; 19, 6a
PERCY, Lord Eustace — returns from New York, Sept. 30, 9a ; leaving for Washington, Nov. 4, 8d ; leaves, 10, 8d
PERCY, Mowbray — attempted burglary charge, Feb. 10, 3d ; 17, 13c
PERCYVAL, Wigney, and Horace Hodges :—*Grumpy*—produced, Sept. 20, 8d
PERCZEL, M. Desiderius — death, May 20, 9c
PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H., Bp. of Croydon—to give addresses in All Hallows Church, Lombard-street, Nov. 21, 4d
at Lambeth Palace, on Church of England Temperance Society, May 6, 15c
on temperance — drink (l.), April 4, 12b
PÈRE Marquette Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PERET, M. (France)—appointed undersecretary to interior, Dec. 9, 8a
PEREZ, Señor Enrique (Argentina)—resigns post as treasurer, Mar. 31, 5b
PERHAM, Mr. Cecil — appointed private secretary to Sir Francis J. S. Hopwood, Mar. 7, 4c
PERIER-SIEGMAN, Mrs.—reception, Jan. 30, 9b
PÉRIGORD, Countess Talleyrand de—leaves for Paris, Dec. 17, 11b
PERITONITIS—treatment : Dr. R. S. Fowler (p.), Aug. 7, 8e
PERKIN, Prof. William H.—awarded degree of Oxford University, Feb. 27, 10f ; receives degree, Mar. 5, 12f
PERKINS, Col. A. T.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12e
PERKINS, Mr. Charles — elected director of Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company, Dec. 11, 19b
PERKINS, Mr. Jocelyn — "The Most Honourable Order of the Bath : a descriptive and historical account" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 461a
PERKINS, Mr. W. F.—in Parliament, on land : valuation methods, Mar. 26, 12a
PERKINS, Mr. W. T.—at Franco-British travel congress, on English Channel tunnel, Sept. 25, 4d
PERKINS, Mr. William—101st birthday ; congratulations from King, April 5, 6d
PERKS, Mr. John H.—will, Feb. 24, 8b
PERKS, Sir Robert—leaves for Pau, Jan. 7, 9a ; returns to London, 28, 9a ;

PERKS, Sir Robert (continued) :—
leaves New York, May 23, 11*a*; presents portrait of King to Wesleyan Methodist connexion, June 28, 10*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on South-Eastern and Chatham and Dover Railway Companies, Jan. 31, 17*c*; —at Royal Society of Arts, on Channel tunnel scheme, Dec. 18, 5*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 1, 5*f*
on Home Rule Bill (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 5*a*; suggested general election (tel.), 7, 10*a*
PERLEY, Mr. George Halsey (Canada)—visit to England announced, Sept. 27, 5*e*
PERLIS, Dr. — mountaineering accident (fatal), Sept. 13, 5*b*
PERMANENT Internatinal Eugenics Committee—meeting (Paris): held, Aug. 20, 4*f*
PERMAS Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 19, 19*e*
PERNAMBUCO Water Company (Ltd.) — meeting: date, June 9, 22*b*
PEROUSE, La—expedition (1788): supposed wreckage found at Vanikoro, Sept. 25, 5*c*
PEROWNE, Rev. T. T.—resigning rectory of Redenhall-with-Harleston, Jan. 20, 4*c*; death, May 8, 11*c*
PERPETUAL Flowering Carnation Society: —show: see under HORTICULTURE
PERREYON, M.—aeroplane accident (fatal), Nov. 26, 7*f*; aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
PERRIER, Dr. — at zoological congress, on oceanographical research, April 15, 7*d*
PERRIER, M. (France)—to be appointed to Cour des Comptes, Nov. 12, 7*a*
PERRIER, M. Louis — death, May, 17, 11*e*
PERRIER and Co.—Turkish loan: see under TURKEY—Finance—Loans
PERRIN, Vice-Adm. (France)—promoted vice-admiral, Jan. 8, 5*c*
PERRIN, Mrs. Annie E.—will, Jan. 20, 9*b*
PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden — accepts office of chairman of Church Emigration Society, Mar. 6, 10*d*; leaves to attend international congress of Old Catholics at Cologne, Sept. 9, 8*c*
at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 31, 8*f*
on Police Court Mission: appeal, Sept. 25, 10*d*; —temperance: drink (l.), Mar. 24, 4*e*; 29, 10*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill: Canadian attitude (l.), May 14, 8*c*
PERRINS, Mr. C. W. Dyson — offers contribution towards erection of chemical laboratory at Oxford University, July 15, 5*d*; (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term"), Oct. 10, 10*b*
PERRIQUET, Capt. (France) — returns to Bordeaux from French Equatorial Africa, Sept. 10, 5*f*
PERROT, Gen. — to act as governor of Gibraltar, Mar. 25, 5*e*
PERROUT, R.:—
"Goery Coquart. Bourgeois D'Epinal" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b*
"Marius Pilgrim" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b*
PERRY, Chief Commissioner (Canada)—on aliens: criminal: report quoted, Mar. 27, 5*d*
PERRY, Ada: see under MURDER
PERRY, Lady Elizabeth M.—will, June 5, 10*e* (e.e.)
PERRY, Mr. G. P. — appointed general inspector in horticultural branch of Board of Agriculture, April 4, 11*b*
PERRY, Mr. G. S.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Sept. 27, 8*f*
PERRY, Mr. H. H.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on two-rate electric meter (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*b*
PERRY, Prof. John — appointed member of South African university commission, Nov. 15, 13*e*
at British Association, on distribution of stress, Sept. 16, 11*a*
PERRY, Col. Ottley—on Middlesex county records (report), Feb. 1, 11*f*
PERRY, Thomas—death, Feb. 1, 14*e*
PERRY, Mr. W. J.—at British Association, on orientation of dead in Indonesia, Sept. 16, 12*b*
PERRY and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 17*a*; July 24, 20*a*; —report, Feb. 18, 15*c*
PERRY-AYSCOUGH, Mr. Henry—arrives in London, June 3, 11*a*
PERSE Players — performance arrangements, Mar. 17, 42*e*
PERSEPOLIS: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PERSHORE — Abbey Church: preservation: meeting announced, Sept. 1, 3*f*; held, 8, 4*b*; reparation fund: Lord Coventry: appeal, Nov. 14, 5*a*
PERSIA :—
Administration—foreign officials: appointment (sp. art., "The decay of Persia: the Mejliss and foreign officials"), Mar. 15, 7*d*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Aristocracy (*buzurgen*) — dishonesty discussed, Mar. 7, 7*d*
Banking—Imperial Bank of Persia: dividend, May 23, 19*c*; report, Dec. 6, 20*f*; meeting, 16, 18*b*
Bast—custom criticized, Mar. 15, 7*d*
Belgium, relations with—advisers and officials, Belgian: our Teheran correspondent's comments, Feb. 18, 5*d*
Condition :—
Azerbaijan — improved situation reported; Shuja-ed-Dowleh to administer province, Jan. 31, 5*c*; opposes Treasury officials, Sept. 17, 5*b*; 22, 22*b*; agitation against summoning of Mejliss, 27, 5*c*; separatist tendencies noticed, 17, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*
Bakhtiari — our Teheran correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 7*e*; agreement with Sheikh of Mohammerah, May 27, 7*e*; Teheran: gendarmes attempt to disarm tribesmen: fighting, July 11, 5*a*; 12, 7*e* (e.e.); tribesmen disarmed, Aug. 8, 7*b*; Bakhtiaris withdraw from Teheran, 20, 5*b*; fighting incidents with gendarmerie, Sept. 20, 5*a*; Teheran: dispute settled, Oct. 20, 7*c*
Boerahmadi tribesmen — punitive expedition; subdued, April 14, 5*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*a*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*e*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Sept. 18, 5*b*
Ispahan—governor changed, Oct. 20, 7*c*
Kerman—Amir-i-Mufakham refuses to reduce animal tax: disturbances; new governor appointed, Oct. 20 7*c*

PERSIA—Condition (continued) :—
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12e
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11f
Lurs—raids near Suetanabad; defeated by gendarmerie, Sept. 29, 5b; 30, 5c
Morley, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12c
Newton, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12d
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Persia committee—passes resolution, Mar. 14, 10d
Saad-ed-Dowleh — negotiations for ministry : Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Lamington (add.), Jan. 30, 5f
Salar-ed-Dowleh — expresses willingness to accept Government negotiations, Jan. 7, 5a; resumes operations; Naidin captured, Feb. 3, 5f (e.e.); appointed governor of Ghilan : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (l.), Mar. 22, 5e; expedition dispatched against, May 10, 5f (e.e.); custom house at Benderighez pillaged, 27, 7e; surrenders to government forces; pension to be granted on condition of residence abroad, July 19, 7b; evades captors; marching on Kermanshah, 24, 7b; submission demanded; Russian attitude, Aug. 25, 5e; takes sanctuary at Russian consulate at Kermanshah, 29, 3d; Russian suggestion for restoration of property and pension on agreement to reside permanently abroad : Persian attitude, Sept. 1, 5e; departure delayed pending assessment of debts, 15, 5b; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Shahpur district — Mohamed Ali Khan Kashkuli surrenders seized lands, Nov. 17, 7a
Shuja-ed-Dowleh — to administer province of Azerbaijan, Jan. 31, 5c; opposition to treasury administration in Azerbaijan, Sept. 17, 5b; 22, 22b; permits illegal sale of lands, 17, 5b
Southern : see Southern, below
Sowlat-ed-Dowleh — at Kazerun; tenders submission, April 14, 5e
Special articles ("The decay of Persia") ("A record of existing conditions"), Mar. 7, 7d; ("Troubles of the new Parliament"), 11, 7e; ("The Mejliss and foreign officials"), 15, 7d
Zohab tribes — British and Russian good offices requested, Nov. 17, 7a
Coup d'état — prospects; conference of reactionaries at Nice, Feb. 28, 5b
Crime — Mujllal-es-Sultan : at Tabriz : imprisonment reported, Mar. 31, 5b (e.e.); —murder : Mme. Constant murdered at Bushire, Mar. 10, 7c; 13, 5b; arrest, 15, 7e
Elections — announced, Aug. 2, 5a; 25, 5e; opposition reported in Azerbaijan, Sept. 27, 5c; prospects (sp. art., "Return of the regent to Persia : elections for the Mejliss"), 30, 5c; prospects, Nov. 12, 7d; meeting of mullahs and notables at Teheran, 12, 7d; arrangements, Dec. 31, 61c

PERSIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Customs — Benderighez : customs house pillaged by Salar-ed-Dowleh's followers, May 27, 7e
Debt — to Great Britain and India (white paper), Aug. 22, 3b; — foreign : statistics (sp. art., "The British advances to Persia"), Sept. 24, 5d
Loans—proposed new advance : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12d; negotiations : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Anglo-Russian advances — advance of £400,000 arranged, Feb. 17, 5d; Lord Lamington (s.P.); Lord Morley (s.P.), 20, 10b; Russian advance offered, Mar. 13, 5b; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11e; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), 26, 12a; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; Russian advance of £200,000 made, April 7, 5c; British advance of £200,000 made, 15, 7c; portion allocated to *gendarmerie*, May 6, 7c
British advances — advance of £100,000 offered for maintenance of *gendarmerie* at Fars, Feb. 28, 5b; offer accepted, May 6, 7c; special articles ("The British advances to Persia"), I. ("Security for repayment"), Sept. 23, 5d; II. ("Consolidated project"), 24, 5d; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Lamington, Lord (add.), Jan. 30, 5f
New large issue, suggested (sp. art., "The British advances to Persia : draft project for loan"), Sept. 24, 5d; correspondence, Sept. 30, 18f
Russian advances repaid, Jan. 18, 5e
Revenue — customs receipts : statistics, Jan. 18, 5e; July 28, 5c (e.e.); Aug. 11, 18d; statistics for financial year 1912-13, Sept. 17, 18c; for six months, Oct. 20, 7c; for eight months, Dec. 30, 13c; —special article ("The British advances to Persia"), Sept. 23, 5d; 24, 5d
Special article ("The future of Persia : finance and railway questions"), Aug. 26, 3b
Taxation — land tax : Mr. M. Philips Price (l.), Oct. 2, 20f
Treasurer-general — Mr. Shuster's appointment and dismissal recalled; Sir E. Grey's correspondence with Sir G. Buchanan discussed, Mar. 15, 7d, e; Lord Crewe (s.P.), July 29, 12e; M. Mornard's administration : British and Russian attitude changed, Sept. 20, 5a
Treasury — administration : Azerbaijan : opposition by Shuja-ed-Dowleh, Sept. 17, 5b; 22, 22b; Russian consul instructed to assist officials, 22, 22b; —Belgian officials : increase of staff proposed, Sept. 3, 5b; principle sanctioned by minister of finance, 17, 5b
Wealth, hoarded—our Teheran correspondent's comments, Mar. 7, 7e

PERSIA (continued) :—
Fires — Teheran : government offices, Aug. 20, 5*b* ; reported work of incendiaries, 21, 3*b*
Gendarmerie — arms purchased, Jan. 23, 5*c* ; —Bakhtiari : dispute with : see under Condition — Bakhtiari, above ; —British officers : appointment suggested : our special correspondent's comments, Jan. 10, 5*f* ; Lord Lamington (s.P.), Lord Morley (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b* ; —Bunder Abbas : detachment dispatched, Sept. 15, 5*b* ; —Bushire : 168 disbanded, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; —Fars : detachments dispatched to, Mar. 1, 19*c* ; May 5, 7*d* ; scheme for regular police force sanctioned, Oct. 22, 7*a* ; —funds : British loan and portion of Anglo-Russian advance to be applied, May 6, 7*c* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*e* ; —Kazerun-Bushire road : patrolling begun, Nov. 17, 7*a* ; progress, 22, 7*d* ; party attacked near Kazerun, 24, 7*b* ; relieved, Dec. 5, 7*e* ; —Lamington, Lord (add.), Jan. 30, 5*f* ; (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b* ; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b* ; —Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Shiraz : gendarme executed for murder, Sept. 16, 5*d* ; —Sivand : military action near : Arabs defeated, June 2, 7*e* ; — special article (" Policing Persia : the work of the Swedish *gendarmerie* "), Dec. 27, 5*d* ; —Swedish officers : difficulties discussed (sp. art., " The condition of Southern Persia : the work of the Swedish officers "), Jan. 4, 5*d* ; proposed organization of flying columns by : Col. Hjalmarsen's scheme presented to Sir W. Townley, 13, 5*f* ; Persian legation issues statement, 23, 5*c* ; appointments, 23, 5*c* ; 16 more instructors proposed, June 26, 7*f* ; request for additional officers granted, Aug. 22, 3*b*
Great Britain—Behnan : British survey party attacked by Bahaloo raiders ; arrives at Bunder Abbas, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; —Bullock, Lieut. : stolen effects not recovered : Bakhtiari offer compensation, Mar. 6, 5*d* ; —consular guards : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; Shiraz : British officers fired at : private letters quoted, Jan. 31, 5*c* ; 39th Central Indian Horse to remain another year, Feb. 6, 5*e* ; Indian troops to be withdrawn, Mar. 24, 5*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11*e* ; Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), 26, 12*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Indian troops leave, April 7, 5*c* ; embark at Bushire, 17, 7*f* ; detachment arrives at Bombay, 25, 5*e* ; — correspondence, official (blue-book), June 14, 7*d* ; —diplomatic relations : London legation : address changed, Aug. 23, 7*a* ; —Eckford, Capt. : murder : Persian expedition against Boehmadis : prospects, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; statement by foreign minister, 13, 5*f* ; private letters quoted, 31, 5*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; punitive expedition suggested : Lord Morley (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.),
PERSIA — Great Britain (continued):— 11, 12*c* ; particulars, April 14, 5*e* ; —finance : debt (white paper), Aug. 22, 3*b* ; —Green, Mr. : robbed on Jask road, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; —neutral zone : British interests : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Policy—prospects of intervention discussed (" British interests in Southern Persia : need of a policy "), Jan. 10, 5*e* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; Russian opinion, 17, 5*d* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*f* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*a* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c* ; July 29, 12*e* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*f* ; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (l.), Jan. 18, 5*e* ; Mar. 22, 5*e* ; —Mitchell-Thompson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b* ; July 29, 12*d* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Persia Committee : passes resolution, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*c* ; —Robertson, Sir G. Scott (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; —*Rossiya* (art. quoted), Jan. 17, 5*c* ; —special article (" The decay of Persia : aims of Great Britain "), Mar. 15, 7*e* ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*b*
Special article (" The Persian problem : imperial interests in the Middle East "), May 24, 25*b*
Great Britain and Russia :—
Agreement—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 13*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*e* ; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12*c* ; —Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), May 30, 13*e*
Partition prospects—Mr. J. Dillon (s.P.), ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.) ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Policy — new understanding suggested (sp. art., " British interests in Southern Persia : the understanding with Russia "), Jan. 10, 5*f* ; intervention prospects : our Teheran correspondent's comments, Mar. 15, 7*e* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; Russian attitude, 17, 5*d* ; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 12*a* ; — Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*b* ; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (l.), Jan. 18, 5*e* ; Mar. 22, 5*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Land—Azerbaijan : illegal sale, Sept. 17, 5*b*
Land tax : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Mejliss : see Parliament, below
Ministry — Samsam-es-Sultaneh (premier) and minister of war resign, Jan. 13, 5*f*
Ministry (Ala-es-Sultaneh) — Ala-es-Sultaneh forming cabinet, Jan. 6, 5*f* ; 13, 5*f* ; composition, 17, 37*c* ; Persian opinion, 18, 5*e* ; crisis : Vosuk-ed-Dowleh resigns, May 21,

PERSIA — Ministry (Ala-es-Sultaneh) (continued) :—
7e; withdraws resignation, 26, 5b (e.e.); Mustaufi-el-Mamalek expected to resign, 21, 7e; prospects of appointment of Sipahdar, 21, 7e; Ain-ed-Dowleh resigns, Aug. 18, 5c (e.e.); effect on cabinet, 23, 3c; reconstruction postponed pending arrival of Nasr-ul-Mulk, Sept. 1, 5e; Ain-ed-Dowleh: differences with ministers (art., "Return of the regent to Persia: a cabinet reconciliation"), 30, 5c; Ain-ed-Dowleh reappointed minister of interior, 30, 5c; harmony restored, Oct. 20, 7c
National characteristics—special article ("The decay of Persia: some peasant characteristics"), Mar. 7, 7d
Parliament (Mejliss) — revival suggested, June 19, 7e (e.e.); petition presented to premier, 24, 7d; prospects, July 3, 7b; statement by Mr. Lynch, 25, 7c; meeting of notables and mullahs held at Teheran, Nov. 12, 7d; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; — elections: see under Elections, above; —special article ("The delay of Persia: troubles of the new Parliament"), Mar. 11, 7e
Population—estimates, Feb. 18, 5c
Post Office—inspectors: Belgians appointed, Mar. 21, 3e
Railways — new proposals: Lord Curzon (s.P.), July 29, 12c; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 29, 12d: Lord Morley (s.P.), 29, 12c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 13f
Julfa-Tabriz proposal (Russian) — difficulties respecting gauge, Jan. 6, 5f; agreement signed, Feb. 7, 6e; details, 8, 7c; 13, 5d; construction: begun, Nov. 20, 7d; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Tabriz-Kazvin extension: concessions announced, Feb. 7, 6e; 8, 7c; details, 13, 5d
Mohammerah-Khoramabad proposal (British) — negotiations: progress, Feb. 17, 5d; agreement between government and British syndicate: terms, Mar. 1, 19c; 7, 7e; English engineers arrive at Teheran: preliminary survey to be begun, April 29, 7e; survey completed from Mohammerah to Dirzful, June 27, 69e; survey arrangements: Messrs. S. Pearson and Co. appointed, Sept. 19, 5d; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 13f; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 13d; (s.), June 10, 10b; —terminus, gulf: no decision, June 27, 69e
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 13f
Special article ("The future of Persia: finance and railway questions"), Aug. 26, 3b
Trans-Persian railway proposal — Société d'Etudes: meeting at Paris announced, Mar. 7, 7e; route: British and Russian proposals, May 21, 7e; attitude of viceroyalty of Caucasus, 21, 7e; finance: loan to be raised; Russian attitude, Aug. 26, 3b; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12e; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12a; — Inchcape, Lord (s.), June 10, 10b; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12e; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12e; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The future of Persia: finance and railway questions"), Aug. 26, 3b
Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), May 30, 13f
Regent — Nasr-ul-Mulk: see NASR-UL-MULK
Resources—details, Feb. 18, 5d
Russia, relations with—commercial relations: transit of Persian goods through Russia duty free sanctioned (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11c; —consular service: Tabriz: new building: Bill adopted by Duma, Feb. 17, 5d; vice-consulate to be established at Kazvin, April 16, 7e; —diplomatic relations: Teheran: minister appointed, Aug. 25, 5e; —Kazvin: legation courier robbed near, Jan. 13, 5f; —policy discussed: our Teheran correspondent's comments, Mar. 15, 7d; —Russian troops: proposed withdrawals: Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12d; Russian attitude, 17, 5d; All-India Moslem League passes resolution, Mar. 24, 5a; cost: returns, May 17, 7e (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Kazvin: reduction of garrison probable, Dec. 31, 61c; Tabriz: strength of Cossack brigade to be increased: Persian assent announced, Dec. 26, 5d; —special article ("The future of Persia: finance and railway questions"), Aug. 26, 3b
Russia and Turkey — Khoi: fighting incident, Sept. 8, 5b; 10, 5a; commanders exchange courtesies, 20, 5a
Shah — presents portrait to M. Poklevski Koziell, Feb. 25, 5e; exchanges messages with Nasr-ul-Mulk, Mar. 31, 5c; advance of date of majority proposed, May 26, 5b (e.e.); to be associated with regent in government; coronation arrangements, July 3, 7b; birthday, Aug. 2, 5a
Shah, ex—return to Persia feared, Mar. 12, 7f (e.e.); Mr. H. F. B. Lynch (l.), 22, 5e; movements, 31, 5b (e.e.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Sipahdar—visit to Europe proposed, Jan. 31, 5c
Southern — condition: situation reported improved, May 5, 7d
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12d
Bahaloo tribesmen — 500 camels looted near Bunder Abbas, Feb. 28, 5c; punitive expedition dispatched, April 14, 5e
British policy—question of intervention discussed (sp. art., "British interests in Southern Persia: need of a policy"), Jan. 10, 5f
Bunder Abbas — tribal attack threatened, Mar. 14, 7e; fighting near, 17, 39c; 18, 7c; bluejackets landed from *Pelorus*, 18, 7c; gendarmes dispatched, Sept. 15, 5b; Parliament: British: see under PARLIAMENT

PERSIA—Southern (continued) :—
Dowlatabad — caravan robbed, June 19, 7*e* (e.e.)
Fars — governor-general's difficulties discussed, Jan. 4, 5*d*; relations with Kashgais, 4, 5*d*; 6, 5*f*
Gendarmerie : see *Gendarmerie*, above
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*e*
Gulf ports — scheme for maintaining order drafted, May 5, 7*d*
Kashgais — military expedition suggested, Jan 4, 5*d*; relations with governor of Fars, 4, 5*d*; 6, 5*f*; Lord Lamington (add.); Col. C. E. Yate (s.), 30, 5*f*
Lamington, Lord (add.), Jan. 30, 5*f*; (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*f*
Mohamed Kuli (brigand) — captured by Kavan-el-Mulk, June 17, 7*e*
Morley, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*c*
Robberies — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Shiraz — protection of travellers : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Special articles (" Conditions in southern Persia ") II. (" The tribes and the roads "), Jan. 4, 5*d* ; (" British interests in southern Persia : need of a policy "), 10, 5*e*
Tufanchis—particulars, Jan. 4, 5*d*
Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*b*
Special article (" Conditions in Persia : the Belgian officials "), Feb. 18, 5*c*
Tabriz — governor-general : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Tariff — revision : scheme drafted by Mr. Mornard, June 17, 7*d*
Telegraphs — Indo-European Telegraph Department : concessions renewed ; Arabistan lines to be reconstructed with iron poles, Jan. 7, 5*a*
Turkey, relations with—frontier question : fighting reported at Mergavar and Shamisden, Jan. 3, 5*e* ; delimitation delayed by war, Feb. 18, 5*c* ; negotiations in London and Constantinople, May 14, 5*a* ; 17, 8*b* ; Russo-Turkish negotiations, 16, 5*b* ; agreement, commission to be appointed, July 4, 7*c* ; delimitation concluded ; protocols signed, 16, 7*a* ; mixed commission to be appointed : names of British and Russian members, Sept. 1, 5*e* ; correction, 2, 5*f* ; Anglo-Russian representations to Persia, 10, 5*a* ; Persian delegates appointed, 10, 5*a* ; Anglo-Russian commission : names, Oct. 17, 7*e* (e.e.) ; Anglo-Russian note presented to Persia, 28, 7*e* ; agreement : signature arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*a* ; signed, 19, 7*e* ; Mr. A. C. Wratislaw leaving for Mohammerah, 20 7*d*
PERSIA Committee—meetings, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; July 25, 7*c*
PERSIAN Gulf :—
Arms traffic : see under ARMS traffic
British policy (sp. art., " Conditions in Persia : Great Britain and the gulf "), Feb. 18, 5*c*
PERSIAN Gulf (continued) :—
Great Britain and Turkey — negotiations : rumours respecting Hakki Pasha's mission to London, Feb. 13, 5*d*, 7*e* ; negotiations, May 14, 5*a* ; progress of negotiations, 15, 5*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; conventions drafted, 17, 8*a* ; French opinion, 19, 5*f* ; Turkish opinion, 19, 5*f* ; —Germany : attitude : *North-German Gazette* : *communiqué*, May 17, 7*a* ; opinion, 19, 5*f* ; question in Reichstag announced, 23, 7*e* ; —Grey, Sir E, (s.P.), May 30, 13*f* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 13*d* ; —special article (" British interests in the Gulf : present state of the negotiations "), May 17, 8*a*
Lighting and buoying — British memorandum to Persia, May 20, 5*e* (e.e.)
Map : see under MAPS
PERSIUS, Capt. (Germany) :—
on aeronautics : military : *The Times* articles : comment, July 11, 5*c* ; — navy : strength : relation to British navy (art. quoted), Feb. 10, 8*a*
PERSONAL Service Association—objects ; invitation to helpers, Nov. 28, 5*a* ; — appeal : Lord Salisbury (with others ; l. quoted), June 23, 5*c* ; (leading art., " Personal service "), Nov. 27, 9*d* ; —Irving, Mrs. H. B. (s.), Dec. 12, 11*d* ; —meeting, Dec. 12, 11*d* ; — St. Cyres, Lady : holds reception of members, July 11, 9*a* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 11*d*
on London poor — appeal, Feb. 13, 9*c*
PERSONNE, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 20, 6*d*
PERTEV Pasha (Turkey) — attitude towards committee party's *coup d'état*, Feb. 4, 5*b*
PERTH—electoral, Mar. 22, 4*e* ; May 2, 8*d* ; —infirmary, new : bazaar in aid of funds : held, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; — St. John's East parish church : table erected to memory of Earls of Gowrie, Aug. 6, 9*e*
PERTH (W.A.)—Roman Catholic diocese : raised to rank of archiepiscopal see, Sept. 2, 3*e* (e.e.)
PERTHSHIRE—water supply : Glenquey reservoir extension : particulars of electrical plant used by contractors (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*a*
PERU :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banking—Banco Agricola : formed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*c*
Bismuth — deposits discovered (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7*b*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Chile and Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Colombia, relations with : see under COLOMBIA
Constitution — article 4 amended : see Religious liberty, below
Customs — fines : method of imposition (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c* ; —duties : on parasitic pest destroyers removed for six months (S.A.S.), April 29, 10*c* ; —goods, bonded : extension of time allowed for free deposit (S.A.S.), July 29, 9*c*
Dreyfus claims—to be submitted to arbitration (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*c*

PERU (continued) :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Ecuador, relations with : see under ECUADOR
Elections—date (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*c*
Electoral law, new—objects (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*c*
Finance—condition discussed, Jan. 17, 99*e* ; —loans : new issue for irrigation : details (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*c* ; National City Bank of New York : negotiations (S.A.S.), 28, 8*c* ; new issue proposed, Oct. 23, 16*a*, 18*a* ; 1909 : receipts from salt monopoly for service, Sept. 19, 15*c* ; —revenue and expenditure : official statement issued (S.A.S.), July 29, 9*c* ; statistics to June 30, (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4*c* ; —taxation : collection of taxes : company formed (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c*
Fires—Mollendo : particulars (S.A.S.), May 27, 8*c*
Gold—new developments at Machicamani and Cotani announced (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7*b*
Great Britain, relations with—diplomatic service : appointment (minister to Peru), Oct. 17, 7*f*
Guano — decree regulating extraction from Ballestas Islands : issued (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5*a* ; *El Comercio* (art. quoted), 26, 5*a* ; —Forbes, Dr. : researches respecting diminishing supply and migration of birds (sp. art., "Birds of the Guano islands : a strange migration"), July 25, 6*e* ; — Peruvian Corporation prohibited from working concession, June 20, 18*f* ; decree issued, 21, 22*e* ; correspondence, July 16, 21*e* ; 28, 19*d* ; Peruvian Corporation (l.), 17, 16*e* ; 29, 22*b* ; cancellation of concession : Bill introduced, Oct. 25, 17*e* ; Peruvian Corporation (statement), 27, 18*c* ; (sp. art., "The Peruvian Corporation report : the guano dispute"), Dec. 2, 16*d*
Huambisa Indians — massacre of Peruvian outpost ; particulars (S.A.S.), April 29, 7*b*
Irrigation—Arequipa and Moquegua ; new works to be begun (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8*c* ; —Chilca : commission of engineers appointed to survey (S.A.S.), April 29, 3*b* ; —Ica valley : particulars (S.A.S.), July 29, 9*c*
Labour — Callao : general strike : details (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*c* ; — disputes : government attitude discussed (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*c* ; — transport workers' strikes : in Mollendo (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*b*
Lighthouses : see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
Maps : see under MAPS
Mining — Casapalca district : electric power installed (S.A.S.), July 29, 8*a* ; —companies : amalgamation : particulars (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*b* ; — districts : right of way : charges to be regulated (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c* ; — Morococha district : electric power installed (S.A.S.), July 29, 8*a*
Ministry (Luna-y-Peralta) — reconstructed ; composition, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; appointments (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c*
Ministry (Souza) — formed ; composition, June 19, 7*c* ; ministers resign, July 26, 5*a* ; resigns, 28, 5*d*

PERU (continued) :—
Ministry (Varela)—appointed ; composition, July 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
Missions — Putumayo : Father Fulong returns (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 7*b*
Natives, treatment of :—
Putumayo district — improved conditions atttributed to Señor Tizon (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 7*b* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*c* ; — Anti-slavery and Aborigines Protection Society : appeal for funds : Mr. T. Buxton (with others, l.), April 2, 5*f* ; contributions, May 14, 5*e* ; subcommittee formed, July 12, 7*c* ; (P.N.), 12, 10*f* ; — concession to Señor Arana, reported : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Enock, Mr. R. (evid.), Mar. 27, 2*c* ; — Fuller, Mr. S. J. (U.S. consul) : report, Feb. 8, 7*d* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (p.), Oct. 3, 8*a* ; — Michell, Mr. : consular report, April 5, 7*d* ; (S.A.S.), 29, 6*c* ; — Morel, Mr. E. D. (evid.), April 23, 4*c* ; — Normand : captured, May 28, 7*f* ; to be tried at Iquitos (P.N.), 29, 8*d* ; statement (S.A.S.), July 29, 2*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Peruvian Amazon Rubber Company, alleged responsibility of directors of —Arana, Señor : telegram announcing intention to sail for England, Jan. 30, 4*c* ; order for arrest : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT : evidence : arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12*c* ; (evid.), April 9, 5*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; (S.A.S.), 29, 6*c* ; — committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Gielgud, Mr. H. L. (evid.), Feb. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; — Great Britain and United States : negotiations : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Gubbins, Mr. J. R. (evid.), Jan. 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; Feb. 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*c* ; —Hardenburg, Mr. (evid.), April 16, 5*a* ; (S.A.S., 29, 6*c* ; allegations against : see under HARDENBURG, Mr. ; —Hogg, Mr. D. (s.), April 17, 12*f* ; —Lister-Kaye, Sir J. (evid.). Jan. 16, 3*f* ; 17, 35*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; — Parr, Mr. (evid.), Jan. 30, 4*c* ; —Read, Mr. H. M. (evid.), Jan. 23, 4*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 4*e* ; April 24, 10*c* ; — Thompson, Mr. N. (evid.), Mar. 20, 12*c* ; — Vega, J. : order for arrest : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Whiffen, Capt. (evid.), April 16, 5*a* ; (S.A.S.), 29, 6*c* ; allegations against : see under WHIFFEN, Capt. ; — Williams, Mr. Morgan (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
Report of British Parliamentary committee : index (S.A.S.) Oct. 28, 7*f* ; — Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*b* ; — sale of boys and girls, alleged : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Thompson, Mr. N. (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 3*b*
Socieda Pro-Indigena — meeting : reports (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 9*b*

PERU (continued) :—
Parliament (Congress)—session closed ; reviewed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; our Mollendo correspondent's comments (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12c ; session opened, July 31, 5b ; president's message, Oct. 23, 16a, 18a
President : see BILLINGHURST, Señor H. E. Don Guillermo
Railways —Arica-La Paz Railway : opening : prospects (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; —construction (S.A.S.), May, 27, 10c ; — extension : details, Jan. 17, 29e ; — Ferreñafe to Jayanca : construction authorized (S.A.S.), May 27, 10c ;—Lima to Chilca : new line proposed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; (S.A.S.), May 27, 10c ; —Lima Railways Company : reports, June 4, 19a ; Aug. 23, 14f ; — Nitrate Railways Company : dividends, Mar. 12, 18f ; Oct. 8, 19f ; Harvey, Sir R. (s.), April 23, 21a ; meeting, April 23, 21a ; report, April 12, 23f ; special article (" Nitrate railways : the annual report"), April 14, 15d ; (S.A.S.), April 29, 3c ; —Sayan to Oyon : new line authorized (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; — special article (" The railways of South America "), IV. (" The Peruvian system," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 3c ; — Supe to Hullanca: new line proposed (S.A.S.), April 29, 4c ; — Supe to Sayan : particulars of proposed line (S.A.S.), May 27, 8c ; — Ucayali railway : taken over by Amazon Pacific Railway Company (S.A.S.), April 29, 9b
Religious liberty — constitutional amendment passed, Oct. 6, 5d ; (art., " Peru : religious liberty," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4c ;
Roads — Lima : metalling proposed (S.A.S.), May 27, 10c
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Shipping — Iquitos, Colon, and New York : new service proposed (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8c ; — rates : reduction in freight rates (S.A.S.), May 27, 10b
Taxation — collection : company established (S.A.S.), May 27, 8c
Tin — deposits discovered (S.A.S.) Sept. 30, 7b
Trade — exports : statistics for 1911 (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 9c ; — special article (" Peru : international trade," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 29e
Trade marks — registration : time extended to owners of foreign trade marks (S.A.S.), April 29, 3b
Tramways — Arequipa : construction progress (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 9a
Tungsten — working arrangements (S.A.S.), May 27, 10c
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Unrest — political disturbances, July 26, 5a ; 28, 5d ; bomb outrage at Señor Villanueva's residence, 26, 5a ; Señor Leguia arrested, 26, 5a ; ministry resigns, 28, 5d ; origin, 28, 5d ; our Lima correspondent's comments, 31, 5b ; ex-president Leguia released, Aug. 12, 7d ; attacks on Señor Leguia and Dr. Villanueva : our Lima correspondent's reply to official explanations (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 6a ; bomb outrage at office of *La Crónica*, (S.A.S.), 28, 6a ; Señor Lembcke (l. quoted), 30, 7c ; —special article (" Peru : the political situation "), Sept. 30, 5f
Veruga Peruana : see under TROPICAL diseases
PERUVIAN Amazon Company (Ltd.) — petition for compulsory winding up, Feb. 5, 3a ; 6, 2f ; 19, 3c ; Mar. 5, 3b ; application for winding-up order, 19, 3d ; 20, 2e ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Putumayo — treatment of natives : see under PERU—Natives
PERUVIAN Corporation—Ballestas islands : extraction of guano prohibited ; details of rights under concession, June 20, 18f ; correspondence, July 16, 21e ; 28, 19d ; Peruvian Corporation (l.), 17, 16e ; 29, 22b ; —dividend, Nov. 28, 18e ; —financial condition (sp. art., " Peruvian corporation report "), Dec. 2, 18d ; —guano concessions : see under PERU—Guano ; —railway lease question (sp. art., " Peruvian Corporation report : the railway lease question "), Dec. 2, 18d ; —report, Dec. 2, 20c
" PES "—on roads : raised footpaths (l.), July 22, 14c
PESEL, Miss Louisa — embroideries : book on English and French stitches noticed, June 27, 20b
PESKETT, Mr.—on shipbuilding trade : contracts (p., E.S.), July 2, 27d ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 2, 26d
PETAVEL, J. W.—" The Other Great Illusion " noticed (L.S.), May 1, 188a
PETAVEL, Prof. Joseph — at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics, April 15, 14f
PETCHORA (river) — improvement suggested, Jan. 2, 7d
PETER, King of Servia — receives M. Jovanovitch, Mar. 11, 7b ; receives Prince Nicholas of Greece, June 16, 7c ; receives M. Spalaikovitch, 24, 7b ; receives Gen. Vukotitch, 27, 69a ; birthday celebration in London : arrangements, July 11, 9a ; celebrated 14, 8a ; *Te Deum* sung at Russian embassy church in Welbeck-street, 18, 11a ; awarded order of Redeemer, Sept. 2, 5e ; presides at ministerial council, 25, 5a ; opens Skupshtina (s.), Oct. 18, 7b
Abdication — rumours contradicted, May 23, 7a
Turkish war — Bulgaro-Servian dispute : reply to Tsar, June 16, 7c
Turkish war : war among allies — proclamation, July 10, 8c
PETERBOROUGH—ball in aid of charities, Jan. 14, 9b ; —diocese : held, Oct 23, 13c ; finance : new scheme : discussion at diocesan conference, Oct. 23, 13c ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d ; 12, 6d
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see GLYN, Rt. Rev. Edward C.
PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows ; —stallion show : see under HORSES—Shows
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral — preservation : defects discovered in walls of cloisters : repair work begun, Feb. 5, 8d
PETERHEAD —harbour : southern breakwater : construction progress, Dec. 10, 25b
PETERHEAD Prison — spurious bank notes manufactured by convicts, Sept. 20, 8a

PETERS, Mrs.—leaves for San Remo, Dec. 9, 11*a*
PETERS, Dr. Carl—to lecture in Vienna, Feb. 1, 11*b*; arrives at Bad Nauheim, July 14, 11*b*
PETERS, Horace — railway accident (fatal), Dec. 18, 10*c*
PETERS, Mr. John (U.S.A.) — elected to congress for third Maine district, Sept. 10, 5*a*
PETERS, Rev. W.—picture sold "Lydia" (1,450 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*
PETERS, Maj.-Gen. William H. B.—death, Oct. 30, 11*c*; will, Dec. 5, 11*b*
PETERS (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 21, 18*b*
PETERSEN, Col. B.—in London, Oct. 15, 14*b*; 17, 7*f*; lecture at University College announced, Dec. 9, 4*b*
at Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster Abbey, on physical training, Dec. 13, 10*e*; —at University College, Gower-street, on physical training, Dec. 12, 12*e*
on Australia — physical training (int.), Oct. 17, 7*f*
PETERSEN, Mr. P. A.—on cheques: open (l.), Feb. 21, 16*e*
PETERSFIELD—housing: see under HOUSING —Rural
PETERSON, Mr. (Canada)—arrives in London, July 3, 11*a*
PETERSON, Margaret—"The Lure of the Little Drum" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*a*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
PETERSON, Maud H.—"The Sanctuary" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187*b*
PETGRAVE, Mr. Ezekiel, C. T.—death, June 17, 11*c*
PETHEBRIDGE, Com. Samuel A.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
PETHICK, Dix, and Co. (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Oct. 29, 3*c*
PETIT, Marian — carrying revolver without licence charge, July 11, 2*f*
PETIT, Canon Paul — completing 20 years' service as secretary of Additional Curates' Society, Sept. 13, 11*f*
on missions — day of intercession (with others; l. quoted), Jan. 8, 4*d*
PETLEY, Com. Eaton W.—death, Mar. 1, 9*c*
PETO, Mr. Basil E.—purchases Little Court, Worton, Feb. 4, 9*a*
at Institute of Builders' dinner, on building trade, Feb. 20, 12*d*
in Parliament, on—agriculture: development fund grants, Mar. 25, 10*d*; —Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*a*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*e*; 14, 11*e*, 12*b*; —land taxation: increment value duty: Lumsden case, Mar. 12, 13*d*; Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*c*; —mercantile marine: accommodation and condition, Mar. 25, 10*d*; sight tests; forecastle accommodation; alien officers in British vessels, July 17, 10*d*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 12, 12*f*; July 25, 13*b*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill health) Bill, April 9, 13*b*;—Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*; Mar. 7, 12*f*; —shipping: load line, July 17, 10*d*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*a*; Feb. 1, 13*a*; Mar. 7, 14*a*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question: British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union: work (l.), May 9, 8*d*
PETO, Mr. S. Arthur — on Post Office: thefts of game (l.), Sept. 17, 11*d*
PETO, Mr. W. H.—on land taxation: increment value duty (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*
PETRE, Lord — entertains tenantry; scheme for rebuilding Thorndon Hall, Aug. 21, 7*b*
on land — reform; rent: landlords' obligations (l.), Oct. 28, 5*d*
PETRE, Audrey Lady—health, April 16, 11*a*
PETRE, Mr. Edward—aeroplane casualty: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties—Aeroplanes
PETRE, Mr. F. Loraine—"Napoleon's Last Campaign in Germany" reviewed, (L.S.), Mar. 6, 94*c*
PETRE, Lieut.-Col. H. C. — takes 9, William-street, Lowndes-square, Oct. 8, 9*a*
PETRE, Miss M. D.—on women: ideals; women's suffrage (l.), Oct. 29, 13*d*
PETRE, Miss Mary F. K.: see FURNIVALL, Lady
PETRI, M. (Russia)—discovers prehistoric remains at Lake Baikal (R.S.), Dec. 15, 12*c*
PETRI, Herr Egon—piano recitals, Feb. 24, 8*c*; May 26, 10*b*; Dec. 19, 12*f*
PETRI, Miss Helga—vocal recital, May 29, 10*d*
PETRIAIEFF, M. (Russia) — appointed to Albanian international commission, Sept. 4, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*
PETRIDES, Mr. Demetrius N.—death; M. Gennadius (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 9*c*
PETRIDES, Mr. P. B.:—
at Inner Temple Hall, on calling of women to bar, Jan. 18, 3*e*
on bar — admission of women to membership (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 3*a*
PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders:—
Egyptian collection — particulars; sale to University College, London, proposed, Feb. 25, 10*b*; April 7, 10*d*; acquisition for University College, London: sum raised: Mr. R. Guinness (l. quoted), July 7, 12*e*; thanks of London University Senate voted, Nov. 20, 13*b*
"Roman Portraits; and Memphis (IV.)"; and "The Hawara Portfolio; Paintings of the Roman Age" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 291*a*
on Newton, Sir Isaac: demolition of house (l.), Dec. 3, 5*b*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 24, 10*c*
PETRIEKOVSKY, Joseph — false passport declaration charge, Feb. 4, 2*e*; 22, 3*c*; Mar. 7, 2*f*
PETROFF, Gen. (Bulgaria) — on Turkish war: Bulgaro-Servian disagreement: statements, June 3, 7*a*
PETROFF, Gen. Ratcho (Bulgaria)—trial: see under BULGARIA — Ministry (Stambolovist)
PETROL — air gas: Mr. E. S. Snell (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d*; —catalytic production: Mr. W. P. Thompson (art. quoted, E.S.), June 4, 24*d*; —combine: establishment: Mr. A. E. Hodgson (statement), Jan. 3, 6*d*; Motor Owners' Petrol Combine (Ltd.): see that title; —committee, departmental: report (second), Feb. 1, 18*e*; final report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 15, 5*a*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 19, 24*b*; —duty: home products: remission suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; paraffin: effect of use: see under PARLIAMENT; motor-spirit:

PETROL (continued) :—
Sir G. Gibb (s.), Nov. 26, 6*b* ; Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), 27, 14*b* ; Sir G. Gibb's reply (l.), 28, 12*d* ; —gas, natural (sp. art., " Natural gas : recovery of liquid products," Fu.S.), Dec. 1, 36*e* ; —law case (storehouse), Oct. 17, 3*d* ; — Lewes, Prof. V. B. (lect.), Feb. 5, 17*b*
Price — article (" The price of petrol : producer and consumer "), Jan. 2, 8*d* ; —cab-drivers' strike : see LABOUR — Cab trade : —increase, Feb. 26, 16*f* ; 27, 8*d* ; director's explanation, 28, 16*f* ; (sp. art., " Automobolism : the rise in the price of petrol "), Mar. 11, 4*a* ; —London General Omnibus Company, preference to : Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; — Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of Winchester) (l.), Jan. 7, 8*c* ; —taxi-cab proprietors : alleged collusion with petrol supply companies : Mr. A. Stanley (int.), Jan. 7, 8*c*
Storage — new apparatus described (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*c*
Substitutes — experiments, Feb. 27, 8*d* ; discussed, Mar. 11, 4*a* ; — benzol and paraffin : use discussed (sp. art., " Automobilism : the need for cheaper fuel "), Jan. 7, 13*e* ; —Brewer, Mr. R. W. A. (s.), May 23, 5*d* ; —committee : composition, Mar. 1, 9*d* : —competition : prize offered by Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders : conditions : Sir B. Redwood to settle, Mar. 25, 2*f* ; —motor fuel : see under MOTORS—Fuel ; —supply : Mr. S. Samuel (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
PETROLEUM : see OIL
PETROLEUM Transport Company (Ltd.)—offer to stockholders of Mexican Petroleum Company, Jan. 16, 19*b*
PETROL Substitutes Joint Committee — on fuel supply : benzol (l., E.S.), May 7, 25*e*
PETROL Users' and Traders' Supply Society (Ltd.) — meeting, Oct. 29, 20*d*
PETROVITCH, Herr Aristoteles (Austria-Hungary)—biographical, Sept. 29, 5*a* ; appointed to national commission for control of Albania, 27, 5*b* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a*
PETROVSKY, M. (Russia)—suspended from Duma, Nov. 15, 13*b*
PETTERS (Ltd.)—report, May 22, 18*f*
PETTIBONE Mulliken and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 18*e*
PETTIFER, Elizabeth F.—murder charge : see under MURDER—Pettifer
PETTIGREW, Sir Andrew H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
PETTIGREW and Stephens (Ltd.)—report, April 3, 16*e*
PETTMAN, Rev. Charles—" Africanderisms : A Glossary of South African Colloquial Words and Phrases and of Place and Other Names " reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 309*b*
PEUCKER, Dr. Paul—map of Balkan states noticed, Mar. 7, 7*c*
PEWTERERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 27, 3*c* ; 30, 2*f* ; Mar. 25, 9*e* ; Sept. 30, 10*c* ; —master and wardens : elected, Aug. 11, 5*a*
PEYOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of public instruction, June 16, 7*b*
PEYRONNET, Miss Marie M.—will, Nov. 6, 11*c*
PEYTON, Col. William E.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
PEZOFF, M. (Russia)—investigations respecting value of straw for fuel : results published (F.S.), Dec. 1, 29*f*
PFAELZER, Mr. Davis—arrives in London, Oct. 18, 11*a*
PFEIFFER, Herr—sentences : see under GERMANY—Scandals—Armaments
PFEIFFER, Dr. (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—Franco-German incident, April 16, 8*b* ; —Krupp, Messrs. : alleged bribery of War Office officials, April 21, 6*a*
PHANROUX, M.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 3, 5*d* (e.e.)
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain —council meetings, Mar. 7, 14*c* ; Nov. 8, 3*f* ; —medals awarded, May 20, 4*c* ; Aug. 11, 13*b* ; —officers elected, June 7, 12*e* ; —secretary and registrar : change, June 7, 12*e*
PHARMACOPŒIA, British — compilation : Mr. J. C. Umney (add.), July 23, 5*f* ; progress, Nov. 29, 4*d*
PHARMACY — conference (London) : arrangements, April 21, 3*f* ; July 18, 4*d* ; reception at Guildhall, 22, 5*d* ; held, 23, 5*f* ; 24, 4*b* ; —research : Dr. F. B. Power (add.), Oct. 2, 11*c*
PHAYRE, Lieut.-Col. Richard—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, July 16, 11*a*
PHEASANTS — agricultural crops, alleged damage to : see under GAME ; — Mikado : particulars, Mar. 3, 4*d* ; — preserves : correspondence, Sept. 3, 9*e* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 4*c* ; —shooting (sp. art., " Covert shooting : the fall of the leaf "), Nov. 5, 11*d* ; Hertfordshire : reports, Nov. 3, 11*b* ; Dec. 8, 13*a* (e.e.) ; season : reports, Oct. 20, 11*b* (e.e.) ; special article (" Hedgerow pheasants : shooting in early October "), Oct. 1, 9*d* ; —Zoological Society's gardens : see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
PHELPS, Dodge, and Co. — dividend, June 13, 19*b* ; Dec. 12, 19*b*
PHENÉ, Dr. J. S. — art collection sold, April 28, 8*d*
PHILADELPHIA — art museum, new : establishment announced, Dec. 9, 7*f* ; —port : new works proposed : details (E.S.), April 16, 24*c*
PHILADELPHIA Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 11, 19*b* ; June 13, 16*f* ; Sept. 19, 16*f* ; —report, Aug. 28, 16*e*
PHILADELPHIA Electric Company — plant : new generating station added (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*
PHILAE, Temples of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
PHILATELIC Literature Society — meeting, Mar. 4, 11*d*
PHILATELY : see under STAMPS
PHILHARMONIC Hall—particulars, Oct. 25, 10*f* ; opening announced, Dec. 3, 10*d*
PHILHARMONIC Orchestra — concert given at Berlin, Feb. 26, 11*d*
PHILIBERT, Mr. Antoine — bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 1, 3*e*
PHILIP, Mr. A. — " The Dynamic Foundation of Knowledge," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*a*
PHILIP, Mrs. Arthur — at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*b*
PHILIP, Prof. James C. — biographical ; appointed professor of physical chemistry in Imperial College of Science, Dec. 13, 6*c*

PHILIP, Mrs. Morton—dance abandoned, Jan. 21, 9*b*
PHILIP, Rev. Robert G.—"A Vision and a Voice," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
PHILIP, Sir Robert W.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*; elected vice-chairman of National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 31, 2*f*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on treatment of tuberculosis, Aug. 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*e*
PHILIP and Tacey, Messrs. — Montessori system: model class-room noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*c*
PHILIP Effendi Nogga (Albania) — arrives in London; visits Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 5*a*
PHILIPPI, Col. Theodore R.—will, April 7, 9*e*
PHILIPPINES:—
Administration—Mr. D. C. Worcester: report, Aug. 26, 3*c*; —international council, suggested: Mr. Lanier outlines plan, Oct. 25, 7*e* (e.e.)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
Governor-General — appointed, Aug. 21, 3*b*
Independence — foreshadowed: Mr. B. Harrison, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Legislature—Upper House: Filipino majority to be secured: Mr. B. Harrison (s.), Oct. 7, 5*c*
Manila fibre, export duty on — repeal: Canadian bounty rescinded, Nov. 22, 17*f*
Moros tribe — United States expedition: fighting in Jolo peninsula, June 13, 7*d*; rebels defeated, 17, 7*b*
Railways — Manila Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation (Ltd.): directors: change, Nov. 19, 22*b* (e.e.); dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; June 7, 21*f*; Sept. 8, 14*a*; report, May 29, 21*a*; —Manila Railway Company: construction: programme (sp. art., "The Manila Railway: its large construction programme"), July 23, 18*d*; dividend, July 10, 18*b*; finance: debenture issue announced, Jan. 30, 20*d*; issue, 31, 20*b*; financial condition (sp. art., "The Manila Railway"), July 23, 18*d*; debenture bonds: increase of "A" and "B" sanctioned at meeting of bondholders, Aug. 14, 14*f*; meeting, July 24, 20*b*; report, July 14, 18*b*
Secretary for interior — appointed, Nov. 7, 5*c*
Slavery — Mr. D. C. Worcester: report, Aug. 26, 3*c*; investigation ordered, Sept. 23, 5*c* (e.e.)
United States — policy: Mr. Taft (s.); democratic party's attitude towards independence: Mr. Champ Clark (s.); our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 31, 5*f*; discussed, May 2, 5*e*; Mr. W. H. Taft (s.), Nov. 21, 7*d*
PHILIPPS, Lady — death, Sept. 18, 9*d*; funeral, 10, 9*b*
PHILIPPS, Col. Ivor — elected director of World Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.), June 11, 20*c*
at Winchester House, on rubber trade, Oct. 22, 16*d*
PHILIPPS, Mr. Lawrence R. — at British East Africa Corporation, on traffic congestion on Uganda Railway, June 4, 22*e*
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen—confers with Sir R. Solomon, Oct. 25, 7*f*
Hull — inclusion as port of call for vessels of South Africa service: receives deputation, Mar. 15, 21*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Company: Canada-West Indies service; arming of merchantmen, May 8, 20*a*; — at South African dinner, on development of South Africa, May 29, 10*c*
on board *Abosso*, on development of West Africa, Jan. 4, 5*e*
PHILIPPS, Mr. Roland — Glamorganshire (South): to be invited to contest as Liberal candidate, June 2, 10*b*
PHILIPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph — death, Dec. 31, 65*b*
PHILIPS, Miss Kate — at Froebel Society, on school playgrounds, Jan. 8, 10*c*
PHILIPSON, Mr. Robert—retiring as general manager of port of London authority, Nov. 21, 16*e*
PHILLIMORE, Lady — garden party: date, May 17, 11*a*
PHILLIMORE, Mrs. Carolina S.—will, May 27, 11*c*
PHILLIMORE, Prof. J. S.:—
"Philostratus. In Honour of Apollonius of Tyana" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*a*
"Sexti Properti Carmina" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 121*b*
PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter (Lord Justice) biographical, Oct. 13, 10*d*; suffragist postcard addressed to, June 21, 5*d*; attending conference of International Law Association at Madrid, Sept. 10, 9*a*; leaves London, 13, 9*a*; appointed Lord Justice, Oct. 13, 10*d*; congratulated by counsel practising in King's Bench Court VI.: reply (s.), 14, 3*a*; reply to congratulations of bar at Wilts assizes (s.), 15, 4*b*; sworn of privy council, Dec. 20, 11*a*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Lord Gorell, April 23, 11*d*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. William P. W.—death, April 12, 11*c*
PHILLIPPS, late Sir Thomas—collection of manuscripts: further portion announced for sale, April 15, 11*c*; manuscripts sold, May 20, 8*c*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 43*c*
PHILLIPS, Col. — succeeds to chief command of international forces at Skutari, Nov. 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Lady—"A Friendly Germany. Why Not?" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 167*c*
PHILLIPS, Maj.—83rd birthday, April 22, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. H. — "Mineralogy" noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles, and Miss Ethel Barns — concert, Feb. 10, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles D. — will, Jan. 2, 11*c*; 17, 41*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles J.—elected director of Burlington Hotels (Ltd.), Feb. 28, 18*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Cornelius C. — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Dec. 13, 5*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. S.—cricket accident, Aug. 22, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Frederick A.—suicide; inquest, Feb. 10, 5*d* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. George — motor-car accident (fatal), Oct. 21, 6*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. George B.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Mar. 13, 12*e* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. Hugh—on Sir Isaac Newton's house : re-erection (l.), Dec. 4, 6*c*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Hugh Stowell—on opium in Chinese quarter in London (l.), Nov. 28, 7*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. S. R.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on hearing of law cases *in camera*, Aug. 21, 8*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Jack—memorial at Guildford: site selected ; design, Oct. 23, 13*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John R.—bequeaths collection of pictures to Birmingham art gallery, Feb. 5, 9*c*
PHILLIPS, Joseph : see under FORGERY
PHILLIPS, Mr. L. P.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Jan. 24, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Rev. Lawrence—on Oxford University : divinity degrees : exercise of prerogatives of Archbp. of Canterbury suggested (l.), Mar. 12, 4*a*
PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—biographical, Dec. 12, 8*c* ; to live permanently in South Africa, Mar. 19, 12*d* ; pictures : described ; sale announced, 19, 12*d* ; collection of tapestries : details, 28, 6*b* ; art collection : engravings sold, April 22, 11*d* ; furniture and tapestry sold, 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*c* ; pictures sold, 26, 13*c* ; porcelain sold, 30, 3*c* ; collection of tapestry and carpets sold, May 1, 9*e* ; art collection sold, 7, 6*b* ; furniture sold, 9, 12*e* ; confers with government at Pretoria, July 29, 8*b*
Attempt on life—details, Dec. 12, 8*c* ; John L. Nisnum arrested, 12, 8*c* ; condolences, 12, 8*c* ; health, 13, 7*f* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*b* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 7*a* ; 23, 8*d* ; 24, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; statement by Sir Lionel, 13, 7*f* ; Nisnum charged, 13, 7*f* ; bullet extracted, 16, 7*f* ; second operation, 23, 8*d*
at Johannesburg, on recognition of trade unions by government ; Miners Phthisis Act, Nov. 20, 15*d* ; — at National Society, Cape Town, on Witwatersrand, June 27, 69*d*
in Parliament, on—University Bill, June 9, 7*d*
on gold-mining : miners' phthisis (statement), Aug. 19, 3*d* ; —Transvaal : Rand strike : settlement prospects : statement, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; recognition of men's unions : correspondence with Mr. Molan, Sept. 18, 5*b*
PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—at London University, on housekeeping, Jan. 13, 10*d*
PHILLIPS, Nellie F.—motor-omnibus accident, (fatal), Dec. 15, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Raymond — wireless distress signals for ships : demonstration, April 5, 7*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Samuel R.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 6, 4*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Stephen—health, July 2, 10*d*
Iole — produced, July 12, 6*b*
King, The—placed at disposal of Poetry Society for production, July 2, 10*d*
on drama — censorship : religious plays : *Iole* (l.), July 18, 10*f*
PHILLIPS, Maj.-Gen. Thomas — death, Nov. 10, 111*e* ; funeral, 14, 11*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas — will, Dec. 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—appointed regent of Harvard University, Jan. 29, 9*a*
PHILLIPS, William — inquest, Sept. 20, 4*f*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
" Joy of Youth, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*a* ; 30, 493*a*
" Old Time Before Them, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 365*c*
Shadow, The — produced at Royal Court Theatre, Oct. 21, 12*f*
" Widecombe Fair " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 65*a*
on books — improper (l.), Nov. 25, 11*d*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. R. B. :—
at Winchester House, on Cuban Ports Company : cancellation of concession, Oct. 1, 11*b* ; on Manaos Improvements (Ltd.) : attack on company's property, Nov. 6, 20*a* ; correction, 7, 19*d*
PHILOSOPHY—religion and science, influence on : see under RELIGION
PHILP, Mr. Arnold —at Institute of Metals, on corrosion of distilling tubes (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*a*
PHILPOT, Venerable Clement — triduum at Calais in honour : arrangements, Aug. 22, 8*e*
PHILPOT, Mr. Robert — death, Dec. 11, 11*d*
PHILPOTTS, Miss Bertha — awarded Lady Carlisle research scholarship, May 10, 4*d*
PHIPPS, Annie — falls from window (fatal), Sept. 18, 3*b*
PHIPPS, Beatrice Alice—murder charge see under MURDER
PHIPPS, Mr. Charles N. P.—death, Dec. 11, 11*d*
PHIPPS, Mr. Eric—appointed first secretary of British embassy at Madrid, Nov. 1, 7*c*
PHIPPS, Lieut.-Col. P. R.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, June 28, 12*c*
PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Northampton and Towcaster Breweries)—report, Dec. 2, 20*c*
PHIPPS-HORNBY, Brig.-Gen. E. J.—relinquishes command of 4th divisional artillery (Woolwich), Oct. 1, 11*d*
PHOENIX Assurance Company (Ltd.) — director elected, Nov. 13, 18*e* ;—dividend, Feb. 13, 16*f* ; Sept. 25, 16*a* ; — law case, Oct. 15, 3*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; Nov. 4, 3*a* ; —meeting, April 3, 16*f* ; —report, Mar. 20, 16*e* ;—shares : division announced, Feb. 13, 20*e*
PHOENIX Bridge and Iron Works (Ltd.) — bond issue, May 5, 20*d* ; —dividend, Dec. 11, 19*e* ; 19, 20*c*
PHOENIX Fire Insurance Company of Hartford—Sovereign Fire Insurance Company of Canada : business taken over, Sept. 12, 16*f*
PHOENIX Insurance Company of Hartford — report, Feb. 15, 18*c*
" PHONOLOGIST " — on Latin : pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 14*a* ; (l.), Mar. 4, 46*b*
PHOTIADES, Constantin—" George Meredith " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 333*b*
PHOTOGRAPHY — colour : polychromide system (art., " Photography in natural colours : the polychromide system," E.S.), Feb. 19, 21*e* ; —copyright : see under COPYRIGHT ;—drawings : new apparatus described (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*
Exhibitions — arts and crafts (Royal Horticultural Hall), April 5, 10*d* ; —Blake, Mr. : Portuguese : members of embassy visit, Jan. 14, 9*a* ; —Camera Club :

PHOTOGRAPHY — Exhibitions (continued) :—
held, Sept. 8, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —Coburn, Mr A. L. : photographs : announced, Sept. 13, 9*c* ; held, Oct. 6, 9*d* ; —Mortimer, Mr. F. J. : exhibits described, Jan. 14, 8*c* ; —Royal Photographic Society : arrangements, Aug. 25, 3*c* ; held, 26, 6*e* ; correction, 29, 6*c* ; —Scott's expedition, Capt., Dec. 23, 11*d* ; —Vienna : held, Sept. 26, 3*f*
Italy : use of cameras on frontier : new regulations issued, Nov. 28, 7*c* ; —race judging apparatus : trials, Aug. 4, 6*a* ; —stereoscopic effects : Herr Friedmann and Herr Reiffenstein's invention described, Sept. 26, 3*f* ; —X-ray photographs : improved apparatus : particulars, July 9, 4*b* ; (sp. art., "Photography by X-rays : improvements in apparatus," E.S.), Nov. 26, 23*d*
PHOTOMETRICAL Commission, international: see INTERNATIONAL Photometrical Commission
PHOTOSTAT — demonstration given, Sept. 5, 4*e*
"PHULAX"—on Scott expedition disaster : memorial and relief funds (l.), Feb. 17, 5*f*
PHYA Sudharm Maitri (Siam)—leaves London for Brussels, Jan. 24, 9*a* ; returns to London, 30, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, Dec. 18, 11*a*
PHYSICAL Society — exhibition : date (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*d* ; held (sp. art., "Improvements in scientific instruments : Physical Society's exhibition," E.S.), 17, 26*e*
PHYSICAL training — Barwell, Mrs. B. : pupils give demonstration of system, May 8, 6*e* ; —boys : state-aided schools : Mansion House Advisory Committee of Associations for Boys passes resolutions, Oct. 31, 12*a* ; —Brunton, Sir L. (l.), Mar. 20, 12*a* ; —congress, international (Paris) : held, Mar. 18, 7*b* ; (art., "Physical education in France : lessons of the conference," Ed.S.), May 6, 75*a* ; —evening continuation schools, compulsory training in : Lord Herschell (s.P.), Feb. 11, 12*b* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 11, 13*d* ; —France : see under FRANCE ; —Hyslop, Lieut.-Col. W. Campbell (l.), Sept. 18, 3*c* ; —Milner, Lord (s.), Dec. 17, 5*d* ; —Olympia : display, May 24, 38*b* ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 16, 6*d* ; —Petersen, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (add.), Dec. 12, 12*e* ; —schools : Clagne, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 17, 14*f* ; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), June 3, 12*a* ; Levita, Maj. C. (s.), April 17, 14*f* ; Taubman-Goldie, Sir G. (l.), Sept. 16, 7*e* ; Wemyss, Lord (l.), April 12, 8*a* ; — Teck, Prince Alexander of (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 12*e*
"PHYSICIAN, A"—on veronal : abuse (l.), Feb. 15, 6*c*
PHYSICS — atmospheric pressure : Sir W. MacEwen (p.), Aug. 13, 4*c* ; —education : Mr. W. D. Eggar (p.), Jan. 10, 4*e* ; —molecular cohesion : Sir W. MacEwen (p.), Aug. 13, 4*c* ; —radiation : Bohr, Dr. (s.), Sept. 13, 10*a* ; British Association : discussion, 13, 10*a* ; Jeans, Mr. J. H. (p.), 13, 10*a* ; Larmor, Sir J. (s.), 13, 10*b* ; Lodge, Sir O. (s.), 13, 10*a* ; Lorentz, Prof. (s.), 13, 10*a*, *b* ; Love, Prof. A. E. (s.), 13, 10*a* ; Pringsheim, Prof. (s.), 13, 10*a* ; Rayleigh, Lord (s.), 13, 10*b* ; Thomson, Sir J. J. (s.), 13, 10*b*
PHYSIOLOGY — cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS ; —fatigue : Prof. W. Stirling (lect.), Nov. 28, 12*d* ; —glands, ductless : functions : discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 3*f* ; 11, 7*b* ; Prof. Gley (p.) ; Prof. Cushing (p.), 9, 3*f* ; —sex, determination of : discussed at British Association ; Dr. L. Doncaster (s.), Sir O. Lodge (s.), Sept. 16, 11*c*
PIANOS — British : exhibition : see under MUSIC—Exhibitions ; —manufacture : Goodman, Mr. E. (s.), Sept. 8, 4*e* ; Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.), 8, 4*e* ; Wood, Mr. J. (s.), 8, 4*e* ; —trade : condition : Mr. W. F. Mill (s.), May 27, 11*d*
PIAZA, Signor (Italy)—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
PICARD, M. Albert (France) —at Franco-British travel congress, on Franco-British communications, Sept. 27, 5*f*
PICARD, M. Alfred—death, Mar. 10, 11*d*
PICARD, Lieut.-Col. Ernest — "Préceptes et Jugements de Napoléon" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 11*b*
PICCADILLY — proposed widening : London county council improvements committee (report), Nov. 10, 3*d* ; Parliamentary powers to be applied for, 12, 5*b*
PICCADILLY Circus Cinematograph Theatre (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 19*c*
PICCADILLY Hotel—Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 7*f*
PICCADILLY Hotel (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 4, 18*a* ; debenture stock issue, 6, 18*d*
PICCOLI, Dr. R. — appointed teacher in Italian at Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 4*c*
PICHLER, Dr. — in Bavarian Diet, on Alsace-Lorraine : Zabern incidents, Dec. 5, 7*b*
PICHON, M. Stéphen (France) — biographical, Mar. 22, 6*a* ; correction, 24, 5*e* ; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, 21, 4*a* ; appointed foreign minister, 22, 6*a* ; confers with M. Poincaré, 25, 5*a* : receives Ismail Kemal Bey, April 29, 8*e* ; receives foreign ambassadors at Paris, 30, 6*b* ; accompanies M. Poincaré to England, June 25, 7*e* ; in London, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 70*a* ; confers with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicholson, 27, 69*f* ; M. Pichon issues statement, 27, 69*f* ; confers with M. Romanos, Sept. 12, 5*b* ; receives M. Sazonoff, 23, 5*a* ; confers with King Constantine, 24, 5*b* ; at Madrid, Oct. 9, 6*a* ; 10, 5*a* ; receives M. Sazonoff, 17, 7*c* ; entertains M. Sazonoff, at Paris, 18, 7*a* ; receives M. Genadieff, Nov. 1, 7*a*
Arabo-Syrian conference — receives delegates, July 1, 7*c*
Special article ("M. Stéphen Pichon : his diplomatic and political record"), June 23, 8*b*
at Lons-le-Saunier, on triple entente ; Turkish war, Aug. 25, 5*b* ; —at Paris, opens Turkish war financial commission (s.), June 5, 7*c*
in Chamber, on — Morocco : French policy, June 21, 7*f* ; —Turkish war : French policy ; Skutari question, May 17, 7*c*
in Senate, on—Asia Minor : French policy, May 28, 7*b* ; —Morocco-Franco-Spanish treaty, Mar. 31, 5*c*

PICHON, M. Stéphen (France) (continued) :—
on Franco-Spanish relations (art,. quoted), Sept. 17, 5*c* ; —Society of Foreign Journalists (tel.), April 24, 7*f* ; —Turkish war among the allies : alleged atrocities (statement), Aug. 19, 3*a*
PICK, Prof. — at historical congress, on ancient trade coins, April 8, 6*a*
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Mr. A. W. — "The Public Orations of Demosthenes" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 88*b*
PICKERING, Prof. E. C. (U.S.A.)—welcomed at meeting of Royal Astronomical Society, June 14, 6*a*
PICKERING, Mr. G. A.—55 years' service on staff of London Corporation, Jan. 14, 9*e* ; acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; retiring from service of Corporation of London, Oct. 1, 13*e* ; Dec. 23, 2*e*
PICKERING, Maurice — naming of new street in Westminster proposed, Nov. 19, 12*e*
PICKERING, Mr. Spencer — on Inland Revenue Department : practice of demanding receipt before payment of creditors (l.), Feb. 1, 10*e*
PICKFORD, Sir William (Mr. Justice) — leaving for Italy, Mar. 18, 11*a*
at Norfolk assizes, on grouping of assizes, Jan. 28, 3*e*
PICKFORD and Black, Messrs. :—
Canada-West Indies — shipping service : government contract announced, April 30, 5*e*
PICKLES, Mr. Sidney—aeroplane casualty, June 30, 7*f* ; Sept. 22, 22*b* ; health, 23 10*f* ; 24, 8*e*
Hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PICKNER, Mr. F. J.—found shot, Oct. 2, 6*d* (e.e.)
PICKTHALL, Mr. Marmaduke — "Veiled Women" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 107*a*
on Turkish war — outrages on Macedonian Mahomedans (l.), Jan. 18, 5*b*
"PICKWICKIAN"—on Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Holloway Empire, Dec. 2, 9*e*
PICTON, Mr. Lionel J. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Jan. 11, 8*b* ; medical benefit (l.), Mar. 10, 6*e* ; family system suggested (l.), July 22, 5*c*
PICTON, Sir Thomas — memorial obelisk to be erected in Pembrokeshire, April 2, 4*d*
"PICTOR"—on art : Sir L. Alma-Tadema's pictures ; criticism (l.), Jan. 21, 8*f*
PICTURE House (Oxford-street), Dec. 27, 9*b*
PICTURE Playhouse (Marble-arch), Oct. 24, 11*f*
PICTURE Theatres (Ltd.) :—
Law case, Nov. 19, 4*e*
PIDDINGTON, Mr. (Australia)—offered appointment as judge, Feb. 18, 5*a* ; resigns appointment as judge, Mar. 26, 5*e* ; appointed to interstate commerce commission, Aug. 8, 7*d*
on Australia — industrial laws : report, Nov. 13, 7*c*
"PIEMAN" : see SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. W. Hugh
PIÉPAPE, Le Général de — "Histoire des Princes de Condé au XVIIIe Siècle" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 288*b*
PIERCE, Dr. R. W. C.—on housing : weather-board cottage erected on Merrow Common (report), Oct. 3, 3*b*
PIERCE-FORDYCE Oil Association —granting of licence within state of Texas opposed, May 8, 21*b* ; — finance : notes sold, Sept. 17, 17*d* ; — Waters-Pierce Oil Company : proposed combination reported, June 24, 22*b* ; acquisition reported, Aug. 1, 22*b*
PIERO della Francesca — picture sold : "Portrait de Femme" (£1,600), Dec. 2, 7*e*
PIEROLA, Señor Carlos (Peru)—prospects of appointment as premier, July 28, 5*d*
PIEROLA, Señor Nicolas de — death, June 25, 11*e* ; (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5*b*
Lembcke, Señor E. (l., S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*b*
PIERRE-MAIRE, Dr.—appointed officer of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
PIERS, Sir Eustace — death, May 14, 9*d*
PIERSON, Dr. N. G.—"Principles of Economics" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 10*b*
PIERSON, Walter Edward — gun accident (fatal), Jan. 10, 6*e* ; inquest, 13, 11*c* ; funeral, 14 13*e*
PIETZKER, late Herr (Germany)—paper read at Society of Naval Architects, on carrying capacity of airships, Nov. 22, 7*e*
on airships — development (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 5*f*
PIFFARD, Capt. Reginald—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
"PIGEON, The"—on pocket-picking (l.), Dec. 5, 4*c*
PIGEONS : see under BIRDS
PIGEON shooting — Monte Carlo : competition, Feb. 3, 9*e*
PIGG, Mr. E.—at Whitehall Rooms, on land reform, Nov. 4, 13*a*
PIGGOT, Kate—disappears from Roman Catholic convent, May 13, 9*f*
PIGGS Peak Development Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 10, 20*d* ; meeting, 19, 20*e*
PIGOT, Mr. Jones L.—death, Nov. 24, 11*d*
PIGOT-MOODIE, Mr.—purchases No. 10, Cadogan-gardens, Feb. 21, 9*a*
PIGOTT, Mr. Mostyn T.—joins board of directors of the *World*, July 15, 5*b*
PIGOTT, Mr. Mostyn, T., and Mr. E. T. Reed —"The Beauties of Home Rule" noticed, Oct. 14, 13*f*
PIGOTT, Sir Paynton — bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 20, 3*e*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—"Wealth and Welfare" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 10*b*
PIGS : see SWINE
PIKE : see under FISH and fishing
PIKE, Arthur—theft charge, April 16, 15*e*
PIKE, Caroline M. A. : see under MURDER
PIKE, Ernest : see under MURDER—Crouch, William F.
PIKE, Mr. J.—appointed assistant goods manager to London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 31, 57*c*
PIKE, Mr. James L. F. J.—will, Feb. 22, 9*b*
PIKE, Mr. Marshall J.—appointed by Navy League open-air speaker in London district, June 2, 3*b*
PIKE, Percy R.—negligent driving charge, Jan. 22, 4*e*
PILCH, Fuller — correspondence, Aug. 9, 14*e* ; 11, 12*d* ; 15, 9*d* ; 16, 11*c* ; 19, 8*c* ; 26, 9*e* ; —special article ("The game of cricket : Fuller Pilch and Alfred Mynn"), Aug. 18, 11*a*

PILCHER, Rev. Francis — death, Feb. 11, 11*c* (e.e.)
PILCHER, Maj.-Gen. T. D.—appointed to command Burma division, June 9, 5*b*
PILDITCH, Mr. Philip E.—to be nominated for vice-chairmanship of London county council, Mar. 12, 8*e*; appointed justice, July 19, 4*f*
at London county council, on St. Paul's cathedral: tram subway scheme, Feb. 26, 6*a*
PILE, Mr. Seymour, and Mr. Walter Marshall — "The Barless Psalter" noticed, May 16, 4*a*
PILENKO, Prof. Alexander — on Russia: copyright (sp. art., "Literary copyright: necessity of Anglo-Russian convention," R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*a*
PILET, late Mrs. Emma J.—will (law case), Dec. 13, 4*a*
PILGRIM Fathers — anniversary, 293rd: celebration arrangements, Aug. 6, 4*d*; celebrated, 16, 8*b*; —Endicott, John: see ENDICOTT, John; —memorial: unveiling arrangements, Aug. 15, 9*d*; unveiled; Dr. W. H. Page (s.), 16, 8*b*; British Mayflower Club: message to Dr. Woodrow Wilson: President's reply, 29, 7*a*
PILGRIMS' Club — Mr. W. H. Page: to be entertained at dinner, June 5, 11*b*; entertained, 7, 9*f*
PILKIN, Adm. K. P.—death, Jan. 28, 9*c*
PILKINGTON, Col. Henry:—
on Home Rule Bill (l.), Oct. 16, 5*c*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Henry — on land banks (l.), Mar. 4, 10*b*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Richard G.—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Nov. 22, 5*d*
PILKINGTON Brothers (Ltd.)—St. Helens plate glassworks: particulars, July 9, 6*c*
PILLING, Mr. A. B. — on public records (evid.), June 27, 65*f*
PILOTAGE — Act: prosecution, Sept. 30, 10*b* (e.e.); —alien pilots: new Admiralty order under new Act: provisions, Mar. 29, 4*f*; opinion of Humber pilots, 31, 10*b*
Bill — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 8, 12*b*; 10, 18*d*; 15, 16*f*; 22, 20*d*; (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12*b*; Mar. 7, 12*e*; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 18*d*; —Cornwall, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 8, 12*b*; 22, 20*d*; (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12*b*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 10*a*; —Davies, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12*b*; —Doughty, Sir G. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 18*d*; —Ellenborough, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 8, 10*a*; —Granard, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*f*; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12*b*; —Joyce, Mr. M. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 18*d*; 15, 16*f*; —Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 18*d*; 22, 20*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 16*f*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*c*; 29, 10*f*; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 10, 18*d*
Committee, advisory: additional member appointed, June 2, 19*a*; composition, Oct. 1, 20*b*; — conference, international: statement by Mr. Buxton, Jan. 8, 12*b*; —Newcastle: scheme submitted by Newcastle Trinity House: Board of Trade inquiry held, Nov. 14, 20*c*
PILOTS—eyesight test: United Kingdom Pilots' Association passes resolution, June 19, 20*d*
PILTDOWN—skull discovered: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
PILTER, Rev. W. T. — at Society of Biblical Archæology, on Amorite names in book of Genesis, Nov. 14, 12*c*
PIM, Mr. Jonathan — appointment as Solicitor-General for Ireland reported, June 20, 14*f*; appointed, 21, 11*e*
PIMLICO — St. Saviour's church: application for faculty authorizing erection of rood screen, July 22, 3*d*; chancel screen and window: dedication arrangements, Nov. 10, 3*e*; Washington, Rev. Henry: memorial dedicated, Nov. 11, 12*b*
PINCH, Mr. A. E. — on loss of the *Volturno* (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f*
PINCH, Dr. Haymond — at international medical congress, on radium treatment of skin diseases, Aug. 9, 4*d*
PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold — Catholic League: accepts office of superior-general: correspondence between Mr. Kensit and Bp. of Birmingham, Sept. 17, 3*c*; declines: letter to Dr. L. James, 27, 4*d*
PINCHIN, Johnson, and Co. (Ltd.) — law case (wrongful dismissal), Jan. 17, 35*a*
PINDELL, Mr. H. M. (U.S.A.) — appointed ambassador to Russia, Nov. 21, 7*a*
PINDER, Mr. F. — at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on demands of shop assistants, Mar. 24, 4*f*
PINDER, Mr. R. W.:—
on railway rates—increase (l.), May 24, 56*d*; June 19, 25*e*; 23, 21*f*
PINERO, Sir Arthur — *Playgoers*: produced at St. James's theatre, April 1, 10*e*
PINERO, Señor Norberto (Argentina)—appointed treasurer, April 3, 19*f*; (S.A.S.), 29, 2*b*; resigns post as minister of finance, July 17, 5*c*
PINES — Scots: bulletin noticed, Oct. 8, 11*b*
PINHEIRO, Mr.—jewels stolen: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
PINK, Charles H. — taxi-cab accident (fatal), Dec. 8, 10*c*
PINK, Sir Thomas — at Brighton Grocers' Association, on new park for South-East London, Aug. 20, 4*c*
PINKHAM, Alderman C. — at Middlesex county council, on western approach road to London, Oct. 31, 4*f*
on London — new western main road (l.), Dec. 4, 12*d*; 26, 4*e*
PINNA, Dr. Herbert A. de—charge against: decision of general medical council, May 29, 6*d*
PINNERS Hall (Austin Ffriars) (Ltd.)—dividend, May 6, 21*b*; prospectus, Dec. 6, 20*a*
PINNEY, Col. R. J. — appointed assistant director of territoral army at War Office, June 9, 5*a*
PINSENT, Mrs.—appointed commissioner under Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 17, 12*b*
PINSENT, Mr. G. H. S.—appointed private secretary to Mr. H. H. Asquith, Nov. 20, 9*e*
PINTO, Gen. Pimentel—death, June 9, 10*d*
PINTURICCHIO — "Madonna and Child" stolen: see under ART—Thefts
Pioneer (Merthyr Tydvil)—to be converted into evening newspaper circulating in South Wales, July 18, 14*b*
PIONEER Players — ball given, Feb. 28, 9*a*; —performances: arrangements, Jan. 13, 9*d*; given, Feb. 10, 10*d*;

PIONEER Players (continued) :—
announced, 24, 8*d*; Mar. 3, 10*b*; 10, 10*c*; April 21, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; May 5, 12*a*; 12, 8*e*; given, 19, 10*a*; arrangements, Oct. 20, 12*b*; Nov. 29, 6*c*; given, Dec. 2, 12*b*; arrangements, 10, 8*f*
PIPER, Mildred — inquest, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.)
PIPERS (Ltd.)—offence under Merchandise Marks Act charge, Feb. 19, 20*d*
PIRACY—China : see under CHINA
PIRÆUS—plague : see under PLAGUE—Greece
PIRÆUS, Athens, Peloponnesus Railway Company : see under GREECE—Railways
PIRÆUS-LARISSA Railway : see under GREECE—Railways
PIRENNE, Prof. H. — at historical congress, on capitalism, April 5, 6*c*
PIRIE, Mr. D. V. :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill Jan. 2, 14*c*; 17, 43*b*; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*a*; — House of Commons : ventilation, April 4, 11*d*; —procedure, Mar. 15, 12*f*; appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*, *b*; —Scotland : telegraphs : proposed extension of underground system, Jan. 29, 12*e*; administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*f*; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*
PIRON, M. Gaëtan (France)—lectures at Université des Lettres Françaises, May 3, 7*f*
PIROU, M. — assault charge : see under FRANCE—Crime
PIRRIE, Lord — leaves for Belfast, May 31, 11*a*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*; returns to Braemar from yachting cruise, Sept. 18, 9*a*
Deer park (art., "The creation of a deer park : farms broken up in Surrey : a case for the land committee"), Nov. 13, 8*c*
PIRY, M. (France) — appointed Chinese postmaster-general, Jan. 30, 16*c*
PISSANI, M. (Rumania)—at Constantinople, Jan. 10, 6*d*
PISTOLS : see under FIREARMS
PISTOR, Gen. (France) — attacked by Arabs in Tunis, April 21, 5*f*
PITBLADO, Rev. Dr. Charles B.—death, April 22, 11*c*
PITCHERS, Mrs. Lucy — will, Mar. 11, 11*b*
PITE, Prof. Beresford :—
at Bloomsbury Central Church, on intercommunion of churches, Jan. 27, 11*e*; —at Representative Church Council, on reform of constitution of Houses of Laymen, July 4, 4*d*
on Mall—Admiralty Arch approach (l.), Mar. 4, 5*a*
PITMAN, Lady — death, April 3, 9*c*; funeral, 7, 9*a*
PITMAN, Sir Isaac — centenary : dinner given, Jan. 6, 9*a*; special article ("The Pitman centenary : Sir Isaac Pitman and his work"), Jan. 4, 5*f*; commemoration arrangements, May 13, 4*e*; celebrated, 24, 43*d*; 26, 10*c*; delegates visit Bath; wreaths placed on pedestal of bust of Sir I. Pitman, 26, 10*c*; Alderman Oliver (s.), 26, 10*c*
PITRES, Dr. — appointed commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
PITSEA—explosion : see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
PITT, Dr. George N.—elected master of Armourers' and Brasiers' Company, May 5, 12*b*; 15, 9*a*
PITT, Mr. Robert, and Mlle. Felia Dorio—vocal recital, May 16, 10*d*
PITT, Col. Thomas H. — death, April 8, 11*d*
PITT, William : see CHATHAM, Lord
PITT Club — dinners, Feb. 20, 9*b*; arrangements, April 16, 11*b*; given, 24, 9*b*; date, June 17, 11*c*; given, 26, 11*c*; Nov. 28, 11*b*
PITTERS Patents (Ltd.)—"Multiblade" electric fan : particulars (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
PITTIS, Mr. Richard R.—will, Oct. 15, 11*c*
PITTSBURG, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
PITTSBURG and Lake Erie Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
PITTSBURG Coal Company — bond issue, Mar. 28, 21*e*
PITTSBURGH and Buffalo Coal Company — receivers appointed, Dec. 8, 27*d*
PIUS X., Pope—receives Dr. Almarez, Jan. 23, 5*a*; health, Mar. 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 5*d*; 15, 7*c*; April 2, 5*c*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 7*a*; 14, 6*d*; 14, 6*b* (e.e.); 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 5*b*; Dr. Marchiafava denounces alarmist reports, 11, 6*b*; prayers ordered, 12, 7*a*; 14, 6*d*; message read at Eucharistic congress, 26, 9*d*; health, May 6, 7*a*; receives Cardinal Ferrata, 6, 7*a*; witnesses "Kinemacolor" entertainment given at Vatican, July 11, 4*e*; replies to complaints of Swiss guard, 24, 7*b*; health, Aug. 2, 5*c*; Sept. 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*c* (e.e.); 30, 5*b*; receives officers and sailors of United States fleet visiting Mediterranean, Nov. 17, 4*e*; distressed at news of death of Cardinal Rampolla, Dec. 18, 7*b*
Genoa — archbishopric : receives deputation : declines Catholics' offer to provide temporalities, Feb. 24, 5*f*
Prelates, domestic — new appointment, Dec. 3, 6*e*
on Constantine, Emperor : sixteen hundredth anniversary of edict of Milan : apostolic letter, May 5, 3*d*; —religious liberty (views), April 7, 5*d*
PIVET, Vice-Adm. (France) — promoted vice-admiral, Jan. 8, 5*c*
PIXELL, Miss H. L. M. — appointed demonstrator in zoology at Bedford College for Women, Mar. 14, 5*e*
"PIXION"—on stock exchange : commissions (l.), Sept. 16, 18*c*; 25, 19*f*
PIXLEY, Mrs. F. W. — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
PIYALET, M. (France)—appointed director of Sureté Générale, Mar. 31, 5*c*
PIZER, Miss H. — at Birkbeck College, on Montessori method of education, Jan. 3, 2*f*
PIZEY, Mr. Collyns—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
PLAGUE — Africa, British East : cases, July 16, 7*a*; 25, 7*c*; Sept. 6, 5*a*; —Austria-Hungary : case at Trieste, Nov. 7, 5*e* (e.e.); —deaths from eating infected rabbit : Dr. W. E. Harker (s.), Jan. 31, 13*d* (e.e.); —Federated Malay States : investigations of Institute for Medical

PLAGUE (continued) :—
Research : Dr. C. L. Sansom's report quoted, Oct. 14, 7c ; —Greece : outbreak at Pirœus : Belgian sanitary restrictions imposed on goods from Athens, Sept. 20, 5c ; —Hong-kong : declaration by Imperial Commission, June 21, 7c (e.c.) ; cases, Aug. 22, 3c (e.e.) ; —India : annual report quoted ("A decade of Indian progress : official survey"), Aug. 7, 5d ; use of Haffkine vaccine : Sir J. P. Hewett (add.), Oct. 2, 11b ; —*Lord Dufferin* : suspected cases, Aug. 7, 30b ; — transmission : international medical congress : discussion, Aug. 8, 3e ; —Zanzabir : quarantine enforced, Aug. 1, 7f
PLAIN, Mr. W. (Victoria) — appointed minister of lands, water supply, and agriculture, Dec. 9, 7e
PLAISTED, Laura L.—"Handwork and its Place in Early Education" (Ed.S.), July 1, 113c
PLAISTOW — Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home : appeal, Jan. 1, 20d ; concert in aid : date, April 19, 11d ; arrangements, May 6, 11a ; contribution, May 31, 8b (e.e.) ; bazaar and concert in aid : arrangements, Dec. 2, 11b ; held, 3, 11b
PLAMENATZ, M. (Montenegro) — leaves Cettigne for Skutari, Mar. 26, 6b ; appointed foreign minister, May 10, 5b
on Turkish war—Montenegro and Servia ; frontier negotiation ; statement, Sept. 13, 5a (e.e.)
PLANAS, Gen. Bernabe (Venezuela)—death, Nov. 13, 11a
PLANET-ARCTURUS Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting : date, Mar. 29, 22c ; held, Oct. 21, 22f ; reports, Oct. 13, 18c ; Dec. 4, 19c
PLANT, Capt. W. C. T. G.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Jan. 8, 4a
PLANT, William — motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 26, 6b (e.e.)
"PLANTER"—on rubber : price (l.), Sept. 23, 18f
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 18, 15c ; Aug. 19, 14c
PLANTS — culture : electrification : Miss E. C. Dudgeon's experiments, Sept. 25, 10f ; radium, application of : Mr. T. T. Baker's experiments, Sept. 25, 10f ; —diseases and pests, prevention of : International Institute of Agriculture : general assembly : discussion ; recommendation outlined, May 13, 8c ; —imports from United States by post prohibited, Oct. 18, 6b ; —light, influence of : Sir J. Dewar (lect.), Jan. 3, 9e ; —toxins : self production of *detrimental* ; Mr. A. D. Hall (add.), Nov. 7, 8d
PLASMON (Ltd.) — dividend, April 11, 17a
PLASTERS' Company — master elected, July 21, 12b ; —wardens elected, July 21, 12b
PLATE — church : sales : East Horsley : see under EAST Horsley ; Studley church : bowl : see STUDLEY church ; Tong Church communion cup ; see under TONG church ; —sales : of Sir W. Bass's family plate, July 12, 6b ; — silver : see SILVER PLATE
PLATE, river — special article ("Argentina : shipping to the River Plate," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 2a
PLATT, Mrs. Hartford — gives dance, July 8, 11b
PLATT, Mrs. Susan — on education : Montessori system (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30a
PLAY Actors—performances, Feb. 18, 9d ; arrangements, Mar. 17, 42e ; given, 19, 10e ; arrangements, May 12, 8e ; 19, 10b ; given, June 24, 11d ; arrangements, Oct. 6, 10c ; Nov. 3, 12b ; 12, 5d ; given, 18, 10d
PLAYER, Mrs.—at Hull, on North Kensington baby clinic, Oct. 8, 12d
PLAYFELLOWS — performances : arrangements, June 9, 12f ; 16, 12d
PLAYGOERS' Club — dinner, annual : date, April 1, 11b ; given, 14, 10e ; —Ladies' dinner : arrangements, Dec. 17, 10e ; given, 23, 10b ; —president elected, Oct. 13, 11b
PLAYHOUSE Theatre, Jan. 13, 9d ; 14, 10e ; 20, 4b ; Feb. 25, 9e ; Mar. 14, 10d ; 31, 10a ; April 7, 10c ; May 8, 10c ; 12, 8e ; 16, 10e ; June 17, 13f ; Aug. 22, 6b ; Nov. 29, 6d
PLAYING Cards Company — dinner given, Dec. 10, 5b ; —master elected, Dec. 9, 4c ; — playing cards : design : prizes offered, May 2, 4a ; July 2, 6f ; — wardens elected, Dec. 9, 4c
PLAYNE, Mr. Alexander W. — gives demonstration of indigo dyeing, Oct. 20, 18e
PLAZA, Señor de la (Argentina) — succussion to presidency probable, Oct. 31, 7c
PLEHN, Dr.—at Hotel Cecil, on press, April 24, 8a
PLENDER, Sir W.—biographical ; appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8c
PLESNER, Thorley—attempting to corrupt charge, Dec. 13, 4f
PLESS, Prince—arrives in London, Oct. 14, 11a
PLESS, Princess—leaves London for Paris, Feb. 13, 9a ; leaves for Buenos Aires, July 18, 11a ; leaves London, Nov. 5, 11a ; leaves for Continent, Dec. 24, 9a
PLEYDELL, Mr. George—"The Ware Case" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 89b
PLEYTE, M. (Netherlands) — appointed minister of colonies, Aug. 30, 5c
PLOUMIDIS, M. Georges (Greece)—appointed governor-general of Crete, June 25, 7a (e.e.) ; death, Oct. 8, 5a (e.e.)
PLOWDEN, Mr. A. C.—health, May 13, 9a ; returns from Continent, Nov. 20, 11a ; acknowledges sympathy ; health, Dec. 17, 11b
PLOWDEN, Mrs. Alfred C.—death, Dec. 9, 11e ; memorial service, 12, 11a
PLOWMAN, Max—"First Poems" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 264b
PLOWMAN, Mr. T. F. — on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 9, 8b
PLOWS-DAY, Miss—Mercedes work : meeting in aid : arrangements, Nov. 10, 11a
PLUMAGE : see under BIRDS
PLUMB, Edith—refractory conduct charge : visiting committee to Newington workhouse report considered by Southwark board of guardians, July 25, 5b
PLUMBERS' Company—armorial bearings : unlicensed use (law case), April 9, 3a ; —court held, Oct. 1, 10b ; —dinner : arrangements, Nov. 22, 11b ; given, Dec. 8, 4d ; —master elected, Sept. 29, 4c ; sworn into office, Oct. 2, 10b ; —wardens : sworn into office, Oct. 2, 10b

PLUMER, Mr. C.—admission examination for Royal Naval College, Osborne: Messrs. Whelon and Henderson (statement), Jan. 7, 4*d*
PLUMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. O.—at Scarborough, on national reserve, Jan. 28, 9*c*
PLUMMER, Prof. H. C.—on telephones: administration; tax on wireless telegraph time signals (l.), Nov. 27, 6*c*
PLUMMER, Mr. Scott—at road congress, on cost of upkeep of roads, June 26, 5*b*; lighting of vehicles, 28, 4*d*
PLUMMER, Violet—drowned, Dec. 16, 10*d* (e.e.)
PLUMMER, Sir Walter—dinner given, Jan. 21, 8*c*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, April 29, 13*f*
PLUMMER Roddis (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 15*e*; dividend, Aug. 22, 13*c*
PLUMPTON—race meeting: see under TURF
PLUMS: see under FRUIT
PLUNKET, Lord—leaves for Dublin, May 12, 9*b*
PLUNKET, Rt. Rev. Benjamin J., Bp. of Tuam—biographical; elected Bp. of Tuam, April 11, 4*e*; consecrated, May 14, 10*e*; receives D.D. degree of Cambridge University, 26, 3*f*; appointed member of councils of bishops of Spanish Reformed and Lusitanian Churches, Oct. 21, 15*c*; address quoted: Mr. J. Redmond (s.), Nov. 15, 16*b*
PLUNKET Society—work: Mr. F. T. King (lect.), Dec. 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
PLUNKETT, Count — elected honorary academician of R. Accademia Romana di San Luca, Jan. 24, 9*b*; elected corresponding member of Société Archéologique de France, April 16, 11*a*; delivers lecture to Classical Association of Ireland, Nov. 5, 11*a*; elected honorary fellow of Danish Kongelige Nordiske Oldskriftselskab, Dec. 9, 11*a*
on Dublin—Irish National Museum: Irish Parliamentary relics (l.), Dec. 23, 10*d*
PLUNKETT, Countess — Hardwick-street Theatre: application on behalf for licence, May 23, 10*b*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace:—
Irish Agricultural Organization Society: see that title
at Dublin, on agriculture, July 14, 2*f*; credit societies; grant to Irish Agricultural Organization Society, 15, 4*d*; cooperative movement, 16, 5*c*; —at 20, Hanover-square, on agricultural cooperation, Mar. 17, 45*d*; —at Washington, on agricultural cooperation, Jan. 29, 5*c*
PLUNKETT, Mr. Otway — 21st birthday, April 26, 13*a*
PLUNZ, Herr—motor outrage, Mar. 4, 7*c*
PLURAL voting: see under FRANCHISE
PLYMOUTH—Booth Line: vessels to call, July 21, 3*d*; 17, 15*f*; Oct. 29, 4*e*; Dec. 1, 81*c*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —defences: mobilization arrangements: inspection arrangements, Nov. 21, 4*f*; — Devonport and Stonehouse: amalgamation proposed: see under DEVONPORT; —garrison: troops: parade, July 26, 4*c*; —Hamburg-Amerika Line: steamships *Amerika* and *Kaiserin Auguste Victoria* to discontinue calling, Feb. 11, 15*e*; abandonment as port of call for vessels announced,
PLYMOUTH (continued):—
Nov. 27, 21*b*; —harbour: searchlights: danger to navigation: correspondence, Sept. 13, 4*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —Royal Naval Barracks: commander: change, May 3, 4*f*; —Royal William victualling department: superintendent clerk appointed, Oct. 10, 8*b*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—offers contribution for proposed see of Coventry, Feb. 19, 9*b*; requested to report on Admiralty arch approach (P.N.), April 24, 12*f*; operation, Sept. 30, 9*a*; health, Oct. 1, 9*a*; 2, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; takes Mr. John Laird's house on Chelsea Embankment, Nov. 13, 11*a*
Crystal Palace—completes purchase, May 3, 5*f*; efforts for preservation: Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), July 28, 8*f*; offers to sell property for £200,000, Dec. 18, 8*d*
at Abergavenny, on national eisteddfod, Aug. 7, 13*d*; —at Clapham-road, on Belgrave Hospital for Children, May 24, 44*c*; —at Crystal Palace School of Engineering, on preservation of Crystal Palace, April 18, 10*e* (e.e.); —at Mansion House, on London Society, Jan. 14, 9*c* (e.e.); —at Sphinx Club dinner, on commercial training of university men, Mar. 7, 10*f*
in Parliament, on—Monuments (Ancient) Bill, May 29, 12*a*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*d*
on Crystal Palace: completion of *The Times* fund (l.), July 15, 9*f*; — Mall: Admiralty arch approach (l.), Mar. 4, 5*a*; —Shaw, Mr. Norman: memorial proposed (l.), Mar. 15, 9*c*
PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Company — report, Mar. 4, 17*c*
PNEUMONIA—serum: discovery reported by Rockefeller Institute, April 19, 7*b*
POACHING — Brodsworth Hall estate, near Doncaster: four gamekeepers shot, Dec. 22, 5*e*; prosecutions, Jan. 20, 3*e*; 23, 3*d*
POCKET-PICKING: see under CRIME
POCKLINGTON, Adm. Archibald — promoted admiral on retired list, June 3, 3*e*
POCOCK, Mr. George — appointed Master of Cutlers' Company, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.)
POCOCK, Miss Mary Hall—will, May 24, 43*e*
POCOCK, Nicholas: drawings and engravings: sale announced, Mar. 18, 5*c*; 31, 8*e*
PODEROSA Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, June 11, 22*c*
PODGER, Mr. William C. — bankruptcy: application for discharge, July 12, 3*c*; 19, 22*e*
POE, Edgar A. — Mr. J. K. Rooker (lect.), May 20, 3*c*
POË, Col. Sir Hutcheson — leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 20, 9*a*
POEL, Mr. William:—
Elizabethan Stage Society — particulars of work (sp. art., "A 'new way' with Shakespeare: the work of Mr. William Poel"), May 30, 6*a*
"Shakespeare in the Theatre" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 229*a*

POEL, Mr. William (continued) :—
at Lyceum Club, on national theatre scheme, Dec. 6, 10*b* ; —at Mansion House, on proposed Shakespeare memorial theatre, May 16, 10*e*
POETE, M. — " La Promenade à Paris au XVIIe Siècle " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c*
POET Laureate : see BRIDGES, Mr. Robert
POETRY — Arabian, ancient : Sir C. Lyall (p.), April 8, 6*a* ; —Australia (sp. art., " Australian literature : poetry, novel, and drama "), May 24, 15*d* ; — " Christmas Eve " (Mr. Robert Bridges), Dec. 24, 6*c* ; Prof. Gollancz (sp. art., " ' Christmas eve ' : the Laureate's medieval poem : some explanatory notes "), 27, 8*d* ; —doggerel (sp. art., " Doggerel," L.S.), Aug. 21, 341*b* ; —English : Gosse, Mr. E. (lect.), May 31, 6*b* ; —futurism : Signor F. T. Marinetti (add.), Nov. 18, 5*e* ; Prof. H. Newbolt (lect.), Dec. 11, 10*a* ; — Irish (" Modern Irish poets : Irish literature and English influences "), Mar. 17, 15*a* ; —Keble's lectures, Mr. (1832-41) : Prof. T. H. Warren (lect.), June 2, 12*e* ; —Kennedy, Sir W. R. (Lord Justice) : verses in memory of *Titanic* engine-room staff, Jan. 8, 5*f* ; —Lancashire : special article (" Lancashire and its ballads : songs of the dialect poets "), June 27, 46*e* ; — laureate : new appointment, July 17, 6*e* ; *Gazette* notice, 26, 9*d* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Sir R. Ross (l.), June 9, 11*c* ; special article (" The laureateship " L.S.), June 5, 237*b* ; —lay (sp. art., " The lay : the fourth centenary of Flodden," L.S.), Sept. 18, 381*b* ; — Newbolt, Prof. Henry (s.), Oct. 16, 14*c* ; —plagiarism : Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), June 7, 10*d* ; —Vaughan, Prof. C. (lect.), Oct. 30, 6*d*
Poetry and Drama — first number noticed, April 3, 143*b*
Poetry Review—adopted by British Empire Shakespeare Society as official gazette, Dec. 22, 6*c*
POETS' Club — dinner : date, Jan. 16, 9*b* ; given, Feb. 18, 9*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 18, 5*e*
POGA, Dr. (Albania) — to confer with Essad Pasha, Sept. 25, 5*a*
POIGNAND, Col. George — death, Oct. 6, 9*c*
POILANE, Jules J. — damaging windows charge, July 23, 10*f* (e.e.)
POINCARÉ—origin of name : correspondence, June 26, 10*c*
POINCARÉ, Mme. Antony — death, April 12, 7*b* ; condolences, 12, 6*b*
POINCARÉ, late M. Henri :—
Darboux, M. Gaston (add.), Dec. 16, 7*a*
" Dernières Pensées " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 75*a*
Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) :—
Jan.—biographical, 18, 6*b* ; receives M. Take Jonescu, 2, 7*f* ; receives Mr. Churchill (P.N.), 14, 6*a* ; incident with M. Clemenceau, 18, 6*b* ; to remain on roll of Paris bar, 20, 6*b* ; reception to be given in honour at Hôtel de Ville : date, 24, 5*b*
Feb.—receives officials of National Association of the Mayors of France, 3, 5*c* ; entertained at dinner by M. Fallières, 17, 5*d* ; receives grand collar of Legion of Honour, 19, 5*a* ; receives and replies to address from Paris municipal council, 19, 5*a* ; visits firemen injured by explosion at Paris (flashlight photograph incident), 20, 5*d* ; takes up residence at Elysée, 20, 5*d* ; awarded order of St. Andrew, 21, 6*b* ; receives diplomatic body : receives address ; replies, 21, 6*a* ; attends dinner party given by M. Cochery ; attends balls of Institut Agronomique, Military School of St. Cyr, and municipal ball at Hôtel de Ville, 24, 5*d* ; police instructed not to clear traffic on approach ; practice of Republican guard sleeping at door discontinued, 24, 5*d* ; staff : post of outrider to be abolished, 26, 7*d* (e.e.) ; to use motor-car except on state occasions, 26, 7*c* (e.e.) ; receives deputation from Bar, 26, 7*c* (e.e.); receives M. Isvolsky and Baron Schilling ; ensignia of order of St. Andrew presented, 26, 7*c* ; French comment, 27, 5*c* ; receives M. Dessoye ; accepts presidency of Ligue de l'Enseignement, 27, 5*c*
Mar. — entertained at dinner by M. Isvolsky and M. Deschanel, 6, 7*b* ; gives dinner, 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; presides at superior council of war, 5, 8*d* ; 6, 6*a* ; exchanges messages with Dr. Woodrow Wilson, 10, 7*b* ; message of sympathy on casualty to *S*178, 8, 5*b* ; entertains committee of Syndicate of Paris Press, 13, 5*d* (e.e.) ; reviews Paris garrison, 17, 39*e* ; inaugurates international congress of physical education, 18, 7*b* ; receives politicians, 20, 5*c* ; confers with M. Barthou and M. Pichon, 25, 5*a* ; official visit to Montpelier ; presides at national congress of mutual benefit societies, 31, 5*c*
April — to visit Bar-le-Duc and Commercy ; future arrangements, 1, 7*d* ; to entertain King Albert of the Belgians, 2, 5*e* ; receives Señor Villa Urrutia, 5, 7*a* ; inaugurates David exhibition at Paris, 8, 7*f* ; to visit London : date, 14, 6*b* ; 19, 7*d* ; arrangements, 18, 8*c* ; corporation of London to present address, 15, 8*e* ; receives Prince of Wales, 17, 7*c* ; leaves Paris for Sampigny, 23, 7*b*
May — to visit Boulogne and Calais, 2, 5*f* ; receives and entertains King Alfonso at Paris, 8, 8*a* ; visits Fontainebleau with King Alfonso, 9, 5*a* ; receives M. Clemenceau, 24, 39*e* ; 26, 5*a* ; receives M. Caillaux and M. Bourgeois, 28, 7*a*
June — receives delegates to International Women's Congress, 6, 7*a* ; leaves Paris for Toulon, 7, 7*c* ; at Toulon, 9, 7*c* ; at Paris ; receives Rear-Adm. Peary, 10, 7*d* ; accepts invitation to reception at Cherbourg, 12, 7*f* ; attends marriage of M. Daum and Mlle. Jeanne Poincaré, 13, 5*f* ; portrait model added to Madame Tussaud's Exhibition, 20, 6*b* ; non-publication of messages exchanged with Emperor William II. on jubilee of accession explained, 21, 7*c* ; unable to accept invitation to visit road exhibition at Royal Horticultural Hall, 24. 5*b* ; at Cherbourg : replies to address ; gun accident during firing of salute, 24, 8*b* ; receives Grand Duke Michael of Russia, 28, 11*a* ; at Calais : replies to address, 28, 8*b* ; returns to Paris, 28, 8*b* ; deposits wreath on tomb of Sadi Carnot, 30, 7*b*

POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
July—receives Mr. A. Carnegie, 3, 7*b* (e.e.) ; inaugurates Boulevard Raspail at Paris, 14, 7*f* ; reviews troops at Longchamp (14th July celebrations) ; presents colours to black troops, 15, 7*c* ; visits Havre, 24, 7*b* ; receives King Alfonso and Queen Victoria Eugenie, 26, 5*b*
Aug.—meets King Alfonso at Paris, 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; motor tour : arrangements, 12, 7*b* ; receives order of Carol I., 14, 5*b* ; entertained at Bar-le-Duc, 18, 5*c* ; inaugurates aviation ground and hangar at Commercy, 19, 3*c* (e.e.) ; celebrates 53th birthday, 21, 7*a*
Sept. — provincial tour : arrangements, 6, 5*c* ; 9, 3*b* ; at Limoges, 9, 3*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; progress ; to visit M. Fallières and M. Loubet, 15, 5*a* ; concluded, 16, 5*c* ; witnesses army manœuvres, 17, 5*c* ; at Toulouse, 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*b* ; at Bordeaux, 20, 5*f* ; at Paris ; entertains King Constantine ; receives order of the Redeemer, 22, 22*e* ; received by King Constantine, 23, 5*a* ; receives Maronite Archbp. of Sidon, 25, 5*b* ; (e.e.) ; receives M. Sazonoff, 24, 5*c* ; leaves for Rambouillet, 24, 5*c* ; entertains M. Pashitch, 30, 5*b*
Oct. — visits Mont de Marsan, Dax, Bayonne, Biarritz, St. Jean de Luz, and Hendaye ; provincial tours arranged, 7, 5*b* ; visits Marseilles ; inspects Rhone canal, 14, 7*c* ; visits Maillane ; visits M. Mistral ; visits Avignon, 15, 7*a* ; visits to Rheims announced, 15, 7*a* (e.e.) ; sends congratulations to Prince Arthur of Connaught, 15, 8*e* ; visits M. Fabre at Sérignan ; meets M. Loubet at Montélimar ; returns to Paris, 16, 7*b* ; receives M. Sazonoff, 17, 7*c* ; opens Paris motor show, 18, 7*a* ; message of condolence to Emperor William on *L.II.* airship disaster, 18, 8*a* ; Emperor William's reply, 20, 7*b* ; visit to Rheims ; receives M. Léon Bourgeois ; inspects College of Athletes, 20, 7*b* ; visits National College of Agriculture, 23, 7*f* ; entertains shooting-party at Rambouillet, 24, 11*a* ; concludes tour at Nogent-le-Rotrou, 28, 7*c*
Nov. — visits injured in railway accident at Melun, 6, 8*b* ; to visit French Alpine departments, 7, 5*a* ; receives M. Kokovtsoff, 8, 7*b* ; presides at festival of Union of French Societies of Athletic Sports, 10, 7*f* (e.e.) ; exchanges visits with King Alfonso, 19, 7*b* ; attends dress rehearsal of *Rachel* at Paris, 24, 7*b*
Dec. — presides at annual meeting of French Academy, 3, 7*c* ; receives M. Barthou, 4, 7*a* ; 5, 7*a* (e.e.) ; M. Dubost, and M. Deschanel, 4, 7*a* ; receives M. Bienvenu-Martin, M. Aimond, M. Cochéry, and M. Noulens, 5, 7*a* (e.e.) ; receives M. Doumergue 8, 9*a* ; receives M. Doumergue and new ministers, 10, 7*a* ; entertains King and Queen of Spain at luncheon, 12, 11*b* ; to entertain Paris school children on Christmas day : protest by teachers syndicate, 26, 5*a*
Algeria, proposed visit to—M. Poincaré replies to request, Jan. 28, 5*c*
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
Bulgaro-Greek dispute respecting surrender of Bulgarian prisoners—accepts arbitration proposal, Dec. 1, 67*e*
Charles, King of Rumania — telegrams exchanged on conclusion of Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 13, 5*b*
England, visit to : see under FOREIGN relations — France
George V., King — sends congratulations on election as French president, Jan. 23, 5*f* ; Feb. 22, 5*c* ; messages exchanged on occasion of King's birthday, June 6, 7*e* ; messages exchanged respecting British naval visit to Toulon, Dec. 18, 8*c*
London, visit to : see under FOREIGN relations—France
Millerand, M. (s.), Jan. 27, 5*c*
Parliament — message read in Chamber and Senate, Feb. 21, 6*a*
Presidency — election : results of voting at congress of groups of Left, Jan. 16, 6*c* ; 17, 38*a* ; declines to withdraw candidature, 17, 38*a* ; elected, 18, 6*a* ; statement of policy, 18, 6*b* ; returns to Paris ; demonstrations, 18, 6*b* ; received by M. Fallières, 18, 6*b* ; receives congratulations, 20, 6*a* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 5*b* ; French opinion, 20, 6*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 6*b* ; M. Jaurès (views), 20, 6*b* ; Russian opinion, 20, 6*b* ; demonstrations, 27, 5*e* ; inauguration arrangements, Feb. 17, 5*d* ; receives congratulations, 20, 5*d* ; replies to message from Tsar Nicholas II., 20, 5*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; 26, 7*d* ; M. Jaurès (art. quoted), 18, 5*e* ; installed : ceremony described ; addresses, 19, 5*a* ; Russian opinion, 22, 6*c* ; Austrian opinion, 22, 6*c* ; receives congratulations, 22, 5*c* ; (sp. art., "The national revival in France : M. Poincaré's presidency"), Mar. 3, 8*c*
Proportional representation—receives deputation (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c*
Radical congress (Pau) — resolutions passed respecting personal policy : scenes, Oct. 18, 7*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; M. Poincaré (s.), 27, 7*a*
Spain, visit to : see under FRANCE—Spain
Special article ("M. Raymond Poincaré : the statesman and the man"), June 23, 8*c*
at Bar-le-Duc, on associations with town : patriotism of Lorraine, Aug, 18, 5*c* ; —at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-French relations, June 25, 8*c* ; —at Guildhall, on Anglo-French relations, June 26, 10*b* ; —at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-French relations : French colony in London, June 27, 70*b* ; —at Madrid, on Franco-Spanish relations, Oct. 9, 6*a* ; —at Maillane, on M. Mistral, Oct. 15, 7*a* ; —at Montpelier, on army : military service ; mutual benefit societies, Mar. 31, 5*c* ; —at Nogent-le-Rotrou, on M. Paul Deschanel, Oct. 28, 7*c* ; —at Paris, on French policy, 17, 39*e* ; on Franco-Spanish relations, May, 8, 8*b* ; on French provincial press : French genius, June 30, 7*b* ; on Franco-Greek relations, Sept. 22, 22*e* ; on provincial tours : reply

POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) (continued) :—
to Radicals, Oct. 27, 7*a* ; —at Rheims, on relations with M. Léon Bourgeois, Oct. 21, 7*b* ; —at Société de Gens de Lettres, on French literature, July 7, 7*f* ;—at Toulon, on defence, June 9, 7*c* ; —at Toulouse, on Toulouse, Sept. 19, 5*b*
on Franco-Russian relations : exchanges messages with Tsar Nicholas II., Feb. 20, 5*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; text, 26, 5*c* ; (s.), 26, 7*c* ; —Germany : navy : casualty to *S*178 ; message of condolence, Mar. 8, 5*c* (e.e.)
POINSOT, Mr. C. — "Toute la Vie" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*
POINTE-A-PITRE — no port to be established : interpellation in French Senate, May 27, 7*a*
POINTER, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act : unemployed benefit, Mar. 25, 10*c* ; —Post Office : employees' grievances, April 25, 12*e* ; —Railways (No. 2 Bill), Feb. 12, 12*e*
"POINT Fives" (electrical notes)—formed (E.S.), May 7, 28*e*
POISONING — Birmingham : cases reported, Aug. 9, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —morphia : Mrs. Cowie : see COWIE, Mrs. ; — factories and workshops : cases : statistics for 1912, Mar. 8, 20*d* ; — internal : Barger, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 4*e* ; medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 12, 4*e* ; —Lawson, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew, and family : see LAWSON, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew ; —New Scarborough : school children, Jan. 7, 12*f* ; —ptomaine : law cases, Jan. 22, 3*d* ; 24, 3*a* ; Feb. 7, 3*f* ; 8, 3*e* ; —Sandwith, Dr. F. M. (lect.), May 16, 8*e* ; —Victoria Barracks (Belfast) : cases reported, Aug. 2, 12*b*
POISONS — sale : Pharmaceutical Society : registrar (report), Feb. 12, 12*f* ; — tablets : manufacturing in coffin shape suggested, Aug. 15, 2*e*
POIZAT, M. Alfred (France) — *Sophonisbe* performed at Paris, Oct. 8, 5*b*
POKLEVSKI-KOZIELL, M. (Russia)—leaves Teheran on leave ; presented with portrait by Shah, Feb. 25, 5*e* ; arrives in London, April 4, 9*a* ; received by King George V., 12, 11*a* ; receives order of St. Anne, April 28, 3*b* ; arrives in London, July 4, 11*a*
POKORSKI, Mlle. J. Trzcinska—dances at Eldorado Theatre in Nice, Jan. 23, 9*b*
POLACK, Mr. Edwin J. — bankruptcy : public examination held, May 31, 24*f*
POLAK, Mr. H. S. L.—charges in connexion with Indian agitation in Transvaal, Nov. 13, 7*c* ; sentenced, 17, 7*f* ; 18, 8*c* ; released, Dec. 19, 7*d* ; letter to Gen. Smuts urging changes in composition of commission on Indian grievances, 22, 7*e*
on Immigration Act—Indian passive resistance movement (s.), Sept. 24, 5*a*
POLAK, Mr. J. H. — on Africa, South : Indian agitation (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 8*c*
POLAND — commission arrives in England, July 10, 7*b*
POLAND, Prussian :—
Land — expropriation : Dr. Kramarzh (s.), Jan. 8, 5*b* ; Reichstag : Polish interpellation announced, 29, 5*b* ; debate, 30, 5*e* ; vote of censure probable, 30, 5*e* ; passed, 31, 5*b* ; references in Prussian Reichstag, Feb. 1, 7*c*
Post Office — postmen's bonuses : in Reichstag : rejected by budget committee, Jan. 29, 5*b* ; rejection confirmed on second reading, Feb. 21, 5*e*
POLAND, Russian :—
Crime — chief of secret police murdered at Lomzha, Sept. 29, 5*c* ; Count Brudzewo Mielzynski murders wife and Count Miaczynski, Dec. 22, 8*b* ; 23, 8*a* ; Count Mielzynski : statement, 23, 8*a*
Labour — Lodz : textile trade : strike begun, July 7, 7*e*
Local government — Reform Bill discussed in Council of Empire, April 18, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 21, 5*d* ; M. Shebeko (s.) ; Baron Rosen (s.), 18, 7*f* ; language proposal negatived, 19, 7*e* ; Bill adopted, 21, 5*d*
Trade — British consular report quoted (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c*
POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—
on assizes : committal of quarter sessions cases ; county criminal court suggested (l.), Nov. 27, 2*f* ; suggested extension of jurisdiction (l.), Dec. 8, 4*a* ; —bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 14, 4*a* ; 19, 4*e* ; —Court of Criminal Appeal : right of judge of first instance to sit power to order new trial (l.), Aug. 22, 2*d* ; 30, 3*e* ; —Ireland : Crimes Act (l.), Sept. 30, 8*b* ; history of repeal Bills (1894 and 1895) (l.), Oct. 4, 4*e* ; —jury system : reform (l.), Feb. 22, 3*d* ; July 31, 8*d* ; —Leipzig, battle of (l.), Oct. 23, 7*f* ; —prisons : feeding, forcible (l.), April 23, 14*f*
POLDIHUETTE Iron Works — Chinese loan agreement : Peking branch to be established, Mar. 6, 14*b*
POLE, Dr. Joseph C. :—
on *Volturno*, loss of the—rescue of passengers (int.), Oct. 14, 10*a*
POLE-CAREW, Lady Beatrice—son born, Aug. 28, 9*a*
POLE-CAREW, Gen. Sir Reginald—not to stand again for Cornwall (Bodmin), Jan. 13, 8*c* ; operation, 15, 9*a*
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 9, 8*a* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b*
POLENGHI, Signor P. — on Genoa and Marseilles, ports of : trade compared (l.), Feb. 14, 15*d*
POLGREEN, Miss Lucy — piano recital, May 3, 6*b*
POLICE — Berkshire : Smith, Inspector Frederick : see that title ; —Bill (Mr. Wiles's) : objects (P.N.), April 18, 10*d* ; —bravery rewarded : see under BRAVERY rewarded ; —Carlisle : chief constable dismissed, Jan. 8, 4*b*
Charges against — Berkshire constabulary : assault and robbery : evidence at inquest, June 30, 2*f* ; July 8, 2*f* ; —Billing, George (constable) : perjury, April 30, 3*d* ; —blackmailing bookmakers : evidence in prosecution of bogus detective, Dec. 6, 4*d* ; —Brook, Smith, and Wetherill (constables) :

POLICE—Charges against (continued) :— assault, Jan. 27, 3c ; Feb. 12, 3e ; 13, 2f ; 14, 2f ; —Desbleds, Lucien : complains of ill-treatment ; evidence in police-court case, July 31, 4e ; —Earl, Walter (constable) : assault, Feb. 8, 3f ; 15, 4b ; 17, 3c ; —Ford (inspector) and Rodwell (constable) : assault, Feb. 14, 12c (e.e.) ; —Hamilton, Alfred (inspector) : wrongful trespass and false imprisonment, Oct. 22, 3d ; 23, 3b ; 24, 3d ; 25, 3d ; 27, 3c ; —Hancox (constable) : theft : appeal against conviction, Mar. 3, 3b ; —Hill, George (constable) : assault, Oct. 25, 4a ; 30, 3e ; —Llewellyn, Capt. : see under MURDER—Crouch, William F. ; —Pike, Ernest (constable) : murder : see under MURDER—Crouch ; —Potter, Herbert (inspector) : assault, Dec. 31, 56e ; —railway constable : theft, Aug. 26, 2c ; —Smith and Meadows (constables) : brutality : evidence in police-court case, July 29, 3f ; —Thrower, John (sergeant) : perjury, April 29, 4a ; 30, 3d ; —Trudgell, Harry : assault charge, Aug. 6, 3c ; charge dismissed, 7, 3a

Chief Constables' Association : see that title ; —Colchester : chief constable appointed, Jan. 17, 41b ; —dogs : see under DOGS ; —examination of prisoners : magisterial comments, Feb. 17, 3d ; judicial comments, Mar. 6, 8d ; magisterial comments, Oct. 10, 2f ; —functions : Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (Bp. of Wakefield ; s.), May 10, 3f ; —holidays : weekly rest day : see under PARLIAMENT ; —international : discussed by peace congress, Aug. 22, 3a ; —labour disputes : see under LABOUR—Disputes —Strikes ; —Leicester : chief constable appointed, Feb. 11, 13d ; —London : Police-Commissioner Waldo : appreciation, July 12, 6c

London, city of—Berlin, visit to : reception, Sept. 24, 11e ; —Bremner, Capt. D. : salary increased, Oct. 3, 3f ; —cost : statistics for 1912, Aug. 18, 2d ; —report of Commissioner for 1912, Aug. 23, 6c ; —reserve : establishment : commission (report quoted), Aug. 25, 2e ; —stations : see POLICE stations

Medal, King's police : see under MEDALS ; —methods of detection : see CRIME—Detection

Metropolitan — commissioner, assistant : new appointment, June 17, 4d ; —conditions of service (art., " Police and trade unions : pay and prospects in London "), Dec. 20, 8d ; —Criminal Investigation Department : see that title ; —Henry, Sir E. (s.), Dec. 2, 4a ; —holidays : weekly rest day : inaugurated, April 1, 6e ; Act : return issued (White paper), Aug. 7, 3a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; cost, Dec. 22, 10b ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Dec. 5, 10c ; —labour organizations, relations with : Mr. J. R. Penfold (statement), Dec. 23, 5c ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Dec. 5, 10c ; —pay : increase for officers of 15 years' service, Dec. 18, 5c ; 24, 3a ; rates, 20, 8d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rate : see under LONDON—Rates ; —recruiting : in Cornwall, Aug. 18, 3d ; —report of commissioner (1912), Nov. 1, 4e, 6e ; —stations : Stoke Newington : new section house opened, Dec. 24, 3a ; —union : recognition : cases to be submitted to Disciplinary Board, Dec. 19, 8c ; membership prohibited : Sir Edward Henry : decision, 20, 8d ; (art., " Police and trade unions : extent of the movement "), 20, 8d ; demonstrations by constables in Trafalgar-square, 22, 10b ; 29, 2d ; meeting at Paddington-green, 22, 10b ; Dale, Mr. J. G. (s.), 22, 10b ; Penfold, Mr. J. R. (s.), 22, 10b ; Syme, ex-Inspector, J. (s.), 22, 10b ; 23, 5c ; 29, 2d

Metropolitan and City Police Orphanage : see that title ; —pay : rates : statistics, May 2, 2e ; —prisoners : voluntary statements : judicial comments, April 12, 4d ; 15, 4e ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —recruiting : shortage, May 2, 2e ; —reports of inspectors of constabulary (blue-book), May 2, 2e ; —Scarborough : chief constable appointed, April 1, 10c ; —Sheffield : chief constable appointed, Jan. 9, 2f ; —Southend : first chief constable appointed, Dec. 5, 10b ; —Swansea : chief constable appointed, Feb. 20, 9e ; —telephones : refusal to act on telephonic message ; Lord Dysart (l.), May 12, 3f ; inspector of City police (statement), 13, 2e ; metropolitan police methods outlined, 13, 2e ; —truncheon, use of : magisterial comments, Aug. 14, 3f

POLICE Convalescent Fund and the Metropolitan and City Police Testimonial —report, May 16, 3d (e.e.)

POLICE Court Mission — appeal : Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin (Bp. of Willesden : l. quoted), Sept. 25, 10d ; —Royal Court Theatre : performances in aid : arrangements, Feb. 28, 9a ; contribution, Oct. 2, 3a

POLICE-COURTS—London : poor boxes : contributions, Jan. 1, 2f ; 2, 2e ; 4, 3c ; 6, 2f ; 7, 2f ; 8, 4b ; 9, 2d ; 10, 2e ; 11, 3c ; 15, 2f ; 17, 34f ; 20, 3e ; 21, 3e ; 22, 4b ; 25, 4b ; 27, 3c ; 30, 2f ; Feb. 13, 2f ; Dec. 13, 14d ; 16, 10b ; 18, 4f ; 22, 6d ; 24, 10e ; 26, 4d ; 27, 10f ; 29, 4c ; —missionaries : London : Mr. C. Chapman : appeal (l.), July 22, 3d ; —photography : see under LAW—Courts ; —press publicity : juvenile courts : see under PARLIAMENT

POLICE stations—Bridewell station closed, Jan. 7, 12f ; —Glamorganshire : see under GLAMORGANSHIRE ; —Stoke Newington : new section house opened, Dec. 24, 3a ; —women : treatment : Pleasance Pendred (statement), Feb. 22, 8b

" POLICY and shareholder " — on Eagle Insurance Company (l.), July 30, 19e

POLIGNAC, Prince Camille de—death, Nov. 17, 11d

POLIGNAC prize : see under ROYAL Society of Literature

POLIO-ENCEPHALITIS—Batten, Dr. F. E. (p.), Aug. 13, 3*d*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 13, 3*d*

POLIOMYELITIS—germ cultivated, Oct. 3, 6*d*; —Batten, Dr. F. E. (p.), Aug. 13, 3*d*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 13, 3*d*

POLITCHEVITCH, Dr. (Servia)—resigns post as minister of justice, Sept. 2, 5*c*

POLITICAL notes:—
Jan. 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*e*; 3, 4*b*; 4, 8*a*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*b*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 8*d*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 40*d*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 6*c*, *e*; 24, 8*b*, 12*f*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 6*b*; 31, 6*c*
Feb. 1, 10*e*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 10*e*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*f*; 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 10*d*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*e*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 6*e*
Mar. 4, 8*e*; 7, 14*b*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; 15, 10*e*; 17, 38*c*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 6*e*; 24, 6*d*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*a*; 31, 8*c*
April 1, 14*c*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 10*a*; 7, 6*e*, 8*c*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*b*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 8*b*, 14*e*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 12*f*; 25, 6*d*, 8*b*; 26, 12*c*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 13*e*; 30, 8*b*
May 1, 8*c*; 2, 8*b*; 3, 10*e*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 8*a*, 10*a*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*d*; 23, 10*b*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*
June 2, 10*e*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*d*, 10*f*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 13*f*; 7, 8*b*; 9, 8*a*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*f*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 10*b*; 20, 8*c*, *d*; 21, 10*b*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 72*b*; 28, 12*b*; 30, 10*b*
July 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*d*; 3, 13*d*; 4, 8*e*; 5, 10*d* (e.e.); 7, 10*f*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 10*f*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 8*b*; 17, 6*b*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 10*f*; 31, 8*c*
Aug. 1, 10*d*; 2, 6*f*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*d*, 11*d*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 8*e*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*e*
Oct. 24, 10*f*

POLLAIUOLO, Antonio—"The Gladiators" (engraving): sold (£730), Feb. 27, 9*c*

POLLARD, Mr.—"A Busy Time in Mexico" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 292*c*

POLLARD, Prof. A. F.—health, Mar. 10, 11*a*; lectures announced, Jan. 29, 9*d*
"Reign of Henry VII., from Contemporary Sources, The," noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 13, 10*c*
on Home Rule Bill: suggested referendum (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b*; —home rule (all round): colonial analogies: reply to Lord Grey, Oct. 13, 10*c*

POLLARD, Mr. A. W.—at Bibliographical Society, on books printed by Bibliographical Society, Oct. 21, 12*a*

POLLARD, Mr. F. E.—on cadets: school military training (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63*a*

POLLARD, W. A.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Jan. 9, 8*c*

POLLARD, Lieut.-Col. William C.—will, April 2, 9*c*

POLLARD, Winifred—theft charge, Jan. 6, 10*d*

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, Capt. Herbert de L.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*

POLLEN, Mr. A. H.:—
Gunnery — automatic fire-control system: test, June 21, 8*d*; Admiralty not to adopt reported: Mr. Pollen (int.), 24, 10*d*
on navy—fire-control: rejection of Pollen system (l.), July 1, 6*c*

POLLEN, Mrs. Arthur H.—health, Oct. 22, 11*a*

POLLOCK, Lady—holds sale in aid of Paddington Dispensary for Prevention of Consumption, Dec. 18, 11*b*

POLLOCK, Lieut.-Col. A. W. A.:—
"In the Cockpit of Europe" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b*
at House of Commons, on British Boys' Training Corps, April 17, 14*f*—at Thirty Club, on advertising the army, Dec. 11, 5*c*
on infantry—four company system (l.), Nov. 27, 12*b*

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—health, Aug. 21, 7*a*; holds reunion of young men ordained by during past three years, 22, 8*e*; dines with King, Oct. 1, 9*a*

POLLOCK, Rev. C. A. E.—biographical; appointed bursar of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge University, Nov. 29, 11*c*

POLLOCK, Mr. Ernest M. — appointed governor of Charterhouse, May 29, 2*f*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on House of Lords: restriction of veto, Mar. 12, 10*c*; —at Denison House, on administration of Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 17, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*c*; —income-tax, Aug. 12, 13*a*; separate assessment of husband's and wife's incomes, Aug. 12, 12*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d*; —prisoners on remand, release of, Mar. 19, 12*b*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13*b*; Bill, 16, 12*c*; 18, 14*d*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*d*; 21, 11*c*, 12*b*; 22, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; 29, 12*c*, *d*; Feb. 4, 11*c*
on Home Rule Bill — working of Parliament Act (l.), Sept. 30, 8*b*

POLLOCK, Sir F.:—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 1, 5*f*; —at University College, on ancient judicial records, Feb. 27, 3*d*
on Benvenuto Cellini: absolution (l.), May 7, 7*f*; —Franchise Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendments (l.), Jan. 20, 8*e*; —public records: royal commission: correspondence with deputy-keeper of Public Record Office (l.), May 21, 6*b*

POLLOCK, Mr. G. F. — on wooden water-pipes (l.), Sept. 26, 6*c*

POLLOCK, late Canon Herbert C.—memorial: lady chapel of Rochester cathedral to be refurnished, Aug. 4, 8*b*; designed, Nov. 3, 4*d*

POLLOCK, James A. — frauds charge, Dec. 16, 4*b*

POLLOCK, Miss Jeannie—will, May 24, 43*e*

POLLOCK, Miss Mary—death, July 9, 9*c*

POLLOCK, Rev. Thomas B. — "The Story of the Nativity and Other Verses" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c*

POLLOCK-HODSOLL, Mr. G. B. — on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 19, 4*f*

POLO :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Army cup—matches played, July 8, 15*c*
Association, national — formation proposed, Mar. 15, 13*b*
Blackmore Vale tournament — matches played, July 16, 14*e*; 18, 14*f*; 21, 14*f*
Cannes — matches played, Jan. 25, 11*b*; Feb. 6, 9*b*
Championships — junior : matches played, June 3, 14*f*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 14*b*
Cheltenham Polo Club — matches played, July 16, 14*e*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 14*f*; 21, 14*f*
Cirencester tournament — competitions, Aug. 12, 15*e*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*e*; 18, 11*d*
County cup — matches played, July 2, 15*e*; 10, 14*d*
County Polo Association : see that title; —Hurlingham committee : deputation to : see under Hurlingham committee, below
Cowdray Park tournament — practice games, July 29, 14*c*; matches played, 30, 14*d*; 31, 13*c*; Aug. 1, 15*d*; 2, 12*f*; 4, 11*f*
Derbyshire Polo Club — tournament, Sept. 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 10*f*; 8, 11*c*
Eaton Hall tournament — competitions, Aug. 14, 9*b*
England v. Duke of Westminster's team, April 21, 12*e*; v. Eaton, 25, 9*d*
Guards' challenge cup tournament, brigade of — matches played, July 23, 14*f*; 28, 13*c*
Hunts Cup tournament — final round : match played, June 19, 13*f*
Hurlingham Club — matches played, May 5, 14*f*; 16, 11*f*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 13*f*; 23, 12*b*; 26, 11*b*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 15*c*; June 2, 13*c*; 3, 14*f*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 14*b*; 9, 13*f*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 16*e*; 12, 13*f*; 13, 12*f*; 16, 13*f*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*f*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 76*c*; 30, 11*b*, 13*c*; July 1, 14*f*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 13*f*; 7, 14*e*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 15*d*; 24, 15*b*
Champion cup — matches played, June 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 76*c*; 30, 11*b*, 13*c*
Hurlingham committee — army polo committee passes resolution of confidence, July 12, 12*f*; wrong resolution circulated to press; text of correct resolution, 17, 12*d*; — County Polo Association: formation of association to control game proposed : deputation to Hurlingham appointed, April 1, 14*f*; 10, 11*b*; Mr. S. Buckmaster resigns from Hurlingham Polo Committee, 3, 13*e*; (sp. art., " Hurlingham and the County Polo Association "), 3, 13*e*; Mr. T. Gilbey (l.), 7, 13*b*; deputation received, 23, 15*e*; deputation (report), May 12, 10*f*; reply to Hurlingham Club's proposals, 16, 11*f*; situation discussed, 17, 12*f*; resolution of confidence in Hurlingham Club passed by All-Ireland Polo Club, 27, 14*e*; correspondence, June 3, 14*f*
Committee meeting : rules altered, Nov. 5, 12*c*

POLO (continued) :—
International cup — matches : dates fixed, Jan. 8, 13*b*; arrangements, 15, 5*e*; May 17, 12*f*; trial competitions, June 2, 8*b*; 3, 14*f*; 4, 8*e*; 5, 8*d*; 7, 13*c*; prospects, 6, 14*c*; 9, 9*f*; 10, 8*f*; 11, 8*d*; matches played, 11, 9*f*; 13, 12*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 7*d*; British opinion, 12, 7*d*; United States comment; receipts, 17, 7*e*
British team — trial games, April 21, 12*e*; 25, 9*c*; departure date, 26, 15*c*; team chosen, 30, 6*e*; (art., " The England team for America "), 28, 13*a*; arrangements, May 1, 13*d*; King to receive members, 5, 8*c*; receives, 6, 11*a*, *b*; departure : Lord Roberts (tel.), 8, 15*d*; practice games, 20, 12*f*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 40*d*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 13*c*; 31, 7*f*; Lord Roberts : message to Capt. Ritson, June 17, 7*e*; members sail for England, 19, 15*f*; —ponies : leave for New York, May 2, 13*f*; arrangements on ship, 3, 13*d*; at New York, 14, 5*f*; — prospects (art., " International polo : prospects of the British team "), May 7, 14*d*; —special articles (" Polo : the England team for America "), May 1, 13*d*; (" The American polo matches : *The Times* special reports : practice of the teams "), 19, 6*d*; (" The British polo team in America : a review of the practice "), 24, 40*d*
Ponies — height : Mr. F. B. Mildmay (l.), June 21, 14*b*
Special articles (" The polo team in America "), June 2, 8*b*; (" The American polo matches "), 9, 9*f*; (" The first polo match : victory of America "), 11, 9*f*; (" To-day's polo match at Meadowbank : changes in the teams "), 14, 8*d*
United States team — players selected for preliminary competition, 18, 12*d*; names published, 24, 13*d*; ponies : inspected by members of Polo Association, Feb. 14, 13*e*; American players begin practice, April 3, 5*d*; Mr. H. L. Herbert (int.) 29, 14*b*; prospects : special articles (" International polo : preparations in America "), 29, 14*b*; (" International polo : practice matches in America : 1911 and 1913 : a comparison "), May 30, 11*c*; practice and trial games, May 21, 8*d*; 26, 11*b*; 27, 14*e*; 31, 7*f*; prospects, 21, 8*d*; to adopt system of combined play in future practice games, 30, 11*c*; selected (art., " The new American team "), June 5, 8*d*; sporting press opinion, 7, 13*c*; accident to Mr. Foxhall Keene; team rearranged, 9, 9*f*
International cup, 1914—Lord Ashby St. Ledgers' challenge : (art., " The America polo cup : Lord Ashby St. Ledgers' challenge "), Aug. 19, 4*f*; British players' practice : arrangements (art., " The America polo cup : another British challenge "), Dec. 2, 8*d*; United States opinion : probable American team, 3, 7*b*; challenge

POLO — International cup, 1914 (continued):—
received by American Polo Association, 5, 8e; accepted; dates of matches, 6, 8d; United States team: Mr. Whitney decides not to captain, 6, 8d; probable composition, 8, 7e
Inter-regimental tournament — draw, June 7, 13c; matches played, 12, 13f; 16, 13f; 18, 14e; 19, 5f; 23, 13c; 24, 14d; 28, 13e; July 2, 15e; 3, 13f; 7, 14e
Ireland — championships: county: matches played, Aug. 19, 4f; 20, 11f; 22, 9d; 23, 9f; 25, 10f; — military cup: matches played, Aug. 12, 15e; 15, 11b; —open cup: draw, Aug. 23, 9f; matches played, 26, 5f; 27, 8b; 28, 8a; 29, 6c; Sept. 1, 8a; —Patriotic cup: teams, Aug. 30, 11f; matches played, Sept. 2, 11a; —special article ("Polo: a game after the Irish heart"), Mar. 17, 22e
Junior county cup — matches played, June 18, 14e; July 9, 12f; 12, 12f
Moreton Morrell tournament — matches played, July 23, 14f; 25, 15e; 26, 11f; 28, 13c
Motor-polo: see MOTOR-POLO
Novices' cup — entries, June 24, 14d; matches played, 27, 76c; 30, 13c; July 3, 13f
Public schools cup tournament — matches played, June 10, 17b; 12, **13f**
Ranelagh Club—fixtures, April 17, 15e; matches played, May 19, 12b; 20, 12f; 22, 13f; 23, 12b; 24, 45e; 26, 11b; 27, 14f; 29, 14a; 30, 15c; 31, 13b; June 2, 13c; 3, 14f; 5, 13b; 6, 14b; 9, 13f; 10, 17b; 11, 16e; 12, 13f; 13, 12f; 14, 11b; 16, 13f; 17, 15c; 19, 15f; 20, 15f; 21, 13f; 23, 13c; 24, 14d; 26, 13e; 27, 76c; 28, 13e; 30, 13c; July 1, 14e; 2, 15e; 3, 13f; 4, 15d; 5, 14b; 7, 14e; 8, 15c; 9, 12f; 10, 14d; 14, 14b; 15, 15d; 18, 14f; 22, 14f; 24, 15c; 25, 15e; —King's Coronation cup: matches played, July 10, 14d; 14, 14b; —open cup: matches played, July 1, 14e; 2, 15e; 4, 15d; 7, 14e; —Subalterns' cup: matches played, July 15, 14d; 18, 14f; 22, 14f; 24, 15c; — "Territorial Force Day": held, June 30, 11b
Roehampton Club — matches played, May 19, 12b; 20, 12f; 22, 13f; 26, 11b; 27, 14f; 28, 13c; 29, 14a; 30, 15c; June 3, 14f; 4, 13e; 5, 13b; 6, 14b; 9, 13f; 10, 17b; 12, 13f; 14, 13e; 16, 13f; 17, 15c; 18, 14e; 19, 15f; 20, 15f; 21, 13f; 23, 13c; 24, 14d; 25, 13e; 26, 13e; 30, 13c; July 1, 14f; 2, 15e; 3, 13f; 7, 14f; 8, 15c; 9, 12f; 10, 14d; 14, 14b; 15, 15b; 22, 14f; 24, 15c; 25, 15e; 26, 11f
Cup — matches played, June 18, 14e; 19, 15f; 23, 13c
Rugby tournament — competitions, Aug. 2, 12f; 5, 10f; 6, 13a; 7, 13a; 8, 14b; 9, 15a; 11, 12f; Sept. 9, 9f; 10, 11c; 11, 12e; 12, 13d; 13, 12b; 15, 13e; 16, 13d; 17, 11a; 18, 10e; 19, 11b; 22, 11d; 26, 9a; 29, 13b
Season — special article ("Polo: the London season"), May 1, 13d
POLO (continued):—
Umpiring — Lt.-Col. N. Haig (l.), July 8, 15c
United States — players: handicap list revised, Jan. 18, 12d
Vale of White Horse tournament — competitions, Aug. 20, 11f; 21, 8e; 22, 9d; 23, 9f; 25, 10f
Warwickshire Polo Club — matches played, July 29, 14c; 30, 14d
Warwickshire tournament — competitions, Aug. 1, 15d; 4, 11f
Whitney, Mr. H. P. — retires from international matches, Nov. 24, 13b; decides not to captain United States team, Dec. 6, 8d; retirement from international polo: official announcement, 8, 7e
Whitney cup tournament—entries, May 23, 12b; competitions, 27, 14e; 28, 13c; 29, 14a; 30, 15c; June 2, 13c
Wimbledon — matches played, July 4, 15d; 7, 14f; 9, 12f; 23, 14f
POLO and Riding Pony Society — change of title recommended, June 21, 6b; July 12, 5e; —show: see under HORSES—Shows
POLONIUM — Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Nov. 26, 20d
POLTIMORE, Lord—health, April 3, 9b
POLURRIAN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 25, 4a
POLYGLOT Club — dinner given, April 22, 11b; —Russian section: dinner given, June 2, 12c
POLYTECHNIC Harriers — athletics: see under ATHLETICS
POLYTECHNICS: see under TECHNICAL education
POLYTECHNIC Touring Association (Ltd.)—holiday tours: arrangements, July 21, 6a
POMA, Signor Cesare — on review of "A History of Chess" (l., L.S.), Nov. 13, 537b
POMAIROIS, M. Charles de (France) — candidature for French Academy (sp. art., "The Institute of France"), Dec. 16, 11c
POMERANIAN Club — show: see under DOGS—Shows
POMEROY, Mrs. Ambrose — memorial portrait unveiled in Bermondsey Ragged School Mission, Feb. 17, 13c
POMEROY, Capt. Ralph L. — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, April 28, 4c
POMMEROL-CALMANN-LÉVY, J. — "Un Fruit et Puis un Autre Fruit" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68b
POMPEI, Alfred, and Ugo A. Ippolite — theft charge, Aug. 29, 2d; Sept. 5, 2d; Oct. 14, 2f
POMPEII — excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Italy
POMPILI, Cardinal Vicar — to bless lunatic asylum at Rome, Aug. 2, 5f
PONCET, Prof. Antonin—death, Sept. 18, 9e
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur:—
in Parliament, on — armaments: conference suggested, May 30, 13d; —Grey, Sir E.: foreign policy, May 30, 13d; —House of Commons: ventilation, April 4, 11d; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12c; —procedure, Mar. 15, 12e; —theatre, proposed national, April 24, 12e
on education — public school boys (l.), Jan, 16, 4b
PONSONBY, Capt. Myles — infant son christened, Jan. 22, 9b

PONSONBY-FANE, Sir Spencer — 89th birthday, Mar. 14, 11*a*
on Dickens — names of characters (l.), Sept. 11, 6*c*
PONSOT, M. (France) — advising M. Cambon in Franco-German negotiations, Nov. 17, 7*c*
PONTEFRACT—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —race meeting: see under TURF
PONTET de la Harpe, Rev. J. M. H. Du— on French Evangelical Reformed Church in Bayswater: disclaims connexion with French Protestant Church of London (l. quoted), July 31, 11*e*
PONTIANAK Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 13, 18*b*
PONTIFEX, Mr. Arthur R. — on Public Schools Emigration League (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*a*
PONTING, Mr. Herbert G.—on Capt. R. F. Scott (art. quoted), Feb. 12, 8*d*
PONTOPPIDAN, Prof. (Denmark)—at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3*a*
PONTYPOOL—Particular Baptists' chapel (law case), Jan. 14, 3*b*; May 30, 3*b*
PONTYPRIDD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*b*; July 22, 12*e*
PONTZEN, M. Ernest—death, Oct. 16, 12*c*
POOK, Signalman S. — burned at Portsmouth dockyard fire (fatal), Dec. 23, 9*f*; Lady Meux visits widow, 23, 5*d*; memorial service held, 26, 2*f*; body recovered, 27, 2*e*; Admiralty grant to widow, 27, 2*e*; inquest, 31, 57*a*
POOLE—harbour: body of man found, Feb. 11, 10*f*; —human remains: skeleton found at 34, Heckford-road, Jan. 15, 8*a*; inquest, 16, 13*e*; —Longfleet St. Mary's church: reconstruction of nave: contribution to fund, Mar. 15, 4*e*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
POOLE, Mr. Edmund G.—on temperance: drink statistics for 1912 (l.), April 1, 14*b*
POOLE, Mr. Henry S.—will, Dec. 8, 13*e*
POOLE, Mr. Joseph J.—will, Dec. 6, 11*b*
POOLE, Mr. Reginald L. — receives Litt.D. degree of Cambridge University; Sir J. Sandys (s.), June 12, 3*f*
on Oxford University — divinity degrees (l.), Mar. 28, 14*c*
POOLE, Mr. Reginald Ward—on motor accidents (l.), June 25, 4*b*
POOLE, Mr. Robert C. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 29, 10*d*
POOLE, Mr. William S. — elected director of Trustees, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation, Mar. 19, 22*c*
POOLEY (Henry) and Son (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 19, 16*d*
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon (Ltd.) — report, May 15, 14*f*; dividend, Aug. 26, 13*c*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Sept. 24, 16*d*; — report, Mar. 8, 17*e*
POOR—Church of England: work: Rt. Rev. C. Gore (Bp. of Oxford; s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*d*; (l.), 19, 11*c*; Ven. H. E. J. Bevan (l.), 17, 3*d*; 21, 10*f*; expenditure on home missions quoted; Col. G. Smith (l.), 19, 11*c*; Sir C. A. Cripps (l.), 20, 11*a*; Chancellor P. V. Smith (l.), 20, 11*a*; Mr. D. C. Lathbury (l.), 21, 10*f*; Rt. Rev. C. Gore (Bp. of Oxford; l.), Mar. 4,5*d*; Rt. Rev. E. Hoskyns (Bp. of Southwell; l.); *The Times* comment, 8, 8*e*; —London:
POOR (continued):—
see under LONDON; —vagrancy: see VAGRANCY
POOR Children's Rescue Agency—bazaar in aid: held, Oct. 8, 9*b*
POOR Children's Yuletide Association—appeal, Dec. 17, 4*c*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—appeal: Canon R. Bristowe (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 6*e*; —committee: meeting, July 30, 10*e*; —Country Clergy Holidays Fund: appeal: Canon R. Bristowe (l.), May 17, 5*b*; —meeting, Nov. 19, 14*d*
POORE, Lady—health, July 28, 9*b*
POORE, Adm. Sir R. — resumes duty at Nore, Aug. 26, 2*c*; inspects Dover naval harbour, Oct. 21, 15*d*
POOR Irish Ladies' Christmas Fund — appeal, Dec. 18, 13*d*
POOR law—administration: Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 11*f*; Gwynne, Mr. R. (s.), May 23, 5*d*; Haslam, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Richardson, Mr. T. (s.P.), June 13, 11*d*; Toulmin, Sir G. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; —agricultural wages, relation to: see under LABOUR —Agricultural; —Association of Poor Law Unions in England and Wales: see that title; —boards of guardians: election: arrangements, Feb. 8, 6*e*; London: date, Mar. 13, 5*f* (e.e.); women's services: correspondence, Mar. 6, 4*c*; prospects, April 5, 5*c*, *d*; (e.e.); polls, 8, 4*c*; results, 9, 4*d*; annual conferences to be held, Nov. 20, 5*f*; payment of guardians: Association of Poor Law Unions reject motion, Nov. 22, 4*f*; — casual wards: way ticket system: new Local Government Board order to be issued (sp. art., "Relief of casual paupers: action of the Local Government Board"), Feb. 5, 4*e*; —Chance, Sir W. (s.), July 8, 2*f*; —children: see under CHILDREN; —conferences: (central): arrangements, Jan. 9, 4*c*; held, Feb. 12, 4*c*; 13, 3*c*; meeting: chairman elected, Nov. 20, 5*f*; arrangements, Dec. 2, 5*c*; 20, 10*a*; (North Wales): held, Sept. 17, 8*e*; (South-eastern): held; political allusions alleged, May 23, 5*d*; (Yorkshire): arrangements, Aug. 26, 4*c* (e.e.); — expenditure: comparative statement from 1848-49 to 1911-12 (Parlt. paper), Mar. 14, 14*b*; report (Local Government Board's), Oct. 14, 4*a*; statistics, April 5, 5*c*; statistics for half-year ended September 30, 1912 (Parliamentary paper), Sept. 11, 3*d* —London: see under LONDON; —orders: committee, departmental: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; report (blue-book), Aug. 8, 6*d*; additional members and secretary appointed, Oct. 23, 6*d*; new: National Committee for the Prevention of Destitution issues statement, Oct. 9, 3*c*; —reform: Bill (Mr. Clynes's): see under PARLIAMENT; —workhouses: inmates: unsuitable work (pauper with spinal curvature put to wood-sawing): Mr. J. De Grey (l. quoted); discussion at meeting of Camberwell guardians, Oct. 16, 5*a*; (e.e.); oakum-picking: casual wards: to be abolished at North Brierley workhouse, Dec. 18, 6*b*
"POOR law guardian, A"—on poor law guardians: election of women (l.), Mar. 6, 4*c*

POOR Law Medical Officers' Association—on lunatics: powers of relieving officers (l.), Nov. 29, 5*d*

"POOR man, A"—on railway companies: interim dividends (l.), July 29, 22*d*

POOR Man's Lawyer Association of London—formed; objects, Oct. 18, 4*d*

POORTUGAEL, Gen. Jonkheer den Beer—death, Jan. 31, 9*c*

POPE: see PIUS X.

POPE, Mr. F. J.—on Henry Fielding: boyhood (l.), Dec. 17, 12*d*

POPE, Mr. George—contributes to fund for reconstruction of nave of Longfleet St. Mary's church, Mar. 15, 4*e*

POPE, Mr. John B.—will, June 24, 11*c*

POPE, Sir Joseph (Canada)—dinner given by Union Club in Rome, Mar. 7, 11*a*

POPE, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 3, 10*d*

POPE, Mr. S.:—
- Insurance (Industrial) Act — inquiry into position of married women outworkers (report, Parlt. paper), Feb. 5, 8*b*
- on labour—children: prohibition of employment during school hours: Devon county by-law: report, Sept. 1, 11*f*

POPE, Mr. William J.—on Humphrey Owen Jones: memorial fund: appeal (l.), July 8, 4*e*

POPE Clement VII.: see CLEMENT VII., Pope

POPE-HENNESSY, Mrs.—son born, Dec. 15, 11*a*

POPE Manufacturing Company (of Hartford)—receiver appointed, Oct. 29, 21*b*

POPES—commission of historical criticism removes names from list, Jan. 24, 5*a*

POPEVILIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves Sofia for Paris, May 14, 5*a*

POPLAR—All Saints' Church Institute: lectures to Church and other workers: arrangements, Nov. 3, 4*d*; —board of guardians: appointments: alleged buying and selling: meeting to consider, April 30, 3*c*; alleged corruption: chief inspector of Local Government Board: attends meeting to hear statements, May 1, 2*e*; Mr. C. E. Summer (s.); Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), May 5, 10*a* (e.e.); Barrett, Miss Edith M.: appointment as dispenser: Local Government Board inquiry to be held, July 3, 5*f*; 7, 13*b*; 9, 2*f*; held, 30, 5*c*; allegations against Dr. J. D. Hendry: decision of Local Government Board, Aug. 28, 8*f*; —charities: garden fête in aid: held, July 25, 11*b*; —electricity supply: Glaucus-street station: new plant: particulars (E.S.), June 11, 25*e*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —rates: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS; —union: administration: Local Government Board inquiry: held, Nov. 10, 6*f*

POPLAR and Stepney Sick Asylum—clerk, new: application to Local Government Board to make appointment, May 8, 14*e* (e.e.)

POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—dinner given, Dec. 10, 4*c*; —governors, court of, Mar. 20, 4*d*; —report, May 15, 4*c* (e.e.)

POPLAR School for Mothers—Buxton, Mrs. Sydney: appeal, April 9, 15*c*

POPOFF, M. Cyril (Bulgaria)—appointed to negotiate commercial treaty with Turkey, Oct. 6, 6*d*

POPOVITCH, M. (Montenegro)—at Paris, April 14, 5*c*; visits Foreign Office, 18, 8*d*; received by Sir E. Grey, May 29, 8*a*; leaving England, June 9, 8*e*
- Turkish war — Skutari question: ordered to cease discussing compensation, April 17, 7*a*; protest against powers' demand for evacuation, 28, 8*e*
- at St. James's Palace, on Turkish war: powers' attitude towards Montenegro, May 31, 8*a*
- on Turkish war—Skutari question: statement, Feb. 27, 5*a*; Austrian representations to Montenegro: statement, Mar. 21, 4*c*; Montenegrin evacuation of Skutari: statement to Reuter's representative reported as speech at peace conference (May 31, 8*a*); correction, June 2, 7*a*

POPOVITCH, M. (Servia)—visits Foreign Office, Feb. 21, 6*e*; leaves Constantinople for Belgrade, Oct. 24, 7*a*

POPPER, Herr David—death, Aug. 9, 10*e*

POPPLEWELL, Mr. John — 64th Whit Monday walk with pupils attending Holy Trinity School, Bradford, May 13, 2*f*

POPULAR Tailors (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Jan. 29, 3*e*

POPULATION—census (1911): housing, report on (blue-book), Aug. 16, 3*d*; male and female: distribution: Mr. T. A. Welton (l.), Aug. 25, 3*d*; Scotsmen and Irishmen in England: return (blue-book), Nov. 1, 10*b*; statistics: Part II. of Vol. 10 (blue-book), Dec. 19, 12*d*; —children under five: statistics: alleged diminution contradicted (P.N.), April 19, 10*b*; —rural depopulation: statistics, July 3, 19*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; special article ("The land and the people: decline of agricultural population"), 18, 9*f*; Cheney, Mr. E. J. (s.), Aug. 27, 8*d*; Kaufmann, Herr (s.), 28, 8*f*; Lamington, Lord (l.), Oct. 30, 5*b*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*b*; 23, 9*f*; (l.), 29, 6*a*; Dec. 23, 12*a*; Manby, Sir A. R. (l.), 27, 8*e*; Money, Mr. L. G. C. (l.), 29, 10*d*; report (Board of Agriculture), 19, 5*d*; Royds, Mr. A. R. (l.), Dec. 27, 8*e*; —statistics, April 8, 6*d*; estimate for 1912, June 28, 6*c*

PORADOWSKA, M.—"Hors du Foyer" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 248*b*

PORCELAIN—Chinese: Richard Bennett collection (law case), May 24, 37*c*
- Sales — Chinese: pair of mazarin-blue bowls and covers, Kang-He period (7,300 guineas); pair of Kien-Lung period (4,100 guineas). June 11, 5*b*; of Mr. G. R. Davies's collection, Feb. 20, 9*d*; of Mr. M. J. Wallhouse's collection, Feb. 22, 10*e*; —by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Feb. 12, 9*d*; April 18, 11*d*; by Messrs. Eastwood and Holt's, June 27, 72*e*; by Messrs. Foster, April 18, 11*d*; —of late Mr. John Cockshutt's collection, Mar. 12, 10*e*; of Mrs. Gatliff's collection, May 29, 11*d*; of late Mr. W. Lockwood's collection, Dec. 18, 6*b*; of Lord Lucas's collection, May 29, 11*d*; of Duke of

PORCELAIN—Sales (continued):—
Marlborough's collection, May 29, 11*d*; of late Mr. Oppenheimer's collection, June 11, 5*b*; of Sir J. E. A. M. Scott's collection, June 25, 4*e*; of Trapnell collection, May 23, 5*b*
PORCHER, M. Edmond (France)—awarded French Academy prize for poetry, Nov. 28, 7*c*
PORCHESTER, Lord — hunting accident, April 7, 9*a*
PORCUPINES — Canadian: particulars, Mar. 24, 3*f*
PORHYDROMETER (Ltd.) — reconstruction: meeting; resolution passed, Feb. 26, 18*e*; May 31, 24*f*; creditors' meeting convened, June 27, 80*d*; resolution for voluntary winding up carried, Nov. 15, 30*a*
PORK: see under MEAT
PORT, Dr. Albert H.—excessive motor speed charge, Jan. 3, 2*b*
PORTAL, Sir William W. R.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Hampshire (Andover), July 28, 8*a*
at Waterloo station, on rebuilding of Waterloo station, June 28, 12*e*
PORT Angeles—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*f*
PORT Argentine Great Central Railways Company: see under ARGENTINA—Railways
PORTARLINGTON, Lady—health, Mar. 19, 9*a*; April 5, 11*a*
PORTARLINGTON, Lord—leaves for Cannes, Feb. 6, 9*a*; to entertain party for Punchestown races, April 17, 11*a*; shooting party on Castle Grant Moors, Sept. 26, 7*a*; entertaining house-party, Dec. 19, 11*a*
PORT Arthur — finance: debenture issue, April 8, 18*e*; 9, 19*b*; result, 10, 14*f*; letters of allotment posted, 14, 18*d*
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, June 25, 20*f*
PORTE, Lieut. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
PORTE Alegre — finance: loan (1909): bond purchased for cancellation, June 14, 20*b*
PORT Edgar — harbour: improvements: details (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a*
PORTEOUS, Mr. J. Duncan — disclaims connexion with Mr. William Porteous in bankruptcy list, July 4, 21*e*
PORTEOUS, Col. James—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kinross, April 2, 9*a*
PORTER, Lady—holds reception, June 11, 11*a*
PORTER, Albert—appeal against sentences, Nov. 19, 4*d*
PORTER, Miss Annie — elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*a*
PORTER, Hans, and Ferdinand Steine — stealing and receiving jewelry charge, April 2, 4*d*; defence: Mr. Dimmer: denies press statement of payment of money, May 29, 4*d*; trial postponed, 30, 3*c*; trial, June 25, 2*f*; July 1, 6*b*
PORTER, Henry—fraud charge, Sept. 24, 2*f*
PORTER, Surg.-Gen. Sir James — retires as medical director-general of navy, April 10, 11*c*
PORTER, Mr. Joseph — libel action by, June 5, 5*d*; 6, 13*e*
PORTER, William — negligent driving charge, Sept. 25, 3*d*; Oct. 2, 10*c*
PORT Harcourt—discovery of site recalled (art., "Discovery of Port Harcourt"), Sept. 12, 5*c*
PORTHEAU, Lieut. (France) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 3, 7*e*
PORTILLO, Col. Pedro (Peru)—appointed minister of public works, July 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
PORTINSCALE bridge:—
Preservation—Cumberland highways committee: decision; correspondence, Jan. 30, 9*c*; grouting scheme: amendments discussed at meeting of Cumberland county council, Feb. 6, 9*d*; work of grouting described, May 17, 5*e*
Port Jackson (cadet ship): see under MERCANTILE marine—Training
PORTKNOCKIE — harbour: extension scheme approved (E.S.), May 21, 25*b*
PORTLAND (Oregon) — new bridge described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*d*; —port: improvements: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*e*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—re-elected president of Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, Mar. 7, 6*c*; evening party: date, June 30, 11*b*; appointed mistress of robes to Queen Alexandra, Oct. 29, 11*a*
on animals: slaughter (l.), Jan. 9, 8*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (with others; appeal), June 18, 9*f*
PORTLAND, Duke of—leaves for Welbeck Abbey, April 4, 9*a*; leaves for Austria, May 5, 11*a*; gives dinner, July 18, 11*b*; entertains crippled children at Welbeck Abbey, Aug. 1, 11*a*; receives King and Queen of Norway at Welbeck Abbey, Nov. 17, 8*b*; entertains Archduke Francis Ferdinand at Welbeck Abbey, 24, 5*b*; house-party, 24, 5*b*; visits Duke of Devonshire at Chatsworth House, Dec. 9, 11*a*; contribution to Mansfield Hospital, 16, 11*e*; presides over Provinical Grand Lodge meeting of Freemasons at Nottingham, 18, 11*b*; awarded Order of St. Stephen, 30, 9*a*
Estates — Sipthorpe Cotham and Kilvington to be sold, Aug. 8, 6*d*
at Nottingham, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 21, 8*c*; —at Welbeck agricultural show, on land agitation, Aug. 5, 3*d*
PORTLAND cement—manufacture: adoption of electric power: note (E.S.), May 7, 28*e*
PORTLAND Railway, Light, and Power Company—report, April 7, 15*f*; 15, 20*e*, 23*d*
PORT Madryn (Argentina) Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 24, 17*d*
PORT Maladrigo — harbour: construction: concession voted to Lalucot Company, Oct. 2, 16*c*
PORTMAN, Lord—re-elected chairman of Dorset county council, Mar. 19, 9*a*; concert: date, June 12, 11*b*; 84th birthday, July 11, 9*a*; elected president of Central Emigration Board, Dec. 5, 11*a*
at Upper Baker-street, on Francis Holland School for Girls, Dec. 4, 11*b*
PORTMAN, Mrs. Claud—gives dance, Jan. 2, 11*a*
PORTMAN Rooms—closing: Mr. F. Burgoyne (l. quoted), Dec. 24, 10*d*
PORT Nelson—harbour: construction material despatched, Sept. 20, 5*c*
PORTO Alegre and New Hamburg (Brazilian) Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways

PORT of Blyth Steam Fishing and Ice Company—ice-plant, new : particulars (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*
PORT of Havana Docks Company (Ltd.) —bond issue announced, July 12, 18*b* ; issue, 14, 19*d*
PORT of Spain — harbour improvements : government commission's report (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
PORTRUSH—described (I.N.), Mar. 17, 10*b*
PORTS—authorities : constitution : Mr. A. G. Lyster (add. ; E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*d* ; *The Times* comment, 7, 22*d* ; —trade : statistics for 1911-12, Dec. 13, 22*c*
PORT Said—drainage : new works : Lord Kitchener cuts first sod, Mar. 31, 5*b* ; new scheme outlined (E.S.), April 9, 23*c*
PORTSEA — Princess Henry of Battenberg's Naval and Military Home : opened, Feb. 21, 4*c* ; Mar. 28, 6*c* ; —St. Mary's church : special service for working men held, Dec. 5, 4*d*
PORT Seton—harbour : improvements proposals (E.S.), April 2, 23*a*
PORTSLADE Industrial School — report (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*b*
PORTSMOUTH — Ascension, church of : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; laid, Oct. 6, 11*d* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —churches : Bishop of Winchester's Portsmouth Six Churches Fund : allocation of grants, Mar. 27, 2*f* ; contributions, Jan. 4, 10*e* ; 18, 18*e* ; 20, 4*c* ; Aug. 11, 13*d* ; Sept. 20, 6*d* ; Macarthur, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton ; (s.), Jan. 18, 8*e* ; meeting (Guildford) : held, 20, 4*c* ; Portsmouth Church Extension Association : see that title ; Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; (s.), Jan. 18, 8*e* ;—defences : test arrangements, July 22, 6*b* ; test, Dec. 4, 6*e*
Dockyard—new works : details ; plan (E.S.), July 9, 11*a* ; — Admiral-Superintendent : official dinner given, Oct. 29, 15*b* ; — Admiralty inspection : date, Sept. 30, 4*d* ; held, Oct. 28, 6*b* ; —Canadian visitors : inspect establishments, Oct. 2, 12*d* ; —crane, floating : being erected, Sept. 29, 11*b* ; —employees : established list : numbers of men added : Admiralty order issued, Oct. 29, 15*b* ; —fire : see under FIRES ; — Japanese naval officers visit, May 23, 4*f* ; —lock, new : progress of work, Jan. 20, 10*d* ; C lock ready for use, Mar. 27, 4*b* ; *Princess Alice* to be dry-docked, April 7, 10*e* ; docked, 9, 14*b* ; —museum : King presents medals, Feb. 3, 3*d*
Drainage, storm-water : new scheme outlined (E.S.), April 2, 23*b* ; — electoral : Labour candidate adopted, Mar. 20, 6*e* ; July 22, 10*b* ; Nov. 21, 5*b* ; —garrison : troops : review announced, July 31, 12*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —recreation ground : land offered by Winchester College authorities, Oct. 15, 10*e* ; —Royal Naval and Marine Orphan Home : meeting, Oct. 22, 13*a* ; —Royal Sailors' Home : meeting (annual), Feb. 20, 4*c* ; —St. Saviour's Church : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, Sept. 20, 6*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; laid, Oct. 6, 11*d*
PORTSMOUTH, Lord—gives dinner, July 5, 11*b*
Estates — Eggesford estate to be sold, Aug. 12, 15*f* ; sale announced, Oct. 11, 3*d* ; sold, 15, 14*e*
at Fishmongers' Company's dinner, on traditions of bench and bar, Mar. 14, 4*f* ; —at Fishmongers' Hall, on apprenticeship, July 10, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—defence, national : invasion, Jan. 16, 10*a* ; —Roberts, Lord, Jan. 16, 10*a*
PORTSMOUTH and Devonport Royal Sailors' Rests—royal contribution, Dec. 5, 11*a*
PORTSMOUTH Church Extension Association — meeting (annual) ; arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*e* ; held, 18, 8*e*
PORT Talbot—docks : improvements proposed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c* ; —steel works : extensions : details (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*
PORT Talbot Railway and Docks Company : see under WALES—Railways
PORT Talbot Steel Company (Ltd.)—works : extensions : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*
PORTUGAL :—
Banking — Bank of Portugal : rate to be reduced, June 19, 20*d*
Carbonarios — threatening letter to Lord Mayo (P.N.), July 31, 8*c*
Church and state — Barroso, Mgr. Antonio : acquitted on charge under Religious Associations Law, June 13, 5*d* (e.c.) ; —bishops : protest against government policy, April 28, 5*c* ; —separation law : Vatican message to clergy : distribution prohibited, Jan. 24, 5*d* ; position of bishops and clergy : patriarch of Lisbon : correspondence with Dr. Arriaga, Feb. 18, 5*b*
Coal — resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*a*
Colonial Office — Dr. Magalhaes's charges : inquiry ordered, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; Senhor Eusebio da Fonseca : irregularities : Parliamentary committee's report, June 28, 7*b*
Colonies — reported Anglo-German understanding : interpellation in Chamber, Feb. 25, 5*b*
Crime — bomb outrages : Lisbon : particulars, June 11, 7*c* ; Valerio dies from injuries, 18, 7*c* ; —Costa, Dr. A. : attempt on life : see under COSTA, Dr. Affonso ; —murder : Austrian murdered by carbonario : lenient sentence : Mr. W. H. Gilman (l.), April 29, 7*a*
Defence—expenditure, Nov. 11, 17*d* ; ministerial policy : Senhor A. Costa (s.), 18, 20*f* ;
Docks — labour : see under Labour, below
Elections — supplementary : results, Nov. 17, 7*b* ; 18, 7*a*
Emigration — statistics for 1912 (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 18*e*
Finance — budget : introduced by Senhor Costa : reduction of deficit : financial opinion, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; surplus expected, July 2, 7*e* ; surplus, Aug. 30, 14*a* ; —condition : Senhor A. Costa (s.), Nov. 18, 20*f* ; —debt, floating : increase since October 3, 1910 : statistics, April 26, 21*d* ; statement by Dr. A. Costa, June 21, 18*b* ; —

PORTUGAL—Finance (continued) :—
loans : new issues : naval loan announced, Jan. 25, 7c ; railway loan announced, 25, 7c ; — reform : discussed, Jan. 17, 18e ; — revenue and expenditure : surplus : *Diario Governo* publishes accounts, Nov. 1, 7c ; amount, 11, 17d ; —taxation : new : Bill : discussed in Senate, Feb. 18, 5b ; Senhor Cabreira (s.), 18, 5b ; Dr. Affonso Costa (s.), 18, 5b ; rent tax : new law : summary of provisions ; scales and tables, April 29, 7a ; workmen's industrial tax : abolition of payment : Bill : adopted by Chamber, June 19, 20d
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations — Portugal
Labour — cork trade : dispute : progress, Jan. 13, 5e ; —railways : dispute : demand for pensions : strike threatened, Feb. 20, 5f ; — shipping trade : strike begun, Jan. 27, 5c ; progress, 31, 5b ; Feb. 4, 5c ; 20, 5f ; government policy criticized, 20, 5f ; —syndicalists : disturbances threatened ; bomb outrage at Lisbon attributed to, June 11, 7c
Ministry (Leite)—crisis : Dr. Costa and Dr. Almeida decline to form cabinet ; temporary retention of Dr. Leite proposed, 2, 7d ; large number of vacant Parliamentary seats noticed, 2, 7d ; Dr. Leite invited to remain in office : declines, 4, 5c ; resigns, 6, 5e ; Dr. Almeida accepts invitation to form cabinet, 6, 5e ; fails, 8, 5d ; Dr. Costa's cabinet, see below
Ministry (Costa)—Dr. Costa invited to form cabinet, Jan. 8, 5d ; confers with Dr. Leite and Dr. Machado, 8, 5d ; probable policy, 9, 5c ; appointed : composition, 9, 5c (e.e.) ; 10, 5b ; attitude of Unionists, 10, 5b ; 11, 5e ; attitude of Evolutionists, 10, 5b ; 11, 5e ; attitude of Independents, 11, 5e ; *The Times* correspondent's message censured, 11, 5e ; —policy : Dr. Affonso Costa (s.), Jan. 11, 5e ; criticized at Lisbon : disturbances, Sept. 29, 5b
Navy—casualties : *Adamastor*, May 13, 5c ; 14, 5e (e.e.) ; —*Sao Gabriel* : members of crew sentenced for insubordination, May 1, 5c ; —strength : building programme outlined, May 8, 6e ; construction contracts awarded to British syndicate, 8, 6e ; Senhor A. Costa (s.), Nov. 18, 20f ; — warships, new : construction : result of tenders, Jan. 22, 5b
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS,
Parliament — scenes, May 6, 7a ; —session : Christmas adjournment ends, Jan. 4, 5c
President : see ARRIAGA, Senhor d'
Press — censorship : *The Times* correspondent's message censured, Jan. 11, 5e ; —*Dia Falso* : circulation prohibited, July 24, 7e ; —*Intransigente* : issues seized, May 5, 7b (e.e.) ; circulation prohibited, July 24, 7e ; —*Nacão* : suspended, May 1, 5c ; —*Novidades* : issues seized, May 5, 7b (e.e.) ; —*O Dia* : suppressed, April 29, 7a ; May 1, 5c
Prisons — reform : Bill : introduced in House of Deputies, Jan. 29, 5c ; new law published, Feb. 4, 5c ; ministers visit Lisbon prisons ; Portuguese opinion, 7, 5c
Public works—government employees to be discharged : protest meeting prevented, May 27, 7b ; strikes, 30, 7a
Railways — finance : debentures to be redeemed, June 19, 20d ; —labour : see under Labour, above : —Portuguese Railway Company : dividend, May 12, 13b
Republic :—
Cezimbra — disturbances, Jan. 13, 5e
Conspiracy, anti-government—riots at Lisbon, April 28, 6e ; bomb outrages, 28, 6e ; 30, 5b ; arrests, 28, 6e ; 29, 7a ; trade union centre closed, 29, 7a ; in Chamber : statement by Dr. Affonso Costa, 29, 7a ; government precautions, 30, 5b ; Senhor Magalhaes Lima and others form ministry, 30, 5b ; Federaco Republicana and Federaco Sindicalista closed ; disturbances on *Sao Gabriel*, 30, 5b ; attempt to rescue prisoners on *Republica*, May 1, 5c ; armed citizens patrol town, 1, 5c ; arms discovered at Canapolide, 1, 5c ; *Sao Gabriel* : 11 of crew imprisoned, 1, 5c ; marines arrested, 2, 5d ; order maintained, 3, 7a ; Senhor Magalhaes Lima disclaims connexion, 3, 7a ; in Chamber : debate not allowed ; scenes, 6, 7a ; *Cabo Verde* leaves with prisoners, 6, 7a
Costa, Dr. Affonso — assassination attempted, July 29, 7d
Oporto — 22nd anniversary of rising celebrated, Jan. 31, 5c
Plot by extremist Republicans — Lisbon : motor discovered containing bombs ; bomb outrages, July 21, 7d ; 22, 7b ; 25, 7f ; shooting incidents at barracks, 21, 7d ; Portuguese opinion, 22, 7b ; soldiers arrested, 23, 7e ; 24, 7e ; syndicalist agitation in navy reported, 24, 7e ; report of rising at Lisbon denied, 29, 7d (l.e. and e.e.)
Royalist movement — rising attempted : details, Oct. 22, 8d ; 23, 7b ; 25, 8b ; arrests, 22, 8d ; 23, 7b ; 25, 8b ; scenes at Lisbon, 22, 8d ; fighting, 25, 8b ; bands of royalists reported at frontier, 22, 8d ; Oporto : arms discovered, proclamation by civil governor, 22, 8d ; arrests, 23, 7b ; government circular note to powers, 22, 8d ; failure reported, 23, 7b ; semi-official statement issued at Lisbon, 23, 7b ; order restored, 24, 7d ; fighting renewed, 25, 8b ; causes of failure analysed : our Lisbon correspondent's comment, 29, 7a ; Senhor d'Almeida arrested, 31, 7c (e.e.) ; —amnesty proposed : discussed in Chamber, Feb. 21, 5a (e.e.) ; cabinet signifies concurrence, Sept. 1, 5b ; Mr. Tenison (l. quoted), 3, 5e ; — Arieiro : weapons seized by

PORTUGAL — Republic — Royalist movement (continued) :—
police; João Duarte arrested, Aug. 16, 5*f*; —bomb explosion: Lisbon (fatal), Sept. 19, 5*e*; — Braga: prisoners escape, Feb. 13, 5*f*; —Carlos, late King: memorial services, Feb. 3, 5*b*; —Cova da Piedale: motors seized; arms discovered, Sept. 24, 5*c*; —Evova plot: trial; sentences, May 26, 5*b*; —Gama, Senhora Dona Constança da: trial: acquitted, April 3, 5*c*; — insurance: rates, Oct. 4, 18*f*; 22, 8*d*; —Mangualde, Count: sentenced, Nov. 1, 7*c*; —military tribunals: Bill (increased number): approved by Senate, Jan. 14, 5*a*; —Oporto: arrests, Nov. 15, 13*e* (e.e.)
Prisoners, treatment of political —in Chamber: questions, April 19, 7*d* (e.e.); our Lisbon correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7*b*; *Funchal* returns with deported prisoners, 23, 7*b*; Homero Lencastre (informer): flight reported, 23, 7*b*; conditions ameliorated at Oporto, 24, 5*b*; —Æolian Hall: protest meeting: arrangements, April 21, 8*b* (e.e.); 22, 14*a*; held: Portuguese Republicans ejected, 23, 7*d*; questions in Portuguese Chamber, 24, 5*a*; —Almeida, Capt. Dom João d': medical examination respecting sanity, July 24, 7*e*; —*Almirante Reis*: ordered to prepare to sail; transport of prisoners on board to colonies reported, April 28, 6*e*; —Bedford, Adeline Duchess of (l.), April 5, 9*f*; (s.), 23, 7*d*; Dec. 30, 5*c*; —Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), April 28, 8*b*; —Campbell, Rev. R. J. (l.), April 15, 9*e*; (s.), 23, 7*d*; —Coimbra: court-martial; sentences, April 24, 5*a*; —Costa, Dr. A. (s.), April 19, 7*d* (e.e.); 24, 5*a*; — Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), May 13, 8*e*; —Lisbon: Estrella quarter plot: court-martial; sentences, April 24, 5*a*; performance in aid at theatre; disturbances, June 13, 5*d* (e.e.); — Lytton, Lord (s.), April 23, 7*d*; —pamphlets, confiscation of: British Protest Committee: letter to Senhor Macieira, Aug. 16, 5*e* (e.e.); —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Queiroz, Dr. C. (l. quoted), April 23, 7*d*; —Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), April 17, 7*b*
Spain — royalists residing at Tuy ordered to remove further from frontier, Jan. 31, 5*b*; governors of Orenseand Pontevedra dismissed, Oct. 22, 8*d*; —trials: delay, Feb. 13, 5*f*
Royal family — private and state books in Necessidades and Ajuda Palaces being separated; Duke of Oporto: claim to property in Ajuda Palace, Feb. 24, 5*b* (e.e.)
Shipping — labour: see under Labour, above
Spain, relations with — commercial treaty: revision proposed: negotiations, Sept. 24, 18*f*; 27, 15*c*; Spanish order imposing minimum duties pending renewal of treaty, 27, 15*c*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade — year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Portugal: no decline in trade," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 18*c*
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Viticulture — vintage: Messrs. Stormonth, Tait, and Co. (report), Jan. 17, 30*f*; Messrs. Sandeman (report), Feb. 5, 12*f*; Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey (annual statement), Nov. 18, 20*d*; Messrs. Dec, Matths, Feuerheerd, junior, and Co.(circular), 22, 19*c*
Weather — gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
PORTUGAL-STREET — widening: particulars, July 4, 5*c*
PORTUGUESE Railway Company: see under PORTUGAL — Railways
PORT William — new sewage scheme: plans prepared (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a*
POSADA, Prof. A.:—
on America, South — bibliography: special articles ("South American bibliography," S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a*; June 24, 4*b*; July 29, 2*a*; Aug. 26, 2*c*; Sept. 30, 2*c*; Oct. 28, 2*c*
POSADOWSKY, Count (Germany) — in Parliament, on Taxation Bills, April 12, 7*b*
POSDEJEFF, M. Shubin (Russia)—elected president of St. Petersburg city council, April 5, 7*c* (e.e.)
POSEN — chapel, new: consecrated, Aug. 28, 5*b*; —rathhaus restored: opened, Aug. 28, 5*b*
POSILLO, Domingo — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
POSNANSKY, Capt. Artur — "Monumentos Prehistoricos de Tiahuanacu é Islas del Sol y la Luna" noticed (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a*
POSNER, Prof. (Germany) — on medical press: proprietary remedy advertisements: report, Aug. 6, 8*b*
POSNER, Rev. M.—elected cantor of East Ham and Manor Park Synagogue, Feb. 28, 10*d*
POSNETT, Prof. H. Macaulay:—
on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; attitude of moderate Liberals (l.), Oct. 14, 5*c*; —women's suffrage: hunger strikes (l.), Mar. 11, 14*f*
POSSEK, Prof. R. — at international medical congress, on eye diseases, Aug. 13, 3*e*
POST, Mr. George — death, Dec. 2, 11*c*
POST, Herr H. C. von — death, Oct. 11, 11*b*
POST, Mr. W. H. — *Never Say Die* produced, Sept. 15, 10*c*
POSTAL Telegraph Clerks' Association — conference (Edinburgh): held, April 14, 4*c*; — conference (Liverpool): held, Sept. 3, 8*f*; 24, 7*f*; —Eastern Central branch: meeting, Sept. 17, 8*b*; —United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association: amalgamation with: ballot: result, Aug. 2, 8*c*; joint conference held, Sept. 23, 8*f*; 24, 7*f*; to be amalgamated, 23, 8*f*
POST-CARD Publishers Association — dinner given, April 14, 4*c*

POST-CARDS, picture — improper: censorship suggested: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Jan. 7, 10*f*; 14, 9*e*; Sir A. Tuck (int.), 9, 4*e*; Bible pictures illustrated, April 16, 11*e*
POSTEL du Mas, M — duel with M. Bernard Grasset: see under DUELLING — France
POSTERS: see under ADVERTISEMENTS
POSTERS, international exhibition of: see under ART—Exhibitions
POSTGATE, Dr. J. P. — on Latin: pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30*c*
POSTGATE, J. P., F. W. Cornish, and J. W. Mackail — "Catullus, Tibullus, and Pervigilium Veneris" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 208*b*
POSTMEN'S Federation — conference (Birmingham) — held, Sept. 22, 19*c*
POST Office — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Christmas: notice issued to post early, Dec. 9, 4*d*; articles ("At the Post Office: over 50 million letters dispatched"), 24, 8*a*; ("Heavy Christmas mails from abroad: largest number on record"), 30, 10*f*; —cycles: contract awarded, June 27, 74*f*
Employees — long service: instance, Nov. 25, 8*b* (e.e.); — boys: report issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 9, 5*b*; Nathan, Sir M. (s.), Mar. 7, 4*f*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 19, 12*d*; — Christmas-boxes: correspondence between Mr. A. L. Duncan and Postmaster-General, Dec. 23, 5*b*; —Christmas employment: casual labour to be recruited through labour exchanges, Nov. 7, 10*b*; temporary men engaged, Dec. 12, 10*b*; —clerks: conditions of service: Riley, Mr. F. F. (s.), Mar. 25, 8*b*; United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association: resolutions passed, Mar. 25, 8*b*; retirement age: United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association: resolution discussed and negatived, Mar. 27, 2*d*; —conditions of service: committee, select: see under PARLIAMENT; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*d*; women: Miss Hartley (evid.): Miss Cole (evid.), Jan. 9, 4*b*
Grievances — Amoon, Mr. C. G. (s.), Sept. 6, 8*e*; —Ash, Mr. W. J. (s.), Dec. 2, 4*a*; —General Post Office: typewriters smashed and telegraph instruments interfered with rumoured, Dec. 3, 5*c*; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e*
Report of select (Holt) committee: text, Aug. 16, 3*a*: national joint committee of postal organizations issue statement, 23, 8*a*; London Postal Porters' Association passes resolution, 25, 8*d*; —Amalgamated Society of Telephone Employees: executive committee passes resolution, Oct. 7, 8*d*; — Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), Nov. 3, 5*c*; —Ash, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 5*a*; 17, 10*d*; —Baker, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 17, 10*d*; —Bethell, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 1, 65*b*; —Bow: meeting of workers held: resolution passed, Nov. 10,
POST Office — Employees — Grievances — Report of select (Holt) committee continued):—
5*a*; —Cheesman, Mr. W. B. (statement), Sept. 24, 8*a*; —concessions: article ("Unrest in the postal service: concessions already made"), Dec. 5, 10*a*; Mr. Bailey (int.), 6, 10*b*; Mr. G. H. Stuart (statement), 9, 10*a*; (s.), 12, 9*f*; Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), 10, 10*c*; (s.), 12, 9*f*; (statement), 12, 9*f*; further concessions announced: Mr. Samuel (statement), 20, 5*d*; National Joint Committee of the Postal and Telegraph Workers (statement), Nov. 20, 6*b*; attitude of workers, 24, 10*b*; Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 6*a*; Stuart, Mr. G. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 6*b*; —Derby: meeting held: resolution passed, Dec. 8, 12*c*; —Highbury Imperial Picture Palace: meeting of workers: resolution passed, Nov. 3, 5*c*; —Ilford: meeting held, Dec. 1, 65*b*; —Lincoln, Mr. (s.), Nov. 10, 5*a*; —London Pavilion: meeting of workers; resolution passed, Nov. 17, 10*d*; — Memorial Hall: protest meeting; resolution passed, Oct. 27, 10*d*; —Mottershead, Mr. H. (s.), Sept. 22, 19*c*; — National Federation of Sub-Postmasters: special conference held, Sept. 23, 8*f*; National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Servants: issue statement, Oct. 6, 8*b*; meeting, 27, 10*d*; request to Mr. H. Samuel to receive deputation, 29, 5*e*; Mr. H. Samuel receives deputations, Nov. 5, 5*f*; 20, 6*a*; meeting announced, Dec. 9, 10*a*; held, 11, 8*a*; Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, 12, 9*f*; conference of executives affiliated: announced, 12, 10*b*; arrangements, 13, 10*b*; 16, 5*d*; held, 17, 9*f*; Mr. W. J. Ash (s.), 15, 5*d*; —Northampton: meeting of workers: resolution passed, Nov. 17, 10*d*; —Peckham: meeting of workers: resolution passed, Nov. 3, 5*c*; —Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association: passes resolution, Sept. 17, 8*b*; special conference at Liverpool, 23, 8*f*; 24, 7*f*; — Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association and United Kingdom Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association, conference of members of (Leicester): arrangements, Dec. 3, 5*c*; 6, 10*b*; held; resolution passed, 8, 12*c*; —Postmen's Federation: Liverpool branch passes resolution, Sept 8, 3*e*; special conference held; discussion; resolution passed, 22, 19*c*; — Post Office: official reply to men's demands (statement),

POST Office — Employees — Grievances — Report of select (Holt) committee (continued) :—
Sept. 23, 8e ; reply of joint conference of delegates of United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association and Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association, 24, 7f ; — Samuel, Mr. H. : to receive deputation, Nov. 3, 5c ; receives, 5, 5f ; letter to National Joint Committee, 8, 12a ; receiving deputation, 11, 5a ; postponed, 12, 8b ; receives, 20, 6a ; to receive deputation of National Joint Committee of Postal and Telegraph Service, Dec. 11, 8a ; receives (statement), 12, 9f ; —Stuart, Mr. G. H. (s.), Nov. 3, 5c ; 10, 5a ; 17, 10d ; 20, 6b ; Dec. 12, 9f ; — United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association : special conference at Liverpool, Sept. 23, 8f ; 24, 7f ; —Winyard, Mr. A. C. (s.), Nov. 10, 5a ; —Young, Mr. H. R. (s.), Nov. 17, 10d ; (art. quoted), 28, 5c
Sorters : pay : Mr. W. B. Cheeseman (statement), Sept. 26, 6c
Strike, threatened—discussed at meetings of workers, Nov. 24, 10b ; authoritative press statement denied, Dec. 11, 8a ; no strike at Christmas : Mr. G. H. Stuart (statement), 12, 9f ; possibilities of strike after Christmas : Mr. W. B. Cheeseman (int.), 13, 10b ; —army, territorial : mobilization of units threatened ; telegraphists at Birmingham (memorial), Dec. 9, 9f ; telegram of protest forwarded to Mr. H. H. Asquith, 10, 10c ; Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted) ; General Post Office issues statement, 10, 10c ; —article (" Unrest in the postal service : prospects of a strike "), Dec. 5, 10a ; —Ash, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 10, 5a ; 17, 10d ; Dec. 1, 65b ; —National Joint Committee of the Postal and Telegraph Service : discussed at meeting, Dec. 11, 8a ; conference of executives affiliated ; decision, 17, 9f ; Mr. J. C. Stuart (s.), 17, 9f ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 20, 6b ; —Stuart, Mr. G. H. (statement), Nov. 11, 5a ; (s.), Dec. 1, 65c ; 12, 9f ; (statement), 3, 5c ; 9, 10a
Sub-postmasters : salaries : correspondence, Sept. 27, 8f ; —syndicalist movement, alleged : private meeting held in Bloomsbury reported ; Mr. W. B. Cheeseman (int.), Dec. 16, 5d ; —telephone service : special article (" The telephone system : criticism of administrative methods "), Dec. 4, 12c ; —temporary employees : application for increased pay refused, Dec. 19, 10e ; strike at Glasgow, 20, 5d ;

POST Office—Employees—Grievances (continued) :—
23, 5b ; men resume work, 24, 3e ; Postmaster-General issues statement, 22, 10c ; meeting in Hyde Park held ; resolution passed, 22, 10c ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 5a ; —trade union congress : resolution discussed, Sept. 6, 8e
Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —mechanicians : conference at Manchester : resolutions passed, May 13, 10c ; —Parliamentary representation : Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association : Eastern Central Branch : suggestion discussed, Sept. 17, 8b ; — Postal Workers' Association (amalgamation of employees' associations) : meeting to discuss : held, Dec. 15, 5d ; conference at Caxton Hall ; formed, Dec. 16, 5d ; —prosecutions, Jan. 7, 4e ; 8, 4a ; Mar. 5, 4e ; June 5, 4d ; July 8, 4b ; Nov. 19, 14d ; Dec. 10, 4b ; —strike policy : Mr. J. D. Canavon (s.) ; Mr. G. W. Parsons (s.), Mar. 26, 13e ; United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association's conference : discussion ; resolution passed, Mar. 26, 13e ; Postmen's Federation : conference at Birmingham : resolution adopted, Sept. 22, 19c ; —telephone workers : grievances : Mr. O. Preston (s.), Mar. 22, 3f ; —temporary : men engaged for Christmas traffic, Dec. 12, 10b ; conditions of service : official statement, 22, 10c ; character of men employed through labour exchanges : Mr. Justice Darling (observations), July 8, 4b ; statement by Mr. Samuel, 15, 13c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —wages : demand for general advance of 15 per cent. refused by government : meetings held ; resolutions passed, Nov. 24, 10b ; Mr. H. Samuel receives deputation, Nov. 20, 6a ; (l. quoted), Dec. 10, 10c ; receives deputation (statement), 12, 9f ; concessions : see Concessions, above ; Mr. T. Russell, (l.), Aug. 19, 9b ; —women : origin of employment : correspondence, Mar. 6, 10c ; alleged discourtesy of : Fabian summer school : discussion, July 25, 13d ; Russell, Lady (s.), July 25, 13d ; sorters : hours : meetings ; resolution passed, Oct. 4, 6d (e.e.)
Engineering equipment : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 18, 7f ; —estimates : details (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — France : British delegates visit, June 10, 7d ; —General Post Office (new) : accountant-general's department : design of building, Sept. 25, 9f ; completion date : Sir A. King (evid.), Jan. 30, 8f ; site : suggestion : Mr. H. H. Statham (l., illus.), Feb. 3, 4d ; 11, 6b ; Mr. A. Crow (l.), 8, 5e ; Mr. W. J. H. Leverton (l.), 14, 13d ; —General Post Office (old) : demolition : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12d ; site : excavation begun, Sept. 25, 9f ; — halfpenny postage : correspondence, Dec. 23, 5c ; —insurance, life : see

POST Office (continued) :—
under INSURANCE, life ; —insurance, business : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Mar. 19, 12*d* ; —Ireland : mail services : Ballina Betmillet service suspended : see under PARLIAMENT
Letters — statistics of number delivered (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e* ; — accommodation addresses : judicial observations, Feb. 12, 3*e* ; 13, 2*f* ; registration suggested : Mr. Bodkin (observations), July 8, 2*d* ; —posting : special facilities : Postmaster-General's reply to correspondent (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 6*c* ; —protection : Mr. S. Holland (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 9*c* ; — rates : Europe : reduction proposed : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 13*b* ; —redirection : correspondence, June 11, 4*c*
London railway, proposed electric underground ; —Bailey, Mr. F. (evid.), Aug. 8, 2*e* ; —Bill : provisions (art., " Post Office railway : a new tube scheme in London : plans of the route "), Feb. 20, 6*e* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.) ; Mr. H. P. Harris (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Martin (s.P.) ; Mr. B. Peto (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Rutherford (s.P.), June 12, 12*f* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 12, 12*f* ; 26, 12*b* ; Aug. 15, 10*b* ; Mr. F. Handel Booth (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Fell (s.P.) ; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.) ; Mr. J. F. Hope (s.P.) ; Capt. C. W. Norton (s.P.) ; Mr. J. E. P. Rawlinson (s.P.) ; Mr. C. Roberts (s.P.) ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), June 26, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Craven (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a* ; Lord Crewe (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; Lord Donoughmore (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*a* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*a* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; Lord Newton (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a* ; —Bruce, Sir R. (evid.), July 4, 4*c* ; —Cooper, Mr. H. (evid.), July 16, 3*e* ; —Dalrymple-Hay, Mr. H. H. (evid.), July 1, 4*b* ; 12, 3*e* ; —Fitzmaurice, Sir M. (evid.), July 10, 3*f* ; —Gunton, Mr. H. C. (evid.), Aug. 8, 2*e* ; (p.), Dec. 19, 6*b* ; —map, Dec. 19, 6*b* ; —Morgan, Mr. C. L. (evid.), July 12, 3*e* ; —Mott, Mr. B. (evid.), July 12, 3*e* ; —Partridge, Mr. G. (evid.), Aug. 8, 2*e* ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), July 25, 13*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*c* ; July 25, 13*b* ; — Slingo, Mr. W. (evid.), July 10, 3*f* ; Aug. 8, 2*e* ; —Steming, Sir A. (evid.), July 16, 3*e* ; —*The Times* comment, Dec. 24, 18*b*
London service : Woolwich, Charlton, Eltham, and Abbey Wood transferred to South-Eastern district, May 27, 10*b*
Mails :—
Africa, East and South — parcels for inclusion in mails to be dispatched on December 13 and 20 ; official notice, Dec. 3, 20*b*
Africa, South : departure days : alteration not settled, Jan. 28, 15*f* ; longer interval in England between arrival and departure

POST Office — Mails — Africa, South (continued) :—
of mails : Post Office reply to request from Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, April 24, 16*f* ; Saturday sailings from Cape Town arranged, June 14, 6*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; new arrangements : particulars, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; working, 20, 5*f* ; 23, 13*f* ; vessels leaving, 23, 13*f* ; service, new sea-post : arrangements ; particulars of facilities on ships, Aug. 11, 13*f*
America, South : dispatch arrangements ; Lisbon route temporarily abandoned, Nov. 27 21*d*
American—delayed : complaints from Dundee, Nov. 27, 22*d* ; special article (" The delays to American mails : business houses and the Queenstown call "), 28, 19*f* ; article (" American mails to-day : possibility of posting to Queenstown "), 29, 21*f* ; omission to notice prior sailing of *Kaiser Wilhelm II.* in official notice, Dec. 3, 20*b* ; Mr. W. A. Lindsay (l.), 13, 22*d* ; Saturday sailings of the *Lusitania* and the *Mauretania* : later posting at Euston to be permitted : correspondence, 16, 13*f* ; Postmaster-General : announcement, 31, 59*c* ; late posting, suggested : Mr. E. Montagu (l.), Nov. 27, 23*d*
Queenstown : Cunard Company's decision to cease calling : Postmaster-General's assent : official correspondence (Parlt. paper), Aug. 13, 5*f* ; Irish comment, 13, 5*f* ; 14, 18*c* ; 15, 18*c* ; Liverpool opinion, 13, 5*f* (e.e.) ; Mr. H. Samuel : receives deputation, 15, 18*c* ; (s.P.), 15, 10*e* ; Dublin Port and Docks Board passes resolution, 15, 18*c* ; Capt. P. J. C. Donelan (s.P.), 15, 10*e* ; Mr. W. Field (s.P.), 15, 10*e* ; Mr. M. Joyce (s.P.), 15, 10*e* ; Mr. J. Muldoon (s.P.), 15, 10*d* ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), 15, 10*f* ; Cunard Company : issues announcement respecting mails for *Lusitania*, 18, 4*c* ; circular to agents, 25, 3*e* ; Dublin Chamber of Commerce : meeting of council ; resolution passed, 20, 10*a* ; Queenstown urban council : passes resolution, 21, 3*e* (e.e.) ; message to Mr. H. Samuel, 25, 13*a* ; departure of vessels from Liverpool : notification of Cunard Company to Postmaster-General, 22, 13*b* ; all-Ireland meeting at Dublin to be called, 25, 3*e* ; date, 26, 3*e* ; *Lusitania* embarks mails, 25, 3*e* ; our Queenstown correspondent's comments, 25, 3*e* : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; all-Ireland meeting at Dublin to protest held : resolution passed, Sept. 11, 13*c* ; *Lusitania*, *Mauretania*, and *Olympic* : cessation of calling ; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.),

POST Office — Mails — American — Queenstown (continued) :—
Nov. 17, 5*a*; *Mauretania* unable to embark mails, 10, 10*a*; delay in dispatch : Postmaster-General negotiating with Cunard Steamship Company for modification of arrangements, 19, 8*e*; Post Office issue notice to public, 19, 8*e*; *Lusitania* omits call : dissatisfaction at Queenstown, 22, 6*d*; *Olympic* : Postmaster-General's warning, Dec. 2, 22*c*; 31, 59*c*; *Lusitania* and *Mauretania* : ceasing of calling : Mr. M. Greenwood (l.), 2, 22*c*; Mr. W. Donegan : reference to mails carried by *New York* (l.), 4, 22*d*; Mr. V. Norminton (l.), 9, 23*f*; Postmaster - General's warnings, 5, 16*c*; 31, 59*c*; *Lusitania* embarks Christmas mail, 15, 21*f*; —Royal Mail Steam Packet Company : services : improvement suggested : correspondence (S.A.S.), April 29, 4*c*
Australasian—Melbourne *Argus* tables for 1914 noticed, Dec. 9, 22*b*; *Sydney Morning Herald* time-tables noticed, 15, 19*c*; improvements in service : Mr. E. Crabb (evid.), Nov. 13, 21*c*
Canada : new Canadian contract announced, April 8, 21*f*; services to be improved : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), 26, 12*a*; new arrangements outlined, 29, 5*e*
Christmas and New Year—latest dates for dispatch from London : table issued, Oct. 15, 6*e*
Congo (Belgian)—mail due to be dispatched December 4 ; alteration announced, Dec. 1, 81*c*; 3, 21*c*
Daily list—publication of arrival dates suggested : Messrs. W. Cooper and Nephews (l.), statement by chief of South American mails department (l.), Dec. 9, 23*c*; Messrs. Cooper and Nephew (l.), 17, 23*c*
East, Far—next dispatch of mails *via* Vancouver : arrangements, July 10, 4*f*; 24, 10*f* (e.e.); Oct. 9, 8*e*; Nov. 6, 13*d*; parcels for inclusion in mails to be dispatched during Christmas week ; official notice, Dec. 3, 20*b*; *via* Vancouver : next dispatch : date, 8, 23*b* : 23, 5*c*
Fanning Island—steamship leaving for. Feb. 1, 12*c*; dispatch to : arrangements, April 1, 14*f*; 10, 8*a*; Aug. 12, 20*f*; steamship leaving Honolulu for, Nov. 4, 5*b*
Indian — conveyance between Dover and Calais : new contract between Postmaster-General and South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company (Parlt. paper), Feb. 13, 20*c*; contract with Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company extended, May 22, 21*f*; gold and securities reported stolen

POST Office — Mails — Indian (continued) :—
at Brindisi, Sept, 27. 5*e* (e.e.); service, proposed bi-weekly : Mr. W. H. Clark : confers with Indian Chambers of Commerce, Oct. 20, 17*e*; shipowners' views (art., "Shipowners and the Indian mails : the question of speed"), 21, 18*f*; correspondence, 23, 22*c*; attitude of local governments : opinion in Indian commercial centres, Nov. 5, 19*f*; service *via* Colombo suggested : correspondence, Dec. 31, 92*d*; Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : extended contract : Sir T. Sutherland (s.), Dec. 11, 18*a*; posting dates : inconvenience : correspondence, Dec. 5, 16*c*; 12, 9*f*; 15, 21*c*; 18, 21*c*; Saturday posting in London suggested : Mr. D. C. Boulger (l.), 20, 21*d*
Paris-London service — proposal to expedite, June 14, 5*d*
Peru, to southern—correspondence (S.A.S.), April 29, 3*b*
Theft of mail-bag — prosecutions, June 28, 3*f*; July 30, 2*f*; mail bag stolen at Paris, Nov. 17, 8*e*
Manchester — postmaster appointed, Sept. 24, 6*e*; —medical officer, chief : change, July 1, 6*e*; —methods : complaint respecting undelivered cable : Mr. W. Sterling (l.), Dec. 19, 12*e*; correction, 20, 5*c*; —Money Order Department postal orders : sorting machine described (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*; money orders : statistics (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e*; error in telegraphic order (law case), Nov. 6, 5*e*; —money orders, telegraph : extension of system to offices in Japan and Manchuria, Feb. 26, 10*a*; —money orders and postal orders : Christmas gifts from emigrants to relatives and friends at home : Sir J. Henniker Heaton (l.), Jan. 7, 5*d*; —motor vehicles, use of : Mr. W. G. Gates (s.), July 26, 10*f*; —newspapers : statistics of number delivered (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e*; —almanacs : rates : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), May 8, 14*e*; British publications in dominions : extensions of privileges proposed : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 18, 12*c*; Dominion newspapers, overseas : English newspaper rate to be extended : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*c*; Bill announced (P.N.), 26, 12*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. J. Henniker Heaton (l), May 20, 7*e*; Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 5*c*; Mr. H. Lawson (s.), 30, 5*e*; —newspaper supplements : rate of postage : official notice issued, June 26, 5*d*
Parcels post — statistics of number delivered (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e*; —Bolivia, to : rates, May 28, 7*f* (e.e.); —China *via* Siberia : notice issued by Postmaster-General, Sept. 29, 4*c*; —Christmas : statistics, Dec. 24, 8*a*; parcels with detached tie-on labels at Mount Pleasant department : superintendent (statement), 27, 6*d*; — East, far : service *via* Siberia suggested : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; arrange-

POST Office—Parcels post (continued) :—
ments announced : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 11*c* ; by overland route : official notice issued, Oct. 8, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —hampers : resumption of use urged : correspondence, Dec. 6, 5*d* ; —insurance scheme : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Para, service to : arrangements, Aug. 12, 20*f* ; — rates : to France : reduction anticipated, Sept. 24, 5*f*
Penny postage — Mr. E. Crabb (evid.), Nov. 13, 21*c* ; Mr. H. Lawson (s.P.), April 25, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*b* ; Mr. T. Wiles (s.P.), April 25, 12*e* ; —pneumatic tubes : power supp'y : Mr. A. B. Eason (p., E.S.), Oct. 15, 24*c* ; Mr. H. G. Gunton (p., E.S.), Dec. 24, 20*b* ; — postal orders : theft from Birmingham post offices : cashing announced, Jan. 31, 2*d* ; —postmasters : dinner arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*b* ; given, Nov. 4, 5*d* ; —power supply : Mr. H. G. Gunton (p., E.S.), Dec. 24, 20*b* ; *The Times* comments, 24, 18*b* ; —prosecutions : posting letters containing chemicals, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; (theft of telephone wire), 10, 3*e* ; (indecent postal packets), Aug. 30, 3*b* ; Sept. 2, 2*e* ; 9, 8*b* ; Oct. 17, 5*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; 20, 4*d* ; thefts from letter-boxes, Sept. 26, 2*c* ; Oct. 8, 3*a* ; (forged betting telegrams), Dec. 22, 2*f* ; — report (Postmaster-general's), Oct. 21, 4*e* ; —revenue : Lord Heneage (l.), April 29, 21*f* ; —rural services : complaints : Lord Heneage (l.), April 29, 21*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. Herbert : annual statement (s.P.), April 25, 11*c* ; —savings banks : dinner : arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*f* ; returns, Jan. 1, 17*e* ; Feb. 26, 20*e* ; May 21, 22*b* ; July 16, 22*f* ; Aug. 13, 18*e* ; Sept. 11, 7*d* ; Oct. 10, 17*e* ; Nov. 5, 19*e* ; Dec. 3, 20*f* ; 31, 75*e* ; frauds on : prosecution, Jan. 9, 2*d* ; 16, 2*f* ; 23, 2*d* ; for 1912 (white paper), July 21, 22*e* ; for 1912-13, Oct. 21, 4*e* ; — Smith, Miss C. : retirement as lady superintendent announced, Mar. 3, 13*c* ; correspondence, 6, 10*c* —telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS ; —telephones : see under TELEPHONES ; —thefts : bags : prosecutions, Sept. 6, 3*a* ; game : Mr. H. B. Money-Coutts (l.), Sept. 12, 12*d* ; correspondence, 17, 11*d* ; — women suffragists : damage to contents of letter-boxes : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation

POST Offices, Telephone, and Telegraph Society of London :—
Meeting, Oct. 28, 5*b*

POST Office (London) Railway Bill : see under POST Office — London Railway

POST Office Rifles : see COUNTY of London Battalion, 5th

POST Offices — Birmingham : extension bridge to be constructed (E.S.), April 9, 23*c* ; new buildings announced (E.S.), 16, 25*b* ; —buildings, new : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*e* ; —Dublin telegraph office : controller appointed, Jan. 23, 9*d* ; —Ewell : electrical chatterer : petition for removal, Jan. 7, 13*b* ; (e.e.) ; —robberies : 83, Buckingham-gate : particulars, June 10, 3*e*

POST Office Savings Bank Messengers' Drilling Corps—inspection, Sept. 29, 11*c*

POST Office Telegraph and Telephone Society of London—meeting, Nov. 25, 6*e*

POSTON, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 5, 11*c*

POSTON, Capt. W. J. L.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 7, 14*e*

POTATOES—crop : prospects, Jan. 20, 10*c* ; June 16, 14*c* ; *The Times* special report, July 9, 20*d* ; condition : *The Times* report (sp. art., "The condition of British crops"), Aug. 11, 6*b* ; ("The British crops"), Sept. 10, 8*a* ; ("The condition of British crops"), Oct. 11, 6*b* ; prospects, 13, 6*a* ; — cultivation : special articles ("Agriculture : changes in potato culture"), Mar. 10, 4*a* ; —disease : Black scab : restrictions : effect in Lothians, Sept. 29, 7*c* ; wart : Lancashire : cases, July 18, 14*e* ; outbreak in North Ayrshire, Nov. 28, 19*e* ; —"inventor of the potato" : see PARMENTIER, Antoine ; —pests : see under AGRICULTURE—Pests ; —prices : advanced, Jan. 9, 20*d* ; —sales : Malton (Yorkshire) : high prices, April 28, 13*d* ; sowing prospects, Feb. 7, 11*c* ; — spraying : Bangor agricultural college : report, Feb. 3, 10*a* ; dressings : Board of Agriculture leaflets noticed, July 14, 3*c*

POTSDAM Palace—fire, Jan. 13, 5*f*

POTT, Miss Gladys :—
at Taunton, on women's suffrage — debate with Lady Selborne, Mar. 15, 11*e*
on National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : membership (statement), Jan. 23, 6*d* ; —women's suffrage (l.), Jan. 16, 13*e* ; 18, 8*d* ; suggested referendum (l.), Feb. 4, 11*f* ; 6, 8*d* ; Local Government Advancement Committee : objects (l.), 6, 8*d*

POTT, Mr. Harry ("Harry Fragson")—murdered by father in Paris, Dec. 31, 62*c*

POTTER, George—falls from train, Aug. 26, 2*c*

POTTER, Miss Grace—concert, April 4, 8*e*

POTTER, Mr. H.—on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions (evid.), June 10, 4*f*

POTTER, Canon Hasloch—receives circulars from firm of moneylenders : sends letter in reply, Nov. 17, 8*c*

POTTER, Inspector Herbert—assault charge, Dec. 31, 56*e*

POTTER, Olave—"Weeds" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*

POTTER, Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster T.—army canteen scandal : see under ARMY—Canteens—Bribery

POTTER, Mr. W. J.—Bow and Bromley : selected as prospective Liberal candidate, Dec. 6, 10*d*

POTTER, William J.—libel charge, July 25, 4*d*

POTTERIES—canals (sp. art., "Transport facilities : railways and waterways," E.S.), April 23, 25*e* ; —coal and coke trade (sp. art., "Coal and Coke," E.S.), April 23, 27*e* ; —electric supply :-particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25*c* ; — gas supply : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25*c* ; —iron and steel trade (sp. art., "Iron and steel : a progressive industry," E.S.), April 23, 27*c* ; — population : statistics (E.S.), April

POTTERIES (continued) :—
23, 25*b* ; —pottery trade : development (E.S.), April 23, 25*b* ; *The Times* comment, 23, 30*b* ; —railways (sp. art., "Transport facilities : railways and waterways," E.S.), April 23, 25*e* ; —sewage, disposal system : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25*d* ; —special article ("The Potteries : industrial and municipal activities" ; map, E.S.), April 23, 25*b* ; —tramways : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25*d* ; —water supply : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 25*c*

POTTERNE—housing : see under HOUSING —Rural

POTTERY—exhibitions : English, early : Burlington Fine Arts Club (sp. art., "Early English pottery : the Burlington Fine Arts Club"), Dec. 5, 11*c* ; Stoke town hall, April 23, 9*f* ; exhibits to be shown at Messrs. Harrods stores, 23, 10*a* ; Whitechapel Art Museum, Jan. 7, 13*b* ; —manufactures : clays, Staffordshire (sp. art., "The clays employed in potting : preparation for use," E.S.), April 23, 29*a* ; exhibition of appliances : held, June 19, 6*a* ; factories : see under FACTORIES : machinery (sp. art., "The machinery of the potter : a record of recent progress," E.S.), April 23, 27*a* ; regulations, new (sp. art., "The potter's trade : industrial rules and health"), June 19, 6*a* ; —sales : Oriental famille rose vase (1,950 guineas), Jan. 28, 13*f* ; —trade : fair to be held at Stoke : date (art., "A pottery fair : British experiment on German lines : effect of the royal tour"), Nov. 21, 11*c* ; special article ("The Potteries in the past and to-day : a tale of progress"), April 21, 8*a*

POTTERY and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution—dinner given, Nov. 21, 11*d*

POTTINGER, Lieut.-Gen. Brabazon H. — death, Sept. 23, 9*c*

POTTS, Rev. J. E.—on Thurcaston church : restoration (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 10*d*

POTTS, Mr. R. A.—library : sale announced, Jan. 21, 10*d* ; sold, Feb. 21, 9*f* ; on review of "The Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language" (l., L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*b*

POTTS-CHATTO, Mr. Dennis J. F.—will, Oct. 13, 10*e*

POUCHET, Dr.—appointed commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*

POUGET, Emile, and Emile Pataud :—
"Syndicalism and the Cooperative Commonwealth" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 206*b*

POULETT, Lord — leaves for New York, Jan. 13, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, Oct. 1, 9*a*

POULSEN, Dr. Valdemar :—
Wireless telegraphy system : see Telegraphy, WIRELESS—Poulsen system on telegraphy, wireless — Marconi system : advisory committee's report (int.), May 3, 20*b*

POULSEN Federal Telegraph Company — United States : contract for Colon station awarded, May 23, 16*f*

POULTER, Reginald Clifford — Open spaces trust : contribution from trustees to Shadwell recreation ground scheme, May 23, 8*b*

POULTERS' Company — dinner given, June 12, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —master elected, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; —wardens elected, Feb. 10, 5*f*

POULTON, Dr. E. B.—receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c* on London University : royal commission : position of physiological laboratory (l. Ed.S.), May 6, 80*a* ; —Oxford University engineering laboratory ; condition of park-ground (l.), Feb. 7, 9*c* ; teaching (l. Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 47*b*

POULTRY — backyards, keeping in : London by-laws quoted (sp. art., "Backyard London : the keeping of live stock"), June 20, 5*a*
Breeding — Burbage Experiment Station : experiments : Maj. C. C. Hurst (p.), Sept. 13, 11*d* ; — competition (Seddlescombe) : announced, Aug. 18, 10*d* ; —Haslington experiment : result : Dr. W. Hodgson (statement), Sept. 16, 4*b* ; —small holdings : Mr. F. G. Paynter : experiments for Board of Agriculture at Haslington Hall : particulars, April 2, 13*e* ; —special article ("In-breeding and egg laying"), Feb. 10, 13*b*
Egg-laying — competition (Utility Poultry Club) progress, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; particulars available, Sept. 6, 3*c* ; progress, Dec. 22, 12*b* ; Harper Adams College : report, Feb. 10, 13*c* ; competitions, Mar. 17, 45*d* ; report, April 7, 11*e* ; —development fund grant announced, Aug. 18, 10*d* ; —electricity, use of : experiments (art., "Longer days for hens : electric light and egg production"), Oct. 8, 13*e* ; 27, 13*c* ; Messrs. E. and F. Bursill (l. quoted), 16, 12*b* ; Mr. T. T. Butler (lect.), Dec. 11, 10*b*
Fancy breeds : article ("The growth of fancy poultry keeping"), Oct. 11, 6*b* ; —food : Mr. E. M. Rix (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 11*b* ; —foxes, depredations of : special article ("Fox hunting and poultry keeping : the grievance and its remedy"), Nov. 26, 13*c* ; —incubators : Mr. W. H. Cadman (p.), Sept. 13, 11*d* ; incubatus moisture gauge : particulars, Dec. 29, 10*c* ; —scratching shed : note, Dec. 29, 10*b* ; —season reviewed by Mr. E. Brown, Jan. 20, 10*b* ; —shows : Crystal Palace : held, Nov. 19, 14*e* ; Smithfield Club show : held, Dec. 11, 13*a* ; —special article ("Poultry-keeping and small ownership"), Mar. 10, 4*c* ; —trade : special article ("Intensive poultry keeping : features of the system"), Sept. 22, 28*c* ; — train, demonstration : arrangements, Feb. 17, 11*b* ; 24, 11*e* ; South Wales : dates for running, Mar. 4, 5*d* ; arrangements, April 21, 4*c* ; at Mold, 24, 10*d* ; (art., "Wales and the egg train : the educational value of the demonstration"), April 28, 13*d* ; — Utility Poultry Club : see that title ; — women (art., "Poultry farming for women : advice as to management"), Aug. 4, 4*b*

POUNCY, Mr. Harry — on Maiden Castle (l.), May 10, 8*e*

POUNDER, Mr. R. W. —
"Saint Paul and His Cities" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a*

POURADIER-DUTEIL, Gen. (France) — appointed to command 17th army corps, Oct. 17, 8*a*

POURPRE, M.—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
POURTALES, Count (Germany) — at St. Petersburg, on Russo-German relations, Jan. 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
POURTALÈS, G. de — " Solitudes " noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316*b*
POUTSMA, Mr. (South Africa) :—
at Pretoria, on railwaymen's demands, July 28, 6*c*
on labour—general strike, proposed : statement, July 31, 6*d*
POVAH, Col. J. R. — on marching : recalls performance by Royal Scots (l.), Sept. 30, 4*d*
POVAT, Sidney C. — court-martial held, Nov. 20, 13*a* (e.e.)
POWELL, Charles W. — railway accident, Dec. 5, 5*c*
POWELL, Sir Douglas — leaves England, Sept. 20, 9*a* ; returns from Algeciras, Oct. 6, 9*a*
POWELL, Mr. E. Alexander —" The Last Frontier " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*
POWELL, Mr. E. C. :—
on airships : casualties (l.), July 24, 6*b* ; —airship service, proposed (l.), July 10, 7*e*
POWELL, Mr. E. T. :—
on Marconi contract : share transactions (evid.), April 25, 10*c* ; 29, 9*f*, 10*c*
POWELL, Sir Francis — celebrates 80th birthday, Mar. 22. 9*a*
POWELL, Mr. Francis E. — " With Eastern Merchandise " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 618*b*
POWELL, Mr. Harry J. :—
at Royal Society, on eye-preserving glass for spectacles for glassworkers, Nov. 14, 5*b*
on art : education (l.), Aug. 5, 8*e* ; — glass factories : night employment of boys (l.), Feb. 11, 14*f* ; —Winchester College : presentation chapel (l.), Aug. 16, 9*d*
POWELL, Mr. Herbert A. — at Kingston, on Surrey education committee school clinics scheme ; attitude of Board of Education, Mar. 25, 8*c*
POWELL, Maj. J. — authorized to accept Osmanieh order, Nov. 13, 11*a*
POWELL, Mr. J. H.—at British Association on hook-swinging in India, Sept. 16, 12*b*
POWELL, Mr. William H. W. — will, April 15, 11*c*
POWELL and Co. — law case, June 6, 3*a*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 12, 17*a* ; Sept. 10, 15*f* ; report, Feb. 22, 16*f* ; law case, 14, 3*a*
POWELL Line — Bacon (John) (Ltd.) and Hough Line : amalgamation announced, Sept. 5, 14*f*
POWER, Dr. Frederick B.—biographical ; awarded Hanbury medal of Pharmaceutical Society, May 20, 4*c* ; Aug. 11, 13*b*
at School of Pharmacy, on research in pharmacy, Oct. 2, 11*c*
POWER, Mr. J. Danvers — resigns seat on council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, April 24, 4*b*
on education : parents and holidays (l.), Jan. 17, 41*d* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : grants to St. George's Hospital (l. quoted), April 24, 4*b* ; —Railways (No. 2) Bill (l.), Feb. 22, 8*c*
POWER, Mr. Patrick J. — health, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; death, 9, 9*c* ; requiem mass to be
POWER, Mr, Patrick J. (continued) :— celebrated, 10, 9*b* ; sung, 11, 9*b* ; Irish Parliamentary party passes resolution of regret, 10, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 20, 9*d*
POWER, Mr. Patrick J. M.—death, Feb. 19, 9*d* ; will, July 18, 11*c*
POWER, Mr. Richard — elected mayor of Waterford, Jan. 24, 12*f* (e.e.)
POWER, Thomas Barratt — killed in action in Long Island Sound (1814) : Sir F. J. S. Hopwood (l.), Oct. 10, 5*e*
POWER, Mr. W. M. — contempt of court : motion to commit : apologizes, Nov. 8, 3*b* ; —law case, Nov. 18, 3*d*
POWER Gas Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 28, 18*e* ; report, Dec. 9, 21*b* ; — works : extensions : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*b*
POWER Plant Company (Ltd.) :—
on electric motors : geared drives (l. quoted, E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*c* ; — turbines : transmission gear : manufacture (l. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b*
POWERS, Mr. (Australia)—offered appointment as judge, Feb. 18, 5*a*
POWINDAH, mullah — death, Nov. 6, 7*c*
POWIS, Lord—leaves for Pau, Mar. 3, 11*a* ; returns to London from Pau, May 8, 11*a* ; gives dinners, 22, 11*b* ; June 4, 11*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; July 18, 11*b* ; house party, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; shoots over Powis Castle estate : record bags, 21, 7*a* ; house party, Sept. 1, 9*a* ; to entertain shooting party, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; entertains shooting party, Nov. 20, 11*a*
Estate, Montford — sale announced, Feb. 7, 8*e*
in Parliament, on — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 22, 12*f*
POWNALL, Mr. C. :—
Metropolitan Railway Company's Bill —circular to shareholders, June 4, 22*d*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway by Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 13, 17*a*
POWNALL, Mr. Henry H. — death, June 27, 73*c* (e.e.)
POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
on monuments, ancient — preservation (l.), June 23, 6*e* ; royal commission (l.), Nov. 5, 13*d* ; 18, 6*c*
POWYS, Mr. R. A. Norman — death, July 11, 9*c*
POWYS-LYBBE, Mr. Reginald — receives freedom of Wallingford, Nov. 12, 11*b*
POYNDER, Mr. F. C.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of medical profession (l.), Nov. 26, 5*d*
POYNTER, Sir Edward J. — 77th birthday, Mar. 20, 9*a* ; promoted K.C.V.O., June 3, 10*d*
at Imperial Arts League, on preservation of Leighton House, Mar. 13, 8*d* ; —at Royal Academy banquet, proposes toasts, May 5, 5*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; on Royal Academy ; work of Sir L. Alma-Tadema, 5, 5*e* ; —at Royal Academy Schools, on art : work of Old Masters, Dec. 11, 6*a*
on Mall — Admiralty arch approach (with others, l.), Mar. 4, 5*a*
POYNTING, Prof. J. H. — at British Association, on twisting of rubber, Sept. 17, 10*a*
POYNTON, Mr. A. B. — on late Canon Bell (l. quoted), Jan. 14, 9*c*
POYNTZ, Maj. Henry W.—death, Jan. 16, 9*c* ; delay of news reaching England : War Office explanation, 18, 9*c*

POZZI, Prof.—communication to French Academy of Medicine, Jan. 9, 5*b*

Practitioner — January number noticed, Jan. 8, 7*e*

PRADE, E. — "Jeux de L'Ombre" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b*

PRADES — roman ruins : preservation : decision of historic monuments commission, Jan. 11, 5*d*

PRADO, Dr. Antonio (Brazil) :—
on Paulista Railway Company — contradicts reported sale of shares (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 19*e* ; (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 16*c*

PRAED, Mrs. Campbell — "The Mystery Woman" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*a*

PRAED, Mr. Robert H. M. — will, Aug. 22, 6*e*

PRAGA, Mrs. Alfred — "Love and £200 a Year" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b*

PRAGMATIC sanction — bicentenary of proclamation celebration, April 21, 5*d*

PRAGNELL, Sir George :—
at Royal Hotel, Blackfriars, on compulsory military training, Oct. 16, 14*d*
on olympic games — preparation of competitors : value of compulsory military training (l.), Aug. 28, 11*c*

PRAIN, Sir David — on Richmond town-planning scheme (evid.), Mar. 21, 3*e*

PRAIRIE Cattle Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 10, 19*d* ; report, 13, 16*f*
Special article ("Prairie Cattle Company : improved breeding and working"), Feb. 13, 16*e*

PRANAITIS, Father :—
on Jews—ritual murder (views), Oct. 11, 7*c* ; (evid.), Nov. 4, 7*c*

PRANGES Estancia (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 21, 13*f*

PRASCHNA, Count (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Prussian Poland : expropriation law, Jan. 30, 5*e*

PRATLEY, Mr. P. L.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Bousanne River viaduct (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*d*

PRATT, Mr. Ambrose :—
"Real South Africa, The," noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 383*b*

PRATT, Mr. Charles — purchases Rotherwas panelling, May 22, 7*f*

PRATT, Mr. David — funeral, May 5, 13*d*

PRATT, Mr. E. C. — appointed general manager of Molsons Bank, Dec. 24, 15*f*

PRATT, Lieut.- Col. E. St. G. — appointed assistant director of territorial force, July 24, 6*a*

PRATT, Dr. Evelyn John — elected professor of anatomy in Schools of Surgery, Aug. 6, 3*b*

PRATT, late Mr. Hodgson — memorial : particulars, Oct. 24, 11*c*

PRATT, Mr. J. W.—receives presentation, Nov. 21, 11*a*
Linlithgowshire by-election — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Oct. 17, 10*d* ; adopted, 20, 5*d*
at Edinburgh, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 10, 8*b* ; Linlithgowshire by-election, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 5, 8*c* (e.e.) ; result of poll, 10, 8*b*

PRATT, Mr. Joseph M.—resigns seat as director of National Bank of Australasia, May 12, 12*f*

PRATT, Miriam — arson charge, May 23, 10*e* ; Oct. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 15*e*

PRATTEN, Mr. H. E.—at Sydney, on manufacturing property in New South Wales, Sept. 11, 17*c*

PRATT Hurst and Co. (Ltd.) — suspend payment, Dec. 10, 17*d*

PREECE, Mr. J. R. — Persian antiquities collection inspected by Queen, June 11, 7*f*

PREECE, Sir William — health, Aug. 12, 11*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; death (sp. art., "Death of Sir W. Preece : the pioneer of wireless telegraphy"), Nov. 7, 9*c* ; funeral arrangements, 8, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; funeral, 12, 11*b* ; will, Dec. 23, 11*d*
Marconi, Mr. G.—appreciation (tel.), Nov. 7, 9*c*
on Great Exhibition of 1851 (l.), July 16, 8*c*

PREEDY, Mr. A.—appointed resident surveyor at Hampton Court Palace, June 7, 10*f*

PREFERENCE, imperial : see FISCAL policy, imperial

"PREFERENCE shareholder" — on company reports (l.), Sept. 12, 20*e*

PREGERMAIN, J. C.—"La Tour de Niege" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 308*b*

PREHN, Dr. August—"Practical Guide to a Scientific Study of the German Vocabulary" (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 50*b*

PREINDLSBERGER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) —leaves for Belgrade to take charge of hospital, July 10, 7*a*

PRELLE de la Nieppe, M. de (Belgium)—leaves London for Continent, May 20, 9*b* ; leaving for Paris, Dec. 5, 11*a*

PREMIER Cycle Company (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 8, 19*f* ; financial condition (sp. art., "Premier Cycle Company's difficulties : the failure of the Nuremberg business"), Oct. 13, 19*c*

PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 8, 19*a* ; June 17, 20*b* ; Sept. 30, 16*d* ; Dec. 23, 17*c* ; —report, Jan. 7, 19*a*, *d*

PREMIER Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 11, 19*d* ; July 22, 18*c* ; report, Feb. 14, 17*a*

PREMIER Mine — native riot : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour, native

PREMIER Oil and Pipe Line Company (Ltd.) — circulars relating to shares sent to shareholders : disclaimer by company, Aug. 30, 14*f* ; —directors, board of : representation of ordinary shareholders : Messrs. R. A. S. Hollebone (circular), Nov. 20, 16*a* ; —dividends, Jan. 15, 18*e* ; declaration of dividend, announcement, July 25, 20*f* ;— financial condition (sp. art., "Premier Oil and Pipe results : career of the company"), Sept. 3, 13*d* ; circular to shareholders, Nov. 24, 15*e* ; ; (sp. art., "Premier Oil and Pipe : uncertainty of position and prospects"), Dec. 31, 72*b* ; —meeting, Jan. 29, 17*b* ; postponed, Dec. 9, 18*f* ; —Perehinsko No. 4 : new well : output, May 24, 54*e* ; —report, Jan. 17, 49*a* ; Dec. 30, 16*a*

PREMIER Omnibus Company (Ltd.) — meeting, July 3, 19*c*

PREMIER Social Club—gaming prosecution : fines reduced, July 12, 3*d*

PRENDERGAST, Dr.—on Mr. C. H. Gamblin : testimonial (l. quoted), April 19, 10*e*

PRENDERGAST, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 5, 9*a*

PRENDERGAST, Mr. G. M. (Victoria)—appointed chief secretary, Dec. 9, 7*e*

PRENDERGAST, Gen. Sir Harry — death, July 26, 9*c*; funeral, 29, 11*c*; will, Oct. 27, 11*e*; biography: request for letters: Col. H. M. Vibart (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 12*c*

PRENDERGAST, Mrs. Marion — will, June 23, 11*d*

PRENDERGAST, Capt. R. J. — appointed naval aide-de-camp to King, June 12, 4*e*

PRENDERGAST, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — secedes from Progressive party, Dec. 5, 7*a*;
on New York (City) — bond issue: statement, June 2, 18*d*

PRENK Bib Doda (Albania)—expected at Skutari, May 29, 7*a*; at Valona, Aug. 5, 6*a* (e.e.); opposition by clans at Alessio, Sept. 19, 5*a*

PRENTICE, Mr. David S.—appointed chief veterinary inspector for Ireland, Mar. 7, 10*d*

"PREPARATORY schoolmaster, A" — on Olympic games (Berlin): fund for preparation of British representatives (l.), Aug. 30, 4*d*

PRESBYTERIAN Alliance—meeting (Aberdeen): held, June 21, 5*d*; messages from King and Mr. W. Wilson, 21, 5*d*

PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—Dublin synod: held, May 2, 8*e* (e.e.); —general assembly: held, June 3, 12*f* (e.e.); 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 13*e*; 7, 8*a*; moderator nominated, Feb. 6, 12*d*; on Home Rule Bill: statement and appeal to British free churches, Oct. 15, 8*d*

PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—pastoral changes, Jan. 2, 6*e*; Feb. 13, 12*f*; April 5, 5*b* (e.e.); May 22, 13*d*; —statistics, April 24, 4*d*; —Synod: meeting arrangements, April 24, 4*d*; moderator nominated, Nov. 20, 13*c*

"PRESBYTER X." — on Oxford diocese (l.), Oct. 10, 10*e*

PRESCOT Friendly Societies Association—law case, Dec. 2, 4*d*

PRESCOTT, Rev. G. F.—resigns vicarage of St. Michael and All Angels, Paddington, Dec. 18, 12*f*

PRESCOTT, Mr. Kenneth — leaves for India, Nov. 27, 11*a*

PRESCOTT, Mr. R. M.—death, June 21, 11*c*; will, Aug. 11, 11*e*

"PRESIDENT of a working men's club"—on compulsory military training (l.), Feb. 11, 10*a*

PRESLAND, John:—
"Belisarius, General of the East"—reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*b*
"Songs of Changing Skies" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*a*

PRESS—advertisements and news services: Reuter's Financial Publicity Department circular: Messrs. G. Street and Co. (Ltd.) (with others, l.); *The Times* comment, Oct. 25, 9*f*; second circular, 27, 8*d*; Mr. S. C. Clements (l.), 27, 8*d*; T. B. Browne (Ltd.) (l.), 27, 8*d*; Newspaper Proprietors' Association passes resolution, 28, 8*b*; circulars withdrawn, 28, 8*b*; Aldwych Club (Ltd.) (l.), 28, 8*b*; Mr. H. E. Morgan (l.), 28, 8*b*; Messrs. C. Tayler and Co. (l.), 28, 8*b*; Mr. S. H. Benson (l.), 28, 8*c*; Messrs. Mather and Crowther (Ltd.), (l.), 28, 8*c*; correspondence, 25, 9*f*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*b*; Baron Herbert de Reuter (l.), Horncastles (Ltd.) (l.), Mr. C. Baker (l.), 29, 8*b*; weekly press comments, Nov. 3, 8*b*; council of Society of

PRESS (continued):—
Weekly Newspapers and Periodical Proprietors passes resolution, 4, 8*c*; Newspaper Society consider Baron de Reuter's letter, 7, 6*c*; *The Times*: decision not to accept advertisements from news agencies and news from advertisement agencies, Oct. 29, 8*b*; 30, 8*c*; decision respecting city news, Nov. 3, 19*c*; 4, 17*a*; 5, 16*a*; 6, 18*a*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), April 24, 7*f*; —Burnham, Lord (s.), Dec. 29, 8*b*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 15, 8*d*; —christianity: see under CHRISTIANITY; —Christmas Day: publication to be suspended, Dec. 13, 8*b* (e.e.); —Christmas numbers (sp. art., "Christmas numbers: the illustrated weeklies"), Dec. 24, 10*d*; —commercialism: correspondence, Aug. 20, 9*c*; Donald, Mr. R. (add.), 19, 6*c*; —competitions: Bill: objects (P.N.), July 9, 6*a*; 10, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —conference, imperial (1914): proposed, Feb. 28, 5*b* (e.e.); to be held in Canada: Sir G. Parker (l.), April 29, 5*e*; Mr. H. Lawson (s.); Mr. J. S. Brierley (s.), Oct. 30, 5*c*; Canadian Press Association decides to issue invitation for conference in Canada; names of supporters, Nov. 21, 7*e*; —congress (Ghent): held, May 12, 5*b*; —Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), May 26, 10*d*; —contributors: editors' alleged obligation to disclose source of information: Mr. L. J. Maxse refuses to disclose correspondence to select committee, Feb. 13, 7*f*; reported to House of Commons, 13, 8*d*; Mr. J. Chartres (l.), 14, 8*a*; Mr. W. H. Hosking (l.), 15, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. Hilaire Belloc declines to answer questions before select committee on Marconi contract, April 25, 10*b*; editor's alleged obligation to disclose source of information: Mr. L. J. Maxse (s.), May 21, 10*c*; —cooperative: Dr. O. Schar (p.), Aug. 29, 6*f*; —Donald, Mr. R. (s.), April 24, 8*a*; (add.), Aug. 19, 6*c*; —Empire Press Union: see that title; —engineering trade: withholding information by engineers: *Engineering Record* comment (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*d*; —financial: Mr. C. Duguid (lect.), Nov. 13, 17*d*; 27, 20*f*; Sir G. Paish (s.), Mar. 17, 52*c*; —foreign relations: influence: see under FOREIGN relations; —freedom: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), May 8, 14*e*; —Great Britain and United States, suggested exchange of editors between: see FOREIGN relations—United States; —journalists: correspondence: position of working: Mr. R. Donald (add.), Aug. 19, 6*d*; 20, 9*c*; Page, Mr. W. Hines (s.), Dec. 15, 4*d*; test scheme, proposed: Mr. R. Donald (p.), Dec. 8, 4*d*; M. Thibault ("Anatole France") (s.), Dec. 13, 7*f*; —medical: International Association of the Medical Press: see that title; Dr. S. Sprigge's report, July 6, 8*b*; —naval and military information, publication of confidential: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; *Sphere*: report of new director firing apparatus: see under PARLIAMENT; —official journal suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —periodicals, British: index, proposed: Mr. T. W. Lyster (p.); Library

PRESS (continued) :—
Association discussion ; proposals referred to committee, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; —Plehn, Dr. (s.), April 24, 8*a* ; — police-courts : representatives admitted to secret inquiry : magisterial comments, June 21, 4*b* ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Sept. 9, 3*f* ; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), April 14, 10*a* ; —thefts of newspapers, alleged : prosecutions, Sept. 6, 3*b* ; 13, 3*d* ; —war, influence on : see under WAR—Prevention ; —war news, dissemination of : government cooperation suggested : Mr. R. H. Brade (s.) ; Mr. H. A. Gwynne (lect.) ; Capt. H. Fisher (s.) ; Brig.-Gen. Long (s.), Nov. 6, 15*c* ; —*Zeitung der Zeitungen* scheme : see under GERMANY—Press
PRESS Association (Ltd.) — chairman and deputy chairman elected, June 5, 6*d* ; —finance committee : composition, June 5, 6*d*
PRESS Club — dinner : arrangements, Oct. 17, 11*a*
PRESSLAND, Miss Marie—found shot, Feb. 7, 8*e* ; inquest, 10, 3*e*
PRESTAGE, Edgar, and Pedro d'Azevedo—"Registos Parochiaes de Lisboa" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 497*a*
PRESTATYN Castle : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PRESTEA Block A. (Ltd.)—report, July 25, 20*b* ; meeting, Aug. 1, 20*e*
PRESTED Miners Gas-indicating Electric Lamps Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 24, 3*c*
PRESTIGE, Mr. G. L.—elected fellow at New College, Oxford University, June 18, 4*a*
PRESTON — electoral, Mar. 5, 10*b* ; Labour candidate adopted, July 22, 10*b* ; Aug. 25, 8*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —port : report of engineer (E.S.), April 30, 23*b* ; —town hall : theft from safe, Oct. 25, 4*d* ; —trades (sp. art., "Typical Lancashire towns : Preston," E.S.), July 9, 3*e*
PRESTON, Mr. Frank S.—appointed headmaster of Malvern College, Dec. 22, 11*b*
PRESTON, Rev. G. R. P.—St. John Baptist, church of, Potter's Bar : alleged unauthorized ritual practices : representation from parishioners to Bp. of London, Dec. 17, 14*a* ; decision of Archbp. of Canterbury, 31, 57*e*
PRESTON, Rev. George—death, May 14, 9*e*
PRESTON, Mr. J. H.—interrupts service at St. Matthew's Church, Sheffield, Mar. 22, 8*c*
PRESTON, Mr. J. H.—on badgers (l.), Oct. 30, 5*c*
PRESTON, Mr. Joseph P.—will, April 1, 11*d*
PRESTON, Mr. O.—at Glagsow, on grievances of Post Office telephone workers, Mar. 22, 3*f*
PRESTON, Mr. Panizzi—on wireless telegraphy : Aden : delays (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 7*e*
PRESTON, Mr. Reuben T.—will, May 28, 11*b*
PRESTON, seven men of : see under TEMPERANCE
PRESTON, Mr. Sidney H.—on next-of-kin wanted : summary for 1912, Jan. 1, 9*c*
PRESTON, Prof. T.—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
PRESTON, Mr. Theodore J.—death, Dec. 5, 11*e*
PRESTON and Longridge Railway — bridge in Deepdale Mill-street to be constructed (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*b*
PRESTWICH — Manchester and Salford : rival schemes for extension of boundaries : particulars, Nov. 22, 5*c* (e.e.)
PRESTWICK — drainage : extension : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*
PRETORIA — buildings, government : opening arrangements, Sept. 10, 5*f*
PRETORIA, Bp. of : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B.
PRETORIA Diocesan Association in England —meeting : arrangements, June 13, 9*a* ; held, 17, 4*f* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.), June 17, 4*f*
PRETORIA Portland Cement Company — factory, new : erection announced (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—negligent motor-car driving charge, Feb. 20, 4*f* ; fined, 27, 4*b*
Old-age pensions — alleged vote against : Mr. F. D. Acland expresses regret for speech at Spalding, Dec. 16, 10*c*
at Hull, on land taxation, June 20, 14*f* ; —at Land Union, on land taxation, April 12, 10*e* ; —at Liverpool, on land taxation, Feb. 1, 10*e* ; —at Oxford, on Land Union, July 24, 10*e* ; —at Pitsea, on Liberal land policy, Oct. 28, 5*d* ; —at Spalding, on Liberal land policy, Dec. 16, 7*c* ; —at Stranraer, on land reform, Oct. 10, 3*d* ; —at Swindon, on land reform ; game ; golf courses (l.), Oct. 18, 5*e*
in Parliament, on — budget (1913-14), April 29, 12*b* ; procedure : division, 29, 12*b* ; — foot-and-mouth disease : suppression, July 25, 13*b* ; — Franchise Bill : closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*b* ; — housing : rural, July 25, 13*b* ; — income-tax, May 8, 14*a* ; allowances to members of Parliament, July 11, 10*f* ; Aug. 12, 13*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; — land : taxation : increment value duty : Lumsden case, Mar. 12, 13*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; taxation ; Lindsell case ; valuation methods, 26, 12*b* ; valuation ; tenant right : Mackintosh case ; increment value duty : Lumsden case, April 29, 12*b* ; grass lands, July 4, 12*d* ; increment value duty ; site value ; reversion duty ; valuation of agricultural land, 30, 12*d* ; Revenue Bill, 30, 12*d* ; Aug. 2, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; valuation of agricultural land : Revenue Bill, 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*a* ; — local taxation, April 29, 12*b* ; —navy : strength ; building programme ; application of unspent money for new construction suggested ; torpedo-boat-destroyers : speed ; oil fuel, Mar. 28, 13*b* ; Sir E. Raban and Col. Exham : gratuities proposed, June 5, 12*c* ; oil fuel : ministers' alleged interests ; wireless telegraphy ; building programme, July 18, 14*a* ; — Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; 15, 13*d* ; — Royal Flying Corps : naval wing : condition, July 18, 14*a* ; —small holdings : administration, July 25, 13*a* ; — taxation : provisional collection, April 9, 13*a*
on land — valuation : Lumsden case (l.), Jan. 18, 4*e* ; Jan. 30, 12*d* ; May 8, 14*d* ; Aug. 1, 10*d* ; Norton Matreward case (l.), July 4, 10*d* ; reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 13*d*

PREVENTION of Corruption Act — prosecution, Mar. 20, 3*f*; Sept. 17, 3*e*; Nov. 17, 3*d*; Dec. 13, 4*f*
PREVOST, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 13, 11*a*
PRÉVOST, M.—aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
PREVOST, Sir Augustus—death, Dec. 8, 13*d*; funeral: arrangements, 9, 11*b*
PRÉVOST, M. Marcel:—
" Guardian Angels " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*b*
PREYER, Mr. David C.— death, Aug. 13, 9*c*
PRIBILOFF islands — sealing: see under SEALING
PRICE, Abraham, and William Pryse—mines and quarries, shot firing in: method invented: demonstration given (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c*; —" P.P." safety shot firing appliances: demonstration (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*
PRICE, Mr. Arthur R.—will, Jan. 8, 9*e*
PRICE, Mr. C. E.:—
at Essex Hall, on land values tax, July 17, 8*a*; — at Lyons' Popular Café on land reform, Oct. 7, 6*c*
in Parliament on — House of Lords: reform: ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*f*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*c*; —land taxation: valuation of agricultural land: Revenue Bill, Aug. 12, 12*d*; — Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*f*; — tea duty, May 8, 14*a*
on Revenue Bill — attitude of Land Values Group (circular l.), Aug. 18 8*d*
PRICE, Mr. Charles J.—will, Dec. 19, 11*b*
PRICE, Frederick John — murder charge: see under MURDER — Price, Nathaniel
PRICE, Com. G. E.—on Thorpe parish church: services (with another, l. quoted), May 20, 10*f*
PRICE, Harry — boxing contest (fatal), Aug. 23, 6*f*; inquest, Sept. 5, 2*f*
PRICE, Mr. Henry H.—bankruptcy: public examination adjourned, Feb. 1, 3*e*
PRICE, Canon Hugh — appointed honorary canon of Birmingham, May 27, 12*c*
PRICE, Mr. John — will, Aug. 20, 9*b*
PRICE, Mr. Julius M.—" My Bohemian Days in Paris," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27. 574*a*
PRICE, Mr. L. L.:—
at Oxford, on finances of Oxford University colleges, May 24, 42*f*; Oxford college estates, 26, 3*a*
on land taxation — Revenue Bill proposals (l.), Aug. 12, 13*e*
PRICE, Mr. M. Phillips — on Persia: land tax (l.), Oct. 2, 10*f*
PRICE, Miss N., and Mme. L. Lehmann — concert, Jan. 31, 9*d*
PRICE, Sir Robert J.—leaving for motor-car trip in Normandy, May 9, 9*a*; to receive presentation, Oct. 11, 11*a*
PRICE, Robert Peel (solicitor)—suspended, April 17, 3*d*
PRICE, William — theft charge, June 2, 3*f*
PRICE, Waterhouse, and Co., Messrs.—temporary offices: address, Dec. 23, 18*f*
on Union Pacific Railway system — balance sheet in 1901 (l.), July 18, 7*c*
PRICE Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 1, 19*a*
PRICE-COFFIN, Mr.—on aeronautics: aeroplane flights over Byfleet (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 10*b* (e.e.)
PRICES — commodities: weekly return Jan. 6, 18*f*; 13, 17*e*; 20, 17*f*; 27, 17*e*; Feb. 3, 17*f*; 10, 19*f*; 17, 17*c*; 24, 15*f*; Mar. 3, 17*f*; 10, 19*f*; 17, 49*a*; 26, 20*d*; 31, 15*c*; April 7, 16*e*; 14, 18*d*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 17*b*; May 5, 22*c*; 14, 17*e*; 19, 20*c*; 26, 17*c*; June 2, 28*f*; 9, 22*d*; 16, 22*d*; 23, 22*c*; 30, 22*f*; July 7, 21*f*; 14, 19*b*; 21, 22*e*; 28, 20*b*; Aug. 6, 11*e*; 11, 18*d*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 15*f*; Sept. 1, 16*f*; 8, 15*e*; 15, 17*f*; 22, 35*e*; 29, 18*d*; Oct. 6, 18*f*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 22*e*; 27, 20*f*; Nov. 3, 22*c*; 10, 22*d*; 17, 22*c*; 24, 20*c*; Dec. 1, 81*f*; 8, 27*f*; 15, 20*b*; 22, 18*f*; 29, 15*f*; year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Prices of commodities: some striking advances "), Jan. 17, 4*b*; — living, cost of: see LIVING, cost of; —Sauerbeck, Mr. A.: monthly statement, Jan. 10, 15*b*; — statistics: for 1912, Jan. 16, 16*f*; Board of Trade report, Aug. 13, 6*e*; —wholesale and retail: relation: Dr. A. L. Bowley (p.), Sept. 16, 11*d*
PRICE's Patent Candle Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 18*f*; Aug. 2,17*d*; — financial condition: stock issue proposed (sp. art., " Price's Candle Company: new capital for further expansion "), Mar. 18, 15*d*; opposed resolution approving passed, 29, 22*e*; stock issue, May 26, 18*e*; result, 31, 21*c*; — meeting, Mar. 29, 22*e*; —report, Mar. 18, 17*d*
PRICHARD, Mr. Hesketh — " November Joe, The Detective of the Woods " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*; 30, 488*c*
PRICHARD-JONES, Lady—son born, Jan. 21, 9*b*
PRICHARD-JONES, Sir J. — awarded LL.D. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 22, 4*f*
PRICKETT (George) and Co. (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Jan. 15, 18*e*
PRICKMAN, Mr. John D. — death, Mar. 14, 11*c*
PRIDEAUX, Sir Walter S. — on Goldsmiths' Company: offer to pay cost of new building of engineering department at Central Technical College (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 6*a*
PRIDMORE, George E.—appeal against conviction, Mar. 3, 3*a*
" PRIEST, A " — on Church of England: " articles of faith " (l.), Oct. 8, 11*c*
PRIEST, Mr. H. S. — on St. Louis and San Francisco Railway: receivership: statement, June 9, 17*d*
PRIEST, Marians, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
PRIESTLEY, Dr. J. — at gas congress, on cookery, Oct. 6, 3*d*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. John G. — elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*b*
PRIESTLY, Mr. Raymond—to address meeting at Royal Geographical Society, Oct. 3, 5*f*
at Royal Geographical Society, on Scott Antarctic expedition: northern party's work, Nov. 11, 7*f*
PRIESTLY memorial lecture, Lady — delivered, Nov. 28, 12*d*
PRIETO, Señor Garcia (Spain) — returning to Madrid; prospects of reconciliation with Count Romanones, Sept. 23, 5*b*; aspirations to leadership of Liberal party, Oct. 23, 7*b*

PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Ayres (Ltd.)—report, April 16, 19*a*
PRIMITIVE Methodists — book committee : increased profit announced, June 17, 4*f*; —churches : Lancashire (East) : debts : campaign instituted to clear, May 16, 4*c*; London : debts : Sir W. Hartley contributes to funds for clearing off, April 3, 4*d*; —conferences : (Derby) : held, June 14, 4*c*; 17, 4*f*; invitations for 1914-15-16 accepted, 14, 4*c*; president (1914) appointed, June 14, 4*c*; — fund, centenary : contributions, June 17, 4*f*
PRIMROSE, Lady (Ure)—death, May 15, 9*d*
PRIMROSE, Mr. H. S., and Mr. J. S. G. Primrose — at Institute of Metals, on heat treatment of Admiralty gunmetal (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*b*
PRIMROSE, Sir Henry — biographical : appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8*c*
PRIMROSE, Mr. Neil — discharged from select committee on Marconi contract, April 23, 14*e*; leaves New York, May 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—county boroughs creation of, July 4, 12*f*; —Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 13*b*; women's suffrage amendment, 25, 13*b*; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*f*
PRIMROSE day—celebration arrangements, April 4, 4*f*; primroses distributed from head office of Primrose League, 19, 8*d*; celebrated, 21, 8*f*
PRIMROSE League — banners : awarded, May 1, 12*f*; presented, 3, 9*f*; —committees : chairman elected, July 4, 15*e*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord : New Year message, Jan. 2, 10*b*; (s.), May 3, 9*f*; —declaration : modification proposed, May 1, 12*f*; —Durham habitations : conference held, Jan. 6, 8*d*; —general habitation : meetings : arrangements, Mar. 31, 8*c*; —grand council : meetings, Feb. 7, 9*c*; 21, 8*d*; Mar. 14, 14*a*; April 4, 4*f*; elected, May 9, 12*c*; 24, 43*e*; July 4, 15*e*; Oct. 3, 11*e* (e.e.); Nov. 7, 9*a*; —grand habitation : meeting : date, Jan. 17, 41*d*; arrangements, Feb. 21, 8*d*; grand council : report, May 1, 12*f*; members entertained at dinner by Mr. W. Long, 2, 10*f*; meeting (business) : arrangements, May 1, 12*f*; held, 2, 10*f*; — habitations : dame presidents appointed, June 5, 11*a*; —Harrogate branch : winter demonstration : arrangements, Oct. 29, 11*a*; —Imperial Chapter : council meeting, April 10, 8*b*; meeting : arrangements, June 17, 6*f*; prior elected, 10, 8*b*; —junior habitations : instruction to : exclusion of party politics suggested, July 4, 15*e*; meeting in aid : arrangements, June 19, 11*a*; —Knight Imperial : dinner : arrangements, April 23, 11*b*; May 15, 9*a*; 22, 11*b*; 26, 9*b*; given, 28, 10*c*; — Knights Campaigners : formed; objects Jan. 2, 10*b*; members join, 14, 9*a*; — Ladies' Grand Council : committee, executive : meetings, Feb. 8, 10*b*: 20, 8*b*; April 18, 2*f*; May 12, 9*b*; members re-elected, May 27, 4*d*; meeting, July 5, 4*e*; meeting announced, Oct. 15, 14*d*; member coopted, Dec. 9, 11*a*; — Londonderry Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 8*d*; — meetings, open-air : arrangements, July 25, 13*e*; —Norwich : demonstration : arrangements, Oct. 3, 11*e* (e.e.); Nov. 7, 4*f*; —organization :
PRIMROSE League (continued) :— Mr. A. B. Law (l. quoted), May 3, 10*e*; —Primrose day : celebration arrangements, Mar. 31, 8*c*; —Royal Albert Hall demonstration : arrangements, Jan. 22, 8*f*; Feb. 21, 8*d*; Mar. 31, 8*c*; May 1, 12*f*; held, 3, 9*f*; —South Kensington habitation : meeting, April 19, 11*b*; —Strand and St. James's Habitation : arrangements, May 26, 9*a*; meeting, 29, 12*f*; —Surrey habitations : conference announced, Jan. 6, 8*d*; —treasurer elected, Feb. 7, 9*c*
PRIMULAS : see under HORTICULTURE
PRINCE, Rev. J. H. — on St. Thomas', parish, Exeter : Buller Hall : appeal (l. quoted), June 30, 12*c*
PRINCE, Michael—inquest, Aug. 5, 4*b*
PRINCE Albert (Saskatchewan) — finance : stock issue : underwriting arrangements, Mar. 29, 22*e*; new issue : further particulars, April 5, 19*a*; issue, 7, 16*c*; result, 8, 18*e*; debenture issue, Dec. 11, 16*a*, 19*c*
PRINCE Edward Island — Canada : car ferry proposal : details (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; —fox ranching : see under FOXES; —legislation : new Bills passed, April 26, 9*f*; —motors : see under MOTORS
PRINCE Line (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 27, 14*f*; Sept. 5, 15*b*
PRINCE of Wales General Hospital (Tottenham) — bazaar in aid : arrangements, Oct. 29, 11*a*
PRINCE of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment) — dinner, June 18, 11*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, Jan. 6, 10*c*; 13, 9*d*; 20, 4*b*; 22, 8*d*; Feb. 28, 9*d*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; 10, 10*c*; 24, 8*f*; May 8, 10*e*; 12, 8*f*; June 2, 12*f*; 6, 11*e*; 9, 12*f*; 11, 10*d*; 19, 10*c*; 30, 12*f*; July 1, 10*b*; 21, 12*c*; Sept. 8, 4*c*; 11, 8*d*; 22, 26*d*; 27, 8*f*; Nov. 3, 12*d*; Dec. 20, 10*e*; 22, 6*c*
PRINCE Rupert — described (sp. art., "Grand Trunk Pacific : Prince Rupert and its hinterland," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*e*; —port : improvement : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d*
PRINCES' Hall Restaurant (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 20, 17*f*
PRINCESS Christian Hospital — concert in aid : arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a*
PRINCESS Club for Factory Girls — appeal : Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (l.), Nov. 17, 11*e*
PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 29, 21*b*; —report, April 14, 17*d*
PRINCESS Frederic's Homes for Gentlewomen —sale in aid : arrangements, Nov. 21, 11*a*
PRINCESS Helena College (Ealing) — prizes distributed, Dec. 13, 11*a*
PRINCE'S Skating Club —ice surface to be enlarged, Aug. 29, 7*a*
PRINCESS Louise Home (Kingston-hill) — appeal, Jan. 2, 11*b*; —prizes distributed, June 28, 11*a*
PRINCESS Mary Memorial Guild — send garments to Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Home and College, Nov. 18, 11*b*
PRINCESS Mary Memorial Home (Bognor) — chairman : Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke assumes office, July 14, 11*b*
PRINCESS Mary Village Homes for Little Girls (Addlestone) — contributions, Mar. 25, 9*e*; May 19, 9*a*

PRINCESS Royal—arrives in London from Sandringham, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; admitted fellow of Zoological Society of London, 16, 9*a* ; visits King and Queen, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 15, 11*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 46th birthday, 19, 9*a* ; celebrated, 21, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, Mar. 6, 9*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; visits King and Queen, April 14, 9*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 14, 9*a* ; 18, 11*a* ; reopens babies' ward at Belgrave Hospital for Children, 28, 4*c* ; leaves for Brighton, May 6, 11*a* ; returns to 15, Portman-square from Brighton, 26, 9*a* ; attends dance given by Lady Salisbury, July 3, 11*a* ; opens Queen Alexandra wing of British Home and Hospital for Incurables, 8, 11*a* ; visits New Theatre, 10, 11*a* ; visits King and Queen ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 18, 11*a* ; attends outing of Church Army Alexandra Club for Girls and Women to Eastcote, 23, 8*e* ; leaves for Mar Lodge, 31, 9*a* ; arrives at Mar Lodge, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; attends Braemar gathering, Sept. 5, 9*c* ; at Balmoral Castle, 6, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Oct. 6, 8*e* ; visits Apollo Theatre, 9, 6*b* ; subscribes to Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution, 10, 9*a* ; present at marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife, 16, 10*a* ; visits Haymarket Theatre, 18, 11*a* ; visits Playhouse, 28, 11*a* ; leaves London for Sandringham, 30, 11*a* ; leaves Sandringham, Nov. 14, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 15, 17*a* ; visits Shaftesbury Theatre, 25, 11*a* ; promises patronage to bazaar in aid of Nazareth House, Hammersmith, 28, 11*a* ; opens Church Army "King's Labour Tents," 29, 11*a* ; present at Church Army poor folks' Christmas tea party, Dec. 23, 11*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, 24, 9*a*

PRINCES Theatre : see NEW Princes Theatre

PRINCETON University — buildings, new : dedicated, Oct. 23, 7*c* ; —degrees conferred, Oct. 23, 13*a* ; —school, new graduate : opening : Oxford University : representative appointed ; address to be presented, Oct. 16, 13*b* ; (sp. art., "The Graduate College at Princeton," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 17 1*a*

PRINCETOWN — St. Michael's Church : endowment appeal ; Prince of Wales contributes, May 22, 12*d*

PRINCIPE :—
Labour, native — recruiting in Liberia : sleeping sickness, dangers of dissemination of : see under SLEEPING sickness
Slave labour : see under AFRICA, Portuguese, West

PRINGLE, Miss Caroline — sings before Queen Alexandra, July 18, 11*a*

PRINGLE, Mrs. Eliza I. — will, Sept. 15, 9*e*

PRINGLE, Rev. J. C. :—
at Charity Organization Society, on food prices in London, July 15, 10*e* (e.e.)
on children : medical treatment : proposed centres (l.), Nov. 22, 4*f* ; — food prices in London : inquiry : report published in pamphlet form, Sept. 26, 9*e* ; —mothers' day fund (l.), Oct. 29, 13*c*

PRINGLE, Maj. J. W. — railway accidents—inquiries : see RAILWAY accidents
on railway accidents—rescue appliances (report quoted), Sept. 3, 8*e*

PRINGLE, Mr. T. R. — at Winchester House, on unclaimed bank balances, Oct. 31, 16*e*

PRINGLE, Mr. W. M. R. :—
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b* ; 10, 10*c*, *f* ; — Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, June 4, 12*c* ; July 29, 13*c* ; — Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b* ; — Scotland : Mental Deficiency Bill : financial resolution, July 19, 12*b* ; Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 11*a* ; Aug. 14, 10*f* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*
on home rule (all round)—circular (with others), Nov. 5, 10*b*

PRINGSHEIM, Prof. — at British Association, on radiation, Sept. 13, 10*a*

PRINS, Rt. Rev., Bp. of Haarlem — visit to England : arrangements, Oct. 31, 12*b*

PRINSEP, Lady—operation, Feb. 13, 9*a*

PRINSEP, Mrs.—gives dance, May 6, 11*a*

PRINSEP, Mrs. Val (Miss Marie Löhr) — daughter born, May 27, 11*a* ; engaged as leading lady in *The Grand Seigneur*, Sept. 11, 8*d*

PRINTERS' Almshouses (Wood-green) — contributions, Dec. 19, 11*b*

PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouses, and Orphan Asylum Corporation — almshouses : endowment of homes : tablets commemorating unveiled, July 7, 11*b* ; —contributions, May 29, 10*b* ; Dec. 19, 11*b* ; —dinner : date, Jan. 17, 41*a* ; invitations accepted, April 25, 9*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; arrangements, May 27, 11*b* ; given, 29, 10*b* ; — meeting, annual, April 1, 11*b* ; — Walter, Mr. J. (s.), May 29, 10*b*

Printers' Pie — names of contributors, May 13, 2*f* ; large orders received, 14, 3*e* ; noticed, 19, 8*d* ; Mr. W. H. Spottiswoode gives dinner to contributors, June 11, 15*e* (e.e.)

Printer's Register — 50th anniversary : special number to celebrate issued, June 24, 5*f*

PRINTING — history : Peddie, Mr. R. A. (lect.), Jan. 14, 12*c* ; 28, 11*c* (e.e.) ; — photogravure process, rotary : high speed copper-plate engraving (sp. art., "Rotary photogravure printing : high-speed copper-plate engraving," E.S.), April 2, 21*e* ; —trade : scheme for altering costing system : meeting of master printers announced, Feb. 18, 8*b* ; held, 19, 8*a* ; special committee of Federation of Master Printers (report), 19, 8*a* ; scheme approved, 20, 12*b* ; labour : see under LABOUR

PRINTING Trades and General Insurance Company (Ltd.) — report, May 26, 17*c*

PRINZ, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 5, 8*e*

PRIOR, Mgr. — appointed consultor of congregation of index, Feb. 27, 10*d*

PRIOR, Mr. E. G. (Canada) — arrives at Dieudonné Hotel, Dec. 6, 11*a*

PRIOR, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*

PRIOR, Herbert — assault charge, Jan. 9, 4*f*
PRIOR, Police-constable Samuel — retirement, Sept. 1, 3*b* (e.e.)
PRIORY Constitutional Club, Acton — dinner given, Nov. 19, 12*d*
PRISONS—Borstal system: aliens: magisterial comments, June 6, 3*f*; Lewes: accommodation: arrangements, Oct. 15, 6*c* (e.e.); —commission: secretary appointed, July 2, 3*d*; —escaped prisoners: instance, May 12, 4*e*; Dartmoor: Frederick Williams escapes, Oct. 21, 4*c*; recaptured, 22, 5*c*; Jones, John: escapes from Ruthin prison; shot, Oct. 6, 8*b*; inquest, 7, 8*c*; Mr. R. J. Bateman charged, 8, 3*d*; 14, 3*f*; 17, 5*b*; —feeding, forcible: McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (l.), April 26, 4*a*; National Political League (l.), April 22, 14*d*; Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), April 23, 14*f*; Stanger, Judge: correspondence with National Political League (l. quoted), April 17, 10*b*; women's suffrage agitation: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Imprisonment; —female prisoners: Meredith's Prison Mission, Mrs.: see that title; — hunger strike: adopted by male prisoners: official views quoted, June 27, 68*d*; death in Bedford prison, Oct. 8, 6*e*; Eusebius of Vercellae, Bp. (fourth century): Sir A. Dale (l.), Mar. 20, 4*b*; 14th and 16th century: Sir G. H. Savage (l.); correspondence, Mar, 6, 8*c*; policemen: by men sentenced at Old Bailey, Mar. 3, 5*d*; women suffragists, by: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Imprisonment; —inspector appointed, July 2, 3*d*; —officials: United Kingdom Prison Officers' Federation: see that title; —prisoners aid societies: administration of grants: Home Office circular (P.N.), April 9, 10*c*; Rev. G. Kirwan (l.), June 9, 4*e*; —prisoners awaiting trial: consultation with legal advisers: Mr. F. Wellesley (l.), Sept. 12, 12*b*
Release of prisoners, temporary—Act: text (P.N.), Mar. 27, 8*c*; introduction proposed (P.N.), 4, 8*e*; 25, 6*b*; provisions, April 26, 10*b*; administration: Mr. R. McKenna (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 3*f*; Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 3, 11*d*; 22, 13*d*; Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), 9, 13*b*; 22, 13*d*; Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), 22, 13*f*; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), 9, 13*b*; Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), 9, 13*b*; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), 3, 11*d*; 9, 13*a*, *b*; 10, 10*e*; 22, 13*e*; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), 3, 11*d*; 22, 13*d*; 24, 12*a*; demonstration to protest against (Queen's Hall): held: resolution passed, July 9, 8*c*; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 3, 11*e*; 22, 13*f*, 14*a*; Haldane, Lord (s.P.), 25, 11*a*; Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), 3, 11*c*; 22, 13*f*, 14*a*; 24, 11*d*; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), 22, 14*a*; Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.P.), 22, 14*a*; Hume-Williams, Mr. W. (s.P.), 9, 13*b*; 10, 10*e*; 22, 13*f*, 14*a*; 24, 11*e*; Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), 11, 8*b*; McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), 3, 11*c*; 22, 13*d*, *e*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), 3, 11*c*; 9, 13*a*, *b*; 22, 13*d*, *e*, *f*, 14*a*; 24, 11*e*; M'Neill, Mr. R. (s.P.), 22, 13*d*, *f*; Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), 9, 13*b*; 22, 13*e*, *f*, 14*a*; 24, 11*d*; Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), 3, 11*e*; Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), 10, 10*e*; 22, 13*f*; 24, 11*d*; Pankhurst, Miss S. (s.), June 30, 10*c*; Parker, Sir G. (s.P.), April 3, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), 9, 13*b*; Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), 22, 14*a*; Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), 3, 11*f*; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), 9, 13*b*; Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), 3, 11*e*; Roch, Mr. W. (s.P.), 24, 12*a*; Rutherford, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), 22, 14*a*; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), 25, 11*a*; Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), 3, 11*f*; 22, 13*e*; suffragist prisoners; see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Imprisonment; Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), 3, 11*e*; Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), 3, 11*e*; Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), 3, 11*e*; 9, 13*a*, *b*; women's suffrage agitation: see WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Imprisonment; working: Asquith, Mr. H. H.: secretary receives deputation of clergymen, Aug. 8, 10*f*; Mr. Asquith's reply (l. quoted), 15, 4*e*; Donaldson, Rev. F. L. (l. quoted), Aug. 18, 3*e*; Hampshire men of: deputation received by Mr. Wedgwood, Aug. 12, 5*b*; Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*c*; memorial by clergymen protesting against, July 17, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Release of prisoners for ill-health: Cargill, Edward Buckton — release: see under PARLIAMENT; Women Writers' Suffrage Society: open letter to King and Queen, June 6, 13*d* (e.e.); —religious census of prisoners: table, July 14, 4*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —report of commissioners, Oct. 4, 3*a*; —vans: separate vehicles to convey men and women from metropolitan police-courts, Oct. 2, 3*c*; —visits to prisoners, relatives: see under PARLIAMENT; —young offenders, treatment of: see under PARLIAMENT
PRITCHARD, Mr.—at Durban, Dec. 18, 7*e*
PRITCHARD, Capt. — drowning accident at Taran River, July 8, 7*c*; further particulars, Aug. 5, 5*a*
PRITCHARD, Mr. F. S.—at Incorporated Law Society, on legal aid for poor suitors, May 7, 4*a*
PRITCHARD, Mr. H.—on motor-omnibuses: method of entering (l., E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*e*
PRITCHARD, Moses and Mary Jane—appeal against conviction, Nov. 19, 4*c*
PRITCHETT, Mr.—at British Association, on education grants, Sept. 18, 4*d*
PRITTIE, Mrs. — jewelry stolen: particulars, July 19, 8*d*; son born, Dec. 17, 11*b*
PRITTIE, Capt. H. C.—takes 12, Queen's-gardens, Feb. 10, 11*a*
PRIVATE Horse Mart—editorial assistant dismissed (law case), Feb. 27, 3*c*
PRIVATE property as sea: see under INTERNATIONAL law — Warfare, naval
PRIVATE Schools Association (Incorporated) — meeting: arrangements, Jan. 6, 11*c*; held, 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*c*; —report, Jan. 8, 10*c*

PRIVY Council — appointments, June 3, 9*f*; 21, 11*e*; Oct. 20, 7*c*; Dec. 20, 11*a*; —judicial committee : see under LAW; —members appointed, Jan. 1, 7*f*; —portraits of Lord Campbell and Lord Macnaghten hung in Chamber July 8, 3*b*; —Solicitor-General : appointment as member suggested : Sir E. Clarke (s.), Jan. 18, 3*e*
PROBATE registry — fees : Mr. A. C. Langham (l.), May 13, 2*f*
"PRO bono publico" — on shipping : fire dangers ; suggestions as to origin of outbreak on *Volturno* (l.), Oct. 31, 20*b*
PROBYN, Lieut.-Col. Clifford — London county council (Strand) : adopted as Municipal Reform candidate, Feb. 4, 8*e*
PROBYN, Gen. Sir Dighton — 80th birthday, Jan. 21, 9*b*; celebrated ; receives gifts, 22, 9*e*; represents Queen Alexandra at Lord Wolseley's funeral, April 1, 11*a*
PROBYN, Sir Leslie — entertains Mr. Roosevelt at luncheon, Oct. 13, 11*b*
PROCHASKA, M. (Austria-Hungary) — appointed consul in Brazil, Feb. 28, 5*a*
PROCKTER, Mr. Alfred E.—elected master of Fletchers' Company, Dec. 15, 15*d*
PROCTER, C. — "An Innocent Judas" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*
PROCTER, Prof. H. R.—retiring from Leeds University, June 7, 3*f*
PROCTER, Robert—fraud charge, Feb. 3, 3*b*; 10, 3*d*
PROCTOR, Miss—mission to New Zealand, May 2, 5*e*
PROCTOR, Mr. Adam E.—death, May 30, 10*f*
PROCTOR, Rev. C. J. — at Islington, on church and state, Jan. 15, 10*e*
PROCTOR, Canon Henry — on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*
PROCTOR, Mr. Henry M.—will, Mar. 24, 9*e* (e.e.)
PROCTOR, Mr. James — will, Dec. 3, 11*c* (e.e.)
PRODUCE and General Trust (Ltd.)—report, July 21, 20*e*
PRODUCTION Managers' Association — objects ; dinner, July 14, 10*d*
PROFESSIONAL Musicians' Début Society — concert, April 26, 13*e*; —special article ("Music : the prospects of young musicians"), May 10, 9*d*
PROFITS and Income Insurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
PROGRESO—fire : see under MEXICO—Fires
PROGRESSIVE party — London : see under LONDON—Administration ; —London County Council election : see under LONDON County Council—General election
PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 18*c*
PROPERTY — articles deposited in lost property office : statistics, Nov. 1, 6*e*; —ownership : private and collective : discussed at Church congress ; Canon H. Scott Holland (p.); Lord H. Cecil (p.); Rev. C. Noel (p.); Mr P. Snowden (p.); Mr. J. H. Clapham (p.), Oct. 4, 8*d*, *e*
PROPERTY Insurance Company (Ltd.)—continuation of winding-up : order made, Dec. 17, 21*e*; law case, Nov. 1, 3*b*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales—Jan. 1, 13*d*; 2, 11*d*; 3, 9*c*; 6, 13*f*; 8, 8*c*; 11, 13*a*; 13, 11*d*; 18, 12*f*; 24, 9*e*; 25, 13*f*; Feb. 1, 15*a*; 8, 5*f*; 15, 12*f*; 22, 13*a*; Mar. 1, 11*f*; 8, 11*c*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 45*d*; 19, 13*b*; 22, 10*f*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 6*b*; April 2, 13*d*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 12*e*; 10, 11*e*; 12, 6*d*; 15, 6*e*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 12*f*; 23, 14*f*; 26, 16*d*; May 1, 9*d*; 3, 5*e*; 10, 4*d*; 17, 6*d*, 11*b*; 19, 11*f*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 14*a*; 22, 6*b*; 24, 44*a*; 26, 10*c*; 28, 14*e*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 14*d*; June 2, 6*b*; 4, 3*b*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 14*f*; 9, 12*c*; 11, 5*c*; 14, 5*b*; 16, 12*d*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*f*; 23, 15*b*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 72*d*; 26, 12*f*; July 1, 6*c*; 3, 22*e*; 5, 14*f*; 10, 14*e*; 12, 12*d*; 14, 4*b*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 12*f*; 21, 15*b*; 23, 11*d* (e.e.); 24, 4*e*; 25, 14*c*; 26, 12*c*; 29, 6*e*; Aug. 2, 8*e*, 10*e*; 4, 4*d*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 13*f*; 14, 11*f*; 16, 10*f*; 23, 8*a*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 9*e* 30, 9*b*, 10*f*; Sept. 1, 9*e*; 2, 9*d*; 3, 4*b*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*f*; 10, 9*d*; 13, 8*f*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 12*b*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 6*d*, 10*e*; 29, 10*c*; Oct. 2, 4*e*; 4, 10*f*; particulars of sale : effect of finance Act ; catalogue issued by Messrs. J. R. Eve and Son noticed, 14, 3*d*; Nov. 1, 14*a*; 3, 15*d*; 8, 6*e*; 12, 10*e*; 15, 23*a*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 14*f*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 14*f*; Dec. 1, 68*e* (e.e.); 6, 14*f*; 13, 15*a*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 9*f*; 20, 13*a*; 23, 8*c*; 31, 59*e*
Acrise Park : sold, Mar. 1, 21*f*; —Albert cottage : offered at auction, May 22, 10*f*; sold, 30, 5*c*; — Alderman House, Old Southgate : sale, July 29, 6*e*; —Alva estate : announced, July 1, 6*c*; Sept. 1, 9*e*; —Amesbury Abbey : announced, Feb. 6, 12*d*; —Ancaster House : sold, May 17, 6*d*; —Arnewood estate : announced, Oct. 23, 6*d*; 8, 13*d*; 11, 3*d*; 16, 17*d*; 19, 12*e*; 22, 6*d*; 25, 13*f*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 11*c*; —Ashwell estate : sold, Jan. 4 10*b*; —Assynt : part of Duke of Sutherland's land sold, Nov. 21, 6*d*; — Aston Grange estate : announced, Mar. 18, 4*e*
Ballathie estate : sold, Feb. 15, 12*f*; —Ballechin estate : announced, Sept. 1, 9*e*; 26, 7*d*; sold, Oct. 20, 11*b*; —Barham House : announced, April 22, 5*c*; —Barnwood Court : sold, Feb. 3, 10*d*; — Bedford estates : previous sales recalled, Dec. 17, 8*d*; Bloomsbury : recent sales (art., "The Bedford estate in Bloomsbury : changes in recent years"), Dec. 23, 8*c*; Covent Garden estate : see COVENT Garden estate ; —Belmont Castle : sold, Sept. 27, 6*d*; —Berkhampsted Brewery, June 14, 5*b*; —Beulah Spa: sold, Mar. 15, 14*f*; —Bigods estate : sold, Nov. 7, 4*f*; —Billington Manor : sold, Aug. 13, 9*e*; — Binfield Park estate : announced, April 28, 4*d*; held, June 2, 6*b*; — Blair-Drummond estate : sold, Mar. 18, 4*e*; contradiction, 21, 9*e*; sold, May 15, 10*f*; farms sold, Sept. 4, 4*b*; —Blenheim estate : building land : announced, April 16, 13*c*; — Blount's Farm : announced, Mar. 29, 6*b*; sold, April 19, 12*f*; —Bolton Park estate : announced, Aug. 16,

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
10*f*; —Boscobel: announced, April 10, 11*e*; May 30, 5*c*; —Bourton House: sold, Aug. 27, 10*d*; — British Lying-in Hospital: announced, Oct. 6, 10*e*; —Buccleuch House: sold, Oct. 31, 4*d*; —Burnham Abbey: to be sold, Jan. 15, 9*d*; farm sold, Sept. 13, 4*e*; — Byrkley Lodge estate, June 18, 6*a*

Cabalva estate: announced, May 1, 9*d*; —Caen Wood Towers estate: sold, Oct. 20, 11*b*; —Caistron estate: sold, Aug. 27, 10*d*; —Carriden estate: sold, May 2, 10*c*; —Charters estate: sold, Feb. 22, 13*a*; — Chessington Hall estate: sold, May 3, 5*e*; —Chilgrove estate: announced, Feb. 12, 9*e*; —Chillingham estates: sold, Aug. 2, 8*d*; Nov. 26, 11*b*; —Chorleywood Cedars estate: announced, Feb. 5, 12*c*; — Cliftonhall estate: offer for, Feb. 8, 5*f*; —Copse-hill estate: announced, May 31, 14*d*; —Cove House estate: sold, Feb. 15, 12*f*; —Covent Garden estate: see COVENT Garden estate; —Cranbourne Court: announced, Feb. 11, 13*f*; —Cromwell and Holme estate: announced, Aug. 8, 6*d*; —Cunard motor works: sold, May 2, 4*e*

Dalmore estate: announced, Sept. 19, 8*e*; Dauntsey estate: part sold, April 25, 8*c*; announced, June 23, 15*b*; sold, July 14, 4*b*; —Dorset (West): Duke of Bedford's estate: sale, July 21, 15*b*; —Dregham estate: sold, May 17, 8*c*; —Druntochty Castle: announced, June 26, 5*c*; Sept. 1, 9*e*; 13, 4*e*; Oct. 24, 11*d*; —Dunkirk House: sold, Feb. 26, 12*a*

East Barsham Manor House: announced, Nov. 5, 13*e*; —East Blatchington, June 6, 15*e*; —Eastington Hall, June 26, 5*c*; —East Tuddenham estate: sold, May 26, 10*c*; —Eaton Hall estate: announced, Aug. 23, 8*a*; Oct. 6, 10*e*; sold, 29, 5*d*; —Eden Hall estate: outlying portions: announced, April 5, 12*e*; 16, 13*c*; sold, July 24, 4*e*; 29, 6*e*; 31, 12*b*; —Edlington estate: sold, May 24, 43*c*; —Eggesford estate: announced, Aug. 12, 15*f*; Oct. 11, 3*d*; sold, 15, 14*e*; —Erskine House: sold, Feb. 5, 12*e*; —Everthorpe Hall: announced, June 5, 6*e*; sold, July 18, 5*b*; —Exning House, Jan. 7, 8*d*; 24, 9*e*; —Ewell Castle estate: announced, July 28, 11*c*

Far Longdon estate: sold, Feb. 26, 12*a*; —Frensham Place golf course: announced, Sept. 24, 9*d*; —Frolbury Manor: sold, Oct. 24, 11*d*

Gables, The: sold, Feb. 10, 5*c*; —Garrick Villa, April 21, 10*b*; —Garth Bwlch estate: sold, Mar. 18, 4*e*; —Glemham House, May 28, 14*e*; —Greasley estate: announced, Nov. 12, 10*e*; —Gregynog estate: announced, Mar. 1, 11*f*; 12, 14*a*; sold, May 14, 6*d*; offered, Oct. 30, 4*c*; 31, 4*d*; sold, Nov. 3, 15*d*; — Guildhall Tavern: offered at auction, July 10, 14*e*; —Gumley Cottage, May 17, 6*d*

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
Hampton House estate: sold, Oct. 13, 12*b*; —Hardwick estate: announced, April 7, 11*f*; —Harefield Place: announced, Nov. 12, 11*c*; —Harswell estate: announced, April 16, 13*c*; sold, July 18, 5*b*; — Hartley Manor estate: sold, Mar. 17, 45*d*; —Hayter estate: sold, May 2, 4*e*; —Heron Court estate: sold, Aug. 7, 9*d*; of outlying portions announced, Oct. 3, 3*e*; — Hilmarton estate: announced, Sept. 26, 7*b*; —Hinderton estates: sold, April 10, 11*e*; —Howbery Park: announced, May 5, 14*f* (e.e.); — Hutton estate, April 23, 14*f*

Ingmanthorpe Hall estate, June 26, 5*c*; —Ingoldsby estate: sale announced, Sept. 22, 26*f*; —Inns of Court Hotel: offered at auction, July 11, 9*d*

Keiss estate: offered at auction, June 25, 10*d*; sold, Oct. 8, 13*d*; —Kingfield estate: sold, Jan. 24, 9*e*; —Kintore estates: announced, Dec. 24, 8*d*; —Kirby Hall estate: announced, June 5, 6*e*; Aug. 13, 9*e*; —Kirby Sigston estate: announced, April 16, 13*c*; sold, July 18, 5*b*; —Knight, Frank, and Rutley, Messrs.: list of properties to be offered by auction in 1914, Dec. 5, 5*b*

Langham Hall (Colchester): announced, Aug. 16, 10*f*; sold, 20, 9*e*; —Lathrisk estate, June 25, 10*d*; —Laxton Hall: sold, Dec. 9, 5*d*; —Lea Hall: announced, Aug. 13, 9*e*; sold, Nov. 7, 12*b*; —Lenton estate: sale announced, Sept. 22, 26*f*; —Letton Hall estate: announced, June 20, 10*d*; sold, Oct. 4, 9*b*; 15, 14*e*; —Linden House: sold, April 9, 15*d*; —Little Offley estate: announced, Feb. 19, 8*c* (e.e.); sold, 22, 13*a*; —Llanina estate: farms sold, Aug. 19, 2*d*; —Long Sutton House: sold, Oct. 16, 17*d*; —Low Park estate: sold, Dec. 26, 3*c*

Mackerell estate: sold, Jan. 2, 11*d*; —Maiden Castle: sold, May 2, 4*e*; —Manwood Court: sold, Mar. 21, 9*e*; —Marchmont estate: to be sold, Jan. 15, 9*d*; April 28, 4*d*; offered at auction, June 25, 10*d*; sale of mansion and about 6,000 acres: announced, Nov. 13, 11*c*; —Mathern Place: announced, Aug. 30, 10*f*; —Meadow farm: sold, May 5, 14*f* (e.e.); —Menzies estates: announced, Sept. 16, 13*e*; references at meeting of Clan Menzies Society, 29, 9*b*; —Middleton estate: announced, Mar. 12, 14*a*; sold, Nov. 26, 11*b*; —Millais House: sale, July 31, 12*b*; —Miserden Park: sold, June 4, 3*b*; —Moat farm, Mar. 28, 11*d*; —Monks Horton Park estate, Oct. 2, 4*e*; —Montford estate: announced, Feb. 7, 8*e*; —Moor Park: sold, Mar. 22, 10*f*; —Mugdrum estate (Newburgh): sale announced, Mar. 5, 11*c*; sold, Oct. 16, 17*d*

Newark: villages near: to be sold, Jan. 15, 9*d*; announced, Sept. 1, 9*e*; —Newsells Park: sold, Sept. 17, 9*b*; —Newton Manor estate: portion sold, Sept. 3, 4*b*; remaining portions: announced, Oct. 14, 3*d*;

PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
—Norfolk Hotel : sold, June 25, 10*d* ; —Northbrook House : sold, June 16, 12*d* ; —Novar estate : announced, May 27, 10*b*
Oakdene estate : sold, May 5, 14*f* ; —Onslow estate : sold, July 21, 15*b* ; —Osborne cottage : offered at auction, May 22, 10*f* ; sold, 30, 5*c* ; —Osgodby estate : sale announced, Sept. 22, 26*f*
Pall Mall East, 13 and 14 : Crown lease : announced, Feb. 14, 9*b* ; —Parnham : announced, Dec. 11, 10*a* ; —Penningham estate : announced, Mar. 12, 14*a* ; —Pentre, The : announced, June 5, 6*e* ; —Pitt House : announced, Oct. 23, 6*d* ; offered, 3, 4*c* ; —Plas Newydd : offered to Llangollen town council, Oct. 3, 3*e* ; —Poles estate : sale, July 24, 4*e* ; —Pudleston Court estate, June 6, 15*e* ; —Puncknoll Manor : announced, Aug. 23, 8*a* ; sold, Sept. 3, 4*b* ; —Putney : Lord Westbury's property : announced, Mar. 6, 11*e* ; boathouses sold, April 4, 13*f*
Quebec House : announced, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; —Quenby estate : announced, May 12, 4*e* ; June 25, 10*d*
Rathfarnham Castle sold, Jan. 6, 13*f* ; —Redlynch estate : sold, Sept. 19, 8*e* ; —Red Rice Estate sold, May 16, 6*c* ; —Rendcomb Park : announced, April 2, 13*d* ; —Robertland estate : announced, Sept. 2, 9*d* ; —Rood-lane, No. 13 : sold ; dispute instance, Jan. 23, 9*d* ; —Rossie estate : announced, April 28, 4*d* ; sold, June 25, 10*d* ; — Roughwood Park estate : Messrs. Mabbett and Edge (l. quoted), April 7, 11*f* ; —Ruislip estates : announced, Nov. 12, 11*c* ; —Rushworth Hall, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; 12, 9*e*
St. Mary's church (Bramber) : offered, April 5, 12*e* ; —Salholm estate : sold, Dec. 31, 59*c* ; —Salwarpe Court : sold, April 28, 4*d* ; —Sandhurst Lodge : sold, Sept. 26, 7*b* ; —Seamer estate : sold, May 30, 5*c* ; —Selby estate, May 28, 14*e* ; 30, 5*c* ; —Selston estate : announced, Nov. 12, 10*e* ; —Semer Lodge estate : sold, Oct. 8, 13*d* ; — Sharnbrook land : announced, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; offered, 20, 11*b* ; 25, 13*f* ; —Sibthorpe Cotham and Kilvington : announced, Aug. 8, 6*d* ; —Simonstone estate : announced, Aug. 23, 8*a* ; sold, Oct. 18, 12*e* ; —Solberge Hall estate : sold, April 23, 14*f* ; Oct. 29, 5*d* ; —South Hall estate : offered at auction, July 23, 11*d* ; Loch Ruel section sold, Aug. 12, 15*f* ; —Stansted Park estate : sold, June 12, 14*a* ; 13, 10*f* ; —Stavordale Priory : announced, June 9, 12*c* ; —Stratford Hills estate : announced, June 20, 10*d* ; July 28, 11*c* ; —Sutherland : Mr. J. W. Stewart purchases land, Mar. 8, 9*b* ; —Sutton-on-Forest estate : sold, Sept. 4, 4*b*
Tintinhull Court : sold, July 16, 6*a* ; —Tong Castle (Shropshire) : sale announced, Mar. 1, 11*f* ; 5, 11*c* ; offered at auction, June 16, 12*d*
Valley Farm estate : sold, Aug. 30, 10*f*
PROPERTY market — Estate sales (continued) :—
Waticote estate, April 9, 15*d* ; —Westley estate : sold, Mar. 17, 45*d* ; —Wheatley estate : sold, Mar. 8, 8*b* ; —Wherewell estate : sold, July 25, 14*c* ; —Willington estate : coalmining royalties sold, Oct. 29, 5*d* ; —Winwick Manor estate : sold, May 28, 14*e* ; — Woodcote House : sold, Jan. 2, 11*d* ; —Worth : Mr. E. M. Hall (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —Wysall estates : sold, Nov. 7, 4*f*
Year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The estate market in 1912") ("Official statistics"), Jan. 4, 4*d* ; (1913) (sp. art., "The estate market in 1913") I. ("Changing conditions"), Dec. 27, 10*a*
Leases for tenancy and sale—lists, April 26, 12*a* ; May 24, 43*b* ; 31, 10*e* ; June 7, 10*e* ; 14, 10*b* ; 21, 5*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; July 5, 14*c* ; 12, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; Aug. 9 10*f* ; 23, 8*c* ; 30, 9*b* ; Sept. 6, 10*f* ; 13, 8*f* ; 20, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; Oct. 4, 10*c* ; 11, 10*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 25, 11*e* ; Nov. 1, 10*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; Dec. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 8*c* ; 13, 11*d* ; 20, 5*c*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association—meeting, Oct. 31, 10*c*
PROPORTIONAL representation — Avebury, Lord : attitude : Mr. J. H. Humphreys (l.), May 30, 10*d* ; —Benoist, M. Charles (s.), Dec. 4, 10*d* ; —Bill (Mr. Amery's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.), 4, 10*d* ; —dinner, international : date : arrangements, June 16, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 20, 8*d* ; July 12, 12*c* ; postponed, 16, 5*b* ; committee formed, Nov. 17, 10*e* ; given, Dec. 4, 10*d* ; — elections, municipal : see under ELECTIONS, municipal ; France : see under FRANCE—Electoral reform—Bill ; — Franchise Bill : see under FRANCHISE—Bill ; —Grey, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 6*e* ; (correction, 19, 12*c*, e.e.) ; (s.), May 1, 12*f* ; Dec. 4, 10*d* ; — Home Rule Bill : see under HOME rule—Bill ; —Labour party, Independent : Manchester conference : resolution carried, Mar. 26, 13*e* ; —Lorand, M. Georges (s.), Dec. 4, 10*d* ; — Lough, Mr. T. (s.), May 1, 12*f* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.), May 1, 12*f* ; —Newman, Mr. J. F. P. (s.), May 1, 12*f* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Dec. 4, 10*d* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*c* ; Mar. 26, 13*e* ; Dec. 4, 10*d* ; —Tasmania : see under TASMANIA ; —Turkey : see under TURKEY—Electoral
PROPORTIONAL Representation Parliamentary Committee — meeting (P.N.), Jan. 3, 4*b*
PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—appeal : Lord Avebury (with others, l. quoted), April 7, 8*c* ; —dinner, international : see under PROPORTIONAL representation ; —France : M. Poincaré receives deputation (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c* ; —meetings, Jan. 29, 8*c* ; May 1, 12*f* ; —president : Lord Grey accepts office, July 4, 3*c*
on Avebury, Lord (l.), May 30, 10*d* ; —Home Rule Bill : proportional representation (l.), Jan. 1, 12*b* ; — Scottish Temperance Bill : statement (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b*
PROSPER, Mr. James—"The Mountain Apart" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*b*

PROSSOR, Mr. H. K.—preparing rooms for ideal home exhibition : particulars, Oct. 4, 12*d*
PROTESTANT Alliance — meeting, May 5, 3*b* ; —Spain : soldiers sentenced for declining to kneel during passing of Host : petition to King of Spain, Jan. 13, 5*c*
on Eucharistic Congress at Malta—warship to convey Papal Legate (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 14*e*
PROTESTANT Dissenting Ministers, General Body of—meeting, Mar. 29, 5*c*
PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in United States—general convention (New York city) : programme, Sept. 30, 3*b*
PROTESTANT Reformation Society—anniversary : arrangements, Mar. 19, 10*d* ; —orders, candidates for : offer of scholarships : see under CHURCH of England—Orders ; —report, Aug. 7, 13*d*
on Watson, late Rev. Patrick — prayers offered at St. Paul's cathedral : correspondence with Bp. of London, July 2, 3*d*
PROTHERO, Dr. G. W. :—
at Hotel Great Central, on historical congress ; study of history, April 9, 6*b*
on London—international congresses : housing difficulties (l.), April 21, 5*f*
PROTHERO, Mr. R. E.—biographical ; appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8*c*
" English Farming—Past and Present " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 47*a*
at Bromham Park, on Unionist land policy ; agricultural labourers' wages ; small holdings : ownership, July 31, 11*e*
on small holdings — Holmefarm, Biggleswade : alleged excessive rents : reply to Mr. C. Harmsworth (l.), Nov. 4, 13*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; Mr. C. Harmsworth's reply (l.), 10, 4*d* ; 13, 5*c*
PROTT, Stanley E.—theft charge, Dec. 17, 4*d* ; 18, 4*c* ; 19, 4*d*
PROUST, M. Marcel—" A la Recherche du Temps Perdu : du Côté de Chez Swann " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 585*a*
PROVENCE—M. Mistral (s.), Oct. 15, 7*a*
PROVIDENT Association of London (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 26, 17*d*
Actuaries—new appointments, Feb. 14, 16*e*
PROVIDENT Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Guarantee and Accident Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 1, 19*a* ; Aug. 2, 17*d* ; reports, Feb. 12, 17*a* ; 15, 18*c*
PROVIDENT Clerks' and General Mutual Life Assurance Association (Ltd.)—bonus, Jan. 25, 18*f* ; meeting, Mar. 20, 17*d* ; secretary retiring, Oct. 13, 19*f*
PROVIDENT Clothing and Supply Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 29, 20*c*
PROVINCE of Buenos Aires Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—share issue, Dec. 8, 23*a*
PROVINCE of Buenos Aires Waterworks Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 19, 19*e* ; report, 27, 20*a* ; capital : increase proposed, 27, 20*c* ; share issue announced, Dec. 5, 18*b* ; meeting, Dec. 5, 18*a*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland : see under IRELAND—Banking
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres (Ltd.)—meeting, April 2, 20*d* ; —report, Mar. 24, 10*f*
PROVINCIAL Motor Cab Company (Ltd.)—petition for compulsory winding-up, Nov. 5, 20*d* ; law case (negligence), July 9, 3*a*
PROVINCIAL Police Orphanage (Redhill)—new central building opened, July 18, 11*a*
PROVINCIAL Tramways Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 11, 20*c* ; report, 14, 18*e*
PROVINS, M. — " L'Art de Rompre " noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b*
PROWDE, Mr. Oswald L.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
PROWSE, Mr. R. O.—" James Hurd " noticed, June 5, 245*a*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 7, 19*b* ; meeting, 7, 22*a*
PRUDENTIAL Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, July 18, 20*e*
PRUSSIA :—
Banking — savings banks (report), Oct. 13, 17*e*
Cancer : see CANCER
Church — agitation against : mass meetings prohibited by police, Nov. 17, 7*a* ; held, 22, 7*d*
Elections — arrangements, Jan. 15, 5*d* (e.e.) ; prospects (sp. art., " The Prussian elections : an antiquated franchise system "), May 13, 5*c* ; polling, 17, 7*a* ; 19, 5*e* ; second ballot results : Socialist gains, June 5, 7*a*
Electricity — power : development : particulars of sheme (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*
Finance — consols : new issue announced, June 2, 18*e* ; subscriptions, 13, 16*a* ; result, 14, 19*d* ; 16, 18*f* ; —estimates : for 1914, Dec. 29, 5*f* ; —loan : new issues expected, Feb. 27, 13*d* ; issue of £5,000,000 consols and £20,000,000 treasury bonds announced, 28, 14*d* ; quoted at New York, Mar. 4, 19*b* ; result, 8, 18*d* ; 10, 15*f* ; under-subscribed, 10, 15*f* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 10, 8*b* ; probable requirements, Dec. 20, 16*a*
Franchise — reform (sp. art., " The Prussian elections : an antiquated franchise system "), May 13, 5*c*
Hanover, relations with : see under HANOVER
Hesse, relations with : see under HESSE
Ministry—war minister resigns, July 5, 7*c* ; new appointment, 8, 7*c*
Parties, political—relative strength in Chamber, May 13, 5*c*
Rising against French (1813)—centenary : celebrated, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; Emperor William (s.), Feb. 6, 5*c* ; celebration arrangements, Mar. 10, 7*b* ; celebrated, 11, 8*d* ; 26, 12*b* ; Emperor William II. : army command read, 11, 8*d* ; Prince Eitel Friedrich (s.), 11, 8*d* ; French opinion, 12, 8*a* ; —coins : commemorative issue, Mar. 18, 7*b*
PRUSSIA, Prince Adalbert of—health, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; 25, 11*a* ; passes through Karlsruhe, Feb. 12, 5*e* ; appointed to staff of German high sea fleet, Dec. 23, 11*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Augustus of—arrives in London, July 11, 9*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince August Wilhelm of — infant son baptized, Feb. 17, 9*a*; awarded order of St. Hubert, Mar. 8, 5*c*; attends congress for study of therapeutics (Berlin), 27, 5*c*; visits Queen Mary, July 18, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, 19, 11*a*; leaves Oban, Aug. 14, 9*a*; leaves for Bremen, 18, 9*a*

PRUSSIA, Princess August Wilhelm — visits King George V. and Queen Mary, July 21, 11*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Eitel Friedrich of—leaves Berlin for Bukarest, Feb. 1, 7*c*; at Bukarest; received by King Charles, 3, 5*c*; present at christening of Prince Mircea of Rumania, 4, 5*b*; awarded order of Carol I., 4, 5*b*; leaves Bukarest, 5, 5*b*; in railway accident near Media, 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; evidence of knowledge of Magyar, 7, 5*c*; awarded order of St. Hubert, Mar. 8, 5*c*; at Baden-Baden, 29, 11*a*; leaves London for Portsmouth, July 17, 9*a*; leaves for Isle of Wight, 18, 11*a*; at Shanklin, 28, 9*b*; at Edinburgh, Aug. 7, 9*a*; motor accident, Oct. 22, 7*c*
at Breslau, on War of Liberation (1813) centenary, Mar. 11, 8*d*

PRUSSIA, Princess Frederick of—receives deputation of freemasons, May 7, 7*c*

PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick Leopold of (junior) — motor accident at Potsdam, Nov. 10, 7*b*

PRUSSIA, Princess Friedrich Wilhelm of—daughter born, Aug. 25, 9*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Henry of — to attend funeral of late King George of Greece, Mar. 24, 5*c*; at Brindisi, 27, 5*e*; at Athens, 31, 5*b*; attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*; leaves Athens, 5, 7*b*; at Brindisi, 7, 5*a*; leaves Kiel for England, 9, 7*f*; arrives in London, 10, 5*f*; at Buckingham Palace; lunches with King George V. and Queen Mary, 11, 9*a*; dines with Prince Lichnowsky, 11, 9*b*; visits Queen Alexandra, 10, 11*a*; visits King George V.; leaves for Germany, 15, 11*a*; celebrates silver wedding, May 24, 40*b*; to visit England, July 14, 7*f* (e.e.); to arrive at Cowes, 26, 9*a*; arrives from Continent, 28, 9*b*; arrives at Cowes, 30, 11*a*; dines with King and Queen, Aug. 4, 9*a*; 51st birthday, 14, 9*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 10, 11*a*; attends luncheon at Royal Automobile Club, 11, 11*a*; returning to Germany, 15, 11*a*; leaves London for Kiel, 16, 11*a*; arrives in Berlin, 19, 11*a*
at Berlin, on German motor trade, Jan. 21, 5*b*
on aeronautics — German national fund (s.), Dec. 19, 7*f*

PRUSSIA, Princess Henry of — leaves for Germany, Nov. 3, 11*a*; aeroplane flight, July 14, 7*f* (e.e.)

PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim of—to train for Olympic games (1916), Feb. 22, 6*c*; arrives at Alexandria; leaves for Cairo, Mar. 12, 11*b*; at Cairo, 18, 11*b*; at Athens, 29, 7*d*; 31, 5*b*; attends, funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*; leaves Pitlochry, Aug. 8, 11*a*
Debts, alleged — legal action taken against Strassburg newspapers, Oct. 8, 5*c*

PRUSSIA, Prince Oscar of—prospects of bethrothal to Princess Olga of Cumberland, Feb. 11, 7*f*; at Stettin: launches *Grosser Kurfurst* (s.), May 6, 7*a*

PRUSSIA, Princess Victoria Luise of: see BRUNSWICK, Duchess of

PRUSSIA, Princess Victoria Margarete of—engagement, Jan. 21, 9*a*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Reuss, Prince Henry XXXIII.

PRUSSIA, Prince William of—celebrates seventh birthday, July 4, 11*a*

PRUSSIAN Crown, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Prussia

PRYCE-JONES, Col. E.—leaves for Canada, Mar. 17, 43*c*; Aug. 18, 9*a*; returns from Canada, Nov. 11, 11*a*
in Parliament on—Welsh Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 6, 11*c*; June 18, 12*e*

PRYCE Jones (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 16, 18*c*; report, Mar. 7, 19*b*

PRYCE-JONES (Canada) (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 11, 18*e*

PRYE Rubber and Cocoanut Plantations (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, July 2, 24*b*; —report, June 20, 20*c*

PRYNNE — prosecution in 1632 recalled Jan. 11, 9*e*
" Histrio-Mastix, The Players Scourge, or Actors Tragedy "—copy to be sold, Jan. 11, 9*e*; sold, 16, 9*b*

PRYOR, Miss—motor-car accident, Oct. 3, 11*e*

PRYOR, Henry—inquest, May 29, 6*f*

PRYOR, Mr. M. R.—on land: valuation of agricultural land: Revenue Bill amendment (l.), Aug. 2, 8*b*

PRYOR (Savory) and Blagden, Messrs.—on Metropolitan Railway Company's Bill (l.) June 10, 22*c*

PRYSE, Sir Edward—operation, June 23, 11*a*

PRYSE, Mr. Gerald S.—lithographs purchased by British Museum, Nov. 18, 5*b*
Exhibition of paintings: see under ART—Exhibitions

PRYSE, William, and Abraham Price:—
Mines and quarries, shot-firing in — method invented: demonstration given (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*c*

PSICHARI, Ernest — " L'Appel des Armes " reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 276*b*

PSYCHICAL — ghosts, aetheric memories theory: correspondence, Dec. 29, 7*e*; 30, 10*c*; —research: Prof. H. Bergson (add.), May 29, 11*c*; Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*e*; —spiritualism: Canon W. C. E. Newbolt (sermon), Dec. 8, 4*b*; Ripon diocese: see under RIPON—Diocese

PSYCHOLOGY — apparatus: Dr. Brown gives demonstration at Sociological Society, Nov. 6, 15*b*; —education, relation to: Spearman, Prof. C. (add.), Jan. 4, 3*a*; —McDougall, Mr. W. (l.), Nov. 7, 12*d*; —psycho-therapy: see under MEDICAL

PTOLEMY — Mull of Cantyre: origin of name: see under CANTYRE, Mull of

PUAUX, M. René—awarded Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
" De Sofia à Tchataldja " noticed (L.S.), April 3, 142*c*

PUBLIC Accounts Committee: see under PARLIAMENT

PUBLICATIONS, government—editing: suggestion discussed, June 30, 21*e*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—
" Abdul Hamid's Daughter " (Hanoum and Ellison; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*; —" Aberdeen University Review, The " (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*a*; — " Académie Française, 1629-1793, L' " (Masson; L.S.), Jan. 30, 40*b*; — " Accountants and Accountancy, A

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Short History of " (Woolf), Feb. 1, 20*c* ; —" Achievement, The " (Elson ; L.S.), July 24, 315*c* ; —" Acton , Letters of Lord " (Paul ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 88*c* ; —" Adolescence of Aubrey, The " (Jermyn ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*a* ; " Adventure, An " (L.S.), April 10, 156*b* ; —" Adventures of Dr. Whitty, The " (Birmingham ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 113*a* ; —" Adventures of Mortimer Dixon, The " (Dixon ; L.S.), July 17, 305*b* ; —" Adventures of Suibhne Geilt, The " (O'Keefe ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 329*b* ; —" Adventuress, The " (Willoughby : L.S.), May 8, 199*a* ; —" Adventurous Simplicissimus, The " (Grimmelshausen ; L.S.), May 8, 195*a* ; —" Advokat von Lüneburg, Der " (Sonntag ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b* ; Dec. 4, 592*c* ; —" Aegean Days " (Manatt ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 542*b* ; —" Aegyptischen Sammlung des Niederländischen Reichsmuseums der Altertümer in Leiden, Beschreibung der " (Boeser ; L.S.), May 29, 236*b* ; —" Aeronautics, The Powers and " (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*c* ; —" Affair of State, An " (Snaith ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 53*a* ; —Africa : see " Last Frontier, The," below ; —" Africa, A Woman's Winter in. A 26,000 Mile Journey " (Cameron ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 620*c* ; —" Africa, Mines of " (Mabson). Feb. 6, 19*c* ; —" Africa, South," June 23, 4*e* ; —" Africa, The Flora of South " (Marloth ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a* ; —" Africa, The Real South " (Pratt ; L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; Sept. 18, 383*b* ; —" Africa, The Rise of South " (Cory ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*c* ; —' Africa Wild Life in Central " (Lyell ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*a* ; —" Africa in Transformation " (Maclean ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b* ; Dec. 18, 620*c* ; —" African, A Young South " (L.S.), Dec. 18, 614*c* ; —" Africanderisms : A Glossary of South African Colloquial Words and Phrases and of Place and Other Names " (Pettmann ; L.S.), July 24, 309*b* ; —" African Land Question, The Truth about the West " (Hayford ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*c* ; —" African Pioneer, Further Reminiscences of a South " (Scully ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 439*a* ; —" African Scene, The South " (Markham ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 583*a* ; —" Afrique, A Travers l' " (Baratier ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b* ; —" Afrique Occidentale, Les Sociétés Primitives de l' " (Cureau ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b* ; —" Agassiz, Letters and Recollections of Alexander " (Agassiz ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a* ; —" Agricultural Chemistry, Practical " (Auld and Edwardes-Ker ; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b* ; —" Agricultural Experiments, The Annual Register of " (Hurst ; L.S.), July 10, 295*a* ; Aug. 11, 6*d* ; —" Agricultural Faggot, An " (Rev. ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a* ; —" Agricultural Policy, A Unionist, by a Group of Unionists," Sept. 17, 3*a* ; (leading art.), 17, 7*c* ; —" Agriculture, Materials, and Methods in High School " (Hammel ; Ed.S.), Nov. 17, 179*a* ; —" Aileen. A Tale of Deeds and Misdeeds " (Cooper ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —" Airman, The " (Mellor ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*c* ; —" Alaska : An Empire in the making " (Underwood ; Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*f* ; —" Albanæ Mediæ Ætatis Illustrantia, Acta et Diplomata Res " (Thalloczy, Jirecek, and Sufflay ; L.S.), July 24, 311*b* ; —" Albanie Inconnue, L' " (Jaray ; L.S.), April 24, 175*a* ; —" Aldenburg, *née* Princesse de la Tremoille, 1652-1732, The Autobiography of Charlotte Amélie, Princess of " (Le Blond ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 475*b* ; —" Aldermen of the City of London, Temp. Henry III.—1912, The, Vol. II." (Beavan ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 547*b* ; —Alexander, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate. A Memoir " (Alexander ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 545*a* ; —" Alexandre Ier " (Rain ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b* ; —" Alfred, The Age of " (Snell ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*c* ; —" Algebra, Higher " (Milne ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*c* ; —" Alger à Tombouctou, D' (More ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b* ; —" Alias, The " (Crawford ; L.S.), May 1, 185*a* ; —" Allingham, William " (L.S.), May 8, 193*b* ; —" Allinson Honour, The " (Bindloss ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c* ; 30, 494*a* ; —" All the Days of my Life " (Barr ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b* ; —" All the World to Nothing " (Martin ; L.S.), July 10, 294*c* ; —" Almanac, Schloss's English Bijou," April 11, 4*b* ; Mr. C. A. Markham (l.), 26, 13*e* ; correspondence, May 3, 6*c* ; Lady Margaret Giffen (l.), 9, 9*d* ; —" Almanack, The Post Magazine," May 13, 9*f* ; —" Along the Road " (Benson ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 88*c* ; —" Amateur Gentleman, The " (Farnol ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 113*a* ; —" Ambassadress, The " (Wriothesley ; L.S.), May 1, 187*a* ; —" America, Aborigines of South " (Church ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*b* ; April 3, 140*c* ; —" America, Across Unknown South " (Savage-Landor ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 512*c* ; —" America, a Tour through South " (Forrest ; L.S.), June 19, 272*b* ; (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*b* ; —" America, Bibliography of South " (O'Halloran ; S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 4*b* ; —" America, Encyclopædia of South " (S.A.S.), May 27, 10*c* ; —" America, La Revista de " (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 2*b* ; —" America, Latin : Its Rise and Progress " (Calderon ; S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 6*b* ; —" América, Los Diputados de Buenos Aires en las Cortes de Cadiz y en el, Nuevo Sistema Económico de Gobierno de " (Iberlucea ; S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a* ; —" America, South " (Koepel S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*f* ; —" America, The Real " (Raleigh ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b* ; —" America, the Southland of North " (Putnam ; S.A.S.), July 29, 4*c* ; —" American Civil War, Lectures on the " (Rhodes ; L.S.), May 29, 227*a* ; —" American Mediterranean, The " (Bonsal ; L.S.), June 5, 247*b* ; —" American Year Book, South " (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 3*b* ; —" America as I Saw It " (Tweedie ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 431*b* ; —" Amérique du Nord, La France Vivante en " (Hanotaux ; L.S.), April 10, 147*b* ; —" Amiable Crimes of Dirk Memling, The " (Hughes ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b* ; —" Amour Marie, L' " (Gaubert ; L.S.), June 12, 260*b* ; —Anderson, Lieut.-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Col. Joseph : see " Peninsular Veteran, Recollections of a," below ; — " Andre Hälfte, Die " (Muller ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b* ; —" Angleterre Juive, L' : Israël chez John Bull " (Doedalus ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b* ; —" Anglo-French Entente in the Seventeenth Century, The " (Bastide ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a* ; Dec. 11, 605*b* ; — " Anglo-Jewish History, Studies in " (Stokes ; L.S.), July 17, 307*a* ; — " Anglo-Normannorum, Regesta Regum, 1066-1154. Volume I. Regesta Willelmi Conquestoris et Willelmi Rufi, 1066-1100 " (Davis ; L.S.), July 10, 295*b* ; Sept. 11, 376*b* ; —" Animal Life in Italian Painting " (Howe ; L.S.), April 3, 139*b* ; —" Animals, Notes on the Natural History of Common British " (Hall ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a* ; —" Anjou and His Seven Queens, René d' " (Staley ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 21*a* ; —" Annual Register, The," July 17, 299*b* ; — " Antarctic Days " (Murray and Marston ; L.S.), June 12, 258*a* ; — " Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports of the Cambridge " (L.S.), Feb. 20, 71*b* ; — " Antigonus Gonatas " (Tarn ; L.S.), July 17, 305*a* ; —" Antilles, Problems of the " (Lamont ; leading art.), Jan. 23, 7*e* ; —" Apchier, Souvenirs Inédits de la Comtesse d' " (L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*b* ; —" Aphrodite and Other Poems " (Helston ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b* ; Dec. 11, 601*b* ; —" Apocalypse, Studies in the " (Charles ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; — " Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English, A " (Charles ; L.S.), June 19, 272*b* ; July 24, 310*a* ; —" Apollonius of Tyana, Philostratus, In Honour of " (Phillimore ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*a* ; —" Apollonius of Tyana, Philostratus, The Life of " (Conybeare ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*a* ; —" Apollonius Rhodius, The ' Argonautica ' of " (Mooney ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 366*a* ; —" Apollonius Rhodius : The ' Argonautica ' " (Seaton ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 366*a* ; — " Apostle of Free Labour, The " (Collison ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c* ; —" Appel des Armes, L' " (Psichari ; L.S.), June 26, 276*b* ; —" Apponyi, Journal du Comte Rodolphe, 1826-1830 " (Daudet ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 98*b* ; —" Après la Mort de l'Empereur " (Cahuet ; L.S.), May 15, 216*b* ; —" April Panhasard " (Coxon ; L.S.), June 12, 259*a* ; —" A Quoi Revent les Jeunes Gens " (Henriot ; L.S.), May 15, 216*b* ; —" Aragon, The Queens of " (Miron ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c* ; —" Aragon, Voyage du Cardinal D' " (Beatis ; L.S.), July 24, 316*b* ; —" Architecture " (Lethaby ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 48*b* ; — " Architecture, A Short Critical History of " (Statham ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 48*b* ; —" Architecture, Baroque " (Briggs ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b* ; —" Architecture, Byzantine and Romanesque " (Jackson ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 125*b* ; —" Architecture, Colour Decoration of " (Ward ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*a* ; —" Architecture, Symbolism of Animals and Birds Represented in English Church " (Collins ; L.S.), April 10, 148*c* ; —" Architecture, The First and Chief Groundes of " (Shute ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 48*b* ; —" Architecture from the Eleventh to the Sixteenth Century, An Introduction to English Church " (Bond ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b* ; — " Architecture Réligieuse en France à l'Epoque Romaine, L' " (Lasteyrie ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 125*b* ; —" Arctic, Lost in the " (Mikkelsen ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 20*c* ; — " Argentine, Le Gouvernement Représentatif Fédéral Dans la République " (Matiarzo ; S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a* ; — " Argentine, Republique : L'Amerique Latine " (Garzón ; S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 4*c* ; —" Argentine International Trade : A few figures as to its development " (S.A.S.), July 29, 4*c* ; — " Argentine Railways " (Killick), Feb. 15, 20*d* ; —" Argyle Case, The " (Hornblow ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a* ; Oct. 30, 488*c* ; —" Aristarchus of Samos, the Ancient Copernicus. A History of Greek Astronomy to Aristarchus, together with Aristarchus's Treatise on the Sizes and Distances of the Sun and Moon ; a new Greek text with translation and notes " (Heath ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 441*a* ; —" Armchair at the Inn, The " (Smith ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; — " Armour, The Flaw in our " (Knox ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a* ; — " Armourer and his Craft, The " (Ffoulkes ; L.S.), April 17, 159*a* ; —" Army, The Advantages of the," Sept. 4, 2*d* ; —" Arnold Lip, The " (Lawrence ; L.S.), April 24, 174*c* ; —art : see " Century of Loan Exhibitions, A. 1813-1912," below ; see " Renaissance and its Makers, The," below ; —" Art, Egyptian " (Maspero ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 396*b* ; —" Art, Sport in " (Grohman ; L.S.), July 31, 320*b* ; —" Art, The Meaning of. Its Nature, Rôle, and Value " (Gaultier ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*b* ; —" Art de Rompre, L' " (Provins ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b* ; —" Art in Egypt " (Maspero : L.S.), Jan. 23, 28*c* ; —" Ashes of Vengeance, The. A Romance of Old France " (Somerville ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*, Oct. 30, 493*b* ; —" Asia, 1912-1913, The Continuation Committee Conferences in " (Mott ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c* ; —" Asia, Africa, and America Outside the British Empire " (Palmer ; Ed.S.) Oct. 7, 163*a* ; —" Association, The Spirit of " (Robinson ; L.S.), July 10, 290*b* ; —" Assomption de Madame Brossard, L' " (Meunier ; L.S.), May 1, 186*b* ; —" Astronomy, Milton's " (Orchard ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 548*c* ; —" Athletics in Theory and Practice " (Hjertberg ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c* ; —" Atlas of Africa and Australasia, A Literary and Historical (Bartholomew ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 603*b* ; —" Atlas of the World, Philip's Mercantile Marine," May 30, 18*e* ; —" At Oxford and Other Poems " (Henderson ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a* ; —" Au Confins de la Politique " (Monzie ; L.S.), May 15, 216*b* ; —" Auguries " (Binyon ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 601*b* ; —" Au Hasard de la Vie " (Lockroy ; L.S.), June 26, 276*b* ; —" Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation," Part I. (Macpherson and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Read ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 206*a* ; —"Austen, Jane" (Cornish ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 444*b* ; —"Austen, Life and Letters of Jane" (Austen-Leigh ; L.S.), May 8, 189*b* ; —"Austral-African Notes and Anecdotes, Some" (Tremearne ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*c* ; —"Australian Idylls and other Poems" (Starkey ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —"Australian Navy, How to Join the Royal," Jan. 25, 5*f* ; —"Austrian Officer at Work and at Play, The" (Longgarde ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*c* ; —"Autograph Land, Rambles in (Joline ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a* ; —"Autre Miracle, L'" (Black ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c* ; —"Average Jones Ad-Visor" (Adams : L.S.), June 5, 245*a* ; Oct. 30, 488*c* ; —"Average Man, An" (Benson ; L.S.), July 3, 286*b* ; —"Aveux d'un Terroriste, Les" (Daudet ; L.S.), July 10, 296*b* ; —"Aviation" (Berriman ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 431*a* ; —"Aviation Book, Curtiss" (L.S.), May 8, 191*b*
"'Bacon,' A Story of Queen Elizabeth and the Early Life of Francis" : see "Uncrowned" below ; —"Bacon Curing, Cooperative," June 23, 3*c* ; —"Baconian Heresy, The," (Robertson ; L.S.), April 3, 139*a* ; —"Bakst, The Decorative Art of" (Alexandre ; L.S.), May 22, 222*b* ; —"Balaoo" (Leroux ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*b* ; —"Balder the Beautiful" (Frazer ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a* ; —"Balkan Prince, A" (Roberts ; L.S.), May 8, 202*c* ; —"Balkans de 1912, Mon Commandement au Cours de la Campagne des" (Mahmud Mukhtar Pasha ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*b* ; —"Ball, The Book of the" (Crawley ; L.S.)., Oct. 2, 408*c* ; —"Ballad of Woman, A" (Henderson ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*a* ; —"Ballads of the Veld-Land" (Lyster ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*a* ; —"Ballet, The Russian" (Johnson ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 525*a* ; —"Balzac" (Faguet ; L.S.), June 19, 261*b* ; —"Band of Brothers, A" (Turley ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a* ; —"Bankrupt, The" (Horsnell ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*c* ; 30, 494*b* ; —"Banks, London Joint Stock and Private" (Birks), Feb. 20, 19*f* ; —"Banks and Kindred Companies and Firms, London" (Skinner), June 21, 20*f* ; —"Banstead in Surrey, History of" (Lambert ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 58*b* ; —"Baptism to Holy Communion, From" (Hughes ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b* ; —"Baptist Handbook," Jan. 1, 3*d* ; —"Bar, Bat, and Bit. Recollection and Experiences" (Leigh ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 565*b* ; —"Barbara of the Thorn" (Syrett ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*c* ; —Barber, Margaret F. : see "Fairless, Michael," below ; —"Barnave, Marie Antoinette, Fersen et. Leur Correspondance" ("Heidenstam ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 503*a* ; —Barr, Mrs. Amelia E. : see "All the Days of my Life," above ; —"Barry and a Sinner" (Barnett : L.S.), May 29, 233*a* ; —"Bartenstein Case, The" (Fletcher ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 34*c* ; —"Basis of National Strength, The" (Mason ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*a* ; —"Basses and Melodies" (Dunstan ; Ed.S.), June 3, 100*a* ; —"Bastard,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
The" (Morris ; L.S.), May 22, 223*b* ; —"Basuto, History of the" (Ellenberger ; L.S.), June 19, 263*b* ; —"Bath, The Most Honourable Order of the. A Descriptive and Historical Account" (Perkins ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 461*a* ; —"Baudelaire, The Influence of" (Milnes ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 111*b* ; —"Beacon Watchers" (Simpson ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a* ; —"Beauharnais, the adopted son of Napoleon, Eugène de" (Montagu ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c* ; —"Beauménard, Mademoiselle : Mademoiselle Gogo" (Ginisty ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b* ; —"Beauty for Ashes" (Somerset ; L.S.), July 17, 307*c* ; —"Because" (Yardley ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —"Béguines, The Book of the Twelve" (Ruysbroeck ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*b* ; —"Behind the Beyond. And Other Contributions to Human Knowledge" (Leacock ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —"Behind the Scenes in a Schoolroom" (Montgomery ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b* ; —"Belge, Le Mouvement Littéraire" (Heumann ; L.S.), April 10, 154*c* ; —"Belge d'Expression Française depuis 1880, Le Mouvement Littéraire" (Heumann ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 374*b* ; —"Belisarius General of the East" (Presland ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*b* ; —"Bell, Joseph : An Appeciation by an Old Friend" (Saxby ; L.S.), June 5, 244*b* ; —Belle-Cour, Mme. : see "Beauménard, Mademoiselle, above ; —"Below Stairs" (Sidgwick ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*b* ; Oct. 30, 493*a* ; —"Beneath the Southern Cross" (Woolcombe ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 104*b* ; —"Bendish" (Hewlett ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*b* ; Oct. 30, 486*b* ; —"Bengal Life, Glimpses of" (Tagore ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a* ; —Benson, Mgr. R. H. : see "Confessions of a Convert," below ; —"Berlin, C'était à" (Aveline ; L.S.), June 12, 260*b* ; —"Berlin, Das Sterile" (Theilhaber ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 370*a* ; —"Bernhardi, Professor" (Schnitzler ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b* ; —"Berry et les Monarchies Européennes" (Dejean ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 340*b* ; —"Besant and the Alcyone Case, Mrs." ("Veritas" ; L.S.), July 24, 315*b* ; —"Besant and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society, Mrs." (Levy ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c* ; —"Beset by Spies" (Blyth ; L.S.), June 12, 259*a* ; Oct. 30, 488*c* ; —"Bewildered Benedict, The" (Burke ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; —"Bible, The. Its Origin, Its Significance, and its Abiding Worth" (Peake ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b* ; —"Bible and Other Contemporaneous Protestant Versions, The Puritan" (Heaton ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b* ; —"Bible Chronology, The Romance of" (Anstey ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c* ; —"Bible Study for Adolescents, A Course of" (Garvie ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c* ; —"Biblical History for Schools, A" (Foakes-Jackson and Dean Smith ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*a* ; —"Biography, Essays in" (Whibley ; L.S.), April 10, 151*a* ; —"Bird Book, The British" (Kirkman ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 582*c* ; —"Birds, A Dictionary of English and Folk-names of British (Swann ; L.S.), July 10, 293*b* ; —"Birds, Adventures among" (Hudson ; L.S.), May 22, 220*b* ; —"Birds,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Glimpses of Indian" (Dewar; L.S.), Oct. 9, 419*b*; —"Birds, The Food of Some British Wild" (Collinge; L.S.), Aug. 28, 351*b*; —Birmingham, handbook for, Sept. 8, 4*b*; —"Birth of the Opal, The. A Child's Fancies" (Allen; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*b*; —"Black Hand, The" (Reeve; L.S.), Oct. 30, 488*c*; —Black Honey" (Ranger-Gull; L.S.), July 10, 295*b*; —"Blessed Virgin and All the Company of Heaven, The" (Wirgman; L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*b*; —"Bleus, Blancs, and Rouges" (Lenôtre; L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b*; —"Blood and Sand" (Ibañez; L.S.), June 12, 256*c*; —"Boanerges" (Harris; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*; —"Board of Trade Notices Annotated" (Cunliffe and Owen; E.S.), June 4, 24*e*; —"Bohemian Ballads and Other Verses" (Paragot; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a*; —Boltoniensis, Bibliographia" (Sparke; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*; —"Bombay Municipal Government, Rise and Growth of" (Wacha; L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*c*; —"Bon An, Mal An" (Lavedan; L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b*; —"Bond of Freedom, The (Spens; L.S.), May 8, 199*b*; —"Book of Anna, The" (Holdsworth; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*; —"Boomerang, The" (Bates; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*; —"Booth, Life in a" (Melford; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a*; —"Border, Highways and Byways in the" (Lang; L.S.), Dec. 11, 606*b*; —"Borneo, The Pagan Tribes of" (Hose and McDougall; L.S.), Feb. 27, 83*b*; —"Borough Charters, British, 1042-1216" (Ballard; L.S.), Aug. 21, 342*c*; —"Boston, All about the. A Critical and Practical Treatise on Modern Waltz Variations (Scott; L.S.), July 10, 296*a*; —"Boswell the Biographer" (Mallory; L.S.), April 10, 145*b*; —"Both Sides of the Road" (Clarke; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*; —"Botticelli, The Art of" (Binyon; L.S.), Dec. 4, 582*b*; —"Bound to Be" (Hugo; L.S.), June 5, 247*a*; —"Bourcher (1703-1770), François. A Court Painter and His Circle" (Bearne; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c*; —"Bournemouth, An Ode to" (Calignoc; L.S.), May 22, 224*a*; —"Boxer, The Complete Amateur" (Lynch; L.S.), Nov. 20, 547*a*; —boys, organizations for training of, Aug. 26, 6*b*; —"Brahmans' Hoy Land, In the" (Robinson; L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*b*; —"Brash, The Story of Denholm" (Brash; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*c*; —"Brat, The" (Penrose; L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c*; —"Bread and Circuses" (Eden; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*; —"Breage with Germoc. The Story of an Ancient Parish" (Coulthard; L.S.), July 10, 296*b*; —"Breath of the Karoo, The" (Brinkman; L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*a*; —"Bretagne, Contes et Légendes de" (Caröef; L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*; —"Bride Elèct" (Champneys; L.S.), Feb. 27, 89*a*; —"Bridges, Poetical Works of Robert" (L.S.), April 3, 133*b*; —"Bright, The Life of John" (Trevelyan; L.S.), May 29, 230*b*; —"Brineta at Brighton" (Woodnil; L.S.), June 12, 259*a*; —"Britain, Child-Man in" (Ashford; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*; —"Britain, Greater Rome and Greater" (Lucas; L.S.), Jan. 16, 20*b*; —"Britain, The Growth of Modern" (Sutton; Ed.S.), June 3, 102*a*; —"Britain and Her Neighbours," Books III. and IV. (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*; —"Britannicae, Insulae: The British Isles" (Whatmore; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*c*; —"Britannica Year-Book, The" (Chisholm; L.S.), May 8, 199*b*; —"Britannic Question, The" (Jebb; L.S.), May 22, 224*b*; —"British Empire, A Geography of the" (Bunting and Collen; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*; —"British Empire, Round the" (Hill; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*; —"British History and Politics, Studies in" (Heatley; L.S.), May 8, 203*a*; June 3, 102*c*; —"British Isles, The Naval and Military Situation of the" ("An Islander"; L.S.), Sept. 18, 382*a*; —"British Patriotism, The History of" (Stratford; L.S.), April 17, 157*b*; —"Broad Highway, The" (Farnol; L.S.), Oct. 30, 484*c*; —"Broken Halo, The" (Barclay; L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*c*; —"Bruederlein und Schwesterlein" (Handel-Mazetti; L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*a*; —"Buddhist China" (Johnston; L.S.), Nov. 27, 562*b*; —"Budgets, 1887-88 to 1912-13, British" (Mallet; L.S.), Dec. 18, 610*b*; —Bulgarians, With the Victorious" (Wagner; L.S.), Feb. 4, 46*c*; —Bulgarie, Histoire de la" (Songeon; L.S.), April 17, 168*b*; —"Burbage and Shakespeare's Stage" (Stopes; L.S.), Sept. 18, 385*a*; —"Burckhardt, Jakob" (L.S.), May 8, 200*b*; —"Bürger Schippel" (Sternheim; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*; —"Burma, A Civil Servant in" (White; L.S.), Nov. 6, 509*a*; —"Burma under British Rule" (Dautremer; L.S.), June 12, 250*c*; —"Burnt House, The" (Stone; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b*; —"Business of Life, The" (Chambers; L.S.), Nov. 6, 515*b*; —"Butterworths' Five Years' Digest, 1908-1912 Inclusive" (L.S.), Feb. 27, 84*c*; —"Byways, Medieval" (Salzmann; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a*; —"Byzantine, Etudes sur l'Histoire" (Rambaud; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*
"Cable Code" (Bauer), Oct. 27, 20*a*; —"Cake" (Lynch; L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*a*; —calendars (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*; 15, 22*d*; Dec. 15, 12*e*; 30, 11*f*; 31, 57*f*; —"Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports of the" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 71*b*; —"Cambridge from Within" (Tennyson; L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*b*; —"Cambridge Medieval History, The. Vol. II." (L.S.), Sept. 25, 393*b*; —"Cambridge under Queen Anne," April 16, 14*a*; —"Campbell, The Clan" (Paton; L.S.), July 17, 306*b*; —"Camp Fire Yarns of the Lost Legion" (Hamilton-Browne; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*c*; —"Canada, A Motor Tour Through" (Wilby; L.S.), Nov. 27, 567*b*; —"Canada, In the Heart of Old" (Wood; L.S.), Nov. 6, 512*b*; —"Canada, Public Men in": quoted, Jan. 22, 5*e*; —"Canada? Shall I go to" (Fyfe; L.S.), April 24, 176*b*; —"Canada To-day, 1913" July 10, 13*c* (e.e.); —"Canada to Newfoundland," Aug. 12, 15*f*; —"Canadian Annual Financial Review" (Houston), Feb. 24, 16*b*; —"Canadian Art, The Year

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Book of, 1913 " (L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b* ; —" Canadian Year-book for 1912, The," Oct. 24, 7*e* ; —" Canções do Meio Dia " (Colaço ; L.S.), July 3, 288*b* ; —" Canne al Vento " (Deledda ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 492*b* ; —" Cantabrigienses, Athenae " (Cooper ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*c* ; —" Canterbury, A Chronicle of the Archbishops of " (McKilliam ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c* ; —" Canterbury, Memorials of the Cathedral and Priory of Christ in " (Woodruff and Danks ; L.S.), April 10, 152*b* ; —" Capricorne, Au-Dela du " (Saunier ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b* ; —" Caracteres y Criticá de la Sociologiá " (Maupas ; S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a* ; —" Caravanning and Camping-Out " (Stone ; L.S.), May 29, 231*b* ; —" Carden, A Curtail'd Memoir of Incidents and Occurrences in the Life of John Surman " (Atkinson ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 97*a* ; —" Caricatures " (Rosciszewski ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c* ; —" Caricatures, Fifty " (Beerbohm ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 442*c* ; —" Carnacki the Ghost-finder " (Hodgson ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*a* ; —" Carols, Ancient and Modern, for Christmas and Easter " (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a* ; —" Casserley's Wife " (Miller ; L.S.), July 10, 295*b* ; —" Castilla " (Ruiz ; L.S.), July 17, 308*b* ; Sept. 4, 360*b* ; —" Catfish, The " (Marriott ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*b* ; —" Catholic Emancipation, The Eve of " (Ward ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 327*a* ; —" Cato's Daughter " (Channon ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 34*c* ; —" Catullus, The Poems of Gaius Valerius " (Stuttaford ; L.S.), May 15, 208*b* ; —" Catullus, Tibullus, and Pervigilium Veneris " (Cornish, Postgate, and Mackail ; L.S.), May 15, 208*b* ; —" Cavalry Officer in the Corunna Campaign, 1808-1809, A. The Journal of Captain Gordon, of the 15th Hussars " (Wyley ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*c* ; —" Cavendish, Passages from the Journal of Francis W. H. Society, Politics and Diplomacy, 1820-1864 " (L.S.), July 3, 282*b* ; —" Celebrity's Daughter, The " (Hunt ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*a* ; —" Celluloid : Its Manufacture, Applications, and Substitutes " (Masselon, Roberts, and Cillard ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*c* ; —" Celtic Memories and other Poems " (O'Conor ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b* ; —" Cement Specifications, A Treatise on, Including the General Use, Purchase, Storage, Inspection, and Test Requirements of Portland, Natural, Puzzolan (Slag), and Silica (Sand) Cement, and Methods of Testing and Analysis of Portland Cement " (Cochran ; E.S.), May 7, 30*a* ; —" Cement Testing, A Manual of " (Richards, E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c* ; —" Censorship in England " (Palmer and Fowell ; L.S.), June 26, 278*b* ; —" Century of Loan Exhibitions, A. 1813-1912 " (Graves ; L.S.), July 31, 322*b* ; —" Ce qu'il me Reste à Dire " (Dreyfous ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b* ; —" Cerf, Reflexions d'un Vieux Veneur sur la Chasse du " (de l'Aigle ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b* ; —" Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. A Memoir " (Kelly ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c* ; —" Chaco Boliviano, Guia al " (Nino ; S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c* ; —" Chain of Ob, The "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Harnett ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a* ; —" Changed Man, A " (Hardy ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 479*a* ; —" Chaps of Harton, The. A Tale of Frolic, Sport, and Mystery at a Public School " (Blinders ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Character, Formation of " (Watson ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a* ; —" Charities, The Classified Directory to the Metropolitan " (Howe), Dec. 30, 2*e* ; —" Charities Register and Digest, Annual, " July 2, 14*f* ; —" Charles V., Annals of the Emperor " (Merriman ; L.S.), June 5, 244*b* ; —" Charming of Estercel, The " (Rhys ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*a* ; 20, 123*a* ; —" Chartisme, Le (1830-1848) " (Dolléans ; L.S.), June 5, 240*b* ; —" Chateaubriand " (Antioche ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b* ; —Chatham, First Earl of : see " Pitt, The Life of William, " below ; —" Chaucer, The Canterbury Tales of Geoffrey " (L.S.), June 5, 247*c* ; —" Chelsey, The Greatest House at " (Davies ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 584*b* ; —" Chemical Trade Directory " (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*d* ; —" Chemistry " (Meldola ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*b* ; —" Chemistry, A New Era in " (Jones ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b* ; —" Chemistry (Organic), Industrial and Manufacturing " (Martin ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*c* ; —Chess, A History of " (Murray ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 453*b* ; Prof. H. A. Giles (l.) 30, 498*b* ; —" Chevreuse, The Duchess of " (Batiffol ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 599*a* ; —" Childhood, A " (Arden ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*c* ; —" Child of Storm " (Haggard ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 53*a* ; —" Children, ' Our ' " (Ward and Booth), Sept. 24, 8*f* ; —" Children, The Health and Physique of School " (Greenwood ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a* ; —" Children, The Mental and Physical Life of School " (Sandiford ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a* ; —" Children, The Public Feeding of Elementary School " (Winder ; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c* ; —" Children of the Sea, The " (Stacpoole ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*b* ; 30, 494*b* ; —" Chile, Biographical Dictionary of Foreigners in " (Figueroa ; S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 9*a* ; —" Chile, El Acercamiento à " (Ulloa ; S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a* ; —" Chile, La reforma bancaria i monetaria de " (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 1*c* ; —" Chile, The Republic of " (Caddick ; S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 4*b* ; —China : see " Passing of the Dragon, The, " below ; —" China, A Naturalist in Western. With Vasculum, Camera, and Gun " (Wilson ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b* ; Dec. 4, 580*b* ; —" China, A Wayfarer in " (Kendall ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 119*a* ; —" China, Buddhist " (Johnston ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 562*b* ; —" China, How England Saved " (MacGowan ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*b* ; —" China, Old English " (Hodgson ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 596*c* ; —" China, The Big Game of Central and Western " (Wallace ; L.S.), April 17, 159*b* ; —" China, The Three Religions of " (Soothill ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*c* ; —" Chinese Music and Some Thoughts and impressions on Art Principles in Music, Some Aspects of " (Green ; L.S.), July 17, 307*b* ; —" Chinese People, The. A Handbook on China "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Moule ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c* ; — " Chinois, découverts par Aurel Stein, Documents " (Chavannes ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 533*b* ; —" Chios, A History of the Island of (Vlasto ; L.S.), May 15, 208*c* ; —" Chrétienne " (Adam ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 569*a* ; —" Christ ? What is the Truth about Jesus " (Loofs ; L.S.), June 19, 272*b* ; —" Christ, The Life of " (Blakiston ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b* ; —" Christ and His Age " (Browne ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*c* ; —" Christian Faith, The. A System of Dogmatics " (Haering ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*c* ; —" Christianity " (Hannay ; L.S.), May 15, 216*a* ; —" Christianity, Modern Substitutes for Traditional " (McClure ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; — " Christianity, The Future of " (Macdonald ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*a* ; — " Christianity, The Problem of " (Royce ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 395*a* ; — " Christianity a Colossal Failure ? Is (" One of the Bees " ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c* ; —" Christians, Kurds and " (Heazell and Margoliouth ; L.S.), April 17, 160*c* ; —" Christian Science, A Plea for the Thorough and Unbiassed Investigation of " (L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; —" Christina of Denmark " (Ady ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 548*b* ; — Christina of Sweden, and the Later Adventures of the Queen in Exile, The Court of " (Gribble ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 495*a* ; —Christ in the Social Order " (Clow ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c* ; —Christmas books : *The Times* supplement, Dec. 8 ; —Christmas cards, Dec. 15, 12*e* ; royal designs described (art., " Christmas cards and calendars : new designs and fancies "), 15, 12*e* ; —Christmas numbers (sp. art., " Christmas numbers : the illustrated weeklies "), Dec. 24, 10*d* ; —" Christ's Vision of the Kingdom of Heaven " (Stirling ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a* ; — " Christ the Creative Ideal " (Walker ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; —" Church, Broad " (Symes ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c* ; —" Church, Our National " (Cecil and Clayton), Aug. 22, 8*f* ; Sept. 8, 4*d* ; (leading art.), 8, 7*d* ; —" Church, The First Principles of the " (Barry ; L.S.), April 24, 176*b* ; —" Church and Manor " (Addy ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 106*c* ; —" Church and Religious Unity, The " (Kelly ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*c* ; —" Church Army Blue Book," Mar. 28, 14*d* ; —" Churches in the Modern State " (Figgis ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b* ; —" Church from 1640-1660. The Puritans in Power, A Study in the History of the English " (Tatham ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b* ; —" Church Handbook, London" Sept. 19, 11*e* ; —" Church in the Wilds, A " (Grubb ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*a* ; —" Church Music Society's Choir Book, The " (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*c* ; —" Church of England, Notes on the Intellectual Condition of the : A Rejoinder " (" Sexagenarian Layman " ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c* ; —" Church of England, The Future of the Evangelical Party in the " (Herklots ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; —" Church of England, The Layman's History of the " (Balleine ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b* ; —" Church of England Year-Book," Mar. 22, 8*d* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Churchwardens' Accounts " (Cox ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 345*a* ; —" Cinematography and its Applications, Practical " (Talbot ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*b* ; Dec. 4, 590*b* ; —" Cities of Dreams and other Poems " (Wood ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a* ; —" Citizen, The State and the " (Selborne ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 465*a* ; —" Citizenship, A Primer of English " (Swann ; Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 145*b* ; —" City of Five Gates, The " (Rhoades ; L.S.), Aug. 7. 328*b* ; —" City of the Plains, The " (Caradoc ; L.S.), April 17, 166*c* ; —" Civil Engineers' Pocket-Book " (E.S.), April 30, 22*e* ; —" Civil War, the Alternatives to " (Oliver), Nov. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; —" Clarendon, The Life and Letters of George William Frederick, Fourth Earl of " (Maxwell ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 437*b* ; —Clark, John Willis : see " J.," below ; — " Clartés Latentes, Les," (Hellens ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b* ; —" Clasicos y Modernos " (Ruiz ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 360*b* ; — " Classical Association " (L.S.), June 5, 246*e* ; July 1, 114*a* ; —" Classical Studies, Year's Work in " (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a* ; — " Classical Texts, A Companion to " (Hall ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b* ; Nov. 5, 179*c* ; —" Classics, English Literature and the " (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*b* ; —Cleaver, Reginald : see " African, A Young South," above ; —" Clergy List, Kelly's," Feb. 20, 11*e* ; —" Clerical Directory, Crockford's," April 15, 15*d* ; —" Clio, A Muse, and other Essays " (Trevelyan ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 523*a* ; —" Cloak of St. Martin, The " (Grace ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; — " Closing Net, The " (Rowland ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b* ; —" Cobbett in England and America, The Life and Letters of William " (Melville ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 41*a* ; —" Cobdenism, The Abandonment of : A Seven Years' Survey of Fiscal Developments in the United Kingdom and the British Empire," Oct. 17, 19*f* ; —" Cockatoo, The. A Novel of Public-School Life " (Rittenberg ; L.S.), July 17, 306*c* ; —" Co-education, The Case for " (Grant and Hodgson ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 208*b* ; —" Cœur en Désordre, Le " (Binet-Valmer ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b* ; —" Coleridge and Wordsworth in the West Country : Their Friendship, Work, and Surroundings " (Knight ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 564*c* ; — " Collecting, First Steps in " (Vallois ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c* ; —" Collieries, The Mechanical Engineering of " (Futers ; E.S.). May 7, 30*a* ; — " Colliery Manager's Pocket Book (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*d* ; —" Colliery Working and Management " (Bulman and Redmayne ; E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*a* ; — " Colline Inspirée, La " (Barrès ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 87*a* ; —" Collision " (Maclagan ; L.S.), July 17, 305*b* ; — Collison, William : see " Apostle of Free Labour, The," above ; — " Colombia " (Eder ; S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 2*a* ; —" Colonial Problems, King's College Lectures on " (Hearnshaw ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*b* ; —" Colonies under Lord Milner, The Reconstruction of the New " (Worsfold ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 549*a* ; —" Colour Prints of

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
the XVIII. Century, French " (L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*b* ; —" Comedy of Manners, The " (Palmer ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c* ; Nov. 13, 528*b* ; —" Combined Maze, The " (Sinclair ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*b* ; —" Commercial Laws of the World, The " (Scrutton ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*b* ; —" Common Chord, The " (Bottome ; L.S.), May 29, 233*a* ; —" Common Sense : An Analysis and Interpretation " (Hooper ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a* ; —" Companies, Prospectuses of Public, Vol. 45," Aug. 13, 17*c* ; Oct. 14, 19*d* ; —" Companies to 1720, The Constitution and Finance of English, Scottish and Irish Joint Stock " (Scott ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 384*b* ; —" Companionship " (Warren ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c* ; —" Complete Horseman, The " (Dixon ; L.S.), May 1, 181*a* ; —" Concert Pitch " (Frankau ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 65*a* ; —" Concessions " (Schiff ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a* ; —" Concrete, Cassell's Reinforced : A Complete Treatise on the Practice and Theory of Modern Construction in Concrete-Steel " (Jones ; E.S.), May 7, 30*a* ; —" Concrete, The Properties and Design of " (Martin ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; —" Concrete Work, Estimating for Reinforced " (Coleman ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; —" Condé au XVIIIe Siècle, Histoire des Princes de " (Piépape ; L.S.), July 3, 288*b* ; —" Conder, Charles. His Life and Work " (Gibson ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 516*c* ; —" Confederate Girl's Diary, A " (Dawson ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c* ; —" Confession of a Fool, The " (Strindberg ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b* ; —" Confessions of a Convert " (Benson ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 122*c* ; —Congo, French : see " Dans Notre Empire Noir," below ; —" Congo, Les Deux " (Witte ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b* ; —" Congo to the Niger and the Nile, From the " (Duke of Mecklenburg ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 423*a* ; —" Consols and the Sinking Funds " (Barthorpe), Nov. 20, 18*d* ; —" Constantinople, The Church of S. Eirene " (George ; L.S.), April 17, 158*b* ; —" Constantinople, The Empresses of " (McCabe ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 497*b* ; —" Constitutional Crisis, The : A Review of the Situation and a Plea for Settlement " (" A Liberal M.P. "), June 2, 10*c* ; (leading art.), 2, 9*c* ; —" Convict, The English ; a statistical study " (Goring ; L.S.), Aug. 2,4*d* ; —" Cooking Notes for V.A. Cooks " (Davy ; L.S.), July 10, 295*b* ; —" Cooperation, Evolution by " (Reinheimer ; L.S.), July 24, 315*c* ; —" Co-operative Wholesale Society, The Story of the," Sept. 13, 3*e* ; —" Copains, Les " (Romains ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*a* ; —" Copyright, The Law of " (Richardson ; L.S.), June 12, 257*b* ; —" Copyright, The Law of " (Oldfield ; L.S.), June 12, 257*b* ; —" Coral Island, The " (Ballantyne ; L.S.),Nov. 6, 519*b* ; —" Córdoba, La Ensenanza del Derecho en la Universidad de " (Paz ; S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c* ; —" Cornish, The Travels of Ellen " (Cornish ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b* ; —" Coryston Family, The " (Ward ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 429*b* ; 30, 486*b* ; —" Cosin, Bishop of Durham, A Life of John " (Osmond ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c* ; Nov. 6, 507*a* ; —" Cosmopolitan Year, My " (L.S.), Nov. 13, 536*f* ; —" Country, The " (Thomas ; L.S.), May 29, 233*b* ; —" County Families of the United Kingdom " (Walford), Jan. 9, 12*e* ; —" Court and Country Guide, Fashionable " (Boyle's), Dec. 30, 11*f* ; —" Court Guide, Boyle's," May 13, 8*f* ; —Court Guide, Royal Blue Book " (Kelly's), Dec. 30, 11*f* ; —" Court of the Gentiles, The " (Wrench ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b* ; —" Court of the King and Other Studies, The " (Benson ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 337*b* ; —Cowen, Sir Frederic : see " My Art and My Friends," below ; —Crabbe, George : see " Poet, The Romance of an Elderly," below ; —Cranborne Chase, The Ancient Earthworks of " (Sumner ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b* ; Dec. 4, 578*b* ; —" Craven, The Beautiful Lady. The Original Memoirs of Elizabeth Baroness Craven, afterwards Margravine of Anspach and Bayreuth and Princess Berkeley of the Holy Roman Empire (1750-1828) " (Broadley and Melville ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 531*a* ; —" Creed in the Pulpit, The " (Henson ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 5*b* ; —" Crete, Camping in " (Trevor Battye ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 532*c* ; —" Cricketers' Almanack, John Wisden's " Feb. 25, 11*e* ; —" Criminals are Made and Prevented, How " (Horsley ; L.S.), May 1, 179*b* ; —" Criquet " (Viollis ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 340*b* ; —" Crispi, Carteggi Politici Inediti di Francesco, 1860-1900 " (L.S.), May 8, 201*a* ; —" Crowds " (Lee ; L.S.), July 3, 287*c* ; —" Crump Folk Going Home " (Holmes ; L.S.), July 24, 314*b* ; —" Cubism " (Gleizes and Metzinger ; L.S.), May 8, 196*c* ; —" Cuckoo, The Myth of the Pent " (Field ; L.S.) Feb. 27, 85*a* ; —" Cumberland, William Augustus, Duke of : His Early Life and Times, 1721-1748 " (Charteris ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 419*a* ; —" Cupid Goes North " (Swayne ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*c* ; —" Curse of the Nile, The " (Sladen ; L.S.), April 10, 155*b* ; —" Curtiss Aviation Book " (L.S.), May 8, 191*b* ; —" Custom of the Country, The " (Wharton ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 534*c* ; —" Cutlery Trade, The " (Lloyd ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b* ; —" Cymry, Our Ancestors, Scots, Picts, and " (Maclagan ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*c* ; —" Cyprien Galissart " (Beaume ; L.S.) —" Cyprus, The Handbook of " (Lukach and Jardine ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 102*b* ; —" Czarevitch of the Eighteenth Century and Other Studies in Russian History, A " (Vogue ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 598*c*

" Daddy Long Legs " (Webster ; L.S.), May 8, 202*c* ; —" Daily Bread " (Gibson ; L.S.), May 8, 194*b* ; —" *Daily Mail* Year Book," Nov. 18, 10*a* ; —" Dalmatia, Bosnie-Herzégovine et Monténégro, Voyage en " (Marge ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b* ; —" Dame aux Millions, La " (Foley ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b* ; —" Dance Book, The Country. Part III." (Sharp and Butterworth ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*b* ; —" Dance Tunes, Country. Sets V. and VI." (Sharp ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*b* ; —" Dancing, Beauty, and

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Games " (Richardson ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a* ; —" Dans Notre Empire Noir " (Rondet-Saint ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b* ; —" Dante, Goethe's Faust, and other Lectures " (Garrod ; L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; June 3, 101*c* ; —" Dante and the Mystics " (Gardner ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 100*b* ; —" Dante for the People " (Chaplin ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*c* ; — " Dark Flower, The " (Galsworthy ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 429*a* ; 30, 486*b* ; — " Dauber " (Masefield ; L.S.), May 1, 183*b* ; —" Daughter of Heaven, The " (Davis ; L.S.), May 29, 234*c* ; — " Daughter of Love, A " (Key ; L.S.), June 19, 269*b* ; —Dawson, Mrs. Sarah Morgan : see " Confederate Girl's Diary, A," above ; —Davys, Rev. Canon Owen W. : see " Long Life's Journey, A," below ; —" Day Before Yesterday, The " (Middleton ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b* ; —" Dead, The Book of the : The Papryus of Ani " (Bridge ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c* ; —" Dead, The Evidence for Communication with the " (Hude ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c* ; —" Deane, Silas : a Connecticut Leader in the American Revolution " (Clark ; L.S.), July 17, 306*b* ; — " Dear Land of the Heart, The " (Bell ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a* ; — " Death and the Princess " (Cornford ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 63*b* ; —" Debit Account, The " (Onions ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 33*a* ; —" Deborah : A Play in Three Acts " (Abercrombie ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 29*a* ; —" Dee, The Bridge of. Its History, its Structural Features, and its Sculptures " (Fraser ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c* ; —" Deer Breeding for Fine Heads " (Winans ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —" De la Mennais sous l'Ancien Régime et la Révolution, La Famile " (Marechal ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b* ; — " Delito de Hurto, El " (Irureta Goyena ; S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c* ; — " Democracy, The Real " (L.S.), April 17, 167*c* ; —" Demosthenes, The Public Orations of " (Pickard-Cambridge ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 88*b* ; —" Depreciation and Waste " : index to (Lecke), May 26, 16*e* ; —Derecho Publico Provincial, Introduction al " (Calderon ; S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c* ; — " Dernières Pensées " (Poincaré ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 75*a* ; —" Dervorgilla, Lady of Galloway and her abbey of the Sweet Heart " (Huyshe ; L.S.), July 24, 316*b* ; —" Desert, Awakening of the " (Birge ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*c* ; —" Desert, The Conquest of the " (Macdonald ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*a* ; —" Destiny of Claude, The " (Wynne ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a* ; —" Destroying Angel, The " (Vance ; L.S.), May 8, 202*c* ; —" Determined Twins, The " (Jepson ; L.S.), April 3, 143*b* ; —" Deutsche Gedanke in der Welt, Der " (Rohrbach ; L.S.), April 10, 154*c* ; —" Deutsche Literatur des 20 Jahrhunderts, Führer durch die " (Geissler ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b* ; — " Deux Ivresses, Les " (Bangor ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b* ; —" Development and Purpose " (Hobhouse ; L.S.), May 15, 212*a* ; —" Devil's Garden, The " (Maxwell ; L.S.) Sept. 4, 364*c* ; Oct. 30, 486*b* ; — " Dewey, Admiral of the Navy, Autobiography of George " (Dewey ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), Oct. 23, 458*b* ; —" Diana and Two Symphonies " (Toye ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*b* ; 30, 493*a* ; —diaries, calendars, and pocket books (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*d* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 11*f* ; 31, 57*f* ; (art., " Diaries and year books "), 15, 12*e* ; —" Diaries, Lost " (Baring ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 568*c* ; —" Dickens, Charles " (Swinburne ; L.S.), April 24, 169*b* ; —" Dickens, Charles, Social Reformer " (Crotch ; L.S.), April 24, 169*b* ; —" Dickens, Memories of Charles " (Fitzgerald ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 550*c* ; —" Dickens, The Waverley Edition of the Works of Charles " (L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*b* ; — " Dickens as they appeared to Edgar Browne, Phiz and " (Browne ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 510*b* ; —" Dictionary, The Oxford English " (Murray ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 1*b* ; Dec. 11, 593*b* ; —" Dilettante, The " (Shirreff ; L.S.), June 5, 247*c* ; —" Dinner of Herbs, A " (Gissing ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*c* ; 30, 493*b* ; —" Directory, Biggar's Contracting World " (E.S.), April 30, 22*e* ; —" Directory, Chemical Trade " (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*d* ; —" Directory, Crockford's Clerical," April 15, 15*d* ; — " Directory, Englishwoman's Year-Book and," Dec. 30, 2*c* ; —" Directory, Mitchell's Press," Mar. 7, 15*e* ; — " Directory, Post Office London " (Kelly's), Feb. 4, 12*e* ; Dec. 31, 67*f* ; —" Directory, Street's Newspaper," Feb. 3, 18*a* ; —" Directory and Handbook, Electric Trades " (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*d* ; —" Directory of Directors," Feb. 24, 15*b* ; — " Directory of Great Britain and Ireland and Continental and Colonial Mercantile Guide, Perry's," Feb. 8, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —" Dirk " (Marchand ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield ; Life of Benjamin " (Buckle) : delay in publication of forthcoming volumes explained, May 22, 6*d* ; —Disraeli, Benjamin : see " Whigs and Whiggism " below ; —" Divine Discontent " (Guthrie ; L.S.), May 29, 233*b* ; —" Divine Gift, The " (Jones ; L.S.), July 3, 284*b* ; —" Docteur Germaine " (Roger ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b* ; —" Dr. Cunliffe, Investigator " (Frankish ; L.S.), May 22, 223*c* ; — " Dogs, Gun " (Barton ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b* ; —" Dog Star, The " (Stanton and Hosken ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; — " Dominant Passion, The " (Munn ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b* ; 30, 494*b* ; — " Dominant Race, The " (Adams ; L.S.), May 15, 214*a* ; —" Dominicaines Les Bienheureuses " (Ganay ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b* ; —" Dominican Order and Convocation, The " (Barker ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 420*b* ; —" Dominion House, The " (Grey), July 23, 7*f* ; — " Donat " (Bénière ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*b* ; —" Donne, The Poems of John " (Grierson ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 37*b* ; Jan. 30, 38*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), Feb. 6, 52*c* ; 13, 66*b* ; 20, 78*b* ; —" Door that has No Key, The " (Hamilton ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*b* ; 30, 494*c* ; —" Double Amour, Un " (Ferval ; L.S.), July 17, 300*a* ; — " Doubtful Character, A " (Reynolds ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c* ; —" Douce Moitié " (Delarue-Mardrus ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Sept. 11, 380*b* ; —" Dragon, The " (Shiel ; L.S.), July 10, 294*b* ; — drama : see " Censorship in England," above ; —" Drama, The Foundations of a National " (Jones ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 51*a* ; —" Drama and Art, The New Spirit in " (Carter ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 120*b* ; —" Drama of Love and Death " (Carpenter ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 52*c* ; —" Dramatic Festival, The " (Craig ; Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 16*a* ; — " Drawing. The Practice and Science of " (Speed ; L.S.), April 24, 170*b* ; — drawings, scale (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c* ; —" Dream Cities " (L.S.), April 17, 168*b* ; —" Dreams and the Way of Dreams " (Hine : L.S.), April 10, 155*c* ; —" Dream Ship, The " (Stockley ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*c* ; 3, 494*c* ; — " Dreams of Arcady " (Gregory ; (L.S.), July 24, 315*c* ; —" Dress Design " (Hughes ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b* ; —" Drummond of Hawthornden with A Cypresse Grove, The Poetical Works of William " (Kastner ; L.S.), July 17, 297*b* ; — " Drum's House " (Wild ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; —" Dry-Fly Man's Handbook, The " (Halford ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 112*b* ; —" Duchesses, A Book of " (Robbins ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c* ; —" Ducks, British Diving " (Millais ; L.S.), April 3, 138*c* ; Dec. 11, 600*c* ; —" Dukas, Paul " (Samazeuilth ; L.S.), July 31, 324*b* ; — " Du Maurier, George " (Wood ; L.S.), April 17, 163*a* ; —" Dumouriez, Le Général " (Saint-Andrée ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 592*c* ; —" Dust of the Road " (Patterson ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b* ; — " Dutch Republic, The Fall of the " (Loon ; L.S.), May 22, 223*c*
" East, Letters from the Near : 1909 and 1912 " (Baring ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 96*c* ; —" East, The Immovable " (Baldensperger ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b* ; —" Eastern Merchandise, With " (Powell ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 618*b* ; — " Echoes " (Anderson ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b* ; —" Economic Liberalism " (Levy ; L.S.), June 26, 276*c* ; — " Economic Outlook, The " (Cannan ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 10*b* ; —" Economics, Principles of " (Pierson ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 10*b* ; —" Edgeworth and his Friends, The Abbé " (Montagu ; L.S.), May 1, 184*b* ; —" Edinburgh Almanac," Jan. 9, 12*e* ; —" Edinburgh Revisited " (Bone ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 553*b* ; — " Educación Comercial, La " (Etchart ; S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c* ; —education : see " Basis of National Strength, The," above ; —" Education, A. Cyclopædia of " (Monroe ; Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 15*b* ; May 6, 77*b* ; —" Education, A National System of " (Whitehouse ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 207*b* ; — " Education, Introduction to the Science of " (Sarkar ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a* ; —" Education, Studies in Foreign " (Brereton ; Ed.S.), May 6, 77*b* ; —" Education, The Tragedy of " (Holmes ; Ed.S.), July 1, 113*b* ; — " Education ? What is " (Leathes ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b* ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a* ; — " Education and Citizenship " (Gill ; Ed.S.). Dec. 2, 209*a* ; —" Education and Ethics " (Boutroux ; Ed.S.), April 1, 65*b* ; —" Education Fails, Where " (Weir ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*a* ; — " Education in England, Outlines of " (Jackson ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 207*b* ; — " Education with Special Reference to English Problems and other Essays, Studies in Foreign " (Brereton ; Ed.S.), April 1, 57*c* ; —" Edward Racedale's Will " (Hardy : L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; — Edward VII., late King : see " What I Know," below ; —" Egypt, Art in " (Maspero ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 28*c* ; — " Egypt, The Religion of Ancient " (Sayce ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a* ; — " Egypt, Paganism and Christianity in " (Scott-Moncrieff ; L.S.), May 22, 224*b* ; —" Egypt and the Religion of Islam, Veiled Mysteries of " (Leeder ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 52*b* ; —" Eighteen Nineties, In the " (Jackson ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 587*b* ; —" Eighteen-Twelvers, In the Wake of the (Snider ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a* ; —" Eighth Year, The. A Vital Problem of Married Life " (Gibbs ; L.S.), July 24, 316*a* ; — " 85th King's Light Infantry, The " (" One of Them " ; L.S.), June 5, 247*b* ; —" Eldorado " (Orczy ; L.S.), July 31, 322*b* ; Oct. 30, 493*b* ; — " Electrical Directory, The Universal " (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*e* ; —" Electrical Engineers' Diary " (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*d* ; —" Electrical Trades' Directory and Handbook " (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*d* ; —" Electrical Undertakings, Manual of " (Garcke ; E.S.), June 25, 24*c* ; —" Electricity in Mining " (Siemens ; E.S.), July 23, 24*c* ; —" Electro-Chemistry, The Principles of Applied " (Allmand ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*c* ; — " Elizabeth, Queen " (Winter ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*b* ; —" Elizabethan Playhouse and other Studies, The " (Lawrence ; L.S.), April 24, 173*a* ; —" Elisabeth de Bavière " (Faye ; L.S.), July 3, 288*b* ; —" Eliza's Son " (Pain ; L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; — " Ellen Adair " (Niven ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a* ; Oct. 30, 494*c* ; —" Embroidery " : portfolio issued (Pesel), June 27, 20*b* ; —" Emigration from the United Kingdom to North America, 1763-1912, A History of " (Johnson ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 595*a* ; —" Empereur, Pour l' " (Masson ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c* ; —" Empire, La Société du Second " (Fleury and Sonolet ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b* ; —" Empire Libéral, L'." Vol. XVI. (Ollivier ; L.S.). Jan. 16, 18*b* ; —" Empires, The Fate of " (Hubbard ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*c* ; —" Empress of the Balkans The " (Nicholas, King of Montenegro ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 401*a* ; —" Enciclopedia de la America de Sur " (Koebel ; S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*f* ; —" Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics " (Hastings; L.S.), Jan. 23, 32*c* ; —" Enghien, Le duc d' " (Welschinger ; L.S.), June 26, 280*b* ; —" Engine, The Gas, Petrol, and Oil (Clerk and Burls ; E.S.), April 2, 23*f* ; —" Engineering, River and Canal " (Bellasis ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*a* ; —" Engineering, Structural " (Brightmore ; E.S.), May 7, 30*a* ; —" Engineering as a Vocation " (McCullough ; E.S.) ; April 2, 23*e* ; — " Engineering for Mechanical and Mining Engineers, Electrical " (Heather ; E.S.), July 16, 24*e* ; — " Engineering of Antiquity and Tech-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
nical Progress in Arts and Crafts " (Zimmer ; L.S.), July 17, 306*c* ; — " Engineering of To-day, Submarine " (Domville-Fife ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c* ; —" Engineers' Year Book " (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*f* ; —" Engines, A Primer of the Internal Combustion " (Wimperis ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; — " Engines, Vapors for Heat " (Ennis ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; —" England, A Leisurely Tour in " (Hissey ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b* ; —" England, This Realm, This " (Dewar ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 465*b* ; —" England and Scotland, The Lord Wardens of the Marches of " reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 165*a* ; —" England and the British Empire A history of " (Innes ; L.S.), Nov. 17, 574*b* ; —" England Saved China,, How " (MacGowan ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*b* ; —" England's Garland " (Bartram ; L.S.), June 12, 259*b* ; — " England since Waterloo " (Marriott ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a* ; — " English, A Modern Grammar " (Clarke and Ungoed ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b* ; —" English, A Practical Course in Secondary " (Ogilvie and Albert ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b* ; — " English, College " (Aydelotte ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c* ; —" English, Notes on the Teaching of " (Batchelder ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c* ; — " English, The French and the " (Jerrold ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 129*a* ; —" English, The Writing of " (Brewster ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 544*b* ; —" English Church History, A Dictionary of " (Ollard ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*b* ; —" English Examination Papers " (Smith ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*b* ; —" English Farming : Past and Present " (Prothero ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 47*a* ; —" English for Foreign Students, A Manual of " (Marshall and Schaap ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c* ; —" English Language, Growth and Structure of the " (Jespersen ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 1*b* ; —" English Liberalism, A Short History of " (Blease ; L.S.), June 19, 266*c* ; —" English Life, The Lighter Side of " (Moore ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*c* ; —" English Life and Manners in the Later Middle Ages " (Abram ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*b* ; —" English Literature, A Handbook of " (Webb and Aldis ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a* ; —" English Literature, Great Names in : Vol. I. Chaucer to Bunyan " (Elias ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b* ; —" English Literature from 'Beowulf' to Bernard Shaw " (Delmer ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c* ; — " English Literature in Prose and Verse " (Cruse ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b* ; —" English Literature in Secondary Schools, The Teaching of " (Bate ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*b* ; —" Englishman in the Alps, The " (Lunn ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 105*b* ; —" English Men and Women in Paris, Eminent (Monvel ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*c* ; —" English People, A Modern History of the " (Gretton ; L.S.), May 8, 190*b* ; — " English Pronunciation, A Tract on the Present State of " (Bridges ; L.S.), June 26, 273*b* (Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a* ; —" English Scene in the Eighteenth Century, The " (Roscoe ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 49*a* ; —" English Year, The. Autumn and Winter " (Thomas ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 507*b* ; —" Enigme Allemande, L' " (Bourdon ; L.S.), June 5, 248*b* ; —" Enlightenment of Ermyn, The " (Jermyn ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; —" Eothen " (Kinglake ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 59*b* ; —" Epilogues : Réflexions sur la Vie, 1905-1912 " (Gourmont ; L.S.), May 8, 192*b* ; — " Epistle of Priesthood, The. Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews " (Nairne ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 586*b* ; — " Epopées Africaines " (Baratier ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b* ; —" Erasmi Roterodami, Opus Epistolarum Des " (Allen ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 349*b* ; — " Errants, Les " (Renaud ; L.S.), May 29, 236*b* ; —" Eskimo, My Life with the " (Stefansson ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 611*a* ; —" Espagne au XXe Siècle, L' " (Marvaud ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b* ; —" Españolas, Lecturas " (Ruiz ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 360*b* ; — " Esperanto - English Dictionary " (Millidge ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 360*c* ; — " Essais de Critique " (Hermant ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b* ; —" Essais de Critique Littéraire et Philosophique " (Gillouïn ; L.S.), June 26, 280*b* ; —" Essays, Collected Literary, Classical and Modern " (Verrall ; L.S.), July 10, 289*b* ; — " Essays, Political and Literary : 1908-1913 " (Cromer ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 524*b* ; — " Essays and Studies, Vol. III." (Ker ; L.S.), April 17, 164*c* ; —" Es War Einmal ein Bischof " (Mueller-Guttenbrunn ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*b* ; — " Etats-Unis, La Poursuite du Bonheur aux " (Van Vorst ; L.S.), April 3, 142*b* ; —" Etelka " (Ford ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a* ; —" Eternal Life " (Huegel ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 72*b* ; — " Eternal Maiden, The " (Harré ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*a* ; —" Eternity, Our " (Materlinck ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b* ; —" Ethnology, Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Bureau of American " (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*a* ; —" Eton Boy, Letters to an " (Stone ; L.S.), June 5, 245*a* ; (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c* ; —" Études Contemporaines " (Dandiélou ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b* ; — " Eurasian, The " (Bruce ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*b* ; —" Euripides and His Age " (Murray ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*c* ; — " Europe, Socialism and Democracy in " (Orth ; L.S.), June 12, 259*c* ; — " Europe, The Continent of " (Lyde ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 177*b* ; —" European History, Essentials in Early " (Howe ; Ed.S.), April 1, 66*a* ; —" European Thought in the Nineteenth Century, A History of," Vol. III. (Merz ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 84*b* ; —" Europe et la Conquète d'Alger, L' " (Marchand ; L.S.), June 5, 248*b* ; —" Europe et la Politique Orientale, 1878-1912, L' " (Landemont ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b* ; —" Europe et la Pologne, L' " (Starczewski ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*b* ; —" Everlasting Search, The " (Jones ; L.S.), April 3, 143*a* ; —" Evolution of Man, The Further " (Calvert ; L.S.), June 19, 272*a* ; —" Exemplar, Das " (Kolb ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b* ; —" Exeter School, The Founding of : a history of the struggle for freedom of education within the City of Exeter " (Parry ; Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 125*b* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Exhibitions, 1813-1912, A Century of Loan " Vol. II. H.—Q. (Graves ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 586*c* ; —" Experiments in Industrial Organization " (Cadbury ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 118*b*
" Fabre, Poet of Science " (Legros ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 362*c* ; —" Facts and Fallacies " ; Sir I. Herbert (s.P.), Mar. 21, 8*d* ; —" Facts of Life, The " (Simpson ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b* ; — " Failures, Splendid " (Graham ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 463*a* ; —" Fairfax and His Pride " (Van Vorst ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*b* ; —" Fairies, The — Here and Now " (Littlewood ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 396*c* ; —" Fairless, Michael " (Palmer and Haggard ; L.S.), May 1, 182*c* ; — " Faithfulness in High Places " (Bourke ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —" Faith of all Sensible People, The " (Wilson ; L.S.), April 3, 143*c* ; —" Falcon at the Eyrie, The Peregrine " (L.S.), Sept. 11, 374*c* ; —" Family System, The Small " (Drysdale ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*c* ; —" Fancies, Fashions, and Fads " (Nevill ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 549*b* ; — " Far Cry, A " (Smith ; L.S.), July 10, 295*b* ; —" Farmer's Year Book and Grazier's Manual " (Sutton and Co.), Feb. 17, 11*b* ; —" Farming, A Pilgrimage of British " (Hall ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 612*b* ; —" Farming, Varro on " (Storr-Best ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 9*b* ; — " Fascination " (Lowis ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a* ; 30, 494*a* ; —" Father Gregory, or Lures and Failures, a Tale of Hindostan " (Wren ; L.S.), July 17, 307*a* ; —" Father Ralph " (O'Donovan ; L.S.), May 8, 197*b* ; —" Feeble-Minded and Imbecile, Industries for the " (Bickmore ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b* ; —" Fellowship, The Altar of " (Harris ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b* ; — " Feminism, The Fraud of " (Bax ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c* ; —" Ferdinand and his People, Czar " (Macdonald ; L.S.), June 5, 244*c* ; —" Fersen et Barnave, Marie Antoinette. Leur Correspondance " (Heidenstam ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 503*a* ; —" Festspiel " (Hauptmann ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b* ; — " Ffolliots of Redmarley, The " (Harker ; L.S.), July 10, 295*b* ; 17, 305*b* ; — " Fifteen Years of a Dancer's Life " (Fuller ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*c* ; — " Fighting Ships, 1913 " (Jane), Aug. 2, 11*c* ; —" Financial Review," Mar. 29, 12*c* ; —" Financial Times " : index, July 2, 24*b* ; —" Financier, 1912-13, Le Marché " (Raffalovich ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b* ; —" Finger of Mr. Blee, The " (Blundell ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 42*b* ; — " Fiords, The Nature and Origin of " (Gregory ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 597*a* ; Dr. J. W. Gregory (l., L.S.), 18, 618*c* ; —" Fire and Frost " (Cruttwell ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b* ; — " Fire and Wine " (Fletcher ; L.S.), May 29, 235*c* ; —" Fireplace, The English " (Shuffrey ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 112*c* ; —" Fires " (Gibson ; L.S.), May 8, 194*b* ; —" Fire Within, The " (Dillon ; L.S.), June 19, 271*b* · —" Fishes of the World, The Game " (Holder ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 510*c* ; — Fishing : see " Dry-Fly Man's Handbook, The," above ; —" Fishing Stories, A Book of " (Aflalo ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 570*c* ; —" Flame, The " Wadsley ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Fleet Street, Bohemian Days in " (" A Journalist " ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 455*b* ; —" Flemings in Oxford, The " (Magrath ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 95*a* ; —" Fletcherism. What it is ; or How I became Young at Sixty " (Fletcher ; L.S.), July 24, 315*b* ; —" Flies, The Reduction of Domestic " (Yoss ; L.S.), June 5, 239*a* ; —" Flies and How they Spread Disease, House " (Hewitt ; L.S.), June 5, 239*a* ; —" Flint and Feather " (Johnson ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a* ; Dec. 4, 590*c* ; —" Flirt, The " (Torkington ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c* ; — " Floral Symbolism of the Great Masters " (Haig ; L.S.), April 10, 148*c* ; —" Florence et au Louvre, Les Masques et les Visages à " (La Sizeranne ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b* ; —" Flower of the Golden Heart " (Simpson ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Flute of Sardonyx, The : Poems " (John ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*b* ; —" Fly as a Danger to Health, The House ; Its Life-History and How to Deal With It," June 12, 10*d* ; —" Fogazzaro, Antonio " (Donadoni ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 554*c* ; —" Foliage " (Davies ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*a* ; — " Folksongs for Schools " (Williams ; Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143*b* ; —" Folksongs of England, Books IV. and V." (Sharp ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*b* ; —" Fool of April, The " (McCarthy ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*b* ; —" Fool's Tragedy, The " (Craven ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*c* ; 30, 494*c* ; — " Football Annual, Rugby," Oct. 10, 11*d* ; —" Foreign Policy, Common Sense in " (Johnston ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 26*a* ; —" Forgiveness and Suffering. A Study of Christian Belief " (White ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c* ; —" Fors l'Honneur " (Geiger ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b* ; —" Forth, The Story of the " (Cadell ; L.S.), April 3, 144*b* ; —" For the Flag " (Wyndham ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 390*c* ; —" Fortitude " (Walpole ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 33*a* ; —" Fortune at Stake, A " (Gould ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; — " Fortune's Frown. A Romance of the Spanish Fury " (Bloundelle-Burton ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —" Foulis and the Glasgow Press, Robert and Andrew : With Some Account of the Glasgow Academy of the Fine Arts " (Murray ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b* ; — " Founded on Fiction " (Grant ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*c* ; —" Fourth Plague, The " (Wallace ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a* ; —" Française Classique, Histoire de la Littérature (1515-1830). Tome III., le dix-huitième Siècle " (Brunetière ; L.S.), July 5, 317*b* ; —" Française et Son Evolution, La Famille " (Delzons ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b* ; — France, The Institute of : Cardinal Manning ; The Decay of Idealism in France " (Bodley ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 26*b* ; —" France, The New " (Lilly ; L.S.), June 26, 274*b* ; —" France de Demain, La " (Heyrand ; L.S.), June 5, 248*b* ; —" France d'Extrême-Orient, Notre " (Montpensier ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b* ; — " France of To-day : its religious orientation " (Sabatier ; L.S.), June 26, 274*b* ; —" France Pendant la Révolution, La Justice en " (Seligman ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b* ; — " France Vivante en Amérique du Nord, La " (Hanotaux ; L.S.), April 10, 147*b* ; — Francillon, Mr. R. E. : see " Mid-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Victorian Memories," below ; —
" Franco-Prussian War and its Hidden Causes, The " (Ollivier ; L.S.), June 12, 259*b* ; —" Frau Beate u. ihr Sohn " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b* ; —" Frauen " (Beyerlein ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b* ; —" Freccia nel Fianco, La " (Zuccoli ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 492*b* ; — " Frederick, The Empress : A Memoir " (L.S.), Oct. 2, 411*a* ; Sir S. Lee (l. quoted), 9, 433*a* ; —" Free Will, Religion and " (Bennett ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a* ; —" French and the English, The " (Jerrold ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 129*a* ; —" French Plays for Little English Children, Little " (Latham ; Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a* ; —" French Prophets of Yesterday " (Guérard ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b* ; June 12, 251*a* ; —" French Queens, The Romance of the " (Hamel ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*c* ; — " Friendly Enemy, The " (Wilson ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b* ; —" Friendly Road, The : New Adventures in Contentment " (Cragson ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c* ; —" Friendship " (Bax ; L.S.), May 29, 233*b* ; —" Fringe of the Desert, The " (Macnamara ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*a* ; —" Fringe of the East, The " (Lukach ; L.S.), May 29, 227*b* ; —" From Across the German Ocean " (Arndt ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a* ; — " From Naval Cadet to Admiral " (Harris ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 402*c* ; — " From Studio to Stage " (Grossmith ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 43*a* ; —" Frontier, The Last " (Powell ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 8*b* ;— " Fruit et Puis un Autre Fruit, Un " (Pommerol - Calmann - Lévy ; L.S.), Feb. 1, 68*b* ; —Fuller, Miss Loie : see " Fifteen Years of a Dancer's Life," above ; —" Fulton, Robert " (Dickinson ; L.S.), June 5, 246*c* ; —" Furniture " (Singleton ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a* ; —" Fusion Monarchique,La,1848-1873, (Desjoyeaux ; L.S.), May 1, 186*b* " Gael, The Genius of the " (Bryant ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*c* ; 21, 343*a* ; — " Gaiety and George Grossmith " (Naylor ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a* ; — " Gallwey, S.J., Memoirs of Father P." (Gavin ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c* ; —" Game-Book, My " (Brown ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b* ; —" Gannet, The " (Gurney ; L. S.), Nov. 20, 545*b* ; — Ganz, Wilhelm : see " Musician, Memories of a," below ; —" Garat, Singer and Exquisite, Peirre " (Miall ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 447*a* ; —" Garden and Lawn," Dec. 22, 12*b* ; —" Garden City, The " (Purdon ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b* ; —" Garden Diary, My," Jan. 13, 12*c* ; —" Garden of the Red, Red Rose, My " (Aitken ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a* ; —" Gardens of the Great Mughals " (Stuart ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c* ; Dec. 11, 596*b* ; —" Garden without Walls, The " (Dawson ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*b* ; 30, 494*c* ; —" Garrido, Leandro Ramon : His Life and Art " (Quigley ; L.S.), May 29, 232*b* ; — " Garthoyle Gardens " (Jephson ; L.S.) Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Gas Engineer's Annual " (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*d* ; — " Gas Turbine, The " (Holzwarth ; E.S.), April 2, 24*a* ; —" Gate of To-morrow, The " (McKeown ; L.S.), Feb. 6. 54*c* ; —" Gathering Storm, The " (" Rifleman " ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*a* ; —" Gaynor's Letters and Speeches, Some of Mayor " (Northrop), Nov. 6, 11*d* ; —" Geheimniss der Lebenden, Das " (Farrière ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b* ; —" Geheimpolizei auf dem Wiener Kongress, Die " (Fournier ; L.S.), July 31, 319*a* ; —" Genetics, Problems of " (Bateson ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*a* ; —Genlis, Madame de ; see " Keeper of Royal Secrets, A," below ; —" Gentilhomme Wallon, Un," (Gerard-Wegimont ; L.S.), July 24, 316*b* ; —" Gentle Lover, The " (Reid ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*b* ; 30, 493*a* ; — " George III., A Sketch of Whig Society under " (Greenwood ; L.S.), May 15, 213*b* ; —" Georgian Society Records. Vol. I.-IV." (L.S.), July 3, 283*a* ; —" Gerbe d'Asphodèles, La " (Ellivegor ; L.S.), April 3, 142*c* ; — " German Banking, The Evolution of " (Joseph), Oct. 2, 19*e* ; —" German Exchange Tables " (Gibson), April 15, 24*c* ; —" German Literature, Masters in Modern " (Lessing ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 344*c* ; —" German Sea-Power, its Rise, Progress, and Economic Basis " (Hurd and Castle ; L.S.), July 17, 298*c* ; —" German Vocabulary, Practical Guide to a Scientific Study of the " (Prehn ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 50*b* ; — " Germany, A Day with Corps Students in " (Knowles ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a* ; —" Germany, A Friendly. Why Not ? " (Phillips ; L.S.), April 17, 167*c* ; —" Germany, Monarchial Socialism in " (Roberts ; L.S.), May 15, 216*a* ; June 5, 240*b* ; —" Germany, Napoleon's Last Campaign in " (Petre ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 94*e* ; —" Germany, The Literature of " (Robertson ; L.S.), April 17, 165*a* ; —" Germany, Trade Continuation Schools in " (Armstrong ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 190*a* ; " Germany and the Germans : From an American Point of View " (Collier ; L.S.), June 12, 255*a* ; — " Germany in Arms " : introduction quoted, May 1, 8*b* ; —" Germany's Economic Progress and National Wealth, 1888-1913 " (Helfferich ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 606*b* ; —" Germany under the Emperor William II." : Prince Bülow to contribute, Nov. 28, 8*d* ; summary of contribution, 29, 8*d* ; quoted, Dec. 1, 67*d* ; publication arrangements, 16, 7*a* ; —" Gettysburg, The Battle of " (Young ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c* ; —" Gezira (Meselemia District), A Report on the Land Settlement of the " (Peacock ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b* ; —" Ghost Girl, The " (Webster ; L.S.), June 19, 271*b* ; — " Ghosts, All Men are " (Jacks ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 530*c* ; —" Ghosts, Animal " (O'Donnell ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 616*c* ; —" Gil Blas of Santellane, The Adventures of " (Le Sage ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 484*c* ; —" Glasgow, History of the Hammermen of " (Aitken and Lumsden ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 335*b* ; — " Glass, Ancient Stained and Painted " (Eden ; L.S.), June 19, 267*b* ; — " Glass in England, Ancient Painted " (Nelson ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 527*b* ; — " Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France, Stained " (Saint and Arnold ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 527*b* ; — " Glass-Painting, A History of English " (Drake ; L.S.), June 19, 267*b* ; —" Gloucestershire, A Descrip-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
tive Catalogue of the Printed Maps of, 1577-1911" (Chubb; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c*; —"Godet, Frédéric (1812-1900)" (Godet; L.S.), April 10, 154*c*; —"Goery Coquart. Bourgeois d'Epinal" (Perrout; L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b*; —"Goethe" (Chamberlain; L.S.), July 17, 304*c*; —"Goethe, The Youth of" (Brown; L.S.), May 22, 219*b*; —"Gold, Prices and Wages" (Hobson; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*a*; —"Golden Bough, The" (Frazer; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*; —"Golden Journey to Samarkand, The" (Flecker; L.S.), July 24, 315*c*; Aug. 28, 354*b*; —"Golden Rule Dollivers, The" (Cameron; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*b*; —"Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language, The" (Palgrave; L.S.), Sept. 4, 357*b*; Mr. R. A. Potts (l., L.S.), 11, 378*b*; —"Gold Lace" (Mayne; L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*b*; —"Golf, Inland" (Ray; L.S.), May 8, 197*a*; —"Golf Book, Travers'" (Travers; L.S.), July 17, 302*c*; —"Gondola, The" (Reynolds; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*b*; —Gordon, Captain: see "Cavalry Officer in the Corunna Campaign, A," above; —"Gordon, The House of. Gordons under Arms" (Bulloch; L.S.), July 24, 311*a*; —"Goslings" (Beresford; L.S.), May 1, 185*a*; —"Gospel, The New Ideals in the" (Schell; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*;—"Gospel According to St. Luke, The" (Burnside; Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 145*c*; —"Gosse, Collected Essays of Edmund" (Gosse; L.S.), Nov. 6, 508*b*; —government: Wyman and Sons (Ltd.): see under WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.); —"Government and Essentials of the Constitution, Experiments in" (Root; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*c*; —"Government of Man, The" (Brett; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b*; —"Government's Record, The" (P.N.), May 23, 10*b*; —"Governor of England, The" (Bowen; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*; Oct. 30, 493*b*; —"Goya, Francisco" (Stokes; L.S.), Nov. 20, 551*b*; —"Gracechurch" (Ayscough; L.S.), July 24, 315*a*; —"Grail, The Quest of the Holy" (Weston; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*b*; —"Granada, The Conquest of New" (Markham; S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 3*c*; —"Grand Meaulnes, Le" (Alain-Fournier; L.S.), Dec. 11, 600*b*; —"Grant, Letters of Ulysses: 1857-1878" (Cramer; L.S.), May 29, 227*a*; —"Great Adventure, The" (Bennett; L.S.), May 15, 205*b*; —"Greater Love Hath no Man" (Packard; L.S.), July 10, 295*b*; —"Greco, El Nova Contribuiçao Biographica, Critica e Medica ao Estudo do Pintos Domenico Theotocopuli" (Jorge; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b*; —"Greece, Ancient" (Cotterill; L.S.), July 10, 295*c*; Sept. 2, 145*b*; —"Greece and Rome, A Brief History of" (Owen; L.S.), July 1, 102*c*; Rev. E. C. E. Owen (l. quoted; Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a*; —"Greek, Salamis in Easy Attic" (Edwards; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b*; —"Greek and Latin Scholarship, Collected Studies in" (Verrall; L.S.), July 10, 289*b*; —"Greek Divination" (Halliday; L.S.) April 24, 171*a*; —"Greek Imperialism" (Ferguson; L.S.), Dec. 18, 618*b*; —"Greek Religion, Four Stages of" (Murray; L.S.), April 24, 171*a*; —"Greek Thinkers. A Study of Ancient Philosophy," Vol. IV. (trans.) (Gomperz; L.S.), Oct. 9, 424*b*; —"Greek Vocabulary, A. For the Use of Schools" (Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a*; —"Green Chalk" (Somerville; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*; —"Green Girl" (Tippett; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*; —"Grell Mystery, The" (Froest; L.S.), July 17, 306*c*; Oct. 30, 488*c*; —"Grey and Gold" (Spender; L.S.), July 24, 315*c*; —"Grey Cat, The" (Harris-Burland; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*; 30, 494*b*; —"Grey Life, A" (Humphreys; L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*c*; —"Grimmelshausenforschung, Probleme der" (Scholte; L.S.), May 8, 195*a*; —"Grip of the Past, The" (Steuart; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*; —"Grossmith, Gaiety and George" (Naylor; L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a*; —Grossmith, Weedon: see "From Studio to Stage," above; —"Guajira, Contribución al Estudio de la Lengua" (Oramas; S.A.S.), April 29, 3*c*; —"Guardian Angels" (Prévost; L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*b*; —"Guérie par l'Amour" (Barancy; L.S.), May 8, 204*b*; —"Guirlande d'Amour, La" (Dor; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*; —"Gutenberg Fiction, The" (L.S.), April 17, 160*b*
"Haag, Das Werk vom" (Schuecking and Wehberg; L.S.), Oct. 2, 408*b*; —"Hagar" (Johnston; L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*a*; —"Half and Half Tragedy" (Hope; L.S.), May 15, 215*a*; —"Half-Lengths" (Russell; L.S., Mar. 6, 102*b*; —"Hampshire and the Isle of Wight: The Victoria History of the Countïes of England" (Page; L.S.), May 1, 177*b*; —"Hampstead Heath" (L.S.), Aug. 7, 326*a*; —"Handcraft in Wood and Metal" (Shirley and Hooper; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*; —"Handful of Days, A" (D'Arcy; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*; —"Hand in the Dark, and other Poems, The" (Cambridge; L.S.), July 24, 313*a*; —"Hands Up" (Niven; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*a*; —"Handwork, Interesting" (Verdon; Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*; —"Handwork and its Place in Early Education" (Plaisted; Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*; —"Hankin, The Dramatic Works of St. John" (L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*b*; —"Happy-go-Lucky" (Hay; L.S.), July 17, 305*b*; —"Happy-go-Lucky Morgans, The" (Thomas; L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*b*; —"Happy Kingdom, The" (Maquarie; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*b*; —"Hapsburg Monarchy, The" (Steed; L.S.), Nov. 13, 526*b*; —"Hardwicke, The Life and Correspondence of Philip Yorke Earl of" (Yorke; L.S.), April 24, 175*b*; May 8, 191*a*; —"Hardy, Thomas" (Abercrombie; L.S.), Feb. 6, 50*b*; —"Hardy in Prose and Verse, The Works of Thomas" (L.S.), Feb. 6, 50*b*; —"Hardy's Wessex, Thomas" (Lea; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*a*; —"Hare, The Story of a" (Tregarthen; L.S.), Mar. 6, 102*a*; —"Harmonie Moderne, Étude sur l'" (Lenormand; L.S.), Oct. 23, 460*b*; —"Harpes Eoliennes, Les" (Grimaux; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*b*; —"Harrovians, The" (Lunn;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), July 17, 306c ; —" Harrow in Prose and Verse " (Warner ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607b ; —" Harry the Cockney " (Pugh ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 33b ; —" Harvest " (Longman ; L.S.), June 19, 269a ; —" Harvey's Marginalia, Gabriel " (Smith ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 537c ; Dec. 4, 587a ; —" Hatchment, A " (Cunninghame Graham ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 534c ; —" Hat Shop, The " (Peel ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573a ; —" Hauptmann, The Dramatic Works of Gerhart," Vols I. and II. (Lewisohn ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 561b ; —" Hausa Superstitions and Customs " (Tremearne ; L.S.), April 17, 165b ; —" Hawara Portfolio, The ; Paintings of the Roman Age " (Petrie ; L.S.), July 10, 291a ; —" Hays, Commodore Sir John " (Marriott ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 97a ; —" Headquarter Recruit, The " (Graves ; L.S.), June 26, 278c ; —" Heart of a Hero, The " (Gerard ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b ; —" Hearts Courageous " (Rivers ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391a ; —" Hebrew Composition, Materials for " (Canney ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4. 179a ; —" Helen Redeemed and Other Poems " (Hewlett ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 108b ; —" Helen's Mirror " (Westerman ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519a ; —" Hellenique L'Irredentisme " (Vellay L.S.), Sept. 18, 392b ; —" Henry Kempton " (Brentwood ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123b ; —" Henry VII. from Contemporary Sources, The Reign of " (Pollard ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179b ; —" Henry VIII., The Youth of " (Mumby ; L.S.), May 1, 184c ; —" Heraldry for Craftsmen and Designers " (Hope ; L.S.), July 17, 299a ; —" Herbals " (Arber ; L.S), April 3, 140b ; —" Here are Ladies " (Stephens ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 515a ; —" Héritage de Tippou Akbar L' " (Richet ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 592a ; —Héritte-Viardot, Louise : see " Memories and Adventures." below ; —" Her Ladyship's Conscience " (Fowler ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 515b ; —" Heroes, Chief of " (Wedmore ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 516b ; —" Heroes of the Dawn " (Russell ; L.S.), Dec 4, 579b —" Hickey, Memoirs of William (1749-1775)" (Spencer ; L.S.), May 22, 223b ; June 5, 243b ; —" Higgs and Potter " (Francis ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379b ; —" Highway, The Story of the King's " (Webb ; L.S.), July 24, 310b ; —" Hill, Life of Octavia, as told in her Letters " (Maurice ; L.S.), April 24, 174b ; —" Himalaya, Sport and Folklore in the " (Haughton ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520b ; —" Hindus and Buddhists, Myths of the " (Noble and Coomaraswamy ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574b ; —Hirst. Mr. F. W. : see " Six Panics, and Other Essays," below ; —" Historical Monuments (England), Royal Commission on. Vol. 2 " (L.S.), Oct. 2, 407a ;—" History, Outlines of Modern " (Rogers ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179b ; —" History, The Pageant of British " (Wilmot-Buxton ; Ed.S.), June 3, 102a ; —" History, The Romance of British " (Turner ; Ed.S.), June 3, 102a ; —" History and Historians in the Nineteenth Century (Gooch ; L.S.), April 10, 147a ; —" History for Schools, Ancient " (Nixon and Steel ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179b ; —" History of

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
England and the British Empire, A," Vol. I. to 1485 (Innes ; Ed. S.), Dec. 2, 209b ; —" History of the Near East, The Ancient " (Hall ; Ed.S.), April 1, 65b ; —" Holland, Old Houses in " (L.S.), June 12, 258b ; —" Hombres é Ideas, Educatores " (1908-1912) " (Gonzalez ; S.A.S.), May 27, 6a ; —" Home Breakers, The " (" A Looker-on " ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469c ; —" Homemaking, The Art and Craft of " (Gregory ; L.S.), July 17, 306c ; —" Home of the Seven Devils, The " (Newte ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 390c ; —" Home Rule, Nationality and " (Balfour), Dec. 5, 10b ; published, 9, 5d ; —" Home Rule, The Beauties of " (Reed and Pigott), Oct. 14, 13f ; —" Home Rule Bill of 1912. A Fool's Paradise : being a Constitutionalist's Criticism of the " (Dicey), Feb. 15, 10d ; —" Homme en Rose, L' " (Besnard ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472b ; —" Honey Star, The " (Edwardes ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 67a ; —" Honourable Mr. Tawnish, The " (Farnol ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469c ; —" Honour of the Clintons, The " (Marshall ; L.S.), June 12, 256c ; —" Honour of the House, The " (Fraser and Stahlmann ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538b ; —" Hook of Gold, The " (Ford ; L.S), Sept. 11, 379a ; —" Horace Blake " (Ward ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 364b ; Oct. 30, 494b ; —" Horrible Man, The " (Harrod ; L.S.), June 5, 247a ; —" Hort du Foyer " (Poradowska ; L.S.), June 5, 248b ; —" Horses to Jump, Training Young " (Brooke ; L.S.), July 3, 286b ; —" Horticulture for 1914, Amateur's Guide in," Dec. 22, 12b ; —" Hosmer, Harriet " (Carr ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 426b ; —" Hospital in the Making, A " (Rawlings ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 108c ; —" House Master's Letters, A " (" R.C.T." ; Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 16b ;—" House of Eyes, The " (George ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379a ; —" House of Happiness, The " (Boshen ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538b ; —" House of Sands, The " (Watt ; L.S.), May 22, 223b ; —" House of Silk, The " (Meldrum ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403a ; —" Housing Reform, The History of," Dec. 4, 13e ; —" How I Became a Governor " (Williams ; L.S.), May 22, 220c ; —" How Many Miles to Babylon ? " (Irwin ; L.S.), May 22, 222c ; —" Hungary's Fight for National Existence, or the History of the Great Uprising led by Francis Rakoczi II., 1703-1711 " (Hengelmüller ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617b ; —" Hunting Field, Women in the " (Menzies ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 385b ; —" Hurrish " (Lawless ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 589a ; —" Huxley, Poems of Henrietta A." (L.S.), June 12, 259b ; —" Hyde de Neuville, Memoirs of Baron de, Outlaw, Exile, Ambassador " (Jackson ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449b ; 23, 459b ; —" Hypnotism, Its History, Practice, and Theory " (Bramwell ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 614b ; —" Hypnotism and Suggestion, Treatment by " (Tuckey ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 614b
" Ibsen Le Théâtre d' " (Berteval ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 356b ; —" Ibsen, Lyrics and Poems from " (Garrett ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 57b ; —" Ibsenism, The Quintessence of " (Shaw ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Sept. 4, 363*a* ; —" Icknield Way, The " (Thomas ; L.S.), April 17, 168*b* ; May 8, 193*a* ; —" Ideals, Conflicting ; Two Sides of the Woman's Question " (Hutchins ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*b* ; —" Idiot, The " (Garnett ; L.S.), July 10, 294*b* ; —" I don't Know " (Schofield ; L.S.), May 15, 214*a* ; —" I'd Venture All for Thee ! " (Fletcher ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*c* ; —" Ile Enchantée, L' " (Delavelle ; L.S.), June 26, 286*b* ; —" Illumination, Electrical, Photometry and " (Bohle ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; —" Illumination The Science of " (Bloch ; E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; —" Immortality and the Worship of the Dead, The Belief in " (Frazer ; L.S.), May 29, 228*b* ; —" Immovable East, The " (Baldensperger ; L.S.), May 1, 182*b* ; —" Imperial Race, Rearing an " (Hecht ; Ed. S.), Dec. 2, 209*a* ; —" Impressions et Souvenirs d'un Diplomate " (Trubert ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b* ; —" Incomparable, L' " (Moncœur ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b* ; —" Incunabula, Catalogue of " (Voynich), July 8, 15*d* ; —" India, A Little Tour in " (Palmer ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*a* ; —" India, Antiquities of " (Barnett ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c* ; —" India, A Pepys of Mogul. 1653-1708 " (Manucci ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*a* ; —" India, A Winter in " (Spens ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c* ; —" India, Colloquies on the Simples and Drugs of " (Orta ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*c* ; Nov. 27, 571*a* ; —" India, 1802-1906, War and Sports in " (L.S.), Dec. 16, 617*b* ;—" India, The Empire of " (Fuller ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 83*a* ; —" India, The English Factories in. 1642-1645 " (Foster ; L.S.), June 5, 247*b* ; —" India, Three Months in " (Horton ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; —" India and North Queensland, Reminiscences of " (Gray ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*a* ; —" Indian Architecture " (Havell ; L.S.), July 3, 285*a* ; Mr. E. B. Havell (l., L.S.), 10, 294*c* ; —" Indian Architecture, Report on Modern " (L.S.), Nov. 27, 565*a* ; —" Indian Historical Studies " (Rawlinson ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c* ; —" Indian Music, Introduction to the Study of " (Clements ; L.S.), May 29, 232*c* ; —" Indian Nationalism ; An Independent Estimate " (Bevan ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 529*a* ; —" India of To-day " (Meysey-Thompson ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c* ; —" Indische Gedanke, Der " (Kassner ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b* ; —" Indiscretions of Dr. Carstairs " (" A. de O." ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b* ; —" Industrial Poisoning from Fumes, Gases, and Poisons of Manufacturing Processes " (Rambousek ; L.S.), July 17, 307*b* ; —" Indy, Vincent d'. Sa vie et son œuvre " (Borgex ; L.S.), July 31, 324*b* ; —" Ineffectual Fires " (Smith-Dampier ; L.S.), April 3, 141*a* ; —" Inferno, The " (Strindberg ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b* ; —" In Feudal Times " (Tappan ; L.S.), May 22, 223*c* ; June 3, 102*c* ; —" Ingatestone and the Essex Great Road with Fryerning " (Wilde ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b* ; 16, 448*b* ;—" Innocent Judas, An " (Proctor ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a* ; —" Inn upon the Road, An " (Dodge ; L.S.), April 10, 155*b* ; —" In old Madras " (Croker ; L.S.), May 8, 199*b* ; —" In Search of Each Other " (Cole ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 15*c* ; —" Insects : Their Histories and Habits " (Bastin ; L.S.), July 24, 313*b* ; —" Inside of the Cup, The " (Churchill ; L.S.), June 19, 269*a* ; —" Instrución Moral y de Instruccion Civica, Tratado de " (Gutierrez ; S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*c* ; —" Instrumentation, Practical Examples in " (Sekles ; Ed.S.), June 3, 100*a* ; —" Insurance, Marine," Mar. 20, 12*f* ; —" Insurance Year Book, National," Jan. 18, 8*c* ; —" Interludes " (Smith ; L.S.), July 31, 321*b* ; —" Interregnum, The " (Hill ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b* ; —" In the Cockpit of Europe " (Pollock ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b* ; —" In the Lean Years " (Curtis ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*a* ; —" In the Shadow of the Bush " (Talbot ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 61*a* ; —" Investments, Moody's Analyses of (Part I., Steam Railroads) " May 7, 19*b* ; —" Investments, 100 Best," May 7, 24*b* (e.e.) ;—"Investors' India Year Book," Sept 17, 18*f* ;—" Invincible Alliance and Other Essays, The " (Grierson ; L.S.), May 15, 211*a* ; —" Iolaus, The Man that was a Ghost " (Mackereth ; L.S.), July 17, 307*c* ; —" Ireland : bibliography, Mar. 17, 25*f* ; —" Ireland, Life in the West of " (Yeats ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*b* ; —" Ireland, Rambles in " (Lynd ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*b* ; —" Ireland, The Beginnings of Modern " (Wilson ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*a* ; —" Ireland of To-day," Sept. 22, 22*d* ; —"Ireland under the Commonwealth " (Dunlop ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 455*a* ; —" Iris, The Genus " (Dykes ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 28*b* ; —" Irish Comedies, New " (Gregory ; L.S.), May 15, 205*b* ; —" Irish Heroines, The Romance of " (McGraith ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b* ; —" Irish Literary and Musical Studies " (Graves ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c* ; —" Irishmen All " (Hannay ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 550*b* ; —" Irish Names of Places, The Origin and History of " (Joyce ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 537*a* ; —" Irish Nations, The Two : An Essay on Home Rule " (Monypenny), June 6, 8*c* ; —" Irish Witchcraft and Demonology " (Seymour ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b* ; —" Iron and Steel : An Introductory Text Book for Engineers and Metallurgists " (Hudson ; E.S.), April 2, 24*a* ; —" Iron Trail, The " (Beach ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b* ; —" Irresistible Intruder, The " (Caine ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*b* ; —" Irrigation Works " (Bellasis ; E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*d* ; —" Isabella II., The Tragedy of " (Gribble ; L.S.), April 24, 170*c* ; —" Is It Enough ? " (Campbell ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; —" Islam, Spanish : A History of the Moslems in Spain " (Dozy ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 522*c* ; —" Island of Eden, An " (Mitford ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a* ; —" Isle of Thoms " (Kaye-Smith ; L.S.), May 1, 185*b* ; —" Israel Kalisch " (George ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 53*a* ; —" Italian Painting, Animal Life in " (Howe : L.S.), April 3, 139*b* ; —" Italie, Heures d' " (Faure; L.S.), May 15, 216*b* ; —" Italie, Paysages d' " (Maurel ; L.S.), May 15, 216*b* ;—" Italie, Sur les Routes d' " (Wolkonsky ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b* ; —Italy : volume of statistics for 1912, Mar. 18, 18*e* ; —" Italy, A History of Painting in

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
North" (Crowe and Cavalcaselle ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 19*b* ; —" Italy, Our Villa in " (Lucas ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b* ; —" Italy, Peasant Art in " (Holme ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b* ; —" Italy in North Africa " (McClure ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 358*a* ; —" Italy in the Thirteenth Century " (Sedgwick ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a*
" ' J.' A memoir of John Willis Clark " (Shipley ; L.S.), June 5, 241*b* ; (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c* ; —" Jackson, Sketches of the Life of Edward " (Sykes ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b* ; —James, William : see " Small Boy and Others, A " (below) ; —" James IV., The Life of " (Taylor ; L.S.) Oct. 16, 449*b* ; —" James Hurd " (Prowse ; L.S.), June 5, 245*a* ; —" Japan, Commentary on the Commercial Code of," Vol. I. (de Becker ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*b* ; —" Japan, Financial and Economic Annual of," Sept. 2, 16*b* ; —" Japan, Plays of Old, The ' Nō ' " (Stopes ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 337*a* ; —" Japan, The Island Dependencies of. An Account of the Islands that have passed under Japanese Control since the Restoration : 1867-1912 " (Salway ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*a* ; —" Japan and Other Stories, The Fighting Spirit of " (Harrison ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 14*b* ; —" Japanese Colour-Prints and their Designers " (Gookin ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 464*c* ; —" Japan Year Book," Nov. 29, 19*f* ; —" Jean and Louise " (Dusserre ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*b* ; —" Jean Christophe," June 6, 7*a* ; —" Jeanne, Notre " (Le Gentil ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b* ; —" Jefferies, Richard " (Masseck ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 333*b* ; —" Jeffrey Marden, Surgeon " (Blamey ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c* ; —" Jena to Eylau " (Goltz ; L.S.), June 19, 271*c* ; —"Jennings and Fighting Dick Talbot, Little " (Sergeant ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 114*c* ; —" Jenny " (Horniman ; L.S.), July 3, 286*b* ; —" Jenny s'en va-t-en Guerre " (Millet ; L.S.), July 3, 288*b* ; —" Jersey Herd Book, English," Nov. 3, 13*b* ; —" Jesuits, A Candid History of the " (McCabe ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b* ; —" Jesus, The Eschatology of " (Jackson ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c* ; —" Jesus, The Life and Teachings of, According to the Earliest Records " (Kent ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c* ; —" Jesus, Rome *versus* (Beardsley ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a* ; —" Jesus and the Future " (Winstanley ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 204*b* ; —" Jesus Christ, The Son of God, The Journeys of " (Schofield and Biddulph ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c* ; —" Jesus of Nazareth " (Herder ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 43*b* ; —" Jeux de l'Ombre " (Prade ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b* ; —" Jewish History and Literature under the Maccabees and Herod " (Alford ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; —" Jewish Mysticism " (Abelson ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c* ; —" Jews and Modern Capitalism, The " (Sombart ; L.S.), July 3, 282*b* ; —" Jews of To-day, The " (Ruppin ; L.S.), July 3, 282*b* ; —" Johnson and His Circle, Dr." (Bailey ; L.S.), April 10, 145*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 17, 165*b* ; —Jones, Paul : see " Sailor Whom England Feared, The," below ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Jones, The Life and Letters of John Paul " (Koven ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 425*a* ; —" Journal d'un Sceptique, Le " (Constant ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b* ; —" Journal of a British Chaplain in Paris during the Peace Negotiations of 1801-1802, The " (Warren ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*c* ; —" Joyful Heatherby " (Erskine ; L.S.), May 15, 215*a* ; —" Joy of Youth, The " (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*a* ; 30, 493*a* ; —" Joyous Gard " (Benson ; L.S.), May 15, 211*a* ; —" Judgment House, The " (Parker ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 353*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Julia and I in Canada " (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c* ; —" Jumping-off Place, The " (Shackelford ; L.S.), July 17, 306*c* ; —" Jurists of the World, Great " (Macdonell and Manson ; L.S.), Oct. 6, 449*b* ; —" Justice Suspended " (Marsh ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*b*
" Kashmir, Thirty Years in " (Neve ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b* ; —" Keeper of Royal Secrets, A " (Harmand ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 69*b* ; —Keller, Helen : see " Out of the Dark," below ; —Kellog, Clara L. : see " Prima Donna, The Memoirs of an American," below ; —" Kent, Rambles in " (Cox ; L.S.), April 24, 176*b* ; May 15, 213*a* ; —" Keren of Lowbole " (Silberrad ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*c* ; —" Keswick, The Key to," April 18, 6*d* ; —" Kew Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, 1912," Feb. 10, 9*e* ; —" Kindergarten Teaching at Home " (Sister Isabella and Sister Charlotte ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a* ; —" Kingdom, The " (Goad ; L.S.), May 22, 222*c* ; —" Kingham Old and New " (Fowler ; L.S.), June 12, 252*c* ; —" King's Calling, A " (Yver ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a* ; —" King's Royal Rifle Corps, The Annals of the, Vol. I., The Royal Americans," (Butler ; L.S.), July 17, 307*b* ; —" King's Ships, The " (Lecky ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 371*b* ; —King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 2nd Battalion, see " 85th King's Light Infantry, The," above ; —" Kipling, The Bombay Edition of the Works of Rudyard, Vols. I., II." (L.S.), May 29, 225*b* ; —" Knave of Diamonds, The " (Dell ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 33*b* ; —" Knave of Hearts : 1894-1908 " (Symons ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 601*b* ; —" Knowledge, The Dynamic Foundation of " (Philip : L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*a* ; —" Kontinentalismus, Das Ende des " (Moerl ; L.S.), May 1, 186*b* ; —" Ku K'ai-chih, A painting by. Admonitions of the Instructress in the Palace " (L.S.), July 17, 302*b* ; —" Kurds and Christians " (Heazell and Margoliouth ; L.S.), April 17, 160*c*
" Labouchere, The Life of Henry " (Thorold ; L.S.), Oct. 8, 7*f* ; 9, 417*b* ; —" Labour, Life, and Literature " (Rogers ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c* ; —" Labour, The Apostle of Free " (Collison ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 509*b* ; —" Labour, The World of " (Cole ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*c* ; —" Lachlan's Widow " (Leith ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b* ; —" Lacordaire " (Haussonville ; L.S.), April 3, 141*b* ; —" Lady of the Night " (Swift ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a* ; —" Lafarge, Madame, Correspondance " (France ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Lakeland, Motor Ways in " (Abraham ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 328*c* ; —" Lakeland, Odd Corners in " (Palmer ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 328*c* ; —" Lamartine, La Vie Intérieure de " (Coquets ; L.S.), May 22, 221*a* ; —" Lancashire (Oxford County Histories)" (Hewlett ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b* ; —" Land, Making the most of the " (Long ; L.S.), July 24, 315*a* ; —" Land and the Commonwealth, The " (Marks ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*b* ; —" Land Hunger, The : Life under Monopoly " (Villiers ; L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; —" Land of Content, The " (Delano ; L.S.), May 22, 222*c* ; —" Land of the Blue Poppy, The " (Ward ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 329*a* ; —" Land of Veiled Women, The. Some Wanderings in Algeria, Tunisia, and Morocco " (Fraser ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b* ; —" Land Question, The : A Few Facts " (Knight, Frank, and Rutley), Nov. 4, 13*b* (e.e.) ; —" Land that is Desolate " (Treves ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 11*a* ; —" Lange Nacht, Die " (Rung ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b* ; —" La Plata à la Cordillère des Andes, De " (Huret ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*b* ; (S.A.S.), 25, 4*c* ; —" Lassalle " (Schirokauer ; L.S.), April 10, 153*a* ; —" László, Ph.A. v. " (Schleinitz ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 384*c* ; —" Later Reminiscences " (Story ; L.S.), April 24, 175*b* ; —" Latin, Quantity and Accent in the Pronunciation of " (Westaway ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*a* ; —" Latin, Some Practical Suggestions on the Direct Method of Teaching " (Appleton ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b* ; —" Latina Lingua Puer Romanus " (Appleton and Jones ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*c* ; —" Latin Grammar, An Elementary (Sloman ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b* ; —" Latin Plays, Perse " (Jones and Appleton ; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*c* ; —" Laughter, The Psychology of " (Sidis ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a* ; —" Laure " (Clermont ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 362*b* ; Nov. 6, 520*b* ; —" Laurensons, The " (Weekes ; L.S.), April 10, 155*b* ; —" Lauzun " (Force ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 592*c* ; —" Lavigerie et Son Action Politique, Le Cardinal " (Tounier ; L.S.), July 24, 316*b* ; —" Law-Bringers, The " (Lancaster ; L.S.), May 22, 223*a* ; —law cases : digest : see " Butterworth's Five Years' Digest, 1908-1912 Inclusive," above ; —" Lawrence " (Armstrong ; L.S.), May 1, 178*b* ; —" Laws of the World, The Commercial " (Scrutton ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*b* ; —" Lawyer, The : Our Old Man of the Sea " (Durran ; L.S.), June 5, 239*b* ; —" Laxworthy's Adventures, Mr. " (Oppenheim ; L.S.), May 22, 223*c* ; —" Laysand Legends " (Anderson ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c* ; —" League of St. Louis, The " (Whitelaw ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*c* ; —" Lebens Lied, Eines" (Koch-Schicht ; L.S.), July 31, 322*c* ; —" Lectures and Addresses " (Allison ; L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; —" Led into the Wilderness " (Bailey ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*a* ; —" Légendes du Moyen Age " (Paris ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b* ; —" Legends : Autobiographical Sketches " (Strindberg ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b* ; —" Leila and her Lover " (Pemberton ; L.S.), June 5, 247*a* ; —" Lely and the Stuart Portrait Painters " (Baker ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*a* ; —" Lerins, The History of the Islands of the : the Monastery, Saints, and Theologians of S. Honorat " (Cooper-Marsdin ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 460*c* ; —" Leslie " (Hales ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c* ; —" L'Estrange, Sir Roger. A Contribution to the History of the Press in the Seventeenth Century " (Kitchin : L.S.), Sept. 11, 373*a* ; —" Letters, A Bookman's " (Nicoll ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 526*c* ; —" Letters of an Englishman, The " (L.S.), Jan. 30, 40*c* ; —" Leur Fille" (Montaudry ; L.S.), July 17, 308*b* ; —" Leyden, John : An Anglo-Indian Poet " (Seshadri ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*a* ; —" Libel affecting Newspapers and Journalists, The Law of " (Ball ; L.S.), June 12, 257*b* ; —" Liberal Year Book, The," Dec. 30, 2*d* ; —" Liberté, La " (Batilliat ; L.S.), April 17, 168*b* ; —" Life, The Mending of " (Harford ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c* ; —" Life of a Regimental Officer During the Great War " (Mockler-Ferryman ; L.S.), June 19, 270*b* ; —" Light Fingers and Dark Eyes " (Collier ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; —" Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Poet " (Abbott ; L.S.), June 12, 253*a* ; —" Lightships and Lighthouses " (Talbot ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c* ; —" Li Hung-Chang, Memoirs of the Viceroy " (" W.F.M." ; L.S.), Oct. 61, 440*b* ; —" Li Hung Chang's Scrapbook " (Maxim ; L.S.), May 1, 188*b* ; —" Lily Magic " (Pendered ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b* ; —" Lion, The Book of the " (Pease ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*b* ; 18, 615*b* ; —" Lisboa, Registos Parochiaes de. Registo da freguezia de Santa Cruz do Costello desde 1536 até 1628 " (Prestage ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 497*a* ; —" Lister, Lord : His Life and Work " (L.S.), Sept. 4, 359*b* ; —" Lister or Lyster, A History of the Family of : Memorials of an Ancient House " (Denny ; L.S.), June 5, 246*c* ; —" Literature, A Survey of English : 1780-1830 " (Elton ; L.S.), May 22, 217*b* ; —Literature, Medieval English " (Ker ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 129*b* ; —" Literature, Outlines of Victorian " (Walker ; Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a* ; —" Literature, Personality in " (Scott-James ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b* ; —" Literature, The Cambridge History of English. Vol. X. The Age of Johnson " (Ward and Waller, ed. ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 609*b* ; —" Literature and the Classics, English " (L.S.), Feb. 6. 46*b* ; —" Literature in the Modern University, The Place of " (Lee ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 544*b* ; —" Littéraire, Études de Psychologie " (Cazamain ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b* ; —" Little Grey Shoe, The " (Brebner ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 65*b* ; —" Little Hour of Peter Wells, The " (Whitelaw ; L.S.), May 8, 199*b* ; —" Little Wars " (Wells ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*c* ; —" Little Wicket Gate, The " (L.S.), June 26, 278*c* ; —" Live Stock, British Breeds of," May 5, 13*c* ; —*Live Stock Journal Almanac* for 1914, Dec. 29, 10*c* ; —" Living Past, The. A Sketch of Western Progress " (Marvin ; L.S.), July 17, 307*a* ; —" Livingstone and Newstead " (Fraser ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 336*c* ; —" Lizard, The "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Sawyer ; L.S.), 11, 379*a* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Lloyd George, Life of David. Vols. III. and IV." (Du Parcq), Dec. 19, 10*e* ; —" Lodger, The " (Lowndes ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 364*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*b* ; —" Log of a Rolling Stone, The " (Broome ; L.S.), May 29, 234*c* ; —" Loire, The " (Goldring ; L.S.), June 26, 277*a* ; —" Loiterer's Harvest " (Lucas ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 448*b* ; —" Lollardy and the Reformation in England," Vol. IV. (Gairdner ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 478*b* ; —" London, The Booklover's " (Adcock ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 525*b* ; —" London and North-Western Railway. The History of the " (Steel ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*b* ; — London county council : pocket-book, May 2, 4*a* ; (e.e.) ; —" London Directory with London County Suburbs, The Post Office " (Kelly's), Feb. 4, 12*e* ; Dec. 31, 67*f* ; —" Londoner's London, A " (Whitten ; L.S.), April 10, 156*b* ; — " London in English Literature " (Boynton ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*c* ; — " London's Social Calendar," June 12, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —" London Voices " (Howard ; L.S.), May 1, 187*a* ; — " Lone Age Epics " (Saunders ; L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; —" Long Life's Journey A " (Davys ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 339*b* ; — " Long Way, The " (Ryven ; L.S.), July 17, 307*a* ; —" Looms of Silence " (Warren ; L.S.), June 12, 259*b* ; — " Loot " (Vachell ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 605*a* ; —" Lords of the Devil's Paradise, The " (Paternoster ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 38*c* ; (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 5*b* ; — " Lore of Proserpine " (Hewlett ; L.S.), May 8, 198*b* ; —" Lost Destiny, The " (Stuart ; L.S.), May 15, 215*a* ; — " Lost Mameluke, The " (Beddoes ; L.S.), May 1, 185*b* ; —" Lot's Wife " (Judd ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a* ; — " Louis XV. Les Querelles Religieuses et Parliamentaires sous " (Cahen ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b* ; —" Louvre, Description Raisonnée des Peintures du " (Ricci ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 536*c* ; — " Love and Lovers " (Balfour ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*b* ; —" Love and the Woman of To-morrow " (Hensley ; L.S.), July 3, 287*c* ; —" Love and £200 a Year " (Praga ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b* ; —" Love in a Mist " (Lytton ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*b* ; —" Love in the Hills " (Penny ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*c* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Love on a Smoky River " (Roberts ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a* ; —" Love Pirate, The " (Williamson ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b* ; —" Lovers of Mademoiselle, The " (Holland ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —" Love's Apprenticeship " (Sprent ; L.S.), July 10, 295*b* ; —" Love's Victory " (Hollis ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*b* ; —" Love That Lasts, The " (Burgin ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; —" Love Tides " (Shaw ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; —" Love Triumphant " (Barnes ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*a* ; — " Lucas de Leyde " (Beets ; L.S.), June 5, 248*b* ; —" Lu of the Ranges " (Mordaunt ; L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; — " Lure of the Little Drum, The " (Peterson ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*a* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Luxembourg : The Grand Duchy and its People " (Kenwick ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 476*b* ; — " Lyall, P.C., K.C.B., Life of the Right Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Durand ; L.S.), April 24, 172*b* ; — Lyceum Club " Annual," Nov. 15, 9*f* ; —" Lyons, Lord : A Record of British Diplomacy " (Newton ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 427*a* ; —" Lyrics " (Kullmann ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —" Lyrics and other Verses " (Malloch ; L.S.), July 17, 307*b* ; —" Lytton, The Life of Edward Bulwer, First Lord " (Lytton) (sp. art., " Edward Bulwer-Lytton "), Nov. 7, 4*a* ; (L.S.), 13, 521*b*
" Macdonald of the Isles " (Stirling ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 590*b* ; —" Macédoine, Les Roumains de " (Rubin ; L.S.), May 8, 204*a* ; —" Machiavel, La Disgrace de Nicolas " (Dubreton ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b* ; —" Machinery, Modern Pumping and Hydraulic " (Butler ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*a* ; —" " Maconnique, L'Initiation " (Nicoul laud ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c* ; —" Madeleine at her Mirror. A Woman's Diary " (Tinayre ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; —" Madras, Vestiges of Old, 1640-1800 " (Love ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 351*a* ; —" Madrigale, Ausgewahlte " (Squire), Aug. 2, 9*c* ; —" Madrigali " (Daly ; L.S.), July 17, 307*c* ; — " Madrigal School, The English " (Morley), Aug. 2, 9*c* ; —magazines and reviews : see Reviews and magazines, below ; —" Magic, The History of " (Waite ; L.S), May 15, 211*b* ; — " Magic Fire, The " (Hammond ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c* ; —" Magicians of Charms, The " (Williams ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*b* ; —" Magpie House " (Soutar; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; —" Maikop Oilfields, their Developments and Possibilities " (Winda), Mar. 29, 22*c* ; —" Main Road, The " (Warren ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*b* ; 30, 493*b* ; —" Mais l'Amour Passa " (Capillery ; L.S.), May 8, 204*b* ; —" Maison Blanche, La " (Werth ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 600*b* ; — " Maitland of Lethington " (Russell ; L.S.), April 3, 136*c* ; —" Maitre des Foules, Le " (Delzons ; L.S.), May 15, 212*c* ; —" Major Greville, V.C." (Munnik ; L.S.), June 12, 258*c* ; — " Malayan Monochromes " (Clifford ; L.S.), May 15, 213*b* ; —" Malingering and Feigned Sickness " (Collie ; L.S.), Mar. 6. 100*e* ; —" Mallarmé La Poésie de Stéphane " (Thibaudet ; L.S.), May 1, 180*b* ; —Man, The Whole " (Rhodes ; ed. ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b* ; — " Man from Nowhere, The " (Bridges ; L.S.), June 19, 271*b* ; — " Man in the Car, The " (Raleigh ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c* ; Oct. 30, 494*b* ; —" Mann, The Memoir of Sir Horace " (Sieveking ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 5*a* ; — " Manning, Cardinal : The Decay of Idealism in France ; The Institute of France " (Bodley ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 26*b* ; —" Manuring of market garden crops, The " (Dyer and Shrivell), Dec. 29, 10*b* ; —" Man Who Paid, The " (Bolster and O'Brien ; L.S.), July 17, 306*c* ; —" Man Who would not be King, The " (Dark ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 43*b* ; —" Manzoni, Carteggio di Alexandro (L.S.), Oct. 23, 464*b*
Maps—Africa, South (L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b* ; —America, South : Argentina : Chaco district (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 9*b* ; —aviation, Feb. 22, 8*e* ; —Balkan states, Mar. 7, 7*e* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed—Maps (continued) :—
Canada : prairie provinces (L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b* ; —coalfields of South Wales (Gordon), June 7, 3*c* ; —Edinburgh and district : revised ordnance survey, Dec. 26, 2*c* ; —France : motoring map issued by Messrs. Perrier, Oct. 7, 11*f* ; —globes : Messrs. Bacon's new " contour " globe noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 16*b* ; —Hertford and district : revised ordnance survey, Dec. 26, 2*c* ; —Hongkong (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*a* ; —Ireland : road map, April 29, 14*e* ; —London, Oct. 23, 471*c* ; —motor map of London, indispensable, April 8, 14*d* ; —Near and Middle East (Bacon), July 21, 7*c* ; —United States, Oct. 23, 471*c* ; —Wales, June 7, 14*e* ; —" World, Library Chart of the " (L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*c*
" Marcus Quayle, M.D." (Green ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a* ; —Maréchale, The " (Strahan ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*c* ; —" Margery Fytton " (Ridley ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a* ; 27, 89*b* ; —" Marie Antoinette, Fersen et Barnave Leur Correspondance " (Heidenstam ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 503*a* ; —" Marius Pilgrim " (Perrout ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b* ; —Markino, Mr. Yoshio : see " My Recollections and Reflections " below ; —" Maroc, En Colonne au " (Khorat ; L.S.), May 8, 204*b* ; —" Maroc, Le Conquête du " (Hilliet ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b* ; —" Marriage of Edward, The " (Mack ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; —" Marriage of Inconvenience, A " (Cobb ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —" Marrying of Hester Rainsbrook " (Revermort ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b* ; —" Martha, The Book of " (Dowdall ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*b* ; —" Martha by the Day " (Lippmann ; L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; —" Marthe " (Nye ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a* ; —Martin, Mr. Frederick Townsend : see " Things I Remember," below ; —" Mary Queen of Scots " (Wood ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b* ; —" Mary Stuart, The Tragedy of " (Shelley ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c* ; —" Mas'aniello " (Hay ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 492*c* ; —" Masks " (Fleming ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —Massachusetts Savings Bank, Analyses of the Railroad Corporations whose Bonds are a Legal Investment for," Aug. 7, 16*b* ; —" Masterdillo, The. A Story of Youth " (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a* ; —" Mathematics, A General Course of Pure " (Bowley ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*c* ; —" Mathilde et Ses Mitaines " (Bernard ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b* ; —" Mating of Lydia, The " (Ward ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 101*a* ; —" Maude Cyril : A Memoir " (Brereton), Aug. 26, 4*c* ; —" Maurice, Sir Frederick " (Maurice ; L.S.), April 10, 148*b* ; —" Maximilian the Dreamer " (Hare ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*a* ; —" Mayfair Limited, A Tale of Town " (O'Sullivan ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —" May meetings and to London, Pocket-guide to," April 5, 5*b* ; —" Means to an End " (Martin ; L.S.), April 17, 167*a* ; —" Measure of Our Thoughts, The " (Lucas ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 566*c* ; —" Meccas for Americans " (leading art.), Jan. 18, 7*e* ; —" Mechanics, Elementary Manual on Applied " (Jamieson ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*b* ; —" Mechanics and Heat : An Elementary Course of Applied Physics " (Duncan ; Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a* ; —" Mechanism, Life and Personality " (Haldane ; L.S.), Oct. 3, 470*c* ; —" Medieval Women, Of Six " (Kemp-Welch ; L.S.), May 1, 179*a* ; —" Meister's Theatrical Mission, Wilhelm " (Page ; L.S.), April 24, 172*c* ; —" Melutovna " (Berman ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*b* ; 30, 494*b* ; —" Members One of Another " (Smith ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 447*b* ; Nov. 4, 179*b* ; —" Memories " (Coleridge ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*a* ; —" Memories and Adventures " (Heritte Viardot ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*c* ; —" Memories of My Life " (Mursell ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*c* ; —" Memories of the Sea " (Fitzgerald ; L.S.), April 3, 135*b* ; —" Men Around the Kaiser " (Wilet ; L.S.), May 29, 234*c* ; —" Men Mended, Studies of " (Smith ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c* ; —" Mensch der Vorzeit, Der " (Obermaier ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b* ; —" Mentally Defective, The Law Relating to the " (Davey ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*c* ; —" Mercantile Year Book and Directory of Exporters, The," Mar. 28, 21*e* ; —" Mercenary, The : A Tale of the Thirty Years' War " (Escott ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c* ; —" Meredith, George," (Photiadès ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 333*b* ; —" Meredith, George, His Life, Genius, and Teaching " (Price ; L.S.), July 24, 315*b* ; —" Merry Marauders, The " (Rees ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; Oct. 23, 494*a* ; —" Metalcraft, Educational " (Davidson ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a* ; —" Metallica, De Re " (trans. ; Hoover ; E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*e* ; —" Metallic Alloys : Their Structure and Constitution " (Gulliver ; E.S.), April 2, 24*b* ; —" Metallurgy and Assaying, A Text-Book of Experimental " (Gower ; E.S.), May 7, 30*c* ; —" Metternichs, Die Orient politik " (Molden ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 124*b* ; —" Mexico, A Busy Time in " (L.S.), July 10, 292*c* ; —" Mexico, Facts and Figures about " (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a* ; —" Mexico, the Land of Unrest " (Baerlein ; L.S.), June 12, 258*a* ; —" Meyer, Miscellany Presented to Kuno " (Bergin and Marstrander ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 329*b* ; —" Meyer's Grosses Konversations-Lexikon " (L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*b* ; —" Michael Angelo, The Life of " (Rolland ; trans. ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a* ; —" Michael Ferrys " (de la Pasture ; L.S.), May 1, 185*a* ; —" Michelangelo " (Carden ; L.S.), June 5, 242*c* ; —" Micheline Quinette " (Bricon ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b* ; —" Middle Ground " (L.S.), May 22, 222*c* ; —" Middle Temple Bench Book, The " (Ingpen ; L.S.), May 8, 192*c* ; —" Mid-Victorian Memories " (Francillon ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 590*b* ; —" Milky Way, The " (Jesse ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; —" Millionaire's Island " (Pemberton) ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; —" Milner, The Reconstruction of the New Colonies under Lord " (Worsfold ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 549*a* : —" Milton's Astronomy " (Orchard ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 548*c* ; —" Mind-Reader, The " (Rittenberg ; L.S.), May 22, 223*c* ; —" Minds in Distress. A Psychological Study of the Mascu-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
line and Feminine Mind in Health and in Disorder" (Bridger; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379c; —"Mines, Coal, and the Prevention of Explosions and Fires in" (Harger.; E.S.), Feb. 19, 22e; —"Mine Valuation, Modern" (Burnham; E.S.), Jan. 1, 22a; —"Mining, The Physics and Chemistry of; An Elementary Class-Book for the Use of Mining Students" (Byrom; E.S.), May 7, 30b; —"Mining Manual and Mining Year Book" (Skinner), Feb. 20, 18e; —"Mirabeau" (Barthou; L.S.), April 3, 142b; Sept. 25, 397a; —"Miranda" (Maxwell; L.S.), Oct. 23, 466c; —"Mischief Maker, The" (Oppenheim; L.S.), Aug. 28, 355b; Oct. 30, 494b; —"Missionary Missions" (Peckham), May 27, 12c; —"Missionary Principles" (Allen; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436a; —"Miss King's Profession" (Channon; L.S.), July 24, 315b; —"Miss Nobody" (Carnie; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377a; Oct. 30, 494c; —"Mr. Fleight" (Hueffer; L.S.), May 8, 199a; —"Mr. Laxworthy's Adventures" (Oppenheim; L.S.), Oct. 30, 488c; —"Mr. Whybrew's Princess" (Rowe; L.S.), July 17, 306c; —"Mrs. Brett" (Hamilton; L.S.), May 15, 215a; —"Modernism, Studies in" (Fawkes; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575c; —"Molay, Jacques de" (Thomassin; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92b; —"Monarchies, Le Glas de" (Baraude; L.S.), Mar. 20, 124b; —"Monasteries, English" (Thompson; L.S.), Oct. 9, 420b; —"Monastic Ideal, The Evolution of the" (Workman; L.S.), Oct. 9, 420b; —"Monastic Schools in the Middle Ages" (Coulton; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434b; —"Monde des Esprits, Le" (Sylvan; L.S.), May 15, 216b; —"Moneda, El Papel" (Subercasseaux; S.A.S.), May 27, 6b; —"Monetaria, Reforma" (Lamas; S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2c; —"Moneys, Tables of Foreign" (Johnson), June 27, 80b; —"Mongolia, Unknown" (Carruthers; L.S.), Oct. 30, 475a; —"Monk or Soldier" (Schmalz; L.S.), May 15, 214b; —"Monologues" (Middleton; L.S.), Oct. 9, 421a; —"Monroe Doctrine, The: An Obsolete Shibboleth" (Bingham; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451b; —"Monroedoktrin, in Ihren Beziehungen zur Amerikanischen Diplomatie und zum Völkerricht, Die" (Kraus; L.S.), Dec. 4, 579a; —"Monroisme? Notes-Etudes sur la Politique Continental Américaine à l'Egard de l'Europe" (Pons; S.A.S.), July 29, 4a; —"Monte Carlo" (Stacpoole; L.S.), Feb. 6, 54c; —"Montenegro, A History of" (Stevenson; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7c; 9, 10a; —"Montessori Mother, A" (Fisher; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51a; —"Montessori Principles and Practice, The" (Culverwell; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 177b; —"Montrose, The Marquis of" (Buchan; L.S.), Sept. 18, 386b; —"Moods and Metres" (Newton-Robinson; L.S.), Sept. 11, 375b; —"Moore, George Henry: An Irish Gentleman" (Moore; L.S.), Aug. 14, 336b; —"Morality, Conflict between Love and (More; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92b; —"Morning's War, The" (Montague: L.S.), Aug. 21, 345b; Oct. 30, 486b; —"Morris, William" (Compton-Rickett; L.S.), June 12, 254b; —"Mort, La" (Maeterlinck; L.S.), April 17, 162b; —"Mortier, Le Maréchal, Duc de Trevise, Vol. I." (Despréaux; L.S.), July 31, 324b; —"Moselle, The" (Tower; L.S.), June 26, 277a; —Mosse, Capt. A. H. E.: see "Somali Book, My," below; —"Mostly True" (Fleming; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604c; 18, 616c; —"Motor-car Construction: A Practical Manual for Engineers, Students, and Motor-car Owners" (Brewer; E.S.), Jan. 8, 22b; —"Motor-car Construction, Notes on the Material of" (Berriman; E.S.), Jan. 8, 22b; —"Motor-car Register," April 29, 14e; —"Mountain Apart, The" (Prosper; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573b; —"Mountains: Their Origin, Growth, and Decay" (Geikie, L.S.), Nov. 13, 539c; Dec. 11, 597a; —"Mozart's Operas: A Critical Study" (Dent; L.S.), Jan. 23, 25b; 25, 11e; —"Mulberry Tree, The" (James; L.S.), May 8, 200b; —"Mundo es ansi Novela, El" (Baroja; L.S.), May 8, 204b; —"Municipal Year-Book," Mar. 24, 4f; —Mursell, Rev. Arthur: see "Memories of My Life," above; —"Muse in Exile, The" (Watson; L.S.), April 10, 149b
Music (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 17b; Feb. 4, 32b, c; Mar. 4, 48c; —chamber, Feb. 1, 12d; —children's songs (art. "Children's songs" Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 32b; —church services, Sept. 27, 9d; —French scores: Ravel, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel (sp. art., "Some French scores: Ravel, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel"), Jan. 4, 10c; —French songs (Ed.S.), May 6, 86a; —hymns and psalters, May 16, 4a; —instrumental, April 5, 10e; —piano (Ed.S.), April 1, 67a; May 6, 85c; 13, 9e; June 3, 100a; Aug. 5, 127b; 12, 11d; Oct. 7, 160a; Nov. 4, 176a; Dec. 2, 206c; —songs (Ed.S.), June 3, 95c; Sept. 2, 143b; new: noticed ("Music: some new songs: English and Russian"), Nov. 1, 11d; —violin (Ed.S.), April 1, 67b; May 6, 85c; Aug. 12, 11d; Nov. 4, 176b; —violoncello (Ed.S.), April 1, 67b; Aug. 12, 11d; Nov. 4, 176b
"Music, Chamber" (Dunhill; L.S.), June 12, 254c; (Ed.S.), July 1, 113c; —"Music, Shakespeare" (Naylor; L.S.), April 10, 152c; —"Music, The Growth of," Part II. (Colles; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 206b; —"Music, Theory of" (O'Neill; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160a; —"Music, The Theory of. Its Physical Basis" (Bartley; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160a; —"Music? What is" (Statham; L.S.), Nov. 6, 514c; —"Musician, Memories of a" (Ganz; L.S.), Dec. 4, 583b; —"Musicians, Modern (Hadden; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518c; —"Music Lovers' Cyclopædia" (Hughes; L.S.), Oct. 30, 477b; —"Music Society's Choir Book, The Church" (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79c; —"Musique de Clavier en Angleterre, Les Origines de la" (Borren; L.S.), April 3, 136b; —"My Art and My Friends" (Cowen; L.S.), Oct. 23,

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
465*a* ; —" My Enemy Jones " (Barr ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c* ; 30, 494*a* ; —" My Father " (Stead ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 410*c* ; —" My Father's Son " (L.S.), June 12, 256*b* ; —" My Irish Year " (Colum ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*b* ; —" My Lady of the Chimney Corner " (Irvine ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*b* ; —" My Lady's Garter " (Futrelle ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*b* ; Oct. 30, 488*c*, 494*b* ; —" My Memories, 1830-1913 " (Suffield ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 502*b* ; —" My Recollections and Reflections " (Markino ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 523*b* ; —" My Sentimental Ancestress " (Soissons ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —" Mystery of Dr. Fu Manchu, The " (Rohmer ; L.S.), July 3, 287*b* ; Oct. 30, 488*c* ; —" Mystery of the Green Car, The " (Weissi ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —" Mystery Solved, A Great " (Gillan ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 529*b* ; —" Mystery Woman, The " (Praed ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*a* ; —" Mysticism, Jewish " (Abelson ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c* ; —" Mysticism in Christianity " (Fleming ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 117*b* ; —" Mystic Way, The " (Underhill ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 117*b* ; —" Mystiques Normands, Deux " (Sourain ; L.S.), April 17, 168*b*
" Napoléon, Préceptes et Jugements de " (Picard ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b* ; —" Napoleon en Campagne " (Vachée ; L.S.), July 24, 316*b* ; —" Napoleon's Last Campaign in Germany " (Petre ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 94*c* ; —Napoleon I. ; see " Après la Mort de l'Empereur," above ; —" Nash and Some Others " (Evans ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 113*a* ; —" Natal, The Mounted Police of " (Holt ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 418*b* ; —" National Gallery, In the " (Piers ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b* ; —National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic : see " Hospital in the Making, A," above ; —" National Principles and National Duty," Dec. 11, 5*e* ; —" National Revival : a Restaurant of Tory Principles," Mar. 11, 10*e* ; —" National Service and National Education " (George ; L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; —" National Strength, The Basis of " (Mason ; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b* ; —" Nation and the Empire, The " (Milner), May 1, 7*f* ; reviewed (sp. art., " The Nation and the Empire : Lord Milner's speeches "), 15, 7*f* ; (leading art.), 15, 7*c* ; —" Nativity, and other Verses, The Story of the " (Pollock ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*b* ; —" Natural History, The Bodley Head " (Cumming ; L.S.), June 5, 247*c* ; —" Naturalist in Cannibal Land, A." (Meek ; L.S.), May 22, 224*b* ; —" Naval Annual," April 11, 13*e* ; May 28, 14*d* ; —" Naval Warfare," (Thursfield ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 611*b* ; —navy : see " Fighting Ships, 1913," above ; see " Ship of the Line of Battle, The," below ; —" Navy ? What of the " (Burgoyne ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c* ; —" Navy and Sea Power, The " (Hannay ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 50*a* ; —*Navy League Annual*, Nov. 1, 14*b* ; —" Necker, Madame : Her Family and Her Friends " (Parry ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a* ; 27, 567*a* ; —Nelson, Messrs : classics (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*c* ; —" Nelson in England " (Moorhouse ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*c* ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Mar. 13, 106*b* ; —" Nether Millstone, The " (Littlestone ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*c* ; —" Neue Zeit, Die : Beiträge zur Geschichte der modernen Dichtung " (L.S.), June 19, 270*b* ; —" Nevertheless " (Smith ; L.S.), April 3, 143*a* ; —" Newborough, Les Memoires de Lady " (Agen ; L.S.), July 3, 288*b* ;— " New England and New France " (Douglas ; Ed. S.), Dec. 2, 209*b* ; —" Newfoundland Caribou, The Romance of the " (Dugmore ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 595*b* ; —" New Freedom, The " (Wilson ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 71*a* ;— " New Leaf Mills " (Howells ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 89*a* ; —" New Letters of an Idle Man " (Warner ; L.S.), July 31, 318*b* ; —" New Man, The " (Gibbs ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b* ; —" News from the Duchy " (Quiller-Couch ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*b* ; —" Newspaper, The " (Dibblee ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 82*b* ; —" Newspaper Gazetteer " (Vickers), Jan. 2, 5*a* ; —" Newspaper Man, The Adventures of a " (Dilnot ; L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; —" New Testament, The : Volume III. St. Paul's Epistles to the Churches, Part I. The Epistles to the Thessalonians " (Lattey ; L.S.), July 10, 290*c* ; —" New Testament Documents, The. Their Origin and Early History " (Milligan ; L.S.), July 17, 304*b* ; —" New York, A Vagabond in " (Hueffer ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*c* ; —" New Zealand, Social Welfare in " (Lusk ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*a* ; —" Nicolas II., Le Règne de S. M. L'Empereur " (Eltchaninow ; L.S.), July 10, 296*b* ; —Nigeria : see " In the Shadow of the Bush," above ; —" Nightingale, The Life of Florence (Cook), Nov. 4, 11*e* ; (L.S.), 6, 511*a* ; —" Night of Memory, The " (" Auvergne " ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*b* ;— " Nijinsky, The Art of " (Whitworth ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 525*a* ; —" Nil, Aux Sources du " (Leclerq ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b* ; —" Noces Folles, Les " (Montfort ; L.S.), July 10, 296*b* ; —" Nogi, General " (Washington ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*a* ; —" No Place Like Home " (Trevena ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*e* ;— " Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, 1796-1816, The Depôt for Prisoners of War at " (Walker, L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*b* ; —" North, Lord " (Lucas ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 443*a* ; —" Northmen in England, The " (L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; —" North Sea in 1914, The Battle of the " (" Searchlight " ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; —" North Sea Problem, The " (Hislam ; L.S.), July 17, 307*b* ; —" Norton, with Biographical Comment, Letters of Charles Eliot " (Norton and Howe ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 553*a* ;— " Norway and the North Cape, To " (Lynam ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 452*b* ; —" Not in Israel " (Thorn ; L.S.), June 12, 259*a* ; —" Notwithstanding " (Cholmondeley ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*b* ; —30, 493*b* ; —" Nouvelles Asiatiques " (de Gobineau ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b* ; —" Novelle della Guerra, Le " (Beltramelli ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*c* ; —" November Joe, The Detective of the Woods (Prichard ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c* ; 30, 488*c* ; —" ' Novik,' The " (Steer ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 30*c* ; —" Nuit Tombe, La " (Ardel ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 592*c* .

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Oberland and Valais, With Camera and Rucksack in the " (Malby ; L.S.), May 29, 236*b* ; —" Occult Arts, The " (Frings ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*b* ; —" Océan, L' " (Géniaux ; L.S.), July 31, 324*b* ; —" Odd Volume, The " (Wilson, L.S), Oct. 30, 499*b* ; —" Odes and other Poems " (Smith : L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*b* ; —" Odes suivies d'un Processional pour saluer le Siècle Nouveau, Cinq Grandes " (Claudel ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 615*a* ; —" Officer and a ——, An " (Henderson ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; —" Officers Training Corps Year-Book and Dairy " (Steers), Mar. 1, 4*c* ; —" O'Higgins of Chile " (Mehegan ; L.S.), June 19, 271*a* ; —" Oil and Petroleum Manual " (Skinner), May 2, 16*f* ; —" Oil Handbook, *Financial Times*" July 24, 18*e* ; —" Oil Industries, Chemistry of the " (Southcombe, E.S.), May 7, 30*c* ; —" Oiseau de Proie, L' " (Chérau ; L.S.), June 5, 248*b* ; —" Old Bailey, Forty Years in the " (Lamb ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*b* ; —" Old Friends and New Faces " (Brinton ; L.S.), May 8, 189*b* ; —" Old Time Before Them, The " (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 365*c* ; —" Olivia's Latchkey " (Bland ; L.S.), June 12, 258*c* ;—" Olympian Field Events " (Webster ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*a* ; —" Olympic Games and the Duke of Westminster's Appeal for £100,000," Nov. 1, 12*f* ; —" Once of the Angels " (Beacon ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; —" One Another's Burdens " (Launspach ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*b* ; —" One of the Crowd " (Albanesi ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a* ; —" One Wonderful Night " (Collier ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; —" On the Face of a Star (Mackereth ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*a* ; —" On the Track of Truth " (Moxen ; L.S.), May 8, 203*b* ; —" Open Road, The " (Sutcliffe ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 489*b* ; —" Optics, Elementary Physical " (Cross ; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*c* ; —" Orchestra, How to Listen to an " (Patterson ; L.S.), May 15, 215*c* ; —"Ordination, L' " (Benda ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 12*b* ; —" Ores by Flotation, Concentrating (Hoover ; E.S.), July 16, 24*e* ; —" Orient and Occident : a comparative study " (Mallik ; L.S.), June 26, 280*a* ; —" Origines Politiques des Guerres de Religion, Les " (Romier ; L.S.), June 26, 280*b* ; —" Orléans Pendant la Révolution, La Famille d' " (Beaumont et Bernos ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b* ; —" Ornaments Rubric Necessarily Refer to the Eucharistic Vestments ?, Does the " (Knox), Feb. 19, 11*b* ; —" Orpheus in der Englischen Literatur " (Wirl ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b* ; —" Other Days " (Bradley ; L.S.), May 29, 229*b* ; —" Other Great Illusion, The " (Petavel ; L.S.), May 1, 188*a* ; —" Otherwise Phyllis " (Nicholson ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*a* ; —" Ottoman Empire, The : 1801-1913 " (Miller ; L.S.), May 22, 218*c* ; —" Outlaw, The " (Hennessey ; L.S.), May 8, 199*b* ; —" Outlaw's Luck " (Mackellar ; L.S.), April 10, 155*a* ; —" Out of the Blue " (Gorell-Barnes ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*c* ; —" Out of the Dark " (Keller ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 465*b* ; —" Outside the Ark " (Holt ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*c* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Oxford, The Flemings in " (Magrath ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 95*a* ; —" Oxfordshire, The Place-names of " (Alexander ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 73*a* ; —" Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History," Vol. III. (Vinogradoff ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 476*c* ; —" Oxford University Calendar," Nov. 7, 12*e* ; —" Oxford University Handbook," Oct. 14, 12*d* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*c* ; " Ozanam : Livre du Centenaire," June 26, 7*d*
" Pacific, Two Years with the Natives in the Western " (Speiser ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b* ; —" Page in a Man's History, A " (Ford ; L.S.), May 1, 187*b* ; —" Paget, Memoir of the Hon. Sir Charles " (Paget ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 390*c* ; —" Painted Lady, The " (Kenealy ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 535*b* ; —" Painters, British " (Staley ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b* ; —" Painters, Catalogue Raisonné of Dutch " (Groot ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*a* ; —" Painters, Lely and the Stuart Portrait " (Baker ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 13*a* ; —" Painting and Painters of Persia, India, and Turkey, The Miniature " (Martin ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 93*b* ; —" Paintings at Doughty House, Richmond, and Elsewhere, in the Collection of Sir Frederick Cook, Bt., A Catalogue of the " (Cook ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 602*c* ; —" Palestine : see " Land that is Desolate, The," above ; —" Panama : the Creation, Destruction, and Resurrection " (Bunau-Varilla ; L.S.), May 22, 223*c* ; (S.A.S.), June 24, 4*a* ; —" Panama, Limite Oriental de " (Medina ; S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*f* ; —" Panama, Things as they are in " (Franck ; L.S.), May. 15, 206*a* ; —" Panama and What it Means " (Fraser ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*c* ; (S.A.S.), 25, 4*b* ; —" Panama Canal, The " (Mills ; S.A.S.), July 29, 4*c* ; —" Panama Gateway, The " (Bishop ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b* ; (S.A.S.), 28, 1*a* ; —" Pantoia " (Hodge ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a* ; —" Papua, or British New Guinea " (Murray ; L.S.), July 24, 312*c* ; —" Paraguay, Situación Internacional del " (de Belmont ; S.A.S.), May 27, 6*b* ; —" Paramount Shop, The " (Maxwell ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b* ; —" Parents' Book, The " (Strauss ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*c* ; (Ed.S.), April 1, 66*a* ; —" Paris. En Flanant. A Travers la France " (Hallays ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b* ; —" Paris, A Patch of Romantic : Vie de Bohême" (Williams ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 410*b* ; —" Paris, My Bohemian Days in " (Price ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*a* ; —" Paris, Souvenirs d'un Enfant de " (Bergerat ; L.S.), June 12, 260*b* ; —" Parisau XVIIe. Siècle, La Promendade à " (Poete ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 608*c* ; —" Parliamentary Companion " (Vacher) : improvement noticed (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*e* ; —" Parliamentary Eloquence, Modern " (Curzon of Kedleston ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 613*a* ; —" Partners " (Deland ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*b* ; —" Parvati " (Chauvelot ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b* ; —" Passing of the Dragon, The " (Keyte ; L.S.), April 3, 134*b* ; —" Passionate Friends, The " (Wells ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 387*b* ; Oct. 30, 486*b* ; —" Passions of Straw " (Heywood ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 34*c* ; —" Pastimes in

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Times Past" (Monckton; L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*c*; —"Patent Law, International" (Fairbrother; E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*c*; —"Pater, Walter: A Critical Study" (Thomas; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*; 23, 458*c*; —"Patrie Guerrière, La" (Houssaye; L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b*; —"Patriote Avant Tout" (Bremer; L.S.), Feb. 13, 68*b*; —"Paul in Terms of the Present Day, The Teaching of" (Ramsay; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c*; —"Paul the Apostle to the Romans, The Epistle of" (Parry; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 24*b*; —"Paul the First of Russia" (Waliszewski; L.S.), Feb. 13, 59*a*; —"Paupers of Portman Square, The" (Wylie; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*; —"Peace of Castlebar, The" (Bullock and Lawless; L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*a*; —"Peacock Feather, The" (Moore; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*; —"Peacock Pie" (De la Mare; L.S.), July 3, 284*c*; —"Pearl Stringer, The" (Webling; L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*c*; —"Pedagogical Anthropology" (trans.) (Montessori; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 161*b*; —"Peele, George" (Cheffaud; L.S.), Aug. 14, 333*b*; —"Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage" (Debrett's), Dec. 27, 9*e*; —"Peerage and Baronetage, A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the" (Burke's), Dec. 23, 10*c*; —"Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct, or Dormant, The Complete. Vol. III. Canonteign to Cutts" ("Gibbs"; new ed.; L.S.), Sept. 11, 375*a*; —"Peerages of the Northern Counties of England, Extinct and Dormant" (Clay; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*c*; —"Peer Gynt" (Ibsen; L.S.), Feb. 13, 57*b*; —"Peggy in the Rain" (Barbour; L.S.), July 17, 307*a*; —"Peintres de Portraits, Les" (Lambotte; L.S.), May 8, 204*b*; —"Peintres depuis l'Antiquité jusqu'à Nos Jours, Dictionnaire Repertoire des" (Errera; L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b* —"Pelle the Conqueror" (Nexoe; L.S.), June 12, 258*c*; —"Pemba, the Spice Island of Zanzibar" (Craster; L.S.), Oct. 2, 406*c*; —"Penalty, The" (Morris; L.S.), July 24, 315*b*; —"Penelope's Doors" (Cole; L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*b*; Oct. 30, 494*b*; —"Peninsular Veteran, Recollections of a" (Anderson; L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*; —Peninsular war: see "Life of a Regimental Officer During the Great War," above; —"Peninsular War, The Journal of an Army Surgeon during the" (Boutflower; L.S.), June 19, 270*b*; —"Pennington, 1788-1822, The Intimate Letters of Hester Piozzi and Penelope" (Knapp; L.S.), Dec. 4, 577*b*; —"Penry, John" (Burrage; L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*c*; —"Perfect Wife, The" (Keating; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*; —"Persia, The Rose Garden of" (Costello; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*c*; —"Personality" (Jevons; L.S.), April 3, 143*c*; —"Personality and Womanhood" (Wills; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b*; —"Pestalozzi, The Life and Work of" (Green; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*b*; —"Peter and the General Epistle of Jude, The second Epistle General of" (James; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b*; —"Peter Piper" (Jones; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Sept. 4, 367*b*; —"Peters, Matthew William, R.A., His Life and Work" (Manners; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b*; 18, 613*b*; —"Petrarca, Concordan za delle Rime Francesco" (McKenzie; L.S.), May 8, 198*c*; —"Petroleum" (Redwood; E.S.), July 16, 24*e*; —"Petroleum as a Source of Power on Ships" (Sommer; E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*d*; —"Petronius with an English Translation" (Heseltine; L.S.), Dec. 4, 581*a*; —"Petticoat Commando, The" (Brandt; L.S.), May 15, 213*a*; —"Peuple de la Mer, Le" (Elder), Dec. 4, 7*b*; (L.S.), 11, 600*b*; —"Pheasants and Covert Shooting" (Maxwell; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*; —"Pheasants in Theory and in Practice, High" (Payne-Gallwey; L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*c*; —"Philippe II. d'Espagne" (Clauzel; L.S.), May 15, 216*b*; —"Philistines, Their History and Civilization, The" (Macalister; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c*; —"Philosophy of the Practical, The: Economic and Ethic (Croce; L.S.), Nov. 13. 539*a*; Dec. 11, 603*a*; —"Phiz and Dickens as they Appeared to Edgar Browne" (Browne; L.S.), Nov. 6, 510*b*; —"Physics, A Text Book of" (Willows; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*c*; —"Picard, Ernest (1821-1877)" (Reclus; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*; —"Pickwick, Les Adventures de Monsieur" (trans.), May 28, 6*a*; —"Picts, and Cymry, Our Ancestors, Scots" (Maclagan; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*c*; —"Piedmont" (Canziani and Rhode; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c*; —"Pierrot in Town" (Ashton; L.S.), Nov. 6, 515*a*; —"Piet of Italy" (Fairbridge; L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*b*; Oct. 30, 494*c*; —"Pilgrim from Chicago, The" (Tearle; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*; —"Pilleraud" (Audibert; L.S.), April 17, 168*b*; —"Pink and Scarlet: Fox-Hunting as a School for Soldiering" (Alderson; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*b*; —"Piozzi and Penelope Pennington, The Intimate Letters of Hester, 1788-1822" (Knapp; L.S.), Dec. 4, 577*b*; —"Piozzi's Thraliana, Mrs." (Hughes; L.S.), July 10, 291*b*; —"Pitman's Shorthand Instructor" improved edition announced, Aug. 9, 6*e*; —"Pit of Corruption, The" (Graham; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b*; —"Pitt, First Earl of Chatham, The Life of William" (Williams; L.S.), Nov. 20, 541*b*; —"Pity the Poor Blind" (Bashford; L.S.), May 15, 214*a*; —"Pius II. (Aeneas Silvius Piccolomini): The Humanist Pope" (Ady; L.S.), Dec. 11, 597*b*; —"Plain Man and His Wife, The" (Bennett; L.S.), Oct. 9, 424*c*; —"Plain Themes" (Gardner; L.S.), July 24, 315*c*; —"Plate, History of Old Sheffield" (Bradbury; L.S.), Jan. 30, 39*b*; —"Play of To-day, The" (Hunt; L.S.), June 5, 246*c*; —Pleasure (Self Love), The Book of" (Spare; L.S.), Nov. 6, 516*c*; —pocket books (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*e*; —"Poder Ejecutivo en los Estatutos, Reglamentos, y Constituciones de la Nación y las Provencias; Su Reglamentación y Funciamiento (1810-1853)" (Ramos; S.A.S.), May 27, 6*b*; —"Poem Book of the Gael, The" (Hull;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), Mar. 6, 96*b* ; —" Poems " (Alford ; L.S.), June 19, 264*b* ; —Poems (Gurney : L.S.), June 5, 247*c* ; 19, 264*b* ; —" Poems " (Heseltine ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*a* ; —" Poems " (Meynell ; L.S.), May, 29, 231*a* ; —" Poems " (O'Connor ; L.S.), July 17, 307*b* ; 24, 313*a* ; —" Poems, Collected " (Dobson ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 128*b* ; —" Poems, Collected " (Howard ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b* ; —" Poems, Early " (" M.A." ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a* ;—" Poems, First " (Plowman ; L.S.), June 19, 264*b* ; —" Poems, The Dilettante and other " (Shirreff ; L.S.), June 19, 264*b* ; —" Poems and Masks " (Townshend ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 4*a* ; —" Poems and Others, Love " (Lawrence ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 108*b* ; —" Poems and Songs " (Middleton ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*b* ; —" Poems and Verses " (Kitchen ; L.S.), July 17, 307*c* ; —" Poems of Frederick Tennyson, The Shorter " (Tennyson ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 398*c* ; —Poems of John Donne, The " (Grierson ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 37*b* ; —" Poems Old and New " (Morison ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c* ; —" Poet, The Modern " (Harwood ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a* ; —" Poet, The Romance of an Elderly " (Bradley and Jerrold ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 442*b* ; —" Poetry, Georgian, 1911-1912 " (L.S.), Feb. 27, 81*b* ; —" Poetry Lyric " (Rhys ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 405*b* ; —" Poets' Country " (Lang ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*b* ; —" Point of View, A " (Bonquet ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a* ; —" Poison Belt, The " (Doyle ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 345*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*b* ; —" Police Work from Within " (Adam ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c* ; —" Policy and Paint, or Some Incidents in the Lives of Dudley Carleton and Peter Paul Rubens " (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b* ; —" Politics and History, Notes on : A University Address" (Morley ; L.S.), Dec. 2, 10*c* ; 4, 591*b* ; —" Politique et Stratégie dans une Démocratie " (Mordacq ; L.S.), April 3, 142*b* ; —Pöllnitz, Baron Charles Louis von : see " Vagabond Courtier, A," below ; —" Polly Peachum " (Pearce ; L.S.), June 12, 258*b* ; —" Pomanders, The " (Fetterless ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 491*a* ; —" Pony, The Shetland " (Douglas ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a* ; Nov. 27, 570*b* ; —" Pope at Home, The " (Sladen ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*a* ; —" Porch, From the " (Ritchie ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 551*a* ; —" Portraits d'Infantes " (Roblot-Delondre ; L.S.), May 15, 216*b* ; —" Portraits in the Print Room of the British Museum. Catalogue of Engraved British " Vol. III. (O'Donoghue), Jan. 2, 11*e* ; —" Port-Royal, The Little Schools of " (Barnard ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 161*c* ; —" Pot of Basil, The " (Capes ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*a* ; Oct. 30, 493*b* ; —" Poultry Book, Lloyd's Penny," June 23, 3*c* ; —" Pour une Autre " (Damad, L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*b* ; —" Power Behind, The " (Willocks ; L.S.), July 24, 314*b* ; —" Prayer-Book Revised, being the Services of the Book of Common Prayer, A," June 20, 4*c* ; —" Précis Writing " (Whittaker ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b* ; —" Premchund Roychund " (Wacha ; L.S.), July 3, 287*a* ; —" Press, Influence of the " (Scott-James ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Nov. 13, 538*c* ; —" Press-Gang Afloat and Ashore, The " (Hutchinson ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b* ; —" Pressing Questions " (Mackmurdo ; L.S.), June 12, 259*c* ; —" Prestige " (Leopold ; L.S.), May 29, 235*c* ; —" Price of Power, The " (Le Queux ; L.S.), July 17, 307*a* ; —" Prince John of Streplitz (Symons ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a* ; —" Priestess of Ida and Other Poems, The " (Shepperley ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b* ; —" Prima Donna, The Memoirs of an American " (Strakosch ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 606*c* ; —" Prince's Predicament, The " (Dillon ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b* ; —" Prince's Shadow, The " (Baillie-Saunders ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 376*c* ; Oct. 30, 494*c* ; —" Pringle, Thomas : His Life, Times, and Poems " (Hay ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b* ; —" Printers' and Publishers' Devices in England and Scotland, 1485-1640 " (McKerrow ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 534*b* ; —" Prints and their Makers : Essays on Engravers and Etchers, Old and Modern " (Carrington ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 121*a* ; —" Prison and the Prisoner, Wards of the State, An Unofficial View of " (Hopkins ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 8*a* ; —" Prisoner in Fairyland, A " (Blackwood ; L.S.), June 12, 256*b* ; —Prisons : see " Wards of the State," below ; —" Problems of Power " (Fullerton ; L.S.), May 1, 183*a* ; —" Prodigals and Sons " (Ayscough ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c* ; —" Proof of the Pudding, The " (Pugh ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —" Properti Carmina, Sexti " (Phillimore ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 121*b* ; —" Propertius " (Butler ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 121*b* ; —Property, Its Duties and Rights " (L.S.), Nov. 27, 563*a* ; —" Prophet, The " (Sheehan ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b* ; —" Propriedad Minera, La " (Olano ; S.A.S.), July 29, 9*b* ; —" Propriedad, Registro de la " (Bianio ; S.A.S.), May 27, 6*b* ; —" Protection, The Fall of " (Holland ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 543*b* ; —" Protein and Nutrition. An Investigation " (Hindhede ; L.S.), July 17, 307*b* ; " —Psalm Stone, The " (Littlestone ; L.S.), April 24, 175*c* ; —" Psóvaia Okhóta E. I. V. V. K. Nikolaia Nikolaievitcha v s. Pershino, Tulskoi gub. 1887-1912 " (Valtsov, R.S.), Dec. 15, 6*c* ; —" Psychical Research and Survival " (Hyslop ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*b* ; —" Psycho-Analysis, Papers on " (Jones; L.S.), Dec. 18, 614*b* ; —" Psychology, History of " (Baldwin ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a* ; —" Psychology and Industrial Efficiency " (Muensterberg ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 126*a* ; —" Psychology and Pedagogy, for Teachers, Norman Colleges, and Universities " (Schulze ; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*a* ; —" Psychothérapie, Traité Pratique de " (Burlureaux ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 614*b* ; —" Public Utilities, Poor's Manual of," Sept. 12, 17*d* ; —" Pulpit, Platform, and Parliament " (Horne ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c* ; —" Punch and Judy " (Pugh ; L.S.), April 10, 154*b* ; —" Punjaub Pomegranate Grove, From a " (L.S.), July 10, 296*b* ; —" Puritans in Power, The : A Study in the History of the English Church from 1640-1660 " (Tatham ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b* ; Dec. 2, 209*b* ; —" Putnam, George Palmer " (Putnam ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 72*c* ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
—Putumayo : see "Lords of the Devil's Paradise, The," above ; — "Putumayo Red Book, The" (N.T. ; S.A.S.), May 27, 6*b* ; —"Pyjama Man, The" (Stock ; L.S.), May 22, 223*c*
"Queensland, Reminiscences of India and North" (Gray ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*a* ; —"Queen Tara" (Figgis ; L.S.), April 17, 161*a* ; correspondence, 24, 175*b* ; —"Quest of the Dream, The" (Wallace ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c* ; —"Quest of the Ideal, The" (Rhys ; L.S.), May 29, 233*b* ; —"Quiet Spirit, The" (Muirhead ; L.S.), April 17, 167*b*
"Race Immortelle, La" (Milan ; L.S.), May 8, 204*b* ; —"Races, With other" (Hoskin ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b* " —"Railroads, Earning Power of" (Mundy), April 21, 19*f* ; —"Railway Romance and other Essays" (Scott ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*b* ; —Railways, British : chart, June 17, 19*f* ; — "Railways, British" (Lawson ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*b* ; —"Railways of Great Britain, The" (Monkswell ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 554*b* ; —"Rainfall Reservoirs and Water Supply" (Binnie ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*a* ; —"Rationalism, Modern" (Lewis ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a* ; —"Ravaillac, La Tragédie de" (Tharaud ; L.S.), June 5, 242*b* ; — "Raven, V.C." (Stanton and Hosken ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b* ; —"Readers, The Chisholm" (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c* ; —"Realm, This England, This" (Dewar ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 465*b* ; —"Rebellion of 1549, The Western" (Rose-Troup : L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a* ; Dec. 2, 209*b* ; —"Receivers and Liquidators" (Emery), Aug. 13, 16*f* ; —"Records, Dwelly's Parish" (Dwelly ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*b* ; — "Red Colonel, The" (Edgar ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; —"Redemption, The World's" (Rolt ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c* ; —"Red Mirage" (L.S.), June 12, 257*a* ; —"Red Room, The" (Strindberg ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 372*c* ; —"Red Sea, Desert and Water Gardens of the" (Crossland ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 759*c* ; — "Red Wrath" (Oxenham ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b* ; —"Reformation in England, Lollardy and the" (Gairdner ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 478*b* ; —"Regent, The" (Bennett ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 363*b* ; Oct. 30, 486*b* ; —"Regulation" (Barnard ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b* ; — "Reinforced Concrete, Continuous Beams in" (Green ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c* ; —"Reinforced Concrete Bridges" (Rings ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c* ; — "Religion, The Coming Phase in" (Hennessy ; L.S.), May 1, 188*b* ; — "Religion, The Positive Evolution of" (Harrison, L.S.), April 10, 154*a* ; —"Religion, The Present Relations of Science and" (Bonney ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; —"Religion and Ethics, Encyclopædia of" (Hasting ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 32*c* ; —"Religion and Free Will" (Bennett ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a* ; —"Religious Experience, The Interpretation of" (Watson ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 109*a* ; —"Religious Instinct, The" (Hardy ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 500*b* ; —"Religious Instruction for Infant Day Schools, Schemes of" (Balleine ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c* ; —"Remington Sentence, The" (Ridge ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*b* ; Oct. 30, 493*a* ; —"Reminiscences" (Cartwright ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b* ; —"Reminiscences, Further" (Hyndman ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 4*f* ; — "Reminiscences, Impressions, and Anecdotes" (Berger ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 43*a* ; —"Reminiscences : Twenty-Five Years" (Tynan ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 550*b* ; —"Reminiscences of a South African Pioneer, Further" (Scully ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b* ; —"Reminiscent Gossip of Men and Matters" (Baker ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c* ; —"Renaissance, The" (Gobineau ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 445*a* ; —"Renaissance and its Makers, The" (Symon and Bensusan ; L.S.), June 5, 246*b* ; 12, 252*b* ; —"Renault, Le Livre de Raison d'Elisabeth" (Rocourt ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b* ; —"Reporters' Gallery, The" (MacDonagh ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 438*c* ; —"Requital" (Arnold ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a* ; — "Rescue of Martha, The" (Moore ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 390*c* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —reviews and magazines : special articles ("January reviews and magazines : the Empire") Jan. 1, 3*a* ; ("February reviews of magazines : the war in the Balkans"), Feb. 1, 5*a* ; ("March reviews and magazines : the near east"), Mar. 1, 11*a* ; "April reviews and magazines : national defence"), April 1, 15*b* ; "May reviews and magazines : Europe and Asia"), May 1, 4*a* ; ("June reviews and magazines : after the storm"), June 2, 3*f* ; ("July reviews and magazines : Great Britain and the dominions"), July 1, 13*b* ; ("August reviews and magazines : the creed of imperialism"), Aug. 1, 12*a* ; ("September reviews and magazines : imperial safety"), Sept. 1, 2*e* ; ("October reviews and magazines : Lord Loreburn's letter"), Oct. 1, 11*f* ; ("The magazines : advice on Ireland : recommendations of both parties"), Nov. 1. 6*b* ; ("Magazines of the month : reviews and Christmas numbers : the Irish question"), Dec. 1, 72*f* ; —"Rhesus of Euripides, The" (Murray ; L.S.), June 26, 275*a* ; (Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a* ; —"Rhodes, Cecil ; The Man and His Work" (Le Sueur ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 399*a* ; — "Rhodésie, Les Lois et l'Administration de la" (Rolin ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b* ; —"Rhodes scholarships, The" (Parkin, Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 15*c* ; — —"Rhymes of the Deep Sea" (Dixey ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*a* ; —"Richard Furlong" (Thurston ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*c* ; —"Richard Plantagenet, The Confession of" (McChesney ; L.S.), April 10, 154*b* ; —"Riding and Driving for Women" (Beach ; L.S.), May 1, 181*a* ; —"Rienzo, La Vita di Cola di" (Annunzio ; L.S.), April 3, 138*b* ; —"Rifle Brigade, History and Campaigns of the" (Verner ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 127*b* ; — "Right Honourable Gentleman, The" (Norris ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 101*b* ; —"'Ring and the Book, The,' The Country of" (Treves ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 462*b* ; —"Ring of Necessity, The" (Erskine ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b* ; — "Ripple, The" (Alexander ; L.S.), June 26, 279*b* ; —"Rising Dawn" (Begbie ; L.S.), May 22, 222*c* ; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" River of Content, The " (Sclater ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c* ; —" Road-knight " (Gilchrist ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*a* ; —" Road to Freedom, The " (Wedgwood ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 60*c* ; — " Road to the Open, The " (Schnitzler ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*b* ; —" Road to Victory, The " (Schuster ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 376*c* ; Oct. 30, 493*b* ; —" Roberts's Campaign Speeches, Lord," Oct. 17, 5*d* ; —" Robert the Bruce, The Story of " (Mackie ; L.S.), July 17, 306*b* ; —" Rodin, Le Vrai " (Coquiot ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 340*b* ; —Rogers, Mr. Frederick : see " Labour, Life, and Literature," above ; —" Roger the Great " (Curtis ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 326*c* ; " Rolland, Romain " (Seippel ; L.S.), July 10, 296*b* ; —" Rollings of a Mossless Stone, The " (Naish ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 34*b* ; —" Roma ; Ancient, Subterranean and Modern Rome in Word and Picture " (Kuhn ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c* ; —" Roman Campagna, The " (Cervesato ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b* ; —" Romance of a Few Days, A " (Weale ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 364*c* ; —" Romance of Ali, The " (Stuart ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*c* ; Oct. 30, 494*c* ; —" Roman History, A Companion to," (Jones ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 61*b* ; —" Roman Laws and Charters " (Hardy ; Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*c* ; —" Roman Life, Dialogues of " (Winbolt ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b* ; — " Roman Portraits, and Memphis (IV.) " (Petrie ; L.S.), July 10, 291*a* ; —" Romantisme Utilitaire, Un " (Bertheldt ; L.S.), April 10, 154*c* ; — " Rome, St. Paul, and the Early Church " (Muntz ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 415*c* ; —" Rome, The Grandeur that was " (Stobart ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*c* ; — " Rome and Greater Britain, Greater " (Lucas ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 20*b* ; —" Rome of the Pilgrims and Martyrs " (Barker ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b* ; —" Rome *versus* Jesus " (Beardsley ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a* ; —" Ronsard " (Jusserand ; L.S.), June 5, 248*b* ; —" Roosevelt, Theodore : an autobiography," Dec. 12, 6*a* ; —" Rosalind in Arden " (Watson ; L.S.), June 19, 269*b* ; — " Rose Book, The " (Thomas ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c* ; —" Rose Windows " (Heckscher ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*a* ; — " Roumains de Macedoine, Les " (Rubin ; L.S.), May 8, 204*a* ; — " Round the Corner " (Cannan ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 33*b* ; —" Royal Agricultural Society, Journal of," May 19, 4*b* ; — " Royal Blue Book Court Guide " (Kelly's), May 13, 8*f* ; Dec. 30, 11*f* ; — " Royal Society of Arts. A History of the " (Wood ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 514*b* ; — " Royal Wrong, A " (White ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c* ; —" Rubber Plantation and Palm Grove, The Jungle Track and Paddy Field to " (Alpe ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c* ; —" Rubber Producing Companies, July 12, 21*b* (n.e.) : — " Rue and Roses " (Langer ; L.S.), May 17, 224*b* ; —" Rugby School. Notes on the Teaching of English in the Lower Middles " (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c* ; —" Runaway Ring, A " (Dudeney ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 12*c* ; —" Running Sands " (Kauffmann ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a* ; — " Russell, Early Correspondence of Lord John, 1805-40 " (Russell ; L.S.), May 15, 210*b* ; —" Russia, Changing " (Graham ; L.S.), April 10, 151*b* ; — " Russia, Modern " (Alexinsky ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 461*b* ; —" Russian History, A Czarevitch of the Eighteenth Century, and Other Studies in " (Vogüé ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 598*c* ; — " Russian History, Scottish Influence in " (Steuart ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b* ; —" Russian Pilgrims to Jerusalem, With the " (Graham ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 387*a* ; —" Russian Year, My " (Reynolds ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 30*b* ; —" Russian Year Book for 1913, The " (Kennard), Feb. 18, 14*f* ; (R.S.), Mar. 28, 40*c* ; —Russo-Japanese war : see " ' Novik,' The," above ; —" Russo-Japanese War, Official History (Naval and Military) of the," Vol. II. (L.S.), Feb. 13, 62*b* ; —" Rut, The " (Moore ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*c* ; — " Rutherford, The Early Life of Mark " (White ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*b*
" Sailor Whom England Feared, The " (Crawford ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*c* ; —" Saint Alban the Martyr, Holborn " (Russell ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 42*b* ; — " Saint André of Bordeaux under English Rule, The Estates of the Archbishop and Chapter of " (Lodge ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 476*c* ; —" St. Basil and His Rule " (Morison ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 420*b* ; —" St. Basil the Great : a Study in Monasticism " (Clarke ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*b* ; 18, 616*b* ; — " S. Bernardino of Siena " (Howell ; and Ady ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 543*a* ; — " Saint Columbia, The Lord's Song in a Strange Land " (Troup ; L.S.), July 17, 306*b* ; —" St. Francis of Assisi " (Pakenham-Walsh ; L.S.), May 22, 224*a* ; —" St. Francis of Assisi " (Peladan ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b* ; —" Saint-Gaudens, The Reminiscences of Augustus " (Saint-Gaudens ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 569*b* ; — " Saint George and Beowulf " (Macdonell ; L.S.), April 3, 143*a* ; —" St. Paul and Christianity " (Headlam ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*b* ; —" Saint Paul and His Cities " (Pounder ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a* ; — " St. Paul and Justification " (Westcott ; L.S.), April 10, 156*b* ; —" Saint-Vallier " (Hirsch ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b* ; —" St. Vincent, The Life of John Jervis, Admiral Lord " (Anson ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 64*b* ; —St. Vincent de Paul : see Vincent de Paul, below ; — " Sale of Lady Daventry, The " (Jenkins ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; —" Salisbury Plain " (Noyes ; L.S.), May 8, 193*a* ; —" Sanctuary, The " (Petersson ; L.S.), May 1, 187*b* ; —" Sandy Married " (Conyers ; L.S.), July 3, 1286*b* ; —" San Francisco : One Hundred Years Ago " (Garnett ; P.S.), Dec. 31, 37*b* ; —" San Francisco. The City of the Golden Gate " (Pennell ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 614*a* ; —" Sao Tiampa, Epouse Lacticene " (Strarbath-Baudenne ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b* ; —" Sarawak, My Life in " (Rance of Sarawak ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 530*b* ; —" Savby, The Early History of the House of (1000-1232) " (Orton ; L.S.), June 19, 268*c* ; — " Saxe, Quatre Ans à la Cour de " (Balgnac ; L.S.), April 10, 154*c* ; — " Scarlet Rider, The " (Runkle ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Oct. 2, 414*c*; 30, 494*a*; —" Sceptics, Stoics and " (Bevan; L.S.), Nov. 27, 564*b*; —" Schiller-Roman, Ums Menschentum, ein " (Molo; L.S.), April 10, 153*a*; —" Schleiermacher " (Selbie; L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*; —" School Clinics at Home and Abroad " (Cruickshank; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*; —" Schoole, A New Discovery of the Old Art of Teaching " (Hoole; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 207*c*; —" School Ethics, High " (Moore; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b*;—" School Handwork, The Book of " (Holman; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*; —" Schoolma'am, Letters of a " (De Bary; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*; —" Schoolmaster, The New " (" Fourth Form "; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*; —" School Record, The Demonstration " (Ed.S.), June 3, 102*b*; —" Schools, Curricula of Secondary " (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*c*; —" Schools, The Reorganization of Evening " (Headlam; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*; —" Schools and the Empire, The Public " (Gray; Ed.S.), June 3, 101*b*; —" Schubert-Roman, Schwammel, ein " (Bartsch; L.S.), April 10, 153*a*; —" Schumann, Clara: an Artist's Life " (Litzmann; L.S.), Mar. 13, 111*a*; —" Schwanke, Ernste " (Eulenberg; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*; —" Science and Religion " (Boutroux), July 18, 7*e*; —" Science and Religion, The Present Relations of " (Bonney; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*; —" Sciences, The Science of " (Brooks; L.S.), July 24, 316*a*; —" Scotland, Historical Geography of " (Kermack; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*; —" Scotland and the French Revolution " (Meikle; L.S.), Jan. 2, 6*c*; —" Scots, Picts, and Cymry, Our Ancestors " (Maclagan; L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*c*; —" Scottish Education, Broken Links in " (Smith; Ed.S.), April 1, 65*c*; —" Scottish Industries and Tariff Reform " (Haig; L.S.), July 10, 295*c*; —" Scott's Last Expedition " (Huxley) Oct. 23, 5*d*; L.S.), 23, 468*f*; Nov. 6, 501*b*; (leading art.), 6, 9*c*; —" Scriptures, The Westminster Version of the Sacred," June 25, 11*f*; —" Scripture Teaching in Secondary Schools " (Cradock-Watson; Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 125*c*; —Scully, W. C.: reminiscences: see " Reminiscences of a South African Pioneer, Further," above; —" Sculptures Preserved in the Municipal Collections of Rome, A Catalogue of the Ancient " (Jones; L.S.), April 10, 149*a*; —" Sculpture Vénitienne, La " (Bouchaud; L.S.), June 12, 260*b*; —" Scythians and Greeks. A Survey of Ancient History and Archæology on the North Coast of the Euxine from the Danube to the Caucasus " (Minns; L.S.), July 24, 315*a*; Aug. 21, 346*c*; —" Second Chance, The " (Trent; L.S.), July 17, 307*a*; —" Second-class Passenger and Other Stories, The " (Gibbon; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*b*; —" Secret Cargo, The " (Fletcher; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b*; —" Secret Citadel, The " (Clarke; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*c*; —" Secret City, The " (Doke; L.S.), June 12, 258*c*; —" Secret of Lonesome Love, The " (Adams; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c*; —" Secret of Sarm, The " (Money-Coutts; L.S.), June 5, 247*a*; —" Secret of the Sea, The " (Curlewis; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c*; —

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Secret of the Zenana, The " (Wynne; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*; —" Securities, Short Term," Nov. 20, 19*e*; —" Sedbergh, County York, 1594-1900, The Registers of the Parish Church of " (Winn; L.S.), Jan. 30, 44*b*; —" Seen in the Shadow " (Hume; L.S.), May 8, 202*c*; —" Sentence of Silence, The " (Kauffman; L.S.), June 19, 271*b*; —" Sentiment and Other Stories " (O'Sullivan; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*; —" Serbischen Front, An der " (Vischer; L.S.), July 31, 324*b*; —" Setting Out, Securing, and Tooling Operations, Principles of " (Parr; E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*d*; —" Set to Partners " (Dudeny; L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*a*; —" Severn Valley, The," Sept. 17, 4*a*; —" Sex Antagonism " (Heape; L.S.), May 15, 216*a*; July 17, 301*a*; —" Shadow of Evil, The " (Dawe; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b*; —" Shadow of the Dragon, The " (Moore; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*; —" Shakespeare, How to Read " (Stalker; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*b*; —" Shakespeare, Ten More Plays of " (Brooke; L.S.), Sept. 11, 372*b*; —" Shakespeare, The Man and his Work " (Luce; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c*; —" Shakespeare, The Tudor; The Facts about Shakespeare " (Neilson and Thorndike; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*b*; —" Shakespeare and Stratford " (Shelley; L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*c*; —" Shakespeare Dziela Dramatyczne, William " (trans.; L.S.), May 1, 599*b*;—" Shakespeare as Pan-Judge of the World " (Downing; L.S.), May 1, 187*c*; —" Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jahr-buch der deutschen " (L.S.), July 24, 312*b*; —" Shakespeare in the Theatre " (Poel; L.S.), May 29, 229*a*; —" Shakespeare Music " (Naylor; L.S.), April 10, 152*c*; —" Shakespeare's Hamlet " (Trench; L.S.), June 19, 265*a*; —" Shakespeare's Women, The True Ophelia and other studies of " (" An Actress "; L.S.), Nov. 6, 504*c*; —" Shallows " (Watson; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*a*; Oct. 30, 493*b*; —" Sheep and its Skin, The " (Seymour-Jones; L.S.), July 10, 296*a*; —" Sheila Intervenes "(McKenna; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*; —" Sheldon, The Life and Times of Gilbert " (Staley; L.S.), June 12, 258*b*; 19, 267*a*; —" Shelley, The Diary of Frances Lady, 1818-1873 " (Edgcumbe; L.S.), June 19, 266*b*; —" Ship of the Line in Battle, The " (Custance; L.S.), Feb. 20, 70*b*; —" Ships and Ways of Other Days " (Chatterton; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*c*; —" Show Record," April 7, 11*e*; —" Sidelights " (Blennerhassett; L.S.), Aug. 21, 343*b*; —" Sign of the Tree, The " (Kilburn; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b*; —" Silberne Taube, Die " (Bjely; L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*; —" Silence of Men, The " (Battersby; L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*a*; —" Silhouette, The Art of " (Coke; L.S.), Oct. 23, 457*a*; —" Silver Key, The. A Guide to Speculators " (" Sepharial "; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*c*; —" Simoon " (Hope; L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*c*; —" Simple Simon " (Lyons; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b*; —" Sinister Street " (Mackenzie; L.S.), Sept. 4, 363*b*; Oct. 30, 486*b*; —' Sin of Eve, The " (Edginton; L.S.), June 12, 256*c*; —" Sion College and Library "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Pearce ; L.S.), May 15, 209*b* ; —"Sirenica" (Leith ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 128*c* ; Oct. 25, 9*e* ; —"Siri Ram : Revolutionist" (L.S.), April 10, 154*b* ; —"Sir John's Conversion" (Thorburn : L.S.), June 12, 259*a* ; —"Six Panics, and Other Essays, The" (Hirst ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 326*b* ; —"Sleeping Waters" (Trevena ; L.S.), April 3, 141*a* ; —"Small Boy and Others, A" (James ; L.S.), April 10, 150*b* ; —"Smith, Goldwin : His Life and Opinions" (Haultain ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 598*b* ; —"Smith, M. A., Recollections and Impressions of the Rev. John" (Rendall ; L.S.), June 26, 277*b* ; (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c* ; —"Smith's Correspondence, A Selection from Goldwin" (Haultain ; L.S.), May 15, 207*a* ; May 15, 207*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), June 26, 279*a* ; —"Snow upon the Desert" (Macnaughtan ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a* ; Oct. 30, 494*a* ; —"Social and Political Questions, Essays on" (Whitehouse ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b* ; —"Social and Political Reminiscences" (Southwark ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a* ; —"Social Democrat, A" (Colthurst ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —"Social Environment and Moral Progress" (Wallace ; L.S.), April 3, 144*b* ; —"Socialism and Democracy in Europe" (Orth ; L.S.), June 12, 259*c* ; —"Socialisme Français de 1789 à 1848, La" (Bourgin ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b* ; —"Socialism in Germany, Monarchial" (Roberts ; L.S.), June 5, 240*b* ; —"Socialist Round the World, The Tour of a" (Moodie ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b* ; —"Social Problem, The Heart of the" (Higgs ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b* ; —"Social Programmes in the West. Lectures delivered in the Far East" (Henderson ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b* ; —Société du Second Empire, La" (Fleury et Sonolet ; L.S.), April 24, 175*a* ; —"Society, Pillars of" (Gardiner ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 421*b* ; —"Society, Politics, and Diplomacy, 1820-1864 : Passages from the Journal of Francis W. H. Cavendish" (L.S.), July 3, 282*b* ; —Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs : "Handbook and calendar," Jan. 6, 4*d* ; —"Sofia à Tchataldja, De" (Puaux ; L.S.), April 3, 142*c* ; —"So it is with the Damsel" (Vynne ; L.S.), May 29, 233*a* ; —"Sojourner, The" (Elder ; L.S.), May 8, 199*b* ; —"Soldats de L'Epoppée Les" (Gachot ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b* ; —"Soldier's Diary, A" (Jackson ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 342*b* ; —"Solitudes" (Pourtalès ; L.S.), July 23, 316*b* ;—"Somali Book, My. A Record of two Shooting Trips" (Mosse ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 540*b* ; —"Some Loose Stones" (Knox ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 532*b* ; —"Something Afar" (Gray ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b* ; —"Something New" (Roberts ; L.S.), April 17, 167*a* ; —"Sonerva, Le Sénateur" (Pylkkaenen ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b* ; —"Songe d'Attis, Le" (Reynes-Monlaur ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b* ; —"Song of Songs" (Sudermann ; L.S.), July 3, 287*b* ; —"Songs, Old Dutch Peasant" (Rontgen ; Ed.S.), June 3, 95*c* ; —"Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language. The Golden Treasury of the Best" (Palgrave ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 357*b* ; —"Songs and Sonnets" (Cammell ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c* ; —"Songs from the Punjaub and Kashmir, Thirty" (Devi ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 98*c* ; —"Songs of Alban" (Lorrimer ; L.S.), June 19, 264*b* ; —"Songs of Britain" (Kidson and Shaw ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48*b* ; —"Songs of Changing Skies" (Presland ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*a* ; —"Songs of the Dead End" (Mac Gill ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 77*b* ; —"Songs Satanic and Celestial" (Spence ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c* ; —"Sons and Lovers" (Lawrence ; L.S.), June 12, 256*b* ; —"Sorrow Stones, The" (Williams ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*a* ; —"Souffleurkasten, Der Mann im" (Rittner ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b* ; —"Soul Shadow, A" (Carrier ; L.S.), May 1, 187*a* ; —"Soul of a Doll and Poems, The" (Spiers ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*c* ; —"Soul of a Suffragette, The" (Courtney ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*c* ; —"Soul's Symphony, A" (Rickards ; L.S.), July 17, 307*c* ; —"Sous la Rafale" (Arnaud ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b* ; —"South, My Beloved" (O'Connor ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a* ; —"South, The New World of the" (Fitchett ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*a* ; —"Southerner, The" (Dixon ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c* ; 30, 493*b* ; —"South Wales Coal and Iron Companies," July 10, 22*c* ; — Southwark Lady : see "Social and Political Reminiscences," above ; —"Souvenirs d'un Attaché de Cabinet" (Cœurjoly ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b* ; —"Sowing Clover" (Wouil ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c* ; —"Sozialismus in England, Geschichts des" (Beer ; L.S.), June 5, 240*b* ; —"Spain, A Little Journey in : Notes of a Goya Pilgrimage" (Fitch ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*c* ; —"Spain with Peggy, In" (Watson ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 452*b* ; —"Spanish Islam : A History of the Moslems in Spain" (Dozy ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 522*c* ; —"Spanish Marriage, The" (Keynes ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b* ; —"Spare Room, The" (Fedden ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b* ; —"Sparks that Brood" (Fleming ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c* ; —"Speaking, The Book of Public" (Fox-Davies ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 344*b* ; —"Spencer, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1794-1801, Private Papers of George, Second Earl" (Corbett ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 505*b* ; —"Spenser, Les Amoretti d'Edmund, Traduits en Sonnets avec Introduction, Texte Anglais et Notes" (Henry ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 581*b* ; —"Spiegelfechter Eros" (Rassow ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b* ; —"Spirit, The Quest of the" (Stebbins ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*c* ; —"Spirit of the Old Folk, The" (Gambier-Parry ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 431*a* ; —"Spirit of the West, The" (Hocking ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; —"Spiritualism, Personal Experiences in" (Carrington ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c* ; —"Splendid Wayfaring" (Macfall ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a* ; —"Spoiling the Broth and Other Plays" (Graham ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c* ; —"Sport in Art" (Grohman ; L.S.), July 31, 326*b* ; —"Sporting Recollections of an Old 'Un" (Streatfeild ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*c* ; —"Springtime" (Tait ; L.S.), May 29, 233*b* ; —"Staffordshire Pot-

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
tery and its History " (Wedgwood ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 359*a* ; —" Standards, Old " (Halsham ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 527*a* ; —" Stane Street, The " (Belloc ; L.S.), June 5, 241*a* ; —" Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy " (Hamel ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 505*a* ; —" Stanhope, The Letter Bag of Lady Elizabeth Spencer " : quoted : Lady Bell (l.), May 27, 11*c* ; —" Statesman's Year-book, The " May 19, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —" Statistics " (Giffen ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a* ; —" Stead, Mr. W. T. : see " My Father," above ; —" Steam Tables, The New " (Smith and Warren ; E.S.), April 30, 22*d* ; —" Steel, Liquid : Its manufacture and cost " (Carnegie ; E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*b* ; —" Stella Maris " (Locke ; L.S.), April 24, 174*c* ; —" Stellar Motions " (Campbell ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 371*a* ; —" Stempenyu " (Fleichen ; L.S.), June 12, 257*a* ; —" Step-Children of Nature " (Watson ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b* ; —" Stéphanie " (Adam ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 362*b* ; —" Steps to Parnassus " (Squire ; L.S.), May 1, 187*b* ; —" Stevens, Journal of John " (Murray ; L.S.), April 17, 161*b* ; —" Stevenson's Edinburgh Days, Robert Louis " (Simpson ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a* ; —" Stock and Shareholders' Directory, United Kingdom," Sept. 12, 17*c* ; —" Stock Exchange, The " (Wheeler) ; Sept. 12, 17*a* ; —" Stock Exchange Christmas Annual, The," Dec. 24, 8*b* ; —" Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, Vol. XXXI. of," April 10, 18*e* ; —" Stock Exchange Year-book," Dec. 20, 21*e* ; —" Stoics and Sceptics " (Bevan ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 564*b* ; —" Stolen Waters : A Page in the Conquest of Ulster " (Healy ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 365*a* ; Mr. T. M. Healy (l., L.S.) ; our reviewer's comments (L.S.), 25, 401*a* ; —" Stone Quarrying, Practical " (Elsden and Greenwell ; E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*e* ; —" Story of Louie, The " (Onions ; L.S.), June 26, 278*c* ; —" Story of Mary Dunne, The " (Blundell ; L.S.), June 12, 258*c* ; —" Story of Stephen Compton, The " (Patterson ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b* ; —" Story of Waitstill Baxter, The " (Wiggin ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*c* ; 30, 493*b* ; —" Stoyanoff, Zachary " (Stoyanoff ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 513*b* ; —" Straight Race, The " (Rhodes ; L.S.), May 22, 223*b* ; —" Stranger on the Adventure, The " (Rae ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —" Strange Stories from the Lodge of Leisures " (Soulié ; L.S.), May 1, 184*b* ; —" Strength of the Hills " (Sutcliffe ; L.S.), May 15, 214*b* ; —" Strictly Trained Mother, The " (Montrésor ; L.S.), July 31, 322*c* ; —" Strindberg, August, The Spirit of Revolt " (Lind-af-Hageby ; L.S.), May 15, 207*b* ; —" Strindberg, Plays by August " (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b* ; —" Strolling Saint, The " (Sabatini ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 76 ; —" Stuart, Arabella " (Hardy ; L.S.), April 3, 142*c* ; July 17, 300*c* —" Studies in Love and in Terror " (Lowndes ; L.S.), Mar. 6, 101*a* ; —Submarine Signal Company : handbook, Mar. 18, 20*e* ; —" Subsoil " (Marriott ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*a* ; Sept. 25, 400*c* ; —" Succession " (Sidgwick ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
L.S.), April 17, 162*c* ; —Suffield, Lord : see " My Memories, 1830-1913," above ; —" Suffrage des Femmes, Le " (Joran ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b* ; —" Suggestion, Treatment by Hypnotism and " (Tuckey ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 614*b* ; —" Summer Lady, The " (Norman ; L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*c* ; —" Surrey : The Victoria History of the Counties of England " (Malden ; L.S.), May 1, 177*b* ; —" Surveying, Land and Mining ; as applied to Collieries and other Mines, for Students, Colliery Officials, and Mine Surveyors " (Liston ; E.S.), May 7, 30*b* ; —" Swann, A la Recherche du Temps Perdu : du Côté de Chez " (Proust ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 585*a* ; —" Sweet-scented Leaves and other Stories of Conduct and Character " (O'Connor ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b* ; —" Swift, The Correspondence of Jonathan. Vols. III., IV., 1718-1733 " (Ball ; L.S.), July 31, 321*a* ; —" Swirling Waters " (Rittenberg ; L.S.), July 3, 287*b* ; —" Swiss Chalets, Inscriptions from : A Collection of Inscriptions found Outside and Inside Swiss Chalets, Store-houses, and Sheds " (Larden ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 428*c* ; —" Switzerland, In Praise of " (Spender ; L.S.), Mar. 13, 105*b* ; —" Switzerland, Winter Sports in " (Benson ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 503*b* ; —Sydenham, Lady : Indian speeches, June 21, 11*d* ; —" Symbolism, The Lost Language of " (Bayley ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 11*b* ; —" Syndicalism, Revolutionary : An Exposition and a Criticism " (Estey ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b* ; —" Syndicalism and the Co-operative Commonwealth " (Pataud and Pouget ; L.S.), May 15, 206*b* ; —" Syrian Anatomy, Pathology, and Therapeutics ; or the Book of Medicines " (Budge ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 571*a*
" Tales of the Mermaid Tavern " (Noyes ; L.S.), June 5, 243*a* ; —" Taming of the Terror, The " (Reeks ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c* ; —" Tango and How to Dance It, The " (Crozier ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 618*c* ; —" Tantalus " (L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c* ; —" Tapestries " (Hunter ; L.S.), May 15, 209*a* ; —" Tariffs of the World, Customs," Mar. 27, 18*f* ; —" Tarn and the Lake, The. Thoughts on Life in the Italian Renaissance " (Holmes ; L.S.), July 10, 295*c* ; 17, 300*b* ; —" Tatter of Scarlet, A " (Crockett ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; —" Tattershall Castle " (Gilbert ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b* ; —" Taylor, General Sir Alex, G.C.B., R.E. : His Times, His Friends, and His Work " (Taylor ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 566*b* ; —" Taylor Papers, The " (Taylor ; L.S.), April 3, 135*a* ; —" Teachers, Directory of Women " (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*c* ; —" Teaching, Methods of, Inductive versus Deductive " (Winch ; Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 17*a* ; —" Technology, Report on the Works of the Department of " (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 210*b* ; —" Telegraphy, Year-book of Wireless " (E.S.), June 4, 24*d* ; —" Telling the Truth " (Hewlett ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a* ; —" Tembarom " (Burnett ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a* ; —" Tempers, The " (Williams ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*b* ; —" Temptation of Tavernake, The " (Oppenheim ; L.S.), April 10, 155*b* ; —" Tendras

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Canailles " (Salmon ; L.S.), July 10, 296*b* ; —" Territorial Force, Guide for the Use of Candidates for Commissions in the," June 20, 4*f* ; —" Tess Harcourt " (Napier ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a* ; — " Testament, The Growth of the New " (Horton ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c* ; — " Testament, The Layman's Old " (Glazebrook ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*b* ; —" Testament, The Miracles of the New " (Thompson ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 85*b* ; —" Testament, The New " (Clarke ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c* ; —" Testament in Life and Literature, The Old " (Stoddart ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*a* ; — " Textiles, The Story of " (Walton), June 27, 20*b* ; —" Thackeray, The Spiritual Drama in the Life of " (Stephenson ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*b* ; —" Thames-side in the Past " (Hodgson ; L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*c* ; Mar. 6, 99*a* ; —" That Which Hath Been " (Fairbridge ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 402*c* ; Oct. 30, 493*b* ; —" That Which Was Written " (Smith ; L.S.), June 12, 257*a* ; —" Theatre, The Future of the " (Palmer ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 584*c* ; —" Theatre, The Joy of the " (Cannan ; L.S.), May 29, 233*b* ; —" Theatre, Towards a New " (Craig ; L.S.), Mar. 20, 120*b* ; —" Theatre, Who's Who in the," Dec. 27, 8*b* ; —" Theism, The Ethical Approach to " (Barbour ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*c* ; —" Theosophical Society, Mrs. Besant and the Present Crisis in the " (Levy ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c* ; —" Thibaudeau, Mémoires de A. C.," 1799-1815 " (L.S.), May 1, 186*b* ; —" Thing in the Woods, The " (Williams ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c* ; — " Things I Remember " (Martin ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*b* ; —" Thinking Black " (Crawford ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 61*a* ; —" Third Miss Symons, The " April 3, 143*a* ; —" Thomas l'Agnelet " (Farrère ; L.S.), April 10, 154*c* ; — " Thompson " (Hankin and Calderon ; L.S.), May 15, 205*b* ; —" Thompson, Francis " (Rooker ; L.S.), June 12, 249*b* ; —" Thompson, The Life of Francis " (Meynell ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 546*b* ; —" Thompson, The Works of Francis " (L.S.), June 12, 249*b* ; —" Thomson, James, Collected Papers in Physics and Engineering by " (Larmor and Thomson ; E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*a* ; — Thorley Weir " (Benson ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 376*c* ; Oct. 30, 493*a* ; — " Thoughts and After-Thoughts " (Tree ; L.S.), July 10, 293*a* ; — " Thoughts for the Future " (" A.W." ; L.S.), July 17, 307*c* ; —" Thousandth Woman, The " (Hornung ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*c* ; —" Thrace, The Campaign in " (Howell ; L.S.), Aug. 14 ; 339*c* ; —" Three Hills and Other Poems, The " (Squire ; L.S.) Aug. 7, 328*b* ; —" Through a Glass Darkly " (Blakemore ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a* ; —" Through the Window " (Mann ; L.S.), May 8, 199*b* ; —" Through Weal and Through Woe " (Rowlands ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b* ; — " Tiahuanacu é Islas del Sol y la Luna, Las Monumentos Prehistoricos de " (Posnansky ; S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a* ; —Tibet : Eastern : see " Land of The Blue Poppy, The," above ; —" Tichborne Tragedy, The " (Kenealy ; L.S.), May 15, 215*b* ; —" Tide Marks "

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
(Stacey ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; — " Tigerland " (Gouldsbury ; L.S.), Sep.. 25, 394*c* ; —" Time and Change " (Burroughes ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*b* ; — " Time's Wallet " (Dale and Faulding ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*c* ; —" Tin Mining Handbook, *Financial Times* " (Meredith), April 17, 18*b* (e.e.) ; —" *Titanic*, The Truth about the " (Gracie ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c* ; —" Tobacco Growing, Guide to Beginners of " (Whitmore), Sept. 30, 18*f* ; —" Tolerance, The Real " (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a* ; —" Toll of the Tides, The " (Roberts ; L.S.), Jan. 30, 42*c* ; —" Tolstoy to His Wife (1862-1910), Letters of Count L. N.," Oct. 17, 7*d* ; —" Tom, Vron " (Sneyd-Kynnersley ; L.S.), May 1, 187*a* ; —" Topham's Folly " (Stevenson ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*c* ; —" Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition " (Sabatini ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 409*a* ; — " Toryism, A Political Dialogue " (Feiling ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 504*b* ; — " Tour de Niege, La " (Pregermain ; L.S.), July 17, 308*b* ; —" Toute la Vie " (Poinsot ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b* ; —" Towards Liberty " (Re-Bartlett ; L.S.), June 19, 272*a* ; —" Trade of the World, The " (Whelpley ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 454*c* ; —" Transatlantic Historical Solidarity " (Adams ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b* ; —" Transformation of Timothy, The " (Cobb ; L.S.), June 19, 271*b* ; — " Trans-Himalaya. Vol. III." (Hedin ; L.S.), June 5, 238*b* ; — " Trap to Catch a Dream, A " (Calthrop ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*c* ; — " Tremoille, 1652-1732, The Autobiography of Charlotte Amélie, Princess of Aldenburg, *née* Princesse de la " (Le Blond ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 475*b* ; —" Trent's Last Case " (Bentley), Feb. 20, 76*b* ; Oct. 30, 488*c* ; — " Tripoli, The Arabs in " (Ostler ; L.S.), Jan. 2, 2*b* ; —" Tripolitaine d' Hier et de Demain, La " (Mathuisieulx ; L.S.), May 29, 236*b* ; —" Trois Hommes " (Suarès ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 368*b* ; —" Trollope, Anthony : His Work, Associates, and Originals " (Escott ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 386*c* ; —" Truth, The Anatomy of " (Capron ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c* ; —" Truth about Camilla, The " (Hall ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a* ; 30, 493*b* ; — " Tschudi, The Harpsichord Maker " (Dale ; L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*b* ; —" Tug and Tow, The Law Relating to " (Bucknill ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b* ; — " Tunes, Old English " (Grimshaw ; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48*b* ; —" Tunnel, Der " (Kellerman ; L.S.), July 17, 308*b* ; — " Turbines, The Design and Construction of " (Martin ; E.S.), April 30, 24*d* ; —" Turbines Applied to Marine Propulsion " (Reed ; E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*d* ; —" Turc, Carnet de Campagne d'un Officier " (Selim Bey ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b* ; —Turco-Italian war : see " Novelle della Guerra, Le," above ; —" Turk, With the Conquered " (James ; L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*c* ; —" Turkestan, The Duab of " (Rickmers ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 127*a* ; — Turkey : see " Ottoman Empire, The : 1801-1913," above ; —" Turkey, With the British Red Cross in " (Duncan-Johnstone ; L.S.), May 8, 200*b* ; —" Turkish Empire in Europe, The Passing of the " (Baker ; L.S.),

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
Feb. 27, 86*c*; —Turkish war: see "Bulgarians, With the Victorious," above; "Turk, With the Conquered," above; "Turks in Thrace, With the," below; "War Photographer in Thrace, A," below; "Sofia à Tchataldja, De," above; "Thrace, The Campaign in, 1912," above; "With the Bulgarian Staff," below; — "Turkish Women's European Impressions, A" (Zeyneb Hanoum; L.S.), Mar. 13, 107*a*; —"Turks in Thrace, With the" (Bartlett; L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*c*; —"Turquie, Fin de" (Farrère; L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b*; —"Turquie Agonisante" (Loti; L.S.), Feb. 13, 60*b*; —"Twentieth-Century Hero, A" (O'Brien; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*; — "Two Carnations, The" (Bowen; L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*a*; —"Two Years under the Crescent" (L.S.), April 10, 156*b*; — Tynan, Miss Katherine: see "Reminiscences: Twenty-Five Years," above; —"Typhoon" (Lengyel; L.S.), May 15, 205*b*; —"Tyranny of the Country Side, The" (Green; L.S.), Jan. 16, 19*a*
"Uganda, Planting in. Coffee — Para Rubber—Cocoa" (Hunter and Brown; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*a*; — Ulster: see under "Stolen Waters," above; —"Ulster Folklore" (Andrews; L.S.), Dec. 11, 601*a*; — "Umbrian City, From an" (Hayes; L.S.), May 8, 199*a*; —"Unconscious Quest, The" (Matheson; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*b*; —"Uncrowned. A Story of Queen Elizabeth and the Early Life of Francis 'Bacon'" (Dawbarn; L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*b*; —"Undergrowth" (Young; L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*b*; Oct. 30, 493*b*; —"Und Sie Gingen in ihr Königreich (Stockert-Meynert; L.S.), Dec. 11, 601*a*; — "Unforgiving Minute, The" (Burn; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*; —"Unionist Policy and other Essays" (Smith), Feb. 15, 10*d*; —"United Free Church of Scotland, On the Trial of the Pioneers. A Sketch of the Mission of the" (Morrison; L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*a*; —"United States Income-Tax Law," Nov. 25, 22*c*; —"University and Historical Addresses" (Bryce; L.S.), July 3, 286*a*; —"University College, Reading. Twenty-first Anniversary Michaelmas Day, 1913," (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*; —"University Reform, A History of" (Tillyard; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*; Nov. 4, 177*c*; —"Unknown Quantity, The" (Van Dyke; L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*b*; —"Unposted Letters" (L.S.), June 12, 259*a*; —"Until Seventy Times Seven" (Moberly; L.S.), July 24, 315*b*; —"Up Above" (Raphael; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*
"V.V.'s Eyes" (Harrison; L.S.), June 19, 269*a*; —"Vagabond Courtier, A: From the Memoirs and Letters of Baron Charles Louis von Pöllnitz" (Cuthell; L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*c*; —"Vagaries" (Lightfoot; L.S.), July 24, 315*c*; —"Valdimar" (Macfie; L.S.), April 17, 161*a*; —"Valentine" (Richards; L.S.), Aug. 28, 353*b*; Oct. 30, 493*a*; —"Value and Destiny of the Individual, The" (Bosanquet; L.S.), April 3, 137*a*; — "Vampire, The" (Hodder; L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*a*; —"Van Cleve" (Watts; L.S.), Dec. 18, 612*c*; — "Vancouver Island, Farming in" May 1, 19*f*; —"Vane the Younger, Life of Sir Henry" (Willcock; L.S.), Aug. 14, 334*b*; —"Vase of Clay, A" (Rhodes; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*b*; — "Vedic Index of Names and Subjects" (Macdonell and Keith; L.S.), Oct. 23, 457*b*; —"Veiled Women" (Pickthall; L.S.), Mar. 13, 107*a*; — "Venice, A Visit to" (Woodroofe; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*c*; —"Venice, The City of the Sea" (Pennell; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*; —"Versailles, Les Jardines de" (Nolhac; L.S.), May 29, 236*b*; —"Verse, 1340-1913, The Moxford Book of English" (Stodart-Walker; L.S.), Sept. 18, 389*a*; —"Verse, Vignettes in" (Fish; L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*c*; —"Verses, Barwon Ballads and School" (Cuthbertson; L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*c*; — "Veuillot, Louis" (Tavernier; L.S.), May 1, 186*b*; —"Via Veritatis" (L.S.), Dec. 18, 618*b*; —"Vicente, Gil" (Rebello; L.S.), Aug. 14, 340*b*; —"Vices in Virtues and Other Vagaries" (L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c*; —"Vico, The Philosophy of Giambattista" (Croce; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*a*; — "Victim of Circumstance, A" (Lowenthal; L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*; —"Victims, The" (Willoughby; L.S.), Oct. 2, 413*a*; 30, 494*c*; —"Victorian Age in Literature, The" (Chesterton; L.S.), Feb. 20, 74*b*; —"Vida Olvera, La Inseguridad da le" (Galvez; S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*; —"Vida Politica" (Gomara; S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*c*; —"Vie des Grandes Capitales, La" (Cadoux; L.S.), June 12, 260*b*; —"Village in the Jungle, The" (Woolf; L.S.), Feb. 27, 89*a*; — "Ville Assiégée, La" (Chantepleure; L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*e*; —"Villemain" (Vauthier; L.S.), May 8, 204*b*; — "Vincent de Paul, Priest and Philanthropist, 1576-1660" (Sanders; L.S.), Sept. 11, 369*b*; —"Vinci, Leonardo Da" (Thiis; L.S.), Nov. 6, 513*a*; —"Violin Playing, A Practical Guide to" (Wessely; Ed.S.), July 1, 115*a*; —"Virgil and Roman Studies" (in Journal of Roman Studies) (Mackail; L.S.), Nov. 13, 536*b*; —"Virginia" (Glasgow; L.S.), May 15, 214*b*; — "Virginia's Venetian" (Duncan; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*c*; —"Visages Voilés" (Garnier; L.S.), April 17, 168*b*; — "Vision" (Callaghan; L.S.), April 24, 174*c*; —"Vision and a Voice, A" (Philip; L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*; — —"Vision of Reconcilement, A" (Craig; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b*; — "Vision of the Years, The" (Yorke; L.S.), June 5, 247*a*; —"Vision Splendid, The" (Taylor and Broster; L.S.), Dec. 11, 605*a*; —"Vivants et les Morts, Les" (Noailles; L.S.), July 10, 292*b*; —"Vives: on Education" (Watson; Ed.S.), July 1, 113*b*; —"Voices of the North and Echoes of Hellas" (Knibbs; L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*; —"Voice Training for Choirs and Schools" (Rootham; Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48*b*; —"Voice Unheard, The. A Story of Dinard" (L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c*; —"Volonté et Liberté" (Lutoslawski; L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*; —"*Volturno*, The Burning

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
of the," Dec. 3, 21*f*; —" Voluntad, La " (Ruiz ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 360*b* ; — " Voyage au Pays de la Quatrième Dimension " (Pawlowski ; L.S.), April 24, 175*a*
" Wadsworth of Geneses, James S." (Pearson ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b* ; — " Wagner, Composer of Operas, Richard " (Runciman ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 552*b* ; —" Wales, Wild Life in " (Bolam ; L.S.), June 26, 275*b* ; — " War, Studies in " (Austin ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*a* ; —" War, The Crime of " (Alberdi ; L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*a* ; — " War and the Workers " (Angell ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a* ; —" War and Women " (Stobart ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 546*c* ; —" Wards of the State " (Hopkins ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 21*b* ; — " War Case, The " (Pleydell ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 89*b* ; —" War in Space " (Gastine ; L.S.), July 31, 323*b* ; — " War Photographer in Thrace, A " (Baldwin ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 87*b* ; — " Warwickshire Place-names " (Duignan ; L.S.), Feb. 20, 73*a* ; —" Warwickshire Village, One Hundred Years of Poor Law Administration in a " (Ashby ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 476*c* ; — " Wastrel, The " (Bindloss ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b* ; —" Watcher of Life " (Tighe ; L.S.), April 17, 167*a* ; — " Watered Garden, The " (Rawson ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*b* ; Oct. 30, 493*a* ; —" Watersprings " (Benson ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 387*b* ; Oct. 30, 493*a* ; — " Way Home, The " (King ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*b* ; —" Way of Ambition, The " (Hichens : L.S.), Aug. 28, 353*a* : —" Wealth and Welfare " (Pigou ; L.S.) Jan. 9, 10*b* ; —" Weeds " (Potter and Sladen ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c* ; — —" Weird Wedlock " (L.S.), July 10, 295*b* ; —" Weisejungfräulein, Das " (Goldmann ; L.S.), May 8, 204*b* ; —" Wessex, Early Wars of " (Major ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*a* ; — " Wessex, Thomas Hardy's " (Lea ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 520*a* ; —" Western Man with Eastern Morals " (Willis ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*c* ; —" West Indies Scenery " (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 6*a* ; — " Westmorland Agriculture " (Garnett ; L.S.), April 3, 137*b* ; — " Wharton, Life and Writings of Philip Duke of " (Melville ; L.S.), July 3, 286*a* ; —" What I Know " (Stamper ; L.S.), May 8, 196*b* ; — " When Love Called " (Marchmont ; L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*b* ; Oct. 30, 494*b* ; —" When William Came " (Munro ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*b* ; —" Where Are you Going to—? " (Robins ; L.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b* ; —" Where the Strange Roads go Down " (Page ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*b* ; 30, 494*a* ; —" Whigs and Whiggism : Political Writings by) Benjamin Disraeli " (Hutcheon ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 568*b* ; —" Whispering Dust " (Reynolds ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b* ; — " Whitaker's Almanack " Dec. 30, 10*b* ; —White, W. Hale : see " Rutherford, The Early Life of Mark " above ; —" White Gate, The " (Deeping ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b* ; —" White Hope, The " (Trowbridge ; L.S.), June 19, 269*b* ; —" White Thread, The " (Halifax ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*c* ; 30, 494*c* ; —" Who's Who," Dec. 30, 2*c* ; —" Widecombe Fair " (Phillpotts ; L.S.), Feb. 13, 65*a* ; —" Widow's Necklace, The " (Davies ; L.S.), July 10, 294*c* ; —" Widsith " (Chambers ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 129*b* ; —" Wife out of Egypt, A " (Lorimer ; L.S.), July 3, 287*b* ; —" Wight, Wanderings in the Isle of " (Hargrove ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*c* ; —" Wilderness Lovers, The " (Punshon ; L.S.), June 12, 256*c* ; — " Wild Life " (English ; L.S.), May 8, 200*c* ; —" Wild Life Across the World " (Kearton ; L.S.), Oct. 23, 463*b* ; —" Wilful Widow, A " (Moore ; L.S.), Aug. 28, 355*b* ; — " William of Germany " (Shaw ; L.S.), Sept. 18, 383*a* ; —" Wilsam " (Nethersole ; L.S.), April 3, 141*a* ; —" Wiltfeber, der Ewige Deutsche " (Burte ; L.S.), Oct. 30, 491*b* ; —" Winchester, In Praise of : an Anthology in Prose and Verse " (Locke ; L.S.), Feb. 27, 86*b* ; —" Winchester : Its History, Buildings, and People " (L.S.), Aug. 28, 350*c* ; —" Windham Papers, The " (L.S.), Jan. 23, 31*a* ; —" Winding Engines and Winding Appliances, their Design and Economical Working " (McCulloch ; E.S.), July 16, 24*e* ; —" Winds of God " (Drummond ; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; — " Wine Press, The : A Tale of War " (Noyes ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 563*b* ; — " Wings and the Child, or the Building of Magic Cities " (Nesbit ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 604*b* ; —" Wirtschaftliche und Kulturelle Lage der Deutschen Katholiken, Die " (Rost ; L.S.), Sept. 4, 361*a* ; —" Witchcraft and Demonology, Irish " (Seymour ; L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b* ; —" Witch in the Moon, The " (Bell-Irving ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*b* ; —" With a Stick and a Pipe " (North ; L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c* ; —" With Drums Unmuffled " (Burgess ; L.S.), Aug. 14, 339*b* ; —" With the Bulgarian Staff " (Buxton ; L.S.), April 10, 146*b* ; —" Woman, The Old-fashioned " (Parsons ; L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*a* ; —" Woman, The Truth about " (Gallichan ; L.S.), May 1, 188*a* ; July 17, 301*a* ; —" Woman, The Vocation of " (Colquhoun ; L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c* ; —" Woman Flinches, The " (Reynolds L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a* ; —" Woman in a Thousand, A " (Barr ; L.S.), June 5, 247*a* ; —" Woman Problem, A Survey of the " (Mayreder ; L.S.), Mar. 27, 132*b* ; —" Woman's Reliquary, A " (Dowden ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 585*b* ; —" Woman Suffrage, the Unexpurgated Case Against " (Wright) Oct. 2, 3*c* ; —" Woman Thou Gavest Me, The " (Caine ; L.S.), July 31, 322*b* ; Oct. 30, 487*b* ; —" Women Kind " (Gibson ; L.S.), May 8, 194*b* ; —" Women of the Cell and Cloister " (Rolt-Wheeler ; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*a* ; —" Women of the Country " (Bone ; L.S.), July 10, 294*b* ; —" Woodwork, Principles of Educational " (Milton ; Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a* ; —" Woolman, John. His Life and Our Times " (Shore ; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a* ; — " Wordsworth in the West Country, Coleridge and : Their Friendship, Work and Surroundings " (Knight ; L.S.), Nov. 27, 564*c* ; —" Work, Worship and " (Barnett ; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*c* ; —" Workers, War and the " (Angell ; L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*a* ;

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
—"World and Mr. Freyne, The" (Wingate; L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*; —"World-Healers, or the Lotus Gospel and its Bodhisattras" (Gordon; L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*c*; —"Worldlyman, A Modern Morality of our Day" (Fitz-Gerald; L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*; —"World's Daughter, The" (Harcourt; L.S.), Aug. 14, 338*a*; —"World Soul, The" (Hall; L.S.), May 1, 188*b*; —"Worship and Work" (Barnett; L.S.), Dec. 4, 591*c*; —"Writers' and Artists' Year-Book," Dec. 30, 2*e*; —"Writ in Water" (Grier; L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*c*; Oct. 30, 494*a*; —"Wundermädchen von Berlin, Das" (Ewers; L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*; —"Wye Valley, The," Sept. 17, 4*a*; —"Wykehamical Thankoffering, A" (Fearon; L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*b*
Yanina, Siege of: see "Ville Assiégée, La," above; —"Year-book and Directory, Englishwoman's, Dec. 30, 2*c*; —"Yoke of Pity, The" (Cannan; L.S.), Aug. 21, 346*b*; —
—"Yorkshire, The Moorlands of North-Eastern, their Natural History and Origin" (Elger; L.S.), Mar. 20, 119*b*; —"Yorkshire, The Old Halls and Manor Houses of" (Ambler; L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*; —"Yorkshire Coast, The Lost Towns of the" (Sheppard; L.S.), Feb. 13, 64*c*; —"Yorkshire Dales, Rambles in the North" (Buckrose; L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*; —"Young Lady, A" (Newte; L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*c*; —"Young Lovell, The" (Hueffer; L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*; 30, 493*b*; —"Youth" (Kelynack; L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*c*; (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*; —"Youth Will be Served" (Wyllarde; L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*c*; 30, 493*a*; —"Yukon, Early Days on the" (Ogilvie; L.S.), Oct. 30, 477*a*
"Zinj, The Land of" (Stigand; L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*a*; —"Zoology" (Rucker; Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a*; —"Zoology, An Introduction to" (Lulham; Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 35*b*; —"Zulu Rebellion, 1906, A History of the" (Stuart; L.S.), Aug. 14, 335*a*
PUBLIC halls — inflammable materials: prohibition of use: Home Office circular, Nov. 18, 6*e*
PUBLIC health — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*a*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —births and deaths: see BIRTHS and deaths; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 13, 3*a*; —conference (London): arrangements, July 17, 5*b*; — education: British Medical Association discussion, July 26, 7*f*; Hope, Dr. (s.), July 26, 7*f*, 8*a*; McWalter, Dr. (s.), July 26, 7*f*; Wynne, Dr. (s.), July 26, 7*f*; —medical officers: Superannuation Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —national health week: see under HEALTH; —officers: clerical work: Dr. Tanner (report quoted), Mar. 3, 10*e*; —offices: ventilation and lighting: medical officer of health for city of London (report quoted), Aug. 20, 2*f*; 21, 8*c*; —sanitary inspectors: long service: instance, Aug. 25, 3*c*
PUBLIC Health (Acquisition of Water) Bill: see under WATER
PUBLIC Health (Prevention and Treatment of Disease) Bill: see PUBLIC health—Bill
PUBLICHOUSES — Home Counties Public House Trust (Ltd.): see that title; —improvements: Licensed Victuallers' Defence League of England and Wales: passes resolution, Sept. 25, 8*a*; —management: Batty, Mr. R. D. (s.), Nov. 27, 6*b*; Grey, Lord (l. quoted), July 10, 4*a*; Liverpool Christian conference: discussion, Nov. 27, 6*b*; Whitbread, Mr. P. F. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*c*; —reform: book noticed, Feb. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
PUBLIC offices — expenditure on: statistics (Parlt. paper), Feb. 6, 4*e*
PUBLIC officials — salaries: Lord Haldane (views), Dec. 24, 3*a*
PUBLIC Record Office—board, suggested administrative: see under PARLIAMENT; —publications: committee, advisory: composition, Feb. 4, 4*b*
PUBLIC records: see RECORDS, public
PUBLIC Schools Alpine Sports Club—meeting, June 11, 7*f*
on dancing at Swiss resorts—resolution passed, June 11, 7*f*
PUBLIC Schools Emigration League — work: correspondence (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 124*a*; Barlow, Sir T. (add.), Aug. 7, 8*b*; Gray, Dr. H. B. (l.), July 21, 4*e*; Lyttelton, Mr. E. (l.), July 21, 4*e*; Pontifex, Mr. A. R. (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*a*
PUBLIC trustee — Bill (Amending): see under PARLIAMENT; —control: Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*c*; —investments: correspondence, April 24, 16*f*; —Lancashire: work from: deputy appointed; opening of office at Manchester projected, Aug. 26, 6*a*; —law case (validity of appointment to act), Nov. 27, 3*c*; —report (sp. art., "Report of the public trustee: the fifth year's work"), April 16, 17*c*; —Stewart, Mr. C. J. (evid.), April 22, 5*c*; —work: Mr. C. J. Stewart (lect.), Mar. 4, 6*b* (e.e.); (add.), Oct. 23, 22*b*
PUBLIC Works Loan Commissioners—report, Sept. 12, 17*d*; —secretary: new appointment, Dec. 19, 6*b*
PUBLIC Works Loans Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
PUBLISHERS — conference (Budapest): arrangements, June 3, 7*f*; held, 17, 7*c*; international commission and executive committee: British representative: Mr. W. Heinemann to resign, June 17, 7*c*
PUBLISHERS' Association of Great Britain and Ireland:—
on books — wrong dating and misuse of term edition: report of committee (l.), Nov. 6, 13*d*
PUDSEY — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
PUDUKOTA, Raja of—appointed G.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*; at Cannes, April 8, 11*d*; received by King, June 10, 12*a*; leaves London for Continent, 23, 11*a*; at Bad Nauheim, Aug. 9, 11*a*
PUEBLA Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 18*e*; meeting, 19, 23*e*
PUENGNER, Lieut. Ernest — death at Grimsby, Nov. 7, 9*d*
PUERTO Cabello — trade: consular report (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*c*
PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company: see under VENEZUELA — Railways

PUERTO Rico—governor appointed, Oct. 8, 5*f*
PUGET Sound — fishing : smelt : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*c* ; —ports : improvement : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d* ; —special article (" Puget Sound : resources of the area served : a great natural harbour," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*d* ; —trade : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*e*
PUGH, Mr. Edwin :—
" Harry the Cockney " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 33*b*
" Proof of the Pudding, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*b* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
" Punch and Judy " reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 154*b*
on books — sameness of titles (l. quoted ; L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*a*
PUGH, Mr. Robert L. — will, Jan. 11, 9*d*
PUGSLEY, Mr. (Canada) — in Parliament, on navy : Canadian contribution : Mr. Churchill's letters, Mar. 13, 6*a* (e.e.)
PUKOW — port, proposed : French proposal for concessions ; British interests : our Peking correspondent's comments, Dec. 16, 8*e* ; British tenders recalled : our Peking correspondent's comments, 18, 7*e*
PUKOW-TIENTSIN Railway : see under CHINA—Railways.
PULLAN, Mr. Ernest P.—elected president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, Nov. 12, 19*f*
on Barclay, Perkins, and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (l.), June 30, 22*c*
PULLAN, Rev. Leighton — on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 24, 8*d* ; 28, 14*c*
PULLANGODE Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 18, 18*b*
PULLEINE, Rt. Rev. John J., Bp. of Richmond—health, April 14, 3*c* ; death, 16, 11*b* ; funeral arrangements, 17, 11*b* ; funeral, 19, 11*b* ; will, May 29, 10*c*
PULLEN, John E. (engine-driver) — on railway accident at Waterloo junction, Oct. 27, 10*b*
PULLEN (Frederick A.) and Co. (Ltd.)—pumps, steam : particulars (E.S.), April 16, 24*c*
PULLEN Burry, Mr.—agriculture : wheeled hothouses : invention described, April 4, 12*f*
PULLER, Father — at Anglican and Foreign Church Society, reports on his conference with Russian ecclesiastics, July 8, 4*b*
PULLEY, Mr. William C.—funeral, Feb. 24, 9*b*
PULLING, Mr. Alexander—on witches (l.), Nov. 18, 6*b*
PULLING, Mr. H. G.—on football (Rugby Union) : Oxford University v. Cambridge University : discontinuance of use of Queen's Club urged (l.), Dec. 11, 12*d*
PULVERTAFT, Mr. T. J.—on Spain : religious liberty : case of Col. Labrador (l.), May 9, 5*c*
PUMPHERSTON Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, May 23, 19*c* ; —works extended (E.S.), May 25, 8*b*
PUMPS — air : Morison, Mr. D. B. (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*e* ; —bucket rings : N.P. type : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c* ; —cycloidal (sp. art., " Rotary pumps : the cycloidal pump," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*c* ; —fens, use in : Allen, Mr. R. W. (p., E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*d* ;
PUMPS (continued) :—
Grantham, Mr. R. F. (p., E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*d* ; Humphrey pump, use of : discussed at conference of Institution of Mechanical Engineers (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*b* ; Humphrey Pump Company (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c* ; Institution of Mechanical Engineers : discussion (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*b* ; —Humphrey type : described (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c* ; use in fens : see under Fens, above ; —internal combustion : Mr. H. A. Humphrey (lect., E.S.), May 14, 21*f* ; 21, 26*b* ; —" Melda " type (electric) : particulars (E.S.), April 9, 22*c* ; —rotary : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c* ; special article (" Rotary pumps : some recent improvements," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*b* ; —roto-plunge : details (E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*d* ; (sp. art., " Rotary pumps," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*b* ; —steam : advance type : particulars (E.S.), April 16, 24*c* ; Burnham type : particulars (E.S.), April 16, 24*c* ; —stereophagus : orders placed (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c* ; —turbo : " Victoria " type : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*
Punch—cartoons noticed, Mar. 12, 8*c* (e.e.) ; Sept. 17, 8*a* ; Dec. 24, 2*f* ; —cover : change in design announced ; previous changes recalled, Sept. 23, 9*b*
PUNCTURE Seal (Ltd. and Reduced)—reduction of capital : order confirming made, Nov. 12, 3*d*
PUNDALOYA Tea Company of Ceylon—report, April 2, 17*d*
PUNISHMENT, corporal : see under CRIME
PUNJAB—irrigation : see under INDIA—Irrigation ; —lieutenant-governor : Sir L. Dane completes term ; Mr. M. F. O'Dwyer takes over office, May 26, 5*c*
PUNJAB Frontier Force — dinner, June 12, 11*c*
PUNSHON, Mr.—" The Wilderness Lovers " reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 256*c*
PUNTA Arenas — harbour : improvements : expenditure authorized (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*
PUNTING — championships : amateur result, July 28, 12*e* ; professional results, Aug. 8, 14*e*
PUPPE, Dr. J.—at Iron and Steel Institute, on rolling mill practice in United States (E.S.), May 14, 27*a*
PUPPE (Gustav), Messrs. : see under GERMANY—Banking
PURCELL, Mr. G. D.—robbed of watch, June 9, 6*b*
PURCELL, Miss May, and Signor Solari—vocal recital, Dec. 12, 10*c*
PURDOM, Mr. C. B.—" The Garden City " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b*
PURDON, Mr. J. H. Colpais—on Mahomedan girls : education : experiment at Tunis (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*c*
PURDY, Mr. J.—on roads : construction : Mexican bitumen (l., E.S.), April 9, 23*d*
PURE Food and Health Society—council : meeting, Nov. 20, 5*e* ; —Ladies' Grand Council : reception held, Nov. 28, 11*a* ; —programme : secretary (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 2*b*
PURE Oyster Company (Ltd.)—on oysters at Brightlingsea : Dr. Collingridge's report (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 14*e*
PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. A. P., Dean of York—85th birthday, Feb. 21, 9*a*
York, public services to city of — testimonial to commemorate presented, April 25, 4*a*

"PURIST"—on Moore, Gen. Arthur (l.), May 1, 9*d*
PURKIS, Mr.—appointment as town clerk of Deptford recommended, Oct. 6, 8*e*
PURKISS, Dorothy — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
PURSE, Mr. Frederick W. — appointed chief electrical engineer of Watford urban district council, April 8, 5*d*
PURSER, Mrs.—released from Tullamore gaol, Mar. 19, 12*c*
PURSER, Mr. Alfred—on Ireland: teachers' grievances (evid., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 152*b*
PURSER, Miss Oliver C.—appointed temporary lecturer in English literature at Dublin University, April 28, 3*e*
PURTON — parish church: organ: concerts in aid: arrangements, May 15, 4*b* (e.e.)
PUSING Lama Tin Mines (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 17*b*; meeting, 13, 17*c*
PUSTAU, Capt. von:—
Aerial defence — German airships: ability to attack British ports: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
PUTNAM, Mr. Arthur—biographical (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*b*
PUTNAM, Mr. George Haven:—
"George Palmer Putnam" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 72*c*
on publishing trade—net books: views quoted (sp. art., "Net books in the United States"), Dec. 19, 7*f*
PUTNAM, Mr. George P.—"The Southland of North America" reviewed (S.A.S.), July 29, 4*c*
PUTNEY—bridge, railway: over London and South-Western railway; widening proposed: particulars, Nov. 18, 10*c*; —roads: see under ROADS
PUTNEY Common—extension: see WIMBLEDON and Putney Commons; — refuse, depositing of: Mr. J. Allen Howe (l.), Dec. 4, 14*d*
PUTNIK, Marshal (Servia) — returning to Belgrade, Sept. 26, 4*e*
PUTTOCK, John — inquest, Aug. 12, 5*c*
PUTUMAYO district—Colombia-Peruvian frontier dispute: see under COLOMBIA —Peru; —natives, treatment of: see under PERU
PUVIS de Chavannes—picture sold: "La Famille du Pêcheur" (£1,600), Dec. 2, 7*e*
PUXLEY, Mr. H. L.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: pledge (l.), Jan. 7, 6*c*
PUZZI, Miss Fanny — death, Mar. 19, 9*d*
PWLLHELI—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—on education: continuation schools: attitude of employers (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 173*c*
PYECOMBE School—headmaster: dismissal (law case), Oct. 27, 3*a*
PYECRAFT, Alfred A. — inquest, Feb. 17, 6*e*
PYGMIES—New Guinea: see under NEW Guinea, Dutch
PYLKKAENEN, H.—"Le Sénateur Sonerva" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 356*b*
PYM, Mr. L. R.—on Parliament: decadence (l.), Feb. 13, 13*b*
PYMAN Steamship Company (Ltd.) — report, May 29, 21*a*
PYNE, Dr. (Ontario) — attends meeting of League of Empire, July 21, 7*d*
PYNE, Mr. A. P.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity in the navies (E.S.), April 9, 22*d*
PYRENÉES, battles of: see under PENINSULA war
PYRO Boiler Cleaning Company — boiler-cleaning process described (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
PYSER, Alexander and others — keeping gaming-house charge, April 17, 5*d*

Q

"Q": see QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur T.
"Q. S." — on assizes: commitment of quarter session cases (l.), Nov. 26, 4*e*
QUADRANSTEIN, Mr. — recovery of pearl necklace: see under JEWELRY. — Robberies
QUADROS, Capt. R. V. (Brazil)—received by King George V., Feb. 5, 9*e*
QUAKER Oats Company — anti-trust prosecution: see under UNITED States—Trusts
QUANTITY Surveyors' Association — meeting, April 29, 21*f*
QU'APPELLE—diocese: college: erection: appeal for funds: Bp. of Qu'Appelle (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 12*e*
QU'APPELLE, Bp. of: see HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. McA.
QUARITCH, Mr. Bernard — death, Aug. 28, 9*b*; funeral arrangements, 30, 9*a*; funeral, Sept. 1, 9*b*
QUARRELL, Mr. W. H.:—
on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 23, 3*e*; —water pipes, ancient (l.), Sept. 18, 3*c*
QUARRIES — number of persons employed (1912; E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*e*; —accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Quarterly Review — October number noticed, Oct. 24, 11*c*
QUARTER sessions—extension of jurisdiction proposed: Sir H. Poland (l.), Dec. 8, 4*a*; —assizes, committal of cases to: see under ASSIZES; — working: Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), Dec. 26, 2*d*; Mr. J. M. Yates (l.), Dec, 26, 2*d*
QUATRE Bras — relic acquired by Royal United Service Institution, June 10, 10*d*
QUASS, Mr.—examination achievements: Mr. H. J. Spencer (s.), July 26, 8*b*
QUAYLE-JONES, Brig.-Gen. Morey — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Warwickshire, Mar. 1, 9*a*
QUEBEC (city)—finance: stock issue, Jan. 16, 16*d*; 17, 50*e*; 21, 17*c*; —harbour: new dry dock: contract awarded, July 12, 17*e*; (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*; improvement scheme: Mr. R. Borden (s.), Oct. 23, 8*c*; water front of Allan Line purchased by Ottawa Government, Dec. 24, 13*f*
QUEBEC (province)—education: language question: see under CANADA —Education; —finance: stock issue, Jan. 22, 16*e*; budget, Dec. 13, 21*f*; —legislature: opened, Nov. 12, 7*d*; — licensing: see under CANADA — Licens-

QUEBEC (province) (continued) :—
ing ; —mining : see under CANADA—Mining ; —succession duty : see under CANADA—Finance—Taxation
QUEBEC Bank : see under CANADA — Banking
QUEBEC Central Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
QUEBEC Saguenay Railway Company : see under CANADA — Railways
QUEEN Alexandra League — ball in aid : arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*d* ; —Mansion House : children's entertainment to be given, Jan. 6, 9*a* ; given, 9, 9*a* ; reception : arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; —performance in aid : arrangements, May 14, 8*e*
QUEEN Alexandra Military Hospital (London)—staff, honorary consulting : appointments, Jan. 24, 13*e*
QUEEN Alexandra Nurses' Home : see under LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton)
QUEEN Alexandra's House (Kensingtongore)—exhibition : see under ARTS and crafts—Exhibitions
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service : see under NURSES
QUEEN Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India : see under NURSES
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service : see under NURSES
QUEEN Anne's Bounty—Church of England dilapidations scheme : see under CHURCH of England—Dilapidations ; —grants, Mar. 6, 10*d* ; —report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 13, 12*c*
QUEENBOROUGH,—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—application to subscribers for letters : warning issued by secretary, April 15, 15*b* ; —appeal, Dec. 17, 2*f* ; —contribution, Dec. 22, 11*f* ; —governors : meeting, July 18, 3*e* ; —out-patients department, proposed new : report from committee of management, July 18, 7*e*
QUEEN Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses—funds : royal contribution, June 11, 7*f* ; —governors : meeting, June 11, 7*f*
QUEEN Mary's Hostel : see under KING'S College for Women
QUEEN'S and Highcliffe Hotel Company (Margate) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 6, 17*c*
QUEEN'S College for Women—Sir Henry Craik (l.), June 14, 6*d*
QUEEN'S County—Leix by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Queen's Engineering Works Magazine — tenth issue noticed (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*d*
" QUEEN'S Gardens, W."—on highway robbery in Queen's Gardens (l.), Dec. 12, 6*f*
QUEEN'S Hall—cinematograph performance : announcements, Dec. 15, 5*c* ; 22, 10*f* ; given, 26, 8*f* ; —concerts : see under MUSIC
QUEEN'S Hall Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 2, 11*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; Feb. 3, 8*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 18, 8*c* ; Mar. 3, 10*e* ; 17, 43*d* ; April 7, 9*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; Dec. 1, 70*e* ; promenade concerts : programme, June 28, 10*e* ; symphony concerts : announced, July 26, 8*e* ; —women performers, admission of : Dr. E. Smyth (l.), Oct. 21, 12*a*
QUEEN'S Hospital for Children (Hackney-road) — appeal : Lord Shaftesbury (l.), Jan. 8, 4*f* ; —Christmas entertainments given, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; Dec. 30, 2*c* ; —contributions, Feb. 26, 4*c* ; —fancy dress ball in aid : date, Oct. 16, 11*d* ; arrangements, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; —governors : meeting : arrangements, May 15, 10*b* ; held, 20, 4*d* ; —Ladies' Work Guild : meeting, July 5, 11*a* ; —" Little Folks' " Home (Bexhill) : contributions from editor of *Little Folks*, Jan. 22, 9*e* ; Oct. 6, 10*e*
QUEENSLAND :—
Banking—Bank of North Queensland : reports, Feb. 26, 17*c* ; Sept. 3, 15*d* ; —Royal Bank of Queensland : reports, May 20, 18*f* ; Nov. 18, 20*c*
Coal—resources (sp. art., " Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*b*
Development—Mr. Milne (int.), Sept. 3, 13*f*
Education — religious teaching in schools : Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 123*c* ; Mr. G. Lawder-Eaton (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 140*c*
Finance—budget : statement, Aug. 27, 16*f* ; —loan : new issue, Jan. 11, 17*a* ; result, 16, 16*d* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for January, Feb. 5, 19*d* ; for February, Mar. 7, 22*d* ; for May, June 5, 20*c* ; for fiscal year, July 3, 18*f* ; for August, Sept. 5, 15*c* ; for September, Oct. 3, 18*b* ; for November, Dec. 4, 22*b* ; —treasury returns : statistics for October, Nov. 5, 19*e*
Gold—output : statistics, Jan. 11, 17*b* ; Feb. 14, 16*e* ; Sept. 12, 17*a*
Goldmining—Mount Morgan Mine : fire, Dec. 16, 16*e*
Immigration—Mr. Milne (int.), Sept. 3, 13*f*
Labour—disputes : Brisbane : general strike in January-March, 1912, recalled, Sept. 18, 8*c* ; Cloncurry copper field : settled, July 17, 16*b*
Mining—Consols mine : fire : suspension of production, Mar. 15, 20*b*
Sugar—bounty : abolition Act to be enforced on passage of new Bill, July 12, 18*a* ; abolished, 28, 19*f* ; —trade : machinery : large contract signed (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c*
Weather—rainfall, Feb. 15, 20*b*
Wool—sales, Feb. 6, 20*b* ; April 3, 19*f* ; May 16, 17*e* ; June 27, 83*d* ; Aug. 28, 16*c* ; Sept. 19, 17*c* ; Oct. 23, 21*b* ; Dec. 12, 19*d*
QUEENSLAND dinner, June 20, 8*d*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 7, 19*a* ; Dec. 3, 19*d*
QUEENSLAND Investment and Land Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 9, 17*b* ; meeting, 16, 20*a*
QUEEN'S Own (Royal West Kent Regiment)—3rd Battalion : colours to be presented, Aug. 18, 2*f* ; presented ; Duke of Connaught (l. quoted), 20, 10*a* ; —dinner : date, June 11, 11*c* ; given, 18, 11*b*
QUEEN'S Own Oxfordshire Hussars — dinner, Nov. 7, 9*b*
QUEEN'S Own Rifles (Canada) — Sir H. Pellatt presents land for drill hall and parade ground, April 7, 10*e*
QUEEN'S Own Worcestershire Hussars—training : system inaugurated by Lord Dudley, Dec. 11, 13*c*

QUEEN'S (Royal West Surrey) Regiment—250th anniversary of formation: windows placed in Holy Trinity Church, Guildford, to commemorate, Oct. 1, 11*d*; dinner, June 17, 11*c*
QUEEN'S Theatre, Jan. 13, 9*d*; 15, 8*e*; Feb. 10, 10*d*; May 26, 10*f*; 27, 12*f*; Sept. 22, 26*d*; 29, 10*f*; Nov. 15, 18*c*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 6*c*; Dec. 18, 10*d*; —"tango tea": experiment to be continued, Oct. 6, 10*c*; 18, 11*b*; arrangements, Nov, 1, 10*b*
QUEENSTOWN—Cunard Steamship Company: decision to cease calling of mail vessels: see under POST OFFICE—Mails — American; —Hamburg-Amerika Line: new service with: see under GERMANY—Shipping; — harbour: defences: inspection: War Office letter to Protestant Alliance, Sept. 27, 3*c*; —naval importance: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), Sept. 4, 3*e*; — *Olympic*: not to embark passengers, Oct. 2, 20*c*
QUEEN'S University (Belfast) — athletic ground: see under ATHLETICS; — commerce, faculty of: degrees: alterations: recommendations carried, June 23, 12*d*; —degrees: awarded, July 7, 13*d*; conferred, 10, 4*f*; recipients entertained at dinner, 10, 10*a*; —Dill, Prof. Sir S. (s.), July 10, 10*a*; — economic history: lecturer appointed, July 26, 5*d*; —education: chair to be established, April 18, 6*c*; diploma to be instituted, 18, 6*c*; —law case (bequests), June 25, 3*b*; —logic and metaphysics: professor appointed, July 22, 5*d*; —moral philosophy and history of philosophy: lecturer appointed, Dec. 30, 9*e*; —scholarships, county council: standing committee (report), June 23, 12*d*; —senate: member appointed, July 7, 13*d*; — Students' Union: alterations completed; opened, Jan. 23, 4*e*; — teachers, intermediary: training; special committee (report), April 18, 6*c*
QUEEN'S University, Kingston — degree conferred, Feb. 15, 7*d*
QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles: see COUNTY of London, 16th Battalion
QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund—appeal, Dec. 22, 10*d*; —central fund: meeting; grants, April 4, 12*d*; —London diocesan branches: meeting in aid (Mansion House): arrangements, Oct. 23, 13*c*; held, 29, 4*d*; service, annual: arrangements, April 7, 4*e*: held, 10. 11*e*; —meeting (annual): arrangements, May 29, 5*c*; held, 31, 14*c*; — report, May 31, 14*c*; —Southwark branch: report of committee, Mar. 11, 4*c*; festival service: arrangements, Aug. 2, 11*f*; Oct. 4, 3*f*; —Westminster Abbey: sermons and collections on behalf: arrangements, Nov. 4, 12*c*
QUEEN Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses: see under NURSES
QUEEN Victoria School (Dunblane) —new buildings completed; to be taken over by War Office: Army Council (l. quoted), July 19, 6*b*; commandant: change, Oct. 28, 6*a*
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles Old Comrades' Association—meeting, Oct. 16, 8*c*
QUEIROZ, Dr. Caldeira (Portugal)—on political prisoners: treatment: reply to allegations (l.), April 23, 7*d*
QUEIVOZ, Oduvaldo S.—false pretences charge, Oct. 3, 2*e*
QUELCH, Mr. Harry—death, Sept. 18, 9*e*; funeral arrangements, 19, 9*b*; executive of Amalgamated Society of Engineers passes resolution, 19, 9*b*; funeral 22, 25*b*
Bankruptcy — application for order of discharge, July 26, 20*f*
Tower Hamlets (Poplar) — nomination as Socialist candidate probable, July 25, 10*f*
QUESTALL Press—evidence in police-court case, Feb. 10, 3*d*
"QUESTERS, The," Dramatic Society — performance announced, April 10, 8*a*
QUIBELL, Mr. James E.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
QUIDDINGTON, Ernest, and Thomas Parsons — compounding felony charge, May 16, 3*c*
QUIGLEY, J.—"Leandro Ramon Garrido, his Life and Art" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 232*b*
QUIGLEY, Peter — failing to notify case of parasitic mange, Jan. 8, 8*c* (e.e.)
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur T.—receives hon. degree of Cambridge University; Sir J. E. Sandys: appreciation, Jan. 18, 10*e*; lecture at Cambridge University: date, 22, 9*c*; lectures at Cambridge University: our university correspondent's comments, April 14, 3*b*
"News from the Duchy" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 430*b*
at Cambridge University. on literature, Jan. 30, 9*f*; —at Criterion Restaurant, on books, Jan. 24, 4*c*; — at Fowey, on Sir Reginald Pole Carew, Oct. 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
QUILTER, Mr. Charles S.—drowned, April 7, 13*c*
QUIN, Maj. T. — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Jan. 15, 9*a*
QUININE—price advanced, July 29, 5*d*
QUINLAN, Mr.:—
Opera Company: see under OPERA
QUINLAN, Patrick—sentenced for inciting to riot at New York, July 4, 7*f*
QUINLAN, M. Timothy F. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
QUINN, Superintendent—receives Greifen order, July 16, 11*a*
QUINN, Mr. Stewart B.—adopted as anti-home rule candidate for Belfast (West), Feb. 13, 12*f*
QUINN, Walter G.—converting property charge, Sept. 8, 2*f*; 10, 2*f*
QUINTERO—port: concession proposed: protest meeting at Valparaiso, Oct. 17, 7*f*
"QUINTILLIAN" — on law: counsel's dual engagements (l.), May 26, 3*f*
QUINTON, Mr. William — body found, April 15, 14*f* (e.e.)
QUINTON Polyclinic for the Benefit of the Sick Poor—appeal, Jan. 2, 11*b*
QUIRK, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Sheffield:—on women's suffrage (l.), Aug. 12, 5*b*
QUOTATIONS — "anvil and the hammer, The": correspondence, Feb. 8, 6*c*; —"Be yourself": see "BE yourself"; —"Daniel was called, and just remarked in passing, 'O Mene, Mene, Tekel, and Upharsin'": Mr. McColl (l.), Mar. 12, 9*e*; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 13, 8*d*; Lord Redesdale (l.), 14, 11*e*; correspondence, 15, 11*e*; —"End justifies the means, The": see under JESUITS; —"Every man has his price": Mr. C. W.

QUOTATIONS (continued) :—
Whittaker (l.), July 26, 3*e*; —" Fool, we must be grave; here comes a " : correspondence, Feb. 24, 4*c*; 25, 8*f*; —" it may be wholesome, but it is not good " : quoted (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 39*c*; Mr. W. J. Courthope (l.), 6, 8*e*; 17, 37*e*; Very Rev. P. F. Eliot (l.);
QUOTATIONS (continued) :—
Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 7, 11*e*; Mr. S. Leathes (l.), 11, 6*b*; Mr. D. S. MacColl (l.), 12, 9*e*; Mr. A. A. Arnold (l.), 13, 8*d*; correction, 14, 11*e*; Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 13, 8*d*; Lord Redesdale (l.), 14, 11*e*; correspondence, 15, 11*e*

R

" R." on law : King's bench division : business congestion (l.), Mar. 14, 4*b*
" R."—on bar : " devilling " (l.), June 2, 3*a*; 4, 3*b*
" R." — on late Mr. George Wyndham (l.), June 18, 10*d*
" R." —on law courts : arrears of business (l.), Oct. 6, 3*a*
" R." — on spring traps : restrictions on farmers (l.), Oct. 20, 13*f*
" R." — on roads : dangerous corners (l.), Dec. 17, 5*d*
" R.521 " — on Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 22, 9*c*
" R.4,162 " — on licensing : taxation : landlords' contribution (l.), Mar. 10, 17*c*
" R.21,591 "—on licence duty : assessment (l.), Mar. 17, 5*c*
" R.A.C." — on death duties : delays in settlement (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*
" R.B." — on turf : jockeys : short stirrups (l.), July 25, 15*a*
" R. B. F."—on Sir Albert de Rutzen : corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l. quoted), Sept 25, 9*d*
" R. B. H." —on Cuban Ports Company : cancelled concession (l.), Sept. 20, 16*c*
" R.B. R.B."—on company accounts (l.), Sept. 12, 17*c*
" R. C. G." — on telephone administration (l.), Nov. 25, 6*e*
" R. C. T." —" A House Master's Letters " reviewed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 16*b*
" R. D. H." —on John Lowell and Co. (l.), Aug. 11, 17*f*
" R. D. W."—on cricket : boundary hits (l.), May 17, 12*c*
" R. F. L."—on military training : compulsory (l.), April 10, 11*c*; 29, 4*c*
" R. L. A."—on Sarawak and Nigeria : administration (l.), Mar. 1, 5*f*
" R. M."—on pheasants : food (l.), Dec. 15, 13*d*
" R. S."—on imperial fiscal policy : food taxes (l.), Jan. 8, 6*a*
" R. Y."—on milk supply : dirty cans (l.), Sept. 12, 4*b*
RAAR, Mr. Alexander—piano recitals, May 31, 11*e*; Dec. 11, 10*d*
RAASAY—iron ore deposits discovered : see under SCOTLAND — Iron — West Highlands
RAATZ, Mme. Muriel von—vocal recital, Feb. 8, 11*d*
RABAGO, Gen. Antonio (Mexico) — proclaimed governor of Chihuahua, Feb. 25, 6*a*; ordered to reestablish governorship at Tampico, Dec. 7*d*, (e.e.)
RABAN, Col. Sir E.—gratuity suggested : Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.P.), Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), June 5, 12*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; appointed to naval mission to Greece, Sept. 5, 5*f*
RABBITS—Essex : notable number killed, Aug. 25, 4*c*
RABELAIS—will : correspondence : Mr. T. J. Bennett (l.), May 2, 10*f*
RABIER, M. Benjamin—awarded Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
RABIER, Mr. Fernand (France)—dispute with Bp. of Orleans, April 22, 7*b*
RABIES—France : outbreak in Savoy, Dec. 20, 8*a*; British precautions : Board of Agriculture's order restricting importation of dogs, 23, 8*b*; correspondence, 24, 3*d*
RABINOWITSCH-KEMPNER, Dr. Lydia :— at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*
RABY, Ralph—struck off medical register, Dec. 1, 65*d*
RACHFALL, Herr—mountaineering accident (fatal), Sept. 4, 5*a*
RACIAL questions : see COLOUR questions
Racing Pigeon—libel action against, Mar. 20, 3*e*
RACING Stables Mission—meeting, April 24, 13*c*
RACKETS — matches played, Mar. 19, 13*b*
Championship :—
Amateur—draw, Mar. 28, 15*f*; singles : competitions, April 1, 16*d*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 13*e*; doubles : competitions, 22, 15*e*; 24, 13*e*
Military — dates, Jan. 29, 13*a*; doubles : arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*c*; singles : draw, Mar. 5, 13*c*; matches played, 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 13*c*; 17, 45*a*; doubles : matches played, 4, 12*c*; 5, 13*c*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 12*c*
Public schools — draw, Feb. 10, 14*f*; April 7, 12*d*; (art., " Rackets : the public schools championship "), 15, 16*e*; matches played, 16, 15*d*; 17, 15*d*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 13*e*
World's—Williams, C. : negotiations for match with J. Soutar, Feb. 1, 14*c*; accepts J. Soutar's challenge, 20, 13*f*; v. J. Soutar : first half of match : arrangements, Mar. 8, 11*b*; 15, 13*d*; Soutar : arrives in England, 12, 15d.; practice games, 14, 15*b*; 17, 45*a*; prospects, April 5, 13*e*; match : first half played, 7, 12*c*; second half : arrangements, 10, 11*d*; played, May 5, 14*f*
Fixtures, Feb. 10, 14*f*
Foster, Mr. B. S. v. Mr. L. Waterbury, Dec. 17, 15*c*
Gray v. Jennings—date, Mar. 3, 12*f*; 8, 11*b*; 20, 12*c*
Harrow School v. Winchester College, Mar. 26, 13*b*
Manchester Tennis and Racket Club v. Prince's Club—date, Feb. 3, 11*d*; Prince's Club representatives : names, 14, 13*d* (e.e.); Manchester Club representatives : names, 20, 13*f*; played, Mar. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*f*

RACKETS (continued) :—
Marlborough College—Professionals v. Amateurs, Nov. 3, 14*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, April 18, 15*c*; 19 13*e*
Prince's Club—handicap: date, Jan. 29, 13*a*
Queen's Club—Peter Latham: engaged to play, Dec. 13, 13*c*
Read, C., v. W. Hawes, April 24, 13*e*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, Mar. 28, 13*f*; 29, 13*b*
Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), Mar. 29, 13*b*
"Squash" —register of courts to be made, Aug. 13, 13*e*
Williams, C., and P. Latham v. J. Soutar and G. Standing, May 7, 14*e*
RACKMAN, William and others—attempted burglary charge, Dec. 3, 2*f*
RADCLIFFE, Ellen — alleged frauds on jewellers charge, Sept. 1, 2*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Henry—on Wales: Church Disestablishment and Disendowment Bill (l.), July 21, 10*d*
RADCLIFFE Infirmary and County Hospital—extension opened, Nov. 27, 6*b*; —balls: given, Jan. 9, 9*b*; date Oct. 29, 11*a*
RADCLYFFE, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—resigning command of 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade Nov. 27, 12*c* (e.e.)
RADEFF, M (Bulgaria)—appointed minister to Rumania, Sept. 4, 5*a*
RADFORD, Mr.—murder at Schultz by Eskimos, Sept. 6, 5*a*
RADFORD, Mr. G. H.:—
in Parliament, on— Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 18, 12*f*; —judges: additional appointment, May 28, 12*d*; — London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*b*
RADIATION: see under PHYSICS
RADICAL plutocracy inquiry: see under PARTIES, political
RADIUM—agriculture, application to: see under AGRICULTURE; —Barlow, Dr. L. (p.), Aug. 13, 4*c*; —Berlin: quantities to be purchased for hospitals, Aug. 13, 4*c*; —cancer, treatment of: see under CANCER; —emanations: curative value: statement by Sir F. Treves, Oct. 3, 6*c*; —extraction: Prof. R. Sommer's process (art., "Radium extraction: process for treating the poorer minerals"), Nov. 26, 5*e*; —hospitals, use in: appeal: Sir D. L. Salomons (l.), Mar. 6, 8*d*; Prince Alexander of Teck's suggestion, Nov. 28, 5*d*; —Hull town hall: store missing, Nov. 27, 12*d*; —insurance: see under INSURANCE; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 13, 4*c*; —medical use: Dr. Saubermann (lect.), April 2, 8*a*; —Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 26, 20*d*; —skin diseases, treatment of: Dr. H. Pinch (p.), Aug. 9, 4*d*; —standard, British: at National Physical Laboratory: particulars, Nov. 28, 5*d*; —thyroid gland, treatment of hypersecretion of: Dr. D. Turner (p.), Sept. 17, 10*b*; —United States: pitchblend and carnotite production: government announcement, May 6, 7*c*
RADIUM Institute — emanations: supply for therapeutic work: statement by Sir F. Treves, Oct. 3, 6*c*; —law case, Nov. 8, 3*b*; —report, Jan. 25, 11*c*; —work: statement communicated to press by Sir F. Treves, Oct. 3, 6*c*
RADIUM Ore Mines (Ltd.)—petition for winding-up, Oct. 22, 20*c*; appeal against decision of Mr. Justice Astbury, Nov. 10, 3*b*; —law case (sale of shares), Feb. 20, 16*d*; —meeting, April 12, 20*d*
RADLEY, Mr. Charles E.—murder: see under BOLIVIA—Crime
RADLEY College—All Saints' Day: celebrated, Nov. 3, 14*f*; —commemoration day celebrated, June 30, 12*b*; —old boys: dinner given, Dec. 13, 11*b*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 18, 4*c*; —warden: vacancy: applications invited, Mar. 10, 13*d*; elected, 31, 9*e*
RADNOR, Lady — garden party: date, June 16, 11*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—nursing service (l.), May 15, 8*d*
RADOSLAVOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — declines ministerial appointment, June 12, 7*a*; appointed premier and minister of interior, July 19, 8*c*; 21, 7*a*; receives deputations from new territories, Oct. 3, 5*b* (e.e.); received by King Ferdinand, Dec. 13, 7*e*; to act as Foreign Minister, 27, 5*b*
RADOVITCH, M. (Montenegro)—pardoned, April 26, 10*a*
RADOWITZ, Herr von (Germany)—to be appointed councillor of embassy at Paris, Feb. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
RADSTOCK, Lord — death, Dec. 9, 11*d*; funeral: arrangements, 10, 11*b*; funeral 13, 11*b*
RADZIWILL, Prince Albert — arrives at Fishguard from New York, May 19, 9*a*; arrives at Claridge's Hotel, 21, 11*a*; leaves for Paris, Dec. 22, 11*a*
RAE, Lettice Milne—"The Stranger on the Aventine" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
RAE, William—theft charge, Oct. 21, 3*f*
RAEBURN, Miss Caroline J.—art collection: sale announced, Nov. 11, 10*e*; sold, 15, 17*d*
RAEBURN, Sir Henry — palette: sale announced, Nov. 11, 10*e*; sold, 15, 17*d*; exhibition at French Gallery: see under ART—Exhibitions—French Gallery; exhibition of portraits: see under ART—Exhibitions
Pictures sold — "Portrait of General Campbell" (£3,400), June 18, 7*d*; —Christie collection, June 14, 5*a*; —"Portrait of Harley Drummond" (3,650 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*; — Elliot's collection, Maj.: announced, June 5, 6*a*; sale, 14, 5*a*; —"Lady Gibsone, of Pentland" (700 guineas), July 5, 6*b*; — "Right Honourable Charles Hope of Granton" (1,050 guineas), July 5, 6*b*; —"Portrait of General Macgregor" (1,650 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*
RAFFALOVICH, Arthur — "Le Marché Financier, 1912-13" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*
RAFFAN, Mr. P. W.:—
at Cardiff, on taxation of land values, Oct. 14, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—Housing of the Working Classes Bill, May 2, 10*b*; —Prisoners' (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 22, 14*a*; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*a*
RAFFETY, Mr. Frank W.—adoption as Liberal candidate for Lincolnshire (Stamford): accepts invitation to address meeting, Sept. 17, 8*a*

RAFINPA (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 29, 13*e*
RAGALLA Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 16, 21*b*
RAG and Flock Act—prosecutions, April 26, 6*e*; conviction: appeal, May 9, 3*c*
RAGGED School Mission — Hoxton Market Mission, new: foundation-stone laid; contributions, Oct. 20, 15*d*
RAGGED School Union and Shaftesbury Society — appeal, Dec. 22, 5*c*; — children, poor: entertainment from funds collected by Victoria (B.C.) branch: arrangements, Dec. 30, 10*f*; given, 31, 66*b*; —Christmas dinners distributed, Dec. 26, 8*f*; —country holidays: appeal, July 22, 14*f*; —cripple work: Lady A. Ashley holds "at home" on behalf, Mar. 1, 9*a*; —festival (Queen's Hall): held, May 6, 6*c*; —meeting (Grosvenor House): held, April 15, 15*d*; —prizes distributed, May 6, 6*c*; —report, Sept. 8, 4*d*; — St. Paul's cathedral: children attend special service, June 21, 5*f* (e.e.)
RAGLAN, Lady — opens Villa Marina Kursaal at Douglas, July 21, 6*e*
RAGLAN, Lord—leaves for Germany, May 6, 11*a*; gives reception, June 19, 11*b*; health, Nov. 25, 11*a*
RAGNI, Gen. (Italy)—leaves Tripoli for Italy, June 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
RAGONESI, Mgr.—arrives at Madrid, Mar. 31, 5*b*
RAGUSA—Franciscan monastery: fire, Sept. 22, 22*b*
RAHDER—system of preparing fuel from peat: particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*b*
RAILTON, Commissioner George S.—death, July 21, 11*c*; funeral, 28, 9*c*
RAILWAY accidents—list from 1903 to 1912, Sept. 3, 8*d*; list for 1913, Oct. 27, 10*b*; —Baker-street and Waterloo Railway: Trafalgar-square station, Sept. 5, 3*c*; —Bridge-of-Allan: passengers injured, June 30, 10*d* (e.e.); —Caledonian Railway: Greenhill: derailed goods wagons, Sept. 18, 3*b*; Kirtlebridge station: derailed wagons, Feb. 28, 8*f*; death of goods guard Campbell, Mar. 3, 3*e*; engine of express train from Aberdeen to Euston breaks down, Sept. 18, 3*b*; West Calder: collision, Sept. 10, 8*e*; —Central London Railway: Shepherd's Bush station: collision, Oct. 1, 4*e*; Maj. Pringle (report), Nov. 21, 4*b*; —Cheshire Lines: Flixton (fatal), Dec. 22, 4*a*; Liverpool: collision between express trains at St. James's station, Oct. 16, 8*a*; list of killed and injured, 16, 8*b*; rescues and escapes described, 16, 8*a*, *b*; condition of injured persons, 17, 8*d*; cause: theories, 17, 8*d*; communication cord theory, 17, 8*d*; engineering expert's views, 21, 4*d*; message from lord mayor of Liverpool, 17, 8*d*; assistant management of Cheshire Lines Committee (int.), 17, 8*d*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 18, 9*f*; William Thompson (signalman; evid.), 18, 10*f*; 25, 4*a*; Edward Howson (driver; evid.); Stephen Millward (driver; evid.), 18, 10*a*; inquest, 18, 10*a*; 25, 4*a*; Lieut.-Col. Druitt (report), Dec. 17, 4*d*; —commission, suggested: Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 15, 5*c*; Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Dec. 15, 5*c*; —Crewe: engine of express train derailed, Sept. 20, 3*d*; —Durham: Ferryhill
RAILWAY accidents (continued):—station (fatal), May 13, 8*a*; —Eastbourne: shunter killed, Dec. 15, 10*a*; —Edinburgh: collision between express trains at Waverley station, Oct. 6, 3*b*; —falls from train (fatal), Jan. 27, 8*f*; Aug. 15, 4*e* (e.e.); 18, 3*d*; 25, 11*f*; 26, 2*c*; 27, 4*e*; correspondence, 25, 11*f*; Sept. 16, 3*e*; Dec. 17, 14*b*; — Forth bridge (fatal), Sept. 2, 3*b*; — Glasgow and South-Western Railway: Hurlford station: collision; passengers injured, Jan. 14, 6*d*; — Great Central Railway: Marylebone: collision: list of killed and injured passengers, Mar. 29, 8*e*; condition of injured persons; Board of Trade inquiry: date, 31, 10*b*; inquest, April 2, 8*d*; Lieut.-Col. von Donop (report) (E.S.), May 7, 30*c*
Great Eastern Railway — Cambridge (fatal), Dec. 6, 5*e*; — Cheshunt: engine collides with horse and cart on level crossing, Nov. 26, 5*e*; — Chipping Hill: level crossing (fatal), Nov. 22, 8*b*; — Colchester: collision between Norfolk coast express train and light engine; names of killed and injured, July 14, 8*d*; inquest, 15, 6*c*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 6*d*; delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers: Mr. E. H. Ford (l.), 15, 6*c*; Sir H. T. (Mr. Justice) Eve (l.), 16, 6*b*; 31, 10*e*; Mr. G. H. Rendall (l.), 16, 6*b*; correspondence, 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*b*; 18, 3*f*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 6*d*, *e*; 25, 18*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord C. Hamilton: reply to criticism (l.), 23, 8*d*; Mr. W. H. Hyde: letter to Board of Trade, 30, 5*b*; signalman Kerry: receives notice of dismissal, 26, 6*f*; Colchester branch of Amalgamated Society of Engineers passes resolution, 28, 4*c*; signalman Kerry dismissed: reinstatement refused: Lord C. Hamilton (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 5*c*; application by Stratford branch of National Union of Railwaymen to remit fees paid for maintenance of wife in Essex lunatic asylum: decision of Colchester guardians, 20, 4*c*; delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers: correspondence, 1, 5*c*; 2, 9*b*; Lieut.-Col. von Donop (report), Sept. 12, 3*f*; —Ilford station, near (fatal), Jan. 14, 4*e*; —South Woodford (fatal), Sept. 16, 8*d*; — Tottenham: express train in collision, Aug. 30, 6*a*
Great Northern, Piccadilly, and Brompton Railway: Caledonian-road station: Lieut.-Col. Sir H. A. Yorke (report), Jan. 24, 3*f*; — Great Northern Railway: Corby: passenger train derailed, Jan. 13, 8*a*; Finsbury Park: collision, Nov. 11, 4*e*; Peterborough (fatal), Mar. 24, 4*d*; Welwyn tunnel: woman killed, June 7, 10*c* (e.e.)
Great Western Railway — Briton Ferry: coupling of mineral train snaps, Mar. 3, 3*e*; — carriages burned, Sept. 25, 10*d*; — Cefn station (fatal), Jan. 21, 10*e*; — Corsham, near: accident averted; platelayer rewarded, Aug. 16, 3*c*; —Llantrissant: collision, Mar. 4, 10*e*; —Yeovil Pen Mill station: excursion train in

RAILWAY accidents—Great Western Railway (continued) :—
collision, Aug. 9, 8*c* ; particulars of killed and wounded ; eye-witnesses' accounts, 11, 5*a* ; inquests ; evidence heard, 12, 5*d* ; death of Miss M. Groves, 16, 3*c* ; Lieut.-Col. P. G. von Donop (report), Sept. 27, 3*a*
Grimsby (fatal), Dec. 18, 10*c* ; —inquests : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —inquiry, board of Trade : railwaymen's leaders' suggestion accepted, Oct. 31, 6*b* ; Mr. J. E. Williams (s.) Nov. 3, 5*b* ; — Ireland : Donemana station : carriages overturned, Sept. 9, 4*c* ; Michael McPhilmey : killed, 9, 4*c* ; inquest, 19, 3*c* ; names of injured, 9, 4*c* ; Neal Fullerton (driver) and William Doherty (fireman) : arrested, 9, 4*c* ; prosecutions, 16, 10*f* ; Board of Trade inquiry : to be conducted in private, 12, 6*e* ; held, 13, 8*f* ; Great Southern and Western Railway : Lombardstown : carriages derailed : Lieut.-Col. P. G. von Donop (report), Feb. 1, 5*d*
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway : carriages of express train derailed (fatal), May 17, 5*b* ; —Accrington : collision, July 18, 3*f* ; Lieut.-Col. E. Druitt (report), Oct. 13, 5*d* ; —Accrington (fatal), Dec. 5, 5*c* ; —Aintree : collision, Jan. 14, 6*d* (e.e.) ; —Blackburn station : derailed coach, Sept. 15, 6*c* ; — Bootle : derailed truck collides with signal-box, Nov. 17, 4*c* ; — Hightown : workman killed, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; — Lockwood : goods wagons fall over embankment into roadway, Oct. 29, 5*d* ; — Mytholmroyd station : collision, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; —Sandhills station : collision, May 2, 4*d* ; — Widnes station : collision, Sept. 23, 2*f*
Leap from train, May 6, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company : carriage of express train from Brighton to London on fire, April 22, 10*f* ; Battersea goods yard (fatal), Dec. 24, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Crystal Palace station : Lieut.-Col. von Donop (report), Mar. 24, 8*c* ; —London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway : Thorpe Bay : collision, Sept. 23, 2*f*
London and North-Western Railway — boat train from Euston to Holyhead : accident averted, Dec. 11, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Bolton : level crossing (fatal), Jan. 6, 13*e* ; —Conway, near : Irish mail train collides with cart, Dec. 22, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Ditton (law case), June 17, 4*d* ; —Ettingshall station : collision : Lieut.-Col. Druitt (report), Feb. 13, 3*d* ; —Foleshill : goods wagons derailed, Nov. 24, 6*d* ; —Heald Green : permanent-way men killed and injured, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; —Stalybridge : collision, Aug. 28, 6*c* ; Oct. 17, 8*d* ; —Wigan : overhanging goods of goods train injure express passengers, Dec. 26, 3*b* ; —Wylde Green station : mishap : to engine, Sept. 25, 10*d*
London and South-Western Railway : train breaks in two, Dec. 30, 8*b* ; Salisbury station (fatal), June 6, 6*f* ; —Ludlow station : train collides with truck, Sept. 15, 6*c* ; —Lynton and Barnstaple Railway : permanent-way men killed and injured, Feb. 27, 3*d* ; —Metropolitan District Railway : collision between Farringdon-street and King's-cross stations, Feb. 19, 8*c* ; derailment of portion of train : Maj. J. W. Pringle (report), June 27, 77*b* ; Hammersmith station : collision, Oct. 6, 3*b*
Midland Railway :—
Aisgill—collision between Scotch express trains (fatal), Sept. 3, 7*f* ; 4, 7*f* ; rescue work described, 3, 8*a* ; Miss N. Clark (int.), 3, 8*b* ; (evid.), 16, 10*c* ; driver Caudle (int.), 3, 8*b* ; (evid.), 8, 7*f* ; 19, 3*d* ; 24, 3*c* ; committed for trial, 24, 3*c* ; map of district, 3, 8*c* ; passengers' evidence, 3, 8*b*, *c* ; Mrs. A. Gilbey (int.) ; Mr. D. Beattie (int.) ; Mr. Brander (int.) ; Rev. J. T. Jones (int.), 3, 8*c* ; Mr. G. Sutherland (int.), 3, 8*d* ; Mr. G. M. Lindsay (int.), 3, 8*d* ; injured : list, 3, 8*d* ; condition, 5, 7*f* ; effect on deferred stock, 3, 13*f* ; dead passengers : list, 4, 8*a*, *b* ; 5, 8*a* ; identity established, 5, 7*f* ; funeral arrangements, 5, 7*f* ; further deaths, 6, 8*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; funerals, 6, 8*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 9*b* ; inquests, 4, 7*f* ; 18, 3*a* ; 19, 3*d* ; 20, 3*c* ; 23, 2*f* ; 24, 3*c* ; expression of sympathy by company, 4, 8*a* ; Mr. J. H. Thomas : allegations (statement), 5, 7*f*, 8*a* ; Mr. C. Paget : reply, 5, 8*a* ; message of sympathy from King and Queen, 5, 7*f* ; Board of Trade inquiry : held, 5, 7*f* ; 6, 7*f* ; 8, 7*f* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 11*e* ; newspaper representatives excluded : Maj. Pringle (statement), 7, 7*f* ; Lancashire Trades Council passes resolution, 5, 8*b* ; representation of railwaymen by trade union officials ; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), 5, 7*f*, 8*a* ; trade union congress passes resolution, 6, 8*e* ; Signalman Sutton (l. quoted), 8, 7*f* ; public hearing of evidence : explanation by Maj. Pringle, 6, 7*f* ; Sir G. Granet (statement), 6, 7*f* ; driver Nicholson (evid.), 6, 8*a* ; 20, 3*c* ; James Metcalfe (evid.), 6, 8*b* ; Arthur Fisher (evid.), 6, 8*c* ; Charles Donelly (evid.), 6, 8*c* ; Oliver Whitley (evid.), 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*f* ; George H. Follows (evid.), 8, 8*c* ; Mr. C. Paget (evid.), 8, 8*d* ; Mr. E. K. Carey (evid.) ; Arthur Bancroft (evid.), 8, 8*d* ; message of sympathy from Queen Alexandra, 9, 4*c* ; Lieut. W. Forbes (l.), 9, 4*c* ; Capt. W. Hill (evid.), 16, 10*a* ; Mr. R. Brander (evid.), 16, 10*b* ; Dr. L. A. Drake (evid.), 16, 10*c* ; Capt. E. Jotham (evid.), 16, 10*c* ; Mr. I. A. Thomas (evid.), 16, 10*c* ; Mr. T. E. Maley (evid.), 16, 10*c* ; William Tweedie (evid.) ; George Westbrook (evid.) ; William Walker (evid.), 17, 11*e* ; Mr. D. Bain

RAILWAY accidents—Midland Railway — Aisgill (continued) :—
(evid.), 17, 11*f*; George Sutherland (evid.), 8, 3*a*; driver Caudle: criminal proceedings not to be instituted by public prosecutor, Oct. 9, 3*b*; contradiction, 10, 2*f*; tried, 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*b*; sentenced, 23, 8*d*; protests by railwaymen, 23, 8*d*; petitions for release, 24, 8*e*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 6*c*; presented to home secretary, 30, 4*c*; pardon granted, Nov. 1, 8*c*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Oct. 23, 8*d*; 27, 10*b*; contribution from Midland Railway Company to Cumberland Infirmary in recognition of assistance to injured passengers, 10, 2*f*; —report by Maj. J. W. Pringle to Board of Trade (blue-book), 26, 9*f*; — theory of probabilities (sp. art., "Chances in motoring: theory of probabilities applied"), Dec. 16, 12*a*
Bromford Bridge: list of killed and injured, Jan. 14, 6*d*; inquest, 17, 44*d*; Feb. 7, 4*e*; Albert Rainbow: committal for trial, 7, 4*e*; tried, 27, 10*c*: tried for manslaughter, Mar. 5, 4*f*; Maj. Pringle (report), 17, 36*a*; — Bulwell: two boys killed, June 28, 10*b*; —Darley Dale: goods trucks upset, Sept. 20, 8*e*; — engine capacity on Carlisle-Leeds section: Mr. P. H. Parr (l.), Sept. 6, 6*f*; —Hawes Junction (1910): recalled, Sept. 3, 8*e*; —Headstone tunnel: collision, Dec. 26, 3*b*; —Shipley station, Dec. 5, 5*c*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Central station: collision, Dec. 24, 3*f*
North British Railway — collision between Kenneil and Bo'ness, Sept. 2, 3*c*; —Dalmuir: collision (fatal), Feb. 28, 8*f*; —Lambhill station: collision, Dec. 24, 3*f*; —Waverley East Junction: collision: Maj. J. W. Pringle (report), July 22, 10*c* (e.e.)
North-Eastern Railway — axle of tender of express train snaps, Dec. 31, 66*b*; —Chevington: carriages of Scotch express train derailed, Sept. 15, 6*c*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 18, 3*b*; Lieut.-Col. von Donop (report), Oct. 29, 5*d*; Newcastle-upon-Tyne: collision, Mar. 3, 3*e*; Lieut.-Col. T. G. von Donop (report), Aug. 20, 3*e*; —Northallerton, near: collision between light engine and Scotch express train averted: particulars, Nov. 10, 5*b*; 11, 4*e*; —Seghill and Backworth, between: collision, Jan. 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
North London Railway: Dunloe-street (fatal), July 30, 5*b*; —note (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*b*; —Polegate Junction, near, Aug. 1, 5*f*
Precautions — colonial and foreign railway arrangements (art., "Protection of travellers: emergency plans on railways abroad"), Sept. 4, 8*b*; suggestions: *Railway Gazette*: criticism, 16, 10*f*; — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 2, 5*d*; — fire dangers: Maj. Pringle (views), Sept. 3, 8*e*; (art., "Railway fire dangers: precautions in carriage building"), 4, 8*c*; —flare and rocket signals: use advocated: Mr. B. D. Kilburn (l.), Sept. 5, 8*a*; —Midland Railway Company: arrangements outlined: Sir G. Granet (statement), Sept. 16, 10*c*; —Pringle, Maj. J. W. (report quoted), Nov. 26, 10*a*; —rescue appliances: Maj. Pringle (report quoted), Sept. 3, 8*e*; provision on trains: correspondence, 5, 8*b*
Report for 1912 (Board of Trade; white paper), July 22, 13*f*; — Rycroft Junction: collision, Sept. 17, 11*f*; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway: Bellingham station (fatal), Oct. 21, 4*d*; Waterloo Junction: collision; names of dead and injured, Oct. 27, 9*f*; rescue work described, 27, 9*f*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 27, 9*f*; Charles E. Turner (signalman; evid.), 27, 9*f*; Richard Moore (signalman; evid.), 27, 10*a*; John E. Pullen (driver; evid.), 27, 10*b*; inquest, 28, 6*b*; plan of lines and signal boxes, Nov. 4, 4*a*; inquest, 4, 4*a*; Richard J. Moore (signalman; evid.), 4, 4*b*; Board of Trade inquiry held, 6, 4*a*; —South-Eastern Railway: Kenley (fatal), May 2, 9*e*; —special article ("Railway accidents: a ten years' review," E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*e*; —statistics for three months ended March 31, (blue-book), Sept. 10, 8*e*; —Victoria station: Ramsgate express: collision with buffers, July 5, 5*d*; —Wight, Isle of: coach derailed between Cowes and Newport, Sept. 30, 10*b*
RAILWAY and Canal Commission — delay in proceedings: Mr. W. H. Macnamara (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*b*; —report, Mar. 13, 20*f*; —sittings at Dublin announced, June 11, 5*d*
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution — collections: arrangements, Dec. 31, 64*f*; —dinner given, May 10, 8*b*
RAILWAY Clerks' Association — conference (York): held, May 19, 3*c*; —political fund: ballot: result, Oct. 6, 8*a*; Sheffield branch to be closed, Dec. 3 57*b*
RAILWAY Companies' Association — chairman elected, Mar. 13, 20*f*; —deputy-chairman elected, Mar. 13, 20*f*; — meeting, Mar. 13, 20*f*
on Railways Bill (No. 2)—correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 17, 17*d*; 18, 13*d*
"RAILWAY dealer" — on Highland Railway Company dividend statement (l.), July 31, 17*e*
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*b*; meeting, 13, 17*c*
RAILWAY Investment Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c*; Aug. 8, 21*f*
RAILWAY Nationalization Society — on railway rates (l.), Mar. 1, 20*e*
RAILWAYS — accidents: see RAILWAY accidents; —agreements: competition, effect on: Lord Farrer (l. quoted), Sept. 1, 16*c*; —bonded goods, carriage of: law case, Aug. 15, 2*d*; —brakes: heavy loading of goods trains: complaints by railwaymen; Bradford city joint committee passes resolution, Nov. 3, 5*b*; —canals: competition: see

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
under CANALS and waterways ; — carriages : see Rolling stock, below ; — chart noticed, June 17, 19*f* ; —coal : briquetting : Mr. W. J. Malden (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 19*d* ; —coal contracts (sp. art., " Railway coal contracts : struggle against the higher prices "), Dec. 19, 16*d* ; —commercial travellers : questions affecting : negotiations with railway companies : Mr. H. Smith (add.), July 21, 20*d*
Commission, royal — appointed ; names of commissioners ; Oct. 24, 8*c* ; Nov. 14, 5*d* ; terms of reference, Oct. 24, 8*c* ; opinion of representatives of companies, 25, 5*a* ; preliminary sitting, 28, 8*d* ; sittings to be open to public, 29, 5*d* ; first meeting : arrangements ; evidence invited, 31, 6*b* ; sittings : arrangements, 14, 5*d* ; public sitting, 15, 7*a* ; 28, 4*b* ; 29, 21*f* ; Lord Loreburn : statement defining scope of inquiry, 15, 7*a* ; views of chambers of commerce invited : Lord Derby (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —articles (" The state and railways : the question of state purchase in the past "), Oct. 24, 8*c* ; (" The railway inquiry : recent railway enterprise "), 25, 5*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 5*a* ; Dec. 15, 5*c* ; — special article (" Railway stocks and the commission : a city view "), Oct. 25, 17*d*
Communication cords in train : alleged failure : evidence at inquest, Aug. 27, 4*e*
Companies : —accounts : no information to be published with interim dividends, July 15, 18*c* ; correspondence, 25, 18*c* ; (sp. art., " The railway results : movement to obtain more information "), 26, 15*d* ; —Accounts and Returns Act : Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), Jan. 6, 17*c* ; Railway Shareholders' Association : report Aug. 16, 14*f* ; special articles (" The new railway law : disturbance of weekly traffic returns "), Jan. 4, 16*e* ; (" The southern railways : dividend distributions and the new Act "), 23, 14*e* ; traffic returns : arrangements, Jan. 4, 16*e* ; —dividends : announcement : dates, Jan. 9, 17*b* ; special articles (" Railway results : the good dividends and the Bill "), Feb. 1, 17*c* ; (" Railway half-year : the last of the dividends "), 13, 15*c* ; delayed payment : correspondence, 26, 16*c* ; 27, 16*f* ; Mar. 1, 20*c* ; dates of announcement, July 5, 20*d* ; publication of dates of payment urged : correspondence, 29, 22*d* ; payment out of capital during new construction : increased rate per cent. proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —expenditure : effect of increased cost of labour and fuel : tables (sp. art., " Railway expenses analysed : the increased cost of labour and fuel "), Feb. 10, 17*d* ; —receipts (sp. art., " The railway half-year : large increase in gross revenue "), Jan. 3, 13*e* ; —Southern : dividend distributions (sp. art., " The southern railways : dividend distributions and the new Act "), Jan. 23, 14*c* ; —special article (" Railway half year : last of the dividend declarations "), Aug. 2, 15*c* ; —stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares ; — traffic returns : effect upon dividends (sp. art., " Home railway traffics : dividend prospects "), May 3, 17*c* ; (sp. art., " The railway half-year : traffic increases and interim dividends "), July 3, 17*c* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Home railways : satisfactory results in spite of strikes," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 5*a*
Conference, international (Moscow) : held, July 1, 19*c* ; —congress, European : arrangements, Sept. 11, 17*d* ; — couplings : automatic : French government competition : prizes awarded (E.S.), April 2, 23*c* ; A.B.C. Coupler (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), 9, 21*d* ; —crossings : steel founded : experiment at Munich (United States) (E.S.), April 2, 23*d* ; —dogs : conveyance : see under DOGS
Electrification — article (" Electrical engineering : traction developments " ; E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*d* ; — battery-driven car : long run : instance (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*d* ; —coaches, new : particulars (E.S.), May 7, 26*d* ; —continuous current system : high tension : M. L. Gratzmuller (p., E.S.), May 28, 25*f* ; —Kapp, Prof. G. (p.), Sept. 12, 10*f* ; —Murray, Mr. W. S. (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*d* ; —note (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d* ; —safety : *Electrical World* comment (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*d* ; —special articles ("Conversion of steam railways "), Jan. 17, 22*d* ; (" Suburban railway electrification : the experience of the Brighton line "), Feb. 6, 15*c* ; —steam working, comparisons with : Mr. H. M. Hobart (p., E.S.), Aug. 21, 20*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 21, 18*b* ; Sept. 17, 20*b*
Fares : second class : abolition : correspondence, Aug. 27, 16*e* ; tickets : see Tickets, below ; —ferries, train : Prof. L. Luiggi (l.), June 16, 10*e* ; —fuel, oil : general adoption proposed : Labour correspondent's comments, July 26, 15*f* ; —gas-electric car : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1, 21*e* ; — general managers' conference : chairman elected, Nov. 5, 17*e* ; —goods managers' conference : chairman elected, Oct. 25, 19*d*
Goods traffic — addressing : new regulations adopted, Jan. 18, 20*d* ; circular to be issued to traders, Mar. 15, 24*f* ; provision trade : dispute, April 8, 22*d* ; — handling, automatic : Gattie system : described (art., " The automatic handling of railway goods : practical tests to be made "), Dec. 9, 6*b* ; — London : clearing-house : proposed demonstration of transport machinery at premises of New Transport Company, July 17, 19*f* ; particulars, Dec. 9, 6*b* ; — textile and drapery trades : carriage of cardboard boxes : dispute ; conference held, July 19, 18*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Holidays : August bank holiday : traffic arrangements, July 21, 5c ; Christmas : traffic arrangements, Dec. 9, 13c ; 18, 13d ; (art., " Christmas railway bookings : scenes at Charing-cross and other stations "), 24, 7f ; returns, 27, 7f ; Easter : arrangements, Mar. 10, 3c ; traffic reports, 20, 4e ; 25, 8d ; Whitsuntide : traffic returns, May 12, 4a ; 13, 10b ; —inspecting officer, chief : change, July 1, 10c ; —Kearney system : demonstration given, Jan. 8, 4d ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —law cases (passenger misdirected to wrong train claims damages), Feb. 15, 3e ; —live stock, carriage of (law case), July 4, 15e ; —locomotives : see LOCOMOTIVES
London : —Northern Junction Railway : see that title ; —tube : special article (" London traffic : the London tube railways "), Jan. 17, 22c ; —underground : extensions (sp. art., " London underground railways : extensions and improvements," E.S.), Feb. 5, 21d ; financial condition (art., " The underground companies : a hopeful forecast "), June 17, 18e
Luggage : insurance system : adopted by companies, Mar. 5, 4e ; 11, 5c ; —metal polish : carriage (law case), May 22, 22e ; June 6, 21f ; —mono railways : " Pannier " system : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 24c ; —motor-carriage, Daimler petrol-driven : trial, April 14, 10d ; —motor-coaches : Mr. F. W. Lanchester (p., E.S.), Sept. 17, 24b
Nationalization—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 18, 6a ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12f ; —clerks, position of : Railway Clerks' Association : meeting of railway clearing house branch : resolution passed, Oct. 30, 5a ; Walkden, Mr. A. G. (s.), Oct. 30, 5a (e.e.) ; —commission, royal : see Commission, royal, above ; —Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 3, 5c : —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12e ; —Money, Mr. L. G. C. (s.P.), April 29, 13d ; —National Union of Railwaymen : position of officials : Elephant and Castle branch passes resolutions, Nov. 28, 5c ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4d ; —Romeril, Mr. H. (add.), May 19, 3e ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), Mar. 14, 12d ; —special article (" Railway stocks and the commission : the terms of purchase "), Oct. 25, 17d ; —Thomas, Mr. D. A. (s.), Dec. 2, 5a ; —Walford, Mr. E. L. (l.), Oct. 25, 17e ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.), Sept. 15, 10b
Offices : Bill : medical officer for London (report quoted), Aug. 20, 2f ; 21, 8c ; —outrages : women suffragists, by : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation — Railways ; —overcrowding : North London Railway : evidence at inquest, July 30, 5b ; —paper trade : liability of companies for losses sustained by members : decision of council of chamber of commerce, May 10, 19e ; —passengers : tickets : night travelling : inspection during sleep : correspondence, Aug. 23, 3f ; 25, 8a ; 26, 3f 28, 9a ; 30, 9e ; explanations by railway companies, 27, 4e ; Mr. T. N. Wylie (int.), 27, 4e ; Mr. T. Butler (l.), 29, 7d ; Bp. of Sebastopolis (l.), Sept. 1, 8d ; correspondence, 1, 8d ; 4, 9b ; —petrol-driven cars (art., " Petrol-driven railway cars," E.S.), July 16, 23c ; —petrol-hydraulic rail car : described (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20e ; —platforms : admission charge : general adoption by companies recommended, May 8, 17d ; —prosecutions (unpaid fare), Jan. 3, 2b ; (thefts), 8, 12c ; (sending explosives by railway without giving previous notice), May 23, 4d ; (attempted train-wrecking), Aug. 21, 6e ; Sept. 13, 4b ; 20, 3d ; (thefts from luggage), Aug. 26, 2c ; (throwing passengers out of carriage), Sept. 8, 2f ; (trespass), 15, 2f ; (spitting), Oct. 18, 4d ; Nov. 1, 5c
Rates—Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), Mar. 4, 17b ; 26, 16f ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce : general managers to receive deputation, Dec. 13, 5c
Demurrage charges—revision proposed : conference between goods managers and Association of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom, Jan. 18, 20d ; Chambers of Commerce : meeting of representatives at Newcastle-upon-Tyne : discussion, Jan. 20, 14d ; attitude of Sheffield firms (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25a ; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), April 3, 12e ; meeting of representatives of chambers of commerce held at Newcastle-upon-Tyne ; resolution passed, 1, 24f ; conferences at Board of Trade offices held, 8, 17d ; correspondence, May 3, 18e ; Association of Chambers of Commerce : committee's recommendations, Oct. 20, 17d ; revised regulations : railway rates committee of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : protest to Board of Trade recommended, Nov. 13, 18c ; —foreign goods, alleged preference to : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), Oct. 13, 13f ; Sir C. Owens : quotes Board of Trade committee's report (l.), Oct. 16, 5e ; special article (" The railway question : favouring the foreigner "), 29, 17c ; correspondence, Nov. 1, 22c ; 4, 19d ; 6, 22b ; 11, 20f ; Mr. H. J. Harding (l.), Nov. 1, 22c ; 11, 20f ; luggage : correspondence, Nov. 26, 6d ; special article (" Railway wagon demurrage : advice to traders "), April 28, 17c
Increase—announced, May 5, 19b ; 6, 18c ; our Birmingham correspondent's comments, 7, 18d ; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance passes resolution, 8, 17d ; companies' plans explained : *Railway Gazette* comment, 9, 15d ; opinion of Birmingham traders, 10, 16d ; details : official announcements, 15, 2d ; 14d ; *Railway Gazette* (art. quoted), 16, 6a ; opinion

RAILWAYS — Rates — Increase (continued) :—
of manufacturers and traders : reports from commercial centres 16, 6*a* ; extent of benefit to companies, 17, 21*f* ; protest at meeting of Birmingham and Midland Counties Grocers' Association, 22, 18*e* ; fruit growers' conference announced, 22, 18*e* ; —Association of Chambers of Commerce committee's recommendations, Oct. 20, 17*d* ; — railway companies' obligation to prove reasonableness : effect of Act of 1894 discussed (sp. art., "The railway question : effects of the Act of 1894"), Dec. 29, 16*d* ; —South-Eastern Railway Company : see under SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company
Bill (No. 2)—Allerton, Lord (s.), Feb. 15, 18*e* ; —Amos, Mr. J. J. (l.), June 26, 22*e* ; —articles ("The Railways Bill"), Jan. 17, 5*b* ; ('Railway rates : probable effects of higher charges"), May 16, 6*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : correspondence with chairman of Railway Companies' Association, Feb. 17, 17*d* ; 18, 13*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*c* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*c*, *e* ; —Barnard, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*d* ; (s.), June 4, 18*f* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; —Barnston, Mr. H. (s.P.). Feb. 12, 12*c* ; (s.), June 4, 18*f* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*c* ; Feb. 12, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 13*d* ; Mar. 7, 12*d* ; (s.), June 4, 18*f* ; —Birmingham and Midland Counties Grocers' Association : resolution passed, May 28, 18*d* ; —Birmingham Chamber of Commerce : railway rates committee (report), May 29, 18*d* ; —Bolton, Mr. G. (s.), May 22, 18*e* ; —Bonsor, Mr. H. C. O. (s.), Jan. 31, 17*c* ; — Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. A. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; —Butcher, Mr. S. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*c* ; Feb. 12, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 13*c* ; Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Caird, Mr. P. T. (s.), Feb. 19, 20*d* ; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : railway committee (report) : discussion, June 4, 18*f* ; —Chamberlain, jun., Mr. Arthur (s.), July 1, 22*e* ; — Chambers of Commerce : meeting of representatives at Newcastle-upon-Tyne : discussion, Jan. 20, 14*d* ; —Churchill, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 14*f* ; —Claughton, Sir G. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 16*a* ; — — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —Collins, Mr. S. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —committee of inquiry, proposed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*d* ; —Dalkeith, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 14*e* ; — Duncan, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Field, Mr. W.

RAILWAYS—Rates—Increase—Bill (No. 2) (continued) :—
(s.P.), Jan. 31, 21*d* ; —food prices : effect discussed, May 16, 6*a* ; —fruit trade : meeting of members : resolution passed, May 29, 18*d* ; — Glanville, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; —Granard, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; —Gretton, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*c* ; — Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), Jan. 29, 16*f* ; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; 14, 13*c* ; Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f* ; — Hills, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*c* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* 14, 13*c* ; —Jenkinson, Mr. J. (with another, l.), Mar. 18, 20*f* ; —Joicey, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*d* ; —Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), Feb. 14, 13*c* ; Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*d* ; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f* ; — Machinery Users' Association (report quoted), June 19, 25*f* ; —MacPherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; — Macrae, Mr. C. C. (l.), Feb. 22, 8*c* ; —Mansion House Committee for the Protection of Traders : meeting held : attitude (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6*c* ; — Markham, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; —Marsh, Mr. H. (s.), May 22, 18*e* ; —Martin, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c* ; — Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Mason, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Midlands chambers of commerce : conference held ; resolution passed, June 21, 18*d* ; —Mildmay, Mr. F. B. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; — Mond, Mr. P. (s.P.), Feb 12, 12*d* ; —Money, Mr. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —Munro, Mr. (s.), May 29, 18*d* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Parkes, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; 13, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pascall (James) (Ltd.) (l.), May 17, 21*f* ;—Pascall, Mr. S. W. (l.), June 16, 20*d* ; — Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Pinder, Mr. R. W. (l.), May 24, 56*d* ; June 19, 25*e* ; 23, 21*f* ; —Pointer, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; — Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), Feb. 22, 8*c* ; —railway companies : attitude ; Mr. Buxton confers with railway directors (P.N.), Feb. 17, 8*c* ; (sp. art., "The Railways Bill : attitude of the companies"), 18, 13*c* ; — Railway Companies' Association : correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 17,

RAILWAYS—Rates—Increase—Bill (No. 2) (continued) :—
17*d* ; 18, 13*d* ; 20, 15*d* ; —railwaymen's unions : conference of delegates : resolution passed, Feb. 13, 12*e* ; —Railway Nationalization Society (l.), Mar. 1, 20*e* ; —*Railway News* (art. quoted), 17, 21*f* ; —Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), May 24, 56*d* ; —Renshaw, Sir C. B. (s.), Feb. 19, 20*d* ; —road transport : competition (sp. art., "Railways and road transport : probable effect of increase of rates"), May 20, 11*a* ; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), 30, 19*d* ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Robertson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d*, *e* ; (s.), Mar. 8, 20*c* ; —Rowlands, Mr. J. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Rowntree, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 13, 12*d* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), June 4, 18*f* ; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; —Sanderson, Mr. L. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —Smith, Mr. G. M. (s.), Feb. 21, 14*e* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; —special articles ("Railway results : the good dividends and the Bill"), Feb. 1, 17*c* ; ("The Railways Bill : attitude of the companies"), 18, 13*c* ; ("Railway rates : the traders' contentions examined"), 21, 13*c* ; ("The increase in railway rates : no change in maximum charges"), May 7, 18*d* ; ("The increase in railway rates : a criticism of the companies' policy"), 8, 17*c* ; ("The railway rates : increase : a defence of the companies"), June 12, 17*c* ; ("The railway rates increase : not to apply to class rates"), 21, 19*c* ; —Stevens, Mr. W. J. (l.), June 20, 21*e* ; 26, 22*c* ; —Swift, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*e* ; —Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 12, 12*c* ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d* ; Feb. 14, 13*c* ; —Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —time limit : discussed (P.N.), Mar. 4, 8*e* ; —Wallis, Mr. J. B. (l.), May 21, 18*d* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c*, *e* ; —Wardle, Mr. S. (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; 13, 12*d* ; Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —Wiles, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 31, 12*d*
Board of Trade : explanation : letter to Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 13, 18*c*
Luggage, passengers' : increase announced, Sept. 15, 6*d* ; —Macnamara, Mr. W. H. (evid.), Nov. 28, 4*b* ; —Marwood, Mr. W. F. (evid.), Nov. 15, 7*a* ; —National Chamber of Trade : resolution passed, Mar. 8, 20*c* ; —owners' risk : see under PARLIAMENT ; —parcels : London and South-Western Railway, London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, and South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : revised scale announced, May 8, 17*d* ; —railway and canal commission : decisions : see under PARLIAMENT ; —silk : Robertson, Mr. J. M. : receives deputation, Dec. 20, 20*a* ; Warner, Mr. F. (s.), Dec. 20, 20*a* ; —South Eastern and Chatham Railway Company : see under SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company ; —storage and wharfage : scheme for increasing under consideration, Feb. 26, 16*c* ; new scale (art., "Railway goods rates : higher wharfage and handling charges"), 27, 13*d* ; —traders' grievances : reply (sp. art., "The railway question : an answer to some traders' complaints"), Oct. 29, 17*c* ; cooperation to send goods in bulk suggested (sp. art., "Railways and traders : cooperation possibilities"), Nov. 26, 15*d* ; correspondence, 27, 12*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; Nov. 1, 22*c* ; 4, 19*d* ; 11, 20*f* ; 27, 19*b* ; 28, 18*d* ; Harding, Mr. H. J. (l.), Nov. 1, 22*c* ; 11, 20*f*
Regulations : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Rolling stock — running over continental lines : Prof. Luiggi (l.), July 2, 11*c* ; —axles : useless tests : Maj. J. W. Pringle (report quoted), June 27, 77*b*
Carriages — construction (sp. art., "Railway carriage construction : all-steel rolling stock," E.S.), Sept. 17, 19*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 17, 20*b* ; —fire-proof : described, Dec. 26, 3*d* ; —lighting : new system devised by Gavan Inrig (Ltd.) : details (E.S.), April 30, 22*c* ; use of gas ; note (E.S.), July 9, 10*d* ; gas and electricity compared (sp. art., "Railway carriage lighting : gas and electricity," E.S.), Sept. 24, 19*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 20*b* ; (electrical note ; E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*d* ; —steel : Mr. A. Wilson (l., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*
Insanitary condition : St. Pancras public health committee : recommendation adopted by borough council, June 26, 14*b* ; correspondence, Sept. 13, 3*e* ; —order placed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c* ; —springs : chrome-vanadium : tests (E.S.), May 14, 21*c* ; —wagon refrigerating : Frigorificus system : details (E.S.), May 21, 24*c* ; —wagon-loader, new : particulars (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*c* ; —wheels : chrome-vanadium rolled steel : results of tests (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*d*
Signalling — "Aga" flashlight

RAILWAYS—Signalling (continued) :—
system : demonstration (E.S.), April 16, 23*e* ; —automatic : Prentice wireless system (art., "Automatic train control : tests of wireless system," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*c* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*b* ; Dec. 3, 24*c* ; article ("Automatic train control : elimination of the human element"), Sept. 4, 8*c* ; Pringle, Maj. J. W. (report quoted), Nov. 26, 10*a* ; Yorke, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. A. (report quoted), Jan. 24, 3*f* ; —boys, employment in signal boxes : note (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*b* ; —correspondence, Aug. 11, 5*a* ; —false : created by arc lamp of Peterborough Kinema on signals approaching Peterborough, Aug. 25, 6*a* ; —French system compared (sp. art., "Railway signalling : French and English systems contrasted," E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*d* ; —locomotives, cab signals on (sp. art., "Cab signals on locomotives : their purpose and progress," E.S.), Sept. 10, 17*a* ; —Nord Company (France) : whistle device on engine cab noticed, Nov. 8, 7*e* ; —special article ("Distinction in railway signals : the distant signal problem," E.S.), May 7, 26*e* ; —wireless : Prof. Wirth's system described, Sept. 19, 3*c* ; railophone system : International Railophones (Ltd.) : catalogue (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c* ; particulars of system, Oct. 20, 5*e*
Sleepers : steel : advocated (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*c* ; —Southampton : strategic line connecting with Great Central Railway and Great Western Railway suggested : Mr. E. L. Walford (l.), April 8, 5*f* ; —state control : article ("The railway inquiry and the stockholders : question of state financial responsibility"), Nov. 17, 7*e* ; Marwood, Mr. W. F. (evid.), Nov. 15, 7*a* ; non-dividend securities, position of (sp. art., "Railway commission : question of non-dividend securities"), Nov. 27, 17*c* ; —statistics : Board of Trade returns for 1912 (white paper), May 14, 8*c* ; 28, 22*d* ; for 1912 (blue-book), Aug. 23, 8*b* ; —stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares —superintendents' conference : chairman elected, Oct. 25, 19*d* ; —switches, automatic : particulars (E.S.), June 4, 25*d*
Tickets — dogs, for : refusal to issue return tickets : correspondence, Sept. 2, 3*c* ; —printing : Regina machine described (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c* ; —season : allowances for holidays : correspondence, Oct. 8, 8*b* ; —variation of price between "ordinary" and other tickets : correspondence, Oct. 4, 3*c* ; —week end tickets : availability on Saturday (law case), Oct. 1, 3*a* ; 9, 3*b* ; 15, 4*d* ; correspondence, 2, 3*c* ; 4, 3*e* ; article ("Week end tickets : railway companies and the Saturday restriction"), Oct. 6, 13*f*
Traffic : receipts : return for 1912, Aug. 23, 8*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 27, 18*b* ; train control systems (sp. art., "Train control systems : new methods of handling traffic," E.S.), Mar. 12, 23*e* ; — Ward, Mr. T. W. (s.), Feb. 20, 20*d* ; — working : cost increased : official correspondence respecting decision of Cunard Company to cease calling of mail vessels at Queenstown (Parlt. paper), Aug. 13, 5*f* ; cost of repairs : effect of floods (sp. art., "Maintenance of railways : cost of floods"), Feb. 12, 21*d* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Home railways : satisfactory results in spite of strikes" (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 5*a* ; —Yorkshire : Gowdall to Braithwall : construction progress (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*a*

RAILWAYS, light — Cannock Chase to Wolverhampton : scheme taken over by London and North Western Railway Company (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b* ; — Harrington and Lowca Light Railway : order of commissioners confirmed by Board of Trade, May 17, 21*f* ; —Mexborough, Doncaster, and Barnsley scheme : outlined (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*c* ; —Milford Haven to Nolton : proposed railway : inquiry held, Mar. 13, 18*d* ; —North Lindsay light railway : order of commissioners conferred by Board of Trade, June 21, 14*b* ; —Yorkshire, south : scheme outlined (E.S.), Nov 26, 25*a*

"RAILWAY secretary, A"—on railway dividends (l.), Feb. 27, 16*f*

"RAILWAY shareholder" — on railways : accounts : decision not to publish information with interim dividends (l.), July 25, 18*c*

RAILWAY Shareholders' Association — on Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns) Act : circular, Aug. 16, 14*f*

RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*c* ; meeting, 13, 17*c* ; stock issue, April 10, 16*d*

RAIMENT, Dr. Percy C.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : London panel (statement), Jan. 15, 8*b*

RAIMES, Mr. Frederick—will, June 28, 11*c*

RAIMONDO, Signor (Italy) — prestige in Socialist party, Dec. 16, 7*a*

RAIN, P.—"Alexandre Ier" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b*

RAINBOW, Albert — manslaughter charge, Feb. 7, 4*e* ; 27, 10*c* ; Mar. 5, 4*f*

RAINCLIFFE, Lord — 21st birthday celebrated, July 18, 11*a*

RAINEY, Mr. Paul J. — cinematograph films of big game hunting in British East Africa exhibited, Jan. 6, 10*d* ; 11, 8*e* ; exhibited at Buckingham Palace, Mar. 7, 11*a* ; exhibited, Sept. 1, 3*d*

RAINHAM — Wigmore estate : water supply : prosecutions, Jan. 7, 4*b*

RAINHAM, Mr. — hydro aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS — Hydro aeroplanes

RAISIN, Mr. W. F.—on costume : present fashions (l.), July 25, 11*e*

RAISULI : see under MOROCCO—unrest (Spanish Zone)

RAIT, Mr. Robert S. — brographical ; appointed professor of Scottish history at Glasgow University, May 16, 9*c* ; entertained at dinner by Glasgow and District Association of Burns Clubs and Kindred Societies, Dec. 16, 11*a*

RAJAWELLA Produce Company (Ltd.)—crops : output statistics, May 23, 18*f* ; —director elected, Oct. 14, 20*d*

RAJMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 20*f*
RAJPUTANA — water supply: see under INDIA—Water supply
RALEGH Club — inaugural dinner; objects, Mar. 6, 5*b*
RALEIGH, Mr. Alan :—
"Man in the Car, The," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c*; Oct. 30, 494*b*
"Real America, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*b*
RALEIGH, Mr. Cecil, and Mr. Henry Hamilton—*Sealed Orders* produced at Drury Lane Theatre, Sept. 12, 6*e*
RALEIGH, Sir Thomas — biographical, July 2, 7*f*; accident, May 6, 11*a*; resigns from council of India, July 2, 7*f*
at 21, Cromwell road, on law library for Indian students, Feb. 17, 5*b*
RALEIGH Club — law case (expulsion of member), Mar. 18, 3*c*
RALLI, Mr. Pandeli C.—leaves for Cairo, Feb. 17, 9*a*; death, Dec. 29, 9*d*
RALSTON, Mr. Gavin W.—appointed member of board of management of Royal Aeronautical Defence Association, May 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
Worcester — announces intention to contest, May 8, 14*d* (e.e.)
RAM, Mr. A. J. :—
at Upper Baker-street, on Francis Holland School for Girls, Dec. 4, 11*b*
RAMASSO, Dr. José (Uruguay)—appointed minister of industries (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*b*
RAMBANT, Dr. Frederick — appointed medical superintendent of St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases, Mar. 3, 5*e*
RAMBAUD, Alfred :—
"Études sur l'Histoire Byzantine" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*
RAMBONNET, Capt. (Netherlands)—appointed minister of marine, Aug. 30, 5*c*
RAMBOUSEK, Dr. J. :—
"Industrial Poisoning from Fumes, Gases, and Poisons of Manufacturing Processes" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*b*
RAMBUTAN (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 17*c*
RAMCHANDRA Narayan Joglekar, Rao Bahadur—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
RAMESES II.—statues: to be transferred from Memphis and erected at Cairo, Dec. 5, 7*e*
RAMETTE, M. le Pasteur — invited to continue pastorate at French Protestant Church (Soho-square), Jan. 13, 10*e*
RAMIE — uses (art., "Ramie: commercial value and uses," T.N.), June 27, 4*c*
RAMNARAYAN Amirchand Rao Bahadur—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
RAMON Y CAJAL, Dr. (Spain)—disclaims connexion with Republican party, Jan. 28, 5*c*
RAMOS, Señor (Argentina)—resigns post as minister of public works, July 17, 5*c*
RAMOS, Juan P.—"Poder Ejecutivo en Los Estatotas, Reglamentos y Constituciones de la Nación y las Provincias; Su Reglamentación y Funcionamiento (1810-1853)" noticed May 27, 6*b*
RAMPOLLA, Cardinal Mariano — death, Dec. 17, 11*c*; 18, 7*b*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 18, 7*b*; Pius X. distressed at news, 18, 7*b*; funeral arrangements, 18, 7*b*; funeral, 20, 11*b*; papers and will reported missing, 24, 5*e*; 27, 5*b*; 29, 5*c*; *messagero* explains announcement of judicial order for exhumation of body; *The Times* comment, 29, 5*c*; will dated 1889 published, 30, 5*e*; Duchess of Campobello forbids removal of succession act and seals, 30, 5*e* (e.e.); demands further search for supposed missing will, 31, 61*c*
Vaughan, Father B.—sermon, Dec. 18, 7*b*
on Canada — mixed marriages (l. quoted), Oct. 20, 7*c*
RAMPTON Criminal Lunatic Asylum — laundry maid: appointment: *Gazette* notice, Mar. 29, 10*d*
RAMSAY, Caroline Lady — funeral, July 16, 11*b*; will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
RAMSAY, Mr. Edward — vocal recital, April 11, 8*e*
RAMSAY, Mr. M. F.—on cricket: rules (l.), Mar. 26, 13*d*
RAMSAY, Mr. Thomas K.—will, Feb. 15, 11*e* (e.e.)
RAMSAY, Capt. W. H. — coalmining rescue apparatus: mishap (fatal), June 7, 10*c*
RAMSAY, Sir William—receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c*; title of emeritus professor of chemistry conferred by London University, June 19, 5*b*; contributes for purchase of books for chemical library at University College, July 3, 4*d*; thanks of senate of London University voted, 18, 4*c*
Atom experiments, Feb. 10, 4*c*; Prof. Haller (statement), 11, 7*e*; correspondence, 12, 9*d*
at Bath, on medical properties of waters, Jan. 20, 9*b*; —at Great Eastern Hotel, on synthetic rubber, Dec. 11, 18*f*; —at Rome, on helium, June 3, 7*e*; —at Salisbury House, on radium: polonium, Nov. 26, 20*d*
RAMSAY, Sir William M. :—
Romanes lecture —subject, Feb. 27, 10*f*
"Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day, The," noticed (L.S). Oct. 16, 451*c*
at British Association, on spelling reform, Sept. 16, 12*d*; —at Oxford University, on peace; rational and imperial patriotism; powers of Europe; imperial relations (Romanes lecture), May 9, 5*f*; —at Simplified Spelling Society, on spelling: Chinese system, Dec. 15, 12*b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 18, 10*a*
RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, Mr. W. G.—on divorce: attitude of Church of England (l.), June 10, 12*e*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. J. F. — on Fremantle graving dock: work on site (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*e*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. F. W.—appointed manager of Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Jan. 6, 16*d*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Thomas Openshaw—will, Nov. 18, 10*d*
RAMSDEN, Sir John W.—libel action by, Mar. 18, 3*d*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Richard — on Scottish highlands: depopulation (l.), Dec. 13, 13*f*

RAMSEY, Alicia — "The Adventures of Mortimer Dixon" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 29*5b*
RAMSGATE — Chatham House School: Old Boys Club: dinner given, Dec. 4, 11*f*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
RAMUS, Mr.—law case, May 30, 3*d*
RANC, Arthur — memorial (Paris): unveiled, Feb. 18, 5*e*
RANCH, Baron Paul (Hungary)—prospects of reappointment as ban of Croatia, June 28, 7*b*
RAND, Mrs. Lucille—biographical, Oct. 24, 5*a*; participation in emigration of Dublin strikers' children: arrested, 23, 5*c*; charged, 24, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*; United States ambassador in London instructed to use good offices on behalf, 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
RANDALL, Eng. Lieut. C. R. J. — appointed Admiralty overseer in connexion with construction of airships at Messrs. Vickers, Dec. 19, 13*e*
RANDALL, Mr. H. J. — on London University: position of external students (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 80*b*
RANDALL, Walter J.—publishing lottery charge, April 25, 3*f*
RANDALL, Alderman William—will, Feb. 15, 11*e* (e.e.)
RAND Collieries (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18*d*; operations suspended (circular), Aug. 29, 11*d*
RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 23, 19*b*; Dec. 26, 15*f*; —meeting, Jan. 23, 5*e*; —property: operations curtailed, Nov. 15. 28*d*; —report, Mar. 1, 16*f*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—debentures cancelled, Dec. 20, 21*d*; —dividends, June 23, 9*b*; Dec. 26, 15*f*; —meeting, Jan. 23, 5*e*; —report, Mar. 1, 16*f*
RAND Klip (Ltd.)—suspension of operations announced, Feb. 14, 15*d*; report, Oct. 1, 18*a*
RANDLES, Sir John — presents travel scholarship to new college at Workington, Mar. 17, 35*e*
at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 9, 4*f*; —at Wesleyan conference, on Wesleyan Church: decreased Sunday school attendance, July 21, 12*a*
in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 17, 13*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill — letter read at high court of Ancient Order of Foresters, Aug. 6, 3*f*
RAND Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 19, 20*d*; dividend, 27, 80*d*; Dec. 13, 20*e*
RANDOLPH, Rt. Rev. J. H. G., Bp. of Guildford — preaches at Froyle church; addresses hop pickers in Alton district, Sept. 15, 10*c*
RANDOLPH, M. Joseph R. — appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
RAND Water Board — loan: new issue authorized, Sept. 27, 13*e*
RANELAGH Club — chairman: appointed, April 30, 9*a*; —polo: see under POLO; —territorial force day: programme, April 18, 6*b*
RANFURLY, Lord—health, Feb. 1, 11*a*; 4, 9*a*; leaves for Riviera, 30, 9*a*; takes house near Maidenhead, May 5, 11*a*
RANGER-GULL, C. — "Black Honey" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 29*5b*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 8, 20*c*; —report, April 30, 16*e*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 18*f*
RANI Travancore Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 5, 18*c*; —report, April 28, 20*c*
RANKIN, Mr. James S.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Liverpool (East Toxteth), Feb. 7, 8*f*
RANKIN, Mr. John — elected deputy-chairman of Royal Insurance Company, May 21, 18*e*
RANSOM, Mr. W.—at Society of Engineers, on status of engineers (E.S.), April 9, 24*d*
RANSOM, Dr. William B.—memorial to be erected, Feb. 17, 4*b*
RANSOME, Mr. Allen — death (E.S.), July 2, 26*e*; biographical, 5, 11*c* (e.e.)
RANSOME, Mr. Stafford — on China: British Engineering Association's scheme (l., E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*d*
RANSOMES, Sims, and Jefferies (Ltd.)—works: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*c*
RANSOME-VER Mehr Machinery Company (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; 26, 22*c*
RANSON, Mr. Arthur — re-elected president of Imperial Chess Club, July 21, 10*a*
RANSQUIN, M. — Persian treasury administration at Azerbaijan: opposition by Shuja-ed-Dowleh: resigns, Sept. 17, 5*b*
RAOUF Bey (Turkey) — leaves Constantinople, Oct. 2, 5*a*; 4, 5*c*; expected in England, 7, 5*a*; arrives in London, Dec. 29, 5*f*
RAPER, Dr. H. S.—appointed lecturer in chemical physiology in Leeds University, June 19, 5*b*; Sept. 25, 8*f*
RAPER, Mr. R. W.—essay on Virgil (leading article, "New light on Virgil"), Feb. 6, 7*e*
RAPHAEL:—
"Madonna and Child, The" — picture in Cowper collection: history, Nov. 26, 8*d*; sold to Messrs. Duveen Brothers (art., "A Cowper 'Madonna' sold: Raphael masterpiece lost to nation"), 26, 8*d*; offer to National Gallery: Lady Desborough (l.), 27, 10*c*; 29, 18*e*; Messrs. Duveen Brothers (l.), 28, 12*c*; Mr. Alfred de Rothschild (l.), 29, 8*e*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), Dec. 1, 68*d*; Mr. M. W. Brockwell (l.), 1, 68*d*
"Madonna della Quercia" (picture): custody (law case), Feb. 11, 3*a*
"Madonna of the Oak Tree": Count Vatielli's version: exhibited at Hotel Cecil (art., "A supposed Raphael: the 'Madonna of the Oak Tree"), Jan. 29, 8*f*
RAPHAEL, Sir Herbert — not to contest Derbyshire (South) as Liberal candidate again, April 26, 12*d*; presents collection of portrait-engravings to National Portrait Gallery, 29, 5*e*; presents copy of "London Past and Present" to National Portrait Gallery, July 18, 10*b*
RAPHAEL, Mr. J. E.—accident, Dec. 31, 67*d*
RAPHAEL, Mr. John N.:—
"Jean and Louise" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 388*b*
"Up Above" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*

RAPSON, Charles—adulterated jam charge, Dec. 13, 4*e*
RASCHKE, Herr Paul—gives demonstrations of life-saving apparatus in Thames, Nov. 17, 6*c*; 21, 2*f*
RASHDALL, Canon H.—on Oxford University: divinity degrees: proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 22, 8*f*
RASON, Sir Cornthwaite H.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 18, 3*c*
RASPBERRIES: see under FRUIT
RASSIH Bey Dino (Turkey)—arrives in London: visits Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 5*a*
RASSOW, Herr Fritz — "Spiegelfechter Eros" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b*
RAS Tesamma — biographical, Dec. 23, 7*f*
RASUL, Mr. A.—dismissal from Calcutta University: Mr. C. C. Ghose (l.), Nov. 1, 7*e*
RATANUI Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, May 19, 17*b*; —report, Jan. 30, 17*a*
RATCLIFF, Alfred — assault charge, Oct. 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
RATCLIFF, Mr. H. A., and Mr. S. L. Pearce —at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Manchester street lighting (E.S.), Mar. 12, 26*b*
RATCLIFF, Col. R. F.—forgery of name: prosecution, Jan. 13 4*d*
RATCLIFF, Mr. Robert — will, Feb. 7, 9*e*; bequeaths £20,000 to Burton-on-Trent general infirmary, May 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
RATCLIFF Cross:—
Site — memorial to Elizabethan mariners proposed: Stepney borough council: works committee (report), July 21, 10*a*; question at London county council, Oct. 22, 5*b*; (art., "Elizabethan seamen: proposed memorial at Ratcliffe Cross"), Nov. 13, 6*d*; correspondence, 19, 6*d*; question at London county council, 26, 6*e*; Frobisher, Martin: see FROBISHER, Martin
RATCLIFFE, Mr. Edward S.—complaint of prison treatment, Nov. 19, 6*c*; bankruptcy: public examination held, Nov. 19, 6*c*
RATCLIFFE, James — body found, April 7, 4*c*
RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, Sir Thomas—appointed member of court of inquiry into Dublin labour disputes, Sept. 27, 8*d*.
at Home Office, on administration of colliery relief funds; deductions from wages for benefit societies, Nov. 19, 6*c*
RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
RATHBONE, Lieut.—waterplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
RATHBONE, jun., Mr.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 23, 3*c*
RATHBONE, Mr. Herbert R.—nominated as lord mayor of Liverpool, Sept. 11, 9*a*; elected, Nov 11, 4*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on copartnership in housing, Nov. 21, 5*b*; —at Liverpool, on elementary schools, Nov. 29, 12*f* (e.e.)
RATHBONE (*alias* Victor S. Coverdale), Thomas — frauds charge, Mar. 8, 3*e*
RATHBONE, Mr. William G.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
RATHBORNE, Col. William H.—death, June 7, 11*c* (e.e.)
RATHDONNELL, Lord—accepts presidency of Royal Dublin Society, Nov. 17, 6*b*
RATHMINES — voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 30, 4*e*
RATHMORE, Lord—75th birthday, Dec. 3, 11*a*
at Euston station, on North London Railway electrification, Feb. 21, 14*f*; —at Wimbledon, on compulsory military training, June 16, 6*b*; —at Winchester House, on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin: effect of war, Mar. 19, 20*e*
RATIER, M. (France) — appointed minister of justice, Mar. 22, 6*a*; unveils monument at Belfort, Aug. 16, 5*c*
RATIONALIST Press Association — dinner: arrangements, May 21, 11*b*
RATOCZYN (Galicia) Oil Company (Ltd.)—particulars (circular), Sept. 22, 34*c*; —meeting, Dec. 3, 19*a*; —report, Nov. 27, 20*a*
RATS — extermination: port of London: medical officer of health (report quoted), July 18, 14*b*
RAU, Mr. H. A.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on nitrate trade, June 5, 21*e*
RAVE, Herr (Germany)—reported missing, May 17, 7*a*
RAVEL, M. Maurice:—
"Mère l'Oye, La" (sp. art., "Some French scores: Ravel, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel"), Jan. 4, 10*c*
Music (sp. art., "Music: the art of Maurice Ravel"), Dec. 20, 11*d*; ("Recent music in Paris: M. Ravel as parodist"), 24, 9*d*
RAVEN, Dr. Hugh M.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering (l.), July 14, 5*e*
RAVENGLASS and Eskdale Railway — closing prospects, Mar. 7, 3*e*
RAVENHILL, Canon Henry E.—death, May 15, 9*d*
RAVENS: see under BIRDS
RAVENSTEIN, Dr. Ernst G.—death, Mar. 19, 9*c*
RAVENSWORTH, Lord — celebrates 76th birthday, Oct. 28, 11*a*
RAW, Dr. Nathan—at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*
RAWCLIFFE, Mr. Augustus W.—will, Sept. 26, 7*b*
RAWCLIFFE, Mr. Thomas—accident (fatal), Aug. 22, 6*b*
RAWLE, Mr. Francis (U.S.A.)—on Lord Haldane: address to American Bar Association: statement, Sept. 5, 5*a*
RAWLING, Capt. Cecil G.—at Royal Institution, on New Guinea pygmies, May 17, 7*f*
RAWLINGS. Alderman — at Liberation Society, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 12, 12*e*
RAWLINGS, Mr. Burford—"A Hospital in the Making" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 108*c*
RAWLINGS, Mr. F. T.—apology to Mr. F. Hall, Mar. 14, 1*c*, 5*a*
RAWLINS, Mr. F. H.—on Capt. Oates: Eton College memorial (l.), July 19, 6*c*
RAWLINSON, Rev. Alfred E. J.—biographical; appointed lecturer in theology and classics at Christ Church College, Mar. 10, 6*c*
RAWLINSON, Maj. George B. M.—death, Sept. 18, 9*e*; Mr. J. G. H. Halkett (l.), 20, 9*b*

RAWLINSON, Prof. H. G.—"Indian Historical Studies" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—
in Parliament, on—Churchill, Mr. Winston : non-attendance during debate on navy estimates, June 5, 12*c* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*e* ; —labour exchanges : cost, Mar. 25, 10*d* ; —land : Liberal committee of inquiry, Aug. 15, 10*f* ; —London County Council (Money) Bill, July 15, 14*a* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 30, 13*b* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12*e* ; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 26, 12*b* ; — prisoners, release on remand, Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*f* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; Feb. 5, 12*a*, *c* ; financial resolution, July 1, 12*d* ; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 12*b*
RAWLINSON, Mr. W. G.—presents Turner proofs to British Museum, July 24, 4*d*
RAWNSLEY, Mrs.—dance, July 12, 11*b*
RAWNSLEY, Mr. E. P.—hunting accident, Feb. 6, 13*b*
RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. :—
at Burlington House, on preservation of ancient monuments, July 11, 4*b* ; —at Carlisle Grammar School, on history of schools in Carlisle, July 31, 8*b* ; —at Harpenden, on St. George's School, July 25, 4*d* ; — at Windermere, on acquisition of Queen Adelaide's Hill for public, Sept. 12, 4*e*
on Browning, R. and E. B. : love letters : purchase as gift to Asolo suggested (l.), Mar. 12, 11*e* ; — cinematographs : children's shows (l.), April 12, 10*e* ; —Glasgow : Loch Voil water scheme (l.), Nov. 22, 11*d* ; —motor traffic : proposed board for provinces (l.), Aug. 21, 8*a* ; —postcards, picture : improper : censorship suggested (l.), Jan. 7, 10*f* ; — Windermere : purchase of Queen Adelaide Hill (l.), Aug. 13, 9*e*
RAWSON, Mrs.—"Watered Garden, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*b* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*a*
RAWSON, Col. H. E.—at British Association, on colour changes in flowers, Sept. 16, 11*f*
RAWSON, Adm. Sir Harry — memorial tablet in St. Paul's Cathedral : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 26, 11*a* ; unveiled, Dec. 11, 11*a*
RAWTENSTALL — electricity supply : works at Hareholme being extended (E.S.), April 23, 30*d* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
RAY, Edward—visit to United States : see under GOLF—United States—Championships—Open
"Inland Golf" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 197*a*
RAY, Mr. Percy C.—inquest, Dec. 26, 4*c*
RAYBAUD, Don Eduardo (Argentina)—received by King George V., June 10, 12*a*
RAY Consolidated Copper Company (Ltd.) —dividends, May 28, 21*b* ; Dec. 10, 21*d*
RAYFIELD Nigeria Tin Fields (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 2, 4*c* ; Mar. 27, 17*a* ; July 1, 18*f* ;—meeting, Nov. 22, 19*c*
RAYFIELD Syndicate (Ltd.) — circular, Jan. 9, 18*e*
RAYLEIGH, Lord—health, Jan. 28, 9*a* ; offer of Sir H. von Herkomer to present portrait to Cambridge University, April 23, 5*b* ; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c*
Terling estate — co-partnership details, Mar. 17, 45*d*
at British Association, on Sir O. Lodge, Sept. 11, 11*a* ; mathematics, 12, 10*b* ; radiation, 13, 10*b* ; —at gas exhibition, on lighting : sound affected incandescent mantles, Oct. 18, 12*c* ; —at National Physical Laboratory, on new buildings of National Physical Laboratory, June 27, 66*a*
RAYNAUD, M. (France)—prospects of ministerial appointment, Dec. 8, 9*a* ; appointed minister of agriculture, 9, 8*a*
RAYNER, Mr. E. H., Mr. C. C. Paterson, and Mr. A. Kinnes :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on measurement of electrical power (E.S.), May 7, 27*e*
on ebonite (p., E.S.), May 14, 21*d*
RAYNER, Mr. Leonard—piano recital, Oct. 13, 12*d*
RAYNER, Sir T. Crossley—arrives in London, June 20, 11*a*
RAYNHAM, Mr. F. P.—aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
REA, Mr. G. G.—at Central Chambers of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 16, 5*b*
REA, Mr. Russell :—
in Parliament, on—Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*e* ; — sugar beet : excise duty suggested, July 30, 12*e*
REA, Mr. Samuel — resigns directorship of Norfolk and Western Railway Company, Jan. 8, 18*b*
on Pennsylvania Railway Company—proposed general mortgage (int.), Oct. 25, 17*f*
REA, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—Cardiff Railway Bill, Aug. 13, 11*c* ; —drama : censorship, April 17, 14*c* ; —Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*e* ; — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12*b* ; — income-tax, June 3, 13*e* ; —surveyors of taxes : clerical assistants, July 4, 12*c* ; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 6, 13*c*
READ, Mr. Archibald — on labour : railways : Midland Railway Company : dismissal of Richardson (l.), Mar. 4, 8*c*
READ, Mr. Ben—assaulted by masked men, Aug. 12, 5*d*
READ, Prof. Caweth — at British Association, on evolution of man, Sept. 16, 12*a*
READ, Mr. Ernest and Stewart Macpherson —"Aural Culture Based upon Musical Appreciation," Part I., reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 206*a*
READ, Mr. H. M. :—
on Putumayo—treatment of natives (evid.), Jan. 23, 4*d* ; 30, 4*c* ; 31, 4*e* ; April 24, 10*d*
READ, Sir Hercules — opens exhibition of Chinese applied art at Manchester Art Gallery, June 19, 11*a* (e.e.)
at University College, on Abbé Breuil, Feb. 7, 5*b* (e.e.)
on archæology — excavations at Wroxeter (with others, l.), July 21, 12*a*
READ, Thomas A.—damaging motor tire charge, Feb. 6, 12*e*

READ (W. H.) and Son, Messrs.—on tobacco trade (report), Jan. 17, 31*a*
READ Brothers (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 29, 17*a*; July 30, 18*c*; report, Feb. 21, 15*c*; meeting, 28, 15*c*
READE, Mr. Charles C.:—
on Northern Junction Railway Bill (l.), April 10, 11*d*; June 5, 6*c*
READE, Capt. Charles E. — on golf challenge to American citizen (l.), Sept. 27, 10*d*
READE, Mr. H. V.—on Great Britain and Ireland: financial relations (evid.), May 17, 10*c*
READE, Mr. J. Colquhoun — on cricket: Perambulators v. Etceteras: composition of Perambulator team (l.), May 21, 13*e*
READE, Mr. Robert H. S.—death, Feb. 27, 9*b*; will, May 20, 9*c*
"READER, A"—on marine insurance: charterers' claims (l.), Feb. 4, 20*c*
"READER, A"—on habitual criminals (l.), June 10, 3*f*
"READER for forty years, A"—on *The Times* Crystal Palace Fund (l. quoted), July 4, 10*b*
READING — children: schemes in Yorks, West Riding, Norfolk, Cumberland, and Buckingham outlined (E.S.), Oct. 7, 155*c*; —cinematograph theatres: effect on: Dr. H. Morrison (report quoted), Dec. 26, 3*d*; —holiday (leading art), Aug. 7, 7*e*; correspondence, 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*e*; 11, 11*c*; — National Home-reading Union: see that title; —teaching: methods: Dr. C. W. Valentine (p.), Sept. 16, 12*d*; special article ("Reading in schools," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 184*a*
READING (town) — bridges, new: details (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*c*; —by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —Corporation: Bill: poll of electors: result, Jan. 29, 11*e*; —electoral, July 7, 10*d* (e.e.); —Greyfriars Church: history: 50th anniversary celebrated, Dec. 8, 4*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —St. Giles' church: attempt to rob: prosecution, Sept. 18, 6*f*
READING, Mrs. Hannah — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 13, 5*c*
READING Abbey—*Sumer is icumen in*: commemorative tablet placed in chapter house, June 10, 3*d*; unveiled, 9, 10*f*
READING Biscuit Factory Sick Fund — Unionist pamphlet issued, Nov. 6, 8*d*
READING Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
READING Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 16*f*
READING Philharmonic Society — jubilee celebrated, April 24, 4*d*
READING Phœnix Building and Supply Company—directors prosecuted, Jan. 14, 2*e*
READING Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
READING school—Rev. W. C. Eppstein (s.), Dec. 24, 4*a*
READING Women's Liberal Association:—President—Lady Isaacs resigns, Oct. 24, 10*c*
READ's Drift Land Company (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 17*d*
READY-BARTLE Poor Children's Fund—appeal, Dec. 23, 12*e*
RÉAL, M. Hauptmann—aeroplane mishap, Sept. 11, 5*d*
REAL Estate Corporation of South Africa (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 15, 18*c*; June 7, 21*f*; Oct. 27, 20*d*
REALIZATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland (Ltd.)—dividends, Oct. 15, 19*a*; 30, 18*d*
REANEY, Joseph T.—falls from train (fatal), Aug. 26, 2*c*
REAVELL, Mr. W.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on auxiliaries in motor ships (E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*b*
REAVELL and Co. (Ltd.)—Diesel engines: charging compressors: details (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*
REAY, Lord—accepts invitation to dinner of St. Andrew's Society of Manchester, Sept. 20, 9*a*
at Royal Asiatic Society, on M. Chailley's work on administration in India, May 6, 6*d*; school of Oriental languages for London, 7, 7*e*; —at Royal College of Surgeons, on Sir Rickman Godlee, Feb. 15, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—museums: guide demonstrators, April 30, 10*b*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 11*c*
RE-BARTLETT, Mrs. Lucy — "Towards Liberty" noticed (L.S.), June 19, 272*a*
REBBECK, Lieut.-Col. Edward W.—will, May 22, 11*b*
REBELLIAN, M. Alfred (France) — elected member of Academy, Jan. 27, 5*f*
REBELLO, J. I. de Brito—"Gil Vicent" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 340*b*
REBOLLAR, Señor (Mexico) — resignation from ministry probable, Nov. 19, 8*d*
REBREYEND, M. (France)—on Turkish war among allies: humanity of Bulgarians (statement), Aug. 23, 3*a*
"RECENT traveller by both routes, A"—on train ferries (l.), Aug. 20, 3*e*
RECHEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed minister of justice and acting minister of education, July 21, 7*a*
RECKITT, Mr. Francis—purchases Butler's Court, Beaconsfield, Mar. 28, 11*a*; contributes to Hull charities, July 1, 8*b*
RECKITT, Mr. Frederick I. — will, Feb. 8, 11*e*
RECKITT and Sons (Ltd.) — law case, May 22, 22*e*; June 6, 21*f*
RECLUS, Dr.—appointed commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
RECLUS, M. — "Ernest Picard (1821-1877)" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*
RECONLY, M. Raymond — on Turkish war (war among allies): peace agreement: Franco-Russian differences (art. quoted), Aug. 11, 7*a*
RECORDERS: see under LAW
RECORD Office — compulsory acquisition of land in Clifford's Inn: arbitration case, Nov. 11, 6*f*
RECORDS, public — Bellingham, Mr. A. R. (evid.), Jan. 24, 3*e*; —commission, royal: correspondence with deputy-keeper of Public Record Office: Sir F. Pollock (l.), May 21, 6*b*; sittings, Jan. 24, 3*e*; 25, 11*b*; Feb. 21, 2*f*; May 30, 12*d*; June 27, 65*f*; July 26, 12*e*; —Fincham, Mr. F. W. (evid.), Jan. 25, 11*b*; —Hammond, Mr. J. L. L. (evid.), June 27, 65*f*; —Hill, Mr. R. (evid.), Jan. 25, 11*b*; — Horton, Mr. E. W. (evid.), June 27, 65*f*; —Houndle, Mr. H. C. (evid.), June 27, 65*f*; —judicial: Cozens-Hardy, Sir H. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 3*d*;

RECORDS, public (continued) :—
Pollock, Sir F. (lect.), 27, 3*d* ; —Lisle, Mr. (evid.), May 30, 12*d* ; —Macdonell, Sir J. (evid.), May 30, 12*d* ; —Malan, Mr. H. N. de M. (evid.), Jan. 24, 3*e* ; —Pelling, Mr. A. B. (evid.), June 27, 65*f* ; —Vernon, Sir W. V. (evid.), May 30, 12*d* ; —Wales : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
RED Cross Blind Aid Society — evidence in police-court case, July 21, 2*f*
RED Cross Society — British Red Cross Society : see that title
RED Cross Society, French — ball in aid : date, June 5, 11*a*
RED Cross work — exhibitions : Aberdeen : held, Dec. 17, 12*c*
REDDAWAY, Mr. Frank — on Anglo-Russian exhibition proposed (l., R.S.), Oct. 20, 7*f*
REDDING (California)—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
REDDING, Mr. J. J. — receives presentation, Mar. 12, 10*c*
RED Eagle : see under ORDERS, (foreign)—Prussia
REDEEMER, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
REDE lecture : see under CAMBRIDGE University
REDESDALE, Lord — 76th birthday, Feb. 24, 9*a* ; dines with King and Queen, Aug. 11, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on British dominions exhibition, Dec. 19, 6*a* ; —at Savoy Hotel, on M. Thibault ("Anatole France"), Dec. 11, 9*f*
in Parliament, on — museums : guide demonstrators, April 30, 10*b*
on quotations — from Sir Robert Herbert's Newdigate verses (l.), Mar. 14, 11*e*
REDFERN, Dr. Peter — will, Mar. 24, 9*f*
REDFERN (Ltd.) — report, May 23, 19*c* ; meeting, 27, 20*d*
REDFIELD, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister of commerce, Mar. 6, 6*c*
REDFORD — barracks : Mr. H. T. Baker (s.P.), Feb. 13, 12*c*
REDFORD, Mr. G. A.—appointed director of British Board of Film Censors, Jan. 2, 2*f*
on cinematograph—British Board of Film Censors (int.), Jan. 2, 2*f*
REDGRAVE, Mr. Gilbert R. :—
on America, South : labour problem (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 5*b* ; —books, 15th century : proposed general catalogue (l.). Jan. 30, 9*d* ; — rubber : imperishability (l.), Oct. 25, 20*c*
REDGRAVE, Rev. Hyma H. — immoral conduct charges : inquiry before Lichfield consistory court, Nov. 28, 4*d* ; 29, 4*c* ; Dec. 1, 63*c* ; 2, 4*b* ; 3, 4*c* ; sentence of deprivation, 11, 5*b*
REDGRAVE, John—theft charge, Sept. 10, 8*f*
REDHEAD, Lieut. Charles M. — bravery rewarded, April 21, 9*a*
REDHILL Agricultural Society — cattle show : see under CATTLE—Show
REDHILLS Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 17*c*
REDL, Col. Alfred—suicide : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime
REDMAYNE, Mr. J. S. :—
on Canada : fruit farming (l.), Mar. 18, 7*e* ; —on geography : Canadian : teaching (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*b*
REDMAYNE, Mr. R. A. S.—appointed commissioner of inquiry into causes of disaster at Universal colliery, Dec. 20, 8*d*
"Colliery Working and Management" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*a*
on coalmining : Cadeby main colliery disaster (report ; Parlt. paper), May 15, 8*e* ; —mines and quarries : first part of report for 1912 (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*e* ; (part II., labour), Dec. 23, 5*c*
REDMOND, Mr. John—to address meeting at Coventry, Jan. 3, 11*a* ; gives dinner to Nationalist party (P.N.), 21, 8*d* ; re-elected chairman of Nationalist party (P.N.), Mar. 11, 10*d* ; to address meetings in Great Britain, June 9, 8*b* ; to be entertained by Irish Nationalist party, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; entertained, 8, 11*b* ; to address meeting at Limerick, 20, 8*b* ; to attend demonstrations in Ireland, Sept. 19, 6*b* ; receives address from Kerry County Council, 29, 7*f* ; sends telegram to president of United Irish League of America on death of Mr. Patrick Ford, Oct. 1, 9*e* ; meets Mr. Birrell at Wicklow, 23, 8*a* ; to address meeting at Newcastle, Nov. 1, 8*a* ; leaves Dublin for London, 14, 8*d* ; speech at Newcastle : arrangements, 14, 8*d*
Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election — issues manifesto to Irish voters, May 9, 12*c*
Dublin labour dispute — attitude : Mr. J. Larkin (s.), Nov. 20, 10*a*
Edward VII., references to death of King—Mr. M. Sykes (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Redmond (s.P.), Jan. 16, 11*e*, *f*
Franchise Bill — receives telegram from Glasgow nationalist (P.N.), Jan. 28, 6*c*
Home rule — political tour in Scotland ; leaves London, June 14, 10*b* ; arrives in Glasgow, 16, 5*b* ; entertained at luncheon, 17, 10*a*
Home Rule Bill—compromise : statement by Mr. J. Redmond *Star* comment, June 12, 10*f*
Irish Nationalist M.P.'s—attendance at House of Commons : statement Mar 19, 8*e*
North Cork by-election—replies to proposal for Nationalist candidate, Oct. 24, 10*d*
Parliament—opening : letter to supporters, Mar. 1, 6*b*
Tribute, proposed national — Mr. Redmond's protests, Dec. 10, 8*b*
Ulster protestants—inconsistent references to : correspondence, Nov. 24, 8*a*
United States trade marks registration Act—position of Irish mark : correspondence with Mr. Taft (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8*c*
Victoria, Queen—Dublin Corporations address to : statement recalled : Mr. Bonar Law (s.), Nov. 22, 12*d*
at Alloa, on Home Rule Bill : religious liberty, Nov. 22, 12*f* ; —at Cahirciveen, on Home Rule Bill : formation of Ulster provisional government ; Ulster question ; suggested conference : recalls offer to Sir E. Carson in June, Sept. 29, 7*f* ; Irish opinion, 30, 7*f* ; British press comments, 30, 7*f* ; Mr. W. O'Brien (views), 30, 8*a* ; —at Coventry, on Home Rule Bill ;

REDMOND, Mr. John (continued):—
Crown veto: reply to Mr. Bonar Law, Jan. 27, 8*d*; —at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, Feb. 8, 8*b*; —at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill; reply to Sir E. Carson, June 17, 10*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Londonderry (City) by-election; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Feb. 12, 11*d*; —at House of Commons, on restrictions on Irish cattle at English ports, Jan. 21, 12*d*; — at Limerick, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested exclusion, Oct. 13, 10*f*; Irish opinion, 14, 8*a*; Irish Unionist opinion, 14, 8*a*; Ulster opinion, 14, 8*a*; — at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Home Rule Bill: history of question; Irish Unionist Parliamentary record; mandate; Ulster question: religious statistics; proposed compromise, Nov. 15, 15*f*; Mr. Pembroke Wicks (l.), 27, 10*d*; —at Northampton, on Home Rule Bill: suggested exercise of Crown veto; Ulster question: attitude of business men; proposed conference, Nov. 18, 5*a*; —at Plymouth, on Ireland: home rule; railway question, July 12, 5*e*; — at St. Pancras station, on Home Rule Bill, June 14, 10*b*; —at Waterford, on home rule: Ulster question, Feb. 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 2, 14*a*; 8, 12*a*; 16, 11*f*; June 11, 14*a*; —Ireland: Land Purchase Bill, July 22, 13*c*; —Moore, Mr. W.: termination of suspension, April 17, 13*d*; —Queenstown: Cunard mail steamers abandon calling, Aug. 15, 10*f*; —Wyndham, Mr. George: tribute, June 11, 14*b*
on Ford, late Mr. Patrick: message of sympathy to Mr. A. Ford (tel.), Sept. 26, 7*c*; —home rule: Parliament House (College-green): availability (int.), Mar. 20, 4*a*; inauguration: prophecy, Aug. 20, 8*b*; reply to Mr. Balfour's pamphlet "Nationality and Home Rule," Dec. 13, 5*d*; — Ireland: housing grants (l. quoted, P.N.), July 21, 8*c*; —Parliament: session: attendance of Nationalist M.P.'s (l., P.N.), July 26, 8*a*
REDMOND, Mr. W. H. K.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b*, *f*; 3, 10*f*; —Ireland: crime; administration of justice, April 2, 11*b*; —Panama Canal exhibition: British refusal to participate, Aug. 13, 11*c*
on Marconi contract—appointment of expert committee (l. quoted), April 16, 13*a*
REDPATH, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 1, 11*c*
REDPATH, Brown, and Co. (Ltd.)—handbook noticed (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*c*; report, Dec. 11, 19*e*; 12, 18*f*; meeting, 22, 18*b*
RED Rose Club—dinner, April 24, 9*b*
RED Sea Oilfields (Ltd.)—voluntary liquidation: agreed to; distribution of assets: Mr. J. S. Smith-Winby (s.), Dec. 2, 18*f*; Mr. C. C. Taylor (l.), 6, 22*b*
RED Star Line—passenger traffic: statistics for 1912, Jan. 6, 18*e*
REDWAY, Miss—libel actions by, Dec. 18, 3*d*; 19, 3*c*
REDWAY, Maj. G. W.:—
on army, territorial—national reserve (l.), Feb. 20, 4*b*
REDWOOD, Sir Boverton:—
"Petroleum" reviewed (E.S.), July 16, 24*e*
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on oil fuel (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*a*; — at motor transport conference, on use of alcohol as motor fuel, July 22, 14*c*
on petroleum discovery at Kelham (views), Jan. 11, 4*d*
REDWOOD, Sir Boverton, and Prof. V. Lewes:—
at motor transport conference, on motor fuel: petrol substitutes (E.S.), July 23, 26*a*
REE, Sir Frank—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
REE, Mr. H. S. C.—retiring as chief engineer of Cardiff Railway Company, Dec. 8, 27*f*
REED, Maj. Alfred J.—appointed Unionist agent at Dartford, April 15, 14*e*
REED, Caroline—child stealing charge, Jan. 24, 2*e*
REED, Mr. Charles F.—law case, April 25, 3*c*
REED, Mr. E. T., and Mostyn T. Pigott—"The Beauties of Home Rule" noticed, Oct. 14, 13*f*
REED, Mr. Eliot — collection of autographs sold, Dec. 4, 6*e*
REED, Mr. R. G. G.—at Surveyors' Institution, on land taxation: site value: deduction for road construction, April 23, 16*b*
REED, Mrs. Rebecca—death, Dec. 22, 11*f*
REED, Dr. Stanley—entertained at luncheon, Nov. 13, 7*c*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on imperial relations, Nov. 13, 7*d*
REED, Mr. Stanley J.—"Turbines Applied to Marine Propulsion" reviewed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*d*
REED, Dr. W. Cash—at British homœopathic congress: presidential address, Sept. 20, 4*d*
REED, Mr. Walter—on law: costs: juries, position of (l.), July 29, 3*e*
REED, Mr. William—will, May 3, 11*b*
REED (Albert E.) and Co (Newfoundland) (Ltd.)—stock issue announced, Feb. 1, 20*c*; issue, 3, 14*c*; result, 5, 17*b*; letters of allotment posted, 12, 18*d*
REEDER, Ada Annie—bigamy charge, April 7, 4*c*
REEDHAM Orphanage—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*b*; April 11, 9*b*; given, 18, 14*e*; —prizes: distribution date, June 20, 11*a*
REEKS, Mr. H. Caulton—"The Taming of the Terror" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*
REEKS, Lucy S.—traction engine accident (fatal), Oct. 3, 11*e*
REES, A. J.—"The Merry Marauders" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*; Oct. 30, 494*a*
REES, Mr. Blethyn—playing golf on Sunday charge, Sept. 1, 3*b*
REES, Rev. Evan—civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
REES, Sir Frank—to retire from post as general manager of London and North-Western Railway Company, May 27, 18*d*
REES, Sir J. D.—operation, June 30, 11*b*; health, July 1, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—arms traffic: Persian Gulf: allocation of cost of suppression, June 5, 12*c*; —Consolidated Fund (No. 1) Bill, Mar. 27, 10*e*; —Hardinge, Lord: attempt on life, Aug. 8, 13*e*; —Home Rule

REES, Sir J. D.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Bill, Jan. 10, 10*d*; —House of Commons : suggested billiard room ; officials' gallery ; ladies' gallery grille, April 4, 11*e*; —House of Lords : reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*f*; —India : civil servants' grievances, Aug. 8, 13*e*; shipping : Japanese competition, 8, 13*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : out-workers, Feb. 15, 12*b*; Mar. 28, 12*c*; —navy : pensions : commutation, June 5, 12*c*; — opium : Indo-Chinese agreement, Feb. 15, 12*c*; Indo-Chinese traffic, May 8, 13*b*; —oriental languages, school for, April 4, 11*f*; June 14, 12*d*; —Persia : Southern : condition ; British policy, Feb. 15, 12*d*; — Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 9, 13*b*; — procedure : blocking motions, Mar. 15, 12*f*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. : "Mark Tapley," June 14, 12*b*; —Sitapur murder case : Sir J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13*e*; — tea duty, May 8, 13*c*; —Tibet : British policy, Feb. 15, 12*c*; — Turkish war : position of Mahomedans, Feb. 15, 12*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*d*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 11*a*; Feb. 4, 11*c*; —women's suffrage : Bill, May 6, 13*c*; —workmen's compensation : dockyard employees, June 5, 12*d*

REES, Mr. John :—
on ships, "unsinkable" (l.), Aug. 8, 21*b*; 22, 16*e*; Capt. Caines's invention (l.), July 28, 22*c*

REES, Rev. W. G. Edward — on education : religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 22, 5*f*

REES-MOGG, Miss Catherine—will, Jan. 15, 9*b*

REES-MOGG, Mr. William W.—will, Nov. 10, 11*c*

REEVE, A. B.—"The Black Hand" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 488*c*

REEVE, Ada : see COTTON, Mrs. Wilfrid

REEVE, Mr. Henry — joins board of Liberian Diamond and Gold Trust Company, Nov. 3, 21*c*

REEVES, Alderman Edward J. — death, Oct. 1, 6*b*; biographical, 2, 9*e*; funeral, 6, 9*b*

REEVES, Mr. W. Harvey (mayor) — receives presentation, Oct. 29, 11*a*

REEVES (Herbert) and Co., Messrs.—on Cuban Ports Company (Ltd.) (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 16*c*; (l.), 23, 18*e*

Referee—Children's Fund : Little Theatre : performance in aid announced, Dec. 6, 6*c*

REFERENDUM—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : correspondence with Mr. E. L. Boase, Dec. 5, 12*e*; —Home Rule Bill, suggested reference of : see under HOME Rule Bill ; —Houses of Parliament, settlement of disputes between : Cecil, Lord R. (s.), Oct. 15, 6*e*; Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 15, 6*e*; —Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), Sept. 27, 8*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 8*c*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), June 26, 6*f*; —Unionist party : inclusion in programme : suggested : Mr. A. Strauss (l.), Nov. 6, 5*e*

REFFITT, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Aug. 16, 9*e*

REFORMATORY and Industrial Schools — Bourne, Cardinal (s.), Jan. 16, 9*d*; — committee, Home Office : general report agreed to, May 2, 8*b*; (report), June 9, 5*d*; recommendation recalled, Nov. 12, 8*e*; London education committee special schools sub-committee's report : discussion, 20, 5*c*; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 16, 9*d*; —inspector, chief : appointed, July 14, 4*b*; — training : occupations : statistics (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*b*; special article ("Industrial schools for boys," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*b*

REFORM Club—Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Churchill resign, Feb. 5, 6*b*; rumours of Mr. L. Harcourt's intention to resign (P.N.), 6, 8*c*

REFRACTORY materials : see FIRECLAYS

REFRIGERATION — history (art., "M. Charles Tellier : public neglect of inventor of cold storage"), Oct. 21, 7*e*; —Anderson, Mr. J. W. (p., E.S.), Jan. 29, 24*c*; —congress, international (Chicago) : arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*e*; Mar. 19, 24*d*; Australian delegate appointed, Aug. 11, 18*c*; —correspondence (E.S.), Sept. 10, 17*d*; —exhibition (Chicago) : arrangements (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*e*; —Lightfoot, Mr. T. B. (l.), Sept. 3, 20*b*; 17, 20*e*; —special article ("Refrigeration : its industrial and scientific position," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*b*

REFUSE—London : see under LONDON ; — open spaces, depositing on : Mr. J. Allen Hove (l.), Dec. 4, 14*d*

REGENBOGEN, Mr. C.—on Diesel engine (lect., E.S.), June 11, 6*e*

REGENT'S Canal—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS—Drowning ; —Groveroad : dangerous condition : A. L. Lee (l.), June 27, 71*e*; (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*f*; discussed by committee of Marylebone council, 28, 4*e*; evidence at inquest, 30, 6*d*; deaths by drowning : *The Times* comment, 8, 3*e*; correspondence, Oct. 11, 6*f*

REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 14*e*; reports, 18, 15*c*; July 26, 17*e*; meeting, Aug. 2, 11*b*

REGENT'S Park—barracks : buildings : reorganization : board appointed, June 10, 5*b*; —buildings : additional : correspondence, Jan. 1, 13*d*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Leases, crown—table, Jan. 23, 3*c*; —Boyton, Mr. J. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 9*d*; —Cutler, Mr. E. (l.), Jan. 2, 2*f*; —demonstration, public : held ; resolution passed, June 2, 6*b*; —Dynevor, Lord (l.), Dec. 11, 5*c*; —enclosures : London county council : parks committee : resolution passed, Feb. 3, 10*e*; Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), Feb. 3, 10*e*; — Eversley, Lord (l.), Jan. 4, 10*b*; July 2, 4*a*; —Hardy, Mr. C. F. (l.), July 4, 3*f*; —Leveson-Gower, Mr. G. G. : receives deputations, June 20, 5*c*; —Little, Dr. F. (s.), June 2, 6*b*; —London county council : question, Jan. 29, 12*f*; highways committee (report), May 5, 13*d*; —Marylebone borough council : general purposes committee : resolution passed ; letters received in reply, Jan. 9, 9*d*; —Meath, Lord (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 9*d*; —Parlia-

REGENT'S Park — Leases, crown (continued) :—
ment : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Runciman, Mr. W. : receives deputation, Jan. 29, 11*e* ; —Rutherford, Dr. V. H. (s.), June 2, 6*b*
Refreshment rooms burned : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation —Arson ; —revenue and expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT
REGENT-STREET :—
Quadrant — rebuilding : committee's report, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; Lovell, Mr. P. W. (l.), July 18, 5*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Statham, Mr. H. H. (l.), Mar. 15, 5*b*
REGENT-STREET Polytechnic : see under TECHNICAL education — Polytechnics
REGESTER, Alderman William — re-elected chairman of Middlesex county council, Mar. 14, 5*a* ; elected vice-president of Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures, Aug. 12, 15*f*
RÉGIE Générale de Chemins de Fer et Travaux Publics — Uruguay railways : government contract : see under URUGUAY—Railways
REGIMENTAL Agency—bazaar : see under ARMY—Regiments—Associations and benefit, funds ; —meeting, July 12, 4*f*
REGIMENTS, 31st and 70th — history : requests for documents, May 14, 10*c*
REGINA — electricity : motor converter ordered (E.S.), July 9, 10*c* ; —finance : loans : new issue, April 12, 20*c* ; 14, 16*e* ; subscription list closed, 16, 17*d* ; —public works : new expenditure announced (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*
" REGISTRAR " — on land : proposed commissioners : appointment of county court registrars suggested (l.), Dec. 18, 4*b*
REGNAULT, M. Eugene (France) — appointed ambassador to Japan, Aug. 21, 3*e*
REGNAULT, Henri — memorials : replica of stolen bust unveiled at Buzenval, Jan. 27, 5*e* ; correction, 31, 5*f*
REGOUT, Dr. E. R. H. (Netherlands)—leaves for south of France, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; death, 20, 9*e*
REHEARSAL Club — meeting : arrangements, April 21, 9*a* ; held, 30, 9*c*
REICHEL, M. Frantz — on boxing : British methods (int.), Dec. 11, 12*f*
REICHEL, Sir Harry — portrait presented to University College of North Wales, April 24, 9*a*
on teachers : register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*c*
REID, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J. F. — health, Aug. 29, 7*a* ; death, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; funeral, 10, 9*b*
REID, Lieut.-Col. David B. — funeral, May 9, 9*c*
REID, Mr. Edward V. — joins London board of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Dec. 11, 16*c*
REID, Mr. Forrest — " The Gentle Lover " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 467*b* ; 30, 493*a*
REID, Mr. G. B. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : position of contributors over 65 (l.), May 23, 5*c*
REID, Lady George — " at home " : arrangements, April 21, 9*b* ; given, 23, 11*b* ; gives luncheon party, 22, 11*c* ; " at home " : arrangements, June 26, 11*b*
REID, Sir George — death, Feb. 11, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 9*b* ; funeral, 15, 11*b* ; bequeaths drawings to Aberdeen Art Gallery, 19, 9*d*
REID, Sir George (Australia) — received by Emperor Francis Joseph at Schönbrunn Castle, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; attends dinner of Burns Club in Greenock, 25, 11*a* ; health, Feb. 5, 9*a* ; 8, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; to preside over first meeting of colonial section of international historical congress, Mar. 29, 11*e* ; leaves New York, May 23, 11*a* ; arriving in London from New York, 26, 9*a* ; opens savings bank department in Commonwealth Bank of Australia, June 17, 18*e* ; visits the *Australia* at Portsmouth (s.), July 2, 6*d* ; entertains Dr. W. H. Page, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; gives dinner, 14, 9*a* ; luncheon to be given by representatives of London Press, Aug. 26, 7*a* ; British press luncheon to : arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; 4, 9*a* ; 8, 9*b* ; given, 9, 3*f* ; entertained by agents-general for Australian states ; leaving for Australia, 12, 9*a* ; leaves Tilbury, 13, 5*d* ; accepts presidency of Australian Chamber of Commerce in London, Oct. 11, 5*f* ; arrives at Fremantle, 15, 11*a*
Just, Sir H. W. (s.), Sept. 9, 3*f*
at Australian League, on religion, Jan. 24, 13*f* ; —at Kingsway, on new Commonwealth building, July 25, 9*f* ; —at New Broad-street, on Commonwealth Bank of Australia, June 17, 18*e* (e.e.) ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on Australian development ; imperial defence, Jan. 28, 5*f* ; suggested imperial Parliament, Mar. 12, 7*e* ; —at Sydney, on Australian development, Nov. 14, 7*e* ; on immigration from England, 21, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Australian imperial trade, June 11, 7*c* ; on British press ; imperial defence, Sept. 9, 3*f*
on aeronautics : Mr. Hawker's flight (tel.), Aug. 28, 6*a* ; —navy : imperial squadron proposed (int.), Mar. 28, 10*a* ; —Women's Agricultural and Horticultural International Union (s.), Feb. 3, 10*d*
REID, Mr. J. D. (Canada)—leaves Liverpool for New York, Jan. 6, 9*a*
REID, Sir James — received by King, May 17, 11*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; leaves Balmoral, Oct. 11, 11*a*
REID, Mr. James A.—will, Jan. 23, 9*d*
REID, Mr. John — will, April 12, 11*c*
REID, Mr. John, and Mr. H. A. Mavor —on shipping : electric propulsion (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*c*
REID, Mr. John A. — death, June 18, 3*d* (e.e.)
REID, Miss Mary C. — law case, Dec. 6, 3*c* ; 8, 3*c* ; 10, 3*f* ; 11, 3*e*
REID, Mr. Ogden — to be appointed to control of New York *Tribune*, Jan. 11, 6*a*
REID, Mr. W. C. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Scottish water catchment areas (E.S.), April 2, 24*b*
REID, Mr. Whitelaw — *Natal* arriving at New York, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; at New York ; body taken to cathedral of

REID, Mr. Whitelaw (continued):—
St. John the Divine, 4, 5*a*; funeral, 6, 5*f*; will, 11, 6*d*; probate of English estate, May 10, 9*f*
REIFFENSTEIN, Herr, and Herr Friedmann —stereograph invention described, Sept. 26, 3*f*
REIGATE — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
REIK, Dr. (U.S.A.) — at international medical congress, on ear diseases, Aug. 13 3*c*
REIMERS, Mr. Paul, and Mme. Elena Gerhardt—vocal recital, Nov. 21, 11*d*
REIN, Capt. (Russia)—arrives in London, Mar. 5, 11*a*
REINACH, M. Joseph (France) — drafts counter proposal to army (three years' service) Bill, April 3, 5*c*
in Chamber, on — army: increases, Mar. 15, 7*c*; Three Years' Service Bill, June 4, 7*b*
on Balkan policy (art. quoted), May 13, 5*a* (e.e.)
REINACH, Dr. Paul S. (U.S.A.) — appointed minister to China, July 17, 5*d*
REINDEER — Zoological Society's gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society — Gardens
REINECKE, Herr J. H. — wireless telephony system: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
REINFORCED concrete: see FERRO-CONCRETE
REINHEIMER, Mr. H.—"Evolution by Cooperation" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 31*5c*
REINKE, Prof. J.—at British Association, on nature of life, Sept. 12, 11*d*
REINSCH, Dr. Paul S. (U.S.A.)—appointed minister to China, Aug. 9, 7*e*
REINSURANCE and Guarantee Corporation (Ltd.)—liquidation: public examination of directors, Mar. 14, 4*e*
REISS, Mr. George E. A.—will, June 19, 11*c*
REISS, Mr. James E.—death; funeral, Oct. 18, 11*b*; biographical, 20, 11*c*
REITH, Rev. Dr. George — nominated moderator of United Free Church of Scotland, Dec. 17, 11*e*
REITZ, Mr. F. W.—entertained at luncheon by Sir Thomas Bowater (lord mayor), Nov. 15, 17*a*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—directors: new appointment, Jan. 27, 18*b*; —dividends, Jan. 14, 17*a*; June 12, 21*b*; —report, Jan. 15, 18*e*
RELICS—ecclesiastical: sale: prevention: notice of question to representative in House of Commons of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Mar. 24, 8*d*; Ecclesiastical Commissioners' powers: see under PARLIAMENT; —sales: freedom of city boxes, April 18, 11*d*; —teaching: art, use of: Rev. L. Tavener (add.), May 14, 10*e*
RELIGION—apathy: British and Foreign Unitarian Association (report quoted), May 13, 3*c*; Vaughan, Father B. (sermon), June 9, 10*b* (e.e.); —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (add.), July 1, 3*e*; —congress on religious progress, international (Paris): held, July 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*c*; —dogma: Mr. A. Riley (s.), Sept. 30, 3*a*; —health, relation to: see under HEALTH; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham; sermon), July 21, 10*e*; —science, relation to; Cortie, Rev. A. L. (sermon), Sept. 15, 11*f*; Dixon, Rev. A. C. (s.), June 14, 4*e*; Haldane, Lord (add.), June 9, 6*a*;
RELIGION (continued):—
Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 11, 11*e*; philosophy, influence of: M. Emile Boustroux (p.), July 19, 7*c*; —Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham (sermon), Sept. 15, 11*f*; —William II., Emperor (s.), Feb. 10, 7*c*
RELIGIOUS Tract Society—China: dispatch of literature: anonymous gift received, April 22, 4*f*; —meeting, April 22, 4*f*; —Travellers' Guide, The: anonymous contribution to print edition in Chinese, April 25, 4*a*
REMBRANDT—Calais Museum: reported discovery of portrait by, Aug. 29, 4*e*; —drawings: Heseltine collection: sold, May 30, 5*c*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
Pictures sold—portrait in Sutherland collection (1,000 guineas), July 12, 6*b*; —"Bathsheba" (£40,000; highest auction record), June 10, 10*e*; exhibited at Paris, 11, 7*c*; rumours respecting purchase corrected by Messrs. Duveen, 12, 6*b*; — de Ridder collection: pictures described, Sept. 11, 9*d*; —"Ecce Homo" (£1,760), Dec. 2, 7*e*; —Father, portrait of (£20,640), June 18, 7*d*; —"Lucretia Stabbing Herself": history ($130,000), Feb. 15, 11*b*; —"Resurrection of Lazarus, The" (£2,585), May 31, 7*c*; —studies (£3,800 and £2,160), June 18, 7*d*
"Portrait of a Girl" — picture ascribed to Rembrandt declared authentic by Dr. Bode, July 28, 5*d* (e.e.)
REMEDIES—Prof. F. M. Sandwith (lect.), May 14, 8*c* (e.e.)
REMEDIES, proprietary—advertisements: see under ADVERTISEMENTS; —Allen, Mr. C. B. (evid.), April 25, 10*e*; —Barclay, Mr. A. E. (evid.), Mar. 28, 10*b*; —Beecham, Sir J. (evid.), Jan. 24, 4*c*; —committee, select: see under PARLIAMENT; —Dobbie, Dr. (evid.), May 2, 10*b*; —Ely, Mr. Sidney F. (evid.), May 30, 4*f*; —epilepsy: bogus clergyman's cure: statement by Sir H. Norman, Jan. 17, 35*c*; —Harrison, Mr. (evid.), April 25, 10*e*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act: ; —McFadden, Mr. A. W. J. (evid.), June 6, 6*c*; —Norris, Dr. D. K. (evid.), June 13, 13*a*; — Parry, Mr. E. J. (evid.), April 11, 13*f*; 18, 14*f*; —Simmonds, Mr. C. (evid.), May 2, 10*b*; —South, Mr. J. A. (evid.), Feb. 7, 4*e*; —Stephenson, Mr. Guy (evid.), June 6, 6*c*; —Waring, Mr. Edwin Scholey (evid.), Jan. 17, 35*c*; —Whatmore, Mr. J. (evid.), April 11, 13*f*; —Woodward, Mr. W. (evid.), Feb. 7, 4*c*; —Wren, Mr. W. R. C. (evid.), April 18, 14*f*
REMER, Mr. John R.—on railway rates: increase (l.), May 24, 56*d*; traders' grievances (l.), Nov. 27, 19*b*
REMINGTON, Mr. Carl—appointed secretary of Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, April 5, 17*f*
REMNANT, Mr. J. F.:—
at Constitutional Club, on Municipal Reform party, April 15, 10*e*; —at Reading, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, Aug. 5, 4*c*
REMUS, Herr — aeroplane casualty, Dec. 31, 66*d*
RENARD, Dr. (France)—at international medical congress, on use of X-rays in diagnosis, Aug. 13, 3*e*

RENARD, M. André (France)—in Chamber, on undeveloped land tax, Feb. 24, 5*d*
RENARD, Charles—theft charge, Dec. 15, 3*c*
RENARD, Lieut.-Col. Paul—to lecture at Æolian Hall: date, Nov. 14, 7*f*; 19, 14*c*
at Æolian Hall, on military aeronautics, Nov. 21, 7*e*
RENARD, Mr. S.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
RENAUD, Mr. Edward J.—on wooden water pipes (l.), Sept. 25, 9*b*
RENAUD, J.—"Les Errants" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 236*b*
RENDALL, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on—land: taxation; effect on building trade, Mar. 26, 12*b*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13*e*;
RENDALL, Mr. E. D., and Mr. G. H.—"Recollections and Impressions of the Rev. John Smith, M.A., for Twenty-Five Years Assistant Master at Harrow School" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 277*b*; noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*
RENDALL, Mr. George W.—on Colchester railway accident: delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers (l.), July 16, 6*b*
RENDALL, Harold W.—inquest, Nov. 1, 5*c*
RENDALL, Mr. M. J.:—
at Church congress, on Anglo-German relations, Oct. 3, 8*c*; —at Winchester College, on modern languages, July 30, 13*c*
RENDALL, Dr. Percy—at West India Committee, on Kaieteur fall, Feb. 27, 5*b*
RENDEL, Lord — health, June 3, 11*a*; death, 5, 11*d*; biographical, 7, 11*f*; memorial service; funeral, 9, 11*c*; legacy to University of Wales, 28, 4*c*; will, Aug. 6, 9*c*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 9, 10*d*
RENDEL, Mr. J. M.:—
at Guildhall, on training of poor law children, Feb. 13, 3*c*
RENDELL, Mr. A.—false trade description charge, Aug. 7, 7*f*
RENDELL, Horace — boating accident (fatal), Oct. 27, 10*e*; body recovered, 31, 6*c*
RENDLE, Dr. A. B.—at Burlington House, on protection of wild plants, Sept. 20, 4*b*
RENFREW—proposed harbour: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*a*
RENI—port: to be constructed (R.S.), June 16, 16*b*
RENNELL, Mr. William B.—will, Feb. 13, 9*c*
RENNENKAMPFF, Gen. (Russia)—received by Nicholas II., Jan. 27, 5*b*; appointed to command troops in Vilna district, Feb. 5, 5*c*
RENNER, Maj. M. (Germany)—enters on duties as military attaché, July 3, 11*a*; received by King George V., upon appointment, 22, 11*a*
RENNIE, Mr. Ernest Amelius — biographical; appointed minister to Peru and Ecuador, Oct. 17, 7*f*
RENNIE Forrestt Shipbuilding Company—details of work in hand (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*d*; May 14, 21*b*
RENNIE Line—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
RENOIR, P. A.:—
Pictures sold—"Famille Henriot, La" (£3,000), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.); —"Portrait de femme" (£1,068), June 19, 7*c* (e.e.)
RENOL, Mr. Carl—piano recital, July 8, 4*f*
RENONARD, Rt. Rev. Firmin Leon Joseph, Bp. of Limoges—death, Dec. 3, 11*e*
RENOU, Mgr.—resigns archbishopric of Tours, July 9, 5*b*
RENOULT, M. René (France)—prospects of ministerial appointment, Dec. 8, 9*a*; appointed minister of interior, 9, 8*a*
RENSHAW, Sir Charles B.—at Glasgow, on Railway Rates Bill, Feb. 19, 20*d*
RENTON, Mr. George H.—neglecting to provide water on land occupied by gipsies charge, Sept. 19, 2*c*
RENTON, Mr. J. H.:—
at Guildford, on Crown lands in Forest of Dean, Nov. 21, 5*b*
on land—crown: Forest of Dean: administration (l.), Nov. 29, 5*b*
RENTOUL, Judge James A.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Ulster Association in London, Unionist constitution, Sept. 5, 8*c*; —at Lincoln's Inn, on "court practice—good and otherwise," Feb. 26, 4*c*
RENWICK, Mr. George—dinner given, Jan. 21, 8*c*
"Luxembourg: The Grand Duchy and its Peoples" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 476*b*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting (Antwerp), on English Channel tunnel scheme, Sept. 17, 5*d*
REPOULIS, M. (Greece)—appointed to act as premier temporarily, Sept. 1, 5*a*; nominated governor-general of Macedonia, Oct. 8, 5*d* (e.e.)
REPRESENTATIVE Church Council—meetings: arrangements, June 23, 12*c*; July 4, 4*d*; 5, 14*c*
REPTON, Mr. Guy—on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 18, 6*c*
REPTON school—scholarships awarded June 5, 14*c*; —speech day, June 21, 6*d*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company—redemption of oustanding collateral notes announced, April 24, 21*b*; —dividends, Feb. 1, 21*b*; Aug. 20, 16*b*
REPUBLIC of Bolivia Exploration Syndicate (Ltd.):—
Law case, Nov. 13, 3*c*; Dec. 3, 21*d*
REPUC, M.—duel: see under DUELLING—France
RESEARCH Defence Society—appeal, May 7, 6*b* (e.e.); —contributions, June 16 5*c*; —Gill, Sir D. (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 25, 10*f*; —meeting: arrangements, June 19, 4*f*; held, 25, 3*e*; —report, June 25, 3*e*
on vivisection—Dogs (Protection) Bill (l.), July 18, 14*d*; 24, 14*e*
RESHID Bey (Turkey)—confined to residence, Jan. 30, 6*a*; arrested, June 20, 7*b*; leaving Constantinople for Athens, July 30, 7*b*; Sept. 25, 5*b*; departure postponed, 26, 3*a*; returning to Athens, 29, 5*a*; delay, 30, 5*f*; departure for Athens postponed; health, Oct. 1, 6*d*
RESHID Pasha (Turkey)—confers with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson, Jan. 21, 6*e*; visits Foreign Office, Mar. 3, 8*e*; details of escape during *coup d'état* (January 23), 11, 7*b*; declines appointment as peace delegate, April 22, 8*d*
RESOURCES, natural—world's: Prof. H. N. Dickson (add.), Sept. 15 11*c*

"RESPICE finem"—on labour disputes: conciliation: reply to Mr. Joynson-Hicks (l.), Nov. 13, 10*c*
RESPIGHI, Cardinal-Vicar—health, Mar. 10, 7*c*; 12, 7*c*; death, 24, 9*e*
RESTREPO, Señor S. (Colombia):—
Congress — message, July 23, 7*c*; (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7*b*
on Colombia—Putumayo frontier question (l., S.A.S.), May 27, 5*b*
RETFORD—County High School for Girls: opened, July 24, 12*e* (e.e.)
"RETIRED bank manager"—on cheques: endorsement (l.), Aug. 7, 18*f*
"RETIRED headmaster"—on telephones: administration: mispronunciation of numbers (l.), Nov. 29, 5*f*
REUSCH, Julius—suicide: inquest; letter to coroner read, Aug. 28, 2*f*
REUSS, Prince Henry XIV. of—death, Mar. 31, 9*d*
REUSS, Prince Henry XXXIII. of—engagement, Jan. 21, 9*a*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
REUSS, Feodora Princess Henry of—visits Exeter, Sept. 15, 9*a*
REUTER, Col. von (Germany) —court-martial probable, Dec. 20, 9*a*
REUTER, Baron Herbert de—on Reuter's Financial Publicity Department: circulars (l.), Oct. 29, 8*b*; letters to Newspaper Society, 30, 8*b*
REUTER'S Telegram Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 18*e*; —Finaucial Publicity Department: advertisements and news: circulars: see under PRESS—Advertisements and news; —meeting, May 29, 20*e*; —report, May 19, 17*b*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—arrives at Balmoral, Castle, Sept. 15, 9*a*; leaves, 22, 25*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on British capital in Argentina, April 10, 5*c*
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany)—on navies: proposed "holiday" from new construction (views), Oct. 21, 8*a*
REVENTLOW, Countess — arrives in London, May 21, 11*a*
REVENUE and expenditure—annual return showing amounts contributed and expended by England, Scotland, and Ireland (white paper), July 18, 22*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*
Statistics—for nine months (sp. art., "Nine months' revenue: receipts fairly satisfactory"), Jan. 1, 16*f*; between April 1, 1912, and Jan. 4, 1913, 8, 18*f*; and January 11, 15, 19*d*; and January 18, 22, 17*c*; and January 25, 29, 18*f*; between April 1, 1912, and February 1, 1913, Feb. 5, 18*f*; and February 8, 12, 16*f*; and February 15, 19, 20*e*; and February 22, 20, 26*d*; between April 1, 1912, and March 1, Mar. 5, 16*c*; and March 8, 12, 19*c*; and March 15, 19, 20*d*; and March 22, 26, 20*c*; for 1912-13 (sp. art., "The revenue: national account for the past year: a small surplus"), April 1, 19*c*; between April 1 and April 5, 9, 19*f*; and April 12, 16, 19*d*; and April 19, 23, 24*f*; and April 27, 30, 20*e*; between April 1 and May 3, May 7, 22*d*; and May 10, 14, 18*e*; and May 17, 21, 22*c*; and May 24, 28, 20*f*; between April and May 31, June 4, 21*e*; and June 7, 11, 22*f*; and June 14, 18, 19*d*; and June 21, 25, 20*e*; from April 1 to June 30, July 1, 22*c*; and July 5, 9, 18*f*; and July 12, 16, 20*f*; and July 19, 23, 20*f*; and July 26, 30, 19*f*; between April 1 and August 2, Aug. 6, 11*f*; to August 9, 13, 17*b*; and August 16, 20, 3*a*; and August 23, 27, 16*e*; between April 1 and August 30, Sept. 3, 15*d*; and September 6, 10, 15*e*; and September 13, 17, 15*f*; and September 20, 24, 16*f*; between April 1 and September 30, Oct. 1, 19*f*; and October 4, 8, 19*e*; and October 11, 15, 19*d*; and October 18, 22, 19*e*; and October 25, 29, 21*f*; between April 1 and November 1, Nov. 5, 19*e*; and November 8, 12, 20*c*; and November 15, 19, 20*f*; and November 22, 26, 22*d*; between April 1 and November 29, Dec. 3, 18*f*; and December 6, 10, 19*c*; and December 13, 17, 21*f*; and December 20, 24, 10*f*
REVENUE Bill: see under BUDGET (1913-14)
REVERMORT, Mr. J. A.—"The Marrying of Hester Rainsbrook" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*b*
REVERSIONARY Association (Ltd.) — dividends, May 1, 17*e*; Oct. 24, 17*d*
REVERSIONARY Interest Society (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 20*d*
REVERTER, Señor Navarro (Spain) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 1, 5*b*
"REVIEWER, The"—on Wallace Collection: catalogue (l.), June 28, 4*e*
Revista de Las Antillas—first number noticed (S.A.S.), April 29, 3*c*
RÉVOIL, M. — resigns post as director-general of Imperial Ottoman Bank, May 29, 18*b*
REW, Mr. R. H.—to read paper to Farmers' Club, May 3, 5*e*
"Agricultural Faggot, An," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a*
at Farmers' Club, on agriculture; history of rural life, May 6, 10*d*
on meat supply: report for 1912 quoted, Sept. 1, 11*e*
REWA, Maharaja of — presents aeroplanes to Indian central flying school, Sept. 5, 8*e*
REY, Capt. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 3, 7*f* (e.e.)
REYERSBACH, Mr. Louis — on Robinson Gold Mining Company: proposed absorption by Crown Mines (Ltd.) (int.), Dec. 16, 16*c*
REYES, Señor Adolfo (Peru)—appointed superintendent of customs (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c*
REYES, Gen. Bernardo (Mexico)—killed, Feb. 10, 7*e*; suicide of son reported, 11, 7*d*
REYES, Señor Rodolfo (Mexico)—appointed minister of justice, Feb. 24, 6*b*
REYKJAVIK — port: improvements proposed, Mar. 13, 5*e*
REYMOND, M. (France):—
on aeronautics — national fund: replies to allegations of misuse of funds, Dec. 22, 7*f*
REYNES-MONLAUR, M. — "Le Songe d'Attis" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 560*b*
REYNOLDS, Sir Alfred — at Highgate police-court, on police traps for motorists, July 26, 12*b*; Sir A. Reynolds (l.), 28, 11*f*

REYNOLDS, Mr. Alleyne :—
at Iron and Steel Institute, on furnaces (E.S.), May 7, 27*c*
REYNOLDS, Prebendary B. :—
on church training colleges (report), Oct. 3, 3*a* ; —education : church schools in London (report), April 19, 6*d*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie — reception arrangements, May 30, 11*a*
" Doubtful Character, A " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 6, 11*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. E. J. (Canada)—on immigration : British : report, Feb. 24, 5*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Eldrid — " Whispering Dust " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
REYNOLDS, Prof. Ernest S.—biographical ; appointed professor of clinical medicine at Manchester University, May 24, 38*b*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Fred — " The Woman Flinches " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*
REYNOLDS, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—on money trust (evid.), Jan. 17, 48*d*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
Cornwallis, Edward — portrait : Prof. A. MacMechan (l.), May 15, 8*d* ; Rev. J. S. Barrass (l.), 21, 10*c*
" Jane, Duchess of Gordon " : details, Dec. 11, 10*b*
Pictures sold — Dawkins collection of portraits (high prices), Mar. 1, 9*e* ; —" Portrait of Lady Melbourne " (4,200 guineas), July 5, 6*b* ; — " Mrs. Joseph Musgrave " (1,100 guineas), June 14, 5*a* ; —Sneyd family (attributed to Reynolds) : announced, April 4, 13*f* ; sold, 9, 11*b*
" Woman and Child in Art " : details, Dec. 10, 11*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Richard H.—will, Aug. 9, 11*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Rothay :—
" Gondola, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*b*
" My Russian Year " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Stephen — biographical ; Feb. 22, 8*d* ; Oct. 25, 8*e* ; appointed member of departmental committee on fisheries, Feb. 22, 8*d* ; appointed adviser to development commission, Oct. 25, 8*e*
REYNOLDS, Mr. T. Blair — resignation of chairmanship of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, June 26, 18*e* ; 27, 80*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on re-election of directors of Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, May 21, 19*a*
REYNOLDS, Dr. Walter — at Hampstead, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : choice of practitioner, Jan. 14, 8*e*
REYNOLDS William — burglary charge, April 25, 3*c* ; theft charge, Aug. 16, 3*b* ; 23, 8*c*
Reynolds's Newspaper — London sandwichmen : Christmas dinner : see under SANDWICHMEN
REYNOLDS (R. J.) Tobacco Company — finance : stock issue proposed, Mar. 5, 21*b*
REZENDE Mines (Ltd.) — change of officers, Sept. 30, 14*d* ; report, May 21, 20*f* ; meeting, 30, 19*b*
RHABDOMANCY : see DIVINING rods
RHANGABÉ, M. Alexander (Greece) — appointed secretary to Greek legation ; arrives in London, Nov. 4, 11*a*
RHEIMS, palace of—restoration : announced, July 5, 7*e*
RHEUMATISM — Barker, Prof. (p.), Aug. 13, 4*b* ; —medical congress, international : discussed, Aug. 13, 4*b* ; —Müller, Prof. (s.) Aug. 13, 4*b* ; —Singer, Prof. (s.), Aug. 13, 4*b*
RHINE — deepening : effect on British coal trade (art., " The deepening of the Rhine : benefits to the British coal trade "), Oct. 23, 16*c* ; —improvement : between Basel and Lake Constance : engineers invited to submit plans, June 13, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —navigation : improvement scheme : competition organized (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*d* ; — special article (" The seven ages of the Rhine : legend and history "), July 18, 11*d* ; —tunnel at Düsseldorf : see under DÜSSELDORF ; —upper : new channel : details (E.S.), April 23, 30*d*
RHINOCEROSES—skull found in grounds of " The Grange " (Perivale), Aug. 22, 7*d*
RHOADES, Mr. James — " The City of Five Gates " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 328*b*
RHODE Island (U.S.A.) — insurance against bombardment : see under INSURANCE —War
RHODES — Italian occupation : Gen. Ameglio arrests notables, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; Greek statements, Oct. 13, 7*c* ; *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —House of the Knights : particulars ; acquired by M. Bompard, Dec. 21, 5*e*
RHODES, Miss Alice G. :—
on sands, musical (l.), Jan. 9, 9*e*
RHODES, Cecil — Sir R. Solomon (s.), June 11, 10*f*
RHODES, G. — " The Whole Man " (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*b*
RHODES, Hylda — " A Vase of Clay " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 54*b*
RHODES, James F. — " Lectures on the American Civil War " reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 227*a*
RHODES, Kathlyn — " The Straight Race " noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*b*
RHODES (Thomas) and Co., Messrs. — World Travel Publishing Company of Berlin : takes over representation for United Kingdom, Jan. 16, 13*e*
RHODESIA :—
Administration — suggested changes of form discussed (sp. art., " The future of Rhodesia : present government and possible changes "), Feb. 26, 7*e* ; British South Africa Company's policy : Mr. R. Maguire (s.), Mar 24, 5*b* ; reforms suggested ; special articles (" Rhodesia in 1913 : the constitutional question "), May 24, 21*a* ; (" Future government of Rhodesia : the constitutional reformers "), Oct. 18, 7*e* ; —autonomy, suggested : Mr. R. Maguire (s.), Mar. 24, 5*b* ; —Hawksley, Mr. B. (s.), Dec. 1, 67*b* ; —Jameson, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 28, 15*a* ; Dec. 23, 7*a* ; 24, 6*a* ; —Winterton, Lord (l.), Oct. 31, 7*f*
Africa, South — suggested inclusion in Union : see under AFRICA, South
British South Africa Company : see that title
Cement, Portland — new company formed to manufacture (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*c*
Cinematographs : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
Development — Berchenough, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 15*b* ; —British South Africa Company (report quoted),

RHODESIA—Development (continued) :—
Feb. 19, 6e ; —Grey, Lord (s.), May 29, 10c ; —Jameson, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 28, 15a ; June 11, 10f ; — special article (" Rhodesia in 1913 : the constitutional question," E.N.), May 24, 21a
Education — report for 1912 : issued (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 190a
Elections — general : prospects discussed (sp. art., " Future government of Rhodesia : settlers and the charter "), Oct. 18, 7d
Finance — budget : details, April 23, 24f
Gold — output : statistics, May 24, 21a
Immigration — Col. Burns-Begg receives deputation, Sept. 2, 5b
Labour, native — supply : Lord Winterton (l), Oct 31, 7f
Land — Liebig's Extract of Meat Company (Ltd) : lease : see under PARLIAMENT ; —native rights : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ownership question : British South Africa Company's claims under charter (sp. art., " Future government of Rhodesia : settlers and the charter "), Oct. 18, 7d ; Sir J. C. Willoughby (s.), Dec. 9, 20d ; Sir L. S. Jameson (s.), 13, 7c ; —settlement : scheme being considered, Oct. 7, 5f ; Col. Burns-Begg receives deputation, Sept. 2, 5b ; Mr. B. J. Collings (l.), Oct. 8, 5f ; Lord Winterton (l.), 31, 7f ; new board of control and tax on undeveloped areas proposed : British South Africa Company issues statement, Nov. 4, 8a ; protest meeting held at Buluwayo, Dec. 1, 67b ; 2, 7c ; Mr. B. Hawksley (s.), 1, 67b ; Buluwayo town council and Chamber of Commerce meetings ; delegates to be appointed to consider scheme, 6, 7d ; deputations received by Sir Starr Jameson and Mr. B. Hawksley, 8, 9f ; Rhodesian Chamber of Mines passes resolution, 10, 7e ; meeting to be held at Salisbury : prospects, 12, 7f (e.e.) ; held : resolutions passed advocating tax on undeveloped land and landboard, 13, 7f ; Sir L. S. Jameson announces amendments (s.), 16, 7c ; Mr. Eyles (s.), 16, 7c
Mining — special article (" Mining in Rhodesia : progress in the past year "), Mar. 15, 19d
Ostriches : see under BIRDS
Parties, political — Constitutional League : policy (sp. art., " Future government of Rhodesia "), Oct. 18, 7d ; —Rhodesia League : policy (sp. art., " Future government of Rhodesia "), Oct. 18, 7d
Railways — Beira Junction Railway Company : meeting, July 22, 18f ; —Beira Railway Company : Bill, forthcoming : provisions, Nov. 20, 2f ; Johnson, Maj. F. (s.), Nov. 12, 20c ; meeting, July 1, 22c ; report, June 23, 19b ; —Mashonaland Railway Company report, June 7, 21f ; meeting, 14, 22e ; directors elected, Oct. 17, 16e ; —Mazol-Shamva line : construction completed : particulars (E.S.), May 14, 21e ; —Messina-West Nicholson : construction of line proposed (illus., E.S.), Dec. 31, 79c ; —Rhodesia-Katanga Railway Company : leased to Rhodesia
RHODESIA—Railways (continued) :—
Railways Company and Mashonaland Railway Company : terms of agreement, Oct. 10, 17d ; —Rhodesia Railways : report, June 7, 21f ; meeting, 14, 22e ; directors elected, Oct. 17, 16e ; —Rhodesia Railways Trust (Ltd.) : meeting, Jan. 1, 17a ; trustee appointed, 16, 16f ; report, July 11, 16e ; meeting, 22, 18f
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
South African Union, proposed inclusion in : see under AFRICA, South
Special article (" Rhodesia in 1913 : the constitutional question " E.N.), May 24, 21a
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Timber — destruction : Mr. E. Davis, Nov. 26, 21d
Wool — shipment sold in London, May 8, 20e
RHODESIA, Northern — Congo (Belgian) : frontier delimitation : see under CONGO (Belgian)
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Defence — appointment of subcommittee of farmers to confer with Col. Edwards suggested, Feb. 25, 5e
Gold — output : value : statistics from January, 1909, to December, 1912, Jan. 22, 16c ; from January 1910, to January, 1913, Feb. 22, 15d ; to February, 1913, Mar. 26, 15d ; to March, 1913, April 23, 20c ; to April, 1913, May 23, 15d ; to May, 1913, June 24, 18d ; to June, 1913, July 24, 17d ; to July, 1913, Aug. 22, 12e ; to August, 1913, Sept. 24, 16f ; to September, 1913, Oct. 23, 16b ; for October ; from January, 1910, to October, 1913, Nov. 24, 18f ; to November, 1913, Dec. 24, 13f
Labour, native — supply : agreement between Portuguese government and British South Africa Company signed, Aug. 30, 5e
Map : see under MAPS
Minerals — output : statistics for December, Jan. 22, 16c ; statistics, Feb. 19, 6e ; for January, 22, 15d ; for February, Mar. 26, 15d ; for March, April 23, 20c ; for April, May 23, 15d ; for May, June 24, 18d ; for June, July 24, 17d ; for July, Aug. 22, 12e ; for August, Sept. 24, 16f ; for September, Oct. 23, 16b ; for October ; value from January, 1910, to October, 1913, Nov. 24, 18f ; for November, Dec. 24, 13f
RHODESIA (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 27, 16d ; —report, Sept. 20, 17b
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 25b ; meeting, 16, 19c
RHODESIA Consolidated(Ltd.)—report, Aug. 2, 17d ; meeting, 9, 17e
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company (Ltd.)—capital : distribution of share assets : meeting ; resolution confirmed, Aug. 26, 13c ; —properties : Bwana M'Hubwa mine : ore estimates : discussion at meeting, Aug. 26, 13c ; —report, July 18, 20e
RHODESIA Cotton Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Jan. 1, 17b

RHODESIA Gold Mining and Investment Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 28, 20*f*
RHODESIA-KATANGA Railway Company: see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Mines Trust (Ltd.)—report, May 26, 17*b*
RHODESIAN dinner—date, May 1, 9*b*; given, June 11, 10*f*
RHODESIA Railways (Ltd.): see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Railways Trust (Ltd.): see under RHODESIA—Railways
RHODESIA Trading Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 2, 18*e*
RHODES lectures—delivered, Nov. 5, 7*d*; arrangements, Dec. 18, 8*c*
RHODES scholars — Oxford University: athletics: see under ATHLETICS—Oxford University
RHODES Scholarship Trust: see under OXFORD University
RHODODENDRONS: see under HORTICULTURE
RHONDDA and Swansea Bay Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
RHONE, Miss Eleanor, and Estella Canziani — "Piedmont" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559*c*
RHYL — Colet House Preparatory School: prizes distributed, July 30, 13*b* (e.e.); —urban distict council: law case, June 20, 22*c*
RHYMNEY Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 22, 18*a*; —financial condition: discussed, June 10, 19*d*; —meeting, June 17, 20*d*; —report, Dec. 22, 17*f*; —shares: proposed sub-division, Dec. 22, 17*f*
RHYMNEY Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
RHYMNEY Valley — sewerage: new scheme outlined (art., "Rhymney valley sewerage board"), July 16, 25*a*
RHYS, Ernest—"Lyric Poetry" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 405*b*
RHYS, Grace:—
"Charming of Estercel, The," noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 115*a*; reviewed, 20, 123*a*
"Quest of the Ideal, The" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 233*b*
RHYS, Rev. W. R.—appointed organizing secretary to Rochester Diocesan Society, Feb. 14, 4*d*
RIBAUPIERRE, M. André de—violin recital, Dec. 10, 13*d*
RIBBLE (river) — navigation: report (E.S.), April 30, 23*b*
RIBBLESDALE, Lord — leaves for Continent, Sept. 18, 9*a*; taxi-cab accident: evidence in police-court case, Oct. 15, 4*b*; furniture sold, Dec. 24, 8*c*; house (No. 32, Green-street): offered at auction, Dec. 6, 14*f*
in Parliament, on — army: horse supply, April 18, 13*c*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 11*b*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question (l.), Oct. 2, 4*a*; 10, 3*c*
RIBBON Society — oath: Col. T. Hickman (s.P.), Jan. 24, 11*c*
RIBEIRO, Senhor Almeida (Portugal)—appointed minister for colonies, Jan. 10, 5*b*
RIBEIRO, Senhor Treitas (Portugal) — appointed minister of marine, Jan. 10, 5*b*
RIBOT, M. (France)—biographical, Dec. 5, 8*b*; invited to form cabinet, 5, 7*a*; confers with M. Caillaux; declines
RIBOT, M. (France) (continued):—
invitation, 6, 7*a*; prospects of appointment as foreign minister, 8, 9*a*
Presidency—election: voting at congress of parties of the left, Jan. 16, 6*c*
at hygienic congress, Paris, on death rate in France, May 16, 5*f*;
in Senate, on — debt, floating, Dec. 29, 5*a*; —financial situation, Dec. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*; —income-tax, Dec. 29, 5*a*; —political factions, Dec. 29, 5*a*; —taxation: British compared, Dec. 30, 5*a*; —wealth, proposed tax on, Dec. 29, 5*a*; 30, 5*a*
RIBU Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 16, 18*f*
RICARDO, Capt.—at Londonderry, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: riot insurance, Oct. 22, 8*b*
RICARDO, Capt. A. D.—appointed to command of Royal Naval Barracks, Plymouth, May 3, 4*f*
RICARDO, Mr. Halse—attends funeral of Mr. Alfred Nettleship, Nov. 6, 11*b*
RICARDO, Maj. Wilfred — purchases 1, Montagu-square, July 10, 11*b*
RICCI, M. Seymour de—"Description Raisonnée des Peintures du Louvre" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 536*b*
RICE — crop: output statistics for 1912, Mar. 26, 19*c*
RICE, Dr. Hamilton—expedition to South America: article ("Discoveries in South America: the return of Dr. Rice"), Sept. 24, 6*b*; particulars, Oct. 11, 7*e* (e e.)
RICE, Mr. J. H.—on herons (l. quoted), Feb. 8, 7*e*
RICE, John—City records quoted, Mar. 28, 6*a*
RICE, Commander Robert A.—accident, Sept. 27, 6*d*
RICE, Col. S. Robert—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
RICE, Mr. Thomas E.—appointed medical officer of Sierra Leone, Aug. 27, 9*b*
RICE, Mr. Thomas Wilde—will, Nov. 14, 11*b*
RICE, Mr. W. G.—on Marconi contract: Mr. Lloyd George's share transactions (evid.), April 10, 4*c*
RICE, Rev. W. Talbot — at Islington, on church and state, Jan. 15, 10*e*
RICE Gasoline Rock Drill Company — self-contained portable drill: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*f*
RICH, Mr. (New South Wales)—appointed federal high court judge, April 8, 5*c* (e.e.)
RICH, Sir Charles H.—death, Jan. 3, 9*c*; will, Feb. 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
RICH, Rev. Canon John—death, Mar. 19, 9*c*
RICH (E.) and Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 1, 17*b*; Dec. 30, 16*a*
RICHARD, Rev. Thomas—awarded LL.D. degree of University of Wales, Nov. 22, 4*f*
RICHARDS, Mr. A. E. — appointed assistant director of naval construction at Admiralty, July 12, 4*c*; entering on duties, Nov. 17, 4*e*; entertained at farewell dinner by principal officers at Devonport dockyard, 21, 4*e*
RICHARDS, Elizabeth—motor-car accident, July 18, 3*d*; inquest, 21, 12*b*; driver prosecuted, 18, 3*d*; 31, 4*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. F.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers, Jan. 14 8*b*

RICHARDS, late Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick — memorial: meeting held, July 7, 6*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Grant:—
"Valentine" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 353*b*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*a*
on water pipes, wooden (l.), Sept. 25, 9*b*
RICHARDS, Sir H. Erle — to lecture on Panama Canal controversy, Oct. 21, 11*d*
RICHARDS, Dr. H. W.—on teachers: register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. John M.—dinner in honour postponed, Dec. 15, 11*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. T.—engagement as full time general secretary of South Wales Miners' Federation agreed to, April 2, 8*b*; health, July 26, 9*a*
Monmouthshire (West) — retirement prospects, April 2, 8*b*; retiring from Parliamentary representation, June 2, 10*b*; letter to West Monmouth Labour party, Nov. 10, 10*c*
in Parliament, on — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. William A.—"A Manual of Cement Testing" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c*
RICHARDS (Ltd.)—capital: increase proposed, April 25, 20*d*; —dividend, Nov. 19, 19*e*; —report, Dec. 1, 80*a*
RICHARDSON, Mrs.—contributes £5,000 to Mill Hill School, Jan. 7, 10*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A.:—
Leicestershire (Melton) — consents to address meeting of Melton Division Liberal Association, Feb. 5, 8*d*; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, 10, 5*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. E. — appointed Carpenters' Company lecturer at school of architecture, London University, Aug. 18, 10*e*
RICHARDSON, Miss Amy — rescues child from drowning, Jan. 24, 8*c*
RICHARDSON, Charles E.—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
RICHARDSON, Prof. Charles F.—death, Oct. 24, 11*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Charles N.—will, April 25, 9*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Clifford — on road construction: use of Mexican asphaltic petroleum and Trinidad asphalt (l.), May 14, 20*e*
RICHARDSON, Lady Constance S. — "Dancing, Beauty, and Games" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. David — death, Oct. 21, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, Edward C.—perjury charge, Oct. 18, 4*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. F. J.—on army, territorial: medical service: hospitals in wartime (int.), Dec. 8, 8*c*; (l. quoted), 9, 4*e*
RICHARDSON, Frederick W. — converting trust money charge, Feb. 19, 12*a*
RICHARDSON, Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly —biographical; accepts appointment as "general" of Ulster forces, Sept. 19, 6*a*; Sir E. Carson (s.), 22, 24*d*; visits training camp at Baronscourt, Oct. 7, 7*f*; reviews Lisburn battalion of Ulster volunteer force, Nov. 1, 8*a*
at Bambridge, on Ulster volunteer force, Sept. 19, 6*a*; —at Belfast, on Ulster volunteer force, Sept. 26, 5*f*; on proposed Ulster motor corps, Dec. 8, 7*b*; —at Crom Castle, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster volunteers, Nov. 10, 10*c*
on Ulster volunteer force — Belfast inspection: general order issued, Sept. 30, 8*a*
RICHARDSON, H. (guard)—dismissal: see under LABOUR — Railway — Disputes —Midland Railway
RICHARDSON, Mr. H. Ashton — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Dec. 31, 56*d*; resigns as prospective Unionist candidate for Stockton-on-Tees, June 2, 10*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Henry A. — at 27, Clement's-lane, on Anglo-Egyptian Bank, Nov. 19, 20*b*
RICHARDSON, J. B.—"The Law of Copyright" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 257*b*
RICHARDSON, Surg.-Col. John—death, Aug. 16, 9*d*; 18, 9*c*
RICHARDSON, Rev. John—death, Sept. 9, 7*e*
RICHARDSON, Ven. John G.—resigning archdeaconry of Nottingham, Jan. 9, 10*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John M.—will, Feb. 27, 9*c*
RICHARDSON, Joseph, and George Richardson—appeal against convictions, Jan. 28, 3*a*
RICHARDSON, Miss Mary—breaking windows charge, Mar. 12, 10*c*; released from Holloway prison, April 11, 8*b*; drops women's suffrage petition into King's carriage during visit to Bristol; arrested, July 5, 8*c*; assault and window-breaking charge, 9, 8*c*; breaks windows at Home Office and Cannon-row police-station, 18, 14*c*; released from Holloway prison, 24, 12*e*; hunger strike: alleged threats by Dr. Pearson; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; arson charge, Oct. 6, 3*e*; 7, 3*b*; 14, 4*d*; hunger strike: release withheld, 10, 6*d*; 22, 10*d*; sentenced, 22, 10*d*; released from Holloway prison, 27, 4*b*
RICHARDSON, Prof. O. W.—biographical; appointed to Wheatstone professorship of physics at King's College, London, Oct. 5, 12*f*
RICHARDSON, Robert B.—death, July 30, 10*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T.—selected as prospective Unionist candidate for Durham (Houghton-le-Spring), Jan. 24, 10*f*; adopted as Unionist candidate, Feb. 20, 8*c*
at Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) by-election—visits mining centres, Mar. 5, 10*b*; addresses electors, 14, 13*e*
in Parliament, on—housing: reform, June 13, 11*d*; —poor law: administration, June 13, 11*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T. G.—change of address, Nov. 18, 18*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Thomas William — appointed puisne judge of Calcutta high court, Jan. 15, 5*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. J.—Huntingdonshire (North): consents to contest, June 28, 10*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. William H.—will, July 17, 9*b*
RICHELIEU and Ontario Navigation Company (Ltd.): see under CANADA—Shipping

RICHEPIN, M. and Mme. Jean—*Le Tango* produced in Paris, Dec. 31, 64*e*
RICHEPIN, M. Jean—received by Tsar, Mar. 27, 5*f* (e.e.); to address Institut de France on the tango, Sept. 13, 6*c* at French Academy, on tango, Oct. 27, 7*b*
RICHER, Dr. Paul—report on Descartes's skull, Jan. 22, 5*b*
RICHET, Prof. Charles—awarded Nobel prize for medicine, Nov. 5, 7*b*
RICHET, M. G.—"L'Heritage de Tippou Akbar" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 592*c*
RICHMAN, Capt. Stuart H.—funeral arrangements, May 10, 9*b*
RICHMOND (California)—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 37*a*
RICHMOND (Surrey)—Faire, Ye Old Christmasse: arrangements, Nov. 22, 11*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —Old Deer Park: construction of wall along towpath proposed: protests, Nov. 17, 13*f*; correspondence, 18, 6*c*; abandoned, 24, 8*b*; —town planning scheme (Kew gardens and Thames valley): see under TOWN planning
RICHMOND (Yorkshire)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*
RICHMOND, Bp. of: see PULLEINE, Rt. Rev. John J., and KILNER, Rt. Rev. Francis C.
RICHMOND, Dr.—at Spring-gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession; distribution of surplus funds, Sept. 26, 8*d*
RICHMOND, Mr. Ernest—on Delhi: new city: architecture (l.), Feb. 18, 8*a*
RICHMOND, Frank — suicide, Sept. 26, 2*c*
RICHMOND, Capt. H. W.—Adm. John Byng: edits Naval Records Society's volume, June 26, 19*e*
RICHMOND, Mr. O. L.—on archæology: Palatine-gardens (l.), Nov. 22, 7*f*
RICHMOND, Sir William B.:—
on art: criticism; Sir L. Alma-Tadema's exhibition of pictures (l.), Jan. 8, 10*d*; —St. Peter's-square, Hammersmith: preservation (l.), June 5, 6*a*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—leaves for Peterborough, May 13, 9*a*; arrives at Goodwood, June 14, 11*a*; house party, July 26, 9*a*; Aug. 14, 9*a*; at Gordon Castle, Sept. 8, 9*a*; entertaining house-party at Goodwood, Dec. 19, 11*a*
RICHMOND Bridge—cost of rebuilding and cost of new bridge compared, Mar. 13, 5*f* (e.e.); —Middlesex county council: Surrey county council to appoint subcommittee to confer with, Mar. 28, 13*c*; —motor traffic over: speed limit: application granted, Mar. 1, 3*e*; — widening: Middlesex county council plan: highways committee of Surrey county council: attitude, Nov. 14, 12*b*
RICHMOND Castle—restoration (sp. art., "Richmond Castle: repairing the rift above the Swale: work of restoration"), Aug. 20, 4*a*
RICHMOND Gas Stove and Meter Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 23, 19*b*; —hot-water circulator: particulars (E.S.), June 4, 24*d*; —report, Feb. 28, 14*f*
RICHMOND Hospital—sale in aid: held, May 10, 9*a*
RICKARDS, Mr. Marcus S. C.—"A Soul's Symphony" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*c*
RICKETTS, Mr. Charles:—
on Asiatic art—national museum suggested (l.), May 3, 5*f*
RICKMAN, Capt. Stuart—funeral, May 16, 9*b*
RICKMERS, Mr. W. Rickmer—"The Duab of Turkestan" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 127*a*
RIDDELL, Capt. G. H.—at Imperial Restaurant, on British East Africa, July 15, 7*f*
RIDDELL, Sir George:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Institute of Printers and Kindred Trades of the British Empire, April 9, 13*d*; on golf, Dec. 12, 5*c*; —at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, Nov. 4, 5*c*
RIDDELL, Sir John—resignation of post as receiver at St. Paul's cathedral announced, Dec. 30, 9*c*
RIDDELL, Mr. Walter—appointed receiver of St. Paul's cathedral, Dec. 30, 9*c*
RIDDER, Herr de—art collection sold by private treaty (sp. art., "The de Ridder pictures: sale for over half a million"), Sept. 11, 9*d*
RIDDIFORD, Herbert (police-constable)—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), July 4, 13*d*
RIDDLE, Mr. C.—at Library Association meeting, on open access libraries, Sept. 3, 4*a*; on music in public libraries, 4, 9*c*
RIDEAL, Mr. E. K.—at Society of Engineers, on corrosive and rusting of iron (E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*a*
RIDEAL, Mr. E. K., and Mr. U. R. Evans —at Society of Chemical Industry, on electric tanning (E.S.), June 11, 27*c*
RIDEAL, Dr. Samuel—negligent driving charge, Feb. 22, 3*d*
at gas exhibition, on gas lighting, Oct. 15, 12*d*
RIDEOUT, Maj.-Gen. Arthur K.—death, July 23, 11*c*; funeral, 25, 11*d*; will, Sept. 11, 9*e*
RIDEOUT, Maj.-Gen. Francis G.—funeral, Feb. 10, 11*b*
RIDER, Ralph—theft charge, Dec. 23, 2*f*
RIDGE, Rev. E. L.—resigns vicarage of St. Peter, Thanet, Nov. 1, 4*d*
RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett:—
Libel action by, June 13, 3*b*; 14, 3*f*
"Remington Sentence, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*b*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*a*
at Working Men's College, on training of London boys, Dec. 1, 72*d*
RIDGES, Frederick: see under MURDER
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Charles J., Bp. of Chichester — leaving for vacation, Aug. 2, 9*a*; dedicates Malet Memorial Institute (Bexhill), Oct. 13, 11*b*
at Brighton parish church, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 16, 3*d*
on Crystal Palace: preservation (l. quoted), July 16, 8*d* (e.e.); — Kikuyu mission conference: churches: intercommunion (l.), Dec. 31, 64*c*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E., Bp. of Salisbury—leaves for continent, Jan. 1, 9*a*; arrives in London from Turin, 31, 9*a*
at Marlborough, on Salisbury diocesan fund; offer to purchase Bishop's palace, May 15, 4*b*; — at Salisbury, on proposed division of diocese, April 3, 4*d*; on memorial to late Lord Nelson, Oct. 1, 11*e*; on Central diocesan fund, Dec. 6, 14*d*

RIDGEWAY, Prof. W.—re-elected Disney professor of archæology at Cambridge University, Feb. 13, 3*d*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—leaves for Borneo and Peking, Jan. 7, 9*a*; returns to London, June 4, 11*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British North Borneo, July 16, 19*a*
on Africa, South: Indian question; Lord Hardinge's action; inquiry suggested; colour question in British Empire (l.), Dec. 6, 7*c*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), July 17, 8*b*; suggested conference; Ulster question (l.), Sept. 26, 6*a*; proposed repeal of Irish Crimes Act recalled: attitude of House of Lords (l.), Oct. 2, 4*a*; suggested exclusion; suggested conference (l.), 16, 5*b*; 25, 10*a*
RIDGEWAY, Dr. William — 60th birthday; entertained, Aug. 1, 10*f*; *The Times* account corrected, 4, 8*e*
RIDGWAYS (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 20*f*
RIDING—women: special article ("Riding for women: the cross and the side saddle"), July 4, 11*c*
RIDLEY, Dr.—on Canada: churches: intercommunion: speech quoted, May 23, 4*a*
RIDLEY, Lady—gives "at home" in aid of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, July 9, 3*d*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 15, 11*a*; returns, 21, 11*a*
"Margery Fytton" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 27, 89*b*
RIDLEY, Lord—leaves for Egypt, Feb. 4, 9*a*; returns from Egypt, April 8, 11*a*; promoted lieutenant-colonel to command Northumberland Hussars, June 7, 12*b*; elected president of Tarlff Reform League, July 18, 14*b*
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes; Unionist unity, Jan. 21, 8*c*; on Unionist candidates in Northumberland, Aug. 23, 6*c*; on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l.), Oct. 30, 10*d*; on Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 20, 5*c*; — at Prince's Restaurant, on Mr. J. Chamberlain; imperial relations, July 9, 8*d* (e.e.)
on fiscal policy — Tariff Reform League's policy (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 6*a*; statement, 18, 8*a*
RIDLEY, Madame—fortune-telling charge, Mar. 8, 3*e*
RIDLEY, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, July 19, 3*d*; 21, 11*b*
at Surrey assizes, on proposed removal of Guildford assizes to London; local administration of justice, Mar. 1, 3*e*
RIDLEY, Florence—appeal against sentence, April 12, 13*f*
RIDLEY, Mr. J. H. L.—at London Teachers' Association meeting, on salaries of class teachers, Oct. 13, 3*d*
RIDLEY, Mr. Jasper—leaves for continent, Dec. 29, 9*a*
RIDLEY, Mrs. Jasper—son born, April 22, 11*b*
RIEDER, Pasha, Robert—death, Aug. 26 7*c*
RIEDL, Herr (Austria-Hungary)—on emigration scandal: statements, Oct. 24, 7*c*; 30, 7*c*
RIEGER, Charles—misbehaviour charge, Mar. 18, 4*d*
RIES (Germany)—system of coal gas carbonization described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 37*d*
RIES, Mr. Louis F. H.—will, Nov. 24, 11*b*
RIESE, Johann, and Ida Riese, *alias* Heiene Riese: see under GERMANY—Crime
RIETKUIL Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 17*d*
RIFAAT Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of finance, Jan. 25, 8*e*; June 18, 7*b*; leaves Constantinople for Paris, Dec. 19, 7*c*
RIFAAT Pasha (Turkey)—offered appointment as foreign minister, June 16, 7*e*
RIFLE Brigade — reinforcements leaving for battalions in India, Jan. 21, 10*c*
RIFLE Brigade Club—dinner, June 5, 11*b*
"RIFLEMAN, A" — "The Gathering Storm" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*a*
RIFLES—army: see under ARMY; — Birmingham Small Arms Factory: new barrel: our special correspondent at Bisley: comments, July 16, 6*a*
RIFLE shooting — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS; —Aldershot command meeting: see under ARMY; — Anglo-Swiss competitions: Mr. F. F. Roget (l.), Feb. 17, 4*e*; dinner: date, Aug. 13, 12*f*; —army: see under ARMY; —Army Rifle Association: see that title; —banks rifle competition, London (outdoor trophy): presentation arrangements, Oct. 21, 15*b*; cup presented, 23, 22*c*; —Baynes-Jago shield: competition, June 14, 6*c*; — Bisley meeting: see under NATIONAL Rifle Association; —cadet corps: King's challenge shield: competition arrangements, April 17, 11*d*; result, Sept. 26, 8*c*; King's shield and medals: presented, Oct. 4, 11*c*; imperial challenge shields and prizes (Col. Schumacher's): arrangements, Jan. 2, 15*e*; Canadian competitors: entertainment arrangements, May 10, 5*e* (e.e.); entertained by Lord Roberts; visit Windsor, 28, 11*a*; competitions: results, Sept. 12, 8*e* (e.e.); imperial cadets: competition results, May 27, 5*f*; competitions (1914): arrangements, Nov. 22, 14*d*; junior trophy: presented to Royal Marine Cadet Corps: letter from King read; Col. R. Schumacher (s.), Nov. 12, 10*e*; —Cheylesmore's cup, Lord: competition result, July 12, 6*d*; —City of London Battalion National Reserve Rifle Club: see that title; —competitions: cartridges: regulations: Mr. J. H. Hardcastle (l.), Aug. 1, 5*d*; Dewar trophy: competitions held, May 5, 6*b*; June 21, 13*f*; —Edinburgh rifle meeting: held, June 18, 4*e*; — Empire Day challenge cup competition: regulations issued, Jan. 6, 4*d*; Australian team: commandant and shooting captain appointed, Feb. 13, 4*a*; competitions held, April 11, 13*e*; May 27, 5*f*; July 12, 6*d*; dinner given to welcome oversea teams; Duke of Connaught (s.), July 8, 4*f*; British team: names, 11, 5*f* (e.e.); competitions held, 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; (1914): arrangements, Nov. 22, 14*d*; —Esher, Lord (s.), Mar 8, 5*f*; — Imperial challenge shields: see under Cadets above; —interborough miniature rifle competitions: challenge cup presented, Jan. 28, 4*b*; —inter-county miniature rifle competition: result, Sept. 20, 4*f*; —international (Ohio): result, Sept. 30, 4*d*; —Kelly, Dr. F. H.: remarkable shot (diagram), July 21, 6*c*; —Ladies' Bisley meeting: entries, June 16, 7*f* (e.e.); —Lloyd, Maj.-Gen.

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
Sir F. (s.), Oct. 6, 13*d*; —London and District Rifle Association : competitions held, May 5, 6*b*; —London and Middlesex Rifle Association : inter-battalion competitions : results, Oct. 6, 13*d*; —London District Rifle Association : meeting : arrangements, June 18, 4*e*; Aug. 6, 13*a*; held, 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*b*; —match rifle competitions : cartridges : modification of regulations respecting size (art., "A match rifle problem"), July 26, 4*b*; Mr. L. R. Tippinis (l.), 28, 4*b*; —Metropolitan Interborough Miniature Rifle Shooting Challenge Cup : competiton : arrangements, Sept. 3, 11*b*; —National miniature rifle competition : result, Feb. 25, 10*e* — National Rifle Association : see that title; —Navy v. Army : Thames and Medway meeting : results, June 2, 3*d*; —North London Rifle Club : championship competition, Sept. 22, 20*d*; —Ohio : international competitions : see under UNITED States—Rifle shooting; —Palma trophy : Canadian team to shoot at Ohio meeting, July 22, 6*a*; competition : result, Sept. 30, 4*d*; —records : by Mrs. Lester Alton, Sept. 8, 10*f*; — Roberts, Lord (s.), June 11, 4*c*; — Roberts cup : competition, July 14, 6*c*; —schoolboy's camp (Bisley) : see under MILITARY training;—Schools of the Empire competitions : rules and programme issued, May 28, 14*f*; — Schumacher, Col. R. (s.), Nov. 12, 10*e*; —Seely shield and prizes, Sir Charles : competition result, June 4, 14*c*; —sighting shots : discontinuance urged : Col. J. Hopton (l.), Aug. 15, 3*f*; —Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs : see that title; —Stock Exchange, North London, and London and Middlesex Counties : competition held, Aug. 18, 2*f*; —Stock Exchange Rifle Club : championship : competition, Sept. 1, 3*c*; —Sunday practice : army, territorial : see under ARMY, territorial—Musketry;—Surrey Council Association of Miniature Rifle Clubs : see that title; —Winans, Mr. W. : presents challenge cup for miniature rifle shooting, Sept. 4, 3*f*

RIGA—municipality : works : extensions : loan to be raised (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*; —port : development projected (R.S.), June 16, 16*b*; improvements announced (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*

RIGBY, Mrs. Edith—causing explosion in Liverpool Exchange and setting fire to Sir W. Lever's house charge, July 11, 11*f*; 18, 14*c*; hunger-strike; released from Walton goal, 18, 14*c*; sentenced, 30, 8*e*

RIGBY, Mr. Edward H. — authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Jan. 11, 5*d* (e.e)

RIGHT of way : see WAY, right of

RIGHTON, Emma—inquest, May 28, 8*d*

RIGO, Arthur, and Raef Suarez — theft charge, Oct. 9, 3*d*; 20, 4*f*

RIKER Hegemat Company :—
United Cigar Stores Company — proposed purchase : negotiations, Oct. 20, 18*e*

RILEY, Mrs. Annie C.—will, Mar. 3, 10*d*

RILEY, Mr. Athelstan :—
at English Church Union, on religion and dogma; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Sept. 30, 3*a*

RILEY, Mr. Athlestan (continued) :—
on divorce : attitude of Church of England (l.), June 12, 6*c*; 19, 10*a* —Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge; doctrine of essentiality of episcopacy; churches : intercommunion (l.), Dec. 24, 10*b*; 29, 3*c*; 31, 64*d*

RILEY, Mr. E.—gift to Marlow for public recreation ground, Dec. 30, 8*b*

RILEY, Mr. F. F.—at Manchester, on postal clerks : conditions of service, Mar. 25, 8*b*

RILEY, late Miss John—collection of furniture sold, Nov. 7, 4*b*

RILEY (E.J.) (Accrington)—dividend, Sept. 26, 13*c*

RILEY Cycle Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 7, 3*a*

RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 20*a*

RIMSKY-KORSAKOV :—
Ivan the Terrible — produced at Drury Lane Theatre, July 9, 8*e*
Operas (sp. art., "Music : Rimsky-Korsakov and his operas"), July 12, 11*c*

RINGE, Dr. (Germany) — death, Sept. 10, 5*e*

RINGS, Mr. Frederick — "Reinforced Concrete Bridges" reviewed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c*

RINGWOOD, Mr. R. — elected bencher of Middle Temple, Feb. 6, 2*f*

RINTOUL, Mr. Andrew — will, Feb. 26, 11*b*

RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company : see under BRAZIL — Railways

RIO Claro Sao Paulo Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways

RIO de Janeiro—drainage : new scheme approved by government, Aug. 9, 20*f*; —harbour : extension : contract awarded to Sir John Jackson (Ltd.), Oct. 18, 6*d*; —port : refrigerating plant : new installation : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*; —sewerage : Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Company : contract (circular), Jan. 16, 20*c*

RIO de Janeiro (state)—finance : budget : statistics for 1912, Aug. 30, 14*a*

RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 27, 17*a*; Sept. 17, 15*d*; —report, April 1, 21*d*; —Rio de Janeiro : sewerage contract; see under RIO de Janeiro

RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 3, 15*b*; June 11, 22*c*; meeting, Jan. 15, 18*f*

RIO de Janeiro Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.) — dividends, April 4, 17*c*; July 1, 18*f*; Oct. 2, 18*a*

RIO Grande do Sul — port : construction : progress, April 17, 20*f*

RIO Grande Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—winding-up petition, July 26, 20*c*; extraordinary meeting called, Aug. 1, 22*b*; petition heard at Edinburgh Court of Sessions, 13, 17*b*; —prospectus, alleged fraudulent (law case), July 19, 22*d*; —report, June 2, 20*b*

RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 1, 20*d*

RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; June 14, 24*d*; Sept. 12, 17*b*; Dec. 22, 16*a*; — report, Mar. 14, 20*f*

RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 27, 17*a*; (sp. art., "The Tinto dividend : uncertainties of a great mine"), 27, 16*d*; Oct. 2, 18*a*; —

RIO Tinto Company (Ltd.) (continued) :—
financial condition (sp. art., "Rio Tinto Company: the interim report"), Oct. 2, 15*d*; —meeting, April 5, 17*d*; —report, 28, 18*f*
Labour: see under SPAIN — Labour —Mining
RIO Tinto Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
RIPLEY, Mr. E. P. (U.S.A.) :—
on railways (int.), Sept. 26, 15*b*
RIPLEY, Mr. Hugh — will, Aug. 20, 9*b*
RIPON :—
Diocese — conference held, April 9, 4*f*; Nov. 5, 3*d*; —division: committee meeting, Jan. 25, 11*d*; Rt. Rev. T. W. Drury (Bp. of Ripon: add.), Nov. 5, 3*d*; special committee: report to be presented, Oct. 11, 3*f*; —finance: discussion at conference, April 9, 4*f*; —spiritualistic doctrines: commission of inquiry appointed, April 12, 5*d*
Mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
RIPON, Bp. of: see DRURY, Rt. Rev. Thomas W.
RIPON, Dean of: see FREMANTLE, Very Rev. W. H.
RIPON, Lady — leaves London, Oct. 20, 11*a*; returns from Continent, Nov. 11, 11*a*
RIPON, Lord — 61st birthday, Jan. 29, 9*a*; entertains King at Studley Royal, Aug. 13, 9*a*; 14, 6*a*; entertains St. Wilfrid's habitation of Primrose League, 18, 9*a*; returns to Studley Royal, Oct. 1, 9*a*; wins prizes at Kingston, Surbiton and District Chrysanthemum Society's show, Nov. 5, 11*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 7*1a*; leaves for Continent, 24, 9*a*
RIPPER, Prof. W. — at Sheffield University, on ships: oil engines, Feb. 3, 18*f*
RISDON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 1, 11*c* (e.e.)
RISING, Capt. Charles C. — death, Jan. 20, 9*d*
RISING Sun, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
RISK, Capt. Charles E.—health, April 14, 6*b*; appointed to command of Harwich naval air station, 14, 3*d*, 6*b*
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
Waterplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS
RIST, Prof. E. — at Central Hall, Westminster, on treatment of tuberculosis, Aug. 6, 8*e*
RIST, Mr. Robert Green—will, May 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
RITCHIE, Lady :—
English Association — presidential address, Jan. 11, 11*d*
"From the Porch" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 551*a*
RITCHIE, Mr. Frank — on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a*
RITCHIE, Mr. G. Mure—elected chairman of Palmers Shipbuilding and Iron Company, July 1, 18*f*
at Salisbury House, on taxicab trade: petrol dispute, Jan. 11, 8*f*
RITCHIE, Mr. Harold — appointed director of London Life Association (Ltd.), Jan. 30, 16*b*
RITCHIE, Prof. James — biographical; appointed professor of bacteriology in Edinburgh University, July 16, 4*c*
RITCHIE, Lieut.-Col. John — death, Oct. 9, 9*d*
RITCHIE of Dundee, Lady — daughter born, Nov. 15, 17*a*
RITCHIE of Dundee, Lord — reappointed to represent City of London on port of London authority, Mar. 12, 18*d*
"RITA": see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond
RITSCHEL, Capt. (Germany) — report respecting Lieut. Schröder-Stranz's Arctic expedition, Jan. 8, 3*e*; (tel.), 9, 5*b*; Capt. Berg (tel.), 10, 5*d*
RITSO, Miss — celebrates 101st birthday, Jan. 28, 11*c* (e.e.)
RITTENBERG, Max :—
"Cockatoo, The. A Novel of Public School Life" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*c*
"Mind-Reader, The" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*c*
"Swirling Waters" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 287*b*
RITTER, Mr.—suicide supposed at Toulon, May 12, 4*d*; Frederick Hundscheidt (int.), 12, 4*d*; identification confirmed, 19, 3*d*
RITTER von Woertz, Marx—mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 5, 5*c*
RITTNER, Herr T. — "Der Mann in Souffleurkasten" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*
RITZ Hotel (Ltd.) (Paris) — dividend, Feb. 21, 15*c*
RIVADAVIA, Senhor (Brazil) — appointed minister of finance, May 12, 5*b*
RIVAS, Señor Manuel (Chile)—appointed finance minister, Jan. 15, 5*c*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 15, 18*e*; July 15, 20*c*; report, Jan. 18, 17*f*
RIVER Plate Electricity Company (Ltd.) —dividend, April 26, 23*b*; —meeting, May 6, 21*a*
RIVER Plate Fresh Meat Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Mar. 8, 17*c*; report, Feb. 27, 14*f*
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 13, 16*f*; Sept. 11, 17*a*; report, Feb. 22, 16*f*; meeting, Mar. 7, 22*c*
RIVERS, Hallie E. — "Hearts Courageous" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*
RIVERS, Mrs. Pitt — dance, July 18, 11*b*
RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R. :—
at British Association, on gipsy pedigree, Sept. 12, 11*b*; on sun cult in Oceana, 16, 12*b*; —at international medical congress, on Melanesian massage, Aug. 8, 3*e*
RIVERSIDE (city)—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*b*
RIVERSIDE (county)—resources, natural: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*b*; —special article ("Riverside County and City: a fruit-growing district," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*b*
RIVERSIDE Orange Company (Ltd.) — report, April 24, 19*d*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 20, 18*f*; 23, 17*c*; —report, May 7, 22*a*
RIVERS-SMITH, Mr. S.—on geography: text books: out of date: new editions of old publications (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175*b*
RIVER Stour Navigation Company (Ltd.) —liquidation: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*
RIVET, Bolt, and Nut Company (Ltd.)— report, Mar. 19, 17*e*
RIVIERA — Biblical associations: Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), Sept. 23, 5*f*; —"notes," Jan. 16, 9*b*; 20, 9*e*; 24,

RIVIERA (continued) :—
9c ; 25, 11b ; 28, 9b ; 29, 9b ; 31, 9b ; Feb. 3, 9e ; 4, 9b ; 6, 9b ; 7, 9c ; 8, 11a ; 11, 11b ; 17, 9b ; 19, 9b ; 20, 9b ; 21, 9b ; 25, 9b ; 26, 11b ; 28, 9a ; Mar. 7, 11a ; 13, 9b ; 17, 43c ; 18, 11b ; 19, 9b ; 21, 7f ; 24, 9b ; 27, 9a ; 28, 11b ; April 1, 11b ; 2, 9b ; 3, 9b ; 8, 11d ; Dec. 29, 5b ; 9a ; 30, 5f ; 31, 65e ; —special article (" A sunny holiday : the Riviera in summer "), Sept. 22, 27a

RIVINGTON, Mr. Francis H.—death, July 3, 10d ; will, 28, 9c

RIX, Mr. E. M.—on poultry food (l.), Oct. 6, 11b

RIX, John W.—inquest, Aug. 11, 13f

RIZOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — confers with M. Pashitch and M. Hartwig at Belgrade, May 26, 5b

ROACH, Dr. W. F.—appointed lecturer on school hygiene for medical officers in public health department at King's College, Mar. 19, 10e

ROADS — authorities : functions : Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (s.), June 25, 4a ; road congress : discussion, June 25, 4a ; —Bath-road : maintenance : estimated, April 1, 15e ; Middlesex county council : sanction carriage-way of road to be asphalted, April 1, 15e ; —Battersea : paving scheme : particulars : Road Board to make grant, Feb. 17, 10d ; —Berkshire : improvements : particulars, June 27, 66c (e.e.) ; —Birmingham : construction of ring road : grant from Road Board, Oct. 6, 4d

Board — administration : Automobile Association and Motor Union passes resolution, July 15, 4e ; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), 26, 10b ; Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), 10, 12a ; Cornwall, Sir E. (s.P.), 26, 10b ; Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), 26, 10b ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), 26, 10a ; Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), 26, 10b ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), 26, 10c ; Macpherson, Mr. I. (s.P.), 26, 10c ; Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), 26, 10c ; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), 10, 12a ; Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), 26, 10c ; Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), 26, 10b ; Newman, Mr. J. R. P. (s.P.), 26, 10c ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Peel, Lord (s.P.), July 10, 12a ; Russell, Lord (s.P.), 10, 12d ; Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), 10, 12a ; —appointments, Aug. 7, 4e ; —engineer, chief : appointed, Aug. 7, 4f ; —funds : statistics, July 12, 6c ; 15, 4c ; —grants : lists, Jan. 6, 12d ; April 9, 5f ; July 12, 6c ; Oct. 13, 5c ; statements at Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election : Lord Montagu of Beaulieu (l.), May 14, 8b ; Mr. D. Lloyd George, June 24, 5b ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —members : new appointment, July 18, 11e ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —reports (white paper), July 25, 6b ; (sp. art., " The third report of the road board : a financial analysis "), 29, 15c ; publication delayed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —secretary, assistant : appointed, Sept. 8, 6b

Burns, Mr. J. (s.), June 30, 3f ; —Camberwell : tar-spraying : report, Dec. 16, 2f ; —Cheshire : main roads : statistics of expenditure during coming financial year, Feb. 17, 10d ; —Colnbrook : dangerous condition discussed, July 15, 4b ; —congress, international : date ; programme (" Automobilism : the coming road congress "), April 29, 14d ; (sp. art., " The international road congress : first meeting in London : full programme of work "), June 23, 5a ; held, 24, 5b ; 25, 4a ; 26, 5b ; 28, 4d ; message from King read, 24, 5b ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (add.), 24, 5b ; Sir G. Gibbs (s.), 28, 4d ; delegates : *conversazione* in Guildhall : arrangements, June 19, 11a ; given, 24, 5c ; to be entertained by Royal Automobile Club, 21, 11b ; visit Windsor Castle ; motor-car tour over roads in Berkshire, 27, 66c (e.e.) ; attend garden party given at Royal Botanic Gardens, 28, 11b ; dinner given at Hotel Cecil, 30, 3f ; visit East Hecla works of Hadfield's Steel Foundry Company at Sheffield, July 1, 13e ; special article (" The international road congress : a retrospect "), July 1, 13d ; — congress, international (next) : invitation to Munich accepted ; invitation from governor of New York State, June 24, 5c

Construction — asphalt-macadam system : Highways construction (Ltd.) (pamphlet ; E.S.), Dec. 24, 18c ; —bitumen, Mexican : use : Anglo-Mexican Petroleum Products Co. (Ltd.) (l., E.S.), April 9, 23d ; correspondence (E.S.), 16, 26f ; Mr. C. Richardson (l.), May 14, 20e ; correspondence (E.S.), 21, 26b ; —Boulnois, Mr. H. P. (p.), June 23, 5a ; —British Westrumite Asphalt Company : pamphlet (E.S.), Oct. 8, 22c ; — Cooper, Mr. C. H. (p., E.S.), Oct. 8, 24c ; —Crompton, Col. R. E. (p.), June 23, 5a ; (p., E.S.), Dec. 24, 20a ; —earth, use of : Lord Leigh (l.), Jan. 3, 3c ; —Gibb, Sir G. (add.), June 24, 5b ; —Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (s.), June 23, 5b ; —special article (" Road construction : recent developments, E.S.), Mar. 26, 21b ; —tar, use of : Roads Improvement Association : leaflet (E.S.), June 11, 16e ; —" trinidite " materials : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 24c

Corners and cross roads, dangerous (sp. art., " Chances in motoring : corners and cross-roads "), Dec. 16, 12a ; correspondence, 17, 5d ; 20, 13b ; 26, 4d ; 27, 6c ; 30, 10c ; — Croydon : motor relief road between Thornton Heath Pond and Purley : Local Government Board inquiry held, May 15, 10c ; 16, 10c ; 17, 6b ; 21, 11d (e.e.) ; —direction posts : see Sign posts, below ; —Dover : construction of new viaduct road : tenders accepted, April 17, 3c ; —Essex : main road scheme adopted : Road Board grants announced (E.S.), July 9, 11a ; —exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall) : held, June 24, 5c ; special articles (" Methods and materials of road-making : road congress exhibition," E.S.), 25, 23d ; (" Machinery for road construction :

ROADS (continued) :—
exterior section," E.S.), 25, 23*e*; foreign tributes, June 26, 5*b*; —footpaths, raised: correspondence, July 22, 14*c*; —Foulness: War Office proposals: Rochford district council committee appointed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*c*; —Guildford: lanes: proposed conversion into roads suitable for motors: decision of rural district council, Mar. 28, 13*e*; —Hammersmith borough council: loan from London county council for street paving work: recommendation approved, July 30, 10*d*; —Hampshire: main road improvement scheme: particulars, May 31, 9*e* (e.e.); —Hertfordshire: ancient road: control: decision of county council, Feb. 4, 8*d*; —improvement: fund: see under PARLIAMENT; report (1912), Aug. 6, 4*c*; —Kent: main roads: expediture during 1912: statistics, May 22, 12*c* (e.e.); —Kingston: main road: widening scheme outlined, Oct. 21, 6*c*; —Lake district: Styhead motor road project: local opposition, Oct. 21, 6*b*; (sp. art., "The Styhead road: an ominous project"), 21, 6*a*; Mr. G. M. Trevelyan (l.), 22, 10*d*; —lighting: special article ("Automobilism: problems of lighting"), April 8, 14*d*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (add.), June 24, 5*b*
London—new schemes: correspondence, April 9, 5*f*; —borough councils: London county council grants and loans: details; Mr. H. H. Gordon (s.); Mr. R. C. Norman (s.), July 30, 10*d*; —Gibb, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 5, 19*f*; —Hackney: repair of macadam roads subject to motor-omnibus traffic: Road Board grant, Jan. 28 13*f*; —local authorities: conference: arrangements, Aug. 18, 6*a*; —London county council improvements committee: policy: Lord Peel (s.), June 11, 5*c*; —main: Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 26, 6*a*; conference (of local authorities): arrangements, 6, 13*e*; 25, 12*c*; held, 26, 6*a*; Gibb, Sir G. (s.), 26, 6*b*; improvement: see under PARLIAMENT; Peel, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 6*b*; Unwin, Mr. R. (s.), 26, 6*b*; Webb, Sir A. (s.), 26, 6*b*; —maintenance: see under Maintenance, below; —Old-street and Kingsland-road: widening: application of improvements committee of London county council for grant: Road Board (reply), Jan. 27, 3*d*; London county council improvements committee's recommendation adopted; Mr. W. Thompson (s.); Sir J. Benn (s.); Mr. W. H. Fisher, Feb. 5, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Road Board's policy: Mr. H. Khan (l.), Aug. 21, 8*a*; —Swinton, Sir G. (l.), Aug. 27, 4*c*; —western approach road: Kew to Hounslow barracks station: modified scheme, May 30, 5*a* (map), 30, 5*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (add.), June 24, 5*b*; Road Board (report quoted), July 25, 6*b*; particulars, Oct. 20, 4*f*; proposed new roads: particulars, Nov. 17, 3*e*; construction: Middlesex county

ROADS—London (continued) :—
council: highways committee's recommendation sanctioning discussed and agreed to, Oct. 31, 4*f*; agreement with Road Board: Parliamentary powers to be applied for, Nov. 17, 3*e*; ratepayers' opposition, 22, 5*d*; (sp. art., "Great western road: details of proposed new road: Kew Bridge to Hounslow Barracks," illus.), Dec. 3, 5*f*; Mr. C. Pinkham (l.), 4, 12*d*; 26, 4*e*; correspondence, 9, 14*b*; Capt. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), 13, 14*d*: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Macadam: effect of water: Mr. W. G. Fearnsides (p., E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*c*; —main: conference (art., "The road conference: question for discussion to-day"), Nov. 25, 12*c*; —main arterial: Mr. H. H. Asquith: to receive deputations, July 3, 5*c*; receives, 4, 4*a*
Maintenance: —cost: Copnall, Mr. H. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; Emden Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; Harris, Mr. G. M. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Plummer, Mr. S. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; road congress: discussion, June 26, 5*b*; 28, 4*d*; special article ("Roads and rates: the increase of rateable values"), Oct. 28, 12*a*; —county borough councils: returns for 1911-12 (blue-book), Dec. 22, 19*f*; —Gibb, Sir G. (add.), June 24, 5*b*; —London: Metropolitan committee on the Materials and Means of Paving the Streets of London report (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*d*; paving: expenditure: London county council: loans to borough councils; finance committee (report), Oct. 27, 3*f*; 29, 13*a*; Mr. H. H. Gordon (s.); 29, 13*a*; application from Deptford, Islington, and St. Marylebone: London county council finance committee: report, Dec. 17, 5*a*; Road Board's policy: discussion at London county council, Oct. 29, 13*a*; —London boroughs: cost, Aug. 13, 13*e*; —main: proposed national charge: select committee on local legislation (recommendation), Jan. 4, 8*d*; —Middlesex: estimated cost for 1913, Mar. 1, 3*e*; Mr. E. S. Shrapnell-Smith: reply to county surveyor (l.), Oct. 1, 13*d*; 8, 3*b*; 10, 8*c*; correspondence, 3, 2*f*; Mr. H. T. Wakeham (l.), 4, 10*e*; 9. 11*d*
Motor traffic, effect of heavy — Battersea: loan for repair work sanctioned, June 4, 12*e*; —Buxton, Mr. A. F. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*a*; —contributions, proposed: conference of local authorities (Guildhall): executive committee: meeting, Oct. 1. 13*c*; —correspondence, Aug. 20, 3*c*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 6*c*; 26, 6*b*; Oct. 1, 13*d*; 3, 2*f*; 4, 10*e*; 8, 3*b*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 8*c*; —Kahn, Mr. H. (l.), Aug. 21, 8*a*; —Karslake, Mr. J. B. P. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*a*; —London county council: discussion, June 4, 12*e*; finance committee (report),

ROADS—Maintenance—Motor traffic, effect of heavy (continued) :—
Oct. 27, 3*f*; discussion, 29, 13*a*; —London General Omnibus Company: views of official quoted, Aug. 21, 8*a*; —Middlesex: county surveyor (report quoted), Aug. 25, 3*c*; —Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (l.), Oct. 1, 13*d*; 8, 3*b*; 10, 8*c*; —special article ("Automobilism: the wear of roads and trackways"), April 22, 5*d*; —Wakelam, Mr. H. T. (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*; 9, 11*d*; —Westminster works committee: reply to communication from London county council, Jan. 16, 2*e*
Surrey: main roads: report of county surveyor, July 30, 10*d*
National: Bill (Lord Helmsley's): objects (P.N.), July 15, 10*d*; —National Physical Laboratory: Road Board laboratory tests (report: E.S.), May 21, 26*c*; —Oxfordshire: trunk roads: improvement scheme: approved by county council, Nov. 14, 12*b*; —planning: Brodie, Mr. J. (s.), June 25, 4*a*; Emden, Mr. W. (s.), June 25, 4*a*; Gibb, Sir G. (s.), June 25, 4*a*; Nov. 5, 19*f*; road conference, international: discussion, June 25, 4*a*; Smith, Mr. W. (s.), June 25, 4*a*; Steuernagel, Herr (s.), June 25, 4*a*; Swinton, Capt. G. H. (s.), June 25, 4*a*; —Putney: West Hill: reconstruction work inspected by road congress delegates (E.S.), July 2, 26*d*; —Road Board: offers of grants, Feb. 17, 10*d*; —Roman road (Epsom): condition: Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), April 9, 6*b*; May 17, 5*e*; —rules: special article ("Automobilism: rules of the road and the conduct of traffic"), Jan. 21, 13*d*; —sign-posts: competition: details, May 12, 4*b*; fund, national: Automobile Association: appeal, Oct. 30, 4*c*; dinner given to inaugurated, 31, 12*f*; Sir G. Gibb (s.), Oct. 31, 12*f*; Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks (s.), Oct. 31, 12*f*; —Stockton, Middlesbrough, and West Hartlepool: new arterial road to link up: particulars of scheme, July 22, 5*d* (e.e.); (E.S.), 30, 23*a*; construction begun (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*a*; —stones: standard size specified by Engineering Standards Committee (E.S.), Aug. 27, 20*f*; —surface: special article ("Motors and street noises: effect of road surfaces"), Sept. 30, 11*e*; —Surrey: dangerous corners: Road Board's suggestion: highways committee (report), Nov. 14, 12*b*; —tacks, depositing: prosecution, Sept. 10, 3*f*; —town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING; —trackways, suggested (sp. art., "Automobilism: the wear of roads and trackways"), April 22, 5*d*
Traffic — authority, central: formation suggested: Royal Automobile Club passes resolution, Dec. 6, 4*f*; —regulation: Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.), June 26, 5*b*; London: see under LONDON—Traffic; Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.), 26, 5*b*; road congress: discussion, 26, 5*b*; —rules: correspondence, Dec. 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 66*b*; Lancaster, Sir W. (l.), 30, 10*c*; Langridge, Mr. G. T. (l.), 30, 10*c*
Transport, use for: probable effect of increased railway rates (sp. art., "Railways and road transport: probable effect of increase of rates"), May 20, 11*c*; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), 30, 19*d*; (sp. art., "The railway unrest: motor transport by road: a lesson to traders"), Sept. 22, 19*a*; —vibration: note (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*b*; absorption: methods described (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c*; Westinghouse, Mr. G. (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*e*; —Victoria Dock-road: proposed new thoroughfare from Northern end to North Woolwich-road: deputation to London county council, July 4, 21*e*; —wear: inter-attrition ("The wear of roads: effects of inter-attrition"), June 17, 6*a*; relation to wheel and tire surfaces (sp. art., "Wheel and road: the relations between tires and surfaces"), Nov. 4, 14*d*; Compton, Col. (p., E.S.), Dec. 24, 20*b*; note (E.S.), 24, 18*b*; —Wight, Isle of: undercliff coach and motor drive between Ventnor and Blackgang: subsidence restoration announced, Jan. 23, 4*e*; main roads: improvement of condition: new system adopted, Aug. 25, 3*c*; —Wiltshire: London-Bath road: reconstruction scheme adopted, Feb. 20, 12*c*
ROADS Improvement Association — conference, June 23, 5*a*; —dinner, June 23, 5*b*; —"Notes upon Tar Treatment of Road Surfaces" noticed (E.S.), June 11, 16*e*
on London traffic — report of select committee (views), Aug. 20, 3*c*
ROBAGLIA, M. (France)—proposal for preservation of historical buildings in Paris, Dec. 27, 5*a*
ROBAGO, Gen. (Mexico)—suicide, Dec. 1, 67*a* (e.e.)
ROBARTS, Lubbock, and Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 10, 19*e*
ROBB, Mr. Kirker—death, Dec. 27, 9*b*
ROBBIE, William — death, Aug. 20, 9*c*; bequest, 21, 7*b*; bequest to Aberdeen University: particulars, Sept. 25, 10*d*; (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169*a*
ROBBINS, Mr Alfred F. —appointed president of board of general purposes of Grand Lodge of England, June 7, 11*a*; presides at dinner given on tenth anniversary of Gaiety Theatre, Oct. 27, 11*b*
at Institute of Journalists' conference, on hearing of law cases *in camera*, Aug. 21, 8*b*; — at O.P. Club, on drama, Mar. 3, 5*b*
on Crystal Palace: *The Times* fund (l. quoted), July 4, 10*c*; —Peace, Charles: name of executioner (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 4*c*
ROBBINS, Miss Alice E.—"A Book of Duchesses: Studies in Personality" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*
ROBBINS, Col. Henry J.—death, Jan. 1, 9*c*
ROBERT, M. Henri (France) — elected batonnier of Paris bar, June 25, 7*d*
ROBERT, Hubert — picture sold (£1,160), May 6, 7*a*
ROBERT Arthur Theatres Company (Ltd.) —report, July 7, 19*c*
ROBERT Browning Settlement — work: Queen Alexandra (l. quoted), June 26, 11*b*

ROBERTS, Dr. (Tasmania) — cases of cancer cured, Aug. 14, 5*f*

ROBERTS, Lord — to address meeting at Bristol, Jan. 22, 6*c*; at Bristol, Feb. 15, 9*f*; entertained by Society of Merchant Venturers at luncheon; inspects corps of national reserve, 17, 6*d*; at Wolverhampton, Mar. 15, 9*f*; visits Col. Hickman at Wergs Hall; special meet of Albrington Hunt in honour, 17, 36*a*; re-elected vice-president of Royal Aero Club, 20, 4*c*; freedom of Aberdeen to be conferred, April 18, 10*b*; 22, 11*a*; 28, 9*a*; at Leeds, 18, 10*b*; entertained at luncheon by lord mayor; inspects Crimean and Indian Mutiny veterans and boy scouts, 21, 11*a*; guard of honour, 21, 11*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; to receive degree of LL.D. of Glasgow University, 29, 11*a*; Glasgow visit: arrangements, May 3, 10*d*; arrives: inspects guards of honour; entertained at luncheon by lord provost; at university: receives LL.D. degree (s.), 6, 6*c*; entertained at luncheon, 8, 8*c*; visits 2nd Royal Munster Fusiliers at Aldershot, 13, 6*d*; receives salute from boys and girls at Empire day parade in Hyde Park, 26, 5*d*; entertains Canadian cadets, 28, 11*a*; Eighty Club to give dinner, 31, 8*e*; address of meeting at Wimbledon cancelled, 31, 11*c*; opens miniature rifle range at Guildhall, June 11, 4*c*; opens new buildings of Eton Boys' Club at Hackney Wick, July 2, 4*d*; receives freedom of Aberdeen, Aug. 30, 5*e*; returns to Buxton, Sept. 2, 9*a*; to be entertained by Imperial Industries Club at dinner, 13, 9*a*; opens military bazaar at Royal Horticultural Hall, Dec. 15, 15*d*; gives party at Englemere, 30, 9*a*

Birthday (80th)—gift from National Service League: presentation arrangements, Jan. 4, 9*b*; presented; Lord Curzon (s.); Lord Roberts (s.), 23, 7*f*; (81st), Sept. 30, 6*b*; celebrated; King and Queen send congratulations, Oct. 1, 6*c*

City of London Cadet Battalion, 1st—message, Sept. 29, 11*c*

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 16, 10*a*

"Lord Roberts's Campaign Speeches" noticed, Oct. 17, 5*d*

Military training, national—to address meetings: arrangements, Feb. 14, 6*d*; Wolverhampton meeting: correspondence with mayor, 22, 8*d*; arrangements, April 11, 8*a*; 18, 10*b*; 26, 14*f*; new campaign: arrangements, May 20, 10*a*; debate with Col. Seely at Eighty Club: date, 24, 40*e*; 26, 6*c*; Col. T. A. Lucas (l.), 28, 8*d*; Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley-Davenport (s.), 28, 8*d* (e.e.); programme changed, 31, 8*e*; proposed debate at Eighty Club with Col. Seely: history, June 7, 8*b*; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), 3, 3*d*; Eighty Club: committee meeting held (P.N.), 4, 10*f*; M.P. members: memorial (P.N.), 4, 10*f*; invited to dinner (P.N.), 5, 10*a*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 6, 12*d*; Col. Seely denies reports (s.P.), 6, 13*a*; abandoned: correspondence between Eighty Club and Lord Roberts, 13, 6*c*

Portsmouth, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 16, 10*a*

ROBERTS, Lord (continued):—

at Aberdeen, on Scottish soldiers, Aug. 30, 5*e*; — at Apsley House, on National Service League; territorial army; compulsory military service, Jan. 23, 7*f*; — at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on national defence; territorial army; military training, Mar. 12, 14*a*; —at Bristol, on compulsory military training, Feb. 15, 9*f*; 17, 6*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 9*f*; 17, 6*d*; press opinions, 17, 6*d*; — at Connaught Rooms, on compulsory military training, June 26, 6*b*; — at Glasgow, on Anglo-German relations; national defence, May 6, 6*c*; territorial army; compulsory military training; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 6*a*, *b*; 8, 8*c*; — at Grocers' Hall, on compulsory military training: lesson from City of London Imperial Volunteers, Jan. 28, 4*c*; — at Guildhall, on rifle shooting and training, June 11, 4*c*; — at Hackney Wick, on character; compulsory military training, July 2, 4*d*; —at Incorporated Society of Authors, on territorial army, Nov. 28, 8*c*; — at Leeds, on compulsory military training; conscription; replies to critics, April 19, 8*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 11*a*; territorial army: training: strength; national defence; invasion, 21, 11*a*; — at London University, on military training, Nov. 7, 4*b*; —at National Service League meeting, on national defence; compulsory military service, June 26, 6*b*; — at Royal Horticultural Hall, on state aid for ex-soldiers, Dec. 15, 15*d*; — at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. W. H. Page, June 7, 9*f*; — at Wolverhampton, on national defence; territorial army; navy; compulsory military training; reply to Lord Haldane, Mar. 15, 9*f*; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 9*f*; 17, 36*a*

in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 12*a*; —defence national: invasion, Feb. 11, 12*c*; —military training, compulsory, Feb. 11, 12*c*

on Ameer Ali: resignation from London All-India Moslem League (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 7*e*; —army: compulsory military training: reply to Duke of Bedford (art. quoted), Aug. 29, 8*c*; —army, territorial (l. quoted), May 16, 4*e*; remission of contribution under Insurance (Industrial) Act. (tel.), April 30, 4*c*; 16, 4*e*; —defence, national: letter to lord mayor of Bristol, Jan. 22, 6*b*; letter to Mr. C. E. Bond, Mar. 3, 7*f*; —Germany: value of compulsory military service: quotes report by M. Koenig, Nov. 3, 4*b*; —Imperial Cadet Association (l. quoted), April 12, 13*b*; —Meiklejohn, Maj. F. M.: memorial, Aug. 4, 9*c*; —military training: compulsory: message read at meeting at Salters' Hall, Feb. 6, 13*f*; letter read at meeting of Dublin branch of National Service League, 21, 6*b*; Cambridge University scheme (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 7*f*; message to Col. J. W. Weston, 17, 38*b*; (tel.), May 29, 6*b*; letter to Mr. G. C.

ROBERTS, Lord (continued) :—
Hamilton, June 2, 10*b*; employment in civil disputes (l. quoted), 5, 14*b*; Oct. 16, 14*c*; (tel.), Nov. 20, 7*e*; telegram read at meeting at Bristol, 20, 7*e* (e.e.); message read at meeting at Birmingham, 27, 8*d*; at Skipton, 28, 10*e* (e.e.); at Huddersfield, 29, 14*b*; —National Service League : objects; attitude towards territorial army (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 7*c*; —navy manœuvres; compulsory military service, Nov. 7, 12*c*; —patriotism (l. quoted), April 24, 8*e*; —polo : international cup : message to British team (tel.), May 8, 15*d*; message to Capt. Ritson, June 17, 7*e*; — Royal Artillery : changes in establishment; increased number of regular batteries urged (l.), July 14, 6*e*; —St. George's Garrison church, Woolwich (with others; appeal), Oct. 27, 6*d*; —temperance (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. A.—on Mr. P. Peacock : dismissal by Messrs. Crosfields (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 5*b*; 15, 17*c*

ROBERTS, Lady Ada E. S.—biographical; engagement announced, Jan. 9, 6*d*

ROBERTS, Lady Aileen—leaves for Canada, July 17, 9*a*

ROBERTS, Mr. Alex. F.—on Mr. Andrew Lang : memorial proposed (l.), Oct. 31, 10*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. Augustus M.—will, Jan. 8, 9*d* (e.e.)

ROBERTS, Mr. B. J. P.—on Canadian Pacific Railway : financial condition (l.), Dec. 31, 75*d*

ROBERTS, Judge Bryn—health, Mar. 12, 11*a*

ROBERTS, Mr C. :—
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill : withdrawal, Jan. 28, 12*f*; —international law : capture of private property at sea, April 2, 11*b*, *c*; — navy : rum ration, June 5, 12*b*, *c*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 26, 12*b*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e*; —Putumayo outrages, Aug. 13, 11*b*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Aug. 14, 10*f*

ROBERTS, Mr. C. G. D.—"The Balkan Prince" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 202*c*

ROBERTS, Rev. Charles E. T.—death, July 8, 11*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. E. H. G.—elected president of Oxford Union Society, Nov. 25, 5*f*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill : conditions at Bala (l.), Feb. 8, 6*c*

ROBERTS, Rev. E. K.—death, June 11, 4*c*

ROBERTS, Edward W.—false registration charge, June 28, 3*f*; July 16, 3*d*

ROBERTS, Elmer :—
"Monarchial Socialism in Germany" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*a*; reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 240*b*

ROBERTS, Mr. Ernest A.—death, Dec. 3, 11*e*

ROBERTS, Dr. Ernest T.—at Guildhall, on school meals, July 1, 3*f*

ROBERTS, Mr. F. A.—at East Java Rubber Company, on trade discrimination against plantation rubber, July 4, 18*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—
at Labour party's conference, presidential address, Jan. 30, 4*d*; —at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 10, 10*b*

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—Agricultural Labourers (Wages and Hours) Bill, May 28, 12*b*; —agriculture : credit societies, July 25, 12*f*; —army, territorial : compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*c*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 8, 12*a*; 14, 11*e*; —housing : rural, July 25, 12*f*; —Housing Bill, April 19, 12*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 26, 3*f*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*f*; Aug. 7, 10*f*, 11*a*; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*c*; —labour : minimum wage, Mar. 14, 12*d*; — living, cost of, Mar. 14, 12*d*; — Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*; Mar. 7, 12*f*; —small holdings, July 25, 12*f*
on engineering — research (s., E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*b*

ROBERTS, Mr. H. D.—at Library Association meeting, on library facilities for visitors at health resorts, Sept. 5, 4*e*

ROBERTS, Dr. Harry—charge against : considered by General Medical Council, Nov. 28, 12*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act (l.), Aug. 18, 3*d*; —land reform : allotments (l.), May 20, 8*a*

ROBERTS, Harry, and others—burglary charge, Jan. 1, 2*f*

ROBERTS, Helen C.—"Something New" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 167*a*

ROBERTS, Herbert, and Alfred Connan—theft charge, Oct. 17, 5*b*

ROBERTS, Mr. J. Hamlet—biographical, Jan. 7, 8*e*
Flint boroughs by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, Jan. 7, 8*e*; address, 13, 8*c*
at Flint boroughs by-election, on result of poll, Jan. 22, 6*b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 8*b*

ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. Sir James R.—knighted, June 3, 10*c*; appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*

ROBERTS, Jane—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Dec. 31, 66*b*

ROBERTS, Sir John H. :—
in Parliament, on—Marconi contract committee : members' declaration of no interest, June 17, 13*e*; — Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*a*

ROBERTS, Maj. John R. A.—will, Feb. 24, 8*b*

ROBERTS, Miss M. E.—at Head Mistresses' Association, on education of women in India, June 16, 4*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. R. Ellis—"Peer Gynt" (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 57*b*

ROBERTS, Mr. R. H. :—
Flint boroughs by-election—consents to be Liberal candidate, Jan. 3, 4*a*

ROBERTS, Rev. R. J.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sickness benefit (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 4*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. R. O.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Anglesey, Jan. 24, 10*f*

ROBERTS, Mr. Richard—lift well accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 10*b*; will, Nov. 1, 11*c* (e.e.)

ROBERTS, Rev. Richard—on Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 20, 10*c*

ROBERTS, Rev. Robert Jones—will, Dec. 12, 11*c* (e.e.)

ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel—death, Sept. 22, 25*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel — leaves for continent, Dec. 4, 11*a*
at Sheffield, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering, Aug. 5, 4*e*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 23, 14*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*a*; —Parliament Act: procedure under, June 24, 13*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 12, 12*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. Samuel E.—on motor traffic: passing street refuges on wrong side (l.), Nov. 8, 13*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. T. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on survivors of Light Brigade charge, Oct. 27, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Theodore Goodridge:—
"Love on Smoky River" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
"Toll of the Tides, The" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 42*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on Washington, George: ancestry (l.), Nov. 8, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. J.—elected master of Fanmakers' Company, Feb. 10, 5*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. L.—appointed constructor at Haulbowline dockyard, Aug. 19, 9*c*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. Page, Dean of Salisbury—leaves for Ceylon, Jan. 1, 9*a*; health, Mar. 19, 9*a*; returns from India, April 12, 11*a*
ROBERTS, Prof. W. Rhys:—
at Sheffield University, on classical education, Jan. 4, 3*b*
on classics — education (p., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 8*b*
ROBERTS, William — bravery rewarded, Aug. 15, 4*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. William D. L.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
ROBERTS, William J.—attempted train-wrecking charge, Sept. 13, 4*b*
ROBERTS (J. R.) (Ltd.)—meeting, April 5, 18*b*
ROBERTSON, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Exeter—to preach at church of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, Oct. 21, 15*c*; receives presentation, Dec. 29, 9*b*
at Eggesford, on Bible reading, Sept. 23, 3*d*; —at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, on Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund, Oct. 24, 12*c*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 16, 7*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Ainslie J.—on Winchester College: chapel improvements, Aug. 11, 11*e*
ROBERTSON, Alfred T. — drunk while driving motor-wagon charge, Sept. 16, 13*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Andrew — at British Association, on strength of struts (p., E.S.), Sept. 17, 22*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Angus:—
Inverness-shire — to stand as independent Liberal candidate, Sept. 3, 5*f* (e.e.); adopted as Crofter candidate, Oct. 25, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Archibald H. M. — appointed private secretary to Sir W. G. Greene, Mar. 7, 4*c*
ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin — to give evidence before commission on Indian grievances in South Africa, Dec. 22, 7*e*; Indian opinion, 29, 5*c*
ROBERTSON, Dr. Cecil F.—death, July 19, 11*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Charles T. A.—biographical; appointed live-stock inspector, Oct. 29, 6*d*
ROBERTSON, Maj.-Gen. David — death, July 2, 11*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. David — suicide, Dec. 15, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Florence — arrested, May 6, 5*b*
ROBERTSON, Dr. Ford — at international medical congress, on psychoses of infection, Aug. 11, 3*c*
ROBERTSON, Sir Frederick A. (Mr. Justice) (India) — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*c*; resigns post as civilian judge of Punjab chief court, May 12, 9*b*
on Home Rule Bill—Ulster question: attitude of Scottish Presbyterians (l.), Nov. 12, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Frederick: see under MURDER—Robertson, Nellie, Frederick, and Beatrice
ROBERTSON, Sir G. Scott:—
in Parliament, on—India: financial administration, Feb. 14, 13*c*; —Persia: British policy, Mar. 26, 12*a*
ROBERTSON, Dr. George M.:—
on feeding, forcible (report), Feb. 26, 10*b*
ROBERTSON, Helena Elizabeth—appointment of guardian (law case), Oct. 18, 3*a*
ROBERTSON, Sir Helenus—knighted, July 12, 8*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. B.—on taxi-meter cabs: use; advertising suggested, Jan. 22, 8*f*
ROBERTSON, J. G. — "The Literature of Germany" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 165*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.—to speak on compulsory military service, Oct. 27, 4*c*
"Baconian Heresy, The" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 139*a*
at Board of Trade, on railway rates on silk, Dec. 20, 20*a*; —at Durham, on Insurance (Industrial) Act. July 21, 10*e*; —at Grand Hotel, on Railways Bill; Bankruptcy Bill, Mar. 8, 20*c*; —at Howdon-on-Tyne, on Liberal land policy; small holdings, Sept. 30, 6*e*; —at Leicester by-election, on Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 21, 10*d*; —at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster provisional government: government policy, Sept. 26, 5*f*; on Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 30, 10*b*; —at Scotswood, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Oct. 1, 6*b* (e.e.); —at Tyneside, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: suggested exclusion, Sept. 29, 8*c*
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, April 16, 22*e*; —Great Western Railway: alleged intimidation, Feb. 15, 12*e*; Bill, April 2, 11*b*; —Greenock Port Bill, June 27, 75*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: unemployed benefit, Mar. 25, 10*b*; —labour: minimum wage, April 10, 10*f*; correction, 24, 12*e*; —labour exchanges: alleged character notes: cost, Mar. 25, 10*b*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*, *e*; —*Titanic*, casualty to: cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14*c*, *d*
ROBERTSON, Miss Jane I.—elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*b*
ROBERTSON, Canon John — death, Oct. 26, 9*c*

ROBERTSON, Mr. John :—
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Oct. 9, 11*c*; five-day week for coalminers, 11, 5*b*; —at Scottish Miners' Association conference, on disaster at Cadder pit: rescue appliances at Scottish collieries, Aug. 20, 8*c*
on Marconi contract—share transactions (evid.), April 22, 6*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Leslie S. — elected master of Pattenmakers' Company, April 3, 6*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. M.—on Indian mail service (l.), Dec. 31, 72*d*
ROBERTSON, Miss Margaret — at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage, July 28, 8*d*
ROBERTSON, Nellie—suspected person charge, May 20, 8*b*; attempted suicide, charge, Oct. 14, 4*c*; 22, 2*f*
ROBERTSON, Rev. Peter—death, Oct. 27, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R. A. — at Cannon-street Hotel, on development of railways in British Guiana, April 19, 20*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Thomas D. M. T.—death, Feb. 28, 8*b*
ROBERTSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. R. — biographical, Aug. 23, 4*c*; Sept. 27, 6*a*; appointed vice-president of naval and military section of international history congress, Mar. 14, 15*f*; appointment as director of military training expected, Aug. 23, 4*c*; appointed K.C.V.O. Sept. 27, 6*a*; promotion gazetted, Oct. 1, 9*a*; appointment as director of military training at War Office gazetted, 15, 14*d*
at Royal United Service Institution on military strategy, Feb. 27, 5*b*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on London University officers training corps; service in special reserve, Nov. 8, 5*b*
ROBERTSON, Dr. William — at Incorporated Sanitary Association of Scotland, on tuberculosis, Sept. 12, 4*b*
ROBERTSON (John) and Son (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 13*d*
ROBERTSON'S Galleries, Messrs. Vincent—art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
ROBERTS Victor Diamonds Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Sept. 18, 15*c*
ROBEY, George: see WADE, Mr. George
ROBIESON, Mr. — appointed lecturer in moral philosophy and history of philosophy at Belfast University, Dec. 30, 9*e*
ROBIN, Col. A. W. (New Zealand)—returning to New Zealand; entertained at dinner by officers of King Edward's Horse, Oct. 31, 12*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on King Edward's Horse, Oct. 31, 12*e*
ROBIN, Rev. L. P. — libel action against, Feb. 18, 10*f*
ROBINS, Mr. A. G. — on London to Paris service (l.), July 16, 14*f*
ROBINS, Miss Elizabeth — leaving for New York, Oct. 15, 11*b*
"Where Are You Going to—?" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b*
ROBINS, Mr. F. B. (Canada) — arriving in London, Jan. 29, 9*a*
ROBINS, Mr. W. P.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Jan. 14, 8*b*
ROBIN Society — appeal, Nov. 27, 12*a*
ROBINSON, Rev. A. Gossage — on Kikuyu mission conferences: heresy charge: churches: intercommunion (l.), Dec. 23, 3*d*
ROBINSON, Maj. A. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Leicester, Dec. 27, 9*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. T. V. — appointed Treasury officer of accounts, Oct. 25, 5*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Alfred—death, Mar. 19, 9*c*
ROBINSON, Arthur — bankruptcy fraud charge, Mar. 10, 3*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur—will, April 30, 9*b*
ROBINSON, Benjamin — "In the Brahmans' Holy Land" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 16*b*
ROBINSON, Charles—suicide, July 22, 10*b*
ROBINSON, Sir Charles—health, Mar. 8, 9*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Clifton — bankruptcy: application for variation of order, Feb. 26, 3*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. D. C.—health: returning from South Africa, Nov. 27, 13*f*; arrives, Dec. 24, 11*a*
ROBINSON, George—neglecting to send child to school charge, Jan. 30, 4*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. Gregory :—
at Society for Nautical Research, on custody of Adm. Lord Nelson's will, May 16, 6*c*
on naval museum, suggested (l.), Nov. 7, 12*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. G.—at Shrewsbury, on Mr. Lloyd George's attitude towards Licensed Victuallers' Defence League of England and Wales, Sept. 25, 8*a*
ROBINSON, Rear-Adm. H. R.—placed on strength of Egyptian army, May 17, 7*e*
ROBINSON, Henry (solicitor)—struck off rolls, July 30, 3*f*
ROBINSON, Sir Henry — accompanies Mr. Birrell to Wicklow, Oct. 23, 8*a*
ROBINSON, Col. Henry J.—death, Nov. 21, 11*b*
ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. Armitage — at church congress, on Christianity: historical basis and St. Paul's teaching, Oct. 1, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Sir J. C.—death (sp. art., "Obituary: Sir J. C. Robinson"), April 11, 9*c*; will, May 31, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Maj. J. C. R.—horse accident (fatal), July 29, 6*a*; inquest, 30, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. M.—on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference; Ulster question (l.), Sept. 23, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Jennie — drowned, Jan. 13. 8*a*
ROBINSON, Sir Joseph B.—leaves Cape Town, May 8, 11*a*; leaving for Cape Town, July 18, 11*a*; leaves, 21, 11*b*; leaves for England, Aug. 22, 7*a*; action against *Modern Society*, Nov. 27, 3*e*
Libel action by, Feb. 26, 7*f*
ROBINSON, Dr. L.—at British Association, on structure of chin: relation to speech, Sept. 16, 12*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Lionel G.—on Art for Schools Association: work: objects (Ed.S.), April 1, 64*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. M. Fothergill—"The Spirit of Association," reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 290*b*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Maud — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 7, 14*a*; inquest, 10, 13*d*; 18, 6*f*; driver prosecuted for manslaughter, April 1, 14*b*; May 31, 5*f*
ROBINSON, Sir T.—at Queensland dinner, on snap divisions, June 20, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Maj. Sir Thomas B.—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W.—on housing: condition of English cottages (l.), Oct. 20, 13*f*
ROBINSON, Fisher, and Co., Messrs. —art sale, Mar. 7, 7*f*

ROBINSON (Peter) (Ltd.)—shares sold, May 23, 20*c*
ROBINSON and Cleaver (Ltd.)—law case (damage to goods by militant suffragists), June 6, 3*b* ; 7, 4*d*
ROBINSON and Glyn, Messrs.—on Liberia : default (l.), Mar. 7, 22*d*
ROBINSON Deep Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 30, 20*f*; Dec. 19, 18*f*; report, Aug. 7, 17*f*
ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—particulars, Dec. 15, 18*d* ; —Crown Mines (Ltd.), sale of property to : provisional agreement arranged, Dec. 15, 18*d* ; Mr. L. Reyersbach (int.), 16, 16*c* ; Mr. A. Hyman (s.), 17, 19*e* ; —dividends, June 27, 80*d* ; Dec. 15, 20*a* ; —reports, April 12, 20*a*, 23*f*; Aug. 29, 13*f*
ROBINSON'S Brewery Company (Ltd.) : report, Dec. 4, 20*a*
ROBINSON Society—country holiday : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
ROBJENT, Mr. F. P.—appointed chairman of Kurunegala Rubber Company, July 23, 21*e*
ROBLIN, Sir Rodmond (Manitoba) — health ; resigning from premiership of Manitoba, Dec. 3, 7*b*
on education — reply to Mr. Herbert Samuel ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, Nov. 10, 8*e* ; Sir R. Roblin apologizes, Dec. 2, 7*c*
ROBLOT-DELONDRE, Louise — " Portraits d'Infantes " noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*b*
ROB Roy MacGregor — Loch Voil water scheme : see GLASGOW—Water Supply — Loch Voil scheme
ROBSON, Lord — leaves for Cannes, Dec. 8, 13*a*
ROBSON, Mr. E. — hunting accident, Sept. 16, 13*c*
ROBSON, Walter — theft charge, Dec. 9, 4*e* ; 17, 2*f* ; 23, 2*f*
ROBSON, Canon William H. F.—death, May 19, 9*c*
ROBURITE Explosives Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 18*e* ; meeting, April 4, 17*a*
ROCA, Canon — article in *Gaceta del Norte* : Vatican declaration, Jan. 23, 5*a*
ROCCA, Marquis de la—motor accident (fatal), Sept. 27, 5*f*
ROCH, Mr. W. F. :—
at Liberation Society, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 12, 12*e*
in Parliament, on—Prisons (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 24, 12*a* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 12*a* ; 7, 12*c* ; 18, 11*f*; July 9, 10*d* ; — women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 12*b*
ROCHDALE—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electoral, Jan. 4, 6*e* ; Oct. 27, 10*c* ; —electricity : supply works : extensions proposed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*b* ; new plant to be installed (E.S.), May 7, 29*b* ; —holiday clubs : distribution of money, Aug. 15, 5*e* ; —infirmary : King Edward VII. : tablet to commemorate reign unveiled by King, July 10, 5*b* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; — textile trade : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 47*b*
ROCHDALE, Lord (Sir G. Kemp)—created baron, Jan. 1, 7*f*; takes title, 3, 9*a* ; takes seat in House of Lords, Mar. 11, 12*a* ; to address meeting at Cardiff, May 20, 10*a* ; leaves for continent, Dec. 4, 11*a*
at Cardiff, on military training : national defence, May 29, 6*b*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 25, 18*c*
ROCHE, Mr. J. S. N.—on pauperism : decrease (l.), July 7, 5*e*
ROCHE, Dr. Thomas F.—charge against : case considered by General Medical Council, Nov. 28, 12*c* ; struck off medical register, 29, 4*d*
ROCHE, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—health, April 22, 7*c* ; retirement from ministry : prospects, 22, 7*c* ; to visit England, April 22, 7*c*
Immigration law — receives deputation, Oct. 7, 5*c*
on cattle-breeding : government policy : statement, Sept. 17, 5*a* ; —immigration : warning, July 26, 5*b*
ROCHEFORT, M. Henri (Victor Henri Marquis de Rochefort Lucay)—death (sp. art., " Death of M. Henri Rochefort : a destructive force "), July 2, 7*d* ; funeral, 7, 7*f*
ROCHEFOUCAULD, La — tercentenary celebrated ; tablet placed on wall of house at Paris, Dec. 29, 5*b*
ROCHEFOUCAULD, Count Antoine de la—lends house for housing of evicted tenants at Paris, July 16, 5*c*
ROCHEFOUCAULD, Countess de la (France)—differences with Evicted Tenants' League, Sept. 22, 21*c*
ROCHESTER—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —Chatham : drainage scheme, joint : see under CHATHAM ; —Dickens, Charles : library of works presented, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; —diocese : benefices, poor : augmentation appeal, Jan. 6, 10*e* ; conference : held, May 28, 5*c* ; finance : diocesan board : resolution passed by conference, May 28, 5*c* ; —electoral, April 12, 10*c* ; Liberal candidate adopted, May 2, 8*d* ; —Fort Clarence handed over as headquarters for No. 1 Territorial Company, Royal Garrison Artillery, Dec. 15, 15*d* ; — King's school : old boys' dinner, Jan. 13, 9*b* ; new hall and fives court opened, May 8, 14*e* (e.e.) ; —mayor : Councillor J. H. Jackson nominated, Sept. 15, 4*c* ; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —St. Bartholomew's Hospital : Chatham Empire : *matinée* in aid given, Nov. 27, 5*b*
ROCHESTER, Bp of : see HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R.
ROCHESTER, Dean of : see LANE, Very Rev. Ernald ; see STORRS, Very Rev. John
ROCHESTER, A.—*The Cradle* : produced, Mar. 12, 10*b*
ROCHESTER Cathedral — choir school : headmaster appointed, Aug. 13, 12*a* ; —Lane, late Very Rev. E. : memorial unveiled, July 28, 4*e*
ROCHESTER Diocesan Society — council : meeting, Feb. 14, 4*d* ; grants, Feb. 17, 3*e* ; report, 17, 3*e* ; secretary, organizing : appointed, 14, 4*d*
ROCK, Frederick — excessive motor-car speed charge, Sept. 15, 4*e*
ROCKBOURNE — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ROCK climbing : see under MOUNTAINEERING

ROCKE, Maj.-Gen. James H.—death, Feb. 25, 9*c*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—establishes bureau in connexion with white slave traffic, Jan. 28, 5*e*; gift for Japanese University announced, April 22, 7*e* (e.e.); contributes to Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations' building fund, Nov. 28, 8*c*
Foundation: see under UNITED States—Education
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—requested to give evidence before money trust investigation committee; returning from Nassau, Jan. 11, 18*d*; resigns from board of directors of Southern Railway Company, Feb. 1, 21*b*; health, 8, 21*c*; examined by members of money trust regarding organization of Amalgamated Copper Company, Feb. 8, 21*c*
ROCKHAMPTON — diocese: meeting held, May 21, 12*c*
ROCKHILL, Mr. Woodville (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, Oct. 18, 11*a*
ROCK Island Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
ROCKLIFFE, Mr. P.—
at London insurance committee, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical practitioners: excessive number of patients, April 25, 8*c*; —at Norwich, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: Amending Bill, June 30, 10*a*; —at Spring Gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering, July 18, 5*c*
ROCKMAN, Miss — at 25, Park-lane, on establishment of depôts for distribution of pure milk for poor, Nov. 20, 5*e*
ROCKSAVAGE, Lord—leaves for Continent, Nov. 3, 11*a*; leaves England, 22, 11*a*; leaves for India, 24, 11*a*
ROCOURT, G. — "Le Livre de Raison d'Elisabeth Renault" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 56*b*
RODD, Sir Rennell—gives fancy dress ball, April 11, 9*b*; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*; leaves for Rome, Dec. 3, 11*a*; entertained by British Chamber of Commerce in Tuscany, 5, 7*c*
at Leghorn, on Anglo-Italian relations, Dec. 5, 7*c*; —at Rome, on new building of British School, Nov. 5; 12*f*
RODE, M. Ove (Denmark) — appointed minister of interior, June 23, 7*c*
RODEN, Lady—health, Feb. 4, 9*a*
RODEN, Mr.—on labour: strike of bakers at Cadby Hall, Mar. 24, 4*f*
RODENTS — capybara: particulars, July 14, 4*e*; —South American: particulars, Oct. 13, 5*e*
RODGERS, Mr. J. A. — appointed choirmaster to next Sheffield musical festival, Jan. 31, 9*d*
RODIER, M.—death, Nov. 6, 11*e*
RODIN, M.:—
"Burghers of Calais," copy of: see under SCULPTURE
"Kiss, The" (statuary group)—sold (2,900 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
Law case, Nov. 3, 3*a*
RODING (river)—fish: see under FISH
RODLEY, Frederick—appeal against conviction, July 21, 3*b*
RODNEY — Cape St. Vincent and Cadiz: victory over De Langara (Jan. 16, 1780): anniversary (leading art.), Jan. 16, 7*e*
RODNEY, Lieut.-Col. Lennox G. — death, Aug. 8, 11*b*
RODRIGUES, Senhor Rodrigo (Portugal)—appointed minister of interior, Jan. 10, 5*b*
RODRIGUEZ, Señor Enrique (Chile) — appointed minister of justice, Nov. 20, 7*c*
RODRIGUEZ, Mr. M. A.—biographical, June 2, 21*e*
RODRIGUEZ, Thomas — elected general of order of St. Augustine, Sept. 30, 3*b*
RODSIANKO, M. (Russia) — on Romanoff tercentenary (add.), Mar. 7, 8*b*
ROE, Mr. Brooklyn — will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
ROE, Sir Thomas — at Caxton Hall, on education reform, June 6, 15*c*
ROE, Mr. W. Carey — on deaf cyclists: device for protection, Feb. 10, 5*d*
ROEBUCK, Mr. W. Denison — presents collection of British stamps to Leeds University, June 3, 15*b*
ROEDER, Auguste: see under FRANCE—Army—Sentries, attack on
ROEDER, Mr. C. D.—on telephones: Post-office administration (l.), July 16, 11*d*
ROENNE, Baron A.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on airships: use in naval warfare, Mar. 14, 10*e*
ROENNE, Ferdinand F. A.—false pretences charge, Oct. 27, 2*f*; Nov. 1, 4*f*; 8, 3*e*; 20, 4*e*
ROENTGEN, Julius — "Old Dutch Peasant Songs" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 95*c*
ROENTGEN rays: see X-RAYS
ROENTGEN Society — meeting, April 2, 8*a*
ROES, Mr. Paul—piano recital, Nov. 8, 11*d*
ROEST, Mr. W. A. — death, Jan. 13, 9*e*
ROESTI, Pierre—inquest, June 2, 5*d*
ROGER, Capt. Archibald—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
ROGER, N. — "Docteur Germaine" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 36*b*
ROGERS, Albert, and others — burglaries charge, Oct. 21, 15*d*
ROGERS, Albert G. — motor omnibus accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 6*d*; inquest, 5, 4*b*; 12, 5*c*; 19, 9*d*
ROGERS, Dr. Bertram — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: malingering: results of 100 cases examined (p.), July 17, 8*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Charles Alfred — on labour: motor-omnibus employees: hours and conditions (evid.), Mar. 26, 2*f*
ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 7, 2*f*
ROGERS, Mr. Frederick:—
"Labour, Life, and Literature" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*c*
at Church congress, on third Hague peace conference, Oct. 3, 8*c*
ROGERS, George, and others—theft charge, Oct. 8, 3*d*
ROGERS, Mr. H. L.—at Waldorf Hotel, on King's College School, Feb. 3, 4*d*
ROGERS, Sir Hallewell — appointed honorary colonel of 3rd South Midland R.F.A Brigade, Nov. 17, 4*e*
at Birmingham, on arming aeroplanes with quick-firing machine guns; Birmingham Small Arms Company; Oct. 9, 10*d*; 17*c*

ROGERS, Mr. J. D.—" Outlines of Modern History " noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
ROGERS, Jabez—motor-omnibus accident, Aug. 4, 6*d*; death, 12, 5*c*; inquest, 12, 5*c*; 19, 9*d*
ROGERS, James — motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 25, 6*b* (e.c.)
ROGERS, John L.—inquest, June 4, 5*b*
ROGERS, Miss Julia S.—will, April 29, 11*c*
ROGERS, Mrs. Mary C. E.—will, April 24, 9*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Robert (Canada) :—
Navy — Canadian contribution Bill : alleged disagreement with Mr. Borden denied, Mar. 24, 5*f*
at Macdonald, on tariff revision, Dec. 12, 7*f*
ROGERS, Rev. Stanley — on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 15, 8*e*; Ulster question : attitude of Nonconformists (l.), Nov. 14, 10*f*
ROGERS, Mr. T. G.—on women's suffrage : week of prayer (l. quoted), Oct. 30, 5*c*
ROGERS, Mr. Thomas A.—death, Mar. 28, 11*c*; will, May 13, 9*d*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.) (Ltd.)—dividend, May 29, 21*a*; meeting, Dec 18, 18*c*
ROGERS (Charles), Sons, and Abbott, Messrs.—on Llanthony estate (l.), July 12, 4*b*
ROGERS-HARRISON, Lieut. L. C.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), April 29, 6*c*; inquest, 30, 5*f*; funeral arrangements, 30, 5*f*; May 1, 3*c*; funeral, 2, 10*c*; public safety and accidents investigation committee of Royal Aero Club (report), 31, 6*e*; appointment as flying officer gazetted, June 4, 7*d*
ROGERSON, Arthur—suicide ; inquest, Feb. 20, 8*b*
ROGET, Prof. F. F.—on Anglo-Swiss rifle shooting meetings (l.), Feb. 17, 4*e*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
ROHMER, Dr. Sax — " The Mystery of Dr. Fu Manchu " noticed (L.S.), July 3, 287*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 488*c*
ROHRBACH, Paul — " Der Deutsche Gedanke in der Welt " reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 154*c*
ROLAND, Mr. Charles F.—visiting England : objects, Nov. 14, 7*f*
on Canada — British trade methods (views), June 30, 17*e*
ROLF, Mr. H. J.—at Lambeth Baths, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 8*d*
ROLFE, Mr. Frederick — death in Venice, Oct. 28, 8*c*
ROLFE, Martha — inquest, Nov. 24, 13*f*
ROLFE, William H.—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, April 9, 6*c*
ROLIN, Henri—" Les Lois et L'Administration de la Rhodésie " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b*
ROLLAND, M. Romain (France) — awarded grand prize for literature by French Academy, June 6, 7*a*; Nov. 28, 7*b*; Dec. 3, 7*c*
" Jean-Christophe " noticed, June 6, 7*a*
" Life of Michael Angelo, The " (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 3*a*
ROLLESTON, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerualem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
ROLLESTON, Maj. Charles F.—death, July 3, 10*d*
ROLLESTON, Sir John—health, May 17, 11*a*; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*; leaves for Picardy, 11, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendment, Jan. 25, 12*c*
ROLLESTON, Lady Maud — at Nottingham, on women's suffrage agitation, April 17, 10*b* (e.e.)
ROLLESTON, Mr. T. W. — on crime : punishment : " end justifies the means " (l.), July 3, 7*f*
ROLLIER, Dr.—at international medical congress, on tuberculous joints, Aug. 12, 4*a*
ROLLING stock trade — special article (" Rolling stock companies : their profits and prospects "), Sept. 20, 15*c*
ROLLIT, Sir Albert — leaves for Italy, Aug. 26, 7*a*
Printing trade dispute : issues award, Jan. 13, 8*e*
at Association of Chambers of Commerce meeting (Antwerp), on English Channel tunnel scheme, Sept. 17, 5*d*
on Panama canal exhibition — attitude of Great Britain (l.), Aug. 26, 3*d*
ROLLIT, Sons, and Hart, Messrs.—on Edison and Swan United Electric Light Co. (Ltd.) : proposed increase of capital (l.), June 16, 19*b*
ROLLO, Lord—health, Jan. 27, 9*a*; Oct. 14, 11*b*; Nov. 20, 11*a*; celebrates 78th birthday, Oct. 24, 11*a*
ROLLS-ROYCE (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed, Feb. 11, 5*b*; —dividend, Dec. 18, 18*f*; —meeting, Jan. 27, 16*e*; —report, Jan. 16, 17*a*
ROLOFF, Mr. A. :—
" Noah's Ark " noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*a*
" Pieces by Russian Masters " noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*a*
ROLSTON, Mr. W. E. :—
on astronomy—meteor observed at Cambridge (l. quoted), April 25, 9*d*
ROLT, Mr. C. E.—" The World's Redemption " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*c*
ROLT, Mr. Frank W.—on Olympic games : British fund for training (l.), Oct. 17, 13*f*
ROLT, Col. Stuart P.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
ROLT-WHEELER, Ethel :—
" Women of the Cell and Cloister " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*a*
ROLYAT, Mr. Dan — reappearance announced, Nov. 10, 6*b*
ROMAINS, M. Jules — " Les Copains " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*a*
ROMAIROLS, M. Charles de (France) — candidature for French academy vacancy announced, Sept. 30, 5*f*
ROMAI Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*; —report, April 23, 20*d*
" ROMAN Catholic, A "—on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : attitude of Irish Nationalists (l.), Feb. 11, 14*f*
" ROMAN Catholic, A "—on China : Roman Catholic missions (l.), May 1, 5*d*
ROMAN Catholics — athletes : congress at Rome, Sept. 8, 5*f* (e.c.) ; disturbances, 11, 5*a*; —Baptists : attitude : discussion at Baptist Union Assembly : Rev. J. H. Rushbrooke (s.) ; Dr. N. H. Marshall (s.) ; Dr. J. Clifford (s.), Oct. 3, 3*b*; —bishops : see under VATICAN ; — Boulogne : procession : arrangements, Aug. 22, 8*c*; held, 25,

ROMAN Catholics (continued) :—
5c (e.e.) ; —campaign in England : Dr. Clifford (s.), Oct. 4, 3b ; Sir G. H. Chubb (l.), 6, 11e ; —charities : see under CHARITIES
Church — absolutions : Cellini, Benvenuto : see under CELLINI, Benvenuto ; —appointments, Aug. 16, 10e ; Dec. 12, 5e ; —bishops : see under VATICAN ; —" catholic " : use of term : Indian government circular. Feb. 14, 4d ; — Clifford, Dr. John (l.), Nov. 10, 10d ; — Constantine, Emperor : sixteen-hundredth anniversary of edict of Milan : see under CONSTANTINE, Emperor ; —hierarchy of England and Wales : meeting ; reception held by Cardinal Bourne, April 2, 9c ; —Martindale, Rev. C. C (add.), July 8, 4b
Congress, national (Plymouth) : Cardinal Bourne (s.), April 4, 12c ; arrangements, June 30, 12c ; held, July 7, 10c ; 8, 4b ; —eucharistic congress : see EUCHARISTIC congress ; —freemasons, relations with : see under FREEMASONS ; —liberty : Most Rev. A. A. Rossi, R.C. Archbp. of Udine (add.), Dec. 2, 7b ; —martyrs : hanged at Tyburn between 1534 and 1681 : procession from Newgate to site in memory, April 28, 3d ; — missions : Cardinal Bourne (s.), Feb. 22, 4c ; —modernism : Mgr. Bonomelli: see BONOMELLI, Mgr. ; —pilgrimages : Lourdes : see under LOURDES ; St. Alban in St. Albans cathedral, shrine of, June 23, 12c ; Spalding, to, Sept. 12, 2f ; —processions : Stamford Hill : disorder, June 16, 5f ; —temporal power : Most Rev. A. A. Rossi, Archbp. of Udine (add.), Dec. 2, 7b ; Italian comment, 5, 7b
ROMANES lecture : see under OXFORD University
ROMANIS, Mrs. W. F. J.—acknowledges sympathy, Sept. 16, 9a
ROMANIS, Rev. William F. J.—death, Sept. 3, 9c ; memorial service announced, 4, 9b
ROMANOFF tercentenary : see under RUSSIA—Romanoff dynasty—Tercentenary
ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—reappointed premier, Jan. 1, 5b ; appointed minister of justice, May 26, 5e ; resigns premiership, 31, 7c ; reappointed premier, June 2, 7e ; Spanish opinion, 3, 7e ; resigns premiership, 12, 7b ; reappointed, 13, 5d ; returning to Madrid : prospects of reconciliation with Señor Garcia Prieto, Sept. 23, 5b ; ministry : crisis probable, Oct. 23, 7b ; 25, 7e ; resigns, 27, 8b
at Madrid, on ministerial policy, April 17, 7c
in Chamber, on—ministerial policy : relations with Republican party, June 7, 7b
on Alfonso XIII., King : visit to Paris ; Ferrer case, May 6, 7a ; —Franco-Spanish relations ; Moroccan policy (int.), May 10, 5a ; — Madrid : Institut Français : exchanges telegrams with M. Barthou, Mar. 28, 5f
ROMANOS, M. (Greece)—confers with M. Pichon, Sept. 12, 5b
ROMANO'S (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 8, 20c
ROMAN Studies, Society for the Promotion of : see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies
ROMBERG, M. Maurice—water-colour exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROMDEN—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ROME—anti-Catholic disturbances, Sept. 11, 5a ; —accidents ; see Italy — Accidents ; —archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Italy ; — British School : see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Italy ; —capture : anniversary : dinner of Italian veterans and Garibaldians to commemorate, Sept. 22, 25d ; —exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS ; —Galleria Moderna : lithographs acquired, April 14, 9e ; —geographical congress : see under GEOGRAPHY ; —Holy Trinity, new English Church of : foundation-stone laid, April 29, 4c ; —Hospital of the Blue Nuns : appeal, Jan. 15, 2f ; —justice, palace of : excessive cost : arrests, Feb. 13, 5f ; scandals : Parliamentary commission's report, April 30, 5b ; debate in Chamber, May 10, 5c ; 12, 5b ; article (" The Rome palace of justice scandal "), June 4, 7a ; in Chamber : debate resumed, June 4, 7a ; 5, 7b ; resolutions passed ; deputies resign, 5, 7b ; —municipality : *bloc* candidates defeated at election, Nov. 4, 7a ; 7, 5c ; syndic and executive resign, 7, 5c ; council resigns, 8, 7f ; (sp. art., " Roman *bloc* and the election : causes of failure "), 8, 7f ; council : dissolved, Dec. 5, 7b ; — Roman Catholics : proposed hostel for pilgrims : particulars, June 5, 14b ; seminaries : new constitution : official announcement, July 14, 4c ; —royal commissioner appointed, Dec. 5, 7b ; —Scots college : rector appointed, June 10, 3e ; —Villa Medicis : director resigns : names mentioned, Jan. 4, 5c ; head appointed, April 30, 5a ; M. Albert Besnard assumes directorship, June 9, 7a (e.e.)
ROMER, Mr. Carrol—on patents : compulsory working (l., E.S.), Oct. 15, 24d
ROMER, Col. F. C.—entertains at dinner officers of the 4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, Nov. 28, 11b
ROMERIL, Mr. H.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, presidential address, May 19, 3e
ROMERO, Señor Don Cayetano (Mexico) —appointed secretary to legation in London, Jan. 23, 9a
ROME Society for the Protection of Animals —meeting in aid : held, Dec. 10, 11a
ROMEU, Dr. (Uruguay)—resigns post as minister of foreign affairs, June 14, 7f (e.e.) ; (S.A.S.), July 29, 6a
ROMFORD—county council : registrar appointed, Nov. 4, 3d
ROMIER, Lucien—" Les Origines Politiques des Guerres de Religion " noticed (L.S.), June 26, 280b
ROMNEY, George :—
National Gallery—Mr. A. E. C. Trotter bequeaths portrait by, Nov. 21, 5f
Pictures sold—"Anne Lady de la Pole" : sale announced, May 29, 11d ; sold £41,370), June 14, 5a ; —" Portrait of Mrs. Brown, of Tallantire Hall " (2,300 guineas), July 5, 6b ; —" Colonel James Clitheroe " (2,700 guineas), June 14, 5a ; —" Portrait of Admiral John Faithfull Fortescue " (1,500 guineas), April 26, 13c ; —" Portrait of a girl " (1,050 guineas), April 12,

ROMNEY, George — Pictures sold (continued) :—
6e ; —" Portrait of David Hartley " (1,000 guineas), July 26, 9d ; —" Major-General James Hartley " (6,700 guineas), June 14, 5a ; —" Portraits of Mrs. Heron and Thomas Heron " (7,600 and 1,160 guineas), Mar. 1, 9e ; —" Portrait of lady in classical dress of pink satin " (1,020 guineas), Mar. 1, 9e ; —" Portrait of Mrs. Thomas Raikes" (6,000 guineas), July 5, 6b ; —" Portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Taylor " (1,400 and 720 guineas), Mar. 1, 9e ; discovered (art., " Two Romney portraits : discovery of unrecorded examples "), Dec. 6, 11e ; —" Portrait of Master Thomas Thornhill of Fixby " (5,800 guineas), April 26, 13c ; —" Willett Children ": history ($100,000), Feb. 15, 11b
ROMNEY Marsh—storm : details of damage, Mar. 25, 6d
ROMP, Herr (Germany)—appointed to Chinese audit department, Jan. 30, 16c
ROMSEY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4c
RONALD, Mr. Landon—admitted honorary freeman of Musicians' Company, Oct. 29, 12c ; concert, Nov. 4, 11d ; arrangement, 21, 11d
RONALDSHAY, Lord—leaves for India, Oct. 17, 7f
at Central Asian Society dinner, on Persia : Mohammerah-Khoramabad railway proposal, June 10, 10b
in Parliament, on—Baghdad Railway : Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 30, 13d ; —India : royal commission on public services : reply to *The Times*, Aug. 8, 13e ; —Persia : railways projects : Mohammerah-Khoramabad project, May 30, 13d ; —Persian Gulf : Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 30, 13d ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10d ; —Sitapur murder case : Sir J. Hewett's action, Aug. 8, 13d ; —Turkey : tariff : proposed customs increase, May 30, 13f
on India—civil service examinations (evid.), July 18, 7f
RONCALLI, Councillor Antonio — death, April 2, 9c (e.e.)
RONDET-SAINT, M.—" Dans Notre Empire Noir " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 68b
RONDY, Very Rev. Abbé Noel—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8c
RONEO (Ltd.) — attempt to corrupt employee : prosecution, Sept. 17, 3e ; —financial condition (sp. art., " Roneo's progress : an investment reserve fund "), Dec. 10, 17d ; —meeting, Dec. 11, 18d ; —report, Dec. 3, 19e
RONIN, Lieut.—aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
RONSI, Signor (Italy)—appointed financial adviser to China, Feb. 5, 5e
RÖNTGEN rays : see X-RAYS
RONUK Company — awarded gold medal for polishes, Aug. 16, 9a
ROODEPOORT United Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 30, 18c ; —report, Mar. 29, 18d
ROODHOUSE, Mr. E. R.—at Sanitary Inspectors' Association conference, on milk supply of health resorts, Sept. 12, 4b
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 15, 22a, Sept. 24, 16d ; dividend, June 21, 20e ; Dec. 18, 18f ; meeting called; Aug. 7, 19f
ROOKE, Mrs. Bradley—at Hotel Cecil, on Britannia airship fund, Nov. 22, 7e
ROOKER, Mr. J. K. :—
" Francis Thompson " reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 249b
at University College, on Baudelaire and Poe, May 20, 3c
ROOKS : see under BIRDS
ROONEY, Father—fire rescue : details, April 12, 13b
ROOPER, Mr. W. O.—on fires : danger from wooden electrical plugs (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 20d
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin—at Washington, on navy, building programme, April 12, 8b
ROOSEVELT, Mr. T. (U.S.A.) — to visit South America, Aug. 20, 5f ; leaves New York, Oct. 6, 5b ; at Barbados ; entertained by Sir Leslie Probyn, 13, 11b ; arrives at Rio de Janeiro, 22, 11a ; leaves Sao Paulo, 30, 11a ; at Buenos Aires, Nov. 8, 7b ; leaves Chile for Argentina, Dec. 1, 67e (e.e.) ; progress, 23, 7c
Libel action by (alleged drinking habits), May 26, 5c ; 27, 7a ; 28, 7d ; 29, 7b ; Mr. Gary : statement, 28, 7d ; verdict, June 2, 7d
Panama exhibition—mission to Great Britain and European countries, proposed, Sept. 6, 5c
Presidency—Republican candidature in 1916 suggested, Sept. 25, 5e
Presidential election (1911) — effect of women's vote discussed, Jan. 23, 5e
Progressive party — leadership (sp. art., " Political parties in the United States : plans of the progressives "), Jan. 31, 5e
Russo-Japanese war — alleged letter from Emperor of Japan urging mediation : report contradicted by Mr. Roosevelt ; *Outlook* comment, Feb. 19, 5e
" Theodore Roosevelt : An Autobiography "—quoted (sp. art., " Theodore Roosevelt : autobiography of the ex-president "), Dec. 12, 6a
at New York, on foreign policy, Oct. 6, 5b
on boxing : message read at congress of sport at Lausanne University, May 9, 13c ; —Home Rule Bill : letter to Mr. Patrick Ford, Feb. 17, 4d ; message quoted, June 11, 14c ; —Monroe doctrine : debate with Dr. Marchial Martinez, Dec. 23, 7c ; —Steel Corporation (evid.), Jan. 22, 17f
ROOS-KEPPEL, Lieut.-Col. Sir George—appointed K.C.S.I., June 3, 10c
ROOST, M.—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—leaves for Liverpool, July 28, 9b ; arrives in England, 30, 11a ; degree of D.C.L. of Oxford University conferred, Aug. 7, 13f ; leaving for United States, 16, 9a ; awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 7f ; awarded Nobel peace prize for 1912, Dec. 11, 8b
Bryce, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 13, 9f
" Experiments in Government and Essentials of the Constitution " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331c

ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
in Senate,on—Currency Bill,Dec.13,7*a* ; —Panama Canal Dues Act : discrimintion in favour of United States shipping, Jan. 22, 6*c*
on Panama Canal—Dues Act : amendment Bill (views), Jan. 15, 5*c*
ROOTHAM, Dr. C. B.—appointed lecturer in music at Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 4*c*
"Voice training for Choirs and Schools" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48*b*
ROPER, Commander :—
Canada — Navy Bill : report : Mr. Lemieux (s.), Mr. R. D. Hazen (s.), May 9, 6*a*
ROPER, Edwin—inquest, Feb. 4, 4*b*
ROPER, Mr. Garnham—appointed assistant secretary in harbour department of Board of Trade, Jan. 21, 12*c*
ROPER, Rt. Rev. John C., Bp. of Columbia —receives D.D. degree of Oxford University, June 18, 4*a*
at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on pension fund for clergy in diocese, July 2, 3*d*
ROPES—wire, large : details (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*d* ; Messrs. G. Cradock and Co, (Ltd.) : booklet noticed (E.S.), 26. 22*c*
ROPEWAYS : see CABLEWAYS
ROSA Morison House of Recovery (New Barnet)—opening arrangements, July 4, 4*c*
ROSARIO Drainage Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 16*a* ; report, 6, 19*e* ; meeting, 15, 19*b* ; share issue, Nov. 24, 16*c*
ROSARIO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 11, 17*f*
ROSCISZEWSKI, Mr. J. ("Tomt") :—
"Caricatures" noticed (L.S.), Sept 11, 378*c*
ROSCOE, Mr. E. S. :—
"English Scene in the Eighteenth Century, The," reviewed, Feb. 6, 49*a*
on roads : dangerous corners (l.), Dec. 26, 4*d* ; —Royal Courts of Justice : work of Admiralty division, Oct. 13, 2*f*
ROSCOE, Sir Henry—80th birthday ; proposal to place bust in rooms of Chemical Society, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; celebrates, 8, 9*a* ; bust presented by former pupils to Chemical Society of London : Sir C. Thorpe (s.), Prof. W. H. Perkin (s.), Sir H. Roscoe (s.), Nov. 21, 6*d*
ROSE, Mr. Alfred G. Gordon—on special teachers : superannuation (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 158*b*
ROSE, Sir Charles D.—aeroplane flight : death, April 21, 8*d* ; funeral arrangements, 22, 11*b* ; inquest, 23, 4*d* ; Col. H. C. L. Holden (s.), 24, 5*f* (e.e.) ; memorial service held ; funeral, 25, 9*b* ; will, June 19, 11*c*
Hardwick estate — sale announced, April 7, 11*f*
at Royal Automobile Club, on Royal Aero Club, Mar. 14, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial : compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*a*
ROSE, Capt. D. M.—appointed military member of Oxford territorial association, Oct. 14, 6*e* (e.e.)
ROSE, Mr. Frank H.—*The Whispering Will* produced, May 16, 10*e*
ROSE, Mr. Harcourt — on Marconi contract : share transactions (evid.), April 22, 6*c* ; 24, 10*a*
ROSE, Harry, and Charles Sackman — conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 18, 3*b* ; 19, 4*e*
ROSE, Mr. Percy — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical panel committees : regulations (l.), Nov. 17, 5*d*
ROSE, Sir Philip F.—health, April 4, 9*a*
ROSE, Dr. T. K.—on gold : annealing (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*d*
ROSEBERY, Lord — lunches with King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, Feb. 11, 11*b* ; to be guest of Press Club, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; to unveil Flodden memorial at Selkirk, April 15, 4*b* ; visits National Gallery, 17, 11*a* ; entertains King and Queen at dinner, 29, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, May 5, 11*a* ; at Vichy : attends fêtes, 13, 5*a* ; presents challenge cup for competition at London University sports, 21, 13*f* ; in Paris, 28, 11*a* ; freedom of Selkirk conferred ; unveils memorial to Selkirk men who fell at Flodden, June 14, 6*c* ; visits Hampstead Garden Suburb, July 18, 11*a* ; opening grounds of Mentmore for flower show, Aug. 22, 7*a* ; leaves Balmoral Castle, 25, 9*a* ; entertains Mr. Asquith at Dalmeny, Nov. 3, 10*b* ; presides at inaugural address of Edinburgh Philosophical Institution : our Edinbugh correspondent's comments, 8, 12*b* ; re-elected president of Buckinghamshire Archæological Society, 10, 13*c* ; to open Edinburgh City Museum, 18, 11*a* ; arrives at Windsor Castle, 21, 11*a*
Epsom — gift of land for open space (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 4*e* ; gift for purchase of books for union library, 23, 13*d* ; letter to urban council, Nov. 12, 11*c* ; receives deputation, 17, 12*c* ; offers to purchase market rights of lord of manor on behalf of town, 26, 13*f*
Home rule — Irish Unionist M.P.'s tour : incident at Edinburgh, June 16, 5*a*
London, city of—property in (law case), Dec. 12, 3*e* ; 13, 3*f* ; 17, 13*c*
Rosebery House estate—chapel and burial vault being erected, Oct. 3, 9*a*
"Windham Papers, The"—writes introduction, Jan. 23, 31*a*
at Bedford College for Women, on Bedford College for Women ; education of women, July 5, 6*d* ; —at Burlington House, on work of London Topographical Society ; national memorials ; Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 20, 8*e* ; —at Edinburgh, on life assurance, Mar. 5, 16*d* ; 10, 17*b* ; on Lord Strathclyde : legends of Lady Stair's house, Dec. 6, 11*d* ; —at London Press Club, on press : *The Times South American Supplement*, April 14, 10*a* ; —at Royal Grammar School, Guildford, on manners, July 29, 5*f* ; —at Royal Technical College, Glasgow, on technical colleges ; university development, Dec. 12, 6*c* ; —at Selkirk, on battle of Flodden, June 14, 6*c*
on Church of Scotland : preservation of records (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 10*d* ; —Glen Riddel MSS. (l.), Aug. 15, 9*b* ; —King's College for Women : home science department : appeal (with others, l.), June 19, 5*d* ; —Mid Lothian : recognition as name for Edinburghshire suggested (l. quoted), Mar. 14, 4*e* ; —Roman road (Ep-

ROSEBERY, Lord (continued) :—
som) : condition (l. quoted), April 9, 6*b* ; reply to letter of Leatherhead council (l. quoted), May 17, 5*e*
ROSE Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 80*d* ; Dec. 13, 20*e* ; report, April 12, 22*c*, 23*f*
ROSEGGER, Peter — birthday, Aug. 2, 5*a*
ROSE-INNES, Sir James—leaves Cape Town for England, June 7, 11*a* (e.e.); leaving for South Africa, Oct. 7, 9*a*
ROSE-INNES, Mr. Patrick—invitation to contest Dover by-election as Unionist candidate probable, June 11, 4*f*
ROSEMARY Ragged Schools—country holiday : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
ROSEN, Baron (Russia) — in Council of Empire, on Poland : local government reform Bill, April 18, 7*f*
ROSENBAUM, Mr. S.—at Royal Statistical Society, on trade of British Empire, June 19, 24*d*
ROSENBERG (I.) and Sons—law case (sale of goods), Aug. 1, 3*c*
ROSENBLOOM, Jacob, and Reuben Dent—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 15, 4*b*
ROSENBLOOM, Mr. Sydney—recital, April 16, 11*c*
ROSENFELD, Mrs. Esther—will, Jan. 11, 9*d*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter, and Mr. Donald Ewen—on metals : cohesion (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*d*
ROSENHAIN, Dr. Walter, and Mr. J. C. W. Humfrey—at Iron and Steel Institute, on soft steel at high temperatures (p., E.S.), May 7, 27*c*
ROSENHEIM, Mr. Ernest A.—on motors : cost of upkeep (l.), Nov. 17, 13*c*
ROSENHEIM, Mr. Felix—on Stock Exchange : commissions (l.), Sept. 22, 23*d*
ROSENSKI, Paul R.—theft charge, Oct. 6, 3*a*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. Archy—piano recital, Oct. 21, 12*d*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. Max — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 11, 3*d*
ROSE of Sharon and Shamrock Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 20*f* ; meeting, 22, 17*e*
ROSÉ Quartet—concerts, Feb. 4, 9*e* ; 8, 11*d*
ROSES : see under HORTICULTURE
ROSE-TROUP, F.—"The Western Rebellion of 1549" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*a* ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*b*
ROSETTA stone : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ROSETTER, John—destroying wife's memorial charge, Aug. 12, 5*a*
ROSHANARA, Mlle.—dancing performance at Tivoli Theatre, Sept. 30, 10*e*
ROSHER, Mr. Franck E.—gives dinner, Jan. 18, 9*b*
ROSHERVILLE Gardens (Gravesend)—to be reopened, May 12, 4*a*
Visitors — statistics (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 10*b*
ROSIER, Ruth Mabel, and Reginald J. Worsfold — stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 31, 5*6f*
ROSKILLY, Charles B.—excise prosecution, April 21, 3*d* ; May 3, 3*f*
ROSLING, Sir Edward—knighted, June 3, 10*d*
ROSPIGLIOSI, Prince—death, Sept. 23, 9*d*
ROSS—county ball held, Oct. 11, 11*b*
ROSS, Miss—on Knightley of Fawsley, late Lady : associations with Working Ladies' Guild (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 9*c*
ROSS, Mr.—at Kilmarnock, on Scotland : administration of Small Holdings Act, Oct. 13, 14*c*
ROSS, Mr. Arthur—will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
ROSS, Col. Sir Edward C.—death, Feb. 4, 9*c* ; will, Mar. 6, 9*b*
ROSS, Mr. Edward H. :—
"Reduction of Domestic Flies, The," reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 239*a*
on flies : transmission of disease (l.), June 13, 13*c* ; —mosquitoes in Epping Forest (report), Sept. 24, 10*c*
ROSS, Capt. Eglintoune F. — awarded Albert medal, Aug. 27, 10*d*
ROSS, Frederick, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 30, 2*e*
ROSS, Dr. Frederick W. F.—death, Sept. 20, 8*b* ; will, Nov. 6, 11*c* (e.e.)
ROSS, Sir George (Canada) :—
Navy Bill—willingness to negotiate compromise in Senate reported, May 13, 6*a*
in Senate, on — Canada-Japanese treaty, April 12, 7*a* ; —navy : Contributions Bill, May 28, 8*b* ; —Privy council appeals, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; —Senate : reform, May 28, 8*b*
ROSS, Mr. H. M.—at 38, Bishopsgate, on Indian currency system, Mar. 20, 16*f*
ROSS (*alias* Pearl), Henry — burglary charge, May 30, 3*c* ; June 5, 5*d* (e.e.) ; 14, 3*f*
ROSS, Lieut.-Col. James—death, Sept. 22, 25*d* ; picture collection : correspondence, 23, 9*d* ; will, Oct. 23, 7*e* ; Dec. 13, 11*e*
ROSS, John—attempted murder ; suicide, Oct. 25, 5*b*
ROSS, Mr. John (Mr. Justice)—elected president of Trinity College Historical Society, Dec. 2, 6*e*
ROSS, Mr. John Callander—death, April 14, 9*d* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*b*
ROSS, Martin, and E. C. Somerville—on "By the Brown Bog" : disclaims authorship ; L.S.), July 17, 306*b*
ROSS, Maj. Sir Ronald—appointed physician for tropical diseases at King's College Hospital, Jan. 6, 11*d* ; to investigate causes of malarial fever in Cyprus, Feb. 19, 5*e* (e.e) ; appointed to commission on yellow fever, April 18, 7*d* ; visiting Cyprus, 21, 9*b* ; returns to London from Cyprus, May 8, 11*a*
at international medical congress, on tropical medicine and hygiene, Aug. 11, 3*d* ; —at Royal Colonial Institute, on tropical medicine : appeal for schools, Jan. 15, 5*e*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical research committee (l.), June 25, 4*e* ; —Patents Act : position of medical research (l.), Feb. 13, 13*b* ; —poetry : laureateship (l.), June 9, 11*c* ; —tropical medicine : appeal (l.), Aug. 16, 4*b*
ROSS, William—motor-car accident, May 19, 3*d*
ROSS, William A. B.—arrested on arson and sacrilege charge, July 7, 5*d* ; charged, 15, 4*d* ; chapel breaking and arson charge, Oct. 15, 4*d*
ROSSA, O'Donovan—health ; funds for : contribution, April 8, 5*d*
ROSSALL School—prizes distributed, June 23, 12*b* ; —scholarships awarded, Mar. 18, 11*d*
ROSS and Monmouth Railway Company —report, Feb. 15, 18*c*

ROSSE, Cassandra Lady—list of guests, Sept. 6, 9*a*
ROSSENDALE—textile trade : particulars (T.N.), June 27, 47*b*
ROSSETTI, Christina : memorial tablet to be affixed to No. 30, Torrington-square, Jan. 27, 3*d*
ROSSI, Most Rev. Antonio Anastasio, R.C. Archbp. of Udine—at Milan, on Roman Catholic Church : liberty and temporal power, Dec. 2, 7*b* ; Italian comment, 5, 7*b*
ROSSI, M. Nino—piano recital, June 30, 12*d*
ROSSLARE—described (I.N.), Mar. 17, 11*f*
ROSSLEIGH (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 13, 20*f*
ROSS-LEWIN, Canon George H.—death, Dec. 2, 11*c*
ROSSMORE, Lord—contributes to All-for-Ireland League, Sept. 8, 3*d*
on home rule—proposed conference, Sept. 8, 3*d*
ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, Lieut.-Col. Sir John — nominated to continue as member of Royal Hibernian Military School of Corporation, June 7, 12*b*
ROST, Maj. Ernest Reinold—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*c*
at international medical congress, on leprosy, Aug. 13, 3*e*
ROST, Dr. Hans—" Wirtschaftliche und Kulturelle Lage der Deutschen Katholiken " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 361*a*
ROSTAND, M. (France) :—
Cyrano de Bergerac—operatic version by Mr. W. Damrosch : protest, Mar. 21, 7*d*
at Paris, on Paris, May 6, 7*d*
ROSTOFF—port : improvements proposed (R.S.), June 16, 16*c*
ROSTRON, Capt. Arthur H. — services at *Titanic* disaster : awarded cross of Society of American Cross of Honour, Jan. 16, 5*f*; receives gold medal presented by United States Congress, and cross of Society of American Cross of Honour, Mar. 3, 7*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; receives gold watch presented by Emperor of Austria, April 23, 3*d* ; takes command of the *Lusitania*, Oct. 27, 11*e*
ROSYTH — dockyard : Vice-Adm. Sir R. Lowry : hoists flag, July 26, 4*c* ; — King's harbourmaster appointed, Mar. 6, 10*c*
Naval base — bank across St. Margaret's Bay, earthen : construction announced (E.S.), July 16, 25*b* ; — construction : progress (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*a* ; July 16, 25*b* ; Aug. 7, 13*b* ; progress ; modification of plans discredited (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; contract : extension of time : see under PARLIAMENT ; — depth : increase suggested : correspondence (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*e* ; — docks, dry : construction of third dock probable (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*a* ; —dredging : contracts awarded, Jan. 10, 18*c* ; (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a* ; —espionage : precautions against, Aug. 25, 11*d* ; —expenditure : see under PARLIAMENT ; — fuel supply : oil tanks and coaling arrangements : alterations reported, Oct. 1, 23*a* ; —housing : housing of employees : area of land reserved by Admiralty : details, May 2, 10*c* ; erection of
ROSYTH—Naval base (continued) :— cottages ; negotiations with English Syndicate, Oct. 25, 6*d* ; — —labour : wages : see under PARLIAMENT ; —review and regatta held, Sept. 10, 3*e*
Sewage : new works : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a* ; —water supply : Dunfermline town council withdraw provisional order : agreement arranged, Mar. 28, 10*c* ; inquiry opened at Edinburgh (E.S.), April 9, 23*a*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station (Lawe's Experimental Trust) — art. (" Rothamsted station : value of agricultural research "), June 30, 5*b* ;—laboratories : new wing opened, June 28, 6*e* ; 30, 5*b* ; to commemorate centenary of Sir J. Lawes and Sir H. Gilbert, Aug. 11, 6*d* ; appeal, Oct. 3, 11*f* ; —report, April 14, 4*b* ; — Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), June 28, 6*e* ; 30, 5*b*
ROTH Brothers, Messrs. — services : Antwerp to Brazil : to establish new service, April 22, 22*f*
ROTHE, Col.—health, Dec. 3, 11*a*
ROTHENEDER, Herr — rescued from Alps, Aug. 29, 3*c*
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. Alfred — art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROTHERA, Harry — inquest, Oct. 9, 3*e* ; 16, 15*a*
ROTHERHAM — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
ROTHERHAM, Lord :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Channel tunnel scheme, Dec. 18, 5*c* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on proposed English Channel tunnel, June 25, 10*c*
ROTHERHAM, Dr. Arthur — biographical, Nov. 1, 8*d* ; services to Darenth Industrial Colony ; increase of salary suggested, April 7, 4*d* ; appointed commissioner under Mental Deficiency Act, Nov. 1, 8*d*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 16*f* ; report, Feb. 14, 17*b*
ROTHERWAS House (Hereford)—conversion into hydropathic establishment proposed, Mar. 18, 10*e*
Panelling : see under ART
ROTHESAY — drainage : new scheme proposed (E.S.), July 16, 25*b* ; — gasworks : extension scheme (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b* ; (E.S.), Oct. 8, 14*a* ; — sewage scheme : engineer appointed by Lord Bute (report), Sept. 17, 21*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron de—arriving in London from Bombay, May 22, 11*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord — portion of stud of shire horses sold, Feb. 15, 14*f* ; selection from Tring Park herd of shorthorns sold, Mar. 28, 2*e* ; health, July 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*a* ; 9, 9*a* ; entertains officers and men of 2nd Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. at luncheon, Oct. 1, 11*c* ; elected vice-president of Royal Agricultural Society of England, Nov. 6, 12*b*
Blackmail, attempted : see KREMERS-KOTHEN, Heinrich
at Bartholomew-lane, on Alliance Assurance Company, April 17, 19*b* ; —at Cannon-street Hotel, on Franchise Bill : effect on City of London, Jan. 22, 7*f* ; —at Tring, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 18, 5*a* ; rural housing : use of insurance reserve funds, 18, 5*b*

ROTHSCHILD, Lord (continued) :—
on Jews—ritual murder : correspondence with Cardinal Merry del Val, Oct. 28, 7*b* ; Kieff case (l. quoted), 29, 5*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Albert von G. (Germany)—arrives in London, Feb. 20, 9*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Alfred de — takes Castle Ashby, Aug. 5, 9*a* ; correction, 6, 9*a*
on Raphael's "Madonna and Child" : offer of purchase to National Gallery (l.), Nov. 29, 8*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Henri de :—
Crœsus (play)—production announced, Mar. 18, 6*f* ; production arrangements, April 10, 8*a* ; produced, May 23, 10*f* ; presents souvenirs and entertains members of cast to supper, 24, 43*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Leopold de—takes 46, Park-street, Jan. 24, 9*a* ; returns from continent, Sept. 4, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on garden suburb movement, Nov. 21, 5*b* ; — at Newmarket, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 16, 8*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel — leaves for continent, Dec. 31, 65*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Nathaniel C.—appointed member of governing body of Imperial College of Science and Technology, May 10, 8*f*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Walter :—
at zoological congress (Monaco), on zoological nomenclature, April 15, 7*d*
on Tasmania — penguins : preservation (l.), Jan. 22, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Messrs. — Turkey : loan rumours : see under TURKEY—Finance
ROTHWELL, Mark—false pretences charge, Feb. 26, 4*c*
ROTO-PLUNGE Pump Company (Ltd.) — new pump : details, Feb. 5, 22*d*
ROTTEN Row — riding : advertisement in *The Times* noticed, Oct. 29, 6*d*
ROTTERDAM — church, new English : foundation-stone laid, June 4, 4*d* ; — grain elevators : pneumatic : details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c* ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*c* ; —Scottish Church : memorial tablet unveiled to commemorate assistance given by Dutch to emigrants to America, Sept. 22, 21*c*
ROTTERDAM Trio — concert, June 28, 10*e*
ROUCHÉ, M. Jacques (France) — to succeed as director of Paris Opera, Oct. 31, 7*c* ; French opinion, Nov. 1, 7*a*
ROUEN—port : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*b*
ROUGH, Mr. F. H.—on Thomas Barnes : portrait (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*
ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields (Ltd.) —report, Oct. 28, 18*f* ; meeting, Nov. 8, 20*b*
ROUMIEU, Mr. Reginald St. A.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*
Round Table — article on Delhi outrage quoted (leading art.), Mar. 1, 7*d* ; article on home rule noticed (leading art.), Dec. 10, 9*c*
ROUPHOS, M. Lukas (Greece) — lands at Canea to assume governorship of Crete, Oct. 14, 7*e*
ROUSE, Maj. Alexander M.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
ROUSE, Miss Ruth—at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*a*
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D. :—
at English Association's dinner, on teaching of English, Jan. 11, 11*d* ; —at Guildford, on education : Perse system, June 23, 15*a* ; —at London University, on teaching of English, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on education, April 25, 8*b* ; — at Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, on teaching of classics ; education methods, Jan. 7, 10*d*
on education : reform (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*b* ; —Greek : teaching (l.), Jan. 10, 4*c* ; 20, 4*c* ; —universities : grants ; scholarships (Ed.S.), April 1, 64*c*
ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Miss Catherine C. — will, Jan. 11, 9*d*
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques—statue at Chambéry : desecrated, Oct. 13, 7*e*
ROUSSEL—new compositions discussed, Jan. 4, 10*c*
ROUTH, Mr. Charles E.—found dead, Nov. 22, 6*e*
ROUTH, Rev. Robert S.—on Church of England : rural clergyman's budget (l.), Oct. 16, 5*e*
ROUTLY, Dr. E. W.—appointed lecturer in sanitary law at public health department at King's College, Mar. 19, 10*e*
ROUVEYRE, A.—"Visages des Contemporains" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 236*b*
ROUX, M. François C. (France)—leaves for Paris, Mar. 22, 9*a* ; returns to London, 28, 11*a*
ROUX, Prof. Pierre (France) — awarded medal by Royal Institute of Public Health, May 17, 7*e* ; appointed grand officer of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
on Pasteur (s.), Nov. 17, 7*c*
ROWAN (David) and Co. (Ltd.)—turbine transmission gear : new plant installed (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*b*
ROWDEN, Mr. Alfred W.—address, May 27, 11*a*
ROWE, Bridget—shot at Dublin, Nov. 29, 10*a*
ROWE, Carlotta, and Raymond Le Caudey—*Bacillus Amoris* : produced, Sept. 20, 8*e*
ROWE, Howard C.—"Mr. Whybrew's Princess" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*c*
ROWE, Rev. Mortimer—accepts invitation to Preston Unitarian Church, April 16, 14*b*
ROWELL, Mr. Chester H. (U.S.A.)— on California : political history (sp. art., "Political history : recent changes in the state government : a reform administration," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*d*
ROWELL, Mr. Herbert B.—re-elected president of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c*
on shipbuilding trade — placing of orders abroad (int.), April 18, 8*d*
ROWELL, Mr. N. W.—special article ("Some representative Canadians"), VI. ("Mr. N. W. Rowell"), Nov. 14, 7*d*
ROWING :—
Amateur Rowing Association : see that title
Australia — sculling : championship : Felton v. Towns : race rowed, Jan. 27, 10*d* ; J. Paddon v. A. Felton : race result, Feb. 17, 12*c* ; Paddon v. Arnst ; race result, Nov. 3, 14*c*
Cambridge University Boat Club—races : dates fixed, Jan. 22, 13*e* ; — clinker fours held, Mar. 7, 15*c* ; 8,

ROWING—Cambridge University Boat Club (continued) :—
10*f*; 10, 12*f*; —Colquhoun sculls: draw, Nov. 11, 15*e*; races rowed, 18, 13*d*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 13*b*; —coxswainless fours: arrangements, Oct. 18, 13*c*; draw, 31, 13*c*; preliminary heats, Nov. 5, 12*e*; 6, 14*b*; 8, 14*d*; final heat, 10, 15*b*; —Lent races held, Feb. 20, 13*d*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 10*e*; —Lowe double sculls: races rowed, May 10, 10*f*; 12, 11*c*; —Magdalene pairs: races rowed, May 3, 13*d*; 5, 14*f*; —May races held, June 5, 13*e*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 13*c*; 9, 13*b*; —May week (sp. art., "May week at Cambridge: methods of gaiety"), June 9, 11*d*; —report, Jan. 22, 13*e*; —trial eights: arrangements, Nov. 24, 12*d*; 28, 13*e*; Dec. 1, 74*e*; 5, 13*c*; —trial pairs, Feb. 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*
Cornell University v. Harvard University, May 26, 12*d*
Eton College—season opens, Mar. 3, 12*b*; —flags: old: presented by Mr. H. O. Goodman to college, Dec. 12, 5*c*; —house fours, July 30, 14*c*; —trial eights, Feb. 27, 11*b*
Germany — Emperor William (s.), June 26, 7*f*
Goring and Streatley regatta—held, Aug. 4, 11*c*
Henley royal regatta—foreign entries, June 3, 14*b*; Canadian crews' practice, 12, 13*f*; entries, 23, 14*f*; draw, 30, 14*a*; arrangements, July 1, 14*f*; prospects, 2, 15*f*; held, 3, 11*c*, 13*c*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; — Grand Challenge trophy: entry of all-Canadian crew proposed, July 15, 15*e*; —Leander crews: Mr. P. Illingworth (l.), July 12, 12*f*; Mr. W. B. Woodgate (l.), Mr. B. S. Batty (l.), correspondence, 16, 14*d*; Mr. A. Whitworth (l.), 18, 14*e*; — Phyllis Court Club: grand stand to be erected, Mar. 31, 11*c*; — special article ("Henley regatta: a promising outlook"), July 2, 8*e*; —stewards: annual meeting, Dec. 15, 14*e*
Household Brigade regatta — date, June 24, 14*b*; held, July 17, 12*d*
Kingston regatta—held, July 28, 12*e*
Littleferry challenge cup — race rowed, Sept. 15, 9*b*
Maidenhead regatta—held, July 14, 7*f* (e.e.)
Marlow regatta—held, June 23, 14*f*
Metropolitan amateur regatta—held, July 9, 13*a*
Molesey regatta—held, July 21, 14*f*
Oxford University Boat Club — challenge pairs, June 3, 14*b*; 4, 13*f*; —challenge sculls, 11, 16*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 12*c*; —coxswainless fours: arrangements, Oct. 18, 13*c*; races, 31, 13*c*; semi final heats, Nov. 1, 13*b*; final heat, 3, 14*f*; —summer eights: races rowed, May 16, 11*e*; 17, 12*b*; 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 12*f*; special article ("Oxford Revisited: an impression of eights' week"), 19, 8*c*; —torpid races: date, Jan. 18, 12*c*; held, Feb. 14, 13*f*; 15, 14*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*d*; —treasurer re-elected, Jan. 18, 12*c*; —trial eights: arrangements, Nov. 10, 15*b*; 17, 15*a*; 24, 12*e*; 26, 13*b*; Dec. 1, 74*e*; held, 3, 13*d*; 6, 13*e*

ROWING (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — practice of crews, Jan. 13, 13*e*; 20, 11*e*; 27, 11*b*; Mr. R. Le B. Smith retires from Cambridge crew, 22, 13*e*; practice, Feb. 3, 11*e*; 10, 14*e*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*f*; 15, 14*e*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 11*c*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 11*c*; blues awarded to members of Cambridge University crew, 7, 11*f*; to members of Oxford University crew, 8, 14*f*; arrangement for admission of public to Duke's Meadow to view race, 26, 13*b*; practice, Mar. 1, 12*f*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 13*d*; prospects (sp. art., "The boat race: prospects of the crews: an open contest"), 13, 6*d*; boats described, 13, 13*d*; race result (sp. art., "The boat race: victory of Oxford: a magnificent struggle"), 14, 8*d*; table of winners, 14, 15*e*; action of Port of London Authorities' steamer: Mr. W. B. Close (l.), 15, 13*b*; women's suffrage agitation: threats: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation; —date: prospects, Jan. 14, 13*d*; Rev. F. W. Isaacs (l.), 16, 13*c*; Rev. B. Meredith Kitson (l.), 18, 4*c*; Rev. J. S. Clementson (l. quoted, with others), 21, 13*c*; Mr. R. H. Forster (l.), 22, 13*e*; changed, 25, 14*d*; —race of 1842: winner's boat sold, Oct. 28, 13*d*
Public schools challenge cup — arrangements for next year: Mr. A. Davis (l.), Oct. 18, 13*c*
Public schools' race, proposed—Mr. L. C. Smith (l.), July 22, 15*c*
Reading — amateur regatta held, Aug. 4, 10*f*
Regattas — Thames: dates fixed, Feb. 8, 14*f*
Royal Engineers v. Roval Horse Artillery — race: arrangements, Oct. 9, 12*e*; result, 30, 12*f*
Royal Naval College (Dartmouth)—regatta held, Oct. 17, 12*a*
Royal Naval College (Osborne) — regatta held, Oct. 6, 13*d*
Sculling — American championship: Durnan v. Greer, Sept. 29, 13*b*; — Arnst, R.: retires, April 26, 15*f*; — championship: world's: Arnst challenges Barry: E. Barry (statement), Jan. 23, 11*f*; E. Barry v. H. Pearce: matched, April 25, 13*c*; prospects, July 21, 15*b*; race rowed, 22, 15*c*; —Doggett's coat and badge: entries, July 21, 15*b*; result, Aug. 2, 12*f*; —Eton College senior sculls: race rowed, July 19, 13*e*; —Furnivall Sculling Club: president resigns, Oct. 2, 12*f*; — Netherlands: championship: race rowed, Sept. 15, 13*c*; —Wingfield sculls: arrangements, July 2, 16*b*; entries, 4, 14*c*; race rowed, 10, 14*c*; 12, 12*f*
Second battle squadron — regatta held, May 31, 14*a*
United States — Harvard University v. Yale University, June 21, 8*b*; — inter-collegiate races: held, June 23, 14*f*
Walton regatta—held, July 14, 7*f* (e.e.)
Windsor and Eton regatta — King and Queen contribute, July 5, 13*b*

ROWLAND, Mr. H. C. —" The Closing Net " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b*
ROWLAND, Mr. Robert — libel action by, June 5, 5*d*; 6, 13*e*
ROWLANDS, Effie A.—" Through Weal and Through Woe " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*
ROWLANDS, Mr. Gwilym—recommended for adoption as Unionist candidate for Glamorgan (Rhondda), Aug. 18, 8*d*
ROWLANDS, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on—Pilotage Bill, Jan. 15, 16*f*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 15, 13*e*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*e*
ROWLEY-CONWY, Mr. Maurice W. G. — death, Jan. 27, 9*c*; funeral, 29, 9*b*; will, July 7, 12*d*
ROWLEY Regis — old church: fire: see under FIRES
ROWNTREE, Mr. A. S. :—
at Rural Co-partnership Housing and Land Council, on rural housing, April 17, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*c*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 13, 12*d*
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S.—on diet (l. quoted), July 1, 3*f*
ROWNTREE and Co. (Ltd.)—York: new buildings for workpeople: opened, June 16, 4*d*
ROWSELL, Mr. P. F. — at Exeter, on supply of dressings and appliances to insured persons, Dec. 2, 5*d*
ROWTON Houses (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
ROXBURGHE, Duchess of — son born, Sept. 9, 4*e*
ROXBURGHE, Duke of — christening of infant son: arrangements, Oct. 6, 9*a*; christened, 17, 11*b*; at Windsor Castle, Nov. 18, 11*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a*
ROXBURGHE, Dowager Duchess of — leaves for Egypt, Jan. 3, 9*a*
ROXBURGHSHIRE Nursing Association — bazaar in aid: date, Aug. 14, 9*a*
ROY, M. Martin Le (France)—offers to bequeath art collection to Louvre, Dec. 23, 7*a*
ROYAL Academy for Book Industry and Graphic Art (Leipzig)—foundation, 150th anniversary of: exhibition in commemoration: arrangements, Nov. 21, 12*d*
ROYAL Academy of Arts — academicians elected, July 2, 8*b*; Nov. 20, 8*c*; — arson: supposed attempt, May 31, 6*e*; —associates elected, Feb. 27, 6*d*; Nov. 20, 8*c*; —banquet: toast list, May 1, 9*c*; given, 5, 5*a*; —employees: strike of porters settled, April 25, 8*e*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —galleries, Diploma and Gibson: reopening announced, Jan. 11, 9*d*; —meeting, Mar. 7, 7*b*; — schools: prizes and prize-winners: list, Dec. 11, 6*a*; —secretary: election announced, Oct. 18, 3*f*; appointed, Dec. 6, 8*d*; —*soirée*: date, May 31, 11*b*; held, July 3, 11*a*; —ventilation: correspondence, Aug. 7, 3*f*
ROYAL Academy of Music — Charles Rube prize awarded, June 11, 4*f*; —concerts, Mar. 20, 8*f*; Dec. 4, 12*e*; 13, 10*d*; report corrected, 18, 11*e*; — Connaught, Duke of (s.), July 19, 11*e*; — dramatic performances, Dec. 5, 11*c*; — Mackenzie, Sir A. (s.), July 19, 11*e*; — prizes: distributed, July 19, 11*e*; awarded, 24, 12*f*; —scholarships, prizes, and exhibition awarded, April 1, 4*f*; Oct. 9, 9*b*; Dec. 20, 11*c*
ROYAL Aero Club — Brindejonc des Moulinais, M.: disqualification: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes; — certificates: suspension: instance, May 15, 5*e*; —chairman and vice-chairman elected, May 1, 5*e*; —dinner given, Mar. 14, 10*e*; — meeting, Mar. 20, 4*c*; —members resign, Oct. 7, 5*f*; —Rose, Sir C. (s.), Mar. 14, 10*e*; —stewards: meeting, Nov. 12, 10*c*
ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution—Gilbey, Sir W.: appeal (l. quoted), Aug. 19, 9*e*; —grants and benefits, May 19, 4*d*
ROYAL Agricultural College (Cirencester) —building: extension fund: committee formed, May 31, 13*e*; Maj. P. A. Skipwith (l.), July 14, 3*c*; —George V., King: receives address: reply, July 5, 8*c*; —King Edward's wing: completion: appeal to be issued, Oct. 2, 11*d*; —meeting, May 31, 13*e*; —Runciman, Mr. W.: visits, Mar. 21, 3*e* (e.e.)
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—council: meetings, Feb. 6, 13*f*; April 3, 7*e* (e.e.); May 9, 4*e*; June 5, 6*b*; July 31, 9*c*; Nov. 6, 12*b*; — financial position (sp. art., " Agriculture: finance of the Royal Society: increased show expenditure "), Dec. 22, 12*a*; — *Journal*, May 19, 4*b*; —law case (refusing admission to Bristol show), Sept. 26, 2*b*; —local organizations: cooperative scheme suggested (sp. art., " The Royal Agricultural Society: relations with local bodies "), Nov. 3, 13*a*; — meeting (annual): held, July 3, 4*e*; Dec. 11, 13*a*; —membership, honorary: diploma presented, July 3, 4*e*; —milking machines: trials announced, April 11, 7*e*; —Northbrook, Lord (s.), July 3, 4*e*; —report of council, Dec. 8, 17*b*; —show: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows; —Woburn experimental farm: visit of members; particulars of work, July 24, 14*d*
ROYAL Albert Docks: see under LONDON, port of
ROYAL Albert Hall — ball, picture: see under BALLS; —cinematograph: pictures of *Quo Vadis?* to be shown, April 26, 8*c*; —concerts: see under MUSIC — Concerts; —fair, Noah's Ark: see under LONDON Hospital; —fire risks (law case), Oct. 15, 3*b*; — students disturb meeting, Nov. 20, 9*f*; 10*a*; prosecutions, 21, 2*f*
ROYAL Albert Hall Corporation — meetings, Feb. 25, 10*d*; June 24, 11*a*; — president: elected, June 24, 1*a*
ROYAL Albert Orphanage (Bagshot)—commemoration day celebrated, July 28, 8*a*
ROYAL Alexander Hospital (Rhyl) — Queen Mary: presents cots, Mar. 1, 9*a*
ROYAL Alfred Institution — appeal, Dec. 22, 2*f*
ROYAL Amateur Art Society — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society — concerts: arrangements, Jan. 24, 9*a*; held, Feb. 27, 6*e*; April 24, 9*c*; smoking concert, Dec. 11, 11*d*;
ROYAL and Central Bucks Agricultural Association — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland—Huxley: memorial lecture delivered: memorial medal presented, Nov. 15, 18*e*; —meeting, Jan. 22, 8*c*; —president elected, Jan. 22, 8*c*
on anthropology — proposed central bureau (l.), Mar. 29, 6*f*
ROYAL Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland — meeting (Windsor Castle): arrangements, April 8, 11*d*; held, 9, 4*d*; members visit castle, 9, 4*d*; —Stonehenge and Old Sarum: council to visit, Sept. 4, 3*c*
ROYAL Architectural Institute of Canada—meeting, Jan. 21, 9*d*
ROYAL arms: see under HERALDRY
ROYAL Army Medical College—prizes: presentation arrangements, April 12, 13*b*; presented, 30, 4*b*; May 9, 4*e*; distribution: arrangements, Oct. 17, 11*a*; distributed, 30, 13*c*; awarded, Nov. 4, 5*f*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—commissions: see under ARMY; —dinner, June 17, 11*b*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), April 30, 4*b*; —training: exercises at Tidworth described, July 16, 6*c*; exercises at Aldershot, Aug. 7, 13*c*; 8, 15*c*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps (T.F.)—Fry, Maj.-Gen. W. (s.), Mar. 3, 13*c*; London division 1st: headquarters (new): opening arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*e*; opened, Mar. 3, 13*c*
ROYAL Army Temperance Association—meeting, May 21, 12*e*; —report, May 21, 12*e*
ROYAL Arsenal Association of Foremen and Draughtsmen—dinner given, Nov. 3, 4*a*
ROYAL Arsenal Co-operative Society—report, Mar. 1, 19*c*
ROYAL Artillery—band: concerts, Feb. 15, 10*f*; Dec. 6, 10*f*; members to visit New Zealand, Aug. 20, 10*d*; leaving for New Zealand, Oct. 8, 10*c*; —committee: member appointed, May 6, 6*b*; —dinner: date, Mar. 8, 9*b*; given, May 31, 11*b*; —establishment and organization: changes: special army order, June 21, 5*f*; Lord Haldane (s.P.), July 10, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; Lord Lucas (s.P.), 10, 12*a*; Lord Midleton (s.P.), 10, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; Lord Wynford (s.P.), 10, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; Lord Roberts (l.), 14, 6*e*; correspondence, 16, 6*a*; Col. F. Cochran (l.); Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. Turner (l.), 17, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Col. Sir T. Sturmy Cave (l.), 19, 6*c*; special article ("An artillery grievance: the proposed exchange of battery records"), 21, 8*d*; Lord Wynford (l.), 23, 8*b*; Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Knox (l.), 25, 6*c*; Maj. H. Guest (s.P.), 31, 10*f*; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 31, 10*f*; Duke of Bedford (l.), Aug. 29, 8*a*; —George V., King: presents cup to headquarters mess, April 28, 3*c*; —officers: lieutenants: promotion: Army Council decision, Feb. 1, 14*f*; army order issued, Mar. 6, 8*a*
ROYAL Artillery Association—secretary: change, Dec. 26, 2*f*
ROYAL Artillery Institution—meeting: arrangements, May 12, 3*b*
ROYAL Asiatic Society—dinner, May 6, 6*d*; —medal, school: awarded; competition opened to all public schools, May 7, 7*e*; presented, June 11, 7*b*; —meetings, May 7, 7*e*; June 11, 7*b*; —report, May 7, 7*e*
ROYAL Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb—meeting, May 16, 4*b*; —report, May 16, 4*b*; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London, s.), May 16, 4*b*
ROYAL Astronomical Society — medals awarded, Feb. 15, 6*d*; —meetings, Jan. 13, 4*e*; Feb. 15, 6*d*; Mar. 15, 5*a*; April 12, 10*c*; May 10, 4*e*; June 14, 6*a*; Nov. 15, 11*d*; —officers elected, Feb. 15, 6*d*
ROYAL Asylum of St. Anne's Society—appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*; —meeting, June 14, 4*b*
ROYAL Automobile Club — to entertain delegates attending third international road congress, June 21, 11*b*; —luncheon party: given, Dec. 11, 11*a*; —patrols, road ("Motorists' road patrols: cost and utility"), May 27, 13*e*; —tourist trophy race: see under MOTORS—Races; —war time: building to be used as hospital: committee passes resolution, Nov. 8, 12*b*
ROYAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Queensland: see under QUEENSLAND—Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND—Banking
ROYAL Berkshire Hospital (Reading)—governors: court held, Feb. 26, 4*c*; —pathological laboratory, new: opened, Jan. 10, 9*e*; —report of treasurer, Feb. 26, 4*c*
ROYAL Blind Pension Society—dinner: arrangements, Feb. 19, 9*b*
ROYAL Botanic Society of London—anniversary, 74th: meeting, Aug. 12, 15*e*; —fellows elected, Jan. 29, 9*e*; Mar. 12, 5*b*; April 23, 10*d* (e.e.); May 28, 10*c* (e.e.); June 26, 5*c*; —gardens: use: see under PARLIAMENT; improvements, proposed: particulars, Dec. 13, 14*f*; —meetings, Jan. 29 9*e*; April 23, 10*d* (e.e.); May 28 11*c* (e.e.); June 26, 5*c*; Dec. 13, 14*f*; —Regent's Park: lease: see under PARLIAMENT; —secretary: resignation announced, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —treasurer elected, April 23, 10*d* (e.e.)
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford (Ltd.)—dividend, July 16, 20*c*; Dec. 12, 18*e*; —report, July 18, 18*f*
ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists —meeting, May 9, 4*c*
ROYAL British Orphan Schools (Slough)—King commands change of name, Jan. 15, 9*b*; —contribution, Mar. 25, 9*e*; —Gilliat, Mr. A. (s.), July 28, 8*a*; —Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), July 28, 8*a*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, June 26, 11*a*; date, July 4, 11*a*; arrangements, 11, 3*f*; distributed, 28, 8*a*
ROYAL Caledonian Asylum—ball: date, April 8, 11*a*; changed, 14, 9*b*; —dinner: date, Mar. 8, 9*b*
ROYAL Caledonian Schools (Bushey) — festival held, June 12, 6*a*
ROYAL Cambridge Asylum for Solidiers' Widows — meeting, May 30, 6*c*; —Teck, Prince Alexander of (s.), May 30, 11*d* (e.e.)

ROYAL Choral Society—concerts, Feb. 6, 9*d*; 13, 9*d*; April 18, 10*f*; programme, Sept. 25, 9*e*; given, Oct. 31, 12*f*; Nov. 28, 11*c*; Dec. 23, 10*c*; —*Dream of Gerontius, The*: performance announced, Feb. 27, 9*c*; —*Messiah, The*: performed, Jan. 2, 11*e*

ROYAL College of Arts—Association of Old Students: dinner: arrangements, Jan. 2, 11*a*; given, 4, 9*b*; —building, new: site: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*f*; —etching and engraving: professor appointed, Aug. 14, 4*e*; —Murray, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 4, 9*b*; —national competition: results, July 28, 9*d*; —students' exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

ROYAL College of Music—concerts, July 11, 8*e*; 23, 11*d*; Oct. 25, 11*d*; Dec. 13, 10*d*; —council: Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein resigns chairmanship, July 15, 11*a*; —exhibitions and prizes awarded, April 5, 10*d* (e.e.); July 28, 10*e*; Dec. 20, 11*b*; —Patron's fund: concerts in aid: date, Feb. 25, 9*a*; held, Mar. 8, 9*b*; date, June 30, 11*b*; held, July 16, 10*e*; —scholarships: examination result, Feb. 19, 8*c*; Mar. 31, 8*c*; announced, Nov. 10, 6*a*

ROYAL College of Organists—blind students pass examinations, Aug. 2, 9*f*

ROYAL College of Physicians—Baly medal presented, Oct. 20, 4*e*; —committee: mcetings, April 25, 10*f*; Aug. 1, 4*f*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; —council: members elected, Jan. 31, 12*f*; —Croonian lectures: delivery arrangements, April 25, 10*f*; —diplomas awarded, Aug. 1, 4*f*; —doctor: use of title by licentiates not holding degree of M.D.: by-law restricting altered, Nov. 21, 6*e*; —examiners: appointed, Aug. 1, 4*f*; —fellows elected, April 25, 10*f*; —institutions recognized: additions to list, Jan. 31, 12*f*; —lectures: arrangements, Jan. 31, 12*f*; April 25, 10*f*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; —licences to practice medicine granted, Jan. 31, 12*f*; April 25, 10*f*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; —licentiates admitted, Aug. 1, 4*f*; —medals: awarded, Aug. 1, 4*f*; —members admitted, Jan. 31, 12*f*; April 25, 10*f*; Aug. 1, 4*f*; Oct. 31, 12*d*; —president elected, Mar. 19, 10*d*; —public health: diplomas granted, Jan. 31, 12*f*; Aug. 1, 4*f*; —scholarships awarded, Aug. 1, 4*f*; —schools: list of institutions recognized for instruction in physics, Aug. 1, 4*f*

ROYAL College of Physicians, Ireland—schools of surgery: professor of anatomy appointed, Aug. 6, 3*b*

ROYAL College of Science (London)—dinner: date, Jan. 14, 9*b*; —Old Students' Association: dinner given, Jan. 27, 11*f*

ROYAL College of Science for Ireland—forestry: professor elected, Feb. 27, 8*a*

ROYAL College of Surgeons of England—American College of Surgeons, congratulatory address to, Nov. 13, 4*b*; —Blane medals, Sir Gilbert: regulations for award altered, Oct. 21, 6*d*; —bodies: for purposes of examination and dissection: scarcity; deputation to Home Office; Sir V. Horsley (s.); Mr. G. H. Makins (s.), Nov. 21, 6*e*; —Bradshaw lecturer appointed, Feb. 14, 2*f*; —calendar: new edition issued, Oct. 21, 6*d*; —council: meetings, Jan. 10, 4*b*; Feb. 14, 2*f*; April 11, 13*f*; May 9, 10*e*; June 13, 13*b*; July 11, 4*f*; Oct. 10, 8*c*; Nov. 14, 6*c*; Dec. 12, 5*b*; vacancy, May 9, 10*e*; candidates nominated, June 9, 4*d*; July 4, 10*f*; —dental surgery: licentiates admitted, April 11, 13*f*; May 9, 10*e*; June 13, 13*b*; Dec. 12, 5*b*; —dinner, anniversary: given, Feb. 15, 6*d*; —examiners elected, June 13, 13*b*; correction, 14, 10*c*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; —fellows: primary examination result, Nov. 17, 5*d*; admitted, Jan. 10, 4*b*; April 11, 13*f*; June 13, 13*b*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; Oct. 10, 8*c*; statistics, 21, 6*d*; —fellowships: conferred on delegates to international medical congress, Aug. 7, 8*f*; —Hunterian Museum: trustee elected, Nov. 13, 10*d*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 18, 13*b*; —lecturers appointed, July 11, 4*f*; —medals presented, May 9, 10*e*; —meeting (annual): held, Nov. 21, 6*e*; —members admitted, Feb. 14, 2*f*; May 9, 10*e*; oldest member: congratulations, April 11, 13*f*; July 11, 4*f*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; Nov. 14, 6*c*; Dec. 12, 5*b*; —museum: additions described, Jan. 10, 4*b*; Oct. 10, 8*c*; demonstrations: autumn course: arrangements, Oct. 16, 14*c*; trustees: meeting: new appointments, May 15, 4*c*; —president re-elected, July 11, 4*f*; —prizes awarded, April 11, 13*f*; presented, May 9, 10*e*; —professors elected, July 11, 4*f*; —public health: diplomas granted, Aug. 1, 4*d*; —reception, June 6, 11*b*; —report, Nov. 21, 6*e*; —solicitor appointed, July 11, 4*f*; —tropical medicine: diploma granted, May 9, 10*e*; —vice-presidents elected, July 11, 4*f*; —women: admitted, Aug. 1, 4*d*

ROYAL College of Surgeons, Ireland—meeting, Aug. 6, 3*b*

ROYAL Colonial Institute—luncheon given, Jan. 17, 37*f*; contributions to London School of Tropical Medicine, Feb. 7, 5*c*; gives dinner to Mr. A. H. Peake, April 11, 5*f*; luncheon given to Sir L. Gouin, 18, 7*e*; gives dinner to Sir E. Walker, June 10, 7*f*; —associates elected, Jan. 7, 10*e*; 17, 35*f*; Feb. 21, 4*a*; Mar. 6, 3*f*; April 4, 9*f*; June 5, 14*b*; July 3, 13*b*; 18, 4*c*; Aug. 2, 8*d*; Sept. 23, 10*c* (e.e.); Oct. 17, 11*b*; men to be eligible for election: proposed by council, Mar. 13, 9*e*; new rule voted, 18, 7*e*; —Australian section: meeting, Jan. 28, 5*f*; —*conversazione* held, June 25, 11*c*; —council: meetings, Feb. 10, 4*d*; 21, 4*a*; Mar. 6, 3*f*: July 3, 13*b*; 18, 4*c*; —dinner: date, May 12, 9*a*; given, 24, 39*e*; acceptances, Nov. 6, 3*b*; postponed, 12, 11*b*; —essay competition, empire: result, Dec. 2, 14*b*; —fellows elected, Jan. 7, 10*e*; 17, 35*f*; Feb. 10, 4*d*; 21, 4*a*; Mar. 6, 3*f*; 20, 4*b* (e.e.); April 4, 9*f*; meeting: arrangements, 11, 5*d*; May 9, 6*a* (e.e.); June 5, 14*b*; July 3, 13*b*; Aug. 2, 8*d*; Sept. 23, 10*c* (e.e.); Oct. 17, 11*b*; Nov. 6, 3*b*; 27, 4*d*; —Grey, Lord (s.), April 16, 14*f*; —Imperial union: gold medal and fellowship offered for research monograph, Mar. 4, 7*d*; —information

ROYAL Colonial Institute (continued):— bureau : organized, Dec. 12, 7*c*; — lecture arrangements, Feb. 10, 4*d*; 21, 4*a*; June 5, 14*b*; —library : gift of books, Sept. 20, 10*c*; —meetings, Jan. 15, 5*e*; Mar. 12, 7*e*; 18, 7*e*; April 16, 14*f* (annual); 22, 7*f*; May 7, 7*e*; July 3, 13*b*; Nov. 20, 7*e*; arrangements, 22, 11*b*; —membership, overseas : Lord Grey (s.), May 24, 39*c*; — report, April 11, 5*d*; —rules : amendments voted, Mar. 18, 7*e*; —secretaries, honorary corresponding : appointed, May 9, 6*a* (e.e.); June 5, 14*b*; July 3, 13*b*; —session (new) : arrangements, Nov. 6, 3*b*; —title : change proposed, April 11, 5*d*; —trade and industry committee : report, April 11, 5*d*; —vice-presidents elected, Nov. 27, 4*d*; —Victoria League : cooperation scheme : joint standing committee appointed, Dec. 12, 7*c*

ROYAL Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland — officers appointed, June 18, 11*a*; dinner : arrangements, Nov. 4, 11*a*

ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society — meeting, Dec. 4, 14*f*; —president elected, Dec. 4, 14*f*; —report, Dec. 4, 14*f*; —show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

ROYAL Courts of Justice : see under LAW

ROYAL Courts of Justice Staff Sick and Provident Fund—concert in aid, Dec. 12, 5*a*

ROYAL Court Theatre, Jan. 24, 12*f*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 9*a*; 10, 10*e*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 9*d*; 25, 9*e*; 28, 9*a*; Mar. 10, 10*c*, *d*; 12, 10*b*; 17, 42*e*; 19, 10*e*; 24, 8*f*; 31, 10*a*; April 10, 8*a*; 28, 10*d*; May 5, 12*a*; 12, 8*e*; 16, 10*e*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 8*d*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 11*a*; June 2, 12*f*; 4, 6*b*; 6, 11*e*; 11, 10*d*; 13, 8*e*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 5*e*; 23, 12*f*; 30, 12*f*; July 11, 8*d*; Aug. 25, 11*e*; Sept. 15, 10*a*; 17, 9*c*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 26*d*; Oct. 21, 12*f*; 25, 11*e*; 27, 12*c*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 4, 5*e*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 11*b*; 27, 10*c*; 29, 6*c*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 11*d*; 22, 11*f*; 30, 8*e*

"ROYAL Crescent" — on Bath : Royal-crescent (l.), Sept. 20, 4*b*

ROYAL Cruising Club : see under YACHTING

ROYAL Danish Society of Science — fellow elected, April 15, 14*f*

ROYAL Dental Hospital of London — appeal, Dec. 23, 2*f*; —contribution, Jan. 25, 15*b*; April 26, 7*d*; —governors : meeting, Mar. 17, 36*d*; governor appointed, Aug. 9, 11*a*; —performance in aid : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*; given, Dec. 22, 11*f*; —prizes : distribution arrangements, Sept. 23, 9*a*

ROYAL Drawing Society—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions; —meeting, Jan. 18, 9*e*; (annual) : arrangements, Dec. 29, 9*a*; —prizes : list of winners, Aug. 14, 9*b*; —report, Jan. 18, 9*e*

ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers, 4th Batt. — old colours to be repaired, Jan. 9, 13*e*

ROYAL Dublin Society—cattle show : see under CATTLE — Shows; —dinner, June 7, 11*b*; —history, Mar. 17, 21*f*; —horse show : see under HORSES—Shows; —president : change, Nov. 17, 6*b*; —shows : see under AGRICULTURE —Shows; —special article ("The Royal Dublin Society : its varied activities and public usefulness"), Mar. 17, 21*f*

ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India — share issue announced, Dec. 2, 18*c*; probable issue price, 3, 20*f*; 6, 19*b*; prospectus, 8, 23*a*; result, 9, 18*d*; allotment letters posted, 10, 17*d*; announcement by Messrs. N. M. Rothschild, 31, 73*c*; issue abroad : resolution passed by shareholders, Dec. 19, 16*e*

ROYAL Dutch Shell Petroleum Company—projected acquisition of further properties in California reported, Oct. 27, 21*b*

ROYAL Engineers — band : concert, Nov. 27, 10*c*; —dinner, June 16, 11*c*; — officers : reserve : Elliott-Cooper, Mr. R. (s.), May 2, 4*d*; —platoon : war organization : War Office notification, Nov. 4, 15*d*; —signal service : special reserve : limited number of men enlisted for service, Mar. 3, 13*c*

ROYAL Engineers (T.F.) — London Balloon Company : disbandment approved by King, April 2, 12*c*

ROYAL Engineers' Old Comrades' Association — Chatham branch : dinner given, Oct. 21, 15*d*

ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation (Ltd.) — director elected, May 15, 18*b*; —dividends, April 17, 18*f*; Oct. 23, 16*d*; —law case, July 9, 19*d*; — meeting, May 1, 18*f*; —report, April 22, 18*e*

ROYAL Female Orphan Asylum (Beddington) — contributions, Dec. 15, 11*e*: — gates at entrance, old iron : described; sold to American purchaser, Dec. 10, 10*c*; —guardians : courts held, June 10, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 14*b*; —prizes : distribution arrangements, June 25, 11*c*

ROYAL Field Artillery — brigade, 1st : returns from India, Jan. 3, 11*b*; —brigade, 21st : returns from South Africa, Feb. 8, 5*a*; —column, 3rd : designation changed, Sept. 3, 11*e*; —No. 4 Depôt : to be moved to Hilsea, July 15, 5*c*; —organization : officers : vacancies : War Office announcement, Aug. 12, 13*d*; —reserve brigades : composition, Aug. 18, 2*f*; substituted for training brigade, Sept. 5, 3*d*; —Royal Horse Artillery, transfer of : compensation bounties : arrangements, Aug. 8, 15*c*; —Welsh brigade, 3rd : designation changed, Sept. 3, 11*e*

ROYAL Field Artillery (T.F.) — 1st London brigade : new headquarters opened, Feb. 24, 6*d*; —London (howitzer) brigade, 8th : new headquarters : opening arrangements, May 30, 12*f*; particulars, June 17, 4*c*; opened, 21, 14*f*; —Northumbrian (County of Durham) brigade, 3rd : prizes distributed, Dec. 30, 8*d*

ROYAL Financial Corporation (of Vancouver) (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 9, 13*a*

ROYAL Flying Corps : see under AERONAUTICS

ROYAL Forest Agricultural Association — ploughing match : see under AGRICULTURE—Ploughing matches

ROYAL Free Hospital (Gray's Inn-road)— wards closed for decorating : effect of painters' strike on reopening, Sept. 4, 8*e*; —Christmas fair : arrangements, Nov. 26, 11*b*; held, Dec. 5, 11*b*; —committee of management : meeting, Feb. 14, 9*b*; —governors : court, Mar. 20, 4*d*; —Helena wing : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, April 7, 9*a*; contributions

ROYAL Free Hospital (Gray's Inn-road) (continued):—
towards fulfilling conditions of contingent gift invited, May 16, 4*d*; foundation-stone: laying arrangements, 16, 4*d*; laid; Lord Sandwich (s.), 20, 4*d*; —nurses' chapel: concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 5, 11*b*; given, Dec. 2, 11*a*; financial result, 10, 11*a*; —out-patients' department: building fund: contributions, Jan. 3, 3*c*; 9, 12*e*; foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Mar. 20, 4*d*; —report, Mar. 20, 4*d*; —staff: appointment, Dec. 17, 11*d* (e.e.)
ROYAL Fusiliers — 1st Battalion: to form part of raiding force to attempt landing during naval manœuvres; service as marines recalled, July 11, 6*b*
ROYAL Fusiliers Association — dinner: given; message from King read, Nov. 10, 12*c*
ROYAL Garrison Artillery — officers: retirement: facilities to officers commissioned during 1900: special army order issued, May 20, 10*a*; rates of pay: royal warrant issued, June 6, 13*e*
ROYAL General Theatrical Fund — dinner given, May 21, 10*c*
ROYAL Geographical Society — Antarctic medal: awarded, May 22, 10*e*; —Bach bequest: presented, May 27, 5*b*; —building: removal to new headquarters at Lowther Lodge completed, Mar. 28, 14*c*; funds: Chilean government contributes, April 7, 8*d*; new premises at Lowther Lodge: described (art., "Royal Geographical Society: opening of the new house"), 15, 6*a*; —*conversazione* given, June 28, 11*b*; —council: meeting, Nov. 26, 10*c*; —dinner: arrangements, May 23, 5*e*; given, 27, 5*c*; —fellows elected, Jan. 21, 9*d* (e.e.); 29, 12*f*; Feb. 25, 6*e*; (women elected, 12, 9*c*); Mar. 14, 11*d*; 24, 9*f*; (e.e.); April 17, 12*e*; May 2, 2*f*; 12, 10*c*; June 11, 10*b* (e.e.); 25, 5*e*; Nov. 26, 10*c*; Dec. 10, 13*a*; —Gill memorial awarded, Mar. 18, 11*e*; presented, May 27, 5*a*; —Greely, Gen. (s.), May 27, 5*e*; —Hampshire branch: president elected, Dec. 30, 9*a*; —medals awarded, Mar. 18, 11*e*; presented, May 27, 5*a*; —meetings, Jan. 14, 5*e*; Feb. 14, 9*b*; arrangements, 18, 5*f*; date, 25, 6*c*; held, Mar. 18, 11*d*; April 15, 7*b*; (Royal Albert Hall): held, May 22, 9*f*; (annual: held, 27, 5*a*); June 24, 7*f*; date, Oct. 3, 5*f*; held, Nov. 11, 7*f*; 25, 7*b*; Dec. 10, 13*a*; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 27, 5*e*;—Murchison bequest awarded, Mar. 18, 11*e*; presented, May 27, 5*a*; —nation's medal: awarded, May 22, 10*e*; —secretary, assistant: appointed, June 18, 6*c*; —session: prospects, meetings, and papers: arrangements, Sept. 27, 3*d*; —women: admission as fellows: referendum result; meeting of fellows; Lord Curzon (s.); resolution approving passed, Jan. 16, 4*c*; elected, Feb. 12, 9*c*
ROYAL Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts — exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions
ROYAL Hants County Hospital — ball in aid: given, Jan. 3, 9*b*
ROYAL Hibernian Military School — commandant appointed, May 16, 4*e*; —corporation: Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Ross-of-Bladensburg: to continue as member, June 7, 12*b*
ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—record discovered among military manuscripts in Royal United Service Institution, Oct. 22, 13*a*; —1st battalion: leaves Edinburgh for Aldershot, Feb. 7, 11*c*; —dinner, June 5, 11*b*
ROYAL Holland Lloyd: see under NETHERLANDS—Shipping
ROYAL Holloway College — commemoration day: date, May 28, 11*a*; —garden party given, June 25, 11*c*; —governors: meeting, July 11, 3*d*; —picture gallery: closed to public, April 12, 13*e*; —scholarships awarded, July 11, 3*d*
ROYAL Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters (Wimbledon) — King Edward Memorial Museum and Library: opened by Queen Alexandra, July 11, 9*a*
ROYAL Horse Artillery — arms: Webley pistol to be substituted for short rifle, Mar. 21, 2*f*; —BB. battery: returns from South Africa, Feb. 8, 5*a*; —reorganization: see ARTILLERY — Reorganization; —Royal Field Artillery, transfer to: see under ROYAL Field Artillery
ROYAL Horse Guards (Blues)—death of regimental pet, July 16, 14*f*
ROYAL Horticultural Hall (Westminster) —"Christmas in Fairyland" fête: arrangement, Nov. 12, 11*b*
ROYAL Horticultural Society — administration: Mr. W. R. Dykes (l.), May 20, 9*d*; Mr. D. McDonald (l.), 27, 6*b*; —fellows elected, April 17, 14*e*; May 1, 2*e*; —fruit shows: see under FRUIT—Shows; —Lawrence, Sir T. (l.), Mar. 8, 5*f*; —meetings, Feb. 12, 9*b*; April 17, 14*e*; May 1, 2*e*; —president: Sir T. Lawrence resigning, Mar. 6, 9*e*; Lord Grenfell, April 5, 6*b*: —shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
on seed testing station, proposed — Parliamentary committee's recommendation, Aug. 11, 6*c*
ROYAL Hospital for Incurables (Putney-heath)—royal gifts, Jan. 14, 9*a*; Sept. 3, 9*a*; Oct. 24, 11*a*; —contribution, Sept. 30, 10*c*; —dinner in aid: arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*b*; Feb. 10, 11*a*; Mar. 12, 13*f* (e.e.); —founders' day: celebration date, Sept. 30, 10*c*; —garden party to patients: arrangements, May 6, 11*a*; date, July 1, 11*a*; —meeting, Nov. 29, 12*f*; —sale of in-patients' work: arrangements, Feb. 12, 9*a*; —sale of work in aid: date, June 4, 11*b*
ROYAL Hospital for Women and Children — Kensington town-hall: Christmas fête: financial result, Jan. 2, 11*a*
ROYAL Humane Society — awards, Jan. 2, 10*f* (e.e.); 17, 38*c* (e.e.); Feb. 12, 9*b*; Mar. 20, 12*b*; 21, 2*d*; April 15, 10*a* (e.e.); May 8, 6*b*; June 13, 3*f*; July 16, 4*d*; Oct. 11, 4*e*; 18, 6*d* (e.e.); 22, 5*b*; Nov. 13, 12*b*; 21, 4*f*; —meeting, Feb. 12, 9*b*; —Stanhope medal awarded, Feb. 12, 9*b*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects—dinner given, June 5, 5*a*; —examination: result, Jan. 16, 4*e*; July 30, 6*e*;

ROYAL Institute of British Architects (continued):—
—medal, royal gold: awarded, Feb. 5, 6c; presentation arrangements, June 19, 11a; presented, 24, 11c; —meeting, Nov. 4, 4b; Dec. 17, 5b; —session, new: programme, Oct. 17, 10f; —students' exhibition of work held, Jan. 29, 8e
ROYAL Institute of Oil Painters — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water-colours — dinner given, Mar. 14, 14b; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —members elected, Jan. 17, 41e
ROYAL Institute of Public Health — congress (Paris): date, Feb. 7, 5e (e.e.); held, May 17, 7e; 20, 5c; —congress (Edinburgh; 1914): Lord Linlithgow accepts presidency, Oct. 29, 12f; —pathological, bacteriological, and serological museum: inaugurated, May 7, 7f; —secretary, honorary: appointed, Aug. 14, 3b; —Smith, Prof. W. R.: offer of gold medal accepted, Oct. 27, 13d
ROYAL Institution — lectures: arrangements, Jan. 11, 3e; (Christmas): delivered, 1, 3f; 3, 9e; 6, 12e; 8, 6d; 10, 4c; (E.S.), 29, 23d; arrangements, Feb. 12, 8e; 19, 9d; Mar. 6, 2e; 24, 6d; April 8, 5d; 29, 4b; May 15, 4c (e.e.); (Christmas): arrangements, Nov. 5, 12f; Dec. 8, 15b; delivered, 29, 4d; 31, 59c; —meetings, Feb. 4, 11f; Mar. 4, 11c; 19, 26d; April 8, 5d; 19, 6d; May 2, 9d; 6, 8d (e.e.); 17, 7f; (E.S.), 14, 21f; 21, 26b; —members elected, May 6, 8d (e.e.); June 4, 12e (e.e.); July 9, 2f; Dec. 2, 5b (e.e.); —officers elected, May 2, 9d; —report, May 2, 9d
ROYAL Institution of Cornwall —meeting, Dec. 17, 10c
ROYAL Insurance Company (Ltd.)—directors: chairman and deputy-chairman elected, May 21, 18e; —dividend: prospects, May 6, 18d; announced, Oct. 23, 16d; —Horse, Carriage, and General Insurance Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: provisional agreement arranged, June 16, 19a; —law case, April 10, 11f; —meeting, May 20, 18d; correction, 22, 18e; —report, May 7, 21f
ROYAL Irish Academy (Dublin)—council: reception, Mar. 13, 9a
ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—dinner, June 14, 11b
ROYAL Irish Industries Association — committee, general: meeting, Jan. 22, 9a; —exhibitions: Lady Londonderry (l.), June 5, 10f; date, Aug. 16, 9a; (Liverpool): arrangements, Sept. 8, 9b; 29, 9a; Oct. 7, 9a; held, 8, 9b; 10, 9e; —history, Mar. 17, 24a; —London council: meeting: date, Jan. 14, 9a; held, July 16, 11b; report, July 16, 11b; —London depôt: report, Jan. 22, 9a; —sale (St. Patrick's day): decision, Jan. 22, 9a; arrangements, Feb. 6, 9a; 19, 9a; May 27, 11a; postponed, Feb. 28, 9a; King and Queen give patronage, Mar. 18, 11a (e.e.); dates, June 3, 11a; held, 11, 6f; 12, 11b
ROYAL Irish Rifles — 1st Battalion: leaving India for Aden, Dec. 8, 8b
ROYAL Isle of Wight Agricultural Society —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Life-Saving Society — annual gala held, June 30, 14f; —King's cup: competition, June 30, 14f; —meeting, Feb. 4, 5e (e.e.)
ROYAL Literary Fund — contributions, May 28, 5a; —Curzon, Lord: appeal, Mar. 15, 10d; (s.), May 28, 5a; —dinner: arrangements, Mar. 11, 11b; stewards: names, April 9, 11b; arrangements, 25, 9b; date, May 2, 9a; speakers: names, 23, 11a; given, 28, 5a; —meeting: arrangements, Mar. 6, 10b; held, 13, 12f; —report, Mar. 13, 12f
ROYAL Liver Friendly Society — committee of management: member appointed, May 17, 21f; —meeting, May 17, 21f
ROYAL London Auxiliary Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 25, 3b; —report, Dec. 17, 21c
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields)—appeal, Dec. 23, 10c; —clinical research scholarship: endowed by Dr. W. Lang, Jan. 3, 3d
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company — dividend, April 17, 18f; Oct. 16, 21b; —engineers: see under LABOUR—Shipping trade; —financial condition (sp. art., "Royal Mail Steam report: expansion of business and profits"), April 29, 17c; —meeting, May 8, 20a; result, 29, 22b; —Nelson Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.), projected acquisition of fleet and business of: negotiations, Mar. 3, 15f; completed (art., "The Royal Mail and the Nelson lines: official confirmation of the pending amalgamation"), 6, 14e; particulars (S.A.S.), 25, 6b; —officers: pay: see under MERCANTILE marine —Officers; —report, April 29, 20f
Services — America, South: new arrangements, Feb. 22, 5d; (sp. art., "The Royal Mail Steam Packet Company," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6b; —Brazil and River Plate: accelerated voyages by new vessels announced by, Mar. 1, 11e; —Canada to West Indies: Canadian government contract completed, Sept. 29, 15e; inauguration arrangements (sp. art., "Canada and West Indian shipping: inauguration of the new service"), Dec. 3, 16d; —holidays, summer: arrangements, July 29, 4f; —Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11d
Stock issue, new: arrangements, May 21, 18e; issue, 23, 18c; 27, 9b; result, 28, 18f; —vessels: see their names under SHIPPING: arming: see NAVY — Merchantmen—Arming—*Aragon*
ROYAL marines — brigadier-generals: colonels-commandant to receive rank, Oct. 18, 7f; —dinner given, May 30, 11b; —officers: examinations: appointment as probationary second lieutenant: arrangements, Jan. 13, 11b; limits of age for entry: altered, 28, 4c; announced, Mar. 11, 4c; results, Aug. 14, 3c; arrangements, Dec. 24, 2e; —*personnel*: promotion to commissioned rank: regulations: order in council published, Feb. 19, 12b
ROYAL Marine Society—governors: meeting, April 23, 2f

ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution — dinners given, Feb. 27, 9*d*; June 12, 7*e*; —funds: amount subscribed, June 12, 7*e*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys (Bushey)—prizes: distribution arrangements, May 29, 11*a*; —report, Jan 7, 10*e*
ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—anniversary festival: arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*a*
ROYAL Maternity Charity of London — governors: Queen Alexandra becomes life governor, Aug. 6, 9*a*
ROYAL Maundy — distributed at Westminster Abbey; ceremony described, Mar. 21, 7*c*; King George's age: calculation system changed, 22, 9*f*
ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund—dinner to celebrate conferring of title "Royal": arrangements, April 28, 9*b*; —funds: dinner in aid given: contributions, May 1, 5*e*; —meeting in aid: held, Feb. 26, 6*e*
ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—election: held, Oct. 1, 10*b*; —Orient Line: managers present oil paintings of steamships, Oct. 23, 6*e*
ROYAL Meteorological Society — dinner given, May 24, 36*f*; —fellows elected, Nov. 21, 4*d*; Dec. 23, 11*f*; —meeting, Jan. 17, 35*d*; Nov. 21, 4*d*; —members elected, May 23, 10*b*; —Symons gold medal awarded, Oct. 17, 11*d*
on Scott expedition disaster (l.), Feb. 22, 5*f*
ROYAL Midland Institution for the Blind —sale of work in aid held, April 17, 11*a*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) — cadets inspected by Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart, July 18, 6*c*; inspected by Gen. Sir C. Douglas, Dec. 19, 13*e*; —commissions: see under ARMY; —examinations: admission: result Jan. 17, 35*f*; successful candidates; prize cadetships awarded, Mar. 5, 12*d*; arrangements, 26, 10*e*; admission results, Aug. 14, 3*d*; arrangements, Sept. 9, 8*d*; prize cadetships awarded, 24, 4*d*; —George V. and Queen Mary: visit, April 10, 7*f*, 9*a*; —King: presents autograph photographs, Jan. 24, 13*e*; —medallists and prize winners: list, Jan. 21, 10*b*; Aug. 14, 3*e*; —report (Commandant's), July 18, 6*c*; Dec. 19, 13*e*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS
ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund — meeting, June 25, 4*e* (e.e.)
ROYAL Military College, Kingston: see under CANADA—Army
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst):—
Cadets — nominated by Army Council; names of candidates and schools, Jan. 29, 13*d*; Aug. 28, 3*b*; —courses of study: regulations amended, Sept. 6, 11*b*; —Hogge, Charles E. C.: theft charge: see HOGGE, Charles E. C.; —Indian, King's: Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —inspected: by Sir J. French, July 17, 5*f*; by Gen. Sir C. Douglas, Dec. 18, 12*d*
Colours, new: presented by King, May 12, 6*a*, 9*a*; —commissions: see under ARMY; —examinations: admission result, Jan. 17, 35*f*; successful candidates: prize cadetships awarded, Mar. 5, 12*d*; arrangements, 26, 10*e*; admission: results, Aug. 14, 3*d*; arrangements, Sept. 9, 8*d*; prize cadetships awarded, 24, 4*d*; —medallists and prize winners: lists, Jan. 21, 10*b*; Sept. 10, 8*c*; —report (commandant's), July 17, 5*f*; Dec. 18, 12*d*; —sports: see under ATHLETICS
ROYAL Mint—coin issued and withdrawn: summary of operations during 1911-12, Jan. 4, 17*b*; —copper supply: tenders invited, April 14, 17*f*; —sweep, gold and silver: tenders invited for purchase, Feb. 26, 19*f*
ROYAL Motor Yacht Club — meeting (general) held, Mar. 14, 15*d*
ROYAL Munster Fusiliers—reunion of old comrades: details, May 13, 6*c*; —batt., 2nd: stained-glass window to be unveiled at Tidworth Roman Catholic Garrison Church, Aug. 16, 10*c*; —dinner, June 20, 11*b*
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor — appeal, Dec. 17, 2*f*; —contributions, Mar. 25, 9*e*; —meeting, April 25, 8*c*; —report, April 25, 8*c*
ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption for Ireland—staff, consulting: resigns, Mar. 5, 12*f*; joint meeting of fellows of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland: resolution passed, 12, 13*d*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution — Ardrossan: new lifeboat installed, Aug. 15, 3*b*; —awards, Mar. 14, 10*d*; April 11, 4*f*; —badge, new: sanctioned, April 17, 10*e*; —collection, street (London): arrangements, June 12, 10*b* (e.e.); —committee, general: meetings, Feb. 14, 4*b*; Aug. 15, 4*d*; —committee of management: members appointed, April 26, 7*c*; vice-presidents elected, April 26, 7*c*; —lifeboats: launched to aid of vessels: statistics, Sept. 13, 9*c*; new motor: described (E.S.), Aug. 6, 22*e*; Nov. 12, 23*b*; ("Motor lifeboats: large increase of British fleets," E.S.), Dec. 3, 23*b*; —London branch, City of: meeting, Feb. 26, 12*d*; —meeting, April 17, 10*e*; —Mersey, Lord (s.), April 17, 10*e*; —Newquay: lifeboat demonstration, Aug. 20, 4*e*; —report, April 17, 10*e*; —rewards voted: statistics, Sept. 13, 9*c*; —Tynemouth lifeboat: crew rewarded, Feb. 14, 4*b*; —work in 1912: Mr. G. F. Shee (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 34*f*
ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—appeal: Lord Denbigh (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 3*f*; —Crosby, Sir T.: portrait: unveiling arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*a*; unveiled, 14, 9*c*; —dinner: arrangements, Aug. 2, 8*c*; given, 7, 8*e*; —governors: annual court, Mar. 6, 8*f*; —report, Mar. 6, 8*f*; —sale in aid: date, Oct. 23, 11*a*; opened, Nov. 8, 11*a*
ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—meeting, June 13, 16*f*; —report, June 6, 18*c*
ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament—arrangements, Feb. 5, 13*f*; programme, April 19, 5*d*; May 16, 4*d*; dress rehearsal given, 22, 5*d*; performances described, 23, 8*c*; 24, 38*b*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 5*c*; 31, 14*a*; competition results, 23, 8*c*; 24,

ROYAL Naval and Military Tournament (continued) :—
38*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 14*f* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*c* ; 31, 14*a* ; display of physical training, 24, 38*b* ; officers' jumping competitions : held, 28, 14*f* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*c* ; changes in programme, 30, 5*c* ; performances described, June 2, 5*a* ; 3, 15*b* ; officers' jumping competition, held, 2, 5*a* ; competitions : results, 3, 15*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 14*a* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7, 10*f* ; 9, 5*a* ; article (" Royal Naval and Military Tournament : success of the Tournament "), 9, 5*a* ; financial statement, Aug. 20, 10*a* ; —George V., King : presents cup for officers' jumping competition, April 12, 8*e* ; — musical rides : details, May 13, 3*d* ; — navy : representation : arrangements, April 14, 3*d* ; display : details, May 20, 4*c* ; —officers' training corps : Oxford University v. Cambridge University : contests held (art., " New feature at Olympia : Oxford and Cambridge day : inter-university contests "), May 26, 4*c* ; —railway and omnibus arrangements, May 22, 5*d* ; 28, 14*f* ; —rehearsal, dress : applications from charitable agencies for seats (statement), Mar. 12, 14*b* ; — " Restoration, 1660, The " : scenes described, April 30, 4*c* ; May 16, 4*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; —secretary, press : change, June 9, 5*a*

ROYAL Naval Benevolent Society—meetings, April 19, 5*d* ; July 18, 3*d*

ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth)—Christmas : holidays begun, Dec. 17, 14*b* ; —examinations : admission : age-limit to be raised : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*f* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 28, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; passing-out : result, Jan. 2, 15*d* ; —fees : reduced rate : extension announced, Nov. 4, 10*d* ; revised regulations issued, 24, 8*a* (e.e.), 8*c* ; — medal, King's gold : presented, April 16, 13*c* ; Dec. 17, 14*b* ; —prizes presented, April 16, 13*e* ; Aug. 6, 13*b* ; — regatta : see under ROWING ; — sports : see under ATHLETICS

ROYAL Naval College (Greenwich)—Naval Medical School : admitted as school of London University, Feb, 20, 11*b*

ROYAL Naval College (Osborne) — assault-at-arms : held, July 9, 3*c* ; — cadets : new : join, Jan. 17, 35*e* ; new term : joining date, Sept. 15, 3*d* ; join, 19, 2*d* ; health : alarmist reports contradicted April 12, 13*b* ; measles : cases, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; Mar. 1, 4*c* ; new term : joining arrangements, May 6, 6*b* (e.e.) ; inspected at Portsmouth by Adm. Sir H. Meux ; join, 9, 4*e* ; absence without leave : instance, June 16, 6*c* ; health, July 5, 15*d* ; — examinations : entrance : list of successful candidates, April 1, 16*f* ; age-limit changed, 5, 7*f* ; Dr. H. B. Gray (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 19, 3*c* ; *The Times* comment (Ed.S.), 2, 194*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; list of successful cadetships, Aug. 4, 10*c* ; " honourable mention " list, Sept. 19, 2*d* ; correspondence, 24, 4*d* ; Mr. W. R. N. Leake (l.), 27, 3*a* ; arrangements, Dec. 20, 13*b* ; qualifying literary : results, Dec. 26, 3*c* ; —fees : reduced rate : extension announced, Nov. 4, 10*d* ; revised regulations issued, 24, 8*a* (e.e.), 8*c* ; —prize-winners : names, April 16, 14*e* ; prizes distributed, Aug. 6, 13*b* ; Dec. 17, 14*b* ; —regatta : see under ROWING ; —sanitary condition : see under PARLIAMENT

ROYAL Naval Engineering College (Devonport)—reopening as training establishment for naval officers specializing in engineering announced, July 14, 6*d*

ROYAL Naval Fund—committee : meetings, Jan. 9, 13*e* ; Feb. 13, 9*c* ; Mar. 13, 9*e* ; April 10, 11*e* ; May 15, 10*d* ; June 12, 8*f* ; July 11, 9*d* ; Aug. 14, 3*e* ; Sept. 12, 2*f* ; Oct. 9, 10*d* ; Nov. 13, 11*a* ; Dec. 11, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —grants, Dec. 11, 5*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting: arrangements, Jan. 16, 3*e* ; held, 22, 10*d*

ROYAL Naval Ports Church Building Fund—appeal, Nov. 8, 4*b* ; —Bakers' Hall (Harp-lane) : luncheon given : appeal, Oct. 24, 12*c* ; —Buckwood, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 24, 12*a* ; —contribution, May 19, 11*e* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; l. quoted), April 18, 6*d* ; —meetings in support (Portsmouth): arrangements, Jan. 15, 10*e* ; held, 18, 8*e* ; (3, Grosvenor-place) : arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*e* ; held, Mar. 6, 10*e* ; —Robertson, Rt. Rev. A. (Bp. of Exeter ; service), Oct. 24, 12*c* ; —Southampton churches : services to be held in support, Sept. 26, 2*e* ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester) : to preach in Southwark cathedral in support, May 19, 11*e* ; (sermon), June 2, 12*c* ; —West, Rev. A. G. B. (s.), Oct. 24, 12*d* ; —Westminster Abbey : collections on April 20 in aid, April 18, 6*d*

ROYAL Naval Scholarship Fund — governor elected, Feb. 1, 14*f* ; Oct. 22, 6*e*

ROYAL Naval Scripture Readers' Society—committee meeting : held, Nov. 14, 11*a* ; —meeting, Nov. 10, 3*e*

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve — London division : field gun competition : arrangements, April 25, 8*d* ; held, 28, 3*c* ; display at imperial services exhibition announced, Aug. 18, 2*f* ; displays of drill, Dec. 8, 8*c* ; Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), 8, 8*c* ; prizes distributed, Dec. 8, 8*c* ; strength, Dec. 8, 8*c* ; training ship : permission to moor off Temple Pier granted, July 31, 12*c* ; authorized by port authority, Dec. 22, 12*e* ; —mobilization of fleet : detachments to be sent to commissioned ships : Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), Dec. 8, 8*c* ; —officers : surgeons : rank of Surgeon Probationer established : order in council published, Dec. 24, 2*f* ; —training : operations at Eastbourne : particulars, Mar. 21, 2*f*

ROYAL Navy Club (1765-85)—Cape St. Vincent, battle of : commemoration dinner given, Mar. 5, 11*b* ; —dinners : date, Jan. 14, 9*b* ; given, Feb. 5, 9*b* ; date, 19, 9*b* ; arrangements, Mar. 29, 11*c* ; given, May 16, 9*c* ; date, 21, 11*b* ; given, June 13, 9*c* ; date, 24, 11*c* ; given, July 19, 11*b* ; Oct. 22, 11*a* ; arrangements, 30, 11*a* ; given, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; —Rodney's action, April 12, 1782 : dinner to commemorate, April 8, 11*a*

ROYAL Norfolk Agricultural Society—stallion show : see under HORSES—Shows

ROYAL Normal College for the Blind (Upper Norwood)—appeal, June 27, 72*a* (e.e.); —Christmas festival: arrangements, Jan. 7, 9*a*; held, 22, 9*d*; —endowment fund: Howard de Walden, Lord: contributes, Jan. 22, 9*d*; Lamington, Lord (s.), Jan. 22, 9*d*; —prizes: distribution: date, July 4, 11*a*; —students: pass examinations of Royal College of Organists, Aug. 2, 9*f*; pass responsions at Oxford University: names, Oct. 11, 3*e*

ROYAL Numismatic Society—medal presented, June 21, 24*c*; —meeting, June 21, 24*c*; Nov. 22, 8*b*; —officers elected, June 21, 24*c*

ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—committee, executive: members elected, Jan. 9, 13*d*; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 30, 5*a*; —council: meeting: members co-opted, Jan. 9, 13*d*; —meeting: date, May 12, 9*a*; arrangements, 20, 8*c*; held, 30, 5*a*; —members reappointed: royal warrant published, Jan. 8, 4*c*; —report (blue-book), July 16, 5*c*; —soldiers' effects fund: Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.), Dec. 13, 14*d*; Seely, Col. J. E. B.: receives deputation, Dec. 13, 14*d*
on Scott expedition disaster — relief funds: offer to administer (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 5*f*

ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concerts, Jan. 10, 9*d*; 30, 9*d*; Feb. 19, 8*d*; Mar. 14, 10*f*; dates, Sept. 25, 9*e*; Oct. 28, 11*b*; held, Nov. 5, 6*c*; 21, 11*a*; Dec. 12, 10*d*; —meeting (general): held, April 8, 10*e*

ROYAL Photographic Society—exhibition: see PHOTOGRAPHY—Exhibitions

ROYAL Red Cross: see under ORDERS (British)

ROYAL Regiment, 6th—dinner, June 21, 11*b*

ROYAL Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home (Hampstead) — granted permission to use word "royal," Oct. 1, 9*e*; —performance in aid: arrangements, Dec. 17, 11*b*; —prizes: distributed July 3, 11*a*; —reception on behalf: held, Oct. 23, 11*a*

ROYAL Samaritan Hospital for Women—ball in aid: date, Oct. 30, 11*b*

ROYAL Sanitary Institute — conference (Exeter), July 9, 11*f*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 6*c* (e.e.); —congress (Blackpool): president elected, Oct. 20, 11*a*; —meeting, Oct. 20, 4*e*

ROYAL Sardinian Railway Company: see under SARDINIA—Railways

ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of the Army (Lansdown) —buildings, proposed new: particulars, Oct. 10, 8*b*; —meeting, annual: date, May 3, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; held, 22, 12*e* (e.e.); —prizes distributed, Oct. 10, 8*b*; —report, May 22, 12*e* (e.e.)

ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters (St. Margarets) —meeting: arrangements, May 21, 11*a*; held, 26, 4*c* (e.e.); —prize distribution: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*a*

ROYAL School of Art Needlework—"at home": arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*b*; given, 7, 9*a*; held, 14, 11*a*; Dec. 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; —certificates awarded, Oct. 20, 11*a*; —sale: arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*a*; April 22, 11*a*; May 10, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; held, 21, 10*d*; arrangements, Oct. 20, 11*a*; Christmas presents: particulars, Dec. 1, 71*d*; held, 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*

ROYAL School of Art Needlework (Dublin) —sale: held, Dec. 19, 11*b*

ROYAL School of Mines—*conversazione*: held, Dec. 19, 11*b*; —Merricks, Mr. F. (s.), June 10, 11*e*; —metallurgy, professor of: vacancy, April 3, 4*c*; professor appointed (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*; —students, old: dinner, June 10, 11*e*

ROYAL Scots, 1st Batt.—marching performance: see under ARMY—Marching

ROYAL Scots, 9th—drill hall and headquarters: opening: arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*a*

ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—2nd Battalion: South African war memorial at Pretoria unveiled, Sept. 15, 3*d*

ROYAL Scottish Academy—associate members elected, Mar. 21, 6*d*

ROYAL Scottish Corporation—festival: held, Dec. 2, 5*b*

ROYAL Scottish Museum—women suffragists: outrage, Feb. 11, 6*f*

ROYAL Sea Bathing Hospital for Surgical Tuberculosis (Margate)—contribution, Jan. 9, 12*e*; —governors: annual meeting, April 1, 11*b*; —report, April 1, 11*b*

ROYAL Society — Bakerian lecture: delivery arrangements, May 17, 4*f*; — Caird, Sir James: contribution (£5,000), Dec. 2, 12*b*; —*conversazione*: exhibits described, May 8, 12*c*; held; exhibits described, June 12, 6*a*; —council: candidates selected to be recommended for election, Feb. 28, 9*c*; new: names, Nov. 7, 8*d*; —Crookes, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a*; —dinner: arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*b*; given, Dec. 2, 12*a*; — financial condition: Sir A. Geikie (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a*; report, 2, 12*b*; — Geikie, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 2, 12*b*; — medals: awarded, Nov. 14, 5*c*; — meetings, Nov. 7, 8*d*; 14, 5*b*; (annual) Dec. 2, 12*b*; —officers elected, Dec. 2, 12*b*; —physical research: grant of £5,000 for by Sir D. Caird, Dec. 2, 12*b*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 3, 24*c*; —president elected, Dec. 2, 12*b*; —report, Dec. 2, 12*b*; —sleeping sickness commission: report quoted, Sept. 20, 5*e*; —Tyndall studentship awarded, Dec. 6, 11*b*

ROYAL Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners—contribution, April 26, 7*d*

ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—appeal, Oct. 27, 12*d*; —council: Lord Cheylesmore: re-election negatived, May 22, 4*b*; Lord Cromer (s.), June 25, 3*e*; poll: result, Sept. 10, 8*c*; — essay competition: distribution of prizes: date, May 2, 9*a*; —Harrogate branch: bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 6, 11*a*; —meeting, May 22, 4*b*; —Ryde branch: bazaar in aid held, Nov. 13, 11*a*; —Turkish war: appeal for horses: see under TURKISH war—Animals
on animals: provision for care during holidays (l. quoted), July 25, 13*b*; — badgers (l.), Oct. 25, 6*b*; —cats: theft: warning (l), Nov. 7, 8*a*; — dogs: chained-up (l. quoted), July 24, 14*d*

ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—Curzon, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 6*c*; —essay: medals awarded, Mar. 7, 6*c*; —meetings: arrangements, Feb. 1, 11*a*; Mar. 4, 13*c* (e.e.); held, 7, 6*c*

ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds (continued):—
on birds — egg-collectors (l.), May 3, 6*e*
ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert medal: award to King; previous awards recalled, May 20, 6*b*; presentation prospects, 21, 8*a*; presented to King, July 19, 11*a*; —chairman elected, July 18, 10*f*; —*conversazione*: held, June 18, 11*c*; —Indian section: meetings, Jan. 17, 36*f*; May 30, 7*e*; —medals awarded, July 3, 4*d*; —meetings: held (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*c*; 29, 24*c*; Feb. 5, 23*e*; April 9, 24*c*; June 26, 2*f*; Nov. 20, 13*a* (e.e.); Dec. 18, 5*c*; —members elected, June 26, 2*f*; list of names proposed for election, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —president re-elected, June 26, 2*f*; —session: arrangements, Nov. 19, 6*a*; —Swiney prize: to be awarded, June 11, 10*b* (e.e.)
ROYAL Society of British Artists—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —president elected, Dec. 2, 11*f*
ROYAL Society of Edinburgh—Kelvin, late Lord: bust presented, Oct. 28, 11*a*
ROYAL Society of Literature—Academic Committee: meeting, Nov. 29, 11*e*; members elected, June 12, 10*b* (e.e.); new: reception, Nov. 29, 11*e*; —Colquhoun Club: see COLQUHOUN Club; —council: elected, May 29, 6*b*; —lecture delivered, Dec. 11, 10*a*; —meeting, May 29, 6*b*; Oct. 16, 14*c*; —member elected, Oct. 11, 3*e*; —officers elected, May 29, 6*b*; —Polignac prize awarded, Nov. 29, 11*e*
ROYAL Society of Medicine—lecture arrangements, Oct. 4, 3*c*; —meetings, Oct. 21, 6*d*; Nov. 21, 6*e*; Dec. 18, 4*f*
ROYAL Society of Miniature Painters—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Society of Musicians—anniversary: celebration arrangements, June 11, 8*c* (e.e.); 18, 6*d*; —Cummins, Dr. W. H. (l. quoted), June 18, 6*d*; —dinner, festival: arrangements, June 16, 11*b*; given, 27, 68*c*
ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—associates elected, Jan. 14, 8*b*; —exhibitions: see under ART — Exhibitions; — treasurer: change, Jan. 28, 3*c*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water-Colours—associates elected, Mar. 14, 17*f*; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions; —members elected, May 19, 10*b*; —president and vice-president elected, Dec. 2, 11*f*
ROYAL Society of Portrait Painters—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Society of St. George — members attend service at Westminster Abbey, April 21, 11*b*; —dinner: arrangements, Feb. 18, 9*b*; given, April 24, 8*e*; arrangements, Dec. 13, 11*a*;—Mary, Queen: letter of thanks for gift of roses, April 28, 8*d*; —Westminster cathedral: members invited to attend service, Mar. 29, 4*e* (e.e.)
ROYAL Soldiers' Daughters' Home (Hampstead)—meeting: arrangements, July 5, 15*c*; held, 25, 5*c*; —prizes: distribution arrangements, July 19, 11*b*; distributed, 25, 5*c*
ROYAL South Bucks Agricultural Association—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Statistical Society—fellows elected, Nov. 20, 18*f*; Dec. 23, 11*f*; —Howard medal competition: no award, Nov. 20, 18*f*; —meeting: arrangements, Mar. 6, 16*f*; April 10, 18*d* (e.e.); held 17, 19*a*; arrangements, May 16, 17*f*; held, June 19, 24*d*; arrangements, Nov. 10, 19*f*; held, 19, 10*d*
ROYAL Surgical Aid Society—meeting: arrangements, Dec. 4, 11*e*; held, 9, 5*c*
ROYAL Sussex Regiment—3rd Battalion: dinner July 1, 11*b*
ROYAL Technical College (Glasgow)—evening class work in applied science: non-recognition for graduation purposes: Glasgow University: ordinance of University court: terms; business committee (report), Jan. 2, 15*d*; meeting of general council; motion carried, 10, 4*b*; —School of Navigation: *Vivid* cruise: arrangements; course of study inaugurated (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a*
ROYALTY Theatre, Jan. 13, 9*d*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; 6, 8*e*; 27, 8*e*; April 14, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*; Sept. 15, 10*a*; 16, 8*e*; Oct. 9, 9*d*; Nov. 3, 12*b*; 5, 12*e*
ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association —Aged Candidates' Guild: Grosvenor House: *matinée musicale* given in aid, June 13, 9*a*; —appeal: Duke of Abercorn (with others, l.), May 2, 4*c*; —contributions, April 9, 4*b*; Oct. 13, 14*e*; 21, 10*f*
ROYAL United Service Institution—closing arrangements, Aug. 11, 13*c*; —Chesney gold medal awarded, April 23, 6*c*; —lecture arrangements, Jan. 6, 4*d*; —medal, gold: awarded, Mar. 5, 12*a*; —meetings, Feb. 13, 6*c*; 27, 5*b*; Mar. 20, 13*e*; (annual): held, 5, 12*a*; —Nelson, Adm. Lord: picture painted in 1798 bequeathed, May 7, 11*e*; —report, Mar. 5, 12*a*;— Whitehall Palace: medal presented, Oct. 3, 9*e*
ROYAL United Service Museum—additions described, Feb. 4, 8*c*; 26, 5*a*; April 24, 10*d*; June 10, 10*d*; July 3, 6*c*; 19, 5*c*; Oct. 23, 13*a*; Nov. 19, 6*d*; —Black Watch record: see under BLACK Watch;—Caborne, Com. W. F. (s.), Mar. 5, 12*a*;—Nelson, Adm. Lord: picture depicting arrival of *Vanguard* at Naples on September 22, 1798, added, June 21, 5*f*; —Walker, Lady: bequeaths Crimean relics, Jan. 9, 9*c*; —Waterloo, battle of: exhibition of relics: see under WATERLOO, battle of—Centenary; —Wolseley's field-marshal's saddlery and horse trappings added to, Lord, Dec. 15, 15*d*
ROYAL (Dick) Veterinary College (Edinburgh—pathology and bacteriology: professor appointed, Sept. 4, 3*b*
ROYAL Veterinary College—meeting, July 16, 3*d*; Nov. 15, 17*b*; —report, July 16, 3*d*; —session (winter): opened, Oct. 2, 11*d*
ROYAL Victoria and West Hants Hospital—Boscombe branch: Sir G. Wills contributes, Mar. 3, 5*e*
ROYAL Victoria Hospital for the Sick and Lame Poor of the Counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham—law case, Jan. 29 3*d*; Feb. 6, 3*a*
ROYAL Victoria Patriotic School (Wandsworth-common) — prizes: distribution arrangements, May 17, 11*b* (e e.)

ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—charitable contribution, Feb. 13, 3c; —dinner, June 4, 12e
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment, 1st — returns from India, Jan. 3, 11b; — 1st Battalion: dinner given to officers, Feb. 6, 9b; —7th Battalion: new headquarters opened, Feb. 17, 13d
ROYAL Water Colour Society—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women — children's entertainment: arrangements, Dec. 24, 9a; —contribution, Dec. 5, 6d; —Girls' and Boys' Guild: sale of work in aid: arrangements, May 16, 9a; held, 21, 11a; — governors: court held, Mar. 11, 10d; —Ladies' Association: meeting of working committee, Dec. 5, 6d
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers—dinner, June 18, 1b
ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers, 1st — leaving Windsor, Sept. 26, 8c
ROYAL West Kent Regiment—3rd Battalion: old colours deposited in All Saints' Church, Maidstone, Nov. 24, 5b
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—appeal, Dec. 22, 10a
ROYAL West of England Academy — title changed, Feb. 10, 10c;—buildings: extension: completed; particulars, Oct. 9, 13e; —exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Wiltshire Yeomanry Officers' Club—dinner: given, Dec. 10, 11b
ROYCE, Dr. Josiah (U.S.A.) — receives D.Sc. degree of Oxford University, Feb. 26, 12b
"Problem of Christianity, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 29, 395a
on Jamaica—colour question (views quoted), Oct. 3, 8a
ROYCE, Mr. W. S.—at Weston, on Liberal land policy, Nov. 6, 12c
ROYCE (Ltd.) — orders for cranes placed (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22c
ROYDEN, Miss A. Maude:—
at Southampton, on white slave traffic, Sept. 30, 3a
on Church congress—her forthcoming address on women's suffrage question (l.), Sept. 19, 11f
ROYDEN, Mr. B.—amalgamation of steamship line with Messrs. William Milburn and Co. and Messrs. Tyser and Co.: see under MILBURN (William) and Co.
ROYDS, Col. Sir Clement M.—promoted knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11a
ROYDS, Mr. E.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on site value of agricultural land, Feb. 5, 8c
in Parliament, on — budget (1913-14), April 29, 13f; —housing: deficiency of small houses, Feb. 15, 12d; — land taxation; increment value duty; Lumsden case, Mar. 12, 13a; yield and cost; valuation; effect on building trade, April 29, 13f; valuation, July 17, 11e; valuation of agricultural land, 30, 12e; increment value duty: Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10b; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12e
on labour: agricultural: effect of Agricultural Rating Act (1896) recalled (l.), Nov. 6, 12b; labourers' wages: Belgium compared; conditions (l.), Dec. 27, 8e; —land taxation: suggested land values
ROYDS, Mr. E. (continued):—
tax; valuation: allowances for buildings (l.), Jan. 3, 11a; increment land value (p.), Mar. 10, 4d; undeveloped land duty (l.), Dec. 12, 5d; —rural depopulation (l.), Dec. 27, 8e
ROYDS, Canon Francis C.—death, Sept. 22, 25c; funeral, 24, 9b
ROYLE, Mr. George — will, April 21, 9e
ROYSE, Sir S. W.—knighted, July 15, 8b
ROYSE (S. W.) and Co., Messrs. — on chemicals: report for 1912, Jan. 17, 31d
ROYSTON — Old Palace: bequest to establish library and art gallery, May 5, 10c
RÔZE, Mr. Raymond — *Joan of Arc*: produced, Nov. 3, 12a; —opera sea son see under OPERA — Covent Garden theatre
ROZENRAAD, Mr. C.:—
Banks of issue, principal — stocks of gold and silver: table, Jan. 11, 15d; July 8, 18d
Money markets — rates of exchange on London: table noticed, Jan. 4, 20e; 6, 17b; July 5, 20b
Trade — imports and exports table noticed, Mar. 1, 19f
on China — finance: Boxer indemnity (l.), Jan. 14, 16e
ROZET, Mr. Georges — at Franco-British travel congress, on winter sport in France, Sept. 26, 9d
RUBANA Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 3, 19d; report, July 4, 19a; meeting, 11, 17c
RUBBER — Bolivia: output decreased (sp. art., "Bolivian resources: decreased rubber output"), Sept. 25, 13c; —Borneo, British North: trade prospects: Sir W. Ridgeway (s.), July 16, 19a
Brazil — Amazon valley: Mr. Aker's commission's report (sp. art., "Rubber: production in the Amazon valley"), June 9, 22e; food supply for labourers: correspondence (S.A.S.), July 29, 5c; —cultivation: state aid: grants fixed; details, Jan. 14, 17b; —exports: statistics for 1912, Feb. 5, 16e; duty: reduced: decree issued, Oct. 13, 18b; —Manicoba and Mangabiera trees: cultivation: experimental stations established, Feb. 21, 17f; —Para: plantation rubber compared: correspondence, May 8, 22d; Mr. P. M. Mathew (s.), Nov. 22, 19c; Mr. G. M. D. Mouat (l.), 3, 19d; reduction of taxation and protection proposed; power conferred on Dr. Pedro de Toledo to negotiate with Para state government, June 5, 22e; agreement signed, 9, 21f; —trade: special article ("Brazilian rubber: a declining industry," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8a; crisis: council of ministers held, Oct. 1, 20d; Manaos: fall in prices: business suspended, Sept. 27, 13f; business resumed, 33, 17b
British Empire: output statistics: years 1897 and 1911 compared, Mar. 8, 20c; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14a; —Congo: Belgian exports: new decree signed, July 3, 18c; rate reduced on transport, July 14, 17e; Oct.

RUBBER (continued) :—
29, 20*e*; export duties to be abolished, Nov. 26, 21*d*; trade: crisis: meeting at Brussels: held; Belgian government measures taken: Mr. Arnold (statement), Oct. 29, 20*e*; —crop: output: statistics, Jan. 3, 15*d*; 4, 18*f*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 18*a*; 8, 18*f*; 9, 19*f*; 10, 15*a*; 11, 18*e*; 14, 17*b*; Feb. 3, 17*e*; 4, 18*e*; 5, 18*e*; 6, 18*f*; 7, 18*f*; 8, 20*e*; 10, 19*f*; 11, 18*f*; 12, 18*f*; 13, 20*e*; Mar. 3, 18*d*; 4, 16*e*; 5, 20*f*; 7, 22*e*; 8, 18*d*; 12, 20*d*; April 1, 24*c*; 2, 20*c*; 3, 20*c*; 4, 18*f*; 5, 19*c*; 7, 16*e*; 8, 19*b*; 9, 20*e*; 11, 19*f*; May 2, 17*c*; 3, 22*b*; 5, 19*d*; 6, 20*c*; 7, 24*c*; 8, 22*e*; 15, 17*e*; June 4, 21*e*; 5, 22*c*; 6, 20*d*; 7, 21*f*; 9, 19*f*; 11, 22*f*; 16, 22*d*; July 3, 19*c*; 4, 19*a*; 5, 20*d*; 8, 20*f*; 9, 18*f*; 16, 18*e*, 19*b*; 14, 19*f*; 15, 19*a*; 16, 22*b*; 26, 20*c*; 28, 19*a*; 31, 16*f*; Aug. 2, 17*f*; 4, 2*f*; 6, 17*a*; 7, 20*c*; 8, 19*f*; Sept. 2, 15*b*; 3, 13*f*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 16*e*; 6, 14*b*; 8, 14*a*; 10, 14*e*; 11, 18*f*; 12, 17*b*, 19*b*; 15, 18*f*; Oct. 2, 18*a*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 16*f*; 6, 16*f*; 7, 17*e*; 18, 17*c*; 9, 18*e*; 13, 18*c*; Nov. 3, 19*d*; 4, 19*a*; 5, 17*f*; 6, 20*d*; 7, 19*b*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 20*e*; Dec. 2, 19*f*; 3, 19*c*; 4, 21*f*; 5, 17*c*; 6, 20*c*; 8, 26*f*; 11, 18*f*; 15, 21*f*; —cultivation; Baxendale, Mr. C. (lect.), Sept. 26, 16*c*; —Dunstan, Prof. W. R. (lect.), Sept. 24, 16*e*; —East Indies: production: Mr. Aker's commission's report (sp. art., "Rubber") I. ("Production in the Orient"), April 22, 19*e*; —East Indies, Dutch: cultivation committee formed at The Hague, Dec. 9, 22*b*; —exhibition, international (Royal Agricultural Hall): arrangements, May 22, 22*d*; Rubber Growers' Association to offer trophies: conditions, 26, 17*c*; Mr. J. McEwen (with another, l.), Oct. 20, 20*d*; —Federated Malay States: article ("Malay Peninsula: prosperity of the rubber industry"), Jan. 17, 13*c*; exports: statistics for 1912, Jan. 14, 17*b*; Mar. 27, 18*c*; May 27, 20*b*; June 9, 20*b*; Oct. 8, 19*e*; —Guiana, British: cultivation: particulars (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 2*a*; —imperishability: Mr. G. R. Redgrave (i.), Oct. 25, 20*c*; —motor tires: see under MOTORS — Tires; —Papua: cultivation: Metcalfe, Mr. E. J. (s.), July 18, 20*c*; Ranfurly, Lord (s.), July 18, 20*c*; —Para and plantation rubber compared: correspondence, May 8, 22*d*; Mr. P. M. Matthew (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c*; Mr. G. M. D. Mouat (l.), 3, 19*d*; —Peru: exports: statistics for 1907-12, May 2, 17*a*; —plantations: discrimination against: Mr. F. A. Roberts (s.), July 4, 18*c*
Price — agents' charges: correspondence, Oct. 27, 20*e*; 29, 20*f*
Combination among sellers, suggested control by — resolution passed at meeting at Cannon-street Hotel, Oct. 24, 17*a*; scheme being drafted: Mr. A. A. Baumann (l.), 27, 20*e*; —Ackroyd-Hunt, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 1, 20*c*; —Baumann, Mr. A. A. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*a*; (l.), 27, 20*e*; —Birch, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*b*; —correspondence, Oct. 27, 20*e*; 29, 20*f*; 30, 18*e*; —Maclaren, Mr. W. F. de B. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*b*; —Moreau, Mr. E. E. (s.), Nov. 4, 19*d*; —Rubber Growers' Association: report of sub-committee, Nov. 21, 16*e*; —Sharpe, Mr. E. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 17*f*; —Starey, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c*; —White, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 17*f*; —Wright, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*b*; Nov. 5, 17*f*
Correspondence (l.), Sept. 23, 18*f*; 29, 5*e* (e.e.); 30, 17*d*, *f*; Oct. 2, 16*e*; 23, 16*c*; 25, 20*c*; 27, 20*e*; 29, 20*f*; 30, 18*e*; 31, 20*d*; Nov. 3, 19*d*; 5, 17*f*; 8, 20*c*; —Lampard, Mr. A. (s.), June 5, 22*b*; —minimum, suggested: Owen, Mr. T. C. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*a*; special article ("The proposals at the rubber meeting"), Oct. 24, 15*d*; —plantation rubber: decline: committee appointed by Rubber Growers' Association (Incorporated) to investigate, July 23, 22*b*; report, Nov. 21, 16*e*; —selling agency scheme: Baumann, Mr. A. A. (s.), Oct. 24, 17*a*; Bethune, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 7, 17*d*; correspondence, Oct. 23, 16*c*; 27, 20*e*; 29, 20*f*; 30, 18*e*; Nov. 1, 20*c*; Lampard, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 7, 17*d*; (s.), Nov. 4, 19*d*; Magor, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 19*d*; special article ("The rubber position: a possible scheme"), Oct. 21, 17*d*; Swettenham, Sir F. (s.), Oct. 7, 17*d*; Wharton, Mr. G. H. L. (l.), Oct. 25, 20*c*; —special articles ("The price of rubber: some factors and the outlook") Oct. 7, 13*c*; ("The rubber position"), 21, 17*d*; ("The proposals at the rubber meeting"), 24, 15*d*; —waste and reclaimed rubber, effect on crude rubber prices (art., "Waste and reclaimed rubber: effect on crude rubber prices"), Nov. 6, 17*e*; correspondence, 8, 20*c*; Mouat, Mr. G. M. D. (l.), Nov. 8, 20*c*; —Wharton, Mr. G. H. L. (l.), Sept. 29, 5*e* (e.e.)
Production: cost: correspondence, Sept. 29, 5*e* (e.e.); Mr. A. R. Wilson Wood (s.), Aug. 8, 18*c*; Mr. J. H. Chapple (l.), Oct. 2, 16*e*; Wickwar, Mr. V. R. (s.), Oct. 8, 17*c*; —quality: Schidrowitz, Dr. P. (p.), Aug. 7, 15*d*; special article ("The rubber market and quality: need for accurate valuation"), Aug. 7, 15*d*; —Russia: trade (sp. art., "The manufacture of rubber goods," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*a*; —sales, Jan. 1, 18*e*; 15, 16*f*; 16, 17*a*; 29, 17*a*; 30, 20*d*; Feb. 13, 20*e*; 21, 17*c*; 26, 20*d*; 27, 16*f*; Mar. 12, 20*d*; 13, 18*f*; 19, 20*c*; 22, 3*a*; April 2, 20*c*; 3, 20*c*; 4, 18*f*; 16, 18*e*; 17, 19*a*; 18, 20*f*; 30, 19*e*; May 1, 20*b*; 9, 24*c*; 8, 21*f*; 16, 17*f*; 21, 21*f*; 22, 21*d*; June 4, 21*e*; 5, 22*c*; 6, 22*b*; 7, 21*f*; 18, f8*e*; 19, 25*f*; 20, 21*e*; 27, 83*d*; July 2, 24*d*; 15, 22*d*; 16, 22*e*; 17, 20*c*; 25, 21*c*; 30, 19*f*; 31, 16*f*; Aug. 13, 17*c*; 22, 15*c*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*d*; 29, 13*f*; Sept. 10, 15*e*; 11, 17*f*; 12, 17*b*; 19, 18*d*; 24, 16*e*; 25, 14*c*; 26, 13*f*; Oct. 4, 16*f*; 8, 17*c*; 9, 16*f*; 22, 19*f*; 23, 21*f*; 24, 17*c*, 19*c*; Nov. 5, 17*f*; 6, 20*d*; 19, 22*c*;

RUBBER (continued):—
20, 19*c*; 21, 18*d*, 19*d*; Dec. 3, 19*c*; 4, 21*f*; 5, 18*e*; 17, 22*f*; 18, 20*c*; — standardization: Rubber Growers' Association: report of standardization committee, Dec. 10, 17*e*; Wickham, Mr. H. A. (l.), Oct. 30, 18*e*; — stocks and shares: see STOCKS and shares; —Straits Settlements: export: statistics for December, Jan. 18, 20*d*; for January, Feb. 20, 20*e*; for February, Mar. 24, 10*d*; for March, April 17, 21*f*; for January and February, 26, 23*f*; statistics for June, July 19, 22*b*; —substitutes: production from gas (note, E.S.), June 11, 26*e*; synthetic process discussed, Jan. 17, 9*d*; Sir W. Ramsay (s.), Dec. 11, 18*f*; Mr. P. B. Reckitt (s.), 11, 18*f*
Trade — clearing house guarantee for future deliveries suggested: correspondence, Sept. 30, 17*f*; — condition ("Rubber as an investment: plantation problems"), Sept. 5, 17*e*; Burgess, Mr. P. J. (s.), Oct. 22, 16*d*; Congo, Belgian: effect on budget, Nov. 8, 18*e*; export duty to be abolished, 26, 21*d*; Mouat, Mr. G. M. D. (l.), Nov. 3, 19*d*; Wharton, Mr. G. H. L. (l.), Sept. 29, 5*e* (e.e.); — correspondence, Sept. 23, 18*f*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 17*d*; Oct. 2, 16*c*; 13, 18*a*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 16*c*; 25, 20*c*; 27, 20*e*; 29, 20*f*; 30, 18*e*; 31, 20*d*; Nov. 1, 20*c*; 3, 19*d*; 5, 17*f*; 8, 20*c*; Philipps, Col. I. (s.), Oct. 22, 16*d*; —development: Mr. C. S. Hicks (l.), Aug. 18, 14*a*; —meeting of representatives (Cannon-street Hotel): arrangements, Oct. 20, 20*e*; held; resolution passed, 24, 17*a*; — prospects: correspondence, May 8, 22*e*; —special articles ("The price of rubber: some factors and the outlook"), Oct. 7, 13*c*; ("The rubber position: a possible scheme"), 21, 17*d*; — Vandervell, Mr. H. (l.), Oct. 23, 16*c*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The rubber market: comparatively steady prices," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 9*c*
Twisting: Prof. J. H. Poynting (p.), Sept. 17, 10*a*; —uses: Mincing-lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association: circular to secretaries of plantation rubber companies, June 12, 17*b*; Mr. A. Kendall (l.), Oct. 13, 18*a*; Rubber Growers' Association (Ltd.) (l.), 16, 12*e*; correspondence Oct. 13, 18*a*; Manders, Mr. A. S. (l.), June 13, 16*d*; Schidrowitz, Dr. P. (lect.), June 25, 22*b*; —waste: Du Cros, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 15, 30*c*; Mouat, Mr. G. M. D. (l.), Nov. 8, 20*c*
RUBBER and Industrial Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 30, 15*e*
Rubber and Oil and General Finance—evidence in police-court case, Dec. 4, 4*d*; 8, 3*d*; 18, 12*c*
RUBBER and Oil Consolidated Investments (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 5, 3*c*
RUBBER and Produce Investment Trust (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 9, 19*e*; creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Sept. 25, 3*d*
RUBBER Curing Patents Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 5, 17*b*
RUBBER Estates of Bentota (Ltd.)—report, April 19, 19*e*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 6, 15*e*
RUBBER Estates of Johore (Ltd.)—report, April 9, 19*c*; meeting, 19, 20*f*
RUBBER Estates of Krian (Ltd.)—report, May 20, 18*f*
RUBBER Estates Trust and Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—supervision order made, May 7, 3*b*
RUBBER Growers' Association (Incorporated)—meeting, July 23, 22*b*
on rubber: new uses (l.), Oct. 16, 22*e*; —exhibition (l.), Oct. 20, 20*d*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 1, 19*c*; — report, July 24, 20*a*
RUBBER Securities (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 7, 17*f*; meeting, 14, 15*a*
"RUBBER shareholder"—on rubber trade condition; price (l.), Oct. 29, 20*f*
RUBBER Share Trust and Finance Company (Ltd.)—report, July 7, 19*c*; meeting, 16, 20*b*
RUBENS:—
Pictures sold — de Ridder collection, Sept. 11, 9*d*; "Ensevelissement du Christ, L'" (£1,720), June 18, 7*d*; —"Femme de l'Apocalypse, La" (£2,240), June 18, 7*d*; —"Portrait de Femme" (£1,360), June 18, 7*d*; —"Portrait de l'Archevêque Antoine Triest, de Gand" (£3,400), June 8, 7*d*
RUBENS, Mr. Walter E.—on motors: speed: police attitude (l.), Sept. 6, 10*f*
RUBIN, Alexandre—"Les Roumains de Macédoine" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204*a*
RUBIN, Leslie — embezzlement charge, June 25, 2*f*
RUBIN, Mr. Mark—attempted robbery of pearls from premises: see under JEWELRY—Robberties — Holborn-viaduct
RUBINOWITZ, Mr. Cyril (Canada)—miners' strike: arrested for intimidation, Sept. 26, 3*c*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur—gives musical recitals, May 21, 10*d*; June 24, 11*a*
RUBINSTEIN, Hr. J. S.:—
at Incorporated Law Society, on land registration, April 26, 6*f*
on land—registry: increased number of officials anticipated (l.), Oct. 29, 6*c*; transfer: registration of title (l.), Nov. 4, 13*d*; 8, 6*b*
RUCK, Gen. R. M.—contributes to Col. Cody memorial fund, Aug. 28, 5*f* (e.e.)
"RUDD, Steele": see DAVIS, Mr. A. H.
RUDDICK, Mr. J. A. (Canada):—
at Kingston, on dairying industry, Jan. 21, 5*e*
RUDGE, Mr. Nouaille—will, Mar. 31, 9*e*
RUDGE-WHITWORTH (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 22, 16*f*
RUDLER, Mr. Gustave—biographical; appointed professor of French literature at London University, Feb. 20, 11*b*; lecture at London University: arrangements, May 27, 10*a*; lectures at Bedford College for Women: arrangements, Oct. 11, 3*e*
RUDOLF, Preb. E. de—leaves for Canada to visit homes of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, June 4, 4*d*
RUDOLF, Mr. J. P.—elected chairman of Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Jan. 30, 20*c*
RUDOLF, Rev. S. de M.—on morality (l.), Nov. 11, 5*c*

RUDYERD-HELPMAN, Col. John H.—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
RUECKER, Sir Arthur—receives D.Sc. degree of Queen's University of Belfast, July 10, 4*f*; health, Oct. 7, 9*a*; 31, 11*a*
RUECKER-JENISCH, Baron von (Germany) —biographical; appointed ambassador at Rome, Jan. 17, 5*b*; Feb. 12, 5*e* (e.e.); resigns: health, 17, 5*b*
RUEDENHAUSEN, Prince Castell—death, Jan. 21, 9*a*
RUEDIGOR, Dr. (Germany) — reported missing, May 17, 7*a*
RUEGG, Judge A. H.—appointed referee of general regulations as to hours of winding engineers under Coal Mines Act, Jan. 11, 8*f*
Coalmining—hours of winding enginemen (report), April 1, 14*d*
on pottery manufacture — draft regulations inquiry into objections (report), Jan. 16, 4*b*
RUETGERS, Herr — aeroplane casualty: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
RUEZ, Mr. P.—apparatus for extinguishing fires in cinematograph cabins: demonstration given, Mar. 29, 10*e*
RUF, Mr. Theodore A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 2, 3*a*
RUFF, Mr. George—death, July 4, 11*d*
RUFFEY, Gen. (France)—appointed to supreme council of war, Oct. 31, 8*c*
RUGBY Clubs (Walmer-street) — reopened, Mar. 6, 9*a*; extension: Sir M. Waechter contributes, 6, 9*a*
RUGBY School — scholarships awarded, June 2, 14*c*; —speech day, June 23, 12*a*; —time signals, automatic: described (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*d*
RUGBY Working Men's, Boys' and Children's Clubs (Notting-dale)—royal contribution, Dec. 27, 9*a*
RUGH, Dr. Torrance — at international medical congress, on treatment of tuberculous bones, Aug. 12, 4*a*
RUISLIP — church, parish: brass fixed in 1808: restoration: concert held in aid of purchase fund, Dec. 23, 3*b*; — town planning scheme: see under TOWN planning
RUISLIP-NORTHWOOD town planning scheme: see under TOWN planning
RUIZ, Señor Martinez — "Castilla"; Clásicos y Modernos"; "La Voluntad"; "Lecturas Españolas" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 308*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 360*b*
RUMANIA:—
Army — article ("The Rumanian army: armament and condition"), July 4, 7*a*; —rifles: orders placed in Austria, April 25, 16*e* (e.e.)
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking — Bank of Rumania: dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; Aug. 28, 14*c*; meeting, April 2, 19*c*; report, 3, 16*d*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
Crime — M. Take Jonescu: attempt on life: see under JONESCU, M. Take
Crown Prince — infant son: christening arrangements, Feb. 3, 5*c*; christened, 4, 5*c*; appointed commander-in-chief of army, July 9, 5*a*; visits Bukarest, Aug. 4, 5*a*; at Vienna; received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Oct. 28, 7*e*
RUMANIA (continued):—
Crown Princess—health, Feb. 3, 5*c*; arrives at Madrid, May 17, 11*a* (e.e.); receives order of Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 9*a*
Defence, national—fund: deputies renounce portion of salaries on behalf, Jan. 30, 5*a*
Finance — loans: new issue: arrangements with German banks reported, Jan. 29, 5*e*; German denial, 29, 5*e*; German advance: contract to be signed, Oct. 8, 5*a*; new issue in Berlin: particulars, 20, 17*d*; placing portion in London proposed, 24, 16*c*; new issue announced, Nov. 4, 17*d*; 5, 16*d*; prospectus, 11, 19*c*; Berlin subscriptions, 13, 18*d*; Bukarest subscription, 15, 31*e*
Fires — Kustendje: oil, Sept. 23, 17*f*; —Moreni: oilfield, Nov. 4, 17*d*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations — Rumania
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Jews: see under JEWS
King: see CHARLES
Ministry — proposal to form national cabinet, July 12, 8*a*
Ministry (Majorescu) — vote of confidence passed by Chamber, Jan. 30, 5*a*; M. Filipescu resigns post as minister of domains, April 18, 7*b*
Oil — petroleum: output: Lord Bessborough (s.), April 2, 19*c*; — pipe-lines, new: contracts awarded (E.S.), July 30, 22*c*; — supply (sp. art., "Oil fields of the world: range and yield," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*c*
Parliament — session: convoked, July 12, 8*a*; opened; King's speech, Nov. 29, 7*e*
Queen: see ELIZABETH
Railways — reorganization announced, Nov. 29, 7*e*; new scheme outlined: credits voted, Dec. 15, 7*b*
Russia, relations with — Nicholas II., Tsar: exchanges telegrams with King Charles on conclusion of Bukarest peace agreement, Aug. 12, 7*a*
Scouts, boy: see under SCOUTS, boy
Servia, relations with — bridge over Danube, agreement for: see under TSIGANASI
Turkish war: see TURKISH war; and TURKISH war among allies
War against Bulgaria: see under TURKISH war; war among allies
RUMANIA, Prince Carol of—leaves Bukarest for Berlin, Feb. 13, 9*a*; visits Bukarest, Aug. 4, 5*a*
RUMANIA, Prince Charles of — at Rome: entertained by King Victor Emmanuel: Italian comment, May 14, 5*b*; engagement to Grand Duchess Olga of Russia reported contemplated, July 30, 7*d*; announced, Sept. 24, 6*d*
RUMANIA, Princess Elizabeth of — betrothal to Crown Prince George of Greece, Sept. 24, 6*d*; denied, Oct. 4, 5*c*
"RUMANIAN, A" — on Anglo-Rumanian trade (l.), Jan. 20, 18*e*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace — health, Nov. 3, 11*a*; death, 4, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 5, 11*b*; funeral, 7, 9*a*; memorial service held, 8, 11*b*
RUMBOLD, Mr. Horace George Montagu—appointed counsellor of embassy at Berlin, Oct. 23, 7*e*

RUMELY (M.) Company — dividend, Feb. 3, 17*b*; bond issue, 12, 19*b*; report, April 28, 17*d*, 19*d*; loan issue reported, May 3, 21*b*; rumours discussed, 7, 23*b*; reorganization: statement issued by Messrs. William Solomon and Co. and Hallgarten and Co., 12, 12*b*; notes maturing 1915: negotiations for extension, Nov. 25, 21*b*
General manager appointed, May 10, 19*b*
Manager — change, July 26, 19*c*
RUMENS, Albert—execution: see under MURDER — Maryan, Mabel
RUMERSKIRCH, Baron von — receives G.C.V.O., Nov. 19, 10*e*
RUMFORD, Mr. Kennerley—acts as stoker during strike on *Maunganui*, Dec. 5, 7*e*
RUMMEL, J. V.—on Russia: waterways (sp. art., "Internal waterways: traffic on rivers and canals," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*c*
RUMMELL, Mr. Walter M.—piano recital, June 13, 8*d*
RUNCHORELAL, Sir Chinubhai Madhowlal—biographical; baronetcy conferred, May 24, 39*f*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. John F.—"Richard Wagner, Composer of Operas" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 552*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 24, 9*a*; entertained at dinner at Perth, Feb. 26, 10*d*; visit to Netherlands: at Rotterdam, Mar. 3, 4*b*; at Leeuwarden, 8, 9*b*; visits Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 21, 3*e* (e.e.); received by King, April 19, 11*a*; visits fruit farms at Pershore, 23, 4*d* (e.e.); gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*b*; opens farm school at Madryn Castle, 23, 3*b*; opens new wing of laboratories of Rothamsted Experimental Station, 28, 6*e*; visits Grimsby: entertained to luncheon by steam trawler owners, July 28, 4*e*; to visit Dogger Bank on trawler, Aug. 15, 10*a*; cancels voyage in Grimsby trawler, 22, 7*a*; arrives at Arran, Sept. 29, 6*e*; leaves, 30, 6*e*; inspects Crown woods and forests, Oct. 1, 11*b*; letter read at Kent Commercial Fruit Show, 29, 12*c*; cancels political engagements, Dec. 11, 5*e*
Foot-and-mouth disease — foreign and colonial embargoes on British cattle: receives deputation, Mar. 12, 7*f*
Ireland — cattle: detention on arrival at English ports: receives deputation, Jan. 21, 12*d*; restrictions on importation into Great Britain: receives deputation, 29, 13*e*; permanent inspection of exports to Great Britain receives deputation, June 10, 5*c*
Land purchase — receives deputation of National Farmers' Union, Dec. 11, 13*a*
Regent's Park — Crown lease: receives deputation, Jan. 29, 11*e*
Scotland — proposed cattle-testing station: confers with breeders, July 14, 3*e*
at Barnoldswick, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Dec. 4, 10*c*; —at Batley, on land reform, Oct. 18, 5*e*; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, 18, 10*b*; at Birkenhead, on compulsory military training, April 15, 6*c*; Home Rule Bill, 15, 14*f*; —at Bristol, on Home Rule Bill, June 16, 5*b*; — at Criterion Restaurant, on Board of Agriculture: new live stock scheme: educational schemes; agricultural research; serum treatment of swine fever, Dec. 10, 12*f*; —at Dewsbury, on agricultural labourers' wages, July 7, 5*c* (e.e.); on Home Rule Bill; Ulster question, Nov. 19, 12*d*; agricultural labourers' wages, 29, 5*b*; — at Doncaster, on landowner's offer of land in Kent to build cottages; Liberal land policy, Nov. 27, 5*c*; on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, 27, 10*b*; — at Fishmongers' Hall, on deep-sea fishing: three-mile limit: research work in North Sea, Oct. 17, 5*e*; — at Galashiels, on land question; agricultural labourers' wages; housing, Dec. 5, 12*e*; —at Gloucestershire Farmers' Union, on tuberculosis (animal): compensation, Mar. 17, 45*c*; — at Grismby, on Liberal land policy, July 26, 8*a* (e.e.); fishing trade, 28, 4*e*; — at Hotel Cecil, on British agriculture; cooperation, July 11, 5*f*; — at House of Commons, on cultivation of undeveloped land, Mar. 18, 6*a*; — at Huntingdon, on rural housing; state aid, Nov. 6, 12*c*; — at Hyrstlands, on House of Lords; Home Rule Bill, Aug. 11, 10*e*; — at Leeds, on land reform; condition of agricultural labour; wages; gardens and allotments; security of cottage tenure; small holdings; rural housing reform; tenant farmers: compensation for improvements; responsibilities of landlords, Oct. 20, 13*c*; correction, 24, 5*b*; —at Madryn Castle, on agricultural education, June 23, 3*b*; — at Merthyr Tydvil, on compulsory military training, Mar. 29, 10*b*; — at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on agricultural research, April 7, 11*d*; — at Pershore, on rural housing, April 23, 4*d* (e.e.); —at Perth, on foot-and-mouth disease: embargo on cattle of foreign countries, Feb. 26, 10*d*; —at Ravensthorpe, on Home Rule Bill; cabinet responsibility: reply to Mr. Bonar Law, Nov. 29, 12*f*; —at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on agricultural research, June 28, 6*e*; Rothamsted experimental station, 30, 5*b*; —at Trowbridge, on agricultural labourers' wages, June 4, 5*c*; proposed increase of railway rates, 4, 18*f*
in Parliament, on — Agricultural Organization Society: grant, July 25, 13*a*; —agriculture: development grants, Mar. 25, 10*d*; research and education, July 25, 13*a*, *b*; —animals: diseases, July 25, 13*a*; —Crown Lands Bill, Mar. 18, 12*f*; —development fund: grants, Mar. 25, 10*d*; —fishing: motor vessels, July 25, 12*f*; —foot-and-mouth disease: suppression and research, July 25, 13*a*, *b*; — Herring Fishery (Branding) Bill, Mar. 18, 12*f*; June 26, 12*c*; — housing: rural, July 25, 13*a*; — Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection ar-

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
rangements, Feb. 10, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; May 6, 13*d*; —land banks : arrangements between credit societies and joint stock banks, Jan. 15, 11*d*; —Sharlston Common : church school extension, Jan. 15, 12*e*; — small holdings : administration, July 25, 13*a*; —swine fever regulations, July 25, 13*a*; —tuberculosis (animal) : compensation order, July 25, 13*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 13*c*
on agriculture : co-operation (views), Aug. 27, 8*d*; —horses : docking : Bill (l. quoted), July 7, 15*a*; — Ireland : cattle ; permanent inspection of exports to Great Britain ; alleged effect on lamb trade (tel.), May 2, 10*f*; —Jackson, Rev. George : theological views (l. quoted), July 22, 5*a*; —Liberal policy : letter to *Young Liberal* quoted, Jan. 7, 8*a*; —small holdings : Dorset : correspondence with Winterbourne Zelston tenants, Feb. 24, 11*f*
RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter—leaves for Toulon, April 1, 11*a*
at Notting Hill High School, on treatment of young criminals, Dec. 11, 6*b*
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter :—
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 15, 15*f*
RUNDLE, Lady—appointed lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
RUNDLE, Gen. Sir Leslie — entertains Cardinal Ferrata at Malta, April 24, 5*b*; leaves Malta, June 14, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, July 22, 11*a*; resumes governorship of Malta, 28, 5*f*; entertains Prince Albert at luncheon, Nov. 14, 11*a*
on Malta—constitution : statement, Mar. 26, 5*f*
RUNG, Otto — "Die Lang Nacht" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 28, 19*a*
RUNKLE, Bertha — "The Scarlet Rider" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c*; 30, 494*a*
RUNTZ, Mr. E. J.—death, Oct. 16, 12*c*
RUNTZ, Mr. Ernest A. — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Jan. 29, 4*b*
RUNTZ, Sir John — at Gresham-buildings, on national defence, Mar. 4, 10*c*
RUPAJULI Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*
RUPERTSLAND, Archbp. of : see MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P.
RUPPIN, Dr. Arthur — "The Jews of To-day" reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 282*b*
RURAL Co-partnership Housing and Land Council — meeting, April 17, 5*e*
RURAL Cottages Bill : see under HOUSING —Rural
RURAL District Councils Association — conference held, June 26, 12*f* (e.e.); 27, 72*a* (e.e.)
"RURAL Dorset"—on education : rural districts (l.), Mar. 11, 15*e*
RURAL League — committee, executive : meetings, Jan. 17, 36*b*; (P.N.), Feb 6, 8*c*; May 7, 10*c* (e.e.); July 29, 5*e*; —report (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c*; Sept. 17, 11*d*
on land— Unionist policy (l.), June 30, 5*d*
RURAL Schools Association — Mr. T. McKinnon Wood : receives deputation (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*a*
RURAL Society of Argentina — meeting held (S.A.S.), June 24, 2*c*
"RURAL sub-postmaster"—on payment of sub-postmasters (l.), Sept. 27, 8*f*
"RURICOLA"—on golf courses : appropriation of agricultural land for (l.), Oct. 29, 6*b*
RUSBRIDGER, Rev. H. — on church bells —heaviest (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 11*e*
RUSH, Staff-Sgt.—injured in stampede of horses, July 23, 6*d*
RUSHBROOKE, Rev. J. H. :—
at Baptist Union Assembly, on proposed Baptist college in Russia ; attitude towards Roman Church, Oct. 3, 3*b*
RUSHBROOKE, Mr. W. G. :—
at Headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4*a*
on teachers—register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*b*
RUSHFORTH, Benjamin—inquest, Oct. 7, 10*e*
RUSHFORTH, Robert H. (solicitor) — struck off rolls, July 30, 3*f*; forgery charge : see under FORGERY ; perjury charge, Mar. 7, 2*f*
RUSHIN — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
RUSHTON, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, May 26, 17*b*
RUSHWORTH, Mr. T.—motor-cycle accident (fatal), July 16, 4*c*
RUSKIN College, Oxford : see under OXFORD University
RUSS, Dr. Charles — law case, Mar. 19, 3*d*
RUSSELL, Lady — at Keswick, on alleged discourtesy of Post Office officials, July 25, 13*d*
RUSSELL, Prof. Dr. — at Edinburgh, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 17, 5*d*
RUSSELL, Lord (Sir Charles Russell) — resignation of general retainer as counsel for *The Times* recalled : correspondence, June 14, 4*a*
RUSSELL, Lord :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Globe and Phœnix Gold Mining Company : directors' fees, Oct. 28, 18*d*
in Parliament, on — Road Board : administration, July 10, 12*a*; — trade unions : immunity for torts, Jan. 23, 10*b*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*b*
on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 30, 8*c*; —London County Council : election of aldermen by proportional representation (l.), Mar. 1, 8*b*; —Parliament Act : working (l.), May 30, 14*d*
RUSSELL, Mrs.—motor-car accident, May 27, 12*f*
RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. A.—received by Emperor William, II., Mar. 28, 7*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. V. F.—receives order of Crown, July 12, 11*b*
RUSSELL, Fleet-Surgeon Arthur W.—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
RUSSELL, Mrs. C. V. W.—application to Court for custody of her children, April 1, 2*f*
RUSSELL, Charles — theft charge, Feb. 7, 4*c* (e.e.)
RUSSELL, Mr. Charles E. B.—appointed chief inspector of reformatory and industrial schools, July 14, 4*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on treatment of juvenile offenders, Nov. 12, 3*b*

RUSSELL Mr. E.—"Maitland of Lettington" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 136*c*
RUSSELL, Rev. E. F.:—
on Stanton, late Rev. A. H. — memorial: correspondence with Archdeacon of London, Sept. 23, 9*e*
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J.—Rothamsted experimental station: report, April 14, 4*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. E. N.—on Turkish war: Montenegrin outrages in Albania, alleged (l.), Sept. 13, 5*a*
RUSSELL, Sir Edward:—
at Garrick-street, on Newspaper Press Fund, Feb. 24, 8*b*
on Church of England: laity: effect of disestablishment (l.), May 19, 11*e*; —nonconformists: new ideals (l.), Aug. 16, 7*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. Frank — elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 4, 3*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. George E. ("A. E."):—
Russell, Mr. George William Erskine —a disclaimer (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*
at Dublin, on revival of rural life; agricultural co-operative movement, July 16, 5*c*; —at Holborn Hall, on Church disendowment, June 23, 12*c*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on inactivity of Dublin members of Parliament during labour disputes, Nov. 3, 5*d*; *Freeman's Journal* comment, 4, 5*f*; Mr. S. Gwynn: reply (l. quoted), 6, 5*f*
on Dublin labour disputes (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 6*a*; (l.), Nov. 13, 10*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. George W. E.:—
"Half-Lengths" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 102*b*
"Saint Alban the Martyr, Holborn" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 42*b*
on Russell, George E.: disclaims connexion with (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*; — White, Mr. W. Hale (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 9*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Henry B.—will, Mar. 19, 9*b*
RUSSELL, Herbert, and Philomene Schneider—frauds charge, May 8, 4*f*; 15, 3*d* (e.e.); 20, 3*c*; 21, 4*d*
RUSSELL, Col. Horatio N. — death, May 27, 11*b*; will, July 7, 12*d*
RUSSELL, J.—picture sold: "Blowing Bubbles" (440 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*
RUSSELL, John — perjury charge, Nov. 12, 3*f*
RUSSELL, Rev. John—memorial in Black Torrington Church, proposed, Dec. 27, 9*a*
RUSSELL, John, and Jacob Johnson — cotton thefts charge, Mar. 27, 13*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Leonard:—
at Lambeth Baths, on taxi-cab drivers' strike, Feb. 17, 4*b*; Mar. 20, 4*a*
on cab trade, taxi-meter: co-operative ownership scheme (statement), Jan. 20, 8*d*; —motor accidents: London (evid.), Feb. 14, 8*d*
RUSSELL, Miss Lindsay (Australia)—conference at offices of Protestant Alliance to welcome, Jan. 16, 13*c*
RUSSELL, Capt. R. E. M.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 7, 14*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. R. P.:—
at Simla, on Indian irrigation (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. Rollo — "Early Correspondence of Lord John Russell, 1805-40" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.) May 15, 210*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. W.—effect of government decision in favour of development fund grant to Irish Agricultural Organization Society: our Dublin correspondent's comments, Mar. 22, 6*e*; holds chrysanthemum show at residence, Nov. 17, 11*b*
at Dublin: on restrictions on Irish cattle at English ports, Jan. 22, 8*e*; —at Dublin Liberal Association, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, Feb. 28, 8*e*; —at West Kensington, on Home Rule Bill, July 18, 10*e*
in Parliament, on—development commission: administration in Ireland, July 26, 10*c*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*e*; —Ireland: Castledawson riot: release of convicted Hibernians, Feb. 7, 11*b*; cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, 10, 12*b*; finance: publication of evidence before committee suggested, Mar. 26, 12*c*; administration of Labourers Acts, 28, 12*c*
on Ireland — land conference (1902) (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 5*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Theo — influence in securing restoration of Canadian Pacific Railways emigration concessions in Austria, Dec. 2, 7*b*
RUSSELL, Thomas—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas:—
at Birmingham, on advertising as profession, Oct. 17, 10*e*; —at Kingsway Hall, on advertising, Dec. 2, 5*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas — on Post Office: increase of pay to employees (l.), Aug. 19, 9*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas H.—death, Aug. 4, 9*c*
RUSSELL, Violet — "Heroes of the Dawn" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 579*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. W. W.—exhibition of landscapes: see under ART—Exhibitions
RUSSELL, William — false pretences charge, June 27, 65*f*; 28, 3*e*
RUSSELL, Prof. William — biographical; appointed professor of clinical medicine at Edinburgh University, Oct. 23, 13*a*
RUSSELL, Sir William — death, Sept. 24, 9*c*; biographical, 25, 9*c*
RUSSELL, Palmerston, and Eighty Clubs —combined dinner given, June 2, 6*d*
RUSSELL and Co., Messrs.—Port Glasgow: new dockyard and basin: construction progress (E.S.), April 2, 23*a*; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*a*
RUSSELL'S Gravesend Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 6, 20*f*
RUSSIA:—
Academy of Sciences — particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 36*b*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — co-operation: special article ("Co-operative companies: a growing movement," R.S.), June, 16, 11*b*; —corn trade: special article ("The grain trade: wheat and barley the chief exports," R.S.), Oct. 20, 12*a*; —credit societies: M. Sukhomlinoff's gift to Odessa Agricultural Board, Jan. 3, 5*e*; special articles ("Co-operative companies: a growing movement") (R.S.), June 16, 11*b*; ("Mutual credit institutions: importance to provincial traders," R.S.), Aug. 11, 4*b*; —crops: reports, May 16, 17*e*; 23, 19*f*; June 14, 23*e*; 16, 21*d*; July 17,

RUSSIA—Agriculture (continued):—
19*f*; output statistics, 23, 21*e*; record harvest reported (R.S.), Aug. 11, 7*b*; report, 15, 17*f*; damaged by rain, 22, 3*f*; yield: estimates, Nov. 25, 21*b*; 27, 20*f*; —grain elevators: funds allocated by Imperial Bank of Russia, Aug. 11, 7*b* (e.e.); particulars (R.S.), Oct. 20, 14*c*; construction announced (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c*; scarcity noticed (R.S.), Dec. 15, 9*a*; —granaries, state (sp. art., "The grain trade: provision of state granaries," R.S.) Dec. 15, 9*a*; —machinery: special article "Agricultural machinery; influence of British machinery and implements upon Russian farming," R.S.), Mar. 28, 19*a*; —pests: particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*a*; —special article ("Agriculture: cultivated area of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*a*; — swine breeding (sp. art., "Russian bacon," R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*c*; — wheat: crop: output forecast, July 5, 22*d*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Arctic explorations: see under ARCTIC regions
Armaments—establishment of new ordnance works contemplated, April 22, 7*c*; contract awarded to Messrs. Vickers, May 28, 14*d*; 31, 7*c*; special article ("The renaissance of the Russian navy: the supply of ordnance," E.S.), June 25, 23*c*; contract awarded to Messrs. Vickers: imperial decree signed, July 2, 20*e*; Russian Artillery Works' Company formed, Dec. 4, 8*c*
Armenian policy: see under ARMENIA
Army — appointments, Feb. 5, 5*c*; — Bill in Duma: voted in secret session, July 9, 5*b*; —colour service: senior class to be retained for longer periods, Dec. 30, 5*a* (e.e.); —commanders: received at Tsarskoe Selo, Feb. 28, 5*b*; — council: appointment, Feb. 5, 5*c*; —estimates: amount, Oct. 6, 5*e*; — Joffre, Gen (s.), Aug. 26, 3*e*; — manœuvres: Gen. Joffre invited to attend, June 17, 7*c*; French mission leaves Paris, Aug. 2, 5*b*; received by Nicholas II., 5, 5*f*; 22, 3*e*; leave, 26, 3*e*; reviewed; results of French mission discussed (art., "The Russian army manœuvres: mobilization problems"), Sept. 10, 5*f*; — medical academy: credits negatived in Duma, April 21, 5*d*; —mobilization: M. Jules Hedeman (statement), Aug. 22, 3*e*; difficulties (art., "The Russian army manœuvres: mobilization problems"), Sept. 10, 5*f*; —recruits: notice issued under amended law, April 11, 5*c*; — special article ("Military affairs: the Russian army," R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*c*; —strength: increased establishment, June 5, 7*e*; special article ("The arming of Europe: Russia and the balance of power: the new military situation"), Mar. 10, 8*a*; —three years' service: extension of infantry period announced, Oct. 22, 8*a*; —uniforms: change (sp. art., "The Russian army: changes in the uniform," R.S.), June 16, 13*c*
Art: see under ART

RUSSIA (continued):—
Asbestos trade — statistics (R.S.), Oct. 20, 14*c*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Bacon trade — exports: statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*e*; —special article ("Russian bacon: competition on the English market," R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*c*
Balkan policy: see under BALKANS
Ballets: see under BALLETS
Banking—credit societies: see under Agriculture, above; —Imperial Bank of Russia: branches, proposed new; M. Kokovtsov (s., R.S.), Oct. 20, 3*a*; returns, Jan. 6, 16*d*; Feb. 5, 16*e*; 12, 16*d*; Mar. 8, 16*d*; 15, 20*a*; 19, 16*d*; 27, 16*b*; April 5, 17*e*; 14, 15*e*; 21, 16*c*; 29, 18*c*; May 7, 19*a*; 15, 14*b*; 21, 18*e*; 28, 18*d*; June 5, 18*c*; 14, 20*b*; 23, 18*d*; 28, 19*e*; July 9, 16*a*; 14, 18*b*; 22, 18*a*; 29, 18*d*; Aug. 7, 16*b*; 13, 15*d*; 19, 11*d*; 27, 14*a*; Sept. 4, 14*a*; 13, 16*a*; 22, 33*a*; 27, 15*c*; Oct. 7, 14*d*; 14, 16*d*; 22, 16*b*; 28, 16*d*; Nov. 5, 16*c*; 11, 18*c*; 20, 16*a*; 26, 17*e*; Dec. 5, 16*b*; 13, 18*c*; 24, 13*d*; 30, 13*b*; special article ("The Russian State Bank: complexity of its interests," R.S.), Dec. 15, 9*b*; —Nobles' Agrarian Bank: bond issue authorized, Jan. 2, 4*b*; —reservies: gold: special article ("The Russian gold reserve abroad: views of M. Davydoff," R.S.), June 16, 10*a*; —Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank: share issue: exchange of share warrants: arrangements, Feb. 15, 18*a*; report, April 23, 23*e*; statement, May 1, 20*b*; —Russo-Asiatic Bank: Mongolia: branches to be opened, Jan. 30, 5*f* (e.e.); —supervision, government: proposed: M. Davydoff (s.), Dec. 17, 22*b*
Bankruptcy laws — amendment proposed (sp. art., "Commercial defaulters in Russia: protective measures," R.S.), June 16, 14*a*
Baptists — college proposed: Rev. J. H. Rushbrooke (s.), Oct. 3, 3*b*; —congress prohibited: deputation to premier, Mar. 27, 5*e*
Bee-keeping—particulars of industry (R.S.), Mar. 28, 19*a*
Births and deaths — statistics, 1911 (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*c*
Brigandage — Vladikavkas Railway: outrage near Sosyka: train derailed (forty killed), Sept. 30, 6*e*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Canals and waterways — Don river improvement scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*; —improvements proposed (R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*c*; M. Kokovtsov (s.) (sp. art., "M. Kokovtsov at Nizhni Novgorod: waterways and railways," R.S.), Oct. 20, 3*b*; — Riga-Kherson canal, proposed: consular report (E.S.), April 30, 24*c*; (sp. art., "The Riga-Kherson canal: an alternative to the Dardanelles," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*a*; —special articles ("Internal waterways: traffic on rivers and canals," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*c*; ("Artificial waterways: backward condition of the canals," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*b*

RUSSIA (continued):—
Cattle — trade: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Jan. 3, 5*e*
Cement trade — development (sp. art., "The cement industry," R.S.), Oct. 20, 12*c*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church — Church of England, relations with: see under CHURCH of England; —Holy Synod: refuses to allow bust to be placed on tomb of M. Muromtzeff, July 18, 7*f*
Coal — Donetz district: increased output: M. Kokovtseff (s.), Sept. 1, 15*b*; —resources: special article "Coal resources of the world: Belgium and Russia," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*f*; —special article "Siberian coal: absence of transport facilities," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22*c*; —supply: interpellations in Duma, Mar. 19, 20*c*
Cold storage—number of establishments (R.S.), Mar. 28, 33*c*; —special article ("Cold storage: an undeveloped industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33*b*
Companies — joint stock: nationalization: position of Jewish shareholders (sp. art., "Joint stock companies," R.S.), Oct. 20, 14*c*; —law: reform (sp. art., "Joint-stock company law: the present Bill and proposed reforms," R.S.), Aug. 11, 1*b*; —special article ("Joint-stock companies: remarkable increase during the year," R.S.), Aug. 11 2*a*
Consular service — London consulate: new address, Aug. 30, 5*b*
Co-operative movement (sp. art., "Co-operative companies: a growing movement," R.S.), June 16, 11*b*
Copper — output: statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 22*a*; particulars (R.S.), June 16, 15*a*; —special article ("Copper and lead; growing lead production of the Caucasus," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22*a*
Copyright — special article ("Literary copyright: necessity of Anglo-Russian convention," R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*a*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Council of Empire: see under Parliament, below
Crime — juvenile offenders (sp. art., "Juvenile offenders: children's courts of justice," R.S.), Aug. 11, 5*c*; —*lèse majesté*: Brazul Brushkovsky, Dec. 27, 5*b*; —murder: Gersin, Alma: at St. Peter and St. Paul fortress, Dec. 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*a*; Kieff ritual murder case: see under JEWS—Ritual murder; —suicide: child: statistics for 1911, July 28, 5*f*
Currency — particulars (R.S.), June 16, 20*b*; (R.S.), Oct. 20, 14*c*
Defence — Gulf of Finland: new fortress: plans sanctioned, Oct. 16, 7*b*
Dentists—prosecution of 300 dentists: appeal court's decision, Jan. 6, 5*f*
Development — special article ("Russian progress and reform: the attitude of the government," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1*a*
Diplomatic service — appointments, Aug. 26, 4*b*
Drama: see under DRAMA

RUSSIA (continued):—
Drink — Sale of drink Bill: objects (sp. art., "The liquor monopoly: sale of liquor Bill," R.S.), Oct. 20, 3*a*; —state monopoly (sp. art., "The Russian budget: the liquor monopoly," R.S.), Oct. 20, 2*c*; — temperance movement: special articles ("Russian progress and reform," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1*a*; Duma passes resolutions (sp. art., "The liquor monopoly"), 20, 2*c*
Duma: see Parliament, below
Education — commercial: Imperial Commercial School: history and organization (sp. art., "The Imperial Commercial School: the Russian Charterhouse," R.S.), Dec. 15, 14*b*; —elementary: special articles ("National education: great progress in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35*b*; ("National education: progress in recent times," R.S.), Dec. 15, 14*a*; —expenditure: statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 14*a*; — grants: statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 14*b*; —legislation (sp. art., "National education: the work of the third Duma," R.S.), Dec. 15, 14*b*; —Ministry of Public Instruction: in Duma: resolution passed criticizing policy, June 20,7*d*;—scholars: statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 14*b*; — schools: statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 35*b*, 36*a*; (R.S.), Dec. 15, 14*b*; Council of Empire votes credits for public schools; Duma votes credits for church schools, July 11, 5*a*; —secondary: Imperial Alexander Lyceum (sp. art., "The, Imperial Alexander Lyceum," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13*c*; —teachers: salaries: particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 36*a*; congress prohibited, June 5, 7*e*; —technical: particulars of establishments (R.S.), Mar. 28, 36*c*; — universities: particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 36*b*; —women: special article ("Education of women," R.S.), Oct. 20, 14*b*
Electricity — St. Petersburg, supply to: Rujidala waterfall (Viborg): purchased by St. Petersburg company, Jan. 16, 16*f*
Emigration—new laws to be applied (R.S.), Oct. 20, 11*c*; —increase (sp. art., "Oversea emigration," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11*c*; —special article ("Emigration to Siberia: the lure of broad acres to the peasant," R.S.), Mar. 28, 28*a*
Empress Dowager: see MARIE FÉODOROVNA
Espionage — Assanovitch, Capt. (Russian attaché at Stockholm): denies report of expulsion, Nov. 1, 7*d*; —Padaget: petition for retrial rejected by senate, Feb. 1, 7*c*; —Sevastopol: Japanese officer arrested; released; ordered to leave, May 26, 5*c*
Factories — Bill: provisions (R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*b*; —legislation (sp. art., "Opening of mills and factories: official formalities involved," R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*b*
Failures — special article ("Commercial defaulters in Russia: protective measures," R.S.), June 16, 14*a*
Fairs — special article ("Famous fairs: an important factor in Russian trade," R.S.), Mar. 28, 25*b*

RUSSIA (continued):—
Famine — report: issued by Famine Relief Department (R.S.), June 16, 17*a*
Fauna and flora—preservation: committee appointed, April 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
Finance — bourses: condition discussed, Jan. 29, 15*c*; speculation: government attitude: discussed, 29, 15*d*; —budget (1913): particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*b*; budget commission's estimates, May 14, 5*e*; M. Kokovtsoff (s.), 24, 39*c*; in Duma: discussed (R.S.), June 16, 8*a*, 9*a*; particulars: discussed by Council of Empire, July 5, 20*c*; estimates adopted by Duma, 7, 18*e*; M. Konovalov's statement (R.S.), Aug. 11, 2*b*; special articles ("Russian finance: the fourth Duma and the budget," R.S.), June 16, 8*a*; ("Criticism of the budget: M. Konovalov and ministerial optimism," R.S.), Aug. 11, 2*b*; —budget (1914): preliminary estimates, Sept. 19, 15*b*; summary, Oct. 16, 22*e*; special article ("The Russian budget: analysis of estimates for 1914"), 20, 1*b*; —condition (R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*b*; —currency: English equivalent to rouble (R.S.), Mar. 28, 40*c*; particulars (R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*c*; —estimates (1914): details, Oct. 13, 7*f*; —expenditure: table: 1913 and 1914 compared (sp. art., "The Russian budget: state expenditure in 1913 and 1914," R.S.), Oct. 20, 2*b*; —free balance: reference in Russian Supplement advertisement (Oct. 20, 17*a*); correction, 25, 18*b*; —loans: local (sp. art., "Communal credit: its organization in Russia," R.S.), June 16, 11*a*; rumours of impending foreign advance, Oct. 9, 5*a*; railway issue: M. Kokovtsoff: statement, Nov. 19, 7*b*; issue in Paris: prospects, Dec. 20, 15*f*; —money market: condition: M. Davydoff (s.), Dec. 17, 22*b*; —revenue: returns, Feb. 17, 18*d*; Aug. 1, 18*b*; Nov. 3, 17*d*; —special articles ("Finance: Russian finance and the budget for 1913," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*b*; ("Economic growth of Russia," R.S.), 28, 29*c*; —state funds placed abroad: amount: statement by minister of finance, Mar. 29, 18*c*; —stock, government: appreciation (sp. art., "Economic progress of Russia: appreciation of government stock") Jan. 29, 15*c*; —taxation: corn: duty imposed on Manchurian corn imported into Amur territory, Mar. 18, 19*c*; platinum: export tax: decision of Council of Empire, Mar. 27, 16*f*; —year (1912) reviewed (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 15*c*
Finland: see FINLAND
Fires — Archangel: sawmill, July 29, 21*b*; —Grosnyi: naphtha, works, Jan. 14, 18*b*; —Onega: Bakkevig's timber yard, Aug. 16, 16*f*; —prevention: British Fire Prevention Committee: special commission (report; E.S.), May 21, 24*d*; —Solambal: timber yard, Aug. 25, 16*c*; —Troïtsky cathedral: burned, Feb. 21, 5*d*
Fire service insignia — awards, Aug. 14, 3*c*
RUSSIA (continued):—
Fisheries—particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 23*b*; —northern: resources (sp. art., "Russia's northern fisheries," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13*b*; —special article ("River and ocean products: Russian fisheries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 23*b*
Flax — crops: estimate (R.S.), Oct. 20, 13*b*; —output: statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*b*; June 27, 27*a*; —special article ("Cotton and flax growing," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*c*; —standardization: special article ("Flax standardization: position of the German exporter," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13*a*
Foreign policy — discussed in Duma, 5, 7*c*; M. Sazonoff (s.), April 5, 7*c*; special article ("Russian views of Russian policy"), July 2, 7*f*
Forestry — special article ("Forestry: forests and timber," R.S.), Mar. 28, 19*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Fruit — special article ("Fruit and gardening: improvements in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*c*
Fuel—substitution of coal for oil suggested: M. Kokovtsoff (s.), Sept. 1, 15*b*; —shortage: interpellations in Duma, Mar. 19, 20*e*; April 7, 16*b*; particulars (sp. art., "The fuel crisis: requirements of growing industries," R.S.), June 16, 13*a*; M. Kokovtsov (s.); (sp. art., "M. Kokovtsov at Nizhni Novgorod: the fuel question," R.S.), Oct. 20, 3*b*
Fur — sables: hunting: prohibition: regulations issued, Aug. 28, 16*f*; trading: regulations issued, 28, 16*f*; —special article ("The breeding of fur animals: a Russian silver fox and sable farm," R.S.), June 16, 15*b*; —trade: statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 20*c*
Game — laws, new: particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 20*c*; —special articles ("Furs, trappers, and game: the new game laws," R.S.), Mar. 28, 20*b*; ("Shooting: the need of new game laws," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*c*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—output: statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*c*; —reserve: see under Banking — Reserves, above; —special article ("Gold and platinum," R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*c*
Goldmining — English interests (sp. art., "English capital in Russia: the mining industries of the Urals and Western Siberia," R.S.), June 16, 14*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Harbours — proposed new works being considered by council of commercial navigation, Oct. 27, 22*c*; expenditure announced (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*
Health resorts — special article ("Health resorts: the Caucasus and the Crimea," R.S.), Aug. 11, 5*a*
Hemp trade — output: statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*b*
Hops — crop: prospects, Sept. 15, 16*c*; yield: consular report, Oct. 27, 20*d*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Horsemanship — special article (" Horsemanship in Russia : the encouragement of equestrian sport," R.S.), June 16, 19*a*
Horticulture — special article (" Fruit and gardening : improvements in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*c*
Housing—garden city movement : particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*a* ; —Warsaw Garden Cities Association recognized by Russian authorities, May 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —rents : particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*a*
Hunting — hare coursing (sp. art., " Wolf coursing by borzois : coursing the hare," R.S.), Dec. 15, 4*c* ; — wolf coursing (sp. art., " Wolf coursing by borzois," R.S.), Dec. 15, 4*a* ; Pershino hunt (sp. art.," Wolf coursing by borzois : a grand ducal hunting establishment," R.S.), Dec. 15 4*a*
Immigration — statistics, 1910 and 1911 compared (R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*e*
Industries — special articles (" Home industries : Koustarny work," R.S.) Mar. 28, 25*a* ; (" Capitalist industries," R.S.), 28, 26*a* ; (" Cottage industries : recent exhibition at St. Petersburg," R.S.), June 16, 17*b*
Insurance, fire — rate agreement (sp. art., " The insurance syndicate," R.S.), Oct. 20, 8*a* ; —special article (" Fire insurance in Russia : growing volume of business," R.S.), Aug. 11, 3*a*
Insurance, industrial—new law : particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 32*b* ; special articles (" Workmen's insurance in Russia : a step in advance "), Feb. 3, 5*f* ; (" Workmen's insurance : special acts in operation," R.S.), Mar. 28, 32*b* ; (" Workmen's insurance : progress under the new law," R.S.), Aug. 11, 3*c*
Insurance, life — special article (" Life insurance in Russia," R.S.), Oct. 20, 8*b*
Iron, pig — supply : shortage : reduction of import duties suggested, Dec 26, 15*c*
Iron trade—condition (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c* ; statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*a*
Irrigation — Caucasus : state works in Mugan steppes : M. Krivoshein to inspect, April 15, 7*b* (e.e.) ; — Chilkovo canal : opened, Oct. 20, 18*d*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see JAPAN—Russia
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—disputes : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; St. Petersburg : Buchoff works employees charged with illegally ceasing work : general strike of factory and printing employees begun, Nov. 20, 7*c* ; work resumed, 21, 7*c* ; —dock labourers : Nikolaieff : strike, Sept. 19, 14*f* ; effect on grain trade, 19, 14*f* ; —East, Far : Chinese labour question (sp. art., " The Russian Far East," R.S.), Oct. 20, 5*b* ; — Mayday : strike at St. Petersburg, May 15, 5*c* ; —mining : disputes : Lena goldfields strike : further proceedings to be instituted by government, July 17, 16*b* ; —oil trade : Baku : dispute : work resumed, Aug. 16, 15*f* ; 18, 16*c* ;
RUSSIA—Labour (continued) :—
progress, Sept. 8, 13*e* ; strike at Nobel works settled, Oct. 3, 14*e* ; special article (" The strikes at Baku," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11*a* ; Grozny : strike, Sept. 1, 14*a* ; settled, 22, 34*f*
Land — credit societies : see under Agriculture, above ; —Petchora basin : settlement suggested : expedition's report, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; — small holdings : applications : statistics ; —special article (" Agrarian policy : reform of peasant land holdings," R.S.), June 16, 10*c*
Law — bar : admission of women : Bill rejected by Council of Empire, Feb. 12, 5*f* ; —debtors : special article (" Commercial defaulters in Russia : protective measures," R.S.), June 16, 14*a* ; —exceptional laws : debate in Chamber : censure motion adopted, June 5, 7*b*
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Lead — output : statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 22*a* ; —special article (" Copper and lead : growing lead production of the Caucasus," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22*a*
Literature — " Igor's Army, The Story of " (sp. art., " A great Russian epic : the story of Igor's Army," R.S.), Dec. 15, 12*a* ; — special article (" Literature : on the road to recovery," R.S.), Mar. 28, 36*c*
Local government :—
Amur coast and Sakhalin—administration : redistribution decided, April 29, 7*c*
Finance — loans (sp. art., " Communal credit : operation of the state board," R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*a* ; —special articles (" Municipal finances," R.S.), Mar. 28, 31*a* ; (" Towns and cities : their growth and financial position," R.S.), Dec. 15, 7*a*
Municipalities — special article (" Towns and cities : their growth and financial position," R.S.), Dec. 15, 7*a*
Zemstvos — franchise anomalies (sp. art., " Russian progress and reform," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1*b* ; M. Salazkin (s., R.S.), 20, 3*b* ; — history (sp. art., " Jubilee of the Zemstvos : fifty years of local self-government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 1*c* ; —jubilee celebrated (sp. art.," Jubilee of the Zemstvos, fifty years of local self-government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 1*c* ; — work (sp. art., " The position and work of the Zemstvos," R.S.), Mar. 28, 31*b*
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
Maps : see under MAPS
Meat trade — particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 33*b* ; —Germany, exports to : see under GERMANY—Meat ; — special article (" Cold storage : an undeveloped industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33*b*
Mercantile marine — law : special article (" Russian mercantile law : proposed new company legislation," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33*c* ; —special article (" The merchant service : efforts to strengthen its national character," R.S.), Mar. 28, 28*b*
Metal work — special article (" Old Russian metal work : products of the Tula factory," R.S.), Dec. 15, 13*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Minerals — special article (" Mineral products : iron and steel," R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*a* ; (" Gold and platinum," R.S.), 28, 21*c* ; (" Copper and lead," R.S.), 28, 22*a* ; (" Siberian coal," R.S.), 28, 22*c* ; (" Russia's oil industry," R.S.), 28, 22*c*
Mining — English interests (" English capital in Russia : the mining industries of the Urals and Western Siberia," R.S.), June 16, 14*c*
Ministry (Kokovtsoff)—war minister : resignation rumours : Austrian opinion, Jan. 9, 5*a* ; assistant to minister of interior appointed, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; in Duma : censure motion on ministry of interior, June 5, 7*b* ; resolution criticizing policy of ministry of public instruction, 20, 7*d* ; resignation improbable, Dec. 23, 7*a* ; minister of marine : change, Dec. 23, 7*a* ; —special article (" Political progress in Russia : relations between the Duma and the government," R.S.), June 16, 7*b*
Mongolia, relations with : see under MONGOLIA
Motors : see under MOTORS
Municipalities : see under Local government, above
Municipal trading —particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 7*c*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy — Baltic fleet : visit to Portland : see FOREIGN relations — Russia—Naval visit ; —*Bogatyr* : leaves Plymouth, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; —*Ekaterina II.* : construction arrangements, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; correction, 13, 7*b* ; —Emperor Peter the Great fortress : construction begun ; governor appointed, May 20, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —estimates : appropriations for warship and dockyard construction adopted by Council of Empire, July 5, 20*c* ; amount, Oct. 8, 5*c* ; —expenditure : return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 20, 10*e* ; —France, visit to : see under FRANCE—Russia ; —Great Britain : visit of warships to : see under FOREIGN relations—Russia ; —*Imperatritsa Maria* : launched ; dimensions, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; —*Kagul* : leaves Beyuk Dere : foreign comment, Aug. 18, 5*a* ; —*Khivinetz* : at Plymouth, April 2, 12*b* ; leaves, April 7, 10*e* ; —merchant vessels, conversion of : Bill discussed by Duma, Dec. 22, 20*c* ; —*Novik* : speed trials, Sept. 5, 5*e* ; —*Oleg* : to visit Plymouth, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; at Plymouth, Mar. 15, 14*e* ; to visit Portsmouth, Oct. 31, 13*f* ; at Portsmouth, Nov. 8, 5*b* ; —*personnel* : appearance during visit to Portland compared with previous visit, Sept. 17, 4*a* ; —*Rossia* : at Plymouth, Oct. 18, 14*a* ; leaves, 27, 4*c* ; —*Rostislav* : leaves Beyuk Dere ; foreign comment, Aug. 18, 5*a* ; —special article (" The Russian navy : measures for reviving naval power," R.S.), Mar. 28, 39*b* ; —strength : shipbuilding programme : rumours of 10-year programme, Oct. 9, 5*a* ; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 13, 7*f* ; increase Bill (1916-20) announced, 29, 7*b* ; special article (" The naval situation : Russia "), Mar. 1, 4*b* ;
RUSSIA — Navy (continued) :—
—torpedo-boats : two new vessels ordered from Schichau yards, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; —warships : construction : British cooperation (sp. art., " The renaissance of the Russian navy : British firms' cooperation," E.S.), June 25, 23*b* ; keels of two cruisers and four torpedo-boats laid at Baltic shipyards, Dec. 8, 8*b*
New Year : see NEW Year (old style)
Oil — Apsheron Peninsula : output : decline : M. Kokovtsoff (s.), Sept. 1, 15*b* ; —Baku field : land auctions : Mr. H. Allen (l.), June 23, 22*d* ; correction (l.), July 2, 24*b* ; contracts not to be annulled, 4, 18*d* ; output decreased, Aug. 22, 14*c* ; Mr. P. Dvorkovitz (l.), Sept. 5, 15*b* ; —duty : free importation authorized, Aug. 23, 3*b* ; —exploitation, proposed government : reported inter-departmental differences denied, Sept. 6, 13*f* ; —Kazan oilfields : M. A. P. Ivanov (report, R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Maikop fields : water question : M. Vladimir Winda (sp. art., " The Maikop oil fields : water-bearing horizons "), June 20, 17*c* ; Mr. C. N. Peake (s.), Sept. 10, 13*f* ; —Mexican : imported into Batum for railways (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c* ; —naphtha : prices : alleged trust : Duma : interpellation, Mar. 13, 20*f* ; 15, 20*a* ; 17, 51*f* ; 19, 20*e* ; M. Kokovtsoff (s.) ; reduction of import duties foreshadowed, 17, 51*f* ; leasing of naphtha lands to railways proposed, 19, 20*e* ; interpellation, April 7, 16*b* ; —output : statistics (R.S.) Mar. 28, 22*c* ; Mr. P. Dvorkovitz (l.), Sept. 5, 15*b* ; —petroleum : output : statistics for 1911, Jan. 24, 17*d* ; year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Petroleum industry : Maikop field "), Jan. 17, 9*a* ; —production : special article (" The oil outlook : prospects of increased production," R.S.), Aug. 11, 8*a* ; —special article (" Russia's oil industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22*c* ; —supply (sp. art., " Oilfields of the world : range and yield," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*c* ; —Ukhta oilfields (sp. art., " The Ukhta oilfields," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11*c* ; —Ural-Caspian oilfields (sp. art., " Ural-Caspian oilfields," R.S.), Oct. 20, 10*c* ; —Vladikavkaz Railway Company : application for leave to work naphtha oilfields rejected, Jan. 20, 18*e*
Opera : see under OPERA
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper industry—special article (" Future of the paper industry : proposed customs union with Finland " R.S.), Aug. 11, 7*c*
Parliament (Duma) — M. Markoff apologizes for insulting ministers ; M. Petrovsky suspended, Nov. 15, 13*b* ; alleged boycott by Kokovtsoff ministry (R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c* ; —Council of Empire : member appointed, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; reform : Bill introduced in Duma, Mar. 13, 5*b* ; —dissolution : prospects : difference with government anticipated, Nov. 26, 7*b* ; —procedure : new rules to be adopted, June 20, 7*d* ; —session : Easter adjournment, April 21, 5*d* ;

RUSSIA — Parliament (Duma) (continued):—
adjourned, July 9, 5*b*; reopening, Oct. 29, 7*b*
Parties, political:—
Constitutional Democratic Party—relations with Octobrists (sp. art., "Parties in the Duma: outlook for reform legislation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c*
Octobrists—vote with Opposition, April 21, 5*d*; Baron Meyendorff secedes, May 19, 5*b*; conference held; resolutions passed, Nov. 26, 7*b*; relations with Constitutional Democratic Party: see under Constitutional Democratic Party, above
Special article ("Parties in the Duma: outlook for reform legislation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c*
Passports — false declaration: prosecutions, Jan. 10, 2*f*; 13, 3*d*; Feb. 4, 2*e*; 22, 3*c*; special article ("Travelling in Russia: the passport system," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*c*
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Platinum—exports: regulation of conditions: Bill: amendments by Council of Empire, Mar. 27, 16*f*; tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above; —output: statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*c*; (R.S.), June 16, 15*a*; —special article ("Gold and platinum: a good supply of both metals," R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*c*
Poland: see POLAND, Russian
Police—secret (Okrana): Kieff scandal: proceedings abandoned; Col. Kubliako removed from post, Jan. 23, 5*e*
Political prisoners, treatment of: see under Prisons, below
Population — statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 31*a*; (R.S.), Dec. 15, 7*a*
Ports—improvements: expenditure (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*c*; new laws passed (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*; particulars of proposed expenditure (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c*; —special article ("The commercial ports of Russia: expenditure on improvements," R.S.), June 16, 16*a*
Press—*Kievlianin* suppressed, Oct. 11, 7*c*; reappears, 13, 7*f*; prosecution of editor in connexion with Kieff ritual murder case: see under JEWS—Ritual murder—Russia; —*Kievskaya Misl*: confiscated, Oct. 13, 7*f*; —law, new: draft rejected by cabinet, June 30, 7*f*; —restrictions: Kieff case: interpellations in Duma, Oct. 30, 7*b*; —*Russki Invalid*: centenary, Feb. 18, 5*e* (e.e.)
Prisons—political prisoners, treatment of: appeal on behalf, Nov. 25, 7*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Public health—special article ("Public health: St. Petersburg hygienic exhibition," R.S.), Aug. 11, 4*c*
Public works — new proposals: particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*
Railways—new proposals (sp. art., "Railway construction: some important projected lines," R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*a*; —accidents: on Moscow-Kazan Railway: train derailed (14 killed), Nov. 6, 8*c*; —administration: particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*c*; —Amur Railway: construction: progress: Tsar's message to governor of Amur, Jan. 10, 5*b*; —Anglo-Russian Trust: bond issues: Mr. G. A. Kemp (l.), April 4, 20*d*; —Armavir-Touapsé Railway Company: finance: loan: proposed, Feb. 14, 16*e*; 17, 18*a*; London issue approved, 14, 16*e*; 17, 20*e*; —Armenian frontier: improvements proposed: estimate provisions outlined, Oct. 13, 7*f*; Russo-Turkish negotiations: see under TURKEY—Railways; —Blagovesschchenck and St. Petersburg: new through service opened, Dec. 22, 7*b* (e.e.); —coal: southern state lines: contract awarded to English firms, Sept. 19, 14*d*; northern state lines: contract awarded to German firms: English protests, 19, 14*d*; companies apply for free import, Oct. 27, 18*c*; —commission: report (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*c*; —construction, new: estimate provisions: particulars, Oct. 13, 7*f*; —earnings: year 1912: statistics, (R.S.), Aug. 11, 6*c*; —expenditure, new: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*c*; —extensions: new lines: surveys authorized, Aug. 26, 11*e*; —finance: unified debenture issue proposed, Nov. 1, 18*d*; M. Davydoff leaving for Paris in connexion, 3, 17*d*; M. Kokovtsoff (int.), 8, 7*b*; 21, 7*c*; —government policy: M. Kokovtsoff (sp. art., "M. Kokovtsoff at Nizhni Novgorod: waterways and railways," R.S.), Oct. 20, 3*b*; —industrial enterprise, effect of (sp. art., "Railway and industry: a case of conflicting interests," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*c*; —Irkutsk to Bodaibo: construction of line between: application for sanction by Lena Gold Mining Company, Nov. 24, 18*f*; —Kama-Petchora line: proposals ("Railway construction: new lines proposed," R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*b*; —Kotlas-Archangel line: proposals (sp. art., "Railway construction: new lines proposed," R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*b*; —Moscow-Windau-Rybinsk Railway Company: bonds: drawing announced, April 14, 16*e*; —Obdorsk-Medynsk line: new lines proposed ("Railway construction: some important projected lines," R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*a*; —private: particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*b*; state purchase suggested (sp. art., "Russian progress and reform," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1*a*; report of minister of finance (R.S.), 20, 3*a*; —report of department (sp. art., "The Russian budget: report of railway department," R.S.), Oct. 20, 2*a*; —rolling stock: new: purchase authorized (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*c*; —St. Petersburg and London: new service introduced (R.S.), June 16, 12*c*; —Saratoff-Marinpol Railway proposal: M. Kokovtsoff: reply to deputation, Dec. 17, 22*b*; —Siberia: extensions: surveys authorized, Aug. 26, 11*e*; —South-Eastern Railway Company: coal: importation duty free of foreign coal approved by cabinet, Nov. 22, 22*b*; —special articles ("Locomotion and transport: railway policy and development," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*b*; ("Railway policy: private

RUSSIA—Railways (continued) :—
enterprise and the state system," R.S.), June 16, 12*a* ; (" Railways and industry : a case of conflicting interests," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*c* ; —state : coal : foreign : purchase authorized, Aug. 23, 3*b* ; tenders invited, 26, 12*b* ; —Transcaucasian Railway : oil : contract to be placed with American company, Oct. 15, 17*d* ; —Trans-Siberian Railway : Korean Railway and North China Railways : linking : proposal adopted by international railway conference, July 1, 19*e* ; special article (" The Trans-Siberian in summer "), I. (" A traveller's notes "), Sept. 13, 5*c* ; II. (" Moscow to the Urals "), 18, 5*f* ; III. (" The great north rivers "), 19, 5*f* ; IV. (" Lake Baikal and beyond "), 22, 21*f* ; —Troitzk Railway Company : bond issue, May 23, 18*c* ; issued, 26, 18*e* ; result, 30, 18*c* ; —Ural-White Sea line : proposals (" Railway construction : new lines proposed," R.S.), Oct. 20, 4*b* ; —Vladikavkas Railway : bond issue announced, May 27, 20*d* ; not to be issued in London, 28, 7*d* ; loan : list closed, June 11, 23*b* ; oil fields : see under Oil, above ; outrage near Sosyka : see under Brigandage, above ; —Werchne Udinsk to Kaikhta Railway : construction approved by council of ministers, April 12 19*d*
Reforms — delay : special articles (" Russian progress and reform," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1*b* ; (" Parties in the Duma : outlook for reform legislation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c* ; —programme, government : particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c*
Religious equality—Bill : Holy Synod : memorandum submitted to M. Kokovtsoff by M. Sabler, Feb. 17, 5*d*
Roads—special article (" Motor touring in Russia : roads, scenery, and accommodation," R.S.), Oct. 20, 9*b*
Romanoff tercentenary — celebrations : arrangements, Feb. 21, 5*a* ; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 21, 5*a* ; publication premature, 22, 6*c* ; postage stamps : commemorative issue withdrawn, 22, 5*c* ; celebration arrangements, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*e* ; Austrian representation rumours, 1, 5*c* ; exclusion of foreign representatives probable, 5, 7*e* ; celebrated, 6, 5*c* ; 7, 8*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; 10, 7*c* ; imperial ukase, 6, 5*c* ; services in London, 6, 5*c* ; 7, 8*b* ; honours conferrd, 7, 8*b* ; M. Rodsianko (add.), 7, 8*b* ; celebrated at Sofia, Belgrade, Cettigne, and Constantinople, 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; Austrian comment, 7, 8*b* (e.e.) ; messages of congratulation, 8, 5*c* ; Tsar receives peasant deputation, 10, 7*c* ; celebrated at Staraya Derevnya and Urga, 10, 7*c* ; at Cairo, 18, 11*b* ; —exhibition (sp. art., " Moscow and the Romanoffs : a memorial exhibition," Aug. 25, 5*d* ; —Nicholas II. ; tour : see under NICHOLAS II. ; —special articles (" Social conditions : the Romanoff tercentenary," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35*a* ; (" The Romanoff tercentenary : the pilgrimage of the Tsar," R.S.), June 16, 9*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Sables : see under Fur, above
Salt—industry (sp. art., " Salt : a comparatively undeveloped industry," R.S.), Aug. 11, 8*c*
Servia, relations with — diplomatic service : appointment (minister at St. Petersburg), Nov. 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
Servitudes, temporary—Bill : adopted by Council of Empire, Jan. 3, 5*e*
Shipbuilding—motor vessels (sp. art., " Motor vessels : building activity," R.S.), June 16, 17*c* ; —Muhlgraben : new shipyard : construction begun (E.S.), April 2, 23*d* ; — special article (" Mercantile shipbuilding," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*a* ; — trade : particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*a*
Shipping—bounties for shipowners : Committee of Ministry of Trade pronounce in favour, Oct. 10, 17*e* ; Bill : provisions ; special article (" Navigation bounties : Bills to promote Russian shipping," R.S.), 15, 11*b* ; —competition, foreign : particulars (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*b* ; — congress (St. Petersburg) : held, Mar. 15, 7*c* ; —regulations : new : particulars, Dec. 18, 21*b* ; —Siberia, sea route to : Dr. Nansen's voyage : arrangements, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; *Correct* passes out from river Yenesei, Sept. 20, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; arrives at Immingham from Yenesei River, Oct. 1, 20*b* ; Mr. J. Seid (lect.) 8, 5*b* ; Dr. Nansen (lect.) (R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*a* ; special article (" By sea to the Yenesei : Professor' Nansen's voyage," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*a* ; — Yenesei : Professor Nansen's voyage (sp. art., " By sea to the Yenesei : Professor Nansen's voyage," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*a*
Shooting : see under Game, above
Silk trade—statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*c* ; (T.N.), June 27, 27*b*
Sugar—output : surplus : minister of finance (circular), April 21, 15*d* ; —production : ministerial decree for 1913-14, Sept. 22, 32*e* ; —trade (sp. art., " The sugar industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*b*
Sweden, relations with—effect of separation of Prince and Princess Wilhelm of Sweden : Swedish opinion, Nov. 18, 7*f* ; article (" Swedish national defence "), Dec. 13, 7*b*
Tariff—cartridges : table showing cost and tariff charges on British consignment : Messrs. Westley, Richards, and Co. (l.), Nov. 6, 7*e* ; —coal : free imports for use of railways : Bills : adopted by Duma, July 7, 18*e* ; —export of Russian manufactures : repayment of customs duty : Bill : introduction in Duma approved by council of ministers, Jan. 18, 16*a* ; —revision : commission appointed (R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*c* ; — special article (" Tariff policy and commercial treaties," R.S.), Mar. 28, 30*b*
Telegraphs—rates to Mongolia, Oct. 16, 7*b*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Textile trade—particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*a* ; special articles (" Capitalist industries : the textile industry, R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*a* ; (" Russia : importance of her textile industry (T.N.), June 27, 26*e*
The Times supplement : see under *The Times*
Tibet, relations with : see under TIBET
Tobacco—cultivation (sp. art., " Tobacco growing : market for Russian cigarettes," R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*d* : —trade : company : formation announced, Sept. 30, 14*d* ; imports and exports : statistics (R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*b* ; —trust : see RUSSIAN Tobacco Company
Trade — condition, Feb. 3, 5*f* ; — imports and exports : statistics : for 1911-12 : January to October compared, Jan. 18, 16*b* ; January to November compared, Feb. 14, 15*d* ; 1911-12 compared, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; for 1912-13 : January compared, May 2, 16*c* ; January and February compared, 24, 56*d* ; January to March compared, June 20, 17*d* ; January to April compared, July 25, 18*d* ; January to June compared, Sept. 19, 18*b* ; returns for 1913 (sp. art., " Foreign trade in 1913," R.S.), Oct. 20, 7*a* ; statistics for 1911-12-13 : January to July compared, Oct. 24, 20*b* ; January to August compared, Nov. 24, 19*e* ; January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20*f* ; —industries : special article (" Russian cottage industries : the peasant and his environment," R.S.), Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —report for 1912 (consular, E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d* ; —special article (" Economic growth of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*c* ; — statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*c* ; — year (1912) reviewed, Jan. 17, 15*c*
Travel — special article (" Travelling in Russia : encouragement of foreign tourists," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*c* ; —statistics, 1910-11 compared (R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*a*
Trusts — anti-trust legislation (sp. art., " Trade combinations," R.S.), Oct. 20, 7*b* ; —supervision : Bill announced, Oct. 30, 16*b*
Tsar : see NICHOLAS II.
Tsarevitch : see RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis Nicholaievitch of
Tsaritza : see ALEXANDRA
Turf — history (sp. art., " Horse racing : the influence of English breeds," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*a*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
United States, relations with : see under UNITED States
Weather — snowfall, Dec. 29, 6*d* ; deaths from cold, 29, 6*d* ; gales and storms : see under GALES and storms—Russia
Weights and measures — particulars (R.S.), June 16, 20*b* ; (R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*c* ; English equivalents (R.S.), Oct. 20, 14*c*
Women — bar, proposed admission to : see under Law—Bar, above ; — congress : held, Jan. 30, 12*e* (e.e.) ; prohibited, June 5, 7*e* ; —medical : admission to medical course at
RUSSIA—Women (continued) :—
Tomsk University proposed, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; —work (sp. art., " Women's work : vitality of feminine handiwork," R.S.), Mar. 28, 25*e*
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Woollen trade — statistics (R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*a* ; (T.N.), June 27, 27*a*
Zemstvos : see under Local government, above
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexander Michaelovitch of—visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, July 21, 11*a* ; leaves London for Continent, 22, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Alexis Nicholaievitch of (Tsarevitch) — attends Christmas festivities of garrison at Tsarkoe Selo, Jan. 8, 5*d* ; health, 13, 5*c* ; receives Ural Cossacks, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; celebrates ninth birthday, Aug. 12, 11*a* ; health, Dec. 27, 6*b* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 61*e* ; mishap : alarmist reports discredited, 30, 6*c* ; statement by eminent eye-witness, 31, 61*e*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Boris of—arriving from Paris, Nov. 12, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 13, 11*a* ; entertained at luncheon by Lord Farquhar, 21, 11*a* ; leaves Windsor Castle, 24, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 25, 11*a* ; received by King George ; leaving for Paris, Dec. 20, 11*a* ; libel action by, Dec. 10, 3*f* ; 19, 3*d*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Constantine of — at Cairo, Feb. 6, 9*b* ; returns to Cairo from Upper Egypt, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; arrives at Athens, April 5, 7*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril of — attends battle of Leipzig centenary celebrations, Oct. 17, 7*b*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Dmitri Constantinovitch of — to attend funeral of late King George of Greece, Mar. 24, 5*c* ; leaves Brindisi for Athens, 28, 7*c* ; at Athens, 29, 7*d* ; 31, 5*b* ; attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Elizabeth of — visits King George V. and Queen Mary at Buckingham Palace, July 5, 11*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie at Marlborough House, 11, 9*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke George of—visits Hampton Court Palace, Sept. 3, 9*a* ; leaves London for St. Petersburg, 4, 9*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George of—takes suite of rooms at Harrogate, July 19, 11*a* ; arrives in London, Sept. 1, 9*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Marie of—leaving Brindisi for Athens, Mar. 27, 5*e* ; at Athens, 29, 7*d* ; 31, 5*b* ; attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of—contribution to Hampstead and North-West London Hospital, Jan. 21, 9*b* ; gift of motor ambulance for use in North London : question at London county council, April 30, 4*a* ; returns to Hampstead, May 31, 11*a* ; visits Empress Marie at Marlborough House, June 16, 11*b* ; visits M. Poincaré at St. James's Palace, 28, 11*a* ; presents motor-ambulance to Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital, July 3, 3*c* ; visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodo

RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of (continued) :—
rovna, 19, 11*a* ; visits King George V., 24, 11*a* ; leaves for Brighton, Aug. 11, 11*a* ; visits Hampstead Hospital, 16, 9*a* ; leaves for Scotland, 27, 9*a* ; arrives at Broxmouth, Sept. 4, 9*a* ; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 9, 7*a* ; visits King George and Queen Mary at Balmoral Castle, 15, 9*a* ; leaves Glenmuick House, Aberdeenshire, 17, 9*a* ; returning to Ken Wood, 24, 9*a* ; entertained by Mr. H. A. Tennant, Oct. 15, 11*a* ; leaves London, 18, 11*a* ; leaves Cannes for Paris, 22, 11*a* ; returns from Paris, Nov. 1, 11*a* returns from Monte Carlo, 15, 17*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of—biographical, Jan. 17, 37*b* ; relieved from duties as regent, 17, 37*b* ; imperial ukase issued establishing guardianship of property and affairs, 17, 37*b* ; at Cannes, 31, 9*b* ; takes possession of Knebworth House, Oct. 2, 9*a* ; visits Ambassadors' Theatre, Dec. 2, 12*d* ; leaving for Cannes, 20, 11*a* ; Christmas arrangements, 20, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 30, 9*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Nicholas Mikhalovitch of—elected foreign associate of French Academy, May 19, 5*c* ; Pershino hunting establishment described (R.S.), Dec. 15, 4*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Olga of—engagement to Prince Charles of Rumania reported, contemplated, July 30, 7*c* ; betrothal reported, Sept. 24, 6*d*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Paul of — arrives at Naples, Mar. 25, 9*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Paul Alexandrovitch of—arrives at Karlsbad, July 26, 9*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Paulovna of — leaves Windsor Castle, Nov. 24, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Tatiana of — health, Mar. 12, 7*c* ; 13, 5*d*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Vladimir of—arriving from Paris, Nov. 12, 11*a* ; arrives in London, 13, 11*a* ; visits Prince of Wales's theatre, 15, 17*a* ; entertained at luncheon by Lord Farquhar and Marquis Imperiali, 21, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 25, 11*a*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Xenia of—visits Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie Féodorovna, July 21, 11*a* ; leaves for Tréport, Aug. 1, 11*a* ; arrives from continent, Dec. 2, 11*a* ; leaves for continent, 8, 13*a*
RUSSIAN Artillery Works Company (Ltd.)—formed ; objects ; contract awarded to Messrs. Vickers (Ltd.), Dec. 4, 8*c*
RUSSIAN Benevolent Fund—meeting, July 12, 11*b*
RUSSIAN Choir — to appear at Palladium Theatre, Sept. 20, 9*e*
RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank : see under RUSSIA—Banking
RUSSIAN General Oil Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, June 28, 21*d*
RUSSIAN Mining Corporation (Ltd.) — report, June 19, 24*a*
RUSSIAN Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — director elected, May 8, 19*e* ; meeting, Aug. 6, 17*b* ; report, July 29, 20*b*
RUSSIAN revoluntionary movement (1905) —anniversary demonstration at St. Petersburg, Jan. 24, 5*b*
RUSSIAN Shipbuilding Company—Nikolaieff yard : particulars, Nov. 3, 7*c*
RUSSIAN Tobacco Company — formed, Dec. 20, 16*a*
RUSSO-ASIATIC Corporation (Ltd)—report, Dec. 16, 18*f*
RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce — work : special articles (" Russo-British Chamber of Commerce," R.S.), Mar. 28 34*c* ; (" Anglo-Russian exhibitions : support of the Russo-British Chamber of Commerce," R.S.), Aug. 11, 7*a*
RUSSO-JAPANESE war—Mr. T. Roosevelt : alleged letter from Emperor of Japan urging mediation : report contradicted; *Outlook* comment, Feb. 19, 5*e*
RUSTAU, Capt. von—aerial defence : German airships : ability to attack British ports : see under PARLIAMENT
RUSTOMJEE, Jehanger, and Faredon Bhumgara — stealing and receiving charge, Feb. 28, 2*f* ; April 26, 6*e*
RUSTON, late Mr. J.—collection of pictures sold, July 5, 6*b*
RUSTON, Proctor, and Co. (Ltd.) — share issue, June 14, 20*d* ; result, 30, 21*f*
RUTHERFORD, Prof. E.—at British Association, on X-rays ; structure of atom, Sept. 12, 10*b*
RUTHERFORD, Mark : see WHITE, Mr. William Hale
RUTHERFORD, Dr. V. H.—at Regent's Park, on encroachment on public spaces in Regent's Park, June 2, 6*b*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on—army : courts-martial, April 17, 14*a* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 11, 10*e*, *f* ; 15, 13*e* ; —Post Office (London) Bill, June 12, 12*f* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 22, 14*a* ; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —*Titanic*, casualty to : cost of Board of Trade inquiry ; counsels' fees, Feb. 11, 14*c*, *d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 21, 12*b*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. William W.—conspiracy and fraud charges (law case), April 5, 3*d* ; 8, 4*b*
RUTHIN prison—escape of prisoner : see under PRISONS—Escapes
RUTLAND, Duchess of — gives party, July 8, 11*a*
RUTLAND, Duke of — furniture sold, Jan. 11, 9*e* ; returns to Belvoir, 13, 9*a* ; granted extension of appointment as honorary colonel of Leicester territorial battalion, Mar. 7, 4*b* ; health, Aug. 8, 11*a* ; entertains house-party, Dec. 24, 9*a*
Haddon Hall — suffragist threats ; closing to public announced Nov. 3, 4*c*
RUTTER, Veitch, and Bond, Messrs.—on South-Eastern and Chatham Railways : rates increase proposed (l.), July 21, 20*b*
RUYSBROECK, Jan Van—" The Book of the Twelve Béguines " (John Francis ; trans.) reviewed, Dec. 11, 607*b*
RUYSDAEL, J. van :—
Picture sold — " Castle of Bentheim " (4,000 guineas), June 21, 6*a* ; —" Plage d'Egmond of Zee, La " (£960), Dec. 2, 7*e* ; —" Rocky Landscape " (1,650 guineas), 27, 72*e* ; —" Waterfall " (600 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*
RUYSDAEL, S. Van :—
Pictures sold " View at Nimequen " (1,750 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e* ; application to Irish Courts to sell land-

RUYSDAEL, S. Van (continued) :—
scape in Cobbe collection for £1,000 sanctioned, July 16, 5*c* ; 25, 6*d*
RYAN, Mrs. — released from Tullamore gaol, June 19, 10*b*
RYAN, Mr. Frederick—death, April 9, 11*c*
RYAN, Sir Gerald — leaves for Algeciras, April 4, 9*a*
at Ipswich, on position of friendly societies under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Nov. 22, 12*e*
RYAN, Harry—obstructing police charge, July 30, 10*e*
RYAN, Mrs. Mary — sentence in connexion with suffragist disturbances : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
RYAN, Dr. Michael J.—bogus death certificate charge, Dec. 2, 5*b*
RYAN, Mrs. Nora — window-breaking charge, May 13, 6*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 6*c*
RYAN (George) and Henry Penfold, Messrs. —offences under Excise Act charge, May 29, 5*b*
RYCROFT, Mrs. Edith M.—will, Jan. 15, 9*b*
RYCROFT, Mr. R.—assaulted, Oct. 23, 13*c*
RYDE (I.W.)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
RYDE, Mr. A. E.—manslaughter charge, June 3, 51*b* ; Oct. 27, 3*d*
RYDER, Aubrey E. D.—obtaining money by means of worthless cheque charge, May 9, 4*c* ; 29, 3*f* (e.e.)
RYDER, Mr. C. F. :—
at Whitehall Rooms, on land reform, Nov. 4, 13*b* (e.e.)
on land — Unionist policy ; tenant farmers : state-aided purchase (l.), June 30, 5*d*
RYDER, James : murder charge : see under MURDER
RYDER, Mr. Thomas — will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
RYDING, William — burglary charge, Dec. 24, 8*d* ; 31, 56*f*
RYE (Sussex)—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
RYE—crop : world's estimated output, July 22, 20*c* ; Sept. 22, 34*e* ; Oct. 22, 17*c*
RYFFEL, Mr. J. G.—on French Evangelical Church (Bayswater) : appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 3*e*
RYKERT, Mr. J. C. (Canada)—death, Dec. 30, 9*b*
RYLAND, Mrs. Montagu — acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 22, 11*b*
RYLAND, Mr. T. H.—at Birmingham, on Unionist party's fiscal policy, April 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
RYLANDS, Mr. W. Peter—at Liverpool, on commercial Parliamentary representation, July 4, 4*b*
RYLANDS and Sons (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 27, 15*c* ; July 28, 19*d*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. E., Dean of Westminster —leaving for continent, May 17, 5*b* ; lectures in choir of Westminster Abbey : arrangements, Dec. 6, 14*c*
at Chapel Royal, St. James's, Good Friday sermon, Mar. 22, 8*b* ; —at Westminster Abbey on Church history, April 7, 11*b* ; on Lord Kelvin, July 16, 6*d* ; on medical profession, Aug. 11, 4*c* ; Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*a*
on religious teaching of girls in London (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 13*e* ; —Westminster Abbey : women's suffrage disturbance (int.), Aug. 11, 4*c*
RYLE, Dr. R. J. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : choice of practitioner : position of women practitioners (l.), Jan. 16, 8*d* ; Feb. 6, 12*e* ; medical benefit : private arrangements (l. quoted), 8, 12*f*
RYLEY, John H. — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Nov. 26, 5*d*
RYVEN, George—"The Long Way" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*a*
RZEWUSKI, Count Stanislas—death, May 19, 9*c*

S

"S"—on sale of Studley church plate (l.), Feb. 8, 4*e*
"S"—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of seasonal yacht employees (l.), April 5, 6*e*
"S"—on imperial conference (1885) (l.), Aug. 26, 3*f*
"S"—on Home Rule Bill : John Bright's views recalled (l.), Nov. 17, 5*b*
"S. A. D."—on Dr. Johnson : incident with George III. (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 12*d*
"S. B."—on Capt. Scott memorial : site (l.), Aug. 22, 3*e*
"S. E."—on billiards : limitation of consecutive hazards (l. quoted), April 12, 14*e*
"S. E. C."—on rubber trade : condition (l.), Nov. 5, 17*f*
"S. H."—on Post Office : thefts of game (l.), Sept. 17, 11*d*
"S. J. B. F."—on consols : writing down (l.), Nov. 15, 28*e*
"S. M. C."—on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 17, 8*d*
"S. R. C."—on Elizabeth Fry (l.), Feb. 17, 4*d*
"S. R. C."—on Durham school : history (l. quoted), Aug. 1, 11*b*
SAAD Pasha Zaghlul (Egypt)—election address noticed, Oct. 30, 7*a* ; election to legislative assembly probable, Dec. 13, 7*a* ; elected, 15, 7*e* ; 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
SAALFELD, Dr.—at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*
SABADELL, Señor — cotton spinning invention noticed, Oct. 3, 5*d* ; 15, 23*d*
SABAH-ED-DIN, Prince (Turkey) — evades arrest, April 22, 8*d* ; arrested, June 20, 7*b* ; at Bukarest, Aug. 5, 6*a*
SABAN, John—motor omnibus accident (fatal), Aug. 4, 6*d* ; inquest, 5, 4*b* ; 12, 5*c* ; 19, 9*d*
SABATIER, M. F. (France)—appointed third secretary to St. Petersburg legation, Mai. 12, 7*b*
SABATIER, Paul—"France of To-day : its religious orientation" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 274*b*
SABATINI, Mr. Rafael :—
"Strolling Saint, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*c*
"Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 409*a*
SABLATING, Herr—aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS
SABLE Island—new island discovered t north of, Nov. 6, 7*d*

SABLER, M. (Russia)—on religious equality: Bill: memorandum, Feb. 17, 5*d*
SABLES—Russia: see under RUSSIA
SABOURAUD, Prof.—at international medical congress, on patchy baldness, Aug. 9, 4*d*
SABROE, M. (Denmark)—death, July 28, 5*e*
SACCHI, Signor (Italy)—on Radical policy (s.), Oct. 21, 7*b*
SACHS, Mr. Edwin O.—on ships: fire precautions (l.), Nov. 3, 20*c*
SACHSE Orchestra, Wilhelm — concert, May 3, 6*b*
SACKE Estates and Mining Company (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 29, 18*d*
SACKMAN, Charles, and Harry Rose—conspiracy to defraud charge, Feb. 18, 3*b*; 19, 4*e*
SACKVILLE, Lady—in Paris, Sept. 3, 9*a*
SACKVILLE, Lord—entertains house-party, Dec. 8, 13*a*
SACKVILLE, Lord and Lady:—
Knole Park—members of jury engaged in Scott-Sackville will case to visit, July 22, 11*e*; visit, 23, 11*b*; *Law Journal* comments, 28, 3*a*
Scott's bequests, Sir J. Murray (law case), June 25, 5*a*; 27, 67*a*; 28, 5*a*; July 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Hon. Victoria — 21st birthday; presentation, Mar. 10, 11*a*
SACONEY, Capt.—aeronautics: wind tunnel described (E.S.), May 14, 20*d*
SACRAMENTO (California) — described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
SADDLERS' Company—charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 15*e*; May 24, 44*f*; Dec. 24, 8*b*, 10*e*; —wardens elected, July 21, 12*b*
SADIK Bey (Turkey)—police search for, Jan. 30, 5*a*
SADLER, Mr. Harold—on dirigible balloons: reference in *Carrick's Morning Post* (1817) quoted (l., E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*d*
SADLER, Mrs. Jennie—inquest, Jan. 25, 6*e*
SADLER, Prof. M. E.:—
Leeds strike—employment of university students: receives deputation, Dec. 19, 10*e*
at Guildford, on transference of scholars from elementary to secondary schools, June 23, 15*a*; —at London University, on inclusion of teachers in civil service, Jan. 7, 10*c*; —at Oxford University summer meeting, on French influence on English education, Aug. 2, 11*d*
on teachers' register (sp. art., "Syndicalism and the teacher's work," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 19*7c*
SADLER, Sir Samuel—statue at Middlesbrough unveiled; Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), June 23, 6*d*
SADLER'S Wells Theatre (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 10, 4*a*; 11, 3*e*
SAENZ de Zumarán, Señor Don Alfonso—death, May 10, 9*b*
SAFES — government contract awarded, June 6, 10*e*
SAFFRON Walden—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SAFFRON Walden Grammar School—headmaster appointed, Mar. 15, 10*f*
SAFONOFF, M. Wassili — piano recital, Jan. 16, 13*d*
SAFONOFF, M. Wassili, and Miss Helen Sealy—recital, June 16, 12*e*
SAGE, Mr. C. Edward—on chemists: technical training (l., E.S.), June 4, 26*c*
SAGE (Frederick) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 25*b*
SAGGA Rubber (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 22, 19*c*
SAID Halim, Prince (Turkey)—appointed president of council of state, Jan. 25, 8*e*; appointed foreign minister, 28, 6*a*; appointed grand vizier *ad interim*, June 12, 8*b*; 13, 5*a*; appointed grand vizier and foreign minister, 18, 7*b*; receives M. de Giers, Sept. 9, 3*a*; receives Khedive, 22, 5*b*; re-elected president of Committee of Union and Progress, Oct. 13, 7*c*; confers with M. Pompard, 15, 7*e*; leaves Constantinople for Adrianople, Nov. 28, 7*b*; awarded order of Imtiaz, Dec. 2, 7*f*
SAID Pasha, "Kutchuk" (Turkey) — reconciled with Kiamil Pasha, Jan. 23, 6*a*
SAID Pasha Zulficar (Egypt)—appointment as minister of finance expected, Nov. 21, 7*d*
SAID-RUETE, Mr. R.—on Baghdad Railway: Basra section (l.), May 27, 7*e*
SAILING—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 14, 13*b*
SAILORS' Home (London docks)—building reconstruction: contributions, Jan. 10, 8*e*
SAILORS' Home and Red Ensign Club—meeting, June 27, 77*b*
SAILORS' Orphan Girls' School and Home (Hampstead) — title changed: see ROYAL Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home
SAINT, Mr. Henry B., and Mr. Angus Watson — false trade description charge, Dec. 1, 63*e*; 8, 3*d*
SAINT, Mr. Lawrence B., and Mr. Hugh Arnold—"Stained Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 527*b*
ST. ALBANS—boundary: extension: Local Government Board provisional order issued, May 3, 11*e* (e.e.); —diocese: conference held, Oct. 10, 10*f*; 13, 3*c*; London over the Border: map and statistics issued, July 29, 6*d*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —wine privileges: see under WINE—Licences
ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar
ST. ALBANS cathedral—bells in tower: defects discovered, Oct. 23, 13*c*; — window, main east: filled with stained glass, Jan. 3, 2*c*
ST. ALBAN'S church (Holborn)—Halifax, Lord (s.), June 23, 12*c*; —jubilee: luncheon given to celebrate, June 23, 12*c*; —Suckling, Father (s.), June 23, 12*c*
ST. ALDWYN, Lord—celebrates 76th birthday, Oct. 23, 11*a*; accepts presidency of Church Reform League, Dec. 18, 12*f*
at Hôtel Métropole, on home investments, May 22, 21*e*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 21, 9*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 10*a*; —Land Conveyancing Bill, Aug. 7, 10*b*; —Monuments (Ancient) Bill, May 29, 12*a*; — Parliamentary business: presentation of Bills before printing, Aug. 7, 10*a*; —Pilotage Bill, Feb. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*f*; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*b*; — taxation: provisional collection: Bill, April 24, 11*b*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 10*f*; July 22, 12*e*

ST. ALDWYN, Lord (continued) :—
on Home Rule Bill — suggested conference ; Ulster question ; suggested reference to general election, (l.), Oct. 1, 6*a*
ST. ALEXANDER Nevsky, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
ST. ALPHEGE, Church of (London wall)—porch, new : dedication date, Dec. 22, 4*f*
SAINT-ANDRÉE, M. P. de—" Le Général Dumouriez " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 592*c*
ST. ANDREWS—electoral, Oct. 20, 5*d* ; —St. Katharine's School for Girls : speech day, July 18, 4*c* ; —St. Leonard's School for Girls : speech day, July 18, 4*c* ; —Scottish Episcopal Church see : income : augmentation : contributions, Jan. 21, 10*b*
ST. ANDREW'S Church (Thornhill-square)—sale of work in aid : arrangements, June 25, 11*c*
ST. ANDREW'S church (Wells-street)—concert in aid : given, May 30, 11*a*
ST. ANDREWS' Home and Club—anniversary, 47th : commemorated, Dec. 2, 13*c*
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital (Dollis Hill)—Cardinal Bourne to hold reception, Aug. 30, 10*b* ; particulars ; opened, Sept. 27, 8*f*
ST. ANDREW'S Society, London (Ontario)—dinner given, Dec. 1, 67*c* ; ball held, 8, 13*a*
ST ANDREW'S Society of Manchester—dinner : date, Sept. 20, 9*a*
ST. ANDREWS University—Batty's marine laboratory : women's suffrage outrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Arson ; —chapel : late Mr. A. Lang : memorial tablet placed on wall, Dec. 23, 10*d* ; —degrees awarded, June 16, 4*c* ; conferred, July 12, 4*e* ; —Gifford lecturer : Prof. J. A. Thomson invited to become, Dec. 16, 6*b* ; —lord rector : Lord Aberdeen nominated, Oct. 23, 13*a* ; elected, 27, 13*f* ; —sociology : lectureship instituted : particulars, Mar. 11, 5*d* ; —University College, Dundee : chemistry : professor appointed, Nov. 17, 4*d* ; 18, 6*d* ; Dec. 22, 10*d* ; dispute : agreement arranged, June 24, 6*b* ; engineering laboratories, new : opened (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*a* ; —women students' hall : proposed use for " suffrage school " : discussed, June 27, 68*d* (e.e.) ; meeting of general council held ; Sir J. Donaldson : explanation, July 1, 10*c* ; Scottish Federation of Women's Suffrage Societies comply with conditions for granting use ; meeting arrangements, 24, 12*e* ; application refused, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; use for " suffrage school " granted, Dec. 30, 9*c*
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Church Mission —appeal, Nov. 10, 3*e* ; Dec. 26, 2*f*
SAINT Anne, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
ST. ANNE'S Church (Soho)—harvest festival : arrangements, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; —organist : see THORNE, Dr. E. H. ; —sermons : subjects, Aug. 5, 9*e*
ST. ASAPH—diocese : Bangor joint diocesan conference : arrangements, Mar. 26, 10*c* ; conference : held, Sept. 26, 2*d*
ST. ASAPH, Bp. of : see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G.
ST. AUDRIES, Lord :—
at Bridgwater, on Liberal land campaign, Oct. 16, 5*d* ; —at Taunton, on work of Lord Balcarres as chief Unionist whip (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b* ; —at Wellington, on ministers' share transactions, April 29, 14*c*
in Parliament, on—defence, national : invasion, April 18, 13*b* ; —Elections (Polling Hours) Bill, July 1, 12*a* ; 11, 10*a* ; —military training, compulsory, April 18, 13*b*
ST. AUGUSTINE—teaching respecting morality : Rev. T. A. Lacey (l.), Nov. 14, 5*d*
ST. AUGUSTINE, order of—chapter held, Sept. 30, 3*b* ; —general elected, Sept. 30, 3*b* ; —procurator-general elected, Sept. 30, 3*b*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—contributions, Mar. 6, 9*d* ; April 21, 9*e* ; Nov. 8, 10*b* ; —financial condition : special appeal : result, Jan. 25, 11*f* ; —medical college : scholarships and exhibitions awarded, Sept. 26, 7*c* ; 30, 10*d* ; students, old : dinner given, Oct. 2, 9*b* ; —milk supply : see under MILK—Quality ; —patients, insufficient examination of : coroner's jury rider, Mar. 26, 13*e* ; treatment : City of London board of guardians : discussion, April 2, 8*c* ; —report, May 13, 8*a* ; —solicitor appointed, July 2, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —surveyor appointed, Jan. 21, 12*d*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great, Church of (West Smithfield)—chapel, south external : excavation of remains of walls completed : particulars, Dec. 3, 6*e* ; —Franklin, Benjamin : erection of memorial proposed, Dec. 18, 13*d* ; —lectures : announced, Feb. 10, 4*f* ; arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*e* ; —site : further portions recovered : Rev. W. F. G. Sandwith (l. quoted), June 11, 4*d*
ST. BEES School—prizes distributed, July 31, 8*b* ; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, April 10, 11*f* (e.e.)
ST. BRIDE'S Abbey (Milford Haven) — abbess and nuns received into Roman Catholic Church, Mar. 10, 13*d*
ST. CATHERINE, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. CEDD, Mr. Whitworth—struggle with supposed burglar, Dec. 26, 2*e* ; 27, 2*e*
ST. CHARLES the Martyr, memorial of merit of—particulars ; list of churchmen accepting decoration, Dec. 18, 12*f*
ST. CHRISTOPHER and Nevis—legislative council : members appointed, Feb. 15, 10*d* (e.e.)
ST. CLAIR, Mr. E. B.—attack on at Rostoff-on-Don, July 30, 7*c*
ST. CLAIR, G.—on origin of employment of women in Post Office (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 10*c*
ST. CLEMENT Danes—poor : appeal : Rev. W. P. Bickford (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 20*d*
ST. CLEMENT'S and Hoxton Day Nurseries —concert in aid : arrangements, Dec. 13, 11*a*
ST. CLEMENT'S church (Eastcheap) — organ : repair fund : service in aid announced, Jan. 27, 11*e* ; held, 30, 13*e*
ST. CLEMENT'S Church (Fulham Palace-road)—bazaar in aid : arrangements, Nov. 17, 12*e* ; held, 25, 12*c*
ST. CLEMENT'S Press (Ltd.)—libel action against, Feb. 4, 3*c*

ST. COLUMBA'S Church (Pont-street) — Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 8*c* ; —Easter day service, Mar. 24, 8*b* ; —Good Friday service, Mar. 22, 8*c* ; —sale of work : arrangements, April 15, 11*a* ; —service, festival : held, Dec. 1, 75*c*
ST. CUTHBERT'S College (Worksop)—chapel : late Lord Mountgarret's gift (law case), Feb. 27, 3*a*
ST. CYRES, Lady — reception, July 11, 9*d* ; " at home " : arrangements, Nov. 24, 11*a* ; to give " at home " to members of Women Clerks' and Secretaries' Friendly Society, Dec. 2, 11*a* ; gives, Dec. 6, 11*a*
ST. DAVIDS—diocese : church work : Rt. Rev. J. Owen (Bp. of St. Davids ; add.), Oct. 15, 12*f* ; finance board : meeting, Dec. 24, 8*c*
ST. DAVIDS, Bp. of : see OWEN, Rt. Rev. John
ST. DAVIDS, Lady — opens " Pleasure Conference " of Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries, Nov. 3, 11*a* ; elected president of Suffrage Service League of Workers for Women Suffrage, Dec. 18, 10*e*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord — purchases Exning House, Newmarket, Jan. 7, 8*d* ; house party, 16, 9*a*
at Winchester House, on trade prospects, July 23, 20*c* ; on Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Nov. 5, 18*d*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 10*e* ; July 23, 12*c*
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter — Lord Haldane (s.P.), July 22, 12*b* ; Prof. A. W. Scott : reply (l.), 25, 13*e*
ST. DAVID'S day—celebrated, Mar. 3, 5*f*
ST. EDMUND Hall and Gatcombe Rectory Bill : see under OXFORD University
ST. EDMUND'S Clergy Orphan School, Canterbury — prize distribution, July 12, 4*a*
ST. EDMUND the King and Martyr (Lombard-street)—redecoration of sanctuary as memorial to Canon Benham : contributions to fund, Dec. 8, 4*b*
ST. GABRIEL'S Training College (Camberwell) — principal appointed, Nov. 11, 12*b*
SAINT-GAUDENS, Mr. Homer — " The Reminiscences of Augustus Saint-Gaudens," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 569*b*
ST. GEORGE, Capt. Baldwin J.—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*
ST. GEORGE and Moonstone Gold Mines (Ltd.)—formed, Aug. 22, 12*f*
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, April 11, 17*d* ; dividend, Sept. 4, 14*c*
ST. GEORGE'S, Hanover-square — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
ST. GEORGE'S Coal and Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 30, 17*a*
ST. GEORGE'S day — celebrated, April 24, 8*e* ; at New York, 25, 5*a* ; —army : wearing of rose : see under PARLIAMENT
ST. GEORGE'S Hall, April 5, 7*f* ; May 1, 9*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital — history, June 20, 10*d* ; —governors : meeting, Dec. 20, 9*f* ; —King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : application for grant : distribution committee (report) ; Sir W. Collins (s.) ; Mr. J. D. Power (l. quoted), April 24, 4*a* ; grant recommended : distribution committee (report quoted), Dec. 13, 12*a* ; —management : house committee's proposals discussed at meeting of governors, Dec. 20, 9*f* ; —medical school : contributions to hospital : alleged diversion to : report of Lord Moulton and Sir G. H. Chubb, Dec. 13, 12*a* ; Mr. H. S. Pendlebury (l.), 22, 5*c* ; session (winter) : opened, Oct. 2, 11*a* ; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund : award, Aug. 1, 4*e* ; —removal : correspondence, Sept. 9, 5*e* ; —secretary : new appointment proposed : discussed at meeting of governors, Dec. 20, 9*f* ; —site : Mr. H. C. Mallaby-Deeley : offer accepted by governors, July 11, 4*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; erection of hotel : no decision arrived at, 12, 8*c* ; offer withdrawn, Dec. 20, 9*f* ; new : Wandsworth-bridge : resolution passed by governors, Dec. 20, 9*f* ; —Westminster Hospital : amalgamation suggested (art., " St. George's Hospital : fusion with Westminster suggested "), June 20, 10*d* ; scheme : particulars : adopted by governors of St. George's Hospital, July 11, 4*c* ; meeting of governors : resolutions passed, 24, 5*f* ; King sends letter to authorities, Aug. 9, 8*f* ; Bill : provisions, Nov. 20, 3*c* ; resolution passed by governors, Dec. 20, 9*f*
ST. GEORGE'S Land Investment Co. — Canada : first farm acquired, Aug. 21, 3*c*
ST. GEORGE'S School (Harpenden) — appeal : Rt. Rev. E. Jacob, Bp. of St. Albans (with others, l.), Nov. 4, 5*b*
ST. GERMANS, Lord—leaves for York, May 13, 9*a*
ST. GILES' Christian Mission — appeal, July 22, 14*f* ; —Christmas : materials for dinners distributed, Dec. 26, 8*f*
ST. GOTHARD Railway : see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
ST. GREGORY the Great, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Vatican
ST. HELENA — executive council : members appointed, Aug. 27, 9*b* ; —Napoleon's house : see under NAPOLEON Bonaparte
ST. HELENA Hospital Home (Cricklewood) — sale in aid : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; opened, Nov. 8, 11*a*
ST. HELENS — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electoral : labour candidate adopted, July 21, 10*c* ; 22, 10*b* ; candidature approved by Labour party, Oct. 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —town hall : fire : see under FIRES ; —trades (sp. art., " Typical Lancashire towns : Widnes and St. Helens," E.S.), July 9, 3*f* ; —treasure trove : see under TREASURE trove
ST. HELIER, Lady — opens new school dental clinic at Bethnal-green, July 15, 11*b* ; opens bazaar in aid of All Saints' Church, Twickenham, Nov. 27, 11*a*
at County Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : choice of practitioner, Feb. 21, 4*f* ; —at 52, Portland-place, on charities, June 25, 12*e*
on London county council : general election : women candidates (l.), Mar. 5, 6*b* ; —London Poor Children's Boot Fund : appeal (with another ; l. quoted), Dec. 11, 13*b* ; —School Journey Association : ap-

ST. HELIER, Lady (continued):—
peal (with another; l.), Mar. 19, 12*d*
ST. HELIER, Lord — burglary at Portland-place residence: see under BURGLARIES — Portland-place
ST. HELIERS — electricity: supply scheme: particulars (E.S.), July 23, 25*c*
ST. HILD'S College for Schoolmistresses — meeting (annual): held, June 16, 4*e*
ST. HUBERT, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign — Bavaria
ST. HUGH'S (Clapham Park): see under CLAPHAM Park
ST. IVES (Cornwall) — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
ST. IVES (Hunts) — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
ST. JAMES'S and Pall Mall Electric Light Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 30, 17*a*; July 24, 20*a*; —meeting, Feb. 19, 17*c*
ST. JAMES'S church (Paddington) — Brahms's *German Requiem*: performance: arrangements, Dec. 16, 11*e*
ST. JAMES'S church (Spanish-place) — "Missa Pontificales": to be sung, June 30, 12*c*
ST. JAMES'S Hall: see PHILHARMONIC Hall
ST. JAMES'S Park — special article ("St. James's Park: nature in the heart of London"), June 26, 4*a*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, Jan. 1, 9*d*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 6*c*; 13, 9*d*; 20, 4*a*; 27, 9*d*; Feb. 7, 8*e*; 10, 10*d*; 13, 9*e*; 17, 10*c*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; 12, 10*a*; April 1, 10*e*; May 6, 10*b*; 16, 10*e*; 26, 10*f*; June 23, 12*f*; July 14, 12*f*; Sept. 1, 8*e*; 2, 6*e*; 11, 8*d*; Oct. 30, 5*d*; Nov. 13, 11*b*; 20, 10*e*; 20, 6*c*; Dec. 2, 12*d*; 8, 14*c*; 13, 6*b*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 10*e*; 27, 8*b*; — repertory season: arrangements, Nov. 28, 12*b*; to be extended through Christmas week, Dec. 12, 10*c*; 13, 6*b*; Mr. G. Barker (s.), 18, 10*d*
ST. JOHN — Canadian Pacific Railway: steamers not to call during winter, Oct. 9, 5*c*; new arrangements reported, 11, 7*e*
ST. JOHN, Mr. A. J. —at British Medical Association, on punishment of crime, July 25, 5*a*
ST. JOHN, Capt. Arthur — on habitual criminals (l.), June 4, 3*b*; 6, 4*f*; 16, 3*e*
ST. JOHN, Mr. Ferdinand J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Feb. 21, 4*b* (e.e.)
ST. JOHN, Maj. Henry B. — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade — Good Samaritan trophy: competition: dead patient incident, May 21, 6*b*; —Gosport, Fareham and Locksheath branches: prizes distributed, July 31, 9*a*; —Ilkeston corps: Col. Seely presenting cup, Feb. 17, 13*d*; —inter-railway competition: prize distribution arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*a*; competition held, April 28, 8*e*; —metropolitan centre: No. 9 district: certificates and medallions distributed, May 27, 4*c*; —Prince of Wales's Corps: parade service: arrangements, June 13, 9*a*; —Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.), Feb. 17, 13*d*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade Overseas — services during Delhi bomb outrage: Lord Hardinge expresses appreciation, Jan. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
ST. JOHN Baptist Nursery: see under CHILDREN—Nurseries
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company (Ltd.) —dividends, June 10, 22*f*; Nov. 13, 20*f*; —meeting, June 26, 11*a*; Dec. 19, 19*e*; —report, June 19, 24*a*; Dec. 10, 21*e*
ST. JOHN Lateran —solemn octave celebrated, April 12, 7*c*
ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Mr. John W. P.—death, Jan. 18, 9*c*
ST. JOHN Mines (Colorado) (Ltd.) — meeting, June 18, 19*c*
ST. JOHN of Beverley Institute for Deaf and Dumb (Green-lanes)—particulars, June 12, 14*b*; —appeal, Nov. 19, 14*d*; —buildings: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, June 9, 11*b*; 12, 14*b*; laid, 14, 4*b*; completed: opening arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*a*, 14*d*; opened; message from Queen Alexandra read, Dec. 2, 6*e*
ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, Lady — takes Oakland House, June 26, 11*b*
ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, sixteenth Lord—collection of pictures sold, July 5, 6*b*
ST. JOHN of Bletsoe, seventeenth Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Jan. 16, 9*a*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHNS, Newfoundland—special article ("St. Johns, Newfoundland: the capital of our oldest colony"), Nov. 10, 7*d*
ST. JOHN'S Church (St. John's Wood-road)—concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 30, 11*a*
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School for the Sons of Poor Clergy—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*e*; given, April 24, 10*e*; —fire: see under FIRES—Leatherhead; —Hunt, Rev. W. (s.), April 24, 10*e*; —Swann-Mason, Rev. R. S.: appeal (l.), June 13, 13*b*
ST. JOHN'S Hall (Highbury)—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), June 7, 12*e*; — jubilee: celebrated; public meeting held, June 7, 12*e*; —*status*, April 1, 6*e*
ST. JOHN'S Home (Raynes Park)—contribution, royal, Nov. 3, 11*a*
ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin (Incorporated)—appeal, Dec. 29, 4*e*; —medical staff: action by members for wrongful dismissal, June 18, 3*b*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 3*f*; — meeting, May 13, 2*f*; —radium: for treatment of cases: appeal, Jan. 14, 8*b*; —reconstruction: appeal for contributions. Mar. 4, 10*e*
ST. JOHN'S House for Poor Girls—bazaar in aid: held, July 10, 11*a*
ST. JOHN'S Wood Arts Club — ball: arrangements, April 9, 11*a*
ST. JOHN Voluntary Aid Detachments—London detachments, County of: inspection arrangements, May 31, 4*f*; held, June 19, 6*c*
ST. JOSEPH'S Hospice for the Dying—sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*a*; held, 20, 11*b*
ST. JUDE'S (Gray's Inn-road)—bazaar in aid: arrangements, April 24, 4*d*; —service, jubilee: arrangements, Oct. 25, 12*e*
ST. KILDA:—
Islanders—influenza epidemic: distress: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; cruiser *Active* arrives: aid rendered by medical staff, June 27, 7*4e*

ST. KILDA (continued) :—
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
ST. LAWRENCE, gulf of—gales and storms : see GALES and storms
ST. LAWRENCE Canals : see under CANADA —Canals and waterways
ST. LAWRENCE river—icebreaker, new : contract announced, Nov. 1*b*, 13*e* ; —insurance, marine : see under INSURANCE, marine ; —navigation : opening prospects, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; open from Montreal to sea, April 17, 22*e* ; Dr. H. Barnes (views), Nov. 7, 19*d* ; closed, Dec. 19, 20*e* ;—pilotage service : defects : discussed at meeting of London underwriters, April 2, 16*d* ; royal commission : recommendations, 12, 5*a*
ST. LEGER, Mrs. Caroline E.—death, May 20, 9*c*
ST. LEGER, Col. Henry H.—80th birthday, April 25, 9*a*
ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA—Convalescent Home for Poor Children : contributions, Mar. 25, 9*e* ; —East Sussex Hospital : King Edward VII. Memorial Fund : bazaar in aid : date, April 1, 11*a* ; opened, 2, 9*a* ; —Uplands School : prizes distributed, July 16, 4*c*
ST. LEVAN, Lady—dance postponed, June 7, 11*c* ; gives dance, July 8, 11*b*
ST. LOUIS—scandals : see under UNITED States
ST. LOUIS, Arkansas, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
ST. LOUIS, Peoria, and North-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
ST. LOUIS and South-Western Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
ST. LOUIS Breweries (Ltd.)—chairman elected, Mar. 1, 16*f* ; —dividend, June 4, 19*a* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "American breweries owned in England : the St. Louis report"), Dec. 8, 22*d*
ST. LOUIS Rock Mountain and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
SAINT LUCIA—administrator and colonial secretary appointed, Dec. 15, 7*e*
ST. LUKE—Roman nationality suggested : Miss F. Melian Stawell (p.), Aug. 8, 3*d*
ST. LUKE'S Church (Redcliffe-square)—organ recital announced, Jan. 1, 3*d*
ST. LUKE'S Home for Sick Children (Woodley) — contribution, Oct. 21, 11*a*
ST. LUKE'S Home for the Dying Poor—president : elected, April 30, 9*a*
ST. LUKE'S House—appeal, Dec. 23, 2*f*
ST. MAGNUS the Martyr (London-bridge) —organ restoration fund : bazaar in aid : arrangements, Oct. 27, 11*a*
ST. MARGARET'S church (Westminster)—Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 8*c* ; —organist : resignation, Dec. 30, 2*e* ; —rectory : vacancy : reported appointment of Rev. W. Temple contradicted, Jan. 2, 6*c* ; new appointment, 6, 9*e* ; —St. John the Evangelist : annual tribute abolished, April 12, 5*d*
ST. MARGARET'S School (Bushey)—*Alcestis* of Euripides : performance given by children, July 15, 13*b*
ST. MARIENSCHULE (London)—kindergarten to be attached : concert in aid of funds : arrangements, Jan. 8, 9*a*
ST. MARK'S (Victoria docks)—poor : Christmas dinners distributed, Jan. 2, 5*c*
ST. MARK'S Hospital—governors : meeting, Feb. 14, 4*c*
ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND — widening : see CHEAPSIDE—Improvement
ST. MARTIN'S-STREET—Newton's house : see under LONDON—Houses, historical
ST. MARY Abbot's (Kensington)—parochial work : report for 1912, Mar. 4, 5*c*
ST. MARYLEBONE Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption — meeting in support, July 4, 13*f*
ST. MARYLEBONE General Dispensary — governors : meeting, Mar. 12, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —report, Mar. 12, 13*f* (e.e.)
ST. MARYLEBONE Infirmary — inspection by ratepayers and friends, Dec. 31, 6*6b*
ST. MARY Magdalene (Paddington) — sale in aid : held, Nov. 20, 11*a*
ST. MARY'S Girls' Club (Southwark) — Royal Court Theatre : performances in aid : arrangements, Feb. 3, 9*a*
ST. MARY'S Hospital — Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*d* ; entertainment given, 31, 66*b* ; —medical school : prizes distributed, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; scholarships awarded, Sept. 29, 3*c* ; session (winter) opened, Oct. 2, 11*b* ; students' dinner : arrangements, 11, 9*a*
ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow)—appeal, Mar. 25, 9*e* : —Christmas : entertainment : appeal, Dec. 16, 4*c*
ST. MARY Woolnoth, Church of — Easter eggs : presented to congregation, Mar. 24, 8*d*
ST. MAUR, Mr. H. — adopted as Liberal candidate for Exeter, Feb. 17, 8*d*
ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Italy
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S Church (Cornhill) — carols to be sung, Dec. 24, 10*c* ; —rector elected, April 16, 14*b*
ST. MICHEL de Cuxa, abbey of : see under FRANCE—Monuments, ancient
ST. MORITZ—notes, Dec. 29, 6*d*
SAINT NAZAIRE—port : improvements suggested, Oct. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
ST. NEOT church — windows : repair : appeal, April 14, 3*c*
ST. OLAF, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Norway
ST. OLAVE'S Grammar School — prizes : distribution arrangements, July 31, 8*b* ; distributed, Aug. 1, 6*c*
ST. OSWALD, Lady — health, May 9, 9*a* ; operation, July 9, 9*a* ; health, Aug. 12, 11*a*
ST. OSWALD, Lord — leaves for France, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; health, June 20, 11*a* ; 21, 11*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; 26, 11*b* ; July 1, 11*a* ; leaving for Port Sudan, Oct. 28, 11*a* ; leaves for Egypt, Nov. 6, 11*a*
ST. PANCRAS—borough council : by-election : ward 8 ; result, Dec. 16, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —landlords, ground : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Dec. 1, 64*b* ; Mr. F. Cassel (l.), 10, 12*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 30, 10*b* ; Mr. F. M. Guedalla (l.), 13, 5*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; —libraries, free : central institution : abandonment suggested, Feb. 4, 11*f* ; site : sale projected, Mar. 4, 13*c* (e.e.) ; — medical officer of health appointed, July 24, 5*d* ; —town hall : new : re-

ST. PANCRAS (continued) :—
commended, Dec. 17, 13*d* ; —voters' list, revision of : sittings of registration court, Sept. 9, 6*c* ; 16, 2*e*
ST. PANCRAS School for Mothers — Battenberg, Princess Henry of : visit, May 24, 43*a* ; —meeting (annual) : date, April 30, 9*a*
ST. PATRICK, order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. PATRICK'S day : see under IRELAND
ST. PAUL — Christian teaching : Very Rev. T. Armitage Robinson (p.), Oct. 1, 8*e*
ST. PAUL, Minn. — concrete towers : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*c*
ST. PAUL'S, Dean of : see INGE, Very Rev. W. R.
ST. PAUL'S-BRIDGE — *Builder* : comments, Jan. 11, 3*f* ; —design : British architects to be invited to compete, Nov. 28, 2*f* ; invited to submit, Dec. 6, 5*c* ; Mr. R. A. Ellis (l.), Dec. 12, 5*b* ; — tramways, proposed : see under LONDON—Tramways — London county council
ST. PAUL'S cathedral — history of previous churches : Mr. M. Macartney (lect.), 11, 3*f* ; caps of towers and ball being regilded, July 24, 8*e* ; —advent service : Spohr's *Last Judgment* to be rendered, Nov. 18, 4*f* ; 22, 4*d* ; —afternoon services : disturbances caused by visitors : correspondence, Dec. 13, 10*d* ; —Bach's passion music, *St. Matthew* : to be sung, Mar. 18, 5*c* ; —bomb outrage, attempted : bomb discovered : particulars, May 8, 9*f* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram ; Bp. of London (s.), 8, 9*f* ; police investigation, 9, 7*f* ; — Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 8*b* ; —commissary appointed, Dec. 30, 9*c* ; —cross : to be regilded ; former undertaking in 1821 described, June 21, 6*c* ; Mr. W. H. Mason (l.), July 7, 13*b* ; work begun, 24, 8*e* ; —Dean and Chapter : dinner party : date, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; —Easter day service, Mar. 24, 8*b* ; —fire precautions : high pressure water mains installed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 21*c* ; —foundations : Wren, Sir Christopher : design recalled : Mr. M. Macartney (lect.), Jan. 11, 3*f* ; memorandum quoted : Rev. J. M. S. Brooke, (l.), 13, 11*c* ; —greater chapter : meeting, Nov. 15, 20*d* ; —lightning conductor : installation : particulars, Aug. 29, 7*e* ; —memorials : particulars ; decision of Dean and Chapter, Nov. 18, 6*d* ; correspondence, 26, 12*f* ; —motor-omnibus traffic : effect : Sir F. Fox (report), Jan. 1, 9*b* ; Capt. Fishbourne (int.), 4, 8*d* ; National Physical Laboratory tests proposed : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Preservation — Home Office inquiry to be held, Jan. 16, 9*e* ; leading architects examine condition of masonry, June 18, 13*c* (e.e.) ; 19, 10*a* ; 20, 5*d* ; —Binnie, Sir A. (l.), Jan. 9, 9*d* ; —buttresses: examined by architects : Mr. M. Macartney (statement), June 20, 5*d* ; —Clarke, Mr. Somers (l.), July 1, 6*d* ; —committee, expert : composition, July 24, 8*e* ; —defects : Sir F. Fox (report), Jan. 1, 9*b* ; Canon Alexander (statement), 2, 6*c* ; arrangements for repair : Canon Alexander (statement), 6, 10*d* ; work begun, 9, 9*d* ; appeal for funds, 20, 4*d* ; Canon Alexander requests Corporation of London
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Preservation (continued) :—
to contribute, 24, 6*c* ; fund : contributions, Feb. 19, 11*d* ; 26, 6*b* ; Mar. 26, 10*c* ; April 22, 4*f* ; repair : progress, 22, 4*f* ; Sir F. Fox (report), June 3, 8*c* ; action to be postponed pending consideration, 4, 5*c* ; —foundations : underground cementing : experiments to be made, July 3, 4*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), 23, 24*e* ; experiments to be made, Oct. 21, 15*c* ; —Jackson, Sir T. G. : letter to Sir F. Fox, June 30, 8*c* ; —London, Corporation of : agreement with Dean and Chapter proposed : Canon Alexander (int.), Mar. 14, 5*b* ; —Macartney, Mr. M. (lect.), Jan. 31, 12*e* ; —Millar, Mr. C. C. Hoyer (l., E.S.), July 9, 10*d* ; — piers : south-west pier in crypt : examined by architects : Mr. M. Macartney (statement), June 20, 5*d* ; —uppor portion being renovated : clerk of works (statement), July 24, 8*e*
Receiver : appointed, Dec. 30, 9*c* ; — safety : Canon Alexander (statement), Aug. 11, 13*d* ; —*St. Paul*, Mendelssohn's oratorio : to be sung, Jan. 23, 11*c* ; performed, 27, 11*e* ; —seafarers : service : arrangements, Aug. 20, 3*b* ; Oct. 18, 6*b* ; held, 23, 13*c*
Tram subway, effect of proposed— Alexander, Canon S. A. (int.), Jan. 23, 9*d* ; —Benn, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a* ; —Bill : under consideration of Parliamentary committee of London county council, Jan. 17, 41*d* ; 18, 4*c* ; question at London county council, 22, 10*c* ; 29, 12*f* ; —*Builder* : comments, Jan. 11, 3*f* ; —Fox, Sir F. (report), Jan. 1, 9*b* ; —Holmes, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a* ; —Jackson, Mr. C. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a* ; —Johnstone, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a* ; —London, Corporation of : invited by Dean and Chapter to support petition against, Jan. 10, 8*e* ; letter from chapter clerk, 24, 6*c* ; attitude : question at meeting of London county council, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; — London county council : to discuss subject, Jan. 3, 2*d* ; attitude of committees, 24, 6*c* ; Parliamentary committee : recommend abandonment of scheme ; improvements committee and highways committee (opinion), Feb. 24, 6*c* ; discussion ; amendment negatived : recommendation adopted, 26, 6*a* ; —Macartney, Mr. M. (s.), Jan. 10, 8*e* ; (sp. art., "The danger to St. Paul's : Wren's problem and method," illus.), Feb. 1, 6*c* ; —Mercers' Company : letter to Canon Alexander, Jan. 13, 11*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pilditch, Mr. P. E. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a* ; —plan : see under MAPS and plans ; —Sankey, Mr. S. (views), Jan. 2, 6*c* ; —Taylor, Mr. Andrew T. (l.), Jan. 20, 4*d* ; —Thompson, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a* ; —Ward, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 26, 6*a*
Welsh festival service, national : arrangements, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; 21, 10*c* ; held, Mar. 1, 8*a* ; —women suffragists : interrupt services, Oct. 13, 5*d* ; 20,

ST. PAUL'S cathedral (continued) :— 8*d*; 23, 13*c*; prosecutions, 21, 5*c*
ST. PAUL'S Church (Covent Garden) — midday addresses announced, Nov. 20, 13*c*
ST. PAUL'S Churchyard (Covent-garden)— midday services : summer arrangements, June 3, 4*f*
ST. PAUL'S crèche : see under CHILDREN—Nurseries
ST. PAUL'S Girls' School (Hammersmith)— music wing : opening arrangements, May 12, 10*d*; opened, July 2, 11*c* (e.e.)
ST. PAUL'S Hospital — meeting, April 28, 10*d*
ST. PAUL'S School — apposition day celebrated, July 31, 8*b*; —Hillard, Rev. Dr. A. E. (s.), July 31, 8*b*; —prizes distributed, July 31, 8*b*; —scholarships awarded, July 4, 15*f*
ST. PAUL'S Training College (Cheltenham) — students : cases of throat trouble : Dr. Garrett (statement), June 4, 6*b*
ST. PETERSBURG — city council : president elected, April 5, 7*c* (e.e.); —municipality : finance : terms of loan : difficulty reported, July 29, 17*c*; first portion : issue arrangements, Oct. 2, 16*b*; 4, 18*c*; particulars, 9, 13*e*; prospectus, 20, 20*c*; objects (R.S.), 20, 4*e*; subscription list closed, 23, 15*e*; —New English Club : dinner given, Jan. 1, 5*a*; —port : particulars of trade (R.S.), June 16, 16*a*; —water supply : scheme : particulars (R.S.), Aug. 11, 5*b*
ST. PETERSBURG Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 26, 16*a*
ST. PETERSBURG Quartet—concerts given, Nov. 26, 12*c*; 29, 12*b*
ST. PETER'S Church (Eaton-square) — vicar appointed, Mar. 8, 8*e*
ST. PETER'S-SQUARE : see under HAMMERSMITH
ST. PETER-UPON-CORNHILL — recitals of sacred poetry announced, Oct. 27, 6*d*
ST. PHILIP and St. James's day — ascension day : precedence : authorized by Bp. of Oxford, April 1, 4*d*; by Bp. of London, 8, 4*f*
SAINT PIERRE du Vauvray bridge—collapses : see under FRANCE—Accidents—Bridges
ST. QUINTIN Park Horticultural Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SAINT-ROMAIN—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ST. RONANS Wells Company — receives royal warrant, Aug. 6, 9*a*
SAINTS, invocation of : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
SAINT-SAËNS, M. Camile—receives Legion of Honour, May 1, 8*e*; Mrs. Emile Mond gives musical party in honour, 29, 11*a*; last appearance in concert (sp. art., "Music in Paris"), Nov. 18, 11*c*
Dejanire (opera)—to be produced at Cairo, Feb. 11, 11*b*; produced, 25, 9*b*
Festival, jubilee—Queen Mary becomes patroness, Mar. 22, 9*a*; Queen Alexandra becomes patroness, April 11, 8*f*; concert arrangements, May 1, 8*e*; given, June 3, 11*e*
"Promised Land, The"—performed at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 12, 4*c*
SAINTSBURY, Prof. George :— on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute
SAINTSBURY, Prof. George (continued) :— (l.), Mar. 14, 5*c*; 19, 10*d*; (with another, l.), April 24, 4*e*; —post-impressionism (l.), July 18, 11*c*; — Wales : Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 4, 10*e*; June 19, 10*a*
SAINTS Cyril and Methodius, orders of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Bulgaria
SAINT-SEINE, Comte de (France)—leaves London for Continent, Jan. 6, 9*a*; arrives in London : visits Admiralty, Oct. 7, 9*a*
SAINT-SEINE, Comtesse de—leaves London for Paris, July 11, 9*b*
ST. SEPULCHRE'S Church (Holborn Viaduct) — churchyard to be opened to public daily, July 4, 10*f*
ST. STANISLAS, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
ST. STEPHEN, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Austria-Hungary
ST. STEPHEN'S Coleman-street—harvest festival service held, Oct. 10, 10*d*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Hospitals — Treatment of insured persons; — medical school : scholarship founded by City Corporation, April 18, 11*d* (e.e.); scholarships : awarded, Aug. 1, 10*f*; students, old : dinner given, Oct. 2, 9*b*; —tuberculosis department : particulars, Feb. 1, 6*e*
ST. THOMÉ : see SAN THOMÉ
ST. VEDAST, church of—preservation : London Society (l.), Jan. 3, 2*d*; Mr. H. H. Statham (l., illus.), Feb. 3, 4*d*
ST. VINCENT—legislative council : members appointed, Mar. 22, 9*f*; July 11, 4*b*
ST. VINCENT (Cape Verd)—coaling station : concession to Messrs. Blandy Brothers : presidential assent, July 21, 18*d*
ST. VINCENT, Lord—letter to Lavinia Lady Spencer quoted, May 7, 10*a*
ST. VINCENT, battle of — anniversary (leading art., "A St. Valentine's day battle"), Feb. 14, 7*e*
ST. VLADIMIR, order of : see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
ST. WINIFRED'S Club—medals distributed to members, June 9, 11*a*
SAIONJI, Marquis Kimmochi (Japan) — summoned to audience, Feb. 10, 7*e*; resigns leadership of *Seiyu-kai*, 12, 5*d* on financial reform (s.), Jan. 20, 5*c*
SAITO, Baron (Japan)—appointed minister of marine, Feb. 20, 5*d*
SAKHALIN — oilfields : prospects : Sakhalin Oilfields (Ltd.) : discussion at meeting, Dec. 31, 74*c*
SAKHALIN Oilfields (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 74*c*
SAKOFF, M. (Russia)—aeroplane reconnaissances over Yanina, Mar. 13, 5*a*
SALAMAN, Mr. F. S.—on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions : evidence to be heard by select committee (P.N.), June 5, 8*e*; (evid.), 6, 5*a*; 10, 4*a*
SALAMANCA, Marquis de—leaves England, Dec. 20, 11*a*
SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate (Ltd.) —dividend, April 25, 17*a*; Oct. 10, 16*e*; report, April 28, 17*c*; meeting, May 9, 17*c*
SALAR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) : see under PERSIA—Crisis, constitutional
SALAS, Señor Don Carlos (Argentina)— leaves Buenos Aires for England and Germany, April 12, 7*a*; date of arrival

SALAS, Señor Don Carlos (Argentina) (continued):—
(S.A.S.), May 27, 5c; special embassy to Great Britain: arriving from Berlin, June 10, 7c; arrives; received by King, 11, 7e, 11a; places wreath on tomb of late King Edward VII., 18, 11a; entertained by King and Queen, 20, 11a; (int.), 28, 7f; message of thanks to Foreign Office for reception; King George V. and Queen Mary send portraits; leaves for Continent, July 23, 11a
SALAZKIN, Mr. (Russia)—at Nizhni Novgorod, on Zemstov reforms (R.S.), Oct. 20, 3b
SALE, Col. Matthew T.—death, Sept. 2, 9c; will; probate granted to public trustee, Oct. 29, 12a
SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.:—
Libel action against, April 2, 3c; 3, 3b; 4, 3d; 5, 3e; 8, 3e; 9, 3c; 10, 3c; 11, 3b; 12, 3a; 15, 4c; 16, 4c; 17, 3e; 18, 3b; 22, 3c; 23, 3e; 24, 3c
at international medical congress, on alcoholism, Aug. 12, 4b; —at Mansion House, on declining birth rate, Oct. 18, 5d
on children's welfare exhibition — Anti-Vaccination League's exhibit (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 8, 8c
SALEM, Maître—at Constantinople: attends council of ministers, Feb. 5, 6d; represents foreign interests in negotiations for building concessions, 19, 5a
SALFORD—borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5f; —magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d; —Prestwich: proposed inclusion within boundary: see under PRESTWICH—Manchester and Salford; —Royal Technical Institute: particulars, June 27, 49e; —tramways: power supply: price: referee appointed by Board of Trade (E.S.), April 30, 22d
SALFORD, R.C. Bp. of: see CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. Louis C.
SALIS, Count de—promoted K.C.M.G., June 3, 10b
SALISBURY — ball, county: Lord and Lady Pembroke unable to take part, Jan. 7, 9d
Diocese — chapter clerk appointed, Nov. 24, 13f; —conference: held, April 3, 4d; —division, proposed: Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. F. E., Bp. of Salisbury (s.), April 3, 4d; —fund, central: meeting in support held; Rt. Rev. F. E. Ridgeway (Bp. of Salisbury; s.), Dec. 6, 14d; —palace, Bishop's: offer to purchase: Rt. Rev. F. E. Ridgeway (Bp. of Salisbury; observations), May 15, 4b; —registrar appointed, Nov. 24, 13f
Electoral, April 26, 12d (e.e.); —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d; — race meeting: see under TURF
SALISBURY, Bp. of: see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E.
SALISBURY, Dean of: see ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. Page
SALISBURY, Lady — gives ball, Jan. 3, 9b; ball: date, June 18, 11a; arrangements, July 2, 11e; given, 3, 11a; dinner, 3, 11a
SALISBURY, late Lord — Metropolitan Board of Works Bill: clause respecting compensation for property: Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Sept. 22, 23e; Lord Salisbury (l.), 25, 7e
SALISBURY, late Lord (continued):—
SALISBURY, Lord — house party, Jan. 2, 11a; at Windsor Castle, 27, 9a; leaves for Continent, Feb. 24, 9a; at Whittingehame, Sept. 3, 9a; to attend dinner of Ladies' Imperial Club, Nov. 6, 11a; at Windsor Castle, 18, 11a; leaves Windsor Castle, 19, 11a; 20, 11a; granted extension of colonelcy of 4th Batt. Essex Regiment, Dec. 4, 6e
Cottages on Hatfield estate: see under HOUSING—Rural—Cottages
at Church congress, on rural housing reform, Oct. 4, 7f; —at Darwen, on referendum; imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Feb. 22, 8c; —at Great Eastern Hotel, on condition of army, May 30, 10b; — at Hatfield, on Liberal land policy; upkeep of highways; rural housing, Oct. 31, 10c; —at Hertfordshire county council, on erection of cottages in county by county council, Nov. 11, 6d —at Portman Rooms, on Personal Service Association, Dec. 12, 11d; —at Rhyl, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 22, 4e
in Parliament, on — army, territorial: effect of National Service League's policy, June 3, 12b; —Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 5, 11a; May 6, 12a; —Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, Feb. 7, 10a; —Housing (Rural) Bill, Jan. 17, 44b; —Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 8, 12a; 13, 10a; —Monuments (Ancient) Bill, April 25, 11a; May 29, 12a; —Prisoners' (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 25, 11a; —Railway (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10c; 20, 10d; —Road Board: administration, July 10, 12a; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11a; 22, 11a; Feb. 18, 10c; July 18, 12a; 30, 12a; —trade unions: immunity for torts, Jan. 23, 10a; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10a, b, c; —Turkish war: Albanian question, May 1, 11c; —Underground Workrooms Bill, June 17, 12a; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 14, 10f; July 22, 12a
on Cecil family: alleged improper investments (l.), Sept. 10, 8f; 15, 7e; 25, 7e; —general election: single issues suggested (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 8c; —Home Rule Bill: suggested referendum (l. quoted), June 20, 3c; —Personal Service Association: appeal (with others; l. quoted), June 23, 5c; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: suggested referendum (l. quoted), June 20, 3c
SALISBURY, Mr. Francis — receives presentation, Nov. 22, 11b
SALISBURY cathedral — Wordsworth, late Bp.: memorial: dedication arrangements, April 22, 4f; May 16, 4c
SALISBURY Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)— liquidation proposed: extraordinary meeting announced, May 27, 18d; resolution to wind-up passed, Aug. 25, 15e

SALISBURY Hotel (Salisbury-square) — proposed acquisition for Roman Catholic Club: company formed, Aug. 21, 8*b*; particulars, Oct. 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
SALISBURY Plain — Bulford camp: cinema theatre: site to be allotted, Nov. 19, 14*c*; —houses: for army officers: War Office invitation to builders to erect, May 29, 14*d*
SALISBURY Theological College — principal appointed, May 3, 4*a*
SALLES, Senhor Francisco (Brazil): on finance: increased expenditure, April 9, 20*c*
SALLES, Dr. Manoel Ferray de Campos (Brazil)—death, June 30, 7*e*; funeral, July 1, 7*b*
Article ("Dr. Campos Salles: an appreciation," S.A.S.), July 29, 2*c*
SALLOWS, John W. — manslaughter charge, Jan. 3, 2*d*; 10, 2*d*; 18, 3*e*; Feb. 8, 4*c*; licence suspended, 21, 11*f*
SALMAY, Mr. A. D. — on Brazil: engineering: British trade prospects (l., E.S.), Jan. 1, 21*e*
SALM Dyck, Princess—arrives in London, April 22, 11*a*; leaves London, June 7, 11*a*
SALMET, M.—aeroplane flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
SALMON: see under FISH and fishing
SALMON, A. — "Tendres Canailles" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*b*
SALMON, Mr. Isidore:—
at London county council, on new county hall, Feb. 12, 4*b*; cost of construction, Mar. 5, 6*c*; on registration of massage establishments, Nov. 12, 5*b*
on labour — strike of bakers at Cadby Hall, Mar. 24, 4*f*; 25, 3*f*
SALMON, Mr. W. B. — at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*a*
SALMON and Trout Association — meeting, May 22, 2*f*; —president elected, May 22, 2*f*
SALMOND, Mr. Felix—violoncello recital, April 30, 9*d*
SALMOND, Mr. J. W. (New Zealand) — lecture announced, Mar. 4, 10*c*
at University College, on law of citizenship, Mar. 15, 4*d*
SALOMONS, M. — pearl necklace stolen: see under JEWELS—Robberies
SALOMONS, Sir David L. — on radium: purchase for hospitals suggested (l.), Mar. 6, 8*d*
SALOMONS, Mr. Leopold — purchases 235 acres at Box Hill for the nation (sp. art., "Box Hill saved"), Nov. 8, 6*a*; acknowledges thanks, 20, 11*a*
SALOMONSOHN, Dr. A. (Germany) — at Bukarest, Jan. 29, 5*e*
at Berlin, on condition of money market, Mar. 19, 21*c*
SALONIKA — George, King of Greece: assassinated: see GEORGE, King of Greece; —St. Sofia, church of: service of thanksgiving held, Aug. 15, 5*a*
SALONIKA question: see under TURKISH war
SALOP Lunatic Asylum — medical superintendent appointed, April 24, 3*f*
SALSA, Gen.—death, Sept. 22, 25*d*
SALT — exports from Cheshire: statistics for March, April 21, 19*f*; for half-year, July 10, 21*b*; —manufacture: new fusion system at Carrickfergus: article ("Salt industry in Ireland: new process at Carrickfergus"), Oct. 29, 23*b*; Hodgkinson process: Mr. Wallen (s.), June 26, 20*e*; special article ("The manufacture of salt: modern plant and methods," E.S.), Oct. 27, 22*c*; —production: cost: Salt Union (l.), June 14, 20*e*; —solar: imports: Mr. G. H. Cox (s.); Mr. G. H. Wall (s.) Mar. 15, 21*b*
SALT, Rev. F. J.—induction as rector of Shepperton-on-Thames: date, Aug. 19, 6*b*
SALT, Mr. George—health, April 14, 9*a*
SALT, Dr. Henry—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*
SALT, Mr. J. H.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution, July 2, 4*e*
SALTAIRE — textile trade: particulars (T.N.), June 27, 48*d*
SALT (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 12, 17*f*
SALTASH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SALTCOATS — harbour: town council completes negotiations for purchase (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b*
SALTER, Miss—law case, Mar. 4, 4*a*
SALTER, Dr. Alfred — at Birmingham, on unification of local public health service, Mar. 24, 4*d*
SALTER, Mr. C., and Mr. R. C. Mossman—at Royal Meteorological Society, on great rainstorm at Doncaster, Dec. 18, 6*c*
SALTER, Mr. Clavell:—
at Reading by-election, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 4, 5*b*
in Parliament, on army: South African Garrison Institute: utilization of reserve funds, July 31, 10*d*
SALTER, Mr. Malcolm Gurney — appointed assistant master at the Daly College, Indore, Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.)
SALTERS' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 2, 15*e*; Nov. 12, 4*f*; 19, 12*e* (e.e.); —dinners: arrangements, Feb. 7, 9*c*; given, 14, 2*d*; dinner given to Old Etonians, April 17, 14*d*; election day dinner given, May 27, 11*a*; date, Dec. 18, 11*b*; —master: elected, June 4, 11*b*
SALTMARSH, Mr. Edward G.—elected director of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Nov. 6, 18*d*
SALTOUN, Lord—health, Jan. 18, 9*a*; 31, 6*b*; Mar. 19, 9*a*; April 25; 9*b*; appointed ensign of Royal Company of Archers, June 18, 11*a*
SALT Union — directors elected, Sept. 25, 18*f*; —dividend, Feb. 28, 14*e*; preference dividend passed, Mar. 4, 16*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The Salt Union disappointment"), Mar. 6, 13*d*; —meeting, Mar. 15, 21*b*; —Winsford works: electrical plant installed: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*b*
on salt—cost of production (l.), June 14, 20*e*
SALTWATS — harbour: improvements proposed (E.S.), July 9, 11*b*
SALVADOR — finance: loan, six per cent. bonds cancelled, July 12, 18*a*; loans (1906): remittance for service, Sept. 6, 16*e*; —Great Britain: diplomatic service: minister to Salvador appointed, April 5, 7*c*; Sept. 4, 5*b*; —railways: Salvador Railway Company: meeting, Dec. 9, 21*c*; report, Nov. 29, 20*a*; —United States: treaty signed, Aug. 8, 7*c* (e.e.)

SALVADORI, Don Andrea — espionage charge: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Espionage
SALVADOR Railway Company: see under SALVADOR—Railways
SALVARSAN (preparation 606)—Basch, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Blaschko, Prof. A. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —deaths from: evidence at inquests, Aug. 6, 3d; Oct. 9, 3e; 16, 15a; —Ehrlich, Prof. (add.), Aug. 9, 3a; (s.), 12, 3d, e; —Fordyce, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Gibbard, Lieut.-Col. (s.), Aug. 12, 3d; —Hallopean, Prof. (s.), Aug. 12, 3d; —Harrison, Maj. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; correction, 14, 4d; —Hata, Prof. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Lerredde, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Levy-Bing, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —London Hospital house committee (report quoted), Dec. 4, 14c; —McDonagh, Mr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —McIntosh, Mr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Morris, Sir M., and Dr. McCormack (p.), Aug. 12, 13e; —Schreiber, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —throat diseases, use in: discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 3c; —Ullmann, Dr. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e; —Wassemann, Prof. (s.), Aug. 12, 3d; —Yadassohn, Prof. (s.), Aug. 12, 3e
SALVATION army — bands: playing in streets on Sundays: application to Westminster police-court, May 27, 4e; —Booth, "General" B.(s.), May 16, 4c; —Canada: women immigrants: marriage statistics, May 12, 5e; —Christmas day dinners and puddings distributed, Dec. 26, 8f; —congress, international: temporary building to be erected on Aldwych site, Dec. 2, 13c; —dedication demonstration (Royal Albert Hall): held, May 16, 4c; —Denmark: congress announced, June 26, 4b; —emigration: Canada: parties leave, Feb. 15, 10d (e.e.); July 18, 14f; lodge opened for young women at Winnipeg; prospects for 1914, Dec. 8, 4b; Mr. B. Booth (s.), 9, 10b; New Zealand: Com. D. C. Lamb's tour, Aug. 11, 10b; —India: Punjab: land grant announced, Feb. 27, 5b (e.e.); —lepers: work among in Dutch Indies: gift of island by Sultan of Medan to establish colony, Dec. 9, 10b; —Maidenhead branch: bazaar in aid: held, Dec. 20, 11a; —missionaries: India, party leaving for, June 21, 5f (e.e.); leaves, 24, 4f; —Mothers' Home: see MOTHERS' Home; —musical festival (Clapton Congress Hall): held, Jan. 20, 4c; —New Year greetings received, Jan. 1, 9d; —royal gift, Dec. 16, 11e; —Scandinavia: strength, June 26, 4b; —self-denial fund: "Commissioner" Higgins (statement), Feb. 22, 4e; —social work: iillustrated handbook noticed; appeal by Mr. Booth, Dec. 9, 10b; —social work, women's: Booth, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 7, 3e; meeting, Nov. 7, 3e; —United States: home at Cincinnati burned, Dec. 17, 7f; —white slave traffic: new department instituted: details, Mar. 26, 2e
SALVET Lutfi Bey (Turkey) — sentenced, May 23, 7b
SALWAY, Charlotte M. — "The Island Dependencies of Japan: An Account of the Islands that have Passed under Japanese Control since the Restoration — 1867-1912" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435b
SALWEY, Rev. Henry—death, April 2, 9b
SALZMANN, Herr (Germany) — on China: new railway agreement (views), Dec. 24, 5b
SALZMANN, Mr. L. F. — "Mediæval Byways" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451a
SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women (Marylebone-road)—contribution, July 4, 3c
SAMARITAN Industries (Gorleston)—Queen purchases work, Jan. 23, 9a
SAMAZEUILTH, Gustave — "Paul Dukas" noticed (L.S.), July 31, 324b
SAMBON, Dr. Louis — leaves on pellagra expedition to America and West Indies, Aug. 29, 3e
at international medical congress, on pellagra, Aug. 12, 8d
SAMBRIDGE, Mr. H. W. — at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on trade prospects, April 3, 17c
SAMBROOK, William, and Thomas Smith —wounding charge, Sept. 17, 3d
SAMFORD Hundred Benefit Society — meeting, Nov. 22, 12e
SAMNUGGAR Jute Factory Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 22, 16f; dividend, July 26, 17e
SAMOS — Greece: union question: see under TURKISH war
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.) —meeting, Sept. 2, 15f; —Tjimangsoed estate: proposed sale: Mr. E. J. Hammond (s.), Sept. 2, 15f
SAMPSON, Mr. C. L. — at Incorporated Law Society, on barristers' fees; delivery of bills of costs, July 5, 3e; preservation of Crystal Palace, 5, 10b
SAMPSON, Mr. George:—
on animals: performing: cruelty during training; caged birds (l.), Dec. 26, 3d; —literature: stock phrases (l.), Sept. 24, 8c
SAMPSON, Mr. H. C. — on tropical agriculture: suggested university of (s.), April 3, 5e
SAMPSON, Prof. R. A. — on sun spots: Prof. Turner's new theory (views), Dec. 19, 13f
SAMPSON, Mr. T. E.—elected president of Coroners' Society of England and Wales, June 20, 6b
SAMSAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — resigns premiership, Jan. 6, 5f; 13, 5f; appointed governor of Ispahan, Oct. 20, 7c
SAMSON, Mr. Charles L. — at Incorporated Law Society, on counsels' fees, Jan. 25, 4a; on reform of circuit system; limitation of number of solicitors, April 26, 6f; on legal aid for poor suitors, May 7, 4a
on Ellett, late Mr. Robert (l.), May 30, 10f; —legal aid societies (l.), Jan. 2, 2f; Incorporated Law Society's proposals (l.), Mar. 21, 2d
SAMSON, Maj. Louis L. R. — organizes hospital during siege of Adrianople, April 1, 7b; appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10b
SAMSON, Mr. William—will, Feb. 7, 9e (e.e.)
SAMUEL, Mr. Alexander L.—will, May 12, 9e
SAMUEL, Arthur R. M. (solicitor)—struck off roll, Mar. 13, 2f

SAMUEL, Mrs. Beatrice M. — on separation orders (with another, l.), Feb. 21, 3*f*
SAMUEL, Sir Harry — leaves for Monte Carlo, Feb. 12, 9*a*; leaves for Hamburg, Aug. 14, 9*a*
at Blackburn, on fiscal policy: Unionist policy, Jan. 7, 7*f*; —at Reading by-election, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 25, 10*e*
in Parliament, on — Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*a*; — London Elections Bill, May 3, 12*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d*; 5, 12*b*, *c*; 11, 10*d*; 15, 13*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harry S. — on Home Rule Bill: proposed exclusion of Ulster (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Henry — at National Liberal League, on imperial unity and organization, Nov. 25, 5*f*
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—to entertain counsel and others concerned in National Telephone Company's arbitration case (P.N.), Jan. 18, 6*c*; entertains, 24, 9*b*; received by King, Mar. 18, 11*a*; to speak at Eighty Club, April 18, 10*a*; to visit Canada (P.N.), May 7, 10*c*; gives dinner, June 5, 11*b*; leaving for Canada, Aug. 5, 10*a*; Mr. Pelletier to accompany across Canada, 22, 3*f*; leaves Liverpool; programme of tour in Canada, 23, 7*b*; at Rimouski; receives address; replies, Sept. 1, 9*a*; at Quebec, 5, 9*a*; leaves Toronto: programme of tour, 8, 5*c*; at Winnipeg, 10, 5*a*; *Toronto World* comment, 30, 5*e*; at Toronto, Oct. 4, 5*e*; 6, 6*c*; at Washington, 21, 7*c*; confers with Mr. Burleson, 21, 7*c*; sails for England, 23, 7*c*; arrives at Fishguard, 28, 7*d*; visit to Canada: our Toronto correspondent's comments, Nov. 10, 8*e*; returns from continent, Dec. 31, 65*a*
Attack on—Sir R. Roblin replies to statements on Manitoba schools system (s.), Nov. 10, 8*e*; Sir R. Roblin contradicts statements by Mr. Samuel respecting education in Manitoba (s.), Nov. 10, 8*e*; Sir R. Roblin apologizes, Dec. 2, 7*c*; Toronto branch of United Irish League send message, 3, 10*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act—payment of sub-postmasters for work under: receives deputation, Mar. 14, 14*a*
Libel action against *Le Matin*, Mar. 12, 8*e*; hearing date, 13, 7*d*; fixed, 18, 3*c*; tried; judgment, 20, 7*f*
Marconi contract: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — Ministry
Post Office—(report, 1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e*; Holt committee's report: requested to receive deputation from national joint committee of employees, 29, 5*e*; to receive deputation, Nov. 3, 5*c*; receives, 5, 5*f*; letter to National Joint Committee, 8, 12*a*; receiving deputation, 11, 5*a*; postponed, 12, 8*b*; date, Dec. 11, 8*a*; receives (statement), 12, 9*f*; private interview with men's leaders, 13, 10*b*; attitude: Mr. W. J. Ash (s.), 15, 5*d*
Queenstown—Cunard Mail steamers not to call: receives deputation, Aug. 15, 18*c*
Telephones—improvements: receives deputation, July 5, 5*f*
SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert (continued):—
Trade union congress, Parliamentary committee of—receives deputation, Mar. 19, 12*d*
at Boosbeck, on Home Rule Bill: denies alleged bargain with Nationalist party, Dec. 1, 70*c*; —at Buckingham Liberal and Radical Association, on women's suffrage agitation, Feb. 28, 8*d*; —at City Liberal Club, on telephone service: reply to *The Times* criticism, Dec. 11, 8*b*; —at Gainsborough, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 29, 12*f*; —at Gateshead, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 28, 10*e*; —at General Post Office, on Post Office: employment of boy messengers; telephone service; insurance business, Mar. 19, 12*d*; on employees' grievances: Holt committee's report; concessions; threatened strike, Nov. 20, 6*a*; —at Glovers' Company dinner, on *The Times* Parliamentary reports: London telephone service, April 29, 13*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Post Office engineering, April 18, 7*f*; —at Imperial Hotel, on postal service; women's wages; equal pay with men; telephone reforms, Nov. 4, 5*d*; —at Loftus, on Labour and Liberal parties: Parliamentary representation, Dec. 6, 8*c*; —at Mansion House, on imperial naturalization; reduced cable rates: West Indian rates reduced; newspaper postage rates; ministers visit to dominions; meeting interrupted by women suffragists, Dec. 18, 12*c*; —at Newspaper Society dinner, on Post Office: relations with press; rates for almanacs, May 8, 14*e*; —at New York, on admission of Mrs. Pankhurst, Oct. 22, 7*c*; —at New York Lawyers' Club, on British policy; Anglo-American relations, Oct. 23, 7*c*; —at Nine Elms, on London administration, Mar. 4, 6*b*; women's suffrage agitation, 4, 10*b*; —at Ottawa, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; imperial relations: dominion self-government, Oct. 8, 6*b*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on mail service with Canada; imperial naturalization, April 26, 12*a*; —at Redcar, on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: Speaker's decision, Jan. 27, 8*c*; imperial fiscal policy: food taxes; Home Rule Bill: Crown veto, 27, 8*d*; on Home Rule Bill: compromise; Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 3, 10*a*; —at Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, on development of telephone, April 3, 12*f*; —at Stockton-on-Tees Chambers of Agriculture, on agriculture: Liberal land campaign, Feb. 20, 8*c*; —at Toronto, on imperial unity and crown; self-government; imperial defence; imperial fiscal policy, Oct. 6, 6*c*; —at Winnipeg, on Canada and imperial relations, Sept. 10, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—army: ex-soldiers: employment in civil service, Mar. 20, 11*f*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*e*, *f*; 8, 11*d*, 12*b*; 9, 12*a*, *d*, *e*; 14, 11*d*, 12*a*, *b*; 16, 12*c*; mandate, Mar. 13, 11*d*; financial resolution, June 25, 12*d*; —House of Commons: alleged decadence, Mar. 13, 11*d*; —House of Lords: reform:

SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert—in Parliament, on (continued):—
ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 11*d*; (P.N.), 17, 38*c*; —India: silver purchases, Feb. 14, 13*b*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 19, 15*c*; contract, annulled; new contract, July 5, 12*d*, 22*d*; exclusion of tenders by other companies, 17, 11*b*; announces amendment respecting royalties, 29, 13*b*; Aug. 9, 12*e*; —Post Office: estimates; annual statement, April 25, 5*c*; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 12, 12*f*; 26, 12*b*; July 25, 13*b*; Aug. 15, 11*b*; —Queenstown: Cunard Mail steamers abandon calling, Aug. 15, 10*e*; —telegraphs: Scotland: proposed extension of underground wires north of Edinburgh, Jan. 21, 12*c*
on Canada and United States, visit to (int.), Oct. 28, 7*d*; correction, 29, 12*d*; —Drake, Sir Francis: site for proposed London memorial (l. quoted), July 12, 6*e*; —France: Melun railway accident (tel.), Nov. 7, 5*f*; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract (evid.), Jan. 14, 4*a*; April 1, 4*f*; 3, 9*e*; (correction, 4, 10*e*); 8, 5*d*; ministers' share transactions: letter read at meeting of general council of Northern Liberal Federation, June 30, 10*b*; government's decision not to oppose repudiation (evid.), July 3, 4*a*; —Post Office: newspaper rates: admission of dominion publications (l. quoted), Oct. 9, 5*c*; employees' grievances: rejection of demand for general advance of wages of 15 per cent.; employment of territorial telegraphists in event of strike (l. quoted), Dec. 10, 10*c*; postmen's Christmas-boxes (l. quoted), 23, 5*b*; —telegraphs: erection of overhead wires at Stafford (l. quoted), July 2, 10*c*; —telegraphy, wireless: Poulsen system: reply to Mr. Baxendale: secretary (l.), July 21, 4*f*; reply to Mr. Amery (l.), 25, 8*c*; —telephones: London to Paris rates: reduction: reply to British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, June 25, 8*d*

SAMUEL, Mr. Horace — "The Road to the Open" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*b*

SAMUEL, Rev. Isaac — 80th birthday; resigning from Bayswater Synagogue, Mar. 10, 13*d*

SAMUEL, Mr. Jonathan:—
in Parliament, on — education: administration; local taxation grants, April 11, 12*d*; —Housing Bill, April 19, 12*c*; May 2, 10*a*; —income-tax, May 8, 14*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; —taxation: provisional collection Bill, April 15, 14*c*; —tea duty, May 8, 14*a*; —tuberculosis (animal): compensation order: position of municipal markets, July 25, 12*f*

SAMUEL, Lady Marcus — launches the *Arum*, Nov. 28, 20*c*

SAMUEL, Sir Marcus—leaves for Continent, Mar. 13, 9*a*; elected master of Spectacle Makers' Company, Dec. 9, 4*c*
at Walker, on motor (internal combustion engine) vessels, Nov. 28, 20*c*; —at Winchester House, on "Shell" Transport and Trading Company, Oct. 11, 19*d*

SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel — biographical, June 13, 6*c*; gives dinner, Nov. 8, 13*a*
Wandsworth by-election — to contest as Unionist candidate, June 5, 12*f*; address, 6,13*f* (e.e.); returned, 13, 6*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on motor trade: supply of motor fuel; development of aeronautics, Nov. 8, 13*a*
in Parliament, on — *Globe*, his association with, Aug. 13, 11*d*

SAMUEL, Sir Stuart:—
Indemnity Bill: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Contracts, government
Parliamentary seat—Indian silver purchases question: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Contracts, government
Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election — address, April 23, 14*f*; final appeal to electors, 30, 6*d*; returned, May 1, 8*b*
at Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel), on vacation of seat, April 24, 8*d*; compulsory military training; women's suffrage, 28, 8*c*; —at Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election, on result of poll, May 1, 8*b*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l. quoted), April 15, 14*e*

SAMUELS, Mr. A. W. — at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill: attitude of Ulster, April 22, 14*d*

SAMUELSON, Sir Henry — leaves for Baden Baden, July 17, 11*a*; leaves for La Montagne, Dec. 17, 11*b*

SAMUELSON (B.) and Co. (Ltd.) — Middlesbrough: supply of coke-oven gas: agreement arranged (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*b*

SAN ANTONIO — port: concession proposed: protest meeting at Valparaiso, Oct. 17, 7*f*

SAN ANTONIO Land and Irrigation Company (Ltd.) — interim report, Dec. 10, 21*d*

SAN BERNARDINO County — described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c*

SANCHEZ: see under ALFONSO XIII.—Attempt on life

SAND — movements: Mr. E. R. Matthews (p.), ; Dr. J. S. Owens (p., E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*c*; —musical sounds: Mr. C. Carus-Wilson (add.), Jan. 4, 10*d*; (l. quoted), 15, 10*e*; correspondence, 9, 9*e*

SANDALL, Mr. Thomas:—
on gold reserves (l.), Dec. 24, 15*f*; —insurance, life: endowment policies (l.), Sept. 22, 33*a*

SANDANSKY—leaves Salonika for Avlona, June 27, 69*b*; 28, 7*a* (e.e.)

SANDAY, Dr. W.:—
on Home Rule (l.), Aug. 11, 10*d*; 14, 3*a*; suggested conference (l.), Sept. 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*a*; —Kikuyu mission conference (l.), Dec. 29, 3*c*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*; Aug. 11, 10*d*; 14, 3*a*

SANDBACK, Harold — motor-cycle accident, Aug. 22, 6*b*

SANDBERG, Mr. C. P.—death, Dec. 6, 11*c*

SANDEMAN, Miss E. S. — on Soldiers' Memorial Home and Troopship Work: proposed acquisition of Viewmount, Netley (l. quoted), April 5, 4*f*

SANDEMAN, Prof. Edward — appointed associate professor of engineering in Manchester University, May 22, 4*d*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on flow of river Derwent (E.S.), April 2, 24*b*
SANDEMAN, Mr. Ernest — bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 1, 3*c*
SANDEMAN, Capt. H. H. — on China: piracy: *Tai On* incident: report, April 26, 9*c*
SANDEMAN, Lieut.-Col. V.S. — at Criterion Restaurant, on King Edward's Horse, Oct. 31, 12*e*
SANDEMAN, Messrs. — on port wine vintage (report), Feb. 5, 12*f*
SANDER, Mr. H. F. C. — authorized to accept order of Crown of Belgium, June 12, 11*b*
SANDERS, Mrs. Beatrice H.—conspiracy charge, May 1, 6*d*; 3, 8*c*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 7*f*; 14, 3*a*; 15, 3*a*; 16, 3*a*; June 10, 3*f*; 11, 3*f*; 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*d*; 14, 4*c*; sentenced, 18, 5*a*; released, 24, 15*b*; leaves Lewes for London, 25, 10*d*; health, 25, 10*d*; rearrested, July 10, 13*a*; released, 12, 5*c*; arrested, Oct. 2, 3*c*
SANDERS, Charles — suspected person charge, Mar. 6, 2*f*; 13, 3*f*; sentence reduced, Nov. 4, 3*b*
SANDERS, Miss E. K. — "Vincent de Paul, Priest and Philanthropist, 1576-1660" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 369*b*
SANDERS, Rev. Ernest A. B. — on Charles Lamb: memorial (l.), Oct. 10, 10*e*
SANDERS, Prof. H. A. — on Bible: Freer, M.S.: report, May 14, 6*b*
SANDERS, Mr. Horace — presentation, Jan. 6, 4*c*,
SANDERS, Eng.-Lieut. John S. — court-martial held, June 28, 12*e*
SANDERS, Mr. R. M. — biographical, Jan. 25, 11*f*; joins Messrs. Debenham, Tewson, Richardson, and Co., 23, 17*e*; 25, 11*f*
SANDERS, Mr. Robert —
on Ireland: land purchase (l.), Feb. 11, 14*f*; —land: taxation: increment value duty (l.), Mar. 24, 3*e*; reform: Liberal policy: analogy of Irish Land Bill (1870) (l.), Oct. 25, 5*b*
SANDERS, Mr. Robert A.:—
in Parliament, on—Extension of Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b*; June 7, 12*b*; —Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 12, 12*b*
on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (views), Sept. 18, 6*c*
SANDERS, Mr. W. Stephen — biographical; appointed secretary of Fabian Society, Dec. 29, 16*b*
at Lambeth Baths, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 8*d*
SANDERSON, Lord:—
at Denison House, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 3, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act: regulations, June 12, 12*a*
on betting (l. quoted), Feb. 18, 11*d*; —children: country holidays (l. quoted), May 23, 4*c*
SANDERSON, Mr. C. C.—appointed postmaster of Manchester, Sept. 22, 6*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. Harold Arthur—biographical; to be appointed president of International Mercantile Marine Company, Jan. 1, 16*e*
SANDERSON, Mr. Lancelot:—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Lord Gorell, April 23, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 28, 12*e*; —budget (1913-14), April 23, 14*d*; —land taxation: cost of collection and yield, April 23, 14*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 12, 12*b*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*
SANDERSON, Rev. R. E.—death, Oct. 25, 11*b*
SANDERS-STEPHENS, Mrs. Amy — will, Nov. 20, 11*b* (e.e.)
SAND-FLY fever — research: Beit memorial fellow appointed, July 18, 4*e*
SANDFORD, Ven. F. G.— installed archdeacon of Doncaster, Mar. 29, 5*d*
SANDHURST — Royal Military College: see that title
SANDHURST, Lord — biographical, Nov. 29, 8*b*; leaves for Riviera, Mar. 17, 43*c*; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*d*; represents King at funeral of Duke of Sutherland, July 2, 11*a*; received by King, Oct. 15, 11*a*; operation, 29, 8*b*; health, Dec. 1, 68*b*; 2, 8*b*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*
SAN Diego — exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS; —finance: taxation: valuation statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*a*; —port: improvements: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*e*; —special article ("San Diego county: rise and growth of the city: the surrounding country," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*a*; —trade: industries: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*a*
SANDIFORD, Mr. P.—"The Mental and Physical Life of School Children" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
SANDILANDS, Dr. J. E.—at Royal Sanitary Institute, on Insurance (Industrial) Act; sanatorium benefit, July 9, 11*f*
SAN Domingo:—
Elections — supervision by United States board of officials: arrangements, Dec. 6, 7*b*; officials leave, 9, 7*c*; Dominican attitude, 9, 7*c*
Great Britain—diplomatic service: appointment (minister to Dominica), Mar. 1, 5*d*
Grundlach, M. Johannes—murdered by natives, July 3, 7*e* (e.e.)
Presidency—Most Rev. Adolfo Nuelo elected: details of United States influence, Jan. 7, 5*d*
Revolution—political activity of Gen. Vasquez and Gen. Arias reported; United States warship dispatched, Jan. 7, 5*d*; Sept. 8, 5*c* (e.e.); *Des Moines* dispatched to Puerto Plata, 10, 5*a*; United States consul's report, 9, 3*c*; Hector Velasquez seizes control of Puerto Plata, 9, 3*c*; United States policy: intimation to revolutionaries, Oct. 3, 5*e*
United States—policy (art., "'Dollar diplomacy' in Santo Domingo"), Jan. 7, 5*c*
SANDON, Lord—21st birthday, Oct. 11, 11*a*; festivities postponed, 6, 9*a*
SANDOWN Park—race meeting: see under TURF
SANDOW'S Cocoa and Chocolate (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 25, 3*c*; Feb. 1, 3*d*; report, Oct. 8, 19*f*; meeting, 15, 19*b*
SANDRINGHAM — Flitcham cross-roads: sign post erected, May 17, 11*a*; —village clubs: "founder's day" celebrated, Nov 11, 11*b*

SANDS, Mr. Samuel Steven—motor accident (fatal), July 4, 7e (e.e.)
SANDWICH—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
SANDWICH, Lord :—
at Royal Free Hospital, on new hospital buildings, May 20, 4d ; —at University College, on psycho-therapy; faith healing, Nov. 6, 4b ; Prof. C. Spearman (l.), Dec. 12, 5b
SANDWICHMEN — London : Christmas dinner : *Reynolds's Newspaper* fund : contributions, Dec. 6, 11b ; 22, 11a ; given, 24, 8c
SANDWITH, Dr. F. M.—at City of London School, on remedies, May 14, 8c (e.e.) ; on poisoning crimes, 16, 8e
SANDWITH, Rev. W. F. G.—on St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield (l. quoted), June 11, 4d
SANDYS, Mrs. — gives dance, Mar. 13, 9a
SANDYS, Mr. G. J. :—
Royal Flying Corps—inspects aeroplanes, June 12, 7d
in Parliament, on — army, territorial : compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12a ; condition, June 6, 12d ; — defence, national : invasion, June 6, 12d ; —Home Rule Bill, July 1, 12e ; 8, 13d ; —Ireland : cattle exports to Great Britain : permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 13b ; —military training, compulsory, June 6, 21d ; —Parliament Act : procedure under, June 24, 13c ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12c ; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14a ; —Royal Flying Corps : military wing, June 6, 12d ; aeroplanes : result of his inspection with Mr. Joynson-Hicks, July 31, 10e, 11a ; —Somaliland ; British policy, Feb. 11, 14e ; —Sudan loan proposal, June 26, 12b ; —surveyors of taxes : clerical assistants, July 4, 12c ; —*Titanic*, casualty to : cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14c ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12b
SANDYS, Sir John :—
at Cambridge University, on Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch, Jan. 18, 10e
on education — prizes (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 13a
SANDYS, late Col. T. M. — memorial : Hawkshead parish church : application to Carlisle consistory court, Nov. 19, 14d
SANER, Mr. J. A. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on canals (E.S.), April 16, 24e
SAN FRANCISCO — Bohemian Club : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35c ; — exhibitions : see EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal ; —municipality : finance : bond issue voted, Aug. 28, 16f ; —population : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35e ; —port : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23e ; trade : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 37a ; —social conditions : special article ("San Francisco impressions of the people : a cosmopolitan city," (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35d ; —special articles ("San Francisco : impressions of the people : a cosmopolitan city," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35d ; ("San Francisco Bay and its surroundings," Pa.N.), 31, 37a ; ("San Francisco : recovery from the fire," Pa.N.), 31, 37c ; ("Financial position : San Francisco and its hinterland," Pa.N.), 31, 37d ; —trade industries : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29d
SAN FRANCISCO Breweries Company — report, Sept. 4, 14c ; meeting, 13, 16b
SAN FRANCISCO Mines of Mexico (Ltd.)— debenture issue announced, Jan. 18, 17c ; stock issue announced, Mar. 29, 22e ; prospectus, 31, 13f
SAN FRANCISCO Oakland Terminal Railways Electric Lines : see under UNITED States—Railways
SANG, John Edward — illegal operation charge, Sept. 6, 3a ; struck off medical register, Dec. 1, 65d
SANG and Russell (Ltd.) — pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 24c
SANGER, Mr. A. Dorothea — on London traffic dangers (l.), Nov. 18, 12c
SAN GIULIANO, Marquis di (Italy)—visit to Austria postponed, Jan. 9, 5b ; replies to message from Albanian congress (Trieste), Mar. 4, 7b ; at Kiel, July 3, 7f ; confers with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg and Herr von Jagow, 4, 7d ; receives Turkish mission, Sept. 2, 5a ; visit to Count Berchtold expected, 5, 5e (e.e.) ; postponed, 6, 5a ; postponement reported, 13, 5b
in Chamber, on — Anglo-Italian relations, Dec. 17, 7a ; —foreign policy, Feb. 24, 5a ; Dec. 17, 7a ; —Franco-Italian relations, Dec. 17, 7a ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 18, 7a ; French opinion, 18, 7a ; — triple alliance, Dec. 17, 7a ; — Turkish war : Italian policy, Feb. 24, 5a ; Albanian southern frontier ; Aegean islands question, Dec. 17, 7a
SANITARY inspectors : see under PUBLIC health
SANITARY Inspectors' Association — conference (Llandudno) : held, Sept. 10, 4b ; 12, 4b ; 13, 3d ; —dinner, Feb. 3, 8d
SANITAS (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 1, 20d ; report, May 14, 17a ; meeting, 22, 19a
SAN JACINTO—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41b
SAN JOSE (California)—described, (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39a
SANKEY, Capt. Crofton, E. P. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on military bridges (E.S.), Jan. 15, 24a
SANKEY, Frederick—offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Jan. 21, 3e
SANKEY, Mr. G. Tritton — on London to Paris service (l.), Aug. 12, 6b
SANKEY, Capt. H. Riall—elected to executive committee of Decimal Association, May 27, 21b
at Junior Institution of Civil Engineers, on heating (E.S.), Jan. 15, 24b
SANKEY, Mr. John—appointed member of bar council, June 28, 3f
SANKEY, Mr. John W.—death, Nov. 4, 11d ; will, Dec. 19, 11b (e.e.)
SANKEY, Mr. R. J. — on cost of living : purchasing power of sovereign (l.), Feb. 20, 12c
SANKEY, Mr. Stuart — biographical ; appointed City Remembrancer, April 18, 11d ; resigns seat on London county council, 28, 11f ; receives Legion of Honour, June 26, 10c
on St. Paul's cathedral : proposed tram subway (views), Jan. 2, 6c

SAN LORENZO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, May 2, 17*a*; dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*
SAN MARTINO, Count —, dines with King and Queen Aug. 11, 11*a*
SAN MIGUEL Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, May 17, 19*a*
SAN PATRICIO Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 16*e*
SAN PAULO (city) — development (art., "The progress of San Paulo city"), Aug. 15, 15*b*
SAN PAULO (state) — banking: mortgage Bank: reorganization by government announced, Dec. 8, 25*c*; — coffee: see under BRAZIL
Finance — bills, six months': issue announced, May 27, 18*c*; no issue to be made, 29, 18*b*; —bonds, Treasury: issued in 1908: offer to bondholders: Messrs. J. Henry Schröder (circular), April 1, 20*e*; drawn for repayment, June 2, 8*c*; 17, 22*a*; numbers drawn announced, Nov. 18, 21*b*; surtax collected for service: receipts, 25, 21*e*; Dec. 15, 21*f*; 18, 19*a*; 24, 14*e*; —budget: estimates, Jan. 13, 15*e*; —loans: surtax collected for services: statistics, Mar. 15, 22*c*; Aug. 29, 13*a*; Sept. 5, 14*c*; 19, 18*b*; 26, 13*c*; — new issue announced, Mar. 26, 16*d*; April 1, 20*e*; 10, 14*c*; prospectus, 14, 16*e*; subscription list closed, 15, 20*a*; —revenue returns, Jan. 14, 16*c*
SAN PAULO and Minas Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
SAN PAULO Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 2, 21*d*
SAN-PO river: see BRAHMAPUTRA
SAN REMO — special article ("San Remo and Mentone: some impressions of a traveller"), Mar. 25, 5*d*
SANSARICO, Mme. Antoine C. — death, April 30, 9*a*
SAN SEBASTIAN—described (sp. art., "The storm of San Sebastian"), Aug. 30, 4*a*; —fire: see under SPAIN—Fires
SAN SEBASTIAN, siege of: see under PENINSULAR war
SAN SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*f*
SAN SEVÈRE, Lieut. — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SANSOM, Dr. C. L. — medical report for Federated Malay States, Oct. 14, 7*c*
SANSOM, Mr. and Mrs. Harry—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 4, 8*d*; inquest, 6, 4*f*
SANT, Mr. James — 93rd birthday, April 23, 11*a*
SANTA BARBARA (County) — described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c*
SANTA CATALINA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 19, 19*d*; Oct. 31, 18*f*; —meeting, Nov. 14, 16*c*
SANTA CLAUS Home (Highgate)—appeal, Jan. 2, 11*b*; Nov. 10, 6*b*; —contribution, Nov. 19, 12*e* (e.e.)
SANTA FÉ and Cordova Great Southern Land Company (Ltd.) — capital: reorganization scheme, Mar. 28, 18*c*; reorganization scheme approved, April 11, 17*c*; —director elected, Mar. 22, 3*a*; —dividends, Mar. 28, 18*e*; April 2, 17*c*; —meeting, April 11, 17*c*
SANTA FÉ Land Company (Ltd.)—change of address, Oct. 6, 20*b*; —dividends, Mar. 10, 16*e*; April 2, 17*c*; Oct. 28, 18*f*; —Forestal Land, Timber, and Railways Company: fusion arranged: terms, Jan. 24, 16*c*; circulars, 25, 18*d*; Feb. 10, 18*b*; meeting: resolutions approving passed; Mr. C. P. Ogilvie (s.); Mr. L. Kiek (s.); Mr. Myer (s.); Mr. Steele (s.); Mr. Welch (s.); Baron d'Erlanger (s.), 22, 16*b*; —report, Dec. 5, 18*e*
SANTA GERTRUDIS Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 5, 20*e*; report, Nov. 1, 20*d*; meeting, 20, 18*a*
SANTA MARIA Oil Fields of California (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 80*d*; (sp. art., "Oil companies"), July 21, 18*e*; correction, 22, 18*c*; —meeting announced: statement by secretary, Dec. 11, 17*e*; held, 19, 18*a*; — Palmer Annex Oil Company (Ltd.) proposed purchase of: particulars of scheme, Sept. 26, 12*c*; meetings of shareholders; Mr. E. S. Marks (s.); resolutions approving passed, Oct. 3, 18*b*
SANTA MARIA Valley Railway: see under UNITED States—Railways
SANTANDER, Com. Alfredo (Chile) — leaves England for Continent, Aug. 26, 7*a*
SANTA RITA Nitrate Company (Ltd.)—report, April 26, 23*b*; meeting, May 9, 17*d*
SAN THOMÉ — labour, slave: see under AFRICA, Portuguese West
SANTIAGO — water supply: new works: announced, Jan. 30, 19*f*
SANTIAGO Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 4, 19*d*; meeting, 14, 18*b*
SANTOLALLA, Señor F. Malaga (Mexico)—appointed minister of public works, Feb. 28, 5*b*
SANTOS — ports: new works authorized by Federal government, Jan. 6, 19*e*
SANTOS-DUMONT, M. Alberto—biographical, Sept. 2, 5*f* (e.e.); to resume aviation, 2, 5*f*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS —Aeroplanes
SANZ, Señor Don Emilio (Spain)—leaving London for Madrid, Jan. 1, 9*a*
SAO PAULO: see SAN PAULO
SAO PAULO Tramway, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 5, 18*a*; Oct. 7, 16*f*
SAO THOMÉ: see SAN THOMÉ
SAPENE, M. — will: law case: validity upheld, July 16, 7*a*
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, July 22, 18*c*
SAPTE, Lieut.-Col. D.—resigning the command of 1st Northumberland Fusiliers, Oct. 21, 15*d*
SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company (Ltd.) —crops: output statistics, July 19, 22*c*; —dividend, Sept. 26, 13*c*; —report, April 24, 19*d*
SAQUI and Lawrence, Messrs. — breaches of Shop Hours Act, Jan. 2, 2*e*; selling cigarette case (improper design): magisterial comments, 14, 2*f*
SARA — Lower Ganges bridge: gantries supplied for use in erection of spans (E.S.), April 23, 31*c*
SARAFOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — mission to Athens: appointed, May 13, 6*a*; Greek government agrees to mission, 28, 7*e*; confers with M. Venezelos, 31, 7*a*; June 2, 8*a*; 6, 7*e*

SARAFOFF, M. (Bulgaria) (continued) :—
Turkish war—to investigate Nigrita incident, Mar. 20, 5*a*
SARAGOSSA and Mediterranean Railway : see under SPAIN—Railways
SARAGOZA, Duc de—leaves for Paris, Oct. 15, 11*a*
SARA Serajganj Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
SARAWAK—administration : correspondence, Mar. 1, 5*f* ; —oil : output : progress, Sept. 15, 16*c* ; shipments, Sept. 15, 16*c* ; —status, international (sp. art., " Oil in British North Borneo "), Dec. 19, 15*d* ; Mr. A. White (l.), Dec. 22, 18*b*
SARAWAK, Rajah of—leaving England for East, Mar. 17, 43*b* ; returning to England in autumn, July 19, 11*a*
SARAWAK, Ranee of—" My Life in Sarawak " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 530*b*
SARAWAK, Rani Muda of (Hon. Mrs. C. V. Brooke) — daughter born, Sept. 4, 9*a*
SARAWAK, Raja Muda of—infant daughter christened, Oct. 6, 9*a* ; leaves for Scotland, Dec. 30, 9*a*
SARDAR Dyal Sing —awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*d*
SARDINES : see under FISH and fishing
SARDINIA—brigandage : in Orgosolo district : details, Oct. 6, 5*d* ; —railways ; Royal Sardinia Railway Company : report, April 4, 17*c*
SARECKY, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—on Sulzer, Mr. : campaign funds (evid.), Oct. 9, 5*b*
SARGANT, Sir Charles H. (Mr. Justice)—biographical : appointed judge of Chancery division, Mar. 1, 6*b* ; takes seat, 5, 3*b* ; knighted, 5, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; received by King, 15, 11*a*
SARGANT, Mr. E. B. :—
on London University — proposed sites, Aug. 11, 10*a*
SARGANT, Miss Ethel—appointed president of botany section of British Association Birmingham meeting, Feb. 28, 9*c*
Scott, Dr. D. H. (s.), Sept. 12, 11*c*
Weiss, Prof. E. (s.), Sept. 12, 11*c*
at British Association, on embryology, Sept. 12, 11*c*
SARGEANT, Mr. W. E. — authorized to accept order of Leopold, Feb. 12, 9*a*
SARGENT, Mr. Francis—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Sept. 2, 2*c* ; public examination held, Oct. 22, 20*c*
SARGENT, Harold, and John Woolf—attempted burglary insurance fraud charge, July 26, 10*e* ; Aug. 27, 3*c* ; 28, 2*f*
SARGENT, Mr. Herbert C., and Mr. W. W. Jacobs—*In the Library* : produced, Feb. 20, 9*c*
SARGENT, Mr. John S.—receives LL.D. degree of Cambridge University ; Sir J. Sandys (s.), June 12, 3*f*
Portrait of Mr. Henry James — inspected by subscribers, Dec. 18, 8*c*
SARGENT, Mr. Louis — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
SARIS, John — voyage to Japan (1579) recalled : Mr. F. A. Lindsay-Smith (l.), Feb. 22, 9*d*
SARKAR, Benor Kumar—" Introduction to the Science of Education " noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*
SARRAIL, Gen. (France) — appointed to command 8th army corps, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; French comment, Nov. 1, 7*d*
SARROUY, M.—arrest : see under GERMANY—Espionage
SARSON, Mr. F. J.—at Llandudno, on housing, Sept. 13, 3*d*
SARTIAUX, M. :—
on English Channel : tunnel scheme (views), Aug. 22, 3*c* ; train ferry scheme (art. quoted), Sept. 24, 18*e* ; tunnel (l. quoted), 25, 4*d*
SARTO, Signorina Rosa — death, Feb. 12, 5*f*
SARTORIS, Mrs. Alfred — will, Dec. 13, 11*e*
SARTORIS, Mrs. Mary A. — death, Sept. 23, 9*c* ; will, Dec. 9, 10*e*
SARTORIUS, Col. George C.—will, Jan. 1, 9*d*
SARUM, Archdeacon of : see CARPENTER, Ven. Harry W.
SASCHE, Herr (Germany)—at miners' congress, Karlsbad, on prevention of war, July 24, 7*c*
SASKATCHEWAN—agriculture : crops : harvest prospects, Aug. 7, 20*d* ; credit banks : proposed : see under CANADA —Agriculture ;—finance : debenture issue : underwriting arrangements completed, April 8, 16*e* ; prospectus, 10, 16*d* ; result, 14, 15*e* ; letters of allotment posted, 15, 21*b* ; municipal loan issues : commission promised by provincial government, Oct. 11, 17*e* ; stock issue, Nov. 25, 20*d* ; result, 28, 16*b* ; —land sales : Mr. J. A. Calder (statement), Oct. 22, 16*e* ;—law : judge appointed, July 23, 5*c* ; —licensing : see under CANADA — licensing
SASKATCHEWAN University—gift by Mr. F. Engen, April 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
SASKATOON—finance : bonds sold, Aug. 12, 18*c*
SASSENO : see under TURKISH war — Albania
SASSOON, Mr. Arthur D.—memorial windows unveiled, May 12, 9*a*
SASSOON, Mr. Edward—leaves for Pau, Mar. 11, 11*b* ; returns from Continent, May 5, 11*a*
SASSOON, Mrs. Edward — gives musical party, June 10, 11*a*
SASSOON, Mrs. Meyer—leaving for Paris, Mar. 15, 11*a* ; dinner, June 11, 11*b*
SASSOON, Sir Philip—leaves for Continent, July 29, 11*b* ; house built at Lympne, Aug. 20, 9*a*
at 25, Park-lane, on effect of adulterated food on children ; milk certification, Nov. 20, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—income-tax, May 8, 14*a*
SASSOON (E. D.) and Co., and Sassoon (D.) and Co.—on India : opium sales : memorial to Lord Crewe, Jan. 4, 5*e*
SATGE de St. Jean, Henrietta Diana Vicomtesse de—will, May 26, 8*d*
" SATISFIED " — on ships : fire precautions (l.), Dec. 2, 22*b* ; 13, 22*d*
SATOW, Sir Ernest—at Church Congress, on international relations and arbitration, Oct. 3, 8*c*
SATTERLEE, Mr. Herbert — leaves New York for Egypt. Feb. 19, 5*d*
Saturday Review—editor : change, July 11, 8*c*
SATVET Lutfi Bey (Turkey) — implication in anti-committee plot alleged, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; arrest, 17, 39*a* ; Austrian protest, 18, 7*a* ; released, 19, 5*a* ; escapes, 24, 5*e* ; recaptured, April 3, 5*d*
SAUBERMANN, Dr.—at Röntgen Society, on medical use of radium, April 2, 8*a*
SAUER, Mr. Emil — receives order of Albrecht, Feb. 19, 9*a*

SAUER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa)—health, July 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*f*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*b*; 21, 7*e*; 24, 7*c*; death (sp. art., "Death of Mr. J. W. Sauer: a great figure in South African politics"), 25, 7*f*; South African press comments, 25, 8*b* (e.e.); funeral, 28, 5*a*
at Cape Town, on imperial relations; Gen. Hertzog's exclusion from ministry, Jan. 18, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—labour, native: mortality; tropical labour prohibited, May 8, 5*d*; —natives: ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 5*c*; —navy: South African contribution, Mar. 7, 7*b*
on labour — Rand strike (int.), July 2, 8*b*; railwaymen's grievances (l.), 14, 7*e*
SAUERBECK, Mr. A.—on prices of commodities (l.), Jan. 10, 15*b*
SAUERBRUCH, Prof.—at international medical congress, on lung operations, Aug. 13, 4*b*
SAUERWEIN, M. Charles—death, Oct. 23, 11*e*
SAUGMAN, Prof.—at Central Hall, on tuberculosis in Denmark, Aug. 6, 8*e*
SAUL, Mr. W. H.—on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 13, 5*e*
SAUL, Mr. William — motor-car accident (fatal), May 21, 10*d*
SAULESCU, M. (Rumania) — at Constantinople, Jan. 10, 6*d*
SAULNIER, M. — appointed chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 12, 10*c*
SAULSBURY, Senator (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, Oct. 15, 11*a*
SAUNDER, Mr. Samuel A.—will, Jan. 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
SAUNDERS, Mr. Arthur L.—appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Edward—funeral, May 24, 43*b*
SAUNDERS, Deputy-Insp.-Gen. George — death, Mar. 7, 11*d*; funeral, 11, 11*b*
SAUNDERS, Mr. George—awarded LL.D. degree of Glasgow University, May 6, 6*b*; receives degree, June 21, 5*c*
SAUNDERS, James — "Lone Age Epics" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*c*
SAUNDERS, John — attempted murder charge, April 24, 10*f*; 25, 3*c*
SAUNDERS, Mrs. Margaret B. — "The Prince's Shadow" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*c*
SAUNDERS (Leslie R.) (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, July 24, 3*c*
SAUNIER, M.—"Au-Dela du Capricorne" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*
SAUREZ, Señor Pino (Mexico)—murder: military tribunal decides no case for prosecution, Sept. 22, 21*c*
SAURI, Frederick — attempted murder charge, Feb. 4, 2*e*; 18, 3*c*
SAUSAGES — preservatives: use of boric acid: prosecution, Oct. 9, 3*b*
SAVAGE, Sir G. H.—leaving for Port Said, Dec. 18, 11*a*
on prisons — 16th century hunger strike (l.), Mar. 6, 8*c*
SAVAGE, Miss Mary B.—will, May 14, 9*b*
SAVAGE Club — dinner, June 9, 11*c*; arrangements, Nov. 25, 11*b*; given, Dec. 8, 10*d*
SAVANNAH—fire: see under UNITED States —Fires
SAVIGEAR, Mr. Alfred—death, Dec. 23, 11*b*
SAVILE, Lord—leaves for Continent, May 23, 11*a*
SAVILE, Gertrude Violet Lady—will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
SAVILE, Capt. John H. D.—will, Jan. 17, 41*b*
SAVILL, Mr. — law case, Dec. 5, 3*b*; 6, 3*e*
SAVILL, Dr. Agnes — on women's suffrage: imprisonment: forcible feeding: Miss Lenton's case (with others, l.), Mar. 18, 6*d*
SAVILL, Dudley F.—converting cheques charge, May 2, 2*e*; 9, 4*c*
SAVILL, McCabe, and Co. (Ltd.)—director prosecuted, May 2, 2*e*; 9, 4*c*
SAVILL and Sons, Messrs. — on land valuation: alleged nonconformity with Finance Act (1909-10): correspondence with Mr. Harper and district valuers, Mar. 27, 9*c*
SAVINGS banks — Post Office: see under POST Office; —schools, elementary: establishment proposed; deputation received by Mr. C. P. Trevelyan, May 6, 6*c*
SAVITSKY, Vladimir D.:—
on Russia and Great Britain — commercial relations (sp. art., "Anglo-Russian trade: what Russia wants from England," R.S.), Mar. 28, 32*c*
SAVOFF, Gen. Michael (Bulgaria) — biographical, Feb. 12, 5*b*; to meet Nazim Pasha and Nuradunghian Effendi, Jan. 8, 5*a*; confers with Nazim Pasha and Nuradunghian Effendi, 9, 5*a*; Turkish war: message to troops, 30, 6*a*; received by King Ferdinand, April 30, 6*b*; leaves Sofia for Adrianople, May 5, 7*b*; dispatched to Salonika, 28, 7*e*; at Dedeagatch: ordered to await instructions, 30, 7*a*; received by King Ferdinand, June 18, 7*c*; resigns army command, July 7, 7*a*; issue of orders commencing hostilities against Greeks and Servians without consent alleged, 10, 8*b*; Russian opinion, 12, 8*b*; appointed to command armies of Generals Tosheff and Racho Petroff, 14, 7*b*; appointment as delegate to conference at Nish suggested, 18, 7*c*; expected at Adrianople, Sept. 3, 5*a*; receives Gumuldjina delegates, 30, 5*a*; awarded Osmanieh order, Oct. 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*b* (e.e.); diplomatic activity at Constantinople, 4, 5*c*
on Bulgaro-Turkish relations (int.), Oct. 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
SAVONA — port: improvements: expenditure sanctioned, Feb. 5, 20*c*
SAVORY, Alderman Sir Joseph—elected master of Poulterers' Company, Feb. 10, 5*f*
SAVOY—rabies: see under RABIES
SAVOY Hotel — ball in aid of London Hospital: see under LONDON Hospital —children's fête: arrangements, Dec. 17, 11*b*; given, 26, 7*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Savoy Hotel finance: the valuation of the company's securities"), Mar. 18, 15*c*; — "London's Social Calendar" noticed, June 12, 7*f* (e.e.); —prosecution by management (worthless cheque), May 9, 4*c*; 29, 3*f* (e.e.); —report, Mar. 12, 18*f*
SAVOY Theatre, Feb. 10, 10*e*; Mar. 20, 4*b*; 24, 8*f*; 27, 8*e*; 31, 10*a*; April 7, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*; May 12, 8*e*; June 16, 12*d*; Sept. 11, 8*d*; 29, 10*e*; Oct. 1, 10*c*; 6, 10*a*; Nov. 15, 18*c*; Dec. 13, 6*b*; 22, 6*f*; repertory season: programme, Dec. 18, 10*d*
SAVOY Turkish Baths Company (Ltd.)—false trade description charge, Dec. 12, 2*e*; 18, 4*c*; application to Court, 20, 4*a*

SAWDAY, Alderman Albert E.—at Leicester by-election, on Labour party's attitude towards Mr. Hartley's candidature, June 27, 7*2a*
SAWDUST—use as fuel: particulars (Fu. N.), Dec. 1, 29*e*
SAWERS (Ltd.) — report, July 19, 20*d*
SAWYER, Benjamin G. C. — embezzlement charge, Mar. 1, 3*d*
SAWYER, Mr. E. E. — appointed director of Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company, April 22, 19*d*
SAWYER, Mrs. Elizabeth — motor-car accident; inquest, Sept. 22, 27*d*; Oct. 6, 3*e*; driver prosecuted, 9, 3*c*
SAWYER, George—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Sept. 15, 4*e*
SAWYER, Mr. H. A. P. — on classics: teaching of Greek (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 63*b*
SAWYER, H. Vaughan — "The Lizard" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*; Oct. 30, 494*a*
SAXBY, Mrs. Jessie E. — "Joseph Bell: An Appreciation by an Old Friend" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 244*b*
SAXBY, Mr. John—death, April 24, 9*d*
SAXE, Miss Hilda—piano recital, June 30, 12*d*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duchess of — arrives at Claremont, May 26, 9*a*; health, Nov. 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*
SAXE-COBURG and Gotha, Duke of — arrives at Dresden, Jan. 23, 9*a*; bobsleigh accident, Feb. 24, 5*b*; arrival in England: date, April 1, 11*a*; arrives at Claremont, May 26, 9*a*; inspects 2nd Battalion of Seaforth Highlanders, 30, 12*f*; 29th birthday, July 19, 11*a*
SAXE-MEININGEN, Duke of—health, Mar. 24, 9*b*
SAXE-WEIMAR, Princess Sofia of—suicide, Sept. 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*e*; funeral, 22, 21*c*; motor accident recalled, Oct. 9, 5*b*
SAXIFRAGES: see under HORTICULTURE
SAXON Tin and Wolfram Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 9, 17*d*
SAXONY—Crown Prince: at Baden Baden, Mar. 27, 9*a*; —Diet: opened; speech from throne, Nov. 14, 7*b*; —King: see FREDERICK Augustus III.
SAYCE, Dr. A. H.:—
"Religion of Ancient Egypt, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a*
at Burlington House, on early Greek manuscripts discovered near Avroman, Nov. 12, 12*d*
SAYE and Sele, Lord—presides at meeting of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Dec. 3, 11*a*
in Parliament, on — Australia: soldiers immigrants, June 24, 12*a*
SAYER, Miss Constance—motor-car accident, Dec. 12, 5*c*
SAYER, Mr. J. L.—presents model of old Billingsgate market to Guildhall Library, Sept. 22, 27*b*
SAYER-MILWARD, Rev. William C.—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*
SAYERS, sen., Ben—health, Oct. 8, 12*f*
SAYERS, George—death, Nov. 22, 13*e*
SAYERS, John, and William Young—drunk and disorderly charge, May 13, 2*e*
SAYERS, Mr. W. C. B. — at Library Association meeting, on training of librarians, Sept. 5, 4*e*
SAYLA, Thakor Saheb of — appointed C.S.I., June 3, 10*c*
SAYRE, Mr. Francis Bowles (U.S.A.) — engagement announced, July 4, 7*c*; arriving in London, Dec. 2, 11*a*; 6, 11*b*; in London, 8, 10*e*; Cambridge visit: arrangements, 9, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Lord Haldane, 13, 11*a*; visits Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 15, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon by Mr. Asquith, 18, 11*a*; leaving London' 19, 11*a*; visits Chester, 20, 11*a*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—appointed member of Council of Empire, Jan. 15, 5*d*; receives Mongolian mission, 16, 5*f*; received by Tsar, Mar. 5, 7*e*; awarded order of St. Vladimir, 7, 8*b*; confers with party leaders, 28, 7*b*; received by Tsar, April 2, 6*b*; receives Duma deputies, 7, 6*a*; receives imperial rescript, June 18, 7*c*; health, 18, 7*c*; Austrian opinion, 19, 7*a*; receives Nasr-el-Mulk, 25, 7*d*; leaving for Vichy, Aug. 25, 5*a*; holiday arrangements, 26, 4*e*; at Paris; received by M. Pichon, Sept. 23, 5*b*; received by M. Poincaré, 24, 5*c*; at Paris, Oct. 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*a*; received by M. Poincaré; visits M. Pichon, 17, 7*c*; to visit Berlin, 18, 7*a*; entertained at dinner by M. Pichon, 18, 7*a*; visiting Berlin, 21, 7*d*; at Berlin: entertained by Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, 22, 7*a* (e.e.); receives M. Delcassé, Dec. 30, 5*a*
Turkish war: war among allies — proposal for armistice, July 12, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*
in Duma, on — foreign policy, April 5, 7*c*; —Turkish War: Russian policy; Bulgaro-Servian frontier question, April 5, 7*c*
on Balkan policy (int.), Oct. 17, 7*c*; — Franco-Russian relations: exchanges telegrams with M. Doumergue, Dec. 13, 7*b*; —Turkish war: Adrianople question: reported statements, Jan. 22, 6*a*
SAZZANI, Seraphaime: see under MURDER
SCADDAN, Mr. John (Western Australia)—luncheon given by Sir N. Moore in Trocadero Restaurant to meet, Feb. 18, 9*a*; luncheon to be given by Royal Colonial Institute, 19, 9*a*; at Penzance, 26, 11*a*; to visit Portsmouth dockyard, Mar. 7, 4*c*; received by King, 13, 9*a*; leaves for New York, Mar. 24, 9*a*
in Parliament, on budget, Oct. 18, 17*e*
SCALA Theatre, Jan. 14, 8*c*; Feb. 3, 4*b*; 4, 8*d*; Mar. 24, 8*f*; April 28, 10*f*; Sept. 5, 8*b*; Oct. 13, 12*c*; Nov. 17, 12*b*; 22, 6*c*; Dec. 20, 10*e*; 26, 8*f*; performances: new arrangements, Dec. 20, 10*e*
SCALEA, Prince di (Italy) — in Chamber, on: Turkish war: Sir E. Grey's policy, June 2, 7*a*
SCALES, Mr. F. Shillington — on London to Paris service (l.), June 20, 6*e*
SCALES, Robert — burglary charge, Nov. 29, 4*e*
SCALLON, Gen. Sir Robert I.—appointed A.D.C. general to King, Jan. 18, 10*d*; promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*b*; appointed to command of 8th (Lucknow) division, 9, 5*b*
SCANDINAVIA — suggested union: our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, June 2, 7*f*

SCANES, Mr. A. E. Leigh — at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on engines : modern condensing systems (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*f*
SCANLAN, Dr. John James — at Guildhall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : allocation of patients to panel doctors, May 9, 12*f*
SCANLAN, Mr. T. :—
Titanic, casualty to—Board of Trade inquiry : Parliamentary vote on counsels' fees : see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Voting on questions affecting financial interests
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*a*
SCANLEN, Sir Thomas C.—will, Jan. 10, 9*c*
SCAPA Society — dinner given, Oct. 22, 10*d*
SCARAMANGA-RALLI, Mrs.—gives dinner, June 24, 11*b* ; gives reception to Oxford Rhodes scholars, Dec. 16, 11*a*
Wight, Isle of—adopted as Liberal candidate, April 14, 4*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Britannia airship committee, Dec. 2, 7*f*
SCARBOROUGH—church, parish : Mr. G. Nesfield bequeaths Auborough House, Jan. 7, 10*e* ; —harbour : improvements proposed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —recorder : appointed, Dec. 16, 11*b* ; —St. Columba's church : building fund : contribution by Mr. A. Shuttleworth, Sept. 25, 3*f* ; —town planning : see under TOWN planning
SCARBROUGH, Lord :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on work of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, Nov. 22, 20*e* ; —at 10, Downing-street, on territorial army, Nov. 27, 8*c* ; —at West Riding Territorial Association, on territorial army, Feb. 4, 8*c* ; —at York, on territorial army, Nov. 25, 8*e*
SCARLET fever—Birmingham : epidemic, Oct. 7, 8*b* ; Dec. 10, 2*f* ; —Greenford : cases ; refusal of patients to enter isolation hospital, Aug. 29, 6*c* ; —London : outbreak , Nov. 10, 10*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; 15, 18*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 29, 5*d* ; statistics of cases, Dec. 1, 70*e* ; Metropolitan Asylums Board : hospitals committee (report), Nov. 15, 18*d* ; discussed, 17, 4*e* ; —medical congress, international : discussed, Aug. 12, 4*a* ; —Milne, Dr. (p.), Aug. 12, 4*a* ; —Officers Training Corps : outbreak at Salisbury Plain camp, Aug. 7, 13*c*
SCARLETT, Commander F. R.—temporarily appointed inspecting captain of naval aircraft, Dec. 29, 2*d* ; 30, 2*d*
SCATTERTY, Mr. W.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
SCAVENIUS, M. (Denmark)—appointed foreign minister, June 25, 7*c*
SCENERY—advertisements : Mr. R. Evans (l.), Nov. 25, 12*e* ; Capt. A. C. Murray (l.), June 18, 7*e* ; Regulations Act : prosecution, Nov. 18, 6*c* ; Scapa Society's work : Dr. G. B. Longstaff (s.), Oct. 22, 10*d* ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), June 2, 6*a* ; —preservation : riverside walks and gardens (sp. art., " Riverside walks and gardens : the need of further action "), Dec. 26, 4*c* ; —special articles (" English paths and landscapes : the coasts of Devon and Cornwall "), Aug. 30, 3*a* ; (" English paths and landscapes : some lakeland dales "), Sept. 13, 4*a*
" SCEPTIC "—on battle of Leipzig (l.), Oct. 24, 6*b*
SCEPTRE Life Association (Ltd.)—report Feb. 20, 17*a* ; mortality statistics in 1912, Mar. 4, 16*e*
SCHAAP, E., and E. C. Marshall—" A Manual of English for Foreign Students " noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*c*
SCHACHT, Miss Augusta—vocal recital, June 21, 10*f*
SCHAEFER—lottery frauds : see under GERMANY—Lotteries
SCHAEFER, Prof. Sir Edward A.—knighted, June 3, 10*a* ; leaving for New York, Aug. 12, 11*a*
at international medical congress, on vivisection, Aug. 7, 8*f* ; on " hormones " and " chalones," 8, 5*e* ; —at Sheffield, on curriculum at Edinburgh University ; state aid for universities, Feb. 10, 4*c*
on British Association : letter read regretting absence, Sept. 11, 11*a* ; —vivisection : Dogs Protection Bill (l.), July 26, 10*e*
SCHAER, Dr. Oscar—at International Co-operative Alliance congress, on co-operative press, Aug. 29, 6*f*
SCHAFER, Mr. C. :—
" Melodious Recreation Pieces " noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*a*
" Six Compositions for Piano " noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 160*a*
SCHAFF, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on agriculture : condition in South-west (views), Jan. 13, 18*b*
SCHAKOFFSKOY, Princess (Russia)—aeroplane casualty, April 25, 5*d*
SCHAPIRO, John M., and others—theft charge, June 21, 5*f*
SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary—appointed member of royal commission on venereal diseases, Oct. 29, 8*c*
at Mansion House, on children : teaching of sex functions, Oct. 18, 5*d*
SCHARLIEB, Lieut.-Col. W. K.—appointed director of military studies at Cambridge University, May 28, 10*a*
SCHARRER, Miss Irene—piano recital, Feb. 28, 9*c* ; Nov. 25, 11*c*
SCHATZ, Prof. Albert :—
at Franco-British travel congress, on summer courses for French students at French Institute in London, Sept. 26, 9*d* ; —at Marble Arch House, on Université des Lettres Françaises, May 3, 7*f*
SCHAUMANN, Dr. — at international medical congress, on diet, Aug. 8, 4*c*
SCHAUMASSE, M.—discovers comet, May 8, 10*d*
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince Moritz George of—betrothal to Princess Olga of Cumberland announced, Sept. 29, 6*b* ; reports denied, Oct. 2, 5*f* (e.e.)
SCHAWEL, Dr. Jaques — death, Nov. 26, 10*e*
SCHEBEKO, M. (Russia)—received by M. Majorescu, Jan. 15, 6*a* ; receives order of St. Stanislas, April 28, 3*b* ; appointed ambassador to Austria-Hungary, July 23, 8*b* (e.e.) ; received by M. Majorescu, Aug. 1, 7*a* ; appointed ambassador in Vienna, 26, 4*e*
in Council of Empire, on—Poland : local government reform Bill, April 18, 7*f*
SCHEELE, Lieut. von (Germany)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Jan. 24, 5*d* ; 25, 7*c* ; reported death : correction, Feb. 4, 6*e*

SCHEER, Rear-Adm. (Germany) — appointed to command Kiel squadron, Jan. 30, 5*d*
SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—
at Socialist Congress, Jena, report, Sept. 16, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on—army : increases Bill, June 30, 7*c* ; —constitution : imperial chancellor's responsibility, Dec. 10, 7*b*
SCHELDT (river)—improvement scheme : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c* ; — tolls : abolition : 50th anniversary celebrated, July 21, 7*b*
SCHELL, Prof. Hermann—" The New Ideals in the Gospel " (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*
SCHELLING, Mr. Ernest — piano recital, Dec. 10, 13*d*
SCHENEDEMANN, Mr. Albert G.—appointed minister to Norway, June 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
SCHERMULY, Mr. William — rocket life-saving apparatus : demonstration, Nov. 19, 7*d*
SCHESTED, Mr. Mogens de (Denmark) — leaves London for Denmark, Feb. 24, 9*a*
SCHIBAIEFF Petroleum Company (Ltd.)— reconstruction scheme (circular), Mar. 14, 17*d* ; meeting ; resolution approving passed, 28, 19*b*
SCHIDROWITZ, Prof. Philip :—
at Chemical Engineering Exhibition, on rubber : quality, Aug. 7, 15*d* ; — at Royal Agricultural Hall, on new uses for rubber, June 25, 22*b*
SCHIEMANN, Prof. Theodore—at historical congress, on England and Russia : policy of Nicholas I., April 7, 11*b*
SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob (U.S.)—at New York, June 9, 18*a*
on trade condition : statement, June 9, 18*a*
SCHIFF, Mr. Otto—on Marconi contract : Sir Rufus Isaacs' share transaction (evid.), April 4, 10*d*
SCHIFF, Sydney—" Concessions " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*a*
SCHILIZZI, Mme. John—gives dinner, Jan. 8, 9*b*
SCHILLER, Mr. F. C. S.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees (l.), Mar. 26, 7*e*
SCHILLER, Mr. Ferdinand P. M.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
SCHILLING, Baron (Russia)—visits M. Poincaré, Feb. 26, 7*c*
SCHIRNERER, Lieut. (Germany)—aeroplane casualty, April 25, 5*d*
SCHIROKAUER, Alfred —
" Lascelles " reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 153*a*
SCHJERNING, Prof. von (Germany) — at Hotel Cecil, on international medical congress, Aug. 6, 8*b*
SCHLEE, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on Poland, Prussian : expropriation law, Jan. 30, 5*e*
SCHLEGEL, Lieut. (Germany)—fatal aeroplane casualty, Jan. 24, 5*d*
SCHLEINITZ, Herr Otto V.—" Ph. A. v. Laszlo " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 384*c*
SCHLENDER, Lieut.—sentence : see under GERMANY—Scandals—Armaments
SCHLESINGER, Miss Kathleen — lectures announced, Oct. 17, 10*b* ; delivered, 28, 11*b* ; arrangements, Dec. 8, 14*c*
on music — ancient : lectures noticed (sp. art., " The music of the ancients "), Nov. 22, 10*d*
SCHLESWIG :—
Danish agitation, alleged — Herr Ukert (s.), Nov. 6, 7*b* ; Capt. R. Amundsen : lecture in Norwegian at Flensburg prohibited, Nov. 5, 7*b* ; Norwegian and Danish comment, 5, 7*b* ; veto withdrawn at instance of Prussian government, 10, 7*b*
Prussian policy—Herr Peter Cornelius prohibited from singing " King of Kings," Sept. 11, 5*b* ; —effect on relations : see under DENMARK—Germany
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Albert of—leaves London for Berlin, Feb. 4, 9*a* ; at Homburg, Aug. 15, 9*a* ; returns from Continent, Sept. 8, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent, Nov. 3, 11*a*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Arthur of—returns to London from Germany, Dec. 13, 11*a*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Prince Christian of —82nd birthday, Jan. 21, 9*a* ; celebrated ; King and Queen visit ; visits cinematograph theatre at Windsor, 23, 9*e* ; health, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, April 29, 11*a* ; to attend on commemoration day at Royal Holloway College, May 28, 11*a* ; herd of pigs to be sold, June 14, 6*c* ; sale, 25, 4*e* ; attends garden party at Royal Holloway College, 25, 11*c* ; receives M. Raymond Poincaré, 25, 8*b* ; visits Cosmopolis Theatre, 27, 73*a* ; resigns chairmanship of council of Royal College of Music, July 15, 11*a* ; arrives at Harrogate, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; at Knaresborough, 18, 9*a* ; attends cricket match at Harrogate, 22, 7*a* ; to attend Doncaster races, Sept. 2, 9*a* ; inspects Mr. Blackburn's aeroplane, 8, 9*a* ; leaves Harrogate for Bawtry Park, 9, 7*a* ; returns to London from Woodhall Spa ; leaves for Cumberland Lodge, 23, 9*a* ; to preside at meeting of Imperial Service College Trust, Dec. 12, 11*a* ; visits Lord Burnham at Hall Barn, 29, 7*f*
Parliamentary vote for Windsor — decision of revising barrister, Sept. 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
at Royal United Service Institution, on Imperial Service College Trust, Dec. 13, 14*c*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of :—
Jan.—receives gifts on behalf of Windsor Infant Nursery, 6, 9*b* ; visits Royal Albert Institute (Windsor), 15, 9*a* ; opens hospital at Hounslow, 24, 9*a* ; unveils portrait of King Edward VII. in Windsor Guildhall, 25, 11*a*
Feb.—becomes patron of New Hounslow Hospital, 13, 9*a* ; becomes president of imperial services exhibition, 20, 9*a* ; correction, 21, 9*a* ; visits Playhouse, 22, 9*a*
Mar.—opens Mayfair Union sale, 6, 9*a*
April—opens additions to London Mothers' Convalescent Home, Sunningdale, 9, 11*a* ; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont, 29, 11*a* ; attends meeting of Rehearsal Club, 30, 9*c*
May—visits St. James's Theatre, 5, 11*a* ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 6, 11*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; lays foundation-stone of Helena building of Royal

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Christian of (continued) :—
Free Hospital, 20, 4*d*; opens sale of work at Royal School of Art Needlework, 21, 10*d*; 67th birthday, 24, 43*a*; celebrated, 27, 11*a*; presides at meeting of Guy's Hospital Ladies' Association, 28, 12*e*; visits Daly's Theatre, 29, 11*a*; presents diplomas to successful candidates of National Health Society, 29, 11*a*; distributes certificates to Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants, 31, 11*c*
June—visits Queen's Theatre, 7, 11*a*; opens bazaar at Grosvenor House, 25, 11*e*; attends meeting on behalf of Association for Helping Mentally Deficient Children, 28, 11*a*; dines with Mr. Arthur James, 28, 11*c*; attends fête at Englefield Green, 30, 11*b*
July—prevented from being present at Marlborough House at presentation of Red Cross medals, 11, 9*a*; takes suite of rooms at Granby Hotel, Harrogate, 14, 11*a*; opens new golf course at Highcliffe Castle, 21, 14*d*
Aug.—leaving for Continent, 1, 11*a*; visits Harrogate Agricultural show, 13, 9*a*
Sept.—returns to Cumberland Lodge, 27, 9*a*
Oct.—present at marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife, Oct. 16, 10*d*; to open exhibition at High Wycombe, 16, 12*d*; opens, 21, 12*b*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 16, 11*c*; presents certificates at Royal School of Art Needlework, 20, 11*a*; attends meeting of Ladies' Association of Soho Hospital, 29, 11*a*
Nov.—opens sale of work in Jerusalem Chamber (Westminster Abbey), 8, 11*a*; reports concerning attendance at bazaar to be held at Horticultural Hall: contradicted, 28, 11*a*
Dec.—opens St. John of Beverley Institute for Deaf and Dumb, Dec. 2, 6*e*; opens sale at Royal School of Art Needlework, 3, 11*b*; opens new buildings of Magdalen College Mission, 17, 14*b*; visits Lord Burnham at Hall Barn, 29, 7*f*
Household — woman of the bedchamber appointed, Nov. 8, 11*a*
at Wesleyan Central Hall, on administration of maternity benefit of Insurance (Industrial) Act, Mar. 15, 10*b*
on Princess Club for Factory Girls—appeal (l.), Nov. 17, 11*e*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Marie Louise of — to visit West Indies, Jan. 17, 41*a*; receives members of Friends of the Poor, Feb. 1, 11*a*; leaves England for West Indies, 13, 9*a*; at Barbados; presents royal message to West Indies, 27, 5*c*; at Port of Spain, April 7, 5*a*; attends West Indian Club reception, July 5, 11*e*; visits Mr. A. Weigall at Petwood, Sept. 26, 7*a*; visits Savoy Theatre, Oct. 16, 11*c*; distributes prizes awarded by British Empire Shakespeare Society, Nov. 8, 6*d*; takes 19, Eaton-terrace, Dec. 19, 11*a*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of —opens country fête at Putney-hill, June 2, 11*a*; opens new premises of "John" day nursery, July 5, 11*a*;

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Princess Victoria of (continued) :—
presides at festival of League of the Roses, 11, 9*a*; distributes prizes to Gosport, Fareham, and Locksheath branches of St. John Ambulance Association, 31, 9*a*; leaving for Glasgow, Sept. 1, 9*a*; 2, 9*a*; at Duntreath Castle, 6, 9*a*; arrives at Abergeldie Castle, 9, 7*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 10, 9*a*; returns to Windsor, Oct. 1, 9*a*; presides at meeting of Ladies' Association of Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital, Dec. 3, 11*a*; visits New Theatre, 11, 11*a*

SCHLICH, Sir W. :—
on Scotland: deer forests: suggests cultivation by crofters and afforestation (l.), Nov. 13, 8*c*; —Sutherland, Duke of: offer to sell deer forest to government (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*

SCHLICKEYSEN, Mr. C. — system of preparing fuel from peat: particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*b*

SCHLIEFFEN, Field-Marshal Gen. Count—death, Jan. 6, 9*d*; funeral, 9, 9*b*

SCHLIEH, Mr. W. H.—appointed assistant private secretary to Col. J. E. B. Seely, Nov. 21, 9*e*

SCHLOESSER, Mr. C. W. A.—death, Nov. 12, 11*d*

SCHLOESSER, Mr. H. H.—to be invited to contest York as Labour candidate, Mar. 10, 6*f*; accepts invitation, 31, 8*c*; to contest as Labour candidate, July 22, 10*b*

SCHLOSS, late Mr. D. F.—economic library presented to British Library of Political Science, April 21, 10*d*

"SCHLOSS'S English Bijou Almanac": see under PUBLICATIONS

SCHMAL, Mr. William—negligently navigating motor-boat charge, Sept. 12, 13*f*

SCHMALZ, F. M.—"Monk or Soldier" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 214*b*

SCHMIDLAPP, Mr. Jacob G. (U.S.A.)—arriving at Berlin, June 14, 7*b*

SCHMIDT, Herr—at miners' international congress, on coalmining accidents in Germany (sp. art., "Miners in congress"), Aug. 5, 5*d*

SCHMIDT, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Aug. 23, 6*e*

SCHMIDT, Prof. Erich—death, May 1, 9*d*

SCHMIDT, Mr. H. W. D.—on motor-omnibuses: accidents (l.), Aug. 28, 3*c*

SCHMIDT, James A.—on Russian art: collection at Hermitage Museum (sp. art., "Russian art treasures: collection at the Hermitage Museum," R.S.), Aug. 11, 6*b*

SCHMIDT, Dr. Leopold — *Die Heimkehr des Odysseus* produced at Berlin, Oct. 3, 5*e*

SCHMIDT, Dr. Wilhelm — 25,000th application of Schmidt superheater to be celebrated (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*d*

SCHMITT, M. Florent :—
"Le Palais Hanté" noticed, Oct. 22, 11*b*
"Tragédie de Salomé, La," noticed, May 14, 8*e*

SCHMITZ, Frances Leslie — found dead in the *Oceanic*; inquest, Mar. 18, 10*e*; April 15, 3*c*

SCHNADHORST, Mr. Edward—will, Nov. 19, 10*d*

SCHNEIDER, Mrs.—health; appeal, Jan. 16, 5*b*

SCHNEIDER, Mr. Frank—on "Oak Lea" ownership (l. quoted), May 12, 7*f*
SCHNEIDER, Philomene, and Herbert Russell—frauds charge, Mar. 8, 4*f*; 15, 3*d* (e.e.); 20, 3*c*
SCHNEIDER and Co., Messrs.—armoured motor lorry: particulars (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
SCHNEIDER (S.) and Sons — prosecution, Aug. 14, 3*f*
SCHNIEWINDT Electric Company (Ltd.)—leaflet (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*
SCHNITZLER, Herr Arthur:—
Comtesse Mizzi (trans.) — performance, Mar. 11, 6*b*
Green Cockatoo, The (trans.) — performance, Mar. 11, 6*b*
"Frau Beate u. ihr Sohn" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*
"Professor Bernhardi" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 456*b*
"Road to the Open, The," reviewed: (L.S.), Dec. 4, 589*b*
SCHOAPER, John J.—obtaining bills of lading by false pretences charge, June 13, 2*f*
SCHOENAICH-CAROLATH, Prince (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—Franco-German incident at Nancy, April 16, 8*b*
SCHOENBERG, Mr. Arnold — work to be produced at Queen's Hall Symphony concert, April 30, 9*d*
SCHOENBORN, Count (Bohemia)—appointed president of commission of administration, July 28, 5*c*
SCHOENBURG, Prince (Austria-Hungary):—
in Delegations, on navy: strength, Dec. 5, 7*c*
SCHOENEMANN, Mr. F. W.:—
on dancing, modern (l.), June 3, 11*c*; —India: irrigation (l., E.S.), June 4, 26*d*
SCHOFIELD, Dr. A. T.—"Where He Dwelt, or, Mind Pictures of Palestine" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*a*
SCHOFIELD, Dr. A. T., and G. Biddulph—"The Journeys of Jesus Christ, The Son of God" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
SCHOFIELD, Mrs. S. R.—"I don't Know" reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 214*a*
SCHOLANDER, M. and Mlle.—concert, June 9, 12*d*
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Guy H.—on Scott expedition: funds (l.), Feb. 19, 7*c*
SCHOLFIELD, Alderman Robert S.—will, July 21, 11*d*
SCHOLTE, J. H.—"Probleme der Grimmelshausenforschung" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 195*a*
SCHOOL Attendance Officers' National Association—conference (Bangor): held, Mar. 25, 8*b*; 26, 12*f*; —president elected, Mar. 25, 8*b*
"SCHOOL-BOY of that day, A"—on Great Exhibition of 1851 (l.), July 10, 9*f*
SCHOOLES, Sir Henry R. P.—appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*; death, 18, 11*d*; funeral, 19, 11*b*
SCHOOL for the Art of the Theatre—Mr. Gordon Craig's scheme: particulars, Feb. 27, 9*d*; established at Florence: particulars, July 29, 11*a*
SCHOOLING, Mr. John Holt — disclaims connexion with Olive M. F. Schooling charged with theft, June 26, 4*e*
SCHOOLING, Olive M. F.—theft charge, May 12, 8*f*; 14, 3*b*; June 24, 4*e*
SCHOOLING, Mr. William—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Union Life Assurance Company, May 27, 21*f*
SCHOOL Journey Association — appeal: Lady St. Helier (with another; l.), Mar. 19, 12*d*
"SCHOOLMASTER" — on naval cadets: expenses during training (l.), Feb. 12, 13*e*
SCHOOL of Pharmacy — reopening: arrangements, Aug. 11, 13*b*; —session (winter): opened, Oct. 2, 11*c*
SCHOOLS' Mutual Aid Society—Miss M. C. Leigh (l.), June 5, 10*b*
SCHORLEMER, Baron von (Germany) — receives M. Denissoff, Jan. 3, 5*e*
SCHRADER, Herr Karl—death, May 6, 11*d*; (l. and e.e.)
SCHREIBER, Dr.—at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*
SCHREIBER, Mr. Collingwood (Canada) — to inspect Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, Oct. 13, 17*e*
SCHREINER, Mrs. Cronwright—leaving Cape Town for Europe, Dec. 8, 13*b*
SCHREINER, Mr. W. P.:—
at Cape Town, on imperial relations, Aug. 25, 6*a*; Sept. 15, 5*c*
SCHRIEFER, Charles, and others — robbery of jewelry charge, June 6, 4*e*; 26, 3*f*; 28, 3*f*
SCHRIEFER, Hilda — theft charge, June 21, 6*c*
SCHRODER, Baron Bruno — presents fire-engine to Egham, Aug. 4, 6*f* (e.e.)
at Finch-lane, on nitrate prospects, Nov. 21, 16*f*
SCHROEDER, Dr. (Germany)—at Kiel, on Heligoland, June 26, 7*f*
SCHROEDER, Mr. Walter — at Islington, on accurate evidence at coroners' inquests, Jan. 1, 8*d*
SCHROEDER-STRANZ, Lieut. (Germany) — reported missing, May 17, 7*a*
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions—North-east passage
SCHRYVER, Prof. S. B.—biographical; appointed assistant professor of biochemistry at Imperial College of Science, May 24, 38*b*
SCHUBERT, Hedwig — jewelry robbery charge, April 8, 4*d*; June 25, 2*f*
SCHUECKING, Walther — "Das Werk vom Haag" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 408*b*
SCHUHMEIER, Herr — murder: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Crime — Murder
SCHULE, Capt. Albert P.: see under MURDER
SCHULTZ, Bert—supposed body found, May 31, 6*c* (e.e.)
SCHULTZ, Max—released from prison at Bristol, April 15, 4*e*
SCHULTZ, Mr. Robert Weir — on housing: rural: small cottages (l.), Oct. 23, 4*c*; Dec. 15, 12*f*
SCHULZ, Herr—aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 29, 5*f*
SCHULZ, Miss Erna, and Mr. Louis Edger—concert, Jan. 23, 8*e*; May 29, 10*d*
SCHULZE, Mr. R.—"Psychology and Pedagogy, for Teachers, Normal Colleges, and Universities, Experimental," reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*a*
SCHUMACHER, Mr. Erwin — new address, June 24, 11*a*
SCHUMACHER, Col. Raymond — at Deal, on rifle shooting, Nov. 12, 10*e*
SCHUMANN, Gabriel: see under MURDER

SCHUMPETER, Prof.—to lecture in United States Universities, Sept. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
SCHUSTEHRUS, Herr—death, Feb. 28, 8*b*
SCHUSTER, Sir Claud — appointed legal member of national health insurance commission (England) and of national health insurance joint committee, April 11, 8*d*; knighted, June 3, 10*a*
SCHUSTER, Dr. E. H. J.—biographical; appointed member of advisory committee on fisheries scientific research, Feb. 22, 8*d*
SCHUSTER, Mr. Edgar — at British Medical Association, on eugenics, July 24, 4*a*
SCHUSTER, Dr. Ernst — at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Emperor William II., June 16, 8*e*
SCHUSTER, Sir Felix—leaves for Pyrenees, April 4, 9*a*; returns from Continent, May 6, 11*a*; elected chairman of London Clearing Bankers, July 4, 17*d*; elected chairman of Central Association of Bankers, 26, 15*f*; re-elected president of Institute of Directors, Oct. 10, 15*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on investments, July 24, 23*e*; —at Mansion House, on banking and finance; condition; trade prosperity, July 12, 10*c*; —at Union of London and Smiths Bank, on condition of trade: money market, Jan. 23, 15*a*
SCHUSTER, Mr. Felix V.—appointed director of London and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Mar. 14, 22*d*
SCHUSTER, Mr. George — selected as prospective Liberal candidate for Cumberland (Eskdale), June 26, 4*e*
SCHUSTER, Rose — "The Road to Victory" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 376*c*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*b*
SCHUSTER, Stephen J.—receiving stolen property charge, Dec. 15, 3*c*
SCHWAB, Mr. C. M. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, May 28, 21*b*; elected director of American Locomotive Company, Aug. 15, 15*b*; arrives in England, Sept. 27, 9*a*
on Bethlehem Steel Company (int.), April 2, 19*b*
SCHWABE, Mr. Walter G. S.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
SCHWANN, Sir Charles: see SWANN, Sir Charles
SCHWARK, Andrew — theft charge, Sept. 1, 3*b* (e.e.)
SCHWARTZKOPFF, Dr. (Germany) — receives order of Prussian crown, Aug. 29, 3*a*
SCHWARTZKOPFF, Pastor — entertained at House of Commons (P.N.), April 30, 8*b*
SCHWARZENBERG, Field-Marshal Prince Karl von:—
Memorials — Leipzig: dedicated, Oct. 20, 7*a*
Vienna — Leipzig centenary celebrations, Oct. 17, 7*b*
SCHWARZENBERG, Prince Karl von—death, Oct. 6, 9*c*
in Austrian Chamber, on southern slav policy, June 28, 7*b*
SCHWEICH lectures — delivery arrangements, Oct. 14, 12*b*; 23, 13*c*
SCHWEIR, Mr. J. (blind farmer)—returned as member of Moreton board of guardians, April 5, 10*a*
SCHWEITZER, Mr. Georg F.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, June 25, 21*f*
SCHWEPPES (Ltd.)—petition to Court for alteration of memorandum, Nov. 8, 22*c*; 19, 4*d*; (correction, 20, 4*a*), Dec. 17, 21*d*; 19, 21*f*; —finance: capital: proposed increase: resolution approving passed by meeting of shareholders, July 26, 20*f*; (sp. art., "The Schweppes dividend: distribution on the deferred"), Mar. 26, 15*c*; —meeting, April 11, 17*c*
SCHWERIN, Count (Germany):—
Clays — Osmose purification process described (E.S.), April 9, 22*e*
in Reichstag, on property tax: Bill (permanent), June 28, 7*c*; —William II., Emperor (s.), June 16, 8*d*
SCHWERIN castle—partly destroyed by fire, Dec. 16, 8*d*; 17, 7*e*
SCHWERT, Mr. C. F. G. R.—resigns as prospective Liberal candidate for Hampshire (Petersfield), April 21, 8*c* (e.e.)
SCHWIND, Mr. W. H.—warned off Newmarket Heath, April 25, 13*c*
SCIALTIEL, Mlle. Marguerite — performance at Little Theatre: date, Feb. 17, 10*b*; *causerie* at Little Theatre, Mar. 5, 7*f* (e.e.); performances at French Institute: arrangements, May 15, 10*d*
SCIENCE — Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), June 27, 66*a*; —British Association for the Advancement of Science: see that title; —developments: note (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*b*; Sir W. Crookes (s.), Jan. 27, 11*f*; —examinations: Mr. D. Berridge (p.), Jan. 10, 4*b*; —exhibitions (Selfridge's): to be opened, Aug. 11, 11*b*; Surbiton: held, Feb. 20, 11*d*; —experiment and proof: note (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*b*; —industrial application: Lord Haldane (s.), Oct. 27, 10*e*; note (E.S.), 29, 24*b*; Keogh, Sir A. (p.), Oct. 29, 13*b*; —integration of knowledge: *The Times* comment (E.S.), Mar. 19, 24*b*; —international character: Lord Haldane (s.), Nov. 19, 7*d*; —Milner, Lord (s.), May 27, 5*e*; —national problems, assistance in: invitations for cooperation of learned and technical societies suggested: Sir J. P. Larmor (l.), Dec. 20, 10*a*; —progress: Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*; —religion, relation to: see under RELIGION; —research: Crookes, Sir W. (s.), Dec. 2, 12*a*; endowment: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), June 4, 5*a*; scholarships, exhibition of 1851: awarded, June 21, 6*b*; —scepticism: Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
Teaching in schools — correspondence (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30*b*; —Durrant, Mr. R. G. (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 13*f*; Mar. 4, 47*b*; —Geikie, Sir A. (add.), Jan. 9, 10*b*; (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 25*a*; —Nunn, Dr. T. P. (lect.), Jan. 7, 10*d*
SCIENCE Museum (South Kensington)—building, new: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 12*a*; erection to be begun, May 12, 10*e*; special article ("The Science Museum: new building at South Kensington: character of the collections," illus.), Aug. 22, 8*a*; first portion: preparation of ground completed, Dec. 22, 11*b*; —Cobden-Sanderson, Mr. T. J. (l.), Sept. 19, 10*f*; —council, advisory: appointed; composition, Jan. 4, 9*e*; —visitors: statistics (Easter bank holiday), Mar. 25, 8*d*; (August bank holiday), Aug. 5, 6*d*

"SCIENTIFIC professor" — on Greek : attitude of Incorporated Association of Headmasters (l.), Jan. 10, 4*c*
SCILLY — pilchard fishing : see under FISH and fishing
SCLATER, Mr. Edward — on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (int.), Sept. 15, 8*c*
SCLATER, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. C.—received by King, Mar. 3, 11*a* ; purchases Holmwood, Edenbridge, 17, 43*c* ; promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
SCLATER, Mr. J. R. P.—"The River of Content" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*
SCLATER, Dr. Philip L.—death, July 1, 11*d* ; funeral, 4, 11*b* ; will, Sept. 1, 9*e*
SCLATER-BOOTH, Lieut.—injured during riots at Johannesburg, July 5, 8*a* ; 8, 7*a*
SCOBLE, Mr. W. A.—at British Association, on distribution of stress, Sept. 16, 11*a*
SCOBLE, Mr. W. A., and Prof. E. G. Coker —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on gas-engine cylinders (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*a*
SCORE, Alfred, Susan Score, and two daughters—burned (fatal) ; inquest, Jan. 2, 2*e*
SCORER, Miss Fanny Lilian—will, Dec. 13, 11*e*
SCOTLAND :—
Accident — cliffs : Kilchoan (fatal), Sept. 1, 8*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — Board of Agriculture : administration : Capt. J. Gilmour (s.P.), Mr. P. A. Molteno (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.), June 27, 75*e*, *f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; estimates : see under PARLIAMENT ; reports, Feb. 10, 13*c* ; May 5, 13*c* ; —conference (Edinburgh) : held, Mar. 31, 4*b* ; —crops : *The Times* special report (sp. art., "The British crops") Sept. 10, 8*b* ; —labour : see under Labour, below ; —live stock returns, Oct. 8, 13*d* ; —returns : statistics (blue book), Aug. 14, 11*f* ; preliminary statement, Oct. 8, 13*d*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Athletics : see ATHLETICS
Banking — Bank of Scotland : dividend, Oct. 8, 19*f* ; report, Mar. 27, 17*a* ; —Commercial Bank of Scotland : dividends, May 16, 15*a* ; Nov. 14, 18*f* ; report, Dec. 10, 21*d* ; meeting, 18, 16*b* ; —Mercantile Bank of Scotland : dividend, Oct. 31, 18*f* ; report, May 10, 16*f* ; — National Bank of Scotland : dividend, Nov. 21, 18*b* ; report, Dec. 11, 19*f* ; —North of Scotland and Town and County Bank : dividends, April 10, 15*b* ; Oct. 9, 17*b* ; report, Oct. 20, 20*f* ; —Provident Bank of Scotland : capital : reduction : petition to Court, Mar. 6, 14*e* ; —Royal Bank of Scotland : dividends, May 1, 17*e* ; Oct. 30, 18*d* ; report, Nov. 22, 20*f* ; 28, 16*f* ; — stockbrokers, loans to : rates, Jan. 16, 16*e* ; —Union Bank of Scotland : lawcase, Nov. 12, 20*d*
Bankruptcy — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Canals and waterways —Caledonian canal : report of commissioners (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*a* ; scarcity of water ; traffic restricted (E.S.), 27 19*b* ; correspondence between
SCOTLAND — Canals and waterways (continued) :—
Inverness Chamber of Commerce, Mr. T. McKinnon Wood, and Lord Lovat (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b* ; —Crinan canal : report of commissioners (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*a* ; — Firth and Clyde canal, proposed : Mr. T. McK. Wood receives deputation, Feb. 20, 12*d* ; proposed grant from Development Fund : application by Mid-Scotland Ship Canal Association (E.S.), May 28, 25*b* ; report, June 2, 21*d* ; deputation to be sent to secretary for Scotland, 11, 8*b* ; grant from development commission under consideration ; engineer's opinion quoted (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*a* ; —Irish Channel—North Sea proposal : see under PARLIAMENT
Cattle — testing station, proposed : Mr. Runciman confers with breeders (art., "Cattle testing stations : suggested Scottish action"), July 14, 3*d*
Census : see under Population, below
Children — medical inspection : article ("Scottish affairs : progress of medical inspection," Ed.S.), June 3, 94*a* ; Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; report : first issued (Ed.S.), June 3, 94*a*
Church and state — Rev. Prof. J. Iverach (add.), May 21, 6*d*
Coalmining — boring operations ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a* ; — Ayrshire : developments : details (E.S.), April 30, 23*a* ; —East Lothian extension : particulars (E.S.), June 4, 25*c* ; — Fife : new shaft sinking operations (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*a* ; resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of Fife : recent developments"), Aug. 22, 13*a* ; —Forth, Firth of : Carriden Coal Company's shaft shaft sinking operations : progress (E.S.), May 14, 21*a* ; — labour : see under Labour, below ; — Lanarkshire : West Benhar district : extensions ; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*a*
Companies : see under COMPANIES
Crime — murder : body of man found on moor between Wilsontown and West Calder, Mar. 22, 8*c* ; Gunn, Miss Mary : shot ; Mr. and Mrs. Maclaren wounded, Oct. 20, 8*c* ; police investigations, 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; Higgins, Patrick : tried sentenced, Sept. 12, 2*f* ; reprieve refused, Oct. 1, 4*e* (e.e.) ; executed, 3, 3*f* ; Milne, Miss Jean (Broughton Ferry crime) : Charles Warner : released, Jan. 7, 8*b* ; pair of boots belonging to tramp found in attic, July 15, 6*b* ; Martin, James, June 19, 10*e* (e.e.) ; Albert W. French : tried, Aug. 22, 6*c* ; acquitted, 25, 2*e* ; — report of commissioners of prisons (Parlt. paper), Dec. 30, 8*d* ; — shooting outrages : Dumfries : two men wounded, Dec. 22, 5*f* ; Glasgow : boy injured : Herbert Johnstone : arrested, Jan. 17, 44*f* ; —train-wrecking, attempted : at Hardengreen goods yard, Oct. 6, 3*b* ; — Winchburgh : bodies of two boys discovered, June 10, 11*c*
Dancing : see under DANCING
Deer — Bill (Mr. D. White's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Stalking : see under DEER ; Deer forests : see under Land, below

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Education :—
Administration : state control discussed (sp. art., " Scottish affairs : state control and local administration," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 24*a* ; — —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; — Collins, Mr. G. (sP.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; — Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*a* ; — Holmes, Mr. D. T. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* — MacPherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Waring, Capt. W. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; — Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*b* Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — co-education (art., " Co-education in Scotland," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 185*b* ; —congress : papers discussed (Ed.S.), June 3, 94*a* ; —continuation schools ; administration (art., " Scotland : continuation classes and volutanry attendance," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 160*a* ; —council, proposed discussed at School Boards Association's meeting (Ed.S.), July 1, 108*a* ; —department : report (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*a* ; —Educational Institute of Scotland : see that title ; — examinations : leaving certificate : papers issued in error withdrawn, Mar. 29, 10*a* ; Scotch Education Department issues statement, April 1, 10*c* (e.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 1, 59*a* ; special article (" Scottish affairs : value of the leaving certificate," Ed.S.), April 1, 59*a* ; —grants : local taxation : special article (" Scotland : the burden of local taxation," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 121*a* ; school boards : meeting held, Aug. 5, 8*f* ; —medical inspection : report (Ed.S.), April 1, 66*b* ; — report of committee of privy council (blue book), April 15, 15*c* ;— school boards : reform proposed (art., " School boards and county committees," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 185*b* ; election : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — schools : rural : Mr. T. McKinnon Wood receives deputation (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*a* ; — Scottish Education Department : legal status discussed (Ed.S.), June 3, 94*a* ; —secondary : Mr. T. McK. Wood : receives deputation, April 11, 13*e* ; report (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 152*a* ; — teachers : Miss Marshall : dismissal (law case), May 12, 4*b* ; —universities : expansion : note (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169*a* ; Aberdeen and other universities : see their respective titles ; Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland : see that title ; fees : graduation courses : proposed inclusive fee : correspondence between Treasury and Scottish university courts published (Parlt. paper), Feb. 13, 4*d* ; general councils : conference held (Ed.S.), July 1, 108*a* ; — reform : Scottish Students' Conference : resolutions passed, Mar. 14, 5*c*
Emigration — statistics for 1909-12, Aug. 11, 18*c* ; —article (" Emigration from Scotland : depletion of the agricultural labouring class "), May 15, 4*d* ; — Canada and United States: parties leave, Mar. 10, 6*d* ; 24, 3*f* ; 31, 8*c* ; April 7, 8*c* ; 28, 13*e* ; May 12, 4*b* ; 26, 8*a*
Engineering — trade : year 1912 reviewed (sp. art., " Engineering works and trades : Scotland," E.S.), Jan. 22, 5*a*
Finance — stock exchanges : settlement : difficulties reported, June 14, 20*d*
Fires — Ballikinrain Castle, July 1, 10*c* ; —Bass Rock, Aug. 6, 3*e* ; 7, 4*e* ; —Bridgeton : brewery, Dec. 2, 18*c* ; —Dumbarton : poor-house, April 26, 23*f* ; —Glasgow : Walker's bakery, May 9, 19*f* ; Great Clyde-street : business house, July 5, 10*e* (e.e.) ; sawmill, Sept. 1, 15*e* ; — Inverkeithing : paper mills, May 27, 22*c* ; —Wemyss Bay : Kelly House, Dec. 6, 5*c*
Fisheries — freshwater fish : Bill (protection) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —motor-boats : loans to fishermen suggested : Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — report of fishery board (blue book), May 21, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —trawling, illegal : Mr. J. S. Ainsworth (s.P.) ; Mr. W. H. Cowan (s.P.) ; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.) ; Mr. A. C. Morton (s.P.) ; Mr. R. Monro (s.P.) ; Parliament : see undsr PARLIAMEKT ; Sir A. Williamson (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McK. Wood (s.P.) ; Sir G. Younger (s.P.), Aug. 5, 10*c*
Floods — particulars, May 10, 8*d* ; 12, 4*e* ; 13, 9*b*
Forestry — Mr. G. N. Barnes (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*
Grouse shooting : see GROUSE — Shooting season
Harbours — dues : advances announced, May 31, 20*a*
Highland games—Argyllshire gathering : arrangements, Sept. 9, 7*c* ; held ; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 9*e* ; 11, 9*e* ; 12, 9*e* ; — article (" Highland gatherings ; games and music "), Sept. 9, 7*b* ; — Athol : date, Aug. 23, 7*a* ; held, Sept. 4, 9*e* ; —Badenoch : held, Aug. 26, 7*a* ; —Braemar gathering : held ; our special correspondent's comments, Sept. 5, 9*c* ; special article (" Braemar gathering : the foremost of Scottish meetings "), 4, 9*d* ; —Inveraray : held, Aug. 21, 7*e* ; —Lochabar : date, Aug. 25, 9*b* ; —northern meeting (Inverness) : held, Sept. 19, 9*c* ; 20, 9*e* ; 22, 25*a*
Home rule : see HOME rule (Scotland)
Horticulture — Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Aug. 30, 4*f* ; —Norfolk, Duchess of (s.), Aug. 30, 4*f*
Housing—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Glasgow : slums : Dr. E. McConnell (s.), Sept. 13, 3*d* ; clearance : discussion in city council, Dec. 24, 6*e* ; —miners : Mr. W. E. Whyte (s.), Sept. 13, 3*d*
Insanity — Glasgow : report (Dr. Carswell's), Oct. 24, 5*c*
Mental Deficiency Bill—Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 28, 12*c* ; — Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), June 28, 12*b* ; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.),

SCOTLAND — Insanity — Mental Deficiency Bill (continued) :—
June 28, 12*b* ; —financial resolution : Mr. F. Handel Booth (s.P.) ; Sir H. Craik (s.P.) ; Mr. R. Harcourt (s.P.) ; Mr. J. Martin (s.P.) ; Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (s.P.) ; Mr. W. R. Pringle (s.P.) ; Mr. H. A. Watt (s.P.) ; Mr. J. C. Wedgwood (s.P.) ; Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.) ; Sir G. Younger (s.P.), July 19, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10*a* ; —Hogge, Mr. J. (s.P.) ; June 4, 12*d* ; —Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.P.), June 28, 12*b* ; —Millar, Mr. J. D. (s.P.) ; June 28, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), June 28, 12*b* ; —Wedgwood, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), June 28, 12*b* ; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), June 28, 12*c* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), June 4, 12*d* ; to receive deputation (P.N.); July 2, 10*d* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), June 4, 12*d*
Iron : see IRON
Labour—agricultural : grievances : see under PARLIAMENT ; hours : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; Scottish Chamber of Agriculture : resolution adopted, Sept. 5, 3*c* ; — apprentices : training committees : scheme initiated by merchant company of Edinburgh (Ed.S.), April 1, 62*b* ; —carters : see under Transport workers, below
Coal-mining — conciliation board : working : Mr. A. Nimmo (evid.), Jan. 23, 15*b* ; Mr. Robertson (evid.), 29, 8*b* ; —disputes : non-union labour, employment of : Lanarkshire : strike of union miners employed by Summer Lee Coal Company, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; — Scottish Miners' Federation : general strike ballots : new rule discussed, Mar. 26, 5*f* ; —supply : shortage : inspection of mines (report quoted), Aug. 22, 6*b* ; — union, proposed national : discussion at conference of Scottish Miners' Federation, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; —wages : application for advance, Jan. 11, 8*f* ; increased, Mar. 8, 6*a* ; reduction proposed : discussed at meeting of conciliation board : new agreement proposed, 26, 5*f* ; Sheriff Mackenzie : award, July 2, 4*e* ; Lothian miners : resolution passed, Aug. 4, 8*f* ; minimum : resolution passed by Scottish Miners' Federation, 20, 8*c* ; surface workers : Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 21, 6*c* ; reduction applied for by coalmasters : meeting of conciliation board held, Oct. 4, 6*c* ; arbitrator's award, 30, 5*a* ; advance demanded, Nov. 3, 5*d* ; Dec. 23, 5*b*
Granite workers : disputes : Aberdeen : strike, April 2, 8*b* ; —Leith : dock labourers strike : see under LABOUR — Transport workers : —Nobel's Explosives Company (Ltd.) : Ayrshire factory : strike : begun, May 17, 10*c* ; — printing trade disputes : lock-out : Glasgow and Edinburgh : threatened by masters, Jan. 28,
SCOTLAND—Labour (continued) :— 13*b* ; wages : demands by printers in Glasgow and Edinburgh, Feb. 3, 8*c* ; conference held ; agreement arranged, 12, 8*b* ; —shipping trade : see under LABOUR ; —tramway disputes : Edinburgh : strike, July 21, 10*e* ; settled, 31, 4*e* ; — transport workers : carters : Glasgow : strike, Jan. 21, 10*e* ; progress, 24, 4*e* ; 25, 6*c* ; 27, 3*f* ; 28, 13*b* ; settled, Feb. 26, 10*c* ; — unemployed : distress committees : proceedings (report), Oct. 31, 16*f*
Land—congestion : Outer Hebrides : Lord Camperdown (s.P.) ; Lord Clinton (s.P.) ; Lord Emmott (s.P.) ; Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), April 24, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —court : decisions : statistics, Aug. 18, 8*d* ; —crofters : commission : final report (blue book), May 20, 3*c*
Deer forests—acreage and value (Parlt. paper), May 6, 11*e* ; area : analysis of land scheduled in 1892, Nov. 11, 5*d* ; —Cameron-Head, Mr. C. (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c* ; —commission, royal : report recalled : Mr. C. Murray (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 13, 8*d* ; Mr. MacPherson's statements : Sir M. H. Shaw Stewart (l. quoted), 6, 12*d* ; Mr. MacPherson's reply (l. quoted), 12, 10*e* ; —correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; 7, 4*f* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 8*d* ; — cultivation : coupling cultivation by crofters and afforestation suggested : Prof. W. Slich (l.), Nov. 13, 8*c* ; —Land Nationalization Society : executive committee passes resolution, Nov. 8, 6*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 13*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*d* ; 23, 10*f* ; Mr. A. Bignold (l.), 29, 6*c* ; — MacPherson, Mr. J. I. : statements : Sir M. H. Shaw-Stewart (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*d* ; (l. quoted), 12, 10*c* ; —Shaw-Stewart, Sir M. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*d* ; —Sutherland, Duke of : offer to sell 200,000 acres to government : Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 8*c* ; arrival of letter delayed : proposal to be accepted, 31, 10*c* ; plan of forests, Nov. 5, 6*a* ; origin of offer, 5, 6*a* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted) ; Duke of Sutherland : reply (l. quoted), 5, 6*a* ; article ("The Sutherland deer forests : nature of the land"), 8, 6*b* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George's reply forwarded, 15, 8*b* ; to be forwarded to Duke of Sutherland at Gibraltar, 19, 8*c* ; to be issued for publication ; refusal on behalf of government to purchase, 31, 66*c* ; — Sutherland, late Duke of : attempt to cultivate waste land recalled : Rt. Rev. Watkin H. Williams, Bp. of Bangor (l.), Nov. 10, 4*f* ; Lord Lansdowne (s.), Dec. 4, 13*d*
Feus and leases — Bill (Mr. Millar's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Gilmour, Mr. W. E : offer of land to government : correspondence

SCOTLAND—Land (continued) :—
between Messrs. Speedy and Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 22, 8*b*; —highlands : depopulation : Mr. R. Ramsden (l.), Dec. 13, 13*f*; — Lewis, island of : offer of Maj. D. Matheson to sell to government, Nov. 5, 6*a* ; —rent, deductions from : land court's decisions : see under PARLIAMENT
Small holdings — acquisition of land : Mr. T. McKinnon Wood to receive deputation (P.N.), April 2, 6*d*
Administration — attitude of Scottish M.P.'s (P.N.), May 9, 8*d*; —Ainsworth, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; —Beale, Sir W. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; — Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; — Dewar, Sir J. (s.P.),) June 27, 75*e* ; —Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; — Gilmour, Capt. J. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e* ; —Hope, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e* ; — Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e* ; —Macpherson, Mr. I. J. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; — Millar, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e* ; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e* ; — Noble, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 14*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f* ; —Ross, Mr. (s.), Oct. 13, 14*c* ; —Scottish Liberal Association : resolution passed by general council, Oct. 13, 14*c* ; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e* ; — Williams, Sir A. (s.P.), June 27, 75*f* ; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e*, *f* ; — Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), June 27, 75*e* (e.e.)
Bill (Mr. Morton's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Farquharson, Mr. R. (l.), July 2, 13*d* ; —land court : administration : Sir G. Younger (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Ure (s.P.), June 27, 75*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Lewis, island of : condition of crofters : Lord Camperdown (s.P.), Lord Emmott (s.P.), Lord Lovat (s.P.), Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), July 3, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Valuation—Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Law—advocate-depute : new appointments, Mar. 7, 2*e* ; powers during vacancy of Lord Advocate : Mr. Milne (s.) ; Mr. Anderson (s.), Oct. 28, 4*a* ; new appointment, Nov. 11, 3*f* ; —clerks of session : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —College of Justice : appointment, Oct. 31, 8*c* ; senators: retirement, Oct. 23, 5*c* ; 25, 3*f* ; —Court of Session : Lord President : new appointment (Lord Strathclyde), Oct. 13, 10*d* ; —faculties, court of : sitting, June 21, 4*b* ; —King's counsel appointed, May 12, 3*f* ; —Lord Advocate : new appointment (Mr. R. Munro), Oct. 31, 8*c* ; —notaries : struck off roll, June 21, 4*a* ; —sheriff courts : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; — sheriffs : new appointments, Mar. 7, 2*e* ; —solicitor-general : new appointment (Mr. T. B. Morison), Oct. 31, 8*c*
Licensing — Glasgow : plebiscite of ratepayers : result of voting, Jan. 20, 4*d* ; —Temperance Bill : see under Temperance, below ; —value of licences : inquiry suggested : Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.) ; Lord Haldane (s.P.), Mar. 7, 12*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Linen trade—particulars, June 27, 42*d* ; —special article (" Dunfermline : centre of the Scottish linen trade "), Sept. 22, 10*f*
Local Government Board — report (white paper), Oct. 31, 16*f* ; —staff : new appointments ; changes, April 2, 8*c* ; May 31, 4*f* ; —veterinary inspector : appointed, June 19, 14*d*
Marriage — law : presence of witnesses : registrar-general (l. quoted) ; law committee of Edinburgh presbytery of Church of Scotland : decision, Sept. 25, 3*e*
Medical :—
Highlands service, proposed : Bill—board, administrative : composition, Aug. 15, 10*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —financial resolutions ; Mr. J. M. Henderson (s.P.) ; Lord Tullibardine (s.P.), Mr. T. McKinnon Wood (s.P.) July 19, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Aug. 7, 11*d*
Milk — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Monuments, ancient : see under MONUMENTS, ancient
National characteristics—Crewe, Lord (lect.), Nov. 8, 12*b* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Dec. 2, 5*b*
Notes, May 28, 11*b* ; July 28, 9*c* ; 29, 11*c* ; Aug. 2, 9*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 11, 11*c* ; 12, 11*b* (e.e.) ; 15, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 7*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; 26, 7*a* ; 28, 9*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 9*a* ; Sept. 4, 9*a* ; 6, 9*a* ; 8, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; 15, 9*b* ; 22, 25*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b*
Oil — companies : condition (sp. art., " Scottish mineral oil companies : increased prosperity "), June 16, 17*d* ; —Lothians : oil-shales : memoir of geological survey : second edition published, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; — shale mines : use of safety lamps : Mr. Redmayne visits mines (E.S.), April 30, 23*a* ; special article (" The future of British fuel : the oil-shales of Scotland," E.S.), May 14, 19*b* ; —Skye : new shale oil deposits discovered, Aug. 28, 3*a* ; (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23*a* ; —supply : prospects, July 19, 7*e* ; output statistics, 21, 18*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Partridge shooting : see under PARTRIDGES—Shooting season
Police — Argyll : chief constable appointed, May 30, 10*b* ; —charges against : Gordon, Andrew (constable) : assault, Oct. 28, 4*a* ; 29, 5*b* ; Marshall, Donald (constable) : assault, Oct. 28, 4*a* ; 29, 5*b* ; — holidays : weekly rest day Bill : see under PARLIAMENT

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Population — census : report, Vol. II. issued, Aug. 6, 4*d*
Prisons — commissioner appointed, Mar. 29, 5*b*
Railways — accidents : see RAILWAY accidents ; —Arbroath and Forfar Railway Company : dividend, Mar. 24, 10*f* ; report, 25, 3*f* ; —Braemer and Fort William, proposal : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; — Caledonian Railway Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; Carstairs station : demolished (E.S.), May 7, 29*b* ; directors elected, June 11, 20*f* ; dividends, Feb. 5, 17*a* ; Aug. 6, 17*a* ; law case (damages for death of passenger), Oct. 25, 4*f* ; meeting, Feb. 19, 20*d* ; report, Feb. 10, 19*d* ; Stirling station : rebuilding : contract placed, June 11, 27*a* ; Stonehaven station : alterations announced (E.S.), April 30, 23*a* ; (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; —Cathcart District Railway Company : dividend, Aug. 25, 14*b* ; —companies : dividends on preferred stock : legal decision, July 16, 22*e* ; (art., "Scottish railway : the stockholders and the new law"), 17, 16*b* ; financial condition ("The new Scottish railway half-year"), Aug. 8, 17*c* ; —Edinburgh and Bathgate Railway Company : dividend, Feb. 5, 17*a* ; report, Aug. 9, 19*b* ; — Eskbank station : new girder bridge placed across railway lines (E.S.), May 21, 25*b* ; —financial condition : special article ("Scottish railway stocks : the rates revision and improved prospects"), April 17, 17*c* ; —Forth and Clyde Junction Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 20, 14*f* ; Aug. 21, 13*e* ; —Glasgow and South Western Company : accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; dividends, Feb. 5, 17*a* ; Aug. 6, 17*a* ; report, Feb. 10 19*d* ; meeting, 19, 20*d* ; Greenock : cattle lairages erected (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; —Great North of Scotland Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 29, 17*a* ; (sp. art., "Scottish railway half-year : the Great North of Scotland dividend"), 29, 15*d* ; report, Feb. 11, 19*e* ; dividend, July 30, 18*c* ; —Highland Railway Company : dividend, Jan. 30, 17*a* ; report, Feb. 14, 17*a* ; dividend : announcement by directors, July 31, 16*f* ; corespondence, 31, 17*e* ; —Highlands, Eastern and Western : proposed railway to connect : Lord Shaw (views) Aug. 27, 14*b* ; — Invergarry and Fort Augustus Railway Company : law case, Feb. 6, 17*b* ; railway between Fort William and Fort Augustus : reopening arrangements, July 16, 22*b* ; (E.S.), 30, 23*a* ; proposed amalgamation with North British Railway Company : see under North British Railway Company, below ; —Kilsyth and Bonnybridge Railway Company : report, Mar. 15, 20*c* ; —Lanarkshire and Ayrshire Railway Company : report, Mar. 4, 17*c* — Lothians : new schemes : Bill announced (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a* ; particulars (E.S.), April 30, 23*a* ; (E.S.), June 18, 25*a* ;

SCOTLAND—Railways (continued) :—
construction : contract placed, Sept. 23, 17*b*
North British Railway Company —dividend, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; finance : capital : increase proposed ; bearer certificates : creation proposed : application for powers, Jan. 11, 15*d* ; dividends : test case announced, May 22, 18*e* ; action, July 16, 22*e* ; (art., "Scottish railways : the stockholders and the new law"), 17, 16*b* ; dividend, Aug. 8, 19*e* ; —accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —Dunfermline and Rosyth line : Dunfermline Upper Station to be reconstructed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b* ; —extensions : new lines to connect Lothian coalfields with port of Leith (E.S.), July 30, 23*a* ; contract awarded (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c* ; —goods yards : gaslighting adopted at South Leith and Portobello (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a* ; —Hawick : station improvements announced (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; —Invergarry and Fort Augustus Railway Company : negotiations for purchase : progress, May 26, 20*c* ; Parliamentary powers to be applied for, Nov. 20, 16*b* ; amalgamation proposed (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b* ; —Inverkeithing : new goods station to be built (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b* ; —Leuchars station : rebuilding (E.S.), July 30, 23*a* ; — meeting, Feb. 21, 14*e* ; —North Queensferry line : track to be doubled (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b* ; — report, Feb. 12, 17*a* ; —rolling stock : locomotives, new superheated : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c* ; trains, new : particulars (E.S.), April 30, 23*a* ; — St. Andrew's junction : transfer to Cupar suggested, Aug. 8, 6*c* ; proposed change, Oct. 31, 6*b* ; Leuchars to be retained as junction for, Nov. 11, 6*e* ; —Selkirk station : improvements announced (E.S.), April 30, 23*a* ; — special article ("Scottish railway traffic : effect of the new agreement"), Nov. 8, 17*f*
Port Glasgow : station : reconstruction : contract awarded (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a* ; —rates : coal : conference at Glasgow held, Mar. 7, 19*e* ; advance : reported arrangement, April 19, 17*e* ; contradiction, 21, 16*c* ; minerals : proposed alterations outlined, May 10, 16*e* ; passengers : increases projected ; details, April 16, 18*e* ; 28, 16*c* ; (sp. art., "Scottish railway stocks : the rates revision and improved prospects"), 17, 17*c* ; our Glasgow correspondent's comments, May 7, 18*d* ; —rolling stock : orders placed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*c* ; Feb. 26, 22*b* ; shortage : Caledonian Railway Company : complaints at Grangemouth (E.S.), April 9, 23*b* ; —stocks and shares : see under STOCKS and shares ; —traffic : dislocated by snow-storm, Jan. 13, 8*a* ; agreement arranged, Nov. 6, 18*d* ; —train-wrecking, attempted : see under Crime, above ;

SCOTLAND—Railways (continued):—
—West Highland Railway: Ben Nevis: to summit: proposed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*a*
Railways, light—Aberdeenshire: proposed new railways: representatives of development commissioners interviewed by deputations from local bodies (E.S.), July 30, 23*a*; —Bankfoot Light Railway Company: application by Caledonian Railway Company for power to purchase, Jan. 14, 16*c*; —Buchan district: proposed railway through (E.S.), July 30, 23*a*; —Lauder Light Railway Company: dividend, Nov. 5, 18*c*: meeting, May 1, 16*b*; North British Railway Company: acquisition suggested: Mr. H. G. Younger (s.), May 1, 16*b*
Religion — education: George V., King: grant for instruction in Highlands and islands of Scotland, May 21, 6*d*
Roads—Ayrshire: improvements: details (E.S.), May 21, 25*b*; —construction: Institution of Municipal and County Engineers: experiments announced (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c*; Haddington county council: sub-committee's report (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*c*; Mr. J. W. Smith and Mr. D. Ronald (report, E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*a*; —Dumbartonshire: improvements: details (E.S.), May 21, 25*b*; —maintenance: Sir A. Hepburn (s.), June 28, 4*d*; —Wigtownshire: reconstruction scheme: Mr. W. K. Gibson (report, E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*a*
Shipbuilding trade: see under SHIPBUILDING
Shooting: see under SHOOTING
Spinning — special article ("Spinning and weaving in Scotland: the danger of spurious homespuns," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*d*
Steel: see under STEEL
Telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS
Temperance Bill — Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 21, 12*c*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H.: receives deputation (P.N.), Feb. 6, 8*c*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 11*a*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a*, *b*; 22, 11*a*; Feb. 18, 10*b*, *c*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, 11*a*; July 10, 12*e*; —Barrie, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), June 21, 12*b*; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a*, *b*; 22, 11*a*; Feb. 18, 10*b*, *c*; July 18, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; —Campbell, Capt. D. F. (s.P.), June 21, 12*c*; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; Feb. 18, 10*c*; July 18, 12*a*; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), Mar. 11, 5*e*; 22, 4*b*; (s.P.), July 10, 12*f*; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 11*b*; June 21, 12*a*; July 10, 12*e*, *f*; —compromise: negotiations (P.N.), July 23, 10*e*; fail (P.N.), 24, 10*d*; resumed (P.N.), 26, 8*a*; arranged (P.N.), 29, 5*a*; — Courtney of Penwith, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; Feb. 18, 10*b*; July 18, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; —Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f*; June 21, 12*c*; July 10, 12*f*; —Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 18, 10*c*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., Archbp. of Canterbury (s.P.), July 30, 12*a*; —
SCOTLAND — Temperance Bill (continued):—
Dewar, Sir J. (s.P.), July 10, 12*e*; —Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (Bp. of Wakefield, s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*b*; — Fergusson, Col. J. A. (l.), Feb. 8, 10*e*; 13, 12*e*; —Grand Lodge of Good Templars: report of Brother Colbert: discussed at meeting, Mar. 26, 10*b*; —Gretton, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f*; July 10, 12*f*; —Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.P.), July 18, 12*a*; —Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f*, 11*a*; (l.), 13, 12*e*; 18, 8*b*; Mar. 12, 10*d*; —Hope, Maj. J. A. (s.P.), July 10, 12*f*; —Hunter, Sir C. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f*; —insurance scheme: particulars, May 10, 16*a*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f*; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*b*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a*, *b*; 22, 11*a*; Feb. 18, 10*b*, *c*; July 18, 12*a*; Aug. 1, 13*a*; — Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Feb. 8, 9*f*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 11*a*; —Lytton, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; July 18, 12*a*; — McCallum, Sir J. M. (s.P.), July 10, 12*f*; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), June 21, 12*b*; July 10, 12*f*; — Menzies, Sir W. (s.P.), June 21, 12*b*; —Millar, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*; —Morton, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f*; —Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f*; June 21, 12*c*; July 10, 12*f*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. M. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*; July 10, 12*e*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament Act: application: effect discussed (P.N.), Jan. 16, 8*b*; ministerial attitude (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b*; Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.P.), Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), Lord Camperdown (s.P.), Lord Crewe (s.P.), Lord Lansdowne (s.P.), 8, 10*a*, *b*; working: see under HOUSE of Lords— Veto, restriction of — Parliament Act; — Pirie, Mr. D. V. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*b*; —Price, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f*; —Pringle, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 11*a*; Aug. 14, 10*f*; — Proportional Representation Society: statement (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; — Roberts, Mr. C. (s.P.), Aug. 14, 10*f*; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*b*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a*; 22, 11*a*; Feb. 18, 10*c*; July 18, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*; — Scott-Dickson, Mr. C. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*; June 21, 12*d*; Aug. 14, 10*f*; — Scottish Liberal M.P.'s: memorial to government (P.N.), Jan. 30, 6*b*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 18, 10*c*; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 15, 11*a*; —Sherwell, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f*; June 21, 12*c*, *d*; —Strathclyde, Lord (s.P.), June 21, 12*b*; —Thomson, Mr. A (l.), Feb. 10, 5*f*; 15, 12*e*; —Tullibardine, Lord (s.P.), July 10, 12*e*, *f*; —United Kingdom Alliance (l., P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f*; —Wason, Mr. E. R. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, 11*a*; June 21, 12*c*; — White, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), June 21, 12*c*; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f*; (l.), Mar. 13, 8*a*; (s.P.), July 10, 12*e*, *f*; —Whyte, Mr. A. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f*, 11*a*; — July 10, 12*e*; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*f*; July 10, 12*f*; —

SCOTLAND — Temperance Bill (continued):—
Wood, Mr. T. McK. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f*, 11*a*, *b*; receives letter from Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), 8, 10*e*; 12, 10*b*; (s.), 13, 12*e*; 21, 8*a*; (s.P.), June 21, 12*a*, *d*; July 10, 12*e*, *f*; Aug. 14, 10*f*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Feb. 7, 10*e*, 11*b*; June 21, 12*c*, *d*; July 10, 12*e*, *f*
Textile trade—special articles ("North of the Tweed: noted textile centres of Scotland," T.N.), June 27, 48*e*
Trustee, public—Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Tube trade: see under TUBE trade
Tweed industry: see under TWEED
Venereal disease: see VENEREAL disease
Water supply — catchment areas: Mr. W. C. Reid (p., E.S.), April 2, 24*b*; —drought: effect (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*a*: 21, 4*b*
Weather — gales: see under GALES
Weaving — special article ("Spinning and weaving in Scotland: the danger of spurious homespuns," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*d*
Whisky: see under WHISKY
Women's suffrage: see WOMEN'S suffrage
Zoological Society of Scotland: see that title
SCOTLAND, Mr. W. W. — appointed to act in advisory capacity at Hollesley Bay Colony, June 21, 6*f*
on Hollesley Bay Colony (report), Dec. 9, 12*e*
SCOTLAND Yard: see CRIMINAL Investigation Department
SCOTS Guards, 1st batt. — returns from Egypt, Jan. 2, 15*e*
SCOTS Guards, 2nd Batt.: leaving London for Pirbright, June 6, 15*b*
Scotsman — publication of news respecting Admiralty oil tanks at Invergordon: see under PARLIAMENT
SCOTT, Lady — biographical, Feb. 11, 10*c*; on board *Aorangi*, 11, 8*a*; rank and style as wife of K.C.B. granted, 25, 6*c*; messages received by Mrs. H. Scott and Dr. Bruce, 26, 6*d*; at Wellington, 28, 10*c*; at Sydney, Mar. 6, 5*d*; message to Australian press, 11, 7*f*; at Melbourne, 10, 7*c*; leaves for England, 12, 7*c*; leaves Port Said, April 8, 10*a*; return to England: correspondence (l.), 11, 9*d*; arrives in London, 12, 7*e*; arrives at Newport, June 14, 6*a*; at Cardiff, 16, 10*c*; to execute bronze portrait medallion of Capt. Oates, July 8, 6*a*; to execute bust of late Capt. Scott to be placed in new municipal buildings at Devonport, 10, 11*a*; received by Queen Alexandra, 14, 11*a*; receives Antarctic medal awarded to Capt. Scott, 28, 9*a*; unveils memorial in Cranbrook parish church to Capt. Boyd Alexander and Capt. Claud Alexander, Nov. 22, 11*c*; entertained at luncheon by Mrs. Asquith, Dec. 3, 11*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — bust by: added to International Society's exhibition, April 23, 10*d*
Pension, government — announced, April 30, 6*e*
Royal Geographical Society — casket to contain medals awarded to Capt. Scott in 1904 to be presented, May 22, 10*e*; receives, 27, 5*a*
SCOTT, Lady (continued):—
on Scott, Capt.: journals (tel.), Mar. 5. 7*b*; journals to be published, April 21, 5*f*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. — on venereal disease in army (evid.), Nov. 24, 5*a*
SCOTT, Mr. A. — roof glazing system: described (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum:—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act: maternity benefit, Mar. 14, 13*d*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 30, 11*c*; Aug. 7, 11*c*; — Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*f*; 22, 13*d*; —shipping: lights: non-observance of regulations by small craft in Clyde, July 17, 10*d*; — women's suffrage agitation: hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 12*b*
on home rule (all round): circular (with others, l.), Nov. 5, 10*b*; — women's suffrage: suggested referendum (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d*
SCOTT, Prof. A. W. — on St. David's College, Lampeter: reply to Lord Haldane (l.), July 25, 13*e*
SCOTT, Mrs. Alan — acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 4, 9*a*
SCOTT, Mr. Alexander (U.S.A.)—sentenced for ridiculing government, June 7, 7*d*
SCOTT, Dr. Alfred — at Southern Cross, on Harrow and Windlesham House, Sept. 29, 3*c*
SCOTT, Col. Sir Buchanan — at Muerren, Dec. 30, 5*f*
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Cater — at Winchester House, on United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses: proposed acquisition of control of Cuban Central Railways, Dec. 10, 20*b*
SCOTT, Mr. C. J. Fairfax — on aeronautics: need for technical training (l.), Feb. 5, 5*e*
SCOTT, Capt. Charles A. R. — elected director of United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses (Ltd.), April 25, 19*f*
SCOTT, Mr. Charles H. — death, Jan. 4, 9*c*; will, Mar. 7, 11*c*
SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Charles P.—resigns as Bp. of North China, Sept. 22, 19*c*
SCOTT, Sir Charles Stewart — 75th birthday, Mar. 17, 43*c*
SCOTT, Mrs. Clement — law case, Jan. 17, 3*e*; 18, 3*b*; 22, 3*e*; 24, 3*a*; Feb. 4, 3*c*; 11, 3*c*; 18, 3*c*; Mar. 14, 3*e*; 15, 4*b*; April 18, 3*a*; 19, 3*d*; May 8, 3*d*; 21, 3*a*; Oct. 25, 3*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Cyril — concert, April 17, 11*d*; two poems for orchestra produced at Queen's Hall Promenade concert, Aug. 27, 9*d*
"Album of Pianoforte Pieces" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 176*a*
SCOTT, Dr. D. N. — at British Association, on Miss Ethel Sargant, Sept. 12, 11*d*
SCOTT, Mr. E. Kilburn:—
at Association of Mining Electrical Engineers, on cables for mine shafts (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*c*
on shipping — fire extinction (l., E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Edward:—
"All about the Boston. A Critical and Practical Treatise on Modern Waltz Variations" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*a*
on dancing, modern (l.), May 22, 11*e*; 27, 11*c*

SCOTT, Mr. G. Gilbert — on Chester cathedral refectory: restoration (report), Aug. 25, 4*e*
SCOTT, George — conspiracy charge, Feb. 12, 3*e*
SCOTT, Mr. H. R. — appointed member of wild birds protection committee, Nov. 26, 8*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Henry Allan—will, Mar. 17, 42*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Herbert K. — appointment to board of Gordon Hotels (Ltd.) suggested : Mr. J. L. Ridpath (with another ; circular), July 18, 22*d*; resolution negatived, 25, 18*e*; at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on Bulgarian mineral deposits (E.S.), April 23, 32*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Horace — on India : finance : working of India Office loan business, Sept. 12, 16*c*
SCOTT, Sir J. G. — " Burma under British Rule " (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 250*c*
SCOTT, Rev. J. Henry — on *New Zealand* : cruise : kindness by chaplains of Missions to Seamen to company (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 14*c*
SCOTT, Sir J. Murray :—
Art collection — sale arrangements, May 30, 5*e*; June 5, 6*a*; 6, 11*f*; 23, 12*d*; sale, 25, 4*e*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 72*e*; 30, 4*e*
Will (law case), April 29, 3*c*; June 25, 5*a*; 27, 67*a*; 28, 5*a*; July 1, 5*a*; 2, 5*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*
SCOTT, Mr. J. W. Robertson — on agriculture : exclusion from party politics (l.), Oct. 13, 5*d*
SCOTT, Mr. James — " Railway Romance and other essays " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*b*
SCOTT, Dr. James — at British Medical Association, on effect of education on crime, July 25, 5*a*
SCOTT, Sir James — at Ladybank, on home rule (Scotland), Oct. 27, 8*a*
SCOTT, Mr. James Frederick — smoke helmet invention described (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*c*
SCOTT, Sir James W.—death, Aug. 5, 9*b*; will, Dec. 15, 11*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Jervoise, and others—obstructing police charge, May 16, 10*f*
SCOTT, Sir John E. A. M.—will, Aug. 8, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. John G. C.—appointed assistant master at Daly College, Indore, Jan. 2, 7*f*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie—coalmining experiences, Dec. 4, 4*c*
Central Association for the Care of the Mentally Defective — invited to accept chairmanship, Nov. 12, 6*c*
at Beckenham, on care of feeble minded : formation of Central Voluntary Association, Nov. 10, 3*d*; —at Ganton Hall, on Unionist land policy, Sept. 20, 3*f*; —at International Law Association, on private contracts during war, Oct. 13, 7*d*; — at Liverpool, on Unionist land policy Nov. 25, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—labour : minimum wage, April 10, 10*f*; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 29, 12*d*; — opium : Indo-Chinese traffic, May 8, 13*c*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 28, 13*a*
on labour : agricultural wages : Mr. Lloyd George's speech (l.), May 12, 8*d*; —Parliament : proposed consideration of Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill and Railways (No. 2) Bill after 10.30 p.m. (l.), Jan. 23, 4*d*
SCOTT, Margaret—window-breaking charge, June 17, 5*e*
SCOTT, Miss Mary A. — will, Mar. 20, 9*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Oldrid—death, June 2, 11*d*
Southwark cathedral — appreciation of work : Rt. Rev. H. Burge (Bp. of Southwark ; s.), July 14, 4*c*
SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy—created baronet, Jan. 1, 8*a*; at Mürren, 6, 9*c*; returns to London, 15, 9*a*; retirement (art., " Admiral Sir P. Scott's retirement "), Mar. 13, 12*a*; promoted admiral, 20, 13*f*; 26, 10*e*; baronetcy gazetted, 22, 9*a*; takes The Warren, Ascot, July 22, 11*a*; visits St. Chamond works, near Lyons, Aug. 27, 10*a*
British Review, article in : see under PARLIAMENT
John Bull, letter to (1908) — Lord C. Beresford : explanation (s.P.), Mar. 20, 10*a*; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Navy — signals : article in *British Review* : see under PARLIAMENT
Press agitation against superior officer, alleged : see under PARLIAMENT
Private appointment : see under PARLIAMENT
at Whitehall Rooms, on navy : announces resignation, Mar. 13, 5*e*
SCOTT, Sir Richard (Canada) — death, April 24, 9*d*; biographical, 25, 9*c*
in Senate, on—privy council appeals, Feb. 28, 5*b*
SCOTT, Robert — conspiracy charge, April 24, 2*f*
SCOTT, Capt. Robert F. — death, Feb. 11, 8*a*; 17, 6*c*; memoir (sp. art., " The polar disaster : Capt. Scott's career ; naval officer and explorer "), 11, 10*c*; explorers' appreciation, 11, 10*c*; opinion at New York, 11, 10*d*; Mr. D. W. Freshfield (add.), voyage of the *Discovery* recalled, 11, 10*e*; appreciation by old explorer and friend, 12, 8*d*; Mr. H. G. Ponting (art. quoted); Rev. Dr. R. Bruce (int.), 12, 8*d*; will, May 17, 8*b*
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
Antwerp — street to be named in honour, Sept. 29, 5*b*
Bible and Prayer-book — Bp. of London (s.), Nov. 28, 4*a*
Charcot, Dr. (lect.), Mar. 11, 7*c* (e.c.)
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Feb. 25, 6*c*
Memorials — Cheltenham : decision of committee, May 9, 9*c*; —Devonport trust to be placed in new muncipal buildings, July 10, 11*a*; —national, proposed : site : Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), Aug. 6, 10*e*; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), 6, 10*d*, *e*; Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), 7, 5*c*; 12, 11*e*; Capt. A. C. Murray (l.), 9, 5*c*; correspondence, 7, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*; 12, 11*e*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 3*e*; contributions, 12, 11*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Ormonde, Lord (s.), May 9, 8*f*
Royal Geographical Society — casket to contain medals to be presented to Lady Scott, Mar. 18, 11*e*; presented, May 27, 5*a*
on Wilson, Dr. E. A. (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 11*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Robert Forsyth—portrait presented to St. John's College, Cambridge University, Nov. 24, 13*e*; Sir L. Dibdin (s.), Nov. 24, 13*e*

SCOTT, Mr. Russell—health; returns to England, Mar. 17, 43*c*
SCOTT, Mr. S. Gilbert—at international medical congress on X-rays in diagnosis, Aug. 13, 3*e*
SCOTT, Sir Samuel — wins Banbury Challenge cup at chrysanthemum show, Nov. 13, 11*a*
on defence, national—invasion (l.), April 14, 8*a*
SCOTT, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—on agriculture: crop results (views), Sept. 9, 11*e*
SCOTT, Mr. W. E. (Canada) — entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute, Dec. 19, 20*e*
at De Keyser's Hotel, on resources of Canada; advice to investors, Dec. 19, 20*e*
SCOTT, Mrs. W. H. — death, Dec. 2, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. W. R.—"The Constitution and Finance of English, Scottish, and Irish Joint Stock Companies to 1720," Vols. I., II., and III. reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 384*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Walter (Canada)—biographical: prospects of succession to Liberal leadership (sp. art., "The Canadian Liberals: future leadership of the party"), Nov. 21, 7*f*
at Ottawa, on Canadian loyalty, Oct. 28, 8*d*
SCOTT, Sir Walter—land question: letter quoted: correspondence, July 25, 14*c*
SCOTT, William, and Arthur W. Woodbridge—publishing lottery prosecution, June 19, 4*d*
SCOTT, Mr. William E. — death, Mar. 14, 11*c*
SCOTT (Walter) (Ltd.)—Leeds works: explosion: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
SCOTT, Son, and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*
SCOTT (Walter) and Middleton (Ltd.)—Baker-street and Waterloo Railway: extension: awarded contract, Jan. 6, 17*c*; —London and North-Western Railway: electrification: awarded contract, Jan. 6, 17*c*
SCOTT antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
SCOTT-DICKSON, Mr. Charles — elected president of Scottish Unionist Association, Jan. 25, 10*e*
at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, June 13, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*f*; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 11*c*; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*; June 21, 12*d*; Aug. 14, 10*f*
SCOTTER, Mr. Robert—death, Feb. 1, 12*c*
SCOTTI, Signor—to appear at Royal Opera Covent Garden, Feb. 13, 9*f*
SCOTTISH Aeronautical Society — negotiations for aerodrome site (E.S.), June 11, 27*a*
SCOTTISH Amateur Athletic Association—Olympic games (Berlin); scheme of preparation: see under OLYMPIC games—Great Britain
SCOTTISH American Investment Company (Ltd.)—capital: issue: meeting convened, Aug. 25, 14*b*; increase: resolution approving passed, Sept. 4, 14*b*; — dividends, Jan. 30, 17*a*; July 10, 22*e*; 11, 18*f*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 80*d*; Dec. 12, 18*e*
SCOTTISH American Trust Company Ltd.)—report, Feb. 5, 17*a*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 10, 15*c*; Mar. 10, 16*e*
SCOTTISH and Canadian General Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*a*
SCOTTISH and Dominions Trust (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, May 26, 17*b*
SCOTTISH Assets Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 27, 16*d*
SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 6, 21*b*; Oct. 21, 18*d*; report, Nov. 6, 20*c*; 12, 18*f*; meeting, 15, 30*d*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 18, 18*b*; meetings, May 3, 19*d*; Nov. 1, 20*a*; reports, April 25, 17*a*; Oct. 23, 16*d*
SCOTTISH Canadian Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 20*f*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 4, 14*c*; report, April 7, 16*d*
SCOTTISH Clans Association of London—ball, Hogmanay: arrangements, Dec. 27, 9*a*; —concert: arrangements, Dec. 22, 11*b*
SCOTTISH Engineering Company—unit water heater: described (E.S.), April 16, 24*c*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society (Ltd.) — bonus prospects, May 8, 18*d*; report; quinquennial valuation result: bonus declared, June 16, 19*a*
SCOTTISH Field Trial Association—field trials: see under DOGS
SCOTTISH Gympie Gold Mines (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 5, 16*e*; Dec. 4, 20*a*; report, Oct. 21, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Home Industries—sale: not to take place in 1913, June 26, 11*b*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 10, 15*f*; 22, 33*c*; report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust (Ltd) —dividend, April 2, 17*c*; Nov. 11, 20*c*; report, 17, 20*a*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 17*a*; dividend passed, Oct. 8, 19*f*
SCOTTISH Kennel Club—show: see under DOGS—Shows
SCOTTISH Lands and Buildings Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May. 14, 20*b*; Oct. 10, 17*b*
SCOTTISH League for the Taxation of Land Values—Liberal land policy: dissatisfaction, Dec. 20, 5*b*
SCOTTISH Liberal Association—general council: meeting, Oct. 13, 5*d*, 10*b*, 14*c*; 11, 10*d*
SCOTTISH Licences Mutual Insurance Association (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 7, 19*b*; —Scottish Temperance Bill: insurance policy announced, May 10, 16*a*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —new offices: address, June 19, 25*b*; reports, Jan. 27, 15*d*; Feb. 14, 17*a*
SCOTTISH-MAIKOP Oil Wells (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 31, 74*f*
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company (Ltd.)——crops: yield statistics, Oct. 31, 16*e*; dividends, Jan. 27, 15*d*; Feb. 4, 16*f*; Oct. 1, 18*a*; —report, May 7, 22*a*; — share issue, June 27, 22*e*
SCOTTISH Mashonaland Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 14, 16*e*
SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 17*c*

SCOTTISH Mineral Oil Company (Ltd.)—price of motor spirit advanced, Feb. 20, 15*e*
SCOTTISH Miners' Federation—conference (Edinburgh): held, Aug. 20, 8*c*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 4*b*; —meeting, Mar. 26, 5*f*
SCOTTISH Modern Arts Association — purchase pictures at Royal Scottish Academy exhibition, May 14, 4*e*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 22, 16*f*
SCOTTISH Motor Traction Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Dec. 10, 21*d*
SCOTTISH National Fat Stock Club—show: see under CATTLE—Shows
SCOTTISH National Portrait Gallery—collection: additions described, Aug. 18, 8*d*
SCOTTISH Naval and Military Veterans' Institute—appeal, Dec. 29, 2*f*
SCOTTISH Naval and Military Veterans' Residence and Labour Workshops—Princess Louise (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 15*e*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 14, 17*a*; correction, 19, 16*d*; Aug. 7, 17*f*; —report, Feb. 26, 17*d*; —share issue: announced, Aug. 11, 17*e*
SCOTTISH Office—estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —House of Lords: representation in: see under HOUSE of Lords
SCOTTISH Ontario and Manitoba Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 22, 3*a*
"SCOTTISH proprietor, A"—on Scottish deer forests (l.), Nov. 7, 4*f*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 28, 19*e*; —reports, Jan. 16, 17*a*; Mar. 24, 10*f*
SCOTTISH Queensland Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Repertory Theatre — spring season: programme, Dec. 27, 8*b*
SCOTTISH Reversionary Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 28, 16*e*; dividend, July 31, 16*f*
SCOTTISH Rifles, 2nd Batt.—South African war: memorial tablet in Glasgow cathedral: unveiling arrangements, Oct. 8, 9*a*
SCOTTISH School Boards Association — meeting, annual: held (sp. art., "Scottish affairs: the school boards association," Ed.S.), July 1, 10*8a*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 6, 18*e*; Oct. 23, 16*d*
SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 21, 15*c*
SCOTTISH Trust and Loan of Ceylon (Ltd.) —dividend, April 12, 23*e*; Oct. 29, 20*b*; —report, Nov. 7, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Tube Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 13, 17*a*; report, Mar. 25, 3*f*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company (Ltd.)—City of Glasgow Life Assurance Company (Ltd.): transfer to: provisional agreement arranged, Mar. 7, 18*e*; terms, 8, 16*f*; Mr. T. M. Murray (s.), May 8, 18*c*; sanctioned, Nov. 7, 16*e*; —dividend, April 10, 15*b*; —meeting, May 8, 18*c*; —report, April 21, 17*b*
SCOTTISH Unionist Association — conference: held, Jan. 25, 10*e*; date; arrangements, Nov. 24, 8*a*; held, Dec. 4, 13*a*; —president elected, Jan. 25, 10*e*
SCOTTISH Waggon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 11, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 13, 16*f*; 27, 14*f*; Aug. 2, 17*d*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society — actuary and manager: appointment announced, July 8, 18*c*; appointed; *The Times* comments, 9, 16*c*; —meeting, Mar. 5, 16*d*; 10, 17*b*; —reports, Jan. 8, 16*d*; Mar. 1, 16*f*
SCOTT-JAMES, Mr. R. A.:—
"Influence of the Press, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c*
"Personality in Literature" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Canon Charles E.—at Buxton Hippodrome, on cinematograph picture "From Manger to Cross," Mar. 7, 6*e*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Maj.-Gen. G. K.—visits headquarters of Royal Flying Corps, Jan. 24, 13*e*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. P. D.—"Paganism and Christianity in Egypt" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 224*b*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Col. W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Kinross, April 2, 9*a*
SCOTT'S Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—engine, marine oil: pamphlet (E.S.), May 7, 27*d*; —navy: orders for machinery for cruiser placed, Aug. 27, 10*a*; —shipbuilding yards: extension proposed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*a*
"SCOTUS"—on home rule (Scotland), June 4, 9*e*; correction (P.N.), 5, 10*a*
SCOUTS, boy — Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), Mar. 28, 6*d*; April 17, 7*f*; 22, 14*a* (e.e.); May 8, 6*c*; July 9, 11*f*; executes drawing "Boy Scouts in Camp," Oct. 23, 11*a*; —Beresford, Lord C. (s.), April 17, 7*f*; July 5, 6*b*; —Berkshire (Sonning) troop, 2nd: to celebrate Trafalgar day, Oct. 21, 12*d*; —Birmingham: rally: arrangements, Jan. 18, 9*f*; scouts inspected: by Lord C. Beresford, July 5, 6*b*; by Prince Arthur of Connaught, 7, 7*f*; message from King read, 9, 11*f*; Spanish contingent attending: entertained at tea by Señor A. Merry del Val at embassy in London, July 11, 9*f*; —Boy Scouts' Association: council: meetings, Feb. 3, 10*d*; May 8, 6*c*; report, Feb. 6, 12*b*; —Canada: Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 8, 6*c*; Grey, Lord (s.), 8, 6*c*; —Connaught, Duke of (s.), May 8, 6*c*; —cookery competitions (gas exhibition): held, Oct. 6, 13*e*; —*Daily Scout*: to be published during imperial scout exhibition, June 32*b* (e.e.); —dispatch carrying: Wellington (Somerset) to London: Bugler Pottle and Staff-Sgt. Trickery carry dispatch to Lord Mayor; details, April 8, 4*f*; —drowning accident: see under ACCIDENTS—Drowning; —East Grinstead: drill hall opened, Mar. 25, 9*b*
Education — suggested recognition by Board of Education: Mr. F. Garrett (l.), Feb. 18, 10*f*; — evening classes (art., "Boy scouts and education classes," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 43*c*; association: Mr. J. A. Pease: receives deputation, May 3, 5*b*; Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), 8, 6*c*; — scholarships: examination arrangements, Mar. 10, 13*c*
Exhibitions — Birmingham: arrangements, Jan. 18, 9*f*; prizes to be awarded: particulars, Mar. 10, 13*c*; arrangements, June 3, 12*b* (e.e.); 26, 11*a*; Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), 28, 14*c*; held, July 3, 6*d*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 7*f*; 9, 11*f*;

SCOUTS, boy—Exhibitions (continued) :— Prince Alexander of Teck (s.), 3, 8*d*; inspected by Prince Arthur of Connaught, 7, 7*f*; —Farnham: held, May 3, 5*b*; —Kingston-on-Thames: held, April 14, 12*f*
Funds: concert in aid: date, June 17, 11*b*; —Germany: Hamburg: homicide charge, Nov. 14, 7*c*; —Griffiths, Prof. E. H. (add.), Sept. 12, 12*a*; —Hastings: scouts: attend funeral of Portuguese sailors; invited to visit Portugal, Mar. 31, 10*b*; members leave Southampton, May 24, 40*d* (e.e.); —hoax on officials: particulars, Nov. 27, 5*b*; — Imperial services exhibition: to attend performance, Sept. 13, 11*e*; attend, 15, 10*e*; —Ixworth: new association formed, Jan. 13, 11*c*; —Kimmage, camp at: boys attacked, July 26, 6*e* (e.e.); — Lincoln's Inn-fields: boy scouts inspected at, Mar. 17, 36*e*; —London, North: rally held at Alexandra Palace, Sept. 22, 25*b*; —London Diocesan Boy Scouts Corps: Church parade: arrangements, April 15, 15*d*; —Netherlands: Netherlands Pathfinders' Association: members entertained at Guildhall, Mar. 28, 6*d*; —Paton, Mr. J. L. (s.), May 8, 4*e*; —Regent's Park: inspection held, Oct. 6, 13*e*; —Rumania: movement begun, Nov. 29, 7*e*; —Saltwood branch: concert in aid: given, July 3, 11*a*; —scouting: educational value; Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), Sept. 23, 25*b*; —scoutmasters: bank clerks services: meeting (Central Hall): arrangements, April 3, 8*e*; held, 17, 7*f*; —Sheffield: Roman Catholic troop inaugurated, Nov. 21, 11*a*; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester; s.), May 3, 5*b*; — training: non-military character: Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (l.), May 8, 6*a*; Duke of Connaught (s.), 8, 6*c*; Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell (s.), Mar. 28, 6*d*; —Westminster: flags dedicated, Nov. 17, 4*e*; —Westminster Association: St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, troop: rifle club started; boys entertained, Feb. 11, 13*d*; —women: work: appeal: Sir R. Baden-Powell (l. quoted), Aug. 9, 6*e*

SCOUTS, sea—Beresford, Lord C.: to present prize, July 5, 6*b*; —*Mirror* —sunk: see under ACCIDENTS—Boating; —Portsmouth troop: yacht *Vendetta* presented for use, Dec. 5, 5*a* (e.e.)

SCRASE, John T.—converting trust money charge, Dec. 26, 2*e*

SCRIABIN, M.:—
"Divine Poem, The"—performed at Queen's Hall, Oct. 20, 12*d*
"Prometheus, the Poem of Fire"—performance at Queen's Hall: Mr. W. G. McNaught (l.), Jan. 24, 9*c*; Sir E. Speyer (l.), 25, 11*d*; performed, Feb. 3, 8*e*
Special article ("Music: Scriabin's pianoforte music"), Mar. 8, 9*c*

SCRIVENER, Mr. Charles R.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*

SCRIVENERS' Company—charitable contributions, Dec. 18, 4*f*; —master and wardens: elected, Aug. 11, 5*a*

"SCRUTATOR" — on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: government contract: ministers' purchases of shares in American Marconi Company (l.), Mar. 24, 6*e*

"SCRUTATOR"—on Home Rule Bill: Carlyle's views on proposed repeal of Act of Union quoted (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*

SCRUTTON, Sir Thomas E. (Mr. Justice)—health, 29, 3*f*
"Commercial Laws of the World, The" (ed.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*b*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on late Mr. W. G. Andrews, April 19, 4*b*

SCRUTTONS (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 16, 3*a*

SCULLING: see ROWING

SCULLY, Mrs.—gives dance, Mar. 8, 9*b*

SCULLY, Michael — obstructing police charge, July 30, 10*e*

SCULLY, Mr. William Charles:—
"Further Reminiscences of a South African Pioneer" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 439*a*

SCULPTURE—"Burghers of Calais," copy of: site: Mr. W. Benn (s.P.); Lord A. Thynne (s.P.); June 14, 12*c*; Victoria Tower Garden selected, Aug. 22, 4*c*; Nov. 26, 6*d*; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), 17, 6*d*; site and plinth: differences between Lord Beauchamp and National Art-Collections Fund, Dec. 8, 15*d*; committee of National Art-Collections Fund not to press views, 10, 13*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Chinese: two marble statues presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, Feb. 19, 5*d*; — exhibitions: see ART—Exhibitions; —Græco-Buddhist: Murray-Aynsley collection bequeathed to Oxford University, June 7, 11*c*; particulars, 9, 5*b*; —"Pensée, La": damaged (law case), Feb. 25, 3*d*; 26, 3*e*; — sales: see ART —Sales, above; — United States: California (sp. art., "Art in California: painting and sculpture," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*b*

SCURFIELD, Miss Alice J. S. D.—will, Oct. 28, 11*e*

SCURR, Mr. John—arrested, May 20, 8*a*; charged, 21, 10*b*; incitement to crime charge, 23, 10*e*
Derbyshire (Chesterfield)—invited to be Labour and Socialist candidate, Aug. 14, 6*f*
at Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, on result of poll, Aug. 22, 5*f*

SEA—waves: destructive force: note (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*b*

SEABOARD Air Line: see under UNITED States—Railways

SEABRIGHT—damage by gale, Dec. 27, 5*e*; 29, 5*d*

SEABROOK, Mr. William—death, Mar. 31, 8*b*

SEABROOKE, Mr. Charles—funeral, Nov. 17, 11*b*

"SEAFARER"—on shipping: rocket apparatus (l.), Mar. 10, 20*d*

SEAFIELD, Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Banffshire, June 21, 11*a*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Elgin, Nov. 1, 11*a*

SEAFORD—Convalescent Hospital: governors: meeting, Mar. 7, 14*a*; contribution, May 8, 2*f*; Wernher ward: to be inaugurated, Nov. 3, 4*e*

SEAFORTH Highlanders—dinner, June 2, 10*f*

SEAGER Evans and Co. (Ltd. and reduced) —reduction of capital: order confirming made, Nov. 12, 3*d*

SEAGRAM, Mr. W. H.—at Bible League, on origin of life, June 14, 4*e*
SEAHAM Harbour — allotment gardens: opened, May 9, 9*a*; —recreation ground, children's: opened, May 9, 9*a*
SEAHAM Harbour Conservative Working Men's Club — Association of Conservative Clubs: challenge banner awarded, May 20, 2*f*
SEA Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 11, 17*d*; June 11, 22*c*; — report, Jan. 15, 18*e*
SEAL, great—to be placed in commission during absence of Lord Haldane abroad, July 8, 10*f*; commission appointed, Aug. 9, 8*c*
Special article ("The great seal in commission: Lord Haldane's visit to Canada: a point of historical interest"), Aug. 23, 4*d*
SEALBY, Mr. John I.—death, Feb. 8, 11*b*; will, April 10, 9*c*
SEALING — pelagic: agreement, international: Canada: Bill introduced, May 31, 7*a*; —Pribiloff islands: close season: law passed by United States congress: representations by Great Britain and Japan; Mr. Taft: message to congress urging repeal, Jan. 29, 5*c*; committee of House of Representatives: report, 30, 5*f*; laws: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*e*; —protection of grey seals: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
SEALS—fish, destruction of: see under FISH and fishing; —sales: of Sir J. Dimsdale's collection, June 7, 6*c*
SEALS, elephant — particulars, Jan. 27, 11*c*
SEALSHIP Oyster Company — default in interest on bonds, Oct. 30, 16*b*
SEALY, Miss Helen, and M. Safonoff — concert, June 16, 12*e*
SEAMAN, Mr. Owen — verses dedicated to Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, Sept. 30, 8*e*
at Royal Institution, on literature: parody, May 31, 6*b*
SEAMANSHIP — training: see MERCANTILE marine—Training
SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society — New Year festival held, Jan. 2, 5*c*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society (Greenwich) —Prince of Wales becomes patron, Aug. 16, 9*a*; —contributions, June 10, 5*d*; —governors: annual court: date, Feb. 11, 10*f*; Mar. 8, 9*a*; held, 18, 7*f*; —Stidolph, Mrs. S.: gift, Oct. 29, 15*c*
"SEARCHLIGHT" — "The Battle of the North Sea in 1914" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*
SEARLE, Rev. W. G.—death, April 17, 11*c*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 18, 11*d* (e.e.); funeral, 21, 9*c*
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Company) (Ltd.)—dividend, July 24, 20*a*; —report, Jan. 16, 17*a*
SEA scouts: see SCOUTS, sea
SEASIDE Camps for London Working Boys — appeal: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London) (l.), April 30, 12*f*; —contributions, Mar. 25, 9*e*; May 3, 6*f*; July 11, 12*b*; 23, 5*d*; Aug. 13, 8*c*; —report, April 21, 3*d*
SEASON, London — article ("The London season"), Mar. 25, 9*a*; —dances: arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*; Feb. 1, 11*b*; 3, 9*b*; 7, 9*c*; 8, 11*a*; 10, 11*b*; 17, 9*b*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 9*b*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*, *b*; 25, 9*b*; Mar. 3, 11*a*, *e*; 10, 11*c*; 14, 11*a*; 17, 43*d*; 21, 7*a*; 24, 9*b*; 31, 9*b*; April 7, 9*c*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*a*; 11, 9*a*; 15, 11*a*; 21, 9*b*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 13*b*; 28, 9*a*, *b*; May 5, 10*a*; 6, 11*a*; 9, 9*a*; 12, 9*b*; 15, 9*a*; 20, 9*b*; 23, 11*a*; 26, 9*a*, *b*; June 2, 11*c*; 9, 11*a*, *b*; 12, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; 23, 11*c*; 25, 11*d*; *The Times* announcement, 30, 11*c*; —dinners announced, May 1, 9*b*; 24, 13*b*; — "London's Social Calendar" noticed, June 12, 7*f* (e.e.); —special article ("The height of the season"), June 2, 11*c*
SEATON, Lord—leaves for continent, April 17, 11*a*
SEATON, Ada—inquest, Aug. 2, 11*a*
SEATON, Ethel — breaking glass charge, Nov. 18, 4*d*
SEATON, Ven. James B. — biographical; appointed principal of Cuddesdon Theological College, Oct. 9, 10*b*
SEATON, Mr. R. C.:—
"Apollonius Rhodius: the 'Argonautica'" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 366*a*; Mr. R. C. Seaton (l., L.S.), 18, 390*b*
on Latin — pronunciation (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46*b*
SEATTLE — population: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*f*; —port: improvements: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d*; — special article ("The rapid rise of Seattle," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*f*; — Women's Commercial Club: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33*f*
SEATTLE, Indian Chief (illus., Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*
SEATTLE, Princess (illus., Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*f*
SEAWEED — paraffin oil: distillation: Prof. V. B. Lewes (p., E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*c*
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Maj. Cecil — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Essex, Nov. 29, 11*a*
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Mr. R. M. — on housing: reform: Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Holloway Empire (l.), Dec. 9, 12*d*
SÉBALD, M. Alexander — concert, Jan. 17, 40*f*
SEBASTIAN Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 16, 15*d*
SEBASTOPOLIS, R. C. Bp. of: see VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. J. S.
SECHIARI, Mr. Theodore E. — law case, Mar. 8, 4*d*
SECKENDORFF, Baron von (Germany) — appointed minister to China, July 24, 7*c*
SECONDARY Schools Association — meeting, June 18, 4*b*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividends, April 17, 18*f*; Oct. 16, 21*b*; report, 20, 20*f*; 28, 18*f*
SECOND Industrial Trust (Ltd.)—dividend, July 4, 19*a*; Dec. 19, 18*f*; report, July 5, 20*e*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 26, 16*f*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividends, Feb. 26. 17*d*; Oct. 9, 17*b*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 10, 15*b*; report, 23, 20*d*
SECRETARIES—Chartered Institute of Secretaries: see that title; —Heaton, Sir J. H. (s.), April 17, 10*d*

"SECRETARY" — on hospitals: maintenance of provincial (l.), Aug. 5, 4*e*
SECRET Commissions and Bribery Prevention League—meeting, Feb. 26, 20*f*; —president and vice-presidents re-elected, Mar. 8, 20*c*
on commission offered to English gardeners by Dutch bulb growers (l. quoted), July 18, 10*f*
SECRET Monitor, order of the—benevolent fund: festival in aid: held, Nov. 25, 11*a*
SEDBERGH School—prizes distributed, July 5, 10*b* (e.e.); —scholarships awarded, June 23, 12*b*
SEDDON, Mrs. Charlotte T.—will, Mar. 24, 9*e* (e.e.)
SEDDON, Capt. Richard—leaves for New Zealand, July 2, 11*a*
SEDDON, Richard John—special article ("New Zealand: Richard Seddon's career"), May 24, 17*d*
SEDDON, Mr. Walter—wireless telegraphy services in connexion with burning of the *Volturno*: presented with gold watch, Nov. 15, 23*c*
on loss of the *Volturno*: wireless telegraphy messages (evid.), Dec. 6, 6*d*
SEDGEFIELD, Prof. W. J.—appointed professor of English language in Manchester University, June 21, 6*d*
SEDGEFORD—Roman remains discovered: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SEDGWICK, Prof. Adam—death (sp. art., "Professor Adam Sedgwick"), Feb. 28, 8*a*; funeral, Mar. 3, 11*b*
SEDGWICK, Eric J. — murder charge: see under MURDER—Davis, Annie W.
SEDGWICK, Mr. George S.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Nov. 19, 5*a*
SEDGWICK, Henry D.—"Italy in the Thirteenth Century" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a*
SEDGWICK-ROUGH, Mr. W. A. — elected director of Messrs. H. B. Sedgwick, Frank L. H. Collins, and Co. (Ltd.), July 26, 15*d*
SEDOFF expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
SEEBOHM and Dieckstahl (Ltd.)—Sheffield works: extension opened (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*b*
SEED, Mr. H. — returned as Socialist member of Bradford city council; discharged by employers, Nov. 6, 13*b*
SEEKINGS, Frederick: see under MURDER—Beeby, Martha
SEELEY, Marcel G. (*alias* B. Berliner) — false pretences charge, Oct. 17, 2*f*
SEELEY, Mr. Richmond — death, Jan. 13, 9*e*; Mr. J. Pennell (l.), 17, 41*d*; will, Feb. 6, 9*c*
SEELY, Sir Charles—gift of land to Notts Convalescent Home at Skegness, Feb. 20, 9*f*
Shield and prizes for marching and shooting — competition result, June 4, 14*c*
SEELY, Mrs. Emily F.—death, Aug. 11, 8*c*; funeral, 13, 9*b*
SEELY, Master J.—health, Dec. 26, 3*b*; 29, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*
SEELY, Col. J. E. B.:—
Jan.—at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*a*; received by King, 25, 9*a*
Feb.—visits international aero exhibition (Olympia), 19, 8*a*; received by King, 19, 9*a*; leaves London on holiday, 22, 9*a*; witnesses gunnery experiments at Shoeburyness, 22, 12*b*;
SEELY, Col. J. E. B. (continued):—
arrives at Algeciras, 27, 9*a*; at Gibraltar, 28, 10*b*
Mar.—witnesses torpedo-boat attack, 1, 5*d*; to attend dinner of Denbighshire Society in London, 1, 9*b*; leaves Gibraltar, 3, 11*a*; at Madrid, 4, 11*a*; 5, 7*d*; arriving in London, 8, 9*a*; received by King, 11, 11*a*
April—prevented from attending dinner of Kent (Fortress) Royal Engineers, No. 5 (Gravesend) Company, 7, 10*e*; received by King, 8, 11*a*; to be guest at dinner of City of London battalions of national reserve, 8, 11*a*; gives dinner to members of Parliament to meet Mr. Asquith, 23, 11*b*
May—received by King, 9, 9*a*; visits territorial camps on Salisbury Plain, 17, 13*e*
June—gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, 4, 10*c*; to speak at Hounslow, 5, 5*c* (e.e.); 21, 14*f*; received by King, 10, 11*a*
July—to visit naval aeroplane station at Calshot, 14, 6*d*; at Calshot: inspects new military aerodrome, 15, 4*c*; received by King, 16, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon at Liverpool Reform Club, 19, 6*c*; inspects Rosyth naval base; on board *Enchantress* in Firth of Forth, 24, 8*d*; elected member of National Liberal Club, July 31, 9*a*
Aug.—presents prizes at Aldershot command rifle meeting, 4, 10*b*; visits Farnborough flying ground, 4, 10*d*; inspects officers training corps camp at Farnborough, 4, 10*d*; flight in seaplane from Calshot air station, 29, 4*d*
Sept.—cancels engagement as principal guest at Sheffield cutlers' feast, 15, 3*f*; returns to London, 15, 9*b*; flight in aeroplane, 27, 6*a*; arrives at Arran, 29, 6*e*; leaves, 30, 6*e*
Oct.—lands at Scapa, 1, 6*a*; at Cromarty: passenger aeroplane flights, 3, 5*f*; visits naval fortifications, 4, 6*b*
Nov.—received by King, 19, 11*a*
Dec.—witnesses trial of aircraft-destroying gun at Needles batteries, 5, 5*c*; received by King, 17, 11*a*; personally-controlled aeroplane flight, 20, 8*b*; Christmas arrangements, 22, 11*b*; returns to Isle of Wight, 30, 9*a*
Army, territorial — receives deputation from Glasgow association, April 2, 12*b*
French, Gen. Sir John — rumoured disagreemnent denied by Gen. Sir J. French, April 25, 6*c*
Military training, compulsory—debate with Lord Roberts at Eeighty Club: date, May 24, 40*e*; (P.N.), 26, 6*c*; Col. F. A. Lucas (l.), 28, 8*d*; Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley-Davenport (s.), 28, 8*d*; (e.e.); programme changed, 31, 8*e*; history, June 7, 8*b*; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), Mr. R. C. Hawkin (l.), 3, 3*d*; Eighty Club: committee meeting held: M.P. members: memorial, 4, 10*f*; Lord Roberts invited to dinner (P.N.), 5, 10*a*; Mr. A. H. Lee (s.P.), 6, 12*d*; Col. Seely denies reports, 6, 13*a*; abandoned: correspondence between Eighty Club and Lord Roberts, 13, 6*c*
Rees, Sir J. D. — "Mark Tapley" (s.P.), June 14, 12*b*

SEELY, Col. J. E. B. (continued) :—
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation — soldiers' effects fund : receives deputation, Dec. 13, 14*d*
Secretaries, private and assistant private—appointed, Nov. 21, 9*e*
at Barnstaple, on Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election result ; ministerial policy, May 30, 8*b* ; territorial army : press attacks ; compulsory military training ; Insurance (Industrial) Act, 30, 10*b* ; —at Birmingham, on army ; imperial defence ; compulsory military training ; territorial army : boots ; ranges, April 21, 11*d* ; —at Criterion Restaurant, on King Edward's Horse, July 17, 9*d* ; —at Hammersmith town hall, on national reserve, Feb. 14, 4*c* ; Scott expedition disaster, 14, 5*f* ; —at Heanor, on imperial defence ; army ; navy ; territorial army ; remission of Insurance (Industrial) Act contributions ; compulsory military training ; reply to critics, April 28, 7*f* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on mechanical engineers and military science, April 18, 7*f* ; —at Hounslow, on territorial army, July 3, 6*b* ; —at House of Commons, on imperial defence, Mar. 14, 7*e* ; —at Ilkeston, on St. John Ambulance Brigade, Feb. 17, 13*d* ; —at Liverpool, on Home Rule Bill, July 19, 10*c* ; —at Liverpool Reform Club, on aeronautics : formation of Liverpool flying corps, July 19, 6*c* ; —at Middlesbrough, on Sir Samuel Sadler ; territorial army, June 23, 6*d* ; —at National Association for Employment of ex-Soldiers, on employment of ex-soldiers, May 7. 4*d* ; —at National Physical Laboratory, on aeronautical research, June 27, 66*a* ; —at Newspaper Society dinner, on press : freedom, May 8, 14*e* ; —at Princes' Restaurant, on rifle-shooting, July 8, 4*f* ; —at Regent's Park, on London Van Horse Parade Society's horse parade ; supply of horses for army, Mar. 25, 2*e* ; —at Royal Academy banquet, on army ; Royal Flying Corps, May 5, 5*b* ; —at Royal Aero Club dinner, on aeronautics, Mar. 14. 10*e* ; —at Royal Army Medical College, on health of army ; Royal Army Medical College, April 30, 4*b* ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on national defence ; army : national reserve, April 11, 8*a* ; —at Waldorf Hotel, on territorial army, June 5, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —at War Office, on aeronautics : gift of aeroplane by International Correspondence Schools to nation, Jan. 29, 13*b* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on aeronautics, Jan. 29, 13*b*
in Parliament, on — Aerial Navigation Bill, Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —aeronautics : British policy : statement announced (P.N.), Mar. 14, 8*b* ; military policy ; press arrangements for secrecy ; airships ; division of work between naval and military wings ; aeroplanes : strength and supremacy ; experiments and wind tests, 20, 10*d* ; military : requisitioning powers ; aeroplanes ; cooperation with civilian aerodromes, April 17, 13*d* ;

SEELY, Col. J. E. B.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Daily Mail hydroplane competition round British Isles : attitude of War Office, June 6, 13*b* ; Royal Flying Corps : see Royal Flying Corps, below ; —Africa, South : withdrawal of British troops, Mar. 25, 10*f* ; —army : supplementary estimates ; Indian troops in China, Feb. 11, 14*b*, *c* ; drafting to reserves, 11, 14*c* ; estimates ; annual statement, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; reply, 25, 10*f* ; soldiers : maintenance of families ; courts-martial ; horse supply, April 17, 14*a* ; June 6 13*a* ; reports on officers, 6, 13*a* ; health of troops : new rifle and ammunition, July 31, 10*f*, 11*b* ; —army, territorial, compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*e* ; royal review : horse supply, June 18, 13*d* ; strength, July 31, 10*f* ; bonuses, 31, 11*a* ; —Central Flying School : accommodation, July 2, 12*e* ; —defence, national : aerial ; invasion, Mar. 20, 10*b* ; June 6, 12*d* ; July 31, 10*f* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 1, 10*b* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of soldiers, Feb. 11, 14*b*, *c* ; —military service, compulsory, June 6, 12*d* ; —reserve, national : organization, Jan. 17, 10*b* ; —Roberts, Lord : denies arrangements for debate with, June 6, 13*a* ; —Royal Artillery : reorganization, July 31, 11*b* ; —Royal Flying Corps : development, Mar. 20, 10*d* ; military wing ; aeroplanes : defective ; casualties ; Lieut. Arthur's accident ; promises facilities for inspection by Mr. Joynson-Hicks ; tests : dismantling of *Clement Bayard*, June 6, 12*c*, *d*, 13*a* ; condition ; aeroplanes : inspection by Mr. Joynson-Hicks and Mr. Sandys, July 31, 11*a* ; —*The Times* : articles on "The powers and aeronautics," July 31, 11*b* ; —War Office : aviation department, July 31, 11*a* ; —Wyndham, Mr. G. : tribute, June 14, 12*a* ; —yeomanry : arming, July 31, 10*f*
on aeronautics : suggested equipment of squadron of Royal Flying Corps by citizens of Liverpool, May 8; 6*a* ; —army : horses : supply : correspondence with Lord Esher, Dec. 16, 12*b* ; —army, territorial : increased outfit grant for officers : reply to correspondent (l. quoted), April 3, 4*e* ; difficulties (l. quoted), May 5, 6*c* ; attitude of Unionist party : letter to Lord Derby, June 25, 14*f* ; —cinematographs : use of squadron of 12th Hussars in manufacture of film (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 4*e* ; —military training, compulsory : ministerial attitude towards royal commission (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 13*e* ; (views quoted), 23, 8*a* ; —Royal Army Temperance Association (l. quoted), May 21, 12*e*

SEELY, John R. P.—libel charge, Sept. 3, 2*d*

SEFTON, Lord—house party, April 4, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, June 23, 11*a* ; house parties, Aug. 20, 9*a* ; 23, 7*a*

SÉGALAS, Mme. Pujot—at Birkbeck College, on Montessori method in education, Jan. 3, 2*f*

SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 3, 21*a*
SEGRAVE, Capt. John R.—received by King, June 27, 73*a*; appointed naval attaché at Vienna, Nov. 28, 4*e*; received by King, Dec. 22, 11*a*
SEGROTT, Alfred R.—inquest, Sept. 11, 13*c*
SEGUIN, M. — appointed chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 12, 10*c*
Aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SÉGUIN, Édouard—education methods: Dr. H. Holman (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 12*b*
SÉGUR, M. Pierre de—awarded Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
SEIDL, Prof. Gabriel von—death, April 28, 10*b*
SEIDLEIN, Herr von (Germany)—Bavarian State railways: employees: new regulations drafted, April 15, 7*c*
SEIFED, Postina — reported in command of Albanian insurgents on Servian frontier, Oct. 1, 6*d*
SEIPPEL, P.—"Romain Rolland" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*b*
SEKLES, Bernhard—"Practical Examples in Instrumentation" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 100*a*
SEKONG Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 7, 18*f*; call on partly-paid shares announced, 14, 17*c*; meeting, 13, 20*e*
SELABA Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 29, 19*d*; dividend, Sept. 19, 16*f*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 24, 54*e*
SELANGOR Rubber (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 29, 18*d*; June 19, 24*a*; Sept. 16, 18*c*; Dec. 8, 25*a*; —report, April 1, 21*d*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—meeting, Sept. 30, 17*f*
SELBIE, Prof. John A.—biographical; appointed professor of Hebrew at Aberdeen Theological College, May 24, 38*c*
SELBIE, Dr. W. B.—elected chairman of Congregational Union for 1913-14, May 7, 5*c*
"Schleiermacher" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*
at City Temple, on intercommunion of Churches, May 9, 10*b*
on Oxford University — divinity degrees: proposed new statutes (l.), April 18, 6*c*
SELBORNE, Lady:—
at Knightsbridge Hotel, on women's suffrage: private Bills, April 30, 8*c*; —at Taunton, on women's suffrage: debate with Miss G. Pott, Mar. 15, 11*e*
SELBORNE, Lord—health; elected president of East Hants Conservative and Unionist Association, May 7, 11*a*; entertained to dinner at St. Stephen's Club, 24, 43*a*; presents prize for aeronautics to scholar at St. John's elementary school, Ealing, June 14, 10*b*; entertained at dinner by Junior Constitutional Club, 26, 6*f*
"National Principles and National Duty"—contributes preface, Dec. 11, 7*e*
Naval vessels—use for private purposes: statement by Mr. W. Churchill, Mar. 28, 12*b*
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—directorship during under-secretaryship at Colonial Office: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Sept. 29, 6*d*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), Oct. 1, 6*e*
SELBORNE, Lord (continued):—
"State and the Citizen, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 465*a*
at Bristol, on Unionist party's policy; labour unrest, Nov. 14, 10*f*; —at Church congress, on South African native question, Oct. 3, 7*f*; —at Church House, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 31, 6*b*; —at Derby, on Home Rule Bill: proposed compromise: Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 4, 10*c*; —at Exeter, on national defence; territorial army; navy, Mar. 1, 6*a*; — at Hotel Cecil, on naval "holiday" proposal: reply to Mr. Churchill, Oct. 22, 7*f*; Mr. E. Fiennes (l.), 24, 10*b*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on land question; Surveyors' Institution, Feb. 25, 8*b*; —at Hyde, Cheshire, on Home Rule Bill: compromise: Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 3, 10*b*; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*a*; — at Junior Constitutional Club, on government: party system; Crown; referendum; materialism, June 26, 6*f*; —at Newport (I. of W.), on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested general election; home rule (all round), Nov. 11, 6*c*; correction, 13, 8*d*; —at Norwich, on materialism; social service, Nov. 6, 10*a*; —at Petersfield, on William III., Prince of Orange, Sept. 4, 3*f*; —at Pretoria Diocesan Association, on church work in Transvaal, June 17, 4*f*; —at Swansea, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 30, 10*c*; — at Tunbridge Wells, on ministry; land policy, Feb. 22, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 10*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 13, 10*b*; —land taxation: undeveloped land duty, Aug. 12, 12*a*; — Mental Deficiency Bill, Aug. 12, 12*b*; —navy: building programme; oil fuel, Aug. 6, 10*a*, *d*; — Scotland: Temperance Bill, Feb. 18, 10*c*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 19, 10*a*, *b*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*b*
on fiscal policy: letter read at Tariff Reform League conference, Mar. 15, 10*c*; —home rule: Ulster question: New Year message to *Our Flag*, Dec. 30, 8*c*; —Home Rule Bill: Money Bills: tacking (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*
SELBORNE Society — petition for royal charter of incorporation announced, April 9, 6*b*; —*conversazione*: held, Nov. 22, 11*b*; —lectures, central: arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*e*; —meeting: arrangements, April 16, 5*d*; —plant protection section: meeting, Sept. 20, 4*b*
on Avebury, late Lord — associations with: Mr. D. W. Buxton (l.), June 2, 11*b*
SELBY — army ordnance establishment: water-tower to be erected (E.S.), July 30, 23*b*
SELBY, Mr. Aubrey — ascent of Ben Nevis by motor-cycle, July 1, 13*e*
SELBY, Mr. F. G. — on Oxford University: divinity degrees: proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 29, 10*f*

SELBY, T. W.—appeal against conviction, May 27, 3*b*
SELBY Abbey—rebuilding completed ; Germanus window to be unveiled, Dec. 31, 57*f*
SELBY-BIGGE, Sir Lewis A. — appointed K.C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*
on art education : examination results, Aug. 30, 8*c* ; —civil service : appointments (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*f* ; — manual training in secondary schools, June 25, 4*f* ; —teachers : new training regulations (mem.), May 14, 4*d*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. Cyril—assault charge, Jan. 14, 4*d*
SELDEN Society — president appointed, Mar. 15, 5*e*
SHELDON, Mr. Harold S. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Dec. 24, 3*b*
SELETAR Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 17, 18*e*
SELFE, Mr. Charles G. — appointed manager of Junior Army and Navy Stores, July 3, 22*f*
SELFE, Sir Lucius — health, Dec. 11, 11*a*
SELFRIDGE and Company (Ltd.)—ball in aid of French charities : arrangements, May 17, 11*a* ; June 21, 11*a* ; given, July 2, 11*a* ; —law cases (price of motor tires), Feb. 6, 20*d* ; (assault and false imprisonment), Mar. 8, 3*c* ; 10, 3*a* ; 11, 3*c* ; Dec. 2, 3*b* ; —libel action against, Nov. 11, 3*e* ; —meeting, Feb. 28, 15*c* ; —report, Feb. 20, 17*b* ; (sp. art., "London drapery companies : the Selfridge report"), 20, 15*c* ; — thefts from premises : prosecutions, Jan. 9, 4*f* ; June 30, 3*b*
SELIGMAN, E. — "La Justice en France Pendant la Révolution" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*
SELIGMANN, Dr. C. G. — biographical ; appointed to chair of ethnology tenable at London School of Economics, June 19, 5*b*
SELIM Bey, Lieut. — "Carnet de Campagne d'un Officier Turc" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*
SELINIUM — light : use to discover : Dr. E. E. Fournier d'Albe (p.), Sept. 17, 10*a*
SELKIRK, Lady — leaving for South America, Jan. 28, 9*a*
SELLAJO — picture sold : "L' Adoration de Mages" (£1,200), Dec. 2, 7*e*
SELLAR, Lieut.-Col. W. D. — vacating command of 1st Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, Nov. 3, 4*b*
SELOUS, Mrs.—funeral, Oct. 14, 11*b*
SELUKWE Columbia Gold Mine (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 18, 18*b*
SELWYN, Canon E. C. — on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 7, 10*b*
SELWYN, Rev. Edward G.—biographical ; elected warden of St. Peter's College, Radley, Mar. 31, 9*e*
SEMBILAN Estates Company (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 24*a* ; report, Dec. 1, 72*b*
SEMENOFF, Col. (Russia) — appointed military attaché to London embassy, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; arriving in London from Tokio, Mar. 13, 9*a* ; assumes duties at London embassy, April 24, 13*e*
SEMENYIH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 1, 18*a*
SEMI-COKE : see under FUEL—Supply
SEMIRAMIS : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
SEMPAH Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*c* ; meeting, 23, 21*c*
SEMPILL, Dowager Lady — motor accident, Nov. 5, 11*a*
SEMPILL, Lady — health ; at Hyères, Feb. 10, 11*a*
SEMPILL, Lord — garden party : date, Aug. 19, 7*a*
SEN, Mr. N. C. — appointed Indian assistant to Prof. T. W. Arnold, Oct. 21, 12*a*
SEN, Rajana Ranjan — "Glimpses of Bengal Life" (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*
SEN Chung-suan (China) — leading rebels at Nanking, July 17, 5*b*
SENCKENBERG Natural History Museum—zoological institute : foundation-stone laid, Nov. 24, 7*a*
SENDAYAN F.M.S. Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 30, 16*d*
SENEFELDER Club—exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
SENEGAL — cotton : see under COTTON ; — finance : taxation : increased cotton duties proposed : British opposition, June 14, 20*d*
"SENEX"—on judges : county court and high court ; royal courts of justice : business (l.), May 1, 3*b*
"SENEX" — on dancing, modern (l.), May 26, 9*c*
"SENEX" on Cuban Ports Company (Ltd.) : refusal of New York stock exchange to quote stock (l.), Aug. 30, 16*e*
"SENEX" — on water pipes, ancient (l.), Sept. 23, 5*f*
"SENEX"—on stock exchange : "making a market" (l.), Nov. 15, 30*a*
SENGAT Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 7, 16*f* ; meeting, 16, 21*c*
SENHOUSE, Sir Humphrey — on battle of Trafalgar : views quoted, Oct. 21, 10*b*
SENI-ED-DIN (Turkey) — leaves for Athens, Oct. 17, 7*b* ; arrives at Constantinople, Nov. 5, 7*c*
"SENIOR Civil Engineer" — on state recognition of senior engineers' services (l., E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*e*
SENNAH Rubber Company (Ltd.) — reports, Feb. 6, 17*c* ; Nov. 18, 20*b* ; meeting, 14, 18*f*
SENNETT, Mr. Henry A. — *Pillars of the State* produced, May 20, 8*d*
SENTER, Mr. George — appointed head of department of chemistry at Birkbeck College, Dec. 22, 10*d*
SENUSSI, Sheikh-es — attitude towards Italian occupation of Cyrenaica (sp. art., "The Italian occupation of Libya"), Sept. 6, 5*d*
"SEPHARIAL" — "The Silver Key : A Guide to Speculators" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*e*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 12, 18*f* ; Sept. 10, 15*f* ; Dec. 10, 21*d* ; report, June 5, 19*b*
SEPTEMBER — special article ("The change to autumn : mists and blossoms in September"), Sept. 6, 4*a*
SERDANG (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.) — voluntary liquidation suggested by directors : meeting to be held, Feb. 26, 20*c*
SERDAR Mohtashem (Persia) — appointed governor of Kerman, Oct. 20, 7*c*
SEREGGI, Mgr. — received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 1, 7*a* (e.e.)
SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—reports, April 24, 19*d* ; Oct. 8, 19*f*
SEREMBAN Tin Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 10, 20*a* ; report, Dec. 23, 17*b*

SERENYI, Count (Hungary) — declines appointment as minister of agriculture, June 10, 7*d*
SERGEANT, M. (France)—advising M. Jules Cambon in Franco-German negotiations, Nov. 17, 7*c*
SERGEANT, Mr. P. W. — "Little Jennings and Fighting Dick Talbot" noticed, Mar. 13, 11*4c*
SERNE, Leon—sending consignment of explosives by railway charge, May 23, 4*d*
SERRAILLIER, Mr. Lucien — on Panama canal exhibition : non-participation of Great Britain (l.), Aug. 28, 5*d*
SERRATO, Señor José (Uruguay)—arrives in London, June 19, 11*a*
SERVANTS, domestic : see under LABOUR
SERVIA :—
Albania—frontier unrest : see under TURKISH war—Albania
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA ; and under TURKISH war—Bulgaria and Servia
Crown Prince — to visit Salonika, Jan. 23, 5*b* ; at Salonika : confers with King George and Prince Nicholas, 24, 5*f* ; 25, 7*e* ; present at luncheon party given by Mr. H. H. Asquith, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; at Salonika, Mar. 12, 7*a* ; to attend funeral of King of Greece, 27, 5*e* ; at Chalcis, 31, 5*b* ; at Athens, April 1, 7*b* ; awarded Grand Cross of the Saviour, 1, 7*b* ; attends funeral of late King George of Greece, 3, 5*a* ; leaves Athens, 7, 5*a* ; at Belgrade, June 18, 7*c* ; enters Belgrade with troops, Aug. 25, 5*a* (e.e.) ; returns to Belgrade, Oct. 1, 6*d* ; leaves Belgrade, Dec. 6, 7*a* (e.e.)
on Turkish war — Bulgaro-Servian dispute (int.), June 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Bulgarian opinion, 11, 8*d*
Finance — loans : new issue in Paris proposed : M. Doumergue and M. Vesnitch confer, Dec. 19, 15*d* ; prospects, 20, 15*f* ; *moratorium* : see under TURKISH war—Finance
Foreign office — permanent under secretary appointed, Dec. 2, 11*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Servia
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
King : see PETER
Ministry (Pashitch)—war minister : change, Jan. 17, 5*a* ; resignation prospects, June 10, 7*b* ; resigns, 16, 7*c* ; withdrawn, 17, 7*b* ; resigns, 23, 7*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; M. Pashitch's policy criticized, 24, 7*b* ; reconstruction prospects, 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; secret sitting of Skupshtina held ; M. Pashitch to remain in office, 27, 69*a* ; changes, Sept. 2, 5*c*
Montenegro, relations with : see under MONTENEGRO
Parliament (Skupshtina) — session : adjourned, June 14, 7*a* ; secret sitting, 27, 69*a* ; opened, Oct. 18, 7*b*
Railways — construction : new Bill introduced : programme outlined (E.S.), May 7, 28*d* ; —Orient railways : Austro-Servian dispute : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Servia ; —rolling stock : supply : contracts ; tenders received (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*c*
SERVIA (continued) :—
Religious liberty—Mr. A. V. Georgevitch (l.), Sept. 25, 5*b*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Territory, new : see under TURKISH war
Turkey, relations with ; see under TURKEY
Turkish war : see TURKISH war
Turkish war (war among allies) : see TURKISH war : war among allies
Vatican : see under VATICAN
SERVIA, Prince Alexis Kara Georgevitch of—arrives in London, Oct. 31, 11*a* ; leaves for New York, Nov. 6, 11*a*
SERVIA, Prince George of — arriving at Nice, Jan. 25, 11*b* ; at Belgrade, July 25, 8*b*
SERVIA, Karageorge of — monument unveiled, Aug. 25, 5*a* (e.e.)
SERVIA, Prince Paul Kara-Georgevitch of —arrives in London Jan. 24, 9*a* ; at Ritz Hotel, 27, 9*a* ; dines at London legation, Feb. 17, 9*a* ; leaving London for Oxford, 22, 9*a* ; leaves London for Paris, Mar. 29, 11*a* ; arrives in London, April 19, 11*a* ; visits imperial services exhibition at Earl's Court ; returning to Servia, July 10, 11*a* ; leaves for Belgrade, 11, 9*a*
SERVICES and Universities Dance Club — dances held, Oct. 23, 11*a*
SERVIN, Gen. (Mexico) — arrested, Oct. 27 8*c*
SERVINI, Pietro : see under ITALY—Crime
SERVINIÈRE, M. — memorial (Javron) : unveiled, Sept. 29, 5*c*
SESHADRI, P. — "An Anglo-Indian Poet : John Leyden" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*a*
SESMAISONS, Comtesse Marie de—damaging mattress charge, Aug. 12, 12*e* ; 14, 3*f*
SETON, Maj. A. St. John — bankruptcy : public examination held, Aug. 20, 2*d*
SETON, Sir Bruce—leaves for Switzerland, April 21, 9*b*
SETON, Mrs. E. T. — health, April 22, 11*b*
SETON, Mr. Ernest T.—lecture arrangements, April 3, 8*e* ; to leave for America, May 17, 11*a* ; gift to Zoological Society's gardens, Sept. 29, 11*e*
at Æolian Hall, on wild life, April 10, 9*e* ; 18, 11*e*
SETON, Mr. George :—
on stock exchange : commissioners (l.), Sept. 23, 18*e* ; —tea companies (l.), May 14, 17*f*
SETON, Prof. R. S. — at Farmers' Club, to read paper on rearing of calves, Dec. 8, 17*b* ; on rearing of calves ; price of beef, 9, 12*d*
SETON, Capt. Walter J.—will, Jan. 17, 41*b*
SETON-CHRISTOPHER, Capt. A. C.—appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
SETON-KARR, Sir Henry — on wireless telegraphy : imperial scheme (l.), May 31, 7*f*
SETON-STEUART, Sir Alan—death, April 4, 9*e*
SETTLE, Mr. Alfred T. — proposed adoption as Liberal candidate for Westmorland (North), July 26, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a*
SETTLE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.—takes 29, Lowndes-street, Sept. 19, 9*a*
SEVA Sadan : see under INDIA—Education

SEVASTOPOULO, M.M. (Russia)—arrives in London, Mar. 13, 9*a*; leaves London for Paris, 17, 43*c*
SEVCIK Quartet—concert, Dec. 3, 10*d*
SEVENOAKS — baths, swimming: presented by Mr. E. Kraftmeire, Jan. 1, 9*c*; erection as memorial to Edward VII. announced, June 27, 65*e*
SEVENOAKS and District Electricity Company (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 24, 20*e*
SEVENOAKS Horticultural Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
SEVENOAKS School — appeal: governors (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 14*e*
"SEVEN years' subscriber" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 19, 6*b*
SEVERINI, Mr.—exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
SEVILLE — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Spain
SEWAGE — Bill (Mr. G. Thorne's): see under PARLIAMENT; —disposal: commission, royal: eighth report (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*d*; —purification processes: Royal Sanitary Institute congress: engineering and architecture section passes resolution, July 12, 6*c* (e.e.); —trade effluent, disposal of: Bill: announced by Mr. Burns (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8*c*
SEWARD, Prof. A. C. — receives D.Sc. degree of Dublin University, June 28, 4*c*
SEWARD, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.):—
on Pacific Ocean (views quoted), May 2, 5*e*
SEWARD, Capt. Percy W.—on Colchester railway accident: delay to traffic: failure to inform passengers (l.), July 18, 3*f*
SEWELL, Capt. R. B. S.—malaria: prevention experiments, Mar. 10, 4*d*
SEWELLS, Col. T. D.—resigns as treasurer of Shipwrights' Company, May 5, 12*b*
SEWILL, Mr. Henry — on public schoolboys: relations with parents; decline of birth-rate (l.), Jan. 16, 4*b*
SEWILL, Mr. M. R.—presentation, July 11, 11*d*
"SEXAGENARIAN Layman, A"—"Notes on the Intellectual Condition of the Church of England. A Rejoinder" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c*
SEXTON, Mr. James — adopted as Labour candidate for St. Helens, July 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*b*; candidature approved by Labour party, Oct. 16, 5*d* (e.e.)
at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riots, Sept. 2, 4*a*; Trade Union Act: ballot, 4, 8*d*
SEYFANG, Mr. E. E. — robbery from: prosecutions, Jan. 18, 3*f*; Feb. 13, 2*f*; 15, 3*f*
SEYLER, Mr.—on archæology: ancient cave paintings discovered in Bacon Hole, near Mumbles (report), Jan. 3, 6*c*
SEYMOUR, Col. Charles — death, Sept. 2, 9*c*
SEYMOUR, Miss Dorothy — appointed woman of bedchamber to Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Nov. 8, 11*a*
SEYMOUR, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir Edward —presides at meeting of Royal Naval Fund, Nov. 13, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on aerial defence, May 6, 6*a*
SEYMOUR, Harold—housebreaking charge, May 17, 5*f*
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Hugh — gives dance, May 1, 9*b*
SEYMOUR, Price — incitement to fraud charge, Mar. 6, 8*d*
SEYMOUR, Mr. St. John D.—"Irish Witchcraft and Demonology" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*
SEYMOUR, Rev. Lord Victor A.—on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge (l.), Dec. 30, 4*d*
SEYMOUR, Gen. Lord William — 75th birthday, Dec. 8, 13*a*
SEYMOUR-JONES, Mr. A.—"The Sheep and its Skin" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 296*a*
SEYYID Islam Khodja — assassinated, Aug. 27, 5*c*
SGAMBATI — *Requiem Mass*: first performance in London, Nov. 28, 11*c*
SHACKELFORD, Ethel — "The Jumping-off Place" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*c*
SHACKLETON, Mr. D. J.—biographical; appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8*c*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest — received by King, Mar. 13, 9*a*; leaves for New York, 22, 9*a*; returns from New York, May 10, 9*b*; health, Oct. 23, 11*a*
Antarctic expedition — organization contemplated, Nov. 25, 7*e*
at Browning Settlement, Walworth, on his lecturing experiences, Sept. 29, 8*f*; —at Hotel Cecil, on his journalistic work, Dec. 15, 4*d*; —at Queen's Hall, on Scott antarctic expedition, June 10, 12*d*
on Scott, Capt. R. F.—death (views), Feb. 11, 10*c*
SHACKLETON, Mr. Francis R.—arrested (Dec. 31, 8*f*); correction, Jan. 1, 3*d*; fraudulent conversion charge, 11, 3*a*; 22, 4*a*; bail accepted, 13, 3*d*; charged, Feb. 1, 5*c*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 4*b*; Mar. 13, 3*d*; 14, 4*b*; 20, 3*e*; April 10, 3*e*; 15, 4*f*; 22, 4*d*; May 20, 3*d*; June 5, 4*f*; 26, 3*f*; 30, 2*f*; July 3, 3*f*; date of trial, Oct. 15, 4*c*; trial, 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*e*; 23, 4*b*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; plea in bar on behalf, 21, 4*a*
SHADWELL — Edward VII. memorial: see under EDWARD VII., late King — Memorials—London
SHADWELL Park — non-opening to children during summer holidays: Maj. E. Gray (s.), Oct. 15, 4*d*
SHAEN, Caroline—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Nov. 14, 5*a*
SHAFTESBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SHAFTESBURY, Lady — appointed extra lady of bedchamber to Queen Mary, April 2, 9*a*; gives concert, July 9, 9*a*; opens bazaar in aid of All Saints' Institute (Poplar), Dec. 12, 11*a*
SHAFTESBURY, 7th Lord — wreath to be placed on statue, Sept. 27, 9*a*; wreath placed on tomb in Westminster Abbey by representatives of Ragged School Union, Oct. 2, 9*a*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord — opens cooperative cheese factory at Llandilo, April 7, 11*e*; to give concert in aid of Weymouth Royal Hospital, Oct. 3, 9*a*
at Church House, on additional bishoprics, July 1, 3*e*; —at Rural Copartnership Housing and Land Council, on rural housing: copartnership, April 17, 5*e*
on agriculture: exclusion from party politics suggested; land reform (l.), Oct. 10, 11*e*; —Ireland: magistracy: appointments in Antrim: correspondence with Lord Chancellor of Ireland, Oct. 20, 4*f*; —land

SHAFTESBURY, Lord (continued) :—
banks and cooperative societies (l.), Feb. 22, 10*e* ; —Queen's Hospital for Children (Hackney-road) : appeal (l.), Jan. 8, 4*f*
SHAFTESBURY Institute — meeting, June 25, 12*e*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, Jan. 27, 9*d* ; Feb. 3, 4*b* ; 10, 10*e* ; 17, 10*b* ; 19, 8*f* ; May 8, 10*e* ; 21, 11*a* ; 27, 10*e* ; Aug. 22, 6*b* ; Sept. 11, 8*d* ; 22, 26*d* ; 26, 7*e* ; Dec. 15, 12*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 22, 6*b*
SHAH-BANDAR — on India : civil service examinations (l.), Aug. 29, 3*f*
SHAIK Mohiden—awarded Albert medal, Nov. 1, 14*c*
SHAKESPEAR, Mr. Alexander B.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H.—on Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland : sustentation fund (l.), May 23, 4*a*
SHAKESPEARE, William — Beringer, Miss E. (s.), April 24, 8*c* ; —birthday : celebrated at Stratford-on-Avon, April 24, 8*c* ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (l. quoted), 24, 8*c* ; —birthplace : meeting of trustees, May 7, 7*f* ; —Brandes, Dr. G.(lect.), Nov.26,10*e* ; —British Empire Shakespeare Society : see that title
Festivals — Coronet Theatre : arrangements, Sept. 8, 4*c* ; performances, 9, 6*e* ; —His Majesty's Theatre : performances announced, June 2, 12*f* ; 9, 12*f* ; 16, 12*d* ; given, 10, 10*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; July 1, 10*e* ; —Stratford-on-Avon : arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*d* ; Mar. 10, 10*d* ; April 7, 10*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 28, 10*d* ; performances, 22, 10*d* ; May-day pageant, May 2, 8*a* ; festival : programme, 5, 12*a* ; arrangements, June 23, 12*f* ; July 28, 10*f* ; performances described, Aug. 4, 9*f* ; 7, 9*b* ; programmes, 4, 9*f* ; *Henry IV.*, 7, 9*b*
Folios, first : copy sold (£970), Mar. 8, 8*b* ; Canons Ashby copy (£1,950), July 9, 4*d* ; Hutchinson copy (£273), 16, 5*d* ; —Germany, influence in : Prof. Alois Brandl (lect.), July 2, 6*d* ; —*Hamlet* : date of publication : evidence of Gabriel Harvey's marginal notes to Speght's Chaucer (sp. art., "The date of *Hamlet* : a recovered note by Gabriel Harvey : an earlier date proposed"), Dec. 3, 11*c* ; Mr. F. S. Boas (l.), 8, 14*b* ; Mr. E. N. Adler (l.), 13, 6*f* ; —*Julius Cæsar* : passage respecting Cato and Lucillius : suggested correction : Mr. T. J. Cobden-Sanderson (l., L.S.), July 17, 306*a* ; —New Place Museum : Mr. Cooper Price to complete collection of coins, May 7, 7*f* ; —plays : production : Mr. W. Poel's methods ("A 'new way' with Shakespeare : the work of William Poel"), May 30, 6*a* ; performance in England : Sir H. B. Tree (l.), Oct. 4, 10*c* ; performances in Germany compared : Mr. H. A. Jones (l.), 7, 9*c* ; Mr. W. Teignmouth Shore (l.), 8, 9*d* ; Sir H. B. Tree (s.), Nov. 8, 6*d* ; Mr. H. A. Jones (s.), Nov. 8, 6*d* ; interpretation : Prof. G. S. Gordon (p.), Nov. 7, 5*e* ; music : Mr. J. C. A. Jonson (lect.), Nov. 8, 6*d* ; —records, documentary : exhibition at Public Record Office, April 21, 10*c* ; —research work : Sir S. Lee (s.), May 7, 7*f* ; —Stratford-on-Avon Memorial Theatre : governors : meeting, April 24, 8*c* ; touring companies : visits to United States and South Africa proposed : details of scheme, 24, 8*e* ; —tercentenary : celebration ; visit of foreign companies to Stratford-on-Avon suggested : Mr. A. Bourchier (lect.), April 22, 10*d* ; —theatre, proposed national memorial : see under THEATRES—National ; —works : Prof. E. Dowden's collection : purchased for New York collection, Dec. 18, 6*c*
SHALDON — St. Peter's church : preservation fund : meeting in support, Oct. 21, 15*c*
SHAMVA Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, July 3, 19*c*
SHAND, Preb. T. H. R.—resigns rectory of Clayton, Nov. 8, 4*c*
SHANGHAI — Chinese commissioner of trade appointed, Dec. 2, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —fighting : see under CHINA—Crisis between north and south ; —fire : see under CHINA—Fires ; —foreign settlements : Sir J. Jordan (s.), Oct. 30, 7*f* ; —governor, Chinese : appointed, Aug. 6, 5*c* ; —international settlement : extension : see under PARLIAMENT ; —police : Lieut.-Col. C. D. Bruce's action criticized, Dec. 19, 7*d* ; —press, native : warning by municipal council against excesses, June 3, 7*d*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company (Ltd.)—meeting, May 16, 15*c*
SHANGHAI-NANKING Railway : see under CHINA—Railways
SHANGHAI Water Works Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; July 11, 16*f*
SHANKLAND (Robertson) and Co.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting adjourned, Dec. 4, 4*b*
SHANKS, Mr. T. J.—on Home Rule Bill : home rule (all round) ; analogy of Canadian constitution (l.), Oct. 15, 13*d*
SHANKS and Co. (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 18, 18*e* ; Mar. 11, 19*b*
SHANN, Mr. George—biographical, Mar. 12, 13*f*
Birmingham (East) — name to be submitted as labour candidate, Mar. 12, 13*f* ; adopted as labour candidate, July 2, 10*d*
Shannon-Chesapeake engagement : see under FOREIGN relations — United States—War (1812)
SHAPCOTT, Mr. John D.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*c*
SHAPIRO, Mr. George — orchestra : Dr. E. Smyth (l.), Nov. 19, 10*c*
SHAPIRO Symphony Orchestra — concerts, May 9, 8*e* ; Dec. 15, 10*c*
"SHAREHOLDER"—on Moor Line (Ltd.) : proposed alteration of articles of association (l.), Feb. 17, 20*c*
"SHAREHOLDER" — on Eagle Insurance Company : proposed sale to Yorkshire Company (l.), June 20, 18*c*
"SHAREHOLDER"—on plantation rubber : use for motor tires (l.), Oct. 22, 14*e* ; rubber trade : agent's commissions (l.), 29, 20*f*
"SHAREHOLDER, A"—on Consolidated Diesel Engine Manufacturers (Ltd.) (l.), Nov. 28, 18*d*
SHARKS—specimen landed at Swansea, April 29, 6*b* ; incident at Brodrick (Isle of Arran), Aug. 4, 6*d* (e.e.)
SHARLSTON common — church school, extension of : attitude of Board of Agriculture : Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.) ; Mr. Runciman (s.P.) ; Sir W. Anson (s.P.) ; Lord Helmsley (s.P.),

SHARLSTON common (continued) :—
Jan. 15, 12*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
SHARMAN, Dr. Henry—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: private arrangements (l.), Jan. 3, 8*d*
SHARMAN, James—theft charge, June 23, 3*d*; 26, 3*f*; 30, 2*f*; July 25, 4*c*; application for leave to appeal against sentence, Aug. 16, 3*c*; appeal against sentence, Sept. 29, 3*a*
SHARMAN, Stephen — arrested, June 30, 2*f*; theft and wounding charge, July 1, 3*d*; 14, 5*f*; 25, 4*c*; application for leave to appeal against sentence, Aug. 16, 3*c*
SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, late Miss — founds scholarship at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, Jan. 11, 11*e*
SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Second-Lieut. Terence — motor-cycling accident (fatal), July 25, 8*b*
SHARP, Albert—robbery charge, April 18, 4*f*
SHARP, Mr. Cecil J. :—
"Country Dance Tunes. Sets V. and VI." noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 16*0b*
"Folksongs of England. Books IV. and V." (ed.) noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 16*0b*
at Queen's Hall, on Morris dances, Feb. 21, 8*e*
SHARP, Mr. Cecil J., and Mr. George Butterworth — "The Country Dance Book" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 16*0b*
SHARP, Miss Evelyn—arrested, July 25, 10*e*; obstructing police charge, 26, 8*c*; released, 29, 5*b*
SHARP, Mr. Henry—appointed knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
SHARP, Mr. John — purchases Dalnaglar Castle, Aug. 25, 9*a*
SHARP, Mr. Robert H.—will, Jan. 10, 9*c*
SHARPE, Rev. C. M.—resigning vicarage of Elsecar, Dec. 18, 12*f*
SHARPE, Mr. Cedric — violoncello recital, June 25, 10*e*
SHARPE, Mr. E. H. — at Winchester House, on rubber trade, Nov. 11, 17*f*
SHARPE, Rev. H. E.—appointed to rectory of Bishop's Waltham, July 24, 5*e*; 28, 4*e*; correction, 26, 4*d*
SHARPE, Mr. John C. — death, Sept. 16, 9*c*; will, Oct. 25, 11*b*
SHARPE, Mr. Montagu — arrives at Brent Lodge, Mar. 4, 11*a*; elected president of Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions in England and Wales, May 29, 2*f*; re-elected chairman of Middlesex sessions, July 7, 3*e*
at Caxton Hall, on new Middlesex Guildhall, July 7, 3*e*; Mental Deficiency Bill, 7, 5*e*; —at Middlesex sessions, on proposed changes in jury system, June 9, 4*f*; on criminal statistics for Middlesex, Nov. 22, 5*c*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on experiments to prevent destruction of birds at lighthouses, Mar. 7, 6*c*
on birds: destruction at lighthouses: prevention (l.), Mar. 21, 3*c*
SHARPE, Oliver—inquest, Aug. 8, 2*f*
SHARPE, Dr. R. R. — biographical; resigns office as records clerk to corporation of London, Mar. 1, 3*d*; retires: presentation, Dec. 27, 9*b* (e.e.)
on London, City of: admission of women to old livery guilds, May 14, 10*b*; origin of title of lord mayor, 15, 9*e*; —London, Corporation of: unread records (evid.), Feb. 21, 2*f*
SHARPE, Mr. Richard—authorized to accept order of African Redemption, June 28, 12*c*
SHARPE, William — cruelty to children charge, Aug. 1, 5*d*
SHARPLES, Mr. G. — at Weston-super-Mare, on rural education, Mar. 28, 14*a*
SHARPLEY, Mr. Herbert—appointed town clerk of Louth, April 10, 11*f*
SHARPNESS New Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Navigation Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 20, 18*e*
SHARROCK, Mrs. — memorial window in Driffield parish church dedicated, Dec. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
SHATT-EL-ARAB — navigation: Anglo-Turkish negotiations, May 15, 5*b*; 17, 8*b*; commission suggested, 17, 8*b*; Persian rights reserved in Turco-Persian agreement, Nov. 17, 7*a*
SHATTOCK, Prof. S. G. — at international medical congress, on bacteria, Aug. 8, 4*d*
SHATTUCK, Mr. Arthur—piano recital, Dec. 3, 10*d*
SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas—arriving in London, April 12, 11*a*; returns to London from Paris, 21, 9*b*; entertained at dinner at House of Commons, (P.N.), May 1, 8*c*; leaving for Canada, 16, 9*a*; leaves, 17, 11*a*; re-elected president of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Oct. 2, 16*d*
Special article ("Some representative Canadians"), VII. ("Sir Thomas Shaughnessy"), Dec. 26, 5*d*
at Montreal, on Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Oct. 2, 16*d*; correction, 3, 17*b*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Duke and Duchess of Connaught; Canadian investments, April 26, 12*a*
on Canada: trade conditions (statement), July 24, 21*e*; —Canadian Pacific Railway: note issue: statement, Dec. 12, 7*f*; —finance: loans; immigration (views), Nov. 28, 19*b*; —trade: prospects: (statement), Oct. 28, 16*d*
SHAW, Lord—unable to accompany Anglo-American peace centenary committee to New York, Mar. 17, 43*c*
at Fishmongers' Company's dinner, on late Lord Macnaghten, Mar. 14, 4*f*
on Scotland—railway extension in Highlands (views), Aug. 27, 14*b*
SHAW, Alan—shooting accident, July 9, 8*d*
SHAW, Mr. Alexander — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate for Midlothian, Feb. 10, 5*f*; adopted as Liberal candidate, Mar. 4, 10*b*
SHAW, Dr. Anna (U.S.A.) — at Westminster Palace Hotel, on women's suffrage, May 17, 6*c*
SHAW, Dr. Cecil—death, April 11, 9*d*
SHAW, Mrs. Donald — on Canada: fruit farming (l.), Feb. 17, 5*e*
SHAW, Mr. E.—prevented from entering House of Commons' strangers' gallery (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b*
SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward D. (Bp. of Buckingham)—biographical, Nov. 28, 4*a*; appointed Bp. Suffragan of Buckingham, 28, 4*a*; *Gazette* notice, 29, 14*c*; consecration date, Dec. 12, 5*e*; to retain office of Archdeacon of Buckingham, 29, 2*e*

SHAW, Capt. Frank H. — "Love Tides" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*
SHAW, Col. Frederic C.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard — fraud on: details, May 12, 3*e*; to lecture at Three Arts Club, Oct. 17, 5*c*
Androcles and the Lion—produced at St. James's Theatre, Sept. 2, 6*e*; Rev. J. Morgan Gibbon (l.), Oct. 1, 10*b*; Sir O. Lodge (l.), 23, 7*f*; performed in Berlin, Nov. 27, 7*e*;
Great Catherine — production announced, Nov. 12, 5*d*; produced, 19, 11*c*; *Vetchernie Vremya* criticism, 29, 11*b*
Madame Tussaud's Exhibition — model added, Dec. 24, 11*e*
Pygmalion—produced at Vienna, Oct. 17, 7*b*; in Berlin, Nov. 3, 12*d*; in Munich, 24, 6*c*
"Quintessence of Ibsenism, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 363*a*
at Brighton, on medical profession, July 26, 7*f*; —at Mansion House, on proposed Shakespeare memorial theatre, May 16, 10*e*; —at Royal Albert Hall, on Dublin: poor; labour; employers; prosecutions for sedition; Mr. Larkin's sentence; suggests arming against police, Nov. 3, 5*d*; Mr. S. Gwynn: reply to *Freeman's Journal* comment, 6, 5*f*; —at Three Arts Club, on economics of artistic professions: trade unionism suggested, Oct. 21, 12*e*
on drama: national theatre: Crystal Palace (l. quoted), July 15, 11*e*; censorship: improper plays; morality: replies to Bp. of Kensington (l.), Nov. 8, 8*d*; 15, 11*a*; — Franchise Bill: withdrawal of women's suffrage amendments: attitude of Speaker (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 6*b*; —Shakespeare's birthday (l. quoted), April 24, 8*c*; —women's suffrage: agitation: imprisonment of Mrs. Pankhurst (l.), June 19, 10*b*; 25, 10*d*
SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey — "Three Minuets for Children" noticed (Ed. S.), Nov. 4, 176*a*
SHAW, Sir George W.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*c*
SHAW, Gertrude E. — window-breaking charge, June 23, 5*c*
SHAW, Mr. Ivan — creates disturbance in House of Commons, July 12, 5*c*
SHAW, Mr. J. J. — earthquake observations, Mar. 15, 7*f*; records earthquake shocks at West Bromwich, Aug. 8, 7*c*
at British Association, on new seismograph, Sept. 18, 4*a*
SHAW, Col. J. R. — at West Riding Territorial Association, on territorial army, Feb. 4, 8*c*
SHAW, Mr. James—elected deputy-chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, Jan. 22, 20*b*
SHAW, Sir James—leaves for Far East, Aug. 23, 7*a*
SHAW, Jane — will: appointment of Public Trustee as sole trustee (law case), Nov. 27, 3*c*
SHAW, Mr. Joseph—on labour: coalmining trade: conciliation board agreement (evid.), Jan. 30, 3*b*
SHAW, Dr. Lauriston E.:—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: position of women
SHAW, Dr. Lauriston E. (continued):—
doctors (l.), Feb. 5, 8*b*; 11, 13*f*; malingering; appointment of referees suggested (l.), July 15, 10*c*; — medical education (l.), Aug. 20, 4*d*
SHAW, Mr. Leslie M. (U.S.A.)—on currency reform (evid.), Jan. 9, 16*f*
SHAW, Mr. Martin, and Mr. Frank Kitson—"Songs of Britain" reviewed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 48*b*
SHAW, Rev. Dr. R. Dykes—biographical; elected to western secretaryship of United Presbyterian Alliance, Nov. 25, 12*c*
SHAW, late Mr. R. Norman—collection of clocks sold, April 11, 9*f*; exhibition of drawings: see under ART—Exhibitions
Memorial proposed — Lord Plymouth (with others, l.), Mar. 13, 9*c*
Statham, Mr. H. Heathcote (l.), Mar. 15, 5*b*
SHAW, Mr. Stanley — "William of Germany" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 383*a*
SHAW, Mr. T.:—
at Lambeth baths, on Labour party: electoral policy, Feb. 1, 12*c*; —at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riots, Sept. 3, 3*b*
SHAW, Mr. Thomas H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Aug. 22, 2*c*; public examination adjourned, Oct. 15, 3*d*
SHAW, Dr. W. N.—leaves for Rome, April 5, 11*a*
SHAW, Rev. William H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Sept. 26, 2*c*
SHAW and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, Mar. 1, 3*a*
SHAWCROSS, Miss Clara I.—will, Aug. 30, 9*e*
SHAWFIELD, Mr. C. E. C.—at Municipal Electrical Association, on electrical development (E.S.), June 18, 26*b*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company (Ltd.) —bond redemption: announced, Oct. 29, 21*c*; —dividends, Mar. 26, 16*f*; June 27, 80*d*; Sept. 12, 17*c*; Dec. 22, 18*a*; —special article ("Shawinigan water and power: a progressive undertaking"), Mar. 3, 15*d*
SHAWLS—Paisley: trade: special article ("The Paisley shawl: an extinct Scottish industry," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*f*
SHAW of Dunfermline, Lord—gives dinner, Feb.10, 11*a*; shooting party, Sept. 4, 9*a*
SHAW-STEWART, Sir Hugh—house parties, July 4, 11*a*; Aug. 18, 9*a*
at 10, Downing-street, on territorial army, Nov. 27, 8*c*
on fiscal policy, imperial: food tax question (l.), Mar. 27, 8*d*; — Scotland: deer forests: reply to Mr. Macpherson (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 12*d*
SHEA, Sir Edward D.—death, Jan. 11, 9*d*
SHEARER, Mr. Donald F.—on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 25, 6*e*
SHEAVYN, Miss Phœbe—at London University, on civil service: university training; employment of women; examination, Jan. 8, 10*b*
SHEBA Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 6, 17*c*; June 7, 21*f*; Oct. 14, 18*f*; report, 25, 18*c*
SHEE, Mr. G. F.—on Royal National Lifeboat Institution: work in 1912 (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 34*f*
SHEEHAN, Mr. Daniel D.:—
in Parliament, on—Ireland: administration of Labourers Acts, Mar. 28, 12*c*; Land Purchase Bill, July 22 13*e*

SHEEHAN, Canon P. A.—death, Oct. 7, 9*b*
SHEEHAN, Mr. P. P.—"The Prophet" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b*
SHEEHY, Mr. David—on Dublin labour dispute: methods of Irish Transport Workers' Union (s.), Sept. 23, 6*c*
SHEEN—preservation: Mr. F. Wykes (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
SHEEP — abortion: committee, departmental: third and final report, Dec. 3, 6*d*; —blackface: hardiness: note, Nov. 3, 13*c*
Breeding — article ("The ewe flocks"), Sept. 29, 12*b*; —conference, international: held, July 1, 15*d* (e.e.); —cross-breeding: results of experiments at Bangor College Farm, Mar. 24, 3*b*; — development commissioners: further appeal to: announced, Dec. 10, 6*d*; —Gloucestershire Agricultural Society: competition for shepherds: results, Aug. 11, 6*c*
Diseases—liver fluke: outbreak in Devonshire, Mar. 24, 3*d*; — scab: outbreaks: annual returns (1912), Jan. 6, 12*d*; weekly returns, 6, 12*d*; 13, 12*b*; 20, 10*b*; 27, 4*b*; Feb. 3, 10*b*; 10, 13*c*; 17, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*; Mar. 3, 4*b*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 45*d*; 24, 3*d*; 31, 4*b*; April 7, 11*e*; 14, 11*b*; 21, 4*c*; 28, 13*d*; May 5, 13*b*; 12, 10*c*; 19, 4*c*; June 2, 14*e*; 9, 14*d*; 16, 14*e*; 23, 3*b*; July 7, 4*c*; 14, 3*b*; Aug. 11, 6*d*; 18, 10*b*; 25, 4*c*; Sept. 1, 11*f*; 8, 10*b*; 15, 12*b*; 22, 28*b*; 29, 12*b*; Oct. 6, 11*b*; 13, 6*d*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 13*c*; 10, 12*b*; 17, 10*b*; 24, 4*b*; Dec. 1, 72*c*; 8, 17*c*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 12*b*; 29, 10*b*; —scrapie: Mr. F. W. Twort: investigations: details, April 14, 11*d*; —*strogylus contortus*: outbreak, April 7, 11*e*
Exports: Shropshire: statistics, Dec. 2, 5*b* (e.e.); —farming: special article ("Sheep farming and green crops: contrasted methods"), July 14, 3*a*; —flying flocks: practice discussed (art., "Permanent and flying flocks"), Mar. 31, 4*c*; —food: Armstrong College: pamphlet (sp. art., "Agriculture: the value of fattening rations: Northumberland experiments"), Nov. 24, 4*a*; linseed chaff: warning: farmer's experiences, Aug. 4, 4*c*; winter keep ("Agriculture: cattle and sheep in winter: the prolonged grazing season"), Dec. 8, 17*a*; —grouse: effect on grazing: see under GROUSE; —lambing season: prospects, Jan. 6, 12*c*; results, 13, 12*c*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 5*c*; (art., "Lambs for the Easter market"), 27, 4*c*; progress, Feb. 10, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*; Mar. 3, 4*c*; 10, 4*b*; Easter trade: report, 31, 4*b*; progress, Nov. 17, 13*c*; Dorset and Somerset Horn flocks begun, Nov. 3, 13*c*; Suffolk Sheep Society: returns, Aug. 11, 6*c*; Sussex: *Southern Weekly News*: report, April 7, 11*d*; —Leicester: flock book: Vol. XXI. noticed, July 14, 3*b*; —migration: special article ("The migration of the flocks: breeder and grazier"), July 21, 13*c*; —primitive breeds: specimens to be exhibited at Royal Agricultural Society's show, June 30, 7*c*; —
SHEEP (continued):—
Romney marsh: effect of wet season, Feb. 10, 13*b*; large export trade, June 23, 3*c*
Sales—Chichester: held, Aug. 13, 11*f*; —Oxford: held, Aug. 14, 11*f*; —rams: condition of trade, Aug. 25, 4*c*; prospects, Sept. 1, 11*e*; —Scottish ram sales, Sept. 22, 28*b*; —of Mr. Adeane's Southdown flock announced, July 7, 4*c*; sale, 18, 14*d*; —of Mr. Henry Dudding's Lincoln Longwool flock: announced, July 7, 4*c*; sale, 10, 14*c*; 11, 13*b*; — of Mr. James Flower's Hampshire Down flock: announced, July 7, 4*c*; sale, 24, 14*d*; — of Mrs. Pleydell-Bouverie's Hampshire Down flock, Aug. 4, 4*c*
Shearing season: progress, June 9, 14*d*; —shows: Flockbook Society: held, Aug. 8, 15*e*; rams: Ashford, Oct. 11, 6*d*; Smithfield Club: results, Dec. 29, 10*c*; Southern Sheep Society: prize list contributions: arrangements, Nov. 10, 12*b*; —Southdown: Adeane, Mr. C.: private catalogue of herd circulated, May 12, 10*b*; —taxicab, injured by (law case), Nov. 21, 3*f*; —trade: drought: effect, Aug. 18, 10*c*; —wild: Sardinian: particulars, Sept. 15, 4*c*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Sheepbridge iron and coal: large increase in profits"), Sept. 24, 14*d*; —meeting, Oct. 3, 16*d*; —report, Sept. 22, 23*c*
SHEEPSHANKS, Rev. Thomas—will, April 11, 9*d*
SHEERNESS—dockyard: constructive department: Mr. W. Hockaway assumes duties of manager, Dec. 2, 14*c*; — schools: Capt. R. J. Prendergast (s.), Oct. 21, 15*d*; prizes distributed, Oct. 21, 15*d*; —harbour: defence: boom: experimental test of fitting to be made, June 28, 12*e*; test successful, July 5, 15*d*; test, Nov. 6, 15*c*; —storm: General Post Office struck by lightning, May 23, 8*d* (e.e.)
SHEFFIELD—alarms, street: Stuart and Moor system to be installed (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c*; —balls: civic: held, Jan. 23, 9*b*; Roman Catholic charity: arrangements, 1, 9*a*; —borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; — Brightside: electoral, April 2, 8*d*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; —corporation: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —Cutlers' Company: master elected, Oct. 3, 3*d*; feast: Sir J. Simon to take place of Col. Seely as principal guest, Sept. 15, 3*f*; given, Oct. 30, 11*c*; guests visit local works (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*a*; — cutlery trade: marks, fraudulent: see under TRADE marks and names
Diocese — creation: Convocation of Canterbury: lower house passes resolution, April 25, 4*c*; upper house passes resolution, 26, 7*e*; —fund: meeting of committee, Mar. 15, 10*b*; contributions, Oct. 1, 8*e*; 24, 12*b*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York; s.) Mar. 15, 10*b*; Oct. 1, 8*e*; 24, 12*b*; (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 75*c*; (s.), 3, 13*c*
Electricity — fittings, supply of: dispute between corporation and electrical traders: details (E.S.),

SHEFFIELD—Electricity (continued) :—
May 21, 25*a* ; —supply : rates : competition with gas company (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*b* ; new plant : contracts awarded (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*

Great Central Railway Station approach scheme : work to be proceeded with (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c* ; —improvements scheme : outlined (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*b* ; —King Edward VII. School : prizes distributed, July 5, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —lord mayor : Col. C. E. Branson accepts invitation to office, Sept. 11, 9*a* ; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —motor-omnibuses : services announced (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*b* ; —musical festival : see under MUSIC ; —police : see under POLICE ; —Roman Catholic Club : opened, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; —St. Matthew's church : outrage by Kensit preacher see under CHURCH of England—Kensitite agitation ; —school, new elementary : opened ; mothers' class to be held, Aug. 28, 11*b* ; —steel trade : orders placed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a* ; gas engines : use : development (E.S.), 19, 25*a* ; —town clerk : Mr. W. E. Hart : appointment recommended, July 3, 13*b* ; appointed, 10, 13*a* ; —town council : parties : strength, Mar. 12, 5*f* ; —town hall : extension announced (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c* ; —town-planning : see under TOWN-PLANNING ; —trade : foreign orders placed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*b* ; condition (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*b* ; —tramways : electric : power station to be linked to lighting plant (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c* ; —water supply : new scheme outlined (E.S.), April 16, 25*b* ; —workhouse : appointment of chaplain, decision, Mar. 20, 9*c*

SHEFFIELD, Bp. of : see QUIRK, Rt. Rev. John

SHEFFIELD, Lady—son born, Nov. 15, 17*a*

SHEFFIELD, Lord :—
at National Education Association, on education, May 3, 5*c*
in Parliament, on—Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, April 16, 12*b* ; 23, 12*a* ; —Elections (Polling Hours) Bill, July 11, 10*a* ; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10*e* ; —Housing (Rural) Bill, Jan. 17, 44*c* ; —Monuments (Ancient) Bill, May 29, 12*a* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Jan. 15, 11*a* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*a*

SHEFFIELD, Sir Berkeley—takes 7, Audley-square, April 24, 9*a* ; list of guests, Sept. 8, 9*a*

SHEFFIELD, Col. F.—on *Warspite* (training ship) : expenditure on (l. quoted), July 21, 3*a*

SHEFFIELD and Hallamshire Bank — London City and Midland Bank : amalgamation : provisional arrangement : details, June 7, 19*e* ; confirmed, 17, 20*c*, 22*e* ; confirmed by shareholders, July 4, 21*e*

SHEFFIELD Banking Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 6, 17*c* ; July 7, 19*c* ; —report, Jan. 22, 17*a*

SHEFFIELD Chamber of Commerce—dinner, April 3, 12*f* ; —meeting, Feb. 20, 20*d*

SHEFFIELD District Railway Company—reports, Feb. 21, 15*c* ; Aug. 1, 21*a*

SHEFFIELD Savings Banks — meeting, Jan. 17, 36*b* (e.e.)

SHEFFIELD United Gas Light Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 16*f*

SHEFFIELD University — anatomy : lady tutor appointed, Mar. 1, 9*d* ; —applied science department : reopened, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; —architecture : teaching : alterations in arrangements, June 28, 4*c* ; —arts, faculty of : alterations in ordinance : particulars, June 28, 4*c* ; —B.A. degree (honours) : final examination : results, July 2, 4*b* ; —B.Sc. degree (honours) : final examination : results, July 2, 4*b* ; —building course : announced (E.S.), May 28, 25*c* ; —buildings : extension of arts, pure science, and chemical departments to be proceeded with, Sept. 29, 3*c* ; extensions : new laboratories described sp. art., "Sheffield University extensions : new technical laboratories," E.S.), Oct. 22, 21*d* ; opened, 27, 10*e* ; —degrees : conferred, July 4, 10*f* ; —electro-metallurgical department and laboratory : particulars ; opened, Jan. 14, 10*b* ; details (E.S.), 15, 22*c* ; construction completed ; described (E.S.), May 7, 29*b* ; —engineering : teaching : alterations in arrangements, June 28, 4*c* ; —engineering department : wanton damage perpetrated, April 18, 6*c* ; —fellowship, town trustees : awarded, July 2, 4*b* ; —Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add.), July 4, 10*f* ; —geology : Sorby professorship : new appointment, June 28, 4*c* ; —Gilchrist studentship awarded, July 28, 4*e* ; —governors, court of : meeting, Nov. 20, 13*b* ; —M.B., Ch.B. degrees (honours) : final examination : results, July 2, 4*b* ; —medal, clinical gold : awarded, July 2, 4*b* ; —mining : professor appointed, Feb. 1, 14*f* ; —scholarships and studentships awarded, July 2, 4*b* ; 28, 4*e* ; —Workers' Educational Association : tutorial classes : Mr. G. Franklin (s.), Nov. 20, 13*b*

SHELDON, Mr. George W.—death, July 14, 5*f* ; inquest, 16, 5*b*

SHELDON, Mr. John P.—death, Aug. 25, 9*c* ; funeral, 27, 9*b*

SHELDON, Mr. W. R.—appointed member of bar council, April 9, 3*f* ; appointed junior counsel for Crown on Chancery side, Nov. 1, 3*e*

SHELFORD Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — dividends, June 27, 80*d* ; Oct. 31, 18*f* ; —report, Mar. 24, 10*f*

SHELLAKER, John — appeal against conviction, Dec. 16, 3*b*

SHELLEY, Lady — on aeronautics : airship service suggested (l.), Mar. 7, 7*f*

SHELLEY, Mr. Henry C. :—
"Shakespeare and Stratford" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*c*
"Tragedy of Mary Stuart, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 378*c*

SHELLEY, Sir John—at Hamburg, Aug. 21, 7*a*

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe :—
Leading article ("The Intellectual"), Feb. 26, 9*e*
Manuscript sold, May 21, 11*d*

SHELLIM, Mr. Edward — appointed unofficial member of Hong-kong legislative council, April 16, 11*c*
at Hong-kong, on Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation ; China ; opium question ; loan negotiations, Mar. 18, 17*a* ; on Chinese financial reorganization, Aug. 18, 13*e*

SHELLS — British : Mr. F. H. Sikes presents collection to British (Natural History) Museum, May 14, 6*b*
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Company (Ltd.)—California Oilfields (Ltd.) : agreement for purchase reported, Aug. 14, 14*f*; property purchased, Sept. 13, 17*d*; 18, 15*a*; Sir M. Samuel (s.), Oct. 11, 19*d*; —capital increase : details, June 7, 21*f*; —finance : conditions (sp. art., "The 'Shell' report : large increase of capital"), June 5, 19*a*; share issue announced, Oct. 7, 13*d*; 8, 16*c*; Sir M. Samuel (s.), 11, 19*d*; announcement by company, 11, 19*e*; allotment letters posted, 25, 19*e*; —meetings, June 19, 23*a*; Oct. 11, 19*d*; —Mexico : territories acquired, July 17, 16*d*; —report, June 5, 19*b*; —Samuel, Sir M. (s.), Oct. 11, 19*d*
SHELLY, Miss Mary S. — will, Dec. 11, 11*d*
SHENNAN, Dr.—at international tuberculosis conference, on tuberculosis, Oct. 24, 7*b*
SHENTON, J.—motor-car accident (fatal), July 16, 4*c*; inquest, 18, 4*b*; 25, 10*c*
SHEO Shankai Sahay, Rai Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
SHEPARD, Mr. Finley J. (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, Feb. 11, 11*a*
SHEPHARD, Mr. Thomas A. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, April 3, 3*f*; application for order of discharge, July 16, 3*c*
SHEPHEARD, Mr. A. J. — at London county council, on estimated expenditure on education in London, Feb. 20, 11*f*
SHEPHEARD, Mr. H. B. — at Congregational Union, on Biblical criticism, May 8, 4*e*
SHEPHERD, Albert — thefts charge, Oct. 18, 4*b*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Alfred — elected director of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Jan. 24, 18*f*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Benjamin Cavill — will, Aug. 2, 9*b* (e.e.)
SHEPHERD, Miss Jane — celebrates 100th birthday : receives congratulations from King, May 16, 6*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. John W. — will, Mar. 21, 7*b* (e.e.)
SHEPHERD, Lieut. P. A. — appointed squadron commander of Central Flying School, April 18, 6*b*; 19, 5*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Walter — death, Mar. 24, 9*e*
SHEPHERD, William — motor-car accident (fatal) ; inquest, Mar. 27, 2*e*
SHEPHERD Bros., Messrs. — to retire from fine art business, Aug. 11, 5*a*
SHEPHERDLEY, Charles — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Aug. 7, 4*c*; death, 7, 4*c*; inquest, 12, 5*c*; 19, 9*d*
SHEPHERD'S-BUSH — exhibition buildings : licences granted, Feb. 26, 4*f*; May 2, 4*b*; rates : assessment appeal, Feb. 26, 4*e*
SHEPHERD'S-BUSH exhibition : see EXHIBITIONS — Anglo-American exhibition
SHEPHERD'S Galleries, Messrs. (King-street) —taken by Messrs. J. Palser and Sons, Dec. 2, 13*d*; —exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SHEPHERD'S Market — demolition announced, Nov. 27, 2*e*
SHEPPARD, Mr. G. F. — on assizes : committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), June 21, 4*a*
SHEPPARD, Mr. H. A.—elected master of Feltmakers' Company, Oct. 13, 12*b*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L. — at Queen's Hall, on social service, Nov. 6, 10*a*
SHEPPARD, Rev. J. Havergol — to preach at Edinburgh Castle Mission Church, July 18, 5*f*
SHEPPARD, Mr. Thomas — "The Lost Towns of the Yorkshire Coast" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 64*c*
SHEPPEE, Lieut.-Col. Francis F. — death, Mar. 13, 9*d*; will, April 18, 11*e*
SHEPPERLEY, Mr. W. — "The Priestess of Ida and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*b*
SHERBORNE, Lord — 82nd birthday, April 23, 11*a*
SHERBORNE School — governor elected, June 16, 5*b*; —scholarships awarded, July 21, 2*f*; —speech day, June 23, 12*b*
SHERBROOKE, Capt. — motor accident, Nov. 5, 11*a*
SHERBROOKE Railway and Power Company —report, Oct. 13, 18*c*
SHERIDAN, Miss — services at fatal accident in sewer at Pembridge-place rewarded, June 4, 12*e* (e.e.)
SHERIDAN, Mr. Charles C. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
SHERIDAN, Peter — assault, Aug. 26, 6*f*
SHERIDAN, R. B. :—
School for Scandal — MS. to be offered for sale, Nov. 17, 12*d*; Mr. W. Sheridan (l.), 28 10*f*; Dec. 10, 13*a*; not offered, 11, 11*e*; (sp. art., "Original manuscripts : Sheridan and the censor") 10, 13*a*
SHERIDAN, Mr. Wilfrid :—
on Sheridan's *School for Scandal* : MS. (l.), Nov. 28, 10*f*; Dec. 10, 13*a*
SHERIF, Dr. M. (Turkey) — arrives in London with Adrianople deputation, Aug. 19, 3*b* (e.e.); visits *The Times* office, 21, 3*a*
on Turkish war — Adrianople question (views), Aug. 21, 3*a*
SHERIFF, Canon T. H. — resigns office of rural dean of Mottram, Jan. 31, 8*f*
SHERIFFS — new appointments ; pricked, Mar. 18, 11*a*, *b*; —Cornwall : nomination gazetted, Dec. 12, 11*b*; —England and Wales : nominated ; list of names, Nov. 13, 4*a*
SHERIFFS' Society — trustees elected, Feb. 17, 9*e*
SHERIF Pasha (Turkey)—arrested, June 20, 7*b*
SHERLOCK, Mr. Frederick — on Ellison, Canon Henry J. : centenary (l. quoted), June 5, 14*b*; —income-tax : Easter offerings : exemption proposed (l.), Mar. 18, 5*c*; —Smart, Henry : centenary (l.), Oct. 13, 12*d*
SHERLOCK, Mr. Lorcan — re-elected lord mayor of Dublin, Jan. 24, 12*f*
at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, May 12, 8*c*; on appointment of municipal officials ; housing, Oct. 16, 15*f*; Nov. 19, 10*b*
SHERMAN, late Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.) — tributes in Senate, Feb. 17, 5*a*
SHERRARD (J. H.) Manufacturing Company (Ltd.)—share issue, July 23, 20*a*; issue, 24, 20*e*
SHERRAS, Mr. G. Findlay — offered Minto chair of economics at Calcutta University, July 18, 4*c*
SHERRING, Ethel : see under MURDER

SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S. — biographical, Nov. 8, 6c; appointed member of departmental committee on lighting of factories and workshops, May 30, 12d; appointed Waynflete professor of physiology in Oxford University, Nov. 8, 6c; admitted to fellowship in Magdalen College, Dec. 12, 6c
at international medical congress, on nervous control, Aug. 12, 4b; —at Leeds University, on medical education, Oct. 2, 11b
SHERRY, Mr. Henry S. — will, May 1, 9d (e.e.)
SHERSTON, Judge — at Grimsby Admiralty court, on appointment of additional county court judges, Oct. 30, 5c
SHERWELL, Mr. Arthur J.:—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: Huddersfield, Feb. 15, 12b; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Bill, April 25, 12f; —procedure: blocking motions, Jan. 1, 12a; appointment of select committee, June 28, 12a, b; —Scotland: Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10f; June 21, 12c, d
SHERWELL, Mr. John W. — death, Sept. 23, 9d
SHERWIN Williams Company — meeting, Nov. 17, 21e
SHERWOOD, Leslie, and Charles R. Spencer —house-breaking charge, Jan. 24, 2e
SHERWOOD, Rev. William E. — biographical; appointment as mayor of Oxford probable (art., "A university mayor of Oxford: probable election of Mr. Sherwood"), Nov. 10, 5d; elected, 11, 4c; our Oxford University correspondent's reply, 19, 13c
SHERWOOD Foresters — 2nd Battalion of: recruiting march, Sept. 29, 11c; —4th Battalion: new colours presented, June 27, 77b
SHERWOOD Foresters Old Comrades' Association — dinner given, Oct. 27, 4c
SHETLAND Islands — telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
SHEVKET Pasha, Mahmud (Turkey) — biographical, Jan. 24, 5f; negotiations with Nazim Pasha, 8, 5a; appointed grand vizier and minister of war, 24, 6a; 25, 8e; visits to Austrian and German embassies, 27, 6c; receives deputation of army officers, 29, 6e; (see also MAHMUD Shevket Pasha)
SHIBA, Lieut.-Gen. — defence of Peking legation during Boxer rebellion recalled: Sir C. Macdonald (p.), Nov. 13, 7b
SHIDEHARA, Mr. Kijuro (Japan) — appointed councillor of embassy in London, Nov. 7, 9a
SHIEL, Mr. M. P.—"The Dragon" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 294b
SHILSON, Thomas — death, Sept. 20, 10b
SHIMBERG, Simon J. — sending money-lending circular charge, Aug. 2, 4a
SHINLEY, Walter G.—robbery with violence charge, Sept. 15, 35; 22, 18e; 27, 2f
SHIPBUILDING — Arch principle: orders placed for cargo steamship to be built on, Aug. 25, 16c; —Colne river: details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23d; —congestion: Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), April 1, 12c; —construction: development: Mr. A. Gracie (lect., E.S.), Oct. 29, 26b; note (E.S.), 29, 24b; Mr. T. L. Devitt (s.), Nov. 5, 20c; (E.S.), 5, 24c; —contract placed abroad: supposed first instance (art., "British shipowners and French builders: important contract lost"), April 16, 8e; arming of vessels discussed, 17, 8c; Mr. H. Rowell (int.), 18, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; three vessels placed with Dunkirk firm: French government bounty on: consular report quoted, July 12, 8c; — contracts: Mr. L. Reskett (p., E.S.), July 2, 27d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 2, 26c; —delays: correspondence, April 17, 8c; — Isherwood system: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22c; —labour: see under LABOUR; —Lancashire: condition (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23b; —repairing-yards: condition (art., "The ship-repairing industry"), Feb. 5, 23b; contract placed abroad owing to labour dispute, May 6, 7f; —Scotland: trade: see under Trade, below; —skins, double: system devised by Mr. T. T. Jones: particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18c
Trade — condition; statistics of vessels launched during 1912 (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23b; statistics for 1907-1911 (E.S.), 1, 22c; for 1912 (bluebook), Nov. 14, 17f; prospects, Feb. 26, 20c; *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 16, 24b; —Carter, Mr. G. J. (s.), Dec. 1, 81c; —Ireland: Belfast: trade statistics, Mar. 17, 10a; output statistics for 1913, Dec. 13, 21f; — labour: see under LABOUR; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping: statistics for 1912, Jan. 8, 12f; 22, 20c; Feb. 22, 18f; March quarterly return, April 10, 18c; June quarter return, July 10, 18d; 16, 24b; September quarter return, Oct. 9, 5f; — Moss (H.E.) and Co., Messrs. (circular), Jan. 2, 5d
Scotland — output: statistics for January and February (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25a; statistics for three months (E.S.), April 2, 23a; statistics for four months (E.S.), May 7, 29b; statistics for May (E.S.), June 4, 25c; statistics for half-year (E.S.), July 2, 27c; for July (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21a; August (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19b; September (E.S.), Oct, 1, 23a; for October (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23b; for 11 months (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25b; —Clyde: output: statistics for January (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23a; statistics for April, April 30, 16b; statistics for May: for five months, May 31, 24c; statistics for June, June 28, 22f; statistics for July, July 31, 15d; statistics for August, Aug. 30, 16f; statistics for October, Oct. 31, 16e; statistics for November, Nov. 29, 18b; statistics for 1913 (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19a
Tyne: output: statistics for 1913, Dec. 20, 16b; —world: output: statistics, 1913, Dec. 31, 76c; —Year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Engineering in 1912: shipbuilding," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 1b; ("Shipbuilding: all yards actively engaged in 1912"), Jan. 17, 5e

Shipbuilding and Shipping Record — first number noticed, April 7, 13*e*; (E.S.), 9, 22*d*

SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation — president: re-elected (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c*

SHIP Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd.)—share issue, Nov. 3, 19*b*

SHIPLAKE Lock Island — leased in perpetuity to Thames Conservancy Board, Aug. 5, 2*d*

SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E. — to deliver address at Princeton University, Oct. 4, 10*d*
"J.": A Memoir of John Willis Clark" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 24*1b*; (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*
at Sphinx Club dinner, on commercial training of university men, Mar. 7, 10*f*

SHIPLEY, late Mr. J. A. D. — Gateshead borough council to accept collection of pictures, April 3, 9*c*; erection of art gallery in Gateshead (law case), July 10, 3*a*

SHIPLEY, Mr. T. H. — appointed district goods manager at Wolverhampton for London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 31, 57*c*

SHIPOWNERS' Parliamentary Committee—report, Dec. 15, 18*d*

SHIPPING:—
A. P. Bernstorff: particulars, July 25, 10*c*; —*Abosso*: dinner given, Jan. 4, 5*e*; —*Acadia*: particulars, June 19, 26*c*; —accommodation for crews: see under LABOUR — Shipping trade; —*Achlibster*: overdue, Sept. 1, 16*c*: arrives at Adelaide, 2, 16*f*; —*Acilia*, overdue, Nov. 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*; —*Acme*: overdue, Mar. 5, 22*b*; — Admiralty Court: see under LAW — Royal Courts of Justice; —Africa: arrangement agreed to between British and German steamship lines engaged in trades to South and East Africa, Feb. 5, 20*c*; —Africa, South: proposed new service, Nov. 8, 18*e*; 26, 14*c*; (art., "Proposed new service to South Africa: a three years' agreement and lower rates"), 8, 18*e*; rates: see under Rates, below: — *African Transport*: particulars; launched (E.S.), April 30, 23*d*; — *Alaunia*: particulars, June 5, 5*d*; launch: date, 5, 5*d*; twice postponed, 9, 5*b*; launched, 10, 15*e*; leaves Liverpool on maiden voyage to Canada, Dec. 4, 10*b*; —*Alcides*: overdue, May 16, 17*c*; 17, 22*b*; —*Alice*: overdue, Nov. 20, 20*d*; Dec. 1, 82*b*; 12, 13*c*; 17, 23*b*; —*Alice A. Leigh*: overdue, May 10, 20*f*; 14, 12*d*; 21, 14*b*; — All-British scheme: Canada: Galway-Cape St. Charles proposal: representatives arrive at Ottawa, Oct. 6, 5*b*; Blacksod Bay to Halifax and Boston scheme: see under BLACKSOD Bay; —*Alsatian*: construction progress; details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*a*; particulars; date of launch, Mar. 19, 22*b*; launched, 24, 4*c*; engines: details (E.S.), April 30, 23*a*; book describing issued, Aug. 28, 11*e*; sailing dates arranged, Dec. 3, 21*c*; trial trip, 17, 23*f*; speed trials, 20, 21*e*; —America, South: new service: arrangements, Feb. 22, 5*d*; service from Liverpool inaugurated, Oct. 20, 22*d*; —*Americana*: overdue, July 12, 20*c*; —ancient wooden ship: discovered at Woolwich: differences between experts as to age, Dec. 9, 7*f*; preservation; question in London county council, 10, 6*b*; —*Andania*: particulars; launched, Mar. 24, 4*c*; leaves Mersey, July 16, 6*c*; leaves on maiden voyage from Southampton to Canada, 18, 14*f*; —*Andes*: launched; described, May 9, 5*e*; leaves Belfast for Southampton, Sept 12, 12*c*; —*Andonia*: maiden voyage completed, Aug. 13, 5*f*; —Antwerp to Brazil: new service: details, April 22, 22*f*; —*Appam* (?): passenger drowned, Nov. 29, 7*e* (e.e.); —*Aquitania*: launch arrangements, (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*a*; Feb. 10, 18*c*; preparations, April 11, 16*f*; vessel described (E.S.), 2, 23*a*; art. ("The new Cunard liner: precautions for safety"), 18, 4*a*; launched, 22, 22*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 23, 30*b*; engines: details (E.S.), 30, 23*a*; further particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a*; — *Aragon*: guns supplied by Admiralty mounted on poop, April 24, 6*e*; — *Arcadian*: cruises: arrangements, July 29, 4*f*; cruise to West Indies announced, Oct. 9, 13*e*; —*Archer*: marine gas-producer plant installed; described (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*; — arming of merchantmen: see under NAVY — Merchantmen; —*Armstor*: overdue, Jan. 25, 14*f*; —*Arum*: launched, Nov. 28, 20*c*; —*Aryan*: overdue, Nov. 7, 20*c*; 20, 20*d*; arrives at San Francisco, 27, 22*d*; — *Ascania*: bad weather; calls at Plymouth, Jan. 8, 12*c*; —ash expelling: Messrs. J. Stone and Co.'s apparatus to be fitted to White Star Line vessels (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b*
Atlantic service — icebergs: see under Icebergs, below; —passengers: New York: statistics of east and west bound traffic, Oct. 16, 17*a*; —rates: see under Rates, below; —tracks: Atlantic, North: negotiations between British and Continental companies, Jan. 4, 6*d*; 7, 20*f*; (art., "North Atlantic route"), 4, 6*d*; change arranged by parties to North Atlantic track agreement: particulars, 9, 16*f*; conference announced, Mar. 26, 20*c*; Mr. H. MacIver (l.), 28, 22*c*; further change of route to be adopted: particulars, April 10, 18*c*; 12, 5*a*; rates: see under Rates, below
Attendant: particulars: launched (E.S.), July 23, 25*a*; —*Aurania*: named, Dec. 19, 20*f*; —*Aurora*: see under ANTARCTIC regions — Mawson expedition; —Australasia: lines trading with: proposed consolidation: particulars of scheme, Dec. 24, 6*d*; 26, 6*b*; —Australia: emigrant traffic: decrease (articles, "Australia and empty emigrant ships: the remarkable decrease in traffic"), June 12, 8*c*; ("The decline in emigration to Australia"), 14, 6*e*; inquiry among shipping companies, 14, 6*e*; —Australia, Emden to: new monthly service to be inaugurated, July 9, 19*b*
Baltic: bad weather at Queenstown; local pilot carried on to New York, Feb. 8, 6*e*; —*Bamburgh*: overdue, Dec. 20, 21*c*; arrives in port, 22, 20*b*; —*Bandon*: Diesel engines to be installed (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*; reciprocating steam engines to be re-

SHIPPING (continued) :—
placed by oil engines (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*a* ; —barges : canal : propulsion : use of aerial screws (art, "Propulsion of canal barges : use of aerial screws," E.S.), July 2, 25*b* ; Mr. L. Blin Desbleds (l.), Sept. 17, 22*b* ; demonstration to beginner, Dec. 13, 8*d* ; held, 18, 12*b* ; gas engine installation noticed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c* ; —*Bassano* : leaves Cardiff, Dec. 18, 21*c* ; —*Beatrice* : arrives at Genoa, Dec. 2, 22*c* ; —*Beira* : overdue, Nov. 7, 20*c* ; 8, 22*d* ; safety, 10, 22*b* ; arrives at Chinde, 13, 22*b* ; —*Bergenfjord* : particulars, Sept. 19, 18*d* ; —*Billister* : overdue, Mar. 12, 14*f* ; arrival at Shimonoseki, 13, 20*c*
Boats — article ("Safety at sea : the conference and 'boats for all' : proposed change of standard"), Dec. 10, 6*c* ; new : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 20*b* ; new patent hoist described (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*d* ; —committee, departmental : new appointment, Jan. 3, 2*c* ; interim report (Parlt. paper), 13, 12*f* ; Capt. A. H. F. Young and Mr. W. D. Archer (mem.), 13, 12*f* ; views of shipowners, 15, 16*f* ; report (blue-book), June 18, 6*a* ; —Furuseth, Mr. A. (statement), Dec. 11, 5*a* ; —launching : Arnoth apparatus : demonstration given, Dec. 4, 14*e* ; Snelling apparatus : demonstrations given, 2, 14*e* ; —lowering gear : Mr. W. Harbinger's design : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c* ; —"Lundin" type : trials (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a* ; —report of committee on life saving, Dec. 19, 5*a* ; — Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), July 17, 11*a*
Boulogne to South America : new German service inaugurated, Jan. 10, 18*b* ; —*Boxer* : arrives at Calcutta, Oct. 28, 12*e* ; —Bremen to Boston and New Orleans : new German service announced, Aug. 20, 13*e* ; —*Britannic* : construction ; additional safeguards being introduced, Jan. 10, 18*c* ; launch : preparations at Belfast, Nov. 20, 3*f* ; —British fleets : strength : *Syren and Shipping Illustrated* (art. quoted), Jan. 9, 16*e* ; —*British Monarch* : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 23*a* ; —*Britta* : overdue, May 5, 22*c* ; 17, 22*b* ; 21, 14*b* ; June 2, 28*e* ; —*Buffon* : overdue, June 14, 24*c* ; 19, 26*c* ; —bulkheads and doors, watertight : committee, departmental : member appointed, Dec. 24, 10*e* ; —*Burdigala* : at Bordeaux : voyage delayed by strike of engineers and stokers, May 19, 5*d* ; —*Burgundy* : overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f* ; safety, 4, 20*e*
Calgarian : construction progress ; details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*a* ; particulars ; launched, April 21, 16*e* ; engines : details (E.S.), 30, 23*a* ; book describing issued, Aug. 28, 11*e* ; sailing dates arranged, Dec. 3, 21*c* ; —*Campania* : bad weather ; unable to call at Queenstown, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; —Canada and New Zealand : New Zealand Shipping Company's contract for monthly service renewed, Oct. 25, 20*b* ; —*Cardiganshire* : particulars : launched, Oct. 1, 20*b* ; —*Carmania* : arrives at New York overdue, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; sailing delayed

SHIPPING (continued) :—
by fog, Feb. 15, 4*c* ; bad weather ; unable to land passengers at Queenstown, Oct. 14, 9*f* ; *Volturno*, wreck of the : see under SHIPPING casualties ; —*Carnarvonshire* : particulars ; launched, Dec. 19, 20*f* ; —*Carthage* : arbitration award : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping ; —casualties : see SHIPPING casualties ; —*Celtic* : bad weather, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; leaves Liverpool for New York ; record number of cabin passengers, Sept. 5, 9*a* ; —*Celticburn* : overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f* ; 10, 18*e* ; arrives at Santa Rosalia, 14, 20*c* ; —*Ceramic* : particulars, May 12, 4*e* ; maiden voyage : arrangements 12, 4*e* ; particulars, July 8, 6*d* ; trials : guns fired, 8, 6*d* ; voyage to Australia : particulars ; arrives at Plymouth, Nov. 13, 18*d* ; —*Ceylon* : sold in Japan, June 18, 22*b* ; —*Checkers* : overdue, Dec. 30, 10*f* ; —*Chumpon* : Diesel engines to be installed (E.S.), June 18, 25*b* ; —*Clam* : repair contract placed abroad, May 6, 7*f* ; —*Clan Stuart* : overdue, Mar. 5, 22*b* ; arrives at Port Louis, 7, 14*f* ; —*Claus* : overdue, Dec. 17, 23*b* ; arrives in port, 19, 21*b* ; —cleaner, submarine ship : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c* ; —*Colonia* : cable-laying record, Dec. 5, 7*e* ; —*Columbus* ; overdue, Feb. 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*d* ;—*Columbus* : launch arrangements, Nov. 27, 5*a* ; particulars ; launched, Dec. 18, 21*e* ; Emperor William II. (tel.), 20, 7*b* ; —*Columbus II.* : being built at Danzig, Nov. 27, 5*a* ; —*Correct* : voyage to Norway from Yenesei river : arrangements, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; Sept. 20, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; voyage from Yenesei to Kara sea : arrives at Immingham, Oct. 1, 20*b* ; Mr. J. Lied (lect.), 8, 5*b* ;—corrugated ships : orders placed (E.S.), May 14, 20*c* ; —*Craigard* : overdue, May 29, 22*e* ; —*Cranley* : overdue, Dec. 17, 23*b* ; arrives at Philadelphia, 19, 21*b* ; —*Cufic* : armament installed, Aug. 11, 18*d* ; —*Curzon* : particulars, July 11, 20*c* ; (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b* ; overdue, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; vessel described, 19, 8*c* ; arrives at Port Said, 20, 8*d*, 21*c*
Dalgonar : overdue, Nov. 12, 20*c* ; 21, 20*b* ; —davits, new : Graham type : tested by Board of Trade surveyors : (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*a* ; Martin type ; particulars (E.S.), June 18, 26*c* ; departmental committee : see under Boats above ; — deck cargoes : Lord Muskerry (l.), Feb. 18, 18*d* ; casualties : see under SHIPPING casualties ; Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation, April 11, 20*d* ; (s.P.), July 17, 10*f* ; receives deputation, 10, 22*b* ; discussed at International Law Association's congress (sp. art., "The international Law Association"), Oct. 13, 7*d* ; our marine correspondent's comments, Dec. 30, 10*f* ; —deck-houses : Mr. J. F. King (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*b* ; —*Denderah Rickmers* : overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f* ; 15, 20*b* ; —*Dirigo* : overdue, June 3, 22*c* ; safety, 10, 24*c* ; —*Discovery* : see under ANTARCTIC regions : Stackhouse expedition ; —docks : see DOCKS ; —*Dovenby* : overdue, Jan. 10, 18*e* ; —Dover-Ostend service : see under English Channel, below ; —dredgers : see DREDGERS ;

SHIPPING (continued) :—
—*Dromonby* : overdue, Jan. 22, 20*c*; 23, 18*b*; safety, 24, 20*d*; —*Duc d'Aumale* : overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f*; safety, 6, 20*c*; —*Dudhope* : overdue, Feb. 3, 18*a*; —*Dumfriesshire* : overdue, Feb. 15, 13*f*; —*Dunreggan* : overdue, Nov. 12, 20*c*; 21, 20*b*; Dec. 1, 82*b*; 11, 20*c*; 19, 21*f*; 31, 76*b*
Egba : particulars; launched, Dec. 18, 21*e*; —*Egypt* : leaves Gravesend : particulars of specie on board, Jan. 18, 20*c*; pleasure cruise announced, Oct. 14, 19*d*; —*Eiele* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*d*; —*El Cordores* : arrival at Baltimore overdue, Feb. 4, 20*c*; —*Eldorado* : overdue, Jan. 16, 20*c*; 25, 14*f*; 29, 20*b*; Aug. 29, 8*f*; Sept. 2, 16*f*; Oct. 1, 20*c*; —electric propulsion : see under Propulsion, below; —*Elgin* : particulars, July 11, 20*c*; (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b*; —*Elizabeth Roberts* : overdue, May 10, 20*f*; 17, 22*b*; —*Elsa Hugo Stinnes* 15 : overdue, Feb. 20, 20*c*; —Emden : new services of Hamburg-Amerika Line : arrangements, Aug. 18, 16*f*; —*Empress Ekaterina* II. : particulars : launched (E.S.), July 23, 26*c*; —*Empress of Asia* : particulars; leaves Liverpool on maiden voyage, June 12, 14*d*; —*Empress of Britain* : rooms prepared for Duke and Duchess of Connaught : particulars, Oct. 18, 6*c*; passenger falls overboard, 20, 4*e*; false wireless telegraphic message received in Dublin reporting casualty, 30, 4*b*; —*Empress of Russia* : particulars, Mar. 27, 2*d*; record : see under Records, below; leaving Vancouver for far east : large cargo, Dec. 6, 18*d*
English Channel — Dover-Ostend service : new steamer makes voyage, Aug. 12, 6*b*; two new turbine steamers to be constructed (E.S.), 27, 19*c*; —Newhaven and Dieppe service : Rev. W. Compton (l.), Aug. 23, 3*f*; —passenger traffic : *via* Newhaven and Dieppe : increase during summer months over previous years, Oct. 1, 11*b*; Dover and Ostend : statistics for 1912, Jan. 15, 16*b* (e.e.); 16, 8*b*; statistics for nine months, Oct. 23, 16*d*; —robberies : Chinese official's pocket-book stolen, July 22, 10*f* (e.e.); —services : Folkestone-Boulogne mail steamship service : suspended owing to gale, Dec. 6, 5*e*; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company's vessels : passengers permitted to reserve seats in boat trains by wireless telegraphy, Feb. 21, 4*b*; —vessels delayed by fog, May 29, 6*c*
Eos : overdue, Sept. 18, 16*f*; arrives at Cape Town, 24, 18*c*; —*Ermak* : described (sp. art., "Russian polar expeditions : the *Ermak*," R.S.), Oct. 20, 10*b*; —*Escalona* : described (E.S.) Jan. 22, 13*a*;
Exhibitions :—
Amsterdam—arrangements, Jan. 7, 20*f*; opening arrangements, June 3, 22*c*; held, 6, 7*f* (e.e.); —British section : site : details, Jan. 2, 11*e*; 7, 20*f*; particulars, Feb. 10, 17*d*; committee nominated, April 1, 11*e*; preparation (art., "The Dutch shipping exhibition : progress of the British section"), May 31, 23*f*; particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c*; —Dutch section : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c*; — history (sp. art., "Amsterdam shipping exhibition : history and progress," E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c*
Olympia (1914) — arrangements, May 23, 19*f*; Oct. 24, 13*f*; Dutch government organizing exhibit (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*d*
Fires—extinction : Mr. E. K. Scott (l.), Oct. 22, 22*d*; correspondence, 31, 20*b*; Halley apparatus : demonstration (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b*; —precautions : insulating materials : correspondence, Nov. 27, 21*e*; Dec. 2, 22*b*; 4, 22*d*; 5, 20*b*; 13, 22*d*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 26*f*; 20, 21*d*; report of committee on life saving, Dec. 19, 5*a*; Sachs, Mr. E. O. (l.), Nov. 3, 20*c*
Florentine : launched (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*d*; — *Fraissinet* : members of crew killed during rescue work in connexion with *Nevada* disaster, May 27, 7*e* (e.e.); —*François* : overdue, April 2, 20*c*; —*Frederike* : overdue, Jan. 30, 20*d*; —*Fritz Smith* : overdue, July 14, 20*f*; arrives at Caledera, 15, 22*b*; —fuel, oil : Mr. C. Zulver (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*d*; —fumigation : Halley apparatus : demonstration (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b*
Gablonz : particulars; leaves Trieste for India, Feb. 13, 16*c*; —*Gabriele d'Ali* : overdue, Oct. 23, 22*c*; 25, 14*c*; Nov. 1, 20*d*; safety, 8, 22*b*; —*Galeano* : launched, Oct. 20, 18*e*; —*Gelria* : particulars; launched, May 22, 20*f*; particulars; leaving on maiden voyage for South America, Oct. 22, 10*e*; Halley fumigation apparatus : demonstration (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*b*; leaves on maiden voyage to Buenos Aires, 8, 20*e*; — *Général de Négrier* : arrives at Astoria overdue, Feb. 5, 20*b*; —*General Scobelow* : overloaded : captain fined, May 10, 20*f*; —*George W. Yates* : leaves Queenstown for Sydney, Cape Breton, Sept. 10, 8*b*; voyage to Canada to be delayed to spring, Oct. 7, 18*c*; — *George Washington* : bad weather, Dec. 8, 10*e*; —*Gertrude L.* : overdue, Feb. 27, 18*c*; 28, 18*c*; — *Giuseppina* : safety, Feb. 24, 16*f*; — *Gladys* : overdue, April 11, 20*c*; 24, 22*e*; arrives at Taltal, 30, 20*c*; overdue, Oct. 9, 13*b*; arrives at Port Natal, 24, 13*f*; —*Glenholm* : overdue, Feb. 3, 18*a*; safety, 4, 20*c*; —*Glenrazan* : particulars; launched, Aug. 20, 19*c*; —*Golden Gate* : overdue, Feb. 6, 20*e*; Mar. 1, 20*c*; arrives at Harwich, 4, 20*d*; —*Grand Admiral von Tirpitz* : launched, Dec. 22, 20*c*; —*Guernsey* : overdue, Dec. 13, 22*c*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 23*b*; arrives at Philadelphia, 19, 21*b*; — *Guéthary* : overdue, June 20, 22*d*; passes Lizard, 21, 24*c*
Hagen : trials, Mar. 14, 18*d*; — *Halcyon* : crew rescue crew of *Nebo*, Nov. 25, 7*f*; —*Hamlet* : overdue, Feb. 27, 18*c*; 28, 18*c*; —*Hardinge* : particulars, July 11, 20*c*; (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*b*; —Harwich-Esbjerg service : new steamship to be placed on, July 25, 10*c*; —*Hessle* : overdue, Jan. 18,

SHIPPING (continued) :—
15*e* ; —*Hilston* : overdue, Feb. 19, 20*b* ; safety, 24, 16*f* ; —*Hoche* : overdue, Oct. 25, 14*c* ; Nov. 1, 22*d* ; —holidays : August bank holiday : arrangements, July 21, 5*c* ; 29, 4*f* ; Christmas : arrangements (art., "Christmas travel : railway and steamship arrangements") Dec. 9, 13*c* ; returns, 27, 7*f* ; Easter : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; Whitsuntide : arrangements, April 28, 11*c* ; —*Holmia* : robbery on board, Sept. 1, 3*e* ; —*Holtye* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), July 23, 26*c* ; —*Hororato* : particulars ; launched, Dec. 31, 75*b* ; —Hudson Bay route : Sir W. Van Horne (s.), Nov. 18, 7*a* ; —hulls : cleaning : Torpedo Submarine Ship Cleaner Company : demonstration (E.S.), April 16, 24*c* ; —*Huronic* : overdue, Sept. 23, 5*c* ; safety reported, 25, 5*e* (e.e.)
Ice : Alaska : vessel with gold on board icebound, Nov. 19, 22*b*
Icebergs :—
Atlantic Ocean — Canadian arrangements announced : *Montcalm* to patrol Cabot Strait, Mar. 27, 5*d* ; —*Celtic Range* report, June 19, 26*c* ; —*Laconia* report, July 2, 23*f* ; —Northerly trend, reported : Capt. Boyd (l. quoted) ; Capt. W. G. S. de Cartaret (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 20*d* ; —*Oceanic* report, May 17, 22*b* ; —*Olympic* report, June 12, 8*c* ; —*Russia* : report, April 9, 14*f* ; —*Scotia* : equipment of vessel to report by wireless telegraphy : negotiations between government and principal Atlantic steamship lines, Feb. 5, 20*d* ; chartered (art., "The ice danger in the North Atlantic : vessel chartered for special service"), 15, 4*c* ; voyage : Board of Trade announcement, 25, 6*e* ; gift of kites for meteorological work : long-range wireless apparatus provided by Marconi Company, 25, 6*e* ; article ("Ice in the Atlantic : the observation ship *Scotia*"), Mar. 5, 16*d* ; arrives at Newfoundland, April 15, 24*c* ; reports, May 1, 7*f* ; 2, 4*e* ; 5, 8*e* ; 10, 20*f* ; 13, 6*b* ; vessel and equipment criticized, 6, 7*b* ; official opinion (sp. art., "The ice patrol of the Atlantic : the *Scotia* and her critics"), 7, 7*f* ; Dr. W. M. Bruce (l.), 10, 5*f* ; Dr. W. Wallace (l.), 13, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; work : member of scientific staff (int.) ; returns to Tay, Aug. 22, 16*b* ; —*Seneca* : report, April 19, 7*e* ; corrected, 24, 21*b* ; reports, May 19, 5*c* ; —United States arrangements : precautionary work to be carried out by revenue cutters *Seneca* and *Miami* : details, April 10, 18*c* ; —*Virginian* : report, April 28, 13*e*
Detection : Barnes, Prof. H. T. : experiments with micro-thermometer (report), Mar. 29, 4*f* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 2, 23*c*
Ice-breaking vessel : oil-firing apparatus to be supplied (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c* ; —*Imatra* : overdue, Jan. 9, 20*e*
Imperator — maiden voyage postponed, Jan. 25, 7*f* ; date of departure, Mar. 5, 15*e* ; Mr. Escoffier to take charge of catering, April 22, 14*f* ; trials postponed, 24, 5*f* ; bearings of turbine overheated : statement by Hamburg-Amerika line ; official trials postponed ; William II. (tel.), 29, 6*c* ; inaugural trip : Crown Prince of Germany not to participate, May 5, 7*c* ; further postponed, 17, 8*d* ; rumoured acts of *sabotage* by workmen contradicted, June 3, 22*c* ; inaugural voyage : departure dates, 3, 22*c* ; leaves Spithead, 13, 5*e* ; vessel described (art., "The *Imperator* : departure of the new liner on her maiden voyage"), 13, 5*e* ; passes Nantucket lightship, 19, 9*f* (e.e.) ; at New York, 20, 8*e* ; leaves New York ; heavy passenger list, 28, 8*b* ; Emperor William makes trip in, July 9, 5*b* ; returns to Cuxhaven, 10, 7*b* ; particulars (art., "A voyage in the *Imperator*"), Aug. 29, 4*d* ; to be overhauled ; next voyages : arrangements, 30, 5*f* ; leaves New York, Sept. 1, 5*e* ; boilers to be reconstructed, 11, 6*e* ; report denied : official statement, 12, 5*f* ; sailings from Southampton : dates, 11, 17*c* ; refrigerating rooms to be fitted, 12, 5*f* ; leaves Southampton, 12, 5*f* ; bad weather, 27, 8*c* ; accommodation for overhaul at Gladstone dock, Liverpool : Mersey dock board reply to inquiry from Hamburg-Amerika Line, Oct. 8, 6*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; (E.S.), 15, 23*d* ; reports of New York Mediterranean service, 9, 6*e* ; *Lokalanzieger* corrects report, 10, 5*e* ; boilers : reconstruction necessary : Herr Ballin (int.), 16, 8*b* ; report incorrect : statement by Hamburg-Amerika Line, 21, 7*d* ; Vulkan Company's liabilities : shares depreciated, 21, 7*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; Hamburg-Amerika Company issues *communiqué*, 24, 16*f* ; to undergo overhaul at Hamburg, Nov. 11, 18*c* ; differences between owners (Hamburg-Amerika Line) and builders (Vulkan works) settled, Dec. 30, 6*b* ;—casualty : see under SHIPPING casualties ; —insurance : see under INSURANCE, marine ; —special article ("The *Imperator* : description of the new German liner"), June 12, 5*d*
Imperator Transport : overdue, Dec. 13, 22*c* ; arrives at Louisberg, 16, 12*c* ; —*Indra* : arrives at Naples overdue, Jan. 9, 20*e* ; —*Ingoma* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), April 25, 20*c* ; 30, 23*d* ; particulars, July 12, 20*c* ; —*Inneslargie* : trials (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*b* ; —Institute of Shipbrokers : see that title ; —insurance, marine : see INSURANCE, marine ; —International Maritime Committee : see that title ; — *Inveravon* : overdue, Dec. 30, 10*f* ; — *Invergarry* : overdue, Aug. 15, 18*b* ; safety, 23, 14*e* ; — *Invergyle* : overdue, Dec. 3, 21*c* ; *Monmouth* report, 5, 20*c* ; arrive at

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Halifax, 6, 22*c*; —*Islamount*: overdue: spoken, Nov. 10, 22*b*; —*Isleford*: described (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*a*; —Italy and Belgium: new service projected, April 29, 18*e*; —Italy and Canada: new service: particulars, Oct. 1, 19*f*; —*Iverna*: overdue, Feb. 15, 13*f*
James Carruther: launched, May 24, 46*c*; —Japan: new line to Rangoon and Calcutta inaugurated, Dec. 20, 21*e*; —*Jeanne Cordonnier*: overdue, Oct. 9, 13*b*; 11, 13*c*; arrives at Falmouth, 14, 20*c*; —*John Scott*: at Bahrein, May 23, 7*b*; —*Jules Gommes*: overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f*; safety, 6, 20*c*
Kaleten: overdue, April 11, 20*c*; arrives at Falmouth, 16, 22*b*; —*Kandahar*: described, Aug. 5, 2*b*; —*Karluk*: see under ARCTIC regions — Stefansson expedition; —*Katoomba*: particulars (E.S.), July 23, 25*a*; —*Kenilworth Castle*: supposed to be ashore at Cape Blanco, May 15, 6*d*; safety reported; reception of report by underwriters at Lloyd's, 16, 6*d*;—*Kensington*: overdue, Mar. 26, 20*d*; April 2, 20*c*; 19, 5*c*; arrives at Pisagua, Dec. 8, 27*e*; —*Khiva*: particulars; launched, Sept. 20, 16*b*; —*Khyber*: launched, Dec. 1, 81*c*; —*Killeena*: overdue, Jan. 25, 14*f*; 30, 20*d*; Feb. 3, 18*a*; 6, 20*e*; —*Kinross-shire*: overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f*; safety, 9, 20*e*; —*Klio*: overdue: July 19, 22*c*; 22, 14*e*; Aug. 19, 14*c*; —*Koningen Emma*: described (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*c*; —*Korrect*: see *Correct*, above; —*Kurland*: strikes mine at Piræus: see under TURKISH war—Shipping
Labour: see under LABOUR; —*La Corrienta*: firemen desert; arrests, Oct. 20, 18*e*; prosecutions, 21, 4*f*; —*Lady Gwendolen*: excursion to Dublin announced, July 29, 4*f*; —launching: Mr. A. Hiley (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*d*; —*Lauriston*: safety, Aug. 12, 14*b*
Law, maritime—conference, international (Brussels): sub-committee: meeting announced, Mar. 19, 5*c*; sittings, April 11, 16*f*; held, May 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; 19, 15*e*; (sp. art., "The unification of maritime law: apathy of British shipowners"), 31, 24*e*; — unification: international conventions issued (blue-book), Mar. 15, 24*f*
Law cases: see under LAW cases; —leakage indicator: Capt. Young and Mr. W. R. MacDonald: invention described (E.S.), May 7, 27*d*; —*Leros*: sunk by *Hamidieh*: see under TURKISH war — Shipping; — liability, shipowners': limitation on loss of life: international conference on maritime law: sittings of sub-committee, April 11, 16*f*
Life-saving and life-saving apparatus — Alexander, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 19, 7*d*; —boats: see Boats, above; —bulkheads and doors, watertight: see Bulkheads and doors, above; —conference on maritime law, international: passes resolutions, May 31, 24*e*
Conference, international (London) — date, Oct. 14, 10*a* (e.e.); 23, 7*f*; programme, 25, 14*c*; arrangements, 29, 5*d*;
SHIPPING — Life-saving and life-saving apparatus—Conference, international (London) (continued) :—
names, 30, 19*c*; objects outlined, Nov. 12, 6*c*; sittings to be private, 12, 6*c*; held, 13, 6*a*; 14, 7*f*; Lord Mersey elected president, 13, 6*b*; general secretaries appointed, 13, 6*b*; — Bowater, Sir T. V. (s.), Nov. 26, 7*f*; —British delegates: assessor appointed, Oct. 27, 11*e*; — Buxton, Mr. S. (add.), Nov. 13, 6*a*; —collisions, exclusion of reference to prevention of: Mr. J. J. Page: (l.), Nov. 10, 20*f*; quotes correspondence with Lord Mersey (l.), Dec. 17, 23*c*;—committee on life-saving apparatus: recommendations, Dec. 10, 6*c*; 19, 5*a*; —delegates: Australian representatives appointed, Nov. 6, 22*d*; United States: list, 8, 22*d*; luncheon at Foreign Office: arrangements, 11, 18*d*; given, 13, 6*b*; list of countries represented, 12, 6*c*; entertainment arrangements, 12, 6*c*; list, 13, 6*c*; Mr. S. Buxton: address of welcome; message from King, 13, 6*a*; government dinner: arrangements, 15, 17*b*; given, 19, 7*d*; Lord Mayor Bowater's dinner: arrangements, 15, 17*b*; given, 26, 7*f*; to be entertained at dinner by Lord Mersey, 24, 11*b*; Lord Mersey (s.), Nov. 26, 7*f*; entertained at dinner by Fishmongers' Company, Dec. 3, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Elder Brethren of Trinity House, 10, 11*b*; entertained at dinner by Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, 12, 11*b*; reception given by Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 16, 11*b*; received by King, 20, 8*b*, 11*a*; Mr. A. Furuseth resigns appointment; United States opinion, 29, 13*c*; — Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 13, 6*b*; — Guernier, M. (s.), Nov. 13, 6*b*; Koerner, Dr. von (s.), Nov. 13, 6*a*; —MacIver, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 8, 22*d*; —Mersey, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 6*b*; —president: election of Lord Mersey proposed, Oct. 29, 5*d*; —sittings *in camera*: Mr. H. Sidney (l.), Nov. 29, 22*b*
Crews, training of: Sir R. A. Cooper (l.), Nov. 24, 20*c*; —rocket apparatus; see Rocket apparatus, below; —rules, Board of Trade: new: issued, Jan. 22, 20*c*; Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Mar. 15, 24*c*; (s.P.), July 17, 10*f*; —seats, buoyant deck: supply: Board of Trade instructions issued, Feb. 18, 18*e*; —Welin Davit and Engineering Company (Ltd.): catalogue notice (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*
Lift: mechanical: described (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*d*; —lighters: reinforced concrete screw: particulars (E.S.), April 9, 23*a*; —lights: Clyde: non-observance of regulations by small craft: Mr. A. McCullum Scott (s.P.), July 17, 10*d*; —lights, auxiliary: systems described (E.S.), Feb. 26,

SHIPPING (continued) :—
21e ; —*Lika* : overdue, Aug. 29, 8f ; Sept. 2, 16f ; —*Lindo* : overdue, Nov. 8, 22b ; 13, 22b ; Dec. 1, 82b ; —liners : development of size : *The Times* comment (E.S.), April 23, 30b ; —Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping : report for 1912-13, Oct. 10, 17f ; (E.S.), 15, 22b
Load line — Buxton, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 17, 10f ; (s.), Dec. 15, 5e ; — committee, departmental : to be appointed (P.N.), Feb. 21, 8a ; appointed ; composition, April 17, 22e ; (P.N.), 17, 10b ; meeting, May 2, 8e ; member appointed, Dec. 24, 10e ; master and officers : non-representation : Mercantile Marine Service Association of Liverpool : protest to Board of Trade, Aug. 18, 4c ; — conference, international : announced, Oct. 25, 14c ; British representation : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Herbert, Mr. S. (l.), Nov. 29, 22b ; — Jowett, Mr. F. W. (s.P.), July 17, 10f ; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 17, 10e ; —Muskerry, Lord (l.), Feb. 18, 18d ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliamentary committee : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), July 17, 10d ;—prosecution, Dec. 4, 22c ; 20, 21c ; —Wason, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 17, 10d
Loads : weight : Mr. T. C. Tobin (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 24b ; —*London* : overdue, Dec. 8, 27d, e ; —London-Ostend : new service : arrangements, Feb. 26, 20c ; —London-Paris : new services : details, April 5, 7f (e.e.) ; — London to East Coast ports and Australia by way of Cape Colony : new cargo service, June 18, 17d ; —*Lord Dufferin* : suspected cases of plague, Aug. 7, 20b ; —*Louise* : first vessel through Panama Canal, Nov. 19, 8e ; —*Lovstakken* : overdue, Feb. 20, 20c ; —*Lucknow* : overdue, July 2, 24c ; 3, 22c ; arrives at Table Bay, 8, 22f ; — *Lusitania*: machinery defect discovered, Jan. 1, 16e ; mishap to engines being repaired ; return to Liverpool : New York service to be delayed, Feb. 12, 4e ; 27, 18f ; engine room : ventilation fan installed (E.S.), April 9, 23d ; returns to Mersey ; to resume place in Cunard Company's New York service, Aug. 22, 13b ; passengers arrive at Queenstown to join, 23, 3e ; embarks passengers and mails at Queenstown, 25, 3e ; experiences gale, Sept. 9, 4e ; Capt. A. H. Rostron takes command on voyage to New York, Oct. 27, 11e ; omits Queenstown call, Nov. 24, 6d ; large Christmas mail embarked at Queenstown, Dec. 15, 21f
Mail : overdue, May 29, 22e ; June 3, 22c ; 27, 84b ; —*Malaspina* : launched, July 7, 5c (e.e.) ; —*Malatian*; particulars ; launched, Nov. 13, 22b : —Manchester and New York : new direct service, April 25, 16d ; —*Manchester Spinner* : overdue, Jan. 9, 20e ; safety, 10, 18e ; —*Manouba* : arbitration award : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping ; —*Mantua* : cruises : arrangements, July 21, 5d ; Oct. 14, 19d ; —*Manx King* : overdue, July 4, 22e ; 8, 22b ; 12, 20c ; arrives at Falmouth, 16, 22f ; — *Maréchal de Turenne* : overdue, Jan. 25, 14f ; Feb. 3, 18a ; safety, 4, 20c ; —*Marie* : overdue, April 2, 20c ; — *Mariechen* : orerdue, Oct. 15, 20e ; — *Marienbad* : particulars, Feb. 13, 16c ; —*Marion* : overdue, Aug. 27, 10d ; —*Mars* : detention by Turks : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; — *Marsa* : mutiny of military prisoners, Nov. 12, 7a ; —*Maunganui* : firemen strike : Mr. Kennerley Rumford and others act as stokers, Dec. 5, 7e ; — *Mauretania* : delayed at Liverpool, Jan. 13, 7f ; passengers board the *King Orry* in mistake for, Sept. 1, 8b ; lands passengers at Fishguard, 16, 9a ; bad weather ; unable to embark American mails at Queenstown, Nov. 10, 10a ; possible omission of Queenstown call, Dec. 5, 16c ; Christmas trip to New York and back ; arrangements, 5, 5d (e.e.) ; arrives at Fishguard from New York, 23, 8b ; —*Medina* : leaves London for India : statistics of specie on board, Jan. 11, 17a ; —*Megantic* : smallpox cases reported at Montreal, Oct. 7, 5c (e.e.) ; —mercantile marine : see MERCANTILE marine ; —*Metropolis* : overdue, Feb. 15, 13f ; —*Missouri* : particulars ; launched, Nov. 28, 20c ; —models : experiments at National Physical Laboratory : Mr. G. S. Baker (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24c ; — *Moeris* : fired on by Bulgarians : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; — *Mongolian* : arrival at Halifax overdue, Feb. 22, 4b ; —*Montcalm* : to patrol Cabot Strait : see under Icebergs—Atlantic, above ; —*Monza* : fired on by Bulgarians : see under TURKISH war—Shipping ; —*Mosvold* : overdue, May 23, 13a ; —*Moto* : launched, June 20, 21c
Motor (internal combustion) engines—*Arum* : see *Arum*, above : —auxiliary machinery : Mr. W. Reavell (p., E.S.), Mar. 26, 24b ; —*Bandon* : engines to be installed, June 18, 25b ; —*Chumpon* : engines to be installed (E.S.), June 18, 25b ; —engineers : shortage, April 18, 22c ; — fuel consumption (sp. art., "Fuel consumption in motor-ships : practical results," E.S.), Aug. 13, 19e ; —*Hagen* : see *Hagen*, above ; —Harland and Wolff, Messrs. : details of work in hand (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23a ; —*Isleford* : see *Isleford*, above ; —Leith : orders placed for two coasting vessels (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23b ; —*Pangan* : engines to be installed (E.S.), June 18, 25b ; —Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24a ; — Reid, Mr. J., and Mr. H. A. Mavor (p., E.S.), July 2, 28c ; — Ripper, Prof. W. (lect.), Feb. 3, 18f ; —Samuel, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 28, 20c ; —*San Hilario* : launched, Nov. 28, 20c ; —Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Company (Ltd.) : pamphlet (E.S.), May 7, 28d ; —special article ("Marine engineering : the employment of oil engines," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 1d ; —*Wotan* : see *Wotan* below ; —Zulver, Mr. C. (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 23d
Mount Stewart : safety, May 10, 20f ; —*Musselcrag* : overdue, Jan. 10,

SHIPPING (continued) :—
18*e*; safety, 15, 20*b*
Nagoya: launched, Feb. 24, 13*e*; —*Narrung*: seaworthiness: see under PARLIAMENT; —*Natal Transport*: overdue, April 19, 5*c*; safety, 21, 20*b*; —naval architecture: see NAVAL architecture
Navigation—discovery of rocks and shoals dangerous to (report), June 28, 12*e*; congress, international (Stockholm): arrangements, Nov. 17, 20*e*
Rules—Admiralty vessels, position of: Adm. George Atkinson-Willis (l.), April 24, 22*d*; —correspondence, April 22, 22*c*; 24, 22*d*; 28, 20*d*; 29, 18*f*; —McIver, Mr. H. (l.), April 22, 22*c*; 28, 20*d*; —Page, Mr. J. J. (l.), Mar. 25, 5*e*; April 28, 20*d*
Steering orders: Mr. G. L. Langhorne (l.), Nov. 22, 22*b*; —suction theory: Prof. A. H. Gibson and Mr. J. H. Thompson (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*a*
Nevada: strikes sunken mine at Smyrna: see under TURKISH war—Shipping; —*Ninfa*: overdue, Aug. 27, 10*d*; Sept. 2, 16*f*; arrives at Chanaral, 4, 11*b*; —nitrate vessels: long passages: instances, July 4, 22*e*; —*Norman Monarch*: mutiny: Chinamen charged, Aug. 9, 5*d*; sentenced, 11, 10*b*; —North-East coast: output: statistics 1912-13 compared, Dec. 22, 20*c*; —North-Eastern trade route (Archangel), Kara Strait to Obi and Yenesei: opening proposed, July 14, 7*d*; —*Novgorod*: completed,: particulars, Aug. 1, 6*e*
Oceanic: fast passage from New York to Plymouth, Mar. 17, 52*e*; —*Oceanic* (barge): mutiny: prosecution, July 8, 2*d*; —oil tank steamers: first vessel constructed in Belgium launched (E.S.), July 30, 22*c*; *Escalona*: see *Escalona*, above; *San Fraterno*: see *San Fraterno*, below; —*Olga*: embarks members of Sedoff expedition, Oct. 3, 5*d*; —*Olympic*: alterations: additional safeguards being introduced: details, Jan. 10, 18*c*; next voyage: arrangements, 10, 18*c*; seamen's claim (law case), Mar. 5, 22*c*; refitted: particulars of work, 5, 22*e*; details of improvements; leaves Southampton for New York, April 3, 8*e*; leaves Queenstown, 4, 8*e*; reported damage to turbines during voyage from New York to Southampton contradicted; to be dry-docked at Southampton; next voyage: date, July 14, 18*c*; to be overhauled, Aug. 30, 5*f*; leaves Southampton for New York; record number of cabin passengers, Sept. 5, 9*a*; bad weather; passengers and mails left behind at Queenstown; indignation meeting of passengers; Senator Clark (s.), 26, 4*d*; (int.), 27, 5*e*; not to embark passengers at Queenstown (circular), Oct. 2, 20*c*; —*Opawa*: firemen strike: farmers volunteer as stokers, Dec. 4, 7*d*; —*Orama*: particulars, April 17, 22*e*; —*Ordura*: particulars; launched, Oct. 3, 18*c*; —ownership, foreign: arming of merchantmen: see under NAVY—Merchantmen
Pachim: overdue, Nov. 1, 22*d*; —*Palermo*: completes voyage from Naples and Genoa to Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Boston, Oct. 1, 19*f*; —Panama Canal: see under PANAMA Canal; —*Pangan*: Diesel engines to be installed (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*; —*Pannonia*: rescues passengers from *Balmes*, Nov. 17, 8*c*; —*Paris*: launched, April 15, 18*a*; particulars, July 11, 20*c*; described, 24, 7*f*; trials (E.S.), 23, 25*a*; —passenger tickets: night travelling: inspection during sleep: Rev. W. C. Compton (l.), Aug. 23, 3*f*; Mr. E. Hulse (l.), 25, 8*a*; explanation by railway companies, 27, 4*e*; Mr. A. S. Merton (l.), 30, 9*e*; R.C. Bp. of Sebastopolis (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*; correspondence, 1, 6*d*; 4, 9*b*; Aug. 23, 3*f*; 25, 8*a*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 9*e*; —*Pastores*: particulars, Jan. 1, 20*b*; —*Patuca*: particulars; launched (E.S.), April 30, 23*d*; —*Pearl Evelyn*: overdue, Feb. 27, 18*c*; 28, 18*c*; Mar. 1, 20*c*; 4, 20*d*; 19, 22*c*; —*Peppino*: overdue, May 23, 13*a*; 24, 46*c*; June 3, 22*c*; —*Persiana*: overdue, Nov. 10, 22*b*; 11, 22*c*; —*Philadelphia*: bad weather, Jan. 10, 18*c*; —pilotage: see PILOTAGE; —*Pittsburgh*: named, Nov. 15, 23*e*; —*Polaris*: see under ANTARCTIC regions—Stackhouse expedition; —*Poseidon*: overdue, Feb. 20, 20*c*; —*Prinz Wilhelm*: overdue, Dec. 10, 7*c*; —private property at sea, right of capture of: see under INTERNATIONAL law—Warfare, naval
Propulsion—oil and steam engines compared (E.S.), July 2, 26*c*; —electric: Mr. J. Reid and Mr. H. A. Mavor (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*c*; note (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*d*; discussed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*d*; —hydraulic: M. J. M. Lain (l., E.S.), April 9, 21*d*; —Parsons, Sir C. (add., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24*a*; —special article ("Problems in marine propulsion; success of the geared turbine," E.S.), July 30, 22*e*; —suction gas: instance (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*d*
Rates :—
Africa, South—revised rate to be inaugurated, Aug. 30, 13*e*
Agreement, new—shippers sign agreement to confine shipments to regular lines, Feb. 26, 16*e*; position of non-contractors; South African shipping conference lines: issues letter to chairman of South African Merchants' Committee, Oct. 10, 13*c*; issues notice to shippers, 13, 14*c*; Cape Town Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, 21, 22*f*; counsel's opinion quoted; action by Mr. Jagger (art., "Cape merchants and the shipping lines: action of a leading merchant"), 22, 16*e*; non-contractors' goods again not accepted, 25, 7*f*; Sir R. Solomon and Sir O. Philipps confer, 25, 7*f*; Sir T. Watt (tel.), 25, 7*f*; Post Office Act (1911) quoted, 15, 7*f*; advisory committee suggested (sp. art., "South African freight dispute: the case for an advisory committee"), 29, 18*b*; Mr. Jagger

SHIPPING — Rates — Africa, South—Agreement, new (continued) :—
(l. quoted), 30, 16*b* ; government attitude : Sir T. Watt (s.), 31, 16*e* ; attitude of council of Johannesburg municipality : shippers express desire to sign agreement, 31, 16*e* ; non-contractors endeavour to charter special vessels ; arrangements with German companies, Nov. 1, 18*c* ; proposed new service : particulars, 8, 18*e* ; 26, 14*c* ; Messrs. J. W. Jagger and Co. (l.), 17, 20*c* ; arbitration ; government decision ; Sir T. Watt (statement), 17, 20*c* ; Mr. A. W. Brice (l.), 18, 20*f* ; Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.) (l.), 19, 22*c* ; to ship goods of non-signatories pending arbitrator's award, 20, 19*e* ; views of government received by acting high commissioner, Dec. 10, 18*d* ; —Auerbach, Mr. (s.), Jan. 10, 15*a* ; —Cape Town Chamber of Commerce : protest resolution passed, Jan. 10, 15*a* ; —Cape Town city council : sub-committee : recommendation, Jan. 10, 15*a* ; —Graaff, Sir D. : receives deputation, Jan. 14, 15*d* ; 16, 20*c* ; —Jagger, Mr. W. J. (s.), Jan. 10, 15*a* ; —Johannesburg Chamber of Commerce : discussion, Jan. 18, 20*d* ; —Union-Castle Company : withdrawal suggested : Mr. J. W. Jagger (s.), Jan. 10, 15*a*
Article (" South African freight dispute : the case for an advisory committee "), Oct. 29, 18*b* ; —freight rates : increase prospect : discussed by Hamburg Chamber of Commerce, April 11, 15*d* ; —Mosenthal, Mr. H. : statement (South American and Australian rates compared), Feb. 28, 18*e*
Atlantic — advance in freight rates from United States to Europe, July 15, 21*f* ; — British North Atlantic passage conference : Canadian Pacific Railway Company : alleged withdrawal denied, Feb. 10, 18*c* ; —Canada and United Kingdom : proposed government control of freight charges : Canadian representative to discuss question with imperial authorities, July 24, 18*e* ; Canadian opinion ; 31, 5*e* ; correspondence, Sept. 12, 20*d* ; 16, 18*e* ; 22, 35*f* ; 25, 17*c* ; Oct. 1, 20*d* ; Corbett, Mr. J. (l.), Oct. 22, 20*c* ; Dayton, Mr. H. L. : to confer with imperial government, July 31, 5*e* ; forthcoming report, Nov. 8, 18*c* ; issued, 27, 21*e* ; Noble, Mr. W. Black (l.), Sept. 12, 20*d* ; 22, 35*f* ; Oct. 2, 19*d* ; —Canadian North Atlantic west-bound freight conference : advances : Mr. Foster receives deputation of Toronto Board of Trade, Feb. 1, 17*d* ;

SHIPPING — Rates — Atlantic (continued) :—
question in Canadian House of Commons, 3, 18*d* ; —Irish linen : Belfast Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, Nov. 28, 18*d*
North Atlantic pool — rate war : withdrawal of Canadian Pacific Company (effect of Austrian government concession) (sp. art., " The trouble in the North Atlantic pool : Canadian Pacific and the Austrian concession "), Jan. 24, 16*e* ; discussed, 28, 15*f* ; conference at Berlin, 30, 20*c* ; 31, 16*e* ; further withdrawals of British lines, 31, 16*e* ; German campaign against Canadian Pacific Railway Company : Austro-Amerikana Shipping Company to organize opposition service, Feb. 1, 17*d* ; 3, 18*d* ; decision, 5, 20*c* ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company (statement), 6, 15*d* ; reduction of steerage rates announced ; German press comment, 7, 18*d* ; Canadian Pacific Railway Company : withdrawal : negotiations to be reopened : Herr Heinecken (s.), Mar. 21, 14*f* ; reduce steerage rates from Trieste to Canada, April 5, 20*d* ; Austro-Amerikana Shipping Company : reduce steerage rates, 5, 20*d* ; German reports of reductions inaccurate, 9, 20*f* ; European manager of Canadian Pacific Railway (statement), 9, 20*f* ; conference at Berlin held, 9, 20*f* ; 10, 18*c* ; Cunard Steamship Company (statement), 10, 18*c* ; reduction of steerage rates by Hamburg - Amerika Line and North-German Lloyd announced, 15, 19*e* ; negotiations at Hamburg : failure, 22, 22*c* ; Canadian Pacific Railway reduce continental third-class rate to Canada, 22, 22*c* ; reported settlement between Canadian Pacific and Austro-Amerikana companies contradicted, May 23, 15*d* ; 30, 17*d* ; renewed negotiations, July 24, 22*c* ; 25, 18*c* ; dispute between Hamburg-Amerika Line and North-German Lloyd, 24, 22*c* ; 25, 18*c* ; (art., " The German shipping dispute "), 30, 7*f* ; Hamburg-Amerika Line issues statement, 30, 7*f* ; Canadian Pacific Company reduces rates, Aug. 13, 18*e* ; conference lines : correspondence, Sept. 16, 18*f* ; 22, 35*f* ; 25, 17*c* ; freight agreement : denounced by North-German Lloyd, Oct. 2, 15*d* ; explanation, 3, 5*e* ; negotiations to take place in Berlin, 14, 16*c* ; passenger agreement : denounced by Hamburg-Amerika Company, Oct. 2, 15*d* ; explanation, 3,

SHIPPING — Rates — Atlantic — North Atlantic pool (continued) :— 5e; negotiations to take place in Paris, 14, 16c; Canadian Pacific Railway Company : reported negotiations with Austro-Amerikana Line to rejoin contradicted, Nov. 3, 17c; Hamburg-Amerika Line : negotiations with North-German Lloyd and Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Herr Ballin (s.), Nov. 10, 18b; position of Eastern and Australasian mail contract discussed (sp. art., "North-German shipping dispute : Canadian rates reduced"), Dec. 20, 15d; "pool," extended provisionally, Dec. 1, 78d; steerage rates to Canada reduced (sp. art., "North Atlantic shipping dispute : Canadian rates reduced"), 20, 15d; North-German Lloyd's proposals outlined, 22, 15e
Conference (Paris) : announced, Oct. 14, 16c; meeting postponed, Nov. 25, 17b; further postponed, Dec. 11, 20b; date, 15, 17d
Argentina : London trade : statistics (S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 8a; reduced freight rates : (art., "The heavy fall in Argentine freights : shipowners and higher working costs"), Oct. 29, 22e; — East Siberian conference : Hamburg-Amerika Line to withdraw, Sept. 18, 15a; —Indian : passenger : 10 per cent. levy : correspondence, Nov. 5, 20c; — rebates : Brazil Transport Line : Belgium : appeal against judgment by appeal court of Ghent, Feb. 10, 18c
Ravenscourt, overdue, June 14, 24c; at Falmouth, 17, 22c; 20, 22d; — records : Yokohama to Victoria, B.C. : by *Empress of Russia*, June 9, 22c; — *Regina* : named, Dec. 6, 22b; — registrar-general : new appointment, Oct. 6, 20b
Regulations — Board of Trade rules : new : issued, Jan. 22, 20c; —conference, proposed international : German proposal prepared, Jan. 27, 5d; French delegation leaving for London, June 27, 69c (e.e.); —fog, mist, rain, and snow storms, speed during : Mr. J. J. Page (l.), Mar. 25, 5e
Rhenania : bad weather, Nov. 11, 22b; —*Riojano* : overdue, April 24, 22e; —*Rochelie* : overdue, Sept. 18, 16f; arrives at Macoris, 29, 18b; — rocket apparatus : compulsory installation suggested : Mr. A. L. Jones (l.), Jan. 25, 14e; Maj.-Gen. J. C. Dalton (l.), Feb. 19, 18c; correspondence, Mar. 10, 20c; demonstration of Mr. W. Schermuly's apparatus by *Warspite* boys, Nov. 19, 17d; —*Rotorua* : to be armed with guns supplied by Admiralty, June 19, 8d; —*Rounton Grange* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24d; — *Royal Edward* : at Avonmouth, Jan. 6, 20b; fast passage from Halifax to Bristol, 30, 6e (e.e.);
SHIPPING (continued) :— resumes service between Bristol and Canada, May 19, 20e; —*Royal George* : to be repaired at Liverpool, Jan. 6, 20b; fast Atlantic passage, Sept. 29, 9a; —*Ruthenia* : leaves Trieste, Mar. 21, 3c
Sailing ships : Mr. T. L. Devitt (add., E.S.), Nov. 5, 24c; —*St. Abbs* : overdue, Jan. 3, 11f; safety, 4, 20e; —*St. Margaret* : launched, April 11, 20b; —*Salmonpool* : launched (E.S.), Jan. 1, 24d; —salvage : treaty, international : ratification of Brussels convention : arrangements, Feb. 5, 20c; issued (blue-book), Mar. 15, 24f; —*San Fraterno* : particulars, Feb. 21, 14c; launched; Sir T. Bowring (s.); Mr. A. Laing (s.), 24, 13e; trials (E.S.), April 23, 30d; arrives at Port Victoria with cargo of 14,000 tons of oil, Dec. 17, 6b; —*San Isidoro* : launched, Dec. 13, 22c; —*San Lorenzo* : particulars; launched, Dec. 29, 16b; — *Scotia* : see Icebergs : Atlantic Ocean, above; —*Sebastian* : particulars; launched (E.S.), April 30, 23d; —*Seiya Maru* : launched, June 25, 5a
Signalling — submarine bells : North-German Lloyd vessels to be equipped, April 28, 6b; Christiania Fjord : bell placed at entrance, May 2, 21d; —wireless, automatic : equipment devised for new marine stations on French coast described, Feb. 13, 20e; Mr. R. Phillips's distress signals : demonstration, April 5, 7f
Simla : leaving Gravesend; particulars of specie on board, Jan. 18, 20c; —*Skien* : overdue, July 17, 20c; 18, 22c; —sounding machine, Thomson's : Adm. Sir W. R. Kennedy (l.), Oct. 14, 8c; —*Southfield* : seized by Greece : see under TURKISH war—Shipping; —*South Pacific* : particulars; launched (E.S.), July 23, 26c; —*Spartan* : overdue, Oct. 15, 20e; safety, Nov. 1, 22d; —speed : excessive : Mr. J. J. Page (l.), Nov. 10, 2f; Dec. 17, 23c; —*Stad Antwerpen* : particulars; launched (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25b; —stowaway (poet) : prosecution, Oct. 7, 6d (e.e.); letter from Home Office read at Southampton police-court, 29, 6d; —subsidies : see under PARLIAMENT; —*Suzette* : fired on by Bulgarians : see under TURKISH war—Shipping
Tai On : piracy : see under CHINA—Piracy; —*Tavignano* : seizure : see under TURCO-ITALIAN war—Shipping; —telegraphy, wireless : compulsory installations : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless; —*Tenadores* : launched, Mar. 31, 10e; —*Terra Nova* : leaves Cardiff for Newfoundland fisheries, Aug. 15, 4e; Scott expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions; —*Teutonic* : delayed off Newfoundland coasts by fog; narrow escape from collision with iceberg, Oct. 28, 8c; —*Themistocles* : guns mounted, June 18, 7b; —*Theresa Horn* : overdue, Jan. 30, 20d; Feb. 3, 18a; 6, 20e; —*Thistlebank* : overdue, Oct. 25, 14c; Nov. 1, 22d; safety, 8, 22b; —Tilbury and Ostend : new service to be formed : details, April 5, 7f (e.e.)
Trade—companies : Cardiff : profits (art., "Cardiff owners and the

SHIPPING—Trade (continued) :—
prosperity of shipping : large profits realized "), Jan. 8, 12*e* ; —condition, Oct. 17, 16*e* ; article (" Shipowners and the outlook for tonnage : the present quiet season "), July 8, 22*f* ; —Gordon, Mr. C. W. (s.), Mar. 15, 24*c* ; —Houlder, Mr. H. (add.), Nov. 20, 19*f* ; —labour : see under LABOUR ; —Moss (H. E.) and Co., Messrs. (circular), Jan. 2, 5*d* ; —prospects : Mr. C. T. Glanville (s.), July 22, 14*e* ; —report for 1912 (blue-book), Nov. 14, 17*f* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Shipping and freights : extraordinary prosperity," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 5*b*

Transylvania : geared turbines to be fitted (E.S.), June 18, 25*a* ; —Trieste and Canada : new services : details, Jan. 24, 16*e* ; 31, 16*e* ; Feb. 1, 17*d* ; 3, 18*d* ; Mar. 21, 3*c* ; —Trieste and Valparaiso : suggested new service between, Mar. 10, 15*f* ; —*Tubantia* : launch annnouced, May 22, 20*f* ; launched, Nov. 18, 21*b* ; —tugs : Dutch owners : predominance : our marine correspondent's comments, Dec. 11, 20*c* ; *Maae* : acquired by Messrs. Dick and Page, Dec. 11, 20*c* ; —turbines : see TURBINES ; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war ; —*Tuscania* : particulars (E.S.), July 23, 26*c* ; —*Tynemouth* : described (E.S.), April 2, 23*a* ; Oct. 22, 22*d* ; —*Tyria* : rescues passengers and crew of *St. Augustin*, Jan. 4, 5*e*

Ulrick Holm : overdue, Jan. 10, 18*e* ; —unsafe ships : detention : return, Aug. 20, 14*b* ; —unsinkable ship : Capt. Caines's invention : Mr. J. Rees (l.), July 28, 22*c* ; Aug. 8, 21*b* ; 22, 16*e* ; Mr. R. M. Steele (l.), 2, 18*c* ; —*Uppland* : overdue, Jan. 3, 11*f*

Vaterland : particulars : launched, April 4, 20*e* ; —*Velikaya Knyashna Maria Nikolaevna* : details of construction (E.S.), June 11, 27*a* ; —*Vidylia* : overdue, Feb. 7, 18*d* ; Mar. 1, 20*c* ; arrives at Falmouth, 4, 20*d* ; —*Ville de Liége* : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b* ; —*Ville de Toulon* : overdue, Feb. 3, 18*a* ; —*Vincent Grech* : overdue, Nov. 26, 14*b*

Wales (South) : congestion at docks, Feb. 18, 18*e* ; —*Warwickshire* : cruise : arrangements, July 29, 4*f* ; —watertight compartments : Mr. P. A. Hillhouse (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*b* ; —*Wearpool* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), April 30, 23*d* ; —*Westfield* : overdue, Oct. 4, 11*e* ; passes Lizard, 22, 20*d* ; —*Whinlatter* : overdue, Jan. 10, 18*e* ; Feb. 3, 18*a* ; safety, 5, 20*b* ; —*Whitlieburn* : overdue, April 19, 5*c* ; 23, 26*c* ; May 5, 22*c* ; —*Wiltshire* : to be armed with guns supplied by Admiralty, June 19, 8*d* ; guns mounted, 28, 12*e* ; —*Winamac* : particulars ; launched (E.S.), July 23, 26*c* ; —Woolwich to Felixstowe : new express service inaugurated, July 7, 13*d* ; —*Worthing Belle* : excessive number of passengers : master fined, Aug. 26, 4*e* ; —*Wotan* : described (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*a* ; —*Wyneriec* : overdue, June 5, 22*c* ; 6, 22*c* ; 7, 14*c* ; 9, 22*c* ; 12, 14*b* ; 19, 26*c* ; 27, 84*b*

SHIPPING (continued) :—
Zambèsé : safety, Jan. 3, 11*f* ; 6, 20*c* ; —*Zingara* : overdue, Dec. 12, 13*d*

SHIPPING casualties :—
A. A. Raven, Aug. 8, 22*b* ; *A. M. Byers*, Sept. 15, 12*e* ; 17, 18*c* ; *A. M. Fox*, Feb. 27, 18*c* ; *Aafiena*, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; *Abelour*, Oct. 29, 22*b* ; 30, 20*d* ; 31, 20*c* ; Nov. 1, 22*d* ; *Abessinia*, Jan. 14, 20*b* ; 15, 20*f* ; 16, 20*c* ; Mr. Martinson (int.), 21, 8*c* ; *Acadian*, Nov. 14, 15*d* ; 15, 31*e* ; *Accra*, Sept. 11, 13*e* ; *Achroite*, Mar. 17, 52*e* ; *Acilia*, Dec. 1, 82*b* ; 8, 27*e* ; *Active*, Sept. 18, 16*f* ; *Adelaide*, Oct. 7, 18*b* ; *Admiral Exelmans*, Oct. 24, 13*f* ; 25, 14*c* ; *Admiral Farragut*, Aug. 13, 12*f* ; *Admiral Latouche Treville*, Aug. 1, 15*f* ; *Admiral Togo*, Mar. 10, 20*c* ; *Adour*, Feb. 4, 5*f* ; 5, 20*b* ; *Adriatic*, Jan. 8, 6*e* ; *Advance*, Mar. 29, 4*f* ; *Adventure*, Oct. 10, 18*b* ; *Aegir*, Dec. 26, 11*f* ; *Aeolus*, Jan. 31, 13*f* ; *Æon*, Sept. 6, 16*b* ; *Afric*, Oct. 3, 17*b* ; 4, 11*f* ; *Agadir*, April 1, 7*e* ; 2, 5*e* ; 20*c* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 4*e* ; 10, 18*c* ; 21, 18*b* ; 24, 22*d* ; passengers landed, 3, 5*d* ; 4, 4*e* ; 8, 5*f* ; salvage : contract made, May 2, 12*d* ; *Linnet* leaves for Mazagan, 3, 22*c* ; refloated, 26, 11*f* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Ailsalwald*, Mar. 7, 14*f* ; *Alaunia*, Oct. 17, 20*b* ; *Albanian*, Jan. 7, 13*f* (e.e.) ; *Albatross*, Aug. 16, 16*b* ; Oct. 13, 14*c* ; *Alberia*, April 14, 13*c* ; *Alcazar*, Jan. 11, 12*f* ; *Alette*, Nov. 4, 22*c* ; 7, 20*c* ; *Alexandrian*, Feb. 8, 22*b* ; *Alexy Mörch*, Jan. 9, 20*e* ; *Alfield*, Mar. 31, 10*c* ; *Algerine* : crushed by ice, Jan. 9, 16*e* ; *Almeira*, July 19, 22*b* ; *Almerian*, Jan. 17, 36*d* ; *Almeriana*, Jan. 9, 16*e* ; *Alpha*, Sept. 11, 6*d* ; 12, 20*c* ; 13, 18*c* ; *Alstar*, May 12, 13*f* ; *Attavela*, Nov. 28, 20*c* ; *Alten*, Dec. 26, 11*f* ; *Altona*, Feb. 15, 4*c* ; *Alum Chine*, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; 10, 7*b* ; services to crew rewarded, July 12, 20*b* ; *Alvala*, Jan. 17, 36*d* ; *Amaranth*, Oct. 2, 20*c* ; Amazon : lighter with rubber cargo sunk, June 11, 24*b* ; *Amazone*, Dec. 17, 23*f* ; *Ambrose*, Jan. 10, 8*e* ; 11, 4*d*, 12*f* ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Americana*, Sept. 4, 11*b* ; *Amerika*, collision with submarine *B*2 ; Marine Court at Hamburg : decision, Mar. 27, 5*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Amphitrite*, Oct. 7, 18*c* ; 10, 18*e* ; *Andreina*, Dec. 26, 11*f* ; *Andros*, Dec. 13, 22*c* ; 15, 21*f* ; 16, 12*c* ; 19, 21*b* ; *Anita*, Oct. 30, 20*d* ; *Annandale*, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; *Anna Strowig*, July 12, 20*b* ; *Anne Gurine*, July 16, 22*f* ; *Annina*, Feb. 20, 20*b* (e.e.) ; *Anselma de Larrinaga* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Antarctico*, June 12, 14*b* ; *Antinous*, Aug. 6, 13*d* ; Sept. 2, 16*f* ; *Antje*, April 5, 20*d* ; *Antonia di Padova*, Dec. 15, 21*f* ; 23, 20*c* ; *Antonios*, Jan. 2, 5*a* ; *Aquitaine*, April 26, 16*a* ; Oct. 20, 22*d* ; *Araguaya*, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; *Archtor* : inquiry : report, Jan. 2, 5*d* ; recalled, Feb. 17, 20*d* ; *Arcturus*, Mar. 20, 4*f* ; *Ardmore* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Hornby Castle* ; *Argus*, Nov. 17, 22*b* ; *Arion*, Mar. 8, 20*d* ; 11, 22*e* ; *Armenian*, May 27, 8*b* (e.e.) ; *Armstor*, Feb. 6, 20*e* ; 25, 16*f* ; Mar. 6, 18*c* ; 13, 20*c* ; *Arnfrid*, Mar. 6, 18*c* ; *Arzila*, Sept. 20, 12*e* ; *Ashburton*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Jan. 6, 20*b* ; *Ashmore*, Feb. 28, 18*c* ; *Asiminia*, May 8, 22*c* ; *Assaye*, May 17, 22*b* ; 19, 20*f* ; general average : deposit required reduced, June 5, 22*c* ; *Astillero*, Feb. 20, 20*c* ; *Astoria*, Jan. 28, 20*b* ; May 5, 22*b* ; Oct. 27, 22*c* ; *Astroid*, Feb. 12, 4*e* ; *Atalanta*, May 9, 6*c* ; *Atlanta*, July 10, 5*b* ; *Atlantian*, Jan. 27, 18*b* ; Atlantic Ocean : wreckage passed : information received by Admiralty, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; *Atlantis*, Dec. 31, 66*c* ; *Atlas*, Feb. 8, 22*b* ; *Auchenarden*, Jan. 18, 6*d*. 15*e* ; *Aunis* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Ophelia* ; Australasian trade : casualties to liners recalled, Mar. 6, 18*c* ; 8, 20*d* ; *Austria*, Feb. 22, 12*f* ; *Avoca*, Oct. 9, 13*b* ; 10, 18*e* ; *Avon*, June 18, 10*c* (e.e.) ; *Axel*, Jan. 13, 11*c* (e.e.)
Bagdad, Jan. 31, 13*f* ; *Baharistan*, May 24, 46*c* ; 26, 11*f* ; June 3, 22*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Phœbus* ; *Bakana*, Aug. 28, 11*f* ; 29, 8*f* ; 30, 16*f* ; Sept. 1, 16*c* ; *Balmes* : fire : *Pannonia* takes off passengers, Nov. 17, 8*c* ; passengers landed at New York, 20, 7*d* (e.e.) ; *Balneil II.*, Aug. 14, 18*c* ; *Banca*, April 21, 20*b* ; *Bankfields*, Nov. 15, 23*c* ; *Bantu*, Dec. 12, 13*f* ; 13, 22*c* ; *Barana*, Sept. 16, 19*f* ; *Barbara*, April 7, 13*c* ; Mar. 1, 20*b* ; *Barcelona* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 17, 4*f* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Barcena*, June 13, 20*c* ; *Baron Jedburgh*, Mar. 3, 13*e* ; *Baron Sempill*, July 10, 22*b* ; *Bartholde*, April 12, 5*c* ; *Bartola*, Mar. 20, 4*f* ; *Bartolo*, Jan. 31, 13*f* ; *Bassano*, Nov. 20, 8*c*, 20*b* ; 27, 22*b* ; 29, 22*c* ; *Basse Terre*, Nov. 17, 22*b* ; *Batiscan*, Jan. 6, 20*b* ; *Bayo Maru*, Sept. 2, 16*f* ; 26, 16*c* ; *Beacon Grange*, Feb. 11, 13*d* ; *Beacon Light*, Mar. 5, 22*b* ; *Belgrano*, July 30, 15*e* ; *Belgravia*, April 22, 22*b* ; *Bellagio*, July 21, 22*f* ; *Belle of Ireland*, July 22, 14*e* ; *Bellona* : inquiry : report, Feb. 3, 18*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Benefit*, Dec. 19, 21*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; crew arrives in Thames, 29, 16*c* ; *Bengore Head* : suspension of Capt. J. C. Hoy's certificate : correspondence between Imperial Merchant Service League, Lloyd's, and Messrs. G. Heyn and Sons, June 9, 22*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Benjamin F. Phillips*, Jan. 1, 20*b* ; *Ben-my-Chree*, Aug. 18, 4*c* ; *Beothic*, July 22, 14*e* ; 23, 22*b* ; 24, 22*c* ; *Berbice*, Mar. 28, 22*c* ; *Bermuda*, Nov. 21, 20*c* ; *Beta*, Jan. 10, 8*e* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12*f* ; 30, 20*b* ; Mr. H. J. Evans (int.), 11, 4*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Ambrose* ; *Björgvin*, Oct. 7, 18*c* ; *Black Rock*, Aug. 14, 18*c* ; official inquiry ordered, Dec. 8, 27*e* ; *Blue Bell*, Feb. 17, 20*c* ; *Boeton*, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; 20, 18*c* ; *Bonaventure*, Mar. 15, 24*d* ; *Bonnitoba*, April 12, 5*c* ; *Borealis*, Feb. 18, 18*c* ; *Boulama*, Dec. 3, 21*c* ; *Brantingham*, Aug. 2, 18*b* ; *Brasilia*, Oct. 13, 14*c* ; *Bravo*, Mar. 7, 22*e* ; *Breconian*, Mar. 8, 20*d* ; *Breiz Huel*, Mar. 11, 22*e* ; *Bridgeport*, Nov. 10, 10*b* ; 12, 20*c* ; 13, 22*b* ; Dec. 4, 22*c* ; 8, 27*e* ; 11, 20*d* ; *Britannia*, Aug. 7, 20*b* ; British vessels : Board of Trade report for July, Aug. 5, 2*f* ; *Britta*, Aug. 14, 18*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; *Broderick*, June 13, 20*b* ; *Brodland*, Jan. 22, 20*c* ; Feb. 6, 20*e* ; *Brook*, Dec. 24, 11*e* ; *Brunel*, May 6, 22*c* ; *Burgermeister Hachmann*, July 26, 20*c* ; 30, 15*e* ; Aug. 30, 16*e* ; Sept. 1, 16*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; *Burgidala*, July 5, 22*b* ; 7, 22*b*
C. A. Caufield, June 2, 28*e* ; *C. H. Hand*, Oct. 11, 13*c* ; *C. W. Elphicke*, Nov. 6, 22*c* ; *Caernstrath*, Dec. 20, 21*c* ; *Cæsar*, Feb. 18, 18*c* ; *Cairnbahn* : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Cairnstrath*, Sept. 29, 12*e* ; Calcutta, port of : fires in vessels : returns, June 2, 28*e* ; *Calders*, Dec. 5, 5*b* ; *California*, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; services to crew rewarded, May 15, 10*b* ; Dec. 17, 11*a* ; *Californian*, July 3, 22*c* ; *Calphurnia*, Sept. 17, 18*c* ; *Calvados*, Mar. 5, 22*f* ; *Cambrian Chieftain*, July 14, 20*f* ; *Cambro*, May 26, 8*c* ; 27, 22*d* ; *Camphill*, Mar. 28, 22*b* ; 29, 4*f* ; inquiry : report, June 9, 22*c* ; *Campidano*, July 4, 22*e* ; *Canning*, Oct. 20, 22*d* ; *Canterbury*, Feb. 5, 20*b* ; *Cap Blanco* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; Cape Blanco : large vessel reported ashore (supposed Union-Castle liner), May 14, 6*b* (e.e.), 6*e* ; article ("The stranded vessel : fears for the safety of the *Kenilworth Castle* : possibility of a mistake"), 15, 6*d* ; official statement issued by Union-Castle Company, 15, 6*d* ; safety of *Kenilworth Castle*, 16, 6*d* ; message from cruiser *Forte*, 16, 6*d* ; *Carndale* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Counsellor* ; *Carolina*, Feb. 14, 20*d* ; *Carricklee*, Nov. 27, 22*b* ; 29, 22*b* ; *Carthaginian*, Jan. 11, 18*f* ; *Casco*, July 1, 22*b* ; 2, 24*c* ; *Cassandra*, Mar. 31, 8*c* ; July 11, 20*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; *Cassiopeia*, May 27, 22*d* ; *Catania*, Sept. 10, 16*f* ; *Cayo Bonita*, Oct. 1, 20*c* ; 2, 20*c* ; *Cayo Romano*, Mar. 27, 20*c* ; *Cearense*, Oct. 10, 18*e* ; *Cervona*, Dec. 13, 22*c*, 22*b* ; *Chalcedony* : services to crew rewarded, Mar. 14, 10*d* ; *Charilaos Tricoupis*, Mar. 15, 24*d* ; *Charles S. Price*, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Checkers*, Feb. 27, 18*c* ; *Chenab*, Aug. 26, 14*e* ; *Cheslakee*, Jan. 9, 20*e* ; Feb. 4, 20*c* ; *Chiltern Range* : collision with iceberg, May 13, 6*b* ; Sept. 23, 18*c* ; *Chinde*, Sept. 27, 16*c* ; *Chrisomalli Th. Sifneo*, Mar. 21, 9*e* ; *Christian IX.*, Jan. 7, 5*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; *Christian X.*, Jan. 18, 6*d* ; 20, 6*c* ; *Christiania*, Feb. 17, 20*f* ; *Christino*, Feb. 7, 18*b* ; *City of Agra*, Dec. 23, 20*c* ; 24, 11*f* ; *City of Amsterdam*, Mar. 18, 20*c* ; *City of Georgetown*, Feb. 4, 20*c* ; *City of Leeds*, Feb. 10, 8*d* ; *City of Lincoln* : inquiry ; judgment, April 30, 19*f* ; *City of London*, Oct. 3, 18*c* ; *City of Macon*, Mar. 26, 20*b* ; *City of Paris*, May 15, 18*c* ; 16, 18*e* ; *Clan Alpine*, April 1, 24*c* ; *Clan Macfarlane*, Aug. 27, 10*f* ; *Clan Macinnes*, Feb. 1, 22*d* ; *Clan Mackenzie*, Jan. 1, 15*c* ; 20*c* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 11*f* ; 7, 13*f* ; 10, 18*b* ; 11, 12*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 20*c* ; 25, 14*f* ; Feb. 6, 20*e* ; 8, 22*f* ; 11, 15*c* ; Mar. 1, 20*c* ; 3, 13*e* ; refloated, Aug. 29, 8*f* ; 30, 16*f* ; *Clan Macnab*, Mar. 24, 4*c* ; 26, 20*b* ; *Clara Camus*, July 29, 22*b* ; *Claverley*, Oct. 31, 20*c* ; Nov. 8, 22*b* ; *Clematis*, May 12, 13*f* ; 13, 13*f* ; *Clifton*, Oct. 25, 4*f* ; *Cliftonhall*, April 21, 20*b* ; 22, 22*c* ; *Cloughton*, Sept. 11, 13*f* ; *Clunie*, Mar. 10, 20*c* ; *Clyde* : services to crew rewarded

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
May 15, 10*b* ; *Clydehaugh*, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; coal elevator : capsizes in Erith Reach, June 24, 15*e* ; 25, 22*c* ; *Coalport*, Oct. 23, 22*c* ; *Coal Trader* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping —*Drake* ; *Coath* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Cockerill*, Mar. 31, 10*c*
Collisions—disregard of article 22 of regulations : Mr. J. E. Anderson (l.), Nov. 15, 22*c* ; —prevention : Mr. J. J. Page (l.), Nov. 10, 20*f* ; Dec. 17, 22*c* ; — treaty, international : ratification of Brussels convention : arrangements, Feb. 5, 20*c* ; issued (blue-book), Mar. 15, 24*f*
Colmar, Sept. 17, 18*c* ; *Colonial*, June 27, 84*b* ; *Colorado*, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; *Columbus*, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; *Comedian*, Feb. 24, 16*e* ; *Commonwealth*, Mar. 26, 20*b* ; *Comrie Castle*, Oct. 14, 20*b* ; *Conde Wifredo*, Jan. 30, 5*e* ; 31, 13*f* ; *Congo*, Jan. 16, 20*c* ; *Copenhagen*, July 21, 22*f* ; *Cordova*, Jan. 23, 18*b* ; May 2, 12*d* ; *Corella* : inquiry ordered, Nov. 7, 22*d* ; *Cornwood* : sunk ; names of drowned and missing, Oct. 6, 3*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Coronation*, Jan. 14, 20*c* ; Feb. 6, 20*e* ; 25, 16*f* ; 26, 20*c* ; Mar. 1, 20*c* ; 8, 20*d* ; salvage operations suspended, May 23, 13*a* ; refloated, Sept. 6, 16*b* ; Oct. 9, 13*b* ; *Corsican Prince*, Aug. 14, 18*b* ; *Cortes*, June 24, 13*e* ; 25, 22*c* ; *Counsellor* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Craigina*, Dec. 6, 22*c* ; *Crane*, Aug. 5, 2*f* ; *Cremona*, Feb. 14, 20*d* ; 17, 20*d* ; *Cretan*, Feb. 22, 12*f* ; *Cromdale*, May 26, 11*f* ; *Crossby*, May 8, 22*c* ; *Crown of Cordova*, July 30, 15*e* ; 31, 12*d* ; Aug. 1, 15*f* ; *Crown Point*, Feb. 8, 22*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; 18, 18*b* ; 27, 18*b* ; *Crusader* : inquiry ordered, Mar. 7, 22*d* ; *Culna*, April 10, 18*c* ; *Curaçao*, June 25, 22*c* ; *Curityba*, Aug. 13, 12*f* ; 21, 14*c* ; *Curt Retzlaff*, Oct. 8, 20*b* ; *Cyclops*, Oct. 28, 12*e*
D. Negropontes, May 8, 22*c* ; *Dainan Maru*, Aug. 20, 10*f* ; *Dakar*, Feb. 17, 20*d* ; law case : see under LAW cases —Shipping ; *Dalecrest*, Sept. 23, 18*c* ; *Dalgonar*, Dec. 1, 82*b* ; 6, 22*c* ; *Daventry*, Dec. 29, 16*b* ; deckloads, vessels carrying : casualties during past ten years (Parlt. paper), Feb. 17, 20*d* ; *Deerpark*, Jan. 21, 12*d* ; *Delaware Sun*, Feb. 22, 12*f* ; Mar. 5, 22*b* ; *Delhi* : medals conferred for services, Feb. 7, 9*a* ; *Deloraine* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Llanelly* ; *Demosthenes*, Jan. 1, 20*c* ; Nov. 29, 22*c* ; Dec. 1, 82*b* ; *Denbigh Castle*, Jan. 7, 20*f* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 16*e* ; Mar. 7, 22*d* ; 13, 20*c* ; 20, 12*f* ; *Denbighshire*, Mar. 25, 5*e* ; *Denebola*, Nov. 1, 22*d* ; *Denis*, May 10, 20*f* ; 19, 20*f* ; 20, 11*c* ; *Den of Mains*, Sept. 13, 18*c* ; 22, 36*c*
Derelicts — Admiralty notification, Feb. 13, 4*b* ; —Atlantic : wreckage reported, Mar. 21, 9*e* ; — committee, departmental : report (blue paper), April 9, 14*a* ; —*Franconia* report, July 16, 22*f*
Derna : collision with battleship *Centurion* : see under NAVY — Casualties—Collision ; *Desna*, Dec. 1, 82*b* ; *Despina G. Michalings*, May 8, 22*c* ; *Devon*, Aug. 26, 4*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 11*f* ; *Diana*, July 18, 7*b* ; *Dieu Protège le jeune Auguste* : services to crew rewarded, July 18, 5*b* ; *Diligente*, July 9, 20*c* ; *Dimitrios Goulandris*, Feb. 7, 18*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; *Dirigio*, May 29, 22*e* ; *Dispatch*, May 29, 22*e* ; *Dodona*, Nov. 29, 22*b* ; *Dolphin*, July 1, 22*b* ; 3, 22*c* ; *Domira* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; —*Don Benito* : law cases : see under LAW cases—Shipping —*London* ; *Don Diego*, Mar. 21, 9*e* ; 31, 10*c* ; *Dorie*, Oct. 28, 12*e* ; 31, 20*c* ; *Dorothea*, Jan. 7, 13*d* ; *Dovercourt*, Mar. 6, 18*c* ; *Dovre*, Jan. 17, 45*e* ; *Dowlais*, Dec. 27, 4*d* ; 30, 10*f* ; *Drachenfels*, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; *Drake* : law case : see under LAW cases —Shipping ; dredgers : see under DREDGERS ; *Drumloist*, June 25, 22*c* ; 27, 84*b* ; *Drummond Castle* : loss recalled, May 15, 6*e* (e.e.) ; *Duchess of Marlborough*, Aug. 27, 10*d* ; *Dumfriesshire*, April 14, 13*d* ; *Dundalk*, April 29, 22*c* ; *Dundee*, April 26, 16*a* ; *Dunedin*, May 1, 20*c* ; 5, 22*c* ; inquiry ordered, June 21, 22*f* ; held, July 15, 21*e* ; *Dunelm*, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; services to crew rewarded, May 15, 10*b* ; Dec. 17, 11*a* ; *Dunira*, Dec. 17, 23*b* ; *Dunkeld*, April 26, 16*a* *Duns Law*, Jan. 28, 20*b* ; *Dunstan*, July 31, 12*d*
E. M. Peck, June 13, 16*d* ; *Earlshall*, Jan. 22, 20*c* (e.e.) ; 28, 13*c* ; voyage : *The Times* report corrected, Feb. 4, 11*e* ; *Eastlands*, Jan. 1, 20*c* ; *Eastwell*, Mar. 17, 5*f* ; 18, 20*c* ; 19, 22*c* ; 20, 12*f* ; April 4, 20*d* ; services to crew rewarded, May 15, 10*b* ; Ectasia : Spanish steamer reported foundered, Nov. 3, 22*c* ; *Edendale*, June 9, 22*c* ; *Edinburgh*, Feb. 15, 4*c*, 13*f* ; *Edinburgh Castle*, Aug. 16, 16*b* ; *Egda*, Feb. 10, 15*e* ; *Eildon*, Aug. 29, 8*e* ; *Ekbatana*, April 1, 24*c* ; *El Cordores*, May 7, 24*b* ; *El Dorado*, Feb. 13, 20*c* ; 20, 20*b* ; Nov. 29, 22*b* ; *Electra*, Jan. 29, 20*b* ; *Elizabeth*, Dec. 27, 4*d* ; *Elizabeth Roberts*, July 10, 22*b* ; 17, 20*c* ; *Ellispontos*, June 26, 14*c* ; 30, 22*c* ; *El Monte*, Feb. 25, 16*f* ; *Eloby*, Sept. 1, 16*b* ; *Elswick Hall*, July 26, 20*b* ; *Elton*, April 10, 18*b* ; *El Toro*, May 3, 22*c* ; *Elziena Helena*, Mar. 24, 4*c* ; *Empress of Britain* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Enriquetta* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Westphalia* ; *Epidauro*, Feb. 14, 20*d* ; *Erdély*, Sept. 24, 18*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; *Erik*, Dec. 15, 21*f* ; *Erika*, Oct. 8, 20*b* ; *Erna*, Dec. 29, 4*e* ; *Ernesto*, April 1, 24*c* ; *Eros*, Aug. 9, 20*e* ; *Escondido*, Aug. 9, 20*e* ; *Esperance* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 20, 12*d* ; *Espiegele* : services to crew rewarded, Sept. 25, 10*d* ; *Estonia*, Jan. 18, 6*d*, 15*e* ; 25, 14*f* (e.e.) ; *Ethel*, Aug. 27, 10*f* ; *Ethelstan*, Dec. 30, 10*f* ; *Etruria*, July 21, 22*f* ; 22, 14*e* ; *Evangelos*, Sept. 15, 12*e* ; 18, 16*f* ; *Evelyn*, Dec. 5, 20*c* ; *Evelyn* (Messrs. T. Appleby and Co.'s), Jan. 10, 18*e* ; *Evelyn* (Philadelphia and Gulf Steamship Company's), Jan. 21, 12*d* ; *Evesham*, Oct. 20, 22*d* ; *Excelsior*, Mar. 1, 20*c* ; *Express*, Feb. 12, 4*e*
F. G. Hartwell, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Fairmead*, July 19, 22*c* ; *Falcon* :

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
law case : see under LAW cases ; *Falkland*, Nov. 14, 20*c* ; *Fantee*, Feb. 8, 22*f* ; 15, 13*d* ; 19, 20*b* ; 25, 16*f* ; *Ferro*, Aug. 28, 11*e* ; *Fileppo Artelli*, Nov. 4, 22*c* ; *Fingal*, Sept. 20, 12*e* ; 22, 36*c* ; fires in insulated vessels : correspondence, Mar. 27, 20*c*
Fishing vessels — *Britannic*, Jan. 1, 20*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; *Fleetwing*, 10, 8*e*, 11, 4*d* ; *Earl Monmouth*, Feb. 13, 4*d* ; *Turenne*, 13, 4*d* ; *Strathalmond*, Mar. 28, 10*f* ; *Tadorne*, 31, 10*c* ; services to crew rewarded, April 11, 4*f* ; *Thomas Campbell*, April 2, 8*c* ; *Dauntless*, 8, 21*e* ; *Oberon*, 15, 6*c* ; *Des Victoires* : abandoned, Sept. 25, 10*d* ; *Allamanda*, Oct. 25, 14*b* ; *Brat*, 29, 13*d* ; *Emerald*, 30, 4*c* ; *New Zealand* and *Sea Bird* : collision, Nov. 3, 21*f* ; inquiry ordered, 14, 17*f* ; at Ville do Conde, 6, 22*c* ; collision between *Dayrian* and *Xerxes*, Dec. 2, 22*c* ; *Aigle*, 5, 5*c* ; *Angus*, 15, 20*c* ; *Desdemona*, 16, 10*d*
Flanders, Dec. 10, 22*b* ; *Flora*, May 2, 12*d* ; *Floralanden*, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; *Florence*, Jan. 6, 20*c* ; 7, 13*d* ; *Foam*, April 2, 8*c* ; *Folo*, June 17, 22*c* ; 18, 22*e* ; *Four Brothers*, Nov. 29, 22*c* ; *Frankby*, May 8, 22*c* ; *Fredavore*, Aug. 8, 22*b* ; 9, 20*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; *Fredd Drughorn*, Aug. 29, 8*e* ; *Fukoku Maru*, July 8, 22*f* ; *Fulwell*, June 21, 24*c* ; *Furst Bismarck*, Jan. 8, 12*e* ; July 7, 22*b* ; *Furtor*, July 8, 22*f* ; *Future* : services to crew rewarded, July 29, 6*d*
G. Koch, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; services to crew rewarded, May 15, 10*b* ; Dec. 17, 11*a* ; *G. J. Grammer*, Nov. 14, 15*d* ; 15, 31*e* ; *Gabo*, July 11, 20*c* ; *Gabrielle*, April 9, 14*d* ; *Gaea*, Dec. 27, 4*e*, 6*e* ; *Galaico*, Aug. 27, 10*d*, *f* ; *Galata*, Feb. 17, 20*f* ; *Gallia*, June 12, 14*b* ; 13, 20*c* ; 14, 24*c* ; 17, 22*c* ; 25, 22*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; *Galtee More*, June 2, 28*e* ; *Galveston*, May 17, 22*b* ; *Gangaren*, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; *Gardenia*, Oct. 6, 3*c* ; 6, 20*c* ; 7, 18*c* ; inquest, 8, 12*c* ; Board of Trade inquiry to be held, 13, 14*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Cornwood* ; *Garonne*, Oct. 20, 22*d* ; *Gazelle*, Jan. 20, 6*c* ; *Geelong*, April 3, 6*c* ; *Général de Sonis*, Mar. 14, 14*f* ; 18, 20*c* ; refloated, June 23, 22*e* ; *Gent* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *George Allen*, Sept. 12, 20*c* ; *George Hawley*, Mar. 3, 13*e* ; *George Pyman*, Feb. 26, 20*c* ; 28, 18*c* ; Mar. 1, 20*c* ; 3, 13*e* ; *George W. Yates*, Sept. 25, 18*c* ; *Georgia*, Feb. 27, 18*c* ; *Georgian II.*, Nov. 26, 14*b* ; 28, 20*c* ; *Georgos Antippas*, Nov. 22, 22*b* ; *Gerald Turnbull*, May 21, 14*b* ; 22, 22*b* ; 24, 46*c* ; June 2, 28*e* ; 3, 22*c* ; *Gerda*, Oct. 7, 18*b* ; *Gerly*, July 31, 12*d* ; *Germania*, April 11, 19*f* ; 12, 5*a* ; July 8, 22*f* ; 10, 22*e* ; *Giacinto Pullino*, July 26, 20*c* ; *Gifford*, Jan. 11, 12*f* ; *Gisla*, Dec. 6, 22*b* ; *Glace Bay*, May 5, 22*b* ; 6, 22*c* ; 20, 11*c* ; salvage duties on imported material used demanded by Newfoundland government : attitude of underwriters, 28, 22*c* ; June 3, 22*c* ; *Gladys*, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; *Glamis*, Aug. 29, 8*e* ; *Glamorgan*, Aug. 5, 2*f* ; *Glasgow* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Hatfield* ; *Glaucus*, Mar. 20, 12*f* ; 21, 9*e* ; *Glenaen*, Sept. 8, 16*b* ; 10, 16*f* ; 29, 18*b* ; *Glenalvon*, Mar. 13, 20*c* ; *Glenesk*, Jan. 6, 20*c* ; *Glenesslin*, Oct. 3, 18*c* ; naval court of inquiry : report, Nov. 22, 22*c* ; *Glengoil*, July 29, 22*b* ; *Glenlyon*, June 10, 24*c* ; 13, 20*c* ; 17, 22*c* ; 23, 22*e* ; Board of Trade report, Aug. 11, 18*c* ; *Glenmark*, June 23, 22*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; crew arrive at Liverpool : experiences described, 24, 7*f* ; *Wracpool* report, July 5, 22*b* ; warship to search for and destroy, 11, 20*c* ; *Canadian* report, 15, 22*e* ; being towed by H.M.S. *Donegal*, 16, 22*f* ; 18, 22*c* ; salvage award to be distributed, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; *Glenmay*, July 16, 22*b* ; *Glenmorven*, Jan. 24, 20*b* ; 25, 14*f* ; Feb. 8, 6*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Glitsa*, April 22, 22*c* ; *Gloucester Castle*, Jan. 15, 20*f* ; 18, 6*d* ; *Gnelio Aarhus*, Sept. 18, 16*e* ; *Gobelas*, July 3, 22*c* ; *Goetz*, April 7, 13*c* ; *Gogovale*, Oct. 30, 20*d* ; *Gordonia*, June 20, 22*d* ; *Gorsefield*, Dec. 2, 22*c* ; *Gorsemore*, Dec. 22, 20*b* ; *Gouverneur General Mijer*, April 10, 18*c* ; *Goyaz*, Jan. 24, 20*b* ; *Graciente*, Sept. 2, 3*d* (e.e.) ; *Graf Waldersee*, Sept. 25, 18*c* ; *Granli*, Aug. 4, 10*f* ; Great Lakes : storm ; large number of shipwrecks, Nov. 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; list, 15, 31*e* ; *Greenbatt*, April 28, 20*c* ; *Green Jacket*, Jan. 13, 12*e* ; *Greenore*, Aug. 28, 10*c* ; *Grovemount*, Dec. 22, 20*b* ; *Gulfoil*, May 9, 20*c* ; *Gulf Stream* : inquiry (report), June 30, 3*b* ; *Gulistan*, Mar. 28, 22*c* ; *Gunwell*, May 8, 22*c* ; 10, 20*f* ; *Gut Heil*, April 29, 21*f*
Haddon Hall, Feb. 4, 20*c* ; court of inquiry : finding, 13, 20*c* ; *Haileybury*, May 31, 24*d* ; Aug. 6, 13*d* ; *Hallamshire*, June 26, 14*c* ; *Hanna*, Mar. 5, 22*b* ; *Hanna*, Dec. 10, 22*b* ; *Hannover*, Jan. 30, 20*b* ; *Hans*, June 24, 15*e* ; *Hansa*, April 7, 13*e* ; *Hansigne*, Jan. 1, 20*b* ; *Hans Jost*, Dec. 15, 21*f* ; *Harberton* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Hardinge*, Oct. 9, 13*d* ; Dec. 9, 23*c* ; *Harvest Queen*, Feb. 13, 20*c* ; 20, 20*b* ; *Haslingden*, May 23, 13*c* ; *Hatfield* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Haverford* : ashore outside Cork harbour ; 1,200 passengers landed at Queenstown ; Mr. C. P. Aiken (int.), May 30, 9*f* ; salvage ; towed into Queenstown, 31, 23*f* ; 53 passengers embark on *Baltic* for New York, 31, 23*f* ; salvage services to : details ; particulars of damage to cargo, June 2, 28*e* ; leaves Queenstown, 3, 22*c* ; services to be rewarded, Oct. 7, 10*e* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Hawkwood*, Jan. 13, 7*f* ; 14, 20*c* ; body of second mate identified, 24, 5*d* (e.e.) ; inquiry ordered, Mar. 7, 22*d* ; judgment, May 20, 11*b* ; *Haydn*, Sept. 5, 18*e* ; *H. B. Hawgood*, Nov. 14, 15*d* ; 17, 22*b* ; *H. B. Smith*, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Heatherside*, July 21, 22*f* ; 30, 15*e* ; *Hebdomos*, Jan. 13, 12*e* ; *Hebe*, Nov. 24, 20*d* ; *Heimdal*, Jan. 25, 14*f* ; *Hektor*, Mar. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 20*b* ; *Helvetia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Empress of Britain* ; *Henrietta*, Mar. 11, 22*e* ; *Henry Weiler* : services to crew rewarded, July 25, 14*e* ; *Herefordshire*, Oct. 16, 17*a* ; *Herman Winter*, Jan. 27, 18*b* ; *Hermione*, Aug. 15, 18*b* ; 16, 16*f* ; *Hermiston*, Sept. 25, 18*c* ; *Herzogin Cecilie*, May 14, 12*c* ; *Hesperian*, July

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
18, 22*b* ; *Hessle*, Jan. 20, 18*c* ; *Highbury*, Dec. 2, 22*c* ; 11, 20*c* ; *Highland Brigade*, Mar. 31, 10*c* ; *Highland Glen*, Dec. 2, 22*b* ; 3, 21*c* ; *Highland Rover*, April 26, 16*c* ; *Hilda*, Dec. 10, 7*c*, 22*b* ; *Hilma Bismarck*, Nov. 11, 22*c* ; *Himera*, Oct. 17, 20*b* ; 20, 22*d* ; 31, 20*c* ; *Hiogo Maru*, April 30, 20*c* ; *Hirondelle*, Dec. 22, 20*b* ; *Hiyoshi*, Feb. 20, 20*c* ; *Hjalmar*, Jan. 14, 20*c* ; *H. M. Hanna, Jnr.*, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Hochfield*, Dec. 13, 22*c* ; *Hogarth* : collision with sea scouts' boat *Mirror*, Oct. 27, 10*e* ; 28, 6*d* ; *Hohenstaufen*, Sept. 18, 16*f* ; *Holmeside*, Aug. 28, 11*f* ; 29, 8*f* ; 30, 16*f* ; Sept. 1, 16*c* ; 2, 16*f* ; Hong-kong : vessels stranded at Paracels : *Matsura Maru* : see *Matsura Maru*, below ; previous casualties recalled, Aug. 19, 14*c* ; hoppers : Mersey : No. 42, Sept. 15, 12*e* ; No. 8 hopper overturns (fatal), Feb. 10, 8*d* ; inquest, 20, 12*d* ; No. 5, Nov. 8, 22*d* ; 22, 22*b* ; *Hornby Castle* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Howard*, July 31, 12*f* ; Aug. 1, 15*f* ; *Howick*, June 13, 20*c* ; *Howth Head*, Mar. 11, 22*e* ; *Huasco*, Feb. 1, 22*d* ; *Hué*, April 22, 22*c* ; *Huronic*, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Huttonwood*, Jan. 6, 20*b* ; 7, 13*f* ; *Hydrus*, Nov. 17, 22*b* ; *Hyltonia*, Jan. 20, 18*c*

Iceland, Oct. 14, 20*b* ; *Ikalis*, May 8, 22*c* ; 9, 20*e* ; 10, 20*f* ; June 4, 22*e* ; July 2, 24*c* ; refloated, 22, 14*e* ; finding of naval court, Oct. 7, 18*c* ; *Ilford*, Dec. 30, 10*f* ; *Imperator*, April 23, 7*e* ; 26, 16*a* ; 29, 6*c* ; fire in store room : particulars of damage, Aug. 29, 4*c* ; death of second officer, 29, 4*c* ; previous mishaps recalled, 29, 4*c* ; alarm given by Rich indicating system, 30, 16*f* ; fire explained, Sept. 9, 3*f* (e.e.) ; *Impoco*, Dec. 24, 11*e* ; *Inca*, May 27, 8*b* ; 28, 22*c* ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Inchmoor*, June 4, 22*e* ; 5, 22*c* ; *Indrabarah*, May 12, 5*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 18*c* ; 17, 22*b* ; 19, 20*f* ; June 6, 22*c* ; 7, 14*c* ; 10, 24*c* ; refloated, July 8, 22*f* ; Aug. 13, 12*f* ; Dec. 13, 22*c* ; 15, 21*f* ; 16, 12*c* ; *Indrakuala*, Jan. 6, 20*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; *Indramayo*, June 5, 22*c* ; *Indrawadi*, Sept. 24, 18*c* ; *Innamincka*, Feb. 1, 22*d* ; 6, 20*e* ; 8, 22*f* ; *Innesmoor*, Dec. 22, 20*b* ; *Ioannis*, June 4, 22*e* ; *Iowa*, July 19, 22*c* ; 21, 22*f* ; *Iowa*, Sept. 25, 18*c* ; *Isaac M. Scott*, Nov. 15, 31*e* ; *Isabel*, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; *Isidore*, Aug. 7, 20*c* ; 8, 22*b* ; *Istrar*, April 29, 22*c* ; *Italia*, July 7, 22*b* ; Dec. 18, 21*c* ; *Ivernia* : casualty recalled, May 30, 9*f* ; *I. W. Nicholas*, Dec. 3, 21*c* ; *Izaston*, Sept. 19, 18*c* ; 22, 36*c* ; Oct. 17, 20*b*

Jacob Rouers, Mar. 31, 10*c* ; services to crew rewarded, April 11, 4*f* ; *Jægersburg*, Nov. 29, 22*c* ; *James Carruthers*, Nov. 13, 8*f* ; 15, 31*e* ; *James S. Whitney*, Mar. 26, 20*b* ; *James Williamson*, Dec. 29, 4*e* ; *Jane*, June 21, 24*c* ; *Janus*, Dec. 17, 23*b* ; *Jan van Nassau*, Sept. 11, 13*f* ; *Japan*, Feb. 10, 15*e* ; *Jason*, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; 11, 22*e* ; *Jattra*, Dec. 1, 82*b* ; *J. Duncan*, Aug. 15, 18*b* ; 16, 16*f* ; 18, 16*b* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 14*e* ; *Jean Bart*, Mar. 8, 20*d* ; 21, 9*e* ; *Jeanie*, Dec. 22, 20*b* ; *Jene*, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; *Jens Bang* ; Feb. 1, 22*d* ; *Jesmond*, May 12, 13*f* ; *Jessie Spalding*, June 18, 22*e* ; *J. M. Jenks*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Nov. 14, 15*d* ; 15, 31*e* ; *Joe S. Morrow*, Oct. 3, 18*c* ; *Johannesburg*, April 21, 11*c* ; *Johann Hinrich*, June 9, 22*c* ; *John A. McGean*, Nov. 17, 22*b* ; *John and Mary*, Aug. 25, 16*c* ; inquest on body of George A. Doughty, Sept. 30, 18*f* ; *Josva*, April 8, 22*f* ; *József Agost Föherezeg*, Nov. 19, 22*c* ; *Julia Luckenbach*, Jan. 6, 5*f*, 20*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; *Jura* : inquiry ordered, Mar. 7, 22*d* ; held, Aug. 21, 14*b* ; 22, 16*c* ; inquiry : report, Oct. 3, 18*b* ; *Jutlandia*, Dec. 3, 21*c*

Kaiserin Auguste Victoria, June 12, 14*b* ; *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, Oct. 1, 20*c* ; *Kalymnos*, Oct. 31, 20*c* ; *Kalypso*, Dec. 24, 11*e* ; *Kangean*, Nov. 24, 20*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 22*d* ; *Kansas*, Jan. 11, 12*f* ; *Karamea* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Maria Gartz* ; *Karanja*, Oct. 7, 18*b* ; *Kare*, Jan. 11, 4*d* ; *Karema*, April 16, 22*b* ; 18, 22*c* ; *Karluk*, Aug. 27, 5*c* ; *Kasama*, April 30, 20*c* ; *Kasbek*, June 26, 14*c* ; *Kate*, April 29, 22*c* ; *Kate* June 7, 10*c* ; *Käthe* : services to crew rewarded, Oct. 18, 6*d* (e.e.) ; *Katina*, May 26, 21*e* ; June 6, 22*c* ; 14, 24*b* ; *Katsuyama Maru*, Jan. 11, 12*f* ; *Kauai*, Dec. 29, 16*c* ; *Keetung Maru*, May 15, 18*c* ; *Kelvinhead*, Sept. 25, 18*c* ; *Kilnsea*, Feb. 24, 16*f* ; *Kim*, Aug. 9, 20*e* ; *Kinfauns*, Feb. 6, 20*b* ; *Kingfield*, June 2, 28*e* ; *Kinneil*, Nov. 1, 22*d* ; *Kinross*, Nov. 10, 10*b* ; Dec. 12, 13*d* ; 13, 22*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; *Kirklee*, Jan. 10, 18*e* ; *Kiruna*, Feb. 18, 18*c* ; *Kiuyo Maru*, Sept. 12, 20*c* ; 27, 16*c* ; *Klio*, Oct. 23, 20*c* ; 30, 20*d* ; *Knowsley Hall*, Dec. 31, 76*b* ; *Koh-i-noor* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Koidula*, Nov. 24, 20*d* ; *Kong Sverre*, Oct. 10, 18*b* ; *Konigsau*, Mar. 20, 12*e* ; *Koning Albert* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Anselma de Larrinaga* ; *Koningen Wilhelmina*, Sept. 22, 26*d* ; *Kostroma*, Sept. 18, 16*f* ; *Koyo Maru*. Jan. 20, 18*c* ; *Krakatau*, July 12, 20*c* ; 14, 20*f* ; 15, 22*e* ; 28, 22*c* ; *Kronprinzessin Cecilie*, Jan. 10, 18*e* ; June 12, 14*b* ; *Kroonland*, Jan. 9, 5*f* ; *Kunimi Maru*, Oct. 4, 11*f*

La Bayonnaise, Mar. 26, 20*b* ; *La Blanka*, Jan. 18, 15*e* ; Oct. 16, 17*a* ; *La Carrentina*, Dec. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 10*f* ; *Laconia*, Feb. 24, 8*f* ; *Lady Charlotte*, Sept. 24, 18*c* ; *Lady of Gospé*, July 30, 15*e* ; 31, 12*d* ; *Lady Sybil*, Aug. 11, 18*c* ; *La Gascogne*, Jan. 3, 4*b* ; 4, 20*e* ; *Lake Manitoba*, July 30, 15*e* ; inquiry : judgment, Aug. 18, 16*b* ; *La Negra*, Sept. 23, 18*c* ; *Las Palmas*, Nov. 17, 22*b* ; Las Palmas, port of : collisions : our marine insurance correspondent's comments, Oct. 30, 20*d* ; *Latouche*, Jan. 24, 20*b* ; *La Tour d'Auvergne*, Dec. 23, 20*c* ; *Laugen*, May 21, 14*d* ; *Lauriston*, Aug. 11, 18*c* ; *L. C. Waldo*, Nov. 13, 8*b* ; 15, 31*e* ; *Leafield*, Nov. 14, 15*d* ; 15, 31*e* ; *Leconfield*, Dec. 30, 10*f* ; *Leelite*, Oct. 20, 22*d* ; 25, 14*c* ; *Leicester*, May 9, 4*e* ; *Leitrim*, May 9, 20*e* ; *Le Nord* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Lockwood* ; *Leonora*, Oct. 30, 20*d* ; *Liége*, June 10, 24*c* ; *Lima* : services to crew rewarded, June 21, 10*b* ; *Lincolnshire*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
June 26, 14*c*; *Linda Fell*, May 9, 20*c*; Oct. 20, 22*d*; *Lindula*, Nov. 24, 20*d*; *Linnet*, Nov. 27, 22*b*; *Lisboa*, Sept. 22, 36*c*; *Lismore*, Dec. 23, 5*d*; *Lissa*, Aug. 5, 2*f*
Liverpool Underwriters' Association — classified lists of casualties for December : for 1912, Jan. 14, 20*c*; during January, Feb. 17, 20*d*; during February, Mar. 14, 14*f*; during March, April 14, 13*d*; during April, May 15, 18*c*; during May, June 13, 20*c*; during June, July 15, 22*e*; during July, Aug. 12, 14*b*; during August, Sept. 12, 20*c*; during September, Oct. 14, 20*c*; during October, Nov. 14, 20*c*; during November, Dec. 15, 21*f*
Lizard, Mar. 3, 13*c*; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *Lizzie*, Jan. 27, 4*d*; April 28, 20*c*; *Llandudno*, Dec. 3, 21*c*; 8, 27*e*; *Llanelly* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Llongwen*, Mar. 7, 14*f*; *Lochaber*, Dec. 18, 21*c* ; *Lockwood*, June 21, 24*c*; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping ; *London*, Feb. 15, 4*c*; *London Belle*, Aug. 19, 9*b*; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Lord Charlemont*, Sept. 23, 18*c*; *Lord Delamere*, Oct. 15, 20*e*; *Lord Londonderry*, Sept. 5, 18*e*; *Lord Ormonde*, Aug. 15, 18*b*; *Lottie Beard*, Nov. 1, 5*c*; *Louisiana*, Nov. 11, 22*c*; 14, 15*d*; 29, 22*c*; *Lovrjenac*, June 30, 22*c*; *Lowinski*, Feb. 8, 6*e*; *Ludgate* : aground opposite Tarifa : attacked by Moors, Dec. 26, 6*b*; 27, 5*c*; 29, 16*c*; refloated, 29, 16*c*; British and Spanish cruisers dispatched, 26, 6*b*; *Ludwig Friedmann*, Sept. 9, 14*f*; *Lugano*, Mar. 11, 22*e*; 12, 14*f*; inquiry held, Aug. 22, 16*c*; 23, 11*f*; result, Sept. 8, 16*c*; *Lusanga*, July 16, 22*f*; *Lyng*, Feb. 18, 18*c*; law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping—*Dakar* ; *Lynton Grange*, Oct. 4, 11*f*; *Lyon*, Jan. 16, 20*c*
Mabel, Dec. 22, 20*b*; *Mackinaw*, Jan. 28, 20*b* ; *Macleod*, Jan. 27, 18*b*; *Madonna*, Jan. 16, 20*b*; *Magazine*, Mar. 22, 3*e*; *Magdalena*, Mar. 20, 12*e*; Magellan Straits : *River Clyde* : see *River Clyde*, below ; previous casualties recalled, Nov. 22, 22*c*; *Mai*, July 1, 22*b*; 5, 22*b*; 8, 22*f*; *Maia*, June 10, 24*c*; 19, 26*c*; *Maiorese*, May 26, 8*c*; 11*f*; inquiry ordered, 31, 24*d*; *Major*, Nov. 17, 22*b*; *Malmberget*, Dec. 5, 8*b*; 6, 22*c*; 11, 20*c*; *Mallorca*, Jan. 22, 20*c* (e.e.); *Malvern Range*, Jan. 21, 8*c*; 21, 12*d*; *Malwa*, Dec. 29, 16*c* ; *Manchester Commerce* : strikes iceberg, Nov. 3, 22*d* ; 5, 20*c* ; *Manchester Importer*, April 23, 16*c*; *Manchester Mariner*, Jan. 20, 18*b*; 21, 12*d*; *Mandasan Maru*, Oct. 25, 14*c*; Nov. 3, 22*d*; 18, 22*b*; 21, 20*c*; 29, 22*c*; refloated, Dec. 4, 22*c*; *Manhattan*, April 4, 20*d*; *Manica*, July 18, 22*c*; *Manila*, Feb. 3, 5*d*; *Manja*, Feb. 4, 20*e*; 5, 20*b*; 6, 20*e*; 10, 15*e*; *Manshu Maru*, July 2, 24*c*; 3, 22*c*; *Maori*, May 7, 24*c*; *Mapleton*, Nov. 21, 20*c*; *Mar-Caspio*, Nov. 24, 20*d*; *Marcelle*, Mar. 6, 18*c*; 13, 20*c*; *Marc Fraissinet*, Dec. 29, 16*c*; *Marchioness of Bute*, Dec. 29, 16*b*; *Maréchal de Castries*, Aug. 26, 14*e*; *Maréchal de Noailles*, Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.), 20*c*; *Margaretha*, Jan. 30, 20*b*; *Margarethe*, Dec. 26, 6*b*; *Maria*, Mar. 11, 22*e*; *Marianne*, Mar. 10, 20*b*; 11, 22*e*; 15, 24*d*; *Marie*, Mar. 20, 12*f*; 21, 9*e*; crew rescued, 24, 8*a*; 26, 20*c*; *Marie Gartz* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Marien*, Jan. 16, 20*b*; *Marienbad*, Nov. 15, 23*c*; 19, 22*c*; 20, 20*b*; *Marika*, Mar. 21, 9*e*; *Marion Lightbody* : presentation to Capt. Dagwell announced, Mar. 13, 20*c*; presented, 19, 22*c*; *Mariquita*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; *Marjory Brown*, Oct. 23, 22*b*; *Marlwood* : inquiry ; judgment, Oct. 8, 12*c*; *Marmion*, Dec. 17, 23*b*; *Mars*, Dec. 2, 22*b*; 3, 21*c*; *Marsala*, July 4, 22*e*; *Marthara*, May 23, 13*a*; 24, 46*c*; 28, 22*c*; *Martini*, Oct. 31, 7*f* (e.e.); *Mary*, Feb. 1, 22*b*; *Mary Agnes*, April 14, 4*b*; 15, 6*c*; *Mary Jane* : services to crew rewarded, Dec. 17, 11*a*; *Mary Parke*, Mar. 25, 2*d*; *Mary Sachs*, Dec. 10, 8*c*; *Massachusetts*, July 10, 22*e*; *Matatua*, Feb. 26, 20*c*; *Matfen* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Matheran*, Dec. 30, 10*f*; *Mathilda*, Jan. 13, 7*f*; *Matiana*, Aug. 4, 10*f*; 5, 2*f*; *Matsura Maru*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; Sept. 5, 18*e*; refloated, 6, 16*b*; *Mauritanie*, Oct. 31, 7*b* (e.e.); *Mavis*, Sept. 17, 5*f*, 18*c*; refloated, Dec. 11, 20*c*; *Mayumba*, Mar. 28, 22*c*; *Meaford*, Nov. 15, 31*e*; *Mecklenburg*, Jan. 8, 12*c*; *Meda*, May 10, 8*d*; *Melbourne*, Oct. 13, 14*c*; 15, 20*e*; Nov. 14, 20*c*; naval court of inquiry : finding, Dec. 13, 5*a*; *Mercea*, Oct. 18, 22*d* (e.e.); *Merchant*, Oct. 28, 12*e*; 31, 20*c*; *Mercury*, May 21, 14*b*; Dec. 9, 23*c*; 12, 13*d*; *Mereddio*, Feb. 7, 18*d*; 17, 20*d*; *Merion*, Nov. 1, 5*c*; *Mexico*, Jan. 30, 20*c*; Feb. 6, 20*e*; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Michigan*, July 11, 20*b*; *Millinocket*, April 5, 20*d*; July 26, 20*b*; 28, 22*c*; 29, 22*d*; *Millwall*, April 11, 20*b*; *Mimi*, Feb. 15, 13*f*; Mar. 1, 20*c*; April 8, 22*e*; *Minas Geraes*, Sept. 13, 18*c*; *Minboro*, April 9, 14*d*; *Minnie* : law case : see under LAW cases—*Falcon* ; *Miramichi*, Jan. 28, 20*b*; Dec. 23, 20*c*; 24, 11*f*; *Missolonghi*, Oct. 31, 7*b* (e.e.); *Mohawk*, June 30, 22*c*; *Mollie and Minnie*, Nov. 14, 20*b*; *Mona*, Dec. 29, 4*e*; *Monaro*, July 11, 20*b*; *Montanan*, Oct. 21, 22*f*; *Montford*, Feb. 14, 20*b*; *Monza*, Mar. 1, 20*c*; 3, 13*e*; *Moorfool*, Dec, 19, 21*b*; *Morien*, Jan. 9, 16*e*; *Morinda*, Dec. 3, 21*c*; *Mouja*, Feb. 5, 20*b*; *Mountoswald* : inquiry ordered, June 16, 22*b*; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Mount Temple*, Sept. 25, 17*e*, 18*c*; 26, 16*c*; Oct. 8, 20*b*; English seamen demand bonus for navigating vessel, 17, 19*f* (e.e.); *Mozart*, May 2, 12*d*; *Muirfield*, Nov. 14, 20*c*; *Muisto*, Aug. 21, 14*b*; *Muniara*, Dec. 16, 12*c*; *Murex*, July 19, 22*c*; 26, 20*c*; Aug. 1, 15*f*; 9, 20*e*; 15, 18*b*; refloated, 22, 16*c*; *Murey*, Aug. 7, 20*c*
Nana, Nov. 17, 21*d*; 18, 22*b*; Capt. Kite (statement), 19, 22*d*; *Naneric*, Oct. 4, 11*f*; *Narcis*, Mar. 26, 20*b*; *Narvik*, Dec. 16, 8*c*; 17, 23*b*; *Nebo* : crew rescued by *Halcyon*, Nov. 25, 7*f*; *Neckar*, May 30, 22*b*

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Nelly : salvage award : distribution announced, May 17, 13*d*; *Newark Castle* : loss recalled, May 15, 6*e* (e.e.); *Newbridge*, April 28, 20*d*; *Newfoundland* to Europe : list of ships with fish cargoes lost during last two seasons, Feb. 27, 18*c*; correction, Mar. 1, 20*c*; *Niger*, Dec. 26, 11*f*; 27, 5*c*; *Ninian*, June 23, 22*e*; 24, 15*e*; *Nippon*, May 14, 12*c*; June 7, 14*c*; July 3, 22*c*; nitrate ship : *Altavela* : see *Altavela*, above : previous casualties recalled, Nov. 29, 22*c*; *Noordrecht*, July 21, 22*f*; *Noordster*, April 11, 20*e*; *Nordstjernan*, Feb. 8, 22*f*; *Norge*, Sept. 25, 18*c*; *Norman Bridge*, Aug. 28, 11*f*; 29, 8*f*; *Normannia*, Oct. 18, 22*d*; *Normanton*, Dec. 3, 21*c*; *Northern Queen*, Sept. 15, 12*e*; 16, 19*f*; Nov. 15, 31*e*; *Northfield*, May 29, 22*e*; *North Wales*, Dec. 20, 21*c*; *Numantia*, Nov. 22, 22*c*; *Numina*, Aug. 5, 2*f*
Oberelbe, May 6, 7*e*; *Oceana* : presentations to Trinity House officials for services, Feb. 24, 16*f*; Bullion : salvage : results to underwriters (sp. art., "The salvage of the *Oceana's* bullion : final results to the underwriters"), April 19, 17*d*; *Oceanic* : aground; refloated, Jan. 31, 20*b*; *Oden*, Nov. 3, 22*d*; *Odessa*, Feb. 7, 18*d*; officers, uncertificated, navigation of vessels by : comments at courts of inquiries : reproduced in *Nautical Magazine*, Mar. 22, 3*e*; *Ogda*, Jan. 24, 5*d* (e.e.); *Okawango*, May 29, 22*e*; 30, 9*f*; *Okehampton* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Okta*, Sept. 19, 18*c*; *Olavarria*, May 27, 22*d*; *Oldfield Grange*, Oct. 28, 12*e*; 29, 22*b*; *Olinda*, June 11, 24*b*; 13, 20*c*; *Olivebank*, Dec. 9, 23*c*; *Olympic* : rammed by cruiser *Hawke* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Hawke*; *Omrah*, Jan. 23, 18*b*; *Only Daughter*, Nov. 29, 22*c*; *Ophelia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Ophir*, May 12, 5*e*; *Orama*, Nov. 25, 15*c*; *Oratava*, Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.); *Oravia*, Feb. 10, 15*e*; *Orion*, Jan. 22, 20*c*; 30, 20*b*; *Orleanian*, May 17, 22*b*; *Orpheus*, June 9, 22*c*; 10, 24*c*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 20*c*; 16, 22*c*; 23, 22*e*; 30, 22*c*; *Orthia*, Oct. 13, 3*a*; 14, 20*c*; *Osceola*, April 5, 20*d*; *Oslo*, Oct. 29, 13*d*; *Othon Stathatos*, April 25, 20*c*; 28, 20*d*; 29, 22*c*; *Owillota*, Feb. 1, 22*d*; owners' liability : uniform international laws suggested : Mr. S. Buxton receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 18, 8*d*
Pacific coast : casualties recalled, June 25, 22*c*; *State of California* : see *State of California*, below; previous casualties recalled, Aug. 20, 10*f*; *Paignton*, Dec. 18, 21*b*; *Palermo*, Oct. 27, 22*c*; *Palmar*, Feb. 28, 18*c*; *Pangani*, Jan. 29, 5*f*; 30, 20*b*; *Pangolas*, Dec. 19, 21*b*; 26, 11*f*; *Parana*, Mar. 7, 14*f*; 8, 20*d*; 10, 20*c*; *Paringa*, Oct. 27, 22*c*; *Parkwood*, Feb. 13, 20*c*; *Parnassos*, April 21, 20*b*; *Partenope*, Mar. 13, 20*c*; *Parthenia*, Dec. 22, 10*d*; 24, 11*f*; *Pasquale P.*, July 25, 22*d*; 26, 20*c*; *Patrie* : survivors saved by *Kronprinzessin*, Oct. 31, 5*e* (e.e.); *Paulina*, Feb. 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*d*, 20*c*; 14, 20*d*; *Paul Palmer*, June 17, 22*c*; *Paul Spoliansky*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Aug. 20, 10*f*; *Paz*, May 27, 22*d*; *Pearl Eveline*, April 24, 22*d*; May 1, 20*c*; *Peel Castle*, Aug. 18, 4*c*; *Peleus*, July 7, 22*b*; *Penelope*, April 29, 22*c*; *Penn*, Sept. 8, 16*b*; 11, 13*f*; *Penobscot*, Mar. 24, 8*a*; *Pentwyn*, Aug. 16, 16*f*; *Period*, Aug. 23, 14*e*; 25, 16*e*; 26, 14*e*; *Perla*, Dec. 18, 21*c*; *Persian*, Mar. 14, 14*e*; July 26, 20*b*; *Peruvia*, Mar. 18, 20*c*; 19, 22*c*; *Peter Mörch*, Jan. 8, 12*c*; *Petroleum*, Feb. 1, 22*d*; 6, 20*e*; 7, 18*d*; *Phœbus*, May 24, 46*c*; June 5, 22*c*; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Phryné*, Jan. 29, 5*f*; *Pinna*, Nov. 22, 22*b*; *Pinta*, May 14, 12*c*; *Pioneer*, Mar. 20, 12*e*; *Pisagua*, Jan. 31, 13*f*; *Pitlochry*, Dec. 2, 7*e*; 3, 21*c*; *Pleiades*, Nov. 11, 22*c*; *Plymouth*, Nov. 17, 22*b*; Point Mogate : *Holmeside* : see *Holmeside*, above; previous casualties recalled, Aug. 28, 11*f*; *Poltava*, Feb. 18, 18*c*; *Polynésien* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Pommern*, Aug. 30, 16*f*; Sept. 1, 16*c*; *Porthcawl*, Nov. 19, 8*d*; 20, 20*b*; *Porthgain*, Oct. 1, 20*c*; *Portici*, July 22, 14*e*; *Portsea*, Mar. 26, 20*b*; *Poseidon*, April 3, 20*c*; 10, 18*c*; *Prahsu*, April 24, 22*d*; *Prase*, Mar. 17, 52*e*; *Presque Isle*, April 9, 14*d*; 125, 20*c*; *Preussen*, Sept. 19, 18*c*; *Prince Rupert*, Oct. 3, 18*c*; *Princess Charlotte*, Sept. 2, 16*f*; *Princesse Clémentine*, Jan. 25, 14*f*; *Princess Helena*, Dec. 24, 11*e*; *Princess Maquinna*, Sept. 16, 19*f*; *Princess Marie Jose* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Princess Maud*, May 9, 20*b*; *Princess Sophia*, April 16, 22*b*; *Prinz Oskar*, Feb. 4, 20*c*; *Professor Buys*, Oct. 11, 13*b*; 13, 14*e*; *Prominent* : inquiry ordered, Mar. 7, 22*d*; *Psyche*, Sept. 9, 14*f*; *Purus*, Jan. 14, 20*c*; 15, 20*b*; *Pylos*, Aug. 4, 10*f*
Queen Margaret, May 6, 7*f* (e.e.), 22*c*; seaman charged; certified as insane, 17, 5*d*; *Queensgarth*, Mar. 1, 20*c*
R. C. Rickmers, June 30, 22*c*; *Radley*, Aug. 28, 11*e*; *Ragna*, Dec. 31, 76*b*; *Ragnvald, Jarl*, Dec. 26, 11*f*; *Railleuse*, Nov. 26, 14*e*; *Raithwaite Hall*, Nov. 24, 20*d*; *Rakaia*, Aug. 19, 14*c*; 25, 16*c*; 26, 16*e*; 28, 11*f*; *Ramazan*, Dec. 27, 4*e*; 30, 10*f*; *Ramsay*, April 15, 24*c*; *Rapido*, June 17, 22*c*; 18, 22*e*; *Raven* : collision with London Bridge, Nov. 21, 8*e*; 22, 22*c*; *Razoilo*, Nov. 14, 20*b*; *Reading*, Nov. 7, 20*c*; sold by auction, 18, 20*b*; *Redentore*, Mar. 22, 3*c*; May 12, 13*f*; 14, 12*c*; *Red Pine*, Mar. 11, 22*b*; *Regina*, Nov. 13, 8*b*; 15, 31*e*; Dec. 20, 21*c*; *Regina Margherita*, Feb. 12, 20*c*; relief fund for families of officers and crew, suggested permanent central : Mr. J. J. Page (l.), Feb. 14, 19*f*; Adm. W. F. S. Mann (l.), 18, 18*c*; *Remittent*, Jan. 21, 12*d*; *Renteria*, Jan. 21, 12*d*; *Rergenhus*, Aug. 16, 16*b*; *Rescue*, Mar. 20, 4*f*; *Reve*, May 23, 13*a*; *Rhodesian*, Feb. 6, 20*c*; *Richards and Emily* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 17, 4*f*; April 21, 9*a*; *Rio Grande* : fire : passengers transferred to *Swanmore* and re-embarked on *Rio Grande*, Dec. 9, 7*f*; *Ripon*, Jan. 10, 18*c*; *Risaldar*, May 23, 13*c*; *Rissa*, May 27, 22*d*; Nov. 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*c* (e.e.); 20*b*; 21, 20*c*; *River Clyde*,

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
Nov. 22, 22c; *River Meander*: inquiry held, Feb. 19, 20c; 20, 20b; judgment, 26, 20c; *Riverside*, June 21, 24c; July 1, 22b; *Roanoke*, April 14, 13d; *Robert Dollar*, Mar. 15, 24d; *Robert Lebaudy*: attack by Chinese pirates: see under CHINA—Piracy; *Robinea*, Jan. 16, 5f (e.e.); *Rockabill*, Dec. 24, 11f; *Rokos*, Dec. 26, 11f; *Roland*, Jan. 13, 11c (e.e.); *Rondane*, Sept. 19, 18c; Oct. 22, 20d; *Ros*, Jan. 21, 12d; 25, 14f; *Rosales*, Jan. 8, 12c; *Rose*, Nov. 19, 8d; 20, 20b; *Rosecrans*, Jan. 8, 5d; 9, 20e; *Rosendal*, services to crew rewarded, May 21, 2f; *Rossall*, Jan. 2, 5a; *Rossmore*, Mar. 24, 8a; *Rounton*, Feb. 12, 20c; 13, 20c; *Rowena*, July 16, 22f; *Royal Edvard*, July 24, 22c; *Royal George*, Capt. Harrison: certificate returned by Board of Trade, April 21, 20d; *Rozalis*, Nov. 17, 21d; *Ruggiero de Flores*: law case: see under LAW cases — Shipping — *Okehampton*; *Runswick*, Feb. 10, 8d; *Ruperra*, Aug. 6, 13d; *Ruvarden*, Nov. 11, 22c
S. P. Blackburn: services to crew rewarded, July 25, 14e; *Saaid*, April 28, 20d; *Sado Maru*, Nov. 20, 20b; *Saghalien*, Aug. 18, 16b; *St. Andrew*: inquiry (report), May 12, 13a; *St. Augustin*, Jan. 4, 5e, 20e; passengers and crew rescued by *Tyria*, Jan. 4, 5e; services to crew rewarded, April 21, 3d; *St. Denis*, May 19, 20f; *Sainte Adresse*, May 30, 9f; Dec. 27, 4d; *Saitsu Maru*, Dec. 3, 21c; *Salazie*, Jan. 15, 20b; *Salfordia*, Jan. 15, 20b; inquiry: report, May 19, 20e; *Salmonpool*, Feb. 21, 18b; 26, 20c; Mar. 1, 20c; 3, 13e; salvage awards: see under LAW — Admiralty Court; *Samarinda*, Dec. 30, 10f; *Sam Weller*, law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Koh-i-noor*; *San Cristobal*, Dec. 1, 82b; *Sangara*, Sept. 3, 16f; *San Juan*, Dec. 4, 22b; *Santa Ana*, Feb. 13, 20c; July 9, 20c; *Santa Maria*, Jan. 30, 20b; 31, 13f; *Santiago*, Jan. 8, 12c; Feb. 13, 20c; 20, 20b; *Sara*, Nov. 12, 20d; *Sarah McDonald*, Oct. 8, 20b; 9, 13d; *Saranac*, May 31, 24d; June 11, 24b; *Sator*, Sept. 22, 36c; *Saxon*, Nov. 24, 20d; *Saxon Briton*: law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping — *Gent*; *Schwarzwald*, Aug. 27, 10d, f; *Scotsdyke*: fire, Nov. 19, 8d; 20, 20b; 21, 20c; particulars; crew rescued by the *Iron Duke*; Mr. Erskine (statement); passengers' statements; John Hardy (statement), 20, 8b; beached at Calshot; expenses of boarding and lodging crew defrayed by Shipwrecked Mariners' Society, 21, 8e; extinguished, 22, 22c; inquiry ordered, 25, 15c; docked at Southampton, 27, 22d; second outbreak of fire; at Harwich, Dec. 4, 22c; 5, 20e; *Scots Greys*, Nov. 21, 20b; *Scout*, Aug. 20, 6d; 21, 14c; *Sea Bird*, April 26, 16a; *Sea Spray*, Oct. 29, 22b; inquiry ordered, Nov. 7, 20c; *Seinn Maru No.* 3, Jan. 29, 20b; *Seishi Maru No.* 3, Sept. 15, 12e; *Selene*, Oct. 22, 20d; *Seminole*, Dec. 8, 27e; *Senator V. Berenberg Gossler*, Mar. 13, 20c; *Sénégal*: strikes marine mine at Smyrna, May 23, 7a; *Seresia*, Dec. 1, 82b; *Seward*, Jan. 25, 14f; *Shahzada Cambay*, April 22, 22c; *Sherboygan*, July 19, 22c;

SHIPPING casualties (continued):—
Shinkoku Maru, Sept. 24, 18c; *Shira*, June 20, 22d; *Shuna*, May 10, 8d, 20f; *Siam*, Mar. 1, 20c; *Siam*, June 20, 22d; *Siamese Prince*, Oct. 3, 18b; *Sicilia*, May 2, 12f; *Sidi Brahim*, Feb. 21, 18d; *Signos*, May 8, 22c; *Silesia*, Dec. 13, 22b; *Silvia*, Sept. 5, 18b; *Simeon*: services to crew rewarded, May 1, 2e; *Simla*, Sept. 26, 16c; *Simperopol*: explosion (fatal), April 7, 5e; *Siracusa*, Sept. 27, 16c; *Sir Garnet Wolseley*, Dec. 27, 4e; 29, 13a; 31, 76b; *Sir John Bacon*, Dec. 2, 22b; *Sirtico*, Feb. 8, 22b; *Skien*, Sept. 4, 11b; *Sloterdijk*, July 25, 22d; *Smut*, Aug. 21, 14b; *Snowdonian*, Nov. 21, 20b; *Snowdon Range*, Jan. 3, 11f; 13, 12e; *Vesterland* report, 11, 18f; (art., "Safety of the steamer *Snowdon Range*: a remarkable arrival"), 14, 6c; driven by gale into Queenstown harbour, 15, 8d; voyage described: Capt. Dickenson (int.), Mr. J. Bainbridge (int.); Mr. Adamson (int.); Mr. S. Furness: message to captain and crew, 16, 6d; Sir W. Runciman (tel.), 17, 36d; recognition of services of captain and crew by underwriters suggested, 17, 36d; fund for provision of medals: meeting of citizens at Newcastle-upon-Tyne held; resolution passed, 20, 6c; meeting of members of Newcastle city council, 21, 8c; voyage resumed, 30, 20c; at Leith; civic reception to crew announced, Feb. 3, 5d; presentation to crew, 4, 20c; presentation from London underwriters to officers: arrangements, 15, 18b; presented; Sir E. Beauchamp (s.); Mr. S. Furness (s.), Mr. C. Wright (s.); officers welcomed at Lloyd's, 19, 12a; Lloyd's medal to be presented to officers, 20, 20c; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Sobraon*, April 8, 22e; *Sofala*: services to crew rewarded, April 1, 14c; *Sola*, Jan. 11, 18f; 20, 6d; 21, 6c; 24, 20b; 25, 14f; 27, 18b; Feb. 6, 20e; 12, 20c; Mar. 6, 18c; 13, 20c; inquiry ordered, April 4, 20d; Board of Trade report; Commander W. F. Caborne's report, Aug. 4, 3c; law: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *Solent Queen*, Feb. 12, 4e; *Solway Prince*, Mar. 24, 8a; *Sommelsdijk*, April 5, 20d; *Sound of Jura*, June 21, 6c; July 3, 22c; law cases: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *South Africa*: services to crew rewarded, Feb. 17, 4f; *Southgarth*, May 1, 20c; 6, 22c; *Southlands*: inquiry held, Feb. 5, 20c; 19, 20c; *South Point*, Nov. 10, 22b; 12, 20c; *Southville*, May 3, 22c; 5, 22b; July 11, 20c; *Sowell*, Oct. 29, 22b; *Sparta*, Feb. 7, 18b; *Spica*, April 9, 14d; *Spokane*, Oct. 6, 20c; 7, 18c; contradictory reports quoted, 8, 20e; *Stanley Dollar*, Oct. 28, 12e; *Star of Australia*, Jan. 9, 20e; law case: see under LAW cases—Shipping; *State of California*: 40 persons drowned, Aug. 20, 6d, 10f; statistics: for January, Feb. 3, 18a; returns made to Board of Trade for year ended June 30, 1912; for past 20 years (blue-book), Mar. 21, 9e; for May; for half-year, July 2, 24d; for March quarter, Aug. 21, 14e; lives lost at sea: Board of Trade return for 1912, Sept. 5, 18e; *Stephanotis*, May 9, 20b; *Storfond*, Mar. 19

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
22c ; *Strassburg*, Jan. 8, 12c ; *Strathroy*, Feb. 15, 13f ; 17, 20d ; *Strathtay*, Jan. 17, 36d (e.e.) ; *Sud*, Sept. 5, 18e ; *Sultan*, June 10, 24c ; 18, 22e ; *Sumatra*, Oct. 31, 20c ; *Susanna*, Aug. 16, 16f ; 18, 16b ; *Svorono*, Aug. 16, 16f ; *Swanee*, Feb. 12, 4e ; *Swansea Bay*, Jan. 29, 20b ; *Szterenji* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Voroneji Tachi Maru*, April 11, 20c ; *Tainan Maru*, Dec. 3, 21c ; *Tainui* : collision : passengers transferred at sea, May 27, 8b ; passengers landed at Plymouth, 28, 8c ; particulars of damage, 28, 22c ; leaves Corunna, June 3, 22c ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping—*Inca* ; *Tamar*, Aug. 1, 15f ; Tandjongpriok : local steamer sunk near, May 12, 5e ; *Tanoura Maru*, April 28, 20d ; June 5, 22c ; 17, 22c ; *Tartary*, May 26, 11f ; *Tasman*, Dec. 29, 6e ; 30, 5b ; 31, 76b ; refloated, 31, 61d ; *Tavian*, May 3, 22c ; 5, 22b ; *Tees*, May 7, 24c ; *Tell*, Oct. 28, 12e ; *Temerario*, Aug. 23, 14e ; *Templemore*, Oct. 1, 6b ; 2, 20c ; 3, 18c ; 4, 11f ; 10, 18e ; 16, 17a ; 18, 22d ; 20, 22d ; 21, 22f ; 22, 20d ; Board of Trade inquiry ordered, 23, 22c ; Nov. 3, 22d ; presentation to wireless operator, 15, 23c ; *Tempus*, Mar. 10, 20b ; 11, 22e ; *Tento*, Dec. 22, 20b ; *Terno*, Aug. 29, 8f ; *Texas*, Mar. 25, 5e ; April 21, 20b ; *Theodoros*, Jan. 4, 5e (e.e.) ; *Therapia*, Oct. 1, 20c ; 2, 20c ; inquiry : judgment, Nov. 21, 20c ; *Theresedal*, Dec. 27, 4e ; *Therese Horn*, Feb. 3, 18a ; 6, 20e ; 25, 16f ; Mar. 20, 12f ; 27, 20c ; *Thetis*, May 7, 24c ; *Thielbek*, Aug. 25, 16b ; *Thode Fagelund*, Aug. 25, 16c ; *Thomas S. Dennison*, Jan. 22, 20c ; *Thor*, Oct. 18, 22d ; 22, 20d ; *Thornliebank*, Nov. 29, 22c ; *Throstle*, June 11, 24b ; *Ting Sang*, Nov. 18, 22b ; 21, 20c ; *Tioga*, Feb. 18, 18c ; 21, 18b ; crew arrive at Liverpool, Mar. 19, 22b ; *Titan*, July 29, 22d ; 30, 15d, e ; Aug. 2, 18c ; 11, 8c
Titanic—wreaths cast into sea from *Franconia*, Aug. 1, 7b ; —Board of Trade inquiry ; expenditure and counsels' fees : Mr. P. Alden (s.P.) ; Dr. A. Chapple (s.P.) ; Capt. J. J. Craig (s.P.) ; Mr. F. W. Jowett (s.P.) ; Sir A. B. Markham (s.P.) ; Mr. A. C. Morton (s.P.) ; Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.P.) ; Mr. W. Rutherford (s.P.) ; Mr. G. J. Sandys (s.P.) ; Mr. H. Smith (s.P.) ; Mr. G. Terrell (s.P.), Feb. 11, 14c, d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —*Carpathia* : services : Capt. Rostron awarded cross of honour by Society of Americam Cross of Honour, Jan. 16, 5f ; Capt. Rostron receives gold medal awarded by United States Congress, and Cross of Society of American Cross of Honour, Mar. 3, 7a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Capt. Rostron receives gold watch presented by Emperor of Austria, April 21, 3d ; —claims : United States : decision of circuit court of appeals, Feb. 24, 13e ; period for filling expires ; exemptions granted ; total value, April 16, 7f ; Oceanic Steam Navigation Company : petition for limitation of liability dismissed, 22, 22f ; Belgian : filed at New York, Sept. 13, 15e ; —law cases : actions by survevors against owners for damages : hearing date fixed, May 21, 4b ; damages for death of passengers, June 21, 23a ; 24, 3e ; 25, 3c ; 26, 3c ; 27, 65c ; July 1, 22d ; 9, 19d ; Oct. 22, 3c ; Nov. 14, 3c ; 15, 3a ; 18, 3b ; 19, 4a ; 20, 20c ; 21, 18e ; 22, 22d ; 26, 3b ; 27, 3b ; 28, 3b ; —memorials : engine-room staff : appeal : Mr. A. J. Maginnis (l.), Lord Justice Kennedy : verses quoted, Jan. 8, 5f ; Southampton memorial : model submitted by Mr. J. Whitehead chosen, May 20, 8d ; —memorial services : New York ; held Aug. 14, 5f ; Relief funds : statistics of amount invested, Mar. 20, 12f ; —administration : scheme for sanctioned, Mar 20, 12f ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee : meeting, Mar. 20, 12f ; *Daily Telegraph* fund : statistics, Jan. 4, 12c ; —Liverpool fund : contributions, Jan. 2, 10e ; —Southampton fund : total, Feb. 20, 9c ; —United States Charity Organization Society : emergency committee's report, April 14, 5f
Rostron, Capt. : awards : see under *Carpathia*, above ; —Southampton Boys' Shelter : memorial to old boys : contributions to fund, Mar. 19, 13e ; appeal, April 10, 4f ; —telegraphy, wireless : Phillips, Jack : memorial : see PHILLIPS, Jack
Toanui, June 14, 24c ; 16, 22c ; 17, 22c ; 19, 26c ; July 10, 22e ; 17, 20c ; *Togston*, Oct. 8, 20b ; *Tomoye Maru*, June 5, 22c ; *Topic*, June 19, 26c ; inquiry held, Aug. 23, 11f ; *Torcello*, Sept. 5, 18b ; *Tormentor*, Dec. 24, 11f ; *Torrisdale*, Jan. 1, 20b ; *Tosa Maru*, Dec. 17, 23b ; *Transmitter*, Aug. 7, 20b ; *Trevorian*, Sept. 8, 16b ; 9, 14f ; 13, 18c ; *Trewidden*, Dec. 29, 16b ; *Trident*, April 15, 24c ; 24, 22d ; *Triykia*, Mar. 21, 9e ; *Trostan*, April 30, 20b ; *Tuborg*, Feb. 7, 18b ; *Tugela* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; Tug No. 7 : inquiry held, Sept. 22, 27b ; 23, 2f ; *Turakina* : fire, Mar. 6, 18c ; 7, 22d ; (art., "Fire in a large New Zealand liner : heavy underwriting interests"), 6, 18c ; arrangements for conveyance of passengers, 8, 20d ; 10, 20c ; further outbreak, 8, 20d ; salvage prospects, 10, 20c ; cargo being discharged, 12, 14f ; 17, 52e ; floated, 27, 20c ; repairs : details, June 19, 26c ; *Turret Chief*, Nov. 13, 8b ; 15, 31e ; report of Capt. Lindsay, Dec. 5, 20b ; *Turret Crown*, May 7, 24c ; *Turrethill*, Dec. 2, 22b ; *Twingone*, Nov. 6, 22c ; 7, 20c ; 8, 22d ; 18, 22b ; Dec. 4, 22c ; 11, 20c ; 15, 21f ; *Two Sisters*, Dec. 13, 22b ; *Tynemouth* : inquiry ordered, June 21, 22f ; law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Tyrone*, Sept. 29, 12e ; 30, 18c ; Oct. 1, 20c ; 7, 18c ; court of inquiry : judgment, 15, 20e

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :—
Uganda, Mar. 22, 3*c*; 26, 20*b*; *Ugo*, Nov. 3, 22*d*; *Ulstermore*, Jan. 23, 8*e*, 18*b*; 25, 14*e*; 27, 18*b*; salvage of cargo : statement by Mersey docks and harbour board, Feb. 20, 20*c*; *Umbe*, Aug. 1, 8*c*; collision with H.M.S. *King Alfred* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping —*King Alfred*; *Umegaka Maru*, Jan. 17, 45*e*; Feb. 6, 20*e*; Mar. 1, 20*c*; 20, 12*f*; refloated, May 16, 18*e*; towed into Moji harbour, 20, 11*c*; *Umkuzi*, Aug. 11, 18*b*; *Umona*, Nov. 11, 22*c*; 12, 20*c*; *Union*, Dec. 18, 21*c*; *Unkai Maru*, Nov. 4, 22*c*; 14, 20*c*; *Unterweser* 18, Mar. 19, 22*c*; *Upcerne*, Oct. 30, 20*d*; *Urania*, Nov. 5, 20*c*; 29, 22*c*; *Uranium*, Jan. 13, 11*b*; 14, 20*c*; 15, 20*b*; 18, 20*c*; Sept. 3, 16*f*; *Uriarte*, *No.* 6, April 7, 13*c*; *Uzziah* : services to crew rewarded, Feb. 17, 4*f*; April 21, 9*a*
Valdivia, Sept. 16, 19*f*; 26, 16*c*; *Vally*, Mar. 3, 13*e*; 4, 20*d*; *Vasco*, Feb. 11, 15*d*; *Vera* : Board of Trade inquiry ordered, Oct. 23, 22*c*; rescued crew at Liverpool, 23, 22*f*; *Verbena*, Aug. 21, 14*b*; *Vermont*, July 30, 15*e*; *Veronese*, Jan. 17, 36*d*; 18, 6*d*, 15*e*; rescue work described, 18, 6*d*; 20, 6*c*; condolences from president of Portugal to captain, 20, 6*c*; names of passengers saved, 20, 6*c*; arrangements for care of passengers, 21, 8*c*; captain's report; crew; names of missing and injured; loss of Spanish emigrants feared; members of crew returning from Lisbon, 22, 5*e*; baggage and mails removed; pilfering reported, 25, 7*f*; survivors' statements, 27, 4*d*; inquiry held, Mar. 27, 20*c*; 28, 22*c*; April 2, 12*a*; judgment, 5, 20*d*; services to passengers rewarded, July 12, 20*b*; bravery of crew rewarded, Dec. 17, 11*a*; *Vesta* (tug), Feb. 19, 20*b*; *Vesta*, April 7, 13*e*; *Vestkusten*, Oct. 24, 10*f*; 25, 7*f*; *Vestmandrod* : law case : see under LAW cases — Shipping— *Matfen*; *Victor Hugo*, Jan. 27, 4*d*; *Vigilant*, Jan. 1, 20*c*; *Vigilant*, Aug. 18, 4*c*; *Viking*, July 15, 22*e*; 16, 6*a*; 22, 14*e*; *Ville de Dijon* July 23, 22*b*; 24, 22*c*; *Vivid*, July 9, 11*e*; *Vizcaina*, Feb. 28, 18*c*; Mar. 1, 20*c*; *Volo*, April 15, 24*c*; 17, 22*c*
Volturno—fire; large loss of life, Oct. 13, 8*c*; 14, 9*f*; rescue work in gale described, 13, 8*c*, *d*; 14, 9*f*, 10*a*; 15, 6*a*, *b*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*f*; rescuing steamships : names, 13, 8*c*; services : *Carmania* : Mr. C. F. Hart (tel.), 13, 8*c*; passengers' accounts, 14, 9*f*; Capt. Barr (int.), 14, 10*a*; Mr. A. Spurgeon (account), 14, 10*b*; failure to send boats alleged : complaint by Mr. E. Lloyd (int.), 16, 5*a*; Mr. Disselman (int.), 16, 5*a*; presentation to first officer, 18, 7*e*; *Minneapolis* : survivors' stories, 15, 6*a*; *Devonian* : Capt. Trant (int.), 15, 6*b*; *Czar* : Capt. Smiltneck (report), 15, 6*c*; Mr. F. Weidner (int.), 16, 5*a*; *La Touraine* : Capt. Caussin (report), 15, 6*c*; *Narragansett* : Capt. Harwood (statement); officers and crew entertained at London Coliseum, 17, 5*f*; *Kroonland* : King Albert sends congratulations, 17, 5*f*;
SHIPPING casualties — *Volturno* (continued) :—
shipping companies rewarding, 17, 5*f*; wireless telegraphy calls for assistance : names of vessels responding, 13, 8*c*; messages from operator Seddon received by *Carmania* : particulars 14, 10*a*; conduct of operators eulogized, 15, 6*c*; survivors : distribution on rescuing vessels : list, 13, 8*d*; Capt. Inch (message), 15, 6*a*; emigrants on *Minneapolis* : arrive at Tilbury : arrangements for conveyance to New York, 15, 6*a*; on *Devonian* : arrive at Liverpool, 15, 6*b*; on *Czar* : arrive at Rotterham, 15, 6*c*; leave in *Campanello* for New York, 17, 5*f*; on *La Touraine* : arrive at Havre, 15, 6*c*; on *Grosser Kurfurst* : arrive at New York, 16, 5*a*; on *Narragansett* arrive at Purfleet, 17, 5*f*; names of first-class passengers saved, 13, 8*d*; Walter Trintepohl (int.), 13, 8*e*; rescue by Edward Heighway described, 14, 9*f*; *Uranium* leaves to search for missing boatloads of passengers, 13, 8*d*; legal responsibility for lives lost discussed, 13, 8*d*; cruiser *Donegal* dispatched to destroy vessel, 14, 9*f*; *Grosser Kurfurst* (report), 14, 10*c*; non-use of rocket apparatus explained : Mr. Spurgeon (statement), 14, 10*c* (e.e.); supposed cause of fire, 15, 6*c*; 16, 17*a*; position of vessel : message from Commander Rostron, 15, 6*c*; *Cymric* report, 18, 7*e*; *St. Louis* report, 20, 8*e*; *Ikbal* report, 23, 22*f*; *Charlois* report, 28, 8*d*; fire precautions and life-saving apparatus discussed, 15, 6*c* (e.e.); Mr. Disselman (report), 16, 5*a*; cargo : *The Times* comment, 16, 17*a*; Uranium Steamship Company issue official statement, 17, 5*f*; details, 18, 7*e*; vessel supposed to have sunk, 17, 5*f*; rescue work : services of *Devonia* : officers and seamen rewarded, Nov. 7, 19*d*; Capt. Trant (evid.), 28, 4*c*; officers and seamen of *Carmania*, *Grosser Kurfurst*, and *Seydlitz* rewarded, 7, 19*d*; presentation to wireless operators : Mr. G. Isaacs (s.); Mr. Marconi (s.), 15, 23*c*; lifeboat accommodation : Mr. W. Wallace (evid.) 28, 4*c*; ventilation and fire extenguishers : Mr. R. Rae (evid.), Mr. R. Dewar (evid.), 28, 4*c*; stowage of cargo : evidence at inquiry, 29, 12*d*; Dec. 1, 64*e*; 2, 21*f*; 3, 21*b*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*d*; 9, 23*f*; 10, 4*e*; Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society : awards, 5, 6*c*; of *La Touraine* : Capt. C. Caussin (evid.), 5, 6*c*; of *Kroonland* : Capt. Kreibohm (evid.), 9, 23*f*; of *Rappahannock* : Capt. F. J. Harnden (evid.), 9, 23*f*; of *Carmania* : Capt. J. Barr (evid.), 10, 4*e*; address and medals presented to captain and members of crew from Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society, 12, 4*j*; —correspondence, Oct. 22, 22*d*; 31, 20*b*; —crew : conduct : Walter

SHIPPING casualties — *Volturno* (continued) :—
Trintepohl (int.), Oct. 13, 8*e* ; incorrect German press reports published 15, 6*c* ; Antwerp Seamen's Society (views), 16, 5*a* ; Capt. Inch : services : Mr. Disselman (int.), 16, 5*f* ; survivors' views quoted, 17, 5*f* ; Belgian Minister of marine : orders inquiry, 17, 5*f* ; (statement), 18, 7*e* ; British members : names, 17, 5*f* ; officers and men taken to New York leaving to attend Board of Trade inquiry, 18, 7*e* ; conduct of firemen : engineers' evidence, Dec. 2, 21*f* ; —Dewar, Mr. R. (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f* ; —Harwood, Capt. C. E. (evid.), Nov. 27, 4*e* ; services : Mr. H. E. Sparkes (s.), 15, 10*d* ;— Inch, Capt. F. (evid.), Nov. 29, 12*d* ; Dec. 1, 64*e* ; 2, 21*f* ; — inquiry, proposed Board of Trade, Oct. 14, 9*f* ; ordered, 16, 5*a* ; arrangements, 18, 7*e* ; date, Nov. 21, 8*e* ; held, 27, 4*e* ; 28, 4*c* ; 29, 12*d* ; Dec. 1, 64*e* ; 2, 21*f* ; 3, 21*b* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; 9, 23*f* ; 10, 4*e* ; 12, 4*f* ; 15, 15*b* ; —Lloyd, Mr. E. L. (evid.), Dec. 1, 64*f* ; — Malcolmson, Mr. F. D. (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f* ; —Pinch, Mr. A. E. (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f* ; —Raeburn, Mr. (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f* ; —relief funds for survivors : plans made at New York, Oct. 13, 8*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; " Burning of the *Volturno*, The " : proceeds to be handed to Capt. Inch for distribution, Dec. 3, 21*f* ; —Schmidt, Capt. J. (evid.), Dec. 10, 4*e* ; —Scott, Mr. E. K. (l.), Oct. 22, 22*d* ; — Soderstrom, Mr. V. (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f* ; 3, 21*f* ; —Tinsley, Mr. R. B. (evid.), Nov. 29, 12*d* ; —wireless telegraphy calls for assistance : Mr. W. Seddon (evid.) ; Mr. C. J. Pennington (evid.), Dec. 6, 6*d*

Volunteer, Oct. 25, 4*f* ; *Voroneji* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping

W. D. Rees, Oct. 3, 18*c* ; *W. G. Pollock*, Nov. 14, 15*d* ; 15, 31*e* ; *Wakiva*, Nov. 5, 20*c* ; 6, 22*c* ; *Wallace*, Mar. 15, 24*b* ; *Wand*, Nov. 11, 22*c* ; *Warturm*, May 20, 11*c* ; *Washtenaw*, Sept. 26, 16*c* ; *Wayfarer*, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; *Weardale*, Sept. 4, 11*b* ; 8, 16*b* ; 10, 16*f* ; *Weissenfels*, May 5, 22*b* ; 6, 22*c* ; *Wellamo*, Mar. 5, 22*b* ; *Werner Kunstmann*, Jan. 16, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 22, 20*c* ; *Westphalia* : law case : see under LAW cases—Shipping ; *Wexford*, Nov. 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 15, 31*e* ; *Whakarua*, Feb. 24, 16*f* ; *Whakatane*. Sept. 15, 12*e* ; *White Heather* : inquiry ordered, Nov. 14, 20*c* ; *Whitgift*, Aug. 7, 20*c* ; 9, 20*e* ; *Whittingham*, Jan. 3, 11*f* ; 30, 20*c* ; Feb. 6, 20*e* ; *Whittleburn*, June 2, 28*e* ; 19, 26*d* ; 26, 14*b* ; *Wiegand*, April 7, 13*c* ; 8, 22*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; *Wilhelmina*, July 25, 22*d* ; 26, 20*c* ; *Wilis*, Aug. 21, 14*c* ; 22, 16*c* ; 23, 14*e* ; 25, 16*c* ; Nov. 12, 20*c* ; 13, 22*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; *William A. Grozier*, July 11, 20*b* ; *William H. Mack*, April 3, 20*c* ; *William P. Syndjder, Junior*, June 18, 22*e* ; *William S. Mack*, May 7, 24*c* ; *Wilma*, Jan. 28, 20*b* ; *Winfried*, Mar. 27, 20*c* ; *Winneba*, July 29, 22*d* ; Aug. 2, 18*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 11, 8*c* ; inquiry : judgment,

SHIPPING casualties (continued) :— Dec. 15, 15*c* ; *Wisbech*, Dec. 22, 20*b* ; *Wismar*, Dec. 9, 23*c* ; *Wladimir Reitz*, Sept. 18, 16*f* ; *Workman*, Jan. 1, 20*c* ; 3, 11*f* ; 4, 20*e* ; inquiry : judgment, April 14, 4*c* ; *Wotan*, Dec. 12, 13*f* ; *Wynerie*, July 1, 22*b* ; 8, 22*f* ; 24, 22*c* ; 31, 12*d* ; boat discovered, Sept. 23, 18*c*

Yachts : see under YACHTING — Casualties ; *Yang-Tsze*, Oct. 13, 14*c* ; *Yearby*, Mar. 3, 13*e* ; *Ying-chow*, Feb. 4, 20*c* ; *Yorihime Maru*, June 24, 15*e* ; *Yukon*, June 14, 24*c* ; 16, 22*c*

Zambesia, Nov. 25, 15*c* ; *Zelia* : inquiry held, Jan. 18, 20*c* ; *Zephyr*, April 15, 24*b* ; *Zeus*, Mar. 21, 9*e* ; *Zulia*, Dec. 11, 20*c* ; *Zylpha*, Mar. 26, 20*b*

SHIPPING Federation (Ltd.)—law case, July 25, 3*e* ; 26, 3*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; 29, 20*e* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 4*c*

Shipping Gazette — separation from *Lloyd's List* announced, Aug. 21, 14*c*

SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners, Royal Benevolent Society—appeal : Adm. W. F. S. Mann (l.), Feb. 18, 18*c* ; —meeting : arrangements, May 16, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; held, 28, 10*a*

SHIPWRIGHTS' Association—political fund : ballot : result, Dec. 27, 8*c*

SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—dinner : arrangements, May 24, 43*b* ; given, June 9, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Oct. 22, 10*a* ; —master : elected, May 13, 9*e* ; —meeting, Jan 31, 9*b* ; —treasurer resigns, May 5, 12*b* ; —wardens : elected, May 13, 9*e*

SHIREHAMPTON church—thefts from : prosecution, Nov. 17, 3*e*

SHIRE Highlands Railway : see under NYASALAND—Railways

SHIRE Horse Society — breeding competitions : cups offered for shire horses bred abroad, May 26, 3*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 28, 11*f* ;—report, Nov. 10, 2*b* ; —show : see under HORSES—Shows

SHIRLEY, Mr. Alfred, and Mr. John Hooper — " Handicraft in Wood and Metal " noticed (E.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*

SHIRLEY, Walter — robbery with violence charge, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 2*f*

SHIRREFF, Mr. A. G. — " The Dilettante " noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*c* ; reviewed, 19, 264*b*

SHOE and leather fair — international exhibits described, Oct. 7, 6*c*

Shoe and Leather Record — editor : on labour : agreements ; compulsory arbitration (l.), Mar. 11, 5*e*

SHOE-BILLS : see under BIRDS

SHOEBLACKS — London : annual presentation by Messrs. Day and Martin, Jan. 2, 5*c*

SHOLL, Thomas J. — conspiracy charge, April 24, 2*f*

SHONE, Rev. Samuel A. — death, July 10, 10*f*

SHONE, Mr. William J. — death, May 14, 9*d*

SHOOTING — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —grouse : see GROUSE ; — outrages : Bethnal-green : Thomas White and Elizabeth Perry shot, Aug. 7, 4*f* ; —partridges : see PARTRIDGES ; —rifle : see RIFLE shooting ; —Scotland : list of sporting tenancies, July 3, 6*d* (e.e.) ; 10, 6*a* ; 16, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c* ;

" SHOOTING tenant, A " — on game : effect on agriculture (l.), Oct. 20 13*e*

SHOPS :—
Act :—
Administration — Browne, Capt. M. (views), April 28, 8*c*; — caterers, effect on : Mr. E. Hat (s.), Mar. 12, 22*c*; —chemists : instance of inconvenience of early closing, Aug. 2, 11*a*; — drapery trade, effect on : Sir T. G. Fardell (s.), April 5, 18*b*; —Early Closing Association (l.), Jan. 18, 8*f*; May 2, 10*f*; — holiday, weekly half : Mr. J. A Stacey (l.), Feb. 8, 10*c*; — Ireland : grocers : protest of Belfast and North of Ireland Grocers' Association : reply of Mr. A. Birrell (l. quoted), June 3, 15*b*; —law case, April 12, 4*a*; May 9, 3*d*; Oct. 16, 3*a*; Dec. 20, 4*a*; —licensed premises, position of : prosecution, Aug. 14, 8*f*
London — half-holiday for all non-exempted traders, proposed general : public control committee of London county council (report), July 14, 4*b*; meeting of South London traders held, 30, 6*e* : Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution passed, Sept. 24, 8*f*; —infringements : statistics of cases reported, July 14, 4*b*; Simmons, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 22, 5*b*; —Wednesday half-holiday : suggested alteration : protest by traders, July 30, 6*d* (e.e.)
London, City of — ironmongers to be exempt, Mar. 7, 14*d*; hosiers and tailors : exemption : decision of corporation, April 18, 12*f*; amendment of closing hour for Saturdays proposed, Nov. 14, 12*c*
London county council — attitude : Mr. W. Haydon (l.) Jan. 15, 8*c*; general purposes committee (report); Mr. W. C. Johnson (s.); adopted, 22, 10*c*; —exempted trades : question, Feb. 5, 12*e*; — inspectors : methods : Mr. E. Gray (s.), Mr. W. Hayden (s.), Jan. 22, 10*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Stacey, Mr. J. A. (l.), Feb. 8, 10*c*; —stock-taking difficulties : Liberty and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), Feb. 7, 8*c*
Bill (amending) : see under PARLIAMENT; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 12*c*; —Christmas holidays : London county council : action of public control committee, Dec. 10, 6*b*; City of London : Mr. D. Haydon (statement), 12, 6*b*; —Leicester by-election : attitude of electors : our special correspondent's comments, June 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*e*; —magisterial comments, Feb. 4, 2*e*; —National Association of Grocers' Assistants : resolutions passed, May 13, 4*d*; —prosecutions, Jan. 2, 2*e*; 8, 4*b*; Feb. 4, 2*e*; May 16, 3*c*; June 27, 72*b* (e.e.); July 7, 3*c*; 19, 13*f*; Aug. 1, 4*d*; Sept. 26, 2*e*; Oct. 9, 3*e*; 14, 2*f*; Nov. 1, 3*f*; 4, 3*f*; Dec. 2, 6*c*;
SHOPS — Act (continued) :— 9, 14*b*; theatre bars : employment of female assistant : prosecution, Dec. 23, 10*b*; appeals against convictions, Jan. 11, 3*c*;
Early closing : Early Closing Association : appeal to ministers of religion, Oct. 18, 5*c*; —Early Closing Association : see that title; —London : sales (art., "The summer sales : bargains at the leading shops"), July 1, 11*e*; —multiple-shop system : United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association conference passes resolution, May 13, 4*c*; views of managing directors of companies quoted; Mr. P. Watson (views), 16, 10*a*; —shopping, late : appeal by Early Closing Association, July 7, 3*c*; 19, 13*f*;
SHORE, Ernest W.—suicide, inquest, May 30, 5*b*
SHORE, Mr. S. Royle — on music : church (l.), Oct. 4, 3*d*
SHORE, Mr. Teignmouth :— "John Woolman, His Life and Our Times" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*a* on Shakespeare : performances in England (l.), Oct. 8, 9*d*
SHOREDITCH — board of guardians : Socialist members : hold mock meeting, Aug. 28, 8*c*; —church, parish : bells : rededication arrangements, Oct. 31, 12*e*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; service to commemorate recasting, 10, 3*e*; Burbage, James : memorial tablet : faculty granted for erection, Nov. 18, 4*e*; — Hoxton : electoral, July 26, 8*a*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c*; —St. Leonard's church : Elizabethan actors buried in : memorial tablet to be erected, Feb. 13, 9*f*; Aug. 20, 8*e*
SHOREDITCH Tabernacle—scenes, Nov. 10, 4*f*
SHORT, Mr. A.—at trade union congress, on cost of living : demand for advance of wages, Sept. 5, 3*a*
SHORT, Sir Frank—appointed professor of etching and engraving at Royal College of Art, Aug. 14, 4*e*
SHORT, George A.—suicide inquest, July 30, 13*b*
SHORT, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—incident with train robber, May 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
SHORT, Jane—breaking-windows charge, Feb. 4, 11*f*
SHORT Brothers, Messrs.—works : site acquired near Rochester, Sept. 18, 5*e*
SHORTER, Mr. Clement — on Charlotte Brontë, letters to Prof. Heger (views), July 30, 9*f*
SHORTER, Mrs. Clement — on birds : caged (l.) Dec. 30, 9*e*
SHORTER, Mr. H. V. S.—"A Course of Elementary Practical Physics, Part I., mensuration, mechanics, hydrostatics" noticed (Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 18*b*
SHORTHAND—books, early : exhibited at Guildhall, May 23, 10*c* (e.e.); —Crosby, Sir T. (s.), May 24, 43*d*; —history, Jan. 4, 5*f*; —Pitman, Sir Isaac : see PITMAN, Sir Isaac
SHORTREDE, Mr. Robert—inquest, Aug. 7, 3*b*
SHORT'S (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f*; Mar. 8, 20*c*; July 5, 20*e*; payment arrangements, Sept. 1, 14*b*; dividend, Oct. 11, 19*f*; —reports, May 10, 17*a*; 17, 19*a*
SHORTT, Dr.—at Toronto, on imperial diplomacy, Nov. 12, 7*d*

SHORTT, Mr. Edward :—
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, April 3, 12*a* ; —fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes, April 3, 12*a*
SHORTT, Dr. William R.—death, Nov. 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
SHOTTS Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 5, 18*c*
SHOWELLS Brewery Company (Ltd.) — Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) : reported negotiations for combination : see under ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons (Ltd.) ; —reconstruction scheme (sp. art., " Showell's scheme of reconstruction : analysis of the proposal "), Dec. 5, 15*c* ; meetings of shareholders held ; scheme approved, 11, 16*c* ; 30, 16*c* ; —report, Dec. 20, 18*f*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—
at Grand Hotel, on use of commercial motor vehicles, July 4, 14*e*
on motor-omnibus accidents (l.), May 23, 4*b* ; —roads : effect of motor traffic : reply to Middlesex county council surveyor (l.), Oct. 1, 13*d* ; 8, 3*b*
SHREWSBURY — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —diocese : creation : Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (Bp. of Lichfield ; add.), Sept. 25, 3*f* ; —electoral : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SHREWSBURY, Dowager Lady—memorial window in Ingestre church : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*a* ; dedicated, 14, 11*b*
SHREWSBURY, Lord—estates (Chester) : sold, Sept. 26, 7*b*
SHREWSBURY School — chapel : new portion : dedication arrangements, Feb. 19, 10*e* ; dedicated, Mar. 12, 4*b* ; — scholarships : examination announced, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; awarded, Mar. 10, 13*d* ; —speech day, June 13, 4*c*
SHRIMPS — brine : particulars, Aug. 18, 4*b*
SHRIVELL, Mr. F. W. E., and Dr. B. Dyer—" The Manuring of Market Garden Crops " noticed, Dec. 29, 10*b*
SHROPSHIRE — bishopric : fund : contributions, May 24, 44*e* ; Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (Bp. of Lichfield ; s.), July 23, 6*e*
SHROPSHIRE Archæological Society — meeting— Oct. 9, 8*d*
SHROPSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, June 23, 3*b*
SHROPSHIRE Infirmary — ball given, Jan. 11, 9*b*
SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, Dec. 2, 5*d* (e.e.)
SHUBERT, Mr. Lee—*The Lure* : censored at New York, Sept. 9, 3*e*
SHUFFREY, Mr. L. A.—" The English Fireplace " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 112*c*
SHUJA-ED-DOWLEH : see under PERSIA
SHUKRI Bey (Turkey)—appointed minister of public instruction, Jan. 25, 8*e* ; June 18, 7*b*
SHUKRI Pasha Ghazi (Turkey) — biographical, Mar. 31, 6*b* ; surrenders Adrianople to Bulgarians, 27, 6*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; received by King Ferdinand, 28, 7*a* ; at Sofia, 31, 6*b* ; meeting with Yaver Pasha, 31, 6*b* ; leaves Sofia, Oct. 24, 7*a* ; arrives at Constantinople, 27, 7*c*
on Turkish war — Adrianople : alleged threat to massacre Bulgarians, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; capture of Adrianople by Bulgarians (int.), April 17, 7*a*
SHULGEEN, M. (Russia) — attacks on Russian authorities in connexion with Kieff ritual murder case, Nov. 22, 7*d*
SHUREY'S Publications — frauds on, alleged : prosecution, July 4, 3*e*
SHUSTER, Mr. Morgan (U.S.A.)—appointment as Persian treasurer-general recalled, Mar. 15, 7*d* ; dismissal ; recalled : Lord Crewe (s.P.), July 29, 12*e*
SHUTE, Mr. John — " The First and Chief Grounds of Architecture " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 48*b*
SHUTTLELESS Sewing Machine Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, April 21, 17*c*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord — entertains King and Queen at luncheon at Gawthorpe Hall, July 10, 5*a*, 11*a*
at British Association, on canals and waterways, Sept. 13, 10*c* ; —at Nelson, on Liberal policy, Oct. 9, 6*e*
on White, late Sir William H. (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. Alfred — contributes to building fund of St. Columba's Church, Scarborough, Sept. 25, 3*f*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. A.—at National Society of Art Masters' meeting, on arts and crafts and trade schools, July 26, 5*e*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Col. Ashton J.—will, Mar. 10, 11*c*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Col. Frank—death, Jan. 25, 11*c* ; funeral, 29, 9*b* ; will, April 25, 9*e*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr . Frank — acknowledges sympathy, Jan. 30, 9*a*
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates—report, April 30, 16*e*
SIALANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 20*c* ; dividend, Nov. 15, 30*f*
SIAM :—
Banking — Chino-Siamese Bank : suspends payment, Dec. 16, 16*c* ; — Siam Commercial Bank : government support, Dec. 17, 17*e*
Denmark, relations with — new treaty ratified (provision for transfer of jurisdiction over Danish subjects to Siamese courts), July 21, 7*b*
Finance — loans : bonds drawn for repayment : numbers published, Dec. 9, 20*f*
King—tour of India announced, Dec. 4, 7*b* (e.e.)
Navy—cruisers : order for vessel placed with Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., Nov. 10, 12*e*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
SIAM, Prince Chira of — arrives at Claridge's Hotel, Sept. 9, 7*a*
SIAM, Prince Dilok of—death, Jan. 14, 5*c* (e.e.)
SIAM, Prince Prajatipok of — operation, Mar. 12, 11*a*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 27, 14*f* ; report, July 22, 18*c* ; meeting, 29, 20*a*
SIBBALD, Rev. S. J. — dines with King and Queen, Aug. 25, 9*a*
SIBELIUS, Jean — " Luonnotar " : performed at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 11, 8*e*
SIBERIA — anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY ; —exiles : escape attempted by Mme. Breshkovsky, Dec. 10, 8*b* ; — land discovered north of : see under ARCTIC regions ; —public works : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c*
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) — report, Oct. 10, 16*e*
SIBILIA, Mgr. — return to Valparaiso, June 4, 7*b*

SIBLY, Dr. F. Arthur :—
at London University, on private schools, Jan. 11, 11*d*; —at Private Schools Association, on education methods, Jan. 9, 10*c*
SICHEL, Mr. Alfred C. E. — bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Nov. 19, 5*a*
SICHEL, Mr. Walter —on Home Rule Bill : suggested exclusion of Ulster : taxation question (l.), Oct. 11, 10*e*; — Nelson, Lord : relations with Lady Hamilton (l.), June 3, 12*f*
SICILY — oil : petroleum : special article, (" Opening for British enterprise : petroleum in Sicily "), Aug. 29, 11*d*
SICKERT, Mr. Walter—exhibition of pictures : see under ART — Exhibitions on art—education (l.), July 30, 11*b*
SICK Room Helps Society — particulars, April 22, 5*e*; —appeal, April 22, 5*e*
SIDDELEY-DEASY Motor Car Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 8, 20*d*
SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred — " Below Stairs " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*b*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*a*
SIDGWICK, Miss B. T. — *Father* : produced, Sept. 30, 8*e*
SIDGWICK, Miss Ethel — " Succession " reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 162*c*
SIDGWICK, Prof. Henry — " Methods of Ethics " quoted, June 10, 3*e*
SIDIS, Dr. Boris — " The Psychology of Laughter " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*
SID Mohammed El Guebbas : see GUEBBAS, Sid Mohammed El
SIDMOUTH, Lord — celebrates 89th birthday, Mar. 25, 9*a*; death, Oct. 29, 11*c*; funeral, Nov. 1, 11*b*
SIDNEY, Mr. Herbert — portrait of Prince Olav accepted by Queen Maud of Norway, May 23, 8*b*; inspected by King and Queen of Norway, Nov. 24, 5*d*
SIDNEY, Sir Philip — memorial (Zutphen) —statue ordered, Mar. 8, 5*c*; contributions to fund, 31, 8*d*; statue unveiled, July 3, 7*c*
SIDNEY, Mr. William — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of domestic servants (l.), Aug. 12, 13*e*
SIEGAIRE, Marie, and Gustine Vince — theft charge, Feb. 21, 2*d*
SIEGEL (Henry) and Co. — failure : see under UNITED States—Failures
SIEGENBERG (Michael and Samuel), Messrs. —disclaim connexion with Messrs. Siegenberg, defendants in law case, Oct. 29, 3*d*
SIEMENS, Mr. Alexander — at Institute of Metals on metal filament lamps (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*b*
SIEMENS Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) — list of tantalum surgical instruments noticed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; contracts : details, Mar. 5, 24*d*; 26, 22*c*; contract obtained for supply of tungsten lamps to South African government, April 23, 30*c*; contract for lamps awarded (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*; — " Electricity in Mining " reviewed (E.S.), July 23, 24*c*; —fire-alarms : pamphlets issued (E.S.), Aug. 21, 18*c*; —inter-recording instruments : catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*; — magnetic measurements : pamphlet (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*; —publications noticed (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; April 9, 22*c*; June 4, 24*d*; July 23, 24*c*; Dec. 3, 24*c*; —thermometers, distance : particulars (E.S.), July 130, 22*c*; —
SIEMENS Brothers and Co. (Ltd.) (continued) :—
water meter : new form noticed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d*; —Wotan lamps : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c*
SIEPER, Dr. E. (Germany) — Mr. Norman Angell on : lectures in Germany : reply to our Berlin correspondent (l.), Sept. 9, 3*f*
SIERRA Leone :—
Concessions — Messrs. Lever and Co. : see under AFRICA, British West
Finance — stock issue, Dec. 18, 16*b*; 19, 18*a*; result, 26, 13*d*
Human Leopard Society — new law respecting secret societies : official correspondence (white paper), Aug. 12, 7*f*
Labour, native — conditions : see under PARLIAMENT
Law — judges : new appointment, Mar. 12, 5*a*
Legislative council — members appointed, Jan. 30, 12*f*
Liquor traffic — duties : new scale, June 7, 7*f*
Medical officer—appointed, Aug. 27, 9*b*
Missions : Rt. Rev. J. Walmsley (Bp. of Sierra Leone ; s.), Nov. 5, 3*d*
Protectorate — constitution : order in council issued ; *Gazette* notice, April 5, 7*f*
Societies, secret — new law : official correspondence (white paper), Aug. 12, 7*f*
Trade marks—ordinance (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*c*
SIERRA Leone, Bp. of : see WALMSLEY, Rt. Rev. J.
SIERRA, Morena Copper Mines (Ltd.) — liquidation : summary of company's statement of affairs, Oct. 7, 16*b*
SIEVEKING, I. Giberne — " The Memoir of Sir Horace Mann " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 5*a*
SIEVIER, Mr. R. S.—horses to be sold : date, April 30, 12*c*; sold, May 10, 10*c*; summons issued against by Mr. T. H. Dey : application to Bow-street police-court to expedite hearing, Nov. 6, 4*d*; hearing, 27, 4*c*; Dec. 4, 5*a*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 2*f*; 31, 56*d*
Law case (application for order to inspect banking account), July 4, 3*b*
Libel actions against, May 27, 3*c*; 28, 3*d*; 30, 3*c*; 31, 5*a*; June 14, 3*e*; 21, 3*d*; July 15, 3*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 9*f*; (correction), 25, 4*a*; 26, 3*d*; Nov. 20, 4*b*; Dec. 6, 3*a*
Libel on, alleged — prosecutions, June 9, 3*f*; trial : hearing postponed, Sept. 3, 2*f*; Oct. 15, 4*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*
SIFTON, Mr. Arthur L. (Canada)—prospects of succession to Liberal leadership (sp. art., " The Canadian Liberals : future leadership of the party "), Nov. 21, 7*f*
SIGERSON, Dr. George—presented with portrait from members of Royal Literary Society of Ireland, Mar. 1, 9*b*
SIGHT : see EYESIGHT
SIGNALLING—electric signals for hoisting : details (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*c*; —shipping : see under SHIPPING
SIKES, Mr. F. H.—presents collection of British shells to British (Natural History) Museum, May 14, 6*b*
SIKH Brigade—dinner, June 14, 11*b*
SIKOVSKY, M.—large aeroplane with sleeping cabins : see under AERONAUTICS

SIKOVSKY, Prof.—on ritual murder (evid.) Nov. 1, 7e
SILBER, Mary: see under MURDER
SILBERRAD, Mr. C A.—on railway night travelling: demand for tickets during sleep (l.), Aug. 26, 3f
SILBERRAD, Miss Una—"Keren of Lowbole" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 76e
SILENT Electric Clock Company (Ltd.)—on clocks: synchronization (l.), May 28, 24e
"SILENT voter, A"—on Home Rule Bill: Mr. Bonar Law's speech at Wallsend (l.), Nov. 4, 10e
SILIANOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — leaves Sofia for London, May 14, 5a
SILISTRIA question: see under TURKISH war
SILK—illustration showing life and origin of silkworm, June 27, 41 ; —artificial: methods of production; uses; growth of industry, June 27, 42b, c; —Merchandise Marks Act: see under MERCHANDISE Marks Act; —mills: electric driving: particulars (E.S.), June 4, 25c; special article ("Derby: silk and hosiery"), 27, 45a; —spun: particulars of industry: methods of production, June 27, 41f; —substitutes: Mr. W. P. Dreaper (l.), *The Times* comment, July 4, 21e
Trade—labour: see under LABOUR; —navy: silk squares: large order placed, Dec. 13, 5d (e.e.); —report for 1912 (Messrs. Chabrières, Morel, and Co.'s), Jan. 17, 31a; —special articles ("The story of textiles"), III. ("Textile fabrics"), June 27, 18e; ("British silk"), I. ("History of the trade in England"), 27, 41a; II. ("Merits of British silk: quality and excellence of design and colour"), 27, 41d; III. ("The spun silk industry: its present condition"), 27, 41f; IV. ("Artificial silk"), 27, 42b
SILK, Dr. John J. W.—at international medical congress, on anæsthetics, Aug. 13, 4a
SILK Association of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner given, Feb. 27, 8c
on silk — substitutes (l.), July 4, 21e
SILLS, Mr. F. C.—appointed registrar at Brentford county court, Jan. 20, 3e
SILTZER, Mrs. Frank—gives dance, June 10, 11b
SILVA, Senhor Antonio Maria (Portugal)—appointed minister of public works, Jan. 10, 5b
SILVELA, Señor Don C. (Spain)—appointed attaché to embassy, Jan. 14, 9a; assumes duties at London embassy, Feb. 12, 9a
SILVER—German: microstructure: Mr. O. F. Hudson (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 26a; —gold: standard-relation: see under GOLD; —Indian Specie Bank's holdings: acquired by London syndicate, Dec. 5, 8c, 15d; 6, 19a; —Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.: circulars (annual) (sp. art., "The silver market in the past year: Indian purchases and high prices"), Jan. 1, 15d; (weekly), 4, 16c; 11, 15d; 18, 16a; 25, 18b; Feb. 1, 18c; 8, 18c; 15, 18a; 22, 15f; Mar. 1, 16b; 8, 16d; 15, 20a; 21, 12a; 29, 18b; April 5, 17e; 12, 20c; 19, 17e; 26, 21e; May 3, 18b; 10, 16a; 17, 18d; 24, 52c; June 7, 19e; 14, 20b; 21, 18b; 28, 19e; July 5, 20c; 12, 18a; 19, 18c; 26, 15e; Aug. 2, 15e; 9, 17e; 16, 13e; 23, 11e; 29, 12a; Sept. 6, 14a; 13, 16a; 20, 16b; 27, 13e; Oct. 4, 15e; 11, 18b; 18, 17e; 25, 17f; Nov. 1, 18c; 8, 18c; 15, 28e; 22, 18a; 29, 18b; Dec. 6, 19a; 13, 18c; 20, 16a; —Montagu (Samuel) and Co., Messrs. (circulars), Jan. 3, 14a; 10, 14d; 17, 48c; 24, 16b; 31, 16d; Feb. 7, 14b; 14, 16c; 21, 14b; 28, 14c; Mar. 7, 18d; 14, 18c; 21, 12a; 28, 18b; April 14, 16c; 11, 16c; 18, 18c; 25, 16c; May 2, 16d; 9, 16d; 16, 14c; 23, 16e; 30, 18b; June 6, 18b; 13, 16a; 20, 18b; 27, 80a; July 4, 18b; 11, 16c; 18, 18e; 25, 18b; Aug. 1, 18a; 8, 18b; 15, 14b; 22, 12d; 30, 13f; Sept. 5, 14b; 12, 16e; 19, 15a; 26, 12a; Oct. 3, 14e; 10, 14e; 17, 16d; 24, 16d; Nov. 7, 16d; 14, 16a; 21, 16d; 28, 16c; Dec. 5, 16b; 12, 16d; 19, 16c; : 26, 14b; —Netherlands tenders invited in London for fine silver for colonial coinage, Dec. 20, 15f; —special article ("Silver: London as the distributing centre"), Sept. 30, 13e; —United States, shipment from: landed at Fishguard, Mar. 10, 19d
SILVERMAN, Simon, and others—stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 4, 3c; 11, 3a; 12, 3c; 13, 3a; 15, 3a; 16, 3a; 19, 3a; 20, 3a; 25, 3a; Oct. 2, 3a; 9, 3c; 17, 2f; 22, 4d; Nov. 8, 3f; 18, 4a; 19, 5c; 20, 5a; 21, 4a; 22, 4a; sentenced, 25, 5a; appeal against conviction, Dec. 20, 3d; 22, 3e
SILVER-PLATE—Heath House: burglary at: see under BURGLARIES
Sales—at Cromwell Hall, Finchley, Oct. 29, 12a; —by Messrs. Christie Manson, and Woods, Feb. 26, 11d; April 17, 11c; June 20, 11d; 27, 72e; July 11, 9e; 24, 11b; Dec. 10, 11d; —by Messrs. Powell and Powell, May 1, 9e; —by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Mar. 19, 8e (e.e.); —of late Mr. E. H. Baydon's collection, May 21, 11d; —of late Capt. A. S. Beaumont's collection, Nov. 1, 10e; —of late Dame Isabella B. Cooper's collection, Feb. 26, 11d; —of late Sir H. D. Davies's collection, Feb. 20, 9b; —of late Lord Dunsandle's collection, Feb. 21, 9f; —of late Sir J. W. Ellis's collection, Feb. 20, 9e; —of late Mr. J. H. Fitzhenry's collection, Nov. 18, 6c; 21, 12c; —of Sir John Gorst's collection, Nov. 8, 11e; —of Nelson relics, July 11, 9e; —of Sir T. C. C. Western's collection, July 3, 6d; —of late Mr. Clarence Wilson's collection May 22, 6b
SILVERTON Tramways (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 2, 20c; —labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour—Tramways
SILVERTOP, Commander Arthur E.—inspects Poulsen apparatus at Vienna, July 18, 7e
SILVESTRE, Gen. (Spain) — promoted general, June 20, 8c
SIM, Mr. Alfred—on Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company (Ltd.): scheme of arrangement (l.), June 16, 20d

SIMEON, Mr. Stephen—appointed principal clerk of House of Commons committee (P.N.), Jan. 3, 4*b*
" SIMILIA Similibus " — on Good Friday : observance, Mar. 21, 6*e*
SIMINI, Antonio, *alias* Arnoldo Stretti—inquest, Nov. 25, 4*f*
SIMINI, Ernestina (*alias* Erminia Stretti)—attempted suicide, Oct. 20, 4*f*; charged, 29, 4*c*; Nov. 6, 4*c*
SIMLA—electricity supply : hydro-electric plant described (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*d*
SIMMELKJOER, Mr. Sophus — will, Nov. 22, 11*d*
SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, June 30, 20*f*; Dec. 19, 18*f*; —report, Nov. 1, 20*d*
SIMMER Deep (Ltd.)—reports, May 9, 17*e*; Aug. 30, 15*d*
SIMMONDS, Alma — theft charge, Feb. 27, 10*b*
SIMMONDS, Mr. C.—on proprietary remedies (evid.), May 2, 10*b*
SIMMONDS, Mr. Reginald C.—at Institute of Actuaries, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Jan. 28, 13*c*
SIMMONDS, Sidney—inquest, Sept. 20, 4*f*
SIMMONS, Mr. Conrad J. — appointed member of legislative council of St. Vincent, Mar. 22, 9*f*
SIMMONS, George Arthur—shoots wife and children ; detained in mental ward of Lewisham Infirmary, Nov. 27, 5*d*
SIMMONS, Harry—inquest, Nov. 18, 4*c*
SIMMONS, Mr. Percy C.—at London county council, on regulation of massage establishments, July 23, 4*f*; on Shops Hours Act, Oct. 22, 5*b*; on registration of massage establishments, Nov. 12, 5*b*
on white slave traffic — danger of employment agencies and advertisements (l.), July 11, 11*e*
SIMMONS, Thomas F.—summoned under Insurance (Industrial) Act. Aug. 16, 4*b*
SIMMONS, Mr. W. Ankers—at Farmers' Club, on market gardens : Evesham custom, Mar. 4, 5*d*
SIMMS, Com. H. W.—assumes duties as King's harbour master at Dover, Oct. 9, 10*d*
SIMON, Lady :—
on Brontë letters (l.), Aug. 21, 7*c*; — women's suffrage (l.), Feb. 19, 12*e*
SIMON, Sir John A.—to be sworn of privy council, Jan. 1, 7*f*; to speak at Rochdale, 4, 7*f*; sworn of privy council, Feb. 12, 9*a*; returns to London, Mar. 4, 11*a*; to be chief guest at Eighty and Russell and Palmerston Club dinner at Oxford, May 29, 11*b*; meeting at Hull postponed, June 19, 8*c*; political career reported desired (P.N.), 27, 72*b*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*; rents Porclew, 18, 9*a*; Newry meeting : use of market granted, Sept. 4, 5*f* (e.e.); at Balmoral Castle, 10, 9*a*; leaves, 15, 9*a*; to address meetings arranged by Free Trade Union, 12, 12*d*; to take place of Col. Seely as principal guest at Sheffield cutlers' feast, 15, 3*f*, biographical, Oct. 20, 8*b*; appointment as Attorney-General expected 16, 8*e*; appointed, 20, 8*a*; reply to congratulations of free-traders (s.), 21, 5*c*; to preside at annual meeting of bar, Dec. 18, 10*d*; leaves for Bordighera, 30, 9*a*
SIMON, Sir John A. (continued) :—
Manchester (north-west) — to stand as Liberal candidate at next election, Aug. 15, 6*e*
at Bedford, on land reform, Oct. 13, 14*a*; —at Birmingham, on Mr. Joseph Chamberlain ; fiscal policy (interruptions by women suffragists), Oct. 29, 5*c*; on Home Rule Bill : compromise : Mr. Asquith's speech at Leeds, Dec. 3, 10*a*; —at Glasgow, on fiscal policy, Oct. 7, 6*c*; —at Guildhall, on bar, Nov. 11, 10*e*; —at House of Commons, on proposed women's suffrage Bill (s., P.N.), Jan. 31, 6*c*; —at Kilmarnock, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; suggested exercise of crown's prerogative, Oct. 11, 10*d*; — at Manchester, on Home Rule Bill : proposed exchange of views, Nov. 13, 8*d*; —at Oxford University Liberal Club, on ministry ; land reform : Liberal policy, June 2, 6*d*; government authorization reported, 4, 8*f*; —at Rochdale, on imperial fiscal policy : food taxes, Jan. 13, 6*d*; —at Royal Courts of Justice on Sir Rufus Isaacs ; Lord Alverstone, Oct. 22, 8*c*; —at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, Nov. 28, 7*f*; —at Sheffield cutlers' feast, on Irish racial differences, Oct. 30, 11*c*; —at Woodford, on Home Rule Bill ; imperial fiscal policy : Mr. A. B. Law's Ashton speech, Feb. 3, 8*c*; —at Woodford-green, on government education proposals, July 14, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Bankruptcy Bill, Aug. 5, 10*d*; —Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 14*a*; —fiscal policy, April 3, 12*b*; —fiscal policy, imperial : food taxes, April 3, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 10, 10*e*; 14, 12*b*, *c*; 17, 42*c*; June 10, 15*c*; — Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 12*b*; July 2, 12*d*, *e*; 3, 12*e*, *f*, 13*a*; 5, 12*b*, *d*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*d*, *e*; 12, 12*a*, *c*; —Samuel, Sir S. : vacation of seat, April, 22, 13*c*; —taxation : provisional collection Bill, April 10, 10*d*
on home rule — Sunday demonstrations : letter to Archbp. of Armagh, Sept. 8, 3*d*
SIMONDS (John), Charles Simonds, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 15, 18*d*
SIMONDS (J. and C.) and Co., Messrs.—Barclay and Co., Messrs. : amalgamation announced, Oct. 9, 15*f*
SIMO Rubber Estates—report, June 17, 20*c*
SIMPKINSON, Mr. H. W.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium benefit domiciliary treatment (l.), May 13, 4*e*
SIMPLEX Concrete Piles (Ltd.)—piles erected at Ipswich : particulars (E.S.), July 2, 27*b*
SIMPLEX Conduits (Ltd.) — catalogue (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*
SIMPLIFIED Spelling Society—meeting, Dec. 15, 12*b*
SIMPLON tunnel — second : construction progress (E.S.), May 28, 25*a*; estimated expenditure (E.S.), Dec. 17, 28*c*; —locomotives, electric : design (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*e*
SIMPSON, Rev. C. B.—at British Medical Association, on punishment of crime, July 25, 5*a*

SIMPSON, Rear-Adm. Cartland H.—promoted rear admiral, Dec. 18, 12*e*
SIMPSON, E. Blantyre — " Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh Days " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a*
SIMPSON, Edward—selling milk containing saltpetre charge, Jan. 20, 10*d*
SIMPSON, Canon J. G.—at St. Paul's cathedral, on motherhood, Nov. 3, 6*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. John—arrested, Jan. 28, 6*d*; sentenced, 29, 8*a*
SIMPSON, Dr. John B.—contributes to Newcastle charities, Nov. 3, 5*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. John H.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. John S.—will, Nov. 13, 11*c*
SIMPSON, Leonard—inquest, Feb. 25, 10*c*
SIMPSON, Dr. P. C.—" The Facts of Life " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. Percy—at English Association, on teaching of English literature, Jan. 13, 10*c*
SIMPSON, Miss Rhoda—violin recital, Feb. 25, 9*d*
SIMPSON, Dr. Robert—at Ilfracombe, on use of medicated wines, Oct. 2, 11*d*
SIMPSON, Dr. Robert A.—death, Aug. 1, 5*f*
SIMPSON, Violet A.:—
" Beacon Watchers, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a*
" Flower of the Golden Heart " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*a*
SIMPSON, Capt. W.—on army: enlistment of ex-volunteers and territorials (l.), Mar. 31, 3*e*
SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. W. G.—at Royal United Service Institution, on local authorities in war time, Nov. 27, 12*e*
SIMPSON, Prof. W. J. R.—appointed to committee on yellow fever, April 18, 7*d*; leaves for Africa, June 2, 11*a*
on India—public health: sanitary service (l., with another), Feb. 4, 5*e*
SIMPSON, Rev. William — death, Aug. 18, 9*c*
SIMPSON (Robert) Company (Ltd.)—dividend, April 11, 17*a*; meeting, 18, 20*e*; sales: statistics, Sept. 1, 14*a*
SIMS, George Frederick Vernon—undischarged bankrupt charge, Aug. 14, 3*f*; bankruptcy fraud charge, Sept. 6, 3*a*
SIMS, Mr. George R., and Mr. H. H. Herbert—*The Ever Open Door* produced, Sept. 8, 4*d*
SIMSON, Mrs. (Miss Lena Ashwell)—opens tea party at Queen's Gate Hall on behalf of Children's Theatre, Oct. 27, 12*d*
at Treasury, on taxation of married women's property, June 11, 10*e*
SINAUER, Lieut. E. M.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, May 5, 14*e*
SINCLAIR, Lord—82nd birthday, Sept. 8, 9*a*
SINCLAIR, Dr. J. — appointed chief medical officer to Post Office, July 1, 6*e*
SINCLAIR, late Sir J. G. Tollemache—art collection to be sold, Mar. 17, 35*f*; will, Aug. 8, 11*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. James H.—death, Feb. 24, 11*b*
SINCLAIR, Mr. John Houston—returns to Zanzibar, Aug. 27, 5*c*
SINCLAIR, Miss May:—
" Combined Maze, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 76*b*
on Brontë, Charlotte—letters to Prof. Heger (l.), Aug. 1, 10*d*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Samuel G.—will, June 20, 11*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Thomas—on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 9*f*
SINDING, M.—*Der Heilige Berg* production announced, Dec. 29, 5*f*
SINGAPORE — dock, new: opened, Aug. 27, 5*c*; particulars (E.S.), 27, 19*c*; — Tanjong Pagar Dock Board (law case), Jan. 7, 4*e*; —telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
SINGAPORE Electric Tramways Company —expenditure, working: criticism, May 14, 17*f*; —meeting, May 14, 17*f*
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 19*d*; meeting, 11, 18*f*
SINGAPORE University — physiology: professor appointed, May 15, 4*d*
SINGER, Prof.—at international medical congress, on gout and rheumatism, Aug. 13, 4*b*
SINGER, Capt. Morgan — appointed naval A.D.C. to King, May 12, 3*c*
SINGER, Mr. Mortimer—gives dance, Dec. 11, 11*a*
SINGER, Mrs. Paris—to give musical party, June 30, 11*b*; given, July 3, 11*c*
SINGER, Mr. W. M. G.—Dartmoor: offer to sell land to government: Capt. W. V. Faber (s.), Nov. 25, 5*f*
SINGLETON, Esther—" Furniture " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a*
SINGLETON, Mr. W. E.—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on law relating to correspondence, Oct. 25, 6*b*
SINGLETON and Cole (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 5, 15*b*
SINGLETON and Priestman, Messrs.—tramcar registering device: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b*
SINGLO Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 8, 20*f*; Dec. 4, 20*a*; report, June 16, 19*c*; meeting, 26, 20*b*
SINKER, Capt.—at Melanesian Mission, on native life in Melanesia, Nov. 13, 15*d*
SINKER, Rev. Robert—death, Mar. 7, 11*a*; funeral, 10, 11*c*; bequest of collection of " Testaments of XII. Patriarchs " to Cambridge University library, May 2, 10*d*
SINKING funds: see under NATIONAL debt
SINO-JAPANESE Commercial Trust Company—prospectus, May 23, 16*f*
SION College — court: officers elected, April 16, 14*b*; —governors: dinner: arrangements, Sept. 16, 9*a*
SIPAHDAR (Persia)—prospects of appointment as premier, May 21, 7*e*
SIPUTEH Tin Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 31, 20*a*
SISSERT Company (Ltd.)—report, June 18, 18*d*; meeting, 27, 80*e*
SISSON, Mr. Thomas U. (U.S.A.)—in Congress, on California: anti-Japanese land legislation, April 29, 7*b*
SITWELL, Canon Degge W. — will, Feb. 13, 9*c*
SITWELL, Lady Ida—bill transactions: evidence in law case, Oct. 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*e*
SITWELL, Mr. Robert S. W.—will, Mar. 31, 9*e*
SIVEL, M. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Oct. 6, 3*f*
SIVEWRIGHT, Sir James — arrives from New York, Oct. 28, 11*a*
SIVIER, Daniel—inquest, Jan. 25, 6*d*
SIZZO-NORRIS, Count Gustav (Austria-Hungary)—leaves for continent, Dec. 19, 11*a*
SKATCHEVSKY, A. I.—on Russia: sugar industry (sp. art., " The sugar industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*b*

SKATING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Championships—figure : English style : competitions, Feb. 24, 10*f* ; Great Britain : competition, 27, 8*a* ; — world's : result, Mar. 3, 7*e*
Christiania — international competition, Feb. 3, 10*f*
Davos Platz—international competitions, Jan. 14, 13*c* ; 21, 9*b*, 13*f*
Davos school : particulars, Jan. 14, 13*c*
Figure—Scottish challenge cup : competition, April 21, 12*b*
London—prospects, Dec. 31, 62*d*
St. Moritz (sp. art., " Winter sports in Switzerland ; skating "), Jan. 3, 9*d*
Stockholm—competitions, Feb. 11, 15*d*
SKATTUM, Dr.—on Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 12, 6*d*
SKEATE, Mr. Hugh M.—law case, Feb. 7, 3*f* ; 8, 3*e*
SKEEL, Miss C. A. J.—at Historical Association, on teaching of history, Jan. 13, 10*c*
SKEET, Mr. J. A.—at Surrey insurance committee, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of deposit contributors, Mar. 14, 14*a*
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Company (Ltd.)—booklet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 24*c*
SKEGNESS—Notts Convalescent Home : gift of land from Sir C. Seely, Feb. 20, 9*f*
SKELMORLIE—drainage : new scheme proposed (E.S.), July 16, 25*b*
SKELTON—foreshore : protection scheme : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b*
SKELTON, Canon Charles A.—death, Jan. 11, 9*d*
SKELTON, Sir Charles T.—death, Oct. 8, 9*e* ; will, Dec. 5, 11*b*
SKELTON, Rev. John Clark—deposed, May 3, 4*a*
SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—on Home Rule Bill : conference suggested (l.), Sept. 17, 8*c* ; 20, 8*b*
SKELTON, William G. : see under MURDER—Harris, Mrs.
SKERLECZ, Baron (Austria-Hungary)—appointed Royal Commissioner in Croatia, July 23, 7*c* ; attempted assassination at Agram, Aug. 19, 3*c* ; receives letter of congratulation from Emperor Francis Joseph, 20, 5*b* ; Stefan Dojtitch sentenced, Sept. 26, 3*f* ; appointed ban of Croatia, Dec. 1, 67*c*
SKEWES-COX, Sir Thomas—will, Jan. 22, 9*c*
SKINAS — suicide : see under GEORGE I., late King of Greece
SKINNER, Col. Bruce M.—at international medical congress, on medical transport in war time, Aug. 7, 8*f*
SKINNER, Miss Elizabeth—body recovered from canal at Aintree : inquest, Dec. 16, 5*a* ; 19, 5*c*
SKINNER, Canon James H.—death, Mar. 10, 11*b*
SKINNER, Dr. John—nominated moderator of next synod of Presbyterian Church of England, Nov. 20, 13*c*
SKINNER, Mr. John—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
SKINNER, Sir Thomas—" London Banks and Kindred Companies and Firms " noticed, June 21, 20*f*
SKINNER, Mr. Walter R.—" Oil and Petroleum Manual " noticed, May 2, 16*f*
SKINNERS' Company—charitable contributions, Oct. 13, 14*e* ; Nov. 12, 4*f* ;
SKINNERS, Company (continued) :—
Dec. 15, 11*e* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 4*f* ; 24, 8*b*, 10*e* ; —dinner : date, Dec. 18, 11*b* ; — master elected, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —wardens elected, June 3, 10*f* (e.e.)
SKIPSEY, Joseph—Waddington, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b*
SKIPWITH, Maj. P. A.—on Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester : extensions : appeal (l.), July 14, 3*c*
SKI-RUNNING—particulars, Dec. 30, 6*d* ; 31, 62*d*
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Buxton, Dec. 30, 6*d* ; 31, 62*d*
John Barron trophy—competitions, Jan. 17, 45*b*
Ostersund—competitions, Feb. 14, 13*e*
Record jump, Dec. 29, 6*d*
Rhone Valley challenge cup — competition, Feb. 11, 15*d*
Roberts of Kandahar Cup—competitions, Jan. 16, 13*a*
Shotton challenge cup—competition, Jan. 31, 13*c*
Special article " (Winter sports in Switzerland : ski-running and jumping "), Feb. 28, 11*d*
Stockholm—competitions, Feb. 10, 14*d* ; 11, 15*d* ; 17, 13*c*
SKIRVING, Margaret—obstructing police charge, Oct. 16, 15*e*
SKOULOUDIS, M. (Servia)—health, April 24, 9*a* ; 30, 9*a*
at St. James's Palace, on Turkish war : peace treaty ; Sir E. Grey's service, May 31, 8*a*
SKRINE, Mr. Francis H.—on Olympic games : effect on international relations (l.), Aug. 30, 4*d*
SKUGAREWSKY, Gen.—on Turkish war : British policy : Sir E. Grey's speech (l.), Mar. 29, 7*a*
SKUTARI—fire, May 10, 5*b* ; 12, 5*a* ; — map : see under MAPS—Turkish war ; —special article (" Skutari and its people : a city of twenty-five centuries "), April 24, 5*d* ; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war
SKYBAK, M. Ole (Norway)—returns to London, April 9, 11*a* ; Oct. 18, 11*a*
SKYE—oil shale : see under SCOTLAND—Oil
SLABY, Prof. Adolf—death, April 8, 11*c*
SLACK, Mr. Robert — motor-car accident (fatal) ; aerial career, Dec. 22, 8*d* ; inquest, 24, 3*d* ; funeral, 27, 9*b* ; aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
SLADE, or Stevenson, Ethel—damaging mails charge, Feb. 25, 6*b*
SLADE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John R.—death, Sept. 5, 9*b* ; funeral, 9, 7*a* ; will, Oct. 23, 11*e*
SLADEN, Mrs. Annie—funeral, Aug. 15, 9*b*
SLADEN, Mr. Douglas—dinner to : arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b* ; given, Feb. 17, 10*e*
" Curse of the Nile, The," noticed (L.S.), April 10, 155*b*
" Pope at Home, The," noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 380*a*
" Weeds " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*
SLADEN, Lieut. Sampson — salary increased, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; leaves London, Aug. 2, 9*b*
" SLADE student, A "—on costume : present fashions (l.), July 24, 11*e*
SLATE—Wales, North : quarries : combination scheme : arrangements for formation, June 21, 18*e*
SLATE clubs—Christmas distribution, Dec. 13, 10*e*

SLATER, Mr. Cyrus—will, April 28, 10*c*
SLATER, Dr. Gilbert—at Oxford University, on Ruskin College, Feb. 24, 4*d*
SLATER, Mr. H. Kelsall — death, May 13, 9*d*; 31, 10*d*
SLATER, Mr. John—will, Jan. 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
SLATERS (Ltd.)—dividend, May 19, 17*b*; Nov. 21, 18*b*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Slaters' results: the same dividend as last year"), Dec. 1, 77*c*; —law case, Feb. 7, 3*f*; 8, 3*e*; — meeting, Dec. 6, 20*c*; —report, Dec. 21, 80*a*
SLATFORD, Mr. W. J.—on cheques: corn trade: suggests clearing house system (l.), Jan. 9, 16*b*
SLATIN Pasha, Sir Rudolph — arrives in Naples, May 28, 11*a*; visits Sir R. Wingate at Dunbar, Sept. 17, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a*; leaves, 23, 9*a*; returns to London, 27, 9*a*
SLAUGHTER, Mr. Capel:—
at Winchester House, on Midland Railway Company of Western Australia: construction of competing line by government, Dec. 19, 19*d*
on Australia: ready-made farm scheme of Midland Railway Company of Western Australia (l.), Sept. 9, 3*e*; —sugar bonus scheme (l.), Nov. 26, 21*d*; Slaughter and May, Messrs.—on Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company: scheme of arrangement (l.), June 14, 20*b*
SLAVOROSOFF, M. (Russia) — aeroplane casualty, April 21, 5*e*
SLAVS—German attitude: Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), April 8, 8*e*; 10, 5*a*; Austrian comment, 9, 7*b*; Herr von Jagow (s.), 30, 5*a*; —Turkish war: see under TURKISH war
SLAZENGER, Mr. Albert E. L,—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Slazengers (Ltd.), April 1, 21*c*; correction, 2, 20*b*
SLAZENGERS' (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 28, 18*e*; —meeting, April 1, 21*c*
SLEEMAN, Mr. Henry B.—will, Jan. 17, 41*b*
SLEEP —"Sleeping Man": death: evidence at inquest, June 6, 5*e*; —somnambulism: see SOMNAMBULISM
SLEEPING Car and International Express Trains Company — services, summer: arrangements, July 29, 4*f*
SLEEPING sickness—Africa, Portuguese West: Angola: cases, Feb. 21, 5*d*; Bill: introduced in Portuguese Chamber, 21, 5*d*
Game, big: transmission from (art., "Sleeping sickness in Africa: the shooting of big game"), Mar. 18, 7*f*; —Rhodesia (North-West): Dr. W. Yorke (lect.), Jan. 4, 9*d*; —Yorke, Dr. W. (add.), Mar. 19, 5*c*; (lect.), Jan. 10, 10*b*; — Zoological Society: discussion, Mar. 19, 5*c*
Fauna, transmission by: committee to be appointed: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.), June 18, 7*e*; appointed (P.N.), 28, 12*b*; —Macfie, Dr. J. W. account of new form of disease, Aug. 16, 4*b*; —Minchin, Prof. E. A. (p.), Sept. 16, 11*b*; —Nyasaland and Uganda: differentiation: Sir D. Bruce: statement, July 30, 7*e*; — paralysis: analogy: see under PARALYSIS; —Principe: dangers of recruiting in Liberia: Senhor José d'Almada (l.), Sir J. Brunner (l.), Jan. 1, 5*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Rhodesia: see under
SLEEPING sickness (continued):—
PARLIAMENT; —trypanosomes, discovery of: controversy respecting claims of Sir D. Bruce and Dr. Castellani; Prof. Ehrlich (add.), Aug. 9, 3*a*; Sir E. Ray Lankester (l.), 14,4*c*; Dr. D. Nabarro (l.), 29, 3*e*; Royal Society sleeping sickness commission's report: Dr. A. J. Chalmers (l.), Sept. 20, 5*e*; Dr. D. Nabarro (l.), 22, 21*e*; Prof. Sir E. Ray Lankester (l.), 24, 10*e*;— tsetse fly: effect of bird plumage: traffic: London Chamber of Commerce; textile section and plumage committee (l.), May 13, 9*d*; Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), 16, 9*f*
SLEIGHT, Dr. W. G.—on art: education: curricula in private schools (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 112*a*
SLIGO — described (P.N.), May 17, 10*e*; — special article ("Impressions of Ireland"), IV. ("Down the west side: Sligo, Galway, and Connemara," I.N.), Mar. 17, 10*e*
SLIGO, fifth Lord — death, Feb. 25, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 26, 11*b*; memorial service; funeral, Mar. 1, 9*b*; will, May 1, 9*d*
Ireland — estate in Westport: see under IRELAND — Land purchase
SLIGO, sixth Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, May 1, 11*c*
SLINGO, Mr. W.—appointed member of committee of explosions during electric cable laying, Dec. 3, 5*b*
at Paris, on mechanical telephone devices (E.S.), May 28, 26*c*
on Post Office (London Railway) Bill (evid.), July 10, 3*f*; Aug. 8, 2*e*
SLINGSBY, Mr. C. H. R.—estates (Yorkshire): sale announced, April 16, 13*c*
SLINGSBY, Rev. Charles S.—will, April 2, 9*c*; —memorial in Moor Monkton church dedicated; (Most Rev. C. G. Lang, Archbp. of York; s.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
SLINGSBY estates — forthcoming legitimacy suit: particulars, Dec. 17, 5*c*
SLOGGETT, Surg.-Gen. Arthur T. — biographical: appointed director-general of Army Medical Service, Nov. 4, 5*d*
SLOMAN, Mr. A.—"An Elementary Latin Grammar" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b*
SLOMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, Feb. 6, 9*c*
SLOMAN, Dr. Herbert — law case, Oct. 18, 10*c*; 20, 4*d*
SLOSS, Mr. Duncan John—appointed professor of English at Maharaja's College, Trivandrum, Jan. 8, 5*f*
SLOTHS—particulars, Sept. 22, 27*f*
SLOUGH—church: parish: rebuilding completed, April 9, 4*f*; completion celebrated, June 20, 4*c*
SLY, Mr. F. G. — leaves for India, Oct. 17, 7*f*
SLYNE, Mr. Denis — appointed member of executive council of Trinidad and Tobago, Mar. 12, 5*a*
SMALE, Mr. J. Bradley — death, Dec. 29, 9*c*
SMALE, Mr. W. J. — appointed Unionist agent at Portsmouth, April 15, 14*e*
SMALL, Mr. D. A.—on railway accidents: opening of carriage doors (l. quoted), Aug. 25, 11*f*
SMALLBRIDGE, Henry, and others—theft charge, Jan. 23, 2*f*
SMALLEY Sir Herbert — knighted, June 3, 10*a*

SMALL Holdings :—
Act—administration : Hicks Beach, Mr. M. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), July 25, 13*a* ;—report (Mr. J. Cheney's), May 1, 4*c* ; Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f*; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 13*a* ; Spear, Sir J. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f* ; special article (" Agriculture : landlords and small holdings "), Jan. 27, 4*a* ;
Allotments—Board of Agriculture : report, June 9, 14*e* ; —Brookfield estate : Mr. W. Burdett-Coutts (s.), Sept. 22, 25*b* ; —Hanning-Lee, Mr. E. H. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d* ; — Liberal committee of inquiry : report quoted, Oct. 15, 13*b* ; — Lloyd Greame, Mr. P. (l.), Sept. 24, 8*c* ; (l.), Oct. 3, 3*d* ; — Roberts, Dr. Harry (l.), May 20, 8*a* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 20, 13*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*a* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.), June 23, 4*d* ;— buildings : departmental committee (report), April 9, 15*d* ; reissue at cheaper price announced, May 21, 4*e* ; — Cheney, Mr. E. J. (s.), Aug. 27, 8*d* ;— Cheshire : Ridley estate purchased by county council : attitude of farmers Jan. 6, 4*f* ; proposal to resell portions to sitting tenants, 27, 8*c* (e.e.) ; — Denbigh : annual report of county land agent, Feb. 24, 11*f* (e.e.) ; — Dorset : Winterbourne Zelston : tenants petition to Mr. Runciman ; Mr. Runciman's reply, Feb. 24, 11*f* ; —farmers, attitude of : Mr. R. H. Green (l.), Oct. 11, 8*b* ; —finance : county councils : relations with treasury discussed, Jan. 27, 4*a* ; local taxation : payment of losses from, Jan. 27, 4*a* ; —Hanning-Lee, Mr. A. H. (l.), Sept. 19, 8*d* ; — Herefordshire : Rotherwas estate : loan for purchase sanctioned, April 14, 11*d* ; —Holland (Lincolnshire) county council : land purchased, Aug. 8, 15*c* ; to raise £40,000 for purchase of land, July 29, 5*f* ; loan sanctioned, Sept. 3, 3*e* ; —Holme farm, Biggleswade : alleged excessive rent : Mr. C. Harmsworth : reply to Mr. R. Prothero (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d* ; Mr. R. E. Prothero : reply to Mr. C. Harmsworth (l.), Nov. 4, 13*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; Mr. C. Harmsworth's reply (l.), 10, 4*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; —Huntingdonshire : farm at Warboys purchased, June 12, 13*f* ; — Kaufmann, Herr H. (s.), Aug. 28, 8*f* ; —Labour party : recommendation, June 17, 5*d* ; —land, acquisition of : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Oct. 20, 13*d* ; see under PARLIAMENT ; —Liberal committee of inquiry : report quoted, Oct. 15, 13*a* ; —Liberal policy : Mr. J. M. Robertson (s.), Sept. 30, 6*e* ; — Lincolnshire : see Holland (Lincolnshire) county council, above ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 13, 13*f* ; Dec. 23, 12*c* ;—Milner, Lord (s.), May 6, 10*d* ; —Moulton : statistics, Oct. 15, 13*e* ; —Olivier, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 8, 12*c*
Ownership—Barker, Mr. J. E. (l.), July 2, 4*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 21, 13*d* ;— Chamberlayne, Mr. T. (l.), July 4, 10*b* ; —correspondence, July 14, 10*e* ; —Eversley, Lord (l.), Sept. 23, 7*f* ; —Farquharson, Mr. R. (l.), July 3, 13*d* ; —Graham, Mr. L. G.

SMALL holdings — Ownership (continued) :—
(l.), June 27, 72*d* ; —Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (l.), July 8, 4*c* ; 18, 10*b* ;— Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 7, 5*b* ; —Parliament, see under PARLIAMENT ; —Prothero, Mr. R. (s.), July 31, 11*e* ; —special article (" The land and the people : land ownership "), Aug. 2, 7*f* ; — Spyers, Mr. L. G. (l.), June 27, 72*d* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. A. (l.), Oct. 1, 4*d* ; —Unionist policy : Lord Lansdowne (s.), June 23, 4*d* ; (s.), July 4, 13*c*
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —rent : payments by previous owners and small holders : Board of Agriculture unable to give information (P.N.), Jan. 14, 6*b* ; Board of Agriculture : statement on behalf (P.N.), 15, 6*c* ; difficulties respecting payment owing to bad weather discussed, 27, 4*a* ; remission : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — returns for 1912, Feb. 17, 11*d* ; — special article (" The land and the people "), VII. (" Small holdings "), July 31, 11*f* ; —statistics, June 20, 6*b* ; July 22, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Turnor, Mr. C. (with others, l.), April 21, 4*b* ; —Unionist policy (pamphlet quoted), Sept. 17, 3*b* ; —Worcestershire : county council's report quoted (l.), Dec. 23, 12*f* ; — working : see under PARLIAMENT
" SMALL investor, A " — on stock exchange commissions (l.), Sept. 26, **16*c***
SMALLPOX—Australia : outbreak at Sydney, July 4, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 7, 7*e* ; 11, 5*c* ; 17, 5*c* ; quarantine regulations, 8, 7*c* ; Sir G. Strickland (s.), 23, 7*e* ; our correspondent's comments, Aug 5, 5*b* ; (sp. art., " The smallpox outbreak in Australia : an effective quarantine "), Sept. 18, 5*d* ; —*Conqueror*, battleship : cases among crew, Feb. 18, 11*e* ; Mar. 8, 4*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; ——epidemic, probable future : Martin, Dr. A. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 6*e* ; Maude, Dr. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 6*e* ; —*Megantic* : cases at Montreal, Oct. 7, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —New Zealand : cases, July 25, 7*c* ; freedom reported, Dec. 15, 7*c* ; —oranges packed by persons suffering from : Dr. R. Bell (s.), Mar. 14, 4*d* ; —Woolwich Arsenal : cases, Sept. 2, 3*c* (e.e.)
SMALLWOOD, Mr. E.—at London county council, on ambulance service for London, Feb. 19, 11*a*
SMALLWOOD, Miss Edith :—
on Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances : appeal (l. quoted), May 21, 14*e* ; Aug. 7, 3*f*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. F. W.—" The Combined Piano and Harmony Tutor " noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85*c*
SMALLWOOD, Mr. Harry—will, Aug. 18, 9*d*
SMALLWOOD Metcalfe choir — concerts, Mar. 13, 8*e* ; Nov. 13, 10*e*
SMART, Mrs. F. G.—bequests, June 14, 11*e*
SMART, Dr. Francis—will, Nov. 3, 11*e*
SMART, Henry—centenary : Mr. F. Sherlock (l.), Oct. 13, 12*e*
SMART, Henry, and others — frauds charge, July 7, 3*e*
SMART, Mr. John R.—death, Aug. 9, 10*e*
SMART, Mrs. Marion P.—will, Aug. 14, 9*e*

SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa) :—
at Unionist party's congress, on Indian question ; labour and immigration, Nov. 28, 7*e*, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—budget, April 22, 7*f* ; —defence, naval, April 12, 7*d* ; —natives : ministerial policy, Mar. 1, 5*c* ; —navy : proposed South African contribution, Mar. 5, 8*c*
SMEDLEY, Dr. Ida : see MACLEAN, Mrs.
SMEDLEY, Mr. J. B. Marsden — not to contest Derbyshire (South) as Unionist candidate again, Sept. 29, 6*e*
SMEE, William R.—fraud charge, May 10, 3*e* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 3*e*
SMEETON, Mr. John—will, Dec. 29, 9*e*
SMET de Naeyer, Count Paul de—death, Sept. 11, 9*c*
SMETHURST, Mr. Alfred—on coal trade : condition (l.), June 7, 12*f*
SMETHWICK—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SMEYD, Rev. Walter—art collection sold, May 1, 9*e*
SMILEY, Mr. Arthur—death, Aug. 20, 2*e* ; inquest, 22, 8*b*
SMILLIE, Mr. R.—attends international miners' congress (Karlsbad), July 23, 7*c* ; re-elected president of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Oct. 11, 5*b*
at Memorial Hall, on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; on Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 10, 10*b* ; — at Miners' Congress, Karlsbad, on prevention of war, July 24, 7*c* ; —at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : Mr. Snowden's statement : Dublin labour dispute ; sympathetic strike ; United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union ; Mines Nationalization Bill ; Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Oct. 8, 8*b* ; Mr. P. Snowden (int.), 8, 8*b* ; Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, 9, 13*c* ; —at Scottish Miners' Federation conference, on coalmining : condition of Scottish surface workers ; nationalization, Aug. 21, 6*c* ; Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election : attitude of miners ; Liberal land policy, 23, 4*b* ; —at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riots, Sept. 2, 4*b* ; voluntary agreements, 5, 3*a*
SMILTNECK, Capt. — on loss of the *Volturno* : services of the *Czar's* lifeboat (report), Oct. 15, 6*c*
SMIT, Anchrena—inquest, Oct. 21, 4*b*
SMITH, Mr. (Canada)—on tariff revision (s.), Dec. 18, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in congress, on Alaska : cession of territory to Canada suggested, Oct. 1, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—at British School at Rome, on Endymion sarcophagus, Nov. 5, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. A. H. (U.S.A.)—elected president of New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company, Dec. 11, 19*b*
SMITH, Mr. Abel H.—entertains shooting-party, Oct. 27, 11*b*
at Hertford, on land reform ; rent courts ; wages boards ; rural housing, Dec. 1, 72*c*
SMITH, Mr. Adolphe — biographical ; awarded by French government commemorative medal of campaign of 1870-71, June 27, 66*b*
SMITH, Mr. Albert—received by King, July 10, 5*a*
SMITH, Mr. Albert (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—factories : inspection ; accidents, July 24, 13*e* ; —labour : minimum wage, Mar. 14, 13*b*
on United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union ; labour unrest and wages (l.), Sept. 29, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred :—
at Camberwell Empire, on omnibus trade dispute, Sept. 23, 6*a* ; — at Grosvenor-road, on labour : taxi-cab drivers' strike, Jan. 8, 6*c* ; — at Lambeth baths, on labour : taxi-cab drivers' strike : settlement, Mar. 20, 4*a* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on labour : taxi-cab drivers' strike, Jan. 13, 8*c*
on labour : taxi-cab drivers' strike (statement), Jan. 2, 8*d* ; 4, 6*b* ; Board of Trade intervention (int.), 17, 36*b*
SMITH, late Mr. Alfred J.—herd of Red Polls sold, Sept. 12, 4*e* ; will, 18, 9*b*
SMITH, Mrs. Archibald—death, Mar. 29, 11*b* ; funeral, April 1, 11*b*
SMITH, Arthur—body found, Feb. 10, 8*d* (e.e.)
SMITH, Dr. Arthur :—
on China—opium : revival of cultivation and smoking (art. quoted), Jan. 28, 5*d* ; corrects references to article in *North China Daily News* (l.) ; *The Times* comment, Mar. 12, 7*a*
SMITH, Arthur Edmund — inquest, June 26, 8*e* (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. B. T. K.—on postage stamps : publication of illustrations (l.), Jan. 30, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. Bates—at Salisbury House, on labour : taxi-cab trade dispute, Jan. 11, 8*f*
SMITH, Dr. Benjamin Eli—death, Mar. 11, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. Benjamin Leigh—death, Jan. 6, 9*d* ; funeral, 8, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 20, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Benjamin Shirley — elected president and chairman of Wesleyan and General Assurance Society, Sept. 3, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. Bertram Abel—alleged libel on : prosecution, June 11, 3*d* ; 17, 3*d* ; July 15, 3*e*
SMITH, Mr. Bosworth—book on raven lore quoted, Oct. 27, 6*a*
SMITH, Prof. C. A. M. :—
on Hong-kong University—engineering laboratories : equipment (l. quoted, E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*e* ; gifts for equipment of engineering laboratories (l., E.S.), May 21, 23*d*
SMITH, Mr. C. A. M., and Mr. A. G. Warren :—
" New Steam Tables, together with their Derivation and Application, The," reviewed (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*
SMITH, Mr. C. Clemesha — at Institution of Water Engineers, on water supplies, presidential address (E.S.), June 11, 28*b*
SMITH Rev. C. J.—at Guildhall, on salaries of assistant masters in secondary schools, Jan. 9, 10*a*
SMITH, Mr. Cecil—" English Examination Papers " noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*b*
SMITH, Charles — conspiracy to defraud charge, April 24, 2*f* ; fall from gasometer (fatal), Aug. 2, 4*d*

SMITH, Miss Constance :—
General Post Office — savings bank department: retirement announced: services: correspondence, Mar. 3, 13*c*; 6, 10*c*
at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*a*
at Imperial Institute, on girl labour, Mar. 7, 4*f*
SMITH, Mr. D. (Victoria) — appointed honorary minister, Dec. 9, 7*e*
SMITH, Dorothy—attempting to present petition to King charge, Mar. 12, 10*c*
SMITH, Capt. E. J. — memorial: committee formed, Sept. 27, 8*a*; meeting, Nov. 25, 12*b*
SMITH, Miss E. M. — at Biritish Association, on habit formation in guinea pigs, Sept. 13, 10*e*
SMITH, Edward — betting charge, May 13, 2*e*
SMITH, Mr. Edward — "Studies of Men Mended" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*c*
SMITH, Mr. Edward — at London county council, on cost of construction of new county hall, Mar. 5, 6*c*
SMITH, Mr. Edward Curtis — elected president of Grand Trunk New England Railway, Dec. 2, 21*b*
SMITH, Dr. Edwin — on British Medical Association: resignations of non-panel members of Wandsworth division (l. quoted), Sept. 27, 4*e*; (l.), 30, 3*d*
SMITH, Dr. Elizabeth D.—breaking into mansion charge, Oct. 16, 15*e*; hunger-strike; released from Duke-street prison, 21, 5*c*
SMITH, Ellen, and Mary Brown — attempt to fire grand stand on Kelso race-course charge, April 8, 10*c*
SMITH, Prof. Elliot :—
at international medical congress, on Piltdown skull, Aug. 12, 5*a*; —
at Royal Society of Medicine, on medicine in ancient Egypt, Oct. 31, 12*d*
SMITH, Lady Esther — garden party postponed, Aug. 9, 11*a*
SMITH, Rev. F. — at British Association, on Palæolithics guillotine trapstone, Sept. 18, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. F. E. — hunting accident, 24, 10*e*; health, 25, 9*a*; cancels West Bromwich engagement, 25, 9*a*; returning to Belfast, Sept. 27, 7*f*; arrives at Easton, Oct. 6, 6*e*; presented with blackthorn stick, 6, 6*b*; to address meeting at Stafford, Nov. 1, 8*a*; Manchester speech: arrangements, 5, 10*b* (e.e.); joins council of British League for the support of Ulster, 28, 10*e*; change of address, 28, 11*a*
Home Rule Bill — to address demonstrations in Ulster, Aug. 30, 6*b*; to accompany Sir E. Carson throughout remainder of Ulster tour, Oct. 1, 6*b* (e.e.)
Marconi contract — law cases: acceptance of briefs: correspondence, June 14, 4*a*; 16, 3*a*, *b*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*a*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 3*d*; 27, 64*e*; 28, 3*e*
Oxford Union — to speak in debate, Dec. 4, 10*e*
"Unionist Policy and other Essays" reviewed, Feb. 15, 10*d*
at Armagh, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Oct. 6, 6*b*; —at Ballyclare, on Home Rule Bill :
SMITH, Mr. F. E. (continued) :—
Ulster question, Sept. 22, 24*d*; —at Banbridge, on home rule: Ulster question, Sept. 19, 6*a*; —at Bedford, on Liberal land policy; Mr. D. Lloyd George; housing, Nov. 11, 6*a*; —at Central Hall, on women's suffrage, June 26, 12*d*; —at Constitutional Club, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 17, 40*e*; —at Cookstown, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference, Oct. 2, 4*c*; —at Cricklewood, on Unionist party; imperial fiscal policy; food taxes, Jan. 14, 8*c*; —at Dromore, on home rule: Ulster question, Sept. 19, 6*a*; —at Dudley, on rejected Canada-United States reciprocity agreement ("splendid bribe"), Dec. 21, 7*f* (1912); Mr. W. S. Fielding (l.), Jan. 10, 6*b*; Canadian comment, 10, 6*a*; —at Duncannon, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference, Oct. 2, 4*c*; —at Holborn Restaurant on proportional representation, Dec. 4, 10*d*; —at Ilford, on Unionist land policy, Dec. 11, 5*f*; —at Kilteel, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference, Sept. 18, 6*b*; — at Manchester, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: proposed exclusion, Nov. 18, 5*a*; release of Mr. J. Larkin, 18, 10*b*; — at Oxford Union Society, on ministerial policy; on land campaign; Home Rule Bill, Dec. 6, 10*b*; — at Prince's Restaurant, on land reform, May 28, 10*c*; —at Reading by-election, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 7, 6*a*; — at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, July 5, 10*e*; —at Sherbourne Park, on payment of members of Parliament, July 31, 8*e*; —at Stafford, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested conference, Nov. 5, 10*d*; —at Stockton-on-Tees, on Liberal land inquiry; rural housing, Feb. 10, 5*f*; —at Walton, on women's suffrage, Mar. 27, 8*b*; —at West Bromwich, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested exclusion (l.), Oct. 11, 10*e*; —at Woolwich, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 28, 10*e*
in Parliament, on — Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*a*, *b*; closure motion, 24, 12*b*; withdrawal, 28, 12*b*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 17, 42*d*; —Parliament Act: procedure under, June 24, 13*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, April 9, 12*b*; May 1, 11*f*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 9, 11*c*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13*e*
on bar: briefs in political cases (l.), June 17, 4*a*; correction, 18, 4*a*; —Franchise Bill: Unionist amendments (P.N.), Jan. 15, 6*c*; —judges: additional appointments: statutory provisions of Act of 1910 (l.), Oct. 17, 4*e*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill: Mr. McKenna's statement at Welsh party meeting respecting concessions: reply to Sir D. B. Jones (l.), July 12, 5*d*; women's suffrage: reply to Sir F. Pollock (l.), Jan. 23, 6*c*; —Bill (Mr. Dickinson's) (l.), May 9, 8*a*

SMITH, F. Hopkinson — "The Armchair at the Inn" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7c
SMITH, Mr. F. W. Head — appointed assistant secretary to royal commission on Indian finance, May 22, 17d
SMITH, Flora Helen — assaulting Mr. Asquith charge, Aug. 30, 6c; released on bail, Sept. 1, 3f; attempt to intimidate Mr. Asquith, 2, 3e; no further proceedings to be taken, 4, 4d
SMITH, Mrs. Frances A.—motor accident (fatal), April 28, 4d
SMITH, Frank John — murder charge: see under MURDER—Connolly, Maud
SMITH, Inspector Frederick—biographical; retires from Berkshire constabulary, Oct. 11, 10f
SMITH, Frederick—inquest, Feb. 4, 4b
SMITH, Frederick A. L., and Edward S. M. Barrett—theft charge, May 6, 5b; 10, 3f
SMITH, Sir Frederick H.—at Manchester, on social service in Manchester, Feb. 8, 4f
SMITH, Dr. Fred J. — at international medical congress, on alcohol and traumatism, Aug. 7, 8e; on alcoholism, 12, 4b
SMITH, Mr. G. C. Moore—"Gabriel Harvey's Marginalia" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 537c; Dec. 4, 587a
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot — at British Association, on evolution of man, Sept. 16, 12a; on evolution of the Dolmen, 17, 10c
SMITH, Mr. G. Murray:—
  at Derby, on Midland Railway Company: Railway Rates Bill, Feb. 21, 14e
  on labour — railways: Midland Railway: dismissal of Richardson (l.), Mar. 5, 9f
SMITH, Mr. Garden G.—death, Aug. 26, 7c; funeral, 29, 7a
SMITH, late Mr. George—collection of pictures sold, Feb. 25, 10e
SMITH, Mr. George—biographical: appointed governor of Nyasaland, April 29, 7c
SMITH, Mr. George Adam — at Edinburgh, on sweating, May 20, 8c (e.e.)
SMITH, Sir George H.—knighted, June 3, 10a
SMITH, Col. Granville — on Church of England: expenditure on home missions (l.), Feb. 19, 11c
SMITH, Mr. H. — in Parliament, on labour: bakery trade: conditions, July 17, 10e
SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees—operation, Aug. 9, 11a
  in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10d, 11a; 8, 11d; 10, 10e; financial resolution, June 25, 12e; July 8, 13d
SMITH, Mr. H. F.—appeal against poor rate, April 10, 11c
SMITH, Mr. H F.:—
  at American Society of Mechanial Engineers, on cleaning producer gas (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26b
SMITH, Mr. H. Herbert — death, Oct. 2, 11d; funeral arrangements, 21, 11d; funeral, 24, 11b
SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn:—
  at Iron and Steel Institute dinner, on iron and steel trade, May 2, 10d
  on Insurance (Industrial) Act—unemployed section: note to report, Aug. 9, 9f
SMITH, Mrs. H. Scott (Frank Desmond)—"A Far Cry" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295b
SMITH, Mr. Harold — *The March Hare* performed, July 11, 8d
SMITH, Mr. Harold — resigns seat on committee on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company's government contract (l. quoted); Press Association statement, April 2, 6e
  at Hackney, on Liberal land policy, Dec. 4, 10b (e.e.); —at Kentish-town, on conditions of service of operative bakers, Mar. 10, 10c; —at Norwich, on fiscal policy: land and housing reform, Nov. 13, 5a; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on improper performances at music-halls, Dec. 9, 2f
  in Parliament, on—drama: censorship, April 17, 14c; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12d; — *Titanic*, casualty to: cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14d; — women's suffrage agitation: hunger strikes; forcible feeding, Mar. 19, 11b
SMITH, Mr. Harold Hamel — on university of tropical agriculture, proposed (l.), April 14, 11d; correction, 15, 15c
SMITH, Mr. Harry — at Whitehall Rooms, on work of Cycle and Motor Manufacturers Traders' Union, Nov. 22, 12e
SMITH, Mr. Harvey — at Institution of Post Office Electrical Engineers, on telephone engineering (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26c
SMITH, Henry—murder charge: see under MURDER—Bell, Leonard
SMITH, Sir Henry Babington — confers with Mr. S. Peel and Egyptian government, Feb. 24, 5e (e.e.)
SMITH, Mr. Herbert — at Leeds, on negotiations with railway companies regarding questions affecting commercial travellers, July 21, 20d; —at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on Derbyshire (Chesterfield) by-election, Oct. 9, 11c; five-day week for coalminers, 11, 5b
SMITH, Horace — "Interludes" reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 321b
SMITH, Mr Howard Harvey—will, Jan. 24, 9c (e.e.)
SMITH, Lieut. Humphrey W.—biographical, Feb. 3, 3d
SMITH, Canon I. Gregory:—
  on art: education (l.), Aug. 2, 9b; —education: rural districts (l.), Mar. 10, 4d; co-education; day boys (l.), Nov. 6, 13c; religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 30, 2f; —emigration (l.), May 23, 5d; —military training, compulsory (l.), Jan. 10, 11e
SMITH, Dr. Irwin — at international medical congress, on cancer in plants, Aug. 12, 4d
SMITH, Isabel — "Nevertheless" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 143a
SMITH, Very Rev. J. Allan — on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Sept. 12, 2e
SMITH, Mr. J. A. Bickford — drowning rescue at Saint Cast, Sept. 20, 6e
SMITH, Mr. J. C. — on motor-boats: race for British international trophy (l.), Sept. 15, 13e
SMITH, Mr. J. Challenor — on Washington, George: ancestry (l.), Oct. 31, 11e; Nov. 10, 12c
SMITH, Mr. J. E. — appointed secretary to Westminster Constitutional Association, Jan. 25, 11f

SMITH, Mr. J. Obed (Canada)—on agriculture: crop results (views), Sept. 9, 11*e*
SMITH, Sir James B.—death, May 12, 9*c*
SMITH, Sir James Dunlop — at Newlands Corner, on Anglo-Dutch relations in South Africa, Oct. 16, 7*e*
SMITH, Jane, and Eliza Stone—damaging golf links charge, May 2, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. Jesse — will, June 10, 11*b* (e.e.)
SMITH, Rev. John — "Broken Links in Scottish Education" reviewed (Ed.S.), April 1, 65*c*
SMITH, John—escapes from South Grove workhouse, Oct. 27, 10*b*
SMITH, John (police-constable)—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Jan. 21, 13*e*; driver prosecuted, 22, 4*e*; 28, 2*e*; inquest, 24, 2*f*; 31, 2*d*; provision for family: question at court of common council, 24, 2*f*; funeral, 30, 4*e*; inquest, Feb. 5, 3*e*; 11, 5*c*; driver prosecuted, 18, 3*c*; allowance to widow and children: recommendation of police committee of corporation of London agreed to, July 3, 3*d*
SMITH, Sir John Smalman—death, Mar. 11, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 13, 9*b*; funeral, 14, 11*b*; will, June 2, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. John William — libel action by, Feb. 10, 3*c*; 11, 5*b*
SMITH, Mr. L. Cecil — on rowing: public schools' race proposed (l.), July 22, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. L. E. — "Odes and Other Poems" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*b*
SMITH, Lawrence: see under MURDER
SMITH, Miss Lily — attempt to swim Channel fails, Aug. 22, 9*d*
SMITH, Judge Lumley—biographical; retirement announced, Nov. 14, 4*c*; members of Central Criminal Court bar express regret, 20, 4*d*; allowance: law and city courts committee of corporation: recommendation, Dec. 10, 10*f*; receives thanks of Admiralty Bar; Judge Smith: reply, 11, 6*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Michael — death, Mar. 17, 42*a*
SMITH, Minnie—libel action, Jan. 23, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. N. Herbert — on R. and E. B. Browning: sale of love letters (l.), Mar. 7, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. Nowell:—
"Members One of Another" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 447*b*; noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*b*
at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4*a*; —at New College, on schoolmastering as profession, Mar. 3, 13*b*
on Olympic games (Berlin)—fund for preparation of British competitors (l.), Aug. 27, 3*b*; 29, 5*f*; (l.), Sept. 16, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. O. W., and Mr. C. M. Walter—at Institution of Gas Engineers, on gas heating (E.S.), June 25, 26*b*
SMITH, Chancellor P. V.:—
at Representative Church Council, on reform of Constitution of Houses of Laymen, July 4, 4*d*
on Church of England: work among poor (l.), Feb. 20, 11*a*; —education: religious teaching in schools (l.), May 16, 4*c*; Dec. 27, 10*f*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Aug. 6, 3*b*; 19, 6*a*
SMITH, Capt. Percy—survivor of Balaclava charge: Gen. J. H. Dunne (l.), Oct. 20, 11*e*
SMITH, Prof. Priestly—at international medical congress, on glaucoma, Aug. 9, 3*d*
SMITH, Mr. R. Hamblin—elected Esquire Bedell at Cambridge University, Nov. 1, 4*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. W. G.:—
London county council (Westminster) —adopted as Municipal Reform candidate, Feb. 4, 8*e*
SMITH, Mrs. Robert—funeral arrangements, Sept. 18, 9*b*; 19, 9*b*
SMITH, Mr. S. C. Kaines—lectures announced, Sept. 26, 7*c*
at British Museum, on Greek art, Oct. 1, 3*f*
SMITH, Mr. Sallust — leaves Gibraltar for England, Mar. 4, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. Samuel—on teachers: foreign (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*a*
SMITH, Miss Sarah (Hesba Stretton)—memorial at Church Stretton: erection proposed, June 7, 11*a*
SMITH, Seth W.—claim for Parliamentary vote allowed, Sept. 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
SMITH, Lady Sibyl—joins board of vice-presidents of Divorce Law Reform Union, April 25, 4*c*; arrested, July 25, 10*e*; obstructing police charge, 26, 8*c*; released, 29, 5*b*; release: see under PARLIAMENT
SMITH, Sybil C. — "That Which was Written" reviewed (L.S.), June 12, 257*a*
SMITH, Sydney — memorial in Foston Church, proposed: Rev. W. H. Carr (with another; appeal), Aug. 20, 3*b*
SMITH, Mr. T. C.—motor-car accident, May 19, 3*d*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. Taylor—returns from tour of British garrisons in far east, Feb. 15 13*b*
SMITH, Thomas, and William Sambrook—wounding charge, Sept. 17, 3*d*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas Manners—will, Jan. 11 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. U. Grant (U.S.A.)—leaves for Vienna, Mar. 24, 9*a*
SMITH, Victor—theft charge, Mar. 4, 4*b*
SMITH, Col. W. Graham—at Delhi and London Bank, on Native Indian bank suspensions, Oct. 9, 16*a*
SMITH, Mr. W. Lints—on Betting Inducements Bill (l.), April 25, 13*c*; elimination of tipsters' advertisements from sporting press (int.), Feb. 19, 13*a*
SMITH, Canon W. P.—appointed honorary secretary of Church congress, Jan. 3, 2*e*
SMITH, Mr. W. Pearson—on teachers: register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*b*
SMITH, Mr. Walker:—
at road congress, on street planning, June 25, 4*a*
SMITH, Mr. Walter E:—
on roads: traffic rules (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*; streets: rules for walking (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. Wareham—on Reuter's Agency: circular respecting news and advertisement services (l.), Oct. 28, 8*b*
SMITH, Sir William—knighted, June 3, 10*a*
SMITH, Mr. William—death Oct. 31, 11*d*; will, Dec. 12, 11*c* (e.e.)
SMITH, William—drunk while in charge of steam roller charge, Jan. 10, 2*d*
SMITH, William—inquest, Jan. 6, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, Mar. 31, 9*e*
SMITH, Sir William — appointment as director of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co.: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

SMITH, William, and others — assault charge, Feb. 12, 3*e*; 13, 2*f*; 14, 2*f*
SMITH, Sir William James—will, Jan. 1, 9*d*
SMITH, Prof. William R.—offer of gold medal to Royal Institute of Public Health accepted, Oct. 27, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Winchell—*The Fortune Hunter*: produced at Queen's Theatre, Dec. 18, 10*d*
SMITH (E. and S.), Messrs.—offices: new address, July 23, 20*c*
SMITH (T. and H.) (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 19*b*
SMITH, Major, and Stevens (Ltd.)—booklet (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*
SMITH (Herbert) and Co.—on Great Northern Central Railway of Colombia (l.), June 14, 22*f*; 25, 22*c*
SMITH and McLean (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 27, 15*b*
SMITH (S.) and Son (Ltd.)—new carburettor: particulars (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*; new buildings: particulars (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*
SMITH (W. H.) and Son, Messrs.—King's College Hospital (old): site: granted lease; details, April 8, 8*e*; —law case (breach of Shops Act), May 9, 3*d*; Oct. 30, 3*e*; 31, 3*c*; Dec. 4, 3*b*
SMITH Bros. and Co. (Ltd.)—failure: see under UNITED States—Failures
SMITH-DAMPIER, E. M. — "Ineffectual Fires" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 141*a*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Rear-Adm. A. H.—on compulsory military training (l.), July 7, 7*f*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir H.—inspects Oxford University officers training corps, May 24, 43*e*; promoted G. C. B., June 3, 10*a*; unveils memorial on Salisbury Plain to Capt. E. B. Loraine and Staff-Sgt. R. H. Wilson, July 7, 6*d*; inspects troops at Portsmouth, Aug. 11, 13*c*; presides at dinner of Sherwood Foresters Old Comrades' Association, Oct. 27, 4*c*
Salisbury Plain—reviews troops, May 23, 5*a*; (statement), 26, 4*c*
at Bulford, on new rifle, Sept. 8, 10*c*
on army—southern command field training (report), Nov. 6, 15*b*
SMITHERS, Mr. Alfred W.—gives dinner, May 7, 11*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, April 11, 16*e*; railway rates: Canadian development, Oct. 24, 17*c*; —at Cochrane, on Grand Trunk Railway Company: rates: development of Canada, Sept. 3, 13*f*
SMITHERS, Mr. Herbert W.—will, July 25, 10*e*
SMITHFIELD—Central Meat Markets: see that title
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 26, 16*f*; May 1, 17*e*
SMITHFIELD Club—meeting, Dec. 10, 6*d*; —president elected, Dec. 10, 6*d*; —report, Dec. 10, 6*d*; —show: see under CATTLE—Shows
SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*
SMITH'S (Kensington estate) Charity: see under CHARITIES
SMITH'S Dock Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 20, 17*d*
SMITHWICK, Mr. John F.—death, Aug. 28, 9*b*
SMITH-WINBY, Mr. J. S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on liquidation of Egyptian Oil Trust (Ltd.) and Red Sea Oilfields (Ltd.), Dec. 2, 18*f*
SMOKE abatement—Bennett, Sir W. H. (s.), April 11, 12*f*; Oct. 10, 8*d*; — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — Birmingham University: prosecution (L.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*; —Chubb, Mr. L. (p.), Oct. 10, 8*d*; —Coal Smoke Abatement Society: see that title; —conference (gas exhibition): arrangements, Oct. 9, 3*d*; held, 10, 8*d*; —Des Voeux, Dr. H. A. (s.), April 11, 12*f*; —hydraulic machinery: use discussed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 3*b*; — Latham, Dr. A. (s.), April 11, 12*f*; — special article ("Smoke and fog: their cause and remedy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*a*; —washers, smoke: particulars (E.S.), June 25, 25*c*
SMOLLETT, Tobias—"The Adventures of Gil Blas of Santellane" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 484*c*
SMUGGLING—prosecutions, Sept. 25, 3*e*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—at Johannesburg: intervenes in Rand strike, July 7, 8*a*; confers with strike leaders, 8, 7*b*; confers with executive of Railwaymen's Union, 19, 8*b*; threats during Rand strike: statements by Mr. Poutsma, Mr. Bain, and Mr. Matthews, Sept. 15, 5*a*; leaves Cape Town for Natal, Nov. 24, 8*c*; at Durban, 29, 8*a*
at Cape Town, on navy: South African contributions, Mar. 4, 7*c*; — at Johannesburg, on conduct of police during strike riots, Sept. 9, 3*c*
in Parliament, on—budget, Mar. 15, 22*f*; April 22, 7*f*; —finance: union and provincial relations, Feb. 25, 13*e*
on Indian question: Natal commission of inquiry: reply to Mr. Gandhi's demands, Dec. 26, 5*e*; £3 tax: denies alleged promise to Mr. Gokhale (tel.), Oct. 30, 7*c*
SMYRNA—fires: see under TURKEY; — French naval squadron: intended visit abandoned, Nov. 13, 12*b*; —fruit packers: see under FRUIT—Dried
SMYRNA-AIDIN Railway: see under TURKEY—Railways
SMYRNOFF, M. (Russia)—gives luncheon at Cairo, Mar. 26, 9*b*
SMYTH, Lady—law case (valuation of grass farm), May 16, 18*c*; 17, 19*d*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 18*f*; July 3; 8*c*
SMYTH, Mr. Christopher—on court of criminal appeal (l.), Dec. 29, 2*c*
SMYTH, Dr. Ethel:—
on music: limitations of women composers; exclusion of works from British festival (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 9*d*; orchestras: women performers (l.), Nov. 19, 10*b*; — Queen's Hall Orchestra: admission of women performers (l.), Oct. 21, 12*a*; —women's suffrage: ministerial attitude (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d*
SMYTH, Mr. M.—on education: Montessori system (l., Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 12*a*
SMYTH, Mr. Montague — exhibition of pictures: see under ART — Exhibitions
SMYTH, Lieut.-Col. N. M.—resigning command of 6th Dragoon Guards, Mar. 18, 5*c*; appointed commandant of Khartum district, Nov. 8, 5*e*
SMYTH, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 12, 11*b*
SMYTH, Mr. Warington — arrives in England from South Africa, July 7, 11*b*; returns to South Africa, 28, 9*b*

SMYTHE, *alias* Collins, Arthur — fraud charge, Dec. 5, 4*b*
SMYTHE, Arthur, and others — assault charge, June 24, 4*e*
SMYTHE, Mr. C. J. (Natal)—leaves for Cape Town, Sept. 1, 9*a*
SMYTHE, Miss B. E. — elected to Pfeiffer fellowship at Girton College, May 23, 4*f*
SMYTHE, Mr. J. Marner—death, Feb. 18, 9*c*
SNAITH, Mr. J. C.—"An Affair of State" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 53*a*
SNAKES—snake found in bunch of bananas from Jamaica, April 19, 6*b*; —adders: bite from London adder: incident at Zoological Society's gardens, July 28, 3*e*; —anacondas: particulars, Sept. 8, 3*f*; —bites: treatment: Sir J. P. Hewett (add.), Oct. 2, 11*b*; —breeding habits: article ("Breeding habits of snakes"), Sept. 8, 3*e*; —Browne, Mr. F. Balfour (add.), May 19, 4*d*; —India: see under INDIA; —Metropolitan District Railway: snake killed at Lillie Bridge, Aug. 27, 4*c*; —pythons: infertile eggs: discussed, Sept. 22, 27*f*; —Zoological Society's gardens: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
SNAPE, Dr. H. Lloyd—on education: elementary: deterioration: Lancashire education committee's attitude (l.), Mar. 4, 43*c*
SNAPE, Mrs. Mary C.—will, Mar. 11, 11*b*
SNELL, Mr. E. Scott—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on petrol air gas (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d*
SNELL, Mr. F. J.—"The Age of Alfred" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 122*c*
SNELL, Mr. J. F. C.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on London electricity supply (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*d*
SNEYD, Mr. Dryden H.—death, Jan. 23, 9*c* (e.e.); funeral, 28, 9*b*; pictures sold, April 9, 11*b*
SNEYD, Miss Harriet A. S.—will, Aug. 25, 8*f*
SNEYD, Mrs. Henrietta E.—will, Mar. 21, 7*b*
SNEYD, late Rev. Walter—contents of residence: sale announced, April 28, 10*d*
SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY, Mr. Clement G.—will, Jan. 23, 9*d*
SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY, E. M.—"Tom, Vron" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187*a*
SNIDER, Mr. C. H. J.—"In the Wake of the Eighteen-Twelvers" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a*
SNOW, Dr. E. E.—lecture announced, Mar. 6, 16*f*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—health, Jan. 27, 9*a*; biographical; Oct. 25, 8*e*; appointed member of royal commission on venereal diseases, 25, 8*e*
Dublin labour disputes—attitude: Mr. J. Larkin (s.), Nov. 28, 5*c*
Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 1, 65*b*
"Socialism and Syndicalism" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 240*b*
at Caxton Hall, on proportional representation, Jan. 29, 8*c*; —at Church congress, on co-operative ownership of property, Oct. 4, 8*e*; —at Holborn Restaurant, on proportional representation, Dec. 4, 10*d*; —at Hyde Park, on women's suffrage, July 28, 8*d*; —at Kensington town hall, on new policy of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, Mar. 8, 8*b*; —at Lambeth Baths, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 8*d*; —at Manchester, on proportional representation, Mar. 26, 13*e*;
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip (continued):—
—at Morpeth, on labour: strikes, July 21, 10*e*; —at Wheatley, on navy, Nov. 20, 7*d* (e.e.); —at York (meeting disturbed by women suffragists), Mar. 4, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Finance Bill (1913, 14), June 3, 13*f*; —food taxes, June 3, 13*f*; —income-tax, June 3, 13*f*; separate assessment of husband's and wife's incomes, Aug. 12, 12*f*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*a*; —labour: conditions; minimum wage, Mar. 14, 12*d*; —land taxation: increment value duty: Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*d*; —living, cost of, Mar. 14, 12*d*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*b*; —taxation, June 3, 13*f*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 12*b*, *f*
on Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act (int.), Oct. 8, 8*b*; —trade unions: Mr. Larkin's policy (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 10*a*
SNYDER, Mr. G. D.—on United States: city railways (p., E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*e*
So, Prince—biographical, July 21, 7*f*
So, Commander (China) — appointed governor of Canton, Aug. 5, 5*a*
SOAMES, Capt. Henry—will, Oct. 31, 11*b*
SOAP—price to be advanced, July 5, 6*b*; Leeds Grocers' Association recommend advance, 11, 2*f*; —sales: prosecutions (false description as to weight), Mar. 28, 2*f*; April 4, 10*f*; —trade: Lancashire (sp. art., "Soap and glycerine"), July 9, 7*c*
SOBRINO, Señor and Mme.—recital, May 29, 10*d*
SOCIAL and Political Education League—report, Sept. 19, 9*d*
SOCIAL Institutes' Union of Girls' Clubs—meeting in aid: held, Mar. 7, 11*a*; —prizes distributed, June 2, 11*a*; —Saturday afternoon entertainments: Lady Ancaster: appeals (l.), June 4, 6*d*; 27, 72*b*; —women's branch: concert held, June 2, 11*a*
SOCIALISM — British Socialist party: see under PARTIES, political; —church congress: discussion, Oct. 4, 8*d*; —Church Socialist League: see that title; —Clapham, Mr. J. H. (p.), Oct. 4, 8*e*; —Liberty and Property Defence League: scheme of organized opposition: fund to be raised, Mar. 3, 10*c*; —parties: unity: conference (Clifford's Inn Hall), Dec. 15, 15*c*; —Sunday schools: British Socialist party conference: resolution passed, May 13, 4*c*; —Thibault, M. Jacques Anatole ("Anatole France") (s.), Dec. 12, 7*b*; 15, 15*c*; —Whiteside, Most Rev. T., Archbp. of Liverpool (s.), July 8, 4*b*
SOCIAL legislation—cost: see under PARLIAMENT; —Harris, Mr. P. A. (l.), June 28, 6*c*
SOCIAL reforms—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London; s.), Jan. 24, 10*b*
SOCIAL service—Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*e*; —Brotherhood National Council conference: resolution discussed and passed, Sept. 24, 3*d*; —Cavendish Association: see that title; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*b*; —Congregational Union: discussion, May 8, 4*e*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), Nov. 6, 9*f*; —
—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 6,

SOCIAL service (continued) :—
9*f*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*b*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbp. of York (s.), Nov. 6, 10*b*; —meetings: arrangements: Cavendish Club committee (circular l.), Oct. 14, 3*e*; (of public school and university men): arrangements, Nov. 5, 4*d*; held, 6, 9*f*; 10*a*, *b*; —Paton, Mr. J. L. (s.), May 8, 4*e*; —Queen's Hall: held, Nov. 6, 9*f*; —Selborne, Lord (s.), Nov. 6, 10*a*; —Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (s.), Nov. 6, 10*a*; —Wallingford colony: see WALLINGFORD colony; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London; s.), Jan. 22, 10*d*; (e.e.); Nov. 6, 10*a*; — women: suggested compulsory: to be discussed at international congress, June 3, 7*e*

SOCIAL Service Unions—summer school arrangements, June 10, 17*b*

SOCIAL Union for Workers in Home Office Schools—dinners, Jan. 16, 9*d*; Nov. 12, 3*b*

SOCIAL Welfare Association of London—work: particulars, Dec. 6, 4*e*; —children's homes and orphanage: inquiry: see CHILDREN—Charities—London; —ex-service men, employment of: see under ARMY—Soldiers; —meeting, April 25, 8*d*

SOCIAS, Señor Bienvenido, and M. André Mangeot—concert, Mar. 12, 10*e*

SOCIEDAD Nacional de Agricultura (Chile)—report, July 29, 2*b*

SOCIETA Dante Alighieré—congress held at Malta, Sept. 3, 5*c* (e.e.)

SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Etablissements Ciro Monte Carlo—law case, Aug. 28, 2*e*; Sept. 4, 2*e*

SOCIÉTÉ des Artistes Indépendants—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

SOCIÉTÉ des Concerts Français—concerts, Feb. 1, 12*f*; 15, 10*f*; April 30, 9*d*; arrangements, Oct. 18, 10*c*; given, Nov. 14, 11*e*

SOCIÉTÉ des Conférences Etrangères in France—meeting in support held at Paris, May 6, 7*d*

SOCIÉTÉ des Gens de Lettres—75th anniversary celebrated, July 7, 7*f*

SOCIÉTÉ des Hôtels Réunis (Société Anonyme)—law case, June 6, 3*d*

SOCIÉTÉ des Huileries—Congo concessions: stations to be established: details, Feb. 17, 18*d*

SOCIÉTÉ des Instruments Anciens—concert at French embassy, April 5, 11*a*

SOCIÉTÉ Française de Bienfaisance—Cambon, M. Paul (s.), June 2, 3*e*; —dinner in aid: given, June 2, 3*e*

SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole—report, June 23, 19*b*

SOCIÉTÉ Française de Timbrologie—medal awarded, July 9, 3*e*

SOCIÉTÉ Industrielle du Radium (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 8, 17*c*

SOCIÉTÉ International des Electriciens—Institution of Electrical Engineers: joint congress held at Paris: see under INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers

SOCIETY for Checking the Abuse of Public Advertisements—on advertisements: prevention of defacement of scenery (l.), Nov. 25, 10*e*

SOCIETY for Nautical Research—Battenberg, Prince Louis of (s.), May 16, 6*c*; —meeting, May 16, 6*c*; —report, May 16, 6*c*

SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—anniversary, 216th: celebration arrangements, Mar. 8, 8*e*; —appeal, Dec. 18, 12*f*; —chaplains, ship: appointments, Jan. 4, 10*e*; Mar. 28, 14*d*; June 30, 12*c*; —China: work: Canon E. McClure (l.), April 30, 5*b*; —Chinese literature: help towards producing: Bp. Banister (s.), Mar. 5, 12*e*; —contributions, Feb. 20, 11*e*; (large), 22, 6*e*; —Danish Lutheran clergy: employment recalled: Mr. N. S. Lilly (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c*; —emigrants (Church of England): list of clergy and laity in Colonies ready to welcome: new edition of handbook published, Mar. 22, 8*e*; —grants, Jan. 8, 4*d*; correction, 9, 10*f*; —meetings, Jan. 8, 4*d*; Feb. 6, 12*d*; May 8, 4*d*; June 4, 4*d*; July 2, 3*d*; Nov. 5, 3*d*; —report, Nov. 25, 12*c*

SOCIETY for Promoting the Employment of Women—report, May 13, 3*b*

SOCIETY for Psychical Research—meeting: arrangements, May 21, 4*d*; held, 29, 11*c*; July 4, 7*f*; —president: elected, Jan. 1, 9*d*; address, May 29, 11*c*

SOCIETY for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances—appeals, Jan. 30, 11*d*; May 21, 14*e*; Aug. 7, 3*f*; —concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 29, 11*a*

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, June 25, 3*f*; Nov. 12, 12*d*

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—meeting, Mar. 12, 5*b*; April 30, 8*e*; Dec. 10, 7*f*; —report, April 30, 8*e*

SOCIETY for the Progagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—anniversary: arrangements, April 8, 4*f*; service in St. Paul's cathedral, held, 17, 15*f*; —chaplains, continental: appointed, Mar. 7, 4*d*; April 4, 12*c*; May 7, 5*c*; 30, 12*b*; July 4, 4*b*; —China: special fund: contributions, June 21, 4*e*; —contributions: statistics for 1912, Jan. 24, 10*b*; (anonymous), Oct. 22, 12*f*; Dec. 22, 4*f*; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury; l. quoted), April 18, 6*d*; —financial condition: general fund: contributions invited, Jan. 3, 2*e*; income: for 1912, April 18, 6*d*; for three months of 1913, 19, 6*c*; secretary's report, Feb. 22, 4*b*; —Florida, Bp. of (sermon), May 3, 4*c*; —meetings, Feb. 22, 4*b*; May 17, 5*b* (e.e.); arrangements, 5, 3*d*; June 21, 4*e*; July 21, 12*a*; Dec. 20, 10*d*; —Montgomery, Bp.: to visit India, June 7, 12*f*; —Royal Albert Hall meeting: tickets: notice issued, April 12, 4*d*; —school, summer (Weymouth): arrangements, June 6, 15*d*; opened, 24, 4*f*; —secretary: report, Jan. 18, 10*f*; (statement), Feb. 22, 4*b*; (report), Oct. 18, 6*b*; —Trinity Church, Hattiesburg: window in recognition of work: see under HATTIESBURG; —Vyvyan, Rt. Rev. W. L. (Bp. of Zululand; sermon). April 17, 15*f*

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England—endowment: appropriation by Church of England: Mr. J. Massie (mem.), July 22, 5*b*

SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—Mr. T. Turner: reply to criticism, (l.), Jan. 2, 6*c*; deputation received by Archbp. of Canterbury, July 26, 9*b*

SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (continued) :—
on Boswell's house in Great Queen-street : preservation (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 11*c* ; —monuments, ancient: preservation (l.), June 23, 6*e* ; royal commission ; suggested local committees (l.), Nov. 5, 13*d* ; 18, 6*c*
SOCIETY for the Relief of Distress—appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d* ; Dec. 22, 2*f*
SOCIETY Islands—ports : extensions recommended (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*
SOCIETY of Ancient Britons—dinner given, Mar. 3, 5*f*
SOCIETY of Animal Painters—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Antiquaries—council : members elected, April 24, 8*d* ; —fellows elected, Mar. 8, 4*f* ; June 9, 5*f* ; —meetings, Mar. 8, 4*f* ; April 24, 8*d* ; Dec. 5, 11*f*
SOCIETY of Antiquaries in Scotland—meeting : date, Dec. 8, 4*b*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London—dinner given, Nov. 29, 11*b* ; —diplomas awarded, Jan. 25, 13*d* ; Feb. 22, 8*e* ; Mar. 21, 2*e* ; April 26, 12*a* (e.e.) ; May 27, 12*d* ; June 21, 4*a* ; July 26, 12*c* ; Aug. 23, 7*e* ; Oct. 27, 12*b* ; Nov. 22, 4*a* ; Dec. 20, 6*d* ; —fellows elected, Jan. 18, 4*e* ; —master elected, Aug. 27, 2*f* ; —wardens elected, Aug. 27, 2*f*
SOCIETY of Architects—dinner, April 24, 13*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting, Nov. 14, 11*c*
SOCIETY of Arts : see ROYAL Society of Arts
SOCIETY of Authors, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Society of Authors
SOCIETY of Biblical Archæology—meetings, May 23, 4*d* ; Nov. 14, 12*c*
SOCIETY of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions—meetings, April 23, 8*d* (e.e.) ; May 29, 2*f* ; — president : change, May 29, 2*f* ; — vice-chairman : change, May 29, 2*f*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry — meetings (E.S.), Jan. 22, 14*d* ; Feb. 5, 24*c* ; 19, 24*b* ; June 11, 27*c*
SOCIETY of Cymmrodorion—dinner given, Dec. 13, 5*f*
SOCIETY of Devonians — dinner, May 6, 11*d*
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London — dinner given, May 6, 10*a*
SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists — Manchester section : meeting (E.S.), April 30, 23*b*
SOCIETY of Engineers — essay competition : "Registration of Engineers" (E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*e* ; —meetings (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*a* ; April 9, 24*d* ; May 7, 27*d* ; Oct. 8, 24*c* ; Dec. 3, 26*a*
SOCIETY of Foreign Journalists — M. Pichon's message read at dinner of Foreign Press Association of London (tel.), April 24, 7*f*
SOCIETY of Friends — history : Mr. W. C. Braithwaite (p.), April 9, 6*b*
SOCIETY of Genealogists of London — appeal, Nov. 5, 3*d*
on wills : index suggested (l.), June 3, 3*c*
SOCIETY of German Naval Architects — meeting, Nov. 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*e*
SOCIETY of Heating and Ventilating Engineers — meeting (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*d*
SOCIETY of Humorous Art — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — conference (Liverpool) : arrangements, Sept. 27, 16*c* ; held, Oct. 4, 18*e* : —examinations : results, Jan. 1, 4*f* ; dates, Oct. 6, 20*b* ; — president elected, May 26, 16*d* ; — report, May 16, 17*c* ; —vice-president elected, May 26, 16*d*
SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health — dinner given, Oct. 18, 11*b*
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs — "Handbook and Calendar" noticed, Jan. 6, 4*d* ; —meeting, Aug. 4, 10*d* ; — rifle shooting : see under RIFLE shooting
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders — dinner : arrangements, Oct. 16, 11*e* ; given, Nov. 6, 13*d*
SOCIETY of Musicians, Incorporated : see INCORPORATED Society of Musicians
SOCIETY of Public Analysts — dinner given, Feb. 6, 12*d*
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law — dinner : date, June 6, 11*b* ; held, July 10, 3*c* ; —meeting : arrangements, May 20, 3*d* ; held, July 5, 3*f* ; 10, 3*c* ; —members enrolled, May 20, 3*d* ; —officers elected, July 10, 3*c*
SOCIETY of Sacred Study — meeting, April 4, 12*c*
SOCIETY of Somerset Men in London — visit to Longleat announced, May 17, 11*b* (e.e.)
SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission (Kelham)—meeting, Oct. 21, 15*c*
SOCIETY of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene —joint dinner given with tropical medicine section of international medical congress, Aug. 9, 4*f*
SOCIETY of Weekly Newspaper and Periodical Proprietors — council : on news agencies and press advertisements : passes resolution, Nov. 4, 8*c*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists — dinner : arrangements, Oct. 13, 11*b* ; given, 27, 13*e*
SOCIETY of Women Musicians — Bach concerts : arrangements, June 12, 10*c* ; —concert, Feb. 25, 9*d*
SOCIOLOGICAL Society — lecture arrangements, Jan. 24, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —meeting : arrangements, Feb. 10, 5*b* ; May 5, 3*f* ; held, 8, 7*c* ; Oct. 29, 4*d* ; —social psychology group : objects ; meeting held, Nov. 6, 15*b*
SOCORRO Gold and Silver Mine (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 31, 18*f*
SODDY, Mr. Frederick — at British Association, on radio-active elements and periodic law ; transmutation of metals, Sept. 17, 10*a*
SODEN, Baron von (Germany) — in Diet, on industrial insurance : municipal subsidy scheme, Oct. 23 7*a*
SODEN, Mr. T. S.—health ; long judicial record : Mr. J. S. Dugdale (observations), Jan. 21, 3*e*
SODERSTROM, Mr. V.—on loss of the *Volturno* (evid.), Dec. 2, 21*f* ; 3, 21*f*
SOEMBER Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) —report, Sept. 22, 33*c*
SOFIA Diamond Mine (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 14, 18*c*
SOHST, Hellmut (Germany) — law actions against Emperor William II., Mar. 1, 6*b* ; dispute settled ; awarded order of Prussian Crown, April 2, 6*c*
SOISSONS, Count de — "My Sentimental Ancestress" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*
SOISSONS, Mr. Louis de—awarded Henry Jarvis travelling studentship in architecture, Oct. 30, 6*d*

SOKOLOW, M. Nahum—received by Mr. W. J. Bryan, June 25, 7*d*
SOKOLTZOFF, Lieut.-Col. D. M. — on Russia : wireless telegraphy (sp. art. "Wireless telegraphy in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 40*a*
SOLARI, Signor, and Miss May Purcell — vocal recital, Dec. 12, 10*c*
SOLAR Physics Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
SOLAR Refining Company—dividend, Nov. 14, 19*b*
SOLDAN, Señor Don Carlos Paz (Peru) — appointed minister of justice, July 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Families' Association — meeting : arrangements, April 15, 11*a* ; —Somerset : president appointed, May 14, 9*a*
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society : see INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society
SOLDIERS' Land Settlement Association — on land banks (l.), Mar. 4, 10*b*
SOLDIERS' Memorial Home and Troopship Work — Viewmount, Netley : proposed acquisition ; Miss E. S. Sanderman (l. quoted), April 5, 4*f*
SOLE, Mr. C., and others — exposing for sale gooseberries affected with mildew charge, Sept. 27, 2*f*
SOLEDNER, Eleanor — attempted smuggling of dog charge, Oct. 20, 15*b*
SOLENT — tunnel scheme revived ; details, June 4, 2*f* ; negotiations being conducted, Sept. 25, 4*e* ; Parliamentary and railway committee of Isle of Wight county council (report), Dec. 10, 5*d*
SOLF, Dr. (Germany)—diamonds : German South-West Africa : confers with managers of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Nov. 12, 19*f* ; confers with producers at Imperial Colonial Office, 18, 17*a* ; 19, 21*c*
"SOLICITOR"—on land valuation (l.), May 3, 10*d*
"SOLICITOR"—on stock exchange : commissions (l.), Sept. 22, 33*d*
"SOLICITOR"—on manorial rights (l.), Dec. 27, 4*e*
SOLICITORS — admission : limitation : notice of resolution, April 22, 4*d* ; Mr. C. L. Samson (s.), 26, 6*f* ; new order : one year's service under supervision of Incorporated Law Society substituted for service under articles, July 17, 11*f* ; —audience, right of : Divorce Court : judicial observations, Feb. 6, 3*c* ; —Bill : Loreburn, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 11*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —briefs : solicitors instructing solicitors : case at City of London court : Judge Rentoul (observations), Jan. 25, 4*f* ; correspondence, 28, 3*c* ; —German solicitor practising in England : registrar's comments, Oct. 4, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Incorporated Law Society : see that title ; —money received on behalf of prosecutor : imprudent action : magisterial comments, Jan. 23, 2*d* ; — oldest : see JANSON, Mr. Frederick H. ; —prosecution (practising without certificate), April 12, 4*d* ; —struck off roll, Mar. 12, 3*c* ; 13, 2*f* ; April 16, 3*c* ; July 30, 3*f* ; Oct. 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*a* ; 24, 3*d* ; Dec. 17, 3*c* ; —suspended, Mar. 12, 3*c* ; April 17, 3*d* ; July 30, 3*e* ; 31, 3*e* ; Oct. 24, 3*d* ; —women : see under WOMEN—Law
"SOLICITORS"—on land valuation methods (l.), Mar. 28, 13*f*
SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association — dinner given, Dec. 6, 10*b*
SOLLAS, Prof. W. J.—receives Huxley memorial medal, Nov. 15, 18*e*
at British Association, on Australian aborigines, Sept. 12, 11*d* ; —at Royal Anthropological Society, on Paviland Cave : Buckland's discovery of skeleton of man of Crô-Magnon race, Nov. 15, 18*e* ;
SOLLASH, Philip — breaches of Trade Boards Act charge, May 2, 2*e*
SOLOMAN, Mr. A. M. H. — on London-Paris service : South-Eastern Railway gradients (l.), Aug. 5, 5*e*
SOLOMBAL — fire : see under RUSSIA
SOLOMON — proclaimed as chief of Zululand, Nov. 3, 7*a*
SOLOMON, Sir Edward — leaves Cape Town for England, June 7, 11*a* (e.e.) ; leaving for Cape Town, Nov. 18, 11*a*
SOLOMON, Mr. Homfray W.—re-appointed member of St. Helena executive council, Aug. 27, 9*b*
SOLOMON, Mr. Lewis — on income-tax : position of leaseholders (l.), July 16, 21*e*
SOLOMON, Sir Richard—arrives in England, April 8, 11*a* ; returns to London from France, May 22, 11*a* ; confers with Sir O. Philipps, Oct. 25, 7*f* ; health, Nov. 10, 11*c* ; death, (sp. art., "Death of Sir R. Solomon : a great South African legislator"), 11, 11*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, 12, 11*b* ; condolences, 12, 7*d* ; funeral arrangements, 13, 11*c* ; message from King to Lord Gladstone ; memorial services ; cremated, 14, 11*c*
at Rhodesia dinner, on Cecil Rhodes, June 11, 10*f* ; South African comments, 14, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —at South African dinner, on development of South Africa, May 29, 10*c*
on board *New Zealand*, on navy : colonial contributions, Feb. 4, 5*f*
SOLOMON, Sir William H. (South Africa)—appointed K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d* ; appointed to commission on allegations of cruelty during Indian strike, Dec. 12, 7*f*
on Indian strike—commission of inquiry : statements, Dec. 19, 7*d*
SOLOMONS, M. (France) — Pearl necklace robbery : charges against M. Comby : judicial decision, Sept. 3, 6*d*
SOLOMON'S Temple Tin Mines (Ltd.) — reconstruction scheme : circular, May 22, 21*d*
SOLON, M. Louis M.—death, June 24, 10*a* ; will, Oct. 13, 10*e*
SOLVAY, M. (Belgium) — contributes to general strike funds, April 9, 7*e*
SOLWAY Institute of Physics — experimental work : sum to be allocated : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*d*
SOMALILAND :—
British policy — history, Aug. 13, 6*d* ; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*e* ; Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —Glazebrook, Mr. P. K. (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*e* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*e* ; Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Feb. 11, 14*e* ; —special article ("The reverse in Somaliland : policy of the government"), Oct. 1, 5*f*
Commissioner : see BYATT, Mr.
Map : see under MAPS

SOMALILAND (continued) :—
Unrest — disaster to camel corps reported ; Mr. Harcourt's statement (Jan. 22, 12*e*) recalled, Aug. 12, 8*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; Mr. Archer's reports, 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; Mr. Powell (tel.), 14, 6*e* ; Mr. Corfield : last letter quoted, 14, 6*e* ; *Tribuna* comments, 18, 5*e* ; situation reported quiet, Sept. 13, 5*b* ; Mullah burns Burao, 15, 6*e* ; 24, 6*f* ; dispatches quoted (blue book) (sp. art., " The reverse in Somaliland : official dispatches : responsibility for the action "), Oct. 1, 5*e* ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*c*
SOMALILAND, Italian — natives : Ishabaidoa and Revai occupied by Italians, July 3, 7*f*
SOMBART, Werner — " The Jews and Modern Capitalism " reviewed (L.S.), July 3, 282*b*
SOMERS, Lord — returning from Canada, Oct. 13, 11*b* ; returns from America, Nov. 22, 11*a*
SOMERS, Rachel — disorderly conduct charge, Oct. 21, 5*c*
SOMERSET, Duchess of — opens Children's League of Pity bazaar, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; at home, Mar. 12, 11*a* ; dance : date, July 1, 11*a* ; opens sale of work at Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, Nov. 8, 11*a* ; opens bazaar in aid of funds of Council of Justice to Animals, Dec. 3, 11*b*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 2, 10*f*
SOMERSET, Duke of — received by King, Feb. 24, 9*a* ; gives dinner, Mar. 18, 11*b* ; leaves for Mediterranean, April 7, 9*a* ; gives dinner, May 31, 11*b* ; June 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*c* ; 6, 11*a* ; leaves for Berlin, 7, 11*a* ; returns trom Berlin, 11, 11*a* ; gives dance, July 5, 11*b* ; visits Lord Portsmouth at Guisachan, Sept. 15, 9*a* ; shooting party at Maiden Bradley : list of guests, Oct. 16, 11*d*, entertaining shooting party, Nov. 10, 11*a* ; visits Watts Naval School, 22, 5*c* ;
at Hotel Dieudonné, on Baron de Coubertin, Nov. 7, 8*e*
on emigration : children (l.), May 29, 7*e* ; —Olympic games (1916) (l), Aug. 22, 4*c*
SOMERSET, Capt. Arthur—leaves for Pau, Feb. 7, 9*b*
SOMERSET, Mr. FitzRoy — appointed to Egyptian army, June 11, 11*a*
SOMERSET, Lady Henry :—
" Beauty for Ashes " noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*c*
on inebriates — reform (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 4*b*
SOMERSET, Mr. John — retires from clerkship of House of Commons (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b*
SOMERSET, Lady Kathleen — presides at yuletide festival and carolling of Guild of Play, Dec. 8, 13*a*
SOMERSET County Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
SOMERSET House — London University, suggested acquisition as site for : see LONDON University — Building, new— Site ; —records : Fincham, Mr. F. W. (evid.), Jan. 25, 11*b* ; Hill, Mr. R. (evid.), Jan. 25, 11*b* ; —research work : attitude of officials : evidence at royal commission on public records, Jan. 24, 3*e*
SOMERSETSHIRE — deputy-lieutenants appointed, Dec. 17, 11*b* ; —maps : see under MAPS
SOMERSETSHIRE Light Infantry — dinner, June 6, 11*a* ; —2nd Battalion : leaving Tientsin for India, June 4, 14*c*
SOMERS-TOWN — Christ Church : late Mrs. O'Brien : memorial tablet in chancel unveiled, Oct. 9, 10*b*
SOMERVELL, Dr. Arthur — new work to be produced at Aix-la-Chapelle, Oct. 4, 10*d*
SOMERVELL, Mr. Gordon — at Windermere, on acquisition of Queen Adelaide's Hill for public, Sept. 12, 4*e*
SOMERVELL, Mr. W. H. :—
Westmorland (Kendal) by-election — adoption as Liberal candidate announced, Mar. 8, 7*f* ; adopted, 10, 6*f*
at Westmorland (Kendal) by-election, on compulsory military training, Mar. 13, 8*c* ; fiscal policy ; compulsory military training, 14, 13*e* ; result of poll, 20, 6*d*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A. :—
at Guildhall, on salaries of assistant masters in secondary schools, Jan. 9, 10*a*
on teachers — register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a*
SOMERVILLE, Dr. Arthur—new symphony performed, Feb. 18, 8*c*
SOMERVILLE, Doris — " Green Chalk " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*a*
SOMERVILLE, E. Œ., and Martin Ross — on " By the Brown Bog " : disclaim authorship (l., L.S.), July 17, 306*b*
SOMERVILLE, H. B. — " The Ashes of Vengeance. A Romance of Old France " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a* ; Oct. 23, 493*b*
SOMERVILLE (John) (Ltd.) — dividend, June 4, 19*a*
SOMMER, Dr. Albert :—
" Petroleum as a Source of Power in Ships " noticed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*d*
at international medical congress, on psychiatric clinics, Aug. 8, 4*a*
SOMMER, Prof. R. — radium : extraction process for treating poorer minerals (art., " Radium extraction : process for treating the poorer minerals "), Nov. 26, 5*e*
SOMMERVILLE, Rev. W. J. :—
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : unpopularity (l.), June 6, 13*d* ; — London county council education committee : fine for non-observance of new regulations respecting size of classes (l.), Feb. 20, 11*d*
SOMNAMBULISM — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —suicide during : supposed instance : evidence at inquest, Mar. 5, 10*d*
SOMSSICH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — received by M. Paléologue, Oct. 21, 8*a*
SONGEON, R. P. Guerin — " Histoire de la Bulgarie " noticed (L.S.), April 17, 168*b*
SONNENSCHEIN, Mr. Adolf — death, May 21, 11*e*
SONNENTHAL, Mr. Richard—elected master of Barbers' Company, Aug. 20, 8*c*
SONNINO, Baron (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on — church and state, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —foreign policy, Dec. 11, 7*b* ; —pensions, old age, Dec. 11, 7*b*
SONNTAG, Hedwig — " Der Advokat von Luneburg " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 576*b* ; Dec. 4, 592*c*

"SON of the well-to-do, A"—on compulsory military training: position of officers training corps (l.), Feb. 14, 4*b*
SONOLET, Louis, et Comte Fleury — "La Société du Second Empire" noticed (L.S.), April 24, 175*a*; Nov. 27, 576*b*
SONOSEKAR Planting Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 29, 17*c*
SONS of England Society — visit of members to England: members arrive at Bristol, July 23, 10*d*
SONS of Gwalia (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 5, 17*a*; May 21, 20*f*; Aug. 8, 19*e*; Nov. 12, 17*f*; report, April 14, 17*d*
SONS of Temperance — conference (Leicester): held, May 13, 10*c*; 15, 11*e*; — report, May, 13, 10*c*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation — Burnett, Lord Mayor (s.), April 25, 8*f*; —court of assistants: held, Feb. 15, 13*b*; Mar. 15, 4*e*; July 21, 12*a*; Nov. 22, 4*d*; —dinner given, April 25, 8*f*; —grants and pensions, Feb. 15, 13*b*; Mar. 15, 4*e*; May 24, 44*e*; Nov. 22, 4*d*; Dec. 23, 3*b*; statistics for 1912, April 25, 8*f*; —service, festival (St. Paul's Cathedral): arrangements, Feb. 15, 13*b*; held, April 25, 8*f*
SOOTHILL, Rev. W. E. — "The Three Religions of China" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 103*c*
SOPHIA, Queen of Greece — daughter born, May 5, 11*a* (e.e.); leaving for Potsdam, Sept. 1, 5*a*; at Munich, 5, 9*a*; visiting Eastbourne, 15, 6*a*; at Eastbourne, 18, 5*a*; 19, 6*c*; 29, 6*b*; departure arrangements, 30, 5*f*; leaving Eastbourne, Oct. 6, 9*a*; leaves: arrives at Ostend, 7, 6*e*; arrives at Friedrichshof Castle, 8, 9*a*; orders cab shelter to be sent to Athens, 13, 11*b*
SOPHIE, Queen Dowager of Sweden—death, Dec. 31, 62*e*: (sp. art., "Death of the dowager Queen of Sweden: memoir"), Dec. 31, 65*b*; British Court mourning ordered, 31, 62*e*
SOPWITH, Mr. T. O. M. — receives medal for hydro-aeroplane entered in *Daily Mail* competition for prize for flight round Great Britain and Ireland, Sept. 2, 5*f*
Aeroplanes: see under AERONAUTICS
Hydro-aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
SORDET, Gen. (France) — appointed to supreme council of war, April 30, 5*a*
SORESI, Dr. A. L. — at international medical congress, on transfusion of blood, Aug. 9, 4*a*; medical education of public, 13, 3*e*
SOTHEBY, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Messrs.— history, Nov. 7, 10*c*; business to be transferred to Doré Gallery, Nov. 7, 10*c*; —book sales: see under BOOK-SALES; —theft of book from: prosecution, Dec. 11, 4*f*
SOUBIROUS, Bernadette—declared "venerable," Aug. 27, 5*b*
SOUDBININE, M. Seraphin (Russia) — ordered to make models of Mme. Pavlova, July 7, 7*e*
SOUDRIERS, Señor (Uruguay)—resigns post as minister of public works, Jan. 18, 15*d*; (S.A.S.), 28, 9*c*
SOU du Soldat, Le: see under FRANCE—Anti-militarism
SOULEILLAUT, Lieut. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 25, 8*e*
SOULIE, George — "Strange Stories from the Lodge of Leisures" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 184*b*
SOULSBY, Miss L. H. M.:—
at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*a*
SOULSBY, Sir William — appointed private secretary to Lord Mayor Bowater, Oct. 4, 9*e*
Huntingdonshire floods relief fund:—receives gift from recipients, Feb. 21, 9*a*
SOUND — localization: Dr. C. S. Myers (p.), Sept. 13, 10*e*
SOUPER and Callaghan, Messrs. — leaflet (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c*
SOURAIN, Maurice — "Deux Mystiques Normands" noticed (L.S.), April 17, 168*b*
SOUTAR, A. — "Magpie House" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
SOUTH, Mr. J. A. — on remedies, proprietary (evid.), Feb. 7, 4*e*
SOUTH Africa (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 8, 19*e*
SOUTH African and General Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 20, 22*e*
SOUTH African Breweries Company (Ltd.) —dividend, June 19, 24*a*; Nov. 28, 18*e*; report, June 24, 20*f*; meeting July 3, 19*b*
SOUTH African Church Railway Mission — meeting, Mar. 14, 5*b*
SOUTH African Colonization Society — reception held, May 2, 9*a*
SOUTH African Constabulary Old Comrades' Association — dinner: arrangements, Oct. 15, 14*b*
SOUTH African Diamond Corporation (Ltd.) —formed, May 8, 18*c*
SOUTH African dinner — date, April 5, 11*a*; arrangements, May 17, 11*b*; given, 29, 10*c*
SOUTH African Export Company (Ltd.)— report, Dec. 31, 73*f*
SOUTH African Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 18, 15*f*
SOUTH African Gold Trust (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 24, 17*b*; Feb. 3, 14*f*; meeting, 12, 17*c*; dividend passed, July 11, 18*f*
SOUTH African Lighting Association (Ltd.) —dividend, May 2, 17*a*; Oct. 1, 18*a*; report, May 21, 21*f*
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust (Ltd.)— report, Oct. 11, 19*e*
SOUTH African war—fund: Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation: trustees' balance sheet, April 26, 16*c*; scheme outlined: approved by charity commission, May 12, 10*f*; —Irish Nationalist party: demonstrations recalled: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 22, 12*d*; —medals: award, Feb. 7, 11*c*
Memorials — concentration camps, to women and children who died in: design described; unveiled; Mr. Steyn (s.); Gen. Botha (s.),; Miss Emily Hobhouse: address published, Dec. 17, 8*e*; —Royal Scots Fusiliers, 2nd Batt.: St. Andrew's church, Pretoria: unveiled, Sept. 15, 3*d*; — Scottish Rifles, 2nd Batt.: tablet in Glasgow cathedral: unveiling arrangements, Oct. 8, 9*a*
SOUTHALL, George H.—railway accident (fatal), Aug. 25, 11*f*
SOUTHAM Church — bells rehung as memorial to Miss C. Oldham, April 25, 4*a*
SOUTH America Cattle Farms (Ltd.)— report, Nov. 4, 19*c*
SOUTH American Copper Syndicate (Ltd.) —circular, Oct. 11, 19*e*; dividend, April 5, 18*a*; Dec. 23, 17*c*; report, July 14, 18*d*; meeting, 22, 18*f*

SOUTH American Railway Construction Company — law case, Dec. 4, 20*e*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves) (Ltd.) — dividend, Oct. 17, 18*e*; 20, 20*d*; report, Dec. 3, 19*d*; meeting, 13, 20*c*
SOUTHAMPTON — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; — Boys' Shelter: memorial to old boys lost in *Titanic*; contributions, Mar. 19, 13*e*; appeal, April 10, 4*f*; Mrs. M. Elliston (l. quoted), July 29, 2*d*; —Cherbourg municipality: visit: see under FOREIGN relations — France — Municipal relations; — defence: boom tests held, Sept. 3, 11*e*; — docks: Trafalgar dry dock: improvements outlined (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*; White Star Dock: construction: Mr. F. E. Wentworth-Shields (p., E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*a*; —electoral: Unionist candidate adopted, June 21, 10*d*; —harbour: dredging: swinging ground off dockhead: tender recommended, May 10, 16*d*; accepted, 21, 6*c*; —mayor: nominated, Nov. 3, 4*d*; elected, 11, 4*d*; —port: trade: statistics (1911-12), Dec. 13, 22*c*; —quarter sessions: sitting, Jan. 10, 2*d*
"SOUTHAMPTON" — on railway luggage rates: preference to foreigners (l.), Nov. 26, 6*d*
SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of: see MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James
SOUTHAMPTON, Lord — takes house in Manchester-square, May 16, 9*a*
SOUTH and North Alabama Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
SOUTH Australia:—
Agriculture —harvest: prospects, Oct. 30, 19*b*; — wheat: crop: yield: estimate, Feb. 14, 18*f*; Dec. 3, 16*c*
Banking — Bank of Adelaide: returns, April 21, 17*a*; report, June 12, 21*b*
Coal — resources: special article ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*
Finance — budget: Mr. Peake: statement, Oct. 10, 16*f*; —condition: Mr. Peake (s), Jan. 2, 3*d*; —loans: new issue for public work: Mr. Peake (s.), Jan. 2, 3*d*; £500,000 borrowed in London: public issue postponed, June 2, 18*e*; — revenue: returns for half-year, Jan. 2, 3*d*; for nine months, April 3, 19*f*; for past year, July 1, 18*c*; for September quarter, Oct. 2, 20*c*; —stock issue: letters of allotment posted, July 26, 17*d*; —treasury bills: issue announced, May 29, 18*b*
Governor—new appointment (Lieut.-Col. Sir H. L. Galway), Oct. 15, 6*e*
Harbours — Bill passed, Dec. 15, 22*b*
Immigration — boys: indentures scheme: Bill introduced, Sept. 5, 5*b*
Parliament — session opened, July 25, 7*f*
Railways — earnings: report, Sept. 5, 18*b*; — report (Commissioners'), Sept. 4, 14*a*
Shipping — Adelaide Steamship Company (Ltd.): law case, Feb. 20, 3*a*
Trade — imports and exports: statistics: for 1912, Jan. 16, 16*f*
Victoria — boundary dispute (law case), Nov. 21, 3*c*; 22, 3*a*; 25, 3*b*; 27, 3*a*
Weather — rainfall, April 29, 18*d*; Aug. 11, 18*d*; Sept. 20, 17*b*; 27, 15*f*
SOUTH Australia (continued):—
Wool — sales: opening date, June 27, 83*d*; sales, Sept. 19, 17*c*; Oct. 6, 17*c*; 22, 17*d*; Nov. 4, 21*e*; Dec. 15, 21*f*
SOUTH Australian Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 28, 19*a*; Dec. 10, 21*d*; report, June 11, 22*c*; meeting, 26, 20*d*
SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Mar. 26, 16*f*; report, Oct. 15, 19*a*
SOUTH Austrian Railway Company: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Railways
SOUTH Barracas (Buenos Aires) Gas and Coke Company (Ltd.) — report, May 14, 17*a*; meeting, 23, 19*b*
SOUTH Behar Railway Company: see under INDIA — Railways
SOUTH Brazilian Railways Company: see under BRAZIL — Railways
SOUTH British Insurance Company (Ltd.) —dividends, April 5, 18*a*; Sept. 30, 16*d*; —report, Nov. 4, 19*c*
SOUTH Bucks Liberal Association — chairman elected, Mar. 29, 10*b*; —meeting, Nov. 24, 10*d*
SOUTH Bukeru (Nigeria) Tin Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 26, 23*b*; report, July 21, 20*e*
SOUTHCOMBE, Mr. J. E.—"The Chemistry of the Oil Industries" reviewed (E.S.), May 7, 30*c*
SOUTH County Dublin Unionist Registration Association — meeting, April 22, 14*d*
SOUTH Crofty Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 2, 23*b*; Oct. 2, 19*d*
SOUTH Dakota Central Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
SOUTHDOWN and East Grinstead Breweries Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 24, 14*b*
SOUTHDOWN Sheep Society — shows: see under SHEEP—Shows
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 28, 14*e*; Mar. 1, 16*f*; July 25, 20*b*; report, Nov. 15, 30*f*; meeting, 27, 20*b*
SOUTH-EAST Africa (1910) (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 27, 20*c*
SOUTH-EAST Borneo Rubber Plantations Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 18*c*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Companies — managing committee's report, Jan. 23, 14*c*, 15*c*; discussed, 23, 14*e*; —accident: see under RAILWAY accidents; —Dover harbour: new station: preparations of site: details, Jan. 9, 8*c*; final stone of Admiralty pier widening works laid, April 3, 7*e* (e.e.); —electrification suggested: Mr. R. White (s.), Sir R. Perks (s.), Mr. H. C. O. Bonsor (s.), Jan. 31, 17*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "The South-Eastern and Chatham results: announcement analysed"), July 24, 17*c*; —gradients: Mr. A. M. H. Solomon (l.), Aug. 5, 5*c*; —Indian mails: see under POST Office —Mails; —law case, May 28, 22*d*; —London-Dover service: Mr. W. P. Thompson (l.), July 24, 7*f*; —luggage, passengers: free allowances increased, Dec. 20, 10*a*; —meeting, Jan. 31, 17*c*; —prosecutions (theft of property), April 30, 2*f*; —rates: increase (law case), July 16, 22*c*; correspondence, 21, 20*b*
Services — alterations announced, May 27, 6*d*; —Basel: day express service: arrangements, Mar. 27, 2*d*; —Easter holidays: ar-

SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Companies — Services (continued) :— rangements, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; — London to Folkestone and Flushing : additional train to be run April 26, 16*f* —London to Ghent : arrangements, April 26, 16*f* ; — London to Paris service : acceleration announced (sp. art., " London to Paris : a five-and-a-half-hours journey : the question of ' speeding-up ' "), June 4, 7*f* ; correspondence, 5, 8*d* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 6*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 7*f* ; 27, 66*b* ; June 25, 13*d* ; 28, 5*f* ; Aug. 5, 5*e* ; Sept. 23, 10*a* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; Mr. S. Holland (l.), June 11, 6*e* ; improvements announced, 14, 5*d* ; June 2, 11*c* ; inaugurated, 2, 11*c* ; restaurant service : defects discussed, 23, 8*e* ; (art., " London to Paris : notes on a return journey "), Aug. 1, 7*f* ; correspondence, 7, 4*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; (art., " London to Paris : new means of saving time "), 8, 6*c* ; Charing-cross : luggage delays : correspondence, June 25, 13*d* ; 5*f* ; Mr. J. Chapman (l.), Aug. 5, 5*e* ; special article (" London to Paris : the question of locomotives "), Aug. 2, 5*f* ; —Paris motor show : arrangements, Oct. 11, 4*e* ; —Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*c*

Tickets, week-end : correspondence, Oct. 14, 3*d* ; —traffic receipts : issue : new arrangements, Jan. 4, 16*f*

SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College (Wye) —buildings, new : completion : grant from development commission recommended, July 23, 6*e* (e.e.) ; — diplomas and prizes awarded, Aug. 19, 6*b* ; —governors : meeting, Feb. 7, 4*e* (e.e.) ; July 23, 6*c* (e.e.) ; — milk production : cost : report, Dec. 29, 10*a* ; —research work : contribution, June 14, 14*d* ; department : extension : contribution, July 23, 6*e* (e.e.)

South-Eastern Gazette — on 50th Regiment : supposed discovery of colours at Chichester (l.), Nov. 12, 12*f*

SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company — accident : see under RAILWAY accidents ; —dividends, Jan. 23, 15*c* ; July 24, 20*a* ; —finance : rumours of new capital issue contradicted, May 31, 19*e* ; —improvements suggested : Greenwich borough council passes resolution, Oct. 16, 5*f* ; —law case (compensation), July 17, 4*d* ; —Margate : new station : construction announced, Sept. 29, 3*b* ; —meeting, Jan. 31, 17*c* ; —rates : passengers' luggage : increase proposed (law case), Dec. 16, 3*e* ; —services : Christmas : arrangements, Dec. 9, 13*c* ; 18, 13*d* ; London and Guildford : Lord Farrer : correspondence with management, Sept. 1, 16*c* ; —Switzerland : traffic returns, Dec. 23, 8*e*

SOUTHEND — advertising association : luncheon given to inaugurate, April 9, 15*d* ; —Corporation : Bill : poll of electors : result, Jan. 29, 11*e* ; —electricity supply : engine and dynamo ordered by town council (E.S.), Feb. 19, 22*c* ; extension : loan proposed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*d* ; —improvements : details, April 9, 15*d* ; —mayor : nominated, Oct. 1, 4*e* (e.e.) ; elected Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —motor-omnibus service : experiment announced (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*d* ; —police : see under POLICE ; —promenade : western esplanade to be completed ; particulars, Feb. 19, 9*b* ; —public health : medical officer of health (report), Feb. 19, 13*f* ; —St. John's church : Princess Louise presents altar candlesticks, Mar. 5, 12*e* ; attempt to fire : see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Agitation—Arson ; —sewage : new disposal scheme : particulars, April 9, 15*d* ; —tramways extension : scheme : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*d* ; profits : statistics for year ended March 31, May 21, 22*b*

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA Estates Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 2, 21*e*

SOUTHERN, Mr. George — will, June 4, 11*c*

SOUTHERN, Mr. William — publishing scheme for sale of chances in lottery charge, April 11, 3*d* ; June 9, 3*e*

SOUTHERN Alberta Land Company (Ltd.) —debenture issue proposed, Mar. 7, 21*f* ; resolutions approving passed, 15, 20*d* ; —circular, Dec. 6, 20*e* ; — debenture-holders : meetings, Mar. 7, 21*f* ; 15, 20*d* ; 28, 18*c* ; April 8, 19*a* ; Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B. Lane (s.), Mar. 15, 20*d* ; —floods on lands : rumours contradicted, Feb. 18, 18*e* ; —irrigation scheme : circular, Jan. 17, 48*e* ; —meeting, May 20, 19*b* ; —progress : report to be issued, Oct. 4, 18*c* ; —report, May 10, 17*a* ; —stock issue, April 8, 20*f*

SOUTHERN Counties Canine Association — show : see under DOGS—Shows

SOUTHERN Counties Cat Club — show : see under CATS—Shows

SOUTHERN India Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, May 15, 18*c*

SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*f*

SOUTHERN New England Railway : see under UNITED States—Railways

SOUTHERN Ontario Land Company (Ltd.) —dividend, Sept. 1, 15*b*

SOUTHERN Pacific Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

SOUTHERN Pacific Railway of Mexico : see MEXICO—Railways

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways

SOUTHERN Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways

SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company : see under BRAZIL—Railways

SOUTHERN Shan States Syndicate (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 20, 17*e*

SOUTHEY, Robert — on Christ Church, Bristol : " Quarter Boys " (l. quoted), June 30, 12*c*

SOUTHGATE, late Mr. Charles F.—bankruptcy : meeting, Jan. 15, 3*f* ; pictures sold, 25, 11*d* (e.e.)

SOUTH Hampstead Orchestra — concert, June 5, 10*b*

SOUTH Hetton Coal Company (Ltd.)— dividend, Feb. 24, 14*b*

SOUTH Indian Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways

SOUTH Kalgurli Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 12, 17*b*

SOUTH Kirby Featherstone and Hemsworth Collieries (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 25, 3*b*

SOUTH Lancashire Regiment — dinner, June 7, 11*b*

" SOUTH London "—on burglaries at Brockwell Park (l. quoted), June 6, 4*e*
SOUTH London Art Gallery — London county council : maintenance suggested by Camberwell borough council : local government committee : recommendation, June 2, 3*d*
SOUTH London Association for Assisting the Blind — Christmas treat : appeal, Dec. 20, 5*c* ; excursion : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
SOUTH London Church Fund : see SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 5, 17*a* ; —report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women — foundation-stone : laying arrangements, June 9, 11*a* ; laid, July 2, 11*a* ; —appeal : Lady Castlereagh (l.), June 18, 6*b* ; —bazaar in aid : arrangements, Dec. 15, 11*a* ; —meeting in aid held, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; —out-patient department, new : opened, April 3, 4*c* ; —training scheme : appeal : Lady Castlereagh (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*
SOUTH London Institute for the Blind Poor — summer excursion : appeal, July 22, 14*f*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 19, 16*d* ; meeting, 27, 16*f* ; law case, Mar. 7, 3*c*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company (Ltd.) —reports, Feb. 5, 17*a* ; Aug. 6, 17*a* ; meetings, Feb. 13, 17*b* ; Aug. 14, 14*d* ; law case (negligence), May 24, 37*d*
SOUTH Molton—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SOUTH Mount Boppy Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, June 28, 21*d*
SOUTH Naparima (Trinidad) Oil Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 6, 20*c*
SOUTH of England Gas and Petroleum Company (Ltd.)—booklets printed and published without imprint ; prosecutions, Jan. 13, 3*d* ; 20, 3*d*
SOUTH Penn Oil Company — capital : increase proposed, Feb. 28, 17*b* ; increase ratified by stockholders, May 2, 18*b* ; dividends, 14, 18*b* ; Aug. 26, 13*e* ; Penn-Mexican Oil Company : acquired, Feb. 11, 20*b*
SOUTH pole : see under ANTARCTIC regions
SOUTHPORT — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —park, new : opened by King, July 9, 6*c* ; —pier : attempt to burn, July 8, 4*d*
SOUTHPORT Pier Company—report, 27, 20*a*
SOUTH Salford Women's Unionist Association — party visits London, June 2, 11*b*
SOUTH Sea Islands — cannibalism : see under CANNIBALISM ; —labour : Sir E. im Thurn (lect.), May 22, 7*b*
SOUTH Shields — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —docks : new dry : land acquired ; new repairing quay to be constructed (P.S.), Dec. 31, 79*b* ; —electoral, Aug. 27, 8*e* ; —electricity supply station : extensions completed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —Seamen and Sailors' Home : German Mission : dinner in aid : arrangements, Dec. 18, 11*a*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mines Drainage Commissioners — report (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*c* ; engineers' reports (E.S.), June 11, 27*b*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 4, 16*f* ; capital : new scheme : meeting of shareholders announced, Aug. 25, 15*f* ; debenture issue, Dec. 12, 17*f*
SOUTH Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Batt.— leaving Gibraltar for South Africa, Jan. 7, 4*d* ; 14, 13*e*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Company (Ltd.)— reports, Feb. 7, 14*e* ; July 31, 16*f* ; meeting, Aug. 9, 17*f* (e.e.)
SOUTH Village Deep (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 15*a*
SOUTH Wales Borderers, 24th — dinner, June 18, 11*b*
SOUTH Wales Colliery (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 2, 17*d*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation — conference, Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —executive council meeting, July 4, 13*e* ; —meeting, April 1, 14*d* ; 2, 8*b* ; —non-union labour, employment of : see under LABOUR—Coalmining — Disputes — Non-union labour
SOUTH Wales Nursing Association : see under NURSES
SOUTH Wales Tariff Reform Federation — meeting (annual) held, Aug. 2, 8*d*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates (Ltd.) — report, April 2, 17*d*
SOUTHWARK — board of guardians : complaint against Guy's Hospital : see under GUY'S Hospital — Complaints ; —Borough High-street : widening proposed, April 8, 6*d* ; Southwark borough council agrees to, 11, 3*c* ; — children, poor : Christmas treat : appeal, Dec. 20, 13*b* ; —corporation : members attend service at Southwark cathedral, Nov. 24, 13*c* (e.e.) ; — diocese : church work : Rt. Rev. H. Burge (Bp. of Southwark ; add.), Nov. 19, 14*d* ; College of the Holy Saviour : report, April 21, 11*b* ; conference : arrangements, Oct. 20, 15*d* ; held, Nov. 19, 14*d* ; 20, 13*b* ; 24, 13*c* (e.e.) ; —housing : see under HOUSING ; — Mansfield - street (Borough - road) School : country holiday : appeal, July 22, 14*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —New Kent-road : trees : see under TREES ; —park, proposed new : particulars (art., " New park for south-east London : the Tabard-street clearance "), Aug. 20, 4*c* ; Sir T. Pink (s.), 20, 4*c* ; —Tabard-street slum area : application for lease of site by Home Counties Publichouse Trust (Ltd.) : see under HOME Counties Publichouse Trust ; clearance scheme : see under HOUSING — London
SOUTHWARK, Archdeacon of : see TAYLOR, Ven. S. M.
SOUTHWARK, Bp. of : see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
SOUTHWARK, R.C. Bishop of : see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E.
SOUTHWARK, Lady — " Social and Political Reminiscences " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 517*a*
SOUTHWARK, Lord — biographical, April 17, 18*d*
London Chamber of Commerce — to be proposed as president, April 17, 18*d*
at Mansion House, on British dominions exhibition, Dec. 19, 6*a*
SOUTHWARK and Lambeth Free Loan Picture Exhibition—appeal, May 28, 4*d* ; —exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions

SOUTHWARK Bridge—history, Feb. 17, 10*c*; to be closed to pedestrians, Nov. 4, 4*e*; temporary footways opened, 6, 4*a*; —rebuilding: question at meeting of Corporation of London, Feb. 7, 8*c*; begun, 17, 10*c*; effect on navigation of Thames: barges sunk, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.)
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (Bp. of Southwark, add.), June 27, 66*b*; —carol service: announced, Jan. 1, 3*d*; arrangements, Dec. 30, 2*e*; —contribution, June 4, 5*c*; —endowment: Prince of Wales contributes, Mar. 25, 6*e*; —harvest festival: arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*e*; —precentor appointed, July 23, 6*e*; —service, municipal: arrangements, Nov. 4, 12*c*; held, Nov. 24, 13*c* (e.e.); —Spohr's *The Last Judgment*: performance announced, Dec. 11, 13*b*; —teachers: special service: arrangements, Jan. 22, 10*d*; Nov. 19, 14*d*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan and South London Church Fund—appeal: Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge, Bp. of Southwark (l.), May 6, 6*d*; Nov. 28, 4*a*; —concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*a*; —contributions, May 26, 11*c*; June 4, 5*c*; July 2, 3*d*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.), May 21, 12*c*; —meetings (annual): arrangements, May 20, 10*f*; held, 21, 12*c*; —report, May 20, 10*f*; —service, festival: arrangements, Oct. 8, 11*c*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan Board of Missions—festival held, May 28, 5*b* (e.e.)
SOUTHWARK Diocesan Church of England Temperance Society—conference held, Feb. 24, 3*d*
SOUTHWARK Diocesan Girls' Friendly Society—exhibition in aid held, June 18, 11*a*
SOUTHWARK Educational Council—meeting (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 41*b*
SOUTHWARK Girls' Diocesan Association Service—festival: held, May 10, 4*c*
SOUTHWARK infirmary—nurses' home: opened, Mar. 4, 11*d*
SOUTHWELL—diocese: church extension: contribution, Feb. 8, 4*f*
SOUTHWELL, Bp. of: see HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. E.
SOUTH-WEST Africa Company (Ltd.) — particulars, Dec. 31, 16*c*; —headquarters: transfer from London to Germany proposed: question in Reichstag, Dec. 3, 16*c*; —meeting, April 23, 21*d*; —report, April 16, 19*a*
SOUTH-WESTERN and Isle of Wight Junction Railway Company—Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 3*d*
SOUTH-WESTERN Polytechnic Institute: see under TECHNICAL education
SOUTH-WESTERN Steel Corporation — incorporated, April 26, 24*b*
SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 26, 17*d*; Aug. 20, 16*f*
SOUTHWOLD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SOUTHWOOD, Jones, and Co. (Ltd.)—works: Graigddu: extension proposed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*b*
SOUTZO, Gen. (Greece)—appointed governor of Yanina, Mar. 8, 5*a*
SOUZA, Señor Don Aurelio (Peru) — appointed premier, June 19, 7*c*
SOVERAL, Marquis de—thefts from Granville-place residence: prosecutions, Feb. 12, 3*e*; leaves Balmoral Castle, Aug. 23, 7*a*; leaves for continent, 30, 9*a*; returns to London, Oct. 14, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, Nov. 18, 11*a*;
SOVERAL, Marquis de (continued):—
arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*; 26, 9*a*
SOVEREIGN Fire Insurance Company of Canada—Phœnix Fire Insurance Company of Hartford: business taken over by, Sept. 12, 16*f*
SOWERBY, Commander Gerald — death, Nov. 6, 15*c*; funeral, 8, 11*b*
SOWERBY, Mr. J. Bryant — resigning secretaryship of Royal Botanic Society, Dec. 18, 11*a*
on weather—returns for 1912 (l.), Jan 1, 12*c*
SOZONOFF, Prof. S. I.—on Russia: education (sp. art., "National education: great progress in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35*b*
SOZOS, M.—death, Jan. 13, 9*c*
SPAHN, Dr. (Germany):—
in Reichstag, on—armaments contracts: proposed commission of inquiry, April 24, 5*a*; —army: Increases Bill, April 8, 8*e*; —constitution: imperial chancellor's responsibility, Dec. 10, 7*b*
SPAIN:—
Academy — member elected, Nov. 3, 7*b*
Accidents—explosions: Gijon: dynamite (fatal), Feb. 26, 7*f*; 27, 5*b*
Anarchists: see under ANARCHISTS
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — colonial division to be created: royal decree, July 18, 7*c*; —religion, freedom of: see under Religion, below; —soldiers: non-Catholics to be excused attendance at mass, Jan. 30, 5*e*; soldier sentenced for not kneeling at mass, 9, 5*c*; Protestant Alliance: petition to King Alfonso, 13, 5*c*; passes resolution, 16, 13*c*; royal clemency granted: Council of the World's Evangelical Alliance (British Organization): letter to Count Romanones, 9, 5*f*
Art: see ART
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking—Banco-Hispano-Americano: particulars, Dec. 11, 15*d*; run on: statement by directors, 11, 15*d*; suspension of payment, 12, 15*d*; — Bank of Spain: governor: new appointment, Nov. 11, 21*c*; returns, Jan. 7, 16*d*; 14, 16*c*; 21, 16*a*; 28, 16*c*; Feb. 4, 16*d*; 11, 15*e*; 19, 16*b*; 25, 13*e*; Mar. 4, 16*c*; 11, 18*c*; 18, 16*d*; 26, 16*d*; April 8, 18*d*; 15, 20*a*; 23, 20*b*; 29, 18*c*; May 6, 18*c*; 14, 15*c*; 20, 16*e*; 28, 18*d*; June 3, 18*b*; 10, 20*c*; 17, 18*c*; 24, 18*d*; July 1, 18*d*; 8, 18*c*; 15, 18*d*; 22, 18*a*; 29, 18*d*; Aug. 5, 2*b*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 11*d*; 26, 12*a*; Sept. 9, 12*a*; 16, 16*d*; 23, 14*c*; 30, 14*b*; Oct. 7, 14*d*; 14, 16*d*; 21, 18*b*; 28, 16*d*; Nov. 4, 17*e*; 11, 18*c*; 18, 17*a*; 25, 19*a*; Dec. 3, 16*e*; 9, 19*a*; 16, 16*d*; 23, 15*e*; 30, 13*d*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bull-fighting—Dominguin killed, Feb. 12, 5*e* (e.e.)
Capital punishment — sentences commuted by King Alfonso XIII., Sept. 4, 5*c*
Coal — resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world." Fu.N.). Dec. 1, 22*a*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Constitution — suggested limited monarchy : Señor M. Alvarez (s.), Jan. 14, 5*a*
Councils, provincial — elections : results, Mar. 10, 7*e* ; 11, 7*d*
Crime — Alfonso XIII., King : attempt on life : see under ALFONSO XIII. ; —bomb outrages : Madrid : in Pasco de Recoletos, July 15, 7*c*
Diplomatic service—changes, Mar. 7, 7*e*
Education — religious teaching in schools : new decree : opposition, May 27, 7*b*
Elections, municipal — polling results, Nov. 11, 7*b* ; Republican losses reported, 11, 7*b* ; disturbances, 11, 7*b*
Electricity — water power schemes : Barcelona : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*d* ; Noguera-Pallaresa and Segre rivers : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c* ; Sert concessions : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*d*
Ferrer case : see under FERRER
Finance — bond issue, Jan. 13, 16*c* ; 15, 16*b*
Fires — Aquilas : esparto grass stores, Dec. 8, 27*e* ; —Avila, July 2, 7*c* ; — San Sebastian, Dec. 30, 5*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Spain
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour — Barcelona : textile trade : strike reported, July 31, 5*b* ; progress, Aug. 1, 7*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 5*b* ; arbitration refused by workmen, 5, 5*a* ; general strike threatened, 9, 7*c* ; arrests, 9, 7*c* ; government proposals accepted, 12, 7*c* ; origin of dispute, 12, 7*b* (e.e.) ; government decree issued, 26, 3*a* ; work resumed, Sept. 2, 5*f* ; —coalmining : threatened strike in Asturias area, Aug. 25, 5*c* ; —mining : disputes : Rio Tinto mines strike, April 3, 19*f* ; progress, 4, 16*d* ; 7, 17*d* ; 7, 15*f* ; Mr. C. W. Fielding (statement), 5, 17*d* ; settled, 8, 21*e* ; troops dispatched to Nerva, May 24, 52*d* ; strike, Sept. 15, 15*e* ; progress, 16, 16*d* ; 17, 17*f* ; settled, 19, 14*f* ; general strike begun, Oct. 17, 15*d* ; progress, 22, 16*c* ; Nov. 5, 16*d* ; 6, 21*f* ; 7, 15*l* ; 8, 17*e* ; 11, 17*f* ; 15, 28*c* ; 17, 17*f* ; 18, 17*b* ; 20, 15*d* ; 22, 18*a* ; fire caused by strikers, 5, 16*d* ; 7, 15*d* ; five Englishmen killed : names, 5, 16*d* ; —railways : disputes : strike feared, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Huelva-Zafra Railway strike : settlement probable, April 3, 19*f* ; Rio Tinto Railway : strike, Oct. 15, 17*d* ; progress, 17, 15*d* ; 20, 18*d*
Local government — Bill : discussed in Senate, June 11, 7*c* ; —mancommunidades law : application urged, Oct. 29, 7*b* (e.e.)
Ministry (Romanones) — crisis : resigns ; King Alfonso invites Count Romanones to remain in office ; reconstructed, Jan. 1, 5*b* ; attitude of Liberals, 2, 7*d* ; attitude of Conservatives, 2, 7*d* ; Señor Maura and other Conservatives resign seats in Parliament, 2, 7*d* ; 3, 5*f* ;
SPAIN — Ministry (Romanones) (continued) :—
Spanish opinion, 3, 5*f* ; attitude of parties, 3, 5*f* ; Conservative senators and deputies appeal to Señor Maura to reconsider decision, 9, 5*c* ; Señor Maura's open letter to Señor Dato and Gen. Azcarraga quoted, 9, 5*c* ; (art., "Spanish political crisis"), 9, 5*c* ; Señor Maura withdraws resignation, 11, 5*e* ; Republican, Socialist, and Radical deputies to organize anti-Conservative campaign, 13, 5*e* ; King receives Republican leaders, 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 16, 5*e* ; new minister nominated, 18, 5*d* ; changes, May 26, 5*e* ; discussed in Senate, 27, 7*b* ; prospects (art., "Opening of the Spanish Cortes : a political tangle"), 27, 7*b* Conservatives decline to act as opposition ; resigns ; 31, 7*c* ; King Alfonso receives Señor Maura, 31, 7*c* ; reappointed, June 2, 7*e* ; 3, 7*e* ; resignation tendered, 12, 7*b* ; reappointed, 13, 5*d* ; reconstructed, 16, 7*a* ; crisis probable, Oct. 23, 7*b* ; 25, 7*e* ; defeated in Senate : resigns, 27, 8*b* ; King Alfonso confers with political leaders, 27, 8*b* ; Señor Dato invited to form cabinet, 27, 8*b*
Liberal party : differences : see under Parties, political—Liberal party, below
Policy — Romanones, Count (s.), April 17, 7*c*
Republican party, cooperation with —debate in Chamber, June 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; Señor M. Alvarez (s.) ; Señor Azcarate (s.) ; Count Romanones (s.), 7, 7*b* ; Señor M. Alvarez (s.), Oct. 24, 7*e*
Ministry (Dato) — appointed ; composition, Oct. 28, 7*b* ; 28, 7*c* (e.e.) ; attitude of Republicans, 29, 7*b* ; French opinion, 29, 7*b* ; —policy : Señor Maura (s.), Nov. 3, 7*b*
Morocco : see under MOROCCO
Navy — *Alphonso XIII.* : launched, May 9, 5*e* ; —casualties : *General Concha* : ashore near Alhucemas ; attacked by tribesmen, June 13, 5*d* ; survivor's version, 21, 7*f* ; survivors arrive at Cadiz, 30, 7*e* ; —docks : new works authorized (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c* ; —*Emperador Carlos V.* : ordered to Mexican waters, Nov. 29, 7*d* ; —*Estramadura* : bombards Moorish tribesmen near Casta, June 20, 8*c* ; —expenditure : Bill announced (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c* ; —*General Concha* : see under Casualties, above ; —*Princesa de Asturias* : at Dardanelles, May 15, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —*Reina Regente* : bombards Anjera coast, June 19, 7*d*
Parliament — Conservative deputies resign, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 5*f* ; —presidency : election prospects, May 23, 7*c* ; elected, 28, 7*c* ; —senate : president appointed, Nov. 11, 7*d* ; —session : opening arrangements, May 23, 7*c* ; reopened, 27, 7*b* ; prospects (art., "Opening of the Spanish Cortes : a political tangle"), 27, 7*b* ; political agitation, June 19, 8*d* ; Liberal senators and deputies : manifesto, 26, 7*b* ; convened, Oct. 13, 7*b* ; prospects, 23, 7*b*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Carlists—pilgrimage to Lourdes, April 30, 5*a*
Conservative party — Señor Maura and others resign seats in Parliament, Jan. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 5*f* ; Spanish opinion, 3, 5*f* ; attitude of Liberals and Republicans, 3, 5*f* ; Conservative senators and deputies appeal to Señor Maura to reconsider decision, 9, 5*c* ; Señor Maura's open letter to Señor Dato and Gen. Azcarraga quoted, 9, 5*c* ; (art., " Spanish political crisis "), 9, 5*c* ; Señor Maura withdraws resignation, 11, 5*e* ; Republican, Socialist, and Radical parties to organize anti-Conservative campaign, 13, 5*e* ; Señor Maura's resignation and resumption of leadership recalled (art., " Opening of the Spanish Cortes : a political tangle "), May 27, 7*b* ; Señor Maura explains resignation from leadership (s.), Nov. 3, 7*b* ; —Liberal party : relations : debate in Chamber, June 7, 7*b* ; 9, 7*e*
Liberal party — Conservative party, relations with : see under Conservative party, above ; —dissensions : Liberals vote with Conservatives on Local Government Bill, June 11, 7*c* ; deputies and senators issue manifesto against closing of Cortes, 26, 7*b* ; reconciliation between Señor G. Prieto and Count Ramanones : prospects (art., " The Liberal party in Spain : rivals for the leadership "), Sept. 23, 5*b* ; Señor Prieto : speech at Madrid revealing aspirations to leadership, Oct. 23, 7*b*
Reform party — Señor Azacrate and Señor Alvarez to form, Oct. 25, 7*e*
Republican party—King Alfonso receives Republican leaders, Jan. 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*e* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 16, 5*e* ; Dr. Ramon y Cabal disclaims connexion with party, 27, 5*e* ; — Lerroux, Señor (s.), July 15, 7*e* ; retiring from leadership, Oct. 21, 7*b* ; —ministry (Romanones), co-operation with : see under Ministry (Romanones), above ; —policy : Señor M. Alvarez (s.), Jan. 14, 5*a* ; Oct. 24, 7*c*
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Post Office — thefts : of parcels : correspondence, Oct. 14, 2*f* ; banknotes : correspondence, 27, 11*c*
Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie
Railways — Alcoy and Gandia Railway and Harbour Company : report, April 17, 18*f* ; dividend, 30, 16*e* ; —Avila-Salamanca proposal : construction : tenders invited (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*c* ; —Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Company : report, Mar. 10, 16*e* ; meeting, 19, 17*a* ; dividend, Sept. 19, 16*f* ; —Bobadilla-Algeciras Railway : taken over by Andalusian Railway Company, Mar. 19, 20*e* ; July 2, 23*f* ; —Great Southern of Spain Railway Company : dividends, June 7, 21*f* ; Nov. 19, 19*e* ; report, June 10, 22*f* ; —Huelva to Ayamonte : construction of railway between begun ; details (E.S.), April 23, 30*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Madrid and Portugal Direct Railway Company : concession cancelled, Mr. J. P. Jones (l.), May 1, 16*d* ; 28, 19*c* ; June 13, 16*b* ; Mr. K. Park (l.), May 26, 20*f* ; June 9, 21*e* ; — Rio Tinto Railway Company : see under Labour, above ; —Saragossa and Mediterranean Railways : creditors' unsettled claims : Spanish government : *The Times* comment, Mar. 29, 17*d* ; cancelled concession : government views outlined, April 10, 14*e* ; —Zafra and Huelva Railway Company : report, Mar. 14, 20*c*
Religion — religious liberty : army : Col. Don Juan Labrador arrested for declining to preside at court-martial involving attendance at Mass : Rev. J. A. Bain (l. quoted), May 8, 7*e* ; released ; Mr. T. J. Pulvertaft (l.), 9, 5*c*
Religious orders — Bill (prohibiting establishment of religious communities) : prolonged ; negotiations with Vatican, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; Count Romanones's policy discussed (sp. art., " Spain and the Vatican : the new policy "), Feb. 4, 5*d*
Roman Catholic Church — bishoprics and archbishoprics : vacancies to be filled, Jan. 30, 5*e*
Roman catholics — liberty of : political action : Canon Roca's article in *Gaceta del Norte* disavowed : Dr. Almarez confers with Pope ; official declaration issued, Jan. 23, 5*a*
Sugar (beet) — crop : yield : forecast, Aug. 30, 15*d*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12 : January to October compared, Jan. 18, 16*b* ; January to November compared, Feb. 14, 15*d* ; 1911-12 compared, Mar. 21, 12*c* ; for 1912-13 : January compared, May 2, 16*e* ; January and February compared, 24, 56*d* ; January to March compared, June 20, 17*d* ; January to April compared, July 25, 18*d* ; January to May compared, Aug. 22, 12*e* ; January to July compared, Oct. 24, 20*b* ; January to August compared, Nov. 24, 19*e* ; January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20*f* ; — year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " Spain : revival of trade and industry "), Jan. 17, 15*d*
Tramways — electrification : Valencia-Betera line : particulars, July 9, 10*c*
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Viticulture — vintage : Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. : annual statement, Nov. 18, 20*d*
Weather—excessive rain, Oct. 1, 5*a*
SPAIN, Infante Alfonso of—leaves Spain for Morocco, Oct. 25, 7*c* ; passenger aeroplane flight, Dec. 1, 67*f* (e.e.)
SPAIN, Infante Don Carlos of—arrives at Athens, Mar. 29, 7*d* ; correction, 31, 5*b* ; attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a*
SPAIN, Infante Ferdinand of—horse accident, Jan. 14, 5*c*

SPAIN, Infante Don Fernando of—*Te Deum* sung at St. James's (Spanish-place), June 30, 11*b*; christened, June 25, 11*c*
SPALAIKOVITCH, M. (Servia)—leaves Sofia, June 23, 7*a*; at Belgrade; received by King Peter, 24, 7*b*; at Bukarest, July 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*; appointed minister to Russia, Nov. 22, 7*b* (e.e.)
SPALDING — board of guardians: elections: women act as poll clerks, April 29, 5*c*; —housing: see under HOUSING; — parish council: elections declared invalid, Mar. 22, 3*f*; —water supply, rural: scheme sanctioned by Local Government Board, Aug. 21, 2*f*
SPALDING, Miss—at Geographical Association, on teaching of geography and history, Jan. 10, 4*a*
SPALDING (A. G.) and Brothers, Messrs.—law case (sale of footballs), May 6, 4*c*; 7, 3*a*; 8, 3*f*; 9, 3*b*
SPANIEL Club—field trials: see under DOGS
SPANIER, Mr. M. B.—pearl necklace robbery: see JEWELRY—Robberies—Pearl necklace
SPANISH and General Wireless Trust (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 2, 16*e*
SPANISH and Portuguese Beth Holim (Mile-end-road)— new building opened, Oct. 29, 8*d*
SPANISH and Portuguese Jews' Hospital—building to be reconstructed, Feb. 13, 3*d*; foundation-stone laid, 17, 4*d*
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills (Ltd.) — dividends, April 3, 16*d*; June 21, 20*e*; preferred dividend: our Montreal financial correspondent's comments, Oct. 15, 20*f*; Mr. J. H. Watson (statement), 16, 22*c*; —finance: bond issue announced, Oct. 11, 19*b*; underwriting arrangements, Nov. 13, 18*b*; issued, 21, 18*d*; —Lake Superior Paper Company (Ltd.): amalgamation: agreement rafified by shareholders of Spanish River Pulp Company, July 30, 18*a*; —meetings: announced, July 18, 18*e*; held, 30, 18*a*; Oct. 11, 19*b*
"SPANISH Swindle": see under IMPOSTURE
SPARE, Mr. Austin Osman — "The Book of Pleasure (Self-Love)" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 5 16*c*
SPARKE, A.—"Bibliographia Boltoniensis" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 80*b*
SPARKES, John—inquest, July 3, 13*b*
SPARKS, Mr. H. Elliott — installed master of Guild of Freemen, Dec. 15, 15*d*
SPARKS, James W. — court-martial held, Oct. 23, 13*b*
SPARKS, Lieut.-Col. Robert W.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, July 16, 11*a*
SPARLING, Horatio F.—unqualified practitioner charge, Sept. 6, 3*c*
SPARROW, Philip H.—bigamy charge, May 2, 3*c*
SPARROW, Mr. William A.—will, Dec. 6, 11*b*
SPARTA, Duke of: see GREECE—Crown Prince
SPARTALI, Mrs. E.—funeral, Sept. 15, 9*b*
SPAS — British: Dr. N. Wood (p.), Aug. 11, 3*f*
SPASSKY Copper Mine (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*a*; meeting, 15, 15*a*; dividends, July 30, 18*c*; Sept. 3, 15*d*; share issue: notice to holders of share warrants, Sept. 2, 15*d*
Atbasar Copper Field (Ltd.), agreement with — Mr. A. Fell (s.), May 15, 15*a*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. Frank—Dickens recital, Dec. 22, 6*d*
SPEAKMAN, Mr. L.—appointed district goods manager at Birmingham for London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 31, 57*c*
SPEAR, Sir J.—operation, Mar. 4, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Mental Deficiency Act: position of board, of guardians, Nov. 21, 4*c*; payments of guardians and councillors, 22, 4*f*
in Parliament, on — drama: censorship, April 17, 14*c*; —Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*e*; —Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14*d*; —income-tax, June 3, 13*e*; —Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 15, 13*e*; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; — Scotland: Mental Deficiency Bill, June 28, 12*b*; —small holdings: administration, July 25, 12*f*
on Moneylenders Bill (l. quoted, P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c*
SPEARMAN, Prof. C.:—
at University College, on mental capacity, Oct. 9, 10*c*
on psycho-therapy—proposed clinic (l.), Dec. 12, 5*b*
SPECIAL articles:—
Abbott, Dr. T. K. ("Obituary: Dr. T. K. Abbott"), Dec. 19, 11*d*
Abercorn, Duke of — death ("The Duke of Abercorn: memoir"), Jan. 4, 9*c*
Abyssinia — Menelek, Emperor: death ("Death of the Emperor Menelek"), Dec. 23, 7*f*; ("The late Emperor Menelek: an appreciation"), 24, 5*f*
Accidents — coalmining ("The dangers of coalmining: accidents below and above ground: causes and remedies," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 25*a*; ("Explosions: fire damp and coal dust," Fu.N.), 1, 25*b*; ("Accidents from explosives: modes of occurrence," Fu.N.), 1, 25*e*; ("Miscellaneous causes of accidents," Fu.N.), 1, 25*f*; departmental committee's report on dust ("Explosions in coalmining: effects of inert dust," E.S.), April 16, 23*b*; ("Coal dust explosions: the influence of obstructions," E.S.), June 18, 23*d*; ("Stone dusting in coal mines: recommendation of the coal dust committee," E.S.), Nov. 26, 23*e*; Universal colliery, Senghenydd ("The dangers of coalmining: the Senghenydd disaster," E.S.), Oct. 22, 21*b*; —factories and workshops: prevention ("The prevention of industrial accidents: American methods"), May 14, 19*d*; —street: London ("London traffic dangers: effect of the motor-omnibus"), Aug. 26, 8*d*; —tramways: motor-omnibuses compared ("Tramcar and motor-omnibus: comparative toll of accidents"), Sept. 2, 11*d*
Adana massacres: see under Asia Minor, below
Aerated Bread Company (Ltd.) — financial condtion ("The Aerated Bread Company's recovery: large increase in profit"), Oct. 24, 5*e*

Special articles (continued) :—
Aeronautics — aeroplanes : military machines : development (" The future of the aeroplane : development of the war machine," E.S.), June 25, 24*d* ; wires (" Aeroplane wires : solid and stranded forms, E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*e* ; —airships : envelope fabric (" Airship envelope fabric : manufacture and requirements," E.S.), Feb. 26, 21*d* ; aeroplanes compared (" The future of the airship : a plea for action," E.S.), April 2, 21*b* ; Mr. A. Boerner's design (" The Boerner airship : design and manipulation," E.S.), April 9, 21*e* ; —exhibitions : Olympia (" The King and the aero show : a government exhibit "), Feb. 14, 8*c* ; (" The King at the aero show : opening at Olympia "), 15, 4*a* ; (" The aero exhibition : engineering features," E.S.), 19, 21*b* ; —fuel : use of benzol and mixed fuels discussed (" Fuel for aircraft : a large item of cost in flying," E.S.), Oct. 15, 22*d* ; —laws, aerodynamic (" Aerodynamic laws : possibility of precision," E.S.), Nov. 26, 24*d* ; —materials for aircraft, construction (" Materials for aircraft construction : wood and metal," E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*d*
Military (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation "), June 25, 6*a* ; July 2, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; —aeroplanes : gun-carrying (" Gun-carrying aeroplanes : essential features of their design," E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*e* ; —France (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation ") I. (" France "), June 25, 6*a* ; —Germany : programme (" The German aerial programme : reorganization and personnel "), April 18, 8*b* ; (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation ") III. (" Germany "), July 4, 6*a* ; —Great Britain : policy (" The airship menace : the government and aerial warfare "), Mar. 31, 5*d* ; (" Aerial warfare : British apathy and foreign achievements "), April 9, 9*f* ; (" Aerial defence : War Office policy "), 11, 7*f* ; (" The government and aeronautics : the command of the air "), May 1, 7*f* ; —Italy (" The powers and aeronautics : a survey of the situation ") II. (" Italy "), July 2, 6*a* ; —Russia : (" Aviation in Russia : activity of military circles," R.S.), Mar. 28, 39*c*
Naval : Great Britain : policy (" Aerial defence : submarines and aircraft "), April 11, 7*f* ; —water-planes : engines (" Motors for seaplanes : an enclosed type desirable," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*d* ; floats (" Floats for seaplanes : design and construction," E.S.), Oct. 8, 21*d* ; stability, flotation (" Fotational stability of seaplanes : possible means of improvement," E.S.), Dec. 3, 23*e* ; —wind tunnels (" Aeronautical research : wind tunnels and their construction," E.S.), Oct. 1, 22*e* ; —year (1912) reviewed (" Flying in 1912 : the government policy "), Jan. 6, 4*a* ; (" Engineering in 1912 : aeronautics," A.E.S.), 22, 3*c*
Africa, British East (" Impressions of East Africa "), I. (" The country and the railway "), May 5, 9*f* ; II. (" Business management "), 7, 7*d* ; III. (" Climate and people "), 10, 5*d* ; —missions : federation scheme : Kikuyu conference (" Kikuyu : the controversy and its origin : a retrospective summary "), Dec. 31, 63*f*
Africa, German East — railways : German East African Railway ("Mineral wealth of Central Africa : the German railway to Central Africa "), Dec. 9, 24*a*
Africa, South — agriculture : wheat : new area to be opened in Cape Province (" New wheat area in South Africa : opening up North-West Cape Province "), Sept. 5, 13*d* ; —art : see under Art, below ; —Asiatics : treatment of Indians (" Grievances of Indians in South Africa : Mr. Gokhale's Bombay speech "), Jan. 8, 5*e* ; —brewing trade (" Brewing companies in South Africa : further recovery "), June 26, 17*d* ; —education : University Bill : language question (" Racialism and reform "), June 18, 8*c* ; —finance (" South Africa : a more favourable financial outlook : expanding revenue "), Jan. 17, 12*e* ; (" South African finance : General Smuts's budget methods "), April 30, 5*d* ; —ministry (Botha) : crisis : exclusion of Gen. Hertzog (" South African politics : the prime minister and General Hertzog "), Jan. 29, 4*c* ; (" Political parties in South Africa : the Hertzog movement "), May 16, 5*d* ; —navy, imperial : contributions, see under Navy — Colonial and dominion contributions, below
Trade : year (1912) reviewed (" South Africa : trade and industry : a good year," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 12*f*
Rhodesia — administration (" The future of Rhodesia : present government and possible changes "), Feb. 26, 7*e* ; —development (" Rhodesia in 1913 : the constitutional question "), May 24, 21*a* ; —elections : general : questions at issue : (" Future government of Rhodesia : settlers and the charter "), Oct. 18, 7*d* ; —mining (" Mining in Rhodesia : progress in the past year "), Mar. 15, 19*d*
Transvaal — gold : output (" Rand mining results : the strike and the half-year's profits "), July 14, 17*d* ; —goldmining : Witwatersrand (" The romance of the Rand "), June 27, 69*d* ; companies : profits (" Rand profits and dividends : progress during the past year "), Jan. 16, 15*c* ; dividends (" The Rand dividends : effect of the strike "), Dec. 26, 13*c* ; —labour : goldmining dispute (" The Rand strike : its origin and progress "), July 1, 17*c* ; (" Views

SPECIAL articles — Africa, South — Transvaal (continued) :—
of the mining houses "), 2, 19*d*; ("The Johannesburg riots: origin of the trouble on the Rand"), July 29, 7*c*; ("Rand strike and the mines: effect on production and profits"), Aug. 11, 15*d*
Africa, West — trade ("Commerce in West Africa: conditions and prospects in Upper Kasai"), Jan. 13, 15*d*
Agnew's galleries, Messrs. — art exhibitions: see under Art — Exhibitions, below
Agriculture ("A pilgrimage of British farming") XIX. ("Conclusions"), Jan. 6, 12*a*; —arable ("Agriculture: the old and the new in arable farming"), April 7, 11*c*; —climate and soil: influence ("Agriculture: climate and farming: harvesting difficulties"), Nov. 10, 12*a*; — condition ("The land and the people: a critical inquiry"), I. ("What is the land question?"), July 17, 7*c*; II. ("A century's record: decline of agricultural population"), 18, 9*f*; III. ("Great Britain's place: A comparison with foreign countries"), 21, 13*a*; IV. ("Agricultural production: the growth of imports"), 24, 14*a*; V. ("Labourers' wages: effects of the decline of agriculture"), 24, 14*a*; VI. ("Housing: the rising standard of requirements"), 28, 11*a*; VII. ("Small holdings: value of agricultural cooperation"), 31, 11*f*; VIII. ("Land ownership: a new era in British agriculture"), Aug. 2, 7*f*; —crops: green crops ("Agriculture: alternative green crops"), Mar. 24, 3*a*; ("Agriculture: the wet season and green crops"), May 19, 4*b*; ("Sheep farming and green crops: contrasted methods"), July 14, 3*a*; *The Times* special reports ("Condition of British crops: *The Times* special reports"), July 9, 20*c*; ("Agriculture: the condition of British crops: *The Times* special reports"), Aug. 11, 6*a*; supplementary ("Agriculture: supplementary cropping: prospects of a busy autumn"), Sept. 1, 11*d*; *The Times* special reports ("The British crops: slight improvement on last year: *The Times* special reports"), 10, 7*f*; ("The condition of British crops: *The Times* special reports: a fairly satistactory season"), Oct. 21, 6*a*; —education: farm institutes and schools ("Agricultural education: a comprehensive project"), Feb. 21, 10*d*; ("Agricultural education and the development fund," Ed.S.), June 3, 91*a*; women: development fund grant suggested ("Agricultural education for women: claims on the development commissioners"), April 8, 6*b*; — finance: expenditure ("Agriculture: expenditure in farming"), April 21, 4*a*; —labour: see under Labour, below; —live stock: improvement: Board of Agriculture scheme ("Agriculture: the
SPECIAL articles — Agriculture (continued) :—
improvement of live stock: Mr. Runciman's scheme"), Aug. 18, 10*a*; ("Agriculture: the breeding of improved live stock: advantages of the state schemes"), 25, 4*a*; winter keep ("Agriculture: cattle and sheep in winter: the prolonged grazing season"), Dec. 8, 17*a*; — machinery: see under Machinery, below; —manuring: farmyard manure ("Agriculture: feeding stuffs and farmyard manure: demands of practical farming"), May 5, 13*a*; ("Agriculture: farmyard manure and soil moisture: the lessons of a dry season"), Sept. 8, 10*a*; nitrogen-fixing bacteria: Prof. Bottomley's new process ("Agriculture: scientific fertilization of the soil: a new process"), Oct. 20, 13*a*; —scientific farming ("The new farmer: the scientific advance"), Nov. 12, 6*b*; —seeds ("Agriculture: clean and fertile seed"), Feb. 8, 13*a*; ("Germination and tillerage power in seeds"), 24, 11*c*; —shows: local ("Agriculture: the local show and its functions: a popular institution"), Oct. 6, 4*a*; ("Agriculture: opening of the summer show season: outlook for stock breeders"), May 12, 10*a*; Royal Agricultural Society: Bristol prize scheme: arrangements with breed societies ("Agriculture: royal and breed societies"), Feb. 3, 10*a*; ("Agriculture: Bristol royal show: encouraging prospects"), June 30, 5*a*; ("Reflections on the royal show: an educative force"), July 7, 4*b*; —Somerset ("Agriculture: Somerset farming: distinctive characteristics"), June 23, 3*a*; —statistics ("The warning of the agricultural returns: burdens of the farmer"), Oct. 30, 15*d*
Alaska — administration ("Government: constitution of the territory: legislative machinery," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*a*; —agriculture ("Agriculture: climatic conditions: transport and labour difficulties," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*c*; —animals, fur-bearing ("Fur animals: sea otter and fur seal: efforts at conservation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*e*; —coal ("Coal and petroleum: undeveloped resources," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*e*; — coalmining ("Disastrous policy of conservation: case of the coal lands," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*a*; — colonization ("History: Russian colonization: purchase by the United States," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*d*; —development ("Disastrous policy of conservation: need of development," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*a*; —fisheries ("Sea fisheries: Alaska," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*a*; — forestry ("Forest lands: varieties of timber: prospects of the lumber trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*d*; — fur trade ("Fur animals: sea otter and fur seal: efforts at conservation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*e*; — game ("Big game of the Pacific coast: hunting in Alaska," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*a*; —gold ("Mining: increasing production of lode gold,"

SPECIAL articles—Alaska (continued) :—
Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*c*; —lumber trade (" Forest lands: varieties of timber: prospects of the lumber trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*d*; — mining (" Mining: metals and minerals," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*c*; —oil (" Coal and petroleum: undeveloped resources," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*e*; — railways (" Railways: the need of further enterprise: a neglected territory," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*f*; — resources, conservation of natural (" Disastrous policy of conservation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*a*; — social conditions (" Social conditions: high cost of living: a modern and progressive community," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*b*; — transport (" Railways: the need of further enterprise: cost of transport," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 17*f*; —United States (" History: Russian colonization: purchase by the United States," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 15*d*
Albania: see under Turkish war, below
Albert, Prince—naval training arrangements (" Prince Albert's naval career: the *Cumberland* cruise: earlier sailors of the royal house "), Jan. 18, 9*d*
Alby United Carbide Factories (Ltd.) —financial condition (" Alby United Carbide: the large increase in dividend "), Nov. 19, 17*d*
Alcohol (" Industrial alcohol: sources of production: commercial value and advantages," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 40*d*
Algiers — port: improvement scheme (" Improvement of the port of Algiers: new extension scheme "), July 17, 16*c*
All-India Moslem League—leaders resign (" The All-India Moslem League: resignation of leaders "), Oct. 31, 7*d*
Allsopp (Samuel) and Co. — Showell's Brewery Company: proposed combination (" A brewery scheme: Allsopp's and Showell's "), Oct. 30, 15*c*
Alps — walk into Italy (" In Hannibal's footsteps: the approach to Italy from the Alps "), July 19, 7*f*
America — pan-Americanism: see under Pan-Americanism, below
America, Latin — federation (" Federalism in Latin America," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 1*a*; —revolutions: cause (" Revolutions in Latin-America: their nature and causes," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 1*a*
America, South — administration (" Administration in South America: excessive centralization," S.A.S.), July 29, 1*a*; —Amazon Valley: development (" Amazon Valley developments," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a*; (" The question of indentured labour," S.A.S.), June 24, 1*a*; — anthropology: see under Anthropology, below; —bibliography (" South American bibliography," S.A.S.), May 27, 6*a*; June 24, 4*b*; July 29, 2*a*; Aug. 26, 2*c*; Oct. 28, 2*c*; —bismuth (" Bismuth in South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 9*c*; — folklore: see under Folklore, below; —gold (" Gold in South America: undeveloped possibilities," S.A.S.), May 27, 7*b*; III. (" Brazil," S.A.S.),
SPECIAL articles — America, South (continued) :—
Sept. 30, 4*f*; IV. (" The Guianas," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 5*a*; —immigration: Japanese (" Japanese emigration to South America," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 2*c*; Oct. 28, 1*c*; —meat: frozen: trade (" Frozen and chilled meat industry: exports from South America," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 4*a*; —nations (" Nations in the making: some South American conceptions," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 1*a*; — natives, treatment of: Amazon Valley (" The Amazon atrocities: Colombian accusations of slavery in the Beni," S.A.S.), Dec. 29, 2*a*; — nitrate (" The nitrate deposits of the Pacific coast," S.A.S.), April 29, 1*a*; —railways (" The railways of South America "), II. (" The Brazilian system," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1*c*; III. (" The Chilean system," S.A.S.), May 27, 2*a*; Entro Rios Railways and Paraguay Central Railway: effect of agreement (" Entre Rios and Paraguay Central: the consolidation "), June 2, 21*e*; —revolutions: cause (" Revolutions in Latin America: their nature and causes," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 1*a*; —West coast: lighting (" The lighting of the west coast," S.A.S.), April 29, 2*c*
Argentina—agriculture: crops: harvest (" The Argentine harvest: large grain shipments "), Mar. 31, 13*f*; (" Agriculture in Argentina: farming possibilities in Trenque Lauquen, S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*a*; credit banks suggested (" Agriculture in Argentina: suggested credit legislation," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*b*; —cattle (" The Argentine cattle and meat industry: report of the director of rural statistics," S.A.S.), June 24, 1*c*; —diseases (" The cattle tick in Argentina: the campaign against cattle piroplasmosis," S.A.S.), June 24, 2*c*; —finance: budget (1913): finance committee's report (" Argentine finance: report on the budget for 1913 "), Mar. 6, 14*f*; (" Argentina: report on the budget for 1912," S.A.S.), 25, 8*b*; —immigration: British (" British emigrants to Argentina," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 3*b*; (" British emigrants to Argentina: remarks of the British minister," S.A.S.), May 27, 1*b*; —meat industry (" The Argentine cattle and meat industry: report of the director of rural statistics," S.A.S.), June 24, 1*c*; trust (" The River Plate meat companies "), I. (" Peril of the American beef trust "), June 17, 17*c*; II. (" The possibility of monopoly "), 19, 19*c*; (" The chilled meat industry in Argentina: the threatened monopoly," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b*
Railways — Argentine Railway Company: application of Mitre law suggested (" Argentine railway matters: the Farquhar syndicate and the Mitre law "), Mar. 5, 15*e*; financial condition (" Argentine Railway Company's system: the Cordoba

SPECIAL articles, America, South—Argentina—Railways (continued) :—
Central report "), Nov. 26, 17*d* ; —Buenos Aires : electrification ("Traffic problems in Buenos Aires : underground lines and electric traction," E.S.), Dec. 17, 25*b* ; —Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway Company : financial condition ("Buenos Aires and Pacific : the interim dividend again passed "), April 15, 19*d* ; ("Argentina railways : prospects of the Buenos Aires and Pacific," S.A.S.), 29, 7*c* ; ("Buenos Aires and Pacific : the new dividend "), Oct. 22, 15*c* ; —Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Company ("Buenos Aires Great Southern : the new capital and the market "), July 12, 17*c* ; amalgamation with Buenos Aires Western Railway Company : scheme abandoned ("Argentine railway fusion : the scheme abandoned "), Sept. 18, 13*d* ; financial condition ("Buenos Aires Great Southern : a year of all-round increases "), Oct. 8, 16*e* ; —Buenos Aires Western Railway : financial condition ("Buenos Aires Western progress : further increase in capital "), Oct. 9, 15*d* ; —Central Argentine Railway Company : proposed new share issue ("Central Argentine Railway : three millions more capital "), Oct. 16, 19*c* ; — employees : pension scheme ("Argentine railways : the proposed pension law," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*b* ; —Entre Rios Railway : financial condition ("Entre Rios railway : the new through line "), Nov. 1, 17*d*
Shipping : River Plate ("Argentina : shipping to the River Plate," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 2*a* ; — trade : year (1912) reviewed "Argentina : trade and finance, A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 28*e*
Bolivia — resources, natural ("Bolivian resources : decreased rubber output "), Sept. 25, 13*c*
Brazil — finance : loans : new issue ("Brazil as borrower : the big new loan "), May 6, 17*d* ; —orchids ("Orchid hunting in Brazil : on the Amazon and Negro," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 5*a* ; — railways : Brazil Great Southern Railway : report ("Brazil Great Southern "), Dec. 13, 17*d* ; Brazil Railway Company : report ("The Brazil Railway report : further increase in net revenue "), Sept. 13, 15*d* ; Leopoldina Railway Company ("Leopoldina report : increased profits and dividend "), May 22, 17*c* ; San Paulo Railway : financial condition ("San Paulo Railway : position and prospects "), April 22, 17*c* ; — shipping ("Brazilian shipping : the overseas and coasting trade," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 8*a* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed ("Brazil : prosperous conditions "), Jan. 17, 29*a* ; —wood : use for wood-pulp ("Brazilian wood : their utilization for the manufacture of wood-pulp," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 6*b*
Chile — agriculture ("Agriculture in Chile : report of the Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura," S.A.S.), July 29, 2*b* ; —finance : currency reform ("Chilean finance : the question of banking and currency reform," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 1*c* ; year (1912) reviewed ("Chile : eliminating the deficit "), Jan. 17, 29*d* ; —foreigners : influence ("Pioneers in Chile : a record of British work," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 9*a* ; —kieselguhr deposits ("Kieselguhr in Chile : important new deposits," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 4*b* ; —nitrate : trade output : restriction proposed ("Nitrate position : possibilities of the new combination "), July 31, 15*d*
Railways ("The railways of South America ") III. ("The Chilean system," S.A.S.), May 27, 2*a* ; —Antofagasta and Bolivia Railway Company : report ("The Antofagasta report : further increases in profits "), May 31, 19*d* ; —Arica and Tacna Railway Company : financial condition ("Arica and Tacna Railway : dividend disappointment and outlook "), June 21, 22*f* ; —Longitudinal railway ("The Southern Longitudinal Railway of Chile," S.A.S.), May 27, 1*a* ; —Nitrate Railways Company : financial condition ("Nitrate railways : the annual report "), April 14, 15*d* ; ("Nitrate railways : the annual report," S.A.S.), 29, 3*c* ; — Taltal Railway : report ("The Taltal Railway : results of oil fuel "), Oct. 20, 17*c*
Trade : imports and exports ("The foreign trade of Chile : British, American, and German rivalry," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 3*f* ; most favoured nation treaties ("Chilean commercial treaties : experiments in South American finance," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 1*c*
Colombia — gold ("Gold in South America ") II. ("Colombia " S.A.S.), July 29, 3*a* ; —oil : concessions : Messrs. S. Pearson and Son withdraw contract ("The Pearson contracts : the United States opposition," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 7*c* ; —Peru, relations with : Putumayo frontier question ("The Putumayo question : the sovereignty of Colombia," S.A.S.), April 29, 4*a* ; —railways : Barranquilla Railway and Pier Company : report ("A Colombian railway : the Barranquilla's large bonus "), Oct. 21, 17*c* ; Colombian National Railway : financial condition ("Colombian National Railway results : a further improvement "), Oct. 7, 14*f* ; —textile trade ("Colombian textile imports : position of Great Britain," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 2*a* ; —trade ("Colombia : communications and trade," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 30*a*

SPECIAL articles — America, South (continued) :—
Ecuador — oil : contract with Messrs. Pearson and Son (" The development of Ecuador : Lord Murray's contract "), Sept. 6, 6*b*, 13*d*
Guiana, British (" British Guiana ") I. (" General problems of the colony," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 6*b* ; II. (" Sugar and other industries," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 5*a* ; III. (" The industries of the interior," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 1*c* ; (" The historical geography of British Guiana," S.A.S.), April 29, 6*a*
Paraguay—forestry (" Forest wealth of Paraguay : large timber resources," S.A.S.), July 29, 1*c* ; —railways : Paraguay Central Railway : financial condition (" Paraguay Central report : a fairly good year "), Oct. 17, 15*c*
Peru — guano : Dr. Forbes's researches respecting diminshed supply and migration of birds (" Birds of the Guano islands : a strange migration : researches of Dr. Forbes "), July 25, 6*e* ; —railways (" The railways of South America : the Peruvian system," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 3*c* ; —trade (" Peru : international trade "), Jan. 17, 29*e* ; —unrest (" Peru : the political situation," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 5*f*
Rubber : see under Rubber, below
Uruguay — crime : fraud : charges against Miss Irma Avegno : (" Extraordinary frauds in Uruguay : foreign minister involved," S.A.S.), July 29, 6*a* ; —finance : condition (" Uruguay and financial affairs : new loan in prospect "), Sept. 16, 16*f* ; new loan issues (" Uruguayan finance : the abandoned loan "), Nov. 13, 17*e* ; year (1912) reviewed (" Uruguay : increase in customs revenue "), Jan. 17, 29*c* ; —railways : Central Uruguay Railway Company : financial condition (" The Central Uruguay Railway : an analysis of the reports "), Oct. 14, 19*c* ; Régie Générale de Chemins de Fer et Travaux Publics : government contract (" Uruguay and the Farquhar group : rival French schemes "), Jan. 18, 15*d* ; —trade : competition (" Trade competition in Uruguay : Great Britain and other nations," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 2*c*
Venezuela (" Venezuela as a tourist resort : railway and shipping facilities," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 10*a* ; —development (" The progress of Venezuela," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*c* ; —railways : Bolivar Railway (" The Bolivar Railway : first ordinary dividend "), Nov. 4, 17*c*
Ammonia (" The by-products of carbonization. I. Ammonia : the nitrogen in coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*f*
Amur (" The Amur region : Russian policy and yellow labour," R.S.), Aug. 11, 9*b*
Ancient Order of Hibernians (" The situation in Ireland : the Ancient Order of Hibernians "), Nov. 22, 10*a*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Anglo-Argentine tramways : the company's strong position "), April 10, 13*d*
Anglo-Continental Supply Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Anglo-Continental supply : the passing of the dividend "), April 16, 17*d*
Anglo-Spanish war (18th century)—exploits of Capt. Anson's squadron in China seas (" Anson and the navy : an engagement in the China seas "), June 20, 6*a*
Animals—performing : cruelty during training (" Performing animals : the psychology of pain in man and beast "), Dec. 17, 6*c*
Annuities (" Annuities and their attractions : attitude of the life assurance offices "), Dec. 16, 15*d*
Anson, Capt. George—naval engagement in 1743 recalled (" Anson and the navy : an engagement in the China seas "), June 20, 6*a*
Antarctic regions—Mawson expedition (" Dr. Mawson's plans "), Feb. 26, 8*a* ; —Shackleton, Sir E. : new expedition programme (" Sir E. Shackleton's plans : British polar prestige : the equipment of the expedition "), Dec. 30, 7*f* ; funds (" The Antarctic : funds for the Shackleton expedition : the scientific results "), Dec. 31, 61*a* ; —Scott expedition : disaster (" Story of the expedition : the advance to the Pole "), Feb. 11, 8*c*
Anthropology — America, South : ancient white race (" The ancient white people of South America," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 4*a* ; —Piltdown skull (" The Piltdown skull : new evidence of the antiquity of man "), Aug. 11, 4*d*
Apples : see under Fruit, below
Archæology—Egypt : Tarkham cemetery (" Recent discoveries in Egypt : the cemetery at Tarkham "), May 12, 5*f* ; —Italy : Palatine : restoration of gardens (" The gardens of the Palatine : restoration by nature "), Nov. 20, 7*d* ; Rome, British school at : scholarship competition : exhibition of work (" The British school at Rome : competition work on view "), Dec. 19, 12*d* ; —Russia : discovery of Greco-Scythian comb (" A Greco-Scythian relic : a gold comb of the fourth century B.C.," R.S.), Dec. 15, 12*c* ; —Wales : Castell Collen excavations (" Excavations at Castell Collen : a Roman fortress in Mid Wales "), Oct. 1, 10*a*
Architecture—shops : design (" The development of shop architecture : the plate glass problem "), Sept. 24, 10*a*
Arctic regions—Russia : expeditions (Russian Polar expeditions, R.S.), Oct. 20, 10*a* ; —Wilkitsky expedition (" Emperor Nicholas II. Land : report of Captain Wilkitsky," R.S.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Argentina : see under America, South, above
Argentine Navigation Company Nicolás Mihanovich (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Argentine Navigation report : possibility of an issue of debentures "), Nov. 19, 17*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Armaments—increase : Germany and Austria-Hungary (" Austro-German strength : recent expansion of armaments "), Jan. 30, 5*c*
Armenian question : see under Turkish war—Turkey — Asiatic provinces, below
Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co. (Ltd.) — finance (" The Elswick bonus : Armstrong-Whitworth prosperity "), Mar. 29, 17*d*
Army—administration (" Parliament and the army : our unsolved problems : the policy of drift "), June 17, 5*a* ; —artillery : reorganization (" Artillery reorganization : gains and losses "), Feb. 10, 8*c* ; —canteens (" Army canteens : their object and management : stringent regulations of the tenant system "), Dec. 8, 8*a* ; —condition (" The army estimates : Colonel Seely's statement : a policy of drift "), Mar. 21, 5*f* ; —corps command (" Our battle order : the British army in the field : army corps commands "), May 21, 9*f* ; —gun, new pattern machine : adoption for cavalry (" The new machine gun : adoption for cavalry "), Feb. 13, 4*a* ; —manœuvres (" The army exercise : explanation of the general scheme : the lessons to be taught "), Sept. 13, 6*b* ; (" The army exercise : test of administrative arrangements : practice of staff duties "), Sept. 22, 20*e* ; " The army exercise "), I. (" Marching security and information : value of the operations "), 30, 4*a* ; II. ; (" Military aeronautics : the three arms "), Oct. 4, 10*a* ; III. (" A criticism of general headquarters : battle of Fawsley "), 10, 7*f* ; IV. (" Staff machinery : a staff conference needed "), 16, 14*a* ; Ireland (" Irish manœuvres : the work of the different arms : notes and comments "), Sept. 22, 20*a* ; Southern command : field firing exercise described (" Southern command field firing ; guns and aeroplanes ; live shell and ball cartridge "), Aug. 23, 5*f* ; —notes (" Military notes : more light needed on military problems "), Dec. 30, 4*e* ; —policy, military : I. (" Principles and their application "), Feb. 6, 7*f* ; II. (" Revolution or evolution ? "), 7, 7*f* ; —recruiting (" Recruiting for the army : the present failure : some suggested reforms "), July 3, 6*a* ; —Royal artillery : establishment and organization : proposed changes (" An artillery grievance : the proposed exchange of battery records "), July 21, 8*d* ; —signalling : exercise near Newbury (" The army signal service : a staff college exercise "), June 14, 6*b* ; —staff tour (" The army staff tour : last week's work : a campaign in the midlands "), July 14, 6*a* ; — uniforms (" Army and navy goods : government and municipal contracts "), June 27, 5*a*
Army, territorial — condition (" The debate on defence : a policy of procrastination "), Feb. 12, 8*a* ; — horses : shortage of supply : (" Deficiency of horses for territorials : his Majesty's review : the change of venue and its reasons "), June 13, 6*d* ; —review by King : change of venue (" The territorial review : Lord Esher's explanation "), June 27, 7*c* ; —training : camps : West Riding division (" Territorial training : the West Riding division : excellence of the artillery "), Aug. 15, 3*a*
Arrol, Sir W. — death (" Death of Sir W. Arrol "), Feb. 21, 7*f*
Art — Africa, South (" National gallery for South Africa : future of the collection "), May 24, 38*d* ; — artistic (" ' Artistic ' art : processes and results "), Jan. 2, 11*d*
Exhibitions (" Picture exhibitions"), Nov. 25, 12*d* ; — Beerbohm, Mr. Max : cartoons (" Mr. Max Beerbohm's cartoons : exhibition at the Leicester galleries "), April 12, 6*a* ; —Blake, William : at National Gallery of British Art (" William Blake : exhibition at the Tate Gallery "), Oct. 16, 12*d* —Cézanne, Paul : water-colours (" Cézanne and the post-impressionists : water-colours at the Grafton Galleries "), Jan. 8, 10*d* ; —Chinese art : at Whitechapel Art Gallery (" Chinese art : an exhibition at Whitechapel "), Oct. 17, 10*f* ; —etchings (" Art exhibitions : etchings and engravings "), Oct. 25, 12*a* ; — France : Salon des Beaux Arts (" The Salon des Beaux Arts : an average exhibition "), April 15, 11*d* ; Société des Artistes Indépendants (" The Independent Artists : exhibition in Paris "), 23, 7*f* ; —French art, 18th century : at Burlington Fine Arts Club (" Eighteenth-century art in France : an attractive exhibition "), May 30, 5*f* ; —Goupil gallery (" Goupil gallery salon : Mr. Augustus John's picture "), Nov. 7, 9*e* ; — International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers (" The international Society : autumn exhibition "), Oct. 9, 10*a* ; —Japanese colour prints (" Japanese colour-prints : exhibition opened at South Kensington "), Nov. 6, 6*a* ; —London county council art scholarships : works submitted by students (" County council art teaching a substitute for apprenticeship "), July 24, 4*c* ; —London Salon (" The London Salon : effects of artistic freedom "), July 7, 11*d* ; — miniatures : Indo - Persian (" Indo-Persian miniatures : a transplanted art "), Feb. 27, 9*e* ; —national loan exhibition (" National loan exhibition : ' woman and child ' at the Grosvenor gallery "), Nov. 26, 12*a* ; — New English Art Club (" Modern landscape painting : the new English Art Club "), May 24, 38*c* ; (" The new English Art Club : the fiftieth exhibition ") Dec. 1, 7*b* ; —Old British portraits : exhibition at Messrs. Agnew's gallery (" Old British

SPECIAL articles — Art — Exhibitions (continued) —
portraits : exhibitions at Messrs. Agnew's "), Nov. 12, 11*c*; — posters (" The art of the poster : exhibition at Leeds "), Mar. 4, 5*b*; —Pre-Raphaelite pictures : at Tate Gallery (" Pre-Raphaelites at the Tate Gallery : Madox Brown and Rosetti "), July 10, 7*c*; —Royal Academy (" The Royal Academy "), I. (" First notice "), May 3, 11*d*; II. (" The vice of prettiness "), 5, 5*f*; III. (" Landscapes, interiors, and portraits "), 10, 9*c*; IV. (" Sculpture and architecture "), 14, 9*c*; —Russia : ecclesiastical (" Moscow and the Romanoffs : a memorial exhibition "), Aug. 25, 5*d*; — Spanish old masters (" Spanish old masters : exhibition at the Grafton Gallery ") (" First article "), Oct. 3, 10*b*; —Tooth's Gallery, Messrs. (" Art exhibitions : Messrs. Tooth's Gallery "), Feb. 3, 9*c*
India : Baroda : collection of European pictures (" European pictures for India : the Baroda collection "), Oct. 21, 7*f*; —Ireland (" Art and literature : poetry, the drama, painting, decoration, and music "), Mar. 17, 14*b*; (" Early art in Ireland : its development from pre-Christian times "), 17, 16*a*; (" Art education : industrial art and art crafts "), 17, 16*d*; —Morgan, Mr. P. : collection (" Mr. Pierpont Morgan's pictures : masterpieces in New York "), Jan. 15, 5*f*; —Russia (" Russian art treasures : collection at the Hermitage Museum," R.S.), Aug. 11, 6*b*; —sales : Ridder, Herr de : picture collection sold (" The de Ridder pictures : sale for over half a million "), Sept. 11, 9*d*; —United States : California (" Art in California : aspirations of a young community," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*a*

Ascot dresses : see under Costume, below

Ashanti Goldfields Corporation (Ltd.) —financial condition (" Ashanti Goldfields results : increased profit in sight "), Dec. 11, 17*f*

Ashbourne, Lord — death (" Death of Lord Ashbourne : his career as lawyer and statesman "), May 23, 11*b*

Asia Minor — Adana massacres (" A secret report on the Adana massacres : question of responsibility "), Mar. 14, 7*f*; —Italian policy (" Italian interests in Asia Minor : the Kiel conversations "), July 28, 5*d*

Asram — religion : Jagatsi Asram (" New religious sect in Asram : leaders imprisoned "), May 30, 7*d*

Assam — tea trade : labour supply : see under India — Labour, below

Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers' Company — financial condition (" Associated cement results : marked improvement "), Sept. 22, 32*e*

Athletics—France (" An athletic revival in France : government support "), Aug. 20, 7*f*; —Oxford University sports : successes of Rhodes scholars (" University athletics : the victories of Rhodes scholars : apathy

SPECIAL articles—Athletics (continued) :— of the undergraduates "), Nov. 3, 15*a*; — Oxford University v. Cambridge University : prospects (" The university sports : to-day's 'jubilee' meeting at Queen's Club "), Mar. 14, 15*c*; competitions (" University sports : the King at Queen's Club : a keen contest at the 'jubilee' meeting "), 15, 8*d*

Athos, Mount — heresy dispute (" Heresy at Mount Athos : a soldier monk and the Holy Synod "), June 19, 7*d*

Auctioneers (" Auctioneers' institute : past and present sales "), Sept. 4, 4*a*

Australia—agriculture (" Agriculture in Australia : education and State support : an improving organization "), May 24, 12*a*; —banking : Commonwealth Bank : working : position of state banks (" Australian banking problems : the Commonwealth bank at work "), Mar. 6, 14*d*; —Canberra (" The new capital : past and future difficulties "), May 24, 10*d*; —climate (" White men in the tropics : Australian conditions : a plea against pessimism "), May 24, 14*a*; — Cook, Mr. Joseph (" Mr. Deakin's successor : new opposition leader in the Commonwealth "), Jan. 21, 5*f*; — finance (" Australian progress : the financial position "), May 24, 15*f*; Labour party's policy (" The financial year in Australia : effects of labour rule "), Nov. 29, 17*c*; — fishing (" Fishing in Australia : river, lake, and sea "), May 24, 15*b*; — governors, state : suggested abolition discussed (" The Australian state governorships : politicians and abolition "), Jan. 16, 5*d*; —history (" The Australian Commonwealth : politics and *personnel*; a review of twelve years "), May 24, 9*d*; —immigration : British (" Australia and British emigrants : an imperial problem "), Mar. 6, 5*e*; II. (" The types required "), 8, 5*d*; III. (" State government work "), 12, 7*d*; IV. (" Policy of the states "), 26, 5*d*; (" Australia and British emigrants : points of the problem "), Nov. 26, 7*d*; — irrigation (" Irrigation in Australia : the Murray system : great schemes, of development "), May 24, 11*a*; —labour (" Occupations of the people : problems to be solved "), May 24, 10*f*; wages boards : effect on consumer (" Wages boards and the consumer : Australian experience "), May 3, 7*d*; —literature : see under Literature, below; — ministry (Cook) : policy (" Party manœuvres in Australia : the ministerial programme "), Sept. 30, 5*d*; —navy : *Australia* and *Sydney* : visit to South Africa (" The Australian warships at the Cape : an Afrikander welcome "), Sept. 15, 5*c*; history (" The Australian navy "), Nov. 12, 7*f*; *personnel* : training (" Manning the Australian navy : recruits and their training "), May 24, 11*f*; —Northern territory (" The Northern territory "), I.. II., III., May 24, 14*c*; —parties, political : Labour party (" The

SPECIAL articles—Australia (continued) :—
Australian labour party : its organization and origin : the future of the labour movement "), May 24, 16*a* ; —railways (" The Australian railways : state ownership versus private enterprise : the new transcontinental lines "), May 24, 13*b* ; —smallpox : see under Smallpox, below ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Australia : a year of less general progress," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 11*b*
New South Wales — education : reforms (" Reforms in New South Wales," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 5*a* ; — labour : disputes (" The New South Wales strike : public opinion and the men "), May 13, 5*d* ; — mining : Broken Hill Companies (" Broken Hill prosperity : high prices for metals "), July 3, 18*e* ; —parties, political : Farmers' and Settlers' Association : movement for separate party (" The New South Wales farmers : a new power in politics ") Sept. 9, 3*d*
Austria, Archduke Rainer of (" Death of the Archduke Rainer : memoir "), Jan. 28, 5*b*
Austria - Hungary — armaments : see under Armaments, above ; —finance : year (1912) reviewed (" Austria-Hungary : effect of the Balkan crisis "), Jan. 17, 13*b* ; —Hungary : Parliament : opposition party's tactics (" The Hungarian Chamber : tactics of the opposition parties "), Nov. 12, 7*c* ; — textile trade (" European textiles : Austria," T.N.), June 27, 26*c*
Autumn (" The change to Autumn : mists and blossoms in September "), Sept. 6, 4*a*
Avebury, Lord — death (" Death of Lord Avebury : a many-sided career : banker, author, man of science and affairs "), May 29, 9*f*
Bacon — prices (" Bacon prices and the British farmer : the question of factories "), Dec. 15, 13*a* ; trade (" Russian bacon : competition on the English market," R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*c*
Baldwins (Ltd.) — financial condition (" The Baldwin's report : substantial advance in profits "), Oct. 9, 15*e*
Balkan alliance : see under Turkish war, below
Balkans — engineering trade : prospects (" TheBalkans : prospects of the engineering trade," E.S.), July 30, 21*d*
Ball, Sir Robert — death (" Death of Sir Robert Ball : astronomer and lecturer "), Nov. 26, 11*c*
Ballets (" The old ballet and the new : M. Nijinski's revolution "), July 5, 11*d* ; —Russian (" Music : M. Hahn, M. Stravinsky, and the Russian ballet "), Mar. 1, 8*c*
Banking—companies : results for 1912 (" Banking results : review of the reports as a whole "), Jan. 23, 13*c* ; —land banks : see Land—Banks, below ; —reserves, gold (" The banks and gold reserves : chairman's speeches "), Feb. 3, 13*c* ; (" Gold reserve question : the revival of the bankers' committee "), April 5, 17*d* ; (" Gold
SPECIAL articles—Banking (continued) :—reserves "), I. (" Problems for the bankers' committee "), May 10, 15*d* ;—year (1912) reviewed (" Banking : absence of failures," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 4*a*
Barclay, Perkins, and Co.—financial condition (" The Barclay, Perkins' report : smaller profits but a sounder position "), June 28, 19*d*
Barker (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (" John Barker and Company : the dividend and the reserve "), April 3, 15*d*
Barnett, Canon (" Death of Canon Barnett : first warden of Toynbee Hall "), June 18, 11*d*
Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton (Ltd.)—report (" Midland brewery result : the Bass report "), Aug. 6, 15*d*
Bates, Henry Walter (" Englishmen in South America : Henry Walter Bates," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 6*a*
Batley—rag wool trade (" Dewsbury and Batley : the rag wool trade," T.N.), June 27, 48*b*
Battersea Park (" Saturday afternoon in Battersea Park : London in the country "), Nov. 15, 19*e*
Bavaria—labour : see under Germany —Labour, below
Bebel, Herr August—death (" Death of August Bebel : a founder of German social democracy "), Aug. 14, 7*f*
Belgium (" Belgium old and new : a land of diversity and contrasts "), I. (" Fleming and Walloon "), May 14, 7*f* ; II. (" The coast and the waterways "), 15, 5*d* ; III. (" Ghent and the exhibition "), 17, 7*d* ; IV. (" Medieval towns and churches "), 20, 5*d* ; V. (" Industry and thrift of the people "), 21, 6*a* ; VI. (" Great memories and natural beauties "), 22, 7*d* ; —army : Bill (" The Belgian Army Bill ")) I. (" An appreciation "), Jan. 2, 7*c* ; II. (" Criticisms and suggestions "), 3, 5*d* ; —education : church schools question (" The schools question in Belgium : religion and politics "), Dec. 22, 7*d* ; —labour : general strike (" The general strike in Belgium : character and extent "), April 22, 7*a* ; —textile trade (" Belgium : textile and clothing trades," T.N.), June 27, 27*c* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Belgium : trode and industry," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 15*c*
Bell's United Asbestos Company (Ltd)—financial condition (" Bell's Asbestos : the maintenance of the dividend "), April 10, 14*f*
Benzol — manufacture (" The production of benzol : conditions of manufacture," E.S.), Jan. 15, 21*d* ; (" The by-products of carbonization, II. Benzol : a valuable derivative," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*a*
Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah (" Mme. Sarah Bernhardt : a personal impression "), Oct. 11, 11*c*
Bible—manuscripts : new Greek MS. purchased by Mr. Freer (" A new saying of Christ : issue of the Freer facsimile : the gospels manuscripts "), May 13, 7*f* ; (" The new saying of Christ : page of the Freer manuscript in facsimile," illus.), 14, 6*c* ; Coptic : apocryphal books published by British Museum

SPECIAL articles—Bible (continued) :—
(" ' The Book of the Resurrection ' : Coptic Apocryphal books "), June 16, 3*c*
Birds—London in winter (" London birds in mid-winter : the beginning of song "), Nov. 28, 6*a* ; —migration (" The coming of the migrants : haunts and food in spring "), April 5, 6*a* ; (" Bird migration in August : flocks by the shore "), Aug. 2, 4*a* ; (" Migrant birds in autumn : scenes on the southern path "), Oct. 4, 9*c* ; —snipe (" The snipe : habits and peculiarities "), Jan. 15, 13*a* ; —winter (" Birds in winter days : residents and wanderers "), Jan. 4, 8*c*
Birmingham Small Arms Company—financial condition (" Birmingham small arms : proposed new preference shares "), Sept. 30, 16*f*
Birth-rate—decline (" The declining birth-rate : a committee of inquiry : international comparisons "), Oct. 31, 4*a*
Blake, William—exhibition of pictures : see under Art—Exhibitions, above
Blankets—Witney (" Witney : a famous industry," T.N.), June 27, 50*c*
Boccaccio, Giovanni (" The father of novels : Boccaccio. 1313-1375," L.S.), Oct. 30, 473*b*
Boilers (" Construction of steam boilers : the chief types adopted," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39*e*
Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Bolckow, Vaughan recovery : the increased dividend "), Sept. 1, 13*d*
Bolivia : see under America, South, above
Boots drug companies (" Boots drug companies : prosperity of the group "), June 13, 16*d*
Borax Consolidated (Ltd.) (" Borax Consolidated : the dividend maintained "), Feb. 25, 13*d*
Borneo, British—oil (" Oil in British Borneo : a new £700,000 company "), Dec. 19, 15*d*
Bovril (Ltd.)—report (" Bovril finance : improvement in the new report "), Feb. 4, 16*c*
Bovril Australian Estates (Ltd.) — reorganization scheme (" Bovril Australian estates : capital reorganization scheme "), Oct. 11, 17*d*
Box Hill—preservation (" The rescue of Box Hill : claims of history and beauty "), May 6, 11*c* ; (" Box Hill saved : the National Trust as guardian : noble gift to the nation "), Nov. 8, 6*a*
Boxing—knock-out blows (" Boxing : knock-out blows "), Dec. 18, 13*c* ; —Langford v. Jeannette (" Heavyweight boxing : Langford v. Jeannette : to-night's contest in Paris "), Dec. 20, 12*f* ; —professional (" British professional boxing : the present situation, Jan. 1, 13*c* ; (" Professional boxing : English and American methods "), June 2, 13*a*; —Wells v. Carpentier (" Wells v. Carpentier : a battle of styles "), Dec. 8, 19*a*
Bradford — boundaries : extension (" Yorkshire municipal extension : the Leeds and Bradford projects "), Oct. 16, 14*d* ; —wool trade (" The story of Bradford : centre of the worsted trade," T.N.), June 27, 47*e*
Bradford Dyers Association (" Bradford dyers : the results of the year "), Feb. 27, 13*c*
Brazil : see under America, South, above
Brewing trade — Burton-on-Trent (" Burton brewing industry : improved conditions "), Jan. 17, 10*d* ; —country companies : results (" Country brewery results : more economical administration "), Nov. 28, 16*b* ; —exhibition (" Machinery in the brewing trade : exhibits at Islington," E.S.), Nov. 5, 21*e* ; (" Motor lorries for the brewery trade : exhibits at Islington "), 6, 13*a* ; —taxation (" Taxation of brewery profits : deduction of necessary expenses refused "), Aug. 15, 15*c*
Bristol University—degrees, honorary (" Bristol University and its critics," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 23*b*
British American Tobacco Company—financial condition (" British-American Tobacco : more than two millions of profit "), Dec. 30, 13*b*
British Association—meeting (Birmingham) : forecast (" The British Association : this year's meeting in Birmingham : a forecast "), July 21, 4*a* ; retrospect (" British Association : the Birmingham meeting : a retrospect "), Sept. 18, 10*a*
British Automatic Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (" British Automatic profits : an increased dividend "), Nov. 12, 15*d*
British Borneo Exploration Company — financial condition (" British Borneo exploration : troubles of a prospecting company "), July 25, 17*d*
British Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association (" British Cotton and Wool Dyers : effect of the capital reduction "), May 26, 15*c*
British Cotton Growing Association —work (" British Cotton Growing Association : Empire sources of supply "), Sept. 22, 5*f*
British Electric Traction Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" British Electric Traction : results under the new regime "), June 6, 19*e*
British Museum—enamels, Limoges : Barwell collection (" Limoges enamels : Barwell collection for the British Museum : some notable examples "), Dec. 15, 6*a* ; —Morrison, Mr. Arthur : collection of Chinese and Japanese paintings acquired (" The Arthur Morrison collection : gift to the nation : eastern art in the British museum "), Mar. 10, 8*a*
British (Natural History) Museum — Sir T. Pennant's collection given by Lord and Lady Denbigh (" A link with Gilbert White : Pennant collection for the nation "), Feb. 18, 7*e*
British Oil and Cake Mills (Ltd.)—financial condition (" British oil and cake mills : cause of the passing of the dividend "), Feb. 19, 17*d*
British South Africa Company — report (" Chartered Company's finance : analysis of the report "), Feb. 19, 15*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Brontë, Charlotte — correspondence with Prof. C. Heger (" Charlotte Brontë's ' tragedy ' : the lost letters : Dr. Heger's gift to the British nation : text and translation "), July 29, 9*f* ; (" Notes on the letters "), 30, 9*f*
Brown (John) and Co. (" John Brown and Co. : further increase in profits "), June 27, 79*d*
Brunner, Mond, and Co. (Ltd.)— financial condition (" Brunner, Mond, and Co. : distributions of a decade "), May 17, 18*c*
Budget (1913-14) : see under Finance, below
Building trades — exhibition (" Engineering and building construction : exhibits at Olympia," E.S.), April 16, 23*d* ; (" The building trades exhibition : pottery and brick work, E.S.), 23, 29*c*
Bulbs : see under Horticulture, below
Bushey Park (" Park and Palace : the charms of Bushey Park and Hampton Court "), May 27, 6*a*
Caledonian market (" The Caledonian market : Friday morning in North London "), Aug. 7, 9*c*
Calico Printers' Association — financial condition (" The Calico Printers' accounts : substantial rise in profits "), Aug. 23, 11*c*
Cambridge University — football (Rugby) : see under Football (Rugby), below ; —Lent term (" Cambridge affairs : the Lent term "), Jan. 24, 10*c* ; —May term (" Cambridge at the beginning of the May term "), April 12, 3*a* ; —Michaelmas term : prospects (" The Michaelmas term at Cambridge : old problems and new buildings "), Oct. 8, 11*a* ; —Rowing : see under Rowing, below
Camels (" Studies in the Zoological gardens "), IV. (" Camels "), Aug. 18, 4*a* ; (" Of the nature of camels "), 22, 7*c*
Cammell, Laird, and Co. — financial condition (" Cammell, Laird and Co. : preference arrears almost wiped out "), Mar. 13, 15*d*
Canada (" Some representative Canadians : Sir William Van Horne "), Sept. 12, 5*d* ; II. (" Sir Sandford Fleming "), 19, 5*c* ; III. (" Mr. W. T. White "), 27, 5*d* ; IV. (" Sir Donald Mann "), Oct. 15, 7*d* ; V. (" Mr. John C. Eaton "), 22, 7*d* ; VI. (" Mr. N. W. Rowell "), Nov. 14, 7*d*
Agriculture—corn trade (" The Canadian grain trade "), I. (" Dominion government elevators "), Nov. 3, 20*a* ; II. (" Action of provincial governments "), 5, 18*f* ; —credit banks : Saskatchewan : proposed government mortgage association (" Loans for farmers in Saskatchewan : a government mortgage association "), Nov. 18, 21*d* ; —women : British farm settlement proposed (" Women farmers in Canada : a British farm settlement "), Feb. 27, 5*d*
Banking : condition (" Canadian banking reform : profits of the past year "), Mar. 1, 15*c* ; new Act : working (" Canadian banking and currency : practical effects of the new Act "), July 10, 20*e* ; —development (" The year in Canada : expansion and prosperity "), May 24, 17*c* ; —education : language question in Canada : an Anglo-French question "), Jan. 17, 37*d* ; British Columbia (" Social life : education, " Pa. N.), Dec. 31, 21*a* ; —engineering (" Engineering prospects in Canada : British progress, " E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*e* ; electrical : trade : condition (" Electrical engineering in Canada : slackness of employment, " E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*d*
Finance — budget (" The budget of Canada for 1912-13 : revised statement of results "), Aug. 14, 15*a* ; —loans (" Canadian borrowing "), I. (" Two points of view "), July 29, 17*c* ; II. (" The balance of trade "), Aug. 7, 20*e* ; III. (" The railways and the municipalities "), 8, 12*c* ; IV. (" Industrial development "), 15, 13*c* ; V. (" The inflation of land values "), 16, 13*d* ; VI. (" The housing of immigrants imperative "), 20, 13*d* ; municipal loans (" Canadian municipal borrowing : explanation of recent issues "), Oct. 11, 17*e*
Gold : British Columbia (" The discovery of gold : subsequent history and progress," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*d* ; —housing : shortage of accommodation : building operations curtailed (" Progress of Canada : the problem of house-building "), April 25, 15*d* ; — imperial relations : see under Imperial relations, below ; —navy, imperial : see under Navy—Colonial and dominion contributions, below ; —parties, political : Liberal party leadership (" The Canadian Liberals : future leadership of the party "), Nov. 21, 7*f* ; —Prince Rupert (" Grand Trunk Pacific : Prince Rupert and its hinterland," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*e*
Railways—British Columbia Electric Railway Company : financial condition (" British Colombia electric report : further increase of capital "), Dec. 12, 15*c* ; — Canadian Pacific Railway (" Railways : the Canadian Pacific : the pioneer line of the country," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*d* ; finance (" Canadian Pacific finance : fifteen years' growth "), 19, 15*c* ; — commission (" Railway commission of Canada : description of its powers "), Nov. 28, 15*c* ; —Grand Trunk Pacific Railway (" Railways : Grand Trunk Pacific : Prince Rupert and its hinterland," P.S.), 31, 25*d* ; new note issue : increased cost of issuing new capital discussed (" Grand Trunk Pacific : growing cost of new capital "), 20, 15*b* ; Grand Trunk Railway Company : report (" The Grand Trunk's half-year : disappointing statement "), Aug. 9, 17*c* ; — Great Northern Railway (" A frontier railway : the Great Northern and its branches," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*f*

SPECIAL articles — Canada (continued) :—
Shipping : (" Shipping routes : effect of the Panama Canal." Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*b* ; service to West Indies (" Canadian and West Indian shipping : inauguration of the new service "), Dec. 3, 16*d* ; —tariff : Canadian Manufacturers' Association : attitude (" Canadian manufacturers and the tariff : the present conference at Halifax "), Sept. 17, 13*e* ; —textile trade (" Canadian progress : opportunities for the wool industry," T.N.), June 27, 28*e* ; —Toronto : finance (" Financial position of Toronto : the city's recent growth "), Mar. 6, 15*a* ; —trade : probable effect of Panama Canal : see under Panama Canal, below ; year (1912) reviewed (" Canada : a year of great prosperity : continuous expansion of trade and industry "), Jan. 17, 10*e* ; —United States, relations with : commercial relations (" Canadian and American trade : recent rapid growth "), Aug. 25, 16*f* ; investments in Canada, American (" United States tariff problems : American capital in Canada "), Aug. 8, 17*d*
British Columbia — agriculture (" Agriculture and fruit growing : a new co-operative era," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*c* ; —coal (" Sea and mountain coal : untouched deposits of the north," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*e* ; —exploration : (" Exploration and early history : Cook, Vancouver, and Mackenzie," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*a* ; —finance (" Finance : sources of revenue : reduction of the public debt," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*e* ; —fires : forest (" Forest wealth : value of commercial timber : precautions against fire," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*a* ; —fisheries (" Sea fisheries : value of the salmon catch," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*b* ; —forests (" Forest wealth : value of commercial timber : precautions against fire," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*a* ; fires : see under Fires, above ; —fruit growing (" Agriculture and fruit growing : a new co-operative era," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*c* ; —game (" British Columbia : one great game preserve," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*e* ; — history (" Exploration and early history : Cook, Vancouver, and Mackenzie," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*a* ; —land : speculation (" The land : effect of real estate boom," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*a* ; —lumbering (" Forest wealth : value of commercial timber," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 23*a* ; —minerals (" Mining : the precious metals : increasing mineral yield," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*d* ; —roads (" Roads and highways : the route across the mountains," Pa. N.), Dec. 31, 23*f* ; — social conditions (" Social life : people of the Pacific province : a strong British element," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 19*f* ; —trade : industries (" Manufactures : undeveloped resources : high prices for factory sites," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*f*

SPECIAL articles — [Canada — British Columbia (continued) :—
Vancouver (" Vancouver : the story of its rise and growth : other ports on the inlet," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*a* ; —Victoria (" Victoria : the capital of British Columbia," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*c*
Canberra : see under Australia, above
Cannes (" Sunday morning at Cannes "), Mar. 11, 6*d*
Cape Copper Company — financial condition (" Cape Copper Company : development of the Indian property "), Dec. 15, 17*d*
Caravanning (" Modern caravanning : the holiday of the open road "), Aug. 19, 7*d*
Carlton Hotel (Ltd.)—report (" Carlton Hotel report : increased profits "), Oct. 28, 16*c*
Carnarvon Castle (" Carnarvon Castle : reconstruction of the interior "), June 6, 6*a*
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland (" Scotland : criticism of the Carnegie Trust," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 136*a*
Carpets—trade (" Carpets and rugs "), I. (" Types, designs, and colour "), June 27, 36*a* ; II. (" Types of carpet "), 27, 36*a* ; III. (" Design and colour "), 27, 36*c* ; IV. (" Centres of the trade "), 27, 36*e*
Castner-Kellner Alkali Company—financial condition (" Castner-Kellner report : capitalization of reserve proposals "), Nov. 17, 17*d*
Cattle—American, South : exports to (" International trade in live stock : South American shipments "), June 16, 14*d* ; —breeding : store cattle (" Agriculture : the breeding of store cattle : apathy of the dairy farmer "), Jan. 10, 12*a* ; pedigree (" The value of pedigree in cattle "), Oct. 11, 6*a* ; —cows, dairy : pedigree : relation to milk production (" Agriculture : pedigree and milk production "), Mar. 31, 4*a* ; — food (" Agriculture : the value of fattening rations : Northumberland experiments "), Nov. 24, 4*a* ; winter keep (" Agriculture : cattle and sheep in winter : the prolonged grazing season "), Dec. 8, 17*a* ; — grazing trade (" Agriculture : stocking the pastures "), April 28, 13*b* ; —shorthorns : colour and markings (" Agriculture : colour in shorthorns "), Mar. 17, 45*b* ; —shows : Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society : at Bingley Hall (" Agriculture : Birmingham fat stock show : the King's successes "), Dec. 1, 72*a*
Caucasus, Russian (" A Russian Riviera : the Caucasian littoral," R.S.), Dec. 15, 13*a* ; —viceroy's report (" Administration in the Caucasus," R.S.), Oct. 20, 5*a*
Caucasus Copper Company—financial condition (" Caucasus copper : another disappointing year "), Oct. 10, 13*c*
Ceylon—trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Ceylon planting enterprises," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 13*d*
Chartered Company of Guiana—history (" The Chartered Company of Guiana : a forgotten enterprise," S.A.S.), July 29, 6*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Cheese—manufacture (" The cheese-making industry : the autumn fairs "), Sept. 29, 12*a*
Chemical trade—catalytic reaction (" Catalytic reactions : their use in chemical industry," E.S.), May 28, 23*b*
Chemistry — exhibition (" Chemical engineering : exhibits at the agricultural hall "), June 18, 25*d* ; — research : engineering : need for cooperation (" Engineering and chemical research : need for co-operation," E.S.), May 7, 25*d*
Cheques—forgeries : liability for loss (" Cheque forgeries : the liability for loss "), June 20, 21*f*
Chia Kung states : see under China, below
Children—costumes : see under Costume, below ; —insurance : see under Insurance, below ; —medical inspection : grants : new regulations (" Grants for medical inspection : the new regulations," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 142*a*
Chile : see under America, South, above
China—art exhibition : see under Art —Exhibitions, above ; —Chia Kung states (" Western Szechuan and the republic : the Chia Kung states "), July 21, 7*f* ; —Christianity (" China and Christianity : causes of the change of policy "), April 26, 9*b*
Finance—(" China : revolution and finance "), Jan. 17, 30*b* ; (" The financial situation in China : a gloomy outlook "), April 1, 7*f* ; — Boxer indemnity : suggested allocation of funds from British claim for British University in Central China and to reshipment of Indian opium (" The Boxer Indemnity : Great Britain and the opium question "), July 16, 7*d* ; —loans : international advance, proposed (" The Chinese loan : lessons of the negotiations "), April 4, 15*c* ; (" Finances of China : the imminent loan "), May 20, 17*a* ; (" The Chinese loans prospectus : issuing banks besieged by applicants "), 21, 18*d* ; British policy (" Chinese borrowings : the British government and the investor "), July 11, 5*d* ; (" Cosmopolitan finance in China : an outworn system "), Sept. 26, 3*d* ; Austrian advance : agreement with Messrs. Arnhold, Karberg, and Co. and Stabilmento Technico and Vulcan Shipbuilding Co. (" Chinese financial expedients : a curious transaction "), May 28, 7*f*
Japan : Nanking incidents (" The Nanking incident : popular indignation in Tokyo "), Oct. 9, 5*d* ; — Lung Yü, dowager empress (" Death of the dowager empress of China : a life of intrigue "), Feb. 24, 5*e* ; —ministry (Hsuing Hsi-ling) : composition (" The new cabinet in Peking : a balance of forces "), Sept. 20, 5*d* ; —national council (" The Chinese national council : apathetic legislators "), Feb. 20, 5*e* ; —opium : see under Opium, below ; —piracy : Canton (" The pirate problem in Canton : a strong arm needed "), Dec. 18, 7*f* ; —presidency : Yuan Shih-kai's administration (" The election of President Yuan Shih-kai : two troubled years "), Oct. 10, 5*d* ; (" The election of Yuan Shih-kai : some Chinese methods "), Nov. 3, 7*f* : inaugural presidential address (" Political ideals of Yuan Shih-kai : the inaugural address "), 7, 5*d* ; —press (" The young China press : qualities and defects "), Feb. 8, 7*f* ; native : municipal council issues warning (" Chinese native press excesses : warning from Shanghai "), June 3, 7*d* ; —republic : Canton (" Canton under the republic : pirates, troops, and the Tutuh "), Jan. 2, 7*e* ; (" The Chinese Republic : dangers external and internal "), April 9, 7*d* ; history of two years' administration (" The election of president Yuan Shih-kai : inauguration to-day "), Oct. 10, 5*d* ; commercial communities : attitude (" Conservative influences in China : the mercantile element "), Oct. 6, 5*d* ; —silk trade (" China : the condition of the silk industry "), June 27, 24*a* ; — Tibet : see Tibet, below ; —trade (" China : industries and agriculture "), Jan. 17, 30*c* ; (" Trade of Western China ") (" Conditions and prospects "), May 31, 20*c* ; II. (" Opening for British Houses "), June 9, 21*e* ; —United States : policy (" United States policy in China : effects of recognition "), May 2, 5*d* ; —unrest : crisis between north and south (" The Chinese revolt : a struggle for power and place "), July 22, 7*d* ; —Yuan Shih-kai : presidency : relations with (" Yuan Shih-kai and the southern party : views of Li Yuan-hung "), May 24, 39*f* ; (" The election of President Yuan Shih-kai : two troubled years "), Oct. 10, 5*d*
Chingford reservoir : see under London—Water supply, below
Christmas — customs (" The feast of lights : some Christmas survivals "), Dec. 29, 8*e* ; —publications (" Christmas numbers : the illustrated weeklies "), Dec. 24, 10*d*
Christopher, Canon Alfred M. W. (" Canon Christopher "), Mar. 12, 11*c*
Church congress — programme (" Church congress : the kingdom of God in the world : a review of the programme "), Sept. 25, 7*f*
Churches—ancient : see under Monuments, ancient and historic, below
Church of England—heresy : charge respecting Kikuyu conference (" Kikuyu : the controversy and its origin : a retrospective summary "), Dec. 31, 63*f*
Church of Scotland—assembly (" Edinburgh during the assembly : impressions of a visitor "), June 2, 12*b*
Cinematographs (" Cinematographs : truth and fiction "), April 9, 11*d* ; —theatres : companies : financial condition (" Cinematograph finance : recent flotations and failures "), May 16, 13*d* ; (" Picture theatre companies : excessive competition a danger "), Feb. 20, 16*f* ; —Von Herkomer, Sir Hubert :

SPECIAL articles — Cinematographs (continued) :—
scenarios to be produced (" Art and the film : Sir Hubert von Herkomer's new enterprise "), June 14, 5*c*
Circuses — Hagenbeck's wonder zoo and circus (" The Olympia Zoo : methods of animal training "), Dec. 24, 4*d*; (" The old English circus "), 30, 9*d*
City of Leeds Training College (" The new Leeds Training College : an experiment in education "), June 13, 4*a*
City of London Brewery Company (Ltd.)—financial position (" City of London Brewery : a disappointing report "), May 7, 22*c*; report of committee (" The City of London Brewery : the recommendations of the committee "), Sept. 17, 13*d*
City of Santos Improvements Company — financial condition (" The Santos improvements company : profits and concessions "), April 28, 15*e*
Claretie, M. Jules — death (" Death of M. Jules Claretie : director of the Comédie Française), Dec. 24, 5*d*
Classics — education (" Modern humanism and the universities "), Jan. 7, 3*a*; —teaching : Greek (" Compulsory Greek at the universities," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 39*a*
Clayton, Mr. J. R.—death (" Obituary : Mr. J. R. Clayton "), July 7, 12*c*
Clothing trade — Leeds (" Leeds : industrial capital of Yorkshire : centre of the wholesale clothing trade, T.N."), June 27, 40*c*; —ready-made (" Ready-made clothing : the influence of American enterprise, T.N."), June 27, 40*d*
Cloth trade — finishing methods (" Cloth finishing : various special methods T N."), Sept. 22, 9*c*; — rainproofing (" Rainproofing : the modern raincoat, T.N."), 22, 9*e*
Clubs—London (" London clubs : their changing spirit "), July 3, 11*d*
Coal — briquetting (" Briquettes and patent fuel," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*b*;— by-products (" The by-products of carbonization : modern methods of recovery," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*e*; —carbonization (" Carbonization of coal : effect of destructive distillation : influence of temperature employed," Fu.N), Dec. 1, 27*e*; (" Modes of carbonization : high and low temperature : two contrasted systems " Fu.N.), 1, 28*a*; (" High temperature : metallurgical coke," Fu.N.), 1, 28*b*; (" Low temperature : production of semi-coke," Fu.N.), 1, 28*d*; —consumption (" Consumption of coal : the share of different countries : a gauge of prosperity," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*f*; —economy (" The waste of coal : possible means : efficient burning and by-product recovery," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*a*; —fires : grates, open (" The open grate : its virtues and failures," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*c*; —origin (" Origin of mineral fuel : decomposition of organic matter : energy from the sun," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*e*; —output : world's (" The world's output : position of the chief
SPECIAL articles—Coal (continued) :— countries," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*d*; — price : increase : effect on industry (" The increased cost of coal : effect on industries "), Mar. 12, 23*b*; —purchase (" The purchase of coal by calorific value : advantages of the system," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*c* —storage : under water (" Storing coal under water : a promising system," E.S.), Feb. 12, 21*b*; — substitutes (" Smokeless fuel : substitutes for coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*d*; —supply : oil compared (" Oil versus coal : some statistics and a moral "), Aug. 14, 14*d*; —trade (" The selling of coal : methods and usages of the trade : local conditions and markets," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 26*a*; (" London : wide range of supply," Fu.N.), 1, 26*a*; (" South Wales and Monmouth : Admiralty coals and anthracite," Fu.N.), 1, 26*c*; (" West Yorkshire : cannel coal production," Fu.N.), 1, 26*d*; ("Export trade of the Humber : sources and range of supply," Fu.N.); ("Birmingham," Fu.N.), 1, 26*c*; (" Newcastle-upon-Tyne : Northumberland and Durham coals," Fu.N.) (" Scotland," Fu.N.), 1, 26*f*; —Wales (South) : condition (" The coal trade : the situation in South Wales "), June 4, 17*c*; year (1912) reviewed (" The coal trade : satisfactory outlook for 1913 "), Jan. 17, 6*d*; —transport (" Conveyance of coal to the consumer : distribution by land and sea," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 24*c*; —varieties (" Solid fuels : varieties and properties of coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*a*; —waste (" The future of British fuel : how coal is wasted," E.S.), June 11, 25*b*; —world's (" Coal resources of the world : their situation and extent : growth of production," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*c*
Coalmining (" The mining of coal : design and construction of coalmines : methods of working below ground," Fu.N.), I. (" Formation of the shaft : system of sinking," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 23*a*; II. (" Winning of coal : board and pillar and long-wall," Fu.N.), 1, 23*b*; III. (" From the face to the pit top : haulage and winding," Fu.N.), 1, 23*e*; (" Surface equipment of collieries," Fu.N.), 1, 24*a*; (" The regime of a coalmine," Fu.N.), 1, 24*e*; (" The dangers of coalmining : accidents above and below ground," Fu.N.), 1, 25*a*; — accidents : see under Accidents, above; —administration of mines (" The regime of a coal-mine ; ownership, management, and labour," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 24*e*;—labour : see under Labour, below; —lamps, electric (" Electric lamps for miners : recent improvements," E.S.), Feb. 5, 21*b*; —Lancashire, South (" Coal and collieries : the foundation of Lancashire's fortunes," E.S.), July 9, 5*d*; —power supply (" Power requirements in coalmining : forms of supply," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 23*f*; — regulations (" Coal-mining legislation : the new regulations "), Jan. 15, 21*b*; —screening and washing (" Surface equipment of collieries : preparation of coal for the market : screening and washing," Fu.N.), 1,

SPECIAL articles — Coalmining (continued) :—
24*a* ; —Staffordshire (North) (" Coal and coke : extent and working of the coalfields," E.S.), April 23, 27*e* ; —year 1912 reviewed (" Engineering in 1912 : mining engineering," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 2*d*
Coats (J. and P.) (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Coats's results : the strength of the reserves "), Nov. 7, 15*c*
Cocos Island—treasure (" Treasure in Cocos Island : return of English expedition," S.A.S.), May 27, 8*a*
Coke—manufacture : beehive ovens (" Methods of coke making : wastefulness of beehive ovens," E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*e* ; (" The by-products of carbonization : modern methods of recovery : construction of coking ovens," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*e* ; —ovens by-product : installation (" Progress of by-product coking : increasing number of ovens," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*e*
Colombia : see under America, South, above
Commons — preservation (" Common lands and the public : half a century's progress "), May 20, 4*b*
Companies—accounts (" Company accounts : the case for fuller information "), Sept. 2, 16*c* ; 5, 15*c* ; —holding (" Holding companies : the London electric project,"), Dec. 17, 17*d* ; —investment companies (" Investment trust companies "), Feb. 28, 13*c* ; (" Three small trust companies : valuation and market price "), April 24, 16*e* ; —reserves : against trade fluctuations (" Undivided profits : reserves against trade fluctuations "), Dec. 23, 17*b*
Consolidated Cambrian (Ltd.) (" Welsh colliery combine : details of the scheme "), Mar. 20, 15*d*
Constans, M.—death (" Death of M. Constans : minister and ambassador "), April 8, 7*d*
Cook, Mr. Joseph : see under Australia, above
Copper—trade : condition (" The reaction in copper : contributory causes "), Feb. 10, 17*e* ; (" The advance in copper : big decrease in American stocks "), Sept. 9, 11*f* ; (" The position of copper : possibility of a recovery in price "), Dec. 17, 17*f*
Copra—supply (" Copra and margarine : the rise in the price of coconut oil "), Oct. 20, 19*a*
Corn—trade : year (1912) reviewed (" The corn trade in 1912 : enormous imports of wheat "), Feb. 7, 13*c* ; (" First half of the cereal year : the decline in prices "), Mar. 8, 15*c* ; (" Grain markets : the 'bureau' report "), June 13, 15*d* ; (" The international grain trade : shipments of the cereal year "), Sept. 23, 13*c* ; year 1912-13 ; reviewed ("The cereal year 1912-13 ") (" British grain "), 5, 13*c* ; II. (" Imported produce "), 9, 11*d*
Cornwall—scenery ("English paths and landscapes : the coasts of Devon and Cornwall "), Aug. 30, 3*a*
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders —report (" Defaulting republics : the report of the Council of Foreign Bondholders "), Feb. 22, 15*d*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Cory (William) and Sons—financial condition (" William Cory and Sons : new capital proposals "), June 9, 17*e*
Costume (" The decorative note : new ideas in fashion "), Feb. 10, 11*c* ; (" The costume tailleur : new ideas for the spring "), 24, 8*e* ; (" Contrast in dress : the beautiful and the bizarre "), April 7, 10*a* ; (" Modish trifles : posies, ruffles, parasols, veils "), 21, 9*d* ; (" Modes for the Spas : the dominance of tulle "), July 14, 11*d* ; —Ascot dresses (" Ascot dresses : lace and chiffon "), June 9, 12*b* ; (" Summer modes : cloaks and parasols for Ascot "), 16, 12*a* ; —autumn fashions (" Restless fashion : the approach of autumn "), Sept. 1, 9*d* ; —children : fancy dress (" Children's fancy dress : the need for suitable selection : types and suggestions "), Dec. 29, 4*a* ; —cloaks (" Coats and cloaks "), Mar. 24, 9*c* ; —coat and skirt (" The coat and skirt : some picturesque ideas "), Aug. 11, 11*d* ; —coats (" Coats and cloaks "), Mar. 24, 9*c* ; —cost (" Textiles and the public "), V. ("Cost of clothing : increasing advance in prices," T.N.), Sept. 22, 12*c* ; —courts (" Dresses for the February courts : some new draperies "), Jan. 21, 10*a* ; —dresses, white (" White dresses : some ideas for August "), Aug. 4, 9*d* ; —fashion (" Dress and undress : the fashions of July, 1913 "), July 16, 11*d* ; —furs (" Furs and fashions ") I. (" Maintenance of the supply "), Oct. 16, 12*a* ; II. (" Distribution of fur-bearing animals "), 23, 6*a* ; III. (" The London Market "), 30, 6*a* ; IV. (" Classification of fur-bearing animals "), Nov. 6, 12*a* ; V. (" New colour schemes "), 13, 12*a* ; VI. (" The rare furs : a description of varieties "), Dec. 4, 12*a* ; —garden party (" Garden party dresses : the note of delicacy "), July 7, 11*c* ; —hats (" The new millinery : the use of the feather "), Mar. 10, 10*e* ; (" Hat manufacture : its origin and development," T.N.), June 27, 44*d* ; (" Paris costumes "), II. (" Hats "), Oct. 20, 11*d* ; —Paris : fashions (" Spring fashions in Paris "), I. (" A general survey ") May 5, 11*e* ; II. (" Hats "), 12, 9*d* ; III. (" Afternoon dresses "), 19, 9*e* ; IV. (" Evening dresses "), 26, 9*d* ; (" Paris fashions "), I. (" A general survey "), Oct. 13, 12*a* ; II. (" Hats "), 20, 11*d* ; III. (" Dresses for the day time "), 27, 12*a* ; IV. (" Dresses for the evening "), Nov. 3, 11*c* ; —Riviera (" Dresses for the Riviera : the mode for yellow "), Jan. 6, 10*a* ; —winter sport (" Dress for winter sport : some novelties in colour "), Dec. 8, 13*c* ; —wraps and cloaks (" Wraps and cloaks : for the early autumn "), Sept. 15, 9*d* ; (" Winter wraps : ratine and velours de laine "), Nov. 24, 11*c*
Cotton — California (" Cotton and rice : successful cultivation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c* ; —Egypt : cultivation (" Cotton cultivation in Egypt : opening of the Sudan "), April 10,

SPECIAL articles—Cotton (continued) :— 14*d* ; (" The Egyptian cotton crop : disappointment and its causes "), Nov. 17, 20*b* ; —fine : trade (" The fine cotton trade : bright prospects for the future," T.N.), June 27, 32*c* ; —India (" India : growing value of the cotton production," T.N.), June 27, 24*d* ; —Liverpool (" Liverpool : a great cotton market," T.N.), June 27, 32*a* ; —Manchester : import trade (" The Manchester Ship Canal : increase in direct imports," T.N.), June 27, 32*e* ; —Sudan (" The development of the Sudan : the cotton producing areas "), May 24, 28*b* ; —testing (" Testing fabrics : Manchester research work," T.N.), June 27, 32*f* ; —trade (" The cotton district : the greatest of the textile centres," T.N.), June 27, 29*a* ; (" Leading the world : the spinning trade of Lancashire "), 27, 29*c* ; output (" Cotton supply : predominance of American imports," T.N.), 27, 32*d* ; (" The cotton trade : problems of demand and supply "), Sept. 22, 5*c* ; (" British cotton markets : organization and foreign competitors "), 22, 6*a* ; year (1912) reviewed (" The cotton industry : a year of great activity "), Jan. 17, 7*b* ; —United States : crops (" American cotton crop "), I. (" Supply of long staple "), Oct. 27, 17*e* ; II. (" Conditions in the past year "), 30, 20*c* ; trade (" Cotton in 1912 : traditional ideas about supply and demand "), Jan. 17, 27*c*

Cotton waste (" Cotton waste : its scientific utilization," E.S.), May 7, 25*b*

Coursing — season prospects (" Coursing : opening of the season "), Sept. 15, 13*f*

Covent Garden estate (" Covent Garden Estate : a family possession for centuries : growth of the Market "), Dec. 17, 10*d*

Crackanthorpe, Mr. Montague—death (" Mr. Crackanthorpe "), Nov. 17, 11*c*

Cranes (" Crane failures : their causes analysed," E.S.), Feb. 26, 21*b* ; —derrick (" Scotch derrick cranes : operation and advantages," illus., E.S.), Nov. 26, 23*b*

Cricket (" Cricket : a late beginning "), May 12, 11*a* ; (" Bright weather and fast wickets "), 19, 12*e* ; (" Cricket : moderate scores and close games "), 26, 12*b* ; (" Cricket "), June 23, 14*a* ; 30, 14*c* ; Aug. 4, 11*a* ; (" The game of cricket "), 18, 11*a* ; —Africa, South : M.C.C. team's visit (" The cricket team for South Africa : strength of the side "), Oct. 18, 13*f* ; —batting (" Cricket : modern batting "), Aug. 25, 10*a* ; —county championship : new schemes discussed (" Cricket reform : a comparison of suggestions "), April 28, 12*a* ; Kent : prospects (" Kent and the county championship "), July 21, 14*a* ; — development (" The development of cricket : a handbook of fifty years ago "), July 28, 12*f* ; —Kent festivals (" Cricket : the Kent festivals "), June 16, 13*a* ; —M.C.C. : visit of team to South Africa : see under Africa, South, above ; —

SPECIAL articles — Cricket (continued) :— Oxford and Cambridge universities : prospects (" Cricket : university prospects : the opening of the season "), May 5, 14*a* ; (" Oxford v. Cambridge : prospects of the match "), July 7, 14*a* ; (" Cricket : the great matches of the year "), 21, 14*a* ; —season reviewed (" The successful cricket season : a reply to pessimists : fine weather and good play "), Sept. 8, 11*a*

Crime — detection (" The detection of crime ") I. (" Old methods and new "), July 28, 3*c* ; II. (" The study of tracks "), 29, 4*a* ; III. (" Major Atcherley's innovations "), 30, 5*a*

Crystal Palace — history (" The Palace and its history "), June 30, 8*b* ; —preservation : *The Times* Fund (" *The Times* Crystal Palace Fund : the amount required "), July 1, 9*f* ; (" The Crystal Palace : present position of the purchase fund "), Aug. 15, 9*c* ; deficit (" The Crystal Palace : purchase fund deficit : position of the local authorities "), Dec. 8, 15*b* ; purchase completed (" Crystal Palace : purchase completed : Lord Plymouth's final donation "), 18, 8*d*

Cuba — railways : Cuban Central Railway Company : United of Havana Railway Company : amalgamation scheme (" The Cuban railway fusion : advantages of amalgamation "), Nov. 25, 18*e* ; United Railways of Havana : report (" United Railways of the Havana : a very favourable year "), Oct. 18, 17*c* ; —trade (" Cuba : sugar and tobacco "), Jan. 17, 30*a*

Cycle trade — condition (" Cycle companies' results "), Nov. 21, 15*c*

Cyrenaica : see Tripoli and Cyrenaica, below

Dairying (" Agriculture : changes in dairy farming "), Mar. 3, 4*a* ; (" Agriculture : developments in dairy farming "), April 14, 11*a*

Dalgety & Co., Messrs. — report, (" Dalgety Company : prudent finance "), Nov. 1, 17*f*

Dancing — modern (" Modern dancing: a controversy and a retrospect : the need for Beau Nash "), May 23, 11*d* ; —Scottish (" Scottish dancing : its past and present "), Sept. 18, 9*d* ; —tango (" The tango : the secret of its popularity "), Nov. 10, 11*c*

De Beers Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)— financial condition (" De Beers report : very satisfactory results "), Oct. 3, 13*c*

December (" The woods in December : beauty of bare boughs "), Dec. 6, 6*a*

Deer — stalking (" Deer stalking : the season's trophies "), Oct. 13, 6*c*

Defence, imperial — military (" Military policy "), I. (" Principles and their application "), Feb. 6, 7*f* ; II. (" Revolution or evolution ? "), 7, 7*f* ; —naval : New Zealand (" Imperial defence : New Zealand and Mr. Borden "), Jan. 22, 5*d*

Defence, national — aerial (" Aerial warfare : British apathy and foreign achievements : the duty of the government "), April 9, 9*f* ; (" Aerial

SPECIAL articles—Defence, national (continued) :—
defence : submarines and aircraft "), 11, 7*f* ; (" The government and aeronautics : the command of the air "), May 1, 7*f* ; —invasion : (" The debate on defence : a policy of procrastination "), Feb. 12, 8*a* ; (" National defence : the general staff and invasion "), April 14, 7*f* ; general staff's attitude (" The general staff and invasion : Col. Seely's conversion "), 19, 9*f* ; (" Home defence : admissions and evasions : measures needed "), May 5, 6*a*
Denmark — education : adult schools (" Danish adult schools : a democratic movement," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 5*e*
Devonshire — scenery (" English paths and landscapes : the coasts of Devon and Cornwall "), Aug. 30, 3*a*
Dewsbury — rag wool trade (" Dewsbury and Batley : the rag wool trade," T.N.), June 27, 48*b*
Dick, Kerr, and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Dick, Kerr, and Co.'s recovery : no ordinary dividend "), Oct. 6, 15*c*
Dickens, Charles — London : changes (" Dickens in London to-day : an imaginary pilgrimage "), May 28, 6*a* ; —pilgrimage (" A Dickens pilgrimage "), I. (" Rochester "), Aug. 30, 7*f* ; II. (" Rochester : Great Expectations : Gadshill "), Sept. 6, 9*d* ; III. (" Bath "), 13, 9*d* ; IV. (" Dover, Broadstairs, and Canterbury "), 20, 4*a* ; V. (" Ipswich and Bury : a night at the White Horse "), 27, 4*a* ; VI. (" A walk through the Inns "), Nov. 15, 10*c*
Distillers' Company — financial condition (" Distillers' Company's report : dividend maintained "), July 11, 15*d*
Dog shows — Kennel Club (" The Kennel Club : to-day's show at the Crystal Palace : legislation of the year "), Oct. 21, 15*a*
Dostoevsky, Feodor M. (" The faith of Dostoevsky," L.S.), Aug. 7, 325*b*
Douglas, Adm. Sir A. — death (" Obituary : Admiral Sir Archibald Douglas "), Mar. 13, 9*d*
Dowden, Prof. Edward — death (" Obituary : Professor Edward Dowden, April 5, 11*c*
Drama — Academy of Dramatic Art : new students' theatre (" A students' theatre : work of the Academy of Dramatic Art "), Nov. 17, 12*a* ; — France : Théâtre du Vieux Colombier (" The French repertory movement : Théâtre du Vieux Colombier "), Nov. 24, 7*d* ; —Ireland : Abbey theatre (" The Abbey theatre : its origin and accomplishments "), Mar. 17, 15*c* ; —Latin plays : *Andria* performed at Westminster school (" The Westminster play : performance of the *Andria* of Terence "), Dec. 12, 5*f* ; (" The Westminster play : text of the prologue and epilogue : topical allusions "), 18, 6*a* ; —museum (Milan) (" A museum of the theatre : the collection at Milan "), Sept. 22, 26*a* ;—Russia (" The Russian drama : a fresh and interesting phenomenon," R.S.), Mar. 28, 37*b* ; —United States : California (" Art in California : grove plays," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Drapery — trade : London companies (" Drapery companies : definition of drapery companies "), Feb. 20, 15*c*
Dress : see Costume, above
Dublin : see under Ireland, below
Dublin University — Trinity College (" Trinity College : Ireland's great seat of learning "), Mar. 17, 13*f* ; records (" Ireland : Trinity College records," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 136*b*
Dumont Coffee Company — financial condition (" Dumont coffee results : scarcity of labour "), July 2, 20*e*
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Company (" The Dunlop Companies : the present position "), Feb. 12, 15*c* ;
Dunlop Rubber Company (" The Dunlop Companies : the present position "), Feb. 12, 15*c* ; (" Dunlop Rubber : largest profits on record "), Nov. 14, 15*d*
Durham school — history (" Durham school : the school and its history "), July 31, 8*a*
Eagle Insurance Company — sale to Yorkshire Insurance Company proposed (" Prospects of the Eagle Insurance : the opposition to the proposed sale "), June 30, 17*e*
Earthquakes — effect on Panama Canal : see under Panama Canal, below
East India Tramways Company — financial condition (" East India Tramways : profits from petrol-driven cars "), Nov. 29, 17*d*
East Indies, Dutch—civil service : commission's report, May 2, 5*e*
East Rand Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) —report (" The East Rand report : larger profit in spite of increased working costs "), Mar. 11, 17*e*
Eaton, Mr. John C. (" Some representative Canadians : Mr. John C. Eaton "), Oct. 22, 7*d*
Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company — financial position (" Welsh iron and coal results : the Ebbw Vale capital proposals "), June 10, 19*d*
Ecuador : see under America, South, above
Edinburgh (" Edinburgh during the assembly : impressions of a visitor "), June 2, 12*b*
Edinburgh Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) — finance (" Life companies and their finance "), Mar. 26, 15*c*
Edison and Swan (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Edison and Swan : a very disappointing report "), Nov. 3, 17*c*
Education — continuation schools : employers' attitude (" Employers and continuation schools : some schemes in operation," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 187*b* ; —examinations : school leaving certificate (" Examinations : their use and abuse : the proposed leaving certificate," Ed.S.), May 6, 73*a* ; —holidays (" Parents and holidays "), I. (" The new familiarity "), Jan. 13, 10*a* ; II. (" The motor standard "), 14, 10*a* ; — insurance : see under Insurance, below ; —London county council education committee : reforms (" London education : some recent reforms,", Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 40*a* ; — parents : duties (" School disci-

SPECIAL articles — Education (continued) :—
pline and home life : a plea for closer relationships, " Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 183*c* ; —rural (" Culture in country districts : the ' Hamptonshire ' experiment," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 168*a* ; —schools : open-air (" Local administration : new open - air schools, " Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*a* ; — secondary (" Secondary school figures," Ed.S.), April 1, 55*a* : budget of small school (" The budget of a small secondary school," Ed.S.), July 1, 109*a* ; —subjects, practical (" Practical work in elementary schools," Ed.S.), June 3, 91*c*
Teachers — schemes for increasing supply (" The scarcity of teachers : some remedies adopted," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*a* ; —registration (" The creation of a teaching profession : problems of the registration council," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 135*b* ; (" Syndicalism and the teacher's work," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 197*c* ; —student teachers (" The student teacher : why the system has failed," Ed.S.), May 6, 73*c*
Egypt — administration (" Lord Kitchener in Egypt : legislation for the fellahin "), May 24, 27*d* ; — archæology : see under Archæology, above ; —banking : Bank of Egypt : liquidation (" The Bank of Egypt : prospects of the shareholders "), Mar. 11, 17*d* ; —cotton : see under Cotton above ; —Great Britain (" Great Britain and Egypt : the work of thirty years "), May 24, 25*d* : (" The defence of Egypt : its place in the imperial system "), 24, 27*b* : (" Lord Kitchener in Egypt : legislation for the fellahin "), 24, 27*d* ; — irrigation (" Irrigation in Egpyt : problems of regulation, " E.S.), Mar. 5, 23*c* ; —year (1912) reviewed (A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 14*c*
Electricity — cables : explosions during laying (" Explosions in electric mains : the employment of bitumen," E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*e* ; — motors : geared drives (" Geared drives for electric motors : disadvantages and remedies "), Sept. 24, 19*e* ; —year (1912) reviewed (" Engineering in 1912 : electrical progress," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 3*a*
Eltham Palace — preservation (" Eltham Palace : a neglected national monument "), April 19, 6*a*
Embroidery (" Embroidery : a survey of the past "), June 27, 39*a* ; — Irish (" Irish embroidery : machine competition "), June 27, 39*e*
Emperor Nicholas II. Land — discovery (" Emperor Nicholas II. Land : report of Captain Wilkitsky," R.S.), Dec. 15, 10*a*
Engineering—air compressors : explosions (" Explosions in air compressors : causes of occurrence," E.S.), July 2, 25*b* ; —contracts : delayed delivery (" Delays in delivery ; an inspecting engineer's complaint," E.S.), Nov. 5, 21*d* ; — consulting engineers : employment to advise purchasers (" The consulting engineer : a plea for his employment," E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*c* ; —exhibitions : Ghent exhibition : see under Exhibitions, below ; —gauges (" Length gauges : advantages of spherical ends," E.S.), Sept. 17, 19*e* ; — power supply (" Power production from oil : direct and indirect utilization : oil engines and the firing of steam boilers," Fu. N.), Dec. 1, 32*c* ; gas (" Power production from gas," Fu. N.), Dec. 1, 39*a* ; —research (" Engineering research : progress of co-ordination," E.S.), April 30, 21*c* ; chemical : research (" Engineering and chemical research : need for co-operation," E.S.), May 7, 25*d* ; —rules, workshop : accuracy (" Accuracy of workshop rules : sources of error," E.S.), Dec. 3, 23*d* ; —tool-room length-standards (" Tool-room length-standards : their care and testing," E.S.), Mar. 19, 23*d* ; (" The tool-room and its utilities : a modern development," E.S.), Sept. 3, 17*b* ; —year (1912) reviewed (" Engineering in 1912 : a review of the year," A.E.S.), Jan. 22, 1*b*
Engines—internal combustion (" Engineering in 1912 : internal combustion engines," E.S.), Jan. 22, 1*e* ; (" Power production from oil : oil engines : varieties and mode of operation," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32*d* ; Diesel type : steam and gas compared (" The Diesel oil engine : comparisons with steam and gas "), Mar. 5, 23*d* ; semi-Diesel two-stroke (" The semi-Diesel two-stroke engine : some imperfections," E.S.), 26, 21*e* ; Diesel type, semi- (" Stationary oil engines : the manufacture of small sizes ; semi-Diesel engines," E.S.), Sept. 10, 17*d* ; fuel (" Fuel for oil engines : qualities required," E.S.), May 28, 23*d* ; gas (" Power production from gas : principles of the gas engine : its working and economy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39*a* ; —marine : year (1912) reviewed (" Engineering in 1912 : marine engineering," E.S.), Jan. 22, 1*d* ; —steam (" Generation of steam : essentials of the plant employed : conditions of efficiency," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39*c* ; (" Steam raising from oil : evolution of efficient burners : difficulties encountered," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 33*a*
English—speech (" Education and national speech : the need for a standard," Ed.S.), June 3, 93*a*
English Association (" The English Association : a record of good work "), Jan. 7, 4*a*
English Channel—crossings (" Channel crossings : the privileges of the island born "), Dec. 23, 6*a* ; — ferry-boat service or tunnel (" Tunnel or ferry : revived cross-channel schemes "), Aug. 6, 4*a* ; (" Tunnel or ferry : crossing the channel by train "), 7, 4*a* ; (" Tunnel or ferry : revival of the tunnel project "), 12, 6*a* ; 15, 5*f* ; —tunnel scheme (" A Channel tunnel : the case against the scheme : a profit and loss account "), Sept. 15, 4*a* ; (" The Channel tunnel : military objections to the scheme : a reply to the mousehole argument "), Dec. 20, 6*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
English Sewing Cotton Company — financial condition (" The English Sewing Cotton report: better profits from the American company "), July 10, 17*c*
Erasmus—letters (" Letters of Erasmus: a collection for England "), Mar. 13, 6*c*
Estate sales: see under Property market, below
Eton College—St. Andrew's day (" St. Andrew's day at Eton: to-day's match at the wall: a description of the game "), Nov. 29, 13*a*
Exhibitions—commission, royal: report on Brussels, Rome, and Turin exhibitions (" International exhibitions and British commerce: Brussels, Rome, and Turin "), Mar. 18, 20*e*: —Ghent (" The Ghent exhibition: chief features of a great undertaking "), Mar. 22, 5*f*; British section: arts and crafts (" British arts and crafts at Ghent: French official interest "), Aug. 20, 5*e*; textile machinery (" Ghent exhibition: English textile machinery "), June 27, 27*e*; engineering exhibits (" Engineering at Ghent: notable British exhibits " E.S.), July 30, 21*b*; —imperial services (Earl's Court) (" A service exhibition: scenes of army and navy life in London: mimic naval engagement"), May 12, 3*a*; —Panama canal (" Panama-Pacific exhibition: opportunity for San Francisco: the building designs," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 49*a*; —San Diego (" San Diego exhibition: a Southern Californian enterprise," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*f*
Factories and workshops—accidents: see under Accidents, above
Fashion: see under Costume above
Federated Malay States—trade: year (1912) reviewed (" Malay Peninsula: steady progress and prosperity," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 13*c*
Ferro-concrete — new London county council regulations (" Reinforced concrete: the new L.C.C. regulations," E.S.), July 16, 23*b*
Fife — coal: see under Scotland, below
Finance—money market: condition (" Salutary liquidation: taking time by the forelock "), June 6, 17*d*
Fire clays (" Refractory materials: preparation and use," E.S.), Jan. 1, 21*b*
Fiscal policy, imperial—food taxes (" Unionist policy: food duties and the contituencies: opinion in the North-east "), Jan. 6, 6*a*
Fischer, Mr. Abraham—death (" Mr. Abraham Fischer "), Nov. 17, 11*d*
Fish and fishing—angling: mayfly (" First days of the mayfly: ' wet ' and ' dry ' fishermen: the mystery of great trout "), May 26, 4*a*; —Ireland: angling (" Salmon and trout fishing: causes of decline in the sports "), Mar. 17, 22*a*; —perch (" Perch fishing: the various methods "), Sept. 29, 13*e*; —pike (" The merits of the pike: an underrated fish "), Dec. 31, 67*b*; —salmon: season (" The salmon fishing season "), July 10, 11*d*;
SPECIAL articles — Fish and fishing (continued) :—
(" Salmon fishing: poor sport in autumn: the big fish of the year "), Nov. 19, 13*d*; Pacific coast (" Sea fisheries: value of the salmon catch," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*e*; —trout (" Angling: the April trout "), Mar. 28, 15*e*; (" Trout fishing: the dry fly, the wet fly, or both "), May 2, 9*d*; (" The trout fisher's lament: memories of sport "), Oct. 15, 11*d*
Flannelette — Bill (misdescription) (" Flannelette industry: Fabrics (Misdescription) Bill "), April 22, 22*e*; —trade (" Flannelette: recent development of the industry "), T.N.), June 27, 50*e*
Flax—cultivation (" Flax cultivation: decline in the United Kingdom "), Sept. 22, 6*e*
Fleming, Sir Sandford (" Some representative Canadians: Sir Sandford Fleming "), Sept. 19, 5*c*
Flodden field, battle of (" Flodden, Sept. 9, 1513: a battle royal "), Sept. 9, 6*a*; (" The lay: the fourth centenary of Flodden," L.S.), 18, 381*b*
Folklore—American, South (" South American folk-lore: creation and deluge myths," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 2*a*
Football—United States: Harvard University: practice described (" Football at Harvard: a visitor's view of the opening day: methods of practice "), Oct. 16, 16*f*
Football (Rugby Union) — season's prospects (" The Rugby football season: condition of the modern game: defence and attack "), Sept. 24, 11*d*; —Cambridge University: prospects of season (" Rugby football at Cambridge: prospects of the season "), Oct. 17, 13*d*; (" Rugby football: the University teams: Cambridge "), Nov. 13, 15*a*; —Oxford University: prospects of season (" Rugby football at Oxford: prospects of the season "), Oct. 8, 13*c*; (" Rugby football: the University teams: Oxford "), Nov. 13, 15*a*; —season (" Rugby football: a survey of the half-year "), Dec. 26, 9*a*; —southern clubs " Rugby football: some clubs in the south "), Nov. 6, 14*c*
Footpaths (" The pedestrian and motor traffic: a plea for footpaths "), Sept. 9, 8*a*; —Right of Way Bill: see Way, Right of—Bill, below
Foreign relations :—
Russia (" Why the English should take an interest in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 17*a*; —commercial relations (" Anglo-Russian trade: what Russia wants from England," R.S.), Mar. 28, 32*c*; —consular service (" The British consular service in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 34*a*; —mining industries (" English capital in Russia: the mining industries of the Urals and Western Siberia," R.S.), June 16, 14*c*
Forestal Land, Timber, and Railway Company — financial condition (" Forestal Land results: the Santa Fé acquisition "), June 7, 19*d*
Foundries—ironmoulds (" Permanent foundry moulds: casting in iron "), July 23, 23*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Foxes — breeding : Newfoundland : farm described (" The silver fox : a Newfoundland farm "), Oct. 7, 10*a* ; —poultry, depredations on : see under Poultry, below
France—academy : annual meeting (" The French Academy : a revival of influence "), Dec. 3, 7*c* ; —army : conscripts : selection (" New recruits in the French army : the progress of selection "), Oct. 29, 7*d* ; strength : increase proposed (" French military projects : the reply to Germany "), Feb. 20, 6*b* ; (" Europe's armed camp : France and Germany "), I. (" The German army since 1870 "), Aug. 19, 5*f* ; II. (" The new German army Bill "), 20, 5*c* ; III. (" The French reply to the German Law "), 21, 3*d* ; IV. (" The new balance of power "), 22, 3*d* ; three years' service Bill (" Progress of the French army Bill : official requirements "), July 3, 7*d* ; —drama : see under Drama, above ; —finance : year (1912) (" France : industry and commerce "), Jan. 17, 14*e* ; —labour : General Confederation of Labour : new policy (" The labour movement in France : a new tendency "), Aug. 25, 5*c* ; hours : reduction (" The labour movement in France : a new tendency "), Aug. 25, 5*c* ; —literature : see under Literature, below ; —ministry (Barthou) : prospects (" The domestic outlook in France "), Oct. 8, 5*b* ; —music : see under Music, below ; —Paris : electricity supply : centralization (" Paris electricity supply : centralization effected," E.S.), Dec. 31, 77*b* ; Musée Jacquemart-André (" A Hertford house for Paris : the Musée Jacquemart-André "), Dec. 2, 7*d* ; season (" Paris in the dead season : a deserted city "), Aug. 23, 3*d* ; parks and gardens (" Spring in Paris : the beauty of the parks and gardens "), May 16, 9*d* ; —patriotism (" The national revival in France : M. Poincaré's presidency "), Mar. 3, 8*c* ; (" The national revival in France "), 14, 7*d* ; —textile trade (" France : strong foreign competition, T.N."), June 27, 25*c* ; —travel (" A few days in France : the château of the Loire "), May 23, 6*a* ; (" The chain of provincialism : a holiday in France "), Oct. 8, 9*c*
Fraser and Chalmers (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Fraser and Chalmers : another disappointing year "), Nov. 20, 15*e*
Fruit—cultivation : season's prospects (" Fruit prospects : a fair outlook "), Mar. 31, 4*c* ; —apples : cultivation (" English apple growing "), Oct. 2[illegible], 12*e*
Fuel — briquettes (" Briquetted fuel : manufacture and properties," E.S.), Jan. 1, 22*e* ; (" Briquettes and patent fuel," Fu.N.), Dec. 2, 29*b* ; —burning (" Burning of solid fuels : use for raising steam : heat losses and their avoidance," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*b* ; —calorific measurement (" The application of fuel : calorific values," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*a* ; —coal : see Coal, above ; —coal and oil : supply compared (" Oil versus coal : some statistics and a moral "), Aug. 14, 14*d* ; —combustion (" The application of fuel : essential principles of combustion," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19*f* ; (" Burning of solid fuels : use for raising steam : heat losses and their avoidance," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*b* ; (" Future of fuel : exhaustion of natural stores : means of economizing," Fu.N.), 1, 40*a* ; (" The avoidance of waste ; measures that might be adopted," Fu.N.), 1, 40*c* ; —gas : see Gas, below ; —gaseous (" Gaseous fuels : fields open to their use : advantages of gasification : varieties and modes of production," Fu.N.), 1, 35*a* ; (" Low grade fuel gases : fundamental reactions," Fu.N.), 1, 35*a* ; —liquid (" Liquid fuel : natural and prepared varieties," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*a* ; —mineral : origin (" Origin of mineral fuel : decomposition of organic matter : energy from the sun," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 20*e* ; —oil : see Oil, below ; —peat : see Peat, below ; —smokeless (" Smokeless fuel : substitutes for coal," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*d* ; —solid (" Solid fuel : coal, wood, and peat," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*a* ; —supply (" The future of British fuel : a field for poor coal," E.S.), April 30, 21*b* ; (" The future of British fuel : the oil shales of Scotland," E.S.), May 14, 19*b* ; (" The future of British fuel : how coal is wasted," E.S.), June 11, 23*a* ; —utilization (" The application of fuel : heat energy and its realization : essential principles of combustion : advances towards economy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 19*f* ; —vegetable (" Low grade vegetable fuels : utilization of waste," Fu.N.), Dec. 1 29*f* ; —wood : see Wood, below
Furnaces — stokers, mechanical (" Supply of fuel to the furnace : mechanical stokers," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 39*f*
Furs—costume : see Costume, above
Gaelic League (" The Gaelic League : its history, its objects and achievements," I.N.), Mar. 17, 14*e*
Gaiety Theatre (Ltd.)—report (" Gaiety Theatre results : considerable decline in profits "), Aug. 14, 13*d*
Gamage (W. A.) (Ltd.)—financial condition (" The Gamage report : decrease in profits "), May 2, 15*c*
Game—preservation : effect on agriculture (" Game and crops : the ethics of shooting "), Nov. 14, 11*d*
Gardens : see Horticulture, below
Gas — acetylene (" Acetylene : lighting and welding," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*f* ; —blast furnace (" Blast furnace gas : large proportion wasted," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*c* ; —coal (" Coal gas and its manufacture : the improvements of a century : growth of the industry," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 37*a* ; (" Carbonization plant : different types of retorts," Fu.N.), 1, 37*c* ; (" Purification of crude coal gas : treatment before sale," Fu.N.), 1, 37*e* ; (" By-products of coal gas manufacture : variety and importance," Fu.N.), 1, 37*f* ; (" Coal

SPECIAL articles—Gas (continued) :— gas as an illuminant : the quest for more light," Fu.N.), 1, 38*a* ; (" Heating by coal gas : domestic and industrial employment : progress of the gas fire," Fu.N.), 1, 38*e* ; (" Power production from gas : principles of the gas engine Fu.N."), 1, 39*a* ; —congress and exhibition, national (" The use of coal gas : a century of progress "), Sept. 29, 3*d* ; (" Coal gas and its applications : exhibits at Shepherd's-bush," E.S.), Oct. 1, 21*b* ; — heating : see under Heating, below ; —lighting : see under Lighting, below ; —natural (" Natural gas : magnitude of the industry : methods of utilization," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*e* ; —pressure, high (" Heating by coal gas : high pressure gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*f* ; —producer (" Producer gas : history of its development : different types employed," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 35*c* ; —residual products (" The by-products of carbonization : modern methods of recovery : the improvement of yield," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*e* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Engineering in 1912 : the gas industry," E.S.), Jan. 22, 2*b* ; —water gas : production (" Water gas in gas works : production and use," E.S.), June 18, 23*b* ; (" Water gas : applications to industrial processes," E.S.), Aug. 6, 19*b* ; (" Water gas : means of generation : application for heating and lighting," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*a*

Gas Light and Coke Company — financial condition (" The Gas Light and Coke Company : continued increase of profit "), Feb. 5, 16*d*

Gaynor, Mr. William J. (" Death of Mr. Gaynor : memoir "), Sept. 12, 6*d*

General Hydraulic Power Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" General Hydraulic Power : improved financial position "), Feb. 22, 15*e*

Genoa—port (" Genoa and Marseilles : Italian views "), April 4, 16*e*

Geography—congress (Rome) (" Geographical congress at Rome : polar exploration and map making "), April 22, 7*d*

George V., King — gifts to Dalai Lama (" Royal gifts to the Dalai Lama : examples of British art "), Oct. 4, 6*d*

Germany—armaments : see under Armaments, above ; — army : strength (" Europe's armed camp : France and Germany "), I. (" The German army since 1870 "), Aug. 19, 5*f* ; II. (" The new German Army Bill "), 20, 5*c* ; III. (" The French reply to the German Law "), 21, 3*d* ; IV. (" The new balance of power "), 22, 3*d* ; — chemical trade (" The German chemical industry : some phases of recent activity "), April 28, 17*a* ; —Cologne (" Old and new Cologne : the artistic sense in town planning "), June 14, 7*f* ; —education (" Berlin continuation schools," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 6*b* ; continuation (" German continuation schools," Ed.S.), April 1, 57*c* ; —insurance, industrial (" Sickness insurance in Germany : position of

SPECIAL articles—Germany (continued) :— the doctors "), Nov. 18, 7*d* ;—labour : railways : Bavaria : Süddeutscher Eisenbahnerverband : right to strike question (" Socialism on Bavarian railways : the strike question "), May 6, 7*d* ; —Russia : commercial relations (" The German commercial treaty : preparations for revision," R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*c* ;—textile trade (" Germany : review of the textile trades ") (T.N.), June 27, 25*f* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Germany : a year of further progress," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 14*f*

Ghent exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above

Giraffes (" Studies in the Zoological Gardens : giraffes "), Aug. 4, 7*f*

Glasgow—textile trade (" Glasgow : its rank among textile cities," T.N.), June 27, 48*f*

Gold—reserves : see under Banking—Reserves, above

Golf—balls : rubber cored (" Golf : the effects of the rubber cored ball : a new generation of players "), July 12, 13*e* ; —Brancaster : course described (" Holiday golf in Norfolk: Brancaster "), Sept. 23, 11*a* ; — byes (" Golf : the bye and its lessons "), Jan. 25, 16*e* ;—caddies : France : Société de la Boulie : new organization (" Golf : organization of caddies in France "), Mar. 10, 12*e* ; (" Golf caddies : the time for consultation "), Aug. 23, 9*a* ; — Cambridge University : trial matches (" Golf : the University trial matches "), Feb. 1, 14*c* ; —championships : amateur (" Recent golf events : the proposed alteration of the amateur championships "), April 5, 13*d* ; (" The amateur golf championship : Mr. Hilton's victory "), May 31, 9*f* ; open (" Golf at Hoylake : some impressions of the championship : French and American styles "), June 28, 13*f* ; United States competitors (" Golf : the invaders "), Feb. 15, 14*d* ; —clubs : experiments (" Golf : experiments with clubs "), Feb. 8, 14*e* ; (" Golf : the buying of clubs "), Aug. 16, 11*d* ; income-tax : see under Income tax, below ; —courses : plateau greens (" Golf : plateau greens "), Jan. 4, 13*b* ; (" Golf : the best courses "), April 12, 14*d* ; undulations (" Golf : undulations "), May 10, 10*d* ; trees (" Inland golf courses : the tree as a hazard "), Nov. 1, 13*f* ; relief (" Relief golf courses : the second course at Walton Heath "), 8, 12*c* ; private (" Private golf courses : the player's acceptance of difficulties "), 29, 13*c* ; —Deal : holiday play (" Holiday play at Deal : some features of the course "), Aug. 26, 8*e* ; —Easter meetings (" Golf : Easter meetings "), Mar. 15, 13*e* ; —expenses (" The expense of golf : a dilemma of conscience "), Sept. 6, 10*c* ; —Felixstowe : course described (" Holiday golf : Felixstowe "), Sept. 11, 12*d* ; —foozling (" The foozling golfer : his joys and sorrows "), Sept. 20, 11*f* ; —handicaps (" Golf : a handicap of eight "), Jan. 18, 12*d* ; —holidays (" The golfer's holiday : some pleasing delusions "), July 26, 12*a* ; —Hun-

SPECIAL articles—Golf (continued) :—
stanton : course described (" Holiday golf in Norfolk : Hunstanton "), Sept. 25, 11*a* ; —Ireland (" Golf : Irish links and Irish players "), Mar. 17, 23*a* ; (" Golf in Scotland and Ireland : tournaments and championships "), Aug. 2, 13*f* ; courses at Portmarnock and Dollymount (" Holiday golf in Ireland : Portmarnock and Dollymount "), Sept. 9, 9*c* ; (" The golfer in haste : the game for business men "), 26, 10*c* ; championships : open (" The Irish golf championship : next week's meeting at Dollymount "), Aug. 30, 11*e* ; — London amateur foursome (" Golf : the London amateur foursomes "), Mar. 22, 10*a* ; —North Berwick course (" Holiday golf : North Berwick "), Oct. 2, 13*c* ; —Oxford University : trial matches (" Golf : the University trial matches "), Feb. 1, 14*c*
Play—(" Golf : getting into practice "), May 3, 13*e* ; (" The golf swing : the change from flat to upright "), Aug. 21, 9*d* ; (" The easy stroke : an attribute of the great golfer "), Oct. 25, 13*a* ; (" The timid golfer : penalties of cowardice "), Nov. 15, 21*c* ; (" The golfing friend in council : errors and their causes "), Dec. 6, 13*d* ; dearth of good young players (" The veterans of golf : dearth of good young players "), 13, 13*a* ; — practice (" The golfer at practice : futile theories and principles : the importance of rhythm "), Dec. 20, 12*e* ; —slow (" Golf : slow play "), July 5, 13*c* ; —temperament (" Golf : a problem of temperament "), July 19, 13*d* ; —young players : methods (" Golf : the effects of the rubber-cored ball : a new generation of players "), July 12, 13*e*
Players (" The golfer's ' If ' : arithmetic and fact "), Aug. 9, 14*b* ; —professionals : Mr. A. Mitchell (" Golf : a new professional player "), Jan. 11, 12*b* ; (" Professional golf of the year : the advance of Duncan : the ' triumvirate ' and their rivals "), Nov. 22, 13*d* ; —Riviera : courses at Costebelle and Hyères (" The golf course of the Riviera : Costebelle and Hyères "), Feb. 19, 13*d* ; (" Cannes "), 22, 11*f* ; (" The Nice club at Cagnes "), 26, 13*c* ; (" The golf courses of the Riviera : Valescure "), Mar. 1, 12*e* ; (" Monte Carlo "), 8, 11*a* ; —St. Andrew's course (" Golf : the riddle of St. Andrew's "), May 24, 45*a* ; (" Holiday golf : St. Andrew's "), Oct. 9, 10*c* ; —Sandwich (' Holiday golf at Sandwich : Royal St. George's and Prince's "), Aug. 28, 10*e* ; — scoring (" Golf : the method of scoring in the University match "), April 26, 15*d* ; —Scotland (" Golf in Scotland and Ireland : tournaments and championships "), Aug. 2, 13*f* ; —spectators (" Golf : the crowd at the championship : the way to watch the play "), June 7, 13*d* ; —terms : glossary (" The golfer's glossary : changes and developments "), Dec. 27, 11*f* ; — United States : players (" The American golfer : the quality of youth "), Sept. 13, 12*c* ; national links (" The national golf links of America : a description of a great course "), 30, 11*d* ; Country Club, The, Brookline (" American golf courses "), II. (" The country club, Brookline "), Oct. 4, 12*c* ; Glen view course, Chicago (" American golf courses : Glen view, Chicago "), Oct. 18, 13*d* ; Myopia Hunt Club (" American golf courses "), III. (" Myopia Hunt Club "), Oct. 11, 12*d*
Gordon Hotels (Ltd.) — financial condition (" The Gordon Hotels : a slight improvement in their finance "), July 19, 17*d*
Gorell, Lord—death (" Death of Lord Gorell : a great judge and social reformer "), April 23, 11*c*
Grain trade : see Corn—Trade, above
Grasmere — sports held (" The Grasmere sports : to-day's famous gathering in Cumberland "), Aug. 21, 7*d*
Grasse (" Grasse : a climb and ' fragrant memories ' "), Mar. 22, 9*d*
Great Northern (U.S.A.) Iron Ores Company (Ltd.) — trustees' report (" Great Northern Orelands : the trustees' report "), July 4, 17*c*
Great Northern Railway Company — finance : new stock issue (" The Great Northern's capital issue : position of the new securities "), May 20, 15*d*
Greece — finance (" Greece : finance and war "), Jan. 17, 18*d* ; debt : international financial commissions report (" Greek debt report : the interest payments and the war "), May 1, 15*c* ; —George, King of Greece : assassinated (" Fifty years' reign of King George : the career of a Danish Prince "), Mar. 19, 6*b*
Greek : see under Classics, above
Grouse — shooting season (" The coming grouse season : doubtful prospects "), Aug. 1, 11*e*
Guadalupe — shrine of Virgin Mary (" A forgotten shrine in Spain : our Lady of Guadalupe "), Aug. 16, 5*d*
Guatemala — finance : debt : resumption of interest payments promised (" Guatemala's debt : the new promise to pay "), April 12, 19*d* ; interest default (" Guatemala's default : the appeal to the United States "), May 1, 15*d* ; (" Guatemala's latest debt scheme : terms for the redemption of payment "), 17, 18*b*
Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds (Ltd.)— financial condition (" Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds : a prosperous year "), Aug. 21, 11*c*
Guiana, British : see under America, South, above
Guinness (Arthur) and Co. (Ltd.)— financial condition (" The Guinness report : slight falling off in profits "), Aug. 7, 15*c*
Hagenbeck, Mr. — " wonder zoo " : see under Circuses, above
Hague, The — Palace of Peace (" The Palace of Peace : history of Mr. Carnegie's foundation : work of the committee," illus.), Aug. 28, 4*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Haircloth (" Haircloth : a waning industry," T.N.), June 27, 35*f*
Halifax — textile trade (" Halifax : a great carpet centre," T.N.), June 27, 48*c*
Hampstead Garden Suburb : see under Northern Junction Railway, below
Hampton Court Palace (" Park and Palace : the charms of Bushey and Hampton Court "), Mar. 27, 6*a*
Hardy, Thomas—short stories (" A happy surprise : Mr. Hardy's short stories," L.S.), Oct. 30, 479*a*
Harrison and Crosfield (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Harrison and Crosfield : the staff bonus scheme "), Oct. 1, 15*c*
Harrods (Ltd.) — new share issue (" Harrod's new capital : the founders and the ordinary shares "), Feb. 28, 13*d*
Hay — crops (" Agriculture : the beginning of the hay harvest "), June 9, 14*c*
Hayashi, Count — death (" Count Hayashi : memoir : first Japanese ambassador to England "), July 11, 5*b*
Heating — gas (" Smokeless fuel : coal gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*d* ; (" Heating by gas : attainment of high temperatures," Fu.N.), 1, 20*d* ; (" Heating by coal gas : domestic and industrial use," Fu.N.), 1, 38*e* ; (" Progress of the gas fire," Fu.N.), 1, 38*e* ; (" Water gas : means of generation : application for heating and lighting," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*a*
Hetherington (John) and Sons (Ltd.) —financial condition (" John Hetherington and Sons : further fall in profits "), Aug. 15, 13*c*
History — congress (" The congress of historical studies : forthcoming meeting in London "), Mar. 26, 9*c* ; —imperial (" Curiosities of imperial history : some eighteenth-century views "), May 24, 28*e*
Hockey — Cambridge University : prospects of season (" Hockey at the universities : prospects of the season "), Oct. 29, 14*d* ; —Oxford University : prospects of season (" Hockey at the universities "), Oct. 29, 14*d*
Hodgkin, Dr. Thomas — death (" Obituary : Dr. Thomas Hodgkin "), Mar. 3, 11*c*
Holidays (" The good of a holiday : some facts and fallacies "), Sept. 19, 4*c*
Home and Colonial Stores (" Home and Colonial Stores : provision trade competition "), Jan. 31, 15*d*
Home rule (Ireland) (" Nationalist Ireland "), I. (" The effect of prosperity on home rule "), Aug. 12, 10*a* ; II. (" Southern Unionists "), 13, 8*a*
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—(" The Bill in the Commons : a retrospect and a comparison "), Jan. 17, 40*b* ; (" The situation in Ireland "), III. (" The women of Ulster "), Nov. 3, 10*c* ; IV. (" Home Rule and democracy : the Ancient Order of Hibernians "), 22, 10*a* ; —conference, suggested (" The situation in Ireland : parties and proposals for peace : recent speeches analysed "),
SPECIAL articles—Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued) :—
Oct. 21, 5*a* ; II. (" A retrospect : present obstacles to compromise "), 25, 10*a* ; —Larkin, Mr. J. : effect of agitation (" Larkinism "), II. (" A rival to home rule "), Oct. 4, 4*b* ; —Ulster question (" Ulster revisited ") I. (" Unionist and Nationalist attitudes compared : the religious difficulty "), July 10, 7*f* : II. (" A dialogue in Antrim "), 11, 11*a* ; III. (" The army and home rule "), 12, 6*f* ; IV. (" Patriotism, religion, and education "), 19, 9*f* ; (" Ulster to-day "), I. (" Steady progress in organization : a celebration in Belfast "), May 6, 9*f* ; II. (" Impossibility of compromise : the country districts "), 8, 10*c* ; III. (" Plans and preparations "), 9, 8*b* ; IV. (" Counting the cost : a summary and a postscript "), 16, 8*c* ; (" Portents in Ulster : the arms proclamation "), Dec. 17, 10*b* ; volunteers (" 'Irish volunteers' : some reflections at Duncannon : the spirit of Ulster "), Dec. 30, 3*a*
Homocea (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Patent medicine companies : the case of Homocea "), Nov. 7, 15*d*
Hong-kong University (" British influence in China : the Hong-kong University "), June 7, 7*d*
Horses—bloodstock sales (" The bloodstock market : exports of valuable stock "), Dec. 9, 14*f* ; —breeding (" Agriculture : the breeding of shire horses "), Feb. 17, 11*a* ; (" Horse breeding : an industry of national importance "), Mar. 17, 20*d* ; thoroughbreds (" Racing : the horse-breeding industry "), Jan. 28, 13*d* ; —shows : Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society (" The hunter show : awards in the competition for the King's premiums "), Mar. 12, 5*a* ; Royal Dublin Society (" The Dublin week : horse show, races, and polo "), Aug. 25, 7*f*
Horticulture (" Modes in gardening : some dilemmas of practice "), Jan. 18, 4*a* ; (" Master and man in the garden : the division of labour "), Feb. 22, 4*a* ; (" The perfect garden : a November reflection "), Nov. 15, 10*e* ; —August (" Flowers in August : the waning summer "), Aug. 16, 4*e* ; —autumn (" The garden in October : the lingering season "), Oct. 18, 6*e* ; —bedding (" Possibilities of bedding out : leafage and flower "), Aug. 9, 6*a* ; —bulbs : cultivation (" Bulb growing : the English industry "), Oct. 14, 12*d* ; —Dutch gardens (" A new kind of Dutch garden : plants and principles "), Nov. 22, 6*e* ; —flowers : colour (" May in the garden : the colours of flowers "), May 10, 4*a* ; yellow (" Yellow flowers in the garden : systematic and accidental uses "), 31, 6*c* ; —foliage plants (" The uses of foliage plants "), April 26, 6*d* ; —gardeners : see under Labour, below ; —herbaceous borders (" Herbaceous gardening : some points of practice "), July 26, 4*e* ; —July (" The garden in July : some elements of cost "), June 28, 6*a* ;

SPECIAL articles — Horticulture (continued) :—
—March (" The garden in March : theory and fact "), Mar. 15, 5*d* ; —Morris, William : views (" William Morris on gardens : the real pleasure ground "), Oct. 11, 6*e* ; — plants : raising from seed (" Some perennials to be raised from seed "), Feb. 15, 11*c* ; —rock gardens (" Mock mountains in the rock gardens "), Mar. 8, 4*e* ; (" Rock-work and rock plants : lessons from the Chelsea show "), May 24, 38*a* ; (" Later rock garden : the preservation of spring beauty "), July 12, 6*a* ; (" The rock gardens : the choice of small shrubs "), Oct. 25, 6*c* ; —saxatile plants (" Saxatile plants : the proper use of rock "), Dec. 13, 6*d* ; —saxifrages : Kabschia (" Kabschia saxifrages : spring plants for the rock garden "), Mar. 29, 6*c* ; — September (" September flowers : the touch of autumn "), Sept. 20, 4*c* ; —shrubbery (" Shrubbery gardening : a neglected province "), Dec. 20, 6*e* ; —spring gardening (" Spring gardening : the impulse of April "), April 12, 6*c* ; —tulips (" May tulips : their culture and their colour "), May 17, 6*a*

Hosiery trade (" Hosiery : its distinctive formation," T.N.), June 27, 44*e*

Hotel Cecil (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Hotel Cecil improvement : the question of competition "), Nov. 11, 17*d*

Hotels—London (" London hotel investment : recent legislation as a factor "), Jan. 27, 15*b* ; —reform (" Automobilism : the need for hotel reform "), Feb. 25, 10*a*

House of Lords—veto, restriction of : Parliament Act : procedure for Home Rule, Welsh Church Disestablishment, and Scottish Temperance Bill (" The second phase : Parliament Act in operation : promise and performance "), May 23, 9*f*

Housing, rural (" The problem of cottages : some considerations "), Mar. 15, 5*c* ; —design : Mr. Arnold Mitchell's (" Rural housing : an experiment in cheap building : cottages at £110 each "), Oct. 18, 12*a* ; —Potterne (" Housing in the village : the review of the case of Potterne "), Sept. 23, 3*a*

Huddersfield — textile trade (" Huddersfield : the home of high-class cloths," T.N.), June 27, 48*a*

Hudson's Bay Company — report (" Hudson's Bay report : large appropriations for reserves "), June 14, 19*c*

Hulett (Sir J. L.) and Sons—financial condition (" Sir J. L. Hulett and Sons : financial position and the dividend question "), Sept. 26, 11*d*

Hungary : see Austria-Hungary, above

Hunter, Sir Robert — death (" Sir Robert Hunter "), Nov. 7, 9*c*

Hunting (" Hunting "), Jan. 6, 13*d* ; 13, 13*b* ; 20, 10*f* ; 27, 10*e* ; Mar. 3, 13*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 42*e* ; 24, 11*f* ; 31, 10*f* ; (" Hunting : the past season "), April 7, 12*f* ; (" The hunting season : blind country and some late starts "), Nov. 4, 15*a* ; (" Hunting : improved scent and better sport "), 7, 13*d* ; (" Mixed weather and poor scent "), 11, 12*a* ; (" Fog and indifferent scent "), 14, 13*d* ; (" Cold weather and better sport : the improvement in horses "), 18, 12*d* (" Fair sport in wind and rain "), 21, 13*d* ; (" Wet weather and moderate sport "), 25, 14*e* ; (" Much improved sport : foxes to ground in adjoining hunts "), 28, 13*d* ; (" Fast gallops and good sport "), Dec. 2, 15*c* ; (" Recent runs : non-commissioned officers in the field "), 5 13*d* ; (" Good sport in wild weather : skirting and point riding "), 9, 15*d* ; (" The price of hunters "), 12, 13*c* ; (" Good sport in frosty weather, 16, 13*d* ; (" Success of provincial packs : the heading of foxes "), 19, 13*c* ; (" Good sport in the shires : the dry ground ") 23, 13*d* ; (" Holiday meets "), 26, 11*c* ; (" The first half of the season "), 30, 11*e* ; —Cloutsham day (" Cloutsham day : the Devon and Somerset staghounds "), Aug. 6, 9*d* ; —cub season : prospects (" Cub-hunting : prospects of the season "), Sept. 15, 12*f* ; (" Cub hunting "), Oct. 6, 12*f* ;—New Forest deerhounds (" Spring hunting : the New Forest deerhounds "), May 7, 11*d* ; —South Munster Foxhounds : opening meet (" To open the season : November day in Ireland "), Nov. 1, 13*c*

Hutchinson, Sir Jonathan — death (" Death of Sir Jonathan Hutchinson : a great scientific observer "), June 24, 9*f*

Imperial relations—Canada : British visitors : non-interference in Canadian politics urged (" British visitors to Canada : some words of advice "), July 22, 7*f* ; —commercial relations : commission, royal : sittings in New Zealand (" Dominions commission in New Zealand : the labour problem "), May 23, 7*d*

Imperial Tobacco Company—financial condition (" Imperial Tobacco Company : another successful year "), Feb. 17, 15*c*

Inch Kenneth Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Inch Kenneth rubber : the reduction in the dividend "), Sept. 29, 15*e*

Income-tax—allowances (" Income-tax adjustments : Chambers of Commerce and Somerset House "), Dec. 19, 22*a* ; —anomalies (" Income-tax anomalies "), I. (" Evidence at appeals "), May 15, 18*d* ; II. (" Travelling expenses "), June 30, 21*f* ; III. (" Local commissioners "), July 4, 21*f* ; IV. (" Inadmissable deductions "), 11, 15*c* ; V. (" Evils of assessment by average "), Aug. 7, 19*f* ; —brewery trade, effect of (" Taxation of brewery profits : deduction of necessary profits "), Aug. 15, 15*c* ; —golf clubs : fees (" Golf clubs and income-tax : an important legal decision "), May 5, 14*d*

India—administration (" The year in India : a review of current and impending issues "), May 24, 23*a* ; (" The Indian peril : gathering forces "), I. (" The accomplish-

SPECIAL articles—India (continued) :—
ments of British rule "), Dec. 19, 9*f* ; —army : manœuvres (" Northern army of India : strategy at the manœuvres "), Jan. 21, 5*c* ; strength : reduction proposed : Lord Nicholson's committee : report (" The army of India : work of Lord Nicholson's committee : two conflicting reports "), June 2, 9*f* ; —art : see under Art, above ; —banking : co-operative credit (" Banking on Upper India ; the co-operative credit movement "), Aug. 28, 13*c* ; state bank, suggested (" A state bank for India : grounds for the proposal "), Mar. 14, 17*c* ; (" A state bank for India : proposals of the Bank of Madras "), Aug. 28, 13*d* ; —Bombay : land reclamation scheme (" The enlargement of Bombay : great reclamation scheme," E.S.), July 16, 23*d* ; —civil service : royal commission : second tour arrangements (" Indian public services : second tour of the royal commission "), Oct. 14, 7*d* ; —contracts, government : local purchases of stores : further revision of rules (" Indian purchases of stores : further revision of rules "), Aug. 19, 11*c* ; —council, provincial legislative : general election : results ; revised regulations discussed (" Council elections in India : the revised regulations "), Jan. 14, 5*b* ; —council, viceroy's legislative : elections (" Viceroy's legislative council : features of the elections "), Mar. 1, 5*e* ; —Delhi : site of new city (" Imperial Delhi : the question of sites "), April 4, 5*d* ; (" The new Delhi : planning of an imperial city," illus.), July 5, 7*c* ; —development : official report (blue book) (" A decade of Indian progress : official survey "), Aug. 7, 5*d*
Education — boarding arrangements (" Boarding arrangements in India," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 5*c* ; government policy (" Education in India : statement of government policy "), Mar. 10, 7*f* ; (" The new policy in India," Ed.S.), April 1, 57*b* ; —Dacca University, proposed (" Indian affairs : the Dacca University committee," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 42*a* ; —department, reform of (" The Indian education service," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 189*b* ; — Mahomedans (" Mahomedan education in India : the government's suggestions," Ed.S.), June 3, 95*b* ; government circular to provincial governments (" Mahomedan education in India : a widespread social change," Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 153*c* ; —technical : engineering students : committee's report (" Technological training for Indian students : the state scholarship system," Ed.S.), June 25, 24*e*
Finance : administration (" The management of Indian finance : Anglo-Indian opinion "), Jan. 20, 13*c* ; royal commission : interim report (" Indian currency commission : formal interim report : chief points in the evidence "), Sept. 12, 15*c* ; currency : controller of currency : post created (" Indian currency : departmental appointment "), Oct. 14, 20*d* ; —gold-mining (" Indian gold mining : review of the past year "), April 22, 17*d* ; —irrigation : Punjab : triple canal project (" Irrigation in the Punjab : the triple canal project "), May 21, 23*b* ; —labour : tea trade of Assam (" Labour in the Assam tea gardens : end of the indenture system "), July 19, 18*e* ; —Mahomedans (" Mahomedan feeling in India : the ideal of autonomy "), April 19, 7*f* ; (" Mahomedan agitation in India : effect of the Balkan war "), Oct. 7, 5*d* ; education : see under Education, above ; —marriage : law (" Indian marriage law : proposed change "), Mar. 5, 7*f* ; mixed : marriages in India : the legal position), May 12, 5*d* ; —medical service : need for women doctors (" Indian women and their needs : the Dufferin fund "), Mar. 27, 5*f* ; —North-east and North-west frontiers (" India's frontier affairs : problems of the north-east and the north-west "), May 24, 23*f* ; —railways : administration (" Waste and reclaimed rubber : effect on crude rubber prices "), Nov. 6, 17*e* ; coal lands development (" Indian railways as coal owners : objections from merchants "), Mar. 13, 15*d* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" India : railways and opium revenues "), Jan. 17, 13*a* ; —unrest (" The Indian peril : gathering forces "), I. (" The accomplishments of British rule "), Dec. 19, 9*f* ; II. (" Causes and consequences of unrest "), 20, 7*d* ; III. (" Nationalism and its purposes : perverse propaganda "), 22, 4*a* ; IV. (" Duty and the policy of the government "), 23, 7*d*
Industries : see under Trade, below
Institute of Marine Engineers — new building (" Marine engineers' new home, " illus.), Oct. 29, 23*c*
Institution of Civil Engineers — new building (" The home of the civil engineers : completion of the new building "), Oct. 15, 21*d*
Institution of Mechanical Engineers — new building (" The house of the mechanical engineers : completion of enlargement scheme," E.S.), Oct. 22, 21*e*
Insurance — annuities : see under Annuities, above ; —children : deferred assurance and educational endowment policies (" Deferred assurances for children : educational and other endowments "), Oct. 14, 15*d* ; —jewelry (" Jewelry insurance : lessons of the pearl necklace theft "), July 19, 17*e* ; —motors (" Motor-car insurance developments : a rapidly expanding industry "), June 24, 17*d* ; —Pacific coast (" Insurance : stability of British companies : flourishing condition, " Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*c*
Insurance, fire — companies : financial condition (" Fire insurance results : increased income and larger profits "), May 27, 17*d* ; —year (1912) reviewed (" Fire insurance : favourable experience "), Jan. 17, 19*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Insurance, life — effect of depreciation of investments and rise of interest rate (" Life policies and the rate of interest : the meaning of the present rise "), Nov. 18, 15*d* ; —amount : fixing (" Fixing the amount of life assurance : vital questions for proposers "), Sept. 16, 15*d* ; —bonuses (" Bonuses in life assurance : their creation and distribution "), April 2, 15*d* ; (" Life assurance and bonuses : the question of annual valuations "), May 5, 17*d* ; —companies : return of business issued by Board of Trade (" Endowment and whole life assurances : the present demand for annuities "), June 11, 19*d* ; investments (" Life policies and the course of prices : a plea for non-profit policies "), July 15, 17*d* ; — premiums : special rates : effect of climatic conditions and dangerous occupations (" Life assurance and special hazards : the right time to effect a policy "), Mar. 4, 15*d* ; —trade, effect of (" Life offices and trade activity "), Feb. 4, 15*d* ; — year (1912) reviewed (" Life insurance : effects of active trade," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 19*a*
Insurance, marine (" The heavy cost of the shipping losses : the record of a single day "), Jan. 18, 15*d* ; — Atlantic passage : effect of bad weather (" North Atlantic shipping and the storms : a succession of violent disturbances "), Jan. 20, 18*d* ; —companies : results (" Marine insurance companies : ten accounts analysed "), Mar. 12, 17*c* ; —mutual indemnity scheme (" Underwriters and the *Imperator* : origin of the mutual indemnity scheme "), April 4, 15*d* ; —year (1912) reviewed (" Marine insurance : the year of the *Titanic* "), Jan. 17, 20*c*
Insurance (Industrial) Act (" Recent political history : Mr. Lloyd George on by-elections "), Jan. 20, 7*f* ; — benefits (" National insurance : the Act and the benefits "), Jan. 11, 7*f* ; —contributors, deposit : rules (" An insurance anomaly : hard case of deposit contributors : official ' convenience ' "), Dec. 22, 5*a* ; —sanatorium benefit : position of hospitals (" Problems of sanatorium benefit : anxiety at the hospitals "), Feb. 22, 6*d*
International Federation of Master Cotton-Spinners' Association—work (" The international federation : a combination of powerful interests "), June 27, 30*a*
International Law Association — conference (Madrid) (" International Law Association : first Spanish conference "), Oct. 13, 7*d*
International Tea Company — financial condition (" International Tea Company : a moderate relapse in profits "), July 18, 17*d*
Ireland (" Ireland and the empire," I.N.), Mar. 17, 9*c* ; (" Impressions of Ireland," I.N.), I. (" Some general reflections "), 17, 9*f* ; II. (" The north-east," I.N.), 17, 10*a* ; III. (" The north-west," I.N.), 17, 10*c* ; IV. (" Down the west side "), 17, 10*e* ; V. (" The southern counties," I.N.), 17, 11*a* ; —agriculture (" The department of agriculture : its constitution and the scope of its work," I.N.), Mar. 17, 17*b* ; Irish Agricultural Organization Society ; (" The agricultural co-operative movement : the work done by the Irish Agricultural Organization Society," I.N.) 17, 17*e* ; development fund grant (" The crisis in Irish rural life : government decision "), 21, 4*e* ; live stock (" Farm products : the value of Ireland's live stock," I.N.), Mar. 17, 20*c* ; —bacon (" Bacon curing : what pigs do for Ireland," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*e* ; —brewery trade (" Brewing : Irish stout and porter," I.N.), Mar. 17, 25*d* ; —canals and waterways (" Canals and waterways : their condition and usefulness," I.N.), Mar. 17, 23*d* ; —cattle breeding (" Cattle breeding : Ireland's chief source of wealth," I.N.), Mar. 17, 20*f*
Dublin (" Dublin : a city of memories, I.N.), Mar. 17, 11*a* ; —art gallery, proposed municipal (" Art in Dublin : the corporation and Sir H. Lane's offer "), July 30, 6*d* ; —labour disputes (" ' Larkinism ' : the Dublin strike leader's influence "), Sept. 30, 6*d* ; II. (" A rival to home rule "), Oct. 4, 4*b* ; (" Dublin in the strike : a study in contrasts "), Nov. 18, 9*f* ; —linen trade (" Belfast : the linen centre of the world," I.N.), Sept. 22, 10*a*
Dublin week (" The Dublin week : horse show, races, and polo "), Aug. 25, 7*f* ; —education (" Irish affairs : politics, religion, and education," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 4*c* ; (" Irish affairs : the intermediate education Bill," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 24*b* ; (" Education in Ireland : the school system and the universities," I.N.), Mar. 17, 12*d* ; (" The boards of education : primary and intermediate schools," I.N.), 17, 12*d* ; (" The teaching orders : their part in the educational system," I.N.), 17, 13*a* ; (" The national university : its history and prospects," I.N.), 17, 13*c* ; (" Scientific and technical education : advance made in recent years," I.N.), 17, 13*e* ; (" Trinity College : Ireland's great seat of learning," I.N.), 17, 13*f* ; (" Irish affairs : the outlook for reform," Ed.S.), April 1, 59*b* ; teachers : secondary (" Ireland : clericalism in secondary education," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 121*b* ; — fisheries : sea (" Irish sea fisheries : their variety and importance," I.N.), Mar. 17, 19*f* ; —flax (" Flax growing : the need of its encouragement," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*c* ; —flour : milling trade (" Flour milling : old and new conditions," I.N.), Mar. 17, 25*b* ; —folklore (" Irish folklore : religious and historical conceptions and customs," I.N.), Mar. 17, 14*c* ;— geology (" The geology of Ireland : its structure, rocks, and minerals," I.N.), Mar. 17, 12*b* ; —home rule : see Home rule, above ; —horses : breeding (" Horse breeding : an industry of national importance," I.N.), Mar. 17, 20*d* ; —land (" The people and the land : changes wrought in recent years," I.N.),

SPECIAL articles — Ireland (continued) :— Mar. 17, 17*a*; Acts (" Land legislation and purchase : successive land Acts and their results," I.N.), Mar. 17, 19*c*; congested districts board : work (" The congested districts board : a survey of its work "), Mar. 17, 18*c*; —land purchase (" Land legislation and purchase : successive Land Acts and their results," I.N.), Mar. 17, 19*c*; —linen (" Linen manufacture : growth and importance of the industry," I.N.), Mar. 17, 24*e*; shirt making (" Shirt making : a sketch of Derry's leading industry," I.N.), Mar. 17, 24*f*; year (1912) reviewed (" Irish linens : a favourable year "), Jan. 17, 8*e*; —literature (" Art and literature : poetry, the drama, painting, decoration, and music," I.N.), Mar. 17, 14*b*; —national characteristics : humour (" Irish humour : native wit and English imitations," I.N.), Mar. 17, 16*e*; — parties, political : Nationalist party (" Nationalist Ireland "), I. (" The effect of prosperity on home rule "), Aug. 12, 10*a*; II. (" Southern Unionists "), 13, 8*a*; —ports (" Ports and harbours : facilities for trade and shipping "), Mar. 17, 23*c*; —railways (" The Irish railways : dependence upon agricultural industry," I.N.), Mar. 17, 23*e*; Collooney-Blacksod Bay Railway : construction : contract awarded (" New Irish railway : link in the Atlantic traffic scheme "), July 17, 18*f*; (" The Blacksod country : railway in the land of ' the playboy,' " illus.), Nov. 13, 7*f*; —sheep breeding (" Sheep breeding : the advantage which Ireland possesses," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*a*; —social life (" Irish social life : changes in the last hundred years "), I. (" From the union to the famine "), Aug. 28, 8*b*; II. (" After the famine "), 29, 6*d*; — sports (" Sports and pastimes," I.N.), Mar. 17, 22*a*; —tobacco : cultivation (" Tobacco growing, revival of an ancient industry," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*a*; —trade (" Shipbuilding : position of the Irish yards," I.N.), Mar. 17, 24*d*; industries (" Home and cottage industries," I.N.), Mar. 17, 21*d*; —turf (" Racing : Irish meetings and some famous horses," I.N.), Mar. 17, 22*c*; —woollen trade (" The woollen trade : its vicissitudes and growth," I.N.), Mar. 17, 25*a*

Iron and steel trade — company results (" Iron and steel company results : general advance in profits and dividends "), Sept. 27, 13*d*; — exports : Great Britain and Germany compared (" Some phases of the iron trade : comparison of British and German exports "), Mar. 19, 15*c*; (" Pig iron speculation : an abnormal market "), May 10, 16*e*; —year (1912) reviewed (" Iron and steel : a very prosperous year "), Jan. 17, 6*f*; (" Engineering in 1912 : iron and steel," A.E.S.), 22, 2*e*

Italy — archæology : see Archæology, above; —Asia Minor : see under Asia Minor, above; —education : Campagna : rural schools (" Rural schools of the Campagna : a record of development," Ed. S.), Oct. 7, 15*3b*; —elections : general : prospects (" The general election in Italy : the Catholic vote "), Oct. 24, 7*d*; II. (" Parties and prospects "), 25, 7*d*; (" The humours of Italian elections : candidates and voters "), Nov. 1, 7*d*; (" Roman *bloc* and the election : causes of failure "), 8, 7*f*; (" Clerical electioneering in Italy : premier's dilemma "), 22, 7*c*; —parties, political : Socialist party : dissensions between extremists and reformers (" Socialism in Italy : two parties and the public "), July 25, 7*d*; — Rome : municipal council : *Bloc* system (" Roman *bloc* and the election : causes of failure "), Nov. 8, 7*f*; —textile trade (" European textiles : Italy : recent rapid growth," T.N.), June 27, 25*a*; — travel (" In Hannibal's footsteps : the approach to Italy from the high Alps "), July 19, 7*f*; —Tripoli and Cyrenaica, relations with : see under Tripoli and Cyrenaica, below

Japan — art : see under Art, above; —Buddhists : Kobo Daishi; visit to temple of Toji described (" A Buddhist ' high church ' in Japan : saint and people "), Nov. 1, 7*f*; — China, relations with : see under China, above; —constitution : party cabinet proposal (" Parties and politics in Japan : Prince Katsura's fall "), April 11, 5*f*; — emigration : racial question (" Japan among the nations : the bar of races : a grave international issue "), May 19, 7*f*; to South America : see under America, South —Immigration, above; —finance : condition (" Japan : economy and caution "), Jan. 17, 30*e*; loans : redemption (" Japanese finance : debt redemption "), Mar. 27, 15*c*; (" Japanese finance : borrowing abroad "), May 31, 19*f*; —textile trade (" Japan : progress of the textile manufactures," T.N.), June 27, 24*b*

Jews — ritual murder : Russia : Yuschinsky case (Kieff) (" Ritual murder charge : medievalism in a modern city "), Nov. 11, 7*d*

July (" Summer twilight : gleams of the July dusk "), July 5, 6*a*

Jute — trade (" Jute "), I. (" Its rise and extension in Dundee "), June 27, 43*c*; II. (" The fibre "), 27, 43*c*; III. (" Its manufacture "), 27, 43*d*; IV. (" The world's wrapper "), 27, 43*f*; —year (1912) reviewed (" Jute : exports declining," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 8*f*

Katsura, Prince (" Prince Katsura : soldier, financier, and statesman "), Oct. 11, 7*e*

Keighley — textile trade (" Keighley : textile trade," T.N.), June 27, 48*c*

Kensington Gardens (" Kensington Gardens : the grand army of children "), Dec. 19, 11*c*

Kiamil Pasha (" A great Turkish statesman : Kiamil Pasha's career ") Nov. 17, 7*d*

Kieff murder trial : see under Jews— Ritual murder, above

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
King's College (London) (" King's College : its buildings and equipment," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 13*1c* ; (" The problems of King's College," Ed.S.), 2, 13*3a*
Kirby Muxloe castle — repair (" A midland brick castle : repairs at Kirby Muxloe "), Sept. 5, 4*c*
Kirkstall Brewery Company (Ltd.)— financial condition (" Two provincial breweries : the pressure of taxation "), July 24, 17*c*
Knox, Sir Ralph—death (" Obituary : Sir Ralph Knox "), July 22, 11*c*
Korbay, M. Francis—death (" M. Korbay "), Mar. 11, 11*c*
Korea — Count Terauchi : conspiracy against (" The Korean conspiracy trial : some questions outstanding "), May 13, 5*f*
Kynoch's (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Kynoch's recovery : resumption of dividends "), June 20, 18*e*
Kyshtim Corporation—financial condition (" Kyshtim corporation : a handsome dividend "), July 16, 17*c*
Labour — agricultural : (" Agriculture : the new labourer : gradual emergence of a new type "), Nov. 17, 13*a* ; wages : suggested minimum (" Earnings of agricultural labourers : the suggested remedies "), Feb. 8, 6*a* ; (" The earnings of agricultural labourers : a comparison with town conditions "), April 14, 11*e* ; —coalmining (" The regime of a coalmine : ownership, management, and labour," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 24*e* ; employment of non-union labour (" The non-unionist problem in the coalfield : discontent among miners "), June 5, 9*f* ; wages, minimum : revision of awards (" Minimum wage awards : dissatisfaction of miners in the north : effect on the mining industry "), Nov. 1, 5*a* ; —condition : effect of trade conditions (" Labour and industry "), I. (" The recent tranquillity "), Feb. 19, 7*f* ; II. (" The state of trade "), 20, 7*f* ; III. (" Wages "), 21, 8*b* ; IV. (" Labour disputes "), 22, 7*f* ; V. (" Labour movements "), 25, 8*c* ; VI. (" Prospects and the part of employers "), 28, 4*a* ; VII. (" Prevention of strikes "), Mar. 4, 9*f* ; —cotton trade (" Labour complications : an example of efficient organization," T.N.), June 27, 29*f* ; dispute (" The cotton crisis : scope of its possible mischief "), Oct. 4, 15*c* ; —gardeners (" Master and man in the garden : the division of labour "), Feb. 22, 4*a* ; —juvenile : committees (" Juvenile employment committees," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 14*1b* ; —railways : agitation (" Labour on the railways : causes and dangers of the unrest : claim for recognition "), Oct. 11, 5*a* ; conciliation scheme : revision proposed (" Railway companies and labour : the conciliation scheme "), Nov. 11, 17*c* ; —shipbuilding trade : dispute : prospects (" Shipyard problems : the prospects of a general strike : two points of view "), April 7, 7*f* ; wages : demand for general advance (" The shipyard unrest : considerable improvement in the position "), June 6, 5*f* ; —textile trade (" Labour and capital : conditions in the textile districts," T.N.), June 27, 20*c* ; children (" Women workers : employment of children in the mills : wages and social conditions," T.N.), June 27, 20*f* ; statistics (" Statistical review : value of output and the numbers employed : the census and the factory returns," T.N.), June 27, 22*a* ; women (" Women workers : employment of children in the mills : wages and social conditions," T.N.), June 27, 20*f* ; —women (" Women in industry : character and organization "), April 29, 6*a*
Lace—hand-made (" Hand-made lace : development of the art in England and Ireland "), June 27, 39*f* ; — machine - made (" Machine - made lace : a prosperous Nottingham industry,"), June 27, 45*b* ; —pillow lace (" Pillow lace "), June 29, 39*f*
Lagerloef, Selma — novels (" Novels by Selma Lagerloef," L.S.), April 17, 16*3b*
Lake district (" English paths and landscapes : some lakeland dales "), Sept. 13, 4*a* ; Styhead road project : see under Roads, below
Lake Superior Corporation — financial condition (" The Lake Superior Corporation : improved results "), Sept. 30, 13*d*
Lamps — electric : coalmining : see under Coalmining, above ; molybdenum filament (" Molybdenum for electric lamps : a record of experiment "), Sept. 3, 17*d* ; — oil (" Lighting by oil : wide use of paraffin lamps : air-gas systems," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*d*
Lancashire (" Lancashire : some famous towns : special fabrics which bring them fame "), June 27, 46*a* ; (" South Lancashire : a busy centre of industry : its varied and important activities," E.S.), July 9, 1*b* ; (" Typical Lancashire towns : centres of special trades "), 9, 3*e* ; (" Coal and collieries : the foundation of Lancashire's fortunes," E.S.), 9, 5*d* ; (" Chemical industries : acid and alkali," E.S.), 9, 7*a* ; (" Soap and glycerine," E.S.), 9, 7*c* ; (" Mechanical engineering : a wide range of products," E.S.), 9, 7*d* ; (" Iron and steel manufactures : important metal industries," E.S.), 9 7*f* ; (" Textile machinery : a special Lancashire industry "), 9, 9*a* ; (" Electrical engineering : applications to industrial needs," E.S.), 9, 9*b* ; (" Transport facilities : railway and canals "), 9, 9*e*
Land—banks : arrangements between credit societies and joint stock banks (" Rural credit : Mr. Runciman's scheme "), Jan. 20, 10*a* ; — Conveyancing Bill (" The simplification of land tenure : text of the Lord Chancellor's Bills "), July 17, 3*d* ; —landlords : training scheme (" The new landlord : business methods in British farming "), Oct. 31, 11*c* ; — reform (" The land and the people : a critical inquiry "), I. (" What is the land question ? "), July 17, 7*f* ; II. (" A century's

SPECIAL articles — Land (continued) :— record : decline of agricultural population "), 18, 9*f*; III. (" Great Britain's place : a comparison with foreign countries "), 21, 13*a*; IV. (" Agricultural production : the growth of imports "), 24, 14*a*; V. (" Labourers' wages : effects of the decline of agriculture "), 25, 14*a*; VI. (" Housing : the rising standard of requirements "), 28, 11*a*; VII. (" Small holdings : value of agricultural co-operation "), 31, 11*f*; VIII. (" Land ownership : a new era in British agriculture "), Aug. 2, 7*f*; (" Agriculture : farmers and the land campaign : need of an unbiassed inquiry "), Oct. 27, 13*a*; — taxation : increment value duty : position of buildings, plant, and machinery (" Increment value duty : taxation of plant and machinery "), Dec. 24, 13*c*; —Tenure Bill (" The simplification of land tenure : text of the Lord Chancellor's Bills "), July 17, 3*d*

Languages, foreign — teaching (" The teaching of languages : use and abuse of the direct method," Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 151*b*

Larkin, Mr. James (" ' Larkinism ' : the Dublin strike leader's influence "), Sept. 30, 6*d*; II. (" A rival to home rule "), Oct. 4, 4*b*

Laundries — exhibition (" Laundry engineering : machines and methods," E.S.), April 9, 21*b*; — steam (" Steam laundries : their mechanical equipment," E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*d*

Lavender (" Sweet lavender : ' the fragrance of dreams ' "), July 14, 12*a*

Law — Michaelmas sittings (" Close of the law sittings : the work of the judicial committee "), Dec. 22, 4*a*

Lawn tennis — championships : All-England (" Lawn tennis : All-England championships "), June 23, 14*e*; —singles (" Lawn tennis singles championship : Mr. A. F. Wilding's fourth victory : defeat of Mr. McLoughlin "), July 5, 8*d*; —Davis cup : challenge round : prospects (" Lawn tennis : the Davis cup : challenge round "), July 25, 15*f*; —season (1913) (" Lawn tennis in 1913 : championships and the Davis cup "), Aug. 11, 12*e*

Leeds — boundaries : extension proposed (" Yorkshire municipal extension : the Leeds and Bradford projects "), Oct. 16, 14*d*

Lees, Very Rev. James Cameron — death (" Death of Dr. Cameron Lees : a distinguished Scottish divine "), June 28, 11*d*

Legge, Rt. Rev. A., Bp. of Lichfield (" Obituary : the bishop of Lichfield "), Mar. 17, 42*a*

Leipzig, battle of (" The battle of the nations : Leipzig, 1813 ") I. (" October 16 — Wachau, Lindernau, Möchern "), Oct. 16, 6*a*; II. (" October 18 and 19," illus.), 18, 6*a*

Leyland (Frederick) and Co. — financial condition (" Leyland and Co.'s future : salient point of the position "), April 18, 17*d*

Libraries — circulating; censorship (" The Library censorship : competence and a good faith : a secret tribunal "), Sept. 12, 4*a*; London (" London circulating libraries : early methods of booklending "), Sept. 2, 3*d*

Liebig's Extract of Meat Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Liebig's results : increased profits "), June 3, 18*d*

Lifeboats — motor (" Motor-lifeboats : large increase of British fleet," E.S.), Dec. 3, 23*b*

Lighting (" Modern methods of illumination : industrial lighting," E.S.), Mar. 19, 23*b*; —gas : atmospheric burners (" The atmospheric burners : adaptation to gas lighting," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*d*; coke-oven (" The by-products of carbonization," III. (" Illuminating gas," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*a*; —mantles, incandescent (" Coal gas as an illuminant : the incandescent mantle : origin and development," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*b*; —oil (" Lighting by oil : wide use of paraffin lamps : air-gas systems," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*d*

Linen — trade (" Linen manufacture "), I. (" Its history and rationale," T.N.), June 27, 42*d*; II. (" Manufacturing processes," T.N.), 27, 42*e*; III. (" The mercantile aspect," T.N.), 27, 43*a*; IV. (" Organization," T.N.), 27, 43*a*

Linggi Plantations (Ltd.) — financial condition (" The Linggi rubber results : future production "), May 24, 55*a*

Linoleum — manufacture (" The manufacture of linoleum : history of the industry," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*d*; —trade (" Linoleum companies : big fluctuations in the cost of materials "), Feb. 26, 15*d*; (" Various fabrics : progress of linoleum trade," T.N.), June 27, 44*a*

Lipton's (Ltd.) (" Lipton's results : the question of depreciation "), June 17, 18*f*

Literature — Australia (" Australian literature : poetry, novel, and drama : the national promise "), May 24, 15*d*; —fiction (" What the public reads," L.S.), Oct. 30, 487*a*; (" Love in fiction "), 30, 490*b*; —France : novelists (" French novelists of to-day : shifting aims and methods : ' the victors of to-morrow,' " L.S.), Oct. 30, 481*a*; — United States : California (" Art in California : literature," (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*a*

Liverpool — docks (" Liverpool and its docks : the largest port for exports," E.S.), July 9, 3*a*; Gladstone dock (" The new Gladstone dock : over 1,000 feet long," E.S.), 9, 3*d*

Livestock — London : keeping within backyards (" Backyard London : the keeping of livestock "), June 20, 5*a*

Livingstone, David (" Livingstone : born March 19, 1813 "), Mar. 19, 9*e*

Llandaff, Lord — death (" Death of Lord Llandaff : his legal and political career "), April 4, 9*c*

Lloyd's — loss book : new rules for entries (" The loss book at Lloyd's : new rules to govern entries "), Sept. 2, 13*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Locomotives — centenary (" The centenary of the locomotive : William Hedley's achievement," E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*d* ; —steam (" Steam locomotive problems : high speeds and heavy loads," E.S.), Oct. 8, 21*b* ; (" Limitations of the steam locomotive : possible developments of the future," E.S.), Dec. 10, 23*b*
Loetschberg tunnel (" A new Alpine tunnel : the completion of the Loetschberg line," E.S.), June 11, 25*d*
London — accidents, street : see under Accidents, above ; —administration (" Local government in London "), I. (" The dual system "), Feb. 3, 7*f* ; II. (" The council and the city "), 10, 9*f* ; III. (" A sound education policy "), 17, 7*f* ; IV. (" The traffic problem "), 24, 7*f* ; V. (" County council finance "), Mar. 3, 9*f* ; VI. (" Summary of conclusions "), 5, 6*a* ; —birds : see under Birds, above ; —Chinese colony (" Chinatown in London : opium and its devotees : the East-end and its foreign quarters "), Nov. 25, 6*a* ; —drainage, main : new works completed (" London main drainage : completion of important schemes," E.S.), April 2, 21*d* ; — electricity : companies : results (" London electric companies : results for the past year "), Mar. 6, 13*c* ; postponement of county council's power to purchase proposed (" London electric companies : amalgamation scheme projected "), Nov. 27, 21*f* ; supply : proposed holding company (" Holding companies : the London electric projects "), Dec. 17, 17*d* ; — farms and farmhouses (" London farms and farmhouses : some lingering trails "), Oct. 17, 6*a* ; —parks (" London parks at Easter : the early spring "), Mar. 22, 7*f* ; —poor law : administration (" The legal poor of London : confusion of relief : need of centralization "), Dec. 26, 10*a* ; —roads : see under Roads, below ; —traffic (" London traffic : enormous capital involved : additional facilities in 1912 "), Jan. 17, 22*c* ; (" London street traffic : the excessive death rate from accidents "), May 13, 6*b* ; competition between tramways and omnibuses and underground railways (" The fight for London traffic : some instructive figures "), Dec. 2, 17*c* ; report of select committee (" London traffic problems : the question of ' closer control ' "), Aug. 16, 7*f* ; —water supply : Chingford reservoir (" London water supply : the Chingford reservoir," E.S.), Mar. 12, 23*d*
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—electrification (" Brighton railway electrification : the new extensions," E.S.), Jan. 29, 21*b*
London, Corporation of—livery guilds (" City companies "), June 27, 19*c* ; I. (" The City and Guilds of London Institute "), 27, 19*d* ; II. (" The Drapers' Company "), 27, 19*e* ; III. (" The Clothworkers "), 27, 19*f* ; IV. (" Other companies "), 27, 20*b*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
London, port of — improvements (" The port of London : works and improvements in progress," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17*b* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 18*b*
London and North-Western Railway—electrification (" North-Western Railway electrification : Stonebridge Park generating station," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17*e*
London and South-Western Railway Company—stock : redeemable preference, proposed (" Novel railway stock ; South-Western redeemable preference "), July 26, 18*e* ; —Waterloo station improvement scheme (" Waterloo station improvement : scheme to cost two millions," E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*e*
London Church Choirs Association—festival (" The test of church music : annual festival of the London choirs "), Nov. 15, 18*a*
London county council—general election (" County council election : the present position of the parties "), Feb. 28, 10*a* ; (" County council election : importance of a large poll "), Mar. 4, 6*a*
London Library—catalogue (" The London Library : first volume of the new catalogue "), Sept. 3, 4*b*
London Produce Clearing House Company (" The London Produce Clearing House : its dividend history and prosperity "), Jan. 1, 15*c*
London University—buildings, new : site : removal of existing colleges discussed (" London University : the creation of a university quarter," Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 151*a* ; —commission, royal : report (" London University : conclusions of the royal commission : the proposed reconstitution "), April 16, 9*f* ; — imperial studies, suggested school of (" Imperial studies in London," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 23*a* ; —medical education : commission : report (" Training of doctors : the London University report "), I. (" A criticism "), Aug. 14, 4*a* ; II. (" Proposals of the London commission : the position of hospitals "), 15, 4*a* ; III. (" A comparison of system "), 16, 4*c* ; —sites (" London University site : story of the controversy : the three proposals," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 131*a*
Lord Chancellor—visit abroad : commission appointed : see Seal, great, below
Lovell and Christmas (Ltd.)—financial condition (" The Lovell and Christmas report : a falling off in profits "), July 12, 17*e*
Lyons (J.) and Co.—financial condition (" The Lyons report : goodwill item extinguished "), May 26, 15*d*
Lysaght (John) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Iron and steel profits : Lysaght's remarkable experience "), May 8, 17*d*
Lytton, first Lord—" Life of Edward Bulwer, First Lord Lytton " (" Edward Bulwer-Lytton "), Nov. 7, 4*a*
Machinery — agricultural (" Agriculture : harvesting machinery : advantages of mechanical contrivances "), July 28, 11*d* ; (" The

SPECIAL articles — Machinery (continued) :—
petrol engine and agriculture: advantages to farmers "), Sept. 16. 13*f*; —ball bearings (" Ball bearings : increasing applications," E.S.), Mar. 19, 23*e*; —coal-mining : exhibition at Royal Agricultural Hall (" Mining machinery : comprehensive display at Islington," E.S.), June 4, 23*b*; —cotton trade (" Cotton machinery "), I. (" Spinning," T.N.), June 27, 30*c*; II. (" Preparation machinery," T.N.), 27, 30*c*; III. (" Weaving," T.N.), 27, 30*f*; —gear teeth: manufacture and design (" Gear teeth and their production: problems of design," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*d*; —hosiery trade (" Hosiery machinery: the work of British pioneers "), Sept. 22, 9*a*; — tools, machine : microscopical comparators (" Accuracy in toolroom standards : microscopical comparators," E.S.), Aug. 6, 19*d*; capacities (" The capacities of machine tools : hints to purchasers," E.S.), Dec. 10, 23*d*; —waste (" The future of British fuel: how coal is wasted," E.S.), June 11, 25*b*; — wool (" Woollen machinery : modern manufacturing processes," illus., T.N.), June 27, 34*b*; (" Woollen machinery : automatic spinning appliances," illus.), Sept. 22, 8*c*
Macnaghten, Lord (" Death of Lord Macnaghten: a great loss to the bench "), Feb. 18, 7*f*
Madero, Señor Francisco (" The revolution in Mexico: the late president's career "), Feb. 24, 6*a*
Magazines and reviews: see Reviews and magazines, below
Mahler, Gustav—symphonies : see under Music, below
Mall—Admiralty Arch Approach (" The Mall approach : plans illustrating the controversy "), Feb. 10, 5*a*
Manaos Improvements Company (Ltd.)—Manaos property seized by authorities (" Manaos Improvements Company: a lesson for investors "), Aug. 30, 13*d*; compensation suggested (" Manaos Improvements : suggested plan of compensation "), Oct. 29, 17*d*
Manchester—history (" Manchester : Lancashire industrial life and amusements," T.N.), June 27, 46*c*
Manchester Ship Canal (" Manchester and the ship canal : an inland port," E.S.), July 9, 5*a*; debenture redemption arrangements (" The Manchester Ship Canal: debenture redemption arrangements "), Nov. 22, 17*d*
Mann, Sir Donald D. (" Some representative Canadians: Sir Donald Mann "), Oct. 15, 7*d*
Manual training—committee's report (" The importance of handiwork: report of the committee," E.S.), July 1, 109*b*
Manuscripts — ancient: discoveries (" The justice of time: a retrospect of literary discovery "), May 15, 4*a*; —Bible: see under Bible, above; —original (" Original ' manuscripts : Sheridan and the censor "), Dec. 10, 13*a*
Maple and Co. (Ltd.)—report (" The Maple report: slight decline in profits "), Feb. 15, 17*d*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Mappin and Webb (Ltd.) — finance: new issues (" Mappin and Webb: the amount of the new capital "), April 26, 21*d*
March (" March wind and sunshine: life in field and pool "), Mar. 1, 4*e*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (" The Marconi report: large increase in the profits "), Aug. 14, 13*c*; share issue: stock jobbers suspended from Stock Exchange (" The Marconi decision "), I. (" Making a market "), Nov. 13, 17*c*; II. (" Some difficulties of market reform "), 20, 15*c*
Marseilles—port : Genoa compared (" Genoa and Marseilles: Italian views "), April 4, 16*e*
Maypole Dairy Company (Ltd.) (" The Maypole Dairy: magnitude and prosperity "), Jan. 30, 16*b*
Meat—supply (" Agriculture: stock raising and the meat supply "), June 2, 14*d*; —trade: frozen (" The frozen meat trade: a high level of prices "), Jan. 17, 18*f*; — trusts (" Agriculture: the meat trusts "), June 2, 14*d*
Medical — congress, international (" The doctors of the world: international congress: next week's gathering in London "), July 31, 7*f*; delegates (" The medical congress: some famous visitors from abroad "), Aug. 5, 8*c*; —education (" Training of doctors: the London University report ") I. (" A criticism "), Aug. 14, 4*a*; II. (" Proposals of the London commission: the position of the hospitals "), 15, 4*a*; III. (" A comparison of system "), 16, 4*c*; —museum (" Pathological museum: the study of cancer "), Aug. 8, 4*f*; —profession : conditions: effect of Insurance (Industrial) Act (" The revolt of the junior medical officer: an effect of the Insurance Act "), Dec. 30, 3*c*
Menelik: see under Abyssinia, above
Mentone (" San Remo and Mentone: some impressions of a traveller "), Mar. 25, 5*d*
Metals—welding: oxy-benzol (" Oxy-benzol welding: apparatus and application " E.S.), Mar. 26, 21*d*
Metropolitan Carriage Wagon, and Finance Company (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Metropolitan Railway Carriage Company "), May 29, 17*d*
Metropolitan Railway Company (" The first underground railway: Metropolitan jubilee "), Jan. 9, 16*d*
Metropolitan Trust Company (Ltd.) (" Investment trust companies: the example of the Metropolitan "), Jan. 21, 15*d*
Metropolitan Water Board—finance: deficit (" Water Board finance: a serious outlook "), Oct. 31, 15*c*
Mexico :—
Crisis (" Mexico: fall of President Madero," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8*c*; (" Troubled Mexico: a visit to the stronghold of the rebels "), Oct. 27, 7*a*; II. (" The situation in the north "), Nov. 3, 7*d*; III. (" Outrages by the rebels "), 4, 7*f*; (" Troubled Mexico: the state of the Northern provinces ")

SPECIAL articles — Mexico — Crisis (continued) :—
I. (" The attack on Monterey "), Dec. 2, 9*f* ; II. (" The country and the war "), 3, 7*e* ; III. (" A purposeless civil war "), 6, 7*e* ; IV. (" Rebel doings at Saltillo and Torreon "), 8, 9*c* ; V. (" Nervous tension in the capital "), 11, 7*d* ; VI. (" The real President Huerta "), 12, 7*d* ; VII. (" A ruler, not a despot, needed "), 15, 7*d* ; VIII. (" President Wilson's diplomacy "), 16, 7*d* ; IX. (" The danger to foreigners "), 30, 5*d* ; (" Troubled Mexico : a review of the present crisis," S.A.S.), 30, 1*a*
Finance : crisis : suspension of specie payments (" The monetary crisis of Mexico : consequence of Gen. Huerta's decree "), Nov. 8. 17*c* ; United States interests (" American finance in Mexico : power of organized capital"), Nov. 5, 7*f* ; —investments : position of British investors (" Mexico and British investors : unfavourable patents "), Dec. 3, 16*c* ; —land : reform (" The land question in Mexico : Madero's reform project "), Nov. 25, 2*b* ; — oil : Pearson and Son (Ltd.) : concessions (" Pearson oil interests in Mexico : the Tuxpan and Tampico fields "), Dec. 2, 18*b* ; — railways : Interoceanic Railway of Mexico : financial condition (" A Mexican railway : the Interoceanic and the revolution "), Dec. 6, 18*d* ; Mexican Railway Company : financial condition (" The Mexican railway report : effects of an adverse exchange "), Oct. 23, 15*d* ; National railways of Mexico (" National Railways of Mexico : the government as a partner "), Jan. 9, 15*c* ; —textile trade (" The Mexican textile industry : falling-off of imports," S.A.S.), July 29, 7*b* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Mexico : normal outlook in spite of revolution "), Jan. 17, 29*b* ; (" Mexican trade : remarkable figures for 1912-1913," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 2*c*
Middlesex—Guildhall (" New Middlesex Guildhall : an appreciation and criticism," illus.), Sept. 13, 3*f*
Midland Railway Carriage and Wagon Company — financial condition (" Midland Railway Carriage Company : lower profits and a larger capital "), Aug. 18, 13*d*
Milan—museum of drama : see under Drama, above
Military training — compulsory (" The case for national service : parties and their record : some misrepresentations exposed "), Feb. 25, 7*f*
Milk—cost of production (" Cost of milk production : selection of cows and rations "), Dec. 29, 10*a* ; — quality : impure (" Agriculture : the milk supply : a modern development "), Sept. 15 12*a*
Millar's Timber and Trading Company—financial condition (" Millar's Timber : a further fall in profits "), July 21, 20*f*
Miller, Mr. Cincinnatus Hiner (Joaquin) (" Obituary : Mr. Joaquin Miller "), Feb. 19, 9*c*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Millinery : see Costume, above
Milner, Lord — " The Nation and the Empire " (" ' The Nation and the Empire ' : Lord Milner's speeches "), May 15, 7*f*
Miners' international congress (" Miners in congress "), I. (" Coal and the prevention of war "), July 24, 7*c* ; II. (" Hours, accidents, and nationalization "), Aug. 5, 5*d*
Mining—electricity, use of (" Electricity in mining : the series constant current system," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*b* ; —winding machinery : ropes (" Winding ropes : the problem of deep shafts," E.S.), May 7, 26*c*
Ministries (Salisbury and Balfour) — patronage (" The ' spoils ' controversy : official returns of new appointments "), Feb. 5, 6*c*
Ministry (Asquith) — patronage : return showing appointments without competitive examination from 1905 to 1912 (" The ' spoils ' controversy : official returns of new appointments "), Feb. 5, 6*c*
Mitchells and Butlers (Ltd.) — report (" Midland brewery results "), Aug. 6, 15*d*
Moneylenders (" Moneylenders ") (" The tooth of usury "), July 8, 4*a* ; II. (" Bargains and circulars "), 9, 4*c*
Money market — loans, new : attitude of underwriters (" Underwriters and new loans : the existing glut "), Feb. 13, 15*d* ; —year (1912) reviewed (" The money market : high autumn discount rates "), Jan. 17, 2*d*
Monroe doctrine — concessions in South America, United States attitude towards foreign : debate in Brazilian Chamber of Commerce (" The new Monroe doctrine," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*b* ; —democratic policy (" The democrats and the Monroe doctrine : Mr. Bryan's treaty "), Sept. 3, 5*d*
Montenegro — King (Nicholas I.) : anti-dynastic movement (" The Montenegrins and their King : causes of discontent "), Jan. 6, 5*b*
Monuments, ancient and historic — churches, preservation of ancient (" Preservation of ancient churches : questions of control the limitations of faculties "), Oct. 2, 10*a* ; —Preservation Act (" Records of history : powers under the Ancient Monuments Act : a hint from France "), Aug. 27, 4*a*
Moret y Prendergast, Señor Sigismond — death (" Death of Señor Moret : a Spanish Liberal prime minister "), Jan. 29, 5*a*
Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont — death (" Mr. Pierpont Morgan : memoir "), April 1, 6*a*
Morgan (J. P.) and Co. (" The house of Morgan : the continuity of the great firm "), April 2, 15*c*
Morocco — unrest : Spanish zone (" The Spanish zone in Morocco : a new phase "), Sept. 25, 5*f*
Morris, William — views on gardens (" William Morris on gardens : the real pleasure ground "), Oct. 11, 6*e*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Moss Empires (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Music-hall finance and the weather : Moss's Empires "), Feb. 18, 14*e*
Motor-cycles—noise (" Automobilism : motor-cycle noise "), April 1, 15*d*;—shows : Olympia (" The motor-cycle show : some new developments in miniature cars : use of the two-stroke engine "), Nov. 25, 12*a* ; (" Motor-cycles at Olympia : excellence and manufacture"), 26,15*e*
Motor-omnibuses — companies : accounts compared (" Omnibus accounts compared : London General Company's heavy expenses "), Feb. 14, 15*c*
Motors (" Automobilism "), Jan 7, 13*e* ; 14, 13*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; 28, 4*a* ; Feb. 4, 12*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 18, 4*d* ; 25, 10*a* ; Mar. 4, 12*d* ; 11, 4*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; 25, 2*f* ; April 1, 15*d* ; 8, 14*d* ; 15, 15*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; May 13, 11*c* ; —accidents : theory of probabilities (" Chances in motoring : theory of probabilities applied "), Dec. 16, 12*a* ; motor-omnibuses and tramways compared (" Tramcar and motor-omnibus : comparative toll of accidents "), Sept. 2, 11*d* ; —cars : cost reduced (" A motor-car democracy : popularity and reduced cost "), Aug. 19, 9*a* ; cheap American (" The cheap American car : cost of upkeep "), Nov. 19, 12*f* ; uses (" Automobilism : special uses of motor-cars "), Mar. 18, 5*a* ; —commercial (" Commercial motors: the development of the road train : scope of the steam-engine "), July 22, 14*b* ; use for transport (" The railway unrest : motor transport work by road ; a lesson to traders "), Sept. 22, 19*a* ; (" Commercial delivery motors : devices for petrol economy "), Nov. 20, 12*e* ; brewery trade (" Motor lorries for the brewery trade : exhibits at Islington "), 6, 13*a* ; (" Delivery motors for tradesmen : the question of expense "), Oct. 23, 4*e* ; steam and petrol compared (" Steam or petrol : motor-wagons for road-making "), Dec. 18, 12*a* ; —Commercial Motor Users' Association : parade (" Automobilism : the commercial vehicle motor parade "), May 13, 11*c* ; —conference, imperial motor transport (" Motor transport and the empire : the imperial conference "), June 10, 5*c* ; —costs, running and upkeep (" Economics in running : motor-car expenses "), June 3, 4*d* ; (" A year's use of a car : the cost of upkeep "), Nov. 11, 14*d* ; (" The cheap American car : cost of upkeep "), 19, 12*f* ; (" The cost of the car : the chauffeur "), Dec. 2, 14*a* ; (" Points in economical upkeep : the size of tires "), 9, 14*c* ; —development (" The future of the motor-car : some possible developments "), July 8, 14*d* ; —engines : design (" Automobilism : some features of design "), Jan. 14, 13*f* ; starting devices, electric (" Electric engine starters : the solution of a motor-car problem "), Dec. 30, 10*a* ; —fuel (" Imperial motor transport : alternative fuels "), Aug. 5, 4*a* ;

SPECIAL articles—Motors (continued) :—
benzol (" Fuel for motot-cars : the promise of benzol "), Aug. 12, 14*a* ; substitutes : use of benzol and paraffin (" Automobilism : the need for cheaper fuel "), Jan. 7, 13*e* ; (" The oil outlook : petrol and its possible substitutes "), Sept. 11, 15*c* ; (" Motor spirit : substitutes for petrol : possibilities of a home supply," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 33*d* ; (" Spirit independent of petroleum " Fu.N.), 1, 33*f* ; —insurance : see under Insurance, above ; —lights (" Automobilism : problems of lighting "), April 8, 14*d* ; —noise (" Motors and street noises : effect of road surface "), Sept. 30, 11*e* ; —patrols, road (" Motorists' road patrols : cost and utility "), May 27, 13*e* ; —pedestrians, effect on (" The pedestrian and motor traffic : a plea for footpaths "), Sept. 9, 8*a* ;—races: tourist trophy (" Proposed tourist trophy race : manufacturers and road racing "), May 6, 5*c* ; —running expenses : see Costs, running and upkeep, below ; —Russia : touring facilities (" Motor touring in Russia," R.S.), Oct. 20, 9*b* ; —Scotland : use on moors (" Cars on Scottish moors : their uses and their limitations "), Oct. 7, 11*e*
Shows (" Motor show problems : inadequacy of Olympia "), Sept. 23, 11*e* ; —commercial vehicles (Olympia) (" Progress of comn ercial motors : exhibition at Olympia "), July 18, 5*a* ; (" Commercial motor vehicles at Olympia : some engineering features," E.S.), 23, 23*b* ; —Edinburgh (" Automobilism : the Scottish motor show "), Jan. 28, 4*a* ; —Manchester (" Automobilism : the Manchester show "), Feb. 18, 4*d* ; —Olympia (" The motor show ") (" British and foreign cars at Olympia : a general advance "), Nov. 7, 11*c* ; (" Scarcity of stripped chassis : magnificent coach-work "), 8, 13*c* ; (" Abolition of charges for extras : some well-known cars "), 10, 13*a* ; (" The owner-driver and his needs : some medium sized cars "), 11, 13*c* ; (" Evolution of the light car : an intermediate stage "), 12, 4*a* ; (" Improved quality and comfort : some examples at Olympia "), 13, 13*c* ; (" Advance in mechanical construction : cars for the coming year "), 14, 12*a* ; (" An exhibition of accessories : some attractive fittings "), 15, 19*a* ; (" A retrospect of Olympia : the future of the show "), 18, 12*a* ; —Paris (" The Paris motor show : an international exhibition "), Oct. 21, 14*d* ; —St. Petersburg (" The St. Petersburg motor show : importance of the Russian market for British machines," R.S.), June 16, 18*a*
Speed : limit (" The speed of motor-cars : problems of special limits : the diversion of traffic "), July 15, 4*b* ; —springs (" The suspension of motor-cars : some criticism "), Dec. 23, 18*f* ; —steam,

SPECIAL articles — Motors (continued) :— superheated (" Steam road motors : economy of superheated steam : points of construction "), Dec. 4, 14*a*
Tours — Algiers and Egypt (" Automobilism : the roads to the South : Algiers and Egypt "), Feb. 4, 12*d* ; —France (" Automobolism : by the west of France to Spain "), Mar. 4, 12*d* ; (" Automobilism : back from the Riviera "), April 15, 15*b* ; southern routes (" Automobilism : the roads to the South "), Feb. 4, 12*c* ; western routes (" Automobilism : western routes through France "), Feb. 11, 5*a* ; —Ireland (" Motoring : Ireland's great attraction for the motorist "), Mar. 17, 22*f*
Trade (" The British motor-car trade : international relations "), June 24, 5*d* ; —trials : Alps : Napier car : Royal Automobile Club observation test (" A notable motor-car trial : R.A.C. test in the Alps "), Oct. 14, 12*a*
Mountaineering — rock climbing (" Rock climbing : the British point of view "), Nov. 20, 11*d*
Mount Morgan (Queensland) (Ltd.)— financial condition (" Mount Morgan results : increase in copper production "), July 22, 17*d*
Mukden (" The sacred city of Mukden : a traveller's notes "), Oct. 16, 7*f*
Music — ancient (" The music of the Ancients : Egypt and Babylon "), Nov. 22, 10*d* ; —*Ariadne auf Naxos* (" Music : *Ariadne auf Naxos* "), May 31, 11*d* ; —carols (" Carols : words and tunes "), Dec. 27, 8*d* ; —chamber (" Music : new Chamber music "), Feb. 1, 12*d* ; —church : hymns and psalms (" Hymn singing and chanting : the cooperation of choir and congregation "), May 16, 4*a* ; (" Music : church services "), Sept. 27, 9*d* ; (" The test of church music "), Nov. 15, 18*a* ; —composers (" Music : some English composers "), Mar. 22, 9*b* ; — composition (" Music : composing at the piano "), Aug. 30, 8*d* ; (" Music : enterprise in composition "), Dec. 13, 10*c* ; —concerts : Paris : season (" The concert season in Paris "), Oct. 22, 11*c* ; —conductors : pianists as (" Music : pianists as conductors "), Oct. 18, 10*d* ; — dancing, relation to (" The fusion of music and dancing : *Le sacre du printemps* "), July 26, 8*f* ; —diction (" Music : voice or diction "), Dec. 6, 10*e* ; —discord (" Music : the logic of discord "), Mar. 29, 11*d* ; — education (" School music : virginal music for teaching," Ed.S.), Jan. 7, 17*c* ; —Finland (" Music : songs and composers of Finland "), June 14, 10*e* ; —France (" Music in Paris "), Nov. 18, 11*c* ; (" Recent music in Paris : M. Ravel as parodist "), Dec. 24, 9*d* ; —French scores (" Some French scores : Ravell, Roger-Ducasse, Roussel "), Jan. 4, 10*c* ; —Germany : Munich festival (" The Munich festspiele : Mozart and Strauss "), Aug. 14, 9*d* ; —ideals (" Music : ideals and imitations "), Aug. 23, 7*c* ; —instrumental (" Music : instrumental duet "), April 5, 10*e* ; —interpretation (" Music : interpretation "), Sept. 20, 9*d* ; —Ireland (" Music in Ireland : a consideration of present conditions "), Mar. 17, 15*e* ; — jargon (" Music : jargon "), June 21, 10*e* ; —languages, foreign : translations (" Music : the gift of tongues "), April 26, 13*d* ; —listening, (" Music : the habit of listening "), July 19, 11*c* ; —madrigals (" Music : Thomas Morley and the madrigal "), Aug. 2, 9*c* ; —Mahler, Gustav : symphonies (" Music : the symphonies of Gustav Mahler "), Jan. 18, 10*a* ; —musicians, young (" Music : the prospects of young musicians "), May 10, 9*d* ; — opera : see Opera below ; — organists : country (" Music : the country organist "), Feb. 15, 10*e* ; —personal preference (" Music : personal preferences "), Feb. 22, 9*d* ; —piano (" The piano teacher's tools," Ed.S.), April 1, 67*a* ; (" Music : composing at the piano "), Aug. 30, 8*d* ; duets (" Music : the rise and decline of the pianoforte duet "), Aug. 9, 11*c* ; —publications : see under Publications, below ; — quartet, string (" Music : the string quartet : old and new "), Nov. 8, 11*c* ; —Queen's Hall : promenade concerts (" Music : the promenade concerts "), Sept. 6, 9*b* ; —rag-time (" Music : rag-time "), Feb. 8, 11*c* ; —Ravel, M. : compositions discussed (" Music : the art of Maurice Ravel "), Dec. 20, 11*d* ; —Russia (" Music in Russia : the culture of music : the establishment of schools and concerts," R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*b* ; —Scriabin : piano music (" Music : Scriabin's pianoforte music "), Mar. 8, 9*c* ; —season : prospects and arrangements (" Music : the forthcoming season "), Jan. 11, 9*c* ; — singing (" Music : the prima donna as musician "), May 17, 11*c* ; — sonatas (" New music : the problem of sonata form "), Aug. 12, 11*d* ; — songs (" Music : the modern drawing-room song "), Aug. 16, 9*c* ; (" Music : some new songs : English and Russian "), Nov. 1, 11*d* ; — symphonic sense (" Music : the symphonic sense "), April 12, 11*d* ; — three choirs festival (" Cathedral festivals : the dearth of young composers "), Sept. 13, 9*c* ; —United States : California (" Art in California : music," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*c* ; —Verdi, Giuseppe (" Music : Giuseppe Verdi "), Oct. 11, 4*a* ; — Wagner (" Music : Wagner from the gallery "), May 3, 6*a*
National Telephone Company — purchase of property by Post Office : see under Telephones—Post Office, below ; liquidator's report (" Telephone accounts : the liquidator's report "), April 28, 15*d*
National University of Ireland (" The National University : its history and prospects," I.N.), Mar. 17, 13*c*
Nature (" Spring in February : tints in the lengthening days "), Feb. 1, 6*a* ; (" March wind and sunshine : life in field and pool "), Mar. 1, 4*e* ; (" Water copses in May "), May 3, 6*d* ; (" Chalk downs in June : brilliance of natural life "), June 7, 6*a* ; (" The change to autumn : mists and blossoms in September "), Sept. 6, 4*a* ; (" The woods in November : colour and change "). Nov. 1, 6*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Navies (" The naval situation : a year's record and a comparison "), I. (" British shipbuilding "), Feb. 26, 9*f* ; II. (" The triple alliance "), 27, 4*a* ; III. (" France and Russia "), Mar. 1, 4*a* ; IV. (" United States and Japan "), 6, 10*a*
Navy—admirals : prospects of retirements and vacancies in 1914 (" The flag list in 1914 : retirements and vacancies : probability of fewer appointments "), Dec. 31, 59*a*
Colonial and dominion contributions — Africa, South : debate in House of Assembly, Mar. 5, 8*c* ; 7, 7*b* (" South Africa and the navy : the recent Cape debate "), April 12, 7*d* ; —Canada : Bill (" Mr. Borden's naval proposals : the country and the Liberals "), Jan. 20, 5*e* ; (" Canada and the navy : Liberals and the Bill "), April 10, 6*a* ; (" The year in Canada : parties and the naval question "), May 24, 17*a* ; — New Zealand : attitude of Maoris (" The Maoris and the navy : a plea for a sea-born race "), July 12, 7*d*
Fuel : liquid (" Liquid fuel and the navy : advantages of its use," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 32*f* ; (" Coal and oil : the question of fuel for the fleet : conflicting arguments "), July 16, 9*f* ; —gunnery : use of *Empress of India* for target practice (" Naval gunnery : firing trials at an old battleship : long-range practice "), Oct. 28, 6*a* —manœuvres (" The naval manœuvres : strength of the fleets taking part "), June 12, 5*c* ; —motor warships (" Oil engines for naval purposes : difficulties and prospects," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*b* ; —*New Zealand* (" H.M.S. *New Zealand* : to-day's royal visit "), Feb. 5, 5*f* ; visit to New Zealand (" New Zealand and the navy : the battle cruiser's visit "), May 29, 7*d* ; (" Return of the *New Zealand* : impressions of the cruise "), Dec. 9, 5*a* ; — officers : shortage (" Officers for the navy : the present scarcity of lieutenants "), Feb. 3, 6*d* ; — *personnel* : strength : shortage (" Manning the navy : recruiting and training "), Mar. 26, 10*f* ; — *Queen Mary* (" New battle cruisers : the trials of the *Queen Mary* : German and Japanese ships compared "), May 22, 5*f* ; —torpedoes : development (" The torpedo : effects of its development : the risk to seaborne trade "), July 15, 6*a* ; — uniforms (" Army and navy goods : government and municipal contracts "), June 27, 50*a* ; —warships : construction (" British warship construction : resources for an enlarged programme "), Jan. 7, 4*c* ; design (" Warship design "'), I. (" A plea for inquiry "), Oct. 8, 10*a* ; II. (" Misread lessons "), 14, 6*c* ; III. (" The Dreadnought policy "), 15, 12*a* ; IV. (" Elements of battle efficiency "), 22, 6*c* ; construction delays : acceleration of 1913-14 programme (" Three battleship launches : the pace of construction "), Nov. 24, 5*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Négrier, Gen. de (" Death of General de Négrier : a distinguished career "), Aug. 25, 5*d*
Nelson, Adm. Lord — letters to Lavinia Lady Spencer (" More Nelson letters : recent discoveries at Althorp : the sojourn at Naples"), May 7, 9*f* ; to Lady Hamilton (" More Nelson letters : correspondence with Lady Hamilton : the battle of the Nile "), 29, 6*a*
Nelson (James) and Sons (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Vicissitudes of meat companies : the Nelson report "), May 10, 15*f*
Netherlands — parties, political (" The Dutch political situation : some difficult questions "), Dec. 10, 7*d* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" The Netherlands : trade and industry flourishing," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 18*d*
Nevill, Lady Dorothy — death (" Obituary : Lady Dorothy Nevill "), Mar. 25, 9*c*
New African Company—financial condition (" The New African Company : position changed by oil "), Dec. 18, 15*c*
New Central Omnibus Company—sale to Underground Electric Railways of London (Ltd.) (" The latest omnibus deal : Underground absorption of New Central "), Oct. 15, 17*c*
Newfoundland — St. Johns (" St. Johns, Newfoundland : the capital of our oldest colony "), Nov. 10, 7*d*
New Kleinfontein Company (Ltd.)—amalgamation with Benoni Consolidated Gold Mines (Ltd.) and Apex Mines (Ltd.) ; (" The latest Rand amalgamation "), Dec. 22, 17*d*
New River—tercentenary (" The new river : tercentenary to-day "), Sept. 29, 11*d*
New South Wales : see under Australia, above
Newspaper Press Fund — jubilee (" Newspaper press fund : the jubilee festival "), May 22, 6*c*
New York (state) : see under United States, below
New Zealand — army : military training, compulsory : administration of defence Act (" New Zealand defence : the administration of the Act "), Feb. 19, 5*f* ; —civil service : public commissioners' report (" New Zealand public service : parties and reform "), Oct. 16, 7*d* ; —defence, imperial : see under Defence, imperial, above ; —education : university reform (" New Zealand University : progress of the reform movement," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 119*c* ; —elections : municipal (" New Zealand Labour party : municipal election repulse "), July 18, 7*d* ; —finance : reform : ministerial policy (" New Zealand : the programme of the new administration "), Jan. 17, 11*d* ; —history (" New Zealand : a review of twenty years "), May 24, 17*d* ; —labour : trade unions : conference at Wellington : scheme for United Federation of labour (" New Zealand labour unrest : a remarkable conference "), Mar. 20, 5*f* ; — lakes (" The lakes of north and

SPECIAL articles — New Zealand (continued) :—
south : crater-cup and glacier-bed "), May 24, 19*a* ; —Maori ("The Maori : their history and present status "), May 24, 20*c* ; — ministry (Massey) ("New Zealand politics : first session of the Massey government "), Jan. 1, 5*e* ; — mountains ("The Southern Alps : a gradual record of discovery : lakes, fiords, and peaks "), May 24, 19*a* ; —navy : new policy ("A New Zealand navy : defence problem in the Pacific "), Oct. 30, 7*d* ; — Parliament : Legislative council reform ("New Zealand Parliament closed : second chamber reform "), Dec. 17, 7*d* ; —parties, political : Labour party : candidates defeated at municipal elections ("New Zealand labour party : municipal election repulse "), July 18, 7*d* ; Liberal party's prospects ("Political depression in New Zealand : task of the opposition "), Oct. 4, 5*d* ; —shipping : New Zealand Shipping Company : finance : ("New Zealand Shipping capital scheme : bonus of new ordinary and preference shares "), Oct. 3, 13*d* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed ("New Zealand : a year of steady trade "), Jan. 17, 11*d* ; —volcanoes : see under Volcanoes, below
New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency—capital : effects of re-organization ("New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency : effects of the recent capital changes "), Dec. 18, 15*d*
Nicaragua — United States : protectorate treaty proposed ("The democrats and the Monroe doctrine : Mr. Bryan's treaty "), Sept. 3, 5*d*
Nigeria — durbar ("Sir F. Lugard at Kano : the durbar of Nigerian chiefs "), Feb. 27, 5*f*
Nitrate — Chile : see under Chile, above ; —trade : companies : condition ("Nitrate companies : review of recent results "), June 2, 17*c* ; ("Three nitrate companies results : increased Liverpool dividend "), Oct. 29, 18*b*
Nitrogen ("The by-products of carbonization : sources of nitrogen compounds," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 28*f* ; fixation ("The fixation of nitrogen : progress in Scandinavia," E.S.), Oct. 15, 21*b*
North, Sir Ford—death ("Obituary ; Sir Ford North "), Oct. 14, 11*c*
Northern Junction Railway — Bill : position of Hampstead Garden Suburb ("A threat to Hampstead Garden Suburb : Northern Junction Railway "), Mar. 17, 41*f*
Norway — language : *Landsmaal* : official adoption proposed ("The renascence of Old Norse : a nationalist movement "), Sept. 23, 5*f*
Nottingham ("Nottingham : birthplace of hosiery, T.N. "), June 27, 45*c*
November ("The woods in November : colour and change "), Nov. 1, 6*e*
Nuñez de Balboa, Vasco ("Vasco Nuñez de Balboa," S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*a*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Oceanic Steam Navigation Company —withdrawal of Ismay, Imrie, and Co. from managership ("The White Star Line : the retirement of Ismay, Imrie, and Co."), June 30, 17*c*
Officers training corps ("Officers training corps : the junior division in retrospect "), Dec. 22, 12*d*
Oil ("Origin and sources of petroleum : methods of winning and distribution," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*a* ; ("Oilfields of the world : range and yield," Fu.N.), 1, 31*b* ; ("Crude oil : characteristics and preparation," Fu.N.), 1, 31*e* ; ("Transport and storage," Fu.N.), 1, 32*b* ; —companies : condition ("Oil companies : their merit as investments "), July 21, 18*e* ; —shale ("Shale oil; an important Scottish production," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*a* ; —supply : coal compared ("Oil versus coal : some statistics and a moral "), Aug. 14, 14*d* ; —tar ("Tar and blast furnace oils," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34*c* ; —trade : prospects ("The oil outlook : petrol and its possible substitutes "), Sept. 11, 15*c* ; — wells : ("Extraction of oil from the earth : methods of drilling wells," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*d* ; revival of prematurely abandoned ("Premature abandonment of oil wells : possiblities of revival," E.S.), Dec. 17, 25*e* ; —year (1912) reviewed ("Petroleum industry : better directed development work, A.F.N."), Jan. 17, 9*a*
Oil Trust (Ltd.)—financial condition ("The Oil Trust affair : matters for the meeting to-day "), Dec. 11, 15*c*
Ollivier, M. Emile — death ("Death of M. Emile Ollivier : statesman and historian "), Aug. 21, 5*f*
Olympic games (1916) Berlin — ("Germany and the Olympic games : the preparations for 1916 "), May 2, 13*e* ; —Great Britain ("Lessons of the Stockholm games : track and field events "), Sept. 8, 10*d* ; ("Competitions outside the Stadium "), 19, 11*d* ; ("Suggestions for the future "), 20, 11*c* ; ("Britain and the Olympic games : review of the situation "), 22, 29*a* ; —United States : preparations ("The Olypmic games of 1916 : preparations in America "), Aug. 19, 3*f*
Opera ("Music : the life of opera "), Jan. 25, 11*e* ; —*Ariadne auf Naxos* ("Music : *Ariadne auf Naxos* "), May 31, 11*d* ; —*Cyrano* produced ("Music : a new American opera "), Mar. 21, 7*d* ; —Denhof company : performances at Leeds ("Music : the decentralization of opera : the Denhof Company at Leeds "), Oct. 25, 11*c* ; —*Falstaff* : centenary performance at His Majesty's Theatre ("Verdi's *Falstaff* : a centenary performance "), Nov. 29, 12*a* ; —*Julien* ("Music : M. Charpentier's *Julien* "), June 7, 11*d* ; —*Parisina* ("*Parisina* : new opera by D'Annunzio and Mascagni "), Dec. 8, 14*a* ; —Rimsky-Korsakov's works ("Music : Rimsky-Korsakov and his works "), July 12, 11*c* ; —United States : *Boris*

SPECIAL articles—Opera (continued) :—
Godounov (" Music : *Boris Godounov* in New York "), April 19, 11*c* ; — Wagner (" Music : Wagner from the gallery "), May 3, 6*a*
Opium — China (" The opium question : growth of consumption in China "), Jan. 28, 5*d* ; suppression (" Opium suppression in China : the accumulated stocks "), July 19, 7*d* ; — Indo-Chinese agreement : violation alleged (" The opium question : China and her treaty obligations "), Jan. 24, 5*c* ; reshipment of Indian stocks at Chinese ports advocated : application of funds from Boxer indemnity suggested (" The Boxer indemnity : Great Britain and the opium question "), July 16, 7*d* ; —London (" Chinatown in London : opium and its devotees : the East-end and its foreign quarters "), Nov. 25, 6*a*
Orchestrelle Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Machine music : Orchestrelle Company results "), Dec. 11, 20*d*
Oxford University — agricultural estates (" Agriculture : Oxford college estates : advantages and drawbacks of the system "), May 26, 3*a* ; —Hertford College : new bridge (" Hertford College, Oxford : design for new bridge "), Feb. 26, 6*b* ; —Lent term (" Oxford affairs : the Lent term "), Jan. 14, 10*c* ; — Michaelmas term (" Oxford in the October term : an eventful year "), Oct. 10, 10*a* ; —Rhodes scholars (" The Rhodes scholars : careers in their own country "), Feb. 22, 8*e* ; —rowing : see under Rowing below ; —Ruskin College (" Ruskin College, Oxford : history and development "), Feb. 21, 9*d* ; — summer term (" Oxford University : the summer term "), April 23, 5*a*
Ozanam, Frédéric (" Frédéric Ozanam : philanthropist and historian "), June 26, 7*d*
Pacific coast (" The Pacific coast : a preliminary survey," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 3*c* ; (" Historical review : story of the Pacific coast : explorers and pioneers : trading and settlement," (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 3*f* ; —fisheries (" Sea fisheries : value of the salmon catch : a great canning industry, Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 49*e* ; — game (" Big game of the Pacific coast," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*a* ; — insurance : see under Insurance, above ; —port improvements (" Ports and harbours of the Pacific coast : preparing for the Panama canal," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d* ; — railways (" Railways : the Yellowhead pass : penetrating the Rocky mountains," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*e* ; — sports (" Sports and pastimes," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*e* ; —timber resources (" Timber resources : a widely scattered industry : Europe as a consumer," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*d* ; —women (" Pacific coast women : daily life and occupation : clubs and organizations," Pa.N.), Dec. 31 13*a*
Pacific Phosphate Company (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Pacific phosphate : a romantic enterprise "), May 22, 17*d*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Page, Mr. Walter Hines (U.S.A.) — appointed ambassador to Great Britain (" Mr. Page's appointment : favourable American comment "), April 2, 5*b*
Pageants — Prince Henry of Wales (1610) : city pageant on Thames in honour (" A London pageant of Shakespeare's time : new information from old records "), Mar. 28, 6*a*
Paisley — textile trade (" Paisley : manufacture of cotton thread," T.N.), June 27, 49*b*
Palace Theatre (Ltd.) — report (" Variety theatre finance : the Palace report "), Sept. 4, 13*c*
Palmers Shipbuilding and Iron Company — report (" Palmers Shipbuilding recovery : a small profit "), Sept. 19, 14*b*
Panama (" The republic of Panama "), I. (" Its climate and natural resources," S.A.S.), June 24, 3*b* ; II. (" Its climate and natural resources," S.A.S.), July 29, 6*b* ; (" Panama land : and people of the republic," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 4*a* ; —Patterson, William : settlement scheme (1695) " Panama : the Scottish settlement on the isthmus." S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 1*a* ; —resources, natural (" The republic of Panama : its climate and natural resources," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 6*c*
Panama Canal (" The Panama Canal : the problem of the ' slides, ' " S.A.S.), May 27, 7*a* ; (" A modern phase of an old fight : its effect upon American railways : introductory sketch," Pa.N.), 31, 6*a* ; I. (" New factors reappear "), 31, 6*b* ; II. (" The rate war "), 31, 6*c* ; III. (" Shipping interests : the power of water competition "), 31, 6*d* ; IV. (" Railways dominant "), 31, 6*e* ; V. (" Balance of opinion "), 31, 7*a* ; VI. (" Cargoes both ways "), 31, 7*b* ; VII. (" West bound traffic : industries of the middle West "), 31, 7*d* ; VIII. (" The railways "), 31, 7*e* ; IX. (" Recapitulations "), 31, 7*f* ; X. (" European immigration wave "), 31, 8*a* ; XI. (" Transportation issues "), 31, 8*c* ; XII. (" General conclusions "), 31, 8*d* ; XIII. (" Financial outlook "), 31, 8*e* ; (" The Panama Canal : an old project realized," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 49*d* ; —Canada : probable effect on trade (" The Dominion : effect upon Canadian commerce : balancing of Pacific trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 11*a* ; (" An all-sea route : a Canadian point of view," Pa.N.), 31, 11*b* ; (" The middle West : present manufacturing interests : possible injury from the Canal," Pa.N.), 31, 11*d* ; —coal and fuel oil stations (" Panama Canal : coal and fuel oil stations," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4*b* ; —construction (" Final stages of the Panama Canal : present position of the engineering works," E.S.), Dec. 31, 77*d* ; —Culebra cut (" Progress of the Panama Canal : the flooding of the Culebra cut," E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*e* ; —Dues Act : United States shipping, discrimination in favour of : attitude of Cana-

SPECIAL articles — Panama Canal (continued) :—
dian railways (" The Panama Canal and the railways : feeling in Canada "), May 31, 7*d* ; Mr. J. B. Bishop's views (" The Panama Canal tolls : views of Mr. Bishop," S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 1*a* ; —earthquakes, effect of (" Panama earthquakes and the Canal," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 2*a* ; (" Earthquakes in Panama," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5*c* ; —railways, effect on (" Panama Canal and the Pacific coast : probable trade and railway developments ") Sept. 29, 5*d* ; — shipping (" The Dominion : effect upon Canadian commerce : balancing of Pacific trade," Pa.N.), 31, 11*a* ; (" British Columbia : shipping routes : effect of the Panama Canal : the interests involved," Pa.N.), 31, 23*b* ; —West Indies, probable effect on development of (" The West Indies and the Panama Canal : prospects of development "), Oct. 2, 5*e*
Pan-Americanism (" Pan - Americanism : historical and political interpretation," S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 1*a*
Pantomimes — history (" Harlequinade and Columbine : the evolution of the pantomime "), Dec. 26, 9*d*
Paraguay : see under America, South, above
Paris : see under France, above
Parker's Burslem Brewery (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Two provincial breweries : the pressure of taxation "), July 24, 17*c*
Parliament—business : government programme (" Reassembling of Parliament : the government business "), May 26, 6*c* ; (" Resumption of the session : this week's programme "), 27 , 8*c* ; Home Rule Bill : retrospect (" The Bill in the Commons : a retrospect and a comparison "), Jan. 17, 40*b* ; — —session : prospects (" Reassembly of Parliament : the government business : an overcrowded session "), May 26, 6*c* ; (" Resumption of the session : this week's programme "), 27, 8*c*
Parliament Act : see under House of Lords—Veto, restriction of, above
Parties, political—Unionist party : policy (" National revival : a theory of modern Toryism "), Mar. 11, 10*e*
Partridges—shooting season (" Prospects of partridge shooting : a disastrous July "), Aug. 25, 9*d* ; (" Partridge shooting : driving and walking up "), Sept. 12, 12*f*
Pears (A. and F. (Ltd.) — report (" Pears soap success : the report for the twenty-first year "), Oct. 18, 17*d*
Pearson and Knowles (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Pearson and Knowles : further increase in profits and dividend "), Sept. 23, 13*f*
Pearson (S.) and Son — withdrawal from Colombian oil contract (" The Pearson oil contracts : opposition of the United States," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 7*c*
Pease and Partners (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Pease and Partners : large increase in profits "), May 28, 17*d*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Peat—utilization (" Peat utilization : past failures and future possibilities "), Mar. 5, 23*b* ; (" The problem of its utilization," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*a* ; (" Preparation for fuel purposes," Fu.N.), 1, 30*b* ; (" Carbonization of peat," Fu.N.), 1, 30*c* ; (" Wet carbonization," Fu.N.), 1, 30*e* ; (" Gasification of peat," Fu.N.), 1, 30*f*
Peel, John (" John Peel's country : a pilgrimage over the fells to Coldbeck "), Oct. 2, 9*d*
Peking Syndicate (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Peking Syndicate's report : water trouble delays profit-earning") Dec. 22, 15*d*
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—financial condition (" The trade and finance of the P. and O. : a strong position "), Oct. 28, 16*b* ; (" The P. and O. dividend : market disappointment "), Nov. 13, 18*b* ; (" The P. and O. report : the question of depreciation "), Dec. 1, 77*c*
Peninsular war—Pyrenées, battles of (" The battles of the Pyrenées : July 25-30, 1813 "), July 30, 6*a* ; —San Sebastian : described (" The storming of San Sebastian "), Aug. 30, 4*a* ; siege (1813) (" The storming of San Sebastian : July 12-August 31, 1813 "), Aug. 30, 4*a* ; (" The storm of San Sebastian : renewal of the siege "), Sept. 1, 5*d* ; —Vittoria, battle of (" Vittoria : the great battle of the Peninsula : a hundred years after "), June 21, 9*f*
Persia (" Conditions in Persia : the Belgian officials "), Feb. 18, 5*c* ; (" The decay of Persia : a record of existing conditions "), Mar. 7, 7*d* ; —finance (" The future of Persia : finance and railway questions "), Aug. 26, 3*b* ; loans : British advances (" The British advances ") I. (" Security for repayment "), Sept. 23, 5*d* ; II. (" Consolidating project "), 24, 5*d* ; —gendarmerie (" Policing Persia : the work of the Swedish gendarmerie "), Dec. 27, 5*d* ; —Great Britain (" The Persian Problem : imperial interests in the Middle East "), May 24, 25*b* ; —ministry : Ain-ed-Dowleh's dispute with ministers (" Return of the Regent to Persia : a cabinet reconciliation "), Sept. 30, 5*c* ; —Parliament (" The decay of Persia : troubles of the new Parliament "), Mar. 11, 7*e* ; (" The Mejliss and foreign officials "), 15, 7*d* ; —railways (" The future of Persia : finance and railway questions "), Aug. 26, 3*b* ; — Southern : condition (" Condition in Southern Persia "), II. (" The tribes and the roads "), Jan. 4, 5*d* ; (" British interests in Southern Persia : need of a policy "), 10, 5*e*
Persian Gulf — Great Britain and Turkey : negotiations (" British interests in the Gulf : the Baghdad Railway "), May 17, 8*a*
Peru : see under America, South, above
Peruvian Corporation—report (" Peruvian Corporation report "), Dec. 2, 18*d*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Petrol — price increased (" Automobilism : the rise in the price of petrol "), Mar. 11, 4*a* ; —substitutes (" The oil outlook : petrol and its possible substitutes "), Sept. 11, 15*c* ; (" Motor spirit : substitutes for petrol : possibilities of a home supply," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 33*d* ; (" Spirit independent of petroleum : need for a native source," Fu.N.), 1, 33*f*
Petroleum : see Oil, above
Pheasants — shooting season (" Hedgerow pheasants : shooting in early October "), Oct. 1, 9*d* ; (" Covert shooting : the fall of the leaf "), Nov. 5, 11*b*
Philippines — railways : Manila Railway (" The Manila Railway : its large construction programme "), July 23, 18*d*
Pichon, M. Stéphen (" M. Stéphen Pichon : his diplomatic and political record "), June 23, 8*b*
Pitman, Sir Isaac—centenary (" The Pitman centenary : Sir Isaac Pitman and his work "), Jan. 4, 5*f*
Poel, Mr. William (" A ' new way ' with Shakespeare : the work of Mr. William Poel "), May 30, 6*a*
Poetry—" Christmas eve " (" ' Christmas eve ' : the Laureate's medieval poem : some explanatory notes "), Dec. 27, 8*d* ; —doggerel (" Doggerel," L.S.), Aug. 21, 341*b* ; —Irish (" Modern Irish poets : Irish literature and English influences "), Mar. 17, 15*a* ; —Lancashire (" Lancashire and its ballads : songs of the ' dialect ' poets "), June 27, 46*e* ; —laureateship (" The laureateship," L.S.), June 5, 237*b* ; —lay (" The lay : the fourth centenary of Flodden," L.S.), Sept. 18, 381*b*
Poincaré, M. Raymond (" M. Raymond Poincaré : the statesman and the man "), June 23, 8*c*
Polo — international cup : prospects (" International polo : preparations in America "), April 29, 14*b* ; (" Polo : the England team for America "), May 1, 13*d* ; competitions (" The American polo matches : *The Times* special reports : practice of the teams "), 19, 6*d* ; practice games (" International polo : practice matches in America : 1911 and 1913 : a comparison "), 30, 11*c* ; (" The American polo matches "), June 9, 9*f* ; (" The first polo match : victory of America "), June 11, 9*f* ; (" To-day's polo match at Meadowbrook : changes in the team "), 14, 8*d* ; —Ireland (" Polo : a game after the Irish heart "), Mar. 17, 22*e* ; —season (" Polo : the London season "), May 1, 13*d*
Poor law—casual wards : wayticket system : new Local Government Board order to be issued (" Relief of casual paupers : action of the Local Government Board "), Feb. 5, 4*e* ; —London : see under London, above
Portugal — trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Portugal : no decline in trade "), Jan. 17, 18*e*
Post Office — mails : American : Queenstown : cessation of calling (" The delays to American mails : business houses and the Queenstown call "), Nov. 28, 19*f*
SPECIAL articles — Post Office (continued) :—
Potatoes — cultivation (" Agriculture, changes in potato culture "), Mar. 10, 4*a*
Potteries, The (" The Potteries : industrial and municipal activities," E.S.), April 23, 25*b* ; —iron and steel trade (" Iron and steel : a progressive industry," E.S.), April 23, 27*c*
Pottery — exhibitions : Early English (" Early English pottery : the Burlington Fine Arts Club "), Dec. 5, 11*c* ;
Manufacture — Board of Trade regulations (" The potter's trade : industrial rules and health "), June 19, 6*a* ; —clays, Staffordshire (" The clays employed in pottery : preparations for use," E.S.), April 23, 29*a* ; —machinery (" The machinery of the potter : a record of recent progress," E.S.), April 23, 27*a*
Trade (" The potteries in the past and to-day : a tale of progress "), April 21, 8*a*
Poultry (" Poultry-keeping and small ownership "), Mar. 10, 4*c* ; — breeding (" In-breeding and egg production "), Feb. 10, 13*b* ; — foxes, depredations by (" Fox-hunting and poultry keeping : the grievance and its remedy "), Nov. 26, 13*c* ; —trade (" Intensive poultry keeping : features of the system "), Sept. 22, 28*c*
Prairie Cattle Company (Ltd.) (" Prairie Cattle Company : improved breeding and working "), Feb. 13, 16*e*
Preece, Sir William—death (" Death of Sir W. Preece : the pioneer of wireless telegraphy "), Nov. 7, 9*c*
Premier Oil and Pipe Line Company—financial condition (" Premier Oil and Pipe results : career of the company "), Sept. 3, 13*d* ; (" Premier Oil and Pipe : uncertainty of position and prospects "), Dec. 31, 72*b*
Prices—commodities : year (1912) reviewed (" Prices of commodities : some striking advances," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 4*b*
Price's Patent Candle Company — financial conditions (" Price's Candle Company : new capital for further expansion "), Mar. 18, 15*d*
Princeton University : see under United States — Education, below
Printing — photogravure process : rotary : high speed copperplate engraving," E.S.), April 2, 21*c*
Property market — estate sales (" The estate market in 1912 ") II. (" Official statistics "), Jan. 4, 4*d* ; year reviewed (" The estate market in 1913 ") I. (" Changing conditions "), Dec. 27, 10*a*
Prussia — franchise (" The Prussian elections : an antiquated franchise system "), May 13, 5*c*
Public trustee — report (" Report of the public trustee : the fifth year's work "), April 16, 17*c*
Pumps — rotary (" Rotary pumps : some recent improvements," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*b*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Railway accidents (" Railway accidents : a ten years' review "), Oct. 22, 22*e*
Railways — carriages : lighting (" Railway carriage lighting : gas and electricity," E.S.), Sept. 24, 19*b* ; construction (" Railway carriage construction : all-steel rolling stock," E.S.), 17, 19*b* ; —coal contracts (" Railway coal contracts : struggle against the higher prices "), Dec. 19, 16*d*
Companies'—returns for half-year (" The railway half-year : traffic increases and interim dividends "), July 3, 17*c* ; accounts : decision not to publish statements with interim dividends (" The railway results : movement to obtain more information "), 26, 15*d* ; (" Railway half-year : last of the dividend declarations "), Aug. 2, 15*c* ; —Accounts Act (" The new Railway Law : disturbance of weekly traffic returns "), Jan. 4, 16*e* ; —dividends (" Railway results : the good dividends and the Bill "), Feb. 1, 17*c* ; (" Railway half-year : the last of the dividends "), 13, 15*c* ; —expenditure : increased cost of labour and fuel (" Railway expenditure analysed : the increased cost of labour and fuel "), Feb. 10, 17*d* ; —receipts (" The railway half-year : large increase in gross revenue "), Jan. 3, 13*d* ; — Southern : dividend distribution (" The southern railways : dividend distributions and the new Act "), Jan. 23, 14*e* ; —traffic returns : effect upon dividends (" Home railway traffics : dividend prospects "), May 3, 17*c*
Commission, royal (" Railway stocks and the commission a city view "), Oct. 25, 17*d* ; —electrification (" Conversion of steam railways "), Jan. 17, 22*d* ; suburban (" Suburban railway electrification : the experience of the Brighton line "), Feb. 6, 15*c* ; —London : underground extensions (" London underground railways : extensions and improvements," E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*c* ; —maintenance (" Maintenance of railways : cost of floods," E.S.), Feb. 12, 21*d*
Rates — demurrage charges (" Railway wagon demurrage : advice to traders "), April 28, 17*c* ; — increase : Bill (No. 2) (" The railways Bill : attitude of the companies "), Feb. 18, 13*c* ; (" Railway rates : the traders' contentions examined "), 21, 13*c* ; (" The increase in railway rates : a criticism of the companies' policy "), May 8, 17*c* ; (" Railways and road transport : probable effect of increase of rates "), 20, 11*a* ; (" The railway rates increase : a defence of the companies "), June 12, 17*c* ; (" The railway rates increase : not to apply to class rates "), 21, 19*c* ; railway companies' obligation to prove reasonableness : effects of Act of 1894 discussed (" The railway question : effects of the Act of 1894 "), Dec. 29, 16*d* ; —
SPECIAL articles—Railways—Rates (continued) :—
traders' grievance : reply (" The railway question : an answer to some traders' complaints "), Oct. 29, 17*c* ; cooperation to send goods in bulk suggested (" Railways and traders : cooperation possibilities "), Nov. 24, 15*d*
Signalling (" Distinctions in railway signals : the distant signal problem," E.S.), May 7, 26*e* ; French system compared (" Railway signalling : French and English systems contrasted," E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*d* ; locomotives, cab signals on (" Cab signals on locomotives : their purpose and progress," E.S.), Sept. 10, 17*b* ; —state purchase : position of non-dividend securities (" Railway commission : question of non-dividend securities "), Nov. 27, 7*c* ; —stocks and shares : see under Stocks and shares, below ; —traffic : train control systems (" Train control systems : new method of handling traffic," E.S.), Mar. 12, 23*e* ; — year (1912) reviewed (" Home railways : satisfactory results in spite of strikes," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 5*a*
Ravel, M. Maurice — music discussed (" Music : the art of Maurice Ravel "), Dec. 20, 11*d*
Reading — teaching (" Reading in schools," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 184*a*
Refrigeration (" Refrigeration : its industrial and scientific position," E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*b*
Revenue and expenditure — statistics : for nine months (" Nine months' statistics : receipts fairly satisfactory "), Jan. 1, 16*f* ; for 1912-13 (" The revenue : national account for the past year : a small surplus "), April 1, 19*c*
Reviews and magazines (" January reviews and magazines : the Empire "), Jan. 1, 3*a* ; (" February reviews and magazines : the war in the Balkans "), Feb. 1, 5*a* ; (" March reviews and magazines : the near east "), Mar. 1, 11*a* ; (" April reviews and magazines : national defence "), April 1, 15*b* ; (" May reviews and magazines : Europe and Asia "), May 1, 4*a* ; (" June reviews and magazines : after the storm "), June 2, 3*f* ; (" July reviews and magazines : Great Britain and the dominions "), July 1, 13*b* ; (" August reviews and magazines : the creed of imperialism "), Aug. 1, 12*a* ; (" September reviews and magazines : imperial safety "), Sept. 1, 2*e* ; (" October reviews and magazines : Lord Loreburn's letter "), Oct. 1, 11*f* ; (" The magazines : advice on Ireland : recommendations to both parties "), Nov. 1, 6*a* ; (" Magazines of the month : reviews and Christmas numbers : the Irish question "), Dec. 1, 72*f*
Rhine (" The seven ages of the Rhine : legend and history "), July 18, 11*d*
Rhodesia : see under Africa, South, above
Rhodes scholars : see under Oxford University, above
Richmond Castle — restoration of Richmond Castle : repairing the

SPECIAL articles — Richmond Castle (continued) :—
rift above the Swale : work of restoration "), Aug. 20, 4*a*
Riding — women (" Riding for women : the cross and the side saddle "), July 4, 11*c*
Rio Tinto Company (Ltd.)—financial conditions (" Rio Tinto Company : the interim report "), Oct. 2, 15*d*
Riviera (" A sunny holiday : the Riviera in summer "), Sept. 22, 27*a*
Roads — board : report (" The third report of the road board : a financial analysis "), July 29, 15*c* ; —congress, international (" Automobilism : the coming road congress "), April 29, 14*d* ; (" The international road congress : first meeting in London : full programme of work "), June 23, 5*a* ; (" The international road congress : a retrospect "), July 1, 13*d* ; —construction (" Road construction : recent developments," E.S.), Mar. 26, 21*b* ; —exhibition (" Methods and materials of road-making : road congress exhibition," E.S.), June 25, 23*d* ; (" Machinery for road construction : exterior section," E.S.), 25, 23*e* ; —Lake District : Styhead motor-road project (" The Styhead road : anonymous project "), Oct. 21, 6*a* ; —London : western approach (" Great Western road : details of the proposed new thoroughfare : Kew Bridge to Hounslow Barracks," illus.), Dec. 3, 7*f* ; —maintenance : use of trackways advocated (" Automobilism : the wear of roads and trackways"), April 22, 5*d* ; cost (" Roads and rates : the increase of rateable values "), Oct. 28, 12*a* ; —rules (" Automobilism : rules of the road and the conduct of traffic "), Jan. 21, 13*d* ; —transport, use for : effect of increased railway rates (" Railways and road transport : probable effect of increase of rates "), May 20, 11*a* ; (" The railway unrest : motor transport work by road : a lesson to traders "), Sept. 22, 19*a* ; —wear : inter-attrition (" The wear of roads : effects of inter-attrition "), June 17, 6*a* ; relation of wheels and tire surfaces to (" Wheel and road : the relations between tires and surfaces "), Nov. 4, 14*d*
Robinson, Sir J. C.—death (" Obituary : Sir J. C. Robinson "), April 11, 9*c*
Rochefort, M. Henri — death (" Death of M. Henri Rochefort : a destructive force "), June 2, 7*d*
Rock climbing : see under Mountaineering, above
Rolling stock trade (" Rolling stock companies : their profits and prospects "), Sept. 20, 15*c*
Rome : see under Italy, above
Roneo (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Roneo's progress : an investment reserve fund "), Dec. 10, 17*d*
Roosevelt, Theodore — " Theodore Roosevelt : an autobiography " (" Theodore Roosevelt : autobiography of the ex-president "), Dec. 12, 6*a*
Rowell, Mr. N. W. (" Some representative Canadians "), VI. (" Mr. N. W. Rowell "), Nov. 14, 7*d*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Rowing — Cambridge University : May week (" May week at Cambridge : methods of gaiety "), June 9, 11*d* ; —Henley regatta (" Henley regatta : a promising outlook "), July 2, 8*e* ; —Oxford University v. Cambridge University : prospects (" The boat race : prospects of the crews : an open contest "), Mar. 13, 6*d* ; result (" The boat race : victory of Oxford : a magnificent struggle "), 14, 8*d* ; —Oxford University : summer eights (" Oxford revisited : an impression of eights' week "), May 19, 8*d*
Royal Agricultural Society — local organizations : cooperative scheme suggested (" The Royal Agricultural Society : relations with local bodies "), Nov. 3, 13*a* ; financial condition (" Agriculture : finances of the royal society : increased show expenditure "), Dec. 22, 12*a*
Royal Dublin Society (" The Royal Dublin Society : its varied activities and public usefulness "), Mar. 17, 21*f*
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company —financial condition (" Royal Mail Steam report : expansion of business and profits "), April 29, 17*c* ; —services : America, South (" The Royal Mail Steam Packet Company," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*b*
Rubber — Aker's report, Mr. : (" Rubber "), I. (" Production in the Orient "), April 22, 19*e* ; II. (" Production in the Amazon Valley "), June 9, 22*e* ; —Bolivia : output decreased (" Bolivian resources : decreased rubber output "), Sept. 25, 13*c* ; —Brazil (" Brazilian rubber : a declining industry." S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8*a* ; —price (" The price of rubber : some factors and the outlook "), Oct. 7, 13*c* ; —quality (" The rubber market and quality : need of accurate valuation "), Aug. 7, 15*d* ; —Russia (" The manufacture of rubber goods," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*a* ; —trade : condition (" Rubber as an investment : plantation problems "), Sept. 5, 17*e*; selling agency proposal (" The rubber position : a possible scheme "), Oct. 21, 17*d*
Rumania — Kutzo Vlachs (" The 'Rumanians' of Macedonia : an historical review "), Feb. 1, 7*f*
Russia — agriculture (" Agriculture : cultivated area of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*a* ; credit societies (" Mutual credit institutions : importance to provincial traders," R.S.), Aug. 11, 4*b* ; grain trade (" The grain trade : wheat and barley the chief exports," R.S.), Oct. 20, 12*a* ; (" The grain trade : provision of state granaries," R.S.), Dec. 15, 9*a* ; machinery (" Agricultural machinery : influence of British machinery and implements upon Russian farming," R.S.), Mar. 28, 19*a* ; —Arctic expeditions : see under Arctic regions, above ; —army (" The arming of Europe : Russia and the balance of power : the new military situation "), Mar. 10, 8*a* ; (" Military affairs : the Russian army," R.S.), Mar. 28, 39*c* ; uniform : changes (" The Russian

SPECIAL articles — Russia (continued) :— army : changes in the uniforms," R.S.), June 16, 13*c* ; —bacon trade (" Russian bacon : competition on the English market," R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*c* ; —banking : reserves : gold (" The Russian gold reserve abroad : views of M. Davydoff," R.S.), June 16, 10*a* ; State Bank (" The Russian State Bank : complexity of its interests," R.S.), Dec. 15, 9*b* ; —bankruptcy laws : amendment proposed (" Commercial defaulters in Russia : protective measures," R.S.), June 16, 14*a* ; — canals and waterways (" Internal waterways : traffic on rivers and canals," R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*c* ; (" Artificial waterways : backward condition of the canals," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*b* ; Riga-Kherson canal (" The Riga-Kherson canal : an alternative to the Dardanelles," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*a* : —cement trade (" The cement industry," R.S.), Oct. 20, 12*c* ; —coal (" Siberian coal : absence of transport facilities," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22*c* ; —cold storage (" Cold storage : an undeveloped industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33*b* ; —companies (" Joint-stock companies : remarkable success during the year," R.S.), Aug. 11, 2*a* ; nationalization : position of Jewish shareholders (" Joint stock companies," R.S.), Oct. 20, 14*c* ; law : reform (" Joint-Stock Company Law : the present Bill and proposed reforms," R.S.), Aug. 11, 1*b* ; —copyright (" Literary copyright : necessity of Anglo-Russian convention," R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*a* ; —cotton (" Cotton and flax growing : prosperity of both industries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*c* ; — crime : juvenile offenders (" Juvenile offenders : children's courts of justice," R.S.), Aug. 11, 5*c* ; — development (" Russian progress and reform," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1*a* ; —Duma : ministry, relations with (" Political progress in Russia : relations between the Duma and the government," R.S.), June 16, 7*b* ; —education : commercial (" The Imperial Commercial School : the Russian Charterhouse," R.S.), Dec. 15, 14*b* ; elementary (" National education : great progress in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35*b* ; (" Progress in recent times," R.S.), Dec. 15, 14*a* ; secondary (" The Imperial Alexander Lyceum," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13*c* ; women (" Education of women," R.S.), 20, 14*b* ; —emigration (" Emigration to Siberia : the lure of broad acres to the peasant," R.S.), Mar. 28, 28*a* ; (" Oversea emigration," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11*c* ; —factories : legislation (" Opening of mills and factories : official formalities involved," R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*b* ; —fairs (" Famous fairs : an important factor in Russian trade," R.S.), Mar. 28, 25*b*

Finance (" Economic growth of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*c* ; — budget (" Russian finance and the budget for 1913," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*b* ; (" Russian finance : the fourth Duma and the budget," R.S.), June 16, 8*a* ; (" Criticism

SPECIAL articles—Russia—Finance (continued) :— of the budget : M. Konovalov and ministerial optimism," R.S.), Aug. 11, 2*b* ; —budget (1914) : (" The Russian budget : analysis of estimates for 1914," R.S.), Oct. 20, 1*b* ; —loans, local (" Communal credit : its organization in Russia," R.S.), June 16, 11*a* ; —stock, government : appreciation (" Economic progress of Russia : appreciation of government stock "), Jan. 29, 15*c* ; — year (1912) reviewed (" Russia : progress well maintained," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 15*c*

Fisheries (" River and ocean products : Russian fisheries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 23*b* ; (" Russia's Northern fisheries," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13*c* ; — flax (" Cotton and flax growing : prosperity of both industries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*c* ; standardization (" Flax standardization : position of the German exporter," R.S.), Oct. 20, 13*a* ; —forestry (" Forestry : forests and timber," R.S.), Mar. 28, 19*c* ; —fruit (" Fruit and gardening : improvement in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*c* ; —fuel : shortage (" The fuel crisis : requirements of growing industries," R.S.), June 16, 13*a* ; —fur (" The breeding of fur animals : a Russian silver fox and sable farm," R.S.), June 16, 15*b* ; —game (" Furs, trappers, and game : the new game laws," R.S.), Mar. 28, 20*b* ; —Germany, relations with : see under Germany, above ; —health resorts (" Health resorts : the Caucasus and the Crimea," R.S.), Aug. 11, 5*a* ; —horsemanship (" Horsemanship in Russia : the encouragement of equestrian sport," R.S.), June 16, 19*a* ; —horticulture (" Fruit and gardening : improvements in recent years," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*c* ; —hunting (" Wolf coursing by borzois," R.S.), Dec. 15, 4*a* ; —industries (" Cottage industries : recent exhibition at St. Petersburg," R.S.), June 16, 17*b* ; (" Russian cottage industries : the peasant and his environment," R.S.), Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —insurance, fire (" Fire insurance in Russia : growing volume of business," R.S.), Aug. 11, 3*a* ; rate agreement (" The insurance syndicate," R.S.), Oct. 20, 8*a* ; —insurance, industrial : new law (" Workmen's insurance in Russia : a step in advance "), Feb. 3, 5*f* (" Workmen's insurance : special acts in operation," R.S.), Mar. 28, 32*b* ; (" Workmen's insurance : progress under the new law," R.S.), Aug. 11, 3*c* ; — insurance, life (" Life insurance in Russia," R.S.), Oct. 20, 8*b* ; —Jews : see under Jews, above ; —labour : East, far : Chinese labour question (" The Yellow labour question," R.S.), Oct. 20, 5*b* ; oil trade : dispute at Baku (" The strikes at Baku," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11*a* ; —land : banks (" Co-operative companies : a growing movement," R.S.), June 16, 11*b* ; small holdings (" Agrarian policy : reform of peasant land holdings ") June 16, 10*c* ; —literature (" Liter-

SPECIAL articles — Russia (continued) :— ature : on the road to recovery," R.S.), Mar. 28, 36*c* ; " The Story of Igor's Army " (" A great Russian epic : the Story of Igor's Army," R.S.), Dec. 15, 12*a* ; —local government : finance (" Municipal finance : revenue and expenditure," R.S.), Mar. 28, 31*a* ; loans (" Communal credit : operations of the state board," R.S.), Dec. 15, 8*a* ; zemstvos (" Position and work of the Zemstvos," R.S.), Mar. 28, 31*b* ; (" Jubilee of the Zemstvos : fifty years of local self-government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 1*c* ; — mercantile marine (" The merchant service : efforts to strengthen its national character," R.S.), Mar. 28, 28*b* ; law (" Russian mercantile law : proposed new company legislation," R.S.), Mar. 28, 33*c* ; — metal works (" Old Russian metal work : products of the Tula factory," R.S.), Dec. 15, 13*c* ; —minerals (" Mineral products : iron and steel " R.S.), Mar. 28, 21*a* ; (" Gold and platinum," R.S.), 28, 21*c* ; (" Copper and lead," R.S.), 28, 22*a* ; (" Siberian coal " R.S.), 28, 22*c* ; (" Russia's oil industry " R.S.), 28, 22*c* ; —motors : see under Motors, above ; —music (" Music : concerts, opera, and ballet," R.S.), June 16, 20*c* ; (" Symphony concerts : the musical education of the people," R.S.), Dec. 15, 15*a* ; —navy (" The Russian navy : measures for reviving naval power," R.S.), Mar. 28, 39*b* ; warships : construction (" The renaissance of the Russian navy ; British firm's cooperation," E.S.), June 25, 22*b* ; —oil : (" Russia's oil industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 22*c* ; Maikop fields : water question (" The Maikop oil fields : water bearing horizons "), June 20, 17*c* ; production (" The oil outlook : prospects of increased production," R.S.), Aug. 11, 8*a* ; Ukhta field (" The Ukhta oilfields," R.S.), Oct. 20, 11*c* ; Ural-Caspian field (" Ural - Caspian oilfields : production in the Dossor district," R.S.), Oct. 20, 10*c* ; — paper industry (" Future of the paper industry : proposed customs union with Finland," R.S.), Aug. 11, 7*c* ; — parties, political (" Parties in the Duma : outlook for reform legislation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c* ; —ports (" The commercial ports of Russia : expenditure on improvements," R.S.), June 16, 16*a* ; — railways : (" Locomotion and transport : railway policy and development " R.S.), Mar. 28, 27*b* ; (" Railway policy : private enterprise and the state system," R.S.), June 16, 12*a* ; industrial enterprise, effect of (" Railways and industry : a case of conflicting interests," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*c* ; Trans-Siberian Railway (" The Trans-Siberian in summer : a traveller's notes "), Sept. 13, 5*c* ; II. (" Moscow to the Urals "), 18, 5*f* ; III. (" The great north rivers "), 19, 5*f* ; IV. (" Lake Baikal and beyond "), 22, 21*f* ; — reforms (" Parties in the Duma : outlook for reform legislation," R.S.), Dec. 15, 2*c* ; —Romanoff

SPECIAL articles — Russia (continued) :— dynasty : tercentenary (" Social conditions : the Romanoff tercentenary," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35*a* ; (" The Romanoff tercentenary : the pilgrimage of the Tsar," R.S.), June 16, 9*c* ; (" Moscow and the Romanoffs : a memorial exhibition "), Aug. 25, 5*d* ; — salt : industry (" Salt : a comparatively undeveloped industry," R.S.), Aug. 11, 8*c* ; — shipbuilding (" Mercantile shipbuilding," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*a* ; motor vessels (" Motor vessels : building activity," R.S.), June 16, 17*c* ; —shipping : bounties (" Navigation bounties : Bill to promote Russian shipping," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*b* ; Yenesei (" By sea to the Yenesei : Professor Nansen's voyage," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*a* ; — shooting (" Shooting : the need of new game laws," R.S.), Aug. 11, 10*c* ; —sugar trade (" The sugar industry," R.S.), Mar. 28, 18*b* ; —tariff (" Tariff policy and commercial treaties," R.S.), Mar. 28, 30*b* ; —telegraphy, wireless ; see under Telegraphy, wireless, below ; — textile trade (" European textiles : Russia, T.N."), June 27, 26*e* ; —tobacco trade (" Tobacco growing : markets for Russian cigarettes," R.S.), Dec. 15, 16*b* ; —towns and cities (" Towns and cities : their growth and financial, position, R.S.), Dec. 15, 7*a* ; —trade (" Economic growth of Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 29*c* ; imports and exports (" Foreign trade in 1913," R.S.), Oct. 20, 7*a* ; industries (" Home industries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 25*a* ; " Capitalist industries," R.S.), Mar. 28, 26*a* ; — travel (" Travelling in Russia : encouragement of foreign tourists," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*c* ; — trusts : anti-trust legislation (" Trade combination," R.S.), Oct. 20, 7*b* ; —Tula arms factory (" Old Russian metal work : products of the Tula factory," R.S.), Dec. 15, 13*c* ; — turf (" Horse racing : the influence of English breeds," R.S.), Dec. 15, 3*a* ; —Zemstvos : see under Local Government, above

Russo-British Chamber of Commerce — work (" Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, " R.S.), Mar. 28, 34*c* ; (" Anglo-Russian exhibitions : support of the Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, " R.S.), Aug. 11, 7*a*

St. James's Park (" St. James's Park : nature in the heart of London "), June 26, 4*a*

St. Johns, Newfoundland : see under Newfoundland, above

St. Louis Breweries Company — financial condition (" American breweries owned in England : the St. Louis report "), Dec. 8, 22*d*

Salmon : see under Fish and fishing, above

Salt — manufacture (" The manufacture of salt : modern plant and methods," E.S.), Oct. 29, 23*b*

Salt Union (" The Salt Union disappointment "), Mar. 6, 13*d*

San Remo (" San Remo and Mentone : some impressions of a traveller "), Mar. 25, 5*d*

San Sebastian, siege of : see under Peninsular war, above

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Saskatchewan : see under Canada, above
Sauer, Mr. J. W.—death (" Death of Mr. J. W. Sauer : a great figure in South African politics "), July 25, 7*f*
Savoy Hotel (Ltd.) — financial position (" Savoy Hotel finance : the valuation of the company's securities "), Mar. 18, 15*d*
Scenery (" Chalk downs in June : brilliance of natural life "), June 7, 6*a* ; (" English paths and landscapes : the coasts of Devon and Cornwall "), Aug. 30, 3*a* ; (" English paths and landscapes ; some lakeland dales "), Sept. 13, 4*a*
Schweppes (Ltd.) — finance (" The Schweppes dividend : distribution on the deferred "), Mar. 26, 15*c*
Science Museum — new building (" The Science Museum : new building at South Kensington : character of the collections, " illus.), Aug. 22, 8*a*
Scotland—Braemar gathering (" Braemar gathering : the foremost of Scottish meetings "), Sept. 4, 9*d* ; —coal : Fife (" Coal resources of Fife : recent developments "), Aug. 22, 13*a* ; —dancing : see under Dancing, above ; —education : administration (" State and local control ") (" Scottish affairs : state control and local administration, " Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 24*a* ; grants : local taxation (" Scotland : the burden of local taxation, " Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 12*la* ; universities : Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland (" Scottish affairs : the work of the Carnegie trust "), Mar. 4, 40*a* ; —linen trade (" Dunfermline : centre of the Scottish linen trade "), Sept. 22, 10*f* ; —monuments, ancient and historic (" From Stirling to Dunfermline : some old Scottish monuments "), Sept. 25, 10*a* ; — oil : companies : condition (" Scottish mineral oil companies : increased prosperity "), June 16, 17*d* ; shales (" The future of British fuel : the oil-shales of Scotland, " E.S.), May 14, 19*b*
Railways — financial condition (" Scottish Railway stocks : the rates revision and improved prospects "), April 17, 17*c* ; (" The new Scottish railway half-year "), Aug. 8, 17*c* ; —Great North of Scotland Railway Company : dividend (" Scottish railway half year : the Great North of Scotland dividend "), Jan. 29, 15*d* ; — traffic agreement (" Scottish railway traffic : effect of the new agreement "), Nov. 8, 17*f*
Spinning (" Spinning and weaving in Scotland : the danger of spurious homespuns," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*d* ; —textile trade (" North of the Tweed : noted textile centres of Scotland," T.N.), June 27, 48*e* ; —weaving (" Spinning and weaving in Scotland : the danger of spurious homespuns, " T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*d* ; — whisky : see under Whisky, below
Scott, Capt. Robert F. — death : memoir (" The polar disaster : Capt. Scott's career ; naval officer and explorer "), Feb. 11, 10*c*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Scott Antarctic expedition : see under Antarctic regions, above
Scriabin — piano music : see under Music, above
Sculpture — United States : California (" Art in California : painting and sculpture, " Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*b*
Seal, great — in commission (" The great seal in commission : Lord Haldane's visit to Canada : a point of historical interest "), Aug. 23, 4*d*
Season, London (" The height of the season "), June 2, 11*c*
Seddon, Richard John (" New Zealand : Richard Seddon's career "), May 24, 17*d*
Sedgwick, Prof. Adam—death (" Professor Adam Sedgwick "), Feb. 28, 8*a*
September (" The change to autumn : mists and blossoms in September "), Sept. 6, 4*a*
Servia—new territory : see under Turkish war, below
Shakespeare, William — *Hamlet* : date of publication (" The date of *Hamlet* : a recovered note by Gabriel Harvey : an earlier date proposed "), Dec. 3, 11*c* ; —plays : production : Mr. W. Poel's methods (" A 'new way' with Shakespeare : the work of Mr. William Poel "), May 30, 6*a* ; —theatre, suggested national (" The Shakespeare memorial national theatre : to-day's debate in the Commons "), April 23, 10*c*
Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas (" Some representative Canadians "), VII. (" Sir Thomas Shaughnessy "), Dec. 26, 5*d*
Shawinigan Water and Power Company (" Shawinigan water and power : a progressive undertaking "), Mar. 3, 15*d*
Shawls — Paisley : trade (" The Paisley shawl : an extinct Scottish industry," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*f*
Sheep — migration (" The migration of the flocks : breeder and grazier "), July 21, 13*c*
Sheepbridge Iron and Coal Company —financial condition (" Sheepbridge Iron and Coal Company : large increase in profits "), Sept. 24, 14*d*
Sheffield University — new laboratories (" Sheffield University extensions : new technical laboratories, " E.S.), Oct. 22, 21*d*
" Shell " Transport and Trading Company—financial condition (" The 'Shell' report : large increase of capital "), June 5, 19*a*
Shipbuilding — Ireland : trade (" Shipbuilding : position of the Irish yards "), Mar. 17, 24*d* ; —labour : see under Labour, above : —year (1912) reviewed (" Shipbuilding : all yards actively engaged in 1912), Jan. 17, 5*e* ; (" Engineering in 1912 : shipbuilding, " A.E.S.), 22, 1*b*
Shipping — companies : finances (" Shipping company results : the Cunard report "), Mar. 28, 17*c* ; — exhibitions : Amsterdam (" Amsterdam shipping exhibition : history and progress," E.S.), Aug. 6, 21*c* ; —icebergs : Atlantic : *Scotia* (" The ice patrol of the Atlantic : the *Scotia* and her critics "), May 7, 7*f* ; —*Imperator* (" The Imperator : description of the new German

SPECIAL articles—Shipping (continued) :—
liner "), June 12, 5*d*; —law, maritime : conference (" The unification of maritime law : apathy of British shipowners "), May 31, 24*c*; — motorships (oil-engined) : fuel : consumption (" Fuel consumption in motor ships : practical results," E.S.), Aug. 13, 19*e*
Rates—Africa, South : " n n-contractors " question : advisory committee suggested (" South African freight dispute : the case for an advisory committee "), Oct. 29, 18*b*; —Atlantic service : North Atlantic pool : withdrawal of Canadian Pacific Company (" The trouble in the North Atlantic pool : Canadian Pacific and the Austrian concession "), Jan. 24, 16*e*; relations between Hamburg-America Line and North German Lloyd (" North Atlantic shipping dispute : Canadian rates reduced "), Dec. 20, 15*d*
Trade — year (1912) reviewed (" Shipping and freights : extraordinary prosperity "), Jan. 17, 5*b*
Shipping casualties—*Oceana* : salvage of bullion (" The salvage of the Oceana's bullion : final result to the underwriters "), April 19, 17*d*
Showell's Brewery Company — Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons, relations with : see under Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons, above; —reconstruction scheme (" Showell's scheme of reconstruction : analysis of the proposal "), Dec. 5, 15*c*
Sicily—oil (" Opening for British enterprise : petroleum in Sicily ") Aug. 29, 11*d*
Silk—mill, first (" Derby : silk and hosiery," T.N.), June 27, 45*a*; — trade (" British silk "), I. (" History of the trade in England," T.N.) June 27, 41*a*; II. (" Merits of British silk : quality and excellence of design and colour," T.N.), 27, 41*d*; III. (" The spun silk industry : its present condition," T.N.), 27, 41*f*; IV. (" Artificial silk," T.N.), 27, 42*b*
Silver — Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. : annual circular (" The silver market in the past year : Indian purchases and high prices "), Jan. 1, 15*d*; —trade (" Silver : London as the distributing centre "), Sept. 30, 13*e*
Slaters (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Slaters' results: : the same dividend as last year "), Dec. 1, 77*c*
Small holdings — administration (" Agriculture : landlords and small holdings "), Jan. 27, 4*a*
Smallpox—Australia : cases at Sydney (" The smallpox outbreak in Australia : an effective quarantine "), Sept. 18, 5*d*
Smoke nuisance (" Smoke and fog : their cause and remedy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*a*
Soap trade—Lancashire (" Soap and glycerine," E.S.), July 9, 7*c*
Solomon, Sir R.—death (" Death of Sir R. Solomon : a great South African legislator "), Nov. 11, 11*c*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Somaliland, British—reverse to camel corps at Dul Madoba (" The reverse in Somaliland : official dispatches : responsibility for the action "), Oct. 1, 5*e*
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies — financial condition (" The South-Eastern and Chatham results : announcement analysed "), July 24, 17*c*; —London-Paris service (" London-to-Paris : the question of locomotives "), Aug. 2, 5*f*
Spain—Morocco : see under Morocco, above; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (" Spain : revival of trade and industry "), Jan. 17, 15*d*; — Vatican, relations with : see under Vatican, below
Spiers and Pond (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Spiers and Pond report : changes in the Board "), July 7, 18*d*
Spies Petroleum Company—financial condition (" The Spies Petroleum report : reduced output offset by rise in price "), June 18, 17*c*; capital : new share issue("The Spies Petroleum capital increase : new issue terms and profit statement "), Sept. 4, 17*c*
Sports — changed conditions (" The changed conditions of sport : position of Great Britain; Americans in the hunting field "), Nov. 19, 15*c*; — Switzerland : see under Switzerland, below
Sprigg, Sir Gordon—death (" Death of Sir Gordon Sprigg : memoir : a retrospect of Cape politics "), Feb. 5, 7*f*
Spring (" Spring in February : tints in the lengthening days "), Feb. 1, 6*a*
Squash rackets (" Squash rackets : growth of the game "), Jan. 9, 13*c*
Stanton, Rev. Arthur H.—memoir (" Obituary : the Rev. A. H. Stanton "), Mar. 29, 11*b*
Steel—trade : German competition (" German competition in steel : changing conditions," E.S.), April 30, 21*d*; —year (1912) reviewed (" Iron and steel : a very prosperous year "), Jan. 17, 6*f*
Steiner (F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (" Steiner and Company : increased profits and dividend "), Aug. 27, 13*d*
Stock exchange (London) — heavy selling : depreciation of stocks and shares (" The collapse in the stock markets : liquidation of pawned stock,'), June 5, 17*d*; (" A healthy rally and a healthy relapse"), 25, 17*d*; —commissions : new rules : amendments (" The stock exchange and the public : amendments to the new commission rules "), Jan. 15, 15*c*; — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company of America : share issue : suspension of stock jobbers : see under Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company of America, above; —regulations, I. (" Making a market "), Nov. 13, 17*c*; II. (" Some difficulties of market reform "), 20, 15*c*; —settlement (" The situation on the stock exchange ") (" The past account "), Jan. 14, 15*c*; (" Disappointment "), 28, 15*d*; (" The rise in

SPECIAL articles—Stock exchange (London) (continued) :—
home rails "), Feb. 11, 17*d*; (" Business still shrinking "), 24, 13*d* (" Another disappointing account "), Mar. 10, 15*e*; (" The past account "), April 23, 19*d*; (" Three weeks' inaction "), May 14, 15*c*; (" Another idle account "), 28, 17*c*; (" Clearing the position for the autumn "), June 11, 19*c*; (" The Balkans and the Rand "), July 9, 15*d*; (" Less fear of money stringency "), 28, 16*e*; (" Hopeful on peace and money prospects "), Aug. 12, 17*c*; (" A sleepy account "), 26, 11*e*; (" A lifeless account "), Sept. 10, 13*c*; (" Few features of interest "), 24, 13*c*; (" Waiting for peace "), Oct. 13, 17*d*; (" More confidence "), Nov. 25, 18*c*; (" France and Mexico stop the way "), Dec. 9, 18*d*; (" An account which ended well "), 27, 3*a*; —year (1912) reviewed (" The stock exchange : a memorable year," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 3*a*
Stocks and shares — Argentina : tramways (" Buenos Aires tramways investments : a substantial group of securities "), Jan. 25, 17*c*; — guaranteed (" Stocks guaranteed by Great Britain "), Sept. 15, 15*d*; — imperial (" Imperial investments : many securities for trustees and others "), May 24, 51*d*; —issues : for half-year (" Half-year's capital creations : big foreign and colonial issues "), June 30, 17*d*; Dec. 31, 25*d*; —railways (" Railway investments : yields and current traffic "), Feb. 26, 15*c*; (" Home railway preferred stocks : position and prospects "), April 21, 15*c*; (" Home railway prior securities : the turn in the market "), May 15, 13*c*; (" The home railway outlook : yields and dividend position "), Nov. 15, 28*b*; —rubber shares (" Rubber as an investment : plantation problems "), Sept. 5, 17*e*
Streets — rules for walking (" The streets at Christmas : rules for polite walking "), Dec. 23, 11*c*
Submarines — development (" The development of the submarine : problems of greater speed," E.S.), June 11, 25*e*
Sudan — development (" The development of the Sudan : cotton-growing and its prospects "), May 24, 28*b*
Sugar — bonus scheme (" The proposed sugar trust : hostility of British interests "), Nov. 27, 17*d*
Sugar beet — cultivation : experiments (" Sugar-beet progress : the achievements to date "), April 22, 18*d*
Sulphide Corporation — financial condition (" Sulphide Corporation profits : effect of the tramway strike "), Dec. 13, 17*c*
Sweden, Dowager Queen Sophie of (" Death of the Dowager Queen of Sweden : memoir "), Dec. 31, 65*b*
Switzerland — railways : Lower Engadine Railway (" A Bavarian mountain railway : new route to the highlands "), Sept. 16, 9*d*; mountain : financial condition (" Swiss mountain railways : financial results "), July 21, 17*d*; St. Gothard
SPECIAL articles — Switzerland (continued) :—
Railway : convention (" The Gothard Railway convention : widespread opposition in Switzerland "), Mar. 28, 7*d*; state : budget for 1914 (" Swiss state railway finance : budget for 1914 "), Sept. 25, 13*d*; —sport, winter (" Winter sports in Switzerland ") (" Skating "), Jan. 3, 9*d*; (" Bandy and ice-hockey "), 24, 13*c*; (" Winter sports in Switzerland : ski-running and jumping "), Feb. 28, 11*d*; (" Winter sports "), I. (" The lure of Switzerland "), Dec. 15, 11*c*; II. (" The choice of a resort "), 18, 11*c*; (" Autumn weather in Switzerland : a Christmas programme "), 19, 13*a*; Maloja (" Winter sports in Switzerland : the season at Maloja "), Dec. 31, 65*d*; schoolboys : position (" A Swiss winter holiday," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 183*c*
Sykes, Sir Tatton — death (" Obituary : Sir Tatton Sykes "), May 5, 11*c*
Syria : see under Turkey, below
Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.) (" The Tanganyika Concessions : progress of copper smelting "), May 23, 15*c*
Tango : see under Dancing, above
Tanning trade — year (1912) reviewed (" Tanning : imports of materials used," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 9*e*
Tasmania—elections : proportional representation : working (" Tasmanian elections : working of proportional representation "), Mar. 19, 5*d*
Taxation — collection : authorization by ways and means resolution (" Levy of taxes : the stand-and-deliver method "), April 7, 15*d*
Tea — companies : financial condition (" Tea companies' results : experience of the past year "), May 9, 15*c*; —trade (" The tea market : recent change in market conditions "), Mar. 17, 47*d*; year (1912) reviewed (" The tea trade : a change in conditions "), Jan. 17, 10*c*; (" Tea : huge consumption in the British Empire "), July 28, 20*a*
Teachers : see under Education, above
Technical education (" Technical education and industrial initiative," Ed.S.), June 3, 93*c*; —colleges (" British technical colleges : work accomplished in recent years : notable textile schools "), June 27, 49*d*
Telegraphs — companies : result (" Cable companies' results : stereotyped prosperity "), April 30, 15*c*; —relays : new systems (" Sensitive telegraph relays : the means to printed wireless messages," E.S.), April 23, 30*e*
Telegraphy, wireless — aerials, transmission without (" Radio-telegraphy without aerials : promising experiments," E.S.), June 18, 23*e*; — Russia (" Wireless telegraphy in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 40*a*; (" Wireless telegraphy : active policy of the government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 10*c*; —waves, long electric : Dr. J. A. Fleming's views (" Long electric waves : their propagation over sea and land," E.S.), July 2, 25*d*
Telephones — development (" The development of the telephone : some comparative figures," E.S.),

SPECIAL articles — Telephones (continued) :—
July 23, 25*d*; —foreign countries (" Long distance telephony : difficulties in foreign countries "), Nov. 26, 6*c*; —Post Office : administration (" The telephone service : contrast with American methods : Post Office responsibility "), Dec. 1, 66*a*; (" The telephone system : problem of the executive : faults and limitations "), 3, 6*a*; (" The telephone system : administrative methods : complaints and suggestions "), 4, 12*c*; —National Telephone Company, transfer of : arbitration proceedings (" The purchase of the telephones : judgment to-day "), Jan. 11, 4*c*; —telegraph wires : use (" Telegraph lines for telephony : utilization of existing circuits," E.S.), Oct. 1, 21*d*
Telephones, wireless — long distance : transmission (" Wireless telephony : possibility of long-distance transmission," E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*e*
Tennis — championship, amateur (" Tennis : the amateur championship "), May 5, 15*a*; —season reviewed (" Tennis of the year : increase of inter-club matches : the championship dispute "), Dec. 24, 11*b*
Textile Institute — work (" The Textile Institute : scientific and technical work," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*d*
Textile trade (" Textiles and the public "), I. (" Influence of fashion and competition," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*e*; II. (" The position of the merchant," T.N.), 22, 11*e*; III. (" Retail developments," T.N.), 22, 12*a*; IV. (" Foreign competition," T.N.), 22, 12*b*; V. (" Cost of clothing," T.N.), 22, 12*c*; VI. (" Standardization of quality," T.N.), 22, 12*e*; VII. (" The Merchandise Marks Act," T.N.), 22, 12*f*; —by-products, treatment of (" Effluents in textile trades : treatment of by-products," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*c*; —coated fabrics (" Coated fabrics : improvements due to the use of rubber," T.N.), June 27, 50*d*; —colouring (" Textile colouring "), I. (" Bleaching," T.N.), June 27, 31*b*; II. (" Mercerizing," T.N.), 27, 31*b*; III. (" Dyeing," T.N.), 27, 31*c*; IV. (" Calico-printing," T.N.), 27, 31*e*; —combines (" Textile trade combines : their effect upon the industry," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*a*; —designs (" Decorative design : the modern Jacquard loom : artistic development in English fabrics," T.N.), June 27, 21*d*; —dress goods (" Popular fabrics : types and designs : new dress goods for 1914," T.N.), June 27, 35*e*; —electrical driving (" Electrical driving : rival power schemes for textile mills," T.N.), June 27, 21*f*; —hair materials (" Hair materials : how they are prepared, spun, and woven," T.N.), June 27, 37*f*; —history (" The story of textiles,"), I. (" Primitive spinning," T.N.), June 27, 17*f*; II. (" Primitive weaving," T.N.), 27, 18*a*; III. (" Textile fabrics," T.N.), 27, 18*b*; IV. (" The industrial revolution," T.N.), 27, 18*f*; —
SPECIAL articles — Textile trade (continued) :—
home industries (" Home industries : history and present position," T.N.), June 27, 38*e*; (" Home industries : work of revivalists in England," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*a*; —oriental fabrics (" Oriental fabrics : influence on western textile art : famous rugs illustrated," T.N.), June 27, 23*a*; —printing : patterns (" Patterns in printed fabrics : chintzes and cretonnes," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*d*
Thames — Ascot Sunday (" Ascot Sunday : the pleasure of the river "), June 21, 11*d*
Theatres — national, suggested : Shakespeare memorial theatre, proposed : see under Shakespeare, above
The Times — fuel number (" The production of heat : to-day's fuel number of *The Times* : use of coal, oil, and gas "), Dec. 1, 70*d*; —Pacific coast number (" The Pacific coast : to-day's special issue of *The Times* "), Dec. 31, 62*b*; —Russian supplement (" Russia of to-day : a budget of facts and figures "), Oct. 20, 7*f*; (" The progress of Russia : to-day's Russian supplement "), Dec. 15, 7*f*
Thibault, M. Jacques Anatole (" Anatole France ") (" Anatole France : an appreciation "), Dec. 10, 11*c*
Thornycroft (John I.) and Co. (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Thornycroft relapse : decrease in profits "), May 3, 17*e*
Tibet — China : military operations in Tibetan Szechuan (" The fate of Eastern Tibet : Chinese methods "), July 26, 5*d*; —Dalai Lama : presents from King George (" Royal gifts to the Dalai Lama : examples of British art "), Oct. 4, 6*d*
Tilling (Thomas) and Co. — financial condition (" Tilling's omnibuses : the passing of the dividend "), May 12, 15*d*
Tobacco — crop (" The tobacco experiment : condition of the crops in England "), Aug. 28, 4*c*; —cultivation (" Agriculture : tobacco growing in England : prospects of development "), Sept. 22, 28*a*
Tolstoy, late Count Leo—letters to wife (" Tolstoy's letters to his wife : a conflict of ideals "), Oct. 17, 7*d*
Toronto : see under Canada, above
Torpedoes — development (" The torpedo : effects of its development : the risk to seaborne trade "), July 15, 6*a*
Tortoises (" Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), II. (" Tortoises "), Aug. 8, 6*a*; III. (" Of water tortoises and turtles "), 12, 6*c*
Tournai — 400th anniversary of capture by Henry VIII. celebrated (" Tournament Pageant at Tournai : 1513 and 1913 "), July 15, 7*d*
Tower of London—restoration (" The Tower of London : progress of restoration : the history of a famous fortress "), July 24, 11*c*
Toys — Christmas (" A Christmas visit to a toy shop : the Crummles test "), Dec. 11, 11*c*

SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1911-12 (" Foreign trade of the year : highest figures on record "), Jan. 8, 15*c*; for January (" Foreign trade of the past month : further large increases "), Feb. 8, 17*d*; for February (" The foreign trade of the month : further large increases "), Mar. 8, 16*e*; for March (" The foreign trade of the past month : cotton trade decline "), April 8, 17*c*; for April (" Foreign trade of the past month : further expansion "), May 8, 18*e*; for May (" Foreign trade of the month : substantial increases "), June 10, 24*d*; for June (" Foreign trade of the month : substantial increases "), July 8, 20*e*; for 1912-13 : July compared (" Foreign trade of the month : substantial increases "), Aug. 9, 18*b*; for August (" The foreign trade of the month : lower value of imports and re-exports "), Sept. 8, 14*b*; for September (" Foreign trade of the month : decline in exports "), Oct. 8, 15*c*; for October (" Foreign trade of the month : the decrease in exports "), Nov. 8, 17*d*; for November (" Foreign trade of the month : imports lower : exports higher "), Dec. 8, 26*a*; — industries : census of production (first) : final report (" Census of production "), I. (" The new trade facts and figures "), Jan. 6, 15*c*; II. (" Home and oversea trade compared "), June 9, 20*e*; year (1912) reviewed (" Foreign trade in 1912 : largest totals on record "), Jan. 17, 4*d*; (" The business of 1912 : a record of great prosperity "), 17, 47*c*; —prospects (" Prospects of trade and industry : some unfavourable factors "), May 10, 16*c*; — statistics, international : standardization (" Commercial statistics of the nations : plans for standardization "), June 30, 21*e*
Trade marks — British Empire mark, proposed (" British Empire trade mark : protest from leading firms "), July 2, 24*e*; —Merchandise Marks Act : prosecutions : new regulations (" Fraudulent misdescription of goods : the Board of Trade and prosecutions "), July 29, 22*e*
Trade unions — political action : result (" The failure of trade unionism : results of political action "), Sept. 2, 4*c*
Trafalgar, battle of — tactics : Admiralty committee's report (" The Nelson touch : settlement of a long dispute : tactics of Trafalgar : important Admiralty report," illus.), Oct. 21, 9*f*
Transvaal : see under Africa, South, above
Travel — Baltic cruise (" A Baltic cruise "), I. (" Southampton to Helsingfors "), Nov. 18, 6*a*; II. (" Helsingfors to Stockholm "), 21, 6*a*; —London-Paris service : acceleration proposed (" London to Paris : a five-and-a-half hours journey : the question of ' speeding up ' "), June 4, 7*f*; (" London to Paris : attitude of railway companies : improved services necessary "), 23, 6*a*; (" London to
SPECIAL articles — Travel (continued) :— Paris : the question of customs examination "), July 21, 12*c*; (" London to Paris : a traveller's notes on two journeys "), 25, 13*c*; (" Notes on the Folkestone route "), 31, 5*f*; (" London to Paris : the question of locomotives "), Aug. 2, 5*f*
Tripoli and Cyrenaica : Italian occupation (" Military operations in Cyrenaica : Italian administration "), July 14, 7*c*; (" The Italian occupation of Libya ") I. (" Arabs and the new rule "), Sept. 4, 5*d*; II. (" Civil administration "), 5, 5*d*; III. (" Problems in Cyrenaica "), 6, 5*d*
Trout : see under Fish and fishing, above
Tubes — flexible metallic (" Flexible metallic tubing : manufacture and uses," E.S.), Oct. 29, 23*e*
Tunnels — subaqueous boring : use of grouting (" Subaqueous tunnelling : water-bearing fissures passed by grouting," E.S.), Aug. 13, 19*d*
Turbines — geared (" Problems in marine propulsion : success of the geared turbine," E.S.), July 30, 22*e*
Turf (" Race meetings of the week "), Oct. 7, 11*a*; —Ascot race meeting " Racing : a prospect of Ascot "), June 17, 14*a*; (" Racing : a retrospect of Ascot "), 24, 15*a*; —classic races (" Racing : the first classic events "), April 29, 15*a*; (" The classic races of the season : objections and surprises "), Sept. 16, 13*a*; —disputes : authority of stewards (" Racing disputes : the authority of the stewards "), July 10, 14*a*; — Doncaster race meeting (" The Doncaster meeting "), Sept. 9, 9*a*; St. Leger prospects (" Prospects of the St. Leger : the scratching of *Shogun* "), Aug. 26, 8*a*; (" Disappointments of the St. Leger "), Sept. 2, 10*a*; (" The Doncaster meeting : *Louvois* and the St. Leger "), 9, 9*a*; —Epsom race meeting (" Racing : Newmarket, Epsom, and Sandown Park "), April 22, 15*a*; (" Racing : the Epsom summer meeting "), June 3, 14*a*; Derby (" The Derby : an estimate of form "), May 27, 13*a*; " Derby day : a British festival at home and abroad "), June 4, 6*a*; race described (" *Aboyeur's* Derby : desperate act of a suffragist : fall of the King's horse : disqualification of the favourite "), 5, 8*a*; (" Racing : the stewards and their decision "), 10, 16*a*; —finance (" Racing : the capital of the turf "), Feb. 18, 11*a*; —GeorgeV.,King : horses (" Racing : the King's horses "), July 22, 15*a*; —Goodwood race meeting (" Goodwood week : the close of a brilliant season "), July 28, 6*e*
Horses — (" Racing : contemporary horses and jockeys "), May 13, 11*d*; (" Racing : the value of the thoroughbred "), Aug. 19, 8*a*; —*Bayardo* (" Racing : the search for good horses : the case of *Bayardo* "), Sept. 23, 11*c*; —classic colts and fillies : Derby prospects (" Racing : the classic colts and fillies : Derby prospects "), May 6, 14*a*; — foreign (" Racing : foreign horses in England "), Feb. 25, 11*a*; —

SPECIAL articles — Turf — Horses (continued) :—
Prince Palatine (" The sale and defeat of *Prince Palatine* "), Aug. 5, 11*a* ; —sales : see under Horses—Bloodstock, above ; — three-year-olds (" Racing : three-year-olds of the season "), June 10, 16*a* ; July 22, 15*a* ; — two-year-olds (" Racing : the two-year-olds "), July 8, 14*e* ; (" *Corcyra* and other two-year-olds "), Oct. 21, 14*a* ; engagements (" The value of stakes in flat-racing : horses and their engagements "), Dec. 30, 11*b* ; George V.'s horses, King (" The King's coming two-year-olds : promising colts and fillies "), Dec. 16, 13*a*
Jockeys (" Racing : contemporary horses and jockeys "), May 13, 11*d* ; —Liverpool race meeting : Grand National Steeplechase (" Racing : the Grand National "), Jan. 21, 13*a* ; (" Racing : flat-racing and steeplechasing at Liverpool "), April 1, 16*a* ; —Newmarket race meeting (" Racing : opening of the Newmarket season "), April 15, 16*b* ; (" Racing : Newmarket, Epsom, and Sandown Park "), 22, 15*a* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket second spring meeting "), May 21, 12*a* ; (" Racing at Newmarket : the July meetings "), July 1, 14*c* ; (" The Newmarket October meeting : the Jockey Club stakes "), Sept. 30, 11*a* ; (" Prospects of racing at Newmarket "), Oct. 14, 13*a* ; — season : progress (" Racing : the progress of the season "), April 8, 14*a* ; flat race (" Racing : the coming flat race season "), Mar. 4, 12*a* ; (" Racing : prospects of the flat-race season "), 25, 11*a* ; (" Prosperity of racing : first half of the season "), Aug. 12, 15*a* ; (" The last week of flat-racing : a year of surprises : the value of the thoroughbred "), Nov. 18, 13*a* ; (" End of the flat-racing season : a year of progress "), 25, 14*a* ; — spring handicaps (" Racing : the spring handicaps "), Jan. 7, 13*a* ; Feb. 4, 12*a* ; Mar. 18, 13*a* ; acceptances (" Racing : the acceptances for the spring handicaps "), Feb. 11, 15*a* ; —stakes in flat-racing : value (" The value of stakes in flat-racing "), Dec. 30, 11*b* ; —starting (" The starting of races "), Dec. 2, 15*a* ; —steeplechasing (" Racing : steeplechasing "), Mar. 11, 15*a* ; improvement (" English steeplechasing : the need of encouragement "), Dec. 23, 14*a*
Turkey—Asiatic provinces : Armenian reform : Russian policy (" The Armenian question : Russian views of Russian policy "), July 2, 7*f* ; engineering trades : development (" Engineering trades in Asiatic Turkey : prospects of development," E.S.), Sept. 24, 19*d* ; trade (" Resources of Asiatic Turkey : trade possibilities "), Aug. 25, 13*d* ; (" Present external trade "), Nov. 1, 21*e* ; —Constantinople : guilds (" The Constantinople guilds : their decline and fall "), June 10, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Mahmud Shevket
SPECIAL articles — Turkey (continued) :— Pasha : assassination (" The late grand vizier : soldier and statesman "), June 12, 7*c* ; —political situation (" Internal conditions in Turkey : cabinet and committee "), Mar. 17, 3*f* ; (" The outlook in Turkey : difficult problems for solution "), July 8, 7*d* ; —railways : Syria : new proposals (" The development of Palestine "), Sept. 16, 5*b*
Turkish war—Albania : boundaries (" The Albanian problem : ethnological and political frontiers "), Jan. 11, 5*b* ; (" Frontiers of Northern Albania : features of the delimitation "), Mar. 28, 8*b* ; —Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance) : history (" The Balkan league : history of a memorable alliance "), I. (" Its origin in Macedonia "), June 4, 9*f* ; II. (" History of the first overtures "), 5, 7*d* ; III. (" Terms of the treaty with Greece "), 6, 7*d* ; IV. (" The arrangement with Servia "), 11, 7*d* ; V. (" Last links in the chain of alliance "), 13, 5*b* ; VI. (" Present rights and future duties "), 16, 7*d* ; —Bulgaria and Turkey : frontier negotiations (" The Constantinople negotiations : Adrianople as a symbol "), Sept. 10, 5*b* ; — Greece (" Athens revisited : the old Greek spirit and the new "), Jan. 16, 5*c* ; —Montenegro : anti-dynastic movement (" The Montenegrins and their King : causes of discontent "), Jan. 6, 5*b* ; — Servia : new territory in Macedonia (" The new Servia : prospects of peace in Macedonia "), Dec. 13, 7*d* ; —Skutari (" Montenegrin ambitions : conquest or liberations "), Mar. 24, 5*d* ; (" Skutari and its people : a city of twenty-five centuries "), April 24, 5*d* ; (" Skutari under the commission : a contented population "), June 2, 7*b*
Operations — (" The campaign in Thrace "), I. (" Bulgarian mobilization and concentration "), Feb. 12, 5*b* ; II. (" The strategical deployment, Oct. 18-21 "), 13, 5*b* ; III. (" The battles of October 22-23 "), 15, 6*c* ; IV. (" The decisive battle of Oct. 28-Nov. 2 "), 21, 5*b* ; V. (" The advance upon Tchataldja "), 22, 5*b* ; VI. (" The investment of Adrianople "), 25, 5*c* ; —Adrianople, siege of (" The investment of Adrianople : strength of the defence "), Feb. 1, 7*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; (" The five months' siege : gallant defence ") ; (" Historical retrospect : a city of sieges "), Mar. 27, 6*b*, *c* ; (" The siege of Adrianople : conduct of the attack and defence : a critical narrative "), April 16, 7*a* ; — military situation (" The Balkan war : second phase of the campaign "), Feb. 11, 7*a* ; (" Turkey and the allies : the situation reviewed "), 14, 6*a*
Turkish war among allies (" The second Balkan war "), I. (" Causes of the conflict "), Oct. 23, 7*d* ; II. (" Rumania and Servian claims "), Nov. 13, 7*d* ; III.

SPECIAL articles — Turkish war among allies (continued) :—
("Causes of the Bulgarian disasters"), 25, 7*d*; IV. ("Results and prospects of the future"), Dec. 9, 7*d*
Operations ("The Bulgarian disasters: policy and strategy: a hopeless task for the army"), July 23, 7*b*
Turner, Sir George ("Another Father Damien: Sir George Turner's career"), Jan. 18, 5*f*
Turtles ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens"), III. ("Of water tortoises and turtles"), Aug. 12, 6*c*
Tweed (cloth) — Ireland ("Irish woollens and tweeds: history of the industry," T.N.), June 27, 37*c*; —Scotland ("Scotch tweeds: the present conditions of the trade," T.N.), June 27, 37*a*
Twilight ("Summer twilight: gleams of the July dusk"), July 5, 6*a*
Underground Electric Railways of London (Ltd.) — sale of New Central Omnibus Company ("The latest omnibus deal: Underground absorption of New Central"), Oct. 15, 17*c*
Union Cold Storage Company — new scheme ("Union cold storage scheme: questions for the meeting to-day"), Oct. 27, 17*d*
United Alkali Company (Ltd.) — financial condition ("United Alkali report: the coal strike and competition"), Mar. 21, 11*d*
United States — administration: Mr. Taft's term of office reviewed ("Mr. Taft's administration: a record of failures and achievements"), Feb. 28, 5*d*; —agriculture ("Agriculture in the United States") ("A commission to visit Europe"), Mar. 21, 3*f*; II. ("The farmer's position"), 22, 5*d*; crops: movement: Treasury deposits government funds with banks to facilitate ("Mr. McAdoo's deposits with banks: possible danger from his action"). Aug. 27, 13*d*; —aliens: immigrants: reading test proposed: Bill ("Aliens in the United States: restrictions on immigration"), July 17, 5*d*; —Asiatics: Japanese: Californian land Bill ("The Californian Land Bill: numbers of the Japanese: the Japanese standpoint"), June 21, 7*d*; —Canada, relations with: see under Canada, above; —China, relations with: see under China, above; —Columbia (river) ("The Columbia: a great navigable waterway: resources of its basin," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*b*; —cotton: see under Cotton, above; —cowboys ("The American cowboy: his great festivals," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*f*; —currency: reform ("American currency reform"), I. ("Defects of the present system"), Aug. 22, 11*c*
Education—California ("Education: importance of American institutions: University facilities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*e*; —half-timers: Fitchburg system ("An American half-time school: the Fitchburg plan"), July 1, 107*c*; —open-air schools ("Open-air schools in America," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 137*b*;
SPECIAL articles—United States—Education (continued) :—
—Oregon ("Schools and colleges: the University of Oregon." Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*a*; —Princeton University: graduate college ("The Graduate College at Princeton," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 171*a*; —Washington ("Education: an efficient school system: the State University," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*a*
Finance — Currency Bill ("American currency reform: official exposition of the Bill"), July 5, 19*d*; II. ("A system inadequate for foreign trade"), Sept. 2, 13*c*; III. ("The terms of the measure"), 8, 13*d*; IV. ("A compromising measure"), 10, 15*d*; ("The currency Bill and the American bankers: hope for an amended measure"), Oct. 27, 17*f*; — investments: see Investments, below; —money market ("Money position in America: abnormally low rates"), May 30, 17*c*; ("Investment conditions in the United States: the big sale of New York city bonds"), June 2, 18*d*; —stock exchanges: New York (state): suggested regulations ("Governor Sulzer and Wall-street: suggested regulations"), Feb. 13, 16*e*; —taxation: income-tax proposal ("The proposed American income-tax: much hostility to the measure"), May 5, 18*d*; ("The proposed American income-tax: further opposition"), 16, 14*f*
Fires: prevention: National Board of Fire Underwriters; regulations ("Manufacturers and fire risks: standardization in America" E.S.), Aug. 13, 19*b*; —fisheries ("Sea fisheries: value of the salmon catch: a great canning industry," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*b*; —immigration: California ("Immigration: a good type of settler: opportunities for skilled labour," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*d*; Oregon ("Immigration problems: work of the government commission," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*a*; Washington ("Agricultural resources: attractions for settlers: immigration encouraged," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*; —insurance, fire: year (1912) reviewed ("Fire insurance: magnitude of the business"), Jan. 17, 27*a*; —investments ("American investment securities: government prosecutions"), Jan. 17, 28*c*; year (1912) reviewed ("New securities: railroad and industrial financing"), Jan. 17, 26*c*; Oregon ("Opening for capital: land, water-power, and manufactures," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*e*; Washington ("Opening for capital: municipal and other securities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*e*; —labour: railways: wages: firemen: arbitration award ("American railways and labour: the locomotive firemen award"), May 6, 18*e*; Washington ("Labour and wages: opportunities for the settler," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*d*; women ("Minimum wage law: employment of women and minors," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*f*; —land: settlement: Oregon ("Land settle-

SPECIAL articles — United States (continued) :—
ment : railway and road grants," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*f* ; —law : poor suitors : New York Legal Aid Society (" New York Legal Aid Society : a record of good work "), July 9, 5*e* ; —literature : see under Literature, above ; —Los Angeles (" Los Angeles : chief city of Southern California : the commercial metropolis," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*c* ; —meat supply (" Meat supply of the United States : no surplus for export "), June 16, 18*f* ; —Mexican financial interests : see under Mexico, above ; —ministry (Dr. Wilson's) (" American democrats on trial : Dr. Wilson's cabinet "), Aug. 11, 7*d* ; —Monroe doctrine : see Monroe doctrine, above ; — navy : secretary's report (" The United States navy : secretary's report on oil fuel and armour "), Dec. 27, 5*c* ; —New York (state) : elections (" Tammany and the new democracy : the New York election "), Nov. 4, 7*d* ; finance : new stock transfer Bill (" Proposed New York state transfer Bill : protests from the stock exchange "), Mar. 5, 15*d* ; —Nicaragua, relations with : see under Nicaragua, above ; — Oakland (" California : cities and towns : Oakland," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 37*a* ; —oil : California (" Californian oil : factors of production : a gigantic industry," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*d* ; —Olympic peninsula (" The Olympic peninsula : a great timbered area," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*e* ; —parties, political (" Political parties in the United States : plans of the progressives "), Jan. 31, 5*e* ; —presidency : Dr. Woodrow Wilson's prospects (" The new presidency in the United States : problem for solution "), Mar. 4, 7*e* ; — publishing trade : net books (" Net books in the United States : Mr. Putnam's defence "), Dec. 19, 7*f* ; — Puget Sound (" Puget Sound : resources of the areas served : a great natural harbour," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*d*

Railways — Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway (Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*b* ; —California (" The railways of the state : regulating the financial position," Pa.N.) Dec. 31, 31*a* ; I. (" The Southern Pacific : political consideration," Pa.N.), 31, 31*b* ; II. (" Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé," Pa.N.) 31, 31*b* ; III. (" The Western Pacific," Pa.N.), 31, 31*c* ; IV. (" Other companies : Oakland, Antioch, and Eastern Railway," Pa.N.), 31, 31*c* ; —Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company (" Chesapeake and Ohio : development of the line "), Mar. 7, 17*c* ; dividend reduction (" The Chesapeake and Ohio dividend reduction : past troubles and the outlook "), Sept. 2, 13*f* ; —Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company : bond issue (" Investment conditions in the United States : lessons of the St. Paul bond issue "), April 29, 17*d* ; (" Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway : remarkable growth "), Dec. 20, 22*a* ; —Chicago Great Western Railway Company (" The Chicago Great Western Railroad : physical, financial, and traffic development "), June 14, 22*e* ; —electric : Oregon (" Electric railways : an extended system," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*e* ; —finance : new issues (" Railroad finance in the United States : the Pennsylvania's big issue "), April 21, 11*d* ; —Great Northern Railway Company (" Great Northern Railway (U.S.A.) " : " Physical and traffic development "), Mar. 27, 19*e* ; II. (" Financial development "),April 24, 20*e* ; —Louisville and Nashville Railway Company (" American railroads : the Louisville and Nashville lines "), I. (" Incorporation "), Jan. 10, 13*c* ; II. (" Financial and traffic development "), 24, 15*c* ; III. (" Working assets and working liabilities "), Feb. 17, 20*a* ; —Oakland, Antioch and Eastern Railway (" Oakland, Antioch, and Eastern Railway," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*c* ; —rates : Eastern lines : increases proposed (" Railroad rates in the United States "), May 16, 13*c* ; Minnesota : Supreme Court decision (" The Minnesota rate decision : reassuring comments "), June 23, 17*c* ; —regulation, government (" Railway outlook : public attitude less hostile "), Jan. 17, 26*c* ; —report of Interstate Commerce Commission (" The railways of the United States : official report "), Sept. 2, 15*e* ; —revenue and expenditure : demand for increased rates (" American railway difficulties : diminished earnings and efficiency "), Oct. 13, 17*e* ; ; —St. Louis and San Francisco Railway : receivership (" St. Louis and San Francisco : American views on the situation "), June 9, 17*d* ; —Southern Pacific Railway (" Southern Pacific : political consideration," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*b* ; Union Pacific Railway : separation of control (" Union and Southern Pacific : the disintegration plan discussed "),Feb. 17, 15*d* ; —statistics for 1912 (" American railways : progress in 1912 "), April 8, 21*e* ; — traffic receipts (" American railways : increased volume of traffic "), Jan. 17, 26*e* ; —Western Pacific Railway (" The Western Pacific Railway," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*c*

Riverside county (" Riverside county and city : a fruit-growing district," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*b* ; — roads : construction (" Road construction : an international comparison : commercial road transport," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*d* ; —San Diego (" San Diego county : rise and growth of the city : the sur-

SPECIAL articles — United States (continued) :—
rounding country," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*a* ; —San Francisco (" San Francisco : impressions of the people : a cosmopolitan city," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 35*d* ; (" San Francisco Bay and its surroundings," Pa.N.), 31, 37*c* ; (" Financial position : San Francisco and its hinterland," Pa.N.), 31, 37*d* ; —Seattle (" The rapid rise of Seattle," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*f* ; —shipping (" Merchant marine : future of coastwise traffic : American shipping trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*d* ; —tariff revision : Act : democratic policy (" Democrats and the tariff "), April 8, 7*b* ; (" The Steel Corporation : effect of the proposed tariff "), 17, 17*d* ; (" American tariff : the proposed administrative changes "), 29, 21*e* ; (" The American tariff : the Underwood Bill and the business position"), June 20, 21*d* ; (" The United States : the new tariff : its effect on the American textile trade "), 27, 28*c* ; (" United States tariff problems : American capital in Canada "), Aug. 8, 17*d* ; effect on trade (" The United States tariff and business : stimulation of trade "), Oct. 22, 15*c* ; (" The New United States tariff : likelihood of maintenance for some time "), Nov. 17, 22*d* ; II. (" Rational protection "), 22, 17*e* ; III. (" Chances for foreign industries "), 29, 20*e* ; IV. (" Competition abroad facilitated "), Dec. 9, 21*e* ; effect on British trade (" American tariff : prospects for British trade "), 15, 4*a* ; V. (" Not thoroughly 'scientific,'" 20, 15*e* ; —textile trade (" The United States : review of the textile trades," T.N.), June 27, 28*a* ; —Thanksgiving day : an American festival "), Nov. 27, 11*c*
Trade — democratic policy : effect discussed (" The Democrats and business : tariff, trust and monetary reform "), Jan. 17, 25*c* ; —condition (" Business in the United States : the Treasury and cheques "), Jan. 18, 16*c* ; (" The supreme court and corners "), 25, 15*c* ; (" Labour troubles "), 28, 15*e* ; (" The Standard Company and the price of oil "), Feb. 4, 16*a* ; (" Steel trade congestion "), 27, 13*c* ; (" Grain crop prospects "), Mar. 11, 18*e* ; (" The scarcity of money "), 17, 47*e* ; (" The demand for money in New York "), 26, 15*d* ; (" The railroads and state legislation "), April 18, 17*c* ; (" The need for confidence "), June 16, 17*c* ; (" The eastern freight rates decision "), July 8, 17*d* ; (" Money market outlook and decline in new issues "), 21, 21*f* ; (" Money situation more hopeful "), Aug. 13, 15*c* ; (" Prospective crop yields "), Sept. 22, 32*f* ; (" Early revival expected "), Oct. 1, 15*d* ; (" Hopeful prospects for the new quarter "), 10, 13*d* ; (" The United States tariff and business : stimulation of trade "), 22, 15*c* ; (" Industry in the United States : the new conditions "), Dec. 2, 17*d* ; (" Business in the United States : the passing of the New Haven dividend "), 29, 13*b* ; — imports and exports : year (1912) reviewed (" The United States : foreign trade "), Jan. 17, 24*c* ; statistics for 1912-13 (" American foreign trade : big figures in 1912-13 "), July 10, 17*d*
Travel (" Tourist resorts : a land of magnificent scenery : antiquarian interests," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*f* ; —viticulture : California (" Viticulture : the wine industry," Pa.N.), Dec. 31 27*c* ; —women suffrage : see under Women's suffrage, below
California (" California : its early history and settlement : under Spain and Mexico : progress as an American state," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*a* ; —administration (" Political history : recent changes in the State government : a reform administration," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*d* ; —agriculture (" Agriculture : vegetable and fruit production : cereals and field crops," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*b* ; rice (" Cotton and rice : successful cultivation," Pa.N.), 31, 41*c* ; —climate (" Climate," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33*a* ; — constitution (" Political history : constitution," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*d* ; —electricity supply (" Hydro-electric power : a new era inaugurated," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33*d* ; —finance : taxation (" State and local taxes separated : advantages of the system," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*e* ; —fishing (" California : abundance of fish and game," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*d* ; —forests (" Timber resources : the Redwood forest of California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*a* ; —fruit growing (" The fruit growing districts : statistics of production," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*c* ; — game (" California : abundance of fish and game," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*d* ; —irrigation (" Increasing fertility of the soil : the work of irrigation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 33*a* ; —minerals (" Mining : mineral production : petroleum and precious metals," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*b* ; —resources, natural (" The South : resources of Southern California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*b* ; —roads (" Road construction : California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*e* ; —scenery (" Tourist resorts : a land of magnificent scenery : antiquarian interests," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*f* ; —timber (" Timber resources : the Redwood forest of California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*a* ; —trade : industries (" Industries : canned fruits and vegetables : a remarkable enterprise," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*b* ; — valleys (" The valleys : Sacramento, San Joaquin, and Santa Clara : fruit and other products," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*e*
Oregon (" Oregon : discovery, history, and resources ; occupation by England and America," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*a* ; — constitution

SPECIAL articles—United States—Oregon (continued) :—
("System of government: initiative, referendum, and recall, Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*d*; — electricity: water-power ("Water-power in Oregon: magnitude of the supply," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*d*; —game ("Oregon: hunting and shooting opportunities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*e*; — races, coloured ("The coloured races: numbers and employment," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*c*; — roads ("Road construction: Oregon," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*f*; — social conditions ("The people: settlement from the middle west: social and industrial conditions," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*a*
Washington (state)—("Washington: agricultural resources: attractions for settlers: immigration encouraged," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*; ("Western district: some cities and towns," Pa.N.), 31, 45*a*; ("Eastern district: the rich inland empire: chances for the small farmer" Pa.N.), 31, 47*c*; —administration ("State government: direct election of all officers: some curiosities of legislation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*c*; —agriculture ("Agricultural resources: attractions for settlers," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*; —legislation, social ("State government: some curiosities of legislation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*c*; —roads ("Road construction: Washington," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53*f*
Universities — teachers: superannuation scheme ("Pensions at the the newer universities: assurance scheme for the teaching staffs"), June 25, 18*e*
University College (London)—("University College: its history, buildings, and extension," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 131*b*
Ural Caspian Oil Corporation — financial condition ("Ural Caspian report: maiden dividend declared"), Dec. 6, 18*e*
Uruguay: see under America, South, above
Vallambrosa Rubber Company — financial condition ("Vallambrosa report: conservative financial policy"), Aug. 1, 17*d*
Vambéry, Prof. Armenius — death ("Death of Professor Vambéry: a great orientalist"), Sept. 16, 5*f*
Van den Berghs (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Margarine profits: the prosperity of Van den Berghs"), May 2, 15*c*
Van Horne, Sir William ("Some representative Canadians: Sir William Van Horne"), Sept. 12, 5*d*
Van Ryn Gold Mines Estates (Ltd.)— financial condition ("Van Ryn report: a 'record' year"), Dec. 9, 18*e*
Vatican — Spain, relations with: Count Romanones's policy ("Spain and the Vatican: the new policy"), Feb. 4, 5*d*; —Swiss guard ("Within the bronze door: the trouble with the Vatican guard"), Aug. 8, 7*e*
SPECIAL articles (continued) :—
Velvet — designs: variety ("Velvet designs: ancient and modern styles"), Sept. 22, 6*e*
Venereal disease ("Venereal diseases: Dr. Johnstone's official report"), Aug. 16, 4*a*
Venezuela: see under America, South, above
Ventilation ("Problems of ventilation: modern requirements," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*e*; ("Mechanical ventilation: principles and methods"), Nov. 5, 21*b*
Verdi, Giuseppe — centenary ("The Verdi centenary: celebrations at Parma"), Sept. 10, 5*d*; II. ("A pilgrimage to Busseto"), 22, 21*d*; ("Music: Giuseppe Verdi"), Oct. 11, 4*a*
Vickers (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Vickers, Limited: new capital for foreign expansion"), Mar. 7, 19*a*
Victoria Falls and Transvaal Power Company (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Victoria Falls Power: further increase in profits"), Sept. 12, 17*b*
Viticulture—vintage: Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey: annual survey ("The vintage of 1913: the annual survey by Messrs. Gilbey"), Nov. 18, 20*d*
Volcanoes — New Zealand ("The New Zealand volcanoes: their legendary origin"), May 24, 20*f*
Wagner, Richard ("Music: Wagner from the gallery"), May 3, 6*a*; ("Richard Wagner: born May 22, 1813"), I. ("The growth of his method"), 22, 6*a*; II. ("His legacy to composers"), 24, 42*c*
Wales — archæology: see under Archæology, above; —education: finance ("Wales: the financial pressure of education," Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 121*c*; —national characteristics ("A new Wales: change and growth"), Mar. 4, 7*f*
Wallpaper Manufacturers (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Profits of wallpaper manufacturers: further decline"), Nov. 18, 15*c*
Wandle — land below Mitcham bridge acquired for public ("Riverside walks and gardens: a Wandle acquisition"), Dec. 26, 4*c*
Warner (H. H.) and Co. (Ltd.) — financial condition ("Patent medicine companies: two unfortunate examples"), Nov. 7, 15*d*
Washington, George — ancestry ("George Washington: a note on his English ancestry"), Oct. 27, 11*d*
Waterfield, Sir Henry—death ("Obituary: Sir Henry Waterfield"), July 8, 11*d*
Waterton, Charles ("Englishmen in South America: Charles Waterton," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 6*a*
Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.) — preference stock: redemption Bill ("Watney, Combe scheme: preference stock proposal explained"), May 17, 18*c*; ("Watney, Combe brewery results: preferred dividend resumption"), July 29, 17*d*
Way, right of — Bill ("The protection of footpaths: Lord Eversley's Bill"), July 22, 6*e*
Weather — fog ("Smoke and fog: their cause and remedy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27*a*; —rainfall in 1912 ("The

SPECIAL articles—Weather (continued) :— rainfall of 1912," chart), Jan. 15, 13*c*
Weldons (Ltd.) — financial condition (" Weldons' report : further increase in profits "), July 30, 17*d*
West India and Panama Telegraph Company — financial condition (" West India and Panama Telegraph : the company and the inter-oceanic canal "), Nov. 5, 15*c*
West Indies — federation, suggested (" The West Indies and federation : obstacles to union "), Oct. 8, 5*d* ; —shipping : new Canadian service : see under Canada, above ; — travel (" Tourists in the West Indies : a winter resort "), Nov. 15, 13*d*
Westminster cathedral — Easter services : music (" Music : Easter at Westminster cathedral : old English works "), Mar. 15, 11*c*
Westminster Hall — roof : inspection and restoration (' The roof of Westminster Hall : signs of decay discovered "), July 11, 4*a*
Westminster School — Latin play : see under Drama—Latin plays, above
Wheat — supply (' The position of wheat : production under-estimated "), May 17, 19*c* ; — trade : condition (" The wheat trade : signs of revival "), Dec. 9, 22*e*
Whisky — Ireland (" Distilling : Ireland's famous whiskies "), Mar. 17, 25*c* ; —Scotland : season's prospects (" Highland distilling industry : prospects for new season "), Sept. 24, 13*d*
White, Sir W. H.—death (" Death of Sir W. H. White : a great career at the Admiralty "), Feb. 28, 7*f*
White, Mr. W. T. (" Some representative Canadians : Mr. W. T. White "), Sept. 27, 5*d*
White (J. G.) and Co.—financial condition (" J. G. White and Co. : large profits on a small capital "), June 19, 19*d*
Whiteley (William) (Ltd.) — financial condition (" William Whiteley : dividend disappointment "), Mar. 14, 17*d*
Whitsun (" Whitsun holidays : in the old times and to-day "), May 9, 9*d*
Wilson, Mr. E. D. J.—death (" Obituary : Mr. E. D. J. Wilson "), June 30, 11*d*
Witney—blankets : trade (" Witney : a famous industry," T.N.), 27, 50*c*
Wolseley, Lord—memoir (" Death of Lord Wolseley "), Mar. 26, 7*f*
Women—labour : see under Labour, above
Women's suffrage — United States (" Woman suffrage in the United States : effects of the franchise "), Jan. 23, 5*d* ; (" Woman suffrage : development on the Pacific coast," P.S.), Dec. 31, 13*b* ; (" Equal suffrage at work : what women are doing in California," Pa.N.), 31, 13*d*
Wood (" Wood : chemical and physical characteristics : diversity of uses," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*d*
Wool—dyeing (" Wool-dyeing : knowledge and skill of the modern dyer," T.N.), June 27, 35*c* ; —sales (" London wool sales : effects of trade depression "), Nov. 28, 17*f* ; —trade (" The woollen industry : thriving in spite of adverse conditions "),
SPECIAL articles—Wool (continued) :— Jan. 17, 7*d* ; (" The wool industry : British supremacy in the woollen and worsted trades," T.N.), June 27, 33*a* ; I. (" Raw materials of the industry," T.N.), 27, 33*b* ; II. (" Sources of supply "), 27, 33*e* ; III. (" How wool is sold," T.N.), 27, 33*f* ; (" West of England : an ancient seat of the wool trade," T.N.), 27, 38*a*
Workington Iron and Steel Company—financial condition (" Workington Iron and Steel : reovery after the strikes "), Aug. 22, 15*f*
Wright, Mr. Justice George—death (" Obituary : Mr. Justice Wright "), May 17, 11*e*
Wyndham, Mr. George — death (" Death of Mr. Wyndham : sudden illness in Paris ; a distinguished career cut short "), June 10, 9*f*
X-rays—photographs : improved apparatus (" Photography by X-rays : improvements in apparatus "), Nov. 26, 23*d*
Yachting (" The yachting mood "), May 8, 11*d* ; —America cup : *Shamrock IV.* : design (" The America cup : a forecast of *Shamrock IV.* : the American rule of measurement "), Dec. 11, 12*a* ; — Baltic cruise (" A Baltic cruise "), I. (" Southampton to Helsingfors "), Nov. 18, 6*a* ; II. (" Helsingfors to Stockholm "), 21, 6*a* ; — Royal Cruising Club : journals (" A cruising fraternity : yachting as a school of character "), May 15, 9*b* ; —season (" Yachting : the season of 1913 "), Mar. 22, 10*d* ; (" The yachting season : success of the Nicholson boats "), Sept. 3, 10*d*
Yenesei (" By sea to the Yenesei : Professor Nansen's voyage," R.S.), Dec. 15, 11*a*
York (" The city of York : a great English town "), Aug. 25, 4*d*
Yorkshire — textile trade (" Yorkshire : woollen and worsted towns : the industries of the West Riding," T.N.), June 27, 47*c*
Yuan Shih-kai : see under China, above
Zanzibar—history (" The control of Zanzibar : past and present history "), July 1, 7*e* ; —trade : prospects (" Zanzibar industries : commercial position and possibilities "), July 1, 20*f*
Zinc Corporation—financial condition (" Zinc Corporation results : a marked improvement "), June 21, 19*c*
Zoological Society (London) :— Gardens—(" Studies in the Zoological Gardens ") I. (" Giraffes "), Aug. 4, 7*f* ; II. (" Tortoises "), Aug. 8, 6*a* ; III. (" Of water tortoises and turtles "), 12, 6*c* ; IV. (" Camels "), Aug. 18, 4*a* ; V. (" Of the nature of camels "), 22, 7*c* ; VI. (" Of kangaroos "), Sept. 15, 4*d* ; VII. (Hyenas "), Oct. 6, 4*a* ; VIII. (" Of crows "), 20, 6*a* ; IX. (" Of ravens "), 27, 6*a* ; X. (" Of badgers "), Nov. 3, 6*a* ; XI. (" Of panthers "), 17, 6*a* ; XII. (" Of penguins "), Dec. 8, 6*b*

SPECK, Herr (Germany) :—
in Parliament, on—Army (Increases) Bill, April 11, 5c; —Taxation Bills, April 11, 5c
SPECTACLE Makers' Company—dinners : date, Jan. 13, 9d; given, 30, 12f; date, Dec. 18, 11a; —master elected, Dec. 9, 4c; —wardens elected, Dec. 9, 4c
"SPECTATOR" — on football (Rugby) : unfair play and bad judgment (l.), Dec. 4, 15c
SPEED, Sir Edwin Amery—appointed chief justice of Nigeria, Dec. 31, 61f
SPEED, Mr. Harold—to paint portrait of late Mr. G. Wyndham, Oct. 6, 9a
"Practice and Science of Drawing, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 170b
SPEEDY, Messrs. Thomas and James—on Scotland : land : Mr. Gilmour's offer to government : correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 22, 8b
SPEER, Mr. Charlton—symphonic poem for orchestra produced, Dec. 4, 12e
SPEIJER, Prof. J. S. — death, Nov. 10, 11d
SPEIR, Mr. Guy—takes 61, Great Cumberland-place, Feb. 24, 9a
SPEISER, Dr. Felix—"Two Years with the Natives in the Western Pacific" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 500b
SPEKE, Lieut.-Col. W. H. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Somersetshire, Dec. 17, 11b
SPELLING—Leicestershire : director of education (report quoted), July 24, 12e; —reform : Archer, Mr. W. (lect.), Dec. 15, 12b; Bradley, Dr. H. (p.), April 8, 6b; Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.), Dec. 15, 12b; Ramsay, Sir W. (s.), Sept. 16, 12d; Dec. 15, 12b; —teaching : Miss Fairhurst (p.); Miss Saddards (p.); Sir O. Lodge (s.); British Association : discussion, Sept. 16, 12c, d; — Winchester scholarships examination paper : correspondence, July 23, 6e (e.e.)
SPENCE, Mrs. A. H. Ogilvy — appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11a
SPENCE, Mrs. Christina P. A.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10c
SPENCE, Mr. Lewis—"Songs, Satanic and Celestial" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558c
SPENCER, late Lord—portrait presented to Northamptonshire county council, Oct. 21, 11a; 24, 11a; banner and insignia of Order of Garter placed in St. George's Chapel, Oct. 23, 11c
SPENCER, Maj. Lord—resigns commission in Northamptonshire territorial battalion, Jan. 6, 4d; dedicates Spencer memorial window in Great Brington church, 6, 9e; takes 11, Grosvenor-crescent, 22, 9a; list of guests, June 7, 11a; appointed K.G., July 8, 10c; invested with insignia, 21, 11a; to entertain King and Queen at Althorp; house party, Sept. 20, 6d; entertains, 24, 9a; 26, 4d; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 21, 11a
SPENCER, Mr. A. :—
"Memoirs of William Hickey (1749-1775)" (ed.) noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223b; reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 234b
SPENCER, Lady Adelaide — opens bazaar at Northampton, Nov. 13, 15d
SPENCER, Mr. C. F. — Halifax : adopted as second prospective Unionist candidate, May 2, 8d
SPENCER, Mr. H. E. — leaving for New York, Oct. 11, 11a
SPENCER, Mr. H. H. — Preston : recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Mar. 5, 10b
SPENCER, Herbert — Oxford University lecture : see under OXFORD University
SPENCER, Mr. J. Aubrey — at Farmers' Club, on market gardens : Evesham custom, Mar. 4, 5d
SPENCER, Mr. Percival — death, April 12, 11c; will, May 22, 11b
SPENCER, Rev. R. F. Ashley — libel action, by, Oct. 17, 5d
SPENCER, Mr. Sanders — on bacon curing (l.), Dec. 22, 12c
SPENCER, Sherwood — "The Flood of Youth" noticed (L.S.), May 29, 235c
SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 14, 17b; 19, 16d; meeting, 28, 15e; dividend, Aug. 1, 21a
SPENCER (John) and Son (Ltd.) — share issue, Mar. 11, 22f
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lord Ivor — health, July 10, 11a
SPENCER-COKE, Mr. J. — Norfolk (Mid) : chosen as prospective Unionist candinate, Nov. 11, 6d
SPENCER-COOPER, Lieut. E. H. — arrives at Sandringham, Jan. 14, 9a; appointed M.V.O., Aug. 13, 9a
SPENCER-PHILLIPS, Mr. R. J. — at Institution of Municipal Engineers, on electricity; by-production (E.S.), Nov. 12, 24c
SPENDER, Capt. — at Belfast, on propose Ulster motor corps, Dec. 8, 7b
SPENDER, Mr. Harold—adopted as Liberal candidate for Cambridge borough, April 5, 10c
"Call of the Siren, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 143a
"In praise of Switzerland" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 105b
at Cambridge, on imprisonment of Mr. Larkin : Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Nov. 13, 10a (e.e.); at Victoria Embankment, on cost of living, April 21, 13c
SPENDER, Mrs. Hugh (Edith Watkins)—"Grey and gold" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 315c
SPENDER, Mr. J. A. — at Denison House on gaming, Feb. 18, 11d
SPENS, A. B. — "The Bond of Freedom" reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199b
"Winter in India, A," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 559c
SPENSLEY, Mr. F. O. — at Guildhall, on occupations for feeble-minded, Oct. 24, 5c
SPERLING, Pierre J.—theft, Nov. 3, 3e
SPERLING and Co., Messrs. — on Cuban Ports Company (Ltd.) : cancellation of concession (statement), Sept. 19, 14c
SPEYER, Sir Edgar — contributes to Children's Country Holidays Fund, Feb. 14, 8a; leaves for Rome, Mar. 8, 9a; leaves for Continent, Oct. 20, 11a
on Scriabine's "Prometheus" — performance at Queen's Hall (l.), Jan. 25, 11d
SPEYER, Mr. James — on Mr. J. P. Morgan : appreciation (int.), April 1, 8e (e.e.)
SPEYER Brothers, Messrs. — appointed special fiscal agents in London of United States navy department, April 19, 17f
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company—receivership : see under UNITED States—Railways

Sphere—report of director firing apparatus: see under PRESS — Naval and military information; Scott antarctic expedition: memorial number, May 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
SPHINX Club of London — dinner announced, Mar. 5, 4*f*; given, 7, 10*f*; dinner to members of imperial tour: arrangements, Dec. 6, 11*a*; given, 16, 7*f*
SPICER, Sir Albert:—
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—chairmanship of select committee on government contract: reappointment opposed (P.N.), Mar. 7, 14*b*
at Buxton, on missions, Oct. 14, 4*c*
in Parliament, on — Marconi contract committee: members' declaration of no interest, June 17, 13*d*
SPICER, Miss Alice A.—will, Nov. 10, 11*c*
SPICER, Mr. Anthony — coming of age celebrated, April 9, 11*a*
SPICER, Mr. Evan — retires as director of James Spicer and Sons (Ltd.), Dec. 6, 19*a*
at Camberwell, on preservation of Crystal Palace, Oct. 22, 8*a*
SPICER, Mr. Graham P.—reception, May 10, 9*b*
SPICER, Mr. H. G. — presents picture to City of London School, April 8, 4*e*
SPIELMANN, Mr. Marion W.—on Charlotte Brontë: correspondence with Prof. C. Heger (sp. art., Charlotte Brontë's 'tragedy'"), July 29, 9*f*; 30, 9*f*
SPIERS, K. C. — "The Soul of a Doll and Poems" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 403*c*
SPIERS and Pond (Ltd.)—articles of association: alteration proposed, Oct. 6, 20*b*; meeting; resolution approving passed, 15, 19*c*; —directors: changes, July 7, 18*d*; Mr. W. J. Crumplin (l.), 8, 18*e*; committee's recommendations, 7, 19*c*; accepted, 15, 19*c*; additional remuneration proposed, Oct. 6, 20*b*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Spiers and Pond report: changes in the board"), July 7, 18*d*; —meeting, July 15, 21*c*; —report, July 7, 19*c*
SPIES Petroleum Company (Ltd.) — capital: increase proposed, Nov. 28, 15*d*; new share issue (sp. art., "The Spies Petroleum capital increase: new issue terms and profit statement"), Dec. 4, 17*c*; approved, 12, 18*a*; —dividend, June 16, 19*c*; — financial condition (sp. art., "The Spies Petroleum report: reduced output offset by rise in price"), June 18, 17*c*; —meetings, June 27, 81*a*; Dec. 12, 18*a*; —report, June 19, 24*a*
SPIESS, M.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Aug. 12, 10*c*
SPILLERS and Bakers (Ltd.)—meeting, May 6, 20*d*; report, April 26, 23*b*
SPILSBURY, Mr. A. J. — at English Association, on teaching of English literature, Jan. 13, 10*c*
SPINAL disease — Lovett, Dr. R. W. (p.), Aug. 9, 3*d*; —medical congress, international: discussed, Aug. 9, 3*d*
SPINGARDI, Gen. Count (Italy) — retires; receives letter from King Victor Emmanuel: title of count conferred Nov. 1, 7*d*
in Chamber, on freemasons, May 24, 39*c*
SPINK, Rev. J. F.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Bristol Cathedral School, July 25, 4*d*
SPINK and Son, Messrs. — on Hazlitt, late Mr. W. C. (l.), Sept. 11, 9*c*
SPINNING — special articles ("The story of textiles"), I. ("Primitive spinning: the spindle and distaff, T.N."), June 27, 17*f*; II. ("The Spinning wheel," T.N.), 27, 17*f*
SPIRAL Bond Bar Company (Ltd.) — pamphlet (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*
SPIRIDOVITCH, Gen. Tcherep — on Turkish war: Skutari question (tel.), April 26, 10*b* (e.e.)
SPIRITS—consumption, decreased: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12*b*; —duty: increase in 1909: estimated effect (Parlt. paper), May 22, 4*d*; Healy, Mr. M. (s.P.), April 30, 10*f*; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), April 30, 11*b*
SPIRITUALISM: see under PSYCHICAL
SPITALFIELDS market — improvements: agreement between Stepney borough council and corporation of London arranged, Nov. 13, 20*e*; central markets committee: report; adopted by Corporation, 14, 5*a*; law case (tolls and market days), April 15, 24*d*; Nov. 1, 3*b*
SPITAL sermon — delivery arrangements, Feb. 12, 4*d*; Mar. 26, 10*c*; delivered, April 2, 4*b*
SPITTING—Dr. D. M. Mathieson (p.), July 10, 5*d*
SPITTLE, Mr. W. G.—at West Ham town council, on contributions from rates for education purposes, Sept. 24, 8*d*
SPITZBERGEN—commercial interests: Dr. W. S. Bruce (p.), Sept. 16, 11*c*; — geography: Dr. W. S. Bruce (p.), Sept. 15, 11*d*; —Great Britain: annexation suggested: Dr. W. S. Bruce (p.), Sept. 16, 11*c*; —Schröder-Stranz expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
SPITZER, Dr. F.—rust under paint: results of experiments (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d*
SPIWAKOWSKI, Jascha — piano recital, Dec. 4, 10*f*
SPOKANE—described (art., "Spokane: second city in the state," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*c*
SPOKES, Mr. Arthur H. — appointed acting deputy judge of County of London Sessions, July 19, 4*f*
SPONG, Miss Annie—dancing performance given by pupils, Nov. 18, 10*c*
SPOONBILLS: see under BIRDS
SPOONER, Ven. G. H.—appointed governor of Merchant Taylors' School (Great Crosby), Aug. 1, 6*a*
SPOONER, George Ernest — inquest, Feb. 24, 4*b*
SPOONER, Dr. W. A.:—
Fearon, Dr. (s.), Dec. 13, 6*c*
Oxford University: 200th term of residence completed, Jan. 14, 10*c*; portrait to be painted to commemorate, Feb. 7, 9*b*; unveiled: Dr. Spooner (s.), Dec. 13, 6*c*
on education: half-timers (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193*b*; —living, cost of: relation to wages and trade union policy; agricultural labourers' wages (l.), Sept. 27, 7*e*
"SPORRAN" — on costume: kilts (l.), April 1, 11*d*
SPORT—congress of psychology and physiology: held, May 9, 13*c*; 12, 5*d*; — exhibition at Earl's Court (1914): committees formed, July 18, 4*d*; — Ferrero, Prof. G. (add.), May 12, 5*d*;

SPORT (continued) :—
—Gilkes, Mr. A. H. (s.), Aug. 1, 6c ; —Gillingham, Rev. F. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 10e ; —Great Britain : list of failures : Duke of Westminster (l.), Aug. 27, 3a ; special article (" The changed conditions of sport : Great Britain and America "), Nov. 19, 15c ; —Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (Bp. of Manchester ; s.), Oct. 10, 10e ; —Manchester diocesan conference : discussion, Oct. 10, 10e ; —Northern games (Stockholm) : see NORTHERN games ; —Olympic games : see OLYMPIC games ; —Storrs, Very Rev. J. (sermon), Oct. 10, 10e ; — special article (" The changed conditions of sport : position of Great Britain : Americans in the hunting field "), Nov. 19, 15c ; —winter : Derbyshire : held, Dec. 30, 6d ; 31, 62d ; Switzerland : see under SWITZERLAND
Sporting Life—editor : on Betting Inducements Bill (l.), April 25, 13c ; —libel action against, Jan. 28, 3c ; 29, 3d ; 30, 3d
Sporting Times—editor prosecuted, Jan. 22, 4b ; —libel action against, July 3, 3c
SPOTTED fever : see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
SPOTTISWOODE, Mrs. Hugh—gives dance, April 17, 11a
SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. W. Hugh (Pieman) — gives dinner to contributors to *Printer's Pie*, June 11, 15e (e.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on National Advertising Society, Nov. 7, 8b
SPOTTISWOODE, Dixon, and Hunting (Ltd.) —dividend, July 29, 5d (e.e.)
SPRANGLE, William Edward, *alias* Heinrich W. Sprankel—converting trust money charge, Dec. 31, 56e
SPRATTS Patent (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 7. 14e ; July 25, 20b ; —meeting, Feb. 21, 15b ; —report, Feb. 12, 17b ; — shares : subdivided, May 26, 20e
SPRATT'S Patent (America) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 13, 16e ; Aug. 8, 19e ; report, Mar. 19, 17e
SPRAWSON, Mr. Frederick — appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11b
SPRENT, Mabel — " Love's Apprenticeship " noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295b
SPRIET, M. Louis—death, Nov. 19, 11e
SPRIGG, Sir J. Gordon—health, Jan. 23, 9a ; death (sp. art., " Death of Sir Gordon Sprigg : memoir : a retrospect of Cape politics "), Feb. 5, 7f ; South African Parliament : tributes ; sittings adjourn, 5, 8a ; funeral, 6, 5e
SPRIGGE, Dr. Squire—at Jehangir Hall, on medical journalism, Aug. 6, 8b
SPRING—special article (" Spring in February : tints in the lengthening days "), Feb. 1, 6a
SPRING, Sir F. J. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Madras port : sand travel (E.S.), April 16, 25d
SPRINGER, Mrs. Charlotte — law case, Oct. 7, 5e
SPRINGETT, Rev. W. J.—presentation, June 18, 13c (e.e.)
SPRING-RICE, Lady — leaves for United States, May 29, 11a
SPRING-RICE, Sir Cecil — takes No. 13, Stanhope-place, Jan. 6, 9a ; sworn in member of privy council : kisses hands on appointment as ambassador at Washington, Mar. 8, 9a ; leaves, 13, Stanhope-place, 28, 11a ; visits Foreign Office, 26, 9a ; leaves for United States, April 21, 9a ; presents credentials to Dr. Woodrow Wilson, May 7, 7c ; visit to Ottawa : leaves Washington, 24 39c ; objects, 27, 7a ; American Pilgrim Society to give dinner, Oct. 6, 9b ; health ; return to Washington delayed, 11, 11a ; holiday during Mexican crisis : correspondence, Nov. 3, 8b ; United States comment, 4, 8d ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 8d ; health, 4, 8d ; returning to Washington, 6, 8c ; returns to Washington, 7, 6e ; 11, 8a ; at White House : presents address to Dr. Woodrow Wilson from Carlisle municipality, Dec. 23, 8e
SPRING-RICE, Mr. J.—on land : succession : daughters' rights (l.), Dec. 29, 10d
SPRING-RICE, Mr. Thomas A.—leaves for United States, July 9, 9a
SPRINGS Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 16d ; debenture issue announced, April 21, 17c
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 18e
SPROULE, Mr. Percy J.—appointed judge of supreme court of Straits Settlements, Sept. 27, 8f
SPURGEON, Mr. Arthur :—
" Burning of the *Volturno*, The " — noticed, Dec. 3, 21f
on *Volturno*, loss of the (tel.), Oct. 13, 8e ; rescue work of the *Carmania*, 14, 10b ; non-use of rocket apparatus (statement), 14, 10c (e.e.)
SPURGEON, Miss C. F. E. — biographical ; appointed professor of English literature at Bedford College, June 19, 5b
SPURGEON'S Orphanage, Stockwell and Margate—appeal, Dec. 23, 10c ; — founder's day, June 19, 10e (e.e.)
SPURN Head—signal station : provision of telephone line arranged, Sept. 12, 17b
SPURRIER, Mr. Alfred H. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10b
SPURRIER, Rev. Henry — death, Mar. 28, 11c
SPYERS, Mr. L. G.—on land : Unionist policy ; small ownerships (l.), June 27, 72d
SQUASH rackets— Bath Club handicap : matches played, Mar. 10, 12d ; 29, 13c ; —Johnson, A. v. C. Hull : match : arrangements, Oct. 29, 14e ; Nov. 5, 12d ; 11, 15b ; —Read v. Bannister. Mar. 4, 12c ; v. A. Johnson, May 24, 45e ; 31, 13b ; —special article (" Squash rackets : growth of the game "), Jan. 9, 13c
SQUIRE, Dr. E. H. — summoned under Insurance (Industrial) Act, Aug. 11, 10f
SQUIRE, J. C. :—
" Steps to Parnassus " noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187b
" Three Hills and Other Poems, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 328b
SQUIRE, Dr. J. Edward — elected consulting physician to Mount Vernon Hospital, Nov. 25, 4f
SQUIRE, Mr. Ronald — takes up part in *Oh ! I Say !*, Oct. 6, 10c
SQUIRE, Mr. W. Barclay—" Ausgewählte Madrigale " reviewed, Aug. 2, 9c
SQUIRE, Mr. William B. — appointed esquire of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11b
SQUIRES, Mr. W. J. :—
at London county council, on decreased tramway receipts, Jan. 22, 10c ; on St. Paul's cathedral : tram

SQUIRES, Mr. W. J. (continued)—
subway scheme, Feb. 26, 6*a* ; on tramway service breakdown, Mar. 19, 10*e* ; on Averyhill winter garden, July 30, 10*d*
SQUIRRELS—destruction of birds : correspondence, Oct. 24, 10*e*
STACEY, Mr. J. A. — retirement as senior secretary of Early Closing Association, Mar. 1, 3*d*
on Shops Act (l.), Jan. 18, 8*f* ; weekly half holiday (l.), Feb. 8, 10*c*
STACEY, James, and Hyman M. Hymans —false pretences charge, Sept. 24, 3*b*
STACEY, Mrs. W. Sidney (Margaret Westrup)—" Tide Marks " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
STACK, Mr. Thomas A.—funeral, July 3, 10*d*
STACKHOUSE, Mr. J. Foster—Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
STACKPOOLE, Mrs.—death, Dec. 15, 6*e*
STACPOOLE, Duke de—in Paris, April 8, 11*a*
STACPOOLE, Mrs. de Vere—" Monte Carlo " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*c*
STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere :—
" Children of the Sea, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*b* ; 30, 494*b*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question ; Irish nationality (l.), Nov. 7, 10*b*
STADLER, Mr. H.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on elutriation (E.S.), May 28, 26*d*
STAFF College Club—dinner, June 25, 11*d*
STAFFORD—fire brigade : new motor fire engine described (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; — millenary : celebrated, Aug. 2, 8*e* ; —pageant : see under PAGEANTS ; —telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
STAFFORD, late Lord—death, June 13, 9*d* ; funeral, 17, 11*c* ; will, Sept. 2, 9*c*
STAFFORD, Lord—takes seat in House of Lords, Aug. 6, 10*a*
STAFFORD, Maj.-Gen. Boyle T.—death, Mar. 24, 9*e*
STAFFORD, Emma Eliza Lady—will, Feb. 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
STAFFORD House—collection to be sold, May 17, 8*d* ; arrangements, June 11, 5*b* ; July 12, 6*b* ; sold, 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; — Lever, Sir W. : offers lease to nation : withdrawn (l. quoted), Mr. Asquith (l. quoted), Mar. 29, 8*b* ; Mr. J. King (l.), 31, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; renews offer : terms ; correspondence with Mr. H. H. Asquith ; acceptance by government, May 3, 8*e* ; purchase price ; directs conveyance to be made to Commissioner of Works, June 18, 10*c* ; purchases effects for presentation with lease, 25, 5*e* ; —London Museum : collections to be housed (P.N.), July 26, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; removal of collection from annexe at Kensington Palace (art., " The London Museum : rearrangement at Stafford House "), Oct. 14, 3*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE—coke manufacture (sp. art., " Coal and coke : coke manufacture," E.S.), April 23, 27*e* ; —map : see under MAPS ; —West : electoral, July 19, 10*c* ; Oct. 20, 5*d*
STAFFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
STAFFORDSHIRE Militia Brigade Dinner Club—dinner given, Dec. 17, 10*e*
STAFFORDSHIRE quarter sessions—Lord Hatherton : presented with portrait, Oct. 15, 11*b*
STAFFORDSHIRE Regiment (North)—dinner, June 23, 11*b*
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates (Ltd.) —report, Mar. 8, 17*e*
STAGE Players—performances : arrangements, July 7, 12*e* ; given, 11, 8*d*
STAGE Society : see INCORPORATED Stage Society
STAGG and Mantle (Ltd.)—thefts from : prosecution, Oct. 1, 3*c*
STAHLMANN, J. T., and Mrs. Hugh Fraser— " The Honour of the House " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
STAINSBY, Mr. Henry — on Brontë, Charlotte : letters to Prof. Huger : made available for use of blind (l. quoted), Aug. 8, 15*c*
STAIR, Lady—House (Edinburgh) : see under EDINBURGH
STAIR, Lord — leaves for Oxenford, Jan. 16, 9*a*
at Mid Lothian county council, on Mid Lothian : recognition as name for Edinburghshire suggested, Mar. 14, 4*e*
STALEY, Mr. Edgcumbe :—
" British Painters " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
" René d'Anjou and His Seven Queens" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 21*a*
STALEY, Mr. Vernon—" The Life and Times of Gilbert Sheldon " noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*b* ; reviewed, 19, 267*a*
STALKER, Dr. James—" How to Read Shakespeare " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*b*
STALL, Lieut.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), July 17, 5*e*
STALLMANN, Herr (*alias* Baron Korff Koenig) — sentenced in Germany for cheating at cards, April 11, 5*b* (e.e.)
" STALWART Unionist "—on imperial fiscal policy : food taxes (l.), Jan. 7, 8*a*
STALY, Mr. —at international medical congress, on medical service with military landing parties, Aug. 9, 3*d*
STALYBRIDGE—borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, May 3, 10*f* ; June 6, 13*f* (e.e.) ; —electricity : supply station : additional plant to be installed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
STALYBRIDGE, Hyde, Mossley, and Dukinfield Tramways and Electricity Board —electricity works : extension : details (E.S.), April 30, 23*b*
STAMFORDHAM, Lord—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 29, 9*a* ; dines with King and Queen at Windsor Castle, Mar. 31, 9*a* ; at Windsor Castle, Nov. 24, 11*a* ; arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 7 1*a*
on Windsor Castle — re-opening of state apartments (l. quoted), June 21, 5*d*
STAMFORD-STREET — widening : London county council improvements committee (report), Nov. 24, 3*f*
STAMP duties—law case, April 22, 3*a* ; — yield : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*
STAMPER, Mr. C. W.—" What I know. Reminiscences of Five Years' Personal Attendance upon His late Majesty King Edward the Seventh " reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 196*b*
STAMPER, Mr. T. E.—on Barton-on-Humber : appeal for funds to rehang bells of churches of St. Peter and St. Mary (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 10*c*

STAMPS—affixing: magisterial comments, Oct. 31, 2*f*; —Antarctic expedition, Scott: remainder offered for sale, Sept. 22, 21*e*; —Australia: unified postage stamp issued: design described, Jan. 2, 4*f*; new designs, Nov. 29, 11*b*; —British: new 5s. and 2s. 6d. stamps printed by system of line engraving issued; design illustrated (art., "New postage stamps: adoption of line-engraving for higher values"), July 1, 13*f*; —Egypt: new series being prepared: designs described, Jan. 2, 4*f*; new set to be issued on anniversary of Khedive's accession, Nov. 8, 7*c*; —Fiji: new issue, Jan. 22, 3*b*; —forgeries of King Edward VII. issues, alleged: prosecution, May 12, 3*d*; 19, 3*b*; June 27, 64*e*; July 2, 3*b*; 22, 2*f*; Oct. 8, 3*a*; 11, 3*b*; appeal, Nov. 12, 3*c*; —fraud: prosecution, Sept. 10, 3*b*; —Germany: 25th anniversary of accession of Emperor William II.: commemorative stamps announced, Jan. 22, 3*a*; —Hong-kong: new issue, Jan. 22, 3*b*; —illustration, publication of: Mr. B. T. K. Smith (l.), Jan. 30, 12*f*; — Jamaica: new issue, Jan. 22, 3*b*; — Leeward Islands: new issue, Jan. 22; 3*b*; —Macedonia: Greek stamps issued in occupied districts: specimen noticed, Jan. 17, 36*b* (e.e.); —Netherlands: set to commemorate centenary of return of Orange-Nassau dynasty: particulars, Dec. 3, 6*d*
Philately—congress (Edinburgh): arrangements, Jan. 1, 3*e*; held, April 25, 8*e*; —congress of Great Britain (1914): arrangements, Dec. 3, 4*f*; —exhibition: international: awards, Nov. 3, 7*b*; — Paris: held, July 9, 3*e*; —library, late Lord Crawford's: bequeathed to nation, Mar. 4, 11*d*
Sales—first auction sales in England recalled, July 8, 11*c* (e.e.); —Virgin Isles stamp (£21), Oct. 30, 113*b*; —by Messrs. Glendining and Co., Mar. 13, 12*c* (e.e.); by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, Nov. 21, 12*c*; —of Lord Crawford's collection, Dec. 29, 9*b*; of Mr. T. R. B. Elliot's collection, July 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
Rhodesia: new set issued, Sept. 2, 2*c*; —Scott antarctic expedition, stamps taken with: sale: Mr. F. H. Vallancey (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 6*b*; — Siam: new issue; design described, Jan. 21, 13*c*; —Sierra Leone: new issue, Jan. 22, 3*b*; —Straits Settlements: new issue, Jan. 22, 3*b*; — thefts: Paris: particulars, Aug. 19, 3*b* (e.e.); 22, 3*f*; collection stolen, Dec. 15, 7*b*; —United States: Panama-Pacific exhibition: stamps advertising: design described, Jan. 1, 6*e* (e.e.)

STANCIOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—on Turkish war among allies: balance of power; Bulgaro-Rumanian relations (views), Aug. 6, 6*a*

STANDARD Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South — Banking

STANDARD Chemical Iron and Lumber Company of Canada (Ltd.)—dividend, April 23, 20*d*; Oct. 6, 20*b*; — sales: statistics, April 15, 21*b*; July 16, 18*f*; Oct. 1, 19*b*

STANDARD Financial Association (Ltd.)—liquidation: creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, June 7, 21*e*; summary of statement of affairs, July 12, 3*c*

STANDARD Fire and Marine Insurance Company of New Zealand—report, April 2, 17*c*

STANDARD Investment Trustee and Agency Company (Ltd.)—offices: address, Dec. 24, 15*e*

STANDARD Life Assurance Company (Ltd.) —children's early provident scheme: particulars, April 28, 16*e*; —life policies: new table: particulars, Nov. 25, 21*b*; —medical officers: changes, Nov. 28, 20*c*; —policies: issue: statistics for 1912, Mar. 14, 22*d*; twenty years' guaranteed free option policy; particulars, 15, 20*c*; — report, Mar. 26, 16*f*

STANDARD Motor Company (Ltd.)—incorporated in Delaware, Jan. 3, 16*b*

STANDARD Oil Company—China: loan offered for rights to exploit petroleum, Mar. 29, 17*d*; denial: Mr. H. C. Folger (l. quoted), May 7, 19*c*; — dissolution: violation of decree supposed: proceedings begun by state of Texas, Mar. 7, 21*b*; 8, 19*b*; investigations begun, June 5, 21*f*; method of fulfilling: dissatisfaction of Attorny-General McReynolds, July 2, 23*b*; —oil: advance in price: see under OIL—Petroleum—Prices
on oil prices — advance (statement), Jan. 21, 18*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of Canada (Ltd.) —law case (alleged misrepresentation in prospectus), Oct. 16, 3*c*; 17, 3*d*; 21, 3*e*; 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*c*; 24, 3*e*; 25, 3*e*; 27, 3*b*; —meeting, resolution to wind-up voluntarily passed, Nov. 21, 17*f*

STANDARD Oil Company of Indiana — dividends, Jan. 21, 18*b*; July 22, 20*b*; Nov. 1, 21*b*; —Missouri: ouster case: granted rehearing, May 13, 13*b*; suspended by supreme court of state of Missouri, July 1, 21*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of Kansas—dividend, Jan. 21, 18*b*; capital increased, May 16, 17*c*; dividends, Jan. 21, 18*b*; May 16, 17*c*; Nov. 3, 21*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of Kentucky—dividend, June 4, 21*b*; Dec. 26, 16*b*; stock issue proposed, Nov. 25, 21*b*; capital increase announced, Dec. 19, 20*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of Louisiana—decision of supreme court recalled by Missouri State Legislature, Mar. 25, 3*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of Nebraska—dividend, May 14, 18*b*; Nov. 13, 21*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—director elected, Jan. 15, 19*b*; — dividend, Feb. 18, 17*b*

STANDARD Oil Company of New York — capital increase and stock dividend: stockholders meeting convened, May 17, 21*b*; —dividend, June 6, 21*b*; — finance: increase of stock approved by stockholders, June 6, 21*b*; —tinplates: order placed in South Wales, April 8, 21*f*

STANDARD Oil Company of Ohio — dividend, Feb. 22, 18*b*; Nov. 11, 21*b*

STANDARD Oil Refinery of Roumania (Ltd.)—dividend, April 8, 19*a*; meeting, Nov. 12, 18*c*

STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—report, April 10, 15*c*; dividend, July 22, 18*c*
STANDARD Union Trust (Ltd.)—supervision order made, July 9, 19*e*
STANDLYNCH — ancient church: closed by Lord Nelson, Nov. 22, 10*f*
STANES, Mr. Robert — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, June 3, 10*c*
STANFIELD, Henry — motor-car accident (fatal), May 21, 10*d*
STANFORD — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
STANFORD, Sir C. V.:—
"Six Characteristic Pieces" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 176*a*
"Ye Holy Angels Bright" produced at Gloucester musical festival, Sept. 12, 4*c*
on music: pitch (l.), July 11, 8*d*; —women's suffrage: agitation (l.), Feb. 26, 10*b*
STANGELAND, Karin M.—"The Governor" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187*a*
STANGER, Judge H. Y.—on women's suffrage agitation: imprisonment: forcible feeding: reply to National Political League quoted (l.), April 17, 10*b*
STANGER, Mr. S. A.—falls from roof (fatal), Mar. 8, 8*b*
STANHOPE, Lord—in America, May 17, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Feb. 11, 13*b*; —defence, national: invasion, April 22, 13*a*
on army, territorial—condition (l.), Feb. 21, 4*c*
STANHOPE, Mr. Fitzroy—funeral, Dec. 16, 11*a*
STANIER, Mr. Allan—presentation, Nov. 5, 4*c*
STANIER, Mr. Beville:—
in Parliament, on — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e*; —Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*b*; —swine fever regulations, July 25, 12*f*
on housing: rural (l.), Feb. 3, 10*c*; —sugar beet: British Sugar Beet Council: appeal (l.), Sept. 24, 17*f*
STANIER, Mr. Robert — on rural housing (l.), Jan. 21, 10*f*
STANISLAUS, order of see under ORDERS (foreign)—Russia
STANISLAUS, Mother Mary—death, April 17, 11*c*
STANLEY, Mgr., Bp. of Emmaus—returns to London, July 10, 11*b*; leaves for Rome, Oct. 29, 11*a*
STANLEY, Mr. A. H.:—
on London General Omnibus Company: employees: wages and conditions (evid.), May 2, 10*b*; safety devices (evid.), 30, 5*b*; —motor omnibus accidents (evid.), April 30, 11*d*; June 4, 12*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Albert — on labour: coal-mining: employment of non-unionists (statement), April 11, 8*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur—denies reported contribution to tariff reform funds, Jan. 7, 8*c*
Libel action by, April 2, 3*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on imperial aerial defence, June 6, 7*f*; Royal Masonic Institution for Boys, 12, 7*e*
on labour: taxi-cab drivers' strike (statement), Jan. 3, 6*d*; 15, 4*c*; Lord St. Aldwyn's arbitration award: increased price of petrol (int.), 7, 8*c*; reply to suggestion of Industrial Council (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 4*b*; —motors: fuel (l.), Aug. 7, 13*e*;
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur (continued):—
Alcohol Motor Fuel Committee (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 12*b*
STANLEY, Mr. Arthur L.—biographical; appointed governor of Victoria, Nov. 28, 8*e*; leaving for Australia, Dec. 6, 11*a*
Cheshire (Eddisbury)—released from engagement to contest as Liberal candidate, Aug. 22, 6*a*
Derbyshire (South) — adoption as Liberal candidate proposed, Aug. 25, 8*b*
STANLEY, Lady Dorothy — on Dr. David Livingstone: letter written to by Sir H. M. Stanley in 1872 (l.), Mar. 19, 10*c*
STANLEY, Mrs. Eliza Ann—will, June 13, 9*e*
STANLEY, Emily Rosina—murder charge: see under MURDER—Tombs, Winifred M.
STANLEY, Capt. Ferdinand—takes 48, Portland-place, Sept. 18, 9*a*
STANLEY, Maj. G. F.—health (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d*; appointed Unionist whip (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on—army: billeting, April 17, 13*d*
STANLEY, George—libel charge, Feb. 26, 7*f*
STANLEY, Mr. George J.—on United States: Tariff Revision Act (note), Nov. 5, 19*f*
STANLEY, Sir H. M.—letter to Dr. David Livingstone, written in 1872, Mar. 19, 10*c*
STANLEY, Henry T.—robbery charge, Jan. 13, 4*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Herbert J.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
STANLEY, Hon. Maude—80th birthday celebrated, May 5, 11*a* (e.e.)
STANLEY, Commander Norman L. — awarded Royal Humane Society's bronze medal, Nov. 13, 12*b*
STANLEY, Mr. W. F.—funeral, May 2, 9*b*
STANLEY, Dr. W. MacGregory — non-attendance on insured patient: censured by coroner, Sept. 2, 2*f*
STANLEY, Mrs. Wentworth — at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*b*
STANLEY, Mrs. William F.—death, April 28, 10*b*
STANMORE, Lord — withdraws candidature for Brixton division of London county council, Feb. 8, 6*e*; leaves for continent, June 16, 11*b*
STANTON, Miss—on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (int.), Sept. 3, 8*b*
STANTON, Rev. Arthur H. — declines offer of prebendal stall at St. Paul's cathedral, Mar. 12, 4*b*; death, 29, 11*b*; funeral arrangements, 31, 9*e*; requiem services: arrangements; funeral procession: arrangements, April 1, 11*b*; funeral, 2, 9*c*; relatives acknowledge sympathy, 7, 9*a*; will, 29, 11*c*
Estate — Rev. E. F. Russell (statement), May 9, 9*c*; (l. quoted), Sept. 23, 9*e*
Memoir ("Obituary: the Rev. A. H. Stanton"), Mar. 29, 11*b*; appeal for papers, April 28, 3*d*
Memorial — executive committee appointed, May 1, 3*d*; Rev. R. A. J. Suckling (l. quoted), 3, 4*a*; appeal June 5, 10*e*; chapel to be erected at St. Alban's, Holborn, 16, 6*c*; Father Suckling (s.); statement by committee, 23, 12*c*; correspondence between Rev. E. F. Russell and Archdeacon of London, Sept. 23, 9*e*

STANTON, Mr. C. B. :—
at Aberdare Valley, on employment of non-unionists in coalmining trade, Sept. 23, 6*b*; 25, 8*d*; —at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riots, Sept. 2, 4*b*
STANTON, Coralie, and Mr. Heath Hosken :—
"Dog Star, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
"Raven, V.C.," noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 331*b*
STANTON, Ena: see under MURDER
STANTON, Mary—murder charge: see under MURDER
STANWAY, Mr. Richard—will, Mar. 28, 11*f*
STAPLEDON-HILEY, Mr. F.—recommended for adoption as prospective Liberal candidate for Boston, Sept. 17, 8*a*; adopted, 26, 6*c*
STAPLETON-COTTON, Col.—leaves for West Indies, Nov. 6, 11*a*
STAR Assurance Society (Ltd.)—actuary: change, Sept. 23, 13*e*; —bonus, reversionary, Feb. 5, 18*f*; —branch (West-end): opening announced, Dec. 31, 76*b*; —business, new: statistics for 1912, Jan. 1, 19*f*; —dividend, June 6, 18*e*; Nov. 21, 18*b*; —meeting, Mar. 6, 15*c*; —policies: monthly premiums to be accepted, Jan. 18, 19*a*; —report, Mar. 5, 16*e*
STARCZEWSKI, Eugène — "L'Europe et la Pologne" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*b*
STAREY, Mr. J. H.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on rubber trade, Nov. 22, 19*c*
STAREY, Rev. William—will, Feb. 6, 9*c*
STARK, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 30, 11*b*
STARKE, Maj.-Gen. Williams—bequeaths sum for endowment for moderator of Church of Scotland, Feb. 8, 5*d*
STARKEY, Mr. Arthur—will, Jan. 3, 9*b* (e.e.)
STARKEY, Mrs. Edward (E. A. Henty)—"Australian Idylls and Other Poems" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*
STAR Kinema (Wandsworth Bridge-road)—music licence: application opposed, Nov. 15, 18*f*; granted, 29, 4*f*
STARLING, Prof. Ernest H. — awarded royal medal of Royal Society, Nov. 14, 5*c*
at Birkbeck College, on school hygiene, Jan. 4, 3*a*
STARLING, Frederick—negligent driving charge, Sept. 5, 2*e*; 12, 3*b*
STARLING, Lieut. William H.—court-martial held, Feb. 14, 4*c*
STAR Paper Mill Company (Ltd.)—report, May 3, 18*e*
STARS: see under ASTRONOMY
STAR Steam Laundry Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 6, 3*c*
STAR Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 2, 20*d*
STARVATION — deaths: return for 1911 (Parlt. paper), Jan. 1, 12*d*
STATE Assurance Company (Ltd.)—directors: chairman: change, Feb. 7, 18*d*; director elected, Nov. 15, 30*e*; —dividend, April 1, 21*d*; Sept. 18, 15*c*; —report, April 7, 16*d*
STATE Children's Association — meeting, Oct. 29, 14*f*; —report, July 9, 4*d*
on Park School, Hanwell — outbreak of ophthalmia among children (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 2*e*
STATE of Bahia South-Western Railway Company: see under BRAZIL—Railways
STATHAM, Mr. H. Heathcote :—
"Short Critical History of Architecture, A," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 48*b*
"What is Music?" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 514*c*
on Beethoven's "Seventh Symphony": mistake in Queen's Hall promenade concert programme (l. quoted), Oct. 6, 10*d*; —London University: site for new buildings: proposed use of Somerset House (l.), Dec. 16, 6*b*; —Post Office: new building: suggestion respecting new street and St. Vedast church (l.), Feb. 3, 4*d*; 11, 6*b*; —Regent-street quadrant: rebuilding (l.), Mar. 15, 5*b*
STATIONERS' Company — master and wardens: elected, May 13, 9*e*; July 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
STATIONERS Company's School (Hornsey)—headmaster: appointed, May 12, 3*c*; retires, Nov. 7, 12*c*
STATIONERY Office — controller: change, April 9, 10*e*
STATISTICAL conference (Vienna)—Australian representative to attend, Sept. 8, 9*b*
STATURE—supposed increase: argument from smaller size of historical costumes: correspondence, Nov. 27, 6*b*; 28, 12*b*
STAUB, Dorothy, and Henri De Nareuille—unlawful possession of postal orders charge, Nov. 7, 2*f*; 14, 2*f*
STAUDER, Dr. Costantino—funeral arrangements, Mar. 1, 9*b*; funeral, 3, 11*b*
STAUNTON, Rev. Arthur — death, Feb. 28, 8*b*; funeral, Mar. 4, 5*c*
STAUNTON-ON-WYE — Jarvis's Charity Buildings: endowed school opened, Sept. 18, 4*d*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 28, 14*c*
STAVELEY-HILL, Mr. H. S.—health, Feb. 13, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—Plural Voting Bill, July 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*e*, 13*b*; 15, 13*e*
on Home Rule Bill — attitude of Ulster (l.), July 18, 10*c*
STAVORDALE Priory — history; sale announced, June 9, 12*c*
STAWELL, Miss F. Melian—at international medical congress, on St. Luke, Aug. 8, 3*d*
STAXRUD, Capt. (Germany)—on Schröder-Stranz expedition: report, May 17, 7*a*
STAYTON, Mr. Frank — *The Inferior Sex* produced at Comedy Theatre, April 4, 8*f*
STEAD, Miss Esther—"My Father" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 410*c*
STEAD, Mr. F. Herbert—on United States: independence day: British celebrations: origination (l.), July 5, 7*c*
STEAD, Mr. W. T. :—
Memorial, public—hostels for women see under WOMEN—Hostels
Memorial medallion portrait on tablet to be placed on Thames Embankment: Sir G. Frampton accepts commission to execute, Feb. 19, 9*e*
World Friendship Society — William Stead circle to be formed, July 7, 11*e*
STEAD and Simpson (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 17*a*
Steadfast (training brig) — inspection arrangements, July 19, 11*a*; at Kingston; Duchess of Albany visits, Aug. 4, 9*b*

STEADMAN, Christopher, J. — negligent driving charge, Feb. 24, 3*d*
STEAMSHIP Dundonian Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 27, 3*b*
STEARN, Gladys Constance, and Victor Sydney—inquest, Dec. 30, 10*e*
STEBBINS, Genevieve—"The Quest of the Spirit" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*c*
STEBBINS, Prof. Joel—at Royal Astronomical Society, on astronomy: describes selenium photometer, April 12, 10*c*
STEDALL, Mr. Alfred—death, Dec. 3, 11*d*; funeral, 5, 11*b*
STEDMAN, Mr. Foster—presentation, July 17, 9*a*
STEED, Mr. Henry Wickham—"The Habsburg Monarchy" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 526*b*
STEED, Mr. J. O.—on housing: rural (l.), Oct. 14, 3*a*
STEEDS, Capt. Hollwey — death, Dec. 4, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 5, 11*b*
STEEDS, Capt. W. E. H.—hunting accident, Nov. 28, 13*e*
STEEG, M. Maurice (France)—appointed minister of public instruction, Jan. 22, 5*a*; inaugurates Institut Français of Madrid, Mar. 27, 5*c*; awarded order of Alfonso XII., 29, 7*c*
STEEGMANN, Mary G.—"Bianca Capello" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 258*b*
STEEKATZ, Herr — aeroplane casualty, Nov. 1, 5*e*
STEEL—armour plates: manufacture: new process (art., "Manufacture of armour plates: reported new process"), Feb. 13, 4*b*; price: see under PARLIAMENT; "ring," alleged: see under PARLIAMENT;—carbonizing, case: Mr. Marcus T. Lothrop (p., E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*c*; —consumption: foreign countries compared: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*c*; —corrodibility: Mr. J. N. Friend, Mr. W. West, and Mr. J. L. Bentley (p., E.S.), May 14, 23*c*; —hardening, case: use of compressed air: process discovered (E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*a*; — hardness: testing device (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c*; —ingots, large (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*; casting: new method: Mr. E. Gathmann (p., E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*d*; —Lanarkshire: works extensions announced (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a*; — manganese: heating and cooling: Sir R. A. Hadfield (p., E S), Sept 10, 20*c*; railway track work: Messrs Edgar Allen and Co.'s catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 23, 24*c*
Manufacture—Arnold, Prof. J. O. (lect., E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*d*; —Cammell, Laird, and Co. (Ltd.): booklet (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*; —lateral compression: Mr. B. Talbot (p., E.S.), May 2, 10*d*; 7, 27*a*; discussion at Iron and Steel Institute (E.S.), 7, 27*a*; —Puppe, Dr. J. (p., E.S.), May 14, 22*a*
Prices: reduced, Aug. 9, 20*b*; Sept. 30, 17*b*; Oct. 23, 21*e*; Nov. 15, 28*c*; Dec. 1, 80*b*; Scotland: statistics (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*a*; Associated Steelmakers: meeting to consider, July 26, 17*d*; —rails: fractures: United States Interstate Commerce Commission's report on Hays Mill accident (1912) quoted (E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*c*; —refining, electric: Frick, Mr. O. (p., E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*d*; —rust: Mr. E. K. Rideal (p., E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*a*; —Scotland: Glengarnock works: contracts with
STEEL (continued):—
workmen terminated, Dec. 11, 19*c*; —secret process: sale: commission: law case (Canada), May 24, 52*b*; — sections: Mr. A. T. Walmisley (lect., E.S.), April 30, 24*b*; —smelting, electric: new works at Tyneside: equipment described (E.S.), June 25, 25*e*; output: statistics for France, Germany, and Austria compared (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*b*; —soft: effect of high temperatures: Dr. W. Rosenhain and Mr. J. C. W. Humfrey (p., E.S.), May 7, 27*c*; —testing: cinematograph machine: particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25*c*
Trade—company results (sp. art., "Iron and steel company results: general advance in profits and dividends"), Sept. 27, 13*d*; — condition: Mr. A. W. Flux (lect.), Nov. 26, 22*c*; —conference announced, Nov. 15, 28*c*; held, 22, 18*b*; —German competition (sp. art., "German competition in steel: changing conditions," E.S.), April 30, 21*d*; Wales: proposed erection of tube works, Oct. 10, 14*e*; — rebates: failure of proposed agreement, Feb. 24, 13*d*; abandonment of system proposed, Nov. 15, 28*c*; (E.S.), 19, 5*a*; abandoned by Scottish manufacturers, 22, 18*b*; —Scotland: condition, Jan. 1, 23*a*; (E.S.), 8, 21*a*; —year (1912) reviewed: special articles ("Iron and steel: a very prosperous year"), Jan. 17, 6*f*; (Engineering in 1912: iron and steel," A.E.S.), 22, 2*e*
STEEL, Mr. F. H. — appointed assistant constructor at Portsmouth dockyard, Aug. 19, 9*c*
STEEL, Mrs. Fanny E.—will, Aug. 15, 9*d*; 28, 9*e*
STEEL, Mrs. Flora Annie—non-payment of income-tax: first manuscript chapter of novel sold under distraint, May 19, 3*a*
Women's suffrage—debate with Mrs. H. Ward, July 3, 5*e*
STEEL, Mr. Frederick L. — appointed deputy-chairman of Great Northern Railway Company, July 5, 19*e*
STEEL, Mr. S. S.—Kent (Ashford): adopted as Unionist candidate, July 9, 11*f*
STEEL, Mr. W. L.—"The History of the London and North-Western Railway" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*b*
STEEL, Coulson, and Company (Ltd.) — report, April 26, 23*b*
STEEL Brothers and Co. (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 20*d*
STEEL Company of Canada (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 27, 20*c*; June 27, 80*d*; reports, April 18, 20*a*; 29, 20*c*; May 3, 18*e*; Dec. 11, 19*a*
STEEL Company of Scotland (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 21, 13*e*; report, Sept. 3, 15*d*; meeting, 12, 17*d*
STEELE, Mr. J. E.—at Institution of Naval Architects, on stability of hydro-aeroplanes (E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*a*
STEELE, Mr. Robert—death (E.S.), May 7, 28*e*
STEELE, Mr. Robert—on ship, unsinkable: Capt. Caine's invention (l.), Aug. 2, 18*c*
STEELE, Mr. William H.—authorized to accept order of Double Dragon, Jan. 11, 5*d* (e.e.)

STEEL-MAITLAND. Mr. A. D.—health, Jan. 24, 9*a*; Feb. 3, 9*a*
Robbery at residence in Cadogan-square—prosecutions, Nov. 15, 18*d*; 24, 3*e*; Dec. 3, 2*f*; 6, 4*f*
at Birmingham, on land reform; rural housing reform (l.), Oct. 17, 5*d*; —at Connaught Rooms, on imperial relations, Dec. 16, 7*f*; —at Guildhall, on exchequer contributions towards local taxation, April 25, 8*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Alfred Lyttelton, July 4, 13*d*; —at Norton, on Mr. Lloyd George; Insurance (Industrial) Act; Ireland: Land Act; home rule Unionist land policy, Aug. 25, 8*b*; —at Norwich, on Mr. D. Lloyd George: "parable of Naaman"; Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Nov. 13, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—Mental Deficiency Bill, July 11, 4*c*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11*c*; July 5, 12*c*; —taxation: provisional collection, April 8, 13*b*, *c*; Bill, 15, 14*c*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 14*d*
on land: Unionist policy: reply to Lord Eversley (l.), Oct. 1, 4*d*;—taxation: provisional collection Bill: position in Ireland under Home Rule Bill (l.), April 17, 9*f*
STEEN, J.—picture sold: "Backgammon Players" (1,020 guineas), June 21, 6*a*
STEEN de Jehay, Count Van den (Belgium)— at Athens, 29, 7*d*
STEENGRACHT, late Baron—art collection: sale arrangements, Mar. 17, 37*c*; catalogue issued, May 17, 6*b*; pictures sold, June 10, 10*e*; 11, 7*c*
STEER, Lieut. A. P.—"Story of the 'Novik'" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 30*c*
STEER, Mr. W. B.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on salaries of teachers, Mar. 26, 10*b*
STEERS, Lieut. H. Douglas—"Officers Training Corps Year-Book and Diary" noticed, Mar. 1, 4*c*
STEEVENS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—leaving for Port Said, Nov. 28, 11*a*
STEFANSSON, Mr. V.:—
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC expedition
Eskimos—protection of: appeal to Canadian government: reports discovery of white tribe, Feb. 5, 5*d*
"My Life with the Eskimo" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 611*a*
at Rome geographical congress, on Arctic expedition, April 22, 7*d*; —at Royal Geographical Society, on Eskimos: white race, Mar. 11, 7*f*
STEIGER, Prof. (Switzerland)—on national debt; report, Aug. 12, 20*f*
STEIN, Sir Aurel—Central Asia: deputed by government of India to resume archæological and geographical explorations, Sept. 23, 6*d*
STEIN, Dr. Ernest von—on Austria-Hungary: linen trade (art., "Austria: linen," T.N.), June 27, 26*d*
STEIN, Isadore—arson charge: see under UNITED States—Crime—Arson—New York
STEINDORFF, Prof.—at historical congress, on Libya, April 8, 6*a*
STEINE, Ferdinand—false pretences charge: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Crime
STEINER, Ferdinand, and others—jewelry robbery charge, April 2, 4*d*; June 25, 2*f*
STEINER (F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Steiner and Company: increased profits and dividends"), Aug. 27, 13*d*; —report, Aug. 23, 14*f*
STEINWAY Hall—concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
STEINWENDER, Dr. (Austria)—on Canadian Pacific Railway: Austrian shipping business: report, Nov. 7, 5*e*
STEMBRIDGE, Henry M.—false pretences charge, Aug. 28, 2*e*
STEMPEL, Baron Febro de—death, Mar. 14, 11*c*
STENNING, Sir A.—on Post Office (London) Railway Bill (evid.), July 16, 3*e*
STENOGRAPHY: see SHORTHAND
STEPHEN, Mr. A. L.—on telephones: automatic exchanges (l.), Nov. 20, 6*d*
STEPHEN, Sir Harry L. (Mr. Justice) — knighted, June 3, 10*c*; correction, 5, 15*a*
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert:—
on juries: reform (l.), June 24, 4*d*; —law cases: hearings *in camera* (l.), May 8, 4*e*; 27, 4*d*
STEPHEN, Sir J. F.—jury reform: views quoted, June 26, 4*c*
STEPHEN (Alex) and Sons, Messrs.—Holmfauld lead works: new fitting-out basin proposed (E.S.), April 9, 23*a*
STEPHENS, Detective-sergeant F. — retirement, Oct. 27, 5*e*
STEPHENS, Prof. J. W. W.—biographical; appointed professor of tropical medicine at Liverpool University, Jan. 29, 9*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. James:—
"Crock of Gold, The"—receives Polignac prize, Nov. 29, 11*e*
"Here are Ladies" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 515*a*
Yeats, Mr. W. B. (s.), Nov. 29, 11*e*
STEPHENSON, George:—
Locomotives — improvements (sp. art., "The centenary of the locomotive: further development by Stephenson," E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*e*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Guy—on proprietary remedies (evid.), June 6, 6*c*
STEPHENSON, Adm. Sir Henry — arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 8, 13*a*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Hugh L. — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
STEPHENSON, Miss K. T. — appointed principal of St. Gabriel's Training College, Camberwell, Nov. 11, 12*b*
STEPHENSON, Miss Marjory — elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*b*
STEPHENSON, Mr. N. W.—"The Spiritual Drama in the Life of Thackeray" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 470*b*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Robert—on agricultural labourers' wages: rural housing reform (l.), Dec. 23, 12*f*
STEPHENSON, Sir W. H.—health, Jan. 15, 9*a*; 16, 9*a*; 18, 19*a*
at Newcastle, on bazaars, Oct. 8, 9*b*
STEPHENSON, Mr. W. Tetley—at Royal Automobile Club, on motor transport, July 26, 10*f*
STEPHENSON, William K.—inquest, Feb. 19, 12*a*
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Co. (Ltd.)—reconstruction proposed: Sir W. B. Peat (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 16*e*; —locomotives, large: construction for Natal section of South African railway system; described (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*b*

STEPNEY—borough council: by-election: Whitechapel (south ward): result, June 30, 12e; —mayor: expenses: repayment: borough council to be requested to sanction, Jan. 8, 4e; elected, Nov. 11, 4c; —offices, municipal: new: building announced, Jan. 11, 8e; —power station, municipal: new turbo-generators: Swiss tender accepted (art., "London contract for Switzerland: electric machinery at Stepney," E.S.), May 21, 23e; —St. Dunstan and St. Faith, parish of: Hotel Great Central: concert in aid: arrangements, Jan. 20, 9a; —St. Thomas Sunday Schools: holiday for children: appeal, July 2, 10c (e.e.)
STEPNEY, Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.
STEPNEY and Bow Educational Foundation—law case (reversion duty), July 3, 22d
STEPNEY and Mile-end Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption—building, new: opening arrangements, Mar. 14, 11a; opened, April 7, 8b
STEPNEY Council of Public Welfare—meeting, Jan. 22, 2f
STEREOPHAGUS Pump and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—export agents appointed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25d; particulars of orders (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24c
STEREOSCOPIC Cinematography Syndicate (Ltd.)—contraventions of Cinematograph Act charge, Oct. 25, 4c (e.e.); compulsory winding-up order made, Dec. 17, 21e
STERLE, Mario—pardoned by Emperor Francis Joseph, Nov. 22, 7d (e.e.)
STERLING, Antony Coningham—"Metrical Miscellanies": Gen. J. Sterling (l.), April 14, 3b
STERLING, Gen. John—on Antony Coningham Sterling: "Metrical Miscellanies" (l.), April 14, 3b
STERLING, Mr. William—on telegraphs: undelivered cable: Post Office methods in dealing with complaint (l.), Dec. 19, 12e; correction, 20, 5c
STERN, Mr. F. A. S.—appointed clerk to justices of half hundred of Beacontree division of Essex, April 29, 3d; appointed deputy coroner for West Ham, Sept. 20, 3d
Libel on—prosecution, Nov. 28, 2f
STERNBERG, Count (Austria-Hungary):—on Turkish war—Albanian question (views), Mar. 12, 7a
STERNBERG, Mr. Hermann L.—will, April 18, 11e
STERNE, Laurence—bi-centenary: celebrated, Nov. 25, 12e; Mr. E. Gosse (add.), Nov. 25, 12e; —leading article ("Sterne and his sins"), Nov. 28, 9e
Memorial (York)—Mr. P. Fitzgerald (l.), Nov. 26, 12b
STERNHEIM, Herr C.—"Bürger Schippel" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 456b
STERNICKEL: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
STERN Konservatorium (Berlin)—Ostrovsky system: department to be opened (Ed.S.), May 6, 86a
STERN Sonneborn Oil Company (Ltd.)—oil testing machine: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 24c
STERRY, Mr. Francis—on "It is not good, but it may be eaten" (l.), Mar. 15, 11e
STERRY, Mr. Frank M.—on Panama Pacific international exhibition (l., S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 5c
STETTAUER, Mr. Carl—death, July 25, 11d; funeral, 28, 9c; will, Sept. 19, 9b
STEUART, Mr. A. F.—"Scottish Influences in Russian History" noticed (L.S.) Oct. 9, 434b
STEUART, Mr. John A.—"The Grip of the Past" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434a
STEUART-MENZIES, Mrs. Ronald—daughter born, Aug. 6, 9a
STEUERNAGEL, Herr—at road congress, on street planning, June 25, 4a
STEVEN, Mrs. Annie—motor-car accident, Oct. 21, 4b
STEVENS, Charles H.—motor-cycle speed charge, Aug. 13, 8d (e.e.)
STEVENS, Mr. Charles H.—law case (alleged tuberculosis cure), Mar. 15, 3f
STEVENS, Francis W.—housebreaking charge, April 9, 4e
STEVENS, John—negligent motor driving charge, Aug. 7, 4c
STEVENS, Joseph—death, Nov. 15, 14d
STEVENS, Sir Joseph W.—elected chairman of Taff Vale Railway Company, April 26, 24e; knighted, June 3, 10a
STEVENS, Col. R. A. M.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Devonshire, April 8, 11a
STEVENS, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 12, 11c
STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bp. of Barking—presentation announced, July 21, 12a; presentation: Ven. K. G. Gibbs (s.), Oct. 8, 11b
STEVENS, Mr. W. H. P.—on English place names (l.), Mar. 8, 8f
STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—on railways: rates: increase (l.), June 20, 21e; 26, 22e
STEVENS, William—inquest, Sept. 5, 8e (e.e.)
STEVENS, Mr. William H.—will, Dec. 30, 9c
STEVENS (William) (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 7, 3b
STEVENSON, Dr.—on venereal disease (evid.), Nov. 17, 4d
STEVENSON, Mr. D. M.—at Glasgow, on military training; Lord Roberts, May 6, 6c; protest by Glasgow University undergraduates, June 21, 5c
STEVENSON, Col. E. C.—granted extension of command, Oct. 13, 3b
STEVENSON, Ella—placing tubes containing phosphorus in letter-box charge, Mar. 6, 3c
STEVENSON, Mr. Francis S.—"A History of Montenegro" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7c; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 10a
STEVENSON, G.—"Topham's Folly" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 54c
STEVENSON, Mr. G. A.—appointed chairman of board of works in Ireland, July 18, 11e
STEVENSON, Mr. George F.—will, Dec. 9, 10e
STEVENSON, Robert L.:—
Bournemouth home—conversion into Stevenson library suggested, Sept. 5, 4e
Poem, unpublished—recited by Miss K. Cheatham, June 18, 10b
STEWARD, Col. Henry W.—death, Dec. 23, 11b
STEWARD, Mr. Reginald—death, Jan. 18, 9c; inquest, 20, 6b (e.e.); will, Mar. 31, 9e; April 2, 9c
STEWART, Staff-Surgeon—at international medical congress, on caisson disease, Aug. 13, 4a
STEWART, Alexander—false pretences charge, Dec. 9, 10a (e.e.)

STEWART, Signalman Alfred C.—burned at Portsmouth dockyard fire (fatal) Dec. 22, 9*f*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 3*c*; memorial service held, 26, 2*f*; body recovered, 27, 2*e*; inquest. 31, 57*a*
STEWART, Mr. B. — arrest: see under ARGENTINA — Crime
STEWART, Mr. Bertrand — release: see under GERMANY—Espionage; territorial army appointment: see under PARLIAMENT; promoted captain in West Kent Yeomanry, Aug. 2, 12*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
STEWART, Mr. C. J.:—
at Exeter, on work of public trustee, Oct. 23, 22*b*; —at Polyglot Club, on work of public trustee department, Mar. 4, 6*b* (e.e.)
on Public Trustee office — appointments (evid.), April 22, 5*c*
STEWART, Mr. Charles — on international law in naval warfare: private property at sea (l.), Nov. 4, 7*e*; 10, 7*f*
STEWART, Dr. Edward — receives presentation from Unionists of East Grinstead division, Nov. 10, 11*a*
STEWART, Mrs. Emily C.—death, Jan. 8, 9*d*
STEWART, Ethel—theft charge, Mar. 24, 2*c*
STEWART, Mr. Fitzroy—health, Nov. 24, 11*b*
STEWART, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill (mandate, Mar. 13, 10*f*); July 8, 13*e*; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b*
STEWART, Mr. George — death, Dec. 1, 17*d*
STEWART, Mrs. Grahame — gives dance, May 27, 11*a*
STEWART, Maj. Hugh—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*
STEWART, Mr. J. W.—purchases land from Duke of Sutherland, Feb. 27, 9*a*; purchases land in Sutherland, Mar. 8, 9*b*
STEWART, James—burglary charge, Dec. 27, 2*e*
STEWART, Mr. James G.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on engine indicators (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*d*
STEWART, Mr. James G. — will, Nov. 4, 11*e*
STEWART, Canon Joseph A.—death, Nov. 29, 11*c*
STEWART, Mr. M. E. L.—health; United Service Institution lecture postponed, Jan. 14, 8*f*
STEWART, Mr. M. I. (Canada)—awarded £100,000 commission for sale of secret steel process, May 24, 52*c*
STEWART, Maj.-Gen. Robert C.—death, July 14, 12*d*; will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
STEWART, Thomas William—blasphemy charge, Nov. 18, 4*c*; 19, 5*b*; conviction for blasphemy: petition to home secretary to remit remainder of sentence, Dec. 5, 4*d*
STEWART-BAM, Sir Pieter — takes 61, Addison-road, W., Oct. 24, 11*a*
at Mansion House, on British dominions exhibition, Dec. 19, 6*a*
STEWART-MACKENZIE, Mrs. — gives afternoon party, July 17, 9*a*
STEWART of Murdostoun, Col. R. King — proposed for office of Grand Master Mason of Scotland, Sept. 22, 25*a*
STEWARTS and Lloyds (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e*; Aug. 30, 15*d*; —gas generating plant: installation announced (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*; —report, Mar. 21, 13*f*
STEWART-SMITH, Mr. D.—rents Lymm Hall, April 23, 11*a*
STEYN, Mr. M. T.—health, Jan. 23, 9*a*; confers with Mr. Malan, Nov. 18, 7*c*
at Bloemfontein, on South African war: concentration camps memorial, Dec. 17, 8*e*
on ministry — disagreement between Gen. Botha and Gen. Hertzog: communication to *Friend*, April 18, 7*b*
STIASNY, Dr. Edmund — appointed professor of applied chemistry at Leeds University, July 19, 12*e*
"STICKIT barrister"—on income-tax: golf green fees (l.), May 6, 14*c*
STIDOLPH, Mrs. Spencer — gift to Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Oct. 29, 15*c*
STIGAND, Capt. C. H. — "The Land of Zinj" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 35*a*
STILES, Mr. Harold J.—at international medical congress, on tuberculosis in children, Aug. 8, 4*c*
STILL, Mr. A. W. — at York, on National Association of Journalists, Aug. 20, 4*d*
STILLWELL, Mr. Stephen (U.S.A.)—bribery charge: indicted, May 13, 5*e*; convicted, 26, 5*c*; sentenced, 29, 7*e*
STILWELL, Mr. Henry—will, May 27, 11*c*
STIRLING — bridge, old (sp. art., "From Stirling to Dunfermline"), Sept. 25, 10*a*; —drainage: new works for Haircraigs, Droveloan, Bollinkeir, and Cowie districts approved (E.S.), May 14, 21*a*; —freedom: to be conferred on Mr. H. H. Asquith, Aug. 20, 9*d*; conferred, Nov. 3, 9*f*; —James the Fifth's palace (sp. art., "From Stirling to Dunfermline"), Sept. 25, 10*a*; —Mar's Wark (sp. art., "From Stirling to Dunfermline"), Sept. 25, 10*a*; —town council: new buildings: erection announced (E.S.), May 28, 25*b*; town council appoints special committee to consider (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*a*; —tramways: improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*a*; extension scheme: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*a*
STIRLING, Mrs.—leaves for Continent, Mar. 6, 11*a*
STIRLING, Mrs.:—
"Macdonald of the Isles" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 590*b*
STIRLING, Maj. Archibald — infant son christened, Mar. 3, 11*a*
STIRLING, Mr. George — on badgers (l.), Oct. 22, 6*b*
STIRLING, Mr. J. H.:—
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster business men's attitude, Nov. 5, 10*a*
on sweating — outworkers (l.), July 18, 5*d*
STIRLING, Mr. James:—
"Christ's Vision of the Kingdom of Heaven" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*a*
STIRLING, Prof. William:—
at Barnes Hall, on fatigue, Nov. 28, 12*d*; —at Manchester University, on use of cinematography in physiology, Oct. 4 3*c*
STIRLING and Bridge of Allan Tramway Company — new petrol-engined car: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*a*
STIRLING Castle — special article ("From Stirling to Dunfermline"), Sept. 25, 10*a*
STIRLING-HAMILTON, Gen. Sir William — death, Sept. 29, 9*c*; will, Dec. 4, 11*c*

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John — freedom of Glasgow to be conferred, July 5, 10*b*; receives, Oct. 9, 4*a*
at Glasgow, on Marconi contract: assistance of Sir E. Carson as counsel in libel action by Sir R. Isaacs and Mr. H. Samuel, June 13, 7*f*
STIRTON, Mr. John — edits *Transactions* of Highland Agricultural Society, June 23, 3*c*
STIVENS, Dr. and Mrs. Lyne — acknowledge sympathy, July 3, 11*a*
STOBART, Mr. J. C. — "The Grandeur that was Rome" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*c*
STOBART, Mrs. St. Clair—work in connexion with Women's Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps' mission to Kirk Kilisse, Jan. 13, 5*b*
"War and Women" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 546*c*
STOBIE Steel Company — new works (Tyneside): details (E.S.), June 25, 25*b*
STOCK, Mr. C. S.—at Women's Institute, on eugenics, Nov. 8, 10*a* (e.e.)
STOCK, Archdeacon Hudson — ascent of Mt. McKinley reported, June 23, 7*f*
STOCK, Ralph:—
"The Pyjama Man" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*c*
Stockbroker — Marconi contract: alleged breach of Parliamentary privilege: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege
"STOCKBROKER"—on navy: officers: expenses (l.), Feb. 8, 10*d*
"STOCKBROKER" —on railways: dividends: delayed payment (l.), Feb. 26, 16*c*
"STOCKBROKER" — on railways: dividends: delayed payment (l.), Mar. 1, 20*d*
"STOCKBROKER"—on railways: accounts: decision not to be published (l.), July 25, 18*c*
"STOCKBROKER" — on cheques: endorsement (l.), July 28, 19*f*
"STOCKBROKER" — on Dominion Steel Corporation: mortgage holdings on Dominion Iron and Steel Company (l.), Nov. 18, 21*e*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, Jan. 24, 17*c*; dividends, July 28, 19*d*; Aug. 6, 17*a*
STOCKERT-MEYNERT, Dora von — "Und sie Gingen in ihr Königreich" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 605*a*
STOCK exchange (London) — heavy selling: depreciation of stocks and shares, June 3, 8*a*; (sp. art., "The collapse in the stock markets: liquidation of pawned stock"), 5, 17*d*; (art., "Movements on the account: some heavy falls"), 12, 17*d*; —arbitrage: new rules: correspondence, Oct. 13, 18*b*; 16, 21*d*; —commissions: new rules: amendments (sp. art., "The stock exchange and the public: amendments to the new commission rules"), Jan. 15, 15*c*; rescission proposed: correspondence, Sept. 16, 18*c*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*c*; 22, 33*b*, *d*; 23, 18*e*; 24, 16*c*; 25, 18*f*; 26, 16*c*; 27, 16*f*; Oct. 1, 19*e*; 4, 5*f*; 6, 16*e*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 5*f*; —"gambling": reference in special article ("The Marconi decision"), Nov. 20, 15*c*; correspondence 22, 18*b*; 24, 18*a*; 27, 18*b*; Dec. 1, 80*d*; —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company of America: share issue: jobbers suspended: see under MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company of America
Members — defaulters, Mar. 3, 16*b*; April 19, 17*f*; June 4, 18*e*; 11, 21*a*; 14, 20*c*; 17, 18*d*; July 15, 19*a*; Oct. 18, 18*a*; Nov. 4, 17*f*; 18, 17*b*; —expelled, July 8, 18*d*; —retirements, Jan. 28, 16*d*; Mar. 4, 16*d*; 21, 12*c*; July 18, 18*f*; Sept. 9, 12*b*; Oct. 7, 14*c*; 14, 16*e*; —suspended (Marconi share issue), Nov. 11, 8*e*; 12, 9*f*; (Casey-Sutton Cobalt Proprietary (Ltd.) share issue) Dec. 24, 6*b*
New issues without prospectus: special article ("The Marconi decision") I. ("Making a market"), Nov. 13, 17*c*; correspondence, 5, 30*a*; II. ("Some difficulties of market reform"), 20, 15*c*; —public officials, transactions by: regulations: see under PARLIAMENT
Settlement (sp. art., "The situation on the stock exchange") ("The past account"), Jan. 14, 15*c*; ("Disappointment"), 28, 15*d*; ("The rise in home rails"), Feb. 11, 17*d*; ("Business still shrinking"), 24, 13*d*; ("Another disappointing account"), Mar. 10, 15*e*; ("The past account"), April 23, 19*d*; ("Three weeks' inaction"), May 14, 15*d*; ("Another idle account"), 28, 17*c*; ("Clearing the position for the autumn"), June 11, 19*c*; ("A healthy rally and a healthy relapse"), 25, 17*d*; ("Smooth stock exchange settlement"), 14, 8*e*; ("The Balkans and the Rand"), July 9, 15*d*; ("Less fear of money stringency"), 28, 16*e*; ("Hopeful on peace and money prospects"), Aug. 12, 17*d*; ("A sleepy account"), 26, 11*e*; ("A lifeless account"), Sept. 10, 13*c* ("Situation on the stock exchange: few features of interest"), 24, 13*c*; ("Waiting for peace"), Oct. 15, 17*d*; ("More confidence"), Nov. 25, 18*d*; ("France and Mexico stop the way"), Dec. 9, 18*d*; ("An account which ended well"), 27, 3*a*
Shunting: new rules: correspondence, Oct. 13, 18*b*; 16, 21*d*; —values: extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, Feb. 28, 18*c*; Mar. 27, 18*d*; April 25, 16*e*; May 24, 53*d*; June 26, 8*e*; Sept. 25, 14*b*; Oct. 25, 18*b*; Nov. 27, 19*b*; Dec. 27, 3*b*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The stock exchange: a memorable year," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 3*a*
STOCK Exchange Orchestral and Choral Society — concerts, April 11, 8*e*; Dec. 2, 12*c*
STOCKHOLM — church, new English: foundation-stone laid, Mar. 13, 12*c*; consecrated, Sept. 22, 19*c*; —loan: new issue announced, Nov. 29, 17*d*; issue, Dec. 4, 20*e*; result, 6, 19*b*; —telephones: system: particulars, Nov. 29, 5*f*
STOCKLEY, Cynthia — "The Dream Ship" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 412*c*; 30, 494*c*
STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*; health, July 25, 11*b*

STOCKMARR, Mme. Johanne — piano recital, Oct. 25, 11*d*
STOCKPORT — boundary extension : proposed inclusion of Heaton Moor : see under HEATON Moor ; —gas workers' strike : effect on lighting of public buildings, Oct. 1, 4*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —tramways, trackless : Bremen system adopted (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*b*
STOCKS, Mrs. — aeroplane casualty, Sept. 22, 22*b* ; health, 23, 10*f* ; 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; Oct. 3, 5*f* ; 6, 3*f* ; 8, 4*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 14, 7*f*
STOCKS, Ven. J. E., Archdeacon of Leicester—elected prolocutor of lower house of Convocation of Canterbury, Feb. 19, 11*b*
STOCKS and shares — Argentina : tramways (sp. art., " Buenos Aires tramway investments : a substantial group of securities "), Jan. 25, 17*c* ; — bank shares, liability on : Lord Goschen (add.), Nov. 6, 18*b* ; — Colonial Stock Act : South Africa : four per cent. stock (1943-1963) : provisions complied with, June 14, 20*b* ; Canada four per cent. stock (1940-1960) : provisions complied with, Dec. 24, 16*c* ; New South Wales : four per cent. stock : provisions complied with, Feb. 1, 22*b* ; stamp duty on transfers compounded, 6, 18*d* ; Victorian Government stock (1940-60) : provisions complied with, Dec. 15, 21*f* ; —depreciation : Addinsell, Mr. W. A. (s.), Aug. 14, 15*a* ; Cawston, Mr. G. (l.), May 16, 15*e* ; insurance companies, effect on life : see under INSURANCE, life ; Kokovtsoff, M. (s.), May 24, 39*c* ; —frauds, " bucket shop " : prosecutions, May 8, 4*f* ; 15, 3*d* (e.e.) ; 20, 3*c* ; June 27, 65*f* ; 23, 3*e* ; frauds on shareholders, alleged : prosecutions, Oct. 1, 3*b* ; 16, 2*f* ; —guaranteed : special article (" Stocks guaranteed by Great Britain "), Sept. 15, 15*d* ; —home : Faber, Lord (s.), May 22, 21*e* ; St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.), May 22, 21*e* ; — hotels : London (" London hotel investment : recent legislation as a factor "), Jan. 27, 15*b* ; —imperial : special article (" Imperial investments : many securities for trustees and others "), May 24, 51*d* ; — issues : for half-year (sp. art., " Half-year's capital creations : big foreign and colonial issues "), June 30, 17*d* ; Dec. 31, 75*f* ; underwriting commission : payment : warning to advertisers, Dec. 9, 18*d* ; —oil companies : condition (sp. art., " Oil companies : their merit as investments "), July 21, 18*e* ; —railway accidents : effect on quotations : instances, Sept. 3, 13*f* ; —railways : ex-dividend : quotation arrangement for July and August, July 18, 17*d* ; special articles (" Railway investments : yields and current traffics "), Feb. 26, 15*c* (" Home railway preferred stocks : position and prospects "), April 21, 15*c* ; (" Home railway prior securities : the turn in the market "), May 15, 15*c* ; correspondence, 16, 15*e* ; 17, 18*b* ; 20, 17*c* ; (" The home railway outlook : yields and dividend position "), Nov. 15, 28*b* ; —robbery of bonds, alleged : particulars, Aug. 28, 15*d* ; —rubber shares (" Rubber as an investment "), Sept. 5, 17*e* ; —sales : by Messrs. Foster and Cranfield, May 23, 20*c* ; by Messrs. A. and W. Richards : announced, Jan. 18, 19*a* ; Mar. 1, 18*d* ; 8, 18*f* ; April 14, 16*e* ; May 5, 19*c* ; 17, 22*c* ; 21, 4*d* ; 31, 20*a* ; June 14, 24*c* ; 21, 21*e* ; sale, 25, 18*f* ; announced, July 5, 20*b* ; Oct. 4, 17*d* ; 20, 20*d* ; 27, 20*d* ; Nov. 1, 18*d* ; 15, 30*e* ; 22, 22*d* ; Dec. 1, 79*d* ; —Scottish railways (sp. art., " Scottish railway stocks : the rates revision and improved prospects "), April 17, 17*c* ; —speculation : mining : Mr. T. A. Govett (s.), April 26, 23*c* ; —Tasmania four per cent. stock, 1940-1950 : stamp duty on transfers compounded, Feb. 13, 1 8*d* ; —transfers, forged : correspondence, Feb. 28, 14*f* ; —trustee : Canadian provincial corporation : inclusion proposed : conference of premiers passes resolution, Oct. 30, 7*c* ; — trustees : correspondence, May 16, 15*e* ; 17, 19*b* ; 20, 17*c* ; —underwriters : liability : law case (variation between provisional and final prospectus), May 16, 15*e*
STOCKTON — race meeting : see under TURF
STOCKTON (California)—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
STOCKTON, Miss Maud—railway accident (fatal), Jan. 21, 10*e*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electoral, June 2, 10*b* ; Aug. 7, 11*f* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
STOCKWELL, Capt. Hugh C.—appointed chief constable of Colchester, Jan. 17, 41*b*
STODART-WALKER, Mr. A. :—
" Moxford Book of English Verse, 1340-1913, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 389*a*
at Edinburgh, on art critics, Mar. 4, 11*d*
STODDARD (A. F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 2, 15*f*
STODDART, Sir Charles J. — death, May 26, 9*e* ; will, July 14, 11*c*
STODDART, Miss Jane — " The Old Testament in Life and Literature " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*a*
STOEFFEN, Lieut. Hans — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
STOEFFLER, Herr — aeroplane flight : see under AEROPLANES
STOEKL, Baroness de — in London, Sept. 23, 9*a*
STOFFEL, Col. Baron (France) — dispatch on Russian army in 1870 quoted, April 12, 12*c*
STOGDON, Mr. E. — on children : evening play-centres (l.), Jan. 9, 9*c*
STOJOWSKI, M. Sigismund — concert, June 27, 74*f*
STOKE Newington — Green Lanes : street widening announced, July 21, 4*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; — rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — town clerk appointed, July 17, 8*c*
STOKE Newington Invalid Asylum and Home Hospital for Women — building fund : contribution, Oct. 9, 10*e* ; Lister ward opened ; letter from Queen Alexandra read, April 28, 4*c*
STOKE-ON-TRENT — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —electricity : power station : new plant being

STOKE-ON-TRENT (continued) :—
installed (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*; new station opened (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
STOKER, late Mr. Bram — library to be sold, June 20, 6*b*; sold, July 8, 11*c*
STOKES, Maj.-Gen. C. P.—death, Dec. 29, 9*c*
STOKES, Mr. Charles—death, Oct. 9, 3*e*
STOKES, Mr. Francis G. — "Spanish Islam: A History of the Moselms in Spain" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 522*c*
STOKES, Mr. Frank — on children: prevention of infantile mortality (l.), Aug. 2, 11*a*
STOKES, Mr. H. P. — "Studies in Anglo-Jewish History" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*a*
STOKES, Mr. Hugh — "Francisco Goya" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 551*b*
STOKES, James—arson charge, Feb. 4, 11*e*
STOKES, Vice-Adm. Robert H. S. — promoted vice-admiral, June 3, 3*e*; opens canteen at Devonport dockyard, Sept. 18, 3*e*; entertained at farewell dinner by principal officers at Devonport dockyard, Nov. 21, 4*e*; flag struck in Devonport dockyard; leaves for London, Dec. 12, 6*d*
STOKVIS, M. Lucien, and Mr. Charles E. Moss—offence against Lotteries Act charge, Sept. 25, 3*b*
STOKVIS (R. S.) and Zonen (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*a*
STOLBERG (*alias* Otto Gusteph), Otto — fraud charge, Feb. 7, 2*f*; 21, 2*f*
STOLYPIN, late M.—anniversary of death, Sept. 19, 5*a*
Memorial: unveiling arrangements, Aug. 26, 4*e*; Sept. 19, 5*a*
STOLYPIN, Mme. (Russia)—awarded order of St. Catherine, Jan. 15, 5*d*
STOLZ Electrophone Company (1913) (Ltd.) —particulars, Jan. 31, 20*b*
STONE — ruins of ancient church: erection of fence round suggested: correspondence between Capt. Wheler and Dean and Chapter of Rochester, June 23, 12*c*
STONE, Mr. Christopher :—
"Burnt House, The," noticed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b*
"Letters to an Eton Boy" reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 245*a*; noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*
STONE, Eliza, and Jane Smith—damaging golf links charge, May 2, 8*c*
STONE, Mr. Gilbert — "Butterworth's Five Years' Digest, 1908-1912 Inclusive" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 84*c*
STONE, Mr. J. Harris — "Caravanning and Camping-out" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 231*b*
STONE, Mr. Joseph H. — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
STONE, Louisa J.—inquest, Dec. 19, 10*d*
STONE (J.) and Co. (Engineers) — dividend, June 26, 21*b*
STONEHAVEN — harbour: improvement: development commissioners' proposals: details (E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*a*; — telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
STONEHAVEN Gas Company — extensions: purchase of land proposed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*b*
STONEHENGE—sale reported: Mr. H. Frank (l.), Feb. 25, 8*f*; —preservation: application of Ancient Monuments Act: order in council, Nov. 26, 6*d*
STONEHOUSE — Devonport and Plymouth: amalgamation proposed: see under DEVONPORT
STONELL, late Mr. Charles — will (law case), Dec. 6, 4*c*; 10, 4*b*
STONER and Evans, Messrs. — Queen visits galleries, June 6, 11*a*
STONEY, Miss Edith A. — on women's suffrage (l.), May 16, 3*b*
STONEY, Mr. Gerald — at British Association, on distribution of stress, Sept. 16, 11*a*
STONYHURST School—speech day, June 28, 4*d*
STOOMVAART Maatschappij Nederland (Ltd.)—dividend, April 30, 16*e*
STOOP, Mr. F. C. — on Trinidad Oilfields (Ltd.): debenture-holders' scheme (l.), April 10, 14*e*
STOPES, Mrs. Charlotte C. — lecture announced, Jan. 20, 9*a*
"Burbage and Shakespeare's Stage" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 385*a*
STOPES, Marie C.—"The 'Nō' Plays of Old Japan" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 337*a*
STOPFORD, Mr. Albert—entertains luncheon party, Nov. 18, 11*a*
STOPFORD, Mr. E. A. — on Home Rule Bill: *Irish Review* article quoted (l.), Sept. 29, 8*e*
STOPFORD-SACKVILLE, Mr. S. G. — to give contribution to Northampton General Hospital, Oct. 29, 11*a*
STORER, Miss—will, Oct. 13, 10*e*
STOREY, Mr. Edward — death, Oct. 6, 9*c*; will, Nov. 17, 10*e*
STOREY, Mrs. Shawe — law case (mineral rights duty), Oct. 28, 3*e*
STOREY, Mr. T. J. — leaving for United States, April 29, 11*b*
Stork (training brig) — honorary commander appointed, Oct. 21, 12*d*
STORMER, Mr. W. W.—at Loughborough, on carillon music, July 14, 12*e*
STORR, Mrs. Amy G.—will, July 24, 11*d*
STORR, Mr. F. — on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*b*
STORR, Mr. Walter W.—retiring as general superintendent of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co., Dec. 20, 18*f*
STORR-BEST, Mr. L. — "Varro on Farming" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 9*b*
STORRI, Miss Sadrene—to appear at London Opera House, July 25, 14*f*
STORRS, Very Rev. John, Dean of Rochester—biographical; appointed Dean of Rochester, Feb. 10, 11*d*; institution: date fixed, 24, 3*d*; installation arrangements, April 24, 4*d*; preaches farewell sermon as vicar at St. Peter's, Eaton-square, 28, 3*d*; installed, May 5, 3*d*; entertained at luncheon at Rochester, July 8, 4*b*
at Rochester cathedral, on athletics, Oct. 10, 10*e*
STORY, Mr. A. J. — on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*c*
STORY, Prof. Fraser — at British Association, on German forestry methods, Sept. 13, 11*c*
STORY, Mrs. J. L. — "Later Reminiscences" noticed (L.S.), April 24, 175*b*
STOTZINGEN, Abbot Baron — elected coadjutor to Abbot Primate Hemptine, May 15, 4*b*
STOUR — navigation: River Stour Navigation Company in liquidation; meeting held at Colchester to consider means for keeping river open (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*

STOUT, Sir Robert (New Zealand) — at Wellington, on military training; imperial defence, Jan. 22, 5*d*
STOUTZ, M. Maxime de (Switzerland) — appointed secretary of legation in Tokyo, Jan. 14, 9*a*; leaves London for Tokyo, Feb. 1, 11*a*
STOVALL, Mr. Pleasant A. (U.S.A.)—appointed ambassador to Switzerland, June 18, 7*b*
STOVIN, Dr. C. F. :—
Ilford urban district council — relations with : Local Government Board inquiry held, July 10, 4*e*; 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*c*; 15, 4*d*; 17, 3*e*
STOW, Archdeacon of : see WAKEFORD, Ven. John
STOWE, Miss Hilda — bravery rewarded, Mar. 4, 5*d*
STOWE, Mr. Leonard—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
STOWMARKET — explosives factory : wages : Mr. F. Goldsmith (s.P.), June 6, 12*c*; —urban district council : sewerage scheme : details (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*b*
STOYANOFF, Zachary—"Zachary Stoyanoff" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 513*b*
STOYANOVITCH, M. Kosta (Servia) — resigns post as minister of commerce, Sept. 2, 5*c*
STRACHAN, Mr. George — elected director of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Nov. 3, 22*c*
STRACHEY, Mr. C. — mission to Nigeria : objects, Dec. 17, 7*e* (e.e.)
STRACHEY, Mr. St. Loe :—
at Merrow common, on cheap cottages, July 28, 11*f*
on Home Rule Bill : proposed exclusion of Ulster (l.), Oct. 2, 4*a*; Ulster question : local autonomy : analogy of Croatia (l.), 29, 10*b*; — literature, improper (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 12*a*; —Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions (l.), June 17, 9*f*
STRACHIE, Lady—leaves for continent, Nov. 20, 11*a*
STRACHIE, Lord—political engagements, Jan. 8, 8*c*; to represent Treasury in House of Lords (P.N.), Mar. 26, 12*d*; returns to Sutton Court, Aug. 30, 9*a*; Secretary, private — appointed, Mar. 18, 10*d*
at Bridgwater, on rural housing, Jan. 11, 8*c*; —at Merrow common, on cheap cottages, July 28, 11*f*
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, Feb. 5, 11*a*; —Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, Feb. 7, 10*a*; April 16, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*; 30, 10*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : regulations, June 12, 12*a*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 13, 10*a*, *b*; —Ireland : sale of cheap sporting guns, June 13, 11*a*; —land taxation : undeveloped land duty, Aug. 12, 12*a*; —London county council : general powers Bill : ambulance proposals, Aug. 7, 10*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 25, 12*b*; —Sudan Loan Bill, Aug. 1, 13*a*; — taxation : provisional collection : Bill, April 24, 11*b*; —Trade Boards Bill (extension), Aug. 6, 10*a*; — trade unions : immunity for torts, Jan. 23, 10*d*
on housing, rural (l.), Jan. 22, 7*e*; —Radical plutocracy inquiry (l.), Jan. 6, 8*d*
STRADBROKE, Lord — leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 2, 11*a*; takes 31, St. James's-place, Mar. 1, 9*a*; house party at Henham Hall, May 15, 9*a*; health, July 19, 11*a*; Aug. 9, 11*a*; 26, 4*f*; operation, 27, 9*b*; health, Sept. 9, 7*a*; leaves for continent, Dec. 1, 71*a*
on army, territorial : condition (l.), Feb. 10, 4*d*; —Central London Ophthalmic Hospital : appeal, July 10, 2*f*
STRADIVARI, Antonio—violins sold (£750), Feb. 25, 9*e*; (£550), Dec. 17, 13*d*
STRAFFORD, Alice Lady—on Home Rule Bill : reply to Mr. Birrell (l.), June 13, 8*a*
STRAFFORD, Cora Lady — garden party : date, Sept. 12, 9*a*; given, 20, 9*a*; list of guests, Oct. 22, 11*a*; entertains house-party, Dec. 30, 9*a*
STRAHAN, Dr. A.—elected president of Geological Society of London, Feb. 22, 10*d*; biographical; appointed director of Geological Survey and Museum, Nov. 11, 9*e*
STRAHAN, Mr. J. — "The Maréchale" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 537*c*
STRAHAN-DAVIDSON, Mr. J. L.—admitted to office as pro-vice-chancellor of Oxford University, Nov. 5, 4*c*
on India—civil service examinations (evid.), July 17, 5*c*
STRAITS and General Development Company (Ltd.)—report, July 24, 20*a*
STRAITS Mortgage and Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, April 25, 17*a*
STRAITS Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 12, 18*f*; meeting, 20, 17*e*; dividends, May 24, 54*f*; Sept. 4, 14*c*; Dec. 12, 18*c*
STRAITS Settlements :—
Finance—revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1911, Feb. 24, 16*a*
Law — judges : new appointment, Sept. 27, 8*f*
Legislative council — members appointed, April 16, 11*c*; May 17, 5*c*; Oct. 4, 10*c*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Rubber : see under RUBBER
STRAITS Settlements (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 17, 17*f*
STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 19, 16*d*; meeting, Oct. 8, 17*f*
STRAKER, Second-Lieut. — motor cycling accident, July 25, 8*b*
STRAKER, Mr. F.—on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions (evid.), May 1, 10*f*
STRAKER, Mr. W. :—
at Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference, on five-day week for coalminers, Oct. 11, 5*b*; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on coal-mining : Lord Mersey's award, Nov. 17, 10*d*;
on labour — coalmining : threatened strike in Northumberland (int.), Feb. 26, 10*c*; minimum wage : Lord Mersey's award (statement), Oct. 25, 5*d*
STRAKER (C.) and Sons (Ltd.)—on telephone contracts : refusal of appeal against call records (l.), Dec. 22, 10*e*
STRAKERS and Love (Ltd.)—new electric plant to be installed at Brancepeth Colliery (E.S.), June 18, 25*b*
STRAKER-SQUIRE (1913) (Ltd.) — share issue, Nov. 25, 20*d*

STRAKOSCH, Mme.—"The Memoirs of an American Prima Donna," reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 606*c*
STRAND :—
Anne, Queen — drawing by James Gibbs for erection of column in honour : particulars, Dec. 19, 10*b*
Hotel, proposed new—music licence : opposition by Constitutional Club, Nov. 10, 2*f*; application : Sir J. Lyons (s.) ; granted, 15, 18*f*
Improvement—Aldwych site : central portion of crescent site : Lord Grey's application for grant of option : London county council improvements committee (report), Mar. 3, 10*b* ; granted, 5, 6*c* ; Dominions offices : Lord Grey's project : see under BRITISH Empire —Dominions—London offices ; — Australian government offices : see under AUSTRALIA—London offices ; —Holborn to Strand scheme : history (art., " Value of central London sites : county council experiences "), Dec. 18, 10*a* ; — Kingsway : assessment of increased value : London county council improvements committee (report), April 14, 13*a* ; 18, 15*c* ; —widening : between Adam-street and Durham House-street proposed, April 14, 13*a* ; proposal outlined, June 18, 5*b* ; Westminster city council to contribute to cost, 20, 4*f* ; compensation claim, July 17, 4*d*
STRAND Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, May 15, 14*f*; report, Nov. 18, 20*c* ; meeting, Dec. 2, 19*f*
Strand Magazine—Capt. Scott expedition : Capt. Scott's personal description to be published, Feb. 18, 5*f*
STRAND Theatre, Jan. 2, 10*e* ; 6, 10*c* ; 27, 9*d* ; Feb. 3, 4*a* ; 13, 9*e* ; Mar. 13, 8*d* (e.e.) ; 17, 42*e* ; 24, 8*f* ; 25, 8*f* ; April 14, 10*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; June 6, 11*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; July 3, 10*c* ; 7, 12*e* ; 14, 12*f* ; Nov. 3, 12*d* ; 28, 12*b*
STRANGE, Mr. Edward F.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on wood engravings, Dec. 6, 12*d*
STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics — meeting, April 26, 12*a* (e.e.)
STRANRAER — Big Bay : new pier : erection proposed (E.S.), July 30, 23*a* ; — water supply : additional filter to be laid down (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*c*
STRARBACH-BAUDENNE, M. — " Sao Tiampa, Épouse Laotienne " noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*
STRASSBURG — hoax : see under GERMANY —Hoax ; —musical festival : see under MUSIC
STRASSER, Capt. (Germany) — appointed to command aerial section of navy, Sept. 30, 5*f* (e.e.)
STRASSMANN, Prof. F.—receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, July 5, 6*c*
at international medical congress, on infantile mortality, Aug. 8, 4*a*
STRATEN-PONTHOZ, Count van der — appointed M.V.O., Nov. 19, 10*e*
STRATFORD — St. Francis Girls' and Infants' School : Roman Catholic centenary bazaar in aid : arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*a* ; —technical school : mathematics : professor elected, Feb. 24, 4*d* ; —town-hall : historical bazaar : arrangements, Dec. 23, 11*a*
STRATFORD, Mr. Esmé W. — " History of British Patriotism, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 157*b*
STRATFORD Cooperative Society (Ltd.) — selling milk deficient in milk fat charge, Sept. 22, 18*f*
STRATFORD Guild — formed ; objects, May 12, 4*b*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON — children, poor : Christmas treat, Dec. 23, 11*a* ; — curfew rung on great bell in old Guild Tower, Sept. 13, 11*e* ; —grammar school : performance arrangements, May 12, 8*e* ; —King Edward VII. School : headmaster appointed, Dec. 18, 12*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —Shakespeare festival : see SHAKESPEARE, William ; —waterworks : extension proposed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 25*b*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON Players — American tour : performance at Montreal, Oct. 11, 7*e* (e.e.) ; New York fixtures cancelled : our New York correspondent's comments, 13, 12*d* ; Mr. F. R. Benson's manager (tel.), 14, 10*f*
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON and Midland Junction Railway Company — dividends, Jan. 23, 15*c* ; July 29, 20*b* ; —meeting, Feb. 4, 17*b* ; —report, Jan. 27, 15*d*
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON Shakespeare Memorial Association — leading article (" Stratford and Shakespeare "), Aug. 8, 9*e*
STRATHCLYDE, Lord (Mr. A. Ure) — elevation to appellate judgeship probable, July 21, 10*c* ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; appointment as Lord President of Court of Session rumoured, Sept. 20, 8*a* ; biographical, Oct. 13, 10*d* ; unable to attend meeting at Harringay, 3, 4*c* ; appointment as Lord President of Court of Session : rumours : (int.), 3, 4*e* ; (s.), 7, 6*c* ; appointed, 13, 10*d* ; letter of farewell read at meeting of West Lothian Liberal Association, 16, 5*f* ; installed ; takes title, 18, 4*e*
Lord Advocate — administration of post : see under PARLIAMENT
Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 11*d*
Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.), Oct. 6, 6*b*
at Birkenhead, on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference, Sept. 30, 8*a* ; —at Birmingham, on land reform, Oct. 2, 4*e* ; —at Bromley, on budget (1913-14), April 19, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —at Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election, on House of Lords reform, May 27, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —at Chiswick, on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference, Oct. 1, 6*b* ; —at Dechmont, on imperial fiscal policy, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; —at Kirkleston, on land reform ; land courts ; Parliamentary candidature of Linlithgow, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; —at Leicester, on Marconi contract : ministers' share transactions, June 18, 8*b* ; — at Skelmanthorpe, on Unionist party ; imperial fiscal policy, Feb. 10, 5*f* ; —at Uphall, Linlithgow, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : formation of provisional government ; suggested conference, Sept. 29, 8*d* ; —at Yoker, on Home Rule Bill, Oct. 8, 6*c* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on — Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*b* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, June 21, 12*b* ; land court : administration, 27, 75*f*

STRATHCLYDE, Lord (Mr. A. Ure) (continued):—
on British dominions exhibition (s. read), Dec. 19, 6*a*
STRATHCONA, Lady — death, Nov. 13, 8*e*; messages of sympathy, 14, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 14, 11*c*; Mr. Penley to be asked to represent Canada at funeral, 14, 11*c*; funeral, 19, 11*b*
STRATHCONA, Lord — elected first patron of Viking Society for Northern Research, Jan. 28, 8*a*; health, Feb. 20, 7*e*; 21, 9*a*; becomes president of Robert Browning Settlement, Mar. 17, 43*c*; contributes £10,000 to fund for preservation of Crystal Palace, June 12, 4*b*; gift of drill-hall for McGill University, 17, 7*b* (e.e.); reception: arrangements, July 2, 11*a*; holds, 3, 10*f*; attends dinner of Viking Society for Northern Research, 4, 14*f*; 93rd birthday, Aug. 6, 9*a*; receives congratulations, 7, 9*a*; leaves for New York, 25, 6*a*; leaves Montreal for New York, Sept. 3, 5*f*; leaves New York, 4, 5*c*; returns from United States, 9, 4*e*; expected at Glencoe, Argyllshire, 10, 9*a*; opens exhibition at Croydon town hall, Oct. 27, 6*d*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), April 26, 12*a*
Crystal Palace — preservation: sends promised contribution of £10,000 (l. quoted), July 30, 8*d*
Garrison, Mr. W. H. — appreciation (lect.), Jan. 3, 9*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Hudson's Bay Company, July 1, 19*a*; — at City Terminus Hotel, on Hudson's Bay Company, Nov. 25, 21*f*; —at Croydon, on church work in Canada, Oct. 27, 6*d*; —at Dominion day dinner, on return of Duke of Connaught to Canada, July 2, 10*f*; —at Mansion House, on Duke and Duchess of Connaught, May 20, 5*e*; —at Princes' Restaurant, on Duke of Connaught, April 26, 11*f*; —at Streatham, on British Home and Hospital for Incurables, May 17, 5*a*
on British Home and Hospital for Incurables—Queen Alexandra wing: appeal (l. quoted), May 30, 10*c*
STRATHEDEN and Campbell, Lady — health, Feb. 24, 9*a*
STRATHEDEN and Campbell, Lord — celebrates 84th birthday, Oct. 18, 11*a*
STRATHMORE Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, June 25, 20*f*; —Ulu Buloh (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.), acquisition of assets of: agreement arranged, June 16, 20*d*
STRATHPEFFER — "Scottish notes," Aug. 28, 9*b*; Sept. 10, 9*b*
STRATON, Rt. Rev. Norman D. J., Bp. of Newcastle—welcomes national council of Evangelical Free Churches to diocese of Newcastle, Mar. 12, 4*c*; leaving for holiday, Aug. 27, 4*b*
STRATOS, M. (Greece) — receives British naval mission, Sept. 24, 5*b*
STRATTON's Independence (Ltd.) — dividend, May 10, 16*f*; report, Nov. 29, 20*a*; meeting, Dec. 9, 20*f*
STRATZ, R. — "Seine Englische Frau" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 308*b*
STRAUB, Col. (Austria-Hungary) — appointed military attaché to legations at Stockholm and Copenhagen, May 20, 5*f* (e.e.)
STRAUS, Mr. Isidor — will, Aug. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
STRAUSS, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on— budget (1913-14), April 30, 10*c*; —Leasehold (Enfranchisement) Bill, June 5, 12*b*
on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes; withdrawal of referendum pledge (l.), Jan. 2, 10*b*; —Home Rule Bill: suggested referendum (l.), Nov. 6, 5*e*
STRAUSS, Mr. E. A. — law case, May 20, 3*b*
STRAUSS, Eva — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, April 9, 6*c*
STRAUSS, Richard — new work announced, Oct. 14, 8*c*
Ariadne auf Naxos — performance at Berlin, Mar. 1, 8*d*; exclusive rights secured by Sir H. Tree and Mr. T. Beecham; performances at His Majesty's Theatre announced, April 29, 10*e*
"Deutsche Motette" composition announced, July 14, 8*e*
"Festival Prelude" — performed at Berlin, Dec. 2, 12*c*
Rosenkavalier—produced in New York, Dec. 11, 10*c*
STRAUSS, Rita — "The Parent's Book" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 123*c*; reviewed (Ed.S.), April 1, 66*a*
STRAUSS Bascule Bridge Company (Chicago) — bridge made by: pamphlets noticed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*
STRAVINSKY, M. — music compositions: discussed, Mar. 1, 8*c*
STRAW — fuel: use as: experiments described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*f*; — imports from Ireland into Great Britain: restrictions to be removed, Jan. 18, 4*c*; removed, 29, 13*e*
STREATFEILD, Mr. Frank N. — "Sporting Recollections of an Old 'Un" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 78*c*
STREATFEILD, Canon G. S. — libel action against, July 24, 3*a*
STREATFEILD, Mr. Henry C. — appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*c*
STREATFIELD, Col. — leaves for Copenhagen, Oct. 1, 9*a*; represents Queen Alexandra at funeral of Lady Strathcona, Nov. 19, 11*a*
STREATHAM-COMMON — extension opened, July 24, 4*b*
STREET, Mr. — murdered by Eskimos at Schultz lake, Sept. 6, 5*a*
STREET, Mr. George S. — biographical; appointed examiner of plays, Dec. 31, 62*b*
STREET (G.) and Co. (Ltd.) — on press: advertisements: Reuter's Financial Publicity department circular (with others, l.); *The Times* comment, Oct. 25, 9*f*
STREETS — cleaning: motor vacuum machine: details; demonstration given, April 11, 11*f* (e.e.); (E.S.), 16, 24*c*; —noise: special article ("Motors and street noise: effect of road surface"), Sept. 30, 11*e*; — pipe subways for gas, water, &c.: Mr. F. T. Aman (p., E.S.), Nov. 26, 26*c*; —refuges: correspondence, Sept. 9, 8*b*; —walking, rules for: Smith, Mr. W. E. (l.), Dec. 29, 10*e*; special article ("The streets at Christmas: rules for polite walking"), Dec. 23, 11*c*
STREIT, Dr. (Greece) — leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a*; at Vienna, 5, 6*d*
STRESEMANN, Dr. — at Berlin, on Panama Canal exhibition: German participation, Sept. 12, 5*c*

"STRETTON, Hesba" : see SMITH, Miss Sarah
STRETTONS Derby Brewery Company (Ltd.) —dividend, June 10, 22*f*; report, Dec. 10, 21*d*
STRICKLAND, Albert—murder charge : see under MURDER—Puttisson ; manslaughter charge, June 5, 21*f*
STRICKLAND, Mrs. Algernon—gives dance, May 31, 11*b*
STRICKLAND, Col. Edward P. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald — at Sydney; sworn as governor of New South Wales, Mar. 15, 7*c*; appointed G.C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*; opens New South Wales Parliament : speech from throne, July 23, 7*e*
at Sydney, on compulsory military service in Australia, Mar. 17, 36*a*
STRICKLAND, Capt. Walter C. — will, June 13, 9*e* (e.e.)
STRICK Line (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 11, 20*c*
STRIDE, Mary, and George Stride — cruelty to children charge, Jan. 8, 12*c*; Feb. 26, 5*d*
STRINDBERG, August :—
"Confession of a Fool, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
"Inferno, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
"Legends : Autobiographical Sketches" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
"Plays by August Strindberg" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 17*b*
"Red Room, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 372*c*
STRINGER, Rt. Rev. I. O., Bp. of Yukon—visiting England, Sept. 18, 11*c*
STRINGS—vibration : Dr. J. A. Fleming (p., E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*e*
STROLLING Players — concerts, Feb. 20, 9*c*; April 18, 10*f*; arrangements, Nov. 3, 12*b*; given, Dec. 22, 11*f*
STROLLING Players Amateur Orchestral Society — season, next : prospectus, Sept. 17, 9*d*
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E. — at Institution of Naval Architects, on stayed cylindrical bodies (E.S.), Mar. 26, 24*d*
STRONG, Mrs. Arthur — on costume : present fashions (l.), July 23, 11*d*
STRONG, Rev. Edmond L.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*c*
STRONG, Mrs. Eugénie — on Musco di Papa Giulio : Græco-Italian terracottas (l.), May 8, 7*d*
STRONG, Rev. Josiah — "The New Era" quoted, May 21, 12*a*
STRONG, Mrs. S. Arthur—leaving for tour in Canada and United States, Sept. 29, 9*a*; Oct. 13, 11*d*
STRONG, Miss Susan — vocal recital, Nov. 28, 11*c*
STRONG, Very Rev. T. B. — appreciation : our Oxford University correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 9*e*; inauguration as vice-chancellor of Oxford University announced, 7, 9*e*; admitted, 8, 11*b*
at Church congress, on historical basis of Christianity, Oct. 1, 8*d*; —at Oxford University, on divinity degrees : proposed new statute, April 30, 7*f*
on Christ Church mission (l.), June 16, 3*e*; —Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statutes : circular, April 25, 4*b*; —teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a*
STRONG, Sir Vezey — received by King, Dec. 16, 11*a*
at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, April 17, 8*a*; —at Guildhall, on contribution of City of London towards London rates, Feb. 21, 2*f*; on Local Authorities (Additional Powers) Rating Bill, June 13, 3*e*
STRONGE, Mr. W. F.—biographical, Dec. 3, 7*f*; recalled from embassy at Mexico; banquet given; Gen. Huerta (s.), Aug. 8, 8*c*; returns from Mexico, Oct. 6, 9*a*; appointed minister at Santiago, Dec. 3, 7*f*
on Mexico — financial condition (views), Aug. 22, 15*f*
STRONSAY — harbour dredging : contract awarded (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*b*
STROUD, Mr. Albert E.—awarded Edward medal, May 28, 11*c*
STROUD Brewery Company (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 2, 4*c*; Dec. 30, 16*d*; dividend, July 9, 16*d*
STRUDWICK, Mr. — motor accident. Dec. 15, 8*d*
STRUDWICK, Miss Ethel — biographical; appointed headmistress of City of London School for Girls, Nov. 14, 12*e*
STRUTHERS, Sir John — purchases 31, Sloane-gardens, June 27, 73*a*; leaving for Egypt, Nov. 12, 11*a*
on India — civil service examinations (evid.), July 16, 6*d*
STRUTT, Mr. Charles H. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Besoeké Plantations (Ltd.), Aug. 23, 13*d*; — at New London Borneo Tobacco Company, on Borneo tobacco trade, June 24, 22*d*
STRUTT, Mr. Edward G. :—
at Birmingham, on cattle-breeding; dairy cows, Feb. 7, 4*e*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Liberal land policy; Surveyors' Institution, Feb. 25, 8*b*
STRUTT, Mr. G. Herbert—at Derby, on amalgamation of Crompton and Evans Union Bank and Parr's Bank, Dec. 23, 18*f*
STRUTT, Miss Helen — at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*b*
STRUTT, Mr. Robert J.—receives Sc.D. degree of Dublin University, June 28, 4*c*
STRUTT, Mr. William M.—will, Jan. 16, 9*d*
STRUVÉ, Mr. Kenneth C. P. — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Mar. 29, 10*d*
STUART, Mr. Alfred P. R.—bankruptcy : public examination held, July 16, 3*c*
STUART, Mr. Andrew — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question ; provincial councils scheme (l.), Oct. 3, 4*d*
STUART, C. M. Villiers—"Gardens of the Great Mughals" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*c*; (L.S.), Dec. 11, 596*b*
STUART, Eleanor — "The Romance of Ali" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*c*; (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*c*
STUART, Mr. G. H. :—
Durham (North-West) — proposed adoption as Labour Candidate, Dec. 8, 12*d* (e.e.)
at Bow, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 10, 5*a*; —at Glasgow, on Post Office employees' grievances, Dec. 1, 65*b*; —at London Pavilion, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 17, 10*d*; —at Memorial Hall, on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 4, 8*b*; —at Peck-

STUART, Mr. G. H. (continued) :—
ham, on Post Office employees' grievances : Holt report, Nov. 3, 5c ; —at Sunderland, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 24, 10b
on Post Office employees' grievances (statement), Nov. 11, 5a ; threatened strike (art. quoted), 28, 5c ; (statement), Dec. 3, 5c ; 9, 10a ; (s.), 12, 9f
STUART, G. Villiers — " The Lost Destiny " noticed (L.S.), May 15, 215a
STUART, Grace — attempting to present petition to King charge, Mar. 12, 10c ; released from Holloway prison, April 11, 8b
STUART, Sir Harold Arthur—appointed member of Madras executive council, June 14, 7b
STUART, Capt. J. — " A History of the Zulu Rebellion, 1906 " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 335a
STUART, Mr. James—health, Oct, 13, 10e ; death, 14, 11d
STUART, Mrs. James—acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 27, 11a
STUART, Mr. John — on Panama Canal : earthquake danger (sp. art., " Earthquakes in Panama," S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 5c
STUART, Leslie : see BARRETT, Mr. Thomas A.
STUART, Mr. Otho—Shakespearian recitals announced, Nov. 22, 6c ; recital of *Julius Cæsar*, Dec. 4, 12d
STUART-WORTLEY, Mr. Charles B. — health, Jan. 18, 9a ; 21, 9b ; 23, 9a ; leaves for France, Mar. 14, 11a ; appointed chairman of London and Suburban Traction Company, April 28, 18f ; leaving for Canada and Australia, July 16, 11a ; leaves Melbourne, Sept. 25, 5d ; returns from Canada, Oct. 30, 11a
in Parliament, on—House of Commons : officials' gallery, April 4, 11d ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12a ;—women's suffrage : Bill, May 6, 13c
on housing — slums : compensation for clearing (l.), Nov. 12, 10c
STUART-Wortley, Brig.-Gen. E.—leaving for West Indies, Oct. 8, 9a
STUBBINGS, John W., and Joseph Thorpe—stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 6, 10d
STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W., Bp. of Truro—on services in diocese : letter to clergy, Mar. 7, 4c
STUBBS, George—theft charge, Dec. 6, 4d
STUBBS, Sydney — manslaughter charge, Jan. 16, 3e ; Feb. 22, 3d ; appeal against sentence, Mar. 19, 3b ; April 8, 3c
Stubbs's Weekly Gazette—law cases, April 4, 3b ; Nov. 29, 21e
STUCLEY, Louisa Lady — funeral, Nov. 22, 11c
STUDD, Mr. C. T.—leaving for Central Africa : farewell meeting, Jan. 23, 11c
STUDD, Mr. J. E. K. :—
on Olympic games : British Olympic Association : functions of new committee (l.), April 17, 15e ; novice trials (l.), May 26, 8c ; British fund for preparation and training (l.), Sept. 5, 11f ; suggested withdrawal after 1916 (l.), Oct. 15, 14f
STUDEBAKER Corporation (Ltd.) — report, April 3, 16d, 19d
" STUDENT "—on girls' schools (l.), Nov. 5, 4b
" STUDENT of Disraeli, A "—on assignation between Lord Beaconsfield and Mrs. Brydges-Willyams at Great Exhibition of 1851 (l.), July 10, 9f
" STUDENT of foreign politics, A "—on Switzerland : compulsory military service (l.), April 21, 11b
STUDER, Prof. Paul — biographical ; elected Taylorian professor of Romance languages at Oxford University, Dec. 20, 10b
STUDLEY Church—sale of medieval bowl used as alms dish : application to Ripon consistory court, Jan. 31, 2f ; Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower (l.), Feb. 3, 3e ; 10, 4d ; correspondence, 8, 4e
STUDT, Mr. John P. — will, Aug. 29, 7c
STUERGKH, Count (Austria-Hungary) — receives Prince Hohenlohe, Feb. 4, 5a ; to make statement on foreign policy, May 15, 6a ; postponed, 16, 5a ; confers with Gen. von Krobatkin, Sept. 24, 5c
in Chamber, on—foreign policy, May 21, 7a ; —Polish People's party : government contributions, Dec. 20, 8c ; —Turkish war : Austrian policy : Albanian question, May 21, 7a ; Austrian policy, June 28, 7a
in Delegations, on—Trieste decrees against Italians, withdrawal of, Nov. 27, 7d
on Turkish war — international situation : statement, Feb. 26, 7a ; *Fremdenblatt* comment ; Austrian opinion, 27, 5a ; official *communiqué* : discussed at commission on economic relations, 28, 5a
STUMM, Herr von (Germany)—at Berlin, on Turco-German relations, Aug. 23, 3a
STUMM-RAMHOLZ, Freifrau von — receives baronial rank and title from King of Prussia, Oct. 21, 11a
STURDEE, Vice-Adm. Sir C. R.—promoted vice-admiral, Dec. 18, 12e
STURDEE, Rear-Adm. Sir Frederick C. D. —appointed K.C.B., June 3, 10a ; visits Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Nov. 3, 4b
STURGES, Mr. E. M.—presentation, Oct. 2, 12e
STURGES, Judge Hugh M. — projected transfer from present county circuit : petition against, April 12, 4c ; transferred to circuit No. 5, 14, 3e ; permitted to revert to circuit No. 4, 22, 9e
STURGESS, Charles — conviction quashed, July 31, 3d
STURRIDGE, Mr. Ernest — at Cambridge, on dental disease, Aug. 6, 8c
STURTEVANT (B.F.) Company :—
Canadian Motors Company — acquire equipment at Galt for Canadian trade (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18c
STUTTAFORD, Charles — " The Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus " (trans.) reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 208b
STUTTAFORD and Co. (Ltd.) — reports, Oct. 14, 18f ; Nov. 7, 18e
STYLE and Winch (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 27, 14f
SUARES, A.—" Trois Hommes " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 368b
SUAREZ, Mme. — health, Feb. 26, 11a

SUAREZ, Mr. Clement J. :—
on Cuba : new port law (l.), June 25, 22*d* ; —Cuban Ports Company : concessions (l.), July 19, 22*c* ; Abrogation Bill (l.), Aug. 13, 18*b* ; 16, 16*b* ; (l.), Sept. 1, 16*c* ; (correction, 3, 13*e*) ; 6, 13*e* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 33*b* ; explanation ; requested, 29, 15*d* ; Urbano Valdez (l.), 30, 14*d*
SUAREZ, Col. Don Pedro (Bolivia) — appointed minister at London legation, Jan. 3, 9*a* ; leaves for Biarritz, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; returns to London, 31, 9*a* ; received by King George V. ; presents letter of credence as minister, May 5, 11*a* ; entertains Spanish ambassador (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*b* ; ceases to carry on business as Suarez and Co., Dec. 2, 18*e*
on Pacific port, aspirations for—statement, Dec. 13, 7*a*
SUAREZ, Señor Pino (Mexico) — killed, Feb. 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*a* ; body to be removed to Spanish cemetery, 25, 6*a*
SUAREZ, Rafael, and Arthur Rego — theft charge, Oct. 9, 3*d* ; 20, 4*f*
SUART, Mr. Alfred P. R.—bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, April 2, 4*b* ; held, Dec. 3, 21*e*
SUBERCASSEAUX, Guillermo — "Papel Moneda, El" noticed (S.A.S.), May 27, 6*b*
SUBMARINE Cables Trust (Ltd.) — certificates drawn for payment, May 3, 18*d* ; report, 7, 22*a*
SUBMARINES—development : use of Diesel engines discussed (sp. art., "The developments of the submarine : problems of greater speed," E.S.), June 11, 25*e* ; —submergence, long : instance (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*
SUBMARINE Signal Company (Ltd.)—handbook noticed, Mar. 18, 20*e*
SUB Nigel (Ltd.) — dividends, June 25, 20*f* ; Dec. 19, 18*f* ; —report, Oct. 31, 18*f*
"SUBSCRIBER"—on Argentine : railway traffic returns (l.), Dec. 18, 21*c*
"SUBSCRIBER"—on banking : gold reserves (l.), Dec. 29, 14*d*
SUCH, Mr. E. Glossop — at St. Andrew's Hall, on Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association, June 25, 4*d*
SUCKLING, Rev. R. A. J. :—
at Holborn Hall, on memorial to Father Stanton, June 23, 12*c*
on Stanton, late Rev. Arthur — memorial (l. quoted), May 3, 4*a*
SUCKLING, Robert — inquest, Aug. 12, 2*e*
SUDAN :—
Administration — report (Lord Kitchener's), May 26, 5*f*
Agriculture — Lord Kitchener to study question, Dec. 13, 7*c*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Azandi tribe — mission work : invitation from Sir F. Wingate to Church Missionary Society, Feb. 17, 3*e*
Civil services — appointments, Aug. 9, 11*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime — rumoured murder of British officers contradicted, April 26, 9*c* (e.e.)
Development — special article ("The development of the Sudan : cotton-growing and its prospects" E.N.), May 24, 28*b*
Dinkas — punitive expedition : progress, May 13, 5*a*
Disease, new : see under DISEASE
SUDAN (continued) :—
Finance :—
Cotton loan, proposed — Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), June 26, 12*c* ; —Ashton of Hyde, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; Egyptian opinion, 27, 5*e* ; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), June 26, 12*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 26, 12*b* ; —British Cotton-Growing Association's proposal sanctioned by Lord Kitchener, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), June 26, 12*c* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*d* ; —Hutton, Mr. J. A. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*d* ; —Law Mr. A. Bonar (s.P.) Mar. 11, 13*f* ;—Macara, Sir C. W. (s.), Jan. 24, 6*b* ; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), June 26, 12*b* ; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), June 26, 12*b* ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), June 26, 12*b*
Loan — new issue : guarantee : Mr. J. L. Baird (s.P.), April 24, 12*b* ; Sir F. G. Banbury (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Mr. A. W. Barton (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Mr. M. Barlow (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Mr. C. Bathurst (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Sir F. Cawley (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Mr. E. R. B. Denniss (s.P.), 24, 12*b* ; Mr. A. H. Gill, (s.P.), 24, 12*b* ; Mr. T. M. Healy (s.P.), 24, 12*b*, *c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 24, 12*a* ; Mr. P. Morrell (s.P.), 24, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bill : Lord Cromer (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*a* ; Lord Strachie (s.P.), 1, 13*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; public issue not expected (sp. art., "Stocks guaranteed by Great Britain : the Sudanese loan"), Sept. 15, 15*d*
Irrigation — extension of works ; expenditure proposed, May 24, 28*b* ; White and Blue Nile schemes : Lord Kitchener to confer with engineers at Khartum, Dec. 22, 7*c*
Missions — Church Missionary Society's work : Rev. G. T. Manley (l. quoted), Jan. 25, 5*b* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; l. quoted), Mar. 18, 11*d*
Motor-boats — third vessel ordered by government (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*c*
Trade — exports : see under PARLIAMENT
SUDAN Gold Field Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 20*f*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Dec. 19, 19*b*
SUDBURY — waterworks : Mr. P. Griffith's report (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*b*
SUDBURY (Suffolk) — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SUDDARDS, Miss — at British Association, on psychology of spelling, Sept. 16, 12*c*
SUDD Fuel (Suddite) (Ltd.) — meeting, Oct. 2, 18*d* ; —paper : manufacture from sudd : proceeds of additional capital to be utilized, Aug. 21, 13*e*
"SUDDITE" — manufacture : Prof. Hoering's method described (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*e*

SUDELEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on— museums : guide demonstrators, April 30, 10*a*
on museums — guide demonstrators (l.), May 17, 10*d*
SUDERMANN, Herr Hermann :—
Copyright — Dr. Lessing and Herr S. Jacobson fined, Oct. 15, 7*b*
" Song of Songs " noticed (L.S.), July 3, 287*b*
SUEDEKUM, Herr (Germany) :—
at Socialist congress, Jena, on Socialist attitude towards taxation, Sept. 20, 5*a*
in Reichstag, on — Property Tax Bill (Permanent), June 28, 7*c*
SUEZ Canal Company — companies using, principal : statistics of tonnage and voyages, June 10, 24*c*; —council : presidency : change, May 19, 6*b*; elected, 25, 5*b*; —meeting, June 3, 18*b*; 4, 19*b*; —Panama Canal, influence of : M. Jonnart (s.), June 3, 18*d*; —reports, May 26, 15*d*; June 4, 19*b*
" SUFFERER, A "—on motor-cycles : noises (l.), Aug. 5, 4*b*
" SUFFERER at four different exchanges " —on telephones : pedestal instruments (l.), Nov. 28, 6*b*
" SUFFERING shipowner, A "—on shipbuilding delays (l.), April 17, 8*c*
SUFFIELD, late Lady — memorial tablet placed in Gunton church, June 27, 73*a*
SUFFIELD, Lord—birthday, Jan. 2, 11*a*
" My Memories, 1830-1913 " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 502*b*
SUFFOLK — ball, county : given, Jan. 11, 9*a*; date, Oct. 11, 11*b*; —diocese : bishop's residence : correspondence, Aug. 25, 2*e*; cathedral, new : dean : appointment : Ven. G. Hodges (l.), Aug. 23, 8*b*; Rt. Rev. E. Jacob, Bp. of St. Albans (s.), Oct. 10, 10*f*; boundary : select committee appointed, 21, 15*c*; Archdeacon Lawrence(s.); finance : Norwich diocesan conference adopts scheme, 30, 4*b*; —Eye : electoral : Unionist candidate adopted, June 19, 10*c* (e.e.); —Stowmarket : electoral, April 3, 12*f* (e.e.)
SUFFOLK, Lord—rents Lochluichart Forest, July 23, 11*b*
SUFFOLK Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
SUFFOLK Regiment — dinner, June 26, 11*c*; —history : request for miniatures of past uniforms and documents, Mar. 17, 36*b*
SUFFOLK Sheep Society — lambing results : returns, Aug. 11, 6*c*
SUFFRAGE Service League of Workers for Women's Suffrage — aims and objects, Dec. 18, 10*e*; president elected, 18, 10*e*
Suffragette—circulation : statistics, May 15, 3*b*; publication : Mr. Bodkin (statement), May 1, 6*d*; numbers issued, 2, 8*c*; 9, 8*a*; 19, 3*b*; printer arrested, 3, 8*c*; charged, 3, 8*c*; 6, 3*a*; publisher charged, 12, 7*f*; 21, 10*b*; official statement, 15, 3*a*; Labour party proposals respecting managership outlined, 14, 3*b*; negotiations with National Labour Press broken off, 16, 3*a*; attitude of Miss C. Pankhurst, 16, 3*a*; publisher charged, July 8, 4*d*; suppressed at New York, 23, 8*d*; our New York correspondent's comments, 31, 8*e*
SUGAR — bonus scheme : proposals of continental refiners (circular) (art., " Sugar bonus scheme : aims of the combination "), Nov. 24, 15*f*; correspondence, 26, 21*d*; special article (" The proposed sugar trust : hostility of British interests "), Nov. 27, 17*d*; Mr. G. Martineau (l.), 27, 21*d*; meeting of British traders; resolution rejecting passed, 28, 8*e*; —British Empire : Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*f*
Convention (Brussels) — commission : sittings, Dec. 18, 20*b*; 19, 12*f*; Italian regulations discussed, 18, 20*b*; —Great Britain : certificate of origin to be used after withdrawal : form discussed at meeting of international commission, May 27, 19*e*; continuance of regulations announced, 28, 18*f*; official correspondence (white paper), July 29, 7*f*; special session to discuss position to be taken announced, Sept. 6, 15*e*; not to be held, 10, 13*c*; —Netherlands : concessions proposed, May 28, 18*f*
Demerara — law case, Nov. 13, 22*c*
Duty — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14*d*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), April 30, 10*d*; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), April 23, 14*d*; —Morrell, Mr. P. (s.P.), April 30, 11*b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —receipts : see under PARLIAMENT; —reduction or abolition : insurance rate quoted, Jan. 9, 16*f*; —remission : Lord Denbigh (l.), Feb. 17, 17*b*; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), 19, 18*d*; Lord Denbigh (l.), Mar. 6, 18*e*; 17, 52*e*; Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), Mar. 14, 22*c*; Confectioners' Association : executive committee passes resolution, Sept. 12, 17*d*; — yield : see under PARLIAMENT
Food value : see under FOOD; —refined : British refiners : capacity for increasing supply : Henry Tate and Sons (Ltd.) (l.), Dec. 3, 19*c*; —trade : report for 1912 (Mr. James Dunn's), Jan. 17, 31*a*
SUGAR (beet)—cattle food, use as : see under CATTLE — Food; —crop : world : yield : estimates, Oct. 24, 19*b* (e.e.); statistics, Dec. 23, 15*d*
Cultivation—experiments outlined : (sp. art., " Sugar beet progress : the achievements to date "), April 22, 18*d*; advantages discussed, May 5, 13*b*; government attitude : attitude of farmers, Aug. 4, 4*c*; East Anglia : progress, Nov. 10, 12*c*; —Anglesey : Agricultural College, Bangor : report, Jan. 27, 4*c*; —British Sugar Beet Council : report, June 9, 14*e*; —Cantley factory : season reviewed : Mr. W. T. Chadwin (art. quoted), Nov. 3, 13*d*; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.), July 22, 10*b*; —Norfolk and Suffolk : acreage to be increased, May 5, 13*b*; —special article (" Agriculture : alternative green crops "), Mar. 24, 3*a*
Excise duty, proposed — effect on Cantley factory experiment discussed (P.N.), Jan. 17, 40*d*;

SUGAR (beet) — Excise duty, proposed (continued) :—
Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prospects : insurances effected, April 22, 8*b* ; Cobden Club executive committee passes resolution (P.N.), June 6, 13*f* ; discussed by free trade group (P.N.), 26, 12*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 30, 13*a* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.P.), July 30, 13*a* ; —Denbigh, Lord (l.), Feb. 17, 17*b* ; Mar. 6, 18*e* ; 17, 52*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), July 30, 12*f* ; —Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), Feb. 19, 18*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rea, Mr. R. (s.P.), July 30, 12*e* ; —West India Committee (circular), Jan. 2, 10*b*
Grant, suggested : Mr. G. Baylis (l.), Feb. 5, 20*d* ; —Incorporated English Beet Sugar Pioneer Association : report, Feb. 24, 11*e* ; —King's Lynn : factory to be established : Mr. H. Ingleby (s.), Mar. 3, 4*b* ; —loan, suggested state guaranteed : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Manufacturing Confectioners' Alliance (l.), Mar. 14, 22*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Stanier, Mr. B. S. (with another, l.), Sept. 24, 17*f* ; —state aid, suggested : Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*a* ; Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12*c* ; Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
SUGARMAN, Abraham — false pretences charge, Sept. 6, 3*a* (e.e.)
SUGDEN, Rev. E. H. — at Maryport, on endowment of All Souls church, Aug. 28, 3*a*
SUGDEN (T.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 24, 16*c*
SUHRAWORDY, Dr. :—
Calcutta University — dismissal from lectureship suggested : legal proceedings threatened, Aug. 7, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Mr. C. C. Ghose (l.), Nov. 1, 7*e*
SUICIDES — Brentwood Asylum : of inmate, Dec. 9, 4*f* ; —Caterham : unknown foreigner, Dec. 30, 2*b* ; —Charing-cross station : attempt : evidence in police-court case, May 21, 4*c* ; —Clifton Suspension Bridge, from : unknown man, Dec. 5, 5*a* ; —Epping New road, Feb. 6, 4*d* ; —London, City of : statistics for 1912, Aug. 28, 8*f* ; —London and South-Western Railway between Clapham Junction and Earlsfield : unknown man, Nov. 27, 4*d* ; —Middlesbrough, May 5, 10*a* ; —Milford : of suspected thief, June 10, 15*e* ; —Peckham Rye station, April 5, 6*b* ;
SUIR (river) — new bridge opened, Feb. 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
SUKHOMLINOFF, M. (Russia) — gift to Odessa Agricultural Board, Jan. 3, 5*e*
SUKHOMLINOFF, Gen. (Russia)—to visit Paris, Jan. 10, 5*b* (e.e.) ; at Paris ; received by M. Fallières, 13, 5*c* ; rumours respecting resignation from post as minister of war : Austrian opinion, 9, 5*a* ; receives Mongolian mission, 27, 5*e* ; received by Tsar, Mar. 5, 7*e* ; awarded Alexander Nevski order, 7, 8*b* ; received by Tsar Nicholas II., April 2, 6*b*
SULEIMAN el Baroni—proclaims kingdom of Jebel in Libya : routed by Italians (sp. art., "The Italian occupation of Libya"), Sept. 4, 5*d* ; reflections in special article ("The Italian occupation of Libya"), Oct. 4, 5*d* ; *The Times* expresses regret, Oct. 8, 5*e*
SULEIMAN el Bustani (Turkey) — appointed minister of commerce and agriculture, June 18, 7*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Alexander M.—appointed second serjeant at law in Ireland, June 30, 10*d*
SULLIVAN, George — appeal against conviction, Nov. 18, 3*c*
SULLIVAN, Mr. J. L.—on Olympic games : British fund for preparation and training (views), Sept. 2, 11*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Timothy D. (U.S.A.)—death, Sept. 15, 5*d*
SULLIVAN, William—false insurance claim charge, Aug. 30, 3*d*
SULLY, Mr. Eugene—receives title of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Nov. 29, 11*b*
SULPHATE of ammonia—output : statistics for 1912, July 16, 18*e*
SULPHIDE Corporation (Ltd.) — dividend, June 6, 18*e* ; Dec. 2, 20*c* ; report, 13, 20*e* ; correction, 17, 21*f* ; meeting, 23, 18*d* ; —Central Broken Hill mine : operations suspended, Dec. 5, 19*d* ; work to be resumed, 6, 22*b* ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Sulphide Corporation profits : effect of the tramway strike"), Dec. 18, 17*c*
SULZER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Aug. 13, 6*f* ; Nov. 4, 7*d* ; allegations by Mr. Murphy, June 23, 7*f* ; New York state direct primary elections Bill negatived by Tammany majority in House of Assembly, 27, 69*c* ; New York state governorship : campaign accounts : committee to investigate, Aug. 1, 7*c* ; evidence, 9, 7*c* ; prospects of impeachment, 9, 7*c* ; 11, 7*b* ; Mr. Sulzer's reply to charges, 12, 7*b* ; committee's report, 13, 6*f* ; impeachment resolution discussed in congress, 13, 6*f* ; articles of impeachment, 14, 6*b* ; disorganization of government departments ; acting governor to be appointed ; trial arrangements, 15, 6*c* ; Mr. Sulzer (statement) ; public tributes, 16, 5*e* ; deadlock ; particulars of situation, 18, 5*e* ; Mr. Glynn to act as Governor, 20, 5*f* ; test action respecting continuance in office pending result of proceedings : decision of Justice Hasbrouck ; Joseph Robin's pardon quashed, Sept. 12, 6*b* ; evidence at inquiry, 15, 5*d* ; Troy Court refuses application to restrain court of appeal and senate from sitting as impeachment court ; appeal announced, 16, 5*d* ; Mr. Sulzer issues statement, 16, 5*d* ; High Court of Impeachment convened : proceedings described, 19, 15*e* ; 20 5*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; plea of poverty to be preferred, 27, 5*c* ; proceedings described, Oct. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 2*f* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 7*e* ; 15, 7*f* ; 17, 8*e* ; verdicts of guilty on articles 1, 2, and 4, 17, 8*e* ; removal from office voted by impeachment court, 18, 8*e* ; receives presentation (s.), 20, 7*e* ; adopted candidate for assembly for sixth districtof New York, 22, 7*c* ; prospects (sp. art., "Tammany and the new democracy"),

SULZER, Mr. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Nov. 4, 7*d* ; elected to New York assembly, 5, 8*b*
on New York stock exchanges—reform ; message to New York Legislature, Jan. 29, 19*d*
SULZER, Mrs.—health, Aug. 15, 6*c*
SULZER Brothers, Messrs.—Diesel engines : large : under construction (F.S.), Aug. 20, 20*c*
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, April 15, 20*d* ; report, July 26, 17*e* ; meeting, Aug. 6, 17*d*
SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 16, 17*a* ; report, Oct. 18, 18*b* ; meeting, 28, 18*e*
SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 6, 17*d* ; —report, July 26, 17*c*
SUMITOMO Bank : see under JAPAN — Banking
SUMMA, M. — reported wounded at Skutari, April 12, 8*c* ; 16, 8*a*
SUMMER—special article (" Summer twilight : gleams of the July dusk "), July 5, 6*a*
SUMMER, Mrs.—contributes sum for MSS. reading-room at National Library of Wales, July 4, 4*e*
SUMMERHAYES, Rev. Julius—slander action against, Nov. 22, 3*b* ; 24, 3*b* ; 26, 3*b*
SUMMERLEE Coal Company — purchases coal pits in West Benhar, Aug. 27, 19*a*
SUMMERLEE Iron Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 11, 3*a* ; report, Sept. 1, 16*c*
SUMMERS, Capt. G. H. :—
Somaliland — reverse at Dul Madoba : dispatch quoted (blue book), Oct. 1, 5*e*
SUMMERS, Mr. H.—endows cot at Ashton Infirmary, Mar. 24, 9*f*
SUMMERS, Mr. James W.—health, Jan. 1, 9*a* ; death, 2, 11*c* ; funeral, 6, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 8, 8*f*
SUMMERS, Mr. Montagu C.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Jan. 22, 3*e*
SUMMERS, Mr. Thomas—on India : irrigation : Sind Canal and Sukkur barrage schemes (l., E.S.), Oct. 8, 22*e*
SUMNER, Lord—to be entertained at dinner by members of northern circuit, Dec. 12, 11*b* ; entertained, 15, 11*b*
at Hôtel Métropole, on Royal Society, Dec. 2, 12*b*
SUMNER, Mrs.—at Southampton, on new ideals of women, Sept. 30, 3*a*
SUMNER, Mr. C. E.—at Poplar board of guardians, on allegations of corruption, June 5, 10*a* (e.e.)
SUMNER, Frederick T.—perjury charge, Jan. 17, 34*f*
SUMNER, *alias* Ball, George : see under MURDER—Bradfield, Catherine
SUMNER, Mr. Heywood—" The Ancient Earthworks of Cranborne Chase " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 556*b* ; reviewed (L.S.) Dec. 4, 578*b*
SUMNER, William E. — embezzlement charge, Jan. 25, 4*c*
SUMNER of IBSTONE, Lord (Sir John A. Hamilton)—biographical, Oct. 21, 8*c* ; appointed Lord of Appeal, 13, 10*d* ; created baron ; adopts title, 21, 8*c*
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
SUNBIRDS : see under BIRDS
SUN-BITTERNS : see under BIRDS
SUNBURY—St. Saviour's Church : consecrated, June 11, 4*d* ; —St. Saviour, church of (old) : to be used as parish room, Aug. 19, 6*b*
Sunday Chronicle — publishing lottery : prosecution, June 19, 4*d*
SUNDAY Concert Society—concert held, Oct. 6, 10*b*
SUNDAY observance :—
Entertainments—Evangelical Free Churches : national council : attitude, Feb. 4, 8*e* ; general committee passes resolution, 8, 6*d* ; —Lord's Day Observance Society (circular), Feb. 10, 5*c* ; —Progressive party (manifesto quoted), Feb. 1, 12*a* ; Rev. F. B. Meyer (sermon), 3, 8*a*
Golf : Sunday play : see under GOLF—Play ; —London committee formed, July 1, 3*e* (e.e.) ; —Wace, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury ; s.), May 22, 12*d* ; —weekly rest day Bill : see under LABOUR
SUNDAY Schools—Bishop of London's Sunday School Council : special devotional service at St. Paul's cathedral : arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*e* ; held, Mar. 3, 5*c* ; —congress, world's (Zurich) : Sir G. C. Marks attending, July 8, 11*b* ; held, 9, 5*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; —congress (1916) : to be held at Tokyo, July 18, 5*f* ; —exhibition : illustrating modern methods of teaching : held, Oct. 9, 10*b* ; travelling van to be equipped, 13, 3*c* ; —Primitive Methodist Sunday School Union (report), June 16, 3*e* ; —reorganization : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.), July 10, 4*d* ; —superintendents : summer school held, Aug. 7, 6*d* ; — United Methodists : membership decrease : commission of inquiry appointed, July 16, 4*c* ; —Wesleyan Church : decrease in attendance : Rev. J. W. Butcher (report) ; Sir J. Randles (s.), July 21, 12*a* ; —work : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*
SUNDAY School Union — convention, national (Bristol) : arrangements, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; held ; message from King and Queen read, Oct. 9, 10*b*
SUNDAY School Union Convalescent and Holiday Homes—appeal, Dec. 23, 2*d*
SUNDAY trading—Association of Chambers of Commerce : resolution passed, Mar. 14, 14*c* ; —Brothers, Mr. M. (s.), Mar. 14, 14*c* ; —conference, protest (Royal Agricultural Hall) : held ; resolutions passed, Sept. 23, 3*f* ; — grocers : conference announced, July 16, 6*d* ; —provinces : National Chamber of Trade : resolution passed, Mar. 8, 20*c*
SUNDERLAND—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —town clerk appointed, Mar. 7, 14*b* ; —Victoria Hall : disaster recalled, Dec. 26, 6*a*
SUN Electrical Company (Ltd.)—price lists noticed (E.S.), July 30, 22*c* ; Aug. 13, 20*c* ; —reflectors : list noticed (E.S.), April 2, 22*d*
SUNG CHIAO-JEN — murder : see under CHINA—Crime—Murder
SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 13, 18*c* ; meeting, 22, 16*d*
SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company (Ltd.) — dividend, April 17, 18*f*

SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 22, 8*f*; Oct. 14, 18*f*; report, May 24, 54*f*; meeting, June 3, 20*e*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 14, 18*f*
SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 18, 18*f*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 24, 19*c*; Oct. 3, 16*a*; report, April 29, 20*f*
SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 31, 15*a*; report, Oct. 22, 16*f*; meeting, 29, 20*e*
SUNGEI Kechie Cocoanut and Rubber Company—Mr. Cumming to repurchase estate, Aug. 7, 18*f*; report, 11, 17*f*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 20*d*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, April 22, 19*b*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 29, 20*f*; meeting, May 6, 20*f*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 17*a*; dividend, Sept. 4, 14*c*
SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—meeting, Oct. 22, 16*d*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber (Ltd.)—dividends, April 1, 21*d*; Aug. 26, 13*c*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 22, 16*f*; June 19, 24*a*
SUN Insurance Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 8, 20*f*; Dec. 4, 20*a*; —fraud on, attempted : prosecutions, July 26, 10*e*; Aug. 27, 3*c*; 28, 2*f*; —meeting, May 28, 19*b*; —report, May 16, 4*d*
SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 31, 19*d*
SUN Life Assurance Society (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*c*; meeting, 19, 17*a*
SUNNINGDALE — London Mothers' Convalescent Home : new building : opening arrangements, Mar. 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*a*; postponed, 21, 7*a*; opened, April 9, 11*a*
SUNNYGAMA Company (Ltd.)—report, April 24, 19*c*
SUN Pao-chi (China) — appointed foreign minister, Sept. 9, 4*a*; biographical (sp. art., "The new cabinet in Peking"), 20, 5*a*
SUN Power Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Mar. 6, 18*d*;—plant : exhibition of photographs, Nov. 20, 5*b*
SUNSHINE Convalescent Home and Fitz-Roy Club for Working Boys — *matinée* in aid : date, May 14, 9*a*
SUNSHINE Guild—Christmas festival held, Dec. 5, 11*a*
SUNSTROKE—deaths from : classification as accident : coroner's comments, June 5, 6*b*
SUN worship — Oceana : Dr. W. H. R. Rivers (p.), Sept. 16, 12*b*
SUN Yat Sen, Dr. (China)—visit to Japan: our Tokyo correspondent's comments; effect on Japano-Chinese relations discussed, Mar. 22, 4*b*; correspondent's comments, April 9, 7*a*; to visit United States, Aug. 9, 7*c*; reported at Kobe, 11, 7*c* (e.e.); flight to Tokyo, 12, 7*e*; visit to Japan recalled, Sept. 6, 6*a*
Chinese loan agreement — warning to consular body at Shanghai, April 28, 6*a*
Crisis between North and South — manifesto, July 24, 8*d*
SUN Yat Sen Dr. (China) (continued) :—
Railway schemes — concession cancelled, July 25, 7*b*; 26, 5*a*
on crisis between north and south : telegram to Yuan Shih-kai, Aug. 13, 5*c*; —loan : international advance; murder of Sung Chiao-jen : letter to Dr. Cantlie quoted, May 3, 7*b*; —Yuan Shih-kai : relations with Kuo-min-tang (int.), May 24, 39*f*
SUOMINER, Nicolae, and Hemming Mattson—wounding charge, July 1, 5*f*
SUPERSTITION — Sir O. Lodge (add.), Sept. 11, 11*d*
SURBITON — dust : new destructor works inaugurated, July 14, 5*c*; —improvement : new route to Richmond Park opened : details, Mar. 24, 8*f*; —sewage : new works inaugurated, July 14, 5*c*
SUREYA Bey (Turkey)—expulsion ordered, Mar. 19, 5*a*
SUREYA Bey Vlora — interview with Essad Pasha : *Neue Freie Presse* version, May 9, 5*b*; pro-Austrian mission in 1912 recalled, 9, 5*b*; contradiction, 23, 7*a*
SURGERY — abdominal operations : Dr. W. Burrows (p.), Aug. 7, 8*e*; —aneurisms, treatment of : discussed at international medical congress; Prof. Matas (s.), Aug. 11, 3*c*; —Barlow, Sir T. (add.), Aug. 7, 8*b*; —blood, transfusion of : Dr. A. L. Soresi (p.); discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 4*a*; —bone transplantation : Albee, Dr. F. H. (p.), Aug. 8, 4*b*; Murphy, Dr. J. B. (p.), 8, 4*b*; —brain tumours, operations for : discussed at international medical congress; Prof. von Bruno (s.); Dr. H. H. Tooth (s.); Prof. H. Cushing (s.); Sir V. Horsley (s.); Sir W. MacEwen (s.), Aug. 12, 4*c*; —cinematographs, use of : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS; —Cushing, Prof. H. (add.), Aug. 8, 3*a*; —gullet, artificial : Mr. A. Evans (p.), Aug. 9, 4*a*; —instruments : tantalum : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*c*; —joints, stiff : Prof. Baer (p.), Aug. 11, 4*a*; —kidney, artificial : Prof. Abel : demonstration, Aug. 11, 3*f*; transplantation : Dr. E. Jeger (p.), 11, 3*c*; —lung operations (intra-thoracic surgery) : discussed at international medical congress; patient with left lung removed exhibited; Prof. Sauerbruch (p.); Sir W. MacEwen (s.), Aug. 13, 4*b*; —Moynihan, Sir B. (add.), July 25, 5*b*; —neck, broken : successful operation : evidence at inquest Feb. 26, 4*d*; —orthopædic progress : particulars, Aug. 2, 8*c*; —spine : tuberculosis : operation by Dr. F. H. Albee announced, Aug. 7, 8*e*; performed, 8, 4*b*; —tissue grafting : discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 11, 3*e*; —trepanning : prehistoric : Dr. Lucas-Championnière (p.), Oct. 27, 7*b*; —Victoria jubilee prize awarded, Oct. 18, 10*c*
SURNAME, change of : see under NAMES
SURPRISE Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 5, 18*c*
SURREY — amenities committee : formation suggested : petition presented to Surrey county council, May 12, 4*b*; —ball, county : date, Nov. 28, 11*a*; held, Dec. 19, 11*b*; —deputy-lieutenants : appointed, Jan. 15, 9*a*;

SURREY (continued) :—
July 16, 11*a* ; —education : conference held, June 23, 15*a* ; —education committee : chairman reappointed, Mar. 17, 35*e* ; vice-chairman elected, Mar. 17, 35*e* ; —Guildford : general election : alleged threats by landlords to tenant respecting voting for Liberal candidate : Lord Midleton : challenge to Mr. Davey, Aug. 5, 3*f* ; —hall, county : royal portraits presented, July 4, 13*e* ; —licensing : see under LICENSING ; —medical officer : salary increased, Mar. 12, 4*b* ; report, Nov. 12, 10*a* ; —monuments, ancient : see under MONUMENTS, ancient and historic ; —open spaces : county council: contributions : sub-committee's recommendations adopted, Jan. 15, 10*b* ; —population : statistics, Nov.12, 10*a* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation; —roads : see under ROADS ; —Wimbledon : electorate : statistics, Jan. 17, 44*f*
SURREY Archæological Society — meeting, April 22, 4*f*
on Surrey — preparation of schedule of ancient monuments (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 10*f*
SURREY Commercial Docks : see under LONDON, port of
SURREY County Association of Miniature Rifle Clubs—formed, Dec. 17, 5*b*
SURREY County Canine Association—show : see under DOGS—Shows
SURREY county council—chairman elected, Mar. 12, 5*f* ; —meeting, July 30, 15*b*
SURREY dock : see under LONDON, port of—Docks
SURREY Public-House Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 19*b* ; meeting, 16, 10*f* (e.e.)
SURREY quarter sessions—sittings, April 10, 3*f*
SURREY Society in London—dinner : arrangements, Jan. 20, 9*b*
SURREY Yeomanry (Queen Mary's Regiment)—dinner given, Dec. 18, 5*b*
SURTEES, Phillpotts, and Co.—on Cuban Ports Company : cancellation of concession (l.), Oct. 6, 16*c*
SURVEYOR, mechanical — details (E.S.), April 9, 23*d*
SURVEYORS, district — fees : case at Lambeth police court, April 8, 6*f*
SURVEYORS' Institution — Beadel prize awarded, June 2, 3*c* ; —Boyle, late Sir Edward : portrait presented, Jan. 14, 9*a* ; —council : meeting, May 12, 3*d* ; —dinner : date, Jan. 25, 13*f* ; given, Feb. 25, 8*b* ; —examinations : date, Mar. 8, 11*c* ; pass list issued, May 29, 4*d* ; prize list, 30, 5*c* ; —forestry : diplomas awarded, Aug. 1, 6*b* ; —garden party given, June 28, 11*b* ; —meetings (Oxford) : arrangements, May 12, 3*d* ; held, 24, 42*f* ; 26, 3*a* ; (annual) : held, 27, 11*b* ; arrangements, Oct. 15, 12*f* ; held, Nov. 11, 6*b* ; (E.S.), 26, 26*c* ; —sanitary science : diplomas awarded, Aug. 1, 6*b*
SURVEYORS of taxes : see under CIVIL service
SUSANNA Mines (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 26, 17*d*
SUSMAN, Miss—vocal recital, Jan. 29, 8*d*
SUSSEX — deputy-lieutenant : appointed, Aug. 9, 11*a* ; —Rye : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, Jan. 9, 8*c* ; —University College : endowment fund : appeal, April 23, 5*b* ;
SUSSEX (continued) :—
executive committee : meeting, May 27, 10*a* ; endowment : contributions, July 29, 6*d*
SUSSEX Brick and Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 18*b*
"SUSSEX gardens"—on dumping of rubbish in Kensington Gardens (l. quoted), June 5, 4*d*
SUSS von Kulmbach, Hans — pictures sold : two portraits (£2,200), June 18, 7*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Halliwell :—
"Open Road, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 489*b*
"Strength of the Hills, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 214*b*
SUTCLIFFE, Alderman Jack — will, Sept. 25, 9*d*
SUTCLIFFE. Mr. W. H.—body discovered, Aug. 22, 8*b* ; will, Oct. 31, 11*b*
SUTCLIFFE-HURNDALL, Mr. J. — at Caxton Hall, on docking of horses, Dec. 13, 13*f*
SUTHERLAND — lieutenant appointed, Aug. 26, 5*e* ; —vice-lieutenant : appointed, Nov. 19, 11*a*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of — gives "at home" in aid of Cripples' Guild, Dec. 2, 11*a* ; becomes patroness of Girls' Realm Guild of Service and Good Fellowship, 13, 11*a*
SUTHERLAND, 3rd Duke of—leaves England, Feb. 1, 11*a* ; sells land at Assynt, 27, 9*a* ; honorary colonelcy of Staffordshire Yeomanry extended, April 12, 13*b* ; leaves for Lilleshall, May 31, 11*a* ; health, June 3, 11*a* ; date of leaving Stafford House, 11, 11*a* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; death, 27, 73*c* ; messages of condolence, 28, 10*c* ; 30, 10*d* funeral arrangements, 28, 10*c* ; memorial service to be held, June 30, 10*d* ; July 1, 11*b* ; Tariff Reform League : meeting passes resolution of sympathy, 1, 11*c* ; funeral ; memorial service held, 2, 11*c* ; King and Queen Alexandra send representatives, 2, 11*a*, *c* ; will, Sept. 5, 9*e*
Deer forests, experiment in cultivating —Lord Lansdowne (s.), Dec. 4, 13*d*
Memorial — erection in Sutherland : proposal supported at meeting of Sutherland Farmers' Club, Sept. 10, 9*a* ; fund : disposal arrangements, Nov. 1, 11*a*
Pictures — sale arrangements, July 7, 11*d* ; sale, 12, 6*b*
Stafford House — contents : sale arrangements, July 12, 6*b* ; sale, 15, 5*d* ; 16, 5*b*
SUTHERLAND, 4th Duke of—biographical : Aug. 26, 5*e* ; leaves for Scotland, June 24, 11*a* ; at Dunrobin Castle, Aug. 23, 7*a* ; appointed lieutenant for Sutherland, 26, 5*e* ; at Dunrobin, Sept. 12, 9*a* ; assumes office of president of Sutherland territorial force association, 27, 3*a* ; library removed from Stafford House sold, Oct. 30, 5*d* ; 31, 11*e* ; Nov. 1, 10*e* ; leaves for West Indies, Dec. 5, 11*a* ; takes Chester House, Upper Belgrave-street, 19, 11*a*
Estate — tract of land in Assynt sold, Nov. 21, 6*d*
Scottish deer forests — offer to sell to government : see under SCOTLAND—Land—Deer forests
SUTHERLAND, Mr. — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (int.), Sept. 3, 8*d*

SUTHERLAND, George (signalman) — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 18, 3*a*
SUTHERLAND, Helen Christian — resumes maiden name, Feb. 4, 9*a*
SUTHERLAND, Henry—theft charge, July 1, 3*d*; 14, 5*f*
SUTHERLAND, Millicent Duchess of — returns from continent, Mar. 11, 11*a*; acknowledges sympathy, July 5, 11*a*; arrives at Karlsbad, Sept. 16, 9*a*; expected to visit Duke of Sutherland at Dunrobin, 26, 7*a*
SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas — leaves for France, Feb. 1, 11*a*; to retain chairmanship of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company (sp. art., "The P. and O. dividend: the position of chairman"), Nov. 13, 18*b*
at Leadenhall-street, on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Dec. 11, 18*a*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. W. Halliday — at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*
SUTHERLAND Steamship Company (Ltd.)—report, April 12, 17*e*; dividend, Sept. 29, 17*d*
SUTOR, ex-Lieut. Alan—breaking windows charge, July 28, 3*a*
SUTOR, Jacques — forgery charge: see under FORGERY
SUTTON (signalman) — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill inquiry: representation of railwaymen by trade union official (l. quoted), Sept. 8, 7*f*
SUTTON, Lady—health, July 14, 11*a*
SUTTON, Mrs. Anne—will, Oct. 13, 10*e*
SUTTON, B. A. — "The Growth of Modern Britain" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 102*a*
SUTTON, Miss E. — at Church congress, on ideals of womanhood, Oct. 2, 8*b*
SUTTON, Capt. F. H. — horse accident, July 30, 13*f*
SUTTON, Mr. F. R.—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 8, 11*a*
SUTTON, Sir George Morris — death, Dec. 1, 67*e*
SUTTON, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—to be appointed assistant adjutant-general, July 28, 4*d*
SUTTON, Mr. J. E.:—
in Parliament, on — extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*b*
SUTTON, Mr. Lyle—drowned, Aug. 8, 6*e*
SUTTON, Mr. Martin John—death, Dec. 15, 10*d*; funeral arrangements, 16, 11*a*; letter from received by Reading Conservative Association, 16, 11*a*; biographical, 17, 11*d*; funeral; memorial service, 18, 11*b*
on agricultural labourers' wages (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 6*a*; —agricultural party, proposed (l.), Feb. 17, 11*d*
SUTTON, Mrs. Martin John—acknowledges sympathy, Dec. 26, 11*b*
SUTTON, Mr. William—will, Dec. 12 11*c* (e.e.)
SUTTON and Sons, Messrs.—take over Messrs. Veitch's seed business and trial grounds, Sept. 10, 6*d*; Dec. 16, 11*a*; —"Amateur Guide in Horticulture for 1914" noticed, Dec. 22, 12*b*; —"Farmers' Year Book and Graziers' Manual" noticed, Feb. 17, 11*b*; —law case, May 28, 22*d*; —lucerne: experiments, Feb. 17, 11*b*
SUTTON Coldfield—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —town-planning: see under TOWN-PLANNING
SUTTON District United Temperance Council—meeting, Mar. 11, 4*c*
SUVELACK, Herr—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
SVERBEEFF, M. (Russia)—receives order of St. Anne, April 28, 3*b*
SVORONOS, M.—Parthenon: essay noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4*b*
SWABY, Rt. Rev. William P. (Bp. of Barbados)—leaves for West Indies, Nov. 6, 11*a*
SWAIN, Mr. A. H.:—
on Eagle Insurance Company: transfer to Yorkshire Insurance Company proposed (l.), June 26, 21*f*; —Edinburgh and Eagle Insurance Companies: policy-holders' committees to be formed (l.), April 18, 18*d*
SWAIN, Dr. Edward—death, Aug. 25, 10*e*
SWAIN, Dr. Paul—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical benefit: scheme at Plymouth (l.), Jan. 1, 4*f*
SWAINE, Col. C. E.—health, Oct. 21, 11*a*
SWAINE, Gen. Sir Leopold V. S.:—
on English Channel: tunnel scheme: Count Moltke's views recalled (l.), Aug. 16, 3*e*; —Turkish war: neutral zones suggested (l.), May 14, 5*a*
SWALLOW, Canon Richard D.:—
at Guildhall, on Incorporated Association of Headmasters; superannuation for masters in secondary schools; training of teachers, Jan. 8, 10*a*; —at London University, on secondary education, Mar. 31, 8*b*
on Greek: teaching (l.), Jan. 14, 10*b*
SWALLOWS: see under BIRDS
SWAN, Mr. Edgar A.—bankruptcy: application for order of discharge, Jan. 15, 3*f*
SWAN, J. M.—picture sold: "Orpheus" (1,650 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
SWAN, Sir Joseph — celebrates 85th birthday, Oct. 31, 11*a*
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson—Barclay, Curle, and Co.: agreement (E.S.), Jan. 1, 23*a*; —Canada: shipbuilding yard to be established, Jan. 23, 5*a*; —Cunard Steamship Company: place order for steamship, Dec. 19, 20*f*; (E.S.), 24, 19*d*; —meeting, Mar. 6, 15*b*; —Navigazione Generale Italiana: place order for steamship (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*d*; —navy: Admiralty orders placed, Aug. 16, 10*d*; order for cruiser placed, 18, 2*f*; —report, Feb. 26, 17*d*; —Tyneside works: extensions and improvements: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*a*; —Wallsend: new graving dock: granted permission to construct, June 16, 22*b*
on docks, floating—booklet, Oct. 15, 22*c*
SWAN and Edgar (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 5, 16*c*; dividend, July 31, 16*f*
SWAN Brewery Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 17, 3*a*
SWAN Land and Cattle Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 29, 13*e*; report, Mar. 12, 18*f*
SWANLEY Horticultural College for Women—Sir J. Cockburn (s.), July 23, 15*c*; —Goldsmiths' Company: grant, July 2, 6*d* (e.e.); —prizes distributed, July 23, 15*c*
SWANN (Sir Charles Schwann), Sir Charles—change of surname, Dec. 24, 9*b*
SWANN, Mr. Frederic — "A Primer of English Citizenship" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 145*b*
SWANN, Kirke—"A Dictionary of English and Folk-names of British Birds" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 293*b*

SWANN-MASON, Rev. R. S.—on St. John's School, Leatherhead: appeal (l.), June 13, 13*b*
SWANS: see under BIRDS
SWANSEA — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —docks: extension of siding accommodation: expenditure authorized by Great Western Railway Company, Jan. 22, 20*d*; —labour dispute: see under LABOUR—transport workers; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —medical aid societies: see under MEDICAL—Aid Societies; —police: see under POLICE; —port: trade: statistics for February, Mar. 10, 18*e*; statistics for June, July 12, 20*f*; for 1913, Dec. 30, 15*f*; trustees board: Lord Jersey retires, Jan. 14, 20*b*; —telephones: see under TELEPHONES—Post Office
SWANSEA, Lord — leaves for continent, Oct. 16, 11*d*
SWANSEA United Breweries (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 11, 19*b*
SWANSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Currency Bill, Dec. 9, 22*b*
SWANSON, Mr. E.—elected director of Pacific Mail Steamship Company, May 2, 18*b*
SWANSTON, Maj.-Gen. Nowell—death, Mar. 18, 11*c*
SWANWICK, Mrs. F. T.—at Kensington town hall, on women's suffrage agitation: new policy of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, Mar. 8, 8*b*
SWANZY, Sir Henry R.—death, April 14, 9*d*; will, May 24, 43*e*
Memorial—meeting, July 4, 11*d*
SWARSH, Mr. John—selected as lord mayor of Bristol, Oct. 6, 4*d*
SWAYNE, Mr. J. Quicke — motor-car accident (fatal), Feb. 20, 12*c*; inquest, 22, 3*d*
SWAYNE, Mr. Martin — "Cupid Goes North" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*c*
SWAYNE, Rev. W. S.—at Church House, on London diocesan finance scheme, May 30, 12*d*
SWAYTHLING, Lord—leaves London, Jan. 18, 9*a*; leaving for Egypt, 21, 9*a*; at Naples, 27, 9*a*; returns from Egypt, Mar. 26, 9*a*
SWEARS and Wells (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 24, 17*d*
SWEATING — church, attitude of: Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Oxford, s.), Nov. 18, 4*e*; Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), Nov. 18, 4*e*; —conference (Sunderland House): arrangements, Nov. 5, 12*e*; 15, 17*b*; held, 18, 4*e*; —Dearmer, Mr. P. (l.), July 9, 11*e*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 6, 8*a*; —outworkers: Mr. J. H. Stirling (l.), July 18, 5*d*; —Smith, Mr. G. A. (s.), May 20, 8*c* (e.e.); —women workers: exhibition of work: at Edinburgh: held, May 20, 8*c* (e.e.); at Caxton Hall, Nov. 14, 4*f*; 15, 17*b*; Marlborough, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 18, 4*e*
SWEDEN:—
Academy—foreign member elected, Nov. 22, 7*b*
Army — reorganization: committee to issue report, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Coal — resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*a*
Crown Prince—to visit London, April 23, 7*b* to visit Duke of Connaught, 29, 11*a*; arrives in London, May 1, 6*e*; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 21. 8*d*; 24, 43*a*; June 2, 11*a*; visits Vincent Robinson galleries, 6, 11*a*; visits Imperial Services exhibition at Earl's-court, 9, 11*a*; visits Central Markets; dines with Count Wrangel, 12, 11*b*; leaves England, July 3, 11*a*; at Stockholm, 7, 11*d*; visit to London cancelled, Oct. 4, 6*d*; celebrates 31st birthday, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Crown Princess—celebrates 31st birthday, Jan. 15, 9*a*; to visit Duke of Connaught, April 29, 11*a*; arrives in London, May 1, 6*e*; visits Royal Opera, Covent Garden Theatre, 21, 8*d*: 24, 43*a*; visits private view of Mr. M. Michael's pictures, 24, 38*d*; visits Doré Galleries, 31, 11*a*; visits Imperial Services exhibition at Earl's-court, June 9, 11*a*; dines with Count Wrangel, 12, 11*b*; leaving for Stockholm, Oct. 4, 6*d*; arrives in London, 8, 6*d*; present at marriage of Prince Arthur of Connaught and Duchess of Fife, 16, 10*b*; 11*c*; leaves London for Stockholm, 16, 11*c*
Defence, national — committee's report to be issued, Dec. 13, 7*b*
Engineering—new works to be established at Oxelösund (E.S.), June 18, 24*c*
Espionage — Norwegian captain arrested at Stockholm, Sept. 29, 5*c*; charge against Swedish officer: Russian military attaché expelled, Oct. 28, 7*e*; correction: Swedish semi-official statement, 29, 7*c*; German reports, 30, 7*b* (e.e.); Lieut. Fredericksen arrested, Dec. 6, 7*a*; 8, 9*b* (e.e.)
Ferro-chrome—new works established at Yrollhattan (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*d*
Finance — budget: statement: details, Jan. 20, 5*c*
Foreign policy — neutrality to be maintained (art., "Swedish national defence: neutrality the only object"), Dec. 13, 7*b*; Baron Bonde (s.), Aug. 29, 3*e*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Sweden
Iron—deposits: statistics (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*d*; —ore: electric smelting: process adopted (E.S.), April 23, 31*d*; application to erect furnaces (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c*
King: see GUSTAV V.
Moss, white (sphagnum) — use as fuel: particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*f*
Navy — casualties: collision: *Oden* and *Ort* (? *Ura*), Aug. 23, 8*e*; —*Fygilia*: to visit Plymouth, Oct. 8, 10*c*; at Plymouth, 27, 4*c*;—manœuvres: arrangements, Aug. 5, 5*c*; —*Ort*: see under Casualties—Collision, above; —reorganization: committee to issue report, Dec. 13, 7*b*; —strength: building programme: Riksdag: government propose to suspend construction; opposition motion for two additional warships, Jan. 28, 5*f*; increase of armaments suggested: press comments, Aug. 15, 5*e*; —*Sviege*: oil fuel engines to be fitted (E.S.),

SWEDEN—Navy (continued) :—
Oct. 29, 24*c* ; —training division : Dover visit : vessels to visit Dover, May 14, 10*c* ; town council to entertain officers and crews, 24, 46*c* ; *Thor* and *Jacob Bagge* arrive, June 5, 14*a* ; Ireland : *Thor* and *Jacob Bagge* : at Kingstown, May 27, 12*f* ; —West Coast : station suggested, Aug. 5, 5*c*
Neutrality : see under Foreign policy, above
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Parliament (Riksdag)—session opened; King's speech, Jan. 17, 37*f*
Pensions—old-age : Bill passed by Riksdag, May 23, 7*b*
Queen : see VICTORIA
Queen dowager : see SOPHIE
Railways—coal : contracts awarded, Feb. 7, 18*d* ; peat-fuel : experiments : consul's report (E.S.), July, 9, 10*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Scandinavian union, suggested : see under SCANDINAVIA
Tariff—sugar : duty : reduction : Bill discussed in Riksdag, Feb. 6, 19*c*
Telephones—system outlined (art., "London telephones : advantages of the Swedish system"), Nov. 29, 5*f*
Triple alliance, relations with : see under TRIPLE alliance
SWEDEN, Princess Marie of—biographical, Nov. 17, 8*b* ; in Paris ; not to return to her husband, 17, 8*b* ; 18, 7*f*
SWEDEN, Prince William of—motor-car accident, Feb. 17, 13*c* ; mentioned in connexion with Albanian throne, May 8, 7*a* ; wife refuses to return to, Nov. 17, 8*b* ; our Stockholm correspondent's comments, 18, 7*f* ; leaving for East Africa, Dec. 23, 11*a* ; to visit Mr. W. N. McMillan at Nairobi, 26, 9*a*
SWEDISH Society in London—entertains Swedish editors visiting London, June 7, 11*b*
SWEENEY, Mr. D. A., and Mr. W. J. Gooding —lifeguard apparatus for motors described, Aug. 4, 8*d*
SWEENEY, William : see under MURDER—Orr, James C.
SWEET, Mr. Charles F.—on United States : Japanese (l.), Aug. 5, 5*f*
SWEETING, Dr. Richard D.—death, Nov. 11, 11*d*
SWEETING, Rev. Walter D.—death, Jan. 21, 9*d* (e.e.)
SWEETMAN, Mr. Edmund—will, May 12, 9*e*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Alexander—arrives in England, April 1, 11*a*
on labour : agricultural : minimum wage (l.), Oct. 11, 8*b*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank A. :—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on rubber selling agency scheme, Oct. 7, 17*d*
on India : unrest (l.), Dec. 27, 5*e* ;—navy : Malay States contribution (l.), Feb. 27, 4*c* ; —Singapore Electric Tramways Company's expenses, May 14, 17*f*
SWIFE, Capt. Francis W. — bankruptcy : application for discharge, July 16, 3*c* ; 30, 4*d*
SWIFT, Dean—lock of hair sold, April 30, 12*f* ; original illuminated grant of freedom of city of Dublin : presented to museum of office of arms in Dublin Castle, Sept. 20, 4*d*
SWIFT, Rev. Albert — death, Dec. 18, 12*b*
SWIFT, Mr. Benjamin — "Lady of the Night" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a*
SWIFT, Alderman Herbert H.—funeral, Nov. 5, 11*b* ; will, Dec. 20, 11*c*
SWIFT, Mr. Lewis—death, Jan. 6, 9*d*
SWIFT, Mr. Rigby :—
in Parliament, on—Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*e*
SWIFT Cycle Company (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 27, 20*a* ; capital : increase proposed, 27, 20*c*
SWIMMING :—
Bath Club—competitions, June 28, 14*b*
Championships — long distance (amateur) : race result, July 21, 14*f* ; —one mile professional world's : result, Aug. 4, 11*f*
Costume — correspondence, July 25, 11*e*
English Channel—Holbein : attempt fails, Aug. 30, 11*f* ; Sept. 13, 12*b* ; —insurance : rate quoted, May 24, 45*e* ; —Smith, Miss L. : attempt fails, Aug. 22, 9*d* ; —Wolffe, Jabez : attempt fails, Aug. 27, 8*c*
Highgate Lifebuoys — races, Dec. 26, 11*d*
King's Cup — result, July 1, 15*c*
Lloyd's brokers—gala held, Oct. 11, 12*b*
New South Wales — championship : meetings, Jan. 13, 13*b* ; amateur : result, Jan. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*b*
Northcliffe Sports Association—gala held, Oct. 27, 15*d*
Olympic games (Berlin) : see under OLYMPIC games—Great Britain
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, June 28, 14*b*
Printing and Allied Trades' Charity Sports Association's gala — arrangements, July 25, 15*e*
Records—300 yards (amateur) : by J. Hatfield, Oct. 15, 10*e*
Schools, teaching in public and elementary — Amateur Swimming Association : committee appointed to approach Board of Education, Sept. 15, 13*b*
Serpentine Club—races, Dec. 26, 11*d*
SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles :—
"Charles Dickens" reviewed (L.S.), April 24, 169*b*
"Juvenilia" wrongly attributed to (Dictionary of National Biography article) — Mr. E. Gosse (l.), April 5, 11*e* ; 12, 9*b* ; 15, 11*c* ; Miss I. Swinburne (l.), 11, 9*b* ; 14, 3*b* ; 16, 11*d* ; Gen. John Sterling (l.), 14, 3*b* ; Sir S. Lee (l.), 15, 11*c*
SWINBURNE, Mr. G. (Australia)—appointed to inter-state commerce commission, Aug. 8, 7*d*
SWINBURNE, Miss Isabel—on Algernon Charles Swinburne : "Juvenilia" (l.), April 11, 9*b* ; 14, 3*b* ; 16, 11*d*
SWINBURNE, Mr. James — appointed to committee to inquire into long-distance wireless telegraphy, Jan. 24, 5*a* ; appointed member of committee on explosions in laying electric cables, Dec. 3, 5*b*
SWINDEREN, Dr. Jonkheer de Marees van (Netherlands)—appointed minister to Great Britain, Sept. 23, 5*f* ; Oct. 4, 5*e* ; received by King George, 14, 11*a* ; gives reception to Dutch colony in London, 22, 11*b* ; entertained at dinner, Nov. 17, 11*b* ; leaves London on leave, Dec. 16, 11*a*

SWINDEREN, Dr. Johnkeer de Marees van (Netherlands) (continued) :—
at Hague Palace of Peace, on international arbitration ; tribute to Mr. Carnegie, Aug. 29, 4*a*
in States General, on Defence Bill, April 29, 7*f*
SWINDLEY, Maj.-Gen. John E.—82nd birthday, Mar. 21, 7*a* (e.e.)
SWINDLING : see IMPOSTURE
SWINDON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SWINE :—
Fever—outbreaks : annual returns (1912), Jan. 6, 12*d* ; weekly returns, 6, 12*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; 27, 4*b* ; Feb. 3, 12*b* ; 17, 11*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; Mar. 3, 4*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; 17, 45*d* ; 24, 3*d* ; 31, 4*b* ; April 7, 11*d* ; 14, 11*b* ; 21, 4*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; May 5, 13*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 19, 4*c* ; June 2, 14*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; 23, 3*b* ; July 7, 4*c* ; 14, 3*b* ; Aug. 11, 6*d* ; 18, 10*b* ; 23, 4*c* ; Sept. 1, 11*f* ; 8, 10*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 22, 28*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; Oct. 6, 11*b* ; 13, 6*d* ; 20, 13*b* ; 27, 13*c* ; Nov. 3, 13*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; 17, 10*b* ; 24, 4*b* ; Dec. 1, 72*c* ; 8, 17*c* ; 15, 13*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; —regulations : effect on supply (alleged decrease of 400,000) : discussed at meetings of Yorkshire National Farmers' Union and Birmingham Grocers' Association, Nov. 17, 13*b* ; meeting at Birmingham ; criticism of Board of Agriculture, Dec. 3, 6*d* ; note, 15, 13*d* ; Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), July 25, 12*e* ; Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussion, Dec. 11, 13*b* ; Courthorpe, Mr. G. L. (s.), Dec. 8, 17*c* ; 11, 13*b* ; Harris, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*d* ; Huband, Mr. (s.), Dec. 11, 13*a* ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f* ; Parker, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*d* ; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 25, 13*a* ; Stanier, Mr. B. (s.P.), July 25, 12*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —serum treatment : Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Dec. 10, 12*f* ; —United States : statistics of deaths in 1912, Dec. 11, 13*b* ; —Yorkshire : Menston Asylum : cases, Oct. 29, 4*b*
Man killed by boar, June 23, 5*d* ; —sales : Wyboston, St. Neots : announced, Mar. 31, 4*b* ; of Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein's herd : announced, June 14, 6*c* ; sale, 25, 4*e* ; of Mr. W. V. Judd's herd, Sept. 12, 12*d* ; of Reading Corporation's property, May 31, 4*b* ; of Mr. C. Spencer's herd, July 14, 3*b* ; —supply : shortage : article (" The scarcity of pigs "), Dec. 8, 17*b* ; Marsh, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*d* ; meeting (Birmingham) : resolution passed, Dec. 3, 6*d* ; Parkes, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 3, 6*d*
SWINSTEAD, Rev. Ewart H.—received into Roman Catholic Church, Oct. 25, 12*e*
SWINTON, Mrs.—vocal recital, May 6, 10*c*
SWINTON, Mr. A. Campbell :—
Marconi contract : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme —; Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company
at Royal Society of Arts, on electricity supply in London, April 10, 18*d*
on Marconi contract — report on Poulsen system (evid.), April 25, 10*c*
SWINTON, Miss Elsie — vocal recital, April 25, 8*f*
SWINTON, Capt. G. S. C.—returns to London from Delhi, April 8, 11*a* ; repurchases family estate of Swinton : homecoming celebration arrangements, June 19, 11*a* ; celebrated, 23, 11*a*
at road congress, on street planning, June 25, 4*a*
on London : traffic : town-planning ; roads (l.), Aug. 27, 4*c* ; new Western Road ; Berlin Western main road (l.), Dec. 13, 14*d* ; — London University : county hall site (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 133*b*
SWINTON, Mr. George — concert, June 11, 10*c*
SWINTON, Mr. R. B.—will, Jan. 28, 9*b*
Swiss Alpine Club — jubilee celebrated, Sept. 15, 5*f* ; —Association of English Members : dinner : arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*b*
Swiss Bankverein : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
Swiss Church Fund — bazaar in aid held, May 28, 11*a*
Swiss National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND—Banking
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents — bobsleigh : at Andermatt, Jan. 15, 5*b*, *d* ; 16, 5*e*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Army — compulsory service : M. Camille Favre (l.), April 19, 10*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; correspondence, 21, 11*b*
Banking — Swiss Bankverein : law case, Jan. 18, 19*f* ; 20, 20*e* ; 25, 3*a* ; review noticed, Jan. 28, 18*e* ; report, Feb. 27, 14*f* ; Mar. 18, 17*d* ; Sept. 18, 15*a* ; —Swiss National Bank : returns, Jan. 7, 16*c* ; 13, 16*b* ; 28, 16*c* ; Feb. 6, 16*d* ; 13, 16*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; Mar. 7, 18*d* ; 14, 18*c* ; 21, 12*a* ; 29, 18*b* ; April 5, 17*e* ; 7, 16*b* ; 12, 20*c* ; 21, 16*c* ; 29, 18*c* ; May 6, 18*c* ; 14, 15*e* ; 20, 16*e* ; 29, 18*b* ; June 6, 18*b* ; 14, 20*b* ; 20, 18*b* ; 30, 18*d* ; July 8, 18*c* ; 12, 18*a* ; 21, 18*c* ; 29, 18*d* ; Aug. 6, 15*e* ; 12, 18*b* ; 21, 11*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; Sept. 6, 14*a* ; 12, 16*e* ; 20, 16*b* ; 29, 16*c* ; Oct. 7, 14*d* ; 13, 18*a* ; 21, 18*d* ; 29, 18*c* ; Nov. 6, 18*c* ; 13, 18*d* ; 22, 18*a* ; 28, 16*c* ; Dec. 5, 16*b* ; 13, 18*c* ; 22, 16*a*
Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS
Coal — resources (sp. art., " Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 21*f*
Constitution — amendments : powers to deal with disease to be vested in confederate government : referendum result, May 6 7*e*
Crime — Bitterlin, Paul : fraud charge ; committed for extradition at Bow-street police-court, June 13, 3*e* ; —post office robberies : £2,000 stolen in transit from Schaffhausen to Zurich, Sept. 8, 5*f*
Disease — control : federal powers : constitutional powers : see under Constitution, above
Divorce — British residents : decision of Geneva court, July 25, 7*b*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Electricity — water power schemes : Laufenberg : details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c* ; Fully station : construction progress (E.S.), July 9, 11*c* ; Rhone valley scheme : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 11, 7*c*

SWITZERLAND (continued) —
Espionage — Capt. P. Larguier arrested, Nov. 17, 7c; Larguier, Menozzi, and Rosetti expelled, 26, 7c
Federal council — reorganization: sanctioned by National Council, June 13, 5c; member elected, 14, 7a (e.e.)
Finance — budget (1912-13): published, June 5, 12f; —debt: increase: statistics, June 5, 21f; Prof. Steiger: report, Aug. 12, 20f; —loan: new issue, April 11, 19f; 14, 16e
Fires — Arosa: Hotel Seehof, Feb. 21, 5e
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Switzerland
Holidays (leading art., "The Swiss summer season"), Sept. 20, 7e; Mr. F. Carrel (l.), 25, 10d; Sir H. S. Lunn (l.), 26, 7d
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Ministry — minister of interior appointed, June 14, 7a (e.e.)
"Notes," Jan. 2, 11b; 6, 9c; 8, 9a (e.e.) b (l.e.); 10, 9a; 13, 9b; 15, 9a; 20, 9b; 21, 9b; 29, 8f; Feb. 8, 11b; 18, 9e; 22, 9b; Dec. 23, 6e; 26, 5a; 27, 5f; 27, 9a; 29, 6d
President: see HOFFMAN, Col. Dr. Arthur
Railways — accidents: near Bellinzona, Oct. 10, 5b; —accounts: report, May 24, 54c; —cars, observation: agreement of Canadian Pacific Railway Company and Swiss Federal railways: new service inaugurated, Aug. 28, 5c; —construction: new schemes outlined (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25c; —electrification: plans announced (E.S.), May 28, 25a; —Kandersteg-Lake Oeschinen proposal: concession awarded (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24c; —Loetschberg Railway: full service to be run: date, Aug. 23, 3c; —Loetschberg tunnel: see LOETSCHBERG tunnel; —Lower Engadine Electric Railway: inaugurated, June 30, 7b; special article ("A Bavarian mountain railway: new route to the highlands"), Sept. 16, 9d; —Mont d'Or tunnel: see Or, MONT d' — tunnel; —mountain: financial condition (sp. art., "Swiss mountain railways: financial results"), July 21, 17d; —St. Gothard Railway: convention (Berne): demonstration against ratification, Mar. 25, 5a (e.e.); Swiss Parliament: debate, 26, 5b; 28, 7e; German minister issues circular to deputies, 26, 5b; debate, April 1, 7b; 5, 7b; German note: Swiss opinion, 1, 7b; ratification voted, 5, 7b; history, 5, 7b; demonstrations in Switzerland, 7, 5b; Geneva: protest meeting, 7, 5b; ratification voted by Second Chamber, 10, 5c; electrification: Prof. G. Kapp (add.; E.S.), Sept. 17, 22b; special article ("The Gothard railway convention: widespread opposition in Switzerland"), Mar. 28, 7d; —services: Jungfraujoch: daily through service from Interlaken inaugurated, Jan. 10, 8e; —state: receipts and expenditure: statistics, Aug. 12, 20f; budget for 1914 (sp. art., "Swiss state railway finance: budget for 1914"), Sept. 25, 13d; —Surzee to Wolhusen scheme: concession awarded (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24c
Sports, winter — competitions, Jan. 14, 13c; 16, 13a; 17, 45b; 20, 9b; 21, 9b, 13f; 24, 13c; 28, 13e; Feb. 7, 11e; prospects, Oct. 9, 9b; Nov. 27, 6d; Dec. 19, 6d; reports from centres, 26, 5a; 27, 5f; 29, 6d; 30, 5f; 31, 61f; —Berne: reports, Dec. 26, 5a; 27, 5f; 30, 5f; —Davos: reports, Dec. 29, 6d; —Engenberg: sports held, Dec. 19, 6d; —Grindelwald: reports, Dec. 24, 6d; 30, 5f; 31, 61f; —Maloja: reports, Dec. 29, 6d; 31, 61f; special article ("Winter sports in Switzerland: the season at Maloja"), 31, 65d; —Montreux: reports, Dec. 29, 6d; 30, 5f; 31 61f; —Murren: reports, Dec. 30, 5f; —St. Moritz: prospects: correspondence, Dec. 9, 6c; reports, 29, 6d; —schoolboys: position (sp. art., "A Swiss winter holiday," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 183c; —special articles ("Winter sports in Switzerland") ("Skating"), Jan. 3, 9d; ("Bandy and ice-hockey), 24, 13c; ("Ski-running and jumping"), Feb. 28, 11d; ("Winter sports"), I. ("The line from Switzerland"), Dec. 15, 11c; II. ("The choice of a resort"), 18, 11c; ("Autumn weather in Switzerland: a Christmas programme"), 19, 13a; —Wengen: prospects, Dec. 23, 6e; reports, 30, 5f
Telephones — article ("The system in Switzerland"), Nov. 26, 6c;
Trade — imports and exports: statistics: 1911-12 compared, Mar. 21, 12c; for 1912, June 5, 21f; 1912-13: January to March compared, 20, 17d; 1911-12-13: January to June compared, Sept. 19, 18b; Nov. 24, 19e; January to September compared, Dec. 19, 20f
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Weather — severe cold, April 15, 7e; snowfall, Dec. 19, 6d; 26 5a; 27, 5f; 29, 6d; 30, 5f; 31, 61f
SWORDS — Bannockburn Claymore: sold (£157 10s.), Nov. 3, 8c; —sales: of Mr. R. Day's collection, May 22, 6b
SYARFAS, Mlle. Ibolyka — plays violin before Queen Alexandra and Empress Marie, July 9, 9a
SYDENHAM — Edghill House: see EDGHILL House
SYDENHAM, Lady — Indian speeches: published in book form, June 21, 11d
SYDENHAM, Lord (Sir G. S. Clarke) — biographical, Oct. 25, 8e; created baron, Jan. 1, 7f; takes title, 4, 9a; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 9, 9f; departure from India: date, Feb. 1, 11a; leaves Bombay, April 7, 5c; arriving in England, 16, 11a; arrives in London, 21, 5d; created baron: *Gazette* notice, May 24, 43b; to attend meeting of Sociological Society, 5, 3f; received by King on relinquishing appointment as governor of Bombay,

SYDENHAM, Lord (Sir G. S. Clarke) (continued) :—
6, 11*a*; takes seat in House of Lords, June 6, 12*a*; entertained at dinner by Northbrook Society, July 10, 7*d*; joins London board of National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, 24, 19*d*; returns to London, Sept. 16, 9*a*; appointed director of Standard Bank of South Africa, 4, 17*d*; appointed chairman of royal commission on venereal diseases, 25, 8*e*
Memorial (Bombay)—meeting held at Bombay, April 21, 6*d*
at Holborn Restaurant on government ordnance factories, Nov. 3, 4*a*; —at Hotel Cecil, on Indian administration, July 10, 7*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on imperial defence and foreign policy, May 24, 39*e*; —at Royal Asiatic Society, on British policy in India, June 11, 7*b*; —at Sociological Society, on depressed classes in India, May 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on—Africa, South: Immigration Act: position of Indians, July 31, 10*a*; —Australia: soldier immigrants, June 24, 12*a*; —India: sanitary service: reorganization, June 10, 13*a*; —navy: building programme, Aug. 6, 10*c*
on Africa, South: treatment of Indians: opposition to commission of inquiry (l.), Dec. 26, 7*e*; —English channel: tunnel scheme, Aug. 18, 5*e*; (l.), Dec. 18, 10*c*; —international law: naval warfare: private property at sea (l.), Oct. 28, 9*e*; Nov. 6, 7*f*; 12, 7*e*; —navy: manœuvres; invasion: reply to "Col. von Donner und Blitzen" (l.), Sept. 13, 5*f*; —war: financial preparation (l.), Nov. 4, 7*e*
SYDENHAM College—old boys' dinner: date, Mar. 3, 11*a*
"SYDENHAM Hill"—on flowers in bloom at Sydenham (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 13*c*
SYDNEY (N.S.W.)—bridge, new cantilever: construction recommended by public works committee, May 31, 7*e*; —buildings: new: statistics of expenditure during 1913, Dec. 18, 21*e*; —dockyard: condition; Mr. J. G. Gretton (s.P.), June 5, 12*f*; correction, 6, 13*d*; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 5, 12*e*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; —government house: conversion: state supreme court grants injunction against, Mar. 21, 3*a*; decision upheld by Federal High Court, June 20, 7*c*; appeal to privy council announced, 26, 7*e*; to be used as art museum and conservatorium of music, 25, 7*b*; appeal to privy council, Nov. 18, 3*a*; —labour: see under AUSTRALIA — Labour; —port: harbour improvement scheme: particulars, Oct. 2, 16*c*; report of trust commissioners, Oct, 2, 16*c*; —railways: see under NEW South Wales; —smallpox: see under SMALLPOX; —tramways: underground: construction authorized: Bill passed, Oct. 11, 19*b*
SYDNEY, Archbp of: see WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C.
SYDNEY Gas Company—directors' salaries increased (March 11, 7*c*): correction, May 3, 7*e*
SYDNEY University—reform: new Act (election of fellows; exhibitions; and control of secondary education) (art., "University reform in Sydney," Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 27*b*; university extension arrangements (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 42*b*; —senate: members re-elected (Ed.S.), May 6, 75*b*
SYDOW, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on condition of trade, Jan. 22, 5*f*
SYERS, Mr. Henry S.—on Kikuyu mission conference: heresy charge; churches: intercommunion (l.), Dec. 20, 10*d*; 23, 3*d*; 30, 4*d*
SYKES, Col. A. J.—arrives from New York, Nov. 3, 11*a*
SYKES, Mr. Alan:—
in Parliament, on telephones: administration, April 25, 12*e*
SYKES, Mr. Alfred—on legal aid societies (l.), Jan. 3, 4*d*
SYKES, Miss Ella C.—to address meeting at Royal Society of Arts, Feb. 14, 4*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on openings for educated women in Canada, Feb. 26, 6*d*
SYKES, Mrs. Emma—death, Jan. 27, 9*c*
SYKES, Maj. F. H.—at Royal United Services Institution, on use of aircraft in war, Feb. 27, 6*b*
SYKES, Mr. Harry T.—will, May 9, 9*c*
SYKES, Dr. J. F. J.—death, Jan. 31, 9*c*
SYKES, Mr. James—elected president of Institute of Journalists, Aug. 19, 6*d*
SYKES, Sir Mark—biographical, May 5, 11*c*; arrives at Therapia, Sept. 23 9*a*; leaves for Anatolia, 27, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—army, territorial: condition, Mar. 20, 12*a*; July 31, 10*f*; —drama: censorship, April 17, 14*a*; —Grey, Sir E.: foreign policy, May 30, 13*d*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 11*e*; —Persia: Anglo-Russian agreement, May 30, 13*d*; —Turkey: reforms, May 30, 13*e*; British policy, Aug. 13, 11*b*; —Turkish war and war among allies: Adrianople question, Aug. 13, 11*b*; —water supplies, June 13, 11*e*
on Turkish war—outrages (l.), Feb. 25, 5*c*
SYKES, Sir Tatton — 87th birthday, Mar. 13, 9*a*; health, April 11, 9*a*; 12, 11*a*; 14, 9*a*; 16, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; 29, 11*b*; May 2, 9*a*; 3, 11*a*; death (sp. art., "Obituary: Sir Tatton Sykes"), 5, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 7, 11*c*; funeral, 10, 9*b*; will, July 26, 9*b*
Memorial in East Riding—appeal: arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*a*; meeting at Driffield, Dec. 9, 11*b* (e.e.)
SYKES, Thomas — manslaughter charge, June 14, 5*e*
SYKES, Walter—murder charge: see under MURDER—Nicholson, Amy
SYLVAN, I.—"Le Monde des Esprits" noticed (L.S.), May 15, 216*b*
SYLVAN Debating Club—dinner, May 21, 10*c*
SYME, ex-Inspector John—organizer of Metropolitan Police Union, Dec. 20, 8*d*
at Stepney-green, on Metropolitan Police Union, Dec. 23, 5*c*; —at Trafalgar-square, on Metropolitan Police Union, Dec. 22, 10*b*; 29, 2*d*
SYMES, Capt. G. S.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 1, 11*b*
SYMES, Rev. J. E.—"Broad Church" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 451*c*
SYMINGTON, Com. Powers (U.S.A.) — leaves London for Paris, Mar. 21, 7*a* (e.e.)

SYMON, Mr. J. D., and Mr. S. L. Bensusan—"The Renaissance and its Makers" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 246*b*; reviewed, 12, 252*b*
SYMON, Sir Josiah (Australia)—dispute with South Australian section of Liberal party, Jan. 9, 5*d*
SYMONDS, Mr. A. V.—appointed assistant secretary of poor law division at Local Government Board, Sept. 11, 8*c*
SYMONDS, Mr. Arthur G.:—
on Turkish war (war amongst allies): outrages; Balkan War Relief Fund: appeal (l.), Sept. 2, 5*e*; —Westlake, Prof. John (l.), April 17, 11*c*
SYMONDS, Mrs. J. A.—death, Sept. 8, 9*d*
SYMONDS, Mrs. Janet C.—will, Oct. 29, 12*b* (e.e.)
SYMONDS, Reginald — accident (fatal), Mar. 11, 4*c*; inquest, 12, 14*b*
SYMONS, Mr. Arthur—civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
"Knave of Hearts: 1894-1908," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 601*b*
SYMONS, Mr. D.—on Klerksdorp Proprietary Mines (Ltd.) (circular), July 16, 22*d*
SYMONS, Maj. F. A.—"Prince John of Streplitz" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*a*
SYMONS, George — motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 25, 5*b*
SYMONS, Mr. H.—resigns as prospective Unionist candidate for Walthamstow, Nov. 3, 10*e*
SYNDICALISM: see under LABOUR
SYNDICAT du Yunnan—report, Nov. 5, 18*c*
SYNGE, Mr. Edward M.—death; biographical, June 21, 11*c*; will, Aug. 11, 11*e*
Etchings — exhibition at Messrs. Connell's galleries, Oct. 25, 12*a*
SYNTHETIC Products Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 19*f*; meeting, 11, 18*f*
SYPHILIS: see under VENEREAL disease
Syren and Shipping Illustrated—New Year number noticed, Jan. 9, 16*e*
SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: investments of approved societies' reserve funds: correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Nov. 13, 4*c*
SYRETT, Miss Netta:—
"Barbara of the Thorn" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*b*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*c*
SYRIA:—
Adana massacres: see under ASIA Minor
Administration — decentralization: agitation reported, Jan. 8, 5*a*; Beirut provincial council to pass resolution; Committee party politician at Vienna: letter to committee leaders, 14, 5*f*; progress of movement, Mar. 15, 7*a*; scheme outlined (art., "Decentralization in Syria: a scheme of reforms"), 19, 5*e*; meeting at Cairo, May 3, 7*a*; Arabo-Syrian conference held (Paris): M. Pichon receives delegates; Zehraoui Effendi (s.), July 1, 7*c*
SYRIA (continued):—
Aridity—Prof. Gregory (lect.), Dec. 9, 6*c*; Sir J. G. Hill (l.), 13, 5*e*
Development (sp. art., "The development in Palestine"), Sept. 16, 5*b*
France—interests: our Paris correspondent's comments, Jan. 23, 5*b*; meeting held at Paris; Mgr. Zouaiin (add.); attitude of Syrians, 23, 5*b*; correction: M. Fidel (l. quoted); Société des Etudes Coloniales et Maritimes; resolution outlined, 30, 5*b*; policy: *Temps* criticism, May 15, 5*b*; alleged British consent to special *rôle* contradicted, 15, 5*b*; negotiations, 16, 5*b*; French demands outlined, 16, 5*b*; —Beirut: schools to be opened: see under BEIRUT; —concessions proposed: provisional Franco-Turkish agreement for port and railway concessions reported, Sept. 16, 5*b*; Djavid Bey: statement, 20, 5*b*; names of ports in which France obtains special treatment, 20, 5*b*; —press service, proposed French: M. Doumergue (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*; —schools, religious communities and hospitals, French: agreement with Turkey concluded: M. Doumergue (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*
Great Britain—Anglo-Egyptian rumours explained, Jan. 8, 5*a*; policy: French press statement contradicted, 23, 5*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 5*b*
Inspector-general — appointed, June 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
Land concessions proposed, Feb. 10, 7*a*
Map: see under MAPS
Maronite church — M. Poincaré receives Archbp. of Sidon, Sept. 25, 5*b* (e.e.)
Railways: see TURKEY—Railways
SYROMIATNIKOFF, Sergius—on Russia: Romanoff dynasty: tercentenary (sp. art., "Social conditions: the Romanoff tercentenary," R.S.), Mar. 28, 35*a*
SZAPARY von Szapar, Count (Austria-Hungary)—biographical, Sept. 8, 5*a*; to be appointed ambassador to St. Petersburg, 5, 5*c*
SZECHENYI, Count—Prof. H. Marczali (p.), April 7, 11*b*
SZECHENYI, Count Aladar — duel: see under DUELLING — Austria-Hungary
SZE Haifong Banking and Insurance Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 14, 24*d*
SZEKULA, M.—stamp collection stolen, Dec. 15, 7*b*
SZEPTYCKI, Mgr., Archbp. of Lemberg—administration in Galicia: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 7, 5*a*
SZÖGENY-MARICH, Count (Austria-Hungary)—to be present at Vienna during Emperor William's visit, Sept. 20, 5*b*; received by Emperor William, Oct. 27, 7*f*; 28, 7*e*
SZYMANOWSKI, Karol — violin sonati performed, April 25, 8*f*

T

"T."—on "Jack the Painter" (l.), Dec. 24, 3*c*
"T. 1036"—on telephones: confusion of sounds (l.), Nov. 27, 6*c*
"T.B.F."—on Indian mails: inconvenience of posting dates (l.), Dec. 5, 16*c*; 18, 21*c*
T.B.S.O. Syndicate (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 5, 3*c*
"T.C.D." Dining Club—dinner: arrangements, May 30, 11*b*
"T.F.S."—on Kirkstead Church: preservation (l.), Oct. 16, 13*f*

T. G. Syndicate — lottery prosecution, April 25, 3*f*
" T.L."—on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill : Bp. of Oxford's speech (l.), Feb. 22, 4*d*
" T. O. R."—on Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 23, 9*f*
" T.O.T." (Train, Omnibus, Tramcar) — first number noticed, May 16, 8*f*
Tablet—on Kieff ritual murder trial : controversy with *La Croix*, Oct. 27, 7*e*
TABOR (Ltd.)—on oysters at Brightlingsea : Dr. Collingridge's report (l. quoted), Feb. 11, 14*e*
TABRUM, Mr. Burnett—at Brewers' exhibition, on hops, Nov. 3, 20*d*
TACOMA—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*b* ; —port : improvements : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*e* ; —stadium : described (P.S.), Dec. 31, 48*c*
TADOLINI, Count—" Eve " (statue) : sold, Mar. 7, 7*f*
TAFF Vale Railway Company : see under WALES—Railways
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—to visit Murray Bay, Canada ; to attend meeting at American Bar Association at Montreal, Jan. 14, 5*f* ; message of condolence on disaster to Scott expedition, Feb. 12, 6*d* ; vetoes Aliens Immigration Bill, 15, 7*c* ; speech in Senate, 17, 5*a* ; inaugurates memorial to North American Indians ; opens " lighthouse " for blind, 24, 5*c* ; awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 7*f* ; elected president of American Bar Association, 5, 5*a* ; to be entertained at Toronto University : date, Nov. 21, 7*c*
Congress — messages : on Pribyloff seal fisheries, Jan. 29, 5*c* ; budget system, Feb. 27, 6*c*
Presidency — administration (" Mr. Taft's administration : a record of failures and achievements "), Feb. 28, 5*d*
at American Bar Association's meeting (Montreal), on American judicial system, Sept. 5, 5*a* ; —at Brooklyn, on United States policy in Philippines and Mexico, Nov. 21, 7*d* ; —at International Peace Forum, on Panama Canal dues question : supports arbitration proposal, Jan. 6, 6*c* ; —at Murray Bay, on Canadian loyalty, Aug. 15, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —at National Press Club, on presidential term, Mar. 3, 7*a* ; — at New York, on Mexican crisis : United States policy ; Monroe doctrine, Dec. 13, 8*c* ; —at Ohio Society, on Philippines : independence, Jan. 31, 5*f*
on Haldane, Lord : address to American Bar Association, Sept. 3, 5*f* ; — Mexico : revolution : death of Gen. F. Madero (views), Feb. 24, 6*b*
" TAGA " — on assizes : committal of quarter sessions cases ; suggested county criminal courts (l.), Dec. 3, 4*b*
TAGANROG—port : improvements proposed (R.S.), June 16, 16*c*
TAGG's Island (Hampton-court)—children's fête held, July 17, 9*a*
TAGLOS, Mrs. Dubosc—dance : arrangements, Dec. 9, 11*a*
TAGORE, Mr. B. Abanindra Nath — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
TAGORE, Mr. R. Rabrindranath — biographical, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; reception by Indian students : arrangements, May 30, 11*a* ; given, June 16, 7*f* ; awarded
TAGORE, Mr. R. Rabrindranath (continued) :—
Nobel prize of literature, Nov. 14, 8*d* ; Swedish comment, 15, 13*e*
" Glimpses of Bengal Life " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 539*a*
Naidu, Mrs. Sarojini (s.), June 16, 7*f*
Poetry—Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), May 10, 8*d*
Post Office, The — performed at Court Theatre, July 11, 8*d*
at Clanricarde-gardens, on Indian women's education, June 20, 7*d* ; — at Indian Art, Dramatic, and Friendly Society, on lyric drama *Chitra*, May 10, 8*d*
TAHA, Sheikh (Turkey)—conducting anti-committee agitation in Kurdistan, April 5, 7*c*
TAHIR Hair-ed-Din (Turkey) — banished, June 19, 7*b*
TAHITI—port, proposed : M. Morel : statement, May 27, 7*a*
TAHOURDIN, Rev. R. — returns from Cannes, May 21, 11*a* ; leaves for Cannes, Nov. 26, 11*a*
TAILORING—trade : labour : see under LABOUR
TAIMUR, Prince : see MUSCAT—Imam
TAISNE, Baronne de—death, Nov. 28, 11*e*
TAIT, Mr. A. W.—at Basildon House, on oil fuel in Barbados, Dec. 2, 22*c*
TAIT, Mr. C. J.—" Springtime " noticed (L.S.), May 29, 233*b*
TAIT, Mr. Charles W. A.—death, Jan. 18, 9*c*
TAIT, Prof. J.—appointed professor of medieval and ecclesiastical history at Manchester University, May 24, 38*b* ; correction, 27, 10*a*
TAIT, Sir T. J.—appointed knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
TAIT, Rev. W. Marshall—leaving Lerwick to take up work at St. James's Episcopal church, Edinburgh, Sept. 26, 2*e*
TAIT, Rev. Walter J.—will, Sept. 25, 3*f*
TAITAPU Gold Estates (Ltd.)—report, July 14, 18*d*
TAKAHASHI, Baron Korekiyo (Japan) — prospects of appointment as finance minister, Feb. 18, 5*b* ; appointed finance minister, 20, 5*d* ; opinion in City of London, 21, 14*c*
in Diet, on—budget, Feb. 28, 5*b*, 17*f* on finance—new loan (int.), Mar. 8, 16*c*
TAKAHATA, Mr. A.—on telephones : administration (l.), Dec. 2, 6*c*
TAKARABE, Adm. (Japan) :—
Navy—building programme : scheme outlined, Mar. 10, 7*a*
in Diet, on—navy : building programme, Mar. 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
TAKEHITO, Prince : see ARISUGAWA, Prince
TAKEH-ZADEH (Persia)—exile recalled, Mar. 7, 7*d*
TAKEISHI, Mr. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), May 5, 8*c* (e.e.)
TALAAT Bey (Turkey)—biographical (leading art., Jan. 24, 7*d*) ; 24, 5*f* ; July 8, 7*d* ; appointed acting minister of interior, Jan. 24, 6*a* ; visits Tchataldja, 27, 5*a* ; correction, 30, 5*a* ; alleged plot against : arrested Albanians released, Mar. 20, 5*e* ; appointment as minister of interior probable, June 16, 7*e* ; appointed, 18, 7*b* ; responsibility for initiative of Turkish advance beyond Enos Midia frontier alleged, July 29, 7*b* ; leaves for Adrianople, Aug. 25, 5*a* ; returns from journey through Thrace ; re-

TALAAT Bey (Turkey) (continued) :—
ceived by Mahomed V., 28, 5*e*; confers with M. Bompard, Oct. 15, 7*e*; visits Tehorlu, 17, 7*b*; conference with M. Take Jonescu, Nov. 10, 7*e*; entertains M. Take Jonescu, 15, 13*c*
on Bulgaria and Turkey: denies alleged alliance against Greece, Sept. 30, 5*a*; —*coup d'état* (Committee party's (int.), Jan. 24, 6*a*; (e.e. and l.e.)
TALAWAKELLE Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, April 11, 17*d*
TALBERT, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) :—
at Detroit Bankers' Club, on financial condition, May 26, 20*f*
on Currency Bill (views): (sp. art., "American currency reform"), Sept. 10, 15*d*
TALBOT, Mr. Alfred C.—death, May 12, 9*c*; funeral, 15, 9*d*; will, Aug. 16, 9*e*
TALBOT, Mr. Benjamin—at Iron and Steel Institute, on steel manufacture: lateral depression, May 2, 10*d*; (E.S.), 7, 27*a*; on tilting steel furnace, Sept. 10, 20*b*
TALBOT, Lady Edmund—ball: arrangements, Feb. 20, 9*b*; given, May 6, 11*a*; presides at dinner given by Ladies' Imperial Club, Nov. 19, 11*a*
at London University, on settlement work in East London, Jan. 13, 10*d*
TALBOT, Lord Edmund—to act as Unionist chief whip (P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f*; (P.N.), 14, 8*b*; leaves for Cannes, 18, 9*a*; entertained (P.N.), April 1, 14*c*; appointed director of London, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company, 3, 15*d*; to be guest at annual dinner of National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations, 18, 14*e*; entertained at dinner, July 12, 5*e*; leaves for continent, Dec. 20, 11*a*
Hibbert, Sir Henry—letter to Roman Catholic elector, on his candidature for Lancashire (Chorley) by-election, Feb. 17, 8*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Unionist party organization; Parliament Act; Marconi contract report; general election, July 12, 5*e*; —at National Conservative League, on Unionist party; electoral reform, April 25, 8*b*; —at Notting-hill, on fiscal policy; Unionist differences, Jan. 7, 7*f*
in Parliament, on—procedure: appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S., Bp. of Winchester — health, Jan. 7, 9*a*; leaving England, Mar. 3, 5*c*; attends speech day celebration at Shrewsbury School, June 13, 4*c*; garden party cancelled, July 8, 11*b*; entertains school children at Farnham Castle, Aug. 4, 8*b*; motor-car accident, Sept. 6, 9*a*; leaves for Great Malvern, 9, 7*a*; talks with pickers in Binstead hop gardens, 16, 2*e*; to attend meeting of continuation committee of Edinburgh conference on missions, Nov. 1, 4*d*
New Year message, Jan. 2, 6*f*; letter to diocese, Dec. 30, 2*d*
at church congress, presidential address, Oct. 1, 8*b*; on relations between men and women, 2, 7*f*, 8*b*; on marriage and divorce, 2, 8*c*; protest against presidency by woman, 1, 8*b*; explanation by Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot; note in *Winchester Diocesan Chronicle*, 2, 8*b*; — at Convocation of Canterbury, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 21, 10*b*; —at Farnham, on boy scout movement, May 3, 5*b*; — at Farnham Girls' Grammar School, on value of school training, Oct. 18, 5*d*; —at His Majesty's Theatre, on Actors' Church Union, June 11, 4*d*; —at St. Mark's Church, Southampton, on church congress; intercommunion of churches, Sept. 29, 10*a*; —at St. Paul's Cathedral (sermon), Mar. 27, 9*e*; on Church of England Men's Society, May 29, 10*c*; —at Southampton, on church congress, Mar. 11, 4*c*; on church congress plans; discussion of women's suffrage, Sept. 17, 3*c*; new ideals of women, 30, 3*a*; on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Oct. 3, 8*b*; intercommunion of churches, 4, 8*b*; —at Southwark Cathedral, on Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund, June 2, 12*c*; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Congo Reform Association, June 17, 7*f*; — at Winchester Cathedral, on Criminal Law Amendment Act, Mar. 26, 2*e*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, July 22, 12*f*
on Congo, Belgian: recognition of annexation (l. quoted), April 26, 9*e*; —labour: taxi-cab drivers' dispute; price of petrol (l.), Jan. 7, 8*c*; —Talbot, Mr. G. J.: appointment as chancellor of Winchester diocese (statement), Dec. 4, 6*d*; — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 9, 10*e*; —women's suffrage: proposed discussion at church congress: correspondence with Bp. of Winchester, June 16, 6*a*; urges cessation of militant agitation (l.), Oct. 24, 10*a*
TALBOT, Mrs. Emily A. L.—will, Aug. 28, 9*e*
TALBOT, Mr. F. A. :—
"Lightships and Lighthouses" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*
"Practical Cinematography and its Applications" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*b*; reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 590*b*
TALBOT, Mr. George J. — appointed chancellor of Winchester diocese; Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot (Bp. of Winchester; statement), Dec. 4, 6*d*
at church congress, on marriage and divorce, Oct. 2, 8*c*
TALBOT, Mrs. John — takes 61, Princesgate, Feb. 6, 9*a*
TALBOT, Mr. P. Amaury :—
"In the Shadow of the Bush" reviewed, Feb. 13, 61*a*
Plot against life: see under NIGERIA, Southern—Juju
on embalming — methods of Ibos tribes (L.S.), Mar. 27, 131*a*
TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—arrives in London, Nov. 12, 11*a*; gives reception to Australasian members of Victoria League, Dec. 18, 11*a*
on English Channel — tunnel scheme (l.), Mar. 10, 6*b*
TALBOT, Mr. Walter S.—appointed C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b*

TALBOT-CROSBIE, Mr. Lindsey B.—death, Dec. 3, 11*d*
on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (l.), Sept. 22, 24*d*; Oct. 16, 5*d*; Irish land conference recalled (l.), 16, 5*d*
TALBOT de Malahide, Lord—returning from Riviera, Feb. 19, 9*a*
TALBOT House Settlement—meeting in aid: arrangements, Feb. 26, 11*a*
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.)—report, July 15, 20*c*; meeting, 24, 20*c*; dividend, Nov. 29, 20*a*
TALISMAN Consolidated (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 8, 18*f*; May 8, 20*f*; Aug. 7, 17*f*; Nov. 7, 18*f*; —report, June 9, 18*d*
TALLACK, Mr. Edwin—on Christchurch: Priory Church; preservation of private house of Norman period (l. quoted), Dec. 27, 4*e*
TALLOW — trade: report for 1912, Jan. 17, 31*b*
TALLOW Chandlers' Company — charitable contributions, Jan. 13, 2*f*; —master elected, July 8, 10*c* (e.e.); —wardens elected, July 8, 10*c* (e.e.)
TALTAL Railway Company: see under CHILE—Railways
TALTECA Portland Cement Company — stock issue, first mortgage debenture announced, May 14, 17*f*
TAMARIZ, Señor (Mexico) — health, Nov. 24, 8*e*
TAMIANG Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — reports, Jan. 28, 16*e*; Dec. 23, 17*c*; meeting, 30, 14*f*
TAMINI, Signor—concert, May 22, 12*e*
TAMPICO—particulars, Dec. 12, 8*d*; —Mexican rebel attack on: see under MEXICO —Crisis; —trade: statistics (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 7*a*; consular report, July 18, 22*d*
TAMPICO-PANUCO Oil Fields (Ltd.)—dividend, July 25, 20*b*; report, Dec. 9, 21*b*; meeting, 18, 18*b*
TAMPLIN and Sons' Brewery, Brighton (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 21*d*
TAMWORTH — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TAMWORTH Castle — millenary: celebration arrangements, June 27, 77*a*; celebrated, July 10, 11*c*
TANAH Datar Rubber Estate (Ltd.) — report, July 28, 19*d*
TANALYK Corporation (Ltd.) — report, Sept. 17, 15*e*; meeting, 26, 13*f*; circular, Dec. 19, 18*f*
TANDJONG Rubber Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 4, 19*d*; share issues, Mar. 1, 20*f*; Nov. 20, 18*f*
TANEKAWA, Capt. Sunjei (Japan)—presents cup to 1st Batt. Hampshire Regiment, Aug. 26, 2*c*
TANGANYIKA Concessions (Ltd.) — meeting, May 31, 22*a*; —report, May 23, 19*c*; —special article ("The Tanganyika concessions: progress of copper smelting"), May 23, 15*c*
TANGANYIKA Lake — harbour scheme, terminal, Mar. 19, 21*c*; —shipping services: German and Belgian steamships being built, Mar. 19, 21*c*
TANGANYIKA Railway: see under CONGO—Railways
TANG Hua-lang (China) — elected chairman of House of Representatives, May 2, 5*e*
TANGIER:—
Arms traffic: see ARMS traffic — Morocco
Finance — future arrangements: meeting of bankers and traders held: objects, Mar. 1, 5*d*
TANGIER (continued):—
France — legation to be abolished; agency and consulate-general established; appointment, Feb. 8, 8*e*
Internationalization, proposed — British, French, and Spanish commission: arrangements, Feb. 8, 8*b*; 10, 8*b*; agreement: prospects, 8, 8*e*; 10, 8*b*; basis evolved, 10, 8*b*; *Echo de Paris* report, 10, 8*b*; British attitude, 14, 5*e*; in French Chamber: question, 14, 5*e*; Mr. H. White leaving Tangier for London and Madrid, 20, 5*b*; sittings of commission resumed, Mar. 12, 7*c*; 19, 5*c*; British and French ministers at Madrid and Spanish foreign minister confer, May 26, 5*b* (e.e.); negotiations concluded, June 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*b*; Consul-Gen. White consulted at Madrid, 5, 7*e*; negotiations: French criticism; our Tangier correspondent's reply, July 15, 7*b*; *Temps* report of agreement premature, Oct. 10, 5*a*
Lister, Sir Reginald—memorial proposed: see under LISTER, Sir Reginald
Pasha — removal arranged, Sept. 27, 5*c*
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's vessels to call, Dec. 26, 6*e*
Sanitary inspection of markets — vacancy: appointment delay: diplomatic difficulties reported, April 25, 5*d*
Spain—legation to be abolished, Mar. 7, 7*e*
Unrest: see under MOROCCO—Unrest
TANGKAH Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 25*b*
TANGO: see under DANCING
TANGOEL Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 23, 16*d*; meeting, Nov. 1, 20*b*
TANGYE, Anna Gilzean Lady — law case, Nov. 26, 3*f*
TANGYE, Mr. James—death, April 5, 11*d*; will, May 7, 11*e*
TANGYE, Sir Lincoln—address, Oct. 7, 9*a*
TANJONG Malim Rubber Company (Ltd.) —report, Nov. 5, 18*c*
TANKERVILLE, Lord — estates at Chillingham: portion sold, Nov. 26, 11*b*
TANNAHILL, Dr. John R.—death, Mar. 19, 9*d*
TANNEHILL, Miss Myrtle—engaged for part in *Sealed Orders*, Aug. 18, 3*e*
TANNER, Lieut. C. C. P.—yachting accident, April 18, 6*b*
TANNER, Dr. Charles E. — on medical officers of health: clerical work (report quoted), Mar. 3, 10*d*
TANNER, Mr. Ernest — selected as Liberal candidate for Cambridgeshire (Newmarket), Sept. 29, 6*e*; consents to contest as Liberal candidate, Oct. 27, 10*c*
TANNER, Mr. J. — at syndicalist congress, on syndicalist movement in England, Oct. 2, 3*c*; 3, 3*d*
TANNER, Mr. James T. — *The Girl from Utah*: produced at Adelphi Theatre, Oct. 20, 12*c*
TANNER, Mr. T. Slingsby — on Wandle: riverside walk: appeal (l.), Dec. 27, 9*c*
TANNETT-WALKER, F. W. and A. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, May 2, 18*d*; public examinations held, June 17, 22*d*; Sept. 19, 2*e*
TANNETT, Walker and Co. (Ltd.)—history: receiver to be appointed, April 5, 18*b*; creditors' meeting held, May 2, 18*d*

TANNIN—artificial : production : particulars, May 13, 9*f*
TANNING — electric : Mr. E. K. Rideal and Mr. A. R. Evans (p., E.S.), June 11, 27*c* ; —trade : year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Tanning : imports of materials used," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 9*c*
TAPESTRIES :—
Sales—by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, Mar. 18, 11*e* (e.e.) ; June 19, 10*f* ; Dec. 18, 6*b* ; —by Messrs. Harrods, Dec. 6, 11*e* ; —by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Co., Nov. 1, 10*e* ; —of late Sir L. Alma-Tadema's set of Flemish cushions (£2,000), June 14, 5*a* ; —of late Mr. H. G. Brandreth's collection, Dec. 18, 6*b* ; —of Lord Lucas's collection announced, June 3, 12*e* (e.e.) ; sale (high prices), 19, 10*f* ; —of Sir Lionel Phillip's collection announced, Mar. 28, 6*b* ; sale (high prices), May 1, 9*e* ; —of Sir J. E. A. M. Scott's set of panels (18,000 guineas), June 25, 4*e*
Theft : Italian sentenced at Nice, Dec. 30, 5*f* ; —Victoria and Albert Museum : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
TAPIRO—pygmies : see under NEW Guinea, Dutch
TAPLEY, Mr. A.—appointed assistant controller of central telegraph office, July 1, 6*e*
TAPP, Mr. Arthur M.—on Metropolitan Water Board : water supply rate (l.), Feb. 6, 17*b*
TAPP, Mr. Frank—The *Tempest* : produced at Pump Room, Bath, Dec. 2, 12*c*
TAPPAN, E. M.—"In Feudal Times" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*c* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 102*c*
TAPPENDEN, Mrs. Charlotte A.—bankruptcy : public examination held, Feb. 19, 4*c*
TAQUAH Mining and Exploration Company (Ltd.)—reports, June 25, 20*f* ; Oct. 31, 18*f* ; meeting, Nov. 12, 17*b*
TAR—coal (sp. art., "By-products of coal gas manufacture : coal tar," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 37*f* ; —distillation : in metallurgical practice : M. Gevers Orban (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*d* ; new works to be erected at Dundee (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*a* ; —gasification (sp. art., "Producer gas : gasification of the tar," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 35*f*
TARANAKI (New Zealand) Oil Wells (Ltd.) —meeting, Oct. 24, 19*d*
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Company (Ltd.) — report, June 2, 20*d* ; dividend, Dec. 10, 21*d*
TARAPACA Warehouse Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 8, 19*a* ; Sept. 10, 15*f* ; meeting, April 22, 19*a*
TARAPORE, Mr. P. C.—at Caxton Hall, on Indian education, Feb. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)
TARA Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 23, 19*c* ; Nov. 20, 18*e* ; Dec. 4, 20*a* ; report, May 24, 54*f*
TARBUCK'S Brewery (Ltd.) — particulars, Aug. 27, 16*f*
Walker (Peter) and Sons (Ltd.) — acquisition of licensed houses, brewery, and plant announced, Aug. 27, 16*f*
TARDIEU, M. André (France)—awarded Legion of Honour, Feb. 22, 5*e* ; appointed on special mission to Morocco, Oct. 28, 7*c*
TARGETS—electric recording cinematograph : demonstration given, June 7, 12*f* ; —Solano : adopted for use on miniature ranges of army and territorial army, July 2, 4*c*
TARGETT, Mr. James H.—death, May 30, 10*f* ; will, July 31, 9*d*
TARIFF Commission—"The Abandonment of Cobdenism : A Seven Years' Survey of Fiscal Developments in the United Kingdom and the British Empire" noticed, Oct. 17, 19*f*
TARIFF Reform League—chairman : Lord Duncannon elected, July 18, 14*b* ; —committee, executive : meeting, April 9, 13*c* ; members elected, 9, 13*c* ; meetings, July 18, 14*b* ; Nov. 12, 10*c* ; —committee, general purposes : members elected, April 9, 13*c* ; —council, divisional : meeting, May 3, 10*c* ; —Imperial Mission, relations with : see under IMPERIAL Mission ; —Lancashire, Cheshire, and North-West Counties Division : annual conferences : held ; message from Mr. Chamberlain read, Feb. 11, 13*e* ; arrangements, Dec. 12, 12*e* ; held, 16, 10*c*, *d* ; —meetings (annual) : arrangements ; resolutions outlined, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; held, 15, 10*c* ; date : under consideration, Nov. 12, 10*c* ; (Manchester) : arrangements, 12, 10*c* ; —policy : Lord Ridley (l. quoted), Jan. 8, 6*a* ; Lord Duncannon (l. quoted), Mar. 19, 8*b* ; —president : Lord Ridley elected, July 18, 14*b* ; —reports, Mar. 13, 5*f* ; May 15, 8*c*
TARKHAN — cemetery : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Egypt
TARKINGTON, Booth—"The Flirt" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*c*
TARLER, Mr. G. Cornell (U.S.A.)—leaving for Washington, Mar. 22, 9*a* ; arrives in London, July 11, 9*b*
TARNOWSKA, Countess—death ; murder of Count Kamarowski recalled, Aug. 18, 6*d* ; reported death contradicted, 19, 3*b*
TARNOWSKI, Count — received by M. Gueshoff, May 24, 39*a* (e.e.)
TARPAULIN—manufacture : methods described, June 27, 44*b*
TARPORLEY United Friendly Societies—gala demonstration, Aug. 26, 7*a*
TARRAS, Mr. Andrew — death, Oct. 17, 11*d*
TARRY (E. W.) and Co. (Ltd.) — dividend, June 18, 18*d* ; report, Dec. 13, 20*f*
TASMANIA :—
Coal—resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*
Elections — proportional representation : working (sp. art., "Tasmanian elections : working of proportional representation"), Mar. 19, 5*d* ; correspondence, 25, 4*c* ; system outlined, July 14, 7*e*
Finance—loan : issue, Jan. 2, 4*d* ; result, 8, 17*e*
Penguins : see under BIRDS
Railways—Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff Railway Company : report, Jan. 15, 18*e* ; dividend, Mar. 13, 16*e*
TASMANIA Gold Mine (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 14, 17*a*
TATA, Sir Dorabji — contributes to Cambridge University, Feb. 12, 4*c* ; leaves London for India, Mar. 17, 43*c* ; increases contribution to Cambridge School of Forestry, April 14, 3*b*

TATA, Sir Dorabji (continued) :—
on Olympic games — British team : fund for preparation (l. quoted), Sept. 26, 9*c*
TATA, Mr. Ratan — garden party : date, June 11, 11*a* ; given, July 11, 9*d*
TATA Iron Foundry (India) — samples : tested at Middlesbrough, May 28, 22*d*
TATE, Mr. Alfred—inquest, Feb. 1, 5*d* ; will, Mar. 10, 11*c*
TATE, Sir Edwin — contributes towards Homœopathic Convalescent Home, Eastbourne, Mar. 7, 14*a* ; contributes to Imperial Cancer Research Fund, May 19, 8*b*
TATE, Dr. William B. — death, Mar. 12, 11*d* (e.e.)
TATE (Henry) and Sons (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 1, 80*b*
on sugar — refined : supply (l.), Dec. 3, 19*c*
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Millbank)
TATEM Steam Navigation (Ltd.) — report, July 7, 19*c* ; meeting, 15, 20*f*
TATERN (W. J.) and Co. (Ltd.) — statistics of profit earned in 1912, Jan. 8, 12*e*
TATHAM, Mr. Arthur J. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, July 24, 3*c* ; public examination held, Aug. 20, 2*d*
TATHAM, Mr. G. B. — " The Puritans in Power. A Study in the History of the British Church from 1640-1660 " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*c* ; (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*b*
TATLOCK, Miss — presents drawings by Peter de Wint and William Hilton to British Museum, June 20, 5*c* ; July 8, 11*c*
TATLOW, Mr. Tessington — at Cannon-street Hotel, on World's Student Christian Federation, Nov. 5, 3*d*
TATTERSALL, Mr. J. B. — at Scheveningen, on cotton trade speculation, June 12, 18*d*
TATTERSALL, Mr. William :—
on cotton trade (circulars), Jan. 14, 18*c* ; Feb. 17, 18*d* ; results of Lancashire spinning companies (circular), Dec. 5, 18*e* ; —India : cotton excise and import duties (l.), Jan. 9, 19*f* ; fiscal policy : position of cotton trade (l.), Feb. 5, 20*d* ; cotton duties (l.), Aug. 16, 5*f*
TATTON, Mr. Reginald — Lancashire (Chorley) by-election : name mentioned as Unionist candidate, Feb. 5, 8*d*
TAUBMANN Goldie, Sir George : see GOLDIE, Sir George ; and ADDENDA
TAUNTON — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —King's College : headmaster appointed, July. 18, 4*c* ; —mayor : salary to be granted, Nov. 1, 10*c* ; elected, 11, 4*d*
TAUNTON, Mr. — inquest, April 16, 13*c*
TAVENER, Rev. Lucking — at Essex Hall, on use of art in religious instruction, May 14, 10*e*
TAVERNA, Gen. (France) — appointed to command 16th army corps, Oct. 31, 8*c*
TAVERNER, Sir John — dinner to be given, Jan. 31, 9*b* ; entertained at dinner : presentation, Feb. 20, 12*d* ; appointed K.C.M.G., Mar. 14, 5*c* ; arrives in Melbourne, April 23, 11*a*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial relations ; emigration, Feb. 20, 12*c*
TAVERNIER, E. — " Louis Veuillot " noticed (L.S.), May 1, 186*b*
TAXATION — Burnett, Sir D. (s.), July 12, 10*b* ; —Caillaux, M. (s.), Nov. 29, 7*a*
Collection :—
Provisional Collection of Taxes Bill (authorization by House of Commons ways and means committee's resolution) — announced, Mar. 21, 4*d* ; resolutions outlined (P.N.), April 3, 8*c* ; criticism (P.N.), 3, 8*c* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 11*b* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 8, 13*c* ; 9, 12*d*, 13*a* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; —Beauchamp Lord (s.P.), April 24, 11*b* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (sp. art., "Levy of taxes : the stand and deliver method "), April 7, 15*d* ; —Butcher, Mr. J. G. (s.P.), April 9, 13*a* ; —Cassel, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 8. 13*b*, *c* ; 9. 12*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 15, 13*f*, 14*a*, *d* ; 16, 12*c*, *d* ; 18, 14*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), April 9, 12*d*, 13*a* ; —Cawley, Sir F. (s.P.), April 15, 14*c* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), April 10, 10*d* ; 15, 13*f*, 14*d* ; 16, 12*c*, *d* ; 18, 14*c*, *d* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), April 8, 13*a* ; —Chamberiain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 8, 12*c*, *d*, 13*b* ; 10, 10*d* ; 15, 13*f*, 14*b* ; 16, 12*c*, *d* ; 22, 13*d* ; —committee, proposed select : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), April 8, 13*a*, *c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 15, 13*f*, 14*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 15, 13*e* ; —Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), April 8, 13*a*, *c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 15, 14*b* ; 18, 14*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), April 10, 10*c* ; 15, 13*f*, 14*a* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 18, 14*d* ; —Hicks Beach, Mr. M. (s.P.), April 8, 13*b* ; —Home Rule Bill : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Bill ; —Hope, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), April 8, 13*b*, *c* ; 9, 13*a* ; 15, 14*c* ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), April 18, 14*c* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), April 8, 13*b*, *c* ; 15, 13*f*, 14*d* ; 16, 12*c*, *d* ; 18, 14*d*, *e* ; 22, 13*d* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), April 8, 12*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 16, 12*d* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 8, 13*b*, *c* ; 10, 10*c* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), April 15, 14*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 8, 12*c*, 13*b*, *c* ; 9, 12*d*, 13*a* ; 10, 10*d* ; 15, 13*e*, *f*, 14*a*, *d* ; 16, 12*c*, *d* ; 18, 14*c* ; —Lough, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 8. 12*e*, 13*a* ; 15, 13*f* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. Murray (s.P.), April 8, 13*c* ; 15, 14*b* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), April 9, 12*d* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; —McLaren, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 8, 13*a* ; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), April 22, 13*c* ; —Mason, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), April 9, 13*a* ; —Mills, Mr. C. T. (s.P.), April, 10, 10*d* ; —Mitchell-Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 9, 13*a* ; 15, 14*b*, *c* ; 16, 12*c* ; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), April 8, 13*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 14*d* ; —Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), April 9, 13*a* ; —

TAXATION — Collection — Provisional Collection of Taxes Bill (authorization by House of Commons ways and means committee's resolution) (continued) :
St. Aldwyn Lord (s.P.), April 24, 11*b* ; —Samuel, Mr. J, (s.P.), April 15, 14*c* ; —Simon. Sir J. A. (s.P.), April 10, 10*d* ; —Steel-Maitland, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 8, 13*b*, *c* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; (l.), 17, 9*f* ; 18, 14*d* ; — Strachie, Lord (s.P.), April 24, 11*b* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), April 15, 13*f* ; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), April 8, 13*c*
Direct and indirect : Great Britain and Ireland compared (1911-12) ; see under PARLIAMENT ; —employers, taxation of : Sir C. W. Macara (l.), April 28, 18*e* ; —food : see FOOD — Taxation ; —French compared : discussed in French senate ; M. Touron (s.), Dec. 30, 5*a* ; M. Caillaux (s.), 30, 5*a* ; 31, 61*e* ; M. Ribot (s.), 30, 5*a* ; — homes, taxes on : correspondence, Oct. 23, 6*d* ; —incidence : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), June 12, 12*d* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), July 12, 10*b* ; —raw material : Lord Dynevor (l.), June 14, 12*f* ; —yield : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 12*c*
TAXCO Mines of Mexico (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 15, 20*a*
TAXEN, Prof. L. — presents picture to Guildhall art gallery, April 14, 8*d*
TAXES, surveyors of : see under CIVIL service
" TAXPAYER " — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession's record books: waste (l.), Feb. 20, 12*a*
" TAXPAYER, A "—on London University : site (l.), Dec. 2, 6*d*
TAYLER, Maj.-Gen. John C. — death, April 3, 9*c*
TAYLER (Charles) and Co. — on Reuter's financial publicity department : circulars respecting advertisements and news services (l.), Oct. 28, 8*a*
TAYLER (D. F.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, May 21, 20*a*
TAYLOR—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), July 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, A. — on Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 21, 9*c*
TAYLOR, Miss A. Cameron :—
" General Sir Alex. Taylor, G.C.B., R.E. His Times, His Friends, and His Work " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 566*b*
TAYLOR, Prof. A. E. — on women's suffrage : agitation : forcible feeding of prisoners : National Political League's appeal to university professors (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Albert E. — bigamy charge, Feb. 19, 12*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. Albon—will, April 21, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Gen. Sir Alexander — statue on view, Oct. 25, 11*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew T. :—
at London county council, on Lambeth Bridge, July 16, 4*d*
on ferro-concrete : London county council regulations (l., E.S.), July 23, 25*e* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : proposed tram subway (l.), Jan. 20, 4*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Austin — gives dance, June 27, 73*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Benjamin — death, Jan. 17, 28*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. C. — on Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields (Ltd.) (l.), Dec. 6, 22*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Cecil H. — on modern dancing (l.), May 23, 11*e*
TAYLOR, Charles E. McM.—inquest, April 9, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. Christopher—will, Sept. 25, 9*d*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Dubosc — dance : arrangements, Nov. 29, 11*a* ; given, Dec. 10, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. E. — on Sidney Smith : proposed memorial in Foston church (with another, l. quoted), Aug. 20, 3*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. H. — at Textile Institute congress, on cotton supply, Sept. 13, 18*c*
TAYLOR, Ernest — " The Taylor Papers " reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 135*a*
TAYLOR, Sir F. Williams — appointment as general manager of Bank of Montreal rumoured, Nov. 3, 21*c* ; appointed, 4, 21*b* ; returning to Canada from London, 3, 21*c*
TAYLOR, Francis J.—bigamy charge, Jan. 27, 3*c* ; 31, 2*f* ; Mar. 13, 12*e* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*c* ; 17, 35*f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; connexion with English Navvy Mission Society disclaimed, 15, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Frank — death, Dec. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. Frederic H. — at Junior Institution of Engineers, on electricity : metal conduits (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*a*
TAYLOR, Frederick — damaging barrier on Ascot racecourse charge, June 9, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Sir Frederick W.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
TAYLOR, Maj. Frederick W. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Essex, Nov. 29, 11*a*
TAYLOR, Miss G. W., and Miss D. K. Broster — " The Vision Splendid " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 605*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. George — will, June 7, 11*f* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Dr. George C.—will, Jan. 2, 11*c* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Alderman George W.—re-elected mayor of Chelmsford, Oct. 13, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry—infringement of Pistol Act charge, Dec. 15, 3*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Horace C. — bankruptcy : summary of statement of affairs, May 17, 5*a*
TAYLOR, Miss I. A.—" The Life of James IV." noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 449*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. E.—Marconi contract : share transactions : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company
TAYLOR, Mr. J. S. — on apprenticeship (views), Feb. 27, 16*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W. — not to become candidate again for Durham (Chester-le-Street), June 23, 10*d*
TAYLOR, Lady Jane — slander action against, Dec. 11, 3*e*
TAYLOR, Maurice J.—inquest, Aug. 23, 6*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Paul — at Marylebone police-court, on Sir Albert de Rutzen, Sept. 24, 9*b*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Richard — gives dance, June 13, 9*c*
TAYLOR, Ven. S. M., Archdeacon of Southwark — resigns as canon precentor of St. Saviour's and rector of St. Saviour's parish, June 27, 66*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Sedley — offers sum to provide stipend of lecturer on form in music at Cambridge University, May 7, 5*d*

TAYLOR, Mr. T. Griffith — on Scott Antarctic expedition : articles in *Melbourne Argus* (1911) quoted, Feb. 11, 10*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. Theodore C. :—
in Parliament, on—Flannelette Bill, April 24, 11*d* ; —opium : Indo-Chinese agreement, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; Aug. 8, 13*e* ; traffic, May 8, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas — in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Thomas — falls from scaffold (fatal), Nov. 6, 6*f* ; inquest ; message of sympathy from King and Queen, 8, 5*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. — on Underground Electric Railways Company of London : overcrowding (l.), Feb. 5, 17*b*
TAYLOR, William—suicide, Jan. 9, 4*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, April 14, 8*f*
TAYLOR (R.S.), Son, and Humbert, Messrs. —on Green, Mr. F. E. : " The Tyranny of the Countryside " : reference to Duke of Bedford's property at Ridgmount (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 4*c*
TAYLOR and Challen (Ltd.) — foundry department : extensions completed (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*
TAYLOR (John) and Son (Ltd.) — dividend : payment deferred, Oct. 22, 16*f*
TAYLOUR, Lady Adelaide—holding exhibition in aid of Woman's Home Mission, Nov. 28, 11*a*
TCHAKALOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed to negotiate commercial treaty with Bulgaria, Oct. 6, 6*d*
TCHAPRACHIKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; leaves Sofia for London, May 14, 5*a* ; appointed minister to Servia, Dec. 26, 5*a*
TCHENGELEK Proprietary Company (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 23, 17*c*
TCHERKESS Kiazim (Turkey)—executed, June 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c*
TCHURUK Sulu Mahmud Pasha (Turkey) — appointed interim minister of war, June 12, 8*b*
TEA — companies : financial position (sp. art., " Tea companies' results : experiences of the past year "), May 9, 15*c* ; Mr. G. Seton (l.), 14, 17*f* ; —crops : output statistics, Jan. 1, 18*e* ; 6, 17*b* ; 8, 18*f* ; 9, 19*f* ; 10, 15*a* ; Feb. 4, 18*e* ; 5, 18*e* ; 7, 18*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; April 2, 20*c* ; 5, 19*a* ; May 7, 22*b* ; June 4, 17*d* ; 21*e* ; 19, 24*c* ; July 3, 19*c* ; 4, 19*a* ; 5, 20*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; Sept. 4, 18*d* ; Oct. 3, 14*f* ; yield statistics, Nov. 4, 19*b* ; 5, 18*e*, 19*f* ; 6, 20*d* ; Dec. 3, 19*c* ; 4, 21*c* ; 5, 17*c* ; 6, 20*c*
Duty — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a* ; —British grown, proposed preference to : Sir W. Byles (s.P.), Aug. 12, 12*e* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Mr. W. A. S. Hewins (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.),, 12, 12*e* ; Capt. G. C. Tryon (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Lord Wolmer (s.P.), 12, 12*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, Feb. 8, 18*c* ; —estimate for 1913-14 : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), April 23, 13*b* ; Mr. T. B. Eliot (l.), 24, 19*d* ; Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (s.P.), 30, 10*d* ; —Fell, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Healy, Mr. T. M. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (s.P.), June 3, 13*d* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Outhwaite, Mr. R. L. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Parliament :. see under PARLIAMENT ; —Price, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), May 8, 13*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 8, 14*a* ; —yield : statistics, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Quality : report (government chemist's), Aug. 30, 10*c* ; —sale : Mr. S. Buxton : receives deputation, April 2, 12*f* ; use of paper wrappers : statistics, April 2, 12*f*
Trade — condition : Mr. J. S. Holmes (s.), July 9, 18*c* ; —imports : statistics for year ended March 31, 1913, Aug. 30, 10*c* ; —special articles (" The tea market : recent change in market conditions "), Mar. 17, 47*d* ; (" Tea : huge consumption in the British Empire "), July 28, 20*a* ; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., " The tea trade : a change in conditions " A.F.N.), Jan. 17. 10*c*
TEACHER, Capt. N. McD.—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 1, 11*b*
TEACHERS — assault on : prosecution, Jan. 9, 2*d* ; —Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions : see that title ; —associations : meeting : arrangements, June 30, 10*d* (e.e.) ; July 16, 13*f* (e.e.) ; delegates from overseas : entertainment arrangements, 16, 13*f* (e.e.) ; reception given, 24, 12*e*
Civil service, inclusion in—Bryant, Mrs. S. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*c* ; —Holman, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*d* ; —McClure, Dr. J. D. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*a* ; —Sadler, Mr. M. E. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*c* ; —Walde, Mr. E. H. S. (s.), Jan. 9, 10*a*
Colonial : employment in English schools : overseas committee of Association of Head Mistresses (report), June 14, 14*a* ; —colonies, employment of English teachers in : overseas committee of Association of Head Mistresses (report), June 14, 14*a* ; —conferences : Surrey : held, June 23, 15*a* ; (Birkbeck College) : arrangements, Dec. 11, 6*d* ; —courses, summer : table published, April 28, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*c* ; Bingley : to be held at training college : particulars (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c* ; —Dakers, Mr. (add.), Mar. 25, 7*f* ; —examinations : acting teachers : abolition suggested : resolution passed at National Union of Teachers' conference, Mar. 27, 3*b* ; —foreign : appointments in English schools : Mr. S. Smith (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*a* ; Mr. F. A. Hedgcock (l., Ed.S.), 6, 83*a* ; —George, V., King : to give garden party at Buckingham Palace to representatives in London, July 2, 8*b* ; Mr. J. D. Gilbert (s.), 3, 5*a* ; arrangements, 17, 9*d* ; gives, 21, 9*f*, 11*a* ; — health : nervous breakdown : teaching staff sub-committee of London education committee (report), June 26, 4*c* ; — Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : see that title ; —London : Egypt, visit to : returning to England, Aug. 13, 8*e*
London county council — appointments : elementary education sub-

TEACHERS — London county council (continued) :—
committee's recommendation adopted ; Mr. A. A. Thomas (s.), Feb. 6, 12*f* ; —conference : held, Jan. 3, 2*f* ; 4, 3*a* ; 6, 11*c* ; —evening schools : appointments : teaching staff sub-committee of London county council education committee : report discussed, July 10, 4*f* ; London Teachers' Association (circular), 21, 4*e* ; — leave : grace term proposed : motion discussed : amendment adopted, Dec. 4, 5*c* ; —salaries : see under salaries, below
London Teachers' Association : see that title ; — music courses : for teachers in county of London : particulars, June 27, 6*c* ; —National Association of Head Teachers : see that title ; —National Federation of Class Teachers : see that title ; — National Union of Teachers : see that title ; — pensions : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*e* ; secondary : see under Secondary, below ; — reciprocity, suggested imperial : conference at Ontario proposed by Dr. Pyne, July 21, 7*e*
Registration — admission regulations : Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools passes resolution, Jan. 4, 3*a* ; proposed drafting progress (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c* ; particulars : approval by Teachers' Registration Council, 18, 12*d* ; forecast, Nov. 21, 8*e* ; text, 22, 5*a* ; Teachers' Registration Council : official memorandum (text ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 199*a* ; —Abbott, Mr. P. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*c* ; —Adams, Prof. John (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*c* ; —Anson, Sir William (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 200*c* ; —Association of Head Mistresses (report), June 16, 4*d* ; —Bentliff, Mr. W. D. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*a* ; —Broome, Miss A. L. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*a* ; —Browning, Mr. Oscar (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*c* ; —Carpenter, Mr. H. B. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*c* ; —Conway, Miss E. R. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2. 203*a* ; —Dakers, Mr. A. W. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*b* ; —Douglas, Miss M. A. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a* ; —Durnford, Mr. W. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a* ; —Faithfull, Miss L. M. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*a* ; —Findlay, Prof. J. J. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*b* ; —Gadesden, Miss Florence (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a* ; —Gilson, Mr. R. Cary (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*b* ; (s.), 24, 4*b* ; —headmasters' conference : motion announced, Dec. 12, 6*f* ; passes resolution, 24, 4*b* ; —Hughes, Prof. Alfred (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*c* ; —Iliffe, Mr. J. W. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*b* ; —Jevons, Prof. F. B. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a* ; —Lees, Miss E. S. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a* ; —Legge, Mr. D. G. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*c* ; —Lyttelton, Rev. E. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*b* ; (s.), 24, 4*c* ; —Marsden, Miss M. E. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*b* ; —Miers, Sir Henry (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*b* ; —Moore, Rev. G. H. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a* ; —Nixon, Mr. A. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*a* ; —Reichel, Sir Harry R. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*c* ; — Richards, Dr. H. W. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*a* ; —Ritchie, Mr. Frank (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a* ; —Rushbrooke, Mr. W. G. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*b* ; —Sadler, Prof. M. E. (sp. art., "Syndicalism and the teachers' work," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 197*c* ; —Smith, Mr. W. Pearson (views ; Ed.S.), D c. 2, 205*b* ; —Somerville, Mr. A. A. (views, Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*a* ; —special article ("The creation of a teaching profession : problems of the registration council," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 135*b* ; —Storr, Mr. F. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 204*b* ; —Story, Mr. A. J. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 205*c* ; —Strong, Very Rev. T. B. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*a* ; —Teachers' Guild : council (views), Feb. 28, 10*e* ; —Underdown, Mr. T. H. J. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*c* ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), Sept. 17, 10*e* ; — Wertheimer, Prof. J. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*c* —Yoxall, Sir J. H. (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 201*b*
Salaries — new scales adopted by Chester, Great Yarmouth, Bournemouth, Durham, East Ham, Blackpool, and West Sussex : details (E.S.), May 6, 71*b* ; —Ainsworth Davis, Prof. J. R. (l.), Feb. 4, 31*b* ; —Birmingham : increases recommended, Feb. 19, 12*f* ; —Carnarvonshire : conference : recommendations : Mr. W. George (s.) ; Mr. E. R. Davis (s.), Jan. 20, 4*b* ; —Cleethorpes : Lindsey education authority decline applications for increased scale ; teachers to resign, Nov. 22, 5*b* ; —Coates, Mr. : letter to Hartlepool education committee, Sept. 25, 8*e* ; —Herefordshire : scale : education committee passes resolution, Sept. 29, 3*c* ; resignations of staffs, Oct. 31, 12*c* ; (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*f* ; resignations of uncertificated teachers, 7, 4*c* ; negotiations between education authority and teachers' representatives broken off, 22, 5*b* ; scale for certificated teachers : special committee of education committee : report discussed ; decision, Dec. 8, 6*d* ; strike threatened ; executive council of National Union of Teachers passes resolution, 9, 4*b* ; remainder of notices to be handed in, 18, 4*e* ; education committee : further discussion ; sub-committee recommend increases to head teachers, 29, 3*d* ; meeting of teachers held : resolution passed, 30, 2*b* ; —London county council : special schools : assistant teachers' special allowance abolished, July 10, 4*f* ; —National Union of Teachers' conference :

TEACHERS—Salaries (continued) :—
resolution discussed, Mar. 26, 10*b*; 27, 3*b*; —Nicholls, Mr. W. A. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*d*; —Ridley, Mr. J. H. L. (add.), Oct. 13, 3*d*; —scale, proposed standard: National Union of Teachers' conference adopts resolution, Mar. 27, 3*b*; —secondary: see under Secondary, below; —sick-pay: new regulations: table (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*b*; —Steer, Mr. W. B. (s.), Mar. 26, 10*b*; —£10 per annum: case of monitress at High Beach elementary school discussed by Waltham Abbey education committee, Feb. 19, 12*f*; increase recommended; decision of Essex education committee, Mar. 19, 10*d* (e.e.)
School staffing: return (white paper), July 24, 4*f*
Secondary — conference (London University): held, Mar. 31, 8*b*; —pensions: resolution passed at conference, Mar. 31, 8*b*; Canon E. Lyttelton (s.), 31, 8*b*; Association of Head Mistresses joint pensions committee: recommendation, June 16, 4*d*; Mr. U. S. Chisenhale-Marsh (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 195*a*; —salaries: Incorporated Association of Headmasters' conference: resolution passed, Jan. 9, 10*a*; Smith, Rev. C. J. (s.), 9, 10*a*; Somerville, Mr. A. A. (s.), 9, 10*a*
Superannuation — Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools passes resolution, Jan. 4, 3*a*; —Barber, Mr. W. H. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*a*; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters: passes resolution, Jan. 8, 10*a*; —Madeley, Rev. W. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*a*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; —Young, Mr. F. S. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 81*c*; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*
Training — Cholmeley, Mr. R. F. (s.), Jan. 8, 10*b*; —Incorporated Association of Headmasters: passes resolution, Jan. 8, 10*b*; —regulations, new: issued, July 10, 5*c*; —Swallow, Canon (add.), Jan. 8, 10*a*
Smith, Mr. N. (add.), Mar. 3, 13*b*; —student teachers: special article ("The student teacher: why the system has failed," Ed.S.), May 6, 73*c*; training: Stoke Education Committee issues pamphlet (Ed.S.), June 3, 92*a*; —superannuation: special teachers: provision proposed: Mr. A. G. Gordon Rose (l., Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*b*; secondary: see under Secondary, above
Supply — Anson, Sir W. R. (s.P.), July 23, 13*f*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), April 11, 12*b*; —Board of Education (report quoted), April 3, 4*c*; —Brighton: scheme for maintenance allowances for bursars formulated by education committee: particulars, Sept. 23, 2*f*; (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c*; —Brockington, Mr. W. A. (p.), Jan. 6, 11*c*; —county councils: new schemes: article ("The scarcity of teachers: education authorities and the problem," Ed.S.), May 6, 11*a*; —Daniells, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 7, 10*d*; —Derbyshire: scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*a*; —Essex: loan scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*b*; special article ("The scarcity of teachers: some remedies adopted," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*a*; —Fisher, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), July 23, 13*f*; —Fordham, Sir H. G. (p.), Sept. 18, 4*d*; —Gautrey, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 4, 5*c*; —Huntingdonshire: scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*a*; special article ("The scarcity of teachers: some remedies adopted," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*a*; —Lincolnshire: scheme for training pupil-teachers (sp. art., "The scarcity of teachers: some remedies adopted," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*a*; —London county council education committee: question raised, Dec. 4, 5*c*; higher education sub-committee (report), April 1, 4*d*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), April 11, 12*b*; (s.), May 14, 8*d*; (s.P.), July 23, 13*d*; —special article ("The scarcity of teachers: some remedies adopted," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*a*; —statistics of candidates in first year of training: years 1906-7 and 1913 compared (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c*; —Suffolk, East: loan scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*b*; scholarship scheme for bursars (sp. art., "The scarcity of teachers: some remedies suggested," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 167*b*; —Suffolk, West: scheme outlined, (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*a*; —Sussex, West: scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*a*; —Wiltshire: scheme outlined (Ed.S.), May 6, 71*a*
Training — Association of Head Mistresses: discussion; resolution passed, June 14, 14*a*; —certificates: Mr. Ernest E. Boulter (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*b*; —Haldane, Lord (s.), Mar. 26, 10*a*; —Lyttelton, Canon E. (s.), Nov. 22, 5*b*; —Newdegate, Mr. F. A. (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 83*b*; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 13, 4*d*; 14, 6*d*; —regulations, new: issued; Mr. L. A. Selby-Bigge (mem.), May 14, 4*d*; —secondary: see under Secondary, above
University trained: Mr. E. R. Marle (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 99*a*; —unqualified: correspondence (Ed.S.), April 1, 62*b*; —women: congress of women (Paris), international: report discussed, June 9, 7*b*
TEACHERS' Guild of Great Britain — council: on Continuation School Bill: passes resolution (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 188*a*; —meeting, Jan. 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*b*
TEAGUE, Harry—false pretences charge, Feb. 19, 4*e*
TEAK — trade: report for 1912, Jan. 17, 31*f*
TEALL, Dr. J. J. H. — biographical; retires as director of Geological Survey and Museum, Nov. 11, 8*e*
TEAN Friendly Society—application for compulsory winding up, Nov. 12, 3*d*

TEANO, Prince (Italy) — defeated at general election, Oct. 28, 7*a*; arrives in London, Nov. 10, 11*a*
TEARLE, Christian — "The Pilgrim from Chicago" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 416*b*
TEARLE, Mr. Edmund—health, Feb. 5, 9*a*; death, 6, 9*c*
TEBBS, Rev. Richard—death, Sept. 8, 9*c*
TEBBUTT, Mr. Sidney — on bandy and ice-hockey (l.), Feb. 8, 14*a*
TEBRAU Rubber Estates (Ltd.) — dividend, April 19, 19*d*; report, Nov. 14, 18*f*; meeting, 22, 19*c*
TECHNICAL education — Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions' conference: resolution passed, May 13, 4*d*; —Bradford Technical College: special article ("British technical colleges: Bradford: a notable technical college"), June 27, 49*d*; admission of students: dispute between Bradford education committee and trade unions, Oct. 22, 5*d*; strike, 22, 10*c* (e.e.); 28, 5*b* (e.e.); —Coleman, Mr. P. (add.), May 13, 4*d*; —colleges: special article ("British technical colleges: work accomplished during recent years: notable textile schools"), June 27, 49*d*; —continuation schools: Mr. P. J. Rybus outlines scheme (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 173*c*; —gas trade: Gas Light and Coke Company's scheme described: Mr. F. W. Goodenough (p., E.S.), June 25, 25*d*; Mr. M. A. Cloudesley Brereton (l., Ed.S.), July 1, 111*c*; —Germany compared: Sir W. Nathan (s.), Dec. 20, 13*e*; —girls: trade training: Adler, Miss N. (s.), Dec. 10, 12*e*; conference: held, 10, 12*e*; —Graham, Mr. J. (lect.), Jan. 18, 4*b*; 25, 5*e*; Feb. 1, 14*e*; —grants, increased: Mr. J. A. Pease (s.), May 14, 8*d*; 30, 6*b*; —Jenkins, Mr. A. T. (s.), Oct. 29, 13*b*; —Leeds, experiment at: Mr. J. Graham (lect.), Jan. 18, 4*b*; — London county council schools: Mr. Blair's report, Feb. 19, 8*c*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 43*a*; hours: correspondence (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 62*c*; instructors: salaries: non-payment: complaint, Dec. 18, 4*d*; students: refreshments: provision: education sub-committee's recommendation confirmed, Dec. 18, 4*d*; —Newport (Mon.) Technical Institute: prizes distributed, Dec. 20, 13*e*
Polytechnics — Battersea: domestic science course announced (Ed.S.), July 1, 107*b*; —London: London county council education committee: policy: correspondence, Feb. 22, 4*d*; — Regent-street Polytechnic: theatre: cinematograph exhibition to be given, May 8, 10*e*; London education committee: grant, July 17, 4*d*; —South-Western Polytechnic Institute, Chelsea: classes: arrangements (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*d*; —Woolwich Polytechnic: engineering day trade school: establishment agreed to, Jan. 30, 13*f*
Railway apprentices: Crewe: London and North-Western Railway day classes: Mr. C. J. Bowen (s.), Dec. 3, 25*d*; —regulations: issued (Parlt. paper), July 18, 4*e*; —Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 6*c*; —special articles ("Technical education and industrial initiative," Ed.S.), June 3, 93*c*; ("Technical training: growing recognition of its importance: the Manchester School of Technology"), 27, 21*b*; —trade schools: details of schools in London, Middlesex, Leeds, Halifax, Darlington, Birmingham, and other localities (art., "Education authorities and trade schools: general support of employers," Ed.S.), July 1, 107*a*; Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 21, 6*d*; (s.P.), April 11, 11*f*; (s.), June 6, 15*b*; —trade unions: attitude: Mr. L. W. Crosta (p.), Jan. 6, 11*c*; —waiters, school for (London county council): students' fees reduced, Jan. 30, 13*f*
"TECHNICS" — on press: news agencies and advertisements (l.), Oct. 29, 8*b*
TECHNO-CHEMICAL Laboratories (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 7, 3*d*; 10, 3*b*; 19, 22*d*
TECK, Duchess of—leaves for Combermere Abbey, April 3, 9*a*; 40th birthday, 9, 11*a*; at Baden-Baden, 18, 11*a*; opens Gilbert Bartholomew Memorial Girls' Club, May 23, 4*c*; presides at meeting of Invalid Children's Aid Association, 30, 10*e*; visits Covent Garden, June 3, 11*a*; leaves for continent, 30, 11*b*; rents Model Farm House (Holkham), Aug. 19, 7*a*; hunting accident, Dec. 10, 8*c*; health, 11, 8*c*
TECK, Duke of—at Windsor Castle, Jan. 31, 9*a*; reopens Rugby Clubs in Walmer-street, Mar. 6, 9*a*; visits King and Queen, April 2, 9*a*; returns from Continent, 8, 11*a*; to dine with Gardeners' Company, 9, 11*a*; at Baden-Baden, 18, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, July 9, 9*a*; opens garden fête at Putney-hill, 21, 6*e*; visits Woolwich garrison, Aug. 8, 11*a*; leaves for Eaton Hall, 12, 11*a*; celebrates 45th birthday, 13, 9*a*; leaves London, 22, 7*a*; Oct. 25, 11*a*; arrives at Sandringham, 28, 11*a*; to present prizes to Army Service Corps (T.F.), 30, 13*c*; becomes patron of Early Closing Association, Nov. 1, 4*f*; leaves York Cottage, Sandringham, 3, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 18, 7*f*, 11*a*; shoots over Windsor Castle coverts, 20, 11*a*; leaves Windsor Castle, 21, 11*a*; dinner arrangements, 26, 11*b*; leaves London for Rowsley, Dec. 22, 11*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American relations: hundred years' peace celebrations, Dec. 6, 5*a*; —at Putney-hill, on Boys' Naval Brigade, July 21, 6*e*; —at St. James's Palace, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, Dec. 13, 12*c*
on Anglo-American exhibition (1914): appeal (with others, l.), Sept. 3, 9*b*; —army, territorial: condition (s.), Mar. 3, 7*f*; —Christmas holidays: early shopping urged (with others, l.), Dec. 22, 10*b*
TECK, Prince Alexander of:—
Jan.—elected president of Royal Albert Institute, 29, 9*a*
Feb.—attends dinner of Salters' Company, 14, 2*d*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 22, 9*a*; leaves, 24, 9*a*
Mar.—visits King, 13, 9*a*; present at opening of West End Cinematograph Theatre, 19, 12*f*; to represent King George V. at funeral of late King of Greece, 24, 5*c*; 26, 5*c*; takes leave of King and Queen, 28, 11*a*;

TECK, Prince Alexander of (continued) :—
departure arrangements, 28, 7c ; leaves for Athens, 29, 7d, 11a
April—at Athens, 1, 7b ; attends funeral of late King of Greece, 3, 5a ; leaves Athens, 5, 7b ; at Brindisi, 7, 5a ; visits King, 9, 11a ; distributes prizes to St. Marylebone Company of Church Lads' Brigade, 11, 9a ; visits Lieut.-Col. A. Ferguson at Polebrook Hall, 15, 11a ; opens exhibition of drawings by Sir T. Lawrence, 24, 8d ; visits Covent Garden Theatre, 25, 9a
May—visits Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 1, 9d ; 10, 9a ; presides at meeting in aid of boys' branch of Friends of the Poor, 8, 11a ; at Claremont, 12, 9a ; presides at meeting of Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army, 22, 12e (e.e.)
June—inspects north-eastern division of Diocesan Church Lads' Brigade, 2, 11a ; visits Speaight galleries, 5, 11a ; attends concert at Mr. McCormick-Goodhart's house, 6, 11a ; visits Royal Sea Bathing Hospital for Surgical Tuberculosis, 7, 11a ; opens exhibition at Messrs. Waring and Gillow's Georgian gallery, 27, 73a
July—to lunch with Sir J. Coleman at Gatton Park, 17, 9a ; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 11a
Aug.—leaves for Germany, 8, 11a
Sept.—returns to London from Continent, 20, 9a
Nov.—leaves for Sandringham, 11, 11a ; arrives in London, 13, 11a
Dec.—distributes prizes to 1st County of London Yeomanry, 2, 4d ; attends memorial service to Mr. Spencer Lyttelton, 11, 11b ; visits Comedy Theatre, 17, 11a ; presides at annual meeting of League of Mercy, 19, 11e
at Birmingham, on imperial scout exhibition, July 3, 6d ; —at House of Commons, on British Boys' Training Corps, April 17, 14f ; —at Middlesex Hospital, on radium for hospitals, Nov. 28, 5d ; —at Royal United Service Institution, on Royal Cambridge Asylum for Soldiers' Widows, May 30, 6c ; —at Somerset House, on cadet corps, May 16, 4e ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 2, 9b ; —at Woolwich, on territorial army : training with regulars, Dec. 18, 5b
on Friends of the Poor (with others, l. quoted), April 18, 10e ; —Lucas-Tooth Boys' Training Fund : correspondence with Sir R. Lucas-Tooth, Nov. 5, 5a ; —physical training (l. quoted), Dec. 12, 12e
TECK, Princess Alexander of—arrives at Buckingham Palace, Feb. 22, 9a ; leaves, 24, 9a ; 30th birthday, 25, 9a ; opens sale of work on behalf of Girls' and Boys' Guild of Royal Waterloo Hospital, May 21, 11a ; distributes medals to members of St. Winifred's Club, June 9, 11a ; opens League of the Empire Club, 26, 11a ; opens new babies' home at Deptford, 10, 11b ; opens imperial scout exhibition at Birmingham, July 3, 6d ; opens garden fête at East Clandon, 10, 11b ; opens new central building of Provincial Police Orphanage, Redhill, 18, 11a ;
TECK, Princess Alexander of (continued) :—
at Buckingham Palace, 23, 11a ; unveils memorial tablet in Margate cottage hospital to memory of King Edward VII., 23, 11c ; presents prizes at Imperial Service College (Windsor), 28, 13c ; returns to London from Continent, Sept. 20, 9a ; opens sale of work at St. Marylebone parish institute, Nov. 4, 11a ; opens sale of work in aid of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 28, 11c
at Middlesex Hospital, on offer to erect new pathological block and institute of hygiene, Feb. 28, 9d
on Imperial Service College, Windsor—fête in aid : appeal (l.), Oct. 9, 10e
TECKA (Argentina) Land Company (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 17, 18e
TECLA (Ltd.)—formed, Feb. 24, 13f ; prospectus, 25, 15b ; dividend, July 30, 18c
TEDDER, Mr. H. R.—at Library Association meeting, on late Mr. E. W. B. Nicholson, Sept. 3, 4a
TEDESCO, Signor (Italy)—in Chamber, on finance : statement, Dec. 22, 7b
TEDMAN, Isaac—manslaughter charge, Aug. 12, 2d ; Sept. 5, 2f
TEED, Mr. P. Litherland—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on water in coal (E.S.), May 28, 26d
TEES—improvement : commissioners report (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25b ; particulars of scheme (E.S.), July 30, 23a ; Oct. 15, 23b
TEESDALE, Miss Kitty — cycling accident (fatal), Aug. 6, 11f
TEETH—adenoids, effect of : Mr. J. G. Turner (p.), Aug. 9, 4c ; —age, relation to : Mr. Dowsett (p.), Aug. 8, 3c ; —disease : Colyer, Mr. (s.), Aug. 11, 3c ; medical congress, international : discussion, 6, 8c ; 11, 3c ; Turner, Mr. (s.), 11, 3c ; Wallace, Dr. S. (s.), 11, 3c ; —Egyptians, ancient : Mr. J. G. Turner and Mr. G. J. Bennett (p.), Aug. 7, 8d
TEFF, Jacob — recognizances estreated, Dec. 26, 2f
TEGETMEIER, Mr. William B.—will, Jan. 13, 9d
TEHRI Garkwal, Raja of — death, May 19, 9c
TEHUANTEPEC Railway Company : see under MEXICO—Railways
TEKAHIONWAKE : see JOHNSON, Miss Pauline
TEKKA (Ltd.)—report, May 28, 19a
TELBEDDE, Ceylon Estates (Ltd.) — report, April 25, 17a
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 7, 14e ; report, 20, 17b
TELEGRAPHS — accidents : see under ACCIDENTS—Wires, overhead ; — Baudot system : particulars, Dec. 26, 14a ; —cables : see under CABLES ; — companies : reports (sp. art., "Cable companies' results : stereotyped prosperity"), April 30, 5c ; —Gott system : first press messages, April 14, 5e ; —Papua : communication established with : rates, Sept. 12, 8e (e.e.)
Post Office — addresses : new arrangements for charges : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12c ; inland telegrams : alteration in rules for counting words, May 7, 10b ; —administration : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ;

TELEGRAPHS.—Post Office (continued):—
Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*b*; —Baudot system: extension to be introduced, Dec. 26, 14*a*; —Bill (money): see under PARLIAMENT; —church congress: press telegrams: statistics, Oct. 7, 3*a*; —controllers: new deputy and assistants appointed, July 1, 6*e*; —electoral use: London county council general election: see under LONDON county council —General election; —estimates: details (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d*; — foreign telegram: delayed delivery: correspondence, Oct. 2, 12*e* (e.e.); —Hendon: telegraphs along highways (law case), July 18, 3*d*; Dec. 9, 3*c*; — London: service: Mr. J. Newlands (s.), Nov. 25, 4*e*; —lost telegrams: magisterial comments, Dec. 16, 5*c*; —rates: see Rates, below; —report (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e*; —Scarborough post office: Miners' Federation of Great Britain passes resolution on inadequate arrangements for transmission of reports on conference, Oct. 11, 5*b*; —Scotland: trunk lines, overhead: between Glasgow and Aberdeen and Edinburgh and Aberdeen: particulars; construction begun (E.S.), July 30, 23*a*
Services — interrupted by snow storm, Jan. 14, 4*e*; destruction of overhead wires: official of Central Telegraph Office (int.), 17, 36*c*; delays caused by gale, Feb. 10, 8*d*; —England-Irish service: delays: Mr. P. J. Brady (s.), April 25, 12*e*; — London and Woolwich: breakdown, June 20, 6*d*
Stafford: erection of overhead wires proposed: permission refused by town council; Mr. H. Samuel (l. quoted), 2, 10*c*; — telephone, delivery by: telephonic addresses, use of: arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 3, 8*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — undelivered: Post Office methods in dealing with complaint: Mr. W. Sterling (l.), Dec. 19, 12*e*; correction, 20, 5*c*
Underground system:—
Leeds to Hull, extension from—Postmaster-general's reply to letters from Hull Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 17, 36*d* (e.e.);
Scotland, proposed extensions in — Glasgow and Edinburgh, between: route (E.S.), May 21, 25*b*; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 12*c*; April 25, 12*e*; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e*; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 12*c*; — Parliament: see under PARMENT; —Pirie, Mr. (s.P.), Jan. 29, 12*e*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 12*c*; April 25, 12*b*; letter to Association of Chambers of Commerce (E.S.), May 21, 25*a*; —Wood, Mr. T. McKinnon (s.P.), Jan. 29, 12*e*; —Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 12*c*

TELEGRAPHS (continued):—
Railway — law case (Post Office claim in respect of telegrams relating to hotels and refreshment rooms), June 20, 3*c*
Rates — Africa, West: *Gazette* notice, Sept. 10, 15*e*; —Australia, to: Sir J. Denison-Pender (evid.), Nov. 15, 32*c*; —Belgium, to: reduction announced, Sept. 10, 5*e*; —Canada and West Indies: reduced, Sept. 29, 15*e*; —code words: see under PARLIAMENT; —Far East: reduction announced, Aug. 26, 3*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Press — Belgium, from: reduction announced, May 12, 5*b*; —Far East, to: reduction announced, Aug. 27, 5*f*; —Great Britain and Netherlands: particulars, Aug. 13, 18*f*; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 30, 5*c*; — reduction: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 11*c*
Reduction — Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 11*c*; (s.), Dec. 18, 12*c*; —Somaliland, to Italian: reduced, Aug. 20, 10*f*; —weekend deferred cable-letters: extension of system probable: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: —West Indies: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14*e*; Mr. W. B. Kingsford (s.), Nov. 13, 20*d*; reduction announced: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 18, 12*c*
Relays: new systems (sp. art., "Sensitive telegraph relays: the means to printed wireless messages" (E.S.), April 23, 30*e*; —telephones: use of telegraph wires: see under TELEPHONES; —wireless: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless; —women suffragists, outrages by: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Telegraphs

TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Aberdeen station proposed: Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*b*; —Aden: delays: Mr. P. Preston (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 7*e*; — aerials, transmission without: special article ("Radio-telegraphy without aerials: promising experiments," E.S.), June 18, 23*e*; —Africa, British East: new regulations issued (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*c*; —Alaska: stations (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*b*; —amateur workers: licences granted: statistics, Nov. 8, 12*f*; organization (art., "Amateur wireless workers"), Nov. 8, 12*f*; —Antarctic: Adelie land: Dr. Mawson's expedition communicates with Pennant Hills station near Sydney, April 10, 5*b*; —army: see under ARMY; —Atlantic service: Mr. G. Marconi (s.), Aug. 23, 13*b*; scheme, new: company formed for Poulsen service from Denmark to Greenland, Canada, and Danish West Indies, June 28, 7*b*; —atmospheric conditions: effect: Prof. E. W. Marchant (p., E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*b*
Australia — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company: action against government for infringement of patent, Mar. 21, 14*f*; petition to privy council, July 5, 3*b*; —scheme: progress, May 8, 7*b*; communication established between Perth and Papua, 8, 7*b*; —stations: list, Feb. 8, 7*d*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Balsillie, Mr. J. G. : system : particulars, May 8, 7*b* ; Sir H. Norman (l.), July 28, 10*b* ; —Belgium : station to be installed at Laeken (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b* ; —Birmingham, association formed for study (E.S.), April 23, 31*d* ; —board, suggested expert : note (E.S.), July 30, 22*b* ; —Borneo, British North : erection of stations : Sir W. Ridgeway (s.) July 16, 19*b* ; —Brazil : report of minister of marine, June 10, 23*b* ; stations : erection : contracts awarded to Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (Ltd.), Jan. 2, 3*d* ; June 10, 23*b* ; decree signed, Aug. 25, 14*f* ; —Berdow, Herr (p.), Nov. 22, 7*e* ; —British Association : discussion (E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*b*
Canada—Atlantic service : Newcastle, New Brunswick, selected as terminus, July 21, 7*e* ; —Canadian Marconi Company : coast stations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poulsen Company, contract with : see under PARLIAMENT ; —" Shoemaker " system : coast stations : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Universal Radio Syndicate (Ltd.), contract with : Bill : debate in Canadian Parliament : Mr. Pelletier (s.) ; Mr. Lemieux (s.), May 6, 7*b* ; opinion in London, 7, 7*e* ; Mr. Baxendale (l. quoted), 7, 7*e*
Carnarvon : station : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*e* ; 18, 26*a* ; —colonies : installation announced : see under PARLIAMENT ; —convention (London, 1912) : text issued, July 8, 7*c* ; —development : Mr. E. Crabb (evid.), Nov. 13, 21*c* ; —electro-magnetic waves : Prof. G. W. O. Howe (p., E.S.), Sept. 24, 22*b* ; theory of wave transmission : Dr. W. H. Eccles (p., E.S.), 24, 22*b* ; —France : colonies : provisions of Bill (E.S.), Aug. 13, 22*c* ; Eiffel Tower : messages received by Lake Chad, Mar. 5, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —Galletti system : Mr. J. Herbert Tritton (s.), April 30, 17*c* ; —Germany : imperial scheme, proposed : outlined, Sept. 4, 5*e* ; communication to be established between Nauen and African colonies, Oct. 17, 7*a* ; —Goldschmidt system : development : Anglo-French Wireless Company (l. quoted), May 3, 22*b* ; messages exchanged between Hanover and Tuckerton, July 5, 7*f* ; government representatives to attend demonstration, 10, 12*c* ; Sir H. Norman to inspect station near Hanover, 18, 7*e* ; Sir H. Norman (l.), 28, 10*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; rights outside Germany acquired by Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, Sept. 26, 12*b* ; particulars (art., " The Goldschmidt wireless patents : Marconi Company's acquisition "), Sept. 27, 3*d* ; Mr. G. Isaacs (s.), Oct. 4, 17*c* ; —government service : organization proposed : ministerial attitude (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b* ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 9, 13*c* ; —Guadeloupe : station to be erected (E.S.), April 23, 30*c* ; —Hertzian waves : speed : experiments by MM. Abraham, Dufour, and Maj. Ferrier, July 30, 7*c* ; —Hong-kong : station : erection sanctioned by Mr. L. Harcourt, Feb. 8, 6*d* ; —Honolulu : station : construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*e*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Imperial scheme — Baxendale, Mr. A. S. (l.), July 19, 10*d* ; 29, 13*e*
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — government contract with : proposal to treat contract as not binding : Mr. G. Isaacs : letter to postmaster-general read at meeting of select committee, 21, 7*f* ; effect on stock exchange, 21, 7*f* ; considered by select committee, 25, 6*e* ; Mr. Marconi (evid.), 28, 8*d* ; Sir A. King (evid.), 28, 8*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; select committee's reply to Mr. Samuel (P.N.), 30, 6*b* ; postmaster-general's letter to Marconi Company declining proposal, Feb. 6, 4*c* ; Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. (Ltd.) : reply to Mr. Samuel : counsel's opinion quoted, 8, 6*d* ; postmaster-general's reply, 18, 6*b* ; company's reply giving notice of termination of contract, 22, 6*c* ; postmaster-general's reply, 28, 8*c* ; Marconi Company's proposal to withdraw : discussed by select committee (blue-book), April 16, 13*a* ; repudiation of contract probable : negotiation of new contract expected, June 28, 8*c* ; government decision not to oppose repudiation : new contract announced ; Mr. Samuel (evid.), July 3, 4*a* ; (s.P.), 5, 12*d*, 22*d* ; —Admiralty interests : effect of delay : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), Mar. 27, 12*d* ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l.), July 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*a* ; —approval, date of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Archer-Shee, Maj. M. (evid.), Jan. 2, 2*c* ; 3, 3*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 13*e* ; —Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), July 21, 4*f* ; —Bull, Sir W. (l.), July 26, 8*e* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*c* ; —Chesterton, Mr. C. : to be called as witness, Jan. 24, 4*b* ; —committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee advising postmaster-general prior to acceptance of original tender (March, 1912) : names, July 15, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —committee of experts : appointment suggested by select committee (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c* ; 15, 6*c* ; (Parlt. paper), 16, 4*c* ; appointed : composition, 24, 5*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; evidence received : members visit stations, Mar. 15, 14*b* ; visit Danish Poulsen stations, April 5, 7*f* ; select committee's suggestion recalled ; Mr. W. Redmond's attitude (blue-book), 16, 13*a* ; report (Parlt. paper), May 2, 6*c* ; Dr. Poulsen (int.) ; Anglo-French Wireless Company (l. quoted), 3, 22*b* ; cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —correspondence, July 16, 6*c* ; —correspondence, official : publication suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —delays

TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company (continued) :—
see under PARLIAMENT; — Eggar, Mr. R. H. (evid.), Jan. 7, 10*a*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*d*; — Faber, Capt. W. V. (l.), July 19, 10*d*; —Farnell, Mr. E. W. (evid.), 21, 8*a*; 23, 4*a*; — Gandil, Mr. Vigga (evid.), Jan. 2, 2*c*; 7, 10*a*; 21, 8*a*; — Guinness, Mr. W. (evid.), Feb. 11, 5*d*; —King, Sir A. (evid.), Jan. 28, 8*d*; —Larmor, Sir J. (l.), July 22, 6*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 13*c*; — law case : see under Ministers, below; —Lawson, Mr. W. R. (evid.), Jan. 23, 4*a*; 24, 5*a*; 30, 4*a*; Feb. 4, 11*d*; 6, 4*c*; 7, 4*b*; —Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 4*e*, 13*a*; —Marks, Sir G. C. (evid.), Jan. 10, 4*d*; 14, 4*c*; 21, 7*f*; (l.), July 29, 13*e*; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*c*; 11, 7*f*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*a*; —Maxse, Mr. L. J. (evid.), Feb. 13, 7*f*; refusal to disclose correspondence : see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege; —Milne, Dr. J. (l.), July 15, 6*b*
Ministers, alleged share transactions by—law case (libel action by Sir R. Isaacs and Mr. H. Samuel against *Le Matin*) : action begun, Mar. 12, 8*e*; hearing date, 13, 11*d*; 18, 3*c*; heard : judgment, 20, 7*f*; purchase of shares in American company by Sir R. Isaacs, Mr. D. Lloyd George, and Lord Murray admitted : evidence in libel action, 20, 8*b*; Liberal opinion (P.N.), 24, 6*d*; Mr. Lloyd George's motion in 1906 recalled (P.N.), 25, 6*b*; examination of pass books : arrangements, May 1, 10*f*; Sir A. Spicer and Mr. G. W. Knox examine ministers' pass books (P.N.), 6, 10*c*; Mr. G. W. Knox's report, 8, 5*a*; text of select committee's report published as separate supplement, June 14; prospects of resignation, 14, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 6*a*; precedents recalled, 17, 9*f*; 18, 6*a*; sale of shares announced (P.N.), July 4, 8*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; opposition attitude towards speeches at National Liberal Club : "lime wash" (P.N.), 4, 8*e*; —Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), June 20, 13*e*; —American and English companies : relations : see under PARLIAMENT; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), July 10, 5*d*; — Archer-Shee, Maj. M. : alleged relations with Poulsen Syndicate : Mr. G. Isaacs (evid.), April 15, 12*a*; Maj. M. Archer-Shee : denial (tel.), 15, 8*c*, 13*a*; (evid.), 24, 10*b*; (s.P.), June 20, 13*e*, *f*; (s.), July 11, 5*d*; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : position discussed (P.N.), Mar. 24, 6*d*; (l. quoted), 28, 4*b*;

TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme —Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — Ministers, alleged share transactions by (continued) :—
(s.P.), June 20, 12*c*; — Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (l.), June 13, 8*b*; (s.P.), 20, 13*e*; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), June 20, 12*f*, 14*c*; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 19, 15*c*; —Belloc, Mr. H. (evid.), April 25, 10*b*; — Beresford, Lord C. (s.), June 16, 8*b*; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (int.), June 21, 8*b*; — Bowles, Mr. T. G. (s.), Mar. 25, 6*b*; —Brown, Sir A. H. (evid.), April 22, 6*a*; — Buckmaster, Mr. S. O. (s.P.), June 19, 15*a*; —Campbell, Mr. H. T. (evid.), April 4, 10*e*; 8, 5*a*; May 1, 11*a*; — Canadian opinion, June 21, 8*a*; 23, 7*f* (e.e.); —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), June 19, 12*b*; — Cecil, Lord H. (s.), April 19, 10*b*; (l.), July 7, 5*d*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.), April 5, 6*e*; (s.P.), June 19, 12*a*, 14*d*; 20, 13*b*; statement respecting allegations not proven : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), July 2, 8*a*, 13*c*; Lord R. Cecil : explanation to friends recalled (P.N.), 3, 13*d*; (l.), 4, 8*c*; (s.), 19, 10*c*; (s.), Oct. 9, 8*e*; —Chesterton, Mr. C. : not to be examined, May 3, 22*b*; —Churchill, Mr. Winston : allegations : Mr. Powell (evid.), April 29, 10*a*; Mr. Churchill (evid.), 29, 10*b*; Mr. I. Malcolm (s.), 30, 8*f*; Mr. Churchill (s.), July 2, 8*a*, 13*c*; Oct. 9, 7*f*; —committee, select : see under PARLIAMENT; —correspondence, Mar. 24, 6*e*; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 10*a*; —Daly, Mr. S. O. (evid.), April 4, 10*a*; — Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), June 20, 13*d*; —*Economist* (art. quoted), June 21, 8*b*; — Essex, Sir W. (s.P.), June 19, 15*b*; —Eves, Mr. E. L. (evid.), April 22, 6*d*; —Falconer, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 20, 13*c*, 14*b*, *c*; —Farquhar, Lord (s.), July 12, 5*e*; —French opinion, June 21, 8*a*; —Frisby, Mr. H. (l.), June 14, 10*b*; — German opinion, June 21, 8*a*; —Granville, Mr. C. (evid.), April 24, 5*c*; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), June 20, 14*c*; — Griffiths, Mr. J. Norton : alleged relations with Poulsen Syndicate : Mr. G. Isaacs (evid.), April 15, 12*a*; Mr. J. Norton Griffiths : denial (int.), 15, 8*c*; (s.P.), 15, 14*d*; (evid.), 17, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 19, 14*b*, 15*a*; 20, 13*b*; —Hamburg : alleged dealings through Mr. Van de Weyer and Dr. Libbert alleged : Mr. E. T. Powell (evid.), April 25, 10*c*, *d*; 29, 10*c*; —Hamilton, Lord

TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — Ministers, alleged share transactions by (continued) :—
Claud (s.), April 8, 13*f* ; — Hawkins, Mr. E. G. (l. quoted), April 11, 10*f* ; (evid.), 18, 12*c* ; correction, 19, 12*e* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), June 19, 12*e* ; — Heybourn, Mr. P. (cvid.), April 10, 8*d* ; 11, 10*a* ; declines to answer questions as to numbers and prices, 10, 8*d* ; select committee's decision, 11, 10*a* ; —House of Commons : messenger arrives with bucket of whitewash addressed to Mr. Asquith, June 18, 8*b* ; — Irish comment, June 15, 8*a* ; —Isaacs, Mr. Godfrey (evid.), April 11, 10*d* ; 15, 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* : May 1, 11*b* ; origination of rumours alleged : Mr. E. T. Powell (evid.), April 29, 10*a* ; —Isaacs, Mr. Harry (evid.), April 18, 12*c* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (evid.), Mar. 20, 8*c* ; 26, 3*a* ; 28, 3*a* ; 29, 3*a* ; (s.), April 10, 6*d* ; Reading Gladstone Club passes resolution, 11, 12*f* ; Reading Liberal Association passes resolution, 12, 10*b* ; reply (l. quoted), 17, 10*a* ; Barristers' Benevolent Association passes resolution ; Sir E. Clarke (s.) ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), May 10, 5*d* ; (s.P.), June 19, 12*d*, *f*, 13*a* ; telegram from Reading and County Liberal Club, 18, 8*b* ; (s.) ; Mr. S. Brain (s.), 25, 10*b* ; Sir R. Isaacs (s.), July 2, 13*c* ; — Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), June 20, 13*e* ; —Kebty-Fletcher, Mr. J. R. : incident with Mr. Lloyd George, April 2, 10*b* ; charge repeated (s.), 11, 6*d* ; —Kerr, Mr. C. (evid.). April 18, 12*f* ; 22, 6*a* ; —Kerry, Lord (s.), Mar. 28, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 20, 13*f* ; —law case : Mr. G. Isaacs v. Mr. C. Chesterton (libel) : hearings, May 28, 4*a* ; 29, 4*a* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 4*c* ; June 3, 4*b* ; 4, 4*a* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 9, 4*c* ; contempt of court alleged : application against *Pall Mall Gazette* and *Globe*, May 31, 5*b* ; action, Oct. 20, 3*c* ; —Lawson, Mr. W. R. : evidence : letter to select committee, May 8, 5*d* ; —Liberal opinion, June 4, 8*c* ; 18, 8*a* ; —Liberal party funds : American Marconi shares purchased by Lord Murray : Mr. P. Illingworth (evid.), June 10, 4*e* ; Liberal opinion, 10, 8*d* ; Capt. A. C. Murray (evid.), 11, 6*b* ; Mr. Crabbe (evid.), 11, 6*a* ; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), July 2, 13*a* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (evid.), Mar. 29, 3*e* ; April 1, 3*a* ; incident with Mr. Kebty-Fletcher, 2, 10*b* ; Mr. Kebty-Fletcher repeats question at Ilford, 11, 6*d* ; replies to resclution of sympathy passed in Wales, 11, 10*f* ; reply to resolution passed by Midland Liberal Federation (l. quoted) ; Carnarvon Boroughs Liberal Federation passes resolution, 18, 9*f* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), June 19, 14*a* ; (s.), July 2, 8*a*, 13*a* ; conference of Welsh Calvinistic Methodists passes resolution, 3, 4*b* ; Carnarvonshire county council passes resolution, 4, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), 10, 5*d* ; correspondence with Lord Wolmer, Sept. 3, 3*d* ; Mr. Lloyd George (l.). 5, 8*f* ; 10, 8*f* ; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 6, 4*d* ; correspondence, 6, 4*d* ; Lord Wolmer (l.), 8, 10*b* ; 12, 12*d* ; Welsh National Liberal Council passes resolution, 8, 3*c* ; Lord Salisbury (l.), 10, 8*f* ; 15, 7*e* ; 25, 7*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George replies to Lord Salisbury, 11, 8*c* ; 22, 23*e* ; correspondence with Lord Selborne, 29, 6*d* ; (l.), Oct. 1, 6*e* ; allegations against Cecil family : Lord R. Cecil's reply. 9, 8*e* ; —London and provincial opinion, June 21, 8*b* ; —Lowe, Sir F. (s.), April 12, 10*c* (e.e.) ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), June 19, 15*e* ; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : message to constituents, June 16, 8*b* ; —Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.P.), June 19, 15*b* ; — Marconi, Mr. G. (evid.), May 8, 5*a* ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), June 20, 13*b*, *c* ; — Maxse, Mr. L. J. : correspondence with select committee ; second hearing refused, May 5, 6*c* ; —Munro-Ferguson, Mr. R. C. (l. quoted), June 30, 10*b* ; — Murray, Capt. A. C. (s.P.), June 20, 14*c* ; —Murray of Elibank, Lord : purchases : Mr. F. S. Salaman : evidence to be heard (P.N.), June 5, 8*e* ; (evid.), 6, 5*a* ; Mr. Drew (evid.), 6, 5*d* ; Liberal opinion, 7, 8*b* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; Lord Murray's return to give evidence suggested, 7, 8*b* ; Liberal press comments quoted, 9, 8*a* ; effect on ministerial position, 9, 8*a* ; telegrams exchanged between Sir A. Spicer and Lord Murray respecting date of return from America, 10, 4*a* ; Mr. C. J. Brand (evid.), 10, 4*d* ; Mr. P. H. Illingworth (evid.), 10, 4*d*, 8*d* ; Mr. Monier Williams (evid.). 10, 4*d* ; Mr. H. Potter (evid.), 10, 4*d* ; Liberal opinion, 10, 8*d* ; incident in House of Commons, 10, 8*d*, 14*b* ; Capt. A. C. Murray (evid.), 11, 6*b* ; Mr. Crabbe (evid.), 11, 6*a* ; Irish Nationalist opinion, 11, 7*c* ;

TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme — Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company — Ministers, alleged share transactions by (continued):—
Manchester Guardian (art. quoted), 11, 7*c*; Lord Murray: telegram to select committee: select committee's reply, 12, 8*d*; —*Nation* (art. quoted), June 14, 3*c*; 21, 8*b*; —Norman, Sir H.: alleged association with Poulsen system: Mr. G. Isaacs (evid.), April 11, 10*f*; 15, 12*b*, 13*b*; Sir H. Norman: letter announced (P.N.) 16, 8*d*; (l. quoted), 17, 12*c*; —Northern Liberal Federation general council passes resolution, June 30, 10*b*; —Orage, Mr. A. R. (evid.), April 25, 10*a*; —Palmer, Mr. C. A. (evid.), April 29, 10*d*; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 19, 15*b*; —Powell, Mr. E. T. (evid.), April 25, 10*a*; 29, 9*f*, 10*c*; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), June 20, 13*f*; —Rice, Mr. W. G. (evid.), April 10, 8*c*; —Robertson, Mr. J. (evid.), April 22, 6*d*; (s.), June 30, 10*b*; —Rose, Mr. H. (evid.), April 22, 5*c*; 24, 10*a*; —Samuel, Mr. Herbert (evid.), April 1, 4*f*; 3, 9*e*; (correction, 4, 10*e*); 8, 5*d*; suggestion in leading article (May 8, 9*c*) disclaimed, May 9, 7*e*; (s.P.), June 19, 15*c*; (s.), 30, 10*b*; first intimation: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Schiff, Mr. O. (evid.), April 4, 10*d*; —*Spectator* (art. quoted), June 21, 8*b*; —*Stockbroker*: alleged breach of Parliamentary privilege: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege; — stock exchange: members suspended in connexion with Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company of America share issue: see under MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company of America — Share issue; —Strachey, Mr. J. St. L. (l.), June 17, 9*f*; —Straker, Mr. F. (evid.), May 1, 10*f*; —Strathclyde, Lord (s.), June 18, 8*b*; — Swinton, Mr. A. C.: alleged relations with Poulsen Syndicate: Mr. G. Isaacs (evid.), April 11, 10*f*; 15, 12*b*; Mr. A. C. Swinton (evid.), 25, 10*c*; —Talbot, Lord E. (s.), July 12, 5*e*; —United States opinion, June 21, 8*a*; —Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), June 20, 13*e*
Norman, Sir H. (l.), July 28, 10*d*; (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*b*, *e*; —Oliver, Mr. E. (evid.), Feb. 11, 5*d*; 13, 7*f*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; — patents, effect on: Sir G. Croydon Marks (evid.), Jan. 21, 8*a*; (P.N.), 21, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —reports, confidential: see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 17, 11*b*; 29, 13*b*; (secretary l.), 21, 4*f*; reply to Mr. Amery (l.), 25, 8*c*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*e*; —Taylor, Mr. J. E.: share transactions: see under PARLIAMENT; —tenders by other companies, exclusion of: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.P.), July 17, 11*b*; Maj. M. Archer-Shee (s.P.), 17, 11*a*; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), July 17, 11*b*; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.P.), 17, 11*d*; Mr. W. Guinness (s.P.), 17, 11*a*; Mr. L. G. C. Money (s.P.), 17, 11*b*; Mr. J. J. Mooney (s.P.), 17, 11*b*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 17, 11*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Aug. 9, 12*e*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Poulsen system: government negotiations: Mr. V. Gandil (evid.), Jan. 2, 2*d*; 3, 3*a*; 9, 10*a*; 21, 8*a*; Mr. R. H. Eggar (evid.), 7, 10*a*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*d*; Mr. E. W. Farnall (evid.), 21, 8*a*; 23, 4*a*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 11*d*; —Seton-Karr, Sir H. (l.), May 31, 7*f*; —stations: to avoid disturbance, distance between: see under PARLIAMENT; construction: tenders to be invited, Nov. 7, 16*f*; —Telefunken system: tender: questions, Jan. 9, 4*b*
Jamming: see under PARLIAMENT; —Kara Sea: station at Marasale: communication established with Archangel, Sept. 26, 3*a* (e.e.); —Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13*b*; —Marlborough Downs: station to be erected, Nov. 10, 10*d*; —Newfoundland: Cape Race station destroyed by fire, May 6, 7*b*
New Zealand — Awanui station: details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*d*; daylight tests (E.S.), June 11, 27*c*; —Bluff: station erected (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c*; —shipping: compulsory installation on coastal vessels: draft regulations submitted (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*; —stations, new: details (E.S.), April 23, 31*e*
Norway: contracts for establishment of service to America: period for decision prolonged, Feb. 11, 5*e*; stations erected: contract ratified, July 1, 22*b*; —Orkney Islands: Brough Head station: contract awarded (E.S.), June 25, 24*c*; —Oude Unique system: Sir H. Norman (l.), July 28, 10*b*; — Panama canal: Darien station: particulars of plant (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*d*; —Papeete: station to be erected, Nov. 1, 8*c*; —Paris: Eiffel tower: equipment described (E.S.), May 28, 25*d*; —Penang: station to be constructed, Mar. 27, 5*f*
Poulsen system—government negotiations: see under Imperial scheme, above; British expert committee visits Danish stations, April 5, 7*f*; Sir H. Norman, Commander Silvertop, and Capt. Lefroy inspect apparatus at Vienna, July 18, 7*e*; Mr. Gandil's tender and technical sub-com-

TELEGRAPHY, wireless — Poulsen system (continued):—
mittee's report recalled: Mr. L. S. Amery (l.), 23, 5c; —Baxendale, Mr. A. S. (l.), July 16, 24d (E.S.), 19, 10d; 29, 13e; —Eggar, Mr. R. H. (evid.), Jan. 7, 10a; 9, 4a; 10, 4d; —Gandil, Mr. V. (evid.), Jan. 2, 2d; 3, 3a; 9, 10a; 21, 8a; —Norman, Sir H. (l.), July 28, 10a; —patents: see under PARLIAMENT; —Poulsen, Dr. (int.), May 3, 22b; —Poulsen Federal Telegraph Company: see that title: —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), July 17, 11c; reply to Mr. Baxendale: secretary (l.), 21, 4f; —San Francisco-Honolulu daylight service: Mr. Samuel quotes consul's report, July 17, 10c; Mr. A. S. Baxendale (l.), 19, 10d; Mr. Samuel's reply: secretary (l.), 21, 4f; —Universal Radio Syndicate (Ltd.): see that title

Reflection: experiments (art., "The direction of wireless energy: possibilities of reflection"), Jan. 1, 21d; — research: restrictions: *The Times* comment (E.S.), May 7, 28c; effect of government policy (E.S.), July 2, 26c; state aid: committee, departmental: appointed, Nov. 10, 10d; article ("New wireless committee: suggested lines of research"), Nov. 11, 21e; —Russia: special article ("Wireless telegraphy in Russia," R.S.), Mar. 28, 40a; ("Wireless telegraphy: active policy of the government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 10c; stations: particulars (R.S.), Mar. 28, 40b; northern stations: particulars (R.S.), Oct. 20, 4c; —St. Kilda: delayed installation: Mr. J. M. Hogge (s.P.), Jan. 29, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; installation by *Daily Mirror* announced, Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; station to be erected (E.S.), July 16, 25c; installed; messages from islanders: to King: his Majesty's reply; to editor of *Daily Mirror*, 30, 8d; completed, Nov. 13, 6f; — Shetlands: negotiations for acquiring land: see under PARLIAMENT;

Ships, installation in—Anchor Line: apparatus to be installed in vessels engaged in Bombay service, Nov. 15, 14e; —compulsion: Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), July 17, 10f; Mr. S. Herbert (l.), Nov. 29, 22b; prospects (art., "Wireless telegraphy at sea: proposed compulsion"), Dec. 23, 8d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —operators: relief (art., "Wireless telegraphy at sea: a second operator"), Dec. 23, 8d; — Portugal: Bill passed, June 26, 7e; —standard time, suggested adoption of (art., "Wireless telegraphy at sea: standard time"), Dec. 23, 8d

Signalling at sea: see under SHIPPING; —Singapore: station to be constructed, Feb. 8, 6d; Mar. 27, 5f; —Spain: concessions: Mr. G. C. Isaacs (s.), Aug. 2, 16e; — speeds: note (E.S.), July 23, 24b; —Stonehaven: station proposed: negotiations between government and local authorities (E.S.), July 16, 25c; —

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued):—
Telefunken system: Siemens Brothers and Co. (Ltd.): pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 4, 24d; Sir H. Norman (l.), July 28, 10a; —time signals, tapping: proposed royalty (art., "Tapping wireless time signals: the question of a royalty"), Nov. 6, 6b; Maj. E. H. Hills (l.), 12, 6c; Mr. H. C. Plummer (l.), 27, 6c; —training: school to be established at Giffnock (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19b; —trawlers: installations: experiments (E.S.), Dec. 3, 23c; —United States: Colon station: contract awarded to Poulsen Federal Telegraph Company, May 23, 16f; New Jersey: station: construction progress, Dec. 3, 24e; San Francisco: station: construction progress (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24e; —waves, long electric: Dr. J. A. Fleming (sp. art., "Long electric waves: their propagation over sea and land," E.S.), July 2, 25d; —Wireless Society of London: see that title

TELEKI, Countess (Hungary) — at women's suffrage congress (Budapest), on women's suffrage agitation, June 17, 7d

TELEPHONE and Telegraph Company — dividend, Sept. 17, 17d

TELEPHONES—messages for absent subscribers: experiment: particulars, May 15, 4d; —automatic: see under Exchanges, below; Betulander system: details (E.S.), May 21, 24c; Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13b; —cables: Messrs. W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Company: list noticed (E.S.), May 14, 20c; —cables and pipes, underground: Mr. H. Smith (p., E.S.), Nov. 19, 26c; — development: special article ("The development of the telephones: some comparative figures," E.S.), July 23, 25d; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 23, 24a; —exchanges: automatic: Betulander system: details (E.S.), May 21, 24c; Marconi, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 21, 13b; Munich system outlined (art., "The automatic system at Munich"), Dec. 2, 6b; semi-automatic: system described, Dec. 8, 12b; —foreign countries (sp. art., "Long-distance telephony: difficulties in foreign countries"), Nov. 26, 6c; (art., "London telephones: advantages of the Swedish system"), 29, 5f; (art. "The telephone service: how the system works in Germany"), Dec. 2, 6a; —Franco-British service: M. Albert Picard (s.), Sept. 27, 5f; —instruments: receivers: adaptable: Mr. E. T. Hincks (l.), Dec. 2, 6c; —intercommunication: list noticed (E.S.), April 2, 22d; — Leicester: overhead wires (law case), Nov. 13, 10c; —municipal systems: Guernsey, Portsmouth, and Hull: Mr. A. R. Bennett (l.), July 8, 18e; — Netherlands and Great Britain: construction of new cable proposed: Netherlands second Chamber votes credits, Nov. 22, 7e

Post Office — accountancy: correspondence, July 8, 18e

Administration — Anson, Mr. B. O. (p., E.S.), Dec. 10, 26c; — Association of Chambers of Commerce: resolution passed, Mar. 13, 5e; —authority, suggested central: see under

TELEPHONES — Post office — Administration (continued) :—
PARLIAMENT ; —call records : refusal of appeal against : see under Contracts, below ; —committee to inquire : correspondence between Mr. C. S. Goldman and Mr. H. Samuel, Aug. 11, 5*b*
Complaints—cable (P.N.), Mar. 20, 12*b* ; —abusive subscribers : Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association passes resolution, April 14, 4*c* ; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.P.), April 25, 12*d* ; —Lawson, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), April, 25, 12*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 11*d* ; —Sykes, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e* ; —Wiles, Mr. T. (s.P.), April 25, 12*e*
Correspondence, July 16, 11*d* ; Nov. 14, 4*f* ; 15, 9*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 6*a* ; 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 5*f* ; Dec. 1, 66*b* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*f* ; 8, 12*b* ; 9, 9*f* ; 10, 7*f* ; 15, 5*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 10*e* ; 29, 11*e* ; —delays : Nottingham : fire call delayed 30 minutes : see under PARLIAMENT ; —diary of London subscriber, Dec. 26, 4*e* ; —directory, London : inaccuracy : Messrs. Woodhouse and Davidson (l.), Dec. 15, 5*b* ; —Goldman, Mr. C. S. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*e* ; —Hampstead exchange : complaints : correspondence, Nov. 14, 4*f* ; 15, 9*d* ; 17, 3*f* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 24, 6*a* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 5*f* ; (art., "London telephones : working of the Hampstead exchange : errors and their cause"), 20, 6*e* ; Post Office issues statement, 21, 12*b* ; articles ("Telephone troubles : the Hampstead exchange"), 21, 12*b* ; ("London telephone calls : further complaints from Hampstead"), 22, 6*a* ; —instruments, new and old : correspondence, Dec. 1, 66*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; —Knowles, Mr. G. (l.), July 14, 2*e* ; —Lankester, Dr. H. (l.), July 19, 4*f* ; —machines, slot : correspondence, Dec. 1, 66*b* ; —National Chamber of Trade : resolution passed, Mar. 8, 20*c* ; — "nine" and "five" : confusion of sound : correspondence, Nov. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*a* ; Sir R. A. S. Paget (l.), 21, 12*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —repair effected four hours after accident : Lord Farrer (l.), Dec. 29, 11*e* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.P.), April 25, 11*d* ; (s.), Dec. 11, 8*b* ; —special articles ("The telephone service : contrast with American methods : Post Office responsibility"), Dec. 1, 66*a* ; ("The telephone system : problem of the executive : faults and limitations"), 3, 6*a* ; ("The telephone system : criticism of administrative methods : compaints and suggestions"), 4, 12*c* ; —statistics : showing relative efficiency 1911 and 1913, Aug. 15, 10*c* ; —Trippel, Sir F. (l.), Dec. 9, 12*f* ; —trunk calls : Dr. T. H. Bindley (l.), Dec. 5, 5*c*
Bankrupts : recovery of rentals under agreements (law case), Oct. 29, 4*a* ; —cab ranks : service : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*a* ; installations announced, Oct. 21, 4*e* ; —calls : meter to register effective : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), July 5, 5*f* ; statistics : Mr. P. W. H. Maycock (lect.), Dec. 16, 5*c* ; —civil service : estimates : details (P.N.), Mar. 12, 8*d* ; —committees, local advisory : formation begun ; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*a* ; —contracts, subscribers' : correspondence, Nov. 22, 6*b* ; call records, refusal of appeal against : Mr. C. S. Straker (l.), Dec. 22, 10*e* ; London Chamber of Commerce's action : Mr. C. E. Musgrave (l.), 24, 6*b* ; —cost : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Douglas : wayleave over municipal property : Postmaster-General's terms refused ; instruments to be disconnected, Aug. 22, 6*b* ; —employees : see under POST OFFICE — Employees ; —England and Ireland : new "loaded" cable being laid : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*a*
Exchanges—automatic : special article ("The development of the telephone : automatic telephones," E.S.), July 23, 25*d* ; systems described (art., "Automatic telephones"), Nov. 19, 6*a* ; correspondence, 20, 6*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; Hereford : Lorrimer automatic system described (E.S.), 5, 23*a* ; —London : particulars, Jan. 1, 9*d* ; extensions : details, 2, 6*b* ; (E.S.), April 23, 30*e* ; special article ("The development of the telephone : progress in London," E.S.), July 23, 25*d* ; —new : particulars (art., "Automatic telephones : important extension of the system : the new exchanges"), Nov. 19, 6*a*
Expenditure, new : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 11, 8*b* ; —Hull : corporation : sub-committee (report), Nov. 27, 10*d* ; corporation passes resolution, Dec. 9, 12*c* ; —improvements : £10,000,000 to be expended, July 5, 5*f* ; London, City of : Rev. R. S. de C. Laffan (s.), Dec. 23, 3*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —instruments, pedestal : correspondence, Nov. 28, 6*b* ; —Ireland, to : cable between Nevin and Howth laid (art., "Telephoning to Ireland : the longest submarine cable laid"),

TELEPHONES — Post Office (continued) :—
Dec. 30, 4*a*; —labour : see under POST OFFICE — Employees; — law cases (trunk fees), May 21, 4*b*; 22, 4*a*; (local calls and removal charges), Sept. 11, 18*f*; (calls), Dec. 19, 6*b*; —local authorities : consent for way leaves delayed : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*a*; — London : forecast of requirements in 1928 : Mr. A. Moir (p.), Oct. 28, 5*b*
National Telephone Company, transfer to—arbitration award : law case : special article ("The purchase of the telephones : judgment to-day"), Jan. 11, 4*c*; judgment, 14, 19*a*; 15, 20*e*; (art., "The telephone transfer : £12,515,264 awarded to the company"), 14, 6*c*; effect on stock exchange, 14, 6*c*; (art., "The telephone award : effect in the City"), 14, 15*d*; counsel and others to be entertained by Mr. H. Samuel (P.N.), 18, 6*c*; entertained, 24, 9*b*; appeal by Postmaster-General announced, Feb. 6, 6*b*; hearing date fixed, Mar. 15, 3*d*; preparation of government case : honorarium to Mr. A. Young and Mr. H. E. Haward for assistance proposed, April 14, 13*a*; permission to accept granted by London county council, 16, 14*a*; hearings, 16, 3*a*; 17, 3*a*; 22, 4*d*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), 25, 12*a*; National Telephone Company's appeal rejected by House of Lords, June 4, 3*a*; settlement of appeals announced, 24, 3*d*; appeal and cross-appeal dismissed, July 2, 2*f*; appeal by National Telephone Company to House of Lords against order of Court of Appeal, 5, 3*a*; —cessation of improvements during last years of licence : alleged state offer to provide capital : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Dec. 11, 8*b*; Mr. G. Franklin (l. quoted), 15, 10*e*; —payment : methods (art., "The telephone award : method of payment"), Jan. 15, 15*d*; Exchequer bonds issued, Feb. 11, 19*c*; —purchase price : see under PARLIAMENT
Numbers : alteration : Mr. H. J. Webb (l. quoted), July 5, 5*f*; —operators : system : interruption of conversations attributed to : correspondence, June 2, 4*c*; official statement, 3, 18*d*; women : correspondence, Nov. 17, 3*f*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 6*c*; —rates : see Rates, below; —reforms : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*; — report (1912-13), Oct. 21, 4*e*
—rural : party lines : refusal to instal : Mr. W. D. Caroë (l.), Mar. 22, 4*d*; Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*a*; Mr. F. Goldsmith (s.P.), 25, 12*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. R. F. Crawley (l.), June 9, 14*e*; delayed installation : correspondence, Oct. 11, 6*d*; —Samuel, Mr. H. : receives deputation, July 5, 5*f*
Services — Bradford : deficient supply, Jan. 2, 6*b*; —development : Mr. H. Isaacs (s.), April 3, 12*f*; —Finchley : dispute between district council and Post Office : installations delayed : correspondence, Jan. 8, 4*f*; —London : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 29, 13*f*
Swansea : improvements announced, Nov. 29, 5*f*; —Switzerland, to : Post office announcement, Dec. 31, 66*d*; —thefts : from cash boxes in call boxes : details of invention to stop, Mar. 27, 13*c*; wire : prosecutions, Dec. 22, 10*b*; —trunk line service : correspondence, June 21, 5*d*; acceleration : Mr. H. Samuel (s.), July 5, 5*f*; —wayleave rentals, municipal : proposal to waive : works committee of Post Office (report) : Camberwell borough council recommendation, Dec. 15, 5*b*
Power transmission : Mr. A. B. Hart and Mr. W. J. Hilyer (p., E.S.), Mar. 12, 26*c*; difficulties : note (E.S.), June 4, 24*c*
Rates — Anglo-French : reduction announced by Mr. Samuel, April 25, 12*a*; Mr. Samuel replies to letter of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, June 25, 8*d*; to be inaugurated, Sept. 24, 5*f*; new rates : date of application, Aug. 19, 3*b* (e.e.); Oct. 24, 7*c*; changes outlined, 27, 7*b*; tables, 30, 5*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —conference (Guildhall) : arrangements, May 17, 18*e*; —interrupted services : refusal to allow rebates : Rev. A. S. Crawley (l.), June 5, 6*c*; —overcharging : checking of calls : corrrespondence, Nov. 17, 3*f*; 19, 6*b*; 21, 12*c*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —reduction proposed : departmental committee sitting : Mr. H. Samuel (s.P.), April 25, 12*a*; —revision : revised rates to be tabled, May 17, 18*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), July 5, 5*f*
Switzerland and London : service : particulars (art., "Long-distance telephony : early opening of service to Switzerland"), Nov. 26, 6*c*; —telegraph wires : use (sp. art., "Telegraph lines for telephony : utilization of existing circuits," E.S.), Oct. 1, 21*d*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 1, 22*c*; — trunk system : statistics, Aug. 22,6*c*; — wireless : see TELEPHONEY, wireless; — women suffragists, outrages by : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Telephones
TELEPHONY, wireless—electrophones : see ELECTROPHONES; —Emsmann, Rear-Adm. (s.), Nov. 22, 7*e*; —Isaacs, Mr. G. (s.), Aug. 23, 13*c*; —long-distance : transmission (sp. art., "Wireless telephony : possibility of long-distance transmission," E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*e*; — mechanical devices : Mr. W. Slingo (p., E.S.), May 28, 26*c*; —Reinecke

TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—
system : particulars, Sept. 6, 6*c* ; coalmining : see under COALMINING ; —research : restrictions : *The Times* comment (E.S.), May 7, 28*c*
TELESCOPES—large : Rev. Dr. H. H. Turner (l.), May 30, 6*b* ; —manufacture : Sir Howard Grubb's works : details of work in hand, May 24, 42*e*
TELFER, Elizabeth A.—assisting in managing disorderly house : complaint considered by Central Midwives Board, Nov. 7, 3*d*
TELLEFSEN, Ludwig : see under MURDER
TELLIER, M. Charles (France)—death, Oct. 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*e*
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 16*e* ; meeting, 18, 20*a*
TELOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 17*e*
TELTECA Portland Cement Company (Ltd.) —bond issue, first mortgage : subscriptions, May 21, 18*e*
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—report, June 24, 22*b*
TEMPERANCE—Bailhache, Mr. Justice (s.), Dec. 12, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —Barlow, Sir T. (s.), Aug. 9, 4*c* ; —Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (Bp. of Southwark ; s.), Feb. 24, 3*d* ; —Church of England Temperance Society : see that title
Drink—committee for the scientific study of fermented and distilled beverages, international : inquiry : Mr. T. Landers (l.), Mar. 31, 7*e* ; —correspondence, Mar. 28, 2*f* ; April 8, 13*e* ; —Glaister, Prof. J. (s.), Aug. 12, 4*b*
Inebriates—Act : magisterial comments, Jan. 31, 2*f* ; —Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Clouson, Sir T. (lect.) Nov. 4, 3*e* ; —Ellison Lodge C.E.T.S. . Home for Inebriate Women : Rev. H. Nixon : appeal (add.), Feb. 24, 3*d* ; houses ; Mrs. Temple (with others, l.), Dec. 8, 17*f* ; —reform : Lady H. Somerset (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 4*b* ; —reformatories : London county council : Farmfield public control committee's recommendation, July 28, 3*b* ; discussion ; adopted, 31, 11*d* ; women, admission of : recommendation to discontinue adopted, 31, 11*d* ; correspondence between home secretary and public control committee, Dec. 15, 3*d*
Labour disputes : effect on excessive drinking (report ; blue book), Sept. 9, 4*b* ; —Laquer, Dr. B. (s.), Aug. 12, 4*b* ; —medical congress, international : discussed, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; —Perreira, Rt. Rev. H. H. (Bp. of Croydon, l.), April 4, 12*b* ; —Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (Bp. of Willesden, l.), Mar. 24, 4*e* ; 29, 10*d* ; —prosecutions (reports of inspectors of constabulary quoted), May 2, 2*e* ; —Saleeby, Dr. C. W. (s.), Aug. 12, 4*b* ; —Smith, Dr. F. J. (s.), Aug. 12, 4*b* ; —statistics for 1912 : Mr. G. B. Wilson (l.), Mar. 22, 4*a* ; Mr. H. Michell (l.), 26, 13*d* ; Mr. E. G. Poole (l.), April 1, 14*b*
Ellwood, Mr. W. J. (s.), May 29, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Grand Lodge of Good Templars : see that title ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham ; s.), May 9, 10*a* ; —London Guild of Hope : see that title ; —National Temperance League : see that title ; —Preston, seven men of (founders of teetotalism in 1832) : correspondence, May 22, 11*f* (e.e.) ; —Roberts, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 11, 4*c* ; —Royal Army Temperance Association : see that title ; —Southwark, diocese of : temperance Sunday : date Nov. 8, 4*c* ; —teaching : schools : Mr. J. A. Pease receives deputation, Jan. 15, 10*c* ; —"treating" : appeal to public to refrain from : Rev. C. F. Tonks (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 15*e* ; —United Kingdom Alliance : see that title ; —Wingfield, Dr. H. (p.), July 26, 8*a* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London, s.), April 29, 13*d* (e.e.)
TEMPERLEY Steam Shipping Company (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 29, 13*f*
TEMPLE, The—literary associations : Rev. Dr. H. G. Woods (s.), June 19, 15*e* (e.e.)
TEMPLE, Lord—leaving for Soval Lodge, June 30, 11*b* ; entertains shooting party, Nov. 28, 11*a*
TEMPLE, Mrs.—on inebriate homes (with others, l.), Dec. 8, 17*f*
TEMPLE, Mrs. Charles :—
at British Association, on social organization in Northern Nigeria, Sept. 12, 11*c*
TEMPLE, Mr. Charles Lindsay—appointed lieutenant-governor in Nigeria, Dec. 31, 61*f*
TEMPLE, Mr. G. Lee — biographical, Nov. 25, 7*e* ; aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes
TEMPLE, Sir Richard C.—on educational use of museums, Sept. 12, 12*c*
at British Association, on administrative value of anthropology, Sept. 12, 11*a* ; proposed school for anthropology, 15, 11*e*
TEMPLE, Rev. W. — contradicts rumoured appointment to rectory of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Jan. 2, 6*c*
at Nottingham, on Workers' Educational Association : classes at universities, Jan. 4, 3*b*
on education (tel.,, May 15, 4*e*
TEMPLE church — Christmas day service, Dec. 26, 8*c* ; —Good Friday service, Mar. 22, 8*b* ;—organ recital : arrangements, Dec. 16, 11*d*
TEMPLETON, Dr. — missing in Norway, April 1, 10*c* ; body found, 4, 5*e*
TEMPLETON, William — false pretences charge, July 24, 3*e* ; Aug. 9, 6*c* ; Sept. 17, 3*e*
TEMPLETOWN, Lord — re-elected president of Unionist clubs of Ireland, Mar. 6, 5*d* (e.e.,
at Belfast, on Home Rule Bill : position of Ulster, Mar. 6, 5*d* (e.e.,
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10*e*
TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation (Ltd.) — report, July 19, 20*d*
TENBY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TENERIFFE — water supply : distributing system proposed (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*
TENIERS, D. — pictures sold : "The Interior of a Guard Room" (2,000 guineas) ; "The Interior of an Alehouse" (1,200 guineas), June 14, 5*d*

TENISON, Mr. — on Portugal: political prisoners: amnesty (l. quoted), Sept. 3, 5e
TENNANT, Rev. Dr. Frederick R.—biographical; appointed fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University, April 24, 4b
TENNANT, Mr. H. J. — holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10a
at Ashford, on territorial army, April 26, 12e
in Parliament, on—army: supplementary estimates, Feb. 11, 14b; ex-soldiers: employment in civil service, Mar. 20, 11f; artillery reorganization: horse supply; special reserve shortage, 21, 5b; horses: census and supply, April 17, 14a; ranges: purchase of Dreghorn estate, May 30, 14c; new rifle; ammunition, June 6, 13c; ex-soldiers; employment, 26, 12c
on military training, compulsory — letter to National Service League quoted (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6b
TENNANT, Mr. John—on blind: pensions (l. quoted), April 29, 2f
TENNANT Brothers (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 16, 18c
TENNANT Gallery of Old Masters—reopening to public; particulars, Dec. 6, 5f
TENNENT, Dr. Gavin P.—will, Oct. 2, 10f
TENNESSEE—Legislature: opposition to licensing Bills: prison warders and police drafted by governor and mayor of Nashville, Sept. 27, 5c
TENNESSEE Coal, Iron, and Railway Company—employees discharged, Oct. 23, 21b
TENNESSEE Copper Company—directors: changes, Feb. 28, 17b; —dividends, Jan. 3, 16b; May 24, 56b; —president elected, Feb. 28, 17b
TENNIEL, Sir John—93rd birthday, Feb. 28, 9a
TENNIS—matches: arrangements, Oct. 21, 15b; 25, 13c
Cambridge challenge cup — entries, June 12, 13d
Cambridge University—court renovated, Oct. 17, 13b
Cambridge University v. Prince's Club team: arrangements, May 28, 14b; match played, 29, 14a; v. Manchester Club, Nov. 6, 14f; 10, 15b; v. M.C.C.: match arrangements, 27, 13b; played, 28, 13c; Clare and Trinity Club v. Royal Court, Hampton Court Palace, 20, 12c
Canford Court—reopened, Nov 24, 13b
Championships—amateur: arrangements, Feb. 10, 14c; draw, May 1, 13d; 2, 13f; matches played, 6, 15a; 8, 14f; 10, 10f; 15, 11e; 20, 13a; special article ("Tennis: the amateur championship"), 5, 15a; —dispute (sp. art., "Tennis of the year: the championship dispute"), Dec. 24, 11b; —world's: Covey v. Johnson: Tennis, Rackets, and Fives Association (statement), Mar. 8, 10b; Mr. N. Lyttelton (l.), 12, 15b; Mr. P. Ashworth (l.), 15, 13d
Dickinson v. Lambert, June 12, 13d; v. Johnson, 26, 13b; v. Dooley, Oct. 27, 14b
Dooley v. Feldon, July 26, 12b; v. R. C. Dickinson, Sept. 13, 12b
TENNIS (continued):—
Fairs, C. v. R. C. Dickinson, July 18, 14e
France—Coupe de Paris: arrangements, Mar. 17, 44e; competitions, June 3, 15a; 5, 13b; 7, 14b; — Racquette d'Argent: competitions, June 3, 15a; —Racquette d'Or: competitions, June 3, 15a
Garcin, F., v. G. F. Covey, June 9, 14b
Garland, Mr. C. T., and E. Johnson v. Mr. E. B. Noel and E. Snow, Dec. 23, 13b
Gould, Mr. Jay, v. G. F. Covey—match arrangements, Dec. 27, 11e
Hampton Court Palace—royal tennis court: particulars, Mar. 28, 17d
Hayling Island — competitions, Aug. 11, 13b
Lambert, E. v. R. C. Dickinson, Sept. 25, 11e
Lambert, H. v. A. Twinn, July 8, 15d
Leatham, Mr. W. H., and Mr. E. H. Miles, Nov. 1, 13e
Lytton, Hon. N. S. v. A. Twinn, Mar. 11, 15c
M.C.C. challenge prizes—draw, May 20, 13a; competitions, June 5, 13b; 6, 14b; 10, 16e; 13, 12f; 17, 15b; 20, 15e; July 1, 14b; 2, 15f; 15, 14f; 22, 14f
Manchester Club v. Prince's Club—date, Feb. 3, 11d; Prince's Club: names of representatives, 14, 13d (e.e.); Manchester Club: names of representatives, 20, 13f; matches played, Mar. 1, 12c; 3, 12f
Miles, Mr. E. H. v. Fairs, July 9, 12f; v. E. Johnson, 16, 14b
Oxford University v. Cambridge University: date, June 25, 13c; trial games, July 2, 15b; 8, 15d; matches played, 12, 14b; 14, 14d; v. a Prince's Club team, Nov. 17, 14e
Prince' Club—handicaps, winter: results, Jan. 29, 13a; v. Cambridge University, July 1, 14b; v. Prince's Club, Brighton: arrangements, Nov. 11, 14f; played, 15, 21d
Prince's Club (Brighton)—handicap: competitions, May 7, 14c; v. Prince's Club, Knightsbridge, Oct. 27, 14b
Professional matches and handicaps—Manchester: competition arranged, Sept. 24, 11d; entries, Oct. 1, 13c; arrangements, 7, 11d; 8, 13b; 9, 12e; 10, 11d; 11, 12f
Queen's Club v. Royal Court, Oct. 29, 14f; 30, 12f; Peter Latham: engaged to play, Dec. 13, 13c
Royal Court Club v. Prince's Club: match arrangements, Oct. 18, 13e; played, 23, 12d
Sea-Court cup — competitions, Mar. 26, 13b; Sept. 24, 11d
Season—reviewed (sp. art., "Tennis of the year: increase of inter-club matches"), Dec. 24, 11b
TENNYSON, Lord—health, Jan. 31, 9a; appointed deputy-governor of Isle of Wight, June 14, 10d
on Browning, R., and E. B.—sale of love letters (l.), Mar. 4, 9e
TENNYSON, Mr. Aubrey—presides at Unionist meeting at Freshwater, Dec. 3, 11a
TENNYSON, Charles:—
"Cambridge from Within" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 77b
"Shorter Poems of Frederick Tennyson, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25 398c

TENOM (Borneo) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 19*f*
TENTERDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TENTERDEN, Lord—accepts chairmanship of executive committee of British Union for Abolition of Vivisection, June 16, 5*c*
Libel on—prosecution, July 25, 4*d*
TENTERDEN, Emma Lady — takes flat at 33, Rutland-court, May 26, 9*a*
TERAUCHI, Count C. :—
Attempt on life — conspiracy case: appeal result: sentences reduced, Mar. 21, 3*a*; trial: Mr. F. A. McKenzie (l.), 25, 5*c*; special article ("The Korean conspiracy trial: some questions outstanding"), May 13, 5*f*; retrial of Baron In-chi-ko and others ordered, 26, 5*c*; sentences, July 16, 7*e*
TERBORCH, Gérard—picture sold: (920 guineas), Nov. 22, 5*b*; "Portrait de Femme" (£1,640), June 18, 7*d*
TERELINCK, Sebastian—drowned, Dec. 30, 3*f*
TERMINAL Cities of Canada (Ltd.)—note issue, Jan. 29, 18*f*; —land: sale statistics, Aug. 29, 12*c*
TERMONDE—particulars, May 20, 5*d*
TERNEUZEN—port: improvements proposed (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*b*
TERRACHER, M. Louis A.—appointed professor of French at Liverpool University, Mar. 13, 9*c*
TERRAS, Señor Don José B. (Uruguay)—appointed consul-general for London, Feb. 18, 9*a*
TERRAZAS, Gen. (Mexico)—confiscation of estates decreed by Gen. Villa, Dec. 18, 7*c*
TERRELL, Mr. A.—to resign membership of Marconi contract committee (P.N.), April 4, 6*c*
TERRELL, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on—navy: oil fuel: ministers' alleged interest in contracts, July 18, 13*f*; —Pilotage Bill, Jan. 10, 18*d*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 12, 12*c*; —shipping: boat accommodation, July 17, 11*a*; —*Titanic*, casualty to: cost of Board of Trade inquiry, Feb. 11, 14*c*
TERRELL, Mr. Henry :—
in Parliament, on—Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*e*; —income-tax, June 3, 13*e*; —Marconi contract, Aug. 9, 12*e*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*; Feb. 1, 13*c*
TERRELL, Mr. Thomas—on Dover harbour: searchlights (l.), Sept. 10, 8*b*
TERRIÈRE, Col. B. de S.—buys Colston Hall, Oxford, Jan. 17, 41*a*
TERRITET —"Swiss notes," Jan. 2, 11*b*
Territorial Cadet Magazine — January number noticed, Jan. 7, 7*e* (e.e.)
TERRY, Mr. A. E. — new gear wheels invention noticed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*
TERRY, Mr. C. Sanford — receives presentation, Dec. 13, 11*b*
TERRY, Miss Ellen: see CAREW, Mrs. James
TERRY, Mr. Fred — to take part in *Sweet Nell of Old Drury*, May 26, 10*f*
TERRY, Dr. R. R.—to give Bach Concerts, June 12, 10*c*
at Regent-street Polytechnic, on musical manuscripts: publication in modern notation suggested, Nov. 10, 6*a*
TERRY, Rev. Thomas R.—death, May 5, 11*c*
TERRY'S Choir, Dr.—concert, June 25, 10*c*
TESCHNO, Hirsch — deserts from Russian army: statement to Alien Immigration Board, Jan. 6, 13*e*
TEST (river) — fishing rights (law case), June 7, 4*b*
TETANUS — prevention: evidence at inquest, Dec. 17, 5*f* (e.e.)
TETBURY — ball: arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*a*
TETLEY, Arthur W.—theft charge, Mar. 19, 4*f*
TETRAZZINI, Mme.—giving concerts in Wales, July 28, 8*c*; arriving in London, Sept. 17, 9*a*; arrives, 18, 9*b*; rceital at Crystal Palace announced, Sept. 4, 6*e*; 18, 9*b*; given, 22, 26*e*; European and American tour: programme, 18, 9*b*; leaving Liverpool for New York, Dec. 6, 11*a*
TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—visits Sir E. Grey, Jan. 6, 6*d*; visits Foreign Office, 7, 6*a*; commanded to visit Windsor Castle by King George V., 20, 9*a*; unable to accept King's command, 28, 9*a*; 29, 9*a*; confers with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicholson, 21, 6*e*; health, Feb. 1, 11*a*; King George V.: inquires, 1, 11*a*; gives dinner, 24, 9*a*; visits Foreign Office, Mar. 3, 8*e*; leaves for Worthing, 24, 9*a*; arrives in London, Oct. 1, 9*a*; contributes to funds of London Lock Hospital and Rescue Home, 6, 10*e*; entertains Sir Louis Mallet at dinner, 8, 9*a*; arrives in London, 21, 11*a*
at Barrow, on launch of the *Reshadieh*, Sept. 4, 3*c*
TEWKESBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TEXAS — floods: see under UNITED States
TEXAS and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States — Railways
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company (Ltd.) — report, May 1, 17*e*; dividend, Oct. 22, 16*f*
TEXTILE Institute — congress (Ghent): held (T.N.), Sept. 13, 18*c*; — work: special article ("The textile institute: scientific and technical work, T.N."), Sept. 22, 11*d*
TEXTILE trade — illustration representing progress and completion of coat made for Sir John Throckmorton between sunrise and sunset (25th June, 1811) (T.N.), June 27, 38; —Blackburn and other towns: see their respective titles; —by-products, treatment of: special article ("Effluents in textile trades; treatment of by-products" T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*c*; — chemists: see under CHEMISTS; — coated fabrics: special article ("Coated fabrics: improvements due to the use of rubber," T.N.), June 27, 50*d*; —colouring special article ("Textile colouring"), I. ("Bleaching," T.N.), June 27, 31*b*; II. ("Mercerizing," T.N.), 27, 31*c*; III. ("Dyeing," T.N.), 27, 31*c*; IV. ("Calico printing," T.N.), 27, 31*e*; —combines: special article ("Textile trade combines: their effect upon the industry," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*a*; —design: special article ("Decorative design: the modern Jacquard loom: artistic development in English fabrics," T.N.), June 27, 21*d*; —dress goods: special article ("Popular fabrics: types and designs: new dress goods for 1914," T.N.), June 27, 35*e*; —electrical driving: new developments: details (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*c*; article ("Electrical

TEXTILE trade (continued) :—
engineering : the driving of textile mills," E.S.), May 21, 24*d*; special article (" Electrical driving : rival power schemes for textile mills," T.N.), June 27, 21*f*; — fashion, influence of : effect in France (T.N.), June 27, 50*f*; —fibres, use of (art., " Some vegetable fibres," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*f*; —foreign trade : export statistics, (T.N.), June 27, 22*e*; —hair materials : special article (" Hair materials : how they are prepared, spun, and woven," T.N.), June 27, 37*f*; — history : special articles (" The story of textiles") I. (" Primitive spinning," T.N.), June 27, 17*f*; II. (" Primitive weaving," T.N.), 27, 18*a*; III. (" Textile fabrics," T.N.), 27, 18*b*; IV. (" The industrial revolution," T.N.), 27, 18*f*; — home industries : special articles (" Home industries : history and present position," T.N.), June 27, 38*e*; (" Home industries : work of revivalists in England," T.N.), Sept. 22, 7*a*; — imports and exports : statistics (T.N.), June 27, 20*c*, *f*; — labour : see under LABOUR; —Lancashire : special article (" Lancashire : some famous towns : special fabrics which bring them fame," T.N.), June 27, 46*a*; — looms : ancient Egypt and Greek : paper by Mr. H. L. Roth issued (T.N.), June 27, 37*e*; —machinery : particulars of various kinds (T.N.), June 27, 22*b*; —millinery, use of textiles in : special article ("Millinery : the textile branches of the trade," T.N.), Sept. 22, 8*a*; — museum, suggested national : Prof. R. Beaumont (p.), July 17, 16*d*; — oriental fabrics : special article (" Oriental fabrics : influence on western textile art : famous rugs illustrated," T.N.), June 27, 23*a*; — printing : patterns (sp. art., " Patterns in printed fabrics : chintzes and cretonnes," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*d*; —special articles (" Textiles and the public "), I. (" Influence of fashion and competition," T.N.), Sept. 22, 11*e*; II. (" The position of the merchant," T.N.), 22, 11*e*; III. (" Retail developments " T.N.), 22, 12*a*; IV. (" Foreign competition," T.N.), 22, 12*b*; V. (" Cost of clothing," T.N.), 22, 12*c*; VI. (" Standardization of quality," T.N.), 22, 12*e*; VII. (" The Merchandise Marks Act," T.N.), 22, 12*f*; — *The Times* : see under *The Times*; —trade marks and names : special articles (" Textiles and the public "), VI. (" Standardization of quality : arguments for the use of trade marks," T.N.), Sept. 22, 12*e*; VII. (" The Merchandise Marks Act : proposed standards for silk," T.N.), 22, 12*f*

TEYSSIER, Col. (France) — biographical ; awarded Legion of Honour, Jan. 9, 5*b*

TEYTE, Miss Maggie—vocal recital, May 23, 10*e*

THACKERAY, Rev. Francis St. J.—on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 9, 8*b*

THACKERAY, W. M.—correspondence with Mrs. James : sale announced, Feb. 10, 10*c*

THACKERSEY, Mr. Vithaldas D.—on India : finance : administration (l.), Jan. 9, 19*f*

THADEN, Herr Eric von — murder : see under MEXICO—Crisis

THAIN, Louis—see under MURDER—Myhill, Arthur

THALAMAS, M. (France)—incident with M. Etienne in Chamber, May 28, 7*a*

THAMES (river)—Ascot Sunday : special article (" Ascot Sunday : the pleasure of the river "), June 21, 11*d*; article (" Ascot Sunday : the scene at Boulter's Lock "), 23, 11*c*; Preb. E. A. Eardley-Wilmot (l.), 25, 3*e*; —bridge : between Goring and Streatley proposed : see under GORING; —Chertsey lock : to be rebuilt, May 16, 8*f*; enlarged, July 21, 10*c*; —conservancy : law case (raising of house-boat), May 23, 2*f*; meeting, Jan. 14, 10*d*; —dredging (sp. art., " The port of London : dredging," E.S.), Dec. 24, 17*d*; —fisheries : see under FISH and fishing; —hydroaeroplane competition, proposed : see under AERONAUTICS; — improvement : scheme to remove angles and corners : Lord Desborough (s.), Jan. 14, 10*d*; —lightermen : see under LABOUR — transport workers; —locks and weirs : condition (report), May 16, 8*f*; — Molesey : boulevard scheme : particulars, Aug. 7, 4*c*; lock : lock-keeper : retirement announced, May 3, 13*f*; —navigation : motor launches : prosecutions, Sept. 12, 13*f*; 19, 3*c*; —oil : nuisance by discharge from vessels : City solicitor directed to report, Dec. 27, 4*b*; —police : motor-boats : engines : jury's rider, Feb. 24, 4*b*; —report of conservators, May 16, 8*f*

Steamboat service — City Steamboat Company : Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 21, 9*d*; Whitsuntide holiday : arrangements, May 9, 9*e*; Aug. 2, 6*e* (e.e.); report, Oct. 30, 18*c*; meeting, Nov. 1, 20*b*; —London county council : reduction of pier dues and grant of subsidy suggested : highways committee : receives deputation from City Steamboat Company, Feb. 12, 4*b*; report, 24, 6*c*; discussion; adopted, 26, 6*b*; attitude of parties discussed, Mar. 1, 8*b*; —Oxford and Kingston : service begun, May 19, 9*b* (e.e.)

Swans : see under BIRDS; —tide, high, April 21, 4*e*; —water : London : supply : see under LONDON; —weeds : correspondence, Aug. 2, 4*e*

THAMES Amateur Rowing Club—meeting, Feb. 8, 14*f*

THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.)—director elected, Jan. 9, 20*e*; —report, Feb. 7, 14*f*

THAMES Angling Preservation Society — Dryland, Mr. A. J. (with another) : appeal, July 28, 8*e*

THAMES Iron Works, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Company — Admiralty orders not to be proceeded with, Jan. 2, 15*f*; appeal against closing down order, 2, 15*f*; lodged, 3, 3*c*; judgment, 20, 16*e*; Mr. A. F. Hills (l.), 3, 3*c*; (l. quoted), 20, 16*f*; opinion in Canning-town, 20, 16*f*; application for leave to appeal, 22, 3*a*; —Greenwich : plant and machinery : purchased by Messrs. Defries, May 29, 8*b*; —Hills, Mr. Arnold : new scheme for repurchasing : details, June 7, 3*e*; Poplar borough council passes resolution, 10, 8*e*;—property : sale announced, Feb. 22, 13*b*; application to court, Mar. 8, 3*b*; plant, barges, &c. :

THAMES Iron Works, Engineering, and Shipbuilding Company (continued) :— sale held at Deptford-green boiler works, 12, 10*e* ; 14, 14*b* ; auction sale at the Mart, May 7, 19*a* ; appeals against order sanctioning, June 17, 22*f* ; machinery and plant at Canningtown : sale held, Sept. 17, 18*c* ; Great Eastern Railway Company : proposed acquisition announced, Nov. 19, 17*e* ; —reconstruction prospects : Mr. A. Hill (int.), Feb. 10, 5*d* ; joint meeting of London Unionist and Labour M.P.'s receive deputation of workers, 14, 19*f* ; new scheme prepared by Mr. A. Hills : provisions, Mar. 1, 20*e* ; application for injunction to prevent circulation, 3, 3*b* ; 5, 3*b* ; reference in trades union congress Parliamentary committee's report : Mr. W. Thorne (s.), Mr. B. Tillett (s.), Sept. 3, 3*b*

THAMES Loan and Trust Company of Norwich : see under UNITED States — Banking

THAMES police-court — poor-box : contributions, Feb. 22, 3*f* (e.e.) ; Mar. 8, 3*e* ; 21, 2*c* ; Dec. 13, 14*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 4*f* ; 24, 10*e*

THANE, Prof. G. D.—at University College, on creation of atoms : Prof. N. Collie and Mr. Patterson's experiments, July 3, 4*d*

THARAUD, Jérôme et Jean—" La Tragedie de Ravaillac " reviewed (L.S.), June 5, 242*b*

THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company (Ltd.)—reports, Mar. 20, 16*e* ; April 3, 16*e* ; —works : extensions announced (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*c*

THASOS — forest fires reported : incendiarism supposed, June 30, 7*a*

THATCHING—decline in West Country discussed, July 18, 14*d*

THAW, Harry—escapes from Matteawan Lunatic Asylum : reward offered for capture, Aug. 18, 6*f* ; letter received by mother, 19, 4*d* ; extradition : views of authorities quoted, 19, 4*d* ; rearrested ; particulars of flight into Canada, 20, 6*f* ; application for *habeas corpus* granted, 21, 4*d* ; delay in proceedings ; hearing : date, 22, 3*b* ; Canadian attitude, 23, 3*e* (e.e.) ; deportation : legal proceedings, 25, 5*e* ; Judge Globensky : decision, 28, 5*c* ; to appear at Toronto Court under writ of *habeas corpus*, Sept. 1, 5*b* ; *habeas corpus* proceedings at Sherbrooke, 3, 5*c* ; released ; rearrested as undesirable alien, 4, 6*e* ; claim as tourist ignored by Board of Immigration, 5, 6*e* ; deportation ordered : appeal entered ; writ of *habeas corpus* granted : removed to Montreal, 6, 6*c* ; Mr. Jerome (New York state counsel) arrested for gambling, 6, 6*c* ; acquitted, 10 , 5*a* ; Canadian opinion, 9, 3*e* ; appeal ignored ; deportation ordered by Mr. Doherty ; Mr. Doherty issues statement ; arrested by United States authorities at Colebrook, 11, 5*e* ; United States opinion, 11, 5*e* ; legal proceedings at Colebrook postponed, 13, 5*d* ; appeal against Canadian Immigration Board's order adjourned, 16, 5*d* ; Federal Court at Littleton (New Hampshire) : hearing of writ of *habeas corpus* suspended, 17, 5*a* ; Mr. Doherty's action upheld by Montreal Court of Appeal, 24, 5*a* ; Thaw and accomplices indicted, Oct. 24, 7*f* (e.e.) ; extradition to New York : papers signed, Nov. 10, 7*e*

THAW, Mrs. Harry—Canadian authorities expected to oppose stage appearances, Sept. 12, 5*e* ; entry to be allowed, 26, 3*f*

THAYER, Mrs. K.—on women's scholarships (l. quoted), May 31, 14*f*

THEARLE, Dr. Samuel J. P.—death, Nov. 15, 17*c* ; will, Dec. 9, 10*e*

THEATRE in Eyre, The, April 17, 10*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 23, 10*b*

THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane (Ltd.)—report, Oct. 11, 19*e* ; meeting, 21, 18*e*

THEATRES—Adelphi and other theatres : see their titles ; —late-comers : Mrs. E. Alec-Tweedie (l.), June 27, 72*d* ; —licences : applications : announced, Oct. 18, 4*e* ; Nov. 14, 4*d* ; 15, 28*f* ; 24, 3*f* ; 29, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —municipal : Jones, Mr. H. A. (lect.), Sept. 30, 10*a* ; London county council : committee appointed to report : Mr. P. A. Harris (l.), Oct. 1, 10*d*

National—Mr. C. Stuart-Wortley's motion for return in 1903 recalled (P.N.), April 24, 12*f* ; history of movement, Dec. 19, 8*d* ; — Actors' Association : representative on executive committee : Mr. I. Gollancz (l. quoted) ; resolution passed, Feb. 12, 9*d* ; —Alexandra, Sir G. (s.), May 21, 10*c* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 24, 12*e* ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), April 24, 12*e* ; —Cobb, Mr. C. (s.), April 24, 8*d* ; —committee, general : meeting ; report, May 16, 10*e* ; methods : meeting at Lyceum Club ; discussion ; resolution passed, Dec. 6, 10*b* ; — Förster, Prof. (s.), April 9, 6*b* ; 24, 8*c* ; —Gomme, Sir L. (s.), April 24, 8*d* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d* ; —Hughes, Mr S. L. (s.P.), April 24, 12*e* ; —Jones, Mr. H. A. (l. quoted), May 16, 10*e* ; (s.), July 9, 8*d* ; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d* ; — Lyttelton, Mr. A. : attitude (P.N.), April 24, 12*f* ; —Mackinder, Mr. H. J. (s.P.), April 24, 12*c* ; (l.), 26, 12*f* ; (s.), May 19, 9*b* ; — Neilson, Mr. F. (s.P.), April 24, 12*d* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Poel, Mr. W. (s.), May 16, 10*e* ; Dec. 6, 10*b* ; —Ponsonby, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 24, 12*e* ; —St. George's Hospital site proposed : Lord Shaftesbury (l.), Aug. 1, 10*e* ; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), May 16, 10*e* ; (l. quoted), July 15, 11*c* ; —site : acquired on Bedford estate, Bloomsbury, Dec. 19, 8*d* (art., " Shakespeare memorial theatre : the Bloomsbury site "), 20, 8*e* ; Mr. G. Heyer (views) ; Dr. I. Gollancz (views), 20, 8*e* ; correspondence, 22, 6*c* ; — special article (" The Shakespeare memorial national theatre : today's debate in the Commons "), April 23, 10*c* ; Tree, Sir H. (l. quoted), May 16, 10*e*

Repertory—Barker, Mr. G. (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 10*e* ; —Jones, Mr. H. A. (lect.), Sept. 30, 10*a* ; —London : (admission for fourpence) : Miss R. Filippi (lect.),

THEATRES—Repertory (continued) :—
announced, Oct. 23, 5*d*; given, 28, 11*e*
Seats: booking: British Playgoers' Federation passes resolution, April 14, 10*e*; —smoking in: meeting of managers of west-end theatres held, May 8, 10*e*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild of Charity—entertainment (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, Oct. 23, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*; Nov. 14, 11*b*
THEATRICAL Managers' Association — society of West-end Managers: combination suggested: Sir H. Tree (s.), Sept. 24, 9*d*
Thé Dansant Club—formed, Oct. 2, 9*a*; —entertainment given, Oct. 29, 11*b*; new season: arrangements, Dec. 31, 65*a*
THEILHABER, Dr. Felix A.—"Das Sterile Berlin" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 370*a*
THEISE, Isaac—robbed of diamonds, June 4, 7*e*
THEISTIC Church—committee: issue circulars to members, Jan. 9, 10*f*; April 15, 15*d*; —minister appointed, Jan. 9, 10*f*; June 26, 4*b*
"THE Jumpers" Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 19, 17*e*; —report, Dec. 15, 20*a*
THEOBALD, Mr. F. V.—presented with Mary Kingsley medal, Nov. 15, 9*b*
THEOBALD, Frank E. — drunk while driving motor-van charge, June 6, 4*f*
THEODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — leaves Sofia for St. Petersburg, Jan. 8. 5*b* (e.e.); received by Nicholas II., 14, 5*e*; leaves St. Petersburg, Jan. 16, 5*d* (e.e.); arrives in London, 22, 6*d*; leaving for Paris, 27, 6*d*; departure delayed, 29, 6*d*; leaves for Paris, May 14, 5*c*; confers with M. Pashitch, 19, 5*b*; arrives at Sofia, June 4, 7*c*; appointed minister of finance, 16, 7*b*; received by King Ferdinand, July 5, 7*b* (e.e.); 7, 7*a*
THEOSOPHICAL Society:—
India—law case (action for custody of Krishnamurthi and Milyananda), May 8, 7*f*; Mr. J. I. Wedgwood (l.), 9, 5*c*; application for stay of execution heard, 27, 7*f*; Mrs. A. Besant corrects *The Times* report (l.), June 2, 7*e*
Central Hindu College, Benares —resignation of staff: Mrs. Besant (int.), May 27, 7*f*
THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—at Bukarest; received by King Charles, July 9, 5*a*
THERAPEUTICS—congress Berlin): held, Mar. 27, 5*c*
THERMOMETERS — distance: particulars (E.S.), July 30, 22*c*; —Whipple, Mr. R. (p., E.S.), July 30, 24*c*
THERON, M. Hendrick Schalk (South Africa) — ministerial appointment probable, Sept. 23, 6*d*
THESIGER, Col. George H. — appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
"THETA" — on Lord Melbourne's attitude towards schoolboy fighting (l.), Jan. 17, 40*e*
THETFORD—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
THETFORD, Bp. of: see BOWERS Rt. Rev. J. P. A.
THETFORD, Dr. William W.—death, Oct. 24, 11*b*
The Times—advertisements and news: decision not to accept news from
The Times (continued) :—
advertisement agencies, Oct. 29, 8*b*; 30, 8*c*; Baron Herbert de Reuter: letter to Newspaper Society, 30, 8*c*; Federation of Southern Newspaper Owners and Federation of Northern Newspaper Owners pass resolution, 30, 8*b*; —aeronautics: special articles ("The powers and aeronautics"); Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), July 31, 11*b*; message from M. André Beaumont, Aug. 19, 4*d*; —agriculture: appreciation of weekly article: Mr. E. G. Strutt (s.), Feb. 7, 4*e*; —Christmas day: not to be published, Dec. 13, 8*b*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 6*d*; —Christmas gift book supplement: published, Dec. 8; —Church congress proceedings, publication of: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; sermon), Oct. 1, 7*f*; —city news: new regulation for direct communication to city editor, announced, Nov. 3, 19*c*; 4, 17*a*; 5, 16*a*; 6, 18*a*; 7, 16*c*; — Crystal Palace fund: see under CRYSTAL Palace — Preservation — Funds; —Dickens, Charles: series of articles of places associated with books announced, Aug. 25, 6*c*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 4*e*; begun, 30, 7*f*; publication of articles suspended, Oct. 4, 6*b*; —educational supplement: announcement, Dec. 2, 6*c*; —Empire day: special edition: summary of contents, May 22, 8*c*; 23, 6*d*; published (art., "Empire day: *The Times* special pages"), 24, 41*f* —*Engineering Supplement*: New Year's number: publication announced, Jan. 20, 6*e*; published, Jan. 22; special Potteries number announced, April 22, 9*e*; published, April 23; special Lancashire number announced (E.S.), July 2, 26*e*; 8, 8*d*; published, July 9; announcements, Dec. 3, 8*c*; 10, 10*d*; 17, 5*c*; 24, 10*e*; 31, 57*e*; —finance and commerce in 1912: special number: publication announced, Jan. 11, 15*e*; 15, 7*e*; 16, 6*b*; published, Jan. 17; — fuel number: publication announced, Nov. 24, 8*e*; contents, 25, 12*b*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 5*d*; published, Dec. 1; (sp. art., "The production of heat: to-day's fuel number of *The Times*: use of coal, oil, and gas"), Dec. 1, 70*d*; —furs and fashions: series of articles announced, Oct. 14, 8*b*; —holidays: Scotland: supply arrangements, Aug. 1, 11*f*; 6, 9*b*; —Home Rule Bill: Ulster question: proceedings against for publishing Lord Grey's letter suggested: see under PARLIAMENT; —hunting season: special articles: publication announced, Nov. 3, 8*c*; —Irish number: publication announced, Mar. 10, 9*e*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 18*d*; 14, 15*e*; contents (art., "The Irish number of *The Times*: publication on Monday"), 15, 8*c*; index, 17, 20*e*; published, Mar. 17; appreciation in Ireland, 19, 6*c*; Irish Nationalist M.P.'s opinion (P.N.), 18, 8*d*; *Tablet* comment, 20, 4*a*; published in volume form, Sept. 22, 22*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 398*b*; — "Land and the People, The": articles announced, July 15, 8*e*; published, 17, 7*f*; —law cases: reporting by barristers: question raised by Mr. Justice Ridley; statement by *The Times* representative, Nov. 11, 3*d*; *The*

The Times (continued) —
Times comment, 11, 8*e*; contents, 25, 12*b*; Atkins, Mr. R. Wallace: ceases connexion, Nov. 22, 3*f*; —libel action against, April 12, 3*c*; 15, 3*d*; 16, 3*d*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 3*a*; July 29, 2*e*; —*Literary Supplement*: special fiction number announced, Oct. 28, 8*a*; 29, 5*c*; published, Oct. 30; announcements, Dec. 4, 8*c*; 11, 10*a*; 18, 11*e*; issue suspended during Christmas week, 24, 6*d*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions: full text of select committee's report published as special supplement, June 14; —Olympic games (1916): fund: contribution, Aug. 18, 6*a*; —Pacific Coast number: announcement, Dec. 6, 6*a*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 5*f*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 6*b*; published, Dec. 31; (sp. art., "The Pacific Coast: to-day's special issue of *The Times*"), 31, 62*b*; —Paget, Rt. Rev. H L. (Bp. of Stepney): reference to leading articles, Nov. 12, 13*c*; — Parliamentary privilege, alleged breach of: see under PARLIAMENTARY privilege; —Parliamentary reports: Mr. H. Samuel (s.), April 29, 13*f*; summaries: Sir G. Parker (s.), Oct. 31, 12*e*; —price: reduced to 2d.; previous reductions recalled, April 18, 8*e*; 19, 8*d*, 17*d*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 13*f*, 24*f*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 8*c*; May 1, 6*e*, 15*d*; 2, 8*a*, 18*d*; 3, 7*f*, 17*f*; reduced to 2d., 5, 8*e*; article ("*The Times*: first day of reduction in price: an unprecedented demand"), 6, 8*e*; ("*The Times* of to-day: suggestions to new readers"), 7, 8*b*; opinion in United States, 7, 8*b*; method of arrangement, 8, 8*d*; 9, 6*c*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; —printing equipment: Mr. R. A. Peddie (lect.), Feb. 11, 7*f* (e.e.); —Russia: St. Petersburg: office opened (R.S.), June 16, 7*c*; —Russian number; announced, Mar. 6, 5*c*; (art., "The Russian supplement: publication to-morrow"), 27, 6*d*; published, Mar. 28; index, 28, 8*c*; (art., "The Russian supplement: striking facts for British merchants"), 29, 8*b*; names of contributors, 28, 40*c*; Russian edition issued, April 26, 9*f*; second edition published in Russian language sold out, June 14, 10*d*; comments, 16, 7*a*; third: publication announced, 13, 7*e*; contents, 14, 10*d*; published, June 16, ; fourth number: publication announced, Aug. 7, 6*d*; 8, 8*f*; 9, 7*f*; supplement issued, Aug. 11; contents noticed (R.S.), 11, 1*a*; fifth number: publication announced, Oct. 16, 9*f*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 7*f*; 20, 7*b*; published, Oct. 20; (sp. art., "Russia of to-day: a budget of facts and figures"), 20, 7*f*; sixth number: announcements, Dec. 10, 13*e*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 10*f*; published, 15, 7*f*; special article ("The progress of Russia: to-day's Russian supplement"), 15, 7*f*; — shipping number: reprint in book form, May 14, 8*a*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 18*b*; 17, 22*e*; —South American Supplement: Lord Rosebery (s.), April 14, 10*a*; announcements, Dec. 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*d*; —special articles: reprinting arrangements, Mar. 14, 9*e*; (art., "Reprints from *The Times*: the first volumes in a new series"), May 23, 5*c*; noticed (L.S.), 29, 234*b*; —symbol: Ven. E. E. Holmes (Archdeacon of London; sermon), Jan. 8, 2*f*; —textile number: publication announced, June 24, 8*c*; contents: articles ("The textile number: to appear on Friday"), 25, 6*c*; ("Textile number: publication to-morrow"), 26, 4*f*; published, June 27; ("A glance at to-day's publication"), 27, 72*b*; opinion in textile trade centres, 28, 8*d*; Belfast opinions, 30, 8*c* (e.e.); *World* comments, July 2, 4*e*; second: publication announced, Sept. 18, 6*e*; 20, 5*f*; contents, 19, 6*c*; published, 22; Mr. F. Warner (s.), Oct. 24, 5*e*; — Turkish war: series of special articles announced, Feb. 11, 9*e*; —Whitsuntide: arrangement of news, May 9, 15*d*; 10, 6*c*, 15*f*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*e*

The Times Book Club — libel action against, Mar. 14, 3*f*; April 18, 4*a*; 19, 3*e*; 22, 3*e*; 25, 3*c*; June 26, 3*a*; —sale: held (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*a*

The Times Weekly Edition—announcements, Nov. 19, 6*a*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 5*d*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 17*f*; 26, 10*f*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*f*; 29, 7*f*; Dec. 1, 70*c*; 2, 7*e*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 7*f*; 6, 5*d*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 7*c*; Mr. W. R. Hearst (art. quoted), April 15, 7*b*

THIBAUD, M., M. Bauer, and M. Casals — concert, May 21, 10*d*; 27, 11*d*

THIBAUD and Bauer, MM.—concert, Oct. 14, 10*f*

THIBAUDET, Albert — "La Poésie de Stéphane Mallarmé" reviewed (L.S.), May 1, 180*b*

THIBAULT, M. Jacques Anatole ("Anatole France")—dinner at Savoy Hotel: accepts invitation; composition of committee, Dec. 3, 8*b*; arrangements, 5, 7*e*; 10, 11*d*; given; list of company present, 11, 9*f*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 8, 13*e*; visits His Majesty's Theatre, 10, 11*d*; to lunch with Foreign Press Association, 10, 11*d*; to deliver address at Fabian Society, 11, 10*a*; entertained by Fabian Society, 12, 7*b*; visits Mr. Asquith, 12, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Foreign Press Association, 13, 7*f*
Hardy, Mr. T. (l. quoted), Dec. 11, 9*f*
Redesdale, Lord (s.), Dec. 11, 9*f*
Special article ("Anatole France: an appreciation"), Dec. 10, 11*c*
at Café Royal, on journalism, Dec. 13, 7*f*; —at Kingsway Hall, on prevention of war: socialism, Dec. 15, 15*c*; —at Royal Society of British Artists, on Socialism; war, Dec. 12, 7*b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on English literature and genius; Anglo-French relations, Dec. 11, 9*f*

THIBAUT, A. — "Le Soleil de Pourpre" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316*b*

THIERRY, M. Adrien (France) — leaving London, Jan. 10, 9*a*; returns to London, 21, 9*b*; leaves London for Continent, Mar. 14, 11*a*; arrives in London, 29, 11*a*; appointed minister of public works, 22, 6*a*; visits M. Fabre, Aug. 6, 5*a*; leaving for Paris, Nov. 5, 11*a*
at Avignon, on French tourist traffic; hotel and road improvements, Aug. 5, 5*c*
on Fabre, M. J. H. — appreciation (s.), Aug. 6, 5*a*

THIS, Dr. Jens — "Leonardo da Vinci" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 513*a*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust (Ltd.) —dividend, Nov. 20, 18*e*; —report, Dec. 1, 80*a*
THIRD Guards Club — dinner, June 24, 11*b*; —Turkish war: messages from Bulgarian ladies, June 2, 8*a*
THIRD Scottish American Trust (Ltd.) — report, July 30, 18*c*
THIRKELL, Mr. Claude:—
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill, Oct. 23, 21*f*
THIRLWALL, Bp. Connop — Irish Church Disestablishment Bill: speech quoted: correspondence, Feb. 14, 8*a*
THIRRIA, M. Abel — death, May 6, 11*d*
THIRTY Club — dinner given, Dec. 11, 5*c*
THISELTON-DYER, Mr. W. T.:—
on review of "The Poems of John Donne" (l., L.S.), Feb. 6, 52*c*
THISTLE, order of: see under ORDERS (British)
THISTLE-ETNA Gold Mines (Ltd.) — reports, July 15, 20*c*; Dec. 9, 20*f*
THOM, Gilbert—inquest, July 31, 8*c* (e.e.)
THOM, Mr. William — death, Aug. 14, 9*c*; will, Oct. 24, 11*e*
THOMAS, Capt. — conducting magnetic survey in Ceylon, Feb. 10, 7*c*
THOMAS, Mr. (Australia)—suspended from House of Representatives, Nov. 12, 7*f*
THOMAS, M. (France) — aeroplane accident: law case in French courts, June 13, 5*d*
THOMAS, Mr. A. A.—at London county council, on appointment of teachers, Feb. 6, 12*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Aaron—motor-car accident, Sept. 16, 13*e*
THOMAS, Miss Ada—piano recital, Feb. 22, 9*d*; concert, Mar. 13, 8*e*
THOMAS, Albert — attempted murder: suicide, Aug. 11, 5*d*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France) — in Chamber, on army: three years' service Bill, June 17, 7*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Alfred — appointed chief constable of Swansea, Feb. 20, 9*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Arthur H. — appointed keeper of City of London records, Nov. 24, 13*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Arthur R.—found dead; referred to in Trick v. Trueman libel action, Mar. 18, 6*f*
THOMAS, Mr. D. A.—leaves for Canada, April 24, 9*a*; returns from Canada, July 8, 11*b*; acquires coal undertakings in West Virginia and Canada (int.), Sept. 17, 18*c*; elected president of Cardiff Liberal party, Oct. 1, 4*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on labour unrest: effect of increased cost of living: Post Office employees' grievances; nationalization of railways, Dec. 2, 5*a*; —at Cardiff, on oil fuel, Aug. 5, 3*e*; on his relations with Liberal party, Oct. 1, 4*e*; on Great Western Railway strike; cost to Cambrian Colliery Combine, Dec. 8, 12*b*; —at Paddington, on coal trade: conditions in South Wales, Aug. 28, 8*e*; —at Rhondda Valley, on coking and by-conduct industry (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*b*
on British Columbia: development (int.), July 9, 19*b*;—Panama canal: effect on coal trade (int.), Feb. 19, 20*c*; —United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union (views), Sept. 27, 8*e*; —women's suffrage: Mr. Asquith's policy (l.), Oct. 27, 4*b*
THOMAS, Dr. D. L. — at Limehouse town hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: Shoreditch panel, Jan. 11, 8*b*
THOMAS, Edward:—
"Country, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 233*b*
"Happy-Go-Lucky Morgans, The," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*b*
"Icknield Way, The," noticed (L.S.), April 17, 168*b*; reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 193*a*
"Walter Pater: A Critical Study" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 458*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Evan L.—elected bencher of Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 4*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Franklin — death, Aug. 11, 11*b*; will, Sept. 27, 9*b*; Oct. 1, 9*b*
THOMAS, Sir Garrod — leaving for Port Said, Dec. 18, 11*a*
THOMAS, George F.—inquest, Dec. 6, 10*c*
THOMAS, Rev. Dr. Griffith — appointed lecturer on Reinicker foundation at Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary, Virginia, April 28, 3*d*
THOMAS, Rev. H. A. — at City Temple, on intercommunion of churches, May 9, 10*b* (e.e.)
THOMAS, Mr. H. H.—"The Rose Book" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 450*c*
THOMAS, Mr. H. T. — on cheques: endorsement (l.), July 21, 20*b*
THOMAS, Dr. Harold W. — malarial research work at Mañaos noticed (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 8*b*
THOMAS, Rear-Adm. Hugh E.—appointed rear-admiral in first battle squadron, Oct. 2, 12*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Ivor A. — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 16, 10*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.:—
Midland Railway accident at Aisgill —excluded from Board of Trade inquiry, Sept. 5, 7*f*; allegations against officials (statement): Mr. C. Paget: reply, 5, 7*f*, 8*a*
Slander action by, July 2, 2*f*; 3, 3*c*
at Bristol, on railways: conciliation board agreement, Oct. 20, 5*c*; —at Derby, on appointment of commission on railway accidents; his trade union policy; sympathetic strikes; South Wales Railway strike; Mr. J. Larkin, Dec. 15, 5*c*; —at Doncaster, on railway conciliation boards, Aug. 18, 3*c*; —at Holloway, on labour: case of driver Chappell, May 19, 3*e*; —at Hyde Park, on National Union of Railwaymen, Mar. 31, 10*a*; —at King's Lynn, on sentence on driver Caudle, Oct. 27, 10*b*; —at Llantrisant, on strike of locomotive men on Great Western Railway, Dec. 4, 6*a*; —at Leeds, on labour: case of guard Richardson, Mar. 3, 8*d*; —at Liverpool, on sentence of engine-driver Caudle; grounds of petition; strike threat, Nov. 3, 5*b*; —at Memorial Hall, on strike of locomotive men on Great Western Railway: Mr. J. Larkin, Dec. 10, 10*a*; —at Newton Abbott, on Dublin labour disputes: attitude of British trade unions: reply to Mr, Larkin, Nov. 24, 10*a*; —at Swindon, on railways: nationalization: termination of conciliation boards: sympathetic strikes, Nov.

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
17, 10*d*; —at Unity House, on sentence on driver Caudle, Oct. 23, 8*d*; on strike on Great Western Railway: sympathetic strikes, Dec. 8, 12*b*; —at Victoria Park, on railwaymen: observance of agreements; demand for minimum wage; sympathetic strikes, Sept. 15, 6*d*
in Parliament, on—Great Northern Railway Company: Bill, April 2, 11*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration, May 1, 12*d*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13*e*; 25, 4*e*; Aug. 7, 10*f*, 11*b*; —law, resistance to, Mar. 19, 12*b*; —Plural Voting Bill, July 15, 13*e*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*; Feb. 14, 13*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 12*b*; July 9, 11*b*
on labour: case of guard Richardson (statement), Feb. 27, 8*d*; Mar. 5, 10*a*; new offer of Midland Railway directors (int.), 8, 6*a*; settlement of dispute (int.), 10, 8*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Jenkyn — at Guildhall, on secondary schools, Jan. 9, 10*a*
THOMAS, Mr. John—death, Mar. 21, 7*f*; funeral, 26, 9*b*
THOMAS, Dr. John Lewis—death, June 12, 11*d*
THOMAS, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. John Lloyd—death, June 10, 11*d*
THOMAS, Mr. Morgan — at gas congress, on use of gas for public lighting, Oct. 2, 11*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Moy — Essex (South-East): invited to address South-East Liberal and Labour Association as prospective candidate, Mar. 1, 6*a*
THOMAS, Philippe — monument (Sfax): unveiled, April 29, 7*a* (e.e.)
THOMAS, Richard — wounding and attempted burglary charge, Oct. 4, 3*b*; 13, 3*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Robert J.—at Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, on improvement of ports of Pacific coast; exhibit of Sheffield industries at Panama exhibition, Nov. 26, 3*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Rochelle — swindle perpetrated on: see under IMPOSTURE
THOMAS, Mr. S. Joyce — at London county council, on site for proposed new building of London University, July 24, 4*f*; Nov. 27, 11*e*; Dec. 17, 5*a*
THOMAS, Mr. Thomas F. — found shot, Oct. 1, 4*e*
THOMAS, Mr. W. Beach — "English Year, the Autumn and Winter" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 507*b*
THOMAS, Mr. W. H.—elected chairman of city lands committee of Corporation of London, Jan. 31, 13*f*; receives Legion of Honour, June 26, 10*c*; presentation, July 22, 11*b*
THOMAS, Mr. W. James—increases contribution to University College of South Wales, Feb. 15, 13*d*; presents medical school to University College of South Wales, July 17, 8*a*
THOMAS, Dr. William T.—appointed professor of regional surgery at Liverpool University, Mar. 13, 9*c*
THOMAS (Evan), Radcliffe, and Co. (Ltd.)—statistics of profit earned in 1912, Jan. 8, 12*e*
"THOMAS Cranfield" Children's Mission — appeal, Dec. 23, 10*c*; —country holiday: appeal, June 27, 66*b*
THOMASSET, Victor (solicitor), and others—conspiracy to defraud charge, Mar. 13, 3*d*; 18, 4*c*; 28, 2*e*; April 21, 3*d*; 28, 3*b*; May 9, 4*c*; 19, 3*b*; June 2, 3*c*; (error in list of cases in Common Serjeant's court corrected, July 1, 6*b*); July 4, 3*e*; 5, 6*c* (e.e.); 10, 3*f*; 12, 3*d*; 18, 3*e*; struck off rolls, Oct. 23, 3*c*
THOMASSIN V.—"Jacques de Molay" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 92*b*
THOMAS-STANFORD, Mr.—leaves for Egypt, Dec. 20, 11*a*
THOME, Hatfield, Fishlake, and Stainforth—water supply: scheme announced (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a*
THOMEN, Mr. Otto J. (U.S.A.) — on investments (sp. art., "American investment securities: government prosecutions"), Jan. 17, 28*c*
THOMPSON, Lady—death, April 12, 11*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. C.:—
at Institute of Actuaries, on National (Insurance) Act, July 5, 6*e*; 11, 17*a*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on National Conference of Industrial Assurance Approved Societies, July 5, 6*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. H.—"English Monasteries" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 420*b*
THOMPSON, Alfred F.—inquest, Nov. 24, 13*f*
THOMPSON, Dr. Ashburton — arrives in London, June 3, 11*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. Campbell—at British Association, on deciphering of Hittite hieroglyphics, Sept. 16, 12*b*
THOMPSON, Dr. D'Arcy W.—to deliver Herbert Spencer lecture, Jan. 14, 10*b*
THOMPSON, David (solicitor)—converting trust funds charge, April 29, 3*d*; struck off roll, July 30, 3*f*
THOMPSON, Edmond — housebreaking charge, May 9, 4*d*
THOMPSON, George, and Alfred Mason — theft charge, Jan. 10, 2*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. E. S.—on cricket: Permabulators v. Etceteras: composition of Perambulator team (l.), May 23, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Canon Henry—health, Feb. 12, 4*d*
on marriage with deceased wife's sister—refusal of Holy Communion (l.), May 1, 8*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Howard N.—death, Mar. 6, 9*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Hugh V.—awarded prize out of Gordon Wigan fund, Oct. 22, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. J. Hannay—on shipping: navigation: suction theory (p., E.S.), July 2, 28*a*
THOMPSON, Rev. J. M.— to deliver address at Ethical Church, Bayswater, June 10, 12*e*
"Miracles of the New Testament, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 85*b*
at Liberal Christian League, on miracles, Oct. 21, 15*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. James — resigns secretaryship of Liverpool Constitutional Association, Aug. 26, 6*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. James — death, Nov. 3, 11*d*
THOMPSON, James A.—appeal against conviction, July 31, 3*e*; Dec. 20, 3*c*
THOMPSON, John — death, May 30, 15*d* (e.e.); will Sept. 16, 9*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. John — piano recital, Oct. 22, 11*d*

THOMPSON, Rev. John—resigning incumbency of Rosslyn chapel, July 3, 3*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. John A.—Herefordshire (North) : invited to become prospective Liberal candidate, Nov. 11, 6*d*
THOMPSON, Miss Mary A.—will, Jan. 27, 9*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. N.—" The Putumayo Red Book," reviewed (L.S.), May 27, 6*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. Percy—appointed secretary for stamps at Board of Inland Revenue, April 12, 10*b*
THOMPSON, Prof. Peter—at British Association, on proposed school of anthropology, Sept. 15, 11*e*
THOMPSON, Capt. R. J. C. — authorized to accept Medjidieh order, Nov. 13, 11*a*
THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw—at Congregational Union Assembly, on London Missionary Society, Oct. 15, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Richard—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert :—
at Belfast, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, April 26, 9*f* (e.c.) ; on new works at port, May 21, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—Ireland : administration of justice, April 2, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert M.—on Olympic games : United States methods (l.), Sept. 2, 11*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. S.—adopted as Unionist candidate for Merionethshire, Aug. 20, 8*c*
THOMPSON, Capt. S. A.—appointed professor of military topography at Royal Military College, Kingston, (Canada), June 28, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Sidney F., and Sidney H. Denman — false pretences charge, July 30, 5*c* ; Sept. 15, 3*c*
THOMPSON, Prof. Silvanus P.—leaves for Florence, April 11, 9*a* ; elected corresponding member of Bologna Academy of Sciences, Dec. 29, 9*a*
at Shepherd's-bush, on lighting of schools, Oct. 13, 3*d*
on technical college students — fellowship (evid., Ed.S.), Nov. 19, 24*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. T. W.—at British Association, on gipsy taboos and funeral rites, Sept. 12, 11*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—at House of Commons, on co-ordination of making main arterial roads and town-planning, July 4, 4*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—on London and South-Western Railway fares between London and Richmond, Jan. 16, 4*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. B. :—
on London-to-Paris service (l.), June 19, 7*f* ; —South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : London-Dover service (l.), July 24, 7*f*
THOMPSON, Prof. W. H.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculosis in Ireland, Aug. 6, 8*e*
THOMPSON, late W. J.—pictures sold, Jan. 25, 11*d* (e.c.)
THOMPSON, Mr. W. N.—appointed veterinary surgeon for London division of Midland Railway Company, Mar. 24, 8*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. P.—on petrol : catalytic production (art. quoted, E.S.), June 4, 24*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Whitaker—presentation from Kensington borough council announced, May 27, 11*a* ; receives, 29, 11*a* ;
Bradford (East)—proposed adoption as Unionist candidate, Sept. 26, 6*c* ; consents to become prospective Unionist candidate, Oct. 1, 3*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Whitaker (continued) :—
at London county council, on tramways, Jan. 22, 10*c* ; on Road Board grant for Kingsland-road widening scheme, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; Mall approach, 12, 4*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; St. Paul's cathedral : tram subway scheme, 26, 6*a* ; on Mall approach, Mar. 5, 6*c*
THOMPSON, William (signalman)—on railway accident at Liverpool (evid.), Oct. 18, 9*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. William — cycling accident, July 29, 4*b*
THOMPSON, Sir William J.—to read paper, May 12, 4*e*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculosis in Ireland, Aug. 6, 8*e* ; —at Royal Statistical Society, on census of Ireland, 1911, May 21, 10*e*
THOMPSON and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Jan. 17, 35*a*
THOMSON, Maj. (Netherlands)—leaving for Albania, Oct. 27, 7*e*
THOMSON, Mrs. — death, Dec. 22, 11*d* ; funeral, 24, 9*b*
THOMSON, Prof.—resigns appointment at Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, Nov. 3, 4*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander :—
on Home Counties Publichouse Trust : application for site in Tabard-street area (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 4*b* ; — Scotland : Temperance Bill (l.), Feb. 4, 7*f* ; (P.N.), 10, 5*f* ; 15, 12*e*
THOMSON, Prof. Arthur :—
at British Association, on British anthropometric survey, Sept. 18, 4*c* ; —at international medical congress, on Piltdown skull, Aug. 12, 4*a*
THOMSON, Mr. B. S.—on Tonga islands : reported disappearance (l.), Sept. 15, 5*e*
THOMSON, Col. B. T. L.—elected chairman of St. Louis Breweries (Ltd.), Mar. 1, 16*f*
THOMSON, Mr. Basil H.—biographical ; appointed assistant commissioner of metropolitan police, June 17, 4*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Colyn—pictures discussed, Feb. 1, 6*b*
THOMSON, Mr. H. Lyon — leaves for Brussels, May 10, 9*b* ; entertains peace delegates at luncheon, June 4, 7*c* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 26, 10*c* ; reception : date, July 16, 11*a* ; given, 24, 11*b* ; receives freedom of City of London, Oct. 31, 11*a* ; gives dinner, Nov. 8, 11*b*
on French charities in London : designs shield in national French colours in aid, June 20, 6*b* ; —London traffic : highway authority : reply to Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), Aug. 28, 3*d*
THOMSON, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointed officer in charge of Royal Army Medical Corps records, June 16, 6*c*
THOMSON, Prof. J. Arthur—biographical ; invited to be Gifford lecturer in St. Andrews University, Dec. 16, 6*b*
at London University, on teaching : eugenics in schools, Mar. 3, 13*b*
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—receives D.Sc. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c* ; to deliver Bakerian lecture, 17, 4*f*
at British Association, on structure of atom, Sept. 12, 10*b* ; radiation, 13, 10*b* ; helium, 17, 10*a* ; steel and rubber under magnetism, 17, 10*a* ; —at Royal Institution, on constitution of atoms, Feb. 10, 4*c* ;

THOMSON, Sir J. J. (continued) :—
discovery of new gas, 17, 4*c* ; on atoms, Mar. 3, 13*b* ; 10, 6*a*
THOMSON, Dr. J. Roberts—receives freedom of Bournemouth, May 22, 11*a*
THOMSON, Mr. James, and Sir J. Larmor "Collected Papers in Physics and Engineering by James Thomson" reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 22*a*
THOMSON, Mr. John—appointed assistant inspector of fisheries, May 21, 4*b* (e.e.)
THOMSON, Maj. John B. C.—death, Aug. 27, 9*c*
THOMSON, Mr. John G.—elected to Beit fellowship, Dec. 19, 12*b*
THOMSON, Mr. John S.—"China Revolutionized" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 367*c*
THOMSON, Mr. Lyon—at Royal United Service Institution, on London's refuse, Dec. 3, 6*b*
THOMSON (or White), Mary—frauds charge, May 14, 12*a*
THOMSON, Mr. Norman :—
on Colombia and Peru : Putumayo frontier question (l., S.A.S.), June 24, 5*b* ; (l.), Sept. 30, 3*e* ; —Pearson and Co., Messrs. : concessions in Colombia : application of Monroe doctrine (l.), Sept. 26, 3*b*
THOMSON, Rev. R.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 7, 10*a*
THOMSON, Sir St. Clair—arrives at Rome, Dec. 31, 65*a*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a* ; — at international medical congress, on rhinology and laryngology, Aug. 8, 4*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Thomas Frame—inquest, Oct. 3, 2*f* ; note (E.S.), 8, 22*b* ; will, Nov. 13, 11*c*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineering : commercial aspects : *The Times* comment (E.S.), May 14, 20*b*
THOMSON, Mrs. Thomas Frame — acknowledges sympathy, Oct. 9, 9*a*
THOMSON (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 17, 20*a*
THOMSON (W. B.) (Ltd.) — dividend, Nov. 5, 18*c*
THOORIS, Dr. (France)—army conscripts : selection system outlined, Oct. 29, 7*d*
THORBURN, S. S.—"Sir John's Conversion" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*a*
THORNABY-ON-TEES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
THORNBER, Mr. Harry — death, July 31, 9*b*
THORNDIKE, Mr. A. H., and Dr. W. A. Neilson — "The Tudor Shakespeare : The Facts about Shakespeare" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*b*
THORNE, Mrs. Augustus — gives dance, May 23, 11*a*
THORNE, Rev. C. W.—on India : missions (report), Jan. 23, 11*c*
THORNE, Dr. E. H.—receives Lambeth degree of Mus.Doc., Feb. 26, 12*c*
THORNE, Mr. F. W.—on railway stocks : depreciation (l.), May 20, 17*c*
THORNE, Mr. George R. :—
in Parliament, on—county boroughs, creation of, July 4, 12*f* ; 24, 13*f* ; —Housing of the Working Classes Bill, May 2, 10*b*
THORNE, Guy—"Not in Israel" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 459*a*
THORNE, Mr. W.—health, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; declines to be presented to King (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 8*c* ; incident in House of Commons : withdraws after rebuke by chairman of committee, July 2, 12*e* ; at Montreal ; visits meeting of trade and labour congress Sept. 23, 5*c*
at Lambeth Baths, on Labour party : discipline, Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —at Leeds, on strike of municipal employees, Dec. 19, 10*e* ; —at Nottingham, on displacement of labour by new methods of manufacturing gas, June 23, 4*f* ; —at trade union congress, on Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company, Sept. 3, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d*
THORNELY, Mr. Samuel—appointed clerk to West Sussex county council, Nov. 18, 4*d*
THORNS, Mr. Robert E. — will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
THORNTON, Mr. Alfred — acknowledges sympathy, Mar. 21, 7*a*
THORNTON, Mrs. Ann J.—will, Sept. 13, 9*b*
THORNTON, Canon Augustus V.—death, Oct. 21, 11*d* ; funeral, 24, 11*b*
THORNTON, Mr. H. M.—at gas exhibition, on use of gas for industrial purposes, Oct. 23, 13*a*
THORNTON, Mr. Richard T.—libel action by, July 11, 3*f* ; 12, 4*c* ; 14, 2*e*
THORNTON, Rev. Dr. Robert M.—death, July 21, 11*c*
THORNTON, Mr. Thomas H.—death, Mar. 11, 11*c* ; funeral arrangements, 12, 11*b* ; funeral, 14, 11*b*
THORNTON (John) and Co.—cattle sales : see under CATTLE—Sales
Shorthorn show : see under CATTLE —Shows
THORNYCROFT, Mr. Hamo—statue of Lord Curzon of Kedleston at Calcutta noticed, Mar. 20, 5*e*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) (Ltd.) — dividend, April 26, 23*b* ; —financial condition ("Thornycroft relapse : decrease in profits"), May 3, 17*e* ; — meeting, May 17, 22*c* ; —navy : orders for torpedo-boat destroyers placed, Sept. 6, 6*b* ; —report, May 3, 18*e* ; — Spain : launch for use of port officers at Cadiz completed, Sept. 16, 2*f*
THOROGOOD, Dr. John C.—death, May 3, 11*c*
THOROGOOD, Capt. W. J.—overloaded vessel charge, Dec. 20, 21*c*
THOROLD, Mr. Algar Labouchere—"Life of Henry Labouchere"—extracts, Oct. 8, 7*f* ; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 417*b*
"THOROUGH"—on Stock Exchange : new rules respecting arbitrage (l.), Oct. 13, 18*b*
THORP, Mr. A. E.—at Poplar, on tuberculosis, Mar. 24, 4*d*
THORP, Mr. Franklin—at gas exhibition on lighting, Oct. 18, 12*c*
THORPE—church, parish : discipline : see under CHURCH of England
THORPE, Harry—threats charge, Jan. 31, 9*d*
THORPE, James—Olympic games (Stockholm) : charge of professionalism, Jan. 28, 13*e* ; United States team selection committee issues statement ; J. Thorpe (l. quoted) ; effect on allocation of prizes, 29, 5*f* ; returns prizes, Feb. 3, 11*f*

THORPE, Prof. Jocelyn F. — biographical; appointed professor of Organic Chemistry in Imperial College of Science, Dec. 13, 6c
THORPE, Sir T. Edward — appointed chairman of committee on explosions during cable laying, Dec. 3, 5b
THORPE, Rev. William S.—death, Jan. 3, 9c
THORPENESS Mere—opened, June 12, 6c
THREE Arts Club — ball: see under BALLS
"326 Mayfair,"—on telephones: administration (l.), Dec. 10, 7f
THRELFALL'S Brewery (Ltd.) — dividend, Jan. 23, 15c; report, July 24, 20e; meeting, Aug. 1, 20e
THRELKELD Lead Mines (Ltd.)—prospectus, Dec. 9, 19b
THRIFT — teaching in schools: Mr. C. P. Trevelyan (s.), May 6, 6c
THRING — education ideals: Mr. E. Gibbon (l., Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 175c
THRING, Mr. Douglas T.—on land: valuation: agricultural land (l.), April 1, 6e
Throne — libel action against, Feb. 7, 3c; 8, 3d
THROWER, John (police-sergeant) — perjury charge, April 29, 4a; 30, 3d
THROWER, Mary Ann—inquest, Nov. 25, 4f
THRUSHES: see under BIRDS
THRUSTLE (engine cleaner)—inquest, Mar. 5, 10d
THUGUT — Adm. Lord Nelson: letter quoted, May 7, 11a
THURCASTON church — restoration: Rev. J. E. Potts (l. quoted), Mar. 6, 10d
THUREAU-DANGIN, M.—death, Feb. 25, 9d
THURLOW, Lord—76th birthday, Dec. 5, 11a
THURN, Count von (Austria) — resignation as ambassador to St. Petersburg reported, Aug. 25, 5b (e.e.); 27, 5f
THURNAM, Mr. W. Digby — on Pankhurst, Mrs.: Walton-heath outrage: incitement charge: change of venue of trial (l.), Mar. 5, 10b
THURN and Taxis, Prince—gives dinner party, Dec. 8, 13a
THURN and Taxis, Princess Alexander of—arrives at Hove, Dec. 10, 11a
THURSBY, Sir John—declines invitation to become lord mayor of Burnley, Sept. 10, 9a
THURSFIELD, Mr. James R.:—
"Naval Warfare" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 611b
on Trafalgar, battle of — tactics: Admiralty committee's report (sp. art., "The 'Nelson touch': settlement of a long dispute: tactics of Trafalgar: important Admiralty report"), Oct. 21, 9f
THURSO — water supply: insufficient: Local Government Board letter to town council (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23a
THURSTAN, Mr. Edward W. P.—authorized to accept order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, July 26, 9b
THURSTING, Herbert, and others—theft charge, June 21, 5f
THURSTON, Mr. E. Temple:—
Greatest Wish, The—produced, Mar. 21, 6b
"Richard Furlong" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494c
at *The Times* Book Club, on novels, Oct. 31 4e
THURSTON Father Herbert — on Benvenuto Cellini: absolution (l.) May 9, 5e
THURY, M. — electricity: direct current system discussed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 19b
THWAITES Brothers (Ltd.)—orders placed by Schneider and Co., of Le Creusot (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20c
THYNNE, Lord Alexander:—
in Parliament, on — army: officers' pay, June 14, 12b; —buildings, public, June 14, 12a; —extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12a; —government buildings in provincial towns, April 4, 11e; —Mall: Admiralty Arch approach, April 4, 11f; —parks: administration, June 14, 12c; —parks, royal: organized children's games, April 4, 11e; —Rodin, M.: "Burghers of Calais," June 14, 12c
on Mall — Admiralty Arch approach (l.), April 11, 7e
THYNNE, Sir Alexander—at Bath, on mineral springs, Aug. 14, 4d
THYNNE, Mr. John—leaves London for Algiers, Jan. 7, 9a
THYNNE, Miss Selina C.—will, Aug. 23, 7b (e.e.)
TIARKS, Mrs. Frank — dance abandoned, June 30, 11b
TIBET:—
Autonomy — Tibetan demands at Simla conference; British attitude, Oct. 22, 7a
China — frontier: Chinese manifesto issued, May 27, 7c; —military operations: Hsiang-cheng: fighting, Jan. 3, 5e; Batang: massacre of Chinese troops reported, 15, 5d; cessation proposed by Dalai Lama, May 27, 7c; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Hsiang-cheng: Chinese repulsed, July 7, 7e; operations in Szechuan (sp. art., "The fate of Eastern Tibet: Chinese methods"), 26, 5d; Col. C. E. Yate (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11b; —"pacificators" appointed, June 18, 7e (e.e.); —suzerainty question: Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P., July 29, 12c; Lord Morley (s.P.), 29, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Conference — announced: Lord Curzon (s.P.), July 29, 12c; Lord Morley (s.P.), 29, 12c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; arrangements, 31, 5c; names of delegates, 31, 5c; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.P.), Aug. 8, 12e; Ivan Chen leaves Peking, Sept. 2, 5a; prospects, 2, 5a; delegates exchange ceremonial visits and credentials, Oct. 9, 5a; sittings, 14, 7c; 22, 7a; Tibetan demands outlined, 22, 7a; British protest against Chinese independent negotiations with Tibetan plenipotentiaries, Nov. 19, 7f; delegates arrive at Delhi, Dec. 2, 7f (e.e.)
Dalai Lama — dispatch to Chinese government proposing cessation of hostilities, May 27, 7c; presents to King George presented, June 30, 11a; described, July 19, 8e; presents from King George described (sp. art., "Royal gifts to the Dalai Lama: examples of British art"), Oct. 4, 6d
Dorjieff—at Urga, Jan. 1, 5f; 16, 5f; reported at St. Petersburg, Feb. 8,

TIBET—Dorjieff (continued) :—
7*b* ; mission to Russia : Lord Crewe (s.P.), July 29, 12*e*
Education — students in England : party arrives at Plymouth, April 25, 5*a* (e.e.) ; at Aldershot, 26, 9*f* (e.e.)
Great Britain — convention : see under PARLIAMENT ; deputation received by King George, June 30, 11*a* ; received by Sir E. Grey and Lord Crewe, July 10, 7*b* ; —Mongolia, relations with : see under MONGOLIA ; —policy : our Peking correspondent's comments, May 30, 7*d* ; Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ; May 9, 12*c* ; Ch'en, Mr. E. (p.), Feb. 13, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12*c*
Great Britain and China — Chinese desire for understanding, Jan. 11, 5*d* (e.e.) ; Chinese reply to British note : Reuter's agency message (Dec. 27, 5*c*) ; corrected, 14, 5*c* ; Chinese informal overtures to British embassy, 15, 5*d* ; Chinese envoy to Great Britain nominated, Mar. 29, 7*c* ; conference at Darjiling announced, May 27, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; Chinese claims : presidential order issued, 30, 7*d* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 14*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Yate, Col. C. E. (s.P.), May 30, 14*b*
Great Britain and Russia—agreement for protection proposed : statement by Dorjieff, Jan. 1, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 16, 5*f* ; —agreement (1907) : influence : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Feb. 10, 7*d*
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord (s.), Sept. 18, 5*b*
Independence — proclamation notified to Mongolia, Jan. 16, 5*f*
Mongolia, relations with : see under MONGOLIA
Russia, relations with—Tsar receives Tibetan envoys, April 15, 7*e*
TICHBORNE claimant — daughter of, charged : see ALEXANDER, Theresa
TICKELL, Mr. S. Claude — on white slave traffic : corporal punishment (l. quoted), Jan. 24, 2*e*
TIDES — power from : see under ENGINEERING—Power supplies
TIDSWELL, Lieut.-Col. E. C. — to vacate command of 1st Batt. Lancashire Fusiliers, Sept. 11, 4*c*
TIDWORTH — Roman Catholic garrison church : window to be unveiled, Aug. 16, 10*c*
TIDY, Dr. H. L. :—
on medical education — German and English systems compared (l.), Oct. 1, 3*d*
TIEDEMAN, Mr. Henri — entertained at dinner ; receives presentation upon retirement as correspondent of *Niewe Rotterdamsche Courant*, Dec. 2, 11*b*
TIEGS, Lieut. — murder : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
TIENTSIN—international troops : manœuvres : see under CHINA—International troops
TIERNEY, Leonard, and Henry Warren — wounding charge, Oct. 1, 3*b*
TIGERS—Chartres : tigress escapes near, Nov. 29, 7*b* ; found dead, Dec. 1, 67*c*
TIGHE, Harry — "The Watcher of Life" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 167*a*
TIGRIS (river) — navigation question : negotiations, May 17, 8*a* ; German rights : questions, June 30, 7*b* (e.e.) ; questions in German Reichstag, July 2, 7*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
TILBURY — docks : see under LONDON, port of
TILBURY Dredging Company (Ltd.) — Southampton docks : dredging : acceptance of tender recommended, May 10, 16*d* ; accepted, 21, 6*c*
TILBY, Mr. Martin — health, July 15, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b*
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill : resolutions at Easter vestries urged (l.), Mar. 20, 9*b*
TILDEN, Mr. C. J. — at American Society of Civil Engineers, on kinetic effect of crowds (E.S.), May 21, 26*a*
TILDER, Sir William—on chemists : training (l., E.S.), June 11, 28*c*
TILDESLEY, Mrs. Rosamond S.—will, Mar. 4, 11*b*
TILFORD Convalescent Home for Children —reopened, Sept. 6, 4*d*
TILIAN, Lieut. — sentence : see under GERMANY—Scandals—Armaments
TILLARD, Adm. Philip F. — promoted admiral on retired list, June 5, 14*a*
TILLAYE, M.—death, May 8, 11*c*
TILLEARD, Mr. John A. — will, Nov. 26, 11*e* (e.e.)
TILLETT, Mr. Ben :—
Law case, Feb. 5, 3*a* ; Mar. 3, 3*a*
Libel action against, May 28, 3*b* ; 29, 3*e* ; 30, 3*b*
at international transport workers' congress, on transport industry ; use of troops in labour disputes, Aug. 27, 8*e* ; —at Manchester, on strike of dock workers at Manchester canal, Sept. 24, 8*b* ; —at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes : joint board delegation, Dec. 10, 10*a* ; —at Mile-end-road, on conditions of labour in port of London, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; —at syndicalist congress, on syndicalism, Oct. 3, 3*d* ; —at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riot : attitude of police, Sept. 2, 4*a* ; Thames Ironworks, Shipbuilding, and Engineering Company, 3, 3*b* ; —at Trafalgar-square, on Dublin strike riots : attitude of police, Sept. 8, 3*b*
TILLEY, Mr. Arthur — on classics : teaching (l.), Feb. 4, 31*c*
TILLIE, Mr. — Londonderry (city) : by-election : to stand as Independent Unionist candidate announced, Jan. 6, 8*b* ; retirement announced, 9, 8*c*
TILLING, Mr. Richard S. :—
at House of Commons, on removal of Hackney carriage tax, Mar. 19, 12*d* ; at Preston, on supply of horses for army, Nov. 25, 15*d*
on army : supply of horses for autumn exercise (int.), Sept. 30, 4*c* ; —army, territorial : supply of horses : letter to Col. W. Jarvis, Sept. 4, 3*d*
TILLING (Thomas) (Ltd.) — financial condition (sp. art., "Tilling's omnibuses : the passing of the dividend"), May 19, 15*d* ; —labour dispute : see under LABOUR—Omnibus trade ; — law case (damages for personal injuries), April 16, 4*b* ; Nov. 27, 3*c* ; — London General Omnibus Company (Ltd.) : relations (statement), Sept. 19, 8*c* ; —meeting, May 20, 19*f* ; — report, May 12, 13*b*

TILLYARD, Mr. A. J.—" A History of University Reform " noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a* ; Nov. 4, 177*c*
TILLYARD, Mr. F. — at British Association, on town development, Sept. 18, 4*b*
TILLYFOUR Rubber Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Nov. 11, 17*f*
TILT Cove Copper Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 2, 21*d*
TIMARU — labour dispute : see under NEW Zealand—Labour
TIMBER — preservation : exhibition at Messrs. William Whiteley's premises, Bayswater (E.S.), July 9, 10*c* ;—research work : Cambridge University Forestry School : report, Aug. 18, 10*e* ; —supply : English Forestry Association (appeal), May 14, 4*d* ; — trade : reports for 1912, Jan. 17, 31*e* ; —valuation : Mr. L. S. Wood (p.), Dec. 15, 15*a*
TIME—association, international : formation announced, Oct. 25, 7*e* ; —clocks : see CLOCKS ; —conference, international (Paris) : held, Oct. 25, 7*e* ; — France : Eiffel Tower : wireless time signals, Mr. F. Hope-Jones (l., E.S.), July 23, 24*c* ; —Ireland : Greenwich standard : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; —signals, wireless : proposed royalty (art., " Tapping wireless time signals : the question of a royalty "), Nov. 6, 6*b* ; Maj. E. H. Hills (l.), 12, 6*c* ; Prof. H. C. Plummer (l.), 27, 6*c*
TIMIRIAZEFF, H. E. Basilede :—
on Russia — tariff policy (sp. art., " Tariff policy and commercial treaties," R.S.), Mar. 28, 30*b*
TIMOFEIFF, G.—on Russian music : special articles " Music in Russia " R.S.), Mar. 28, 38*b* ; (" Music : concerts, opera, and ballet," R.S.), June 16, 20*c*
TIMOR frontier dispute : see under NETHERLANDS—Portugal
TIMOTHY, Miss Miriam—concert, April 1, 7*e*
TIN Areas of Nigeria (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 19*c*
TINAYRE, Marcelle — " Madeleine at her Mirror. A Woman's Diary " (trans.) noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*a*
TINDAL-CARILL-WORSLEY, Lieut. R. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, held, Jan. 8, 4*a* ; public examination held, Feb. 13, 3*b*
TINDALL, Mr. C. W.—on horse breeding (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 12*c*
TINGHA Consolidated Tin Mines Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 27, 17*a* ; reports, April 29, 20*e* ; Oct. 27, 20*d*
TINGRI Tea Company Ltd.)—report, May 21, 20*f*
TINKERTAN—Great Britain : Sir G. MacCartney's influence : Miss E. G. Kemp (p.), May 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
TINNE, Mr. H. W.—at Artillery-mansions Hotel, on Church Imperial Club, Sept. 24, 8*b*
TINNE, Mr. Theodore F.—will, May 13, 9*d*
TINNEY, Charles — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), May 21, 10*d*
TINPLATE trade—output : restriction : vote of manufacturers : result, Feb. 26, 20*e* ; Tinplate Manufacturers' Association passes resolution, 5, 17*b* ; —statistics : 1909-12 compared : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Wales : condition, Mar. 6, 18*e* ; April 29, 21*f* ; Standard Oil Company of New York : order placed, April 8, 21*f* ; output : restriction proposed : committee appointed, May 8, 18*e* ; United States Canners' and Oil Trust : place large orders, Dec. 23, 15*c*
TINTERN Abbey—condition, Sept. 25, 11*f* ; —expenditure and receipts : see under PARLIAMENT
TINTORETTO :—
Pictures sold—" Christ et le Femme Adultère, Le " (£9,600), June 18 7*d* ; —" Portrait d'Homme," (two : £1,240, and £1,840), June 18, 7*d* ; — " Résurrection du Christ, La " (£1,020), June 18, 7*a* ; —" Trois Donateurs " (£1,280), June 18, 7*d*
TINWORTH, Mr. George—death, Sept. 12, 9*c* ; funeral, 16, 9*b* ; will, Oct. 13, 10*e*
TIPPER, Mr. L. C.—at Caxton Hall, on fiscal policy, Mar. 15, 10*c*
TIPPETT, Mrs. Henry—" Green Girl " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*a*
TIPPINS, Mr. L. R.—on rifles : cartridges (l.), July 28, 4*c*
TIPTON—industries : new works (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c*
TIRADO, Col. Gonzalo (Peru)—appointed minister for home affairs, July 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
TIRES—canvas : new works to be erected at Castleton (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*b*
TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on—aeronautics : naval policy, Mar. 3, 8*a* —Krupp, Messrs. : alleged excessive profits, Mar. 4, 8*a* ; —navy : strength : relation to British navy (16 to 10 standard accepted), Feb. 8, 8*a* ; British opinion ; German opinion ; French opinion, 10, 8*a* ; text : summary, 19, 6*c* ; marine artillery and infantry : reduction of service term, Mar. 3, 8*a*
TISSANDIER, Paul — hydro-aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS — Hydro-aeroplanes
TISSOT, Marie—wilful damage charge, Mar. 1, 8*a* (e.e.)
TISZA, Count Stephen (Hungary)—biographical, June 9, 7*a* ; prospects of appointment as premier, 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*b* ; received by Emperor Francis Joseph : invited to form ministry, 9, 7*a* ; appointed premier ; ministry formed, 10, 7*d* ; sanctioned ; attitude of opposition parties, 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*a* ; received by Count Berchtold, 20, 7*a* ; confers with Croatian politicians, 28, 7*b* ; at Vienna, July 8, 7*f* ; ministerial prospects (" The Hungarian Chamber : tactics of the opposition parties "), Nov. 12, 7*c*
By-election — campaign at Arad, June 28, 7*b* ; re-elected, 30, 7*b*
Duel : see under DUELLING—Austria-Hungary
in Chamber, on—Budapest gambling saloon proposal : Dr. de Lukacs's concession, Oct. 27, 7*f* ; —Croatia : political compromise, Nov. 27, 7*d* ; —ministerial policy, June 13, 5*c* ; — Turkish war : Austrian policy ; Balkan allies' differences ; Russian intervention, June 20, 7*a*
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 26, 17*e* ; report, Feb. 22, 16*f*
TITANIC disaster : see under SHIPPING casualties
TITCHFIELD, Lord—hunting accident, Jan. 28, 9*a*
TITFORD, Albert G.—abduction charge, Dec. 13, 5*c*

TITHES—contingent, conversion of: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —distraint for: law: see under PARLIAMENT; — law case, Nov. 1, 3a; —origin: Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 9, 8e; — rating: correspondence, Nov. 26, 12e Dec. 2, 13c; 10, 13c; MacPherson, Rev. H. (l.), Dec. 15, 15e; —redemption: Mr. Henry Lazarus (l.), Oct. 30, 5b; Mr. P. Maylam (l.), Nov. 6, 12f; —rent-charge: Mr. P. W. Millard (l.), Jan. 8, 4e; (law case), 20, 3a

TITIAN:—
Portrait of Francis I. of France — purchase by Messrs. Thomas Agnew and Sons from Frau von Lenbach recalled, Dec. 23, 10d
Portrait of Philip II. of Spain— Sir H. Lane's picture: history, Dec. 22, 8c; sold to Mrs. T. J. Emery of Cincinnati (£80,000); Sir H. Lane (int.), 22, 8c

TITMARSH Club—dinner: given, Nov. 5, 11b

TITTONI, Signor—on triple alliance: alleged hostility to France: statement; *Echo de Paris* comment, Dec. 13, 7c

TIVERTON — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY; —hospital: fair in aid: arrangements, April 22, 11b; held, May 8, 11a; —mayor: nominated, Oct. 6, 4d; elected, Nov. 11, 4d

TIVERTON, Mr. G. — West Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association: elected president of divisional council; Mr. J. Chamberlain (l. quoted), Dec. 2, 12b

TIVOLI, Aberdeen (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 2, 4c; Dec. 24, 16c

TIVOLI Theatre, Jan. 22, 9d; Mar. 3, 10d; 4, 10f; 17, 42e; 18, 10e; 24, 8f; April 7, 10c; 21, 10e; May 6, 10b; 12, 8e; 26, 10f; July 14, 12f; 15, 10e; Aug. 26, 8e; Sept. 15, 10b; 22, 26d; 23, 10d; 30, 10e; Nov. 19, 10a; 29, 6c; Dec. 6, 6e; 13, 6b; 16, 10d; 20, 10e

TIZARD, Mr. H. T. — elected University representative on Oxford city council, Dec. 4, 5d

TIZON, Señor — improvement in Putumayo attributed to (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 7b

TJILIWOENG Java Plantations (Ltd.)— report, May 19, 17b; meeting, 27, 20d

TKHORZHEVSKY, I. I. — on Russia: emigration (sp. art., "Emigration to Siberia: the lure of broad acres to the peasant," R.S.), Mar. 28, 28a

TOBACCO — British Empire production: Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14a
Crop — Brandon's estate, Mr. A. J.: crop harvested (art., "The English tobacco harvest: Mr. Brandon's experiments"), Sept. 17, 3e; —Icklingham: harvested; statistics, Oct. 25, 6c; —output statistics, Mar. 15, 20c; —special article ("The tobacco experiment: condition of the crops in England"), Aug. 28, 4c
Cultivation — acreage approved by customs: see under PARLIAMENT; —development: Mr. J. C. Wallis (statement), Feb. 19, 13e; —hothouses, wheeled: use: experiments at Old Rectory, Sompting, inspected, Sept. 18, 4e; —Norfolk: Maj. G. F. Whitmore's experiments at Methwold, Oct. 6, 11b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("Agriculture: tobacco growing in England: prospects of development"), Sept. 22, 28a
Duties — correspondence, Feb. 20, 20a; —fraud: case of underweighing: penalties: Public Accounts Committee's report quoted, July 5, 5e; —fruit growers in Kent: memorial to government, Mar. 7, 6f; — Lloyd George, Mr. D.: attitude: Sir H. Praed (s.), Mar. 7, 22d
Moisture (law case), Oct. 17, 3d; —trade: report for 1912 (Messrs. Read and Son's), Jan. 17, 31a; Tobacco Products Corporation: decision not to compete in English trade, Sept. 17, 5a; —war price: recalled (sp. art., "British American tobacco: the tobacco war"), Dec. 30, 13b

TOBACCO Growers' Society — work (sp. art., "The tobacco experiment: work of the Tobacco Growers' Society"), Aug. 28, 4d

TOBACCO Products Corporation — English trade: decision not to compete, Sept. 17, 5a; capital: reduction proposed, Dec. 29, 15b

TOBIN, Miss Agnes—biographical (P.S.), Dec. 31, 35b

TOBIN, Mr. Patrick—at Dublin, on housing, Nov. 20, 5d

TOBIN, Mr. T. C. — at Liverpool Engineering Society, on weights in merchant ships (E.S.), Feb. 26, 24b

TOBOGGANING — accident: see under ACCIDENTS; —Buxton, Dec. 30, 6d; —Lake district, Dec. 31, 62d; — Matlock, Dec. 31, 62d; —Penrith: use of two streets suggested, Dec. 31, 62d

TOD, Mrs. Harriet — will, May 2, 9c

TODD, Mr. George — death, Jan. 3, 9c; will, Mar. 29, 11c

TODD, Prof. J. Eadie — biographical; appointed professor of history and economics at University of Dalhousie, May 15, 4d

TODD, Mr. J. Stanley — on North of England Protecting and Indemnity Association: war risks section (statement), Jan. 28, 19e

TODD, Sir J. White — receives freedom of Turners' Company, Jan. 22, 3a; leaving for Buenos Aires, Mar. 20, 9a; created baronet, June 3, 9f; elected director of Phœnix Assurance Company (Ltd.), Nov. 13, 18e

TODD, Mr. John A.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Mar. 29, 10d

TODESCHINN, Signor (Italy) — espionage charge: see under ITALY—Espionage

TODMORDEN—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d

TOFT, Mr. Alfonso — picture of Carnarvon Castle during investiture of Prince of Wales submitted to King, July 10, 11b

TOHILL, Rt. Rev. John, R.C. Bp. of Down —health, July 28, 4e

TOJI monastery: see under JAPAN—Buddhists

TOKOI, M. (Finland)—elected Speaker of Diet, Feb. 4, 5c

TOKUDA, Lieut. (Japan) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Mar. 29, 7e

TOKUGAWA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves London for Tokyo, Jan. 20, 9a

TOKUGAWA, Prince Keiki — death, Nov. 24, 7f

TOKUTOMI, Mr. (Japan) — on Japan: emigration question (art. quoted), June 21, 7e; —Tokyo: riots (Feb. 11, 7e) (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 5e
TOKYO — finance: loan issue proposed: Treasury refuses sanction, June 7, 22f; —port: new scheme of harbour works: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20c; —riots (Feb. 11, 7e); Mr. Tokutomi (l. quoted), Mar. 27, 5e; —water supply: extension scheme: particulars (E.S.) Aug. 6, 20d
TOKYO Theological College — chapel: building fund: appeal by bishops of Anglican Commission in Japan: Rev. W. E. Jackson (l. quoted), Sept. 20, 10e
TOLEDO, Dr. Pedro de (Brazil) — power conferred to negotiate with Para state government on rubber protection, June 5, 22e
TOLHURST, Mr. Alfred — will, Aug. 21, 7c; 22, 6e
TOLLEMACHE, Lord — excessive motor-car speed charge, Oct. 25, 4b
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Stanhope:—
on agricultural rent and wages — proportion (l.), Dec. 15, 12f
TOLLEMACHE-SCOTT, Lady Agnes—will, Jan. 23, 9d
TOLLINGTON, Rev. R. B.:—
on Oxford University — divinity degrees: proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 14, 5c
TOLSTOY, late Count:—
"Are Such Things Necessary?"—destruction ordered by St. Petersburg courts, Aug. 2, 5c
Letters to wife published, Sept. 30, 6b; Dr. C. Hagberg Wright ("Tolstoy's letters to his wife: a conflict of ideals"), Oct. 17, 7d
"On the Occasion of the Peasant Disturbances" — destruction ordered by Moscow Courts, July 26, 5c
"War and Peace" (leading art.), Nov. 8, 9e
Works — Gorbunoff edition; first three volumes ordered to be destroyed by Moscow court of justice, July 22, 7f
TOLTECA Portland Cement Company — bond issue, May 16, 16f; subscription list closed, 20, 18d
TOM, Rev. Edward M.—death, May 1, 4c
TOMANOVSKY, M. (Russia) — assumes duties at London embassy, Jan. 1, 9a
TOMATOES—Board of Agriculture prosecution, July 3, 3c
TOMBOY Gold Mines Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 13, 16f; Dec. 12, 18e; report, Oct. 16, 21b; meeting, 25, 18e
TOMKINS, Mr. Harding—on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: pledge (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 4b
TOMKINS, Mr. J. R.—at Camberwell baths, on preservation of Crystal Palace, Oct. 22, 8a
TOMKINSON, Mr. Michael—at Savoy Hotel, on Sir A. L. Liberty; art: commercial use, Mar. 7, 10e
TOMKINSON, Commander W.—attempted drowning rescue, Nov. 22, 14d
TOMLIN, Mr. Charles E.—will, June 16, 11e
TOMLIN, Edwin — attempted warehouse breaking charge, Sept. 12, 2c
TOMLIN, Mr. Thomas J. C.—appointed junior equity counsel to Board of Inland Revenue, April 17, 5d; appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8e; name of court, 22, 4c; called within Bar, 23, 4a
TOMLIN, William, and Ernest Sanders — stealing and receiving charge, Oct. 23, 13c
TOMLINSON, Mr. George—death, Feb. 18, 9c
TOMLINSON, Sir William E. M.—will, July 18, 11c
TOMPKINS, Mr. John C.—will, July 29, 11d
TOMPKINS, Juliet W.—"Pleasures and Palaces" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247b
TOMSK University—medical course: admission of women proposed, Jan. 2, 7d
"TOMT": see ROSCISZEWSKI, Mr. J.
TONBRIDGE School—scholarships awarded, June 16, 4e; —speech day, July 30, 13e
TONCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—declines to join coalition ministry, June 12, 7a; appointed minister of finance, July 21, 7a; confers with M. Venezelos, Aug. 1, 7a; awarded Medjidieh order, Oct. 2, 5a; arrives in Paris, Nov. 5, 7b
on Turkish war — Bulgaro-Rumanian relations (int.), July 29, 7a
TONGA islands — disappearance of Hope and Falcon islands reported, Sept. 13, 6d; Mr. B. S. Thomson (l.), 15, 5e
TONG church—cup, communion: sale: application to Lichfield consistory court for faculty refused, Feb. 26, 11e
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Dec. 13, 20e
TONIC Sol-fa Association—festival (Crystal Palace): held, June 30, 6b
TONKS, Rev. C. F.—on drink: appeal to public to refrain from "treating" at Christmas time (l. quoted), Dec. 15, 15e
TONKS, Alderman J. W.—at West Birmingham Conservative Association, on Mr. Chamberlain's fiscal policy, April 4, 9f
TOOKEY, Mr. W. A.:—
at Junior Institution of Engineers, on crude-oil engines (E.S.), April 23, 22c; on testing internal combustion engines (l., E.S.), Oct. 8, 24b
TOOLS—Buck and Hickman (Ltd.): catalogue noticed (E.S.), May 14, 20c; — exhibition (Glasgow): held (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22a
TOOLS, machine: see under MACHINERY
TOOMEY, Mr. J. A.—on India: finance (evid.), Sept. 12, 16c
TOOTH, Dr. Howard H.—at international medical congress, on tumours of the brain, Aug. 12, 4c
TOOTH'S Gallery, Messrs.—art exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions
TOOVEY, Miss Ann Wells — will, Oct. 22, 10e (e.e.)
TOPAL Tevfik (Turkey) — executed, June 26, 7c
TOPHAM, Jones, and Railton (Ltd.)—Fishguard harbour works: awarded contract, July 16, 17d; —Rosyth naval base: awarded dredging contract, Jan. 10, 18c
TOPLADY, late Rev. A. M.—memorial: cross in Harpford churchyard restored, May 1, 9e
TOPMAN, Mr.—motor-car accident (fatal), July 21, 4f
TOPP, Mr. Nathaniel — will, Mar. 21, 7b
TOPP, Mr. Norman—death, Jan. 22, 9c (e.e.)
TOPPIN, Mr. C.—on Evans, late Mr. W. H. B.: proposed memorial window at Malvern chapel (l.), Nov. 8, 12c
TORCOM, Lieut.—duel with M. Georges Breittmayer, Nov. 20, 8d

TORELLI, Gen. (Italy)—killed in action at Merg highlands, Sept. 18, 5*a*
TORONTO—franchise, municipal: admission of women proposed: see under WOMEN'S suffrage — Canada; — geological congress: see under GEOLOGY; —harbour: new works proposed: commissioners' report (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*d*; plans completed (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*; —hospital, general: opened, June 20, 7*e*; —housing: see under CANADA—Housing; — incendiarism: see under CANADA—Crime; —municipality: finance: issue of four-and-a-half per cent. debentures proposed, Jan. 18, 19*d*; 28, 16*d*; special article ("Financial position of Toronto: the city's recent growth"), Mar. 6, 15*a*; condition, Aug. 19, 5*d* (e.e.); bonds sold in New York, 21, 11*d*; bond issue: underwriting arrangements, Nov. 28, 16*d*; prospectus, 29, 18*b*; result, Dec. 4, 17*d*; —Queen Mary Hospital for Consumptive Children: opening arrangements, June 3, 7*c*; opened, 4, 11*a*; —St. Paul's church; particulars, Dec. 26, 3*c*
TORONTO Paper Manufacturing Company—dividend, Dec. 23, 19*d*
TORONTO Power Company (Ltd.)—stock issue, Jan. 27, 15*c*
TORONTO Railway Company: see under CANADA—Railways
TORONTO Street Railway and Electric Light Company — acquisition by Toronto municipality proposed: negotiations, April 18, 21*b*; conference between Sir W. Mackenzie and mayor of Toronto, May 24, 56*d*; proposed terms, June 19, 20*c*; value, Oct. 14, 19*a*; purchase by Toronto municipality: experts' recommendation, 14, 19*a*; negotiations discontinued, Dec. 18, 20*c*
TORONTO University—degrees: to be conferred on members of international geological congress, Aug. 2, 11*d*; conferred, Nov. 6, 15*b*; —Literary Society: annual dinner given, Dec. 18, 7*c*
TORO Tin Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Sept. 24, 14*d*; —Nigerian Consolidated Tin Fields Company's properties: acquisition announced, Sept. 24, 14*d*
TORPEDOES — development (sp. art., "The torpedo: effects of its development: the risk to seaborne trade"), July 15, 6*a*; use in 1813 recalled; development (leading art., "Torpedo development"), Sept. 9, 5*d*
TORPEDO Submarine Ship Cleaner Company (Ltd.)—demonstration (E.S.), April 10, 24*c*; ship cleaner described, Dec. 10, 24*c*
TORPEY, Joseph — motor accident (fatal), July 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
TORQUAY—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —musical festival: see under MUSIC
TORRE, Count Della (Italy) — at Milan, on church and state: loyalty of Roman Catholics, Dec. 8, 9*b*
TORRINGTON — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TORRINGTON, Lady — law case (exemption from estate duty), July 30, 3*b*
TORROJA, Señor Don J. M.—retiring as Spanish consul-general in London; presentation, Mar. 19, 8*b* (e.e.); dinner given, 29, 11*c*; leaves London for Madrid, April 5, 11*a*
TORTAJADA, Mme. Consuela—law case, May 9, 2*f*
"TORTOISE"—on Royal Naval College (Osborne): adoption of "honourable mention" list for entrance examination (l.), Sept. 24, 4*d*
TORTOISES—special articles ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens"), II. ("Tortoises"), Aug. 8, 6*a*; III. ("Of water tortoises and turtles"), 12, 6*c*
"TORY" — on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes (l.), Jan. 2, 9*f*
"TORY candidate, A" — on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes (l.), Jan. 6, 6*b* (e.e.)
TOSELLI, Signor:—
La Principessa Toselli: performed at Rome, Oct. 23, 7*e*
TOSHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—expected at Adrianople, Sept. 3, 5*a*; to be appointed minister to Turkey, Oct. 3, 5*a*
on Bulgaro-Turkish relations (s.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
TOTNES—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TOTTENHAM—crime: shooting outrage: see under MURDER — Sazzani, Seraphaime; —school, new: opened, Sept. 29, 4*d*; —tramways: rating (law case), July 25, 3*a*; —urban district council: law case, Dec. 8, 3*b*; —White Hartlane estate: southern portion: plans for laying out as garden suburb, Oct. 13, 5*c*; approved, 22, 5*b*
TOTTENHAM, Lieut. F. L. — health, Jan. 17, 35*e*
TOTTENHAM, Rear-Adm. H. L.—flag struck in the *King Alfred*, Jan. 6, 4*e*
TOTTENHAM, Mr. Percy M.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Sept. 10, 9*b*
TOTTENHAM and Edmonton Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 27, 15*d*; July 19, 20*d*; —reports, Jan. 31, 20*a*; July 23, 20*c*; —stock issue, Feb. 25, 15*b*; Mar. 24, 10*a*
TOTTENHAM and Forest Gate Railway Company—Midland Railway Company: Parliamentary powers to be applied for to take over, Nov. 20, 18*d*
TOTTENHAM-COURT-ROAD — lighting: arc lamps to be replaced with latest type, June 26, 6*d*
TOTTENHAM Free Grammar School—prizes: practice of awarding tall hats recalled: Mr. R. F. H. Webb (l.), May 22, 12*d*
TOTTERIDGE—town planning: see under TOWN planning
TOTTIE, Rt. Rev. Henry W., Bp. of Kalmar—death, June 19, 11*e*
TOTTMAN, William—drunk charge, Dec. 29, 2*c*
TOUCANETS: see under BIRDS
TOUCHE, Mr. George A.:—
in Parliament, on—India: financial administration, Feb. 14, 13*b*; — women's suffrage: Bill, May 7, 13*e*
on Dublin: housing conditions; Home Rule Bill (l.), Dec. 2, 13*d*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act: sanatorium benefit: Mr. F. W. Sele's case (l.), Mar. 1, 6*c*
TOUCHET, Mgr., R. C. Bp. of Orleans—dispute with M. Rabier, April 22, 7*b*
TOULMIN, Sir George:—
in Parliament, on—poor law: administration; children; boarding out, June 13, 11*e*; —vaccination officers' grievances, June 13, 11*e*
TOULON—British naval visit: see NAVY — Mediterranean cruise;—Marist fathers: expelled, Sept. 12, 5*a*; —suicide: Ritter, Mr.: see RITTER, Mr.

TOULOUSE — M. Poincaré (s.), Sept. 19, 5*b*
TOULOUSE, Albert — fraudulent conspiracy charge, June 2, 3*b*; 4, 5*b*.
TOUNLEY, Mr. E. W.—on income-tax on foreign investments (l.), Sept. 19, 16*f*
TOUNY, M. (France) — retired from directorship of Paris Police (refusal of permission to "La Jeunesse Républicaine" to lay wreath on statue); inquiry opened, June 5, 7*b*; reinstated, 6, 7*b*; debate in Chamber: ministry receives vote of confidence, 7, 7*c*
TOURAINE — described, May 23, 6*a*
"TOURIST, A" —on Waterloo, battle of: buildings on site (l.), May 9, 5*e*
TOURNAI — particulars; cathedral described, May 20, 5*d*; —bridges, new: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*c*; — fête: arrangements, May 13, 10*f*; held: 400th anniversary of capture by Henry VIII. celebrated (sp. art., "Tournament pageant at Tournai: 1513 and 1913"), July 15, 7*d*
TOURNAY to Jurbise and London to Hasselt Railway: see under BELGIUM —Railways
TOURNIER, J.—"Le Cardinal Lavigerie et Son Action Politique" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316*b*
TOURON, M. Eugène (France):—
in Senate, on death duties: British compared, Dec. 30, 5*a*; 31, 16*e*; — financial condition, Dec. 30, 5*a*; — wealth, proposed taxes on, Dec. 30, 5*a*
on financial condition (s.), Dec. 18, 7*d*
TOURS, R.C. Archbp. of — Mgr. Renou resigns, July 9, 5*b*
TOVAR, M. Pedro de (Portugal)—resumes duties at London legation, Jan. 28, 9*a*; leaves London for Lisbon, Dec. 20, 11*a*
TOVEY, Mr. Donald F.—concerts, Mar. 6, 8*e*; 20, 8*f*; May 1, 8*e*; 8, 10*e*
TOVEY, late Rev. Duncan C. — memorial window placed in Worplesdon (Surrey) parish church, Oct. 8, 11*c*
TOWER, Charles—"The Moselle" reviewed (L.S.), June 26, 277*a*
TOWER bridge — improved lighting system arranged, Aug. 5, 3*d*
TOWER bridge police-court — poor-box: contributions, May 30, 3*d*; Dec. 13, 14*d*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 4*f*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 10*e*
TOWER Hamlets—Bow and Bromley: electoral, Mar. 10, 6*f*; June 23, 10*d*; Liberal candidate selected, Dec. 6, 10*d*; —Poplar: electoral, July 12, 5*d*; 25, 10*f*; —Whitechapel: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral, April 8, 4*f*; costermongers' candidate proposed: Mr. B. Valentine (s.), May 28, 10*e*
TOWER of London — additional rooms to be opened to visitors, Nov. 7, 12*e*; —jewel house: glass case damaged by woman suffragist, Feb. 3, 8*d*; 8, 10*c*; keeper: retirement, Mar. 4, 4*d*; reopening to public announced, July 16, 10*d*; —restoration: progress (sp. art., "The Tower of London: progress of restoration: the history of a famous fortress"), July 24, 11*c*; —warders: confusion with Yeomen of the Guard: York Herald of Arms (l.), May 19, 8*d*; correspondence, 21, 10*b*
TOWERS, Lieut. John (U.S.A.)—hydro-aeroplane accident, June 21, 7*c*
TOWERS, Mr. William G.—will, Sept. 26, 7*b*
TOWLER, Mr. W. G.:—
on children: medical inspection and treatment in London (l.), Mar. 5, 6*e*; —London county council election: alleged forged letter to agents (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 6*b*
TOWN criers—championship: contest held, July 17, 6*b* (e.e.)
TOWNEND, Rev. Edward—death, Jan. 28, 9*c*; funeral, 30, 9*b*
TOWNESEND, Paymaster-in-Chief G. B. — authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Feb. 8, 5*a*
TOWNLEY, Mr.—gives dance, May 21, 11*b*
TOWNLEY, Sir W.—at Teheran; receives Persian foreign minister, Jan. 13, 5*f*
TOWN planning—Beckenham: application to prepare scheme: Local Government Board inquiry held, Nov. 6, 3*d*; —Birmingham: scheme: memorial to members of Parliament, July 22, 3*e*; Local Government Board inquiry held, Sept. 9, 8*d*; grant from road board, Oct. 4, 6*d*; preparation authorized, Nov. 18, 12*e*; —Blackburn: scheme: architects awarded special prizes, June 19, 5*d*; —Bridlington scheme: preparation authorized, Dec. 23, 12*f*; —British Association: discussion, Sept. 18, 4*b*; —Cadbury, Mr. G. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*b*; —Carshalton: scheme: preparation authorized, June 12, 12*f* (e.e.); —Cheadle and Gatley: scheme: preparation authorized, Mar. 29, 66*a*; —Cologne: special article ("Old and new Cologne: the artistic sense in town planning"), June 14, 7*f*; —conference (Grafton Hotel): held, Aug. 23, 6*e*; —Doncaster: conference held, Jan. 10, 9*e*; —Dumbartonshire: areas scheduled (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*b*; —Elgood, Mr. F. (p.), July 18, 14*b* (e.e.); —Ellesmere Port and Whitby: scheme: preparation authorized, Jan. 24, 3*e*; — Finchley: scheme: preparation authorized, Jan. 24, 3*e*; —Ghent exhibition congress announced, July 11, 4*e*; —Glasgow: new areas scheduled (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*a*; — Halifax: scheme authorized, Aug. 2, 8*e*; —Ham: scheme: application for authority to prepare: Local Government Board inquiry held; Mr. H. J. Mannings (evid.): Lord Dysart's trustees (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 4*d*; —Harrow: scheme: application to Local Government Board for sanction announced, June 4, 6*b*; Local Government Board inquiry held, Nov. 8, 4*c*; —Hartlepool: scheme: particulars, Aug. 12, 14*b*; —Hazel Grove: scheme authorized, Aug. 26, 3*e*; —Holman, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 21, 3*f*; —Hunslet: scheme authorized, Aug. 26, 3*e*; —International Garden City and Town Planning Association: see that title; —Leeds: scheme: preparation authorized, June 12, 12*f* (e.c.); —Liverpool: scheme: preparation authorized, Aug. 19, 2*d*; —London: scheme being prepared by London County Council Building Acts committee, July 30, 8*d*; discussion; agreed to, 31, 11*d*; — London, greater: Sir J. Swinton (l.), Aug. 27, 4*c*; —Much Woolton: scheme: preparation authorized, Mar. 29, 6*a*; —Newton-in-Makerfield:

TOWN planning (continued) :—
scheme : preparation authorized, Dec. 23, 12*f* ; —report (Local Government Board's), Aug. 23, 6*d* ; —Richmond : Kew Gardens and Thames Valley scheme : Local Government Board inquiry held ; Sir D. Prain (evid.), Mar. 21, 3*e* ; scheme : preparation authorized, Oct. 24, 8*d* ; —roads, arterial main : coordination : Mr. H. H. Asquith to receive deputation, July 3, 5*c* ; receives, 4, 4*a* ; Mr. R. Blomfield (s.) ; Sir A. Webb (s.) ; Mr. R. Unwin (s.) ; Alderman W. Thompson (s.), 4, 4*a* ; —Ruislip-Northwood scheme : Local Government Board inquiry held, April 18, 6*e* ; 19, 6*b* ; May 3, 5*b* ; —Scarborough : scheme : preparation authorized, Mar. 11, 3*e* ; —school, summer (Hampstead Garden Suburb) : arrangements, July 24, 4*d* ; —Sheffield : scheme : meeting held, Feb. 11, 19*d* ; preparation authorized, Sept. 17, 3*c* ; particulars (E.S.), 17, 21*c* ; —Sutton Coldfield : scheme : preparation authorizd, Jan. 24, 3*e* ; —Tillyard, Mr. F. (s.), Sept. 18, 4*b* ; —Totteridge : scheme : meeting held ; Sir S. Boulton (s.), Dec. 11, 5*c* ; —Twickenham : scheme : preparation authorized, Mar. 29, 6*a* ; —Ward, Sir J. (s.), April 21, 3*f* ; —Watt, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 21, 3*f* ; —Wirral : scheme : preparation authorized, Jan. 8, 12*b* ; Mar. 11, 3*e* ; —Yorkshire : new schemes : details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c*

TOWN Planning Institute — formed ; objects ; names of council, Nov. 24, 4*c*

TOWNROE, Mr. S.—to address council of Football Association on national defence, Mar. 4, 4*d*

TOWNSEND, Col. C. M. (U.S.A.) — on Mississippi floods (add., E.S.), April 30, 22*b*

TOWNSEND, Frederick R. — inquest, Jan. 21, 4*a*

TOWNSEND, Miss Harriet — will, Nov. 13, 11*c*

TOWNSEND, Mrs. Meredith — death, May 14, 9*e*

TOWNSEND, Dr. Milton — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : choice of doctors (int.), Jan. 4, 4*b*

TOWNSHEND, Aurelian — "Poems and Masks" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 4*a*

"TOWN tenant, A" — on housing : administration of Crown property (l.), Dec. 15, 12*f*

TOWN Tenants' League — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : correspondence, Dec. 23, 12*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : to receive deputation Oct. 20, 13*d* ; postponed, 21, 12*c* ; receives, 31, 9*f*

TOWSE, Capt. E. B. B. :—
at Clayesmore School, Pangbourne, on Scott expedition disaster, Feb. 18, 5*f*

TOY Dog Society — show : see under DOGS—Shows

TOYE, Mr. Francis — "Diana and Two Symphonies" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*b* ; 30, 493*a*

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget — gift to Bodleian Library : thanks of Oxford University : degree to be postponed, June 12, 3*e* ; passed, 18, 4*a*
on Dante : reference to Halley's comet (l.), Dec. 31, 66*b* ; —Dickens, Charles : names of characters

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget (continued) :—
(l.), Oct. 6, 9*e* ; —Gray's Elegy : MSS. (l.), Dec. 12, 11*d* ; —oriental fabrics : references in Dante (l.), July 2, 4*d* ; —poetry : plagiarism ; Dante (l.), June 7, 10*d* ; —Walpole, Horace : appeal for letters (l.), July 18, 14*c* ; admission of public to view Strawberry Hill residence : correspondence quoted (l.), Aug. 25, 8*c*

TOYNBEE Art Club — exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

TOYNBEE Hall — Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 29, 9*e* ; —report, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; —session : opened ; Mr. M. Birley (s.), Sept. 29, 9*e* ; —warden elected, Dec. 30, 9*c*

TOYNE, Mr. F. Herbert — organizes exhibition of school pictures (Ed.S.), May 6, 72*a*

TOYNE, Mr. Stanley M. — appointed headmaster of St. Peter's School (York), Jan. 15, 9*b*

TOYNE, Mr. T. H. — on children : care and medical treatment : report (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 26*b*

TOYS — Christmas (sp. art., "A Christmas visit to a toyshop : the Crummles test"), Dec. 11, 11*c* ; —dolls : see DOLLS ; —ugly : correspondence, Dec. 6, 9*e* ; leading article ("Ugly toys"), Dec. 4, 9*e*

TOZER, Mr. A. H.
at Metropolitan Water Board, on deficiency rate, Feb. 8, 4*e* ; on finance : estimates, May 3, 18*d*
on Metropolitan Water Board — financial position : deficiency rate (mem.), Feb. 3, 15*a*

TOZER, Mr. Henry — elected alderman of Westminster city council, Dec. 19, 11*b*

TOZER, Rev. W. H. — to remain at St. Luke's, Gillingham, Nov. 29, 14*c*

TRACEY, Mr. Courtenay — resigns mastership of Mr. Courtenay Tracey's Otter Hounds : presentation, Dec. 30, 2*e*

TRACON, Rear-Adm. (France)—appointed to command second division of second squadron, Oct. 6, 5*c*

TRACTION — motor and electric systems : rivalry : note (E.S.), June 18, 24*d*

TRACY, Louis — "One Wonderful Night" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*b*

TRACY, Rev. William—death, June 25, 11*e*

TRADE — businesses : old-established : instance, June 13, 6*f*
Business methods — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 22, 10*a* ; —British Association : discussion, Sept. 12, 10*e* ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.), Jan. 25, 11*d* ; —Oldham, Prof. C. H. (p.), Sept. 12, 10*e* ; —scientific : Gilbreth, Mr. F. B. (s.), July 14, 10*d* ; Hazell, Mr. W. H. (s.), 14, 10*d*
Condition—article ("The prosperity in trade"), Jan. 9, 6*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14*c* ; —Firth, Sir A. (add.), Mar. 12, 14*a* ; —labour, effect on : see under LABOUR ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 13*f* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 12*b* ; —special articles ("Labour and industry"), ("The present state of trade"), Feb. 19, 7*f* ; ("The state of trade"), 20, 7*f*
Credit system : Mr. W. A. Whitelock (p.), Sept. 16, 11*e* ; —development : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), July

TRADE (continued) :—
22, 10*a*; —foreign: most favoured nation treaties: see under PARLIAMENT; —foreign policy, relation to: see under FOREIGN policy; — Germany, compared: see under PARLIAMENT; —hire-purchase system: see under PARLIAMENT; — imperial relations: see IMPERIAL relations — Commercial relations
Imports and exports :—
Foreign countries, with — statistics (France, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands): 1881 and 1911 compared, Jan. 14, 20*d*; 1911-1912 compared, Feb. 14, 15*d*; statistics for January, 1911-12 compared, 21, 12*c*; for 1912-13: January and February compared, May 2, 16*e*; January to March compared, 24, 56*d*; for 1912 (blue-book), June 5, 18*c*; correction, 9, 22*b*; for 1912-13: January to April compared, 20, 17*d*; January to May compared, July 25, 18*d*; statistics for July, Aug. 9, 8*d*; for seven months ended July 31, 9, 18*b*; for 1911-12-13: January to June compared, 22, 12*e*; January to August compared, Oct. 24, 20*b*; January to September compared, Nov. 24, 19*e*; January to October compared, Dec. 19, 20*f*; — special articles ("Foreign trade of the year: highest figures on record"), Jan. 8, 15*c*; ("The business of 1912: a record of great prosperity"), 17, 47*c*; ("Foreign trade in 1912: largest totals on record"), 17, 4*d*; statistics for January ("Foreign trade of the past month: further large increases"), Feb. 8, 17*d*; for February ("The foreign trade of the month: further large increases"), Mar. 8, 16*e*; for March ("The foreign trade of the past month: cotton trade decline"), April 8, 17*c*; for April ("Foreign trade for the past month: further expansion"), May 8, 18*e*; for May ("Foreign trade of the month: substantial increases"), June 10, 24*d*; for June ("Foreign trade of the month: substantial increases"), July 8, 20*e*; for 1912-13: July compared ("Foreign trade of the month: substantial increases"), Aug. 9, 18*b*; for August ("The foreign trade of the month: lower value of imports and re-exports"), Sept. 8, 14*b*; for September ("Foreign trade of the month: decline in exports"), Oct. 8, 15*e*; for October ("Foreign trade of the month: the decrease in exports"), Nov. 8, 17*d*; for November ("Foreign trade of the month: imports lower: exports higher"), Dec. 8, 26*a*
Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —re-exports: see under PARLIAMENT; — Rosenbaum, Mr. S. (p.), June 19, 24*d*

TRADE (continued) :—
Industries — census of production (first): final report (blue book), Jan. 1, 16*d*; (sp. art., "Census of production"), I. ("The new trade facts and figures"), 6, 15*c*; Mr. A. W. Flux (p.), April 17, 19*a*; (lect.), Nov. 6, 20*d*; 26, 22*c*; special articles ("Census of production") I. ("The new trade facts and figures"), Jan. 6, 15*c*; II. ("Home and oversea trade compared"), June 9, 20*e* —development: chief inspector of factories and workshops (report quoted), June 26, 21*f*; —largest, six: see under PARLIAMENT
London: International and Colonial Exchange: establishment proposed, Feb. 14, 20*b*; —manufactured goods: statistics for 1907, Jan. 9, 11*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —National Chamber of trade: see that title
Prospects — Burnett, Sir D. (s.), July 12, 10*b*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 5*c*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 13*a*; June 3, 13*e*; (s.), July 1, 10*b*; —St. Davids, Lord (s.), July 23, 20*c*; —Sambridge, Mr. H. W. (s.), April 3, 17*c*; —Schuster, Sir F. (s.), July 12, 10*c*; —special article ("Prospects of trade and industry: some unfavourable factors"), May 10, 16*c*
Secrets: breach of secrecy (law case), June 10, 3*b*; —statistics: international: standardization proposed (sp. art., "Commercial statistics of the nations: plans for standardization"), June 30, 21*e*; conference at Brussels: held, Nov. 17, 20*e*; — year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The business of 1912: a record of great prosperity"), Jan. 17, 47*c*
TRADE, Board of — appointments, May 12, 9*f*; Sept. 3, 4*a*; —Buxton, Mr. S. (s.), Oct. 25, 5*c*; —commercial intelligence: committee, advisory: report (blue-book), May 8, 21*f*; reconstitution proposed: Lord Emmott (s.), 24, 39*e*; new advisory: composition, Oct. 17, 18*f*; meeting, Nov. 27, 19*f*; —companies department: comptroller appointed, Aug. 14, 14*b*; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; —functions: Mr. E. N. Buxton (s.), July 22, 9*f*; —harbour department: assistant secretary appointed, Jan. 21, 12*c*; — marine department: assistant secretary appointed, Feb. 18, 6*e* (e.e.); reorganization: Mr. S. Buxton (s.P.), July 17, 10*f*; — offices, new: architects invited to submit designs; site described, Aug. 16, 3*d*; architectural competition: correspondence, Sept. 19, 2*e*; conditions, Oct. 30, 6*d*; assessor appointed, Dec. 11, 5*d*; —traffic board, suggested new: select committee's report, Aug. 15, 7*f*, 8*c*; London General Omnibus Company: statement, 15, 8*d*
TRADE boards: see under LABOUR—Wages
TRADE Disputes Act — amendment: Bill (British Constitution Association's): Mr. W. U. Osborne (s.), Nov. 29, 5*a*; Employers' Parliamentary Council: issues statement, Nov. 21, 5*a*; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. G. (l.), June

TRADE Disputes Act (continued) :—
28, 4c ; —Darling, Mr. Justice (strong observations), June 20, 4a ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Isaacs, Sir R. : receives deputation, April 30, 12b ; —Laws, Mr. C. (int.), Sept. 27, 8e ; —trade unions : immunity for torts : see under TRADE unions
TRADE marks and names — Association of Chamber of Commerce : resolution passed, Mar. 13, 5e ; —Bill (Mr. Staveley-Hill's) : see under PARLIAMENT
British Empire mark, proposed — opposition (sp. art., " British Empire trade mark : protest from leading firms "), July 2, 24e ; — Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), April 24, 20d ; —British Empire Trade Mark Association : resolution outlined, April 17, 18c ; passed, 24, 20d ; —Horrockses, Crewdson and Co. (Ltd.) (l.), July 18, 22c ; —Murray, Mr. C. F. (l.), July 10, 22d ; —Murray, Mr. J. F. (l.), Aug. 1, 21a
Cigarettes : Teofani (law case), June 12, 3a ; 27, 65a ; July 12, 3a ; —classification of goods : re-arrangement suggested : resolutions passed by Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom, Sept. 18, 5c ; —cutlery : fraudulent marks : Sheffield advisory committee : meeting, Nov. 27, 19b ; —Droitwich brine baths : prosecution, Dec. 12, 2e ; 18, 4c ; application to court for leave to remove case from Clerkenwell sessions granted, 20, 4a ; —Dysart, Lord (l.), Oct. 3, 4c ; —fraudulent : Hughes, Col. (s.), Oct. 3, 3d ; —Jackson, Mr. (s.), Mar. 13, 5e ; —law cases : see under LAW cases ; —Merchandise Marks Act : administration : Mr. S. Buxton (s.), Mar. 13, 5e ; April 3, 12e ; prosecutions : new regulations, July 15, 18d ; (sp. art., " Fraudulent misdescription of goods : the Board of Trade and prosecutions "), July 29, 22e ; —sardines : prosecutions, May 24, 37f ; 29, 6c ; June 4, 3d ; Nov. 10, 3c ; Dec. 1, 63e ; 8, 3d ; —silk : prosecutions, April 4, 4c ; 25, 17d ; May 16, 15e ; Aug. 7, 7f ; —soda, mixed washing (law case), Nov. 20, 4d ; —textile trade : see under TEXTILE trade ; —wine : British Tarragona (law case), Oct. 23, 22f ; prosecutions, Feb. 19, 20d ; Nov. 4, 3f
" TRADER " — on railways : rates (l.), Nov. 28, 18d
TRADERS' National Bank of Lowell : see under UNITED States—Banking
TRADE schools : see under TECHNICAL education
TRADES Markets and Exhibitions (Confectioners' and Bakers' and Grocers' Exhibitions) — dividend, Nov. 20, 18e
TRADES Training Schools—prizes presented, Dec. 17, 6b
TRADE union congress—meeting (Manchester) : arrangements, Aug. 7, 11f ; 25, 8d ; foreign delegates to be present, 7, 11f ; arrangements, Sept. 1, 6b ; held, 2, 4a ; 3, 3b ; 4, 8d ; 5, 3a ; 6, 8e ; 8, 3c ; president's address, 2, 4b ; addresses delivered by fraternal delegates, 5, 3a ; —membership of affiliated unions : statistics, Aug. 25, 8d
TRADE union congress (continued) :—
Parliamentary committee—deputations to ministers : report : discussed by congress ; Mr. A. G. Walkden (s.), Sept. 3, 3b ; election : ballot : result, 8, 3c ; — Asquith, Mr. H. H. : deputation proposed (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8c ; receives deputation, Mar. 18, 6a ; —Co-operative Union and Labour party : proposed alliance : see CO-OPERATIVE Union—Labour party ; —Dublin labour disputes : see under DUBLIN—Labour disputes ; —McKenna, Mr. R. : receives deputations, Mar. 18, 6a ; April 9, 13c ; —meetings (P.N.), Feb. 20, 8c ; Nov. 19, 9f ; 20, 9f ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. : receives deputation, Mar. 21, 6d ; —Samuel, Mr. H. : receives deputation, Mar. 19, 12d
TRADE unions—agreements : Labour party's conference : resolution discussed and withdrawn, Jan. 31, 8d ; Mrs. S. Webb (s.), Jan. 31, 8d ; — administration : Mr. M. Beer (l.), Sept. 3, 3c ; special article (" The failure of trade unions : results of political action "), Sept. 2, 4c ; — agricultural : Liberal land committee : report quoted, Oct. 15, 13a ; —amalgamation : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ; amalgamation of enginemen, cranemen, boilermen, and kindred trades proposed : meeting at Manchester held, Dec. 13, 10b ; —artistic professions : formation of unions suggested : Mr. G. B. Shaw (lect.), Oct. 21, 12e ; —bank : see NATIONAL Co-operative Bank ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (art. quoted), Sept. 11, 6c ; —building trade : amalgamation : demonstration in Trafalgar-square ; resolution passed, Sept. 29, 4b
Cooperative action, proposed — article (" Trade union cooperation : a reply to the employers' scheme "), Oct. 11, 8d ; —Burton, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 10, 6c ; —Gosling, Mr. H. (views), Oct. 11, 8d ; — Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Oct. 10, 6c ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference : resolution adopted, Oct. 10, 6c ; opinion of trade unionists, 11, 8d ; — Turner, Mr. A. R. (views), Oct. 11, 8d ; —Wilkie, Mr. A. (views), Oct. 11, 8d ; —Williams, Mr. W. (views), Oct. 11, 8d
Co-partnership : attitude towards : see under LABOUR—Co-partnership ; —Dublin labour disputes : see under DUBLIN—Labour disputes ; —duplication : Parliamentary committee of trade union congress (circular), Mar. 28, 5f (e.e.) ; —dyers' union : amalgamation proposed : conference convened, May 6, 10b (e.e.)
Funds :—
Political use :—
Act—rules : framing arrangements (P.N.), April 22, 7e ; meeting of trade union delegates to consider ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), June 9, 10c ; —Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners : ballot : result, Dec. 6, 10a ; —Amalgamated Society of Engineers : ballot : result, Dec. 4, 6c ; —

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use —Act (continued) :—
appeals : to High Court : rules published, Aug. 27, 2*e* ; Dec. 10, 12*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to receive deputation (P.N.), Jan. 7, 8*b* ; receives (P.N.), 9, 6*c* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a* ; 30, 12*a*, *c* ; Feb. 1, 13*d* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*b*, *c* ; —ballots : arrangements : chief registrar of friendly societies (mem.) May 22, 12*a* ; miners : ballot : arrangements, July 30, 5*d* ; form of questions to be asked respecting section of Trade Unions (No. 2) Act, Aug. 12, 13*c* ; chief registrar of friendly societies (statement), 21, 6*c* ; —Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a* ; —Benn, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a* ; —Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a*, *c* ; Feb. 1, 13*d* ; —British Constitutional Association : meeting ; resolution passed, Feb. 4, 11*c* ; petition to House of Lords (P.N.), 10, 8*c* ; —Byles, Sir W. P. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*d* ; —Clay, Capt. H. S. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a* ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*e* ; —conference (Newcastle) : held ; resolution passed, Aug. 11, 5*d* ; —correspondence, Feb. 8, 10*e* ; —Craig, Mr. N. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Crewe, Lord, (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*c* ; Mar. 8, 10*a* ; —Desart, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*a* ; —Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12*c* ; 19, 10*b*, *c* ; 20, 10*c* ; —Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b*, *c* ; Feb. 1, 13*c* ; —Electrical Trades Union : Glasgow branch : protest, Mar. 17, 37*d* ; —Flint boroughs by-election : campaign announced (P.N.), Jan. 7, 8*b* ; —Gill, Mr. A. H. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a* ; 30, 12*b* ; Feb. 1, 13*c* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12*c* ; 19, 10*a*, *b*, *c* ; 20, 10*e* ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; (s.P.), 30, 12*c* ; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a* ; 30, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; Feb. 1, 13*b* ; Mar. 7, 12*f* ; —labour conference : held ; resolution discussed and adopted, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —Lancashire (Chorley) by-election : Labour M.P.'s campaign discussed, Feb. 19, 8*b* ; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 6, 12*c* ; 19, 10*b*, *c* ; 20, 10*f* ; Mar. 8, 10*a* ; reply to protest by Glasgow branch of Electrical Trades Union (l. quoted), 17, 37*d* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*a* ; Mar. 7, 14*a* ; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a* ; 30, 12*a*, *b* ; —

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use— Act (continued) :—
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b* ; —Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*a* ; —miners' conference at Westminster Palace Hotel : resolution passed, Jan. 3, 6*c* ; —Miners' Federation of Great Britain : conference announced, July 22, 10*b* ; ballot result, Oct. 10, 6*c* ; —National Union of Clerks : ballot : result, Nov. 4, 5*f* ; —National Union of Dock Labourers : ballot : result, Oct. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*a* ; —Newton, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b* ; —Osborne, Mr W. V. (s.), Feb. 4, 11*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peto, Mr. B. E. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a* ; Feb. 1, 13*a* ; Mar. 7, 14*a* ; —Pringle, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b* ; —Railway Clerks' Association : ballot : result, Oct. 6, 8*a* ; —registrar of friendly societies, proposed appeal to : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Richards, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b* ;—Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4*d* ; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*b* ; —St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 18, 10*c* ; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*a*, *b*, *c* ; —Sandys, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b* ; —Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a* ; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 19, 10*a*, *b* ; —Shipwrights' Company : ballot : result, Dec. 27, 8*c* ; —Smillie, Mr. (s.. R), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —Socialist opposition, Aug. 7, 11*f* ; —Stuart, Mr. G. H. (s.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; —Terrell, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b* ; Feb. 1, 13*c* ; —trade union congress : Parliamentary committee passes resolution of protest against Lords' amendments (P.N.), Feb. 20, 8*c* ; —trade unions leaders : attitude (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10*b* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 4, 8*b* ; 30, 12*c* ; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 1, 13*d* ; —Ward, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*c* ; —Wardle, Mr. G. J. (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*a*, *b* ; —Winterton, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 30, 12*b* ; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 28, 13*a* ; 30, 12*b*, *c* ; Feb. 1, 13*c* ; —Yorkshire : conference of trade unionists : resolution passed, July 28, 4*c*
Friendly Society of Iron-founders of England, Ireland, and Wales (law case), Feb. 1, 3*c* ; —Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation of Great Britain and others (law case), Jan. 29, 3*c* ; 30, 3*b* ; —National Sailors' and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland (law case), Mar. 20, 3*d* ; —National Union of Dock Labourers (law case), Dec. 3, 2*f* ; —Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants : trade union

TRADE unions — Funds — Political use (continued) :—
levies towards cost, Dec. 27, 8c
Strikes, effect of (art., "The funds of trade unions: effect of recent strikes"), Aug. 21, 6c
General Federation of Trade Unions: see that title; —hall and club, proposed (London): particulars, Nov. 3, 5d; meetings of joint committee: recommendation, 18, 10c; —iron and steel trades: new federation announced, June 27, 68b (e.e.); —labour agreements, liability for observance of: see under LABOUR — Agreements; —Labour party: meeting at Cardiff passes resolution, Aug. 12, 13c; — Larkin, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 1, 65a; — legislation: modern: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), May 1, 8d; 15, 15c; —London delegates: meeting, Mar. 31, 10b; —membership: return issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 7, 11f; statistics, 7, 11f; world's: statistics, Sept. 2, 4b; —members of Parliament: official posts: see under PARTIES, political—Labour party; — methods: Mr. E. Cecil (s.), Mar. 5, 10b; —non-unionists, agitation against (sp. art., "The failure of trade unionism: the campaign against non-unionism"), Sept. 2, 4c; —officials: government appointments: statistics; Mr. J. W. Roberts (s.), Oct. 29, 5e; —organization: Mr. W. N. Appleton (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 10a; —policy (sp. art., "Labour and industry: trade unionism, socialism, and syndicalism"), Feb. 25, 8c
Political action—results (sp. art. "The failure of trade unionism: results of political action"), Sept. 2, 4c; —Beer, Mr. M. (l.), Sept. 3, 3c; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Sept. 4, 8d; —Harvey, Mr. W. E. (s.), Sept. 4, 8d; —Henderson, Mr. A. (circular), Sept. 24, 8d; — Hildreth, Mr. A. W. (l.), Sept. 5, 3b; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 22, 12d; —Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), Sept. 4, 8d; —trade union congress: resolution discussed and carried, Sept. 4, 8d
Preference for articles made by trade union labour suggested: resolution passed by trade union congress, Sept. 6, 8e; —preservation: Mr. R. Williams (s.), Nov. 17, 9f; —press, information to: finance and general purposes committee of Institute of Journalists passes resolution, Oct. 15, 6d; —professional: Mr. A. B. Howes (p.), April 29, 21f; —report of chief registrar of friendly societies, April 28, 20d; —revenue and expenditure: return issued (Parlt. paper), Aug. 7, 11f; —Sheffield: meeting; attendance of police: protest passed, Aug. 8, 8d; —strikes: effect: General Federation of Trade Unions (report quoted), June 21, 5c
—Torts, immunity for — Scottish judicial decision, June 16, 3b; —British Constitutional Association: meeting; resolution passed, Feb. 4, 11c; —Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10a; —correspondence, Jan. 4, 6c; —Day, Mr. J. T. (l.), Mar. 11, 5e; — Dunmore, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10a; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10a, b; —Nunburnholme, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10b; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russell, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10b; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10a; —Strachie, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 23, 10a
Transport workers: amalgamation scheme (art., "Proposed amalgamation of trade unions: membership of half a million"), Dec. 22, 10b; —Unionist attitude: Cheshire (Altrincham) by-election: trade unionist rally against Unionist candidate being engineered, May 27, 10c; — women: special article ("Women in industry: character and organization"), April 29, 6a; Lady Chance (l.), Oct. 27, 4b
TRAELSTA, Dr. (Netherlands) — summoned to visit Queen Wilhelmina, July 2, 7e
TRAFALGAR, battle of—relics: sale announced, May 24, 43b; —tactics: Admiralty inquiry: Adm. Prince Louis of Battenberg (s.), April 7, 11a; Admiralty committee report (blue-book): Mr. J. R. Thursfield (sp. art., "The 'Nelson touch': settlement of a long dispute: tactics of Trafalgar: important Admiralty report," illus.), Oct. 21, 9f; —Trafalgar day: anniversary: celebration arrangements, Aug. 1, 6e; Navy League: executive committee proposes Empire celebrations, Sept. 13, 5e; Royal Navy Club dinner: arrangements, 23, 9a; celebration arrangements, Oct. 2, 4e; 20, 4f; 21, 12d; celebrated, 22, 10a; celebrated in Australia, 22, 7a (e.e.)
TRAFALGAR, Lady—returns from Continent, Oct. 30, 11a
TRAFALGAR-SQUARE — platforms: see under PARLIAMENT; —women's suffrage: prohibition of open-air meetings: protest demonstration: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Meetings
TRAFFIC — London: see under LONDON; —provinces: board, proposed: Canon H. D. Rawnsley (l.), Aug. 21, 8a; — special article ("Road traffic problem: need for uniform legislation"), Aug. 23, 6b
TRAFFORD Park Estates—report, Sept. 30, 16d; financial condition (sp. art., "Trafford Park Estates: further increase in profits"), Oct. 2, 15c
TRAGHEIM (*alias* Alfred Carlton), Alfred—arrested, April 14, 4b; burglary charge, 15, 6c; 16, 13d; June 21, 13b
TRAIAN Roumanian Oil Company (Ltd.)—meeting, June 27, 81c
TRAILL, Dr. Anthony—resigns position as commissioner of national education in Ireland, Jan. 22, 8c; health, April 16, 11a; 17, 11a; 18, 11a
Dublin Civil League — prohibits attendance of Dublin University students at meeting of Dublin Civic League addressed by Capt. White, Nov. 20, 10b
TRAILL, Maj.-Gen. C. B.—death, Nov. 22, 11d
TRAINED Nurses' Annuity Fund: see under NURSES
TRAINING colleges—church: religious training: Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), June 3, 12c; Prebendary B. Reynolds (re-

TRAINING colleges (continued) :—
port), Oct. 3, 3*a* ; —City of Leeds Training College : see that title ; —Pease, Mr. J. A. (s.), June 14, 6*d*
TRAMWAY and railway material—manufacturers : new association formed : particulars, June 14, 20*d*
TRAMWAYS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS ; —cars, new : two new designs described (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*a* ; —dogs : see under DOGS
Electric—battery cars : note (E.S.), July 2, 26*e* ; —motor-omnibuses : competition : electrical note (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d* ; —railless : Bills : see under PARLIAMENT ; note (E.S.), June 4, 24*e* ; —self-propelled : note (E.S.), June 4, 24*c* ; —supply : Mr. J. G. and R. G. Cunliffe (p., E.S.), Jan. 1, 24*b*
Fearnley, Mr. A. R. (add.), Sept. 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; — life guards : Lt.-Col. Sir H. Yorke (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*d* ; —London : see under LONDON ; —London County council : Bill : see LONDON county council — Bill (tramways, trolley vehicles, and improvements) ; —Macdonald, Sir J. H. A. (s.), July 26, 10*f* ; —motor-omnibuses : competition : see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES ; —obstructing tramcars : prosecution, Nov. 12, 3*f* ; —passengers : statistics for 1911-12, Jan. 15, 16*e* ;—pay-as-you-enter system : discussion at Municipal Tramways Association conference, Sept. 25, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —petrol-electric : note (E.S.), June 18, 24*d* ; particulars (E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*c* ; —petrol-engined car, new : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*a* ; —points : mechanical device for shifting : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 31, 79*a* ; — prosecutions : driving, negligent, Feb. 24, 3*d* ; —rails : Sandberg type : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19*b* ; — rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; — registering device, passenger : particulars (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*b* ; —report for 1911-12 (white paper), Jan. 15, 16*e* ; —sanding apparatus : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*c* ; — traffic : statistics for 1911-12, Jan. 15, 16*e*
TRAMWAYS, Light, and Power Company (Ltd.)—debenture issue announced, Dec. 12, 17*f* ; issue, 15, 19*c*
TRANK, Charles—assault charge, Dec. 11, 5*b*
TRANS-AFRICAN Railway Company : see under AFRICA, Portuguese West—Railways
TRANSANDINE Railway : see under CHILE—Railways
TRANS-CAUCASIAN Railway : see under RUSSIA—Railways
TRANS-PERSIAN railway proposal : see under PERSIA—Railways
TRANSPORT and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 30, 18*d*
TRANSPORT trade—labour : see under LABOUR ; —Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Aug. 27, 8*e*
TRANSPORT Workers' Federation : see NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation
TRANS-SIBERIAN Railway : see under RUSSIA—Railways
TRANSVAAL :—
Asiatics : see AFRICA, South — Asiatics
TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Coal—resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*a*
Electricity—supply : Witwatersrand mines : Mr. A. E. Hadley (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*c*
Fires—Jagersfontein mine (fatal), Mar. 15, 20*b*
Floods—Johannesburg : mine property damaged, Nov. 15, 28*d* ; 18, 20*f*
Gold—output : special articles ("Rand mining results : the strike and the half-year's profits"), July 14, 17*d* ; ("Rand strike and the mines : effect on production and profits"), Aug. 11, 15*d* ; statistics for December ; for 1912, Jan. 11, 15*f* ; for January, Feb. 11, 19*a* ; for 1912, 28, 17*f* ; for February, Mar. 11, 18*d* ; for March, April 11, 16*c* ; for April, May 12, 12*a* ; 22, 21*d* ; for May, June 11, 22 *f* ; for June, July 11, 15*c* ; for July, Aug. 11, 15*d*, *e* ; for August Sept. 11, 16*a* ; for September, Oct. 11, 19*e* ; for October, Nov. 11, 17*f* ; for November, Dec. 11, 15*d* ; —value : statistics from January, 1909, to December, 1912, Jan. 11, 15*f* ; from January, 1910, to January, 1913, Feb. 11, 19*a* ; to February, 1913, Mar. 11, 18*d* ; to March, 1913, April 11, 16*c* ; to April, 1913, May 12, 12*a* ; to May, 1913, June 11, 22*f* ; statistics from January, 1910, to June, 1913, July 11, 15*c* ; to July, 1913, Aug. 11, 15*e* ; to August, 1913, Sept. 11, 16*a* ; to September, 1913, Oct. 11, 19*e* ; to October, 1913, Nov. 11, 17*f* ; to November, 1913, Dec. 11, 15*d*
Labour :—
Dispute—general strike in support of Natal coalminers threatened, Dec. 31, 62*d*
Mining :—
Disputes — origin and history, July 1, 17*c* ; strike begun ; progress, 1, 8*c*, 17*d* ; 2, 8*b*, 19*d* ; 3, 18*d* ; 4, 8*d*, 18*e*, *f* ; 5, 8*a*, 19*f* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; names of mines affected, 1, 17*d* ; extension reported, 1, 17*d* ; general strike declared, 2, 8*b* ; official statements by companies, 4, 18*f* ; 5, 19*f* ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 18*e* ; 11, 16*c* ; 12, 17*d* ; Gen. Botha and Gen. Smuts intervene : statement arranged, 7, 8*a* ; confer with strike leaders, 8, 7*b* ; terms of settlement, 7, 8*a* ; 8, 7*b* ; miners resuming work, 8, 7*b* ; 9, 8*a* ; 15, 18*c* ; grievances to be submitted to government, 14, 7*e* ; memorandum submitted, 17, 5*c* ; summary, 18, 7*b* ; compromise suggested, 19, 8*b* ; government to receive deputation of Federation of Trades, 21, 8*d* ; Gen. Botha receives delegates, 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; agitation at Cape Town, 25, 8*b* ; government's reply, 26, 6*c* ; government receives deputation from mine owners, 26, 6*c* ; employers' concessions outlined, 28, 6*c* ; rejected at meeting of Trades Federation ; gene-

TRANSVAAL — Labour — Mining—Disputes (continued) :—
ral strike threatened, 28, 6c ; 29, 8a ; ministerial councils held, 28, 6c ; 29, 8b ; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, 29, 8a ; 31, 6d ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 29, 8a ; South African comment, 29, 8a ; 31, 6d ; warnings respecting special constables, 29, 8a ; Mr. T. Matthews (s.), 29, 8b ; effect on stock markets, 29, 8b ; Gen. Botha : letter to Mr. Bain, 30, 8a ; Mr. Bain denies rejection of concessions (l. quoted), 30, 8a ; Trades Federation executive : differences reported, 31, 6d ; agitation for ballot, 31, 6d ; attitude of railwaymen, 31, 6d ; statement by Mr. Poutsma, 31, 6d ; recognition of unions by mine owners urged, Aug. 2, 6c ; settlement prospects : Sir L. Phillips : statement, 2, 6c ; Sir L. Phillips, Mr. D. Chaplin, and Mr. Umroth to confer with government, 2, 6c ; South African Labour party issues manifesto, 4, 5b ; Mr. Malan receives deputation of Trades Federation, 25, 5b ; white miner dismissed : critical situation ; official figures of losses to mining companies through strike, 30, 5e ; miners' demands : statement by Mr. Malan, Sept. 8, 5c ; Mr. J. S. Malan : receives deputation from Trades Federation, 9, 3c ; direct negotiations between Miners' Association and mine owners proposed : decision of Trades Federation, Oct. 6, 5e
Amnesty, suggested — Gen. Botha and Gen. Smuts confer with strike leaders : decision, July 8, 7b
Andrews, Mr. (s.), July 29, 7c, 8a
Apex Mine — pump men and engine drivers join, June 2, 18d ; question in Union House of Assembly, 3, 18d
Article (" The Labour troubles on the Rand "), Aug. 22, 13b
Benoni — demonstrations ; disturbances, June 30, 8e ; withdrawal of prohibition criticized, July 1, 8c
Botha, Gen. L. (s.), July 11, 5c ; 12, 7c ; 14, 7e ; Aug. 5, 5a ; 11, 8d ; 27, 6d
Chamber of Mines—issues statement of position, June 28, 19e
Coal supply—effect on, July 4, 18e
Commission of inquiry — attitude of miners, Aug. 2, 6c ; Trades Federation decides not to take part, 9, 7d ; commission abandoned, 18, 6c
Commission on grievances—appointment proposed, July 25, 8b ; 26, 6e
Conference of miners and mine owners—Trades Federation and Miners' A ssociation to be represented, Aug. 22, 4b ; conference abandoned, Sept. 18, 5b

TRANSVAAL — Labour — Mining—Disputes (continued) :—
Dismissal owing to shortage of native labour — Bantjes mine : Harder dismissed, Sept. 1, 5e ; 2, 5b ; at East Rand Proprietary mines, 1, 5e ; 2, 5b ; statement by manager, 1, 5e ; victimization of strikers alleged, 1, 5e ; 2, 5b ; Mr. Malan : receives deputation, 9, 3c
Disturbances—details, July 5, 8a ; 7, 8a ; 8, 7a ; 9, 8a ; at Johannesburg, 5, 8a ; 7, 8a ; 8, 7a ; 9, 8a ; police and military charge and fire on crowds, 5, 8a, b ; 7, 8a ; buildings burned, 5, 8a, b ; special constables sworn, 7, 8a ; Rand club attacked, 7, 8a ; at Benoni, 7, 8b ; outrage at *Star* branch office, 7, 8b ; casualties : statistics, 8, 7a ; funerals of killed, 8, 7a, b ; 9, 8a ; arrests, 9, 8a ; leaders charged, 9, 8a ; Mr. Chudleigh denies reports of deliberate shooting, 7, 8b ; offers reward respecting origin of allegation, 8, 7b ; *Star* office : estimated damage, 9, 8a ; threats to destroy works, 9, 8a ; names of killed, 10, 7d ; names of injured, 11, 5c ; Mr. L. Harcourt : statements, 8, 12b, c ; 10, 12b ; order restored, 10, 7d ; Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT ; evidence of use of firearms by mob, 17, 5c ; Lord Gladstone : official correspondence (white paper), 30, 7d ; 31, 5d ; Mr. Archibald Crawford and Mrs. Fitzgerald acquitted and Mr. Ward sentenced on incitement charge, Dec. 16, 7f ; — commission of inquiry : Sir J. W. Wessels and Mr. Justice Ward appointed, July 15, 7f (e.e.) ; terms of reference, 16, 7c ; sittings, 23, 7c ; 25, 8b ; 30, 8a ; Mr. Truter (evid.), 25, 8b ; Mr. Buckle (evid.), 30, 8a ; sittings, Aug. 1, 8a ; 7, 5f ; 13, 5d ; 14, 5b ; Capt. Leighton (evid.), 1, 8a : photographer censured for faking pictures, 1, 8b ; Gen. O'Brien (evid.), 7, 5f ; Sir P. Fitzpatrick (evid.), 14, 5b ; report, Nov. 18, 7c ; Dec. 5, 7d ; —Farrar, Sir George (statement), Aug. 22, 4b ; — Gladstone, Lord (statement), Aug. 23, 4f ; telegram to Colonial Office, 25, 5b ; — special article (" The Johannesburg riots : origin of the trouble on the Rand "), July 29, 7c ; —Trades Federation : to appoint independent board of inquiry, Aug. 18, 6c
East Rand Proprietary Mines—attitude of employees, July 2, 19d ; employees join : dividend postponed, 3, 18c
Fitzgerald, Mrs. — arrested, July 8, 7b

TRANSVAAL — Labour — Mining—Disputes (continued) :—
Gladstone, Lord — agitation for recall from governorship, July 7, 8*b*; 9, 8*b*; 11, 5*c*; 14, 7*e*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; official correspondence (white paper), 30, 7*d*; 31, 5*d*
Gold — removed to banks, July 3, 18*c*; effect of restricted output, 4, 18*e*; (sp. art., "Rand mining results: the strike and half-year's profits"), 14, 17*d*; effect on production (sp. art., "Rand strike and the mines: effect on production and profits"), Aug. 11, 15*d*
Goldring, Mr. A. R. (l.), July 5, 8*b*
Graaff, Sir D. de N. (s.), Aug. 8, 7*f*; 9, 7*f*
Harris, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 20*a*
Insurance against riots, June 6, 18*c*; 21, 20*d*; 27, 80*b*; July 4, 18*e*; 5. 19*f*; 8, 17*e*; 12, 17*d*; 15, 18*c*; 19, 8*b*; 22, 17*c*; 23, 19*a*; 24, 18*d*; 25, 17*d*; 29, 17*d*; 31, 5*e*; Dec. 30, 13*e*
Johannesburg: disturbances: see Disturbances, above
Labour party, British—executive committee passes resolution, July 16, 10*b*
Labour party's policy—*Worker* comment, July 7, 8*a*; meeting announced, 8, 7*a*
Maddeley, Mr. (s.), July 1, 17*d*
Martial law proclaimed at Johannesburg, July 7, 8*a*
Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.P.), Aug. 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*f*; South African opinion, 7, 5*f*
Military—precautions, July 1, 8*c*; 2, 19*d*; 3, 18*d*; 4, 18*e*, *f*; 5, 8*b*; employment: details, 5, 8*a*, *b*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 7*a*; soldiers charge rioters and fire on crowds, 5, 8*a*, *b*; 7, 8*a*; South African opinion, 9, 8*a*; Mr. L. Harcourt: statements, 8, 12*b*, *c*; 10, 12*b*; Gen. L. Botha (s.), 11, 5*c*; 14, 7*e*; Parliament, imperial: see under PARLIAMENT; Lord Gladstone: official correspondence (white paper), 30, 7*d*; 31, 7*d*; Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14*a*; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), 1, 14*b*; Mr. A. Bonar Law (s.P.), 1, 14*c*; Mr. R. L. Outhwaite (s.P.), 1, 14*a*; Sir G. Parker (s.P.), 1, 14*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; withdrawal arrangements, 5, 5*a*; report, Dec. 5, 7*d*
Nathan, Mr. G. — statement, July 5, 19*f*
New Kleinfontein Mine—strike, May 27, 18*b*; progress, 28, 18*e*; 29, 18*c*; 30, 17*d*; June 2, 18*d*; 3, 18*d*; 5, 21*f*; 7, 20*a*; 9, 21*b*; 11, 22*f*; 12, 18*b*; 13, 16*c*; 14, 20*d*; 16, 18*d*; 17, 18*c*; 18, 17*d*; 19, 20*b*; 20, 18*d*; 21, 20*d*; 25, 18*f*; 26, 18*e*; partial resumption of work, 12, 18*b*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*d*; 25, 18*f*; 30, 8*e*; preparations for restarting battery, 12, 18*b*; strikers to be ejected from houses, 13, 16*c*; notices served, 14, 20*d*; 18, 17*d*; Wordingham (chief picket) arrested, 14, 20*d*; charged, 17, 18*c*; strike leaders: arrested, 16, 18*d*; 17, 18*c*; 19, 20*b*; 21, 20*d*; proposed conference of strikers and directors: miners' ballot result, 18, 17*d*; strike-breakers stoned, 19, 20*b*; settlement: negotiations broken off, 19, 20*b*; police stoned: arrests, 25, 18*f*; persons charged, 26, 18*e*; men of South African Mounted Rifles ordered to Benoni, 26, 18*e*; hitch reported; settled, July 12, 7*c*; fresh dispute reported, 28, 6*c*
New Modderfontein Mine — strike, June 23, 17*d*; progress, 24, 22*d*; Gen Smuts confers with strike committee and magistrate, 23, 17*d*
Non-union employees — compensation claimed, July 9, 8*a*; Gen. Smuts and Mr. Malan investigate claims, 10, 7*d*; 11, 5*c*; compensation awarded, 14, 7*e*; trade-unionists coerce non-unionists, 11, 5*c*
Police, conduct of—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), Sept. 9, 3*c*
Pretoria — flag incident: strikers lower flag over government buildings to half-mast, July 8, 7*b*
Provincial Council—resolution of sympathy with relatives of killed, July 9, 8*b*; notices of motions, 9, 8*b*
Railways — position: statement by official, July 4, 18*e*; meeting of railwaymen at Pretoria: resolution passed, 5, 8*b*
Roodepoort district — engine drivers and firemen: ballot result, June 26, 18*e*
Sauer, Mr. J. W. (int.), July 2, 8*b*
South African party — deputation to government suggesting inquiry, July 12, 7*c*
Special articles ("The Rand strike") ("Its origin and progress"), July 1, 17*c*; ("Views of the mining houses"), 2, 19*d*; ("The fear of reduced gold shipments"), 4, 18*e*
Strike, general — threatened: see under AFRICA, South—Labour
Transvaal Chamber of Mines—statement issued, Aug. 8, 7*f*; 9, 7*d*
Victoria Falls Power Company—employees join strike, July 1, 17*d*; 2, 19*d*; 3, 18*d*
Grievances—Mr. Buckle appointed to inquire, July 31, 6*d*
Miners' phthisis — Act: amendments: statement by Mr.

TRANSVAAL.—Labour—Mining—Miners' phthisis (continued) :—
Hosken, Sept. 8, 5c ; —Goldring, Mr. A. R. (l.), July 5, 8b ; —Gorgas, Gen. : invitation to investigate reported, Aug. 12, 8f ; —Markham, Miss V. R. (l.), Aug. 7, 5f ; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Aug. 7, 5f ; —Phillips, Sir Lionel (l.), Aug. 19, 3d ; —Transvaal Chamber of Mines : statement, Aug. 8, 7f
New Modderfontein Gold Mining Company—discharge 27 white miners ; No. 2 shaft closed down, July 19, 17d ; official statement, 21, 8d
Trade unions — recognition by mine-owners : arrangement reported, Sept. 16, 5d ; correspondence between Mr. Malan and Sir L. Phillips, 18, 5b
Tailors — dispute : Johannesburg : strike begun, Dec. 16, 7e
Labour, native — disturbances : Premier Mine : riots, Nov. 25, 8c ; —goldmining : dispute : strike ; disturbances, July 9, 8a ; —Merriman, Mr. J. X. (s.), Aug. 6, 5b ; —mortality : statistics, May 9, 5d ; Transvaal Chamber of Mines (l. quoted), 10, 16d ; Mr. Christopherson (l.), 20, 15d ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Mozambique : natives : payment : new arrangements with Portugal, Jan. 16, 16d ; recruiting : Senhor Magalhaes (int.), 16, 16d ; —pneumonia : Sir A. Wright's report expected, May 10, 5c ; —recruiting : suspended, July 4, 18f ; agreement with Mozambique reported, 14, 7e ; —statistics, Jan. 9, 16b ; 11, 15f ; Feb. 11, 19a ; Mar. 11, 18d ; April 10, 14c ; 11, 16c ; May 12, 12a ; June 10, 19e ; Aug. 9, 17d ; (for July, 11, 15e) ; Sept. 11, 16a ; Oct. 10, 13c ; 11, 19e ; Nov. 10, 18c ; 11, 17f ; Dec. 9, 18e ; 11, 15d ; —supply : Harris, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 20a ; shortage, July 19, 17e ; 23, 7d (e.e.) ; 30, 8a ; New Modderfontein Mine : management issue statement, 21, 8d ; East Rand Proprietary Mines : output restricted, Aug. 1, 18c ; decrease, Sept. 8, 13e ; 10, 13c ; Oct. 7, 13d ; operations at mines curtailed, Nov. 12, 19d ; 15, 28d ; Dec. 8, 24e ; —tropical natives : recruiting prohibited : statement by Mr. Sauer, May 9, 5d ; (art., "Natives in the Rand mines : the prohibition of tropical labour"), 10, 16d ; effect, 10, 5c ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Mining — Chamber of Mines : meeting, Feb. 28, 17f ; report (1912) noticed, Oct. 2, 20e ; —companies : profits : statistics, Sept. 23, 15e ; Oct. 22, 15d ; Nov. 20, 15d ; Dec. 20, 16a ; special articles ("Rand mining results : the strike and the half-year's profits"), July 14, 17d ; ("Rand strike and the mines : effect on production and profits"), Aug. 11, 15d ; ("The Rand dividends : effect of the strike"), Dec. 26, 13c ; —electricity : see under Electricity, above ; —Jagersfontein mine : fire : see under Fires, above ; —labour : see under Labour, above ;
TRANSVAAL—Mining (continued) :—
—machinery : electrical : supply by German manufacturers : report of Board of Trade Cape Town commissioner (E.S.), Sept. 10, 18d ; —miners' phthisis : see under Labour, above ; —Transvaal Gold Mining Estates mine : old main power station burned, Nov. 22, 20e ; —wages : Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company : weekly payments to be introduced, Aug. 30, 5e ; —Witwatersrand : Sir L. Phillips (lect.) (sp. art., "The romance of the Rand"), June 27, 69d ; companies : profits : statistics, Jan. 21, 16a ; Feb. 21, 16d ; Mar. 21, 13d ; April 24, 16f ; June 21, 18d ; July 23, 18e ; Aug. 23, 11d ; special article ("Rand profits and dividends : progress during the past year"), Jan. 16, 15c ; correction, 17, 52c ; Mr. F. Eckstein (s.), May 3, 18f
Missions — Selborne, Lord (s.), June 17, 4f ; —Society for the Propagation of the Gospel : secretary (report), Jan. 18, 10f
Natives—girls : training : Lord Selborne (s.), June 17, 4f
Public health — Witwatersrand : Col. Gorgas to investigate conditions, Aug. 15, 5b ; 18, 6c
Tailors : see under Labour, above
Water supply — Rand : new scheme approved by Rand Water Board (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25d
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 13, 16b
TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates (Ltd.) —meeting, Jan. 1, 17d
TRANSVAAL Chamber of Mines :—
on Rand strike : statement issued, Aug. 8, 7f ; 9, 7d ; —Transvaal : native labour : mortality statistics (l. quoted), May 10, 16d
TRANSVAAL Coal Trust Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 20, 16d ; —dividends, June 27, 80d ; Dec. 20, 18f
TRANSVAAL Concrete Steel Company (Ltd.) —water-towers : erection : particulars (E.S.), July 30, 23a
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company (Ltd.) — report, April 16, 19a
TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company (Ltd.) — meeting, May 3, 19c ; —report, April 26, 23b
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 12, 18f ; Sept. 20, 17d ; —report, July 1, 18f
TRANSVAAL Land Owners' Association — report, June 16, 14f
TRANSYLVANIA — gas, natural : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
TRANT, Capt. Alfred W. V.—on *Volturno*, loss of the (evid.), Nov. 28, 4c ; services of the *Devonian* (int.), Oct. 15, 6b
TRAPNELL, Mr. Alfred — collection of porcelain sold, May 23, 5b
TRASK, Mr. John E. D. :—
Panama exhibition — exhibition of work of British artists : objects of visit to London, Oct. 6, 9d
TRAUMATISM — alcohol, effect of : Dr. F. J. Smith (p.), Aug. 7, 8e
TRAUTTMANSDORFF, Prince — invited by King George V. to luncheon, April 9, 11a
TRAUTTMANSDORFF, Count Charles (Austria) — arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 20, 11a ; leaves Windsor

TRAUTTMANSDORFF, Count Charles (Austria) (continued) :—
Castle, 21, 11*a* ; returns to London from continent, Dec. 18, 11*a* ; in charge of Austro-Hungarian embassy during absence of Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, 19, 11*a*
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, April 17, 19*a* ; —rubber crop : output statistics, April 16, 21*d*
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 3, 16*a* ; report, Mar. 1, 16*f*
TRAVEL — Baltic cruise : special articles (" A Baltic cruise ") I. (" Southampton to Helsingfors "), Nov. 18, 6*a* ; II. (" Helsingfors to Stockholm "), 21, 6*a* ; —Christmas : arrangements (art., " Christmas travel : railway and steamship arrangements "), Dec. 9, 13*c* ; —exhibition at Earl's Court (1914) : committees formed, July 18, 4*d* ; —Franco-British congress : being arranged, Feb. 8, 5*d* ; programme, Sept. 23, 9*e* ; held, 24, 18*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 5*f* ; facilities : M. de Coppet (add.) ; M. Lévy Caen (p.), 24, 18*d* ; M. Boissy (p.), 25, 4*d* ; message to King ; his Majesty's reply (tel.), 24, 18*d* ; message to M. Poincaré, 24, 18*d* ; dinner given, 27, 5*f* ; —holidays : August : arrangements, July 21, 5*c* ; 29, 4*f* ; Easter : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*c* ; Whitsuntide : arrangements, April 28, 11*c* ; —Italy, routes to : Mr. G. Lévy-Caen (l., E.S.), June 18, 26*d*
London-Paris service—acceleration : proposed (sp. art., " London to Paris : a five-and-a-half hours' journey : the question of ' speeding up ' "), June 4, 7*f* ; journey in 1814 described : correspondence, 5, 8*d* ; South-Eastern and Chatham Railway : improvements announced, 14, 5*d* ; *Railway Gazette* (art. quoted), 14, 5*d* ; new service announced, July 1, 7*f* ; inaugurated, 2, 11*c* ; —articles (" London to Paris : notes on a return journey "), Aug. 1, 7*f* ; (" London to Paris : new methods of saving time "), 8, 6*c* ; —Bissing, Mr. G. (s.), June 6, 5*d* ; —correspondence, June 5, 8*d* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 7*f* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 7*e* ; 23, 6*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 68*b* ; 30, 7*d* ; July 2, 11*c* ; 15, 4*e* ; 16, 14*f* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 14*b* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 7*e* ; Aug. 5, 5*e* ; 7, 4*c* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; Sept. 23, 10*a* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; Nov. 13, 11*e* ; 15, 13*b* ; —customs arrangements : Mr. J. C. J. Drucker (l.), June 9, 12*e* ; Mr. W. Hanning (l.), 12, 6*c* ; negotiations to obtain examination of hand luggage on board steamboat, 14, 5*d* ; experiment announced, 18, 6*c* ; Lord Farrer (l.), 14, 5*d* ; correspondence, July 15, 4*e* ; special article (" London to Paris : the question of customs examination "), 21, 12*c* ; (art., " London to Paris : the customs question again "), 26, 5*f* ; result of experiment of examination on board ship : Calais inspectors' report, Sept. 12, 5*c* ; discussed at Franco-British travel congress ; M. Philip Bertin (p.) ; Mr. S. Cook (s.), 25, 4*d* ; —Dover-Calais
TRAVEL — London-Paris service (continued) :—
route : accelerated afternoon service (art., " London to Paris : acceleration of afternoon service "), Nov. 1, 8*c* ; —Farrer, Lord (l.), June 14, 5*d* ; —Folkestone-Boulogne route : M. F. Farjon contradicts report of tidal difficulties at Boulogne (l.), Nov. 7, 5*f* ; —Holland, Mr. S. (l.), June 11, 6*e* ; —Lothian, Mr. P. (l.), June 6, 11*d* ; —Newhaven-Dieppe route : improvements announced ; new steamer *Paris* described (art., "London to Paris : new steamer for Newhaven route "), July 24, 7*f* ; —restaurant service : defects (art., " London to Paris : the restaurant service "), July 23, 8*e* ; French charges : correspondence, 25, 13*d* ; —special articles (" London to Paris : a five-and-a-half hours' journey : the question of ' speeding up ' "), June 4, 7*f* ; (" London to Paris : attitude of railway companies : improved services necessary "), 23, 6*a* ; Mr. J. Pennell (l.), 25, 6*d* ; (" London to Paris : a traveller's notes on two journeys "), July 25, 13*c* ; (" Notes on the Folkestone route "), 31, 5*f* ; (" London to Paris : the question of locomotives "), Aug. 2, 5*f* ; — Walford, Mr. E. L. (l.), July 17, 5*c* ; —Webb, Mr. H. L. (l.), Dec. 30, 9*f*
London to Belgium and Germany : service to be accelerated, June 26, 4*d* ; —London to Shanghai : journey reduced to 14 days, Nov. 19, 7*e* ; — motor tours : see under MOTORS—Tours ; —Switzerland, journey to : complaints of railway service, Dec. 23, 8*e* ; —Tokyo-Peking : new direct service *via* Shiniononki, Tusan, Seoul, Antung, and Mukden opened, Oct. 2, 6*e* ; —Trans-Siberian Railway : journey described : see under RUSSIA—Railways ; —world, voyage round : Mr. John Mears commissioned by *New York Evening Sun* to tour round world in 35 days, July 2, 7*f* ; in London, 9, 8*d* ; journey : particulars, Aug. 7, 6*f* ; —world, walk round : Capt. Malpagane arrives in London, Aug. 19, 9*b* ; —world traffic, round the : conference (Moscow) : held ; arrangement for improved passenger service reported, July 14, 7*d*
" TRAVELLER "—on London to Paris service (l.), June 7, 11*c* ; July 15, 4*f*
" TRAVELLER, A "—on modern dancing, (l.), May 28, 11*c*
TRAVERS, Mr.—at Dublin, on housing in Dublin, Dec. 5, 5*d*
TRAVERS, Mr. Jerome — " Travers' Golf Book " reviewed (L.S.), July 17, 302*f*
TRAVERS, Mr. Wilfrid—on telephones : excess charges (with another, l.), Nov. 21, 12*b*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—law case, Nov. 17, 21*e*
TRAVIS, Mr. Charles — on railway rates : increases Bill (with another, l.), Mar. 18, 20*f* ; cooperation of traders suggested (sp. art., " Railways and traders : cooperation possibilities "), Nov. 24, 15*d*

TRAVIS, Mr. Charles, and Mr. J. A. Jenkinson—on Railways Bill (No. 2) (sp. art., "Railways rates: the traders' contentions examined"), Feb. 21, 13*c*
TRAWLING: see under FISH and fishing
TREACHER, Mr. Stanley William John — resigns from Messrs. Cutler, Palmer, and Co., Aug. 2, 18*b*
TREACHER, Sir William—takes 50, Hansmansions, June 27, 73*a*
TREADGOLD, Mr. A. N. C.—at Austin Friars, on Klondike goldfields, Dec. 1, 80*c*
TREASURE trove — St. Helens: discovery: inquiry held, Dec. 17, 5*c*
TREASURY —appointments, Oct. 25, 5*c*
Bills — allotments, Feb. 28, 14*b*; May 27, 18*c*; June 17, 18*c*; Sept. 2, 14*a*; Oct. 21, 18*b*; Nov. 25, 17*a*; Dec. 1, 78*d*; 16, 16*d*; —announcements, Feb. 22, 15*e*; May 21, 18*e*; June 11, 20*e*; Aug. 27, 14*a*; Nov. 19, 18*b*; Dec. 10, 18*c*; —members of Parliament: prohibition of tenders: correspondence, May 24, 54*f*; —outstanding: tables, Feb. 13, 16*c*; 22, 15*e*; 28, 14*b*; Mar. 5, 16*a*; 17, 48*c*; May 27, 18*c*; June 17, 18*c*; Sept. 2, 14*a*; Oct. 21, 18*b*; Nov. 4, 17*f*; 25, 17*a*; Dec. 16, 16*d*; 22, 16*a*
Chest fund: receipts and payments: statistics for 1911-12 (white paper), Feb. 4, 19*f*; —clerks: wages: Sir A. B. Markham (s.), Dec. 15, 10*a*; —counsel, junior equity: new appointment, Mar. 15, 10*e*; —estimates: see under PARLIAMENT; — financial secretary: duties: see under PARLIAMENT; —House of Lords: representation: see under HOUSE of Lords; —secretaries: appointments, Aug. 15, 6*b*; —solicitor in Ireland: appointed, Aug. 12, 9*e*; —tellers of exchequer: Sir E. Clarke (l.), Jan. 1, 17*b*
TREASURY Gold Mines (Ltd.)—report, July 2, 21*d*
TREATIES — abrogation: Sir J. Macdonell (lect.), Feb. 17, 3*a*
TREDEGAR, Lady — health, April 10, 9*a*
TREDEGAR, second Lord—health, Feb. 28, 9*a*; Mar. 1, 9*a*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*a*; death, 12, 11*c*; funeral: arrangements, 13, 9*b*; 14, 11*b*; funeral, 15, 11*b*; bequests, 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*d*; will, June 5, 10*e*
Memorial—erection in Monmouthshire: movement initiated, Sept. 26, 7*a*
TREDEGAR, third Lord—leaving for South of France, Mar. 19, 9*a*; returns from Riviera, April 10, 9*a*; presents Friars Mansion and grounds to Newport and Monmouthshire Hospital, May 21, 8*c*; leaves for Continent, July 15, 11*a*; precedence of brothers and sisters, 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; takes Shernfold Park, Aug. 23, 7*a*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 6, 9*a*
Cattle show: see under CATTLE—Shows—Newport (Mon.)
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 31, 23*d*; Nov. 29, 20*a*; —financial condition: discussed, June 10, 19*d*; —meeting, June 28, 21*c*
TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F. — on Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), July 14, 10*d*
TREDWEN, Mr. E. B.—at Royal United Service Institution, on war: attitude of working classes, Nov. 13, 5*d*
TREE, Lady—opens sale of work at Bermondsey, Nov. 7, 9*a*; "at home" at Royal School of Art Needlework held, Dec. 5, 11*a*
TREE, Sir Herbert—leaving for Russia, Jan. 22, 9*b*; passes through Berlin, 25, 11*a*; entertained at dinner by Poets' Club, Feb. 18, 9*c*; at Hurstmonceaux Castle: recites to crippled children, June 9, 11*b*; returning to London, Aug. 12, 11*a*; institutes elocution scholarship at Mayfair School of Music, Oct. 23, 5*b*
"Thoughts and After-Thoughts" reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 293*a*
"Who's Who in the Theatre"—contributes preface, Dec. 27, 8*b*
at Adelaide Rooms, on Mr. Cyril Maude; drama: theatrical managers and choice of plays, Sept. 24, 9*d*; —at Bloomsbury, on students' theatre for Academy of Dramatic Art, Dec. 22, 10*f*; —at British Empire Shakespeare Society, on performance of Shakespeare plays in England, Nov. 8, 6*d*; —at His Majesty's Theatre, on Actors' Church Union, June 11, 4*d*; —at Hotel Cecil, on future of drama, Dec. 15, 12*d*; —at Poets' Club dinner, on poetry, Feb. 18, 9*c*; —at Queen's Hospital for Women, on women's work, May 20, 4*d*; —at Savoy Hotel, on drama: Mr. Forbes-Robertson, Mar. 17, 42*e*; —at 7, Clifton-place, on Claude Eliot Lads' Club, June 11, 17*e* (e.e.)
on drama: censorship (l.), April 19, 10*f*; proposed Shakespeare memorial theatre (l. quoted), May 16, 10*e*; —Shakespeare: performance in England (l.), Oct. 4, 10*c*; — *The Perfect Gentleman*: proposed production at His Majesty's Theatre (l. quoted), May 7, 10*c*; reply to *The Times* criticism (l.), 29, 8*c*
TREES—Duke of York's School: see under DUKE of York's School; —health, effect on: discussion at Eastbourne town council, Dec. 2, 6*d*; —London: Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l. quoted), April 3, 4*c* (e.e.); —New Kent-road: alleged mutilation: correspondence, Dec. 23, 6*f*; — plane: correspondence (L.S.), Feb. 6, 52*c*; 13, 66*b*; 20, 78*b*; —special article ("London Parks at Easter: the early spring"), Mar. 22, 7*f*
TREFLE, Mr. J. L. (New South Wales)—appointed minister of lands and agriculture, July 1, 7*d*
at Sydney, on ministerial policy, Sept. 24, 14*d*
TREGARTHEN, Mr. J. C.—"The Story of a Hare" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 102*a*
TREGASKIS, Mr. James—catalogue of "Satirical Prints" noticed, July 8, 15*d*
TREGEAR, Mr. Edward (New Zealand)—advocacy of United Federation of Labour scheme discussed, Mar. 20, 5*f*
TREGILLIS, Ada—murder charge: see under MURDER
TREGO, Mrs. Anna—will, Mar. 25, 9*e*
TREHERNE, Mr. Charles H.—death, Feb. 26, 11*d*
TRELOAR, Reginald, and George R. Treloar—threats to murder charge, Mar. 18, 4*c*; 26, 2*d*; April 9, 4*b*; 10, 2*f*; appeal of Reginald Treloar against conviction, May 6, 4*b*

TRELOAR, Sir William—leaving for New York, April 24, 9*a*; leaves for Australia, Sept. 8, 9*a*
on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), Mar. 14, 11*d*; completion of *The Times* Fund (l.), July 15, 10*b*; —"Little Cripples" Christmas Hamper and Clothing Fund: appeal, Oct. 11, 6*e*; —Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College: Queen Alexandra's Nurses' Home: appeal (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 11*c*; appeal, Dec. 23, 2*f*
TREMEARNE, Maj. A. J. N.:—
"Hausa Superstitions and Customs" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 165*b*
"Some Austral-African Notes and Anecdotes" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 391*c*
at British Association, on Hausa magic, Sept. 12, 11*c*
on hyenas (l.), Oct. 11, 10*f*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 13, 16*e*; report, Oct. 13, 18*c*
TREMLETT, Rev. Francis W.—death, June 13, 9*d*
TRENCH, Capt. Bernard Frederick: see under GERMANY—Espionage
TRENCH, Maj. Frederick Le Poer—death, Dec. 22, 11*c*
TRENCH, Mr. W. Le Poer—at Exchange Court, on corps of commissionaires, June 16, 14*c*
TRENCH, Mr. Wilbraham—biographical; appointed professor of English literature in Dublin University, Nov. 24, 13*e*
"Shakespeare's Hamlet" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 265*a*
TRENCH, Canon William R.—death, July 7, 12*d*
TRENK, Lieut. (Germany)—killed in *L II.* airship disaster, Oct. 18, 8*a*
TRENT, Paul—"The Second Chance" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*a*
TRENTER, Henry—assault charge, May 8, 6*c*
TRESPASS—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Law—Trespass
TRETHOWAN, Mr. W. J.—death, Jan. 4, 9*d* (e.e.)
TREUB, M. (Netherlands) — appointed minister for agriculture, Aug. 30, 5*c*
TREVANION, late Mr. Hugh Eric—new inquest ordered, Jan. 15, 3*c*; date, 17, 40*f*; caveats filed to prevent proving of will, 16, 9*e*; inquest held, 25, 6*a*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 4*d*; 31, 4*b*; Feb. 5, 4*a*; 8, 4*a*; 15, 4*a*
Estate—appointment of administrator: application to Court, Feb. 4, 4*c*; letters of administration granted, May 10, 9*f*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P.—to be entertained (P.N.), April 22, 14*e*; entertained by Liberal Education Group (P.N.), 25, 8*b*; 26, 12*c*; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a*
"Life of John Bright, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 230*b*; Mr. A. Dale (l., L.S.), June 5, 245*b*
Moral Education League—receives deputation, April 23, 5*d*
at Bedford, on land reform, Oct. 13, 14*a*; —at Chester, on Home Rule Bill, Jan. 20, 8*d*; correspondence with Mr. W. Moore (P.N.), 29, 10*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —at Education Department, on teaching of thrift in schools, May 6, 6*c*; —at Stainland, on compulsory military training, April 28, 8*a*
TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. (continued):—
in Parliament, on—Bristol University: administration, April 11, 12*f*; —education: administration, April 11, 12*f*; —Education (No. 2) Bill, July 23, 13*f*
TREVELYAN, Mr. George Macaulay:—
"Clio, a Muse, and other Essays" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 523*a*
"Life of John Bright, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 230*b*
at English Association, on relation of history to literature, Nov. 8, 10*e*
on foreign policy; Turkish war; British policy; Albanian question; Portugal: treatment of political prisoners (l.), April 17, 7*b*; —Styhead road proposal (l.), Oct. 22, 10*d*
TREVELYAN, Rev. W. B.—withdraws from charge of Grosvenor chapel, South Audley-street, Oct. 21, 15*c*
TREVENA, J.:—
"No Place Like Home" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 414*c*
"Sleeping Waters" reviewed (L.S.), April 3, 141*a*
TREVES, Sir Frederick—returns from continent, Oct. 28, 11*a*
"Country of 'The Ring and the Book,' The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 462*b*
"Land That is Desolate, The," reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 9, 11*a*
Radium Institute—work: statement, Oct. 3, 8*c*
at Wigmore-street, on Historical Medical Museum, June 25, 4*e*
TREVILIAN, Mr. E. Cely—on cricket: All England v. XVI. of Hungerford Park (l.), Aug. 27, 11*a*
TREVINO, Gen. (Mexico)—succession to presidency suggested, Nov. 19, 8*d*
TREVITHICK, Mr. F. H., and Mr. P. J. Cowan—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on locomotive superheating (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*b*
TREVITHICK, Richard—locomotive, construction of: discussed (sp. art., "The centenary of the locomotive": Trevithick's train-engine," E.S.), Aug. 20, 17*d*; —memorial (Camborne): Rev. W. S. L. Szyrma (l. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*d*
TREVITRICK, Mr. Richard F.—will, July 5, 11*e* (e.e.)
TREVOR, Mr. J.—at Harringay, on Sunday closing of cinematograph theatres in Middlesex, Feb. 6, 13*e*
TREVOR-BATTYE, Mr. Aubyn—"Camping in Crete" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 532*c*
TREW, Mr. Charles A.—"A Summer Day Dream for Violoncello and Piano" noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85*c*
TRIAL Theatre Society—performance, Mar. 11, 14*e*
TRICK, Mr. William — libel on: prosecution, Mar. 19, 12*d* (e.e.)
TRICKETT, Sir H. W.—death, Aug. 4, 5*e*; will, Oct. 30, 11*b*
TRICKS, Jessie: see under MURDER
TRIESTE — anti-Italian decrees: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Italy; —municipality: non-employment of foreigners: position of Italians: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Italy—Trieste; —plague: see under PLAGUE; —port: labour dispute: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Labour

TRIMBLE, Mr. W. Copeland — at Lisnaskea, on home rule : Ulster question : attitude of army, July 16, 10*c*
TRIM Industrial School—Kelly, Mr. John : see KELLY, Mr. John
TRIMLESTOWN, Lady — health, Nov. 25, 11*a*
TRIMPLE, Mr. W. C. — organization of Enniskillen horse : particulars, May 9, 8*b*
TRINDER, Mr. Oliver J.—death, Oct. 25, 5*d*; will, Dec. 27, 9*e*
TRING Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
TRINIDAD :—
Fires — La Brea Oilfield (Port of Spain), Nov. 12, 17*b*
Oil — concessions : British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.) : contract awarded : motion for committee negatived in legislative council, June 30, 22*c* (e.e.); General Petroleum Properties of Trinidad (Ltd.) : new lease granted, June 28, 20*f*; —output (S.A.S.), July 29, 9*b*
TRINIDAD and Tobago — executive council : member appointed, Mar. 12, 5*a*; — law : judges : new appointment, Oct. 11, 4*f*; —legislative council : members appointed, Jan. 16, 9*f*; April 12, 3*f*; Oct. 25, 12*b*
TRINIDAD Oil and Fuel Company (Ltd.)— compulsory winding-up order made, July 16, 22*d*; liquidation : statement of affairs, Sept. 24, 3*c*
TRINIDAD Oilfields (Ltd.) — debentureholders : new scheme : Mr. F. C. Stoop (l.), April 10, 14*e*; —meeting, April 12, 23*c*; —United British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.) : agreement confirmed, April 12, 23*c*; option granted to acquire properties exercised, May 16, 17*c*; assets to be transferred to new company, July 10, 20*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
TRINIDAD Petroleum Developments (Ltd.) —prospectus, Jan. 13, 16*c*
TRINIDAD United Oil Fields (Ltd.) — conversion of unissued shares into preference shares : resolutions confirming passed, Aug. 19, 11*c*; —Colonial Office attitude : Mr. Webber (s.), Aug. 19, 11*c*
TRINITY College : see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College of Music — competition : results, April 16, 13*d*; —concerts, July 17, 9*e*; Dec. 22, 11*d*; —examinations : colonies and dominions : names of examiners, Mar. 10, 10*d*; —scholarships : examination results, Aug. 7, 13*f*; —term, Lent : opening date, Jan. 6, 10*b*; —term, new : syllabus, Sept. 13, 13*a*
"TRINITY Hall" — on Henley : Leander crews (l.), July 16, 14*d*
TRINITY Hall Association — dinner, July 8, 4*f*
TRINITY House — Burnett, Lord Mayor : luncheon to Elder Brethren postponed, April 29, 11*d*; arrangements, May 17, 11*a*; invitations accepted, 24, 43*a*; attend service at St. Olave's church, 20, 8*c*; —courts held, April 30, 9*c*; May 20, 8*c*; —dinner : invitations issued, April 23, 11*b*; given, May 8, 11*b*; — Elder Brethren : appointment, April 30, 9*c*; entertained at luncheon by Lord Mayor Burnett; visit Lloyd's, June 11, 10*f*; —master : re-elected, May 20, 8*c*
TRINTEPOHL, Walter — on loss of the *Volturno* : conduct of crew (int.), Oct. 13, 8*e*
TRIONAL — veronal sold in mistake for : instance, Aug. 7, 3*b*; 15, 2*e*; 16, 4*d*
TRIPLE alliance (Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Italy) — Balkan policy : agreement : Dr. Friedjung (art. quoted) Oct. 8, 5*c*; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 10, 8*a*; —French comment, Dec. 11, 7*a*; —Germany : *Germania* article quoted, Aug. 30, 5*c* (e.e); —Italy, position of : *North-German Gazette* comments, July 3, 7*f*; German comments, Sept. 8, 5*b*; —Karolyi, Count (s.), Dec. 10, 7*b*; —Mediterranean policy : see under MEDITERRANEAN Sea; —military strength : Maj.-Gen. Keim (s.), Sept. 13, 5*f*; — San Giuliano, Marquis di (s.), Dec. 17, 7*a*; —Sweden, relations with (art., "Swedish national defence"), Dec. 13, 7*b*
TRIPLE entente (Great Britain, France, and Russia)— *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), June 23, 8*b*; —Pichon, M. (s.), Aug. 25, 5*b*
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company (Ltd.) — motor-cars : safety glass : invention described, Oct. 25, 4*b*
TRIPOLI (town)— improvements described, Sept. 5, 5*d*
TRIPOLI and Cyrenaica :—
Arabs — independent movement : attacks on Zuara, Feb. 12, 5*d*; attitude (sp. art., The Italian occupation of Libya : Arabs and the new rule"), Sept. 4, 5*d*
Arms traffic, alleged : see under ARMS traffic
Finance — debt, Turkish : arrangements respecting treaty of Lausanne settled, Feb. 22, 15*f*; — expenditure : Italian Chamber to discuss credits; Socialist manifesto issued, Dec. 16, 7*a*
History — Prof. Steindorff (p.), April 8, 6*a*
Military operations — troops disembarked on Silra coast, Jan. 2, 7*f*; fighting at Benghazi, 3, 5*c*; Beni Ulid occupied, Feb. 7, 5*c*; Arabs defeated near Gharian, Mar. 25, 5*c*; Assaba, Misga, and Kikla occupied; chiefs of Seffven submit; flight of El Baruni, 28, 7*f*; troops landed at Tolmetta; Arab rising in Cyrenaica; fighting, April 15, 7*c*; 16, 7*f*; 19, 7*e*; Italian sortie at Bengazi, 16, 7*f*; Arab attempt to recapture Benina oasis fails, 18, 7*e*; Merg reported occupied, 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*f*; Capt. Pavoni's expedition : Ghadames occupied, May 5, 7*d*; fighting at Sidi Garba and Ras-el-Ain, 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*b*; 23, 7*e*; Italian dispositions criticized, 25, 7*e*; fighting at Ettangi, 26, 5*e*; Gen. Tassoni's mission : progress, 12, 5*c*; 23, 7*e*; 28, 7*c*; order restored at Gerdes; Tekonis and Marana occupied; Merg Highlands occupied, 23, 7*e*; Italian outposts at Ghegab attacked, 28, 7*c*; Arab camps burned at Ettangi, June 21, 7*c*; attitude of the Senussi; reported flight of Turkish troops, 23, 7*c*; Arabs attack engineers on Cyrene-Zavia-Faidia road, July 7, 7*e*; punitive expedition : fighting, 8, 7*c*; reinforcements leave Italy, 14, 7*c*; Arabs defeated at Tobruk,

TRIPOLI and Cyrenaica—Military operations (continued) :—
21, 7e; Sokna occupied, 25, 7f; Sidi Ahmeda Abedla tribe expelled; Zaura : town burnt, Aug. 1, 7e; Turkish officers alleged to be commanding Arab artillery, 8, 7b (e.e.) ; Gen. Alessandro occupies Sulak ; Arab losses, 26, 3c; Suleiman el Barouni : proclamation of Kingdom of Jebel recalled ; routed by Italians (sp. art., "The Italian occupation of Libya : Suleiman el Barouni's 'kingdom'"), Sept. 4, 5d; fighting in Merg Highlands : Gen. Torrelli killed, 16, 5a; caravan attacked between Merg and Gsur, Dec. 27, 5b
Railways -- proposals outlined, Sept. 5, 5d
Shipping — dues ; new scale, Aug. 11, 18b
Socialist party — agitation for evacuation (sp. art., "Socialism in Italy"), July 25, 7d
Special articles ("The pacification of Cyrenaica : Italian administration"), July 14, 7c; ("The Italian occupation of Libya") I. ("Arabs and the new rule"), Sept. 4, 5d; II. ("Civil administration"), 5, 5d; III. ("Problems in Cyrenaica"), 6, 5d
Tripoli—Governor : Gen. Garioni assumes post, June 3, 7f (e.e.)
Turco-Italian war : see that title
TRIPP, Mr. C. Howard—resigns as joint-manager of Ind, Coope, and Co. (Ltd.), May 27, 18c
TRIPP, Mr. George H.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8b
TRIPPEL, Lady — returns from Continent, Nov. 19, 11a; health, Dec. 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 5, 11a
TRIPPEL, Sir Francis — arrives in London, Nov. 25, 11a
on telephones — administration (l.), Dec. 9, 12f
TRISTAN d'Acunha — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
TRISTRAM, Mr. E. W.—at Carpenters' Hall, on ancient English wall painting, Feb. 27, 9d
TRITANY, Gen. Raphael — remains to be taken from Lourdes to Spain, April 30, 5a
TRITTON, Mr. Herbert :—
at Barclay's Bank, on London banks rifle competition, Oct. 23, 22c; —at Indo-European Telegraph Company's meeting, on wireless telegraphy : Galletti system, April 30, 17c
TRIUMPH Cycle Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 9, 17b
TRIVULZIO, Prince — arrives in London, Dec. 3, 11a
TROESAN Estates (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 19b
TROITZK, Goldfields (Ltd.)—report, July 23, 20c
TROITZK Railway Company : see under RUSSIA—Railways
TROLAK Plantations (Ltd.)—reports, Dec. 19, 18f; 20, 18f
TROLLOPE, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—death, Jan. 30, 9c; memorial service ; funeral, Feb. 3, 9c; will, Mar. 3, 10d
TROLLOPE, Lieut.-Col. George H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of county of London, July 12, 11b
TROLLOPE, Mr. Henry M.—on *The Perfect Gentleman* (l.), June 4, 7e
TROLLOPE, Rt. Rev. M. N., Bp of Korea—on Korea : Church of England mission : appeal, Oct. 9, 10c
TROLLOPE, Mr. R. Gerald — death, Nov. 19, 11e
TROMPETTE marine : see under MUSIC
TRONOH mines—accident : see under FEDERATED Malay States — Accidents—Mining ; —dividends, Mar. 11, 19b; June 7, 21f; Sept. 13, 16a; — meeting, May 23, 19a; —report, May 14, 17a
TROON—church : building fund : bazaar in aid : held, Aug. 13, 9a; —foreshore : protection scheme : details (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23b; —sea-wall, new : plans prepared (E.S.), April 23, 31c; extension : contract placed (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21b; —submarine depôt : proposed transfer from Lamlash reported (E.S.), April 23, 31c; —waterworks, new : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23b
TROPICAL agriculture, suggested university of—(leading art., "The case for a tropical university"), Jan. 23 7e; committee formed in London : names, June 14, 7e; —Arnold, Col. A. J. (l.), Feb. 3, 5f; —Ceylon : Peradeniya, Kandy, approved as site : Ceylon Association passes resolution (art., "A tropical agricultural college : the claims of Ceylon"), June 14, 7e; —congress international (London) : date ; arrangements, Dec. 8, 17a; —Dunstan, Dr. W. R. (l.), April 29, 14c; —Federated Malay States : allocation from excess funds of gift to navy suggested : Sir F. Swettenham (l.), Feb. 27, 4c ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14e ; —McCallum, Sir Henry (l.), May 12, 10d; — McConnel, Mr. J. W. (l.), Feb. 14, 5e; —Mitchell Thomson, Mr. W. (s.P.), Aug. 1, 14e; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Sampson, Mr. H. C. (l.), April 3, 5e; —Smith, Mr. Harold Hamel (l.), April 14, 11d ; correction, 15, 15c
TROPICAL disease and medicine—Africa : animals and tsetse flies, transmission by : committee of experts appointed ; composition, July 30, 7e; sittings, Oct. 11, 3f; —Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine : see that title ; —Barlow, Sir T. (add.), Aug. 7, 8c; —Bruce, Sir D. (s.), Aug. 9, 4e; — Ghent exhibition : British exhibit : visited by specialists in tropical diseases, Aug. 20, 5e (e.e.) ; —Harcourt, Mr. L. (s.), June 18, 7e; — Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine : see that title ; —London School of Tropical Medicine : see that title ; — Manson, Sir P. (s.), Aug. 9, 4e; — Ross, Sir R. (p.), Aug. 11, 3d; (l.), 16, 4b ; —schools : appeal : Sir R. Ross (lect.) ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), Jan. 15, 5e; —Verruga Peruana : transmission of Phlebotomus : Dr. D. E. Anderson (l.), July 12, 7f; —Young Men's Christian Association : lectures announced, Sept. 29, 10c
TROPICAL Exploitation Syndicate (Ltd.)—meeting, Nov. 14, 18d
Tropical Life—editor : on proposed university of tropical agriculture (l.), April 14, 11e; correction, 15, 15c
TROPICAL products exhibition : see under COTTON—Exhibitions

TROPICS—sanitary services: discussed at international medical congress; Sir R. Ross (s.), Aug. 11, 3e
TROTMAN, John W.—bigamy charge, Oct. 15, 4d
TROTT, Albert—health, Feb. 19, 13c; 21, 11e
TROTTER, Lady—gives dance, May 20, 9b
TROTTER, Mr. A. E. C.—bequeaths portrait by George Romney to National Gallery, Nov. 21, 5f
TROTTER, Mr. A. P.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on street lighting (E.S.), April 16, 26b; electrical note, 23, 30d
TROTTER, Mr. Alexander—appointed member of committee on explosions in laying electric cables, Dec. 3, 5b
TROTTER, Capt. Gilbert R. A. J.—death, Jan. 7, 9c
TROTTER, Sir James Keith—at Sleights, on Home Rule Bill: intention to support Ulster, Dec. 8, 7c; Sir J. K. Trotter contradicts report, 11, 5e
TROTTER, Mr. John — death, April 26, 13c
TROTTER, Canon Mowbray—death, Feb. 10, 11d; will, Mar. 19, 9b
TROTTER, Dr. T. H. Yorke—to lecture at Æolian Hall: date (Ed.S.), May 6, 86a
TROUBETZKOI, M.—takes death mask of Mr. Pierpont Morgan, April 2, 5e
TROUBRIDGE, Lady—operation, July 30, 11a
TROUBRIDGE, Rear-Adm. E. C. T.—arrives at Malta; assumes command of Mediterranean cruiser squadron, Jan. 29, 13d
TROUP, Sir Edward—to receive freedom of Turners' Company, April 22, 11b; receives, 26, 13a; visits Mrs. Pankhurst in Exeter prison, Dec. 8, 10b; contradicted, 9, 10a
Secretary, private—appointed, Nov. 17, 9e
on civil service: appointments (evid.), Jan. 3, 3f; —Inebriates Act: administration: correspondence with London county council, Dec. 15, 3d; —women's suffrage: imprisonment: forcible feeding (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 11c
TROUP, Miss Emily J.—will, June 16, 11c
TROUP, G. E.—"Saint Columba. The Lord's Song in a Strange Land" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306b
TROUT: see under FISH and fishing
TROUTBECK, Mr. G. E.—on Scott expedition disaster: suggests epitaph (l.), Feb. 13, 6c
TROWBRIDGE, Mr. W. R. H.—"The White Hope" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 269b
TROWELL, Mr. Arnold—violoncello recital, June 6, 10c
TROWER, Mr. Walter—elected president of Incorporated Law Society, July 5, 3e
TRUAX, Mr. R. E. (Canada)—elected for South Bruce, Oct. 31, 7e
TRUBERT, M.—"Impressions et Souvenirs d'un Diplomate" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 356b
TRUBSHAW, Chief Engineer Richard H.—death, Sept. 19, 9c; will, Dec. 30, 9b (e.e.)
TRUCK Acts: see under LABOUR—Wages
TRUDGELL, Harry—assault charge, Aug. 6, 3c
TRUEBODY, Mr. Walter H.—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 17, 6b
TRUEMAN, Clement R.—libel charge, Mar. 19, 12d (e.e.); appeal against conviction, June 17, 3b
TRUEMAN, Philip: see under MURDER
TRUFFLES—divining: see under DIVINING
TRUMAN, Hanbury, Buxton, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, June 10, 3a; July 8, 22d
TRUMPER, Mr. Victor—testimonial: cricket match played in aid, Feb. 13, 13d
TRURO—diocese: conference: held, Oct. 31, 10e; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
TRURO, Bp. of: see STUBBS, Rt. Rev. C. W.
TRUSCOTT, Lady—on lace: English handmade: exhibition (with others, l.), Feb. 19, 8c
TRUSCOTT, Sir George—reception: arrangements, Nov. 22, 11a; entertains committee and nurses of Territorial Force Nursing Service, Dec. 8, 13a
TRUSCOTT, Rev. H. J. H.—on church of St. Catherine: fire (statement), May 7, 6c; rebuilding: appeal, 9, 8a
TRUST and Agency Assets (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 11, 17d; dividend, Feb. 1, 19a
TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia (Ltd.)—dividends, April 11, 17a; Oct. 10, 16e; report, May 1, 17e; meeting, 9, 17d
TRUST and Loan Company of Canada (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 25, 18c; meeting, May 30, 19c; reports, May 14, 17b; Nov. 19, 19e
"TRUSTEE"—on public trustee: investments (l.), April 24, 16f
"TRUSTEE"—on land: Unionist policy (l.), July 14, 10e
"TRUSTEE"—on taxation of ground-rents (l.), Dec. 2, 13d
TRUSTEE, public: see PUBLIC trustee
"TRUSTEE for debenture-holders" — on income-tax: deduction for expenses (l.), May 24, 53d
TRUSTEES—Bill (bodies corporate): see under PARLIAMENT; —investments: correspondence, April 24, 16f; —stocks and shares: see under STOCKS and shares
TRUSTEES, Executors, and Securities Insurance Corporation (Ltd.)—director elected, Mar. 19, 22c; —dividends, Jan. 9, 17a; June 26, 21b; payment arrangements, May 22, 18b;—meeting, July 10, 19a; —report, July 1, 18f
TRUSTEE savings banks—report of inspection committee (Parlt. paper), Jan. 28, 19e; return (white paper), Sept. 4, 18c
TRUST Union (Ltd.)—dividends, June 5, 19b; Nov. 27, 20a; report, June 10, 22f
TRUTER, Mr. T. G. (Transvaal)—on labour: Rand strike: riots at Johannesburg (evid.), July 25, 8b
Truth—doll show: see under DOLLS—Shows
TRYON, Capt. G. C.:—
in Parliament, on—fiscal policy, April 3, 12a; —fiscal policy, imperial, April 3, 12a; —Home Rule Bill, June 11, 14d; —tea duty, Aug. 12, 12e; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 5, 11d
TSAI Ting-kan (China)—appointed inspector-general of salt gabelle, Jan. 16, 5f
TSCHAGKOWSKY, Princess—health, Feb. 8, 11a; 19, 9a

TSCHIRSCHKY, Herr von (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations: interview attributed to, May 29, 7*b*
TSCHURUK Sula Mahmud, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed minister of marine, Jan. 25, 8*e*
TSEN Chun-hsuan (China) — biographical (sp. art., "The Chinese revolt: the Southern leaders"), July 22, 7*d*; nominated commander-in-chief of southern army, 19, 8*a*
TSENG, Adm. (China)—appointed governor of Shanghai, Aug. 6, 5*c*
TSIGANASI — bridge to be built over Danube: Serbo-Rumanian agreement as to site, Dec. 19, 7*b*
TSITSIHAR—governor resigns, July 3, 7*b* (e.e.)
TUAM, Bp. of: see PLUNKET, Rt. Rev. Benjamin J.
TUBBS, Mr. Percy B.:—
at Society of Architects: presidential address, Nov. 14, 11*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on registration of architects, April 24, 13*e* (e.e.)
TUBBS, Mr. Walter B.—infringement of Motor-car Act charge, 13, 13*d*
TUBERCULOSIS—Acland, Dr. T. D. (l.), Aug. 9, 4*f*; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 7*f*; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Aug. 5, 7*f*; —bones and joints, tuberculous: treatment: discussed at international medical congress; Prof. Dollinger (s.); Dr. T. Rugh (s.); Prof. Vulpius (s.); Dr. Albee (s.); Dr. Rollier (s.); Dr. L. Mencière (s.), Aug. 12, 4*a*; —British Medical Association: discussion, July 24, 4*a*; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Aug. 13, 3*b*; —Canada: Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: meeting, Mar. 13, 5*d*; —children: medical congress, international: discussed, Aug. 8, 4*c*; Ménard, Dr. V. (s.), 8, 4*c*; Stiles, Mr. H. J. (s.), Aug. 8, 4*c*; —committee, departmental: final report (Parlt. paper), Mar. 11, 5*a*; —conference, international (Berlin): arrangements, Oct. 23, 7*a*; held, 24, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*f*; William II., Emperor: message, Oct. 27, 7*f*; — Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 12, 4*b*; —diagnosis: Royal Institute of Public Health: course of instruction arranged, Sept. 12, 2*d*
Dispensaries—Hampstead: municipal dispensary: particulars, Feb. 10, 5*c*;—Hospital Saturday Fund: resolution adopted, April 21, 3*c*; —Lister, Dr. T. D. (s.), April 21, 3*e*; —London: provision: Local Government Board: circular to borough councils, Dec. 22, 5*c*; — Paddington Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title; —Philip, Sir R. (add.), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —Stepney and Mile-end Dispensary for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title
Edinburgh: officer elected, Aug. 1, 4*d*; —exhibitions: Cambridge House (Camberwell-road): held, May 20, 4*d*; Criccieth: held, May 22, 11*a*; Poplar: held, Mar. 24, 4*d*; — France: mortality statistics: M. Leon Bourgeois (s.), May 15, 5*f*; correction, 16, 5*f*; notification, compulsory: recommended by French Academy of Medicine, July 3, 7*e*
Germany—Central Committee for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: conference held; Dr. May's report, Oct. 23, 7*a*; —insurance sanatoria: Dr. Kaufmann (p.), Oct. 25, 7*c*; —sanatoria and hospitals: Dr. Delbrück (s.), Oct. 24, 7*b*
Hereditary: evidence at inquest, Mar. 11, 5*c*; —Huntingdonshire: medical officer's report, Aug. 12, 5*d*; —infection, sources of: Dr. A. C. Inman (add.), Oct. 18, 12*b*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Sanatorium benefit
Ireland—Bigger, Dr. C. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; — mortality statistics: Lady Aberdeen (s.), May 20, 10*c*; statistics for 1912, July 30, 5*d*; —Thompson, Sir W. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —Thompson, Prof. W. H. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*
Islington: mortality: statistics, Feb. 20, 12*a*; —Liverpool: treatment: scheme outlined, Dec. 11, 5*d*; particulars of scheme; Dr. J. Utling (int.), 13, 12d; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), May 26, 7*f*
London—London county council to be recognized as organizing body: see under PARLIAMENT; —dispensary treatment of uninsured persons: Local Government Board: delay: discussion at meeting of London county council, Nov. 5, 5*d*; circular, Dec. 22, 5*c*; London county council: public health committee: consultation with voluntary hospitals: Mr. C. B. Levita (l.), Mar. 7, 6*a*; Mr. W. J. Morton (l.), 8, 8*c*; Dr. S. H. Habershon (l.), 10, 6*d*; reports, Feb. 10, 5*c*; May 5, 13*d*; scheme: discussion: Mr. L. Holmes (s.), Mr. A. L. Leon (s.); Mr. J. A. Dawes (s.); adopted, Nov. 5, 5*d*; sanatoria treatment: see under Sanatoria, below
Milk, infection from: Mr. A. J. Stiles (s.), Aug. 8, 4*c*; Mr. R. Mond (int.), Dec. 29, 4*d*; Wright, Sir A. (int.), 30, 8*c*; —National Association for the Prevention of Consumption: see that title
Notification, compulsory — new regulations inaugurated, Jan. 31, 2*f*; —Collins, Sir W. J. (l.), Mar. 29, 10*c*; —correspondence, Mar. 26, 2*e*; —Fremantle, Dr. F. E. (l.), Mar. 27, 8*e*; —Wilkinson, Dr. W. Camac (l.), Mar. 21, 2*d*
Poplar: Mr. E. J. Aldrick (s.); mortality statistics: Mr. A. E. Thorp (s.), Mar. 24, 4*d*
Sanatoria—buildings: construction and arrangement: Local Government Board (mem.), Feb. 27, 10c; —grant, maintenance: Local Government Board circular to local boards, Nov. 8, 4*a*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act —Sanatorium benefit; —Kent: central sanatorium: decision of county council, Aug. 14, 4*d*; —London: accommodation: provision by Metropolitan Asylums Board: London county council public health committee recommendation: discussed, June 4, 12*e*; 11, 5*c*; carried, 18, 5*c*; for uninsured persons; London county council public health com-

TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria (continued):—
mittee's recommendation agreed to, Nov. 5, 5*d*; Local Government Board (circular), Dec. 22, 5*c*; Metropolitan Asylums Board: law and parliamentary committee: scheme outlined, Dec. 13, 12*d*; adopted, 15, 10*c*; —Pinewood sanatorium: conditions of admission: statement by committee of management, Mar. 11, 4*f*; —Surrey: county council scheme: details, July 30, 5*d*; —Wales (King Edward VII. national memorial): committee: meeting, Feb. 22, 8*d*; Pontywal Hall purchased, May 10, 9*c*; Association for Erecting a National Memorial to King Edward: agreement arranged with Pembrokeshire county council (report), June 12, 6*c*; grant promised: Mr. D. Lloyd George receives deputation (P.N.), July 24, 10*d*; meeting of governors; grant from Treasury; Mr. D. S. Davies presents land for proposed sanatorium, 28, 8*a*; council issues report of work done from inauguration of movement, Aug. 29, 6*e*; physicians, assistant tuberculosis appointed, Oct. 18, 12*b*; —Wiltshire downs: sanatorium to be erected in memory of Lord Pembroke, Sept. 25, 9*b*
Seamen: influence of conditions on board vessels: medical officer for port of London (report quoted), Aug. 27, 8*c* (e.e.);—state campaigns: Dr. Lister (p.), May 20, 5*c*; —Surrey: treatment: scheme adopted, Mar. 12, 13*e*; —Switzerland: government campaign announced, May 6, 7*e*; —test: research for absolute test announced: Dr. Inmans (s.), Dec. 18, 4*f*; —town and country: liability to infection compared: Dr. W. Robertson (add.), Sept. 12, 4*b*
Treatment—Biggs, Dr. H. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —Courtauld, Mr. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —Friedmann, Dr. (s.), Mar. 13, 5*d*; treats patients at Toronto, 15, 7*b*; alleged curative serum: Canadian Association committee's report, June 28, 7*e*; —isolation of patients: Sir W. Collins (p.), Feb. 4, 5*e*; —London: London county council scheme: Mr. L. Courtauld (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*; explanation (l.), 7, 5*e*; —Neal, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —Philip, Sir R. (s.), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —Stevens, Mr. C. H. (law case), Mar. 15, 3*f*
Tuberculin — discussed at conference of National Association for Prevention of Consumption, Aug. 5. 8*a*; —Fowler, Sir J. K. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*; —kidneys, tubercular: discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 4*a*; —Mackenzie, Dr. H. W. G. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*; —Philip, Sir R. W. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*; —Rabinourtsch-Kempner, Dr. L. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*; —Raw, Dr. N. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*; —Sutherland, Dr. W. H. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*; —Thompson, Sir St. C. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*; —White, Dr. W. C. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*; —Wilkinson, Dr. W. Camac (l.),

TUBERCULOSIS — Treatment — Tuberculin (continued):—
Mar. 4, 6*c*; correction, 5, 10*c*; —Woodhead, Dr. S. (s.), Aug. 5, 8*a*
TUBERCULOSIS (animal)—bacilli: differentiation: investigation by Dr. A. Harden (report), July 10, 5*d*; —cattle: healthy calves reared from tuberculous cows: experiments by committee of Royal Agricultural Society of England: report, Dec. 11, 13*a*; 19, 5*c*; note, 22, 12*c*; —commission, royal: supplement to appendix to final report issued, May 20, 4*d*; —McFadyean, Sir J. (add.), Oct. 2. 11*d*; —outbreaks: weekly returns, June 9, 14*d*; July 7, 5*c*; Aug. 11, 6*d*; Dec. 8, 17*c*; —pedigree cattle breeders: attitude: Sir J. McFadyean (s.), Oct. 2, 11*d*; (art., "Pure bred cattle: cattle and tuberculosis"), 6, 11*b*
Slaughter of diseased animals (new order)—issued, Feb. 24, 11*d*; enforced at Tiverton, June 12, 7*f* (e.e.); —Board of Agriculture (circular), Mar. 26, 12*f*; —calves: statute of Henry VIII. forbidding slaughter: see under PARLIAMENT
Compensation clause — farmers' attitude, Feb. 24, 11*d*; Board of Agriculture: discussed, Mar. 3, 4*a*; text of new order (P.N.), 31, 8*c*; Sir W. R. Adkins (s.P.), July 25, 12*f*; Mr. C. Bathurst, (s.P.), 25, 12*e*; Mr. W. Field (s.P.), July 25, 12*f*; Mr. G. R. Lane-Fox (s.P.), 25, 12*f*; Mr. W. Runciman (s.P.), 25, 13*a*; Mr. J. Samuel (s.P.), 25, 12*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: cattle diseases committee: report adopted, Mar. 5, 10*b*; council: discussion; amended resolution passed, April 2, 13*e*; —prosecution, Aug. 25, 4*c*; —Runciman, Mr. Walter (s.), Mar. 17, 45*c*
County Councils Association: correspondence with Board of Agriculture, April 21, 4*c*; —dairy farmers' attitude (art., "The tuberculosis order and milk production"), April 14, 11*b*; —Gloucestershire Chamber of Agriculture: discussion; resolution passed, April 21, 4*c*; —Homer, Mr. G. W. (s.), April 28, 13*d*; —Penberthy, Prof. J. (s.), July 10, 5*d*; —Tuberculosis (Animals) Committee: meeting; resolution passed, April 25, 8*c*
Tuberculin test: attitude of pedigree breeders, Oct. 6, 11*b*; (sp. art., "The value of pedigree in cattle"), Oct. 13, 6*a*; —yards, covered: danger, Mr. R. H. Green (l.), Sept. 4, 11*b*; 29, 12*c*; Mr. W. F. Holt Beeves (l.), 10, 4*a*; Mr. J. Milne (l.), 22, 28*e*
TUBERCULOSIS (Animals) Committee — meetings (P.N.), Jan. 9, 6*c*; resolution passed, April 25, 8*c*
TUBES—cast iron: bending: experiment at Preston, Cuba, described (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*b*; —copper: specification issued by engineering standards committee: details (E.S.), May 21, 26*b*; —detector: described (E.S.), April 9, 22*c*; —distilling: corrosion: Mr. A. Philip (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*a*; —

TUBES (continued) :—
fittings, large : particulars (E.S.), July 30, 23*c* ; —metallic, flexible : special article ("Flexible metallic tubing : manufacture and uses"), Oct. 29, 23*e* ; —steam : inclination (art., "The inclination of steam pipes," E.S.), April 30, 22*e* ; —trade : Scotland : foreign competition : effect on local production, June 27, 82*c* ;
TUBES (Ltd.) — report, June 13, 16*f*
TUCK, Lady—gives dance, Jan. 16, 9*b*
TUCK, Sir Adolph—leaving for United States, June 4, 11*b*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway by Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 13, 17*a*
on postcards, picture — suggested censorship (int.), Jan. 9, 4*e*
TUCK, Mr. G. L. ("Wu Lien Teh")—at international medical congress, on plague, Aug. 8, 3*e*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 16, 17*a* ; July 1, 18*f* ; report, 17, 16*f* ; meeting, 24, 20*c* ; receive warrant from German Emperor, 28, 9*b*
TUCKER, Bp.—letter quoted : Mr. E. R. Mason (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*
on Kikuyu mission conference — heresy charge (l.), Dec. 13, 12*f* ; correction, 15, 6*d*
TUCKER, Sir Charles—arrives in London, June 4, 11*b*
TUCKETT, Mr. Lewis E.—inquest, Feb. 11, 5*c*
TUCKEY, Mr. C. Lloyd—"Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 614*b*
TUCKWELL, Miss Gertrude—on labour : laundry trade : application of Trade Boards Act proposed (l., with others), April 14, 10*d*
TUDELA, Señor Don Francisco (Peru) — appointed foreign minister, July 29, 7*f* (e.e.)
TUDOR, Rear-Adm. Frederick C. T. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
TUDOR, Adm. Henry M. T. — promoted admiral, Dec. 10, 15*a*
TUDOR Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 19*f*
TUERCK, Capt. (Germany)—appointed in charge of Admiralty aviation department, Oct. 21, 7*e*
TUFNELL, Rear Adm. L. G.—retires from mission with Greek army ; awarded order of Saviour ; leaves Athens, May 20, 5*b*
TUG-OF-WAR—London police v. Stockholm police, Sept. 22, 29*c*
TUGS : see under SHIPPING
TUGWELL, Annie — sending indecent packets through post charge, Aug. 30, 3*b* ; Sept. 2, 2*e* ; 9, 8*b* ; Oct. 17, 5*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; 20, 4*d*
TUGWELL (G.) and Co.—law case, Nov. 8, 22*c*
TUKE, Deaconess Caroline — leaving for India, Oct. 10, 10*d*
TUKE, Sir John Batty—death, Oct. 14, 11*d* ; resolution of regret passed by executive committee of General Medical Council, Nov. 26, 5*c* ; will, Dec. 26, 9*b*
TUKE, Miss Margaret J. :—
at London University, on teaching eugenics in schools, Mar. 3, 13*b*
on languages, modern : teaching (p.), Jan. 10, 4*a* ; —women's college, oldest (l.), June 18, 6*c*
TULA—arms factory : special article ("Old Russian metal work : products of the Tula factory," R.S.), Dec. 15, 13*c*
TULIPS : see under HORTICULTURE
TULLIBARDINE, Lady—at Caxton Hall, on morality : white slave traffic, July 5, 3*f*
TULLIBARDINE, Lord—health, Mar. 11, 11*a* ; April 18, 11*a* ; elected chairman of Royal Aero Club, May 1, 5*e*
in Parliament, on—army : supplementary estimates, Feb. 11, 14*b* ; — army, territorial : strength, July 31, 10*f* ; —Highlands Medical Service Bill, July 19, 12*c* ; —Scotland (Temperance) Bill, July 10, 12*e*, *f*
TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B.—on cadets : school training (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46*a*
TULLOW—administration commission : Carlow county council appoint commissioners : meeting, May 24, 46*d*
TULLY, James — theft charge, Dec. 19, 4*d*
TULSA Oil Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 22, 18*c* ; report, Dec. 9, 21*f* ; meeting, 20, 19*b*
TULSE-HILL — burglaries : see under BURGLARIES
TUMULTY, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) — to be secretary to Dr. W. Wilson during presidential term, Feb. 4, 5*f*
TUNBRIDGE Wells—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —pavilion, cricket : new buildings : completion date, May 2, 13*d* ; —storm : details of damage, May 31, 8*b* (e.e.)
TUNBRIDGE Wells and South-Eastern Counties' Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 17, 16*f*
TUNGSTEN—correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*c* ; —supply : Thermo-Electric Ore Reduction Corporation (Ltd.) : statement (E.S.), Aug. 20, 18*c*
"TUNGSTEN"—on tungsten (l. quoted), Aug. 13, 20*c*
TUNIS :—
Administration — western methods being introduced, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Arabs—attacks on Gen. Pistor, April 21, 5*f*
Crime — penal code : promulgated : summary, Oct. 17, 7*e*
Education — school for Mahomedan girls : Mr. J. H. Colpais Purdon (l.. Ed.S.), May 6, 83*c*
Mahomedans — pilgrimage to Mecca : see under MAHOMEDANS — Pilgrimages
Phosphate exports — particulars, April 29, 7*a* (e.e.)
TUNISIA — fauna, wild : reservation near Bizerta proposed, Sept. 25, 5*f*
TUNNELS — boring, subaqueous : grouting, use of (sp. art., "Subaqueous tunnelling : water-bearing fissures passed by grouting"), Aug. 13, 19*d*
TUNNICLIFFE, Dr. F. W. — on Mount Vernon Hospital : proposed sale (l.), Mar. 7, 6*a* ; dismissal of two physicians at Northwood : reply to Mr. C. Johnston (with another, l.), July 14, 5*f*
TUNSTALL, William—reported inheritance of large fortune, Aug. 18, 3*d* ; found wandering : mind affected, 21, 6*e*
TUPPER, Sir Charles (Canada) — leaving Vancouver, April 9, 7*f* ; demonstrations at Amherst (N.S.) ; Nova Scotia legislature passes resolution ; leaving for England, 30, 5*e* ; leaves Halifax, May 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ; at Liverpool ; to reside at Bexley Heath, 9, 9*c* ; celebrates 92nd birthday, July 2, 11*a*

TUPPER, Sir Charles (Canada) (continued) :—
on navy, imperial—contributions Bill (views), April 14, 5e
TURACOES : see under BIRDS
TURBINES :—
Geared — new method of cutting gear teeth : Sir C. Parsons (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25d ; (*The Times* comment, E.S.), 19, 24b ; to be installed in new vessels (E.S.), June 18, 25a ; 25, 25a ; —Biles, Prof. J. H. (s., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25d ; —Cairns, Mr. C. W. (p., E.S.), April 2, 24b ; —cutting plant : orders placed with Messrs. William Muir and Co. (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25b ; —De Ferranti, Mr. Z. (s., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25d ; —Föttinger, Dr. (s., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25d ; —manufacture : Messrs. William Muir and Co. : note (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22d ; —Parsons, Sir C. (p., E.S.), Mar. 19, 25d ; —Power Plant Company (Ltd.) (l. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 24, 21b ; —special article (" Problems in marine propulsion : success of the geared turbine, " E.S.), July 30, 22e
Hydraulic : large : particulars (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24f ; —internal combustion : see under ENGINES — Internal combustion ; —large : 6,000 h.p. : tests (E.S.), April 30, 22d ; —marine : Mr. A. Gracie (lect., E.S.), Oct. 29, 26b ; Dr. Bauer (s.), Nov. 21, 7c ; — steam : large : particulars (E.S.), July 2, 26d
TURBINIA Engineering Company (Ltd.)—new works : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1, 22d
TURCO-BALKAN war relief fund : see under TURKISH war — Relief funds
TURCO-ITALIAN war :—
Cost — amount of Italian expenditure, July 5, 22c ; —Italian army : troops to be reviewed, Jan. 20, 5f ; reviewed by King, 20, 5d ; recalled, Feb. 7, 5c ; peace treaty (Lausanne) : alleged reference in British note respecting Aegean islands : see under TURKISH war—Aegean islands question
Shipping — *Carthage and Manouba* incident : Franco-Italian arbitration court : sittings, April 1, 7b ; award, May 7, 7b ; history (art., " History of the case "), 7, 7b ; French opinion, 7, 7b ; Italian opinion, 7, 7b ; — *Tavignano* : investigation arrangements, May 7, 7b
TURENNE, Comte de—death, Nov. 12, 11d (e.e.)
TURF :—
Accidents — horses : *Adam Bede*, Dec. 19, 13d ; *Felizardo*, June 5, 14b ; *Rathnally*, Mar. 27, 13e ; — jockeys : Crisp, R., June 7, 8c ; Donoghue, S., Sept. 13, 12a ; Jones, H. June 5, 8b ; 6, 8e
Adams, James — warning-off notice withdrawn, May 9, 13c
Aldershot cavalry brigade point-to-point races—held, April 7, 13a
Alexandra Park race meeting — programmes, Mar. 28, 15b ; 29, 13c ; held, 29, 13c ; 31, 11e ; July 7, 14f ; Aug. 4, 11e ; prospects, Sept. 13, 12b ; held, 15, 13d ; Oct. 20, 14c —London Cup : prospects, July 5, 13e ; race : result, 7 14f
TURF (continued) :—
All-right signal abolished — notice to clerks of courses, June 13, 12b
Anglesey Hunt point-to-point races—held, Nov. 6, 11b
Ascot race meeting — house parties : arrangements, June 16, 8c ; programmes, 17, 14b ; 18, 14a ; 19, 16b ; 20, 15a ; held, 18, 8d, 14a ; 19, 8e, 16a ; 20, 9a, 15a ; 21, 5b, 13c ; —Authority Bill : Bulkeley, Col. R. (evid.), July 9, 4b ; Carter, Col. G. (evid.), 9, 4b ; Churchill, Lord (evid.), 9, 4b ; Coventry, Mr. R. (evid.), 9, 4b ; —enclosure, motor-car : new (art., " The first day at Ascot : the new motor-car enclosures "), June 18, 8d ; — enclosure, royal : admission : application arrangements, April 26, 12c ; applications, May 27, 7f ; increased precautions, June 14, 10d ; carriages not allowed in, 16, 8c ; —Gold Cup : entries, Jan. 10, 11d ; 14, 13b ; prospects, June 17, 14b ; 19, 6b ; race described, 20, 9f ; Harold Hewitt : causes fall of *Tracery* : see HEWITT, Harold ; —Hardwicke stakes : programme, June 20, 11a ; race : result, 21, 13c ; —jewelry lost : see under JEWELRY ; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Royal Hunt Cup : entries, May 30, 15d ; weights, June 6, 14e ; race : programme, 17, 14b ; result, 19, 16a ; —royal procession : arrangements, June 16, 8c ; order, 17, 8c ; — special articles (" Racing : a prospect of Ascot "), June 17, 14a ; (" Racing : a retrospect of Ascot "), 24, 15a ; — Wokingham stakes : programme, June 20, 11a ; race : result, 21, 13c
Autumn handicaps—weights, Sept. 5, 11c ; acceptances, 11, 12c
Ayr (Royal Caledonian Hunt) race meeting — prospects, Sept. 17, 11b ; 18, 10f ; 19, 11a ; visitors : names, 18, 9a ; held, 18, 10f ; 19, 11a ; 20, 11b
Bar point-to-point races — arrangements, Mar. 29, 13c
Bath race meeting — programmes, Aug. 20, 11f ; 21, 9e ; held, 21, 9f ; 22, 9e
Birmingham race meeting — abandoned. Jan. 14, 13b ; held, Feb. 11, 15a ; 12, 13a ; Aug. 5, 11f ; 6, 12f ; 7, 12f ; prospects, Sept. 29, 13b ; held, 30, 11b ; prospects, Nov. 10, 14b ; held, 11, 14c ; Dec. 2, 15b ; 3, 13b
Blackpool race meeting — held, Jan. 1, 13a ; Sept. 15, 13d ; 16, 13c ; Nov. 4, 14c ; 11, 14e
Bordon and Longmore point-to-point races — held, April 15, 16c
Brigade of Guards and Belvoir Hunt point-to-point races — held, Mar. 21, 9b
Brigade of Guards and Mr. Fernie's point-to-point races — held, Mar. 11, 15b
Brighton race meeting — held, June 25, 13f ; 26, 13c ; programmes, Aug. 5, 11f ; 6, 12f ; 7, 12f ; held, 6, 12f ; 7, 12f ; 8, 15a
Casebourne, Mr. O. J. — called upon by stewards of National Hunt Committee to explain running of horses, Dec. 12, 13b
Cheltenham race meeting — programmes, Mar. 12, 15a ; 13, 13a ;

TURF—Cheltenham race meeting (continued):—
held, 13, 13*a*; 14, 15*a*; prospects, Dec. 29, 11*e*; held, 30, 11*a*; — National Hunt Steeplechase: prospects, Mar. 11, 15*a*; race described, 13, 13*a*
Chester race meeting—prospects, May 6, 14*a*; programmes, 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*a*; 8, 15*b*; held, 7, 14*a*; 8, 15*a*; 9, 13*a*; — Chester Cup: weights, April 11, 13*c*; acceptances, 17, 15*c*, race: result, May 8, 15*a*
Classic races—special articles ("Racing: the first classic events"), April 29, 15*a*; ("The classic races of the season: objections and surprises"), Sept. 16, 13*a*
Clifton Park: see Blackpool race meeting, above
Conway, John — warning-off notice withdrawn, May 9, 13*c*
Crawley and Horsham Hunt point-to-point races — postponed, Mar. 25, 11*f*
Croxton Park race meeting — held, April 11, 9*a*, 13*b*
Derby race meeting — held, Feb. 4, 12*b*; 5, 13*a*; Mar. 4, 12*b*; 5, 13*a*; programmes, April 18, 15*b*; 19, 3*a*; held, 19, 13*a*; 21, 12*f*; prospects, Sept. 2, 10*d*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*a*; held, 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*a*; 5, 11*c*; prospects, Nov. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*b*; 13, 14*d*; held, 12, 12*a*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 13*a*; Dec. 17, 15*b*; 18, 13*b*; — Derby Cup: weights, Oct. 24, 13*b*; acceptances, 30, 12*c*; prospects, Nov. 11, 14*b*; race: result, 14, 13*a*
Disputes — stewards, authority of (sp. art., "Racing disputes: the authority of the stewards"), July 10, 14*a*
Doncaster race meeting — held, May 30, 15*c*; 31, 13*a*; railway arrangements, Sept. 8, 11*c*; programmes, 9, 9*b*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 13*b*; held, 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 13*a*; 13, 12*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 10, 8*d*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 9*b*; house parties, 10, 8*d*; visitors: names, 11, 6*d*; 12, 9*b*; held, Nov. 15, 21*b*; 17, 14*b*; — Doncaster cup: entries, Aug. 8, 15*b*; —St. Leger: *Shogun*: not to run, Aug. 23, 9*c*; (sp. art., "Prospects of the St. Leger: the scratching of *Shogun*"), 26, 8*a*; special articles ("Prospects of the St. Leger"), 26, 8*a*; ("Disappointments of the St. Leger"), Sept. 2, 10*a* ("The Doncaster meeting: *Louvois* and the St. Leger"), 9, 9*a*; prospects, 10, 11*c*; race described, 11, 12*a*
Dunain pony races — held, Sept. 22, 25*a*
East Essex Hunt Club point-to-point races — date, Feb. 5, 13*a*
Epsom race meeting — programmes, April 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*d*; held, 23, 15*a*; 24, 13*a*; programmes, June 3, 14*a*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 14*b*; held, 4, 13*c*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 13*a*; —City and Suburban Handicap: entries, Jan. 10, 11*c*; 14, 13*a*; weights, 31, 13*b*; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*b*; prospects, April 22, 15*a*; 23, 15*d*; race described, 24, 13*a*; — Coronation Cup: entries, Jan. 10, 11*c*; programme, June 5, 13*a*; result, 4, 14*a*
Derby — entries discussed, Jan. 7*f* 13*a*; prospects, May 13, 11*d*;
TURF—Epsom race meeting—Derby (continued):—
special articles ("Racing: Derby prospects"), 20, 12*a*; ("The Derby: the estimate of form"), 27, 13*a*; *Vulcain*: prospects, 23, 12*b*; prospects, June 3, 14*a*; programme, 4, 13*a*; railway arrangements, 4, 13*d*; race described (sp. art., "*Aboyeur's* Derby: disqualification of the favourite"), 5, 8*a*; *Craganour* disqualified, 5, 13*a*; official statements, 6, 14*b*; 11, 16*a*; article ("The Derby decision: novel points raised by the disqualification: a case for a full statement"), 6, 8*d*; reported appeal by Mr. Ismay against disqualification of *Craganour* contradicted, 9, 13*a*; special article ("Racing: the stewards and their decision"), 10, 16*a*; appeal lodged: official statement, 11, 16*a*; forthcoming application by Mr. B. Ismay to Court of Chancery, 18, 8*b*; application withdrawn, 19, 11*f*; Mr. E. Hulton (s.), Nov. 29, 12*e*; — suffragist outrage: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Derby, race for; — sweepstakes: Bouveret Turf and Sports Club: prizes: names of winners, June 5, 6*d*
Derby (1914): *The Tetrarch*: wager accepted (sp. art., "Prospects of the St. Leger: *The Tetrarch* and next year's Derby"), Aug. 26, 8*a*; insurance against scratching, 30, 11*c*; Sept. 24, 11*c*; 26, 9*a*; horses entered; prospects discussed ("The King's coming two-year-olds: *The Tetrarch* and others"), Dec. 16, 13*a*; —disturbance: police officers attacked: arrests, June 6, 8*e*; — Great Metropolitan Stakes: entries, Jan. 10, 11*b*; weights, 31, 13*b*; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*b*; — oaks: prospects, June 3, 14*a*; programme, 6, 14*b*; race described, 7, 13*a*; (art., "Oaks day at Epsom"), 7, 8*c*; — special articles ("Racing: Newmarket, Epsom, and Sandown Park"), April 22, 15*a*; ("Racing: the Epsom summer meeting"), June 3, 14*a*; ("Derby day"), 4, 6*a*; — Woodcote stakes: programme, June 3, 14*b*; race: result, 4, 13*c*
Finance (sp. art., "Racing: the capital of the turf"), Feb. 18, 11*a*
Folkestone race meeting—held, Jan. 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*a*; April 15, 16*c*; June 27, 76*f*; programmes, Aug. 11, 13*a*; 12, 15*c*; held, 12, 15*b*; 13, 13*d*; prospects, Sept. 5, 11*e*; 6, 10*b*; held, 6, 10*d*; 8, 11*d*; Dec. 23, 13*b*
Garth point-to-point races — held, April 4, 13*f*
Gatwick race meeting—programmes, Jan. 8, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*; held, 9, 13*a*; 10, 11*a*; programmes, Mar. 5, 13*a*; 8, 11*a*; held, 6, 11*a*; 7, 15*a*; programmes, May 23, 12*a*; 24, 45*f*; held, 24, 45*f*; 26, 12*f*; programmes, June 13, 12*b*; 14, 13*f*; held, 14, 13*f*; 16, 13*e*; programmes. Aug. 20, 9*b*; 30, 11*c*; held, 30, 11*d*; Sept. 1, 11*a*; prospects, Oct. 21, 14*c*; 22, 12*d*; held, 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*a*; prospects, Dec. 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*; held, 13, 13*b*; 15, 15*d*

TURF (continued) :—
Goodwood race meeting—house parties, July 29, 8*d* ; programmes, 29, 14*b* ; 30, 14*b* ; 31, 13*b* ; held, 30, 8*e*, 14*a* ; 31, 13*a* ; programme, Aug 1, 15*b* ; held, 1, 8*e*, 15*a* ; 2, 13*a* ; —Goodwood Cup : entries, Mar. 28, 15*b* ; prospects, July 31, 13*b* ; race : result, Aug. 1, 15*a* ; —Goodwood Plate : weights, July 18, 15*b* ; acceptances, 24, 15*a* ; race : result, 31, 13*a* ; —naval officers, attendance of : see under PARLIAMENT ; —railway arrangements, July 28, 12*c* ; —special articles (" Goodwood week : the close of a brilliant season "), July 28, 6*e* ; (" The Goodwood meeting "), 29, 14*a* ; —Stewards Cup : entries, June 27, 76*e* ; weights, July 18, 15*b* ; prospects, 29, 14*b* ; race result, 30, 14*a*
Grafton Hunt and 2nd Life Guards point-to-point race meeting — held, Mar. 19, 13*a*
Grand military point-to-point race meeting—entries, Mar. 19, 13*a*
Grenadier, Coldstream, and Scots Guards point-to-point races—arrangements, Feb. 26, 13*a* ; held, 28, 11*b*
Handicaps — special article (" Racing : the spring handicaps "), Jan. 14, 13*a*
Haydock Park race meeting—held, Jan. 4, 13*c* ; 6, 13*e* ; Mar. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; July 12, 14*a* ; 14, 13*f* ; Aug. 9, 14*f* ; 11, 13*a* ; Oct. 11, 12*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; Dec. 13, 13*b* ; 15, 14*d*
Hooton Park race meeting—held, Mar. 8, 10*c* ; 10, 15*a* ; April 21, 13*a*
Horses — accidents : see under Accidents, above — *Ardlinnhe* : death, Mar. 29, 13*c* ; —*Axle Pin* : lame, Feb. 8, 14*c* ; 10, 15*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 24, 11*b* ; resumes work, 14, 13*e* ; Mar. 14, 15*a* ; —*Bayardo* (sp. art., " Racing : the search for good horses : the case of *Bayardo* "), Sept. 23, 11*c* ; —*Blockade Runner* : sold, April 28, 12*f* ; —*Bloodstone* : running : inquiry by stewards of National Hunt ; decision, Feb. 18, 11*a* ; condition, Mar. 27, 13*e* ; — breeding : see under HORSES — Breeding—Thoroughbreds ; — *Cantilever* (sp. art., " Race meetings of the week : *Cantilever's* record "), Oct. 7, 11*a* ; —*Cingalee II.* : disqualification : Mr. J. Scott's appeal : Messrs. Weatherby and Sons (l.), April 30, 12*c* ; —classic colts and fillies : Derby prospects (sp. art., " Racing : the classic colts and fillies : Derby prospects "), May 6, 14*a* ; —*Comedy* : death, Aug. 14, 11*d* ; —*Craganour* : defeat discussed, April 8, 14*a* ; —*Cuthbert* : sold, April 18, 15*b* ; — *Desmond* : death, July 5, 13*e* ; — Devonshire's, Duke of (art., " The Duke of Devonshire's horses "), Mar. 24, 11*b* ; —*Dinna Forget* : death, Dec. 24, 11*c* ; —foreign : prospects in England (sp. art., " Racing : foreign horses in England "), Feb. 25, 11*a* ; —*Golden Rod* : death, May 19, 12*b* ; — *Irish King* : death, May 24, 45*f* ; —*Irish Mail* : sold, April 25, 13*c* ; —*Jacobus* : running : case reported to stewards of National Hunt, Feb. 12, 13*a* ; inquiry by stewards ; decision, 18, 11*a* ; —*Jenkinstown* : death, Jan. 11, 12*a* ; — *Lady Eileen* : death, Nov. 13, 14*c* ; —*Lomond* : prospects of competing in City and Suburban Handicap, April 12, 14*c* ; struck out, 15, 16*d* ; —*Minoru* : sold, Aug. 18, 11*e* ; arrives in St. Petersburg, Sept. 3, 11*b* ; —*Mount Prospect's Fortune* : destroyed, April 30, 12*c* ; — *Mustapha* : running at Hooton Park meeting : case referred to stewards of National Hunt committee, Mar. 8, 10*d* ; decision of stewards, 18, 13*a* ; —*Prefect* : sold, April 28, 12*f* ; —*Prince Palatine* : veterinary surgeon's report, Aug. 5, 10*f* ; special article (" Racing : the sale and defeat of *Prince Palatine* "), 5, 11*a* ; — *Rhoda B.* : death, Mar. 4, 12*c* ; — sales : see under HORSES—Sales ; —*Selectman* : death, Mar. 21, 9*b* ; —sires (sp. art., " End of the flat-racing season : the sires of the year "), Nov. 25, 14*b* ; —special articles (" Racing : contemporary horses and jockeys "), May 13, 11*d* ; (" Racing : the value of the thoroughbred "), Aug. 19, 8*a* ; —starters : statistics (sp. art., " The value of stakes in flat-racing : the number of horses "), Dec. 30, 11*b* ; —steeplechase (sp. art., " Steeplechase horses past and present "), Dec. 2, 15*a* ; —stud-book : qualification : Jockey Club passes resolution, May 9, 13*c* ; —*Temnos* : death, Feb. 17, 13*a* ; —*Tetrarch, The* : report of ill-health : contradicted, Dec. 8, 19*b* ; competing in Derby (1914) : see under Epsom race meeting, above ; —three-year-olds : form : special articles (" *Corcyra* and other two-year-olds ; three-year-old form "), Oct. 21, 14*b* ; (" The problem of the three-year-olds "), Nov. 11, 14*a* ; special articles (" Racing : three-year-olds of the season "), June 10, 16*a* ; (" Racing : the three-year-olds of the season "), July 22, 15*a* ; —*Tracery* (sp. art., " Race meetings of the week : the reputation of *Tracery* "), Oct. 7, 11*a* ; racing successes ; retirement to stud, 27, 14*b* ; —two-year-olds : engagements (sp. art., " The value of stakes in flat-racing : horses and their engagements "), Dec. 30, 11*b* ; form : special articles (" Prospects of racing at Newmarket : the best two-year-olds "), Oct. 14, 13*a* ; (" *Corcyra* and other two-year-olds : problems of the season "), 21, 14*a* ; free handicap (sp. art., " Free handicap for two-year-olds "), Oct. 28, 13*b* ; George V.'s horses, King (sp. art., " The King's coming two-year-olds : promising colts and fillies "), Dec. 16, 13*a* ; *Kennymore* (art., " *Kennymore* and *Torchlight* "), Nov. 4, 14*a* ; special article (" Racing : the two-year-olds "), July 8, 14*e* ; (" Racing : the two-year-olds "), Sept. 23, 11*c* ; form discussed, 30, 11*a*
Household Brigade race meeting — held, April 19, 13*b*, *f* ; 21, 12*f*

TURF (continued) :—
Hurst Park race meetings — held, Jan. 1, 13*a* ; programmes, 17, 45*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; held, 18, 12*a* ; 20, 11*f* ; programmes, Feb. 14, 13*e* ; 15, 14*a* ; held, 15, 14*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; programmes, Mar. 7, 15*b* ; 8, 10*c* ; held, 8, 10*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; programmes, May 12, 11*e* ; 13, 12*a* ; held, 13, 11*e* ; 14, 11*a* ; June 2, 14*b* ; programmes, July 25, 15*b* ; 26, 11*e* ; held, 26, 11*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; programmes, Aug. 22, 9*d* ; 23, 9*b* ; held, 23, 9*c* ; 25, 11*a* ; prospects, Sept. 24, 11*d* ; held, 25, 11*d* ; prospects, Dec. 19, 13*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; held, 20, 12*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; —Victoria Cup : entries, Jan. 10, 11*c* ; weights, May 16, 11*b* ; prospects, 31, 13*a* ; race : result, June 2, 14*b*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Jockey Club : see under JOCKEY Club
Jockeys—accidents : see under Accidents, above — Casebourne, Vernon A. : warned off, Dec. 12, 13*b* ; — Chadwick, R. : suspended, Feb. 12, 13*a* ; warned off, 18, 11*a* ; warning-off sentence extended to all meetings under rules of racing, Mar. 7, 15*b* ; —Mason, Frank : retirement ; career : particulars, Aug. 1, 5*e* ; —Smyth, W. : suspended, Sept. 27, 10*a* ; —special article (" Racing : contemporary horses and jockeys "), May 13, 11*d*
Judges — photographic apparatus : trials, Aug. 4, 6*a*
Kempton Park race meetings—programmes, Jan. 24, 13*b* ; 25, 14*a* ; held, 25, 14*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; programmes, 21, 11*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; held, 22, 11*c* ; 24, 11*a* ; programme, Mar. 24, 11*a* ; held, 25, 11*b* ; prospects, May 6, 14*b* ; programmes, 9, 13*a* ; 10, 10*b* ; held, 10, 10*a* ; 11, 11*d* ; programme, June 7, 13*b* ; held, 9, 13*a* ; programmes, Aug. 13, 13*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; held, 14, 11*c* ; 15, 11*e* ; programmes, Oct. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; held, 11, 12*a* ; 13, 15*a* ; prospects, Nov. 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*d* ; held, 29, 13*d* ; Dec. 1, 75*a* ; prospects, 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; held, 27, 11*b* ; 29, 11*d* ; —Duke of York Stakes : weights, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; acceptances, 11, 12*c* ; prospects, Oct. 11, 12*c* ; race : result, 13, 15*a* ; —Great " Jubilee " Handicap : entries, Jan. 10, 11*e* ; weights, 31, 13*c* ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*b* ; prospects, May 10, 10*b* ; race : result, 11, 11*d* ; —Imperial Produce Plate : prospects, Oct. 7, 11*a* ; 10, 11*c* ; (sp. art., " Race meetings of the week : the Imperial Produce Plate "), Oct. 7, 11*a* ; race : result, 11, 12*a* ; —Queen's Prize : entries, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; 14, 13*a* ; weights, 31, 13*a* ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a*
Leicester race meeting — held, Feb. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 11*d* ; Mar. 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*a* ; programmes, 26, 13*b* ; 27, 13*e* ; held, 27, 13*d* ; 28, 15*a* ; May 20, 12*b* ; programmes, July 21, 15*a* ; 22, 15*b* ; held, 22, 15*b* ; 23, 14*d* ; prospects, Sept. 22, 29*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; held, 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; prospects, Oct. 20, 14*d* ; held, 21, 14*c*
Leicester Steeplechases — held, Nov. 25, 14*c* ; 26, 13*a*
TURF (continued) :—
Lewes race meeting — held, June 10, 16*b* ; 11, 16*a* ; programmes, Aug. 8, 15*a* ; 9, 15*a* ; held, 9, 14*f* ; 11, 13*a* ; prospects, Sept. 1, 11*b* ; held, 2, 10*b*
Life Guards point-to-point races, 1st —held, Mar. 27, 13*e*
Lincoln race meetings — held, April 1, 16*b* ; 2, 13*a* ; 3, 13*a* ; programmes, 1, 16*c* ; 2, 13*b* ; prospects, Nov. 3, 15*b* ; 4, 14*c* ; held, 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*b* ; —Lincolnshire Handicap : entries, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; weights, 31, 13*a* ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a* ; prospects discussed, Mar. 18, 13*a* ; programmes, 31, 11*e* ; April 1, 16*c* ; race described, 2, 13*a*
Lingfield Park race meetings — programme, Jan. 11, 12*a* ; held, 13, 13*a* ; programmes, Feb. 19, 13*a* ; 20, 13*c* ; held, 20, 13*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; programme, April 24, 13*c* ; held, 25, 11*a* ; programmes, May 16, 11*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; held, 17, 12*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; programmes, July 11, 13*a* ; 12, 14*a* ; held, 11, 13*f* ; 14, 13*e* ; prospects, Oct. 4, 11*b* ; held, 6, 12*b* ; Nov. 3, 15*b* ; prospects, 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; held, 22, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; prospects, Dec. 3, 13*c* ; 4, 15*a* ; held, 4, 15*b* ; 5, 13*b*
Liverpool race meetings — programmes, April 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 13*b* ; held, 4, 13*a* ; 5, 13*b* ; 7, 12*a* ; programmes, July 23, 14*d* ; 24, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; held, 24, 15*a* ; 25, 15*a* ; 26, 11*e* ; prospects, Nov. 4, 14*a* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 14*b* ; held, 7, 13*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; —course : fences (art., " The fences at Aintree "), Nov. 11, 14*a* ; — Grand National Steeplechase : entries, Jan. 17, 45*b* ; weights, 31, 13*b* ; special article (" Racing : the Grand National "), 21, 13*a* ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a* ; prospects discussed, Mar. 18, 13*a* ; railway arrangements, April 3, 13*b* ; programme, 4, 13*c* ; race described, 5, 11*a*, 13*a* ; insurance : see under INSURANCE—Turf ; —Liverpool Autumn Cup : weights, Oct. 24, 13*b* ; acceptances, 30, 12*c* ; prospects, Nov. 7, 13*c* ; race : result, 8, 14*a* ; —Liverpool Spring Cup : entries, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; weights, 31, 13*a* ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a* ; *Jerry M* scratched, 1, 14*a* ; — Liverpool Summer Cup : weights, July 4, 14*e* ; acceptances, 10, 14*c* ; prospects, 25, 15*b* ; race : result, 26, 11*e* ; —Sefton steeplechase : prospects, Nov. 6, 14*b* ; race : result, 7, 13*a* ; —special articles (" Racing : flat racing and steeplechasing at Liverpool "), April 1, 16*a* ; (" Racing : the Liverpool meeting "), July 22, 15*a*
Manchester race meetings — programmes, Jan. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 15*c* ; held, 2, 15*b* ; 3, 11*e* ; programmes, 20, 11*f* ; 21, 13*b* ; held, 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*d* ; programmes, Feb. 17, 13*a* ; 18, 11*c* ; held, 18, 11*b* ; 19, 13*a* , programmes, Mar. 24, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c* ; held, 25, 11*c* ; 26, 13*a* ; programmes, May 14, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; held, 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; prospects, Sept. 5, 11*e* ; 6, 10*b* ; held, 6, 10*d* ; 8, 11*c* ; prospects, Nov. 18, 13*b* ;

TURF — Manchester race meetings (continued) :—
20, 12*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; held, 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; —Lancashire Handicap race meeting : entries, Jan. 17, 45*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a* ; held, Mar. 25, 11*c* ; —Manchester Cup : entries, Mar. 28, 15*b* ; weights, April 25, 13*c* ; programme, May 16, 11*a* ; race : result, 17, 12*a* ; —Manchester November Handicap : entries, Nov. 10, 14*c* ; 13, 14*d* ; race : result, 24, 13*a*
Melton Hunt race meeting—held, April 10, 8*e*
Moloney, Mr. D.—warned off, April 25, 13*c*
National Hunt committee — powers discussed (art., " Racing : the control of racing "), Feb. 25, 11*a* ; members elected, May 9, 13*c*
National hunt steeplechases—King unable to attend, Jan. 16, 13*a* ; races to be held at Cheltenham in 1914, May 6, 14*c*
Newbury race meetings—programmes, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*d* ; held, 23, 11*d* ; 24, 13*a* ; programmes, Mar. 14, 15*b* ; 15, 13*a* ; held, 15, 13*a* ; 17, 44*c* ; programmes, April 11, 13*a* ; 12, 14*b* ; held, 12, 14*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; programmes, June 11, 16*a* ; 12, 13*a* ; held, 12, 13*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; prospects, Sept. 26, 9*a* ; 27, 10*b* ; held, 27, 10*a* ; 29, 13*a* ; prospects, Nov. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 21*b* ; 26, 13*a* ; held, 15, 21*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 27, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* ; prospects, Dec. 30, 11*a* ; 31, 67*d* ; held, 31, 67*c* ; —Autumn Cup : entries, Aug. 8, 15*a* ; weights, 29, 9*a* ; race : result, Sept. 27, 10*a* ; —Newbury Autumn Cup : acceptances, Sept. 4, 10*f* ; —Newbury Spring Cup : entries, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; weights, 31, 13*b* ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a* ; prospects, April 12, 14*b* ; race described, 14, 12*a* ; —Newbury Summer Cup : weights, May 23, 12*b* ; acceptances, 29, 13*f* ; race : result, June 13, 12*a* ; —Royal stakes : race result, June 12, 13*a* ; special article (" Racing : Newbury "), Sept. 23, 11*c*
Newcastle race meeting—held, June 25, 13*f* ; 26, 13*c* ; 27, 76*f* ; Oct. 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*a* ;—Northumberland Plate : prospects, June 25, 13*f* ; result, 26, 13*c* ;—Seaton Delaval Stakes : prospects, June 26, 13*c* ; race : result, 27, 76*f*
Newmarket race meeting — programmes, April 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*a* ; 17, 15*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 12*b* ; held, 16, 15*b* ; 17, 15*a* ; 18, 15*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; attendance, May 1, 8*e* ; programmes ; 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*b* ; held, 13*a* ; 2, 13*a* ; 3, 13*a* ; programmes, 20, 12*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; held, 21, 13*a* ; 22, 13*a* ; 23, 12*a* ; programmes, July 1, 14*d* ; 2, 16*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*f* ; held, 2, 16*a* ; 3, 14*a* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 15*a* ; prospects, Sept. 30, 11*b* ; programmes, Oct. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 15*a* ; 16, 16*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; 31, 13*c* ; held, 1, 13*a* ; 2, 13*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 12*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 13*a* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 12*c* ; 31, 13*a* ; visitors : names, 30, 8*d* ; held, Nov. 1, 13*a* ; —Cambridgeshire stakes : entries, Aug. 8, 15*b* ; weights, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; acceptances, 11, 12*c* ; prospects (sp. art., " *Corcyra* and other two-year olds : the Cambridgeshire "), Oct. 21, 14*b* ; (art., " The Cambridgeshire "), 28, 13*b* ; 29, 14*c* ; race described, 30, 12*a* ; —Cesarewitch stakes : entries, Aug. 8, 15*a* ; 9, 15*a* ; weights, Sept. 5, 11*d* ; acceptances, 11, 12*c* ; prospects : special articles (" Race meetings of the week : the Cesarewitch "), Oct. 7, 11*b* ; (" Prospects of racing at Newmarket : the Cesarewitch "), 14, 13*a* ; race described, 16, 16*a* ; —Champion stakes : race : result, Oct. 15, 15*a* ; —cup (" *Kennymore* and *Torchlight* : the cup and the whip "), Nov. 4, 14*a* ; —Jockey Club Stakes : prospects (sp. art., " The Newmarket October meeting : the Jockey Club Stakes "), Sept. 30, 11*a* ; prospects, Oct. 2, 13*b* ; race : result, 3, 11*a* ; —Middle Park Plate : prospects, Oct. 17, 13*b* ; race : result, 18, 13*a* ; —Newmarket Stakes : prospects, May 21, 13*b* ; race : result, 22, 13*a* ; —One Thousand Guineas : prospects, April 29, 15*a* ; programme, May 2, 13*b* ; result, 3, 13*a* ; —Payne Stakes : prospects, May 22, 13*c* ; race : result, 23, 12*a* ; —special articles (" Racing : opening of the Newmarket season "), April 15, 16*a* ; (" Racing : Newmarket, Epsom, and Sandown Park "), 22, 15*a* ; (" Racing : the Newmarket second spring meeting "), May 20, 12*a* ; (" Racing at Newmarket : the July meetings "), July 1, 14*c* ; (" Newmarket and Sandown Park : some valuable races "), 15, 14*d* ; (" The Newmarket October meeting "), Sept. 30, 11*a* ; (" Prospects of racing at Newmarket "), Oct. 14, 13*a* ; —Two Thousand Guineas : *Shogun* and *Fairy King* to run, April 28, 12*f* ; 30, 12*b* ; (sp. art., " Racing : the Two Thousand Guineas "), 29, 15*a* ; result, May 1, 13*a*
Nottingham race meetings — first day's programme postponed, Jan. 28, 13*d* ; held, 29, 13*a* ; second day's programme abandoned, 28, 13*d* ; held, April 8, 14*b* ; 9, 15*a* ; July 8, 15*a* ; 9, 12*d* ; programmes, Aug. 11, 13*a* ; 12, 15*e* ; held, 12, 15*b* ; 13, 13*d* ; prospects, Oct. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; held, 7, 11*c* ; 8, 13*a* ; 28, 13*d* ; prospects, Dec. 8, 19*b* ; 9, 14*e* ; held, 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*e* ;
Objections, signalling of — uniformity : notice to clerks of courses, June 27, 77*a*
Owners—names, assumed : abolition suggested, Oct. 16, 16*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; (art., " The prohibition of assumed names "), 28, 13*b* ; proposal negatived by Jockey Club, 30, 12*d* ; —winning : season 1913 (sp. art., " End of the flat-racing season : successful owners and their best horses "), Nov. 25, 14*a*
Pegasus Club Point-to-point races—held, April 14, 12*b*
Perth Hunt race meeting—held, Sept. 26, 7*a*
Plumpton race meetings—held, Jan. 6, 13*e* ; Feb. 25, 11*b* ; Mar. 24, 11*b* ; Dec. 16, 13*b*

TURF (continued) :—
Point-to-point races — control : Masters of Hounds Point-to-Point Association : formed ; resolutions passed, July 12, 13*f*; subcommittee appointed to confer with members of National Hunt, 21, 15*b* ; National Hunt Committee : masters of hounds : dispute settled (sp. art., "The bloodstock market : the government of steeplechasing"), Dec. 9, 14*f*; Masters of Hounds Point-to-point Committee (statement), 20, 12*b* ; (sp. art., "English steeplechasing : National Hunt Committee and masters of hounds"), 23, 13*a* ; —rules : deputation received by stewards of National Hunt Committee, Feb. 1, 14*f*; meeting of hunt secretaries ; resolution passed, May 10, 10*f*; settlement arranged, Oct. 29, 14*b*
Pontefract race meeting—held, April 24, 13*b* ; 25, 11*a* ; July 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; Sept. 25, 11*d* ; 26, 9*a*
Prestbury Park steeplechase meeting —held, Nov. 3, 11*a*
Quorn Hunt race meeting—held, April 22, 15*c*
Redcar race meeting—held, Aug. 14, 11*c* ; 15, 9*d*
Riding, alleged foul—Mr. E. Hulton (s.), Nov. 29, 12*e*
Riding, dangerous — use of short stirrups (art., "Newmarket and Sandown Park : the increase of dangerous riding"), July 15, 14*e* ; Mr. Justice Darling (observations), 24, 10*c* ; correspondence, 25, 15*a*
Rifle Brigade Point-to-point races—held, April 9, 15*a*
Royal Artillery (Woolwich) Drag Hunt Point-to-point races — held, Mar. 27, 13*e*
Royal Artillery steeplechase meeting —held, Mar. 31, 11*f*
Royal Engineers' Point-to-point races —held, April 3, 13*c*
Rules—new ; confirmed by Jockey Club (sp. art., "Racing : the new rules"), July 8, 14*e* ; statement by stewards, 18, 15*e* ; alterations, Oct. 16, 16*c* ; —126 : addition approved, April 17, 15*c*
Salisbury race meeting—programmes, May 29, 13*f* ; 30, 15*c* ; held, 30, 15*c* ; 31, 13*a* ; programmes, July 8, 15*b* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; held, 9, 12*d* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*a*
Sandown Park race meetings—programmes, Feb, 7, 11*d* ; 8, 14*b* ; held, 8, 14*b* ; 10, 15*a* ; programmes, 27, 11*a* ; 28, 11*a* ; held, 28, 11*a* ; Mar. 1, 12*a* ; 3, 12*a* ; programme, 1, 12*a* ; prospects, April 22, 15*b* ; programmes, 25, 11*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; held, 26, 15*a* ; 28, 12*f* ; programmes, June 27, 77*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; held, 28, 14*a* ; 30, 13*d* ; programmes, July 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; held, 18, 13*a* ; 19, 13*a* ; 21, 15*a* ; prospects, Aug. 4, 11*e* ; held, 5, 11*b* ; prospects, Oct. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 25, 13*d* ; held, 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*d* ; 27, 14*a* ; programme, Dec. 5, 13*c* ; 6, 13*a* ; held, 6, 13*b* ; 8, 19*b* ; — Eclipse Stakes : prospects (art., "Newmarket and Sandown Park : the Eclipse Stakes"), July 15, 14*d* ; race : result, 19, 13*a* ; — Esher Cup : entries, Jan. 10, 11*c* ;
TURF—Sandown Park race meetings (continued) :—
acceptances, Mar. 20, 13*d* ; — Grand Military race meeting : entries, Jan. 17, 45*b* ; —Imperial cup : entries, Jan. 17, 45*b* ; weights, 24, 11*a* ; acceptances, 30, 13*b* ; — National Breeders' Produce Stakes : prospects (art., "Newmarket and Sandown Park : the National Breeders' Produce Stakes"), July 15, 14*d* ; race : result, 21, 15*a*
Schwind, Mr. W. H.—warned off, April 25, 13*c*
Season—flat race : special articles ("Racing : the coming flat race season"), Mar. 4, 12*a* ; opens, 24, 11*a* ; ("Racing : prospects of the flat race season"), 25, 11*a* ; progress ("Racing : the progress of the season"), April 8, 14*a* ; ("Prosperity of racing : first half of the season"), Aug. 12, 15*a* ; ("The last week of flat racing : a year of surprises : the value of the thoroughbred"), Nov. 18, 13*a* ; ("End of the flat-racing season : a year of progress"), 25, 14*a*
Signalling—electric signals, suggested (E.S.), July 2, 26*e*
Special article ("Race meetings of the week"), Oct. 7, 11*a*
Spring handicaps—entries, Jan. 10, 11*b* ; weights, 31, 13*a* ; acceptances, Feb. 6, 13*a* ; —special articles ("Racing : the spring handicaps"), Jan. 7, 13*a* ; Feb. 4, 12*a* ; ("The acceptances for the spring handicaps"), 11, 15*a* ; ("The spring handicaps"), Mar. 18, 13*a*
Staff College Drag Hunt Point-to-point races—held, April 12, 14*c*
Stakes in flat-racing — value (sp. art., "The value of stakes in flat-racing"), Dec. 30, 11*b*
Starting — Jockey Club : issue amended instruction to be observed, April 25, 13*c* ; Mr. E. Hulton, Nov. 29, 12*e* ; (sp. art., "The starting of races"), Dec. 2, 15*a*
Steeplechasing — improvement : special article ("English steeplechasing : the need of encouragement"), Dec. 23, 13*a* ; —season : prospects (art., "The steeplechasing season"), Nov. 11, 14*a* ; —special article ("Racing : steeplechasing"), Mar. 11, 15*a*
Stewards—disputes : authority : see under Disputes, above
Stockton autumn race meeting—held, Oct. 27, 14*b*
Stockton race meeting—held, Aug. 20, 11*e* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 9*d* ; programmes, 20, 11*f* ; 21, 9*e* ; —Hardwicke stakes : programme, Aug. 20, 11*f* ; result, 21, 9*f*
Trainers — Coulthwaite, T. : warned off, Feb. 18, 11*a* ; stables : horses : transfer arrangements, Feb. 21, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; 24, 11*b* ; warning-off sentence extended to all meetings under rules of racing, Mar. 7, 15*b* ; —Hartigan, Frank : stables : horses trained by Coulthwaite transferred, Feb. 22, 11*d*
Tribunal, suggested—Mr. E. Hulton, Nov. 29, 12*e*
Warwick race meeting—held, Feb. 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; programmes, April 7, 15*a* ; 10, 11*a* ; held, 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*a* ; prospects, Sept. 15, 13*e* ;

TURF — Warwick race meeting (continued) :—
16, 13*b* ; held, 16, 13*c* ; 17, 11*b* ; prospects, Nov. 17, 14*b* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 15*b* ; held, 18, 13*c* ; 19, 15*a* ; 20, 12*a*
Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-point races—held, April 8, 14*c*
West Norfolk Hunt Steeplechases — King and Prince of Wales present cups, Feb. 15, 14*f* ; result, Mar. 25, 11*e*
Windsor race meetings — programme, Jan. 31, 13*a* ; held, Feb. 1, 14*a* ; 3, 11*a* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; programme, May 3, 13*b* ; held, 5, 14*e* ; programme, June 21, 13*d* ; held, 23, 13*e* ; Aug. 15, 11*f* ; 16, 11*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; programme, 16, 11*e* ; prospects, Sept. 19, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; held, 20, 11*a* ; 22, 29*d* ; prospects, Oct. 8, 13*b* ; 9, 12*f* ; held, 9, 12*f* ; 10, 11*c* ; programme, Dec. 10, 14*e* ; 11, 12*c* ; held, 11, 12*c* ; 12, 13*a*
Wolverhampton race meetings — second day's programme abandoned, Mar. 18, 13*a* ; held, 19, 13*a* ; programmes, Aug. 18, 11*e* ; 19, 8*b* ; held, 19, 8*b* ; 20, 11*e* ; Oct. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; Dec. 27, 11*c* ; 29, 11*d*
Worcester race meeting—held, Oct. 31, 13*b* ; Nov. 1, 13*b*
Yarmouth race meeting — prospects, Sept. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 10*f* ; held, 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*b*
York race meeting—programmes, May 26, 12*f* ; 27, 13*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; held, 27, 13*c* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 13*f* ; prospects (sp. art., "Prospects of the St. Leger : the York and Gatwick meetings"), Aug. 26, 8*a* ; programmes, 26, 8*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; held, 27, 11*d* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 9*a* ; — Convivial Produce Stakes : programme, Aug. 27, 11*c* ; result, 28, 11*a* ; —Gimcrack stakes : programme, Aug. 28, 11*b* ; result, 29, 9*a* ; —Great Northern Handicap : race : result, May 28, 13*d*
TURGEON, Mr. W. F. A. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Bristol, July 24, 11*a*
TURIN — art exhibition, women's : see under ART — Exhibitions —Women's
TURIN, Count of — attends funeral of late King of Greece, April 3, 5*a* ; leaves Athens, 5, 7*b*
TURING, Mr. Henry—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
TURING, Sir Robert F.—death, Jan. 7, 9*c* ; funeral, 9, 9*b* ; will, Mar. 4, 11*b*
TURKESTAN, Russian — irrigation : Romanovsky canal : particulars (E.S.), May 14, 21*e*
TURKEY :—
Administration — decentralization : law of vilayets (March 28) : promulgated ; history and provisions, April 22, 7*e*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments — Goltz, Field-Marshal von der (art. quoted), May 19, 5*a*
Army — artillery, mountain : contracts to be awarded to French firms, Nov. 12, 7*b* ; —German mission : appointed, Oct. 31, 7*b* ; M. Kokovtsoff's attitude, Nov. 26, 7*c* ; 28, 7*b* ; objections denied, 26, 7*c* ; name of probable commander, 28, 7*b* ; French opinion, 29, 7*c* ; powers of commander outlined, 29, 7*c* ; Djavid Bey (evid.), 29, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Gen. Liman von Sanders's appointment : Russian agitation, Dec. 1, 67*e* ; 3, 7*d* ; Russo-German negotiations, 1, 67*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; German comment, 2, 7*f* ; French opinion, 2, 7*f* ; iradeh prepared : particulars of commands, 5, 7*e* ; to be received by Emperor William, 8, 9*b* ; composition, 8, 9*b* ; Turkish opinion, 10, 7*c* ; arrives at Constantinople, 15, 8*d* ; British, French, and Russian ambassadors demand information as to Gen. Liman von Sanders's powers, 15, 8*d* ; Prince Said Halim's reply, 16, 7*c* ; *Osmanischer Lloyd* : interview with "informed personage" (supposed to be Djemal Bey), 15, 8*d* ; Russian opinion respecting French financial attitude, 15, 8*d* ; iradeh published at St. Petersburg, 23, 7*a* ; Russian demand for compensations denied, 24, 5*c* ; *Tanin* (art. quoted) : analogy of Varangian guard noticed, 30, 5*d*
Asiatic provinces — area : statistics, Aug. 25, 13*d*
Armenia : see ARMENIA
Asia minor : see ASIA MINOR
Engineering trades — prospects (sp. art., "Engineering trades in Asiatic Turkey : prospects of development," E.S.), Sept. 24, 19*d* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 24, 20*b*
Minerals — special article ("Resources of Asiatic Turkey : mineral products"), Aug. 25, 13*e*
Population—statistics, Aug. 25, 13*d*
Railways : see under Railways, below
Reforms — reports of Anglo-Turkish negotiations : *Cologne Gazette* semi-official statement, May 29, 7*a* ; *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement, 29, 7*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 7*a* ; government scheme of decentralization drafted : circulated to powers, July 3, 7*b* ; new scheme outlined ; inspector-generals to be appointed, 4, 7*b* ; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), Mar. 28, 12*c* ; —advisers : appointment proposed ; attitude of British government, July 4, 7*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —ambassadors at Constantinople : conferences, July 7, 7*c* ; —Armenia : see under ARMENIA ; —"Asia for the Asiatics" committee formed, Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —Bell, Miss G. L. (l.), Jan. 27, 5*c* ; — Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), Dec. 10, 8*a* ; —Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 28, 12*c* ; — correspondence ("Vekil"), May 14, 5*d* ; Turkish comment, 23, 7*b* ; —Cromer, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*a* ; —Germany : questions in Reichstag, Jan. 29, 5*e* (e.e.) ; opinion, 31, 5*a* ; interests : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 31, 5*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 14*f* ; replies to memorial from British Armenian communities, July 12, 7*b* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 30, 14*f* ; — Jardine, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 28, 12*c* ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), May 30, 13*e* ; —map : see under MAPS ; —

TURKEY — Asiatic provinces — Reforms (continued) :—
Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Port Said : demonstrations, May 27, 7*c* ; — powers : attitude : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Russian policy (sp. art., "The Armenian question : Russian views of Russian policy"), July 2, 7*f* ; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), May 30, 13*e* ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), May 30, 14*b*
Syria : see SYRIA
Trade — special articles ("Resources of Asiatic Turkey : trade possibilities"), Aug. 25, 13*d* ; ("Resources of Asiatic Turkey : present external trade"), Nov. 1, 21*e*
Unrest — disturbances feared, Jan. 4, 6*a* ; movement for Arab empire, 8, 5*a* ; reported, Feb. 10, 7*a* ; Mar. 15, 7*a* ; disturbances at Sirt, 15, 7*a* ; disturbances at Beirut, Mosul, and Smyrna, April 5, 7*b* ; Kurdistan disturbances, 5, 7*b* ; anti-committee agitation by Abdurezak Bedr Khan Bey and Sheikh Taha, 5, 7*c* ; expedition leaves Mosul, 12, 7*c* ; Bedr Khan chief expels officials at Dukham : expedition dispatched, 14, 5*b* ; Beirut : Arab club closed ; prisoners released, 14, 5*b* ; Bitlis : Turk murdered : Turkish *communiqué*, 17, 7*b* ; bomb outrage at Erzingjan, 17, 7*b* ; anti-Armenian agitation in Adana district, 26, 9*f* ; Turkish embassy issues statement, 28, 5*c* ; commander of German cruiser *Strassburg* reassures Catholics of Sis, May 9, 5*d* ; Mgr. Arsharuni (Armenian Patriarch : int.), 14, 5*d* ; —Armenia : prefect of Van murdered ; anti-Armenian outrages, Jan. 8, 5*a* ; orphanage burned at Hadjin, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; protests by Patriarchate, 8, 8*c* ; lay council of national assembly : memorandum presented to Mahmud Shevket Pasha, June 2, 7*a* ; correspondence between minister of justice and Armenian Patriarch respecting bishops' complaints, 4, 7*b* ; brigands arrested, July 28, 6*b* ; serious situation reported, 28, 6*b* ; incident at Adabazar, Oct. 28, 7*d* ; 25 Armenians acquitted Nov. 6, 7*b* ; Ashed sentenced : Armenian agitation, 8, 7*b* ; —special article ("The outlook in Turkey : the situation in Asia minor") July 8, 7*d*
Banking — Imperial Ottoman Bank : director-general : change, May 29, 18*b* ; dividend, 21, 20*f* ; meeting, June 26, 19*f* ; report, June 25, 20*f*
Bulgaria, relations with — Adrianople question : see under TURKISH war ; —commercial treaty, proposed : negotiations announced, Oct. 6, 6*d* ; —diplomatic relations : resumed ; ministers appointed, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; —frontier, new : see TURKISH war —Bulgaria and Turkey ; —military convention : negotiations reported, Oct. 4, 5*c* ; —Tosheff, M. (s.), Nov. 17, 7*a*
TURKEY (continued) :—
Capitulations — British : violation of right of domicile during arrests in connexion with assassination of Mahmud Shevket Pasha : British representations, June 16, 7*e* ; regret expressed, 21, 7*b* ; —Cromer, Lord (l.), June 14, 7*c* ; —Morrell, Mr. P. (l.), June 27, 68*a*
Census and statistical department—appointment of French director proposed, Nov. 12, 7*a*
Concessions — Constantinople : building concessions proposed : negotiations, Feb. 10, 7*a* ; 19, 5*d* ; property in Taxim quarter sold to French group, 21, 6*e* ; 24, 5*b* ; Deutsche Bank's interests : Herr von Gwinner (s.), Mar. 28, 18*c* ; Taxim quarter : final instalment of purchase paid, April 4, 5*b* ; —lighthouse : extension proposed, April 15, 7*a* ; —Syria : see under SYRIA
Constitution — Parliament : dissolution : Sultan's rights : Committee of Union and Progress passes resolution, Sept. 29, 5*b* ; session : minimum duration : Committee of Union and Progress passes resolution, Sept. 29, 5*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Coup d'état ; see under Political situation, below
Crime — Mahmud Shevket Pasha : assassination : see MAHMUD Shevket Pasha ; —murder : Zeki Pasha : reopening of trial ordered, Jan. 27, 6*c* ; Moussa executed, Feb. 7, 6*d* ; retrial of assailants : finding of court of cassation rejected, Mar. 24, 5*c*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Electoral — proportional representation : Armenian demands : attitude of government, Dec. 9, 7*e*
Finance—commission, international : see under TURKISH war—Finance ; — condition : dearth of funds, June 28, 7*a* ; special article ("The outlook in Turkey : financial questions"), July 8, 7*d* ; —Cour des Comptes : appointment of French official proposed, Nov. 12, 7*a* ; — customs administration : payments to officials suspended, June 28, 7*b* ; pay resumed, July 4, 7*d*
Debt, public (see also under TURKISH war—Finance) ; —article ("Turkey : Ottoman public debt"), Jan. 17, 18*e* ; —Council of Foreign Bondholders : report quoted, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; —Hussein Djahid : election as delegate of Ottoman holders annulled, Jan. 20, 5*a* (e.e.) ; 27, 6*c* ; —receipts, Jan. 23, 18*d* ; Mar. 10, 16*d* ; April 10, 14*b* ; May 19, 16*f* ; June 24, 18*d* ; July 12, 18*a* ; Nov. 14, 16*b* ; Dec. 24, 14*e* ; — surplus reported by administration : statement issued by administration of Bulgarian public debt, Mar. 20, 5*a* ; —Tripoli : arrangements respecting treaty of Lausanne settled, Feb. 22, 15*f*
Loans (see also under TURKISH war—Finance) — negotiations with Deutsche Bank denied, July 18, 7*b* ; —French advance : negotiations in connexion with proposed

TURKEY — Finance—Loans (continued) :— Syrian concessions reported, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; Djavid Bey : statement, 20, 5*b* ; rumours of French condition to Russo-German Armenian reform scheme ; contradicted, Oct. 30, 7*a* ; arrangements, Nov. 4, 7*a* ; French government disposed to allow Bourse quotation, 4, 7*a* ; correction as to amount, 6, 7*a* ; to be international in character, 12, 7*a* ; —new issues : boycott by powers threatened, Aug. 22, 8*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; agreement denied, Sept. 1, 6*c* (e.e.) ; — Perrier and Co. : agreement for sale of bonds : official *communiqué* issued ; rate of interest criticized, Dec. 19, 7*c* ; — Tobacco Régie : advance : Franco-Russian-differences, Aug. 11, 7*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 5*a* ; Russian attitude, 15, 5*a* ; financial demands, 16, 5*b* ; Enver Bey : reported embargo, 21, 4*a* ; payment to be made : Russian attitude, 27, 5*a*
Reforms commission : French representative : change proposed, Nov. 12, 7*a* ; —Treasury bills : matured bills not paid, April 17, 18*c* ; — Treasury bonds : no issue authorized, July 8, 21*b* ; placed in Berlin, Dec. 17, 17*e*
Fires—Constantinople : near mosque of St. Sophia, Feb. 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*d* ; —Smyrna : oil depôts, Aug. 25, 14*a* ; —Therapia : French embassy summer residence burned, Aug. 11, 7*b* ; 12, 7*c*
Floods—at Constantinople, Oct. 1, 5*a*
France, relations with—negotiations, May 16, 5*b* ; French demands outlined, 16, 5*b* ; —agreement : negotiations : provisional agreement for port concessions in Armenia and Syria and French loan to Turkey, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; Djavid Bey : statement, 20, 5*b* ; German ministerial committee's report, Oct. 9, 5*a* (e.e.) ; M. Bompard, Prince Said Halim, Djavid Bey, and Talaat Bey confer, 15, 7*e* ; Franco-Russian negotiations, 16, 7*a* ; summary of provisions, 16, 7*c* ; concessions modified, 25, 7*e* ; signature prospects, 30, 7*a* ; initialled, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; Djavid Bey : statement, 8, 7*b* ; agreement respecting French schools, religious communities and hospitals concluded : M. Doumergue (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d* ; — Djavid Bey : statement, Sept. 20, 5*b* ; Turkish *communiqué*, 24, 5*b* ; German semi-official statement, 24, 5*b* ; alleged representations by German ambassador denied : *Lokalanzeiger* statement, 24, 5*b* ; Djavid Bey gives explanations to Baron von Wangenheim, 26, 3*a* ; —officials, French : appointments proposed, Nov. 12, 7*a* ; —policy : French comment, May 15, 5*b* ; *Journal des Débats* comment, Dec. 11, 7*a* ; — Syria : railways : concessions : see under Railways, below
Germany, relations with—Djavid Bey : mission to Berlin : objects, Nov. 3, 7*b* ; at Berlin, 3, 7*b* ; 8, 7*b* ; 24, 7*b* ; negotiations suspended, Dec. 20, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Stumm, Herr von (statement), Aug. 23, 3*a*
Great Britain, relations with—diplomatic service : Constantinople embassy : Sir G. Lowther to resign, May 15, 6*a* ; new appointment, June 17, 8*c* ; —Hakki Pasha : mission to London : negotiations with Foreign Office, May 14, 5*a* ; 15, 5*b* ; 17, 8*a* ; 19, 5*f* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 15, 5*b* ; — officials : refusal of British Foreign Office to sanction appointments : Lord Lamington (l.), Nov. 13, 7*e* ; —policy, British : Indian Mahomedan agitation : Prof. Vambéry (l.), Sept. 15, 5*b* ; Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (s.), 18, 5*b* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*f* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 11*b* ; Sir M. Sykes (s.P.), 13, 11*b* ; Lord Lamington (l.), Nov. 13, 7*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Great Britain and France—M. Pichon, M. Cambon, and M. Poincaré confer with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson : authorized statement, June 27, 69*f*
Greece, relations with—diplomatic service : appointments (minister at Athens), Dec. 10, 7*a* ; negotiations for resuming diplomatic relations : see under TURKISH war—Greece and Turkey
Guilds—special article (" The Constantinople guilds : their decline and fall "), June 10, 6*c* (e.e.)
Heir-apparent : see YUSUF IZZ-ED-DIN, Prince
Investments—French : M. Doumergue (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*
Italy, relations with — improved relations : our Rome correspondent's comments, Sept. 18, 5*a* ; —Adalia concession : see under ASIA MINOR ; —Aegean islands question : see under TURKISH war
Land—registry : organization : appointment of French official proposed, Nov. 12, 7*a*
Legal adviser appointed, Dec. 27, 5*a*
Maps : see under MAPS
Minerals—resources : Mr. G. M. Edwards (p.), Dec. 24, 20*c*
Ministry (Kiamil) : see under Political situation, below
Ministry (Shevket) : see under Political situation, below
Monopolies, proposed — objects of Djavid Bey's mission to Berlin, Nov. 3, 7*b*
Montenegro, relations with—Turkish war : peace negotiations : see under TURKISH war — Montenegro and Turkey
Navy (see also TURKISH war (operations)—Naval) ;—battleships : vessels under construction in England : rumoured negotiations for purchase by Admiralty, April 26, 10*c* ; 28, 6*d* ; (P.N.), 29, 13*e* ; Oct. 4, 5*c* ; Brazilian dreadnoughts *Minas Geraes* and *São Paulo* : negotiations for purchase reported, May 10, 5*b* ; purchase of *Almirante Latorre* from Chile reported, Oct. 29, 7*f* ; contradiction, 30, 7*a* ; —British admiral : appointment desired by Turkish government, Dec. 15, 8*e* ; —dockyards : reorganization : contract signed with Armstrong, Vickers group, Dec. 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*e* ; —*Hamidieh* : at Dardanelles, Sept. 8, 5*a* ; —*Reshadieh* : particulars (art., " New Turkish battleship : launch of the *Reshadieh*

TURKEY—Navy (continued) :—
to-morrow "), Sept. 2, 3*a* ; launched ; Tewfik Pasha (s.) ; Hakki Pasha (s.), 4, 3*c* ; —*Rio de Janeiro* (Brazilian battleship) : negotiations for purchase announced, Dec. 20, 7*c* ; purchase negotiations completed, 29, 6*c* ; vessel described, 29, 6*c* ; —torpedo-boat-destroyers : negotiations for purchase of four vessels from Brazil, May 10, 5*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—Armenian representation: 20 seats in next chamber offered, Dec. 9,7*e* ; —dissolution : Sultan's rights : see under Constitution, above ; —session : minimum duration : see under Constitution, above
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Political situation — precautions, June 12, 8*b*
Adrianople — faction-fight : differences between Enver Bey and Ahmed Abuk Pasha ; Enver Bey wounded, Sept. 10, 5*c* ; report denied, 11, 5*a*
Albanians — expulsion ordered, Mar. 18, 7*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; suspension of police action ordered, 26, 3*d* ; Avlona : arrests ; executions ordered, April 17, 7*a*
Army — disturbances at Tchataldja reported, Jan. 29, 6*d* ; 30, 5*a* ; officers visit Mahmud Shevket Pasha, 29, 6*e* ; wounded arrive from Tchataldja, 27, 5*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; alleged disaffection at Tchataldja, Feb. 3, 5*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha : statement, 3, 5*b* ; acceptance of situation reported, 3, 6*a* ; Bulgarian reports, 3, 6*a* ; deserters arrive in Bulgarian camp, 3, 6*a* ; attitude of Pertev Pasha, Shukri Pasha, Fuad Pasha, Abd-el-Kader and Enver Bey, 4, 5*b* ; attitude of Kurdish troops, 4, 5*b* ; 6, 6*a* ; fighting reported, 6, 5*a* ; officers' attitude towards committee party, 22, 5*a* ; officers ordered to return to posts, Mar. 1, 5*a* ; 28, 7*b* (e.e.) ; incident at Selimieh barracks, 1, 5*a* ; presence of troops at San Stefano and Sweet Waters of Europe ascribed to political motives, 6, 5*a* ; Nazim Bey Kibrisli transferred to Erzingjan, 10, 7*e* (e.e.) ; officers protest against Enver Bey's actions at San Stefano, 17, 39*f* ; Albanian troops in Arabia mutiny, Mar. 18, 7*a* ; officers urge Mahmud Shevket Pasha to resign ; counter protest, 20, 5*a* ; arrests, 28, 7*b* (e.e.) ; officers retired and exiled, April 3, 5*d* ; arrests reported, 5, 7*b* ; attitude, July 8, 7*d*
Committee of Union and Progress —Ismail Djumbulat Bey escapes, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; sentenced *in absentia*, 7, 5*a* ; correction, 15, 6*b* ; agitation against Kiamil ministry, 8, 5*a* ; attitude of Enver Bey and Fethi Bey discussed, 9, 5*a* ; seditious placards posted on mosques at Constantinople, 20, 5*a* ; conspiracy discovered at Trebizond, 20, 9*a* ; extremists' attitude, Feb. 22,
TURKEY — Political situation—Committee of Union and Progress (continued) :— 6*a* ; 24, 5*b* ; meetings, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; 10, 7*e* (e.e.) ; renewal of agitation feared, 7, 7*c* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 7*c* ; German opinion, 7, 7*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 8, 5*a* ; 10, 7*e* (e.e.) ; prospects (sp. art., " The Constantinople negotiations "), Sept. 10, 5*b* ; to be formed into Parliamentary party, 23, 5*a* ; meeting, Nov. 27, 7*c* ; —Bell, Miss G. L. (l.), Jan. 27, 5*c* ; —congress : held, Sept. 22, 5*b* ; 29, 5*f* ; —*coup d'état* : see *Coup d'état*, below ; —ministry (Mahmud Shevket), relations with : see under Ministry (Mahmud Shevket), below ; —officers : elected, Oct. 13, 7*c* ; —policy : programme outlined : Fethi Bey (s.), Sept. 22, 5*b* ; —Salonika : property at : reservation in Greco-Turkish treaty, Nov. 14, 7*a*
Conspiracy reported — Lutfi Bey and Major Yussuf Satvet arrested, Feb. 28, 5*a* ; details of plot ; names of implicated persons, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; arrests, 6, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Satvet Lutfi Bey arrested, 17, 39*a* ; Austrian protest, 18, 7*a* ; release reported, 19, 5*a* ; escapes, 24, 5*e* ; Lutfi Effendi arrested, 24, 5*e* ; Satvet Lutfi Bey re-arrested, April 3, 5*d* ; Lutfi Effendi and Satvet Lutfi sentenced, May 23, 7*b*
Constantinople — Bulgarians expelled, Feb. 10, 8*e* ; Greeks expelled, 11, 7*b* ; commander issues *communiqué*, April 3, 5*d* ; precautions, 5, 7*b* ; our correspondent's comments, 12, 7*c* ; precautions, July 5, 7*b*
Constitution — restriction of Parliamentary control over executive: Mahomed V. (int.), Jan. 18, 5*a*
Coup d'état (Committee party's) —prospects, Jan. 18, 5*b* (e.e.) ; details, 24, 6*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; 27, 6*b* ; 30, 5*a* ; uncensored account, 27, 5*b* ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha appointed grand vizier, 24, 6*a* ; 25, 8*e* ; committee party issues proclamation, 24, 6*a* ; Talaat Bey (int.), 24, 6*a* ; Nazim Pasha shot, 25, 8*d* ; fighting at Constantinople, 25, 8*d* ; arrests, 25, 8*d* ; 27, 6*b* ; arrested persons released, 29, 6*e* ; 30, 5*a* ; counter *coup* : prospects, 27, 5*a* ; Col. Djemal Bey issues proclamation, 29, 6*e* ; further details, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; Turkish opinion, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; attitude of officers, 1, 7*a* ; opinion in provinces, 1, 8*a* ; number killed, 1, 7*a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 1, 7*a* ; counter-plot feared, 6, 5*a* ; well-informed correspondent's version of events at Palace, Mar. 11, 7*b* ; Ahmed Reshid Bey (l.), 22, 5*c* ; second *coup* feared, 28, 8*a* ; 29, 7*c* ; —article (" The *coup d'état* : an uncensored despatch "), Jan. 27, 6*b* ; —Austria-Hungary : opinion, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 6*d* : —Bell, Miss G. L. (l.), Jan. 27, 5*c* ; —Bulgaria : opinion, Jan 25, 8*e* ; 27, 5*c* ;

TURKEY—Political situation—*Coup d'état* (Committee party's) (continued) :—
Feb. 1, 8*a* ; —correspondence, Jan. 28, 5*e* ; —Djavid Bey (views), Jan. 25, 7*d* ; — France : opinion, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; — Germany : opinion, Jan. 25, 7*e* ; 27, 5*b* ; —Italy : opinion, Jan. 25, 7*d* ; —Russia : opinion, Jan. 27, 5*b*
Defence, committee of national—formed, Jan. 30, 6*a*
Germany—opinion, Mar. 7, 7*c*
Greeks—expulsion ordered, Mar. 24, 5*e* ; sentenced for murder of Mahomedans in Chios and Mytilene : protest by Greek Patriarch, April 12, 7*c*
Halaskiaran group—attitude, July 8, 7*d*
Ismail Hakki Pasha, Gen.—arrives at Constantinople under military escort, Dec. 10, 7*c*
Liberal party—members banished from Constantinople, May 21, 7*e* (e.e.)
Lutfi Bey—sentenced, May 23, 7*b*
Mahmud Shevket Pasha — assassinated, June 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; (sp. art., "The late grand vizier : soldier and statesman"), 12, 7*c* ; arrests, 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 7*e* ; 20, 7*b* ; Austrian opinion, 12, 8*b* ; house in Constantinople besieged by police : Capt. Tcherkess Kiazim, Lieut. Ali, and Shevki Effendi arrested, 14, 8*d* ; 16, 7*e* ; violation of capitulations alleged : representations by British ambassadors, 16, 7*e* ; Zia Bey : escape reported : arrest reported, 16, 7*e* ; Ismail Hakki, Ismail Pasha, and Danish Pasha arrested, 16, 7*e* ; suspects banished, 19, 7*b* ; court-martial held, 20, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 23, 7*c* ; executed, 25. 7*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; criticism of trial, 28, 7*b* ; further details of plot, July 8, 7*d*
Makrikeui—Greek and Armenian churches daubed with red paint, Dec. 2, 7*f*
Mehmed-Hair-ed-Din Bey — arrested, June 10, 7*b*
Ministry (Kiamil) — difficulties discussed, Jan. 6, 6*e* ; 8, 5*a* ; council of war held : attended by German military attaché, 6, 5*c* ; councils held, 7, 6*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; (art., "Internal Turkish problems"), Jan. 8, 5*a* ; changes rumoured, 8, 5*a* ; agitation by Committee party, 8, 5*a* ; hostile press attitude increases, 9, 5*a* ; resignation probable, 14, 6*a* ; minister of marine changed, 17, 37*a* ; dissensions reported, 17, 37*a* ; resigns, 24, 6*a* ; ministers released, 25, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d*
Ministry (Mahmud Shevket Pasha) —appointed, Jan. 24, 6*a* ; composition, 25, 8*e* ; council held, 25, 8*e* ; foreign ministry : difficulty in filling post, 27, 5*a* ; Prince Said Halim appointed, 28, 6*d* ; insecurity of position reported, 27, 5*a* ; prospects, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; committee party's attitude, Mar. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 5*a* ; special article ("Internal conditions in Turkey : cabinet and committee"), 17, 39*f* ; crisis rumoured, 10, 7*e* (e.e.);
TURKEY — Political situation — Ministry (Mahmud Shevket Pasha) (continued) :—
Enver Bey and Ismail Hafiz Hakki negotiating with anti-committee party organization, 15, 8*a* ; cabinet appointments offered to members of Party of Union and Liberty, 15, 8*a* ; 17, 39*f* ; Austrian opinion, 18, 7*a* ; army officers urge resignation : letter to Mahmud Shevket Pasha, 20, 5*a* ; counter-protest by officers supporting committee party, 20, 5*a* ; Hadji Adil Bey : resignation probable, May 10, 5*b* ; placards attacking government, 15, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha assassinated, June 12, 8*b* ; Prince Said Halim appointed grand vizier *ad interim*, 12, 8*b* ; 13, 5*a* ; ministry forming, 16, 7*e*
Ministry (Said Halim)—formed ; composition, June 18, 7*b* ; Turkish opinion, 19, 7*b*
Parliament—convocation probable, Jan. 27, 5*a*
Party of Union and Liberty—activity of ex-deputies in Arab provinces reported, Mar. 22, 5*b* (e.e.)
Press : see Press, below
Sabah-ed-Din, Prince — evades arrest, April 22, 6*d*
Satvet Lutfi Bey—sentenced, May 23, 7*b*
Special articles ("Internal conditions in Turkey : cabinet and committee"), Mar. 17, 39*f* ; ("The outlook in Turkey : difficult problems for solution"), July 8, 7*d*
Talaat Bey—alleged plot against : Albanians released, Mar. 24, 5*e*
Vartkes Effendi—sentenced, Jan. 16, 5*d*
Press — *communiqué* warning journals of attacks on government, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; anti-committee party papers suppressed, 30, 5*a* ; warnings as to publication of news, Aug. 16, 5*b* ; —Constantinople press ordered not to discuss ministerial position, Mar. 11, 7*b* (e.e.) ; —*Ifkam* suppressed ; reappears as *Vazifeh*, Feb. 22, 5*a* ; editor expelled, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.) ; *Ishtihad* : suspended after publishing interview with Prince Yusuf Izz-ed-Din, Sept. 27, 5*b* ; —*Levant Herald* : suppressed, May 28, 7*a* ; reappears, Oct. 20, 7*c* ; (e.e.) ; —*Tanin* : suspended, Sept. 16, 6*c* ; —*Tasvir-i-Efkiar* : suppressed, Jan. 15, 6*b* ; arrest of editors ordered, 18, 5*e* (e.e.) ; suspended, Oct. 6, 6*d*
Property, real—new law proposed, Feb. 22, 5*a*
Railways :—
Adalia proposal — concession granted to Italian syndicate, Sept. 18, 5*a* ; correction (no railway concession), 23, 5*b*
Aleppo-Homs Railway (French)—Rayah-Lydda extension proposed : Franco-Turkish negotiations, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; (sp. art., "The development of Palestine"), 16, 5*b*
Anatolian Railway Company—report, June 9, 7*a*

TURKEY—Railways (continued) :—
Argana-Bitlis-Van line — concession granted, Oct. 25, 7e
Armenia — Russo-Turkish negotiations, Oct. 13, 7f ; 18, 7b, c (e.e.) ; agreement, 29, 7f
Asiatic provinces—special article (" Resources of Asiatic Turkey : the Baghdad and other railways "), Aug. 25, 13d
Austria-Hungary : concession for railway in Adalia refused, Nov. 25, 7e
Baghdad Railway — Alexandretta section : construction progress, July 5, 7d ; opening arrangements, Oct. 4, 5c ; Nov. 3, 7b ; —Basra section : British attitude, May 17, 8a ; Mr. R. Said Reute (l.), May 27, 7e ; —Black Sea littoral : French enterprise contemplated, Aug. 28, 5a ; particulars, 29, 3b ; —construction progress : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —explosion : at Bagtche tunnel, Oct. 3, 5d ; — France and Germany : negotiations : *Frankfurter Zeitung* statement ; *Temps* statement ; Turkish loan to be raised, Aug. 27, 5a ; *Journal des Débats* comments ; *Temps* (art. quoted), 28, 5a ; German attitude ; *Cologne Gazette* (art. quoted), 28, 5a ; financial arrangements discussed, 29, 3b ; negotiations between Deutsche Bank and Ottoman Bank : *Vossische Zeitung* comment, Sept. 1, 5e ; government negotiations denied, 3, 5b (e.e.) ; progress, 16, 5b ; 30, 5b ; Ottoman Bank representatives arrive at Berlin, 26, 3a ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 10, 8a ; —Germany : questions in Reichstag, June 30, 7b (e.e.) ; —Great Britain and Germany : negotiations probable, May 17, 8a ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg s.), Dec. 10, 8a
Great Britain and Turkey : negotiations : rumours respecting Hakki Pasha's mission to London, Feb. 13, 5d ; progress, May 14, 5a ; 15, 5b ; 17, 8a ; agreement rumoured, 15, 5b ; British proposal respecting Baghdad Gulf section withdrawn, 15, 5b ; German opinion, 6, 5c ; 19, 5f ; interpellations in French Chamber, 17, 7c ; agreement drafted, 17, 8a ; Russian opinion, 19, 5f ; Turkish opinion, 19, 5f ; —Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12b ; —German interests and attitude : *North-German Gazette* : *communiqué*, May 17, 7a ; question in Reichstag announced, 23, 7e ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 30, 13f ; interpellation in Reichstag : Herr von Jagow (s.), 31, 7b ; question in Reichstag, July 2, 7c ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 30, 14a ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), May 30, 14a ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), May 30, 13e ; — Morley, Lord (s.P.), July 29, 12d ; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —
TURKEY — Railways — Baghdad Railway —Great Britain and Turkey (continued) :—
Ronaldshay, Lord (s.P.), May 30, 13d ; — special article (" British interests in the gulf : the Baghdad Railway "), May 17, 8a ;—Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), May 30, 13e
Inchcape, Lord (s.), June 10, 10b ; —loan proposed : hypothecation of 3 per cent. customs surtax proposed : French attitude, May 15, 5b ; —report, June 9, 7a ; —terminus : Basra probable, May 17, 8a ; negotiations at Berlin : statement by Djavid Bey, Nov. 3, 7b
Beirut-Damascus Railway Company — indemnification for diversion of traffic : accepted in principle by Turkey, Oct. 29, 7f
Constantinople—Bayezid to Shishli : concession for underground line awarded, Jan. 28, 6d ; Stambul to Pancaldi and Shishli : concession granted for new electric railway (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24c
" Damas-Hama-et-Prolongements " lines (sp. art., " The development of Palestine : existing lines "), Sept. 16, 5b
France—demands for concession, outlined, May 16, 5b ; see also Syria, below
France and Germany — negotiations respecting lines in Asia Minor, Nov. 17, 7c ; 24, 7b ; names of representatives, 24, 7b ; progress, Dec. 9, 7e ; basis for agreement reported, 9, 7e ; suspended, 20, 7c (e.e.)
German companies — reports, June 9, 7a
Hedjaz Railway — competition with Régie Générale's lines (sp. art., " The development of Palestine "), Sept. 16, 5b
Italy—reports of concessions in Asia Minor : reports exaggerated : (art., " Italian concessions in Asia Minor "), Nov. 1, 7d (e.e.)
Mersina-Tarsus Adana Railway Company (Société Anonyme Ottomane)—dividend, June 16, 19c
Orient Railways — Austrian syndicate acquires interests, May 5, 8b
Pingan-Kharput section — extension to Arghana granted, Oct. 25, 7e
Receipts — effect of Turkish war : Lord Bessborough (s.), June 26, 19f
Samsun-Sivas-Kharput proposal — Franco-Turkish negotiations reported, Sept. 16, 5b
Samsun - Sivas - Pingan-Erzinghian Railway — extensions : to Erzerum : concession modified : not to go beyond Pekjaridj, Oct. 25, 7e ; Pekjaridj-Trebizond section to be postponed ; westward branch concession granted, 25, 7e ;
Smyrna-Aidin Railway — dividends, Jan. 18, 17f ; Sept. 17, 15d ; —meetings, Mar. 19, 20e ; Oct. 1, 19e ; —reports, Mar. 8, 17e ; Sept. 20, 17d ;
Syria — French concessions proposed : negotiations for withdrawal of German opposition,

TURKEY—Railways—Syria (continued) :—
Aug. 27, 5*a* ; 28 5*a* ; proposals outlined, 28, 5*c* ; provisional agreement initialled, Sept. 16, 5*b* ; M. André Duboscq (art. quoted), 16, 5*b* ; (sp. art. "The development of Palestine"), 16, 5*b* ; details of new agreement, Oct. 16, 7*c* ; modifications outlined, 25, 7*e* ; agreement initialled, Nov. 6, 7*a* ; M. Doumergue (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*
Trebizond-Sivas proposal—Franco-Turkish negotiations, Sept. 16, 5*b*
Russia, relations with — negotiations May 16, 5*b* ; —agreement : negotiations, Oct. 13, 7*f* ; 18, 7*a*, *b*, *e* (e.e.) ; signature, 29, 7*f* ; unsigned ; signature arrangements, 30, 7*a* ; — Armenian reform question : see under Asiatic provinces, above ; —Kavakli Mustafa Mehmed : extradition dispute : Turkish authorities secure extradition by deception : Russian demand for return of prisoner, Nov. 26, 8*d* ; 28, 7*b* ; Kavakli commits suicide, Dec. 1, 67*e* ; Turkish apology, 2, 7*f* ; — Khoi : fighting incident, Sept. 8, 5*b* ; 10, 5*a* ; commanders exchange courtesies, 20, 5*a* ; — Sazonoff, M. (int.), Oct. 17, 7*c*
Servia, relations with — negotiations for understanding rumoured, Oct. 24, 7*a* ; proposed peace treaty : see under TURKISH war — Servia and Turkey
Sultan : see MAHOMED V.
Tariff — customs increases, proposed : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), May 30, 14*f* ; Lord Ronaldshay (s.P.), 30, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Russo-Turkish negotiations reported, Oct. 10, 5*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a*, *b* ; British, German, French, Italian, and Austrian assent reported secured, Oct. 10, 5*a* ; Russian assent, 29, 7*f*
Tobacco — Régie : prolongation of concession proposed, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; proposals for renewal not accepted ; state monopoly probable, 22, 5*f* ; negotiations, 28, 5*a* ; differences with board of public debt : Austrian and German representatives resign, Mar. 5, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Turco-Greek negotiations for maintenance in conquered provinces, Dec. 2, 17*d* ; —loan to government : see under Finance—Loans, above
Trade — year (1912) reviewed, Jan. 17, 18*e*
United States, relations with — diplomatic service : Constantinople embassy : appointment (ambassador) Aug. 22, 3*b*
War : see TURKISH war
TURKISH Committee — on Turkish war : outrages : alleged "faked" photographs (l.), May 29, 7*b*
TURKISH (Régie) Tobacco Monopoly — dividend, Oct. 16, 21*b*
TURKISH war — termination urged, Mar. 31, 5*a*
Ada-Kaleh — annexation by Austria-Hungary reported, May 15, 5*a* ; semi-official statement, 16, 5*a* ; history of island, 16, 5*a*
Adrianople question — Bulgaro-Turkish dispute respecting cession, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; 3, 6*e* ; 6, 5*d* ; 13, 6*c* ;
TURKISH war—Adrianople question (continued) :—
statement by circles friendly to Turkey, 3, 5*a* ; Dr. Daneff (views), 3, 5*a* ; French opinion, 3, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b* ; capitulation prospects, 3, 6*e* ; 8, 6*e* ; 15, 6*a* ; Gen. Savoff, Nazim Pasha, and Nuradunghian Effendi to confer, 8, 5*b*, 6*e* ; confer, 9, 6*e* ; prospects of arrangement, 9, 6*e* ; representations by powers, 9, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 9, 5*a* ; Turkish attitude criticized, 11, 6*d* ; Bulgarian attitude criticized, 11, 6*d* ; Bulgarian opinon, 17, 37*a* ; arrangements for escape of Turkish heir-apparent reported, 15, 6*a* ; presence at Adrianople denied, 18, 5*b* ; cession urged by powers : note to Turkey, 18, 5*a* ; Turkey to demand retention, 20, 5*a* ; proposal for joint Bulgar-Turkish administration, 22, 6*a* ; decision of grand council, 23, 6*a* ; Talaat Bey (int.), 24, 6*a* ; reference in Turkish reply to powers, 31, 6*d* ; Turkish proposals discussed, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 1, 8*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*b* ; Young Turkish press agitation, 1, 7*a* ; Russian opinion, 3, 5*b* ; proposal for Turkey to retain mosques : Bulgarian attitude, 4, 6*a*, *b* ; 5, 6*d* ; principle accepted by Young Turks, 5, 6*d* ; new Turkish proposal for cession to Bulgaria, 28, 6*e* ; Turkish attitude, Mar. 6, 5*a* ; probable effect of capture by Bulgarians, 31, 6*b* ; Turkish agitation for reoccupation, July 14, 8*a* ; 15, 7*b* ; occupied by Turkey, 21, 8*a* ; Turkish note to powers, 21, 8*a* ; vali appointed, 23, 8*a* ; attitude of powers, 25, 7*a* ; Yusuf Izz-ed-Din visits town, 29, 7*b* ; 30, 7*b* ; Turkish evacuation prospects, Aug. 2, 5*b* ; Turkish opinion, 2, 5*b* ; 4, 5*b* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; effect of Indian Mahomedans' attitude, 4, 5*b* ; powers' verbal note to Turkey, 8, 7*a* ; partial neutralization : Bulgarian attitude, 8, 7*a* ; Bulgaro-Turkish negotiations denied, 8, 7*b* ; French attitude, 12, 8*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; Bulgarian position : M. Stancioff (statement), 19, 3*a* ; Franco-Russian attitude, 20, 5*a* ; Russian attitude, 21, 4*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 21, 4*a* ; Dr. Sherif (views), 21, 3*a* ; Djavid Bey (statement), 21, 3*a* ; financial boycott threatened, 22, 4*a* ; Italy : attitude, 22, 4*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; Germany : attitude, 22, 4*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; attitude of powers, 23, 3*a* ; 27, 5*a* ; Turco-Bulgarian negotiations, 25, 5*a* ; 26, 4*e* ; 27, 5*a* ; 29, 3*c* ; Bulgarian semi-official statements, 25, 5*a* ; Talaat Bey leaves for Adrianople, 25, 5*a* ; Bulgarian memorandum, 25, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Hilmi Pasha : interview with Count Berchtold, 26, 4*e* ; Count Berchtold : interview with Duke of Avarna, 26, 4*e* ; necessity for mediation : our special correspondent's comments, 29, 3*c* ; Austro-Hungarian attitude, 29, 3*c* ; 30, 6*a* : *Reichspost* statement, 29, 3*c* ; Bulgarian cabinet council : discussion, 30, 6*a* ; Bulgaria to negotiate with Porte, 30, 6*a* ; Rumanian attitude, 30, 6*a* ; Turkish occupation : M. Natchevitch instructed to an-

TURKISH war — Adrianople question (continued):—
nounce Bulgarian willingness to negotiate, Sept. 1, 6c; Turkish opinion, 1, 6c; Bulgarian opinion, 1, 6c; Italian opinion, 1, 5c (e.e.); Turkish mission at Rome received by Marquis di San Giuliano, 2, 5a; Bulgarian proposals, 2, 5a; Russian opinion, 2, 5a; negotiations, 9, 3a; 10, 5c; 11, 5a; 15, 6a; 16, 6c; 17, 5f; 18, 6a; retained by Turkey, 18, 6a; settlement: Gregorian Armenian Bp. of Adrianople expresses satisfaction, Oct. 3, 5a; special article ("The Constantinople negotiations: Adrianople as a symbol"), Sept. 10, 5d; operations: see TURKISH war (operations), below; —Buxton, Mr. N. (with another, l.), Aug. 14, 5b; —correspondence, July 23, 7a; —French opinion, July 24, 7a; 25, 7a; —German opinion, July 24, 7b; 25, 7a; —Greek opinion, July 25, 7b; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10d; —Guinness, Mr. W. (with others, l.), Aug. 13, 5b; —Krupenski, M. (statement), Aug. 23, 3a; — Lethbridge, Sir R. (l.), July 28, 5b; —missions to powers: Berlin, to: received at Foreign Office by Herr von Stumm, Aug. 23, 3a (e.e.); London, to: arrives, Aug. 19, 3b (e.e.); visits *The Times* office, 21, 3a; at Foreign Office, 22, 4a; St. Petersburg, to: arrives, Aug. 19, 3b (e.e.); at Foreign Office, 21, 4b; Vienna, to: arrives, Aug. 13, 5a; in Vienna, 16, 5b (e.e.); —operations: see Operations, below; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Russian attitude, July 23, 8a; —Stancioff, M. (statement), Aug. 19, 3a; — Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11b; —"Your Correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula" (l.), Aug. 27, 5b

Aegean Islands question — no difficulty anticipated, Jan. 3, 6e; French opinion, 3, 5b; 8, 5b; question discussed at conference of ambassadors, 4, 6a; 6, 6d; 10, 6d; Greek claims discussed, 4, 5a; retention of islands off Anatolia by Turkey suggested, 4, 5a; M. Venezelos: statement, 7, 5b; attitude of powers, 9, 6e; 10, 6d; Italian attitude, 9, 6e; 10, 6d; 13, 5b; 30, 5a; *Tribuna* statement, 13, 5b; (art. quoted), 11, 5c; 30, 5a; French ambassador to propose cession of all islands to Greece, 10, 5a; French opinion, 10, 5a; meetings held in Aegean islands; resolutions passed, 16, 5b; Mahomedans express willingness to accept Greek *régime*, 16, 5b; resolutions passed at meetings held in islands occupied by Italy, 21, 5a; decision of Turkish grand council, 23, 6a; reference in Turkish note to powers, 31, 6d; discussed at ambassadors' conference: *Neue Freie Presse* statement, Feb. 8, 7a; Balkan allies' demands, April 7, 6a. French attitude, 7, 6c; Greek claims: Italian attitude, May 17, 7b; 26, 5a, 6d; interpellations in French chamber, 17, 7c; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 19, 5a; German attitude, 26, 5a, 6d; discussed at conference of ambassadors, 31, 8b; settlement prospects, June 5, 7c; Italian attitude: *Tribuna* comment, 9, 7b; Turkish opinion, 21, 7b; French opinion, Aug. 1, 7b; 4, 5a; 12, 8a; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 2, 6a; 6, 6b; 9, 7b; Franco-Italian press controversy: our Paris correspondent's comments, 4, 5a; Italian opinion, 8, 7b (e.e.); agreement in principle, 12, 7a; powers intimate acceptance, 13, 6a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10d; foreign comments, 14, 5a; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 11a; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Italian denial of agreement to transfer occupied islands to Greece: official *communiqué*; French opinion, Sept. 9, 3b; Turkish attitude, 25, 5b; 27, 6e; Turkish troops massed at Tchesmé, opposite Chios, 29, 5a; German opinion, 29, 5b; article ("Greco-Turkish negotiations"), 29, 6c; Turkey claims restoration of Chios and Mitylene: reported proposal to Italy, Oct. 1, 6d; Turkish opinion, 3, 5a; German opinion, 1, 6d; Turkish claims, 1, 6d; 2, 5a; 3, 5a; 4, 5c; 7, 5a; 14, 7b; semi-official *communiqué*, 2, 5a; article V. of treaty of London quoted, 3, 5a; Greek attitude, 3, 5a; Turkish note to powers, 3, 5a; our special Constantinople correspondent's comments, 4, 5c; 7, 5a; our Athens correspondent's comments, 6, 6d; powers willing to waive rights under treaty of London, 7, 5a; Greco-Turkish negotiations: arrangements, 7, 5a; negotiations at Athens, 7, 5a; authoritative Turkish statement, 7, 5a; article ("Scope of the negotiations: the Aegean Islands"), 14, 7b; Turkish desire for Austrian support: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Nov. 25, 7c; British note to powers, Dec. 16, 7a; 17, 7a; French attitude, 16, 7a; 17, 7a; 18, 7a; German attitude, 17, 7a; 18, 7a; 22, 7b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 18, 7a; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), 17, 7a; *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official *communiqué*, 18, 7a; danger of dissensions among powers, 18, 7a; Austria to confer with allies, 18, 7a; Italian semi-official statement, 18, 7a; Italian attitude, 19, 7c; 23, 7b; (l.e. and e.e.); Turkish comment, 19, 7c; authoritative Turkish statement, 20, 7c (e.e.); Triple alliance powers to present joint reply, 20, 7c; 22, 7b; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), 22, 7b; *Tribuna* report doubted: *Tribuna* reply, 30, 5b; no reply received by British Foreign Office, 30, 5b; report of reply premature, 30, 5b (e.e.); attempt to combine question with Albanian boundaries question, 29, 5c; Greek government's intimation to powers, 31, 6f; —Aegean Islands Committee: statement, Jan. 1, 5d; —Balkan committee: statement (Dec. 31, 3d, 1912); correction, Jan. 1, 5d; resolution passed, 3, 5b; —British

TURKISH war—Aegean Islands question (continued):—
attitude: *Ikdam* (art. quoted), Oct. 16, 7*c* (e.e.); —Chios and Mitylene: Greek and Turkish inhabitants of Mitylene: message to *The Times*, Jan. 24, 5*f*; Turkish claims reported, Oct. 1, 6*d*; proposed retrocession to Turkey: Italian assurances alleged, Dec. 18, 7*a*; Turkish comment, 19, 7*c*; authoritative Turkish statement, 20, 7*c* (e.e.); our Balkan correspondent's comments, 23, 7*b*; —Djavid Bey (int.), Dec. 24, 5*c* (e.e.); —Italian policy: Prof. J. Westlake (l.), Jan. 9, 5*e*; Italian opinion, 22, 5*b*; agreement to transfer occupied islands to Greece denied: official *communiqué*, Sept. 9, 3*b*; Italo-Turkish arrangement alleged, Oct. 14, 7*b*; *Corriere della Sera* article respecting administration of Rhodes quoted; *The Times* comment, Nov. 3, 8*c*; Austro-Italian arrangement supposed, 3, 8*c*; proposed evacuation of occupied islands (Dodekanesos): alleged reference in British note to powers, Dec. 16, 7*a*; Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), 17, 7*a*; proposal for Italian gendarmerie: French attitude, 18, 7*a*; alleged reference in British note to treaty of Lausanne: Italian semi-official statement, 18, 7*a*; Italian attitude, 19, 7*c*; 23, 7*b* (l.e. and e.e.); Turkish comment, 19, 7*c*; authoritative Turkish statement, 20, 7*c* (e.e.); Greek claims: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 23, 7*b*; *Neue Freie Presse* report as to Italian conditions: official denial by Stefani agency, 30, 5*b*; *Tribuna* comment, 30, 5*b*;—map: see under MAPS and plans; —Mitylene: see Chios and Mitylene, above; —Rhodes: Italian occupation: Greek statements, Oct. 13, 7*c*; —Venezelos, M.: policy: our Balkan correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7*b*

Albanian question — future relations with Balkan states: our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 21, 5*a*;
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*
Alessio — meeting of clans held; opposition, Sept. 19, 5*a*
Austria and Italy — negotiations: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; reports of agreement for partition contradicted: Italian official declaration, 5, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; Turkish opinion, 6, 8*b*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b*; Austrian comments on Italian attitude appreciated in Italy, 13, 5*a*; warship reported dispatched to Durazzo, 19, 5*a*
Austria-Hungary—opinion, April 11, 5*a*; *Zeit* (art. quoted), 11, 5*a*; Ismail Kemal Bey and Isa Boletinatz received by Count Berchtold; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 21, 5*a*; policy: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; Austrian opinion, 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; debate in Chamber, 16, 5*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; Count Stuergkh (s.), 21, 7*a*; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 16, 5*a*; 22, 7*a*
Austro-Hungarian literary and humanitarian committee — manifesto, April 14, 5*a*
Autonomy under Turkish suzerainty —proclamation by Essad Pasha, Sept. 24, 6*d*
Banking — formation of bank by Vienna Bankverein and Banca Commerciale of Milan proposed, Sept. 17, 5*e* (e.e.); Bank of Albania formed: functions, Oct. 9, 5*a* (e.e.)
Boundaries — north and north-eastern: difficulties reported, Jan. 3, 6*e*; Servian opinion, Jan. 2, 7*b*; Albanian provisional government's memorandum presented to British Foreign Office: French text, 3, 5*a*; Austro-Russian negotiations reported, 3, 5*b*; Austrian attitude, 4, 5*b*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*, semi-official note, 6, 5*a*; official statement, 9, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5*a*; Turkish opinion, 7, 6*a*; settlement prospects, 9, 6*e*; Italian attitude, 21, 5*a*; Servian delegates present memorial to Sir E. Grey, 22, 6*a*; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 23, 7*a*; M. Jovanovitch (int.), 24, 5*f*; delimitation: discussed at ambassadors' conference: *Neue Freie Presse* account, Feb. 8, 7*a*; deadlock contradicted, 18, 6*a*; Austro-Russian differences: *Neue Freie Presse* statement, 12, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 7*a*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 6*b*; Austrian press agitation, 17, 6*b*; 20, 5*a*; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* (art. quoted), 17, 5*b*; German opinion, 17, 6*b*; 24, 5*a*; *The Times* comment, 20, 5*a*; progress of negotiations, 22, 6*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 6*e*; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 26, 7*a*; Austro-Russian differences: settlement prospects, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 14, 7*a*; 20, 5*a*; Servian attitude, 10, 7*e*; Austrian opinion, 10, 7*e*; 12, 7*a*; *Rcichspost*: semi-official statement, 12, 7*a*; north and north-eastern frontier: decision of ambassadors' conference: *Tribuna* reports, 22, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; agreement, announced, 22, 6*b*; confirmed, 25, 6*d*; Russian opinion, 26, 6*e*; Sir E. Grey (s.), 26, 11*c*; formally adopted at ambassadors' conference, 27, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 27, 5*b*; Montenegro informed by powers, 29, 5*a*; April 17, 7*a*; international commission to begin work, Sept. 17, 5*f*; Austrian military escort leaves Trieste, 19, 5*a*; (art., "The new Balkan danger: the international commissions"), 25, 6*d*; international commission begins work, Oct. 29, 7*f*; Montenegrin demand for revision:

TURKISH war — Albanian question — Boundaries (continued) :—
exchange of Hoti and Gruda territory for Klementi territory proposed, 30, 7a; commission delegates report progress impossible during winter, Nov. 27, 7c; work suspended till spring, Dec. 24, 5c; —south and south-eastern frontiers: settlement prospects, 25, 6d; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 29, 5a; Albanian claims, 31, 5a; negotiations, 31, 5a; April 1, 8a; 11, 6e; Greek proposal for plébiscité in territory under dispute, 1, 8a; Italian attitude: Greek opinion, 5, 7c; *Tribuna* comment, 22, 8d; Koritza: telegram from inhabitants pleading for annexation to Greece, 26, 9f; Greek claims: Pan-Epiric congress: protest to French politicians, May 5, 7b (e.e.); Russian attitude, 15, 5a; Italian attitude, 17, 7b; interpellation in French Chamber, 17, 7c; Greek Crown Prince receives deputations, 22, 7a; allegations against Greek authorities: statement by member of Albanian provisional government, 24, 39a; M. Gennadius: reply, 26, 5a; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 31, 8a; proposal for Greece to withdraw claim to Koritza and mainland opposite Corfu, June 5, 7c; Greek attitude, 7, 7a; discussed at conference of ambassadors, July 8, 8a; 16, 8d; Italian attitude, Aug. 1, 7a; 2, 6a; Austrian attitude, 1, 8c; 2, 6a; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 2, 6a; 6, 6b; 9, 7a; Greek attitude, 2, 6a; agreement reported, 12, 7a; powers intimate acceptance, 13, 6a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10d; delimitation by international commission: inclusion of Austrian and Italian consuls: Greek attitude, Sept. 1, 6c; arrangements, 2, 5a; Argyrokastro: inclusion proposed: Albanian mission at Vienna, 3, 5b; received by Count F. Bottaro-Costa, 5, 5c; allegations against Greeks, 3, 5b; *Tribuna* comment, 12, 5a; recall of Austrian and Italian representatives denied, 17, 5f; Pan-Epirote Committee: protest, 23, 5e (e.e.); commission arrives at Salonika, 23, 5b; leaves, 24, 6d; Epirus: revolt threatened (art., "The new Balkan danger: Greece and the Epirote frontier"), 25, 6d; Greek claims: Greek consul (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 5a; Koritza: situation outlined, 7, 5a; international commission: president elected, 11, 7c; leaves for Koritza, 14, 7c; Maj. Doughty Wylie arrives at Koritza, 16, 7c; delegates arrive, 20, 7c; (e.e.); Pan-Epirote Committee for National Defence: telegram to King George V., 22, 7a (e.e.); alleged hindrance by Greek government and officials: *Tribuna communiqué*, 31, 7a; Austro-Italian note presented at Athens, Nov. 3, 8c; Austro-Italian arrangement respecting Italian Aegean policy supported, 3, 8c; ultimatum denied, 4, 7b; previous communication to powers alleged: *The Times* denies report respecing France and Great Britain, 4, 7b; Austrian opinion, 4, 7b; Germany signifies support, 4, 7b; 7, 5a; French opinion, 4, 7b; King Constantine returns to Athens, 4, 7b; receives M. Panas, 5, 7c; Greek reply being prepared, 4, 7b; reply drafted, 5, 7c; presented; terms, 6, 7b; incident at Kolonia, 5, 7c; Italian comment, 5, 7c; *Cologne Gazette* statements, 7, 5a; Greek hindrances to international commission reported, 7, 5a; rumours of resubmission to international conference contradicted: *Tribuna* report, 12, 7b; British proposal for settlement on economic, strategic, and geographical lines, 15, 13c; second British proposal (Grammos-Koritza to Cape Stylos) communicated to powers, 21, 7b; third British proposal, 24, 7c; Italian attitude, 24 7c; Greek representations to Great Britain, Dec. 5, 7a, c; British note to powers respecting Greek evacuation of Epirus, 16, 7a; 17, 7a; French attitude, 16, 7a; 17, 7a; 18, 7a; German attitude, 17, 7a; 18, 7a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 18, 7a; *Cologne Gazette* semi-official *communiqué*, 18, 7a; danger of dissensions among powers, 18, 7a; Austria to confer with allies, 18, 7a; Italian semi-official statement issued, 18, 7a; international commission concludes labours, 19, 7b; British proposal in conformity with Italian and Austrian views, 19, 7b; British proposal accepted, 20, 7c; new frontier outlined, 24, 5c; Triple Alliance reply to British note: *Tribuna* report, 29, 5c; report doubted: *Tribuna* reply, 30, 5b; no reply received by British Foreign Office, 30, 5b; report of reply premature, 30, 5b (e.e.); attempt to combine question with Aegean Islands: question denied, 29, 5c; Greek Government intimation to powers of view that question is connected with Aegean Islands question, 31, 61f; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14c; 26, 12a; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11c; foreign comments, 27, 5a — Gruda and Hoti tribes: opposition to transfer to Montenegro: fighting, Aug. 13, 5a; declaration communicated to Austria and Italy, 18, 5a; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11f;—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —special articles ("The Albanian problem: ethnological and political frontiers"), Jan. 11, 5b; ("Frontiers of northern Albania: features of the delimitation"), Mar. 28, 8b; Browne, Prof. E. G. (l.), April 17, 7b

TURKISH war — Albanian question (continued):—
Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*
Campbell, Rev. R. J. (l.), April 15, 9*e*
Capital — selection of Elbassan probable, Sept. 2, 5*a*; Essad Pasha's demands, 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*
Commission of control, international —to be continued for six months, July 30, 8*c*; decision of ambassadors' conference, Aug. 1, 8*c*; Austrian opinion, 1, 7*a*; Italian opinion, 1, 7*a*; arrangements and duties, Sept. 2, 5*a*; composition, 4, 5*a*; appointment of Austrian delegate delayed, 4, 5*a*; 25, 6*d*; appointed, 27, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; French opinion, 27, 5*b*; composition, 30, 5*a*; article ("The new Balkan danger: the international commissions"), 25, 6*d*; date of commencement of work, Oct. 14, 7*c* (e.e.); presidency arrangements, 22, 7*c*; Albanian representative appointed, Nov. 1, 7*a*; leaves Avlona for Durazzo, Dec. 3, 7*b*
Congress (Trieste)—held, Mar. 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 5*a*; messages to Marquis di San Giuliano and Count Berchtold, 4, 7*b*; held, Mar. 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*b*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 5*a*
Constitution — to be discussed at ambassadors' conference, May 6, 8*b*; 8, 7*a*; discussed, 9, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*; 31, 7*b*; principality suggested by Austria and Italy, 8, 7*a*; *Neue Freie Presse* version, 9, 5*b*; alternative proposals outlined, 8, 7*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b*; 23, 7*a*; *North-German Gazette*: note, 12, 5*a*; reference to committee of experts probable, 20, 5*a*; Austrian press agitation, 23, 7*a*
Crown: see Throne, below
Deazoka, Chief — forms independent government at Alessio, Oct. 30, 7*a*
Djakova: see Djakova, below
Essad Pasha — movements, April 26, 10*b*; proclamation as King reported, 28, 5*b*, 6*d*; understanding with King Nicholas alleged, 28, 6*d*; French opinion, 29, 8*e*; 30, 6*b*; Ismail Kemal Bey (int.), 29, 8*e*; 30, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 29, 8*d*; 30, 6*a*; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, 29, 8*d*; Russian opinion, 30, 6*b*; Italian opinion, May 2, 6*b*; Russian opinion, 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*b*; fighting with Djavid Pasha, 5, 7*c* (e.e.); Albanians submit, 5, 7*c* (e.e.); at Durazzo, 5, 7*c* (e.e.); reported assurances to Austrian and Italian consuls at Tirana, 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*c*; interview with Sureya Bey Vlora, 9, 5*b*; at Tirana, 10, 5*a*; 29, 7*a*; disbands redifs, 10, 5*a*; proclamation reported, 19, 5*a*; Austrian press agitation, 23, 7*a*; assumption of sovereignty denied, 29, 7*a*; dispute with Ismail Kemal Bey, Sept. 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; proclamation as governor-general reported, 23, 5*b*; proclaims autonomy under Turkish suzerainty, 24, 6*d*; *Zeit* report of secretary's (Djuraskovitch's) Servian sympathies, 24, 6*d*; memorandum to powers; to confer

TURKISH war — Albanian question —Essad Pasha (continued):—
with Mufid Bey and Dr. Poga, 25, 5*a*; provisional government assents in part to demands, 26, 4*e*; reconciliation with provisional government reported, Oct. 2, 5*a* (e.e.); disclaims responsibility for Servian frontier rising, 3, 5*b*; resigns from provisional government; forms separate government, 16, 7*c*; defeated by Malissori in Bregamatia district, 30, 7*a*
Feuds — *besa* (truce): continuance suggested, Aug. 14, 6*a*; decision of chiefs at meeting at Kroja, 18, 5*b* (e.e.)
Financial commission, suggested international — our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 29, 5*b*
Government, provisional — proclamation ordering deserters to join Turkish army, Jan. 1, 5*d*; memorandum presented to British Foreign Office: French text, 3, 5*a*; overthrow by Djavid Pasha contradicted, May 2, 5*a*; programme: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 5*b*; support by powers urged: Italian comments, 13, 5*a*; reported at Alessio and Tirana, 29, 7*a*; changes, July 3, 7*b*; dissensions: Essad Pasha's dispute with Ismail Kemal Bey, Sept. 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; Essad's memorandum to powers, 25, 5*a*; negotiations, 25, 5*a*; Essad's demands accepted in part, 26, 4*e*; reconciliation with Essad Bey reported, Oct. 2, 5*b*; (e.e.); changes to be made, 3, 5*b*; Essad Pasha resigns, 16, 7*c*; —policy: Mufid Bey (int.), Sept. 19, 5*a*
Great Britain — Albanian appeal to Great Britain, Aug. 2, 5*b*
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), April 8, 12*b*; foreign comment, 9, 7*a*, *b*; (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*a*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*
Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*
History (art., "The Albanian settlement"), Aug. 14, 6*a*
Independence — first anniversary, Nov. 29, 7*e*; —Doumergue, M. (s.), Dec. 26, 6*d*; —mission: arrives in London; visits Foreign Office, Jan. 3, 5*a*; —Servian attitude: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Sept. 23, 5*b*
Italy — policy: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 3, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; official declaration, 5, 7*a*; Signor Bissolati (art. quoted), 12, 5*a* (e.e.); Italian comment, 6, 8*b*
Koritza — attitude of Greek population, Aug. 26, 4*e*
Lamington, Lord (s.P.), May 1, 11*c*
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*a*
Loan, suggested international, Dec. 13, 7*e*
Mahomedans—agitation: meeting at Skutari announced, Nov. 19, 17*b*
Mallisori—chiefs received by King Nicholas, Feb. 8, 7*b*; received by Vice-Adm. Burney: petition for retention in Albania; Adm. Burney (s.), May 29, 7*a*
Maps: see under MAPS
Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*

TURKISH war — Albanian question (continued):—
Mission—at Vienna, Sept. 3, 5*b*; received by Count F. Bottaro-Costa, 5, 5*c*
Montenegrin frontier rising — Gruda and Hoti tribes oppose transfer to Montenegro, Sept. 17, 5*f*; compensation elsewhere suggested, 17, 5*f*; Servian attitude, 20, 5*b*; fighting reported, 17, 5*f*; 20, 5*b*; 24, 6*d*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*e*; Montenegrin forces strengthened, 20, 5*b*; Tuzi reported captured by Albanians, 24, 6*d*; 25, 5*a*; decision at meeting of bairaktars of Mallisor confederacy, 25, 5*a*; Servia and Montenegro cooperating, 25, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 29, 5*a*; visit of bairaktars to King Nicholas discredited, 29, 5*b*; Montenegrins violate Albanian frontier: Skutari correspondent's report, Oct. 18, 7*b*
Montenegro—alleged attempts to bribe tribesmen, May 29, 7*a*
Montenegro and Servia—to be invited to withdraw troops, Mar. 14, 7*a*; rumours of Austro-Italian action denied, 21, 4*c*; Austrian attitude, 22, 4*a*; *The Times* comments, 22, 4*a*; 28, 8*a*; representations announced: Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11*c*; foreign comments, 27, 5*a*; presentation of note delayed, 28, 8*a*; Montenegrin attitude, 28, 8*a*; 31, 5*a*; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 28, 8*a*; 31, 5*a*; joint note presented at Cettigne, 29, 7*a*; 31, 5*a*; reply delayed, 31, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 31, 5*a*; Servia invited to withdraw troops from Albania: Servian attitude, 31, 5*a*; *North German Gazette* statement, 31, 5*a*; see also Skutari, below
Morley, Lord (s.P.), May 1, 11*c*
Newton, Lord (s.), June 24, 7*b*
Outrages: see under Outrages by Servians, below
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Police — organization: Col. de Veer and Maj. Thomson to study, Oct. 27, 7*e*
Powers — policy: French comment, May 6, 8*b*; occupation by international contingents suggested by Greek government, 7, 8*d*; continuance of military occupation desired by Albanians, Nov. 7, 5*a*
Press — first number of government organ published, Aug. 5, 6*a* (e.e.)
Railways—Avlona, Durazzo, and Skutari line: concession for construction awarded, Sept. 15, 5*a*
Refugees — return to villages evacuated by Servians, Nov. 7, 5*a*; numbers arrive at Skutari, 10, 7*e* (e.e.); condition: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 19, 7*b*; (correction, 29, 7*e*); 27, 7*c*; M. Grouitch (l. quoted), 21, 7*b*; Miss E. Durham (l. quoted), 27, 7*c*
Relief funds: see under Relief funds, below
Religious guarantees suggested — French comments, April 5, 8*a*

TURKISH war — Albanian question (continued):—
Rumania—attitude, Jan. 6, 5*a*
Russia—official statement, April 11, 5*b*; press comment, 14, 6*d*; policy: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, May 3, 8*b*; 15, 5*a*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 3, 8*b*; opinion, 15, 5*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), May 1, 11*c*
Sasseno, isle of — awarded to Albania: Greek consul-general (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 5*a*
Senate—convoked, Sept. 26, 4*e*
Servian administration — Albanian opposition, Feb. 5, 5*a*
Servian frontier rising — details, Sept. 20, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*b*; Servian authorized statement, 20, 5*b*; Servian military precautions, 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*b*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*e*; 27, 5*a*; division mobilized, 25, 5*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 6*d*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*e*; 27, 5*a*; *Südslavische Correspondenz* reports, 23, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*; Albanian invasion under Isa Boletinatz reported, 24, 6*d*; progress, 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*e*; 27, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; Austrian attitude, 24, 6*d*; 25, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; fighting, 24, 6*d*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*e*; 27, 5*a*; Servian ministerial council held: note to powers, 25, 5*a*; Dibra captured by Albanians, 24, 6*d*; 25, 5*a*; Servia and Montenegro cooperating, 25, 5*a*; Bulgarian instigation alleged, 25, 5*e*; 26, 4*e*; M. Dontchich (int.), 25, 5*a*; denied, 27, 5*a*; statement by M. Genadieff, 27, 5*a*; German opinion, 26, 4*e*; 29, 5*b*; *Cologne Gazette* semi-official statement, 26, 4*e*; capture of Djakova and Kritchevo denied, 27, 5*a*; Servian punitive expedition: proposed, 26, 4*e*; 27, 6*e*; reserves called up; strength, 27, 5*a*; Servian press agitation, 27, 5*a*; Albanian provisional government disclaims responsibility: *Albanisch Korrespondenz* statement, 27, 5*a*; Austro-Italian representations reported, 27, 5*a*; Austro-Italian exchange of views reported, 29, 5*a*; Starovo: abandoned by Servians: inhabitants appeal to Konitza for protection, 27, 5*a*; Servian troops passed through Salonika for Monastir, 27, 5*a*; French opinion, 27, 5*b*; Turkish opinion, 27, 5*b*; Turkish instigation alleged, 27, 6*e*; reports of Austrian officers leading Albanians denied, 29, 5*a*; progress, Oct. 1, 6*d*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*a*, *b*; 7, 5*a*; 14, 7*b* (e.e.); 16, 7*c*; fighting, 1, 6*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 6*d*; 4, 5*c*; rumours respecting Servian intentions respecting crossing Albanian frontier, 1, 6*d*; 40,000 Macedon Bulgars reported to have joined movement, 1, 6*d*; Ortshakoff reported cooperating with insurgents, 1, 6*d*; Seifed Postina reported in command of Albanians 1, 6*d*; Dibra and Ochrida reoccupied by Servians, 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 4, 5*c*;

TURKISH war — Albanian question (continued):—
Essad Bey disclaims responsibility, 3, 5*b*; Count Berchtold receives M. Pashitch, 4, 5*c*; Albanian frontier violated: Austrian representations, 3, 5*a*; 16, 7*c*; 18, 7*b*; Servian reply, 18, 7*b*; King Peter (s.), 18, 7*b*; Italian and German action probable, 16, 7*c*; Servian circular to powers, 17, 7*a* (e.e.); a Skutari correspondent's report, 18, 7*b*; Austrian representations renewed: evacuation demanded, 20, 8*c*; 21, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; Count Berchtold received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 20, 8*c*; withdrawal of Servian troops ordered: Count Berchtold notified, 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*c*; official *communiqué*, 21, 7*a*; investigation by international commission invited by Servia: note, 21, 7*a*; French opinion, 21, 7*a*; Servian official *communiqué*, 21, 7*a*; Turkish opinion, 21, 7*a*; Italian opinion, 22, 7*a* (e.e.); Servian troops withdrawn from Albania, 27, 7*c*; Austrian comments, 27, 7*c*; Servian warning: *Samouprava* (art. quoted), Nov. 1, 7*a*; origin: version of Albanians visiting Constantinople: our correspondent's comments, 27, 7*c*; —article ("The new Balkan danger: action by Servia"), Sept. 25, 6*d*; —Durham, Miss E. (l. quoted), Oct. 15, 7*e*; —Grouitch, M. (l. quoted), Nov. 21, 7*b*; —Isa Boletinatz: trial in Servian courts for high treason reported, Oct. 7, 5*a*; contradicted, 14, 7*b* (e.e.); —Jovanovitch, M. (int.), Sept. 27, 5*a*; —Pashitch, M. (int.), Oct. 1, 6*d*; 4, 5*c*; Austrian comment, 2, 5*a*; (s.), 31, 7*a*; —Spalaikovitch, M.: statement, Oct. 4, 5*c*
Servian troops—withdrawal ordered, Sept. 20, 5*b*
Skutari: see Skutari, below
Sternberg, Count (views), Mar. 12, 7*a*
Sureya Bey Vlora — interview with Essad Pasha: pro-Austrian mission in 1912 recalled, May 9, 5*b*; contradiction, 23, 7*a*
Throne — Duke of Urach's name mentioned, Mar. 6, 5*a*; names mentioned, May 8, 7*a*; Prince William of Wied's candidature: leaving for Vienna and Rome, Oct. 4, 5*c*; *Neue Freie Presse*: statement as to conditions, 29, 7*f*; Prince William Frederick Henry of Wied selected, Nov. 24, 7*c*; Russian assent in principle, 25, 7*b* (e.e.); Prince William of Wied to be informed of decision by German government, 28, 7*b*; instalment date, Dec. 17, 7*e*
Trevelyan, Mr. G. M. (l.), April 17, 7*b*
Turkish troops — withdrawal: repatriation ordered, May 1, 5*a*; Balkan allies' consent necessary, 2, 5*a*; Greek reply to powers' inquiry, 7, 8*d*; arrangements, 9, 5*c*; Bulgarian objections, 14, 5*a*; delayed, 2, 7*b*

TURKISH war (continued):—
Animals—Lady Lowther's appeal, Jan. 15, 6*b*; Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: contributions, 23, 6*a*; Lady Lowther thanks chairman of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Feb. 3, 5*e* (e.e.); appeal for horses by Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Lady Lowther: appeal, Mar. 5, 7*d*; funds allocated, 12, 7*c* (e.e.); our Dumb Friend's League Blue Cross Society: contributions, 7, 7*c*; Lady Lowther thanks contributors, May 24, 39*b* (e.e.)
Armistice — Ibrahim Pasha not advised of conclusion, Jan. 7, 5*a*; (e.e.); prospects of resumption of hostilities, 3, 6*e*; 6, 6*d*; 17, 37*a*; 24, 6*a*; 27, 6*a*; Bulgarian ministerial council: decision, 18, 5*b*; ultimatum drafted, 21, 5*a*; authorization to Bulgarian delegates to telegraph instructions to Gen. Savoff to denounce armistice reported, 21, 6*e*; official contradiction, 22, 6*a*; denounced by Balkan states, 31, 6*d*, *e* (e.e.); prospects of resumption of hostilities, Feb. 1, 8*a*; 3, 6*a*; Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin commanders inform Turkish commander of conclusion, 1, 8*a*; expires, 4, 6*a*; —Skutari: not observed by Turks at: see under TURKISH war (operations)—Skutari
Armistice, second — prospects, Mar. 28, 7*b*; suggested: decision of ambassadors' conference: powers to use influence in Balkan capitals, April 12, 8*c*; premature report of agreement, 16, 8*a*; prospects, 16, 8*a*; informal arrangement reported, 17, 7*a*; terms, 18, 8*d*; 19, 7*b*; signed, 21, 5*b*; Russian opinion, 17, 7*a*; no arrangements between Turkish, Servian, and Greek commanders, 22, 8*d*; *Tanin* statement, 23, 7*a*; renewed, 24, 6*b*; extended, May 3, 7*c*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b*; Austrian comment, 12, 7*a*; (s.P.), 26, 12*a*; (s.), April 24, 7*f*; Nov. 11, 10*d*; German comment, 12, 7*b*
Athos, Mount—to be regarded as independent ecclesiastical republic: decision of ambassadors, Jan. 20, 5*c*; Russo-Greek negotiations, Feb. 6, 5*b*; international orthodox commission proposed by Russia, 6, 5*b*; Austrian representation proposed, 6, 5*b*; British representation suggested, 6, 5*b*; monks despatch protest to powers, 14, 5*b*; (see also ATHOS, Mount)
Avlona — Italian attitude: *Reichspost* semi-official *communiqué*, May 2, 6*a*; Russian opinion, 2, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*
Austria-Hungary — arrangements for inter-ministerial conferences, Jan. 4, 5*d*; held, 6, 5*a*; opinion, Feb. 1, 7*a*; 18, 6*b*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 5*a*; *Fremdenblatt*: warning to Turkey, 3, 5*a*; inter-ministerial conference held, 17, 6*b*; 18, 6*b*; opinion, Mar. 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*a*; inter-ministerial conferences, April 21, 5*a*; 22, 8*c*; 28, 5*a*; conferences at Vienna, May 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*b*; 15, 6*a*; —Ada-Kaleh: an-

TURKISH war — Austria-Hungary (continued):—
nexation: see under Ada Kaleh, above; — Bosnia-Herzegovina: martial law proclaimed, May 5, 8a; abrogated, 16, 5a; —finance: see under Finance, below; —Foreign Office Press Bureau discussed at commission of economic questions, Feb. 28, 5a; criticism: Count Stuergkh (s.), May 21, 7a; interpellations in Chamber, 16, 5a; — military and naval preparations: see under War prospects, European, below; —navy: reservists discharged; normal formation restored, June 10, 7b; warship movements, Feb. 24, 5b; Mar. 20, 5b; April 3, 6a, b; 4, 6b; —policy: New Year press comments, Jan. 2, 7a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 5b; 6, 5a; agitation for forward policy: *Zeit* (art. quoted), 6, 5a; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*: semi-official note, 6, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 30, 5b; *Fremdenblatt* comments, 30, 5b; (art. quoted), Feb. 14, 6a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 6b; Austrian opinion: our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 7, 8b; May 13, 5a (e.e.); 22, 7a; debate in Chamber, 15, 6a; 16, 5a; 21, 7a; 22, 7a; Austrian comments, 22, 7a; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung*: foreign office statement, June 19, 7a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 21, 7a; Count Andrassy (s.), June 21, 7a; Austria-Hungary: policy: Count Andrassy, (s.), Dec. 10, 7b; Count Berchtold, (s.), Nov. 20, 7a; 24, 7c; 29, 7d; delegations: discussion, Nov. 20, 7a; 22, 7d; 24, 7c; 29, 7d; Dec. 10, 7b; Count Khuen Hedervary (s.), June 20, 7a; Hungarian Chamber: debate, June 20, 7a; Count Karolyi, (s.), Nov. 22, 7d; (s.), Dec. 10, 7b; Dr. Kramarzh (s.); May 16, 5a; 22, 7a; M. Reinach (art. quoted), May 13, 5a (e.e.); Count Stuergkh: statement announced, May 15, 6a; postponed, 16, 5a; (s.), 21, 7a; June 28, 7a; Count Tisza (s.), June 20, 7a; Servian opinion, 21, 7a; Austrian opinion, 21, 7a; Russian opinion, 23, 7b; Dr. Weiskirchner (s.), April 5, 8a; Annie L. Windischgraetz, (s.), Nov. 22, 7d; Herr Wolff (s.), Jan. 8, 5b; —press agitation resumed, Feb. 17, 6b; contradictory comments, 17, 6b; journals confiscated for references to naval movements, Mar. 21, 4c; —protectorate over Balkan states: prospects; our Vienna correspondent's comments, June 21, 7a; —Skutari question: see under Skutari, below; —Slav question: see under Slavs, below; —Stuergkh, Count (s.), Feb. 26, 7a; *Fremdenblatt* comment, 27, 5a; Austrian opinion, 27, 5a; official *communiqué*, 28, 5a; interpellation in commission on economic questions, 28, 5a; *Reichspost* comment, Mar. 1, 5c; —war preparations, cost of: see under War prospects, European, below

Austria-Hungary and Germany—relations: *Reichspost* (art. quoted), June 27, 69a (e.e.); *Zeit* statement, 30, 7b

TURKISH war (continued):—
Austria-Hungary and Montenegro—Austrian representations to Montenegro respecting events at Djakova, San Giovanni di Medua, and Skutari announced, Mar. 21, 4c; Montenegrin attitude, 21, 4c; 22, 6b; 25, 6c; 26, 6b; M. Popovitch's statement, 21, 4c; reply received by Austria, 22, 6b; Italian opinion, 21, 4a; 22, 6b; Austrian opinion, 22, 6b; 24, 6a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 22, 6b; 24, 6a; Russian attitude, 22, 6b; 25, 6d; Austrian representations renewed, 24, 6a; Austrian press agitation, 25, 6c; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 25, 6c; inquiries demanded, 26, 6b; second Montenegrin reply, 26, 6b; Italian press comments, 26, 6c; Russian opinion, 26, 6c; —Cattaro: Montenegrin goods delayed: Montenegrin protest, April 14, 6c; —diplomatic service: Austrian attaché: Montenegrin complaint of violation of order prohibiting persons leaving Cettigne, April 23, 7a; Austrian protest against detention, 23, 7a; accident, 24, 6b; —Djakova district: forcible conversion of Catholics alleged, Mar. 21, 4c; 22, 6b; Montenegrin version, 25, 6c; inquiry proposed, 26, 6b; Italian attitude, 26, 6b; *Osservatore Romano* comments, 26, 6b; Italian press comments, 26, 6c; mixed commission: bribery alleged: differences between Austrian and Montenegrin members, April 10, 6c; — frontier: traffic regulations enforced, May 8, 7a; Austrian patrol arrested, 21, 7a; military preparations: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Hupka incident: inquiry announced, May 8, 7a; —Palitch, Father: death: murder alleged, Mar. 21, 4c; 22, 6b; 24, 6b; Montenegrin version, 25, 6c; inquiry proposed, 26, 6b; 27, 5b; official Servian statement, April 14, 5a; Austrian comments, 17, 7a; Italian representative reported on mixed commission, 17, 7a; commission's report, 17, 7b; Montenegrin note to Austria, May 8, 7a; —passports: Austrian announcement, April 19, 7a; — *Skodra* incident: details, Mar. 21, 4c; 22, 6b; Montenegrin version, 25, 6d; inquiry held, 27, 5b; explanation, June 26, 7b (e.e.); — Skutari question: see under Skutari, below

Austria-Hungary and Rumania — Emperor Francis Joseph: reported presentation of autograph letter and portraits to Rumanian premier and others, Jan. 14, 6a; relations discussed, June 30, 7a; —treaty, alleged secret: recalled, Jan. 10, 6d; Prof. Miliukoff's statements contradicted, Jan. 31, 5a

Austria-Hungary and Russia—direct negotiations probable, Jan. 1, 6d; negotiations respecting Albanian boundaries reported, 3, 5b; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*: semi-official note, 6, 5a; views exchanged, 7, 5a; 9, 5a; Russian opinion: our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 7, 5a; our Vienna corre-

TURKISH war — Austria-Hungary and Russia (continued) :—
spondent's comments, 18, 5*b* ; Emperor Francis Joseph : autograph letter to Tsar Nicholas : special mission announced, Feb. 3, 6*b* ; Austrian opinion, 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; Russian opinion, 3, 6*b* ; 5, 5*a* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 5*a* ; 14, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b* ; Prince Hohenlohe-Schillingfuerst at St. Petersburg, 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; received by Tsar, 5, 5*a* ; authorization to negotiate reported, 5, 5*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* : statement, 6, 5*a* ; comments, 11, 7*c* ; mission prolonged, 7, 5*a* ; prospects of autograph letter from Tsar in reply, 7, 5*a* ; 10, 7*b* ; leaves St. Petersburg, 10, 7*b* ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official statements, 10, 7*b* ; 18, 6*b* ; returns to Vienna, 11, 7*c* ; Tsar's reply presented to Emperor Francis Joseph, 11, 7*c* ; *Sonn und Montagszeitung* statements, 11, 7*c* ; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 14, 6*d* ; German comment, 14, 6*d* ; 15, 7*a* ; 17, 6*b* ; Austrian comment, 15, 7*a* ; 17, 6*b* ; *Rossiya* (art. quoted), 15, 7*a* ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : semi-official *communiqué*, 15, 7*a* ; reports respecting Tsar's reply published in London, 19, 6*a* ; Austrian comments, 19, 6*b* ; 20, 5*a* ; Russian official statement, 20, 5*a* ; Prince Hohenlohe received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 24, 5*a* ; improved relations, 26, 7*a* ; 28, 5*a*, 6*e* ; German influence : Austrian comments, 26, 7*a* : *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted) ; Austrian press comments, 27, 5*a* ; understanding reported, 28, 5*a* ; improved relations : effect of Prince Hohenlohe-Schillingfuerst's mission discussed, Mar. 4, 7*a* ; agreement suggested : Austrian opinion, June 23, 7*a* ; —Albanian question : see under Albanian question, above ; — Kokovtsoff, M. (int.), Feb. 24, 5*a* ; Austrian comments, 24, 5*a* ; war prospects and military preparations : agreement for reduction : see under War prospects, European, below

Austria-Hungary and Servia—relations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 18, 6*b* ; —boycott of Austrian goods suggested by Servian merchants, April 14, 5*a* ; — commercial relations : M. Jovan Jovanovitch (int.), Jan. 24, 5*f* ; — consular incidents : MM. Tahy and Prochaska to return to posts, Jan. 10, 5*a* ; M. Prochaska returns to Prisrend : flag hoisted with Servian military honours, 17, 37*a* ; —frontier incident, May 14, 5*b*

Balkan allies : see Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia, below

Barthou, M. (s.), May 5, 7*a*

Beauchamp, Lord (s.), April 29, 7*a* (e.e.)

Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 8, 8*c* ; French comment, 9, 7*a* ; Austrian comment, 9, 7*a*

Buchanan, Sir G. (s.),Jan. 1, 5*a*

Bulgaria—cabinet council held, Jan. 15, 6*a* ; ministers visit Mustafa Pasha and Adrianople, 17, 37*a* ;

TURKISH war — Bulgaria (continued) :— council of war held, 17, 37*a* ; ministerial council held, 18, 5*b* ; opinion, Feb. 4, 6*b* ; future policy : *Mir* comment, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; —Ferdinand, King : receives committee of Sobranye (s.), Jan. 4, 5*c* ; visits Mustafa Pasha and Adrianople district, 17, 37*a* ; returns to Sofia : presides at ministerial council, 18, 5*b* ; leaves Sofia for Demotika, Feb. 10, 7*a* ; returns to Sofia, 13, 5*d* ; leaves Sofia for Philippopolis, Mar. 22, 5*c* ; receives Shukri Pasha, 28, 7*a* ; enters Adrianople, 29, 7*b* ; on capture of Adrianople : exchanges messages with King Peter of Servia, April 1, 7*b* ; —finance : see under Finance, below ; —Gueshoff, M. (s.), Mar. 17, 39*b* ; —Macedonian and Thracian troops, new : reviewed by King Ferdinand, June 26, 7*a* ; —ministry (Gueshoff) : resignation prospects, June 2, 8*a* ; 5, 7*c* ; resigns, 7, 7*a* ; 9, 7*b* ; Austrian opinion, 7, 7*a* ; appointment of Dr. Daneff probable, 9, 7*b* ; resignation explained, 17, 7*a* ; —ministry (Daneff) : Dr. Daneff invited to form cabinet, June 11, 8*d* ; prospects, 12, 7*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; formed : composition, June 16, 7*b* ; war minister appointed *ad interim*, 24, 7*a* ; —policy : M. Gueshoff declines to reply to questions in Sobranye, May 14, 5*a* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 15, 5*a* ; —Sobranye : session resumed, Mar. 1, 5*a* debate, 17, 39*b* ; closed, May 14, 5*a* ; —Sofia : martial law proclaimed, June 10, 7*a* ; 21, 7*b* ; meeting of Macedonians prohibited, 30, 7*a*

Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance)—history of formation : *Mir* : semi-official note, Jan. 10, 6*e* ; relations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Mar. 8, 5*a* ; debate in Bulgarian Sobranye, 17, 39*b* ; debate in Greek Chamber, 17, 39*b* ; M. Venezelos (s.), 17, 39*b* ; future relations : our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 14, 5*a* ; our special Balkan correspondent's comments, 22, 8*c* ; *The Times* comment, 22, 8*c* ; military conventions terminate on signature of peace treaty ; new agreements probable, May 31, 8*b*

Armies — demobilization suggested, June 7, 7*a* ; Russia's attitude, 7, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; representations to be made by powers, 9, 7*b* ; delayed, 10, 7*c* ; 12, 8*a* ; Servian attitude, 12, 8*a* ; Servian proposal for demobilization of three-fourths, 13, 8*a* ; Bulgarian opinion 13, 8*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; representations by powers to Servia, 14, 7*a* ; Greek note to Bulgaria probable, 14, 7*a* ; Bulgarian reply to Greece and Servia, 16, 7*b* ; British government appeals to Bulgaria, 16, 7*b* ; differences between powers reported, 17, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ; no prospects of arrangement, 18, 7*c* ; Servian proposals renewed, 23, 7*b* ; reference in Greek note to Bulgaria, 27, 69*a* ; (see also under TURKISH war among allies)

Daneff, Dr. (s.), April 12, 8*d*

Differences (see also Bulgaria and Greece, Bulgaria and Servia, and Montenegro and Servia, below

TURKISH war — Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance) — Differences (continued) :— and TURKISH war among allies)— strained relations, May 1, 5*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 8*d* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 1, 5*a* ; military movements and preparations, 1, 5*a* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; Balkan Committee passes resolutions, 2, 6*b* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; Austrian opinion, 14, 5*b* ; Bulgarian opinion, 15, 5*a* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 16, 5*b* ; 24, 39*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 7*a* ; Greco-Serb agreement reported, 23, 7*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 26, 5*b* ; Bulgaro-Greek negotiations reported, 28, 7*d* ; Turkish comments, 29, 8*a*, *b* ; Austrian comment, June 2, 7*a* ; 3, 7*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; Greco-Servian understanding against Bulgaria reported, 2, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a* ; negotiations between Greece, Servia, and Rumania reported, 2, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 3, 7*b* ; strained relations interferes with work of peace conference, 9, 8*c* ; —arbitration suggested : M. Venezelos to revive proposal, June 23, 7*b* ; —Burrows, Dr. R. M. (l.), May 28, 7*e* ; —conference, proposed : Servian note to Bulgaria, May 27, 8*d* ; Bulgarian attitude, 31, 7*a* ; M. Venezelos : statement, 31, 7*a* ; conference of premiers suggested, June 3, 7*a*, *c* ; proposal agreed to by M. Pashitch and M. Gueshoff, 3, 7*c* ; attitude of powers, 2, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Austrian opinion, 3, 7*a* ; arrangements, 4, 7*c* ; Bulgarian attitude, 4, 7*c* ; difficulties respecting venue, 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; Russian opinion, 7, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 10, 7*a* ; Servian attitude, 17, 7*b* ; prospects, 17, 7*a* ; premiers invited to St. Petersburg by Russia, 18, 7*c* ; Servian acceptance, 18, 7*c* ; Greek acceptance, 18, 7*c* ; Bulgarian acceptance delayed : proposal renewed ; Servian note to Bulgaria, 23, 7*b* ; arrangements, 30, 7*a* ; M. Pashitch (s.) ; accepted by Servian Skupshtina, July 2, 7*b* ; attitude of Dr. Daneff and M. Venezelos, 4, 8*a* ; —powers : intervention suggested, May 24, 39*a* ; 28, 7*d* ; prospects, 27, 8*d* ; Bulgarian opinion, 31, 8*b* ; action suggested, June 23, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; M. Natchovitch (int.), 23, 7*a* ; Austro-Russian understanding suggested, 23, 7*a* ; war : see TURKISH war among allies

George V., King — warning to peace delegates, June 9, 8*e*

History — series of special articles announced, June 3, 7*a* ; special articles (" The Balkan league : history of a memorable alliance "), I. (" Its origin in Macedonia "), 4, 9*f* ; II. (" History of the first overtures "), 5, 7*d* ; III. (" Terms of the treaty with Greece "), 6, 7*d* ; IV. (" The arrangement with Servia "), 11, 7*d* ; V. (" Last link in the chain of alliance "), 13, 5*b* ;

TURKISH war — Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia (Balkan alliance)—History (continued) :— VI. (" Present rights and future "), 16, 7*d*

Industrial development urged—Maj. Gregoriades (l.), April 25, 5*c*

Jagow, Herr von (s.), April 4, 5*b*

Officials — irritation caused by over-zealous administration, June 27, 69*a*

Venezelos, M. (int.), Feb. 3, 5*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; replies to message from Balkan Allies, June 13, 7*a*

War : see TURKISH war among allies

War prospects, May 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; June 2, 7*a*, 8*a* ; 3, 7*a*, *b* ; 7, 7*a* ; 10, 7*a*, *b* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; 16, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*a*, *b* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a*, 8*c* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 69*a* ; Turkish opinion, 21, 7*b*

Bulgaria and Greece—M. Gueshoff and M. Venezelos confer, Feb. 7, 5*a* (e.e.) ; frontier commission appointed, April 9, 7*a* ; composition, 11, 5*b* ; prospects, 9, 7*a* ; military movements, 9, 7*a* ; 11, 5*b* ; 23, 7*a* ; 28, 5*c* ; Bulgarian concentration at Salonika denied, 11, 5*b* ; Dr. Daneff (s.), 12, 8*c* ; strained relations, May 1, 5*a* ; 9, 6*b* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 1, 5*a* ; military movements and preparations, 1, 5*a* ; 9, 6*d* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; 30, 8*d* ; Austrian attitude, 8, 8*a* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b* ; 12, 6*d* ; 17, 7*c* ; mixed commission concludes sittings : no agreement, May 12, 5*a* ; 13, 6*a* (e.e.) ; Bulgarian opinion, 15, 5*a* ; M. Sarafoff dispatched to Athens, 13, 6*a* ; Greek attitude, 28, 7*c* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a* ; 19, 5*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 7*a* ; King Constantine visits Salonika, 24, 39*b* ; neutral zone proposed, 24, 39*b* (e.e.) ; 30, 8*d* ; *Mir* (art. quoted), 26, 5*b* ; negotiations, 28, 7*d* ; Gen. Savoff sent to Salonika, 28, 7*e* : ordered to await instructions at Dedeagatch, 30, 7*a* ; arrangements respecting occupied territory, 28, 7*e* ; M. Venezelos to participate in negotiations for neutral zone, 30, 8*d* ; correspondence from Salonika to Kavala censored, 30, 8*d* ; differences respecting Doiran, Yenidje, Vardov, Kukush, and Gumendje, 30, 7*a* ; M. Venezelos and M. Sarafoff confer, 31, 7*a* ; June 2, 8*a* ; 6, 7*e* ; Col. Dousmanis and Gen. Ivanoff to confer, May 31, 7*a* ; military movements and precautions, June 7, 7*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 10, 7*a* ; Russian mediation suggested : Bulgarian opinion, 10, 7*a* ; Greek attitude, 18, 7*c* (e.e.) ; strained relations reported, 21, 7*b* ; Bulgarian reply to Greek note respecting concentration of troops, 21, 7*b* ; Greek foreign minister issues statement, 24, 7*b* ; Greek reply to Bulgarian note, 26, 7*b* ; 27, 69*a* ; Russian opinion, 27, 69*a* ; — arbitration proposed : Russian attitude, 30, 7*a* ; — Bulgarians arrested in territory occupied by Greeks, June 2, 7*c* (e.e.) ; Bulgarian representations : *communiqué* issued, 16, 7*b* ; — Burrows, Dr. R. M.

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Greece (continued) :—
(l.), May 28, 7e ; —Daneff, Dr. (int.), April 12, 8c ; —fighting incidents : at Portos, May 9, 5b ; Paliochora, 10, 5b; protocol reported, 12, 6d ; at Leftera, 12, 6d ; 13, 6a ; in Panghaion district, 12, 6d ; 13, 6a ; 23, 7a ; 29, 8a ; at Yovlan, 13, 6a ; Nikisian burned, 13, 6a ; at Vultshishta, Kuschuk, and Keupru, 24, 39a ; 26, 6d ; near Tsagesi, 24, 39a ; Greek naval squadron bombarded off Kavala, 26, 6d ; Tovlyani occupied by Bulgarians, 29, 5a ; in Anghista valley, 30, 7a ; near Salonika, June 2, 8a ; neutral zone : proposed negotiations, 2, 8a ; 4, 7c ; 5, 7c ; Greek dispositions to be altered, 10, 7b ; dispositions changed, 12, 7a ; Anghista valley : Greek guns reported captured, 2, 8a ; M. Gennadius contradicts report (l.), 11, 7e ; near Leftera, 30, 7a ; see also, Leftera, Nigrita, and Salonika, below ; —Kavala : incident : Bulgarians haul down Greek flag over Greek bank, April 28, 5c ; — Kukush : branch of Bulgarian bank attacked by Greeks, April 28, 6b ; —Leftera : Greek landing : Bulgarian attitude, Jan. 13, 5a ; fighting, May 12, 6d ; 13, 6a ; —Nigrita district : fighting incidents, Mar. 7, 7c ; details, 11, 7c ; 12, 7a ; reports corrected, 17, 39b ; Bulgarian precautions, 20, 5a ; inquiry arranged, 11, 7c ; 17, 39b ; M. Dimara and M. Sarafoff arrive at Salonika, 20, 5a ; fighting reported, April 11, 5b (e.e.) ; Dimitritsi ; Greeks murdered by Bulgarians, 21, 5a ; movement of Greek troops, 21, 5a ; — Salonika : improved relations, Jan. 18, 5a ; strained situation, Mar. 7, 7c ; anti-Greek demonstrations, May 17, 7c ; Bulgarian demonstrations : arrangements, 23, 7a ; prohibited, 26, 6d ; Bulgarians arrested, 24, 39a ; measures rescinded, 28, 7e ; Bulgarian demonstration at Hassan Tahsin's house, 29, 5a ; King Constantine declines to see Gen. Hessapachieff, June 23, 7b ; Greek fortifications strengthened, 25, 7a ; dynamite discovered by Greeks, 28, 7a ; —Seres railway : Bulgarian workmen arrested, June 25, 7a ; see also TURKISH war among allies—Bulgaria and Greece

Bulgaria and Rumania — M. Jonescu and Dr. Daneff to confer, Jan. 1, 6d ; confer, 4, 5a ; 8, 6e ; Rumanian territorial claims outlined, 1, 5c ; 4, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 5c ; Bulgarian attitude, 4, 5a ; 8, 6e ; 14, 5f ; military action threatened by Rumania, 10, 6d ; Austro-Rumanian secret agreements recalled, 10, 6d ; rumours respecting Dr. Daneff's report to King Ferdinand, 10, 6d ; Austrian opinion, 10, 6d ; 11, 5a ; 13, 5b ; 29, 6d ; 31, 5a ; Bulgarian opinion, 10, 6d ; 11, 5a ; 14, 5f ; 15, 6a ; opinion in London, 10, 6d ; 11, 6d ; negotiations resumed : M. Jonescu and Dr. Daneff confer, 11, 6d ; 13, 6c ; Dr. Daneff and M. Mishu confer, 17, 38c ; *Politische Correspondenz* : semi-official dispatch, 11, 5a ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 13, 5c (e.e.) ; Dr. Daneff and M. Jonescu confer with Servian delegates to peace conference, 13, 6c ; alleged statements by King Charles : German reports, 13, 5a ; Bulgarian *communiqué*, 13, 5b ; our special Sofia correspondent's comments, 14, 5f ; 15, 6a ; M. Filipescu (int.), 15, 6a ; M. Shebeko and Prince von Fürstenberg visit M. Maiorescu ; M. Majorescu received by King Charles, 15, 6a ; M. Carp (tel.), 15, 6a ; Bulgarian proposals for frontier from Silistria to Black Sea and for autonomous institutions for Kutzo-Vlachs, 17, 38c ; Rumanian opinion, 22, 5a ; 24, 5f ; our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, 22, 5a ; 28, 6e ; 29, 6e ; M. Take Jonescu reports to cabinet council, 23, 5c ; Russian opinion, 23, 5c ; Bulgarian proposals rejected by Rumania, 25, 7d ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 7d ; Rumanian claims presented to Bulgarian delegates, 27, 5a ; Rumanian cabinet council held : *communiqué* issued, 27, 5c ; demands increased, 28, 6d ; popular agitation in Rumania, 28, 6e ; 29, 6e ; interpellation in Rumanian Parliament ; vote of confidence in government, 30, 5a ; Dr. Daneff and M. Mishu draft protocol, 30, 6a ; negotiations : prospects, Feb. 1, 8a ; 7, 6d ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha (int.), 3, 5b ; Dr. Daneff (int.), 4, 5a ; Russian influence, 7, 6d ; 18, 6a ; Prince Ghika to conduct negotiations, 8, 7a ; M. Majorescu (s.), 7, 6d ; Austrian opinion, 8, 7b (e.e.) ; 19, 6b ; progress, 17, 6a ; 18, 6a ; new Bulgarian proposals, 17, 6a ; 20, 5a ; critical situation reported, 17, 6a ; 18, 6a ; German comment, 17, 6b ; 18, 6a ; Rumanian claims, 18, 6a ; M. A. C. Catargi (l.), 26, 5b ; powers ; influence, 18, 6a ; Russian attitude, 18, 6a ; 19, 6a ; German attitude, 18, 6a ; offer of mediation reported, 19, 6a ; arbitration by Italy and Russia under British auspices proposed, 20, 5a ; Rumanian attitude, 20, 5a ; 21, 6e ; 22, 6a ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5a ; Bulgarian attitude, 20, 5a ; 21, 6e ; 22, 6a ; 24, 5a ; 25, 5a ; 26, 7a ; foreign ministers at Sofia instructed, 20, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 20, 5a ; 21, 6e ; mediation by all powers probable, 21, 6e ; Italian opinion 21, 6e ; Bulgaria to continue direct negotiations, 21, 6e ; Rumanian cabinet council held : mediation accepted, 22, 6a ; Rumanian case outlined, 22, 6a ; Rumanian attitude defined (arbitration in sense of Hague Convention (article VI.) accepted) ; article quoted, 24, 5a ; powers' representations to Bulgaria, 24, 5a ;

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Rumania (continued) :—
German comment, 24, 5*a*; Bulgarian acceptance announced, 25, 5*a*; Rumanian desire for proceedings at St. Petersburg reported, 25, 5*a*; Sir Arthur Nicolson confers with ambassadors, 26, 7*a*; Bulgarian peasant agitation, 26, 7*a*; Russian opinion, 26, 7*a*; to be discussed at ambassadors' conference, 27, 5*a*; mediation proposed : Bulgarian attitude, Mar. 3, 7*b*; Rumanian attitude, 3, 7*b*; 5, 7*c*; powers to urge withdrawal of Rumanian reservations, 3, 7*b*; Rumanian government opposes arbitration, 5, 7*c*; Bulgarian memorandum to powers, 8, 5*c*; deputation from Silistria and Dobrudja at Sofia, 8, 5*b*; interpellations in Bulgarian Chamber, 11, 7*a*; 15, 8*a*; arrangements at St. Petersburg, 11, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; 15, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*; 29, 7*b* (e.e.); composition of conference, 19, 5*a*; Bulgarian and Rumanian memoranda submitted, 19, 5*a*; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official statement, 19, 5*a*; committee from Dobrudja present petition to foreign ministers at Sofia, 22, 5*c*; conference at St. Petersburg, April 1, 7*b*; 5, 7*c*; 12, 8*c*; 18, 7*b*; basis of settlement reported, 5, 7*c*; Dr. Daneff returns to Sofia, 9, 7*b*; Bulgarian opinion, 9, 7*b*; terms of settlement : forecast, 10, 6*c*; accepted by Bulgaria and Rumania, 12, 8*c*; M. Filipescu resigns from Rumanian ministry, 18, 6*b*; draft agreement referred to respective governments, 19, 7*b*; agreement : text of protocol (Silistria ceded to Rumania and Dobrudja frontier rectified), May 10, 5*b*; report incorrect, 16, 5*c*; Bulgarian opinion, 12, 6*d*; Rumanian political agitation, 12, 6*d*; *Agence Bulgare* : telegram quoted, 14, 5*a*; St. Petersburg *Bourse Gazette* version, 16, 5*c*; arrangements for Bulgarians to emigrate from Silistria, 21, 7*f*; 24, 39*a*; relations improved, May 24, 39*a*; new Bulgarian town of Dorostol : large expenditure announced, 21, 7*f*; Rumania urged to revive former demands by Greece and Servia, 27, 8*d*; Rumanian intention to revive original claims reported, June 2, 7*a*; Rumanian satisfaction with arbitration award reported, 6, 7*e*; new claims to be presented in event of new war, 6, 7*e*; Russian opinion, 7, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 21, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*; *Politische Correspondenz* report, 25, 7*a*; Rumanian official warning to Bulgaria intimating intention to present new demands in event of new war, 30, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 30, 7*a*; transfer of Silistria : Bulgarian delegates give dinner to Rumanian delegates, July 3, 7*a*; —alliance : prospects, Jan. 18, 6*c*; —Bratianu, M. (art. quoted), June 17, 7*d* (e.e.); —Dobrudja : see Dobrudja, below; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*c*; —Jews : appeal to M. Gueshoff, Mar. 4, 7*b* (e.e.); London Committee of Deputies of British Jews and Anglo-Jewish Association : correspondence with Sir E. Grey, 11, 7*b* (e.e.); Rumanian minister in London : letter to *Jewish Chronicle*, 20, 5*a*; Jews at Constanza : protest, 20, 5*a*; correspondence, 26, 5*c*; civil rights in ceded territory : correspondence between Sir E. Grey and M. Mishu and Foreign Committee of London Committee of Deputies of British Jews and Anglo-Jewish Association, June 17, 7*b*; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT;—Silistria : see Silistria, below; —transfer of ceded territory : commissions appointed, June 9, 7*b*; sittings, 27, 69*a*; —war : see TURKISH war among allies.

Bulgaria and Servia—frontier question : M. Daneff passes through Belgrade : Servian opinion, Feb. 7, 5*a* (e.e.); new understanding reported, 14, 5*b*; Bulgarian semi-official statements, Mar. 8, 5*b*; question : M. Sazonoff (s.), April 5, 7*c*; Dr. Daneff (s.), 12, 8*c*; differences reported, 14, 6*c*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*a b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*b*; 21, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 19, 7*b*; 21, 5*a*; Skupshtina : questions, 18, 7*c*; treaty of alliance (1912); extract, 18, 7*c*; Servian opinion, 18, 7*c*; Russian opinion, 19, 7*b*; Servian decision to withdraw from treaty (1912); *Samouprava* statement, 21, 6*c*; our special Balkan correspondent's comments, 21, 6*c*; Servian military agitation, 21, 6*c*; military movements, 18, 7*c*; 23, 7*a*; strained relations, May 1, 5*a*; 9, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; 17, 7*c*; 24, 39*a*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 8*d*; Bulgarian generals confer, 1, 5*a*; *Mir* (art. quoted) 1, 5*a*; military movements and preparations, 1, 5*a*; 9, 6*b*; 12, 6*d*; 17, 7*c*; 23, 7*a*; 24, 39*a*; 26, 6*d*; Russian influence suggested : our Balkan correspondent's comments, May 3, 7*b*; Russian decision accepted by Bulgaria, 9, 6*b*; Servian attitude, 9, 6*b*; 17, 7*b*; summary of treaty (1912), 9, 6*b*; Russian mediation prospects, 12, 5*a*, 6*d*; 17, 7*b*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*a*; 24, 39*a*; 30, 7*a*; Bulgarian attitude 12, 6*d*; 15, 5*a*; 24, 39*a*; Austrian attitude, 8, 7*a*; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 9, 6*b*; 17, 7*c*; Bulgarian intentions respecting Ochrida, 12, 6*d*; negotiations, 17, 7*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 17, 7*c*; rumours of Bulgarian proposal for autonomy for Macedonia, 17, 7*c*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a*; 24, 39*a*; 27, 8*a*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 16, 5*b*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*a*; 30, 7*a*; Dr. Daneff and M. Todoroff confer with M. Pashitch, 19, 5*b*; Russian opinion, 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*a*; Servian attitude, 19, 5*a, b*; 20, 5*a*;

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Servia (continued) :—
Mir (art. quoted), 26, 5*b* ; M. Rizoff, M. Hartwig, and M. Pashitch confer, 26, 5*b* ; M. Ivanovitch informs M. Pashitch of Austrian attitude, 27, 7*c* ; Servian note to Bulgaria, 27, 8*d* ; Russian opinion, 30, 7*a* ; M. Gueshoff and M. Pashitch to confer, 29, 8*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; cause explained : Servian demand for revision of treaty, June 2, 8*a* ; M. Pashitch and M. Gueshoff confer at Suchovo, June 2, 8*a* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*c* ; Russian influence, 2, 8*a* ; Bulgarian attitude and opinion, 3, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 3, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 21, 7*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; Servian opinion and attitude, 3, 7*c* ; 9. 7*b* ; 11, 8*d* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*a* ; 23, 7*a*, *b* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 69*a* ; improved relations reported, 5, 7*c* ; Bulgarian reply to Servian note to be drafted, 4, 7*c* ; 5. 7*c* ; drafted, 12, 8*a* ; Servian cabinet council held, 10, 7*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; Servian note demanding reply to previous note, 11, 8*d* ; military movements and precautions, 7, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; Gen. Putnik threatens advance, 7, 7*a* ; Bulgarians requested to evacuate Volodan, 10, 7*b* ; railway services suspended, 11, 8*d* ; Englishman's views quoted, 11, 8*d* (e.e.) ; Russian mediation proposed : Bulgarian opinion, 10, 7*a* ; Bulgaria and Servia agree to accept arbitration, 13, 8*a* ; interpellation in Skupshtina, 14, 7*a* ; effect of Servian ministerial crisis discussed, 16, 7*c* ; M. Gueshoff's resignation explained, 17, 7*a* ; impatience of troops reported, 17, 7*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 26, 7*a* ; Bulgarian note in reply to Servia outlined, 19, 7*a* ; presented, 20, 7*b* ; Servian opinion, 21, 7*a* ; *Bulgaria* (art. quoted), 20, 7*b* ; Servian reply, 23, 7*a*, *b* ; French, German, and Greek opinion, 23, 7*b* ; Bulgarian objection to arbitration removed : understanding with Russia, 24, 7*a* ; British and French representations to Servia, 23, 7*b* ; effect of Servian ministerial crisis discussed, 24, 7*a*, *b* ; Italian attitude, 24, 7*a* (e.e.) ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 69*a* ; Servia accepts proposal to send delegate to St. Petersburg, 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 69*a* ; Russian request for statement of claims, 25, 7*a* ; Bulgarian memorandum prepared, 25, 7*a* ; dispatched to St. Petersburg, 27, 69*a* ; terms outlined, 28, 7*a* ; Servian proclamation to Bulgarian troops seized, 25, 7*a* ; Austrian press agitation against Russia, 26, 7*a* ; secret sitting of Skupshtina held : M. Pashitch to remain in office ; arbitration accepted, 27, 69*a* ; Bulgaria notified indirectly of Servian acceptance, 27, 69*a* ; Servian memorandum of claims drafted, 30, 7*a* ; war : see TURKISH war among allies
Austria-Hungary — opinion, June 3, 7*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; 10, 7*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 17, 7*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 69*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; intervention prospects : *Utro* (art. quoted), June 20, 7*b* ; debate in Hungarian Chamber ; Count K. Hedervary (s.), 20, 7*a* ; policy : Count Tisza (s.), 20, 7*a* ; Servian opinion, 21, 7*a* ; Austrian opinion, 21, 7*a* ; Russian opinion, 23, 7*b* ; Count Stuergkh (s.), 28, 7*a*
Burrows, Dr. R. M. (l.), May 28, 7*e*
Committees, Bulgarian and Servian—exchange of visits proposed, April 25, 5*c*
Condominium in disputed territory — suggested by Bulgaria, June 13, 8*a* ; 18, 7*c* ; proposal declined by Servia, 23, 7*a*, *b*
Daneff, Dr. (s.), April 12, 8*c* ; 14, 5*a* ; (tel.), 21, 5*a*
Egri Palanka and Kumanova district — Bulgarian complaints : questions in Sobranye ; Servian official denial, April 19, 7*b* ; fighting reported, 19, 7*b* ; report denied, 21, 5*a*
Fighting incidents : near Uskub, June 21, 7*a* ; at Zletovo, 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; Bulgarian *communiqué* issued, 27, 69*a* ; near Krivolak and Oudovo, 30, 7*a* ; (see also under TURKISH war among allies)
Frontier incidents—Servian troops despatched, Oct. 4, 5*c* ; at Bojderitza, 22, 7*c* ; Bulgarian protest to powers, 23, 7*e* ; fighting at Becheovo, Nov. 5. 7*c*
Malinoff, M. (tel.), April 21, 5*a*
Monastir — director of branch of Bulgarian bank expelled by Servians, Mar. 7, 5*c* ; interpellation in Sobranye, 10, 7*d* ; Servian press attacks on Bulgaria, 10, 7*d*
Montenegro — attitude, June 26, 7*a* ; 27, 69*a* ; Gen. Vukotich received by King Peter, 27, 69*a* ; army arrives at Uskub, 30, 7*a*
Pashitch, M. (s.), May 29, 7*f* ; Russian opinion, 30, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 31, 7*a* ; June 3, 7*b*
Powers — intervention prospects, June 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a*
Rumania — attitude : Austrian opinion, June 21, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; mobilization decree signed and withdrawn, 24, 7*a* ; *Politische Correspondenz* report, 25, 7*a* ; to support Bulgaria in event of war, 26, 7*b* ; Russian opinion, 27, 69*a* ; warning to Bulgaria, 30, 7*a* ; Austrian opinion, 30, 7*a*
Russia — opinion and attitude, June 7, 7*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; 27, 69*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; government policy outlined, 7, 7*a* ; Tsar Nicholas II. : warning telegrams to King Ferdinand and King Peter, 12, 8*a* ; Austrian opinion, 12, 8*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 7*c* ; Russian opinion, 13, 8*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 13, 8*a* ; King Ferdinand's reply, 16, 7*b* ; King Peter's reply, 16, 7*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; Count Tisza (s.), 20, 7*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Servia (continued) :—
Servia, Crown Prince of (int.), June 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Bulgarian opinion, 11, 8*d*
Treaty of alliance (1912) : extract, April 18, 7*c* ; summary of provisions, May 9, 5*b*
Volunteers—Bulgarian criticism of Servian restrictions, Feb. 18, 5*d* ; Servian prohibition denied, 25, 5*a*
Bulgaria and Turkey — relations between troops at Tchataldja lines, May 3, 7*c* ; diplomatic negotiations resumed, Oct. 3, 5*a*
Adrianople question : see Adrianople question, above
Alliance against Greece — rumoured (leading art., Sept. 27, 7*d*) ; 27, 6*e* ; French opinion, 26, 4*e* ; (art., "Turco-Bulgarian agreement ; Hellenic apprehension"), 29, 6*c* ; denial by Talaat Bey, 30, 5*a*
Commercial treaty, proposed—negotiations, May 29, 8*a*
Conferences — proposed : names of delegates, Sept. 3, 5*a* ; 5, 5*c* ; held, 9, 3*a* ; 10, 5*c* ; 11, 5*a* ; 15, 6*a* ; 16, 6*c* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 6*a* ; 23, 5*a* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 3*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; Mahomed V. receives Bulgarian delegates, Oct. 6, 6*d*
Frontier — cession of territory west of Adrianople proposed by Turkey, Jan. 2, 8*a* ; allies' reply 2, 8*a* ; new Turkish proposals, 4, 6*a* ; further concessions probable, 6, 6*d*, *e* ; Midia-Muradli-Enos line suggested, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; Midia-Rodosto suggested, 13, 5*a* ; allies' proposals, 15, 8*a* ; Enos-Midia line proposed by powers, 18, 7*a* ; Bulgarian attitude : Reuter's agency statement, 19, 5*a* ; Austrian report, 29, 5*a* ; French opinion, 29, 5*a* ; forecast of Balkan allies' reply to powers, April 1, 8*b* ; provisions, 7, 6*a* ; powers agree to modification respecting strategic railways, 7, 6*a* ; Bulgarian declaration, May 31, 8*a* ; Bulgarian troops in Turkish territory : Turkish protest to Powers, July 3, 7*a* ; Bulgaria's agreement to immediate evacuation reported, 9, 5*a* ; Bulgarian reply to Turkish note delayed, 10, 7*a* ; reply presented : guarantee of Turkish neutrality demanded, 11, 6*b* ; M. Natchevitch : statement, 12, 7*a* ; Turkish comment, 12, 7*a* ; failure of mission reported, 14, 8*a* ; delimitation : powers urged to instruct delegates, July 10, 7*a* ; commission to commence work, 19, 7*a* ; — Turkish advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier reported, July 14, 8*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 15, 7*b* ; 17, 5*a*, 6*b* ; 21, 7*a* ; press agitation, 14, 8*a* ; 15, 7*b* ; Turkish note to powers, 19, 8*a* ; 21, 8*a* ; Bulgarian protest presented at Vienna, 25, 7*a* ; responsibility for initiative discussed, 29, 7*b* ; Maritza frontier, proposed : Turkish attitude, Aug. 16, 5*b* ; 22, 4*a* ; Bulgaria : note to powers, 18, 5*a* ;

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Turkey —Frontier (continued) :—
Turkish note : reports not confirmed, 18, 5*a* ; Said Halim (statement), 19, 3*a* ; Germany : attitude, 20, 5*a* ; Austria : attitude, 20, 5*a* ; Russia : attitude, 19, 3*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; attitude of powers, 23, 3*a* ; Turkish troops enter Kirdjali, 25, 5*a* ; Turkish demands : *Tasvir-i-Efkiar* statement), 28, 5*e* ; reported advance of Turkish troops, 29, 3*c*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), July 22, 13*e* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 22, 8*b* ; —Austrian opinion, July 15, 8*c* ; 19, 7*a* ; 22, 7*b* ; 29, 7*a* ; 31, 5*a* (e.e.) ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), July 22, 13*e* ; —evacuation proposed : Count Berchtold confers with Russian and Turkish ambassadors, Aug. 2, 5*b* ; Turkish opinion, 4, 5*b* ; Turkish agitation, 4, 5*b* (e.e.) ; Austria-Hungary : attitude, 2, 5*b* ; 21, 3*a* (e.e.) ; Bulgaria : notes to powers, 8, 7*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; M. Stancioff (statement), 19, 3*a* ; Djavid Bey (statement), 21, 3*a* ; French attitude, 12, 8*a* ; German opinion, Aug. 2, 5*b* ; 4, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 22, 4*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10*f* ; Mr. W. Guinness (with others, l.), 13, 5*b* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.) 13, 11*b* ; attitude of Mahomedans : Lord Crewe : reply to All-India Moslem League, Aug. 12, 7*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; attitude of powers : Russian opinion, Aug. 1, 7*a* ; verbal note presented to Turkey, 8, 7*a* ; Turkish cabinet council : reply discussed, 11, 8*b* ; reply presented, 12, 7*b* ; French attitude, 12, 8*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10*d* ; Turkish opinion, 14, 5*a* ; *Neue Freie Presse* comments, 20, 5*b* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rumanian attitude : Turkish opinion, Aug. 2, 5*b* ; M. Take Jonescu : interview with M. Pichon (statement), 20, 5*a* ; Russian attitude Aug. 1, 7*a* ; 11, 7*b* ; 19, 3*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 4*b* ; action proposed : German attitude, 2, 5*b* ; landing of troops at Midia suggested, 2, 5*b* ; Russian warships in Black Sea, 19, 3*a* ; —Ferdinand, King : declaration of protest to foreign ministers, July 25, 8*a* ; —French opinion, July 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; —German opinion, July 18, 7*b* ; 19, 7*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*b* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 15, 8*c*, 14*b* ; —Haversham, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 13*b* ; —Hilmi Pasha : statements, July 15, 8*c* ; —Lamington, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 13*b* ; —Morley, Lord (s.P.), July 24, 13*b* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —powers : attitude, July 18, 8*c* ; *Cologne Gazette* statement, 18, 7*b* ; Italian comment, 19, 7*a* ; German opinion, 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*b* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; discussed at conference of ambassadors, 22, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 30, 7*c* ; Russian opinion, 22, 8*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; 28, 6*a* ;

TURKISH war — Bulgaria and Turkey —Frontier (continued) :—
French comment, 23, 7a ; 24, 7a ; proposal for naval demonstration abandoned, 28, 6a ; Russian attitude outlined, 28, 6a ; Austrian opinion, 29, 7a ; prospects of action, 29, 7b ; Turkish opinion, 29, 7b ; —Rumania : prospects of action to expel Turkey, July 23, 8a ; 25, 7a, 8b ; 26, 6a ; King Charles : telegram to Sultan, 25, 7a, 8a ; Russian opinion, 25, 8b ; —Russia : warning to Porte, July 19, 8c ; opinion, 22, 7a ; 25, 8b ; 28, 6a ; semi-official note, 22, 8a ; French opinion, 23, 7a ; attitude outlined, 28, 6a ; Turkish opinion, 29, 7b ; "Vekil" (l.), July 23, 7a ; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), July 22, 13c
Frontier, new — negotiations : M. Natchevitch instructed to announce Bulgarian willingness to negotiate, Sept. 1, 6c ; Turkish attitude, 1, 6c ; 3, 5a ; 8, 5a ; 10, 5c ; Bulgarian attitude, 1, 6c ; 4, 5a ; 8, 5a ; 10, 5c ; Bulgarian proposals, 2, 5a ; 3, 5a ; 4, 5a ; note to powers, 2, 5a ; 3, 5a ; Russian opinion, 2, 5a ; 3, 5a ; Italian opinion, 1, 5b (e.e.) ; Bulgarian delegates expected at Adrianople, 4, 5a ; arrive at Constantinople, 4, 5a ; received by Prince Said Halim, 5, 5c ; names of Turkish delegates, 3, 5a ; 5, 5c ; German influence reported, 3, 5a ; German opinion, 3, 5a ; Austrian opinion, 3, 5a ; 4, 5a ; prospects of negotiations, 5, 5c ; 8, 5a ; 11, 5a ; 12, 5a ; 13, 5a ; 15, 6a ; 16, 6e ; alliance and arrangement respecting Macedonian autonomy suggested, 5, 5c ; Austrian and Russian ambassadors instructed to support Bulgaria, 5, 5c ; delay, 6, 5b ; 8, 5a ; Turks reported at Kavala, 8, 5a ; Turkish claims outlined, 8, 5a ; 10, 5c ; conferences held, 9, 3a ; 10, 5c ; 11, 5a ; postponed, 12, 5a ; resumed, 15, 6a ; 16, 6c ; 17, 5f ; 18, 6a ; agreement prospects, 11, 5a ; 12, 5a (l.e. and e.e.) ; 13, 5a ; 16, 6c ; 17, 5f ; Bulgarian attitude changed ; Demotika-Adrianople-Kuleli Burgas-Kadikeni-Midia frontier proposed, 15, 6a ; probable new frontier outlined, 17, 5f ; Bulgarian delay respecting Demotika, 17, 5f ; agreement concluded, 18, 6a ; new frontier outlined, 19, 5a ; nationality in transferred districts : question settled, 19, 5a ; Turkish political opinion, 20, 5b ; Bulgarian difficulties in enforcing new administration anticipated, 20, 5b ; French opinion, 20, 5b (e.e.) ; proposal for Bulgarian withdrawal from Thrace recalled, Oct. 20, 7c (e.e.) ; Bulgarian re-occupation of Thrace begun, 21, 7a ; progress, 22, 7c ; 23, 7e ; 27, 7c ; Turkish protest against treatment of Mahomedans, 29, 7f
Gumuldjina district—local troops occupy Dedeagatch, Oct. 4, 5c ; Bulgarian military preparations, 9, 5a ; Bulgarian administrative proposals outlined, 13, 7c ; movement for autonomy ; flag raised at Dedeagatch, 13, 7c ; Bulgarian occupation : prospects, 20, 7b ; begun, 21, 7a ; progress, 22, 7c ; 23, 7e ; 27, 7c ; prime minister of autonomous state of Gumuldjina (int.), 20, 7b ; Gumuldjina occupied, 27, 7c ; looting reported at Dedeagatch, 27, 7c ; Turkish irregulars occupy Gumuldjina, Kirdjali, and Xanthi, Sept. 3, 5a ; 4, 5a ; deputation at Constantinople ; protest against cession to Bulgaria, 15, 6d ; attitude of foreign embassies, 20, 5a ; fighting at Gumuldjina, 16, 6a ; Bulgarian difficulties anticipated, 20, 5b ; *Terdjuman-i-Hakikat* comment, 23, 5a ; Turkish irregulars advance on Dedeagatch, 25, 5b ; Gen. Savoff receives Gumuldjina commission, 3, 5a ; Bulgarian occupation : progress, Nov. 1, 8e ; 3, 7c (e.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 1, 8e ; administrative arrangements, 1, 8e
Maps : see under MAPS—Turkish war
Special article ("The Constantinople negotiations : Adrianople as a symbol"), Sept. 10, 5b
Military convention — negotiations reported, Oct. 4, 5c ; rumours, 24, 7a
Philippopolis-Dedeagatch Railway —convention proposed, Sept. 19, 5a ; Bulgaria accepts Turkish assurance respecting traffic, 26, 3a
Refugees — Turco-Bulgarian commission to be appointed, Oct. 22, 7c
Savoff, Gen. (int.) Oct. 20 7c (e.e.),
Tariff, Bulgarian—100 per cent. duty imposed on Turkish goods : details, Jan. 29, 20e
Treaty, proposed — draft prepared, Sept. 15, 6a ; difference respecting exchange of prisoners, 17, 5f ; indemnity question 19, 5a ; 23, 5a ; prospects 22, 5b ; sub-committee on minor questions appointed : statement of views drafted, 22, 5b ; differences reported, 23, 5a ; arrangement respecting appointment of muftis, 26, 3a ; Turkish comment, 26, 3a ; *evkaf* and indemnity for exchange of prisoners settled, 29, 5a ; (art., "Turco-Bulgarian agreement : Hellenic apprehension"), 29, 6c ; signed, 30, 5a ; French opinion 30, 5a ; messages exchanged by M. Genadieff and Prince Said Halim, Oct. 3, 5a ; special messenger arriving at Sofia, 6, 6d ; Sultan Mahomed and King Ferdinand exchange messages, 9, 5a ; secret clause providing for passage of Turkish troops through Thrace, 9, 5a ; ratifications exchanged, 13, 7c

TURKISH war (continued):—
Cables — submarine wire between Avlona and Otranto cut, Jan. 9, 5a
Cholera: see under Sick and wounded, below
Churches—relations between Exarchate and Patriarchate: M. Venezelos (int.), Feb. 8, 7a
Cinematographs—Scala Theatre: first kinemacolor films exhibited, Jan. 14, 8c
Coal—cargoes: statement by Greek government, Feb. 1, 22d
Conference of ambassadors—arrangements, Jan. 1, 6d; 4, 6a; 9, 6e; 22, 6a; 27, 5a; 29, 7d; prospects, 2, 8a; meetings, 3, 6e; 6, 6d; 7, 6a; 8, 6e; 10, 6d; 11, 6d; 13, 6c; 14, 6c; 16, 6e; 20, 5a; 23, 6a; Aegean Islands discussed, 4, 6a; 6, 6d; 10, 6d; 11, 6d; suspension of peace conference discussed, 8, 6e; Adrianople question discussed, 10, 6d; 11, 6d; Italian opinion, 11, 5c; decision respecting Mount Athos, 20, 5c; Albanian boundaries discussed 23, 6a; meeting postponed, Feb. 1, 8a; Prince Lichnowsky (s.), Feb. 3, 6c; *Neue Freie Presse*: account of work done, 8, 7a; Austrian press campaign against, 17, 6b; 19, 6b; 20, 5a; arrangements, 18, 6a; deadlock over Albania contradicted, 18, 6a; meeting postponed, 21, 6e; meetings, 22, 6a; 28, 6e; Sir A Nicolson confers with ambassadors, 26, 7a; decision respecting Skutari, 26, 7a; meetings, Mar. 4, 7a; 7, 8c; 12, 7a; 17, 8a; 20, 5a; 24, 6a; 27, 5b; 29, 5a; Austrian press agitation, 12, 7a; decisions respecting Djakova and Skutari, 22, 6b; 24, 6a; 27, 5b; Rumanian minister attends sittings, 27, 5b; meetings, April 1, 8a; meetings postponed, 3, 6a; meetings resumed, 5, 8a; 9, 8e; 12, 8c; 18, 8d; 22, 6c; 24, 6a; 26, 10a; 29, 8d; Mr. Asquith and Lord Morley attend sittings, 18, 8d; 22, 6c; 24, 6a; 26, 10a; Sir E. Grey to resume chairmanship, 28, 6d; resumes, 29, 8d; meetings, May 2, 6a; 6, 8a; 9, 5c; 21, 5a; 27, 8d; 31, 8b; M. Barthou (s.), 5, 7a; further meetings announced, June 5, 7c; meetings, 6, 7e; 10, 7a; 12, 8a; 18, 7c; 24, 8c; July 2, 8e (e.e.); 8, 8a; 16, 8d; 22, 8a; 25, 8a; 30, 8c; Aug. 2, 6a,; 6, 6b; 9, 7b; 12, 7a; adjourned, 12, 7a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10d; foreign comment, 14, 5a; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 11a; *North-German Gazette* comments, 18, 5a; discussed at Peace congress, 22, 3b; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; resumption prospects, Sept. 27, 5b
Constantinople—conversion to free port suggested: Turkish Chamber of Commerce communicates with Union of Foreign Chambers, June 10, 7b; Bulgarian intentions: see under TURKISH war (operations)
Constantinople University — appeal to Oxford and Cambridge Universities, Jan. 21, 5f (e.e.)
Contraband — Turkish list: foodstuffs: *London Gazette* statement, Mar. 22, 3e

TURKISH war (continued):—
Crete—Greek union question: foreign warships leave Suda Bay; Greek flag hoisted, Feb. 15, 7b; security of possession probable, Oct. 14, 7b; celebrations; arrangements, Dec. 11, 8c; held, 15, 8e; Greek flag hoisted, 15, 8e; success of M. Venezelos's policy: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 22, 7b; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12e
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), May 3, 10a
Daneff, M. (int.), Feb. 3, 5a
Dardanelles — threatened closing: Sir E. Grey receives deputation, Oct. 15, 7e; tug service curtailed, 16, 7e; 17, 7b; Porte disclaims intention to apply new regulations, 18, 7b; Russian reports, 18, 7c (e.e.)
Dedeagatch — evacuated by Greece, Oct. 3, 5a; see also under Bulgaria and Turkey—Frontier—Gumuldjina district, above
Djakova — arrangements for exclusion from Albania: decision of ambassadors' conference, Mar. 24, 6a; Austrian attitude, 24, 6a; Austrian official statements, 24, 6a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 24, 6a; *Tribuna* report, 24, 6b
Dobrudja — Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations, Jan. 4, 6a; 8, 6e; 11, 6d; 13, 6c; 27 6c; Feb. 18, 6a; 26, 7a; Rumanian claims outlined, 22, 6a; frontier rectified: Bulgaro-Rumanian agreement, May 10, 5b
Duration—Mr. D. Lloyd George: budget speech recalled (P.N.), July 8, 10c
Egypt — effect in: Lord Kitchener's report quoted, May 26, 5f
Epirus — Yanina: meeting held; resolution passed protesting against proposed separation from Greece, April 22, 8d; see also Albania, above
Finance:—
Austria-Hungary — bankruptcies announced, Feb. 3, 6b; condition: our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 10, 9d
Bourses and stock exchanges, effect on—Berlin, Jan. 23, 5c; 25, 7e; Mar. 21, 11d; May 1, 6c; —Paris, May 1, 6c; —Vienna, Jan. 11, 5a; 23, 5c; 24, 5f; 31, 5a; May 3, 6a; 6, 8a, June 27, 69a; authorized statement, May 3, 6a; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 13, 5a
Bulgaria — extraordinary credits Bill introduced, Mar. 1, 5a; May 10, 5b; —loans: M. Theodoroff to discuss question in London, Jan. 22, 6a; —National Bank: branch opened at Salonika, Jan. 8, 5b (e.e.)
Conference, international (Paris)—arrangements: statement by Herr Zimmermann, April 4, 5b; powers' note to Balkan allies, 14, 5b; British representatives; names, 12, 8d (e.e.); Turkish delegates: names, 15, 7a; correction, 26, 9f; premature reports denied, 19, 7a; French draft

TURKISH war — Finance — Conference, international (Paris) (continued) :—
programme submitted to powers, 21, 5*b*; Sir R. Crawford instructed to leave Constantinople for Paris, 26, 9*f*; German government accepts French proposals, 28, 5*c*; questions to be decided: list, 28, 5*c*; opening postponed; date, May 16, 5*b*; attitude of powers, 20, 5*a*; attitude of Balkan states, 20, 5*a*; Balkan states' proposals respecting representation, 22, 7*a*; delay: French comment, 28, 7*b*; delegates to have deliberative powers only: declaration by peace delegates, 31, 8*a*; opening arrangements, June 3, 7*b*; French attitude: French comments, 3, 7*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 3, 7*b*; opened: sittings, 5, 7*c*; 10, 7*b*; 17, 7*b*; 21, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 69*b*; M. Pichon (s.), 5, 7*c*; delegates entertained by M. Pichon, 5, 7*c*; list of subjects to be considered, 5, 7*c*; delegates' instructions delayed: adjourned, 12, 7*f*; procedure discussed, 10, 7*b*; adopted, 17, 7*b*; 19, 7*b*; 21, 7*b*; Balkan delegates *status*: M. Stancioff reads declaration, 10, 7*b*; discussed, 17, 7*b*; sittings, July 2, 7*b*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*b*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 7*a*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 5*b*; 19, 7*b*; effect of war among allies, 5, 7*b*; Turkish delegates recalled, 15, 7*b*; sittings of committees completed, 18, 7*b*; adjourned; date of reassembling, 19, 7*b*; —Baghdad Railway: rights and obligations discussed, June 25, 7*b*; —concessions, sub-committee on: sitting, June 26, 7*b*; sittings, July 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*b*; 10, 7*a*; decision respecting nationality, 4, 7*b*; 10, 7*a*; —debt, Turkish: amount to be taken over by Balkan allies; French interests, June 5, 7*c*; discussed, 25, 7*b*; 27, 69*b*; debt committee: sittings, July 2, 7*b*; 9, 5*b*; 16, 7*a*; —indemnity, suggested: French attitude, June 5, 7*c*; Balkan allies' claims discussed by pecuniary claims commission, July 3, 7*c*; 5, 7*b*; 10, 7*a*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's report, 5, 7*b*; resumption delayed to November, Sept. 16, 5*b*; reassembly to be invited, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —pecuniary claims committee: sittings, July 3, 7*c*; 5, 7*b*; 10, 7*a*; 17, 7*b*; 19, 7*b*; —Servian demand for compensation respecting Albania: suggested, July 3, 7*c*
Germany—effect on gold reserves: discussed by Reichstag budget committee; Herr Havenstein (s.), Jan. 11, 15*f*; effect on savings bank withdrawals, Feb. 1, 17*d*; —money market: rumours of shortage of silver coin during crisis (November, 1912): ministerial circular, Mar. 21, 11*d*
Greece—budget statement, Mar. 6, 5*b*; —condition: M. Valaoritis: statement, Jan. 20, 13*d*; —moratorium: termination date, Dec. 26, 15*f*; —revenues, effect on: international commission's report, May 1, 15*c*; —special article ("Greece: finance and the war"), Jan. 17, 18*d*; —Valaoritis, M. (s.), Mar. 3, 18*e*
Indemnity proposal: see under Peace, below
Kokovtsoff, M. (s.), May 24, 39*c*
Montenegro—guaranteed loans: arrangements, June 26, 7*b*
Rumania—loans: contract with German syndicate reported, Jan. 29, 5*e*
Russia—effect on revenue, Feb. 17, 18*d*
Servia—moratorium: termination date, Dec. 26, 15*f*; —National Bank of Servia: branches to be opened at Nish, Uskub, and Monastir, Mar. 19, 5*e*
Turkey—lack of funds denied by committee party, Jan. 27, 5*a*; condition, Feb. 4, 6*b*; —concessions: lighthouse concession: extension proposed, 15, 7*a*; —crown jewels: pawning suggested, Feb. 7, 6*d*; —debt, public: Balkan states expected to assume part liability: powers inform Balkan allies, Feb. 6, 6*d*; probable amount to be transferred, 12, 5*a*; commission at Paris: prospects, Feb 8, 7*a*; preliminary sittings held; conference of ambassadors at Paris proposed, 12, 5*a*; surplus reported by administration; administration of Bulgarian public debt issues statement, Mar. 20, 5*a*; Balkan allies present memorandum to powers, Mar. 5, 17*c*; French calculations as to allocation of liability between allies, Nov. 1, 7*a*; Bulgarian share: French opinion, Nov. 1, 7*a*; Council of Foreign Bondholders: report quoted, Feb. 22, 15*d*; Council of Public Debt: admission of Russian representative proposed, Feb. 17, 6*b*; Salonika: action by Crown Prince of Greece, Jan. 2, 7*b*; Servia: acceptance in principle of participation in respect of new territories, Dec. 26, 6*d*; —loans: new issue reported arranged, Jan. 7, 15*f*; arrangement with Deutsche Bank syndicate reported, 28, 6*d*; reports denied, 28, 6*e*; 30, 5*b*; French opinion, 29, 5*e*; advance not to be made till after conclusion of peace, 31, 5*a*; negotiations reported, Feb. 3, 6*a*; national defence committee appeals for internal issue, 4, 6*b*; ministerial councils held, 5, 6*d*; 7, 6*d*; Djavid Bey and Maître Salem attend, 5, 6*d*; new internal issue announced, 7, 6*d*; negotiations for building concession, 10, 7*a*; 19, 5*d*; property in Taxim quarter sold, 21, 6*e*; 24, 5*b*; final instalment for Taxim concessions paid, April 4, 5*b*; negotiations for land concessions in Syria, Feb. 10, 7*a*; proposal for Indian Mahomedans to purchase treasury bonds, 22 5*a*; officials offer to renounce pay, 22, 5*a*; new law of real property proposed, 22, 5*a*; advance from

TURKISH war — Finance — Turkey (continued) :—
Lighthouse administration arranged, 28, 5a; Djavid Bey's mission to Berlin and London; objects, Mar. 4, 7a; Djavid Bey: statement, 17, 39b; Treasury bond issue: progress, 3, 7b (e.e.); Deutsche Orient Bank: negotiations for advance to purchase battleships: arsenal and land at Tophane offered as security: attitude of Constantinople Quay Company, May 10, 5b; France: Turkish delegate reported at Paris: *Journal des Debats* comment, Jan. 28, 6e; Rothschilds, Messrs. (London): negotiations denied, May 15, 14c; Treasury bills: acquisition of £600,000 by Austro-German group reported, Jan. 28, 6e; report of offer by financial group to take £1,000,000, 30, 5b; bills maturing not paid, April 17, 18c; —moratorium proposed: conference held, Feb. 14, 5b; —special article ("The outlook in Turkey: financial questions"), July 8, 7d
France—navy: warship movements, Jan. 27, 5a; Feb. 14, 5b (e.e.); —policy: interpellation in Chamber, May 17, 7c; interpellation in Senate, 28, 7b; M. Pichon (s.), May 17, 7c; 28, 7b
Gallipoli question—Balkan allies' demands: Italian reports discredited, Mar. 4, 7a
Germany—opinion, Feb. 3, 5b; 10, 7b; 17, 6b; 18, 6a; 24, 5a; reported advice to Bulgaria: *North-German Gazette* quoted, Feb. 3, 5b; *North-German Gazette: communiqué* (Nov. 25, 1912): authorship disclosed, 5, 5a; libel action, 5, 5a; (art. quoted), 17, 6b; *North-German Gazette* (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 7e; —finance: see under Finance, above; —military precautions: see under War prospects, European, below; —navy: warship movements, Jan. 11, 5d; Feb. 21, 5d (e.e.); April 8, 8b (e.e.); 19, 7b; *Strassburg*: commander reassures Catholicos of Sis respecting prospects of anti-Armenian outbreak, May 20, 5c; —policy: debate in Reichstag, April 4, 4a; 8, 8c; 15, 7a; Dec. 10, 8a; Herr von Bethmann Hollweg (s.), April 8, 8c; Dec. 10, 8a; Herr von Jagow (s.), April 4, 5b; 15, 7a; —press: pro-Turkish agitation, Jan. 11, 5a; 13, 5a; 18, 5a; 20, 5a; 23, 5c; 27, 5b; misrepresentation of *The Times'* dispatches, 31, 5a
Germany and Rumania—relations: *Zeit* statement, June 30, 7b
Glanders — outbreak among Turkish horses, Mar. 22, 5c
Great Britain—contracts in ceded territories, British: copies requested by Foreign Office, June 24, 8c, 19a; —George V., King: speech from throne quoted, Mar. 11, 12a; —navy: third battle squadron to remain in Mediterranean during crisis, Jan. 11, 5d; warship movements, 27, 5a; 29, 5d (e.e.); 31, 6e (e.e.); Feb. 4, 5b; 15, 7b (e.e.); —policy: Prof. E. G. Browne (l.), April 17, 7b; Rev.

TURKISH war — Great Britain (continued) :—
R. J. Campbell (l.), 15, 9e; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), April 8, 12b; Mr. G. M. Trevelyan (l.), April 17, 7b
Great Britain and France — effect of *entente*: King George (s.), June 25, 8c; M. Poincaré (s.), 25, 8c; M. Pichon, M. Cambon, and M. Poincaré confer with Sir E. Grey and Sir A. Nicolson: authorized statement, 27, 69f
Greece—opinion, Mar. 1, 5a
Capitulations in new territory — note to powers, Dec. 20, 7c; abolition proclaimed, 23, 7c
Chamber—sitting, Mar. 6, 5b
Constantine I., King — receives deputies who served in war, April 23, 7a
Finance: see under Finance, above
George, King — assassination: see under GEORGE, King of Greece
Post Office—stamps issued in Macedonia, Jan. 17, 36b (e.e.)
Special article ("Athens revisited: the old Greek spirit and the new"), Jan. 16, 5c
Territory, new — administration: Bill introduced, April 17, 7a; discussed in Chamber, Nov. 24, 7b
Turco-Bulgarian alliance against—rumoured (leading art., Sept. 25, 7d); 27, 6e; French opinion, 26, 4e; (art., "Turco-Bulgarian agreement: Hellenic apprehension"), 29, 6c; denial by Talaat Bey, 30, 5a
Venezelos, M. (s.), Mar. 6, 5b
Greece and Bulgaria: see Bulgaria and Greece, above
Greece and Servia—Servian Crown Prince visits King George I. and Prince Nicholas, Jan. 24, 5f; 25, 7e; negotiations for understanding against Bulgaria alleged, April 11, 6e; special agreement probable, 19, 7b; territorial agreement reported, May 23, 7a; 24, 39a; 26, 6d; agreement against Bulgaria reported, June 2, 7a; 10, 7a; negotiations: prospects, Nov. 15, 13c; —Florina district: incidents: Greek villages occupied by Servians, Jan. 3, 5b; Servian apology, 9, 5a; —frontier, new: Servians evacuate ceded territory, Sept. 29, 5b; joint war against Bulgaria: see TURKISH war among allies
Greece and Turkey — relations: Turkish press comments, Mar. 17, 39a; agreement for resumption of diplomatic negotiations reported, July 21, 7a; 24, 8b; 30, 7b; agreement for repatriation of prisoners reported, 24, 8b; negotiations, Sept. 1, 5a; 3, 5a; 25, 5b; treaty drafted, 5, 5c; modifications proposed by Turkey, 22, 21b; differences respecting nationality in transferred territory, evkaf, and indemnity for maintenance of prisoners, 25, 5b; Reshid Bey leaving for Athens, 25, 5b; departure postponed, 26, 3a; King Constantine returning to Athens, 26, 3a; Reshid Bey returning to Athens, 29, 5a; departure postponed, 30, 5f: article ("Turco-Bulgarian agreement: Greco-Turkish negotiations"), 29, 6c; Turkish press agitation, 30, 5a;

TURKISH war — Greece and Turkey (continued):—
French opinion, 30, 5a; Reshid Pasha's departure for Athens postponed, Oct. 1, 6d; Hrant Bey appointed, 2, 5a; leaves Constantinople, 4, 5c; prospects, 2, 5a; 3, 5a; 4, 5c; 6, 6d; 9, 5a; 10, 5a; 13, 7c; 14, 7b; German opinion, 1, 6d; Turkish claims; semi-official *communiqué* issued, 2, 5a; Hrant Bey's instructions outlined, 14, 7b; Greek opinion, 2, 5a; 6, 6d; 10, 5a; Turkish opinion, 3, 5a; 9, 5a; 13, 7c; 17, 7c; 21, 7a; negotiations at Athens, 7, 5a; Turkish authoritative statement, 7, 5a; Austrian opinion, 8, 5a; resumption prospects, 13, 7c; 15, 7e; postponed, 14, 7b; resumed: conferences at Athens, 16, 7c; 17, 7b; 18, 7b; 20, 7c (e.e.); 25, 7e; article ("Scope of the negotiations"), 14, 7b; partial agreement, 6, 7c; agreement on Evkaf question, 27, 7e; new instructions dispatched to Turkish delegates, 27, 7c; protracted negotiations feared, 29, 7f; negotiations at Athens, Nov. 1, 7a; delay: Greek opinion, 1, 7a; Senied-Din and M. Kumburides arrive at Constantinople, 5, 7c; Turkish delegates' instructions: *Tasvir-i-Efkiar* summary, 5, 7d (e.e.); resumption probable, 7, 5a; M. Take Jonescu warns Turkey as to Rumanian attitude, 10, 7e; 12, 8d; negotiations resumed, 10, 7e; 12, 8d; *Neue Freie Presse* authorized statement, 10, 7e (e.e.); German opinion, 10, 7e (e.e.); treaty: see Treaty, below; —Aegean Islands question: see Aegean Islands, above; —Constantine, King (int.), Oct. 9, 5a; —diplomatic service: resumption of relations: arrangements, Nov. 15, 13c; —Rumanian attitude, Oct. 9, 5a; —treaty (Athens): negotiations: see above; initialled, Nov. 12, 8d; summary of provisions, 12, 8d; modifications and additions agreed upon, 14, 7a; signed, 14, 7a, 8d; Turkish opinion, 15, 13c; 17, 7a; Greek opinion, 15, 13c; German comment, 17, 7a; discussed in Greek Chamber, 24, 7b; ratified by Greek Chamber; ratifications exchanged, 28, 7b; —war prospects: military precautions, Sept. 29, 6c; insurance rates quoted, 30, 14b; insurances effected, Oct. 2, 15d; Greek opinion, Oct. 2, 5a; 6, 6d; 10, 5b; 14, 7b; Greek precautions, 3, 5a; 14, 7b; 15, 7e; Greek naval reservists called out, 2, 5a; *Tasvir-i-Efkiar* suspended, 6, 6d; Turkish precautions, 9, 5a; 14, 7b; 17, 7c; Turkish opinion, 13, 7c; 17, 7c; Turkish army; demobilization progress, 21, 7a; 27, 7c; Turkish troops to be stationed at Dardanelles in anticipation, Nov. 28, 7b
Grey, Sir Edward (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11c; foreign comments, 27, 5a; 28, 7b; Gen. Skugarewsky (l.), 29, 5a; (s.), Nov. 7, 5e; appreciations of his diplomacy: see under GREY, Sir Edward
Insurance — ammunition: efforts to insure consignment from Düsseldorf to Bukarest fail, Jan. 28, 6e; —Rhode Island: house insured against risk of bombardment, May 24, 52c; —war prospects: Salonika, June 12, 18d; 16, 22c; 24, 20d (e.e.)
Italy—tributes to Sir E. Grey (art., "Italy and Sir Edward Grey: some tributes of confidence and admiration"), June 21, 7b (e.e.); —navy: warship movements, Jan. 27, 5a; Feb. 10, 7b; April 3, 6b; May 3, 7b; 15, 5a; —policy: Marquis di San Giuliano (s.), Feb. 24, 5a; Dec. 17, 7a; —Rhodes, action at: see under Rhodes, below
Italy and Servia — Durazzo incident settled, Jan. 2, 7b
Jews—rights: M. Venezelos and M. Daneff: autograph letters published in *Jewish Chronicle*, Jan. 24, 5f (e.e.); —Bulgaria and Rumania: position of Jews in territory claimed by Rumania: see under Bulgaria and Rumania, above; —Salonika: agitation for free city: see under Salonika, below
Kastoria — Bulgaro-Greek negotiations, June 2, 8a
Kokovtsoff, M. (int.), Nov. 8, 7b
Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Mar. 11, 12c
Larkworthy, Mr. F. (s.), Mar. 26, 17a
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), Mar. 19, 8b; (s.P.), 26, 11f
Lighthouses and lightships — Black sea lights extinguished, Feb. 4, 20c; Greek coast lights extinguished, Feb. 11, 7b; 13, 20e; 20, 20c; to be relit, May 2, 5a; 7, 8d (e.e.); 14, 5a (e.e.); Turkish lights relit, June 12, 7e (e.e.)
Lovtchen — suggested cession to Austria by Montenegro: discussed, Jan. 6, 6d; Montenegrin opinion, 6, 5b, 6d; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 6, 5b; Italian opinion, 7, 5a; 8, 5b; Italian representations to Austria, 20, 5b; question suspended, 20, 5b
Macedonia — Greco-Servian postal arrangements, Jan. 4, 5c; autonomy suggested, June 2, 7a; attitude of Macedonians, 6, 7e; Turkish agitation, 10, 7b; Internal Organization revived, 17, 7a; memorandum to Bulgaria and powers, 19, 7a; —governor-general, Greek: appointed, June 25, 7a (e.e.)
Mahmud Shevket Pasha (s.), Feb. 19, 5d
Mahomedans, attitude of — Aga Khan (s.), July 15, 7e; —All India Moslem League: passes resolution, Mar. 24, 5a; London branch: report quoted, July 14, 7c; —India: meetings held: resolutions passed, Jan. 29, 5d (e.e.); attitude: Aga Khan: statement, Feb. 14, 5b; Sir J. Rees (s.P.), Feb. 15, 12d; attitude discussed (sp. art., "Mahomedan feeling in India"), April 19, 7f; Lamington, Lord (l.), Nov. 13, 7e; —Konia district: treatment of refugees from Rumelia: *Tasvir-i-Efkiar* report, Jan. 6, 5c; —outrages by Balkan allies, alleged: see under Outrages, below
Maps: see under MAPS and plans
Mayne, Col. C. B. (p.), Feb. 27, 5b

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Military situation, effect on European — *Cologne Gazette*: semi-official statement, Mar. 5, 8*a*; anti-French comments, 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*b*; French comments, 12, 8*a*; German opinion, 12, 8*b*
Mines — Sea of Marmara: warning, June 19, 25*e*; removal from Smyrna and Dardanelles ordered, Nov. 24, 20*d*; Dardanelles: protest by Lloyd's agents to British ambassador, Dec. 24, 11*e*
Minorities — guarantees: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Monastir — Servians not expected to press claims, Jan. 13, 6*c*; Bulgaro-Servian agreement for retention by Servia, Feb. 5, 5*d*; Bulgaro-Servian differences reported, April 11, 6*e*
Montenegro — direct communication with countries abroad prohibited, April 22, 8*c*; Austrian attaché leaves: Montenegrin protest, 23, 7*a*; —Albanian frontier: see under Albania — Boundaries — Northern, above; —amnesty: granted, April 26, 10*a*; —loan, guaranteed: see under Finance, above; —Lovtchen question: see under Lovtchen, above; —maps: see under MAPS; — ministry (Martinovitch): resigns, May 5, 8*b*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*d*; details of proceedings at Crown Council, 7, 8*d*; —ministry (Vukotitch): appointed, May 10, 5*b*; —Nicholas I., King: anti-dynastic movement: our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, Jan. 6, 5*b*; influence of volunteers from America discussed, 6, 5*c*; (sp. art., "The Montenegrins and their king: causes of discontent"), 6, 5*b*; correspondence, April 10, 5*d*; message to troops, Jan. 13, 5*c*; receives Mallisori chiefs, Feb. 8, 7*b*; Skutari question: appeal to Tsar of Russia, 27, 5*a*; statement, Mar. 5, 7*d*; (s.), 7, 5*c*; attitude discussed, April 8, 8*a*; 11, 6*e*; 15, 8*b*; 23, 7*d* (e.e.); leaves Cettigne, Mar. 8, 5*a*; rumours of death denied, 31, 5*a*; yacht captured by international squadron, April 12, 8*c*; correction, 14, 6*c*; on capture of Skutari (add.), 25, 6*a*; alleged understanding with Essad Pasha, 28, 6*d*; telegram to Sir E. Grey announcing retirement, May 6, 8*a*; receives members of British Red Cross Society, 7, 8*d*; statements at Crown Council, 7, 8*d*; declaration to members of Skupshtina, 10, 5*b*; —press: censorship established, April 2, 6*a*; — Skupshtina: meeting, May 20, 5*b*; —Skutari question: see under Skutari, below; —territorial claims discussed, Jan. 6, 5*b*, 6*d*; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 6, 5*b*; delegates to peace conference present memorandum to ambassadors' conference: extracts, 20, 5*b*
Montenegro and Austria-Hungary: see Austria-Hungary and Montenegro, above
Montenegro and Russia — landing of Russian guns and military mantles at Antivari reported: *Reichspost* report, April 4, 6*b*; explanation, 5, 7*c*; unloading completed, 11, 5*a*; —Nicholas II., Tsar: gift of wheat to King Nicholas, Mar. 10, 7*d*

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Montenegro and Servia—relations discussed; Young Montenegrin movement for union noticed (sp. art., "The Montenegrins and their king: relations with Servia"), Jan. 6, 5*b*; differences: King Ferdinand designated arbiter by treaty, June 4, 7*c*; —Antivari: lease proposed by Servia, Sept. 12, 5*a*; —frontier: negotiations: differences reported, Sept. 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*; 12, 5*a*; arbitration prospects, 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*b*; Gen. Vukotitch (int.), 8, 5*a* (e.e.); supposed points of dispute outlined, 9, 3*a*; Russian efforts to arrange agreement, 11, 5*a*; M. Plamenatz: statement, 12, 5*a* (e.e.); negotiations resumed, Oct. 30, 7*a*; progress, Nov. 3, 7*c* (e.e.); agreement reported, 12, 7*b*; treaty signed, 13, 7*c*
Montenegro and Turkey — peace negotiations: prospects, Nov. 17, 7*a*; —Emirghian Palace: ownership dispute, Nov. 17, 7*a*
Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), May 5, 5*c*
Navies, foreign—warship movements, Feb. 4, 5*b*; 10, 7*b*; 14, 5*b* (e.e.); 15, 7*b* (e.e.); 21, 5*d* (e.e.)
Neutral zones, suggested — Maj.-Gen. Sir L. V. Swaine (l.), May 14, 5*a*
Operations: see TURKISH war (operations)
Outrages by Arnauts—in Epirus, near Argyrokastron, Jan. 4, 5*c*
Outrages by Balkan allies, alleged—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*; —Adrianople: bayonetting of Turkish prisoners alleged, April 16, 7*d*; —Baird, Mr. J. L. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*; —Germany: questions in Reichstag, Jan. 15, 6*b*; pro-Turkish press agitation, 15, 6*b*; —Mahomedans: massacres alleged: Turkish senators' letter to King George V., Jan. 18, 5*b*; Austrian opinion, 18, 5*b*; Bulgarian official denial, 18, 5*b*; our Constantinople correspondent corrects reports, 29, 5*d*; an occasional correspondent replies to allegations, 29, 5*d*; correction, Feb. 6, 5*a*; All-India Moslem League: passes resolution, Mar. 24, 5*a*; London branch (l. quoted), Jan. 18, 5*b*; article ("Non-combatant victims of the war: a review of the facts"), Mar. 25, 5*b*; correspondence, Feb. 22, 5*a*; Mar. 1, 5*b*; Cromer, Lord (s.P.); Lamington, Lord (s.P.); Morley, Lord (s.P.); Newton, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 20, 10*b*; Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Pickthall, Mr. M. (l.), Jan. 18, 5*b*; Sind Red Crescent Society: protest, Jan. 17, 37*e* (e.e.); Sykes, Mr. M. (l.), Feb. 25, 5*a*; Viaud, Capt. J. ("Pierre Loti"): statements in "La Turquie Agonisante" denied: Greek semi-official statement, Feb. 7, 5*a*; Wallis, Mr. H. M. (l.), Feb. 3, 5*b*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —photographs, "faked": Mr. N. Buxton (l.), April 9, 7*e*; May 30, 7*c*; Mr. Aubrey Herbert (l.), April 10, 5*f*; Sir Adam Block issues statement, 18, 7*b*; Mr. A. Majid (l.), May 29, 7*b*; —Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), May 9, 12*b*; 30, 14*b*

TURKISH war (continued):—
Outrages by Bulgarians, alleged — an occasional correspondent replies to allegations, Jan. 29, 5*d*; Turkish press agitation: our Constantinople correspondent's reports, Sept. 10, 5*b*
Outrages by Greeks, alleged — in Albania: denials by Greek press, Sept. 27, 5*a*
Outrages by Mahomedans—by repatriated refugees in Thrace: Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
Outrages by Montenegrins — in Albania: official denial, Aug. 1, 7*b*; Count Louis de Voinovitch (l.), 1, 7*b*; Miss M. E. Durham (l.), 25, 5*e*; Mr. E. N. Russell (l.), Sept. 13, 5*a*; Miss M. Edith Durham returns Montenegrin decorations in protest, Dec. 16, 7*e*
Outrages by Servians, alleged—in Albania: *Reichspost* report: our Vienna correspondent's comments, Jan. 18, 5*c*; Beyram Duklam (s.), Mar. 5, 7*c*; M. Grouitch: authorized denial (l.), 26, 5*c*: Mr. Aubrey Herbert (l.), Sept. 22, 21*b*; (l. quoted), Oct. 8, 5*a*; Miss Durham (l. quoted), 15, 7*e*; our Balkan correspondent's reports, Nov. 19, 7*b*; (correction, 29, 7*e*); 27, 7*c*; M. Grouitch (l. quoted), 21, 7*b*; Miss E. Durham (l. quoted), 27, 7*c*; at Ujzi: 32 persons burnt alive, 27, 7*c*; Mr. E. MacRury (l.), Sept. 25, 5*b*
Outrages by Turks—our Constantinople correspondent corrects reports, Jan. 29, 5*d*; correction, Feb. 6, 5*a*; —correspondence, Feb. 22, 7*a*; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —Sykes, Mr. Mark (l.), Feb. 25, 5*d*
Pallavicini, Marquis (int.), Oct. 24, 7*a*
Pashitch, M. (s.), May 29, 7*f*
Peace conference, first—sittings, Jan. 2, 8*a*; 4, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; official reports, 2, 8*a*; 4, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; prospects, 2, 8*a*; 3, 6*e*; 6, 6*d*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*; Turkish delegates ask for instructions to discuss future Turco-Bulgarian frontier, Jan. 1, 6*d*; Turkish revised counter-proposals presented (cession of territory west of Adrianople proposed; Adrianople to remain Turkish), 2, 8*a*; Balkan allies' reply, 2, 8*a*; M. Pashitch and M. Gueshoff to confer in event of failure, 2, 7*b*; statement by circles friendly to Turkey, 3, 5*a*; Dr. Daneff (views), 3, 5*a*; new Turkish proposals presented: Balkan allies' reply (Turkish reply by Monday demanded), 4, 6*a*; statement by Bulgarian delegates, 4, 6*a*; tenth meeting postponed, 6, 6*d*; intervention of ambassadors supposed, 6, 6*d*; prospects of rupture, 6, 6*d*; rumours of further Turkish concessions, 6, 6*e*; tenth meeting held; Turkish reply presented; conference suspended, 7, 6*a*; opinion in London, 8, 6*e*; Austrian opinion, 8, 5*b*; French opinion, 8, 5*b*; Italian opinion, 8, 5*b*; Turkish delegates to receive new instructions, 9, 5*a*; Turkish intimation to powers of intention to recall delegates, 10, 5*a*; Balkan
TURKISH war—Peace conference, first (continued):—
delegates confer, 15, 6*a*; 16, 6*e*; powers' note to Turkey: being prepared, 11, 6*d*; agreement reported, 11, 5*a*; 13, 6*c*; German opinion, 11, 5*a*; 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*f*; 20, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; *North-German Gazette* note, 13, 5*a*; Russian opinion, 11, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 16, 5*a*; 17, 37*a*; Balkan delegates confer: supplementary note proposed, 15, 6*a*; decision, 16, 6*e*; powers' note telegraphed to ambassadors at Constantinople, 15, 6*a*; Austrian semi-official statements, 16, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 16, 5*a*; 17, 37*a*; 21, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*; German attitude, 16, 5*a*; German ambassador's instructions delayed, 16, 5*a*; 17, 38*c*; explanation, 18, 5*a*, 6*a*; *Cologne Gazette*: statement respecting German modifications concerning naval demonstration; *The Times* comment, 16, 5*a*; presentation delayed, 15, 6*a*; 16, 5*a*, 6*e*; 17, 38*c*; (art., "The relations of the powers"), 17, 38*c*; presented to Turkey: provisions, 18, 6*e*; Turkish reply: prospects, 18, 5*a*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*, 6*a*; 23, 6*a*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 5*a*; council of ministers to be held, 18, 5*a*; draft reply submitted to council of ministers, 20, 5*a*; attitude of Young Turkish press, 21, 5*a*; M. Sazonoff: statements to Turkish ambassador; Gabriel Nuradunghian Effendi confers with M. de Giers and French and German ambassadors, 22, 5*a*; All-India Moslem League: council passes resolution, 23, 5*c*; Turkish grand council held: statement issued, 23, 6*a*; effect of committee party's *coup d'état*, 24, 6*a*; 25, 8*d*; Balkan delegates: attitude, 24, 6*a*; meetings held, 25, 8*e*; 27, 6*a*; 29, 6*d*; Austrian opinion, 25, 7*d*; 27, 5*a*; German opinion, 25, 7*e*; 27, 5*b*; Russian opinion, 29, 5*e*; Turkish ministerial councils held, 25, 8*e*; 27, 5*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 25, 8*e*; 27, 6*c*; 29, 5*e*; Turkish reply delayed, 28, 6*d*; Turkish note to be delivered: forecast of provisions, 30, 6*a*; note presented to ambassadors; text, 31, 6*d*; Dr. Daneff's comment, 31, 6*d*; Balkan delegates decide to present note to Turkish delegates, 27, 6*a*; note drafted, 28, 6*d*; signed, 29, 6*d*; note presented; negotiations broken off; copy presented to Sir E. Grey, 30, 6*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 31, 5*a*; Servian opinion, 31, 5*a* (e.e.); Turkish note to powers: Balkan delegates decline further discussion, Feb. 1, 8*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 1, 8*a*; Russian opinion, 1, 7*b*; Italian opinion, 1, 7*b*; *Fremdenblatt* statement, 3, 5*a*; reported German representations to Bulgaria, 3, 5*b*; —Adrianople question: see Adrianople question, above; —Aegean Islands question: see Aegean Islands question, above; —Austria-Hungary: opinion, Jan. 3, 5*b*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; 13, 5*b*; 15, 6*a*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 37*a*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*c*; 29, 6*d*; our Vienna correspondent's com-

TURKISH war—Peace conference, first (continued) :—
ments, 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; 13, 5b ; 15, 6a ; 17, 37a ; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* : semi-official note, 6, 5a ; semi-official statements, 13, 5b ; —Bulgaria : opinion, Jan. 4, 5c ; 11, 5a ; 15, 6a ; 20, 5a ; 29, 5e ; 31, 5a ; —Bulgaria and Turkey : unofficial negotiations reported, Jan. 2, 7b ; Gen. Savoff to confer with Nizam Pasha and Nuradunghian Effendi, 8, 5a ; —Bulgaro-Turkish frontier : see under Bulgaria and Turkey, above ; —Daneff, Dr. (views), Jan. 3, 5a ; (int.), Feb. 4, 5a ; —delegates : Balkan delegates to be entertained by British land values group (P.N.), Jan. 6, 8c ; entertained (P.N.), 7, 6a (e.e.) ; 16, 8b ; to be entertained by British Committee of Inter-Parliamentary Union (P.N.), 7, 6a (e.e.) ; (P.N.), 24, 12f ; postponed (P.N.), 27, 8e ; received by Count Benckendorff, 7, 6a (e.e.) ; Balkan delegates attend Christmas service at Russian Church, Welbeck-street, 8, 9a ; Servian chargé d'affaires entertains Servian and Montenegrin delegates, 8, 9b ; M. Paul Cambon entertains Balkan delegates, 10, 6d, 9b ; visit to Oxford, 11, 6d ; to witness military operations at Aldershot, 10, 11f ; visit Oxford, 13, 6b ; threat to leave London, 13, 6c ; M. Gennadius gives dinner, 15, 6a ; entertained by Sir E. Boyle, 18, 9a ; Mr. J. Bourchier gives luncheon, 25, 11a ; Balkan delegates thank Sir E. Grey for hospitality, 30, 5a ; Bulgarian : give luncheon, Jan. 30, 9a ; Greek : to witness *The Tide* at Queen's Theatre, Jan. 9, 9a ; give luncheon, 31, 9a ; Servian : entertained by Sir Max Waechter, Jan. 9, 9a ; give luncheon, 29, 9a ; departure arrangements, Feb. 1, 8a ; leave, 3 5a ; Turkish : statement issued, Feb. 3, 5a ; ordered to remain in London, 3, 6a ; — Ferdinand, King (s.), Jan. 4, 5c ; — French opinion, Jan. 3, 5b ; 6, 5a ; 8, 5b ; —Germany : opinion, Jan. 2, 7b ; 11, 5a ; 13, 5a ; 14, 5f ; 20, 5a ; 23, 5c ; pro-Turkish agitation, 11, 5a ; 13, 5a ; 18, 5a ; 20, 5a ; — Grey, Sir E. : efforts to prevent rupture, Jan. 6, 5d ; proposals attributed to : Austrian opinion, 9, 5a ; —Italian opinion, Jan. 8, 5b ; 21, 5a ; —Montenegro : attitude discussed, Jan. 6, 6d ; opinion at Cettigne, 7, 5a (e.e.) ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —powers : Turkish proposal to refer questions to powers : attitude of Balkan allies, Jan. 1, 6d ; German opinion, 2, 7b ; intervention of ambassadors supposed, 6, 5d ; Austrian opinion, 7, 5a ; advice to Turkey, reported, 9, 5a ; policy : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; note to Turkey : see above ; —prayer : call, issued, Jan. 8, 4d ; —Russia : opinion, Jan. 1, 5c (e.e.) ; 11, 5a ; 23, 5c ; 29, 5e ; M. Sazonoff : statement to Turkish ambassador, 22, 6a ; —Turkey : opinion, Jan. 2, 7b ; 6, 6e ; 7, 6a ; 8, 5a ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 6, 6e ; 8,

TURKISH war—Peace conference, first (continued) :—
5a ; 16, 5a ; ministerial difficulties discussed, 6, 6e ; 8, 5a ; military agitation, 6, 6e ; ministerial councils held, 6, 5c ; 7, 6a ; grand council summoned, 13, 6c ; held, 14, 6a ; report premature ; not yet summoned, 15, 6a ; 18, 5a ; summoned, 20, 5a ; 21, 5a ; composition, 22, 6a ; held ; statement issued, 23, 6a ; committee party's *coup d'état* : see under TURKEY—Political situation
Peace conference, second—proposed : discussed at conference of ambassadors, May 2, 6a ; 6, 8a ; powers' note to Turkey inviting conference, 2, 5a ; reply delayed, 3, 7c ; reply accepting, 5, 7c ; powers' note to Balkan allies, 2, 5a ; holding at London proposed, 2, 5a ; 2, 6b (e.e.) ; allies' reply, 13, 6a ; powers' proposals recalled, 13, 6a ; meeting of Greek, Montenegrin, and Servian delegates : Sir E. Grey to be asked to convoke conference, 27, 8d ; convoked, 30, 8d ; sittings, June 31, 8a ; June 3, 7a ; 6, 7e ; 7, 7a ; 9, 8e ; final meeting, 10, 7a ; Count Voinovitch (s.), 10, 7a ; history, 10, 7a ; —Bulgaria : opinion, May 6, 8b ; —delegates : received by Sir E. Grey, May 20, 5a ; Balkan delegates entertained by Mr. Wesseleitsky, 28, 11a ; Balkan delegates : meeting, June 2, 8a ; received by King George V., 3, 7a ; entertained by mayor of Westminster, 4, 7c ; to be entertained at luncheon by King George V., 5, 7a (e.e.) ; entertained, 9, 8e ; Bulgarian delegates : leave Sofia, May 14, 5a ; arrive at Ritz hotel, 16, 5a ; 9a ; Greek delegates : arrangements, May 3, 7c ; receive *pleins pouvoirs*, 22, 7a ; Turkish delegates : names, May 2, 5a ; military attaché appointed, 7, 8d (e.e.) ; received by Sir E. Grey, 16, 5a
Peace prospects, Feb. 26, 7a ; 28, 6e ; Mar. 1, 5a ; 3, 7b, 8e ; 6, 5a ; Turkish overtures to Bulgaria reported : proposals for new frontier from Iniada to Enos, Feb. 28, 6e ; Turkish overtures to Bulgaria through Russian ambassador, Mar. 1, 5a ; 3, 7b ; direct negotiations suggested, Mar. 1, 5a ; Bulgarian attitude, 3, 7b ; mediation of powers proposed : Turkish proposal reported, 3, 8e ; *North German Gazette* comment, 3, 8e ; confirmed, 4, 7a ; foreign ministers at Sofia instructed, 4, 7a ; Balkan allies' terms : Italian report, 4, 7a ; Balkan allies informed of Turkish request, 6, 5a ; effect of capture of Yanina, 8, 5a ; Servian and Greek replies delayed, 10, 7d ; 11, 7a ; reply ; terms undecided, 12, 7a ; *Mir* comment, 12, 7a ; postponed, 13, 5a ; probable terms, 13, 5a ; 14, 7a ; committee party intimates concessions to Turkish ministry, 13, 5a ; Balkan allies' joint reply presented to powers : terms, 15, 8a ; *The Times* comment, 15, 8a ; 17, 39a ; discussed at conference of ambassadors, 17, 39a ; Turkish opinion, 17, 39a ; Committee of Union and Progress : decision, 17, 39a ; German

TURKISH war — Peace prospects (continued) :—
comments, 17, 39*a* ; *North German Gazette* comment, 13, 39*a* ; powers' reply : forecast, 18, 7*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; Austrian report, 18, 7*a* ; presented to Balkan allies ; text, 22, 6*b* ; Turkish comments, 24, 5*e* ; Bulgarian opinion, 22, 6*b* ; Balkan allies' reply delayed, 28, 7*b* ; *Politische Correspondenz* report, 29, 5*a* ; *North German Gazette* statement, 31, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Balkan allies' attitude, April 1, 8*a* ; forecast of reply, 1, 8*b* ; delay : official statement in *Mir*, 3, 5*c* ; powers' reply presented to Turkey, 1, 8*b* ; Turkish attitude, 1, 8*b* ; Turkish reply presented to powers, 2, 5*a* ; Turkish press attitude, 2, 5*a* ; 5, 7*b* ; Balkan allies' reply presented to powers, 7, 6*a* ; text, 7, 6*a* ; German opinion, 7, 6*c* ; French opinion, 7, 6*c* ; 19, 7*a* ; powers to send note to allies, 9, 8*e* ; text, 10, 5*d* ; 14, 5*a* ; presented, 14, 5*a* ; Austrian opinion, 11, 5*a* ; 19, 7*b* ; names of probable Turkish delegates, 15, 7*a* ; 28, 5*c* ; 30, 6*b* ; (e.e.) ; cabinet meeting at Sofia 16, 8*a* ; prospects, 16, 8*a* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 8*d* ; 19, 7*a* ; question in Bulgarian Sobranye, 19, 7*b* ; Balkan allies reply : delay, 21, 5*b* ; presented, 22, 8*c* ; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 24, 6*a* ; *Tanin* comment advising delay, 23, 7*a* ; *Mir* comment, 26, 9*f* ; probable venue of second conference, 28, 5*c* ; drafting of treaty suggested, 29, 8*d* ; powers reply to Balkan States delayed, 30, 6*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Mar. 11, 14*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; —Balkan committee passes resolution, Mar. 27, 5*a* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Sept. 26, 11*c* ; —Hakki Pasha : mission to London announced, Feb. 10, 8*e* ; leaving Constantinople, 11, 7*b*, 8*e* ; objects, 13, 5*d* ; connexion with peace negotiations denied, 13, 5*d* ; at Vienna, 14, 5*b* ; at Paris, 17, 5*c* ; in London, 17, 5*c* ; 18, 6*a* ; (int.), 22, 6*a* ; received by King George V., Mar. 8, 5*a* ; —indemnity, proposed : Bulgarian demands : statement by finance minister, Feb. 24, 5*b* ; Balkan allies' demands : powers' attitude, Mar. 4, 7*a* ; included in allies' reply to mediation proposal, 15, 8*a* ; powers' attitude, 18, 7*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11*c* ; forecast of Balkan allies' reply, April 1, 8*b* ; provisions, 7, 6*a* ; French attitude, 7, 6*c* ; payment for maintenance of prisoners proposed : discussed by Turkish council of ministers, 7, 6*b* ; allies insisting on proposal, 21, 5*b* ; Greek memorandum to be presented, 21, 5*b* ; Balkan allies' reply to powers, 22, 8*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Kiamil Pasha (int.), Feb. 25, 5*a* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*f* ; —memorial to Sir E. Grey : terms : list of signatories, Mar. 27, 5*a* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —religious freedom, guarantee of : inclusion in treaty proposed, Mar. 14, 7*a* ; —Turkey : attitude, Feb. 13, 5*d* ; 22, 6*a* ; Mahmud Shevket Pasha's statements, 14, 5*b* ; press comments, 15, 8*e* (e.e.) ; extremists' attitude, 22, 6*a* ; 24, 5*b* ; government's difficulties discussed, 22, 6*a* ; attitude of army, 22, 6*a* ; extremist agitation, Mar. 6, 5*a*

Peace treaty (London)—preliminary agreement drafted, May 2, 6*a* ; text, 30, 8*d* ; discussed at ambassadors' conferences, 2, 6*a* ; signature delayed, 9, 5*c* ; 12, 6*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 16, 6*d* ; Bulgarian attitude, 12, 6*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 7*c* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; M. Madjaroff instructed to sign, 13, 6*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; 16, 5*b* ; M. Gennadius instructed to sign, 16, 5*a* ; Greek and Servian attitude, 17, 7*c* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; M. Gennadius (l.), 23, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 19, 5*a* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 19, 5*a* ; conclusion of peace by Bulgarian and Turkey probable, 20, 5*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; Balkan delegates propose modifications, 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; signature prospects, 22, 7*a* ; 24, 39*a* ; 26, 6*d* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; powers' attitude towards proposal respecting financial commission, 22, 7*a* ; negotiations, 24, 39*a* ; 24, 6*d* ; *North-German Gazette* comment, 26, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Turkish proposals for modifications, 27, 8*d* ; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 27, 8*d* ; prospects of intervention by powers, 24, 39*a* ; 27, 8*d* ; Sir E. Grey receives M. Novakovitch, Dr. Daneff, M. Gennadius, and Osman Nizami Pasha : decision of conference of ambassadors communicated : signature urged, 28, 8*a* ; Russian opinion, 29, 8*a* ; Greek delegates instructed to sign, 29, 8*a* ; Servian cabinet council held, 29, 8*a* ; Montenegrin attitude, 29, 8*a* ; Turkish comments, 29, 8*a*, *b* ; signature arrangements, 30, 8*d* ; signed, 31, 8*a* ; protocols prepared by Turkish delegates, 30, 8*d* ; Italian comment, 31, 8*b* ; Turkish opinion, 31, 8*b* ; protocol for immediate operation signed by Bulgaria and Turkey, 31, 8*a* ; Austrian comment, June 2, 7*a* ; Turkish attitude towards treaty as provisional document withdrawn, 3, 7*a* ; Bulgarian message to Sir E. Grey, 4, 7*c* ; Servian ratification : Turkish ambassador in London informed, 18, 7*c* ; article V. quoted, Oct. 3, 5*a* ; —Balkan allies' subjects in Turkey, rights of : protocol proposed by Greece, May 30, 8*d* ; provisional declaration by Turkish delegates, 31, 8*a* ; —Greco-Turkish protocol : signature prospects, June 2, 8*a* ; delayed, 3, 7*a* ; 5, 7*c* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —protocols : discussed by peace delegates, June 3, 7*a* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; —Turkey : attitude : M. Stancioff (statement), Aug. 19, 3*a* ; Djavid Bey (statement), 21, 3*a* ; —" Your Correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula " (l.), Aug. 27, 5*b*

Powers, attitude of — *Fremdenblatt* statement, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; unanimity : *North-German Gazette* comment, 3, 5*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 17, 6*b* ; danger of

TURKISH war — Powers, attitude of (continued) :—
dissensions : our Paris correspondent's comments, Dec. 18, 7*a* ; —conference of ambassadors : see Conference of ambassadors, above ; —intervention : prospects of prevention of resumption of hostilities, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; Turkish opinion, 4, 6*b* ; mediation probable, 21, 6*e* ; proposal for demobilization of armies : see under Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia, above ; Balkan States : differences : see under Bulgaria, Greece, Montenegro, and Servia, above ; Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations : arbitration proposal : see under Bulgaria and Rumania, above ; peace treaty : see under Peace treaty, above ; Skutari question : see under Skutari question, below ; Turkish proposal for mediation : see under Peace prospects, above ; —policy : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b* ; 26, 12*a* ; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*c* ; foreign comments, 27, 5*a* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), Mar. 26, 11*f* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Rev. R. J. Campbell (l.), April 15, 9*e* ; —spheres of influence : Sir H. Johnston (s.), April 2, 6*d* ; —unanimity : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*d* ; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 11*a* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; Turkish opinion : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, Sept. 10, 5*b*

Press—attitude : Mr. J. G. Butcher (s.), Aug. 19, 6*c* ; —Turkey : foreign correspondent's expulsion for telegraphing false news proposed, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; —war correspondents : prohibited by Bulgaria, Feb. 1, 8*a* ; 5, 6*d* ; by Turkey, 3, 6*a* ; 5, 6*d* ; *Vossische Zeitung* : correspondent arrested by Turks, Feb. 21, 6*e* ; released, 27, 5*a*

Prisoners, Turkish—released by Bulgarians, Oct. 24, 7*a* ; —Adrianople : treatment : Lieut.-Gen. R. G. Broadwood (l.), May 14, 5*b* ; —Bulgaria : statistics, May 6, 8*b* ; —Turco-Greek convention : signing arrangements, Aug. 16, 5*b*

Railways—restoration of services : Servian reply to Bulgarian proposal, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; through service to Constantinople resumed, 21, 7*a* ; —accident between Drama and Buk (fatal), May 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; —Oriental Railways : Balkan allies expected to assume part liability : powers inform Balkan allies, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 8, 7*a* ; shares acquired by Austro-Hungarian syndicate, Mar. 11, 7*a* ; Austro-Servian dispute : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Servia ; —Salonika-Constantinople line : through service reported to Dedeagatch, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; goods traffic suspended, May 10, 5*b* ; —Servia : negotiations : *Samouprava* statement, Mar. 24, 5*d* ; —Smyrna-Aidin Railway : effect : Lord Rathmore (s.), Mar. 19, 20*e* ; — Sofia : Paris express service resumed, Jan. 15, 5*d* (e.e.)

TURKISH war (continued) :—
Refugees — number arrive at Orfano, June 10, 7*b* ; at Salonika, 25, 7*a* ; —Bulgaria : numbers in : repatriation question, Sept. 13, 5*a* ; appeal : our Balkan correspondent's comments, Dec. 26, 5*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. H. : appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 7*b* ; —Mahomedans : invited to return, April 11, 5*b* (e.e.) ; reinstatement : Lord Morley (s.P.), July 17, 10*a* ; repatriation begun, 28, 6*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Lord Lamington (s.P.), May 1, 11*c* ; Lord Morley (s.P.), May 1, 11*c* ; —repatriation : Salonika : negotiations between international committee and Gen. Hassapchieff, May 2, 5*a* ; Egyptian Red Crescent Society to send transport, 2, 5*a* ; number shipped to Smyrna, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; relief funds ; Queen Olga of Greece : letter to Lord Mayor Sir D. Burnett, 20, 5*c* ; arrivals, Feb. 5, 5*a* ; distress, 5, 5*a* ; Col. Delmé Radcliffe : appeals, 10, 7*f* ; 27, 5*b* ; Sir D. Burnett appeal, 10, 7*f* ; British Red Crescent Society : funds allocated, 12, 5*a* (ee.) ; Jews : arrangements for return to Ishtip, 27, 5*a* ; (e.e.) ; Col. Delmé-Radcliffe : appeal, April 9, 7*b* ; —Smyrna : Lieut.-Col. C. Hawker : appeal (l.), Feb. 4, 5*b*

Relief funds—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), April 25, 12*f* ; —Adrianople : distress : appeals, April 15, 7*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; British Red Crescent Society : statement, 22, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Albanian : Miss E. Durham : appeal, Mar. 5, 7*d* ; funds remitted through Foreign Office, Nov. 21, 7*e* ; —Balkan War Relief Fund : Mr. W. S. Moore's report, Jan. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; appeals, Jan. 4, 5*c* (e.e.) ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury ; l. quoted), Jan. 27, 5*b* ; Mr. W. Young : report of work, Mar. 21 3*d* ; Mr. M. Grey-Smith : appeal, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; —British Red Crescent Society : committee's appeal for non-combatants, Oct. 24, 7*a* ; grants announced, Nov. 21, 7*e* ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), April 25, 12*f* ; —Epirus Relief and Repatriation Fund: appeal, June 27, 69*c* ; —Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), April 25, 12*f* ; (with another, l.), May 23, 7*e* ; —India : Aga Khan : appeal, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; —Lowther's fund, Lady : Mahmud Shevket Pasha (l. quoted), May 13, 5*b* ; (art., " British relief work in Constantinople "), 13, 5*b* ; results : Sir F. Lascelles (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 7*b* ; —Macedonian relief fund : Miss Macqueen opens hospital for refugees at Monastir, Feb. 20, 5*a* (e.e.) ; Miss E. Jebb : appeal, May 6, 7*d* (e.e.) ; —Mahomedans : conditions in Macedonia and Thrace: Mr. Denis Anson (l.), Jan. 23, 5*f* ; —Montenegro : Lady Parkington thanked by Crown Princess and Princess Xenia, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; Russian expenditure : ratification by Duma proposed, May 19, 5*b* ; Queen Milena : appeal to Lady Parkington, 21, 7*f* ; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Skutari : details of work, May 5

TURKISH war — Relief funds (continued) :—
7c ; 12, 5a ; 19, 5b ; Albanian committee gives dinner in aid of funds, June 24, 7b ; Mr. A. Herbert (s.) ; Lord Lamington (s.), 24, 7b ; — Turco-Balkan War Relief Fund : meeting of committee, Jan. 6, 5b ; further appeal announced, 16, 5b ; Sir D. Burnett (with others, l.), 18, 5c ; appeal : Sir D. Burnett (l.), Feb. 10, 7f ; contributions, 27, 5b ; funds allocated, 27, 5b ; concert in aid : arrangements, 6, 9a ; closed ; allocation of funds, May 17, 7e ; — Union des Associations Israélites : deputation at Sofia ; received by King Ferdinand, Jan. 20, 5c
Religious equality — Sir E. Grey replies to Jewish Conjoint Foreign Committee of London Committee of Deputies of British Jews, Nov. 5, 7c ; Lord Crewe replies to All-India Moslem League, Dec. 4, 7d
Rhodes—Italy : Gen. Ameglio arrests notables : mayor's protest, Mar. 13, 5b ; see also Aegean Islands question, above
Roman Catholics—Servia and Vatican : negotiations for *concordat* reported, Feb. 1, 7a ; Austrian interests discussed, 1, 7a
Rumania — army : military preparations : see under War prospects, below ; —Kutzo-Vlachs : negotiations with Greece and Servia expected, Jan. 9, 6e ; (sp. art., "The 'Rumanians' of Macedonia : an historical review"), Feb. 1, 7f ; —ministry (Maiorescu) : vote of confidence passed by Parliament, Jan. 30, 7a ; —policy : M. Bratianu (art. quoted), June 17, 7d (e.e.) ; King Charles's speech to Parliament quoted, Nov. 29, 7e ; —territorial claims : apprehensions reported, Jan. 1, 5c ; 2, 8a ; claims outlined, 4, 5a ; 6, 6d ; 27, 5a ; *The Times* comment, 6, 6d ; French opinion, 6, 5a
Rumania and Bulgaria : see Bulgaria and Rumania, above
Rumania and Turkey — M. Nicholas Filipescu : at Constantinople, Jan. 10, 6d ; (int.), 15, 6a
Russia—opinion, Feb. 4, 6a ; — ministry : reports of war minister's impending resignation : Austrian opinion, Jan. 9, 5a ; —navy : volunteer fleet : vessels in Turkish waters reported ordered to Constantinople, Jan. 22, 6a ; Nicholas II., Tsar : rescript to M. Sazonoff, June 18, 7c ; Austrian opinion, 19, 7a ; warning to Bulgaria and Servia : see under Bulgaria and Servia, above ; —policy : diplomatists' assurance to *Neue Freie Presse*, Jan. 30, 5b ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, Mar. 28, 7b ; M. Sazonoff confers with party leaders, 28, 7b ; discussed in Duma, April 5, 7c ; official statement, 11, 5b ; Russian opinion, 12, 8d ; 14, 6c ; Austrian opinion, 12, 8d ; German opinion, 12, 8d ; Italian opinion, 12, 8d ; Montenegrin opinion, 14, 6c ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, May 3, 7b ; Sazonoff, M. : statements to Turkish ambassadors, Jan. 22, 6a ;
TURKISH war — Russia (continued) :— (s.), April 5, 7c ; special article ("Russian views of Russian policy"), July 2, 7f
Russia and Austria : see Austria-Hungary and Russia, above
Salonika — discussed by King George and Servian crown prince, Jan. 25, 7e ; to be discussed at ambassadors' conference, Feb. 8, 7a ; Bulgaro-Greek differences, April 11, 6e ; reported suggestion by power of Triple Alliance group for abandonment of Greek claims, 16, 8a ; Jewish agitation for free city, 16, 8a ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 23, 7a ; Bulgarian withdrawal probable, May 9, 6b ; 12, 6d ; Bulgaro-Greek negotiations, 28, 7d ; Dr. R. M. Burrows (l.) 28, 7e ; Bulgaro-Greek negotiations, June 2, 8a ; see also TURKISH war among allies ; tariff : see under Tariffs, below
Samos — Greek union question : National Assembly sends address to Sir E. Grey, Jan. 23, 5c
San Giovanni di Medua — Montenegrin evacuation : arrangements, July 22, 7b (e.e.)
Sazonoff, M. (int.), Oct. 17, 7c
Serres and Kavala — country between occupied by Bulgaria : claimed by Greece, Mar. 1, 5a
Servia—Adriatic port, aspirations for : Austrian press comments, Jan. 4, 5a ; Austrian attitude, 7, 5a ; Austrian official press suggestions respecting Albanian boundaries, 7, 5a ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 7, 5a ; Prof. Masary (s.) ; Herr Wolff (s.), 8, 5b ; Servian troops to be withdrawn on conclusion of peace : powers to be notified, 9, 6e ; Austrian comments, 10, 15a ; to be discussed at ambassadors' conference : *Neue Freie Presse* statement, Feb. 8, 7a ; Austrian press agitation, 17, 6b ; Servian proposals respecting Djakova and Dibra, 22, 6a ; Austrian attitude : influence of Skutari question, Mar. 10, 7e ; 12, 7a ; despatch of troops to Durazzo : Austrian attitude, 10, 7e ; 11, 7b ; 12, 7a ; 13, 5a ; M. Jovanovitch : statement, 13, 5a ; official explanation of delay in signing preliminary peace treaty, May 20, 5a ; insertion of guarantee in Albanian constitution proposed, 21, 7a ; Servian refusal of Austrian offer recalled : M. Pashitch (s.), 29, 7f ; Bulgarian opinion, 31, 7a ; Servian refusal of alleged Austrian offer : denied by Austria and Russia, June 3, 7b ; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 6, 7e ; —Kossovo, battle of : anniversary celebrated, June 30, 7a ; —Macedonian territory, new : peace prospects (sp. art., "The new Servia : prospects of peace in Macedonia"), Dec. 13, 7d ; —ministry : minister of war changed, Jan. 17, 37a ; resignation prospects, June 10, 7b : resigns, 16, 7c ; resignation withdrawn, 17, 7b ; resigns, 23, 7b ; 24, 7a ; policy criticized, 24, 7b ; reconstruction prospects, 25, 7a ; 26, 7a ; secret sitting of Skupshtina : M. Pashitch to remain in office, 27, 69a ; —Peter, King : abdication

TURKISH war—Servia (continued) :—
rumours denied, May 23, 7*a*; —policy : Pashitch, M. (s.), May 29, 7*f*; —Roman Catholics : see under Roman Catholics, above; —Skupshtina : session adjourned, June 14, 7*a*; secret sitting, 27, 69*a*; —territory, new : courts of justice created at Uskub, Kumanovo, Gostivar, Prisrend, Dibra, and Monastir, Jan. 2, 7*b*
Servia and Bulgaria : see Bulgaria and Servia, above
Servia and Turkey — negotiations, July 15, 7*b*; Oct. 24, 7*a*; Nov. 18, 7*f*; 24, 7*c*
Shipping — services to East to be resumed, May 30, 17*d*; —British : position in event of further outbreak : Chamber of Shipping : correspondence with Foreign Office, Oct. 21, 18*f*; —Burgas : port re-opened; mines removed, June 11, 7*e*; —Greek government : decision respecting search of vessels, June 2, 28*e*; Greek vessels seized by Turkey before war : compensation claims : to be submitted to arbitration, July 19, 7*b*; 24, 8*b*; —*Kurland* : strikes mine at Piræus, June 7, 7*c*; —*Leros* : sunk by *Hamidieh*, April 4, 5*b*; —*Markella* (Greek) : captured by Turks, Mar. 4, 7*b* (e.e.); —*Mars* : detained by Turks; cargo seized, Jan. 3, 5*c*; —*Moeris* (British) : fired on by Bulgarians off Sharkeui, Mar. 4, 7*b* : explanation, 5, 7*c*; —*Monza* (Italian) : fired on by Bulgarians, Mar. 5, 7*c*; —*Nevada* : strikes submerged mine at Smyrna, May 26, 5*b*; 27, 7*c*, *e* (e.e.); crew of *Bruix* praised, 27, 7*c* (e.e.); —*Polurrian* : capture by Greeks (law case : claim against underwriters), Nov. 25, 4*a*; 27, 20*f*; —Salonika : ships not permitted to enter port at night : warning, Feb. 10, 17*e*; Italian mail steamer detained, Mar. 20, 5*a*; —*Scaramanga* : captured by Turks, Mar. 4, 7*b* (e.e.); —*Sénégal* : strikes mine at Smyrna, May 23, 7*a*; 27, 7*b*; —*Skodra* : treatment of crew : see under Austria-Hungary and Montenegro, above; —Smyrna : warning, May 26, 5*b*; foreign companies order vessels to cease calling, 27, 7*c*; —*Southfield* : bombarded by Greek warships; seized, May 7, 7*b*; ordered to Piræus, 8, 22*c*; —*Suzette* (French) : fired on by Bulgarians, Mar. 5, 7*c*; —Turkish sailing vessel captured in Gulf of Valona by Greek destroyer, Mar. 1, 5*a*
Sick and wounded :—
Adrianople—Bulgarians send medical supplies, Jan. 3, 5*b*; details of work during siege, April 1, 7*a*, *b*
Alt, Miss and Mrs. Schneider — Lady Lowther issues appeal, Jan. 16, 5*b*
British Women's Convoy Corps — mission returning, Jan. 7, 5*a*; arrives in England, 13, 5*b*
Bulgaria—foreign physicians to be engaged, Jan. 3, 5*c*; 4,000 arrive at Sofia from Adrianople, April 1, 7*b*
Cholera—Bulgarian army : cases among troops at Tchataldja;
TURKISH war — Sick and wounded (continued) :—
correspondence, Mar. 4, 7*a*; June 12, 7*a*
Dysentery—outbreak reported, Feb. 24, 5*b*
Hospitals—Constantinople : British hospital : particulars of work : Dr. Clemow (l. quoted), May 14, 5*a* (e.e.); —Italy : hospital ship *Regina d'Italia* dispatched to Durazzo, Feb. 10, 7*b*; —Servia : hospital organized by Lady Paget : *Stampa* : letter of thanks, Feb. 20, 5*b*
Montenegro—numbers at Cettigne, Feb. 25, 5*b*
Red crescent and red cross symbols —discontinuance suggested, Jan. 23, 5*c*
Red crescent work—British Red Crescent Mission : appeal, Feb. 1, 7*b*; contributions, 13, 5*c*; funds allocated, 12, 5*a* (e.e.); Mar. 7. 7*c*; appeal, April 15, 7*b*; details of work (l. quoted), May 24, 39*b* (e.e.); committee issues appeal for non-combatants, Oct. 24, 7*a*
Red cross work—British Red Cross Society : mission leaving Salonika for Yanina, Jan. 1, 5*c*; mission returning from Montenegro, 13, 5*c*; death of Miss Barnes, 13, 5*b*; funeral, 15, 6*b*; death of Mr. C. Carter, 20, 5*c*; funeral, 21, 5*f*; members decide to remain, 15, 5*b*; Bulgaria : mission entertained, 23, 5*c*; Montenegro : particulars of work, Feb. 15, 7*b*; party leaves for Montenegro, 18, 6*d*; mission leaves Constantinople, May 3, 7*c*; arrives in London, 9, 5*e*; King Nicholas receives members of mission at Cettigne, 7, 8*d*; decorations presented to doctors and nurses by Queen Alexandra, July 9, 5*e*; — Russia : red cross mission charter steamer for transporting Servians wounded before Skutari, April 23, 7*a*
Skutari — medical stores sent by Montenegrins, Mar. 7, 7*c*
Turkish army—medical and sanitary services improved, Mar. 1, 5*a*; 6,000 taken over by Greeks at Yanina, 10, 7*d*; transport arrangements, April 23, 7*a*
Women's Convoy Corps—medals presented to nurses, Dec. 15, 11*e*
Silistria — Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations, Jan. 4, 5*a*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 6*c*; 17, 38*c*; 25, 7*d*; cession reported contingent on Adrianople question : Rumanian opinion, 24, 5*f*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 7*d*; M. Maiorescu (s.), Feb. 7, 6*d*; Austrian opinion, 8, 7*d* (e.e.); progress, 20, 5*a*; 21, 6*e*; Silistria ceded to Rumania : text of protocol, May 10, 5*b*
Skutari question—Montenegrin claims: discussed, Jan. 6, 6*d*; memorandum presented to ambassadors' conference, 20, 5*b*; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 6, 5*b*; Montenegrin opinion, 6, 5*b*, 6*d*; Austro-Montenegrin conversations, 6, 5*b*; Italian attitude, 7, 5*a*; 21, 5*a*; cessation

TURKISH war—Skutari question (continued):—
of Russian support reported, 13, 5*b*; report explained, 20, 5*b*; Russia, Italy, and Austria discussing question, 17, 37*a* e.e.); Russian attitude, 25, 7*e*; Montenegrin claims: our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 25, 7*e*; Austrian attitude, Feb. 11, 7*c*; Montenegrin claims: Austro-Russian differences: *Neue Freie Presse* statement, 12, 5*a*; *Fremdenblatt*: official article quoted, 12, 5*a*; Russian opinion, 14, 5*b*; M. Popovitch communicates Montenegrin government's intentions to Sir E. Grey, 21, 6*e*; Servian attitude, 22, 6*a*; (to be included in Albania), decision of ambassadors conference: Austrian reports, 26, 7*a*; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 26, 7*a*; King Nicholas appeals to Tsar of Russia, 27, 5*a*; M. Popovitch: statement, 27, 5*a*; no decision: *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung*, 27, 5*a*; Montenegrin claims, Mar. 3, 7*b*; King Nicholas II.: statement to war correspondents, 5, 7*d*; (s.), 7, 5*c*; Austrian opinion, 8, 5*a*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*a*; 15, 7*a*; 17, 39*c*; Servian attitude, 10, 7*e*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*a*; Austro-Russian negotiations, 14, 7*a*; *The Times* comment, 14, 7*a*; 15, 8*a*; *Reichspost*: semi-official statement, 15, 7*a*; Russian opinion, 15, 7*a*; *North-German Gazette* comment, 17, 39*a*; Russian advice to Montenegro, 18, 7*a*; to be included in Albania: ambassadors' decision: *Tribuna* report, 22, 6*b*; *The Times* comment, 24, 6*a*; Austrian attitude, 24, 6*a*; our Vienna correspondent's comment, 24, 6*a*; Austrian official statements, 24, 6*a*; Austrian comments, 24, 6*b*; *Tribuna* report, 24, 6*b*; Russian opinion, 26, 6*c*; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 26, 11*c*; foreign comments, 27, 5*a*; powers demand withdrawal of Montenegrin and Servian troops: King Nicholas decides to disregard proposal, April 1, 8*a*; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 1, 8*a*; 4, 6*a*; 8, 8*a*; 11, 5*a*; 15, 8*b*; 19, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 1, 8*b*; variation in text of powers' notes, 1, 8*b*; Montenegrin reply, 2, 5*a*; 3, 6*a*; Montenegrin attitude, 2, 5*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 8*a*; 11, 5*a*; 15, 8*b*; 19, 7*a*, *b*; Russian influences reported, 7, 5*b*; Servian attitude, 1, 8*a*; 8, 8*b*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*e*; withdrawal from understanding with powers alleged, 2, 6*a*; willingness to withdraw troops on receipt of information respecting Albanian boundaries: attitude of powers, 10, 6*c*; withdrawal of troops reported, 12, 8*c*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 7*a*; international blockade suspended to allow transport, 18, 6*c*; Russian opinion, 5, 7*c*; Gen. Vukotitch and Gen. Martinovitch summoned to Cettigne, 15, 8*b*; King Nicholas's attitude, 8, 8*a*; 11, 6*e*; 15, 8*b*; 19, 7*b*; 23, 7*d* (e.e.);

TURKISH war — Skutari question (continued):—
effect of surrender to Montenegro: new action proposed: diplomatic opinion, 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; Austrian proposal reported, 11, 6*b*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*a*; Austrian opinion, 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 8*d*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 8*d*; delay urged, 25, 6*b*; Russian opinion, 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 6*a*; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 28, 5*b*; 30, 6*a*; French opinion, 25, 5*c*; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 26, 10*a*; 29, 8*d*; Austrian financiers reassured, 26, 10*a*; evacuation to be demanded, 28, 6*d*; conferences at Vienna, 28, 5*a*; Russian representations at Vienna, 28, 5*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 28, 5*b*; German attitude, 28, 5*b*; questions in Reichstag, 28, 5*b*; demand for evacuation presented to Montenegro by powers, 29, 8*d*, *e*; protest by M. Popovitch, 29, 8*e*; Montenegrin answer delayed, 30, 6*a*; Italian attitude, 30, 6*a*; Triple Alliance: representations to powers reported, 29, 8*b*; Russian attitude; reported declarations by ambassadors, 30, 6*b*; French opinion, 30, 6*b*; retirement of Montenegro demanded, May 1, 6*a*; critical situation reported, 1, 6*a*; prospects of military action, 1, 6*a*; Austrian opinion, 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 8*a*; Italian opinion, 1, 6*b*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*b*; 5, 8*a*; German opinion, 1, 6*c*; 5, 7*b*; Russian opinion, 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 7*c*; M. Popovitch makes overtures for settlement, May 2, 6*a*; Montenegrin reply to powers: settlement by powers and Balkan states suggested, 2, 6*b*; text of note, 3, 7*c*; Crown Prince Danilo proclaims Skutari Montenegrin capital, 5, 7*b*; decision to evacuate reported, 5, 8*a*; *Neues Wciner Tageblatt* report, 5, 8*b*; Montenegrin ministry resigns, 5, 8*b*; evacuation announced: King Nicholas's telegram to Sir E. Grey, 6, 8*a*; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 6, 8*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Austrian opinion, 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*c*; Italian opinion, 6, 8*b*; Russian opinion, 6, 8*b*; French opinion, 6, 8*b*; Bulgarian opinion, 6, 8*b*; Turkish opinion, 6, 8*b*; particulars of proceedings at Montenegrin Crown council, 7, 8*d*; Sir E. Grey: message to King Nicholas, 8, 7*a*; meeting of Skupshtina, 9, 5*b*; King Nicholas: statement to Skupshtina, 10, 5*b*; statement to entourage, 15, 5*b*; fire outbreak, 10, 5*b*; 12, 5*a*; evacuation arrangements, 12, 5*a*; opinion at Skutari, 13, 6*a*; relations between Mahomedans and Christians, 13, 6*a*; Montenegrin flag hauled down, 19, 5*b*; Russian policy: our Balkan correspondent's comments, 3, 7*b*; French opinion, 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*b*; 5, 7*b*; progress of withdrawal, June 2, 7*b*; statement by Count Voinovitch, 26, 7*b*

TURKISH war — Skutari question (continued):—
Administration — arrangements, May 17, 7b; 19, 5b; international commission formed: proclamation, 19, 5b; progress of organization, 21, 7f; advances from Ottoman bank, 21, 7f; relations between Mahomedans and Christians: agitator arrested, 27, 7c; commission reassures Mahomedans, 27, 7c; special article ("Skutari under the commission: a contented population"), June 2, 7b
Austria-Hungary—opinion, April 1, 8a; 2, 6b; 3, 6b; 4, 6b; 5, 8a; 7, 6b; 8, 8b; 21, 5a; 23, 7d (e.e.); 24, 6b; 25, 6b; 26, 10a; 28, 5a; 29, 8a; 30, 6a; Emperor Francis Joseph receives Archduke Friedrich, Gen. von Krobatkin, and Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorff, 3, 6b; agitation for military action, 4, 6b; 8, 8b; 9, 7b; 25, 6b; 26, 10a; 28, 5a; 29, 8d; 30, 6a; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 4, 6b; preparations reported, 8, 8b; Count Berchtold: statements rumoured, 5, 6a; 26, 5a; proposal for mandate from powers reported, 24, 6b; 25, 6b; *Fremdenblatt* statement, 24, 6b; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 25, 6b; 26, 10a; 28, 5a; proposals discussed at ambassadors' conference, 26, 10a; financiers reassured by Count Berchtold, 26, 10a; Slav demonstrations, 26, 10b; Emperor Francis Joseph receives Count Berchtold, Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorff, and Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 28, 5a; Emperor Francis Joseph: statesmanship: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 28, 5a; Russian representations, 28, 5a; Montenegrin military movements, 29, 8d; Italian participation suggested, 28, 5b; 29, 8d; Austrian semi-official statement (liberty of action reserved), 30, 6a; ultimatum rumoured, 30, 6a; Russian opinion, 30, 6a; prospects of military action, May 1, 6a; 2, 6a; 3, 8a; 5, 8a; 6, 8a; critical situation reported, 1, 6a; 2, 6a; 3, 8a; 5, 8a; history of crisis, 1, 6a; military plans discussed, 1, 6a; conferences at Vienna, 1, 6b; 2, 6a; 3, 8a; 5, 8b; *Arbeiter Zeitung* comment, 1, 6a; Austrian opinion, 1, 6b; 2, 6a; 3, 8a; 5, 8a; 6, 8a; 7, 8c; 8, 7a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 6a; 2, 6a; 3, 8a; 5, 8a; 6, 8a; 7, 8c; 8, 7a; Italian cooperation prospects, 1, 6b, c; 2, 6b; German attitude, 1, 6c; Russian opinion, 1, 6c; 2, 6b; 5, 7c; 6, 8b; French opinion, 1, 6c; 2, 6b; 5, 7b; discussed at conference of ambassadors, 2, 6a; Count Mensdorff presents instructions to conference: Austrian liberty to take independent action intimated, 2, 6a; Crown council: arrangements, 2, 6a; not held, 3, 8a; martial law proclaimed in Bosnia-Herzegovina, 3, 8a; military forces necessary: discussed, 5, 8b; attitude of Baron Konrad von Hoetzendorff, 5, 8b; attitude of Emperor Francis Joseph, 5, 8b; M. de Kallay's views quoted, 5, 8b; German semi-official statement, 5, 8b; Bulgarian attitude, 5, 8b; Dr. de Lukacs (s.), 6, 8a; Italian opinion, 6, 8b; 7, 8c; postponement of military action probable, 7, 8c; debate in Chamber, 16, 5a
Austro-Italian military action — prospects, May 1, 6a; 2, 6a; 3, 8a; 5, 8a; 6, 8a; postponement probable, 6, 8b; 7, 8c; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 5b
Balkan Committee (l. quoted), April 25, 5c; passes resolution, May 2, 6b
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), April 24, 12c
Compensation to Montenegro proposed — indemnity suggested: Italian and Russian scheme reported, April 11, 5a; Russian opinion, 12, 8d; 26, 10b; negotiations reported, 15, 7a, 8b; Montenegrin press bureau declaration, 15, 8b; offers denied, 16, 8a; M. Popovitch ordered to cease discussion, 17, 7a; guaranteed loan proposal: discussed by ambassador's conference, 18, 8d; 22, 8c; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 26, 10b; Servian attitude, 26, 10b; Montenegrin proposal, May 2, 6a; Austrian attitude, 3, 8a;—Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), May 9, 12b;—Bryce, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 9, 12b;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), May 9, 12b;—Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Diary of events, May 15, 5a
France — interpellation in Chamber; M. Guernier (s.), M. Pichon (s.), May 17, 7c
International detachment, suggested, May 1, 6c; 2, 6b; discussed at ambassadors' conference, 2, 6a; to be landed, May 6, 8a; French comments, 6, 8b; arrangements, 7, 8c; 10, 5b; 13, 6a; 14, 5a; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 5b; detachment under Vice-Adm. Burney enters, 15, 5a; 17, 7b; 19, 5b; agreement between Vice-Adm. Burney and Gen. Becir, 16, 5b; scenes described, 17, 7b; 19, 5b; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 7b; 19, 5b; attitude of Albanians, 17, 7b; composition, 19, 5b; proclamation, 19, 5b; alleged Austrian complaints: *Reichspost* report, 19, 5b (e.e.); British contingent: military dispatched from Malta, June 9, 7b; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Adm. Burney to remain pending settlement, 10, 5b; Austrian troops; reliefs ordered, July 22, 7b (e.e.); withdrawal rumoured, Sept. 29, 5a; postponed, 29, 6c; withdrawal probable, Oct. 14, 7c (e.e.); dissolution announced, 17, 7b; powers inform representatives, 21, 7a; members leave; international detachments to remain, 22, 7c; Adm. Burney's

TURKISH war — Skutari question — International detachment, suggested (continued) :—
administration ; Col. Phillips succeeds as chief commander, Nov. 10, 7*e* (e.e.)
Italy—attitude, May 1, 6*a*, *b* ; 2, 6*b* ; opinion, 1, 6*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 7*b* ; 5, 8*a* ; prospects of military action, 1, 6*b*, *c* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; Austrian opinion, 2, 6*a* ; 7, 8*c* ; *Reichspost* comment, 2, 6*a* ; warship movements, 3, 7*b* ; official declaration, 5, 7*a* ; German semi-official statement, 5, 7*b* ; French opinion, 5, 7*b* ; Russian opinion, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 8*b* ; military action not necessary, Italian comments, 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*c* ; Signor Bissolati (art. quoted), 12, 5*a* (e.e.) ; (see also Austro-Italian military action, above)
M.P.'s—memorial to Mr. Asquith proposed, April 24, 6*c*
Naval demonstration — proposed, April 1, 8*a* ; Austrian attitude, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 6*b* ; 5, 8*a* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 8*b* ; Italian opinion, 1, 8*b* ; 4, 6*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 11, 5*a* ; *Tribuna* statements, 2, 5*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; French attitude, 1, 8*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 8*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; question to be raised in French Chamber, 1, 8*b* ; participation announced, 3, 6*b* ; 4, 6*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; Havas Agency statement, 4, 6*b* ; disagreement among powers reported : reports discredited, 2, 6*a* ; Russian attitude, 2, 6*a* ; 3, 6*a*, *b* ; 4, 6*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 8*b* ; 11, 5*b* ; abstention announced, 2, 6*a* ; attitude explained : semi-official statement, 3, 6*b* ; 4, 6*a* ; French government informed, 5, 6*a* ; pro-Slav demonstrations, 4, 6*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 25, 6*b* ; excitement subsides, 9, 7*a* ; agitators censured, 15, 7*a* ; official statement, 11, 5*b* ; foreign comment, 12, 8*d* ; Montenegrin *communiqué*, 14, 6*c* ; German attitude, 2, 6*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; *Fremdenblatt* : official article quoted, 2, 6*b* ; *Reichspost* comments, 2, 6*b* ; 4, 6*b* ; *Journal des Débats* comments, 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 5, 8*a* ; Montenegrin attitude, 4, 6*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; Turkish opinion, 5, 7*c* ; naval squadron : composition, 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; Austrian warship movements, 3, 6*a*, *b* ; 4, 6*b* ; Italian warship movements, 3, 6*b* ; German warship movements, 8, 8*b* (e.e.) ; international squadron demonstrates off Antivari, 7, 6*a* ; 8, 8*a*, *b* ; 10, 6*c* ; our special Cettigne correspondent's comments, 7, 6*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 11, 5*a* ; 15, 8*b* ; demonstration against Turkey at Dulcigno in 1880 recalled, 7, 6*a* ; Vice-Adm. C. Burney : telegram to Montenegrin government, 7, 6*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; Montenegrin reply, 7, 6*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; bad weather, 8, 8*b* ; blockade prospects, 8, 8*a* ; Austrian opinion, 8, 8*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; French opinion, 8, 8*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; Russian opinion, 8, 8*b* ; 9, 7*a* ; Italian opinion, 9, 7*b* ;

TURKISH war — Skutari question — Naval demonstration (continued) :—
11, 5*a* ; blockade begun, 11, 5*a*, 6*e* ; Adm. Burney's note to Montenegro : text, 12, 8*c* ; King Nicholas's yacht *Roumia* captured, 12, 8*c* ; correction, 14, 6*c* ; Montenegrin opinion, 12, 8*c* ; extension of blockade to Durazzo proposed, 16, 8*a* ; extended to Durazzo, 25, 6*a* ; *b* ; dispatch of detachments to Skutari suggested, 19, 7*b* ; Russian participation suggested, May 9, 5*c* ; — correspondence, April 10, 5*d* ; — Grey, Sir Edward (s.P.), April 8, 12*b* ; foreign comments, 9, 7*a*, *b* ; —Jagow, Herr von (s.), April 15, 7*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Russia—official statement, April 11, 5*b* ; foreign comment, 12, 8*d* ; Montenegrin *communiqué*, 14, 6*c* ; opinion, 25, 6*b* ; May 1, 6*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 8*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; representations to Montenegro, 2, 6*b* ; policy : our Balkan correspondent's comments, 3, 8*b*
Servia — attitude : Austrian opinion, May 2, 6*a*
Special article ("Montenegrin ambitions : conquest or liberation"), Mar. 24, 5*d*
Spiridovitch, Gen. Tchereh (tel.), April 26, 10*b* (e.e.)
Turkish subjects — repatriation arrangements, May 27, 7*c*
Voinovitch, Count (l.), April 22, 8*c*
Slavs—influence : our Vienna correspondent's comments, Feb. 4, 5*a* ; — Austria-Hungary : Southern Slav question : influence on policy discussed, Jan. 6, 6*d* ; Herr Wolff (s.), 8, 5*b* ; Prof. Masaryk (s.), 8, 5*b* ; Dr. Kramarzh (s.), 8, 5*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, April 12, 8*d* ; *Reichspost* (art. quoted), 16, 8*a* ; demonstrations, 26, 10*b* ; Austrian opinion, May 2, 6*b* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 13, 5*a* (e.e.) ; June 23, 7*a* ; —Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr von (s.), April 8, 8*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 7*b* ; — Russia : dinner given at St. Petersburg ; letter read from Tsar Nicholas II., Feb. 14, 5*b* ; pro-Slav demonstrations, April 1, 7*b* ; 4, 6*a* ; 7, 6*c* ; 10, 6*c* ; crowds dispersed by police : interpellations in Duma, 4, 6*a* ; discussed in Duma, 5, 7*c* ; excitement subsides, 9, 7*a* ; demonstrations prohibited, 10, 6*c* ; official statement, 11, 5*b* ; Austrian opinion, 12, 8*d* ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 14, 6*c* ; Pan-Slavists censured, 15, 7*a*
Spain — navy : warship movements, May 15, 5*a* (e.e.)
Tariffs — Balkan customs union suggested : M. Venezelos (int.), Feb. 8, 7*a* ; —Salonika : customs question : statement by Greek official, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; Greek and Bulgar goods admitted duty free, 1, 5*c* ; Salonika merchants organizing protests to powers, 3, 5*b* ; (art., "Salonika and the allies : additional customs duties levied"), 15, 16*e* ; —Servian : customs established at

TURKISH war—Tariffs (continued):—
Gjevgheli, Jan. 1, 5c; surtax imposed on goods from Salonika at Gumendje, 30, 5b; official list Feb. 4, 5b; goods detained at Monastir, 13, 5d
Telegraphs — cipher, use of: messages from embassies in Turkey to consuls near sea coast prohibited, Feb. 7, 5a; 10, 7a; —Odessa-Constantinople: communication interrupted, Feb. 19, 5d; —rates: Bulgarian and Greek rate war probable, Feb. 22, 5c (e.e.)
The Times — message from Bulgarian ladies, June 2, 8a
Thrace — similar administration to Lebanon suggested: Balkan committee passes resolution, Jan. 3, 5b; autonomy suggested: proclamations, Sept. 10, 5c
Trade, effect on — revival prospects: *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), May 13, 5a; —Austria: discussed (art., "Austrian trade and the Balkan war: stagnation and loss"), Mar. 19, 20e; (sp. art., "Austria-Hungary: effect of the Balkan crisis"), Jan. 17, 18d; Dr. Weiskirchner (s.), April 5, 8a; effect on cotton trade: *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), May 13, 5a; —Bulgaria: statement issued by Chamber of Commerce, Sept. 26, 3a (e.e.); —France: discussed, Jan. 17, 14e; —Germany: discussed, Jan. 17, 14f; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 13a; —Turkey: discussed (sp. art., "Turkey: trade and the war"), Jan. 17, 18e
Trade unionists — Bulgarian and Servian: Labour party conference votes funds, Jan. 31, 8d
Triple alliance — position of Germany: *Reichspost* (art. quoted), June 27, 69a (e.e.)
Turkey — military agitation for resumption of hostilities, Jan. 6, 6e; 8, 5a; 13, 5a; differences reported, 13, 5a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 8, 5a; meeting of general staffs held, 17, 37a; opinion, Feb. 3, 6a; 4, 6b; 13, 5d; 22, 6a; 24, 5b
Abdul Hamid — restoration as Sultan suggested Jan. 27, 5a
Djavid Bey and Halil Zia Bey — mission to European capitals: leave, Mar. 1, 5a; 4, 7a; 5, 7c; pass through Bukarest, 4, 7a; *Neue Freie Presse*: statement, 5, 7c; Austrian opinion, 5, 7c; at Berlin, 7, 7c; 17, 39b; Djavid Bey: statement, 17, 39b
Finance: see under Finance, above
Future prospects — Hakki Pasha (int.), April 18, 8d
Governors, provincial — appointed, Jan. 30, 6a
Grand council—summoned, Jan. 13, 6c; held, 14, 6a; report contradicted: summons delayed, 15, 5b, 6a; 18, 5a; summoned, 20, 5a; 21, 5a; composition, 22, 6a; held: decisions, 23, 6a
Martial law — administration in Dardanelles district: details, Jan. 6, 5c
National Defence Committee — taxation schemes discussed, Feb. 3, 6a; loan proposal, 4, 6b; meeting, 19, 5d
TURKISH war—Turkey (continued):—
Partition scheme, Cardinal Alberoni's—recalled: Dr. Vesnitch (art. quoted), April 2, 5a
Political situation: see TURKEY—Political situation
Turkey and Bulgaria: see Bulgaria and Turkey, above
Turkey and Greece: see Greece and Turkey, above
Vatican — negotiations with Servia: see under Roman Catholics, above
Venezelos, M. (int.), Feb. 3, 5a; 8, 7a
Wangenheim, Baron von (s.), Jan 30, 6a; German opinion, 31, 6a
War prospects, European — Austro-Russian relations: negotiations respecting military preparations reported, Jan. 1, 6d; semi-official denial, 3, 5b; views exchanged, 7, 5a; 9, 5a; Russian opinion, 7, 5a; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 7, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 9, 5a; 15, 6a; (art., "The relations of the powers"), 17, 38c; Austro-Servian relations: Austrian press agitation resumed, Jan. 4, 5b; critical Bulgaro-Rumanian relations, Feb. 17, 6a; 18, 6a; 19, 6a; improved Austro-Russian relations reported, 26, 7a; 28, 5a, 6e; Austro-Russian understanding reported, 28, 5a; Austro-Russian military precautions: negotiations for reduction, Mar. 4, 7b; 10, 7b; 11, 7b; declaration probable, 6, 5a, c; 7, 8b; 10, 7d; 11, 7b; agreement announced: identic *communiqué*, 12, 8c; Austrian comment, 12, 8c; 13, 5a; *Fremdenblatt* comment, 12, 8c; supplementary passage published in St. Petersburg: Austrian official *communiqué*, 13, 5a; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung*: semi-official note, 13, 5a; *The Times* comment, 14, 7a; Russian opinion, 14, 7a; 15, 7a; 17, 39c (e.e.); our Vienna correspondent's comments, 14, 7a; Austrian official statement, 17, 8a, c; *Zeit* comment, 17, 39c; Count Thurn Valsassina: responsibility for misunderstanding alleged: leave of absence rumoured, 19, 5a; —Austria-Hungary: naval and military preparations, Jan. 1, 6d; 3, 5b; 14, 6a; 16, 5a; opinion in, 3, 5b; 14, 6a; 27, 5a; patriotic agitation renewed, 3, 5b; reports of additional orders for coal contradicted, 4, 5b; estimated cost, 4, 5b; to be discussed at inter-ministerial conference, 4, 5b; discussed, 6, 5a; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 3, 5b; 14, 6a; 15, 6a; Berlin *Lokalanzeiger*: inspired note, 8, 5b; policy explained, 15, 6a; reservists to be discharged: *Pester Lloyd* statement, 24, 5f; Baron Hazai: statement, 24, 5f; Austrian *Militärische Rundschau* contradicts report, 24, 5f; opinion, Feb. 1, 7a; 10, 7b; 11, 7c; 18, 6b; 19, 6b; military preparations: reduction probable, 5, 5a; position of reservists: petitions for discharge, 6, 5a; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt*: semi-official statements, 10, 7b; Austro-Hungarian general protests against reports of underfeeding of troops, 10, 7b; interpellation in Austrian Chamber:

TURKISH war—War prospects, European (continued) :—
Gen. von Georgi (s.), 12, 5a ; inter-ministerial conference announced, 14, 6d ; continuance of military precautions urged, 17, 5b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 6b ; *Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* : press bureau communication, 19, 6b ; reduction of military preparations rumoured, 26, 7a ; 27, 5a ; 28, 5a ; *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), 27, 5a ; interpellation in commission on economic questions, 28, 5a ; reduction probable, Mar. 1, 5a, c ; 4, 7b ; 5, 7c ; 10, 7d ; 11, 7b ; reports confirmed ; details, 4, 7b ; 5, 7c ; Austrian opinion, 4, 7b ; *Reichspost* : statements, 5, 7c ; 6, 5a ; official announcement probable, 6, 5a ; 7, 8b ; 10, 7d ; 11, 7b ; *Zeit* statement, 31, 5a ; Austro-Russian agreement : see above ; army : reservists : prospects of discharge, April 21, 5a ; discharge to be delayed : decision of inter-ministerial conference, 22, 8c ; demobilization prospects, May 8, 8a ; 14, 5b ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, May 8, 8a ; 16, 5a ; Emperor Francis Joseph's attitude, 14, 5b ; arrangements, 15, 6a ; semi-official statement, 16, 5a ; reservists discharged, 19, 5a ; cost of mobilization of army, Oct. 6, 5b ; cost of preparations, Nov. 19, 7b ; —Germany : military preparations : extra railway guards withdrawn, Jan. 4, 5b ; —Italy : military preparations, Jan. 14, 6a ; —Rumania : military preparations, Jan. 4, 5c ; 6, 5a, 6d ; statement by M. Jonescu, 6, 6d ; *The Times* comment, 6, 6d ; estimated strength, 6, 5a ; M. Filipescu (int.), 15, 6a ; military preparations, Feb. 4, 5b ; mobilization suggested, 17, 6a ; —Russia : military preparations, Jan. 14, 6a ; 16, 5a ; prospects of disbandment of time-expired men, 11, 5a ; reports of calling out additional reserves : Austrian opinion, 14, 6a ; Russian semi-official denial, 14, 6a ; entrenchments on Vistula reported, 16, 5a ; Austrian reports, 27, 5a ; 30, 5b ; Russian denial, 30, 5b ; reported seizure of Russian leaflets in Hungary, 27, 5a ; orders for horseshoes placed, Feb. 24, 5a ; reduction of preparations reported, 27, 5a ; 28, 5a ; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 28, 5a ; military precautions : reduction probable, Mar. 1, 5a ; 4, 7b ; 5, 7c ; 11, 7b ; Russian attitude, 4, 7b ; 6, 5c ; *Reichspost* : statements, 5, 7c ; 6, 5a ; Austro-Russian agreement : see above
Wilkinson, Prof. S. (add.), Jan. 11, 11c
Yanina — governor appointed, Mar. 8, 5a ; Greek claims : Italian attitude, Mar. 10, 7e
TURKISH war (operations) — resumption prospects, Feb. 1, 8a ; 3, 6a ; fighting resumed, 4, 6a ; Balkan allies' probable plans, 5, 6d
Adrianople—siege : progress, Jan 3, 6e ; 9, 5a ; capitulation : negotiations reported, 3, 6e ; 8, 6e ; deserters' reports, 9, 5a ; prospects of sortie, 13, 5a ; Bulgarian intentions in event of resumption of hostilities, 15, 6a ; 27, 6a ; Bulgarian supply trains cease running past, 15, 6a ; Shukri Pasha's alleged threat to massacre Bulgarians, Feb. 1, 7a ; progress, 4, 6b ; 5, 6d ; 7, 5a (e.e.) ; 6, 6d ; 7, 6d ; 8, 8c ; 10, 8e ; 11, 7b ; 13, 7e ; 19, 5d ; 24, 5b ; allies' intentions discussed, 5, 6d ; bombarded, 5, 6d ; 6, 6d ; 7, 6d ; 8, 8c ; 10, 7a, 8e ; 13, 7e ; 24, 5b ; foreign consuls : alleged protest against bombardment, 10, 7a ; sorties repulsed, 11, 7b ; 12, 5a (e.e.) ; 19, 5d ; progress, Mar. 3, 7b ; 15, 8a ; 19, 5a ; 24, 5c ; 26, 6c ; rumours of impending capitulation, 15, 7a, 8a ; negotiations reported, 15, 8a ; dispatch of aeroplanes proposed, 22, 5b (e.e.) ; Bulgarian attack, 26, 6c ; captured, 27, 6a ; details, 28, 7a ; outbreak of fire, 27, 6a ; Shukri Pasha surrenders, 27, 6a ; 31, 6a ; Austrian opinion, 27, 6a ; Russian opinion, 27, 6a ; 29, 7b ; Italian opinion, 27, 5a ; German opinion, 27, 5a ; French opinion, 29, 7a ; Gen. Ivanoff's reports, 28, 7a ; 29, 7b ; Turkish opinion, 28, 7a ; 31, 6b ; announced in Bulgarian Sobranye, 28, 7a ; Bulgarian council of ministers votes funds for poor relief, 28, 7a ; Shukri Pasha's proposed negotiations with Gen. Stepanovitch recalled : Servian press bureau issues statement, 28, 7a ; King Ferdinand enters, 29, 7b ; Servian operations ; Russian comments, 29, 7b ; our special correspondent describes visit, 31, 6a ; 30,000 prisoners taken, 31, 6a ; Servian semi-official statement, 31, 6b ; further details, April 1, 7a ; our special correspondent's reports, April 1, 7a ; 4, 5a ; looting reported, 1, 7a ; Sisters of the Annunciation : relief work commended, 1, 7a ; hospital organized by British consul, 1, 7b ; King Ferdinand exchanges telegrams with King Peter of Servia, 1, 7b ; demonstrations at St. Petersburg, 1, 7b ; Bulgarian deputies visit, 7, 6a ; —foreign residents : arrangements for protection proposed, Feb. 4, 6b ; neutral zone proposed, 6, 6d ; rejected by Bulgaria, 7, 6d ; French representations to Bulgaria, 11, 7b ; 12, 5a ; Bulgarian reply ; neutral zone at Karagatch proposed, 15, 7b ; refused by Bulgaria, 24, 5a ; permission to leave town to be granted : decision of Bulgarian ministry, 17, 5c ; decision of Turkish ministry, 20, 5a ; —map : see under MAPS ; —relief work : see under TURKISH war—Relief funds ; —Servian claims : alleged surrender to Servian commander by Shukri Pasha : Bulgarian semi-official statement, April 2, 5a (e.e.) ; Bulgaro-Servian press controversy, 3, 6a ; Shukri Pasha (int.), 17, 7a ; complaints respecting treatment of Servian troops by Bulgarians, June 3, 7a ; —special articles ("The investment of Adrianople : strength

TURKISH war (operations) — Adrianople (continued) :—
of the defence "), Feb. 1, 7*b* ; (" The campaign in Thrace : the investment of Adrianople "), 13, 5*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; (" The five months' siege : a gallant defence ") ; (" Historical retrospect : a city of sieges "), Mar. 27, 6*b*, *d* ; (" The siege of Adrianople : conduct of the attack and the defence : a critical narrative "), April 16, 7*a* ; Turkish reoccupation proposed : advance, July 17, 6*a* ; reoccupied by Turkey, 21, 8*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; withdrawal reported, 22, 8*a* ; vali appointed, 23, 8*a* ; Turkish opinion, 23, 8*a* ; 24, 7*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 23, 8*a* ; messages to army from Sultan and Prince Said Halim, 23, 8*a* ; demonstrations at Constantinople, 24, 7*a* ; thanksgiving services held in mosques, 26, 6*b* (e.e.)
Adriatic coast—Servian troops to be withdrawn on conclusion of peace, Jan. 9, 6*e* ; Austrian opinion, 10, 5*a* ; reports of orders for withdrawal contradicted, 16, 5*b*
Aeronautics — Bulgarian army : airmen reported over Constantinople, Feb. 10, 5*b* ; Russian airman (Lieut. Nicolas) captured by Turks at Adrianople, 27, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —Greek army : reconnaissances by M. Sakoff over Yanina, Mar. 18, 7*b* ; hydroplane : reconnaissance over Nagara by Greek naval airmen : bombs dropped, Feb. 8, 8*c*
Akalan — fighting near, Mar. 17, 39*b* ; occupied by Turkish troops, 22, 5*c*
Albania — Montenegrin troops reported at coast towns, May 5, 7*b* ; Montenegrin and Servian troops, proposed withdrawal of : powers representations : see under TURKISH war — Albania ; see also names of Albanian towns
Albanians—Ismail Kemal Bey : appeal to powers, Jan. 1, 5*c* (e.e.) ; reports of resistance to Servians contradicted, 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*b*
Area, restriction of — Austrian opinion, Feb. 1, 7*a* ; probable, 4, 5*a*
Argyrocastro — fighting : Greeks defeat Turks, Mar. 17, 39*b* ; occupied by Greeks, 18, 7*a*
Asia Minor—Turkish troops landed : landing of Greek troops feared, Feb. 22, 5*c*
Avlona — Greek occupation not confirmed, Mar. 19, 5*a* ; occupied by Djavid Pasha, April 15, 7*a*, 8*b*
Bardanjolt — fighting, Feb. 8, 7*a* ; 11, 7*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; casualties, 11, 7*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; capture by Montenegrins : details, 25, 5*b*
Berdica — Montenegrin and Servian attack : details, Feb. 25, 5*b*
Besika Bay—Greek landing reported, Feb. 17, 6*a* ; landing at Aivala contradicted, 19, 5*d* ; landing feared, 22, 5*c*
Bizhani—fighting, Jan. 2,7*b* ; 25,7*f* (e.e.)
Black Sea coast—Turkish landing in rear of Bulgarian position repulsed, Feb. 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*b*, 8*e*
Bulair — fighting denied, Feb. 5, 6*d* ; Bulgarian advance, 7, 5*d* ; fighting, 6, 6*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 7*e* ; Bulgarian official reports, 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*b* ; Turkish retreat reported, 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*b* ; article (" Bulgarian advance on Bulair "), 17,
TURKISH war (operations) — Bulair (continued) :—
5*c* ; Bulgarians mount guns north of, Mar. 15, 8*a*
Bulgarian and Servian cooperation—Servian siege guns dispatched to Bulgaria, Feb. 14, 5*b* ; Adrianople : see Adrianople, above
Bulgarian army — attitude towards resumption of fighting, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; —advance into Turkey : special articles (" The campaign in Thrace "), I. (" Bulgarian mobilization and concentration "), Feb. 12, 5*b* ; II. (" The strategical deployment, Oct. 18-21 "), 13, 5*b* ; (use of cavalry : correspondence, 13, 5*c*) ; III. (" The battles of October 22-23 "), 15, 6*e* ; IV. (" The decisive battle of Oct. 28-Nov. 2 "), 21, 5*b* ; V. (" The advance upon Tchataldja "), 22, 5*b* ; VI. (" The investment of Adrianople "), 25, 5*c* ; corrections : correspondence, Mar. 22, 5*c* ; —casualties: see under Casualties, below ; — engagements : see names of places ; —headquarters changed, Jan. 21, 5*a* ; June 25, 7*b* ; —Macedonian brigade : formation announced, May 21, 7*f* ; — Opoltchenieh : reserves disbanded, April 9, 7*b* ; —Savoff, Gen. : message to troops, Jan. 30, 6*a* ; —supplies : stores purchased in Austria-Hungary, Jan. 10, 5*a* ; —volunteers ordered to concentrate at Malgara, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; numbers arrive at Salonika, 13, 5*d* ; 3,000 leave for Tchataldja, 18, 5*d*
Bushati—captured by Servians, Feb. 8, 7*a*
Casualties — Adrianople : official estimates, April 16, 7*e* ; —Bulgarian army : official statistics, Jan. 18, 5*b* ; official report, May 12, 5*a* ; 14, 5*a* ; —Montenegrin : at Skutari and Bardanjolt, Feb. 11, 7*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 6*a* ; —Servian : at Skutari, Feb. 19, 6*a* ; —Turkish : Bardanjolt, Feb. 11, 7*b* ; Gallipoli, 17, 5*a* ; 21, 6*e*
Chios—Turkish garrison surrenders, Jan. 4, 5*c*
Constantinople — Bulgarian aspirations : Russian attitude, April 10, 6*c* ; *The Times* comment, 10, 6*c* ; no news at Vienna, 16, 8*a*
Dardanelles — attack on ports by Balkan allies probable, Feb. 5, 6*d*
Dibra — Servian occupation : details, Jan. 15, 5*a*
Durazzo — arrival of Servian troops reported, Mar. 14, 5*a*
Epirus — Greek advance : progress, Jan. 2, 7*b* ; 22, 5*a* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 7*f* (e.e.) ; Mar. 3, 7*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 17, 39*b* ; 18, 7*a*
Eregli — Turkish landing reported, Feb. 13, 7*e*
Gallipoli (town) — panic reported, Feb 11, 8*b*
Gallipoli peninsula — fighting, Feb. 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 13, 7*e* ; Bulgarians re-occupy positions, 6, 6*d* ; prospects of engagement, 6, 5*a* ; article (" Enver Bey's expedition : Bulgarian advance in Bulair "), 17, 5*c* ; refugees' reports, 17, 6*a* ; pause in hostilities, 20, 5*b* ; casualties, 17, 5*d* ; 21, 6*e* ; details of troops, 22, 5*c* ; Turkish troops return to Tchataldja, 24, 5*b*

TURKISH war (operations) (continued):—
Greek army — advance : progress, Feb. 13, 5*d*; landing at Besika Bay reported, 17, 6*a*; contradicted, 19, 5*d*; landing feared, 22, 5*c*; landing at Besika or Aivali prevented by bad weather, Mar. 1, 5*a*; reinforcements arrive at Salonika, April 7, 8*b*; demobilization arrangements, Nov. 15, 13*c*; progress, 22, 7*f*; — command : King Constantine to retain appointment, Mar. 24, 5*c*; —engagements : see names of places; —Epirus : commander-in-chief appointed, Jan. 18, 5*c* — organization (sp. art., "Athens revisited : military organization"), Jan. 16, 5*c*; —successes : indebtedness to Prussian military science : King Constantine explains statements : statement in *Lectures pour tous*, Oct. 16, 7*a*; King Constantine issues order of day, 13, 7*c*; influence of Prussian war principles : Emperor William (s.); King Constantine (s.), Sept. 9, 4*b*; German comments, 10, 6*e*; 13, 5*b*; French comments, 10, 6*e*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*b*; Greek comment, 11, 5*b*; Turkish opinion, 11, 5*b*; M. Romanos confers with M. Pichon, 12, 5*b*; M. Panas : statement, 12, 5*b*; M. Venezelos : statement to French chargé d'affaires, 12, 5*b*; *Hestia* : statement, 12, 5*b*; French opinion, 13, 5*b*; Gen. Danglis (views), 15, 6*a*
Hexamili — occupied by Bulgarians, Feb. 17, 5*c*; Bulgarian position strengthened, Mar. 22, 5*c*
Istrandja — fighting near, Mar. 14, 5*a*
Kadikeui — fighting near, Mar. 20, 5*b*; 22, 5*c*; 26, 6*c*
Kastanekeui — fighting near, Mar. 19, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*
Koritza district — Turkish guerilla bands : activity, Feb. 11, 7*b*; 24, 5*b*; Greek troops to operate against, 13, 5*d*
Leftera—Greeks landed, Jan. 13, 5*a*
Lule Burgas-Bunar-Hissar — battle (sp. art., "The campaign in Thrace : the decisive battle of Oct. 28-Nov. 2"), Feb. 21, 5*b*
Maps : see under MAPS
Midia — Kurdish irregulars landed, Feb. 8, 8*c*; fighting; return to Constantinople, 13, 5*d*
Military situation — special articles ("Turkey and the allies : the situation reviewed"), Feb. 4, 6*a*; ("The Balkan war : second phase of the campaign"), 11, 7*a*
Molista, near — Turks defeated by Greeks, Mar. 3, 7*b*
Montenegrin and Servian cooperation—at Skutari, Feb. 8, 7*a*
Montenegro—military situation discussed, Jan. 29, 5*e*
Myriophita—fighting, Feb. 6, 6*d*; 10, 7*a*
Naval—engagement reported, Jan. 14, 6*a* (e.e.); —Dardanelles : engagement near (Dec. 16) : Mr. K. Gofton Salmond (l.), Jan. 3, 5*c*; details; Greek gunnery criticized; *Barbarossa* damaged, 4, 5*b*; — Durazzo : bombarded by *Hamidieh*, Mar. 13, 5*b*; —Greek fleet : leaves Salonika, June 12, 7*a*; gunnery criticized, Jan. 4, 5*b*; *Hydra* : at

TURKISH war (operations) — Naval (continued):—
Port Said, April 21, 5*b*; *Makedonia* : sunk by commander at Syra, Jan. 16, 5*b* (e.e.); 17, 37*b* (e.e.); warship movements, Mar. 1, 5*a*; April 21, 5*b*; —Kumburun : sailing vessel fired at by Turks, April 14, 5*a*; —Lemnos : engagement between Turkish and Greek fleets near, Jan. 20, 6*d*; 21, 5*a*; 23, 5*a* (e.e.); Greek report, 20, 6*a*; Turkish report, 20, 6*d*; —Marmara, sea of : mining reported, Jan. 13, 5*a*; — mines : warnings, Feb. 11, 7*b*; — Piræus : mines laid, Jan. 18, 20*d*; —San Giovanni di Medua : bombarded by *Hamidieh*, Mar. 13, 5*b*; 18, 7*a*; 27, 5*b*; —Santi-Quaranta : Greek blockade resumed, Jan. 2, 7*b*; —Saseno ; occupied by Greeks, Jan. 9, 5*a*; —Sedulbahr : engagement between Greek and Turkish vessels, April 14, 5*a*; —Tenedos : engagement between Greeks and Turks near, Jan. 6, 5*c*; —Turkish fleet : sortie anticipated, Jan. 4, 5*b*; fleet transports leave Golden Horn, 4, 5*b*; *Barbarossa* : off Tchekmedsche, Mar. 29, 7*c*; casualties : *Barbarossa*, Jan. 4, 5*b*; *Assar-i-Tewfik* sunk at Kustendji, Feb. 12, 5*a*; 20, 5*b*; Greek representations respecting passage through Suez Canal, 11, 5*b* (e.e.); *Hamidieh* : at Port Said, Jan. 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*a*; at Suez : breakdown, 22, 5*a*; at Jeddah, Feb. 8, 8*c*; at Port Said : leaves, 11, 7*b*; at Malta, 15, 7*b* (e.e.); 17, 5*c*; leaves 18, 5*d*; warship movements, Feb. 6, 8*c*; bombards Durazzo, San Giovanni di Medua, Mar. 13, 5*b*; 18, 7*a*; effect on Servian plans; at Bari (Italy), 15, 7*a*; at Alexandria, 17, 39*c*; 18, 7*a*; leaves, 19, 5*f*; supposed attacks on Greek steamers : names, 21, 9*e*; bombards San Giovanni di Medua, 27, 5*b*; sinks *Leros*, April 4, 5*b*; at Port Said, 9, 8*e* (e.e.); *Medjidieh* : attack on Syra, Jan. 16, 5*b*; 17, 37*b* (e.e.); leaves Dardanelles, Mar. 22, 5*c*
Paramythia — Metropolitan appeals for Greek occupation, Mar. 10, 7*d*; occupied by Greeks, 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
Podima—Turkish landing frustrated, Feb. 11, 7*b*
Presba — Turkish military activity reported, Feb. 24, 5*b*
Prisoners, Turkish — 30,000 captured at Yanina, Mar. 7, 8*c*; number captured by Greeks, 8, 5*a*; 2,300 captured north of Yanina, 10, 7*d*; 15,000 captured near Skumbi river, 25, 5*b*; 30,000 captured at Adrianople, 31, 6*a*; 29,000 captured at Skutari, April 26, 10*a*
Rodosto — Bulgarians bombarded by Turkish fleet, Feb. 7, 6*d*; 8, 8*c*; reports of Turkish landing denied, 13, 5*d*, 7*e*
Salonika—mines removed from bay, Jan. 2, 5*d*; fire, 17, 37*a* (e.e.); Greek reinforcements arrive, April 7, 8*b*; Servian troops intended for Skutari disembarked, 9, 7*a*; 11, 5*a*; Bulgarian concentration denied, 11, 5*b*
Samos — Greek troops landed, Mar. 17, 39*b*

TURKISH war (operations) (continued):—
San Giovanni di Medua — reported reoccupied by Turkish troops, Jan. 29, 6*d*
Santi Quaranta—captured by Greeks, Mar. 5, 7*c*
Servian army—despatch of troops to Thrace contradicted, Feb. 8, 8*c*; transport vessels ashore on Eubœan coast, Mar. 6, 5*b*
Sharkeui — Turkish success reported, Feb. 11, 7*b*; Turkish troops landed: repulsed by Bulgarians; re-embark, 13, 5*d*, 7*e*; 17, 5*c*; 20, 5*a*
Skutari—siege: reported capture by Servians contradicted, Jan. 1, 5*d*; governor declines to receive Turkish officer with orders to observe armistice, 1, 5*d*; prospects of Montenegrin assault in event of resumption of hostilities, 6, 5*b*; Servian officer sent to inform Riza Bey of armistice, 7, 5*a* (e.e.); Montenegrin plans in event of resumption of hostilities, 29, 5*d*; Albanian flag flown, 29, 6*d*; Montenegrin plans, Feb. 3, 6*a*; armistice: communications between Essad Pasha and Montenegrin government, 6, 5*b*; progress, 8, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*, 8*e*; 11, 7*b*; 15, 7*b*; 15, 5*d*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 5*d*; 25, 5*b*; combined Montenegrin and Servian attack, 8, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*, 8*e*; 11, 7*b*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 5*d*; 25, 5*b*; casualties, 15, 7*b*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 5*d*; Servian artillery used, 21, 5*d*; Servian guns dispatched, 22, 5*c*; (art., "The struggle before Skutari: details of the disaster"), 25, 5*b*; progress, Mar. 3, 7*b*; 5, 7*d*; 15, 7*a*; 17, 39*b*; 18, 7*a*; Servian reinforcements delayed, 5, 7*d*; leave Salonika, 10, 7*e*; 17, 39*b*; 19, 5*a*; at San Giovanni di Medua, 21, 4*c*; food supply: escaped Albanian's report, 8, 5*a*; Servian preparations for attack, 15, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; surrender, rumoured impending, 15, 7*a*; bombardment reported, 17, 39*b*; correction, 18, 7*a*; resumption of bombardment, expected, 28, 8*a*, *c*; bombardment resumed, April 1, 8*a*; 2, 6*a*; fighting, 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*a*; 7, 6*b*; our special correspondent's reports, 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; 4, 6*a*; 7, 6*b*; capture of Tarabosh reported, 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; intrenchments captured, 7, 6*b*; transports arriving with Servian troops; at San Giovanni di Medua, 2, 6*a*; arrive, 3, 6*a*; disembark, 9, 7*a*; empty transports return to Corfu, 9, 7*a*; Servian troops disembarked at Salonika, 9, 7*a*; 11, 5*a*; Austrian opinion, 10, 6*c*; guns and military stores unloaded at Antivari from Russia, 4, 6*b* (explanation, 5, 7*c*); 11, 5*a*; arrangements for assault, 11, 5*a*; British vice-consul (M. Summa) reported wounded, 12, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; withdrawal of Servian troops reported, 12, 8*c*; withdrawn, 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; snowfall, 16, 8*a*; Christians reported starving, 16, 8*a*; Alush Lohya reported in command, 16, 8*a*; Montenegrins occupy positions vacated by Servians, 17, 7*a*; Turkish message to Essad Pasha ordering cessation of attack during withdrawal of Servians, 17, 7*a*; Montenegrin plans discussed,

TURKISH war (operations) — Skutari (continued):—
19, 7*a*; Montenegrin order prohibiting communication abroad issued, 22, 8*d*; surrender anticipated, 23, 7*a*; conference between Essad Pasha and Gen. Vukovitch, 23, 7*a*; attack reported, 23, 7*a*; surrendered to Montenegro: protocol of capitulation signed, 24, 6*a*; official account, 25, 6*a*; diplomatic opinion, 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; discussed at conference of ambassadors, 24, 6*a*; our Cettigne correspondent's comments, 24, 6*a*; 25, 6*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 24, 6*a*; Servian opinion, 24, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*a*; Italian opinion, 24, 6*b*; Russian opinion, 24 6*c*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 10*b*; service at Kazan cathedral, 25, 6*b*; French opinion, 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*c*; German opinion, 24, 6*c*; Turkish opinion, 24, 6*c*; 26, 10*b*; demonstrations at Cettigne, 25, 6*a*; *Narodni Novini* comment, 25, 6*b*; number of troops surrendered, 26, 10*a*; Montenegrin prisoners: pardoned, 26, 10*a*; Crown Prince enters: meeting with Essad Pasha, 29, 8*e*; key presented to King Nicholas, 30, 6*b*; Turkish collusion denied, 30, 6*b*; Montenegrin occupation (art., "The Montenegrins in Skutari: apathy of the inhabitants"), May 5, 7*c*; details of damage during siege, 5, 7*c*; —Austrian buildings: bombarded: Austrian representations to Montenegro, Mar. 24, 4*c*; statement by M. Popovitch, 21, 4*c*; Montenegrin reply, 22, 6*b*; —civil population: permission to leave proposed by powers, Mar. 14, 7*a*; estimated number, 14, 7*a*; Montenegrin reply reported, 15, 7*a*; 22, 6*b*; Austrian attitude, 22, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; representations, 24, 6*b*; Austrian press comments, 25, 6*c*; Montenegrin attitude, 25, 6*d*; Italian attitude, 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*b*; Russian attitude, 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*b*, *c*; Montenegrin reply (civil population to be allowed to leave), 26, 6*b*; Austrian opinion, 26, 6*b*; Italian opinion, 26, 6*c*; Russian opinion, 26, 6*c*; Essad Pasha refuses permission to depart, 27, 5*b*; Reuter's Agency statement, 27, 5*b*; Austrian representations at Constantinople to secure permission to leave, 28, 8*a*, *c*; powers propose mission to Essad Pasha, 31, 5*a*; Montenegrin reply to powers; April 2, 5*a*; telegram from Mahmud Shevket Pasha authorizing departure: powers request Montenegro to forward communication to Essad Pasha, 8, 8*b*; request refused by Montenegro, 10, 6*c*; —diary, May 15, 5*a*; —evacuation by Montenegrins: see under TURKISH war—Skutari; —map: see under MAPS; —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; —powers: intervention: see under TURKISH war—Skutari; —relief work; see under TURKISH war—Relief funds; —special article ("Skutari and its people: a city of twenty-five centuries"), April 24, 5*d*
Tarabosh—fighting, Jan. 13, 6*c*; 25, 7*e*; 29, 6*e*; Turks attack Shiroka

TURKISH war (operations)—Tarabosh (continued):—
Gora, 29, 6e; Montenegrin attack: fighting, Feb. 10, 7a; details, 25, 5b
Tchataldja lines — fighting near Lake Dukos, Jan. 10, 5a; report contradicted, 11, 5a; Bulgarian advance (Nov., 1912) (sp. art., "The campaign in Thrace: the advance upon Tchataldja"), Feb. 22, 5b; allies' plans discussed, 5, 6d; fighting denied, 5, 6d; prospects of engagement, 6, 5a; 8, 8c; fighting, 7, 6d; 10, 7a; Turkish advance repulsed, 8, 8c; 10, 8e; Bulgarian retirement reported, 11, 7b; 12, 5a; 13, 7e; 15, 7b; Turkish advance, 12, 5a; 13, 7e; 15, 7b; Bulgarian retirement, Mar. 3, 7b; Turkish advance: fighting near, 14, 7a; 17, 39b; 19, 5a; 20, 5b; 21, 3d; Turkish official bulletin (victory claimed), 20, 5b; Bulgarian official bulletin (Turkish advance repulsed), 21, 3d; our Constantinople correspondent's reports, 22, 5c; 24, 5c; 29, 7b; Bulgarian advance: fighting, 26, 6c; 27, 6a; 28, 7b; 31, 5b; Turkish official report, 26, 6e; diplomatic difficulties anticipated, 28, 8a; Turkish opinion, 28, 8a; summary of recent engagements, 29, 7b; Bulgarian repulse reported, 31, 5b; fighting, April 2, 5a; 3, 5c; 8, 8b; 11, 5b (e.e.); Bulgarian official reports, 2, 5a; Turkish bulletin, 2, 5a; Bulgarian repulse reported, 3, 5d; 8, 8b; artillery engagement, 14, 5a; Bulgarian convoy routed by Turks, 14, 5a; Bulgarian advance reported, 14, 6c; Russian influence with Bulgaria reported, 17, 7a; military preparations continue, May 10, 5b
Tchataldja town—occupied by Bulgarians, Mar. 27, 6a
Tcherkesskeui—Turkish reconnaisance reported, Feb. 10, 8e
Tchernokeva pass—Servian convoy reported cut up by Albanian band under Djafer Taiar Bey, Feb. 24, 5b
Turkish army—preparations; officers ordered to rejoin regiments, Feb. 1, 8a; —command: Izzet Pasha appointed; issues general order, Feb. 1, 8a; —commands: changes, Mar. 1, 5a; —demobilization delayed, June 2, 7a; progress, Oct. 21, 7a; 27, 7c; troops arriving at Dardanelles, Nov. 10, 7f; prospects, 15, 13c; progress, 20, 7a; —dissensions, reported: see under TURKEY—Political situation; —Djavid Pasha's army: surrendered to Servians near Skumbi river; reports of Djavid Pasha's death recalled, Mar. 25, 5b; report premature, 28, 7a; occupies Avlona, April 15, 7a, 8b; overthrow of Albanian provisional government contradicted, May 2, 5a; fighting with Essad Pasha, 5, 7c (e.e.); —Enver Bey's corps: see Tenth army corps, below; —Essad Pasha's troops: Essad Pasha reports arrival at Avlona to Turkish government: government's reply; ordered to disband native troops and repatriate Turkish troops, May 1, 5a; consent of Balkan allies necessary 2, 5a; Greek reply to powers, 7, 8d; arrangements, 9, 5c; Bulgarian objection, 14, 5a; repatriation delayed, June 2, 7b; (see also Skutari, above): —food supplies: law requisitioning promulgated, Feb. 8, 8c; —Hassan Tahsin Pasha's army: officers' salaries paid by Greeks, Jan. 3, 5b; —political agitation: see under TURKISH war—Turkey—Political situation; —strength: estimate of effective forces, Jan. 18, 5b; —tenth army corps (Enver Bey's): leaves Ismid, Feb. 8, 8c; returns to Ismid, 10, 7a; transports requisitioned, 13, 5d; landed at Sharkeui: attacked by Bulgarians: re-embarks, 13, 5d, 7e; 17, 5c; 20, 5a; transports remain off Gallipoli, 20, 5a; troops landed on Asiatic coast, 22, 5c; troops return to Tchataldja, 24, 5b; disembarked at Ismid and Panderma, Mar. 1, 5a; —volunteers: enrolled, Mar. 3, 7b (e.e.)
Weather—mild, Feb. 6, 6d; severe, 22, 5c; Mar. 1, 5a; 22, 5c
Yanina—Greek advance: fighting, Jan. 2, 7d; 22, 5a; 24, 5f; 25, 7f; (e.e.); reinforcements to be dispatched, 13, 5a; progress, Feb. 13, 5d; fighting near, Mar. 5, 7c; captured by Greeks: details, 7, 8c; 30,000 Turks captured, 7, 8c; demonstrations at Athens and in Greece, 7, 8e; 10, 7d; Austrian opinion, 7, 8c; King George I.: message to M. Venezelos, 7, 8c; Austrian opinion, 8, 5a; celebrations at Salonika, 8, 7a; Crown Prince of Greece arrives: official entry, 10, 7e; proclamation, 10, 7d; Greek troops thanked for giving supplies to Turks, 10, 7d; Bulgarians at Salonika abstain from demonstrations, 10, 7e; Turkish opinion, 11, 7b; article ("The 'lion of Yanina'"), Mar. 7, 7c
Yenidjekeui — fighting, Mar. 31, 5b
TURKISH war among allies—for previous events: see TURKISH war—Balkan alliance — Differences; and TURKISH war, Bulgaria and Rumania; prospects: unofficial fighting incidents, July 1, 8a, b; 2, 8c; 3, 8a; 4, 8a; 5, 7a, 8e; Servian official statement, 2, 8c; ministers withdrawn, 7, 7a; 8, 8a; 14, 8a; 15, 7a; Rumania declares war against Bulgaria, 11, 6a; Montenegro declares war against Bulgaria, 11, 6b; renewal prospects, Aug. 21, 4a
Armies — demobilization suggested, Aug. 2, 6a; Rumanian attitude, 7, 6a; Bulgarian attitude, 7, 6b; our Sofia correspondent's comments, 7, 6b; Bulgarian note to powers, 8, 7a; discussed at Bukarest conference, 8, 7a; decision, 9, 7a; French opinion, 8, 7a; arrangements, 11, 8a; 15, 5a; Bulgarian orders issued, 12, 7a; Rumanian order issued, 14, 5b; Servian order issued, 14, 5b (e.e.); return of Macedonian Legion to Sofia, 23, 3a; return of troops to Belgrade, 25, 5a; return of troops to Bukarest, 30, 6a; Greek decree signed, Sept. 3, 5a; 18, 5a (e.e.)

TURKISH war among allies (continued):—
Armistice — Bulgarian appeal to powers reported, July 11, 6a; Russian proposal to Servia and Greece, 12, 8a; 14, 8a, b; Servian attitude, 11, 6a; 12, 8a; 14, 7a, 8a, b; 15, 7a; Greek attitude, 12, 8a; 14, 8a, b; 15, 7a, 8c; King Constantine and M. Venezelos confer, 14, 7a; Austrian opinion, 14, 7b; 16, 7a; Greek terms outlined, 15, 7c; Bulgarian attitude, 16, 8d; conference at Nish proposed, 16, 8d; Bulgarian representation proposed by Russia, 17, 6a; 18, 7c; Bulgarian attitude, 18, 7c; Russian warning to Servia and Greece respecting excessive claims, 17, 5a; Greek and Servian reply: statement by M. Venezelos, 19, 7a; Bulgarian refusal to treat with Greece and Servia: Russian opinion, 21, 8b; Austrian opinion, 21, 7b; Bulgarian proposal to Rumania, 21, 8a; Rumanian reply refusing to withdraw troops, 22, 8a; Rumanian attitude, 22, 8a; 23, 8b; Bukarest *Politika* comment, 22, 8a; Gen. Paprikoff dispatched to Nish, 21, 8a, b; M. Genadieff (s.), 23, 8a; negotiations for separate Bulgaro-Rumanian armistice, 23, 8b; 24, 8a; 25, 8a; Greek attitude, 23, 8b; 24, 8a; 25, 7a; 26, 6a; Greece declines to negotiate separate armistice, 24, 8a, b; 25, 7a; Rumanian opinion, 23, 8b; Rumanian proposal to Greece, 24, 8a; Servian attitude, 24, 8a, b; 25, 7a; Austrian opinion, 25, 7a; 28, 5b; 29, 7a; Bulgarian opinion, 25, 8a; Austrian representations to Greece: Greek reply, 25, 7b; French opinion, 28, 5b; King Charles: representations to Kings of Greece, Servia, and Montenegro, 25, 8a; King Constantine's reply, 26, 6b; Gen. Coande leaves for Nish, 26, 6b; conference at Nish abandoned, 28, 6a; five days' truce arranged at Bukarest, 31, 5a; Aug. 1, 7a; Austrian opinion, 1, 7a; difficulties near Proesnik, 2, 6b; prolonged, 5, 6a; Widin bombarded after conclusion, 5, 6a; prolonged indefinitely, 8, 7a
Asia Minor — Russian mobilization rumoured in Germany, July 26, 6b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), July 22, 8b; Bulgarian opinion, 25, 8a
Austria-Hungary — opinion, July 1, 8b; 2, 7a; 3, 7b; 4, 7a, 8a; 5, 7b; 7 7c; 8, 7f; 9, 5b; 10, 7a; 11, 6a; 12, 7a; 14, 7b; 16, 8a; 18, 7a; 19, 7a; 22, 7a; 23, 7a; 25, 7a; 28, 5b; 29, 7a; 30, 7b (e.e.); anti-Austrian feeling reported in Rumania, 7, 7c; instigation of Rumanian action suspected in Bulgaria, 14, 8b; Count Berchtold confers with Emperor Francis Joseph, 17, 5a; 18, 7a; 19, 7a; —army: officers and Austrian subjects recalled from Switzerland, July 21, 7b; disbandment of reservists probable, Aug. 13, 5a; — policy: press attacks, July 11, 6a
Austria-Hungary and Bulgaria — Zlatko, M.: alleged ill-treatment by Bulgarians at Seres, July 16, 7a

TURKISH war among allies (continued):—
Austria-Hungary and Russia — negotiations rumoured, July 19, 7a; 21, 7b; identical attitude noticed, 19, 7b; understanding rumoured, 21, 7b; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 22, 7a; *rapprochement* respecting Kavala question, Aug. 6, 6a
Balkan alliance—prospects of revival on Rumanian initiative, July 25, 8b
Bulgaria — opinion, July 4, 7a; 7, 7a; 10, 8a; 14, 8b; 15, 7a; 17, 6a; 23, 8a; general staff issues statement, 3, 8b (e.e.); our Balkan correspondent's comments, 10, 8a; 17, 6a; opposition leaders urge continuance of war, 12, 8a; appeal to Russia and powers, 11, 6a; 12, 8a; panic reported in Eastern Bulgaria, 26, 6a; see also Armistice, above, and Peace, below; — Djavid Bey (statement), Aug. 21, 3a; —Ferdinand, King: order of day issued to army, Aug. 12, 7a; —finance: see under Finance, below; —Genadieff, M. (s.), July 23, 8a; —Ministry (Daneff): crisis: King Ferdinand confers with party leaders, July 7, 7a; resigns, 16, 8d; Austrian opinion, 18, 7a; conference of political leaders, 16, 8d; M. Malinoff appointed premier, 17, 6a; fails to form cabinet, 19, 8c; —Ministry (Radoslavoff): appointed, July 19, 8c; Austrian opinion, 19, 7a; formed: composition, 21, 7a; Rumanian opinion, 21, 8b; —policy: special article ("The Bulgarian disasters: policy and strategy"), July 23, 7b; —responsibility for initiative: note to powers denying, July 10, 7a; issue of orders by Gen. Savoff without authority alleged, 10, 8b; retirement: Russian opinion, 12, 8b; Bulgarian orders captured by Servians published: text of translation, 12, 7b; —Sobranye: debate, July 14, 7b; —Sofia: famine feared, July 26, 6a, b; 30, 7a
Bulgaria and Greece—dispute: Greek note to Bulgaria, July 2, 7a; Agence d'Athènes report contradicted; official text, 3, 7a; ministers withdrawn, 7, 7a; transfer of territory to Greece: proposed prolongation of Greek occupation: Greek attitude, Sept. 3, 5a; —fighting, unofficial, July 1, 8a; 2, 7a; 3, 7b; 4, 7a, 8a; 5, 7a; Greek protest to Bulgaria, 1, 8a; Greeks bombard Bulgarians at Salonika: Bulgarians surrender, 1, 8a; Greek action explained, 2, 7a; Bulgarian protest, 1, 8b; representations at Athens, 2, 7a; Greek note to Bulgaria, 2, 7a; Agence d'Athènes report corrected; official text, 3, 7a; Greek foreign minister (M. Coromilias): telegram to Greek legation in London, 3, 7a; M. Venezelos receives Bulgarian minister; proposal for joint inquiry to ascertain responsibility, 3, 8b; M. Pashitch (s.), July 2, 7b; —frontier: delimited Oct. 11, 7c; —prisoners, Bulgarian: surrender: Bulgarian proposal for arbitration accepted by M. Poincaré, Dec. 1, 67e

TURKISH war among allies (continued):—
Bulgaria and Montenegro — ministers recalled, July 7, 7a; Montenegro declares war against Bulgaria, 11, 6b
Bulgaria and Rumania — Prince Cantacuzene and M. Gueshoff confer, July 5, 7b; Austrian mediation, prospects, 5, 7b; reported, 7, 7c; 8, 7f; 9, 5b; 10, 7a; anti-Austrian demonstrations in Rumania, 7, 7c; Rumanian demands: our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, 7, 7c; Dr. Daneff: statement, 8, 7f; Austrian opinion, 10, 7a; 12, 7a; Rumania declares war, 11, 6a; 12, 8a; Rumanian note to Bulgaria: *Matin* version, 11, 6a; points at issue outlined, 12, 8a; minister withdrawn, 12, 8a; 15, 7a; Austrian instigation suspended in Bulgaria, 14, 8b; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 15, 7a; Russian influence reported, 15, 7b; King Ferdinand and King Charles: messages exchanged, 18, 7b, 8c; 19, 8c, d; 21, 8a; 22, 8a; 24, 8a; M. Gueshoff reported at Bukarest, 18, 7b; German opinion, 21, 7a; negotiations reported; Italy, acting as intermediary, 21, 7b; M. Genadieff (s.), 23, 8a; negotiations for separate armistice, 23, 8b; 24, 8a; 25, 8a; Austrian opinion, 25, 7a; arrangements for resuming diplomatic relations, Sept. 4, 5a; — Charles, King of Rumania — exchanges telegrams with King Ferdinand, Aug. 13, 5b; —frontier: negotiation: agreement in principle, Aug. 2, 6a; 4, 5a; 5, 6a; delimitation: missions appointed, 25, 5a; Bulgarian offer to accept Turtukai-Baltchik frontier, July 21, 8a; Rumanian reply (accepts frontier proposal; declines to withdraw troops), 22, 8a; Austrian opinion, 23, 7a; —peace negotiations: see under Peace proposals, below; — Stancioff, M. (views), Aug. 6, 6a; — Toncheff, M. (int.), July 29, 7a
Bulgaria and Servia — dispute: arbitration; accepted by Skupshtina, July 2, 7b; ministers withdrawn, 7, 7a; *Samouprava*: appeal for Bulgaro-Servian understanding, 8, 7f; Russia reported willing to waive rights as arbiter, 9, 6e; railway communication resumed, Aug. 25, 5a; interpellation in Skupshtina; M. Pashitch (s.), Oct. 31, 7a; diplomatic relations resumed: ministers at Belgrade and Sofia appointed, Dec. 26, 5a; — Daneff, Dr., statements, July 8, 7f; fighting, unofficial, July 1, 8a, b; 3, 7a, b; 4, 7a, 8a; 5, 7a; Servian opinion, 1, 8a; 2, 7c; 3, 7b; Bulgarian protest, 1, 8b; Bulgarian and Servian legations at St. Petersburg issue statements, 2, 7c; statement in Skupshtina ("Servia at war"), 2, 8c; proclamation of war reported read to Bulgarian troops, 3, 8a; orders to cease fighting reported at instance of Russian representations, 4, 8b; Servian orders contingent on recovery of initial positions, 5, 7b; M. Pashitch (s.), July 2, 7b; —union under single sovereign suggested: our Vienna corresponent's report (June 21, 7b), recalled, July 8, 7f
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), July 22, 8b
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), July 16, 7b
Cholera: see under Sick and wounded, below
Christitch, Elizabeth (l.), July 8, 7f
Churches — Bulgarian church: Macedonian exarchists: Servian refusal to guarantee rights; proposal to secede to jurisdiction of Roman Catholic Church, Sept. 1, 6c; *Novoe Vremya* comment, 3, 5b; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 9, 3a
Conference of ambassadors—discussed, July 8, 8a; 22, 8a; 25, 8a
Congress, suggested international — Austrian opinion, July 14, 7b; our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, 19, 8c
Daneff, Dr.—statements, July 7, 7c; 8, 7f; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* comment, 7, 7c; (s.), 14, 7b
Dardanelles question—Russian attitude: German comment, July 25, 7a
Dedeagatch — reported Greek proposal to Turkey to occupy town: contradiction: M. Gennadius (statements), Aug. 21, 3a; foreign military attachés to accompany Bulgarian authorities on occupation of town, 25, 5a; occupation delayed, 29, 3c; transfer to Bulgaria: arrangements, Sept. 1, 6c; delay, 3, 5a; Greek explanation to powers, 3, 5a
Finance—loans to belligerents: London financial opinion, July 7, 19a; — Bulgaria: credits for army proposed: Bill announced, July 9, 5a; National Bank of Greece fails to dispose of paper money, 28, 6b; credits voted, Aug. 2, 6b; — Greece: Zacharoff, M.: contributes to war funds, July 19, 7b; — loans: Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT; Peace congress (Hague): discussion, Aug. 23, 3b
France — opinion, July 5, 7a; 9, 5a; 12, 7a; 18, 8c; 23, 7a; 25, 7a; 28, 5b; representations at Sofia and Bukarest, 18, 8c; opinion, Aug. 1, 7b; 4, 5a; 5, 6b
Frontiers, new — commission to be appointed to delimitate, Aug. 14, 5b
Germany — opinion, July 7, 7b; 12, 7a (e.e.); 14, 7a (e.e.); 16, 7a; 18, 7b; 19, 7a; 21, 7a; 22, 7b; 25, 7a; 26, 6b; 28, 5b; *North-German Gazette* comment, 7, 7b; 28, 5b; *Lokalanzeiger* comment, 22, 7b; reports respecting Russian and Turkish mobilization in Asia Minor, 26, 6a, b
Great Britain — navy: *Black Prince*: recall reported, Aug. 28, 5e; policy: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), July 22, 8b
Greece — opinion, July 1, 8a; 2, 7a; see also Armistice, above: and Peace, below; —army: evacuation of Bulgarian territories: arrangements: official communication, Aug. 22, 4a; *Neues Wiener Tagblatt* (statement), 25, 5a; demobilization decree, Sept.

TURKISH war among allies — Greece (continued) :—
18, 5a (e.e.); eighth division to be stationed at Florina and Koritza, 29, 5b; —claims : particulars, July 15, 7b; outlined, 15, 8c; M. Venezelos' attitude, 15, 8c; King Constantine's attitude, 15, 8c; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 15, 8c; Bulgarian attitude, 16, 8d; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 17, 8a; —Constantine, King : leaves Salonika to direct operations, July 3, 8b; messages to nation and army, 7, 7b; receives *The Times* Salonika correspondent, 10, 8b; receives Mahomedan deputations at Doiran, 11, 6b; denies reports of Bulgarian victory near Strumnitza and Greek outrages, 22, 8b; — finance : see under Finance, above; national revival : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 22, 7a
Greece and Servia — M. Pashitch and M. Venezelos to confer at Nish, July 15, 7c; 16, 8d; conference held, 17, 5a; 18, 7a; 19, 7a; M. Venezelos : statement at cabinet council, 19, 7a; —frontier : understanding reported, Aug. 1, 7a
Greece and Turkey — military understanding denied, July 28, 6a; agreement denied : M. Gennadius (statements), Aug. 21, 3a; 22, 4a
Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 15, 14b; Austrian comment, 16, 7a; 17, 5a; German comment, 16, 7a; French opinion, 18, 8c
Gumuldjina — foreign military attachés to accompany Bulgarian authorities on occupation of town, Aug. 25, 5a; reported occupation by Turkish troops, 26, 4e
Insurance — Constantinople warehouses insured against riot, Aug. 12, 20f; 14, 17b; Salonika : rates quoted, June 12, 18d; 16, 22c; 24, 20d (e.e.); goods and property : rates quoted, July 8, 18c; 10, 8d; 12, 7e; 18, 17d
Italy—opinion, July 14, 7b; 19, 7a; reported as acting as intermediary between Bulgaria and Rumania, 21, 7b
Kavala question : see under Peace treaty, below
Kutzo-Vlachs — Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations, Aug. 2, 6a; Rumanian understandings with Greece and Servia reported, 5, 6a
Macedonia — autonomy suggested : Turkish-Jewish and Rumanian agitation reported, July 21, 7a; Bulgarian proposal, 22, 7a; Greek attitude, 22, 7a; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 22, 7a; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; autonomy suggested : French opinion, Aug. 1, 7b; Macedonian committees at Sofia protest to powers, 5, 6a; deputation in Vienna, 16, 5b (e.e.); 25, 5a; 26, 4e; leaving for St. Petersburg, 30, 6a; Macedo-Bulgars desire to change religion reported, 21, 3a (e.e.); arrangement between Bulgaria and Turkey suggested, Sept. 5, 5c; attitude of powers, 8, 5a; Bulgarian opinion, 8, 5a; Russian opinion, 11, 5a; Bulgarian frontier ports near Ladovtcha and Pitch attacked by Servians and Turks, Sept. 25, 5b
TURKISH war among allies (continued) :—
Mahomedans, attitude of—at Kailar : prayers offered for Greek success, July 12, 7a
Maps : see under MAPS
Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), July 15, 14b
Minorities, position of — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Montenegro—declares war against Bulgaria, July 11, 6b; army : troops dispatched to Uskub, July 4, 8a; Nicholas I., King : proclamation, July 11, 6b
Montenegro and Servia — frontier : negotiations, Aug. 27, 5a; 29, 3c; details, 29, 3c; 30, 6a
Operations : see Operations, below
Outrages, alleged — Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11b; —Carnegie International Peace Fund : committee to investigate to be appointed, Aug. 21, 3a; —commission of inquiry, international : M. Miliukoff : Servian attitude against inclusion, Aug. 27, 5a; Greek attitude; abandoned, Sept. 2, 5a; Bulgarian official statements, 4, 5a; 9, 3a; Greek official statement, 6, 5b; Bulgarian invitation probable, 13, 5b; inquiry begun, 15, 5b (e.e.); —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10f; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pichon, M. (views), Aug. 19, 3a; —Symonds, Mr. A. G. (l.), Sept. 2, 5e
Outrages by Bulgarians, alleged, July 4, 8a; 5, 7a; 9, 5a; 10, 8c; 12, 7a; 14, 7a; 15, 7a; Greek note to powers; presented to Sir E. Grey, 10, 8a; our special correspondent with Servian army reports outrages on wounded, 10, 8c; at Demirhissar : protest by King Constantine, 12, 7a; 14, 7a; Bulgarian reply to charges. 12, 7a; statements by Greek notables to our Constantinople correspondent, 12, 7b; ears and fingers discovered on Bulgarians at Salonika, 14, 7a; at Seres, 15, 7a; requiem in memory of Greeks celebrated, 22, 8a; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 17, 5a; Turkish ambassador's report, 18, 8c; at Doxaton, 18, 7a; French officials ordered to investigate charges, 18, 7a; leave for Kavala, 22, 8b; Greek official dispatch, 18, 7a; at Malgara, 22, 8a; at Kukush : reports explained, 24, 7a; reports of murder of Mgr. Athanansius contradicted, 24, 7a; Bulgarian official circular, 26, 6a; at Mehomia, 28, 6b (e.e.); babies' hands as charms, Aug. 6, 6a; Servian international commission's report, 6, 6b; Turkish press attitude, 16, 5b; M. Pichon (statement), 19, 3a; Said Halim (statement), 19, 3a; French opinion, 23, 3a; M. Rebreyend (statement), 23, 3a; Talaat Bey receives Mahomedan deputation; "Your Military Correspondent recently in Thrace" (l.), 28, 5e; —international inquiry suggested : Bulgarian attitude, July 15, 8c; Greek proposal for inquiry by foreign consuls, 18, 7a; Bulgarian official circular, 26, 6a; — Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT

TURKISH war among allies (continued):—
Outrages by Greeks — our Sofia correspondent's reports, July 19, 8*d*; King Constantine issues denial, 22, 8*b*; at Kukush, 24, 7*a*; Bulgarian official circular, 26, 6*a*; M. Ivancioff's report, Aug. 2, 6*a*; Rilo monastery district: our Balkan correspondent's reports, 7, 6*b*; M. Pichon (statement), 19, 3*a*;—Gennadius, M. (l.), Aug. 11, 7*a*; our correspondent's reply, 21, 4*b*; —special article ("The second Balkan war"), Dec. 9, 7*d*
Outrages by Servians — Bulgarian official circular, July 26, 6*a*; denial by Servian legation, Aug. 6, 6*b*; Bulgarian schoolmasters in Macedonia: letter to *The Times*, Sept. 13, 5*b*
Outrages by Turks—by Bashibazouks: our Sofia correspondent's reports, July 21, 8*a*; Armenians reported murdered at Rodosto, 23, 8*a*; arrests ordered, 24, 7*a*; (art., "The incidents at Rodosto"), 24, 7*b*; protests by Greek patriarch, 24, 7*a*; at Adrianople, 24, 8*a*; in Dedeagatch and Malgara districts, 25, 8*a*; our Constantinople correspondent's reports, 28, 6*b*; 31, 5*a*; in Thrace: commission of inquiry: Œcumenical Patriarchate declines invitation, Aug. 6, 6*b*; march from Tchataldja to Adrianople: destruction of villages, 23, 3*a* (e.e.); —Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Parliament, British: see under PARLIAMENT
Pashitch, M. — official telegram to Reuter's agency, July 4, 7*a* (e.e.)
Peace conference (Bukarest) — suggested: our Bukarest correspondent's comments, July 19, 8*c*; conference at Sinaia proposed, 21, 8*b*; Bulgarian note to Rumania, 22, 8*a*; Bukarest *Politika* statement, 22, 8*a*; Bulgaro-Rumanian negotiations, 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*; meeting at Bukarest or Sinaia probable, 23, 8*a*, *b*; 24, 8*a*; Greek attitude, 23, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*, *b*; our special Belgrade correspondent's comments, 23, 8*b*; Servian attitude, 24, 8*b*; *Samouprava* statement, 24, 8*b*; Servians receive invitation, 25, 8*b*; invitations issued, 26, 6*a*; Montenegrin acceptance notified, 26, 6*a*; conference arranged, 28, 6*a*; delegates arriving at Bukarest, 28, 6*a*; arrive, 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*; Turkish proposal to send delegates refused, 28, 6*a*; Turkish opinion, 29, 7*b*; prospects, 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 29, 7*a*; revision of decisions by powers expected, 29, 7*a*; *Tagblatt* comment, 31, 5*a* (e.e.); arrangements, 29, 7*a*; 30, 8*c*; M. Spalaikovitch: statement, 30, 7*a*; M. Venezelos: statement, 30, 7*a*; Greek attitude: our Salonika correspondent's comments, 30, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 30, 7*b* (e.e.); 31, 5*a* (e.e.); sittings, 31, 5*a*; five days' truce arranged, 31, 5*a*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 31, 5*a*; sittings, Aug. 1, 7*a*; 2, 6*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; prospects, 2, 6*a*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; Bulgaro-Rumanian agreement in principle, 2, 6*a*; 4, 5*a*; Servia, Greece, and Montenegro present demands to Bulgaria, 2, 6*a*; text, 2, 6*a*; Bulgarian counter proposals, 4, 5*a*; M. Venezelos: statement, 4, 5*a*; opinion at Salonika, 5, 6*a*; forecast of frontiers, 6, 6*a*; Rumanian threat to occupy Sofia reported, 7, 6*a*; Montenegrin delegate reads declaration, 9, 7*a*; (e.e.); agreement: see below; —delegates: banquets given, Aug. 11, 8*a*; 12, 7*a*; Bulgarian delegates: names, July 28, 6*a*; M. Toncheff (int.), 29, 7*a*; Greek delegates appointed, July 23, 8*b*; 28, 6*a*; —Montenegrin delegates: names, July 26, 6*a*; —Rumanian delegates: names, July 30, 7*a*; —Servian delegates: names, July 28, 6*a*; 29, 8*a*
Peace treaty (Bukarest) — forecast, Aug. 6, 6*a*; text, 11, 8*a*; peace arranged, 7, 6*a*; Bulgarian note to powers, 8, 7*a*; King Constantine: message to M. Venezelos, 9, 7*a*; manifesto to army, 9, 7*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 9, 7*a*; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 7*a*; signed, 11, 8*a*; telegrams exchanged between Balkan sovereigns, 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*b*; *North-German Gazette* comments, 18, 5*a*; Count Berchtold received by Emperor Francis Joseph, 18, 5*a*; *Te Deum* sung at Greek church, Moscow-road, 18, 5*b*; Rumanian attitude, 20, 5*a*; Djavid Bey (statement), 21, 3*a*; ratified by King Ferdinand, 23, 3*b*; ratification: formal exchange arrangements, 25, 5*a*; exchanged, 26, 4*e*; ratified by King Nicholas, 26, 4*e*; "Your Correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula") (l.), 27, 5*b*; —Buxton, Mr. N. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*b*; —civil and religious rights in conquered territories: verbal note presented by United States, Aug. 6, 6*a*; —Charles, King of Rumania (s.), Aug. 12, 7*a*; exchanges telegrams with King Ferdinand, 13, 5*b*; with Emperor Francis Joseph, 14, 5*b*; text, 14, 5*b* (e.e.); —Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria: order of day to army, Aug. 12, 7*a*; exchanges telegrams with King Charles, 13, 5*b*; —Francis Joseph, Emperor: exchanges telegrams with King Charles of Rumania, Aug. 14, 5*b*; text, 14, 5*b* (e.e.); —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10*f*; foreign comment, 14, 5*a*, *b*; —Jonescu, M. Take (int.), Aug. 20, 5*a*; —Kavala question: Bulgaro-Greek differences, Aug. 1, 7*a*; 2, 6*a*; 5, 6*a*; French opinion, 1, 7*b*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 6*a*; 9, 7*b*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 5*a*; Italian attitude, 2, 6*a*; 4, 5*a*; 6, 6*b*; Franco-Italian press controversy, 4, 5*a*; attitude of powers, 4, 5*a*; (correction, 5, 6*b*); prospects of settlement by powers, 5, 5*a*; British declaration, 6, 6*a*; M. Stancioff (views), 6, 6*a*; Austro-Russian attitude, 6, 6*a*; German attitude, 6, 6*b*; 9, 7*b*; Austrian attitude, 6, 6*b*; 8, 7*b*; 12, 8*b*; Rus ian attitude, 6, 6*a*; 8, 7*b*;

TURKISH war among allies — Peace treaty (Bukarest) (continued) :— 11, 7a; 12, 8b; decision of Bukarest conference, 9, 7a; representations by powers excepting Germany respecting revision, 9, 7a; Bulgarian opinion, 9, 7a; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 9, 7a; French semi-official note, 13, 5a; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11a; — Nicholas II., Tsar : exchanges telegrams with King Charles, Aug. 12, 7a; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —Pashitch, M. (s.), Aug. 19, 3a; —Poincaré, M. Raymond : exchanges telegrams with King Charles, Aug. 13, 5b; —reversion of agreement by powers, suggested : Austrian attitude, Aug. 4, 5a; 5, 6a (e.e.); 6, 6b; 7, 6a (e.e.); 8, 7b; 9, 7b; 12, 8b; 13, 5a; 14, 5a; 15, 5a; our Bukarest correspondent's reports, 5, 6a; 11, 8a; declaration by Austrian representative at Bukarest, 6, 6a; German attitude, 6, 6b; 9, 7b; 12, 8b; 13, 5a; 14, 5b; prospects, 7, 6a; 8, 7a; 9, 7a; 12, 8a; 13, 6a; Russian and Austrian intimation respecting rights of revision, 7, 6a; 9, 7a; French opinion, 6, 6a; 8, 7a; 9, 7b; 11, 7a; 12, 8a; 13, 5a; Dr. Vesnitch (views), 8, 7a; Russian attitude, 8, 7b; 9, 7b; 11, 7a; 12, 8b; 14, 5a (e.e.); 15, 5a; Austrian semi-official comments, 8, 7b; 9, 7b; Bulgarian opinion, 9, 7a; our Balkan correspondent's opinion, 9, 7a; Italian attitude, 9, 7b; *Cologne Gazette* comments, 12, 8b; 13, 5a; Austro-German differences : our Vienna correspondent's comments, 12, 8b; 15, 5a; 20, 5a; press comments, 15, 5a; Austrian attitude reported in favour of non revision, 13, 5a; French semi-official note, 13, 5a; Sir E. Grey (s.P.), 13, 10f; foreign comment, 14, 5a; *Tagblatt* comments, 14, 5a; Austro-Russian attitude : King Constantine's policy, 18, 5b; German attitude : Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), Dec. 10, 8a; Chirol, Sir V. (l.), Aug. 14, 5c; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT; —Servia : ratification : royal proclamation, Sept. 10, 5c; — Stancioff, M. (views), Aug. 6, 6a; —Venezelos, M. (s.), Aug. 19, 3b; —William II. Emperor : exchanges telegrams with King Charles of Rumania, Aug. 11, 8b; German comments, 12, 8b

Postal services — suspended, July 5, 7a; 10, 8a; 18, 7b; arrangements for direct communication between Vienna and Western Europe, 11, 5f (e.e.); arrangements between Constanza and Constantinople, 14, 8b; 19, 8c

Powers, attitude of — Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), July 22, 8b; — Chirol, Sir V. (l.), July 16, 7b; — Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), July 15, 14b; —intervention : rumours, July 2, 7a; Bulgarian appeal to Russia reported, 3, 8b; policy of non-intervention maintained : our

TURKISH war among allies — Powers, attitude of (continued) :— Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 7a; French opinion, 9, 5a; Russian opinion, 5, 7b; Bulgarian attitude, 7, 7a; 9, 6e; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 7, 7a; 9, 6e; *North German Gazette* comment, 7, 7b; prospects, 9, 6e; Bulgarian appeal to powers, 11, 6a; our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, 14, 8a, b; Servian attitude, 14, 7a; views exchanged, 19, 8c; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), July 12, 10c; Parliament : British : see under PARLIAMENT; —unanimity : Sir E. Grey (s.P.), Aug. 13, 10d; Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), 13, 11a; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; M. Pichon (s.), 25, 5b

Prisoners—Bulgarian : arrive at Belgrade, July 7, 7a; —Greek : at Sofia, July 7, 7a; number, 19, 8d; — Servians : number at Sofia, July 16, 8d; —Turkish : in Bulgaria : statistics : excitement reported, Aug. 7, 6b

Railways—services delayed and suspended, July 2, 7a (e.e.); 5, 7a; 7, 7c; Bukarest-Constanza service resumed, Aug. 4, 5a; —Samovit - Philippopolis - Drama - Kavala proposal (Bulgarian) : outlined, Aug. 1, 7a; —Silistria-Mongolia proposal (Rumania) : reported, Aug. 5, 6a

Refugees, Bulgarian—arrive at Sofia, July 19, 8d; 30, 7a; Sobranye votes credits, 30, 7a

Refugees, Turkish—return to Thrace, July 22, 8a

Relief work and funds — Albanian Relief Fund : appeal : Miss M. E. Durham (l.), July 28, 5e; Aug. 25, 5e; —Balkan War Relief Fund : appeal; Mr. A. G. Symonds (l.), Sept. 2, 5e; —Bulgaria : appeal, Aug. 21, 3e; our Balkan correspondent's comments, Aug. 11, 7b; —Buxton, Mr. N. (with others, l.), Aug. 16, 5b; —Epirus Relief and Repatriation Fund : appeals, Aug. 26, 3c; Sept. 2, 5c; —Herbert, Mr. A. (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11b; —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT; —Salonika : distress : Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), July 23, 13f; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Skutari Relief Fund : appeal, Aug. 23, 3a

Rumania — warning to Bulgaria (June 30, 7a); Austrian opinion, July 1, 8b; 2, 7a; 4, 8b; 5, 7b; 7, 7c; 8, 7f; 9, 5b; 10, 7a; 12, 7a; 25, 8a; Russian opinion, 1, 8b; 8, 7f; military preparations, 2, 7a; Bulgarian opinion, 3, 7a, 8b (e.e.); 5, 7b (e.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 4, 8b; 14, 8b; 15 7a; note to powers announced, 4, 8b; Rumanian opinion, 4, 8b; 7, 7c; 14, 8a; 15, 7a; Austrian official communication to *Politische Correspondenz*, 5, 7b; anti-Austrian agitation, 7, 7c; differences between Conservative and Conservative-Democratic parties, 7, 7c; Russian representations at Bukarest : Austrian reports denied, 8, 7f; French opinion, 9, 5a; motives other than territorial aspirations suggested :

TURKISH war among allies — Rumania (continued) :—
our Vienna correspondent's comments, 10, 7*a* ; verbal agreement with Turkey in 1910 recalled, 10, 7*a* ; war against Bulgaria declared, 11, 6*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; Bulgarian opinion, 14, 8*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; Austrian instigation suspected in Bulgaria, 14, 8*b* ; Russian opinion, 14, 8*b* ; Italian opinion, 14, 7*b* ; German opinion, 14, 7*a* (e.e.) ; see also Armistice, Bulgaria and Rumania ; and Peace conference, above ; —Chirol, Sir V. (l.), July 16, 7*b* ; —claims : outlined, July 12, 8*a* ; Austrian opinion, 12, 7*a* ; further claims : prospects, 14, 8*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 8*b* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 25, 7*a* ; official statement to our correspondent denying claims beyond Turtukai - Dolvitch - Baltchik line, 17, 6*a* ; King Charles's letter to King Ferdinand, 19, 8*c* ; Rumanian assurances to Russia, 19, 8*c* ; Turtukai-Baltchik frontier proposal accepted in principle, 22, 8*a* ; — Daneff, Dr. : statements, July 8, 7*f* ; (s.), 14, 7*b* ; —grain : exportation prohibited, July 11, 16*e* ; 12, 7*e* ; prohibition withdrawn, 15, 22*b* ; —ministry : proposal to form national cabinet, July 12, 8*a* ; — Parliament : session convoked, July 12, 8*a* ; opened : speech from throne, 18, 7*a* ; —Pashitch, M. (s.), Aug. 19, 3*a* ; —policy : our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, July 17, 6*a* ; —Venezelos, M. (s.), Aug. 19, 3*a* ; see also Bulgaria and Rumania, above
Rumania and Servia — negotiations for commercial treaty reported, Aug. 5, 6*a*
Russia—opinion, July 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 5, 7*b* ; 8, 7*f* ; 11, 6*a* ; 12, 8*b* ; 15, 7*b* ; 18, 8*c* ; 21, 8*b* ; 22, 7*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; 28, 6*a* ; representations to Bulgaria and Servia and Greece, 4, 7*a*, 8*b* ; reports of Tsar Nicholas's second telegram to Balkan Sovereigns contradicted, 5, 7*b* ; representations at Bukarest : Austrian reports denied, 8, 7*f* ; mediation between Bulgaria and Rumania reported, 15, 7*b* ; warning to Greece and Servia respecting excessive claims, 17, 5*a* ; Greek and Servian reply : M. Venezelos : statement, 19, 7*a* ; semi-official note, 22, 8*a* ; opinion, Aug. 1, 7*a* ; attitude towards Rumanian policy, 1, 7*a* ; attitude towards Turkey : M. Krupenski (statement), 23, 3*a* ; —army : mobilization prospects, July 8, 7*f* ; Austrian opinion, 9, 5*b* ; German reports of mobilization in Asia Minor, 26, 6*a*, *b* ; —intervention ; Bulgarian appeals reported, July 3, 8*b* ; 11, 6*a* ; Russian conditions, 12, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a*, *b* ; proposal for armistice reported, 12, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a*, *b* ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, 15, 7*a* ; Greek attitude, 15, 7*e* ; King Ferdinand : message to Tsar Nicholas, 18, 8*c* ; —navy : warships to be dispatched to Burgas to protect Bulgarian subjects against Turks, July 28, 6*a* ; *Koubanitz* reported at Burgas 29, 7*b* ; —policy : Bulgarian opinion ; our Balkan correspondent's comments, July 17, 6*a*
TURKISH war among allies (continued) :—
Servia—opinion, July 1, 8*a* ; 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*b* ; see also Armistice ; Bulgaria and Servia ; and Peace conference, above ; claims : particulars, July 15, 7*b* ; Austrian opinion, 21, 7*b* ; national revival : our St. Petersburg correspondent's comments, July 22, 7*a* ; Peter, King : proclamation, July 10, 8*c*
Shipping—warnings respecting mines at Kavala, Dedeagatch, and Portolagos, July 3, 7*e* (e.e.) ; services suspended, 14, 8*b* ; mines raised at Eleotherai and Kavala, Aug. 5, 2*f* ; —Danube : closed to traffic, July 12, 7*a* ; —*Ella* : German vessel detained, Aug. 27, 10*f* ; —Enos to river Struma, coast from : blockade announced, July 7, 7*e* ; —Kavala : port closed : —Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Sick and wounded — Austria-Hungary : Slav surgeons refuse services, July 4, 8*b* ; —Bulgaria : credits voted for wounded, July 30, 7*a* ; — cholera : outbreak reported, July 23, 8*b* ; cases among Rumanian troops, Aug. 2, 6*a* ; 11, 8*a* ; 23, 3*a* ; cases near Bukarest, 6, 6*a* ; — Greece : nurses leave University College Hospital for, July 3, 7*f* ; — Karlsbad : wounded officer and soldiers received gratis, July 15, 11*c* ; —Red Cross missions : Austria-Hungary : missions to be sent to Belgrade and Sofia, July 10, 7*a* ; British Red Cross Society : mission at Bukarest, Aug. 6, 6*a* ; mission arrives at Sofia, 21, 7*b* ; Holland : mission dispatched, July 14, 7*b* (e.e.) ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Servia : Lady Paget establishes hospital, July 24, 8*b*
Special articles (" The second Balkan war "), I. (" Causes of the conflict "), Oct. 23, 7*d* ; II. (" Rumanian and Servian claims "), Nov. 13, 7*d* ; III. (" Causes of Bulgarian disasters "), 25, 7*e* ; IV. (" Results and prospects of the future "), Dec. 9, 7*d*
Territorial questions—probable settlement : Austrian opinion, July 12, 7*a* ; Russian opinion, 12, 8*b* ; 17, 5*a* ; French opinion, 12, 7*a* ; Russian warning to Servia and Greece respecting excessive claims, 17, 5*a* ; exchange of views among powers, 19, 8*c* ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT
Thrace — autonomy suggested by Greeks, July 22, 7*a* ; 24, 7*a*, 8*b* ; attitude of Bulgaria and Rumania : Turkish minister in Rumania : report, 30, 7*b*, 8*c*
Tobacco—insurances effected, July 18, 17*d*
Trade, effect on—Varna : conditions, Aug. 15, 17*f*
Turkey — attitude : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, July 7, 7*b* ; 10, 7*a* ; 15, 7*b* ; 17, 5*a*, 6*b* ; attitude of army, 7, 7*b* ; Austrian opinion, 8, 7*f* ; French opinion, 9, 5*a* ; opinion of Europeans, 17, 5*a* ; —advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier : see under TURKISH war—Bulgaria and Turkey —Frontier ; —army : attitude, July 7, 7*b* ; officers and surgeons ordered

TURKISH war among allies — Turkey (continued) :—
to Tchataldja, 7, 7*b* ; —policy : correspondence, July 23, 7*a* ; — zone, neutral : demanded by Turkey, Aug. 21, 4*a*
Venezelos, M. (s.), July 7, 7*b*
Widin—condition of country around town, Aug. 18, 5*b*
Xanthi—foreign military *attachés* to accompany Bulgarian authorities on occupation of town, Aug. 25, 5*a* ; occupied by Bulgarians, 26, 4*e*
TURKISH war among allies (operations) :—
Alexinatz—capture by Bulgarians reported, July 10, 8*a*
Athos, Mount—monastery of Zographon surrounded by Greeks, July 5, 7*a*
Baltchik — occupied by Rumanians, July 14, 7*b* ; Rumanians reported near, 15, 7*a*
Bambimia—fighting between Bulgarians and Greeks, July 21, 7*a*
Banitza—fighting between Greeks and Bulgarians, July 21, 7*a* ; occupied by Greeks, 25, 7*a*
Bielogradchik—occupied by Servians, July 23, 8*b* ; 24, 8*b*
Bosilovgrad—Servians defeated by Bulgarians, July 16, 8*d* ; fighting, 24, 8*b*
Bregalnitza—fighting between Bulgarians and Servians, July 25, 8*b*
Bulgarian army — advance into Servia reported, July 8, 8*a* ; progress, 9, 5*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; attempt to capture railway, 8, 8*a* ; Servian semi-official statement, 8, 8*a* ; arrival of column at Vrania rumoured 8, 7*f* ; Kniashevatz occupied, 9, 5*a* ; evacuated, 11, 6*b* ; Negotin and Alexinatz captured, 10, 8*a* ; Bulgarians repulsed at Vlassina, 11, 6*b* ; movement defeated, 14, 7*a* ; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 19, 7*a* ; dispositions : Servian reports, July 12, 8*a* ; Greek reports, 29, 7*b* ; — Ivanoff's division, Gen. (southern) : retirement before Greek advance, July 5, 7*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b* ; reinforcements dispatched, 8, 8*a* ; strength : Greek statements, 10, 8*c* ; our Salonika correspondent's reports, 14, 7*a* ; —Savoff, Gen. : resigns as protest against delay in order to advance, July 7, 7*a* ; responsibility for initiative alleged : our Constantinople correspondent's report, 10, 8*b* ; Russian opinion, 12, 8*b* ; appointment reported, 14, 7*b* ; — Thrace : troops withdrawn, July 10, 8*a*
Bulgarian navy—torpedo-boats disarmed at Sevastopol, July 15, 7*b*
Casualties—estimates, July 4, 7*a* ; 7, 7*b* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 8*c* ; —Bulgarian : in fighting near Ishtip, July 4, 7*a* ; —Montenegrin : statistics, July 30, 7*b* ; —Servian : in fighting near Ishtip, July 4, 8*a*
Dedeagatch—occupied by Greeks, July 28, 6*b*
Demir Hissar—captured by Greeks. July 12, 7*a* ; Bulgarian outrages reported, 12, 7*a* ; bridge destroyed, 14, 7*a* (e.e.)
Derbend — Turkish troops reported at, July 24, 8*b*
Derven pass—fighting, July 14, 7*a*
TURKISH war among allies (operations) (continued) :—
Detchani Kladenaty — Bulgarian attack, July 8, 8*a*
Djuma-i-Bala — fighting between Bulgarians and Greeks, July 30, 7*a*, *b* ; 31, 5*a*
Dobrenitza — occupied by Greeks, July 25, 7*a*
Dobritch — occupied by Rumanians, July 14, 7*a*, *b*
Doiran — capture by Greeks reported, July 7, 7*c* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; fighting near, 10, 8*a* ; our Salonika correspondent visits Greek headquarters ; received by King Constantine, 10, 8*b*
Drama—captured by Greeks, July 16, 7*a*
Ducat—occupied by Servians, July 18, 7*a*
Egri Palanka—fighting, July 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; Servian position reported captured, 12, 8*a* ; Servians capture positions, 14, 8*a*
Gradishte — Servian headquarters there, July 12, 8*a*
Greek army—advance : progress, July 5, 7*a*, 8*e* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 6*b* ; 12, 7*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 8*a*, *b* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 7*a*, *b* ; 30, 7*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; our Salonika correspondent's comments, 10, 8*b* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; 29, 7*b* ; 31, 5*a* ; visits headquarters at Doiran ; received by King Constantine, 10, 8*b* ; Vehib Bey attached to staff, 10, 8*b* ; progress, Aug. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; Bulgarians report successes, 1, 7*b* ; situation at conclusion of armistice, 2, 6*b* ; 4, 5*a* ; —Constantine, King : manifesto, Aug. 9, 7*a*
Greek navy—Porto Lagos, Maronia, and Kakri occupied, July 30, 7*b*
Gueshovo — fighting between Bulgarians and Servians, July 9, 6*e*
Gumuldjina — occupied by Greeks, July 30, 7*a* (e.e.), 8*c*
Gyevgeli — captured by Bulgarians, July 3, 8*a* ; captured by Greeks, 5, 7*a* ; Bulgarian attack repulsed, 8, 8*a* ; Bulgarian bands reported at, 26, 6*b*
Ishtip — reported captured by Servians, July 3, 8*a*, *b* ; fighting, 7, 7*a* ; Bulgarians routed near ; town recaptured by Servians, 9, 5*a*
Ishtip-Gyevgeli-Zletovska river — fighting between Bulgarians and Servians and Greeks, July 1, 8*a*, *b* ; 3, 8*a*, *b* ; 4, 7*b*, 8*a* ; 5, 7*a*
Karlovo — occupied by Rumanians, July 31, 5*a*
Kavala — occupied by Greeks, July 11, 6*b*
Kavarna — occupied by Rumanians, July 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*a*
Kirdjali — captured by Turks, Aug. 29, 3*c*
Kirk Kilisse — occupied by Turks, July 24, 8*a*
Kladenatz — Servians attack Bulgarians, Aug. 1, 7*b*
Kniashevatz — occupied by Bulgarians, July 9, 5*a* ; evacuated, 11, 6*b* ; 14, 7*a* ; fighting, 24, 8*b*
Kotchana — fighting near, July 5, 7*b* ; 7, 7*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 9, 6*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; 26, 6*a* ; Servians capture Raitchanski, 7, 7*a* ; casualties, 9, 6*e* ; Bulgarians retire from town, 10, 7*a* ; Servians and Greeks attack Bulgarians, 21, 8*b*

TURKISH war among allies (operations) (continued) :—
Kotchana-Sultan Tepe — Servian repulse reported by Gen. Savoff, July 25, 8*a*
Kresna pass — fighting, July 24, 8*b*; occupied by Greeks, 25, 7*b*; Greek situation reported serious, Aug. 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*a*
Krivolak — Bulgarians report defeat of Servians, July 5, 7*a*; 7, 7*c*; recapture reported by Servians, 7, 7*c*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 8*c*
Kuch Kavak — Bulgarians captured by Turks, Aug. 23, 3*a*
Kukush (Kilkish) — Greeks defeat Bulgarians near, July 4, 8*a*; 5, 7*a*; 7, 7*b*; capture reported, 4, 8*a*; King Constantine: message to Adm. Condouritis, 5, 7*a*; (int.), 10, 8*b*; guns captured, 5, 7*a*; battle described, 7, 7*b*
Kula — occupied by Servians, July 22, 8*b*
Kuprulu (Veles)—fighting, July 8, 7*f*
Kustendil — Servians occupy Bulgarian territory, July 5, 7*a*; fighting, 5, 7*a*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 8*a*; 18, 7*a*; Servian attacks on Sultan Tepe (Pataritza) repulsed, 10, 8*a*; Jouti Kamik captured, 18, 7*a*
Lahana — captured by Greeks, July 7, 7*b*
Leftera — fighting near, July 1, 8*a*; Bulgarian guns and rifles captured, 15, 7*a*
Lule Burgas — occupied by Turkish troops, July 17, 6*a*
Machunovo — captured by Greeks, July 7, 7*b*
Malgara — burned by Komitadjis, July 22, 8*a*
Maritza river — fighting between Greeks and Turks, Aug. 7, 6*a* (e.e.)
Morfassa—fighting, July 7, 7*b*
Negotin — captured by Bulgarians, July 10, 8*a*
Nevrekop — occupied by Greeks, July 17, 5*a*; Bulgarians report defeat of Greeks, near; town reported reoccupied, Aug. 1, 7*b*
Nigrita — Greeks defeat Bulgarians, July 5, 7*a*; captured, 5, 7*a*; fighting, 9, 5*a*
Orchanje — occupied by Rumanians, July 21, 8*b*
Ortakeui — Turkish outpost attacked by Bulgarians, Aug. 25, 5*a* (e.e.)
Ovchipolye — fighting, July 8, 8*a*
Panghaion — fighting, July 1, 8*a*
Pataritza (Sultan Tepe) — fighting, July 10, 8*a*
Pechovo — occupied by Greeks, July 22, 8*b*
Petrich — Bulgarians repulsed by Greeks, July 11, 6*b*
Petzovo—fighting between Bulgarians and Greeks, July 31, 5*a*
Philippopolis — occupied by Rumanians, July 31, 5*a*; Rumanian cavalry withdrawn, Aug. 6, 6*a*
Piravo—Bulgarians defeat Servians, July 4, 8*a*
Piro — Servians defeat Bulgarians near, July 21, 7*b*; 22, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*
Plevna—occupied by Rumanians, July 17, 6*a*
Prendelham — fighting between Greeks and Bulgarians, July 29, 7*b*
Radovich—captured by Servians, July 11, 6*b*; Greeks and Servians effect junction, 12, 8*a*

TURKISH war among allies (operations) (continued) :—
Rodosto—occupied by Turkey, July 15, 7*a* (e.e.); Bulgarian governor captured by Turks, 17, 6*b*
Rumanian army—article ("The Rumanian army: armament and condition"), July 4, 7*a*; mobilization: decree signed, 4, 8*b*; published, 5, 7*b*; 7, 7*c*; Austrian opinion, 4, 8*b*; 9, 5*b*; Bulgarian opinion, 5, 7*b* (e.e.); 7, 7*a*; our special Bukarest correspondent's comments, 7, 7*c*; Crown Prince appointed commander-in-chief, 9, 5*a*; amnesty to deserters, 18, 7*a* (e.e.); staff officers attached to Greek and Servian headquarters, 19, 7*a*; Queen Elizabeth replies to loyal message from regiment, 24, 8*a*; —advance into Bulgaria: troops cross frontier, July 12, 8*a*; progress, 14, 8*a*, *b*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 6*a*, *b*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*a*, *b*; 24, 8*a*; 26, 6*a*; 31, 5*a*; Silistria occupied, 14, 8*a*; *b*; 15, 7*a*; Bulgarian decision not to offer opposition, 14, 8*b*; Russian opinion, 14, 8*b*; 16, 8*d*; Turtukai-Baltchik territory occupied, 16, 8*d*; Bulgarian infantry brigade captured, 21, 8*b*; Rumania declines to withdraw beyond Turtukai-Baltchik frontier, 22, 8*a*; advance suspended, 24, 8*a*; 26, 6*a*; military attaches' report, 26, 6*a*; progress, Aug. 1, 7*b*; withdrawal from Eastern Rumelia reported, 1, 7*b*; evacuation of Bulgaria, Aug. 25, 5*a*; Bulgarian requests for reduction of zone refused, Aug. 23, 3*a*; completion of evacuation: date, 25, 5*a*
Rustchuk — occupied by Rumanians, July 14, 7*b*
St. Nicholas — Bulgarians cross Servian frontier, July 8, 8*a*
Saitchar — Bulgarians cross Servian frontier, July 8, 8*a*; fighting, 9, 5*a*; Bulgarian attack repulsed, 10, 8*c*; 14, 7*a*
Salonika — Bulgarians bombarded by Greeks; surrender, July 1, 8*a*; Greek action explained, 2, 7*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 4, 7*a*; Bulgarian protest; memorial to victims proposed, 12, 8*b*; our Salonika correspondent's report, 14, 7*a*; Bulgarians arrested and killed, Aug. 5, 6*a*
Seres—occupied by Greeks, July 8, 8*a*; 12, 7*a*; 14, 7*a* (e.e.); report corrected, 9, 6*e*; fire, 14, 7*a*; looting by Bulgarians reported, 15, 7*a*; Bulgarian documents discovered, 21, 7*a*
Servian army — advance: progress, July 5, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 8*a*; 14, 7*a*, 8*a*; 19, 7*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*; 25, 8*a*, *b*; 26, 6*a*, *b*; 29, 7*a*; suspended, 30, 7*a*; 31, 5*a*
Sofia — Rumanian advance: progress, July 18, 8*c*; 19, 7*a*, 8*c*; assurances to powers, 22, 7*a*; Austrian opinion, 22, 7*a*; Greek attitude, 23, 8*b*; Rumanian threat to occupy reported, Aug. 7, 6*a*
Special article ("The Bulgarian disasters: policy and strategy: a hopeless task for the army"), July 23, 7*b*
Struma valley — Bulgarians report success against Greeks, Aug. 1, 7*b*

TURKISH war among allies (operations) (continued) :—
Strumnitza — occupied by Greeks, July 11, 6*b*; Bulgarian success reported, 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*b*; King Constantine issues denial, 22, 8*b*
Svoghie — occupied by Rumanians, July 24, 8*a*
Tatar Bazardjik — occupied by Rumanians, July 31, 5*a*
Tchelopetz — occupied by Rumanians, July 26, 6*a*
Tsarevo Selo — fighting, July 21, 7*a*
Turkish advance — troops cross Enos-Midia frontier : progress, July 17, 6*a*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*, *b*; 25, 8*a*, *b*; 26, 6*a*; 29, 7*a*; Bulgarian territory invaded, 25, 8*a*, *b*; 26, 6*a*; 29, 7*a*; Turkish troops landed at Vasiliko and Akhtebolu, 29, 7*a*
Turtukai — occupied by Rumanians, July 14, 7*b*
Varna — occupied by Rumanians, July 17, 6*a*
Vlassina—Bulgarians repulsed by Servians, July 11, 6*b*; 25, 8*b*
Vrania — Bulgarians rumoured at, July 8, 7*f*
Vratza — Rumanians advance on, July 17, 6*a*; occupied, 19, 8*c*
Widin — bombarded by Servians, Aug. 5, 6*a*; Bulgarians cross Servian frontier near, July 7, 7*a*; fighting, 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; Servian advance on, 26, 6*b*; Rumanian attitude, 28, 6*a*; Bulgarians propose Rumanian occupation : M. Majorescu and M. Pashitch confer, 30, 7*a*
Yamboli—Turks advance on, July 25, 8*a*
Yokuruda—occupied by Greeks, July 24, 8*b*
TURLEY, Mr. Charles — "A Band of Brothers" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
TURNBULL, Rev. C. Scrimgeour — on Livingstone, Dr. David : centenary : endowment fund for cottage hospital at Blantyre (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 9*d*
TURNBULL, Inspector Hugh — appointed chief constable of Argyll police force, May 30, 10*b*
TURNBULL, Mr. John James—appointed junior inspector of mines in India, Nov. 5, 7*b*
TURNBULL, Sir Robert—knighted, April 22, 10*a*; entertained at dinner, May 26, 9*b*
TURNER, Lieut.—wounded during riots at Johannesburg, July 8, 7*a*
TURNER, Miss—arrested, May 6, 5*b*
TURNER, Mr.—hunting accident, Nov. 1, 13*e*
TURNER, Mrs.—to celebrate 100th birthday, Mar. 4, 11*a*; King sends congratulations, 8, 9*b*
TURNER, Mr. A. R.—on trade unions : suggested co-operation (views), Oct. 11, 8*d*
TURNER, Rev. Alfred—will, Jan. 29, 9*e*
TURNER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred E.—returns to London, June 7, 11*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British North Borneo, July 16, 19*d*
on army, territorial—artillery : Gen. Langlois's views quoted (l.), July 17, 5*f*
TURNER, Eng. Rear-Adm. Arthur W.—appointed C.B., Jan. 1, 8*a*
TURNER, Mr. C. H.—at Oxford University, on reform of Congregation, Mar. 5, 12*f*; on divinity degrees : examinerships : proposed new statute, April 30, 7*f*
TURNER, Rt. Rev. C. H. (Bp. of Islington) —leaves for Madeira, Dec. 20, 11*a*
TURNER, Mr. Charles C.—on airships : Zeppelin type (l.), May 7, 7*c*
TURNER, Charles E. (signalman) — on railway accident at Waterloo junction (int.), Oct. 27, 9*f*
TURNER, Mr. Charles G.—death, Feb. 18, 9*c*; will, Mar. 19, 9*b*
TURNER, Dr. Dawson — at British Association, on radium : application to treatment of hypersecretion in thyroid gland, Sept. 17, 10*b*
TURNER, Mr. E. B. :—
at County Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : alleged inadequate service for London, April 4, 4*c*; — at Kensal-rise, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefits, Jan. 3, 8*f* (e.e.); —at Queen's Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : remuneration and conditions of service ; panels ; attack on Mr. D. Lloyd George, Jan. 8, 7*f*; —at Spring Gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : malingering, July 18, 5*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : accepting practitioners (l.), Jan. 21, 4*b*; medical benefit : increased applications; malingering (l.), July 12, 5*b*; — Olympic games : fund for training and preparation (l.), Sept. 23, 10*e*
TURNER, Mr. E. F.—retiring as solicitor to Port of London Authority, April 7, 18*d*
TURNER, Ethel : see CURLEWIS, Mrs. H. R.
TURNER, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Surrey, Jan. 15, 9*a*
TURNER, Lieut. F. H. G.—court-martial held, Dec. 22, 5*a*
TURNER, Mr. G. H.—at Exeter, on sub-postmasters' grievances under Insurance (Industrial) Act. Mar. 25, 5*f*
TURNER, Sir George—knighted, Jan. 1, 8d
Special article ("Another Father Damien : Sir George Turner's career"), Jan. 18, 5*f*
TURNER, Prof. H. H.—Christmas lectures at Royal Institution ; arrangements, Dec. 8, 15*b*
at Bristol University, on dismissal of Prof. Cowl, Nov. 14, 9*b*; — at British Association, on earthquake research, Sept. 18, 4*a*;—at Royal Institution, on stars, Mar. 12, 5*c*; on astronomy, Dec. 29, 4*d*; 31, 59*c*
on golf : scoring methods (l.), April 14, 12*e*; 29, 5*d*; — Greek : compulsory (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*; — Milne, Prof. : seismological work (l.), Aug. 14, 5*e*; —ordnance survey : triangulation : accuracy (l., E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*d*; — sunspots : new theory (art., "A new theory of sunspots"), Dec. 13, 6*a*; astronomers' views, 15, 13*e*; —telescopes, large (l.), May 30, 6*b*; —women's suffrage agitation (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*; 27, 6*a*
TURNER, Mr. J. G.—at international medical congress, on teeth and adenoids, Aug. 9, 4*c*; on dental disease, 11, 3*c*
TURNER, Mr. J. G., and Mr. F. J. Bennett —at international medical congress, on teeth of ancient Egyptians, Aug. 7, 8*d*

TURNER, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—to deliver address on Anglo-Canadian trade, Oct. 25, 19*d*; health, Dec. 31, 65*a*
TURNER, J. M. W.:—
Pictures — "Dortrecht, the Dortrecht Packet Boat from Rotterdam Becalmed" described, June 7, 6*d*; — exhibition: see under ART —Exhibitions; —"Liber Studiorum": proofs of unpublished plates presented to British Museum, July 24, 4*d*
Pictures sold — "East Cowes Castle, the Seat of John Nash, Esq., Boats Beating Windward" ($105,000). Feb. 15, 11*b*; — "Falls of the Rhine at Schaffhausen": acquired by Boston (U.S.A.), Museum, Sept. 1, 9*c*; —Ruston collection of drawings, July 5, 6*b*
TURNER, Mr. J. W.—death, Jan. 18, 9*c*; funeral, 22, 9*b*; will, Oct. 16, 11*b* (e.e.)
TURNER, Dr. John A.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*c*
TURNER, Josiah—"The Romance of British History" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 102*a*
TURNER, Miss M. K.—appointed demonstrator in chemistry at Bedford College for Women, Mar. 14, 5*c*
TURNER, Sir Montagu C.—at 38, Bishopsgate, on Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China; China: opium question: trade; six power group loan, Mar. 20, 16*f*
TURNER, Dr. N. H.—appointed deputy medical officer of health for Islington, June 9, 5*f*
TURNER, Percival W. — motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 1, 4*c*
TURNER, Mr. R. J. — appointed honorary attaché to Panama legation in London, July 16, 11*a*
TURNER, Mr. Thackeray — on Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: reply to criticism (l.), Jan. 2, 6*c*
TURNER, Thomas — breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Sept. 19, 3*f*
TURNER, Rev. Thomas — resigns benefice of St. Pancras, Fitzroy-square, May 31, 14*c*
TURNER, Mr. W. E.—appointed superintending clerk in victualling department at Admiralty, Oct. 10, 8*b*
TURNER, Capt. W. T. — biographical, appointed honorary commander in Royal Navy Reserve, June 24, 5*f*
TURNER, William — manslaughter charge, Oct. 13, 3*e*; 16, 4*c*
TURNER, Mr. William—will, June 23, 11*d*
TURNER, Sir William — tablet unveiled at Lancaster, Aug. 8, 11*a*; presents portrait to General Medical Council, Nov. 26, 5*c*
Edinburgh University — services: portrait presented to university: Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), Feb. 14, 4*d*
TURNER, William J. — drunk while driving motor-omnibus charge, Sept. 26, 2*e*
TURNER charity: see under CHARITIES
TURNER Oil Company — purchase by interests connected with Royal Dutch Company reported, Oct. 10, 17*b*
TURNERS' Company — dinner: arrangements, Nov. 13, 11*b*; — freedom: conferred, Jan. 22, 3*a*; to be conferred, April 22, 11*b*; conferred, 26, 13*a*; — London and South-Western Railway Orphanage: presents lathe to, Dec. 11, 2*f*; —master elected, May 2, 3*d*;] — wardens elected, May 2, 3*d*
TURNER'S Court (Wallingford): see WALLINGFORD colony
TURNERY — exhibition: Mansion House: announced, Jan. 28, 3*f*; prizes presented, April 28, 10*f*; arrangements, Dec. 22, 6*f*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher:—
at British Association, on agriculture: partnership between landlord and tenant, Sept. 17, 10*e*; — at Church congress, on condition of agriculture: land reform, Oct. 4, 7*f*; — at Spalding, on rural housing, Nov. 22, 4*e*
on cattle: store (l.), Jan. 27, 4*c*;— land: reform; condition of agriculture (l.), Sept. 29, 3*c*; — small holdings: agricultural co-operation (with others, l. quoted), April 21, 4*b*
TURPAIN, M.—at Académie des Sciences, Paris, on telegraph relays: French device described (E.S.), April 23, 30*e*
TURPIN, Mr. W. G.—on Great Britain and Ireland: financial relations (evid.), May 17, 10*c*
TURTLES—special article ("Studies in the Zoological Gardens"), III. ("Of water tortoises and turtles"), Aug. 12, 6*c*
TURTON, Mr. Charles D.—death, Nov. 15, 17*c*
TUSCANY — British Chamber of Commerce: dinner given to Sir R. Rodd, Dec. 5, 7*c*
TUSCANY, Princess Louise of —*La Principessa Bizarra* performed at Rome, Oct. 28, 8*e*
TUSKAN, M. (Croatia) — figures in dispute respecting presidency of Diet, Dec. 29, 5*c*
TUSON, Gen. Sir Henry—health, April 3, 9*b*
TUSSAUD'S Exhibition, Madame: see MADAME Tussaud's Exhibition
TUTTON, Dr. A. E. H.—at Royal Institution, on crystallography (E.S.), Mar. 19, 26*d*
TUXEDO University — transfer to Winnipeg proposed, April 5, 7*c*
TUZA, Count (Austria-Hungary)—duel: see under DUELLING — Austria-Hungary
TWEDIE, William — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.) Sept. 17, 11*e*
TWEED (cloth):—
Trade — imports and exports: statistics, June 27, 37*e*; — Ireland (sp. art., "Irish woollens and tweeds: history of the industry"), June 27, 37*c*; —Scotland (sp. art., "Scotch tweeds: the present condition of the trade"), June 27, 37*a*; —statistics, June 27, 37*a*
TWEED, Mr. Richard R.—elected director of Russian Petroleum Company, May 8, 19*e*
TWEEDDALE, Lady — daughter born, Sept. 9, 7*a*
at 25, Park-lane, on establishment of depôts for distribution of pure milk to poor, Nov. 20, 5*e*
TWEEDDALE, Lord—leaves for Continent, Oct. 23, 11*a*
TWEEDDALE, Candida Lady — on exhibition of children's costumes, &c. (with others, l. quoted), Jan. 31, 7*f* (e.e.)
TWEEDDALE, Julia Lady — on British Women's Patriotic League: objects (l. quoted), April 3, 12*e*

TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—returning to London, Mar. 12, 11*a*; health, July 25, 11*b*
"America as I Saw It" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 431*b*
on theatres — late-comers (l.), June 27, 72*d*
TWEEDMOUTH, Lady — leaves for Switzerland, Jan. 4, 9*a*; leaves for Continent, Oct. 14, 11*b*; leaves for Lausanne, Nov. 3, 11*a*
TWEEDMOUTH, Lord — returns from Lausanne; leaves for Biarritz, Dec. 19, 11*a*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 1, 17*e*; Oct. 16, 21*b*; report, 10, 17*a*; meeting, 17, 18*e*
TWELL, George (notary) — struck off roll, June 21, 4*b*
TWEMLOW, Mrs.—gives dance, May 22, 11*b*
"25 EDENBRIDGE" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 28, 6*b*
TWENTYMAN, Col. Augustus C.—death, Mar. 31, 9*d*
TWENTYMAN, Rev. George — on Hoxton: country holidays for poor parishioners: appeal, July 22, 14*f*
TWENTY-ONE Gallery — exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
TWICKENHAM — All Saints, church of: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, May 22, 12*d*; bazaar in aid: held, Nov. 27, 11*a*
TWICKENHAM Ferry — law case, April 4, 3*c*; 10, 2*f*; 11, 3*a*; 17, 3*b*; 18, 3*a*
TWICKENHAM-GREEN — Baptist church: new church to be constructed by Mr. R. J. Braithwaite, Nov. 24, 13*f*
TWIGG, Col. R. H.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
TWILIGHT — special article ("Summer twilight: gleams of the July dusk"), July 5, 6*a*
TWINING, Miss Louisa — memorial: endowment of memorial bed in "Eleanor House" for Women at Colony for Epileptics at Chalfont, Jan. 7, 9*e*
TWINS — inseparable: instance of birth at Paris, Dec. 26, 5*b*
TWIST, Mr. George F.—will, Jan. 17, 41*b*
TWIST, Mr. H. — to contest Wigan as Labour candidate, July 22, 10*b*
"211 Kensington"—on telephone administration (l.), Nov. 25, 6*d*
"2706 Hampstead" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 14, 4*f*
"2776 Hampstead" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 18, 5*d*
TWYFORD, Mrs. Anne Jane—will, July 14, 11*c*; 25, 10*e*
TWYFORD, Lieut.-Col. Henry R. — will, May 23, 11*c*
TWYFORD, Mr. John S. — will, Mar. 7, 11*c* (e.e.)
TWYNAM, Lieut.-Col. Humphrey M. — death, April 11, 9*d*; funeral, 14, 9*b*
TYER, Mr. Edward — will, Jan. 14, 9*d* (e.e.)
TYLER, Sir John W.—death, May 13, 9*c*; funeral arrangements, 14, 9*b*
TYLER, Mr. Joseph—death, May 13, 9*d*
TYLER, Lady Margaret — will, May 21, 11*d* (e.e.)
TYLER, Walter—libel charge, Oct. 27, 3*e*; Nov. 3, 3*e*; 14, 4*c*; Dec. 10, 4*b*
TYLER Film Company (Ltd.) — law case, Mar. 12, 3*d*; 13, 3*a*
TYLER Industries Parent Company (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 20, 18*d*; —staff: entertained at dinner by directors, Jan. 30, 9*f*
TYLERS' and Bricklayers' Company — master elected, July 28, 10*e*; — wardens elected, July 28, 10*e*
TYLOR, Mr. Alfred — appointed private secretary to Lord Strachie, Mar. 18, 10*d*
TYLOR (J.) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, June 5, 19*b*; meeting, 12, 21*a*
TYNAN, Miss Katharine — "Twenty-Five Years: Reminiscences" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 550*b*
TYNDAL, Samuel — inquest, May 12, 10*e*
TYNE — coal staithes: new equipment: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*c*; extensions at Derwenthaugh staiths of Consett Iron Company: particulars (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*c*; —dredging: details (E.S.), April 23, 31*d*; —improvements: details; new coal staith described, April 23, 31*d*; —railway under: proposed: see under NORTH Shields—Tynemouth railway, proposed
TYNEMOUTH — lake, post-glacial: see under GEOLOGY; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 25, 14*c*; dividend, Aug. 13, 17*c*
TYNE-TEES Shipping Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 13 16*f*
TYPHOID — Chalk: cases, Sept. 1, 3*b*; — Paris: cases, May 1, 5*d*; —vaccination treatment: discussed at international medical congress; Prof. Vincent (s.), Col. Sir W. Leishman (s.), Aug. 9, 3*d*; —water supply, relation to: Dr. A. C. Houston: report (E.S.), June 18, 26*c*
TYPHUS fever—Ireland: Western Islands: outbreak: Mr. Birrell discusses measures for prevention with medical officer of Connemara, May 21, 5*d*; Nationalist press agitation: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 10*a* (e.e.); Dublin: Sir C. Cameron (report), July 4, 6*d*
TYRINGHAM, Mr. Roger W. G. — nominated sheriff of Cornwall, Dec. 13, 11*b*
TYRONE — lieutenant appointed, July 10, 11*b*; Aug. 20, 3*e*
TYRRELL, Sir William G.—biographical: appointed K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*c*; visit to United States: correspondence, Nov. 3, 8*b*; arriving at Washington, 6, 8*c*; at Washington, 11, 8*a*; visits Dr. Woodrow Wilson: United States comments, 26, 8*c*; reports as to mission discredited: our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 8*c*; on Mexican crisis (int.), Nov. 17, 8*d*
TYSELEY — sewage: new works announced (E.S.), April 16, 25*c*
TYSER and Co., Messrs. — amalgamation with Messrs. William Milburn and Co. and Mr. T. B. Royden: see under MILBURN (William) and Co.
TYSON, Capt. — death, Feb. 22, 8*a*
TYSON, Dr. W. J. — at British Medical Association, on sea bathing, July 24, 4*a*; British health resorts, 25, 5*b*
TYSPANE Tea Company (Ltd.) — report, April 3, 16*e*
TYZACK and Branfoot Steamship Company (Ltd.) — law case, July 19, 22*e*

U

UDINE, R.C. Archbp. of : see ROSSI, Most Rev. Antonio Anastasio

UDNY, Rev. S. — at Church congress, on treatment of native races, Oct. 3, 8*b*

UFFENBACH, Zacharias Conrad von—visit to Cambridge University in 1710 (art., "A Cambridge fragment in Hamburg"), April 16, 14*a*

UGANDA :—
- Buganda, Kabaka of — to be entertained by African Society, June 7, 11*c*; entertained, 21, 7*e*; attends meeting of Church Missionary Society, 11, 4*d*; received by King, 25, 11*a*; at Scarborough; prayer-book presented by clergy, July 9, 3*d*; visits Murton colliery, Durham, 12, 8*c* (e.e.); visits Auckland Castle, 15, 6*c*; at Manchester: entertained by British Cotton-growing Association, 30, 7*f*; arrives in Belfast, Aug. 4, 9*b*; at Bolesworth castle, 11, 11*a*; at Oxford, 18, 9*b*; attends service at University church, 20, 9*a*; visits Reading; entertained by Mr. M. Sutton, 21, 7*a*; at Bridehead, 28, 9*a*; visits Mme. Tussaud's exhibition, 29, 7*a*; lays memorial stone of new wing of Church Missionary House, Salisbury-square, Sept. 8, 4*b*
- Cotton : see under COTTON
- Elephant grass—use for paper making : Imperial Institute *bulletin* (art. quoted), April 12, 7*e*
- Labour — planting : vacancies for managers : Uganda Planters' Association : warning, April 7, 5*c* (e.e.)
- Marriages, native—commission appointed, May 12, 5*d*
- Missions — appeal for helpers, Jan. 23, 11*c*; —statistics for 1912, Mar. 20, 9*c*
- Railways — cedar wood : use as fuel : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
  - Uganda Railway — Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 5, 9*f*; 7, 7*d*; — Magadi extension : construction completed, May 27, 21*e*; — services : improvement, Sept. 17, 5*a*; —traffic congestion : Emmott, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12*a*; Hindlip, Lord (s.P.), June 12, 12*a*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Philipps, Mr. L. R. (s.), June 4, 22*e*

UGANDA, Bp. of : see WILLIS, Rt. Rev. J. J.

UGANDA Planters' Association — plantation managers : vacancies : warning, April 7, 5*c* (e.e.)

UGANDA Railway : see under UGANDA—Railways

UGARTE, Señor (Spain) — appointed minister of justice, Oct. 28, 7*b*

UITKYK Collieries (Ltd.) — prospectus, July 28, 19*a*; meeting, Dec. 23, 18*e*

UKERT, Herr (Germany) — at Hadersleben, on Danish agitation in Schleswig, Nov. 6, 7*b*

ULLMANN, Dr. — at international medical congress on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*

ULLOA, Luis — "El Acercamiento à Chile" noticed (S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 6*a*

"ULSTER" — on, Mr. J. Redmond : inconsistencies in reference to Ulster protestants (l.), Nov. 24, 8*a*

ULSTER Association in London — ball : arrangements, Feb. 11, 11*a*; judges : names, 13, 9*a*; —constitution : Unionist policy : resolution adopting discussed and carried; Mr. V. Knox (l. quoted), Sept. 5, 8*c*; proposed, alteration : members secede, Nov. 22, 12*f*; —meeting : arrangements, Sept. 1, 6*d*; held, 5, 8*c*

ULSTER Bank : see under IRELAND—Banking

Ulster Echo — libel action against, June 26, 14*b*

ULSTER Liberal Association — on Home Rule Bill : manifesto, Oct. 11, 10*c*

"ULSTER Liberal Unionist" — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question : reply to Sir E. Grey (l.), Nov. 1, 8*b*

"ULSTERMAN" — on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 18, 8*e*

"ULSTERMAN, An" — on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question; suggested exclusion (l.), Oct. 29, 9*f*

ULSTER question : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill

ULSTER Society—formed, Nov. 22, 12*f*

ULSTER Spinning Company (Ltd.)—former secretary prosecuted, Mar. 14, 4*c*

ULSTER Steamship Company (Ltd.) : see under IRELAND—Shipping

ULSTER Unionist Council — committee, standing : meetings, April 2, 6*e*; Sept. 20, 8*d*; 23, 6*b*; 25, 6*a*; — —meetings, Feb. 1, 8*c*; April 2, 6*e*; —presidency : Lord Londonderry invited to acept : reply (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 8*c*

ULSTER Women's Unionist Council — particulars, Mar. 12, 13*d*; July 22, 10*d*; —associates enrolled, June 4, 5*d*; —branches : Lady Londonderry (with others, l. quoted), Oct. 2, 4*b*; —committee, advisory : meeting, Sept. 25, 9*a*; —meetings : held, Jan. 17, 40*c*; Mar. 12, 13*d*; April 3, 6*e*; June 4, 5*d*; announced, Oct. 18, 10*b*; —president elected, April 2, 6*e*; —vice-president elected, April 2, 6*e*

ULU Buloh (Selangor) Rubber Company (Ltd.)—report, June 17, 20*c*; — Strathmore Rubber Company (Ltd.), assets acquired by : agreement arranged, June 16, 20*d*

ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Company (Ltd.) — report, April 16, 19*a*; meeting, 26, 23*d*

UMNEY, Mr. John C. — at Holborn Restaurant, on compilation of British Pharmacopœia, July 23, 5*f*

UNAMUNO, Miguel de, y Angel Ganivet — "El Porvenir de España" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*b*

"UNBIASSED observer, An"—on modern dancing (l.), June 4, 11*d*

UNDERDOWN, Mr. Emanuel M.—death, April 12, 11*c*; biographical, 14, 9*d*; will, May 30, 11*e* (e.e.)

UNDERDOWN, Mr. T. H. J. — on teachers' register (views; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 203*c*

UNDERFEED Stoker Company (Ltd.) — instrument for measuring carbon dioxide in flue gases noticed (E.S.), May 14, 20*c*

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London — purchasing agent appointed, July 21, 22*d*; —Central London Railway Company, offer to acquire control of : accepted ; scheme becomes operative, Jan. 10, 14*e*; Mr. H. F. Parshall (s.), Feb. 7, 15*a*; — dividends, Feb. 1, 19*a*; July 18, 20*f*; —extensions : Elephant and Castle to Crystal Palace : see under BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway ; —financial condition (art., " The underground companies : a hopeful forecast "), June 17, 18*e*; —fusion of rival concerns (sp. art., " London traffic : the London tube railways "), Jan. 17, 22*c*; —meeting, Feb. 25, 13*f*; —New Central Omnibus Company, sale of : special article (" The latest omnibus deal : Underground absorption of New Central "), Oct. 15, 17*c*; —overcrowding : correspondence, Jan. 25, 18*e*; Feb. 5, 17*b* ; —report, Feb. 11, 19*d*

UNDERGROUND Workrooms Bill : see under FACTORIES and workshops

UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn—" The Mystic Way " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 11*7b*

UNDERWOOD, Harry T., and John H. Bailey—conspiracy to defraud charge, June 12, 3*e*

UNDERWOOD, Mr. John L.—" Alaska : An Empire in the Making " reviewed (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 18*f*

UNDERWOOD, Mr. L. J.—on London-to-Paris service (l.), Nov. 15, 13*b*

UNDERWOOD, Mr. Oscar W. (U.S.A.)— confers with Dr. Woodrow Wilson, May 9, 16*d*
in House of Representatives, on— Tariff Bill, April 24, 5*c*
on tariff law, new—rebates clause (views), Oct. 13, 7*b*

UNDL (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, July 30, 3*c*

UNDULANT fever (Malta fever)—nomenclature : decision of sub-committee of international medical congress, Aug. 9, 4*b*

UNEMPLOYED — Bradford : distress committee : sittings suspended for six months, Jan. 8, 6*c* ; —building trade : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Central (Unemployed) Body for London : expenditure : statistics, Oct. 16, 5*d* (e.e.) ; finance committee : report, Dec. 4, 14*c* ; meetings, Jan. 18, 4*b* ; June 21, 6*f* ; Dec. 22, 2*e* ; return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 16, 3*d* ; sale of work held, Nov. 7, 9*a* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), April 23, 14*c* ; —distress committees : annual return (Parlt. paper), Aug. 16, 3*d* ; — Hollesley Bay Colony : see HOLLESLEY Bay Colony ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act ; —International Association for Combating Unemployment : see that title ; —Liverpool : transfer of families into textile districts : experiment by West Derby (Liverpool) board of guardians ; particulars, July 19, 6*e* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), April 23, 13*b* ; —London : decline : casual wards committee of Metropolitan Asylums Board (report), June 16, 14*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —relief works : Local Government Board grants, Jan. 18, 4*b* ; —statistics, Feb. 1, 6*e* ; 17, 4*c* ; Mar. 17, 48*c* ; Aug. 16, 3*d* ; —training of unemployables : Incorporated National Union for Christian Social Service : colony (Wallingford) : particulars, June 16, 6*d* ; opening arrangements, 23, 3*c* ; opened, July 15, 5*d*

UNGER, Prof. — airships : see under AERONAUTICS

UNGER, Miss Gladys—*The Son and Heir* : produced at Strand Theatre, Feb. 3, 4*a*

UNGER, Dr. Joseph—death, May 3, 11*c*

UNGOED, Mr. G. T., and Mr. G. H. Clarke— " English : A Modern Grammar " noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b*

UNION and Rhodesian Trust (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 30, 16*a*

UNION Assurance Society (Ltd.)—disclaims connexion with Union Life Assurance Company (of Canada), May 29, 19*d*

UNION Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Banking

UNION Bank of Canada : see under CANADA —Banking

UNION Bank of Manchester (Ltd.)—reports, Jan. 17, 49*a* ; July 18, 18*f*

UNION Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND—Banking

UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company (Ltd.)—Africa, South : shipping rates : see under SHIPPING—Rates ; —dividend, May 29, 21*a* ; —services : Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; Whitsuntide : arrangements, April 28, 11*d* ; —vessels : contracts for two new liners placed, April 18, 17*d*
on shipping — rates : South African (l.), Nov. 19, 22*c*

UNION Club (Rome)—dinner given, Mar. 7, 11*a*

UNION Cold Storage Company (Ltd.)— Blackfriars Lighterage and Cartage Company (Ltd.) : shares : purchase proposed, Oct. 18, 18*c* ; meeting, 28, 18*e* ; —dividend, June 25, 20*f* ; payment arrangements, Dec. 12, 16*f* ; — finance : conversion of ordinary shares into A preference shares proposed, Oct. 18, 18*c* ; debenture issue announced, 18, 18*c* ; correspondence, 21, 20*d* ; special article (" Union Cold Storage scheme : questions for the meeting to-day "), 27, 17*d* ; meeting ; proposals carried, 28, 19*b* ; underwriting arrangements, Nov. 13, 18*b* ; conversion of ordinary shares into 10 per cent. cumulative " A " preference shares approved, 21, 18*f* ; share issue announced, 24, 16*c* ; prospectus, 26, 19*f* ; letters of allotment, Dec. 2, 18*f* ; —law case (meat storage charges), April 21, 20*d* ; —meetings, July 10, 19*a* ; Nov. 6, 20*b* ; —report, July 1, 18*f* ; 2, 21*d*

UNION Consolidated Copper Mines (1911) (Ltd.) — offices : address, April 3, 20*b*

UNION Defence League — contributions (Scottish), June 14, 10*a*
on Home Rule Bill—Unionist campaign (l.), Oct. 24, 10*d*

UNION des Associations Israélites—deputation at Sofia : received by King Ferdinand, Jan. 20, 5*c*

UNION des Beurreries de France—selling butter containing poison charge, Mar. 20, 3*f*

UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.) —condition discussed, Jan. 23, 13*c* ; —dividends, Jan. 3, 15*b* ; July 4, 19*a* ;

UNION Discount Company of London (Ltd.) (continued) :—
—meeting, Jan. 17, 49*b* ; —report, Jan. 8, 16*d*
" UNIONIST "—on Ireland : Parliamentary representation (l.), Sept. 17, 8*e*
UNIONIST Club—renamed, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —dinners : arrangements, Jan. 24, 9*b* ; given, June 25, 11*d* ; —meeting, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —president elected, Feb. 8, 10*c* ; —vice-presidents elected, Feb. 8, 10*c*
UNIONIST Club of Canvassers — meeting : arrangements, Jan. 10, 10*f*
UNIONIST Clubs of Ireland—council : meeting, Mar. 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
" UNIONIST ex-editor "—on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference (l.), Sept. 16, 8*c*
UNIONIST party : see under PARTIES, political
UNIONIST Women's Franchise Association—dinner given, May 20, 9*b*
UNION Jack—Ireland : incidents at Armagh, Oct. 6, 6*b*
UNION Jack Club—Empire Theatre : seats placed at disposal of members, April 22, 5*b* ; —meeting : arrangements, April 19, 10*e* ; held, 22, 5*a* ; —report, April 22, 5*a*
UNION Jack Hostel—particulars, April 22, 5*a* ; — Lingen, late Mrs. : bed-room endowed in memory, Oct. 13, 3*a*
UNION Jack Industries and All-British Shopping Movement—meeting, July 18, 11*a*
UNION Jack Industries League—ladies' council : members elected, Aug. 16, 9*a* ; —meeting in aid : arrangements, Nov. 12, 11*a*
UNION Life Assurance Company of Canada—administration : report of investigation committee : meeting of British shareholders to receive, July 29, 20*f* ; government inquiry ordered, Sept. 9, 11*e* ; held, Oct. 17, 16*f* ; 18, 18*a* ; 30, 19*c* ; 31, 16*e* ; Nov. 27, 21*e* ; Dec. 11, 19*c* ; 15, 20*b* ; — finance : position : meeting of British shareholders ; Mr. W. Schooling (s.) ; liquidation proposal negatived ; new capital scheme, May 27, 21*f* ; London stock issue : cost, Nov. 27, 21*c* ; —government supervision : Mr. C. A. Flint (l.), July 4, 21*f* ; — Metropolitan Life Assurance Company : agreement for purchase approved, June 30, 22*c*
UNION Marine Insurance Company (Ltd.) —director elected, Oct. 23, 22*b* ; — report, Feb. 14, 17*a*
UNION of Jewish Literary Societies—" at home " : arrangements, Oct. 22, 11*a* ; —conference : held, June 6, 11*e* (e.e.) ; —dinner, June 23, 10*c*
UNION of London and Smiths Bank (Ltd.) —Birmingham : branch to be opened, Feb. 4, 16*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 9, 17*a* ; July 5, 20*e* ; —law case, Jan. 18, 19*f* ; 22, 20*e* ; 25, 3*a* ; —managers : changes, June 28, 19*f* ; —meetings, Jan. 23, 15*a* ; July 24, 21*e* ; —reports, Jan. 17, 49*a* ; July 18, 11*f*
UNION of the Four Provinces of Ireland—club : new premises opened, Feb. 11, 5*e*
UNION Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
UNION Steam Ship Company of New Zealand (Ltd.) : see under NEW Zealand—Shipping
UNITARIAN Church — centenary : celebration : meeting held, May 15, 8*c* ; — pastoral changes, Aug. 4, 8*b* ; Dec. 5, 4*d*
UNITED Alkali Company (Ltd.)—capital : reduction scheme, July 8, 18*d* ; — dividends, Feb. 22, 16*f* ; July 26, 17*e* ; —financial condition (sp. art., " United Alkali report : the coal strike and competition "), Mar. 21, 11*d* ; — meetings, Mar. 29, 19*e* ; July 16, 20*b* ; correction, 18, 20*e* ; —report, Mar. 20, 16*e* ;
UNITED Billposters' Association —conference (Belfast) : held, Aug. 20, 8*b*
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad (Ltd.) —incorporated, July 10, 20*b* ; — meeting, Dec. 10, 20*d*
UNITED British West Indies Petroleum Syndicate (Ltd.)—Trinidad : lease : see under PARLIAMENT
UNITED Cigar Stores Company — Riker Hegemat Company, proposed purchase of : negotiations, Oct. 20, 18*e*
UNITED Club — committee : chairman and vice-chairman elected, April 17, 12*e* ; —dinner : arrangements, Jan. 17, 41*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; Oct. 29, 12*c* (e.c.) ; Nov. 20, 11*b* ; held, Dec. 10, 5*d* ; — meetings, Feb. 20, 6*e* (e.e.) ; Mar. 14, 11*e* ; arrangements, May 28, 6*e* ; June 18, 10*d* ; —officers elected, Mar. 14, 11*e*
UNITED Collieries (Ltd.)—purchase coal pits in West Benhar (E.S.), Aug. 27, 17*a* ; report, Mar. 17, 48*e*
UNITED Counties Bank (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 8, 16*d* ; July 9, 16*d* ; —report, Jan. 13, 16*b*
UNITED Crude Oil Producers and Refineries (Ltd.)—Vulcanesti Company : assets acquired by, May 30, 21*d*
UNITED Electric Car Company (Ltd.)— report, Sept. 9, 13*a* ; 10, 15*f*
UNITED Electric Tramways Company of Caracas (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 22, 16*f*
UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo (Ltd.)—report, June 6, 18*e* ; meeting, 17, 20*e* ; issue of unissued share capital (circular), Nov. 11, 20*f* ; director elected, 14, 16*c*
UNITED Empire Club — chairman : elected, July 1, 11*a* ; —debates : programme, Oct. 8, 8*a* ; Indian question discussed, Dec. 17, 7*b* ; —dinner : cancelled, June 11, 11*c* ; arrangements, Sept. 20, 9*a* ; —meeting, Oct. 31, 11*a*
UNITED Exploration Company (Ltd.)— meeting, Nov. 27, 19*b*
UNITED Flexible Metallic Tubing Company — Paris banch : address (E.S.), Dec. 3, 26*c*
UNITED Free Church of Scotland — Church of Scotland : Sunday schools : joint scheme : particulars, Dec. 27, 10*d* ; union : see under CHURCH of Scotland ; —general assembly : held, May 21, 4*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 24, 42*d* ; 28, 5*d* ; 30, 12*d* ; 31, 14*b* ; —income : statistics for 1912, April 30, 13*a* ; —ministers : fund : gift of £25,000, May 24, 42*d* ; cheque for £10,000 received, Dec. 22, 4*f* ; — moderator nominated, Dec. 17, 11*e*
UNITED Fruit Company—dividends, June 11, 22*c* ; Sept. 16, 18*c* ; Oct. 3, 16*a* ; Dec. 11, 19*e* ; note issue, May 2, 18*b* ; 5, 20*d* ; subscription list closed, 6, 20*c* ; —report, Dec. 17, 22*c* ; 30, 15*d* ; —trust, alleged : see under UNITED States—Trusts
UNITED Girls' Schools' Settlement — Canada : women's settlement scheme : see under CANADA—Women

UNITED Grain Elevators, Liverpool (Ltd.) —dividend, July 25, 20*b*
UNITED Insurance Company (Ltd.) — dividends, May 2, 17*a*; Oct. 31, 18*f*; —report, Dec. 3, 19*d*
UNITED Irish League of Great Britain: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
UNITED Irish Societies—concert, Dec. 1, 70*c*
UNITED Irishwomen (London branch) — sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 22, 11*a*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—meeting (Manchester): held, Oct. 15, 6*c*; —temperance reform: manifesto, Dec. 4, 12*b*
on Scotland — Temperance Bill (l., P.N.), Feb. 4, 7*f*; (l.), 10, 5*f*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance of Professional Teachers of Dancing—conference (Glasgow): held, June 30, 12*e*
UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association—conference, May 13, 4*c*; —report, May 13, 4*c*
UNITED Kingdom Employers' Defence Union — formed; objects; guarantee fund: contributions, Sept. 25, 6*e*; public opinion, 26, 4*b*; Mr. A. W. Gamage (int.); Mr. R. Williams (int.); opinion in Liverpool and on Tyneside; Sir B. Browne (int.), 26, 4*b*; Mr. C. Laws (int.); Mr. D. A. Thomas (views); opinion in coal-mining trade, 27, 8*e*; Mr. Keir Hardie (s.), 29, 4*b*; Mr. E. P. Hewitt (l.), 29, 4*c*; Mr. A. J. Smith (l.), 29, 4*c*; Lord Dysart (l.), Oct. 3, 4*c*; Mr. R. Smillie (add.), 8, 8*b*; Mr. M. H. Judge (l.), 9, 11*c*; prospectus, Nov. 17, 10*c*
UNITED Kingdom Federation of Property-Owners and Ratepayers' Associations —conference, June 20, 14*f*
UNITED Kingdom Mutual War Risks Association (Ltd.)—formation announced; terms of proposed policy (art., "A new scheme of war insurance: the formation of large mutual associations"), Jan. 23, 14*f*; ("The new scheme of war insurance: scope of the policy"), 24, 16*c*
UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association — conference, June 19, 20*d*
UNITED Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association—conferences (Manchester): held, Mar. 25, 8*b*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 2*d*; (Liverpool): held, Sept. 23, 8*f*; 24, 7*f*; — Postal Telegraph Clerks' Association: amalgamation proposed: see under POSTAL Telegraph Clerks' Association
UNITED Kingdom Prison Officers' Federation—formation announced, Nov. 13, 10*c*
UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association—dinner: date, Mar. 8, 9*b*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—meeting, April 2, 16*d*; —report, April 2, 17*c*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Company (Ltd.)—law case, Oct. 28, 3*b*; —report, Jan. 22, 17*a*
UNITED Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Company—report, April 2, 17*d*
UNITED Malaysian Rubber Company (Ltd.) —meeting, Dec. 24, 15*f*
UNITED Methodist Church — conference (Halifax): held, July 10, 4*d*; 11, 3*f*; 16, 4*c*; —High Wycombe and Gerrard's-cross churches: application to be received into communion agreed to, July 10, 4*d*; —ministers: superfluous: Rev. G. Parker (s.), July 15, 6*c*
UNITED Mine Workers — anti-trust prosecution: see under UNITED States—Trusts
UNITED Missionary Training Hostel for Women (Selly Oak)—funds: Miss E. G. Kemp: lecture on behalf, Feb. 18, 10*e*
UNITED Motor Industries (Ltd.)—motor-car starter noticed (E.S.), Aug. 6, 20*d*; —directors: appointed, Jan. 2, 5*a*
UNITED National Collieries (Ltd.)—ovens, by-product: installations: particulars (E.S.), April 2, 23*b*; —report, Mar. 10, 16*e*
UNITED Newspapers (Ltd.)—army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial
UNITED Nigerian Tin (Ltd.)—meeting, Aug. 28, 14*a*
UNITED Order of Ancient Druids—conference (Cardiff): held, June 21, 5*e*
UNITED Pointsmen and Signalmen's Society: see under NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen
UNITED Presbyterian Alliance—western secretaryship: Rev. Dr. R. D. Shaw elected, Nov. 25, 12*c*
UNITED Provinces of Agra and Oudh: see AGRA and Oudh
UNITED Railroads of Yucatan: see under MEXICO—Railways
UNITED Railways of San Francisco: see under UNITED States—Railways
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses: see under CUBA —Railways
UNITED Rhodesia Gold Fields (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 15, 30*f*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 10, 15*b*; 19, 19*f*; Oct. 9, 17*b*; —report, April 19, 19*f*
UNITED Salt and Power Company (Ltd.)— prospectus, July 23, 20*a*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations (Ltd.)—dividend, May 10, 16*f*; report, Dec. 5, 18*f*; meeting, 20, 19*d*
UNITED Shoe Machinery Company — prosecution under Anti-trust law: see under UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law
UNITED States:—
Academy of Arts and Letters—Bills: passed by Senate; proposed list of names for preliminary roll, Jan. 20, 5*f*
Accidents — bridge collapses: at Lawrence (Mass.), July 2, 7*e*; — cinematograph theatre: Calumet: panic follows false alarm of fire: large number of children killed, Dec. 26, 6*a*; 27, 6*b*; previous British disasters recalled, Dec. 26, 6*a*; number of killed, 27, 6*b*; Mr. Moyer's allegations, 27, 6*b*; 29, 5*d*; Mr. Moyer attacked, 29, 5*d*; — coalmining: Bureau of Mines: report (E.S.), May 21, 25*c*; Mr. D. MacDonald (sp. art., "Miners in Congress"), Aug. 5, 5*d*; Dawson (New Mexico): explosion at Stag Cañon mine (250 miners entombed), Oct. 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*e*; Finlayville (Penn.): explosion at Cincinnati Mine, April 25 5*a*; 70 bodies recovered 25 5*a*; Shamokin (Penn.): explosion at Susquehanna Company's mine, June 9, 7*f*; Vulcan mine, Newcastle, Colorado: explosion, Dec. 17, 7*c*; —dams: Bryan (Texas): levee breaks: large number drowned, Dec. 6, 7*d*; —

UNITED States — Accidents (continued) :— explosions : Baltimore : dynamite explodes during shipment from barges to *Alum Chine* ; details of damage, Mar. 8, 6*e* ; 10, 7*b* ; —house collapses : McKinley (eight killed ; 15 injured), Jan. 25, 7*c* (e.e.); — Los Angeles : pier collapses during empire day celebrations, May 26, 5*d* ; list of British killed, 28, 7*d* ; —mining : Bureau of Mines report (E.S.), May 14, 21*c* ; —reservoir : Baltimore : groined arches collapse : Mr. J. H. Gregory's report (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*d*
Administration—Taft, Mr. W. : term of office reviewed (" Mr. Taft's administration : a record of failures and achievements "), Feb. 28, 5*d* ; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : prospects (sp. art., " The new presidency in the United States : problems for solution "), Mar. 4, 7*e*
Advertising — New York : new laws : inauguration, Sept. 1, 15*b*
Agriculture — commission : to be appointed to visit Europe, Jan. 29, 5*c* ; appointed, Mar. 4, 19*b* ; objects (sp. art., " Agriculture in the United States ") (" A commission to visit Europe "), 21, 3*f* ; (" The farmer's position "), 22, 5*d* ; members appointed, 26, 19*b* ; leaves New York for Italy, April 28, 13*e* ; United Kingdom tour : arrangements, June 21, 5*e* ; arrival in London, date ; Ipswich visit : arrangements, 23, 11*a* ; arriving in England, July 7, 4*d* ; in London, 9, 5*d* ; programme, 9, 5*d* ; members visit Ipswich, Lord Rayleigh's farm and Terling, 10, 7*e* ; entertained at House of Commons, 10, 7*e* ; entertained by British government at Hotel Cecil, 11, 5*f* ; members arrive in Dublin : programme of Irish visit, 14, 7*f* ; official reception by Lord Aberdeen, 15, 4*d* ; attend conferences at Plunkett House, 14 2*f* ; 15, 4*d* ; 16, 5*c* ; reception given at Dublin Castle, 14, 2*f* , 11*b* ; entertained at luncheon by Department of Agriculture, 15, 4*d* ; Sir H. Plunkett gives garden party, 16, 11*b* ; Lord and Lady Aberdeen send Shamrock to members, 19, 11*a* (e.e.) ; —cooperation (sp. art., " Agriculture in the United States : advantages of cooperation "), Mar. 22, 5*d* ; —credit banks : formation : Lord Hawke and Mr. H. D. Leveson-Gower to consult with Mr. E. Breitung, April 17, 22*d* ; —credit societies : Currency Bill : amendments suggested : see under Finance —Currency, below ; —crops : prospects, Mar. 11, 18*e* ; reports, 12, 21*e* ; April 9, 20*d* ; June 11, 23*f* ; Bureau of Agriculture : report, 13, 15*d* ; reports, July 10, 21*f* ; Aug. 22, 11*d* ; damage by heat wave, 11, 7*b* ; movement : treasury decides to deposit government funds with southern and western national banks to facilitate, Aug. 2, 17*f* ; 9, 17*d* ; conference at Washington between bankers and treasury, 9, 17*d* ; first deposits to be made : particulars, 22, 3*b* (e.e.); special article (" Mr. McAdoo's deposits with banks : possible danger from his action "), 27, 13*d* ; funds deposited,
UNITED States—Agriculture (continued) :— 28, 16*e* ; government report, Sept. 10, 15*b* ; record expected (sp. art., " United States business conditions "), 22, 32*f* ; reports, Oct. 10, 17*b* ; (sp. art., " The United States tariff and business : improved crop reports "), Oct. 22, 15*d* ; Nov. 11, 21*b* ; government's final estimates, Dec. 16, 19*c* ; reports, 18, 20*e* ; —live stock : exports : statistics : table for 1897-1912 (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b* ; —oats : crop : estimated output, July 16, 22*e* ; —rye : crop : yield : statistics for 1911-12, May 9, 19*d* ; —special articles (" Agriculture in the United States "), I. (" A commission to visit Europe ") Mar. 21, 3*f* ; II. (" The farmer's position "), 22, 5*d* ; —wheat : crops : report, April 10, 14*f* ; area under cultivation : statistics, May 9, 19*d* ; yield : statistics for 1911-12, 9, 19*d* ; Bureau of Agriculture : report, June 3, 15*d* ; estimated output, July 16, 22*e* ; declining exports (sp. art., " Decline in the export of wheat," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 7*b*
Alaska : see under ALASKA
Aliens — immigrants : reading test proposed : Bill passed by congress ; Mr. Taft holds hearings, Feb. 7, 5*e* ; vetoed, 15, 7*c* ; re-passed by Senate, 19, 5*e* ; House of Representatives : passage refused, 20, 5*b* ; Canadian opinion : our Toronto correspondent's comments, 21, 5*a* ; second Bill introduced (sp. art., " Aliens in the United States : restrictions on immigration "), July 17, 5*d* ; —California : land Bill : see under Asiatics—Japanese, below
America, Latin : see under AMERICA, Latin
America, South : see under AMERICA, South
Anglo-Saxon influences—Mr. W. H. Page (l.), July 18, 7*f*
Aqueducts — Hudson river : large siphon cover plate : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 26, 25*d*
Arbitration, international : see under ARBITRATION, international
Army — accidents : gun explosion : Fort Moultrie (fatal), May 24, 46*c* ; —officers : order of Carabao : a burlesque of Dr. Wilson's policy : Dr. Wilson resigns membership, Dec. 17, 8*d* ; —West Point Military Academy : Lord Haldane (s.), Sept. 1, 6*e*
Asiatics :—
Indians (art., " Indian population of the United States : civilization and the future "), July 28, 5*e* (e.e.)
Japanese — proposed refusal of entry to aliens entitled to citizenship : Japanese opinion, Dec. 19, 7*d* ; —Alaska : fishing Bill vetoed by governor, May 3, 7*a*
California—Bill prohibiting aliens from holding land : Japanese protest, April 7, 5*a* ; Dr. Wilson's attitude, 10, 5*c* ; 17, 7*f* ; Japanese opinion, 14, 5*f* ; 19, 7*c* ; 25, 5*c* ; Japanese cabinet council ; test action decided, 15, 7*e* ; Bill passed by assembly, 16, 7*f* ; Japanese representations, 16, 7*f* ; Bill

UNITED States — Asiatics — Japanese— California (continued) :—
dropped in lower house, 17, 7f; Bill excluding all aliens from land ownership adopted, 17, 7f; 19, 7c; prospects, 17, 7f; 19, 7c; 21, 5c; 23, 7c; 24, 5c; 25, 5c; 29, 7b; 30, 5c; Dr. Wilson: message to Californian legislature, 21, 5c; (tel.), 23, 7c; Governor Johnson's reply, 23, 7c; 24, 5c; Japanese ambassador denies alleged statement respecting war prospects, 24, 5c; Baron Makino (add.), 25, 5a; Mr. Sisson; anti-Japanese speech, 29, 7b; in Senate, May 1, 5d; 2, 5b; 3, 7a; decision, 1, 5d; 2, 5b; prospects, 1, 5d; 2, 5b; 10, 6c; 12, 5c; 13, 5f; 17, 8c; 20, 5f; 21, 7d; our Washington correspondent's comments, 1, 5d; 2, 5b; 10, 6c; 17, 8c; 21, 7d; Dr. C. F. Adams (lect.), 1, 5d; amended provisions outlined, 2, 5b; treaty of 1911: interpretation question, 2, 5b; Dr. Wilson: message to Governor Johnson, 2, 5b; permissive amendment voted, 3, 7a; Bill passed, 5, 7f; signature delayed, 5, 7f; Japanese opinion 6, 7c; 17, 8c; 21, 7d; 23, 7e; 30, 7d; Baron Makino (views), 6, 7c; Japanese representation, 10, 6c; 13, 5f; 17, 8c; Mr. Bryan confers with Japanese ambassador, 10, 6c; Mr. Bryan: telegram to Governor Johnson, 13, 5f; signature arrangements, 15, 5c; Japanese ministry's difficulties, 17, 8c; 30, 7d; signed, 20, 5f; referendum suggested, 20, 5f; United States reply to Japanese protest, 21, 7d; received by Japanese government: United States semi-official statement, 23, 7e; Japanese press criticism of Foreign Office policy: Foreign Office reply, 30, 7d; Japanese reply to United States note, June 5, 7f; our Washington correspondent's comments, 5, 7f; 28, 7d; Japanese ambassador confers with Dr. Wilson, 6, 7a; statement by Adm. Yamamoto, 14, 7c; Dr. Woodrow Wilson's attitude, July 8, 7e; United States reply presented to Japanese ambassador, 17, 5d; Japanese attitude, 21, 7e; deadlock reported, 21, 7e; probate proceedings to be taken, Aug. 9, 8b; Japanese opinion, 9, 8b; Dr. Wilson confers with Viscount Chinda, Sept. 19, 5e; third Japanese protest dispatched, Oct. 1, 5a; —Census Bill introduced, May 10, 6c; — conference between Mr. Bryan and state legislature: proposed by Dr. Wilson; accepted by Californian legislature, April 24, 5c; Mr. Bryan leaves for Sacramento, 25, 5a; conferences, 29, 7b; 30, 5c; —Henley: Korean apricot pickers ejected, June 28, 7d; 30, 7d; —special articles ("The Californian Land Bill") ("Numbers of the Japanese"), June 21, 7d; ("The Japanese standpoint"), 21, 7d
Immigration: Chirol, Sir V. (l.), June 25, 6d; Jordan, Dr. Stan (s.), June 28, 7d; Mahan, Adm. A. T. (l.), June 23, 7d; — Sweet, Mr. C. F. (l.), Aug. 5, 5f; —treatment: Mr. Yone Noguchi (l.), May 2, 5b

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Austria-Hungary, relations with — diplomatic service: appointment (ambassador at Vienna), June 28, 7b (e.e.); Sept. 10, 5a; —universities: exchange of professors arranged, Sept. 17, 5f (e.e.)

Banking — American Bankers Association: currency commission: report on Currency Bill, Oct. 9, 15f; —Bankers' Trust Company of New York: voting trust agreement terminated, Oct. 27, 21e; —banks, national: condition: comptroller of currency (report), Mar. 3, 18b; Sept. 10, 15b; —Bryan, Mr. W. J. (add.), Sept. 19, 14f; —Carnegie Trust Company: Charles Hyde sentenced for bribery: discharge ordered, June 20, 7f; — central bank, proposed: see under Reform, below; —Century Bank of the City of New York: law case, Dec. 6, 3f; —Chase National Bank: shares purchased by Mr. A. Whiggin, Jan. 7, 20b; — clearing houses, federal incorporation of: Bill introduced, April 22, 21b; —condition of national banks: comptroller of currency report, May 2, 18b; —Currency Bill: see under Finance, below; —deposits: guarantee proposed: attitude of bankers, Feb. 6, 16e; —"First and Second" National Bank of Pittsburg: see under Failures, below; —First National Bank of McKeesport: see under Failures, below; —First National Bank of Norwich: see under Failures, below; —Fourth National Bank: circular quoted, April 18, 17c; —Kuhn Banking Company: see under Failures, below; —Land Mortgage Bank of Texas: dividend, Nov. 10, 20a; —national banks: position: report, July 3, 21b; — New Haven Savings Bank: run on, July 19, 18c; —New York: bankers and merchants petition for military protection, Sept. 20, 16b; —New York Associated Banks: returns, Jan. 6, 19b; 13, 18b; 20, 15b; 27, 17b; Feb. 3, 17b; 10, 20b; 17, 19b; 22, 18b; Mar. 3, 18b; 10, 19b; 17, 51b; 24, 10b; 31, 16b; April 7, 18b; 14, 18b; 21, 19b; 28, 19b; May 5, 21b; 12, 12d; 19, 19b; 26, 20b; June 2, 21a; 19, 21b; 16, 21b; 23, 21b; 30, 21b; July 7, 21a; 14, 20b; 21, 21b; 28, 21b; Aug. 4, 3b; 11, 17b; 18, 15a; 25, 15b; Sept. 1, 10c; 8, 15b; 15, 18b; 22, 35b; 29, 18b; Oct. 6, 19b; 13, 20b; 20, 21b; 27, 21b; Nov. 3, 21b; 10, 21b; 17, 21b; Dec. 1, 81b; 8, 27b; 15, 21b; 22, 19b; 29, 15a; —New York

UNITED States—Banking (continued):—
State Bankers' Association: banquet held at Ottawa: King George replies to message, June 14, 7c; —reform: central bank: proposed government: Mr. F. Vanderlip's scheme: details, Oct. 24, 16e; United States opinion, 27, 21e; 28, 19c; attitude of Senate committee, 30, 16c; proposal outlined, Nov. 3, 18d; Davison, Mr. H. P. (statement), Jan. 25, 18d; democratic policy: discussed, Jan. 17, 25c; National Reserve Association, proposed: Mr. L. M. Shaw (evid.), Jan. 9, 16f; Owen, Mr. (statement), April 18, 18d; —report (comptroller's), Dec. 2, 18e; —reserves: city banks: *Financial America* (art. quoted), May 23, 15d; —stockbrokers, call loans to: supreme court decision, Nov. 4, 21c; new method proposed: committee formulating plans, 12, 19b; (art., "Wall-street and the New York money market: the recent supreme court decision"), 17, 21f; —Thames Loan and Trust Company of Norwich: see under Failures, below; —Traders' National Bank of Lowell: see under Failures, below; —Walker, Sir E. (evid.), Feb. 18, 14f
Bankruptcy — failures: see Failures, below
Baseball: see BASEBALL
Bastardy laws — New York: legitimizing and abortion proposals noticed, Sept. 30, 5e
Birds: see under BIRDS
Blind — New York "lighthouse" opened, Feb. 24, 5c
Bolivia, relations with — diplomatic service: appointments (minister to Bolivia), June 23, 7f
Buildings — office: large: particulars (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23d
Cadets — California: world tour: in London, May 17, 5f
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Canals and waterways — Erie, Oswego, and Champlain canals: contracts awarded (E.S.), July 9, 10c; —Illinois and Michigan Canal: improvements projected (E.S.), April 9, 23c; —Sault Ste. Marie Canal: land: condemnation: law suit: supreme court's decision, May 27, 21e
Cattle — embargo on British raised: circular, Oct. 3, 5c; —Ireland, importation from: permits being issued, May 28, 14b
Cement — output: estimates fo; 1912 (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26d; geological survey; report for 1912 (E.S.), July 9, 11c
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Christmas celebrations: see under CHRISTMAS
Churches:—
Clergy — pension scheme: pamphlet issued, Aug. 12, 2e
Financial condition — effect on work; Mr. T. C. Horsfall (l.), May 21, 12a
Protestant Episcopal Church — convention: arrangements, Oct. 7, 5c; held, 10, 5c; 13, 7c (e.e.); 17, 7a; 18, 7a (e.e.); 29, 7c; —
UNITED States — Churches — Protestant Episcopal Church (continued):—
Good Friday collect: alteration proposed, Oct. 17, 7a; deletion of reference to Jews, Turks, and infidels rejected by bishops, 29, 7c; —house of bishops: office of president to be elective, Oct. 10, 5c; —house of deputies: president elected, Oct. 10, 5c; —prayer-book revision: resolution passed by congress, Oct. 18, 7a (e.e.); —title: proposal to change: dispute, June 10, 7c; prospects, Oct. 7, 5c; decision of convention, 18, 7a (e.e.)
Unity — progress of movement, Oct. 7, 5c
Civil war — 50th anniversary of battle of Gettysburg celebrated, July 1, 7c; 5, 7f; luncheon given to veterans, Sept. 9, 6b
Coal — anthracite: exports: statistics, Jan. 9, 19b; May 8, 21b; June 9, 21b; July 10, 21b; Aug. 8, 21b; Sept. 9, 14b; Oct. 8, 19b; Dec. 9, 22b; output: statistics, Jan. 24, 17d; Feb. 8, 21b; Mar. 8, 19b; April 9, 20b; (for 1912, E.S.), Sept. 10, 19c; Nov. 8, 21b — railways: alleged violation of anti-trust law: see under Trusts, below; —resources: special article ("Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22c
Coalmining — accidents: see under Accidents, above; —English syndicate: purchase of coal lands in New River district, West Virginia, concluded, Oct. 23, 21e; —labour: see under Labour, below
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
Colour question — Sir S. Olivier (p.), Oct. 3, 8a
Companies — directors: personal responsibility to stockholders: supreme court decision, July 12, 17d
Congress: see Parliament, below
Copper—exports: statistics, Jan. 3, 16b; Feb. 3, 17b; Mar. 3, 18b; April 2, 19c; May 2, 18d; June 3, 21c; July 2, 23b; Aug. 2, 17b; Sept. 3, 16b; Oct. 2, 19b; Nov. 8, 18e; Dec. 2, 21b; —production: statistics for 1912 (E.S.), June 11, 27c; for July, Aug. 9, 20f; for August, Sept. 9, 11e; —sales, Jan. 18, 19c; 25, 20b; Mar. 4, 19b; 19, 21b; 29, 22b; May 10, 19b; July 18, 21b; —statistics, Jan. 9, 16f; Feb. 8, 21b; Mar. 8, 19f; April 9, 17e; May 9, 19f; June 10, 20d; July 10, 21f; Sept. 9, 11e; Oct. 9, 13d; Dec. 9, 18f
Copyright—Panama Canal exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal (San Francisco)
Corporation tax: see under Finance—Taxation, below
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cowboys—special article ("The American cowboy: his great festivals," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 53f
Crime—arson: New York: Isadore Stein charged; conspiracy disclosed, Jan. 17, 27f; Henry Freeman and others charged, 21, 5e; cases at Chicago, 17, 27f; Mr. G. Gruntz sentenced, Mar. 1, 5d; —bandits: outrages by Hendrickson

UNITED States—Crime (continued) :—
clan at Four Mile, Dec. 29, 5c (e.e.) ; —bomb scare : hoax, July 24, 7a (e.e.) ; —burglaries : New York : at residences of families away on holidays, Sept. 19, 5e ; — explosive outrages : sentences : stay of execution granted, Jan. 4, 5e ; Mr. Gompers (evid.), 7, 5c ; labour union officials : G. E. Davis and H. Oones arrested, Oct. 3, 5c ; New York : Ida Anusewitz murdered by bomb ; Italian workmen suspected, Dec. 13, 7a ; International Association of Bridge and Structural Ironworkers : officials indicted : confession by George Davis, Dec. 8, 9f ; Lawrence (Mass.) : see under Labour—Woollen trade — Dispute (1912), below ; —highwaymen : New York (city) : attempt to rob Union Exchange Bank messenger ; arrest, Jan. 13, 5d ; —jewel robberies : New York, Mar. 3, 7d ; 18, 7c (e.e.) ; diamonds stolen from Isaac Theise, June 4, 7e ; —motor outrages : Chicago : robberies, Jan. 10, 5c (e.e.) ; New York : sentences, April 19, 7f
Murder : Aumuller, Anna : body found : confession by Rev. H. Schmidt, Sept. 15, 6a ; —Chicago : teacher of dancing murdered : arrest ; confession to 13 previous crimes, Oct. 7, 5f ; —Eaton, Rear-Adm. : poisoning supposed : Mrs. Eaton charged, Mar. 21, 3e ; —Rosenthal : Lieut. Becker : extension of time to prepare application for new trial granted, June 11, 7c ; —poison needle outrages : cases at Newark, New Jersey, Dec. 8, 10d
Railway outrages : Short, Mr. J. E. : incident with train-robber, May 3, 7c (e.e.) ; passenger train robbed in Alabama, Sept. 27, 5c ; —Stillwell, Mr. Stephen : bribery charge : see STILLWELL, Mr. Stephen ; —Thaw case : see THAW, Harry K. ; —white slave traffic : prosecutions, Aug. 22, 3a
Customs—Dickens, Charles : lock of hair detained : payment of £14 duty demanded, Dec. 11, 8d ; — smuggling : diamonds : see DIAMONDS—United States
Diamonds : see under DIAMONDS
Diplomatic service — new appointments : names mentioned, Mar. 6, 6c ; 8, 5e ; 18, 7f ; 22, 5b ; rumours noticed, June 7, 7d ; appointments, 18, 7b ; 19, 7f ; 23, 7f
Divorce—hearing of cases *in camera* : United States opinion, May 7, 7c ; —re-marriage of divorced persons : Episcopal Church convention : resolution passed, Oct. 13, 7c (e.e.)
Drama : see DRAMA
Drink—temperance : National Council of Congregational Churches passes resolution, Oct. 25, 7f (e.e.) ; Women's Christian Temperance Union : meeting, Oct. 25, 7f (e.e.)
Drugs : see under DRUGS
Education—California : history (sp. art., "Education : importance of American institutions : university facilities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29e ; statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29e ; — Haldane, Miss (int.), Sept. 9, 4e ; —half-timers : Fitchburg system (sp. art., "The American half-time school : the Fitchburg plan," Ed.S.), July 1, 107c ; —Oregon : special article ("Schools and colleges : the university of Oregon," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44a ; —Rockefeller foundation : Bill : provisions, Mar. 19, 5b (e.e.) ; — schools : open air : particulars (Ed.S.), April 1, 56a ; (sp. art., "Open-air schools in America : ferry-boats and roofs," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 137b ; —secondary : Canon T. L. Papillon (l., Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 193a ; —universities : degrees, honorary : correspondence (Ed.S.), April 1, 62a ; Maclean, Dr. (s.), Sept. 13, 11a ; societies, college : agitation against, May 15, 5c ; —University of North Carolina : see UNIVERSITY of North Carolina ; —university settlements : Mr. W. H. Page (s.), Sept. 29, 9e ; —Washington : special article ("Education : an efficient school system : the State University," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48a ; — Wisconsin : report of commission (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 190b
Elections—by-election : third Maine district, Sept. 10, 5a ; —local : results, Nov. 5, 8b ; 6, 8a ; —New York : see NEW YORK (state)
Electricity—Mississippi River Power Company : development scheme at Keokuk, Iowa : progress, Feb. 1, 18c ; —New Society for Electrical Development : conference (E.S.), April 9, 22d ; —supply : statistics of output for 1912 (E.S.), April 16, 25c ; —water power schemes : Big Eddy (Columbia river) : particulars (E.S.), April 23, 31f ; California : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19c ; Hales river installation described (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24c ; Keokuk plant, operation of : particulars (E.S.), July 23, 25c ; Mississippi : details (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23c ; White Salmon river : temporary hydraulic plant erected : particulars (E.S.), July 23, 25c
Emigration — detention of visitors : see HURLEY, Mrs. Alec ("Marie Lloyd") ; B. Dillon : see DILLON, Bernard : Mrs. Pankhurst : see PANKHURST, Mrs.
Engineering trade — orders placed in Scotland (E.S.), May 14, 21a
Espionage — naval plans missing, May 14, 5f
Eugenics : see under EUGENICS
Explosions : see under Accidents, above
Express Companies — liability for loss of shipments : supreme court decision, Jan. 7, 20e ; —rates : reductions ordered by Inter-state Commerce Commission, Aug. 5, 3b
Failures — American Waterworks and Guarantee Company, July 8, 17e ; protective committee formed, 15, 19b ; interest due on August 1 on subsidiary bonds to be met, 30, 20b ; meeting of holders of preferred stock issued in London ; Mr. W. Paine (s.), 30, 18d ; —Breakwater Company : receivers appointed, Dec. 30, 15b ; —Dun (R. G.) and Co. : statistics for June, Aug. 6, 15e ; —Dun's Mercantile Agency : statistics (weekly), Jan. 4, 19d ;

UNITED States—Failures (continued):—
11, 18*b*; 18, 19*c*; 25, 20*b*; for 1912, 6, 19*f*; Feb. 1, 21*b*; 6, 19*b*; 8, 21*b*; 15, 20*b*; 22, 18*b*; Mar. 1, 19*b*; 5, 21*b*; 15, 23*b*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 16*b*; April 5, 20*b*; 19, 20*b*; 28, 19*b*; May 3, 21*b*; 10, 19*b* (e.e.); 17, 21*b*; 24, 56*b*; 30, 21*b*; June 9, 21*f*; 14, 23*b*; 21, 22*b*; 28, 22*e*; July 4, 21*b*; 12, 19*e*; 19, 21*b*; 26, 19*b*; Aug. 2, 17*b*; 9, 20*b*; 16, 15*e*; 23, 14*b*; 30, 16*b*; Sept. 6, 15*e*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 18*b*; 27, 15*e*; Oct. 4, 18*b*; 11, 20*b*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 20*b*; Nov. 1, 21*b*; 8, 18*c*; 15, 31*b*; 20, 19*b*; 29, 21*b*; Dec. 6, 21*b*; 13, 21*b*; 20, 20*c*; 27, 4*b*; —"First and Second" National Bank of Pittsburg, July 8, 17*e*; 9, 19*f*; —First National Bank of McKeesport, July 8, 17*e*; —First National Bank of Norwich, April 17, 21*d*; —Henry Siegel Dry Goods Department Stores: receiver appointed, Dec. 31, 75*b*; —Hollins (H. B.) and Co., Nov. 14, 19*e*; —Kuhn Banking Company, July 8, 17*e*; —Naval Stores Company: suspending payment, Mar. 18, 16*e*; —New York Real Estate Company, Nov. 29, 21*c*; —Smith Bros. and Co. (Ltd.): receivers appointed, Sept. 1, 14*b*; —Thames Loan and Trust Company of Norwich, April 17, 21*d*; —Traders' National Bank of Lowell, Oct. 21, 18*b*

Finance:—
Budget — adoption of system suggested: Mr. W. H. Taft: message to congress, Feb. 27, 6*c*
Condition — special articles ("Business in the United States") ("The treasury and cheques"), Jan. 18, 16*c*; ("The scarcity of money"), Mar. 17, 47*e*; ("The demand for money in New York"), 26, 15*d*; ("The need for confidence"), June 16, 17*d*; ("The scarcity of money"), July 8, 17*d*; —Talbert, Mr. J. (s.), May 26, 20*f*
Currency — Mr. L. M. Shaw (evid.), Jan. 9, 16*f*; Democratic policy discussed, 17, 25*c*
Reform Act — Bill: prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, April 7, 5*a*; committee: evidence to be taken; resolution to prevent bankers serving passed by congress, 30, 16*b*; announced, May 9, 5*d*, 16*d*; Dr. Wilson and Mr. Underwood confer, 9, 16*d*; forecast, June 17, 18*e*; presented, 24, 7*d*; details, 20, 18*f*; 21, 22*e*; 28, 7*d*; prospects, 20, 18*f*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 7*d*; 27, 69*c*; 28, 7*d*; 30, 7*d*; passage desired this session, 23, 7*f*; text, July 5, 19*d*; prospects, 8, 7*e*; provision for protection of United States 2 per cent. bonds to be inserted 11, 19*b*; effect on government bonds, 29, 21*b*; prospects, Aug. 1, 18*b*; 16, 5*e* (c.e.); 21, 3*c*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*e*; in Senate: considered by banking committee, Sept. 5, 14*d*; opposition reported, 5, 14*d*; prospects, 8, 13*e*; reported to

UNITED States — Finance — Currency — Reform Act (continued):—
House of Representatives, 10, 13*d*; in House of Representatives: debate, 17, 17*b*; passed, 18, 14*e*; in Senate: in committee: prospects, Oct. 6, 5*a*; opposition, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 7*e* (e.e.); hearing of evidence, 9, 15*f*; 15, 7*f*; 27, 21*e*; committee's report expected, 21, 22*b*; consideration of Bill begun, 28, 19*e*; 30, 16*e*; considered by committee, Nov. 3, 18*d*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 18*c*; 10, 17*e*; 15, 28*f*; 17, 21*e*; Democratic caucus convened, 10, 17*e*; separate reports being drafted, 15, 28*f*; 21, 16*e*; Republican report: guarantee of national bank deposits proposed, 17, 21*e*; hope of passage abandoned, 20, 7*a*; reports: presented: summary, 24, 15*e*; reports discussed by Senate, 25, 21*e*; Democratic proposal considered, 25, 21*e*; Democrats decide to hold continuous sittings, 27, 21*d*; bank guarantee decision of Democratic conference, 29, 21*b*; prospects, Dec. 1, 67*a*; 9, 7*c*, 22*b*; 18, 20*b*; 19, 20*f*; 20, 15*c*; Dr. W. Wilson intervenes: Senator Owen's proposals adopted by democratic caucus, 2, 7*a*; amendment respecting legal reserves of national banks probable, 5, 19*b*; in Senate: daily sessions extended, 8, 27*b*; debate, 15, 7*a*; 17, 22*e*; 18, 20*b*; 19, 20*f*; 20, 15*c*; Mr. Hitchcock's amendment respecting regional banks voted, 17, 22*e*; conference of democratic leaders held: amendments adopted, 18, 20*b*; 19, 20*f*; 20, 15*c*; agreement as to arrangements for final vote, 19, 20*f*; amendments voted, 20, 15*c*; passed by Senate, 20, 15*c*; 22, 15*e*; to be considered by joint committee, 20, 15*c*; 22, 15*e*; joint committee: sittings, 23, 15*d*; amendments outlined, 23, 15*d*; signed; *World* comment, 24, 5*a*; provisions as passed (art., "United States currency law: the importance of the measure"), 26, 16*d*; United States opinion, 26, 16*d*; —Aldrich, Mr. (s.), Oct. 18, 7*c*; —American Bankers' Association: statement by currency commission, June 23, 7*f*; report of currency commission, Oct. 9, 15*f*; delegation give evidence before Senate Committee, 15, 7*f*;—bankers: attitude, June 27, 69*c*; conference called, Aug. 8, 8*c*; arrangements, 21, 12*a*; held; resolutions passed, 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*e*; committee appointed, 25, 13*e*; hearing by Senate banking and currency committee: date, 28, 16*f*; meeting held at New York, Oct. 15, 7*f*; —banknote circulation: retirement: paragraph to be deleted, July 16, 21*b*; —bonds, two per cent.: depreciation: alleged con-

UNITED States — Finance — Currency—Reform Act (continued) :—
spiracy by banks: statement by secretary of treasury, Aug. 1, 18*b*; denial by bankers, 1, 18*b*; —Bulkeley, Mr. R. (s.), Oct. 15, 7*f*; —credit banks, rival: amendments suggested Dr. W. Wilson: statement, Aug. 14, 14*b*; 15, 5*e* (e.e.); — federal banking reserve: Mr. J. J. Hill probably to be chairman, Dec. 19, 20*b*; —Glass, Mr. C. statement, July 5, 19*d*; —Hill, Mr. J. J. (views), Oct. 10, 14*e*; —Lodge, Mr: letter read in Senate, Dec. 20, 15*c*; — New York Chamber of Commerce: resolution adopted, Oct. 21, 22*b*; —*New York Sun* (art. quoted), Dec. 17, 22*e*; — note-secured currency, present retirement arrangements, June 28, 7*d*; —Owen, Mr. (views), June 17, 18*e*; 28, 7*d*; (s.), Oct. 15, 7*f*; Nov. 25, 21*e*; Dec. 17, 22*e*; —Root, Mr. E. (s.), Dec. 13, 7*a*; —special articles ("American currency reform: official exposition of the Bill"), July 5, 19*d*; ("American currency reform"), I. ("Defects of the present system"), Aug. 22, 11*c*; II. ("A system inadequate for foreign trade"), Sept. 2, 13*c*; III. ("The terms of the measure"), 8, 13*d*; IV. ("A compromise measure"), 10, 13*d*; ("The Currency Bill and American bankers: hope for the amended measure"), Oct. 27, 17*f*; —Swanson, Mr. (s.), Dec. 9, 22*e*; —Talbert, Mr. J. T. (views) (sp. art., "American currency reform"), Sept. 10, 15*d*; —treasury: advance to banks accumulating reserves: statement by Mr. McAdoo, Dec. 1, 78*e*; —Vanderlip, Mr. F. A. (evid.), Oct. 9, 15*f*; (s.), Nov. 3, 21*f*; —Wade, Mr. F. J. (s.), Sept. 5, 14*d*; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow: forecast of message, June 17, 18*e*; attitude, 23, 7*f*; receives deputation, 27, 69*c*
Emergency notes — use: statement by secretary of Treasury, June 13, 6*c*, 16*e*
Investments: see Investments, below
Money—bonds (art., "American borrowing: short term notes"), May 16, 14*f*; — condition special articles ("Money position in America: abnormally low rates"), May 30, 17*c*; ("Investment conditions in the United States: the big sale of New York city bonds"), June 2, 18*d*; ("Business in the United States: money market outlook and decline in new issues"), July 21, 21*f*; ("Business in the United States: money situation more hopeful"), Aug. 13, 15*c*; ("Business in the United States: hopeful prospects for the new quarter"), Oct. 10, 13*d*; —gold: imports expected: preliminary inquiries made, Sept. 17, 17*b*; shipments, Mar. 8, 16*d*, 19*a*; statistics for fiscal year, July 23, 19*a*; to

UNITED States—Finance—Money market (continued) :—
Canada, Nov. 24, 18*f*; 25, 21*b*; 26, 21*b*; 27, 21*b*; 29, 17*d*; to South America and France, Feb. 20, 16*d*, 19*b*; to Paris, May 6, 21*d*; 7, 23*b*; 9, 19*c*; 16, 17*c*;—Treasury: decision to deposit funds with national banks to facilitate crop movements, Aug. 2, 17*f*; — year (1912) reviewed, Jan. 17, 24*d*
States, defaulting — Council of Foreign Bondholders: report quoted, Feb. 22, 15*d*; Mr. H. D. Baker (l.), April 8, 21*f*; South Carolina: see CAROLINA, South
Stock exchanges—condition, Jan. 22, 15*c*
New York (city) — depreciation of stocks and shares, June 11, 23*a*; 12, 8*d*; advanced, 13, 6*c*; —Association of Stock Exchange Partners: formation proposed, Dec. 10, 21*b*; — business: statistics for 1912, Jan. 1, 19*b*; —fictitious transactions: rule against adopted by committee, Feb. 6, 19*b*; 7, 14*d*; Bill prohibiting: passed by state Senate, Mar. 26, 19*b*; —seats sold ($53,000) Jan. 10, 17*b*; ($51,000), 17, 51*b*; ($50,000), 24, 19*b*; ($48,000), 29, 19*b*; ($45,000), Mar. 7, 21*b*; ($41,000), 20, 20*b*; ($45,000), April 2, 19*b* ($50,000), 8, 21*b*; ($40,000), July 2, 23*b*; ($37,000), 18, 21*b*; ($40,000), 25, 21*b*; ($41,000), Aug. 8, 21*b*; ($46,000), 21, 13*b*; ($50,000), 27, 16*b*; ($49,000), Sept. 19, 17*b*; ($45,000), Oct. 3, 17*b*; 17, 19*b*; ($41,000), 31, 19*b*; ($40,000), Nov. 7, 19*b*; ($41,000), Dec. 19, 20*b*
New York (state)—incorporation Bill: provisions: introduced in New York State Legislature, Feb. 13, 19*d*; opposition, 28, 17*b*; passed by state Assembly, Mar. 26, 19*b*; rejected by Senate, May 3, 18*c*;—reforms: legislative action suggested, Jan. 11, 18*d*; Mr. Sulzer: message to Legislature, 28, 15*f*; 29, 19*d*; governing committee (statement), 29, 19*d*; conference between Mr. Sulzer and committee representing stock exchange, Feb. 1, 21*f*; Bills: provisions: introduced in New York legislature, 6, 16*d*; special article ("Governor Sulzer and Wall-street: suggested regulations"), 13, 16*e*; Bills passed, May 3, 18*c*; — regulations: Bills (Stillwel) passed by Senate, April 2, 19*b*; (Levy): signed by governor, 12, 20*c*
Postmaster-general — supervision: Bill introduced, April 22, 21*b*
Year (1912) reviewed (art., "The United States: stock market"), Jan. 17, 24*d*
Taxation :—
Corporation tax—railways leased: supreme court decision, April 8, 21*b*; insolvent corporations: exemption: supreme court's

UNITED States — Finance — Taxation — Corporation tax (continued) :— decision, Nov. 11, 21*e* ; application to mining companies : supreme court's decision, Dec. 2, 21*c*
Death duties—art collections : exemption of collections given to municipalities : Bill signed, May 26, 5*c*
Income-tax — proposed amendment to constitution : voted by Delaware and Wyoming legislatures : majority obtained, Feb. 4, 5*d*; adoption probable, Mar. 10, 7*b* ; new proposal probable, April 3, 5*e* ; Tariff Bill : provisions, 8, 7*a* ; May 5, 18*d* ; voted by House of Representatives, 8, 7*c* ; amended by Senate committee, June 25, 7*d* (e.e.) ; Aug. 30, 5*b* (e.e.) ; provisions as amended, Sept. 30, 6*b* ; exemption clause : effect on New York bonds, Oct. 6, 15*e*; Mr. C. D. Brassey (l.), 17, 17*f* ; administrative difficulties, 27, 21*e*; new law: confusion reported, Nov. 1, 17*e* ; 4, 21*c* ; collection arrangements, 11, 17*e* ; regulations modified, 1, 17*e* (art., " American income-tax : intricate regulations "), 11, 17*e* ; Mr. A. J. Hemphill's views, 11, 17*e* ; Mr. Stuart H. Patterson's views, 11, 17*e* ; article ("United States income-tax : difficulties and complications "), 14, 19*f* ; booklets noticed, 25, 22*c* ; — alien stockholders : Treasury regulation : text, Nov. 26, 21*b* ; —corporation bonds : confusion reported, Oct. 31, 16*b* ; —Equitable Life Assurance Society : protest, April 14, 15*f* ; —exemptions : certificate forms: publisher's name, Nov. 3, 22*d* ; special article (" American income-tax : inconvenience of the situation "), 10, 17*e* ; art. (" American income-tax : intricate regulations "), 11, 17*e* ; Messrs. M. Marshall and Sons (l.), 13, 18*c* ; acceptance of bank certificates probable, 12, 15*f* ; report confirmed, 13, 18*c* ; treasury department's decision, 14, 19*f* ; certificate forms for foreign investment institutions authorized, Dec. 10, 21*e* ; Mr. J. E. Gardin (statement), 18, 15*f* ; correspondence, 20, 21*d* ; —foreign investors : exemption : Messrs. A. B. Leach announce receipt of terms of declaration, Oct. 31, 16*b* ; —law case, Dec. 5, 7*b* ; —New York Chamber of Commerce : passes resolutions, May 2, 16*e* ; 16, 14*f* ; —railway bonds : Missouri Pacific and St. Louis Iron Mountain and Southern Railways' decision to pay tax, Oct. 30, 16*b* ; confusion at New York, 31, 16*b* ; —special article (" The proposed American income-tax : further opposition "), May 16, 14*f* ; — Vanderlip, Mr. F. A. : report, May 16, 14*f*
Tobacco — suggested excise duty, June 5, 21*b* ; 7, 22*b* ; discussed (art., " Business in the United States : the proposed tobacco excise "), 16, 17*c*
Treasury—report, secretary's, Dec. 4, 17*d* ; —revenue, payment of : method of dealing with cheques simplified, Jan. 19, 16*c*
Fires—Akion, Nov. 27, 21*f* ; —Baltimore : Union Abattoir Company's plant, Mar. 25, 3*c* ; —Binghampton (New York) : factory burned ; large number of women killed, July 23, 7*d* ; 24, 7*d* ; —Boston : lodging house burned (25 killed), Dec. 4, 8*c* ; —Buffalo : American Agricultural Chemical Company's premises burned, May 6, 7*c* ; railway grain elevators and warehouses burned, 16, 17*c* ; —Chicago : " Nickel Plate " railroad's machine and boiler shops, Sept. 11, 17*c* ; —Cincinnati : Salvation Army home (fatal), Dec. 17, 7*f* ; —Cohoes, New York, Dec. 13, 7*a* ; —Columbus : bales of cotton, Feb. 26, 20*f* ; —Corbin : estimated loss, Aug. 30, 5*c* ; —cotton : season 1912-13 : tables compiled, Oct. 1, 20*c* ; —Dayton, Mar. 28, 8*e* (e.e.) ; —Hamilton (Ohio) : Champion Coated Paper Company's works burned, Mar. 27, 6*d* ; —Hot Springs (Arkansas), Sept. 8, 6*b* ; insurance : British liabilities restricted, 9, 3*f* ; (e.e.) ; official estimate of damage, 10, 13*d* ; —incendiarism : Chicago : members of Arson Trust indicted, July 29, 7*c* (e.e.) ; —Kansas City : milling plant, Oct. 11, 20*c* ; —Key West, Florida : cigar factory burned, May 8, 7*c* ; —Kingston stud farm : thoroughbred mares burned, April 30, 5*c* ; —Little Rock : cotton, Mar. 4, 16*b* ; —Los Angeles : furniture warehouse, Oct. 1, 19*e* ; —Massachusetts : Salisbury Beach : hotels and houses, Sept. 11, 17*c* ; —Milwaukee : rubber store, Oct. 28, 19*c* ; —Montville : Columbia printing works, Feb. 18, 17*f* ; —New Rochelle : departmental store, Sept. 17, 17*b* ; —New York : Adler Glove Company's premises burned, Dec. 13, 7*a* ; report of fire department, Feb. 4, 16*c* ; — prevention : correspondence (E.S.), Aug. 27, 20*b* ; National Board of Fire Underwriters : regulations (sp. art., " Manufacturers and fire risks : standardization in America," E.S.), Aug. 13, 19*b* ; correspondence (E.S.), 27, 20*b* ; —St. Louis, East : grain elevator, Oct. 21, 22*b* ; —Savannah, Feb. 3, 5*f* (e.e.), 18*a* ; 13, 20*c* ; —Sing Sing prison, New York, July 25, 7*c* ; —statistics : for December, Jan. 14, 18*b* ; Feb. 1, 21*f* ; for 1912 (art., " American fire losses in 1912 : some improvement "), Feb. 1, 21*f* ; for January, Feb. 13, 19*d* ; (art., " American fire losses in January : a decline as compared with last year "), 21, 17*f* ; 1911-12 compared, 21, 17*f* ; for February, Mar. 12, 21*f* ; (art., " American fire losses in February : lighter than a year ago "), 27, 15*d* ; for March, April 11, 16*d* ; March quarter : 1911-12-13 compared (art., "American fire losses in March :

UNITED States—Fires (continued) :— improved quarterly results "), 21, 16*d*; for April, May 9, 19*f*; (art., "American fire losses in April : encouraging figures "), 23, 19*f*; for May, June 12, 18*d*; (art., "American fire losses in May : improved loss ratio "), 23, 17*d*; for June, July 11, 16*c*; 21, 21*c*; for July, Aug. 12, 20*e*; (art., "American fire losses in July : fair prospects for the underwriting year "), 21, 11*c*; for August, Sept. 12, 19*b*; (art., "American fire losses in August : heavy total cost "), 22, 33*b*; for September, Oct. 15, 17*e*; for first nine months (art., "American fire losses in September : heavy ratio for the first nine months "), 22, 15*d*; for October, Nov. 12, 19*d*; (art., "American fire losses in October : a bad year assured "), 24, 19*e*; for November, Dec. 16, 19*c*; (art., "American fire losses in November : unfavourable year expected "), 29, 16*c*; — Worcester : stores, Dec. 23, 15*e*

Fisheries — special article ("Sea fisheries : value of the salmon catch : a great canning industry," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*b*

Floods — details of damage, Mar. 26, 5*f*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; railways damaged, 27, 16*f*; 28, 18*d*; 29, 22*c*; estimated loss of life, 28, 8*e*; 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; outbreaks of pneumonia, smallpox, and diphtheria reported, 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; progress, April 1, 7*d*, 23*f*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*e*; 5, 7*a*; 7, 5*a*; estimated financial losses, 1, 23*f*; messages of sympathy, 2, 5*c*; statistics of dead and destitute, 7, 5*a*; — Dayton : details, Mar. 27, 6*d*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; fire outbreak, 28, 8*e*; Lewiston dam burst, 28, 8*e*; —George V., King : message of sympathy, April 2, 5*c*; —Indianapolis : details, Mar. 27, 6*d*; —insurance losses : details, Mar. 28, 17*d*; 29, 22*c*; British offices affected, 29, 22*c*; —looting, Mar. 28, 8*e*; 29, 6*a*; 31, 5*f*; —martial law declared, Mar. 28, 8*c*; 29, 6*a*; —Ohio Valley : details, Jan. 14, 5*e*; —Pennsylvania Railway : loss from : official statement, May 5, 19*b*; —relief work : arrangements, Mar. 27, 6*d*; progress, 27, 6*d*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; funds subscribed, 29, 8*a*; 31, 5*f*; foreign contributions to be refused : announcement by governor of Ohio, April 1, 7*d*; —Texas : railway traffic delayed, Oct. 4, 5*e*; several drowned, Dec. 8, 9*f*; cotton damaged, 23, 15*c*; —Townsend, Col. (add., E.S.), April 30, 22*b*; —Zanesville : telephone operator's report, Mar. 29, 8*a*

Football : see under FOOTBALL

Foreign affairs, state department of— counsellor appointed, Mar. 19, 5*b*; assistant secretary : Mr. H. Wilson resigns, 21, 3*a*

Foreign policy—Bryan, Mr. W. J. ; *communiqué*, Mar. 7, 7*b*; (s.), 22, 5*b*; difficulties discussed, May 12, 5*c*; criticism, 20, 5*f*; —"dollar diplomacy" : see under MONROE doctrine; —Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine; —Roosevelt,

UNITED States — Foreign policy (continued) :— Mr. T. (s.), Oct. 6, 5*b*; —special article ("The new presidency in the United States : foreign responsibilities "), Mar. 4, 7*e*; — Taft, Mr. W. : administration discussed, Feb. 28, 5*d*; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : policy : Mr. Bryan's position : New York *Sun* (art. quoted) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, July 8, 7*e*; press criticism, 15, 7*f*; Dr. W. Wilson (s.), Oct. 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*a*

Forests — Mr. Alan G. Ogilvie (p.), June 24, 7*f*

France, relations with — diplomatic service : Paris embassy : vacancy : name mentioned, Mar. 6, 6*c*; 8, 5*e*; Mr. McCombs declines appointment, 15, 7*f* (e.e.); consents, 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*c*; declines, 24, 5*f*

Fruit—oranges : crop in Southern California damaged by frost, Jan. 9, 19*e*

Gales and Storms : see under GALES and storms

Gaming — New York (state) : anti-gambling law : effect on blood-stock breeding : New York state racing commission's report, Feb. 1, 7*e*; oral bets not declared illegal, 25, 5*f*

Gas—natural (sp. art., "Natural gas : American supplies," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 36*d*

Germany, relations with — diplomatic service : appointment (ambassador at Berlin), June 28, 7*b* (e.e.); — Gerard, Mr. J. W. (int.), Oct. 7, 5*b*

Golf : see under GOLF

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States

Great Britain and Germany—alleged conspiracy against United States trade : see under EXHIBITIONS — Panama Canal

Hops—crops : yield : statistics, Sept. 2, 13*f*; prospects, 12, 17*c*

Horses—shows : see under HORSES; —thoroughbred : breeding : effect of New York anti-gambling law : racing commission's report, Feb. 1, 7*e*; —United Kingdom, importation from : new regulations adopted, May 28, 12*b*

Immigration — aliens : see Aliens, above; —Bill : objects ; reintroduced, June 3, 7*c* (e.e.) ;—California : special article ("Immigration : a good type of settler : opportunity for skilled labour," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*d*; —history (sp. art., "The European immigration wave : historical survey," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 10*a*; —Japanese : see under Asiatics, above ; —Oregon : special article ("Immigration problems : work of the government commission," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*a*; —quarantine : payment for detained aliens : law case, May 19, 5*c*; —reading tests : Bill : see under Aliens, above; — Washington : special article ("Agricultural resources : attractions for settlers : immigration encouraged," P.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*

Income-tax : see under Finance—Taxation, above

UNITED States (continued):—
Independence day — celebrated in London, July 5, 10*e*; celebrated in United States, 5, 7*f*; 7, 7*d*; accidents, 7, 7*d*; celebrated in Paris, 5, 7*f*; —British celebrations: origin: Mr. F. H. Stead (l.), July 5, 7*f*; —Canada: celebrated; flag incidents, July 7, 7*d*
Indians, North American — memorial: particulars; Mr. Taft inaugurates, Feb. 24, 5*c*
Insanity: see under INSANITY
Insurance—New York (state): laws: revision advocated, Feb. 4, 16*c*; new laws passed: provisions, Mar. 27, 20*c*
Insurance, fire — Missouri (state): insurance companies to suspend business, April 11, 16*d*; proceedings instituted against companies, 28, 16*c*; Supreme Court decision, 29, 18*e*; June 30, 8*c*; 135 foreign officers to be charged with conspiracy, July 1, 18*c* (e.e.); companies agree to resume business, Aug. 8, 18*c*; —National Board of Fire Underwriters: meeting; report, May 24, 56*f*; —New York (state): incendiaries: Bill: introduction announced, Mar. 18, 19*c*; laws: amendment: investigation by Mr. W. Ellison begun, Jan. 8, 16*b*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Fire insurance: magnitude of the business"), Jan. 17 27*a*
Insurance, life — business: not under jurisdiction of Interstate Commerce Commission: supreme court's descision, Dec. 16, 19*b*; —companies: presidents: meeting held, Dec. 12, 16*f*; —report of New York State Insurance Department, July 24, 19*d*
Investments — probable effect of Panama Canal (sp. art., "Financial outlook: position of the general investor," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 10*e*; —Investment Bankers' Association: Mr. G. B. Caldwell (sp. art., "Investment Bankers' Association: an organization to protect investors"), Jan. 17, 26*f*; —Oregon: special article ("Openings for capital: land, water-power, and manufactures," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*e*; —special article ("American investment securities: government prosecutions"), Jan. 17, 28*c*; —Washington: special article ("Openings for capital: municipal and other securities," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*e*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "New securities: railroad and industrial financing"), Jan. 17, 26*e*
Iron — ore: output statistics for 1912 (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*f*; —pig: year (1912) reviewed (art., "The United States: pig iron"), Jan. 17, 25*a*; output statistics (E.S.), May 28, 24*b*; Aug. 7, 19*e*; —plates and sheets: production: statistics for 1912 (E.S.), June 18, 26*a*; —trade: condition, Jan. 1, 19*d*; 7, 20*d*; 16, 19*c*; 23, 17*c*; 28, 19*d*; Feb. 4, 19*f*; 8, 21*b*; 12, 19*f*; 18, 15*c*; 25, 16*c*; Mar. 6, 17*f*; 11, 21*d*; 18, 19*d*; 20, 19*f*; 25, 3*d*; April 1, 23*e*; 5, 19*e*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 21*e*; 24, 21*c*; May 1, 19*d*; 13, 13*c*; 15, 17*c*; 27, 21*b*; 29, 21*e*;
UNITED States—Iron (continued):—
June 3, 21*e*; 5, 21*c*; 10, 23*c*; 12, 21*e*; 17, 21*d*; 19, 25*f*; 26, 21*e*; July 3, 21*f*; 10, 21*c*; 17, 17*c*; 22, 20*d*; 31, 18*c*; Aug. 12, 20*d*; 14, 17*f*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*e*; 28, 16*f*; Sept. 3, 15*b*; 4, 18*b*; 11, 18*c*; 16, 19*c*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 17*c*; 30, 17*c*; Oct. 2, 19*f*; 9, 18*c*; 15, 20*c*; 21, 22*c*; 23, 21*d*; 30, 19*d*; Nov. 4, 21*e*; 6, 21*f*; 13, 21*d*; 20, 19*d*; 27, 21*c*; Dec. 2, 21*d*; 9, 22*c*; 11, 19*d*; 23, 19*c*; 26, 16*c*; output: statistics for 1912, Jan. 9, 19*e*; 21, 18*c*; year (1912) reviewed (art., "The United States: iron and steel"), Jan. 17, 25*a*
Italy, relations with—diplomatic service: appointments (ambassador at Rome), June 18, 7*b*; (ambassador at Washington,) Oct. 8, 5*e*
Japan, relations with—arbitration treaty: renewal: in Senate: ratification opposed, June 9, 7*d*; exclusion of California Land Bill proposed, 21, 8*c*; 30, 7*d*; prospects, 30, 7*d*; —California: Land Bill: see under Asiatics, above; —diplomatic service: Tokyo embassy: Mr. Guthrie's appointment ratified, May 8, 7*b* (e.e.); —Inouyé, Mr. K. (s.), July 5, 10*f*; —war prospects: insurance rates, May 20, 17*b*; 21, 18*e*
Japanese: see under Asiatics, above
Labour—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company: wages increase to employees, June 4, 21*b*; —children: Episcopal Church Convention: resolutions passed, Oct. 24, 7*c*; —clothing trade: dispute: New York: strike; progress, Jan. 9, 5*f*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 37*e*; 18, 5*d*; 20, 5*f*; riots, 9, 5*f*; 18, 5*d*; 20, 5*f* (e.e.); procession, 14, 5*f*; shirt waist makers to join strike, 15, 5*c*; demands and grievances outlined (art., "The garment workers of New York; demands and grievances"), 15, 5*c*; dress and shirt waist works: agreement, 20, 5*f*; —coal trade: disputes: West Virginia: strike: progress, May 19, 5*c*; martial law declared, 19, 5*c*; Colorado strike: fighting between mine guards and strikers, Oct. 29, 7*c*; at Calumet, Michigan: riots, Dec. 11, 7*b*; —explosive outrages: see under Crime, above; —Federation of Industrial Workers of the World: P. Quinlan sentenced for inciting to riot, July 4, 7*f*; —General Electric Company: strike of employees at Schenectady plant, Nov. 26, 21*b*; —International Harvester Company: twine factory: dispute settled; dismantled machinery to be reinstalled, May 6, 7*b*; —legislation: congressional committee: sittings; Mr. Gompers (evid.), Jan. 7, 5*c*; —mining disputes: Lake Superior mines: strike: copper companies reject miners' proposal to arbitrate, Sept. 8, 15*b*; —Paterson: strike progress, May 19, 5*c*; Industrial Workers of the World: agitation, 19, 5*c*
Railways:—
Disputes—Buffalo: street railway employees strike: riots, April 11, 5*d*; —Eastern rail-

UNITED States—Labour—Railways—Disputes (continued) :—
way : firemen (wages dispute) : settlement proposed by general managers, Jan. 8, 16*b* ; president of Brotherhood of Firemen renews request for arbitration under Erdman Act, 8, 16*b* ; mediation by Justice Knapp and Mr. Neill requested, 10, 17*b* ; begun, 11, 18*b* ; rejected ; strike proposed : ballot announced, 17, 37*e* ; (art., " Labour troubles : threat of the railway men "), 28, 15*e* ; strike threatened, Feb. 8, 21*c* ; vote : result, 12, 19*b* ; arbitration accepted : manager's letter to Messrs. Knapp and Hanger, 19, 19*b* ; third arbitrator appointed ; hearing date, Mar. 4, 19*b* ; article (" Railroads and the firemen "), Mar. 5, 15*d* ; arbitrator's awards, April 25, 19*b* ; (sp. art., " American railways and labour : the locomotive firemen award "), May 6, 18*e* ; trainmen and conductors : application for increase of wages refused ; Mr. E. Lee : letter to union representatives, May 2, 16*f* ; 16, 13*c* ; arbitration proposal negatived, 3, 21*b* ; strike threatened, July 9, 5*c* ; 11, 5*f* (e.e.) ; 15, 7*f* ; demands outlined, 15, 7*f* ; general grievance committee ratify vote for strike, 15, 7*f* ; Dr. Wilson confers with railway representatives, 15, 7*f* ; arrangement for amendment of Erdman law respecting arbitration, 15, 7*f* ; 16, 7*e* ; amendments voted by congress, 16, 7*e* ; committee of managers and employees' representatives, 18, 7*c* ; managers' reply to employees, 21, 17*e* ; Erie railway declines to accept arbitration : strike threatened, 18, 7*c* ; Erie Company decides to accept arbitration, 24, 21*c* ; managers accept arbitration, 28, 17*c* ; arbitration arrangements, 29, 21*b* ; arbitrators selected, 30, 20*b* ; Aug. 21, 12*b* ; 27, 16*b* ; —New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : engineers : strike voted, Oct. 7, 17*b* ; award, Nov. 11, 19*b* ; 12, 19*c* ; —Southern Pacific Railway : trainmen and conductors : strike voted, Aug. 1, 22*b* ; —switching : threatened strike of Chicago and Alton employees, Mar. 1, 19*b* ; strike of operatives on Sunset division, Nov. 15, 31*b* ; employees consent to arbitration, 18, 21*b* ; —train crews : New York (state) : Bill : signed by governor, April 1, 23*b* ; New Jersey : Bill signed by governor, 18, 17*d* ; (sp. art., " Business in the United States : the railroads and State legislation "), 18, 17*c* ; Act : inauguration, Sept. 1, 15*b* ; —Western railways : increased wages demanded by engineers and firemen, Oct. 25, 20*b* ; 30, 19*b* ; trainmen and conductors refuse to join, Nov. 6, 21*b*
Hours—law : violation : government suits announced, Mar. 13, 16*c*
Wages — Eastern railways : advance to engineers : details, Jan. 6, 19*e* ; dispute : see under disputes, above ; —Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company : increase granted, Aug. 8, 18*c* ; —Western railways : increase demanded : see under disputes, above
Ribbon weavers — hours : nine-hour day demanded : strike threatened, Nov. 28, 19*e* ; —*sabotage* : F. Boyd sentenced for advocating, Oct. 4, 5*e* ; —shipping trade : Seamen's Bill (Mr. Nelson's) : provisions, Oct. 17, 7*a* ; prospects, 24, 8*e* ; (Mr. La Follette's) : passed by Senate ; position of treaty rights, 24, 8*e* ; American opinion, 25, 8*d* ; provisions outlined, 25, 8*d* ; British shipowners'attitude, 25, 8*d* ; Mr. N. M. Farrer (int.), 25, 8*d* ; opinion of Welsh shipowners, 27, 21*d* ; prospects, Dec. 2, 7*a* ; —silk trade : dispute at Paterson ; conviction of W. Haywood set aside by New Jersey supreme court, Nov. 12, 7*b* ; —steel trade : Bethlehem Steel Company discharging 6,000 workmen, Dec. 24, 15*b* ; wages : Steel Corporation's employees : increased, Jan. 9, 15*d* ; 15, 16*d* ; (art., " Business in the United States : the wages of the steel employees "), 9, 15*d* ; (art.. " The new steel works schedules "), 28, 15*e* ; recognition of union by Steel Corporation demanded : general strike in Pittsburg district ordered, Feb. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*c* (e.c.) ; —textile trade : wages : Fall River operatives' demand for increase refused, Dec. 3, 20*f* ; —trade unions : anti-trust law : exemption : see under Trusts, below ; International Brotherhood of Electric Workers : prosecution under Anti-trust law : see under Trusts, below ; New York : labour parade held, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; Women's Trade Union League : delegates attend labour parade at New York, Sept. 2, 5*b* ; —tramways : dispute : Indianapolis : strike begun ; riots ; militia called out, Nov. 7, 5*c* ; —unrest : our Washington correspondent's comments ; Mr. Gompers (s.) : Mr. Ettor (s.), Jan. 13, 5*d* ; particulars of current strikes, May 19, 7*c* ; year (1912) reviewed (art., " The United States : labour disputes "), Jan. 17, 24*d* ; —waiters : dispute : progress, Jan. 13, 8*d* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 37*e* ; 25, 7*c* ; 27, 5*d* ; Astor Hotel stoned, 15, 5*c* ; general strike voted, 17, 37*e* ; hotels attacked, 25, 7*c* ; —Washington : special article (" Labour and wages : opportunities for the settler," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 48*d* ; —Wharton : strikes reported, May 19, 5*c* ; —white goods dispute : New York : ended, Feb. 19, 5*d* (e.e.) ; —women : Industrial Welfare Commission : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*f* ; Oregon :

UNITED States—Labour (continued) :—
conditions of employment : ruling of industrial welfare commission, Sept. 26, 3*b* ; special article (" Minimum wage law : employment of women and minors," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*f* ;—woollen trade : dispute : Lawrence (1912) : dynamite " planting " alleged : trial of William Wood, Frederick Atteaux, and Dennis Collins : hearings, May 20, 5*a* ; June 9, 7*e*
Labour department — created : Bill passed by congress, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; signed by Mr. Taft, Mar. 5, **8*a***
Land — lotteries : Montana : announced, Sept. 24, 5*a* ; —settlement : Oregon : special article (" Land settlement : railway and road grants," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*f* ; —Washington : logged-off : acreage and cost of clearing : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*b*, *c*
Law — bar : American Bar Association : see that title ; —Commerce Court : Senate : appropriations committee's sub-committee recommends continuance, Jan. 14, 18*e* ; extension (June 30) decided, 17, 51*b* ; proposed abolition discussed, 17, 26*c* ; vote passed by Congress, Sept. 10, 15*b* ; — debts : liability of corporations after reorganization : Supreme Court decision, April 29, 21*f* ; —Interstate Commerce Commission : chairman elected, Jan. 9, 19*b* ; extension of powers to cover water-borne rates suggested (sp. art., " The Panama Canal "), (" The Railways : Interstate Commerce Commission," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 7*e* ; —judges : Archbald, Mr. : impeachment : decision of Senate, Jan. 14, 5*e* ; charges against : Justice Daniel F. Cohalan : alleged exaction of profits on New York City contract work ; hearings, July 9, 5*c* ; — judicial system : Mr. W. H. Taft (add.), Sept. 5, 5*a* ; —poor suitors : legal aid : details of work of New York Legal Aid Society (sp. art., " New York Legal Aid Society : a record of good work "), July 9, 5*e* ; —procedure : Burke, Mr. J. F. (add.), Sept. 5, 5*a* ; Hook, Mr. W. C. (add.), Sept. 5, 5*a*
Law cases — American Publishers' and Booksellers' Associations v. Macy and Co. (net books), Dec. 19, 7*f* ; —Boyd v. Northern Pacific Railway Company, April 29, 21*f* ; —Continental Securities Company and Venner v. Belmont and others, Dec. 26, 16*d* ; —Einstein will case, Dec. 4, 7*e* ; —Hannay and Co. v. Guaranty Trust Company, Feb. 12, 19*c* ; Dec. 11, 19*c* ; —Leiter will case, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; —Roosevelt : Mr. T. v. George Newett (libel) : action announced, May 26, 7*c* ; hearings, 27, 7*a* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; June 2, 7*d* ; —Springer, Mrs. C. v. Duveen Brothers (commission), Oct. 7, 5*e* ; Messrs. Guedalla and Jacobson (l.), 11, 7*f* ; — Venner and Continental Securities Company v. Interborough Rapid Transit Company, Oct. 2, 15*d* ; — Wolfe v. Continental and Commercial Trust and Savings Bank (income-tax), Dec. 5, 7*b*
UNITED States (continued) :—
Libraries — Oregon : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*a* ; —organization : Miss E. S. Fegan (s.), Mr. L. C. Jast (s.), Sept. 5, 4*e*
Lighting — coke-oven gas (sp. art., " The by-products of carbonization.") III. (" Illuminating gas : American practice," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*a*
Literature : see LITERATURE
Living, cost of — prices on thanksgiving day noticed, Nov. 28, 7*f* ; —National Cooperative Company : organized at Delaware, June 10, 20*c* (e.c.) ; —special article (" Business in the United States : the cost of living "), Oct. 1, 15*d*
Local government — commission : entertained, Aug. 19, 7*a* ; visits Hampton Court Palace, 23, 7*a*
Luxemburg — diplomatic appointment (minister to Luxemburg), June 23, 7*f*
Lynching — Houston (Mississippi) : details, Feb. 10, 7*b*
Marriage — eugenics laws : see under EUGENICS — United States ; — statistics : decline, Aug. 20, 5*f*
Meat—America, South : Dr. A. D. Melvin appointed to inspect packing establishments, July 28, 19*f* ; — American Meat Packers' Association : convention held, Sept. 23, 17*f* ; —Argentina, imports from : first direct consignment arriving at New York, Sept. 9, 11*e* ; —Australasia, imports from : first shipment arrives at San Francisco, May 17, 18*d* ; United States government to send expert packers to Australia ; Dr. E. Goss appointed, July 28, 19*f* ; —exports : statistics : table for 1897-1912 (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 1*b* ; —importation : new inspection arrangements, June 20, 18*f* (e.e.) ; —price : increases foreshadowed : Mr. Bischoff : statement, Sept. 23, 17*f* ; —supply : special article (" Meat supply of the United States : no surplus for export "), June 16, 18*f* ; Irish opinion, 19, 24*d* ; —trust : Argentine trade : see under ARGENTINA—Meat
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Milk—regulations : Surgeon-Gen. J. W. Kerr (p.), Aug. 6, 8*d*
Mining—accidents : see under Accidents, above
Ministry—agitation for appointment of Irish-American, Jan. 21, 5*e*
Ministry (Dr. Wilson's) — forecast, Feb. 27, 5*e* ; appointed : composition, Mar. 6, 6*c* ; —special article (" American democrats on trial : Dr. Wilson's cabinet "), Aug. 11, 7*d*
Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine
Motors : see under MOTORS
Music—opera : see OPERA
Naval holiday proposed : see under NAVIES—Holiday from new construction proposed
Navy :—
Ammunition—shells : supplied by Hadfield Steel Foundry Company : tests : results, Sept. 11, 4*c*

UNITED States—Navy (continued):—
Arkansas—gunnery record, Sept. 17, 5*c*; casualty: see under Casualties, below
Atlantic fleet—world cruise (1908): Mr. Roosevelt's policy: Mr. J. C. O'Laughlin (evid.), May 29, 7*b*
Casualties—*Arkansas*: strikes coral reef, Feb. 15, 13*b*; claim settled, April 30, 20*c*; —*Craven*: boiler explosion (fatal), Sept. 12, 2*d*; — submarines: —*F* 4: ashore, Mar. 15, 24*d*; refloated, 17, 52*e*; — *Vermont*: accidents: compartments flooded, Dec. 18, 8*c*; arrives at Norfolk, 22, 7*c*
Craven: see under Casualties, above
Department—special fiscal agents for London appointed, April 19, 17*f*
Des Moines—dispatched to San Domingo, Sept. 10, 5*a*
Expenditure—return (Parlt. paper), Oct. 20, 10*e*
Finance—appropriation Bill: in Senate: House amendments deleted, Mar. 1, 5*a*
Fuel—oil: Mr. Daniells: statement, Dec. 1, 67*a*; report quoted (sp. art., "The United States Navy"), 27, 5*c*
Gunnery—record by *Arkansas*, Sept. 17, 5*c*
Mediterranean—official visit of fleet announced, Sept. 27, 3*c*; arrangements, Oct. 3, 5*c*; battleships leave Hampton Roads, 27, 8*b*; vessels pass Gibraltar, Nov. 7, 12*c*; arrive at ports, 10, 12*e*; *Wyoming* leaves Malta; Rear-Adm. Badger returns thanks on behalf of officers and crew for reception, Nov. 12, 13*d*; officers and sailors received by Pius X., 17, 4*e*; vessels pass Gibraltar on conclusion of visit, Dec. 5, 6*b*
Nashville—leaves for Mexico, Aug. 20, 5*f* (e.e.)
Nebraska — launch accident: sailors drowned, Sept. 4, 5*e*
New Hampshire—sails for Tuxpa, Nov. 20, 8*a*
No. 39—contract for turbine drums awarded, Sept. 12, 5*c*
Pennsylvania—construction: contract awarded, Mar. 1, 5*d*; plans missing, May 14, 5*f*
Personnel — promotion: Mr. Daniell's report (sp. art., "The United States Navy"), Dec. 27, 5*c*
Report (Mr. Daniell's) (sp. art., "The United States Navy"), Dec. 27, 5*c*
Strength—building programme: motion for two battleships: amendment providing for one voted in House of Representatives, Feb. 27, 5*e*; two battleships provision restored to appropriation Bill by Senate committee, Mar. 1, 5*d*; Mr. Daniell's statement, Dec. 1, 67*a*; report (sp. art., "The United States Navy"), 27, 5*c*; Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), April 14, 5*f*; Fitzgerald, Mr. (s.), April 14, 5*f*; Hood, Capt. (s.), April 12, 8*b*; Roosevelt, Mr. F. (s.), April 12, 8*b*; —special article ("The naval situation: United States"), Mar. 6, 10*a*
United States—Navy (continued:—
Submarines—casualties: see under Casualties, above
Vermont: see under Casualties, above
Warships—armour plate: government factory suggested (sp. art., "The United States Navy: secretary's report on oil fuel and armour"), Dec. 27, 5*c*
Navy League—meeting, April 12, 8*b*; 14, 5*f*
Netherlands, relations with—arbitration treaty: terms agreed on, Dec. 16, 7*b*; —diplomatic service: appointment (minister of Netherlands), June 23, 7*f*
Nicaragua, relations with: see under NICARAGUA
Norway, relations with—diplomatic service: appointment (ambassador to Norway), June 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
Oil—exploration for new fields (art., "New oilfields: further exploration," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*c*; — California: special article ("Californian oil: factors of production: a gigantic industry." Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*d*; —exports, 1912-13: statistics (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 40*b*; —olive: California: production: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*c*; —petroleum: output: statistics for 1911, Jan. 24, 17*d*; year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "Petroleum industry: the United States"), Jan. 17, 9*b*; —pipe-line companies: carriage: Interstate Commerce Commission decision, Sept. 24, 17*b*; placed under control of Interstate Commerce Commission: Bill passed by Senate, Nov. 4, 21*b* (e.e.); —production: California: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 29*b*; —supply (sp. art., "Oilfields of the world: range and yield," (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 31*b*
Opera: see OPERA
Panama Canal: see PANAMA Canal
Pan-Americanism: see PAN-AMERICANISM
Parliament (Congress) — drafting bureau, proposed: Bill introduced: objects, Mar. 12, 7*c*; — legislative reference bureau, proposed: Bill introduced: objects, Mar. 12, 7*c*; —Lobbyists: inquiry held, June 28, 7*d*; progress, July 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*c*; 18, 7*c*; Lamar, Mr. D. (evid.), July 3, 7*c*; 9, 5*c*; Martin, H. B. (evid.), July 4, 7*c*; Mulhall, Mr.: statement respecting National Association of Manufacturers, July 3, 7*c*; —Senate: inter-oceanic canal commission: chairman appointed, Mar. 17, 39*d*; —Senators: inquiry respecting trade interests: begun, June 5, 7*f*; —session, extra: convened, Mar. 18, 7*b*; prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, April 7, 5*a*; duration prospects, June 23, 7*f*; ends; reviewed; Dr. Woodrow Wilson's influence (art., "Parliamentary pressure at Washington: Mr. Wilson's popularity"), Dec. 1, 67*a*; —session, new: prospects, Dec. 2, 7*a*; legislative programme outlined, 2, 7*a*; opened: Dr. Wilson's message, 3, 8*d*; adjourns, 24, 15*b*; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow: messages: see under WILSON, Dr. Woodrow

UNITED States (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Democratic party — differences : effect of Dr. Woodrow Wilson's speech at Chicago : our Washington correspondent's comments, Jan. 14, 5*f*; sp. art., (" Political parties in the United States : the outlook for Dr. Wilson "). 31, 5*f*; Dr. Wilson's difficulties discussed, Mar. 4, 7*e*; —policy : Dr. Wilson's inaugural address, Mar. 5, 8*a*; —special article (" American democrats on trial "), Aug. 11, 7*d*; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (s.), Jan. 15, 5*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 15, 5*c*
Funds — railways : contributions by railway companies : Mr. G. S. Mellen (evid.), May 3, 18*b*
Irish Americans — anti-British influence, Dec. 30, 6*a*; 31, 61*d*
Progressive party — progress, May 26, 5*c*; Maine third district by-election discussed, Sept. 10, 5*a*; failures at local elections, Nov. 6, 8*a*; Mr. W. Prendergast secedes, Dec. 5, 7*a*; —policy (sp. art., " Political parties in the United States : plans of the Progressives "), Jan. 31, 5*e*; — Republican party, relations with : see under Republican party, below
Republican party — dissensions (sp. art., " Political parties in the United States : disorganized republicanism "), Jan. 31, 5*e*; —New York : state convention adopts Mr. Roosevelt's proposals, Sept. 25, 5*e*; —Progressive party : reunion suggested, Sept. 25, 5*e*; —reorganization proposed : committee meeting announced, May 26, 5*c*
Socialist party — increased votes in New York noticed, Nov. 6, 8*a*
Patent Office — report (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25*c*
Patents—laws : amendment ; Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —sale : price restrictions : supreme court decision, May 27, 21*e*
Pellagra : see under PELLAGRA
Peru, relations with — diplomatic service : appointment (ambassador to Peru), June 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
Philippines : see PHILIPPINES
Pipe lines—California : bill (common carriers) passed, May 9, 19*c*
Police — scandals : New York : T. Robinson charged : verdict, April 19, 7*c*; Jerry Maida (informer), killed, April 30, 5*c*; charges against inspectors : four sentenced, May 8, 8*d*; five men killed by gunmen, 8, 8*d*; special report, 13, 6*b*; Aldermanic committee of inquiry report : retirement of Commissioner Waldo proposed, June 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*e*; report rejected by Board of Aldermen, 19, 7*e*; gaming : charges : John Hartigan convicted, Mar. 17, 39*d*; sentenced, 26, 5*e*; inspectors and policemen indicted, 28, 7*b*; Rosenthal murder : see under Crime—Murder, above ; white slave traffic : " Mrs. Goode's " evidence before commission of Aldermen, Jan. 3, 5*f*; Eugene Fox pleads guilty, Feb. 4, 5*d*; Capt. T. Walsh confession, 7, 5*d*; Captains Walsh, Thompson, and Hussey and Inspector Sweeney suspended, 7, 5*d*; Capt. Walsh, C. Foye, and E. Newell indicted, 11, 7*f*; disclosure by Hertz, Mar. 11, 7*d*
Population — California : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 41*c*; —death rate : statistics, Dec. 9, 7*b*; —mortality statistics : New York (city), June 3, 7*f*; —Oregon : statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 43*a*
Ports — improvements : Pacific coast (sp. art., " Ports and harbours of the Pacific coast," E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d*
Portugal, relations with — diplomatic service : appointments (minister to Portugal), June 19, 7*f*
Post Office — parcels post : new service inaugurated ; details, Jan. 1, 5*d*; 2, 7*d*
Potatoes — quarantine : continuance announced, Sept. 23, 5*e*; public meeting at Belfast : resolution passed, Oct. 11, 5*f*
Presidency — Dr. Wilson's inauguration : arrangements, Mar. 1, 5*d*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*f*; inaugurated ; address, 5, 8*a*; —election : official voting, Feb. 13, 5*f*; —single term of office, suggested : Senate passes resolution, Feb. 3, 5*d*
President (late) : see TAFT, Mr. W. H.
President : see WILSON, Dr. Woodrow
Press — *New York American* : correspondent arrested at Kieff, Dec. 26, 5*d*; released, 29, 5*b*; —*New York Herald* : Paris cashier absconds with £5,000, Dec. 18, 7*d*; —*New York Evening Sun* : Mr. John Mears commissioned to tour world in 35 days, July 2, 7*f*; —*New York Sun* : managing editor : Mr. C. S. Lord resigns, Feb. 18, 5*b*; — *Passaic Weekly Issue* : editor sentenced for ridiculing government, June 7, 7*d*; —publicity law : constitutionality upheld : supreme court decision, June 12, 7*c*; — *Tribune* : Mr. O. Reid to be appointed to control, Jan. 11, 6*d*
Prices — commodities : article (" The United States : commodity prices "), Jan. 17, 25*b*
Prisons — Sing Sing prison (New York) : condition : special investigators' report, May 13, 6*b*; convicts' strike, July 25, 7*c*; dangerous prisoners removed to Aubrun penitentiary, 26, 5*a*
Public health — large bequest : Mr. W. H. Page (s.), July 18, 7*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 7*e*
Public service commissions — New York : appointment of working engine driver proposed, July 10, 7*e*
Public utility companies — finance : bond issues during 1911 and 1912 : Californian public service commission issues order, May 1, 19*c*; — special article (" Public utilities : regulating the financial positions," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*a*
Publishing trade — net books : law case : supreme court's decision, Dec. 3, 7*b*; Mr. Putnam's views (sp. art., " Net books in the United States : Mr. Putnam's defence "), 19, 7*f*; correspondence, 22, 2*e*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Radium ore : see under RADIUM
Railway Exchange — building (St. Louis) : particulars (E.S.). Mar. 26, 23*d*
Railways :—
Accidents — Central Georgia Railway : train falls through trestle bridge near Clayton, Nov. 14, 7*c* ; —Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railway : drawbridge (E.S.), Mar. 26, 23*d* ; —Hays Mill (1912) : interstate commerce commission's report (E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*c* ; —interstate commerce commission : reports, Nov. 29, 21*b* ; —Meridian : train falls through trestle bridge (20 killed, 100 injured), Oct. 21, 7*f* ; —New Madison, Ohio : train wrecked, Sept. 10, 5*a* ; —New York : Third Avenue Elevated Railway, Jan. 27, 5*d* ; —New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway : collision at Stamford (fatal), June 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; inquiry announced, 14, 5*c* ; collision near North Haven (fatal), Sept. 3, 8*f* ; —Vallejo near : collision, June 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
Accounts — uniform classification of expenditure on additions and betterments : supreme court's decision, Dec. 2, 21*c*
Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways—report, Feb. 11, 19*e*; dividends, Sept. 4, 14*c*
Alabama Great Southern Railway Company—dividends, May 14, 17*a* ; 20, 18*f* ; Nov. 18, 20*c* ; 25, 21*e* ; —finance : mortgage proposed, meeting of stockholders called, Oct. 29, 21*a* ; bond issue approved by stockholders, Nov. 29, 21*b*
Alabama Terminal Railway Company — foreclosure ordered, July 8, 21*b*
Allegheny Valley Railway Company —finance : bonds purchased, Sept. 19, 17*b*
American Railways Company of Delaware—incorporated, Feb. 18, 17*b*
Ann Arbor Railway Company — finance : note issue authorized, April 10, 17*b* ; issue, May 5, 21*b*
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway — bridge over Missouri, replacement in service (E.S.) Nov. 12, 23*d* ; —dividends, April 2, 19*b* ; June 4, 21*b* ; July 2, 23*b* ; Oct. 8, 19*b* ; Dec. 3, 20*b* ; —Oklahoma Central and Fort Smith and Western Railway : proposed absorption reported, May 8, 21*b*
Atlanta, Birmingham, and Atlantic Railway Company — foreclosure ordered, July 8, 21*b*
Atlantic Coast Line Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 25, 16*b* ; May 16, 17*c* ; bond issue, Mar. 8, 19*b* ; 11, 21*c* ; —president elected, Dec. 19, 20*b*
Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company — cut-off from Orleans Road to Little Escapon : particulars (E.S.), July 16, 25*c* ; — directors : elected, Jan. 10, 17*b* ; retirements, Sept. 19, 17*b* ;
UNITED States—Railways—Baltimore and Ohio Railway (continued) :— changes, Nov. 18, 21*b* ; —dividend, Jan. 11, 17*d* ; —extensions : in West Virginia : plans reported, Dec. 15, 21*b* ; — finance : mortgage filed, Jan. 3, 16*b* ; bond issue under consideration, 8, 18*b* ; issue, 10, 17*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; proposed bond issue : Maryland Public Service Commission : application for injunction threatened, Feb. 14, 19*b* ; applied for, 18, 15*b* ; conditional approval by New York public service commission, Mar. 1, 19*b* ; temporary certificates issued, 4, 19*b* ; note redemption announced, 19, 21*b* ; result, April 8, 21*b* ; Maryland state court of appeal : decision, May 12, 12*d* ; sanctioned by Maryland public service commission, 14, 18*b* ; 30, 21*b* ; application for permission to issue notes, 23, 20*b* ; notes purchased by Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. and Messrs. Speyer and Co., June 12, 21*d* ; re-issue by Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co., 13, 18*f* ; bond issue, July 24, 21*b* ; unsold portion purchased by Messrs. William Salomon and Co., Aug. 4, 2*d* ; equipment trust notes purchased, Sept. 19, 17*b* ; re-offered, 20, 18*b* ; —report, Nov. 18, 19*a*, 21*e*
Boston and Albany Railway Company—administration : New York New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company : intention to terminate agreement with New York Central Railway Company reported, Dec. 1, 81*b* ; —finance : bond issue proposed, Mar. 27, 19*b*
Boston and Maine Railway Company—Delaware and Hudson Railway Company : proposed purchase, Dec. 20, 20*c* ; —directors : change, Sept. 11, 18*b* ; —dividend passed, June 11, 23*b* ; —finance : note issue, Jan. 27, 17*b* ; stock and bond issue, Feb. 10, 20*b* ; bonds sold, Mar. 8, 19*b* ; notes maturing : arrangements for redemption, 15, 23*b* ; note renewal, May 16, 17*c* ; 17, 21*c* ; bond issue authorized, 24, 56*b* ; subscribed, 26, 20*b*
Buffalo, Rochester, and Pittsburgh Railway Company — finance : equipment trust bonds issue, Nov. 26, 21*b*
Buffalo and Lake Huron Railway Company—reports, Feb. 24, 14*b* ; Aug. 19, 14*c*
Buffalo and Susquehanna Railway—sold under foreclosure, Dec. 6, 21*b* ; —finance : reorganization plan adopted : provisions, Nov. 17, 21*b*
Butte, Anaconda, and Pacific Railway—electrification : direct current locomotives adopted (E.S.), July 9, 11*b*
California—special articles ("The railways of the state : regulating the financial position," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 31*a* ; I. ("The Southern Pacific : political considerations," Pa.N.), 31, 31*b* ; II. ("Atchison,

UNITED States — Railways — California (continued) :—
Topeka, and Santa Fé," Pa.N.), 31, 31*b*; III. ("The Western Pacific," Pa.N.), 31, 31*c*; IV. ("Other companies: Oakland, Antioch, and Eastern Railway," Pa.N.), 31, 31*c*
California Railway and Power Company—dividend, Mar. 1, 16*c*
Central of New Jersey Railway Company—dividends, Mar. 28, 21*e*; May 23, 20*b*; Oct. 22, 19*b*; Dec. 30, 15*b*
Central Pacific Railway—transfer from control of Southern Pacific Railway to Union Pacific Railway announced, Feb. 7, 17*b*; 17, 15*d*; application for injunction by Western Pacific Railway Company, 20, 19*b*; application by Union Pacific Railway Company for lease refused by Californian state railway commission, 26, 16*c*; attitude of French investors, April 19, 20*b*; Southern Pacific Railway Company: intention to retain control: Mr. W. Sporule (statement), Mar. 26, 19*b*; dissolution proposed: action to compel contemplated, May 1, 19*c*; attorney-general's decision, 16, 17*c*; 28, 21*b*; 30, 21*b*; government suit proposed, 29, 21*d*; new plans outlined, statement by Mr. Lovett, 30, 21*f*; attorney-general to bring suit to compel relinquishment, Sept. 24, 17*b*; —Union Pacific Railway Company, suggested, acquisition by: Mr. Sproule (views), Sept. 16, 19*b*
Central Vermont Railway Company —president elected, Jan. 24, 19*b*
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company—dividend, Feb. 21, 17*b*; dividend not to be reduced, April 18, 21*b*; dividends, May 16, 17*c*; Aug. 22, 15*b*; Nov. 21, 19*b*; dividend reduction (sp. art., "The Chesapeake and Ohio dividend reduction: past troubles and the outlook"), Sept. 2, 13*f*; —finance: notes sold, June 27, 83*b*; —report, Oct. 6, 19*f*; 14, 18*a*, *f*; —secretary appointed, April 5, 17*f*; —special article ("Chesapeake and Ohio: development of the line"), Mar. 7, 17*c*
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railway Company — director elected, Dec. 11, 19*b*; —finance: bond issue, Mar. 12, 21*b*
Chicago, Indianapolis, and Louisville Railway Company—president elected, Dec. 24, 15*b*
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company—dividend, Jan. 24, 19*b* —electrification: of Puget Sound division: permission granted to Great Falls Company to transmit power, Jan. 8, 18*b*; estimated cost, 10, 17*b*; (sp. art., "Business in the United States: the St. Paul's electrical scheme"), 22, 15*c*; —extension: from Rapid City (South Dakota) into coal regions of Wyoming proposed, Nov. 19, 21*b*; —finance: debenture issue reported, Jan. 14, 18*e*; authorized, 24, 19*b*; payment of first call: extension to
UNITED States—Railways—Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company (continued) :—
European holders, Feb. 15, 18*b*; bond issue: subscribed, Mar. 12, 21*b*; maturing bonds: renewal announced, April 9, 17*d*; general mortgage bonds issued, 10, 17*b*; 12, 24*b*; 18, 21*b*; 19, 20*b*; (sp. art., "Investment conditions in the United States: lessons of the St. Paul bond issue"), 29, 17*d*; certificates sold, June 14, 13*b*; mortgage: plans being formulated, Sept. 20, 18*b*; 30, 17*b*; application to create blanket mortgage, Nov. 26, 21*b*; approved, 27, 21*b*; executed, Dec. 12, 19*b*; bond issue under approved, 30, 15*b*; —report, Sept. 17, 17*b*; 25, 15*d*; 16*a*; —special article ("Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway: remarkable growth"), Dec. 20, 22*a*
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway Company—bonds: renewed, May 21, 21*b*; sold, 26, 10*b*; gold bonds maturing on September 4: renewal announced, Aug. 25, 15*b*; renewed, Sept. 14, 18*b*; committee, executive: new composition, Oct. 31, 16*c*; report, Oct. 21, 19*c*; reported proposed partial reorganization, 28, 19*b*
Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Omaha Railway Company—bond issue, May 12, 12*d*
Chicago and Alton Railway Company—finance: gold bonds issue, Sept. 22, 35*b*
Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway Company — receiver appointed, May 28, 21*b*; committee appointed: composition, 31, 20*b*; —directors elected, June 6, 21*b*; finance: receiver certificates: issue authorized, June 27, 83*b*; certificates sold, July 3, 21*b*; application for authorization to issue receiver certificates, Dec. 16, 19*b*
Chicago and North-Western Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 12, 19*b*; May 8, 21*b*; Nov. 14, 19*b*; —extensions, projected construction of: approved by stockholders, Oct. 17, 19*b*; —finance: bond issue, Jan. 16, 19*b*; equipment trust notes purchased by Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co., Aug. 7, 19*b*; —report, Sept. 23, 17*f*; 30, 15*a*; —switch, automatic: particulars (E.S.), June 4, 25*d*
Chicago and Western Indiana Railway Company—finance: mortgage note issue announced, Jan. 11, 18*b*; issue, 17, 51*b*; bonds sold, Nov. 12, 19*b*
Chicago Great Western Railway Company—finance: application for permission to issue bonds and stock, Sept. 10, 15*b*; —special article ("The Chicago Great Western railroad: physical, financial, and traffic development"), June 14, 22*e*
Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Company—dividend, Mar. 27, 17*a*
City — Mr. G. D. Snyder (p., E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*e*

UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company — passes dividend on preferred stock, Aug. 27, 16*b*; 28, 14*c*; —director elected, Oct. 30, 19*b*; —finance: bond issue authorized, Feb. 26, 19*b*; correction, 27, 17*b*; —report, Mar. 19, 17*d*, 18*a*
Cleveland Railway Company — finance: stock issue authorized, Jan. 21, 18*b*
Coal — anthracite: alleged violation of anti-trust law: see under Trusts, below
Colorado, Kansas, and Oklahoma Railway Company — articles of incorporation filed, July 30, 20*b*
Colorado and Southern Railway Company — dividends, Mar. 28, 21*e*; Sept. 15, 18*b*
Colorado Midland Railway Company —receiver appointed, Jan. 2, 3*d*
Conditions—Mr. Ripley (int.), Sept. 26, 15*b*
Coney Island and Brooklyn Railway —Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company: application for permission to purchase, April 1, 23*b*
Connecticut River Railway Company—finance: notes purchased, May 17, 21*b*
Crime: see under Crime, above
Crossings—steel: founded: experiment at Muncie (E.S.), April 2, 23*d*
Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company — director elected, Feb. 26, 19*b*; —dividends, Mar. 28, 21*e*; June 27, 83*b*; Sept. 26, 15*b*; Nov. 27, 21*b*; Dec. 26, 16*b*
Delaware and Hudson Railway Company—finance: bond issue authorized, June 6, 21*b*; Oct. 11, 20*b*
Denver and North-Western Railway Company—finance: receiver certificates issue, Feb. 10, 20*b*
Denver, North-Western, and Pacific Railway Company — bonds sold, Jan. 16, 19*b*; new company to be formed, April 2, 19*b*; sold under foreclosure to bondholders, 30, 19*b*
Denver and Rio Grande Railway Company—earnings: Mr. E. L. Marston (int.), July 30, 17*d*: report, Oct. 2, 18*a*
Denver and Salt Lake Railway Company — articles of incorporation amended, May 22, 21*b*;—Moffat tunnel: construction: contract signed, Oct. 7, 17*b*
Detroit United Railway Company—law case (expulsion from certain streets decided by supreme court), May 27, 21*e*; —report, Mar. 13, 16*e*
Earnings — statistics for 1912, Mar. 8, 19*b*
Electrification—Fisher, Mr. (views), Jan. 8, 18*b*; —Oregon: special article ("Electric railways: an extended system." Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 44*e*; —Parodi, M. (p. E.S.), May 28, 26*b*; —statistics (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*
Erie and Central New York Railway—Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company: leases, Jan. 14, 18*e*
UNITED States—Railways (continued):—
Erie Railway Company—directors elected, Sept. 26, 15*b*; —finance: bond issue announced, May 3, 21*b*; note issue, June 12, 21*d*; condition: Mr. Underwood (statement), 6, 18*c*; five per cent. equipment notes: purchased by syndicate, Sept. 9, 14*b*; result, 10, 15*b*; application for permission to issue, Oct. 2, 19*b*; authorized, 15, 20*b*; issue announced, 13, 20*b*; approved by Public Service Commission, 24, 19*b*; blanket mortgage reports, 30, 19*b*; sale approved, Dec. 27, 4*b*; report, Nov. 10, 20*a*; —track: second progress of work, June 6, 18*c*
Finance — new issues (sp. art., "Railroad finance in the United States: the Pennsylvania's new issue"), April 21, 17*d*; Mr. J. J. Hill (s.), Nov. 3, 21*f*
Galveston, Houston, and Henderson Railway Company — finance: bond issue, Feb. 21, 17*b*
Georgia Terminal Railway Company — foreclosure ordered, July 8, 21*b*
Goods traffic—shipments, loss of: supreme court decision, Jan. 7, 20*e*
Great Northern Railway Company —Alberta, extension to: Mr. L. Hill (statement), Oct. 18, 22*b*; —dividends, Mar. 28, 21*e*; June 25, 21*b*; Sept. 17, 17*d*; Dec. 26, 16*b*; —finance: stock issue: payment of first instalment: announcement by Baring Brothers and Co., Feb. 6, 18*f*; payment of second instalment: arrangements, June 6, 20*d*; —special articles ("Great Northern Railway (U.S.A.): physical and traffic development"), Mar. 27, 19*e*; II. ("Financial development"), April 24, 20*e*
Hocking Valley Railway Company —dividends, May 16, 17*c*; Aug. 22, 15*b*; —finance: bond issue: application for permission, Oct. 25, 20*b*; authorized; sold, 28, 19*b*; —meeting, Oct. 31, 16*e*; —report, Nov. 11, 19*d*
Hudson and Manhattan Railway Company—finance: debt: readjustment: syndicate formed, Jan. 16, 19*b*; plan, 29, 19*e*; bond issue: application for permission, May 7, 23*b*; issue approved, July 12, 17*d*; readjustment of debt: exchange of certificates and bonds: notices to holders, Aug. 28, 14*a*; payment of interest announced, Oct. 6, 19*d*
Idaho, Washington, and Northern Railway Company—Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway Company: offer to exchange debentures for bonds of, Dec. 17, 22*b*
Illinois Central Railway Company—director elected, Oct. 16, 22*b*; —dividends, Jan. 30, 19*b*; July 31, 18*b*; statement by directors, 31, 18*f*; —finance: bond issue, Jan. 11, 18*b*; refunding mortgage issue proposed, Oct. 16, 22*b*; provisional approval by stockholders, Nov. 22, 21*b*; approved, Dec. 13, 21*b*; —locomotives: shunting: new type ordered (E.S.), June 11, 27*c*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Illinois Central Railway Company and Chicago, St. Louis, and New Orleans Railway Company — joint first refunding mortgage bonds : issue, Dec. 13, 21*b* ; 16, 17*f*
Immigrant traffic — agreement with shipping companies : Pennsylvania Railway Company withdraws, May 3, 21*b*
Improvements—retarded by high rate of interest on loans : Mr. Brown (int.), June 14, 23*b*
Interborough Metropolitan Railway Company — directors, board of : reduction proposed, Sept. 16, 19*b* ; resolution passed, 17, 17*d* ; — finance : bond issue : injunction to restrain refused by United States District Court, Feb. 28, 17*b*
International and Great Northern Railway Company — Missouri Pacific Railway Company : manager refused permission to acquire, Jan. 1, 19*b*
Kanawha and Michigan Railway—discontinuance of joint ownership by Lake Shore Railway Company and Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company ordered, Nov. 13, 21*b*
Kansas City, Fort Scott, and Memphis Railway Company—finance : refunding four per cent. bonds : proposed formation of protective committee : Messrs. J. W. Seligman and Co. (and others ; statement), May 31, 20*a*
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company — American Car and Foundry Company : claim settled, Feb. 28, 17*b* ; — bankruptcy proceedings against foreclosure of property : decision of federal court of Kansas City, June 27, 83*b* ; —finance : reorganization : protective committee agree to Lord Monson's plan, May 9, 19*c* ; dispute between bondholders and construction companies : special examiner appointed, Nov. 3, 21*b* ; application to court for foreclosure of mortgage, 14, 19*b* ; plan of reorganization submitted to federal court, 15, 31*b* ; —general manager elected, Jan. 3, 16*b* ; —sale prospects : Mr. Davison (statement), Mar. 6, 17*b* ; application filed for final decree to end receivership and facilitate sale, June 18, 21*e* ; probable purchasers, Sept. 24, 17*b* ; Atchison, Topeka, and Sante Fé Railway Company not contemplating purchase, 25, 17*b*
Kansas City Southern Railway Company — dividends, Mar. 11, 21*c* ; June 17, 21*b* ; Sept. 17, 17*d* ; Dec. 17, 22*b* ; —report, Oct. 10, 13*d* ; 18, 19*a*
Kansas City Terminal Railway Company — finance : bond issue, Jan. 7, 18*a* ; result, 8, 17*f* ; note issue, July 2, 22*d* ; result, 3, 17*d* ; letters of allotment posted, 5, 22*f* ; approved, 16, 22*e*
Labour : see under Labour, above
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway — construction : temporary structures supporting tracks : described (E.S.), Dec. 24, 19*e* ; —dividends, Feb. 27, 17*b* ; June 12, 21*d* ; —finance : note issue, Mar. 8, 19*b*, *f* ; 10, 19*c* ; April 29, 18*c* ; —report, Mar. 19, 17*d*, 19*a*
Lehigh Valley Railway Company—directors : change, June 19, 25*b* ; —dividend, June 19, 25*b* ; arrangement, Nov. 14, 19*b* ; dividend, Dec. 18, 20*b* ; —finance : bonds : sale announced, Dec. 9, 22*b* ; sold, 18, 20*b* ; 19, 20*b* ; 20, 20*c* ; —report, Aug. 8, 18*c* ; 20, 15*a*, 16*f*
Louisville and Nashville Railway Company—proposed advance on car-load coal and coke : decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, Jan. 29, 19*b* ; —dividends, June 18, 21*e* ; Dec. 19, 20*b* ; —finance : bond issue, Mar. 5, 21*b* ; May 2, 18*b* ; oversubscribed, 3, 19*b* ; —Nashville, Chattanooga, and St. Louis Railway Company : relations : investigation held, Nov. 14, 19*b* ; —special articles (" American railroads : the Louisville and Nashville lines "), I. (" Incorporation "), Jan. 10, 13*c* ; II. (" Financial and traffic development "), 24, 15*c* ; III. (" Working assets and working liabilities "), Feb. 17, 20*a*
Maine Central Railway Company—finance : capital to be increased, Jan. 9, 19*b*
Manhattan Railway Company — directors elected, Nov. 13, 21*c* ; —dividends, Mar. 11, 19*c* ; June 10, 23*b* ; Sept. 9, 14*b* ; Dec. 9, 22*b* ; —finance : creation of second mortgage ratified, Nov. 13, 21*c* ; —meeting, Nov. 13, 21*c* ; —president elected, Nov. 13, 21*c*
Michigan Central Railway Company —dividend, Dec. 18, 20*b* ; — report, Mar. 19, 17*d*, 18*a*
Mileage—statistics (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*
Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company — dividends, Feb. 18, 15*b* ; Aug. 28, 14*c* ; —extension : proposed railway to connect with Canadian Pacific Railway, Jan. 27, 17*b* ; —reports, Sept. 30, 16*d* ; Oct. 7, 15*d*
Minneapolis and Northern Railway — gasoline locomotives : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*c*
Minneapolis and St. Paul Railway Company — finance : bond issue, Feb. 1, 21*b*
Missouri — ousted companies : Bill admitting re-incorporation passed by state legislature, Mar. 13, 19*b*
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company — anti-trust law suit : see under Trusts, below ; —directors : changes, April 12, 24*b* ; —dividend, Mar. 27, 19*b* ; 29, 18*d* ;—finance : note issue, Mar. 13, 19*b* ; 14, 18*e* ; gold note issue announced, April 14, 15*d* ; Missouri state public service com-

UNITED States — Railways — Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company (continued) :—
mission : attitude, 17, 21*d* ; approval, 19, 20*b* ; note issue, May 24, 56*b* ; 27, 21*b* ; subscribed, 30, 21*b* ; —reports, Nov. 25, 21*b* ; Dec. 8, 25*a*, 26*d* ; —subsidiary railways: consolidation bill : vetoed by governor of Texas, Feb. 15, 20*b* ; governor's veto passed over by Texas Legislature, Mar. 5, 21*b* ; merging of Texas subsidiary lines ; injunction granted by District Court, 6, 17*b*
Missouri, Oklahoma, and Gulf Railway Company — receiver appointed, Dec. 15, 21*b*
Missouri Pacific Railway Company— finance : sum advanced by federal government for financing original line between Hannibal and St. Joseph (Mo.) : proposed action to recover, May 1, 19*c* ; bond issue sanctioned by public service commission, Aug. 4, 3*b* ; indebtedness to Gould estate liquidated, Oct. 1, 19*b* ; equipment trust : note issue authorized, 30, 19*b* ; —report, Oct. 18, 18*b*, 21*a*
Nashville, Chattanooga, and St. Louis Railway Company — finance : stock issue : ratified, Feb. 17, 19*b*
New England — alleged monopoly : Interstate Commerce Commission inquiry : progress, May 3, 18*b*
New Orleans, Mobile, and Chicago Railway Company — receiver appointed, Dec. 22, 19*b* ; — finance : first and refunding five per cent. gold bonds : committee formed to protect interests, June 19, 24*a*
New Orleans, Texas, and Mexico Railway Company — half-yearly interest on five per cent. first mortgage bonds passed, Sept. 3, 16*b* ; —finance : receivers' certificates : issue announced, Sept. 18, 16*b* ; authorized, Oct. 29, 21*b* ; sold, Nov. 10, 21*b*
New Orleans Great Northern Railway Company — finance : mortgage gold bond issue : prospectus in circulation in England : identity with securities quoted in American press suggested, Sept. 23, 14*c* ; withdrawn, 24, 13*c*
New Orleans Railway and Light Company — finance : debenture issue announced, May 10, 19*b*
New Orleans Terminal Railway Company — Southern Railway Company's interest : suit filed by St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company, Dec. 24, 15*b*
New York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company — dividend, Jan. 16, 19*b*
New York, Lake Erie, and Western Dock and Improvement Company — finance : notes purchased, May 17, 21*b*
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company — officials reindicted by Federal grand jury, Jan. 31, 19*b* ; conference with officials of Department of Justice, Dec. 4, 21*b* ; dividend passed, 11, 19*b* ; (sp. art., "Business in the United States : the passing of the New Haven dividend"), 29, 13*b* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 13, 21*b* ; proposal to order Congressional inquiry into affairs, 13, 21*b* ; —accident : see under Accidents, above ; —anti-trust law : alleged violations : see under Trusts, below ; —directors elected, April 18, 21*b* ; Sept. 20, 18*b* ; —dissolution prospects : Mr. Brandeis (statement, June 2, 21*d* ; —executive board : member elected, Sept. 6, 15*e* ; meeting ; Mr. S. W. Winslow resigns, 8, 15*b* ; —finance : capital : new proposals : meeting of stockholders convened, July 23, 21*b* ; debenture bond issue : applications received for underwriting, 31, 18*b* ; bond issue approved by stockholders, Aug. 23, 14*b* ; expiry of underwriting agreement extended, Sept. 18, 16*b* ; approved by Massachusetts Public Service Commission, Oct. 15, 20*b* ; appeal against announced, 23, 21*b* ; official details, 28, 17*c*, 19*b* ; temporary loan with Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co. arranged : note issue announced, Nov. 19, 21*b* ; issue, 20, 19*b* ; six per cent. bond issue : injunction to restrain: Massachusetts Court decision, 12, 19*b* ; appeal against, 12, 19*b* ; 19, 21*b* ; —fiscal agents : Messrs. J. P. Morgan resign, Sept. 8, 15*b*, *f* ; Mr. J. P. Morgan : explanation, 8, 15*f* ; —Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : anti-trust law investigation : see under Trusts — Anti-trust law, below ; traffic agreement, reported : denied by Mr. E. J. Chamberlin, Jan. 22, 19*b* ; — inquiry announced, May 9, 19*c* ; —Interstate Commerce Commission (report), July 10, 18*d* ; — labour : see under Labour, above ; —president : change rumoured, Mar. 21, 14*b* ; Mr. Mellen : resignation, July 18, 7*e* ; 19, 21*b* ; accepted ; committee appointed to select successor, 21, 21*c* ; Mr. H. Elliott accepts, 26, 19*c* ; elected, Oct. 24, 19*b* ; — report, Nov. 4, 19*c*, 20*a* ; — rolling stock : locomotives to be equipped with superheaters (E.S.), Sept. 10, 19*c*
New York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company — directors elected, June 20, 21*b* ; chairman elected, Sept. 19, 17*b* ; —dividend, June 20, 21*b* ; —finance : bond issue, Feb. 26, 19*b* ; —president elected, Sept. 19, 17*b*
New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company — director elected, April 17, 21*d* ; — dividends, Mar. 13, 17*b* ; May 29, 21*d* ; 30, 18*e* ; Sept. 10, 15*b* ; 11, 17*a* ; Dec. 11, 19*b* ; 12, 18*e* ; —finance : bond issue : authorized, Jan. 1, 19*a* ; 17, 51*b* ; result, 24, 19*b* ; note issue, April 11, 19*b* ; 21, 19*b* ; 22, 21*b* ; 30, 17*b* ; bond issue proposed : special meeting called, May 14, 18*e* ;

UNITED States — Railways — New York Central and Hudson River Railway Company (continued) :—
refunding and improvement mortage announced, 14, 18*e* ; bond issue : legality upheld by New York State supreme court, June 21, 22*b* ; resolution introduced by Senator Norris calling for investigation, July 11, 19*b* ; investigation ordered by interstate commerce commission, 28, 21*b* ; one year five per cent. notes sold, Sept. 10, 15*b* ; new proposals : approved by New York Public Service Commission, 21, 19*b* ; application to Ohio state public service commission for authority to sell bonds, Dec. 13, 21*b* ; approved, 27, 4*b* ; equipment certificates sold, 30, 15*b* ; —Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company : unification plans announced, May 15, 14*b* ; — New York : new terminal station described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*e* ; —president : Mr. Brown resigns, Nov. 19, 21*b*, *c* ; new appointment, Dec. 11, 19*b* ; —reorganization scheme (sp. art., " United States business conditions : prospective crop yields "), Sept. 22, 32*f* ; — report, Mar. 7, 21*f* ; 14, 20*b* ; — rolling stock : particulars of new locomotives (E.S.,, May 7, 29*d* ; —up-state railways, authorized to consolidate control of small, Mar. 1, 19*b*

New York Central lines — consolidation : government opposition reported, Dec. 9, 22*b*

New York Central Railway Company — finance : note issue announced, Oct. 30, 19*b* ; offered, 31, 19*b* ; portion offered in London, 31, 15*d* ; —terminal, central : opening arrangements, Feb. 3, 5*d*

New York Connecting Railway Company — finance : application to execute mortgage, Aug. 27, 16*b* ; bond issue approved, Nov. 15, 31*b* ; issue, 20, 19*b* ; 21, 19*b*

New York Consolidated Railway Company — finance : petition by New York Municipal Railway Company to take over stock, Jan. 9, 19*b*

New York Railways Company — storage battery cars : particulars (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*

New York State Railways Company — finance : bond issue authorized, Mar. 12, 21*b*

Norfolk and Southern Railway Company — finance : bond issue, Feb. 8, 21*b* ; 10, 20*b*

Norfolk and Western Railway Company — coal truck, new large : described (E.S.), Mar. 5, 25*a* ; —directors : changes, Jan. 8, 18*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 14, 18*f* ; Feb. 11, 19*d* ; April 15, 24*b* ; 24, 21*b* ; May 14, 17*a* ; June 27, 83*b* ; Aug. 18, 15*e* ; Oct. 18, 18*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; —finance : bond issue, Jan. 31, 19*b*

North and South Carolina Railway —Seaboard Air Line : negotiations for absorption, April 17, 21*d*

UNITED States—Railways (continued) :—
Northern Pacific Railway Company —condition : Col. W. Clough (statement), Dec. 4, 21*b* ; —directors : chairman appointed, Aug. 4, 5*c* ; 6, 18*b* ; 28, 16*b* ; —dividends, April 2, 19*b* ; July 3, 21*b* ; Dec. 26, 16*b* ; —finance : notes sold, July 11, 19*b* ; —law case, April 29, 21*f* ; —president appointed, Aug. 4, 5*c* ; 6, 18*b* ; 28, 16*b* ; —report, Dec. 12, 19*b* ; 20, 17*a*

Pacific Coast Railway Company— president elected, Jan. 11, 18*b*

Paragould South Eastern Railway — St. Louis South-Western Railway Company : purchase : bond issue authorized, Oct. 9, 18*f* ; leased by, Dec. 29, 15*b*

Pennsylvania Railway Company — Baltimore : improvements : Mr. Rea (statement), May 30, 21*b* ; —coal companies : stock holdings to be sold, Sept. 27, 13*f*, 15*e* ; —director elected, April 10, 17*b* ; —dividends, Feb. 4, 16*f* ; May 2, 18*b* ; 3, 18*e* ; June 26, 21*d* ; July 22, 20*b* ; 30, 18*c* ; Oct. 23, 21*b* ; 24, 17*d* ; Dec. 27, 4*b* ; — electrification : proposed expenditure on main lines for suburban traffic, Mar. 13, 19*b* ; —finance : stock issue announced, Feb. 18, 17*b* ; Mr. Rea (statement), 19, 19*b* ; authorized, April 10, 17*b* ; voted, 11, 20*d* ; result, June 3, 21*c* ; equipment certificates purchased by Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co., 10, 23*b* ; equipment bond issue placed, Sept. 3, 16*b* ; blanket mortgage on properties : proposed issue reported, Oct. 18, 22*b* ; Mr. S. Rea (int.), 25, 17*f* ; Mr. H. Freck's holdings of stock : reported liquidation denied, 29, 21*a* ; —Newark Bay, 3,500ft. of trestle rebuilt in 11 days (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*d* ; —Paris bourse : reported refusal to list securities unfounded, Nov. 20, 19*b* ; — president : assistants to, appointed, Jan. 7, 20*e* ; 14, 18*b* ; —reports, Mar. 5, 16*e* ; 12, 18*f*, 19*a* ; May 13, 5*e* ; 19, 15*e*. 19*c* ; —shareholders, number of, Feb. 28, 17*f*

Père Marquette Railway Company — state acquisition recommended by governor, Jan. 29, 19*b* ; irregularities : investigation by Michigan State legislative committee, April 26, 24*b* ; railway representatives planning inspection trip over lines, Sept. 29, 18*b* ; —Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company : to acquire shares held by Messrs. J. P. Morgan and Co., Mar. 24, 10*b* ; —commission : appointed by Michigan State Legislature, Feb. 3, 17*b* ; —finance : bond issue announced, Mar. 13, 19*c* ; bonds purchased by protective committee of six per cent. noteholders, 21, 14*b* ; receiver certificates : issue authorized, April 30, 19*b* ; —president elected, Jan. 1, 19*a*

Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company — dividends, Mar. 27, 19*b* ; June 26, 21*d* ; Sept. 25, 17*b* ; —finance : bond issue authorized, Feb. 12,

UNITED States — Railways — Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company (continued) :— 19*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; consolidated mortgage gold bonds purchased, Aug. 26, 13*e* ; 27, 16*b* ; —report, April 12, 24*b* ; 16, 18*f*, 20*a*
Pittsburg and Lake Erie Railway Company—dividends, Jan. 16, 19*b* ; Feb. 27, 17*b* ; June 19, 25*b* ; —gas-electric car : particulars (E.S.), Oct. 1, 21*e*
Portland — new bridge described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*d*
Private car companies—relations : Interstate Commerce Commission instigates investigation, Mar. 11, 21*c*
Rates — increases proposed (sp. art., "American railway difficulties : demand for higher freight rates"), Oct. 13, 17*e* ; —Alabama case : Supreme Court decision, Jan. 21, 18*e* ; —anthracite coal carrying railways : agreements with tributary coal companies : investigation begun, Jan. 23, 17*f* ; —Arkansas : maximum freight and two-cent passenger law : Supreme Court decision, June 17, 21*c* ; —Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company : increased rates on potatoes throughout Oklahoma and Colorado authorized, Oct. 29, 21*a* ; — Atchison and Rock Island Railways : ordered to reduce rates for grain and grain products between points in Kansas and Texas, Jan. 18, 19*c* ; —Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company : advance in coal rates between Pennsylvania and Indiana points allowed, Nov. 18, 21*b* ; —Boston and Maine Railway : application for increase provisionally granted, Dec. 16, 16*d* ; allowed to raise rates on wool shipments from Lawrence, Massachusetts, to Lewiston, Maine, 19, 20*e* ; — Canadian railways operating in United States : request for advance filed, Nov. 13, 21*b* ; — Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railway : rates for linseed oil between Minnesota and Texas points reduced, Nov. 8, 21*b* ; — Chicago North-Western Railway Company : proposed advances of grain rates over New York Central Railway's freight territory suspended, Oct. 23, 21*b* ; — Clark, Mr. (s.), Oct. 29, 18*d* ; — coal : Erie, Lehigh Valley, New York Central, and New York Ontario and Western Railways : indicted for violation of interstate commerce laws, Jan. 14, 18*e* ; from Kentucky and West Virginia mines to Great Lakes territory ; advance granted by Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 20, 20*c* ; —coal-carrying companies : investigation begun, Nov. 18, 21*b* ; —coke : for Connellsville region : reductions ordered, June 14, 20*c* ; —commodities, class : proposed advances by railways operating from Kansas City and Missouri River westward suspended, May 8, 21*b* ; — competition : special articles
UNITED States — Railways — Rates (continued) :—
("The Panama Canal : a modern phase of an old fight : its effect upon American railways," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 6*a* ; I. ("New factors appeal : problem of the new rates stated"), 31, 6*b* ; II. ("The rate war : what will happen to rail rates ?"), 31, 6*c* ; —cotton piece goods : between southern manufacturing centres and Missouri river : reduction ordered, Aug. 9, 20*b*
Eastern railways — managers to apply for increase in freight rates, April 18, 21*b* ; New York and Chicago trunk lines : committee of railway representatives appointed to consider, May 2, 16*f* ; opposition of western shippers, 3, 21*b* ; application to Interstate Commerce Commission to reopen case decided in 1910 announced : increases proposed, 8, 21*f* ; 13, 13*b* ; petition presented, 15, 14*d* ; Mr. D. Willard : statement, 16, 13*c* ; (sp. art., "Railroad rates in the United States"), 16, 13*c* ; Interstate Commerce Commission issue amended order, June 27, 83*b* ; decision (sp. art., "Business in the United States : the eastern freight rates decision"), July 8, 17*d* ; petition requesting increase in freight rates announced, Sept. 30, 17*b* ; petition negatived, Oct. 21, 22*b* ; increases postponed, Nov. 1, 21*b* ; application for leave to increase : hearings before Interstate Commerce Commission, 25, 18*d* ; 26, 17*f* ; 27, 21*b* ; Mr. Maxwell (evid.) ; Mr. F. Dixon (evid.), 26, 17*f* ; hearings before Interstate Commerce Commission, Dec. 11, 19*b* ; Mr. Prouty (statement), 16, 19*b* ; Chambers of Commerce of Albany and Birmingham pass resolutions in favour, 19, 20*e* ; prospects, 20, 20*c*
Fruit : advances from Louisiana to Chicago approved, Feb. 17, 19*b* ; —furniture : advance in northwest approved, April 30, 19*b* ; — grain : proposed advances between Dakota, Northern Iowa, and Chicago postponed, Feb. 19, 19*b* ; proposed advances in Central Freight Association's territory suspended, Mar. 15, 23*b* ; — Great Northern Railway Company reduces grain rates in northwest, May 23, 20*b* ; —Illinois Central Railway Company : proposed advances in flour rates between St. Louis and New York suspended, Aug. 19, 13*b* ; —Interstate Commerce Commission : issues orders, Jan. 6, 19*b* ; 7, 20*b* ; 18, 19*c* ; decision, Feb. 3, 17*b* ; issues orders, Mar. 8, 19*b* ; 12, 21*b* ; 15, 23*b* ; April 15, 23*b* ; 16, 21*d* ; 30, 17*b* ; May 8, 21*b* ; June 14, 20*c* ; 16, 21*b* ; July 3, 21*a* ; 8, 21*b* ; Aug. 1, 22*b* ; 4, 3*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 29, 14*b* ; Oct. 21, 22*b* ; 22, 19*b* ; 23, 21*b* ; 25, 20*b* ; 28, 19*b* ; 29, 21*a* ; (views, 29, 18*d*) ; Nov. 1, 21*b* ;

UNITED States — Railways — Rates (continued) :—
8, 21*b* ; 13, 21*b* ; 18, 21*b* ; 21, 19*b* ; Dec. 20, 20*c* ; 23, 15*c*, 19*b* ; — iron, pig : proposed advances from points in Michigan and Wisconsin to Missouri river negatived, April 15, 23*b* ; — Kansas : state law fixing maximum rates for oil : Supreme Court's decision, June 17, 21*c* ; — Lake Shore Railway : freight rates on wheat between Minneapolis and New York : decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, July 22, 20*b* ; —Lehigh Valley Railway Company : government action dismissed by circuit court, Jan. 28, 19*b* ; order reducing anthracite coal rates : application for injunction refused, April 26, 21*d* ; —lemons : rate created by Interstate Commerce Commission : appeal of transcontinental lines dismissed by Commerce Court, Feb. 27, 17*b* ; reduction of rate from California to eastern points : Supreme Court decision, Nov. 21*b* (e.e.) ; — Louisiana public service commission : regulation of rates on staves and logs : decision of Supreme Court, June 11, 23*b* ; —Louisville and Nashville Railway : reduction of class rates ordered by Interstate Commerce Commission : Supreme Court decision, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; Kentucky Federal court's award upheld by Supreme Court, Dec. 2, 21*c* ; coal rates reduced from Western Kentucky mines, 23, 19*b* ; —lumber : advanced between Michigan and Wisconsin, Nov. 21, 19*b* ; —Maine (state) : proposed increase : conference held, Dec. 16, 19*b* ; —Minnesota : reciprocal demurrage law : annulled by supreme court, Jan. 7, 20*e* ; railways charging higher rates than fixed by State to be indicted, June 5, 21*b* ; supreme court's decision, 10, 20*e* ; United States opinion, 12, 18*d* ; seven lines decide to adhere to decision, 26, 18*c* ; special article (" The Minnesota rate decision : reassuring comments "), 23, 17*c* ; —Mississippi : reciprocal demurrage rules : declared invalid by supreme court, Jan. 21, 18*e* ; — Missouri cases : supreme court decisions, June 17, 21*c* ; state public service commission : decision, Dec. 24, 15*b* ; —Missouri River points, sundry commodities to roads serving : advances in freight rates allowed, Oct. 22, 19*b* ; —Nebraska Railway Company : reduction of freight rates : order issued by public service commission of State of Nebraska, Sept. 26, 15*b* ; —New York and Chicago trunk lines : reported proposed application for increase in freight rates, April 30, 19*f* ; — oil, linseed : advanced in Central Freight Association's territory, Mar. 8, 18*b* ; —Oregon railway commission : rates imposed on freight out of Portland : supreme court decision, June 17, 21*c* ; —

UNITED States — Railways — Rates (continued) :—
oriental trade : through rates to be resumed, Nov. 1, 21*b* ; — Panama Canal, effect of : see under PANAMA Canal—Railways ; —potash, sulphate of : Interstate Commerce Commission decision, Aug. 29, 14*b* ; —Reading Railway Company : government suit dismissed, Feb. 20, 19*b* ; — regulations, government (sp. art., " Railway outlook : public attitude less hostile "), Jan. 17, 26*c* ; —Rock Island and Pacific Railway Company : proposed advances on fresh meat from St. Louis and Oklahoma eastward suspended, Oct. 28, 19*b* ; —Shreveport case : Court of Commerce decision, April 26, 21*d* ; brief filed by government with supreme court, Oct. 13, 20*b* ; —southeastern territory : proposed advances suspended, Oct. 17, 19*b* ; —Southern Pacific Railway Company : proposed advances on fresh fruits suspended, Oct. 28, 19*b* ; —Southern Railway Company : ordered to reduce rates into Columbia (Ga.), Nov. 13, 21*b* ; —state rights : Minnesota and other state cases : federal government petition for right to intervene, April 22, 21*b* ; Louisiana : commerce court decision, 26, 21*d* ; —sugar : between Atlantic seaboard and Fort Smith (Ark.) : reduction ordered, Feb. 15, 20*b* ; —tap lines : Commerce Court decision, Nov. 27, 21*b* ; —Union Pacific Railway : through tariff : government action announced, Feb. 28, 17*b* ; Interstate Commerce Commission : attitude towards government decision, Dec. 17, 22*b* ; —West Virginia : two cent. passenger law : supreme court decision, 17, 21*c*
Reading Railway Company — anti-trust law : see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below ; — director elected, Dec. 18, 20*b* ; —dividends, Jan. 16, 19*b* ; Feb. 30, 19*b* ; April 17, 21*d* ; June 19, 25*b* ; Sept. 18, 16*b* ; Oct. 16, 22*b* ; —rates : see under Rates, above
Regulations, government (sp. art., " Railway outlook : need for central control "), Jan. 17, 26*c*
Report of Interstate Commerce Commission (sp. art., " The railways of the United States : official report "), Sept. 2, 15*e*
Revenue and expenditure : articles (" American railway results : three months' figures "), Jan. 6, 19*e* ; (" American railway difficulties : diminished earnings impairing efficiency "), Oct. 13, 17*e*
Rock Island Company — committee, executive : chairman : prospects of appointment, Oct. 28, 19*b* ; 29, 21*f* ; elected, 30, 19*b* ; —control : change reported, Oct. 29, 21*f* ; —financial condition : Mr. Mudge (statement), May 22, 21*b* ; Mr. Schumacher (statement), Dec. 5, 19*b* ; —Polk country (Iowa) : suit to collect back taxes begun May 5, 21*b* ; June 10, 23*b* ; — president : Mr. H. U. Mudge

UNITED States — Railways — Rock Island Company (continued):—
re-elected, Oct. 30, 19*b*; — report, Oct. 10, 13*d*; —track: double-tracking between Chicago and Omaha suggested, Nov. 18, 21*b*
Rolling stock — orders placed, Jan. 4, 19*d*; 6, 19*b*; 13, 18*b*; 18, 19*c*; 27, 17*b*; Feb. 4, 19*b*; Mar. 1, 19*b*; 14, 21*b*; 15, 23*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 21*b*; April 11, 19*b*; May 6, 21*d*; 24, 36*b*; July 26, 19*b*; Oct. 4, 18*b*; 30, 19*b*; —cars, steel: statistics (E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*b*; —Mikado locomotive: notable haul: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c*; —painting: new system described (E.S.), April 2, 23*d*; — statistics (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*
St. Louis, Arkansas, and Pacific Railway Company — construction between St. Louis and the Gulf: financial arrangements made, Dec. 27, 4*b*
St. Louis, Peoria, and North-Western Railway Company — Chicago and North-Western Railway Company: purchase by: stockholders to vote on proposal, Sept. 8, 15*b*; —finance: gold bond issue, Oct. 24, 19*e*
St. Louis, Rocky Mountain, and Pacific Railway Company — Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company: acquires control, July 28, 21*d*
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company — Messrs. Speyer Brothers: invite bondholders to deposit general lien five per cent. bonds, May 30, 21*e*; attitude towards receivership, 30, 21*e*; bondholders' committees being formed, 29, 21*d*; reported investigation into affairs contradicted, 30, 12*b*; special article ("St Louis and San Francisco: American views on the situation"), 9, 17*d*; circular issued by shareholders' committee, Dec. 2, 18*c*; sued by Attorney-General of State of Missouri, 29, 15*b*; —directors: president elected, Nov. 12, 19*b*; Mr. W. Bixby resigns, 27, 21*b*; —finance: bond issue, April 26, 24*b*; application for permission to issue bonds, May 27, 21*b*; deposit of bonds by European holders: arrangements, June 10, 20*e*; refunding bonds: payment of interest due July 1 authorized, 28, 22*b*; bonds sold, July 3, 21*b*; receivers authorized to meet principal and interest of bonds, Sept. 22, 35*b*; Oct. 20, 21*b*; permission granted, 28, 19*a*; Messrs. Speyer and Co. agree to finance requirements, 20, 21*b*; permission granted to issue receiver certificates, 28, 16*d*, 19*b*; Nov. 15, 31*b*; receivers authorized to pay company's obligations for January interest, Dec. 19, 20*b*; —Interstate Commerce Commission: inquiry proposed: motion discussed in House of Representatives, June 3, 17*e*; attitude of bondholders, 4, 21*b*; resolution passed by Senate, 11, 23*b*; announced, 13, 16*c*; July 17, 19*b*; —president and vice-president resign offices, Dec. 11, 19*b*; — receivership: application for appointment, May 28, 8*b*; appointment of third receiver to represent Messrs. Speyer and Co. reported, June 5, 21*b*; new receivers appointed, July 7, 19*b*; Dec. 9, 22*b*; receivers authorized to sue former official, 27, 4*b*; — report, Mar. 8, 17*d*; —Yoakum, Mr.: ousting proceedings begun, June 2, 21*a*; Mr. Yoakum (statement), 3, 21*c*
St. Louis and South-Western Railway Company — dividends, April 9, 19*c*; June 23, 18*d*; Sept. 10 15*b*; 23, 17*f*; —finance: bond sold, May 27, 21*b*; condition: Mr. F. H. Britton (statement), Sept. 12, 19*b*
St. Louis Iron Mountain and Southern Railway Company — dividend, Jan. 24, 19*b*
San Francisco Oakland Terminal Railway Electric lines—option of purchase given to Mr. R. G. Hanford, Aug. 19, 13*b*
Santa Maria Valley Railway—particulars, Oct. 3, 16*b*; —Santa Maria Oil Fields of California (Ltd.), proposed purchase by: Mr. E. S. Marks (s.), Oct. 3, 16*b*
Seaboard Air Line — dividend, Oct. 24, 19*b*; —finance: note issue, Feb. 15, 20*b*; equipment notes sold, July 25, 21*b*; —report, Nov. 27, 20*a*
Sheds — smoke washers: particulars (E.S.), June 25, 25*c*
South and North Alabama Railway Company — finance: bond issue, Oct. 24, 19*b*; —Louisville and Nashville Railway Company: purchase by under consideration, Sept. 8, 15*b*
South Dakota Central Railway Company — Minneapolis and St. Louis Railway Company: acquisition of control, Feb. 15, 20*b*
Southern New England Railway—conditional offer by Grand Trunk Railway Company to Rhode Island State, April 5, 17*f*;—construction: Providence (R.I.): to be continued, Aug. 9, 20*b*; —receivership: petition filed, June 19, 25*b*
Southern Pacific Railway Company —Central Pacific Railway: transfer of control: see under Central Pacific Railway, above; —director resigns, Feb. 1, 21*b*; changes, April 10, 17*b*; reported intention of Pennsylvania Railway Company to place representatives denied, Sept. 20, 18*b*; —dividends, Sept. 20, 18*b*; May 9, 19*c*; Nov. 14, 19*b*; —finance: stock issue: underwriting arrangements, Feb. 11, 20*b*; 12, 19*b*; completed, 14, 16*e*; Union Pacific Railway Company's statement, Mar. 18, 16*e*; trust note issue sold, May 14, 18*b*; note issue projected, June 6, 21*b*; 17, 21*b*; Messrs. Khun, Loeb, and Co. to purchase part of issue, 7, 22*b*; trust bonds issue authorized, 11, 23*b*; application

UNITED States — Railways — Southern Pacific Railway Company (continued) :—
for permission to issue notes : disapproval of railway commission of state of Arizona, 28, 22*b* ; equipment trust certificates : application for permission to issue balance, Aug. 23, 14*b* ; Sept. 12, 19*b* ; sold, 15, 18*e* ; Nov. 13, 21*b* ; —land sales : alleged violation of terms of grant : Oregon circuit court decision, May 1, 16*d* ; — reports, Mar. 5, 16*e*, 18*a* ; July 16, 21*b*
Union Pacific Railway Company —dissolution : distribution of stock : Union Pacific Railway Company's plan : judicial decision, Jan. 7, 20*e* ; Mr. Lovett : plan outlined, 7, 20*e* ; Attorney-General (statement), 9, 16*f* ; new plan submitted by Union Pacific Railway officials, 9, 19*b* ; details, 16, 16*f* ; Union Pacific Railway directors serving on board of South Pacific Railway resign, 14, 16*e* ; joint traffic department representation discontinued, Feb. 3, 14*c* ; plan : details ; approval by department of justice ratified by Attorney-General and boards of directors, 7, 17*b* ; Attorney-General (int.), 8, 21*c* ; stock arrangements (circular), 13, 19*d* ; special article (" Union and Southern Pacific : the disintegration plan discussed "), 17, 15*d* ; meeting of directors adjourned : no decision, Mar. 12, 21*b* ; modified plan : provisions, 14, 21*b* ; 15, 23*b* ; rejected by Circuit Court at St. Louis and California railway commission, 17, 48*d*, 51*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; Union Pacific Railway Company issue statement to stockholders, 18, 16*e* ; Western Pacific Railway's opposition (statement), 29, 22*b* ; new plan : details, April 9, 20*b* ; 10, 17*c* ; non-approval by Attorney-General, 10, 17*c* ; not to be presented to Court, 18, 21*b* ; extension of time granted by Supreme Court, 22, 21*b* ; statistics of Southern Pacific stock held by Union Pacific : sale of Southern Pacific holdings to Union Pacific stockholders suggested by Court, 23, 23*e* ; Attorney-General opposes indefinite extension for submitting new plan, 25, 19*b* ; supreme court extends time, May 6, 21*d* ; stock holdings : syndicate to be formed to acquire, 8, 21*b* ; 9, 19*c* ; progress of negotiations, 26, 16*d* ; 28, 21*b* ; new plans outlined : statement by Mr. Lovett, 30, 21*f* ; additional plan for disposing of Union Pacific Company's holdings of Southern Pacific Company's stock presented to federal court at St. Paul ; details, June 13, 16*e* ; Mr. Lovett (statement), 18, 21*e* ; Pennsylvania Railway : reported plan denied, 17, 21*b* ; decree being prepared by St. Paul district court, 19, 25*b* ; satisfactory plan reached : announcement by Attorney-General, 26, 21*d* ; Dr. Wilson examines plans, 30, 18*e* ; plan approved by President Wilson ; details, 30, 18*e* ; plan submitted to court ; further details, July 1, 21*f* ; 2, 23*b* ; application of Pennsylvania Railway Company to exchange holdings of Baltimore and Ohio stock with Union Pacific Railway Company, 10, 21*b* ; approved, 14, 20*b* ; exchange completed, 17, 19*b* ; stockholders to be offered right to subscribe to certificates of interest against holdings of Southern Pacific Railway Stock, 16, 20*c* ; certificates : subscription arrangements, Aug. 12, 20*b*, *e* ; subscriptions, 15, 17*b* ; Sept. 4, 18*d* ; result, 6, 15*a*
Southern Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 15, 20*b* ; Sept. 20, 18*b* ; —finance : equipment rates purchased, July 19, 21*b* ; —New Orleans Terminal Company : see under New Orleans Terminal Railway Company, above ; — president elected, Dec. 2, 21*b* ; 3, 20*f* ; —report, Oct. 17, 19*b* ; 21, 21*a*
Stations, largest and busiest — statistics (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c*
Statistics — for 1912 : bureau of railway economics : bulletin (sp. art., " American railways : progress in 1912 "), April 8, 21*e* ; (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*
Texas and Pacific Railway Company—directors appointed, Nov. 27, 21*b* ; —president elected, Nov. 27, 21*b*
Texas Central Railway Company—Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company : amalgamation : Bill vetoed by governor of Texas, Feb. 15, 20*b*
Tracks—testing scales : apparatus described (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*d*
Traffic receipts—Mr. W. W. Finlay (sp. art., " American railways : increased volume of traffic "), Jan. 17, 26*e*
Train crews : see under Labour—Railways, above
Union Pacific Railways—balance-sheet (1901) : Mr. D. Lamar's evidence at " lobbyists " inquiry : Mr. T. Gibson retracts market letters of Nov. 23 and 30, 1910 : Messrs. Price, Waterhouse, and Co. (l. quoted), July 18, 7*c* ; — directors : changes, Jan. 18, 19*c* ; Feb. 7, 21*b* ; —dividends, Feb. 14, 19*b* ; May 9, 19*c* ; —European Pacific Agency : appointment of American Express Company as passenger agent : explanation, Nov. 5, 19*c* ; —finance : bond issue in 1901 : Public Utilities Commission to investigate, Feb. 11, 20*b* ; stock issue, 13, 19*d* ; surplus fund : distribution : Mr. Lovett (statement), Oct. 10, 17*d* ; —land : compelled by Federal court to relinquish coal lands in Wyoming alleged to have

UNITED States—Railways—Union Pacific Railways (continued) :—
been fraudulently acquired, Mar. 8, 19*b* ; —reports, July 22, 20*b* ; Dec. 19, 20*e* ; —Southern Pacific Railway Company : dissolution : see under Southern Pacific Railway Company, above ; —traffic : Mr. Lovett (int.), Nov. 11, 21*b*
United Railways of San Francisco—control : acquisition by San Francisco banking syndicate reported, Aug. 26, 13*d*
Valuation — attitude of representatives of leading railways, Feb. 12, 19*b* ; Bill authorizing passed by Senate, 26, 16*c* ; articles ("The Railway Valuation Bill"), Mar. 11, 18*e* ; conference of railway officials held at New York, April 25, 19*b* ; representatives of Eastern railways elect committee to cooperate with Interstate Commerce Commission, 26, 24*b* ; board of engineers selected to assist, May 1, 16*d*
Vicksburg, Shreveport, and Pacific Railway Company — dividend, Oct. 30, 18*d*
Wabash-Pittsburg Railway Company—finance : receiver certificates due : redemption extended, Mar. 17, 51*b* ; note issue expected, April 25, 19*b*
Wabash-Pittsburg Terminal Railway Company — sale under foreclosure authorized, Jan. 4, 19*d* ; receives certificates : issue, 31, 19*b* ; defaulted Wheeling and Lake Erie notes : application by receiver for extension, 31, 19*b* ; reorganization plan : details, April 30, 19*b* ; bond issue : foreign connexions willing to purchase, May 15, 17*b* ; authorized to sell receiver certificates, June 3, 21*b* ; reorganization projected, Dec. 20, 20*c*
Wabash Railway Company — finance : interest on four-and-half per cent. bonds : probable default, April 30, 19*b* ; interest guaranteed on Wheeling and Lake Erie Railway Company's notes : default announced, July 15, 21*b* ; authorized to sell 6 per cent. receiver certificates to meet maturing 5 per cent. certificates, 25, 21*b* ; default of interest on bonds : report of special master of receivership, Dec. 16, 19*b* ; receivers authorized to issue receiver certificates, 24, 15*b*
West Coast Railway Company — reconstruction : plans filed, Oct. 30, 19*b*
Western — to discontinue commission to shipping agents for procuring third-class trans-Atlantic passengers, Mar. 19, 21*b*
Western Maryland Railway Company—passes quarterly dividend on preferred stock, Jan. 8, 18*b* ; —finance : application for permission to issue notes, Dec 17, 22*b* ; —services : fast freight service between Baltimore and Chicago established, Sept. 11, 18*b*
West Jersey and Sea Shore Railways —Pennsylvania Railway Company : directors approve long-term lease, Mar. 27, 19*b*
UNITED States — Railways (continued) :—
Wheeling and Lake Erie Railway Company — reorganization announced, Jan. 28, 19*b* ; plan : details, April 30, 19*b* ; notes : sale of collateral, Aug. 7, 19*b*
Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Pacific Railway Company—finance : default : bondholders' protective committee : message to agents in London, June 28, 22*d* ; acceptance of further deposits authorized July 8, 21*b*
Wisconsin Central Railway Company—dividends, Feb. 20, 16*f* ; Aug. 28 15*f*
Rice crop—yield : forecast, Aug. 30, 15*d*
Rifle shooting—competitions (Ohio) : Australian riflemen receive invitation to participate, Feb. 26, 5*a* ; —international matches at Camp Perry, Ohio : National Rifle Association declines invitation to send team, Mar. 13, 12*b*
Roads—construction : special article ("Road construction : an international comparison : commercial road transport," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*d*
Roman Catholic Church—activity : our Washington correspondent's comments, Oct. 7, 5*c*
Rowing : see ROWING
Russia—commercial relations : Russo-American Chamber of Commerce : proposed establishment : meeting at Moscow held, Feb. 17, 17*a* ; —diplomatic service : appointment (ambassador to Russia), Nov. 21, 7*a*
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army
San Domingo, relations with : see under SAN Domingo
Scandals—St. Louis : 24 city officials and ex-officials indicted, Oct. 23, 7*a*
Shipbuilding—trade : output statistics for nine months ended March 31, June 17, 22*d*
Shipping—bulkheads and hulls : special committee (report), Oct. 14, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —combine : investigation : see under Trusts—Anti-trust laws, below ; —Great Northern Railway Company : orders two vessels for service *via* Panama Canal, Mar. 11, 21*c* ; —labour : see under Labour, above ; —Pacific Mail Steamship Company : director elected, May 2, 18*b* ; rates : Interstate Commerce Commission claims jurisdiction over rates originating inland, June 12, 21*d* ; —regulations, new : secretary of commerce (l. quoted), April 15, 7*e* (e.e.) ; —services : Puget Sound, the Orion, and Australia : four vessels reported purchased by Mr. J. J. Hill, April 26, 24*b* ; —special articles ("Merchant marine : future of coastwise traffic : American shipping trade," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 5*d* ; —subsidies : Tariff Law rebate clause : see under Tariff—Revision Act, below
Silk trade—labour : see under Labour, above ; —statistics, June 27, 28*b*
Sociological fund—objects, Sept. 30, 5*e*
Stamps : see under STAMPS

UNITED States (continued):—
State rights—Adams, Dr. C. F. (lect.), May 1, 5*d*; 22, 12*a*; —railway rates: see under Railways, above
Steel:—
Corporation—unfilled orders: statement, Jan. 11, 18*b*; reported proposed voluntary dissolution denied, 25, 18*d*; quarterly statement, 29, 19*b*; unfilled orders: statement, Feb. 11, 20*a*; monthly return, Mar. 11, 21*c*; April 11, 19*b*; March quarterly statement, 30, 19*f*; monthly return, May 12, 12*d*; unfilled orders: statements, June 11, 23*b*; July 11, 19*b*; quarterly report, July 30, 20*f*; unfilled orders: statements, Aug. 11, 17*b*; Sept. 11, 18*b*; 22, 32*f*; Oct. 11, 20*b*; quarterly report, 29, 21*b*; statements, Nov. 11, 21*b*; Dec. 11, 19*b*; — anti-trust prosecution: see under Trusts —Anti-trust law, below; — Canada: reported grant of letters patent authorizing establishment of branch at Ojibway: Canadian government officials' opinion, July 12, 17*d*; —Carnegie plant closed, Nov. 21, 19*b*;— coke-ovens, by-product: at Gary: described (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*d*; —dissolution suit, government's: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below; — dividends, April 30, 19*b*; July 30, 20*f*; —earnings: forecast for current quarter, Dec. 3, 20*b*; —extensions: expenditure announced, Jan. 21, 18*b*; —Gary mills: improvements: expenditure announced, July 10, 21*b*; — Ontario: plant to be erected, Jan. 1, 16*e*; —report for 1912, Mar. 19, 21*b*
Labour: see under Labour, above; —output: statistics for 1912 (E.S.), May 28, 24*b*; July 23, 25*d*; —rails: output: statistics (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c*; tariff: see under Tariff, below; —Tariff Revision Bill: probable effect: see under Tariff, below; —trade: condition: *Iron Age* (art. quoted, E.S.), Feb. 5, 22*e*; (sp. art., "Business in the United States: steel trade congestion"), 27, 13*c*; new developments outlined (E.S.), Sept. 24, 21*d*; —Whittaker Glesiner Steel Company, Labelle Ironworks, and Wheeling Steel and Iron Company: reported combination, July 15, 21*b*
Sugar—company being formed by Southern sugar planters, Feb. 1, 21*b*
Switzerland, relations with—diplomatic service: appointment (ambassador at Berne), June 18, 7*b*
Tariff:—
Paper and pulp—free importation from Canada stopped, Jan. 24, 18*c*
Revision—Congress: House of Representatives ways and means committee hearing evidence, Jan. 7, 5*c* (e.e.); draft begun, Mar. 10, 7*b*; Bill: forecasts, Mar. 25, 3*c*; 29, 22*b*; drafted; provisions: forecasts, April 3, 5*e*; 5, 7*a*; summary, 8, 7*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 5, 7*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 5*c*; introduced, 8, 7*a*; United States, opinion, 9, 8*b*; 10, 5*c*; considered by Democratic caucus, 14, 5*f*; decision, 19, 20*b*; 21, 5*c*; Republicans on ways and means committee to prepare minority report, 14, 5*f*; in ways and means committee: approved; report, 23, 7*c*; sitting arrangements, 23, 7*c*; debate, 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 9*f* (e.e.); in Committee, 30, 5*c*; in Senate: prospects, 14, 5*f*; instances of increased duties, 14, 5*f*; in House of Representatives: in committee, May 2, 5*c*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 5*d*; passed: division, 9, 5*d*; in Senate: prospects, 9, 5*d*; 27, 7*a*; discussed, 10, 5*c*; motion for reference to finance committee discussed, 10, 5*c*; Mr. Woodrow Wilson: statement respecting opposition, 27, 7*a*; conferences held, 30, 7*e*; in Senate: in finance committee, June 10, 7*c*; 13, 5*d*; 20, 7*e*; reported: amended Bill outlined, 25, 7*d* (e.e.); prospects, July 8, 7*e*; 9, 5*c*; 24, 7*d*; in Senate: decision of democratic caucus, 9, 5*c*; debate, 24, 7*d*; article ("The United States Tariff Bill: a popular measure"), 24, 7*d*; prospects, Aug. 25, 13*e*; Sept. 8, 13*e*; passed by Senate, 10, 6*e*; in conference committee, 18, 16*b*; 20, 16*b*; 22, 33*b*; 26, 3*b*; 29, 18*c*; amendments agreed to, 18, 16*b*; 20, 16*b*; 22, 33*b*; 26, 3*b*; 29, 18*c*; final draft presented to House of Representatives, 30, 6*a*; conference report: ratified by House of Representatives, Oct. 1, 5*c*; in Senate: difficulties, 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*c*; Democratic caucus approves report, 2, 5*f*; voted by Senate, 4, 6*a*; history of Bill (art., "President Wilson's triumph: tariff Bill signed: a blow to protected interests"), 4, 6*a*; Messrs. Meadows and Co. publish text in book form, 23, 22*e*
Administrative section — amendments proposed, May 30, 7*e*
Articles ("United States tariff revision: radical reductions improbable"), Jan. 28, 19*e*; ("The new American tariff: final stages"), Sept. 30, 6*a*
Austria-Hungary — estimated effect on trade with, Sept. 15, 5*d*
Bananas — duty proposed: Bill: protests in Jamaica, June 20, 7*e*; situation explained, 21, 22*e*; planters confer with governor: telegram to Mr. Harcourt urging representations, 26, 7*e*; deputation leaves for New York, July 18, 7*c*; (art., "The American tax on bananas: industry of Jamaica threatened"), 28, 17*d*; protest in United States congress, Aug. 2, 5*c* (e.e.); placed on free list, Sept. 22, 33*b*
Blue-books, British — Bill: summary, April 29, 7*b*; Act: published, Nov. 5, 19*f*
Boot and shoes schedules—reductions announced, Jan. 30, 19*f*

UNITED States — Tariff — Revision (continued) :—
Canada — probable effect on trade : our Toronto correspondent's comments, April 8, 7*b* ; (art., " The year in Canada : the new American tariff "), May 24, 17*c* ; duties proposed as inducements for reciprocity, June 26, 7*e* ; Canadian opinion, Oct. 4, 18*c* ; 6, 5*a* ; 8, 6*e* ; press agitation for reciprocity, 8, 6*c* ; graingrowers pass resolution, 28, 7*d* ; effect on flour trade : see under Flour, below
Cattle trade, effect on—Canadian opinion, Oct. 6, 5*a*
Child labour, prohibition of goods made by — Bradford Chamber of Commerce : discussion, July 30, 17*d*
Commissionaires, registration of —foreign protests, May 30, 7*e*
Cotton futures — tax proposed, Sept. 1, 15*c* ; decision of Democratic caucus ; effect on cotton market, 6, 15*a* ; approved by Senate, 8, 15*f* ; democratic caucus decides to defer operation of tax, 9, 11*e* ; amendment introduced ; statement by Senator Simmons, 29, 18*c*
Countervailing duties — proposed by sub-committee of Senate finance committee, June 10, 7*c* ; higher scale proposed, 20, 7*e* ; details, 26, 7*e*
Democratic policy — discussed, Jan. 17, 25*c* ; Dr. Wilson's difficulties discussed, Mar. 4, 7*e* (sp. art., " Democrats and the tariff "), April 8, 7*b*
Flour duty — anomaly noticed, April 9, 8*b* ; position of Canada discussed, May 3, 7*a* (e.e.) ; New York produce exchange : telegram to Mr. La Follette, 3, 7*a* (e.e.)
Food duties—details, June 26, 7*e*
France — opposition, April 28, 19*f* ; 20, 16*d*
Gardner, Mr. (s.), April 24, 5*c*
Germany — protest respecting examination of books and preferential treatment of goods imported in United States vessels, April 24, 5*c*
Glasgow Herald—special supplement published, Oct. 4, 18*b*
Great Britain—opinion in London and provincial towns, April 9, 7*b* ; position of treaty obligations, 10, 5*c* ; effect on trade : (art., " The new American tariff : effects upon British trade "), Sept. 30, 6*a* ; conference committee concludes ; signature prospects, 29, 5*d* ; large quantities of goods imported in bond, 29, 5*d* ; failure of merchants to recognize new duties in force, Oct. 7, 6*c* ; (art., " The Underwood tariff : trade with the United States : British exporters' activity "), 8, 6*c* ; reports from localities, 8, 6*c* ; (sp. art., " American tariff : prospects for British trade : reports from industrial centres "), Dec. 15, 4*a*
Hammond, Mr. (s.), April 25, 5*a*
UNITED States — Tariff — Revision (continued) :—
Hearst, Mr. W. R. (art. quoted), April 15, 7*b*
Howard, Mr. G (s.), April 9, 8*c*
Importers' books, foreign — examination : British, French, and German protest, May 14, 5*f* ; Newcastle Chamber of Commerce : correspondence with Foreign Office, 17, 7*e* ; clause to be amended, 30, 7*e* ; provisions eliminated by Senate committee, June 20, 7*e* ; 26, 7*e*
Income tax proposed : see under Finance—Taxation, above
Kelly, Mr. (s.), April 24, 5*c*
Lace — Mr. F. Ludewig arrested for defrauding customs, Oct. 30, 7*c*
Laurier, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 6, 5*a*
Meat — diversion of supplies from British market probable : National Home Produce Association (l.), Nov. 29, 20*f*
Moore, Mr. (s.), April 26, 9*f* (e.e.)
Murdock, Mr. (s.), April 25, 5*a*
Palmer, Mr. (s.), April 26, 9*f* (e.e.)
Philippine export duty — repealed : Canadian bounty rescinded, Nov. 22, 17*f*
Photographic apparatus — films put on free list, Sept. 18, 16*b* ; rates proposed by Senate reduced by tariff conference committee, 18, 16*b*
Plumage prohibition clause—reinstated by Senate, Sept. 5, 5*e*
Printing paper — new duties : particulars, Oct. 15, 7*f*
Shipping — discount for goods imported in United States vessels : protest by Great Britain and powers, May 5, 7*f* ; conferences held : clause to be dropped, 30, 7*e* ; eliminated by Senate committee, June 26, 7*e* ; clause reintroduced ; position of British shipping discussed, Sept. 26, 3*b* ; clause quoted, Oct. 6, 5*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 5*a* ; German protest, 9, 6*e* ; President Wilson advised clause violates treaties, 9, 6*e* ; rebate not to be allowed pending legal interpretation, 10, 5*c* ; Mr. Underwood's views, 13, 7*b* ; declared void : attorney-general's decision, 30, 7*c* ; (violation of treaty obligations), Nov. 10, 7*f*
Special articles (" American tariff : the proposed administrative changes "), April 29, 21*e* ; (" The American tariff : the Underwood Bill and the business position "), June 20, 21*d* ; (" United States tariff problems : American capital and Canada "), Aug. 8, 17*d* ; (" The new United States tariff ") : I. (" Likelihood of maintenance for some time "), Nov. 17, 22*d* ; II. (" Rational proportion "), 22, 17*e* ; III. (" Chances for foreign industries "), 29, 20*e* ; IV. (" Competition abroad facilitated "),

UNITED States — Tariff — Revision — Special articles (continued) :— Dec. 9, 21*e*; V. ("Not thoroughly scientific"), 20, 15*e*
Stanley, Mr. G. J. (note), Nov. 5, 19*f*
Steel schedules — probable effect on steel corporation (sp. art., "The steel corporation: effect of the proposed tariff"), April 17, 17*d*; Mr. J. Topping (statement), Dec. 19, 20*b*
Sugar schedule — passed, May 2, 5*c*; opposition of sugar interests, 27, 7*a*
Textile trades, effect on (sp. art., "The United States: the new tariff: its effect on the American textile trade"), June 27, 28*c*
Tinplate trade — effect: large orders placed in Wales, Dec. 23, 15*c*
Trade, effect on (sp. art., "The United States tariff and business: stimulation of trade"), Oct. 22, 15*c*
Underwood, Mr. (s.), April 24, 5*c*
United Fruit Company—federal grand jury investigating for evidence: discharged, May 28, 21*b*
United Mine Works — officials indicted, June 10, 20*e*
United Shoe Machinery Company — government suit: supreme court decision, Feb. 4, 16*e*; new action against, 11, 20*f*
West Indies—effect on sugar: Mr. C. R. G. Hoare (s.), Oct. 9, 16*a*
Wheat—Canadian: free admission conditional on removal of Canadian duty: Canadian attitude, Sept. 22, 33*b*; Calgary Industrial Bureau: agitation for removal of Canadian duty, 27, 5*e*; Oct. 6, 5*a*
Wilson, Dr. Woodrow (s.), Jan. 13, 5*d*; policy: opinion in United States, 14, 5*f*; New Jersey company law reforms discussed, 21, 18*e*; 22, 15*d*; difficulties and policy discussed, April 5, 7*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 5*c*; message to Congress, 9, 8*a*; confers with Congress finance committee, 10, 5*c*; statement respecting opposition in Senate, May 27, 7*a*; result of passage: our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 29, 5*d*; effect on political position, Oct. 4, 6*a*; 6, 5*a*
Woodpulp duties—Canadian provincial restrictions: correspondence between Dominion government and United States, June 20, 7*e*; countervailing duty deleted, Sept. 8, 13*e*; 22, 33*b*
Wool schedules — Bill: discussed in House of Representatives ways and means committee, Jan. 28, 19*e*; passed in Senate, Aug. 26, 3*c*; effect on trade: Messrs. Buxton, Ronald, and Co. (report); Messrs. Willans and Overbury (report), Nov. 20, 19*b*
Yazoo and Mississippi Valley Railway Company—suit begun against, July 23, 21*b*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Telegraphs — nationalization: proposed: postmaster-general's report noticed, Dec. 18, 7*c*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones — administration ("The telephone service; contrast with American methods," Dec. 1, 66*a*; —companies: investigation by Interstate Commerce Commission projected, Jan. 1, 19*b*; —nationalization, proposed: postmaster-general's reports, Dec. 18, 7*c*; American Telephone and Telegraph Company: basis of valuation: statement issued, Dec. 17, 22*b*; — Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*
Textile trade—special article ("The United States: review of the textile trades," T.N.), June 27, 28*a*
Thanksgiving day (sp. art. "Thanksgiving day: an American festival: its origin, history, and observance"), Nov. 27, 11*c*; United States opinion, 28, 7*f*; celebrated in London, 28, 7*f*
Timber — anti-trust action: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below
Tobacco — crop: yield: forecast, Aug. 30, 15*d*; —trust: dissolution: see under Trusts—Anti-trust law, below
Trade — commission, suggested interstate: Senate committee's report, Feb. 28, 17*b*; —condition: Gary, Mr. E. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 17*e*; Schiff, Mr. J.: statement, June 9, 18*a*; special articles: for list, see under SPECIAL articles; —corners: anti-trust law: see under Trusts, below; —democratic policy: effect discussed (sp. art., "The democrats and business: tariff, trust, and monetary reform"), Jan. 17, 25*c*; —imports and exports: for 1911-12: January to November compared, Jan. 18, 16*b*; for December, 20, 17*b*; 1911-12 compared, Feb. 14, 15*d*; export statistics for January, 19, 19*b*; import statistics for January, 20, 19*b*; for January: 1912-13 compared, Mar. 21, 12*c*; export statistics for February, 19, 21*b*; for March, April 18, 21*b*; 1912-13: January compared, May 2, 16*e*; January to March compared, 24, 56*d*; for April, 15, 17*b*; 20, 20*b*; for May, June 17, 21*b*; 18, 21*e*; 1912-13: January to April compared, 20, 17*d*; for fiscal year, July 17, 19*b*; 21, 21*e*; for June, 21, 21*c*; for 1912-13 (sp. art., "American foreign trade: big figures in 1912-13"), 10, 17*d*; January to May compared, 35, 18*d*; for 1911-12-13: January to June compared, Aug. 22, 12*e*; for July, 23, 11*e*; January to July compared, Sept. 19, 18*b*; for August, 20, 18*b*; 22, 35*b*; for September, Oct. 17, 19*b*; 18, 22*b*; for 1911-12-13: January to August compared, 24, 20*b*; for October, Nov. 24, 19*b*; 25, 21*b*; 1911-12-13: January to September compared, 24, 19*e*; January to October compared, Dec. 19, 20*f*; for November, 24, 15*b*; year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The United States: a year of new high records; foreign trade"), Jan. 17, 24*c*; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow: effect

UNITED States—Trade (continued) :—
of legislative programme : business men's apprehension, Oct. 10, 5*c*
Trade marks and designs — Bill : Parliament, British : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Registration Act : position of Irish mark : Mr. Redmond : correspondence with Mr. Taft (P.N.), Jan. 29, 8*c*
Tramways — labour : see under Labour, above
Travel — special article (" Tourist resorts : a land of magnificent scenery," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*f*
Trusts :—
Anti-trust law—violation of judicial decrees : criminal proceedings to be instituted by government against trusts, Feb. 11, 20*f* ; legislation probable, Sept. 8, 13*e* ; to be amended, Nov. 10, 21*b* ; prospects, Dec. 2, 7*a* ; 9, 7*c* ; drastic policy not expected 27, 3*c* ; —McReynolds, Mr. (int.), Dec. 8, 27*b* ; 9, 22*b* ; annual report to Congress quoted, 10, 21*b* ; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : probable influence, Dec. 9, 7*c*
American Can Company—government suit filed to dissolve, Dec. 1, 77*d*
American Cotton Oil Company—suit against begun, Nov. 14, 19*b*
American Sugar Refining Company — 15 civil suits filed in Louisiana court against, Dec. 3, 20*b*
American Telephone and Telegraph Company — investigation : decision of attorney-general ; referred to Interstate Commerce Commission, Jan. 21, 18*b* ; decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, 30, 19*b* ; suit against, July 23, 18*c*
American Thread Company — suit filed to secure dissolution, Mar. 4, 19*f*
Bath tub trust—fines imposed by court at Detroit, Feb. 17, 19*b*
Chicago Board of Trade — reported proposed prosecution, Feb. 12, 19*a*
Coal, anthracite — railways : alleged violation of law : supreme court modifies decision, April 8, 21*b*
Coal tar trust—suit filed ; to be dissolved, Mar. 4, 19*f*
Coffee trust—valorization dispute : United States and Brazil agreement reported, Jan. 3, 14*c* ; attitude of Washington officials, 18, 16*a* ; Bill authorizing sale of cargoes passed by Senate, Feb. 5, 19*b* ; suit to be dismissed ; assurances as to sales received, April 17, 18*c*
Corners—supreme court decision, Jan. 7, 20*e* ; (sp. art., " Business in the United States : the supreme court and corners "), 22, 15*c*
Cotton — alleged conspiracy to restrict sale : prosecutions, July 2, 23*f*
Foreign combinations — Bill : judiciary committee of Senate : report, Jan. 28, 15*f*
UNITED States—Trusts—Anti-trust law (continued) :—
Illinois Central Railway Company—suit begun against, July 23, 21*b*
Imperial Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland and Imperial Tobacco Company of Kentucky — fined, Dec. 3, 20*c*
International Brotherhood of Electric Workers—government action announced, Feb. 25, 5*f* (e.e.)
International Harvester Company—government suit : hearing, Nov. 4, 21*c*
Jewelry combination — suit for dissolution filed, Sept. 5 16*e* ; Nov. 19, 21*c*
Labour unions — exemption : rider to Appropriations Bill signed, June 26, 7*e*
Louisville and Nashville Railway Company—relations with allied lines : investigations authorized : Senate passes resolution, Nov. 7, 19*d*
Lumber trade — injunction granted against Eastern States Retail Lumber Dealers' Association and other concerns, Jan. 10, 5*d* ; prosecutions, Dec. 26, 14*a*
Macdonell, Sir J. (lect.), May 15, 15*c*
Marinelli (H. B.) (Ltd.) — files suit against New York vaudeville concerns, Nov. 12, 19*b*
Meat trust — commission appointed by supreme court of Missouri (report), Jan. 20, 14*e*
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway Company — attorney-general's suit filed, July 12, 19*e* ; movement among commercial organizations in Texas to discontinue, Oct. 23, 21*b* ; dividend, 23, 21*b*
Money trust — investigation ; hearings, Jan. 9, 19*b* ; 10, 17*c* ; 11, 18*d* ; 13, 15*e* ; 16, 19*b* ; 17, 48*d* ; 25, 18*d* ; press opinion, 14, 16*e* ; discussed, 28, 15*e* ; —Baker, Mr. G. F. (evid.), Jan. 10, 17*c* ; 11, 18*d* ; 13, 15*e* ; —committee : reported anticipated, Feb. 25, 16*b* ; issued, Mar. 1, 19*c* ; Mr. McMorran (minority report), 3, 18*b* ; —Davison, Mr. H. P. (evid.), Jan. 25, 18*d* ; —Henry, Mr. G. : refusal to supply information : indicted for misdemeanour, Feb. 11, 20*b* ; —Hill, Mr. J. J. (evid.), Jan. 25, 18*d* ; —Morgan (J. P.) and Co. : letter to House investigating committee, Feb. 28, 17*f* ; —Murray, Comptroller (evid.), Jan. 9, 19*b* ; —Reynolds, Mr. G. (evid.), Jan. 17, 48*d* ; —Rockefeller, Mr. W. : examined by members, Feb. 8, 21*c*
National Cash Register Company —president and 27 officials entertained, Feb. 18, 17*f*
New Jersey—Bills passed, Feb. 14, 16*e* ; 19, 5*e*

UNITED States — Trusts — Anti-trust law (continued) :—
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company — reported traffic agreement with Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : investigation ; officials indicted, Feb. 1, 18*d* ; suit against being prepared, Sept. 9, 14*b*
Oil prices—investigation begun, Feb. 8, 21*b*
Patten, Mr. J. — attempt to corner cotton market charge ; fined, Feb. 12, 19*c*
Photographic Supply Company—sued by attorney-general, June 10, 20*e* ; decision to establish large branch in Italy, Oct. 10, 5*c*
Powder trust — dissolution : time extended, Jan. 7, 20*b*
Publishing trade — net books decision : see under Publishing trade, above
Quaker Oats Company — federal government suit against, June 12, 18*d*
Reading Company — Pennsylvania coalfield : control : law suit, Aug. 6, 18*b* ; suit filed, Sept. 3, 16*b* ; answer filed, Oct. 25, 19*b*
Senate — interstate commerce commission report, Feb. 28, 16*b*
Shipping combine — investigation held, Jan. 9, 16*e* ; Mr. W. H. Douglas (evid.), 9, 16*e* ; Mr. P. Gottheil (evid.), 13, 15*e* ; Mr. A. P. Bull (evid.), 18, 20*c*
Southern Wholesale Grocers' Association — alleged violation of judicial decree : criminal contempt proceedings instituted by Government, Feb. 11, 20*f*
Standard Oil Company — dissolution decree : see under STANDARD Oil Company
Steel trust — government's dissolution suit : Mr. Roosevelt (evid.), Jan. 22, 17*f* ; Mr. Corey (evid.), 22, 17*f* ; 25, 18*d* ; Mr. Gayley (evid.), 6, 17*c* ; hearing, May 13, 5*e* ; resolution introduced into congress to discontinue, Sept. 4, 18*b* ; negotiations for settlement reported, Nov. 15, 31*b*
Tobacco trust — dissolution decree : considered by attorney-general, May 29, 21*d* ; discussed by Dr. Wilson and cabinet, June 4, 18*f* ; plan drafted by Mr. McReynolds, 5, 21*f*
Turpentine Trust — conviction of officials set aside by supreme court, June 10, 20*c*
Control — federal powers : Senate committee on interstate commerce report in favour, Feb. 22, 18*b*
Democratic policy—discussed, Jan. 17, 25*c*
Inquiry, government — announced, Nov. 3, 21*f*
Shipping trust — investigating committee (preliminary report), June 14, 20*c*
Turf — gaming : see Gaming, above ; —jockeys : Tommy Burns : death, Nov. 15, 21*b* ; —Kingston stud farm : fire : mares burned, April 30, 5*c* ; —New York : Belmont Park race meeting : held, May 7, 14*c* ; betting : prevention : attitude of Mr. Sulzer, May 7, 14*c* ; —New York state : revival of racing proposed, Feb. 25, 5*f* ; April 7, 5*d* ; —Saratoga race meeting : Futurity stakes : result, Sept. 1, 11*b* ; — thoroughbreds : breeding : see under Horses, above
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Viticulture — California : special article (" Viticulture : the wine industry," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 27*c*
Vivisection : see under VIVISECTION
Volunteers Bill — debate in congress, Dec. 5, 7*b*
Weather—hottest May 2 on record, May 3, 7*f* ; heat, June 17, 7*b* ; July 1, 7*c* : 7, 7*d* ; 31, 5*e* ; Aug. 11, 7*b* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*e* (e.e.) ; 16, 5*e* ; drought, 16, 5*e* ; snowfall, Nov. 11, 7*b* ; Dec. 8, 9*f* (e.e.) ; —gales : see under GALES and storms
White slave traffic—new law : validity declared by supreme court, Feb. 25, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —bureau of social hygiene : established by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, Jan. 28, 5*e* ; report, May 20, 5*f* ; —Caminetti, Mr. : prosecution : trial delayed by attorney-general, June 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; Dr. Wilson revises decision, 26, 7*c* ; charged, Aug. 22, 3*b* ; appeal against conviction announced, Sept. 8, 5*c* ; sentenced, 18, 5*e* ; —Diggs, Mr. : convicted, Aug. 22, 3*b* ; sentenced, Sept. 18, 5*e* ; — Johnson, Jack : prosecution, May 15, 5*c* ; sentenced, June 5, 7*b* ; released on bail pending application for writ of error, 6, 7*e* ; escapes *via* Montreal, 28, 7*f* ; sails for Havre, 30, 7*f* ; —police scandals : see under Police—Scandals, above
Women's suffrage : see under WOMEN'S suffrage
Wool — trade : statistics, June 27, 28*b*
World progress, influence on — Signor G. Ferrero (lect.), Nov. 14, 7*a*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company (Ltd.)—dividends, April 16, 18*f* ; Oct. 1, 18*a* ; —financial condition discussed, April 24, 16*e* ; scheme of arrangement sanctioned, July 12, 20*b* ; —meeting, April 26, 23*d* ; —report, April 18, 20*b*
UNITED States Debenture Corporation (Ltd. —dividends, Feb. 20, 17*a* ; July 23, 20*c* ; —report, Feb. 24, 14*b*
UNITED States Express Company (Ltd.)—cheques : counterfeit warning, Sept. 24, 5*b*
UNITED States Investment Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 14, 20*a* ; report, 17, 48*e*
UNITED States Lumber and Cotton Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 21, 15*c* ; Aug. 18, 15*e* ; —report, Mar. 19, 17*e*
UNITED States Mortgage of Scotland (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 8, 16*d* ; July 4, 21*b*
UNITED States Motor Company (Ltd.)—interests connected with reorganization bid in property under foreclosure, Jan. 9, 19*b*
UNITED States Rubber Company—dividend, April 4, 19*b* ; reports, May 14, 15*e* ; 26, 17*b*, 19*d* ; preferred stock issue, Nov. 7, 19*b*

UNITED States Steel Products Company—law case, July 7, 22*c*
UNITED States Trust Corporation (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 6, 17*c*; meeting, 14, 17*b*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 16, 17*a*; July 23, 20*c*; —London Sumatra Rubber and Produce Estates (Ltd.), proposed purchase of properties from: provisional agreement arranged; terms, Jan. 6, 17*b*; meeting; Mr. P. E. Hervey (s.); resolution approving passed, 14, 17*b*; —share issue, Feb. 1, 22*c*; result, 17, 20*e*
UNITED Travellers' Club Company — liquidation: contributories' and creditors' meetings held, July 4, 3*d*
UNITED Turkey Red Company (Ltd.)—share capital: petition presented for reorganization, May 26, 20*e*
UNITED Utilities Company (Ltd.)—bond issue announced, Mar. 15, 20*c*; issue, 17, 50*b*; list of applications closed, 20, 16*b*
UNITED Water Softeners (Ltd.)—formed (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*c*
UNITED Wire Works (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 5, 18*f*
UNIVERSAL Cable Code (Parent) Company (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up case, Dec. 17, 21*e*
UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Association —exhibition: see under COOKERY
UNIVERSAL Radio Syndicate (Ltd.)—Poulsen rights and patents acquired, May 7, 7*e*; —Canada: government contract: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Canada; —government negotiations: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme — Poulsen system
UNIVERSAL Sunday School Union — president elected, July 18, 5*f*
UNIVERSAL Turf Society sweepstake: see under LOTTERIES
UNIVERSITÉ des Lettres Françaises—public lecture fund: fête in aid: arrangements, Feb. 14, 9*a*
UNIVERSITIES — Aberdeen and other universities: see their respective titles; —business appointments: see under COMMERCIAL education; — Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 12*b*; —classics: teaching (sp. art., "Modern humanism and the universities"), Jan. 7 3*a*; Greek (sp. art., "Compulsory Greek at the universities," Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46*a*; — commercial education: see under COMMERCIAL education; —foreign languages: teaching: appointment of foreigners: Dr. F. A. Hedgcock (l., Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 46*a*; —France, Great Britain, and Germany: comparative statistics showing proportion of university students to population and elementary scholars: Mr. J. King (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*; our Cambridge University correspondent's comment, 24, 10*c*; —functions: Sir A. Hopkinson (p.), Sept. 13 10*f*
Grants—reports (of advisory committee), Feb. 14, 4*d*; (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c*; (of Board of Education), Aug. 26, 6*d*; —Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 64*c*
Greek: see under Classics, above; —Griffiths, Prof. E. H. (add.), Sept. 12, 12*b*; —Hadow, Prof. (s.), Sept. 13, 11*a*; —income: statistics for 1912-13, Aug. 26, 6*d*; —Jordan, Dr. D. S.
UNIVERSITIES (continued):— (lect.), Nov. 17, 7*f*; —local patriotism: Prof. R. M. Burrows (s.), Feb. 27, 8*c*; —Maclean, Dr. (s.), Sept. 13, 11*a*; —Magnus, Sir P. (p.), Sept. 13, 10*f*; —Morley of Blackburn, Lord (s.), April 10, 5*e*; —Mouly, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 13, 11*a*; —reform: Sir G. H. Fordham (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 29*c*; Sir J. Donaldson (add.), July 12, 4*e*; —Rosebery, Lord (add.), Dec. 12, 6*c*; —scholarships: Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l., Ed.S.), April 1, 64*c*; study abroad, completion of: Cheshire education committee adopt scheme, Oct. 15, 4*c*; —state aid: Prof. E. A. Schaefer (s.), Feb. 10, 4*c*; —superannuation system, federated: advisory committee on distribution of government grants (report), Feb. 14, 4*c*; insurance scheme drafted by advisory committee on grants (sp. art., "Pensions at the newer universities: assurance schemes for the teaching staffs"), June 25, 18*e*; —women: refusal of recognition of graduation: Prof. K. Pearson (l.), May 12, 7*e*; 20, 8*b*; 23, 10*d*; Mr. Geoffrey G. Butler (l.), 17, 10*d*; 21, 10*b*; Mr. A. Gray (l.), 22, 8*d*; Mr. G. Calderon (l.), 23, 10*d*; Mr. W. E. Heitland (l.), 24, 42*b*; —Yoxall, Sir J. (s.), Sept. 13, 11*a*
UNIVERSITIES' Mission to Central Africa —report, May 10, 4*c*
UNIVERSITY College (Aberystwith): see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College (Cardiff): see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY College (Cork) — governing body: members appointed, Feb. 5, 8*d*; —journalists: special curriculum for students intending to become, Feb. 22, 8*d*; —lecturers appointed, July 7, 13*d*; —mathematical physics: professor appointed, July 7, 13*d*
UNIVERSITY College (Dublin): see under NATIONAL University of Ireland
UNIVERSITY College (Dundee): see under ST. ANDREWS University
UNIVERSITY College (London) — administration: report of commissioners: Dr. J. B. Benson (l., Ed.S.), June 3, 97*c*; —appointments, July 11, 3*d*; — archæology: Egyptian antiques: Prof. Petrie offers to sell collection: contributions invited, Feb. 25, 10*b*; appeal, April 7, 10*d*; contributions, 7, 10*d*; 11, 13*d*; sum raised: Mr. R. Guinness (l. quoted), July 7, 12*e*; thanks of London University Senate voted to Prof. Petrie, Nov. 20, 13*b*
Architecture, school of — awards, July 29, 6*d*; —buildings: particulars, July 10, 4*f*; opening for work announced, Nov. 17, 4*d*; 26, 12*d*; —Carpenters' Company: grant, July 18, 4*c*; lecturer appointed, Aug. 18, 10*e*; —drawings: exhibition announced, July 7, 13*c*; —education committee: composition, July 10, 4*f*; —staff: composition, July 28, 4*e*
Art, history of: lecturer: election announced, Nov. 21, 4*b*; appointed, Dec. 24, 4*c*; —art, Slade school of fine: new term: arrangements, Aug. 20, 3*d*; —buildings, new: erection: anonymous offer to defray cost accepted, Jan. 23, 4*e*; Senate (mem.), Feb. 25, 10*b*; —Charles, Rev. Dr.

UNIVERSITY College (London)(continued):—R. H.: syllabus of lectures, May 19, 11*e*; —chemical library: Sir W. Ramsay contributes £500 for purchase of books, July 3, 4*d*; —chemistry: professor appointed, Jan. 23, 4*e*; demonstrators appointed, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —constitutional law and colonial constitutional law, department of: grant by Rhodes trustees, July 18, 4*c*; —engineering: handbook for 1913-14 noticed (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*d*; —faculties: assembly held, July 3, 4*d*; —foundation: celebration arrangements, Feb. 17, 3*d*; (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 40*c*; celebrated, 12, 5*b*; —funds: (equipment and endowment): report, April 8, 6*c*; Prince Arthur of Connaught accepts presidency, 9, 11*a*; —geography: demonstrator appointed, Dec. 5, 10*b*; —Hester Rothschild prize announced, Feb. 15, 13*d*; —Irish: lecturer appointed, July 11, 3*d*; —Johnston-Lavis, Mr. H. J.: offer of collection of objects illustrative of geology accepted, June 19, 5*b*; —L. H. Rothschild prize announced, Feb. 15, 11*d*; —law: Sir J. Macdonell: lectures announced, Jan. 13, 10*e*; prizes for essays: to be awarded, 13, 10*e*; —lecturers appointed, July 11, 3*d*; —lectures announced, Jan. 29, 9*d*; April 8, 6*c*; 22, 4*f*; May 1, 4*d*; 19, 11*e*; Oct. 1, 10*b*; —London University reform: see under LONDON University; —medical scholarships awarded, Oct. 3, 10*d*; —Melvill Nettleship prize announced, Feb. 15, 13*d*; —palæobotany: lectureship: offer towards institution accepted, June 19, 5*b*; —physics research studentships: Prof. F. T. Trouton to continue contribution, Jan. 23, 4*e*; —report (annual), Feb. 25, 10*b*; —Rhodes lectures, Nov. 8, 7*d*; —Rotton, Sir J.: gift of books, Dec. 6, 12*e*; —scholarships and exhibitions: awarded July 4, 10*e*; 5, 6*c*; 11, 3*d*; Oct. 3, 10*d*; —Slade prize awarded, Feb. 15, 13*d*; Dec. 5, 10*b*; —special article ("University College: its history, buildings, and extension," Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 13*1b*; —students: 1911-12 session: statistics, Feb. 25, 10*b*; 1912-13: statistics, Sept. 29, 3*c*; —term, new: arrangements, Jan. 4, 9*b*; Sept. 19, 4*e*; —Union Society: dinner: old members' addresses requested, Dec. 20, 10*b*; —Women's Union Society: athletic ground: see under ATHLETICS; —zoology department: Mr. H. J. C. Turner: gift of skeleton tiger, Dec 6, 12*e*

UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham)—reconstitution: report of council: discussed by governors, June 24, 6*b*

UNIVERSITY College (Reading)—anniversary of founding, 21st: commemoration: pamphlet noticed, Sept. 30, 10*d*; commemorative volume noticed, Oct. 7, 163*a*; —appointments, July 30, 11*d*; —chemistry: lecturer appointed, Aug. 5, 9*e*; —library, Palmer memorial: offer by Mr. A. Palmer and sisters to supplement sum bequeathed by late Mr. G. W. Palmer: accepted by council, Dec. 19, 6*b*; —mathematics and economics: professor: change, Aug. 30, 10*d*; —scholarships awarded, Sept. 29, 3*c*; —Wessex Hall: presented to, June 16, 4*c*; —warden elected, July 30, 11*d*

UNIVERSITY College (Southampton) — grant, retention of exchequer: amount required by Board of Education: contribution, Jan. 1, 6*e*

UNIVERSITY College Hospital—appeal, Dec. 23, 3*b*; —bed endowment fund: sale in aid: held, May 29, 11*a*; —committee general: member appointed, May 5, 15*b*; —contributions, Feb. 26, 10*f*; Oct. 16, 17*d*; —medical school: report of the dean, Oct. 2, 11*d*; scholarships awarded, 3, 10*d*; session (winter): opened, Oct. 2, 11*d*; —meeting, Mar. 19, 12*e*; —vaccine therapy: department for treatment of disease by: opening announced, July 18, 4*e*

UNIVERSITY College Hospital Ladies' Association—meeting, May 22, 11*a*; —sale in aid: arrangements, May 24, 43*a*

UNIVERSITY College of North Wales (Bangor): see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY College of Wales, Aberystwith: see under WALES, University of

UNIVERSITY Colleges—grants: report of advisory committee (Ed.S.), April 1, 59*c*; (Board of Education): report for 1911-12, Aug. 26, 6*d*

UNIVERSITY College School—law case (injuries to pupil), June 5, 3*c*; —speech day, July 26, 8*b*

UNIVERSITY Elementary Training College (Oxford)—exhibition awarded, Jan. 4, 12*e*

UNIVERSITY extension—French students: facilities at summer courses of London and Oxford universities: Baron Christian de Parcel (s.), Sept. 26, 9*d*; —Leeds University: advisory committee issues report (1912-1913) (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 120*a*; —London University: German: examiner appointed, Mar. 29, 10*c*; grant voted by Corporation of London, April 16, 12*d*; lectures: programme, Jan. 3, 9*e*; arrangements, Sept. 12, 2*f*; 19, 11*e*; programme issued, 27, 4*e*; report of board, Oct. 23, 13*a*; —Oxford meeting: arrangements, Mar. 5, 12*f*; delegacy for the extension of teaching: tutorial classes committee: proposed contribution from university: Mr. F. Case (l. quoted), June 3, 15*b*; discussed; decree passed in convocation, 4, 4*c*; course: programme, July 25, 4*f*; summer meeting held, Aug. 2, 11*d*; 6, 8*c*; 13, 9*d*

UNIVERSITY Extension Guild—lectures arranged (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 159*c*

UNIVERSITY of London Club — proposed establishment: site: referendum by postcard, Feb. 10, 5*d*; meeting; resolution passed, 18, 11*f*; meeting: arrangements, June 7, 3*f*

UNIVERSITY of London Conservative and Liberal Unionist Association—dinner given, Feb. 4, 11*c*; —Eccles, Mr. McA. (s.), Feb. 4, 11*c*

UNIVERSITY of London Graduates' Association—dinner: arrangements, April 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*d*; given, May 7, 6*d*; —vice-presidency: Sir E. Durning-Lawrence resigns, Nov. 21, 6*b*
on London University—royal commission's report: pamphlet, Nov. 10, 5*d*

UNIVERSITY of North Carolina—ragging: sentences for manslaughter, Mar. 17, 47*c*

UNIVERSITY Quartette, from Boston, U.S.A. — Evangelistic tour round world : at Metropolitan Tabernacle, April 7, 4e
UNIVERSITY settlements—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York ; s.), Oct. 11, 3e ; —Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), Sept. 29, 9e
" UNOCCUPIED "—on stock exchange commissions (l.), Sept. 26, 16c
UNSWORTH, Mr. William F.—will, Jan. 21, 9b (e.e.)
UNTERHOFFAL, Fritz—found shot, Jan. 21, 10f
UNTERMEYER, Mr.S.—on Mr. J. P. Morgan : appreciation (int.), April 1, 8d
UNWIN, Mr. Raymond—at Caxton Hall, on London main roads, Nov. 26, 6b ; —at House of Commons, on co-ordination in making main arterial roads and town-planning, July 4, 4a
UPCOTT, Mrs.—funeral, April 28, 9b
UPCOTT, Dr.—at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4a
UPCOTT, Mr. Arthur W.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 14, 5c ; 24, 8d
UPCOTT, Sir Frederic F.—biographical, Oct. 24, 8c ; presents recreation ground to Cullompton, July 26, 9a ; correction, 29, 11b ; appointed member of royal commission on railways, Oct. 24, 8c
UPJOHN, Mr. — takes flat in Whitehall-court, Aug. 5, 9a
UPLYME—church, parish : memorial window to be placed to late Lieut. W. Parke, Mar. 11, 10b
UPOLU Rubber and Cacao Estates (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 14, 18f
UPPER Canada College : see under CANADA —Education
UPPINGHAM School—roll, new : Mr. H. W. McKenzie (l.), Mar. 19, 9b ; —scholarships awarded, June 16, 4e ; —speech day, July 7, 13b ; —students : escape of student to France : particulars, Oct. 29, 13d
UPSALA, Archbp. of : see EKMAN, Very Rev. J. A.
URACH, Duke of, Count of Würtemberg—mentioned as candidate for Albanian throne, Mar. 6, 5b ; May 8, 7a
URAL Caspian Oil Corporation (Ltd.)— —financial condition (sp. art., " Ural Caspian report : maiden dividend declared "), Dec. 6, 18e ; —law case, July 31, 3a ; —meeting, Dec. 16, 18c ; —report, Dec. 6, 20e
URAL Emba Oilfields (Ltd.)—share issue, Sept. 22, 33d
URBAN, Mr. Charles — leases theatre in Regent-street Polytechnic, May 8, 10e ; gives Kinemacolor entertainment at Vatican, July 11, 4e
Maeterlinck, M.—secures rights to reproduce plays in kinemacolor, June 19, 5d
URBAN Club—Shakespearian festival : held, April 24 8c
URBAN District Councils Association—conference : held, July 18, 14b (e.e.)
URBAN Electric SupplyCompany (Ltd.) — report, May 20, 18f
URBANI, Edward — summoned by wife for desertion, Dec. 11, 5a ; 17, 4c
URBANO dos Santos, Señor (Brazil)—to be nominated vice-president of Brazil, Aug. 9, 8c
URBYE, M. (Norway)—appointed minister of labour, Jan. 30, 5f
URE, Mr. Alexander : see STRATHCLYDE, Lord
URE, Mr. Robert R.—death, June 25, 11e ; will, Oct. 10, 9b
URIATE, Don Hipolito de (Spain)—death, Aug. 30, 5c
URIBURU, Col. (Argentina)—leaves for Paris, June 18, 11a
URICONIUM : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
URR (river)—improvement scheme : outlined (E.S.), June 11, 27a
URRUTIA, Señor (Colombia) — negotiations with Mr. Du Bois recalled, Sept. 24, 5f
on United States, relations with — *memoria* to congress (S.A.S.), Sept. 30, 7b
URUA Railway : see under CONGO (Belgian)
URUGUAY :—
Banking—Banco de la Republica del Uruguay : withdraws overdrafts, July 30, 18a ; monthly balance-sheets, Oct. 28, 5f ; financial position, Dec. 20, 20f ; —state : statistics for 1912 (S.A.S.), April 29, 8a
Cattle—embargo on British : removed, June 9, 14d
Constitution—reform : Señor Batlle's scheme discussed ; attitude of ministers and senators (S.A.S.), April 29, 9a ; reforms proposed (S.A.S.), June 24, 7b
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—fraud : Avegno, Miss Irma : charges (sp. art., " Extraordinary frauds in Uruguay : foreign minister involved," S.A.S.), July 29, 6a
Customs—increase in revenue (S.A.S.), May 27, 8b ; statistics for financial year (1912-1913) (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5b
Elections—general : prospects (S.A.S.), July 29, 7c ; held, Dec. 2, 7c ; prospects (S.A.S.), 30, 8b
Electricity—power supply : new law : tenders for new power houses invited (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11c
Finance—budget (1912-13) prolonged (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 14a ; —budget (1913-14) : delay explained (S.A.S.), June 24, 7b ; particulars (S.A.S.), July 29, 7c ; —condition : discussed, Jan. 17, 29c ; (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5b ; crisis (sp. art., " Uruguayan financial affairs "), Sept. 16, 16f ; prospects, Oct. 28, 5f ; Señor Pedro Cosio (statement), Dec. 20, 20f ; 27, 3c ; —debt : particulars (S.A.S.), April 29, 8a, 9a ; redemption : bonds redeemed, Feb. 15, 18b ; remittance for service, Mar. 1, 19b ; 3½ per cent. : remittance for service, May 2, 17b ; June 4, 21e ; redemption : tenders invited, Aug. 6, 17a ; —government policy : our Montevideo correspondent's comments (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4a
Loans—Bank of the Republic : negotiations abandoned, Oct. 3, 14e ; new issue abandoned (sp. art., " Uruguay and finance : the abandoned loan "), Nov. 13, 17e ; —Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas : advance refused (S.A.S.), Nov. 25, 4a ; —1896 : redemption : tenders : arrangements, May 22, 20b ; half-yearly bond redemption, Nov. 29, 18d ; —Ethelburga Syndicate : arrangement reported, Dec. 5, 16d ; contract presented to Chambers, 12, 15d ; approved, 26, 13d ; —new issues : announced

URUGUAY — Finance — Loans (continued) :—
(S.A.S.), May 27, 8*b*; authorized, June 30, 18*d*; issue for public works proposed: Bill introduced (sp. art., "Uruguayan financial affairs: new loan in prospect"), Sept. 16, 16*f*; postponed, 20, 18*b*; for Bank of the Republic: negotiations, 20, 18*b*; statement by minister of finance, 23, 13*e*; postponed (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 5*f*; —State Power Houses loan proposal: outlined (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 5*f*; issue decreed by resolution (sp. art., "Uruguay and finance: another expedient"), Nov. 13, 17*e*
Revenue: returns for years 1904-1912 compared (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11*c*; returns for July and August; for eight months (S.A.S.), Oct. 28, 5*f*; for October, Dec. 20, 20*f*
Foreign relations — conferences and congresses, international (1912): delegates sent (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*a*
Great Britain, relations with—commercial relations: British methods ("Trade competition in Uruguay: North American and British methods," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 3*a*
Harbours — Bill: prospects (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 11*c*
Labour—Eight Hours Bill: adopted by Chamber, June 16, 7*a* (e.e.); particulars (S.A.S.), July 29, 7*c*
Land settlement — Bill passed; provisions (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*a*
Maps: see under MAPS
Marriage—Bill: particulars (S.A.S.), May 27, 8*b*
Ministry — minister of public works changed, Jan. 18, 15*d*; minister of interior appointed, Feb. 17, 5*b*; ministers resign, Mar. 18, 7*c* (e.e.); appointments (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*b*; foreign minister resigns, June 14, 7*f* (e.e.); appointed, 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
Parliament (congress) — session opened; Señor Batlle's message, Feb. 17, 5*a*; —senate: president elected, Feb. 17, 5*b*
Presidency—election prospects: Dr. F. Viera nominated (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5*c*; —vice-president elected, Feb. 17, 5*b*
Railways—Briske and Pohl, Messrs.: alternative scheme to Farquhar group's proposals, Mar. 27, 16*d*; — Central Railways Company of Uruguay: extensions: Pampa to Cerro Papagay: construction: government contract (*ad referendum*) signed, Jan. 18, 15*d*; (S.A.S.), 28, 9*a*; —Central Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway: dividends, April 2, 17*c*; Oct. 1, 18*a*; report, 11, 19*f*; —Central Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company: sale to Central Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video: motion for injunction, Feb. 28, 3*a*; dividends, April 2, 17*c*; Oct. 1, 18*a*; report, 11, 19*f*; —Central Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo: dividends, April 2, 17*c*; Oct. 1, 18*a*; financial condition (sp. art., "The Central Uruguay Railway: an analysis of the reports"), Oct. 14, 19*c*; meeting, Oct. 22, 17*b*; reports, April 10, 15*c*; Oct. 11, 19*f*;
URUGUAY—Railways (continued) :— —Midland Uruguay Extension Railway Company: extensions from Très Arboles to Piedra Sola opened, April 14, 18*d*; meeting, Nov. 7, 18*e*; report, Oct. 30, 18*d*; —North-Western Uruguay Railway Company: North-Eastern Argentine Railway: proposal for construction of bridge to connect, Mar. 27, 16*d*; —Régie Générale de Chemins de Fer et Travaux Publics: alternative scheme to Farquhar group's proposals: government contract (*ad referendum*) signed (sp. art., "Uruguay and the Farquhar group: rival French scheme"), Jan. 18, 15*d*; (S.A.S.), 28, 9*a*; — report for 1912 (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*a*; —special article ("The railways of South America") IV. ("The Uruguayan system," illus., S.A.S.), Dec. 29, 2*b*; —Uruguay East Coast Railway Company: report, Oct. 29, 20*b*; —Uruguay Northern Railway Company: report, Nov. 12, 17*f*; meeting, 21, 18*c*
Telephones — particulars of monopoly (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5*c*
Trade — competition (sp. art., "Trade competition in Uruguay: Great Britain and other nations," S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 2*c*; —imports and exports: statistics for 1909-10-11, Jan. 17, 29*c*; estimated statistics for 1912 (S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 12*a*; statistics for 1912 (S.A.S.), April 29, 8*a*; — intelligence office (Montevideo): opened, Nov. 18, 17*a*
URUGUAY East Coast Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
URUGUAY Northern Railway Company: see under URUGUAY—Railways
URUSSOFF, Princess Cheref — entertainment in aid of Turkish war victims, Jan. 14, 5*a*
USHER, Sir Robert—motor-car accident, April 14, 9*a*; hunting accident, Dec. 26, 6*b*
USHER's Wiltshire Brewery (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 3, 19*d*
USHERWOOD, Canon T. E.—receives prize for essay from Dorset Field Club, May 13, 12*f*
USK (river) — new channel at mouth: particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 21*c*
USKSIDE Engineering Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*
USSHER, Mr. R. J.—death, Oct. 17, 11*d*
UTA—germ discovered (S.A.S.), Dec. 30, 7*b*
UTAH Apex Mining Company (Ltd.) — report, July 9, 16*d*
UTAH Copper Company—dividends, Feb. 28, 17*b*; Mar. 1, 16*f*; May 28, 21*b*; 30, 18*e*; Aug. 30, 16*b*; Sept. 1, 15*b*; Nov. 29, 21*b*; Dec. 1, 80*a*; —report, May 20, 18*f*
UTAH Light and Railway Company — Jordan power station: construction completed (E.S.), Mar. 12, 25*d*
UTILITY Poultry Club — poultry: laying competition: see under POULTRY — Laying; —year book and register: issued, Feb. 3, 10*c*
UTLING, Dr. John—on tuberculosis: treatment in Liverpool (evid.), Dec. 13, 12*d*
UVA Rubber Company of Ceylon (Ltd.)—dividend, May 6, 21*b*
UXBRIDGE—Roman Catholic Church: turret blown down, Mar. 24, 8*a*
UZELAC, Col. (Austria-Hungary) — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

V

V.C. (Variable Compression de Bernier Patent) Oil Engine (Ltd.) — prospectus: issue announced, Oct. 25, 19*d*; prospectus, 27, 20*d*

"V. L. B."—on badgers: depredations (l.), Oct. 9, 11*b*; 18, 5*e*

"V.V." (Vis Vitæ) Bread Company (Ltd.) —report, July 22, 18*c*

VACANI, Marguerite — on modern dancing (l.), May 23, 11*e*

VACCINATION — Anti-Vaccination League: see that title; —Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales: see that title; —Australia: regulations enforced, Aug. 23, 4*e*; experience during smallpox outbreak ("The smallpox outbreak in Australia: an effective quarantine"), Sept. 18, 5*d*; —Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
Exemptions — Chaplin, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e*; —correspondence, Aug. 1, 5*e*; 2, 11*b*; —Lindley, Lord (l.), July 29, 5*d*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), June 13, 11*c*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics, July 21, 3*d*
Living germs, use of: Dr. W. B. Alcock (p.), Aug. 11, 4*a*; —Martin, Dr. A. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 6*e*; —Maude, Dr. A. (s.), Feb. 1, 6*e*; —National Anti-Vaccination League: see that title; —New South Wales: compulsory Bill rejected, Oct. 11, 5*f*; —officers' grievances: Mr. J. Burns (s.P.), June 13, 11*f*; Mr. G. Cave (s.P.), 13, 11*e*; Mr. H. Chaplin (s.P.), 13, 11*e*; Mr. W. Long (s.P.), 13, 11*d*; Sir G. Toulmin (s.P.), 13, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; National Vaccination Officers' Association passes resolution, 21, 10*c*; —Peabody buildings: rules on application forms for tenancy: discussed by Southwark board of guardians, May 30, 9*f*; —prosecution (failure to forward certificates), Mar. 6, 2*f*; —Reading by-election: attitude of electors: our special correspondent's comments, Oct. 23, 8*b*; —Wallace, Dr. A. R. (message), Mar. 14, 4*d*

VACCINE therapy — Gilchrist, Prof. (p.), Aug. 13, 4*d*; —medical congress, international: discussion, Aug. 13, 4*d*; —Whitfield, Prof. (s.), Aug. 13, 4*d*

VACHÉE, Col. — "Napoleon en Campagne" noticed (L.S.), July 24, 316*b*

VACHELL, Mr. Horace A.—"Loot" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 605*a*

VACUUM cleaners — General Electric Company: catalogue noticed (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*

VADILLO, Marquis (Spain) — appointed minister of public works and agriculture, Oct. 28, 7*b*

VAGABOND Club — dinner: date, Jan. 23, 9*b*

VAGLIA, Ponzio—death, Dec. 30, 9*b*

VAGLIANO Anthracite Collieries (Ltd.)—motion for receiver and manager: application refused, Mar. 1, 3*b*; compulsory winding-up order made, 12, 4*b*; summary of company's statement of affairs, Dec. 16, 3*d*

VAGRANCY—Chance, Sir W. (p.), Feb. 13, 3*c*; —Kent: scheme being inaugurated by boards of guardians: details, Jan. 28, 4*f*; —London: see LONDON; —Surrey: committee: meeting, Jan. 8, 4*d*; —Walsall guardians: discussion, Aug. 23, 8*f* (e.e.); —way ticket system: new Local Government Board order to be issued (sp. art., "Relief of casual paupers: action of the Local Government Board"), Feb. 5, 4*e*; effect of adoption at Ongar, Oct. 3, 2*d*

VAIL, Mr. T. N. (U.S.A.)—elected member of executive board of New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railway Company, Sept. 6, 15*e*
on American Telephone and Telegraph Company—agreement to dispose of holdings in Western Union Telegraph Company, Dec. 22, 15*f*

VAILE, Mr. P. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, July 5, 3*d*; public examination adjourned, Oct. 15, 3*d*

VAILLANT, M. (France)—in Chamber, on army: Three Years' Service Bill, May 24, 39*d*; June 18, 7*c*

VALAORITIS, M. J. (Greece)—at Paris, Oct. 8, 5*a*; 29, 18*d* (e.e.); received by M. Charles Dumont, 8, 5*a*
at National Bank of Greece, on condition of finance, Mar. 3, 18*e*
on Turkish war — financial condition of Greece: statement, Jan. 20, 13*d*

VALAZZI, M.—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS

VALDES, Dr.—dinner arrangements, Nov. 3, 7*b*

VALDES, Señor Don Ramon M. (Panama)—arrives in London, July 8, 11*a*; received by King George V.; presents letter of credence, July 22, 11*a*; received by Queen Mary, 24, 12*a*

VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company—directors: changes, Aug. 5, 2*f*; —dividend, Mar. 27, 17*a*; Oct. 2, 18*a*; —manager appointed, Aug. 5, 2*f*; —meeting, April 10, 15*a*; —report, Mar. 31, 15*a*; —secretary appointed, Aug. 5, 2*f*

VALDEZ, Urbana—on Cuban Ports Company: cancellation of concession: reply to *The Times* request for explanation from "Mr. Suarez" (l.), Sept. 30, 14*d*

VALDRÔME, M. Chevandier de (France)—appointed agent and consul-general at Tangier, Feb. 6, 8*e*

VALENCIA—harbour: new works: contract awarded (E.S.), April 2, 24*c*

VALENCIA, Mlle. Tartola—appears in *Sumurûn* at London Coliseum, May 6, 10*b*; correction, 9, 10*f*

VALENTIA, Lord — elected director of General Life Assurance Company, July 24, 22*e*

VALENTINE, Mr. B.—at Limehouse town hall, on Parliamentary representation of Whitechapel and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street Sellers' Union, May 28, 10*e*

VALENTINE, Dr. C. W.—at British Association, on methods of teaching reading, Sept. 16, 12*d*; infant colour perception, 18, 10*c*

VALENTINE and Sons (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 14, 20*e*
VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company: see under WALES—Railways
VALERA, Señor Wenceslao (Peru)—appointed foreign minister, Feb. 28, 5*b*
VALEZ, Señor Don Gusto G. (Cuba)—health, Jan. 4, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*
VALLADON, Mme. ("Theresa") — death, May 16, 9*c*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 3, 19*a*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Vallambrosa report: Conservative financial policy"), Aug. 1, 17*d*; —meeting, Aug. 8, 18*c*; —reports, Aug. 1, 21*a*; Dec. 20, 18*f*
VALLANCEY, Mr. F. Hugh—on Scott Antarctic expedition: sale of stamps taken with (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 6*b*
VALLÉ, M. (France)—at Airze, on army: three years' service, Mar. 4, 8*b*
VALLEJO—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 39*a*
VALLERY-RADOT, M.—appointed officer of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
VALLETORT, Lady — lays foundation-stone of clock tower at Cawsand, Nov. 8, 11*a*
VALLETORT, Lord — appointed deputy-warden of Stanneries in Cornwall and Devon, May 21, 11*a*; dines with King and Queen, Aug. 11, 11*a*
VALLE y Riestra, Col. Don Miguel del—death, Sept. 11, 9*c*
VALLOIS, Mr. G. M.—"First Steps in Collecting" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 468*c*
VALMIGÈRE, Dr. P.—appointed general manager of Berlitz Schools of Languages, June 19, 25*f*
VALON, Mr. Arthur — at Society of Engineers, presidential address (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*a*
VALPARAISO—labour dispute: see under CHILE—Labour; —port: protest meeting against concessions for ports at Quintero and San Antonio, Oct. 17, 7*f*
VALSASSINA, Count Thurn (Austria-Hungary)—Turkish war: Austro-Russian memorandum respecting demobilization: responsibility for misunderstanding respecting Russian addendum alleged; rumours of leave of absence, Mar. 19, 5*a*
VALTSOV, M. Dmitry—"Psóvaia Okhóta E. I. V. V. K. Nikolaia Nikolaievitcha Vs.Pershino, Tulskoi gub, 1887-1912" reviewed (R.S.), Dec. 15, 6*c*
"VALUER"—on death duties: valuation delays at Somerset House (l.), Dec. 5, 4*c*
VAMBÉRY, Prof. Armenius — death (sp. art., "Death of Professor Vambéry: a great Orientalist"), Sept. 16, 5*f*; message of sympathy from King George V., 17, 9*d*
on Mahomedans — British policy: attitude of Indian Mahomedans (l. quoted), Sept. 15, 5*b*
VAN Alen, Mr. J. J.—leaving for France, Feb. 12, 9*e*
VAN Biene, Mr. Auguste—death, Jan. 24, 9*d*; inquest not to be held, 25, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 9*d*; funeral, 28, 9*b*; violoncello sold, June 13, 8*f*
VANBRUGH, Miss Violet — appears at London Coliseum, Oct. 29, 12*d*
VAN Buren Ladies' Orchestra—concert, Nov. 8, 11*d*
VANCE, Louis J.—"The Destroying Angel" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 202*c*
VANCOUVER—climate: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*b*; —development: Western Pacific Development Company: publication noticed, Feb. 12, 20*d*; — fire: see under CANADA—Fires; — harbour: false creek channel: dredging contract awarded (E.S.), April 23, 30*c*; new docks proposed: particulars (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*c*; improvement schemes: particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*b*; —labour: see under CANADA — Labour; —municipality: finance: stock issue, July 25, 21*f*; result, 29, 18*d*; issue, Oct. 4, 16*f*; result, 9, 13*e*; expenditure policy: mayor (statement), Nov. 21, 15*d*; — port: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d*; —shipping: tonnage: statistics (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*b*; —special article ("Vancouver: the story of its rise and growth: other ports on the inlet," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*a*; — tunnels: new: construction proposed (E.S.), May 21, 26*c*
VANCOUVER, North—corporation: finance: debenture issue, July 28, 19*a*
VANCOUVER Island — agriculture: pamphlet noticed, May 1, 19*f*
VANCOUVER Island Fruit Lands (Ltd.)—"Farming in Vancouver Island" noticed, May 1, 19*f*
VANCOUVER Power Company (Ltd.)—debenture stock issue, Oct. 7, 16*b*; letters of allotment posted, 13, 19*c*
VAN den Berghs (Ltd.)—capital: increase: resolutions approving passed, June 10, 24*b*; —dividends, April 30, 16*e*; Aug. 28, 14*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Margarine profits: the prosperity of Van den Berghs"), May 2, 15*c*; circular to shareholders, Oct. 16, 19*d*; —meeting, May 10, 17*c*; —report, May 2, 17*a*; —share issue announced, July 4, 20*c*; issue, 7, 19*a*; subscription list closed, 9 16*d*
VANDERBILT, Mrs.—leaves London for America, Oct. 10, 9*a*
VANDERBILT, Mr. Cornelius — arrives in England, June 17, 11*b*; to build yacht to defend America cup, Sept. 9, 3*e*
VANDERBILT, Mrs. Cornelius — arrival in London, Mar. 7, 11*a*; at Wiesbaden, May 15, 9*a*; leaves for Folkestone, Sept. 20, 9*a*
VANDERBILT, Mr. W. K. (U.S.A.) — leaves for New York, Nov. 6, 11*a*
VAN der Goes—"The Adoration of the Magi": purchased for Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin: shipment from Madrid arranged, Dec. 20, 7*c*
VANDERLIP, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.):—
on banking: proposed central bank, Oct. 24, 16*e*; —Currency Bill (evid.), Oct. 9, 15*f*; —currency reform: outlines proposals, Nov. 3, 18*d*, 21*f*; —income-tax, proposed: report, May 16, 4*f*; — Morgan, Mr. J. P.: appreciation (int.), April 1, 8*d*
VAN DER MEULEN, Mr. F. A.—appointed chief magistrate of Gambia, Nov. 26, 6*f* (e.e.)
VANDER-MEULEN, Adm. Frederick S.—death, Feb. 14, 9*b*; funeral, 20, 9*b*
VANDERVELDE, M. Emile (Belgium):—
Labour—general strike policy discussed, April 18, 7*a*
at Kingsway Hall, on armaments, Dec. 15, 15*c*

VANDERVELDE, M. Emile (Belgium) (continued) :—
on Congo, Belgian : letter to Mr. E. D. Morel, May 12, 5c ; —labour : general strike (s.), April 25, 6e
VANDERVELL, Mr. Harry—on rubber trade : condition (l.), Oct. 23, 16c
VAN Diemen's Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 12, 13d
VAN Druten, Mr. William—application for exemption from jury service refused, Dec. 17, 3c
VANDYCK :—
Genoese portrait, first — autograph letters explaining history acquired by Morgan Library (New York), Aug. 2, 8f
Oxenstierna, John — portrait of : discussed, May 24, 38d ; Mr. T. Martin Wood (l.), 30, 11d
Pictures sold—de Ridder collection, Sept. 11, 9d ; —"Portrait of Marquis Philippe de Guzman" (£1,000), June 3, 7e ; —"Portrait du Cardinal Domenico Rivarola" (£1,600), June 18, 7d ; —"Portrait of Marquis of Spinola" (£2,000), June 3, 7e
VAN Dyke, Dr. Henry (U.S.A.)—appointed minister to Netherlands and Luxemburg, June 23, 7f
VAN DYKE, Mr. Henry—"The Unknown Quantity" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 20, 123b
VAN Dyk Proprietary Mines (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 19f
VANE, Capt. Hon. Henry C.—law case, Dec. 17, 3d
VANE-TEMPEST, Lord Herbert—arrives at Sandringham, Nov. 11, 11a
VAN Goyen, S. — picture sold (1,100 guineas), April 12, 6e
VAN Heerden, Mr. (South Africa)—ministerial appointment probable, July 25, 7f ; Sept. 23, 6d
VAN Horne, Sir William :—
Special article ("Some representative Canadians : Sir William Van Horne"), Sept. 12, 5d
at Toronto, on Canadian railways ; Hudson Bay route, Nov. 18, 7a
VANIKORO — supposed wreckage of La Perouse's expedition found, Sept. 25, 5c
VANNECK, Mr. John T.—will, Mar. 11, 11b
VANNECK, Mr. William A.—will, Jan. 4, 9b
VANNUTELLI, Cardinal Vincenzo—at Paris, April 24, 5b ; conversation with members of French government denied, Oct. 18, 8d
VAN Ryn Deep (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 29, 18a, 19a ; meeting, June 2, 20b ; dividend, Dec. 16, 18f
VAN Ryn Gold Mines Estate Company (Ltd.)—dividends, June 12, 21b ; July 11, 20d ; Dec. 18, 18f ; —financial condition (sp. art., "Van Ryn report : a 'record' year"), Dec. 9, 18e ; —meeting, Dec. 18, 18c ; —report, Dec. 9, 19e, 21a
VANSITTART, Mr. Robert :—
Cap and Bells, The—produced, April 18, 10e
People Like Ourselves — produced at Globe Theatre, Oct. 17, 10e
VAN VORST, Mrs. B.—"La Poursuite du Bonheur aux Etats-Unis" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 142b
VAN Weley, Constant E., and others—theft charge, June 21, 5f
VAQUEZ, Prof.—at international medical congress, on heart failure, Aug. 11, 3f
VARAIGNE, Gen.—death, May 9, 9c
VARDON, Frank A.—assault charge, Nov. 21, 2e
VARDON, Harry—visit to United States : see under GOLF—United States — Championships—Open
VARDON, Mr. Joseph—death, July 21, 11c
VARELA, Señor Francisco Tudela (Peru)—appointed foreign minister, June 19, 7c ; appointed premier and minister of war and marine, July 29, 7f (e.e.)
VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund and Institution—dinner in aid : arrangements, Dec. 2, 11a ; given, 9, 2f
VARIETY Artists' Federation—Johnson, Jack : see JOHNSON, Jack
VARIN, Claude—medal by acquired by British Museum : Mr. G. F. Hill (p.), Nov. 22, 8b (e.e.)
VARLEY, Rev. Henry—resigns charge at Bowes Park, June 5, 14b
VARLEY, Mr. J.—exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions
VARLEY, Mr. John—at Winchester House, on Scottish Australian Investment Company ; Federal Land Tax, Nov. 15, 30d
VARNA, Sir Rama—to abdicate from Rajaship of Cochin, Dec. 29, 5e
VARONA, Dr. Enriquez J. de (Cuba)—inaugurated vice-president, May 23, 7b
VARTKES Effendi (Turkey) — sentenced, Jan. 16, 5d
VASCONCELLOS Aragão, Dona Maria de—mass said at Sacred Heart Church, June 2, 11b
VASE, Gillan—"A Great Mystery Solved" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 529b
VASELINE—particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 34f
VASITCH, Maj. (Servia)—killed in action at Ishtip, July 3, 8a
VASOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—resigns post as war minister, Sept. 5, 5c
VASQUEZ, Gen. (Santo Domingo)—political activity reported, Jan. 7, 5d
VASSALL, Mr. G. C.—on Oxford University : athletics : new rules (statement), Nov. 20, 10f
VASSALL, Mr. Robert L. G.—death, April 8, 11c
VASSAR-SMITH, Mr. R. V.—at Birmingham, on trade prospects, Feb. 8, 18
VASSELOT, Lieut. de (France) — balloon accident : death, April 19, 7d
VATICAN :—
Bishops — appointments : Bp. of Dunkeld (Rt. Rev. R. Fraser), May 10, 4b ; Bp. of Domiziopolis (Rt. Rev. A. Beliveau), 29, 5c ; Bp. of Peterborough, Canada, (Rt. Rev. M. O'Brien), June 20, 4c ; Archbp. of Perth (Most Rev. P. J. Clune), Sept. 2, 3e (e.e.) ; Archbp. of Cashel (Most Rev. John M. Harty), Oct. 18, 6d (e.e.) ; Dec. 2, 13c ; Bp. of Ajmer (Rt. Rev. F. Caumont), Nov. 15, 20d ; —England : meeting announced, Mar. 28, 14e
Camerlengo : functions, Dec. 8, 13d ; distinction from doyen of cardinals, 18, 17b ; —cardinals : vacancies, Feb. 5, 9d ; Sept. 9, 7e ; Oct. 10, 5b ; Dec. 8, 13d ; 17, 11c ; —Chapel of Pope Nicholas V. : pictures discovered, Feb. 28, 5c ; —doyen : functions : distinction from Camerlengo, Dec. 18, 7b ; —France, relations with : papal legate visits Paris to attend Ozanam centenary celebrations, April 24, 5b ; conference between Cardinal Vannutelli and minister contradicted, Oct. 18, 8d ; pro-

VATICAN (continued) :—
spects of concord (sp. art., " The domestic outlook in France "), 8, 5*b* ; Barthou, M. (s.), Sept. 27, 5*b* ; Mun, Count de (views), 17, 5*c* ; — Germany : *singulari quadam* encyclical : relations between Roman Catholics and trade unions : discussed at Roman Catholic congress, Aug. 29, 3*d* ; — Guardie Nobili Pontificie : reforms announced, Feb. 3, 5*c* ; corrections, 17, 5*c* ; —historical criticism, commission of : decisions respecting Boniface VI., Boniface VII., John XVI., and Benedict X., Jan. 24, 5*a* ; — index : consultor appointed, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; —Italy, relations with : Mgr. Bonomelli : pastoral letter, Feb. 26, 7*f* ; Roman question (papal independence) : Mgr. Rossi, R.C. Archbp. of Udine (s.), Dec. 2, 7*b* ; Italian comment, 5, 7*b* ; Count Della Torre (s.), 8, 9*b* ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 27, 5*b* ; —modernism : Bonomelli, Mgr. : pastoral letter : see BONOMELLI, Mgr. ; —Montenegro : increased number of Roman Catholics : result of inquests in Turkish war ; concordat with Vatican recalled, Sept. 13, 5*a* ; —*Ne temere* decree : see under MARRIAGE—Roman Catholics and Protestants ; —press : restrictions on news reports (" Within the bronze door : the door and news "), Aug. 8, 7*e* ; —Servia : increased number of Roman Catholics in : result of conquests in Turkish war : proposed concordat with Vatican : Servian mission leaving for Rome, Sept. 13, 5*a* ; —Spain, relations with : new ambassador at Rome appointed (sp. art., " Spain and the Vatican : the new policy "), Feb. 4, 5*d* ; religious orders question : see under SPAIN ; —Swiss guard : insubordination reported, July 22, 7*c* ; Cardinal Merry del Val reads letter replying to complaints ; ring-leaders discharged, 24, 7*b* ; special article (" Within the bronze door : the trouble with the Vatican guard "), Aug. 8, 7*e* ; to be replaced by Italians, Oct. 25, 7*b* ; —Turkish war : see under TURKISH war

VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Jan. 13, 9*d* ; 20, 4*b* ; Feb. 6, 8*e* ; 17, 10*b* ; 20, 9*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; April 21, 10*e* ; May 2, 10*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; Aug. 25, 11*e* ; 29, 7*d* ; Sept. 8, 4*c* ; 22, 26*d* ; Oct. 2, 9*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; Nov. 12, 5*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; Dec. 15, 12*d* ; 17, 12*c*

VAUGHAN, Baroness — divorce granted, July 18, 7*f* (e.e.)

VAUGHAN, late Mr.—collection of engravings sold, July 4, 13*f*

VAUGHAN, Father Bernard — returns to England from lecturing and preaching tour, April 16, 14*b* ; reception to at St. Mary and St. Michael's Church, Commercial-road, May 16, 4*d* ; to preach at Farm-street during June, 30, 11*a* ; gives treat to East-end children, July 1, 11*d* ; health : ordered holiday, July 5, 11*b* ; leaves for Ireland, Aug. 18, 9*a* ; at Ravensdale Park, 27, 9*a* ; returns to England, Sept. 3, 9*a* ; conducting retreat at convent of Sacred Heart, Roehampton, 17, 3*c* ; to preach course of sermons at Farm-street Church, Nov. 1, 4*c* ; opens bazaar in aid of St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying, 20, 11*b*

VAUGHAN, Father Bernard (continued) :—
at Blackpool, on Dublin slum area, Oct. 30, 5*b* (e.e.) ; —at Catholic Women's League, on dancing, May 26, 9*c* ; —at Farm-street church, on Christianity, June 2, 12*c* ; indifference to religion, 9, 10*b* (e.e.) ; measure of greatness ; 23, 4*f* ; —at Liverpool, on religion in France, May 12, 3*e* ; on physique of inhabitants of Lancashire : immortality, Sept. 11, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —at Queen's Hall, on his American tour, May 21, 4*c* ; —at Portsmouth, on decline in birth-rate, June 4, 12*e* ; —at St. Mary's, Commercial-road, on Cardinal Rampolla, Dec. 18, 7*b*
in East-end, on Kieff ritual murder case, Nov. 12, 7*f* (e.e.)
on education—co-education ; Jesuit ideals (l.), Nov. 24, 13*d*

VAUGHAN, Prof. C. E. — retiring from Leeds University, June 7, 3*f* ; receives D.Litt. degree of Liverpool University, July 7, 13*c*
at British Academy, on English poetry, Oct. 30, 6*d*

VAUGHAN, Dr. Charles J.—holy orders, men trained for : memorial meeting held, April 24, 4*d*

VAUGHAN, Capt. E. J. F—authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 1, 11*b*

VAUGHAN, Mr. E. L.—retirement from Eton College, Oct. 3, 10*e*

VAUGHAN, Bp. Frank — elected Bishop, Mar. 10, 13*d*

VAUGHAN, Mr. Frederick T.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, May 16, 3*f*

VAUGHAN, Gertrude — attempting to present petition to King charge, Mar. 12, 10*c*

VAUGHAN, George—selling unsound fish charge, Oct. 24, 4*b* (e.e.)

VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. J. S., R.C. Bp. of Sebastopolis — on railways : tickets : inspection during night travelling (l.), Sept. 1, 6*d*

VAUGHAN, Mr. John Charles Tudor — biographical ; appointed counsellor of embassy at Madrid, Oct. 17, 7*f*

VAUGHAN, Miss Virginia—tramway accident (fatal), Dec. 23, 7*e*

VAULX, Count Henri de la—resigns vice-presidency of French Aero Club, Aug. 27, 8*e* ; confirmed, 30, 5*f*

VAUSE, Miss Dorothy May — disappearance from Whitby ; arrives in London from Paris, Mar. 15, 10*b*

VAUTHIER, G. — " Villemain " noticed (L.S.), May 8, 204*b*

VAUX, Maj. Francis Leonard — appointed esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*

VAVASOUR, Sir Henry M.—will, Jan. 30, 9*c*

VAY de Vaya, Count—unable to visit London, June 10, 11*a*

VAZOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of war, July 21, 7*a*

VEACH, Mr. A. C.—leaving Quito for England, June 27, 70*c*

VEARE (gunner)—confesses to murder of Léon Beron : see under MURDER — Béron

VÉDRINES, Emile — aeroplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS

VÉDRINES, Jules — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS

VEER, Col. de (Netherlands)—leaving for Albania, Oct. 27, 7*e*

VEGETABLES—winter : cultivation : prospects, Sept. 29, 12*b*

VEGETARIANISM — congress, international : held at Scheveningen, Aug. 26, 3*a*

VEHICLES — Bill (Mr. Gill's) : see under PARLIAMENT ; —licences : London : issue in 1912 : statistics, Nov. 1, 6*e* ; — lighting : road congress : discussion, June 25, 4*a* ; 28, 4*d* ; Mr. S. Plummer (s.), Sir J. Macdonald (s.), 28, 4*d* ; — wheels and tires : relations to road wear : see under ROADS — Wear
VEHIL Bey — attached to Greek army staff July 10, 8*b*
VEILLER, Bayard — *Within the Law* : produced, May 26, 10*e*
VEITCH and Sons (Ltd.) — seed business purchased by Messrs. Sutton, Sept. 10, 6*d* ; sale completed, 13, 17*b* ; Dec. 16, 11*a*
"VEKIL"—on Turkish war : Turkey in Asia : reform (l.), May 14, 5*c* ; Turkish opinion, 23, 7*b* ; (war among allies) : Turkish policy : reoccupation of Adrianonople (l.), July 23, 7*a*
VELARDE, Señor Carlos (Peru)—appointed minister of war and marine, Feb. 28, 5*b* ; (S.A.S.), April 29, 9*c*
VELASQUEZ :—
"Annunciation, The"—history of picture acquired by Mr. M. H. Spielmann, Aug. 15, 9*e*
Picture sold — "Portrait of Don John of Austria" (550 guineas), Mar. 1, 9*e*
Portrait for sale—advertisement in *The Times* noticed, Nov. 12, 8*d*
VELASQUEZ, Hector — reported leading revolution in San Domingo, Sept. 9, 3*c*
VELEZ, Señor Don C. A. (Cuba) — leaves for Continent, Oct. 20, 11*a*
VELLAY, Charles — "L'Irredentisme Hellenique" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 392*b*
VELLE, Comte de (Spain) — returns to London, Jan. 10, 9*a* ; new address, June 3, 11*a*
VELLE, Comtesse de— health, Jan. 1, 9*a* ; 10, 9*a* ; Feb. 12, 9*a* ; leaves Paris for Cannes, 25, 9*a*
VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 11, 19*c*
VELLOSO, Señor Garcia (Argentina)—entertained in Madrid (S.A.S.), April 29, 2*b*
VELTEN, Harry, and Ethel Hobson — cruelty to child charge, Dec. 17, 4*c*
VELVET — designs : variety (sp. art., "Velvet designs : ancient and modern styles"), Sept. 22, 6*f*
VENABLES-LLEWELLYN, Mrs. — gives dance, June 11, 11*a*
VENDÔME, Duc de — leaves for Brighton, Mar. 17, 43*b* ; arrives at Wimbledon June 10, 11*a* ; visits King George V. and Queen Mary at Windsor Castle, 16, 11*a* ; visits Queen Alexandra, 23, 11*a* ; arrives in London, July 8, 11*a*
VENEREAL disease — commission, royal : appointment expected (art., "Venereal disease : a royal commission : early announcement of its appointment"), Oct. 6, 6*l* ; chairman appointed, 25, 8*e* ; probable names of members, 25, 8*e* ; terms of reference ; names of commissioners, 29, 8*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Duke of Devonshire (s.), Nov. 5, 5*c* ; meetings to be held in private, Nov. 10, 10*b* ; held, 17, 4*d* ; 24, 5*a* ; Dec. 1, 67*f* ; 8, 4*f* ; 17, 12*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; Royal College of Surgeons of England : appointment of representatives, Dec. 12, 5*b* ; — Johnstone, Dr. R. W. (evid.), Nov. 24, 5*a* ; —prevention : formation of society suggested : correspondence, Aug. 15, 4*b* ; Dr. Johnstone's report, 16, 4*b* ; — report : Local Government Board (sp. art., "Venereal diseases : Dr. Johnstone's official report"), Aug. 16, 4*a* ; —salvarsan : see SALVARSAN ; —Scotland : Dr. J. C. Dunlop (evid.), Dec. 1, 67*f* ; —Scott, Lieut.-Col. (evid.), Nov. 24, 5*a* ; —Stevenson, Dr. (evid.), Nov. 17, 4*d*
Syphilis — Blashko, Dr. A. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*a* ; —Finger, Prof. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*a* ; —French, Maj. H. C. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*a* ; —Gaucher, Prof. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*a* ; —Hutchinson, Dr. W. s.), Aug. 11, 3*b* ; —Lane, Mr. E. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*b* ; —medical congress, international : discussion, Aug. 11, 3*a*, *b* ; 12, 3*d* ; resolution passed, 11, 3*a*, *b* ; —Morris, Sir M. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*b* ; —parasyphilis : see PARASYPHILIS ; — Pontoppidan, Prof. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*a* ; —salvarsan (preparation 606) : see SALVARSAN ; —White, Dr. D. (s.), Aug. 11, 3*b*
Treatment : Dr. C. Nicolli : communication read at French Academy, Oct. 7, 5*b* ; —Victoria : Dr. B. Ham (evid.), Dec. 8, 4*f*
VENESTA (Ltd.) — dividends, May 21, 20*f* ; Oct. 22, 18*d*
VENEZELOS, M. Eleutherios (Greece) — biographical, Jan. 16, 5*c* ; leaving for Athens, 31, 6*d* (e.e.) ; leaves London, Feb. 3, 5*a* ; at Vienna ; received by Count Berchtold, 5, 6*d* ; at Sofia ; confers with M. Gueshoff ; received by King Ferdinand, 7, 6*d* ; at Salonika ; received by King ; at Athens ; demonstrations, 10, 7*b* ; at Sofia ; visits M. Gueshoff, 7, 5*a* (e.e.) ; at Athens, 12, 5*f* (e.e.) ; leaves Salonika for Athens, 11, 7*b* ; visit to Salonika probable, May 26, 6*d* ; at Salonika ; received by King Constantine, 29, 8*a* ; to participate in Bulgaro-Greek negotiations, 30, 8*d* ; confers with M. Sarafoff, 31, 7*a* ; June 2, 8*a* ; 6, 7*e* ; returns to Athens, 7, 7*a* ; expected at Belgrade, 28, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; receives Bulgarian minister, July 3, 8*b* ; confers with King Constantine at Salonika, 14, 7*a* ; to meet M. Pashitch at Nish, 15, 7*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; meets M. Pashitch, 17, 5*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; returns to Salonika, 18, 7*a* ; leaves for Bukarest, 28, 6*a* ; at Bukarest, 30, 7*a* ; 31, 5*a* ; received by King Charles, 31, 5*a* ; confers with M. Tontcheff, Aug. 1, 7*a* ; awarded order of Saviour, 9, 7*a* ; entertained at Belgrade, 19, 3*a* ; to visit Crete, 25, 5*a* ; entertainment arrangements, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; attends cabinet council at Athens, 3, 5*a* ; returns to Athens, 12, 5*b* ; visit to Paris with King Constantine reported, 13, 5*b* ; returning to Athens from Loutraki, 18, 5*a* (e.e.) ; departure for Crete delayed, 22, 21*b* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 24, 5*b* ; receives M. Take Jonescu, Nov. 8, 7*b* ; at Canea, Dec. 15, 8*e*
Aegean policy—our Balkan correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7*b*
Balkan alliance — influence on origin (leading art.), June 4, 9*d* ; 5, 7*d*
Cretan policy, success of—our Balkan correspondent's comments, Dec. 23, 7*b*

VENEZELOS, M. Eleutherios (Greece) (continued) :—
Turkish war — Balkan allies' differences : arbitration proposals to be revived, June 23, 7*b* ; war among allies, July 7, 7*b* ; statement respecting Greek and Servian reply to Russia, 19, 7*a*
at Belgrade, on Turkish war among the allies : peace treaty ; attitude of Rumania, Aug. 19, 3*a*
in Chamber, on—George I., King : assassination, Mar. 20, 6*a* ; —Turkish war, Mar. 6, 5*b* ; relations between Balkan allies, 17, 39*b*
on Constantine, King : statement respecting Greek victories : statements to French chargé d'affaires at Athens, Sept. 12, 5*b* ; —Turkish war : Aegean islands : Greek claims : statement, Jan. 7, 5*b* ; peace conference ; relations among Balkan allies (int.), Feb. 3, 5*a* ; Salonika question ; suggested Balkan customs union ; relations between Balkan states (int.), 8, 7*a* ; territorial questions : replies to message from Balkan committee, June 13, 7*a* ; (war among allies) ; Greek demands : statement, Aug. 4, 5*a*
VENEZUELA :—
Castro, ex-president : see CASTRO, Señor
Development (sp. art., " The progress of Venezuela," S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 4*c*
Finance — debt : redemption : tenders accepted, June 18, 17*d* ; presidential message (S.A.S.), 24, 7*b* ; tenders accepted, Dec. 17, 21*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Venezuela
Guiana, British — frontier dispute (1896) : see under GUIANA, British
Parliament (Congress)—session opened president's message (S.A.S.), June 24, 7*e*
President : see GOMEZ, Señor J. V.
Railways — Bolivar Railway Company : report, Nov. 4, 19*c* ; meeting, 12, 18*b* ; financial condition (sp. art., " The Bolivar Railway : first ordinary dividend "), 4, 17*c* ; —La Guaira and Caracas Railway Company : report, April 5, 18*a* ; — Puerto Cabello and Valencia Railway Company : report, April 21, 17*b* ; —Venezuela Central Railway Company : report, May 28, 19*a* ; meeting, 30, 18*f*
Revolution — Señor Castro : rising in favour probable, Aug. 1, 7*c* ; landing reported, 2, 5*b* ; *pronunciamiento* issued, 4, 5*c* ; United States opinion, 4, 5*c* ; fighting in Caracas reported, 4, 5*c* ; President Gomez takes action, 11, 7*f* (e.c.) ; particulars, 26, 3*c* ; (S.A.S.), 26, 2*c*
Travel — special article (" Venezuela as a tourist resort : railway and shipping facilities," S.A.S.), Feb. 25, 10*a*
Unrest — Trujillo : rising reported, Mar. 3, 7*a*
VENEZUELA Central Railway Company : see under VENEZUELA—Railways
VENEZUELAN Oil Concession (Ltd.)—prospectus, July 1, 19*e* ; —director elected, Aug. 25, 16*b*
VENGEROVA, Z. A.—on Russian literature : influence of English (sp. art., " English literature : influence on Russian ideas,' R.S.), June 16, 19*c*
VENICE—art exhibition : see under ART ; —International Hospital for Sailors : proposed endowment, Jan. 17, 41*c*
VENNER, Mr. Clarence (U.S.A.) — suit against Interborough Rapid Transit Company, Oct. 2, 15*d*
VENOSA, Prince of—death, Oct. 30, 11*c*
VENTILATION—article (" Problems of ventilation : modern requirements," E.S.), Jan. 8, 19*e* ; —artificial fresh air : Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers : discussion (E.S.), Aug. 27, 18*d* ; —Darling, Mr. C. R. (l., E.S.), Feb. 5, 23*d* ; —Dickson, Mr. J. D. Hamilton (l., E.S.), Feb. 12, 22*e* ; —fans, electric : " Multiblade " : particulars (E.S.), April 30, 22*c* ; particulars of Mr. R. Vogel's design (E.S.), May 28, 24*c* ; new : particulars (E.S.), July 30, 22*c* ; —Hill, Mr. L. (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*c* ; —Langlands, Mr. S. B. (p., E.S.), June 25, 25*c* ; —Lyon, Mr. T. G. (l., E.S.), Nov. 12, 22*e* ; —ozone, use of : Hill, Dr. L. (l.), Dec. 16, 13*f* ; —special articles (" Mechanical ventilation : principles and methods "), Nov. 5, 21*b*
VERA, Dr. Feliciano (Uruguay)—nominated for presidential election (S.A.S.), Aug. 26, 5*c*
VERA Cruz Electric Light, Power, and Traction Company (Ltd.) — dividend, May 2, 17*a* ; report, 5, 19*d* ; meeting, 15, 15*b*
VERA Cruz Terminal Company (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 23, 17*c*
VERDI, Giuseppe—statue arrives in New York, Aug. 28, 5*d*
Centenary commemoration — arrangements, Sept. 2, 9*b* ; (sp. art., " The Verdi centenary : celebrations at Parma "), 10, 5*d* ; II. (" A pilgrimage to Busseto "), 22, 21*d*
Falstaff — performances at His Majesty's Theatre (sp. art., " Verdi's *Falstaff* : a centenary performance "), Nov. 29, 12*a*
Special article (" Music : Giuseppe Verdi "), Oct. 11, 4*a*
VERDIE, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, Nov. 28, 11*e*
VERDIN, Mr. W. N.—purchases Croxden Abbey (Staffordshire), Oct. 8, 9*a*
VERDON, Amy — "Interesting Handwork. How to Make Dolls' Clothes and Furniture " noticed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*c*
VEREIN Deutscher Ingenieure — Grashof medal awarded, Dec. 5, 7*b* ; (E.S.), 10, 24*e*
VERGUWEN, Jeanne — theft charge, Oct. 1, 3*c*
VERITY, Mr. Leonard — chosen as Labour candidate for Leeds (West), Jan. 16, 8*e*
VERNE, Miss Adela — piano recitals, Nov. 5, 6*c* ; Dec. 4, 12*f*
VERNER, Col. Willoughby—" History and Campaigns of the Rifle Brigade " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 127*b*
VERNEY, Mr. Frederick W.—death, April 28, 10*a* ; funeral, 30, 9*b* ; will, May 29, 10*c*
VERNEY, Mr. H. L. — at Windsor Castle, Jan. 21, 9*a*
VERNEY, Sir Harry :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12*a* ; —Housing Bill, April 19, 12*c*

VERNIER, Mr. C. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electric power supply (E.S.), Oct. 29, 26*c* ; —at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on electrical industry (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*e*
VERNIER, M. Paul — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
VERNON, Mr. Harry M., and Mr. Harold Owen — *Mr. Wu* produced at Strand Theatre, Nov 28, 12*b*
VERNON, Mr. Robert—coming of age, Feb. 1, 11*a*
VERNON, Sir William V.—on Jersey public records (evid.), May 30, 12*d*
VERONAL — Allen, Mr. C. B. (int.), Mar. 7, 14*c* ; —correspondence, Feb. 15, 6*c* ; 18, 5*f* ; —death from : evidence at inquest, Aug. 27, 8*b* ; overdoses, 7, 3*b* ; —Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain : council passes resolutions, Feb. 8, 4*b* ; Mar. 7, 14*c* ; order in council approving, 18, 4*a* ; —poisoning : Dr. W. H. Willcox (s.) ; discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 12, 4*b* ; —sale : Hove poisoning case : jury inquiring into death of Mr. E. Trevanion : rider, Feb. 15, 6*c* ; details of new conditions, April 14, 10*d* ; —trional, sale in mistake for : case, Aug. 7, 3*b* ; 15, 2*e* ; 16, 4*d*
VERONESE, Paul :—
Pictures sold — " Christ and the Disciples at Emmaus " (1,350 guineas), July 12, 6*b* ; —" Portrait of Venetian Nobleman " (1,000 guineas), July 12, 6*b* ; —" Ville de Venise adorant l'Enfant Jésus et la Vierge, La " (£1,400), June 18, 7*d*
VERRALL, late Dr. A. W. :—
" Collected Literary Essays, Classical and Modern " reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 289*b*
" Collected Studies in Greek and Latin Scholarship " reviewed (L.S.), July 10, 289*b*
VERRALL, Charles R., and James B. Johnson — betting frauds charge, Dec. 22, 2*f*
VERRALL, Miss M. E. — on Lady Chichester Hospital : Brighton branch : appeal (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 10*b* (e.e.)
VERRALL, Marcus, and others — theft charge, Mar. 10, 3*f* ; 20, 2*b*
VERRALL, Mr. William — death, Mar. 25, 9*e*
VERRIER, Pierre — aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS
VERRILLS, Albert — motor-lorry accident (fatal), Dec. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 4*d*
VERRUGA Peruana : see under TROPICAL disease
VERSAILLES — English church : appeal : Rev. V. Evans (l.), June 4, 7*b*
VERSAILLES, Palace of — restoration and repairs announced, July 31, 5*b*
VERSAILLES fête : see under BALLS
VERTICAL Gas Retort Syndicate (Ltd.) — on gas manufacture : Dessau system (l., E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*d*
VERTUE, Winifred, and others — obstruction charge, Oct. 2, 3*c*
VESCI, Viscount de — leaves for Continent, Mar. 3, 11*a*
VESIN, François—negligent driving charge, July 25, 4*d*
VESNITCH, Dr. (Servia) — leaves London for Paris, Mar. 1, 9*a* ; returns to London, 6, 9*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; leaves for Paris, 24, 9*a* ; returns to London, April 18, 7*d* ; 19, 11*a* ; returns from London to Paris, May 7, 11*a* ; leaves
VESNITCH, Dr. (Servia) (continued) :—
London for Paris, June 2, 8*a* ; received by M. Doumergue, Dec. 19, 15*d*
on Turkey : Cardinal Alberoni's partition scheme (art. quoted), April 2, 5*a* ; —Turkish war (war among allies) : peace agreement : suggested revision by powers (views), Aug. 8, 7*a*
VESTERLING, Mr. A. — invention : recommendation of general purposes committee of London county council, Dec. 1, 65*d*
VESTEY, Sir William — created baronet, June 3, 9*f*
VESUVIUS : see under VOLCANOES
VETERANS, army and navy — Crimean : Ackerman, Mr. William H. : see ACKERMAN, Mr. William H. ; Scotter, Mr. Robert : see SCOTTER, Mr. Robert ; — Indian Mutiny : survivors to witness *The Indian Mutiny* at Princes Theatre, Feb. 13, 4*e* ; —Mantell, Mr. George C. : see MANTELL, Mr. George C. ; — Melson, William : see MELSON, William ; —Phillips, Maj. : see PHILLIPS, Maj. ; —Scottish Naval and Military Veterans' Residence and Labour Workshops : see that title ; —Westwood, Thomas : see WESTWOOD, Thomas
VETERANS' Club — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*b*
VETERANS' Corps and Employment Bureau (Ltd.) — meeting, Dec. 17, 12*e*
VETERINARY surgeons — Bill : see under PARLIAMENT ;—evidence : magisterial comments, Jan. 27, 3*c* ; —inspectors, assistant : new appointments, Mar. 7, 10*e* (e.e.) ; —McFadyean, Sir J. : reply to Prof. H. Cushing (l.), Aug. 11, 4*f* ; —official appointments : committee, departmental : report, Jan. 17, 36*c* ; —research : Beeton, Mr. H. R. (s), Dec. 8, 17*c* ; Berks and Oxon Chamber of Commerce : resolution discussed, Dec. 8, 17*c* ; —unqualified (law case), Oct. 15, 3*b*
VEVEY—musical festival : see under MUSIC
VIALS, Mr. G. A. T. — health, July 21, 14*b*
VIARDOT, M. Paul — awarded Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
" VIATOR "— on motors : engines : detection of faults (E.S.), Jan. 8, 20*d* ; motor-engineering notes, Feb. 5, 22*e* ; Mar. 5, 24*e* ; on London-Paris service (l.), July 26, 5*f* ; on camels (l.), Aug. 22, 7*d* ; on railways : week-end tickets (l.), Oct. 2, 3*c* ; motor traffic on rural roads, Dec. 19, 12*e*
VIAUD, Capt. (" Pierre Loti ")—challenged to duel by Lieut. Torcom : duel between Lieut. Torcom and M. Georges Breittmayer, Nov. 20, 8*d*
" La Turquie Agonisante " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 60*b* ; statements respecting Greek and Servian outrages denied : Greek semi-official statement, Feb. 7, 5*a*
VIBART, Col. Henry M. — on Prendergast's biography, late Gen. Sir H. : request for letters (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 12*c*
" VICAR "— on land valuation : position of parish churches (l.), July 8, 4*d*
VICARS, Sir Arthur — libel action by, July 4, 3*c* ; 5, 5*a*
VICARS, Mr Edward — on *Boris Godounov* (l.), April 26, 13*e*
VICENO, Lieut.-Col. Julio (Spain) — promoted lieutenant-colonel, April 23, 6*c*

VICKERS, Mr. Albert — endows fund for medal at Junior Institution of Engineers, Dec. 6, 11*b*; note (E.S.), 10, 24*b*
at Barrow-in-Furness, on increased size of battleships, Nov. 28, 5*a*
VICKERS, Mr. Douglas:—
Sheffield (Brightside)—withdraws as prospective Unionist candidate (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 10*c*
on members of Parliament — interest in government contracts (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 10*c*
VICKERS, Julia — inquest, May 1, 12*f*
VICKERS, Peter — suicide, May 1, 12*f*
VICKERS (Ltd.), Messrs. — aeronautics: Parseval airships: patents rights contract reported, Mar. 6, 6*b*; report confirmed, 7, 7*f*; proposal for construction work announced (P.N.), Aug. 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*f*; Admiralty order, 8, 8*c*; shed and factories being constructed: *Engineering* comments, Nov. 28, 4*f*; Admiralty overseer appointed, Dec. 19, 13*e*; —Argentina: awarded contract for floating dock, Jan. 3, 11*f*; —Barrow works; strike of labourers: see under LABOUR —Shipbuilding trade; —book: noticed (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c*; —dividend, July 25, 20*b*; —engine (oil fuel): experiments, Sept. 25, 8*e*; —finance: condition (sp. art., "Vickers Limited: new capital for foreign expansion"), Mar. 7, 19*a*; increase of capital proposed, 21, 12*c*; debentures drawn for repayment, Oct. 28, 19*e*; —gun, new pattern machine: see under ARTILLERY—Guns, automatic; —labour dispute: see under LABOUR—Shipbuilding trade; —meeting, Mar. 29, 19*c*; —Montreal shipyard: particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*; —navy: Admiralty orders placed, Aug. 16, 10*d*; —report, Mar. 20, 16*d*; —Russia: new gun factory: contract awarded to associated bankers, May 28, 14*d*; 31, 7*c*; imperial decree signed, July 2, 20*e*; river Don works: visit described (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*a*; contract for gun works placed, Dec. 4, 8*c*; —tank, experimental (St. Albans): described (E.S.), Mar. 12, 24*d*; —Turkish navy: dockyard reorganization: joint contract with Messrs. Armstrong awarded, Dec. 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*e*
VICKERSON, George — persuading seamen not to join ship charge, Nov. 21, 18*e*
VICKERY, Mr. J. H.—appointed general manager of Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company, Jan. 29, 19*c* (e.e)
VICKSBURG, Shreveport, and Pacific Railway Company: see under UNITED States—Railways
"VICTIM of the burglary, The" — on Hampstead burglary: arrest at Paris (l. quoted), June 4, 5*c*
VICTOR Emmanuel II., late King—autograph letter on Italian union presented to National Museum at Rome, Dec. 26, 5*e*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy — to review troops returned from Tripoli, Jan. 18, 5*f*; reviews, 20, 5*d*; presides at international geographical congress, Mar. 28, 7*b*; leaves Rome for Naples, May 26, 5*e*; attends lecture by Sir W. Ramsay at Rome, June 3, 7*e*; passenger flight in army airship *P.* 4, 5, 5*c*; to visit Sweden, 6, 7*c*; lays foundation-stone of underground railway station at Naples, 16, 7*c*; at Nice, Sept. 3, 9*a*; at San Rossore; entertains M. Take Jonescu, 23, 5*c* (e.e.); receives Cardinal Maffi, 27, 5*c*; letter to Gen. Spingardi, Nov. 1, 7*d*; 44th birthday, 11, 11*a*; opens Parliament; speech from throne, 28, 7*c*
Germany, visit to—to meet Emperor William at Kiel, June 6, 7*c*; arrangements, 14, 7*a*; 25, 7*c*; date, 25, 7*c*; leaves Pisa, 2, 7*e*; at Kiel, 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*d*; received by Emperor William II., 3, 7*f*; German comments, 3, 7*f*; receives Emperor William on board *Trinacria*, 4, 7*d*; leaves for Stockholm, 4, 7*d*; *North-German Gazette* comment, 7, 7*b*; lands at Swinemünde; leaves for Italy, 10, 7*c*; (sp. art., "Italian interests in Asia Minor: the Kiel conversations"), 28, 5*d*
VICTORIA:—
Agent-general — Sir J. Taverner: entertained on retirement, Feb. 20, 12*d*; Mr. W. L. Baillieu takes over office until arrival of Mr. P. McBride, 26, 13*d*
Agriculture — grain: adoption of Canadian elevator system recommended by Mr. Fitzpatrick, June 26, 22*d*; —wheat crop: yield, statistics, April 7, 18*b*; for 1911-12 and 1912-13, May 15, 17*e*; estimates, Nov. 27, 19*e*
Banking — Bank of Victoria: dividends, Jan. 17, 49*a*; July 22, 18*c*
Coal — resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*; —state mine, Wonthaggi: statistics of output (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*d*
Development — Mr. P. McBride (s.), May 30, 7*e*
Finance — budget statement, Oct. 17, 16*e*; —condition: Mr. W. A. Watt (int.), Mar. 27, 16*e*; (s.), May 15, 14*d*; —loans: new issue: Mr. W. A. Watt (int.), Mar. 27, 16*e*; rumours premature; *The Times* comment, 29, 22*e*; conversion scheme: Mr. W. A. Watt (int.), 27, 16*e*; new issue arrangements, June 3, 20*a*; prospectus, 5, 20*f*; 1883 stockholders offered extension, 10, 24*e*; results, 18, 17*d*; new issue, Sept. 11, 16*a*; prospectus, 12, 17*a*; result, 24, 13*d*; (1883): conversion scheme: terms, Sept. 18, 14*a*; 20, 17*d*; — revenue: returns for half-year, Jan. 2, 3*d*; for nine months, April 3, 19*f*; for past year, July 2, 23*f*; for September quarter, Oct. 2, 20*c*
Fires—bush, Feb. 5, 5*b*
Gold — output: statistics for January, Feb. 12, 18*f*; for March quarter, April 24, 19*d*; for four months, May 10, 16*e*; for five months, June 9, 18*a*; for half-year, July 10, 18*b*; for nine months, Oct. 14, 17*f*; for ten months, Nov. 11, 20*c*; for eleven months, Dec. 8, 23*a*
Governor—Sir J. Fuller tenders resignation, Nov. 25, 7*a*; appointed (Mr. A. L. Stanley), 28, 8*e*

VICTORIA—(continued) :—
Labour — slaughterers' trade : strike at Melbourne : settled, Oct. 21, 22*b*
Ministry (Watt)—resigns ; Mr. Elmslie invited to form cabinet, Dec. 6, 7*d*
Ministry (Elmslie)—appointed : composition, Dec. 9, 7*e* ; defeated, 10, 7*b* ; no confidence motion introduced, 12, 7*c* ; ministry defeated, 17, 7*c* ; Mr. Elmslie proposes dissolution, 19, 7*e* ; resigns, 20, 7*a*
Ministry (Watt) — reconstructed, Dec. 22, 7*e* ; composition, 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
New South Wales , relations with : see under NEW South Wales
Parliament — dissolution proposed, Dec. 12, 7*c* ; 19, 7*e* ; refused, 20, 7*a*
Parties, political — Liberal party : dissensions, Dec. 6, 7*d*
Ports — improvement scheme : tenders invited, Aug. 21, 13*f*
Railways—electrification : Melbourne : Mr. W. S. Murray (l.), Jan. 1, 22*d* ; power station : site selected (E.S.), Dec. 3, 25*c* ; contracts for plant placed (E.S.), 17, 27*d* ; —rolling stock : electrical equipment : purchased from General Electrical Company (U.S.A.), April 30, 22*c* ; locomotives : construction : workshops to be erected (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
Shipping—suggested service to England : Mr. W. A. Watt (int.), Mar. 27, 16*e*
South Australia. relations with : see under SOUTH Australia
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for April, May 20, 20*b* ; —industries : value : statistics for 1912, Sept. 1, 15*b*
Venereal diseases : see under VENEREAL diseases
Weather—rainfall, May 5, 22*b*
Wool—sales, Jan. 14, 16*b* ; Oct. 14, 19*a* ; Dec. 3, 20*f*
VICTORIA (British Columbia) :—
Loan—issue announced, May 22, 18*b* ; 23, 18*c* ; prospectus, 26, 18*e* ; result, 30, 18*c*
Parks, national—particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*c*
Port — improvements : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 19, 23*d* ; (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*c*
Special article (" Victoria : the capital of British Columbia," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 25*c*
VICTORIA, Princess—at King's Lynn, Jan. 24, 9*a* ; at Windsor ; places flowers on King Edward's tomb, Mar. 11, 8*e* ; visits Doré Galleries, 15, 11*a* ; at Aldershot, May 10, 6*a* ; 12, 6*a*, 9*a* ; 13, 6*c*, 9*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; returns to Marlborough House, 15, 9*a* ; birthday celebrated, July 7, 11*a* ; 8, 10*f* ; to visit Lady Cawdor, Aug. 2, 9*a* ; arrives at Christiania, Sept. 6, 9*a* ; arriving at Marlborough House, 12, 9*a* ; returns to London, 15, 9*a* ; leaves for private visit in country, 16, 9*a* ; visits Drury Lane Theatre, Oct. 20, 11*a* ; arriving in London, Nov. 15, 17*a*
VICTORIA, Queen — cinematograph exhibition of events in life : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Chantrey's bust, Sir Francis—sale announced, Nov. 14, 11*b* ; offered ; withdrawn, 21, 12*c*
VICTORIA, Queen—(continued) :—
Death — anniversary : wreaths placed on tomb by royal family, Jan. 23, 9*a*
Memorials—Calcutta : completion ; prospects, June 12, 7*c* (e.e.) ; art collection : Queen Mary presents pictures, 23, 7*c* ; —Kensington High-street : removal to Warwick-gardens recommended, Dec. 8, 15*c* ; decision of Kensington borough council, 24, 10*b* ; —London : closing of steps : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*e* ; —Nice : models of monument to be presented to King George V. and Corporation of London, May 30, 10*b* ; arrangements, June 13, 3*e* ; deputation from Nice municipality : presents miniature to King George, 26, 11*a*, *e* ; presents half-sized terracotta replica to corporation of London, 27, 7*f* ; — Washington : statue to be erected, May 24, 40*b*
Painting by—offered for sale by auction, May 9, 8*e*
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—health, Feb. 26, 11*a*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—additions to collection in 1912 : review published, June 25, 10*e* ; additions described, July 10, 6*d* ; —alterations, proposed : protest (art., " The Victoria and Albert Museum : protest against alterations"), Dec. 8, 15*d* ; —carpet of Baroda, pearl : panel lent, Feb. 22, 9*e* ; — ceramics gallery : alterations : protest, Dec. 8, 15*d* ; Mr. R. Blomfield (l.), 10, 13*b* ; 17, 13*d* ; Mr. Alan S. Cole (l.), 13, 6*e* ; 19, 6*a* ; Mr. J. Eyre (l.), Mr. J. A. Grant (l.), 15, 6*c* ; Sir G. Birdwood (l.), 16, 6*c* ; Mr. L. S. Myers (l.), 20, 7*e* ; correspondence, 23, 10*d* ; —Chinese statues presented, Feb. 19, 5*d* ; —costumes, historical : Mr. Hughes's collection : selection of articles being arranged, Dec. 22, 11*f* ; 24, 9*e* ; —council, advisory : appointed ; composition, Jan. 8, 8*e* ; Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*f* ; —engraving, illustration, and design department : pattern books added : described, Dec. 8, 15*d* ; —George V., King : presents model of throne used at coronation ceremony at Delhi, Aug. 6, 5*e* ; —guide, official : provisionally appointed to conduct parties of visitors, Sept. 25, 8*a* ; services : arrangements, Oct. 1, 3*f* ; first tours : particulars, 2, 11*f* ; —Japanese colour prints (sp. art., " Japanese colour prints : exhibition at South Kensington "), Nov. 6, 6*a* ; —lectures : delivered, Dec. 6, 12*d* ; —" Review of the Principal Acquisitions " (1912) : noticed, Aug. 5, 9*c* ; —silhouette portraits by August Edouart : collection presented by Mrs. N. Jackson, July 22, 10*b* ; —Sundays : refreshment rooms to be opened, June 14, 13*e* ; opening arrangements, Nov. 3, 5*e* ; —tapestry : additions to collection in East Court (art., " Some rare tapestry : specimens of English work "), July 25, 6*d* ; Elizabethan : acquired ; particulars, Dec. 29, 9*e* ; —textile department : evening lectures : arrangements, Sept. 25, 4*c* ; Oct. 1, 3*f* ; (Ed.S.), 7, 159*c* ; 16, 15*d* ; delivered (Ed.S.), 7, 159*c* ; —textile fabrics : French government loan exhibition : Mr. J. A. Pease (s.P.), April 11, 11*f* ; —visitors : statistics (Easter bank

VICTORIA and Albert Museum (continued):—
holiday), Mar. 25, 8*d*; (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 10*b*; (August bank holiday), Aug. 5, 6*d*; (Boxing day), Dec. 27, 7*f*
VICTORIA Dwellings Association (Ltd.) — report, June 17, 20*c*
VICTORIA Embankment — condition: correspondence, May 12, 8*f*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain — health, April 15, 7*c*; unconscious man incident, 28, 5*e* (e.e.); son born, June 21, 7*b*; health, July 14, 11*a*; leaves for England; at Paris; received by M. Poincaré, 26, 5*b*; arrives in London, 28, 9*e*; visits St. James's Theatre, 29, 11*e*; visits Daly's theatre, 31, 9*a*; visits New Theatre; leaves England, Aug. 2, 5*f*; at San Sebastian, 4, 5*b*; at Paris, 4, 5*c* (e.e.); presents prizes at Bilbao Sporting Club, 29, 3*e* (e.e.); arrives at Madrid, Sept. 30, 9*a*; to visit Paris, Oct. 14, 7*b*; celebrates 26th birthday, 24, 11*a*; contributes garments to Isle of Wight Needlework Guild; to visit Archduke Frederic at Vienna, Nov. 14, 11*a*; 17, 8*b*; at Paris, 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*b*; health, 20, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 7*a*; to visit England, 19, 7*b*; 25, 11*a*; leaving for England, 25, 11*a*; 27, 8*e*; arrives in London, 28, 7*e*; visits Playhouse, 29, 11*a*; to be present at picture hall, Dec. 1, 71*b*; visits Haymarket Theatre, 1, 71*a*; to visit sale of Working Ladies' Guild; visits New Theatre, 2, 11*a*; visit to Paris announced, 3, 8*b*: presides at stall at sale of Working Ladies' Guild, 4, 11*b*; receives King Alfonso at Charing-cross station, 4, 11*f*; entertained at luncheon by Princess Henry of Battenberg; visits Drury Lane Theatre, 5, 11*a*; visits Mr. Laszlo's studio on Campden-hill; attends mass at Royal Spanish Church, St. James's; visits Alhambra Theatre, 9, 8*e*; leaves London; at Paris, 10, 7*c*; leaving Paris for Madrid, 11, 11*a*; entertained at luncheon by President Poincaré, 12, 11*b*; leaves Paris for Madrid, 13, 11*a*; returns to Madrid, 15, 11*a*; gives donation to Ibero-American Benevolent Society, 17, 11*a*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company — accidents: described (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*d*; —dividend, Dec. 15, 18*a*; —earnings: statistics: for January, Mar. 21, 12*b*; to be published quarterly, 21, 12*b*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Victoria Falls Power: further increase in profits"), Sept. 12, 17*b*; —meeting, Sept. 11, 17*a*; —report, Sept. 11, 17*a*; —works: Mr. A. E. Hadley (p.), Mar. 17, 50*c*; (E.S.), 19, 26*c*
VICTORIA Falls Power Company — employees' strike: see under TRANSVAAL — Labour — Goldmining
VICTORIA Hospital for Children — sale in aid: arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*b*; held, Dec. 3, 11*b*
VICTORIA Institute — particulars, Oct. 15, 13*f*; — secretary: new appointment, Oct. 15, 13*f*
VICTORIA Jute Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 24, 14*b*
VICTORIA League — appeal: Lady Jersey (with others, l.), May 6, 7*e*; — Australasian members: entertained by Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Talbot, Dec. 18, 11*a*; —banner: design: competition announced, Sept. 20, 4*b*; —Cape Colony branch: letter from Lord de Villiers read at meeting, Feb. 8, 7*d*; —committee, central executive: member elected, Feb. 13, 13*b*; —conference on national health, proposed: see under PUBLIC health; — entertainments in aid, dramatic: arrangements, May 3, 5*f*; 24, 43*a*; 26, 10*f*; given, 30, 10*d*; — junior associates: London branch: winter entertainment: arrangements, Jan. 9, 9*a*; given, 15, 9*a*; summer meeting, June 28, 11*b*; —meeting (Guildhall): held, May 7, 6*d*; —Newlands Corner (Surrey) branch: meeting, Oct. 16, 7*e*; —reception held, Nov. 21, 11; —Royal Colonial Institute: cooperation scheme: see under ROYAL Colonial Institute
VICTORIA League for Children in the Dominions — royal gift, April 1, 11*a*
VICTORIAN order: see under ORDERS (British)
VICTORIA Palace, April 7, 4*c*; July 28, 10*f*; Aug. 18, 3*e*; Sept. 8, 4*c*; 15, 10*b*; Oct. 13, 12*c*; 29, 12*d*; Nov. 10, 6*b*; 15, 18*d*; 22, 6*c*; 29, 6*c*; Dec. 6, 6*c*; 13, 6*b*; 20, 10*e*
VICTORIA Palace (Ltd.) — report, Nov. 15, 30*f*; 27, 20*e*
VICTORIA Rubber Company (Ltd.) — report, Mar. 28, 18*f*
VICTORIA Society (Knottingley) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meeting held, Jan. 16, 2*e*
VICTORIA Tower Garden—particulars, Aug. 22, 4*c*; addition to: particulars, Nov. 26, 6*d*; —"Burghers of Calais, The" (sculpture): to be erected, Aug. 22, 4*c*; Nov. 26, 6*d*; Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (l.), 17, 6*d*; site and plinth: differences between Lord Beauchamp and National Art-Collections Fund, Dec. 8, 15*d*; committee of National Art-Collections Fund not to press views, 10, 13*a*
VICTOR-KOES, M. — cartoons noticed, April 15, 11*d*
VICTOR Tyre Company (Ltd.) — change of name: resolution confirming passed, Mar. 11, 22*d*
VICTORY (Charters Towers) Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Dec. 19, 18*f*
VIDAL Dyes Syndicate (Ltd.) — liquidation: creditors' and contributories' meetings held, Mar. 19, 4*b*
VIDIELLA, Mme.—message of sympathy from King George V., Jan. 3, 9*a*
VIDIELLA, Mr. Frederico R. (Uruguay) — returns to London, Feb. 5, 9*a*
VIEL, Señor Oscar (Chile)—appointed minister of industry, Jan. 15, 5*c*
VIENNA — Albertina collection: new housing arrangements, Dec. 26, 5*e*; —cholera: see under CHOLERA; — fire: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY —Fires; — Imperial Opera House: scene, Mar. 4, 7*b*; —konzerthaus, new: opened, Oct. 24, 11*c*
VIENNE, M. Theodore — on boxing: heavyweight championship (l. quoted), Nov. 27, 13*c*
VIERA, Dr. Feliciano (Uruguay) — appointed minister of interior, Feb. 17, 5*b*
VIERHOFF, Dr. (U.S.A.) — at international medical congress, on eye disease, Aug. 11, 4*a*

VIEUNA, Señor Manuel R. (Chile)—resigns as minister of finance, April 11, 19*f*
VIGÉE-LEBRUN — picture sold: Portrait of Marie-Antoinette (£7,200), May 6, 7*a*
VIGERS, Sidney — arson charge, May 31, 5*f*; June 5, 4*c*; 27, 65*f*
VIGNOLES, Mr. Charles — peat carbonization process (sp. art., "Peat: carbonization of peat: Vignoles's process," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*c*
VIKING Cruising Company (Ltd.) — law case, April 3, 3*f*
VIKING Society for Northern Research — Lord Strathcona elected first patron, Jan 28, 8*a*; —dinner: arrangements, Jan. 28, 8*a*; given, July 4, 14*f*; — Johnston, Mr. A. W. (s.), July 4, 14*f*; —meeting, Jan. 28, 8*a*
VILLA, Gen. (Mexico) — threatens seizure of Mexican North-Western Railway, Nov. 19, 8*d*; order for execution of federal officers alleged, 27, 7*d*; movements, Dec. 1, 67*a*; military tactics and methods (sp. art., "Troubled Mexico"), 3, 7*f*; 8, 9*c*; action at Torreon, 8, 9*c*; enters Chihuahua, 10, 7*f*; outrages alleged, 15, 8*e*; treatment of foreigners: United States protest, 16, 7*e*; proclamation issued defending policy; decrees confiscation of Gen. Terrazas's and Señor Creel's estates, 18, 7*c*
VILLAGE Children's Historical Play Society — exhibits at children's welfare exhibition at Olympia, Jan. 6, 4*b*; —performance, April 28, 9*a*
VILLAGE Deep (Ltd.)—dividends, June 27, 80*d*; Dec. 13, 20*e*; —reports, April 12, 23*f*; Aug. 30, 15*d*
VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) — dividend, June 27, 80*d*; — meeting, June 27, 81*b*; —reports, June 20, 20*c*; Sept. 9, 13*c*
VILLAGES — pit village, ideal: Rt. Rev. E. Hoskyns (Bp. of Southwell; pastoral l.), July 4, 13*d*
VILLALOBAR, Marquis (Spain) — to be appointed minister at Brussels, Mar. 7, 7*e*
VILLA Maria and Pacific Railway Company: see under ARGENTINA — Railways
VILLA Nova Rubber Estates and Trading Company (Ltd.) — receiver appointed for debenture-holders, Dec. 2, 18*e*
VILLANUEVA, Señor (Spain) — appointed minister of public works, Jan. 1, 5*b*; prospects of election as president of Chamber, May 23 7*c*; elected speaker, of Chamber of Deputies, 28, 7*c*
VILLAR, Gen. (Mexico) — killed, Feb. 10, 7*e*
VILLAR, Dr. Anselmo D. de (Cuba) — in London, May 6, 11*a*
VILLAREY, Com. C. Reydi (Italy) — appointed naval attaché to London embassy, April 9, 14*b*; assumes duties, 21, 9*b*; 24, 13*f*
VILLARS — "Swiss notes," Jan. 8, 9*b*; 15, 9*a*; Feb. 18, 9*e*; Dec. 27, 9*b*
VILLASANTE, Dr. J. M. — appointed teacher in Spanish at Cambridge University, Nov. 5, 4*c*
VILLASINDA, Marquis (Spain) — to be appointed minister at Lisbon, Mar. 7, 7*e*; 12, 7*e* (e.e.)
VILLA Urrutia, Señor (Spain) — returns to London, Jan. 13, 9*a*; commanded by King George V. to visit Windsor Castle, 22, 9*a*; at Windsor Castle, 24, 9*a*; to be appointed ambassador at Paris, Mar. 7, 7*e*; appointment accepted, 12, 7*c* (e.e.); takes leave of King George V. and Queen Mary, 26, 9*a*; takes leave of Queen Alexandra, 29, 11*a*; leaves for France, April 1, 11*a*; received by M. Raymond Poincaré, 5, 7*a*; in London, Sept. 16, 9*a*
VILLA Urrutia, Señora de — received by Queen Alexandra, April 24, 9*a*; leaves London for Paris, 25, 9*a*; entertained (S.A.S.), May 27, 5*c*
VILLAVIEJA, Marquis de — returns from Scotland, Oct. 8, 9*a*; returns to London, 21, 11*a*
VILLEFRANCHE — battle of flowers: held, Jan. 31, 9*b*
VILLEGAS, Señor Enrique (Chile) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 15, 5*c*; Nov. 20, 7*c*
VILLENA, Marquis Henrique de — "Los Doze Tabajos de Hercules" (book): sold, Mar. 7, 7*f*
VILLERS, Mr. Richard J. — death, Mar. 13, 9*d*
VILLIERS, Lady — leaves for Egypt, Jan. 3, 9*a*
VILLIERS, Lord — opens King Edward VII. Memorial Hall, Nov. 3, 11*d*
at Oxford, on land taxation, July 24, 10*f* (e.e.)
VILLIERS, Brougham — "The Land Hunger: Life under Monopoly" noticed (L.S.), July 10, 295*c*
VILLIERS, Sir Francis—arrives in London, Oct. 9, 9*a*; leaves London, 22, 11*a*
VILLIERS, Mr. G. H. — appointed private secretary to Mr. F. D. Acland (P.N.), Mar. 27, 8*c*
VILLIERS, Mr. George — arrives from New York, Nov. 22, 11*a*
VIÑA del Mar — municipality: finance: bond issue, May 19, 16*e*
VINAZ, Prof. J. S. — at international medical congress, on thermal treatment, Aug. 13, 3*f*
VINAZA, Count de la (Spain) — received by Tsar Nicholas II., April 17, 7*c* (e.e.)
VINCE, Mr. C. A. — on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes (int.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
VINCENT, Prof. — at international medical congress, on prevention of typhoid, Aug. 9, 3*d*
VINCENT, Sir Edgar — returns to England, July 11, 5*b*
at Clydebank, on improvement of harbours of Empire, Dec. 16, 12*c*; —at Grafton Galleries, on National Art —Collections Fund, Dec. 9, 10*c*
on Australia — emigrants home (l. quoted), May 10, 5*b* (e.e.)
VINCENT, Lady Helen — names battle-cruiser *Tiger*, Dec. 16, 12*c*
VINCENT, Howard—shooting charge, Sept. 24, 8*b*; Oct. 7, 8*d*; 29, 4*c*
VINCENT, Dr. Ralph — leaves for Boston, Oct. 29, 11*a*
VINCENT, Sir William H. H. — knighted, Jan. 1, 8*c*; elected vice-president of Society of Chairmen and Deputy-Chairmen of Quarter Sessions in England and Wales, May 29, 2*f*
at Surrey assizes, on crime — increase of lawlessness, July 4, 4*f*
on assizes — committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Nov. 21, 12*c*
VINE and General Rubber Trust (Ltd.) — meeting, April 10, 15*c*

VINEGAR — malt (law case), Nov. 22, 3*d*
VINEY, Mr. H. B. — elected director of Hazell, Watson, and Viney (Ltd.), May 26, 17*c*
VINOGRADOFF, Prof. Paul — to deliver Creighton lecture, Feb. 1, 14*f*; receives D.C.L. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*e*; to lecture in Calcutta University, Oct. 15, 4*e*
" Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History " (Vol. III.) reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 476*c*
VINRACE, Dr. Horace — at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3*b*
VINTCENT, Sir Joseph — leaves for South Africa, Nov. 4, 11*a*
VINTNERS' Company — catalogue of plate, tapestry, and records, new : noticed, Aug. 27, 2*f*; —charitable contributions, Sept. 30, 10*c*; Oct. 13, 14*e*; Dec. 16, 10*b*; 18, 4*f*; —master elected, June 24, 5*c*; —wardens elected, June 24, 5*c*
VINTON and Co., Messrs. — " Show Record " noticed, April 7, 11*e*
VIOLETTE, M. (France) — in Chamber, on army : retention of troops for third year, May 28, 7*a*; —ministry (Doumergue), Dec. 12, 7*a*
VIOLINS — sales : Stradivarius, A. : violin by (£750), Feb. 25, 9*e*; (£550), Dec. 17, 13*d*; by Puttick and Simpson, June 13, 8*f*; announced, Dec. 15, 11*d*; held, 17, 13*d*
VIRÉ, M. (France)—divining rod investigations : particulars, Mar. 28, 7*e*
VIRGIL—Mr. R. W. Raper : essay discussed (leading art., " New light on Virgil "), Feb. 6, 7*e*
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 7, 19*a*; April 1, 21*d*; July 2, 23*f*; Sept. 29, 17*d*
VIROCONIUM : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Wroxeter
VIROL (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 20*d*
VIRTUE (otherwise Richard H. Barber), Harry — false registration as medical practitioner and forging death certificates charge, Jan. 8, 4*b*; 25, 4*b*; 30, 2*f*; Mar. 6, 3*c*
VISCHER, Dr. Adolf — " An der Serbischen Front " noticed (L.S.), July, 31, 324*b*
VISHINDAS, Mr. Harchandrai (India) — at National Congress, on South African Indian question, Dec. 27, 6*a*
VISICK, Miss Ethel — concert, Dec. 11, 10*d*
VISUAL Instruction Committee — lectures : published as illustrated books : noticed, July 3, 5*c*
VITALI, Count (Austria-Hungary) — at Vienna, Dec. 16, 7*c*
VITALI, Signor Egidio — on Italy : vintage (l.), Nov. 14, 18*f*
VITELLESCHI, Marchesa Nobile—funeral arrangements, May 17, 11*b*; funeral, 22, 11*b*
VITICULTURE — vintage : crop of world's : output statistics, Aug. 30, 15*d*; yield : International Institute of Agriculture statistics, Oct. 24, 19*b* (e.e.); — Gilbey (W. and A.), Messrs. : annual statement (sp. art., " The vintage of 1913 : the annual survey by Messrs. Gilbey "), Nov. 18, 20*d*; — Hedges and Butler, Messrs. (report), Oct. 21, 6*f*
VITTORIA, battle of : see under PENINSULAR war
VIVANTI, Signora Annie : see CHARTRES, Mrs. John
VIVARO, Prince Borghese — arrives in London, Aug. 28, 9*a*
VIVES, Juan Luis — " De Tradendis Disciplinis " (trans.) reviewed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*b*
VIVESY TUTO, Cardinal—health, June 4, 7*e*; death, Sept. 9, 7*e*
VIVIAN, Lord — in Parliament, on army, territorial : National Service League's policy, April 22, 13*b*
VIVIAN, Capt. A. W. H. — bankruptcy : public examination adjourned, Oct. 22, 20*d*
VIVIAN, Capt. G. W.—appointed to command of the *Hermes*, April 25, 6*d*, 8*d*; granted pilot certificate of Royal Aero Club, 28, 3*c*; assuming command of the *Sirius*, Dec. 24, 2*e*
VIVIAN, Mr. Henry—to speak on co-partnership in housing, Oct. 25, 4*e*
at National Liberal Federation's conference, on armaments, Nov. 27, 10*d*
VIVIAN, Mr. Henry C.—death, June 4, 11*e*
VIVIAN, Mr. J. — at Fishmongers' Hall, on trawling for herring, Jan. 17, 36*e*
VIVIANI, M. (France) — declines appointment as minister of labour, Mar. 22, 6*a*; biographical, Dec. 9, 8*a*; prospects of ministerial appointment, 8, 9*a*; appointed minister of public instruction, 9, 8*a*
VIVISECTION — abolition : Bill (Mr. Chancellor's) : see under PARLIAMENT; —anti-vivisection : congress (Washington) : arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*a*; —board, proposed advisory : see under PARLIAMENT; —Cushing, Prof. H. (add.), Aug. 8, 3*b*
Dogs Protection Bill — Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), June 26, 4*d*; July 3, 5*d*; 24, 14*e*; (l.), 19, 10*e*; 24, 14*f*; —Bell, Mr. R. (l.), July 22, 3*e*; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), July 24, 14*e*; —Chapple, Dr. W. A. (s.P.), July 3 5*d*; (l.), 23, 3*e*; —Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), July 21, 3*d*; 26, 10*e*; — correspondence, July 17, 3*e*; 19, 10*e*; 21, 3*d*; 22, 3*e*; 23, 3*e*; 24, 14*e*; 26, 10*e*; 29, 14*e*; — Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), July 3, 5*d*; — Emmott, Lady C. H. (l.), July 22, 3*e*; —Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), July 17, 3*e*; 23, 3*e*; — Greenwood, Mr. G. G. (s.P.), July 3, 5*d*; 24, 14*e*; —Griffith, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), June 20, 4*d*; July 3, 5*d*; 24, 14*e*; —Hadwen, Mr. Walter R. (l.), July 22, 3*e*; — Lilly, Mr. W. S. (l.), July 24, 14*e*; —Lynch, Mr. A. (s.P.), July 3, 5*d*; —Maclean, Dr. J. C. (l.), July 18, 14*d*; —Mason, Mr. E. (s.P.), July 24, 14*e*; —Paget, Mr. S. (l.), July 18, 14*d*; 29, 14*e*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Schaefer, Sir E. A. (l.), July 26, 10*e*
Experiments : dogs and cats : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; return for 1912 (Home Office), Aug. 27, 3*d*; —Hewett, Sir J. P. (add.), Oct. 2, 11*b*; —Holland, Mr. S. (s.), June 25, 3*e*; —inspectors : additional appointment : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; new appointments : applications invited (salary raised), Aug. 6, 3*e*; appointed, Nov. 26, 12*f*; — law case, evidence in (Miss Lind-af-Hageby), April 2, 3*e*; 3, 3*b*; 4, 3*d*; 5, 3*e*; 8, 3*e*; 9, 3*c*; 10, 3*c*; 11, 3*b*;

VIVISECTION (continued) :—
12, 3*a* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 17, 3*e* ; 18, 3*b* ; 22, 3*c* ; 23, 3*e* ; 24, 3*c* ; —licences : statistics, July 1, 12*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —McFadyean, Sir J. (l.), Aug. 11, 4*f* ; —medical congress, international : resolution passed, Aug. 7, 8*f* ; —Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund : resolution not to give grant to any hospital with vivisection laboratory attached to medical school negatived, Dec. 20, 4*e* ; —Pembrey, Dr. : licence : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Research Defence Society : see that title ; — Schaefer, Sir E. (add.), Aug. 7, 8*f* ;— United States : professors and surgeons of Pennsylvania University arrested, June 16, 7*c*
VLADIKAVKAS Railway : see under RUSSIA —Railways
VLADIVOSTOK — harbour : improvements proposed (E.S.), Feb. 26, 22*c* ; Sept. 24, 20*c* ; —port : trade : statistics (R.S.), June 16, 16*c*
VLAICLU, M. (Rumania) — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Sept. 15, 5*f* ; wreaths placed on coffin by King and Queen of Rumania 18, 5*f* (e.e), ; funeral, 19, 8*e*
VLASTO, Dr. — " History of the Island of Chios " reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 208*c*
VLIVI, M. (France)—causes explosions by electric waves ; arrives in England, Aug. 30, 6*f*
VLYMEN, Gen. von (Netherlands) — in States General, on Defence Bill, April 24, 5*b*
VOELCHER, Dr. — cattle : calf rearing : report on experiments, Aug. 28, 13*b*
VOGEL, Mme. G.—vocal recital, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; Dec. 9, 10*d*
VOGEL, Mr. Richard—new electrical fan : particulars (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*
VOGELSTRUIS Consolidated Deep (Ltd.)— reports, April 2, 17*d*
VOGELSTRUIS Estates and Gold Mines (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 10, 21*e*
VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—celebrates silver wedding ; reception at London legation, April 23, 11*a* ; leaves for Continent, Oct. 22, 11*a* ; leaves for Norway, Dec. 29, 9*a*
VOGTHERR, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on navy : strength : relation to British programme, Mar. 3, 8*b*
VOGUÉ, Vicomte E. M. de — " A Czarevitch of the Eighteenth Century, and Other Stories in Russian History " reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 598*c*
VOICE-TRAINING — Miss E. Fogerty (lect.), May 26, 8*d*
VOIL, Loch — Glasgow water scheme : see under GLASGOW—Water supply
" VOILÀ " — on Parliament Act : procedure under (l.), July 10, 13*b* ; 12, 10*d*
VOILE, Miss Mary L.—will, June 27, 72*e*
VOILLIS, A. — " Criquet " noticed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 340*b*
VOINOVITCH, Count Louis de (Montenegro) —leaves for Cettigne, Aug. 22, 7*a*
at St. James's Palace, on Turkish war peace conference, June 10, 7*a*
on Turkish war : Skutari question (l.), April 22, 8*c* ; Montenegrin outrages in Albania, alleged (l.), Aug. 1, 7*b*
VOLCANOES — Amboyur Island : activity, Dec. 16, 8*b* ; —Hecla : eruption, April 26, 9*f* ; —New Zealand : special
VOLCANOES (continued) :—
article (" The New Zealand volcanoes : their legendary origin "), May 24, 20*f* ; —Vesuvius : Mr. Frederick Burlingham descends into crater, Dec. 24, 5*c*
VOLK, M. — mountaineering accident (fatal), Aug. 5, 5*c*
VOLLMER, Mr. George P. H.—will, Sept. 25, 9*d*
VOLLMOELLER, Karl — *Turandot* : produced at St. James's Theatre, Jan. 20, 4*a*
VOLTAIRE—M. Bonet-Maury (p.), July 19, 7*c*
VOLUNTARY Service Committee—formed ; composition ; objects, June 3, 3*d* ; our military correspondent's comments, 17, 5*a* ; —Atkinson, Capt. C. F. (l.), June 11, 5*b* ; —leaflet : Col. A. Keene (l.), June 21, 14*f* ; — meeting (Caxton Hall) : arrangements, Nov. 20, 4*d* ; held, 25, 5*e* ; —Percy, Lord (l.), June 7, 12*d* ; 19, 6*a*
VOLUNTEER Civil Force — Abercorn, late Duke of : connexion disclaimed : Sir H. A. White (statement), Feb. 11, 5*e* ; —Civilian Force : law case, Mar. 1, 3*c* ; Oct. 25, 3*e* ; Nov. 8, 3*b* ; 18, 3*d*
VOLUNTEERS — recruiting : statistics for 1900 to 1907-8, June 26, 8*e*
VON DONOP, Lieut.-Col. P. G.—appointed chief inspecting officer of railways, July 1, 10*c*
VON DONOP, Col. Stanley B. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
VON HERKOMER, Sir Hubert — offer to present portrait of Lord Rayleigh to Cambridge University : thanks of university to be conveyed, April 23, 5*b* ; health, Dec. 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*a*
Cinematographs — scenarios to be produced (sp. art., " Art and the film : Sir Hubert von Herkomer's new enterprise "), June 14, 5*c*
Exhibition of landscapes : see under ART—Exhibitions
at Borough Polytechnic, on modern art, June 16, 5*b* ; —at Playgoers' Club, on cinematograph : influence for good, Oct. 27, 11*d*
VON REUTER, Mr. Florizel—violin recitals, Oct. 11, 4*b* ; 17, 11*e*
VON SAYN, Miss Helen A. — concert, April 4, 8*e*
VOODOOISM—Cuba : see under CUBA
VOORSPOED Diamond Mining Company (Ltd.)—dividends, July 19, 20*b* ; Aug. 22, 13*c*
VOPICA, Mr. (U.S.A.)—presents credentials as minister at Sofia, Dec. 27, 5*f*
VORAT, Marie Van — " Fairfax and his Pride " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*b*
VOS, M. Jean de (Belgium) — present at Lord Mayor Bowater's Guildhall banquet, Nov. 11, 9*f* ; entertained at luncheon by London Chamber of Commerce, 12, 5*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian relations, Nov. 12, 5*c*
VOSE, James — false pretences charge, Sept. 13, 6*c* ; 25, 3*d* ; bogus death certificate charge, Dec. 2, 5*b*
VOSUKH-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed foreign minister, Jan. 17, 37*c* ; resigns post as foreign minister, May 21, 7*e* ; withdraws resignation, 26, 5*b* (e.e.) ; visit to Europe : arrangements, June 2, 7*c* ; at Paris, 25, 7*d* ; July 3, 7*b* ; confers with Nasr-el-Mulk, 3, 7*b* ; differences with Ain-ed-Dowleh, Sept. 30, 5*c*

VOULES, Mr. Francis M. — purchases 2, Chesham-street, Feb. 5, 9*a*
VOUROS, M. A. C. (Greece) — appointed chargé d'affaires at Washington legation, Mar. 12, 11*a*
VOVELL, Mr. Henry J.—re-appointed member of St. Helena executive council, Aug. 27, 9*b*
"VOX"—on Royal Artillery : condition (l.), July 16, 6*a*
"VOYAGEUR" — on London to Paris service (l.), June 16, 10*e*
VOYNICH, Mr. W. M. — "Catalogue of Incunabula" noticed, July 8, 15*d*
VOYRON, Gen. (France) — maintained on active list, Oct. 23, 7*c*
VOYSEY, Rev. Ellison A. — Theistic Church : see under THEISTIC Church
VRYHEID (Natal) Railway, Coal, and Iron Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Aug. 21, 13*e* ; —railway : agreement with government : Mr. J. S. H. Greig (s.), Aug. 21, 13*e*
VUKOTITCH, Gen. (Montenegro) — at Cettigne, April 4, 6*a* ; 9, 7*a* ; 15, 8*b* ; confers with Essad Pasha, 23, 7*a* ; prospects of appointment as premier, May 7, 8*d* ; appointed premier, 10, 5*b* ; received by King Peter, June 27, 69*a* ; at Belgrade, July 4, 8*a* ; 25, 8*b* ; leaves for Bukarest, 28, 6*a* ; at Bukarest, 29, 7*a* ; leaves Belgrade, Sept. 5, 5*c*
on Turkish war — Montenegrin-Servian dispute (int.), Sept. 8, 5*a* (e.e.)
VUKOVIC, Miss Frieda von — vocal recital, Nov. 7, 8*d*
VULCANESTI Company — United Crude Oil Producers and Refineries (Ltd.) : acquires assets, May 30, 21*d*
VULCAN Motor and Engineering Company (1906) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 24, 18*e*
VULCAN Ticket Recorder Syndicate (Ltd.) — on ticket-issuing machines (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 6*b*
VULGATE — text revision of : expenses : sum required, Aug. 16, 10*e*
VULKAN Shipbuilding Company — no dividend expected, Dec. 30, 6*b* ; — *Imperator* : differences with Hamberg-Amerika Line : see under SHIPPING—*Imperator* ; —report, Mar. 10, 15*f* ; —shares : depreciation, Oct. 21, 7*d* ; 23, 15*e*
VULPIUS, Prof. Oskar — at international medical congress, on treatment of tuberculous joints, Aug. 12, 4*a*
VYNER, Mr. R. C. — death, Dec. 9, 11*e* (e.e.) ; funeral, 12, 11*a*
VYNNE, Nora— "So it is with the Damsel" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 233*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), June 19, 270*c*
VYSE, Sons, and Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 8, 18*f*
VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. W. L., Bp. of Zululand :—
at St. Paul's cathedral, on Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, April 17, 15*f*
on Zululand diocese — educational work : appeal (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 3*e*

W

'W." — on Scott expedition disaster : proposed recovery of bodies (l.), Feb. 19, 5*c*
W."—on "Seven Men of Preston" (l. quoted), May 22, 11*f* (e.e.)
"W."—on costume : present fashions (l.), July 17, 9*e*
"W."—on holiday reading (l.), Aug. 11, 11*c*
'W. A. B."—on Mexico : unrest ; land question (l.), Sept. 19 5*f*
"W. A. G." Assets Company (Ltd.) — report, Dec. 15, 20*a*
"W. B." — on rubber trade : price (l.), Nov. 3, 19*d*
"W. B. S." — on Underground Electric Railways Company of London : overcrowding (l.), Jan. 25, 18*e*
"W. C."—on roads : maintenance : charges on local taxation (l.), Oct. 3, 2*f*
"W. D."—on holiday reading (l.), Aug. 8, 11*d*
"W. E. H."—on English : alternatives (l. quoted), July 24, 8*d*
"W. F. M."— "Memoirs of the Viceroy Li Hung Chang" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 440*b*
"W. H. D."—on Richmond : proposed wall along towing path (l.), Nov. 18, 6*c*
"W. J. M."—on train ferries (l.), Aug. 21, 3*e*
W.K. Oil Company—purchase by interests connected with Royal Dutch Company reported, Oct. 10, 17*b*
"W. M."—on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company : passenger rates : 10 per cent. tax (l.), Nov. 5, 20*c*
"W. M. A." — on "Poems of John Donne, The" (l., L.S.), Feb. 13, 66*b*
"W. M. A."—on agricultural labourers' wages : effect of poor law (l.), May 10, 8*a*
"W .O."—on bar : briefs in political cases (l.), June 21, 4*a*
"W. S."— on late Canon George C. Bell (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 9*b*
"W. S. P."—on railway tickets : "week-end" (l.), Oct. 4, 3*c*
"W. W. V."—on Fuller Pilch and Alfred Mynn (l.), Aug. 15, 9*d*
WAAL, M. De — aeroplane : see under AERONAUTICS
WAAL, Sir Frederick de — at Cape Town, on imperial relations (s.), Aug. 25, 6*a*
WABASH-PITTSBURG Terminal Railway Company : see under UNITED States —Railways
WACE, Mr. A. J. B.—biographical ; appointed director of British School at Athens, Dec. 23, 10*d*
WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury :—
at Canterbury, on education reform, July 29, 4*d* ; —at Canterbury diocesan conference, on women's work in church, June 14, 4*b* ; —at Church House, on theological colleges, June 7, 12*e* ; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on revision of lectionary, April 24, 4*c* ; —at Croydon, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 14, 12*c* ; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*b* ; —at Oxford University, on divinity degrees : proposed new statute, April 30, 7*f* ; —at Repre-

WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canterbury (continued) :—
sentative Church Council, on church and state, July 5, 14*c* ; —at Victoria Institute, on Biblical criticism, June 6, 15*d* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on Sunday observance, May 22, 12*d*
on Canterbury cathedral : repair : appeal (l.), April 5, 9*e* ; —Kikuyu mission conference ; heresy charge ; churches : intercommunion (l.), Dec. 27, 10*c* ; 30, 4*a* ; 31, 64*b* ; — Oxford University : divinity degrees (with others : circular l.), Mar. 7, 4*e* ; (l.), 29, 10*f* ; new statutes, proposed (l.), April 24, 4*e* ; 25, 4*b*
WACHA, Mr. D. E. :—
"Premchund Roychund" noticed (L.S.), July 3, 287*a*
"Rise and Growth of Bombay Municipal Government" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 572*c*
WACKERZAPP, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on railways : traffic congestion, Jan. 11, 5*f*
WAD, Mr. Emmanuel—plays on piano before Queen Alexandra, June 28, 11*a*
WADDELL, William—release : see under CHILE—Crime
WADDIE-GRIFFITH, Sir Richard—leaving for Cape Town, Nov. 18, 11*a*
WADDINGTON, Mme. — received by Queen Alexandra, June 24, 11*a*
WADDINGTON, Mr. R.—address changed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Richard—death, June 27, 73*d* ; biographical, July 3, 10*d*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Samuel — on Joseph Skipsey (l., L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*b*
WADDY, Mr. Henry Turner — appointed recorder of Scarborough, Dec. 16, 11*b*
WADE, Miss — gives dance, June 27, 73*b*
WADE, Dr. Arthur—appointed to investigate oil deposits in Papua, Sept. 30, 14*d*
WADE, Mr. Claude F. — on assizes : committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Dec. 13, 4*d*
WADE, Mr. Colin (South Africa)—arrested, Sept. 5, 5*b*
WADE, Mr. F. J. (U.S.A.)—on Currency Bill (evid.), Sept. 5, 14*d*
WADE, Mr. George (George Robey)—shadow to appear in kinoplastikon at Scala Theatre, Oct. 24, 2*f*
WADE, Mr. L. A. B. (Australia) — on Australia : irrigation (sp. art., "Irrigation in Australia : the Murray system : great schemes of development" E.N.), May 24, 11*a*
WADFIELD — St. Michael and All Angels, church of : tower and bells restored : dedicated to memory of Georgiana Lady Brownlow, Aug. 2, 11*f*
WADHAM, Mr. Edward — will, Aug. 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
WADIA, Mr. Aaserwanji Pestanji—law case, May 12, 5*d* ; Messrs. T. L. Wilson and Co. (l.), 15, 5*b*
WADSLEY, Olive — "The Flame" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c*
WAECHTER, Lady — "at home" : date, April 19, 9*a* ; holds reception, June 12, 11*b*
WAECHTER, Sir Harry — at Guildford, on national defence ; territorial force, Dec. 22, 12*e*
WAECHTER, Sir Max — entertains Servian peace delegates, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; contributes towards extension fund for Rugby Clubs (Walmer-street), Mar. 6, 9*a* ; leaves for Kiel, June 23, 11*a* ; gives luncheon on board yacht *Rovenska* at Kiel, 27, 73*a* ; dines with German Emperor, 28, 11*b* ; lunches with Prince of Monaco, July 3, 11*a* ; received by King of Denmark, 15, 11*a* ; dines with Emperor William II., 26, 9*a* ; entertains Emperor William II., 28, 9*b* ; attends dance given by Emperor William II., Aug. 2, 9*a* ; present at opening of Hague Palace of Peace, 29, 7*a*
WAGNER, Prof. Adolph — receives D. Litt. degree of Cambridge University, June 12, 3*f*
WAGNER, Edith M. — blackmail charge, Aug. 13, 2*f* ; 20, 2*e* ; Sept. 4, 3*b* ; 5, 2*f*
WAGNER, Ernest — blackmail charge, Aug. 13, 2*f* ; 20, 2*e* ; Sept. 4, 3*b* ; 5, 2*f*
WAGNER, Lieut. Hermenegild — "With the Victorious Turks" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 46*c*
WAGNER, Richard :—
Bayreuth — Villa Wahnfried : relics stolen, Sept. 25, 5*c* ; Oct. 8, 5*f*
Birthday, 100th—celebration : works to be performed at Dresden Royal Opera, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; performances at Dresden Royal Opera : dates, April 3, 12*f* ; festival at Torquay : arrangements, 4, 8*e* ; given, 16, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; May 14, 8*e* ; celebrated, 23, 7*f*
William II., Emperor—message to Frau C. Wagner, May 26, 5*b*
Correspondence, May 24, 42*d*
"Life of Wagner, The"—cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPHS
MS. — orchestral version of *Die Seemänner* sold (£250), second symphony (£125), and autograph letter sold, April 2, 5*d*
Memorials — Munich : unveiled, May 22, 6*b*
Parsifal — petition for extension of copyright rejected by Reichstag : Bill announced, Feb. 7, 6*c*
Regensburg, Walhalla—bust unveiled, May 30, 7*f* (e.e.)
Special articles ("Music : Wagner from the gallery"), May 3, 6*a* ; ("Richard Wagner : born May 22, 1813"), I. ("The growth of his method"), 22, 6*a* ; II. ("His legacy to composers"), 24, 42*c*
WAHNSCHAFFE, Herr (Germany)—confers with party leaders, Dec. 8, 10*a*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company (Ltd.) : dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d* ; circular, 27, 16*d* ; report, April 28, 17*d*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company (Ltd.)—report, May 8, 20*f* ; dividend, Oct. 24, 17*d*
WAIN, Mr. Louis :—
on animals : cruelty during training (l.), Dec. 22, 10*e* ; —boxing : professional : control (l.), Dec. 11, 12*f*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. J. G.—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : hospitals : decision of St. Thomas's hospital (l.), Jan. 4, 4*c*
WAISKIRCHNER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary) — announces appointment as burgomaster of Vienna to lord mayor of London (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 12*f*
WAIT, Rev. Herbert L.—inquest, Dec. 30, 3*f*

WAITE, Arthur E.—"The History of Magic" (trans.), reviewed (L.S.), May 15, 21*1b*
WAITE, Mr. Peter—gift of collection of South Australian animals to Scottish Zoological Park, Aug. 25, 11*e*; presents property at Adelaide to government and university, Oct. 17, 7*b*
WAITE, Mr. Richard—on badgers (l.), Oct. 15, 14*e*
WAITERS — training school (London county council) (art., "English waiters and cooks: the school for waiters"), Mar. 28, 11*e*
WAKATSUKI, Mr. (Japan)—in Diet, on budget, Feb. 6, 17*a*
WAKE, Councillor Egerton P.:—
Stockton-on-Tees — nominated as Labour candidate for next election, Aug. 7, 11*f*
WAKE, Sir Herewald — accident, Oct. 20, 11*b*
WAKEFIELD — borough council: election results, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —county borough, proposed: provisional order Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —diocese: alteration of boundaries of parishes: order in council, Mar. 10, 13*d*; — electoral, Sept. 20, 8*d* (e.e.); Dec. 16, 10*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —waterworks: iron main from New Scarborough to Waindyke to be constructed (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*d*
WAKEFIELD, Bp. of: see EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R.
WAKEFIELD, Mr. Gilbert—operation, Feb. 10, 11*a*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. H. C.—on telephones: administration (l.), Dec. 8, 12*b*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. H. R.— on modern dancing (l.), May 21, 11*c*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham:—
at Birmingham, on church extension in Birmingham, Feb. 14, 4*d*; —at Birmingham cathedral, on religion and science, Sept. 15, 11*f*; —at Birmingham diocesan conference, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 26, 12*e*; —at Church Army meeting, on Church Army, April 23, 5*b*; —at Church House, on stipends of unbeneficed clergy, May 22, 12*d*; —at Queen's Hall, on education of destitute children, April 28, 8*a*
in Parliament, on—Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 13, 11*c*
on Birmingham diocese: appointment of assistant bishop (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 11*c*; church schools: appeal, June 9, 5*b*; —Catholic League: acceptance of office of superior-general by Rev. A. Pinchard: letter to Mr. Kensit, Sept. 17, 3*c*; — church services: attendance of men (l. quoted), Oct. 2, 10*c*; —saints, invocation of (l. quoted), Nov. 3, 4*d*; —Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Feb. 5, 6*a*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. William—will, Nov. 27, 11*d*
WAKEFORD, Ven. John—appointed archdeacon of Stow, July 23, 6*e*
WAKEFORD, William, and William G. Chant—arson charge, Mar. 8, 3*f*
WAKEHAM, Dr. William — appointed British representative on permanent Canadian-American fisheries committee, Sept. 20, 5*c*
WAKELAM, Mr. H. T.—on roads: maintenance: effect of heavy motor traffic in Middlesex (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*; 9, 11*d*
WAKELING, Mr. T. G.—*For Valour*: produced, Sept. 20, 8*e*
WAKELY, Mr. L. D.:—
India — report on progress: drafted, Aug. 7, 5*d*
WAKER, Alfred W. H.—inquest, July 30, 5*b*
WAKERLEY church—organ in memory of late Maj.-Gen. G. Hatchell dedicated, Sept. 29, 9*a*
WALBROOK, Mr. H. M.—at Playgoers' Club, on drama in Ireland, Mar. 17, 38*b*
WALBROOK Ward Club — dinner, Mar. 4, 6*b*
WALCOTT, Mr. Henry B.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
WALDE, Mr. E. H. S.:—
at Guildhall, on inclusion of teachers in civil service, Jan. 9, 10*a*; —at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 4*a*
WALDEN, Mr. R. Woolley—elected chairman of Westminster board of guardians, April 3, 12*e* (e.e.); elected chairman of Metropolitan Asylums Board, June 3, 10*e* (e.e.)
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—sanatorium benefit: London: position of Metropolitan Asylums Board (l.), June 10, 6*d*
WALDO, Commissioner (U.S.A.)—retirement from New York police commissionership proposed, June 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*e*; to visit London, Paris, and Berlin, July 4, 7*c* (e.e.); arrives in England; to study police systems of London, Paris, and Berlin, 12, 6*c*
WALDO, Dr. F. J.—salary to be increased, July 3, 3*f*
at City coroner's court, on London traffic, Oct. 3, 2*f*
on London—traffic: motor accidents (evid.), Jan. 15, 10*a*
WALDORF Hotel — Christmas celebrated, Dec. 26, 7*f*; —frauds on, alleged: prosecution, Dec. 22, 10*d*; 23, 2*e*; 30, 2*c*
WALDORF Hotel (Ltd.)—report, April 21, 17*b*
WALDRON, Rev. A. J.:—
Should a Woman Tell?—produced at Victoria Palace, Oct. 29, 12*d*
at Brixton, on cinematograph theatres, Mar. 21, 2*f*
on *Joseph and His Brethren* (l.), Sept. 19, 8*f*
WALDRON, Mr. James W. D.—will, May 24, 43*e*
WALDRON, Mr. Walter B.—will, Oct. 22, 17*c*
WALDSTEIN, Lady—gives dinner, May 22, 11*b*; leaves New York, Dec. 4, 7*e*
Law case (Mr. D. Einstein's will), Dec. 4, 7*e*
WALDSTEIN, Sir Charles—leaves for New York, Nov. 10, 11*a*; leaves New York, Dec. 4, 7*e*
at Royal Academy, on art, Feb. 21, 8*a*
on art: education (l.), Aug. 6, 4*e*; —Olympic games: British fund for preparation and training (l.), Sept. 2, 11*b*
WALDSTEIN, Sir Charles, and Lady—disclaim German nationality, May 5, 11*a*
WALE, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 10, 9*b*
WALERAN, Lord—leaves for Norway, June 20, 11*a*; leaves for continent, Oct. 30, 11*a*
WALES:—
Advertising—North Wales Advertising Board: report, Oct. 24, 5*c*

WALES (continued) :—
Agriculture — board, proposed : discussed by Welsh National Agricultural Committee, Aug. 8, 8*b* ; —co-operation : development in North Wales : conference held, Aug. 25, 4*c* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation (P.N.), July 24, 10*d* ; —shows : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows ; —Welsh Liberal members of Parliament : sub-committee (report), June 4, 5*c*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Church :—
Disestablishment :—
Bill — prospects : effect of Lord Loreburn's suggestion respecting Home Rule Bill : resolution passed at conference between Central Welsh Campaign Committee and Welsh Advisory Committee of National Free Church Council ; Mr. T. Jones (int.), Sept. 13, 8*d*
Aberconway, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 10*e* ; —Aberystwith : protest meeting held, May 27, 12*a* ; —Acland, Mr. H. D. (l.), Jan. 1, 3*d* ; —Anson, Sir W. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*c* ; —Ashton of Hyde, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 12*a* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 7*f* ; Mar. 13, 11*b* ; (s.P.), June 18, 12*b* ; —Atkinson, Mr. A. G. B. (l.), June 27, 66*b*
Bala : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*a* ; Mr. E. H. G. Roberts (l.), 8, 6*c* ; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), July 9, 10*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 11*e*, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a*, *b* ; 29, 12*d* ; —Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*a* ; —Bangor and St. Asaph conference : discussion arrangements, April 2, 8*e* ; held, 11, 4*c* ; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; Feb. 4, 11*b* ; —Bartlet, Prof. V. (l.), Jan. 1, 3*d* ; 7, 10*f* ; 13, 10*d* ; —Bath : demonstration to protest : held, 30, 10*c* ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a* ; 11, 10*e* ; 15, 12*b* ; 18, 11*a* ; July 9, 11*b* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10*a* ; July 23, 12*e* ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b* ; June 18, 12*e* ; —Bedford : demonstration against, June 20, 5*d* ; —Bennett, Rev. F. S. M. (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 10*e* ; —Bevan, Mr. Edward L. (l.), Jan. 6, 10*e* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 27, 10*b* ; Nonconformist attitude : Rev. J. Williams (int.), 29, 14*c* ; —bishops : appeal, May 27, 12*a* ; appointment of : Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.) ; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.) ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.) ; Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.) ; Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.) ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.) ; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.) ; Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 11*c*, *d*, *e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b*, 12*a* ; 15, 12*e* ; 21, 12*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; Feb. 5, 12*b* ; —Bradley, Rev. J. F. : attitude ; resigns ministry, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; Rev. J. F. Bradley (l. quoted), 8, 6*c* ; —Brentwood : protest demonstration held, July 28, 10*e* ; —Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b* ; 15, 12*e* ; (s.), Feb. 5, 12*d* ; (s.P.), 5, 12*c* ; Mar. 13, 11*a* ; July 9, 10*c* ; —Bristol : demonstration against ; held, June 16, 10*d* ; —Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (Bp. of Bristol ; s.), June 16, 10*d* ; —Browne, Capt. M. (l. quoted), April 15, 14*e* ; —Brynmor-Jones, Sir D. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*b* ; —Burge, Rt. Rev. H. B. (Bp. of Southwark ; s.), June 23, 10*b* ; —burning, public : at Newmarket, Flintshire : Rev. S. A. Jones : issues statement, April 2, 8*e* ; prohibited by police, 5, 5*b* (e.e.) ; burns Bill, 7, 4*d* ; intention to burn Bill on steps of St. Paul's cathedral announced, 7, 4*d* ; abandoned, 9, 4*f*
Cadoxton : effect on church work : Central Church committee (statement), Feb. 22, 5*d* ; —Calvinistic Methodists attitude : Rev. M. Hughes (s.), Mar. 29, 5*c* ; —Camber-Williams, Canon R. (l.), June 26, 4*b* ; —Cambridge : demonstration against, June 20, 5*d* ; funds : use : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election : Church Central Defence Committee open offices, May 2, 8*d* ; —Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.) Jan. 22, 12*d* ; Feb. 5, 12*c* June 18, 12*e* ; —Cardiff : meeting : arrangements, May 14, 8*c* ; held : resolution passed, 22, 12*b* ; —Carlyle, Rev. A. J. (s.), Oct. 9, 10*b* ; —Cator, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*c* ; —Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*a* ; 21, 12*a* ; 23, 10*f* ; July 9, 11*b* ; —Cawley, Mr. F. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12*b*, *c* ; 22, 12*b* ; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11*a* ; 5, 12*a* ; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a* ; 11, 11*b* ; 18, 11*c* ; 21, 11*d*, 12*a* ; 22, 12*b* ; Feb. 5, 12*a* ; June 17, 13*b* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*b* ; 11, 12*b*, *d* ; 18, 11*d*, *e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 12*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; Feb. 4, 11*a*, *b* ; 5, 12*b*, *c* ; 6, 11*c* ; (s.), 13, 13*a* ; (s.P.), June 17. 12*c* ; July 2, 12*c* ; (s.), 4, 4*d* ; Oct. 27, 6*c* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; 11, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 15, 12*c*, *e* ; 21, 11*c*, *e* ; 22, 12*a*, *c* ; 23, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 29, 12*e* ; (s.), June 23, 10*b* ; July 28, 10*e* ; reply to Bp. of Hereford (l.), Aug. 1, 6*d* ; 6, 3*a* ; (s.), 11, 10*d*
Central Church Committee for Defence and Instruction : discussed at executive meeting (P.N.), Jan. 17, 11*d* ; ladies' general committee : meeting ; resolution passed, Feb. 5, 12*d* ;

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
meeting of executive ; preliminary arrangements for open-air demonstrations, 8, 6c ; Mar. 1, 8a ; proposed resolutions at Easter vestries : Mr. F. Martin Tilby (l.), 20, 9b ; meeting : resolution outlined, May 26, 11c ; discussion : resolution passed, 31, 6a ; campaign against : arrangements for continuing made, July 18, 10a ; 21, 10d ; (circular), Aug. 30, 10b ; demonstrations held during summer months (report), Oct. 17, 12d ; Canterbury diocesan branch passes resolution, Nov. 14, 12c
Chester : protest meeting held, April 12, 10d ; —Chester (Altrincham) by-election : our special correspondent's comments ; electors invited to vote against Liberal candidate, May 27, 10c ; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 9, 7f ; —Church of England Men's Society : conference at Cardiff : resolution passed, Oct. 17, 12c ; — churchwomen : meeting ; resolution passed, Feb. 13, 13a ; —churchyards, ownership of : Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.) ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.) ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.) ; Long, Mr. W. (s.P.) ; Roberts, Sir H. (s.P.) ; Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12, a, b ; —churchyards and burial grounds, maintenance of : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.) ; Booth, Mr. F. H. (s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.) ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.) ; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.) ; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.) ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.) ; Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.) ; Williams, Col. R. (s.P.) ; Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12a, b, c ; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), June 23, 10b ; — Clifford, Dr. J. (l.), May 7, 5d ; 13, 3b ; 16, 7f ; 23, 4a ; Aug. 12, 2f ; 15, 2f ; 21, 3f ; (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 12e ; —Clive, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11c ; —closure motion : see under PARLIAMENTARY procedure ; —committees, provincial : formation into permanent bodies suggested, Aug. 2, 11f
Commutation — Mr. Gladstone's amendment discussed (P.N.), Jan. 10, 6c ; Mr. McKenna outlines alternative scheme, 11, 10c ; text of new draft clause (Parlt. paper), 25, 5a ; mortality table compiled by Mr. Archer (Parlt. paper), July 16, 5b ; — article (" The Welsh Church Bill : the effect of commutation "), Feb. 12, 11c ; —Barlow, Mr. C. M. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10e ; —Bathurst, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10e ; —Camber-Williams,

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill —Commutation (continued) :—
Canon R. (l.), Jan. 30, 13d ; 31, 8e ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11a ; — Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10d ; Feb. 4, 11d ; — Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10e ; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10a ; Feb. 4, 10d ; — Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11a ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10b ; Feb. 4, 10c ; —Jayne, Rt. Rev. (Bp. of Chester ; appeal), Sept. 3, 9d ; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10d ; — Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), Jan. 30, 13d ; (s.), 31, 8f ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11a ; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10e ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10c ; Feb. 4, 10f ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10b ; Feb. 4, 10d ; — MacNeill, Sir J. G. S. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10d ; — Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11a ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; — Rendel, Lord (l.), Jan. 9, 10d ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester), (l.), Jan. 9, 10e ; — Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10d ; Feb. 4, 10d ; — Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10e ; Feb. 4, 10c
Compensation of lay holders of freehold offices : Mr. Bridgeman (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.) ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.) ; Mr. L. Jones (s.P.) ; Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.) ; Sir A. Mond (s.P.) ; Mr. A. Lyttelton (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12e ; —compensation of lay patrons : Mr. Hoare (s.P.), Mr. Hobhouse (s.P.) ; Mr. Lyttelton (s.P.) ; Lord H. Cecil (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12d ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —compromise, suggested : Rev. S. Gladstone (l.), May 20, 10c ; Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards (Bp. of St. Asaph, l.), 21, 12a ; Liberal suggestion respecting glebe and dismemberment from Province of Canterbury refused by Unionists (P.N.), June 12, 8d ; — Compton-Rickett, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11b ; —Congregational Union of England and Wales : resolutions passed, April 10, 8c ; May 9, 10d ; Oct. 17, 12d ; —convocation : exclusion of Welsh bishop and clergy : Barlow, Mr. M. (s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.) ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.) ; Edward, Mr. H. (s.P.) ; Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.) ; Harvey, Mr. T. (s.P.) ; Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.) ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.) ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.) ; Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.) ; Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.) ; Feb. 4, 11b, c, d ; —Convocation of Canterbury : lower house : reso-

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
lution discussed and passed, Feb. 19, 11*b*; upper house ; resolution discussed and passed, 21, 10*b*; —Convocation of York : lower house : resolution passed, Feb. 20, 11*c*; — Craig, Sir H. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*b*; —Crawshaw, Lord (s.P.), July 22, 12*f*; — Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 11*c*; —Crichton-Stuart, Lord N. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*b*; — Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b*, *d*, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*; 11, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*, *c*, *e*; 18, 11*d*; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*; 23, 10*f*, 11*b*; 29, 12*c*, *d*; Feb. 4, 10*d*, 11*b*; 5, 11*d*; 12*a*, *c*; 6, 11*b*; (l.), May 19, 11*b*; (s.P.), June 17, 13*b*; (s.), Oct. 6, 11*e*; 9, 10*b*; —Crosse, Mr. G. (l.), Jan. 1, 3*d*; 15, 10*f*; — Croydon : demonstration against, May 29, 12*f*; June 23, 10*b*
Curates, position of—Association for Improving the Status of Unbeneficed Clergy : statement (P.N.), Jan. 4, 8*a*; resolution outlined, Jan. 30, 13*e*; —Camber-Williams, Canon R. (l.), Jan. 30, 13*d*; 31, 8*e*; —Cecil, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 11*b*; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10d; —Church House : protest meeting : arrangements, Jan. 27, 11*f*; held ; resolution passed, 31, 8*f*; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*d*; — Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 11*a*; —King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Lacey, Rev. T. A. (l.), Jan. 30, 13*d*; (s.), 31, 8*f*; —Leach, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 11*a*; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; — Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (Bp. of Willesden ; s.), Jan. 31, 8*f*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*b*, *f*; correction, 14, 11*e*; (s.), 21, 10*b*; (appeal), May 27, 12*a*; (s.), 31, 6*a*; (s.P.), July 22, 12*c*; (s.), Nov. 14, 12*c*; 21, 9*f*; —Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*e*; 15, 12*b*; 21, 14*c*; 29, 12*c*; Feb. 5, 12*c*; —Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*d*; —Davies, Sir W. H. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*c*; June 18, 12*f*; —demonstrations : arrangements, Aug. 2, 11*f*; —deputation of Welsh Liberals received by Mr. McKenna, Jan. 1, 3*d*; *Genedl* (art. quoted), 7, 8*e*; —Derby, Lord (s.), May 31, 10*b*; —Devonshire, Duke of (s.),

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
May 31, 6*b*; June 23, 10*a*; Oct. 27, 6*c*; Nov. 22, 4*e*; —Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (Bp. of Carlisle ; add.), Sept. 24, 3*d*; —Dillon, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*a*; —Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*c*; Feb. 5, 12*a*; July 9, 11*b*; —Durham diocesan conference : resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*b*; —Dynevor, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*b*
East Cowes Castle : protest meeting held, June 13, 9*a*; — Ecclesiastical Commissioners : discrimination in divulging information to M.P.'s : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G. (Bp. of St. Asaph) (int.), Jan. 14, 10*f*; (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10*c*; (add.), April 11, 4*c*; (s.), May 13, 3*c*; (l.), 21, 12*a*; 31, 6*b*; reply to Mr. McKenna and Mr. Masterman (l.), June 19, 10*a*; (s.), 20, 5*d*; 23, 10*b*; (s.P.), July 23, 12*a*; (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 3*e*; (s.), 26, 2*d*; Oct. 3, 8*b*; Nov. 22, 4*e*; (l.), Dec. 6, 12*c*; —Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*d*; 21, 12*b*; Feb. 4, 11*c*; (s.), May 9, 10*d*; June 17, 13*b*; corrects quotation of speech by Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), 30, 10*c*; speech at Cardiff : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), July 2, 12*e*; (s.P.), 9, 11*b*, *c*; — Ellis, Mrs. T. (s.), Nov. 12, 12*e*; —Essex, Sir R. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*c*; —Evangelical Free Churches : national council assembly : resolution passed, Mar. 14, 5*b*; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), July 22, 12*f*
Fawkes, Mr. A. (l.), Aug. 21, 3*f*
Financial resolution — Booth Mr. F. H. (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; — Duke, Mr. H. E. (s.P.), July 1, 12*e*; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.), July 4, 13*b*; —McKenna, Mr, R. (s.P.), July 1, 12*e*, *e*; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W, (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; — Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.). July 1, 12*d*; —Whittaker, Sir T. P. (s.P.), July 1, 12*d*; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), July 1, 12*e*
Fisher, Mr. W. Hayes (s.P.), July 9, 10*e*; —Fishguard : protest meeting ; disturbance, Jan. 27, 11*f*; —Flint Boroughs by-election : candidates' views, Jan. 13, 8*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 8*c*; 15, 8*f*; issue discussed, 15, 8*f*; 17, 40*e*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 6*d*; Rt. Rev. J. Owen (Bp. of St. Davids) (s.), 16, 8*c*; —France, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), July 9, 11*b*;

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
—Fremantle, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), May 17, 5*a* ; —Frodsham, Rt. Rev. G. H. (s.), June 14, 4*b* ; —Fry, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln (l.), Jan. 15, 10*f* ; appeal, 31, 8*f* ; —fund (million shilling) : inaugurated, Oct. 17, 12*c* ; contributions, 24, 12*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury ; l. quoted), 31, 12*c* ; contributions, Nov. 7, 3*f*
Gainsborough : protest meeting held, Oct. 6, 11*e* ; —Gell, Mr. P. Lyttelton (l.), Aug. 18, 3*f* ; —general election suggested : Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), Nov. 28, 10*c* ; Rt. Rev. J. Owen, Bp. of St. Davids (l.), Dec. 5, 10*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; report of speech corrected : Mr. E. Drummond (l.), 8, 7*c* ; —George V., King : message signifying willingness to dispose of interests, July 2, 12*c* ; —Gibbs. Lieut.-Col. G. A. (s.P.), June 18, 12*f* ; —Gladstone, Mr. Stephen E. (l.), May 20, 10*c* ; —Gladstone, Mr. W. G. C. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; Feb. 4, 10*d*, 11*a* ; 5, 12*c* ; (s.), April 26, 8*c* ; (l.), May 3, 4*c* ; 8, 14*d* ; (s.P.), June 18, 12*e* ; —Glanusk, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 11*a* ; —glebe lands : Hardie, Mr. Keir (s.), Feb. 19, 11*c* ; —Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s.), Oct. 30, 10*f* ; —Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (Bp. of Oxford ; s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*c* ; (s.), 21, 10*b* ; correspondence, 17, 13*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 10*f* ; 22, 4*d* ; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*e* ; —Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), July 9, 11*b* ; —Greenwood, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 11*d* ; —Greig, Col. J. W. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11*c* ; —Grey, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 11*a* ; —Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; 21, 11*e*, 12*a* ; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 23, 10*f*, 11*a* ; Feb. 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*d* ; 12*b* ; (s.), May 16, 4*b* ; (s.P.), July 9, 11*d* ; (l.), Aug. 30, 10*a* ; (s.), Sept. 15, 8*c* ; —Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d*, 12*a* ; 7, 12*d* ; 11, 10*b* ; 15, 12*b*, *c*, *d* ; 18, 11*b* ; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c* ; 23, 10*e*, 11*a* ; 29, 12*c*, *e* ; Feb. 4, 10*c* ; June 18, 12*b* ; (s.), 23, 10*b* ; (l.), July 2, 12*e* ; (s.P.), 2, 12*c*
Haldane, Lord (s.P), July 22, 12*b* ; —Halifax, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*f* ; (add.), June 19, 5*c* ; (s.P.), July 22, 12*f* ; —Halsbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 10*e* ; —Hardy, Mr. L. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*b*, *c* ; 15, 12*b*, *c* ; 18, 11*c* ; —Harvey, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*c* ; Feb. 4, 11*c* ; —Hatfield Park : protest demonstration : arrangements, July 16, 5*b* ; held : resolution passed, 28, 10*e* ; —Helmsley, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; —Henderson, Dr. A. (s.), May 30, 12*d* ; —Henderson, Sir J. McD. (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11*a* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham : s.), Feb. 20, 11*c* ; (l.), May 16, 7*f* ; —Herbert, Sir I. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*c* ; —Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L. (Bp. of Lincoln ; s.), Oct. 17, 12*c* ; —Hill, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 6*b* ; (l.), Aug. 5, 9*e* ; —Hinds, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*d* ; Feb. 5, 12*c* ; —Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d* ; 11, 10*f* ; 15, 12*d* ; 21, 11*c*, 12*a* ; 22, 12*b*, *d* ; 23, 10*f*, 11*a*, *b* ; 29, 12*d* ; Feb. 4, 11*b*, *c* ; June 18, 12*d* ; July 2, 12*c* ; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; 15, 12*c*, *d* ; 21, 11*d*, *e* ; 22, 12*c*, *d* ; 23, 10*f*, 11*a* ; 29, 12*d* ; Feb. 4, 11*b* ; 5, 12*b* ; —Holyhead : meeting : arrangements, May 14, 8*c* ; held : resolution passed, 24, 42*a* ; —Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (l.), May 21, 12*a* ; —Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of Southwell ; s.), Jan. 21, 8*c* ; Mar. 3, 5*c* ; —House of Laymen (Canterbury) : resolutions passed, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; July 2, 3*d* ; —Houses of Laymen : joint meeting : arrangements, May 29, 12*f* ; —Hughes, Rt. Rev. J. P. (Bp. of Llandaff ; s.), June 23, 10*b* ; (s.P.), July 22, 12*f* ; —Hughes, Rev. M. (s.), Mar. 29, 5*c* ; —Hume-Williams, Mr. W. E. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12*e* ; 21, 11*d*, 12*a* ; 23, 10*f* ; July 2, 12*c* ; —Hyde Park : protest meeting : see under London, below
Intercession, day of : prayer issued by Welsh bishops, Jan. 6, 10*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 24, 13*f* ; date : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (Archbp. of Canterbury ; l. quoted), 31, 8*f* ; Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule (Bp. of Durham, l. quoted), Feb. 1, 6*b* ; sermons in London : arrangements, 1, 6*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; held, 13, 13*a* ; —Irish Nationalists, attitude of : correspondence (l.), Feb. 11, 14*f* ; —Irish party : Very Rev. T. C. Fry (Dean of Lincoln, l.), Jan. 15, 10*f* ; influence of votes : Rt. Rev. J. Owen (Bp. of St. Davids ; s.), Jan. 11, 11*b*
Jacob, Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of St. Albans ; s.P.), Feb. 14, 10*e* ; (s.), July 28, 10*e* ; (l.), Sept. 2, 3*a* ; —Jardine, Sir J. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*c* ; —Jayne, Rt. Rev. F. J. (Bp. of Chester ; s.), April 12, 10*d* ; —John, Mr. E. T. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*c* ; —Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d* ; 7, 12*b* ; 11, 10*d* ; 15, 12*b*, *c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 21, 11*e*, 12*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; 29, 12*c*, *d* ; June 17, 12*e*, *f* ; —Jones, Mr. E. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d* ; 7, 12*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 18, 11*f* ; Feb. 5, 12*a* ; —Jones, Principal G. (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 12*e* ; —Jones, Mr. H. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*c* ; June 17, 13*b* ; —Jones, Mr. T. (s.P.), July 9, 11*c* ; —Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 11*b* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 12*c*, *d*
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.P.), June

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
18, 12*f*; —Kensington, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*c*; —Kenyon, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 10*b*; — King, Mr. J. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; 21, 12*b*; 29, 12*d*; —Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (Bp. of Manchester; s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*
Lacy, Rev. T. A. (l.), May 6, 6*c*; —Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12*b*; 18, 11*d*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; —Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (Archbp. of York) (message), Jan. 2, 6*f*; (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*d*; (s.), Mar. 13, 12*c*; (add.), Oct. 17, 12*c*; (s.), 27,6*c*; — Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), Feb.14, 11*a*; July 23, 12*c*; —Law, Mr. A. B. (message), Jan. 21, 6*d*; (s.P.), Feb. 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*d*; (s.), Mar. 19, 8*b*; May 28, 10*b*; (s.P.), June 18, 12*f*; (s.), Dec. 12, 12*a*; —Leach, Mr. C. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*f*; Feb. 5, 12*c*; — Liberation Society: secretary's report, Nov. 12, 12*e*; —library, reversion of funds to national: Lord Kenyon and Mr. H. Owen (l.), June 17, 10*d*; — Lincoln diocesan conference passes resolution, Oct. 17, 12*c*; —Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), July 23, 12*c*; —Llandrindod Wells: protest demonstration: disturbance, Aug. 28, 3*a*; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*e*; Feb. 6, 10*f*; July 9, 10*f*; —loans, Welsh commissioners' powers respecting: Campion, Mr. W. R. (s.P.); Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.); Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.); Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.); Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.); Joynson-Hicks, Mr. W. (s.P.); Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.); Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*d*; —London: protest demonstration (Hyde Park): date, April 18, 14*e*; arrangements, 28, 3*d*; May 3, 10*d* (e.e.); 28, 5*c*; 29, 12*f*; June 9, 10*b*; programme, 17, 10*d*; Duchess of Portland (with others; appeal), 18, 9*f*; list of speakers; plan indicating position of platforms, 21, 8*c*; held; resolution passed, 23, 9*f*; —Londonderry, Lord (l.), July 24, 10*d*; — London diocesan conference: resolution passed, May 29, 5*e*; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*a*; Mar. 13, 10*b*; —Lyell, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*e*; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*c*; 7, 12*a*, *b*; 11, 10*c*, 11*a*; 15, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; 18, 11*d*; 21, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*; 29, 12*d*; Feb. 4, 10*f*; 6, 10*d*; June 17, 12*e*; 20, 12*b*; (s.), 23, 10*b*
McCallum, Sir J. (s.P.), June 18, 12*f*; —Macdonald, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 11*e*, 12*a*; — MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), June 17, 13*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*a*, *d*, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*, *b*, *d*; 11, 10*b*, *e*, *f*, 11*a*; 15, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; 18, 11*e*; 21, 11*c*, *e*, *f*, 12*a*; *b*; 22, 12*a*, *b*, *c*; 23, 10*f*, 11*a*, *b*; 29, 12*c*, *d*, *e*; Feb. 4, 10*d*, 11*a*, *b*, *c*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*a*; to receive deputation (P.N.), May 2, 8*b*; receives deputation (P.N.), 7, 10*c*; (s.), 22, 12*b*; (s.P.), June 17, 12*b*, *f*, 13*a*; July 2, 12*e*; 9, 11*c*; alleged statement to Welsh party respecting concessions: Mr. H. Edwards's speech at Welsh Radical Convention recalled: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), June 18, 12*b*; Mr. H. Edwards corrects quotation (l.), 30, 10*c*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (l.), July 2, 12*e*; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.); Mr. J. H. Edwards (s.P.); Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 9, 11*c*; Sir D. B. Jones (l.), 11, 11*c*; 17, 8*c*; Mr. F. E. Smith (l.), 12, 5*d*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 7, 8*a*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*e*; —MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*e*; Feb. 6, 11*c*; July 9, 11*b*; — Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 11*e*, *f*; June 18, 12*f*; (s.), 23, 10*b* (e.e.); —Manchester: protest demonstration: arrangements, Sept. 20, 10*c*; Oct. 14, 4*c*; 25, 12*f*; held; resolution passed, 27, 6*c*; —Manchester diocesan conference: resolution passed, Oct. 9, 10*b*; — marriage law: Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.); Cave, Mr. G. (s.P.); Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.); Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.); Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.); Hoare, Mr. S. J. G. (s.P.); Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.); McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.); Malcolm, Mr. I. (s.P.); Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.); Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.); Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), Wolmer, Lord (s.P.); Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 11*e*, *f*, 12*a*, *b*; —Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.P.), June 17, 13*c*; 18, 13*a*; —Micklem, Mr. N. (pamphlet quoted), May, 31 6*a*; —Millar, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*c*; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12*b*, *e*; Feb. 6, 11*c*; — Moore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*a*; —Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G. (Bp. of Durham; s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*; —Mount, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 11*d*; June 18, 12*f*
Newton, Mr. H. K. (s.P.), Jan. 22, 12*c*; —Nicholson, Sir R. (s.P.), Jan. 29, 12*d*; — nonconformist laymen (manifesto), Sept. 6, 3*e*; — Nottingham: protest meeting held; resolution passed, Jan. 21, 8*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), Jan. 18, 11*c*; —O'Malley, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 9, 10*b*; —Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*c*; 11, 10*f*; 18, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*, 12*b*; 23, 11*a*, *b*; Feb. 5, 12*b*; June 17, 12*e*; (s.), Nov. 22, 4*e* —Owen, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. o St. Davids; s.), Jan. 11, 11*b*; 16, 8*e*; (s.), Feb. 5, 12*d*; (s.P.) 14, 10*e*; (s.), 21, 10*b*; 25, 6*e*; April 11, 4*c*; 12, 10*d*; 15, 15*d*; May 9, 10*d*; 27, 12*a*; 31, 6*b*

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued):—
(l.), 12, 3*f*; 19, 11*a*; (s.), June 6, 15*d*; 23, 10*a*; 30, 10*c*; (s.P.), July 23, 12*c*; (s.), Oct. 3, 8*b*; 15, 12*f*; Nov. 21, 9*f*
Papillon, Canon T. L. (l.), Aug. 2, 11*e*; 6, 3*b*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament Act: procedure under: see under HOUSE of Lords—Veto, restriction of—Parliament Act; —Parry, Mr. T. H. (add.), Jan. 13, 8*c*; (s.P.), June 18, 12*e*; —Peel, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 11*a*; —Peel, Mr. W. (s.P.), July 4, 4*d*; — peers, opposition: meeting held: rejection decided (P.N.), July 4, 8*e*; —Percival, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of Hereford; l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*; (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*a*; July 22, 12*f*; (l.), 31, 8*c*; Aug. 4, 8*d*; 9, 6*e*; (add.), Oct. 31, 12*c*; —Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (Bp. of Willesden; l.), May 14, 8*c*; —Peterborough: protest meeting held, April 15, 15*d*; —petitions, Parliamentary: see under PARLIAMENT; —Petrie, Mr. W. M. F. (l.), June 24, 10*c*; —Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*a*; — political controversy, methods of: Lord R. Cecil (l.), Aug. 1, 6*d*; 6, 3*a*; Canon T. L. Papillon (l.), 2, 11*e*; 6, 3*b*; Rt. Rev. J. Percival, Bp. of Hereford (l.), 4, 8*d*; Rt. Rev. W. H. Williams, Bp. of Bangor (l.), 6, 3*a*; —Pollock, Mr. E. M. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*d*; 21, 11*c*, 12*b*; 22, 12*b*, *c*, *d*; 29, 12*c*, *d*; Feb. 4, 11*c*; — Pontypridd, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*b*; July 22, 12*e*; — Portland, Duke of (s.), Jan. 21, 8*c*; —Powis, Lord (s.P.), July 22, 12*f*; —Proctor, Canon H. (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*; —property: distribution (mem.; Parlt. paper), Feb. 13, 13*a*; effect of disendowment: correspondence between ecclesiastical commissioners and Mr. R. McKenna (Parlt. paper), April 5, 5*a*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Protestant dissenting ministers, general body of: resolution passed, Mar. 29, 5*c*; —protest demonstrations (provincial): arrangements, April 28, 3*d*; May 16, 4*b*; —Pryce-Jones, Col. E. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*c*; June 18, 12*e*; —Purey-Cust, Canon (s.), Oct. 17, 12*c*
Radcliffe, Mr. H. (l.), July 21, 10*d*; —Ramsay, Sir W. (l.), June 18, 10*a*; —Randles, Sir J. (s.P.), June 17, 13*b*; — Rawlings, Alderman (s.), Nov. 12, 12*e*; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a*; 11, 10*a*; Feb. 5, 12*a*, *c*; — Reading by-election: influence on: Very Rev. T. C. Fry (l.), Nov. 11, 6*e*; —Reay, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 11*c*; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*d*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 11*a*; Feb. 4, 11*c*; —referendum

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued):—
suggested: Lord Salisbury (l. quoted), June 20, 3*c*; —repeal: statement by Mr. A. B. Law (s.P.), June 17, 13*c*; Sir W. Ramsay (l.), 18, 10*a*; —Representative Church Council passes resolution, July 4, 4*d*; —Rhyl: meeting: arrangements, Nov. 18, 4*f*; held; resolution passed, 22, 4*e*; — Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J. (Bp. of Chichester; add.), June 16, 3*d*; —Riley, Mr. A. (s.), Sept. 30, 3*a*; —Roberts, Sir H. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*a*; —Roberts, Mr. J. H. (add.), Jan. 13, 8*c*; (l. quoted), 20, 8*b*; —Roberts, Mr. Richard (l.), May 20, 10*c*; —Robertson, Rt. Rev. A. (Bp. of Exeter, l.), May 16, 7*f*; — Roch, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a*; 7, 12*e*; 18, 11*f*; July 9, 10*d*; (s.), Nov. 12, 12*e*; —Royal Albert Hall: protest meeting: date, July 22, 8*c*; arrangements, Oct. 14, 4*c*; Nov. 18, 4*f*; 20, 13*b*; held, 21, 9*f*; — Runciman, Mr. Walter (s.P.), June 18, 13*c*; —Rutherford, Mr. W. (s.P.), Jan. 21, 12*b*
St. Aldwyn, Lord (s.P.), Feb, 13, 10*f*; July 22, 12*e*; (s.), Nov. 21, 9*f*; —St. Davids. Lord (s.P.), Feb. 13, 10*e*; July 23, 12*c*; —Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), Jan. 4, 10*e*; June 19, 10*a*; —Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 14, 10*f*; July 22, 12*a*; (s.), Nov. 22, 4*e*; —Salmon, Mr. W. B. (s.), June 23, 10*a*; —Samuel, Sir S. (l. quoted), April 15, 14*e*; —Sanday, Prof. W. (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a*; Aug. 11, 10*d*; —Scotland: violation of act of union alleged: Mr. A. Moon (l.), Mar. 10, 6*d*; — Scottish Unionist Association passes resolution, Jan. 25, 10*e*; —Selborne, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*b*; (s.), May 31, 6*b*; June 23, 10*a*; 30, 10*c*; —Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*a*; — Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), July 9, 11*c*; —Smith, Very Rev. J. A. (l.), Sept. 12, 2*e*; — Smith, Mr. P. V. (p.), Aug. 6, 3*b*; (l.), 19, 6*a*; —Somerset, Duchess of (l.), June 2, 10*f*; —Southampton: protest meeting, Oct. 3, 8*b*; —Southwark diocesan conference passes resolution, Nov. 19, 14*d*; — Stephens, Mr. W. (s.), May 9, 10*d*; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*a*; — Swansea: meeting: arrangements, May 16, 4*b*; demonstration of dioceses of St. Davids and Llandaff; arrangements, June 18, 9*f*; 28, 4*f*; held, 30, 10*c*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester; s.), Feb. 21, 10*b*; (s.P.), July 22, 12*f*; (s.), Oct. 3, 8*b*; —Taylor, Mr. T. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*d*; —Thomas, Mr. J. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 12*b*; July 9, 11*b*; —tithe rent charge: Bathurst. Mr. C. (s.P.), ; Cecil, Lord H.

WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
(s.P.) ; Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.) ; Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.) ; Davies, Mr. E. (s.P.) ; Griffith, Mr. E. (s.P.) ; Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.) ; Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.P.) ; Jones, Sir D. B. (s.P.) ; Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.) ; Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.) ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.) ; Mond, Sir A. (s.P.) ; Williams, Col. R. (s.P.), Jan. 15, 12*b*, *c* ; —Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel) by-election : canvas of voters of St. Paul's parish : Rev. E. G. Parry (l. quoted), April 28, 8*c* ; —Tryon, Capt. G. C. (s.P.), Feb. 5, 11*b*
Union between Scotland and England, relation to Act of : see under PARLIAMENT ; — United Free Church general assembly : resolution in support passed, May 30, 12*d* ; —University of Wales, reversion of funds to : Lord Kenyon (l.), June 17, 10*d*
Wace, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Canterbury ; (s.), June 23, 10*b* ; Nov. 14, 12*c* ; —Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (Bp. of Birmingham ; l.), Feb. 5, 6*a* ; (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; (add.), Nov. 26, 12*e* ; — Wallace, Mr. J. (l.), June 23, 12*c* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 11*a* ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), May 5, 3*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 15, 4*c* ; —Welsh Liberal party : meeting ; letter to Mr. Illingworth drafted (P.N.), April 17, 10*b* ; —Welsh National Liberal Council : resolution passed, Sept. 8, 3*c* ; —Weyman, Mr. S. J. (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d* ; — Wheler, Mr. G. C. H. (s.P.), Feb. 6, 11*c* ; —Whiteley, Mr. G. C. (s.), Nov. 12, 12*e* ; —Whittaker, Sir T. (s.P.), Jan. 11, 10*d* ; Feb. 4, 10*d* ; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a* ; —Williams Col. R. (s.P.), Jan. 7, 12*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 22, 12*b*, *d* ; 23, 11*a* ; Feb. 6, 11*b* ; June 18, 12*f* ; —Williams, Rt. Rev. W. H. (Bp. of Bangor ; s.), Feb. 21, 10*b* ; (add.), April 11, 4*c* ; (l.), 30, 13*a* ; Aug. 6, 3*a* ; —Williams, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*b* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 21, 11*c*, 12*a* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 10*f* ; 29, 12*d* ; Feb. 4, 10*c* ; June 18, 12*e* ; July 9, 10*e* ; —Williams, Mr. W. M. J. (l.), June 19, 10*a* ; July 2, 12*e* ; Aug. 12, 2*f* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*b* ; correction, 13, 4*f* ; (add.), May 29, 5*e* ; June 23, 10*a* ; — Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), Jan. 4, 12*a* ; 7, 12*e* ; 11, 10*f* ; 21, 12*a*, *b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 29, 12*d* ; June 17, 13*b* ; July 2, 12*c* ; —women : protest meeting arrangements, Feb. 10, 4*f* ; —Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), June 18, 12*e* ; —Wrexham : meeting : arrangements, May 14, 8*c* ; demonstration to be held, Aug. 4, 6*b* ; —Wyatt, Mr. T. S. M. (l.), Jan. 15, 10*f* ; actuarial report : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —
WALES—Church—Disestablishment — Bill (continued) :—
Wyndham, Mr. G. (s.P.), Jan. 4, 11*c* ; 18, 11*f* ; 21, 11*e*, 12*a*, *b* ; —York : demonstration against held, June 26, 6*b*
Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), Feb. 12, 11*a*
Endowments — origin : royal commission's attitude : Rev. J. Morgan Gibbon (l.), June 9, 10*b* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 18, 12*c* ; —Atkinson, Mr. A. G. B. (l.), June 27, 6*6b* ; —Camber-Williams, Canon R. (l.), June 26, 4*b* ; —Law, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), June 18, 13*c* ; —St. Asaph : Church Defence Committee : to issue statement, Jan, 14, 10*f* ; —Saintsbury, Prof. G. (l.), Jan. 4, 10*e* ; —Sandy, Prof. W. (l.), Jan. 2, 6*a* ; —tithe : origin : Geraldus Cambrensis quoted : Sir C. A. Cripps (s.P.), June 17, 13*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Oct. 9, 8*e*
Coalmining : see COALMINING
Education : see under EDUCATION
Eisteddfod, national (Bangor) — King and Queen become patrons, April 9, 11*a* ; (Abergavenny) : held, Aug. 7, 13*d* ; 9, 15*b* ; Mr. McKenna (s.), 7, 13*d* ; chairing of bard ; telegram from Mr. Lloyd George, 8, 8*c* ;
Floods : see under FLOODS
Land—crown : commission, proposed : appointment : deputation received by Mr. Asquith, Aug. 8, 15*f*
Language — statistics of persons speaking English, Welsh, and both languages (blue-book), July 17, 8*c* ; —public assemblies, use at : Mr. W. George (s.), July 17, 8*c*
Law—education : Joint Board of Legal Education : meeting, June 9, 3*e*
Library, national — schemes for completion (art., " Wales : the national library," Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 186*a* ; — additions described, Sept. 6, 4*c* ; —buildings : erection : cost ; contract awarded, Feb. 8, 12*d* ; fund : Treasury grants : subscriptions required to meet (statement), Mar. 22, 8*a* ; MSS. department : contribution by Mrs. Summers, July 4, 4*e* ; second contract for completion arranged, Nov. 21, 12*f* ; contribution, Jan. 9, 4*b* ; —council : meeting, Feb. 8, 12*d* ; —development commissioners : grant, July 4, 4*e* ; — governors : meeting, Nov. 21, 12*e* ; —Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 21, 12*e* ; —report, Nov. 21, 12*e*
Licensing—Sunday closing Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Local government—advertising : see under ADVERTISING
Museum, national—contributions, June 16, 3*c* ; 26, 2*f* ; —exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions—Wales ; —George V. : presents mounted specimen of tiger, July 10, 5*b*
Music : see under MUSIC
National characteristics — changes (" A new Wales : change and growth "), Mar. 1, 7*f*
Nonconformist churches — statistics (art., " Welsh nonconformity : denominational statistics "), Jan. 1, 3*e*
North—winter climate : correspondence, Dec. 3, 5*b* (e.e.)

WALES (continued):—
Railways—Alexandra (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company: general manager appointed, Jan. 29, 19*c* (e.e.); report, Feb. 6, 17*c*; —Barry Railway Company: dividends, Jan. 25, 18*f*; July 26, 17*e*; report, Jan. 31, 20*a*; —Brecon and Merthyr Railway: report, Aug. 7, 17*f*; —Brecon and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company: report, Feb. 17, 16*f*; —Cambrian Railway Company: director elected, April 16, 22*f*; dividend, Feb. 18, 15*a*; report, Aug. 9, 19*b*; —Cardiff Railway Company: Bill: Mr. F. Hall (s.P.); Mr. W. Rea (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; dividends, Feb. 3, 14*f*; Aug. 2, 17*d*; engineer, chief: retiring, Dec. 8, 27*f*; report, Feb. 6, 17*c*; —Festiniog Railway Company: report, Feb. 20, 17*b*; dividend, Sept. 2, 15*f*; —Mold and Denbigh Junction Railway Company: director elected, Aug. 6, 17*a*; Bill, forthcoming: provisions, Nov. 20, 3*e*; —Neath and Brecon Railway Co.: dividend, Aug. 2, 17*d*; report, Feb. 21, 15*c*; —Port Talbot Railway and Docks Company: report, Feb. 11, 19*e*; meeting, 20, 17*e*; dividend, July 18, 18*f*; —Rhondda and Swansea Bay Railway Company: report, Feb. 10, 19*d*; —Rhymney Railway Company: dividends, Jan. 25, 18*f*; July 25, 20*b*; report, Jan. 31, 20*a*; —Taff Vale Railway Company: chairman elected, April 26, 24*e*; secretary appointed, Jan. 13, 16*c*; dividend, 15, 18*f*; report, 27, 15*d*; —Vale of Glamorgan Railway Company: dividends, Jan. 27, 15*d*; July 26, 17*e*
Records, public: see under RECORDS, public
Religion—changes discussed, Mar. 1, 7*f*
Tobacco — cultivation: Carnarvonshire: crop: particulars, Nov. 17, 3*d*
Trade—industries: Welsh industries Association: see that title
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Weather—drought, Aug. 9, 5*e*; gales and storms: see under GALES and storms

WALES, Prince of:—
Jan.—shoots at Gaywood Park, 3, 9*a*; at Sandringham, 6, 9*a*; message on work of *Mount Edgcumbe* (training ship), 11, 9*a*; leaves for Oxford University, 13, 9*a*
Feb.—presents cup to West Norfolk Hunt steeplechases, 15, 14*f*
Mar.—attends Welsh service at Jesus College, 3, 5*f*; at Buckingham Palace, 4, 11*a*; 10, 11*a*; present at private dance, 4, 11*a*, *d*; leaves for Oxford, 5, 11*a*; witnesses university sports at Queen's Club, 15, 11*a*; visits Queen Alexandra, 18, 11*a*
April—expected in London, 17, 7*c*; arrives in London, 18, 8*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 18, 11*a*; leaving for Oxford University, 19, 11*a*; leaves, 21, 9*a*
May—health, 3, 9*e*; becomes honorary member of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 7, 10*e*; watches eights races at Oxford, 16, 11*e*; at Buckingham Palace, 19, 9*a*; visits Duchess of Albany at Claremont; visits Queen Alexandra, 19, 9*a*; takes leave of King and Queen at Victoria Station; leaves for Oxford University, 20, 9*a*; contributes to endowment of St. Michael's, Princetown, 22, 12*d*; parades at inspection of Oxford University officers training corps, 24, 43*e*; to attend League of Mercy concert, 24, 43*a*; attends concert of League of Mercy, 26, 8*d*; visits Lord Spencer at Althorp Park, 29, 11*a*;
June—to receive President Poincaré, 11, 8*b*; 12, 7*f*; 21, 8*d*; receives, 25, 7*e*, 8*a*; to camp with Oxford University officers training corps, 13, 9*a*; leaves Oxford with detachment: arrives at Bradfield College grounds, 16, 6*d*; marches with cadets from Hermitage to camp at Mytchett, 17, 4*c*; takes part in field operations, 20, 4*e*; 21, 14*e*; leaves camp, 23, 8*d*; at Windsor Castle, 23, 8*d*; cruise in airship *Beta*, 27, 68*e*; takes leave of M. Poincaré, 28, 8*a*
July—visits the battle-cruiser *Australia* at Portsmouth, 1, 8*d*
Sept.—return to London: arrangements, 2, 6*d*; arriving at Charing Cross, 5, 6*b*; arrives in London, 6, 8*f*; at Balmoral Castle, 8, 9*a*; contributes to funds of St. George's church, Munich, 15, 9*a*; presents cup for competition at West of England bandsmen's festival, 15, 10*c*; deer stalks in Royal forests at Balmoral, 15, 10*e*; 22, 22*d*; 29, 6*b*; contributes to funds of St. George's church, Berlin, 17, 9*a*
Oct.—at Balmoral Castle, 6, 8*e*, 9*a*; becomes member of Cyclists' Touring Club, 2, 9*a*; returns to London, 11, 11*a*; attends "Good Samaritan" performance at London Coliseum, 13, 11*a*, *c*; contributes to Norfolk and Norwich diocesan fund, 13, 11*d*; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 11*a*; 17, 11*a*; stands sponsor to infant son of Capt. B. Godfrey-Faussett, 17, 11*a*, *b*
Nov.—visits Queen at Buckingham Palace, 8, 8*e*, 11*a*; at Windsor Castle, 21, 11*a*; leaves, 24, 11*a*
Dec.—attends lecture at Masonic Hall, Oxford, 5, 5*b*; visits Lyceum Theatre, 11, 10*c*; invitation to attend performance of Cornish miracle-play proposed, 17, 10*c*; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 16, 11*a*; visits Apollo Theatre, 16, 11*a*; joins King at Hall Barn; returns to London, 19, 11*a*; visits Palace Theatre; leaving for Sandringham, 22, 11*a*; at Sandringham, 23, 11*a*; 31, 64*f*; donation to Berkhamsted Grammar School, 30, 9*a*
Agriculture—home farm to be established in Cornwall: visit of member of council of Duchy of Cornwall, Feb. 17, 10*d*
Austria-Hungary, visit to — at Marienbad, leaves for Prague, July 10, 7*b*; leaves Prague for Dresden, 11, 5*c*
Birthday — celebration arrangements, June 21, 11*a*; 23, 8*d*; celebrated, 24, 11*a*; receives congratulations;

WALES, Prince of — Birthday (continued) :—
reply to message from lord mayor of London (tel.), 24, 8e
Connaught, marriage of Prince Arthur of, and Duchess of Fife : to be chief supporter of Prince Arthur of Connaught, Oct. 9, 6b ; present, 16, 9f
Contributions to institutions, Jan. 3, 9a ; 11, 9a ; 18, 9b ; Feb. 22, 9a ; July 26, 9a ; 30, 11a
Council — held, Mar. 14, 11a ; Dec. 13, 11a
Germany — visit ; departure arrangements, Mar. 11, 8e ; 17, 40b ; objects ; *Tageblatt* comment, 12, 8b ; leaves ; arrangements, 18, 8d ; 19, 6e ; at Cologne, 19, 6e ; at Bonn, 20, 6e (e.e.) ; at Coblence, 20, 6e ; at Bingen ; at Frankfurt on Main, 21, 3e ; at Wiesbaden ; visits Taunus Valley, Schwalbach, and Schlaugenbad, 22, 5e ; at Darmstadt, 24, 5c ; leaves ; at Heidelberg, 25, 5e ; 26, 5b ; 27, 5e ; at Karlsruhe, 27, 5e ; at Stuttgart ; received by King William II. of Wurtemburg, 28, 7b ; at Stuttgart, 29, 7c ; 31, 4c ; meets King William II., and Duke Albrecht at Wurtemberg, 29, 7e ; awarded order of Crown of Wurtemberg, 29, 7c ; to make airship flight at Friedrichshafen, 31, 4c ; at Friedrichshafen ; received by Count Zeppelin, April 1, 7b ; leaves, 2, 5b ; at Stuttgart, 3, 5c ; 4, 4f ; visits Ludwigsburg and Marbach, 5, 7a ; at Stuttgart, 8, 7c ; 9, 7f ; 10, 5c (e.e.) ; 11, 5d ; 12, 7e ; 14, 5d ; 15, 7b ; visits Kirchheim, 8, 7c ; leaves Stuttgart, 16, 7e ; at Paris ; received by M. Poincaré, 17, 7c ; visit : arrangements, June 28, 10c ; leaves England, July 2, 11a ; leaves London ; leaves Dover, 2, 9e ; arrangements, 2, 9e ; at Munich, 4, 7b ; returns to Dresden from Prague, 12, 7c ; arrives at Leipzig, 15, 7e ; at Berlin, 16, 7e ; return in September probable, 16, 8e ; leaves Berlin for Neu Strelitz, 19, 7b ; at Neu Strelitz, 17, 7e (e.e.) ; leaves Neu Strelitz to visit Prince Henry of Prussia at Hemmelmark, 25, 8c ; visits imperial dockyard at Kiel, 26, 5e (e.e.) ; leaves Berlin for Reinhardsbrunn, Aug. 11, 7b ; at Neu Strelitz ; future arrangements, 19, 3c ; in Berlin, 25, 9a ; received by Emperor William, Sept. 1, 6d ; entertained at luncheon by Emperor William, 2, 6d ; leaves for Friedrichshafen, 3, 5c ; at Sigmaringen, 4, 6a ; attends wedding of King Manoel and Princess Augustina de Braganza, 5, 6a
Kennington, manor of — court baron held, Nov. 7, 9a
Motor-cars — special Daimler car delivered, June 3, 4e
Navy — training recalled ; promoted lieutenant, Mar. 18, 8d
Oxford University — to remain at Magdalen College for second year, May 3, 9e ; undergraduate life : reference in Creweian oration, June 19, 5a ; return for second year's residence (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term"), Oct. 10, 10c ; returns, 17, 11a
Southwark cathedral — contributes to endowment, Mar. 25, 6e
WALES, Prince Henry of (1610) — City pageant on Thames in honour of (sp. art., "A London pageant of Shakespeare's time : a new information from old records"), Mar. 28, 6a
WALES, University of :—
Court — meeting held, (Ed.S.) Dec. 2, 186a
Degrees—awarded, Nov. 22, 4f
Examination, matriculation — subjects discussed (Ed.S.), June 3, 94b
Finance — special article ("Wales : finances of the university colleges" Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 136c
Governors — courts held, Nov. 4, 169c
Music — proposed national school : scheme outlined (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169f
Session, new — article ("Wales : the new session at the university colleges," Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 169c
University College, Aberystwith — education : professor resigns, Dec. 26, 4b ; — president appointed, Oct. 25, 12f ; —Rendel, Lord : legacy, June 28, 4c ; — vice-president senior : appointed, Oct. 25, 12f
University College of North Wales (Bangor) — agricultural college : report on sugar beet experiments in Anglesey, Jan. 27, 4c ; on potato, spraying ; manuring mangels : reports, Feb. 3, 10a ; — governors, court of : meeting, Oct. 23, 13a ; —(l.c.) lucerne, cultivation of : leaflet, May 12, 10b ; —music : director appointed, May 23, 4c ; (Ed.S.), July 1, 108c ; —Reichel, Sir H. : portrait presented to, April 24, 9a
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff) — engineering, chair of : vacancy (Ed.S.), June 3, 94b ; — geology, professor of : appointed (Ed.S.), July 1, 108c ; — medical school : Mr. W. J. Thomas increases contribution, Feb. 15, 13d ; presented by Mr. W. J. Thomas, July 17, 8a ; — mining school : new scheme outlined ; previous proposals recalled (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 152c
WALFORD, Miss Dora — at National Association of Manual Training Teachers, on manual training, Mar. 26, 13e
WALFORD, Mr. Ernest Leopold :—
on finance and trade : inter-dependence (l.), Sept. 22, 33b ; — London to Paris service (l.), June 10, 11b ; 17, 7e ; July 17, 8c ; — railways : strategic line to Southampton suggested (l.), April 8, 5f ; nationalization (l.), Oct. 25, 17e
WALFORD, Mr. Howard J.—on motor-omnibuses : rating (l.), Aug. 26, 6b
WALFORD, Mrs. Lionel — gives dance, Feb. 26, 11b
WALHAM-GREEN — St. John's Churchyard : maintenance : refusal of Fulham borough council to undertake : letter read at meeting of Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, July 4, 13d
WALHOUSE, Mr. Moreton J.—death, Jan. 15, 9c ; art collection sold, Feb. 22, 10e
WALINOUGH, Rev. J. H.—exchanging benefice with Rev. A. H. Ashwell, Sept. 29, 10b
WALISZEWSKI, K.—"Paul the First of Russia" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 59a

WALKDEN, Mr. A. G. :—
Wolverhampton (West)—to contest as Labour candidate, July 22, 10*b*
at Railway Clearing House, on nationalization of railways: position of clerks, Oct. 30, 5*a* (e.e.); — at trade union congress: Parliamentary committee: deputations to ministers, Sept. 3, 3*b*; wages of clerks, 5, 3*b*
WALKER, Mr. and Mrs.—attack on in Mexico, Dec. 30, 5*d*
WALKER, Mr. A. J. — panels of pairs of heads of Sir Thomas More and Erasmus and Carlyle and Mazzini affixed to house in Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, Dec. 17, 13*d*; statue of Florence Nightingale to be placed in Waterloo-place, 17, 13*d*
WALKER, Sir B. Edmund — to be entertained, June 5, 14*b*; entertained, 10, 7*f*
at De Keyser's Hotel, on Canada and imperial defence; local autonomy, June 10, 7*f*; Canadian investments; loans; immigration; land speculation, 10, 19*d*
WALKER, Bartholomew W.—shooting accident (fatal), Jan. 18, 8*f*; inquest, 21, 13*e*
WALKER, Lady Catherine — will, Jan. 9, 9*c*
WALKER, Mr. D. B. — on China: trade prospects (report), Aug. 18, 10*d*
WALKER, Sir E. (Canada)—leaves for Canada, Aug. 11, 11*a*
on trade — condition; building operations (int.), April 25,15*d*; — United States banking system (evid.), Feb. 18, 14*f*
WALKER, Mr. E. G.—on companies: abuse of proxies (l.), Feb. 25, 13*e*; Mar. 6, 15*a*
WALKER, Rev. E. M. — at Oxford University, on responsions: reform, Nov. 5, 4*c*
WALKER, Ernest J. C.—shooting accident: arrested, Aug. 8, 8*d*
WALKER, Mr. F. — at Great Eastern Hotel, on acquisition of Great Northern and City Railway by Metropolitan Railway Company, Feb. 13, 17*a*
WALKER, Hon. Maj. and Quartermaster F. —army canteen scandal: see under ARMY — Canteens — Bribery
WALKER, Mr. F. W.—luncheon to be given by Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, Mar. 26, 9*a*; given, April 4, 12*b*
at Hôtel Métropole, on industrial training of natives: Papua Industries (Ltd.), April 4, 12*b*
WALKER, Mr. Frank E. — on motors: commercial vehicles (l. quoted), July 21, 12*c*
WALKER, Mr. Frederick — on cheque forgeries (l.), June 21, 19*d*
WALKER, Mr. Frederick J. — funeral: arrangements, Nov. 11, 11*b*; will, Dec. 19, 11*b*
WALKER, Mr. G. Blake — on navy: coal and oil fuel (views): (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*
WALKER, Capt. George H.—awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1, 8*f*
WALKER, Maj. George K. — appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
WALKER, Gen. George W.—90th birthday, April 7, 9*a*
WALKER, Mr. H. de R. — on Home Rule Bill; home rule (all-round) (l.), July 15, 14*c*
WALKER, Mr. H. S. — elected master of Plasterers' Company, July 21, 12*b*
WALKER, Col. Hall — leaves for Canea, Feb. 13, 9*a*; entertains shooting-party, Nov. 6, 11*a*
WALKER, Mr. Harry — elected director of Caledonian Railway Company, June 11, 20*f*
WALKER, Mr. Henry — completes 50 years service with *Chemist and Druggist*; entertained, Feb. 6, 8*c*
WALKER, Henry G. — inquest, Oct. 3, 2*f*
WALKER, Dr. Hugh, and Mrs. H. Walker—"Outlines of Victorian Literature" (Ed.S.), July 1, 114*a*
WALKER, Mr. James—will, June 26, 11*d*
WALKER, Miss Jane — law case, June 28, 3*a*
WALKER, Mrs. Jane—will, Oct. 15, 11*c*
WALKER Mr. John—will, July 24, 11*d*
WALKER, Mr. John M. — will, Dec. 17, 11*d*
WALKER, Martin, and Alfred W. Lee — stealing and receiving charge, Sept. 26, 2*b*
WALKER, Miss Mary Ann—will, Jan. 30, 9*c*
WALKER, Prof. Miles — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on electricity: alternating current system (p., E.S.), Jan. 15, 24*c*
WALKER, Capt. Philip L. E. — appointed esquire of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
WALKER, Mr. R. J. — on Bible: Freer M.S. (l.), May 16, 8*a*
WALKER, Mr. Thomas A. — appointed to Taff Vale Railway Company, Jan. 13, 16*c*
WALKER, Dr. Thomas James — "The Depôt for Prisoners of War at Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, 1796-1816" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 617*b*
WALKER, Vice-Adm. Thomas P. — promoted vice-admiral, May 17, 13*d*
WALKER, Rev. W. L. — "Christ and Creative Ideal" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*c*
WALKER, William — false trade description charge, May 24, 37*e*
WALKER, William (guard) — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 17, 11*e*
WALKER, Mr. William H. — will, July 26, 9*b* (e.e.)
WALKER (Thomas) and Co. — law case, Nov. 6, 21*e*
WALKER and Meimarachi (Ltd.) — meeting, May 23, 19*b*; proposed liquidation, July 11, 17*e*; circular issued by chairman, 14, 19*d*
WALKER (Peter) and Son, Messrs. — report, April 19, 19*e*; —Tarbuck's Brewery (Ltd.): acquired, Aug. 27, 16*f*
WALKERN — parish church invaded by bees and wasps, Sept. 11, 8*c*
WALKERS, Parker and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 16*c*
WALKES, Mr. William R. — will, Mar. 4, 11*b*
WALKING: see PEDESTRIANISM
WALKOFF, Capt. (Russia) — appointed naval attaché to Russian embassy, July 31, 5*b*
WALL, Mr. C. H. — on muffles, annealing (p., E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*b*
WALL, Charles, and Harriett Wall — cruelty to children charge, Jan. 8, 12*c*; Feb. 26, 5*d*
WALLACE, Col. — on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference (int.), Sept. 15, 8*c*

WALLACE, Dr. Alfred R. — 90th birthday, Jan. 8, 9*a*; death, Nov. 8, 9*f*; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 14, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 10, 11*b*; funeral, 11, 11*b*; Mr. J. Marchant to edit volume of letters and reminiscences, Dec. 6, 5*b*
Memorials — particulars of scheme, Dec. 6, 5*b*; fund: contributions, 6, 5*b*
Portrait for Royal Society: to be painted from photograph, Nov. 8, 10*a*
"Social Environment and Moral Progress" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 144*b*
on vaccination — message read at National Anti-Vaccination League, Mar. 14, 4*d*
WALLACE, Dr. Arthur J. — death, Mar. 19, 9*c*
WALLACE, Dr. Charles W. — on Prince Henry of Wales (1610) city pageant on Thames in honour (sp. art., "A London pageant of Shakespeare's time: new information from old records"), Mar. 28, 6*a*
WALLACE, Sir D. M.—arrives at Balmoral Castle, Oct. 6, 9*a*; leaves, 10, 9*a*
on Great Britain and Russia (sp. art., "Why the English should take an interest in Russia" R.S.), Mar. 28, 17*a*; —Russia: relations between Duma and government (sp. art., "Political progress in Russia: relations between Duma and the government," R.S.), June 16, 7*b*; local government (sp. art., "Jubilee of the Zemstvos: fifty years of self-government," R.S.), Dec. 15, 1*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar — "The Fourth Plague" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*a*
WALLACE, Edna Kingsley — "The Quest of the Dream" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*
WALLACE, Mr. Frederick A.—breach of Companies Act charge, Oct. 17, 2*f*
WALLACE, H. F. — "The Big Game of Central and Western China" reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 159*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Henry, and Mr. John Wilson — on British agriculture: condition (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 13*b*
WALLACE, Mr. J. M. — on India: gold: "hoarding" (l.), Feb. 17, 18*d*
WALLACE, Mr. James — on Church of Scotland: United Free Church: union question (l.), June 23, 12*c*
WALLACE, M.—robbery of Dublin Castle Crown jewels: application to Dublin police-court, Jan. 18, 9*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Matthew — motor-omnibus accident, July 16, 11*a*; elected master of Glaziers' Company, Dec. 9, 4*c*
WALLACE, Percy—burglary charge, June 5, 5*d* (e.e.); 14, 3*f*
WALLACE, Mr. Ralph — will, Aug. 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
WALLACE, late Sir Richard — pictures: sale announced, June 6, 11*f*
WALLACE, Mr. Robert:—
at County of London sessions, on charges of causing bodily harm, Mar. 6, 2*e*; on sending trivial assault cases for trial, July 10, 3*d*; on Sir Albert de Rutzen, Sept. 24, 9*b*; on working of Probation of Offenders Act, Oct. 8, 3*d*; on effect of cinematograph shows on crime, 25, 3*e*; —at Whitehall Rooms, on working of Probation of Offenders Act, Dec. 5, 10*c*
WALLACE, Col. Robert H. — on Ulster Volunteer force: letter to Orange lodges in Ulster, Aug. 20, 8*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Roger W. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting: held, Sept. 13, 3*c*; public examination adjourned, Oct. 29, 3*e*; held, Nov. 26, 4*d*; creditors' meeting held, Dec. 5, 4*b*; public examination held, 17, 4*b*
WALLACE, Dr. Sim — at international medical congress, on dental diseases, Aug. 11, 3*c*
WALLACE, Miss Tara—violin recital, Jan. 23, 8*e*
WALLACE, Rev. W. D.—receives D.D. degree of Presbyterian Theological Faculty of Ireland, April 11, 4*e*
WALLACE, Mr. W. Reeve:—
on flies: transmission of disease (l.), June 9, 10*c*; —vaccination: exemptions, Aug. 2, 11*c*
WALLACE, Dr. William — on shipping: *Scotia* (ice patrol) (l.), May 13, 6*b*
WALLACE, Sir William — memorial at Elderslie: fund: contributions invited, Oct. 10, 10*d*
WALLACE, Winnie — released on bail, Sept. 1, 3*f*; attempt to intimidate Mr. Asquith, 2, 3*e*; assaulting Mr. Asquith charge: no further proceedings to be taken, 4, 4*d*
WALLACE, Winnie, and Flora Helen Smith —assaulting Mr. Asquith charge, Aug. 30, 6*c*
WALLACE Collection:—
Catalogue — new edition reviewed, June 26, 5*c*; Mr. D. S. MacColl (l.), 27, 72*f*; 30, 6*c*; reviewer replies (l.), 28, 4*e*
Fire precautions — discussed on supply, June 14, 12*d*
Visitors — Christmas holidays: admission arrangements, Dec. 23, 11*f*
WALLACE'S (Ltd.) — law case, July 22, 3*b*
Wallace's Farmer—on British agriculture: article quoted, Nov. 4, 13*b*
WALLACK, Col. (Australia) — on army: compulsory training: camps (int.), Mar. 15, 7*b*
WALLARDIE Tea Estates (Ltd.) — prospectus, Feb. 24, 13*f*
WALLAS, Mr. Graham — at Royal United Service Institution, on local authorities in war time, Nov. 27, 12*e*
WALLASEY — electricity supply: extension scheme (E.S.), Feb. 19, 23*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WALLA Walla—described (P.S.), Dec. 31, 47*e*
WALLEN, Mr. — at Union-court, on Hodgkinson salt-making process, June 26, 20*e*
WALLER, Dr. A. D. — at British Association, on deaths from anæsthetics, Sept. 13, 10*e*
WALLER, Mr. A. R., and Sir A. W. Ward — "The Cambridge History of English Literature. Vol. X. The Age of Johnson" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 609*b*
WALLER, Prof. Augustus D. — on London University (l.), Nov. 1, 4*c*
WALLER, Mr. Harold K. G. — on mothers' day fund (l., with another), Oct. 31, 4*c*
WALLER, Mr. Lewis — motor-car accident, Oct. 17, 11*a* (e.e.)
WALLER, Marie — fraud charge, Dec. 3, 4*f*
WALLER, Samuel—cruelty to horse charge, Mar. 24, 2*c*

WALLETT, Rev. Joseph—appointed assistant at Westminster Chapel, June 12, 3c; declines call, 19, 5c
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. — Coventry: candidature approved by Labour party, Oct. 16, 5d (e.e.)
WALLING, Mr. Robert H.—death, Dec. 12, 11d
WALLINGFORD — freedom: conferred, Nov. 12, 11b; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
WALLINGFORD, Charles — jewelry thefts: see under JEWELRY—Thefts
WALLINGFORD colony — Dr. R. F. Horton (l.), Nov. 3, 5e
WALLIS, Mr. A. G.—retirement as secretary of Bank of British North America, July 2, 24f
WALLIS, Mr. Alfred — will, July 9, 8c
WALLIS, Mr. Arnold J.—death, Nov. 13, 11d; funeral, 17, 11b
WALLIS, Mr. C. E. — at Cambridge, on dental disease, Aug. 6, 8c
WALLIS, Col. Charles Thomas—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Monmouthshire, Oct. 18, 11a
WALLIS, Rt. Rev. Frederic—appointed to prebendal stall in Salisbury cathedral, April 28, 3d
WALLIS, Mr. H. M. — on Turkish war: relief: gifts of useless clothing (l.), Jan. 22, 5b; alleged massacres of Mahomedans (l.), Feb. 3, 5b
WALLIS, Mr. Harry — hunting accident (fatal), Mar. 24, 11f; inquest, 26, 5f (e.e.)
WALLIS, Mr. J. B. — on railway rates: increase (l.), May 21, 18d
WALLIS, Mr. J. C. — on tobacco cultivation (statement), Feb. 19, 13e
WALLIS, Adm. Sir Provo — memorial tablet unveiled at Halifax (N.S.), May 31, 7c
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co. (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 19, 16d; meeting, 28, 15d; dividend, July 25, 20b
WALLIS Archipelago—French flag hoisted, June 21, 7e
WALLIS Company (Ltd.) — directors: continuance: ballot result, Aug. 7, 17a; —meeting, called, July 19, 22b; —report, June 13, 16f
WALLIS-WHIDDETT, Mr. Frederik George—admitted to partnership with Messrs. Cutler, Palmer, and Co., Aug. 2, 18b
WALLPAPER — Lincrusta Walton (sp. art., "The manufacture of linoleum: Lincrusta Walton," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21e
WALL Paper Manufacturers Company (Ltd.)—dividends, May 30, 18e; Oct. 24, 17d; —financial position (sp. art., "Profits of Wallpaper Manufacturers: further decline"), Nov. 18, 15c; —meeting, Nov. 28, 18e; —report, Nov. 18, 20c
WALLS, Arthur — murder: see under MURDER
WALLS, Mr. T. C. — disappearance: see under DISAPPEARANCE
WALLSEND — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5f; —dock, new graving: Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Ltd.) granted permission to construct, June 16, 22b; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d
WALLSEND-ON-TYNE — new bridge: details (E.S.), April 23, 31d
WALMISLEY, Mr. A. T.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on steel sections (E.S.), April 30, 24b
WALMSLEY, Henry E. — embezzlement charge, Aug. 22, 6a; Sept. 27, 2f; Oct. 11, 3b
WALMSLEY, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Sierra Leone — at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on missions in his diocese, Nov. 5, 3d
WALMSLEY, Dr. R. M. — at London University, on site for new buildings, Oct. 15, 4f
WALMSLEY, Mr. William — will, Feb. 22, 9b
WALPOLE, Sir Charles — on fiscal policy, imperial: food taxes; referendum (l.), Jan. 3, 6b
WALPOLE, Horace:—
Strawberry Hill residence — admission of public to view: correspondence quoted: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), Aug. 25, 8c
Toynbee, Dr. Paget — appeal for letters (l.), July 18, 11c
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh — "Fortitude" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 33a
WALPOLE, Sir Robert — "Every man has his price": supposed origin with: Mr. C. W. Whitaker (l.), July 26, 3e
WALPOLE, St. Peter — Church: restoration fund: bazaar in aid to be held, Oct. 1, 9a
WALROND, Mr. Lionel — raises wages of employees on Bradfield (Devon) estate, July 24, 3e
WALSALL — corporation: reorganization of electricity department: Mr. E. M. Lacey: recommendations (E.S.), Mar. 19, 25a; —electoral, June 2, 10b; —electricity: generating station: consulting engineer's report (E.S.), June 18, 26d; new plant to be installed (E.S.), Oct. 15, 23c; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4d; — Queen Mary's Grammar School: prize distribution: arrangements, Oct. 31, 11a
WALSH, Miss Annie — window-breaking charge, May 13, 6c (e.e.); 17, 6c; released from Tullamore gaol, June 19, 10b
WALSH, Sir Arthur — at Buckingham Palace, Mar. 8, 5a; received by King, Nov. 17, 11a
WALSH, Mr. C. — leaving for Port Said, Nov. 28, 11a
WALSH, Mr. Cecil N.—appointed King's counsel; called within bar. Oct. 23, 4a
WALSH, Mr. David (U.S.A.) — elected governor of Massachusetts, Nov. 6, 8a
WALSH, Mr. Edward—on labour: painters' strike (statement), Sept. 30, 8e (e.e.)
WALSH, Edward P. — burglary charge, Nov. 1, 3f
WALSH, Francis, and Roger O. Couch — burglary charge, Sept. 16, 3e
WALSH, Mr. G. — in Parliament, on Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 11d
WALSH, Maj. George I. — death, Aug. 14, 9c; will, Oct. 18, 11b
WALSH, Sergt. J.—suicide, Aug. 1, 6e; inquest, 5, 4c
WALSH, Dr. J. J.—at international medical congress, on psycho-analysis, Aug. 9, 4d; on heart failure, 11, 3f
WALSH, Capt. Lewis P. — on badgers (l.), Oct. 11, 6d
WALSH, Mr. Reginald — infant son christened, Jan. 27, 9a

WALSH, Mr. Stephen—received by King, July 11, 6*c*
at Inch, on Home Rule Bill: suggested conference, Sept. 18, 6*c* (e.e.); —at Lambeth Baths, on women's suffrage, Jan. 31, 8*d*; —at Memorial Hall, on Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 4, 8*b*; —at Pemberton, on women's suffrage: Labour: party's attitude, Feb. 3, 8*d*; on coalminers' wages, April 14, 4*c*; —at Wigan, on labour disputes: alleged police brutality, Sept. 12, 8*f* (e.e.); on Senghenydd colliery disaster, Oct. 27, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—Coal Mines and Minerals (Nationalization) Bill, July 10, 12*d*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Mar. 7, 12*f*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 11*a*
WALSH, Rev. Dr. Walter—appointed minister at Theistic Church, Piccadilly, Jan. 9, 10*f*; June 26, 4*b*
WALSH, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Dover—leaves for Crowborough, Aug. 15, 9*a*
WALSH, Most Rev. William J., R. C. Archbp. of Dublin — on Dublin labour disputes: maintenance of strikers' children in England (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 10*c*; appeal for settlement, Dec. 1, 65*a*
WALSHAM How Memorial Industrial Home —concert in aid: date, Mar. 8, 9*b*; given, 15, 11*b*
WALSHO, Miss Ellen — areoplane flight, July 29, 6*d*
WALSINGHAM, Lady—death, Nov. 1, 11*c*; will, Dec. 5, 11*b*
WALSINGHAM, Lord — at zoological congress (Monaco), on zoological nomenclature, April 15, 8*d*
WALTER, late Mr. A. F. — collection of pictures: sale announced, June 16, 12*d*; sale, 21, 6*a*
WALTER, Mr. Arthur—health, Jan. 7, 9*a*
WALTER, Mrs. Arthur—leaves for Algiers, Feb. 12, 9*a*; returns to London, May 13, 9*a*; Nov. 6, 11*a*
WALTER, Mr. C. M., and Mr. E. W. Smith—at Institution of Gas Engineers on gas heating (E.S.), June 25, 26*b*
WALTER, Mr. Cecil F. A. — appointed esquire of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec. 3, 11*b*
WALTER, Mr. Edward — collection of engravings sold, July 9, 4*b*
WALTER, Maj. F. E.:—
at Chelsea Hospital, on corps of commissionaires, June 16, 14*c*; —at Westminster Hall, on corps of commissionaires, Feb. 17, 13*c*
WALTER, Rev. James C.—death, Mar. 21, 7*f*
WALTER, Mr. James W.—elected master of Innholders' Company, Aug. 20, 8*c*
WALTER, Mr. John—accepts presidency of Wokingham and East Berks Agricultural Association, Feb. 5, 8*a* (e.e.); successful exhibits at Wokingham Christmas fat stock show, Dec. 3, 6*f*
Bear Wood estate — charge on land for ringing curfew at Wokingham parish church repudiated by new owner, Oct. 31, 6*c*
at Printers' Pension Corporation dinner, on printers, May 29, 10*b*; —at Wokingham and District Agricultural Association's luncheon: replies to toast, Oct. 2, 12*e*
WALTER, Mr. John H.—on Emperor penguins: egg: correspondence with Dr. E. A. Wilson quoted (l.), Feb. 21, 5*f*
WALTER, Mr. John H. F.—on Peebles (A. M.) and Son: employees' grievances (s.), Aug. 8, 20*c*
WALTER, Mr. Robert—appointed colonial secretary of British Honduras, Oct. 4, 10*c*
WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor—on Wesleyan East-end Mission: country holiday fund: appeal (l. quoted), July 22, 14*f*
WALTERS, Mr. F. A.—collection of coins: sale announced, May 12, 8*c*; 28, 30*a* (e.e.); sold, 29, 11*d*; 30, 10*c*
WALTERS, Mr. Francis P.—elected fellow of University College, Oxford University, Dec. 9, 4*b*
WALTERS, Mr. H. B.—"Church Bells of England" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 63*a*
WALTERS, Henry—assault charge; driving motor without licence charge, Aug. 12, 5*d*
WALTERS, Mrs. Robert—death, April 12, 7*f* (e.e.); inquest, 14, 10*e*
WALTERS, Maj.-Gen. Robert A.—death, Jan. 28, 9*c*
WALTERS, Sir Tudor:—
at Association of Education Committees, on education: local taxation grants, June 6, 15*c*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*c*; —land: taxation; valuation; effect on building trade, April 30, 11*c*; —land taxation; increment value duty: Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*b*, *c*, *d*; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b*
WALTERS, Rev. W. D.—death, June 16, 11*d*; funeral, 20, 11*d*
WALTERS, Walter E.—assault charge, Nov. 5, 3*c*
WALTERSHAUSEN, Herr H. W. von—*Oberst Chabert* produced, April 25, 5*f*
WALTHAMSTOW—electoral, Aug. 16, 6*d*; 22, 6*a*; Nov. 3, 10*e*; —tramways: report, Aug. 20, 3*c*
WALTHER, Mr. Gustave—violin recital, Nov. 13, 10*e*
WALTHER, Prof. Johannes — lectures at University College (London) announced, April 8, 6*c*
WALTHEW, Richard — Phantasy Quintet for pianoforte and strings noticed, Feb. 1, 12*d*
WALTON (N.Y.) — electricity supply: *Electrical World* (art. quoted, E.S.), Sept. 10, 18*d*
WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa)—in Parliament, on increased expenditure, Mar. 29, 22*e*
WALTON, Mrs. Frances—will, Dec. 30, 9*b* (e.e.)
WALTON, Frederick — linoleum manufacture (sp. art., "The manufacture of linoleum," E.S.), Nov. 12, 21*d*
WALTON, Isaak — "Compleat Angler" copy sold (£560), Dec. 11, 11*e*
WALTON, Mr. John Charles—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Crewe (P.N.), July 11, 11*d*
WALTON, Mr. Joseph—death, Feb. 4, 9*c*; will, May 28, 11*b*
WALTON, Sir Joseph—leaving for India, July 18, 11*a*; returns from Australia, Dec. 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Baghdad Railway, May 30, 13*e*; —Franchise Bill: wemen's suffrage, Jan. 25, 13*b*; —Persian railways, May 30,

WALTON, Sir Joseph—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
13*e* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Feb. 1, 13*d*
WALTON, Miss Kathleen — vocal recital, April 9, 11*c*
WALTON, Percy — "The Story of Textiles" reviewed, June 27, 20*b*
WALTON, Sir Robert—leaves for Paris, May 10, 9*b*
WALTON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Feb. 1, 11*e* (e.e.)
WALTON-ON-THAMES — church parish : restoration fund : contributions, Aug. 25, 2*e* ; —Home for adults : accommodation for convalescents announced, May 16, 4*e*
WALTZ, Bertha J.—attempted corruption charge, April 10, 2*f* ; 11, 3*d*
WALWORTH — St. Paul's Mission Hall damaged by lightning, May 28, 8*d*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 15, 20*c*
WANDERER (Selukwe) Gold Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, July 18, 18*f*
WANDLE — meadows near Mitcham bridge purchased as memorial to Miss Octavia Hill (sp. art., "Riverside walks and gardens : a Wandle acquisition"), Dec. 26, 4*c* ; Mr. T. Slingsby Tanner : appeal (l.), 27, 9*c*
WANDSWORTH—borough council : finance : estimates, Mar. 10, 6*d* ; meeting, Dec. 4, 14*d* ; —by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —infirmary : report, May 20, 11*b* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —roads : see under ROADS ; —voters : statistics, Oct. 7, 10*b* ; —workhouse : report, May 20, 3*c* (e.e.)
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company (Ltd.)—reports, Feb. 25, 14*c* ; Aug. 11, 17*f* ; stock sale : tenders invited, Sept. 25, 14*b*
WANDSWORTH and Putney Gas Light and Coke Company (Ltd.)—law case, (damage to bridge), May 7, 23*f*
WANDSWORTH Bridge—reconstruction proposed, Jan. 27, 3*e* ; scheme : borough council recommendation, Nov. 4, 4*f*
WANDSWORTH-COMMON—extension : acquisition of The Farm, Trinity-road : final meeting of committee, Mar. 21, 3*e* (e.e.)
WANGANUI—Collegiate school : headmaster appointed, Sept. 29, 9*d*
WANGENHEIM, Baron von (Germany) — relations with Enver Bey discussed, Jan. 27, 5*b* ; 31, 5*a* ; receives Djavid Bey, Sept. 26, 3*a*
at Constantinople, on Turkish war, Jan. 30, 6*a* ; German opinion, 31, 5*a*
WANG Shui-kai (China) — appointed civil governor of Kiangsi, Mar. 18, 7*e*
WANG Ta-hsien (China) — appointed minister of education, Sept. 9, 4*a* ; biographical (sp. art., "The new cabinet in Peking"), Sept. 20, 5*a*
WANKIE Colliery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 20, 16*d* ; report, Nov. 17, 20*b* ; meeting, 26, 21*d*
WANN, Mr. James — on advertisements : Reuter's Agency : financial publicity department's circular (l.), Oct. 27, 8*d*
WANSBROUGH Paper Company (Ltd.) — law case, July 22, 3*a*
WANSTALL, Rev. E. F.—resigning rectory of Langridge, July 10, 4*d*
WANTAGE, Lady — gives garden party, July 26, 9*a*
Horses, shire — private catalogue noticed, May 26, 3*d*
WAR—Beauchamp, Lord, May 6, 11*d* ;—convocation of York : lower house ; resolution passed, April 25, 4*c* ; — financial policy, international : possible effects on national interests : Mr. E. Crammond (l.), Nov. 5, 8*b* ; —financial preparation : Mr. E. Crammond's, article quoted (leading art.), Nov. 1; 9*d* ; Maj. S. L. Murray (p.), 13, 5*d* ; Lord Sydenham (l.), Nov. 4, 7*e* ; — insurance : see under INSURANCE ; — local authorities, duties of : Murray, Maj. S. (s.) ; Simpson, Lieut.-Col. W. G. (p.) ; Wallas, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 27, 12*e*
Prevention — Angell, Mr. N. (lect.), Oct. 9, 5*f* ; (s.), Nov. 14, 7*e* ; — Hardie, Mr. J. Keir (s.), Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —industrial cooperation for, suggested : Women's Labour League passes resolution, Jan. 29, 8*b* ; —Irving, Mr. D. (s.), Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —Jaurès, M. Jean (s.), Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —miners' congress, international : suggestion discussed ; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), July 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*c* ; —press, influence of : Lord Northcliffe (s.), Sept. 25, 5*e* ; —socialist demonstration, international (Kingsway) : held, Dec. 15, 15*c* ; —strike, proposed international : Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Aug. 25, 8*d* ; Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), June 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Aug. 27, 8*e* ; —Thibault, M. Jacques France (s.), Dec. 12, 7*b* ; 15, 15*c* ; —Transport Workers' Federation conference : resolution passed, June 7, 10*d* (e.e.)
Roman Catholic Church : attitude : Mgr. Bickerstaffe-Drew (l. quoted), May 16, 5*f* ; —social effects : Maj. S. L. Murray (p.), Nov. 13, 5*d* ; — waste : Sir J. Macdonell (s.) ; Dr. D. S. Jordan (s.), Nov. 14, 7*e* ; —Wolseley, Lord (l. quoted), Mar. 31, 8*a* ; —working classes, attitude of : Knee, Mr. F. (s.) ; Williams, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 13, 5*d* ; —wounded, treatment of : international congress (Ghent) : arrangements, Aug. 18, 5*f* (e.e.)
WARANAJAH Tea Company of Ceylon (Ltd.) —dividend, Aug. 15, 14*e*
WARBURG, Mr. J. C. — on Royal Photographic Society's exhibition (l. quoted), Aug. 29, 6*c*
WARBURG, Mr. Oscar E. :—
at London county council, on estimated expenditure on education in London, Feb. 20, 11*f* ; on treatment of tuberculosis in London, Nov. 5, 5*d* ; on evening schools in London, Dec. 4, 5*c*
WARBURTON, Mr. Henry — appointed revising barrister on South-Eastern circuit, June 25, 4*e*
WARD, Mr. — riot charge at Johannesburg : sentenced, Dec. 16, 7*f*
WARD, Sir A. W., and Mr. A. R. Waller — "The Cambridge History of English Literature. Vol. X. The Age of Johnson" (ed.) reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 609*b*
WARD, Ada—suspected attempted bomb outrage charge, May 7, 4*a* ; 8, 10*a*
WARD, Sir Adolphus W. — knighted, June 3, 10*a*

WARD, Mr. Arnold — at Tring, on Home Rule Bill : Ulster question, Nov. 18, 5*a*
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration ; medical benefit : choice of practitioner, May 1, 12*d* ; —Mahomedans : British policy, Aug. 13, 11*b* ; —women's suffrage : Bill : agitation, May 6, 12*f*
on women's suffrage—referendum suggested (l.), Jan. 29, 8*a*
WARD, Brig.-Maj. Benjamin—death, Aug. 20, 9*b*
WARD, Rt. Rev. Monsgr. Bernard — " The Eve of Catholic Emancipation " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 327*a*
WARD, Mr. Charles D. R. — death, Sept. 10, 9*d*
WARD, Mr. Charles H., and late Mr. J. H. Booth — " ' Our ' Children " noticed, Sept. 24, 8*f*
WARD, Lieut.-Col. Charles J.—death, Dec. 9, 11*c* (e.e.)
WARD, Mr. Cyril — to paint water-colour drawings of gardens at Sandringham for Queen Alexandra, June 21, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. Dudley—returns from New York, Oct. 7, 9*a*
WARD, Edmund Sykes — inquest, Aug. 8, 10*d* (e.e.)
WARD, Col. Sir Edward—elected member of council of National Rifle Association, Nov. 8, 5*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on traffic in broken-down horses, May 22, 4*b* ; — at War Office, on Regimental Agency, July 12, 4*f*
WARD, Maj. Ellacott L. W. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 8*c*
WARD, Mr. F. Kingston — " The Land of the Blue Poppy " reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 329*a*
WARD, Miss Florence W.—excluded from United States in consequence of conviction for window-breaking in London, Mar. 31, 8*d*
WARD, Dr. Francis :—
at Royal Institution, on aquatic life : effect of light, June 7, 14*c*
on trout : vision : article noticed, May 3, 6*e*
WARD, Mr. Frederick—health, May 5, 11*a*
WARD, Maj. George L. S. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 23, 4*a* ; public examination held, Nov. 19, 5*a*
WARD, Mr. Gordon R. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : private arrangements (l.), Feb. 8, 12*f*
WARD, Mr. Henry :—
at London county council, on St. Paul's cathedral : tram subway scheme, Feb. 26, 6*a* ; on Lambeth Bridge, July 16, 4*d*
WARD, Mr. Henry E.—presentation, June 19, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. Humphry — leaves for Tyrol, July 19, 11*b*
WARD, Mrs. Humphry :—
" Coryston Family, The " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 429*b* ; 30, 486*b*
" Mating of Lydia, The " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 101*a*
Women's suffrage — debate with Mrs. Flora A. Steel, July 3, 5*e*
at Central Hall, on women's suffrage, June 26, 12*d* ; —at Hull, on National Union of Women Workers : proposal for veto on controversial resolutions, Oct. 10, 3*f* ; —at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on children's play centres, April 26, 7*e* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments, Jan. 21, 6*c*
on children : evening play centres : appeal (l.), Jan. 6, 11*a* ; —local government : uniform franchise for men and women : women's suffrage : referendum (l.), Jan. 31, 8*e* ; —London county council election : women candidates (l. quoted), Feb. 21, 4*d* ; (l.), Mar. 4, 6*b*
WARD, Mr. J.—" Colour Decoration of Architecture " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 574*a*
WARD, Mr. J.—at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour disputes, Dec. 10, 10*a*
WARD, Dr. James—portrait to be presented, Feb. 20, 11*b*
WARD, Prof. James—appointed foreign fellow of Royal Danish Society of Science, April 15, 14*f*
WARD, Mr. James R.—funeral, Jan. 3, 9*b* ; will, 16, 9*d*
WARD, Hon. John—purchases Dudley House, Park-lane, July 10, 11*b*
WARD, Mrs. John—entertains shooting party, Dec. 16, 11*a*
WARD, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on—army : billeting, April 17, 13*d* ; courts-martial, 17, 14*a* ; soldiers' pay, June 14, 12*b* ; — income-tax, May 8, 14*a* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 10*f*, 11*b* ; —land taxation : increment value duty : Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*d* ; —living, cost of, Mar. 14, 13*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, July 29, 13*c* ; — Moore, Mr. W. : termination of suspension, April 17, 13*d* ; — Oxford University (St. Edmund Hall and Gatcombe Rectory) Bill, July 31, 10*f* ; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*c* ; —supply : closure motion, Mar. 18, 12*e* ; —taxation : provisional collection Bill, April 15, 13*f* ; —tea duty, Aug. 12, 12*e* ; — Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*c* ; —white slave traffic : Queenie Gerald case, Aug. 13, 11*c*
WARD, John William : see under FORGERY
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand) — arrives in London, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; entertained at luncheon by Empire Parliamentary Association, 24, 5*a* ; to attend distribution of prizes at Browning-hall, 24, 9*a* ; Navy League to entertain, 27, 9*d* ; entertained at luncheon by Navy League, Feb. 7, 9*c* ; London speeches appreciated in New Zealand, 10, 7*e* ; visits House of Lords, 13, 9*a* ; to receive freedom of Turners' Company, April 22, 11*b* ; receives, 26, 13*a* ; to read paper at Royal Society of Arts, May 19, 10*b* ; leaving London for New Zealand, June 19, 11*a* ; leaves, 20, 11*a* ; offered leadership of Liberal party, Aug. 23, 3*c* ; accepts leadership of Liberal party, Sept. 11, 5*e*
Naval policy (Massey government's) —Mr. Massey offers to explain delay confidentially, Oct. 22, 7*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on aerial communication with New Zealand, June 6, 7*f* ; —at Hôtel Métropole, on emigration of women from Great Britain, Mar. 11, 14*e* ; —at House of Commons, on imperial federation, Jan. 24, 5*a* ; —at Letchworth Garden City, on town planning, April 21, 3*f* ; —at Princes' Restau-

WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand) (continued) :—
rant, on imperial defence, Mar. 13, 12*b*
in Parliament, on—navy : ministerial policy, Oct. 29, 8*a* ; Naval Defence Bill, Dec. 4, 7*d*
on navy — imperial squadron proposed (int.), Mar. 28, 10*a*
WARD, Joseph : see under MURDER—Idris, Maria
WARD, Mr. Justice (South Africa)—appointed chairman of commission on industrial grievances, Oct. 4, 5*e* (e.e.)
WARD, Kathleen—assault charge, Nov. 18, 4*d*
WARD, Mabel Evelyn—disturbance charge, Oct. 23, 4*c*
WARD, Dr. Martindale—elected master of Society of Apothecaries, Aug. 27, 2*f*
at Apothecaries Hall, on international medical congress, Aug. 8, 5*e*
WARD, Ralph—shooting accident (fatal), April 24, 10*d*
WARD, Mr. Robert John—death, Mar. 31, 9*d* (e.e.)
WARD, Robert, and others — betting charge, Sept. 12, 3*b* (e.e.)
WARD, Mr. Roderick — health, April 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*a* ; 14, 9*a* ; 24, 9*c*
WARD, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, Jan. 29, 9*e*
WARD, Capt. Somerset, R.H.A.—will, Nov. 25, 11*c*
WARD, Mr. T. W.—elected master cutler, Aug. 20, 9*e* ; installed at Sheffield, Oct. 3, 3*d*
at Sheffield, on cutlery trade : fraudulent marks, Nov. 27, 19*b* ; —at Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, on railway rates, Feb. 20, 20*d*
WARD, Mrs. Wilfrid—"Horace Blake" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 364*b* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 494*b*
WARD, Mr. William—leaves for Canada, June 5, 14*b*
WARD, William Charles — theft charge, Aug. 20, 2*f*
WARDALE, Mr. Francis C.—will, June 6, 11*d*
WARD (Montgomery) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 19, 24*a*
WARDE, Lieut.-Col. Charles A.—will, Jan. 3, 9*c*
WARDE, Mr. H. J.—at Kensington Palace, on work of Navvy Mission Society, July 17, 8*e*
WARDELL, Miss Mary—receives box of chocolates from Queen Alexandra, Jan. 13, 9*a*
WARDELL-YERBURGH, Canon Oswald P.—death, Nov. 15, 17*c* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 11*b* ; funeral, 19, 10*b*
WARDLE, Mr. Alfred B.—death, Jan. 30, 9*c*
WARDLE, Mr. G. J. :—
at Birmingham, on railway conciliation boards, Aug. 18, 3*c* ; —at Wolverhampton, on railways : accident at Aisgill ; nationalization, Sept. 15, 10*b*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 29, 13*c* ; —Great Eastern Railway Company : superannuation fund, July 1, 12*e* ; —Great Northern Railway Bill, April 2, 11*b* ; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*c*, *e* ; Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 30, 12*a*, *b*
on Dublin labour disputes : attitude of National Union of Railwaymen, Nov. 21, 5*a* ; —labour : railwaymen : sympathetic strikes, Sept. 18, 8*b*
WARE—Christ Church : damaged by storm, May 14, 10*e*
WARE, Mrs. A. M.—on women's suffrage : suggested referendum (l.), Feb. 3, 8*d* ; 5, 8*c*
WARE, Mr. Fabian :—
at Latin Summer School, on teaching of Latin (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 154*c*
on France—anti-militarism ; effect of employment of troops in railway strike of 1910 (l.), May 27, 7*d*
WARE, Isaac—mantelpiece by at No. 59, Lincoln's Inn-fields : see under MANTELPIECES
WAREHAM—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WARFARE, naval : see under INTERNATIONAL law
WARING, Clara, and others — conspiracy charge, Aug. 11, 2*e* ; 13, 2*f*
WARING, Mr. Edwin Scholey—on remedies, proprietary (evid.), Jan. 17, 35*c*
WARING, Lieut. Ruric H.—authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Feb. 8, 5*a*
WARING, Capt. W. :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : education : administration, Aug. 5, 10*b*
WARING, Maj. Walter — purchases 8, Grosvenor-place, Oct. 11, 11*a*
WARING and Gillows (Ltd.)—piano department, larger : inauguration arrangements, May 29, 11*b* ; —sale (art., "Scientific advertising : Messrs. Waring and Gillow"), Jan. 6, 10*b* ; held, 8, 9*d*
WARK, Mr. J. L.—appointed advocate-depute in sheriff court, Mar. 7, 2*e*
WARLICK, Herr Reinhold von—vocal recital, Nov. 26, 11*c*
WARLOW, Mr. W. H.—on law cases : hearings in camera (l.), May 20, 3*b*
WARLOW, William R., and Charles D. Richardson — bribery and corruption charge, June 17, 13*e* (e.e.)
WARMINGTON, Lady—death, Oct. 30, 8*c* ; removal of body from Boulogne : incident, Nov. 1, 7*c* ; Rt. Rev. H. Bury (Bp. for North and Central Europe ; l. quoted), 4, 12*c*
WARNE, Mr. Herbert M.—awarded I.S.O., June 3, 10*d*
WARNER, Mr. :—
Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley) —selected as Liberal candidate, June 23, 10*d*
WARNER, Charles—murder charge : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Milne, Miss Jean
WARNER, Charles—theft charge, Jan. 10, 2*e*
WARNER, Dr. Francis — resigns appointment to London Hospital, Aug. 6, 4*c*
WARNER, Mr. Frank—health, Feb. 28, 9*a* ; Mar. 12, 11*a*
at Board of Trade offices, on railway rates on silk, Dec. 20, 20*a* ; —at De Keyser's Royal Hotel, on textile trade : *The Times* supplements, Oct. 24, 5*e*
WARNER, Mr. George T.—"Harrow in Prose and Verse" (ed.), noticed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 607*b*
WARNER, Mrs. G. T.—inquest, Sept. 27, 10*f*
WARNER, Rev. H. J.—on Yealmpton church : rebuilding of tower ; nursery rhyme "Old Mother Hubbard" (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 20*d*
WARNER, Hermann J.—"New Letters of an Idle Man" reviewed (L.S.), July 31, 318*b*
WARNER, Mr. J. Sutherland—on Associated Manufacturers of Tramway and Railway Material (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 24*f*

WARNER, Mr. Maurice — violin recital, Jan. 15, 9*d*
WARNER, Mr. P. F. — health, Aug. 16, 11*c*
WARNER, Sir T. Courtenay — gives dinners, July 19, 11*b*; 21, 11*d*
in Parliament, on—army: officers: promotion from ranks; increased pay, Mar. 25, 10*e*; —Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*b*; —Royal Flying Corps: officers' pay, June 14, 12*a*; — Rural Cottages Bill, April 5, 12*c*
WARNER, Mr. Vernon—piano recital, June 26, 6*a*; concert: postponed, Dec. 3, 10*d*
WARNER and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*
WARNER (H. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Patent medicine companies: two unfortunate examples"), Nov. 7, 15*d*
WARNER Engineering Company (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 13, 3*e*
WARNER Estate (Ltd.)—report, May 16, 15*a*; meeting, 28, 19*c*
WARNER International and Overseas Engineering Company (Ltd.)—law case, Feb. 27, 18*c*
WARNES, Mrs. Elizabeth: see under MURDER
WARNET, Gen.—death, Dec. 15, 10*e*
WAR Office—administration: Gen. Sir J. French (s.), April 9, 10*c*; —air department to be established: Brig.-Gen. Henderson to be appointed director, July 17, 10*b*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), 31, 11*a*; —appointments, Sept. 1, 3*c*; —dissensions, alleged: Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.), April 28, 7*f*; — estimates: see under PARLIAMENT
WAR Office Sports Club—dinner given, April 9, 6*c*
WARRE, Mr.—health, Jan. 30, 9*a*
WARRE, Dr. Edmond—76th birthday, Feb. 12, 9*a*
WARRE, Mr. George A.—death, Feb. 8, 11*b*; will, Nov. 25, 11*c*
WARREN, Mr.—body recovered, April 1, 10*c*; 4, 5*e*
WARREN, Mr. A. G., and Mr. A. M. Smith—"The New Steam Tables, Together with Their Derivation and Application" reviewed (E.S.), April 30, 22*d*
WARREN, Mr. A. H.:—
at National Conference of Friendly Societies, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: effect upon friendly societies; administration of medical benefit, Sept. 19, 3*f*; —at Scarborough, on Insurance (Industrial) Act: administration of medical benefit: attitude of medical profession, May 16, 8*a*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—amending Bill: letter to Mr. Asquith, June 14, 6*c*; position of friendly societies (l. quoted), July 11, 6*e*
WARREN, Miss Adèle:—
"Companionship" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 558*c*
"Looms of Silence" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*b*
WARREN, Annie, and Mary D. Thompson—obstruction charge, Mar. 3, 5*d*
WARREN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur—death, July 22, 11*d*; will, Sept. 13, 9*b*
WARREN, Gen. Sir Charles — 73rd birthday, Feb. 7, 9*b*
WARREN, Rev. Dawson—"The Journal of a British Chaplain in Paris during the Peace Negotiations of 1801-1802" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 496*c*
WARREN, Mr. Edward:—
on Ghent exhibition: British arts and crafts section (l.), Aug. 28, 5*f*; —London University: new building site (l., Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 134*c*
WARREN, Henry, and Leonard Tierney—wounding charge, Oct. 1, 3*b*
WARREN, Mr. J. H.—on Northern Junction Railway (evid.), June 12, 4*c*
WARREN, Mrs. Louisa—will, Dec. 3, 11*c* (e.e.)
WARREN, Maude R.—"The Main Road" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*b*; 30, 493*b*
WARREN, Maj.-Gen. Richard—death, Oct. 10, 9*d*; funeral, 15, 11*b*
WARREN, Dr. T. H.—lecture announced, Feb. 13, 3*d*
at Magdalen College School, on public school education, Oct. 24, 5*d*; — at Oxford University, on engineering laboratory, Feb. 5, 4*c*; on Matthew Arnold's letters, Mar. 4, 10*e*; on establishment of diploma in commerce, May 14, 10*f*; on Keble's lectures on poetry, June 2, 12*e*; delivers Creweian oration, 19, 5*a*; on late Prof. F. Gotch, Oct. 30, 6*c*
on Indian civil service: attitude of university men (evid.), July 10, 7*d*; —Matthew Arnold's poems (l.; L.S.), Mar. 13, 113*b*
WARRENDER, Rear-Adm. Sir George J. S.—promoted K.C.B., June 3, 10*a*; promoted vice-admiral, 17, 4*c*
WARRENPOINT—new: waterworks: opening arrangements, April 29, 4*d*; works opened, May 13, 9*a*
WARRINGTON—bridge, new: first section opened by King, July 8, 8*c*; described (E.S.), 16, 25*a*; —bridge, transporter: construction proposed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*c*; —mayor: Mr. P. Peacock elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; dismissal from service of Messrs. Crosfield, 11, 4*e*; correspondence, 13, 5*b*; 15, 17*c*; —trades (sp. art., "Typical Lancashire towns: Warrington and Wigan," E.S.), July 9, 3*e*
WARSAW Garden Cities Association — recognized by Russian authorities, May 8, 7*b* (e.e.)
Warspite (training-ship): see under MARINE Society
WARTHIN, Prof. A. S.—at Royal College of Surgeons, on travelling health museums, Aug. 6, 8*c*
WARTON—church room: sale of work in aid: arrangements, July 12, 11*b*
WARWICK—ball, charity: given, Jan. 11, 9*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —St. Mary's church: Beauchamp chapel restoration: appeal: Bp. of Worcester (l.), May 29, 10*f*
WARWICK, Lady:—
Cinematograph — to write plays; lends Warwick Castle and Easton estate for historical scenes (int.), Sept. 16, 9*e*
Law case, Nov. 19, 4*b*; Dec. 11, 3*d*; 12, 3*b*
WARWICK, Lord — returns from West Indies; 60th birthday celebrated, Feb. 10, 11*a*; health, 15, 11*a*; Mar. 12, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*; 28, 11*a*; to entertain officials of Warkwickshire County Cricket Club,

WARWICK, Lord (continued) :—
15, 13*d*; King and Queen inquire concerning health, 19, 9*a*; health, Nov. 1, 11*a*
WARWICK, Benjamin, and others—frauds charge, July 7, 3*e*
WARWICK, John F.—false trade description charge, Feb. 28, 2*f*
WARWICK and Leamington—electoral, Sept. 12, 12*c*
WARWICKSHIRE—bishopric, proposed : contributions, Feb. 19, 9*b*; June 26, 4*b*; creation : Rt. Rev. H. Yeatman-Biggs (Bp. of Worcester; s.), Sept. 23, 3*d*; further contributions, Oct. 21, 14*c*; Dec. 16, 4*d*; campaign to be inaugurated throughout Worcester diocese, Nov. 12, 12*e*; —deputy-lieutenant appointed, Mar. 1, 9*a*; —lieutenant appointed, July 8, 10*e*; —Nuneaton : electoral, Nov. 7, 10*b*; 11, 6*d*; Unionist candidate adopted, 28, 10*e*; —Rugby : electoral, June 28, 10*a*; Liberal candidate adopted, July 7, 10*f*; —Stratford-on-Avon : electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, Nov. 11, 6*d*
WARWICKSHIRE Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
WARWICKSHIRE Coal Company (Ltd.)—collieries : particulars, Dec. 26, 15*a*
WARWICKSHIRE Miners' Association—law case, Oct. 29, 3*c*; Nov. 6, 3*c*
WASHBURN, Stanley—"General Nogi" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 27, 130*a*
WASHINGTON (county) :—
Administration — special article ("State government : direct election of all officers : some curiosities of legislation, Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*c*
Agriculture — education : particulars (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*b*; —special article ("Agricultural resources : attractions for settlers," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*
History (art., "History," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*b*
Legislation, social — special article ("State government : some curiosities of legislation," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*c*
Roads—special article ("Road construction : Washington," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 52*f*
WASHINGTON (state) :—
Agriculture—special article ("Eastern district : agriculture : diversified farming," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*d*
Special articles ("Washington : agricultural resources : attractions for settlers : immigration encouraged," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*a*; ("Eastern district : the rich inland empire : chances for the small farmer," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*c*; ("Western district : some cities and towns," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 45*f*
WASHINGTON, Ernest—toy pistol incident in House of Commons strangers' gallery, July 24, 8*c*
WASHINGTON, George—ancestry (sp. art., "George Washington : a note on his English ancestry"), Oct. 29, 11*d*; Mr. J. C. Smith (l.), 31, 11*e*; Mr. H. Monckton (l.), Nov. 3, 11*d*; correspondence, 3, 11*d*; 4, 7*e*; 6, 15*d*; 8, 9*e*; 10, 12*c*
WASHINGTON, Rev. Henry — memorial in St. Saviour's church, Pimlico, dedicated, Nov. 11, 12*b*
WASIELEWSKY, Prof. von—at international medical congress, on cancer, Aug. 9, 3*c*
WASON, Mr. Eugene—leaves for Riviera, Feb. 14, 9*a*; leaving for Marienbad, July 25, 11*b*
in Parliament, on — Dogs Protection Bill, July 24, 14*e*; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*a*, *b*; —procedure : appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*, 11*a*; June 21, 12*c*
WASON, Mr. J. Cathcart :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : administration, Feb. 8, 14*a*; —procedure : grand committees, Mar. 15, 12*f*; appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*; —Scotland : administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*e*; — shipping : loadline, July 17, 10*d*
on women's suffrage — suggested referendum (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d*; 8, 10*e*
WASPS — Beaconsfield : nests destroyed, Sept. 11, 8*c*; —death from sting, Sept. 27, 6*e*; —Devon : pest, Aug. 30, 10*c*; —Walkern parish church : invade chancel, Sept. 11, 8*c*; —Warwickshire : damage plum crop, Sept. 11, 8*c*
WASSERMANN, Prof. — at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*d*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 13, 17*b*; —meeting, Mar. 3, 16*c*; — report, Feb. 21, 15*c*
WASTSKI, Messrs.—jewel robbery : see under JEWELRY—Robberies
WATANABE, Count (Japan) — receives Prince Katsura and Baron Kato, Feb. 10, 7*e*
WATCHES — rating : tests at National Physical Laboratory (report; E.S.), May 21, 26*c*; —robbery : prosecution, Oct. 6, 3*a*
WATER — chlorine : indicators : Rideal-Evans chlorometer : details (E.S.), May 21, 24*c*; —circulating plant : condensing system of Flatbush Gas Company, Brooklyn, described (E.S.), Dec. 24, 9*e*; —divining rods : see under DIVINING rods; —filtration : public baths at Glasgow : experiments (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*a*; Puech-Chabal multiple-system : Mr. F. O. Oertel's report (E.S.), Oct. 22, 22*c*; —finding : Jersey : Fort Regent : Lord Dillon (l.), Jan. 28, 9*d*; —heating : unit heater described (E.S.), April 16, 24*c*; —hot : circulator : particulars (E.S.), June 4, 24*d*; —hydraulic power : Mr. W. B. Ellington (p., E.S.), Dec. 10, 26*c*; —metres : Siemens Brothers and Co. : new form noticed (E.S.), Nov. 5, 22*d*; —pipes : animal growths : Mr. C. C. Chapman (p., E.S.), June 11, 28*b*; tree-trunks, ancient : unearthed during excavations at Oxford-street : correspondence, Sept. 16, 6*d*; 18, 3*c*; 19, 11*e*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 6*c*; Mr. W. H. Quarrell (s.), 18, 3*c*; Sir H. T. Wood (l.), Mr. J. W. Ford (l.), 19, 11*e*; wood stave, large : particulars (E.S.), Nov. 5, 23*c*; —Public Health (Acquisition of Water) Bill : see under PARLIAMENT; —purification : large plant (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25*c*; Mather and Platt (Ltd.) : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), June 18, 24*c*; ozonair system : result of examination by Messrs. W. J. Dibdin and Sons (E.S.), Sept. 3, 18*d*; —reservoirs : dams : Mr. E. P. Hill

WATER (continued) :—
(lect., E.S.), May 28, 23*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 28, 24*b* ; —softening plants : Messrs. Lassen and Hjort : installations : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c* ; —solids : settlement : Dr. J. S. Owens (p., E.S.), Feb. 5, 24*b*
Supplies—Burns, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e* ; —conservation board suggested : see under PARLIAMENT; —control : Mr. C. C. Smith (add.), June 11, 28*b* ; —drought : effect, Aug. 21, 4*b* ; —filters : cleaning plant described (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*c*; —housing, rural : effect of water supply difficulties : see under HOUSING—Rural ; —Lewis, Mr. H. (s.P.), June 13, 11*d* ; — "Melda" pumps : particulars (E.S.), April 9, 22*c* ; —Sykes, Sir M. (s.P.), June 13, 11*e* ; —water-towers : new : particulars (E.S.), July 30, 23*a*
Weirs, automatic : Mr. H. Davey's invention outlined (E.S.), Dec. 17, 26*e* ; —typhoid fever, relation to : see under TYPHOID fever
WATERFIELD, Canon — at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 11*a*
WATERFIELD, Mr. H. C. — on Canada : fruit farming (l.), Mar. 6, 5*f*
WATERFIELD, Sir Henry — death (sp. art., "Obituary : Sir Henry Waterfield"), July 8, 11*d* ; will, Sept. 6, 9*e*
WATERFORD—described, Mar. 17, 11*f* ; — East : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; —mayor elected, Jan. 24, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —special article ("Impressions of Ireland"), V. ("The Southern counties : Limerick, Cork, and Waterford"), Mar. 17, 11*a*
WATERFORD, Lady—new address, Mar. 21, 7*a* ; purchases No. 8, Hyde Park-gardens, April 3, 8*d*
WATERHOUSE, Dr.—at international medical congress, on thermal treatment, Aug. 13, 3*f*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Isaac C.—will, April 29, 11*c*
WATERHOUSE, J. W. :—
Pictures sold — "Flora of the Zephyrs" (1,700 guineas), May 24, 43*c* ; —"Saint Cecilia" (2,300 guineas), May 24, 43*c*
WATERLOO, battle of — anniversary : Duke of Wellington hands flag to King, June 19, 11*a* ; wreath presented to 1st Royal Dragoons on behalf of German Emperor, 19, 11*a* ; Lord Raglan gives reception, 19, 11*b* ; —centenary : celebration arrangements : Baron de Heusch (l. quoted), July 9, 5*c* ; relics : exhibition in museum of Royal United Service Institution, Nov. 29, 8*b* ; — cinematograph picture : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ; —Hougoumont farm : monument erected, May 20, 5*e* ; unveiled, June 23, 7*c*
Site—buildings begun, May 8, 7*b* ; correspondence, 9, 5*e* ; —preservation : correspondence, June 21, 5*f* ; Knollys, Col. Sir H. (l.), June 18, 7*e* ; July 1, 7*d* ; —special article ("Belgium old and new : the field of Waterloo"), May 22, 7*d*
WATERLOO and City Railway — improved service announced, April 9, 10*e*
WATERLOW, Lady—gives "at home" in aid of work of Friends of the Poor, May 6, 11*a* ; leaves for continent, Dec. 9, 11*a*
WATERLOW, Capt. C. M.—at Royal United Services Institution, on airships, Dec. 4, 7*f*
WATERLOW, Lieut. Mervyn M.—death, Oct. 31, 11*d* ; funeral, Nov. 4, 11*b* ; will, Dec. 10, 11*d*
WATERMEN'S Company — master elected, July 21, 12*b* ; —wardens elected, July 21, 12*b*
WATERPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
WATERS, Bridget—wounding charge, Sept. 5, 2*f*
WATERS, Miss C. M.—at London University, on education of girls, Jan. 8, 10*e*
WATERS-PIERCE Oil Company—Pierce-Fordyce Oil Association : proposed combination reported, June 24, 22*b* ; acquisition by Pierce Oil Corporation reported, Aug. 1, 22*b*
WATERSTON, Mr. (South Africa)—arrested, Sept. 4, 6*c*
WATERSTON, Miss Jean—vocal recital, June 16, 12*e*
WATERTON, Charles — special article ("Englishmen in South America : Charles Waterton, S.A.S.), Jan. 28, 6*a*
WATERWAYS : see CANALS and waterways
WATERWAYS Association—committee visit Warwick Canal, Sept. 25, 17*f* ; — meeting, June 21, 18*d* ; —report, May 20, 17*c*
WATERWORTH, Alice — inquest, Dec. 19, 5*e* (e.e.)
WATFORD—electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, April 18, 10*a* ; —St. James's parish : formation approved by ecclesiastical commissioners, June 3, 4*f* ; —urban district council : chief electrical engineer : new appointment, April 8, 5*d*
WATKIN, Mr. T. M. Joseph — appointed Chester Herald, July 19, 14*d*
WATKINS, Edith : see SPENDER, Mrs. Hugh
WATKINS, Ven. H. W.—on libraries : facilities in health resorts (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*
WATKINS, Mr. Josceline F.—on assizes : committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Dec. 1, 63*f*
WATKINS, Mr. L. T. — appointed headmaster of government high school at Peshawar, Sept. 25, 5*f*
WATKINS, Lady Muriel — health, June 25, 11*c*
WATKINS, Very Rev. Oscar D.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statutes (l.), Mar. 13, 9*d*
WATKINS, Mr. Thomas — receives Board of Trade medal for gallantry, April 21, 9*a*
WATKINSON, Blanche G.—bigamy charge, Nov. 20, 5*b*
WATKINSON, Rev. Dr. W. L. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Home Rule Bill, Nov. 7, 10*a*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question ; reply to Dr. Clifford (l.), Nov. 13, 5*b*
WATLING, Mr. H. R.—appointed assistant secretary to road board, Sept. 8, 6*b*
WATMORE, Mr. Joseph—on proprietary remedies (evid.), April 11, 13*f*
WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Co. (Ltd.)—financial condition (sp. art., "Watney, Combe brewery results : preferred dividend resumption"), July 29, 17*d* ; —law case, July 5, 3*c* ; 8, 3*a* —meetings, May 24, 54*b* ; June 10, 22*e* ; Aug. 7, 18*d* ; —preference stock : redemption Bill proposed (sp. art., "Watney, Combe scheme : preference stock proposal explained"), May 16, 18*c* ; correspondence, 20, 17*b* ; 22, 21*e* ; 23, 18*f* ; Mr. H. Cosmo

WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Co. (Ltd.) (continued) :—
O. Bonsor (l.), 21, 22*b* ; (s.), 24, 54*b* ; Mr. L. Baker (s.), 24, 54*c* ; Mr. H. C. O. Bonsor (s.), June 10, 22*e* ; correspondence, 19, 25*d* ; 26, 19*d* ; 27, 82*c* ; Mr. A. H. Macpherson (l.), 28, 21*d* ; 30, 12*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —report, July 29, 20*b*
WATSON, Mr. (Australia) — biographical (leading art.), Jan. 9, 7*c*
WATSON, Mr. A. W.—Insurance (Industrial) Act : Amendment Bill : actuarial report on financial proposals (Parlt. paper), July 4, 13*f*
WATSON, Mr. Alexander — recital announced, Nov. 22, 6*c* ; gives recitation of Mr. J. Masefield's poem " The Everlasting Mercy," Dec. 2, 12*d*
WATSON, Alexandra—" Step-children of Nature " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*
WATSON, Mr. Angus, and Henry B. Saint—false trade mark charge, Nov. 8, 3*c* ; Dec. 1, 63*e* ; 8, 3*d*
WATSON, Augusta Gordon—" In Spain with Peggy " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 452*b*
WATSON, Mr. C.—on labour : motor-omnibus employees ; London traffic (evid.), Mar. 19, 10*f*
WATSON, Mr. Charles — appointed by North-Eastern Railway Company chief engineer for docks, Feb. 28, 16*d*
WATSON, Sir Charles—purchases Invertrossachs estate, June 25, 11*c*
WATSON, Mr. Charles C.—appointed C.I.E., June 3, 10*c*
WATSON, David, and Barnard Barnett—receiving stolen property charge, Jan. 7, 2*f* ; 21, 3*e* ; Mar. 12, 4*d* ; 14, 2*f* ; Watson appeals against sentence, April 16, 3*b*
WATSON, Prof. E. W.—on Oxford University : divinity degrees (l.), Mar. 26, 7*e* ; proposed new statutes (l.), 31, 3*d*
WATSON, Prof. Foster — resigns professorship in University College of Wales ; title of Professor Emeritus conferred, Dec. 26, 4*b*
" Vives : on Education : A Translation of the De Tradendis Disciplinis of Juan Luis Vives " (trans.) reviewed (Ed.S.), July 1, 113*b*
WATSON, Frank : see WEATHERILL, William
WATSON, Frank, and Alfred Careton — arrested, April 14, 4*b* ; burglary charge, 15, 6*c* ; 16, 13*d*
WATSON, Mr. Frederick—" Shallows " reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 377*a* ; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*b*
WATSON, Mr. G. W.—lectures announced, Sept. 16, 4*d*
WATSON, George — drowning rescue, Aug. 9, 15*b*
WATSON, Mr. H. B. Marriott :—
" Rosalind in Arden " noticed (L.S.), June 19, 269*b*
on women's suffrage — agitation : use of word " militant " (l.), Mar. 22, 4*e*
WATSON, Mr. H. Cradock—at Oxford University, on Bible teaching in secondary schools, April 23, 5*b*
WATSON, Hannah G.— alleged frauds on Waldorf Hotel, Dec. 22, 10*d* ; 23, 2*e* ; failure to surrender to bail, 30, 2*c*
WATSON, Capt. Hugh D. R. — received by King George ; appointed M.V.O., May 27, 7*f* ; 31, 11*a* ; receives order of Red Eagle, July 12, 11*b* ; received by William II., Oct. 6, 9*a* ; received by King, Nov. 18, 11*a*
WATSON, Mr. Ivan M.—bankruptcy : application for order of discharge, Dec. 17, 4*b*
WATSON, Mr. J.—on British Empire trade mark, proposed (l.), July 18, 22*c*
WATSON, Mr. J. B. S.—" Formation of Character " noticed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 209*a*
WATSON, Mr. J. Douglas — resumes actuarial post at Star Assurance Society, Sept. 23, 15*e*
WATSON, Rev. J. G.—presentation, April 11, 4*e*
WATSON, Engineer Capt. James H.—authorized to accept order of Redeemer, Feb. 8, 5*a*
WATSON, Prof. John—" The Interpretation of Religious Experience " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 109*a*
WATSON, Mr. Joseph — death, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; funeral, 4, 9*b*
WATSON, Very Rev. Joseph—death, Dec. 29, 9*c*
WATSON, Dr. Malcolm—at Royal Colonial Institute, on malaria prevention in Federated Malay States, Nov. 20 7*e*
WATSON, Mr. Melville, — purchases Carnfield Hall, July 22, 11*a*
WATSON, Rev. Patrick — drowned, April 24, 8*d* ; inquest ; funeral arrangements, 26, 12*a* ; funeral, 29, 11*c* ; prayers offered at St. Paul's cathedral : correspondence between Protestant Reformation Society and Bp. of London, July 2, 3*d*
WATSON, Mr. Percival H.—death, Aug. 9, 10*e* ; inquest, 11, 5*a* (e.e.)
WATSON, Mr. Percy—on shops : multiple-shop system (views), May 16, 10*a*
WATSON, Mr. Robert—authorized to retain title of " Honourable," Sept. 20, 9*a*
WATSON, Susannah — shoplifting charge, June 30, 3*b* ; absconds ; surety summoned, July 24, 3*f*
WATSON, Mr. Thomas A. — on Cartagena (Colombia) Railway Company : scheme of reconstruction (l.), June 23, 21*f*
WATSON, Mr. Thomas H.—death, Jan. 21, 9*c*
WATSON, Mr. W. H. L., and Mr. R. J. Mitchell—at Municipal Electric Association, on electric motors (E.S.), June 25, 25*d*
WATSON, William—cycling accident (fatal), July 30, 5*b*
WATSON, Mr. William—infant daughter baptized, April 3, 9*a*
" Muse in Exile, The," reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 149*b*
WATSON, Mr. William—biographical, Dec. 15, 10*a*
Home rule (views), Dec. 5, 10*e*
Lanarkshire (South) by-election — returned ; receives congratulations, Dec. 15, 9*f*
at Lanarkshire (South), on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Dec. 8, 12*d* ; Liberal land policy, 9, 10*b* ; result of poll, 15, 9*f*, 10*a*
WATSON (Mirrlees) (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 24, 14*b* ; report, Mar. 12, 18*e*
WATSON (Angus) and Co.—false trade description charge, May 24, 37*f* ; 29, 6*c* ; June 4, 3*d*
WATSON (James) and Co., Messrs.—suspend payment, June 12, 18*b* ; 13, 16*f* ; particulars, 14, 20*d* ; creditors' meeting, held ; committee appointed, 25, 18*f* ; Messrs. W. P. Peat and Co. (circular), Aug. 25, 14*a* ; first dividend to creditors, Oct. 23, 16*b*
WATSON (John) (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 4, 16*f* ; 10, 19*c* ; dividend, Aug. 5, 2*b*

WATSON (Joseph) and Sons (Ltd.)—report, April 28, 17*d*
WATSON-ARMSTRONG, Mr. William—coming-of-age: celebration arrangements, Oct. 7, 9*a*; celebrated, 11, 11*a*
WATT, Mr. — alleged attack on crown: Lord Beauchamp (s.P.), July 15, 13*a*
WATT, Mr. H. A.:—
in Parliament, on—Appellate Jurisdiction Bill, May 29, 12*c*; July 1, 12*f*; Aug. 12, 13*b*; —army: supplementary estimates, Feb. 11, 14*b*; —judges: additional appointment, May 28, 12*c*; —Revenue Bill, July 23, 13*b*; —Scotland: Mental Deficiency Bill, July 19, 12*b*
WATT, Mr. Hugh—will, Sept. 18, 9*b*
WATT, Constable Joseph—killed by runaway horse, Sept. 9, 8*d*
WATT, Mr. Lauchlan M.—"The House of Sands" noticed (L.S.), May 22, 223*b*
WATT, Mr. R. E.—elected prime warden of Blacksmiths' Company, July 28, 10*c*
WATT, Sir Thomas (South Africa):—
at Durban, on South African party crisis, Jan. 6, 5*e*
on shipping—South African rates: position of non-contractors (tel.), Oct. 25, 7*f*
WATT, Mr. W. A. (Victoria)—date of arrival in London, Mar. 19, 9*a*; 20, 5*b* (e.e.); arrives in London, 26, 10*e*; entertained at dinner at Foreign Office, 27, 6*e*; objects of visit (int.), 27, 16*e*; luncheon to be given by Royal Colonial Institute, 28, 11*a*; 31, 9*a*; visits Tower of London, April 7, 9*a*; entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute, 3, 5*f*; received by King, 9, 11*a*; entertained by Devonshire Club, 19, 11*b*; Sir G. Reid gives luncheon party to meet, 22, 11*c*; confers with Mr. W. Holman on immigration, 23, 7*e*; at Hull, 29, 20*e*; to be entertained by bankers, May 14, 15*e*; entertained at Cannon-street Hotel, 15, 14*d*; future arrangements, 23, 11*c*; returns to London from visiting Manchester, Liverpool, and Bristol, 23, 17*c*; visits Royal Counties' Agricultural Society's show, June 13, 9*a*; leaving London for Australia, 16, 11*b*; leaves London, 17, 7*c*; ministry resigns, Dec. 6, 7*d*; to form new ministry, 20, 7*a*; formed, 22, 7*e*; appointed premier and treasurer, 22, 7*e* (e.e.)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on suggested imperial advisory financial board, May 15, 14*d*; —at Hôtel Métropole, on Australia; imperial relations; imperial fiscal policy, May 7, 7*e*; —at Letchworth Garden City, on town planning, April 21, 3*f*; —at Melbourne, on New Hebrides convention, Dec. 12, 7*e*; —at Victoria League meeting, on imperial relations, May 7, 6*d*
WATTEAU, A.—picture sold: "Le Parc" (6,200 guineas), June 28, 4*e*
WATTERS, Miss Agnes — will, April 9, 11*e*
WATTERS, Mr. C. A.—collection of war medals and decorations: sale announced, May 30, 5*e*; sold, June 10, 10*c*; 11, 15*d* (e.e.); 12, 6*b*; 14, 10*c* (e.e.)
WATTS, Lady—gives luncheon, July 1, 11*b*; received by Emperor of Japan; leaves for China, Dec. 9, 11*a*
WATTS, Mrs. — discovered at Boulogne suffering from loss of memory, Aug. 19, 6*f*
WATTS, Lieut. A. F.—cancellation of commission: *Gazette* announcement cancelled, Nov. 19, 14*c*
WATTS, Emil — false pretences charge, July 28, 2*f*; prosecuted under White Slave Traffic Act, Aug. 4, 4*d*
WATTS, Frederick J.—adulterated milk charge, Mar. 15, 4*d*
WATTS, Frederick, and Sidney Drew—printing lottery tickets charge, Dec. 12, 4*b*
WATTS, G. F.:—
Pictures sold — "Fata Morgana" (1,700 guineas), May 30, 5*e*; —Ruston collection, July 5, 6*b*
WATTS, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 18, 10*d*
WATTS, Rev. J. H.—memorial window in St. Oswald's Church, Fulham: unveiling announced, Oct. 24, 12*d*
WATTS, Mary S.—"Van Cleve" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 612*c*
WATTS, Sir Philip—health, Mar. 6, 9*b*; gives dinner, 10, 11*b*; leaving for Japan, Sept. 10, 9*a*; leaves, 13, 9*a*; awarded order of Rising Sun; leaves for China, Dec. 9, 11*a*
WATTS, Rev. W. L.—resigning vicarage of Boxted, Sept. 20, 10*f*
WATTS, Col. Sir William—at Mason's Hall Tavern, on cadet corps, Mar. 3, 7*f*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rev. J. E.:—
at Australia League: on census returns of religions in Australia, Jan. 24, 13*f*; —at church congress, on international relations, Oct. 3, 8*c*
on women's suffrage — clergy's protest against forcible feeding: unauthorized use of Church of England Men's Society's name (l.), Dec. 6, 5*c*
WATTS Naval School—Duke of Somerset: official visit: arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*a*; visit, 22, 5*c*
WAUGH, Mrs. Eliza — 100th birthday; receives congratulations from King, Sept. 20, 6*d*
WAVELL, Capt. A. P.—arrest: see under FOREIGN relations—Russia
WAVERLEY Rubber and Produce Estates of Java (Ltd.)—report, May 7, 22*a*
WAVES—Mr. B. A. Battiscombe: communication (E.S.), Feb. 12, 24*f*; —power from: see under ENGINEERING — Power supply
WAX—paraffin: price advanced, April 24, 21*b*; May 2, 17*a*
WAY, Dr. A. S.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Mill Hill School during absence of Dr. McClure, Jan. 7, 10*b*
WAY, Bertie, and others — false pretences charge, Nov. 12, 4*d*
WAY, Mr. Thomas R.—death, Mar. 4, 11*c*
Exhibition of pictures: see under ART—Exhibitions
WAY, right of—Ascot Heath: dispute: see under ASCOT HEATH
Bill (Lord Eversley's) — objects (P.N.), Aug. 11, 10*c*; —Camperdown, Lord (s.P.), July 17, 10*a*; —Eversley, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 75*c*; July 9, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; —Haldane, Lord (s.P.), June 27, 75*c*; July 9, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; —Hunter, Sir R. (s.), May 8, 12*f*; —Lansdowne, Lord (s.P.), July 9, 10*a*; —Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —special article ("The protection of footpaths: Lord Eversley's Bill"), July 22, 6*e*; —Zouche of Haryngworth, Lord (s.P.), July 9, 10*a*
Dumfries: disturbance, Aug. 12, 8*e*; law cases: see under LAW cases

"WAYFARER" — on Marconi contract: select committee's report (l. quoted), June 14, 8c
"WAYFARER" — on land reform: Liberal policy (art. quoted), Aug. 2, 8a
WAYGOOD (R.) and Company (Ltd.) — report, June 21, 20e; meeting, 28, 21c; share issue announced, July 9, 16d
WAYNE, Arthur A.—false claim for unemployed benefit under Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, Feb. 12, 4d
WAZIR Hassan, Mr.—differences with Mr. Ameer Ali (sp. art., "The All-India Moslem League"), Oct. 31, 7d; Mr. Asquith and Lord Crewe refuse to receive, Dec. 12, 7c
at Caxton Hall, on treatment of Indians in South Africa, Nov. 6, 7e
WEALE, Mr. Putnam—"A Romance of a Few Days" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 364c
WEALE, Mr. R. W. — at Exeter, on shipping trade: suggests creation of depôts for registration and quartering of seamen and for training of boys, July 11, 13b
WEALE, Mr. William H. J.—civil list pension, July 3, 11c
WEALTH—distribution: Mr. A. B. Law (s.), Nov. 22, 12d
WEARDALE, Lord—elected president of inter-Parliamentary Union, Mar. 19, 5f; returns from United States, May 22, 11a; health, 22, 11a; leaves for continent, Dec. 24, 9a
at gas congress, on lighting of factories and workshops, Oct. 30, 6d
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10b; July 16, 12c
WEARDALE Lead Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 11, 17d; Dec. 10, 21d; report, Aug. 2, 17d; meeting, 14, 15c
WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Company (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 13, 20f
WEATHER—April: article ("A cold April day: temperatures in past years"), April 14, 4e; —August bank holiday: prospects, Aug. 2, 6e; —Christmas: prospects, Dec. 24, 8a; —December: Dr. H. R. Mill (l.), Jan. 3, 4e; — drought: broken, Aug. 25, 8e; Sept. 1, 6f; agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE—Weather; water supply: see under WATER; —Easter records (art., "Records of Easter weather"), Mar. 22, 8a
Fog, Jan. 14, 4e; Feb. 12, 4e; 13, 4d; 15, 4c; 17, 6e; — cause (sp. art., "Smoke and fog: their cause and remedy," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 27a; — December (1890) recalled, Dec. 15, 8b; —Des Voeux, Dr. H. A. (s.), April 11, 12f; —Latham, Dr. A. (s.), April 11, 12f; —London: cost: Mr. F. W. Goodenough (s.), Oct. 27, 3e; —Mumbles lighthouse: foghorn sounded for 111 hours, Feb. 17, 6e
Gales and storms: see GALES and storms: —George, V., King: see under GEORGE V., King; —harvest forecasts: see under AGRICULTURE—Weather; —heat fatalities, May 28, 8d (e.e.); 29, 6f; 31, 8c; Mr. H. R. Mill (l.), 30, 6f; June 17, 6f; 18, 8b; 19, 6f; death from, Aug. 2, 4e; article ("The hot weather: highest May temperature since 1901: the effect in London"), May 27, 9f; — July: comparisons with 1911-12, July 10, 6d (art., "A sunless July: observations in London"), 28, 4e; (art "Cool and cloudy July: a dry month"), Aug. 2, 4e; —March: report, April 4, 4e; —May: high temperatures: table, May 27, 9f; Mr. H. R. Mill (l.), 30, 6b; —Meteorological Office: daily reports: London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Rome: see *The Times* daily; —meteorology: see METEOROLOGY; —November: (article "A sunny November: London's good fortune"), Nov. 10, 6a; —rainfall: heavy, Sept. 2, 4f; summer: statistics for 1911-12-13, 8, 10e; excessive: at South Lincolnshire and Peak district of Derbyshire, Oct. 7, 2e; Newark-on-Trent: Rev. F. R. A. Hamilton (l.), 9, 4b; Doncaster: September 17: Mr. R. C. Mossman and Mr. C. Salter (p.), Dec. 18, 6c; values for January, Jan. 30, 4f; for February, Mar. 3, 4e; for nine months, May 8, 6f; for June, July 2, 6e; years 1911-12: statistics: correspondence, Jan. 8, 13f; 1912 (sp. art., "The rainfall of 1912, by Dr. H. R. Mill," chart), Jan. 15, 13c; —St. Swithin's day, July 16, 6f; —September (art., "The brilliant ending of September: high temperatures"), Sept. 30, 6b; —severe, Dec. 30, 6d; 31, 62c (e.e.); fatality, 30, 6d; —snowfall, Dec. 6, 5e; 29, 4e; 30, 6d; —storms: see GALES and storms; —summer (art., "An abnormal summer: cold and cloudy, but very dry"), Sept. 8, 10e; —sunshine: record for 1912 (art., "The sunshine of 1912: a poor record"), Jan. 6, 12e; —unseasonable: pear-tree in bloom, Jan. 1, 9e; flowers in bloom in January: Mr. T. P. Newman (l. quoted), Jan. 6, 12f; flowers in bloom in November: correspondence, Nov. 12, 13c; — Whitsuntide: prospects, May 10, 4f; 12, 4a; —winter: 1834-1913 compared: correspondence, Feb. 11, 6b; —year (1912): statistics: Mr. J. B. Sowerby (l.), Jan. 1, 12c
WEATHERBY, Mr. Charles T.—death, June 26, 13d; will, Oct. 7, 9e
WEAVER, Alfred V.: see under AUSTRALIA —Crime
WEAVER, Mr. John R. H. — biographical; elected fellow at Trinty College, Oxford University, June 16, 4c; Oct. 10, 10d
WEAVERS' Company—dinners given, Feb. 5, 9b; Oct. 24, 5e; date, Dec. 18, 11b
WEAVING—machinery: see under MACHINERY; —special article ("The story of textiles"), II. ("Primitive weaving: the hand loom"), June 27, 18a
WEB, elastic — particulars of industry (T.N.), June 27, 45e, f
WEBB, Mr. — expelled from Alsace-Lorraine, July 3, 7e
WEBB, Mr.—on India: finance (mem.), Sept. 12, 16d; (evid.), 12, 16d
WEBB, Sir Aston—received by King, Dec. 20, 11a
at Caxton Hall, on London main roads, Nov. 26, 6b; —at House of Commons, on co-ordination in making of main arterial roads and town planning, July 4, 4a; — at London Society, on improvement of London, Jan. 14, 9d
on Mall — improvement (l.), Feb. Sept. 4, 7e

WEBB, Maj. Bridges—death, Aug. 26, 7*e*; funeral, 29, 7*a*; —memorial : altar cloth at Church of St. Andrew Undershaft : dedicated, Oct. 30, 11*a*
WEBB, Mr. Daniel—law case, Oct. 22, 3*d*; 23, 3*b*
WEBB, Mr. Edward—death, Jan. 23, 9*c*; will, April 25, 9*e*
WEBB, Mr. Frederick N.—biographical ; appointed live-stock inspector, Oct. 29, 6*d*
WEBB, Mr. G. H.—on London-Paris service (l.), June 17, 7*e*
WEBB, Mr. H. J.—on telephone service : alteration of numbers (l. quoted), July 5, 5*f*
WEBB, Mr. Harry—leaves for Scotland, Sept. 29, 9*a*
WEBB, Mr. Henry—health, Dec. 17, 11*b*
Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act : attitude : discussed at meeting at Dean Forest ; Mr. Webb (s.), July 14, 10*c*
WEBB, Henry J.—suicide ; inquest, Mar. 25, 2*c*
WEBB, Mr. Henry T.—drowned, Sept. 18, 3*e*
WEBB, Mr. Herbert Laws—on London Paris service (l.), Dec. 30, 9*f*
WEBB, Mr. J. E.—death, Mar. 10, 12*b*
WEBB, Mr. M. de P.—to read paper on Indian currency, Oct. 17, 4*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Indian currency ; mint and gold coinage ; suggested state bank, Oct. 28, 16*e*
on India — finance : hoarded gold (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 17*b*; administration : criticism, 20, 10*c*
WEBB, Peter—confidence trick charge, Mar. 5, 4*c*
WEBB, Mr. Raymond—at Farmers' Club, on market gardens : Evesham custom, Mar. 4, 5*d*
WEBB, Mr. Sidney—on insurance, industrial : Fabian Research Department inquiry (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 4*d*; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : deposit contributors ; correspondence with Sir R. Morant (sp. art., "An insurance anomaly"), Dec. 22, 5*a*
WEBB, Mrs. Sidney :—
at Labour party's conference, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Feb. 1, 12*c*; —at Lambeth Baths, on trade union agreements, Jan. 31, 8*d*
WEBB, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney—lectures announced, Oct. 17, 10*e*
"Story of the King's Highway, The," reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 310*b*
WEBB, Mr. W.—on housing : rural (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*
WEBB, Mr. W. M.—on birds : sanctuary in Brent Valley (appeal), Feb. 24, 11*f*: gift of nesting boxes as Christmas presents suggested (l. quoted), Dec. 8, 13*c*
WEBB, Mr. W. T., and Mr. J. A. Aldis—"A Handbook of English Literature" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*a*
WEBB, Maj. William B.—will, Sept. 30, 9*e*
WEBBE, Mrs. A. J.—on women's suffrage (l.), April 3, 4*b*
WEBBE, Peroline Maud—on modern dancing (l.), May 27, 11*c*
WEBBER, Mr. (Victoria) — loyal toast omitted at dinner given by : condemnatory resolution passed by State assembly, Sept. 11, 5*b*
WEBBER, Mr. Amherst—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 1, 71*a*
WEBBER, Mr. Byron—death, April 3, 9*c*
WEBBER, Charles — obstructing police charge, July 29, 5*b*
WEBB-PEPLOE, Preb. W. H.—at Holborn Restaurant, on work of World's Evangelical Alliance, May 24, 44*c*
WEBER, Prof. Heinrich—death, May 20, 9*c*
WEBLEY and Scott (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 16*c*
WEBLEY-PARRY-PRYSE, Sir Edward—operation, June 5, 11*a*
WEBLING, Peggy—"The Pearl Stringer" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 54*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. (Australia)—unable to leave Sydney owing to quarantine regulations, Aug. 18, 5*b* (e.e.) ; vaccinated, 23, 4*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. Edmund F.—death, Mar. 11, 11*e* (c.e.)
WEBSTER, F. M. — "Olympian Field Events" noticed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 332*a*
WEBSTER, Rev. F. S.—on China : Christianity : day of prayer (with another, l.), April 23, 5*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. Henry K.—"The Ghost Girl" reviewed (L.S.), June 19, 270*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. J. A.—appointed secretary-general of international conference on life-saving at sea, Nov. 13, 6*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. James—appointed director of John Knight (Ltd.), Dec. 11, 19*f*
WEBSTER, Jean—"Daddy Long Legs" noticed (L.S.), May 8, 202*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. John D.—death, Oct. 2, 9*e*; will, Dec. 12, 11*c* (e.e.)
WEBSTER, Philip—inquest, Sept. 11, 6*d*
WEBSTER, Very Rev. Reginald G. M.—death, May 19, 9*d*; funeral, 21, 11*b*
WEBSTER, Sarah—tramcar accident (fatal), Dec. 29, 2*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas—death, Feb. 12, 9*b*
WEDDEL (W.) and Co.—on frozen meat trade (annual review), Jan. 17, 18*f*
WEDDERBURN, Sir William—presides at meeting of Indian students at Caxton Hall, April 25, 5*e*
WEDEL, Count (Germany)—received by Emperor William II., Dec. 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*d*
WEDEL-JARLSBERG, Baroness—death, July 10, 10*f*
WEDELL, Countess—arrives in London, May 10, 9*a*
WEDGEWOOD, Mr. J. I.—on Theosophical Society : propaganda in India (l.), May 9, 5*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mrs.—at Cardiff, on taxation of land values, Oct. 14, 10*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. Arthur D.—retiring from Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co., April 30, 22*d*
WEDGWOOD, Miss Frances J.—will, Dec. 31, 65*c*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C. :—
at Cardiff, on land values tax, Oct. 13, 14*c*; —at Carnarvon, on land values tax, Nov. 1, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—House of Lords : reform : ministerial policy, Mar. 13, 10*e*; —income-tax, Aug. 12, 13*a*; —Ireland : cattle exports to Great Britain : permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*d*; —judges : additional appointment, May 28, 12*d*; —land taxation : increment value duty, Mar. 12,

WEDGWOOD, Mr. J. C.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
13*b* ; —land values tax, Mar. 14, 13*d* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. : sentence, Aug. 13, 11*c* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill, May 29, 12*d*, *e* ; July 29, 13*c* ; Aug. 14, 10*f* ; —Post Office (London) Railway Bill, June 26, 12*a* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e* ; —public trustee : control, Feb. 13, 12*c* ; —Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*c*, *d*, *e* ; 13, 12*d* ; Mar. 7, 12*e* ; —Rating of Site Values Bill, June 4, 12*c* ; —Scotland : Mental Deficiency Bill, June 28, 12*b* ; financial resolution, July 19, 12*b*
on Lansbury, Mr. G. : summons ; mistranslation of Norman French of Act of 34 Edward III. (l.), April 22, 14*a* ; —Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), June 12, 4*a*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. Josiah —"Staffordshire Pottery and its History" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 359*a*
WEDGWOOD, Josiah and Ethel —"The Road to Freedom" reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 60*c*
WEDGWOOD, Miss Julia—death, Dec. 1, 71*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. Lawrence—death, May 7, 11*c* ; will, Aug. 15, 9*d* (e.e.)
WEDMORE, Sir Frederick — at Bristol, on work of French painters : Courbet, Manet, Boudin, Jongkind, and Ribot, Oct. 3, 10*d*
WEDMORE, Miss Millicent — "Chiefly of Heroes" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 506*b*
WEDNESBURY — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —Metallurgical and Engineering Institute : particulars ; foundation-stone laid (E.S.), July 30, 22*d*
WEECH, Mr. W. N.— on Bernard Wilson : memorial fund (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 5*d*
WEEKES, Mr. Lawrence C. H.—biographical ; appointed secretary to civil service commissioners, April 9, 10*e*
WEEKES, R. K.—"The Laurensons" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 155*b*
Weekly Budget (Ltd.)—law case, Dec. 5, 3*f*
WEEKS, Dr. J. E.—at international medical congress, on eye operations, Aug. 11, 4*a*
WEGELER, Herr Julius—death, Jan. 24, 9*d*
WEGUELIN, Mr. T. H.—gives dinner, Jan. 10, 9*b*
WEHBERG, Dr. Hans — "Das Werk vom Haag" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 408*b*
WEICHEL, Mr. (Canada) :—
in Parliament, on navy : Canadian contribution, Feb. 20, 5*e*
WEIDEMANN, Mr. C. H. R.—on bank clerks : Saturday half-holiday (l.), Nov. 22, 28*f*
WEIDNER, Mr. Frederick — on loss of *Vollurno* (statement), Oct. 16, 5*a*
WEIGALL, Lady Rose—offer to entertain children of Drury-lane Day Industrial School accepted, Mar. 6, 3*e*
on women's suffrage (l.), April 5, 8*d*
WEIGALL, Capt. W. E. G. A.—house parties, July 26, 9*a* ; Sept. 26, 7*a* ; list of guests, Oct. 8, 9*a*
at Central Chambers of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 16, 5*b*
in Parliament, on—county boroughs creation of, July 24, 13*e* ; —Housing Bill, April 19, 12*c*
on land—tenant farmers : departmental committee's report quoted (l.), Oct. 17, 5*c*
WEIGHTS and measures — carat : standardization : Bill introduced in Belgium (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*d* ; new Belgian law published, Mar. 31, 13*e* ; Board of Trade decision, May 27, 21*e* ; new Board of Trade standards approved : order in council, Oct. 18, 12*d* ; —decimal : Decimal Association (l.), Sept. 23, 14*c* ; —France : Bill for application to measurement of heat, electrical energy, and light introduced, Nov. 12, 7*a* ; —machine, weighing : particulars (E.S.), May 14, 20*c* ; new type : Dr. H. S. Hele-Shaw (p., E.S), Sept. 17, 22*c* ; —metric system compared : Parker, Mr. T. (l., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e* ; *The Times* comment (E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e* ; —packets, goods sold in : short weight : Leeds inspector's report, Aug. 5, 8*c* (e.e.) ; —weighbridges : railway : details (E.S.), Jan. 29, 22*c* ; (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c* ; —yard and pound, standard : examination : Mr. W. Benn (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*
WEILL, Herr (Germany) :—
in Reichstag, on Alsace-Lorraine : Zabern incidents, Dec. 5, 8*b* ; —Franco-German incident at Nancy, April 16, 8*b*
WEIMAN, Surg.-Maj. Charles F.—found wounded, Mar. 3, 3*f*
WEINBAUM, Mr. Isaac M.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Oct. 16, 3*d*
WEIR, Mr. Preston — "Where Education Fails" noticed (Ed.S.), Mar. 4, 51*a*
WEIR, Mr. William — death, Sept. 23, 9*c* ; will, Oct. 6, 9*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; Dec. 2, 11*b*
WEISKIRCHNER, Dr. (Austria-Hungary)— on Turkish war : Austrian policy ; effect on trade (s.), April 5, 8*a*
WEISS, Lieut.—duel : see under DUELLING —Austria-Hungary
WEISS, Prof. E.—at British Association, on Miss E. Sargeant, Sept. 12, 11*d*
WEISS, Mr. J.—at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics, Feb. 20, 4*a*
WEISSI, Herr August — "Mystery of the Green Car, The," noticed (L.S.), Nov. 31, 538*b*
WEISSMAN, Dr.—at Zionist congress, on proposed Jewish University at Jerusalem, Sept. 11, 5*c*
WELBECK — agricultural show : see under AGRICULTURE — Shows
WELBECK Abbey — visitors : admission arrangements, Mar. 21, 4*d*
WELBOURN, Mr. Burkewood — at Institution of Mining Engineers, on use of aluminium cables as electrical conductors (E.S.), June 11, 27*e*
WELBY, Lieut.-Col.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on imperial defence, Nov. 1, 5*f*
WELBY, Lord—to be sworn of privy council, June 3, 9*f* ; sworn, 14, 11*a*
at Standard Bank of South Africa, on demand for capital, Oct. 23, 16*a* ; —at Westminster Palace Hotel, on expenditure and armaments, Nov. 19, 14*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 30, 10*f*
WELBY, Sir Charles — on housing : rural (l.), Mar. 19, 12*e*
WELCH, Mr. Charles — lecture announced, Sept. 5, 8*f*
WELCH, Ernest — outrage at National Gallery : arrested, Jan. 24, 6*e* ; charged, 25, 4*a* ; Feb. 1, 5*c*
WELCH, Mr. F. J.—threats against : prosecution, Dec. 16, 3*d*

WELCH, Mr. R. Courtenay — on Burlington House : examinations : care of candidates during (l., Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 124*b*
WELCOME Club — opening arrangements, May 16, 9*b*
WELCZECK, Gunther, and John D. Bradenberg — offences under Marriage Registration Act charge, April 10, 2*f*; 17, 5*d*; 26, 6*e*; June 3, 2*f*
WELDON, Sir Anthony A.—appointed lieutenant for Kildare, Nov. 19, 9*e*
WELDON, Mr. Christopher E.—death, July 16, 11*d*
WELDONS (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 23, 15*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "Weldons' report : further increase in profits"), July 30, 17*d*; —meeting, July 31, 17*d*; —report, July 24, 20*a*
WELFORD and Sons (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 21, 16*c*; July 9, 16*d*; —meeting, Feb. 4, 17*b*
WELFORD'S Surrey Dairies (Ltd.)—law case (contravention of Shops Act), April 12, 4*a*
WELGEDACHT Exploration (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 17, 20*b*
WELIN Davit and Engineering Company (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*c*
WELIN Marine Equipment Company—crane, compensating quadrant : described (E.S.), Aug. 20, 19*c*
WELKLING, Mrs. Fanny—motor-car accident (fatal), Sept. 19, 3*e*
WELLAND canal : see under CANADA—Canals and waterways
WELLBURN, Mr. F.—authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Feb. 1, 11*b*
WELLCOME, Mr.—at Wigmore-street, on establishment of bureau of medical research in London, June 25, 4*e*
WELLDON, Mr. — falls from train, Sept. 16, 3*e*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
at British Association, on registration of teachers, Sept. 17, 10*e*; Education Act (1902), 18, 4*d*; —at Church congress, on ideals of manhood and womanhood, Oct. 2, 7*f*; education in India : missions, 3, 8*b*; —at Manchester, on betting, Oct. 16, 15*f*
on Crystal Palace : preservation (l.), July 8, 10*b*; —nonconformists : statistics : decline; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), May 5, 3*d*; 9, 10*c*; 15, 4*c*
WELLER, Mr. Frederick—elected director of Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, Jan. 15, 19*b*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Francis :—
on crime — habitual criminals; punishment (l.), June 11, 3*e*; juvenile offenders; imprisonment for non-payment of fines (l.), July 23, 3*f*; —prisoners awaiting trial : consultation with solicitors (l.), Sept. 12, 3*b*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Frank — silhouettes : exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions; portraits reproduced in book form, May 16, 10*d*
WELLESLEY, Mr. Gerald—at Denison House, on gaming, Feb. 18, 11*d*
WELLINGTON (New Zealand)—elections, local : results (sp. art., "New Zealand labour party : municipal election repulse"), July 18, 7*d*; —labour dispute : see under NEW ZEALAND—Labour—Transport-Workers; —organist, city : appointed, Aug. 25, 4*e*
WELLINGTON, Duchess of — musical entertainment postponed, Dec. 6, 11*a*
WELLINGTON, late Duke of—monument in St. Paul's cathedral : Steven's unfinished model presented to National Gallery, Dec. 1, 66*d*
WELLINGTON, Duke of — hands flag to King in commemoration of battle of Waterloo, June 19, 11*a*; gives dinner, July 16, 11*a*; joins committee to establish Queen Alexandra's Nurses' Home (Alton), Aug. 11, 11*a*; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 15, 9*a*
WELLINGTON, Evelyn Duchess of—leaves for continent, Dec. 2, 11*a*
WELLINGTON College — prizes : distribution date, June 16, 11*a*; distributed, 23, 12*a*; —scholarships awarded, Dec. 9, 4*b*; —speech day, June 23, 12*a*
WELLS—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS; —Bishop's Palace : banqueting hall : preservation : loan authorized, Nov. 27, 14*a*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WELLS, Dean of : see ROBINSON, Very Rev. J. Armitage
WELLS, C. de V.—bankruptcy : distribution of property seized in England : application to Court, April 28, 3*a*; May 10, 3*b*; June 30, 3*a*
WELLS, Mr. E. Courtenay — on land : sporting rights : reservation (l.), Oct. 27, 13*d*; valuations : return of transactions urged (l.), Dec. 8, 16*c*
WELLS, Mr. E. P.—at Concrete Institute, on ferro-concrete (E.S.), Nov. 19, 26*c*
WELLS, Miss Emma—will, Jan. 25, 11*c*
WELLS, Judge Frederick de Witt — arrives in London, July 11, 9*b*
WELLS, Mr. George F.—on cricket : All England v. XVI. of Hungerford Park (1854 or 1855) (l.), Aug. 25, 10*d*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
"Little Wars" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 354*c*
"Passionate Friend, The," reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 387*b*; Oct. 30, 486*b*
"War and Common Sense"—articles contributed to *Daily Mail* : published in pamphlet form, April 19, 10*f*
on drama—*Androcles and the Lion* (int.), Sept. 29, 10*f*
WELLS, Mr. H. H.—presentation for services in connexion with reception to international medical congress, Oct. 23, 11*a*
WELLS, Mr. J. :—
on Oxford University : divinity degrees : proposed new statute (l.), Mar. 15, 4*d*; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes (l.), Feb. 24, 4*c*
WELLS, Mr. John—will, Jan. 4, 9*b*
WELLS, Mr. John :—
Power transmission in mines — Compayne system : pamphlet noticed (E.S.), Mar. 26, 22*c*
WELLS, Mr. Joseph—biographical; elected warden of Wadham College, Dec. 12, 6*c*
WELLS, Mabel — theft charge, July 24, 4*b*
WELLS, Dr. Russell—at London University, on Franchise Bill : abolition of university constituencies, Jan. 18, 10*e*
WELLY, late Lady—bequest of library to London University, Aug. 13, 12*b*
WELSBACH, Dr. Auervon — incandescent gas mantle inventions : particulars (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 38*b*
WELSCHINGER, H.—"Le Duc d'Enghien" noticed (L.S.), June 26, 280*b*

WELSFORD (J. H.) and Co. (Ltd.)—Hamburg-Amerika Line : arrangement with : Gulf Transport Company formed : see GULF Transport Company (Liverpool) (Ltd.) ; —report, Aug. 1, 21*a*
WELSH, Prof. Adam C.—biographical ; appointed professor of Hebrew at Edinburgh Theological College, May 24, 38*c*
WELSH Congregational Union—assembly (Swansea) : held, July 10, 4*d*
WELSH Industries Association—exhibition : arrangements, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; date, 15, 9*a* ; Feb. 24, 9*a* ; held, Mar. 5, 11*a* ; Nov. 18, 11*b* ; —meetings : date, May 14, 9*a* ; June 12, 11*b* ; (annual), July 1, 11*a*
WELSHMEN, notable — statues in Cardiff city hall : names selected, July 26, 9*d*
WELSH National Agricultural Committee—meeting (P.N.), Aug. 8, 8*b*
WELSH National Agricultural Society—council meeting, Dec. 10, 6*d* ; —president elected, Dec. 10, 6*d* ; —show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WELSH National Liberal Council—meeting : arrangements, Aug. 21, 4*b* ; held, Sept. 8, 3*c*
WELSHPOOL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WELSON, Dr. Edward A.—will, May 8, 8*b*
WELTON, Mr. George — law case, Nov. 27, 3*d* ; 28, 3*c* ; 29, 3*d*
WELTON, Prof. J. — at Nottingham, on education : training colleges, Jan. 6, 11*c*
WELTON, Mr. Thomas A.—on population : 1911 census : distribution of males and females (l.), Aug. 25, 3*d*
WEMMINGTON Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf and Dumb — *matinée* in aid (Crosby Hall) : arrangements, June 14, 4*b*
WEMYSS, Lord — celebrates 95th birthday Aug. 5, 9*a* ; health, Oct. 31, 11*a*
on army, territorial : Ballot Bill (Lord Galway's) (l.), June 3, 3*d* ; — defence, national : invasion : debate in Lords (l.), April 17, 8*b* ; —land : reform : question to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), Oct. 7, 6*c* ; — military training, compulsory (l.), Feb. 24, 6*e* ; —militia ballot ; compulsory military training : physical training (l.), April 12, 8*a* ; —Wolseley, late Lord (l.), Mar. 27, 6*e*
WEMYSS, Lady Eva — takes 51, Portland-place Sept. 15, 9*a*
WEMYSS and District Tramway Company (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 25, 3*f*
WENATCHES—described (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 47*e*
WENCKEBACH, Prof. — at international medical congress, on heart failure, Aug. 11, 3*f*
WENDEL, Herr (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Prussian Poland : expropriation law, Jan. 30, 5*e*
WENDOVER, Lord — failing to keep lights burning on motor-car charge, Oct. 24, 4*c*
WENGEN — "Swiss notes," Dec. 23, 6*e* ; 30, 5*f*
WENLOCK — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WENLOCK Brewery Comgany (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 8, 25*b*
WENNINGER, Maj.-Gen. (Germany) :— in Parliament, on army : increases Bill, April 10, 5*a*
WENSUM (river) — improvements scheme outlined (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*b*
WENT Sung Yao (China)—biographical ; nominated as envoy to Great Britain on Tibetan question, Mar. 29, 7*c*
WENTWORTH, Patricia : see DILLON, Mrs. G. F.
WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, Mr. F. E. — at Institution of Civil Engineers, on White Star dock at Southampton (E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*a*
WERNER, Prof. Alfred — awarded Nobel prize for physics, Nov. 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*b* (e.e.)
WERNER, Miss Alice — at African Society, on Gallas of East Africa, Dec. 13, 7*e*
WERNER, Mr. John Henry — killed by natives in Papua, Oct. 4, 5*b*
WERNHER, Lady—leaves for Luton Hoo, Mar. 8, 9*a* ; leaves for Continent. Oct. 8, 9*a* ; motor-car accident, Dec. 2, 5*d*
WERNHER, late Sir Julius — Mr. F. Eckstein (s.), May 3, 18*f*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London — bequest : particulars, Dec. 13, 12*a*
Trustees — allocate sums for benefit of charitable institutions, May 8, 2*f* ; 9, 10*d* ; 13, 2*f* ; 15, 9*d* ; 16, 3*e* (e.e.), 8*e* ; 17, 6*a* ; 19, 9*a* ; 21, 11*d* (e.e.) ; 24, 1*c*
WERNTGEN, Bruno — aeroplane casualty (fatal), Feb. 27, 6*a*
WERSCHKER, James, and Alfred L. Levy —corruption charge, Sept. 17, 3*e*
WERTH, M. Léon — "La Maison Blanche" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 11, 600*b*
WERTHEIM, Mr. Jules—piano recital, April 18, 10*f*
WERTHEIMER, Mr. C.—takes High Beech, Hollington, July 10, 11*b*
WERTHEIMER, Mr. Conway — recommended for adoption as prospective Unionist candidate for Hastings, June 5, 12*f*
WERTHEIMER, Prof. T.—on teachers' register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 202*c*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Trust Society (Ltd.)—directors : president and chairman elected, Sept. 3, 13*f* ; general manager appointed, Jan. 3, 14*b* ; —report, Feb. 28, 14*e*
WESLEYAN Church — conference : pastoral letter to be issued : particulars, Aug. 4, 8*b*
WESLEYAN Conference (Plymouth) — held, July 17, 8*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 21, 12*a* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 8*e* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 11*e* ; presidents elected, 17, 8*e* ; 24, 5*e*
WESLEYAN East-end Mission — appeal, Dec. 22, 10*a*
WESLEYAN Home Mission Committee — law case, Dec. 3, 4*e*
WESLEYAN Methodist Connexion — King : portrait presented by Sir R. Perks unveiled at Central Hall, June 28, 10*a*
WESLEYAN Methodist Missionary Society — centenary : commemoration fund : contributions, Feb. 5, 8*d* ; July 19, 12*d* ; arrangements, Sept. 23, 3*d* ; celebrated, Oct. 6, 11*d* ; meeting at Royal Albert Hall ; meeting at Westminster Central Hall to receive delegates from overseas, 7, 3*a* ; services held, 8, 11*c* ; — finances : deficit, May 1, 3*d* ; —George V., King : message, Oct. 7, 3*a* ;
WESLEYAN Methodists — offices, departmental : appointments, Sept. 4, 4*e* ; —pastoral changes, July 7, 10*d* (e.e.) ; Sept. 4, 4*e* ; —Wales : statistics, Jan. 1, 3*e*

WESLEYANS — doctrinal standards committee: formed, Oct. 27, 6*d*
WESLEY Guilds — decrease in branches and membership, July 23, 6*e*
WESSELITSKY, Mr. G. de—returns from continent, May 7, 11*a*; gives "at home" to meet Balkan delegates, 28, 11*a*
WESSELY, Mr. Hans—"A Practical Guide to Violin Playing" reviewed (Ed.S.), July 1, 115*a*
WESSELY Quartet — concerts, Feb. 17, 10*d*; Mar. 4, 10*d*; May 26, 10*b*; Oct. 27, 12*e*; Nov. 24, 6*d*
WEST, Lady — health, July 11, 9*b*
WEST, Mr. A. W. — St. George's Hospital: appointment as secretary: resolution discussed at meeting of governors, Dec. 20, 9*f*
WEST, Mr. Albert Henry—charged with harbouring indentured Indians at Phœnix, Nov. 26, 7*a*; charge withdrawn, Dec. 27, 6*a*
WEST, Sir Algernon:—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on civil service, Nov. 19, 14*a*
on London squares—opening to poor children suggested (l.), Aug. 22, 4*d*
WEST, Rev. Arthur G. B.—at Bakers' Hall, on Royal Naval Ports Church Building Fund, Oct. 24, 12*d*
WEST, Miss Dulcie—arrested, Oct. 7, 3*b*
WEST (*alias* Crick), Ernest—theft charge, Nov. 28, 2*e*
WEST, Mr. Ernest A.—on Watney, Combe, Reid, and Co.: proposed redemption of preference stock (l.), May 22, 21*e*
WEST, George—wounding charge, Feb. 12, 3*e*
WEST, Rev. Henry M.—will, Mar. 19, 9*b*
WEST, Herbert—theft charge, Aug. 11, 2*f*
WEST, John J.—white slave traffic charge, June 25, 2*f*
WEST, Otto—cruelty charge, Sept. 4, 2*f*
WEST, late Sir Raymond—library to be sold, Jan. 28, 4*e*
WEST, Thomas H.—theft charge, April 19, 4*c*
WEST, Mr. Walter—at Iron and Steel Institute, on corrodibility of steels (E.S.), May 14, 23*c*
WEST, Rev. William—will, Mar. 14, 11*b* (e.e.)
WEST, William (hawker)—will, Oct. 1, 9*b*
WEST African Chamber of Mines—meeting, Mar. 1, 17*c*
WEST African Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, June 28, 21*d*
WEST African Telegraph Company (Ltd.) meeting, May 22, 21*f*
WEST (A.) and Partners (Ltd.)—catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*c*
WESTARP, Count (Germany) — in Reichstag, on Property Tax Bill, July 1, 7*a*
WESTAWAY, Mr. F. W.—"Quantity and Accent in the Pronunciation of Latin" noticed (L.S.), Nov 20 557*a*
WESTAWAY, Mr. James—death, Mar. 14, 3*f*
WEST Birmingham Liberal Divisional Council—meeting, June 3, 12*a*
WEST Birmingham Liberal Unionist Association — council, divisional: president elected, Dec. 2, 12*b*; —meeting, Dec. 2, 12*b*
WEST Bromwich — gas works: new plant to be installed (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WESTBROOK, Dr. F. F.—appointed president of British Columbia University (Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 21*a*
WESTBROOK, George — on Midland railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 17, 11*e*
WESTBROOK, Mr. H. W., and Mr. P. G. Wodehouse — *Brother Alfred* produced, April 9, 10*e*
WESTBURY, Lord — estate (Putney): sale announced, Mar. 6, 11*e*
Patronage, alleged abuse of (1865)—select committee's report recalled, June 17, 9*f*
WEST Caucasian Oilfields (Ltd.)—formed, Nov. 22, 20*f*; prospectus, 24, 16*c*; letters of allotment posted, 27, 22*b*
WEST Central Girls' Club — new building: opening postponed, Nov. 19, 11*a*
WEST Cheshire Brewery Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 29, 20*a*
WEST Clandon—church: fire: see under FIRES; reconstruction: meeting of parishioners held; Lord Onslow (s.), Dec. 22, 4*f*
WEST Coast of America Telegraph Company (Ltd.)—report, May 14, 17*a*
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Chota-Nagpur—leaving for India, Nov. 12, 11*b*
WESTCOTT, Mr. Frederick B.—"St. Paul and Justification" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 156*b*
WESTCOTT, Mr. Richard—will, Sept. 9, 7*e*
WESTCOTT, Dr. Wynn—threatened with violence, Mar. 28, 2*d*
WEST Cumberland By-Products Company (Ltd.)—benzol refinery: site secured at Senhouse dock, Maryport, May 1, 19*a*
WEST Dean Church — late Mr. William James: bronze figure dedicated, May 6, 11*a*
WEST Derbyshire Unionist League—meeting: arrangements, May 8, 4*f*; held, June 23, 4*a*
WEST End Clothiers Company (Ltd.)—law case, June 17, 3*c*
WEST-END Kinema Theatre (Coventry-street)—opening arrangements, Mar. 17, 43*b*; building described; opened, 19, 12*f*; performances, Oct. 15, 6*d*; 27, 11*d*; Nov. 12, 6*d*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 6*c*; Dec. 9, 10*d*; 22, 10*f*
WESTENRA, Hon. William — coming of age: celebration arrangements, Sept. 23, 9*a*; held, 25, 9*a*
WESTERHAM Society—formed; objects, April 5, 4*e*; —Wolfe birthday dinner: arrangements, Dec. 5, 11*b*
WESTERMAN, Elizabeth — "Helen's Mirror" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*a*
WESTERN, Col. Charles M. T.—death, Sept. 4, 9*e*
WESTERN, Sir Thomas C. C.—silver-plate sold, July 3, 6*d*; art collection sold, 4, 13*f*
WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Jan. 27, 15*d*
WESTERN Australia:—
Agriculture — Midland Railway Company of Western Australia: farm scheme: details, April 9, 4*a*, 5*f*; pamphlet, June 11, 7*b*; —special article ("Dominions Commission in Australia"), Aug. 30, 5*d*; Mr. W. C. Slaughter (l.), Sept. 9, 3*e*; —wheat: crop: yield statistics, Dec. 4, 21*c*; shipments: statistics, Mar. 7, 20*f*
Banking — Western Australian Bank: dividends, May 8, 20*f*; Nov. 6, 20*c*; reports, June 12, 21*b*; Dec. 12, 18*e*
Church — province: creation announced: Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham (s.), Oct. 14, 4*c*
Coal — resources (sp. art., "Coal resources of the world," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 22*c*

WESTERN Australia (continued) :—
Electoral — Initiative and Referendum Bill : passed by Legislative assembly, Dec. 11, 7*b*
Finance — budget statement, Oct. 18, 17*e* ; —debt, public : statistics, Oct. 18, 17*e* ; —loans : new issue, April 17, 20*f* ; result, 22, 18*b* ; proposed new : Mr. Scaddan (s.), Oct. 18, 17*e* ; underwriting arrangements, Nov. 8, 17*f* ; issue, 10, 19*a* ; —revenue and expenditure : statistics for 1912, Oct. 18, 17*e* ; — revenue returns, Jan. 15, 19*b*
Gold — export : statistics for December quarter, Jan. 4, 17*b* ; for March quarter, April 4, 18*f* ; —output : statistics for June quarter, July 3, 22*c* ; for nine months, Oct. 14, 17*f* ; value : statistics for 1912, 18, 17*e* ; —royal mint : received at Perth branch : returns for March quarter, April 4, 18*f* ; for December quarter, Jan. 4, 17*b*
Governor, state — Mr. Harcourt replies to petition for appointment of Australian, Dec. 19, 17*e*
Immigration — children : government policy discussed, Mar. 26, 5*d* ; Col. N. J. Moore (l.), Mar. 28, 7*d* ; — state-aided immigrants : statistics for 1912, Oct. 18, 17*e*
London offices — Savoy House, Strand, acquired for new offices, Sept. 3, 4*b*
Mines — Regulation Act : Bill (Amending) : protest by companies, Mar. 21, 16*b* ; Mr. P. Bright (s.), April 16, 19*b* ; Bill withdrawn, Dec. 20, 20*d*
Mining — Bullfinch Proprietary Mine : robbery of gold, May 6, 20*c*
Public works — new Act : provisions (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
Railways — Midland Railway Company of Western Australia : meeting, Dec. 19, 19*d* ; farm scheme : see under Agriculture, above ; — Wongana Hills-Mullewa Railway : Mr. C. Slaughter (s.), Dec. 19, 19*d*
Trade — imports and exports : statistics for 1912, Oct. 18, 17*e*
Weather—rainfall, Aug. 7, 17*e*
WESTERN Australia, University of — biology : professor appointed, Feb. 5, 4*c*
WESTERN Australian Bank : see under WESTERN Australia—Banking
WESTERN Canada Investment Company (Ltd.)—report, Sept. 24, 16*d* ; meeting, Oct. 1, 18*e*
WESTERN Canada Land Company (Ltd.)—report, May 29, 21*a* ; meeting, June 12, 20*b* ; dividend, 13, 16*f* ; mortgage bond issue, Oct. 17, 17*f*
WESTERN Canada Mortgage Company (Ltd.)—finance : debenture stock issue announced, Oct. 11, 19*b*
WESTERN Canada Trust (Ltd.)—report, Aug. 1, 21*a*
WESTERN China, Bp. of : see CASSELLS, Rt. Rev. W. Wharton
WESTERN Counties Agricultural Cooperative Association—report, Dec. 12, 18*f*
WESTERN Counties and South Wales Retriever Society—field trials : see under DOGS
WESTERN Dispensary (Westminster) —meeting (annual), Feb. 19, 9*a*
WESTERN Grain Growers' Company (Ltd.) —purchases timberlands in British Columbia, Feb. 21, 14*d*
WESTERNHAGEN, Capt. von—shot by Prof. Maass, Sept. 17, 6*b*
WESTERN Mansions (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 4, 17*c*
WESTERN Maryland Railway Company : see under UNITED States — Railways
WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital — meeting, April 18, 2*f* ; —report, April 18, 2*f*
WESTERN Pacific Development Company (Ltd.)—Vancouver : development : publication noticed, Feb. 12, 20*d*
WESTERN Railway of Havana : see under CUBA—Railways
WESTERN Ranches and Investment Company (Ltd.) — report, Feb. 12, 17*b*
WESTERN Skin Hospital — appeal, June 23, 15*a*
WESTERN Steamship Company (Ltd.)—law case, July 10, 22*c*
WESTERN Telegraph Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Mar. 6, 15*e* ; June 12, 21*b* ; Oct. 30, 18*d* ; Dec. 11, 19*e* ; meeting, May 22, 21*f* ; reports, May 14, 17*a* ; Nov. 5, 18*c*
WESTERN Temperance League — conference (Ilfracombe) : held, Oct. 2, 11*d*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company (Ltd.) —American Telephone and Telegraph Company's holdings : agreement arranged with Attorney-General to dispose of : Dr. W. Wilson (l. quoted) ; M. Vail (views), Dec. 22, 15*f* ; —directors elected, June 12, 21*d* ; —dividends, Mar. 13, 19*b* ; Sept. 11, 18*b* ; —report, Dec. 4, 20*a*
WESTERN Wagon and Property Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 10, 19*d* ; dividend, Aug. 2, 17*d*
WESTERN Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 17, 49*a*
WESTFIELD College for Women—inaugural lecture to be given, Oct. 15, 11*b* ; — financial position : particulars ; concert at Steinway Hall in aid : arrangements, Nov. 29, 11*b* ; — headmistress : resigning, Jan. 4, 9*b* ; (Ed.S.), 7, 16*b* ; Feb. 15, 13*d* ; July 2, 10*c* ; —scholarships awarded, July 8, 4*e*
WEST Green P. S. A. Slate Club (Tottenham)—share-out : statistics, Dec. 13, 10*e*
WEST Ham — board of guardians : chairman : Miss Duncan elected, April 18, 10*f* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —children, poor law : see under CHILDREN ; — corporation : electricity supply : extension of plant : details (E.S.), Feb. 12, 21*e* : accounts for year ended March 31 last, July 23, 19*e* ; — education : expenditure : objections : Mr. R. T. L. Parr's report, Aug. 2, 11*d* ; grants : see under EDUCATION —Grants ;—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation ; —town clerk resigns, May 27, 10*c* ; June 25, 10*c* ; —tramways, corporation : accounts for year ended March 31 last, July 25, 19*e* ; manager : new appointment, July 10, 6*b*
WEST Ham Hospital — concert in aid : arrangements, Oct. 25, 11*a* ; —dinner in aid : arrangements, Oct. 25, 11*a* ; —*matinée* in aid : arrangements, Oct. 25, 11*a* ; —nurses : prizes distributed, July 18, 11*a*
WEST Ham police-court—poor-box : contributions, Feb. 27, 4*f* ; Dec. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 4*f* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 10*e*

WEST Hartlepool — American works : erection announced, Oct. 31, 16*c* ; — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —generating station, municipal : new : details (E.S.), May 21, 25*a* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WEST India and Panama Teegraph Company — dividends, April 24, 19*c* ; Oct. 30, 18*d* ; —financial condition (sp. art., " West India and Panama Telegraph : the company and the interoceanic canal "), Nov. 5, 15*c* ; — meetings, May 8, 20*c* ; Nov. 13, 20*d* ; —reports, April 30, 16*e* ; Nov. 5, 18*c*
WEST India Committee — committee, executive : meeting, Jan. 10, 9*e* (e.e.) ; —members elected, May 13, 2*f* ; July 11, 13*b* ; —special article (" The West Indies and federation : the West India committee "), Oct. 8, 5*e*
on Canada : tariff : sugar schedule : preference to West Indies (l.), May 30, 19*d* ; —West Indies : development : effect of Panama Canal (l.), Oct. 3, 5*c*
WEST India Dock : see under LONDON, port of
WEST Indian Club — dinner given to Sir W. Manning ; King George V. replies to loyal message, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; — meeting, Nov. 26, 7*b* ; —receptions, June 26, 11*b* ; July 5, 11*c*
WEST Indian Copra and Produce Estates (Ltd.)—prospectus, Jan. 27, 15*c*
WEST Indies :—
Banana trade—Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*f*
Canada, relations with : see under, CANADA
Churches — rebuilding fund : appeal, Oct. 4, 3*e*
Colour question — Sir S. Olivier (p.), Oct. 3, 8*a*
Federation, proposed (sp. art., " The West Indies and federation " obstacles to union "), Oct. 8, 5*d* ; —Dawson, Mr. E. R. (l.), Dec. 16, 7*c*
George V., King — message, Feb. 27, 5*c*
Harbours — improvements : Parliament, imperial : see under PARLIAMENT
Shipping — Canadian service : see under CANADA — Shipping
Sugar—Mr. L. Harcourt (s.P.), Aug. 1, 13*f*
Trade—Association of Chambers of Commerce : formation proposed, Oct. 23, 21*e* ; —condition : Mr. C. R. G. Hoare (s.), April 10, 16*f* ; —development : prospects : probable effect of Panama Canal (sp. art., " The West Indies and the Panama Canal : prospects of development "), Oct. 2, 5*e* ; Mr. A. E. Aspinall (l.), 3, 5*c*
Travel — special article (" Tourists in the West Indies : a winter resort "), Nov. 15, 13*d*
WESTINGHOUSE, Mr. George — awarded Grashof medal, Dec. 5, 7*b* ; 20, 24*e*
on road vibration (l., E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*e*
WESTINGHOUSE Air Brake Company — dividend, Mar. 14, 21*b* ; —report, Sept. 20, 17*b* ; 30, 17*d*
WESTINGHOUSE Cooper Hewitt Company (Ltd.)—new mercury vapour lamp : particulars (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company—dividends, Mar. 27, 19*b* ; June 19, 25*b* ; Sept. 25, 17*b* ; —notes maturing on August 1 ; plans for extending reported, July 2, 23*b* ; notes sold, 9, 19*b* ; payment of bonds due September 27 ; announcement, Oct. 6, 19*b* ; —report, May 30, 17*c*
WEST Islington Liberal and Radical Association—garden party given, July 7, 5*b*
WEST Jersey and Sea Shore Railways : see under UNITED States—Railways
WESTLAKE, Rev. H. F.—to preach St. Matthew's day sermon at Christ church Newgate-street, Sept. 16, 2*e* ; (sermon), 23, 9*b*
WESTLAKE, Dr. John—death, April 15, 9*f* ; Mr. A. G. Symonds (l.), 17, 11*c* ; memorial service, 18, 11*b* ; 19, 11*e* ; Special Board for Law at Cambridge University passes resolution, 18, 11*b* ; M. Gennadius (l.), 19, 11*e* ; will, June 5, 10*e* (e.e.)
Venezuela — Anglo-American dispute (1896) : arbitration proposals recalled (art., " The late Mr. Westlake and arbitration : the Venezuelan crisis "), April 16, 11*d*
Working Men's College, associations with — Sir E. P. Lucas (l.), April 16, 11*d*
on Turkish war — Aegean islands occupied by Italy (l.), Jan. 9, 5*e*
WESTLAKE, Mrs. John—acknowledges sympathy, April 22, 11*b*
WESTLAND, Dr. A.—resigns office of president of Aberdeen Liberal Association, Jan. 1, 4*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act — position of medical profession (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 4*c*
WESTLEY, Mr. — awarded French medal of second class for drowning rescue, Feb. 1, 7*c* (e.e.)
WESTLEY, Richards, and Co. (Ltd.)— on fiscal policy : Russian tariff on cartridges (l.), Nov. 6, 7*e*
WEST London Hospital (Hammersmith)— Abercorn, late Duke of : memorial : particulars, June 9, 8*a* ; —funds : contributions from motorists suggested : Lady Hewitt (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 3*e* ; —Ladies' Association : meeting, Oct. 25, 11*a* ; —nurses : new home : committee formed, May 23, 11*a* ; —president elected, April 30, 9*a*
WEST London Mission—meeting, anniversary : arrangements, April 18, 6*d*
WEST London police court—to be rebuilt, Sept. 4, 9*c* ; poor-box : contributions, Dec. 22, 6*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 4*d*
WESTMINSTER :—
City council—alderman elected, Dec. 19, 11*b* ; —Antrobus, late Alderman R. C. : portrait presented, May 9, 9*a* ; —finance : estimates : finance committee's report, Feb. 26, 10*a* ;— Ghent municipality : invitation to members, Feb. 17, 4*e* ; —Paris municipal council : reception of delegates, June 27, 74*e*
Cleveland-row : macadam carriageway to be wood-paved, June 4, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —Guildhall : see under MIDDLESEX ; —mayor : annual allowance proposed : general purposes committee of city council : recommendation adopted, April 11, 12*f* ; elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; —poor : appeal : Lady Mary von Hügel (l.), Jan. 2, 2*f* ; —

WESTMINSTER (continued):—
rates: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates; —roller-skating: by-law prohibiting recommended, April 8, 13*e*; —Roman Catholic Archdiocese: chancellor appointed, Oct. 2, 10*c*; —street cries: petition against: city council to consider; correspondence, Jan. 30, 11*d*; town clerk: replies to correspondent (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 13*f*; —streets: repaving: list issued, Feb. 21, 3*f*; names: proposals to name new street "Pickering-place": works committee of city council (report), Nov. 19, 12*e* (e.e.); proposal withdrawn, Dec. 2, 5*a*; —traffic: one way: notices erected; attitude of Royal Automobile Club, Feb. 15, 4*c* (e.e.); —union: finance: guardians issue precept on city council, Nov. 5, 3*c*; guardians: election date, Feb. 13, 12*f*; results, Mar. 5, 6*d*; chairmen elected, April 3, 12*e* (e.e); officers, appointment of: St. George's board of guardians passes resolution, Feb. 13, 12*f*; amalgamation, proposed: Local Government Board (l. quoted): Strand board of guardians appoint committee to consider, Jan. 9, 12*f*; —voters' lists: revision courts: dates, July 18, 2*f*; —Wardour-street: widening scheme: particulars, Dec. 24, 11*f*

WESTMINSTER, Dean of: see RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.

WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—theatricals at Eaton Hall: particulars, Jan. 1, 9*a*; gives entertainment, 3, 9*a*; leaves for Beaulieu, Mar. 10, 11*a*; visits Col. Cornwallis West at Ruthvin Castle, May 7, 11*a*; opens sale of work in aid of bed endowment fund of University College Hospital, 29, 11*a*; opens bazaar at Hull, Oct. 29, 11*a*; present at "Tango Teas" at Stratford-on-Avon, Dec. 16, 11*a*; distributes presents at poor children's treat at Stratford-on-Avon, 23, 11*a*

WESTMINSTER, Duke of—at Cannes, Feb. 6, 9*b*; leaves for Rome, 8, 11*b*; returns to London, Mar. 15, 11*a*; at Eaton Hall, Aug. 6, 9*a*; house party, 11, 11*a*; contributes £1,000 towards Olympic games fund, 20, 7*f*; leaves for Dublin, 26, 5*f*; leaves for Scotland, Sept. 19, 9*a*; entertains shooting party, Oct. 21, 11*a*; to entertain shooting parties, Nov. 1, 11*a*; 25, 11*a*; returns from continent, 20, 11*a*
Eaton Hall—visitors: fees: distributed among local charities, Oct. 13, 5*c*
on fiscal policy, imperial: imperial fund: appeal (l.), Jan. 1, 6*b*; (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 10*e*; —Olympic games (Berlin): fund for preparation of British competitors: appeal (with others; l.), Aug. 18, 6*a*; sports: list of British failures; reply to Mr. F. Harrison (l.), 27, 3*a*; British cycling successes (l.) Sept. 1, 5*f*

WESTMINSTER, Katharine Duchess of—health, May 1, 9*a*

WESTMINSTER Abbey—Bach choir: recital announced, Mar. 31, 3*c*; performance given, May 8, 10*e*; —canons: new appointment, July 14, 8*c*; installed, Aug. 1, 6*d*; —carol services: arrangements, Dec. 9, 4*c*; —Children's Union: service on behalf: held, Dec. 29, 2*e*; —Christmas Day service, Dec. 26, 8*a*; —Good Friday services, Mar. 22, 8*b*; —Henry VII.'s chapel: closing arrangements, July 4, 11*d*; Bath, order of: reinauguration as chapel: see under ORDERS, British—Bath; —judges and barristers: service: arrangements, Oct. 3, 2*e*; 6, 3*a*; 8, 11*c*; general public not to be admitted, 13, 5*d*; held, 14, 3*a*; —Kelvin, Lord: memorial window: described; dedication date, July 10, 6*c*; dedication service, 16, 6*d*; —*Messiah*: performance: arrangements, June 11, 8*c* (e.e.); 18, 6*d*; —organ front, old: removed from: offered for sale by dealer, Mar. 24, 8*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —sub-deans appointed, April 4, 12*c*; July 10, 4*d*; —theft at: prosecution, Sept. 23, 2*e*; —windows, memorial: changes (art., "Westminster Abbey memorials: changes in progress", June 3, 4*e*; —women suffragists: service interrupted by, Oct. 6, 3*e*

WESTMINSTER cathedral—canon appointed, Jan. 6, 9*e*; —choir: sing Christmas music, Dec. 17, 12*b*; —Christmas day: admission to midnight mass: arrangements, Dec. 23, 3*b*; service, 26, 8*c*; —Constantine, peace of: services in celebration of 16th centenary held, Oct. 6, 11*e*; —Easter services: music ("Music: Easter at Westminster cathedral: old English works"), Mar. 15, 11*c*; held, 24, 8*c*; —Good Friday service, Mar. 22, 8*c*; —oils, holy: consecrated, Mar. 21, 6*f*; —ordination: held, Dec. 22, 4*f*; correction, 23, 3*b*; —Red Mass: celebration arrangements, Oct. 9, 10*b*; held, 14, 3*a*

WESTMINSTER Chapel (Buckingham-gate) — service, musical: arrangements, April 14, 3*c*; —Wallett, Rev. J.: appointed assistant to Dr. C, Morgan, June 12, 3*c*; declines call, 19, 5*c*

WESTMINSTER city council—Sir David Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons presents portrait, Oct. 21, 11*a*

WESTMINSTER Constitutional Association—secretary appointed, Jan. 25, 11*f*

WESTMINSTER Diocesan Rescue Society—children from Roman Catholic schools contribute, April 7, 4*e*

WESTMINSTER Dragoons (2nd County of London) Yeomanry—dinner: arrangements, Dec. 3, 12*e*

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Jan. 30, 17*a*; July 31, 16*f*; —law case, April 5, 3*a*; —London Electric Supply Corporation: direct and alternating current systems: law case, April 5, 3*a*; electrical note (E.S.), 9, 22*d*; —meeting, Feb. 27, 18*d*; —report, Feb. 15, 18*c*

WESTMINSTER Hall — Hastings, Warren: memorial: see under HASTINGS, Warren; —lighting: Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; Benn, Mr. W. (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; Lyall, Mr. C. H. (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —repairs: see under PARLIAMENT; —roof: repair: Mr. W. Wedgwood (s.P.), April 4, 11*e*; diagram; inspection and restoration (sp. art., "The roof of Westminster Hall: signs of early decay"), July 11, 4*a*; Mr. W. D.

WESTMINSTER Hall (continued) :—
Caröe : recalls inspection in 1885-6 (l.), 18, 11*f*; 26, 9*e*; our representative's reply, 25, 10*a*; (art., "The roof of Westminster hall: necessity of repairs"), 25, 10*a*; use of teak advocated : Sir E. Durning-Lawrence (l.), 29, 13*f*; correspondence, 30, 11*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), Aug. 20, 9*e*; Sir E. Durning-Lawrence (l.), 25, 4*e*; —statues : loan to Guildhall art gallery : see under PARLIAMENT
WESTMINSTER Hospital—history, June 20, 10*d*; —appeal, Jan. 1, 20*d*; —Christmas day celebrated, Dec. 26, 8*d*; —removal : see under PARLIAMENT; Clapham Common : preservation of old houses proposed : see under CLAPHAM Common; St. George's Hospital : amalgamation suggested (art., "St. George's Hospital : fusion with Westminster suggested"), June 20, 10*d*; King sends letter to authorities, Aug. 9, 8*f*; Bill : provisions, Nov. 20, 3*c*; discussed at meeting of governors of St. George's Hospital, Dec. 20, 9*f*; — site : acquisition for street improvements suggested : Sir H. Craik (l.), April 23, 16*e*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; Broad Sanctuary position : discussed at Westminster city council, May 9, 12*f*; article ("Broad Sanctuary and its surroundings : the Westminster Hospital site"), 12, 4*c*; sale : Bill : see under PARLIAMENT
WESTMINSTER Hospital Ladies' Association — recital in aid : arrangements, April 11, 9*a*; held, 23, 11*a*
WESTMINSTER Ladies' Association for Friendless Girls — sale in aid : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*; opened, Nov. 8, 11*a*
WESTMINSTER Orchestral Society — concert, Feb. 17, 10*d*
WESTMINSTER Palace — closing to public on February 6 announced, Feb. 8, 10*e*; on February 22, 21, 8*e*; on March 1, 28, 9*e*; closed to public on March 8, Mar. 7, 4*e*; closing arrangements, 24, 9*f*
WESTMINSTER police-court — poor-box : contributions, Dec. 13, 14*d*; 16, 10*b*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 10*e*
WESTMINSTER Refuge — sale in aid : arrangements, Oct. 28, 11*a*; opened, Nov. 8, 11*a*
WESTMINSTER School—Mr. Tanner to act during Dr. Gow's absence, Mar. 18, 4*e*; —governors elected, Aug. 4, 9*c*; —Latin play : see under DRAMA—Latin plays; —law case (inhabited house duty), April 24, 3*b*; —scholarships and exhibitions awarded, July 1, 12*f*; 30, 13*b*; —sports : see under ATHLETICS
WESTMINSTER Skilled Employment and Apprenticeship Committee — report, Feb. 28, 3*d*
WESTMINSTER Tool and Electric Company (Ltd.) — catalogue noticed (E.S.), July 9, 10*c*
WESTMORLAND — deputy-lieutenant : appointment, Dec. 27, 9*a*; —Kendal : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS; electoral : Col. Weston not to contest again; Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck : candidature suggested, Mar. 20, 6*d*; contradicted by Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck, 21, 6*b*; —North : electoral, July 26, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*
WEST Norfolk county council — law case, June 28, 3*a*
WESTOBY, Max A.—false pretences charge, Jan. 16, 3*e*
WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Company : see under INDIA—Railways
WEST of Scotland College of Agriculture—opening address, Nov. 3, 13*b*
WEST of Scotland Insurance Office (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 20, 17*a*
WEST of Scotland Investment Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 22, 13*c*
WESTON, Miss Agnes — presentation, Oct. 22, 10*a*
WESTON, Quartermaster-Sgt. Arthur — death, Dec. 5, 6*b*; funeral, 11, 13*c*
WESTON, Charles, and others — theft charge, Sept. 6, 3*b*; 13, 3*d*
WESTON, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Zanzibar — on Kikuyu mission conference : open letter to Bp. of St. Albans quoted, Dec. 31, 64*a*
WESTON, Mrs. Grace — will, April 16, 11*d*
WESTON, Col. J. W. — biographical, Mar. 20, 6*e*
Policy — Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.P.), Mar. 11, 14*b*; our special correspondent at Westmorland (Kendal) by-election : comments, 12, 13*a*
Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill : attitude : Central Church Committee (statement), Mar. 20, 6*e* (e.e.)
Westmorland (Kendal) by-election — selected as Unionist candidate, Mar. 8, 7*f*; adopted, 10, 6*f*; National Unionist Association withdraws support, 14, 13*e*; Col. Weston (int.), 15, 8*b*; (s.), 18, 8*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 15, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; Mr. A. B. Law (s.), 19, 8*a*; returned, 20, 6*d*; Lord Castlereagh (s.), 20, 6*e* (e.e.); Cheshire Conservative and Unionist Association : notice of resolution, 29, 10*b*; Cheshire branch of National Unionist Association : resolution discussed *in camera*, April 7, 5*f*
at Penrith, on territorial army, April 30, 4*c*; —at Westmorland (Kendal) by-election, on compulsory military training, Mar. 13, 8*c*; withdrawal of National Unionist Association's support; fiscal policy; compulsory military training; Insurance (Industrial) Act; home rule, 17, 38*a*; on result of poll; fiscal policy, 20, 6*d*
in Parliament, on — army, territorial : compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*c*
WESTON, Miss Jessie — "The Quest of the Holy Grail" noticed (.LS.), Oct. 23, 470*b*
WESTON, Miss May — motor-cycle accident (fatal), Sept. 30, 3*f*
WESTON, Rev. W. Moritz — at Women's Freedom League meeting, on home life, Nov. 18, 4*b*
WESTON Favell — church school : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, June 26, 11*b*
WEST Pilbara Trading and Finance Company (Ltd.) — dividend, July 4, 21*e*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines (Ltd.)—meeting, May 30, 18*c*; report, Mar. 29, 18*d*
WEST Riding (Duke of Wellington's) Regiment — 1st Battalion : history : request for documents, June 16, 6*c*

WESTRUP, Margaret: see STACEY, Mrs. W. Sidney
WEST Surrey Society — report, April 21, 13*d*
WEST Surrey Water Company (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 12, 17*a*; Aug. 13, 17*c*
WEST Sussex, East Hants, and Chichester General Infirmary—reopening arrangements, Feb. 15, 11*a*
WEST Sussex Children's Care Association — work: school medical officer for West Sussex (report quoted), July 8, 4*c* (e.e.)
WEST Sussex county council — clerk appointed, Nov. 18, 4*d*
WEST Sussex Hospital—King to reopen: date, July 7, 8*c*
WEST Syrian Church: see JACOBITE Syrian Church
WESTWOOD, Frederick C.—forgery charge, Mar. 12, 4*d*; appeal against sentence, April 29, 3*a*
WESTWOOD, Thomas (Crimea and Mutiny veteran) — inquest, Aug. 7, 13*f*
WEST Yorkshire Bank (Ltd.) — dividends, Jan. 4, 16*f*; July 4, 19*a*
WETHERBY, Mr. H. F. — on swallow's long flight (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 15*b*
WETHERED, Dr. F. J.—lecture announced, Sept. 24, 8*c*
WETHERILL, Mr. H. B.—appointed headmaster of government high school at Allahabad, Sept 25, 5*f*
WETHERILL, Maurice, and others — assault charge, Feb. 12, 3*e*; 13, 2*f*; 14, 2*f*
WETTERLE, Herr (Germany)—libel action by, Nov. 14, 7*b*
WEY and General Properties (Ltd.) — compulsory winding-up order made, Jan 29, 3*e*
WEYBRIDGE — hospital: entertainment in aid arranged, Jan. 1, 9*a*; —St. Mary's church: bazaar in aid: date, Mar. 3, 11*a*
WEYER, Mr. Van de — Marconi contract: share transactions: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial scheme
WEYGANDT, Prof. W. — at international medical congress, on punishment of crime, Aug. 13, 4*d*
WEYLAND, Capt. — art collection sold, Dec. 20, 7*f*
WEYMAN, Mr. Henry T. — on Ludlow church: Winchester glass windows (l.), Aug. 20, 9*d*
WEYMAN, Mr. Stanley — health, July 11, 9*b*
on Wales—Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*
WEYMAN, Mr. Wesley — piano recital, May 21, 10*d*
WEYMANN, Mr. C. T. — at Royal United Service Institution, on aeroplane design: speed margin, Dec. 18, 5*d*
WEYMOUTH — Endicott, John: memorial: see ENDICOTT, John; —freedom: Lord Charles Beresford: delay in receiving: question raised at meeting of town council, Oct. 10, 9*b*; — harbour: improvements: particulars of scheme, Feb. 19, 4*a*; April 19, 6*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; — pier, southern: extension scheme, April 19, 6*c*; — port: fleet: visit during summer months: rumours of objections by town council contradicted, Oct. 10, 8*b*
WEYMOUTH College — anniversary, fiftieth: celebrated, July 18, 4*c*; — scholarships awarded, July 2, 5*f*
WEYMOUTH Royal Hospital — concert in aid: arrangements, Oct. 3, 9*a*; Nov. 1, 11*a*
WHALE, John—appeal against conviction, April 29, 14*b*; May 2, 3*f*; 3, 3*f*
WHALES—dead whale: danger to navigation: *Castalia* report, Nov. 4, 22*b*; —protection mission sent by Mr. L. Harcourt to South Georgia: particulars, Oct. 28, 12*f*
WHALING—Norway: see under NORWAY; —report (Board of Agriculture and Fisheries), Aug. 15, 3*d*
WHANGEREI—public works: new schemes announced (E.S.), Mar. 5, 24*d*
WHARNCLIFFE, Lady — health, June 10, 12*d*
WHARNCLIFFE, Lord — house party Sept. 5, 9*a*; entertains members of Hallamshire Conservative and Unionist Association, 8, 9*a*
at Sheffield, on Home Rule Bill: conference, Dec. 3, 10*b*
WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Company (Ltd.) —report, Feb. 19, 16*d*
WHARRY, Olive—destroying pavilion in Kew-gardens charge, Feb. 21, 6*c*; 28, 8*d*; throws directory at magistrate, 21, 6*c*; sentenced; threatens hunger strike, Mar. 8, 8*a*; released from Holloway gaol, April 9, 13*d*; destroying pavilion in Kew Gardens: cost of proceedings: recovery; attempts to serve writ fail, 19, 10*c*; action against by lessees: settlement, Dec. 16, 3*c*
WHARRY, Dr. Robert—alleged contempt of Court: application for writ of attachment, April 26, 6*b*; assault on process server: fined for contempt of court, May 9, 3*c*
WHARTON, Mrs.—"The Custom of the Country" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 534*c*
WHARTON, Mr. Anthony—13, *Simon Street* produced, May 2, 10*d*
WHARTON, Mr. G. H. L.—on rubber: price (l.), Sept. 29, 5*e* (e.e.); proposed central selling agency (l.), Oct. 25, 20*c*
WHARTON, Lilian: see under MURDER
WHATMORE, Mr. Arthur William — "Insulae Britannicae: The British Isles" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*c*
WHEAT—bonus for home-grown suggested: Mr. C. Bathurst (l.), Jan. 4, 8*a*; — breeding: experiments: Prof. T. B. Wood (p.), Sept. 13, 11*b*; new variety discovered at Buckden; particulars, Sept. 15, 12*e*; prospects (art., "Breeds of wheat"), 29, 12*b*; —British Empire: acreage and output: see under PARLIAMENT; —consumption: Great Britain, France, and Germany compared: see under PARLIAMENT; —crop: prospects: *The Times* special report, July 9, 20*d*; special articles ("The condition of British crops"), Aug. 11, 6*a*; ("The British crops"), Sept. 10, 7*f*; ("The condition of British crops"), Oct. 11, 6*a*; world's report, Jan. 24, 20*d*; estimated output, July 22, 20*b*; 26, 20*c*; Aug. 26, 4*d*; estimates, Sept. 22, 34*e*; International Institute of Agriculture statistics, Oct. 24, 19*b* (e.e.); Board of Agriculture: preliminary statement, Nov. 14, 17*b*; average yield for ten years 1903-1912, 14, 17*b*; statistics, Dec. 23, 15*d*
Cultivation—acreage statistics, April 7, 11*e*; —Blenheim Park: Duke of Marlborough's experiment (art., "Blenheim Park under the

WHEAT—Cultivation (continued) :—
plough : an essay in cultivation "), Oct. 25, 5*c* ; —Chamberlayne, Mr. T. (l.), July 5, 10*d* ; —special article (" The old and the new in arable farming : the position of wheat "), April 7, 11*c*
Home-grown : report, July 14, 6*c* ; —" Little Joss " variety : Prof. T. B. Wood (p.), May 21, 5*d* ; —price : London, Paris, and Berlin compared : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Germany and Great Britain compared : statistics for 1906-11 : table, Jan. 11, 8*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; new season's wheat, Aug. 11, 6*e* ; — statistics for 1912, Feb. 7, 13*c* ; — supply : special articles (" The position of wheat : production underestimated "), May 17, 19*c* ; (" Grain markets : estimates for 1913 wheat crop "), June 13, 15*d* ; —supplies, world : Prof. H. N. Dickson (add.), Sept. 15, 11*c* ; —trade : condition : special article (" The wheat trade : signs of revival "), Dec. 9, 22*e*
WHEBLE, Lady Catherine — funeral arrangements, Mar. 12, 11*b* ; funeral, 15, 11*b* (e.e.)
WHEELER, Dr. —on miners' safety lamps : experiments (report, E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*e*
WHEELER, Arthur—neglecting to deliver postal packets charge, Jan. 7, 4*e*
WHEELER, Mr. F.—elected president of American Can Company, Jan. 3, 16*b*
WHEELER, Mr. F. E.—" The Stock Exchange " noticed, Sept. 12, 17*a*
WHEELER, Miss Janet—piano recital, Nov. 22, 11*b*
WHEELER, Capt. Owen—resigns as press secretary to Royal Naval and Military Tournament, June 9, 5*a*
WHEELER, Dr. R. V. :—
on accidents : factories : dust experiments (E.S.), April 2, 23*c* ; — coal : spontaneous combustion (evid., E.S.), Nov. 19, 24*b*
WHEELER, Mr. Samuel—will, July 2, 11*e*
WHEELER, Mr. W. A.—arrest : see under JAPAN—Crime
WHEELER, Mr. William — leaving for Chinde, Oct. 21, 11*a*
WHEELER, William, and Harry Smith — begging charge, May 10, 3*e*
WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. J. W.—elected chairman of London Home and Foreign Produce Exchange, April 4, 18*d*
WHEELER family—long continuous military service : particulars, Nov. 21, 5*c*
WHEELING and Lake Erie Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WHEELWRIGHT, Miss Edith—outrage on : confession by Miss E. J. Manning, Jan. 9, 8*e* ; correspondence, 13, 5*d*
WHEELWRIGHT, William — nationality : correspondence (S.A.S.), July 29, 5*c* ; —special article (" Englishmen in South America : William Wheelwright," S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 3*a*
WHELER, Mr. G. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on—coastguards : pay, Mar. 29, 12*c* ; —navy : arming merchantmen, Mar. 29, 12*c* ; — Railways Bill (No. 2), Feb. 12, 12*d* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 6, 11*c*
WHELER, Miss Theresa J.—will, Feb. 3, 9*c*
WHELPLEY, Mr. James D.—" The Trade of the World " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 454*c*
WHETHAM, Mr. W. C. D. :—
at Exeter diocesan conference, on housing, Nov. 6, 12*d*
on housing : rural : provision of cottages (l.), Mar. 26, 12*f* ; — Mental Deficiency Bill (l.), July 18, 5*e*
WHEWELL, Mr. Arthur — appointed assistant secretary and registrar of estate duties (Dublin), Aug. 8, 8*f*
WHIBLEY, Charles—" Essays in Biography" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 151*a*
WHIDDETT, Mrs. Laura—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 29, 2*c*
WHIFFEN, Capt. :—
Allegations by Señor Arana, April 9, 5*a* ; 10, 4*b* ; Capt. Whiffen (evid.), 16, 5*b*
on Putumayo — treatment of natives (evid.), April 16, 5*a* ; (S.A.S.), 29, 6*c*
WHIMWELL Copper Mines (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 21, 18*b*
WHIPPLE, Mr. Robert S.—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on measurement of temperature (E.S.), July 30, 24*c*
WHISHAW, Mr. Bernhard—on Spain : parcels post : thefts (l. quoted), Oct. 14, 2*f*
WHISKY :—
Ireland —special article (" Distilling : Ireland's famous whiskies "), Mar. 17, 25*c* ; —trade : Distillers Finance Corporation (Ltd.) : see that title ; statistics, Mar. 17, 25*c*
Scotland—trade : season's prospects (sp. art., " Highland distilling industry : prospects for new season "), Sept. 24, 13*d* ; Highland distillers : meeting at Elgin ; efforts to combine, Sept. 16, 16*d*
WHIST—drives : prosecution, Feb. 10, 3*d* ; 11, 4*d*
WHISTLER, Rev. Charles W.—death, June 17, 11*e*
WHISTLER, late Mr. J. A. M'N. :—
Portraits sold—" M. Théodore Duret " (art., " Whistler's ' Portrait of M. Duret ' : purchase for a New York Museum "), Mar. 14, 10*f*
WHITAKER, Miss Alice—will, Jan. 6, 9*c*
WHITAKER, Mr. Arthur—on investments : " writing down value " (l.), Nov. 22, 20*f* ; 27, 20*f*
WHITAKER, Mr. Cecil—buys Stanstead Park Estate, Aug. 15, 9*a*
WHITAKER, Mr. James—death, June 28, 11*d* ; will, Oct. 10, 9*b*
WHITAKER, Mr. Thomas S.—will, Feb. 17, 9*d*
WHITAKER, Mr. W.—at British Association, on land slides, Sept. 18, 4*b*
WHITBREAD, Mr. P. F.—at Institute of Brewing dinner, on publichouses : disinterested management, Feb. 22, 8*c*
WHITBURGH, Lady—title and precedence, Mar. 28, 10*d*
WHITBURGH, Lord—leaves London, Jan. 18, 9*a*
WHITBY—parish church : sacrilege : prosecution, Sept. 1, 2*d*
WHITBY, Charles—theft charge, May 17, 5*f*
WHITBY Cottage Hospital—Mrs. Gervase Beckett : memorial cot : fund raised for endowment, Dec. 24, 9*b*
WHITCOMB, Robert G. — embezzlement charge, Aug. 22, 6*a* ; Sept. 27, 2*f* ; Oct. 11, 3*b* ; Nov. 26, 4*d*

WHITE, Consul-Gener —at Madrid ; consulted in negotiations concerning internationalization of Tangier, June 5, 7e
WHITE, Alfred Henry, and others—pocket-picking charge, June 24, 5e
WHITE, Mr. Arnold :—
at Westminster Palace Hotel, on aeronautics, Feb. 20, 4a
on Sarawak — international status (l.), Dec. 22, 18b
WHITE, Mr. Charles Frederick—slander action by, Mar. 4, 3d ; 5, 3c ; 6, 3a ; 7, 3e
WHITE, Maj. Dalrymple :—
in Parliament, on—mercantile marine : sight tests, July 17, 10d
WHITE, Mr. Douglas :—
" Forgiveness and Suffering. A Study of Christian Belief " noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619c
at international medical congress, on syphilis, Aug. 11, 3b
WHITE, Mr. E.—at Dublin, on proposed cycle-car race in Ireland, Feb. 28, 11e
WHITE, Capt. E. H.—on *Shannon-Chesapeake* engagement (l.), June 5, 5d
WHITE, Lady Edward—acknowledges sympathy, Aug. 22, 7a
WHITE, Sir Edward—portrait presented as memento of chairmanship of London county council, Feb. 19, 11b ; health, July 15, 11b ; 16, 11a ; 17, 9a ; 18, 11a ; 19, 11b ; 21, 11b ; 23, 11b ; 24, 11a ; 25, 11b ; 28, 9b ; 29, 11b ; 30, 11a ; 31, 9a ; Aug. 1, 11a ; 4, 9b ; 5, 9a ; 7, 9a ; 11, 11a
at Grosvenor-square, on Municipal Reform party ; tramways, Feb. 1, 12b ; —at London county council, on tramways breakdown, April 16, 14a ; on London tramways, June 18, 5c
on London—suggested traffic board, (evid.), June 6, 6c ; 11, 3f
WHITE, Mr. Edward Douglas (Chief Justice, U.S.A.)—awarded honorary degree of McGill University, Sept. 2, 5f
at Montreal, on American Bar Association, Sept. 2, 5f
WHITE, Mr. F.—at Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, on errors in sampling and assaying ores, April 23, 32d
WHITE, Mr. Fred M.—" A Royal Wrong " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 414c
WHITE, Frederick W.—inquest, July 29, 4b
WHITE, Mrs. G. Dalrymple—daughter born, Nov. 15, 17a
WHITE, Rev. G. W.—resigning ministry of Enfield Baptist Church, Sept. 25, 3f
WHITE, Capt. George—to organize members of Irish Transport and General Workers for citizen army : Mr. Connolly (s.), Nov. 20, 10b ; organizes citizen army at Dublin (sp. art., " Irish Volunteers "), Dec. 30, 3a
at Dublin University Gaelic Society, on conduct of Dublin police, Nov. 20, 10b
WHITE, Lady George—takes up residence at Wilderness House, Hampton Court, May 5, 11a
Residence at Englefield-green burned : see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Arson
WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir George :—
Memorial — proposed statue in London : Lord Haldane of Cloan (with others, l.), Jan. 6, 9c ; contributions to fund, 25, 11b ; 28, 11d
WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir George (continued) :—
(e.e.) ; names of firms consenting to receive, 10, 9c ; contributions, Feb. 14, 4b ; April 15, 6c ; statue to be erected in Westminster, Nov. 1, 14b
WHITE, Sir George—law case (motor-car collision), Jan. 25, 3d
WHITE, Mr. George Howard—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, June 3, 20f ; application for order of discharge, Oct. 15, 3d
WHITE, Gilbert—Sir T. Pennant's natural history collection given to British (Natural History) Museum (sp. art., " A link with Gilbert White : Pennant collection for the nation "), Feb. 18, 7e
Portrait—to be exhibited at Selborne Society, April 16, 5d
WHITE, Mr. Gilbert H.—elected coroner of Guildford district of Surrey, Jan. 16, 3c
WHITE, Rev. H. Costley—at headmasters' conference, on pronunciation of Latin, Dec. 26, 11a
WHITE, Harold—libel charge, July 1, 3d (e.e.)
WHITE, Rev. Henry W.—elected fellow of King's College, July 11, 3d
WHITE, Mr. Herbert—leaves Tangier for London and Madrid, Feb. 20, 5b
WHITE, Sir Herbert Thirkell—" A Civil Servant in Burma " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 509a
WHITE, Mr. Hetherington—at Tillyfour Rubber Company's meeting, on rubber trade : comparison with other industries, Nov. 11, 17f
WHITE, Rev. Hill W.—death, June 17, 11d
WHITE, J. Dundas :—
in Parliament, on—housing Bill, April 19, 12b ; —land taxation : valuation of agricultural land : Revenue Bill, Aug. 12, 12d ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12b ; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12f ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, June 21, 12c
WHITE, Capt. J. R.—attitude towards home rule, Oct. 27, 5f
WHITE, Mr. J. T. :—
Derbyshire (Ilkeston) — to contest as Labour candidate, Jan. 21, 6d
WHITE, Mr. J. W.—promoted esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12e
WHITE, Mr. John W.—death, Dec. 27, 9b (e.e.)
WHITE, Mr. Leighton J.—will, Jan. 20, 9b
WHITE, Sir Luke—health, Feb. 4, 9a
at Central Chambers of Agriculture, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 16, 5b ; —at Cranswick, on land reform, Aug. 2, 8a ; —at Driffield, on land reform : Mr. Lloyd George's speech, Oct. 15, 13c ; on territorial force, Dec. 22, 12e ; —at Nafferton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, July 12, 5b ; —at North Burton, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, May 31, 10a
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, July 16, 13e ; —local taxation : exchequer contributions, Mar. 12, 12b
WHITE, Mabel F.—arson charge, Mar. 27, 13c
WHITE, Mr. Nicholas—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, Nov. 20, 20d ; public examination, Dec. 10, 21e

WHITE, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on—Ireland: cattle exports to Great Britain: permanent inspection arrangements, Feb. 10, 12*d*
WHITE, Dr. Sidney — appointed town clerk for Stoke Newington, July 17, 8*c*
WHITE, Thomas — shooting outrage at Bethnal-green, Aug. 7, 4*f*
WHITE, Mr. Tyndale — at Winchester House, on Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.), May 31, 22*a*
WHITE, Dr. W. C.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*
WHITE, Mr. W. T. (Canada) — leaving for England, July 1, 11*a*; awarded LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Oct. 16, 7*b* (e.e.)
Special article ("Some representative Canadians"), III. ("Mr. W. T. White"), Sept. 27, 5*d*
at East Middlesex, on naval policy Oct. 11, 7*e*
in Parliament, on — budget, May 13, 6*b*; —navy, mperial: Canadian Contribution Bill, April 9, 8*e*
WHITE, Walter Henry—drunk and manslaughter charge, May 14, 4*e*; 27, 3*c* (e.e.); June 11, 3*f*
WHITE, William G.—inquest, July 22, 10*d*
WHITE, Sir William H.—to be chairman of committee on shipping load line (P.N.), Feb. 21, 8*a*; death (sp. art., "Death of Sir W. H. White: a great career at the Admiralty"), 28, 7*f*; funeral arrangements, Mar. 1, 9*d*; condolences, 1, 9*a*; memorial service to be held, 3, 11*b*; funeral; memorial service held, 4, 11*b*; correspondence, 4, 11*b*; resolution of sympathy passed at Institution of Civil Engineers, 5, 11*c*; *The Times* comment (E.S.), 5, 24*c*; council of British Association passes vote of condolence, 8, 6*e*; will, 31, 9*e*
Hamilton, Lord George (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d*
Lifeboat construction — discusses question with committee of Royal National Lifeboat Institution: secretary (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 9*d*
Lodge, Sir O. (add.), Sept. 11, 11*a*
Memorial—meeting at Institution of Naval Architects, July 16, 6*d*; general committee: formed, Dec. 4, 14*c*
Shuttleworth, Lord (l.), Mar. 1, 9*d*
WHITE, Mr. William Hale (Mark Rutherford) — death, Mar. 17, 42*c*; Mr. G. W. E. Russell (l. quoted); correspondence; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 19, 9*d*; will, May 15, 8*e*
"Early Life of Mark Rutherford, The," reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 7, 330*b*
WHITE, Deputy-Inspr.-Gen. William R.—death, May 27, 11*b*
WHITE, Mr. William T.—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
WHITE (A. J.) (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 27, 20*a*
WHITE, Tomkins, and Courage (Ltd.) — report, May 15, 14*f*
WHITE and Co., Messrs. (New York) — European business: new branch established in Liverpool, Nov. 1, 19*e*
WHITE (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, June 11, 22*c*; —financial condition (sp. art., "J. G. White and Co.: large profits on a small capital"),
WHITE (J. G.) and Co. (Ltd.) (continued) :— June 19, 19*d*; —Guayaquil: contract for public works signed, Dec. 17, 7*c*; —meeting, June 27, 81*b*; —report, June 18, 18*d*
WHITE and Poppe, Messrs.—engines for motor vehicles: catalogue noticed (E.S.), Dec. 24, 18*c*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw, and Co. (Ltd.) — report, May. 17, 19*a*; dividend, Nov. 26, 21*f*
WHITECHAPEL — electoral, Aug. 1, 4*f*; — nonconformists: Rev. E. G. Parry (l. quoted), April 28, 8*c*; Rev. T. Jackson (l. quoted), May 1, 8*b*; — St. Paul: parochial building debt: Rev. E. G. Parry: appeal, May 17, 5*b*
WHITECHAPEL and Spitalfields Costermongers' and Street Sellers' Union — dinner given, May 28, 10*e*
Parliamentary representation—Mr. B. Valentine (s.), May 28, 10*e*
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—Chinese art, exhibition of: see under ART — Exhibitions; —Irish art exhibition: see under ART; —Oxford University: lends pictures, May 21, 12*e*
WHITECHAPEL Primitive Methodist Mission—meals for poor children: particulars, Nov. 8, 5*d*
WHITECHURCH (George) (Ltd.)—meeting; share issue announced, Aug. 21, 14*b*
WHITE City — Anglo-American exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
WHITE Cross League Church of England Society—work: particulars, Feb. 17, 3*e*
WHITE Eagle, order of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Russia
WHITE Elephant, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
WHITEHALL Palace — model presented to Royal United Service Institution, Oct. 3, 9*e*
WHITEHALL-PLACE — subway: construction: permission given, July 2, 16*f*
WHITEHAM — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividend, May 1, 17*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. A.—on engineering: length gauges (l., E.S.), Sept. 24, 19*c*
WHITEHEAD, Arthur—inquest, Aug. 18, 2*f*
WHITEHEAD, Sir Charles — will, Jan. 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Madras —on India: christianity (report), May 15, 4*b* (e.e.)
WHITEHEAD, Mr. James — on Grasmere sports (l.), Aug. 25, 11*c*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. John—receives message from King on 100th birthday, Mar. 13, 9*a*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Joseph—model submitted for Southampton memorial to engineers of the *Titanic* chosen, May 20, 8*d*
WHITEHEAD, Lees—death, Nov. 24, 12*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Walter—death, Aug. 21, 6*d*: funeral, 25, 9*b*; will, Oct. 29, 12*b* (e.e.) Nov. 1, 11*c*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H. — appointed private secretary to Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), July 4, 2*e*
"Essays on Social and Political Questions" noticed (L.S.), Dec. 18, 619*b*
"National System of Education, A," reviewed (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 207*b*; Lord Haldane acknowledges copy (l. quoted), 8, 4*c*

WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on—armaments : conference suggested, May 30, 14*b* ; —army, territorial : compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*b* ; — buildings, public, June 14, 12*d* ; — drama : censorship, April 17, 14*c* ; —education : administration, April 11, 12*d*, *e* ; —Turkish war : outrages, May 9, 12*b* ; 30, 14*b* ; — Turkish war : war among allies : Turkish advance beyond Enos-Midia frontier, July 22, 13*e*
on military training : proposed debate at Eighty Club between Col. J. E. B. Seely and Lord Roberts (l.), June 3, 3*d* ; —statues in public gardens : erection of "Burghers of Calais" in Victoria Tower Gardens (l.), Nov. 17, 6*c* ; (l.), Nov. 17, 6*d*
WHITELAW, Mr. David :—
"League of St. Louis, The," reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 480*c*
"Little Hour of Peter Wells, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199*b*
WHITELEY, Mrs.—death, Jan. 22, 9*c*
WHITELEY, Edgar—incitement to crime charge, May 12, 7*f* ; 21, 10*b* (l.e. and e.e.) ; July 8, 4*d*
WHITELEY, Frank — excessive motor-car speed charge, Nov. 4, 3*f*
WHITELEY, Mr. G. E.—at Liberation Society, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Nov. 12, 12*e*
WHITELEY, Miss M. A.—awarded prize fellowship offered by Federation of University Women, June 25, 4*b*
WHITELEY, Mrs. Margaret—will, April 15, 11*c*
WHITELEY (William) (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 13, 16*e* ; Sept. 4, 14*c* ; — financial condition (sp. art., "William Whiteley : dividend disappointment"), Mar. 14, 17*d* ; —report, Mar. 19, 17*e* ; —thefts from : prosecution, June 21, 6*c* ; Nov. 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*b*
WHITELEY Park—buildings : names of architects, June 5, 6*e*
WHITELOCK, Mr. W. H.—at British Association, on credit system ; imprisonment for debt, Sept. 16, 11*e*
WHITELY, Nicholson, and Co.—law case, Mar. 7, 4*c*
WHITESIDE, Most Rev. Thomas, Archbp. of Liverpool — at Social Guild meeting, on socialism, July 8, 4*b*
WHITE slave traffic — Aberdeen, Lady (s.) July 1, 6*b* ; —Aberdeen, Lord (s.), July 1, 6*b* ;
Act — administration : McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), July 2, 3*c* ; —amendment suggested : Bill (amending) : see under PARLIAMENT ; Bunting, Lady (s.), May 9, 4*d* ; Women's Liberal Federation : council passes resolution, May 9, 4*d* ; — Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), Jan. 20, 3*c* ; —jurisdiction : Wallace, Mr. R. (observations), Jan. 22, 4*f* ; —working : see under PARLIAMENT
Aliens Act : relation to : Mr. J. Peddie (p.), July 2, 3*c* ; —alien women : voluntary repatriation : National Vigilance Association's scheme : see under ALIENS—Women ; —Allen, Mr. A. J. (s.), July 1, 6*b* ; — Bill, new : announced : Mr. J. C. Grant (statement), Oct. 8, 12*d* ; — bogus reports : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Bourne, Cardinal (s.), July 1, 6*b* ; —Bullock, Police-Commissioner (s.), July 3, 4*c* ; —conference, international (London) : arrangements, April 22, 4*c* ; held, July 1, 6*b* ; 2, 23*c* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 3*f* ; delegates : reception given by Duchess of Albany : message from King read, 1, 6*b* ; delegates visit Windsor Castle, 3, 11*a* ; message from Queen of Norway ; entertained at luncheon by Lord Beauchamp on behalf of government ; Mr. McKenna welcomes, 2, 3*c* ; reception given by Duchess of Marlborough, 2, 3*c* ; message from Mr. W. Wilson read, 5, 3*f* ; —congresses, future : arrangements, July 5, 3*f* ; —consent, age of : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), July 4, 4*e* ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (Archbp. of Canterbury ; s.), July 1, 6*b* ; — employment agencies and advertisements, dangers of : Miss C. F. Frere (l.), July 10, 4*d* ; London County Council : public control committee's work : Mr. P. C. Simmons (l.), 11, 11*e* ; —Fawcett, Mrs. Henry (s.), July 3, 4*c* ; —Frere, Miss Catherine F. (l.), July 10, 4*d* ; —Gow, Mrs. (add.), Oct. 11, 5*e* ; —Hertz, Chief Rabbi (s.), July 1, 6*b* ; —Janney, Dr. O. E. (s.), July 1, 6*b* ; —Lee, Mr. A. (s.), July 3, 4*c* ; —London : purity campaign : meeting at Royal Albert Hall, held, April 23, 14*e* ; —magisterial comments, Jan. 1, 2*f* ; —Oxford University meeting : resolution passed, Feb. 22, 10*f* ; —Piccadilly : flat searched by police : see Prosecutions—Gerald, Queenie, below ; —police, women : discussion at white slave traffic congress, July 4, 4*e* ; —prosecutions, Jan. 1. 2*f* ; 7 2*f* ; 10, 2*e* ; 17, 34*f* ; 18, 3*f* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*e* ; 24, 2*e* ; Feb. 3, 3*c* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 4*c* ; 21, 2*f* ; 28, 2*f*, 10*e* ; Mar. 3, 3*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; 12, 4*d* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 2*b* ; (appeals against convictions, 12, 3*b*) ; 19, 3*c* ; April 10, 2*f* (e.e.) ; 15, 4*f* ; 18, 4*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; May 22, 2*f* ; June 17, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; 25, 2*f* ; 26, 4*c* ; (suppression of names : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT); July 1, 6*b* ; 4, 4*e* ; 11, 3*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; Aug. 4, 4*d* ; 9, 6*c* ; 18, 2*d* ; 25, 2*d* ; Oct. 8, 12*d* ; Nov. 20, 4*e* ; 24, 3*d* ; 29, 4*e* ; Dec. 6, 4*e* ; 13, 4*e* ; 20. 4*e* ; 30, 8*f* ; Queenie Gerald, charged, June 17, 3*c* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; 26, 4*c* ; July 11, 3*e* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (statement), Aug. 11, 13*f* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; 15, 11*b* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; 15, 11*a* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 13, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; Mr. J. Ward (s.P.), 13, 11*c* ; executive committee of National Women's Labour League passes resolution, 28, 2*f* ; —punishment, corporal : sentences, Jan. 10, 2*e* ; 20, 3*c* ; 21, 3*e* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence, Jan. 24, 2*e* ; sentences : Feb. 8, 4*c* ; appeals. 4, 3*b* ; sentences, Mar. 3, 3*d* ; 7, 4*c* ; April 18, 4*f* ; appeals, May 7, 3*a* ; 27, 3*b* ; sentences, Oct. 8, 12*d* ; Nov. 20, 4*e* ; —Royden, Miss M. (add.), Sept. 30, 3*a* ; —Russia : effect of restrictions on Jewish girls : Mr. A. J. Allen contradicts statements by Dr. Hertz (s.), July 1, 6*b* ; Dr. Hertz (l.), 2, 3*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; Prof. W. Deruginsky (l.) ; Mr. L. Wolf (l.) ; Mr. A. J. Allen (l.), 3, 4*c* ; —Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army ; —Talbot,

WHITE slave traffic (continued) :—
Rt. Rev. E. (Bp. of Winchester ; s.), Mar. 26, 2*e* ; —Tullibardine, Lady (s.), July 5, 3*f* ; —warning : correspondence, Feb. 17, 9*e* ; Mrs. E. Nesbit (l.), 20, 8*b* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; s.), April 23, 14*e* ; (add.), May 29, 5*e* ; Oct. 8, 11*c* ; (s.), Nov. 19, 12*e* ; —women's suffrage congress (Budapest) : discussion, June 21, 7*f*
WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (Ltd.)
WHITEWAY, Mr. Henry — on cider vintage prospects (report), Oct. 14, 18*d*
WHITFIELD, Prof. Arthur — at international medical congress, on vaccine therapy, Aug. 13, 4*d*
WHITGIFT Schools — founder's day celebrated, Mar. 27, 5*e* (e.e.)
WHITGIFT Grammar School — prizes distributed, Nov. 7, 12*c* (e.e.)
WHITHORNE, Mr. Emerson — law case (piano playing), Oct. 2, 3*b*
WHITLA, Sir William — at Royal Albert Hall, on Home Rule Bill, June 18, 10*a*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
at Grand Hotel, on commercial legislation, Mar. 8, 20*c*
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill, Jan. 25, 12*b*, *c* ; —Moore, Mr. W. : termination of suspension, April 17, 13*d*
WHITLEY, Oliver — on Midland Railway accident at Aisgill (evid.), Sept. 6, 8*d* ; 8, 7*f*
WHITLEY Bay — " Spanish City " : entertainments on grounds (law case), July 26, 3*a*
WHITMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—New York mayoralty : expresses willingness to accept nomination, June 7, 7*e*
WHITMORE, Maj. G. F. — tobacco cultivation experiments, Oct. 6, 11*b*
" Guide to Beginners of Tobacco Growing " noticed, Sept. 30, 18*f*
WHITNEY, Mr. H. P. — not to captain United States polo team during international cup competition, Dec. 6, 8*d*
WHITNEY, Rev. J. P. — on divorce (l.), June 7, 10*d* ; —women's suffrage : clergy's protest against forcible feeding in prisons : organization by National Political League (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
WHITNEY, Sir James P. (Canada) — promoted K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*c* ; charges against referred to select committee, April 25, 5*b* ; committee of privileges report, May 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; health, Dec. 24, 5*e*
WHITSUN—holidays : see under HOLIDAYS
WHITTAKER, Mr. Edward E. — preservative in butter charge, Sept. 25, 3*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. John — cotton weaving invention : particulars (E.S.), June 11, 26*c*
WHITTAKER, Sir T. P. — entertained at dinner to commemorate Parliamentary representation for Spen Valley for 21 years (P.N.), July 31, 8*c* ; appointed chairman of committee on anthrax, Nov. 8, 10*c*
in Parliament, on—Extension of Polling Hours Bill, June 7, 12*a* ; —income-tax : levy on annuities, July 30, 12*e* ; —land : valuation, July 30, 12*e* ; —Parliament Act : procedure under, June 24, 13*c* ; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*e* ; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7,
WHITTAKER, Sir T. P.—in Parliament, on (continued) :—
10*f* ; July 10, 12*e*, *f* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 11, 10*d* ; Feb. 4, 10*d* ; financial resolution, July 1, 12*d*
on Scotland — Temperance Bill (l.), Mar. 13, 8*a*
WHITTAKER, William — wounding charge, Mar. 6, 3*c*
WHITTEN, Wilfred—" A Londoner's London " noticed (L.S.), April 10, 156*b*
WHITTINGHAM, Rev. G. N. :—
on inauguration of Catholic League (l. quoted), Aug. 2, 11*f* ; —*Mystery of the Epiphany* : proposed performance at Church of St. Silas-the-Martyr, Kentish-town : letter to Bp. of London, Jan. 30, 13*e* ; — St. Silas Parish, Kentish Town : holidays : appeal (l.), June 20, 4*c* ; pro-Catholic League inauguration service (l. quoted), July 26, 4*d*
WHITTINGTON, Jane — theft, Sept. 23, 2*e*
WHITTON — recreation ground : portion of Whitton park estate acquired, Aug. 2, 8*b*
WHITWELL, Mr. Robert J. :—
at historical congress, on dictionary of medieval Latin, April 5, 6*c*
on Latin—medieval dictionary suggested (l.), April 7, 10*d*
WHITWORTH, Mr. A. — on Henley : Leander crews (l.), July 18, 14*e*
WHITWORTH, Mr. G. C. — on India civil service examinations (l.), April 11, 5*f*
WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey — " The Art of Nijinsky " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 525*a*
WHORLOW, Mr. H. — on copyright convention (Berne) (l.), July 7, 3*e*
WHORTLEBERRIES — harvest results, Aug. 11, 6*c*
WHYSALL, Mr. F. H. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on large batteries (E.S.), Jan. 29, 24*a*
WHYTE, Mr. A. F. :—
in Parliament on—Insurance (Industrial) Act (Amendment) Bill, Aug. 7, 11*c* ; —Plural Voting Bill, May 1, 12*c* ; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e* ; —procedure, Mar. 15, 12*f* ; appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a* ; —Scotland : Mental Deficiency Bill, June 28, 12*c* ; Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*f*, 11*a* July 10, 12*e* ; education : administration, Aug. 5, 10*b* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 12*a* ; —women's suffrage agitation : hunger strikes, Mar. 19, 11*c*
WHYTE, Mr. Henry — death, Dec. 31, 65*b*
WHYTE, Mr. Samuel, and Dr. Cecil H. Desch — on corrosion of copper, zinc, alloys (p., E.S.), Sept. 3, 20*c*
WHYTE, Mr. W. E. — at Glasgow, on housing of miners in Scotland, Sept. 13, 3*d*
WHYTE, Sir William (Canada) — on agriculture : wheat harvest (statement), Oct. 2, 16*c*
WHYTE (Andrew) and Son (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 30, 15*d*
WIANG, Chi-chiao (China) : see LIANG Chi-chiao
WIASEMSKY, Princess — law case (solicitor's claim for costs), Nov. 27, 4*b*
WIBOURG, Mr. A. S. — in London, Dec. 26, 9*a*
WICHELER, M., and M. Fonson — *Mlle. Beulemann* produced at Paris Gymnase, Feb. 14, 5*f*

WICK — harbour works : Mr. J. W. Gulland, Dec. 11, 5*d*
WICK Burghs — electoral, Oct. 13, 10*d*; by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
WICKES, John — election incident ("I would rather vote for the Devil") : Mr. J. Bailey (l.), Nov. 4, 9*e*
WICKHAM, Mr. H. A. — on rubber standardization (l.), Oct. 30, 18*e*
WICKHAM, Miss Joan — leaves New York, Nov. 27, 7*f*
WICKHAM, Dr. Louis F. — death, Oct. 18, 11*d* (e.e.)
WICKHAM, Mrs. M. A. — admitted to freedom of City of London, April 18, 10*e*
WICKHAM, Thomas H.—inquest, Sept. 17, 8*e*
WICKHAM Market — new ferro-concrete bridge : particulars (E.S.), June 11, 27*b*
WICKLOW, Lord — leaves for Shelton, Mar. 4, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 29, 11*b*
WICKS, Arthur G.—arrested at Boulogne, Jan. 7, 6*d*
WICKS, Mr. Pembroke :—
on Dublin and Belfast : value of property and income-tax assessment compared (l.), Nov. 27, 10*d*; —land : Unionist policy : Irish land purchase (l.), July 10, 13*c*; —telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 19, 6*b*
WICKSON, Rev. Dr. Arthur—death, July 26, 9*d*
WICKSTEAD, Mr. Charles — at British Association, on labour unrest, Sept. 12, 10*e*
WICKSTEAD, Rev. Philip H. — at British Association, on marginal or differential theory of distribution, Sept. 12, 10*c*
WICKSTEAD, Mr. Thomas — at National Liberal Federation's conference, on Home Rule Bill : mandate, Nov. 27, 10*d*
WIDENER, late Mr. Harry Elkins :—
Memorial — library to be erected at Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 8*f*
WIDENMANN, Broicher, and Company — liquidation : receiver and manager appointed, Feb. 6, 17*a*
WIDKIEWICZ, Dr. — murder : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY — Crime — Murder
WIDNES — bridge, transporter : alterations completed : reopened, Nov. 22, 8*e*; (E.S.), 26, 25*b*; —docks : improvement scheme : details (E.S.), Jan. 15, 23*c*; —gas works : extension scheme approved (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*; tender accepted, April 30, 23*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —trades (sp. art., "Typical Lancashire towns : Widnes and St. Helens," E.S.), July 9, 3*f*; —water works : extension scheme approved (E.S.), Jan. 8, 21*c*
WIDOWS' Friend Society — royal gift, Oct. 25, 11*a*
WIED, Princess Elizabeth de — arrives at Claremont, Esher, July 14, 11*a*; leaves for Germany, Sept. 2, 9*a*
WIED, Princess Louisa de— arrives at Claremont, Esher, July 14, 11*a*
WIED, Prince William of — biographical, Nov. 24, 7*c*; name mentioned in connexion with Albanian throne, May 8, 7*a*; leaving for Vienna and Rome, Oct. 4, 5*c*; *Neue Freie Presse* statement as to conditions, 29, 7*f*; at Vienna : confers with Count Berchtold, 10, 7*e*; selected as future sovereign of Albania, 24, 7*c*; Russian assent in principle, 25, 7*b* (e.e.); to be informed of decision by German government, 28, 7*b*; designation as Prince of Albania : assent of powers secured, Dec. 5, 7*c*; date of instalment, 17, 7*e*
WIEDEMANN, Dr. Carl—receives Litt.D. degree of Dublin University, June 28, 4*c*
WIEMANOZ, René — jewelry theft and burglary charge, Sept. 8, 2*e*
WIERZBICKA, Mlle Jadwiga — piano recital, Dec. 10, 13*d*
WIESBADEN —"German notes," Aug. 27, 9*b*
WIFFEN, Edwin — fraud charge, June 21, 3*d*
WIFFEN, George C.—drunk charge, May 14, 3*e*
WIFFEN, Percy G.—inquest, Jan. 25, 10*d*
WIGAN — borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —electoral : Labour candidate adopted, July 22, 10*b*; — mayor : nominated, Sept. 24, 6*e*; elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —trades (sp. art., "Typical Lancashire towns : Warrington and Wigan," E.S.), July 9, 3*e*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company (Ltd.)— report, Feb. 8, 18*c*; dividend, Aug. 21, 13*e*
WIG Bay, Lockryan — pier, proposed : discussed by Stranraer harbour commissioners (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*b*
WIGGIN, Kate Douglas — "The Story of Waitstill Baxter" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 466*c*; 30, 493*b*
WIGHAM, Mr. Walter K. — elected chairman of Lake Superior Corporation, Oct. 6, 20*c*
WIGHT, Rev. George — death, Mar. 11, 11*e* (e.e.)
WIGHT, Mr. R. N. — aeroplane casualty (fatal), June 30, 8*c*
WIGHT, Isle of—electoral : Liberal candidate adopted, April 14, 4*d*; —governor : deputy appointed, June 14, 10*d*; Nov. 15, 17*b*
Railways—Freshwater, Yarmouth, and Newport Railway Company : applications to Court for appointment of receiver, June 5, 22*d*; —Isle of Wight Central Railway Company : dividends, Jan. 23, 15*c*; July 29, 20*b*; report, Jan. 28, 16*e*; meeting, Feb. 4, 17*b*; relations with Freshwater, Yarmouth, and Newport Railway Company : application to Railway and Canal Commission Court, Nov. 18, 6*d*; —Isle of Wight Railway Company : dividends, Feb. 1, 19*a*; Aug. 1, 21*a*; report, Feb. 13, 16*f*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation; —roads : see under ROADS
WIGLEY, Mr. Wilfrid M.—appointed member of executive council of presidency of Dominica, Jan. 13, 9*e*
WIGNALL, Mr. G.—at trade union congress, on Dublin strike riots, Sept. 3, 3*b*
WIGRAM, Maj. Clive — infant daughter christened, Oct. 30, 11*a*
WILBERFORCE, Ven. Basil—health, Feb. 11, 11*a*
WILBRAHAM, Mr. Villiers R. B.—death, June 9, 10*d*
WILBY, Mr. Thomas W.—"A Motor Tour through Canada" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 567*b*
WILCKEN, Dr. Ulrich — receives D.Litt. degree of Oxford University, June 19, 5*a*

WILCOCK, Percy W.—motor-omnibus accident (fatal), Oct. 1, 4*c*
WILCOCKS, Mr. Horace—will, Jan. 2, 11*c*
WILCOX, Dove—obstructing police charge, Oct. 8, 3*e*
WILCOX, Lilian D. — attempting to present petition to King charge, Mar. 12, 10*c*; released from Holloway prison, April 11, 8*b*
WILD, Mr. Frank—to be second in command of Shackleton expedition, Dec. 30, 8*a*
on Mawson Antarctic expedition (l. quoted), Feb. 26, 8*a*; (int.), June 2, 7*f*
WILD, Ven. H. L.—appointed archdeacon of Nottingham, Feb. 11, 6*b*
WILD, Ida—"Drum's House" noticed (L.S), Sept. 11, 379*a*
WILD, Rev. Robert—will, Jan. 14, 9*b*
WILDE, E. E.—"Ingatestone and the Essex Great Road with Fryerning" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 436*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 448*b*
WILDE, Mr. E. Hugh—appointed solicitor to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, July 2, 11*e* (e.e.)
WILDE, Hon. Eduardo—will, Dec. 6, 11*b*
WILDE, Mr. Francis—motor-car accident (fatal), Dec. 8, 12*d*
WILDE, Oscar—memorial in Père Lachaise cemetery, Paris, unveiled, Nov. 6, 11*e*; Mr. J. Epstein (l.), 8, 7*f*
"De Profundis"—unpublished portion read in court, April 18, 4*d*; MS. claimed by Lord Alfred Douglas, June 13, 3*c*
Letters — publication in *Outlook* (law case), Nov. 29, 3*b*
"Picture of Dorian Gray, The"—produced at Vaudeville Theatre, Aug. 29, 7*d*
WILDE, Dr. Percy—gas stove invention: details (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
WILDE, Mr. Samuel J.—death, Sept. 1, 9*b*; will, Nov. 5, 11*c* (e.e.)
WILDE, William (solicitor) — suspended, Oct. 24, 3*d*
WILDER, Mrs. Frances E.—will, Aug. 19, 7*e*
WILDING, Mr. A. F.—wins world's lawn tennis covered court championship, Nov. 10, 14*e*
WILDMAN-LUSHINGTON, Capt. Gilbert V. —aeroplane casualty (fatal), Dec. 3, 8*e*; inquest, 4, 7*f*; body removed from Eastchurch; funeral arrangements, 5, 7*f*; funeral, 6, 5*b*
WILE, Mr. Frederick W.—"Men Around the Kaiser" reviewed (L.S.), May 29, 234*c*
WILENKIN, M. (Russia) — leaves London for St. Petersburg, Jan. 28, 9*a*; returns to London, Feb. 3, 9*a*
WILES, Mr. T.:—
at Hôtel Métropole, on milling trade, June 20, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—post office: penny postage, April 25, 12*c*; —Railways (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 31, 12*d*; —telephones: administration, April 25, 12*e*
WILFORD, Alberta—inquest, Dec. 3, 6*b*
WILGRESS, Mr. John O.—cremation arrangements, May 10, 9*b*
WILHELMINA, Queen of Netherlands — leaves the Hague for Taunus, Jan. 29, 9*a*; returns to the Hague, Feb. 3, 9*a*; returning to Taunus, 5, 9*a*; arrangements, 7, 9*b*; 21, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; at Taunus, Mar. 3, 7*d*; in the Taunus:
WILHELMINA, Queen of Netherlands (continued):—
return to Netherlands: arrangements, April 22, 11*a*; to attend ceremony of inauguration of Hague Palace of Peace, Aug. 25, 5*f*; present at opening of Hague Palace of Peace, 29, 4*a*; receives telegram from Emperor Nicholas II., 30, 5*a*; opens Parliament, Sept. 17, 8*b*; proclamation issued on centenary of Dutch independence, Nov. 22, 8*c*; present at independence centenary celebrations at Scheveningen, Dec. 9, 7*b*
Medical congress, international—contributes to expenses of permanent commission, Aug. 13, 3*c*
on missions—message read at meeting of continuation committee of world missionary conference, Nov. 15, 17*e*
WILKES (John), Sons, and Mapplebeck (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 1, 16*f*
WILKIE, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on—navies: holiday from new construction suggested, April 1, 14*a*; —navy: arming of merchantmen, April 1, 14*a*
WILKIE, Mr. Alex.—on trade unions: suggested cooperation (int.), Oct. 11, 8*d*
WILKINS, Mrs.—death, Dec. 23, 5*f*
WILKINS, Maj. Charles M. F.—will, Sept. 16, 9*b*
WILKINS, Mr. John W.—death, Dec. 22, 11*c*; correction, 31, 65*a*
WILKINS, Mr. Roland—appointed Treasury officer of accounts, Oct. 25, 5*c*
WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen.—appointed to command of Secunderabad infantry brigade, Oct. 7, 10*e*
WILKINSON, Mr.—on Peruvian-Amazon Company: audit of Arana Brothers' accounts (evid.), Jan. 22, 5*d*
WILKINSON, Mrs.—dance: date, June 6, 11*a*
WILKINSON, Lady Beatrix—jewels stolen in Germany, Sept. 11, 5*f*; 16, 9*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. Cuthbert—elected and installed master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, Jan. 16, 12*e*; elected chairman of board of guardians of City of London, April 18, 12*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. James R.—death, Mar. 13, 12*c* (e.e.)
WILKINSON, Mr. Leonard R.—death, Feb. 11, 10*f*; will, Mar. 28, 11*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. Millar—robbed of scarf pin: prosecution, April 18, 4*f*
WILKINSON, Capt. Nevile R.—appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Mar. 5, 11*b*
WILKINSON, Prof. Spenser—at Historical Association, on Turkish war; compulsory military training, Jan. 11, 11*c*
WILKINSON, Dr. W. Camac—on tuberculosis: tuberculin treatment (l.), Mar. 4, 6*c*; correction, 5, 10*c*; compulsory notification (l.), 21, 2*d*
WILKINSON, Sir William H.—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
WILKINSON and Riddell (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 21, 16*c*
WILKINSON Sword Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 1, 3*d*
WILKITZKY, Capt. (Russia) — reports discovery of land north of Siberia, Oct. 14, 7*a*
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
WILKS, Mr. Norman—piano recital, Nov. 22, 10*e*

WILKS, Rev. W. — presentation, Feb. 12, 9*b*; testimonial announced, Mar. 8, 5*f*
WILLANS, Capt. William R.—death, Aug. 18, 9*c*
WILLANS and Overbury, Messrs.—on wool trade: effect of United States tariff revision (report), Nov. 20, 19*b*
WILLANS and Robinson (Ltd.) — report, April 30, 16*e*; orders for rotary air pumps placed (E.S.), Sept. 24, 20*c*
WILLARD, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Madrid; received by King Alfonso XIII., Nov. 1, 7*b*
on railways—rates; proposed increase: statement, May 16, 13*c*
WILLARD, Robert—frauds charge, Dec. 3, 5*b*; 17, 6*b*
WILLATS, Reginald G.—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
WILLCOCK, Dr. John — "Life of Sir Henry Vane the Younger" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 14, 334*b*
WILLCOCKS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James—appointed K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 8*b*; received by King, June 2, 11*a*; leaving for Bombay, 21, 11*a*
WILLCOCKS, M. P. — "The Power Behind" reviewed (L.S.), July 24, 314*b*
WILLCOCKS, Sir William — leaves England, Sept. 20, 9*a*
at Khedivial Geographical Society, on irrigation in Egypt (E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*c*
WILLCOCKS and Co. (Ltd.) — national library of Wales: construction of buildings: tender accepted, Feb. 8, 12*d*
WILLCOX, Police-Constable—bravery rewarded, Oct. 15, 2*f*
WILLCOX, Mr. Hubert L.—death, Dec. 4, 14*d*; funeral, 8, 13*b*
WILLCOX, Dr. W. H. — at international medical congress, on veronal poisoning, Aug. 12, 4*b*
WILLE, Prof. Georg—violoncello recitals, June 6, 10*c*; 27, 74*f*
WILLESDEN — church, old parish: bells presented from St. Peter le Poer, June 14, 4*d*; —deanery: division announced, Dec. 16, 4*d*; —education committee: chief educational officer appointed, Feb. 11, 13*f*; —housing: see under HOUSING; —Old Six Bells Inn: history: to be closed, June 19, 4*f*; —St. Mary's church: parish organizations: pencils ordered by officials to be sold in aid, Jan. 13, 11*e* (e.e.); —school, German (Doecker): erection: tender accepted, Dec. 10, 15*a*; —urban district council: law case, Jan. 29, 4*a*; Nov. 8, 3*a*
WILLESDEN, Bp. of: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.
WILLESDEN police-court — poor-box: contributions, Dec. 22, 6*d*
WILLETT, Mr. Alfred — death, July 1, 11*d*
WILLETT, Lieut. M. T.—found dead, Dec. 5, 5*c*; inquest, 6, 5*b*
WILLETT, Mr. W. — on Daylight Saving Bill (l.), Mar. 22, 4*e*
WILLETT, Mr. Walter T. — will, April 24, 9*d*
WILLETT, Mr. William (sen.) — death, Nov. 12, 11*d*
WILLETT, Mr. William R. H. — will, Mar. 13, 9*b*
WILLEY, Mr. Florence E. — on mothers' day fund (l.), Oct. 31, 4*c*
WILLIAM, Canon Lukyn — to deliver Warburton lectures, Oct. 23, 13*c*
WILLIAM I., Emperor — on army: recruits: military value: training views quoted: Sir C. Bruce (l.), May 12, 3*b*
WILLIAM II., German Emperor:—
Jan.—receives Prince Lichnowsky, 1, 5*a*; message to widow of Adm. von Hollmann, 23, 5b; receives Herr von Jagow, 29, 5*e*; visits Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 25, 7*e*
Feb. — at Königsberg, 6, 5*c*; attends centenary celebrations of German rising against the French (1813) at Friedrich Wilhelm University, 10, 7*c*; at Karlsruhe, 11, 7*f*; 12, 5*e* (e.e.); returns to Berlin, 13, 5*e*; to receive Duke of Cumberland, 21, 6*b*; receives King Charles of Rumania, 18, 6*b*; receives King Christian of Denmark, 25, 5*f*; receives Signor Pansa, 28, 5*e*
Mar.—receives Prince Ludwig of Bavaria, 7, 7*a*; replies to message of sympathy on casualty to *S178* from M. Poincaré, 8, 5*b*; participates in celebrations of centenary of war of liberation (1813); places wreaths on tombs of Frederick William III. and Queen Louise; reviews troops: command to army read, 11, 8*d*; dines with Count von Szögyeny-Marich, 17, 43*b*; leaves Mentone; receives Lieut.-Col. A. Russell, 28, 7*c*; to visit children's home at Ahlbeck, 27, 5*e*
April—at Homburg; receives Duke of Cumberland, 11, 5*d*; receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, 12, 7*a*; supervises construction of model Roman forts at Mainz, 22, 7*c*; decides not to attend trial trip in *Imperator*, 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*b*; visits Strassburg, Hohkönigsburg, 28, 5*e*
May—autograph letter to Duke of Connaught presented, 2, 6*e*; at Wiesbaden, 5, 11*a* (e.e.); 9, 6*d*; boy killed by imperial motor-car, 9, 6*d*; receives copy of British Navy List, 14, 10*c*; gives dinner, 20, 6*a*; receives King George V. and Queen Mary, 22, 8*a*; meets Duke and Duchess of Cumberland, 23, 8*a*; meets Tsar Nicholas II., 23, 8*a*; attends wedding of Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland and Princess Victoria Louise of Prussia: toast, 26, 6*a*; message to Frau C. Wagner on Wagner centenary; takes farewell of King George V. and Queen Mary 28, 7*c*
June—at Geldern; unveils memorial to Emperor William I., 5, 7*f* (e.e.); present at opening of Olympic Stadium at Berlin, 9, 7*c*; to meet King Victor Emmanuel at Kiel, 6, 7*c*; 14, 7*a*; presents wreath to 1st Royal Dragoons on anniversary of battle of Waterloo, 19, 11*a*; attends 750th anniversary celebrations at Loccum monastery, 23, 7*c*; attends North-German Yacht Club's regatta, 26, 7*f*; reports of visit to Gmunden contradicted, 27, 69*b*; contributes to German Hospital Funds, 28, 7*f*; presents cup for Cowes regatta of Royal Yacht Squadron, 28, 14*b*
July—signals news of passage of Army Bill to fleet at Kiel, 2, 7*c*; letter to Gen. von Heeringen quoted, 7, 7*f*; trip on *Imperator* from Altenbruch Wharf, 9, 5*b*; returns to Cuxhaven; leaves for northern cruise in *Hohenzollern*, 10, 7*b*; lunches with Sir Max Waechter, 28, 9*b*
Aug.—at Rostock; at Lübeck, 12, 8*e*; visit to Corfu: arrangements, 15, 5*a*; *Cologne Gazette* statement as to Corfu visit, 16, 5*b*; gives banquet

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued) :—
in honour of birthday of Emperor Francis Joseph, 19, 4*a* ; receives loyal message from Roman Catholic congress at Metz, 19, 3*c* (e.e.) ; entertains Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, 21, 7*a* ; lunches with Dr. von Meister, 22, 7*a* ; at Posen ; reviews troops, 27, 5*f* ; present at consecration of new chapel and opening of restored Rathaus at Posen, 28, 5*b* ; leaves for Breslau ; reception at Posen discussed, 29, 7*a* ; receives address of welcome at Breslau : replies, 29, 7*a* ; reviews Breslau army corps, 30, 5*b*

Sept.—at Breslau : visits centenary of War of Liberation exhibition, 1, 5*a* ; receives Prince of Wales, 1, 6*d* ; gives luncheon to Prince of Wales, 2, 6*d* ; reviews garrisons of Berlin, Spandau, Potsdam, and Charlottenburg, 3, 5*c* ; entertains Duke of the Abruzzi at luncheon, 6, 9*a* ; receives King Constantine, 8, 5*b* ; message to Oberpräsident of Silesia on conclusion of manœuvres, 12, 5*f* (e.e.) ; visits Count Larisch at Schloss Solza, 16, 5*a* ; visits Prince Lichnowsky at Grätz, 17, 5*c*

Oct.—presents portrait to British Organization of the World's Evangelical Alliances, 13,11*b* ; to visit Emperor Francis Joseph at Schönbrunn, 13, 7*c* ; visits Trier, 15, 7*b* ; visits Gerolstein and Bonn, 16, 7*b* (e.e.) ; attends battle of Liepzig centenary celebrations, 20, 7*a* ; returns to Berlin, 20, 8*c* ; arrives at Konopischt : visits Archduke Francis Ferdinand, 24, 7*b* ; at Beneschau, 25, 7*c* ; at Vienna, 27, 7*f* ; meets Emperor Francis Joseph, 27, 7*f* ; receives Count Berchtold and Count Szögyeny-Marich, 27, 7*f* ; 28, 7*e* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 27, 7*f* ; attends opening of Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Experimental Therapeutics ; visits Kaiser Wilhelm Chemical Institute at Dahlem, 29, 7*a* ; visits Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland, 30, 7*a*

Nov.—received by Duke of Brunswick, 3, 8*d* ; exchanges telegrams with King Ludwig of Bavaria on his accession, 7, 5*b* ; entertains Albert, King of the Belgians, 8, 7*b* ; to visit King Ludwig III. : date, 17, 7*f* ; at Kiel, 18, 7*a* (e.e.) ; receives M. Kokovtsoff, 21, 7*c* ; health, 21, 8*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; leaves for Primkenau ; to visit Prince Fürstenberg ; contribution to London Missionary Society, 27, 14*a*

Dec.—confers with Gen. Von Heeringen and Lieut.-Gen. von Falkenhayn, 2, 7*b* ; visits Baden-Baden, 4, 11*a* ; leaves Donaueschingen for Stuttgart, 6, 8*d* ; sends wreath for funeral of Lord Napier and Ettrick, 10, 11*a* ; sends telegram of condolence to Grace Lady Napier and Ettrick, 15, 11*b* ; visits King Ludwig of Bavaria at Munich, 16, 7*a* ; 17, 7*e* ; leaves Munich, 17, 7*e* ; telegram on launch of *Columbus*, 20, 7*f* ; presents decorations to officers, doctors, and nurses for care of Col. von Winterfeldt after motor accident, 31, 6*le*

Accession, 25th anniversary — issue of commemorative stamps and coins announced, Jan. 22, 3*a* ; celebration arrangements, June 9, 7*c* ; thanksgiving service to be held in London, 14, 11*a* ; arrangements, 14, 7*b* ; celebrated, 14, 7*b* ; 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; receives survivors of 2nd company of 1st Regiment of Footguards, 16, 8*d* ; press comments, 16, 8*d* ; tributes in Prussian Diet and Reichstag, 16, 8*d* ; celebrated in London, 16, 8*d* ; amnesty, 17, 8*d* ; gala performance at Royal Opera House, Berlin, 17, 8*e* ; receives congratulations from federal state representatives ; Prince Regent of Bavaria (s.) ; Emperor William's reply (s.), 18, 7*a* ; procession of trade guilds, 18, 7*a* ; French comments, 18, 7*b* ; replies to congratulations from Lord Mayor of London, 21, 7*c* ; non-publication of messages exchanged with M. Poincaré, 21, 7*c* ; at Hanover ; attends dedication of new Rathaus, 21, 7*c* ; Dr. Kampf (s.), June 16, 8*d* ; Prince Lichnowsky (s.), 16, 8*e* ; Dr. E. Schuster (s.), 16, 8*c* ; Count Schwerin (s.), 16, 8*d* ; amnesty : 24,000 prisoners released, Aug. 11, 7*b*

Anti-socialist speech — discussed in Reichstag ; Herr Gradnauer (s.) ; Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg (s.), April 17, 7*c*

Austria, visit to — arrangements : *Tagblatt* statement, Sept. 8, 5*b* ; announced, 20, 5*b*

Birthday — London dinner postponed, Jan. 14, 9*b* ; celebrated, 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; replies to congratulations, Feb. 1, 7*c* ; German colony in London give dinner, 3, 6*c* ; Herr Jagow : reply to British-German Friendship Society, 6, 5*c* ; message of thanks to Albert committee, 18, 9*a*

Cadinen Estate — dispute with tenant (Herr Sohst) settled, April 2, 6*c* ; discussed in Reichstag, 17, 7*c*

Carnegie, Mr. A. (s.), Aug. 30, 5*a*

Charles, King of Rumania — telegrams exchanged on conclusion of Bukarest peace treaty, Aug. 11, 8*b* ; German comments, 12, 8*b*

Corfu, visit to — abandoned, Feb. 27, 6*e* ; prospects of visit in 1914, Nov. 27, 7*d*

Court—held, Jan. 17, 41*a*

Duelling—army regulations : views : statement by Gen. von Heeringen, April 16, 8*d*

Edward VII., late King — wreath placed in Royal Albert Memorial Chapel, May 7, 11*a*

England—visit during 1913 : no knowledge at Berlin, Sept. 10, 9*a*

Frederick William IV., King — political testament : Prof. Hintze (s.), June 17, 8*d*

Household — tradesmen : royal warrant awarded, July 28, 9*b*

Knorr, Herr—bequest by, July 29, 8*c* ; Oct. 7, 6*d*

Law cases — actions against Hellmut Sohst (tenant), Mar. 1, 6*b*

Lichnowsky, Prince (s.), Feb. 3, 6*c*

Naval policy — Prince Bülow's contribution to "Germany under the Emperor William II." quoted, Nov. 29, 8*d*

Strassburg hoax : see under GERMANY —Hoax

WILLIAM II., German Emperor (continued) :—
Tango — veto of dancing by German officers reported, Nov. 18, 8*e* ; denials published, 19, 7*e* ; views : semi-official statement, 21, 8*c*
Taxation — origination of idea of special levy and waiving of exemption of princes reported, Mar. 4, 8*a*
Tuberculosis congress, international (Berlin)—message, Oct. 27, 7*f*
Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy — meeting at Kiel, July 3, 7*f* ; German comment, 3, 7*f* ; visits King Victor Emmanuel on board *Trinacria*, 4, 7*d*
Zabern incidents — receives Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, Count Wedel, and Gen. von Deimling, Dec. 5, 8*a* ; 6, 8*d* ; decides removal of Zabern garrison, 6, 8*d*
at Berlin, on relations with Denmark, Feb. 26, 7*c* ; —at Breslau, on War of Liberation, Sept. 1, 5*a* ; —at Friedrich Wilhelm University, on religion, Feb. 10, 7*c* ; —at Geldern, on war of liberation, June 5, 7*f* (e.e.) ; —at German Agricultural Council, on agricultural development ; food supplies, Feb. 13, 5*e* ; receives Archbp. of Cologne (s.), 14, 5*d* ; —at Homburg, on Emperor Francis Joseph's birthday ; Austro-German relations, Aug. 19, 4*a* ; Austrian comments, 20, 5*a* ; —at Kiel, on German yachting and rowing ; Herr Burchard, June 26, 7*f* ; —at Kelheim, on German unity, Aug. 26, 3*a* ; —at Königsberg, on German development : centenary of 1813, Feb. 6, 5*c* ; military training, 6, 5*c* ; —at Lübeck, on German development and trade, Aug. 12, 8*e* ; —at Munich, on German heritage, Dec. 17, 7*e* ; —at Posen, on development of town, Aug. 28, 5*b* ; on prosperity of province of Posen, 29, 7*a* ; —at Potsdam, on Turkish war : Greek successes and Prussian war principles, Sept. 9, 4*b*
on aeronautics : German military depôts (tel.), July 2, 6*c* ; airship *L*1 disaster (tel.), Sept. 12, 5*f* ; airship *L* 11 disaster (tel.), reply to M. Poincaré : Oct. 20, 7*b* ; — *Imperator* : mishap to machinery (tel.), April 29, 6*c* ; —navy : casualty to *S*178 : replies to message of condolence from M. Poincare, Mar. 10, 5*c* (e.e.) ; —Prussia : war of Liberation (1813) : army command read, Mar. 11, 8*d* ; —Scott expedition disaster : message to King George, Feb. 18, 5*f*
WILLIAM II., King of Wurtemberg—arriving at Cap Martin, Feb. 6, 9*b* ; at Monte Carlo, 20, 9*b* ; at Cap Martin : entertained at luncheon by Empress Eugenie, Mar. 17, 43*c* ; at Cap Martin, 24, 9*b* ; leaves Mentone, for Stuttgart, 27, 5*d* (e.e.) ; receives Prince of Wales, 28, 7*b* ; entertains Prince of Wales, 29, 7*c* ; leaves for Mentone, April 1, 11*b*
WILLIAM III., Prince of Orange—statue at Petersfield unveiled ; Lord Selborne (s.), Sept. 4, 3*f*
WILLIAM IV., King—statue (King William-street) : renovation announced, July 23, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs.—" The Sorrow Stones " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 555*a*
WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. A. B. C. — appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Ada Ann : see under MURDER—Dunn, John P. H.
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred—death, Nov. 17, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred S.—on English Channel : proposed tunnel (l.), Aug. 27, 4*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin :—
at gas exhibition, on co-partnership in gas companies, Oct. 29, 13*b* ; — at International Cooperative Alliance Congress, on cooperation, Aug. 28, 8*f* ; —at Memorial Hall, on Land Nationalization Society, Jan. 27, 11*c*
on Municipal Franchise Bill (1869) : women's suffrage amendment (l.), Feb. 3, 8*d* ; —Turkey : reforms in Asiatic, proposed (l.), July 12, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Antonia R.—*The Street* produced at Little Theatre, Dec. 2, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil—" The Life of William Pitt, First Earl of Chatham " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 541*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. C. Eccles—on Crystal Palace : preservation (l. quoted), July 8, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. C. Ensor — nominated president-elect of Metropolitan Free Church Federation, Jan. 30, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Charles A.—theft charge, Jan. 8, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Charles T.—will, Feb. 12, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. H.—lighting and heating system : particulars (E.S.), Sept. 17, 20*c*
WILLIAMS, Ven. David—at Aberystwith, on nonconformists : over-speculation in chapel building, May 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward—accepts managing directorship of International Salt Company, April 26, 23*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Edward A.—death, April 14, 9*d* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*b* ; will, May 12, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Capt. Edward W.—death, Aug. 2, 9*e* ; 4, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Eliza — theft charge, Mar. 4, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, late Canon F. M.—memorial erected in Ladye Chapel of Hereford Cathedral, Mar. 28, 14*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Fleetwood H.—on National Association of Old Scholars' Clubs : objects (l. quoted), Sept. 19, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Frederick — escapes from Dartmoor prison, Oct. 21, 4*c* ; recaptured, 22, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Frederick S. — appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e* ; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir Frederick William — death, Oct. 3, 6*b* ; will, Nov. 25, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Geoffrey —" The Magicians of Charno " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 573*b*
WILLIAMS, George — stealing and receiving charge, Jan. 22, 4*f*
WILLIAMS, Rev. George Campbell — will, Mar. 24, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. George Crofts—will, Mar. 21, 7*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—new steam engine design noticed (E.S.), Oct. 8, 23*a*

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harcourt (Miss Jean S. Mackinlay) — recitals given, Feb. 10, 10*e*; 28, 9*d*; dates, 17, 10*b*; 26, 11*b*; given, Mar. 7, 11*c*; arrangements, 10, 10*c*; *matinées*: dates, May 9, 10*f*; 19, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Harry — theft charge, Aug. 27, 3*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry — death, Dec. 10, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Henry H.—biographical; appointed principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford University, July 15, 8*e*; Aug. 21, 7*c*; institution: ceremony described, Sept. 30, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert — cliff accident (fatal), Sept. 1, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Herbert—receives loan from firm of moneylenders, Nov. 17, 8*c*; (law case), Dec. 17, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Herbert:—
at British Medical Association, on port sanitary administration and importation of disease, July 25, 5*b*
on infantile mortality: returns for Battersea and Burnley: reply to Mr. Burns (l. quoted), Aug. 6, 8*e*; —labour: agricultural wages (l.), May 19, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Capt. Hugh — death, June 24, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Vice-Adm. Hugh P.— promoted vice-admiral, May 19, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. I. T.—appointed chief goods manager of London and North-Western Railway Company, Dec. 31, 57*c*
WILLIAMS, Col. J.—leaves for Java, Sept. 4, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. E.:—
at Hyde Park, on National Union of Railwaymen, Mar. 31, 10*a*; —at Kentish Town, on labour: case of guard Richardson, Mar. 3, 8*d*; — at Workington, on prospect of inquiry into railway accidents; eight-hour day for railwaymen; conciliation boards, Nov. 3, 5*b*; — at York, on defects of railway conciliation boards, Aug. 18, 3*c*
on labour — railway: case of guard Richardson (statements), Feb. 25, 8*e*; 26, 10*c*, 27, 8*d*; (int.), Mar. 5, 3*d*; settlement of dispute (int.), 10, 8*c*; observance of agreements: sympathetic strikes (circular), Sept. 15, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W. — appointed lecturer in sociology at St. Andrews University, Mar. 11, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W.—on labour: musicians' dispute, Nov. 5, 5*e*; 6, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Jabez — to give dinner to meet lord mayor of London, Sept. 13, 9*b*
on Norwood — open space at Knight's Hill (l. quoted), Sept. 30, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Jack — at Royal United Service Institution, on war: attitude of working classes, Nov. 13, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. James E.—slander action by, July 2, 2*f*; 3, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. James G.—death, June 6, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Jane W.—endows bed in London Homœopathic Hospital, Oct. 25, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, John — murder charge: see under MURDER — Walls, Arthur
WILLIAMS, John — offence under Criminal Law Amendment Act charge, Mar. 3, 3*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. John — on Wales: Church Disestabishment Bill (int.), Nov. 29, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Sir John — appointed president of University College, Aberystwith, Oct. 25, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir Joshua Strange — to be sworn of privy council, Oct. 21, 7*c*; to represent New Zealand on judicial committee of privy council, 21, 7*b*; New Zealand opinion, 23, 7*e* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Leon — at international medical congress, on Piltdown skull, Aug. 12, 5*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir Marchant — health, Dec. 13, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Margery —"The Thing in the Woods" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 557*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mary — civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Matthew E. (solicitor)—suspended, July 30, 3*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Max — on St. Thomas's church, Lambeth: repair: appeal, Mar. 12, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Morgan — on Putumayo: treatment of natives (evid.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Col. Muspratt—injured by explosive letter, Nov. 14, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Orlo — "Vie de Bohême: A Patch of Romantic Paris" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 410*b*
WILLIAMS, Owen — aasault charge, Jan. 16, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Owen F.—law case, Mar. 4, 3*c*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Owen T.—death, Jan. 16, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Peter — retires from board of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, Mar. 3, 17*c*
WILLIAMS, Col. R.:—
in Parliament, on — civil contingencies fund: supplementary estimates, Feb. 12, 12*f*; —Marconi contract: ministers' share transactions, June 20, 13*c*; — Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 7, 12*d*; 15, 12*c*; 18, 11*c*; 22, 12*b*, *d*; 23, 11*a*; Feb. 6, 11*b*; June 18, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. — at Liverpool Economic Society, on dock labour scheme, Nov. 29, 21*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. Watkin — on late Lord Crawford: connexion with Camera Club (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, R. Vaughan:—
"Folksongs for Schools" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143*b*
"O Praise the Lord of Heaven"—setting noticed, Nov. 15, 18*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Westall—appointed master of Founders' Company, Sept. 29, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir Ralph — received by King, Feb. 11, 11*a*; at Royal Palace Hotel, Aug. 23, 7*a*; leaves for Nairobi, Sept. 26, 7*a*
"How I Became a Governor" reviewed (L.S.), May 22, 220*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Rhys — appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*
Cheltenham — recommended for adoption as prospective Liberal candidate, July 25, 10*f*; adopted as prospective Liberal candidate, Aug. 12, 5*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert — leaves Lisbon for Brussels, Nov. 25, 11*a*
at Winchester House, on Tanganyika Concessions (Ltd.); Benguella Railway, May 31, 22*a*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
at Dublin, on Dublin labour disputes, Oct. 6, 8*a*; 27, 10*d*; Nov. 6, 5*f*; —at Manchester, on preservation of trade unions, Nov. 17, 9*f*
on Dublin labour disputes: release of Mr. J. Larkin (int.), Nov. 14, 8*b* (e.e.); —trade unions: suggested cooperation (statement), Oct. 11, 8*d*; —United Kingdom Employers' Defence Union (int.), Sept. 26, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Roland E. L. V.—appointed King's counsel, Oct. 18, 8*e*; called within Bar, 23, 4*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Romer — entertained by Richmond Royal Horse Show Society: presentation, Feb. 3, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Theodore E.—breach of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, April 22, 14*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Tom — death, Feb. 5, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. V. I. Norbury — on engineering: length gauges (l., E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*d*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. A. — on Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland: exclusion of Welsh churches from sustentation fund (art. quoted), May 12, 3*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. C. — "The Tempers" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 519*b*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. W. H., Bp. of Bangor :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 21, 10*b*; —at Llandudno, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, April 11, 4*c*
on Scotland: land: late Duke of Sutherland's attempt to cultivate waste land (l.), Nov. 10, 4*f*; — Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), April 30, 13*a*; methods of political controversy: reply to Bp. of Hereford (l.), Aug. 6, 3*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Henry — name to be submitted as Unionist candidate for Denbighshire (West), Sept. 1, 8*d*; adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Oct. 20, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Llewellyn :—
in Parliament, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*b*; 7, 12*c*; 11, 10*e*; 21, 11*c*, 12*a*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*f*; 29, 12*d*; Feb. 4, 10*c*; June 18, 12*e*; July 9, 10*e*; financial resolution, 1, 12*e*
on education — religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 18, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. M. J. :—
on Wales — Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), June 19, 10*a*; Aug. 12, 2*f*; church and chapel property (l.), July 2, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. N. — biographical; elected to fellowship at Selwyn College, Oct. 14, 12*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Prydderch — on education: religious teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 18, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Surg.-Gen. W. W. C.—returns from Australia, Nov. 26, 11*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin W. :—
on Church of England: country clergy: subscriptions (l.), Oct. 27, 13*d*; —motors: excessive speed (l.), July 24, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. William — death, May 1, 9*d* (e.e.); biographical; funeral arrangements, 3, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Willoughby H.—appointed organist at Leeds parish church, June 24, 4*f*
WILLIAMS (Alfred) and Co. — Hongkong and Shanghai Bank premises: plant installed for providing independent water supply (E.S.), Sept. 10, 14*c*
WILLIAMS (Francis J.) and Co. (Ltd.): see AFRICAN Coastal Agency (Ltd.)
WILLIAMS Brothers, Messrs. — law case, May 6, 4*a*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank (Ltd.)—dividends Jan. 4, 16*f*; July 4, 19*a*; reports, 16, 17*a*
WILLIAMS - DRUMMOND, Sir James — health, June 14, 11*a*; death, 16, 11*d*; funeral, 19, 11*c*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough — on housing: rural (l.), Mar. 22, 4*d*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Rev. John C.—death, May 29, 10*a*; correspondence, 30, 10*f* (e.e.); will, Dec. 29, 9*e*
WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, Admiral of the Fleet William P. — baton: described; exhibited at Royal United Services Institution, July 3, 6*c*
WILLIAMSON, Lady—leaves for continent, Jan. 17, 41*a*
WILLIAMSON, Sir A. :—
in Parliament, on— Scotland: administration of small holdings, June 27, 75*f*; fisheries: foreign trawlers, Aug. 5, 10*c*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—position of nurses (s.), Dec. 5, 5*a*
WILLIAMSON, Alice—procuring charge, Jan. 24, 2*e*
WILLIAMSON, Rt. Rev. Andrew W. — visits assembly of general assembly of United Free Church, Mar. 30, 12*c*; appointed dean of Thistle, Aug. 9, 11*b*
at Church of Scotland assembly, on union of Church of Scotland and United Free Church, May 28, 5*d*; on Christianity, 31, 14*b*; —at Church of Scotland Young Men's Guild, on intercommunion of churches, July 1, 3*e*; —at Mansion House, on relations between Church of England and Church of Scotland, June 28, 10*e*; —at St. Columba's church (sermon), June 30, 12*c*
WILLIAMSON, Lady Archibald—health, May 15, 9*a*
WILLIAMSON, C. N. and A. M. — "The Love Pirate" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 91*b*
WILLIAMSON, Maj. Edward K.—will, Mar. 22, 9*e*
WILLIAMSON, Henry—forgery charge: see under FORGERY
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. L. — death, Mar. 15, 13*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. James C. — death, July 9, 9*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Mary A. — death, July 3, 10*c*
WILLIAMSON of Lawers, Col. David—death, Dec. 17, 11*d*; funeral, 20, 11*b*
WILLIAMSONS (Ltd.) — meeting, July 16, 20*b*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Lady — luncheon, May 1, 9*b*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir Frederick—leaves for Karlsbad, Aug. 18, 9*a*; leaving for Canada, Oct. 16, 11*d*; leaving Canada for England, Nov. 6, 11*a*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Mrs. Frederick—death, Oct. 9, 9*a*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Mr. Watkin—leaves for Pretoria, Oct. 8, 9*a*

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Sir Watkin—leaves for Cape Town, Sept. 23, 9*a*; report corrected, Oct. 8, 9*a*
WILLINGDON, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
WILLINGDON, Lord — biographical; appointed governor of Bombay, Jan. 9, 6*d*; Indian opinion, 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*d*; leaving for Bombay, Feb. 1, 11*a*; received by King; kisses hands on appointment as governor of Bombay; invested with insignia of G.C.I.E. Mar. 13, 9*a*; leaves Victoria, 21, 3*a*; at Bombay, April 5, 7*a*; appointed Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, June 11, 12*e*
at Royal Society of Arts, on small holdings in India, Jan. 17, 36*f*
WILLINK, Rev. Arthur — death, Jan. 7, 9*c*
WILLIS, Mr. (New South Wales)—resigns post as speaker of Legislative Assembly, July 23, 7*d*
WILLIS, *alias* Hamilton, Arthur — fraud charge, Dec. 5, 4*b*
WILLIS, Mrs. Harriet—breaches of Insurance (Industrial) Act charge, July 10, 3*d*
WILLIS, Henry, and others—robbery with violence charge, Jan. 18, 3*f*; Feb. 13, 2*f*; 15, 3*f*
WILLIS, Ike—fraud charge, Feb. 6, 4*d*
WILLIS, Rt. Rev. J. J., Bp. of Uganda — on British East Africa: federation of missionary bodies (l. quoted), Dec. 4, 6*d*; 31, 63*f*
WILLIS, Maj. Sherlock V.—death, Nov. 14, 11*c*
WILLIS, Mr. W. N. — "Western Man with Eastern Morals" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 13, 67*c*
WILLISON, Ernest A.—shooting accident (fatal), April 24, 10*d*
WILLISON, Sir John S. (Canada)—knighted, Jan. 1, 6*d*
at Canadian Society of New York, on Canadian relations with United States, Dec. 12, 8*d*
WILLM, M. Albert (France)—ostracized by Socialist party for friendship with M. Briand, Dec. 27, 6*b*
WILLOUGHBY, Miss:—
London county council—candidature: Mrs. H. Ward: appeal, Feb. 21, 4*d*; Children's Happy Evenings Association disclaims support, 24, 8*a*
WILLOUGHBY, Maj. C.:—
in Parliament, on — army: reserves, Feb. 11, 14*b*; strength: increased establishment, Mar. 25, 10*d*; service with colours, June 14, 12*a*; recruiting, July 31, 10*f*; —Royal Flying Corps: military wing: condition, 31, 10*f*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. George:—
"Adventuress, The," reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 199*a*
"Victims, The" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 2, 413*a*; 30, 494*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Sir Hugh, and Richard Chancellor — Arctic expedition 1553 recalled: Sir S. Lee (l.), Feb. 21, 8*e*
WILLOUGHBY, Sir John C. —at Salisbury House, on Rhodesian land: British South Africa Company's title, Dec. 9, 20*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Lieut. Percival F.—court-martial held, Sept. 20, 10*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Rev. Hon. Percival G.—death, July 10, 10*f*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. Percival R. — death, May 3, 11*c*
WILLOUGHBY, Maj. Robert Le M.—death, Aug. 30, 9*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord—elected president of O.P. Club, Oct. 13, 11*b*
"National Revival: a Re-statement of Tory Principles" (introduction), Mar. 11, 10*e*
at Birmingham, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes; Home Rule Bill: Ulster's attitude, Jan. 9, 6*b*; —at Caxton Hall, on Imperial Maritime League: navy; national defence, May 30, 10*c* (e.e.); — at Hotel Cecil, on patriotism, April 24, 8*e*; —at Newport Pagnell, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question, Dec. 20, 7*c*; —at Norwich, on Home Rule Bill: Ulster question; suggested compromise, Nov. 14, 10*e*; Parliament Act, 15, 16*d*
in Parliament, on — Home Rule Bill, Jan. 31, 10*e*; July 15, 12*f*
on Home Rule Bill — Ulster question (l.), May 27, 10*b*; conference suggested (l.), Sept. 17, 8*c*; Ulster question: British reinforcements and reception of refugees: circular, Oct. 13, 10*b*
WILLOUGHBY'S Consolidated Company (Ltd.) — meeting, Aug. 12, 19*c*
WILLOWS, Mr. Ernest T. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 23, 3*c*; negligent driving charge, Aug. 20, 3*d*
WILLOWS, Mr. R. S. — "A Text Book of Physics" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*c*
WILLS — index, suggested: Mr. E. Hampden-Cook (l.), May 30, 11*e*; Mr. J. M. Bulloch (l.), June 4, 3*b*; I. C. Woods (l.), June 3, 3*c*; Suffolk: calendar between 1383 and 1604 completed: Rev. T. W. Oswald-Hicks (l.), July 19, 5*c*; —large: £6,000,000 (Mr. G. A. Hearn's), Dec. 6, 7*d*; —Scotland: inventories lodged, Aug. 2, 9*b*; —trade, competition: testator's reference, Oct. 4, 9*b*
WILLS, late Sir Alfred—Saxholm estate sold, Dec. 31, 59*c*
WILLS, Capt. C. S. — appointed assistant King's harbour master at Chatham dockyard, Oct. 9, 10*d*
WILLS, Rev. Freeman—death, April 28, 10*b*; funeral arrangements, May 1, 9*b*; funeral, 5, 11*b*
WILLS, Mr. George A.—large gift for extension of Bristol University buildings, Feb. 8, 8*e*; appointed chairman of council of Bristol University, Oct. 6, 9*d*
WILLS, Sir Gilbert—contributes towards Boscombe branch of Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital, Mar. 3, 5*e*
at Taunton, on imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Jan. 11, 6*b*
WILLS, Mr. Henry H.—large gift for extension of Bristol University buildings, Feb. 8, 8*b*
WILLS, Mr. Noel — purchases Miserden Park, June 26, 11*b*
WILLS, Mrs. R. M.—"Personality and Womanhood" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 435*b*
WILLS, Mr. W. Melville—gift to endowment fund of Bristol University, Feb. 8, 8*e*; presents land to Bristol Grammar School, June 14, 10*c*

WILLSON, Mr. Beckles — leaving for Nova Scotia, Mar. 4, 11*a*
on Gray's "Elegy": Gen. Wolfe's copy (l.), Jan. 21, 8*f*; —Wolfe, Gen. James: biography: request for letters (l., L.S.), Oct. 30, 498*b*
WILLSON, Mr. John — on income-tax: assessment appeals (l.), Aug. 11, 17*f*
WILLY'S Overland Company — report, Oct. 17, 18*f*
WILMART, M. Nestor—fraud charge: see under BELGIUM—Crime—Frauds
WILMORE, George—theft charge, Nov. 6, 4*d*; robbery charge, 22, 4*a*
WILMOT, Sir Robert — keeping dogs without licences charge, Dec. 17, 5*b*
WILMOT-BUXTON, E. M. — "The Pageant of British History" reviewed (Ed.S.), June 3, 102*a*
WILMOT-WILLIAMS, Capt. Edward — will, Nov. 18, 10*d*
WILMSHURST, Mr. T. P. — at Birmingham, on electric heating and cooking (E.S.), Mar. 5, 26*a*
WILSDON, Mr. Bernard Howell—appointed professor of chemistry at Government College, Lahore, Mar. 21, 3*e*
WILSHERE, Mr. A. M.:—
Leicester by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, June 13, 6*c*; address, 17, 10*f*
on Leicester by-election — Labour party's manifesto (l.), July 18, 14*c*
WILSHERE, Mr. Alfred H. — appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
WILSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) — assassination in Mexico reported, Feb. 24, 6*a*
WILSON, Mr. — on labour: musicians' disputes: position of west-end variety theatres (int.), Nov. 6, 5*f*
WILSON, Mr. A. — at Carr's Restaurant, on London firemen's grievances, Nov. 25, 9*f*
WILSON, Mr. A. — on railway carriages, steel (l., E.S.), Dec. 31, 78*e*
WILSON, Rev. A. J.—receives D.D. degree of Presbyterian Faculty of Ireland, April 11, 4*e*
WILSON, Mr. A. S.:—
in Parliament, on—Franchise Bill: closure motion, Jan. 24, 12*a*; —Plural Voting Bill, May 2, 12*c*; July 3, 12*e*, 13*b*
WILSON, Capt. A. T. — to be member of mixed commission on Turco-Persian frontier, Sept. 1, 5*c*; correction, 2, 5*f*
WILSON, Dr. A. W. G. — on Canada: pyrites: report (E.S.), April 30, 22*c*
WILSON, Mr. Abraham—will, Jan. 31, 9*b*
WILSON, Mr. Alexander B. — death, July 10, 10*f*
WILSON, Arthur J.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, Oct. 27, 3*d*
WILSON, Mr. Bernard — death, Jan. 18, 9*c*; memorial fund: Mr. W. N. Weech (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 5*d*
WILSON, Rev. Bernard — memorial: see under MILTON
WILSON, Capt. Bryce — retirement: Mr. R. Hunt (s.P.), April 17, 14*a*
WILSON, Alderman C. H. — at Leeds, on strike of municipal workers, Dec. 13, 8*d*; 17, 9*f*
WILSON, Mrs. C. W.—appointed lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
WILSON, Mr. Cecil, and Miss Wilson — motor-car accident, Sept. 23, 3*c*
WILSON, Charles—inquest, Dec. 30, 2*b*
WILSON, Sir Charles R.—82nd birthday, Feb. 19, 9*a*
WILSON, Mrs. Christopher—death, May 13, 9*c*
WILSON, Mr. Clarence — art collection sold, June 3, 12*e* (e.e.); 4, 6*d*
WILSON, Mr. Corbett — aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS
WILSON, D. A. — "The Faith of all Sensible People" noticed (L.S.), April 3, 143*c*
WILSON, Mr. Edmond—will, Feb. 13, 9*c*
WILSON, Dr. Edward A.—death, Feb. 11, 8*a*; biographical, 11, 10*d*; appreciation: correspondence, 12, 8*d*; tributes at Cheltenham College, 14, 5*f*; awarded patron's medal of Royal Geographical Society, Mar. 18, 11*e*; memorial services: in chapel of St. George's hospital announced, 27, 9*b*; held, 29, 11*e* (e.e.); at Cheltenham College Chapel: held, 28, 11*d*; Capt. Scott (l. quoted), 28, 11*d*; government pension for widow and sister-in-law announced, April 30, 6*e*; flags found wrapped round body: presented to be hung in Lady Chapel of Gloucester Cathedral, May 19, 9*b*; correction, 20, 5*b*; awarded Patron's Medal by Royal Geographical Society, 22, 10*e*; presented to Mrs. Wilson, 27, 5*a*; portrait placed in library of Zoological Society, Dec. 22, 5*b*
Antarctic sketches — exhibited at Alpine Club, Dec. 5, 7*f*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), Feb. 25, 6*c*
Fagan, Mr. C. E. (l.), Feb. 13, 6*a*
Grouse—plumage changes: researches recalled, Mar. 10, 7*c*; monograph to be published in Zoological Society's "Proceedings," Dec. 22, 5*b*
Hills, Maj. R. H. (s.), Feb. 17, 5*f*
Memorials — Cheltenham: decision of committee, May 9, 9*c*; appeal: Lord Loreburn (l.), Nov. 3, 5*e*
Page, Mr. H. V. (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 5*d* (e.e.)
on penguins, Emperor—egg: correspondence with Mr. J. H. Walter quoted, Feb. 21, 5*f*
WILSON, Mr. Edward D. J.—death, June 30, 11*d*; funeral; committee of Unionist Club passes resolution of sympathy, July 2, 11*b*
Memoir (sp. art., "Obituary: Mr. E. D. J. Wilson"), June 30, 11*a*
Memorial, proposed—correspondence, Oct. 2, 3*a*
WILSON, Mr. Ernest Henry —"A Naturalist in Western China" reviewed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 580*b*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. G. C. — received by King, April 15, 11*a*
WILSON, Mr. G. T. — on Mr. James Bryce (tel.), Nov. 7, 6*c*
WILSON, George — assault charge, April 3, 3*e*; 10, 2*f* (e.e.)
WILSON, Mr. George B. — on temperance: drink statistics (l.), Mar. 22, 4*a*
WILSON, Dr. George D. — on British Medical Association: resignation of Wandsworth non-panel members (l.), Sept. 30, 3*d*
WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood—confers with opium merchants and bankers of Bombay, Jan. 4, 5*e*; to join board of Imperial Continental Gas Association, April 3, 19*f*; resigns membership of council of governor-general of India, May 1, 5*c*; leaving Bombay, June 3, 7*f*; entertained at banquet, 18, 7*e*; leaves Simla, 26, 7*f*; returns from India, July 21, 11*b*; leaves for Paris, Oct. 13, 11*b*

WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood (continued) :—
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord—appreciation (s.), June 26, 7*f*
Indian legislative council—extension of term as finance member proposed, Mar. 24, 5*a*
at Simla, on Indian administration, June 18, 7*e*
in Indian Legislative Council, on — budget, Mar. 1, 16*d*; Indian comment, 3, 15*e*; —fiscal policy, imperial, Mar. 18, 7*c*; April 17, 7*d*
WILSON, Mr. Guy G. — leaving for South Africa, Jan. 2, 11*a*; purchases 1, Portman-square, 11, 9*a*; leaves for Mombasa, Feb. 1, 11*a*
WILSON, Mr. H. A. — on Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge ; churches : inter-communion (l.), Dec. 24, 10*b*
WILSON, Mr. H. C. — takes 19, Cadogan-place, Jan. 28, 9*a*
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. H. H. — in Switzerland, Jan. 31, 9*a* ; to lecture at London University, Nov. 3, 4*c*
at London University, on frontiers of British Empire ; imperial defence ; Japan : defence, Nov. 6, 4*b*
WILSON, Mr. H. J. — appointed secretary to court of inquiry into Dublin labour disputes, Sept. 27, 8*d*
on Crystal Palace — *The Times* fund (l. quoted), July 4, 10*b*
WILSON, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—at New York, July 26, 5*a* ; confers with Mr. Bryan, 28, 5*a* ; resigns post as ambassador to Mexico, Aug. 5, 5*b* ; statement attacking Great Britain's attitude towards Huerta government : U.S.A. government's attitude ; Mr. H. L. Wilson's statement, 15, 5*b*, *e* (e.e.)
at Washington, on Mexican crisis, Nov. 25, 8*d*
on Mexico — United States policy (int.), July 26, 5*a* ; statements, Nov. 24, 8*e*
WILSON, Henry — inquest, Oct. 22, 5*b*
WILSON, Mr. Herbert B. — shot during performance at Elephant and Castle Theatre (fatal), Aug. 18, 4*d* ; inquest, 20, 3*f* ; 27, 2*f* ; 30, 3*f*
WILSON, Mr. Huntingdon (U.S.A.) — resigns assistant secretaryship of state department, Mar. 21, 3*a*
WILSON, Mr. J. — at London University, on housekeeping, Jan. 13, 10*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. — on India : irrigation : Sind and Punjab (l., E.S.), Oct. 22, 24*a*
WILSON, Maj. J. A. — received by King, May 31, 11*a*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
Larkin, Mr. J. — alleges charges against : Mr. Wilson (tel.), Nov. 27, 5*c* ; Mr. R. Williams (statement) ; Mr. O'C. Kessack (tel.), 28, 5*c* ; executive of National Transport Workers' Union passes resolution, 29, 5*a* ; (s.), Dec. 1, 65*b* ; 2, 5*a* ; 10, 10*a*
Law case, July 25, 3*e* ; 26, 3*c* ; 28, 20*c* ; 29, 20*e* ; 30, 4*a* 31, 4*c*
Slander action against, Feb. 20, 4*a*
Wandsworth by-election—candidature prospects, June 5, 12*f* ; selected by working men ; not adopted officially ; tours constituency, 6, 13*f* (e.e.) ; nominated : our special correspondent's comments ; address, 9, 10*b* ; labour correspondent's comments, 7, 10*c* (e.e.) ; placards poster regarding employment of native crews in Shell Company's steamships, 10, 15*d* ; Mr. Wilson (l. quoted) 11, 15*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock (continued) :—
at Dublin, on Dublin labour disputes, Oct. 6, 8*a* ; —at Grimsby, on judges and party politics, Aug. 18 3*c* ; — at Liverpool, on threatened general strike in sympathy with Dublin labour disputes, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; — at Memorial Hall, on Dublin labour dispute ; Mr. J. Larkin, Dec. 10, 10*a* ; —at South Shields, on Chinese labour in British ships, June 17, 10*f* (e.e.)
on Dublin labour disputes : Mr. Larkin's methods (statement), Nov. 24, 9*f* ; —labour : shipping trade : establishment of national wages board (statement), Jan. 6, 4*c* ; — shipping : manning standard. Dec. 11, 5*a*
WILSON, Canon J. M — on Kikuyu mission conference : heresy charge (l.), Dec. 16, 4*e*
WILSON, Mr. J. R. R. — portrait presented (E.S.), July 30, 23*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—leaving for New York, Oct. 11, 11*a*
at Crystal Palace School of Engineering, on preservation of Crystal Palace, Dec. 20, 6*d*
WILSON, James—breach of advertisement regulations of City of London charge, Jan. 11, 3*c*
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir James—on battle of Victoria : letter to wife describing battle quoted, June 23, 6*e*
WILSON, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—biographical, July 7, 4*c* ; receives diploma of honorary membership of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 3, 4*e* ; 7, 4*c* ; receives LL.D. degree of Edinburgh University, 5, 6*c*
WILSON, Mr. James, and Mr. Henry Wallace (U.S.A.)—on British agriculture : condition (art. quoted), Nov. 4, 13*b*
WILSON, Mr. James—accident (fatal), June 20, 10*b*
WILSON, Sir James :—
at East India Association, on India : gold coinage, Oct. 28, 16*e* ; —at Edinburgh, on cooperative credit societies, Mar. 31, 4*b* ; —at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian irrigation, May 30, 7*e*
on Punjab—triple canal irrigation scheme (l.), May 31, 7*e*
WILSON, Miss Jessie—engagement announced, July 4, 7*c* ; marriage : see under MARRIAGES—Sayre, Dr. Francis B.
WILSON, John—motor-car accident (fatal), Mar. 3, 5*b*
WILSON, John—burglary charge, June 9, 4*f*
WILSON, Mr. John—presented to Queen Mary, Nov. 27, 11*a*
on Mary, Queen—visit to homes of aged miners in Durham (circular), Dec. 5, 10*f*
WILSON, Mr. John G. — "The Odd Volume" noticed L.S.), Oct. 30, 499*b*
WILSON, Joseph—burglary charge, Jan. 7, 2*f*
WILSON, Mr. K. J. :—
Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) : nominated for adoption as labour candidate, Feb. 21, 8*d*
WILSON, Capt. Leslie :—
Reading by-election—prospects : our special correspondent's comments, Nov. 8, 8*a* ; returned, Nov. 10, 8*a* ; Mr. A. B. Law (tel.), 10, 8*b*
at Reading by-election, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, Oct. 23, 8*b* ;

WILSON, Capt. Leslie (continued) :—
address, 24, 10*c*; Home Rule Bill, 25, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*; 31, 10*e*; land policy, Nov. 7, 6*a*; result of poll; Home Rule Bill, 10, 8*b*
on women's suffrage (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 10*e*
WILSON, Lucy—unlawful possession of silver spoons charge, June 25, 2*f*
WILSON, Mr. M.—design for expansion of Kilindini Harbour drafted, May 7, 7*d*
WILSON, Miss Mabel—falls from bed-room window (fatal), Dec. 27, 8*a*
WILSON, Mary—procuring charge, Feb. 5, 3*c*
WILSON, Mr. P. W.—on telephones : administration (l.), Nov. 22, 6*b*
WILSON, Mr. Philip—" The Beginnings of Modern Ireland " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 23, 27*a*
WILSON, Mr. R.—disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCE
WILSON, Mr. R. J. :—
Durham (Chester-le-Street) — Parliamentary Committee of Amalgamated Union of Co-operative Employees to sanction candidature, July 18, 14*b*
WILSON, Ray—false pretences charge : appeal against conviction, Aug. 1, 3*e*
WILSON, Col. Samuel—trust fund for annual banquet to lord mayor of London : particulars, Sept. 30, 10*c*
WILSON, Mr. Samuel F. :—
at British Association, on cumpulsory principle of Insurance (Industrial) Act, Sept. 17, 10*b*
on Insurance (Industrial) Act—approved societies : state audit (l.), July 3, 5*b*; malingering (l.), 22, 5*c*
WILSON, Lady Sarah—leaves for Germany, Oct. 20, 11*a*
WILSON, Miss Sarah A. — motor-car accident (fatal), May 19, 3*d*
WILSON, Dr. Stacey—appointed Ingleby lecturer in Birmingham University, June 7, 3*f*
WILSON, Mr. Stanley — hydro-aeroplane passenger flight, June 13, 6b (e.e)
WILSON, Mr. T.—football accident (fatal), Feb. 17, 12*c*
WILSON, Mr. T. P. Cameron—" The Friendly Enemy " reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 22*b*
WILSON, Mr. W. B.—appointed minister of labour, Mar. 5, 8*a*; 6, 6*c*
WILSON, Mr. W. Lawler—death, Mar. 29, 11*c*
WILSON, Mr. W. Tyson :—
in Parliament, on—Insurance (Industrial) Act : unemployment benefit, Mar. 25, 10*b*; —navy : dockyard employees : pay, June 5, 12*f*
WILSON, William : see under MURDER—Wilson, Sydney
WILSON, Mr. William—death, Nov. 28, 11*e*
WILSON, Mr. William S.—authorized to accept order of St. Stanislaus, July 10, 11*b* (e.e.)
WILSON, Dr. Woodrow—resigns governorship of New Jersey, Mar. 3, 5*a*; arrives at Washington, 4, 7*f*; model placed in Madame Tussaud's exhibition, 11, 4*e*; receives Sir C. Spring-Rice, May 7, 7*c*; confers with Mr. Underwood, 9, 16*d*; receives British delegates to hundred years' peace conference, 13, 5*f*; message of sympathy to Emperor of Japan, 23, 8*c*; leaving Washington for Cornish, June 28, 11*a*; at Swarthmore, Oct. 27, 8*c*; receives Count Bernstorff,
WILSON, Dr. Woodrow (continued) :—
Nov. 7, 6*c*; New Year reception not to be held, 22, 7*b*; health, Dec. 12, 7*f*; 22, 7*c*; to visit Southern states, 19, 7*e* (e.e.); leases house at Gulfport, 22, 7*c*; address presented from Carlisle by Sir C. Spring-Rice, 23, 8*e*
American policy, Latin—our Washington correspondent's comments, Dec. 4, 21*f*
California — Japanese : Bill forbidding ownership of land : probable attitude, April 10, 10*c*; message to legislature, 21, 5*c*; (tel.), 23, 7*c*; proposal for conference between Mr. Bryan and State legislature accepted, 24, 5*c*; second message to Governor Johnson, May 2, 5*b*; receives Viscount Chinda ,Sept. 19, 5*e*
Caminetti case—revises attorney-general's decision, June 26, 7*e*
China—six powers' loan : statement, Mar. 19, 5*b*; United States opinion, 20, 5*b*
Congress—extra session proclaimed, Mar. 18, 7*b*; message to be read personally, April 8, 7*c*; reads message : text, 9, 8*a*; visits Congress : confers with finance committee on Tariff Bill, 10, 5*b*; currency reform : forecast, June 17, 18*e*; message read personally, 24, 7*d*; influence (art., " Parliamentary pressure at Washington : Mr. Wilson's popularity "), Dec. 1, 67*a*; message read ; quoted, 3, 8*d*
Currency Bill—attitude : passage this session proposed, June 23, 7*f*; receives deputation, 27, 69*c*; intervenes to secure Democratic caucus' support for Mr. Owen's proposals, Dec. 2, 7*a*; signs Bill, 24, 5*a*; *World* comment, 24, 5*a*
" Dr."—on application of title : Mr. W. C. Ford (l. quoted), Oct. 1, 5*a*
Foreign policy — New York *Sun* (art. quoted), July 8, 7*e*
George V., King—message to Dr. Wilson on birthday, Dec. 30, 5*e*
Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 7*f*; United States opinion, 29, 7*d*
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—attack by (art. quoted), April 15, 7*b*
Labour unions—exemption from anti-trust law : rider to Appropriation Bill signed, June 26, 7*e*
Legislative programme — effect on trade : business men's apprehensions, Oct. 10, 5*d*
Mexico—to confer with United States ambassador at Mexico, July 17, 5*d*; United States policy (int.), 19, 7*c*; communication to Gen. Huerta announcing decision not to recognize elections, Oct. 16, 7*a*; statement : Gen. Huerta not to be recognized, 17, 7*a*; confers with Mr. Bryan, 30, 8*b*; military intervention not contemplated, Nov. 6, 8*c*; statements and views, 7, 6*e*; 14, 8*e*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*; authoritative statement, 11, 8*b*; refuses to deny report, 14, 8*e*; policy formulated; summary, 13, 8*a*; receives Sir W. Tyrrell, 26, 8*c*; views and statements, Dec. 2, 7*a*; message to congress, 3, 8*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 4, 21*f*; statement by Mr. Mann, 5, 7*b*; Mexican opinion, 11, 7*c*; (sp. art., " Troubled Mexico : President Wilson's diplomacy "), 16, 7*d*

WILSON, Dr. Woodrow (continued) :—
" New Freedom, The " reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 71*a*
Nicaraguan treaty — notification to Senate foreign affairs committee, Dec. 8, 10*d*
Order of the Carabao—burlesque of Dr. Wilson's policy : Dr. Wilson resigns honorary membership, Dec. 17, 8*d*
Page, Mr. W. H. (s.), Dec. 9, 10*c*
Panama Canal — destroys Gamboa dyke by electric current, Oct. 11, 8*a*
Panama Canal Dues Act—attitude discussed, Mar. 1, 6*e* ; policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 7*b* ; 17, 39*d* ; confers with Mr. Moore ; to ask congress to repeal clause discriminating in favour of United States shipping, Oct. 11, 8*a* ; attitude, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; 31, 61*d*
Pankhurst, Mrs. — detention at Ellis Island : intervenes, Oct. 21, 8*b*
Peace congress (Hague) — sends messages on attitude towards peace, Aug. 25, 5*f*
Policy — inaugural address, Mar. 5, 8*a* ; (sp. art., " American democrats on trial : Dr. Wilson's cabinet "), Aug. 11, 7*d*
Presbyterian Alliance — message read at Aberdeen meeting, June 21, 5*d*
Presidency—inaugural ball not to be held, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; elected, Feb. 13, 5*f* ; inauguration : arrangements, Mar. 1, 5*d* ; 3, 7*a* ; 4, 7*f* ; prospects discussed (sp. art., " The new presidency in the United States : problems for solution," 4, 7*e* ; inaugurated ; address, 5, 8*a* : exchanges messages with M. Poincaré, 10, 7*b* ; success of administration : our Washington correspondent's comments, Sept. 25, 5*e*
Secretary, private — Mr. J. Tumulty to continue in post during presidential term, Feb. 4, 5*f*
Tariff revision : see under UNITED States—Tariff—Revision
Trusts — amendment of anti-trust laws : probable influence, Dec. 9, 7*c* : attitude : drastic policy not expected, 27, 3*c*
Union Pacific Railway merger — examines plan for dissolution, June 30, 18*e* (e.e.)
White slave traffic — message read at international congress in London July 5, 3*f*
Women's suffrage—unable to receive deputation, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; receives, 9, 7*b*
at Chicago, on trusts, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; American opinion, 14, 5*f* ; —at Gettysburg, anniversary address, July 5, 7*f* ; —at Mobile, on foreign policy and Latin American policy, Oct. 28, 8*a* ; —at Southern commercial congress, on Latin America : investments (add. quoted) : Mr. R. Fleming (l.), Nov. 14, 18*e* ; — at Swarthmore, on William Penn ; United States policy, Oct. 27, 8*c* ; —at Trenton, on Democratic policy, Jan. 15, 5*c*
in Congress, on — Mexico unrest : United States recognition of Gen. Huerta, Aug. 28, 6*e*
in New Jersey Legislature, on political courage, Mar. 3, 5*a*
WILSON, Dr. Woodrow (continued) :—
on American Telephone and Telegraph Company : agreement to dispose of holdings in Western Union Telegraph Company (l. quoted), Dec. 22, 15*f* ; —Anglo-American relations : hundred years peace celebrations : replies to British Committee (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 5*f* (e.e.) ; —Bryce, Mr. James (message), Nov. 7, 6*c* ; —credit banks, rural : suggests amendments to Currency Bill, Aug. 14, 14*b* ; —Latin America : United States policy : declaration, Mar. 12, 7*c* ; —Mexico : unrest : United States policy : statements, Aug. 8, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; statement to Senate foreign relations committee, 11, 7*c*
WILSON, Mrs. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—receives Lady Spring Rice, Nov. 13, 11*a*
WILSON (T. L.) and Co., Messrs.—on India : mixed marriage : law case (l.), May 15, 5*b*
WILSON (Thomas), Sons, and Co. (Ltd.)—law case, July 28, 10*e*
WILSON Line (Hull)—officers : strike : see under MERCANTILE marine—Officers—Pay ; —services : reduced, April 19, 10*f* ; 22, 5*c* ; Easter holiday : arrangements, Mar. 10, 5*d* ; Whitsuntide arrangements, April 28, 11*d*
WILSON'S and Clyde Coal Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, Mar. 29, 18*d* ; shares : division scheme, May 26, 16*d* ; meeting, Nov. 7, 17*f*
WILSON'S Brewery (Ltd.)—report, May 2, 17*a*
WILTON—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WILTON, Lord—leases Elkington Hall, Jan. 18, 9*a* ; Mar. 20, 9*a*
WILTS and Dorset Banking Company (Ltd.) —dividends, Jan. 16, 17*a* ; July 11, 16*f* ; —report, Feb. 7, 14*e*
WILTS Friendly Society—president elected, Mar. 25, 9*a*
WILTSHIRE—ball given, Jan. 8, 9*b* ; date, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; —roads : see under ROADS
WILTSHIRE Archæological Society—meeting at Devizes, Aug. 13, 12*a* (e.e.)
WILTSHIRE county council—agricultural committees : reports, Dec. 22, 12*b*
WILTSHIRE County Miniature Rifle Association—president elected, May 17, 11*a*
WILTSHIRE Nursing Association—on Insurance (Industrial) Act : nursing service (l.), May 15, 8*d*
WILTSHIRE Regiment—dinner, June 6, 11*b* ; —1st Batt. : returning from South Africa ; to be entertained, Feb. 20, 4*c* ; returns to England ; reception and luncheon given at Devizes, Mar. 4, 4*d* ; recruiting march, June 16, 6*c* ; concludes march through Wiltshire ; entertained by City of Salisbury, 21, 14*e* ; silver bugles presented by citizens of Salisbury, Dec. 2, 14*b* ; —3rd Battalion : new colours presented, July 16, 6*e*
WIMBLE, Charles, Sons, and Co.—law case (sale of goods), Aug. 1, 3*c*
WIMBLEDON—electoral, Nov. 6, 5*d* ; — mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; — open spaces : purchase of Wimbledon Park estate : recommendation adopted by town council, June 5, 10*c* ; Bill to be promoted, Nov. 14, 10*d* ; —rates : see under LOCAL taxation

WIMBLEDON and Putney Commons—extension fund: Army Council: conditional contribution promised, Jan. 30, 9*d*; Mr. R. Evans (l. quoted), April 21, 13*d*; Kingston Vale: acquisition: Mr. R. Evans (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*; June 27, 68*d*; Surrey county council: grant: general purposes committee's report: discussion, July 30, 5*e*
WIMBLEDON and Sutton Railway Company — Bill: see under PARLIAMENT
WIMBLEDON-COMMON — women's suffrage meetings: see WOMEN'S suffrage—Agitation—Disorders
"WIMBLEDON Park" — on Metropolitan District Railway: overcrowded trains (l.), Aug. 12, 10*b*
WIMBLEDON Theatre, Dec. 27, 8*b*
WIMBORNE, Lady — takes New College, Harrogate, July 29, 11*b*
WIMBORNE, Lord—celebrates 78th birthday, Aug. 29, 7*a*
WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur:—
Girl Who Didn't, The—produced at Lyric Theatre, Dec. 19, 10*f*
Laughing Husband, The — produced, Oct. 3, 8*d*
WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.—to lecture at Finsbury Technical College (E.S.), Jan. 22, 13*b*
"Primer of the Internal Combustion Engine, A," reviewed (E.S.), Jan. 22, 12*b*
WIMPERIS, Miss Mary — will, April 14, 9*c* (e.e.)
WINANS, Mr. Walter—bear shooting expedition in Northern Russia: cinematograph pictures to be shown, June 16, 5*d*; shown, 17, 5*b*; presents challenge cup for miniature rifle shooting, Sept. 4, 3*f*; receives order of Isabella the Catholic, Nov. 20, 11*b*
"Deer Breeding for Fine Heads" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 2, 7*c*
at New Gallery Cinema, on docking horses, June 17, 5*b*
on dancing—Polish (l.), May 26, 9*c*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.:—
"Dialogues of Roman Life" noticed (Ed.S.), Oct. 7, 163*b*
at St. Paul's School, on position of assistant masters in secondary schools: Secondary, Technical, and University Teachers' Insurance Society, Jan. 4, 3*a*
WINCH, Mr. W. H.—"Inductive versus Deductive Methods of Teaching" noticed (Ed.S.), Nov. 4, 179*a*
WINCHELSEA—mayor elected, Mar. 26, 2*f*; Nov. 11, 4*d*
WINCHESTER — diocese: chancellor: new appointment, Dec. 4, 6*d*; Hampshire registry: vacancy: work: inquiry to be held, Dec. 4, 6*d*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.
WINCHESTER, Lord — health, Feb. 8, 11*a*; leaves for Continent, June 16, 11*b*
WINCHESTER College—chapel: improvements: Mr. A. C. Benson (l.), Aug. 6, 5*f*; 20, 9*d*; Mr. A. F. G. Leveson-Gower (l.), 7, 5*e*; Mr. Ainslie J. Robertson (l.), 11, 11*e*; Mr. C. A. Bennett (l.), 8, 6*e*; Mr. R. F. Bigg-Wither, (l.), 8, 6*e*; Mary Lee (l.), 13, 9*e*; Mr. O. Caröe (l.), 19, 7*b*; Mr. H. J. Powell (l.), 16, 9*d*; correspondence, 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 6*e*; 13, 9*e*; 16, 9*d*; 19, 7*b*; —domum day: celebrated, July 30, 13*c*; —examination papers: spelling: correspondence, July 23, 6*e*; (e.e.); —medals and prizes presented, July 30, 13*c*; — scholarships and exhibitions: examination result, July 14, 4*d*
WINCHESTER College Archæological Society —"Winchester: Its History, Buildings, and People" reviewed (L.S.), Aug. 28, 350*c*
WINCHILSEA, Lord—sale of Kirby Hall estates announced, Aug. 13, 9*e*
WINCKLE, Dr. J. (Germany)—appointed to international commission for Albania, Sept. 30, 5*a*
WINDA, Vladimir I.:—
"Maikop Oilfields, their Developments and Possibilities" noticed, Mar. 29, 22*c*
on Maikop oil fields (sp. art., "The Maikop oil fields: water-bearing horizons"), June 20, 17*c*
WINDER, Mr. B. W. — cinematograph steel testing machine: particulars (E.S.), May 28, 25*c*
WINDER, Phyllis D.—"The Public Feeding of Elementary School Children" reviewed (Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 34*c*
WINDERMERE — Queen Adelaide's Hill: purchase by national trust: appeal (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*; Canon H. D. Rawnsley (with another l.), Aug. 13, 9*e*; dedicated to public: Mr. G. Somervell (s.); Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.); Canon Rawnsley (s.), Sept. 12, 4*e*
WINDHAM, Adm. Charles — promoted admiral on retired list, June 5, 14*a*
WINDISCHGRAETZ, Prince Ludwig (Hungary)—in Delegations, on foreign policy: relations with Servia, Nov. 22, 7*d*
WINDISCH GRAETZ, Prince Vincent de (Austria-Hungary)—suicide, Mar. 28, 7*c*
WINDLESHAM House School (new)—opened: Mr. T. Hannah (s.); Dr. A. Scott (s.); Rev. L. Ford, Sept. 29, 3*c*
WINDMILLS—Essex: dismantled, May 13, 9*f*
WINDOW-CLEANERS' Federated Associations — conference (Nottingham): held, Nov. 18, 5*f*
WINDSOR — ball: see under BALLS; — Guildhall: exterior restored, April 22, 14*a* (e.e.); — Imperial Service College: Founder's day celebrated, July 28, 13*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —race meetings: see under TURF; — riverside improvement scheme: particulars, Dec. 13, 11*d*; —Royal Albert Institute: president elected, Jan. 29, 9*a*; —St. George's Chapel: nave: open to public, May 12, 8*c*; —voters' lists, revision of: sitting of registration court, Sept. 23, 6*d* (e.e.)
WINDSOR, Chief Inspector — appointed chief constable of Scarborough, April 1, 10*c*
WINDSOR, Agnes — motor-car accident (fatal), Aug. 26, 6*b* (e.e.)
WINDSOR, Arthur—false pretences charge, Nov. 12, 12*c*; 19, 5*b*
WINDSOR, Mr. Arthur L.—death, Jan. 23, 9*c*
WINDSOR, Mr. Basil — "Little Dances in Two-part Form" noticed (Ed.S.), May 6, 85*c*

WINDSOR, Eton, and District Chrysanthemum Society — show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
WINDSOR Castle — gardens: band: arrangements, June 11, 12*e*; —gateway opposite: to be called King Edward VII. Gateway, Dec. 13, 11*d*; —Hope, Mr. W. H. St. J. (add.), April 9, 4*d*; —household cavalry: three bands play in east terrace gardens, June 16, 5*d*; —Royal Archæological Institute: members visit, April 9, 4*d*; —state apartments: closing to public announced, Jan. 10, 10*f*; re-opening: Lord Stamfordham: reply to appeal from mayor of Windsor (l. quoted), June 21, 5*d*; re-opening announced, July 14, 11*c*; public to be admitted free on Mondays, 17, 8*e*; closing announced, Aug. 4, 9*c*; 9, 10*e*; Nov. 3, 8*c*; 4, 11*b*; re-opening date, 25, 10*d*; normal conditions to be resumed, 28, 10*f*; funds: sums alloted by King to institutions and charities, Dec. 18, 10*e*; —visitors: Whitsuntide arrangements, May 10, 6*d*; 12, 8*c*; —Waterloo room: portraits of Napoleon and marshals suggested: correspondence, Aug. 6, 5*b*
WINDSOR Hotel (Ltd.)—dividend, Nov. 20, 19*c*
WINDSOR'S Charity, Baroness: see under CHARITIES
WINDSOR Strollers—performances: arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b*; given, 4, 11*a* (e.e.)
WINDSOR Trust Company — Empire Trust Company: proposed acquisition of stock, Jan. 29, 19*b*
WINDUS, Col. John E.—drowned, Sept. 18, 3*c*; biographical, 19, 2*d*; funeral, 23, 9*b*
WINE — imports: statistics for 1912 (white paper), April 30, 20*f*; —licences: Oxford and Cambridge Universities and St. Albans: Wine Privileges Abolition Bill: objects, July 26, 8*a*; 31, 9*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; (sp. art., "Oxford in the October term"), Oct. 10, 10*d*; new Bill announced, Nov. 19, 6*c*; —medicated: Grand Lodge of Good Templars: resolution passed, Mar. 28, 10*b*; Dr. R. Simpson (s.), Oct. 2, 11*d*; —Merchandise Marks Act: prosecution: see under TRADE Marks; —trade: Messrs. Parkington: report, Jan. 17, 30*f*; July 10, 21*e*; Aug. 8, 22*b*; Nov. 10, 19*e*
WINE and Spirit Traders' Benevolent Society — contributions, April 30, 8*d*; —dinner, April 30, 8*d*; —Hennessy, Mr. J. (s.), April 30, 8*d*
WINEARIS, Mr. Henry M.—appointed chief clerk in companies department in Board of Trade, Sept. 3, 4*a*
WINFREY, Mr.—hunting accident, Mar. 4, 11*e*; health, 5, 11*a*; 6, 9*a*
WINFREY, Mr. Richard—elected mayor of Peterborough, Nov. 11, 4*d*; accepts position, 12, 6*d*
WINFRITH Farmers' Club — meeting, May 5, 13*e*
WING, Mr. Tom — biographical, Feb. 19, 8*b*; Mar. 20, 6*e*
Durham (Houghton-le-Spring) by-election — recommended for adoption as Liberal candidate, Feb. 19, 8*b*; adopted, 24, 4*d*; address, Mar. 6, 8*c*; returned, 20, 6*e*
in Parliament, on—fisheries: hospital facilities in Icelandic waters, July 17, 10*d*
WINGATE, Mrs. Alfred—"The World and Mr. Freyne" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 518*b*
WINGATE, Sir Andrew — at North Africa Mission, on missions to Mahomedans, Oct. 1, 11*e*
WINGATE, Sir F. Reginald—leaves for Kassala, Mar. 4, 11*a*; at Cairo: to leave for Europe, May 30, 7*f*; presents giant Shoebill to Zoological Society's gardens, June 2, 5*d*; leaves Cairo for Karlsbad, 6, 7*a*; arrives at Dunbar July 8, 11*a*; at Mar lodge, Aug. 13, 9*a*; leaves for Dunbar, 16, 9*a*; at Dunbar, 26, 7*a*; Sept. 17, 9*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 18, 9*a*; leaves, 23, 9*a*; leaves for Egypt, 27, 9*a*; Oct. 1, 9*a*; promoted general; arrives at Khartum, Nov. 5, 13*d*
on anthropology, proposed school of (l. quoted), Sept. 15, 11*e*
WINGATE, Rev. Philip B.—will, Nov. 10, 11*c*
WINGFIELD, Mr. Charles — arrives in Vienna from Lisbon, Dec. 11, 11*a*
WINGFIELD, Dr. Hugh—at Medical Association, on treatment of alcoholism July 26, 8*a*
WINGFIELD, Rev. William — death, April 22, 11*c*; will, Feb. 11, 11*d* (e.e.)
WINGROVE, Mr. William — will, June 2, 11*d*
WINKEL, Mr. Maurice — bankruptcy: public examination held, July 9, 19*d*
WINMILL, Mr. T. F. — at Institution of Mining Engineers, on coalmining: goaf temperatures (E.S.), Oct. 1, 24*b*; on oxygen absorption of coal (E.S.), 1, 24*b*
WINN, Mr. Arthur T. — "The Registers of the Parish Church of Sedbergh, County of York, 1594-1900" noticed (L.S.), Jan. 30, 44*b*
WINN, Mrs. Helen M. — title and precedence, Sept. 6, 9*a*
WINN, Col. John — appointed secretary to prison commission, July 2, 3*d*
WINN, Mrs. P.—leaving for Port Sudan, Oct. 28, 11*a*
WINN, Mr. T. C. — on Insurance (Industrial) Act: medical profession: keeping of records (l.), Feb. 5, 8*b*
WINN, Rev. W. H.—funeral, Dec. 31, 65*c*
Winning Post (1905) (Ltd.) — libel actions against, May 27, 3*c*; 28, 3*d*; 30, 3*c*; 31, 5*a*; July 15, 3*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 9*f*; Dec. 2, 3*c*; 3, 4*a*
WINNINGTON, Mr. Francis S.—death, Feb. 5, 9*d*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—awarded D.D. degree of Durham University, 5, 12*f*; dedicates St. Peter's Church, Harrow, April 14, 3*c*; addresses Church of England Waifs and Strays Society meeting, 30, 12*f*; receives D.D. degree of Durham University, May 5, 12*c*; dedicates tower and spire of St. Jude-on-the-Hill, Hampstead Garden Suburb, 9, 10*b*; dedicates chapel of Guild of the Brave Poor Things, June 2, 14*c*; dedicates Seamen's church at Antwerp, 10, 12*e*; consecrates St. Saviour's Church, Upper Sunbury, 11, 4*d*; garden parties; dates, 12, 11*b*; distributes prizes at North London Collegiate School, 12, 14*a*; gives garden party, 20, 11*c*; to preach before Grocers' Company at St. Margaret's, 24, 5*c*; gives garden party at Fulham Palace, July 21, 11*d*;

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued) :—
at Hereford, 28, 9*b*; to consecrate English Church at Knocke, Aug. 20, 3*b*; to visit Leeds, 28, 3*a*; to consecrate English church at Knocke; date, Sept. 13, 11*f*; at Stockholm: consecrates English church, 22, 19*c*; to address meetings in aid of Bishop of London's Fund, Nov. 1, 4*d*; at People's Palace, 10, 3*e*; to speak at Royal Horticultural Hall, 15, 20*e*; to deliver addresses in Guildhall, 20, 13*c*; delivers, 26, 12*e*; consecrates church of SS. Michael and St. George at Fulwell, Dec. 16, 4
"Gospel of the Miraculous, The," noticed (L.S.), July 10, 29*6b*
Home Rule Bill—appeal by clergy for prayer for settlement by, Dec. 18, 8*b*
King's College — theological department: hostel: appeal (with others, l.), Dec. 23, 3*b*
Lenten mission — dates and places, Feb. 4, 4*d*
at Bournemouth, on East London Church Fund; symbolism in worship, Jan. 14, 10*d*; —at Bridgewater House, on social service, Jan. 22, 10*d* (e.e.); — at Caxton Hall, on social reform, Jan. 24, 10*b*; on white slave traffic: age of consent, July 4, 4*e*; —at Cheshunt, on Bishops' College, May 7, 5*b*; —at Church House, on Mission of Help to Western Canada, Jan. 22, 10*b*; on Christianity in China: day of prayer; missions in Korea, April 26, 9*a* (e.e.); on Navvy Mission Society, May 21, 12*c*; on London Diocesan Council for Preventive, Rescue, and Penitentiary Work, July 17, 8*e*; —at Church of Scotland Young Men's Guild, on intercommunion of churches, July 1, 3*e*; —at Convocation of Canterbury, on christianity in China: day of prayer, April 23, 5*c*; on Bill for creating new dioceses in East Anglia and Sheffield, 26, 7*e*; —at Eaton-square, on United Girls' Schools' Settlements branch in British Columbia, Mar. 7, 7*f* (e.e.); —at Euston, on Magdalen College Mission, Dec. 17, 14*b*; —at Fulham Palace, on white slave traffic; contributions to church funds from sweating employers, Oct. 8, 11*c*; — at Fulham parish church, Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*b*; — at Grosvenor House, on Bishop of London's Fund, April 22, 4*e*; — at Guildhall, on East London Church Fund; Church of England work among poor, Mar. 4, 5*d*; 5, 12*e*; on music halls: improper plays, Nov. 27, 5*b*; Capt. Scott's Bible and Prayer-book, 28, 4*a*; — at Harrow School chapel (sermon), Oct. 9, 10*c*; —at Hyde Park, on Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 23, 10*a*; —at Kingsway Hall, on motherhood, May 9, 10*a* (e.e.); —at London diocesan conference, on reports of divorce commission; women: sex antagonism; white slave traffic; Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, May 29, 5*e*; —at Mansion House, on British Columbia Church Aid Society, June 24, 4*f*; —at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Archbp. Davidson; poor clergy; Sons of the Clergy Corporation, April 25, 8*f*; —at North-West Australia Diocesan Association, on missions in Australia, Jan. 30, 13*e*; —at Norwich, on social service, Nov. 6, 10*a*; —at People's Palace, on immoral plays; white slave traffic (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e*; —at Portsmouth, on church extension, Jan. 18, 8*e*; —at Queen's Hall, on temperance, April 29, 13*d* (e.e.); —at Royal Albert Hall, on white slave traffic, April 23, 14*e*; —at Royal General Theatrical Fund dinner, on drama, May 21, 10*c*; — at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Church of England: missions, Nov. 21, 4*d*; —at St. Luke's Church, Southampton, on invocation of saints, Oct. 1, 8*a*; —at St. Paul's cathedral, on Bishop of London's Fund, May 6, 6*c*; attempted bomb outrage, 8, 9*f*; on Church Lads' Brigade, Oct. 7, 3*a*; —at Southampton, on evangelical work, Sept. 30, 3*a*; — at Sunderland House, on Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb, May 16, 4*b*; —at Sydenham, on Edghill House, Sydenham, Nov, 12, 12*e*
in Parliament, on — Betting Inducements Bill, May 6, 12*a*; —Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, April 16, 12*a*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*b*; correction, 13 11*f*
on Blyth, Rt. Rev. G. F. P.: testimonial: appeal, Feb. 10, 4*f*; — Canada: churches: intercommunion: speech quoted, May 23, 4*a*; —Children's Country Holiday Fund: appeal (l.), June 23, 10*e*; July 22, 14*f*; —Christ Church (Oxford) Mission (l. quoted), May 6, 15*c*; —Church of England: symbolic services (statement), Jan. 25, 5*c*; training of candidates for orders (l.), Dec. 9, 4*c*; —Crystal Palace: preservation (l. quoted), July 7, 10*b*; —East-end Emigration Fund: appeal (with another, l. quoted), Mar. 31, 3*f*; —Invalid Children's Aid Society: appeal (l.), May 1, 8*a*; —*Mystery of the Epiphany*: prohibits performance in Church of St. Silas-the-Martyr, Kentish-town (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 13*e*; —mystery plays: performance in church (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 4*f*; —Seaside Camps for London Working Boys (appeal, l.), April 30, 12*f*; —Watson, late Rev. Patrick: prayers offered at St. Paul's cathedral: correspondence with Protestant Reformation Society, July 2, 3*d*; —women's suffrage (l. quoted), Dec. 6, 5*c*

WINNIPEG (city) — corporation: finance: loan: issue announced, Jan. 31, 16*e*; stock issue: prospectus, Feb. 3, 14*c*; letters of allotment posted, 6, 18*f*; transfers: stamp duties: agreement arranged, May 1, 20*b*; stock issue, July 19, 20*f*; result, 23, 19*a*; new loan announced: by-law passed, Sept. 10, 13*d*; 11, 15*d*; Paris engineer offers to take over loan on behalf of syndicate: offer refused, 26, 12*b*; stamp duties on transfer of stock: agreement

WINNIPEG (city) (continued) :—
for composition arranged, 23, 17*f* ; — Parliament buildings : see under MANITOBA—Parliament ; —taxation : payments : statement, Nov. 27, 21*e* ; —university, proposed : site : land granted by Manitoba government, April 5, 7*c* ; —water supply : shoal lake scheme : construction authorized, Sept. 10, 13*d* ; 11, 15*d*
WINNIPEG Electric Railway Company : see under CANADA—Railways
WINNIPEG Paint and Glass Company (Ltd.)—report, May 13, 13*f*
WINSLOE, Adm. Sir Alfred—returns from China, May 3, 4*f* ; received by King on relinquishing appointment as commander-in-chief, China station, 19, 9*a* ; placed on retired list, Dec. 18, 12*e*
WINSLOW, Dr. L. S. Forbes—death, June 9, 10*d* ; funeral, 13, 9*c* ; will, July 14, 11*c*
WINSON, Maj.-Gen. William—will, Dec. 19, 11*b*
WINSOR, Mr. George—will : law case, May 22, 3*a*
WINSTANLEY, Dr. Edward W. — " Jesus and the Future " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 404*b*
WINSTANLEY, Mr. Herbert—will, May 27, 11*c*
WINSTON, Maj.-Gen. William — death, Sept. 24, 9*c*
WINSTONE, Mr. James :—
Monmouth District — to contest as Labour candidate at next general election, July 14, 16*c*
at Bargoed, on Monmouthshire (North) Parliamentary representation, Aug. 25, 8*b*
WINSTONE (*alias* John Wilson), Joseph W. —arson charge, Jan. 14, 2*e*
WINTER, Bertha—inquest, May 10, 8*c*
WINTER, Fountain E. — abduction charge, Sept. 12, 3*b*
WINTER, Mr. William H. — " Queen Elizabeth " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 422*b*
WINTERBORN, Rev. Benjamin T. — will, Oct. 23, 11*e*
WINTERBOTHAM, Capt. — on ordnance survey : triangulation (p., E.S.), Oct. 1, 23*d*
WINTERBOTHAM, Mr. Cyril :—
Gloucestershire (East)—recommended for selection as Liberal candidate, Aug. 29, 6*c* ; adopted as Liberal candidate, Sept. 19, 3*c*
WINTERFELD, Col. (Germany) — motor accident, Sept. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 5*a* ; awarded Legion of Honour, 19, 5*b* ; Emperor William confers decorations on French officers, doctors, and nurses, Dec. 31, 61*e*
WINTERFORD, Samuel—wounding charge, April 15, 4*f*
WINTERTON, Lady—operation, Mar. 19, 9*a* ; health, 20, 9*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; death, 24, 9*e* ; funeral arrangements, 25, 9*a* ; memorial services ; funeral, 27, 9*b* ; will, May 30, 11*d*
WINTERTON, Lord — presides at meeting of Hospital for Women, Mar. 12, 13*f* ; leaving for Canada, April 18, 11*a* ; leaving for Cape Town, July 16, 11*a*
in Parliament, on— Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; —Ireland : Castledawson disturbances, April 2, 11*b* ; —Plural Voting Bill, July 3, 12*f* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; —procedure : appointment of select committee, June 28, 12*a*, *b* ; —Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*f* ; July 10, 12*f* ; —Trade Unions (No. 2), Bill, Jan. 30, 12*b*
WINTERTON, Lord (continued) :—
on Rhodesia — land settlement ; native labour question (l.), Oct. 31, 7*f*
WINTON — church, new : Lord Ellesmere contributes towards cost of building, Jan. 16, 13*c* ; particulars ; foundation-stone laid, Sept. 20, 10*f*
WINYARD, Mr. A. C. — at Bow, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 10, 5*a*
WIRELESS Society of London — formed ; objects, Nov. 1, 5*c*
WIRELESS telegraphy : see TELEGRAPHY, wireless
WIRELESS telephony : see TELEPHONY, wireless
Wireless World — publication announced, Mar. 20, 3*d* ; first number noticed (E.S.), April 16, 25*c* ; title changed, Aug. 23, 13*b*
WIRGMAN, Dr. A. T. — " The Blessed Virgin and all the Company of Heaven " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 471*b*
WIRL, Herr Julius — " Orpheus in der Englischen Literatur " noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 472*b*
WIRRAL — town-planning : see under TOWN-PLANNING
WIRTH, Herr Christopher—invention of wireless electric waves for train control : particulars (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*b* ; Sept. 19, 3*c*
WISBECH — disturbances : see DIMOCK, Dr. Horace ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : panel : see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act — Medical Profession —Panels ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WISCONSIN — education : see under UNITED States—Education
WISCONSIN, Minnesota, and Pacific Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WISCONSIN Central Railway Company : see under UNITED States—Railways
WISE, Capt. A — authorized to accept order of Osmanieh, Feb. 1, 11*b*
WISE, Mr. B. R. (Australia) — arrives in London, Mar. 31, 9*a*
WISE, Mr. Frank (Canada) — on labour supply (views), July 18, 7*e*
WISEMAN, Rev. F. L. — nominated as president of Free Church Council for 1914-15, Mar. 14, 5*b*
at Wesleyan Conference, on Rev. George Jackson's theological views, July 26, 8*e*
WISEMAN, Jane : see under MURDER
WISEMAN, Sir William — returns from Canada, Sept. 29, 9*a*
Warwickshire (Nuneaton) — recommended for adoption as prospective Unionist candidate, Nov. 11, 6*d* ; adopted, 28, 10*e*
WISHART, Lieut. Alton — death, Aug. 18, 2*f* ; biographical, 19, 7*c* ; funeral arrangements, 20, 10*d* ; funeral, 21, 7*b*
WITBANK Colliery (Ltd.) — dividend, Aug. 20, 16*f* ; report, Dec. 12, 18*e*
WITCHES — Chesterton, Mr. G. K. (l.), Nov. 13, 10*f* ; —correspondence, Nov, 12, 5*e* ; 13, 10*f* ; 15, 17*b* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; —Hueffer, Mr. O. Madox (l.); Nov. 12, 5*e*
WITHERINGTON, Mr. Iltid E. — will, Jan. 3, 9*c*
WITHERLY, Mr. H. F. — on grouse : reporting discovery of ringed (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 13*b*
WITHERS, Mr. and Mrs. — exhibition of pictures : see under ART—Exhibitions

WITHERS, Mr. Alfred — authorized to accept order of Alfonso XII., June 12, 11*b*
WITHERS, Catherine — obstructing police charge, July 29, 3*f*; Aug. 14, 3*f*
WITLEY — restoration of churches: concert in aid postponed, April 14, 9*a*
WITNEY — blankets: trade (sp. art., "Witney: a famous industry," T.N.), June 27, 50*c*
WITT, C. H. — boating accident (fatal), Oct. 17, 10*e*; body recovered, 28, 6*d*; message of sympathy from Prince Leopold and Prince Maurice of Battenberg, 31, 6*e*; wins prize at cookery competition at gas exhibition, Nov. 1, 5*b*; funeral, 3, 5*b*; inquest, 10, 5*b*
WITTE, Baron Johan de — "Les Deux Congo" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b*
WITTGENSTEIN, Herr Karl — death, Jan. 22, 9*c*
WITTON Kramer Electric Tool and Hoist Company — magnetizing device described (E.S.), July 2, 26*d*
WITTS, Rev. Francis E. B. — death, Aug. 20, 9*b*
WITTS, Dr. Sophia M.—appointed tutor in anatomy at Sheffield University, Mar. 1, 9*d*
WITWATERSRAND Deep (Ltd.) — meeting, June 19, 23*d*; dividend, 28, 21*d*; —New Transval Chemical Company (Ltd.): sale of claims proposed, Sept. 15, 15*e*; —report, April 4, 17*c*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co (Ltd.) —dividends, June 24, 20*f*; Dec. 16, 18*f*; —meeting, June 2, 20*b*; —report, Mar. 29, 18*e*, 19*b*; —share issue, May 28, 17*d*
WITWATERSRAND riots: see under TRANSVAAL — Labour — Mining — Dispute
WITWATERSRAND Township, Estate, and Finance Corporation (Ltd.) — report, May 19, 18*f*; dividends, June 20, 20*c*; Dec. 31, 73*f*
WODEHOUSE, Lord — leaves for New York, May 23, 12*b*
WODEHOUSE, Gen. Sir Josceline H. — promoted G.C.B., June 3, 10*a*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G. and Mr. H. W. Westbrook — *Brother Alfred* produced, April 9, 10*e*
WODEHOUSE, Rev. P. J.—resigning rectory of Bratton Fleming, Jan. 23, 11*c*
WOHLE Mineral Oil Products (Ltd.)—anti-fouling paint: test described (E.S.), July 16, 24*c*
WOKINGHAM — church, parish: curfew stopped, Oct. 31, 6*c*; ringing resumed, Nov. 19, 12*f*; —crime: child's body found: see under MURDER—Franks; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WOKINGHAM and District Agricultural Association — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WOKINGHAM and East Berks Agricultural Association — meeting, Feb. 5, 8*a* (e.e.); —show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WOKING Ladies' Club — establishment projected; particulars, Mar. 31, 8*f*
WOKING Water and Gas Company (Ltd.) —reports, Feb. 25, 14*c*; Aug. 30, 15*d*
WOLF, Mr. Lucien:—
on Egypt: capitulation (l.), June 9, 7*e*; —Jews: Russia; ritual murder case: brochure, May 28, 7*c*; —white slave traffic: Russia: effect of restriction on Jewish girls (l.), July 3, 4*c*
WOLFE, Miss Elsie de (U.S.A.)—law case, Dec. 5, 7*b*
WOLFE, Gen. James — anniversary dinner given, Jan. 3, 5*f*
Biography — request for autograph letters addressed to Major Walter Wolfe: Mr. B. Wilson (l.), Oct. 30, 498*b*
Birthday — dinner to be given by Westerham Society, Dec. 5, 11*b*
Gray's "Elegy" — Gen. Wolfe's copy: supposed discovery in Paris (art., "General Wolfe's copy of Gray's 'Elegy': a discovery in Paris"), Jan. 15, 6*e*; Mr. B. Willson (l.), 21, 8*f*
Quebec House, Westerham — announced for sale, Mar. 14, 10*d*; Canadian purchase reported, June 2, 6*b*; purchased by Mr. J. B. Learmont for founding National Museum, 25, 10*a*; relics being collected: request by Mr. W. Aylward, Oct. 17, 11*d*
WOLFE, Mr. James W. — will, Nov. 6, 11*c*
WOLFE, Mr. Jonas—will, May 24, 43*e*
WOLFE, Mark — breach of Moneylenders Act charge, Oct. 14, 2*f*
WOLFERTON — sign-post: illustrating Norse legend: erected, May 3, 11*e*
WOLFF, Herr (Austria-Hungary) — on Turkish war: Servian aspirations; Southern Slav question (s.), Jan. 8, 5*b*
WOLFF, Lady — granted apartments at Hampton Court Palace, Nov. 10, 11*a*
WOLFF, Mr. Gustav W.—death, April 18, 11*c*; funeral arrangements, 22, 11*b*; will, May 23, 11*c*
WOLFF, Mr. H. W.—at Dublin, on agriculture: state interference in co-operative movements, July 15, 4*d*
WOLFF, Mr. Henry—motor accident (fatal), April 28, 4*d*
WOLFF, Herr Johannes — to play before members of royal family at Schomberg House, May 28, 11*a*
WOLFF (Rudolf) and Kew (Ltd.) —Hongkong: house establishment, Oct. 2, 16*b*
WOLFFE, Jabez — swimming: see SWIMMING
WOLFFE, Jacob A.—bankruptcy frauds charge, Aug. 22, 8*c*
WOLF-FERRARI, Signor — *La Vita Nuova*: performed at Queen's Hall, April 10, 8*c*
WOLFFSOHN, Dr. — at Zionist congress, on Jewish Colonial Bank; control of Zionist finance, Sept. 11, 5*e*
WOLHUTER Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, April 18, 20*a*; May 31, 20*b*; Oct. 16, 21*b*; report, Feb. 6, 17*c*
WOLKENSTEIN-TROSTBURG, Count von — death, Dec. 6, 11*c*
WOLKOFF, Capt. de Vaisseau N. (Russia) —arrives in London, Aug. 23, 7*a*; appointed naval attaché to London embassy, Sept. 5, 3*d*; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*
WOLKONSKY, Princesse Marie — "Sur les Routes d'Italie" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 116*b*
WOLLACUTT, Mr. J. E.—appointed editor of *Bombay Gazette*, Oct. 25, 7*e*
WOLLARD, Miss Dorothy—etchings noticed, Oct. 25, 12*a*
WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. R.:—
New Guinea, Dutch — expedition: progress, Mar. 19, 5*c*; May 27, 7*e*; returns (art., "Exploration in New Guinea: an interesting native race"), June 17, 7*e*

WOLMER, Lord — health, Feb. 4, 9*a*; 5, 9*a*; elected member of additional bishoprics committee, Mar. 18, 5*c*; accepts office of vice-president of Church Reform League, April 24, 4*d*; contributes article to *Church Quarterly Review*, Oct. 17, 12*d*
at Southampton, on lay representation in Church of England, Sept. 30, 3*b*; —at Southwark diocesan conference, on Church of England: Parliamentary control, Nov. 20, 13*b*
in Parliament, on — elections: corrupt paractices Bill, July 3, 12*d*; —Finance Bill (1913-14), June 3, 13*f*; —Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health) Bill, April 3, 11*e*; 9, 12*a*;—tea duty, Aug. 12, 12*e*; —Trade Unions (No. 2) Bill, Jan. 28, 13*d*; 30, 12*b*, *c*; Feb. 1, 13*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 12*a*; 7, 12*e*; 11, 10*f*; 21, 12*a*, *b*; 22, 12*b*; 29, 12*d*; June 17, 13*b*; July 2, 12*c*; —women's suffrage: Bill, May 6, 13*b*
on Marconi contract — ministers' share transactions: correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, Sept. 3, 3*d*; Mr. Lloyd George, (l.), 5, 8*f*; 10, 8*f*; Dr. T. Baty (l.), 6, 4*d*; correspondence, 6, 4*d*; Lord Wolmer (l.), 8, 10*d*; 12, 12*d*; speech at Newton-le-Willows: alleged inaccurate reports: correspondence with National Union of Journalists, Oct. 25, 4*e*

WOLSELEY, Lady—health; unable to attend funeral of Lord Wolseley, Mar. 28, 10*e*; council of Royal Colonial Institute express sympathy, April 2, 9*a*; Gardeners' Company to confer freedom, July 21, 11*b*; receives, 29, 11*b*; freedom of City of London awarded, Sept. 17, 9*a*; admission date, 29, 9*a*; receives, Oct. 10, 9*a*

WOLSELEY, Lord — death, Mar. 26, 7*f*; messages of condolence, 26, 7*f*; Lord Wemyss (l.); survivors of Red River expedition (tel.); Gen. Sir E. Chapman (s.), 27, 6*e*; funeral arrangements, 26, 7*f*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 7*f*; 31, 7*f*; appreciation, 26, 8*e*; burial in St. Paul's cathedral arranged, 27, 6*e*; military arrangements, 29, 7*f*; order of service, 29, 7*f*; Duke of Connaught to represent King, 29, 7*f*; body conveyed from Victoria Station to War Office; funeral procession arrangements, 31, 7*f*; Lieut.-Col. Woods appointed by Canadian government to represent Canadian militia, 31, 8*a*; funeral, April 1, 9*f*; message from Emperor Francis Joseph, 1, 10*c*; Canadian appreciation; memorial service at Mentone, 1, 10*c*; wreath placed on grave by Canadian Freemason, 9, 11*a*; field-marshal's saddlery and horse trappings added to Royal United Service Institution Museum, Dec. 15, 15*d*
Brackenbury, Gen. Sir H. (s.), July 24, 10*f*
Cromer, Lord (l.), April 2, 9*e*
Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), April 3, 7*e*
Lucknow, relief of—hoisting of British flag on summit of mess house incident: Mr. J. J. Page (l.), Mar. 28, 10*e*
Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Lord Wolseley"), Mar. 26, 7*f*
WOLSELEY, Lord (continued):—
Memorial, national — committee being formed, April 23, 8*d*; Lord Haldane (with others; l. quoted), June 11, 5*d*; fund: contributions, July 7, 12*b*; meeting of committee, 24, 10*f*; statue in St. Paul's cathedral: Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Trove (s.); proposal carried, 24, 10*f*
Methods — Lord Cromer quotes letter from W. A. Berkshire (l.), May 29, 8*e*
Military training, compulsory (l. quoted), April 1, 10*c*
Prayer, efficacy of (l. quoted), April 21, 11*d*
Shipwreck incident recalled—Lord Harris (l.), April 1, 10*c*
on war—letter to Mr. J. Baker quoted, Mar. 31, 8*a*

WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company (Ltd.) — dividend, Feb. 7, 14*e*; report, Aug. 15, 14*e*

WOLSEY, Mr. Walter—on omnibus trade: union badge dispute, Sept. 16, 4*c*

WOLTERECK, Dr.—method of production of ammonia from peat (sp. art., "Peat: carbonization of peat: production of ammonia," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*e*

WOLVERHAMPTON — borough council: election result, Nov. 3, 5*f*; —electricity supply: extension proposed (E.S.), April 16, 25*b*; Oct. 15, 23*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —West: electoral, July 29, 5*e*; Labour candidate adopted, 22, 10*b*

WOLVERHAMPTON and Cannock Chase Railway Company — London and North-Western Railway Company, transfer of powers authorizing construction of light railways to: see under LONDON and North-Western Railway Company

WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries (Ltd.)—dividend, May 17, 19*a*; report, Dec. 4, 20*a*

WOLVERHAMPTON Corrugated Iron Company (Ltd.)—labour: see under LABOUR—Iron and steel trade

WOLVERTON, Lord—leaves for South Africa, Jan. 13, 9*a*; leaves Cape Town, Mar. 29, 11*a*; elected steward of Jockey Club, April 17, 15*c*; arrives at Windsor Castle, Nov. 24, 11*a*
Burglary at St. James's-place house: see under BURGLARIES—St. James's place
in Parliament, on—Betting Inducements Bill, May 6, 12*a*

WOLVES — Indian: particulars, April 21, 4*d*; Lt.-Col. W. W. Cordeaux (l.), 26, 12*f*

WOLZ, Bertha J. — offence under Prevention of Corruption Act charge, Mar. 4, 4*b*

"WOMAN municipal voter, A" — on women's suffrage agitation: deportation to dominions possessing women's suffrage suggested (l.), May 23, 10*c*

WOMAN'S Home Mission — exhibition in aid: arrangements, Nov. 28, 11*a*

WOMBELL, Capt. F.—attacked by lion, May 29, 10*c*

WOMBWELL, Mrs. F. C.—death, Oct. 1, 9*a*; memorial service: arrangements, 3, 9*a*

WOMBWELL, Sir George—operation, May 7, 11*a*; health, 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*a*; death, Oct. 18, 11*c*; message of condolence from King and Queen; funeral, 23, 11*b*

WOMBWELL, Mrs. Marie F.—will, Nov. 6, 11*c*

WOMEN — agricultural education : see under AGRICULTURE—Education ; — appointments : resignation at marriage : Women's Freedom League : correspondence with London county council and Mr. McKenna, May 3, 5*f* ; —architects : see under ARCHITECTS ; —art exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions ; —congress, international (Paris): arrangements, May 16, 3*b* ; held, June 3, 7*e* ; 6, 7*b* ; 7, 7*b* ; delegates received by Baron d'Estournelles and M. Poincaré, 6, 7*b* ; next congress to be held in Italy, 6, 7*b* ; — criminal trials : attendance : see under LAW — Criminal — Trials ; — dependants, liability to support : Mr. J. C. Wason (l.), Feb. 8, 10*e* ; Mr. W. Nevison (l.), 26, 10*b* ; —education : see under EDUCATION ; —hostels : Stead memorial : particulars, Mar. 7, 7*d* (e.e.) ; building for first London hostel purchased, Dec. 26, 9*e* ; workers, educated : Brown-street (W.) : proposed erection of hostel ; meeting held ; Lord G. Hamilton (s.). Mar. 15, 10*d*

Ideals — Church congress : discussion, Oct. 2, 7*f* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. : sermon, Sept. 29, 10*a* ; —MacArthur, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Southampton : sermon, Sept. 29, 10*a* ; —Paget, Mrs. H. L. (p.), Oct. 2, 8*a* ; —Paterson, Rev. H. D. N. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*a* ; —Petre, Miss M. D. (l.), Oct. 29, 13*d* ; —Philp, Mrs. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b* ; —Rouse, Miss R. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*a* ; —Smith, Miss C. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*a* ; —Soulsby, Miss L. H. M. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*a* ; — Stanley, Miss W. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b* ; —Strutt, Miss H. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b* ; —Sumner, Mrs. (p.), Sept. 30, 3*a* ; —Sutton, Miss E. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b* ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester ; s.), Sept. 30, 3*a* ; Oct. 2, 7*f*, 8*a* ; —Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (p.), Oct. 2, 7*f* ; —Weston, Rev. W. M. (s.), Nov. 18, 4*b*

Intellectual characteristics : comparison with men : Miss J. Harrison (p.) ; Prof. G. Murray (s.), Oct. 29, 4*d* ; —International Council of Women : see that title ; —labour : see under LABOUR

Law — bar : proposed admission : General Council of Bar : notice of resolution, Jan. 15, 3*f* ; Mr. H. Knight (s.) ; Mr. P. B. Petrides (s.) ; Mr. Chambers (s.) ; Mr. Henlé (s.) ; resolution rejected, 18, 3*e* ; arrangements in foreign countries : Mr. P. B. Petrides (s.), 18, 3*e* ; (l. quoted), 23, 3*a* ; Mr. E. A. Mitchell-Innes (l. quoted), 21, 3*d* ; committee of barristers forming, Aug. 6, 6*e* ; —solicitors : claim for admission to examination : actions against Incorporated Law Society announced, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; action by Miss G. M. Bebb, July 2, 2*f* ; 3, 3*a* ; Knight, Mr. H. (l.), July 4, 5*f* ; Miss Bebb : appeal to Court of Appeal, Dec. 10, 3*d* ; 11, 3*c* ; —work : Bill (barristers, solicitors, and Parliamentary agents) : see under PARLIAMENT ; National Union of Women Workers' conference passes resolution, Oct. 9, 3*b*

Lodging houses : meeting in support (Brighton) : arrangements, Mar. 10, 11*a* ; —magistracy : see under MAGISTRACY ; —medical practitioners, women : see under MEDICAL ; —physique : Dr. M. Leslie (lect.), Nov. 25, 5*e* ; —poultry farming : see under POULTRY ; —professions : Miss Edith A. Stoney (l.), May 16, 3*b* ; — scholarships : Mrs. K. Thayer (l. quoted), May 31, 14*f* ; —sex antagonism : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (Bp. of London ; add.), May 29, 5*e* ; —social service, suggested compulsory : see under SOCIAL service, suggested compulsory ; —souls : "A woman has no soul" : alleged discussion at council of Macon (585) : correspondence, Nov. 7, 12*d* ; 10, 3*e* ; 12, 12*f*

WOMEN Clerks' and Secretaries' Friendly Society — Lord St. Cyres : to give "at home" to members, Dec. 2, 11*a* ; gives, 6, 11*a*

on Insurance (Industrial) Act : appointment of women as officials of approved societies (l. quoted), Mar. 20, 4*b*

WOMEN'S Aerial League — Christmas toy fair : arrangements, Dec. 2, 11*b*

WOMEN'S Agricultural and Horticultural International Union — dinner : arrangements, Jan. 11, 9*b* ; given, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; —Reid, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 3, 10*d* ; —show and sale : held, July 11, 9*a*

WOMEN'S Amalgamated Unionist and Tariff Reform Association : see WOMEN'S Unionist and Tariff Reform Association

WOMEN'S Convoy Corps — Turkish war : medals presented to members who formed hospital at Kirk Kilisse, Dec. 15, 11*e*

WOMEN'S Cooperative Guild — Mr. C. F. G. Masterman receives deputation, June 19, 10*e* (e.e.)

on education : compulsory continuation schools (l.), Sept. 22, 25*e* ; — Insurance (Industrial) Act : maternity benefit (l.), July 10, 10*d* ; circular to M.P.'s (P.N.), Aug. 7, 6*d*

WOMEN'S Freedom League — Caxton Hall : use for meetings : decision of Westminster City Council, May 9, 7*f* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. : receives deputation, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; —meetings, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; Nov. 17, 5*f* ; — Thornton Heath baths hall : refused application to hire, Mar. 3, 5*d*

on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : Speaker's ruling : letter to Mr. Asquith, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; Speaker's decision : letters to Mr. Asquith and Speaker, 27, 8*c* ; — women's appointments : resignation at marriage : correspondence with London county council and Mr. McKenna, May 3, 5*f*

WOMEN'S Holiday Fund — royal gift, Jan. 16, 9*a* ; appeals, July 22, 14*f* ; Aug. 12, 8*f* (e.e.)

WOMEN'S Hospital for Children (Harrow-road) — particulars, Dec. 10, 15*c* ; in-patients : first ward opened, Dec. 10, 15*c*

WOMEN'S Imperial Health Association — caravan tour: arrangements, May 27, 12c; —juvenile health crusade: particulars, May 27, 12c; —meeting, Jan. 30, 6e (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Industrial Council — conference held, Feb. 4, 8e; Dec. 10, 12e
WOMEN'S Labour League — conference: held, Jan. 29, 8b
WOMEN'S League for Municipal Reform— meeting, April 29, 5d
WOMEN'S League of Service — meeting (Kingsway Hall): arrangements, May 2, 8c; held, 9, 10a (e.e.); —mothers' day fund: see MOTHERS' day fund
WOMEN'S Liberal Association — conference held, May 28, 5c; message from Mrs. Asquith read, 28, 5c; —Yorkshire council: meeting, April 11, 8d (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Liberal Federation — representatives confer with Liberals supporting women's suffrage (P.N.), Jan. 31, 6e; —council meetings: arrangements, April 30, 8e (e.e.); held, May, 7, 10b; 8, 10a; 9, 4d; —Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendment: see under FRANCHISE — Bill — Women's suffrage
on Franchise Bill — women's suffrage amendments proposed: circular to Irish Nationalist M.P.'s (P.N.), Jan. 21, 6a
WOMEN'S Local Government Society — council: on Midwives Act Committee for London: women's work: passes resolution, Nov. 13, 4d; —fair on behalf of funds: arrangements, June 19, 11a; —meeting, Mar. 14, 14b (e.e.)
WOMEN'S Municipal Party — formed; objects, July 25, 10a; list of new members, Oct. 16, 11d; —council: members enrolled, Sept. 13, 9a; 27, 9a
WOMEN'S Patriotic Aerial League — lecture tour: Maj.-Gen. H. T. Arbuthnot (l. quoted), Aug. 5, 5e; Sir D. Burnett (l. quoted), 6, 5c; —meeting, May 1, 7f; —toy fair: arrangements, Nov 6, 11a
WOMEN'S Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps —camp: report, Aug. 1, 10e (e.e.); — Turkish war mission: see under TURKISH war—Sick and wounded
WOMEN'S Social and Political Union — bogus orders given for goods to be delivered to headquarters, Mar. 12, 10c; —East London Federation: organizing declaration to Mr. Asquith, June 19, 10b (e.e.); meeting, Nov. 24, 10e; —Essex Hall: refused use for meetings, May 9, 7f; —funds (reports quoted), April 8, 10c; June 10, 3f; government attachment contemplated, April 10, 8c; contributions, 11, 8b; evidence in police-court proceedings, May 15, 3b; (1913): for first six months' account, Aug. 4, 4e; collection at meeting at Empress Hall; result of Mrs. Pankhurst's American tour, Dec. 8, 10b; transferred to Paris, 11, 5b; —London Pavilion: meeting; future use not to be granted, Oct. 7, 3b; —Manchester headquarters: raided by police, July 11, 11f; —meetings held, Jan. 7, 12f; 28, 6c; 31, 6c; announced, 27, 8c; Feb. 4, 11f; 11, 6e; Mar. 4, 10b; 5, 10d (e.e.); 11, 8c; April 8, 10c; May 2, 8c; 6, 5b; June 10, 6a; 27, 68d; July 1, 10c; 11, 11f; 15, 10e; Oct. 7, 3b; 14, 4d; Nov. 4, 5d; 25, 5b; —meetings, open-air (London): prohibited by Home Secretary: Sir E. Henry (l. quoted), April 16, 8c; Battersea branch of British Socialist party offer use of platform in Battersea, 21, 8c; — offices: raided by police: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation; — officials: salaries: statistics, May 14, 3b; prosecutions: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation; —outrages: civil actions for damages: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation; — police raid: see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation; —policy: Miss A. Kenney (s.), April 8, 10c; —report, April 8, 10c; —Royal Albert Hall: demonstration held, April 11, 8b; — self-denial week: held; suffragists prosecuted for obstruction, Mar. 3, 5d; 11, 8c
on Franchise Bill: women's suffrage amendments: Speaker's ruling: statement, Jan. 25, 8c; —Women's Suffrage Bill, proposed (statement), Jan. 29, 8a
WOMEN'S suffrage — number of women eligible: see under PARLIAMENT; —Acland, Mrs. F. (l.), Feb. 17, 8e; —Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), Jan. 29, 8a; —Adkins, Sir W. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13c; —Alaska (sp. art., "Woman suffrage: development on the Pacific coast," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13b; — Asquith, Mr. H. H.: deputation of working women opposing proposed (P.N.), April 28, 8d; (s.), Aug. 9, 10b; —Australia: Victoria, effect in: Miss V. Goldstein (tel.), Jan. 7, 12f; correspondence, Jan. 24, 8f; —Austria-Hungary: press cartoon noticed, June 18, 7b (e.e.); Hungary: movement: our Budapest correspondent's comments, June 21, 7f; —Balfour, Lady F. (s.), Feb. 1, 10d; —Ball, Mr. G. D. (s.), Mar. 28 14a; —Bentham, Dr. Ethel (s.), Jan. 29, 8b
Bill, proposed — prospects for next session, Jan. 25, 8a; 27, 7f; facilities promised for next session: Mr. Asquith (s.P.), 28, 11f; (P.N.), 28, 6b; —Actresses' Franchise League passes resolution, Jan. 30, 12e; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.,, Jan. 28, 6b; —committee, drafting: suggested: Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12c; Liberal members of Parliament supporting women's suffrage: alleged arrangement for joint committee contradicted, 30, 12e; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association: Kensington branch passes resolution, Mar. 14, 13f; — Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 29, 8a; Feb. 28, 8e; —Federated Council of Suffrage Societies: meeting, Feb. 6, 6b; —Isaacs, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 31, 6b; —Labour party: committee appointed (P.N.), Feb. 11, 10b; receives deputation (P.N.), 12, 8b; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Mar. 29, 10b; —Liberal anti-suffragist M.P.'s: meeting held (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6b; —Liberal M.P.'s supporting women's suff-

WOMEN'S suffrage—Bill, proposed (continued) :—
rage : meeting held : representatives of Women's Liberal Federation attend ; committee appointed (P.N.), Jan. 31, 6*b* ; formed (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; meeting : committee's report : Bill to be drafted (P.N.), 14, 8*b* ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*c* ; —Molteno, Mr. P. A. (l.), Feb. 10, 5*e* ; —National British Women's Temperance Association : passes resolution (P.N.), Feb. 1, 10*e* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : resolutions passed, Feb. 28, 8*e* ; —New Constitutional Society for Women's Suffrage : attitude : Mrs. C. Chapman (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 12*e* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 4, 11*f* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Parliament Act, application of : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.P.), Jan. 28, 12*d* ; Sir E. Grey (s.), 28, 12*e* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain (s.), 28, 12*f* ; Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (s.), 28, 12*f* ; application : differences between Unionist and Liberal suffragists probable (P.N.), Feb. 1, 9*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Simon, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 31, 6*b* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —Unionist suffragists : meeting to be held (P.N.), Feb. 5, 6*b* ; held : committee appointed (P.N.), 6, 8*c* ; 7, 6*b* ; —Women's Labour League : passes resolution, Jan. 29, 8*b* ; —Women's Social and Political Union (statement), Jan. 29, 8*a*

Bill (Mr. Dickinson's) — draft approved by Liberal suffragist group (P.N.), Mar. 13, 8*b* ; provisions (P.N.), April 4, 6*c* ; additional members join committee (P.N.), 24, 12*f* ; —Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), May 7, 12*b* ; —Atherley-Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Balfour, Mr. A. J. (l.), May 8, 10*a* ; —Beck, Mr. A. C. T. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Burns, Mr. J. : attitude : Lady Carlisle (s.), May 8, 10*a* ; —Cator, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord H. (s.P.), May 6, 12*f* ; (l.), 8, 10*a* ; —Cawley, Mr. H. T. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), May 7, 13*f* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), May 7, 13*b* ; —Clough, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Collins, Mr. G. P. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Compton-Ricketts, Sir J. (s.P.), May 7, 12*b* ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), May 5, 10*b* ; —Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), May 6, 12*e* ; —Goulding, Mr. E. A. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Grey, Sir E. (s.P.), May 7, 13*b* ; —Henderson, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Henry, Sir C. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Hunt, Mr. R. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Hunter, Sir C. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Irish Nationalist M.P.'s : attitude : Lady Carlisle (s.), May 8, 10*a* ; —Jones, Mr. L. (s.P.), May 6, 13*d* ; —Kenney, Miss A.

WOMEN'S suffrage — Bill (Mr. Dickinson's) (continued) :—
(s.), April 8, 10*c* ; —Kerry, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Lawson, Sir W. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Low, Sir F. (s.P.), May 7, 13*b* ; —Lynch, Mr. H. F. B. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —McLaren, Mr. H. D. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Maconochie, Mr. A. (l.), May 5, 10*b* ; —Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Parker, Mr. J. (s.P.), May 6, 13*b* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Rea, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Selborne, Lady (s.), April 30, 8*c* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; (l.), 9, 8*a* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), May 7, 12*b*, *f* ; —Stuart-Wortley, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), May 6, 13*c* ; —Touche, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), May 7, 13*e* ; —Unionist M.P.'s : statement issued (P.N.), May 6, 10*c* ; —Ward, Mr. A. (s.P.), May 6, 12*b* ; —Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), May 6, 13*f* ; —Women's Liberal Federation council meeting : resolution passed, May 8, 10*a*

Bischoffsheim, Mrs. C. (with others, l.), Mar. 31, 8*d* ; —Blair, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*b* ; —British Columbia : see under Canada, below ; —British Socialist party conference : resolution passed, May 13, 4*c* ; —Burgwin, Mrs. E. M. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —Calderon, Mr. G. (l.), May 23, 10*d*

Canada — British Columbia : ministerial attitude : Sir R. McBride (statement), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; —Calgary : city charter to be amended, Sept. 4, 5*c* ; —New Brunswick : Bill negatived by Legislature, Mar. 5, 10*d* ; —Ontario : debates in Legislature ; prospects of legislation, April 3, 5*f* ; —Toronto : admission to municipal franchise proposed, Oct. 25, 7*e*

Canvasses : St. Pancras (North) : result, May 6, 5*b* ; Worcester : result, May 6, 5*b* ; —Carlisle, Lady (s.), May 7, 10*b* ; —Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 13*a* ; —Cecil, Lady R. (l.), Jan. 22, 6*e* ; June 28, 6*d* ; July 3, 5*e* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*c* ; —Chance, Lady (l.), Jan. 31, 8*e* ; April 3, 4*b* ; Oct. 27, 4*b* ; Nov. 8, 10*a* ; —Church congress (Southampton) : correspondence between Lord Curzon of Kedleston and Bp. of Winchester, June 16, 6*a* ; proposed discussion : Mr. A. Day (l.), Bp. of Winchester (s.), Sept. 17, 3*c* ; Miss A. Maude Royden : on her invitation to give address (l.), 19, 11*f* ; discussion, Oct. 3, 7*f* ; —Clarke, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 21, 6*c* ; —Cleghorn, Miss J. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —Colquhoun, Mrs. (l.), Feb. 19, 12*e* ; —congress, international (Budapest) : held, June 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; 21, 7*f* ; Mr. C. Catt re-elected president, 20, 7*e* ; venue of next congress, 23, 7*c* ; — congress of women (Paris), international : resolution passed, June 9, 7*b* ; —Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association : see

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
that title ; —Cook, Mr. A. E. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —correspondence, Jan. 16, 13*e* ; 17, 44*e* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; June 19, 16*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; 27, 68*c* ; —Croft, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —Dalton, Mr. F. T. (l.), Jan. 21, 8*e* ; —Denmark : constitutional reform Bill : see under DENMARK — Constitution ; —Dicey, Prof. A. V. (l.), Jan. 22, 6*d* ; — Dickinson, Mr. W. H. (l.), Feb. 17, 8*e* ; (s.), July 28, 8*d* ; *The Times* report corrected (l.), 29, 5*f* ; —Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (Bp. of Carlisle ; add.), Sept. 24, 3*d* ; —Donaldson, Rev. F. L. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b* ; —Donkin, Sir H. B. (l.), Jan. 22, 6*e* ; —Drummond, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 24, 8*d* ; —Dublin Castle : windows broken ; see under WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Window breaking ; — educated women supporters, alleged majority of : Mrs. E. Colquhoun (l.), Nov. 1, 10*e* ; Lady Chance (l.), 8, 10*d* ; —Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), July 28, 8*d* ; Oct. 25, 10*e* ; reply to Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, 25, 10*e* ; 28, 5*c* ; — Forster, Mr. H. W. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 12*f* ; —France : Electoral Reform Bill : amendment negatived, Nov. 13, 7*a* ; correction, 14, 7*c* ; Paris : stall opened on boulevards, Dec. 30, 5*c* ; Parliament : English suffragist collects signatures, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; —Fulham : Parliamentary register : suffragists' claims : revising barrister's comments, Sept. 25, 3*b* ; —Gissing, Mr. A. (l.), July 5, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Grey, Sir Edward : receives deputation of Northern Men's Federation for Women's Suffrage (s.), Oct. 28, 10*d* ; —Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*b* ; —Harben, Mr. H. D. (l. quoted), May 17, 6*c* ; —Harcourt, Mr. Lewis (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*d* ; — Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 13*d* ; (l.), 27, 8*b* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. H. (Dean of Durham) (sermon), Sept. 29, 10*a* ; —Hereford cathedral : proposed service cancelled, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; —Hicks, Rt. Rev. Edward L. (Bp. of Lincoln), Aug. 9, 10*c* ; — Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. (s.), Jan. 21, 6*b* ; —Home rule (all round), relation to : Mr. R. C. Munro-Ferguson (l.), Jan. 29, 8*a* ; —House of Commons : proposed presentation of petition at bar : see under PARLIAMENT — Women's suffrage ; —Howard, Lady D. (s.), May 7, 10*b* ; —information bureau : to be formed, Feb. 10, 5*e* ; —International Men's League for Women's Suffrage : see that title ; —Italy : in Chamber : motion negatived, June 12, 7*b* ; Giolitti, Signor (s.), June 12, 7*b* ; Martini, Signor (s.), June 12, 7*b* ; —Labour party : attitude : Mr. S. Walsh (s.), Feb. 3, 8*d* ; —Labour party, Independent : Manchester conference : resolution outlined, Mar. 7, 14*b* ; attitude : national administrative council (report quoted), 17, 37*e* ; resolution passed ; National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies (tel.), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —Leaf, Miss E. M. (l.), Oct. 30, 5*c* ; —League of Justice : see LEAGUE of Justice ; — Liberal Members of Parliament : meeting announced, Jan. 30, 12*e* ; — Liberal Men's Association for Women's Suffrage : see that title ;

WOMEN'S suffrage (continued) :—
—Liberal Women's Suffrage Union : see that title ; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 24, 8*d* ; refuses to receive deputation, 29, 7*f* ; letter addressed to containing sulphuric acid, 29, 7*f* ; reply to request by Mrs. Drummond to receive deputation of working women, Feb. 5, 8*c* ; receives deputation of members of Swindon branch of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : reply, Oct. 24, 10*a* ; receives deputations from National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies and Women's Freedom League, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; receives three deputations at Oxford, 24, 8*b* ; Mrs. D. Fox (s.), 25, 5*b* ; —Lyttelton, Mr. A. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 12*c* ; —MacArthur, Rt. Rev. J. (Bp. of Southampton ; sermon), Sept. 29, 10*a* ; —McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 12*f* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (views), Oct. 8, 8*d* ; —McLaren, Mrs. E. (s.), May 7, 10*b* ; —Massie, Mrs. Edith M. (l.), Jan. 17, 44*e* ; — Massie, Mr. J. (l.), June 30, 10*c* ; July 4, 4*f* ; —meetings : police protection : questions, Aug. 14, 10*c* ; —members of Parliament : pledges ; Mr. F. E. Smith (s.P.), Jan. 28, [illegible] ; Lady Busk (l.), 29, 8*b* ; —Men's Political Union for Women's Enfranchisement : see that title ; —Mercier, Dr. C. (l.), July 13, 4*f* ; —ministerial attitude : Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 8, 8*b* ; Nov. 8, 10*d* ; Harben, Mr. H. B. (l. quoted), May 17, 6*c* ; Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d* ; Smythe, Dr. E. (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d* ; —Mount Edgcumbe, Lord (l.), April 24, 10*e* ; — National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : see that title ; — National Liberal Club : debate ; resolution passed, April 15, 14*f* (e.e.) ; —National Unionist Association of Conservative and Liberal Unionist Organizations : resolution negatived, Nov. 15, 16*d* ; —National Union of Teachers' conference : resolution discussed, Mar. 28, 14*a* ; —National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : see that title ; —Netherlands : Bill announced (sp. art., "The Dutch political situation"), Dec. 10, 7*d* ; —Nicholson, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 14, 13*d* ; —Norway : extension decided by Storthing, June 12, 7*b* ; —Pacific coast : special article ("Woman suffrage : development on the Pacific coast," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*b* ; — Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 5, 8*c* ; —parties, political : attitude : Capt. A. C. Murray (l.), Mar. 14, 13*f* ; — Paterson, Rev. H. D. Noel (s.), Oct. 2, 8*a* ; —Peake, Mr. A. H. (s.), April 11, 5*f* ; —Pearson, Prof. K. (l.), May 12, 7*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; —Petre, Miss M. D. (l.), Oct. 29, 13*d* ; —Pollock, Sir F. (l.), Jan. 20, 8*e* ; —Pott, Miss G. S. (l.), Jan. 16, 13*e* ; —prayer, week of : being organized, Oct. 1, 10*e* ; arrangements : Mr. T. G. Rogers (l. quoted), 30, 5*c* ; —prayer for : Mrs. Fawcett (with others, leaflet), Jan. 2, 10*e* ; Ven. A.B.Wilberforce (and others, leaflet), 17, 44*e* ; —Primrose, Mr. N. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*b*
Referendum, suggested — Agg-Gardner, Mr. J. T. (l.), Jan. 30, 8*d* ; —Pott, Miss G. (l.), Feb. 4, 11*f* ; 6, 8*d* ; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d* ;

WOMEN'S suffrage—Referendum, suggested (continued) :—
—Ward, Mr. A. (l.), Jan. 29, 8*a* ; —Ward, Mrs. H. (l.), Jan. 31, 8*e* ; —Ware, Mrs. A. M. (l.), Feb. 3, 8*d* ; 5, 8*c* ; —Wason, Mr. J. C. (l.), Feb. 1, 10*d*
Rhyl : names of women on Parliamentary register, Feb. 17, 8*e* ; contradiction, 18, 4*d* (e.e.) ; —Roberts, Mr. G. H. (add.), Jan. 30, 4*d* ; —Robertson, Miss M. (s.), July 28, 8*d* ; —Rolf, Mr. H. J. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —Rolleston, Sir J. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*c* ; —Royden, Miss M. (s.), Mar. 15, 10*f* ; —Russia : women's congress : attitude, Jan. 30, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —St. Andrew's University women students' hall : application for use for summer school in 1914 refused, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; use for summer school granted, Dec. 30, 9*c* ; —St. Pancras (North) : postcard vote of electors, Mar. 11, 8*c* ; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 4, 10*b* ; —Sanders, Mr. W. S. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —school : arrangements, Nov. 7, 12*e* ; —Scottish Liberal Association : general council passes resolution, Oct. 13, 5*d* ; —Simon, Lady (l.), Feb. 19, 12*e* ; —Smith, Mr. F. E. (l.), Jan. 23, 6*d* ; (s.), Mar. 27, 8*b* ; June 26, 12*d* ; —Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), July 28, 8*d* ; —societies : eighteen non-militant organizations unite to form new federated council, Jan. 15, 8*c* ; —Stanley, Mrs. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b* ; —Steele, Mrs. F. A. : debate with Mrs. H. Ward, July 3, 5*e* ; —Stoney, Miss Edith, N. (l.), May 16, 3*b* ; —"Suffrage First" Committee : formation announced ; objects, Nov. 15, 11*d* ; —Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (Bp. of Winchester ; s.), Sept. 30, 3*a* ; (l.), Oct. 24, 9*f* ; Mrs. Fawcett (s.), 25, 10*e* ; Men's League for Women's Suffrage (l. quoted), 27, 4*b* ; —Taunton : debate between Lady Selborne and Miss G. Pott, Mar. 15, 11*e* ; —Ulster Unionist Council (l. quoted), Sept. 12, 8*f* ; —Unionist anti-suffrage M.P.'s : meeting held (P.N.), April 24, 12*f*
United States—opinion, Mar. 3, 7*a* ; procession on occasion of Dr. Wilson's presidential inauguration, 4, 7*f* ; Senate committee reports in favour of constitutional amendment, June 14, 7*d* ; —American Women Suffrage Association : convention : arrangements, Dec. 1, 67*a* ; held, 6, 7*f* ; —California : working (sp. art., "Equal suffrage at work : what women are doing in California," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*d* ; —Haldane, Miss (int.), Sept. 9, 4*e* ; —Illinois : Bill passed by House of Representatives, June 12, 7*b* ; opinion in United States, 13, 5*d* ; referendum necessary : Mr. S. R. Honey (l.), 20, 7*e* ; —men's league formed, Dec. 1, 67*a* ; —New York (state) : senate passes resolution, Jan. 24, 5*b* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : tour : see under PANKHURST, Mrs. ; —special articles ("Woman suffrage in the United States : effects of the franchise"), Jan. 23, 5*d* ; ("Woman suffrage : development on the Pacific coast," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*b* ; ("Equal suffrage at work : what women are doing in California," Pa.N.), 31, 13*b* ; —*Suffragette*, suppresion of : see *Suffragette* ; —Wilson, Dr. Woodrow : unable to receive deputation, Dec. 6, 7*f* ; receives, 9, 7*b*
Votes for Women : new shop in Tothill-street to be opened, Jan. 16, 13*e* ; —Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 31, 8*d* ; —Walton, Sir J. (s.P.), Jan. 27, 13*b* ; —Ward, Mrs. H. (s.), Jan. 21, 6*c* ; June 26, 12*d* ; debate with Mrs. F. A. Steel, July 3, 5*e* ; —Webbe, Mrs. A. J. (l.), April 3, 4*b* ; —Weigall, Lady Rose (l.), April 5, 8*d* ; —Wilson, Capt. L. (l. quoted), Oct. 25, 10*e* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (Bp. of London ; l. quoted), Dec. 6, 5*c* ; —Women's Freedom League : see that title ; —Women's Liberal Federation passes resolution, Jan. 30, 12*e* ; council meetings : discussion, May 7, 10*b* ; —Women's Social and Political Union : see that title ; —Women Writers' Suffrage League : see that title
WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — threats consequent upon withdrawal of Franchise Bill, Jan. 28, 6*c* ; estimated cost of militancy to public : correspondence, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; dissension among militants reported, May 17, 6*c* ; statement issued by Women's Social and Political Union, 19, 3*a* ; revival of militancy announced, July 24, 12*e* ; —Alexandra, Queen : incident in Marlborough-yard, Oct. 16, 11*b* ; —All-England Lawn Tennis Club : woman arrested in grounds, Feb. 27, 8*c* ; prosecution, 28, 8*d* ; Mar. 5, 10*d* ; —Anderson, Sir R. (l.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; —anti-suffrage movement : Bristol : students attack local headquarters of Women's Social and Political Union, Oct. 25, 10*e* ; 27, 10*c* ; demonstrations : Faringdon : held, April 19, 10*c* ; Manchester, July 14, 10*e* ; Queen's Hall : arrangements, Jan. 7, 12*f* ; 11, 8*d* ; resolution outlined, 20, 8*d* ; held : resolution passed, 21, 6*b* ; National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : see that title ; —"army" : see PEOPLE'S Training Corps, The
Arson—table of principal losses, July 9, 8*c* ; cost (art., "Home fire losses in October : the cost of suffragist outrages"), Nov. 5, 15*d* ; —Aigburth : St. Anne's church, Dec. 17, 10*c* ; —Avory, Mr. Justice (observations), Oct. 25, 10*e* ; —Ayr racecourse : private stand burned, April 7, 8*b* ; —Ballikinrain Castle : women suspected, July 1, 10*c* ; —Bath-Westwood House, Dec. 22, 10*e* ; —Beckenham : house being built on Langley Park estate, Mar. 25, 5*f* ; —Bedford : timber yard, Aug. 20, 8*c* ; houses, Oct. 8, 3*e* ; —Birmingham : Hagley-road and Northfield railway stations, Oct. 27, 4*b* ; —Bradford-on-Avon : Elmscross destroyed, June 5, 10*f* ; —Bramshott Court estate : Mill House, Oct. 28, 5*c* ; —Bristol, Nov. 24, 6*b* ; Dec. 16, 5*b* ; —Caerlon Training College,

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Arson (continued) :—
Nov. 29, 12*e* ; —Cambridge, May 19, 3*a* ; prosecutions, 23, 10*e* ; Oct. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 15*e* ; —Cardiff ; dwelling on small holding, May 29, 6*b* (e.e.) ; —Carnarvon : intermediate school, Aug. 15, 4*e* ; —Castle Bromwich railway station, Nov. 25, 5*b* ; —Central Flying School : alleged intention to burn sheds, May 2, 8*c* ; — Cheltenham : Alstone Lawn : prosecutions, Dec. 23, 5*d* ; prisoners released from Worcester prison on licence, 29, 9*d* ; failure to answer charge ; warrants issued for arrest, 30, 8*c* ; — Chorley Wood : " Roughwood " destroyed, April 5, 8*d* ; Messrs. Mabbett and Edge (l. quoted), 7, 11*f* ; —Combo Dingle : Bristol University recreation ground pavilion, Oct. 24, 10*b* ; —Cooden Beach : two houses on De La Warr estate, May 8, 9*f* ; — Croxley station : burned, Mar. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; —Devonport : timber yard, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; —Dulwich College : particulars, Sept. 6, 4*e* ; —Dundee : Faringdon Hall, destroyed, May 12, 7*f* ; —Eastbourne : St. Anne's Church, May 16, 3*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; —Eaton : The Chase : partially destroyed, April 8, 10*c* ; —Edinburgh : private house ; class rooms at Fettes College, Aug. 23, 6*d* ; — Ely racecourse : attempt to fire grand stand, April 8, 10*c* ; — Englefield-green : Lady White's house burned, Mar. 21, 6*c* ; — Fishers Park : attempted ; woman arrested, 10, 6*a* ; —Fleetwood House : prosecution, Oct. 25, 10*e* ; —Folkestone : " The Highlands " : suffragist messages found, May 15, 3*c* ; —Four Oaks : empty house, July 5, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Frenchay village : Begbrook, Nov. 12, 10*e* ; —Friern Watch (N. Finchley), Aug. 27, 9*d* ; — Fulham : Bishop's Park : wooden pavilion destroyed, May 8, 9*f* ; —Gateshead-on-Tyne : Shipcote council schools, April 14, 4*d* ; — Hampstead : athletic ground, Sept. 2, 3*e* ; —Hampstead Garden Suburb : house fired by supposed suffragists ; particulars, Mar. 29, 10*b* ; 31, 8*d* ; April 1, 14*e* ; Free Church : supposed suffragist outrage, 3, 12*f* ; —Hampton-on-Thames : " The Elms " : prosecutions, Oct. 6, 3*e* ; 7, 3*b* ; 14, 4*d* ; Nov. 17, 3*c* ; —Hatcham : church of St. Catherine : destroyed ; outrage attributed to suffragists, May 7, 6*c* ; part of copy of *Suffragette* found in organ chamber, 21, 10*b* ; —hayricks : on Hampstead golf links, Sept. 6, 4*e* ; at Betchworth Park ; at Knowsley, Aug. 18, 3*e* ; at Swadlincote, Nov. 8, 10*d* ; at Penarth, Dec. 19, 4*f* ; at Eastchurch, 27, 8*f* ; —Hazelwell railway station : attempt to burn, June 26, 12*d* ; — Headingley football club grand stand : prosecutions, Nov. 26, 12*b* ; 29, 12*e* ; —Heaton Park bowling green : pavilion burned,

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Arson (continued) :—
Mar. 10, 6*f* ; —Hendon : house in Halls-road, May 8, 9*f* ; —High Wycombe : private house at Sands, Aug. 15, 4*e* ; —Hurst Park racecourse : grand stand : suspected suffragist outrage, June 9, 8*c* ; Mr. J. Davis (statement), 10, 6*a* ; prosecutions, 12, 6*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 23, 5*e* ; July 4, 4*f* ; — insurance, fire : see under INSURANCE, fire ; —Jesmond : private dwelling, Sept. 1, 3*f* ; — Kelso racecourse : alleged attempt to burn new grand stand ; arrests, April 7, 8*b* ; prosecutions, 8, 10*c* ; —Kenton station, Sept. 15, 10*e* ; —Kew : West Park Farm, May 30, 10*a* ; —Kew gardens : tea pavilion destroyed, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; women prosecuted, 21, 6*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; Mrs. Drummond (int.), 21, 6*c* ; release of Miss Lenton : see INKLEY, Miss ; Miss Wharry sentenced, Mar. 8, 8*a* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; prosecution, Oct. 9, 3*e* ; 10, 3*e* ; Nov. 26, 4*e* ; action against Miss Olive Wharry and Miss Ida Inkley, otherwise Lenton : settlement, Dec. 16, 3*c* ; — Leuchars junction, July 1, 10*c* ; —Liverpool : Aintree racecourse county stand : exhibition building, Dec. 8, 7*d* ; —Llanrug : Calvinistic Methodist chapel : attempt to damage, Sept. 2, 3*c* (e.e.) ; —Loughton : the Warren Hill, Sept. 24, 8*d* ; —Lynton : Hollerday House, Aug. 6, 11*f* ; —North Sheen : stables, May 30, 10*a* ; —Nottingham : railway goods yard, May 29, 6*c* ; — Nottingham Boat Club : boat house destroyed, May 13, 6*d* ; —Old Manchester Golf Club pavilion, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; —Oxford : Rough's boathouse burned down, June 4, 8*c* ; Messrs. Basson, Richards, and Co's timber wharf, Nov. 22, 7*f* ; —Pankhurst, Miss S. (s.), Aug. 20, 8*c* ; —Penn Church : detained ladies released, May 16, 3*b* ; —Penshurst Place, Sept. 18, 6*c* ; —Potter's Bar district : attempt to fire house, April 8, 10*c* ; —Regent's Park : refreshment rooms destroyed ; denial on behalf of Women's Social and Political Union, Feb. 13, 4*e* ; —Richmond : straw stack, May 30, 10*a* ; —Rivington : Sir W. Lever's bungalow ; message from King, July 9, 8*c* ; prosecution, 11, 11*f* ; 18, 14*c* ; 31, 8*e* ; — Rusholme exhibition hall, Dec. 8, 7*d* ; —St. Andrews University : Batty's marine laboratory, June 23, 5*c* ; —St. Leonards : " Levetleigh " burned ; Mr. A. Du Cros (int.), April 16, 8*c* ; —Saunderton station : burned, Mar. 11, 8*c* ; — Seaford : Seafield House, Sept. 24, 8*d* ; —Selly Oak : house destroyed, July 21, 10*a* ; — Shandon : Ardnare House, Dec. 9, 10*a* (e.e.) ; —Shields-road railway station : attempt to burn, June 2, 6*c* ; —Shirley Manor, near Bradford, Oct. 29, 13*e* ; —Solihull : Haslewood House, June 21, 5*d* ;

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Arson (continued) :—
—Southend-on-Sea : St. John's church : attempted, June 23, 5*c* ; —Southport pier : attempt to burn, July 8, 4*d* ; —Sowerby Wood : "Oak Lea" destroyed, May 10, 6*e* ; ownership : Mr. F. Schneider (l. quoted), 12, 7*f* ; —Streatham-hill Station, Nov. 4, 5*d* ; —Sutton : Stanstad, Cheam-road, Sept. 12, 8*f* (e.e.) ; —Tunbridge Wells : pavilion on Nevill cricket ground burned, April 12, 10*d* ; protest meeting held ; resolution passed, 29, 10*e* ; —Wavertree : "The Priory," Nov. 17, 6*d* ; —Wemyss Bay : Kelly House, Dec. 6, 5*c* ; —Westminster Patent Flooring Company : manager charged (attempted fraud on insurance company by depositing copy of *Suffragette*), May 31, 5*f* ; —Willesden : pavilion in King Edward Park, Aug. 15, 4*e* ; —Yarmouth : scenic railway, Oct. 4, 3*b* ; Wellington Pier Pavilion, 11, 5*e*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. : to be invited to receive deputation of working women, Jan. 7, 12*f* ; missile thrown by male suffragist in House of Commons, June 12, 8*c*, 12*d* ; refusal to receive deputation representing town councils from Scotland and North of England (l. quoted), July 10, 13*a* ; refusal to receive deputation from Federated Council of Suffrage Societies, 12, 5*c* ; deputation from bailies and town councillors of Edinburgh and Glasgow to attend at 10, Downing-street, 14, 10*e* ; 18, 14*c* ; Men's League for Women's suffrage (l. quoted), 18, 14*c* (e.e.) ; attend ; no reception by Mr. Asquith, 19, 10*e* ; attacked by supposed women suffragists at Lossiemouth golf links, Aug. 29, 4*f* ; prosecution, 30, 6*c* ; prisoners released on bail, Sept. 1, 3*f* ; no further proceedings to be taken, 4, 4*d* ; attempted intimidation, 2, 3*e* ; attempted attack on at Bannockburn ; arrests, Nov. 3, 9*f* ; attempt to interfere with press reports of Liverpool speech thwarted, Dec. 8, 7*d* ; deputation to : Glasgow Corporation representatives appointed, 24, 6*e* ; —Balfour, Lady B. (s.), Mar. 5, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Birmingham : keyholes of house doors filled with leaden pellets, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; —Birmingham and Stratford-on-Avon canal : attempt by suffragists to blow up embankment supposed, June 23, 5*c* ; —Birmingham cathedral : service interrupted, Oct. 20, 8*d* ; —Birrell, Mr. A. : demonstration by suffragists at Kingsway Theatre, April 14, 4*d*
Bombs—Aylesbury station, May 16, 3*b* ; —Bank of England : bomb found, April 15, 8*d* ; —Bennett, Sir H. C. : bomb sent by post to, May 15, 3*a* ; —Borough High-street : South-Eastern District post office : bomb found, May 6, 5*b* ; —Boscombe : St. John's Church : bomb found, May 26, 10*a* ; —Boxmoor and Hemel Hempstead station : bomb found, May 19, 3*a* ; —Brentwood : bomb found at Lamb and Lion Hotel, May 16, 3*b* ; —

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation—Bombs (continued) :—
Cambridge University Football ground : bomb exploded, May 12, 7*f* ; —Dalkeith : St. Mary's chapel : bomb found, May 16, 3*b* ; —Dublin : Empire Theatre : bomb discovered, May 12, 7*f* ; prosecution, 13, 6*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; —Eden-park railway station : bomb found, June 16, 5*c* ; —Grand Hotel : bomb found outside : prosecution, May 7, 4*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; —Haslemere railway station : bomb found, July 21, 10*a* ; —hoaxes, May 8, 9*f* ; 9, 3*a* ; 15, 3*c* ; 16, 3*b* ; 17, 6*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 8*d* ; —Holloway prison : attempt to blow up wall, Dec. 19, 8*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; —Liverpool : Lime-street railway station : bomb found, May 12, 7*f* ; Sefton Park : outrage, Nov. 17, 5*f* ; —London : special instructions issued to police as to disconnecting clock-work bombs, May 17, 6*c* ; —Manchester : Alexandra Park : supposed outrage, Nov. 12, 10*e* ; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : Moot Hall : particulars, April 26, 10*b* ; —Newport : prosecutions, July 12, 5*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; —Oxted Badminton and Lawn Tennis Club : bomb found, May 13, 6*d* ; —Plymouth Hoe : bomb found against door of Smeaton Tower, April 21, 8*c* ; —railways : see Railway outrages, below ; —Reading : bomb found, May 12, 7*f* ; —Reading station : bomb thrown from express train, May 28, 10*d* ; —Royal Scottish Observatory (Edinburgh) : bomb explosion : details, May 22, 8*d* ; —St. Paul's cathedral : bomb found : particulars, May 8, 9*f* ; police investigation, 9, 7*f* ; —Strand Post Office : bomb discovered, May 17, 6*c* ; —Stroud : bomb discovered, May 17, 6*c* ; —Tottenham : supposed bomb discovered, May 9, 8*a* ; —Walton Heath : Mr. Lloyd George's villa damaged ; particulars, Feb. 20, 6*d* ; Mrs. Pankhurst : arrest suggested : correspondence, 21, 6*d* ; (s.), 20, 6*d* ; 22, 8*b* ; arrested, 25, 6*b* ; charged, 26, 10*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; released on bail, 28, 8*d* ; Mrs. Pankhurst charged : change of venue of trial : Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Mar. 4, 10*b* ; Mr. W. Digby Thurman (l.), 5, 10*d* ; Mrs. Pankhurst : counselling outrage charge : true bill returned, April 2, 12*f* ; tried, 3, 4*a* ; sentenced to penal servitude, 4, 4*a* ; —Wandsworth : bomb discovered in letter-box, May 17, 6*c* ; —Westbourne Park station : bomb discovered, May 17, 6*c* ; —Wheatley Hall : bomb found, May 26, 10*a* ; —Woldingham : Heath-down, Aug. 6, 11*f* ; —York : bomb found against doorway of *Yorkshire Herald* office, April 21, 8*c*
Bourne, Cardinal (pastoral), Feb. 3, 8*d* ; —Bow : meeting : disturbance, Oct. 14, 4*d* ; police raid ; Mr. G. Lansbury sends letter of protest to Home Secretary, 15, 12*d* ; Miss

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued) :— Sylvia Pankhurst evades arrest ; police attacked, Nov. 6, 5*c* ; procession broken up by police ; arrests, Dec. 15, 5*a* ; prosecutions, 16, 5*b* ; police inspector charged with assault, 31, 5*6e* ; —bowling-greens damaged : Norwood Bowling Club, Sept. 13, 11*f* ; — Boyle, Miss N. : threats, Jan. 28, 6*c* ; —Bradford : dye placed in Chellow Dean reservoirs, June 5, 10*f* ; —burglary : charges against suffragists at Doncaster, June 10, 6*a* ; 11, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Burns, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 4, 10*b* ; —Butler, Mrs. M. (l.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; —Cambridge University : St. John's College : books damaged ; attributed to suffragists, June 17, 5*e* ; —catapult used : prosecution, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; —Cavendish, Lady Frederick (l.), Feb. 28, 8*f* ; Mar. 5, 10*d* ; —central criminal court trials : admission of women : see under CENTRAL criminal court ; scene during trial of Rachel Peace ; hammer thrown at judge, Nov. 17, 3*c* ; prosecutions, 18, 4*d* ; —Colchester : tin filled with stones and mud found, May 13, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —congress (Budapest) : resolution passed, June 17, 7*d* ; 21, 7*f* ; — Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association : attitude : Mrs. Boyd Carpenter (s.), Mar. 5, 10*d* ; Lady Fingall (s.), 5, 10*d* ; (e.e.) ; — correspondence, Feb. 20, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 4*c* ; Mar. 10, 6*f* ; June 19, 16*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 23, 5*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; 27, 68*c* ; Oct. 29, 13*f* ; —Courthope, Mr. G. L. (s.), July 14, 10*e* ; —Covent Garden Theatre : disturbance, Dec. 15, 5*a* ; —Cowes : demonstration, Aug. 11, 8*f* ; —Davison, Miss Emily W. : Derby incident : see under Derby, race for, below ; —demonstration : Queen's Hall : arrangements, Feb. 4, 11*f* ; Trafalgar-square : held, Jan. 20, 8*e* ; arrests, 28, 6*c* ; —deportation of agitators, suggested : dominions possessing women's suffrage, to : correspondence, May 23, 10*d* ; —Derby race for : Miss E. W. Davison causes fall of King's horse *Anmer* at Tattenham Corner ; Miss Davison and jockey injured, June 5, 8*b* ; photograph reproduced in *Daily Mirror* noticed, 5, 8*c* ; scene shown on cinematograph at Palace Theatre, 5, 8*c* ; death, 9, 8*c* ; Mrs. Mansel (s.), 10, 6*a* ; inquest, 11, 15*e* ; —Despard, Mrs. : threats (s.), Jan. 28, 6*c* ; arrested, April 24, 8*d* ;

Disorders, non-suffragist—Brighton : meeting broken up, April 21, 8*c* ; —Croydon : windows broken, Feb. 26, 10*b* ; Mar. 11, 8*c* ; — Doncaster : meeting broken up, July 24, 12*e* ; —Edmonton town hall : meeting broken up, Feb. 22, 8*b* ; —Farnham : meeting broken up, July 22, 13*f* ; — Hampstead Heath : meeting broken up, Mar. 10, 6*f* ; April 7, 8*b* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; question at London county council, 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Hastings, May 15, 3*c* ; —Herne Bay, May 13, 6*c* (e.e.) ; —Holloway-road : suffragists carrying sandwich boards attacked by women, April 17, 10*b* (e.e.) ; —Hyde Park : meetings broken up, Mar. 3, 5*d* ; 10, 6*f* ; 17, 38*b* ; April 7, 8*b* ; 14, 4*d* ; 21, 8*c* ;

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Disorders, non-suffragist (continued) :— 28, 4*a* ; prosecutions, 15, 8*d* ; meetings broken up, May 12, 7*f* ; 19, 3*a* ; June 9, 8*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; women injured, 16, 5*c* ; —Kingsway : women suffragists in charge of piano mobbed, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; — London Pavilion meeting : demonstration by students, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; prosecutions, 5, 10*d* ; — Newcastle-upon-Tyne : shop and offices of Women's Social and Political Union wrecked, May 1, 6*d* ; —Nottingham : meeting broken up, Mar. 12, 10*c* ; —Oxford : procession of suffragists broken up, Jan. 9, 8*e* ; — Oxford-street : suffragists attacked, June 26, 12*d* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. (s.), Mar. 18, 6*c* ; — Regent-street, April 14, 4*d* ; — Thornton Heath public hall : meeting broken up, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; —Victoria Park : meeting broken up : police charge crowd, May 26, 8*a* ; —Walsall : stall for sale of publications wrecked, Feb. 27, 8*c* ; —Westminster tea shop : demonstration by students, Mar. 4, 10*b* ; —Wimbledon : meeting broken up, Mar. 3, 5*d* ; —Wimbledon-common : meeting broken up, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; April 7, 8*b* ; 14, 4*d* ; prosecutions : magisterial comments, 8, 10*c* ; — Worthing : meeting broken up, Feb. 27, 8*c*

Downing-street : disturbances, June 30, 10*c* ; prosecutions, July 1, 10*c* ; obstruction by women suffragists ; arrests, Nov. 17, 5*f* ; prosecutions, 25, 5*b* ; —Doyle, Sir A. Conan S., April 29, 10*e* ; letter-box outrage at Windlesham residence, May 26, 8*a* ; —Drummond, Mrs. : prosecution : see under DRUMMOND, Mrs ; —Duke of York's Theatre : suffragists throw handbills from gallery in stalls, Dec. 22, 10*e* ; — Dutch Bond for Women's Suffrage : letter to Women's Social and Political Union, Mar. 7, 14*a* ;—Fawcett, Mrs. (s.), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; (l.), 21, 6*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; (l.), Mar. 3, 5*d* ; 11, 14*f* ; —fire alarms : false : at Worthing, Jan. 9, 8*e* ; wires cut at Ilford, April 12, 10*d* ; —Fox, Mrs. D. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d* ; —funds : see under WOMEN'S Social and Political Union ;—George V., King : attempts to present petitions at opening of Parliament : arrests, Mar. 11, 8*c* ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 11, 8*c* ; prosecutions, 12, 10*c* ; women suffragists released from Holloway prison, April 11, 8*b* ; telegram sent by members of Women's Social and Political Union, June 10, 6*a* ; woman drops petition into carriage during visit to Bristol, July 5, 8*c* ; woman attempts to present petition at Chichester, 29, 8*d* ; incident outside London Coliseum, Oct. 13, 5*d* ; incident in Mall, 16, 11*b* ; prosecution, 16, 15*e* ; disturbance by suffragists during visit to Covent Garden Theatre, Dec. 15, 5*a* ; —German press comment, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; —Gissing, Mr. Algernon (l.), June 23, 5*b* ; 27, 68*c* ; July 5, 10*d* ; — Glasgow : turf on Bellahouston bowling greens damaged, April 15, 14*f* (e.e.) ; attempted outrage at unoccupied house at Park-gardens : prosecution,

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued) :— July 25, 10*e* ; —Glasgow high court : disorderly scenes by women suffragists ; apples thrown at judge, Oct. 16, 15*e* ; —golf courses, damage to : particulars, Feb. 1, 10*d* ; 17, 8*e* ; 18, 4*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; Mar. 1, 8*a* ; 25, 5*f* ; May 2, 8*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; Aug. 18, 3*e* ; Oct. 4, 3*b* ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), Mrs. Drummond (s.), Feb. 4, 11*f* ; insurance : see under INSURANCE ; —Grosvenor, Mrs. Jessie (l.), June 20, 10*c* ; 27, 68*c* ; —Guildford : precautionary measures against action of militant suffragists, May 15, 3*c* ; —Haddon Hall : suffragist threats; closing to public announced, Nov. 3, 4*c* ; —Hampstead Heath district : London county council notice boards smeared with paint, Feb. 24, 4*c* ; prohibition of meetings suggested : question at London county council, April 16, 8*d* (e.e.) ; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. (s.), Mar. 24, 4*f* ; — Hastings : meeting held : inadequate police arrangements : claim by women suffragists against corporation, Nov. 18, 4*c* ; —Hollis, Mr. C. J. (l.), Mar. 3, 5*d* ; —Holloway prison : obstructing police outside : prosecutions, April 9, 13*d* ; demonstration by women suffragists ; shots fired : arrests, July 29, 5*b* ; medical officer assaulted by women suffragists, Oct. 13, 5*d* ; disturbance by suffragist outside : prosecution, 23, 4*c* ; —hotels, London : women suffragists address vistors during luncheon time, Dec. 11, 5*b* ; — Houses of Parliament : Miss S. Pankhurst throws stone at fresco, Jan. 28, 6*c* ; male suffragists ejected from strangers' gallery, Feb. 7, 6*b* ; (P.N.), 7, 6*b* ; 14, 13*e* ; toy pistol fired and toy mouse thrown on to floor of House of Commons by male suffragists ; names, July 12, 5*c*, 12*c* ; second incident, 24, 8*c*, 13*f* ; launch incident : Miss Roy addresses M.P.'s on terrace from vessel, July 23, 10*f* ; —hunger strikes : see under Imprisonment, below ; —Hyde Park : disturbance : prosecution, May 6, 5*b* ; meetings : correspondence between Sir E. Henry and secretary of Men's League for Women's Suffrage, May 10, 6*e*

Imprisonment— number imprisoned and released during 1913 : statements by Mr. McKenna, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; —Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), Mar. 22, 4*e* ; —discrimination alleged : Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 13, 11*d* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Feeding, forcible — protests against by women suffragists : disturbances in cathedrals, Oct. 20, 8*d* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Barlow, Sir T. (l.), Nov. 15, 11*c* ; — Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11*c* ; April 22, 13*e* ; —clergy : protest demonstration at Queen's Hall : arrangements, Nov. 21, 10*c* ; organization by National Political League : Rev. J. P. Whitney (l.), 24, 10*c* ; correspondence, 24, 10*c* ; Rt. Rev. J. P. Maud, Bp. of Kensington (l.), 25, 5*c* ; Prof. H. Scott Holland (l.), 25, 5*c* ; Rt. Rev. G. H. Frodsham (l.), 25, 5*c* ; arrangements, Dec. 2, 5*c* ; held ; resolution passed, 6, 5*c* ; Church of England Men's Society : unauthorized use of name : Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (l.), Dec. 6, 5*c* ; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*a* ; —Cobb, Rev. W. F. (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c* ; —conference at offices of National Political League, April 18, 14*e* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Dennis, Miss May : see Inkley, Ida, below ; —Evans, Mr. L. W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Franklin, Hugh A. : forcibly fed in Brixton prison, Feb. 21, 6*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT : Mrs. D. Fox (statement), April 29, 10*e* ; —Griffiths, Mr. Ellis (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Harcourt, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Henson, Very Rev. H. (Dean of Durham ; l. quoted), Nov. 21, 10*c* ; (l.), 27, 6*a* ; —Hicks, Rt. Rev. E. L. (Bp. of Lincoln : s.), Mar. 19, 12*c* ; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (l.), Nov. 22, 5*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; —Inkley, Miss Ida : Mr. McKenna : statement, Mar. 14, 12*a* ; Dr. A. Savill (with others, l.), 18, 6*c* ; correspondence, 19, 12*c* ; Lord R. Cecil (s.P.), 19, 11*c* ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 19, 11*c* ; Mr. H. Smith (s.P.), 19, 11*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; correspondence between Home Office, Royal College of Surgeons, and Sir V. Horsley published (Parlt. paper), July 14, 10*e* ; Sir V. Horsley (l., with others), 15, 10*e* ; —Lenton, Miss Lilian : see Inkley, Miss Ida, above ; —Locker-Lampson, Mr. O. (s.P.) Mar. 19, 12*b* ;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), April 22, 13*e* ; (l.), 28, 4*a* ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11*b*, *c* ; April 1, 14*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*a* ; April 22, 13*f* ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : not to be forcibly fed (P.N.), April 4, 6*c* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Peace, Rachel : complaint, Nov. 17, 3*c* ; —Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), April 23, 14*f* ;— protest meeting (Kingsway Hall) : arrangements, Mar. 17, 38*b* ; held ; resolution passed, 19, 12*c* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F, P. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; — Robertson, Dr. G. M. (report); Feb. 26, 10*b* ;—Savill, Dr. Agnes (with others, l.), Mar. 18, 6*c* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11*b* ; —Stanger, Judge H. Y. : correspondence with National Political League quoted (l.), April 17, 10*b* ; Mary A. Broadhurst (l.), 22, 14*d* ; — Troup, Sir E. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 11*c* —university professors : appeal by National Political League : Prof. A. E. Taylor, (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c* ; —Whyte, Mr. A. F. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11*c*

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Imprisonment (continued) :—
Finger-print system — attempts to take impressions : Mrs. Mansel (s.), July 1, 10*c*
Hunger strikes : number released in consequence : statement by Mr. McKenna, Mar. 7, 12*b* ; woman suffragist released from Holloway prison refuses to enter nursing home ; conveyed to Kensington police station, July 30, 10*e* ; —Baines, Sarah Jane : released, July 21, 10*a* ; —Banbury, Sir F. G. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Barrett, Rachel : released, June 23, 5*c* ; —Billinghurst, Miss May : released from Holloway gaol, Jan. 21, 6*c* ; —Birdwood, Sir G. (l.), Mar. 12, 10*d* ; —Brady, Phyllis : release : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Casey, Irene : released, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; —Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11*c* ; —Clayton, Edwy G. : released, June 25, 10*d* ; —Clyde, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*a* ; —Cripps, Sir C. A. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Federated Council of Suffrage Societies : resolution passed, April 11, 8*b* ; —Giveen, Clara : released, July 11, 11*f* ; —Howey, Miss : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Inkley, Miss : released ; Miss A. Kenney (s.), Feb. 25, 6*b* ; forcible feeding, see under Feeding, forcible, above ; —inunction (oil feeding through skin), suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Irving, Isabel : released, Mar. 18, 6*c* ; —James, Margaret : released from Holloway prison : Home Office statement, Mar. 13, 8*a* ; —Kenney, Miss A. (s.), Feb. 25, 6*b* ; released, June 23, 5*c* ; July 19, 10*e* ; Oct. 14, 4*d* ; —Kerr, Harriet : released, June 27, 68*d* ; —Lake, Agnes : released, June 23, 5*c* ; —Lawrence, Mr. Pethick (l.), Feb. 24, 4*c* ; —Lennox, Laura G. : released, June 23, 5*c* ; —Lenton, Miss : see Inkley, Miss, above ; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11*b* ; April 1, 14*b* ; (s.), Oct. 25, 10*d* (e.e.) ; —Marion, Kitty : released, July 9, 8*a* ; —Markham, Sir A. B. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*a* ; —Mason, Mr. D. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Morrison, Mrs. M. : released, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; —Palmer, Mrs. : released, June 19, 10*b* ; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; released, April 14, 4*d* ; terms of licence (P.N.), Women's Social and Political Union issues statement (P.N.), 15, 8*d* ; Mrs. Drummond (s.), 15, 8*d* ; released, Dec. 8, 10*b* ; 18, 10*e* ; —Pankhurst, Miss S. : released, Oct. 23, 4*c* ; Dec. 16, 5*b* ; —Pankhurst, Miss S., and Miss Z. Emerson : released, Feb. 17, 8*e* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Penal Reform League : executive committee passes resolution, July 21, 10*a* ; —Posnett, Prof. H. Macaulay

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Imprisonment — Hunger strikes (continued) :—
(s.), Mar. 11, 14*f* ; —prayers for imprisoned suffragists : Preston churches : suffragist circular, Dec. 16, 5*b* ; —Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —recorder's comments, April 8, 10*c* ; —release on licence, suggested : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Richardson, Miss Mary : released, July 24, 12*e* ; —Richardson, Mary, and Rachel Pease (*alias* Jane Short) : not to be released : Home Secretary's instructions to prison authorities, Oct. 10, 6*d* ; —Rigby, Mrs. : released, July 18, 14*c* ; —Roch, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Ryan, Mrs. : released, June 19, 10*b* ; —Sanders, Mrs. : released, June 24, 15*b* ; 25, 10*d* ; July 12, 5*c* ; —Scott, Mr. A. MacCallum (s.P.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ; —Smith, Dr. Dorothea : released, Oct. 21, 5*c* ; —Smith, Mr. H. (s.P.), Mar. 19, 11*b* ; —Tullamore prison : abandoned, Feb. 11, 6*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —Walsh, Miss : released, June 19, 10*b* ; —Wells, Mr. J. (l.), Feb. 24, 4*c* ; —Wharry, Miss O. : released, April 9, 13*d* ; —Worcester prison : two prisoners released, Dec. 29, 9*d*
Police stations : treatment of women suffragists : Pleasance Pendred (statement), Feb. 22, 8*b* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —statistics, April 8, 12*b* ; —Temporary Discharge for Ill-health Act, administration of : Mr. J. King (s.P.), July 24, 13*e* ; Mr. J. K. Hardie (s.P.) ; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 24, 13*f* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; statistics, Aug. 1, 13*c* ; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; Mr. H. H. Asquith : secretary receives deputation, Aug. 8, 10*f* ; Mr. Asquith's reply (l. quoted), 15, 4*e* ; Sir A. B. Markham (s.P.), Aug. 13, 11*c* ; prisoners released under provisions : missing, May 14, 3*b* ; 16, 3*b* ; —thirst strike : Dr. Flora Murray (s.), June 27, 68*d* ; adoption by suffragists : Mrs. Mansel (s.), July 1, 10*c* ; Kitty Marion : released, July 18, 14*c* ; —treatment : Rev. G. H. Davis (s.), Oct. 14, 4*d* ; Sir R. Peel (l. quoted), May 24, 42*b* ; —Tullamore prison : suffragists released, Feb. 28, 8*d* ; —vans, prison : complaints : see under PARLIAMENT
Kenney, Miss A. : threats (s.), Jan. 28, 6*c* ; incitement to violence (s.), 31, 6*c* ; (s.), Feb. 25, 6*b* ; prosecution : see under KENNEY, Miss Annie — Kew gardens : outrage at orchid house : particulars, Feb. 10, 5*e* ; Mrs. Pankhurst (s.), 11, 6*e* ; arson : see under Arson, above ; —King's Heath : tennis court damaged, May 1, 6*d* ; —King's Norton : old King Henry VI. school : message written by suffragists, April 7, 8*b* ; —Knight, Prof. William (l.), Mar. 7, 14*a* ; —Knightley of Fawsley, Lord (l.), June 30, 10*c* ; —Labour party, Independent : joint demonstration

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued) :—
with National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies held at Manchester, Mar. 24, 4*f*; discussion, 25, 8*c*; resolution discussed and carried, 26, 13*e*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 25, 6*b*; April 11, 8*b*; 17, 10*b*; inciting charge; summons : see under LANSBURY, Mr. G.; —Lawrence, Mrs. P. (art. quoted), Feb. 6, 6*b*; —Leconfield, Lady (l.), June 27, 68*c*; —Liberty and Property Defence League : offers to supply members with special private police for protection of property, Jan. 29, 7*f*; — Liverpool Exchange buildings : prosecution, July 11, 11*f*; 18, 14*c*; 31, 8*e*; —Llanystumdwy Institute : opening : assault on suffragist : prosecution, Jan. 16, 13*e*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : explosive outrage at Walton villa : see under Bombs—Walton Heath, above; (s.), Nov. 8, 10*d*; incident at Olympia, 14, 10*d*; —London Pavilion : meeting, Mar. 11, 8*c*; police attacked : arrests, July 15, 10*c*; 22, 13*f*; prosecutions, 16, 10*d*; 23, 10*f*; 29, 5*d*; police attacked; arrests, Oct. 7, 3*b*; prosecutions, 8, 3*e*; — McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), May 22, 12*b*; residence : throwing missiles : prosecution, Mar. 18, 6*c*; —Maidstone : meeting prohibited by watch committee, April 14, 4*d*; —Manchester art gallery : pictures damaged : prosecutions, April 5, 8*d*; 12, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*; —Mansell, Mrs. (s.), Nov. 4, 5*d*; — march of non-militant women suffragists to London : members leave Camborne, June 23, 5*c*; particulars, July 22, 13*f*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 8*c*; Hyde Park meeting : arrangements, 26, 8*c*; contingents arrive in London; demonstration at Hyde Park held; pilgrims attend service at St. Paul's cathedral; amount collected during pilgrimage, 28, 8*d*; alleged assaults at Tiverton : Lord R. Cecil (l. quoted), Aug. 25, 3*e*; — medals " for valour " : particulars, May 14, 3*b*; —meetings, open-air (London) : prohibited by Home Secretary : Sir E. Henry (l. quoted), April 16, 8*c*; Mr. J. Keir Hardie (s.P.), 17, 14*c*; Mr. R. McKenna (s.P.), 17, 14*c*; Sir A. B. Markham (s.P.), 17, 14*d*; prohibition : protest demonstration at Trafalgar-square arranged by Free Speech Defence Committee held : disturbance; police charge demonstrators, May 5, 8*d*; prosecutions, 6, 5*b*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; public halls : use refused, May 9, 7*f*

Meetings interrupted—Asquith, Mr. H. H. : at Dundee, Jan. 31, 8*a*; at Birmingham, July 22, 9*f*; — Birrell, Mr. A. : at Bristol, June 28, 10*a*; Nov. 14, 8*c*; at Glasgow, Oct. 9, 4*a*; —Burns, Mr. J. : at Battersea, Mar. 4, 10*b*; —Buxton, Mr. S. : at Mansion House, April 17, 14*e*; — Churchill, Mr. W. : at Queen's Hall, June 5, 5*a*; at Alexandra Palace, Nov. 17, 8*c*; at Limehouse town hall, 28, 12*c*; —Hardie, Mr. J. K. : at Manchester, Mar. 24, 4*f*; —Hobhouse, Mr. C. E. : at Wharncliffe Rooms, June 23, 10*c*; —Isaacs, Sir R. : at Reading, June 25, 10*b*; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. : at Sydenham Hill, July 7, 5*b*; at Bedford, Oct. 13, 14*a*; —McKenna, Mr. R. : at Cardiff, May 22, 12*b*; —Samuel, Mr. H. : at Mansion House, Dec. 18, 12*c*; —Simon, Sir J. : at Birmingham, Oct. 29, 5*c*; —Snowden, Mr. P. : at York, Mar. 4, 10*b*

Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), June 27, 68*c*; —" militant " : discontinuance of use suggested; Mr. H. B. Marriott-Watson (l.), Mar. 22, 4*e*; —ministry (Asquith) : ministers receive letters containing snuff and irritants (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b*; suffragists' attempt to interview ministers attending cabinet council prevented, Oct. 15, 12*d*; — Mitcham : women suffragists arrested; charged, April 5, 8*d*; 7, 8*b*; 14, 4*d*; — Monument : demonstration by two women; suffragist colours flown, April 19, 10*c*; —National Gallery : cardboard box containing cartridges found, May 16, 3*b*; —National League for Opposing Woman Suffrage : opposition : appeal for funds, Feb. 27, 8*c*; — National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies : attitude : Mrs. Fawcett (l.), Feb. 21, 6*d*; 25, 6*b*; resolution passed, 28, 8*e*; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne : Armstrong Park : beds of hyacinths destroyed, April 7, 8*b*; attempted outrage, June 30, 10*d* (e.e.); —Norton, Mrs. (s.), Jan. 24 8*d*; — Norwich cathedral : service interrupted, Oct. 20, 8*d*; —Nottingham Castle : threats to burn by suffragists, April 7, 8*b*; —Nottingham Forest recreation ground damaged, Mar. 10, 6*f*; —palaces, royal : closed, Feb. 3, 8*d*; apartments closed to visitors, May 13, 10*a*; —Pankhurst, Mrs. : announces truce for militant tactics (s.), Jan. 14, 12*e*; 24, 8*e*; (threats, 28, 6*c*); 31, 6*c*; (s.), Feb. 11, 6*e*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 8*b*; Mar. 5, 10*d* (e.e.); Aug. 12, 5*b*; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT; —Parliament-square : disturbances : arrests, Jan. 29, 7*f*; prosecutions 30, 12*e*; —Pearson, Dr. : attempted attack on, Aug. 11, 5*e*; — Phillimore, Mr. Justice : suffragist postcard addressed to, June 21, 5*d*; — Piccadilly : police attacked : arrests, July 15, 10*e*; prosecutions, 16, 10*d*; — Plymouth Hoe : suffragist inscriptions on, April 4, 4*b*; —police protection : Jackson, Sir T. G. (l.), April 16, 8*c*; Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT

Post Office—Barras Bridge : attempt to destroy sub-office, June 11, 10*d* (e.e.); —letter-boxes : contents damaged, Jan. 1, 13*e*; 7, 12*f*; 9, 8*e*; 29, 8*a*; 30, 12*e*; 31, 6*c*; prosecutions 9, 2*f*; 10, 2*f*; 30, 12*e*; contents damaged, Feb. 1, 10*e*; 4, 11*f*; 5, 8*c*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 8*b*; 24, 4*c*; 27, 8*c*; prosecutions, 6, 6*b* (e.e.); 25, 6*b*; cartridges found, 5, 8*c*; letters containing chemicals addressed to Mr. Asquith posted at Dundee; men burned, 6, 6*b*; explosive phial dropped into letter-box at Birmingham, 15, 10*b*; contents damaged, Mar. 1, 8*a*; 17, 38*b*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 8*b*; prosecutions, 6, 3*c*; 18, 6*c*; 21, 6*c*; placards affixed : prosecutions, 7, 14*a*; 24, 2*c*; contents damaged, April 5, 8*d*; 7, 8*b*; May 10, 6*e*; injuries to postmen :

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Post Office (continued):—
evidence in police-court proceedings, 15, 3*b*; contents damaged: prosecution, June 28, 6*d*; July 3, 5*e*; 12, 5*c*; 21, 10*a*; contents damaged, Sept. 3, 4*a*; 9, 6*c* (e.e.); arrests at Bradford, 13, 11*f*; contents damaged, Oct. 4, 3*b*; 8, 3*e*; 16, 15*e*; 28, 5*d* (e.e.); Dec. 18, 10*e*; 20, 5*b*; 23, 5*b*; —unstamped letters (surcharge to be paid): delivered to residents in country, Mar. 12, 10*c*
Press misrepresentation, alleged: Rev. E. A. Mould (s.), April 22, 14*e*; —Preston: Miller Park: statue disfigured, May 12, 7*f*; —Preston North End football ground: plot to fire grand stand frustated, April 28, 4*a*
Railway outrages—threats: letters received by managers of companies, Oct. 25, 10*e*; —Aberdeen station: attempted outrage supposed, April 19, 10*c*; —bomb outrages threatened: letters received by managers of companies, Oct. 25, 10*e*; —firing trains: prosecution, Feb. 19, 12*e*; 26, 10*b*; Mar. 10, 6*f*; —Great Western Railway: telephone and telegraph wires cut at Box, April 16, 8*c*; —Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway: carriage blown up at Manchester, July 10, 13*a*; prosecutions, 11, 11*f*; 16, 10*d* (e.e.); — London and North-Western Railway: explosion in carriage in siding between Davenport and Cheadle, April 5, 8*d*; —London and South Western Railway: suffragists set fire to empty train near Teddington, April 28, 4*a*; —Midland Railway: anonymous letters containing threats received, May 13, 6*d*; —Oxted station: explosion: attributed to suffragists, April 5, 8*d*; —signal wires cut on Great Western Railway, Feb. 25, 6*b*; at Nantyderry, Mar. 1, 8*a* (e.e.); —stations burned: see under Arson, above; — Whalley: supposed attempted outrage, May 17, 6*c*
Regent's Park: refreshment rooms burned: see under Arson, above; meeting held, April 21, 8*c*; —rent: non-payment campaign: Miss S. Pankhurst (s.), Nov. 24, 10*e*; —Roehampton club's croquet pavilion: attempt to destroy, Feb. 28, 8*d*; Olive Hocken charged, Mar. 14, 13*f*; 21, 6*c*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 10*b*; police raid on Campden Hill studio: articles seized described, 14, 13*f*; released on bail, 15, 10*f*; Olive Hocken: tried, April 4, 4*b*; 5, 4*f*; —Rolleston, Lady Maud (s.), April 17, 10*b* (e.e.); — Royal Exchange: threat, April 19, 10*c*; —Royal Holloway College: picture gallery closed to public, April 12, 13*e*; —Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh: outrage, Feb. 11, 6*f*; — rowing: Oxford University v. Cambridge University race: threat by militant suffragists, Mar. 12, 15*c*; — St. Andrew's University women students' hall: use for meeting of National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies: discussed, June 27, 68*d* (e.e.); proposal to hold "suffrage school" in women students' hall: Sir J. Donaldson: explanation, July 1, 10*c*; Scottish Federation of Women's Suffrage Societies comply with conditions for granting use, 24, 12*e*; — St. James's Palace: meeting outside; arrest, June 7, 8*c*; — St. James's Theatre: play interrupted, Sept. 15, 10*e*; —St. Paul's cathedral: interruption during Litany, Aug. 4, 4*e*; service interrupted, Oct. 13, 5*d*; 20, 8*d*; 23, 13*c*; prosecutions, 21, 5*c*; —Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 28, 8*d*; — Scotland: bailies and councillors of Glasgow and Edinburgh request Mr. Asquith to receive deputation; Mr. Asquith's reply (l. quoted), July 10, 13*a*; deputation to attend at 10, Downing-street, 14, 10*e*; 18, 14*c*; attends at 10, Downing-street: no reception by Mr. Asquith; received by Mr. Gulland; entertained at luncheon by Lady Cowdray; meet Scottish M.P.'s at House of Commons, 19, 10*e*; delegates attend open-air meeting in Hyde Park, 21, 10*a*; attend meeting of Women's Social and Political Union at London Pavilion, 22, 13*f*; members received by Mr. T. McK. Wood, 22, 13*f*; — sentences: see under PARLIAMENT; — Shaw, Dr. Anna (s.), May 17, 6*c*; — Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard (l.), June 19, 10*b*; 25, 10*d*; —Shoreditch: Miss S. Pankhurst rearrested; disturbances, Dec. 10, 5*b*; prosecution, 11, 5*b*; — Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), Feb. 26, 10*b*; —*Suffragette*: see *Suffragette*; — Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester (l.), Oct. 24, 9*f*; Mrs. Fawcett, 25, 10*e*; (reply), 28, 5*c*
Taxes, non-payment of — goods belonging to Miss Ede, Miss Sheppard, and Miss Anstey sold by auction, April 15, 14*f* (e.e.); —Bedford, Duchess of: refusal to pay property tax, Mar. 8, 8*b*; non-payment of imperial taxes: distraint levied; Women's Tax Resistance League (statement), April 22, 14*d*; publication not sanctioned, 24, 10*c*; silver cup sold; protest meeting held; Duchess of Bedford (l. quoted), May 2, 8*c*; —Duleep Singh, Princess Sophie: see DULEEP Singh, Princess Sophie; —Federated Council of Suffrage Societies: resolution passed, April 11, 8*b*; —Hastings: proposed sale of goods by auction: disturbance, May 15, 3*c*; —Steel, Mrs. F. A.: non-payment of income-tax: first manuscript chapter of novel sold under distraint, May 19, 3*a*
Taxi-cab: seats damaged, May 10, 6*e*; —telegraphs: wires cut: between Coventry and Birmingham, Feb. 8, 10*c*; between Glasgow and London, 11, 6*f*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; at Kenton, 15, 10*b*; Chester Moor Dene, 24, 4*c*; between Llantarnam and Pontypool, 27, 8*c*; between Glasgow and Kilmarnock; between Stewarton and Neilston, Mar. 10, 6*f*; at Llantarnum, April 7, 8*b*; at Birmingham, Oct. 9, 3*e*; —telephones: wires cut: near Dumbarton, Feb. 8, 10*c*; Birmingham, 24, 4*c*

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation (continued):—
in Belfast, 27, 8c; between Newport (Mon.) and Pontypool, Mar. 7, 12a; Plymouth: Lipston district, April 4, 4b; Oxford, May 2, 8c; London: in call-boxes at underground railway stations, Aug. 22, 6a; Folkestone, Sept. 3, 4a; —Tower of London: glass case in jewel room damaged: prosecution, Feb. 3, 8d; —Trafalgar-square: obstruction by suffragists: arrests, April 24, 8d; prosecutions, 25, 8c; demonstration; Miss S. Pankhurst arrested, Aug. 11, 5c; prosecution, 12, 5b; —Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), Nov. 24, 10c; 27, 6a; —United States: Miss F. W. Ward excluded in consequence of conviction for window breaking in London, Mar. 31, 8d; — Victoria Park: Labour suffrage demonstration announced, May 20, 8b; —West-end synagogue: service interrupted, Oct. 13, 5d; —Westminster Abbey: reported service of intercession contradicted, Feb. 11, 6f; service interrupted; Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle (int.), Aug. 11, 4c; service interrupted, Oct. 6, 3e; —Westminster Hall: deputations of suffragists; disturbance; arrests, July 25, 10e; prosecution, 26, 8c; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; disturbances: police constable Harry Trudgell summoned for assault, Aug. 6, 3c; — Wheelwright, Miss Edith: outrage: see WHEELWRIGHT, Miss Edith; — Whitehall: disturbance: arrests, July 28, 8d; prosecutions, 29, 5b; 31, 4e
Window-breaking—civil actions for damages: see under Women's Social and Political Union—Outrages, below; —Birmingham: July 22, 9f; 29, 5b; prosecution, Nov. 25, 5b; —Dublin: prosecutions, May 13, 6c (e.e.,; 17, 6c; —Dublin Castle: women sentenced, Jan. 29, 7f; prison treatment: memorial of Irish Women's Franchise League: Lord Aberdeen: reply, Feb. 5, 8c; —Glasgow labour exchange, April 7, 8b; —law case, June 6, 3a; — Liverpool: suffragist arrested, July 12, 5c
London—buildings: government and private premises; arrests, Jan. 29, 3f; 30, 12e; prosecutions, 30, 12e; use of catapults and leaden balls; woman arrested, 31, 6c; —Bow: prosecutions, Feb. 19, 12e; July 9, 8c; —Bow-street police-court: prosecution, July 31, 8e; —clubs attacked; women arrested, Feb. 11, 6e; — Colonial Office: prosecutions, June 17, 5e; Oct. 22, 10d; — Downing-street, No. 10: prosecutions, Jan. 4, 3c; No. 12: prosecutions, Mar. 29, 10b; —Holborn: prosecutions, Mar. 15, 10f; —Holloway prison: prosecution, July 30, 10e; — Home Office: prosecutions, Mar. 12, 10c; 17, 38b; July 14, 10e; 18, 14c; Oct. 14, 4d; — Old Bond-street: prosecutions, Mar. 15, 10f; —prosecutions, Jan. 30, 12e; Feb. 4, 11f; 5, 8c; 6, 6b (e.e.); 8, 10c; 11, 6e; 22, 8b; Mar. 15, 10f; April 11, 8b; — Scotland Yard: prosecution, June 23, 5c; —*Standard* office, April 12, 10d; —Whitehall: prosecution, Aug. 11, 5d; 12, 5b
Medical men's residences in Harley-street and Wimpole-street, Oct. 11, 5c; —National Provincial Plate Glass and General Insurance Company: claims for damages settled, Feb. 5, 8c; — Newcastle labour exchange, Mar. 1, 8a; —Norwich: windows damaged, May 14, 3b (e.e.); 17, 6c; —Pankhurst, Miss C.: suggests abandonment (l. quoted), July 11, 11f; —Plymouth, May 2, 8c; —Richmond police-court: prosecution, Dec. 16, 5b; — Women's Social and Political Union: civil actions against: see under Women's Social and Political Union — Outrages, below
Woldingham railway station: stationmaster's office ransacked, Sept. 15, 10e; —Women's Liberal Federation: executive committee passes resolution, Feb. 26, 8c
Women's Social and Political Union —statement respecting King's speech at opening of Parliament, Mar. 12, 10c
Conspiracy — offices (Kingsway) seized by police, May 1, 6d; papers seized, 1, 6d; 2, 8c; officials arrested, 1, 6d; 2, 8c; 3, 8c; charged, 1, 6d; 3, 8c; 6, 3a; 9, 7f; 14, 3a; 15, 3a; 16, 3a; committed for trial, 16, 3a; trial: application to postpone announced, 20, 8b; date fixed, 29, 6c; *Votes for Women* comment, 2, 8c; documents seized at Miss Kenney's residence: details of proposed outrages on government offices and business premises, 3, 8c; 6, 5a; 9, 7f; officials: trial, June 10, 3f; 11, 3f; 12, 3d; 13, 3d; 14, 4c; sentenced, 18, 5a; Mr. Justice Phillimore (comments), 18, 5a; Sir C. Mathews (l. quoted), 20, 10c; release under Temporary Release of Prisoners Act, 23, 5c; 25, 10d; 27, 68d; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; application for summons against commissioner of police, July 26, 8c; commissioner of police summoned respecting impounded property, Aug. 9, 10c; no further action to be taken, 16, 9d; officials rearrested, Oct. 2, 3c; police obstructed by women suffragists; prosecutions, 2, 3c; 9, 3e; contents seized by police: detention of postal order forwarded as suffragist's subscription; application to Bow-street police court, Dec. 8, 3d; —government action: correspondence, May 2, 8c; —outrages: civil actions for damages announced, May 24, 42b; application to expedite hearing, 31, 5d; civil actions by Messrs. Robinson and Cleaver and others: hearings, June 6, 3b; 7, 4d; 9, 3a; 17, 3c; question at meeting of

WOMEN'S suffrage agitation — Women's Social and Political Union—Conspiracy (continued) :—
Women's Social and Political Union, 10, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT
Women Writers' Suffrage League (l. quoted), June 24, 15*b* ; —Yorkshire : precautions taken at public building, May 17, 6*c*
WOMEN'S Theatre, Dec. 6, 6*c*
WOMEN'S Unionist and Tariff Reform Association—title changed, Dec. 10, 10*b* ; —meetings : arrangements, May 12, 8*a* ; held, 28, 10*b* ; message from Mr. J. Chamberlain read, 28, 10*b* ; Lady Ancaster entertains delegates, 28, 11*a* ; —membership : strength July 24, 12*e* (e.e.) ; —secretary : change, July 24, 12*e* (e.e.)
WOMEN Writers' Suffrage League— dinner : arrangements, June 30, 10*c* ; — Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-Health) Act : open letter to King and Queen, June 6, 13*d* (e.e.)
on Franchise Bill : women's suffrage amendments : Speaker's ruling, Jan. 25, 8*c* ; —women's suffrage : ministerial attitude (l. quoted), June 24, 15*b*
WONGAN Hills-Mullewa Railway : see under WESTERN Australia—Railways
WONTNER-SMITH, Gray, and Co. (Ltd.) — pamphlet (E.S.), May 28, 24*c*
WOOBURN — new schools : spray baths to be installed, Aug. 11 13*f*
WOOD — ash : mineral composition (Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*d* ; —chemical, composition (sp. art., "Wood : chemical and physical composition," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*d* ; —constituents (sp. art., "Wood : chemical and physical characteristics," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*d* ; — fuel, use as (sp. art., "Wood : wood for firing," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*d* ; — gas, production from : see under GAS — Producer ; —waste : carbonization (sp. art., "Wood : chemical and physical characteristics : the carbonization of wood waste," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 29*e*
WOOD, Mr.—entertains shooting-party at Hengrave, Nov. 4, 11*a*
WOOD, Mrs.—biographical ; 102nd birthday, Mar. 24, 8*c*
WOOD, Mr. A. R. Wilson — at Edinburgh, on cost of rubber production, Aug. 8, 18*c*
WOOD, Mr. Albert—receives freedom of Chester, Feb. 13, 12*f*
at Chester, on taxation of charitable bequests, Feb. 13, 12*f*
WOOD, Mr. Alfred R. — on Spain : post office : theft of banknotes (l. quoted), Oct. 27, 11*c*
WOOD, Capt. Arthur — appears at Coliseum theatre, April 1, 10*e*
WOOD, Mr. Arthur — will, Jan. 25, 11*c*
WOOD, Mr. Charles — "Nine Canons for Female Voices" reviewed (Ed.S.), Sept. 2, 143*b*
WOOD, Mr. Charles William — appointed secretary of Val de Travers Asphalte Company, Aug. 5, 2*f*
WOOD, Dr. Daniel J. — health, June 28, 4*a*
WOOD, Lady Dorothy—to open fête at Bishop Monckton Vicarage, July 15, 11*b*
WOOD, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on — budget (1913-14), June 3, 13*e* ; —income tax : allowances for expenditure on land, June 3, 13*e* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, June 18, 12*e*
WOOD, Edith — murder charge : see under MURDER — Wood, Ethel Harriet
WOOD, Mr. Edward — at Huddersfield, on land : taxation : effect on building trade, May 16, 3*f*
WOOD, Hon. Mr. Edward — health, Jan. 7, 9*a* ; presentation, Jan. 27, 9*a* ; leaves for South Africa, Feb. 10, 11*a* ; returns from South Africa, April 29, 11*b* ; takes 8, Great Cumberland-place, May 24, 43*a*
at Leeds, on education, July 25, 4*d*
WOOD, Miss Emily M. P. — will, Aug. 29, 7*c*
WOOD, Sir Evelyn—hunting accident, Jan. 27, 9*a* ; 75th birthday, Feb. 8, 11*a* ; to be gold stick in waiting on King during April, Mar. 28, 11*a* ; leaves for Glasgow, April 24, 9*a* ; at Glasgow : unveils memorial tablet in cathedral to Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 25, 8*d* ; riding accident, Sept. 20, 6*e* ; health, 22, 25*a* ; 27, 9*a*
at Chelmsford, on war service of Essex Regiment ; Crimean campaign, Oct. 27, 4*c*
WOOD, Mrs. Frances :—
at British Association, on index numbers of food prices, Sept. 16, 11*d* ; —at Royal Statistical Society, on wages and cost of living in London, Nov. 19, 30*d*
WOOD, Canon Frederick J. — death, July 9, 9*c*
WOOD, Lieut.-Col. George W. — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Essex, Sept. 24, 9*a*
WOOD, Mr. Guy — appointed medical officer of Charterhouse, May 20, 9*b*
WOOD, Mr. H. Kingsley :—
Finsbury (East)—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, Aug. 20, 8*c*
at Belfast, on housing reform : use of national insurance reserve funds, Oct. 29, 13*b* ; —at Central Hall, on Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 7, 8*d* ; on excessive sick claims of women under Insurance (Industrial) Act, June 16, 8*b* ; —at East Ham, on divorce cases : press publicity, June 23, 4*d* ; —at Incorporated Law Society, on junior counsel's fees, Jan. 25, 4*a* ; —at London county council, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : surplus funds, Dec. 9, 4*e* ; — at London insurance committee, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit : appointment of medical referee, May 23, 5*c* ; —at Methodist Association of Approved Societies, on Insurance (Industrial) Act ; government attitude towards small societies, April 28, 4*c* ; —at New Tabernacle Approved Society, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : surplus funds, Nov. 17, 5*d* ; —at Spring-gardens, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical profession : distribution of surplus funds, Sept. 26, 8*d* ; —at Woolwich Chamber of Commerce, on amendment of Insurance (Industrial) Act, April 2, 11*d*
on Cambridgeshire (Newmarket) by-election (l.), May 19, 8*c* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : sanatorium benefits : county councils' obligations (l.), Feb. 8, 12*f* ; statistics showing increased number of tramway employees absent through

WOOD, Mr. H. Kingsley (continued) :—
illness (l.), July 14, 5*e* ; —Oxford University : divinity degrees : rejection of proposed new statutes, May 1, 4*d*
WOOD, Ven. H. S.—on navy : Church work (report), Oct. 17, 12*e*
WOOD (*alias* Oxley), Henry—theft charge, June 17, 3*c* ; burglary and bigamy charge, Sept. 30, 2*d* ; Oct. 9, 3*d* ; 10, 2*f*
WOOD, Sir Henry — leaving for Naples, May 6, 11*a* ; unable to conduct next Sheffield musical festival, Oct. 15, 6*e*
WOOD, Sir Henry Truman :—
" History of the Royal Society of Arts, A," reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 514*b*
on international exhibitions : urges British participation in Panama Canal exhibition (l.), Aug. 9, 7*e* ; —London : international congresses : building suggested (l.), April 24, 5*f* ; —Panama Canal exhibition : international agreement respecting exhibitions quoted (l.), Dec. 23, 6*b* ; —water pipes, ancient (l.), Sept. 19, 11*e*
WOOD, Mr. Herbert D. S. — appointed master of Painters' Company, Oct. 27, 6*c*
WOOD, Hickory : see WOOD, Mr. John J.
WOOD, Mr. J.—leaves for Biarritz, Feb. 25, 9*a* ; returns from Continent, Mar. 18, 11*a* ; gives dinner, May 8, 11*b* ; holds reception, 29, 11*b* ; gives dinner, July 22, 11*b*
WOOD, Mrs. Jack—gives dance, July 3, 11*b*
WOOD, James—drowned ; body recovered, Sept. 16, 2*f*
WOOD, James — motor-car accident (fatal), Nov. 4, 3*f*
WOOD, Mr. James Leigh—elected director of Commercial Union Assurance Company, Aug. 20, 13*e*
WOOD, Mr. John—at Olympia, on pianoforte manufacturing industry, Sept. 8, 4*e*
WOOD, Mr. John Barry—appointed political secretary to government of India, Dec. 6, 7*b*
WOOD, Mr. John E.—slander action by, May 2, 3*c* ; 3, 3*e* 5, 3*a*
WOOD, Mr. John J.—death, Aug. 29, 7*c*
WOOD, Mr. John W. A.—will, Feb. 7, 9*e* (e.e.)
WOOD, Mrs. Julia — obstruction charge, April 25, 8*c* ; released, 26, 10*b*
WOOD, Mr. L. S.—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on timber valuations and sales, Dec. 15, 15*a*
WOOD, Mr. Leslie—" Cities of Dreams and other Poems " noticed (L.S.), Nov. 27, 575*a*
WOOD, Sir Lindsay—presents locomotive to Armstrong College, Nov. 25, 4*e*
WOOD, Mr. Montagu—on Home Rule Bill : Unionist pledge for repeal of Act suggested (l.), April 2, 6*e*
WOOD, Dr. Neville—at international medical congress, on British spas, Aug. 11, 3*f*
WOOD, Mr. Philip F. — appointed brigadier of Royal Company of Archers, June 18, 11*a*
WOOD, Prof. Robert W. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Fishguard, Sept. 9, 4*e* ; awarded LL.D. degree of Birmingham University, 9, 5*f* ; receives, 12, 10*a* Lodge, Sir O. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*a*
WOOD, Alderman S.—death, July 22, 11*d*
WOOD, Mrs. Sarah B., and Maria Leason —inquest, Jan. 21, 3*d*
WOOD, Prof. T. B. :—
at British Association, on agricultural research, Sept. 13, 11*b* ; —at Royal Institution, on wheat : " Little Joss " variety, May 21, 5*d*
WOOD, Mr. T. McKinnon — leaves for Glasgow, Feb. 19, 9*a* ; to address meeting on home rule (Scotland) (P.N.), April 11, 8*c* ; health, May 6, 11*a* (e.e.) ; 7, 11*a* ; gives dinner in honour of King's birthday, June 4, 10*d* ; holiday arrangements, Aug. 15, 10*a* ; returning to London, Oct. 1, 6*a* ; to be entertained at dinner, 21, 11*a* ; address to constituents postponed, Nov. 22, 8*b*
Rural Schools Association — receives deputation (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*a*
Scotland—Temperance Bill : receives letter from Scottish Liberal M.P.'s (P.N.), Feb. 8, 10*e* ; 12, 10*b* ; ship canal to connect Clyde and Forth : receives deputation, 20, 12*d* ; small holdings : acquisition of land : to receive deputation (P.N.), April 2, 6*d* ; education : receives deputation, 11, 13*e* ; Mental Deficiency Bill : to receive deputation (P.N.), July 2, 10*d*
Women's suffrage—receives members of Scottish suffragist deputation, July 22, 13*f*
at Caledonian-road baths, on Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 13, 12*e* ; —at Glasgow, on Scottish Temperance Bill, Feb. 21, 8*a* ; —at Institution of Civil Engineers, on engineers, Oct. 23, 4*d*
in Parliament, on—Glasgow school board : electoral Bill, Aug. 5, 10*d* ; — Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*e* ; —Leith : dock strike, Aug. 15, 10*f* ;—Scotland : telegraphs : proposed extension of underground system, Jan. 29, 12*e* ; Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*, *f* ; 11*a*, *b* ; Mental Deficiency and Lunacy Bill, June 2, 12*d* ; Temperance Bill, 21, 12*a*, *d* ; Board of Agriculture : administration : small holdings administration ; credit societies, 27, 75*e*, *f* ; Temperance Bill, July 10, 12*e*, *f* ; Mental Deficiency Bill : financial resolution, 19, 12*b* ; Highlands Medical Service Bill, 19, 12*c* ; Aug. 7. 11*d* ; education : administration, Aug. 5, 10*b* ; fisheries : foreign trawlers ; motor-boats, Aug. 5, 10*c* ; Temperance Bill, 14, 10*f*
on Caledonian Canal—correspondence with Lord Lovat and Inverness Chamber of Commerce (E.S.), Dec. 10, 25*b*
WOOD, Mr. T. Martin :—
" George du Maurier " reviewed (L.S.), April 17, 163*a*
on Oxenstierna, John — portrait by Van Dyck (l.), May 30, 11*e*
WOOD, Mrs. Tom—gives dance, Mar. 12, 11*b*
WOOD, Mr. W. Hoffman—on Parliamentary representation : minority representation (l.), Feb. 7, 8*d*
WOOD, Mr. Walter—" Mary Queen of Scots " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*b*
WOOD, Judge Wightman—health, Dec. 4, 11*a*
WOOD, William—" In the Heart of Old Canada " reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 6, 512*b*
WOOD, William (U.S.A.)—dynamite planting charge : see under UNITED States —Labour—Woollen trade—Dispute at Lawrence (1912)

WOOD, Mr. Zachary I.—appointed C.M.G., Jan. 1, 8*d*
WOODALL, Sir Corbet—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*; awarded Birmingham medal of Institution of Gas Engineers (E.S.), June 11, 26*e*; presented (E.S.), 18, 26*c*; holds reception at gas exhibition (Shepherd's Bush), Oct. 17, 11*b*
at gas exhibition, on gas industry, Oct. 2, 11*e*; 23, 13*a*; on cookery, Nov. 1, 5*b*; —at Institution of Gas Engineers: presidential address (E.S.), June 18, 26*a*; —at Westminster, on coal supply, Feb. 8, 19*c*
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Arthur W., and William Scott—publishing lottery prosecution, June 19, 4*d*
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Cecil M. — elected director of Barclay and Company (Ltd.), Jan. 1, 19*b*
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. Henry W. — death, Feb. 11, 11*c* (e.e.); will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
WOODBRIDGE School — headmaster appointed, Nov. 17, 6*f*
WOOD carving—oak chest in St. Thomas's church, Harty: preservation: Kent Archæological Society (report), Nov. 5, 6*d*
WOODCOCK, Mr. H. Drysdale — watch stolen: prosecution, Mar. 10, 3*f*; 20, 2*b*
WOODCOCK, Mr. John—will, Sept. 13, 9*b*
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Sept. 17, 15*d*
WOODER, Charles, and others — pocket-picking charge, June 24, 5*e*
WOODFALL, Judge Robert — resumes sittings at Westminster county court, Mar. 11, 11*b*
WOODFORD—Bancroft school: prizes distributed, Aug. 1, 6*c*
WOODFORD, Gen. Stewart—death, Feb. 19, 9*d*
WOODFORD Meet Cyclists' Association—carnival held, June 23, 10*d*
WOODGATE, Mr. Walter B.—to act as deputy in Leicestershire county court for Judge Wood, Dec. 4, 11*a*
on bar: "devilling" (l.), June 6, 3*f*; —Henley: Leander crews (l.), July 16, 14*d*; —Olympic games: British fund for training and preparations: rowing events (l.), Sept. 16, 12*f*
WOOD-GREEN—St. Mark's church: sacrilege, Mar. 21, 6*f*
WOOD-GREEN police court (new)—opened, Sept. 22, 27*c* (e.e.)
WOODHEAD, Mr. Henry—will, Aug. 18, 9*d*
WOODHEAD, Mr. Joseph—death, May 22, 11*d*; funeral, 26, 9*b*
WOODHEAD, Dr. Sims:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on tuberculin treatment, Aug. 5, 8*a*; —at international medical congress, on leprosy, Aug. 13, 3*e*
WOODHOUSE, Mrs.—resignation of post as headmistress of Clapham High School: announced; fund to commemorate services announced (Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 186*b*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Alfred E. — manslaughter charge, Mar. 21, 9*b*; April 25, 3*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. John—will, Jan. 18, 9*b*
WOODHOUSE, Morris—falls from scaffolding in front of Buckingham Palace (fatal), Oct. 15, 6*f*
WOODHOUSE, Rev. R. J. — on badgers (l.), Oct. 27, 13*e*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Rowland B. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Jan. 23, 3*a*; public examination held, Feb. 19, 4*c*; application for order of discharge, Nov. 26, 4*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. W. B. — at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on utilization of coal (E.S.), Nov. 12, 24*c*
WOODHOUSE and Davidson, Messrs. — on telephones: Post Office directory: inaccuracy (l.), Dec. 15, 5*b*
WOODHOUSE feast: see under LEEDS
WOODINGTON, Mr. Arthur E. — elected vice-president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, May 26, 16*d*
at Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors' conference, on auditing, Oct. 4, 18*e*
WOODLANDS — new church dedicated, April 14, 3*c*
WOODLARD, Mr. Charles W. — bankruptcy: public examination held, Oct. 1, 3*b*
WOODLEY, Arthur — assaulted: prosecution, May 19, 3*b*; 21, 2*f*; 23, 10*c* (e.e.); June 4, 5*b*
WOODMAN, Sir George — at international medical congress, on treatment of aliens. Aug. 13, 4*e*
WOODNIL, Gabrielle — "Brineta at Brighton" noticed (L.S.), June 12, 259*a*
WOOD-PULP: see under PAPER
WOODROFFE, Mr. J. F. — on Amazon valley rubber trade: treatment of natives (int.), Nov. 25, 7*c*
WOODROFFE, Mr. John E.—will, Sept. 29, 9*e*
WOODROOFE, Mr. W. — "A Visit to Venice" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 434*c*
WOODROW, Rev. J. E.—death, Nov. 25, 11*d*
WOODRUFF, Mr. C. Eveleigh, and Mr. W. Danks — "Memorials of the Cathedral and Priory of Christ in Canterbury" reviewed (L.S.), April 10, 152*b*
WOODS, Alice. O. — on Elizabeth Fry Refuge: appeal (l.), Feb. 21, 10*a*
WOODS, Mr. Cyrus (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, July 11, 9*a*; Sept. 5, 9*a*
WOODS, Surg.-Maj. David — death, Sept. 27, 9*c*
WOODS, Mr. H. C. — entertains Dr. Daneff at dinner, May 29, 11*b*; lectures: arrangements, Dec. 16, 11*a*
WOODS, Rev. Dr. H. G.:—
at Monico Restaurant, on literary associations of Temple, June 19, 15*e* (e.e.); —at Temple Church, Good Friday sermon, Mar. 22, 8*b*; on Mr. Alfred Lyttelton, July 7, 8*e*; Christmas day sermon, Dec. 26, 8*c*
on Incorporated Inns of Court Mission —appeal (l.), June 6, 15*d*
WOODS, Ivy C. — on wills: index suggested (l.), June 3, 3*c*
WOODS, Mrs. Margaret—lecture announced, Feb. 19, 9*a*; elected member of Academic Committee of Royal Society of Literature, Nov. 29, 11*e*
WOODS, Sir Robert H. — knighted, June 3, 10*a*
WOODS, William N.—theft charge, July 16, 3*d*
WOODS and forests, commissioners of — Bill (signature of instruments): Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; Runciman, Mr. W. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 12*f*; — report (Parlt. paper), Feb. 12, 9*c* (e.e.); Sept. 25, 11*f*

WOODS and forests, crown — inspection by Mr. W. Runciman and staff, Oct. 1, 11*b*
WOODSTOCK—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WOODSTOCK Agricultural Society — show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WOODVILLE, Mr. Caton:—
"Romance of India, The," noticed, Oct. 17, 7*f* (e.e.)
on "The Romance of India" at Earl's Court: representation of Saiva ritual murder (l.), Nov. 29, 7*e*; new version sanctioned (l.), Dec. 10, 8*d*
WOODWARD, Canon C. S. — installation as canon and precentor at Southwark cathedral: arrangements, Sept. 24, 4*d*
WOODWARD, Col. E. M.—appointed director of mobilization, War Office, April 25, 8*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. George A. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, Oct. 24, 3*f*; public examination held, Nov. 26, 4*d*
WOODWARD, Dr. Smith — at British Association, to discuss Piltdown skull, Sept. 5, 6*b*; on Piltdown skull: reply to Prof. A. Keith, 17, 10*f*; —at international medical congress, on Piltdown skull, Aug. 12, 5*a*
WOODWARD, Mr. W. — on contracts: secrecy (l., E.S.), Aug. 13, 20*e*
WOODWARD, Mr. W. E. — on London to Paris service (l.), June 30, 6*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. William:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on housing, Feb. 11, 4*f*
on Crystal Palace: preservation (l. quoted), July 4, 10*c*; —London county council (general powers) Bill: proposed acquisition of land at Parliament Hill-fields (l.), Mar. 29, 6*e*; June 4, 13*e*; 26, 5*d*; —Mall: Admiralty arch approach (l.), Feb. 17, 8*a*; —remedies, proprietary (evid.), Feb. 7, 4*e*
WOOL — Blandford fair: held, July 7, 19*b*; —dyeing: special article ("Wool dyeing: knowledge and skill of the modern dyer"), June 27, 35*c*; — grading: article ("Wool grading") July 14, 3*c*; —gas production from: see under GAS—Producer; —machinery: see under MACHINERY; — prices: Parker, Mr. O. D. (s.), Jan. 18, 16*c*; —quality: varieties (sp. art., "Raw materials of the industry: variety of qualities and types"), June 27, 33*b*; —sales, Mar. 1, 19*c*; Dec. 10, 21*e*; at London exchange: Mr. N. Harris (s.), Aug. 25, 4*c*; (sp. art., "London wool sales: effects of trade depression"), Nov. 28, 17*f*; —shearing season: progress, June 9, 14*d*; —special article ("The story of textiles"), III. ("Textile fabrics: wool and worsted"), June 27, 18*b*; —supply: world's: Dr. D. Murray (s.), Nov. 19, 18*b*
Trade — Australasia: carriage of wool from by sailing ships: Bradford Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, July 30, 20*e*; — Bradford: special article ("The trade of Bradford: rise of the worsted industry"), Sept. 22, 10*c*; —Buckfastleigh: particulars, June 27, 38*d*; —Buxton, Ronald, and Co. (report), Nov. 20, 19*b*; —imports and exports: statistics, June 27, 22*c*; —
WOOL—Trade (continued):—
special article ("The wool industry: British supremacy in the woollen and worsted trades"), June 27, 33*a*; I. ("Raw materials of the industry"), 27, 33*b*; II. ("Sources of supply"), 27, 33*e*; III. ("How wool is sold"), 27, 33*f*; ("West of England: an ancient seat of the wool trade"), 27, 38*a*; — Stroud and district: particulars, June 27, 38*a*; —Trowbridge: particulars, June 27, 38*b*; — Wellington: particulars, June 27, 38*c*; —Willans and Overbury, Messrs. (report), Nov. 20, 19*b*; — Wilton: particulars, June 27, 38*c*; —world: statistics, June 27, 33*e*; —year (1912) reviewed (sp. art., "The woollen industry: thriving in spite of adverse conditions," A.F.N.), Jan. 17, 7*e*
WOOLCOMBERS (Ltd.) — dividends, Feb. 11, 19*d*; July 29, 20*b*; report, Feb. 15, 18*d*
WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. Henry—will, July 19, 11*c*
WOOLF, Mr. Arthur H. — "A Short History of Accountants and Accountancy" noticed, Feb. 1, 20*c*
WOOLF, John, and Harold Sargent — attempted burglary insurance fraud charge, July 26, 10*e*; Aug. 27, 3*c*; 28, 2*f*
WOOLF, Mr. L. S.:—
"Village in the Jungle, The," reviewed (L.S.), Feb. 27, 89*a*
on leopards — methods of catching monkeys (l.); comments of "the writer of the article" (l.), Nov. 22, 6*d*
WOOLLARD, Mr. Charles W. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 12, 2*d*
WOOLLCOMBE, Rev. H. S. — "Beneath the Southern Cross" noticed (L.S.), Mar. 6, 104*b*
WOOLLEY, Mr. Thomas C. S.—cycling accident, Feb 3, 4*c*
WOOLLEY, Mr. V. J.—on horses: thinking: Elberfeld experiment: report, July 4, 7*f*
WOOLLEY, Mr. William E.—installed president of Surveyors' Institution, May 27, 11*b*
at Surveyors' Institution, on Liberal land policy: rural housing, Nov. 11, 4*b*
WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Co. (Ltd.)—report, July 19, 20*d*
WOOLMEN'S Company — master elected, May 21, 14*e*; —warden's elected, May 21, 14*e*
WOOLNER, late Mr. Thomas — exhibition of statuary: see under SCULPTURE—Exhibitions; statuary to be sold, Mar. 31, 3*f*
WOOLNOTH, Mrs.—dancing performance by child pupils, Nov. 27, 10*c*
WOOLWICH:—
Arsenal — Army ordnance department: Christmas arrangements, Dec. 23, 6*c*; —Donaldson, Sir H. F. (s.), Nov. 3, 4*a*; —employees: grievances: Mr. W. Crooks (s.P.), Mr. H. Baker (s.P.), June 6, 13*c*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; —smallpox: see under SMALLPOX; —theft from: prosecution, Mar. 21, 2*b*
George V., King: visit: see under

WOOLWICH — George V., King (continued) :—
GEORGE V., King ; —mayor nominated Oct. 31, 12*e* ; elected, Nov. 11, 4*c* ; — North : buildings : subsidences : particulars, Aug. 22, 8*e* ; —Royal Military Academy : see ROYAL Military Academy ; —St. George's garrison church : appeal (Lord Roberts, with others), Oct. 27, 6*d* ; jubilee celebrated, Nov. 3, 4*b* ; —ship, discovery of old : see under SHIPPING—Ancient ship
WOOLWICH, Bp. of : see LEEKE, Rt. Rev. J. C.
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Society—report, Nov. 18, 20*b*
WOOLWICH police-court — magistrate : loan : repayment incident, Dec. 20, 4*d* ; —poor-box : contributions, Dec. 13, 14*d*
WOOLWICH polytechnic : see under TECHNICAL education
WOOSMAN, Mr. R. B.—returns from British East Africa ; purchases ostriches for Zoological Society's gardens, Nov. 10, 6*c*
WOOTTON, Mr. Richard — libel action by, May 31, 5*a* ; June 14, 3*e* ; 21, 3*d* ; July 15, 3*a* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 9*f* ; (correction, 25, 4*a*), 26, 3*d* ; Nov. 20, 4*b* ; Dec. 6, 3*a*
WOOTTON-ISAACSON, Mr. Frederick — acknowledges sympathy, May 5, 11*a*
WOOTTON-ISAACSON, Mrs. Frederick — funeral, May 5, 11*b*
WORCESTER — diocese : conference : arrangements, Feb. 4, 4*d* ; held, June 4, 4*d* ; division : Rt. Rev. H. Yeatman-Biggs (Bp. of Worcester ; s.), June 4, 4*d* ; meeting in support : arrangements, Sept. 9, 8*c* ; held, 23, 3*d* ; House of Laymen : conference announced, Oct. 7, 3*a* ; —electoral, May 8, 14*d* (e.e.) ; —electricity supply station : improvements announced (E.S.), Jan. 15, 22*c* ; —freedom : conferred on Sir T. Brock, May 14, 9*c* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d* ; —motor vehicles : site acquired for construction (E.S.), Feb. 12, 23*c* ; —race meeting : see under TURF ; —sewage works : opened ; particulars (E.S.), June 25, 25*a*
Worcester (training ship) : see under MERCANTILE Marine — Officers — Training
WORCESTER, Bp. of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe
WORCESTER cathedral — second Duke of Hamilton : memorials unveiled, Sept. 4, 9*a*
WORCESTERSHIRE — East : electoral, May 6, 13*d* ; Mr. Austen Chamberlain : completes 21 years' representation ; receives presentation, July 28, 8*f*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment — dinner, June 19, 11*b*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 1st Batt.—leaves for Alexandria, Jan. 23, 8*a* ; arrives at Alexandria, Feb. 3, 3*d*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 2nd Batt.—leaving India for England, Jan. 28, 4*c* ; returns from India, Mar. 6, 10*c*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 7th Batt. (territorial)—prizes distributed, Dec. 18 5*b*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment, 8th Batt,—drill hall opened, Jan. 6, 4*d*
WORDS — " dielectric " : note (E.S.), Dec. 10, 24*b* ; —tire or tyre : spelling : correspondence, Feb. 12, 13*e*
WORDSWORTH, Mr. George — appointed general financial secretary to National Amalgamated Union of Labour, Jan. 3, 4*d*
WORDSWORTH, Gordon—on laureateship : real authorship of sonnet in *The Times* article (l., L.S.), June 12, 25*8b*
WORDSWORTH, late Rt. Rev. John — memorial for Salisbury cathedral : nearing completion, Mar. 21, 6*f* ; dedication arrangements, April 22, 4*f* ; May 16, 4*c*
WORDSWORTH, William — sonnet on appointment to laureateship : wrong authorship : Mr. G. Wordsworth (l., L.S.), June 12, 25*8b*
WORG—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
WORK, W.—drowned, Feb. 13, 3*f*
WORKERS' Educational Association — supper given in honour of founders, April 23, 4*c* ; —appeal, May 27, 5*e* ; —Haldane, Lord (s.), April 23, 4*c* ; —universities, classes at : Rev. W. Temple (p.), Jan. 4, 3*b* ; —Welsh district : annual meeting (Ed.S.), Aug. 5, 12*1c*
WORKERS' Union — Midlands : distress : appeal, June 2, 6*d*
WORKHOUSE Nursing Association — meeting : held, Nov. 11, 11*a*
WORKING Ladies' Guild — contributions, Mar. 19, 10*d* ; May 1, 9*a* ; —meeting, June 28, 11*e* ; —sale : arrangements, Sept. 30, 9*a* ; Nov. 3, 11*a* ; Dec. 2, 11*a* ; held, 4, 11*b*
WORKING Men's College (Crowndale-road) —particulars, Sept. 22, 18*e* ; —Avebury, Lord : principalship recalled : Sir C. P. Lucas (l.), May 30, 10*d* ; — lectures : delivered, Dec. 1, 72*d* ; —term, new : arrangements, Sept. 22, 2*e* ; —Westlake, late Prof. : associations : Sir C. P. Lucas (l.), April 16, 11*d*
WORKINGTON — new college opened ; gift of travel scholarship, Mar. 17, 3*e* ; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WORKINGTON Brewery Company (Ltd.)—report, April 2, 17*d*
WORKINGTON Iron and Steel Company (Ltd.)—dividends, Mar. 1, 16*f* ; Aug. 13, 17*c* ; —financial condition (sp. art., " Workington Iron and Steel : recovery after the strikes "), Aug. 22, 15*f* ; —meeting, Aug. 30, 15*c* ; —report, Aug. 19, 14*e* ; —works : fall of chimney : see under ACCIDENTS — Chimneys
WORKMAN, Mrs. Bullock :—
Himalayas : new group of mountains discovered, named King George V. group, Mar. 26, 5*e*
at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration in Himalayas ; insomina in high altitudes, Nov. 25, 7*b*
WORKMAN, Mr. G. S.—on ferro-concrete : stability and durability (l., E.S.), Feb. 19, 24*c*
WORKMAN, Mr. Herbert B.—" The Evolution of the Monastic Ideal " reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 42*0b*
WORKMAN, Dr. Hunter—at Royal Geographical Society, on exploration in Himalayas ; insomnia in high altitudes, Nov. 25, 7*b*
WORKMAN, Clark and Co., Messrs.—history (I.N.), Mar. 17, 24*d*
Labour dispute : see under IRELAND —Labour—Shipbuilding trade
Shipbuilding — output statistics for 1913, Dec. 13, 21*f*

WORKMEN'S compensation — Act: amending Bill: Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference instructs executive to draft, Oct. 10, 6*c*
Admiralty dockyard employees: Lord C. Beresford (s.P.), June 5, 12*d*; Mr. C. Duncan (s.P.), 5, 12*d*; Mr. C. F. Hohler (s.P.), 5, 12*d*; Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke (s.P.), 5, 12*d*; 26, 12*c*; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), 5, 12*e*; 26, 12*e*; Sir J. D. Rees (s.P.), June 5, 12*d*; Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT; revised scheme: ballot result, July 31 12*c*; —Godwin, Frederick: see GODWIN, Frederick; —Maroney, John: see MARONEY, John
Committee of inquiry: appointment suggested: National Chamber of Trade passes resolution, Mar. 8, 20*c*; —diseases, scheduled: additions: report of Home Office departmental committee, Aug. 6, 4*c*; —Insurance (Industrial) Act: see under INSURANCE (Industrial) Act; —insurance companies: secret methods: judicial comment, May 22, 4*b*; —law cases: see under LAW cases — Workmen's compensation; —Nottinghamshire and Erewash Handley Colliery Owners' Association and Nottinghamshire Miners' Association: joint board to settle disputes: committee appointed, Nov 25, 10*c* (e.e.); —prosecution (failing to send in return of injuries to employees), Aug. 27, 2*e*; —share fishermen, position of: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT; —statistics of compensation and proceedings for 1912 (blue book), Sept. 25, 11*f*; —trade union congress: discussion, Sept. 6, 8*e*

WORKMEN'S National Housing Council — conference held, Nov. 24, 4*c*

WORLD development—influence of United States: Signor G. Ferrero (lect.), Nov. 14, 7*a*

WORLD Friendship Society—William Stead Circle: formation approved, July 7, 11*e*

WORLD Marine Insurance Company — control: negotiations for acquisition by Yorkshire Insurance Company reported, May 14, 17*f*; completed, 22, 18*c*; —directors elected, June 11, 20*c*; —dividend, Feb. 12, 17*a*; —report, Feb. 25, 14*c*

WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance — Alliance House, new: dedicated, May 24, 44*c*; —British Organization: William II. presents portrait, Oct. 13, 11*b*; —conference: arrangements, June 16, 3*e*; —Council of British Organization: on Spain: royal clemency to soldier sentenced for refusal to participate in religious ceremony, Jan. 29, 5*f* — meeting, May 24, 44*c*; —prayer, universal week of: arrangements, Jan. 6, 10*e*; organized, Dec. 11, 13*b*; — report, May 24, 44*c*; —Webb-Peploe, Preb. (s.), May 24, 44*c*

WORLD'S Student Christian Federation — English movement: Mr. T. Tatlow (s.), Nov. 5, 3*d*; —Mott, Dr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 5, 3*d*

World's Work — Arena: amalgamation: see under *Arena*

WORLD Travel Publishing Company of Berlin — United Kingdom: Messrs. Thomas Rhodes and Co. take over representation, Jan, 16, 13*e*

WORLESTON Dairy Institute—particulars; visit of King and Queen, April 22, 10*a*

WORMS—described (sp. art., "The seven ages of the Rhine: Worms"), July 18, 11*d*

WORMWOOD Scrubs prison — Wandsworth prison choir give concert to prisoners, Mar. 17, 37*b*

WORONIECKI, Prince Michel — in London, July 11, 9*a*

WORPLESDON — parish church: memorial window placed to memory of late Rev. D. C. Tovey, Oct. 8, 11*c*

WORRALL, Mr. Lechmere, and Miss Atté Hall — *Her Side of the House* produced, Mar. 5, 10*d*

WORRALL, Mr. Lechmere, and Mr. Bernard Merivale — *The Night Hawk* produced at Globe Theatre, Dec. 8, 14*d*

WORRALL, Mr. William H. — armour plates manufacture: new process: particulars, Feb. 13, 4*b*

WORSDELL, Mr. George—will, Jan. 10, 9*c*

WORSFOLD, Rev. John N. — death, Oct. 29, 11*c*

WORSFOLD, Reginald J., and Ruth M. Rosier—stealing and receiving charge, Dec. 31, 56*f*

WORSFOLD, Mr. W. Basil — "The Reconstruction of the New Colonies under Lord Milner" reviewed (L.S.), Nov. 20, 549*a*

WORSLEY, Lady — death, July 26, 9*d*; funeral, 29, 11*c*

WORSLEY, Lord — leaves for Continent, Oct. 10, 9*a*

WORSLEY-WORSWICK, Maj. William — death, July 19, 11*c*; will, Dec. 20, 11*c*

WORTHING — Beach House estate: acquisition by corporation: particulars of scheme, Sept. 6, 4*c*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —pier: damaged by gale; particulars, Mar. 24, 7*f*; 25, 6*d*; —town clerk appointed, April 1, 2*f*

WORTHINGTON, Mr. Berners W.—will, Mar. 29, 11*c*; bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, Aug. 2, 3*d*

WORTHINGTON, Maj. Sir Edward S. — knighted, June 3, 10*a*

WORTHINGTON, Mr. George M. — inquest, Feb. 22, 8*c*

WORTHINGTON, Mr. James H. — erects observatory at Alton: particulars, Nov. 8, 4*c*
Astronomy — spectrogram: experiences: Prof. A. W. Bickerton (s.), Nov. 10, 6*a*

WORTHINGTON and Co. (Ltd.) —report, Dec. 13, 20*f*

WO SING—organizing opposition to anti-Asiatic movement in British Columbia, July 14, 7*d*

WOTTON, Amy V. — inquest, Feb. 1, 6*e*

WOUIL, Mr. George — "Sowing Clover" noticed (L.S.), Oct. 9, 433*c*

WRAGG, Mr. Robert T. — elected master of Woolmen's Company, May 21, 14*e*

WRAGG, Sir Walter — presents series of engravings to Imperial Society of Knights, Aug. 6, 9*a*; death, Oct. 29, 11*c*; will, Dec. 5, 11*b*

WRAGGE, Miss Phyllis — biographical; appointed principal of Women's Hostel, Durham University, July 16, 4*c*

WRANGEL, Count (Sweden)—leaves London for Continent, Mar. 29, 11*a*; gives dinner, June 6, 11*a*; entertains Sir Edward Grey, 11, 11*a*; leaves London for Sweden, Sept. 9, 7*a*; leaves for Newcastle, Nov. 6, 11*a*; leaves for Market Harborough, Dec. 24, 9*a*

WRANGEL, Countess — hunting accident, Nov. 21, 11*a*
WRATISLAW, Mr. A. C. — to be member of mixed commission on Turco-Persian frontier, Sept. 1, 5*e*; leaving for Mohammerah, Nov. 20, 7*d*
WRATISLAW, Adm. Henry R. — death, Aug. 1, 11*d*; will, Oct. 3, 9*b*
WRAY, Mary Ann—neglecting children and habitual drunkard charge, Nov. 20, 4*e*
WREDE, Princess de — leaves London for Continent, July 15, 11*a*; leaves for Germany, Nov. 10, 11*a*
WREN, Sir Christopher :—
House in Botolph-lane — Dr. R. J. E. Hanson (l. quoted), April 15, 11*e*
St. Paul's Cathedral — foundations : designs recalled : Mr. M. Macartney (l.), Jan. 11, 3*f*; memorandum quoted : Rev. J. M. S. Brooke (l.), 13, 11*c*; special article ("The danger to St. Paul's : Wren's problem and method"), Feb. 1, 6*c*
WREN, P.C.—"Father Gregory, or Lures and Failures, A Tale of Hindostan" noticed (L.S.), July 17, 307*a*
WREN, Mr. Thomas L. — biographical; elected fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge University, Nov. 4, 12*b*
WREN, Mr. W. R. C. — on remedies, proprietary (evid.), April 18, 14*f*
WRENCH, Mr. G. T. —"Lord Lister : His Life and Work" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 4, 359*b*
WRENCH, Mr. Robert G. K. — death, Mar. 26, 8*f*; will, May 3, 11*b* (e.e.)
WRENCH, Mrs. Stanley — "The Court of the Gentiles" reviewed (L.S.), Jan. 16, 23*b*
WRESTLING — championships : amateur : competitions, Jan. 6, 13*b*; —Johnson, Jack v. Ubach, Nov. 26, 13*d*; v. Spoul, 29, 7*f*
WREXHAM — infirmary : Mr. J. Jones bequeaths £50,000, April 10, 9*c*; performances in aid : arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*a*; ball : arrangements, Dec. 13, 11*b*; held, 20, 11*b*; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
WREY, Sir Robert B. S. :—
Fitzwaryn, Barony of — petition to King to determine abeyance in favour, July 21, 11*d*
WRIGHT, Canon — on Sir John Franklin (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 5*f*
WRIGHT, Col. — on Col. J. W. Ormiston : appreciation (l. quoted), Aug. 11, 11*b*
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth — report on pneumonia among South African native miners expected, May 10, 5*c*
"Unexpurgated case against Woman Suffrage, The," reviewed, Oct. 2, 3*c*
on milk, sterilized — effect on children fed on (int.), Dec. 30, 8*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. C. Hagberg :—
on London Library (l.), June 2, 6*a*; — Tolstoy, Count : letters to Countess Tolstoy (sp. art., "Tolstoy's letters to his wife : a conflict of ideals"), Oct. 17, 7*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. C. S. — appointed lecturer in cartography and surveying in Cambridge University, Dec. 11, 6*c*
WRIGHT, Dr. Charles—at Toronto, June 12, 7*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—will, Aug. 14, 9*e*
at Salvage Association's offices, on voyage of *Snowdon Range*, Feb. 19, 12*a*
WRIGHT, Dr. E. Blackwood — appointed judge in Trinidad, Oct. 11, 4*f*; gazetted 25, 12*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Edward R. M.—shooting accident (fatal); inquest, Oct. 21, 5*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Frank—will, April 5, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Frank S. (U.S.A.)—protests against subpœna in criminal trial at Lancaster quarter sessions, Sept. 22, 27*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. Frederick—death, Jan. 27, 9*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. George—on war insurance : mutual associations (l.), Jan. 29, 2*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. George (Mr. Justice)—death, May 17, 11*e*; funeral, 20, 9*b*; Sept. 4, 9*b*
Memoir ("Obituary : Mr. Justice Wright"), May 17, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Grace—blackmail charge, Aug. 23, 8*b*; 30, 3*b*; Sept. 6, 3*b*; Oct. 28, 4*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. C. Seppings—"Two Years under the Crescent" noticed (L.S.), April 10, 156*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. Fitzherbert—not to contest Herefordshire (North) again, Oct. 15, 4*d*
WRIGHT, Dr. H. J. F.—death, June 27, 73*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Herbert :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on rubber trade, Oct. 24, 17*b*; —at Eastcheap, on rubber trade, Nov. 5, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Howard—hydro-aeroplane casualty, May 14, 5*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Huntley—appears at London Coliseum, Dec. 2, 12*b*
at Playhouse, on education, May 24, 42*f* (e.e.)
WRIGHT, John — embezzlement charge Feb. 22, 3*f* (e.e.); Mar. 1, 3*d*; April 28, 3*b*
WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C., Archbp. of Sydney — received by King, May 16, 9*a*; Aug. 23, 4*f*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Church Missionary Society, May 7, 5*c*; — at Sydney, on King's message to people of Australia, Aug. 23, 4*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Orson—will, Oct. 24, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Orville—arrives at Fishguard, Feb. 18, 9*a*; entertained by New York Aero Club, Dec. 19, 7*f*
Aeroplane stabilizer—invention announced, Dec. 19, 7*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. T. Howard — elected bencher of Inner Temple, June 9, 4*e*
WRIGHT, Thomas — white slave traffic charge, April 18, 4*f*; appeal against sentence, May 7, 3*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—at Mansion House, on Cowper's house at Olney, April 24, 9*e*
WRIGHT, Rev. W. B. — disappearance : see under DISAPPEARANCES
WRIGHT, Mr. W. Ernest—on Canada : finance : loans (l.), Dec. 9, 22*d*; 18, 21*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. P.—at Manchester, on Insurance (Industrial) Act : position of friendly societies, Aug. 7, 3*c*
WRIGHT, Walter J., and others — theft charge, Sept. 6, 3*b*
WRIGHT, Walter W. — excessive motor-car speed charge, Oct. 2, 10*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. Wilbur—will, Mar. 1, 9*b*; anniversary of death : memorial meeting at Hendon aerodrome announced, May 31, 8*c* (e.e.)
Lecture, memorial : see under AERONAUTICAL Society of Great Britain
WRIGHT, William—misuse of naval uniform charge, Mar. 24, 2*c*

WRIGHT (John and Edwin) (Ltd.)—report, Dec. 4, 20*a*
WRIGHT, Brindley, and Gell, Messrs. — report, Aug. 8, 10*e*
WRIGHT (Joseph) and Co.—works (Tipton): to be erected (E.S.), Oct. 22, 23*c*
WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range (Ltd.)—report, Mar. 3, 16*d*; meeting, 11, 22*d*
WRIGHT and Greig (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 28, 18*f*
WRIGHT-HENDERSON, Rev. Dr. Patrick — biographical; resignation of post as warden of Wadham College, Oxford University, Oct. 22, 10*e*
WRIGHTSON, Mr. Frank B.—libel action by, Nov. 5, 3*a*
WRIGHTSON, Prof. John — elected honorary professor in Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Nov. 7, 12*e*
on agricultural labourers' wages and farm rents (l.), Dec. 26, 4*a*
WRIGHTSON, Mr. Thomas—on fiscal policy: imperial: food taxes question: Unionist policy (l.), Mar. 26, 12*c*
WRIGHTSON, Sir Thomas—elected chairman of Cramlington Coal Company, Jan. 27, 17*d*; 74th birthday, Mar. 31, 9*a*
WRIOTHESLEY, William—"The Ambassadress" noticed (L.S.), May 1, 187*c*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on science: teaching (l., Ed.S.), Feb. 4, 30*b*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on manufacture of gas retorts (l., E.S.), July 23, 24*e*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on ferro-concrete: London county council regulations (l., E.S.), July 30, 21*e*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on Dostoevsky (l., L.S.), Aug. 21, 347*b*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on Henry Fielding: translation of "History of Charles the Twelfth" (l.), Sept. 8, 9*e*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on tame fox anecdote (l.), Oct. 15, 14*d*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on motors: cost of upkeep (l.), Nov. 15, 19*c*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on London: new western road (l.), Dec. 9, 14*b*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on German East African railways (l.), Dec. 22, 17*e*
WRIXON, Sir Henry—death, April 10, 5*b*
"WRONG number" — on telephones: administration (l.), Nov. 22, 6*b*
WROTHAM—memorial rights (law case), Dec. 8, 4*a*
WROXETER — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
WUENSCHE, Dr. Augustus—death, Nov. 17, 11*d*
WU Lien Teh: see TUCK, Mr. G. L.
WURTEMBERG — King: see WILLIAM II.
WURTEMBERG, Count of: see URACH, Duke of
WURTEMBERG, Duke Albrecht of—meets Prince of Wales, Mar. 29, 7*c*
WURTEMBERG, Duchess Alexandrine Mathilde of—death, Sept. 3, 9*a*
WURTEMBERG, order of crown of: see under ORDERS, foreign—Wurtemberg
WYAN, Mary—obstruction and assault charge, July 16, 10*d*
WYATT, Mr. C. H.—death, Dec. 9, 11*b*
WYATT, Ellen — sending threatening letter charge, Feb. 18, 10*f*
WYATT, Mr. Guy—on British Guiana: development (l., S.A.S.), July 29, 5*c*
WYATT, Mr. Horace—on motor traffic: recommendation of select committee; reply to Mr. H. H. Gordon (l.), Aug. 27, 4*c*; mudguards (l.), Dec. 6, 4*f*
WYATT, Mr. T. S. M.—on Wales: Church Disestablishment Bill (l.), Jan. 15, 10*f*
WYATT, Mr. Thomas H.—on Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 12, 10*a*
WYBREW, Percival — failing to stop motor-car: charge, Mar. 12, 4*d*
WYBURN, Miss Emily—will, June 25, 11*e* (e.e.)
WYCOMBE—borough council: election results, Nov. 4, 10*d*
WYE — South-Eastern Agricultural College: see that title
WYKEN Colliery Company (Ltd.) — law case, Feb. 14, 3*b*
WYKES, Mr. Frank—on Sheen Common: preservation (l.), Nov. 26, 12*b*
WYLD, Lieut.-Com. Herbert W.—court-martial held, May 7, 4*d*
WYLD, Mr. William — elected chief electrical engineer to Hampstead borough council, April 18, 10*f*
WYLEY, Col.—presents Cook-street Gate to town of Coventry, April 30, 9*c*
WYLEY, James — falls from railway carriage (fatal), Aug. 18, 3*d*; inquest, 27, 4*e*
WYLIE, Mr. Adam S. — authorized to accept order of Medjidieh, Aug. 16, 9*e*
WYLIE, Mr Alexander—on army, territorial: payment for drills and training suggested (l.), Feb. 26, 5*d*
WYLIE, Mr. I. A. R.—"Paupers of Portman Square, The," noticed (L.S.), Oct. 23, 469*c*
WYLIE, Mr. J. O. (Mr. Justice)—promotion to court of appeal rumoured probable, Mar. 21, 4*e*
WYLIE, Mr. James Scott (South Africa)—appointed to commission on allegations of cruelty during Indian strike, Dec. 12, 7*f*
WYLIE, Mr. R. J.—on Oxford University: Rhodes' scholars: scholastic and athletic attainments (l.), Dec. 8, 19*c*
WYLIE, Mr. T. N.—on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway: collection of tickets during cross-Channel journey by night (int.), Aug. 27, 4*e*
WYLIE and Lochead (Ltd.)—dividend, Feb. 26, 17*d*
WYLLARDE, Dolf — "Youth Will be Served" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 16, 446*c*; 30, 493*a*
WYLLIE, Mrs.—gift to Montrose, Aug. 25, 4*e*
WYLLIE, Mr. Colin C.—will, Mar. 12, 11*b*
WYLLY, Col. H. C.—"A Cavalry Officer in the Corunna Campaign, 1808-1809. The Journal of Captain Gordon, of the 15th Hussars," noticed (L.S.), Dec. 4, 588*c*
WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.)—government publications, Jan. 1, 3*d*; 2, 2*f*; 3, 11*a*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 4*e*; 10, 2*d*; 11, 11*b*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 3*e*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 40*f*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 6*b*; 25, 5*f*; 27, 3*a*; 29, 3*e*; 30, 4*e*; Feb. 1, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 12*f*; 5, 3*e*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 13*c*; 13, 13*f*; 14, 2*f*; 15, 4*f* (e.e.); 17, 3*a*; 19, 4*e*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 11*f*; 22, 10*f*; 26, 6*b*; Mar. 1, 3*d*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 3*f*; 7, 14*b*; 11, 4*e*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 4*f* (e.e.); 19, 13*b*; 20, 12*f*; 21, 2*e*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 2*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 4*e* (e.e.); 31, 3*c*; April 1, 2*f*; 2, 3*b*; 3, 12*e* (e.e.); 7, 4*d*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*d* (e.e.); 10, 2*e*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 14*e*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 14*a*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 2*f*; 25, 2*f*; 26, 12*a* (e.e.); 29, 13*d* (e.e.); 30,

WYMAN and Sons (Ltd.) (continued):—
13*b*; May 1, 12*d*; 3, 5*a*; 5, 10*c*; 6, 13*d*; 9, 12*c* (e.e.); 10, 4*f*; 12, 3*c*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 4*f*; 21, 14*a*; 22, 4*a* (e.e.); 23, 6*b*; 28, 6*f*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 10*a* (e.e.); June 2, 3*d*; 3, 4*f*; 4, 12*d*; 5, 14*c*; 6, 4*d*; 9, 6*c*; 11, 15*e* (e.e.); 12, 4*b*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*b*; 19, 3*c*; 20, 21*b*; 21, 5*e*; 25, 3*d*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 4*c*; 30, 3*c*; July 2, 4*c*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 15*f*; 5, 14*d*; 7, 12*b*; 9, 3*f*; 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 6*e* (e.e.); 14, 5*c*; 15, 14*b*; 16, 14*f* (e.e.); 19, 12*c*; 21, 15*c*; 22, 5*d* (e.e.); 24, 6*c*; 25, 14*d*; 26, 12*b*; 29, 15*f*; 30, 13*b* (e.e.); Aug. 2, 10*d*; 7, 3*e*; 8, 2*e*; 9, 5*d*; 12, 10*e*; 15, 2*e*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 2*e*; 20, 2*e*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 9*d*; 29, 2*d*; 30, 10*b*; Sept. 1, 9*e*; 2, 11*e*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 2*f*; 12, 2*c*; 25, 18*c*; 26, 16*b*; 30, 10*d*; Oct. 1, 10*d*; 3, 11*f*; 4, 3*c*; 6, 3*d*; 11, 12*f*; 15, 13*e* (e.e.); 16, 17*a*; 22, 12*e*; 28, 4*b*; 29, 15*c*; Nov. 3, 21*f*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 3*b*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 3*d*; 8, 6*f*; 10, 12*d*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 3*e*; 21, 6*f*; 26, 4*e*; 27, 4*b*; Dec. 3, 4*d*; 13, 15*b*; 17, 10*e* (e.e.); 26, 2*c*; 31, 59*c*

WYMAN-JEFFRYES, Mrs., and Miss Natalie Wyman-Jeffryes — found drowned, Mar. 12, 10*c* (e.e.); inquest, 14, 4*f*

WYNDHAM, Mr.—arrested for photographing military in Zabern; released, Dec. 5, 8*b*

WYNDHAM, Sir Charles—to give *matinées* of *David Garrick*, Dec. 2, 12*b*

WYNDHAM, Mr. George—death (sp. art., "Death of Mr. Wyndham: sudden illness in Paris: a distinguished career cut short"), June 10, 9*f*; condolences, 11, 7*c*; Irish opinion, 11, 7*c*; funeral: arrangements, 11, 7*c*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 9*c*; funeral; memorial service, 14, 11*c*; will, 30, 12*c*
"A. L."—appreciation (art., "Mr. George Wyndham: a colleague's tribute"), June 11, 10*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.P.), June 14, 12*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), June 10, 13*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), June 10, 14*b*
Birrell, Mr. A.—tribute (s.P.), June 11, 15*d*
"C"—appreciation (art., "Personal characteristics: a friend's appreciation"), June 10, 10*a*
Congested Districts Board for Ireland—passes resolution of regret, June 13, 9*c*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. C. (Archbp. of Canterbury; s.), June 13, 9*c*
Memorials — Dover: meeting convened, June 23, 11*a*; held, 25, 11*e*; public meeting held, July 5, 10*b*; St. Mary's church (Knoyle): window to be erected, Aug. 12, 11*b*; portrait to be placed in Maison Dieu Hall, Dover, Oct. 6, 9*a*
"R."—reminiscences (l.), June 18, 10*d*
Redmond, Mr. J. (s.P.), June 11, 14*b*
Seely, Col. J. E. B. (s.P.), June 14, 12*a*
at Dover, on imperial relations; imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Jan. 16, 8*a*; —at Llandudno, on

WYNDHAM, Mr. George (continued):—
imperial fiscal policy: food taxes, Jan. 9, 6*b*; —at Manchester, on imperial fiscal policy, Feb. 11, 13*e*
in Parliament, on—aeronautics: military: British policy; Royal Flying Corps, Mar. 20, 11*e*; —army: officers: pay and promotion from ranks; shortage, Mar. 20, 11*f*; —army, territorial: compulsory service Bill, April 12, 12*d*; — defence, national: aerial; invasion, Mar. 20, 11*f*; —Home Rule Bill, Jan. 3, 10*c*; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Jan. 4, 11*c*; 18, 11*f*; 21, 11*e*, 12*a*, *b*; (closure motion, 31, 12*c*)
on fiscal policy, imperial: food tax question: Unionist policy (l.), Mar. 22, 4*d*

WYNDHAM, Col. Guy P.—appointed C.B., June 3, 10*b*; Nov. 17, 11*a*

WYNDHAM, Horace—"For the Flag" noticed (L.S.), Sept. 18, 390*c*

WYNDHAM, Mrs. Hugh—leaving for Cape Town, Nov. 26, 11*a*

WYNDHAM, Mr. Percy:—
Dover by-election — invited to contest as Unionist candidate, June 16, 8*b*

WYNDHAM'S Theatre, Mar. 24, 8*f*; 27, 8*e*; Sept. 15, 10*b*; 17, 8*f*

WYNFORD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on — Royal Artillery: reorganization, July 10, 12*a*; 30, 12*a*
on Royal Artillery—establishment and organization changes (l.), July 23, 8*b*

WYNFORD, Caroline Lady—death, Jan. 18, 9*c*; funeral, 22, 9*b*; will, Mar. 4, 11*b*

WYNN, Mr. Richard W.—assault and refusing to abate nuisance charges, Sept. 8, 9*d*

WYNNE, Maj.—"The Secret of the Zenana" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*

WYNNE, Mr. A. (Australia)—appointed postmaster-general, June 25, 7*b*

WYNNE, Gen. Sir Arthur — retirement as keeper of jewel house, Tower of London, Mar. 4, 4*d*
on King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—history: request for documents (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 12*e*

WYNNE, Dr. Frederick E.—at British Medical Association, on education in public health, July 26, 7*f*

WYNNE, May—"The Destiny of Claude" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 6, 55*a*

WYNNE, Maj. Reginald W.—death, Sept. 25, 9*d*

WYNNE, Col. Skeffington J.—will, Dec. 24, 9*b*

WYNNE, Prof. W. P.—at British Association, on mechanism of chemical reactions; training of chemists, Sept. 15, 11*b*

WYOMING and Montana Oil Company—Bighorn properties purchased by Standard Oil Company's interests, Dec. 6, 21*b*

WYVILL, Mr. F. C.—presentation, April 12, 11*a*

X

"X." — on Franchise Bill: proposed women's suffrage amendment (l.), Jan. 20, 8*e*
"X."—on moneylenders (l.), July 11, 3*e*
"X."—on venereal disease (l.), Aug. 15, 4*b*
"X."—on Persia: financial condition (l.), Sept. 30, 18*f*
"X." — on trade unions: liability for observance of labour agreements (l.), Sept. 11, 6*b*
"X."—on civil servants: abstention from politics: Sir S. Olivier's speech at conference on national expenditure (l.), Nov. 20, 8*c*

"X."—on dogs: smuggling contrary to regulations (l.), Dec. 24, 3*d*
"X.Y.Z." — on America, South: warning to Englishwomen contemplating residence (l., S.A.S.), Mar. 25, 5*c*
"X.Y.Z."—on Peruvian Corporation: guano concession (l.), July 16, 21*e*; 28, 19*d*
"X.Y.Z."—on London-Paris service (l.), Sept. 26, 7*d*
X-RAYS — Barkla, Prof. C. G. (add.), Sept. 12, 10*b*; — British Association: discussion, Sept. 12, 10*b*; — crystals: Prof. W. H. Bragg (p.), Sept. 13, 10*b*; —deformities, use in diagnosis of: discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 13, 3*e*; — German process, new: experiments by Dr. Hall-Edwards: particulars, Dec. 6, 5*e*; — medical diagnosis, use in: discussed at international medical congress, Aug. 9, 3*b*; — photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY;—Rutherford, Prof. (s.), Sept. 12, 10*b*; — tube: new: invented by Mr. W. Coolidge: particulars, Dec. 31, 66*d*

Y

YABLANSKI, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed minister of public works, June 16, 7*b*
YACHTING:—
Alexandra (royal yacht) — refitted; trial announced, Jan. 6, 4*e*; movements, Aug. 15, 9*a*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 2*f*; 19, 9*c*; 22, 4*d*; 26, 4*f*
America Cup — challenge: Sir T. Lipton (int.), Jan. 1, 13*b*; Sir T. Lipton: challenge; opinion in New York, Mar. 6, 11*b*; meeting of New York Yacht Club announced, 8, 5*b*; meeting; challenge declined, 13, 5*d*; 14, 15*d*; text of telegram, 22, 6*c*; (art., "The America Cup: Sir Thomas Lipton's challenge declined"), 14, 15*d*; Sir T. Lipton (int.), 14, 15*d*; request for reconsideration of challenge (tel.), 21, 9*b*; text, 22, 6*c*; New York Yacht Club's reply (tel.), 25, 6*e*; ratified, 29, 13*d*; Mr. C. C. Allom willing to challenge: *New York Herald* statement, 17, 44*e*; New York Yacht Club's attitude: extracts from explanatory statement issued by members, April 7, 13*b*; issues new challenge (tel.), 9, 15*b*; received by New York Yacht Club, 10, 5*c*; message from Yacht Racing Association of Massachusetts, 12, 14*e*; special meeting of New York Yacht Club announced, 22, 7*e*; acceptance probable, 26, 9*d*; New York Yacht Club reply (l. quoted), May 7, 14*c*; Royal Ulster Yacht Club and New York Yacht Club: correspondence, 13, 12*e*; acceptance of challenge reported, 15, 6*c*; accepted, 21, 8*d*; New York Yacht Club's attitude, 22, 7*f*; Sir T. Lipton's proposal for 90ft. yacht not accepted, 22, 7*f*; Mr. N. Herreshoff declines to enter into competition for designing defending yacht, 23, 12*e*; details arranged, 24, 39*c*; arrangements, June 4, 7*e*; conditions drafted by New York Yacht Club committee, 4, 7*e*; received, 19, 16*f*; discussed by Sir T. Lipton with advisers, 21, 14*a*; conditions accepted by Sir T. Lipton: telegrams exchanged between Royal Ulster Yacht Club and New York Yacht Club, July 21, 14*c*; races: contracts between New York Yacht Club and Royal Ulster Yacht Club signed, Aug. 23, 4*e*; conditions: announced, 30, 5*f*; Sir T. Lipton (statement), Sept. 12, 6*b*
Defending yacht — Mr. Herreshoff to build, Sept. 8, 11*e*; syndicate formed, 9, 3*e*; design; Mr. Herreshoff (views), 13, 13*a*; names of syndicate, 15, 5*b*; Mr. R. W. Emmons to captain, 15, 5*b*; 16, 13*e*; second and third vessels to be built, 15, 5*d*; sails to be of silk texture double woven, 16, 13*e*; Mr. C. O. Iselin to act as adviser, 16, 13*e*; to be built of bronze, 22, 29*c*; Mr. E. W. Clark and Mr. G. M. Pynchen forming syndicate, 19, 11*c*; second defender ordered, 27, 6*e*; Mr. A. S. Cochran orders sloop, Oct. 27, 15*d*; appointment of Capt. C. Christiansen as master probable, Nov. 24, 13*b*; quarter-deck staff: composition, Dec. 6, 13*c*; building arrangements, 13, 13*c*; alterations necessary, 29, 11*f*; third defender ordered, 8, 7*c*
Shamrock IV.—to be constructed at Gosport, May 22, 7*f*; design: Mr. C. Nicholson (statement), 23, 12*e*; Mr. W. P. Burton accepts command, June 7, 8*e*; designing: progress of work, Oct. 31, 8*e*; construction begun, Nov. 4, 10*e*; keel laid, 26, 13*b*; keel: work of casting begun, 27, 12*d*; design (sp. art., "The America Cup: a forecast of *Shamrock IV.*: the American rule of measurement"), Dec. 11, 12*a*
Starting, method of — correspondence: *The Times* comment, Dec. 19, 13*b*
Yachts, length of—correspondence; *The Times* comment, Dec. 19, 13*b*
Antwerp international regatta — held, July 7, 14*f*; 8, 15*b*
Baltic cruise — special articles ("A Baltic cruise") I. (Southampton to Helsingfors"), Nov. 18, 6*a*; II. ("Helsingfors to Stockholm"), 21, 6*a*
Bembridge Sailing Club — regatta held July 15, 14*e*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 12*d*
Boat Racing Association—meeting; organizing committee (report), Mar. 10, 12*f*
Britannia (royal yacht)—to be prepared for racing, May 8, 15*d*; to race at Torbay royal regatta, June 14, 10*d*; to race at Royal Dorset Yacht Club, 18, 14*f*
Burnham week — held, Sept. 8, 11*e*; 9, 8*f*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 13*a*; 15, 13*e*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Burnham Yacht Club — officers elected, Feb. 21, 11*b*; matches sailed, April 14, 12*f*; 28, 12*e*; May 12, 11*c*; 13, 12*c*; 26, 12*e*; June 9, 13*e*; 16, 14*b*; 23, 14*d*; Aug. 4, 11*f*; 11, 12*f*; 18, 10*e*; Sept. 1, 11*c*
Castle Yacht Club — regattas held, June 3, 15*a*; 10, 17*a*; 24, 14*d*; July 8, 15*b*; 22, 15*c*; Aug. 1, 15*c*; 19, 8*c*
Casualties — *Albion*, May 10, 9*b*; —*Alexandra* (royal yacht), Dec. 11, 13*c*; —*Beryl*, Dec. 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*d*; —*Clementina*, July 26, 4*c*; —*Crane*, Aug. 25, 16*b*; —*Irene*, May 20, 8*a* (e.e.); —*Medusa*, April 8, 22*e*; 9, 14*d*; —*Moth*, April 18, 6*b*; —*Rubicon*, April 16, 5*c*; —*Sagitta*, April 4, 20*d*; 8, 22*e*; —Southport (fatal) : inquest, July 22, 10*d*; —*Una*, July 24, 6*f*; —*Viking*, July 15, 22*e*; 16, 6*a*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*e*; —*Zaida*, Aug. 28, 10*c*
Clyde Corinthian Yacht Club — regatta held, July 9, 12*e*
Clyde fortnight, July 4, 15*d*; 5, 13*e*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 14*a*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*f*
Cowes week—prospects, July 24, 11*b*; Aug. 2, 13*b*; 4, 6*e*, 11*f*; matches sailed, 5, 6*e*, 10*e*; 6, 16*e*, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 8*e*, 14*a*; 9, 10*f*, 14*a*; visitors, 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*e*; 8, 8*e*
King's Cup — result, Aug. 6, 6*e*, 12*a*
William II. cup — result, Aug. 7, 12*a*
Crouch Yacht Club — race sailed, Sept. 29, 13*f*
Deauville — matches sailed, July 28, 12*d*
Dover to Ostend races—held, June 19, 16*f*
East Cowes Royal Regatta — contributions, Aug. 21, 8*e*
Eastern one-design class — races sailed, May 5, 14*c*; 19, 13*a*; June 2, 14*a*; 16, 14*b*
Essex Yacht Club—matches sailed, May 26, 12*e*
Fambridge Yacht Club — matches sailed, Sept. 1, 11*c*
Fixtures (1914), Dec. 4, 15*e*
France — Coupe de France : trials to be held, June 14, 13*e*
France v. Spain — race for yachts of 10-metre class, Sept. 9, 8*f*
Germany—Emperor William II. (s.), June 26, 7*f*; Kiel regatta : held, June 28, 14*b*; July 2, 15*f*; 3, 13*f*; 7, 14*d*
Ghent international regatta — held, June 21, 14*a*
Havre regatta — held, July 21, 14*c*; 22, 15*c*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 15*b*; 26, 11*b*; 28, 12*d*
Hohenzollern, new — construction : contract awarded, July 12, 7*c*
Hythe Yacht Club—matches sailed, June 11, 16*b*; July 5, 13*e*
International one ton cup — race : date, June 10, 17*a*; matches : arrangements, July 7, 13*e*; sailed, 8, 15*c*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 14*b*; 14, 14*c*
International six-metre class — matches sailed, Mar. 24, 10*f*; 25, 11*e*; April 14, 12*f*; 21, 13*c*; May 5, 14*c*

YACHTING (continued) :—
International Yacht Racing Union — committee, permanent : meeting, Oct. 23, 12*b*; questions submitted by Yacht Club de France : replies, 23, 12*b*
Island Sailing Club—season opened, June 17, 15*b*; regattas held, July 1, 15*c*; 10, 14*c*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 14*c*
Kiel regatta : see under Germany, above
Kingstown regatta — held, June 24, 14*d*
Lee-on-the-Solent Sailing Club — matches sailed, July 28, 12*d*
Lymington town regatta—held, Aug. 28, 10*d*
Mansa Kila Ba—launched, Oct. 2, 10*f*
Meteor—to race at Weymouth, July 25, 15*f*
Minima Yacht Club—regatta held, July 31, 13*c*; matches sailed, Aug. 25, 11*b*
Model yachts regatta (Enghien-les-Bains), Sept. 19, 11*c*
Mudhook Yacht Club—regatta held, July 12, 14*a*
New York Club — meeting, Mar. 13, 5*d*
North-German Yacht Club — regatta, June 26, 7*f*
Ostend International regatta — matches sailed, July 1, 15*c*; 2, 15*f*
Plymouth royal regatta—held, Aug. 21, 8*d*
Port of Dartmouth royal regatta — held, Sept. 1, 11*c*
Port Royal regatta—King grants patronage, Mar. 5, 13*e*
Races — removal of temporary ballast : Royal Canoe Club's letter to Yacht Racing Association, May 31, 13*e*
Royal Albert Club — matches sailed, June 21, 14*a*; July 12, 14*b*; 19, 13*b*; Aug. 15, 11*f*; 16, 11*f*
Royal Alfred Yacht Club — regatta held, June 23, 14*d*
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club — matches sailed, June 3, 15*a*; July 19, 13*b*; 21, 14*c*
Royal Clyde Yacht Club — regatta held, July 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*f*
Royal Corinthian Seabirds—matches sailed, Mar. 24, 10*f*; 25, 11*e*
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club — meeting, Feb. 14, 13*e* (e.e.); matches sailed, Mar. 24, 10*f*; April 7, 13*b*; 14, 12*f*; 21, 13*c*; 28, 12*e*; May 5, 14*c*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 12*c*; 19, 13*a*; 26, 12*e*; June 2, 14*a*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 17*a*; 16, 14*b*; 23, 14*d*; race for 15-metre class at Port Victoria abandoned, 7, 13*c* (e.e.); July 14, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 28, 12*d*; Aug. 25, 11*b*
Royal Cruising Club—journals ("A cruising fraternity : yachting as a school for character"), May 15, 9*b*; ladies' dinner : arrangements, 21, 11*b*
Royal Dart Yacht Club — annual regatta, Aug. 30, 11*f*
Royal Dorset Yacht Club — matches sailed, Aug. 18, 10*f*; 19, 8*c*
Royal Gourock Yachting Club — regatta held, July 8, 15*b*
Royal Harwich Yacht Club — matches sailed, June 10, 17*a*; matches abandoned, 11, 16*b*
Royal Highland Yachting Club — regatta held, Sept. 12, 9*e*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Irish Yacht Club — matches sailed, June 24, 14*d* ; 25, 13*e*
Royal Largs Yacht Club — regatta held, July 4, 15*d*
Royal London Yacht Club — meeting, May 3, 13*d* ; regattas held, July 9, 12*e* ; 24, 15*b* ; Aug. 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 14*b*
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club —races sailed, May 28, 14*a* ; 29, 14*b*
Royal Northern Yacht Club — regatta held, July 5, 13*e* ; 7, 14*f*
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club— regatta held, June 28, 14*b*
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club—regattas held, June 16, 14*b* ; 30, 14*f* ; Aug. 18, 10*f*
Royal Portsmouth Yacht Club — regatta held, July 14, 14*c*
Royal Southampton Yacht Club — regattas held, June 2, 14*a* ; 9, 13*e* ; 23, 14*d* ; July 7, 14*f* ; 21, 14*c* ; Aug. 4, 11*f*
Royal Southern Yacht Club—regattas held, June 27, 75*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; Aug. 11, 12*f*
Royal South-Western Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 23, 9*f*
Royal Temple Yacht Club — appointments, Mar. 19, 13*a* ; —meeting, Feb. 27, 11*b* ; —regattas : collision between *Tomboy* and *Octavia* : decision of council of Yacht Racing Association, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; matches : dates, May 31, 13*e* ; regatta held, July 14, 14*c* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; 18, 14*e*
Royal Thames Yacht Club—regattas : arrangements, May 27, 14*d* ; matches from Nore to Dover : arrangements, 31, 13*e* ; matches sailed, June 2, 14*a* ; 6, 15*a* ; 9, 13*e* ; Aug. 2, 13*c*
Royal Torbay Yacht Club—regatta held, Aug. 28, 10*d*
Royal Ulster Yacht Club — regatta : King presents cup, May 6, 15*b* ; regatta held, June 30, 14*f* ; matches sailed, July 1, 15*b* ; 2, 15*f*
Royal Victoria Yacht Club — regattas held, June 20, 15*c* ; July 11, 12*d* ; 18, 14*e* ; Aug. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 13*c*
Royal Western Yacht Club—regatta held, July 11, 12*d* ; Aug. 22, 9*c*
Royal Yacht Squadron — Cowes regatta : cups presented by King, German Emperor, and Sir M. Fitzgerald, June 28, 14*b* ; German Emperor's cup and prizes arrive, July 10, 14*c* ; *Britannia* and the *Meteor* to compete, 14, 14*c* ; Sir M. Fitzgerald presents cup, 16, 14*e* ; *Hispania* arrives, 24, 15*b* ; entries, 29, 15*a* ; matches sailed, Aug. 6, 12*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; —meeting (annual) held, May 9, 8*f* ; — members elected, May 9, 8*f*
Ryde week — matches sailed, Aug. 12, 15*f* ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 11*e*
San Francisco—international yacht race in 1914 : Sir T. Lipton (int.), Jan. 1, 13*b*
Season—special articles "Yachting : the season of 1913"), Mar. 22, 10*d* ; ("The yachting season : success of the Nicholson boats"), Sept. 3, 10*d*
Seaview Yacht Club—regattas held, July 25, 15*f* ; Aug. 5, 10*e*
Solent Classes Racing Association—meeting, Mar. 10, 12*f*
Solent Yacht Club — regatta held, Aug. 22, 9*c* ; matches sailed, 23, 9*f*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Southampton town regatta — held, Aug. 7, 12*a*
Special articles—for list : see under SPECIAL articles
Staines — regatta abandoned, Aug. 9, 14*a*
Standart (Russian Royal)—to call at Portsmouth, July 24, 6*e* ; leaves Portsmouth, Aug. 4, 10*d*
Swansea Bay — regatta held, June 19, 16*f*
Tide tables, Mar. 24, 10*f* ; April 7, 13*b* ; 14, 12*f* ; 21, 13*c* ; 28, 12*e* ; May 5, 14*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 19, 13*a* ; 26, 12*e* ; June 2, 14*a* ; 10, 17*a* ; 16, 14*b* ; 23, 14*d* ; 30, 14*f* ; July 7, 14*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 28, 12*d* ; Aug. 4, 11*f* ; 11, 12*f* ; 18, 10*e* ; 25, 11*b* ; Sept. 1, 11*c* ; 8, 11*c* ; 15, 13*e* ; 22, 29*c* ; 29, 13*f* ; Oct. 6, 13*b*
Torbay Royal Regatta — held, Aug. 26, 8*c* ; 27, 11*e* ; King George V. ; message on winning Georgian cup, Sept. 3, 10*f*
United States—international races at Marblehead : President Wilson's cup : race sailed, Sept. 10, 11*c*
University of London Cruising Club—meeting, Feb. 25, 11*f* ; —officers elected, Feb. 25, 11*f*
Victoria and Albert (royal yacht)—steam trial, Feb. 10, 4*e* ; berthed at Portsmouth, May 10, 6*a* ; cruise in Danish waters announced, Aug. 19, 9*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; movements, Sept. 2, 3*b* ; Oct. 13, 3*a*
Vivid : see under ROYAL Technical College, Glasgow
Yacht Racing Association—council meeting, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; Oct. 25, 13*c* ; representation of chief yachting centres, proposed direct : report of sub-committee submitted, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; —meetings (annual general : Feb. 21, 11*b*) ; May 31, 13*e* ; Dec. 4, 15*e*
Y Ddraig Gock (motor-engined) — described (E.S.), April 9, 23*a* ; particulars (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*d*
Ymuiden regatta—held, Sept. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 8*f*
YADASSOHN, Prof.—at international medical congress, on salvarsan, Aug. 12, 3*e*
YAGER, Dr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—appointed governor of Puerto Rica, Oct. 8, 5*f*
YAKER, Samuel — manslaughter charge, Oct. 16, 2*f*
YAKUB Djemil (Turkey)—conducting anti-Armenian agitation in Asia Minor, April 26, 9*f*
YALE University—degree awarded, June 19, 5*b*, 7*b* ; —societies : election arrangements changed, May 15, 5*c*
YAMAMOTO, Adm. Gombei (Japan) — appointment as premier probable, Feb. 11, 7*e* ; to be appointed, 12, 5*d* ; *Seiyu-kai* withdraws support, 18, 5*b* ; compromise with *Seiyu-kai* ; appointed premier, 20, 5*d*
in Diet, on—finance : retrenchment, June 14, 7*c* ; —ministerial policy, Feb. 28, 5*b*
on ministerial policy (s.), Feb. 24, 5*c*
YAMAMOTO, Mr. Tatsuo (Japan) — appointed minister of agriculture and commerce, Feb. 20, 5*d*
YAMASAKI, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for Berlin, Jan. 13, 9*a* ; arrives in London, 17, 41*a* ; promoted second secretary at London embassy, 29, 9*a*

YAMPOLSKY, I. P.—on Russia: industries (sp. art., "Home industries: Koustarny work," R.S.), Mar. 28, 25*a*
YANDRITCH, Lieut. (Austria-Hungary) — espionage charge: see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Espionage
YANG Tcheng, Mr. (China) — appointed commissioner of trade in Shanghai, Dec. 2, 7*e* (e.e.)
YANGTSE Valley Company—sale of share holdings in Hong-kong Tramway Company, Nov. 24, 18*f*; report, Dec. 22, 17e
YANINA — article ("The 'Lion of Yanina'"), Mar. 7, 7*c*
YARBOROUGH, Lord—leaves for Pau, Jan. 13, 9*a*
YARBOROUGH, Mr. G. B. C.—on assizes: committal of quarter sessions cases (l.), Dec. 6, 4*d*
YARDE-BULLER, Col. Henry — arrives in London, Oct. 14, 11*b*
YARDLEY, Maud H.—"Because" noticed (L.S.), Nov. 13, 538*b*
YARDLEY Hastings—Lord Northampton presents public water supply, May 28, 12*e*
YARE (river)—ferry at Yarmouth: ownership (law case), Feb. 28, 3*d*
YARMOUTH—fish-curing trade: labour: see under LABOUR; —mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*; —race meeting: see under TURF; —recorder appointed, Dec. 26, 2*e*; —water supply: new scheme: details (E.S.), June 4, 25*d*
YARMOUTH (Isle of Wight)—harbour widening: particulars, May 13, 9*b*
YARROW—parish church: new reredos consecrated, May 12, 3*e*
YARROW, Mr. A. F.—contributes for purchase of Diesel engine for engineering department of Cambridge University, Oct. 15, 4*e*
on milk—supply: impure (l.), Aug. 30, 8*b*
YARROW and Co. (Ltd.)—navy: orders for torpedo-boat destroyers placed, Sept. 6, 6*b*
YARROW Convalescent Home (Broadstairs)—founders' day celebrated, July 21, 10*c*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company (Ltd.)—dividend, Oct. 2, 18*a*; report, April 5, 18*b*
YATE, Col. C. E.:—
at Central Asian Society, on Persia: southern; British organized gendarmerie suggested, Jan. 30, 5*f*
in Parliament, on—army: Indian troops in China, Feb. 11, 14*b*; mounted infantry; officers' allowances, June 6, 12*d*; pensions of ex-soldiers employed in government service, 14, 12*c*; —defence, national: invasion, June 6, 12*d*; —India: financial administration, Feb. 14, 13*c*; —India Council: military members, Aug. 8, 13*e*; —Malta: food supply, June 5, 12*c*; —navy: pensions: commutation, June 5, 12*c*; —Persia: conditions in south; British policy, Mar. 26, 11*b*; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b*; —Tibet: British policy, May 30, 14*b*; Chinese policy, Aug. 13, 11*b*
YATES, Mr. H. James—on engineering and chemical research (l.), May 14, 21*e*
YATES, Maj. Henry Bridges—promoted Knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 11*a*
YATES, Mr. J. H.:—
at British Association, on fuel supply; gas, Sept, 16, 11*b*
on quarter sessions (l.), Dec. 26, 2*d*
YATES, Mr. William—attempted bribery charge, Oct. 24, 4*b*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Company (Ltd.)—report, April 23, 20*d*; dividend, Oct. 16, 21*b*; share issue, Dec. 20, 16*b*
YATMAN, Mr. William—will, Feb. 8, 11*e*
YAVER Pasha (Turkey)—at Sofia: meeting with Shukri Pasha, Mar. 31, 6*b*; leaves Sofia, Oct. 24, 7*a*
YAVORSKA, Mme. Lydia — to take Ambassadors' Theatre for autumn and winter season, June 30, 12*f*; arrangements, Sept. 12, 12*e*; 15, 10*a*; performance, 22, 26*c*
YEALMPTON — church tower rebuilding fund: appeal by Rev. H. J. Warner, Nov. 15, 20*d*
YEAMAN, Herbert: see under MURDER—Hutchinson, John C.
YEATES, Alice—inquest, Mar. 25, 2*c*
YEATMAN-BIGGS. Rt. Rev. Huyshe, Bp. of Worcester—gives children's party at Hartlebury Castle, Dec. 3, 9*a*; leaves for Italy, Mar. 28, 14*d*; returns to England, May 8, 11*a*; dedicates new reredos in Great Witley church, Aug. 19, 6*b*; garden party: date, Sept. 3, 9*a*; health, Oct. 10, 9*a*; 11, 11*a*; 13, 3*c*
Registrar appointed, Jan. 3, 2*e*
Secretary, legal—appointed, Jan. 2, 6*e*
at Coventry, on bishopric scheme, Sept. 23, 3*d*; —at Worcester, on division of diocese, June 4, 4*d*
on Beauchamp's chapel (Warwick): restoration: appeal (l.), May 28, 10*f*; —Crystal Palace: preservation (l.), July 11, 8*b*
YEATS, Mr. Jack B.—"Life in the West of Ireland" reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 110*b*
YEATS, Mr. W. B.—prospects of appointment as professor of English literature at Trinity College (Ed.S.), May 6, 74*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Mr. James Stephens, Nov. 29, 11*e*
on drama—*The Playboy of the Western World*: suppression by police of performance at Repertory Theatre, Liverpool (l. quoted), Dec. 1, 66*c* (l.); 4, 12*f*
YEISK—port improvements: particulars (R.S.), June 16, 16*b*
YELLING—church: parishioners refrain from attending, May 26, 11*c*; reported non-attendance of parishioners: Rev. T. E. Fisher (l. quoted), June 3, 4*f*
YELLOW fever—Ceylon: Maj. James to study effect of opening of Panama Canal, Jan. 30, 5*e* (e.e.); —commission: appointed to study; composition, April 18, 7*d*; —Panama Canal: effect of opening; Dr. van Loghem (p.), Aug. 11, 3*e*
YELVERTON, Mr. Gerald D.—funeral, April 8, 11*b*
YELVERTON, Mr. Roger Y. D.—will, Mar. 18, 11*d*
YE MECCA—meeting, Mar. 12, 22*c*
YEMEN—administration: autonomy: Turkish treaty with Syed Idris proposed, Mar. 18, 7*a*
YENESEI Copper Company (Ltd.)—compulsory winding-up order made, Mar. 12, 4*b*; creditors' and shareholders' meeting held, June 26, 3*e*; statement of affairs, Nov. 11, 22*d*

YEO, Mr. Ephraim—will, Nov. 27, 11*d*
" YEOMAN "—on military training, compulsory ; army, territorial (l.), April 7, 5*e*
YEOMANRY :—
Appointments and promotions, Jan. 8, 13*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 17, 35*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 22, 13*b* ; 25, 5*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; Feb. 5, 13*d* ; 8, 5*c*, *d* ; 12, 13*d* ; 15, 13*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; Mar. 5, 12*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 15, 14*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; 29, 5*b* ; April 2, 12*d* ; 5, 5*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 16, 14*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; 26, 14*d* ; May 3, 4*e* ; 7, 4*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 17, 13*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; June 4, 14*e* ; 7, 12*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; 11, 4*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 21, 14*e* ; 25, 14*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; July 2, 16*d* ; 5, 15*a* ; 12, 4*d* ; 16, 15*b* ; 19, 14*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; Aug. 2, 12*d* ; 9, 15*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; Sept. 3, 11*e* ; 6, 11*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 27, 3*c* ; Oct. 4, 11*b* ; 8, 10*e* ; 11, 4*c* ; 18, 14*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; Nov. 5, 12*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; 15, 20*c* ; 19, 14*b* ; 26, 14*a* ; 29, 14*c* ; Dec. 3, 12*c* ; 6, 14*b* ; 10, 15*c* ; 13, 14*b* ; 20, 13*c*
Arming—Col. J. E. B. Seely (s.P.), July 31, 10*f*
Horses—supply : shortage (sp. art., " Deficiency of horses for territorials "), June 13, 6*d*
Recruiting—statistics for 1900 to 1907-8, June 26, 8*e*
Retirements, Jan. 8, 13*d* ; 11, 3*d* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; 22, 13*b* ; 25, 5*d* ; 29, 13*c* ; Feb. 5, 13*d* ; 8, 5*c*, *d* ; 15, 13*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 26, 5*b* ; Mar. 5, 12*c* ; 8, 4*d* ; 15, 14*c* ; 22, 3*d* ; April 9, 14*c* ; 12, 13*d* ; 16, 14*c* ; 19, 5*f* ; May 7, 4*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; 17, 13*c* ; 21, 12*d* ; June 4, 14*e* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 4*e* ; 21, 14*e* ; 28, 12*d* ; July 2, 16*d* ; 5, 15*a* ; 12, 4*d* ; 19, 14*a* ; 23, 15*a* ; Aug. 23, 8*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; Sept. 24, 4*e* ; Oct. 4, 11*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; Nov. 5, 13*b* ; 12, 13*a* ; 19, 14*b* ; 26, 14*a* ; Dec. 3, 12*c* ; 10, 15*c*
Swords : see under PARLIAMENT
Training—Baker, Sir R. (s.P.), June 6, 13*c* ; —Berkshire Regiment : arrangements, Mar. 4, 4*d* ; —camp : particulars, May 12, 3*c* ; Salisbury Plain : exercises described, May 17, 13*e* ; 19, 3*c* ; 20, 10*a* ; regiments reviewed by Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, 23, 5*a* ; 1st South Midland Mounted Brigade leaves, 26, 4*b* (e.e.)
YEOMANS, Mr. T.—at Queen's Hall, on musicians' trade union, Nov. 19, 10*a*
YEOMEN of the Guard—King's Body Guard : inspection, July 3, 6*d* ; —Tower of London, confusion with warders of : York Herald of Arms (l.), May 19, 8*b* ; correspondence, 21, 10*b*
YEOVIL—mayor elected, Nov. 11, 4*d*
YERBURGH, Mr. Robert—health, Mar. 27, 9*a* ; leaves on holiday, April 7, 9*a* ; receives presentation, Oct. 16, 11*d*
at Caxton Hall, on cooperative agriculture, June 27, 7*d* ; —at Hotel Cecil, on Navy League's policy, Oct. 22, 7*f*
on navy—strength (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 4*a* ; relation to German programmes : Mr. Churchill's speeches recalled (l.), 20, 5*f*
YERKES, Mr. Charles—estate : result of valuation, June 9, 7*d*
YERSIN, Dr.—appointed commander of Legion of Honour, Aug. 11, 7*c*
Yesterday, To-day, and For Ever—first number noticed, Dec. 23, 3*b*
YEXLEY, Mr. Lionel—at Kingsway Hall, on grievances of ex-service men, April 14, 4*c*
YIN Tutu (China)—operations in Eastern Tibet (sp. art., " The fate of Eastern Tibet : Chinese methods "), July 26, 5*d*
YMUIDEN—port : new lock proposed (E.S.), Dec. 3, 24*d*
YOAKUM, Mr. B. F. (U.S.A.) :—
St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Company—ousting proceedings begun, June 2, 21*a* ; Mr. Yoakum (statement), 3, 21*c* ; 9, 17*d*
YOHE, Miss May—to appear at London Opera House, June 13, 8*e*
YOKOHAMA—perpetual leaseholders : foreign firms : distraint for non-payment of taxes proposed, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; taxes paid under protest, 20, 5*e* (e.e.)
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank : see under JAPAN —Banking
YOLLAND, Dr. J. H.—receives presentation, Nov. 1, 11*b*
YORATH, Mr. H. D.—playing golf on Sunday charge, Sept. 1, 3*b*
YORCK, Gen.—memorial unveiled at Königsberg, Feb. 6, 5*c*
YORK—ballad (1584) : " Yorke, Yorke for My Monie " quoted, Aug. 26, 7*e* ; —balls, charity, Jan. 2, 11*a* ; 10, 9*b* ; fancy dress : arrangements, Oct. 11, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; —bal masque : arrangements, Nov. 19, 11*a* ; —borough council : election result, Nov. 3, 5*f* ; —Curran, Mr. F. M. (l.), Aug. 26, 7*e* ; —diocese : conference held, Oct. 24, 12*b* ; —electoral, Mar. 10, 6*f* ; Labour candidate adopted, 31, 8*c* ; July 22, 10*b* ; Dec. 5, 10*f* (e.e.) ; —electricity : supply scheme : extensions announced (E.S.), June 4, 25*c* ; —lighting, street : new scheme announced (E.S.), June 4, 25*c* ; —lord mayor : nominated, Oct. 7, 8*c* ; elected, Nov. 11, 4*e* ; scene, 11, 4*e* ; —Miklegate Bar : Sir E. Pears (l.), Sept. 4, 5*e* ; correspondence, 6, 4*b*
Minster—King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 51st Regiment : memorial to officers and men killed during Peninsular war : unveiling arrangements, Mar. 26, 10*e* ; —Kitchener, late Gen. Sir W. : mural tablet unveiled, Oct. 20, 15*c* ; —organist appointed, Mar. 29, 5*d* ; —special article (" The city of York : the five sisters "), Aug. 25, 4*d*
Race meeting : see under TURF ; —St. Peter's School : headmaster appointed, Jan. 15, 9*b* ; proposed purchase of additional land adjoining cricket field : appeal by headmaster, July 31, 8*b* ; —special articles (" The city of York : a great English town "), Aug. 25, 4*d* ; II. (" Ancient buildings and medieval streets "), 26, 7*d* ; —tramways : extensions proposed (E.S.), Sept. 3, 19*c* ; —water supply : water-tower : erection announced (E.S.), July 30, 23*a*
YORK, Archbp. of : see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.
YORK, Dean of : see PUREY-CUST, Very Rev. A. P.
YORK, Mr. Vincent—at Salisbury House, on Mexico : unrest, May 2, 17*b*
YORK Art Gallery—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

YORK County Hospital—administration: inquiry held, April 19, 4*b*; 21, 3*d*; (report), June 3, 15*b*
YORKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—retires as chief inspecting officer of railways, July 1, 10*c*
YORKE, Curtis—"The Vision of the Years" noticed (L.S.), June 5, 247*a*
YORKE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Horatio—knighted, Jan. 1, 8*a*
on London — tramway accidents (evid.), Jan. 3, 3*d*
YORKE, Rev. Lefroy—at Wesleyan Conference, on Rev. George Jackson's theological views, July 26, 8*e*
YORKE, Philip C.—"Life and Correspondence of Philip Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke" noticed (L.S.), April 24, 175*b*; reviewed (L.S.), May 8, 191*a*
YORKE, Dr. Warrington—to open discussion at Regent's Park, Mar. 18, 7*f*; cruelty to donkey charge, Sept. 2, 3*c*
at African Society, on relation of big game to sleeping sickness, June 10, 10*b*; —at Liverpool, on sleeping sickness, Jan. 4, 9*d*; —at Zoological Society's library, on sleeping sickness: transmission through big game, Mar. 19, 5*c*
YORK Gimcrack Club—dinner, Nov. 29, 12*e*
YORK Herald of Arms: see LEE, Mr. Gordon Ambrose de Lisle
YORKSHIRE — ball, county: held, Nov. 7, 9*a*; —bishoprics, proposed new: York convocation committee: report recalled, Oct. 11, 3*f*; — Doncaster: electoral: Socialist candidate adopted, Aug. 27, 8*e*; — Holderness: electoral, April 26, 12*d* (e.e.); Liberal candidate adopted, May 2, 8*d*; —Holmfirth: electoral, July 29, 5*e*; —Howdenshire: electoral: Liberal candidate adopted, Jan. 24, 10*f*; —Keighley: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS; —North Riding: Edward VII. memorial: meeting of subscribers, Jan. 15, 8*d*; — textile trade: special article ("Yorkshire woollen and worsted towns: the industries of the West Riding"), June 27, 47*c*; —water supply: shortage in West Riding, Sept. 11, 4*b*; —West Riding county council: *Yorkshire Observer* supplement noticed, Feb. 19, 12*a*; —Woodhead tunnel: ventilation: improvement scheme: work begun (E.S.), Jan. 29, 23*a*
"YORKSHIRE" — on railway rates: alleged preference to foreign traders (l.), Nov. 6, 22*b*
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company (Ltd.)—report, Feb. 1, 19*b*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company (Ltd.)—report, Jan. 23, 15*c*; dividends, June 24, 20*f*; Dec. 16, 18*f*
YORKSHIRE Engine Company — orders placed (E.S.), Dec. 17, 27*c*
Yorkshire Evening News (Ltd.) — report, June 18, 18*d*
YORKSHIRE Guarantee and Securities Corporation (Ltd.)—dividend, Aug. 12, 19*d*
YORKSHIRE Hussars Yeomanry—balls, Jan. 9, 9*b*; 25, 11*b*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.)—deputy-chairman elected, Nov. 21, 18*f*; —dividends, April 10, 15*b*; Oct. 2, 18*a*; —Eagle Insurance Company
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company (Ltd.) (continued):—
(Ltd.): proposed transfer to: see under EAGLE Insurance Company (Ltd.); —London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company and World Marine Insurance Company: control: negotiations for acquisition, May 14, 17*f*; completed, 22, 18*c*; —meeting, April, 30, 17*a*; correction, May 2, 17*b*; — report, April 21, 17*b*
YORKSHIRE Light Infantry (The King's Own)—dinner, June 23, 11*b*
YORKSHIRE National Farmers' Union—meeting (Doncaster): held, Nov. 17, 13*b*
YORKSHIRE Patent Fuel Company (Ltd.)—fuel: details (E.S.), Jan. 22, 4*d*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank (Ltd.)—report, July 11, 20*c*
YORKSHIRE Railway-Wagon Company (Ltd.)—dividend, July 31, 16*f*
YORK Street Flax Spinning Company (Ltd.)—report, July 26, 17*e*
YOSEMITE Park — special article ("Tourist resorts: the Yosemite," Pa.N.), Dec. 31, 13*f*
YOSTOFF, Col. (Bulgaria)—leaving Sofia for London, May 14, 5*a*
YOUNG, Mr.:—
at St. Andrew's Hall, on general strike of hotel workers in London, April 28, 4*b*
on hotel workers in London —threatened general strike (int.), April 29, 6*b*
YOUNG, Mr. (Australia)—on immigration: boys: indenture system (s.), Sept. 5, 5*b*
YOUNG, Albert E.—theft charge, Jan. 6, 2*f*; attempt to escape from Brixton prison, 8, 4*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Alfred — on barley: cultivation (l.), Sept. 15, 12*e*
YOUNG, Sir Allen—lunches with King and Queen, Aug. 11, 11*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Andrew—assistance in preparation of government's case in National Telephone Company's arbitration proceedings: presentation of honorarium proposed, April 14, 13*a*; permission to accept granted by London county council, 16, 14*a*
YOUNG, Lady Augusta S.—will, Mar. 1, 9*b* (e.e.)
YOUNG, Mr. C.—prevented from entering House of Commons strangers' gallery (P.N.), Feb. 7, 6*b*
YOUNG, Mr. C. Alban—promoted envoy extraordinary and minister to Guatemala, Honduras, and Salvador, Sept. 4, 5*b*; received by King, Oct. 14, 11*a*
YOUNG, Maj. David C.—awarded Albert medal, Aug. 27, 10*d*
YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale T.—biographical; elected president of Wesleyan conference for 1914, July 14, 5*d*
YOUNG, Edward—bravery rewarded, Aug. 16, 9*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Edward—drowned, Oct. 8, 6*e*
YOUNG, Messrs. F. and E. Brett—"Undergrowth" reviewed (L.S.), Sept. 25, 400*b*; noticed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 493*b*
YOUNG, Mr. F. S.—on teachers: secondary: superannuation (l., Ed.S.), May 6, 81*c*
YOUNG, Capt. F. W., and Mr. W. R. MacDonald — leakage indicator for ships (E.S.), May 7, 28*d*
YOUNG, Sir Frederick—death, Nov. 10, 11*d*; funeral arrangements, 11, 11*b*; funeral, 13, 11*c*; will, Dec. 18, 11*d*
on navy — proposed service of Maoris (l.), Nov. 1, 10*f*

YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—appointed private secretary to Mr. J. A. Pease, May 28, 9*e*
YOUNG, Mr. George—leaves for Lisbon, Nov. 15, 17*a*
YOUNG, Sir George—at West India Committee, on Kaieteur falls, Feb. 27, 5*b*
YOUNG, Mr. George Frederick :—
on agriculture : state apprenticeship suggested (l.), Nov. 26, 5*c* ; — land reform : suggested conference (l.), Nov. 17, 13*d*
YOUNG, Mr. H. R.—at London Pavilion, on Post Office employees' grievances, Nov. 17, 10*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Harold E.—on herons' food : incident at Hyde Park (l.), Oct. 1, 10*c* ; attack on sparrows in Hyde Park (l. quoted), 16, 15*e*
YOUNG, Mr. J. Dunlop—invitation to visit chilled meat establishments in Argentina accepted, July 25, 14*d*
YOUNG, James—conviction quashed, Nov. 11, 3*c*
YOUNG, Mr. James—" Public Men in Canada " quoted, Jan. 22, 5*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Jesse B.—" The Battle of Gettysburg " noticed (L.S.), Sept. 11, 379*c*
YOUNG. John T.—receiving stolen bicycles charge, April 26, 6*d*
YOUNG, Misses Margaret, Jane, and Annie —civil list pension, July 3, 11*c*
YOUNG, Dr. Meredith—at gas exhibition, on lighting, Oct. 18, 12*c*
YOUNG, Robert, and others—conspiracy charge, Jan. 11, 3*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Samuel :—
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 16, 12*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Sydney—retirement, May 5, 6*a*
YOUNG, Mr. T. H.—entertained at dinner, Oct. 13, 11*b*
YOUNG, Mr. T. M.—biographical ; appointed to personal staff of Public Trustee, Aug. 26, 6*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Thomas S.—declared defaulter on Glasgow stock exchange, Oct. 28, 16*c* ; death, 29, 13*b*
YOUNG, Mr. W. Douglas — appointed administrator and colonial secretary of Saint Lucia, Dec. 15, 7*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Wilkie—on Turkish war : Balkan War Relief Fund : report on work, Mar. 21, 3*d*
YOUNG, Mr. William—at East Perthshire Liberal Association, on place seeking by members of Parliament, Nov. 25, 10*b*
YOUNG, Sir William—leaves for Canada, Sept. 1, 9*a*
YOUNG, Col. William A.—death, Aug. 29, 7*c*
YOUNG, Prof. William H. — degree awarded by Geneva University, June 28, 4*c* ; appointed Hardinge professor of mathematics in Calcutta University, Aug. 23, 8*b*
YOUNG, Sir William L.—at Salisbury House, on Cuban Central Railways : proposed acquisition of control by United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Dec. 10, 20*a*
YOUNG, William, and John Sayers—drunk and disorderly charge, May 13, 2*e*
YOUNGER, Sir George—to be entertained at dinner at Conservative Club, Glasgow, Sept. 24, 9*a* ; entertained, Oct. 17, 10*d*
at Carluke, on Dublin labour dispute : Nationalist attitude, Nov. 21, 5*a* ;
YOUNGER, Sir George (continued) :—Home Rule Bill, 21, 10*d* ; —at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill : suggested conference, suggested general election, Sept. 26, 5*f* ; Linlithgowshire by-election, Nov. 13, 8*d* ; —at Glasgow Conservative Club, on forthcoming by-elections in Linlithgowshire and Wick Burghs, Oct. 17, 10*d*
in Parliament, on—budget (1913-14), April 30, 11*b* ; —Home Rule (Scotland) Bill, May 31, 12*a*, *b* ; — housing : deficiency of small houses, Feb. 15, 12*e* ; —Insurance (Industrial) Act : medical benefit, Feb. 15, 12*b* ; —labour exchanges : buildings, June 14, 12*d* ; —land : taxation : increment value duty, Mar. 12, 13*a* ; valuation, July 4, 12*e* ; increment value duty : Revenue Bill, Aug. 2, 10*c* ; —Polling Hours Bill, April 26, 14*b* ; —Rating of Site Values Bill, June 4, 12*c* ; —Revenue Bill, July 30, 12*f* ; —Scotland : Temperance Bill, Feb. 7, 10*e*, 11*b* ; Mental Deficiency and Lunacy Bill, June 4, 12*d* ; Temperance Bill, 21, 12*c*, *d* ; administration of small holdings, 27, 75*e* ; administration of land court, 27, 75*f* ; Temperance Bill, July 10, 12*e*, *f* ; Mental Deficiency Bill ; financial resolution, 19, 12*b* ; fisheries : illegal trawling, Aug. 5, 10*c* ; —spirit duty, April 30, 11*b* ; —taxation : provisional collection, April 8, 13*c* ; —telegraphs : Scotland : proposed extensions north of Edinburgh, Jan. 21, 12*c*
YOUNGER, Mr. Henry J.—death, Mar. 7, 11*d* ; will, June 2, 11*d*
YOUNGER, Mr. Robert — going special, Mar. 21, 2*b*
YOUNGER (Richard) (Ltd.)—report, Nov. 18, 20*c*
YOUNGER (William) and Co. (Ltd.)—dividend, July 30, 18*c*
YOUNG Helpers' League—fête : arrangements, Jan. 4, 9*a* ; held, 13, 4*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—on Africa, South : Indian question (l.), Nov. 24, 7*f* ; 29, 8*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir George J.—appointed K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 8*b* ; received by King ; invested with insignia of K.C.I.E., July 22, 11*a*
YOUNG Leaguers' Union—London branch : " At Home " : held, Nov. 10, 11*a* ; — meeting : held, Nov. 20, 11*b*
" YOUNG man, A "—on modern dancing, (l.), May 22, 11*e*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association — history, June 6, 15*d* ; —Aberdour : new institute to be built, July 28, 9*b*
Central (Tottenham-court-road) — anniversary, 69th, May 2, 10*e* ; — building : contributions, May 2, 10*e* ; —Kinnaird, Lord : at home to members : announced, Feb. 14, 4*d* ; —members : number enrolled in 1912, Feb. 14, 4*d* ; — rates : assessment appeal, Feb. 26, 4*e*
Conference (Leicester) : held, May 26, 3*e* ; —conference, world's (Edinburgh) : arrangements, Mar. 20, 9*c* ; held, June 12, 3*c* ; Bulgarian and Turkish delegates welcomed, 16, 3*e* ; —Coventry : extension scheme : attitude of clergy, May 27, 12*c* ; —founder's day : celebration arrangements, June 6, 15*d* ; celebrated, 7, 5*b* ; —navy :

YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
institute at Harwich proposed : Lord Kinnaird (with others ; l.), Aug. 22, 8c ; —New York : funds for new building : result of collection, Nov. 28, 8c
YOUNG Men's Christian Associations—council (English national) : Lord Kinnaird gives dinner to members, Dec. 8, 4f
YOUNG Players—performances : arrangements, Oct. 6, 10c ; given, Nov. 22, 11b
YOUNG's Paraffin Light and Mineral Oil Company (Ltd.)—report, June 2, 20d ; —works : extensions announced (E.S.), May 25, 8b
"YOUNGSTER of 53, A"—on Olympic games : British fund for training (l.), Sept. 23, 10e
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Company—stock increase proposed : meeting of stockholders convened, April 1, 23b ; increase of stock ratified by stockholders, May 3, 21b ; dividend, 17, 21b ; water purification plant : contract awarded (E.S.), Oct. 29, 25c
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—holiday fund : appeal : Duchess of Marlborough (with others), June 2, 3d ; —New York : funds for new building : result of collection, Nov. 28, 8c ; —world's : meeting, Jan. 27, 11e
"YOUR correspondent" — on Trans-African Railway (l.), Feb. 22, 16e
"YOUR correspondent"—on Turkish war : corrects special articles (l.), Mar. 22, 5c
"YOUR correspondent"—on opium : China : suppression ; proposed reshipment of Indian opium from treaty ports (l.), July 24, 7e
"YOUR correspondent" — on battleship design : Dreadnought policy (l.), Oct. 29, 15a
"YOUR correspondent in the Balkan Peninsula"—on Turkish war : outrages (l.), Feb. 22, 5a ; Mar. 1, 5b ;—Turkish war among the allies : Greek outrages (l.), Aug. 21, 4b
"YOUR correspondent lately in the Balkan Peninsula"—on Turkish war : Albanian question : naval demonstration against Montenegro (l.), April 10, 5d
"YOUR correspondent lately with the Bulgarian Forces"—on Turkish war : cholera among Bulgarian troops (l.), Mar. 4, 7a
"YOUR military correspondent"—on English Channel tunnel scheme (l.), Dec. 26, 6c ; —naval manœuvres ; national defence ; invasion ("Colonel von Donner und Blitzen") (l.), Aug. 27, 5d ; (l.), Sept. 2, 5d ; 8, 5e
"YOUR military correspondent recently in Thrace"—on Turkish war : alleged Bulgarian atrocities (l.), Aug. 28, 5e
"YOUR reviewer"—on "The Poems of John Donne" (l., L.S.), Feb. 6, 52c
"YOUR special correspondent recently with the Turkish army in Thrace"—on Turkish war operations : Bulgarian advance : use of cavalry (l.), Feb. 13, 5c
YOXALL, Sir James :—
at British Association, on universities, Sept. 13, 11a ; —at National Society of Art Masters' dinner, on art teaching, July 26, 5f (e.e.) ;—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on position of teachers in non-provided schools, Mar. 27, 3b ; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on superannuation for teachers in secondary schools, Jan. 8, 10b
in Parliament, on—education : administration ; local taxation grants, April 11, 12a ; reform : ministerial policy, July 23, 13f ; —teachers : shortage, April 11, 12a
on art : education (l.), Aug. 7, 13d ; —teachers' register (views ; Ed.S.), Dec. 2, 20b
YPRES—particulars, May 20, 5d
YSSEL (river)—bridge to be constructed near Deventer (E.S.), Aug. 27, 19c
YUAN K'o Hsun (China) — appointed second secretary to London legation, Jan. 24, 9a
YUANMI Gold Mines (Ltd.)—dividends, May 4, 17a ; reports, Nov. 26, 21f ; Sept. 10, 14e ; Nov. 4, 19c
YUAN Shih-kai (China) — biographical (leading article), May 16, 7c ; Austrian loans opposed : political crisis reported, July 1, 7a ; 15, 7c ; gives garden party at Sanhai Palace, Nov. 3, 7f ; election as president (sp. art., "The election of Yuan Shih-kai : some Chinese methods"), 3, 7f ; new decrees issued respecting presidential powers and Kuo-Ming-Tang party, 5, 8a ; 6, 7a ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 6, 7a ; to form administrative conference, 13, 8b
China medical mission conference—receives delegates, Jan. 17, 5c
Christianity — attitude outlined, April 26, 9b
Dictatorship, suggested—Gen. Chang Hsun (tel.), Feb. 6, 5e
Hillier, Sir W. C. (s.), Oct. 30, 7f
Jordan, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 30, 7f
Parliament — message, April 9, 7e
Plot against life — Chen (chief of Peking mounted police) arrested, Oct. 10, 7f
Policy — inaugural presidential address (sp. art., "Political ideals of Yuan Shih-kai : the inaugural address"), Nov. 7, 5d
Presidency — prospects : our Peking correspondent's comments, April 1, 7f ; attitude of Young China party, 8, 7c ; (sp. art., "The Chinese Republic : dangers internal and external"), 9, 7d ; ("The Chinese president and his enemies : statecraft at the capital"), 29, 7d ; agitation by Kuo-Ming-Tang Society against loan agreement, 28, 6a ; 30, 5b ; relation swith Kuo-Ming-Tang : compromise proposed by Chen Chin-tao and others, May 8, 7f ; special article ("Finances of China : the loan and politics"), 20, 17a ; improved prospects : our Peking correspondent's comments, 21, 8b ; Li Yuan-hung (int.) (sp. art., "Yuan Shih-kai and the southern party : views of Li Yuan-hung"), 24, 39f ; opposition : to confer with southern delegates, July 19, 8a ; confers with southern delegates, 21, 7e ; (sp. art., "The Chinese revolt : Yuan Shih-kai's position"), 22, 7d ; opposition continues, Sept. 9, 4a ; elected president, Oct. 7, 6d ; *North German Gazette* comment, 8, 5c ; inauguration arrangements, 10, 5d ; inauguration ceremony (s.), 11, 7f

YUAN Shih-kai (China)—Presidency (continued):—
Administration — special article ("The election of president Yuan Shih-kai: two troubled years"), Oct. 10, 5*d*; (art., "Finance and politics in China: a summary of recent events"), Dec. 19, 7*d*
on loan, international: dispatch to Tutuhs, May 2, 5*e*; —Mongolia: China to break off relations: message to Khutukha, Mar. 19, 5*c*; — unrest: proclamation, May 5, 7*d*
YUKON — bishopric: endowment: fund: contributions required, Sept. 18, 11*c*
YUKON, Bp. of: see STRINGER, Rt. Rev. I. O.
YUNAS Khan — plot against Ameer: executed, Nov. 6, 7*a*
YUNNAN — revolt: regiments shoot officers at Talifu; independence declared; Talifu retaken, Dec. 30, 5*c*
YUSHINSKI — murder: see under JEWS—Russia — Ritual murder
YUSSUF Izz-ed-Din, Prince (Turkey) — reported at Adrianople, Jan. 9, 5*a*; arrangements for escape reported, 15, 6*a*; presence at Adrianople denied, 18, 5*b*; received by Mahomed V., 23, 6*a*; at Adrianople, July 29, 7*b*; 30, 7*b*
on democracy — interview published by *Ishtihad*, Sept. 27, 5*b*
YUSSUF Safvet (Turkey) — arrested, Feb. 28, 5*a*
YUSUF Kemal (Turkey) — report on Adana massacres recalled, Mar. 14, 7*f*
YUSUF Pasha (Turkey)—governorship of Lebanon revived, Jan. 1, 5*c*
YUSUF Rassih Bey (Turkey) —implication in anti-committee party plot reported, Mar. 3, 7*b*
YVER, Colette — "A King's Calling" noticed (L.S.), Feb. 20, 79*a*
YZNAMA, Miss Emelie—arrives at Sandringham, Dec. 4, 11*a*

Z

ZABERN — riot: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE—Disturbances
ZACATECAS — capture: see under MEXICO —Unrest
ZACHAROFF, Capt. — embarked in *Olga* in Matthews Straits, Oct. 3, 5*d*
ZACHAROFF, M. (Greece)—contributes to war fund, July 19, 7*b*
ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Company: see under SPAIN—Railways
ZAHLE, M. (Denmark) — to form ministry, June 20, 7*b*; appointed premier and minister of justice, 23, 7*c*; received by King Christian, 23, 7*c*
ZALESKI, Ritter von (Austria) — health; granted leave of absence, Oct. 11, 7*b*
ZALESKI, Count Wenceslas — death, Dec. 26, 9*c*; biographical, 27, 9*e* (e.e.)
ZAMACONA, Señor (Mexico) — expected at Washington, Sept. 6, 5*a*; at New York: our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 5*f*
ZAMBESIA Exploring Company (Ltd.) — report, May 23, 19*b*; meeting, 31, 22*d*
ZAMCO, Mr. Serge — law case, Jan. 18, 3*b*
ZAMMIT, Salvatoré C.—appointed C.M.G., June 3, 10*d*
ZANARTU, Señor Enrique (Chile) — appointed minister of industry, Nov. 20, 7*c*
ZANESVILLE — floods: see under UNITED States—Floods
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel:—
at Kingsway Hall, on women's suffrage: ministerial attitude, April 30, 8*c*
on Jews — Kieff ritual murder case (l. quoted), Oct. 29, 5*a*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Louis — on modern dancing (l.), May 24, 43*d*
ZANKIEVITCH, Col. Michael (Russia) — leave of absence from post as military attaché at Vienna reported, April 18, 7*d*
ZANZIBAR:—
Administration — transfer to Colonial Office: date, June 9, 7*f*; Mr. Belfield concludes preliminary arrangements, 18, 7*b*; to be reincorporated in British East Africa, July 1, 7*e*; attitude of British Indians; London
ZANZIBAR — Administration (continued):—
All-India Moslem League's representations to Colonial Office, Nov. 5, 7*e*; Colonial Office reply, 8, 7*c*; separate administration under British resident announced: official statement, Dec. 2, 7*c*
Germany — consul on agency suggested, Sept. 3, 5*c* (e.e.); rumours of proposed cession contradicted, Oct. 25, 7*c*
History — special article ("The control of Zanzibar: past and present history"), July 1, 7*e*
Trade — prospects (sp. art., "Zanzibar industries: commercial position and possibilities"), July 1, 20*f*
ZANZIBAR, Bp. of: see WESTON, Rt. Rev. F.
ZARA — Italo-Croat disturbances reported, Sept. 18, 5*a* (e.e.)
ZARIZIANOS, M. (Greece) — re-elected president of Chamber, Nov. 18, 7*e*
ZASTROW, Lieut.-Capt. von (Germany) — drowned, May 8, 7*b*
ZAVARIAN, Simon (Turkey) — funeral, Nov. 3, 7*c* (e.e.)
ZAVEN, Mgr.—elected Armenian Patriarch of Constantinople, Sept. 13, 5*a*; arrives at Constantinople, Nov. 21, 7*a*
ZEBALLOS, Señor (Argentina) — in Chamber, on meat trust, July 4, 17*d*
ZEEBRUGGE — port: improvements announced (E.S.), April 16, 25*c*; particulars of working operations (E.S.), Aug. 13, 21*b*
ZEHRAOUI Effendi — at Paris, on Syrian reforms, July 1, 7*c*
ZEIFORT, Isidore—receiving stolen property charge, April 25, 3*c*
ZEIL, Count Waldburg—son baptized, July 2, 7*e*
ZEITLYN, Rabbi Bernard — tramway accident (fatal), inquest, May 15, 10*d*; funeral, 16, 9*b*
ZEKCI Pasha (Turkey) — arrested, Mar. 28, 7*b* (e.e.)
ZEKKI Bey — murder: see under TURKEY —Crime—Murder
ZELAYA, Señor—murder charge: see under NICARAGUA—Crime—Murder

ZELIM Khan — killed, Oct. 15, 7*e*
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission — meeting, May 22, 10*f*; —missionaries: farewell meetings held, Oct. 1, 11*e*; 9, 10*b*
" ZENAS "—on bar: " devilling " (l.), June 9, 4*f*; briefs in political cases (l.), 19, 4*f*
ZENOBI, Mme.—fortune-telling charge, April 16, 15*e*
ZEPPELIN, Count—receives Prince of Wales, April 1, 7*b*; flight in airship *Sachsen* from Baden Oos to Vienna; receives message from Emperor Francis Joseph, June 10, 10*f*; luncheon given in honour by Emperor Francis Joseph, 11, 8*e*; birthday celebrated, July 9, 5*f*; replies to message from aeronautical congress at Leipzig, Oct. 30, 7*b*
on airships—statement respecting undesirability of press publicity, July 1, 7*f*; *L.II.* airship disaster: message of condolence, Oct. 20, 7*b*; statement, 21, 7*e*; Unger airship (views), Oct. 13, 10*b*
ZETLAND, Lady—gives dance, May 23, 11*a*
ZETLAND, Lord—leaves for Riviera, Feb. 20, 9*a*; house party at Catterick races, Mar. 26, 9*a*; rents salmon fishing at Beauly, April 18, 11*a*; entertains house party, Nov. 5, 11*a*; Dec. 9, 11*a*; 19, 3*b*
in Parliament, on—Home Rule Bill, Jan. 28, 10*e*
on Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest —policy of committee (and others, l. quoted), April 9, 15*c*
ZETTERSON, M. Louis—on Germany and Sweden: train ferry service (l.), Aug. 7, 4*b*
ZEYNEB HANOUM—" A Turkish Woman's European Impressions " reviewed (L.S.), Mar. 13, 107*a*
ZHURAVLEEF, A.—on Russia: municipalities (sp. art., " Municipal finances," R.S.), Mar. 28, 31*a*
ZIA Bey (Turkey)—visit to Berlin and London proposed, Mar. 1, 5*a*; arrest ordered, April 17, 7*a*; escape reported: arrest reported, June 16, 7*e*
ZIA-EDDIN Effendi (Turkey)—at Adrianople, July 29, 7*b*
ZIA PASHA—leaves for Egypt, Jan. 31, 6*a*
ZICHY, Count Aladar (Hungary)—allegations against Dr. de Lukacs, Feb. 19, 5*b*
ZICKY, Count John (Austria-Hungary) — resigns ministerial appointment, Mar. 1, 5*c*
ZIEGLER, Dr. Martin—peat carbonization process (sp. art., " Peat: carbonization of peat: Ziegler process," Fu.N.), Dec. 1, 30*d*
ZIEGLER, Messrs.—Persia: stolen goods recovered by gendarmerie, June 2, 7*e*
ZILIMON, M. (Greece)—acting as governor of Crete, Oct. 8, 5*a* (e.e.)
ZILOTTI, A. (Russia)—gives concerts (R.S.), Dec. 15, 15*b*
ZIMMER, G. F.—" Engineering of Antiquity and Technical Progress in Arts and Crafts " noticed (L.S.), July 17, 306*c*
ZIMMER, Siegfried — keeping noisy dog charge, June 19, 4*d*
ZIMMERMAN, Carl — blackmailing charge, April 30, 3*d*; June 7, 5*e*
ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany)—to retain post as under-secretary in Foreign Office, Jan. 7, 6*e*; awarded Danebrog
ZIMMERMANN, Herr (Germany) (continued):—
order, Feb. 27, 5*c*; awarded Order of St. Anne, May 26, 6*b*; health; prospects of resignation of post as under-secretary at Foreign Office, Sept. 4, 5*c*; conferring with M. Jules Cambon, Nov. 17, 7*c*
in Reichstag, on—China: loan negotiations; British policy, April 5, 7*b*; —Mongolia: Russian agreement, April 5, 7*b*; —Turkish war: finance: conference at Paris, April 4, 5*b*
on *Zeitung der Zeitungen* proposal (l. quoted), Sept. 16, 5*a*
ZIMMERMANN, Julius W.—suicide; inquest, April 29, 3*f*
ZINC—electric smelting: works to be established at Arrens (E.S.), June 25, 24*c*
ZINC Corporation (Ltd.)—dividends, Feb. 7, 14*e*; May 5, 19*d*; Aug. 23, 14*f*; Oct. 31, 18*f*; —financial condition (sp. art., " Zinc Corporation results: a marked improvement "), June 22, 19*c*; —report, June 16, 19*c*
ZINCK, Herr—discovers saline corrosion in gas retorts (E.S.), Oct. 29, 24*e*
ZINNER, Herr — discovers comet: see under ASTRONOMY—Comets
ZIONIST movement: see under JEWS
ZISKA, Mme.—fortune telling charge, Mar. 7, 2*f*
ZLASKO, M. (Austria-Hungary)—alleged ill-treatment by Bulgarians at Seres, July 16, 7*a*
ZOLA, Emile:—
" Nana ": MS. discovered, Aug. 6, 6*f*
Statue—Grand Palais: statue awaiting site mislaid, Sept. 23, 5*e*
ZOLAS, Mr. Alexander P.—bankruptcy: public examination held, April 2, 4*b*
ZOLTAN de Ajkay, Capt.-Surg.—at international medical congress, on water supply in wartime, Aug. 8, 4*c*
ZOM von Bulach, Baron (Alsace-Lorraine) —in Diet, on press and associations, law, proposed new, May 24, 39*b*
ZONGO Rubber Estate (Ltd.)—meeting, April 28, 18*c*
ZOOLOGICAL-GARDENS—world's: reference list published, Feb. 17, 10*e*
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—council: changes, April 12, 6*e*; 14, 13*a*; —fellows: Princess Royal admitted, Jan. 16, 9*a*; elected, 18, 3*f*; May 23, 3*e*; June 20, 14*e*; Dec. 20, 13*d*
Gardens—additions described, Feb. 3, 10*d*; 10, 13*d*; 17, 10*e*; 24, 11*b*; Mar. 3, 4*d*; 17, 45*d*; 24, 3*f*; April 7, 11*f*; 14, 13*a*; 21, 4*d*; 28, 4*d*; May 5, 13*c*; June 2, 5*d*; 9, 14*f*; 16, 12*c*; 23, 3*d*; 30, 6*d*; July 14, 4*e*; 21, 15*c*; 28, 3*e*; Aug. 4, 8*b*; 11, 6*e*; 18, 4*b*; 25, 11*c*; Sept. 15, 4*c*; 22, 27*f*; 29, 11*e*; Oct. 6, 4*c*; 13, 5*e*; 20, 6*b*; 27, 6*c*; Nov. 10, 6*c*; 24, 13*c*; —animals: moulting (art., " Winter coats of mammals: changes at the Zoological-gardens "), Nov. 17, 6*c*; —antelopes: gnu species exhibited, May 26, 10*c*; —apes: see Monkeys and apes, below; —aquarium: construction proposed, Dec. 29, 4*c*; —badgers (" Studies in the Zoological Gardens: badgers "), Nov. 3, 6*a*; —bears: polar: breeding experiment: particulars, Dec. 1, 66*c*; —beavers: new ponds, Dec. 3, 6*d*;—

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—(Gardens) (continued) :—
birds : aviary presented, April 7, 11*f* ; breeding (art., " Breeding of rare birds "), Aug. 18, 4*b* ; moulting (art., " Winter coats of mammals : changes at the Zoological Gardens "), Nov. 17, 6*c* ; —births (art., " Births at the Zoological Gardens : the record for last year "), Feb. 10, 13*d* ; —Brazil : museum of Natural History and Ethnography at Para : gift of collection of animals and birds described, Oct. 20, 6*b* ; —cages, wire-work : preservation ; experiments held, Dec. 22, 5*b* ; Mr. W. Jamrach (l. quoted), 23, 5*e* ; —camels (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), IV. (" Of camels "), Aug. 18, 4*a* ; V. (" Of the nature of camels "), 22, 7*c* ; —cat, Egyptian wild : specimen acquired, Aug. 11, 6*e* ; —chevrotain born, May 26, 10*c* ; —Chile : animals from : presented by Mr. A. Pam, June 9, 14*f* ; —cockatoos : birds set at liberty, Aug. 11, 6*e* ; —cranes : Manchurian cranes presented, Mar. 24, 3*f* ; crown cranes : West African examples presented, Aug. 25, 11*e* ; —crows (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), VIII. (" Of crows "), Oct. 20, 6*a* ; —elephants : Malay elephants : health, Sept. 29, 11*e* ; —fish : gift of living example of African lung-fish, Mar. 3, 4*d* ; —flying foxes (art., " Indian flying foxes : fruit-bats at the Zoological Gardens "), Feb. 3, 10*d* ; —gayal : cow and calf presented, Aug. 4, 8*b* ; —giraffes : male calf born, Mar. 17, 45*e* ; (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens : giraffes "), Aug. 4, 7*f* ; —hamadryad : activity described, Aug. 25, 11*e* ; —hippopotamus : pygmy purchased, Feb. 17, 10*e* ; particulars ; new specimen acquired, Dec. 15, 13*d* ; —hyænas : birth of cubs expected, June 23, 3*d* ; cub killed by mother, 30, 6*d* ; (" Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), VII. (" Of hyænas "), Oct. 6, 4*a* ; —hyraxes : example presented, Oct. 13, 5*e* ; —improvements, proposed ; (art., " The housing of wild animals : need of improvements at the Zoological Gardens "), Mar. 31, 4*e* ; particulars, Sept. 1, 3*d* ; discussed, 29, 11*e* ; planning scheme : particulars, Dec. 29, 4*c* ; —insects : new house : gift by Sir J. K. Caird, Jan. 16, 4*d* ; particulars, 20, 10*e* ; new house described, July 7, 4*e* ; Caird Insect House completed : second contribution from Sir J. Caird, Oct. 6, 4*c* ; —kangaroos : details, May 12, 10*e* ; (" Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), VI. (" Of Kangaroos "), Sept. 15, 4*d* ; —keepers : Pace, B. : see PACE, B. ; —lecture on collections, Mar. 3, 4*d* ; —leopards, hunting (cheetahs) : specimens acquired, Aug. 11, 6*e* ; —lizards : limbless example purchased, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; example of horned toad presented,

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—Gardens (continued) :—
Aug. 18, 4*b* ; —mammals, small : new house described, July 7, 4*e* ; —Mappin terraces (panorama display of wild animals) : Mr. J. N. Mappin's offer accepted ; plan, Jan. 16, 4*d* ; (art., " Wild creatures in captivity : the, Mappin terraces at the ' Zoo ' "), 20, 10*e* ; construction progress, Mar. 25, 8*d* ; June 30, 6*d* ; particulars, Dec. 1, 66*c* ; artificial rockwork : surface experiments, 22, 5*b* ; —monkeys : pair of Barbary apes presented, Jan. 6, 10*d* ; chimpanzee presented by Mr. W. O. Danckwerts described, May 5, 13*c* ; gorilla to be presented by Mr. Danckwerts dies during journey from Cameroons, June 2, 5*d* ; article (" Apes and monkeys at the ' Zoo ' : the need for large display cages "), 16, 12*c* ; keeper clawed by ape (fatal), Oct. 31, 12*d* ; Nov. 3, 6*d* ; langur : birth, Oct. 6, 4*c* ; training : article (" Training of apes at the Zoo "), Nov. 3, 6*d* ; —orang-utan presented, July 28, 3*e* ; —ostriches : birds purchased from South Australia arrive, Jan. 13, 4*e* ; cock ostrich and carriage presented by Mr. A. H. Wingfield, April 7, 11*f* ; arrives at gardens ; trial, 9, 15*d* ; birds : pair purchased in British East Africa arrive, Nov. 10, 6*c* ; birds sent from Adelaide, Dec. 15, 13*d* ; —pangolin, white-bellied : example acquired, June 23, 3*d* ; —panthers (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), XI. (" Of panthers "), Nov. 17, 6*a* ; —Parliament : see under PARLIAMENT ; —penguins : birds attacked by sea-lion, April 14, 13*a* ; Falkland Island bird acquired, May 12, 10*e* ; (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), XII. (" Of penguins "), Dec. 8, 6*b* ; —pheasants : gift of example of Mikado pheasant, Mar. 3, 4*d* ; breeding (art., " Pheasants at the ' Zoo ' : breeding of rare species "), May 19, 4*d* ; —" popularity " (art., " Popularity of the ' Zoo ' "), Sept. 1, 3*d* ; —porcupines : two Canadian porcupines presented, Mar. 24, 3*f* ; —puma cubs born, June 23, 3*d* ; Aug. 11, 6*e* ; death of cub, Sept. 22, 27*f* ; —rats : Coypu : litter born, Feb. 3, 10*d* ; —ravens (sp. art., " Studies in the Zoological Gardens "), IX. (" Of ravens "), Oct. 27, 6*a* ; —receipts : statistics, Sept. 1, 3*d* ; —refreshment pavilion : licence : application granted, May 2, 4*b* ; —reindeer : calf born, May 12, 10*e* ; —reptile house : heating : preparation to avoid condensation of moisture adopted, Dec. 22, 5*b* ; —rodents, South American : litter born, Oct. 13, 5*e* ; —seal, elephant : death (art., " Death of the elephant seal : a serious loss to the ' Zoo ' "), Jan. 27, 11*c* ; —sheep, Sardinian wild : gift of flock, Sept. 15, 4*c* ; —shoebill : death, April 7, 11*f* ; example presented, June 2, 5*d* ; —shrimps,

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London)—Gardens (continued) :—
brine : set exhibited, Aug. 18, 4*b* ; —sloths : animal presented ; death, Sept. 22, 27*f* ; —snakes : additions to collection described, May 5, 13*c* ; assistant-superintendent Ockenden bitten by London adder, July 28, 3*e* ; anacondas : birth, Sept. 8, 3*e* ; reticulated python's eggs : fertility, 22, 27*f* ; —special articles : series announced, Aug. 2, 6*c* ; —spoonbills (art., "Spoonbills at the 'Zoo' : protection of decorative birds"), Dec. 8, 6*d* ; —storm : building and tent damaged, Mar. 24, 8*a* ; —tapirs : Brazilian tapir presented, April 21, 4*d* ; —teachers, London county council : lectures to : first course ends ; second course : arrangements, Nov. 10, 6*c* ; —tortoises (sp. art., "Studies in the Zoological Gardens"), II. ("Tortoises"), Aug. 8, 6*a* ; III. ("Of water tortoises and turtles"), 12, 6*c* ; —toucanets : chick hatched (art., "Breeding of rare birds : an unusual event at the 'Zoo'"), Aug. 18, 4*b* ; —visitors : statistics : for December ; for 1912, Jan. 6, 10*d* ; 18, 3*f* ; (Easter bank holiday), Mar. 25, 8*d* ; (Whitsun bank holiday), May 13, 10*b* ; for 1913, July 18, 14*d* ; (August bank holiday), Aug. 5, 6*d* ; Sept. 1, 3*d* ; (millionth visitor, 29, 11*e*) ; Nov. 21, 6*d* ; Dec. 20, 13*d* ; admission receipts : statistics, 20, 13*d* ; —Sunday ticket : limitation (report quoted), April 12, 6*e* ; —weather, hot : effect on animals (art., "Animals in hot weather : lessons from the Zoological Gardens"), May 27, 9*f* ; —wolves : Indian : wolf from Chitral presented (art., "Indian wolves at the 'Zoo' : a specimen from Chitral"), April 21, 4*d* ; correspondence, 26, 12*f*
Meetings, Jan. 18, 3*f* ; Mar. 19, 5*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; (annual), April 30, 13*a* ; May 23, 3*e* ; July 18, 14*d* ; Dec. 20, 13*d* ; —members elected, Dec. 20, 13*d* ; —president elected, April 30, 13*a* ; —report, April 12, 6*e*
ZOOLOGICAL Society of Scotland—charter of incorporation : petition presented, April 12, 6*e* ; —fellows, honorary : elected, Oct. 20, 6*b*
Gardens, new (Edinburgh)—establishment : purchase of Corstorphine estate recommended, Jan. 31, 9*d* (e.e.) ; approved, Feb. 5, 8*d* ; opened, July 16, 11*b* ; —
ZOOLOGICAL Society of Scotland—Gardens (continued) :—
additions to collections described, Aug. 25, 11*c* ; Sept. 8, 3*f* ; Oct. 22, 6*d* ; Dec. 27, 8*f* ; —birds : aviary completed, Nov. 15, 20*d* ; —Bruce, Dr. W. S. (s.), Sept. 17, 10*b* ; —kangaroo, dwarf : particulars, Nov. 15, 20*d*
ZOOLOGY—congress, international (Monaco) : held, April 15, 7*d* ; —Monaco, Prince of (add.), April 15, 7*d* ; —nomenclature : resolution passed at international congress (Monaco), April 15, 7*d*
ZOPF—espionage charge : see under GERMANY—Espionage
ZORN von Bulach, Herr (Germany)—at Alsace-Lorraine : Zabern incidents (int.), Dec. 9, 7*a*
ZOUAIIN, Mgr.—at Paris, on Syria, Jan. 23, 5*b*
ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—museums : guide demonstrators, April 30, 10*b* ; —Right of Way Bill, July 9, 10*a* ; —Welsh Church Disestablishment Bill, Feb. 12, 11*a*
ZUBEIR, Pasha—death, Jan. 8, 5*c*
ZUCCARRELLI, M.—motor accident (fatal), June 20, 7*c*
ZUCCOLI, Signor Luciane—"La Freccia nel Fianco" reviewed (L.S.), Oct. 30, 492*b*
ZULUAGA, Señor—on Amazon valley : slavery allegations, reports quoted (S.A.S.), Dec. 29, 2*b*
ZULULAND :—
Administration—Mankulumana (s.), Nov. 3, 7*a*
Chief—Solomon proclaimed, Nov. 3, 7*a*
Dinizulu : see DINIZULU
Diocese—educational work : Rt. Rev. W. L. Vyvyan, Bp. of Zululand : appeal, Feb. 17, 3*e*
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Natives—Sir H. R. Haggard (l.), Aug. 16, 5*f*
Sugar trade—mill to be erected at Umfolzoli (E.S.), July 2, 26*d*
ZULULAND, Bp. of : see VYVYAN, Rt. Rev. W. L.
ZULVER, Mr. C.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on oil fuel for ships (E.S.), Feb. 26, 23*d*
ZUMARAN, Señor Don Alfonso de (Uruguay)—leaves London for Italy, Feb. 13, 9*a* ; arrives in London, Mar. 26, 9*a*
ZUTPHEN—Sir Philip Sidney's memorial : see under SIDNEY, Sir Philip
ZUYDER Zee—drainage : progress (E.S.), May 14, 21*c* ; scheme outlined, Oct. 25, 18*a* ; commission appointed : Mr. Lely's scheme outlined (E.S.), Nov. 19, 25*c*

ADDENDA.

DE SALIS, Count—promoted K.C.M.G., June 3, 10*b*
GOLDIE, Sir G. T.—on physical and military training in schools (l.), Sept. 16, 7*e*
MANX Association, world—formed ; objects, Jan. 24, 12*e* (e.e.)

CORRIGENDUM.

SHEVKET Pasha, Mahmud (Turkey) (page 1510), should be MAHMUD Shevket Pasha, which see.

Printed and published by JOHN PARKINSON BLAND, at The Times Office, Printing-house-square, London, E.C.